The New York Times

INDEX

A BOOK OF RECORD

1927

July-December

MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
3 0473 00074967 4

LIBRARY
Montgomery County
Community College

HIGHER EDUCATION ACT
OF 1965

TITLE II, PART A

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

LEARNING RESOURCES CENTER

MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Cognitio Ad Futurum

1964

BLUE BELL, PENNSYLVANIA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/newyorktimesinde0015unse

The New York Times INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO
ALL NEWSPAPERS

Issued Quarterly

VOL. XV. NO. 3

July—August—September

1927

Reprinted for
THE NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY
by R. R. BOWKER COMPANY
New York

Index Shelves
Ref
AI
21
N452
v. 15
pt. 2

Copyright © 1927; 1965 by The New York Times Company
Copyright renewed 1954 by The New York Times Company
All Rights Reserved
Reprinted 1965 by R. R. Bowker Company
Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 13-13458

10571

Printed and Bound in the United States of America by Arno Press

FOREWORD

What was news in The New York Times this morning is history by tonight. And as today's issue is added to yesterday's and those of the days and months and years before, the file becomes a vast and comprehensive reservoir of information – information on war and peace, politics and finance, business and religion, the arts and the sciences, education and recreation; in brief, on the whole range of human endeavor.

At one time, research was an activity in which only scholars engaged; but today research is being done in many different fields for many different purposes by a large variety of people: sociologists, lawyers, politicians, psychologists, economists, advertising men, marketing experts, critics, reporters, architects, city planners, and many, many others. For all these, the file of old newspapers is an indispensable source of information.

It is because of the explosive increase in the number of people using this file for research that The New York Times and the R. R. Bowker Company are re-issuing The New York Times Index for 1913-1929, for the Index is a sure and convenient guide to this information. It presents the news in concise but informative abstracts compiled chronologically under thousands of carefully selected, alphabetically arranged subject headings. The abstracts are often informative enough to spare the user the trip to the newspaper file; however, those who wish to read the original articles will be guided to them quickly by the date, page and column references that follow each abstract. The date references, incidentally, may also be used to locate similar material in other publications.

The eighteen years covered by these volumes are marked by cataclysmic events, some of which are having far-reaching effects still today. They begin on the threshold of the Great War, and end on the threshold of the Great Depression.

In 1913, America had begun to expand beyond the continent, but it still played only a minor role in world affairs. When the rest of the world plunged into war, it stood aloof and remained aloof for three years; then it intervened, and its intervention was decisive. But after the war was won, America withdrew again and maintained its isolationist stance for the rest of the period.

In 1913, Europe was prosperous. England was luxuriating in the wealth that the Victorian Era had brought. Germany, its principal rival, had grown strong under Bismarck and was expanding its power in alliance with the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Five years later the Empire was no more, Germany was decimated, England and the rest of Europe war-ravaged and exhausted.

From this ravage and exhaustion came a decade of unemployment, inflation, deflation, hunger and indescribable destitution. From them came experiments with democracy and socialism in countries that had been monarchies for centuries before. From them came the "dictatorship of the proletariat" in Russia and the inroads of Marxism in central and even in western Europe. From them came the Fascist movement in Italy, and the similar movement begun in the beerhalls of Bavaria by an Austrian ex-corporal named Adolf Hitler.

For America, this decade was one of business as usual, of forgetting the war among jazz bands and speakeasies. But it did not escape the chaotic aftermath of the war; the last volume in this series records the stock market crash and the start of the depression.

How else can a cursory summation characterize these eighteen years? This was the era of the motion picture and the radio, the era in which telephones became a common mode of communication, phonographs a popular means of entertainment, automobiles a common means of transportation. These years saw the advent of commercial aviation, and saw spectacular advances in medicine and chemistry and physics.

The full story of these and of myriads of other events of this period is told faithfully in the pages of The New York Times. The Index is the means by which information from these pages can be retrieved quickly and easily; it is indeed a "book of record," the Master-Key to the News.

R.

Pub. H.E.A. TITLE II-A due 1968/69

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted

ALABAMA—
†**Montevallo**—Alabama College.
Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARIZONA—
Tuscon—University of Arizona.

ARKANSAS—
†**Fayetteville**—University of Arkansas.
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.

CALIFORNIA—
Berkeley—University of California.
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
†**Los Angeles**—Public Library.
University of Southern California Library.
Oakland—Oakland Free Library.
Pasadena—Public Library.
†**Sacramento**—California State Library.
San Francisco—Public Library, Civic Centre.
San Gabriel—Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.
†**Stanford University**—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Boulder—University of Colorado Library.
Colorado Springs—Colorado College Library
†**Denver**—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Bridgeport—Public Library.
†**Hartford**—Connecticut State Library.
†**Middletown**—Wesleyan University Library.
†**New Haven**—Yale University Library.
New London—Connecticut College Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.
Stamford—Ferguson Library.
Waterbury—Silas Bronson Library.

DELAWARE—
†**Wilmington**—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
†**Washington, D. C.**—Library of Congress.
Federal Trade Commission Library.
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.
Tampa—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
†**Athens**—University of Georgia Library.
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
†**Moscow**—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
†**Chicago**—Public Library.

ILLINOIS—(continued)
†Newberry Library.
†University of Chicago Library.
Eureka—Eureka College Library.
†**Evanston**—Northwestern University Library.
Lake Forest—Lake Forest College Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
†**Urbana**—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
†**Bloomington**—Indiana University.
★**Elkhart**—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Greencastle—De Pauw University Library.
†**Indianapolis**—State Library.
American Legion Weekly, 2,457 East Washington St.
Kokomo—Carnegie Public Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
†**South Bend**—Notre Dame University Library.
Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks Mem. Library.
Indiana State Normal School Library.

IOWA—
†**Ames**—Iowa State College Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—Public Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
†**Iowa City**—State University of Iowa Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—Kansas State Teachers' College.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
†**Lexington**—Kentucky University.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
★Public Library.
†**Shreveport**—Shreve Memorial Library.

MAINE—
†**Augusta**—Maine State Library.
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
★**Lewiston**—Public Library.

MARYLAND—
Annapolis—U. S. Naval Academy Library.
†**Baltimore**—Enoch Pratt Free Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—Amherst College Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
†**Boston**—Massachusetts State Library.
†Public Library.
†**Brookline**—Public Library.
†**Cambridge**—Harvard College Library.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

MASSACHUSETTS—(continued)

†Graduate School of Business Administration.
†Harvard University Law School.
Fairhaven—Millicent Library.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
†**Northampton**—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
†**Williamstown**—Williams College Library.
American Antiquarian Society.
Clark University Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.

MICHIGAN—

Adrian—Daily Telegram.
†**Ann Arbor**—University of Michigan Library.
Bay City—Public Library.
†**Dearborn**—Dearborn Publishing Co.
†**Detroit**—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
★**Ypsilanti**—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—

Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
†University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.
†**St. Paul**—James Jerome Hill Reference Library.
Public Library.

MISSOURI—

Columbia—School of Journalism.
University of Missouri Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
†Public Library, 13th & 14th & Olive Sts.
†Washington University Library.

MONTANA—

Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—

†**Lincoln**—University of Nebraska Library.
Omaha—Omaha Public Library

NEW HAMPSHIRE—

†**Hanover**—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—

Hoboken—Public Library.
Stevens Institute of Technology.
†**Jersey City**—Free Public Library.
†**Newark**—Free Public Library.
The New York Times, 17 William Street.
†**New Brunswick**—Rutgers College Library.
†**Paterson**—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
†**Princeton**—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

NEW YORK—

†**Albany**—New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Binghamton Press Company.
†Public Library.

NEW YORK—(continued)

Brooklyn—
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Washington St.
Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
†Public Library, Montague Street.
The New York Times, 300 Washington St.
Buffalo—Public Library.
†Grosvenor Library.
Clinton—Hamilton College Library.
Cold Spring Harbor—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Geneva—Free Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamaica—Queens Borough Public Library.
★**Jamestown**—Morning Post.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th St.
American International Corporation, 120 Broadway.
Bankers Trust Company Library, 10 Wall St.
Bureau of National Literature, 40 West 39th St.
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
Chase National Bank, 42 Trinity Place.
★Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
†Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
†Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. & 8th St.
Daily Mirror, 55 Frankfort Street.
Daily News, 25 Park Place.
†Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
†Albert Frank & Co., 14 Stone St.
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen Library, 16 W. 44th St.
Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway.
†Institute of Current World Affairs, 522 Fifth Ave.
Manhattan Back Number Shoppe, 1487 Bway.
Mechanics Institute Library, 16 West 44th St.
Merchants' Association, 233 Broadway.
†Metropolitan Club, 1 East 60th Street.
†Metropolitan Life Insurance Library, 1 Madison Ave.
Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
Municipal Reference Library, Municipal Bldg.
The Nation, 20 Vesey Street.
†National Republican Club, 54 W. 40th St.
National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
New York City News Association, 15 Park Row.
†New York Herald Tribune, 225 West 40th St.
†New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West.
†New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
The New York Times:
Times Square Office.
Times Annex, 229 West 43d Street.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

NEW YORK—(continued)

Downtown Office, 7 Beekman Street.
Wall Street Office, 165 Broadway.
Harlem Office, 137 West 125th Street.
†New York University Library, University Heights.
New York University School of Commerce Library. 32 Waverly Place.
†**Public Library,** Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
★192 East Broadway.
★Houston Street, 388 East.
★40th Street, 457 West.
★58th Street, 121 East.
★115th Street, 201 West.
160th Street, 759 East.
★724 Tenth Avenue.
★168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
★Morris Avenue, 910.
Republican State Committee, 9 East 41st St.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
†The Sun, 280 Broadway.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, 5th Ave. & 54th St.
★**Port Richmond, S. I.**—Public Library, 75 Pennett St.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—
†University of Rochester Library.
★**Saint George, S. I.**—Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Saratoga Springs—Skidmore College Library.
Schenectady—Public Library.
Union College.
Syracuse—Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
★**Tompkinsville, S. I.**—Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
★**Tottenville, S. I.**—Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Road.
★**Utica**—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—

†**Chapel Hill**—University of N. C. Library.
Davidson—Davidson College Library.
†**Durham**—Duke University Library.
Elon College—Elon College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—

Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—

Akron—Public Library.
Chillicothe—Public Library.
†**Cincinnati**—Public Library.
Times-Star Library.
†**Cleveland**—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library.
†Ohio State University Library.
Dayton—Public Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Gambier—Kenyon College Library.

OHIO—(continued)

Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Oxford—Miami University Library.
†**Toledo**—Public Library.
†**Youngstown**—Youngstown Vindicator.

OKLAHOMA—

Oklahoma City — Oklahoma Publishing Co.

OREGON—

Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
†**Eugene**—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—

Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church.
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
†**Harrisburg**—Pennsylvania State Library.
★**Hazleton**—Public Library.
Norristown—The Norristown Herald.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia.
Free Library of Phila., Logan Square.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
†University of Pennsylvania Library.
†Wharton School of Finance & Commerce.
†**Pittsburgh**—Carnegie Library.
Pottsville—Free Public Library.
Reading—Frank B. Brown.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.

RHODE ISLAND—

Elmwood—Public Library Assn.
†**Providence**—Brown University.
†Public Library.
The Providence Journal Library.
The Providence News.

SOUTH DAKOTA—

†**Vermilion**—University of S. D. Library.

TENNESSEE—

Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
†**Memphis**—Goodwyn Institute Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—

Abilene—Library Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
†Univesity of Texas Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library.
Denton—North Texas State Teachers' College.
Fort Worth—Texas Christian University Library.
†**Galveston**—Rosenbeg Library.
†**Houston**—Rice Institute Library.
Public Library.
San Antonio— The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—

†**Montpelier**—State Library.

VIRGINIA—

Charlottesville—University of Virginia Library.
Lynchburg—Randolph-Macon Woman's College Library.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

VIRGINIA—(continued)
- †**Richmond**—Virginia State Library.
- **Roanoke**—Times-World Corporation.
- **Winchester**—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—
- **Bellingham**—Public Library.
- †**Seattle**—Public Library.
- †**Spokane**—Public Library.
- **Walla Walla**—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—
- **Charleston**—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives

WISCONSIN—
- †**Appleton**—Lawrence College Library.
- **Beloit**—Beloit College Library.
- **Madison**—Wisconsin Historical Society.
- **Milwaukee**—The Milwaukee Journal.
  - †Public Library.

WYOMING—
- **Laramie**—University of Wyoming Library.

AUSTRALIA—
- **Melbourne**—Public Library of Victoria.
- **Sydney**—Public Library of New South Wales.

CANADA—
- **Edmonton, Alberta**—Public Library.
- **Montreal**—The Royal Bank of Canada.
- **Toronto, Ont.**—Legislative Library.

CANADA—(continued)
- **Victoria, B. C.**—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
- **Winnipeg, Manitoba**—Provincial Library.

ENGLAND—
- †**London**—The New York Times, 162A Queen Victoria Street, E. C. 4.

FRANCE—
- †**Paris**—The New York Times Bureau, 16 Rue de la Paix.
  - The American Library in Paris.

GERMANY—
- **Berlin**—The New York Times Bureau, Kochstrasse 28.

HAWAII—
- **Honolulu**—Library of Hawaii.
  - University of Hawaii.

JAPAN—
- **Tokio**—The Japan Advertiser.

PORTO RICO—
- **San Juan**—Carnegie Library.

SOUTH AMERICA—
- **Argentina**—Buenos Aires. La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

SWITZERLAND—
- †**Geneva**—League of Nations Library. Quai Wilson.

†Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right, e. g. Ag. 15, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of Aug. 15. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by roman numerals.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Add—address; addresses.
Adm—Admiral.
Advt—advertisement.
Afr—Africa.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
apt—apartment.
appt—appointed; appointment.
Assn—association.
Bd—Board.
B M T—Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Co.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau
Bway—Broadway.
Ch—Church.
Chmn—Chairman.
Co—company; county.
com—committee.
Comdr—commander.
comr—commissioner.
conf—conference.
Cong—Congress.
D—December
Dem—Democratic.
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—edited; edition; editor; editorial.
Episc—Episcopal.
Eur—Europe.
F—February.
Fed—Federation.
Gal—Galleries in (Art).
Gen—General.
Gen Mgr—General manager.
Hdqrs—headquarters.
I C C—Interstate Commerce Commission.
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
ins—insurance.
Inst—Institute.
int—interview.
Internati—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
Legis—Legislature.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
Met—Metropolitan.
Meth—Methodist.
M E—Methodist Episcopal.
N—November.
Natl—National.
O—October.
P E—Protestant Episcopal.
P I—Philippine Islands.
por—portrait.
Presb—Presbyterian.
pub—published; publisher; publishing.
R C—Roman Catholic.
Repr—Representative.
Rept—report
Repub—Republican.
S—September.
s—speaks; speech.
Sen—Senate; Senator.
tr—translated; translation; translator.
Treas—Treasurer.
Wash—Washington (City or State).

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Alb—Albert.
Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Chris—Christopher.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1927.

A E F, see European war—U S

AARONSON, Irving—Brings orchestra from Eur for Roxy's theatre, S 28, 28:3

ABANDONED Children—Ill—Chicago—Couple leave children at their father's door, Jl 22, 8:6

N J—2 children left in Tremont House, Newark, by S J Stiebel, S 22, 14:1

N Y City—2-weeks-old girl left on seat of automobile, Jl 3, 11:4

Body of baby boy found in subway ash can, N Y C, Jl 11, 7:6

Two baby girls found in auto of Mrs E Tolworthy, Jl 27, 25:8

2 babies abandoned in day, Ag 5, 36:2

Two girl babies found at Brighton Beach, Ag 10, 11:2

Baby found on doorstep at 129 Grant Ave, Ag 25, 2:1

Infant found in entrance hall of 1,690 Bway, S 3, 32:3

Mrs Kasanjean, who left child with neighbor in July, has not returned, S 6, 20:4

6-weeks-old boy deserted at 59th St and Columbus Ave; G Tunney's brother will ask him to adopt it, S 6, 25:2

N Y S—New Rochelle—Two-weeks-old baby found in apt house hall, Ag 9, 11:1

ABANGAREZ (U S Fruit Co S S), see U S—Navy—Submarines—0-5

ABATO, Stephano—Death, Ag 11, 21:3

ABAUNZA, Arnoldo Ramirez—Report to Pres Diaz on battle between Amer marines and Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal, Jl 19, 10:4

ABBE, Phil, see Buchler, S

ABBEMA, Louise—Death, Jl 30, 15:5

ABBEY, Edw A—Sermon at centennial celebration of First Presb Ch, Smithtown, N Y, S 12, 8:5

ABBEY Inn, Rockland Centre, L. I., see Gambling—N Y State

ABBEY Theatre—Plans and activities, by J J Hayes, S 18, VII, 2:1

ABBOT, Chas Greeley—Plans new tests of heat in stars, Jl 5, 12:1

ABBOT, Frank—Wife wins divorce in Paris, S 6, 2:4

ABBOTT, Amos, Wool Co—Adopts 3-shift schedule, Ag 5, 28:8

ABBOTT, Chas F—S on sales management at Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 13, 13:3

ABBOTT, Frank P—Death, Ag 6, 13:5

ABBOTT, Grace—On child problem, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 16, 4:7

ABBOTT, Jno M, see Ocean Co, N J

ABBOTT, Lawrence F—On S Smith's remarks on D Webster, S 19, 24:6

ABBOTT, Leon M—On scholarships in journalism, S 21, 58:4

ABBOTT, Leonard D—Lr on transfer of N Sacco and B Vanzetti from Dedham Co Jail to State Prison at Charlestown, Jl 7, 24:7

Opinion on Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2

ABERDEEN Cathedral—Lr from F L Deane, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, proposing reconstruction as memorial to Bishop Seabury, 1st Amer Bishop, who was consecrated on site of present bldg in 1784, S 1, 22:6

Lr from Episc minister on Bishop Seabury's Tory sympathies during Amer revolution, S 4, II, 4:7

Bishop Deane is en route to U S to seek funds for rebuilding, S 11, 25:8

Bishop Deane s at St Luke's Episc Ch, East Hampton, L I, on need of funds, S 19, 28:2

ABERYSTWITH, Wales—Mayor Williams strikes for more salary, Ag 31, 23:2

ABO-HATAB (Bishop), Emanuel—Consecrated, S 12, 25:5

ABORN, Sargent—Elected Vice Pres of Tams-Witmark Music Library Consolidation, Jl 26, 37:2

ABRAHAM, Saml—Death, S 7, 29:2

ABRAHAM & Straus, Inc—W A Brewer will study importing opportunities in Eur, Ag 6, 19:4

ABRAHAMER, Wm—Death, Jl 8, 19:4

ABRAHAMS, Howard—On preventing bank failures, S 23, 36:7

ABRAMS, Ellis C—Death, S 10, 17:6

ABRAMS (Mrs), Jennie, see Goldstein, B

ABRAMS (Mrs), Pearl, see Harrison, J

ABRAMSON, Jos G—Sells Burnside Ave apt house, Ag 9, 41:5

ABREU, Capistrano—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:3

ABROZCECE, Gracinto—Brings extortion charge against M Dobkowsky, S 5, 17:2

ABYSSINIA (Ethiopia)—W von Weisl on slave traffic, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1

British camel caravan on way to Maharao wiped out by Abyssinian soldiers, Jl 17, 21:4

See also Coolidge, C—Ethiopia; Religion—Abyssinia

ACADEMIC Freedom—Prof D Snedden on teachers' attitude towards controversial subjects, Ag 8, 8:2

ACADEMIE Francaise, see Institute of France

ACADEMY of Medicine, see N Y Academy of Medicine

ACADIANS, see Floods—Miss River, Jl 10

ACCIDENT Insurance, see Insurance—Accident

ACCIDENTS—Note—Collisions between different kinds of vehicles are entered under the larger vehicles, as Accidents—Street Cars for collision between street car and automobile. Damage suits resulting from accidents are entered under Damage Suits

Aeronautics—Ariz—Jensen, M, and lion escape injury when plane crashes near Roosevelt Dam, S 20, 5:2

See also Jensen, M

Austria—Carr (Lt), C R, and E C Dearth unhurt as plane falls into Danube River in attempt at non-stop England-India flight, Ag 4, 10:2

Carr and Dearth to leave hosp soon, Ag 6, 5:2

Brazil—Santos—Girl killed, several persons hurt as escort plane of Brazilian plane Jahu crashes into crowd, Ag 3, 12:6

Cal—Alhambra—Bennett, E, killed, S Ross hurt, S 4, 3:3

Carlisle (Lt), E, killed, 1 hurt, when plane goes into nose dive, near Santa Monica, S 10, 2:7

Mojave Desert—Boothe (Lt), E A, and 2 others killed, S 18, 2:2

Point Loma—Covell, G W D, and R S Waggener (Lts) killed as plane crashes, Ag 11, 1:2

Rogers (Capt), A V, Dole entry, killed when plane Angel of Los Angeles crashes, near Vail Field; por, Ag 13, 1:8

San Francisco Bay—Griffin (Capt), J L, and 2 others rescued from drowning when plane Pride of Los Angeles is wrecked in forced landing, Ag 13, 1:8

Santa Monica—Wilson, A, lands safely in burning plane, Ag 24, 48:4

Canada—Johnson (Lt), J T, member of Lindbergh escort, killed as plane crashes, near Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:1, 2

See also Johnson, J T

Manitoba—Weaver, W C, A T Hardley and F H Wrong, of aerial photographic survey party, killed in fall from plane, near Fairford, Jl 12, 1:6

Ont—Leavens, A, unhurt when plane crashes to earth, in Stuart Park, Ag 27, 3:4

Colombia—Cristobal—Canfield, (Lt) D, hurt in crash, Jl 14, 1:7

Conn—Cheshire—Boston to N Y mail plane No 54 forced down by rainstorm; pilot safe, Jl 17, 12:3

Danbury—MacNider, H, Asst Secretary of War, unhurt; Lt M Balfour hurt when plane overturns in landing on soft ground, Ag 21, 27:2

New Canaan—Saville, (Lt) G P, and Private J Pauker, unhurt as plane crashes, S 2, 2:5

ACCIDENTS—Aeronautics—Conn—(Continued)—
Trumbull (Gov), J H; plane in which he is passenger is damaged in arriving at Trumbull Field, Ag 18, 3:5
Willington—Cline, E G, pilot of Colonial Air Transport, killed on trip inaugurating air service between Boston and N Y; J Hitsky, finds Cline's body, S 4, 1:6
Denmark—Copenhagen—Baeumer, P, German war ace and stunt flier, killed during exhibition when plane drops into waters of Oresund, Jl 17, 7:2
Bjarkow (Lt) escapes from his falling plane in parachute, Jl 1, 3:8
Fokker passenger plane burns; 5 hurt, S 20, 11:5
Udet, E, escapes injury when transatlantic flight plane is damaged in test flight, S 29, 8:3
Whithorn, (Mrs and Miss), and 5 others hurt, S 20, 11:5
D C—Anacostia—Champion, C C (Lt), unhurt when forced to land after 7 mi plunge in burning plane when trying to establish world's altitude record, Jl 26, 1:5
Washington—Wilson, E E, commander, unhurt as plane bursts into flames at Bolling Field, Jl 23, 5:2
England—Brunklaus, killed; 7 injured when Croydon-Rotterdam-Amsterdam passenger plane crashes near Seven Oaks, Ag 23, 16:3
Ellison, D, killed; 1 hurt near Leeds, S 24, 4:3
Filton Airdrome—Barnard, (Capt) F L, killed while testing racing plane for King's Cup races, Jl 29, 8:4
London—1 killed in crash of planes while testing London's Anti-Aircraft Defense, Jl 26, 6:3
Newquay—Unidentified plane wreck found, S 14, 2:5
Wreckage identified as glider, S 15, 2:4
Royal Air Force—2 planes collide over Duxford Airdrome; 1 killed, S 25, 3:1
Rustington—2 hurt when plane crashes, S 14, 2:1
Shorter, W H and L Rogers, killed when Royal Airforce plane crashes, near Camberley, Jl 19, 6:4
France—Carnelle, Forest of—Laere, J van, safe in 4 mi fall from plane when parachute opens 330 feet from ground, Jl 27, 11:4
De Marmier and Favreau trying for long-distance record crash at start, S 14, 2:4
Mardyke—London-Brussels plane injures several cows when forced to land; passengers unhurt, Jl 15, 3:2
Snead, N, was injured in plane crash Sept 3 near Boulogne, S 18, 2:6
Unidentified wreckage found on beach, near Cape Griz-Nez, S 23, 3:4
Germany—Berlin—Koeppen, von, hurt, S 12, 3:6
Bremen—Wulf, G, airplane constructor, killed when plane crashes, S 30, 3:5
Doerr, R, and Dr. Milch, and 3 others killed as plane explodes on landing, between Cassel and Giesen, Jl 28, 5:2
Maltzan (Baron), A von, and 5 others killed when Lufthansa plane crashes near Schleiz, S 24, 1:3
See also Maltzan, (Baron) Ago von
Schnaebel, F, and 1 other killed; 2 hurt when plane crashes near Saalfeld, S 23, 3:2
Hawaii—Koloa—Grace, R, unhurt as plane crashes to earth, Jl 5, 3:8
Polk, (Lt), G B, and Sgt P Monroy unhurt when bomber dropped into water, near Luke Field, on Je 23; accident revealed in note made public by War Dept, Ag 10, 13:4
Signer, (Capt), J W, burned to death; Private Riley hurt when plane strikes high-power wires, S 3, 2:5
Williams, C L (Lt), member of Lts L J Maitland and A Hegenberger escort, drowned as plane dives into water off Fort De Russy, Jl 7, 5:2
Ill—Burrell (Mr. and Mrs), G T, unhurt as plane crashes into tree, Ag 1, 24:5
Chicago—T J Royal crashes in forced landing during N Y-Spokane Derby, S 21, 1:1
Cook County—7 deaths in 8 days, Ag 2, 2:4
Lomax—Carlock, J, killed; C Baughn injured when plane crashes, Jl 21, 4:6
Oak Lawn—Quase, W, instructor, and J Hubly, student, killed as plane crashes, Ag 2, 2:4
Ind—Gordon (Sgt), R A, and V Jackson, killed when plane crashes to ground, Ag 26, 4:5
Italy—Venice—Schofield (Lt), H M, hurt when Crusader, British plane for Schneider Cup race, crashes, S 13, 7:6
Kan—Pearson, C A (Lt), killed; Lt C W Luthey injured as plane crashes near Wichita, Ag 1, 10:2
Pearson and Luthey were flying "jenny" plane, condemned by army as obsolete, Ag 2, 3:6
H Wittum says fight in plane caused its crash; Kansas City aviators express doubt, Ag 10, 12:3
Me—Lake Caucomgumoc—Maxim, G, and A Thibodeau drowned when plane plunges into lake, S 9, 1:5
Bodies recovered, S 14, 2:5
York Beach residents report sinking of seaplane off Long Branch, Jl 27, 25:3
Mass—Lusk, G, (Lt) and Private A Weiss escape from burning when forced by storm to land, Ag 15, 3:2
Quincy—Rasche, T, unhurt when plane crashes, S 29, 8:2
Mexico—Tijuana River—Walters, W, and W W Bird, injured as plane crashes, Jl 22, 40:3
Michigan—Grand Rapids—6 hurt as plane turns over, Jl 7, 4:6
St Clair River—Wood, G, rescued from drowning when hydroplane Baby America III capsizes, S 3, 32:3
Selfridge Field—Schultz, (Lt), L, killed in leap from burning plane when his parachute fails to open, Ag 3, 15:6
Minn—Barrett, E, escapes death when trying parachute jump, Jl 6, 43:2
Mo—Lake Hill Park—Stumpf, (Lt), G, killed; Lt C C Hutchinson injured when plane crashes in stunt flying, Ag 21, 2:2
Paegelow, J A, Lt Col, and his 2 aides escape death as dirigible strikes high voltage wire, near Kirkwood, Jl 11, 23:4
Neb—Bridgeport—Daniels, (Lt), J L, and Sgt R L Barlow hurt when plane, with Coolidge mail from Summer White House at Rapid City, S D, crashes to ground, Ag 26, 3:3
N J—Absecon—3 escape injury as plane hits electric wire, Jl 28, 4:2
"Bargain Day" at Hadley Field—H T Chandler, pilot, and 6 others killed; 5 hurt when Reynolds Airways Corp plane crashes near Dunellen; statement by C Tiffany, Vice Pres of Corp, S 18, 1:8; S 19, 3:1
Case to go to Grand Jury; Mrs Chandler says pilot feared plane, S 20, 4:4
Victims improve; Prosecutor J E Toolan lays crash to engine trouble, S 29, 8:3
Cape May Court House—Jones, C H, killed when caught by whirling propeller, Ag 13, 2:2
Carlstadt—Commercial plane badly damaged when forced to land; pilot unhurt, Ag 4, 12:5
Elizabeth—Behr, W O J, hurt when plane crashes, S 25, 3:2
Harris, (Lt), W L, body recovered, off Barnegat City; attempt will be made to find body of his comrade, Lt W A Gray; both lost off N J coast Feb 17 last, Ag 6, 5:8
Hasbrouck Heights—Balchen, (Lt), B, unhurt when landing gear breaks on landing, Ag 4, 12:4
Hopatcong—Beers, E S, and 1 other injured as seaplane overturns on lake's shore, Jl 25, 2:5
Fliers reported better, Jl 26, 3:4
Beers dies, Jl 27, 1:6
Lakehurst—Freak wind tips navy dirigible Los Angeles at mooring mast, Ag 26, 5:3
Los Angeles, dirigible, smashes rudder, S 1, 3:3
Long Valley—R E Hudson, pilot, and J Radike, mechanic, killed in crash after start of N Y-Spokane Derby, S 21, 1:1
South Plainfield—Kaufmann, S, unhurt; mail plane damaged, Ag 31, 18:6
Wildwood Gables Beach—Applegate, J, killed; E H Cole hurt, S 1, 48:6
N Y C—Great Kills, S I—Swartwout, J D, (Lt), of U S Marine Corps, unhurt when forced to land, Jl 22, 6:3
Major (Lt), J, escapes injury when forced to land, at Flushing; plane wrecked, Ag 24, 5:3
Mitchel, W, unhurt; plane damaged as it hits auto on landing, at opening of Billingsley Field, in Bronx, Ag 5, 15:1
Smith, T, and daughter unhurt when plane, of "Kiddie Queen" escort, overturns, at Rockaway Beach; ship damaged, S 4, 12:4
N Y S—Armonk—Payton, K, and A E Treadwell, killed as plane falls into swamp, Jl 27, 1:5
Inquest in deaths of 2 fliers, Jl 28, 5:3
Squire (Dr), A O, Westchester County medical examiner, investigates deaths of fliers, Jl 29, 8:5
Curtiss Field, L I—Bertaud, L, plane damaged in collision, Ag 5, 36:3
Fowler, C, boy, hurt when borrowed plane crashes, S 11, 1:6
Lucas, C, hurt when plane touches electric wire, Ag 1, 7:2
Mack, C, and W Hammond shaken up when plane overturns in surf, S 6, 4:5
Shostach, W C, hurt, Ag 25, 4:2
Sikorsky plane collides with Curtiss plane; no one hurt, Jl 6, 27:2
Floral Park, L I—Greene, W S, and C Dean escape injury as burning plane is brought down, Jl 31, 1:6
Halifax—Repts of wreckage, S 13, 2:2
Huntington, L I—Cobb, G W, and P Stevens hurt, S 18, 1:6

ACCIDENTS—Aeronautics—N Y S—(Continued)—
Lynbrook, L I—2 unhurt when plane crashes, S 12, 3:3
Nyack—Van Houten, I, hurt as plane crashes; his 2d accident in 2 wks, Ag 3, 8:5
Pine Camp—Wheeler, C (Capt), and Sack, C J (Lt), killed in crash, Jl 7, 1:3
Haskell, W N, to receive report on death of Wheeler and Sack, Jl 8, 3:3
Ed, Jl 8, 18:5
Port Washington, L I—Williams (Lt), A J, who hoped to enter Schneider Cup race, suffers damage to his plane in final water test, Ag 1, 2:6
Poughkeepsie—Rasche, T, and H P Kreudner rescued from drowning when forced to land in Hudson River; plane damaged, Ag 13, 2:2
Plane, damaged beyond repairs, arrives in Curtiss Field, L I, Ag 16, 9:4
Roosevelt Field, L I—S Lacey and L A Yancy fight back to field after avoiding crash in N Y C, S 23, 1:3
Scarsdale—2 hurt in nose dive of plane, Jl 8, 3:4
Tarrytown—Ruch, L, forced down on his flight from Kansas City to L I, Jl 11, 6:3
Utica—Thomas (Lt Comdr), W D, and C Alsop, niece of Asst Secretary of Navy T D Robinson, unhurt as plane overturns and is damaged in landing; Robinson blames field, Ag 16, 9:5
West Nyack—Van Houten, I, unhurt as plane crashes, Jl 20, 6:2
Ocean Flights—Summary of losses of the yr, S 9, 3:5
Feature article by R Owen on their lessons, S 11, IX, p 1
Ohio—Portsmouth—Hopkins, N, killed; 2 sons injured, S 13, 20:2
Youngstown—Roy (Mrs), G, stunt aviator, killed by whirling propeller, at Watson Field, Ag 16, 27:2
Pacific Fliers, **see** Aeronautics—Pacific Flights
Panama—Anton Province—U S Army plane damaged when it hits ant hill, Jl 14, 1:7
Broberg (Capt), O W, drowned as plane falls in Gatun Lake, Ag 10, 12:7
Cumberpatch (Lt), J T, unhurt when he lands at France Field with broken cylinders, S 2, 2:7
Pa—Legionville—Roth, G W, and passenger, killed as plane dives into Ohio River, when engine explodes, Ag 15, 4:4
McKeesport—Burnworth, C, and J T Clawson killed, Ag 31, 3:5
Newcastle—Smith, K, killed; 2 hurt when plane crashes in exhibition flight, S 30, 3:3
Phila—Lockhart, A, killed, at Municipal Flying Field, S 25, 8:2
Philippine Is—Manila—2 fliers escape death when their army planes crash in air, at Clark Field; Capt. H L Knight injured in second crash, Ag 2, 5:4
Prevention—Dr A O Squire, Westchester medical examiner, will inspect County's flying fields, Jl 29, 8:5
See also Natl Safety Council
Santo Domingo—West India Express Co's plane forced down Ag 20 on shores of Lake Enriquillo; marine aviators rescue lost flier, Ag 25, 1:7
Siberia—Skala, Y, Czechoslovakian military pilot, and M Taufer escape death when plane crashes, near Krasnoyarsk, S 20, 4:2
Statistics—U S Dept of Commerce finds that deaths decrease in civil aviation, Ag 9, 11:5
U S Bureau of Naval Aeronautics figures show decrease; army losses for yr are greater, S 4, 2:6
44 casualties this yr in British military flying, S 25, 3:1
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—Transoceanic Flights
Switzerland—Guez (Lt) A, drowns in Alpine lake near St Gothard Pass, Ag 8, 22:7
Tenn—Biggs, A W, and Lt J P McFarland killed near Memphis, S 8, 3:2
Tex—Fort Bliss, Vicinity of—Griffin, R E, private 1st class, Troop E, Seventh Cavalry, killed when plane strikes him as he rides horse in joint air and land manoeuvres, Jl 27, 23:2
Fort Sam Houston—Hunting (Lt) L E, loses landing gear but lands safely, Ag 31, 1:4
San Antonio—Howarth (Lt) W L, killed as plane crashes on Duncan Field, Jl 12, 8:3
Johnston (Cadet) R D, wheel from plane hits heifer; farmer presents bill for damages, Jl 8, 3:2
Transatlantic Flights—Wreckage of plane found some time ago in Amazon estuary identified as a Goliath plane, possibly that of Saint Roman and Mouneyres, who left St Louis, Senegal, May 5, for flight across Southern Atlantic to South America, Jl 17, 5:2
Transoceanic Flights—Lives lost to date, S 3, 2:4
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights
United Cigar Stores Co—Sikorsky plane, "first flying cigar store," collides with Curtiss plane on Curtiss Field, L I, Jl 6, 27:2
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
Va—Hampton Roads—Pierce (Ensign), W, killed; H Elkins injured, S 2, 2:7
Elkins, H, dies, S 3, 2:4
Wash—Seattle—4 killed when seaplane falls into Lake Washington, Jl 6, 4:4
Spokane—G Towner's plane damaged in stunt flying at Natl Air Derby events, slightly injuring A C Yoder, bystander, S 22, 1:8
V Breeze damages plane in dive into river bank at Natl Air Meet, S 26, 3:1
W Va—Shepherd, W, and J P Morgan drowned as plane crashes into Ohio River at Cox's Landing, Jl 17, 5:4
Ammonia Fumes, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Amusement Devices—Mass—Revere Beach—Salois, Y killed by fall from "Lightning Glider," Jl 4, 15:2
Artillery Practice—Mexico—Tacaubaya—1 hurt as artillery shells strike powder magazine; no explosion, Jl 20, 28:6
Asphyxiation—Conn—Norwalk—Frankfeldt (Dr) R, killed by monoxide gas while taking bath, Jl 29, 17:6
D C—Washington—Latimer (Mrs) M J, S 19, 27:5
N J—Eyles, H, killed in auto by carbon monoxide gas near Hammonton, Ag 30, 12:6
Paterson—Sluyter, F W, killed in pit in effort to save brother, A Sluyter, Jl 3, 13:2
N Y City—Bostwick (Mrs), T killed; husband and Mrs S Sadleir injured, S 12, 25:5
Mrs S Sadleir dies, S 13, 18:1
Caufield, M, killed by gas fumes from kitchen, Ag 28, 12:7
8th Ave subway; 30 workers routed by ammonia fumes, Ag 16, 44:1
Gabriel, R, and wife at New Brighton, S I, Jl 22, 21:3
Goldstein, M, killed by monoxide gas from liquor still, Ag 10, 21:3
Knight, G, wife, and son killed by gas when cat opens jet while walking on stove, S 30, 11:3
Lehner (Mrs) A and son, overcome by fumes when A Lehner committed suicide in adjoining room, Ag 26, 9:5
See also Lehner, A
Nott Ave and East River, Queens; 12 stricken by carbon monoxide fumes from engine in shaft, Jl 19, 11:5
Oest, G, patrolman, temporarily blinded by ammonia fumes, S 4, 13:4
Short, F, and 3 others injured by sewer gas, while working in Bklyn Union Gas Co plant, Jl 31, II, 2:1
Springer (Mrs), E, and B Petersen hurt when cap blows off refrigerating machine, Ag 28, 24:7
Taubert, J, overcome by sulphur dioxide fumes, S 25, 5:3
Tronk, V, killed by gas, Jl 14, 6:4
N Y S—Baldwin, L I—Jenks, H L, killed; 6 overcome by illuminating gas in attempt to save him, Jl 14, 46:2
Browne, E W, overcome by gas fumes from boat, revived, Ag 30, 25:2
Freeport, L I—Douglas, K, inspector, killed; W Kamser injured by gas in sewer, Ag 30, 10:1
Fullam, N A, dies from carbon monoxide gas as he falls asleep in coupe with engine running, near Rochester, Ag 25, 44:3
Syracuse—Petrous, C, saved from gas death; 7 others endangered, Ag 28, II, 4:4
Automobiles—Cal—Bakers Field—S Smith killed in race, S 18, IX, 10:8
Los Angeles Outskirts—3 killed, 4 injured when stolen auto strikes building, Jl 14, 10:6
Canada—Ont—Oshawa—Symond, P, held as hit-and-run driver in connection with death of H Brown, Ag 27, 15:6
Causes—Feature article, Safety menaced by mental slips, S 4, VIII, 8:1
Compensation—C A Hartnett says State hopes for compensation law, S 29, 17:2
Conn—Darien—Daley, G, injures 2 ponies when driving auto while intoxicated, S 27, 7:5
Digilio, A F, killed near New Haven, Jl 3, 11:6
Milford Turnpike—Discussed by R B Stoekel, S 4, VIII, 8:1
3 killed in collision, bringing total of deaths on turnpike to 20 since Jan 1, Jl 17, IX, 12:4
Sandy Hook—Petoushenko, (Count) A, wife and 4 others, save themselves; 1 drowned as autos collide and dive into Housatonic River, Ag 8, 19:4
Southbury—Callahan, (Mrs) F C, killed, her husband injured, as automobile crashes into a tree, Jl 4, 4:8
Stamford—G H Farrel hits deer, Ag 25, 5:4
Ginter, (Mrs) A, and 4 others hurt, S 2, 2:5
Schmidt, H, killed; 5 hurt, S 12, 12:5
Thompsonville—Fontaine, I, girl, killed by school bus, S 17, 7:1
Court Congestion, **see** Courts—Congestion and Delay
Damage Suits, **see** Damage Suits—Automobile Accidents
England—London—Menken, H, hurt, S 24, 15:1

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—(Continued)—

Fla—Miami—Miller (Mrs) B, and son drowned as car plunges into Biscayne Bay; capiases issued for arrest of F J Osius, Jl 6, 4:2
See also Miller, (Mrs) B
France—Marling (Lady), C M, killed; Lady M Cheetham and W Gardner injured in crash between Dieppe and Pourville, S 13, 32:2
Nice—Duncan, I, dancer, killed, S 15, 1:3
See also Duncan, I
Paris—White, (Mrs) R, injured as crowd breaks windows of automobile, Jl 3, 12:8
Germany—Berlin—Solms-Laubach, G, injured, Jl 23, 5:1
Ellendt, Burgomaster of Ratidor, strangled by gold chain when thrown out of auto, S 19, 27:2
Koennecke, O, family and friends unhurt when ex-Kaiser's car dashes into ditch in Eifel Mountains, Ag 23, 16:2
Lentz, G, and Mrs W Mahl hurt, S 24, 36:2
See also Lentz, G
Grade Crossings, see Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossings
Gt Britain—Oranmore and Browne (Baron), dies of injuries received 3 weeks ago in accident in which his wife was killed and 2 others hurt, near Edinburgh, Jl 1, 7:5
Hungary—Budapest—Szechenyi (Count), L, hurt in collision, Ag 8, 6:4
See also Szechenyi (Count)
Szechenyi (Counts), E and P, and 4 others injured, in auto crash on Misckolcz road, S 29, 6:2
Ind—Dana, R J, and W L Reid, Culver Military Academy students, injured in collision near Michigan City, Jl 19, 27:6
Edwards, A, and 2 others hurt in crash, near Indianapolis, Ag 4, 23:2
Ireland—Dublin—Cosgrave, W T, hurt, Ag 12, 3:6
Italy—Horn (Mrs), F I, killed in auto crash, Ag 26, 8:6
Mascagni, P, escapes death when auto plunges into ditch, S 21, 29:2
Kan—Wedel (Count), A von, and wife, injured, S 29, 30:6
Ky—Danville—Holmes, D, dies of injuries, S 28, 22:2
Whitaker, F, killed, S 20, 27:4
Me—Sperl, W, and wife hurt, near Skowhegan, S 28, 7:4
York—Dirks, R, Mrs. R Laurent and H De Zias injured, S 7, 15:4
Mass—Acton—Johnson, P A, and nephew killed; wife and 4 children hurt in collision, Ag 24, 12:2
New Bedford—Lula, J, and J C Torres injured in taxi crash, Ag 25, 3:2
Westfield—Crane (Mrs), W M Jr, and 4 others hurt, S 21, 29:2
N J—Apalucci, J, and P Delassion hurt in auto collision, Ag 26, 18:2
Ardenia—Patterson, R, boy, dies of injuries when struck by auto, S 5, 17:4
Athenia—Waring, R, dies of injuries received when struck by bus, Ag 13, 4:4
Atlantic City—Grass, A, boy, dies of injuries received when struck by bus, Ag 30, 12:2
Lipschutz (Mrs), E, dies of injuries, Ag 31, 11:4
Maher, R J, girls, killed, Jl 24, 23:1
Manners, E, killed, S 10, 19:7
Morris, J, boy, killed; 1 hurt, S 7, 8:6
Ayres, C, in triple smash-up, near White Horse Pike; no one hurt, Jl 11, 3:6
Bayonne—Borello, N, killed, S 28, 28:5
Sainbad, J, dies of injuries, Ag 30, 12:2
Bell, R, injured when struck by another auto, near Haines port, Ag 20, 3:7
Belleville—Ludlum, T, and 3 others hurst as Boonton-New York bus hits auto, Ag 15, 36:2
Bingham, C R, killed by runaway truck, Ag 21, 6:2
Bloomfield—Butler, R, and 2 others hurt, S 14, 22:2
Merrell, W A, killed when riding bicycle, S 12, 12:1
Boerstler, C E, and H Stein, killed in auto collision, near Bridgeville, Ag 21, 6:2
Bridgeton—Ayars, C, boy, killed, Ag 24, 25:4
H Deemer held in bail on charge of manslaughter, Ag 25, 22:2
Butler—Untermeyer, M F, injured in collision, Jl 21, 10:3
Camden—Campbell, F B, boy, killed, S 13, 33:7
Conway, J, killed in collision of truck and auto, S 5, 17:4
MacKnight, H, killed by hit-and-run driver as he alights from bus, Ag 15, 36:2
Cantor, I, fatally injured on White Horse Pike, Jl 5, 7:1
Cedar Grove—Thesteb, W, and 5 others hurt when auto strikes bus, S 2, 19:6
Compers, E, killed; 4 injured as auto overturns near Mountain Lakes, Ag 1, 21:4
L Hollingsworth, second victim, dies; 3 others still in hospital, Ag 2, 10:3
Cryan, R, killed, 3 hurt as auto hits tree, on Ocean Highway, Jl 14, 13:5
Dell, F, boy, and 10 others hurt in collision, near Belcoville, Ag 29, 8:1
De Palma, F, neck broken in accident a week ago; he still lives, Jl 4, 20:6
Diftoni, A, killed, near Atoo, Jl 11, 3:7
Dover—Hoppe, H, dies, Jl 6, 27:5
Norman, R, boy, hurt when auto knocks him into path of trolley car, Ag 4, 37:2
Oakes, E, girl, struck by truck, Ag 4, 37:2
Dugan, K, killed, 4 injured, near Oaldale, S 29, 10:2
Elizabeth—Edwards, J, injured, S 13, 33:7
Fideli, M, killed, Jl 18, 19:6
McGuirk, P, dies of injuries, Ag 16, 27:5
Meehan, T, saves R E Stead, but dies himself when they step into path of truck, Ag 20, 3:7
Etterle, (Mrs) B, hurt, on White Horse Pike, Jl 5, 7:1
Fort, H B, killed when auto crashes into tree between Mount Holly and Columbus, Ag 1, 21:4
Freehold—Grimm, N, killed, S 15, 20:4
Losito, N, who ran over his employer's son, R Grecco, causing his death, arrested, Ag 2, 10:3
Garfield—Jaskort, (Mrs) M, killed; Mrs A Sulik hurt, Ag 10, 9:1
Glassboro—Harper, C, killed, Ag 9, 25:5
Gloucester—Yerkes, D, boy, killed by truck when he falls off handlebars of brother's bicycle, Ag 19, 19:2
Gressel, I, and 3 others hurt when auto hits tree, near Pitman, Ag 19, 19:2
Guion, J W Jr, boy, killed near Hammonton, Jl 3, 10:7
Hackensack—Roberts, C E, dies of apoplexy while driving; auto crashes into another one, S 19, 14:2
Halter, D, killed on Pennsville-Salem Road, S 5, 17:4
Hammonton—2 injured, Jl 6, 27:5
Congdon, G, killed, 4 others hurt, Jl 8, 17:6
Hawthorne—Mills, F, killed, S 23, 29:3
Hicks, (Mrs) E, killed; 2 hurt, on Lincoln Highway, Jl 6, 27:5
Highstown—Tieres, J, overcome by heat, killed, Jl 15, 3:6
Hoboken, see Accidents—Explosions—N J—Hoboken
Jersey City—Bedarka, Y, girl, killed, Ag 23, 52:2
Lewis, H, boy, killed as his bicycle crashes into motor truck, Jl 10, 6:4
Meixner, W, killed by bus, Ag 19, 19:2
Nieuwirth, W, killed, S 20, 9:5
Rosenfeld, G, killed, S 14, 22:1; S 15, 20:4
Shrgownes, C, girl, killed, Ag 21, 6:2
Trubina, F, girl, dies when she falls from auto, Ag 28, 27:1
Winnicki, A, boy, killed, S 10, 19:7
Zielinski, A, boy, killed by truck, Ag 18, 44:4
3 hurt in collision; police seek 2 persons who abandoned car, Jl 11, 3:7
Lakewood—Morris, B, killed; A Lewis hurt in collision, Ag 20, 3:7
Larkin, J, dies of injuries in Monmouth Memorial Hosp, Ag 21, 6:3
Lawnside—Allen, T R, and Mrs M Miller, killed; 6 hurt, S 10, 19:7
Levy, I, overturns S Lask's auto, on White Horse Pike, Jl 11, 3:6
Long Branch—Adler, M M, killed, his wife injured Jl 4, 4:6
Howland, W, killed, Jl 18, 19:6
McBeane, J F, killed, 3 others hurt near Hammonton, Jl 9, 15:2
McBride, V, boy, hurt when thrown from seat as truck skids, S 6, 14:3
Malaga—Sims, H, killed; 3 hurt, Ag 31, 11:4
Mantoloking—Dennis, M, killed, Ag 16, 27:5
Maplewood—3 hurt when ambulance crashes, Jl 6, 27:5
Marcoux, (Mrs) A, dies in Woodbury Hosp, Jl 9, 15:2
Meftah, M K, injured with 4 others as auto overturns, near Absecon, Jl 11, 3:6
Merchantville—Feterman, C, killed, S 24, 14:2
Middletown—Garino, (Mrs) M, and F Viscissi hurt, S 26, 23:1
Jackson, I, killed, Jl 18, 19:6
Millville—Floyd, M, girl, killed, S 27, 28:1
Montclair—Amadeo, R, Jr, infant, killed in collision, Jl 5, 7:1
Moore (Mrs), M, dies in Newark of injuries received when struck by auto, Ag 28, 27:1
Morristown—Roan, J E, killed, S 29, 10:2
Mount Freedom—Zorborsky, Y, girl, dies of injuries received when struck by auto, Ag 25, 22:2; Ag 26, 18:2
Mount Holly Outskirts—Cummings, B, killed; sister hurt, as car topples over, Jl 21, 10:3
Murphy, J L, hurt when stuck by auto while directing traffic, on White Horse Pike, S 6, 14:3

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—N J—(Continued)—

Narleski, A, killed by auto which was carrying to hospital H Wilson, victim of motor accident on Black Horse Pike, Ag 22, 19:7

Natl Park—Greenwald, A, boy, killed by police auto, S 12, 12:2

Nelson, T, killed, as auto overturns between Elmer and Malaga, Ag 1, 21:4

Newark—Davis, R, boy, killed, Ag 23, 52:2
Frey, A, knocked down by auto, beaten by driver, S 4, 10:2
Higgins, E, killed as bridge sweeps him from car, Ag 11, 5:5
Litez (Mrs), R, killed, S 27, 28:1
Puries, S, boy, killed while flying kite, Ag 9, 25:5

Newton Park Road—McCue, R, Jr, infant, and 4 others hurt in collision near Newton, Ag 18, 44:5

North Bergen—Ballman, E, baby, killed by truck, Jl 21, 10:3

Northfield—Conklin, W, dies of injuries; I Campbell arrested, Jl 17, 8:3

Ocean City—Fisher, V, and 2 others hurt in collision, Jl 18, 19:6

Passaic—Bleoich, W, boy, killed by truck, Ag 19, 19:2
Owens, E W, killed, Ag 18, 44:5

Paterson—Barklow, J, motorcycle policeman, killed, 2 hurt, Ag 18, 44:5

Penz, W, and W Montgomery killed 1 hurt when motorcycle collides with auto, on Tuckahoe Road, Ag 29, 8:1

Plainfield—Butler, T, dies, S 14, 22:2
Kresge, S S, auto in collision with that of E Cook, charges and countercharges dismissed by court, Ag 25, 3:2

Point Pleasant—Fields, B, injured, Jl 5, 7:1
Johnson, J, killed as he steps in front of auto, Ag 8, 19:5

Pompton Lakes—Prost, G, injured, Jl 25, 6:5

Princeton—Hill, M, girl, injured, Jl 10, 6:5
Hurley, J, and E Dugan hurt, S 23, 29:3

Rango, G, boy, hurt, S 6, 14:3

Red Bank—Rosso, J, girl, killed, Ag 21, 6:2

Reeves, J M, dies from injuries, Ag 7, 26:5

Roselle Park—Kettling, M, killed, Jl 10, 6:4

Rush, B, girl, dies of injuries received when auto hits tree, on White Horse Pike, Ag. 16, 27:5

Russo, F, killed; 2 hurt as auto overturns, near South Amboy, Jl 31, 5:4

Secaucus—Besmarck, J, dies, S 27, 28:1
Conners, E, killed as car crashes into bridge support, Jl 18, 19:6

Sinnott (Mr and Mrs), J P, injured in crash near Asbury Park, Ag 22, 1:4
See also Sinnott (Mr and Mrs) J P

Slaig, W, killed; F Columbo injured, near Bergen, S 4, 10:2

Statistics—Bur of Vital Statistics reports 91 deaths during July, Ag 27, 4:7

Still Valley—Opdyke (Mrs), G, killed; C Flagler hurt as auto strikes them in street, Jl 28, 7:3

Stirling—De Masi, P, and A Sandello killed when auto crashes with bus, Jl 31, 5:3

Switkin (Mrs), P, killed; husband and 2 others hurt when auto hits pole, near Hammonton, Ag 8, 19:5

Thomas, F, dies of injuries, in Rahway Hosp, Ag 24, 25:4

Thompson, C, his body found in overturned sedan, near East Whitehouse, Jl 18, 19 6

Totowa—Williams, C, killed, Jl 27, 25:6

Trenton—Pedrick (Col), W E, killed by truck, Ag 12, 3:5

Tuckerton—Resch, G, boy, killed, Jl 5, 7:1

Union City—Breidinger (Mrs), killed by truck, S 2, 19:6
Mohn (Mayor) C A, injured when alighting from bus, Ag 10, 18:5

Watsontown—Knight, C, boy, injured when truck crushes him against tree, Ag 25, 22:2

West New York—Hurley, N, killed, Jl 2, 17:3

White Horse Pike—Hit-and-run driver crashes into a car, Jl 11, 3:6
Spina, A, killed by bus, Ag 15, 36:2

Wildwood—Schnitzler, S, killed, 5 others injured in collision, Jl 4, 4:7

Wimberley, G E, killed near Atlantic City, S 26, 23:1

Winslow—Penza, A, hurt as he drives motor truck into standing freight train, S 4, 10:2

Woodbridge—Schnabel, N, dies of injuries received a week ago, Jl 17, 8:4

N Y C—101 persons reported killed, 206 injured, period July-September, 1927. These figures do not include specific accidents listed below.

Ambulance collides with truck; hurts 2, causes death of L Zilmeski, girl patient, Ag 12, 3:5

Berwind, J E, injured in fall on wet pavement when trying to dodge taxicab, Ag 24, 3:6

Byrd, R E, his auto in collision with motorcycle in Central Park; Patrolman J Reynolds thrown under flier's machine, Jl 20, 5:5

Calley, (Mrs) A, injured as auto hits telephone pole when caterpillar drops on steering wheel and frightens driver, Ag 25, 11:1

Cohen, J, hurt when struck by auto of Maharaja Ratlam of India in Flushing, Ag 27, 5:2

Connolly, M E, Boro Pres of Queens, his car wrecked in collision, no one hurt, L Is City, Ag 13, 4:4

Cooley, J A, dies as auto plunges into Bronx River; Patrolman R Shopland brings body ashore, Ag 17, 25:7

Duhan, T, patrolman, hurt by stone hurled by tire of passing auto in Long Island City, Jl 17, 3:6

5th Av bus; J Brennan freed on charge arising from deaths of 2 in 5th Av crash of June 8, Ag 13, 4:8

Fire Trucks—J J Ryan and 6 other firemen hurt when hook and ladder truck is struck by trolley at Tompkins Av and Carroll St, Bklyn, Ag 30, 14:4

Freund, C, and F Brewer drown as auto plunges into East River, Ag 11, 23:4

Giannini, A, obtains arrest of A Gretschel as hit-and-run driver, Ag 20, 3:6

Gleason, L, killed by taxi last June; charge against M Roslow dismissed, Ag 12, 17:2

Guadagno, T, killed when struck by motor truck, S 13, 33:7
See also Guadagno, T

Gunderman, H, and J P Sullivan, policemen, hurt; arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, S 5, 17:4

Hit-and-run drivers—Magistrate A Macrery holds 3 hit-and-run drivers, Ag 20, 3:6

Hocking, J, hurt, S 27, 5:6

Kamaiky, D, and 1 other killed; 1 hurt in collision in Bronx, S 26, 23:1

Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W, and E W Kniver beaten after auto crash; J J Valentine and F Ramsey arrested on charge of assault, S 3, 16:2

Lee, R, and F Cassidy hurt when truck leaps over 2 men and sinks in East River, Jl 30, 17:2

Leskin, G, girl, killed when run down by car as G Becklenlehner teaches L Hubsch to drive, Jl 23, 13:2

L I Coach Co buses collide, at Far Rockaway; 38 hurt; E Cornasky arrested for reckless driving, Ag 21, 22:1

Miller (Dr), K, and driver hurt as ambulance collides with auto, in Flushing, Jl 26, 23:4

Milmore, T A, policeman, injured as auto hits him while he is questioning another car, Ag 12, 3:4

Ogburn (Dr), R W, killed, 1 hurt as ambulance is hit by taxi; F Christie, taxicab driver, arrested, Jl 25, 1:4
See also Ogburn, R W

Port Richmond, S I—1 killed, 4 hurt as auto hits pole, Jl 26, 1:4

Prevention, **see** Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention

Rahming, S, boy, killed; O Carlson arrested, Ag 20, 3:7
Carlson held in bail, Ag 21, 6:3; Ag 24, 12:2

Reynolds, R, S Newman, and J Candello hurt in collision caused by police chase, S 12, 1:4

Salvatore, J, boy, killed by hit-and-run driver S R Daniels, on Jl 2; Daniels gets 3 yrs in penitentiary, S 10, 5:2

Smith (Gov), A E, and wife escape injury when auto collides with taxi; 2 hurt, S 20, 1:5

Spero, A, boy, killed; mother injured, when auto runs on sidewalk and crushes them against wall; P Cassino, 17-yr-old driver without license and father arrested, Ag 8, 19:5
See also Spero, A

Statistics—Street Safety Com of N Y Auto Club reports 514 deaths during 1st 6 mos of 1927, Ag 7, II, 1:4
Ed, Ag 12, 16:6
W Gordon holds accident statistics, computed by N Y Auto Club, are figured on wrong basis, lr, Ag 16, 24:7

Weitz, W, blames bee sting for cab crash; fined $10 only, Ag 12, 7:2

Weitzner, S, dies, S 28, 25:2

Zarmann, E, drowned, 2 rescued as auto topples into Jamaica Bay, at Howard Beach, Jl 19, 25:2

N Y S—Adams, J Q, killed near Riverhead, L I, S 19, 14:3

Albany Post Road—2 killed as motorcycle collides with auto, Jl 11, 3:7

Amityville, L I—Smith, G killed by hit-and-run driver, S 1, 12:3

Babylon, L I—Lehnert, F, and 2 others hurt in crash, Ag 29, 8:2

Baldwin, L I—Denny, W, dies as he drives auto into harbor, Ag 16, 27:5

Bayshore, L I—Smith, C, killed, S 20, 9:5
Williams, A, killed by hit-and-run driver, Ag 8, 19:5

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—N Y S—(Continued)—
Bohan, J J, killed; P Glynn hurt, near Huntington, L I, Ag 30, 12:1
Bordner, B S, and L Mechler die of injuries received in accident 2 days ago, near Seneca Falls, Ag 27, 14:2
Bourdette, L, boy, dies of injuries received when auto fell into Annsville Creek, near State Military Camp, Jl 29, 21:5
Brady, D, injured in crash near Fairview Country Club, Ag 18, 44:5
Bridge, F, and K Kritz killed; 2 hurt, near Southhold, L I, Jl 6, 27:5
Bridgehampton, L I—Smith, F, killed; brother injured, while walking on Montauk Highway; D Edwards, driver, says he was blinded by lights of another auto, Jl 18, 19:6
Buffalo—Love (Commr), J J, injured when auto is crushed between 2 street cars, Ag 25, 2:6
4 children drowned, 2 escape as auto slides into Niagara River, Jl 9, 15:2
Catskill—Louree, J, killed, S 6, 18:3
Central Islip, L I—Brennan, R, boy, killed; F H Hahn arrested, Jl 23, 13:2
Centre Moriches, L I—Raynor, D E, mother and 2 others injured in collision, Jl 24, 23:1
Cohoes—Quinn, J P, wife and daughter hurt in collision; J H Grattan arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, Ag 14, 22:4
Colden—Lanhams, E, killed; G J Fischer injured when auto plunges into Cazenovia Creek, S 25, II, 2:2
Cone, B, and 3 others hurt as auto overturns, near Farmingdale, L I; 6 youths arrested for stripping auto of tires, Jl 30, 17:6
Cook, W, loses control of auto when stung by wasp; escapes injury as auto falls over bridge, and is wrecked by train, S 26, 23:1
Croasdale (Lt), W, dies of injuries received when auto strikes steam roller, near Lafayette, Ag 23, 52:4
Cross River—Blattstein, P, drowned; 4 other members of family rescued as auto falls into river, S 25, 1:6
Diebolt (Mrs), A L, and son, killed; 2 injured, near Chazy, S 19, 14:4
East Homer—Lockwood, J, killed, Ag 14, II, 3:8
Elmont, L I—Andrews, H, killed by auto when bicycle skids, Ag 26, 18:1
Fowler (Mrs), H B, and 2 others injured, near Tuckahoe; J Chapman sought by police, S 29, 10:2
Greenberg, M, and M Fruchtman, injured in collision on Bedford Road, Ag 21, 6:2
Halstead (Mrs), K, and father-in-law injured, between East Moriches and Centre Moriches, Ag 2, 10:3
Hart, A, killed in collision, between Buffalo and Rochester, Jl 17, 22:3
Haverstraw—Cherkis (Mrs), A, and 4 children and 2 others hurt, Jl 26, 23:4
Hawthorne—Brown, D, dies, S 19, 14:3
Hempstead, L I, Vicinity of—5 injured, Jl 23, 13:2
Hornell—Carr, G L (Mrs), killed in collision of motorcycle and automobile, Jl 4, 20:1
Huntington, L I—7 injured as auto goes over embankment, Jl 25, 6:3
Irvington—Burak, F, killed; 5 injured, Jl 5, 7:1
Lansky (Mrs), D E, killed; 9 injured when 2 autos go over bridge, near Middletown, S 19, 14:3
Larkin, T, killed; 5 injured, near Croton Dam, Jl 5, 7:1
Lawrence, L I—Connor, F, and 3 others hurt when stolen auto crashes into telephone pole, S 12, 12:4
Lewiston—Vrooman, H, killed, S 9, 28:1
Liberty—Simonson, J, killed; M Kleiger hurt when struck by auto, Ag 6, 23:1
Mackey, H J, boy, dies in Peekskill of injuries, Ag 28, 27:1
Mamaroneck—Greenwood, L, dies, S 19, 14:3
Manhasset, L I—McKeon (Mrs), E, husband and son, and 2 others hurt, Jl 18, 19:6
Mastic, L I—Montauk Highway; 3 hurt in collision, Jl 17, 8:4
Middletown—Schwartz (Mrs), A, killed, Jl 14, 6:5
Mount Kisco—Dimicco, R, dies, Ag 10, 9:1
Tracey, C A, killed when taking driving lesson, S 23, 29:3
Mount Vernon—Archiello, J, boy, dies, S 29, 10:2
Kasberg (Mrs) E, daughter, and B Rich, girl, hurt; F Masselip helps to arrest driver, Ag 29, 8:1
Tucci, J, boy, dies of injuries, S 5, 17:4
New Rochelle—Pace, J, drowns in swamp in flight from police after his truck runs down S Middleton, Ag 12, 20:8
Niagara Falls—Huxley, R D, wife and daughter killed, S 3, 17:4
Coroner E T Kellam blames hit-and-run driver; Mrs F C Tesche tells of accident, S 4, 12:3
Nyack—Gage, A M, killed, Ag 31, 11:4
Patchogue, L I—Fitchner, H, and C Daum killed in 2 separate accidents, Ag 26, 18:1
Peekskill—Helmsorig, P F, boy, killed; brother injured, S 5, 17:4
Pelham Manor—5 injured when 2 autos collide, Ag 26, 18:1
Pelham Road—Doritti, M, injured, S 13, 33:7
Plattsburg, Vicinity of—Champagne, W, killed, 7 others hurt in collision, Jl 26, 8:2
Port Chester—Campbell, W, killed, S 29, 10:2
McNamara, J, boy, killed, S 19, 14:3
Poughkeepsie—Wright, K, killed; 2 hurt when auto plunges down embankment, S 11, II, 7:6
Prestigiocone, F, and 3 children, and F Catiral hurt when wheel of touring car comes off and overturns auto on L I Motor Parkway, Jl 18, 19:6
Prevention, see Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Richfield Springs—Carroll, J T, and 1 other killed, Ag 29, 8:2
Saratoga Springs—Ingham, W F Jr, dies of injuries received wk ago, S 21, 3:5
Sayville, L I—Hilly (Mrs) A J, and son and nurse hurt in auto collision, Jl 30, 17:6
Schwartz (Mrs) L, killed, her husband hurt, near Peekskill, Jl 5, 7:1
Simmone, E, girl, killed near Huntington, L I, Ag 23, 52:3
Slingerland, G O, and A Connelly hurt when motorcade auto is sideswiped near Stillwater, S 12, 25:3
Sonn (Mrs), L, dies in New Rochelle Hosp, Jl 9, 15:2
Speonk—Marx, J, killed, Ag 22, 19:7
Statistics, see Accidents—Automobiles—Statistics
Success, L I—1 killed and 4 hurt in collision; valuable gems lost, Ag 19, 19:2
F A Cotton identified as one killed; A K Bourne Jr one of injured; Nassau County detectives begin investigation, Ag 20, 3:5
Dist Atty E N Edwards subpoenas witnesses; Nassau Co Grand Jury to investigate, Ag 21, 27:1
Dist Atty Edwards postpones inquiry as none of 7 injured are able to appear; policeman J L Peterson suspected of neglect, Ag 23, 15:2
F G Brown and A K Bourne blame each other for accident, Ag 30, 10:1
Sweeney, C J and L F, drowned when auto jumps into creek, near Corinth, Ag 31, 11:6
Syracuse—Mattle (Mrs), N, and 1 other killed, 2 hurt, S 5, 17:5
Wilkinson, V, girl, dies of injuries, 2 hurt, when auto collides with truck, S 6, 52:3
Tuckahoe—Heckman, A, caddy, killed when searching for golf balls, at Grassy Sprain Country Club, Ag 16, 27:5
Tyler, E, dies, husband injured, in a collision with a truck near Sayville, L I, Jl 3, 10:7
Underhill, R, and E McAdams injured in collision, on Jericho Turnpike, Jl 23, 13:2
Verplanck—Gaudineer, F, killed in collision as auto overturns, Jl 18, 19:6
Watertown—Jessmore, H, and A Moore, killed, Ag 24, 26:5
Watertown, Vicinity of—1 killed, 4 hurt as auto overturns, Jl 25, 21:8
West Point—Crawford, J, and W Haines, motion picture stars, hurt when auto is sideswiped by motor truck, Ag 30, 12:2
White Plains—Pauly, M, girl, injured, S 6, 14:3
Winner, L, and daughter killed, near Middletown, Ag 31, 3:3
Woodward, C H, killed, near Poughkeepsie, S 8, 29:8
See also Woodward, C H
Ohio—Brandt—Zarfdjian, B B, killed by auto while on walking trip from N Y C to San Francisco, Cal, Ag 26, 14:6
Pa—Black Horse Tavern—Knecht, B, killed, sister injured, Jl 22, 16:4
Bridgeville—Englehardt, W, race driver, dies of injuries received at trials for Labor Day race, S 6, 19:5
Rose, A, hurt in race, Jl 5, 25:7
Brume, W, and daughter hurt as auto crashes into tree, near Stroudsburg, Ag 9, 14:2
Butler—Cohen, H, dies of injuries, Jl 6, 19:7
Harrisburg—1 killed, 2 hurt in race, S 11, X, 6:2
Lackawanna Trail—Siciliani, (Count) V, his wife and daughter hurt in collision, near Stroudsburg, Jl 20, 26:5
Media—McCarter, T N, and C C Castle, and 2 others, injured in collision, Jl 21, 44:2
Nicola, J, struck by auto, dies in Phila hosp, Ag 8, 19:5
Phila—Columbo, J, critically injured, 2 others hurt as truck hits car, Jl 18, 19:6
McCannon, (Mrs) J, and 6 others hurt, S 4, 4:4
Pittsburgh—1 hurt in crash, Jl 4, 15:1

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—Pa—(Continued)—
Prine, C, and his wife, killed; 4 injured when car hits pole, near Easton, Jl 5, 22:1
Reading—Stumhofer, A, and 2 others killed; 3 hurt, S 19, 27:6
Prevention—Gov Smith proclaims public safety period with free inspection of cars, Jl 6, 6:3
Street Safety Committee of New York Automobile Club asks survey of grade crossings and their immediate repair, Jl 8, 17:6
Boston Automobile Club adopts unique sign as warning to motorists in crowded sections, Jl 9, 14:2; Jl 12, 24:6
Warning by W J O'Shea, Supt of Schools N Y C, against relaxing street safety campaign during Summer months, Jl 17, II, 1:2
Gov Smith's safety campaign to begin today and last until Ag 6; autos to be inspected free during this period; principals of vacation schools and playgrounds urged to instruct children, Jl 18, 36:2
Ed on applied safety in connection with Gov Smith's safety campaign, Jl 18, 16:4
Gov Smith has cooperation of automotive industry; F J Ryan urges motorists to take advantage of free inspection, Jl 19, 38:1
Bronx Safety Parade, in Gov Smith's campaign, held, Jl 21, 25:6
40% of cars inspected in save-a-life campaign conducted by Motor Vehicle Bur of N Y are found to be defective, Jl 29, 17:2
Winfield, Queens, adopts novel sign, Ag 10, 40:7
J R Robertson says use of horn does not prevent accidents, lr, Ag 11, 20:6
Feature article on C T Strong's statement that abolishment of horns will lessen number of accidents, Ag 14, VIII, 10:7
C A Harnett, Comr of Motor Vehicles, comments on results of auto inspection during Gov Smith's safety campaign, Ag 29, 8:3
Individual speed limits suggested by R C Haldeman; N Y S Motor Vehicle Comr Harnett repts results of car inspection during public safety period, S 4, VIII, 8:2, 3
N Y Automobile Club wants "stop" and "go" signs at grade crossings in N Y State, S 10, 15:2
Lr on "Beating the Lights," by E E Calkins, S 16, 22:7
16th annual congress of Natl Safety Council, in Chicago, will discuss problem, S 26, 25:5
See also Accidents—Prevention; Natl Safety Council (discussions at annual cong)
R I—Newport—Holden, M W, narrowly escapes injury in collision, Jl 18, 21:5
Statistics—Deaths from Jan 1, 1919, to Dec 31, 1926, exceed total deaths of American soldiers in European War, figures by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Jl 29, 1:2
Street Safety Com of N Y Auto Club reports 514 deaths in N Y C during 1st 6 mos of 1927; calls truck drivers most reckless, Ag 7, II, 1:4; Ag 12, 16:6
W Gordon holds accident statistics, computed by N Y Auto Club, are figured on wrong basis; lr, Ag 16, 24:7
N J Bur of Vital Statistics reports 91 deaths during July, Ag 27, 4:7
Figures compiled by Dept of Commerce, based on reports from 77 cities, Ag 29, 8:3
Springfield Safety Council statistics show no auto fatalities during 59 days, Ag 31, 22:1
Mass State Registrar of Motor Vehicles F A Goodwin on decrease in fatalities, S 3, 14:8
Natl Safety Council reports average of 58 deaths daily in July, S 12, 12:3
Ed, S 13, 30:2
Figures by Dept of Commerce, S 26, 23:2
Report for yr by Statistics Com of Metropolitan Life Ins Co, S 26, 25:5
Stone Hurled by Auto Tire, see Duhan, T
Switzerland—Oberalp Pass—Waldburg—Zeil (Count), W, killed; wife and Princess M T Salm injured as auto goes over cliff, Jl 30, 3:2
Vt—Fishman, F, killed; 1 hurt, near Windsor, S 16, 7:2
Greene, L, dies, S 27, 27:5
Va—Doerr, J G, arm torn off by passing auto as he leans from bus, between Washington and Alexandria, Jl 11, 40:3
Richmond—Hepburn, C V, son of Supt of Anti-Saloon League, held for drunken driving after he smashed League's car in accident, a week ago, Jl 30, 17:6
W Va—Harpers Ferry—2 killed as auto falls off bridge, Jl 6, 16:5
Wis—Fond du Lac—1 hurt when mouse causes auto crash, Jl 13, 13:6
Marinette—George, I, and W Tiedeman, killed; 1 hurt, in crash, Ag 15, 17:2
Avalanches, see Avalanches
Balcony Collapse—Egypt—Cairo—3 killed when balcony for viewing funeral of Zaghlul Pasha collapses, Ag 25, 21:2
Bank Vaults—N J—Elizabeth—2 locked in vault of People's Natl Bank, Jl 5, 9:3
Baseball—Cal—Sacramento—Keaton, B, injured when hit by ball, Jl 31, 25:2
Ga—Macon—Mann, P, killed by pitched ball, Jl 14, 15:3
Ky—Louisville—Acosta, M, hit by pitched ball, Ag 16, 20:8
Condition serious, Ag 17, 21:7
Mont—Helena—Rigler, F, killed by pitched ball, Jl 18, 10:3
N Y S—Delmar—Harris, P J, killed; A Delaney hurt as bat slips from hands of teammate, Ag 10, 8:5
Virginia—Norfolk—Robertson, D, breaks leg, Jl 2, 13:3
Bicycles—Conn—Noroton Heights—Boyce, R H, killed when struck by policeman's auto, S 19, 19:7
N J—Gloucester—Yerkes, D, boy, killed by truck when he falls off handlebars, Ag 19, 19:2
N Y S—Elmont, L I—Andrews, H, killed by auto when bicycle skids, Ag 26, 18:1
Boats—England—Dover— Tierney, E P, saved from drowning by B Mathewson when he falls overboard while testing his pedal boat Carrie for Transatlantic voyage, Ag 14, II, 6:2
Newfoundland—6 drowned as boat capsizes near Port au Port, Jl 1, 8:5
Ohio—3 drown when 2 boats upset on Lake Erie, Ag 15, 19:3
Rumania—Ileana (Princess), and 5 others rescued by Germans when boat is endangered by storm, near Constanta, S 18, II, 1:4
Botch (ball game)—N J—Gennetta, J, killed when struck by wooden ball, Ag 14, 7:1
Boxing—Col—Denver—Madden, J, dies after bout with C Shot, Ag 14, IX, 3:1
C Nunn held on charge of manslaughter, Ag 16, 23:7
N Y C—Egan, W, hit in boxing bout, goes 6 days without doctor, ignoring fracture of skull, Ag 4, 24:6
Bridge Collapse—Germany—Harz Mountains—6 killed, 20 injured as train plunges into river, Jl 8, 4:3
Building Collapse—Argentina—Goya—70 hurt when balcony of motion picture theatre collapses, S 27, 5:4
China—Shanghai—33 killed; 150 injured in collapse of an open shelter, Ag 10, 16:2
England—London—2 killed and several injured as night club building falls, on Regent St, Jl 17, 21:6
Commercial Assurance Bldg, in Cornhill, Ag 7, II, 6:7
Collapse endangers Royal Exchange, Ag 8, 19:8
Collapse causes traffic jam, and disrupts business section, Ag 9, 6:3
Many property owners seek ins as result of collapse, Ag 9, 12:2
N Y C—Foley, J, and P Pollione hurt when upper floor of 3d Av bldg collapses, S 28, 28:4
Independent Warehouse, Inc; 2 hurt as walls fall, Jl 24, II, 1:5
Lesser, L, injured, 3 autos smashed as bldg at 130 to 152 Barrow St falls, Ag 3, 40:1
Ore—Portland—2 hurt when wall falls, Jl 24, 8:1
Building Sinking of—N J—Atlantic City—Boyd (Mrs), M, and 2 others hurt, Ag 20, 8:7
Bulls—Mass—Sheffield—Misner, F, gored by bull, Ag 10, 21:3
Burns—Mass—Dedham—Priggen, C, boy, killed, Jl 8, 16:4
Worcester—Rafel, T, burned when spark ignites his gasoline-soaked clothing, Ag 14, II, 5:3
Mich—Little Point Sable—Wheeler (Mrs), W B, dies of burns received in oil stove explosion; husband attempts to save her; R Candy, father, witness of accident, dies of heart failure, Ag 14, 1:4; Ag 15, 19:5
N Y C—Caresccia, N, girl, burned as she falls into bonfire, S 23, 10:4
Shannon, P, drops cigarette in gas tank; hurt, Jl 6, 10:4
N Y S—Buffalo—Reid (Mrs), W, saves husband when his clothes catch fire; dies of burns, Ag 2, 36:5
Roosevelt, T (Col), upsets frying pan and burns himself while camping near Oyster Bay, Jl 19, 1:2
See also Roosevelt, Theo (son of Pres Roosevelt)
Poland—Vilna—Niewiarowska (Mme), burned to death, Jl 2, 10:3
Utah—Lehi—Mott, J V, girl, dies, Jl 17, II, 2:8
See also Accidents—Fourth of July
Canoes—Conn—Milford—Murray, F, and J S McGorry missing in canoe, S 6, 20:6; S 7, 50:1
Bodies found, S 9, 14:1
East Africa—Nairobi—3 natives drowned when hippo overturns canoe, S 14, 17:2
Hudson River—Healey, A, and J. Gannon, missing, Jl 6, 27:3
Serino, J, rescued; 2 others believed drowned, Jl 6, 27:3

ACCIDENTS—Canoes—(Continued)—
Long Is Sound—4 rescued near New Rochelle, Jl 6, 27:3
N H—Lake Winnepesaukee—Richter, A, who escaped drowning when canoe capsized, dies of strain, Jl 14, 13:6
N J—Greenwood Lake—Torentz, S, and W Miller drowned; 1 rescued when canoe capsizes, off Storm Island, Ag 15, 19:3
Mirror Lake—Trinidado, C, drowned; 3 rescued as canoe upsets, Jl 31, 21:3
Pompton Lakes—Gross, A, and Mrs J Griffo, drowned; S Collins saves herself when canoe capsizes, S 3, 3:6
N Y C—Burghmuller, G, and 3 others rescued by S S Cananova when canoe overturns in Sheepshead Bay, S 17, 1:4
Ferenza, V, and J Bruno rescued when canoe overturns off South Beach, Ag 12, 36:5
Herzberg, J, drowned; 2 rescued, in Gravesend Bay, Jl 5, 12:3
Kelly, J, and J Koll, drowned as canoe hits barge near Dyckman St, Jl 3, 9:3
Lauterbach, S and A, in yacht Nymph, use human lifelines to rescue 2 canoeists, off Belle Harbor, Jl 17, 3:1
Podell, L, rescued by S S Sandy Hook near Swash Channel, Jl 3, 9:5
Sheeks, V, and E Manton, rescued by crew of Dyckman St ferryboat when their canoe overturns near Dyckman St slip, Jl 18, 8:3
N Y S—Conesius Lake—Kelly, A J, and Mrs. F Moore, drowned, 1 rescued when canoe overturns, Jl 4, 15:3
Prevention—Advice to canoeists; lr by P H Moore, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
Cave-Ins—Mass—Auburn, see Accidents—Well Collapse
N Y C—L I City—Pasquallo, T, rescued when buried to neck in ditch, Jl 17, 21:8
Pa—Scranton—Mine cave blocks traffic, Ag 11, 34:2
Caves—Tenn—Ashley, L S, explorer and geologist, lost in depths of historic Nick-a-Jack Cave; searchers find notation made by him on rock, Ag 19, 19:4 See also Caves
Chimneys—N J—Jersey City—Kennedy, E, rescued when he falls into chimney, S 22, 1:5
Choking—N Y C—Galfas, R, girl, saved from choking on banana by Patrolman F M Ryan's breathing into her mouth, in Bklyn, Jl 18, 17:1
Coal Slides—Pa—Plains—Antosh, F, buried alive; J Pew injured in culm bank slide, Jl 29, 21:6
Coins, Swallowing of—Nickel removed from esophagus of H Murray Jr, baby, Jl 28, 21:3
Concrete Mixer, see Accidents — Industrial — Pa — Stroudsburg
Crane Falling—N Y C—Lisanti, F, engineer, killed when crane falls in lifting girder on L I R R bridge, in Elmhurst, S 3, 32:6
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits
Derricks, see Accidents—Industrial—N Y C—Kiezel, C
Diving—N J—Pompaise Creek—Shields, F, breaks back, Ag 1, 21:8
N Y C—Brustos, C, killed when trying backflip dive, Ag 2, 7:3
Murphy, A, hurt, Jl 16, 2:7
Walker, M, injured, Ag 8, 22:2
Worth, H, killed at New Brighton, S I, Jl 16, 2:7
Dock Collapse—N Y S—Lake George—Harlowe, C, rescued by J Dempsey, Jl 13, 1:2
Drownings—Alaska—Thompson, R, J Bautin, and F H Daughters, drowned while making moving picture scene in Copper River, Jl 1, 25:1
Ed, Jl 2, 16:5
Chesapeake Bay—Johnson, J R, and son drown, Jl 19, 11:5
Conn—Greenwich—Trefny (Mrs), F, and baby rescued by unknown man, S 4, 3:2
Madison—Schute, N, rescued by M King, S 14, 7:5
Sandy Hook—Petoushenko (Count), A, wife and 4 others, rescue themselves; 1 drowned as autos collide and dive into Housatonic River, Ag 8, 19:4
England—Gleitze, M, English Channel swimmer, escapes drowning while training, between Westminster and Folkestone, Jl 19, 14:1
St Leonards—Jenkins, N F, drowned with C Slater while attempting to rescue latter, Ag 20, 3:4
Florida—Daytona Beach—Puky, L M de Bizaki (Dr), Jl 5, 23:2
Miami—Miller (Mrs), B, and her son, in plunge of automobile into Biscayne Bay, Jl 6, 4:2
France — Hardelot — Goodyear, son, and 1 other drowned; wife rescued, S 20, 17:2; S 21, 30:1
Freeport, L I—Tynan, J R, body found, Ag 5, 36:3
Germany—Munich—Hoffman, E, 5 yrs old, rescues 2 yr old playmate, S 27, 25:5
Hudson River—Garbarini, J J, drowned; officials of Ossining, N Y, and North Bergen, N J, dispute jurisdiction, S 29, 3:5
India—Venguria—Rebentisch, M C, S 28, 25:3
Me—Drake's Island—Wilson, E, and 6 others rescued by human chain, Ag 26, 17:4
Lake Cobbosseecontee—Owen, B, killed by electric shock in rescue of A Walsh and B Olmstead, girls, Jl 4, 9:2
Nubble—Mitchell, A, boy, rescued by G Buck and G Moore, Ag 10, 6:5
Md—Potomac River—Danner, E; autopsy proves drowning, Jl 4, 4:8
Mexico—Nanche—20 rebels drowned, Ag 29, 36:2
N H—Hampton Beach—Dennett, V, boy, rescued by coast guard J Murphy, Jl 28, 10:6
N J—Asbury Park—No drownings in 50 yrs among 14,000,000 bathers, Jl 31, II, 1:7
Atlantic City—Jones, B, boy, S 6, 20:2
McSweeney, E, Ag 28, 25:3
Schaidler, J, Jl 4, 4:3
Young, J L, Jr; his duck rescued from drowning S 26, 21:2
Bayonne—Callanan, J, boy, rescued by J Logan, boy, in Kill van Kull, Ag 9, 11:4
Cicioli, A, in Newark Bay; J Paposo, believed drowned, is safe, Jl 15, 3:5
Romeo, C, rescues J Long, boy, when he falls into Newark Bay, Ag 21, 8:2
Beach Haven—Moore, M, saves girl from drowning, Jl 22, 40:2
Walton, R V, girl, in Beach Haven Inlet, Jl 18, 8:2
Belle Plain—Hess, A, Tuckahoe River, Jl 30, 13:4
Burlington—Kropski, V, and F Chubinski, in Sylvan Lake, Jl 11, 4:2
Cedar Lake—Keating, B, dies of broken neck received in diving, Jl 18, 8:2
Cooper River—Taylor (Mrs), F, body identified, S 7, 34:5
Cordeo, D, drowned with 2 girls in attempt to rescue them, in Pensaukin Creek, Jl 8, 40:3
Corson's Inlet see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Corson's Inlet
Delaware River—Rush, D M, girl, near Phillipsburg, Ag 8, 22:2
Seidle, C, and M Bryzinski, near Pennsville; their mothers blame speeding war vessels; will demand investigation by Navy Dept, Ag 17, 14:7
Hackensack—Merton, H, boy, in Sand Pit, Ag 5, 36:3
Olligidi, R, infant, in pot of soup, Ag 24, 48:4
Haddon Lake—Voight, F, Jl 11, 4:3
Herr, S H, in Ten Horse Creek, Ag 23, 27:8
Hoboken—Capolla, J, boy, S 6, 20:2
Lake Neetaulin—E Hill rescued by E Case, Jl 16, 2:8
Lawrence Harbor—Costanza, C, boy, drowned in attempt to rescue J McMenemin, boy, who is rescued by L Costanza, Jl 31, 21:3
Long Branch—Burane, L, Jl 4, 4:3
Manasquan—3 rescues, Jl 4, 4:4
Mays Landing—Moore, P, boy, in Lake Lenape, Jl 3, 10:6
Morris Plains—Doyle, H, boy, in Jaqui Pond, Ag 18, 44:3
Mount Freedom—Rubin, S, boy, body found in swimming pool, Ag 23, 27:8
Newark—Dodd, J H, body found in lake; death called accidental, S 21, 12:3
Passaic River—Soltez, G, boy, missing since last Friday, body found, Ag 24, 12:5
Pensauken Creek—Caldwell, L, near Camden, Ag 8, 22:2
Curtis, P, Jl 18, 8:2
Perth Amboy—Leonard, J, Jl 14, 6:3
Point Pleasant—Severance (Mr and Mrs), C, save unidentified boy from drowning, Ag 14, 25:8
Port Reading Creek—Scotto, A, saved by father and M Fatterosi a week ago when caught in quicksand, is now out of danger, Jl 28, 21:4
Princes Bay—Walsh, M, drowned when rowboat capsizes; wife rescued by E Johnson, Ag 17, 28:7
Rancocas Creek—Fontano, J, Ag 3, 28:4
Raritan Township—Misak, L, drowns with daughter in attempt to rescue her, in Phoenix section, Jl 26, 19:2
Seabright—Kerr, J B, body recovered, Jl 4, 4:4
Seagirt—Krappe, J, rescued by R Thompson, Ag 26, 8:5
South Amboy—Bernaski, C, Jr, Jl 16, 2:7
Stillwater—Swenson, G, in Vasa Pond, Jl 26, 19:2
Stony Point—Hollerman, R, Jl 16, 2:7
Sucie, V, boy, in clay hole between Winslow and Rosedale, Ag 1, 21:2
Tuckahoe River; body found last Sunday identified as that of former cafe proprietress, at Ocean City; name not revealed, Ag 25, 44:5
Wanaque River—Neal, J, boy, drowned; J Sutton, boy, rescues A Mancuso, boy, S 3, 3:6
Wildwood—Perillo, M, Ag 4, 23:5; Ag 5, 36:3
New York Bay—Brozozowsky, L, boy, rescued after floating 5 hrs on inner tube, between Princes Bay, S I, and Keansburg, N J, Jl 18, 1:4
N Y City—Ackerman, R, rescued, at Rockaway Beach, S 12, 14:3

ACCIDENTS—Drownings—N Y C—(Continued)—

Allen, P, rescued by W Coles and E Schultz, in East River, Ag 10, 18:6
Anderson, O, at Coney Island, Ag 22, 19:8
Arverne, L I—3 rescued, Jl 5, 12:5
Asterwaite, W, rescued off Coenties Slip, Jl 5, 12:5
Barberi, C, in East River, Jl 15, 3:5
Bardo, T, rescued as he falls into East River, S 13, 22:6
Benson, J, boy, at Woodland Beach, S I, Jl 26, 19:2
Bernesani, L, in East River, Jl 11, 4:3
Blume J, boy, rescued, in North River, by S Paris, Jl 10, 17:3
Brienza, A, at North Beach, Queens, Jl 14, 6:2
Burns, P, rescued by Patrolman D Preptow from East River, S 25, 19:4
Calcaterra, D, rescued, at Corona, Ag 15, 19:3
Callahan, J, body found in Harlem River, Ag 15, 19:3
Cesaldi, L, in pool of Jaeger Sanitary Baths, at South Beach, S I, Jl 18, 8:2
Ceslinkowski, H, girl, at Graham Beach, S I; T J Riches attempts rescue in vain, Ag 25, 13:5
Cinneman, T, at Arverne, Jl 4, 4:3
Clark, E, boy, drowned; R Cook, boy, rescued when they fall from raft in Twin Ponds, Queens, S 3, 3:6
Coyle, R, at Coney Is, Ag 8, 22:2
Devine, M, drowned at Rockaway Beach, S 12, 14:3
Dodd, G W, at Ocean Breeze Beach, Jl 25, 21:5
Far Rockaway—5 rescued, Jl 5, 12:5
Freund, C, and F Brewer drown as auto plunges into East River, Ag 11, 23:4
Friedberg, M, in East River, Jl 31, 21:4
Fritz, W, boy, body found in East River, Jl 6, 27:3
Gerdts, M, at Coney Is, S 12, 14:3
Ghiorzi, L, boy, in East River, Ag 11 ,23:4
Goehl, M, body washed ashore, S 8, 29:2
Goulian, M, rescued at Rockaway, Jl 18, 8:1
Graham Beach, S I—Unidentified man's body washed ashore, Jl 18, 8:2
Guere, J, in Hudson River, S 8, 55:1
Guggenheimer, D, boy, rescued by O C Thiel at Throgs Neck, Jl 2, 19:2.
Hanson, H, in Rosebank, S I, Jl 14, 6:3
Hauserlite, C, boy, at Hamilton Beach, Queens, Ag 27, 5:2
Hennesy, M, and C O'Hare, girls, rescued by H Glinsmann in Bronx River, Jl 14, 1:4
Herzberg, J, drowned; 2 rescued, in Gravesend Bay, Jl 5, 12:3
Jamestown, ferryboat, rescues 3 boys in Hudson River, Jl 26, 36:2
Johnson, M, Jl 25, 21:5
Jones, M, rescued at Rockaway, Jl 18, 8:1
Lamport, M, drowned; Patrolman J F Quinlan rescues M Bresler at Belle Harbor, Jl 18, 8:1
Lane, P A, drowned in Hudson River when he and his brother attempt to swim across, S 14, 16:6
See also Lane, F A
Liebowitz, M, body found at Rockaway Beach, Ag 22, 19:8
Long, P, at Astoria, S 12, 14:3
McLaughlin, T, boy, in North River, S 20, 20:2; S 20, 46:5
Maino, A, in East River, S 6, 20:2
Malvet, J, in Harlem Mere, S 11, 12:5
Mancusa, B, falls from rowboat; 6 leap to save him; he beats all ashore, S 25, 25:4
Martin, W, rescued by H Kamping at Jamaica Bay, Jl 16, 2:8
Maud, R, rescued by unidentified man in Hudson River, Jl 31, 12:3
Milly, J, rescued by Patrolman P Levine, Jl 4, 4:3-4
Morrison, R, rescued at Coney Is, Ag 8, 22:2
Moss, Harold, at Rockaway Point, Ag 1, 21:2
Moss, Howard, off Rockaway Point, Jl 31, 21:4
Murphy, D, rescued by brother in Princes Bay, S I, Jl 11, 4:4
Naglieri, M, rescued at Rockaway, Jl 4, 4:3
Noonan, G, at Rosebank, S I, S 6, 20:2
Pongi, W, boy, near Rockaway, Ag 8, 22:2
Prendergast, C, boy, rescued by M Gavin and R Sheehy, boys, when he falls into East River, Ag 8, 7:2
Reilly, C, boy, in N Y Bay when trying to free fishing line, Ag 17, 28:7
Rodriguez, J, at Rockaway, Jl 18, 8:1
Scholman, F O, body believed to be his found off Tottenville, S I, Jl 5, 12:5
Seellmain, G, saved from drowning in Y M C A pool, Jl 28, 5:2
Shepard, P, Jl 17, 1:1
Sherdon, B, in Harlem River, Jl 15, 3:5
Silverman, F, and 2 others rescued at Rockaway, Jl 4, 4:3
Spechler, P, boy, and sister rescued by patrolmen A Bouman and F McDonald, at Far Rockaway, Ag 22, 19:8
Statistics—Hopkins, H L, says last yr's figures show that men are more reckless than women; lr, Jl 25, 18:7
Stavros, I, drowned in attempt to save sister, in Far Rockaway, Ag 15, 19:3
Steinhauser, C, boy, at Fort Wash Point, Ag 3, 28:4
Stone, M, Jl 4, 4:3
Torris, A, at Coney Is; H Cohen rescued, Jl 4, 4:4
Unidentified body found at Howard Beach, Queens, Ag 15, 19:3
Van Keuren, W S, Jr, in Jamaica Bay, Jl 17, II, 9:3
Van Kuren, W, at Howard Beach, Woodhaven, Jl 15, 3:5
Walsh, G, rescued by H Seixas, in Hudson River, Ag 15, 19:3
Weinstein, D, at Arverne, Jl 6, 27:3
Weisman, H, rescued as he falls from ferryboat Fort Lee, Jl 25, 21:5
Willis, C, in East River, S 19, 30:4
Windrico, S, and D Johansen drowned, B Windrico rescued, Princes Bay Beach, S I, Jl 15, 3:5
Wishinski, J, in bath tub, Jl 17, 3:4
Zarman, E, drowned, 2 rescued as auto topples into Jamaica Bay, at Howard Beach, Jl 19, 25:2

N Y State—Bellmore, L I—Coster, M, Jl 13, 1:3
Frisch, W, drowned, Jl 25, 21:5
Marino, C, Jl 14, 6:3
Binghamton—Clapper, F, and C L Bissell in Susquehanna River, Jl 11, 9:6
Buffalo—4 children drowned, 2 escape as auto slides into Niagara River, Jl 9, 15:2
Cherry Grove—Wogan, E C, Jl 5, 12:4
Cross River—Blattstein, P, drowned, 4 other members of family rescued when auto falls into river while trying to avoid collision, S 25, 1:6
Croton Lake—Brareton, F, body believed to be his, found, Jl 25, 39:1
Cuddebackville—Lettler, J, Jl 26, 19:2
Great South Bay—Ahlern, A H, boy, body recovered, Jl 23, 30:3
Haverstraw—Tillson, R, drowns in saving wife, Jl 26, 1:6
Hempstead Harbor, L I—Smith, L S Jr, drowned in attempt to rescue M Smith, who was rescued by Dr W Warrick, near Sea Cliff, Jl 18, 8:2
Kingston—Thomas, H, drowned when boarding yacht Bimbo; inquiry; S Heist, witness, questioned, S 7, 4:5
Lake George—Greene, L D, body recovered after 10 mos, Jl 4, 20:2
Eden, J J, body recovered after 10 mos, Jl 25, 21:7
Larchmont—Man rescued by 2 girls, Jl 23, 30:5
New Rochelle—Heller, S, boy, and nurse rescued, Jl 23, 30:3
Niagara—Shay, J, rescued from drowning, S 6, 1:4
Taylor, V P, rescued from drowning, S 6, 1:4
North White Plains—Bellantoni, P, in Todd's Pond, Ag 15, 19:3
Ossining—3 drown in front of Sing Sing Prison while guns stop convicts from saving them; Warden L E Lawes upholds sentries, Jl 5, 1:3
See also Sing Sing Prison—Drowning Accident Near By
Pelham Bay—Byrne, F, near Delden Point, Jl 17, 20:4
Piczzuco, A and L, Jl 5, 12:2
Rochester—Van Inwagen, W R, believed drowned in Lake Ontario, Ag 3, 8:6
Sweeney, C J, and L F, drowned when auto jumps into creek, near Corinth, Ag 31, 11:6
Troy—Wickert, E A, drowned in cistern, S 29, 11:1
Westhampton Beach, L I—Willis, (Mrs) M J, Jl 25, 21:5
White Lake—Bovee, H L, Ag 24, 3:4
White Plains—Bellantoni, P, boy, in Todd's Pond, Ag 16, 44:5
Govin, F W Jr, boy, in lake in abandoned quarry, S 25, 25:5

Ohio—Crystal Lake Park—Hawkins, G, drowned in fall from boat, near Bucyrus, Ag 9, 25:5

Pa—Bristol—Muffett, M, is 6th child C Capella, 9 yrs old boy, rescues from drowning, Jl 22, 16:3
Perkiomen Creek—Schwamb, G, near Schwenksville, Ag 10, 7:2; Ag 10, 21:3
Pittsburgh—Antion, M, and 2 daughters drowned when auto truck drops into creek, Ag 21, 5:4

Prevention—L Is City life saving force has rescued from drowning over 300 persons at Rockaway since Decoration Day, Ag 12, 18:3

Rescues, **see** Accidents—Drownings—Prevention

R I—Narragansett Pier—Harness, R, drowned; 2 others saved, Jl 4, 15:2
Newport—Coast Guard members rescue from Fall River 3 youths marooned for 22 hrs on rock off Easton's Point, Ag 25, 2:2
Providence—Dibiase, M, girl, in Randall Pond, Jl 14, 25:3

ACCIDENTS—Drownings—N Y C—(Continued)—
Rockaway, **see** Accidents—Drownings—Prevention
Statistics—Met Life Ins Co's statistical bulletin reports 345 industrial policyholders died between Jan 1 and June 18, 1927, Jl 10, II, 20:1
Switzerland—Byrne, B, near Berne, Ag 30, 48:4
Vt—North Pownal—Alden, E S, drowned in pool; heart disease suspected, Jl 14, 23:5
Virginia—Richmond—Ellis (Dr), W T, rescued at Virginia Beach, Jl 13, 3:4
Wash—Puget Sound—Peters, E, chief engineer, and chief officer F W Bascom drowned in fall from freighter Sudawsonco when gangway platform gives way, Ag 15, 22:4
Seattle—Paine, V M, in Lake Union; coroner's jury calls men in yacht party cowards, Jl 26, 37:3
See also Paine, V M
See also Accidents—Canoes; Accidents—Fishing Boats; Accidents—Shipping, &c (for drownings incidental to boat disasters)

Dynamite Explosions, see Accidents—Explosions

Electricity—Colo—Capp, M P and L D Webb Jr killed as they come in contact with power wire, in mine, near Boulder, Ag 1, 3:6
France—Paris—Gaillard, C, actress, killed at Folies Bergeres performance when metal dress comes in contact with live wire, S 7, 31:4
Hawaii—Signer (Capt), J W, burned to death; Private Riley hurt when plane strikes high power wires, S 3, 2:5
Me—Lake Cobbosseecontee—Owen, B, killed in rescue of A Walsh and B Olmstead, girls, from drowning, Jl 4, 9:2
Mass—Falmouth—Dupre, E, employe of Cape and Vineyard Electric Co killed while working on electric wire, Ag 7, 26:3
N J—Atlantic City—Marino, J, workman employed on Convention Hall, killed by live wire, Ag 24, 26:6
Camden—Davies, E, killed by contact with electric wire; 150 employes of Public Service Electric Co of Camden try 6 hrs to save him, Ag 2, 12:3
Mountain Lakes—Wilson, W, killed when radio wire comes in contact with electric current, Jl 23, 13:2
Seagirt—Ross (Maj), W A, escapes injury as horse is killed under him by electric wire, Ag 28, II, 7:7
N Y C—Barberi, E, killed by live wire; C Geissler, medal winner, fails to save him, Jl 12, 8:4
Carloc, W, fireman, killed; 2 hurt by high voltage wire at fire, Ag 30, 13:4
Fullard, J, boy, killed by 3d rail of B M T Lexington Av line, Ag 26, 8:6
Hanson, O, killed by fall on electric wire at New Brighton, S I, Jl 1, 44:3
Hensen, A, killed when steel cable touches high tension wire, Ag 25, 7:4
Lasiaron, A, employe of Oakdale Construction Co, killed by live wire, Ag 6, 13:4
Monahan, J, killed, S 28, 27:6
Ortiz, F, and 2 others hurt when tools touch 3d rails on elevated R R, Ag 27, 4:5
Russo, J, subway worker, killed by loose wire, Jl 10, II, 3:6
Unidentified boy killed, Jl 7, 28:6
Van Elperen, J, employed by I R T Co, killed in fall on 3d rail, Jl 19, 46:7
Wetzel, O, saved by W W Causey when he received shock from electric current on Je 23; W W Causey gets Matthew S Sloan life-saving medal, Jl 22, 2:7
N Y S—Dunkirk—Draus, J, electrocuted by high volt wire on roof of Amer Locomotive Co's bldg, Ag 22, 8:3
Kings Park, L I—Blake, A, killed by high tension wire, Jl 27, 3:6
Pa—Shenandoah Heights—McCola, W, injured by 56,000 volt shock, Ag 10, 25:1
Timlin—Smith, R, and 5 others killed; 2 hurt by high tension wire when stringing telephone line for Penn Public Service Corp, S 2, 19:2
See also Lightning

Elephant Stampede—Ill—Aurora—1 elephant killed, 6 persons injured and 1 killed as elephants stampede when train crashes into herd of Hagenback-Wallace Circus, Jl 11, 40:3

Elevated R R—N Y C—Bklyn—10 hurt in B M T collision, Jl 6, 1:4
Joyce, M, motorman, blamed for collision; suspended from duty, Jl 7, 27:2
Investigation of collision discontinued, Jl 8, 11:6
Bklyn—B M T trains in collision; no one injured, Jl 12, 18:3
Creamer, T, supervisor of B M T motormen, averts accident in Bklyn as he finds track in danger of falling, Ag 26, 6:4
Jamaica—B M T trains collide when angry passenger pulls emergency cord; 29 hurt, Jl 16, 1:4
Detectives search for passenger who pulled emergency cord; Asst Dist Atty Heffernan doubts possibility of any arrests, Jl 17, 13:7
Morganstern, S, I R T guard, killed, S 21, 29:3
Naun, G, killed, S 21, 29:3
Ortiz, F, and 2 others hurt when tools touch 3d rails, Ag 27, 4:5
Smith, T S, and F Mescher hurt; 3 cars derailed when trains crash, at Coenties Slip; illus, Ag 12, 3:4

Elevators—Ill—New Boston—Deatherage, R and R, boys, killed in grain elevator, Jl 27, 7:6
N J—Atlantic City—Brode, F, frightened into faint by automatic elevator out of control; sues G C Wilson, owner of apt house, Jl 8, 40:2
Freehold—Ely, K, invalid, killed; Mrs A Palmer injured, in fall down elevator shaft, Ag 12, 19:6
Perth Amboy—Sayra, S, grocery store, destroyed, S 30, 22:1
N Y C—Campbell, W, dies after fall into elevator shaft, Ag 29, 8:6
Croscup (Mrs), H C, killed, at J McCreery's store, S 17, 2:5
Debenetto, T, body found caught by elevator car, Ag 18, 11:4
Ghecvito, J, hurt, Jl 7, 8:4
Hogan, J, and 4 others hurt as piano crashes in elevator, S 27, 29:2
Klein, L, killed in fall down elevator shaft, Ag 2, 7:6
Lipshitz, S, killed in fall down shaft, S 5, 17:6
Pottari, H, hurt when pinned between floor and wall of elevator in saving B Fantone, baby, Ag 13, 14:3
See also Pottari, H
Rich, H, killed; operator B Goldstein arrested, S 27, 29:4
Roberts, J E, jammed against roof; rescued, Jl 7, 8:4
N Y S—White Plains—Lynes, G, killed in fall into shaft, S 7, 22:3
W Va—Charleston—Ruffner, R E L, killed by fall into elevator shaft, Jl 2, 18:3

Explosions—Argentina—13 killed; 2 injured when San Martin fireworks plant explodes, S 3, 4:7
Cal—Hollywood—Harrison (Capt), C, injured when cartridge explodes under wheels of truck, Ag 21, 5:6
China—Siskwan—Over 100 Chinese killed, scores of native boats destroyed, as explosives on junks blow up, Jl 4, 6:1
England—Manchester—14 persons injured in explosion of 2 gas tanks, at Bradford Road Gas Works, Ag 24, 23:2
Wareham—3 killed when research laboratory of Admiralty explodes, S 11, 13:7
Germany—Burg—15 children hurt by explosion of fuse of artillery shell, S 10, 5:2
Cassel—Man, intending suicide, is killed by explosion as he turns on gas and lights cigar, Jl 2, 17:3
Leipsic—Man badly injured when he picks up fuse from his wife's sewing basket, S 28, 12:6
Japan—38 killed; 47 injured in explosion of 3 mines on deck of mine-layer Tokiwa, during naval manoeuvres, off Kiushiu Island, Ag 2, 4:3
See also Japan—Navy
La—New Orleans—Haughton (Mr and Mrs), F E, die of injuries received in yacht explosion, Ag 1, 24:5
Mass—Hull—Murray, C A, and T Blaine hurt when gasoline explodes in Coast Guard picket boat, Ag 30, 20:4
Westfield—3 injured when bomb explodes, Jl 5, 7:1
Mich—Little Point Sable—Wheeler (Mrs), W B, dies of burns received in oil stove explosion; husband attempts to save her; R Candy, father, witness of accident, dies of heart failure, Ag 14, 1:4; Ag 15, 19:5
N J—Annandale—Kelly, C H, dies of injuries received when steam engine explodes, S 10, 5:3
Fireworks—3 huts blow up at "Boom Rock," near North Bergen; owner A Sunday and son escape injury, Jl 29, 21:8
See also Fireworks Factories
Fortescue—Watkins (Capt), M, and 4 others hurt when engine of fishing smack Niagara explodes, Ag 28, 12:4
Hoboken—2 hurt when gasoline tank in auto explodes setting fire to bldgs around garage, Ag 6, 4:6
Walker, G, killed; 2 hurt when boiler on S S President Harding explodes, S 8, 29:4
Newark Bay—Johanson, E, dies when boiler of dredge explodes, S 7, 31:6
Perth Amboy—Makuk, J, boy, killed while experimenting with chemicals, S 4, 1:2
Tuckerton—Leary, E M, burned in explosion on Coast Guard Patrol Boat 2316; 2 others escape, Jl 23, 13:4
N Y C—Baccardo, T, injured, Jl 17, 22:3
Caracoli (freighter), afire when can of phosphate explodes on deck; ship slightly damaged, Ag 24, 39:3
Catalan Batik Studio; pot of paraffin explodes setting fire to bldg; 1 killed, 4 hurt; bldg badly damaged; many homeless, Ag 2, 23:3

ACCIDENTS—Explosions—N Y C—(Continued)—
Corcoran, J and J, hurt when police launch 11 explodes, S 2, 36:2
Manholes, **see** Fires—N Y C—Manholes
Marino, P, escapes police; wife found in hiding as still explodes in apt, Jl 30, 30:3
Morris, D, dies of injuries received when vulcanizing machine blows up in Knickerbocker Vulcanizing Co, Ag 24, 26:8
Nevit, M, and M Wagner hurt when vulcanizing machine explodes, Ag 23, 4:6
Rosebank, S I—Quarantine Station bldg destroyed by blast and subsequent fire; Dr C Fox appoints informal com to investigate, Jl 20, 25:4
Russell, S D, hurt when fulminating cap explodes, S 3, 32:7
Solombrino, M, boy, injured when still explodes in apt, Ag 25, 12:7
See also Solombrino, M
Sporing, H, killed; 3 injured when boiler of L I R R locomotive blows up, S 26, 1:5
Swichwerick, F, and 2 others hurt when gas explodes in cellar of car barn, in Bklyn, S 11, 8:3
N Y S—Ardsley-on-Hudson—Mknitas, H, killed by blast, Jl 8, 2:1
Buffalo—Malazzo, C, and 2 others injured; 20 guests routed when gasoline explodes in hat-cleaning establishment, in Lincoln Hotel, Ag 14, 21:2
Canandaigua—Bidwell, F S, killed; 1 injured when gasoline tank explodes, Jl 4, 15:4
Great South Bay—Sangree (Dr), C, his wife, daughter, and J Van Pelt, injured as yacht blows up, Jl 10, 1:5
Gueff, S C, unhurt when blown from boat by explosion, near Bayside Yacht Club, Jl 21, 6:2
Jamesville—Wisnowski, W, and F Supzreda, killed; 2 injured when dynamite explodes prematurely in quarry of Rock Cut Stone Co, Ag 24, 39:2
Mexico Point—Twice Told Hotel; upper section destroyed by explosion of mysterious origin; no one injured, Ag 25, 3:2
Pine Camp—6 National Guardsmen injured as shell explodes, Jl 10, II, 1:4
Westchester Co police unable to trace explosion, S 17, 19:3
N S—Halifax—Ewing, W, killed; 2 hurt when boiler of S S Canadian Carrier explodes, S 25, II, 2:1
Pa—Bernville—Fehr, C, and 6 children killed, 2 injured when fire destroys farm, Jl 10, II, 3:2
See also Fehr, M R
Bradford—Stillwagon, A, and 8 others hurt when gasoline storage tanks explode, at Emory Refining Co, Ag 30, 4:5
New Columbus—Bulat, J B, killed when dynamite explodes, Ag 23, 15:2
Pittsburgh—Pittsburgh Press Bldg; G W Day, killed; 11 injured, Jl 1, 21:3
Poland—Ciche—4 killed, 5 injured as shrapnel shell, found by workman after manoeuvres, explodes, Jl 26, 5:2
See also Accidents—Cartridge Explosions—N Y C
Eye Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial—N Y S
Falls—Cal—San Rafael—Dollar (Capt), R, head of Dollar Steamship Co, hurt, Ag 21, II, 10:5
Conn—Island Beach—Mainiero, J, dies of broken neck received in fall from pier, Jl 4, 16:4
D C—Washington—Monroe, H E, dies of injuries received in fall from steps, Jl 18, 17:2
Germany—Mannheim—Weber, A, killed in climbing stunt, Jl 6, 43:4
Mass—Council Grove—Mellen, C S, hurt, Ag 10, 23:4
N J—Bayonne—Blabolil, J, boy, hurt as he lands in auto, in fall from 3d floor, Ag 14, 22:2
Clarksburg—Pierce, J F, killed, Jl 16, 2:8
East Newark—Nichols, I, girl, killed in fall from stoop, Jl 9, 15:7
Elizabeth—Powers (Mrs), E, dies in fall down stairs, Jl 31, 13:4
Glen Ridge—Glennon, M F, dies of fall from ladder, S 29, 27:2
Griffith, F, neck broken in fall down stairs a week ago; he still lives, Jl 4, 20:6
Jersey City—Kennedy, E, rescued when he falls into chimney, S 22, 1:5
North Bergen—Frederick (Mrs), L, killed in fall on wet church steps, Ag 29, 4:6
Prospect Plains—Morse, G E, killed in fall when wagon capsizes, S 18, 26:5
West Paterson—Chandler, G, rescued by human chain from perilous perch on quarry ledge, Jl 4, 15:1
N Y C—Ardis (Mrs), A, killed in fall from window, S 24, 36:2
Balanger, P, killed by fall in smokestack, Ag 4, 21:1
Barker, H, killed in fall when stricken with paralysis, S 28, 25:4
Barry, C, killed in fall from window after argument with friend in L Is City; case investigated by Dist Atty's office, Ag 22, 9:6
Blapes, T, killed in fall from roof, Ag 12, 20:8
Burmingham, A, hurt, Jl 16, 2:8
Caccino, J, baby, hurt, Jl 16, 2:8
Cinquegiani, S, boy, breaks leg in fall in pit, Ag 24, 12:3
Devlin, J, rescued by Patrolman A Polchow when he falls from subway platform to tracks, Ag 23, 38:5
Ebling, E, injured in fall from window, Ag 17, 40:2
See also Ebling, E
Folkov, M, boy, hurt in fall or jump from school window, S 29, 16:4
See also Folkov, M
Fox, B, infant, injured in fall from window, Ag 17, 29:4
Gartina, L, child, dies in fall from fire escape, Jl 27, 16:2
Graench, L, falls 6 stories; injured, Ag 12, 15:4
Grandstrom (Mrs), I, killed in fall from window, S 21, 12:4
Hamilton, D, boy, killed, S 16, 25:1
Hanley, M, derrick operator working on Cathedral of St John the Divine, dies in fall, Ag 30, 5:6
Howland, E L, killed in fall down stairs, Ag 6, 13:4
Johnson (Mrs), L, killed in fall from window, Ag 2, 35:6
Kabbas, G, boy, killed in fall from window, Ag 15, 8:4
Kelly, N, killed in fall from roof, Jl 11, 19:5
Kessler, L, hurt in fall from steps in 15th St and 4th Av subway station, Ag 24, 40:3
Kushlowitz (Mrs), Y, killed in fall from window, Jl 27, 16:2
Leonard, H, injured as she falls 6 floors in dumbwaiter shaft when trying to avoid police, Jl 23, 11:5
Lorraine, M (Mrs J White), killed in fall from window, Jl 11, 4:6
Masurelli (Mrs), P, killed in fall down airshaft, S 14, 16:6
May, L, baby, killed, Jl 16, 2:7
Mueller, H, girl, injured in fall from window, Jl 30, 30:2
O'Connor, T, killed in fall down airshaft, S 12, 14:2
Papazian (Mrs), V, injured in fall from window, Jl 11, 19:5
Pelligrino, E, injured in fall from roof; G Fisher injured in fall from window, Ag 12, 20:8
Rano, M, killed in fall from airshaft window, Jl 25, 8:3
Sapronick, M, hurt in fall from roof, Jl 28, 20:2
Scaglione, S, killed, Jl 19, 25:8
Spanler, (Mrs) J, hurt, Jl 17, 3:4
Spector, A, killed, S 16, 8:3
Steinbrock, S, patient, leaps or falls from 5th story window; killed, Ag 26, 14:2
Stirberg, I, infant, killed in fall from window, Ag 17, 29:4
Taylor, M, injured in fall from window, Ag 23, 42:5
Tuliska, H, salesgirl at James A Hearn & Son store, hurt in fall down package conveyor, S 7, 32:3
Tulridy, H, girl, dies in fall from window, Ag 20, 16:6
Twelvetree, C, injured in 6-story fall from window, Ag 26, 15:2
See also Twelvetree, C
Valente, W, killed, Jl 15, 3:5
Verdon, G, girl, killed in fall in stair-well, S 12, 14:2
Wolfin, J, and A Warner hurt in fall as scaffold breaks, Ag 23, 25:2
Worlinger, S, hurt, Jl 16, 2:8
Young, W, killed in fall into sidewalk lift, S 2, 18:2
Zedick, R, girl, killed, S 19, 14:7
Zilmeski, L, girl, falls from window; is thrown from ambulance; dies, Ag 12, 3:5
N Y State—
Mount Vernon—Gobel, F, killed in fall down elevator shaft, Jl 31, 18:1
Scarsdale—Holbrook, R, Jl 16, 2:8
Watervliet—Casey, W H, dies, Jl 3, II, 5:1
Yonkers—Biber, L, boy, killed in fall from roof, Jl 24, 21:4
Pa—Lewistown—Thompson, F F, killed in fall from window of Hotel Coleman, S 5, 1:4
See also Thompson, F F
Tenn—Nashville—Wolfe, R, baby, lands on shoulders of R Garnetts, in fall from window; both hurt, Ag 2, 9:6
Ferryboats—N Y C—Truck, without driver, rolls off ferryboat, into East River, Ag 12, 14:6
Fighting—Mich—South Haven—Carmichael, G, breaks neck in tussle, Ag 15, 11:7
N Y C—Acierno, J, boy, dies of injuries received in fight over tile-pitching game, Ag 19, 19:3
Fires, see Accidents—Burns; Fires

ACCIDENTS—(Continued)—

Fireworks—Argentina—San Martin plant explodes; 13 killed; 2 injured, S 3, 4:7
N J—3 huts blow up at "Boom Rock," near North Bergen; owner A Sunday and son escape injury, Jl 29, 21:8
See also Fireworks Factories
N Y C—Buxerman (Mrs), B, hurt by a skyrocket, Jl 4, 4:4
N Y State—New Rochelle—Sacome, E, child, slightly burned; as result New Rochelle civic socs repeat demand to forbid sale of fireworks to small children, Jl 1, 13:5
Fishing—N Y C—Reilly, C, boy, drowned in N Y Bay when trying to free fishing line, Ag 17, 28:7
Fishing Boats—Bertha E, Katherine P, Gertrude, and Nadine, fishing boats, missing; search, Jl 3, 4:6
Found by U S Coast Guard cutter Seminole, near Ambrose Channel Lightship, Jl 4, 15:4
Fishing fleet off Nova Scotia and Newfoundland suffers heavily in storm; lives lost and shipping damage, Ag 26, 19:6; Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 27, 5:6
Details of damage done, Ag 28, 1:4
Uruguay—11 fishermen believed drowned when boat capsizes in storm, off Montevideo, Ag 24, 7:5
Vt—Lake Carmi—Laplant, A and G Smith drown when boat overturns, Ag 10, 6:5
Flatboats—La—Port Barre—11 flood refugees drowned as boat overturns, Jl 9, 3:2
Football—Ind—Fort Wayne—R B Stellhorn dies, S 20, 25:2
Mass—Cambridge—Lewis, G, breaks leg, S 30, 21:2
Miss—McComb—Holley, W C, dies, S 17, 13:2
N J—Princeton—Hatfield C, breaks leg, S 24, 12:2
N Y S—Lynbrook—N Ballesandro fractures leg, S 22, 25:6
Penn—Easton—3 players hurt, S 26, 16:8
Tenn—Nashville— G Rice dies, S 17, 13:2
Forecasting—M Scriabine on forecasting by astrology, Jl 17, IV, 23:3
Fourth of July—Mass—Great Barrington—Sweeney, M, girl, killed; mother injured, Jl 5, 12:1
Mo—St Louis—1 dead, 90 injured in early celebrations, Jl 4, 4:5
N J—Jersey City—Shinnick, E, boy, in hospital twice, Jl 5, 5:5
Sandystone—Ellett (Mrs), E, dies of injuries, Jl 13, 10:5
Statistics—100 children hurt, Jl 5, 5:3
Tabulation of holiday accidents; 38 fires due to firecrackers, Jl 6, 6:2
N Y C—2 boys hurt by firecrackers, Jl 4, 4:4
Borden, D, boy, dies of injury, Jl 11, 36:1
Hopping, C A, dies of blood poisoning as result of burns received on July 4 while setting off sky rocket, Ag 5, 17:4
Krauss, D, dies of burns, at So Ozone Park, Jl 30, 15:4
McKenna, M, girl, killed as firecracker explodes, Jl 2, 9:2
Orlando, F, boy, loses fingers from premature explosion of firecracker, Jl 1, 13:5
Statistics—260 children hurt, Jl 5, 5:3
Dorman, J, J, Fire Comr, reports 328 fires; revised list of persons injured, Jl 6, 6:2
N Y S—Jamestown—Dickerson, E, boy, killed, B and W Anderson, boys, injured, as bottle of potassium chlorate and sulphur explodes, Jl 4, 4:5
New Rochelle—3 hurt, Jl 4, 4:5
Rochester—16 children injured in premature celebrations, Jl 4, 4:5
Prevention—N Y S—Rochester—Move to bar fireworks, Jl 10, II, 6:2
Statistics—Figures by A Williams, Pres of Amer Museum of Safety, S 26, 23:7
See also Accidents—Fireworks
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Freezing—Switzerland—Bodies of 3 mountain climbers, lost in snowstorm last Feb, found near summit of Mont Blanc, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Fulminating Caps, see Accidents—Explosions
Gas Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Glass Wounds—N Y C—Cohen, H, struck by glass from broken window at Byrd-Chamberlain parade, Jl 19, 4:6
Golf—Ed, Golfers and motorists, Jl 26, 18:5
Gondolas—Italy—Venice—Mack, H (Mrs), and gondolier drowned as gondola capsizes in storm, Jl 26, 22:2
Grain Elevators, see Accidents—Elevators—Ill—New Boston
Grave Digging—N Y C—Dougherty, E, asphyxiated in cave-in of grave, in L I City, S 8, 7:5
Heat Prostrations, see Weather—Heat
Homes, see Natl Safety Council
Horse Kicks—N J—Ang, H, killed when kicked by horse declared useless by veterinary, Ag 20, 6:7
N Y S—New Rochelle—Marshall, H, boy, hurt, S 8, 16:3
Horseback Riding—Illinois—Chicago—2 horses killed, 6 jockeys hurt, S 8, 31:4
Md—Havre de Grace—Jockey F Armstrong hurt, S 27, 22:5; dies, S 29, 21.1
N J—Seagirt—Camp Moore; Q A Gillmore, injured in fall from horse, Jl 28, 17:1
N Y S—Shelter Island—Perkins, D, girl, killed, Ag 16, 27:4
Switzerland—Lucerne—Frederick Sigismund, Prince of Prussia, killed, Jl 7, 29:4
See also Frederick Sigismund
Tex—Fort Bliss, Vicinity of—Griffin, R E, private 1st class, Troop E, Seventh Cavalry, killed when plane strikes him as he rides horse in joint air and land manoeuvres, Jl 27, 23:2
Va—Hot Springs—Georgia, L, actress, injured, Jl 22, 16:3
Horse-Drawn Vehicles—N Y C—Newspaper truck slips wheel between bridge planking when boarding ferryboat President Roosevelt; traffic delayed, Ag 21, 13:6
Horses—N Y C—Goveridge, horse, hurt in fall down pit, S 10, 20:3
Hunting, see Accidents—Shooting
Iceboxes—Ill—Chicago—Weber, W, boy, dies when locked in discarded icebox, S 12, 28:6
Industrial—Mass—Auburn—Lenneau, F, half buried as well collapses; 50 men fail to extricate him, Ag 26, 7:3
N J—Annandale—Kelly, C H, dies of injuries received when steam engine of Graphite Corp explodes, S 10, 5:3
Atlantic City—Marino, J, workman employed on Convention Hall, killed by live wire, Ag 24, 26:6
Bingham, C B, dies of injuries received from a steam engine near Belmar, Jl 1, 5:4
Camden—Davis, E, killed by contact with electric wire at plant of Public Service Electric Co; 150 employes of Co try 6 hrs to save him, Ag 2, 12:3
Hoboken—Walker, G, killed, 2 hurt when boiler on S S President Harding explodes, S 8, 29:4
Ortmann, W, injured 2 wks ago when operating machine at Davis Baking Powder Co's plant, dies, Ag 25, 23:4
N Y C—Balanger, P, employe of New York Steam Corporation, killed by fall in smokestack, Ag 4, 21:1
Brehren, P, hurt while painting 3d Av Elevated steel work, Ag 23, 14:3
Castro, O, killed; 5 hurt by scoop at construction of 53d St subway; 2 arrested, Ag 31, 7:5
Graench, L, concrete worker, hurt in fall from bldg under construction, Ag 12, 15:4
Hanson, O, killed by fall on electric wire at New Brighton, S I, Jl 1, 44:3
Hensen, A, employe of Dixon and Trumble Co, killed when steel cable touches high tension wire, Ag 25, 7:4
Kiezel, C, and 6 others hurt when boom of derrick falls from top of bldg under construction, at 7th Av and 39 St, Ag 21, II, 9:1
Lambo, P, killed by falling crane boom in dry dock of S I Shipbuilding Corp, at Port Richmond, Ag 14, 18:2
Lisanti, F, engineer of Frank F Kenny Co, killed when crane falls in lifting girder on L I R R bridge, in Elmhurst, S 3, 32:6
Mazeller, S, killed; 2 hurt when sewer pit caves in at installation of city sewer in Ten Eyck St, Bklyn, Ag 21, 12:8
Moran, W, killed by cylinder head on S S Pres Harding, Jl 20, 28:3
Morris, D, dies of injuries received when vulcanizing machine blows up, in Knickerbocker Vulcanizing Co, Ag 24, 26:8
Nevit, M, and M Wagner hurt when vulcanizing machine explodes, Ag 23, 4:6
Nott Ave and East River, Queens; 12 stricken by carbon monoxide fumes from engine in shaft, Jl 19, 11:5
Rossoff Construction Company; Barberi, E, killed by live wire; C Geissler, medal winner, fails to save him, Jl 12, 8:4
Wolfin, J, and A Warner hurt in fall as one end of scaffold breaks, Ag 23, 25:2
N Y S—Ardsley-on-Hudson—H Mknitas, workman, killed by blast while at work on golf course, Jl 8, 2:1
Dunkirk—Draus, J, electrocuted in contact with high volt wire on roof of Amer Locomotive Co's bldg, Ag 22, 8:3
Eye Accidents—Dept of Labor reports on compensation payments in yr, S 26, 38:4
Jamesville—Wisnowski, W, and F Supreda, killed; 2 injured when dynamite explodes prematurely in quarry of Rock Cut Stone Co, Ag 24, 39:2
Kings Park, L I—Blake, A, employe of Spears Electrical Co, killed by high tension wire, Jl 27, 3:6

ACCIDENTS—Industrial—(Continued)—

Pa—Bradford—Stillwagon, A, and 8 others hurt when gasoline storage tanks explode, at Emory Refining Co, Ag 30, 4:5
Timblin—Smith, R, and 5 others killed; 2 hurt by high-tension wire when stringing telephone line for Penn Public Service Corp, S 2, 19:2
Stroudsburg—Lacey, W, hurt when whirled round in concrete mixer, Ag 13, 15:7

Prevention—Ed based on report of Women's Bureau of the Dept of Labor, Ag 22, 16:4
N Y C Merchants' Assn sponsors 4 mos safety contest, Ag 30, 36:4
H N Blakesley tells of efforts of Amer Petroleum Inst to aid oil industry, S 15, 44:5
Metal trades enter contest of Merchants' Assn, S 19, 16:6
See also Natl Safety Council; Workmen's Compensation
Insect Stings—Mass—Worcester—R H McKinnon dies, S 15, 29:1
Insurance, see Insurance—Accident
Jumping—Pa—Pittsburgh—Purcell, R, hurt in 125-foot jump for 50 cents, Ag 3, 23:4
Landslides, see Landslides
Lassos—N J—Shrewsbury—Riordan, R B, boy, dies of injuries received when lassoed in play; police seek J Billings, Ag 30, 27:2
Lightning, see Lightning
Mining—Germany—Huelsen, Vicinity of—Auguste Victoria mine collapses; 5 killed, Jl 26, 23:6

Ky—Clay—Explosion in Western Ky Coal Mine No 7; 15 men trapped, 1 known dead; nearly 200 rescued, Ag 4, 27:4
Met Life Ins Co pays beneficiaries of 13 miners killed, Ag 16, 38:4

Minn—Chisholm—Bozenich, N, buried in Bruce Mine for 2 days, found alive, Jl 11, 10:5

Motor Boats—Can—King, R E, drowned when Amer Coast Guard picket boat sinks as it hits log; 4 rescued, near Sault Ste Marie, Ag 29, 8:6
Lake Winnipeg—King, W S, drowned when motor boat explodes, S 7, 19:5

Erie, Lake—J Knight drowned in storm, Ag 26, 19:6

Ga—Lake Mont—Lohse (Mrs), W, crushed to death, Jl 12, 25:4

L I Sound—Mahoney, D F Jr, and 5 others rescued when motor boat sinks off Shippan Point, Ag 8, 9:6; Ag 9, 25:7

Mass—Hull—Murray, C A, and T Blaine hurt when gasoline explodes in Coast Guard picket boat, Ag 30, 20:4

N J—Mays Landing—3 rescued from drowning as speed boat Black Bottom overturns in Lake Lenape, Jl 11, 4:4
Tuckerton—Leary, E M, burned in explosion on Coast Guard Patrol boat 2316; 2 others escape, Jl 23, 13:4
Tuckerton, Vicinity of—6 rescued; adrift 24 hrs as engine breaks down, Jl 25, 21:2

N Y City, Vicinity of—Clifford, B, injured when motor boats, Naughty Boy and Nancy B, collide in Sheepshead Bay, Jl 17, 3:1
Corinthian (speed boat), overturns in collision with S S De Witt Clinton, in North River; 7 rescued, Ag 13, 14:2
Hell Gate—Coast Guard boat patrol effects double rescue when yacht Karibou and police boat No 10 go on rocks, Ag 18, 1:4
Japanese officer rescued when launch from cruiser Iwate hits rock in North River, S 30, 10:3
McCrory, W, life guard, one of party of 16, swims 2 mi in fog to bring aid, when motor boat crashes into buoy, in Jamaica Bay, Ag 8, 19:4
McDonough, H, patrolman, saves 7 women when motor boat Enchantress grounds, at Manhattan Beach, S 11, 1:7
Sheepshead Bay—4 women burned as engine backfires, Ag 1, 21:5

N Y S—Browne, E W, overcome by gas fumes from boat, revived at Ludlow, Ag 30, 25:2
Gueff, S C, unhurt when blown from boat by explosion, near Bayside, L I, Yacht Club, Jl 21, 6:2
Owasco Lake—Avery, C I, drowned when motor boat capsizes, on Ag 25, Ag 31, 21:5

Motor Buses—Mass—Walpole—23 hurt as New York-to-Boston bus skids into a tree, Jl 4, 4:3

N J—Belleville—Ludlum, T, and 3 others hurt as Boonton-New York bus hits auto, Ag 15, 36:2
Camden—Deegan, R, girl, killed by Phila Rapid Transit interstate bus, Ag 21, 6:2
Flood, F W, dies when struck by Mountain Lakes-Newark bus, Ag 22, 19:7
White Horse Pike—3 injured as auto is crowded off road, Jl 11, 3:6

N Y City—Anderson (Mrs), L C, and 11 others injured when bus operated for Dept of Plant and Structures overturns trying to avoid collision, at Dongan Hills, S I, Ag 24, 25:4

N Y S—Haverstraw—Cherkis (Mrs), A, and 4 children and 2 others hurt in collision between bus and auto, Jl 26, 23:4

Ohio—Hamilton-Cincinnati bus plunges into ditch trying to avoid collision, near Woodlawn; 20 hurt, S 8, 22:6

Va—Doerr, J G, arm torn off by passing auto as he leans from bus, between Washington and Alexandria, Jl 11, 40:3

See also Accidents—Automobiles

Motor Trucks—N Y C—Truck, without driver, rolls off ferryboat, into East River, Ag 12, 14:6

Fischer, C S, explains why trucks are more dangerous; lr, Ag 23, 24:7

See also Accidents—Automobiles

Motorcycles—Cal—Honn, E, Los Angeles motorcycle stunt rider, dies when motorcycle plunges over cliff, near San Diego, Ag 12, 5:3
Film, at inquest, reveals cause of Honn's death, Ag 15, 8:2

Mass—Springfield—Brinck, E, killed in race, Ag 15, 13:8

N J—Boyle, J, killed; D Schneble injured when motorcycle hits 2 autos, near South Amboy, Ag 25, 22:2; Ag 26, 18:2
Broadway—Tillman (Mrs), G, and son, killed; 2 hurt when auto upsets motorcycle, S 5, 17:5
Chuck, O, injured when motorcycle collides with truck, S 15, 20:4
Garfield—Komsa, S, and J Tetla injured when motorcycle crashes into auto, S 4, 10:2
Guttenburg—Powers, J, dies of injuries received when trying to avoid collision with auto, Jl 24, 23:2
Newark—Chopp, P, injured when motorcycle collides with truck, Ag 4, 37:2
Penz, W, and W Montgomery killed; 1 hurt when motorcycle collides with auto, on Tuckahoe Road, Ag 29, 8:1
Sea Isle City—Rudderow, J, killed, S 12, 12:3
Wilson, G, dies of injuries received on Highlands Boulevard, S 15, 20:4
Yeager, F, dies of injuries received when motorcycle strikes auto, near Egg Harbor, Ag 26, 18:2

N Y C—Ranno, T, killed; 1 hurt when motorcycle collides with auto, S 17, 3:6

N Y S—Baldwin, L I—Fischer, W A, dies, S 24, 14:2
Floral Park, L I—Simon, H, dies of injuries, Jl 16, 3:8
Hornell—Carr, G L (Mrs), killed in collision of motorcycle and automobile, Jl 4, 20:1

Switzerland—Geneva—Max (Prince of Saxony), hurt when struck by motorcycle, Ag 4, 37:2

Mountain Climbing—Alps—Alpinists, while rescuing Italian guard who fell into precipice, find Austrian couple from Innsbruck, dead in Alps, Ag 21, 22:1
Picard (Prof), injured; wife killed in fall, in Oetzthal Mountains, Ag 12, 19:6
Washburn, boy, and 2 guides marooned foodless for 15 hrs on Pointe Sizon du Fou; 6 Swiss and 2 Germans killed; other accidents, Ag 9, 6:2

Idaho—O Spies rescued from ledge near top of Mount Caleb, Ag 27, 6:6

N Y S—Cornwall-on-Hudson—Rabbitt, L, killed in fall on Storm King Mountain, S 27, 8:6

Switzerland—Bodies of 3 climbers, lost in snowstorm last Feb, found near summit of Mont Blanc, Jl 10, II, 2:7

Moving Pictures—Alaska—Thompson, R, J Bautin, and F H Daughters, drowned in Copper River while making picture scene, Jl 1, 25:1

Cal—Hall, E, dies when boat overturns in Merced River in picture stunt, Jl 1, 8:5

Ed, Real perils of the movies, Jl 2, 16:5

Recent casualties among actors, Jl 31, VII, 3:6

Paper Cutter—Conn—New Haven—Wrisley, D, loses fingers when blade drops, Ag 21, 24:6

Parachute Jumping—N Y S—Curtiss Field, L I—Anderson, W, hurt, S 18, 1:7
Mineola, L I—Archer, W, dies, S 19, 3:2

Ohio—Dayton—Kraft, A, boy, unhurt when umbrella, which serves him as parachute, breaks as he jumps off roof, Ag 21, II, 7:2

Pedal Boats, see Accidents—Boats—England

Poisoning—England—Ice cream causes epidemic in 7 villages near Bath; over 200, mostly children, ill; 1 child dead, Ag 14, 12:3
London—Deerhurst (Viscount), G W C, dies of food-poisoning, Ag 9, 23:3

Mexico—Mexico City—Mother and 4 children go insane from eating marihuana plant, Jl 6, 10:6

N J—Asbury Park—50 persons ill from eating pastry, Ag 30, 15:3
Belmar—Vesey, R, girl, saved by quick wit of doctor after she swallowed quantity of iodine, Ag 4, 27:4
Millville—Gant, V, girl, dies after eating peach, Ag 18, 24:8

N Y C—Coney Island—5 ill after drinking grape soda; police seek source of beverage, Jl 18, 4:5

ACCIDENTS—Poisoning—(Continued)—

Poland—800 soldiers reported poisoned by meat, near Posen; 300 not expected to recover, Jl 3, 11:4
Denial of deaths; 300 soldiers poisoned by bad meat, Jl 4, 6:2
Lubomirski (Prince), Ladislav and wife die from alleged poisoning of game, Ag 20, 5:5
S S Tuscania—125 cases, Ag 30, 20:2
See also Alcoholic Poisoning

Polo—N J—Spring Lake Heights—Eben, J, hurt, Ag 8, 5:4
N Y S—Port Washigton, L I—Roe, F, hurt in fall from pony in game with U S Army four, Ag 8, 1:4
See also Roe, F

Prevention—Boston Automobile Club adopts unique sign as warning to motorists in crowded sections, Jl 9, 14:2; Ed, Jl 12, 24:6
I C C opens inquiry on safety devices and automatic train control equipment of rys, Ag 2, 28:2
N Y C Merchants' Assn sponsors 4 mos safety contest, Ag 30, 36:4
Amer Road Builders' Assn offers prizes for best suggestions to reduce highway accidents, S 11, 28:2
Metal trades plants enter contest of Merchants' Assn, S 19, 16:6
Bklyn City R R shows decrease in street car accidents as result of bonus paying plan, S 30, 38:2
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention; Natl Safety Council (discussions at annual cong); and headings beginning Safety

Radio—N J—Mountain Lakes—Wilson, W, killed when radio wire comes in contact with electric current, Jl 23, 13:2
N Y C—Palmer (Mrs), E, burned while dusting radio as she splashes acid on battery, Ag 28, 24:2

Rafts—N Y C—Thomas, E, and P Lamar rescued, S 19, 27:6

Railroads—Argentina—Province of Mendoza—10 killed; 30 injured as trains collide at Apatalca station, Jl 8, 21:7
Can—Dalmead—Fay, J W, and E W Winfield killed; 35 hurt, S 8, 6:4
England—Southern express from London to Deal is derailed after heavy rain, and crashes into Shoreham Lane Bridge, near Sevenoaks Station; 12 killed; 20 injured, Ag 25, 1:2
3 more victims die, Ag 26, 36:4
France—Boulogne-Paris and Bale-Calais trains crash, near Abbeville; 11 hurt, Jl 29, 5:3
Chamonix—Perry (Mrs), N, and daughter among 40 injured; 15 killed when cog ry train plunges over 50-ft cliff, Ag 26, 1:4
21 listed dead and 30 injured; H Freedlund, Amer, among those killed, Ag 27, 14:8
Death toll rises to 29; Chicago engineer tells of trying to warn train driver of danger; inquiry blames dead engineer, Ag 28, 12:5
Paris-Bordeaux train derailed, near Tours; 1 killed; police suspect plot, S 3, 4:5
Prunay—Chossenotte, J, killed by train when tending switch lamps, S 28, 7:4
Germany—Harz Mountains—6 killed, 20 injured as train plunges into river, Jl 8, 4:3
Grade Crossing—Can—Cabane Ronde—Canadian Pacific R R train kills 5 and injures 1 as it hits auto, Ag 29, 8:2
Ill—Aurora—Elephant killed, 6 persons injured and 1 killed as elephants stampede when train crashes into herd of Hagenbeck-Wallace circus, Jl 11, 40:3
Chicago—Manning (Mr and Mrs), E M, killed when train strikes auto, S 20, 58:4
Ind—East Chicago Crossing—4 killed, 1 injured as train hits auto, Jl 23, 13:4
Gary—3 killed, 1 injured as train hits auto, Jl 25, 21:5
Indianapolis—3 killed, 4 injured in auto crash, Jl 14, 10:3
Mass—Oxford—Seale, W F, and son hurt as train hits auto, S 3, 4:5
Miss—Wazoo & Mississippi Valley train kills 4 when it strikes auto, near Helm, Ag 26, 2:1; Ag 26, 19:5
N J—Albion—Myers, A, and 2 others killed; 11 injured when train strikes motor truck, S 12, 12:2
Barrington—Kane, L T, jumps to safety from auto caught between two trains, Jl 9, 15:2
Bayonne—Hussey, N, leaps to safety when N J Central R R train hits auto, S 4, 10:2
Belmar—Damiano, B, and 2 children injured; wife and 4 children and 2 others killed as train strikes auto; J Whigbee, watchman, arrested, Jl 4, 1:2
See also Damiano, B
Berlin—Burcher, E F, and son saved by leap from auto, Jl 2, 17:3
Blackwood—Dost, E, and wife hurt as train hits auto, Ag 10, 9:1
Hammonton—Previte (Mrs), J, leaps from auto as Broadwalk flier train shatters it, at Passmore Av crossing, Jl 16, 3:8
Harrington Park—Glaner, E, and J Staubach killed; F Saul hurt, S 23, 29:3
Hoboken—Penfield, W, and 30 others hurt when locomotive crashes into trolley at Weehawken boundary, S 14, 1:1
Investigation, S 15, 33:2
7 rail and trolley employes refuse to testify, S 16, 2:4
Mrs H Roufs dies, S 22, 15:1
Public Utility Comm of N J moves to eliminate grade crossing, S 27, 25:5
Jersey City—Martin, F, injured when train strikes truck, S 23, 29:3
Linden—Bates, M, killed; 3 hurt when hit by train, Ag 11, 5:5
New Lisbon—3 killed as train crashes into auto, Jl 30, 17:6
Palermo Station Crossing—Camp, L, and K Stopper, injured when train hits truck, Jl 22, 40:4
Paulsboro—3 injured on Commerce St crossing, Jl 8, 17:6
Peterburg—Murray, E, killed when Reading R R train strikes auto, Ag 30, 12:2
Weehawken-Hoboken Boundary, **see** Accidents—R R—Grade Crossing—N J—Hoboken
N Y C—Wilson (Mrs), A, injured when L I R R train collides with Dept of Plant and Structures bus, at Liberty Av, Queens, Ag 20, 3:7
Blame for accident not fixed yet; motorman J Jackson's use of breaks prevented train from striking bus with full force, Ag 21, 6:3
N Y S—Bolzikot, J, injured; his 4-yr-old daughter unhurt, when Oyster Bay express smashes auto against telephone pole, at Orchard St crossing, near Roslyn station, Jl 16, 3:8
Holland—3 killed, Jl 8, 11:5
Little East Neck—Laxon, C W, killed, Jl 8, 17:6
Mattituck, L I—Wolenski, J, jumps to safety when auto strikes L I R R train, Ag 31, 11:4
Merrick, L I—Perry, A, hurt; woman killed when auto runs into path of L I R R train, Ag 9, 25:5
Mikell, T, killed by S I R T electric train on Oakwood Hts, Ag 18, 11:2
Miller, B, killed when hay wagon crosses path of D & H train, near Ballston Spa, Ag 25, 2:2
Northport, L I—Vandeveer (Mrs), F Sr, and granddaughter killed; daughter hurt, S 17, 3:6
Pre-emption Road—3 killed; Seneca and Ontario counties dispute jurisdiction, Jl 11, 19:5
Riverhead, L I—Berber, W, and wife jump to safety when L I R R train hits their auto, Ag 20, 3:7
Rockville Centre, L I—Feinstein, L J, and 1 other hurt when electric train hits 2 autos at L I R R crossing on Merrick Road, Ag 20, 3:7
Sprague, E, and Mrs F Baldwin killed near Wantagh, L I, S 26, 23:1
Syracuse—Lavino, H, killed, S 14, 23:2
Unadilla—Fuertes, L A, killed; wife hurt when auto strikes Delaware & Hudson train, Ag 23, 8:1
Valley Stream, L I—2 killed, 2 injured as L I R R train hits auto, at Rockaway Av crossing, Jl 17, 8:3
Van Etten—Shoemaker, W, killed, S 27, 44:2
Ohio—Himes—Davis, H, and 3 others killed; 1 hurt when Baltimore & Ohio R R train strikes oil truck and catches fire; C Hannum, baggage man, stops train and saves passengers, Ag 14, 5:1; Ag 14, 25:6
Snider, F J, and 3 others killed; 1 hurt when All-American Flyer of Pa R R strikes auto, near Xenia, S 5, 17:5
Pa—Etna—2 hurt, 1 jumps to safety as train breaks loose on grade, and runaway cars smash back into auto on crossing, Jl 25, 24:6
Manown—Little, C, and wife and 2 daughters, killed; 3 injured, Jl 5, 11:1
Meadowlands—Kolander, M, and 3 others killed; 1 injured when train crashes into auto, S 5, 17:5
Prevention—Street Safety Committee of New York Automobile Club asks survey of grade crossings and their immediate repair, Jl 8, 17:6
Discussed at cong of Natl Safety Council, S 27, 44:1; S 28, 8:1; S 29, 17:2
Statistics—R R report filed with Interstate Commerce Comm shows fewer deaths in 1st 4 mos of 1927, Ag 24, 35:2
Ill—Chicago—6 hurt in collision, near Union Station, S 7, 20:3
Ind—Evansville—Tilley, W, and 2 others killed; many hurt, S 8, 6:4
Princeton—Nelson, T, and 2 others killed; 8 injured when Southern R R passenger train No 2 crashes into Big Four coal train, S 4, 12:6
Italy—50 veterans hurt when trains crash in fog, between Naples and Brescia, S 23, 11:8
Lithuania—Janishki—Schurman, J G, Amer Amb to

ACCIDENTS—Railroads—Lithuania—(Continued)—
Germany jolted when car on Berlin-Riga express leaves track, Jl 7, 25:3
N H—Crawford Notch—2 killed when locomotive of train explodes and hurls it into gorge, Jl 4, 17:2
N J—Bayonne—Boitano, G, killed by Central R R of N J train, Ag 8, 8:1
Cedarbrook—Broccoler (Mrs), T, killed by Cape May express, S 23, 10:3
Corson's Inlet—Peiffer, F C, killed when train traps him on Pennsylvania bridge, hits and throws him into water, Jl 17, 8:2
Esposita, R, boy, killed by Lehigh Valley R R express train near Somerville, Ag 25, 35:2
Jersey City—Johnson, J, and J Counette, rail workers, killed at Croxton Yards, Jl 16, 3:2
Walters, G H, killed; 3 hurt, as trains crash, Ag 5, 19:3
Lehigh & New England locomotive crashes with Susquehanna freight train near Newton; no one hurt, Jl 28, 38:1
Pleasantville—Hand, J, killed by Reading train, Ag 25, 36:1
Riverdale—Erie passenger train runs into open switch; 2 killed, 6 injured, all R R employes; S Ramiccio, track foreman, to be questioned, Jl 16, 12:6
Engineer I H Hall, fireman C Edell, Ramiccio, and laborer T Simon held, Jl 17, 9:6
Sharp, J M, fireman, killed when he loses footing on West Jersey & Seashore R R express train, Ag 24, 12:3
Winslow—Penza, A, hurt as he drives motor truck into train, S 4, 10:2
N Y City—Bean, H, dies of injuries received when he is struck by or falls off L Is R R train at Rockaway Beach, Ag 24, 15:2
Carafas, P, killed in Bklyn, S 14, 22:2
Carlo, C De, killed by train between 72d and 86th Sts, Ag 2, 2:2
Flanigan, E, hurt at Rockaway Beach, Ag 18, 11:2
Klein, A, dies in L Is City, S 22, 34:5
Meany, P, and 2 others hurt when N Y Central locomotive strikes Amer Express Co truck at 42d St and 11th Av, S 25, 2:3
Pa R R train derailed near East River tunnel; delays traffic, S 30, 8:7
Rockaway Park, Queens—37 hurt in collision of L I trains; investigation; switchman W Mitko blamed, Jl 23, 1:2; Jl 24, 2:2
Asst Dist Atty W McClancy completes investigation; motorman J W Elliott and brakeman G Heinsohn blamed; no arrests will be made, Ag 12, 20:4
Sporing, H, killed; 3 injured when boiler of L Is freight locomotive blows up, S 26, 1:5
Strachey, L, killed, S 1, 26:2
Body identified, S 16, 8:2
N Y State—Bronxville—Gill, M, girl, saved from death on tracks, Jl 1, 24:3
Cook, W, loses control of auto when stung by wasp; escapes injury as auto falls over bridge, and is wrecked by freight train, S 26, 23:1
Finley, C J, injured when stray bullet smashes window of train at Rye, Ag 21, 22:6
Iona Island—4 killed, 23 hurt as trains crash; F A Brandt, engineer, blamed; illus, Jl 6, 1:5
Brandt disavows train crash fault, Jl 7, 27:1
Brandt and W C Havens, conductor, blamed by J E Davenport, official of N Y Central, Jl 8, 16:3
Body of Mrs J B Shapiro identified by her husband, Jl 9, 13:2
Coroner G B Dutcher blames both Ontario & Western and West Shore R R's, Jl 14, 6:6
Director W P Borland, in report to Interstate Commerce Commission, attributes crash to carelessness, Ag 26, 18:2
Lockport, Vicinity of—3 hurt in crash, Jl 1, 5:1
Director W P Borland blames brakeman; report to Interstate Commerce Commission, Ag 26, 18:2
Rochester, Lockport & Buffalo R R train derailed as it hits cow, near Lockport; 3 persons injured, Jl 22, 38:4
Scarborough—Williams, W F, killed in attempt to save pet dog, Jl 8, 19:5
Yonkers—Platt, W, dies, Jl 19, 6:4
Ohio—Painesville—Ludt, L J, and W E Elwell, killed; 3 hurt, Ag 31, 23:5
Panama—R R train from Colon to Panama grazes motor truck parked near track; 16 hurt, Ag 31, 21:2
Pa—4 injured in wreck at Struthers's yards of Salamanca Branch of Pa R R, Jl 22, 8:5
Spangler, R C, and C L Garrett killed; 2 hurt when Bway Ltd jumps track and plunges down hill, near Altoona, Ag 30, 13:2
Bur of Accidents of the Public Service Commission lays wreck of Bway Ltd to speed on curve, S 25, II, 1:2
Prevention—I C C opens investigation of safety devices and automatic train control equipment, Ag 2, 28:2
See also Accidents—Railroad—Grade Crossing—Prevention
Statistics, **see** Accidents—Railroad—Grade Crossing—Statistics
Sweden—Norsholm—Stockholm-Malmoe express saved from plunging into open drawbridge by automatic safety devices; train damaged; no one injured, Ag 11, 5:5
Switzerland—Montreux—Lewis (Sir) G, killed, Ag 9, 1:2
W Va—Harpers Ferry—2 killed as auto falls off bridge, Jl 6, 16:5
Refrigerating Machine, see Accidents—Asphyxiation—N Y C—Springer
Riveting—N Y C—Frawley, H, hurt while riding on bus as hot rivet falls 20 stories, Ag 4, 8:6
Rowboats—Cal—Hall, E, dies when boat overturns in moving picture stunt on Merced River, Jl 1, 8:5
Can—3 drowned as boat overturns in Ontario River, Jl 26, 5:3
Germany—Lake Constance—Volkmar and Werm, German actresses, drowned off Friedrichshafen as boat overturns, Jl 23, 4:3
N J—Atlantic City—De Renties, A, and 2 others rescued when boat capsizes, S 6, 20:2
Avalon—Monichetto, C, fisherman, rescued by life guards White and Eaton when boat capsizes on sandbar, Ag 24, 12:8
Passaic River—Hoflack, J, and 3 other girls drowned; 1 saves herself when rowboat overturns at bridge near Pine Brook, S 4, 1:4
Princess Bay—Walsh, M, drowned when rowboat capsizes; wife rescued by E Johnson, Ag 17, 28:7
Raritan Bay—Taylor, H, and W Verooft rescued when caught by storm by passing S S, Ag 10, 18:5
N Y C—Oster, E, missing after boat overturns in East River, Jl 26, 36:2
N Y S—Tonetta Lake—Harris, B F, disappears when boat capsizes on fishing trip near Brewster; C Lougee rescued, S 23, 16:4
See also Harris, B F
Ohio—Willow Beach—Schwartz, M, and 2 others drowned when boat overturns in squall in Lake Ontario; 2 others rescued when another boat overturns and S Eighner swims ashore for help, Ag 15, 19:3
See also Accidents—Drownings
Runaway Horses—N J—Police Comr B McFeely of Hoboken and Patrolman Augelira subdue maddened horse, Ag 6, 15:7
N Y C—Bell, H, stops horse of U S Trucking Corp, S 20, 31:2
Byrne, J J, catches horse for woman, S 23, 11:7
Cohen, J, injured when knocked down by runaway horse; brother hurt in attempt to rescue him; 3 others knocked down, Ag 12, 15:4
Lingel, R Jr, boy, killed, mother injured; S 19, 14:1
McGuire, R, and I Byrd injured, Jl 7, 18:3
Miller, F, and 2 others hurt by runaway horse and wagon of Star Publishing Co; Patrolman E H Blom stops animal, Ag 13, 14:7
Running—Pa—Altoona—Allen (Dr), H L, injured when he falls in race, Jl 20, 27:4
Safes—N Y C—Maleganos, J, locked in safe, calls aid by cutting burglar alarm wires, S 14, 22:3
Sailboats—Can—Lake Ontario—4 drowned; 3 escape when sailboat capsizes off Hamilton Beach, Jl 14, 16:2
L I Sound—5 rescued from yawl stuck on Rodman's Reef, S 18, 23:2
N Y C—La Barge, A, boy, drowns as boat upsets, off Annadale Beach, Jl 25, 21:5
Moskowitz, J, whose sailboat capsizes in Jamaica Bay; is rescued by signal cord cut from L Is R R train, Ag 1, 1:4
Turkey—Sea of Marmora—5 members of Hungarian Legation drowned when sail boat overturns, S 7, 7:2
Sand Pits—Conn—Portland—Momeken, F, buried alive in sand pit, Ag 23, 11:6
N Y C—Kromsbein, E, and O Smith, boys, rescued by Patrolman W P Stauch and members of Police Rescue Squad when buried to necks in sand pit, at Glendale, Ag 25, 3:3
Sewers—N Y C—D'Agostino, A, boy, rescued when he fell into sewer on 43d St and 3d Ave and was carried into East River at 49th St; injured, Ag 22, 1:4
See also D'Agostino, A
Legora (Mrs), A, hurt in fall into sewer, S 30, 28:4
Mazeller, S, killed; 2 hurt when shoring collapses, at installation of city sewer in Ten Eyck St, Bklyn, Ag 21, 12:8
Rosenthal, A, and J Demarinis, hurt when gasoline, leaking into sewer from overturned car, explodes, S 7, 11:6

ACCIDENTS—Sewers—N Y C—(Continued)—
Short, F, and 3 others overcome by sewer gas while working in Bklyn Union Gas Co plant, Jl 31, II, 2:1
Steiner, A, and H Marborn killed; 1 hurt by leaking gas in sewer, S 7, 32:4
Shells, see Accidents—Explosions
Shipping—Admiral Watson (S S), runs aground in dense fog, near Prince Rupert, B C, Jl 31, II, 7:7
Alice N, Noank, Conn, fishing craft, attacked by whale, Jl 24, 14:2
Allen (U S Navy destroyer), breaks propeller, Jl 17, 27:7
American Farmer (S S), broken propeller, Jl 17, 12:1
American Legion (ferryboat) hits "floating bridge" at South Ferry, N Y C; 3 injured, Jl 4, 16:6
Anna M (yacht) blows up; 3 rescued, off Longport, N J, Ag 1, 21:5
Argyle (S S) goes ashore, at Morgan's Harbor, N F, Ag 28, 1:4
Bayrupert (S S), hits Labrador rocks, near Nain; Jl 23, 30:2
Benefit (motor schooner), sunk in collision with freighter Castletown, off Cristobal Harbor, Colombia, Jl 17, 2:7
Bombay (excursion S S)), shaft breaks, S 6, 52:2
Bracondale (British trawler), aground on Serena Bank, Panama, S 21, 58:5
See also Bracondale (British trawler)
Circinus (S S), ashore in Lower Cal, S 26, 43:1
City of Keansburg (S S), grounds, at Keyport, N J, S 15, 59:1
Columbus (S S), loses propeller 900 mi off Amer Coast, Ag 3, 23:4
See also Columbus (S S)
D G Purdy (fishing schooner), arrives in Liverpool, N S, damaged by storm, Ag 27, 5:6; Ag 28, 25:3
De Witt Clinton (S S), overturns speed boat Corinthian, in collision, in North River, Ag 13, 14:2
Dories and oars found on Sable Is, S 13, 63:1
Eleanor (schooner), crashes on Sand Point, at Shelburne, N S, Ag 27, 5:6
Ella Deveaux (schooner), sinks, Ag 26, 19:6
Favorite (excursion boat), capsizes in squall, in Lake Michigan; 26 drowned; W Hofnauer rescues many survivors in yacht Doris; account of disaster by Capt A Olson and others; inquiries; illus, Jl 29, 1:8
See also Favorite
Fidelitas (Italian S S), aground off Cape Henry, Va, S 12, 8:2
Foursome (cabin cruiser)), disabled off Ocean City, N J, Ag 26, 4:2
Gentoku Maru (S S), capsizes in Tsingtao Bay; 278 drowned, S 21, 59:1
Henry Dowden (schooner), wrecked, near Trepassey, N F, Ag 27, 5:7
Homeric (S S), collides with Italian S S Giaccomo, near entrance to English Channel, Jl 10, 17:4
Homestead (S S), reported sinking off Mangalore, British India, Jl 22, 34:2
See also Homestead (S S)
Iroquois (S S), grounds at Gut of Canso, N S; Capt J N Staples's account, Jl 20, 25:3
See also Iroquois (S S)
Jacob Luckenbach (S S), damaged on rocks off Costa Rica; crew holds ship 9 days at Balboa as unseaworthy despite repairs, Jl 8, 5:5
See also Jacob Luckenbach (S S)
John A Cooney (schooner) hits rocks off Louisburg, Ag 27, 5:6
Karibou (yacht) strikes rock in Little Hell Gate, N Y, Ag 18, 1:4
Kurdistan (British freighter) aground on St Lawrence Is, S 21, 58:5
Kyphissia (German S S) stranded off Is of Curacoa, Jl 4, 4:5
Leyden (tug) capsizes in Pasig River, P I; 37 believed drowned, Ag 20, 6:3
Loretta (schooner) wrecked, Ag 28, 1:4
McLaughlin (schooner) found bottom up, at Placentia Bay, N F; man's body on wreckage, Ag 27, 5:6
Manhattan (ferryboat) stuck on sand, in Jamaica Bay; ferryboat Neponsit grounds in attempt at rescue, Ag 25, 7:3
Maravel (yacht) afire from explosion; at Sydney, N S; 4 hurt, Ag 30, 8:2
Marion McLoon (schooner) grounds off Canso, Ag 27, 5:6
Marion P III (pile-driver barge) washed ashore, at Point Pleasant Beach, N J, Ag 27, 5:4
Matthew S Greer (schooner) picked up by patrol boat Marion, near Montauk Point, Jl 3, 1:2
Mayflower (excursion boat) in collision with S S Limon, in Boston Harbor, Jl 22, 16:6
Mobjack (excursion S S) disabled off Midland Beach, S I; passengers transferred to S S Sea Bird, Ag 31, 1:5
Mobjack (excursion S S) grounds on Swinburne Is, S I; S S Pocahontas rescues its 733 passengers, S 4, 1:1
Montcalm (S S) hits iceberg in fog, in Strait of Belle Isle, Jl 11, 10:2
Moonstone, one of 9 barges in tow of tugboat Henry F Wills, sunk; 8 others adrift after collision with Transfer No 19 of N Y, N H & H R R, off Statue of Liberty; 20 rescued by fireboat Thomas F Willett and tug Wallace, Ag 15, 8:7
Munsomo (freighter) in collision with British S S Dundrennan, S 4, 1:1
Nagara (British freighter) sunk in collision with Amer freighter Crofton Hall, in Rio Plata Canal, S 30, 51:1
Niagara (fishing smack) explodes, in Fortescue, N J; Capt M Watkins and 4 others hurt, Ag 28, 12:4
Niagara River; 4 barges freed of rocks; 5th barge still aground, off Bird Is, S 17, 35:3
Nomad (yacht) runs ashore on Hyannis Bar, Mass, Ag 10, 40:4
Noxall (schooner), sinks off Cape Spear, N F, Ag 27, 5:6
Ontario, Lake—Cabin cruiser catches fire and sinks, near Wolfe Is; fishing boats rescue 10, Ag 15, 19:7
Paul Revere (schooner), missing with crew of 5, near Me, Ag 28, 25:2
Princess Charlotte (S S) strikes rock, on Vichnefsky Reef, Alaska; passengers rescued by S S Explorer, S 1, 25:6
Privateer of New York (yacht), its dinghy capsizes; yacht Wahoo rescues 3, Ag 9, 12:6
Queens (ferryboat) collides with revenue cutter Manhattan, Jl 3, 7:5
Resolute (S S), in collision with S S Muenchen, at Cherbourg; both damaged, S 16, 47:2
Sagaland (freighter), sunk in collision with S S Veendam, off Nantucket Lightship; 1 drowned; 25 rescued; Capt Krol's radio message, Jl 16, 1:2
Sagamore (S S) hits cliff at Anthony's Nose on Lake George, Jl 2, 19:5
Saint David (S S) and S S Saint Patrick collide, in Fishguard Harbor, England, Ag 21, 3:4
St Francis Xavier (S S) strikes reef, on way from Houmea to New Caledonia; crew saved by British steamer Dolius, Jl 2, 18:3
See also St Francis Xavier (S S)
St Patrick and St David (S Ss) collide near Fishguard, Wales, Ag 21, II, 6:4
Scorpio (yacht) sinks in collision with power boat Petunia at Larchmont, N Y, Jl 23, 30:5
Shahzada (S S) sinks in storm in Indian Ocean; 20 dead; S S Clintonia picks up survivors, Jl 17, 13:6
Siren (S S) wrecked in White Sea; 11 Russians drowned, Ag 5, 8:8
Sligo (schooner) wrecked, near N S, Ag 27, 5:6
Standard Oil tanker sinks barge; barge canal in Buffalo blocked, S 29, 55:1
Stanley Hubley (schooner) wrecked; 4 lost, Ag 26, 19:6
Tryggve (Swedish S S); Finnish authorities believe it hit mine in Gulf of Finland and sank with 16 aboard, Ag 25, 6:7
Valena (schooner) is a total loss off Morgan Harbor, N F; crew of 5 believed perished, Ag 28, 1:4
Vienna (schooner) wrecked, Ag 28, 1:4
Warabi (destroyer) sinks as it crashes with destroyer Ashi into cruisers Jintsu and Naka during night manoeuvres, in Sea of Japan; 129 drowned, Ag 26, 1:8
Yacht wreckage found off Portland, Me, S 4, 7:1
Yoshida Maru No 1 (S S), believed to be in distress, between Seattle and Japan, S 17, 35:1
Shipyards—N Y C—Lambo, P, killed by falling crane boom in dry dock of S I Shipbuilding Corp, at Port Richmond, Ag 14, 18:2
Shooting—Cal—Erving, C V R, shoots self, Ag 22, 1:2
Col—Fort Collins—Albean, M, killed by cannon at salute, Jl 5, 4:2
Del—Sharptown—Fletcher, H Jr, killed by J Philips when revolver explodes, Ag 14, 13:1
D C—Wash—Latour, F S; reported suicide, Jl 29, 1:7
Suicide denied; shot, but not seriously wounded, Jl 30, 13:3
Miss—Meridan—Tillman, C, loses both eyes when brother shoots him mistaking him for thief, Ag 21, 22:2
N J—Harrison—Bombace, F, wounded, Jl 12, 16:6
Jersey City—Langendorfer, R, boy, killed by rifle, Ag 7, II, 24:2
New Brunswick—Morrison, W D, injured as he shoots himself, Jl 30, 22:2
Point Pleasant—Pearce, B, boy, injured by L Esham, boy, Jl 2, 9:2
N Y C—3 boys hurt by blank cartridge pistols, Jl 4, 4:4
Balato, L, hurt, S 6, 18:6
Constanzo, A, killed, S 27, 29:3
See also Constanzo, A
Cruce, J, shoots himself while examining pistol, Ag 1, 3:4

ACCIDENTS—Shooting—N Y C—(Continued)—
Davis, L, injured as Patrolman S Hollender fires at alleged thief, Jl 22, 2:7
Fitz, O D, and G Haymock wounded by mysterious shot, S 10, 18:2
Giannatino, R, girl, killed during police chase of S Mileto, Ag 18, 23:7
See also Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
Golden, S, slain while aiding police chase, Ag 15, 19:8
See also Golden, S
Herbert, W, wounded, Jl 7, 12:3
Kaslowitz, S, shot as Detective Van Wagner pursues H Thompson, Ag 20, 16:1
Lorenzo, J de, patrolman injured by accidental discharge of pistol, S 13, 33:4
See also Lorenzo, de, J
Mott, R H, injured, Ag 18, 23:2
Minio, C, and A Amore shot as police break up street fight, Ag 21, 14:1
See also Minio, C
Palff, V, wounded by stray bullet, S 4, II, 1:6
Peterson, P J, wounded, Ag 16, 50:2
Prevention, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Shooting
Smith, J J, injured while cleaning pistol, Jl 29, 9:3
Smith, W, wounded when Patrolman W E Pulsch's pistol discharges, S 13, 33:4
Ward, J, who wounded H Perry 2 days ago, freed by Magistrate Ewald, Ag 2, 7:2
Wexler, A, wounded by stray bullet, S 4, II, 1:6
N Y S—Assleck, H, wounded by stray bullet while in boat, off Seaford, L I, S 19, 25:2
Cope, A N, shot shoving off boat on Battenkill River with gun, S 28, 14:6
Finley, C J, injured when stray bullet smashes window of train at Rye, Ag 21, 22:6
Middletown—Morawczynski (Mrs), J, killed as husband discharges gun, S 20, 18:4
Smith (Mrs), A, injured by stray bullet when paddling canoe, near Freeport, L I, Ag 23, 7:4
Wantagh Bay Park—Fuda, E R, killed, Jl 8, 8:8
Yonkers—Payne, A, wounded, S 6, 42:1
N D—Fargo—Langer, F, boy, dies of rifle wound, S 3, 17:2
See also Langer, F
Pa—Philadelphia—Solfeiro, T, killed by brother, Jl 4, 30:3
Sidewalk Lifts, see Accidents—Falls—N Y C—Young, W
Smokestacks, see Accidents—Falls—N Y C—Ballanger, P
Snakebites—N J—Camden—Buck, R, who was attacked by cobra, saved by antidote, Jl 14, 44:3
Titusville—L Guisinieri bitten by copperhead, S 12, 1:6
See also Snakes
Soup Drowning, see Accidents—Drownings—N J—Hackensack—Olligidi, R
Sports, see names of specific sports used under heading Accidents, e g, Accidents—Football
Stampedes—Conn—Terryville—Kasper, L, hurt in quitting-hr stampede of mill workers, at Eagle Lock Co, S 11, II, 7:4
Statistics—Fourth of July—Figures for N Y C and N J, Jl 6, 6:2
J A Warren, Police Comr, reports decrease in number of persons killed and injured in N Y C in highway accidents, Jl 25, 10:5
H L Hopkins says last yr's figures for drowning accidents show that men are more reckless than women; lr, Jl 25, 18:7
U S Dept of Commerce finds that deaths decrease in civil aviation, Ag 9, 11:5
R R report filed with Interstate Commerce Comm shows fewer grade crossing deaths in 1st 4 mos of 1927, Ag 24, 35:2
Figures by U S Bur of Naval Aeronautics show decrease in fatalities in navy flying; army losses for yr are greater, S 4, 2:6
29 children killed in highway accidents during Aug, in N Y C, figures by W J O'Shea, S 21, 31:2
Report for yr by Statistics Com of Metropolitan Life Ins Co, S 26, 25:5
See also Accidents—Automobile—Statistics
Still Explosions, see Accidents—Explosions
Strangulation—Germany—Ellendt, Burgomaster of Ratidor, strangled by gold chain when thrown from auto, S 19, 27:2
N J—Shrewsbury—Riordon, R B, boy, dies of injuries received when lassoed in play; J Billings sought, Ag 30, 27:2
Street—Amer Road Builders' Assn offer prizes for best suggestions to reduce highway accidents, S 11, 28:2
R H Macy & Co start safety campaign among drivers, S 20, 12:3
Street Cars—Austria—Vienna—Pendl, E, killed, S 30, 13:2
N J—Bayonne—Deusois, M, and S Chester hurt as trolleys crash on Av C, S 23, 8:3
Feldman, I, boy, killed; 4 injured when trolley strikes auto, S 12, 12:1
Dover—Norman, R, boy, hurt when auto knocks him into path of trolley car, Ag 4, 37:2
East Orange—Broadbeck, W, dies of injuries received in collision of fire truck with trolley, S 14, 22:2
Elizabeth—5 injured as Public Service car crashes into bus, Jl 18, 19:6
Hoboken-Weehawken Boundary, **see** Accidents—R R—Grade Crossings—N J
Jersey City—1 killed, 14 hurt as trolley plunges down hill and drives 2 autos into another trolley, Ag 4, 3:4
Tenafly—Howard, J W Jr, and 15 others hurt when Public Service trolleys collide, Ag 22, 19:8
Wanamassa—Johnston (Mrs), S D, hurt when trolley hits auto, S 17, 3:6
N Y C—Amsterdam Av car strikes municipal bus, at 79th St; 6 hurt, S 20, 9:5
Boston Road Line—11 injured when bus, hit by trolley, upsets, Jl 16, 12:3
Bklyn; 6 persons injured in a collision of car with motor truck, Jl 3, 10:7
Bklyn; 10 hurt as trolleys crash, Ag 2, 7:2
Bryan, A, and E Anderson hurt as truck and trolley car crash, at 123d St and 8th Av, Ag 18, 44:4
Eltingville, S I—Moller W, boy, killed on unprotected crossing, Jl 25, 8:8
Falls (Lt), J, and 12 others hurt when fire truck hits car, in Bklyn, S 5, 15:2
Felton (Mrs), G, injured, S 13, 22:2
Finnegan (Mrs), I, killed, Jl 8, 1:4
Goldsmith, M, and 35 others hurt when cars crash on University Av, Bronx, Ag 31, 1:2
Kenneth, C, killed, on Bway at 85th St, S 24, 6:4
Kiely, W C, patrolman, hurt when hit by car, Ag 15, 19:5
Martin, M, boy, and 7 others hurt when bus strikes Amsterdam Av car at 183d St, Ag 18, 44:4
125th St car sidewiped by truck; 6 hurt, Ag 2, 10:3
Ryan, J J, and 6 other firemen hurt when hook and ladder truck is struck by trolley, Bklyn, Ag 30, 14:4
2d Av car leaps track at 49th St, Ag 25, 21:3
Spivilo, J, and 3 others hurt as B M T runaway trolley strikes taxi and dray, Ag 5, 36:6
Stelljee, R, killed; J McKenna, motorman, arrested, Jl 11, 3:5
Trolley truck, ice wagon and auto collide in Bklyn; 2 persons hurt, Jl 1, 8:6
Unidentified man killed, in Bensonhurst, S 11, 5:7
Unidentified woman killed at Bway and Worth St, Jl 29, 21:5
Unidentified woman found unconscious at Myrtle Av and Navy St, Bklyn, Ag 24, 12:8
Unidentified woman killed by 3d Av trolley, S 3, 4:3
N Y State—Buffalo—Love (Commr), J J, injured when auto is crushed between 2 street cars, Ag 25, 2:6
L I—Trouble at I R T generating plant at L I City stops all trolleys on North Shore, Jl 27, 2:5
Prevention—Bklyn City R R shows decrease in accidents as result of bonus paying plan, S 30, 38:2
Submarines—Brumaire (French submarine) missing between Cherbourg and Dunkirk, Jl 24, 20:1
See also France—Navy—Submarines
O-5 (U S submarine) sunk by U S Fruit Co S S Abangarez in Limon Bay, Panama, on Oct 28, 1923; U S Marshals serve libels for $336,583.15 on Abangarez on its arrival in New Orleans, La, Ag 14, 18:6
S 51 (sunk by City of Rome in 1925), **see** U S—Navy—Submarines—S 51
Subways—Hudson Tubes—N Y C—Service delayed 1 hr when car is derailed near Hudson Terminal, Manhattan, Ag 8, 6:4
N Y C—Altman, J, killed as he falls on track of I R T train, S 4, 12:2
Bacon, R, motorman, found dazed at post on I R T train; "dead man's button" halts train at 142d St and Lenox Av, Ag 17, 29:4
Castro, O, killed; 5 hurt by scoop at construction of 53d St subway; 2 arrested, Ag 31, 7:5
Cosgrove, T, killed as he jumps or falls in front of I R T train at W 207th St, S 24, 5:5
8th Av subway, 30 workers routed by ammonia fumes, Ag 16, 44:1
Gilligan, J, killed on platform at 125th St Bway and 7th Av station, Ag 3, 14:6
I R T has 2 short circuits, delaying morning rush for 1 hr, in Bklyn; 2 other minor mishaps, Jl 27, 2:5
Kessler, L, hurt in fall from steps in 15th St and 4th Av subway station, Ag 24, 40:3
Murphy, J, killed trying to recover hat, S 26, 23:8
Roberts, G, switchman of I R T, breaks both legs as trains crash on White Plains Rd, S 3, 1:3
Roberts dies, S 4, 13:7

ACCIDENTS—Subways—N Y C—(Continued)—
Springer, C, and 4 others hurt by blast in subway air line under 53d St, Ag 30, 12:6
Unidentified man killed by train when trying to snatch hat from passenger, S 26, 23:8
Ed on hat-grabbing wave, S 27, 26:6
Van Elperen, J, employed by I R T Co, killed in fall on third rail, Jl 19, 46:7
Wolf, J, girl, unhurt as she falls between two cars in Bronx, S 18, 1:4
Suffocation—Ill—Chicago—R Koehn dies after swallowing toy ship, S 30, 6:6
See also Accidents—Asphyxiation
Swamps—N Y S—New Rochelle—Pace, J, drowns in swamp in flight from police after his truck runs down S Middleton, Ag 12, 20:8
Theatre Collapse, see Accidents—Building Collapse
Theatres—France—Paris—Gaillard, C, actress, killed at Folies Bergeres performance when metal dress comes in contact with live wire, S 7, 31:4
N Y C—Balato, L, hurt when blank cartridge is fired too close to him in performance of Madame X, S 6, 18:6
Third Rail, see Accidents—Electricity
Vaults—N J—Hackensack—Altwater, A, boy, locked for 2 hrs in vault in Bd of Education bldg, S 5, 7:1
Wall Collapse—N Y C—Christinich, M, child, saved by barking dog, Teddy, when wall collapses; 4 other children injured, Ag 10, 23:3
Water Mains—N J—Section of main of Commonwealth Water Co of Summit, bursts; 5 towns have small supply for several hrs, S 7, 8:6
N Y C—Blast breaks main at 56th St and 9th Av, floods cellars, Jl 7, 11:5
Waves—Va—Marean, E F, dies of broken neck as wave fells him, near Norfolk, S 10, 7:3
Well Collapse—Mass—Auburn—Leneau, F, half buried as well collapses, Ag 26, 7:3
See also Leneau, F
Winches—Me—Millbridge—Gay, (Capt) P, killed by winch on schooner Rebecca Douglas, S 13, 23:2
Wrestling—Texas—Dallas—Turpin, K, dies of broken neck, Ag 12, 9:7
Yachts—N J—Atlantic City—Bew, (Dr) R, killed while swimming off Steel Pier when struck by propeller of yacht Princeton, S 5, 1:6
ACCORDIONS—One identified in court by impromptu recital, S 14, 29:4
ACCUMULATOR Tanks, see Electric Power
ACHESON, Wm M, see N Y State—Buildings and Building Program
ACHILLEION (villa), see Corfu
ACHILLES, Aug—101st birthday, Jl 31, 13:2
ACID Throwing, see Friederichs, L (S S Amer Trader case)
ACIERNO, Jos—A Held, 8 yrs old, held in connection with his death following fist fight, Ag 19, 19:3
ACKERLY, S LeRoy—Marries S Barney, Ag 19, 10:5; Ag 26, 20:5
ACKERMAN, Cath Marie, see Allen, J W
ACKLEY, Chas Breck—Sermon on worry, S 26, 24:3
ACKLEY, Walter—Engaged to J Pettit, S 9, 29:6
ACME Apparatus Corp—Pf stock offer, S 23, 38:2; S 26, 33:2
ACME Steel Co—Divd, S 11, II, 18:7
ACOSTA, Alf—Accuses R Cadalza of theft of radio airplane control models, S 24, 4:3
ACOSTA, Bert—Por, Jl 1, 3:3
Guest at flying meet at Bethany Field, Conn, Jl 31, 14:2
With E Burgin to try for endurance and non-stop records, S 21, 15:6
Lack of license for interstate passenger flying balks his plan of N Y-Chicago flight and return with friends, S 23, 3:4
Makes tests, S 25, 3:2
See also Byrd, R E
ACOSTA (Mrs), Bert—Comment on transatlantic flight of plane America; por with Mrs Noville, Jl 1, 1:6, 3:3
Receives news at Roosevelt Field, L I, of landing of the America in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, France, Jl 2, 3:4
Comment on report of her husband's injuries, Jl 3, 3:5
Greets husband upon his return from transatlantic flight, N Y C reception, Jl 19, 2:3,5; Jl 19, 3:1
Spends quiet day, Jl 20, 4:2
ACREE, W G, see Assaults — Ga—Flogging Cases
ACROPOLIS—Feature article by J C Young on the Elgin marbles and recent move toward their restoration, illus, Jl 3, VII, 7:1
"ACTION," Mr, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers
ACTION Francaise, see Newspapers—Censorship—France
ACTORS and Actresses—Immigration, see Detramont, E
Loans, Personal—J A Hennessy receives $1,000 bequest from actor to whom he lent $20, Ag 19, 19:3
Popularity Contest—I Miller shoe stores; statues of favorites will be placed in new bldg, S 6, 21:5
Speech—Plea for distinct enunciation, S 25, VIII, 4:5
See also Chorus Girls; Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Plays; Theatre; and names of specific actors and actresses
ACTORS' Equity Assn—L A Macloon on way to N Y to consult J Emerson and F Gillmore over closing of "Peggy Ann" in Los Angeles; threatens suit, Jl 5, 19:3
F Starr joins Equity; deserts Fidelity, Ag 17, 27:2
Terminates agreement with Mgrs' Protective Assn, charging latter violated contract by electing E Le Gallienne and V Youmans to membership without Equity's knowledge, S 23, 33:1
Mgrs deny violation of agreement, S 24, 15:1
Managers' denial studied at Equity conf; elections of V Youmans and E Le Gallienne still unexplained, S 25, 20:1
Ed, S 26, 20:5
Decision reached in row with mgrs, S 28, 29.4
Conf with mgrs today, S 29, 31:1
Accord in sight following meeting, S 30, 29:1
ACTORS' Equity Assn, Motion Pictures Section—Role in movie wage cut dispute, Jl 2, 21:5
ACTORS' Fidelity League—F Starr quits league to join Equity, Ag 17, 27:2
ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses
ADACHI, Minejchiro—May be elected Pres of Assembly of League of Nations, S 2, 7:4
On disarmament, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 8, 4:2
ADAIR, Cornelia S—Elected Pres of Natl Education Assn, Jl 6, 44:2
Predicts doubling of education funds in next 20 yrs, in inaugural s as Pres of N E A, Jl 9, 30:3
ADAIR & Senator, Inc, see Lynch, S A
ADAIR Realty and Loan Co—Injunction against receivers made permanent, Ag 6, 24:1
Fulton Co (Fla) Superior Court overrides U S Dist Court injunction ruling, Ag 11, 35:3
Court orders sale of assets, Ag 19, 19:6
ADAM, Margt, see Wingfield, A
ADAMFA Construction Co—Gets loan on property at No 343 to 349 W 52d St, Ag 26, 31:2
ADAMS, Alameda C—Returns from European trip; int on her experiences, Jl 26, 10:2
ADAMS, Danl Crouse—Will, Ag 24, 8:6
ADAMS, Edw E—Engaged to A Pollard, Ag 19, 10:6
ADAMS (Mrs), Helen Pratt—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
ADAMS, Hy A, see Perry, M C
ADAMS, Jas B—Death, S 1, 23:5
ADAMS, Jean, Inc—Rents space at No 114 E 32d St, Ag 26, 31:2
ADAMS, Joe, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
ADAMS, Jno Quincy—Death, Ag 29, 17:4
ADAMS, Mildred, Feature Artices on—City gardens, Ag 28, IV, pp 14-15
Food supply of N Y C, S 25, IX, 2:1
Garden spirit extends its domain, Jl 31, IV, p 8
Long Is gardens, Ag 7, IV, p 10
N J's little gardens, Ag 21, IV, pp 8-9
Westchester Co gardens, Ag 14, IV, pp 10-11
ADAMS, Thos—Testimony before Legislative Common Revision of Tenement House Law, Jl 17, II, 1:5
Conf with Mayor Walker on London tenements, Ag 24, 10:4
On effect of skyscrapers on traffic, S 19, 24:7
S Corbett's reply, S 21, 28:6
On proposed changes in N Y C zoning laws, S 25, IX, 5:1
Replies to S Corbett, giving data on average bldg heights of London and Manhattan, S 26, 20:6
ADAMS, Thos H, see Indiana—Political Situation
ADAMS, W G—On position of traveling salesman in retail trade, S 25, II, 17:4
ADAMS & Co—Opens new quarters at Bway and 24th St, Jl 21, 37:1
ADAMS Express Co—Plans stock issue, S 16, 30:2
ADAMS Royalty Co—Passes divd, Ag 10, 35:3
ADAMY, Lucy, see Higgins, F J
ADCOX, Robt, see Diploma Mills
ADDAMS, Jane—Defended by Mrs C C Catt in open lr to D A R denouncing anti-Red campaign, Jl 1, 24:2
Telegram to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 3:4
ADDERHOLDT, Jim, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
ADDING Machine Cos—Peters-Morse Corp will liquidate, Jl 19, 34:1
ADDISON, Emily—Lr on auto trip, Ag 28, VII, 12:5
ADELPHIA Millinery Co—Leases shop in Hotel Madison, Ag 16, 44:7
ADELSTEIN, Geo—Safe robbed of jewels, S 13, 50:3
ADEN—Lr from E P Horrwitz on derivation of its name, Ag 14, II, 8:7
ADERHOLD, A C—On fortitude of prisoners, Jl 2, 10:6

ADERHOLDT (Capt)—Ed on withdrawal in favor of defeated woman opponent for Miss Legis, Ag 16, 24:5
ADERT, Morris—Fined for flashing headlights in eyes of policeman, Ag 26, 17:2
ADEXES, Thos J—Marries R M Dunne, S 29, 24:4
ADIRONDACK Civic League—C M Palmer, Pres, says that League will renew efforts to have Advisory State Council on Fish, Game and Forests created within State Conservation Dept, Jl 31, II, 22:2
ADIRONDACK Electric Power Corp, see Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
ADIRONDACK Music Festival—Choirs compete at Lake Placid Club, S 21, 29:3
ADIRONDACK Power and Light Corp—Bond retirement, Jl 2, 26:2
Repts for June and 12 mos, Jl 22, 29:1
Rept for July and for yr ended July 31, Ag 30, 37:2
See also Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
ADKINS, Arch, see Hensley, E
ADLER, Felix—He and H S Coffin send joint Sacco and Vanzetti plea to Gov Fuller, Ag 9, 4:2
ADLER (Mrs), Hazel H—Supervises color arrangements for style show at Forest Hills, L I, S 5, 13:5
ADLER, Maurice E—Death, Jl 22, 19:7
ADMIRAL Realty Co, see Subways—N Y City—Contracts
ADMIRAL Watson (S S)—Runs aground in fog, near Prince Rupert, B C, Jl 31, II, 7:7
ADMISSION Tax, see Amusement Tax
ADOPTIONS—N J—So Orange—Judge W D Van Riper denies petition of Mr and Mrs T C Watkins to adopt niece whose parents are divorced, Jl 28, 16:2
N Y C—Burke, Billie, seeks to adopt abandoned baby girl, Jl 3, 10:3
Tex—Mr and Mrs W J Green of Cameron adopt 2 orphans; have 20 children of their own, Ag 24, 6:6
ADRIATIC (SS)—Officers report seeing signal light from plane America in transatlantic flight, Jl 4, 3:2
Will be converted into one-class cabin ship, Ag 14, II, 14:6
ADRIATIC Coast—Described in feature article by A O'H McCormick, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 10-11
ADULT Education, see Education
ADVANCE Bag and Paper Co, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 29:2
ADVENTISTS—Convention of Seventh Day Adventists, New Brunswick, Jl 1, 5:3; Jl 8, 2:3
ADVERTISING—Aeronautics, see Aeronautics
Art, see Art—Commercial
Banks and Banking—C H Handerson on radio broadcasting, Jl 14, 22:8
See also Advertising—Frauds
Cats—Londoner's "ad" for cat brings 117 cats to door, S 11, VIII, 13:3
Cigarettes, see Cigarettes
Cities—Bayonne, N J, Ag 24, 40:1
"City of Advertising," see Advertising—Internatl Convention
Directories and Programs—O F Hevener estimates annual waste by banks on this type of advertising, Jl 17, II, 15:2
Electric Signs, see Electric Signs
Exhibs—Ed on N Y Public Library's plan for permanent exhib, Ag 8, 16:6
False—F E Gannett on newspapers' right to refuse questionable entries, S 23, 8:5
Frauds—O F Hevener on gullibility of large business houses, particularly banks; estimates annual waste on space in fictitious directories and programs, Jl 17, II, 15:2
Gt Britain—Duke of York visits exposition in London, Jl 20, 23:1
Internatl Convention—Description of "city of advertising" exhibition held in conjunction with convention at London, Jl 19, 40:2
Labor Unions, see Labor Unions
Losses, see Advertising—Mailing Lists
Mailing Lists—Executive Div of Bklyn Postoffice on losses due to wrong addresses because of old and inaccurate lists, S 6, 12:2
Ed, S 7, 28:4
Meat Industry—Inst of Amer Meat Packers strives to develop public "ham-consciousness," Ag 10, 38:1
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Night Advertising—"Projectograph" spells words by light beams in test by Sky Advertising Projectograph Corp, Ag 10, 40:2
Pictures, see Art—Commercial
Profession—Ed, on qualifications as outlined by free employment agency, S 20, 28:6
Radio, see Radio—Broadcasting—Advertising
Research—W A Strong on Internatl Advertising Assn's plan to establish bur, S 24, 26:1
Royal Arms—Importance to British merchants of privilege to display them as sign of service, Ag 28, VIII, 4:1
States—N Y State, **see** Westchester Co—Advertising
S D—Value of Pres Coolidge's Summer stay, Jl 3, II, 1:8; Ag 25, 2:5
Tex, see Texas—Business Men
Westchester Co, see Westchester Co
Window Displays, see Window Displays
See also Billboards; Electric Signs
ADVERTISING Agencies—Benson, Gamble, Johnson & Read formed in Chicago by merger of Benson & Gamble and Johnson & Read, Jl 7, 38:1
ADVERTISING Club, N Y C—Luncheon to transatlantic fliers, Jl 22, 6:3
Luncheon for Mayor Walker, S 29, 1:4
Reception for Japanese training squadron, S 29, 25:4
ADVERTISING Club of Des Moines—Urges Federal regulation of radio sales talks, Ag 14, VII, 15:7
ADVERTISING Club of N Y—Pres Hodges on plans to honor Mayor Walker on return from Eur, S 19, 1:5
AERO Club of America—Asks Quebec Govt to aid in search for C Nungesser and F Coli, lost, Jl 15, 4:5
AERO Club of France—Plans to back long distance flight of D Coste, Jl 10, 1:5
AERO Soc of America—Formed to foster commercial and pleasure flying in dirigibles and airplanes, to be incorporated in N Y, Jl 1, 8:5
AEROMARINE Plane and Motor Co—Reported purchased by G M Bellanca; has not been sold, I M Uppercu, Pres, says, Jl 7, 50:7
AERONAUTICAL Chamber of Commerce of Amer—Luncheon in N Y C honoring Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, Jl 30, 5:1
AERONAUTICS—Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Advertising—Lr by E Goldsmith about J Ross's action when airplane dropped leaflets in Italy, S 16, 22:7
Ed, An additional source of litter, S 19, 24:6
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Cigar Store; Aeronautics—Sky Writing
Air Rights—Trespass brings legal tangles, S 4, IV, p 19
Airplanes—Automobile Plane—Invention by E Reinke, S 9, 3:3
Bernard Monoplane, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Tarascon
Bombing Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Brakes—C F Jenkins gets patent on invention which he claims as aid in landing and take-offs on limited space, Jl 11, 6:2
Breguet Biplanes, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Coste
Caspar Biplanes, **see** Koennecke, O
Commercial Use of—E F Spanner discounts possibilities, S 21, 15:3
Construction—Spruce the ideal wood, Jl 17, IV, 19:2
Curtiss Condor Bomber, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Diner Planes—First one in history flies over Paris, Jl 9, 1:6
Ed, Jl 11, 18:6
Lr from N Schickel, on dining over Detroit, Jl 14, 22:6
1st diner of the Paris-London service takes off from Paris, Jl 31, 14:1
One in daily operation on Paris-London route, Ag 28, 1:4
"Duck" planes—Constructor, G Wulf, killed when new model crashes, in Bremen, Germany, S 30, 3:5
Engines, **see** Aeronautics—Motors
Farman Plane, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Givon, L
Flamingo Monoplanes, **see** Rasche, T
"Flivver" Plane, **see** Aeronautics—Airplanes—Small Planes
"Flying Doughnut," circular-winged plane, damaged in first test, at Curtiss Field, Jl 23, 5:6
Fokker Monoplanes—Bombing plane under construction at Fokker factory to be tested out for U S Army use, Jl 14, 2:5
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Australian—Smith; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton, L; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh; Bertaud, L W (for plane Old Glory); Byrd, R E (for plane America)
Hess Bluebird Biplanes, **see** Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Australian—Giles, F A (for plane Detroit's Good Will Messenger)
Junkers Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German
Keystone Bomber, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S, Ag 6
Large Planes—100-passenger plane being built in Geneva for Spain-America service, Ag 2, 1:7
C A Levine plans building of 7-motor one for transatlantic service, S 21, 15:4
Levasseur Planes, **see** Nungesser, C, and Coli, F (for plane White Bird)
Metal Planes—Royal Typewriter Co purchases Ford-Stout all-metal plane for commercial use, Ag 4, 10:2
The Junkers planes, Bremen and Europa, described, Ag 15, 2:5
Models—Playground and Recreation Assn of America sponsors nation-wide model airplane contest among youth, Jl 3, II, 16:4; Jl 10, 8:3; Jl 24, 3:1

AERONAUTICS—Airplanes—Models—(Continued)—
Bklyn tournament date changed, Ag 25, 2:3
Moth Planes—Lt Bentley reaches Capetown from London in mo, completing solo flight of 8,000 mi, S 29, 8:2
Motorless Planes—Birdlike invention by G R White reported in Fla, S 12, 2:4
Motors, **see** Aeronautics—Motors
Noise—Ed, Jl 12, 24:5
Lr on invention said to remove sound, Jl 21, 20:6
Private Use—Ford Motor Co testing $11,000 models, Ag 25, 4:6
Production, **see** Aeronautics—Industry
Propellers—Cotton propeller exhibited in Wanamaker's store window, N Y C, Jl 2, 6:8
Railroads' Use, **see** Aeronautics—Railroads
Restaurant Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Airplanes—Diner Planes
Rocket-plane, **see** Rockets
Rubber Rafts, **see** Aeronautics—Rubber Rafts
Rumpler Super-Cruisers, **see** Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Germany-U S
Runways—Lr, Ag 23, 24:7
Ryan Monoplanes, **see** Lindbergh, C A (for plane Spirit of St Louis)
Seizure of Plane for Debt—Sheriff takes craft in N J on claim for labor and material, S 4, 2:3
Sellars Quadroplane—Burns, description, Jl 20, 25:4
Sikorsky Planes—Large monoplane used by United Cigar Stores in advertising tour, Jl 1, 3:8
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S Cigar Store ("Flying"); Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grayson; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Fonck
Small Planes—Smallest passenger plane in world, built in Germany, exhibited at Croydon Field, London, after flight from Stuttgart, Jl 2, 4:8
Sellars quadroplane burns at Curtiss Field, L I; F Cordova, pilot, barely escapes, Jl 20, 25:4
Heath Parasol, claimed to be the smallest plane on L I fields, described; another small plane also at Curtiss Field, Jl 24, II, 3:8
$600 Heath "flivver" monoplane to be exhibited at Natl Airplane Show and Circus in Teterboro, N J, Ag 8, 22:5
Some used at Spokane Natl Derby, S 25, 3:2
Steering Gears—Capt Boykow exhibits automatic motor-operated one to Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, S 18, II, 7:6
Stinson-Detroiter Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Ford Reliability Tour; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Elder, R; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Medcalf-Tully; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Schiller-Wood; Brock, Win, and Schlee, E F (for world flight); Redfern, P (for Ga-Brazil Flight)
Tail-Skid—Lr from D Phillips on its uses, Ag 16, 24:7
Thefts, **see** Aeronautics—Thefts of Airplanes
Travelair Monoplanes, **see** Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Smith, E L (for plane City of Oakland)
Wings—G Lilienthal invents new type of plane with flapping wings, Jl 2, 4:4
Lrs on heating them, Jl 2, 16:7; Jl 5, 20:7; Jl 20, 14:7; Ag 22, 16:7; Ag 23, 24:7
Wright-Bellanca Planes, **see** Levine, C A; Chamberlin, C D (for plane Columbia)
Airports, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
Airships—Design—Test flight of Los Angeles to aid in designing proposed rigid one of 6,000,000 cu ft capacity, S 7, 34:3
Homemade, **see** Aeronautics—Airships—non-Rigid
Internatl Competition for Supremacy—Feature article by H Harper on building of largest liners, S 25, IV, p 10
Largest Airships, **see** Aeronautics—Airships—Internatl Competition for Supremacy
Los Angeles—Navy Dept cancels plans for across-continent and overseas flight to Hawaii; to remain at Lakehurst, N J, Jl 24, 25:1
Freak wind tips it on its nose on mooring mast at Lakehurst, Ag 26, 5:3
Will be ready to fly next wk, Ag 27, 3:3
Smashes its rudder before starting on cruise over Baby Parade, in Asbury Park, S 1, 3:3
Repaired, S 2, 2:5
Flight from Lakehurst to Sandy Hook and back, S 3, 3:2
Test flight from Lakehurst to Harrisburg, S 7, 34:3
Flight over Pa for tests; training flight along Atlantic coast, S 8, 3:4
Returns from training cruise, S 10, 2:2
Takes part in celebration at sailing of Leviathan with second "A E F," S 11, 12:3
Back at Lakehurst after flight to Va, S 18, 18:1
Non-Rigid—M F Hamza's home-made one collapses in 1st flight; pilot, A Hansler, lands it on Flushing Meadows, Ag 4, 12:2
RS-1—Circles Wash en route from Langley Field, Va, to Lakehurst, N J, Jl 27, 26:7
Reaches Buffalo, seemingly in difficulty in passing over Bklyn, Jl 31, 15:1
Lands in Ill, Ag 1, 3:6
Shenandoah—Memorial service for its dead held in Lakehurst, N J, S 4, 2:6
Zeppelins—Feature article by T R Ybarra on Dr Eckener's forecast of its future place among air transports; illus, Jl 31, VIII, p 3
Dr Eckener returns from conf on German-So Amer line using Zeppelins, Ag 30, 3:2
Maj Maldonado tells of one under construction for Spain-Argentine service, S 6, 4:2
K Schwengler tells Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, of progress in design, S 18, II, 7:7
Altitude Records, see Aeronautics—Records
Antarctic Flights, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights
Anti-aircraft Defenses, see Aeronautics
Army Air Service, see Aeronautics—Military—U S
Attire for Airmen—Lr from G B Hanford suggesting electrically heated suit, Ag 3, 22:7
Australia—Capt Smith ends flight around continent, Jl 1, 5:1
Move to limit attempts at long overseas airplane flights, S 8, 3:5
London Times comment, S 10, 2:4
Austria—M Hainisch, mother of Pres, flies at age of 86, Jl 6, 11:3
Airplane traffic to and from Vienna during riots, Jl 17, 1:6
Man has precarious ride clinging to tail of plane, rising suddenly while he was repairing rear at Salzburg, Jl 24, II, 6:7
Balloons—A L Stevens flies 350 mi in small balloon, Ag 31, 2:3
Lts Davenport and Rodgers in training flights land in Pa, S 29, 8:4
See also Aeronautics—Races; Aeronautics—Records
Bolivia—Rept of Aero-Bolivian Co, Ag 27, 4:4
Beacon Lights, see Aeronautics—Lighting of Airways
Bombs, see Aeronautics—Military
Brazil Flight, see Redfern, P
British Empire—Sir S Hoare, British aviation minister, and 3 Royal Air Force seaplanes are on tour of Baltic States, Ag 13, 28:2
Air Ministry tests seaplanes for naval and commercial transport, S 9, 2:6
Cruise to Egypt, India and Australia planned in flying boats, S 12, 2:3
Feature article on building of airship liners, S 25, IV, p 10
See also Aeronautics—England-India Flight; Aeronautics—Gt Britain
Canada—Hudson air survey expedition will sail from Halifax on July 14, to study ice and fog conditions for 18 mo as aid to navigation for seagoing traffic out of Hudson Bay, Jl 7, 29:2
Separate development of civil and military flying, Jl 17, 7:2
Lr from K L Buell on air routes, Ag 14, II, 8:7
No law to prevent transatlantic attempts, S 9, 3:5
Central America, see Aeronautics—Latin America
China—Chinese seize wings of British plane landed on golf course near Shanghai, Ag 18, 1:2
Plane wings returned to British, who seek to justify flights, Ag 19, 4:2
British repair railway cut in retaliation for seizure of airplane wings, Ag 20, 6:2
Tien Lai Huang asks C A Lindbergh to promote aviation by visit, Ag 28, 3:2
Cigar Store, Flying, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
Classification of Aircraft—Formation of an internatl air register by ship classification socs of 7 countries begun, Jl 7, 4:4
A Klemin predicts classification at Lloyd's, Jl 23, 5:4
Coat of Arms, see Heraldry
Commercial—Eur—R F Wagner, int, S 14, 2:3
M Wronsky tells Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, of economic difficulties of maintaining routes, S 18, II, 7:7
France—Records broken at Le Bourget, S 30, 3:3
Germany—Lufthansa delivers beer by parachute in Bavarian Alps, S 25, II, 7:7
Hazards, **see** Aeronautics—Hazards
Latin America—J M Clarke and R Hall to establish service between San Salvador and City of Guatemala, S 19, 3:2
L W Rogers on promise of growth in So America and other countries, S 20, 5:2
So America, **see** Aeronautics—Commercial—Latin America
Transatlantic Flying, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
U S—Business Executives' Use—Standard Oil Co, Ind, officials on 1st visit to plants, Jl 3, 5:4
Cigar Store ("Flying")—Sikorsky monoplane used at Curtiss Field, and on tour by United Cigar Stores Co, Jl 1, 3:8

AERONAUTICS — Commercial — U S — Cigar Store ("Flying")—(Continued)—
Collides with plane, Curtiss Field, Jl 6, 27:2
Starts on trip, Jl 10, 8:6
Cigar Store ("Flying") results in issuance of 1st license as an airplane peddler, Jl 20, 9:1
Dept of Commerce Officials—New position, Director of Aeronautics Branch, created; C R Young appt, Jl 10, 8: 3
Doctors' Use of Airplane, **see** Medical Profession—Aeronautics
Dogs, Delivery of—Collie presented to Mrs. Coolidge shipped to Rapid City, S D, from Detroit, Jl 27, 3:2
Food, Delivery of—San Francisco hotel gets order for dinner to be sent by airplane to rancher in Reno, Nev., S 4, 2:6
Ford Reliability (Natl Air) Tour—Planes land at Curtiss Field from Boston; fliers guests in N Y C, Jl 1, 4:7
In Baltimore, after flight from N Y and Phila, Jl 2, 3:6
Pittsburgh, Jl 3, 8:3
Cleveland, Jl 4, 16:4
Dayton, Jl 5, 17:5
Cincinnati, Jl 6, 4:7
Omaha, Jl 11, 40:2
Hammond, Ind, Jl 12, 5:4
Detroit, completing 4,000 mi trip; E Stinson wins trophy in Stinson-Detroiter; R G Page 2d; H C Mummert 3d, Jl 13, 4:2
General—Aero Soc of America formed to foster it, to use dirigibles and airplanes, Jl 1, 8:5
Maj Gen Patrick warns of danger in organization of too many companies without proper backing, Jl 8, 3:6
Relationship between commercial and military aviation, feature article by F T Davison, Jl 10, VIII, 4:1-5
Ed on Col Lindbergh's coming tour as an aid, Jl 13, 22:2
A O Corbin says Wall St is planning to finance new service, Ag 6, 18:3
Ed on boom, Ag 29, 16:2
Rept for 6 mos, S 17, 2:2
Lindbergh, C A, appeals, **see** Lindbergh, C A (for article on his tour of nation)
Lions, carrying of, **see** Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp
Milwaukee makes effort to develop air services, Ag 25, 4:5
Repair Plants—Cleveland to have plant for N Y-Chicago service, Ag 21, 2:5
Routes—D I Lamb with W Schultz as mechanic will fly from Pittsburgh overland to Panama Canal in survey, Ag 2, 3:6
Southwest—Interest, Ag 21, II, 7:3
Stocks and Bonds, Delivery of—Plane used to take securities from Albany to N Y, Jl 10, II, 3:2
Trade Comrs—Sec Hoover names J D Summers 1st one, to cover Central and So America, Jl 9, 4:4
Transcontinental—Plans of Amer Ry Express Co; provisions for passengers from Chicago to San Francisco; statements by R E M Cowie, Jl 3, II, 15:8; Ag 18, 4:4; Ag 19, 23:3
Eastern portion of express route to be released by Govt to Natl Air Transport, Inc; passenger service to be provided also; schedule, Ag 28, 12:1
Govt to give up Chicago-N Y route to Natl Air Transport, Inc, Ag 31, 2:5
Last Govt-controlled air mail route, N Y-Chicago, passes to Natl Air Transport Co; air express service of Amer Ry Express Co starts; Dallas-Chicago passenger and express service also opens, S 2, 3:5
R E M Cowie on favorable reception along routes, S 14, 40:2
Natl Air Transport, Inc, gives figures on express and mail routes between N Y, Chicago and Dallas, S 30, 3:6
Typewriters, Delivery of—Plans of Royal Typewriter Co using Ford plane and parachute, Ag 4, 10:2; Ag 5, 15:2
Ed, Ag 6, 12:5
"Flying truck" leaves Hartford, Conn, for Havana, Cuba, Ag 9, 10:2
Arrival at Cuba, Ag 12, 4:6
Plane forced down by fog, at Miller Field, S I, Ag 19, 4:7
See also Aeronautics—Passenger Service
Compasses—Pneumatic telecompass to be used for first time in transatlantic aviation in proposed German attempts, Jl 29, 8:3
Construction of Aircraft, see Aeronautics—Industry
Contests, see Aeronautics—Prizes and Contests; Aeronautics—Races
Crime and Criminals—J J Allison flies from Bradford, Pa, to Albany to extradite F Brougham wanted on hold-up charge, Jl 28, 5:2
Cuba—Govt asks U S for instructors for Army aviation school, Ag 13, 2:6
Czechoslovakia-Japan Flight—Col Skala, of the Czechoslovakia air force, authorized by War Ministry to start on flight, Jl 9, 4:7
Col Skala resumes return flight, Tokio to Prague, S 14, 2:4
Deafness, Cure of, see Deafness
Development—Future of aviation discussed by O Wright, Jl 17, IV, p 1
Feature article by T R Ybarra showing increase in passenger service in Eur, Jl 24, VIII, p 4
Lr from G M Dillard on lay minds bewildered, Jl 25, 18:7
Ed, Ag 19, 16:2
Stimulus seen in use of names of cities for pioneer planes, Ag 25, 20:5
Ed, Ag 29, 16:2
Lr from B Livingston on need, S 7, 28:6
Comdr Byrd's prophecies, S 23, 3:5
Feature article by H Harper on airship liners, a goal toward which Britain and Germany are striving, S 25, IV, p 10
Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships
Education—School Council of Berlin, Germany, orders instruction in public schools there, Jl 28, 4:3
Cuban Govt asks U S for instructors for Cuban Army aviation school, Ag 13, 2:6
Airplane given N Y U by War Dept for use of R O T C, assembled; review of training there, Ag 18, 4:5
J Batterson plans introducing bill for compulsory aviation instruction in N Y schools, S 8, 9:1
See also Aeronautics—Naval—U S
Egypt—Sheiks abandon camels for planes, Ag 12, 5:5
Ed, Ag 13, 12:6
Elderly Fliers—A Bennett, 101, and C W Bradley, 100, fly from Boston to Me, S 10, 4:5
Elopements in Airplanes—C D Dickel Jr and A Hatze go from Lancaster, Pa, to Belair, Md, Ag 25, 9:2
Dempsey and G Heim go to Baltimore from N J for marriage, S 27, 7:2
Engines, see Aeronautics—Motors
England, see Aeronautics—Gt Britain
England-India Flight—Lt C R Carr and E C Dearth unhurt, as plane falls into Danube River at Somerberg, Austria; Carr's 3d attempt to break non-stop flight record, Ag 4, 10:2
Carr and Dearth abandon flight to India, for present; will leave hosp soon, Ag 6, 5:2
English Channel Flights—Paris-London plane makes forced landing near Sevenoaks, England, Jl 10, 9:4
Imperial Airways' report shows increased passenger traffic during June, Jl 20, 48:2
Mentioned in feature article by T R Ybarra, Jl 24, VIII, p 4
Diner plane in daily operation on Paris-London route, Ag 28, 1:4
Europe—Feature article by T R Ybarra showing increase in passenger service, Jl 24, VIII, p 4
European War, see European War—Aeronautics; Lafayette Escadrille
Exhibitions—Note—In previous Index, **see also** Aeronautics—Shows
Denmark—Copenhagen—Internatl one opens, Ag 21, 16:3
N J—Teterboro—Natl Show of types of land planes and Circus to be held as benefit for Elks' Crippled Kiddies Fund, plans, Jl 29, 8:2; Ag 4, 14:6; Ag 14, 2:4; Ag 24, 13:3; Ag 25, 4:6; Ag 27, 3:3
Postponement, rain, Ag 28, 3:3; Ag 29, 7:4
Plans, Ag 31, 2:1
Events, S 4, 2:7; S 5, 19:4; S 6, 4:4
N Y C—Bronx—Plans for showing as benefit for Bronx hosp, Ag 7, 12:2
Fields, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
Fire Alarms—L Bertaud on N Y-Cleveland air mail duty, flies low to rouse town and thereby saves family in fire at Milesburg, Pa, Jl 2, 3:7
Flying Boats—Capt Courtney, who plans round trip between London and N Y by flying boat, in comment on Comdr Byrd's forced landing in sea, points out advantages, Jl 2, 6:3
Illus of Dornier-Wal all-metal, Jl 3, VIII, 9:5
Amer agent says the largest in the world is being built at the Dornier factory, Germany, to carry 100 passengers; description, Jl 27, 11:2
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—British (for F Courtney's flying boat, The Whale)
"Flying" Cigar Store, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Cigar Store ("Flying")
Flying Clubs—Gt Britain—D Ellison killed; 1 hurt, S 24, 4:3
Forced Landings—Ariz—M Jensen and lion unhurt when plane crashes as it hits tree in forced landing, near Roosevelt Dam, S 20, 5:2
See also Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp
Ind—J L McDonnell and wife land in Auburn, N Y-Spokane Derby, S 21, 1:1
Mont—C A Schiller down in Billings, N Y-Spokane non-stop attempt, S 23, 1:2
E Stinson down in Missoula, N Y-Spokane non-stop attempt, S 23, 1:2

AERONAUTICS—Forced Landings—(Continued)—
N J—A Hopsin mail pilot, forced down, near New Vernon, Ag 28, 3:3
N Y C—Royal Air Truck of Royal Typewriter Co forced down by fog, at Miller Field, S I, Ag 19, 4:7
France—Increase of 25,000,000 francs in appropriation for civil aviation requested by Minister of Commerce in 1928 budget, Wash hears, Jl 14, 25:6
Govt criticized for emphasizing military aviation to the neglect of civil; experts say planes proposed to be used in transatlantic flights are unfit for ocean travel, Jl 19, 6:3
Gen Boucabeil says France has fallen behind other nations because of neglect of civilian flying; Govt to continue present policy, Jl 31, 14:1
Fliers irked by check put on exploits, Jl 31, VIII, 12:7
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
Freight Service—Transatlantic, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Germany-U S
Fuel—Tests for new appliances for conservation made at Rockaway Naval Station, S 27, 10:6
Future of, see Aeronautics—Development
Ga-Brazil Flight, see Redfern, Paul
Germany—G Lilienthal invents new type of flying machine with flapping wings; smallest plane in world built in Germany, exhibition at Croydon Field, London, after flight from Stuttgart, Jl 2, 4:4, 8
Pres Coolidge's favoring of internatl negotiations over lighthouses and ocean landing places for airplanes, received with approval in aviation and govt circles, Jl 3, 5:3
H Riess invents turbine said to make possible flight from Eur to America in 15-20 hrs, Jl 3, 5:3
French worry because group of German officers visit British aviation exhibition, in alleged violation of Articles 179 and 198 of treaty of Versailles, Jl 6, 2:6
Report of Lufthansa for yr 1926; carried 93,000 passengers, Jl 8, 3:3
Touring by plane causes move to have architecture of the future designed so as to present an artistic view from the air, Jl 20, 1:7
Steps being taken to make Travemunde, airport of Lubeck, an internatl port for Atlantic travel, Jl 24, 3:3
Amer agent says Dornier is building the largest flying boat in the world, to carry 100 passengers; description, Jl 27, 11:2
Teaching of it in the public schools ordered by Berlin School Council, Jl 28, 4:3
Prizes offered for transatlantic and endurance record flights, Jl 30, 5:4
Lr from C G Pierre on its air routes, Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
Railroads and Lufthansa services joined in freight, delivery, Ag 25, 4:5
Deputies' fare to Berlin during Reichstag sessions to be 4th of usual rate, S 10, 5:4
Herr von Koeppen hurt when plane crashes in annual manoeuvres over Tempelhof Field, Berlin, S 12, 3:6
Ed on Air-minded Germans, S 25, II, 8:4
See also Aeronautics—Marriages in Airplanes; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German
Gliders—German goes to altitude of 600 ft and travels 32 mi, Ag 11, 10:2
See also Aeronautics—Hydrogliders
Govt Control, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Govt Dept, see U S—Aeronautics Dept
Great Britain—Mobilization of air power at Hendon, Jl 3, 11:6
Air battle to test defense system to open in Southern England, Jl 25, 2:5
I Anderson killed in opening of 5 days' mimic warfare to test defenses, Jl 26, 6:3
Manoeuvres show London's vulnerability, Jl 28, 4:3; Ag 1, 4:6
Tiger Moth, speed plane, exhibited at Nottingham meet; to be used in attempt to break records in Britain, Ag 2, 3:6
See also Aeronautics—British Empire
Guides for Fliers—Suggestion that cities and towns mark names on roofs of tall bldgs, Jl 8, 3:2
U S Govt gives orders for posting names of cities on tops of bldgs, Ag 12, 4:5
Ed on Labels for cities, Ag 15, 16:5
Sec Hoover asks States to place signs, Ag 18, 3:5
San Francisco transit co paints directions on roofs, S 4, II, 9:1
See also Aeronautics—Maps
Hawaiian Flights, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights
Hazards—H Guggenheim on those of commercial flying, Jl 10, 8:2
See also Aeronautics—Regulation; Aeronautics—Safety; Natl Safety Council
Heraldry, see Heraldry
Hitch-hiking—V Taylor steals 35-mi ride on tail of airplane, S 12, 1:7; S 13, 2:4
Hudson Strait, see Aeronautics—Canada
Hydrogliders—A Remy's model of rudderless torpedo boat invention tested in France, Jl 6, 1:6
Hydroplanes, see Aeronautics—Seaplanes
Hymn for Aviators, see Hymns
Industry—Transatlantic flights spur development in Germany, Jl 3, 4:4
G M Bellanca says Bellanca Airplane Corp will start bldg planes next wk; Co has taken option on former Downey Shipyard at Arlington, S I, he says, Jl 9, 4:8
Dornier firm is bldg 20 flying boats like the Whale, Jl 18, 4:1
A W Lawson prophesies great growth, S 9, 28:2
Source and use of balsam wool, S 11, XI, 23:7
Insurance—Jno Hancock Mutual Life Ins Co increases rates and abolishes double indemnity; limit fixed, Jl 26, 31:5
Insurance for Col Lindbergh and plane for natl air tour totals $150,000; more cos announce they will insure aviators for special premiums, Jl 27, 11:3
$50,000 placed on life of A Fokker by Barber & Baldwin; Fokker planes also insured, Ag 4, 10:7
Rate increase during past 3 yrs, Ag 8, 29:5
U S Dept of Commerce seeks data, Ag 9, 11:5
Lr from underwriter on effect of airport site on rates, Ag 10, 22:8
Widows of T Tully and J Medcalf to get $8,500 each from Lloyd's, S 11, 1:7
Policies for property damage from falling planes issued in Boston, S 22, 2:6
Italy—Air Ministry sends cable to U S Natl Aeronautics Assn on Schneider Cup race, Ag 11, 11:3
Italian Aero Club launches public subscription to extend air force in provinces, Ag 18, 3:5
Premier Mussolini congratulates Deputy Forni on obtaining pilot's brevet, S 4, 1:7
Japan—Amer airmen planning to land in Tokio asked to give formal notice to govt there, Ag 11, 10:2
Summary of development, Ag 23, 17:2
Kansas City-N Y Flight—L Ruch expected to start July 10, to make trip in 17 hrs, Jl 9, 4:7
L Ruch forced down in Tarrytown, Jl 11, 6:3
Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Atlantic Ocean, **see** Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Ocean Landing Places
D C—Pres Coolidge believes Washington should have airport built by private funds, Jl 27, 3:2
Europe—Those at Paris, London and Berlin described, Ag 14, IV, p 4
France—Col Lindbergh approves proposal to name field at St Lou d'Orville for him, S 2, 2:7
General—E F Schlee on necessity of more all over the world, S 16, 3:1
Golf Courses—W Rogers on every golf course an airport, Ag 31, 23:7
Ill—Chicago—New Chicago post office to have landing on roof, Jl 21, 20:8
Illus and plans for Chicago post office roof landing, Jl 22, 5:2-5
Chicago Fed of Labor to have its own, Ag 9, 10:6
Beacon as memorial to Col Lindbergh to be placed at municipal flying field, Ag 11, 11:2
Island landing field in Lake Mich soon ready; Capt Houghland on island airports, S 11, IX, p 4
Internatl—Campaign being started to establish Valencia, Ireland, as 1st one, Jl 16, 3:2
Steps being taken by German Govt to make Travemunde, airport of Lubeck, internatl port for Atlantic travel, Jl 24, 3:3
Ia—Des Moines—Dedication of new municipal airport, Ag 30, 2:6
Lindbergh, C, appeals, **see** Lindbergh, C
Long Is—Curtiss Field—Saved as aviation centre through purchase by Reynolds Airways, Inc, Ag 14, 1:3
Sale approved by Roosevelt Field purchase com, Ag 15, 3:6
Investigation of Sites—Com appt, Ag 17, 3:6
Roosevelt Field—Suggestion made to Lindbergh Flight Memorial Com that if unable to raise sufficient funds for purchase of field as permanent airport, the runway at least be bought, Jl 3, II, 1:2
Lindbergh Flight Commemoration Com contracts for 10 A, Ag 4, 12:7
Dist Atty Edwards's statement on plan to buy it as memorial to Col Lindbergh, Ag 10, 12:8
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C
Me—York Harbor—Residents plan to develop a community aviation field, Jl 7, 7:5
Mass—Boston—Dennison Field opened, Ag 27, 3:7
So Dartmouth—Col Green's plans for bldg of airport on his Summer estate, Jl 20, 1:6
Green's neighbors object; Mrs Swift's comment, Jl 29, 8:3
Civic bodies of New Bedford favor Green's proposed airport; Summer residents near by raise $25,000 fund to prevent sale of strip of land through Green's estate owned by Mrs. Swift, Jl 30, 5:2
War Dept forwards license and pledge of support to Green; statements by W H Marshall, Col Green's sec, and by Repr Gifford, Jl 31, 15:5

AERONAUTICS—Landing Fields,Ports and Stations— (Continued)—

Mich—Detroit—1st passenger depot in U S under construction at Ford airport, Ag 27, 3:7
Mo—St Louis—Municipal airport plan blocked by Mayor, S 4, II, 3:6
N F—Harbor Grace—Repr of an Amer group interested in internal airline negotiates with citizens, Jl 25, 2:5
N J—Interlaken—Barred, Ag 10, 12:2
Legislative Inquiry—H F Kean wants Legis to appt comm to study need, Jl 10, 13:2
Newark—Mayor announces plans for $6,000,000 airport to be operated by city at Port Newark, Ag 4, 12:4
Repub Convention recommendation, Jl 6, 13:5
N Y C and Metropolitan Dist—Lt from J. D. Holmes, Jl 2, 16:6
Aerial survey to be made of East Is in Jamaica Bay, one of the proposed sites; Govt aid not likely on purchase of Roosevelt Field, Jl 8, 3:4
J C Laue on tentative selection of E Is; F T Davison on need, feature articles, Jl 10, VIII, p 4
U S Repr Cohen says Mayor Walker favors recapture of Governors Is by the State for development, Jl 12, 25:2
Survey by Port of N Y Authority finds sites lacking; Governors Is too small, Roosevelt Field, L I, unsuitable and Teterboro, N J, handicapped by fog, Jl 16, 13:1
C Partridge, Pres of Bklyn Real Estate Bd, appoints Airport Com to search for site in metropolitan dist, Jl 17, X, 12:3
Sec Hoover moves to have situation studied by com headed by W P MacCracken Jr; Hoover's lr asking for reprs; MacCracken's statement, Jl 19, 41:1
Ed; lr from J D Sullivan, Jl 20, 22:2, 7
Comdr Byrd favors Governors Is, Jl 21, 1:3
Emergency landing field will be constructed on the roof of D Auerbach & Sons' candy factory; Mayor Walker and Port of N Y Authority declare acceptance of Sec Hoover's invitation to join in an airport conf com for metropolitan dist; Walker suggests R Wanamaker as city's repr; J E Ramsey, Port of N Y Authority's repr, Jl 22, 6:2; lr from W H Fauber, Jl 23, 12:7
C S Doran, Chmn of Airport Com of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, outlines requirements, Jl 24, II, 1:6
R F Hoyt named member of the fact-finding com, representing the Merchants' Assn of N Y C, Jl 24, II, 2:2
East Is endorsed by Executive Com of the L I Chamber of Commerce, Jl 24, X, 2:8
Lt Kendell reports on survey of Jamaica Bay section, Jl 26, 7:2
Lr from F L Spangler on Hackensack Meadows, N J, Jl 27, 22:3
N Y Young Repub Club appoints com to further campaign for a municipal airport, Jl 28, 5:3
Gen Heppenheimer appt to represent N J on Metropolitan airport comm, Jl 30, 5:5
Bronx Chamber of Commerce issues call for Bronx airport and suggests site, Jl 31, 14:2
Governors Is favorite site, according to Repr Cohen's canvass of citizens and organizations, Ag 1, 7:4
Sec Hoover calls for 1st meeting of special com to select site; names of com members announced; E F Kendell favors Jacob Riis Park, Ag 2, 2:7
W Mitchel hits tree in landing; says Bronx lot is just place for airport, Ag 3, 15:7
Meeting of Sec Hoover's special com to be held in N Y C, Ag 4, 11:1
W Mitchel unhurt as plane crashes into auto, at opening of Billingsley field, Bronx; public hearing by Hoover com in N Y C, 39 recommendations, Ag 5, 15:4
W Stewart suggests Riker's Is, lr, Ag 5, 16:7
Feature articles by W Walker and by Repr La Guardia, who favors Governors Is; illus, Ag 7, VIII, p 4
Lr from an underwriter, on airports and insurance, Ag 10, 22:8
Syndicate buys 100 acres of meadowland for airport near Flushing, L I, Ag 10, 41:1
C D Chamberlin favors Hackensack Meadows, Ag 12, 5:4
Chamberlin to make test of Governors Is site, Ag 15, 11:1
Lr from C Peterson on Governors Is, Ag 15, 16:7
Maj Reel suggests Governors Is as temporary airport until surrounding boroughs establish individual ones, Ag 16, 9:3
Lr from T K Thomson on filling in, Ag 17, 22:6
Repr LaGuardia says real estate interests block use of Governors Is, Ag 17, 25:4
Bronxville flying club plans for field, Ag 18, 4:5
A J Kenny urges West Is site, and conversion of Rockaway Pt Naval station temporarily, Ag 18, 4:3
Views of E L Stanton representing Mayor Walker, and of J J Dorman and J A Warren given by Repr Cohen on Governors Is as site, Ag 19, 4:4
Repr Cohen quotes Sen Wagner and W H Woodin in favor of Governors Is project, Ag 24, 4:6
Group of islands in Jamaica Bay considered by Bklyn airport com, Ag 25, 4:5
50 sites submitted to Com, Ag 27, 4:3
Repr Cohen in support of Governors Is, Ag 29, 4:5
Repr Cohen on Governors Is site; to sound out legislators on project, S 7, 2:5
Governors Is site backed by Downtown League; G F Peabody and others quoted, S 8, 3:2
R L Preston on Governors Is, S 8, 26:7
J F O'Ryan on Jamaica Bay as suitable site, S 9, 2:4
Comr Cullman returns from study of Eur airports, S 10, 35:2
J J Byrne favors 2 sites for Bklyn airport, S 17, 6:2
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce votes in favor of municipal airport site, S 21, 17:6
Governors Is site endorsed by J Miller, Borough Pres of Manhattan, S 28, 9:3
Bd of Estimate defers action, awaiting rept of Hoover's Com, S 30, 3:6
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Long Is
N Y State—Long Is, **see** Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Long Is
New Castle—65-acre tract bought by Barret Airways, Inc, for development, Ag 19, 31:4
New Rochelle—To name proposed airport for World War aviator, Ag 26, 36:4
Rochester—Municipal airport to be improved, Jl 26, 36:8
Westchester Co—Medical Examiner A O Squire will inspect flying fields, Jl 29, 8:5
Maj Gen O'Ryan urges immediate establishment of 3, S 1, 3:3
J F O'Ryan in lr to Realty Bd gives opinion on development of airport facilities, S 4, X, 17:6
N C—Winston-Salem—Plans completed for development of an airport nearby, Ag 1, 6:4
Ocean Airports—**Note**—In previous Index, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Landing Fields
Favored by Pres Coolidge; Lindbergh's plan, Jl 2, 6:4
Feature article by W Hovgaard, illus, Jl 3, VIII, 1:1
Seadromes to be tested this Winter, Jl 28, 4:2
Lr from B D Edgington, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
Feature article by C C Hathaway on significance of island possessions, S 11, IX, 6:1
Tex—Houston—One under construction, Ag 23, 17:7
U S—C F Jenkins says his runway invention makes unnecessary expensive airports, Jl 20, 5:3
Ed, Ag 8, 16:6
Nationwide system rising under control of W E Arthur & Co; Mr Arthur's statement, Ag 22, 17:3
Experts at Natl Business Conf at Babson Park, Mass, urge city air terminals, S 14, 2:6
Rept from Wash, S 23, 27:2
Wis—Beloit—Mrs B Smith offers free use of tract, Jl 21, 5:6
Milwaukee—Airport now being developed on lake front named for Lt Maitland, Jl 4, 3:6
See also Lindbergh, C A (for his tour of the country in interests of aviation); also specific subdivisions by State and N Y C under this heading
Latin America—J M Clarke and R Hall to establish service between San Salvador and City of Guatemala, Central America, S 19, 3:2
L W Rogers on growth in So America and other countries, S 20, 5:2
Legendary Flying Men—Article on Menippus, S 11, IV, p 21
Lighting of Airways—Searchlight Beacon placed on Mt Beacon, Jl 3, 3:8
Engineers trying to concentrate on fog-penetrating beacon, Jl 3, 4:8
Illus of beacon and world's largest searchlight, Jl 10, VIII, p 4
Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Co makes bid to Govt to light air route, Cheyenne, Wyo-Pueblo, Col, Jl 15, 23:2
Dept of Commerce of Camden, N J, plans for construction of 3 beacons between Camden and New Brunswick, Jl 23, 5:1
Chicago to place beacon as memorial to Col Lindbergh at municipal flying field, Ag 11, 11:2
Beacons in southwestern U S, Ag 21, 2:5
Successful test of sound-sensitive automatic lighting device, Ag 24, 4:6
Chicago beacon may be placed on island airport, S 11, IX, p 4
Long Distance Flying—Ed, Jl 5, 20:3
S L Boothroyd cites value of nautical astronomy in navigation, Ag 7, II, 4:2
See also Aeronautics—Regulation
Long Island Air Reserve Depot—To be auctioned, Ag 3, 41:2; Ag 9, 41:5

AERONAUTICS—Long Island Air Reservve Depot— (Continued)—
Sold at auction, Ag 10, 41:5
Low Flying—Lt Williamson faces court-martial at Wash, Ag 27, 3:7
T B Williamson convicted, Ag 31, 2:4
Luxuries—Feature article by H Harper on building of airship liners, S 25, IV, p 10
Mail Service—Canada—Starts 1st service, S 8, 14:6
General—Universal Postal Union will consider world extension, Ag 11, 11:2
Internatl Conf—W I Glover and E R White sail as U S reprs to sessions at The Hague, Ag 18, 4:4
Ship-to-Shore—Wash officials approve project as suggested by Comdr Byrd and others in conf on S S Leviathan; 2d Asst Postmaster Gen Glover says bids will be asked for mail service from port of N Y to incoming and outgoing vessels, Jl 17, 6:3
C D Chamberlin to test taking off in plane from Leviathan; statement of Chmn O'Connor of Shipping Bd, Jl 23, 15:4; Jl 24, 4:2
Chamberlin flies from the Leviathan to shore; O'Connor sends greeting, Ag 2, 1:6; Ag 2, 3:4
Ed, Ag 3, 22:4
U S Postoffice Dept considers plans of attaching auxiliary airplane to each transatlantic liner; to shorten time of ocean crossing to 72 hrs, Ag 4, 7:5
Shipping Bd arranges next step in development; Lt Schildhauer to drop mail on Leviathan outward bound, Ag 12, 1:5; Ag 13, 2:4
Schildhauer flies to Leviathan in N Y harbor, Ag 16, 44:5
Plans for test by Lt Schildhauer, Ag 18, 4:5
Lt Schildhauer's test, Ag 21, 8:1
Lt Schildhauer's attempt frustrated by fog, Ag 22, 19:4
Lr from B Livingston, S 7, 28:6
Transatlantic—First official mail, carried on plane America, posted in Caen, France, Jl 3, 4:5
Stamps on mail on the America not on when delivered, had been quoted at $10 each in Paris market, Jl 5, 2:7
French Post Office Dept investigates, Jl 7, 4:6
Discussed by R Owen, Jl 10, VIII, 10, 3:5
Problems produced by possibility of Eur-U S service to be discussed at meeting at The Hague, Jl 12, 44:1
Lr from A C Roessler on value of mail stamps, Jl 13, 22:7
Sack in which mail was taken aboard the America returned to Wash, to be placed in Natl Museum there, Jl 29, 8:5
Regular Germany-U S service planned by 2 German steamship cos, Ag 3, 15:2
Mail on proposed flight of two Junkers planes to be carried in silk bags to save weight, Ag 7, 13:3
German plane Bremen carries mail, Ag 15, 2:1
Mail to be taken on Junkers planes returned to Dessau P O after failure of flight, Ag 18, 3:2
Proposed line to connect So Amer countries, Africa and Eur, Ag 27, 4:1
Transoceanic—Postmaster Gen New opposes carrying of official mail, Ag 20, 3:3
U S—Relinquishment to Boeing Air Transport Co of western section of former Govt-operated service from Chicago to San Francisco, Jl 1, 3:7
Robertson Aircraft Corp lays increase in mail and express to Lindbergh's transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 4:4
Announcement of bidders for direct service to Cuba and on land routes, Jl 17, 6:3
Postmaster Gen New awards contract for route from Key West to Havana to Pan-Amer Airways, Inc, N Y C; asks for bids on Atlanta-New Orleans and St Louis-Memphis routes, Jl 19, 41:2
New Chicago postoffice to have airplane landing on roof, Jl 21, 20:8
Illus and plans for Chicago postoffice roof landing, Jl 22, 5:2, 5
Bids for contract service between Chicago and Cincinnati to be opened, Jl 22, 6:6
Contract service shows gain, rept for 3 mos, Ag 11, 19:5
W I Glover and E R White sail for Internatl Conf on Air Mails at The Hague; Glover's statement on U S service, Ag 18, 4:4
New route to link 5 Federal Reserve Banks; Boston-Atlanta service extended to New Orleans; bids opened on 2 other routes, Ag 19, 4:4
Radio test for planes, Ag 23, 17:7
Radio communication between air mail plane and station, Ag 23, 28:2
Postmaster Gen New cancels contract of Col Airways for subletting route, Ag 28, 3:2
Govt to give up Chicago-N Y route to Natl Air Transport, Inc, Ag 31, 2:5
Natl Guard units to have improved training period, S 1, 2:4
Ed on release of last Govt route, S 2, 16:2
Contract of Col Airways, Inc, formally canceled, S 4, 3:5
Rept for 6 mos, S 17, 2:2
Banking firms save on interest charge in money transactions, S 17, 23:6
Routes named by W P MacCracken Jr, S 22, 28:8
W I Glover suggests parcel post as next step in development, int on return from the internatl conf on air mail at The Hague, S 26, 26:2
Natl Air Transport, Inc, gives figures on express and mail routes between N Y, Chicago and Dallas, S 30, 3:6
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Transcontinental
Maps—Bur of Aeronautics prepares maps, Ag 14, 19:7
Marriages in Airplanes—Double ceremony over Berlin, Germany, when H Rahskopff marries M Koshab and E Voigt marries N Golunski, Jl 6, 4:3
Rev Teichmann suspended from pastorate of Easter Ch by Evangelical Consistory for performing double ceremony, Jl 9, 16:5
Discussion in Germany, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Hearing of appeal of Rev Teichmann, Consistory of Brandenburg objects merely to movie publicity, Jl 27, 25:2
Weddings at Teterboro, N J, show, S 4, 2:7; S 5, 19:4
Meteorology, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions
Mexico, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Aviators
Mexico-Tex Flight—W E Easterwood of Dallas, said to be offering $5,000 for non-stop flight to Dallas from Mexico City; Mexican War Dept selecting aviators for it, Jl 2, 4:5
Military—Bombing Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Cuba—Cuban Govt asks U S for instructors for army aviation school, Ag 13, 2:6
Dyeing of Cavalry Horses—Urged by army officers as war camouflage, S 8, 20:3
European War, **see** European War—Aeronautics
Germany—French worry because group of German officers visit British aviation exhibition, in alleged violation of Articles 179 and 198 of Treaty of Versailles, Jl 6, 2:6
O Koennecke had figured in wartime plan for flight to U S, Ag 23, 16:2
U S—All JN type land and sea planes of army and navy being scrapped, Jl 7, 27:2
F T Davison announces that old army planes will be replaced with new machines, Jl 8, 3:3
Requirements for admission to Army Aviation Schools, Jl 10, II, 9:1
Relationship between commercial and military aviation brought out by F T Davison in feature article, Jl 10, VIII, 4:1-5
Giant army bomber, the Curtiss Condor, being tested at Mitchel Field, L I; description, Jl 11, 1:4
Army bomber completed by the Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Co, given first public test flights by army officers at Mitchel Field, description; illus, Jl 12, 13:1-4
Army will continue "formation flying" despite recent accidents, Sec Davison says, Jl 13, 4:2
Army Air Corps appeals to officers of other branches of the army to enter air service; bombing planes of varying types being tested to select a standard, Jl 14, 2:2, 5
J E Mills urges development of gas and airplanes as substitutes for large armaments, Jl 14, 10:4
Curtiss Condor tested, Jl 15, 4:4
6 planes of 27th Div, N G N Y, arrive at Miller's Field, S I, from Camp Pine, N Y, Jl 18, 3:2
Lt Allen flies from Mitchel Field to Fort Slocum Is, being first man to land plane there, Jl 20, 2:6
Army places $1,500,000 order for 300 Wright motors; Army considers flight from Cal to Philippines, Jl 23, 5:1
Anti-aircraft devices to be tested at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Jl 25, 34:6
Curtiss Condor bomber to go to Wash to be viewed by army officials; then on to Dayton, Jl 28, 5:3
Army reserve fliers ordered to camp at Mitchel Field, Jl 30, 5:4
War Dept allows use of radio beacons at Crissy Field, Cal, and on the Is of Maui, Hawaii, for Dole prize flight, Jl 30, 5:5
War Dept authorizes Army Air Corps' photographic units to aid Geological Survey in map work in New Eng States and Ill, Ag 4, 21:2
Keystone bomber to be tested in army competition to select one type; description; illus, Ag 6, 5:3-6
2d Fokker bomber at Mitchel Field, L I, for tests; description, Ag 6, 5:5
Training exercises to be held by Anti-Aircraft Artillery Reserve officers at Camp Upton, L I, Ag 8, 9:2
Fokker bomber tested, Ag 11, 8:4
Feature article by W Kaempffert on the Condor bomber, illus, Ag 14, VIII, p 4

AERONAUTICS—Military—U S—(Continued)—
Summer training camps; program to be extended; outline of training areas, Ag 15, 4:1
Keystone Super Cyclops to be tested, Ag 16, 9:2
Col MacNider completes inspection tour of army posts by airplane, Ag 17, 4:3
Martin bomber hides liner in smoke screen as test, Ag 17, 13:4
Keystone bomber tested; army entries in Natl races at Spokane announced, Ag 18, 3:2, 4
Airplane given N Y U by War Dept for use of R O T C, assembled, Ag 18, 4:5
Sikorsky biplane built for R Fonck's N Y-Paris flight to be tested in competition for new standard army bomber, Ag 24, 5:4
Keystone Super-Cyclops pleases in test; War Dept accepts types of Douglas Airplane Co, Keystone Aircraft Co and Curtiss Airplane & Motor Co for Natl Guard squadrons, Ag 25, 4:3, 6
Army and Navy Joint Bd provides for cooperation in emergency, Ag 27, 4:2
Curtis JN-4s, famous "Jenny" planes, fly for last time at Mitchel Field, L I, before Govt order goes into effect scrapping them, S 1, 2:4
Fatalities in army flying in 1927, S 4, 2:6
Super-Cyclops ready for 1st trip, description, S 11, VIII, 16:4
Better equipment for Air Corps Reserve suggested by Aviators' Post 743, Amer Legion, S 17, 17:4
Plans of Army Air Corps' new laboratories to be opened at Wright Field, near Dayton, S 19, 3:3
C Caldwell and F Tichenor on natl defense, at dinner of Amer Soc of Refrigerating Engineers, S 22, 3:5
War devices, including anti-aircraft rifles, being tested at Aberdeen proving grounds, S 28, 7:3
Anti-aircraft defenses of Staten Is tested; searchlights of Battery A, Anti-Aircraft Div, N Y S Natl Guard, find plane 2,000 ft up at Miller Field, S 30, 3:6
See also U S—Aeronautics Dept

Monoplanes, see Aeronautics—Airplanes

Moscow-Tokio Flight, see Aeronautics—Russia-Japan Flight

Motorless Planes, see Aeronautics—Gliders

Motors—Note—In previous Index **see also** Aeronautics—Engines
H Riess invents turbine said to make possible flight from Eur to Amer in 15-20 hrs, Jl 3, 5:3
Wright motor used by C Lindbergh in transatlantic flight found by Wright experts to be fit after 90 hrs flying without overhauling, Jl 16, 3:7
Description of Junkers "1 Five" motor used in Risticz-Edzard endurance record-breaking flight, Ag 6, 5:5
1st high-speed plane with radial air-cooled engine exhibited in England, Ag 12, 5:5
Discussed by R Owen in feature article on lessons of the ocean flights, S 11, IX, p 1
Jordan air line 8, automobile motor, has airplane features, S 17, 24:2
C A Levine plans building of 7-motor plane for transatlantic services, S 21, 15:4
Comdr Byrd on development, S 23, 3:5

Naval—British Empire—Cruise to Egypt, India and Australia planned in flying boats, S 12, 2:2
Hydroglider Torpedo Boat, **see** Aeronautics—Hydrogliders
U S—Contract awarded for bldg of 54 planes and option given on 96 more to Glenn L Martin Co, Jl 1, 4:6
Sec Wilbur announces navy's interest in flight around the world at the Equator; record of navy fliers for yr shows progress in scope of operation and gain in safety, Jl 3, 4:1, 3
All JN type land and sea planes of army and navy are being scrapped as efficiency and safety measure, Jl 7, 27:2
Maj Gen Patrick in s at Chamber of Commerce luncheon in San Diego, Cal, outlines past accomplishments and future plans, Jl 8, 3:6
Navy Dept awards contracts for 54 new airplanes and 48 Wright engines, Jl 21, 5:5
48 "Cyclone" motors to be built at Wright plant for navy's bombing planes, Jl 23, 5:1
Plans for reorganization and added equipment for battle fleet aircraft squadron, Jl 24, 21:5
Establishment of naval aviation reserve officers' training corps unit at Mass Inst of Technology approved by Navy Dept, Ag 3, 48:2
1st group of Annapolis Naval Academy graduating class repts on Summer training, Ag 4, 10:7
Bldg program over 5-yr period to be carried out, has no connection with results of Geneva limitation conf, Ag 11, 4:4
Students leave Rockaway Naval Station to qualify for commissions, Ag 12, 20:6
Reserve officers enter training, Ag 16, 9:1
Training for students at Rockaway Pt station ends, Ag 25, 14:6
Army and Navy Joint Bd provides for cooperation in emergency, Ag 27, 4:2
Bur of Naval Aeronautics figures navy fatalities, S 4, 2:6
Sec Wilbur on development, S 8, 2:5
E S Land on development, S 11, 2:3
Shipment of planes from Los Angeles reaches base at Panama Canal, S 20, 29:1
W A Moffett is on inspection of Panama Canal Zone facilities, S 22, 30:1
Navy Dept approves program of engines and equipment to amount of $7,600,000, S 30, 3:2

Netherlands-Dutch East Indies Flight, see Black, Van Lear

N J—Survey of Plainfield, Ag 29, 20:6

N Y State—Authorities investigate mysterious hydroplane believed to be engaged in smuggling, Jl 13, 4:8
Rept of Corp Bur for mo, on charters granted, Ag 8, 3:5

Ocean Airports, see Aeronautics—Landing-Fields

Ocean Flights, see Aeronautics—Transoceanic Flights

Okla-Cal Flight—Lts Griffin and Hanley forced down at Amboy, Cal; to go on to San Francisco, Ag 5, 15:3

Pacific Flights and Fliers—
Amer—Army Fliers (Lts Lester J Maitland and Alb Hegenberger)—Fliers plan to leave Hawaii by steamer Maui, few days after flight there from Oakland, Cal; plane to be left behind for army use; Maitland s at luncheon in Honolulu; illus of plane and pors of those connected with flight, Jl 1, 5:2-5
Ed on nameless plane, Jl 1, 20:5
Flight one of four ocean ones by U S aviators totaling over 13,300 mi, Jl 3, 4:1
Milwaukee names airport for Maitland, Jl 4, 3:6
Semi-official figures on speed and gasoline and oil used, Jl 6, 4:2
Lt Williams drowned during aerial demonstration in farewell at Honolulu; plans for reception to continental U S; pictures of landing in Honolulu, Jl 7, 5:2-6
Fliers' own story; illus; their records, Jl 8, p 21; Jl 9, p 15; Jl 10, II, p 1
Mentioned in feature article by F Brandt, Jl 10, II, 8:6
Ed, Jl 10, II, 10:3
Illus of radio used on plane, Jl 10, VIII, p 14
Fliers' own story; por, Jl 11, p 21; Jl 12, p 27
Welcomed in San Francisco and Oakland upon return from Hawaii; comments, Jl 13, 1:5
Wash plans for reception; fliers will start East; reception planned at Milwaukee, Maitland's home, Jl 14, 2:3, 6
Fliers present at take-off of E L Smith on his flight from Oakland, Cal, to Honolulu, Jl 15, 4:2
Smith and Bronte beat their time by 14 min, Jl 16, 1:2
Boston preparing for visit, Jl 17, 5:2
Wash plans for welcome of fliers, Jl 20, 4:6
Milwaukee reception; short stop in Chicago, Jl 20, 6:5
Welcome at Dayton, Jl 21, 5:5
Wash reception; fliers receive citations for Distinguished Flying Cross; both fliers s at banquet; they will be first to get Natl Aeronautic Assn's gold medal, Jl 22, 1:4
Fliers arrive at Mitchel Field, L I; greeted by T Rasche, German aviatrix, Jl 23, 5:3
Army considers flight from Cal to Philippines, Jl 23, 5:1
Fliers participate in Boston's welcome to 8 ocean fliers; receive gifts; both s, Jl 24, 3:5
Fliers at South Boston, Hegenberger's home; Legion post honors them, Jl 25, 2:6
Portraits of fliers, Jl 25, p 12
Men to be entertained in N Y C after flight from Wash, Jl 29, 8:5
N Y C welcome; luncheon by Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce; both men s; medals given them from Internatl League of Aviators, also named Vice Pres in Amer branch, Jl 30, 5:1
Ed on proposed flight U S-Philippines, Ag 6, 12:4
Hegenberger guest of Boston Boy Scouts, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
Distinguished Flying Cross conferred on men, S 30, 3:2
Brock, W, and Schlee, E F, **see** Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
Grace, Richd—Weather delays start from Hawaii for mainland, Jl 1, 5:2
Wrangle between C Spang and E Koger, assts in preparations, Jl 2, 3:7
Flight again postponed after two unsuccessful attempts to take off; tires to replace that exploded in take-off to be sent to Mana, Is of Kauai, from Honolulu, Jl 4, 4:1
Grace unhurt as plane crashes to earth in Mana, Hawaii, Jl 5, 3:8
Backer, G E Dolge, announces that plane will be rebuilt and that he will try again, Jl 6, 2:4

AERONAUTICS—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Grace, Richd—(Continued)—
Says he will enter Dole contest and if successful return to continent by air; his plane to be repaired, Jl 7, 4:4
Says he will go to Los Angeles for another plane for entrance in contest, flying back to Hawaii, Jl 10, 9:6
Plans flight to Tokio following training in Dole contest and return to continent, Jl 24, 4:2
Grayson, F W—Plans flight to Tokio, S 3, 2:5
Levine, C A—Plans, S 12, 2:2
Lundgren, T J, and Capt Griffin plan Los Angeles-Honolulu-Tokio flight, Jl 10, 8:2
Rodgers, Jno—Flight recalled in connection with the lost Dole fliers, Ag 19, 2:4; Ag 19, 3:2
St Paul-Seattle-Tokio Flight—Business men of St Paul backing it, Jl 4, 4:2
San Francisco-Shanghai Flight—Tentative plans for flight in 3 hops as good-will measure announced by Dr Tien Lai-huang, S 26, 3:5
Smith, Ernest L—Dispute between E J Moffett, former mgr, and A Parente, one of backers, continues; Parente's attorneys say flight will go on despite legal action, Jl 4, 4:2
On test flight at Oakland, Cal, preparatory to another takeoff for Hawaii, following failure in attempt at same time with Army fliers, Jl 10, 8:2
Says he will start in plane City of Oakland for Honolulu in 2 days; E B Bronte to be navigator Jl 12, 13:6
Expects to start next morning, plans; Signal Corps radio beacon to be used, Jl 14, 2:6
Leaves Oakland at 10:40 A M after near disaster at start; reported flying in fog; illus of plane, por; Honolulu preparations, Jl 15, 1:1, p 2
Description of his Travelair monoplane, Jl 16, 3:4
Forced landing on Is of Molokai when plane crashes into tree, aviators unhurt; time 25 hrs and 36 min; taken to Honolulu for reception; gives credit to Bronte, navigator; description of Travelair monoplane used; bulletin of Natl Geographic Soc on landing place; map of route; Jl 16, pp 1, 3
Tells events of flight, Jl 17, 6:1
Ed, Jl 18, 16:5
En route to U S aboard the S S Pres Jefferson, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Illus of wrecked plane, pors Smith and Bronte, Jl 25, p 3
He and Bronte welcomed upon return to San Francisco, Jl 29, 8:2
Comment on Dole flight, Ag 21, 2:2
U S-Japan—Phillips Petroleum Co and others in Okla underwrite flight in 3 hops, Jl 29, 8:4
Australian—Giles, F A—Plans to fly Detroit, Mich—Wellington, N Z, in 5 hops; backed by W H Rosewarne; plane to be named Detroit's Good Will Messenger, Jl 23, 5:3
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
Smith, C E, plans Amer-Australia flight, Jl 1, 5:1
With C Ulm plans to sail from Australia to San Francisco for start, Jl 8, 3:6
With Ulm and K Anderson sails for U S, Jl 16, 3:7; Jl 16, 28:3
Plans; will use Fokker plane, S 4, 3:4
Anderson in Honolulu to arrange for stop there, S 16, 3:2
Distance Records, see Aeronautics—Ocean Flights
Dole Prize—San Francisco Citizens' Flight Com suggests that J D Dole flight from San Francisco to Honolulu for $35,000 in prizes be continued from Islands to Australia, Jl 4, 4:1
F A Giles third aviator to enter; others are A Goebel and L Irving, Jl 21, 4:2
Rules announced; 4th entrant is A Pedlar with whom Miss Doran plans to fly, Jl 22, 6:5
2-mi runway being built at Long Beach municipal airport for take-offs, Jl 24, 4:2
C W Parkhurt 5th entry, Jl 28, 5:5
Phillips Petroleum Co and others in Okla back plane for entrance, Jl 29, 8:4
U S War Dept allows use of radio beacons at Crissy Field, Cal, and on Is of Maui, Hawaii, Jl 30, 5:5
W P Erwin's entry received, he will be accompanied by wife; Miss Doran to fly with A Pedlar; G Lincoln preparing for flight; to be accompanied by P Rich, making 3d woman said to be accompanying pilots entering, Jl 31, 15:2
Two new entrants, Bryant Aircraft Syndicate of St Louis designating A V Rogers pilot, and G Hearst with J Frost as pilot, Ag 2, 3:6
15 aviators entered at closing of official entry books; new entries, N A Goddard, A V Clark, J W Frost, B Griffin, R Fowler, J L Giffin, M Jensen, F W Burgh, Ag 4, 14:4
Lts Griffin and Hanley reach Cal in flight from Okla, Ag 5, 15:3
Erwin ready to hop off, Ag 9, 10:2
Preparations; B Griffin draws 1st place, Ag 9, 11:3
Clarke and Fowler withdraw; 13 entries remain; preparations, Ag 10, 13:2
Lts G W D Covell and R S Waggener, contestants, killed in plane crash on Point Loma, Ag 11, 1:2
Preparations, names of planes and makes, Ag 11, 12:2
Entrants agree to postpone flight 4 days; Honolulu com vetoes 2-week postponement; plane Spirit of Los Angeles, piloted by J Giffin, plunges into San Francisco Bay, no one injured, Ag 12, 1:1
Capt Rogers killed when plane Angel of Los Angeles crashes near Vail Field, Cal; his por; the Pride of Los Angeles wrecked in forced landing in San Francisco Bay with J L Giffin piloting; tests for qualification continue, Ag 13, 1:8
Qualification tests, Ag 14, 2:7; Ag 15, 3:3
8 planes ready for start; Miss Doran only woman in race, Ag 16, 1:2
4 planes on way, piloted by Goebel, Pedlar, Frost and Jensen; the El Encanto, piloted by Goddard, and the Pablo Flyer, by Irvington, crash in take-offs, pilots unhurt; Erwin in the Dallas Spirit and B Griffin in the Okla turn back, landing safely; Mrs Erwin's comment; official barred her from accompanying husband; Parkhurst rule out; careers of pilots and description of planes; illus, Ag 17, pp 1-3
Goebel in the Woolaroc wins, flying in 26 hrs, 17 mins and 33 secs; Jensen in the Aloha 2d, 2 hrs later; illus; pors of pilots and of F Phillips, backer of the Woolaroc; J Frost in the Golden Eagle and Pedlar with Miss Doran as passenger in the Miss Doran missing; navy starts search; por of Miss Doran, illus of her plane; W Davis navigator on the Woolaroc, P Schluter on Aloha, and G Scott on the Golden Eagle; log; Erwin plans new start; Goebel's career; over $250,000 invested in flight, Ag 18, pp 1-3
Celebration at Honolulu halted; winners prepare to search for lost planes; J D Dole and W F Malloska, backer of Miss Doran, offer rewards; Jensen's own story; protest on the Golden Eagle's gasoline supply; G Hearst, backer, replies; Erwin plans to fly to Hawaii and return aiding in search; illus, Ag 19, pp 1-3
Erwin and his navigator, A H Eichwaldt, start search for lost planes; Erwin's por, career; illus his plane; Flint citizens pray for Miss Doran, her por; V R Knope was navigator on lost Miss Doran plane; Goebel and Jensen get prize checks; C L Lawrence assails race, Ag 20, pp 1, 2
No trace of missing fliers; comment on radio messages; Erwin's and Eichwaldt's pors and careers; adverse criticism on race; call to prayer in San Francisco; navy tests of life raft, continues search; comment on Erwin's drop; Jensen carried 1st transpacific check, Ag 21, pp 1, 2
Knope, navigator on the Miss Doran, was fatalist, Ag 21, 27:2
Search continues, no clue; race under attack; Erwin's wife to get $5,000 in event he lost his life; she loses hope; prayers offered, Ag 22, pp 1, 3
Navy continues search; curb on long-distance stunt flying predicted; Adam Eherle's statement; Mrs Erwin's comment, Ag 23, 1:2
Comdr Byrd's comment, Ag 23, 16:3
Ed, Ag 23, 24:2
Flare from Hawaiian mt spurs hunt; no clue to Erwin; Lt Wyatt, inspector of the planes, on their fitness; Jensen aids in search; comment by aviation authorities, Ag 24, 4:2
Search goes on; division of prize money, Ag 25, 5:2
Navy extends hunt, summary of cost to navy; Schluter to get $2,500 as navigation fee, Ag 26, 4:6
Memorial rites at sea planned for lost fliers, Ag 27, 1:4
Pors of successful fliers, Ag 27, p 4
Search, memorial plans; Schluter gets $1,000, Ag 28, 3:1
Plans for memorial service, Ag 29, 3:5
Search, Ag 31, 2:3
Goebel and Davis reach San Francisco; Goebel on lost fliers, S 1, 2:6
Navy ends search, S 2, 3:6
Summary of navy's efforts to find missing fliers, S 7, 1:7
Kopak jacket collar thought clue to lost navy fliers; Lt Wyatt's rept on inspection of planes, S 11, 2:2, 7
Wreckage thought to be part of the Golden Eagle plane found by schooner, S 14, 2:5
Liner starts from San Francisco with memorial for lost fliers, S 15, 2:4
Memorial ceremony at sea, S 17, 2:4

AERONAUTICS—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize—(Continued)—
J Dole int, S 18, II, 6:8
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grace, R
Easterwood (Wm E), Prize—W P Erwin will try for prize of $25,000 to 1st aviator to fly from Dallas, Tex, to Hongkong, China, in 3 hops; his wife to go with him, Jl 29, 1:4
Japan prepares for arrival of Erwin; his plane, the Dallas Spirit being tested, Ag 4, 10:3
Offered to W S Brock and E F Schlee for flight in opposite direction, Hongkong-Dallas, S 4, 2:2
H Campbell asks withdrawal of Hongkong-Dallas offer, S 14, 2:3
See also Erwin, W P
German—Koennecke, O, Flight from Germany to U S, via Orient, see Koennecke, O
Grauman, S, Prize—S Grauman agrees to withdraw $30,000 offer for Los Angeles-Tokio Flight, Ag 28, 2:5
Japanese Fliers—Imperial Aviation Assn plans flight to America in Spring of 1928; 2 special planes to be built; public subscription for funds, Ag 6, 5:6
Attempt probable next yr, Ag 23, 17:2
Landing Stations, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Ocean Landing Places
Regulation, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Women, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize (for reference to Miss Doran)
World Fliers, see Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
Parachutes—R Moore, parachute jumper with Ford Reliability Tour, narrowly escapes landing in Little Miami River, near Cincinnati, Jl 6, 4:7
M Jarboe's jump reunites parents 20 yrs divorced, Ag 18, 23:2
R L Huffman inflates rubber raft while dropping, S 3, 1:6
V P Taylor rescued from drowning in Niagara Falls, S 6, 1:4
A Starr again to attempt test of rubber boat in drop from navy blimp, S 12, 23:2
A Atherton slightly injured in striking ground at Spokane Natl Derby events, S 22, 2:1
Jumpers at Spokane Natl Derby have unique experiences; some due to thin atmosphere, S 24, 6:2
9 men make record, leaping every 2 secs from transport plane at Anacostia Naval Station; test for use by passengers in emergency, S 25, 1:4
Passenger Service—British Empire—King Feisal of Iraq to leave Bagdad for London to negotiate treaty revision with Gt Britain, Ag 6, 5:2
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
Imperial Airways plans extension connecting provinces with lines to Continent, S 9, 3:5
England—Bishop of Willocgra, So Africa, flies from London to Manchester to fulfill clerical engagements, Jl 11, 13:5
English Channel, see Aeronautics—English Channel Flights
Europe—Feature article by T R Ybarra, illus, map, Jl 24, VIII, p 4
Italy—Lr from A C Bonaschi, Jl 27, 22:8
Poland—Lr from T Hoinko citing omission in N Y Times article on air lines in Eur, Jl 29, 18:8
Transatlantic, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic
U S—Chicago woman plans to be first passenger of Boeing Air Transport Co of Seattle on opening of Govt air mail route from Chicago to San Francisco, Jl 1, 3:7
Service of Northwest Airways, Inc, between St Paul and Chicago to be opened, Jl 3, II, 1:3
Plans of Colonial Western Airways, Inc, announced by J W Wadsworth; J Eads is first passenger over Boeing Air Transport route, Chicago-San Francisco, Jl 4, 4:1, 4
C D Winslow goes from N Y to Newport, R I, Jl 8, 22:5
Capt McAllister, returned from Eur, says U S is behind Eur on passenger service, Jl 9, 4:5
Plans for equipment loans for operation of lines announced by trustees of Danl Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, Jl 10, 9:1
Plans for San Francisco-Chicago and transcontinental service, Jl 10, II, 8:7
Pittsburgh about to inaugurate passenger service to N Y; also air line excursions to Atlantic City, N J, Jl 17, II, 7:4
Ford Motor Co announces construction of a 100-passenger plane and plans for service linking Western cities, Jl 31, 25:4
Colonial Air Transport Co ends passenger service on N Y-Boston line, Ag 3, 15:5
M Kennedy fails in attempt to reach husband before death, in flight from San Francisco to Los Angeles, returns by same plane for evening stage performance, Ag 4, 23:1
Lines out of Rochester planned, Ag 12, 5:4
Line planned between N Y and Newport, R I, Ag 14, 2:6
2 passengers to be accepted on Chicago-San Francisco express route, Ag 18, 4:4
Initial trip of N Y-Saratoga service for race track devotees, Ag 19, 7:4
Parents and 9 children ride in same plane at Detroit, Ag 27, 4:6
E G Cline, pilot of Colonial Air Transport, killed when plane crashes, on trip inaugurating air express service between Boston and N Y, S 4, 1:6
E Barnes takes "flying family" by plane from Wichita, Kan, to new home in Nashville, Tenn, S 5, 1:7
Atlantic Airways Corp buys 15 cabin monoplanes, S 10, 2:3
Rept for 6 mos, S 17, 2:2
A M Almquist flies from Los Angeles to Hadley Field, N J, as passenger on transcontinental air mail route, int, S 25, 3:1
See also Aeronautics—Railroads
Peru-U S Flight—H Gomez-Cornejo to try it, Ag 25, 5:3
Picnics—Washington business men plan 1st, Ag 12, 1:2
Pioneers—Exploits of T S Scott recalled, Jl 10, VII, 18:1
Feature article by O Cesare on O Wright, who discusses future of aviation and recalls the past, Jl 17, IV, p 1
Feature article by R L Duffus, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
Polar Flights—G H Wilkins indicates he may compete with Comdr Byrd in So Pole flight, Jl 23, 5:3
City of Milan proposes dirigible exploration, Ag 27, 3:7
Plans for projected flights by Gen U Nobile under Milan auspices, Ag 28, 3:2
R N R Brown on disadvantages of plane in exploration, S 2, 6:3
See also Byrd, R E
Prizes and Contests—Home-made planes in derby of Dept of Parks and N Y Evening Graphic in Central Park, N Y C, S 11, 3:4
Natl Playground Miniature Aircraft Tournament—Preliminaries in Central Park, N Y C, Ag 7, II, 6:5
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Models; Aeronautics—Pacific Flights; Aeronautics—Races; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
Production of Aircraft, see Aeronautics—Industry
Promotion of, see Aeronautics—Development
Races—Bennett, Jas Gordon, Internatl Balloon Race—Plans, Jl 16, 28:3
A Veenstra enters, Ag 9, 10:5
Army team, W Kepner, pilot, and W Eareckson, authorized to enter, Ag 14, 2:1
Italian team arrives in U S, Ag 23, 17:3
Part of German group arrives; titleholder has alarm device on balloon, Ag 27, 4:2
E Demuyter, Belgian, seeks weather data over U S and Canada during Sept, S 3, 2:8
Maj Maldondo and Maj Garcia to fly Spain's entry, S 6, 4:2
15 balloons start at Detroit, S 11, 3:3
5 down, S 12, 3:4
G Hill, winner, is down in Baxley, Ga; A G Schlosser, co-pilot; other results, S 13, 3:1
Detroit News Balloon Race—Won by S A U Rasmussen, going 580 mi, Jl 7, 29:5
King's Cup, England—Capt F L Barnard killed while testing racing plane, at Filton Airdrome, England, Jl 29, 8:4
Won by L Hope, Jl 31, 15:7
Pacific Flights, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights
Schneider Cup Race—British secretly testing seaplane Bluebird, Jl 20, 3:6
Italy refuses postponement to permit A Williams to complete preparations for entry, Jl 31, 14:3-5
Accident to A Williams's plane at L I thought cause for delay in opening, Ag 1, 2:6
6 English seaplanes to be taken to Venice by aircraft carrier for participation, Ag 6, 5:6
Air Club of Italy cables denial of U S request for postponement, Ag 7, 13:5
Lr from W A Moffett defending Italian refusal of postponement, Ag 8, 16:7
New British planes exhibited, Ag 10, 12:2
Italy blames British for not delaying it, Ag 11, 11:3
One of British planes to be used to be exhibited in England, Ag 12, 5:5
British planes sail for Venice, Ag 17, 3:5
Illus and description of one of 6 British planes going, Ag 21, 3:4
U S Navy considers speeding A Williams across in cruiser; events to be broadcast, Ag 26, 5:2
British team leaving, Ag 28, 3:3
Ed on Amer's chances, Ag 31, 20:2
U S Navy assigns cruiser to speed Williams to Venice, S 3, 3:1
Cruiser offer to Williams pleases Italians, S 4, 2:5
British and Italian planes to be used, S 4, II, 6:7
A Williams, U S repr, gives up prospect of entering, unable to get plane ready, S 10, 2:3
J J Bergen sails from N Y to see it, S 11, 9:6

AERONAUTICS—Races—Schneider Cup—(Continued)—
British plane Crusader crashes, in Venice, Lt H M Schofield hurt, S 13, 7:6
Dispatch from Venice by A Cortesi, S 18, II, 7:8
British women pilots on excursion planes to Venice, S 21, 17:6
Preparations, S 25, II, 7:5
Weather causes delays; C A Levine and English pilot arrive by airplane from Vienna to see race, S 26, 5:2
British planes win, breaking all records; Lt Webster, 1st, averages 281.488 mi an hr; Lt Worsley, 2d; Lt Kinkead does 289.76 mi an hr in 1 lap, highest official speed ever made; 3 Italians and 1 British plane forced down by engine trouble; Lt Williams hopes to surpass record established, S 27, 1:6
King George sends congratulations to British Air Ministry and to Lt Webster; official ceremony to mark return of British pilots; officials of Ministry desire more internatl aspect next yr, S 28, 9:4
Ed, S 28, 24:3
See also Williams, A J, Jr (for preparations)
Spokane Natl Derby and Meet—Route picked for N Y-Spokane event, Jl 9, 4:7
R W Kahn plans to enter, Ag 4, 12:6
T Rasche hopes to enter, Ag 4, 14:3
Requests for entry blanks, Ag 6, 5:6
Additional $15,000 in prizes offered by Natl Air Derby Assn of Spokane, Ag 16, 8:4
Army entries announced, Ag 18, 3:4
Entries sought for non-stop N Y-Spokane derby, Ag 24, 5:3
Entries, Ag 25, 4:5; S 9, 2:6
Preparations at Roosevelt Field, S 9, 4:5
C A Schiller and P Wood plan to enter N Y-Spokane event, S 11, 2:2
Official entries, S 12, 2:5
Preparations at Curtiss Field; Navy picks its fliers, S 13, 2:5,6
Preparations at Roosevelt Field, S 14, 2:1
50 planes declared eligible for N Y-Spokane events, S 15, 2:4
C A Schiller and P Wood enter non-stop events, N Y-Spokane event; preparations, S 16, 3:3
Preparations at Roosevelt Field, S 17, 2:3; S 18, 2:6
Star Legion protests to Natl Air Derby Assn asking recall of invitation to German ace who featured in World War, S 18, 3:2
Rules; list in Class B; map of route; preparations, S 19, 1:6
25 planes start from Roosevelt Field in Class B event; L Miller leads at Chicago, pictures; por J S Charles, 1st to get away; list in Class A; S 20, 1:1; S 20, 3:4
R E Hudson, pilot, and J Radike, mechanic, killed in crash in N J after start from Roosevelt Field in Class A Div; T J Royal makes forced landing in Chicago, J L McDonnell and wife forced down in Ind; E E Ballough 1st at St Paul; Miller still leads Class A Div; list of entries in Class A; S Lacey, arriving from Cleveland for non-stop event, is lost over N Y Harbor for 2 hrs, S 21, 1:1
R Owen on preparations at Spokane, S 21, 16:2
C W Holman wins Class A event N Y-Spokane race; C W Meyer, Class B; Holman, E H Detmers and Ballough tell experiences; C Dickenson, oldest passenger, flew with Ballough; N C Lippiatt 1st in Class A San Francisco-Spokane race; plane piloted by G Towner damaged in stunt flying at Spokane, slightly injuring a bystander; A A Atherton slightly injured in parachute jump; list of planes reaching goal; E Stinson and C Schiller start in non-stop N Y-Spokane event, pors, illus Stinson's plane; S Lacey damages plane in start; J Rand, belated entry, may arrive in time to race Lacey, S 22, 1:8; S 22, p 2
Non-stop race ends with Stinson and Schiller both down in Mont; Stinson's comment; J Doolittle does stunts; youngsters in paper plane contest; pors Holman and partner, T Lane, S 23, pp 1, 3
Results; Pantages Trophy for navy and marine pursuit planes won by T P Jeter, G F Bagan 2d; army pursuit race won by W L Cornelius, I A Woodring 2d; Detroit News Air Aviation Trophy won by F M Hawks, J Frick 2d; Aviation Town and Country Club of Detroit trophy and Seattle Chamber of Commerce trophies won by J Ray, E E Ballough 2d and C W Holman 3d; Schiller comes in, S 24, 6:2
Lt Badden 1st in free-for-all race; Schiller on N Y-Spokane non-stop attempt; Western flying trophy won by E Detmer, P E Richter 2d, S 25, 1:4
Meet closes, loses $25,000 by fraud; H A Johnson fails in attempt to make speed record; V Breeze damages plane in dive into river bank; training plane race won by L T Tomlinson, A McKenzie 2d, S 26, 3:1
E W Holman wins Spokane-Portland (Ore) race, E E Baullough 2d, S 28, 9:5
L C Miller wins 1st prize in Class B, C W Meyers 2d and G F Smith 3d in Spokane-Portland race, S 29, 8:5
Radio, see Radio—Aeronautics
Railroads—W P MacCracken Jr, Asst Sec of Commerce, on plans for cooperation between railroads and air cos on passenger service, Jl 8, 3:5; Jl 15, 4:4
German railroads and Lufthansa services joined in freight delivery, Ag 25, 4:5
Records—Altitude—Lt Champion, U S N, breaks world record for seaplanes, Jl 5, 23:4
Lady Bailey in a moth plane reaches ht of 18,000 ft, said to be record for light plane, accompanied by Mrs G De Havilland, Jl 6, 43:2
Lt Champion credited by Natl Aeronautic Assn with new world's record for seaplanes, 37,995 ft, Jl 8, 2:1
Haumer, German aviator, breaks world record for monoplanes, reaching 24,278 ft in 1 hr and 27 min, Jl 9, 4:4
Lt Champion reaches ht of 47,000 ft according to altimeter; barograph indicates 39,000, Jl 26, 1:5
Champion's flight did not exceed 39,000 ft, Jl 27, 11:6
French Naval Lt, Paris, claims new seaplane record, Ag 20, 2:5
Capt Broad, British, makes record for light airplanes, Ag 30, 2:5
J Callizo, French aviator, according to barograph, breaks own record for airplanes at 42,651 ft, Ag 30, 2:5
Callizo on experiences, plans to cross Himalaya Mts, Ag 31, 3:1
Callizo accused of falsifying barograph, S 4, 2:7
Callizo to be tried by com of French Aero Club, S 5, 2:6
Callizo convicted; divested of records and disqualified for life from French air competition, S 6, 3:1
Ed, S 7, 28:5
S Lecointe will try again, S 8, 1:6
Lt Champion to resume test work; Capt Gray's balloon attempt disqualified, S 12, 2:6
Distance—Total of 13,300 mi record of ocean fliers, Jl 3, 4:1
S A U—Rasmussen thought to have established record for balloons of 3d category, going 580 mi in Detroit News balloon race, Jl 6, 27:7
Lt Connell breaks record for seaplanes, unofficial check, Jl 9, 4:5
J Risticz and C Edzard say they set new mark of 6,000 kilometers, Ag 6, 5:3
De Marmier and Favereau, Frenchmen, seek airplane record flying eastward, S 9, 2:4
P Doisy starts 6,000 mi day-and-night flight from Villacoublay, France; plane of de Marmier and Favereau crashes, S 14, 2:4
Lt Bentley reaches Capetown from London in mo in Moth light airplane, setting up new record for this class; solo flight of 8,000 mi. said to be longest ever achieved, S 29, 8:2
Endurance—C A Levine's sec says attempt will be made in plane Columbia to break world's endurance record established by it in April, Jl 6, 2:5
E J Hill and A G Schlosser break world's record for balloons, Jl 6, 27:7
Lt Connell breaks record for seaplanes, staying in air 11 hrs 7 min and 12 sec, carrying loads of 1,000 and 2,000 kilograms, unofficial check, Jl 9, 4:5
German pilots, F Loose and J Risticz, start, Jl 23, 5:6
Loose and Risticz forced to land after 20 hrs in air, Jl 24, 3:2
Prizes offered to Germans to break record, Jl 30, 5:4
Another attempt to break record being made by Germans in two Junker planes; one, piloted by F Loose, forced to land; other, piloted by J Risticz and C. Edzard, still in air, circling over Dessau, Ag 4, 10:2
Risticz and Edzard still flying, Ag 5, 15:4
Risticz and Edzard set new mark of 52 hrs 23 min 11 sec; Chamberlin would regain record, Ag 6, 5:3
Ed, Ag 8, 16:6
B Acosta with E Burgin as partner to try for record, S 21, 15:6
B Acosta makes tests, S 25, 3:2
Falsification, **see** Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
Non-stop Flights—Those of Lindbergh and C D Chamberlin may be denied recognition by Internatl Aeronautics Fed due to failure to carry parachutes, Ag 5, 15:2
B Acosta with E Burgin as partner to try for record, S 21, 15:6
Parachute Jumping, **see** Aeronautics—Parachutes
Rules—Internatl Aeronautical Fed decides good margin is needed to upset existing marks, Ag 18, 4:4
Seaplanes—Lts Connell and Rodd break distance and duration records for Class C-2 planes carrying 500 kilograms dead weight, fly 2,525 kms in 20 hrs 45 min and 40 secs, Ag 17, 4:2

AERONAUTICS—Records—Seaplane—(Continued)—
See also Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
Speed—Plane for A Williams's attempt to break record for seaplanes taken from factory to Port Wash, L I; description, Jl 24, 4:1
Capt Broad thought to have established world's record for light airplanes, Ag 25, 4:5
De Vitrolles and Lefevre, French fliers, in attempt, S 14, 2:4
See also Aeronautics—Races; Williams, A J Jr
Summary of records now pending before F A I, S 6, 3:3
U S holds 20 out of 62 recognized by Federation Aeronautique Internationale, S 3, 2:4
Weight Carrying—H Steindorff, German pilot, breaks 3 records, Ag 2, 2:6
Lts Connell and Rodd break distance and duration records for Class C-2 seaplanes carrying 500 kilograms dead weight, fly 2,525 kms in 20 hrs 45 mins and 40 secs, Ag 17, 4:2
Registry of Aircraft, see Aeronautics—Classification of Aircraft
Regulation—Curb on long-distance events predicted, Ag 23, 1:2
Adm Eberle urges law prohibiting long-distance stunt flying after losses in Pacific race, Ag 23, 17:6
Natl Aeronautic Assn acts on prevention of hazardous flights, Ag 25, 5:3
T D Robinson favors curtailment of long-distance stunt flights, Ag 31, 2:6
Legislation by Canadian Parliament expected following non-arrival of transatlantic plane piloted by Capt Hamilton; J A Wilson's statement, S 3, 1:7
Amer Bar Assn approves resolution urging U S Cong to pass laws regulating transoceanic air flights; Wash officials oppose Congressional action; statement of contest com of Natl Aeronautic Assn; Stinson Aircraft Corp bars plane orders for solo ocean flights, S 3, 2:6
W T MacCracken Jr urges U S legislation covering transocean flights, S 4, 3:1
Opinion in San Francisco and the West, S 4, II, 3:8
Ed on restraint of oversea flying, S 6, 24:2
Navy Dept says it cannot intervene in Brock-Schlee round the world flight, S 8, 1:5
Tendency toward curb of ocean flights by airplane increases; English and German press comment; Australia acts to limit attempts; H Guggenheim's opinion, S 8, 3:5
Losses of the Old Glory and Sir Jno Carling planes intensify protests; opinions of T D Robinson and W P MacCracken; U S ministerial body deplores loss; German and French opinion; Canada unable to stop flight of the Royal Windsor plane, now ready to go; curb in Spain; summary of losses in transoceanic flight attempts, S 9, 1:7
U S Navy Dept bans overseas flights in land planes by its men; cancels leaves of officers to accompany R Fonck on N Y-Paris flight; refuses request to aid in proposed Pacific flight of W Brock and E F Schlee; Acting Sec Robinson's statement; views of Pres Coolidge, British Air Sec and C A Levine; Coolidge plans investigation; U S cities cancel awards for Eur fliers, S 10, 1:6; S 10, 2:4
Transatlantic flight question to be brought before British Parliament; London press comment; statements of Sec Wilbur, Lt Wyatt and Sec Hoover on regulation of long-distance flying over water by land planes; S 11, pp 2, 3
Ed, S 11, II, 8:2
D Coste opposes French tendency toward ban on transatlantic flying, S 12, 2:3
Col Lindbergh on proposed curbing of transoceanic flights, S 13, 2:3
Pres Coolidge denies investigation will be ordered, advises study of causes of recent accidents in transoceanic attempts, opposes regulation; Sec Wilbur on proposed curbing, S 14, 2:2
J J Lannin, owner of Roosevelt Field, lays down rules for planes leaving from there, S 15, 2:3
Federal Air Coordinating Com takes stand in opposition to govt rules on pioneer flying, S 16, 2:6
O Wright to propose resolution at annual meeting of Natl Aeronautical Assn, S 19, 3:4
E P Warner, Asst Sec of the Navy, suggests requirements for Amer aviators in transoceanic flights; B Q Jones s at Natl Aeronautic Assn convention on regulation of commercial training schools; Assn's attitude on control of transoceanic flights, S 20, 4:3
F T Davison in radio talk opposes ocean flights in present-day planes, S 26, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Low Flying; Aeronautics—Stunt Flying
Rescues by Planes—2 rescued from disabled cabin cruiser Foursome, off Ocean City, N J, when plane piloted by W J Shaffer notifies Coast Guard, Ag 26, 4:2
Risks, see Aeronautics—Hazards
Roof Signs to Guide Fliers, see Aeronautics—Guides for Fliers
Routes—Historic air lanes to India, Ag 31, 2:2
Rubber Rafts—Description of one used by Comdr Byrd and crew in landing in sea after transatlantic flight; Byrd orders one for So Pole flight, Jl 2, 4:2
Navy tests in connection with search for missing fliers in Dole Pacific flight contest, Ag 21, 1:8
R L Huffman, marine, inflates one in fall from training plane, S 3, 1:6
A Starr again to attempt test in parachute drop from navy blimp, S 12, 23:2
Runways—C F Jenkins invents device to launch plane in second of time on 100 ft of runway, Jl 20, 5:3
Russia—Sec Feldma of Soviet Air League outlines plans for advance, Jl 3, II, 6:6
Frontier barriers hinder air lines; stunt flying not encouraged, Ag 21, II, 6:5
Soviet aviation body wants airplane named for Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 28, 9:8
Russia-Japan Flight—Round trip completed by M Shesstakoff in plane Our Reply, meaning Soviet Russia's reply to C D Chamberlin's long-distance flight to Germany, S 23, 31:2
Safety—Record of Navy fliers for yr shows gain in safety, increased by 100% in 4 years, Jl 3, 4:3
Maj Gen Patrick says travel by air is growing safer, Jl 8, 3:6
Ed with reference to recent deaths of two Army officers, Jl 8, 18:5
C F Jenkins gets patent on brake invention which he claims as aid in landing and take-offs, Jl 11, 6:2
P Wood and C A Schiller plan to drop empty gasoline tanks to serve as clues if they are lost at sea in transatlantic flight; device for use in fog also to be carried, Jl 24, 4:1
Elaborate devices taken on L Givon's transatlantic flight, S 2, 1:5
See also Aeronautics—Hazards; Aeronautics—Regulation; Aeronautics—Rubber Rafts; Natl Safety Council
Schools for Aviators, see Aeronautics—Education
Seaplanes—Italian experts foresee their use in ocean air lines, Jl 3, II, 6:6
Plans for world flight to be attempted in world's largest; description; illus, Ag 7, II, 1:8; Ag 7, II, p 2
British Air Ministry tests planes for naval and commercial transport, S 9, 2:6
Thought best for ocean flying, feature article by R Owen, S 11, IX, p 1
1st theft in Mass causes complications as to its being boat or airplane, S 14, 15:1
See also Aeronautics—Hydrogliders; Aeronautics—Records
Ship-to-Shore Service—No German Lloyd Line plans to shorten crossing by equipping ships with seaplanes, Ag 15, 4:1
S S Ile de France to carry 2 planes for shortening passage, Ag 17, 13:4
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship-to-Shore Service
Shows, see Aeronautics—Exhibitions
Signs to Guide Fliers, see Aeronautics—Guides for Fliers
Sky Writing—New "sky printing" device acts as typewriter, Ag 21, II, 3:6
Lr from A S Bard, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
Smuggling—French contraband brought by air to England, Ag 10, 40:2; S 2, 19:2
Smuggling of Immigrants—Aviators jailed in Los Angeles for plot to bring Chinese from Mexico, Jl 30, 25:3
So Africa—Advantages cited in proposed conveyance of gold by air to London, Jl 24, VIII, 10:5
So America, see Aeronautics—Latin America
So Amer Flights, see Aeronautics—Peru-U S Flight; Redfern, Paul (Ga-Brazil flight attempt)
Spain—Move to curb airplane attempts, S 9, 3:5
Steamships, see Aeronautics—Ship-to-Shore Service
Storms, Effect of, see Aeronautics—Weather
Stunt Flying—Early exploits of T S Scott recalled, Jl 10, VII, 18:1
Not encouraged in Russia, Ag 21, II, 6:5
At Teterboro natl show, Ag 27, 3:3; S 6, 4:4
At ground breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, S 22, 3:1
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—Denmark; Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby; Aeronautics—Regulation
Terms—Lt Maitland coins "avigation" for directing of aircraft, Ag 23, 1:2
Lr from L Sauban, Ag 25, 20:7
"Avigation" unofficially accepted; F H Vizetelly disapproves; other terms on probation, S 11, 2:4
Thefts of Airplanes—Dept of Justice working on theory of "airplane theft ring," efforts of W Anderson and C L Herschberger to recover airplanes stolen yr ago precipitated investigation, Jl 14, 46:3

AERONAUTICS—Theft of Airplanes—(Continued)—
Curtiss Field, Ag 24, 4:5
T W Gurley robbed of plane in Troy, Ohio, Ag 21, II, 1:4
"Topsy-Turvy" Flying, see Aeronautics—"Upside Down" Flying
Tours, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service
Training, see Aeronautics—Education
Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—
Amer—Bertaud, L W, and others, in Old Glory, **see** Bertaud, L W
Brock, W, and Schlee, E F, World Flight, **see** Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
Byrd, R E, **see** Byrd, R E
Chamberlin, C D, and Levine, C A, **see** Chamberlin, C D
Elder, R, with G Haldeman as navigator, plans N Y-Paris flight; flies Fla to Detroit to get plane, Ag 24, 5:3; Ag 28, II, 9:2
To carry check for French war orphans, S 4, 16:1
Flight from Detroit to Tampa, S 10, 2:3
At Wheeling, W Va, en route from Tampa; plans for flight in Stinson-Detroiter plane, the Amer Girl, S 14, 2:1
Arrives at Roosevelt Field, L I; por; rules of owner of field may interfere, S 15, 2:3
Gets permission to use Roosevelt Field, S 16, 3:5
Preparations, S 17, 2:3
Failed to appear for license test, S 18, 2:4
Passes physical test; int, S 19, 3:6
Passes tests as pilot, S 20, 4:5
Awaits good weather, preparations, S 21, 16:2; S 22, 3:3; S 23, 3:5
Capt Haldeman tests plane, S 25, 3:3
Gets clearance papers; destination given as Paris; plane described, S 27, 2:2
Completes last test, S 28, 9:2
Awaits favorable weather, S 29, 8:3; S 30, 25:2
Gibbons, O A, and D Burpee plan to fly large passenger plane from Eur to U S, Ag 3, 48:2
Grayson, F W—Plans flight in Sikorsky amphibian as passenger with pilot and navigator not yet named; Mrs Ancker partner in financing venture, S 3, 2:5
Tests at Curtiss Field, L I; W Stultz, pilot, S 15, 2:4
Tests, S 19, 3:2; S 22, 3:3
Slight damage to plane during tests, S 25, 3:3
Preparations, plans, S 28, 9:2; S 29, 8:3
Levine, C A, **see** Chamberlin, C D; Levine, C A
World Flights, **see** Aeronautics—World Flights
Austrian—Kudela, F, plans Paris-N Y flight in German-built plane, Jl 24, 25:2
Boston Chamber of Commerce Prize—Withdrawn due to hazard involved, S 10, 2:7
Brazilian Fliers—Barros, Comdr de, flies from Bahia to Rio de Janeiro in lap of flight from Genoa, Italy, to Santos, Brazil, Jl 6, 3:5
British—Alcock-Brown Flight—Lr from A La Roe objecting to term "upside-down" flight in describing it, Jl 20, 22:7
Courtney, F T, preparations for flight continue; reports that wife will accompany him denied, Jl 3, 3:7
Preparations in N Y C for his landing at the Battery; F W M Downer to accompany him as navigator and radio operator and R F Little as mechanician, Jl 5, 2:7
Flight interests Germans because of type of plane to be used; preparations, Jl 6, 4:3
Plans start on 1st leg of flight in the Whale; Capt Amundsen's No Pole plane said to be wanted for round trip to America, Jl 10, 9:4, 5
Preparations, Jl 14, 2:5
Satisfied with tests of plane; complains of lack of aid of the Air Ministry; going to Valencia, Ireland, base for his flight, Jl 16, 3:2
Preparations, Jl 17, 8:-; Jl 18, 4:1; Jl 19, 6:2; Jl 20, 1:7
Delay; diagram of the Whale, Jl 21, 5:2; Jl 22, 6:5; Jl 23, 5:5; Jl 24, 4:1; Jl 25, 2:1; Jl 26, 6:6; Jl 27, 11:2; Jl 31, 14:8; Ag 1, 7:2; Ag 5, 15:4; Ag 8, 22:5; Ag 10, 1:3; Ag 11, 10:2; Ag 14, 2:1; Ag 15, 3:2
Mayor's Com on Receptions, N Y C, plans for arrival, Jl 28, 4:4
U S Army providing searchlights to aid him in locating N Y, Jl 29, 8:5
Indefinite postponement due to weather; considers southern route, Ag 16, 9:6; Ag 21, 2:6
Delay, Ag 24, 5:2; Ag 25, 4:4; Ag 26, 4:4; Ag 27, 4:2
Flies from Southampton to Plymouth and thence starts on way to N Y; careers of him and accompanying fliers, Downer and Little; description of plane, S 3, 1:6
Leaves from Plymouth; headwinds force landing in Spain, S 4, 1:8
Plans to resume flight to Azores, S 5, 2:5
Awaits permission to hop direct to N Y, S 6, 4:3
May quit, S 10, 2:4
Awaits good weather at Corunna, S 11, 2:5
Abandons flight, S 12, 2:2
General—Fliers held up, Ag 28, 3:6
Hamilton, L, and Minchin, F—Plan flight from London to Ottawa and back in Fokker monoplane (St Raphael), Jl 4, 4:1
Plan flight from Clifden, Ireland, to N Y, and return N Y-Vienna, Jl 13, 1:6
Select date of departure, Jl 24, 3:4
Go to Ireland to select point for departure, Jl 27, 10:3
Plans, Ag 4, 11:2; Ag 10, 13:3
At Bristol, Eng, Ag 19, 3:2
Plans, Ag 24, 5:2
Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim may be passenger; her career, Ag 25, 4:4; Ag 26, 4:5
Held by weather, Ag 27, 4:2
Start of flight, with Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim aboard; blessed by R C prelate; careers of fliers, Ag 31, 1:8
Plane seen off Irish coast; Imperial Airways Co gets message; pors of the flying Princess and Hamilton; Princess's career; Mrs Hamilton leaves N Y for Ottawa, proposed landing place, S 1, 1:7
Overdue, S 2, 1:8
Hope abandoned; search on; move towards legislation in Canada on such flights; Capt Giles, war comrade of Hamilton, offers to fly in search; illus plane, S 3, 1:6
Search, S 4, 2:11; S 5, 2:3; S 6, 1:2
Lady Mary Saville's statement, S 9, 2:6
St Raphael wreckage rept off Brittany coast unconfirmed, S 11, 3:5
McIntosh, R H, and Wreford, W H J, held by lack of funds, Ag 28, 3:6
Plans for flight from Ireland to Phila in Fokker monoplane, the Princess Xenia; to be accompanied by W H Wreford and A J Barnes; Mrs W B Leeds backer, S 3, 2:4
Preparations, S 4, 2:4
Ready for start; Barnes dropped from crew for extra gasoline; careers; plane described, S 5, 1:8
Delay, S 6, 4:5; S 7, 3:3
Tests, S 8, 3:2
Not likely to go, S 9, 2:5
Continues preparations; controversy over Capt. Wreford, S 10, 2:4
Wreford withdraws; Col Fitzmaurice to go instead, S 11, 2:3, 5
Tests, S 12, 2:3; S 13, 2:3
Start; forced to turn back by storm; lands safely on Irish coast; Fitzmaurice's and W B Leeds's comment, S 17, 1:8
To try again; int of McIntosh and Fitzmaurice, S 18, 2:4
Plane to be overhauled for new attempt, S 19, 3:4
Burns, C, Prize—C Burns offers $25,000 for London, Ont, to London, Eng, flight, Jl 29, 8:5
Canadian—Schiller, C A, and Wood, P, plan new safeguards for flight; in Detroit supervising construction of Stinson-Detroiter monoplane, the Royal Windsor, Jl 24, 4:1
Schiller at Curtiss Field announces Windsor, Ont, to Windsor, Eng, flight, Ag 25, 4:2
Plans for flight, Ag 26, 4:2
Fly from Curtiss Field to Windsor, Ont, Ag 27, 4:2
About ready to go; careers, Ag 30, 2:6
Delay, Ag 31, 2:5; S 1, 2:4
Start from Windsor, Ont; forced down at St John's, Quebec; bear Nungesser-Coli wreath to be dropped in sea as memorial; careers; illus plane, pors crew, S 2, 1:7
Delayed, S 3, 2:2
Leave from St. John's, Quebec; land at Portland, Me, S 4, 2:1
Delay, S 5, 2:4; S 6, 4:4
Shift base to Old Orchard, Me, S 7, 3:3
Fly to Harbor Grace from Old Orchard; offer to search for Old Glory; will carry Nungesser-Coli wreath, S 8, 3:3
Backers advise against flight; say they will search for the Old Glory plane; at St John's; F W Wilson acts to prevent flight, S 9, 3:1
Give up both flight and contemplated search for lost planes; to enter N Y-Spokane race, S 11, 2:2
Drop memorial wreath to all aviator dead of yr in harbor at Harbor Grace, N F, S 15, 2:4
Arrive Windsor, Ont, from Old Orchard, Me, S 17, 2:6
Tully, T, and Medcalf, J D, selected as navigator and pilot for London, Ont, to London, Eng, nonstop flight for C Burns's $25,000 prize, Jl 20, 4:6; Jl 29, 8:5
Sign contracts, Stinson-Detroiter plane to be used, Ag 11, 11:2
Plane, the Sir Jno Carling, weatherbound at

AERONAUTICS—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—
Canadian—Tully, T, and Medcalf, J D—(Continued)—
At Curtiss Field, Ag 25, 4:2
Take plane from Curtiss Field to London, Ont, Ag 26, 4:2
Plans, Ag 27, 4:2; Ag 29, 2:6
Start; return to London, Ont, after 5-hr battle with weather, Ag 30, 2:6
Will decide to refuel at Harbor Grace, N F, Ag 31, 2:5
Plans, S 1, 2:3
Leave London, Ont; forced down in Me; pors, S 2, 3:2
Delayed in Me, S 3, 2:2; S 4, 2:2; S 5, 2:4
Flight from Caribou, Me, to Harbor Grace, N F; plane saved from fire during refueling there, S 6, 4:3
Ready to start, S 7, 3:5
Leave Harbor Grace for London, Eng; pors; illus plane, description; flight was financed by Carling Brewery, S 8, 1:6
Start from Harbor Grace; no word; pors, S 9, 1:8
Given up for lost, S 10, 2:6
Their widows to divide $25,000 prize; they also get $8,500 each insurance, S 11, 1:7
Wreckage thought possible clue found along English coast, S 13, 2:2
Commercial (General)—C V G Coutinho thinks ideal is far from realized, suggests Azores as starting point for route over No Atlantic, Jl 2, 6:3
Dornier factory in Geneva is constructing huge airplane, to carry 100 persons, Ag 2, 1:7
Lr from B D Edgington, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
Germany—U S service planned by 2 German steamship cos, Ag 3, 15:2
Dr Eckener returns from conf on German-So Amer line using Zeppelins, Ag 30, 3:2
Maj Maldonado tells of proposed Spain-Argentina service using dirigibles, S 6, 4:2
C A Levine plans for building of 7-motored airplane, S 21, 15:4
C Caldwell's opinion, at dinner of Amer Soc of Refrigerating Engineers, S 22, 3:5
Comdr Byrd's prophecies, S 23, 3:5
Distance Records—Total number of miles covered by Amer fliers, Jl 3, 4:1
See also Aeronautics—Ocean Flights
East to West Flights—Count Leo L Tolstoy says they will never be successful because contrary to earth's movement in rotation, Jl 10, 13:4
German newspaper against them, S 3, 2:7
Sec Wilbur sees U S security from aerial attacks in failures, S 8, 2:5
Difficulty discussed by R Owen, S 11, IX, p 1
See also other specific subheads under Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
Floating Stations, **see** Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Ocean Landing Places
French—Costes, D, offered backing of Aero Club of France for Paris-N Y flight, Jl 10, 1:5
Awaits Govt support, Jl 15, 5:2
Flight in Breguet biplane officially authorized, Jl 16, 2:8
May be delayed as Breguet Airplane Co does not favor his flying a used plane, Jl 17, 7:6
Seeks War Ministry's permission to fly his Breguet biplane, improvements being made, Jl 24, 3:3
Eliminated by Govt ruling against use of army planes, Jl 28, 4:2
Re-enters lists, given permission to use his Breguet military plane due to alterations made in it, Ag 8, 22:7
To have Lt Le Brix as navigator, Ag 10, 12:1
Plane called Nungesser-Coli, Ag 11, 10:1
French favor him, career, Ag 13, 2:3
Tests wireless on plane; weather unfavorable, Ag 18, 4:2
Will take southern route, Ag 31, 2:6
Ready, S 3, 2:3
Opposes ban; favors route by Azores, S 12, 2:3
Plans 3-stop flight to U S via Africa, S 17, 2:2
He and Le Brix have abandoned No Atlantic flight but study alternatives, S 30, 3:3
Drouhin, M, **see** Drouhin, M
Egypt-N Y—Plans, Ag 15, 3:6
Fonck, R, Sikorsky plane for N Y-Paris hop near completion, description, Ag 11, 11:1
Parts of biplane Ville de Paree, at Curtiss Field, described, Ag 17, 3:6
Sikorsky biplane to be tested in competition for new standard Army bomber, Ag 24, 5:4
Plane being assembled secretly; L W Curtin, navigator; S Edwards, radio operator, Ag 25, 3:3
Test of plane, S 1, 2:3
Illus of plane, tests, S 4, 3:3; S 5, 3:2
Test with Mrs R I Dodge, a backer, and husband as passengers, S 6, 3:5
Test flight from Roosevelt Field to Wash and return; 10 others aboard, S 8, 4:2
Curtin's statement; plane is named; 4th member of crew is H Berthoux, S 9, 2:6
Lt Curtin and Ensign Edwards prohibited by U S Navy from going; T D Robinson's lr to Fonck and his statement; Fonck may abandon flight, S 10, 1:6; S 10, 2:7
Gives up; to try for distance record over land with former Navy aides, S 11, 2:6
May enter N Y-Spokane non-stop event in Natl Air Derby, S 12, 2:5
Asks for sentiment of French people on proposed flight, S 12, 3:3
Awaits rept from French Ministry, S 14, 2:5
Definitely abandons flight for this yr; to leave for France to consult C L Dodge, backer; plane to be stored in U S, S 28, 9:2
General—French rush plans to make Paris-N Y flight before that planned by C A Levine and M Drouhin, Jl 10, 1:5; Jl 16, 2:8
Experts say planes proposed to be used in transatlantic flights are unfit for ocean travel, Jl 19, 6:3
Govt disavows responsibility in proposed Paris-N Y flights and prohibits them in army airplanes, Jl 28, 4:2
Fliers irked by check put on exploits, Jl 31, VIII, 12:7
Preparations by 4 groups, Ag 10, 12:1; Ag 11, 10:1
Preparations; M Boll bids to be passenger, Ag 12, 4:2, 3
French warship to be ready for aid off N F, Ag 13, 2:3, 4
Weather causes delays, Ag 14, 2:5
Effect of German attempt, Ag 15, 3:1
Rivals relieved at return of German planes, doubtful of early start, Ag 16, 9:1
Bill of health asked by U S Consul for all planning crossing; fliers study southern route, Ag 17, 3:5
Weather holds fliers back, Ag 19, 3:1; Ag 20, 2:8; Ag 21, 2:6
Ed on U S Consul's requirement of bill of health, Ag 22, 16:6
Weather still halts flights, S 4, 2:4
Move against flights, S 9, 2:4
Fliers turn to record flights instead, S 14, 2:4
Givon, L, chosen as pilot for flight sponsored by Farman Motor & Airplane Co, in plane Blue Bird, Jl 14, 2:4
Statement; experts term his plane unfit for ocean hop, Jl 19, 6:3
Decision of French Govt against use of army airplanes for transatlantic flights does not affect flight; load tests, Jl 28, 4:2
Plane damaged in load test, Ag 5, 15:1
Plane makes successful load test and is again considered in competition to be 1st in crossing, Ag 6, 5:7
Possibility of flying to Phila instead of N Y for $25,000 prize; P Corbu to accompany him as navigator, Ag 9, 10:1
Start; careers of fliers, S 2, 1:5
Fog forces return after 90 mi out; on blind flying S 3, 2:3
Injured in gang assault; M Drouhin, original pilot hired from Farman Bros by C A Levine, may replace him as pilot, S 6, 1:2
Flight about to be given up, S 11, 2:5
Farman Co says flight will be made if possible before Sept 25, S 13, 2:3
He and Corbu return to commercial piloting, abandoning proposed flight for yr, S 30, 3:3
Marmier, De, and Favereau plan Etampes-N Y flight, Ag 12, 4:2
Plan eastward flight over land for record instead of transatlantic attempt, S 9, 2:4
Plane crashes in long-distance attempt, S 14, 2:4
Nungesser, C, and Coli, F, **see** Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
Saint Roman and Mouneyres, **see** Saint Roman and Mouneyres
Tarascon, P, and Laulhe make 1st test in Bernard monoplane, the Yellow Bird, Ag 5, 15:1
Plans, Ag 9, 10:3
Plane, the Tango Bird, ready, S 3, 2:3
Report that flight has been given up, S 11, 2:5
Flight not given up, S 13, 2:3
General—Comment by C Gianni, S 15, 2:6
German—General—Plane builders and airmen vie with British and French, Jl 3, 3:7
H Reiss invents turbine said to make possible flight from Eur to America in 15-20 hrs, Jl 3, 5:3
Preparations on for at least three flights, Jl 21, 4:4
Application of 2 unnamed aviators for passports and visas indicates near approach of flight, Jl 28, 4:5
Pneumatic telecompass to be used for first time in transatlantic aviation in proposed German attempts, Jl 29, 8:3
Regular service planned by 2 German steamship cos, Ag 3, 15:2
Summary of preparations in Eur, Ag 12, 4:2

AERONAUTICS—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—
German—(Continued)—
Weather holds fliers, Ag 21, 2:6
Turn against sport non-stop flying to scientific hop encouraged by prize, Ag 21, II, 6:6
Storm causes delays, Ag 24, 5:2
Dr Eckener returns from conf on German-So Amer line using Zeppelins, Ag 30, 3:2
Move against making attempt this yr, S 9, 3:4
All fliers agree to await Spring for crossing, S 10, 1:7
Junkers Planes—Capt Schuster to pilot plane according to spokesman of Junkers Co, route to be Dessau to N Y via Azores, Jl 16, 2:6
Model 1-33 may be offered for flight, Jl 17, 17:3
Schuster not to pilot, Jl 21, 4:4
Loose and Risticz on endurance flight, Jl 23, 5:6
Loose and Risticz forced to land after 20 hrs in air, Jl 24, 3:2
Loose and Risticz will start a new endurance flight preparatory to hop to N Y, Jl 28, 4:5
Plans, comment by Edzard, Jl 30, 5:5
Attempt to break endurance record being made preparatory to transatlantic flight, one, piloted by Loose, forced to land, Ag 4, 10:2
Preparations begin in earnest following endurance record made by Risticz and Edzard; their careers; Loose to attempt trial flight again, Ag 6, 5:3
Plans for start, planes to be manned by J Risticz and C Edzard, F Loose and Koehl, Ag 7, 13:3
Amb Schurman congratulates Risticz and Edzard on endurance record flight and wishes well to pilots; planes fueled for flight; named Europa and Bremen, Ag 8, 22:6
Preparations for departure; German-Am socs plan welcome in U S, Ag 9, 11:1, 2
Planes dismantled, fearing plot; Junkers works to send 3d plane, piloted by Schnabble; preparations, Ag 10, 12:4
Plans, Ag 11, 12:2
Preparations; plans for reception in N Y C, Ag 12, 4:2; Ag 13, 2:5
Careers of pilots; description of planes, Ag 14, 2:2-4
Start; the Europa forced back; map; illus; por F Loose; pilots send message to Mme Nungesser; farewell messages; Koehl's comment; careers of those aboard, Ag 15, pp 1-4
The Bremen lands at Dessau after 22-hr air battle; prudence of fliers praised; the Europa badly damaged, Ag 16, pp 1, 2
Ed, Ag 16, 24:2
To try again in few wks; results of unsuccessful attempt, Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 18, 3:2
New plane, also called Europa, tested, Ag 19, 3:5
Preparations quiet, Ag 20, 2:8
O Kiep, German Charge d'Affaires, thanks N Y C for reception plans, Ag 20, 25:11
Message was sent to ex-Kaiser at start, Ag 22, 6:2
Only 1 plane may go, Ag 23, 16:2
The Bremen ready to go; storm interferes, S 1, 2:2
Prof Junkers advises against flight now; fliers will study weather maps, S 3, 2:7
Crew of Bremen disbanded, S 14, 2:5
3-motor plane ready for flight from Norderney via Azores in stages; F Loose and Starke to be pilots; Junkers Co denies backing venture, S 22, 2:4
Kottbus, Mayor of, wishes to return Chamberlin-Levine visit by flying from Kottbus to N Y, Ag 2, 2:6
Mejo, W, says he will shortly fly from Germany to America over England, Jl 9, 4:8
Prize Offers—Prize of 100,000 marks offered to 1st Germans to fly a German plane from Germany to N Y, Jl 30, 5:4
Electrolux Mfg Co offers additional 50,000 marks to 1st German to cross, Ag 9, 11:1
Rasche, T, plans to sail on the Leviathan for N Y on July 12, to return by airplane, Jl 7, 4:5
See also Rasche, T
Udet, E, preparing for westward flight in seaplane being constructed by Rohrbach works in Berlin, Jl 3, 3:8
May not start until Spring, Jl 17, 17:4
Rohrbach works prepares seaplane, Ag 19, 3:5
Rohrbach hydro-airplane shipped to Copenhagen for tests; plans, S 14, 2:5
Rohrbach works plans flight with 2 hydroplanes via Azores; H Steindorf to be 2d pilot, S 23, 3:2
Plans, S 25, 3:3
Plane damaged in test flight, S 29, 8:3
Herrick, Myron T, Prize—Cleveland Chamber of Commerce offers $30,000 prize for 1st non-stop flight Paris-Cleveland, Jl 29, 8:3
Rules approved by Natl Aeronautic Assn, Ag 2, 2:7
Stands despite opposition due to hazard, S 10, 2:7
Italian—General—G Caproni prophesies regular Milan-N Y flights, Jl 7, 4:5
Non-stop flight over 4,000-mi route in 39 hrs to be attempted by an Italian plane in Nov, Jl 10, 9:6
No flights planned, Govt announcement, Ag 20, 15:4
Gilotti, M, plans 4th attempt, Jl 15, 5:2
Rossi, G, article by A G Quattrini on plans for Rome-N Y flight in world's largest seaplane, to be continued as world flight, Ag 7, II, 2:1
Landing Fields, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Ocean Landing Places
Passenger Service—Ocean airlines using hydroplanes foreseen by Italian experts, Jl 3, II, 6:6
G Caproni prophesies regular Milan-N Y flights, Jl 7, 4:5
J H Scarr on need, Jl 7, 5:5
Lr from J Sternbach on succession of hops instead of non-stop flights, Jl 22, 18:7
Amer agent says Dornier factory, Germany, is building largest flying boat in the world for use across Atlantic, to carry 100 passengers, Jl 27, 11:2
Huge plane being built in Geneva for Spain-America service, Ag 2, 1:7
Germany-U S service planned by 2 German steamship cos, Ag 3, 15:2
Hamburg-Amer Line plans regular service Germany-U S with Rumpler super-cruisers, carrying 170 persons, Ag 9, 10:1
E Lederer confirms repts of service by Hamburg-Amer line, Ag 10, 6:6
Feature article by P D Miller on E Rumpler's plans for giant liner; illus, Ag 28, VIII, p 4
Maj Maldonado tells of proposed Spain-Argentina service using dirigible, S 6, 4:2
Phila Evening Bulletin Prize—$25,000 offered for Eur-Phila flight, Ag 9, 10:1
Withdrawn due to hazard involved, S 10, 2:7
Polish—Kowalczyk, M, may fly from Poland to Paris and thence to N Y, Ag 11, 10:2
Regulation, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Routes—Opinion of J H Kimball, weather scientist, that southerly route is more favorable, map, Jl 3, VIII, 1:2
Rubber Rafts, see Aeronautics—Rubber Rafts
Russian—L Philipps plans U S-Eur flight, Ag 22, 6:3
Security for U S—Sec Wilbur sees it in failures of East to West flights, S 8, 2:5
Self-inflating Vests—Gift to Germans about to cross, Ag 10, 12:6
Spain-So America—Dr H Eckener sails from Germany to Buenos Aires to negotiate establishment of airship line between there and Seville, Spain, Jl 1, 25:3
Stations, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Landing Fields—Ocean Airports
Weather Conditions, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions
Women—T Rasche plans to sail on the Leviathan for N Y on July 12, to return by airplane, Jl 7, 4:5
R Elder plans N Y-Paris hop, Ag 24, 5:3
Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim flies as passenger in Eng-Canada flight, Ag 31, 1:8
See also Rasche, T; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Elder, R; Aeronautics—British—Hamilton (for reference to Flying Princess)
Transcontinental Flights—M Jensen plans 2, Ag 28, 3:1
M Jensen starts San Diego-N Y flight with lion as passenger, S 17, 2:5
R Fonck plans flight N Y-San Francisco and return in plane Ville de Paris, S 23, 3:2
R Fonck's preparations; L Curtin, co-pilot, and S Edwards, radio operator, to go also, S 25, 3:3
A M Almquist flies from Los Angeles to Hadley Field, N J, as passenger on air mail route, S 25, 3:1
Lt Curtin and Ensign Edwards withdraw from flight as leaves from Navy end, S 27, 2:6
See also Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp (for Jensen's flight)
Transoceanic Flights—13,300 mi total covered by Amer fliers to date, Jl 3, 4:1
H E Clute warns fliers to be more cautious, sermon, S 5, 18:5
Summary of losses of the yr, S 9, 3:5
Feature article by R Owen on their lessons, illus, map, S 11, IX, p 1
Feature article on significance of island possessions, S 11, IX, 6:1
C E Wagner protests flights, sermon, S 12, 26:5
J S Durkee says they show spiritual quality in humanity, S 19, 28:4
Regulation; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights; Aeronautics—
Treaties—Spain signs agreement with Italy, Ag 16, 8:4
Turkey—Law cited, S 2, 1:6

AERONAUTICS—(Continued)—
Typewriters, Delivery of, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
U S—Report of Medical Div of Bur of Aeronautics, Dept of Commerce, on civilian applications for licenses to fly, Jl 7, 5:6; Jl 22, 6:6
Dept of Commerce report on licenses issued under new law, Ag 9, 10:6
M M Patrick's s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 14, 17:6
Repr Fitzgerald favors Air Service as an independent part of the natl defense, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Holds 20 of 62 records recognized by Federation Aeronatique Internationale, S 3, 2:4
Rept for 6 mos, S 17, 2:2
W P MacCracken Jr gives routes and possibilities of development, S 22, 28:8
See also specific subheads under Aeronautics, as Aeronautics—Mail Service, etc
U S-Mexico Flight—Mexican reprs to greet U S fliers from Houston to Mexico City, Ag 7, II, 9:3
"Upside Down" Flying—Lr from A LaRoe, Jl 20, 22:7
German aviator flies thus for 10 mins 58 secs at Zurich Field, Ag 18, 4:3
C Pangborn at Teterboro natl show, S 6, 4:4
Weather—Credit given to the weather man in ocean flights, lr, Jl 2, 16:7
J H Kimball, quoted by F Ware in feature articles, as favoring southern route to avoid weather complications in transatlantic flying, Jl 3, VIII, 1:2
J H Scarr's comment on needs in establishing transatlantic air service in both directions, Jl 7, 5:5
U S Weather Bur prepares maps, Jl 17, VIII, 10:3
Ed, Ag 8, 16:6
H D Grant on transatlantic flights; map, Ag 14, p 3
3 storm areas predicted as Junkers planes start flight; map, Ag 15, 1:5
Ed on German failure, Ag 16, 24:2
Analysis by H D Grant of Atlantic Ocean conditions, S 1, 2:5
Analysis of 4 ocean hops shows that meager data make such flights dangerous, S 1, 4:1
Kimball's rept at start of L Bertaud's U S-Italy flight; map, S 7, 2:2; S 7, p 3
Analysis for transatlantic attempt of plane Old Glory, S 8, 2:3
A Gabriel on transatlantic flying, S 9, 3:5
Knowledge of North Atlantic Ocean conditions discussed by R Owen, S 11, IX, p 1
Lr of J Henry to T S C Lowe on proposed transatlantic balloon flight in 1861 recalled, S 12, 3:4
D Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics appoints com to advance study of meteorology in aviation, S 16, 3:4
H F Guggenheim on forming of com for study by D Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, S 18, 2:6
Georgii, German, presents views for transatlantic service to Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, S 18, II, 7:6
See also Aeronautics—Canada (for Hudson Strait Air Survey Expedition)
Wind Pressure—Problem being studied by U S Bur of Standards, Ag 27, 30:4
Feature article on tests by Bur of Standards, S 18, VIII, 4:2
Women Airplane Pilots, see Women—Aeronautics
World Flights—Amer—Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F, plan flight in Stinson-Detroiter monoplane, Pride of Detroit, Ag 8, 22:3
See also Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F
Erwin, W P, plans to continue Dallas-Honolulu-Hongkong flight around the world, reaching Paris for Amer Legion convention; his career and por, Jl 31, II, 1:8; Jl 31, p 2
See also Erwin, W P
Levine, C A—Plans, S 12, 2:2
Navy—Sec Wilbur announces interest in one at the Equator, Jl 3, 4:1
British—Cobham, Sir Alan—Plans, S, 12, 2:2
French—Coste, D, may attempt it, Jl 15, 5:2
General—Feature article by R Owen, S 4, VIII, p 3
German—Koennecke, O, flight from Germany to U S, via Orient; **see** Koennecke, O
Italian—Rossi, G, A G Quattrini on plans for flight in world's largest seaplane, Ag 7, II, 1:8
Spanish—Franco, R—Plans flight to Azores; is to study possibilities of making it a base in his proposed flight, Jl 31, 14:1
Plans, Ag 25, 4:6
Spanish Patriotic Assn of Buenos Aires sends funds, Ag 26, 5:3
AETNA Automatic Oil Burner, Inc—Merges with Amer Nokol Co, S 25, II, 16:2
AFGHANISTAN—Metric system of weights and measures adopted, Jl 3, II, 7:8
New political role for Turkey seen in M Kemal's visit to Constantinople and Afghan rapprochement; Balkan interest stirred by rumors of Oriental union under Turkish lead, Jl 8, 6:3
AFRICA—Antiquities—G L Collie confirms report of discovery by L S Leakey of bones of some of first race in Kenya Colony; brings skull of 25,000 yrs ago found in Algeria by M A Debruge, S 24, 20:1
Feature article by A W Pond on excavations at Mechta el Arbi made by Logan Museum of Beloit College, Wis, S 25, VIII, 14:1
Doctors, see Medical Profession—Africa
Explorations—Feature article by M Johnson on experiences camera-hunting in jungles, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 4
Dr J P Chapin returns from 18-mo expedition, S 26, 23:3
See also Hunting—Africa
Negro Backgrounds—Ed on J W Johnson's study, Ag 18, 20:3
Pan-American Cong Discussions, Ag 23, 14:3; Ag 24, 15:3; Ag 25, 23:7
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Communist and Labor parties protest against execution, Ag 9, 3:2
See also Congo; Negroes—Africa; South Africa
AFRICAN Orthodox Ch of N Y, Inc—Consecration of bishops' service in Bklyn, Jl 4, 18:4
AGAMEMNON (S S)—Pres Coolidge considers recommending to Cong reconditioning for service with U S Lines; Amer Bur of Shipping recommends action, S 24, 35:3, 5
AGAR—Industry developed in Cal, Ag 21, VII, 14:2
AGARD (Mrs), Ida G—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
AGED Persons, see Old Age
AGGREY, Jas Emman Kwegyir—Death, Ag 1, 19:2
Funeral service, Ag 2, 21:4
AGNEW, Alice—Attempts suicide, S 10, 9:2
AGNEW, Wm Jno Clarke—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
AGRELLO, Leonardo—Held on charge of violation Sullivan gun law, Ag 24, 27:4
"AGRICOLA"—Lr on farm labor, Ag 6, 12:7
AGRICULTURAL Chemistry, see Agricultural Research
AGRICULTURAL Colleges, see Land Grant Colleges
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL Engineers, see Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers
AGRICULTURAL Fairs, see County Fairs
AGRICULTURAL Ins Co—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1; S 28, 40:3
AGRICULTURAL Machinery—Types used in experiment to introduce electricity into agriculture described in feature article by W Kaempffert, illus, Jl 3, VIII, p 4
E R Gross urges care of farm machinery, Ag 15, 4:7
See also Harvesting Machines; Plows; Tariff—Palestine; Tilling Machines
AGRICULTURAL Products—Cooperative Marketing—A P Giannini on need in Cal, S 4, II, 3:4
See also Agriculture—Govt Action
Distribution, see Distribution of Products
Overproduction, see Agricultural Products—Supply
Prices—4-point rise in June explained, Jl 3, 10:5
Constancy in N Y C explained by investigation into sources of supply, Jl 24, VIII, 12:6
Quarantine—General irritation caused by it abroad, S 26, 23:7
Supply—Possibility of overproduction discussed by H A Wallace and D S Tucker at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2
Discussion of D S Tucker's views, Ag 5, 7:1
Ed, Ag 6, 12:2
Tariff, see Tariff—U S
See also Crops
AGRICULTURAL Research—N Y S Court of Appeals upholds bequest of $1,000,000 for study of agricultural chemistry provided from estate of Mrs E B Frasch, Jl 31, II, 1:7
AGRICULTURAL Schools—Girls' Service League of America conducts farm school in Berkshires for poor girls from N Y C, Jl 24, VIII, 12:3
AGRICULTURE—Back to the Land Movement, see Farm Population
Balkan States—Feature article by A O McCormick on adoption of modern methods, illus, S 18, IV, p 4
Boy and Girl Farmers—U S and Eng to compete at Sussex Agricultural show, near London, Jl 10, VIII, 6:1
See also Agricultural Schools
Cal—A P Giannini on need for cooperation among growers, S 4, II, 3:4
China—80% of population classed as agricultural; survey, S 11, IX, 13:8
Corporations, Slavery To, see Agriculture—Govt Action, S 21
Economic Conditions, Relation to—Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 3, 9:1
Education, see also Agricultural Schools
Electricity—Feature article by W Kaempffert on experiment in use in 23 States of U S, illus, Jl 3, VIII, p 4
"Electro-soil Cultivation" with electrified plow, invented by H L Roe, tried on farm of D Woodward, Leroy, N Y, Jl 24, II, 7:2; Ag 21, II, 1:3

AGRICULTURE—(Continued)—
England—Boy and girl farmers of America and Eng to compete at the Sussex Agricultural show, near London, Jl 10, VIII, 6:1
Ed, Distressed Eng farmers, S 3, 14:4
European Study Group, see Amer Farm Bur Fed
Farm Lands, see Farms
Farm Relief, see Agriculture—Govt Action
Federal Reserve Bd's Attitude—Criticized, Ag 7, 18:4
Govt Action—Meeting of farm leaders to hear report of conf of J F Reed, Pres of Minn Farm Bur Fed, with Pres Coolidge and to outline legislative program to take place of McNary-Haugen bill, will be held in St Paul under auspices of Minn Farm Bur and Amer Council of Agriculture, Jl 1, 23:7; Jl 10, II, 8:7
Repr Timberlake's views, Jl 2, 9:2
Speculation on sojourn of Pres Coolidge in Black Hills; summing up of situation in Middle West by G Griswold, Jl 3, II, 2:1,2
Ed, The West not yet won, Jl 4, 14:3
Sen Brookhart assails veto of McNary-Haugen bill in s urging people of West and South to unite against "financial control of parties," Jl 5, 23:4
Ed, Jl 6, 24:1
Contrast between attitude of S D Sens McMasters and Norbeck toward Adminstration's policy, Jl 8, 17:1
Ed on Sen Curtis's statement that Kan farmers are not talking politics and on Repr Haugen's telegram to Summer White House that farm leaders could confer later on farm relief, Jl 8, 18:1
Des Moines magazine says Pres Coolidge's confs with leaders of the Middle West are political hoax, as Administration farm relief bill is drafted, Jl 10, 3:3
Summing up by R V Oulahan, Jl 10, II, 1:1
Feature article by C R Michael on Pres Coolidge's study of farm problem during vacation in S D, Jl 10, VIII, 3:1
Pres Coolidge's plans for compromise relief bill for next Cong, Jl 11, 3:1
Ed, Crops and politics, Jl 11, 18:1
Ss at Northwestern Agricultural Conf called by Amer Council of Agriculture under auspices of Minn Farm Bur Fed at St Paul; statement by Council Chmn Murphy, Jl 12, 1:7
Summary of Rapid City, S D, opinion on farm relief agitation, Pres Coolidge's recognition of problem; views of Judge McFarland and M M Coane of N D delegation, Jl 12, 10:2
Northwestern Agricultural Conf adopts resolution asking for passage of McNary-Haugen bill at next session of Cong, Jl 13, 10:2
Eds, Jl 13, 22:1, 5
F O Lowden urges action to place it on equal footing with other industries of nation, in s before Wis legis, Jl 14, 3:6
S D Republican State Chmn Wright expresses views during conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 16, 13:2
Gov Bulow urges reduction of tariff and formation of nation-wide organization resembling A F of L, reply by Sen Norbeck, Jl 17, 1:6
Lr from C H Wright on Pres Coolidge's showing interest in farmer by stay in Black Hills, Jl 17, VII, 9:8
Ed, Politics and politeness, Jl 18, 16:1
Rapid City advisers of Pres Coolidge regard move for Lowden for Pres challenge to Coolidge on McNary-Haugen bill; Lowden backers said to count on Coolidge's veto as campaign aid, Jl 18, 19:3
Views of R C Johnson, Jl 19, 6:5
Ed, Rival economic schools, Jl 19, 22:3
F E Murphy commends veto of McNary-Haugen bill in conf with Pres Coolidge; views on farmers' needs, Jl 20, 1:1
Ed, Jl 21, 20:2
Sen T J Walsh does not expect action on farm relief at next session of Cong, Jl 22, 2:7
Feature article by W E Dodd on epic of Amer farmer, Jl 24, IV, p 1
Summary of situation as issue in Presidential campaign; S R McKelvie leads move for compromise bill, Jl 25, 21:6
Lr from J S King on F E Murphy's views, Jl 26, 18:7
Gov Hammill of Ia addresses anunal conf of Govs on need for relief action through tariff, supports McNary-Haugen bill, Jl 26, 32:1
Western Govs continue to press demand for action on McNary-Haugen bill or similar one at session of Govs' conf at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 28, 31:1
S R McKelvie presents program, believed to be Administration's plan, proposing extention of cooperative marketing and use of Federal funds for farm loans; opposes price-fixing plan of F O Lowden, Jl 29, 1:4
Ed, Jl 30, 14:2
Rapid City observers report boom for G W Norris for Pres backed by radical group in Northwest opposed by Coolidge program, Jl 31, 2:5
Discussion at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2
R M Jones says Middle West is still strong for McNary-Haugen bill action, Jl 31, II, 9:2
Administration's program providing for Govt appropriation of $300,000,000 to extend cooperative marketing and giving farmer power to control own problems announced, Ag 1, 1:6
Views of Sens Capper and Brookhart and Ia farm leaders on Administration's plan, Ag 2, 5:2
Ed, The new farm measure, Ag 2, 20:1
Corn belt views Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run as possible aid to farm relief, Ag 3, 1:4
C A Beard's views on McNary-Haugen bill, Ag 3, 9:2
R L Hunt sees Coolidge's not "choosing" to run as result of his stand on farm aid; discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1
Ed, "Back to the land," Ag 6, 12:2
Text of Administration bill, Ag 7, 1:2
Ia leaders oppose Administration bill, Ag 7, 25:1
Views of farm journalists, Ag 8, 30:1
Administration bill attacked at Inst of Politics, Ag 10, 14:1
Views of J S Davis, Ag 12, 7:1
Sec J J Davis on relation to tax reduction, Ag 12, 36:3
Repr Hull backs Administration bill, Ag 14, 2:3
Views of Sec Jardine; Sen Brookhart's bill, Ag 15, 10:1,4
J L Coulter attacks Jardine's views, Ag 16, 24:8
Lowden favored for Pres in rural Minn because of farm aid views; outline of Minn demands, Ag 17, 1:4
Views of D C Roper, Ag 18, 9:1
Ed on difficulty of politicians to capitalize issue, Ag 18, 20:1
N D farmers prosper, not inclined to revolt against Repubs, Ag 20, 1:4
On importance at next Cong session, Ag 21, VIII, 1:3
S D farmers want Presidential candidate favoring direct aid, Ag 22, 4:1
Views of B W Kilgore, Ag 24, 11:3
Possible new alignment on farm issue in Presidential campaign discussed at Inst of Politics; debate on McNary-Haugen plan, Ag 25, 8:1
Ed, Everybody loves the farmer, Ag 25, 20:2
Neb views, Ag 26, 3:5; Ag 27, 14:2
Possible effect of prosperity on McNary-Haugenism, Ag 28, II, 7:6
Political situation in Kan, Ag 30, 5:2
Views of delegations from Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers and Farmers Equity Cooperative Creamery Assn in conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 1:1
Mo Farmers' Assn assails J A Reed's stand, S 1, 5:5
Summary of impressions gained by Pres Coolidge during vacation, S 1, 6:2
Ed, Agricultural engineers, S 1, 22:1
Mo Presidential situation, S 2, 5:2
Borah's views, S 3, 4:3
Place in Pres Coolidge's Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Political aspects in Ia, S 4, 15:1
Ia clings to McNary-Haugen plan, S 5, 4:2
J S Milloy tells Pres Coolidge situation in States he has visited; W H McMaster on coming Congressional stand and farm aid in Repub platform, S 8, 7:4
Views of B C Marsh, S 14, 18:3
Ed on Pres Coolidge's conf with Agricultural Engineers, S 15, 28:4
Repr Longworth wants quick action by Cong, S 16, 6:1
Natl Executive Com of Farmer-Labor Party of the U S scores old parties on farm aid, S 19, 4:5
E T Meredith on issue, S 20, 1:3
Sen Nye's Cong program, S 15, 1:2; S 20, 10:5
Sen J A Reed urges tariff revision as best aid, S 20, 11:2
Named in Sen Dill's proposed program for Dems in coming Cong, S 21, 3:5
M Johnson urges relief to save farms from "slavery" to big crops, S 21, 4:6
Views of J A Ward, S 23, 26:7
Lr from W H Werth, S 25, VIII, 16:1
History—Feature article by W E Dodd on Amer farmer, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 1
Income—Figures on incomes for crop yr to June 30 compiled by Dept of Agriculture, Jl 20, 6:4
Inst of Politics Discussion—Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 3, 9:1; Ag 5, 7:1; Ag 10, 14:1; Ag 12, 7:1; Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 16, 24:8; Ag 17, 14:3; Ag 18, 9:1; Ag 24, 11:2; Ag 25, 8:1; Ag 26, 6:3
Kan—D S Otis on lack of diversified output, Ag 30, 5:6
Labor, see Farm Labor
Middle West, see Agriculture—Govt Action
New Eng—W J Fortune on improvement, S 18, II, 19:5
Lr from J Connell, S 23, 26:7
Lr from R T Morris, S 28, 24:7

AGRICULTURE—(Continued)—
N J—State Dept plans traveling "Farm Products Marketing Exhibition" to be shown at 12 stations on N J Central R R, Jl 23, 24:4
Demonstration train, Jl 28, 29:4; Ag 21, XI, 16:8
N Y State, see Agriculture—Taxation
N D—J S Milloy on crop outlook, S 8, 7:2
Northwestern States—F E Murphy outlines growth of industry in past 5 yrs for Pres Coolidge, Jl 20, 1:1
Persia, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic (for Opium Culture)
P I—Feature article by N Roosevelt, S 4, VIII, 7:1
Politics, see Agriculture—Govt Action
Public Utilities—J A Ward on farms as public utilities, S 23, 26:7
Relief for Farmers, see Agriculture—Govt Action
Research, see Agricultural Research
Russia—Crop rotation system adopted by co of Volokolamsk, Jl 17, II, 1:3
See also Crops—Russia; First Internatl Cong of Soil Science
South and West, Alliance of—Urged by Sen Borah, Jl 5, 23:4
Predicted by C A Beard, Ag 3, 9:1
Urged at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:1
S D—Resources summarized by Sec of Agriculture Crill, Ag 15, 4:6
Tariff, Relation to, see Tariff—U S—Agriculture
Taxation—S C Mastick on farms abandoned in N Y S because of heavy levies, S 6, 11:2
Traveling Exhibits, see Agriculture—N J
U S (General)—Pres Coolidge believes conditions are improving, Jl 2, 6:6
H Elliott, heading R R delegation on visit to Pres Coolidge, presents optimistic view of conditions, Jl 10, 1:6
Ed, Jl 11, 18:1
Jelke & Co finds prospects in South better than in West or Middle West, Jl 17, II, 17:5
Feature article by W E Dodd on epic of Amer farmer, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 1
Conditions outlined by Asst Sec of Agriculture Dunlap, Jl 27, 38:1
W H McNeal predicts prosperity, S 11, II, 18:8
Dept of Agriculture reviews general conditions at end of Sept, S 29, 7:3
Workers, Recruiting of, see Farm Labor
See also Crops; Farmers; Farms; Fertilizers; **and** names of specific products, e g, Cotton
AGUIA ACOREANA (Portuguese schooner)—On fire, Ag 25, 6:5
AGUILA Oil Co, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 8
AGUILAR, Pedro, see Religion—Mexico, Jl 6
AGUINALDO, Emilio—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:2
See also Quezon, M
AHERN, Jas—Death, Ag 6, 23:4
AHLE, Jno H—Death, Ag 29, 17:6
AHLERS, Francis Gilman—Suicide, S 5, 2:8
AHMED Shah, ex-Sultan of Persia—Mentioned in feature article by E Lengyel on exiled monarchs, S 25, IX, 9:2
AHRENDT, Frieda, see Arndt, E
AHUMADA Lead Co—6 mos' report, Ag 18, 34:6
AICHELES, Julius—On Colo outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, S 26, 4:4
AIGUILLE du Grepon, see Alps Mts
AINSLEE, Peter—S on league of churches, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 16, 6:3
AIR Corps Reserve—Better equipment suggested by Aviators' Post, 743, Amer Legion, S 17, 17:4
AIR Mail Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIR Power Car, see Perrigo, H E
AIR Pressure, see Wind Pressure
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 29:2
Divd, S 15, 43:2
AIR Rights—Legal tangles, S 4, IV, p 19
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIRD (Sir), Jno—Lr from K L Buell on his remarks on Canada's routes, Ag 14, II, 8:7
AIRPLANES, see Aeronautics
AIRPORT Conf Com, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C
AIRPORTS, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics
AITKEN, Chas A—Pleads in court in behalf of G Shaeffer, shell-shocked Eur War veteran who shot him on June 13, Jl 14, 12:6
AITKEN, (Mrs) Wm—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
AITKIN, Robt G—Mentioned in ed, Unsolved problems of astronomy, Jl 31, II, 10:5
AJAX Rubber Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 20, 24:2
AJSTEDT (Mrs), Mary—Suicide, Jl 8, 4:4
AKELEY, Carl E—Will, Jl 30, 6:6
AKELEY (Mrs), Mary L Jobe—Aids in development of Natural History Museum's African Hall; career; por, S 18, VIII, 5:1
AKRON, O—Bond issue, S 28, 33:2
AKSARBEN Soc, see Omaha, Neb
AKULIN, Stella F, see Koenig, M H
AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke—Suicide, Jl 26, 4:5
ALABAMA—**Finances**—Bond issue, S 19, 40:3
Legislature—Review of past session; Gov Graves's control, S 11, II, 7:3
ALABAMA Great Southern R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 28, 38:1
ALABAMA Power Co—Annual report for 1926, Jl 20, 33:4
ALABAMA, Tenn and Northern R R Corp—Stocks and Bonds—Bond issue, Jl 21, 31:1
ALABAMA Water Service Co—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 18, 26:3
ALASKA Juneau Gold Mining Co—June report, Jl 9, 22:5
July report, Ag 9, 33:2
Aug report, S 9, 38:6
ALASKA S S Co—Entrance into coastwise service between Seattle and Cal ports confirmed, Ag 4, 33:3
ALBAN, Eduard—Arrested when he hits dwarf and kills another man, Ag 23, 27:7
ALBANIA—Yugoslav official, Djurascovitch (Gjourackovitch) released as result of diplomatic pressure by powers; Yugoslavia withdraws offensive remarks in note, Jl 4, 6:7
Sir J A Chamberlain says dispute with Yugoslavia is settled, Jl 21, 10:2
Comment by Premier Mussolini on break with Yugoslavia, Ag 2, 4:2
Italo-Yugoslav incident cited by H de Jouvenel in his criticism of powers for not putting policies of League of Nations into practice; Briand's reply, Ag 9, 5:3; Ag 11, 6:6
Paris paper quotes V Bauer on construction of Italian fortress at Finiq under cloak of archaeological excavations, Ag 15, 5:3
Italo-Albanian clash at Scutari reported; denials in Rome, Ag 17, 5:4
Will rename Port San Giovanni di Medua in honor of Woodrow Wilson, S 7, 1:2; S 7, 6:2
ALBANY, N Y—N Y S Repub Club Com charges prevalence of vice, gambling and bootlegging, Ag 2, 7:2
Precautions against bomb outrages by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 7, 5:7
ALBANY Baseball Pool, see Gambling—Mass
ALBANY Co, N Y—Repubs plan drive to regain control; will cite recent indictment of certain Dems by Boston Federal Grand Jury in so-called Albany baseball pool, Jl 8, 4:4
Ed on political situation, Jl 16, 10:2
ALBANY Perforated Wrapping Paper and A P W Pulp and Power Co, Ltd—Consolidated rept for yr, S 8, 41:6
Rept as of July 2, S 13, 46:4
ALBANY Port Dist, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3; Ag 3, 33:3; Ag 4, 31:3; Ag 30, 30:2; S 12, 38:5
Seeks I C C permission to build 3-mile ry line within city limits, S 25, II, 2:3
ALBEE, E F—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
On vaudeville, S 17, 15:1
ALBEE, E F, Theatre, Bklyn—Changes program policy, Ag 13, 11:3
ALBER, Fritz—F Feder held and Mrs F McCarthy questioned in extortion plot, Jl 17, 17:8
ALBERIZIO, Jos—M Weiss arrested on embezzlement charge, Ag 30, 12:3
Weiss pleads not guilty, Ag 31, 18:4
ALBERS, Homer—S on internatl law at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Credit Men, Providence, R I, Ag 10, 37:6
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Leads exercises at dedication of Menin Gate, British war memorial at Ypres, Jl 25, 1:6
Message to T A Edison on 50th anniversary of invention of phonograph, Ag 13, 3:3
Sends medal to Pres Coolidge through Col Lindbergh, Ag 21, 9:6
ALBERT Fredk, Duke of York—Visits London advertising show; buys toy perambulator for baby daughter, Princess Eliz, and jug bearing likeness of Lloyd George, Jl 20, 23:1
May visit West Indies, S 20, 10:6
ALBERT (Mrs), Ruby M, see Mendell, E D
ALBERT BALLIN (S S)—Arrives with shipment of birds and animals, Ag 10, 19:6
ALBERTI, Hy R—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
ALBERTO, Michl—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
ALBERTS (Mrs), Lillian—Held up, Jl 17, 20:5
ALBERTSON, Wm, see Carroll, C
ALBIE, F H—Returns from Paris, Jl 30, 30:4
ALBRECHT, Chas, see Dempsey, V
ALBREY, Jno W—Reminiscences, at convention of Natl Indian War Veterans, S 18, II, 1:3
ALBRIGHT, Jas, see Martyr, I
ALBRIGHT, Paul W—Refutes rumor of drop in savings bank interest rates in N Y dist, S 30, 35:3
ALBUS, Arth, see DeLeo, N and J
ALCHEMY, see Chemistry

ALCOCK, Jno—Lr from A LaRoe objecting to use of term "upside down" flying in recalling his transatlantic hop, Jl 20, 22:7

ALCOHOL—German use for industrial purposes gains in 1926, S 11, II, 6:2
See also Alcoholic Poisoning; Methanol; Prohibition

ALCOHOLIC Liquors—Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Liquor Loans
Canada—Exports to U S in 1925-7, Ag 31, 10:2
Great Britain—Decline in exports due to arrangement with L C Andrews to curb rum running; stocks sold to be smuggled into U S now being smuggled back into England, Jl 25, 24:6
1926 drink bill, Ag 12, 17:1
Statistics for England and Wales for 1926; drop in drink bill laid to coal strike, S 11, IX, 5:4
Taxation—Prohibition Comr Doran plans strict enforcement of penalties, Jl 13, 25:8
200 convicted bootleggers on Pacific Coast must pay penalties, Jl 24, II, 1:7
Turkey—Govt to sell People's Raki, Ag 19, 1:4
Raki described, Ag 21, II, 9:2
See also Beer; Cider; Prohibition; Whisky; Wine

ALCOHOLIC Poisoning—N J—Paterson—J H Bimson and wife die after drinking home-made gin, S 18, 11:1
N Y City—5 ill after drinking grape soda, in Coney Is; police seek source of beverage to get samples for analysis, Jl 18, 4:5

ALCOHOLISM, see Intoxication

ALDA, Delyle, see Lietzell, D

ALDEN, Earl Stanley—Death and career, Jl 14, 23:5

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson—On Public Affairs Inst at U of Va, Jl 31, VII, 6:4

ALDERMAN, Horace, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—139-Z17

ALDERMAN, Lewis R—S on Americanization, at Chicago convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 27, 16:1

ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen

ALDRICH, Eliz, see Astrology

ALDRICH, Fred H—On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:4

ALDRICH, J M—Returns from 9,200-mi auto trip thru Western States in quest of unknown insects, S 17, 21:1

ALDRICH, Sherwood—Death, Jl 3, 8:4
Leaves $25,000 annuity to his mother; residue to E M Sears, Jl 17, 11:1
Miss Sears will share legacy with his mother, Jl 18, 1:4
His brother may contest will, Jl 19, 25:5
Widow will contest will, Jl 21, 11:6
Widow sues to break will, S 17, 3:5

ALE—Feigenspan Ice and Coal Co of Newark, N J, to ship 4,000 bbls of pre-prohibition ale to Heinz Pickle Co to be made into vinegar, Jl 8, 40:3

A'LEAU, Annette—J Le Rue fined on charge of striking her, Jl 5, 21:2

ALENCAR, Augusto Cochrane de—Death, Jl 2, 17:6

ALEUTIAN Islands—T A Jagger found 20 volcanoes; reports new steaming cone on Bogosloff, Jl 10, II, 9:3
Plans for Amer Museum of Natural History's bear-hunting expedition led by Van C Heilner, Ag 13, 15:15; Ag 21, II, 1:7

ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—At funeral of King Ferdinand of Rumania, Jl 25, 3:1

ALEXANDER, C H—Suicide, Jl 14, 6:3
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5

ALEXANDER, Edw, see Theatre Tickets

ALEXANDER, Harry, see Electricians

ALEXANDER, Jane M—Death, Ag 16, 25:4

ALEXANDER, Jerome—Lr describing "walking stick" insect, Jl 3, VIII, 10:6

ALEXANDER, Kath—Causes arrest of H K Fawkes for alleged failure to return bracelet given for appraisal, S 23, 10:3

ALEXANDER, Oscar, see Theatre Tickets

ALEXANDER, Peter—Sent to workhouse on complaint of H Broak; slipper clue, Ag 26, 7:4

ALEXANDER, Robt—Promoted to Maj Gen, Ag 28, 18:8

ALEXANDER, T H—Article on Sec Hoover as hero of Miss River flood, Jl 31, II, 1:1

ALEXANDER Aircraft Co, see Atlantic Airways Corp

ALEXANDER Shipping Co, Inc—Mass Supreme Court affirms decree perpetually restraining it from foreclosing mortgage on steamer Southland owned by Atlantic Transportation Co, Jl 24, II, 7:2

ALEXANDER Theatre Ticket Offices, Inc, see Theatre Tickets

ALEXANDERSON, E F W—On use of short waves for airplane communication, Ag 27, 4:1

ALEXANDRA, Queen of England—A Gilbert at work on memorial to her ordered by King George, Ag 8, 7:1
Prince of Wales will not disturb her suite in Marlborough House, Ag 31, 5:3

ALEXANDROV, I G—Announces preliminary work on hydroelectric development on Dnieper River, int on arrival in U S, Jl 27, 35:3

ALFANO, Chas, see Pratt, J H

ALFARO, Horatio J—Confers with L S Rowe on Pan Amer Union plans, Jl 29, 4:3
Denies Mexican charge of coercion in Panama-U S treaty negotiations, in reply to Garay, Ag 28, 19:2
On statements by Dr E Morales on sovereignty over Panama Canal Zone, int at Balboa, S 13, 4:4
Rumor of resignation as Panama Minister to U S denied, S 26, 21:4

ALFKE, Adele, see Thompson, J M

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—Watches greyhound racing in London, Jl 13, 18:2
After visit in Eng takes new Royal Mail liner on Eng-Spain service, Jl 17, II, 6:2
Welcomed on arrival at San Sebastian, Jl 22, 4:5
Mentioned in ed on ascension of Mihai I, child King, to throne of Rumania, Jl 22, 18:3
Visits Amer cruiser Detroit, Ag 22, 10:5
Opens telephone-cable mfg plant, Ag 27, 21:2
Deserted by ex-party chiefs as result of announcement that he will approve decree convoking Assembly for Sept 13, S 7, 6:2
On patriotism, s at Sport Club regatta in Bilbao, S 8, 6:3
Signs decree for Natl Assembly, S 13, 4:3
Terms of decree convoking Natl Assembly; S Guerra, Conservative leader, goes into exile as protest, S 14, 4:2
Ed on Natl Assembly, S 14, 30:4
Crisis precipitated by Guerra's attack in manifesto charging usurpation of throne; Rivera's reply, S 18, II, 1:2
Rivera denies rumor of change in succession to throne, S 20, 31:2
Lr from F Pinol on political situation, S 25, II, 8:7
Unveils statue of C Espino, S 25, VIII, 10:3
Plans to visit Morocco with Queen and Court, S 29, 2:6

ALFRED Pulp and Paper Corp of Canada—Bond issue, S 21, 37:2

ALGER, Byron—Death, Ag 11, 21:4

ALGER, Chas R—Death, S 27, 27:4

ALGER, Martin T—Buys $100,000 home at Pelham Manor, Ag 16, 44:8

ALGERIA—Paris Matin accuses Moscow of fomenting uprising, Ag 20, 6:7
See also Africa—Antiquities

ALGERS, Winslow & Western R R—Extension of Line— Asks I C C permission to build branch in Ill, S 14, 45:4

ALGIRE, R A—S at Natl Surety Co convention at Atlantic City, on crime and insurance, Jl 30, 16:2

ALGOMA Steel Corp—Bond redemption, S 30, 34:2

ALGONQUIN Electric Co, Inc—Introduces new tuning unit for radio sets, Ag 26, 14:2
Demonstrates new distance control device for receiving sets, Ag 30, 20:1
Description of new radio set model, S 18, X, 18:2

ALICE N (Noank, Conn, fishing craft)—Attacked by whale, Jl 24, 14:2

ALIEN Property in U S—O L Mills would give legislative precedence to return of German property, Jl 15, 23:1
H Sutherland forecasts passage of bill, Ag 5, 3:6

ALIENATION Suits—N J—Toms River—Larrabee, B M, case will go before jury, S 28, 2:6

N Y City—Goldreich, A (also known as A W Sullivan), present wife (formerly Mrs B F Flagler), applies to N Y S Supreme Court to strike out testimony in suit by husband's former wife, given in Germany, Jl 2, 20:2
See also Goldreich, A
Gomberg (Mrs), J, vs Mrs H S Fleischer, Ag 10, 7:3
Harris (Mrs), M, vs P Lord, suit dismissed, Jl 9, 14:4
Kroop (Mrs), R, vs Mrs S Tanchuck, S 18, 9:2
Sangree, C M, L P Clark replies to suit, S 17, 7:2

W Va—Kirk (Mrs), L, vs Mrs F McA Kirk, Jl 22, 40:4

ALIENISTS—Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court directs City of N Y to pay G H Kirby and E E Hicks for mental examination of P E Hilton prior to his trial as "radio burglar," Jl 3, 10:6

ALIENS, see Alien Land Laws; Americanization; Deportations; Immigration and Emigration; Naturalization, and subhead Foreign Population under names of cities, states and countries

ALIMONY—Austria—Viennese organization files petition with Ministry of Justice for payments to men, S 14, 7:5

Cal—Bushman, F X, suit will be instituted against him for $52,000 alimony arrears, S 23, 10:2
Lorentzen (Mrs), Daisy, pays alimony to escape sentence for contempt, S 29, 30:6

Ill—Blake, O F; court rules that alimony claim of first wife takes precedence over that of second, Jl 14, 9:4

ALIMONY—(Continued)—
N Y City—Bouvier, W S; divorced wife wins suit for back payments, Ag 21, 22:3
See also Bouvier, W S
Farlee, H S, former wife loses suit for increase, Jl 27, 7:8
Leary, (Countess) files plea for referee, S 21, 31:7
McQuillan, H, held in contempt of court for failure to pay, Jl 7, 28:6
Zinberg, P, contests award, S 25, 21:3
N Y S—White Plains—Turner, H T, must pay alimony, S 28, 26:3
Stock Profits as Basis—Barred in divorce suit by Mrs R S Johnstone, Ag 18, 26:3
Women's Payments, see Alimony—Austria; Alimony—Cal
See also Divorce, Separation and Annulment Suits
ALIMONY Payers' Protective Assn—Wires protest to Pres Coolidge against proposed constitutional amendment for equal rights for women, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Wires Gov Smith requesting impartial review of matter of Gasteiger vs Gasteiger, Ag 17, 28:4
See also Gasteiger, J G
ALL-AMERICA Cables, Inc—Will cut rates to So America, Aug 1, Jl 25, 33:6
ALL-AMER Ship Canal, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
"ALL Arts" (magazine), see Magazines—Censorship
ALLAN, A D—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
ALLAN, Bertha Eliz, see Moore, H G
ALLAN, Jas A—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
ALLEGANY State Park, N Y—State Council of Parks approves expenditure of $210,000 for improvements, Jl 31, 12:2
ALLEGHENY Co, Pa, see Vare, W S
ALLEGHENY Co Jail, Pittsburgh, Pa—P Jawarski and J Vasbinder escape, Ag 19, 1:2; Ag 20, 3:2
ALLEGHENY Forest Experiment Station, see U S—Forest Service
ALLEGHENY Water Co, see Pennsylvania State Water Corp
ALLEGRETTI, Arth, see Skating
ALLEN, A B, see Krenn & Dato
ALLEN, Alf Mulford—Gets divorce, Jl 23, 11:5
ALLEN, E M—S at convention of Natl Surety Co at Atlantic City, Jl 27, 34:3
ALLEN (Mrs), Frank Gates—Leaves $30,000 worth of jewelry in taxi; $1,000 reward offered, S 25, 4:2
ALLEN, Frederic W—Elected director of N Y Title and Mortgage Co, Ag 17, 41:1
ALLEN, Geo W—Death, S 30, 25:4
ALLEN, H L—Injured in running race, Jl 20, 27:4
ALLEN Hy J—Sued by C C Dehner for article in Wichita (Kan) Beacon accusing Dehner of giving third degree to boy delinquent, Jl 24, 7:3
On N Y S opposition to St Lawrence shipway, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 17, 6:1
S on war debts at Public Affairs Inst, Ag 17, 6:1
ALLEN, Hervey—Marries A H Andrews, Jl 2, 11:1
ALLEN, Irving—On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 11, 20:7
ALLEN, J D—Appeals for British lead in naval disarmament, at League of Nations Union meeting in London, Jl 27, 5:1
ALLEN, J L, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification, Jl 21
ALLEN, J Ross see Rice, G G
ALLEN, Jane C—Lr on public health nursing, Ag 12, 16:8
ALLEN, Jno Knox—Preaches at First Reformed Ch, Tarrytown, at service attended by J D Rockefeller, Jl 4, 19:6
ALLEN Jno Woodford—Marries C M Ackermann, S 23, 34:2
ALLEN, Jos W—Death, S 29, 27:2
ALLEN, Julia Frances, see Doucher, A
ALLEN, Mary Winslow, see Crane, F V
ALLEN, Richd—Death, S 24, 17:4
ALLEN, Robt J—Death, S 3, 15:5
ALLEN, Ruth Collins, see Wolkowski, T S
ALLEN (Capt) Saml—Monument to him unveiled in N J, Jl 25, 8:7
ALLEN, Thos Dyer, see Drowsiness
ALLEN, W L—On Untermyer's fare referendum plan, S 14, 30:8
ALLEN, Walter, see Sing Sing Prison—Parole Breakers
ALLEN, Wm H—Criticises dropping of J H Delaney's original subway financing plan which would have imposed special taxes on those whom new subways most benefited, Jl 25, 36:2
On N Y C school budget, Ag 15, 23:1
On B S Coler's complaint on salaries of N Y C hosp employes, S 13, 52:1
Queries Gov Smith on proposed constitutional amendment to enable N Y C to increase debt limit for subway construction, S 19, 18:3
Survey of pay increases asked in N Y C budget, S 22, 11:2
See also Inst for Public Service
ALLEN, Wm M—Death, S 8, 27:4
ALLEN (U S Navy destroyer), see U S—Navy—Allen
ALLERTON, G Milton—Engaged to L T Byrne, S 15, 36:2
ALLERTON Corp—Rept for year ending May 31, Jl 12, 38:7
Rep for yr ended June 30, Ag 15, 30:4
ALLERTON N Y Corp—Revenue for yr ended May 31, 1927, Jl 6, 35:5
Rept for yr ending June 30, Ag 8, 35:2
Rept for yr ended July 31, S 20, 39:4
ALLEY, Rayford Wardlaw—Engaged to Mrs H M Wardwell, Jl 30, 6:1
Marriage, Ag 3, 27:2
ALLEY Park, Queens—Bd of Estimate votes to acquire it for park purposes, Jl 29, 2:4
ALLGOR, Marguerite Eliz, see Brown, E F
ALLIANCE Realty Co—Buys cor 1st Av and 58th St, Jl 20, 41:2
ALLIED Bldg Trades Council, Baltimore, Md, see Building Trades—Strikes
ALLIGATORS—K Loomis captures one at Otisville, N Y, S 4, II, 5:2
ALLING, Benj—Opposes secrecy in applications for marriage licenses, Jl 15, 16:8
ALLIS, Oswald Thompson—Engaged to R Robinson, S 11, X, 12:7
Marriage, S 22, 26:2
ALLIS-CHALMERS Mfg Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 27, 34:3
ALLISON, Jack J—Flies from Bradford, Pa, to Albany, N Y, to extradite F Brougham on holdup charge, Jl 28, 5:2
ALLOTT, Grace M, see Reed, F J
ALLOWAY, Harry—On increase in number of women stockholders, Ag 12, 26:1
ALLOYS—Speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc predict new alloys as result of research, Jl 12, 39:4
ALLYN, A S—Death, Ag 29, 17:6
ALMIRALL, Leon Vincent—Wife sues for divorce, Jl 22, 40:3
ALMIRALL, Raymonde, see Kelley, D
ALMQUIST, A M—Flies from Los Angeles to Hadley Field, N J, as passenger on transcontinental air mail route, int, S 25, 3:1
ALMY (Mrs), Dorothy Greer, see Nunes, G P
ALMY, Lyonel King—Marries H E Goulden, S 3, 12:5
ALOHA (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
ALPER, Jacob P, see Branscombe, H
ALPERT, Harry, see Theatre Tickets
ALPHA Gamma Delta Sorority—Natl convention at Mackinac Is, Jl 23, 30:4
ALPINE Montan Steel Corp—Semi-annual rept, Jl 12, 35:2
Has new process for drying coal, Jl 19, 35:7
June rept, S 24, 21:8
See also Steel—Germany
ALPINISTS—Couple climb Alps to marry at hut where they first met, S 20, 12:3
ALPS Mts—Report that highest peak, Mont Blanc, is to be renamed for Premier Mussolini, Jl 30, 16:8; ed, Jl 30, 14:6
A Thevenard protests that Mont Blanc is in French territory, lr, Ag 2, 20:6
Miss O'Brien scales peak of Aiguille du Grepon; Washburn climbs Pointe Sizon du Fou; 8 Alpinists killed during week-end, 2 missing, Ag 9, 6:2
Fascisti rename highest peak for Mussolini; French prepare to rush their flag to summit, Ag 14, 1:2
Peak christened "Mount Benito Mussolini" is highest on Italian soil, culminating in Mont Blanc, Ag 15, 5:3
Feature article by E K Lindley, Mont Blanc gazes on Monte Mussolini, illus, Ag 28, IV, p 13
ALRAE Hotel—Completed, S 4, X, 2:3
Illus, S 4, X, 1:1
ALSACE-LORRAINE Hotel Men's Assn—Entertains A Gaulin and L Wiley, Jl 25, 23:2
ALSBERY, Carl—Pleads for more equitable standard of living, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 24, II, 1:4
ALSOP, Corinne—Unhurt when plane is damaged in landing, in Utica, N Y, Ag 16, 9:5
ALSOP, Reese Denny—Marries L Davidson, Jl 3, 12:1
ALSTRIP, Olga, see Gaylos, S
ALT, Chas—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
ALTAIR (star)—C N Holmes calls attention to it, lr, S 11, VIII, 14:3
ALTER, Chas—Buys New Commodore Hotel at Belle Harbor, L I, S 10, 29:5
ALTHOFF (Bishop), Hy—Bans cosmetics and low-necked dresses on women at communion rail, Jl 18, 19:7
ALTMAN, Jos—Deaths, S 4, 12:2
ALTMAN Foundation—Pledges aid to Fine Arts Dept of N Y Univ, Jl 1, 6:5; Jl 6, 14:2

ALTUNA MENDI (Spanish S S)—Towed to Lundy Is by British S S Shandon when it loses propeller, S 26, 43:4
ALUETA (Mrs), Josephine, see Goldstein, B
ALUMINUM—Deposits discovered in Iceland, Jl 3, II, 7:8
Soviet Govt places large order in U S, S 18, II, 11:2
ALUMINUM Corp of America, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
ALVARADO (freighter), see Munitions—Seizures
ALVEAR, Marcelo T de—Ill, Ag 4, 9:8
ALZAMORA, Isaac—Leases apt on West End Ave, Jl 13, 41:4
AMALGAMATED Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes of Amer—E P Lavin resigns as head of Local 977, Jl 11, 21:7
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
AMALGAMATED Laundries, see Laundries
AMALGAMATED Leather Cos, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 32:6
AMALGAMATED Smelting, Refining and Mining Co, see Shea, D J
AMATEUR Cinema League—Issues home news reel, Jl 24, VII, 3:3
AMAZON River, see South America—Explorations
AMBASSADORS, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
AMBERG, Hyman, see Rodack, A
AMBERGRIS—A lump weighing over 28 lbs found off Cape May, N J, by J Pratt, Jl 20, 25:7
AMBROSE, Ada—Death, Jl 26, 19:3
AMBULANCE Benevolent Assn—Warns of spurious dance tickets, Ag 21, II, 5:1
AMBULANCE Chasing, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
AMBULANCES—Shock test device being tried by Veterans' Bur, Ag 28, VIII, 12:3
AMENIA Electric Light and Power Co, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
AMENT, Lytton Gray—Will take over business depts of N Y Morning Telegraph, Jl 3, II, 5:2
Appt General Mgr of Morning Telegraph and of Hermis Press Corp, Jl 14, 46:2
AMENT (Mrs), Lytton—Will keep direction of ed depts of N Y Morning Telegraph, Jl 3, II, 5:2
AMERADA Corp—Report for 6 mos, Ag 6, 20:8
Opens 2 new wells in Seminole, S 3, 23:7
AMERICA (Airplane), see Byrd, R E
AMERICA (poem), see Daily Worker, The
AMERICA (S S), see Newport News Shipbldg and Dry Dock Co
AMERICA and Rome—A study in destiny, feature article by E Faure, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 3
AMERICA, Discovery of—Members of G P Putnam Expedition to Baffin Is inspect alleged Norse ruins on Sculpin Is, off Labrador; think ruins are Eskimo, Jl 2, 17:1
Ed, Ruins in Labrador, Jl 12, 24:5
Feature article by A W Brogger, Vikings who saw America first, illus, Jl 24, VII, 12:1
Tower of Tears, West India House and Pilgrims Hall in old Amsterdam, sites affiliated with voyages of discovery and pioneer settlements in New World, are to be marked by tablets given by 3 N Y socs, Jl 31, II, 7:3
AMER Academy in Rome—M Rapuano wins Prix de Rome fellowship in landscape architecture, Jl 19, 16:6
AMER Acceptance Council—Repts on growth of bankers' acceptance business, S 7, 49:1
AMER Agricultural Chemical Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, Ag 30, 37:2
AMER Anti-Bible Soc—Seeks to incorporate in N Y C, Ag 3, 28:5
Supreme Court Justice Crain refuses incorporation papers; calls purpose evil, Ag 6, 14:3
AMER Arbitration Assn—Issues yr book, Jl 5, 23:7
Plans exhibit at Pan-Amer Exposition, N Y C, S 11, II, 3:4
Repts on trade tribunals in N Y C, S 19, 19:2
AMER Arbitration Crusade—Awards prizes in essay contest, S 1, 10:7
AMER Assn for Medico-Physical Research—Annual convention, Chicago, S 24, 1:5
AMER Assn for the Advancement of Atheism—Leases hall on 57th St, N Y C, 3 doors from Dr Straton's church; Pres Smith denies proximity was consideration, Jl 12, 2:6
R R Wicks opposes its idea of "natural" morality, sermon, Ag 15, 20:4
Plans attack on "Billy" Sunday during Ocean Grove camp meeting, Ag 28, 25:6
AMER Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub—Summer night festival and reunion in N Y C; lr from E de Valera appealing for support in fight for abolition of oath of allegiance to England read by Capt W J Malloy, Pres, Jl 10, 25:1
Conf of Natl Executive Council in N Y C, Jl 16, 4:4
AMER Assn of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons—Meeting, Asheville, N C, S 18, 19:3
AMER Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs—Lr to Pres Coolidge on possible retributive embargo on French merchandise, S 29, 26:8
AMER Automobile Assn—Survey of road conditions in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 13:2
Election of officers, Jl 10, VII, 6:4
U S motor bus statistics for 1926, Ag 7, VIII, 12:3
Plans campaign for Federal regulation of interstate bus traffic, S 16, 27:1
AMER Bakeries Corp—Stock offering, S 21, 37:1
AMER Bakeries Corp of Fla—Formation proposed following purchase of Amer Bakeries Co by Eastern group represented by L A Cushman Jr, S 9, 42:3
AMER Bakers' Assn—Convention in Chicago, S 28, 31:2
AMER Bank Note Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 30, 21:2
AMER Banker (S S)—Smallpox suspected among crew, S 6, 14:3
AMER Bankers' Assn—Third Mid-Continent Trust Conf at St Paul, S 4, 4:1
AMER Bankers Assn Journal—Monthly business review, S 12, 37:3
Article on function of Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd, S 18, II, 11:2
AMER Baptist Home Mission Soc—Litigation over donation by J Barnett, Ag 10, 25:3
AMER Bar Assn—M Bokanowski will represent France at annual convention in Buffalo in Aug, Jl 21, 9:6
Com reports to be presented at convention urge uniformity of State laws, Ag 14, II, 16:3
Plans for annual convention, Ag 15, 7:4
History; plans for convention, Ag 21, II, 1:2
J P Wright on variance of his rept for Com on Ethics of Commercial Law League of America and canons to be submitted by Bar Assn com, Ag 25, 7:5
H L Doherty asks mineral section to aid in oil-saving campaign, Ag 30, 37:2
Preliminary meetings in Buffalo, Ag 31, 44:2
Convention, S 2, 8:1
Acts to curb transoceanic flights; convention, S 3, 2:6; S 3, 3:3
Delegates visit Niagara Falls, S 4, 16:4
Report of Air Law Com on work of Federal Radio Comm, S 4, VIII, 11:7
Ed on election of S H Strawn as Pres, S 5, 14:3
Ed on resolution on curbing overseas flying, S 6, 24:2
AMER Basic-Business Shares Corp—Formed as com stock investment trust, Ag 10, 35:2
AMER Battle Monuments Comm, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Eur
AMER Bible Training School—Opening of annual conf on personal evangelism at Lenox Road Bapt Ch, N Y C, S 12, 26:1
AMER Bd of Foreign Missions—Report shows deficit, S 28, 7:2
AMER Bond and Mortgage Co—Statistics on sales of real estate securities in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 1, 29:1; Jl 10, X, 1:7
Real estate security figures for July, Ag 6, 24:1
AMER Booksellers' Assn—Lr from J G Kidd, Pres, on educational program for booksellers, Jl 3, II, 4:7
AMER Bosch Magneto—6 mos' report, Ag 25, 30:2
Latest radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:2
AMER Brown Boveri Electric Corp—Quarterly rept, Jl 2, 26:3
W M Flock elected Chmn of Bd, Jl 7, 41:3
Cancels contract with Brown Boveri & Co, Ltd, Ag 10, 37:3
Quarterly rept, S 15, 46:4
See also Marine Engineering Corp
AMER Bulgarian School, Sofia—New bldgs under construction, Jl 18, 15:3
AMER Bur of Shipping, see Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service
AMER Car and Foundry Co—Annual meeting; Pres Woodin says he expects gain in business, Jl 15, 27:5
Rumor of merger with General Motors Corp denied, Ag 2, 30:7
AMER Chain Co, Inc—Rept for first half of 1927, S 27, 34:2
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Banquet in honor of Amer transatlantic fliers, Comdr Byrd and shipmates and C D Chamberlin, Jl 5, 2:2
Moves to relieve hardships wrought on Amer business by new French tariff, S 15, 6:1; S 18, 18:1
Busy on report on tariff issue to be presented to French Govt, S 27, 29:6
AMER Chemical Soc—C P Haskins wins $1,000 essay prize, Jl 1, 44:5
Plans for annual institute, to be held at State College, Pa, Jl 4, 9:5
Sessions of Inst of Chemistry, at Pa State College, Jl 6, 24:8; Jl 7, 28:2; Jl 8, 18:8; Jl 10, II, 7:2; Jl 10, II, 10:5 (ed); Jl 12, 39:4; Jl 13, 39:6; Jl 14, 10:4; Jl 17, 13:4; Jl 17, II, 8:3 (ed);

AMER Chemical Soc—(Continued)—
Jl 19, 22:8; Jl 22, 7:4; Jl 23, 28:3; Jl 25, 5:5; Jl 26, 30:5; Jl 29, 21:3; Jl 30, 15:4
Inst closes; foreign scientists express surprise at frankness with which trade methods have been disclosed, Jl 31, 6:3
Plans for 74th meeting to be held in Detroit, Sept 5-10, Ag 14, II, 14:3; Ag 28, II, 2:3; Ag 29, 36:2
Closing session, S 10, 9:3
Ed, S 13, 30:3
AMER Chicle Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 16, 22:7
AMER Child Health Assn—Report on infant mortality in 1926, Jl 14, 12:3
AMER Christian Fund for Jewish Relief—D A Brown on contributions to United Jewish Campaign, S 18, II, 20:4
AMER Civil Liberties Union—A Shiplacoff sends lr protesting against riot when B Gold was denied permission to speak at Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, and urging war on Communists, Jl 9, 14:2
Denies receiving communication from Shiplacoff on Sacco and Vanzetti riot in Union Sq, Jl 10, 20:2
Defended by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
Lr to Gov Fuller on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 5, 5:1
Statement on report of Gov Fuller's advisory com on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 3:3
Receives denial from U S Dept of Labor that it warned aliens against Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 16, 12:2
Statement on sentencing of P Hapgood in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 18, 5:4
Protests refusal of Chicago Chief of Police to grant permit for Sacco and Vanzetti meetings, Ag 20, 4:8
On constitutional rights in Sacco demonstrations, S 3, 17:7
Again seeks use of high school auditorium, S 20, 13:2
Hearing on request for Stuyvesant H S auditorium postponed, S 21, 31:7
F Bailey says it is not interested in dry law, S 30, 24:8
AMER Club, London—Luncheon for Mayor Walker of N Y, Ag 19, 5:3
AMER Club, Paris—Entertains Mayor Walker, S 16, 1:2
Farewell luncheon to Amer Legion, S 24, 3:5
AMER Commercial and Savings Bank, Des Moines, Ia—Merger with Ia Natl Bank of Davenport announced, S 1, 34:2
AMER Commonwealth Power Corp—Initial divd, Jl 18, 30:5; Jl 19, 34:5
AMER Construction Council—Reports on natl bldg survey for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 15:8
AMER Council of Agriculture, see Agriculture—Govt Action, Jl 1; Jl 10; Jl 12
AMER Council of Learned Socs, see Dictionary of Amer Biography
AMER Culture, see Culture
AMERICAN Cyanamid Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 26, 26:4
Divd, S 8, 39:1
AMER Dahlia Soc, see Dahlias
AMER Defense Soc—Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
AMER Dept Stores Corp—7 mos' report, Ag 18, 32:4
Rept for Aug, S 28, 44:5
AMER Dixie S S Line, see Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
AMER Druggist (Magazine)—Bought by Hearst Magazines, Inc, Jl 10, II, 8:7
AMER Electric Corp—Passes divd, Ag 10, 35:3
See also Pa Gas and Electric Corp
AMER Electric Power Corp of Del—Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
AMER Electric Ry Assn—Makes public lr from E F Albee to vaudeville actors on Keith's circuit forbidding jokes about public utilities and industries, Jl 19, 48:3
Plans for street ry show in Cleveland, S 4, 19:3
AMER Electronic Research Assn—Annual convention, S 19, 25:4
AMER Electrotherapeutic Assn—37th annual meeting, S 17, 17:2
AMER Encaustic Tiling Co—Initial divds, Jl 17, II, 15:1
AMER Engineering Council—D S Kimball tells of traffic surveys being conducted in 100 cities, Jl 17, II, 2:6
Repts on natl safety and production survey of U S industries, S 5, 19:6
AMER Equity Corp—J A Fraser sought on charge of forging names of V L Buckman and H D Gordon to note, Ag 18, 42:5
AMER Exch Irving Trust Co, N Y C—Gold—Receives $1,200,000 shipment, presumably from Holland, Jl 30, 21:7
Lincoln Office—Will move to Pershing Sq Bldg, Jl 15, 28:3
AMER Exchange Natl Bank of Duluth, Minn—Insures employes under group plan, Ag 4, 35:2
AMER Expeditionary Force, see European War—U S
AMER Farm Bur Fed—Eur study group reaches Eng, Ag 9, 7:4
Eur study group returns to London from continent, S 6, 16:4
AMER Farmer (S S)—Turns back with broken propeller, from Ambrose Channel Lightship, Jl 17, 12:1
AMER Fed of Arts—Announces plans for 6th Internatl Cong on Art Education to be held in Prague in 1928, Jl 10, VII, 9:1
AMER Fed of Labor—Advertising Labor Unions—Ed on article in its magazine, Ag 20, 14:5
Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Amer Bar Assn—Cooperation in arbitration of industrial disputes praised by C S Whitman, S 1, 14:3
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Pres W Green cables greeting to Legion, S 19, 2:6
Building Trades Dept—Meeting at Atlantic City, Ag 3, 13:4
Cleaners and Dyers, see Cleaners and Dyers
Closed Shop, see Amer Fed of Labor—Open vs Closed Shop
Communism—Workers' (Communist) Party urges concentrated attack on it, in effort to increase Communist labor unions, S 4, 13:6
Franklin, Benj, Tribute to—S by Pres Green at memorial exercises in N Y C, S 6, 27:5
Fur Workers, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
Hours of Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
Latin Amer—S by Pres Green at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:1
Mexico—Attitude explained by W Green, at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor; activities cited in report of executive council, Jl 19, 10:1
Report on economic and political conditions upheld at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 24, 8:6
Natl Bd for Jurisdictional Awards—Meeting at Atlantic City, Ag 3, 13:5; Ag 3, 48:5
Nicaragua—Activities cited in report of executive council at cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor; lr from Sec Kellogg to Pres Green justifying Amer stand in encounter between Amer marines and Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal, Jl 19, 10:3, 5
Ed, Jl 20, 22:1
Open vs Closed Shop—Bldg Trades Dept adopts policy of uniformity, Ag 3, 13:4
Charged by W H Barr with conducting "undercover" campaign against open shop, S 12, 6:2
Politics—H Frayne says Fed opposes third party movement; sees no need for labor party, Jl 6, 10:2
Ed, Jl 7, 24:2
Pres—Chicago Labor leaders predict reelection of W Green, Jl 25, 21:2
Russia, Mission to, see Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—W Green, Pres, sends appeal to Gov Fuller in their behalf, Ag 9, 1:6
Wages—Pres Green says it will now seek higher "social wages," Jl 31, 25:1
AMER Fed of Musicians, see Musicians
AMER Fisheries Soc—Plans for 57th anniversary meeting, Jl 24, II, 18:2
AMER Flint Glass Workers' Union, see Glass
AMER Foreign Sales Corp—Leases space on E 45th St, S 14, 52:2
AMER Founders Trust—J O Coff elected Vice Pres, S 20, 37:3
AMER Fur Merchants' Assn—Rewards detectives' capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
AMER Game Protective Assn—Pres J B Burnham files libel suit in Supreme Court at Elizabethtown, N Y, against W T Hornaday, who charged that Assn was financed by gun and ammunition mfrs, and that Burnham used his influence to oppose reduction of bag limits and open seasons; Hornaday's reply, Jl 17, 9:1
Is opposed to fee system for game enforcement officers, Jl 17, II, 14:7
On game killed by autos, Jl 17, IX, 11:6
On New Mexico's game survey, Jl 24, 17:2
C Hooper calls attention to Burnham vs Hornaday suit, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:4
Supreme Court Justice Heffernan finds part of Hornaday's reply to Burnham "irrelevant," Ag 26, 17:2
Ed on plea on canoeing in Superior Natl Forest, S 9, 24:6
AMER Gas & Electric Co—June report, Ag 3, 33:2
See also Electric Power—Linking of Systems
AMER Gas Assn—Absorbs Natural Gas Assn of America, Ag 2, 29:1
AMER Girl (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Elder
AMER Gladiolus Soc—Annual exhib at Hartford; election of officers, Ag 27, 12:8; Ag 28, 17:2
AMER Glanzstoff Corp—Extra divd, S 30, 40:2
AMER Good-Will Assn—3 French students visit U S under its auspices, S 7, 28:8
AMER-HAWAIIAN SS Co—Adds 2 sailings to San Francisco-N Y service, S 29, 55:1
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight

AMER Hide & Leather Co—Rept for first half of 1927, S 8, 37:5
Rept as of June 30, S 20, 44:4
AMER Home Products Corp—Report that it has acquired A S Boyle Co and is negotiating for purchase of Kotex, Inc and Lavoris Chemical Co, Jl 14, 32:4
Report for 5 mos to May 31, Jl 15, 27:6
Divds, Jl 23, 20:3
Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 26, 23:2
Plans purchase of Internatl Chemical Co, Ltd, of Eng, S 3, 22:8
Semi-annual rept, S 30, 17:2
AMER Hosp Assn—Ed, A hosp conf (on proposal of its com on internatl hosp relations, S S Goldwater, Chmn), Ag 7, II, 12:5
List of N Y delegates to convention in Minneapolis in Oct, S 13, 33:7
AMER Hosp of Paris Affiliation—Lr from D B Delavan on its organization to give medical service to tourists in Eur, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
AMER Ice Co—Report for 1st quarter of 1927, Jl 29, 29:4
Com stock subscribed, Ag 11, 33:7
Divd, S 28, 40:3
AMER Ice Co of N Y—Merger with City Ice & Fuel Co of Cleveland rumored, Ag 19, 23:2
AMER Inst of Architects—6 delegates named to attend Internatl Cong of Architects, Jl 31, II, 4:3
Code of ethics, S 4, II, 2:3
E B Lee appt to represent it on Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, S 18, 18:1
H Wright reports to Com on Community Planning, S 25, II, 6:6
AMER Inst of Banking—Delegates arrive at Detroit, Mich, for 25th annual convention, Jl 12, 36:5
Convention, Jl 13, 15:2; Jl 14, 22:8; Jl 15, 28:1
Closing session, officers elected, Jl 16, 19:2
N Y Chapter, Inc, will conduct banking course, S 14, 41:4
Silver jubilee celebration of New England chapters opens in Hartford, S 25, II, 6:7
AMER Inst of Internatl Affairs—Deputation visits Lloyd George in London and questions him on internatl political issues, Jl 14, 11:2
AMER Inst of Marine Underwriters—Dinner, Jl 15, 26:6
AMER Internatl Corp—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 15, 28:3
AMER-IRISH Vigilance Com, see Moving Pictures—Irish Types
AMER Iron and Steel Inst—Reports on steel production for June and monthly since 1925, Jl 8, 31:1
AMER Jewish Home for the Blind—8 persons led to safety during fire in the home, Jl 6, 43:4
AMER Jewish Physicians' Com—Will repair damage done by earthquake to bldgs of Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem; dinner to E Libman, Jl 13, 13:6
AMER Kennel Club, see McCallum, R C
AMER Krusaders, see Ku Klux Klan
AMER Laboratory Theatre, N Y C—Leases property on E 54th St, Jl 27, 27:2
Announces plays for season, Ag 18, 25:5
Will have college courses in addition to dramatic training, S 10, 9:2
AMER La France Engine Co, Inc—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Ag 1, 33:8
AMER Law Book Publishers' and Dealers' Assn—Convention in Atlantic City, S 23, 39:3
AMER Legion—Aeronautics—S over radio by F T Davidson, Jl 12, 5:2
Officials in Paris extend resolution of sympathy to Mme Nungesser on loss of son as search in N F ceases, Jl 26, 4:4
Aviators' Post 743 suggests better equipment of Air Corps Reserve, S 17, 17:4
Legion, in convention at Paris, votes for separate dept under own Cabinet Sec, S 22, 4:2
Resolution adopted by Legion convention, S 23, 2:6
Ala—Delegates to Paris convention arrive in N Y, S 7, 58:7
Belgium—Visit of the Legionaires, S 29, 4:5
Cal delegation of Legionaires present 100 redwood trees to Belgium, S 30, 2:6
See also Amer Legion—European "Good-Will" Tour
Briand Peace Plan, see Amer Legion—Franco-Amer Relations
Bronx Co—9th annual convention, Jl 12, 29:5
Commander—E E Spafford favored, S 22, 4:2
Spafford elected, S 23, 1:1
Ed, S 23, 26:3
Conn—Convention, Danbury, Ag 21, 27:2
Cusick Post—Museum of war relics to be dedicated to P Payne, one of its organizers, S 25, 3:4
East Side Post No 866—Cited for "distinguished service to its community," Jl 31, II, 22:1
Endowment Fund—Report of J A Drain, Pres Endowment Fund Corp, to Legion convention, S 21, 2:1
European "Good-Will" Tour—Plans, S 9, 27:7
Plans for entertainment of Legionaires in Gt Britain, S 21, 6:5
Messaggero, Rome paper, welcomes Legionaires, S 21, 9:4
Itinerary of tour of Italy, Belgium and Eng, S 24, 3:4
Starts, S 25, 1:1
Reds make 3 attempts to wreck trains of tour; delegates feted in Nice, S 26, 1:8
Legionaires at Genoa, S 27, 3:1
Greeted at Pisa by King Victor Emmanuel III, S 28, 1:4
Welcomed in Rome, S 28, 6:2
Received by Pope, S 29, 1:1
Entrain for Switzerland, S 30, 2:6
"40 and 8"—J J Pershing elected member, Jl 16, 13:7
Convention gets under way in Paris, S 21, 3:2
Tribute to French Unknown Soldier, S 22, 4:4
Elections, S 23, 2:6
France, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention.
Franco-Amer Relations—Com on World Peace and Foreign Relations backs A Briand's plan to outlaw war; will bring resolution before Paris convention of Legion, S 13, 33:8
Legion may support Briand plan, S 18, 3:6
Gt Britain—Legionaires from N Y C march through London, S 27, 3:2
Activities of Legionaires, S 29, 4:5
See also Amer Legion—European "Good-Will" Tour
History—Sketched by P Von Blon, Ag 21, VIII, 3:7
Imposter, see Swindling— Restaurant Frauds
Intolerance—Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
Mass—2 New Bedford members defrauded by A C Lawler, who posed as Veterans' Bur employe, Ag 30, 15:3
Membership—Passes 700,000 mark, Ag 21, 24:2
Miss—C G Dawes addresses State convention, Jl 29, 17:3
Nassau Co—Plans for annual convention to be held at Inwood, Jl 9, 12:8
Election of officers, at Inwood convention, Jl 10, 6:7
Natl Defense—Pres Coolidge opposes plan for unified dept, S 24, 1:2
N J—Asst Secretary of War H MacNider will fly to State convention in Trenton, Ag 12, 6:2
9th annual convention in Trenton, Ag 13, 15:4; Ag 14, 25:1
N Y City—Mitchel Post makes annual pilgrimage to grave of J P Mitchel, Jl 20, 25:3
Legionaires from Jno B Wanamaker Post 413 march through London, Sept 27, 3:2
Legionaires honor Britain's Unknown Soldier, S 28, 6:4
N Y Co—9th annual convention; T A Neilson reelected Co Comdr; other officers, Jl 8, 9:5
N Y State—Gov Smith orders leaves for State employes to attend State convention in Troy Aug 4 and 5, Jl 6, 22:2
Plans for Troy convention, Jl 24, II, 3:2
250 delegates from Greater N Y to attend Troy convention, Ag 3, 39:2
W F Schol elected Comdr at Troy convention, Ag 7, 20:1
Officers—Elections, S 23, 1:1
Okla—State convention praises Gov Fuller for refusing clemency to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 6:4
Paris Convention—Lr from A Levy, The Legion abroad, Jl 2, 16:6
Tickets for members attending convention are tax exempt, Jl 3, 10:2
H P Savage, Natl Comdr of Legion, wants bookings for trip speeded, Jl 5, 18:4
12,305 booked for trip to France; Savage urges application before July 15, Jl 6, 22:6
J F Barton, Natl Adjt of Legion, outlines tentative plans for "Second A E F," Jl 9, 6:4
Tour of other countries to follow convention, Jl 14, 25:4
Bookings indicate 20,000 plan to go, Jl 16, 4:3
Members of N Y Police Dept and Fire Dept get leaves to attend convention, Jl 20, 48:2
Mayor Walker will attend opening; comments on honor of being invited, Jl 22, 1:2
J F Barton tells Amer Club in Paris that Legionaires will uphold country's honor; London to entertain delegates in Guildhall, Jl 22, 4:3
Mayor Walker accepts invitation to share honor of opening convention with Gen Pershing, Jl 23, 16:1
Vice Pres Dawes advises Legionaires on French sentiment; suggests casting of flowers on grave of Unknown Soldier when Legion parades in Paris, Jl 29, 17:3
Sept 19th to be French holiday in honor of Legion; 3,760,000 francs allocated to Minister of Foreign Affairs for entertainment of veterans, Ag 3, 1:2
F B Hall Jr on insurance policy issued by Lloyds designed to reimburse Legion for money spent on arrangements in case convention failed to materialize; delegates also insured by Independence Indemnity Co of Phila, Ag 3, 29:2

AMER Legion—Paris Convention—(Continued)—
H MacNider says Legion is getting too much advice on subject of French resentment against 2d A E F, Ag 6, 23:4
First Legionaires arrive at Cherbourg, Ag 8, 7:3
French Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers appeal to Legionaires in their behalf, Ag 9, 2:3
600 Legionaires sail on SS Pres Harding, Ag 10, 23:1
Comdr Booth and 20 Salvation Army lassies will hand out doughnuts, Ag 12, 19:4
Opposition to convention scored by Asst Secretary of War MacNider, Ag 13, 15:4
L Melius, Amer-born singer, will appear in gala opera performance arranged for Legion, Ag 13, 4:7
P J Philip on changes which will greet Legionaires in Paris, Ag 14, II, 6:1
600 sail for preliminary tour of England, Ag 14, 13:6
4 welfare agencies going to Paris, Ag 16, 44:4
Arrivals at Cherbourg, Ag 17, 1:3
300 disembark at Plymouth on way to Paris, Ag 18, 44:2
2d group of vanguard arrives in Paris; plans for reception to Mayor Walker, Ag 19, 5:6
Veterans visit battlegrounds, Ag 20, 6:8
Plans for tour of allied nations by 250 Legionaires following convention; Paris parade route fixed, Ag 21, 24:1
Feature article by E L James, illus, Ag 21, VIII, p 3
Plans for dinner aboard SS Leviathan on eve of sailing, Ag 22, 17:4
French veterans, indignant at Sacco-Vanzetti riots, affirm friendship for Legion; plans for welcome of Legion officials at Cherbourg go on despite threats of Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 26, 1:7
Contingents sail on Lancastria and Pres Roosevelt, Ag 26, 17:1
Many sail on SS Cedric, Ag 28, 8:2
M Bokanowski, French Commerce Minister, assures Legion of protection against Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 28, 3:1
Legionaires decorate Unknown Soldier's Tomb; Sacco-Vanzetti agitation reacts favorably on Legion plans, Ag 28, 4:4
Strong police guard planned for parade route, Ag 28, II, 6:6
Col J E Dedman sails to represent veterans of Castle Point Hosp, Ag 28, II, 7:3
T Ring, Amer backer of artist whose Legion souvenir shocked Paris, is ordered to leave France, Ag 29, 1:2
Films of great war will have 1st showing before veterans en route to convention, Ag 29, 17:4
Ed, Ag 30, 22:3
Confederation Generale Travailleurs, radical labor organization, decides not to join Legion celebrations as duty to memory of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 31, 8:4
French govt will strike medal to commemorate Legion's visit, S 1, 3:5
Amb Claudel says France will welcome Legion, S 1, 27:4
Paris speeds preparations, S 2, 6:4
French war wounded vote welcome to Legionaires; reject motion of protest on debt settlement and Sacco-Vanzetti case, S 3, 5:6
Legion hqrs already scene of activity; Red press alone hostile; J C Williams makes trip from Hankow, S 4, 6:3
Earth from Hero Park, S I, boxed for delegates to lay on graves of S I men in France, S 5, 13:1
350 arrive on S S Roosevelt; Legionaires march in allied parade as protest against Red insult to Unknown Soldier, S 5, 7:1
More arrivals; Foch's greeting; radicals decry proposed natl holiday, S 6, 19:1
Ed, S 7, 28:3
Ala delegates arrive in N Y, S 7, 58:7
French seek reunions with former "buddies"; Paris Post plans real Amer bar for sale of beer and wines, S 8, 12:3
Pa delegation sails on S S Tuscania, S 8, 14:6
Paris police drill for occasion; veterans off on 5 ships for Paris, S 9, 27:7, 8
Paris gendarmes learning English, ed, S 10, 16:5
"Bon voyage" dinner held on S S Leviathan; Paris police comb city for undesirable elements in preparation for convention; 27,000 Legionaires to attend; bar in legion hut ruled out, S 10, 19:1, 3, 4
Leviathan sails with Gen Pershing and last contingent; H P Savage, Natl Comdr, predicts success of convention, S 11, 1:5
Cherbourg cancels parade to avoid possible Communist demonstration, despite protest of French veterans, S 11, 12:1
Attitude of radicals toward visit, S 11, II, 6:1
Feature article by S T Williamson on significance of pilgrimage; illus, S 11, IV, p 4-5
French reception plans; Cherbourg difficulties settled, S 12, 1:3
Legionaires en route to Paris hailed in Rome, S 13, 12:5
Will act on Briand plan to outlaw war, S 13, 33:8
Legionaires assemble; hdqrs transferred to Trocadero Palace, S 14, 6:3
Legionaires' appeals for funds jam cables, S 15, 1:6
Final plans completed; program; welcome by French veterans; Paris restaurateurs pay commissions to swindler for "orders for banquets" for Legionaires, S 15, 4:2, 5
Plans for official welcome; towns bid for Amer visits; Leviathan reaches Cherbourg, S 16, 2:2
Ed on attractions of Amer Library for Legionaires, S 16, 22:4
"Second A E F" welcomed; ss by Minister of War Painleve, Gen Pershing and others; housing facilities in Paris taxed, S 17, 1:1; S 17, p 4
Times war correspondents return to tell story of "10 yrs after"; Legionaires hold memorial service in Suresnes cemetery; L Delsol, Pres Municipal Council, proclaims Paris holiday; G Hanotaux, for Comite France Amerique, hands gold key to "Hotel des Nations Americaines" to Comdr Savage; French hospitality; more Legionaires welcomed at Cherbourg and Havre, S 18, 1:5; S 18, p 3
France's affection for U S given expression, S 18, II, 7:1
Premier Poincare, s at dinner by Govt, asks cooperation toward peace; Paris en fete; Havre gives rush of welcomes, S 19, 1:7-8; S 19, p 2
Parade; convention opens; Pres Coolidge's message; activities of veterans; reminiscences, &c, S 20, 1:6-8; S 20, p 2
Dinner by French veterans at Hotel des Invalides; street scenes, &c, S 20, 3:1-3
Ed, France's welcome, S 20, 28:4
Session, ss, reports, &c; Legionaires visit old battle grounds, comrades' graves, &c; Paris press comment on parade; receptions, &c, S 21, 1:6-8; S 21, p 2; S 21, 3:1, 2
Premier Poincare toasts undying friendship at dedication of Verdun memorial; further reminiscences, &c, S 22, 1:1-3
Session; resolution for separate ministry of air voted; veterans inquire into French marriage procedure; Mass delegates give 20,000 francs to French disabled; complaints of hotel charges, S 22, p 4, 5
Sessions end; E E Spafford elected natl comdr; other elections; resolutions; Legionaires hailed at Chateau-Thierry and St Mihiel, S 23, 1:1; S 23, p 2
Ed, S 23, 26:1
Reception by city at Hotel de Ville, S 23, 30:1
G Clemenceau receives Pershing and delegation; speakers at farewell luncheon at Amer Club assess convention in terms of friendship, S 24, 1:1; S 24, p 3
Ed on visit with Clemenceau, S 24, 16:6
Pershing proposes Legion visit Paris each 10 yrs; "Good-will" tour starts; Iowa's champion Legion band is stranded, S 25, 1:1, 2
Leaders feel strain of week; internatl clash avoided on issue of Mexican flag carried in parade by F D Smith, S 25, 23: 1, 2
Ed on peace note in ss, S 25, II, 8:1
Plane gets films from Leviathan off Nantucket and flies with them to N Y, S 26, 1:2
Paris parade pictures; orderliness of Legionaires praised by police, S 26, 2:2-6
C E Wagner calls it lesson for advancement of peace, sermon, S 26, 24:1
French stamps commemorative of convention are sold out, S 28, 6:3
See also Amer Legion—European "Good-Will" Tour
Paris Home—Gold key to "Hotel des Nations Americaines" presented to Comdr Savage, S 18, 3:3
Paris Post—Bldg fund benefits by sale of bricks as admission to gala affair to Legionaries, S 22, 4:6
Pa—State convention, at York, Ag 6, 23:4; Ag 7, II, 3:3
Poster Contest, see Art—Prizes and Contests—Amer Legion
Queens Co—Plans for convention to be held in Middle Village, Jl 9, 12:8
Officers installed, Ag 27, 16:5
Radio program given, Jl 12, 5:2
Ratification Convention—Excursion ry fares, on lines operating in N Y S, for delegates to convention in N Y C approved, S 15, 45:2
Spain—Invites Legionaires for visit following Paris convention, Ag 24, 11:6
Unknown Soldier, see Unknown Soldier
Va—Erects memorial to French dead in Battle of Yorktown, S 11, IX, 15:1
Westchester Co—Co posts hold annual clambake, Jl 24, 14:4
AMER LEGION (Ferryboat)—Hits "floating bridge" at South Ferry, N Y C; 3 injured, Jl 4, 16:6

AMER Legion Auxiliary—Natl convention opens, in Paris; report by Mrs A W Macauley, Pres, S 20, 2:4
Nominations of officers; convention of "8 and 40," funmakers, gets under way, S 21, 3:2
Candidates for officers; soc of "8 and 40" recognized, S 22, 4:3
Mrs I M Walbridge elected Natl Pres; other officers, S 23, 2:1
Received by Duchess of Duzes; other fetes, S 25, X, 11:5
AMER Library in Paris—Ed, S 16, 22:4
AMER Light and Traction Co—Common divd, Jl 6, 38:2
Rept for June quarter, Ag 2, 29:1
AMER Linseed Co—Passes divd, S 16, 46:4
AMER Literature—Impressions of G Bernhard, Ag 28, VII, 18:4
AMER Locomotive Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 29:2
AMER Machine and Foundry Co—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 26, 26:7
AMER Management Assn—Advisory Bd formed, Ag 9, 31:3
AMER Meat and Supply Co, Inc—Lease 1032-4 Lexington Av, S 16, 39:3
AMER Mechanics, United Order of, see United Order of Amer Mechanics
AMER Merchant (S S)—Rept on search for airplane Old Glory, S 13, 2:2
AMER Motorists Assn, see Natl Motorists' Assn
AMER Multigraph Co—Rept for 5 mos ended May 31, Ag 3, 33:3
AMER Multigraph Co of Cleveland—Com divid, Ag 10, 35:3
AMER Museum of Natural History—C J Kolze arrested on charge of stealing bird of paradise feathers, Jl 28, 21:4
To get 1200-lb turtle captured by O C Grinnell in Fire Is Inlet, Ag 9, 25:7
Turtle carted to Museum, Ag 11, 35:2
C L Bernheimer Expedition returns from Ariz with examples of dinosaur spoor, Ag 14, VIII, 6:1
Ed on its rept on expeditions to study birds, Ag 16, 24:4
Tree fern fossils shown, Ag 19, 16:8
Heilner expedition in search of Alaskan bear leaves today, Ag 21, II, 1:7
Feature article by V Pope on expeditions sent out by it, Ag 21, VIII, 17:1
Aquarium Soc's annual show, S 4, 12:1
Mrs Akeley aids in preparation of African Hall, S 18, VIII, 5:1
See also Fosdick, Wood, Estate (for suit over ownership of burial plot in Woodlawn Cemetery); South America—Explorations
AMER Museum of Safety—A Williams announces figures for Fourth of July fatalities during 1927, S 26, 23:7
AMER Natl Bank, Newark, N J, see Fidelity Union Trust Co
AMER Nokol Co, see Aetna Automatic Oil Burner, Inc
AMER Numismatic Assn—Annual convention, Hartford, Ag 21, 5:6; Ag 25, 20:8
AMER Opera Co—Plans for 1st N Y season, Jl 5, 19:4
Plans for Summer season in Gloucester, Mass, Jl 8, 17:2
Season at Gloucester; plans for Winter engagements, Jl 31, VII, 4:2
AMER Optometric Assn—Forms comm for study of eyesight of automobile drivers, Jl 18, 29:8
AMER Orchestral Soc—Plans for coming season, S 11, VIII, 6:4
AMER Peace Soc—Chancellor Seipel accepts invitation to visit U S, S 26, 6:3
AMER People, see Americans
AMER Petroleum Inst—Efforts against accidents in oil industry told by H N Blakesley, S 15, 44:5
See also Oil—Research
AMER Pharmaceutical Assn—Natl hqrs will be erected in Wash, D C, Ag 21, II, 9:1
AMER Photo-Engravers' Assn—Annual convention; moves to standardize colored inks, Jl 28, 8:2
AMER Piano Co—Rents 61 Flatbush Av, Ag 14, II, 18:8
Rept for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 16, 18:2
Quarterly rept, S 9, 52:2
AMER Pioneer Line, see Shipping Bd
AMER Pneumatic Service Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 27:2
AMER Power and Light Co—Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 30, 22:1; Ag 24, 31:4
Rept for July and 12 mos, S 9, 31:3
AMER Premier S S Lines, see Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
AMER Ry Assn—Car Service Div estimates freight traffic for 3d quarter of yr, Jl 26, 29:4
Report on freight cars and locomotives in service on Class 1 rys in past 7 mos, Ag 26, 23:2
Operating Rules Com meeting to study and possibly revise existing rules for operation of rys, S 21, 37:3
AMER Ry Express Co—Rept for 1st quarter of 1927, Jl 2, 25:6
Report for Apr, Ag 2, 28:2
May report, S 2, 28:1
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Transcontinental
AMER Realty Corp, see Zurn, J M
AMER Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross
AMER Reformed Ch, see Reformed Ch
AMER Republics Corp—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 26, 27:2
AMER Road Builders' Assn—Offers prizes for best suggestions to cut highway and street accidents, S 11, 28:2
AMER Road Machinery Co—Removes stock from unlisted dept of N Y Curb Market, Jl 21, 33:4
AMER Rolling Mills Co—Acquires Columbia Steel Co and Forged Steel Wheel Co, Jl 20, 38:3
Description of process of making sheet steel by machinery developed by it and Columbia Steel Co, Jl 23, 17:1
Orders $700,000 of equipment for Middletown, O, plant, Jl 26, 27:5
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 27:2; Ag 11, 30:3
AMER Safety Razor Corp—Semi-annual rept, S 30, 14:5
AMER Scantic S S Line, see Shipping Bd
AMER School of Archaeology at Athens, see Greece—Antiquities
AMER Seating Co—Com divd, Ag 20, 21:7
Semi-annual rept, Ag 17, 33:3
AMER Shakespeare Foundation—Gov Smith backs plan to rebuild Stratford memorial theatre, Jl 15, 4:6
AMER Ship and Commerce Corp—Quarterly rept, S 11, X, 11:2
AMER Ship-Bldg Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 12, 47:2
AMER Smelting and Refining Co—Advances price of lead, Jl 30, 24:6
AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer—Benefits by fete at Mrs H P Davison's estate, Peacock Point, L I, S 14, 31:2
AMER Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Soc for the Prevention
AMER Soc in London—Independence Day dinner, Jl 5, 6:5
AMER Soc of Agricultural Engineers—Delegation presents views on farm relief to Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 1:1
Ed, S 1, 22:1
Ed, Engineering and Agriculture, S 15, 28:4
AMER Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers—Sues hotels and restaurants for infringement of copyrights, Ag 26, 15:3
AMER Soc of Refrigerating Engineers—Dinner in N Y C, S 22, 3:5
AMER States Securities Corp—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 6, 35:2
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 27:3
AMER Steel Foundries—Rept for 6 mos, Ag 5, 25:2
AMER Stores Co, see Endicott Johnson Corp
AMER Superpower Corp—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 16, 35:2
Stock offering, S 20, 39:1
AMER Surety Co—Rept for first 6 mos of yr, Jl 20, 36:6
Will open branch office, Ag 1, 31:4
AMER Telephone and Telegraph Co—Financial Reports—May, Jl 8, 31:2
1st half of 1927; statement by Pres Gifford, Jl 15, 23:3
June, Ag 4, 32:1
July, S 11, II, 14:6
Stock—Western Electric Co employes buy shares, Jl 31, II, 20:1
Stockholders—Has more than any other co, Ag 3, 33:2
AMER Thermos Bottle Co—Divd, S 24, 26:2
AMER Thread Co, Inc—Report for yr ended March 31, Jl 30, 22:8
AMER Tobacco Co—Union Tobacco Co takes over its better brands of cigarettes and tobacco, Jl 29, 27:2
See also Porto Rican-Amer Tobacco Co, Inc
AMER Trader (SS), see Frederichs, L (acid-throwing ing case
AMER Trust Co of Kokomo, Ind— Closed for examination, S 15, 42:2
AMER Trust Co, N Y C—Statement, Jl 8, 29:4
To occupy bldg at St George, S I, S 25, XI, 42:2
AMER Union Bank—S Samuels elected Pres to succeed W F Fitzsimmons retired, S 29, 35:2
AMER Univ at Cairo, Egypt—Feature article by P S Taylor, S 18, VII, 10:1
AMER Utilities Co—Bond issue, Ag 16, 35:2
Reptd acquiring stock of Mansfield Light and Power Co, Ag 17, 38:2

AMER Veterinary Assn—Plans for convention in Philadelphia in Sept, Ag 14, 21:8
AMER Viscose Co—Survey on women's underwear sales for 1926, Ag 8, 23:1
AMER Water Works and Electric Co, Inc—Rept for yr to May 31, Jl 1, 32:1
Atlantic Co Water Co and Monmouth Consolidated Water Co granted permission to transfer their stock to it, Jl 3, II, 9:3
Pf stock offering, plans for use of funds, Jl 6, 33:2
Delays divd pending reincorporation under laws of Del, statement by Pres Porter, Jl 7, 38:4
Divds, Jl 26, 32:1
Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 29, 29:2
Buys Norton (Conn) Water Co, Bernards Water Co, Millington Water Co and Sterling Water Supply Co of N J, S 2, 27:5
Rept for July and 12 mos, S 8, 36:8
Aug output, S 29, 38:1
AMER Wholesale Corp—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 14, 32:4
Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 22:1
AMER Women's Club, Paris—Luncheon for Mrs J J Walker, S 16, 4:5
AMER Woolen Co—Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 31, 30:5
Income tax returns show late Pres Wood received salary exceeding $1,000,000, S 27, 29:2
AMER Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 23, 24:2
AMERICANIZATION—Lr from C Rogoff on need of aliens in N Y for more schools where they may study English, Jl 13, 22:7
Importance stressed by Bishop Schrembs and L R Alderman, S 27, 16:2
AMERICANS—Impressions of Sir S Singh, Maharajah of Ratlam, feature article by J C Young, Jl 24, VIII, 12:1
J T Chatterji says they are not materialistic, Jl 31, II, 11:2
W E Lingelbach says we have developed a creditor psychology, Ag 10, 20:5
Impressions of English shopgirls, Ag 19, 5:3; ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Impressions of G Bernhard, feature article, Ag 28, VII, 18:1
French "good-will" students find them polite, S 7, 28:8
H H Hinman on our inconsistent selves, S 11, VIII, 14:7
Apologists abroad assailed by J J Walker, S 16, 1:2
Ed, S 18, 8:3
Ed on racial origins in 1787 and in 1927, S 25, II, 8:2
See also U S—Manners and Customs
AMERY, Leopold Stennet, see Rubber—British Control
AMES (Mrs), J C—Baggage seized at Customs; double domestic value paid by husband, Ag 25, 3:2
AMES, Mona L, see Marsh, T B
AMES, Robt—Por, S 11, VIII, p 1
AMES, Theo Gordon—Marries B Holt, S 11, X, 12:5
AMES, Winthrop—Cast of his original production of Iolanthe presents him with bound 1st edition of that work, S 14, 29:2
On Gilbert and Sullivan traditions in regard to The Mikado, S 25, VIII, 4:3
AMHERST College—Pres Coolidge does not expect to head it, Ag 17, 14:5
AMITY HARBOR, L I—Progress in development, street paving, &c, S 4, X, 18:6
AMITYVILLE, L I—Fire co wins annual tournament of Southern N Y Volunteer Firemen's Assn, at Sag Harbor, L I, Jl 1, 5:5
200 homes in Deauville development of Tracy, Pearl & Co to be built of structolite, a gypsum compound, Jl 3, II, 14:7
Structolite houses under construction, Jl 3, II, 14:7; Jl 31, X, 9:8
Fire Dept wins annual tournament of Suffolk Co Volunteer Firemen's Assn, at Bellport, L I, S 1, 26:5
AMKAR Realty Corp—Buys 5 story bldg at 48-50 W 47th St, Jl 6, 45:2
AMMUNITION, see Munitions
AMMUNITION Depots, see Arsenals
AMNESIA—England—A Gurney loses memory for 2d time, Jl 16, 13:4
See also Gurney, A
N Y City—Aged man found wandering in streets identified by Navy Dept and Union Club officials as F S Carter, missing since Feb, Ag 13, 1:6
Carter's niece, Mrs E Crawford, unable to identify patient; his bankers also in doubt, Ag 14, 18:1
Detective W King, ex-sailor, sure patient is Carter, Ag 15, 6:5
Naval authorities conclude he is not Carter, Ag 16, 16:1
H C Humbert fails to identify him as Carter, Ag 18, 44:3
R Oppenheim taken to Bellevue Hosp, Ag 20, 25:1
Aged victim first thought to be Carter recalls bits of past, Ag 30, 4:3
Patient may be Phila hosp cook named Lewis, S 2, 4:6
Aged victim says he is Lewis, S 3, 32:3
Victim identified as Lewis by nurse from Orthopedic Hosp, Phila, S 4, 3:4
AMORE, Alphonse, see Minio, C
AMOROZZO, Michl, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
AMOS, Jas—Dies after head strikes curb in fight with W Keneally, S 3, 13:5
AMOSKEAG Mills—Shut-down announced for Aug 19 to Sept 6, Ag 3, 34:6
Trustees refuse purchase offer, S 10, 27:3
Insull interests believed backing offer of purchase of co and subsidiary, Amoskeag Mfg Co, made by E C Carrington, S 27, 35:2
M Insull denies any connection with purchase offer, S 28, 31:5
AMPARO Mining Co, see Mexico—Mines
AMSTERDAM, Holland—Greenwich Village Historical Soc, City History Club and Dutch Reformed Ch of America are donors of tablets which will mark Tower of Tears, West India House, and Pilgrims' Hall, Jl 31, II, 7:3
Sacco-Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 10, 4:5
AMSTERDAM, N Y—N Y Supreme Court Justice Whitmyer submits to Gov Smith report on inquiry into charges of neglect against Mayor Salmon and other officials, Jl 6, 16:2
Smith confirms Whitmyer's report exonerating Salmon, Dist Atty Culick and Sheriff Hodge, Jl 8, I, 2:2
AMSTERDAM AV, N Y C—1,961 sold for $105,000, Jl 20, 41:2
1,311-13 rented for fifteen years at aggregate rental of $267,000, Ag 12, 30:2
100th St, $55,000 loan placed on house, S 8, 46:2
1,772 sold, S 16, 39:1
AMTORG Trading Corp—S G Bron, Chmn, denies Soviet arms purchase in U S, S 2, 36:2
Orders $5,000,000 of aluminum and steel products for Soviet, S 18, II, 11:2
AMUNDSEN, Roald—Plane used by him in No Pole attempt wanted by Capt Courtney and Lt Little, British fliers, for round trip to America, according to Berlin newspaper, Jl 10, 9:4
Int by H E Armstrong in Oslo, S 11, IX, 13:4
Will come to U S in Oct to attend Explorers' Club dinner, S 18, II, 3:6
AMUNDSEN, Roald, Aerial Expedition to Arctic—Referred to in feature article on aviation; illus icebound plane; pors Amundsen and Ellsworth, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
AMUSEMENT Parks—In Queens, Ag 7, II, 24:2
AMUSEMENT Tax—Berlin puts levy on all games in public places, Ag 30, 4:6
AMUSEMENTS, see Moving Pictures; Operas; Playgrounds; Plays; Recreation; Sports; Sunday Observance; Theatres
AMY, H, & Co, see Amy, L H
AMY, Louis H—U S Circuit Court holds that N Y Stock Exch seat, formerly regarded as asset of H Amy & Co, is his property and open to creditors, decision in bankruptcy claim of Asylum of St Vincent de Paul for misappropriation of funds, S 20, 46:1
AMY, Marie C, see O'Gorman, T H
ANARCHISM—Goal of Soviet system, according to L Trotzky, Ag 25, 6:1
ANARCHISTS—3 Spanish anarchists whose extradition was asked by Argentina freed in Paris, Jl 10, 7:2
Suspected in 3 attempts made to wreck trains of Amer Legion tour in France, S 26, 1:8
20 Italian and Spanish arrested at Nice, S 27, 3:2
ANCHER, Michl—Death, S 21, 29:5
ANCIENT Egyptian Order of Nobles of Mystic Shrine, see Masons (fraternal order)
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Women's Auxiliary at convention in Buffalo, asks that Commodore J Barry's name be placed on hero roll on Natl Cemetery Amphitheatre, at Arlington, Va, Jl 22, 38:4
Md State convention at Atlantic City condemns moving pictures ridiculing Irish, Ag 14, 5:2
N Y S convention Coney Is, Ag 24, 15:2
Statement at convention by J O'Hagan, Pres, denouncing film "The Callahans and the Murphy's," Ag 25, 44:6
Dinner in N Y C, Ag 26, 5:3
Convention of N J organization, S 13, 31:2
300 at Newark condemn films ridiculing Irish, S 14, 26:5
ANCKER (Mrs), Aage, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grayson
ANDERSON, A L—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
ANDERSON, Alan—S naming A Perelli Pres of Internatl Chamber of Commerce at closing session of cong in Stockholm, Jl 3, 13:1

ANDERSON, Alb—Candidate for Gov of Miss, Jl 24, II, 7:5
ANDERSON, Carl Fredk—Marries M B Keane, S 2, 20:6
ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons Jr—Marries M Houghton, Jl 8, 22:1
ANDERSON, Chas P Jr—Returns to U S with bride, Ag 15, 11:1
ANDERSON, Douglas—Lr on fishing bait, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
ANDERSON, Eddie—Arrested on charge of abandoning wife and child, Ag 11, 23:6
ANDERSON, Florence, see Mexico—Bandits
ANDERSON, Geo M—Death, Ag 9, 23:2
ANDERSON, H—Buys cor house at Pelham Manor, N Y, S 15, 49: 4
ANDERSON, H B—On inoculation for diphtheria, S 16, 22:7
ANDERSON, Hy W—On negroes in politics, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 20, 7:4
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
ANDERSON, Ian—Death, Jl 26, 6:3
ANDERSON, John Murray—Returns from Eur, Jl 23, 11:2
ANDERSON (Bishop), Jos G—Death, 1 3, II, 5:1
ANDERSON, Karl Eric, see Kingsway (Schooner)
ANDERSON, Kath, see Spaulding, C J
ANDERSON, Keith V, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Smith
ANDERSON, Mary (Mrs A de Navarro)—68th birthday, Jl 29, 19:4
Thanks T Barrett of So Orange, N J, for poem sent on her birthday, Ag 28, II, 1:7
ANDERSON, Mary, see Berry, F
ANDERSON, Robt Hadwith Jr—Marries M Craik, S 18, 28:4
ANDERSON, Sherwood—Caricature in connection with P H Boynton's book, More Contemporary Americans, S 18, III, 2:1
ANDERSON, V V, see Macy, R H, & Co, Inc
ANDERSON, Walter—Dept of Justice working on theory that "airplane theft ring" was responsible for thefts of airplanes from him and C L Hirschberger a yr ago, Jl 14, 46:3
ANDERSON, Wm—Hurt in parachute jump, S 18, 1:7
ANDERSON, Wm Gilbert—Marries E A Harmond, S 16, 20:1
ANDERSON, Wm Hamilton—Warns against nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, s in Westminster Presb Ch, Atlantic City, N J, Jl 25, 21:3
Plans campaign in Ala against Gov Smith for Pres, Ag 8, 19:8
Notes on causes of his imprisonment in Sing Sing, S 10, 7:1
ANDERSON Av—No 946 sold, S 8, 46:3
ANDERSON Gal—M Kennerley returns from Eur with 100 pictures by A John for Fall exhib, Ag 16, 11:1
ANDERSON-MILTON Players—Organized, S 19, 30:2
ANDERSON-MILTON School, see Junior League
ANDREA, F A D, Inc—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:2
ANDREA, Frank A D—Prediction on radio industry, S 18, X, 1:3
ANDREE, Salomon Aug—Plaque unveiled at his birthplace, Graenna, Sweden, as memorial to his attempt to reach No Pole in balloon, Jl 7, 29:4
His Polar flight in balloon recalled in feature article on aviation; illus balloon, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
ANDREWS, Ann Hyde, see Allen, H
ANDREWS, Archibald M—Mentioned in article on penny scales, Jl 10, VIII, 8:1
ANDREWS, Arth Earl—Engaged to E V Williams, Ag 11, 24:2
ANDREWS, Caroline—Por, S 18, X, 2:1
ANDREWS (Mr and Mrs), De Lano—Son born, S 9, 29:2
ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark—On C P Mills's charge that politics controls appts to prohibition force, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 2, 10:4
Prohibition Comr Doran to retain decentralization plan of prohibition enforcement which he inaugurated, Jl 13, 25:8
Nephew, G Graves Jr, appt Customs Inspector, Jl 14, 10:6
Criticized by Mrs H W Peabody, Jl 20, 10:5
Drop in British liquor exports due to arrangement he made with British Govt last yr to curb rum running, Jl 25, 24:6
ANDREWS, Louisa, Camp, East Northfield, Mass—Gifts, Jl 2, 22:4
ANDREWS, Matthey, see Ewing, G
ANDREWS, Stanley—Views on Administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:3
ANDREWS, W T—Slain by 3 negroes; W Galloway, W Rountree and M Banks arrested, Jl 25, 24:6
ANDREWS, Wm D, see Parents
ANDREWSKY, Frank and Constantine—Held with A Semter on charge of robbing slot machines, Ag 14, 27:3
ANDRIA (Duke), Fabio Carafa d'—Reports of separation from wife denied by V Vale; marriage records recalled, Ag 30, 24:2
Plans to sail for Eur to join wife; suicide attempt denied, Ag 31, 44:5
Lr by L Criscuolo on Carafa family, S 11, VIII, 14:6
ANDRUS, Jno E—Ocean Grove, N J, citizens appeal to him to form mortgage and loan co, Ag 2, 37:1
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
Tells of fortune made on single share of Singer Sewing Machine Co stock, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 3:2
ANESTHETICS—S R Wilson dies while making tests, S 14, 1:2
ANGEL of Los Angeles (Airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
ANGELL, Jas R—Lr on college presidents, Ag 24, 22:6
ANGELL, Norman—S before Natl Council for Prevention of War between America and England, in Geneva, S 16, 2:3
ANGELL, Raymond R—Repts survey of Western outlook on Gov Smith for Pres, S 2, 5:5
ANGERS, Roger Clarac de Brementier de la Tour d' (alias for S B M Chekkat)—Arrested in Paris on swindling charges, Je 12, II, 1:3 (omission from Index of Apr-June 1927)
ANGLICAN Church, see Church of England
ANGLIN, Margt—Recites ode at celebration of 60th anniversary of Confed of Canada, in Ottawa, Jl 2, 22:2
Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
ANGLO-AMER Press Assn in Paris—Luncheon honoring Amer transatlantic fliers, Jl 7, 4:2
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Cong—Pilgrims reach Jerusalem, Ag 14, 10:1; Ag 14, II, 7:2
ANGLO-DUTCH Rubber Plantations of Java—Annual meeting of co, Jl 23, 24:5
ANGLO-GERMAN Industrial Conf, see Industry—British-German Conf
ANGLO-JAPANESE Alliance, see Japan—Gt Britain, Relations with
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Co, Ltd—Lets contract for tank work on refinery on Aruba Is, Dutch West Indies, S 28, 16:2
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co, see Oil—Mesopotamia
ANGORA, Turkey—Has running water, Jl 27, 28:5
ANGUS, Jas C—Marries Mrs E H Taylor, Ag 5, 36:5
ANHOLT, Julian, see Theatre Tickets
ANIMAL Ammoniates, see Fertilizers
ANIMAL Experimentation, see Vivisection
ANIMALS—Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals
Diseases—Feature article on C V Noback's experiments in search of cure for "cage paralysis," S 11, IX, 15:1
Hospitals—Work of the S P C A Hosp in N Y C, Ag 21, VIII, 9:1
"Jersey Devil"—Will be hunted by gun club, Ag 4, 7:3
Laughter—T L Bolton says many laugh, S 2, 19:3
Ed, S 3, 14:6
Music, Effect of—C E Brown records reactions as orchestra plays in Phila Zoo, S 16, 9:3
Prehistoric—C W Gilmore brings fossil footprints made 25,000,000 yrs ago from Grand Canyon of the Colorado to Natl Museum, Jl 6, 22:5
Dinosaur exhib planned for Dinosaur Natl Park in Utah, Jl 17, VIII, 9:8
C L Bernheimer tells of finding dinosaur tracks in Arizona, int, Ag 14, VIII, 6:1
Murals by C R Knight acquired by Field Museum of Chicago, S 4, VIII, 18:1
Slaughter—Electricity used to stun them in German slaughter houses, S 25, 2:4
Stray Animals—Mrs L Chamberlain evicted from apt in N Y C for sheltering 40 dogs and cats, S 10, 4:3
Vivisection, see Vivisection
Wild Animals—Feature article on survey of animals in natl forests, Jl 24, VII, 18:4
See also Game Hunting; Pets; Wild Life
ANJOU Province, France—Attractions, Ag 21, IV, 22:3
ANKLE Contests—Mrs H Woods, grandmother, wins at Deer Isle, Me, Ag 20, 17:4
ANN ARBOR R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1
July Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
ANNA M (yacht)—Blows up; 3 rescued, off Longport, N J, Ag 1, 21:5
ANNADALE Shores, S I—$150,000 hotel to be erected, S 24, 29:4
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—1st group of graduating class reports on Summer training in aviation, Ag 4, 10:7
Midshipmen officers apptd, S 4, 7:2
ANNE, Princess of France, see Apulia, Duke of
ANNENBERG, Lita, see Weingarten, M A
ANNENKOFF (Gen), see Russia—Counter-Revolutionaries

ANNIE M Reid (4-masted ship)—Description of survivor of famous troop fleet, formerly Howard D Troop, S 18, VIII, 10:1
ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce, Separation, and Annulment Suits
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—Invites G F Malipiero to play latter's compositions at the Vittoriale, Jl 31, VII, 4:7
His play, "The Daughter of Iorio," presented at his villa Vittoriale; proceeds for completion of his Roman theatre, S 12, 6:4
Seeks introduction to C A Levine in Venice, S 26, 5:3
ANSBERRY, Timothy T—Predicts nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 16, 28:4
ANSBRO, Jas—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
ANSCHE Chesed Temple, N Y C—Cornerstone laid, S 19, 17:2
ANSONIA (freighter), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ANSORGE, Martin C—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5
ANSTATT (Mr and Mrs), Richd—Son christened Richd Welles, S 22, 18:5
ANTARCTIC Explorations, Aerial, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights; Byrd, R E
ANTARCTIC Regions—Feature article by F Green on So Pole region over which Comdr Byrd intends to fly; pictures, map, Jl 17, VIII, p 1
Ed, The last challenge, Jl 29, 18:4
R N R Brown on problems which await study, S 2, 6:2
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
ANTELOPE—Feature article by C J Belden, illus, Ag 21, IV, p 13
ANTHONY, Aloys, see Perrere, A
ANTHONY, Beatrice D, see Syracuse Univ
ANTHONY, Ferdinand—Lr on collars, Ag 7, VII, 10:5
"ANTHROPOFLUX R," see Human Emanations
ANTHROPOLOGY—G L Collie confirms report of discovery by L S Leakey of bones of some of first of race in Kenya Colony; brings skull of 25,000 yrs ago found in Algeria by M A Debruge, S 24, 20:1
ANTI-AIRCRAFT Artillery, see Aeronautics—Military—U S
ANTIETAM Electric Light and Power Co, see Electric Public Utilities Co
ANTI-IMPERIALIST League of the Americas—Pictures 1776 conception of liberty in U S as gone, in posters calling for mass meeting to discuss Amer Imperialism, in Mexico City, Jl 4, 4:6
Questionnaire on U S intervention in Nicaragua, Jl 31, VIII, 10:4
ANTILLIAN Petroleum Co, see Texas Co
ANTIN, Benj—Warning to Lord's Day Alliance, S 5, 19:6
Sells bldgs on Spofford and Seneca Avenues, S 15, 49:3
ANTIOQUIA, Dept of, Colombia—Bond issue, Jl 15, 25:1
ANTIQUITIES, see subhead Antiquities under names of countries
ANTI-SALOON League—Coolidge, C, see Coolidge, C—Prohibition
Ind—Assailed by A L Gilliom, Jl 22, 3:2
Supt Shumaker and J E Martin, League atty, cited for contempt of court because of attack on Ind Supreme Court Justice Willoughby in annual report of League; found guilty by Ind Supreme Court; E A Miles found not guilty, Ag 6, 15:4
Shumaker fined and sentenced to State Penal Farm; Martin's sentence goes over, Ag 7, 7:2
Shumaker's attys seek new trial, Ag 18, 24:2
Shumaker loses appeal, Ag 19, 7:8
Shumaker will appeal to U S Supreme Court, Ag 20, 3:8
Indianapolis Star names Sens Robinson and Watson in Shumaker case, S 17, 3:6
Atty Gen Gilliom asks Ind Supreme Court to try Shumaker for attempt to corrupt it; Watson and Robinson deny Shumaker's statement that they discussed case with Supreme Court Justices, S 18, 1:4
Moving Pictures—Officials quote W H Hays's promise to bar liquor scenes, Ag 7, II, 1:2
Natl—Wis Assembly adopts resolution denouncing practices, Jl 14, 21:2
A B Bielaski, former "under-cover" prohibition investigator, says League's "excitable" attempts hinder dry law enforcement, Ag 6, 14:4
Executive Com meets at Winona Lake, Ag 16, 4:3; Ag 18, 24:2
Situation caused by Wheeler's death; leaders' comment, S 6, 23:4; S 7, 31:8
Ed, S 8, 26:3
McBride takes charge of legislative activities, S 14, 20:2
Ed on Charlotte, N C, Observer's views on who should succeed Wheeler, S 15, 28:5
N J—
N J Sen Richards says N J Repub convention's adoption of plank for prohibition referendum ends League control, Jl 7, 16:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:2
Rev M S Poulson, Supt, in lr to city officials, charges League finds vice in Newark, Ag 11, 19:8
Poulson decries "demotion" of dry agent Ridner; denies he is League "pet," Ag 20, 3:8
N Y State—Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act, in lr to Atty Gen Ottinger, asks what he has done to annul League's charter; says political activities of W B Wheeler and O S Poland caused protest; Poland's comment, Jl 15, 19:5
Organizes political div to fight Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres and punish Repub Assemblymen who disregarded League's dictates on dry measures at last session of Legis; S E Nicholson heads div, Jl 17, 1:5
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead act gives out correspondence with Ottinger's office on League, Ag 4, 23:7
L A Cuvillier asks Atty Gen Ottinger to revoke charter; charges illegal activities; O S Poland's comment, S 27, 27:3
Ottinger refuses to act, S 30, 14:5
Ore—Ed on warning of independent candidate for Cong unless dry is nominated, S 21, 28:4
Politics—W B Wheeler, in League's drive against Gov Smith and other wet candidates for Pres, issues appeal for support of dry law, Jl 4, 9:7
Wis Assembly adopts resolution denouncing practices, Jl 14, 21:2
Statement signed by A J Barton and Bishop Cannon explaining that W B Wheeler's recent views on effect of naming Gov Smith for Pres in South were personal, not League's; he claims newspapers misinterpreted, Jl 21, 12:1
Wheeler replies, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
Cannon issues another statement on League's aims on dry Presidential candidates, Jl 23, 30:3
Rev L R Plank and Rev N C James assail League's activities; Plank charges that W B Wheeler's methods hurt temperance, Jl 24, 19:2
On endorsement of Repub Presidential possibilities, Ag 14, 9:8
Executive Com to scrutinize all candidates in 1928, Ag 16, 4:3
Executive Com will not ask Dems or Repubs for enforcement planks; will oppose wet candidates, Ag 18, 24:2
W C Bruce assails "servility" of Cong to League, Ag 19, 7:2
Ed, No dry plank, Ag 19, 16:1
Ed, S 8, 26:3
J P Hill on end of control over Cong because of Wheeler's death, S 9, 27:6
F S McBride opens drive in N Y C against wet candidates for Pres; N C Anti-Saloon League Supt Upchurch gives out pamphlet on Gov Smith's wet stand, S 26, 1:4
Ed, S 27, 26:2
See also Coolidge, C—Prohibition, **and** State names as subhead under Anti-Saloon League, as Anti-Saloon League—N J
Va—Rev D Hepburn, for League, circularizes pastors and congregations of Va churches against "wet" or "lukewarm" candidates for Pres of U S; assails H L Mencken and N Y World, Jl 28, 21:3
Wash (State)—Asks investigation of prohibition enforcement in State, S 4, 17:1
ANTI-THIRD Term League, see Coolidge, C—Reelection, Jl 11
ANTI-TRUST Laws—G H Montague says present laws are sufficient in deprecating renewal of agitation for stricter ones, Jl 3, II, 1:4
See also names of specific laws, e g Sherman Anti-Trust Law
ANTOINETTI, Luke—Charged with fleecing L Sherman, S 4, 13:1
ANTONOPOLUS, Jno D, see Battery Park
ANTS—Frenchman, bitten by ants, loses trousers when shaking them out of train window, S 13, 8:6
APARTMENT Hotels—J F James, Pres of Kings Co Real Estate Corp, urges repeal of ban on cooking, Jl 3, X & XI, 1:8
Park Crescent Apt Hotel nearing completion at Riverside Drive and 87th St, N Y C, Jl 3, X & XI, 2:1
H Riegelman reports on findings of State Comm for Revision of Tenement House Law, Jl 15, 1:4
136 E 64th St Corp sues to remove building restrictions on Beekman tract; all other owners in original tract named as defendants, Jl 22, 34:3
Many recently constructed in Lexington Av dist, Ag 7, X, 1:3
Acting Mayor McKee orders court procedure against violators of cooking law, S 10, 19:8; S 13, 33:2
Owners of many ban cooking, pending outcome of controversy, statement by M C Levine, S 14, 32:2
Chance for change in cooking law by Legis believed slight, S 15, 20:1

APARTMENT Hotels—(Continued)—
Corp Counsel announces that prosecution of city's cases against cooking law violators will start next wk, S 15, 49:2
McKee on City's stand against cooking; belittles threat of court proceedings, S 16, 25:6
Ed, S 17, 16:5
M C Levine repeats threat of court action in lr to Acting Mayor McKee, S 17, 18:1
M M Sherover returns from Eur where he investigated progress in construction and selected decorations for Granada Hotel, Bklyn, S 18, XI, 24:8
Lr from Mrs A F Jones, S 19, 24:6
Prosecution plans, S 20, 44:5
Lr on fire menace of electric curling iron, S 22, 28:7
City starts cooking ban action by applications to invalidate certificates of occupancy of 4 apts charged with violation, S 22, 46:1
Owners of Stanhope Apt Hotel and one at 300 Central Park West will be arraigned, S 25, 12:1
Lr from Tertia on cooking ban, S 28, 24:8
Hearings postponed, S 29, 16:3
APARTMENT Size People, see Stature
APARTMENTS—Cooperative—R P Elliman on development, S 25, XI, 23:7
See also Jackson Heights
Floor Plan—J H Carpenter, Inc, on importance in selling, S 25, XII, 23:7
Hotel Apts, see Apartment Hotels
N Y C—Dyckman area, houses completed will provide for 3,000 families, S 18, XI, 1:1
Early Development—Anony writer in Real Estate Record and Guide early in 1885 quoted, Ag 7, X, 11:2
Inspection parties in renting season, S 4, VIII, 9:5
Renting, **see** Rents—N Y C
One-Room Apts—Bing & Bing report demand in N Y C, Jl 16, 24:2
U S—Trend shown by survey by Bur of Labor Statistics, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:3
Increase in number of persons living in them cited by Monthly Labor Review, Jl 6, 13:3
Zoning, **see** Zoning
See also Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Rents
APASCO Purchase and Sales Corp, see Decimo Club
APES, see Monkeys
APEX Electric Mfg Co, see U S Electric Corp
APHASIA—Sufferer found in N Y C street, Ag 9, 25:7
APOLLO Theatre Corp, see Theatre Tickets
APOSTOLIC Succession, see World Conf on Faith and Order
APPALACHIAN Scenic Highway Assn—Motor tour planned from Atlanta, Ga, to Canada under its auspices, Jl 17, VIII, 11:1
Route, map, Ag 14, VIII, 10:1
Opens, S 9, 10:1
Motor tour; map, S 10, 6:2
Motorcade reaches Binghamton, N Y, led by B Jones, S 11, 3:6
Motorcade greeted by upper N Y S cities, S 12, 25:3
Motorcade in Montreal, S 13, 15:1; S 14, 19:4
Motorcade at Quebec, S 15, 3:5; S 16, 13:2
Motorcade trip ends, S 17, 3:3
APPELL, Geo C—Annual report of Westchester Co, N Y Children's Court to co bd of Supervisors, Ag 2, 2:3
APPENDICITIS, see Surgical Operations—At sea
APPERSON, A J, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
APPLE Trees—35 varieties of apples grafted on tree at Glen Cove, L I, Ag 24, 13:3
Apples and blossoms appear on same trees in upper N Y S, S 18, 11, 1:7
APPLEBAUM, Benj, see Fischer, T R
APPLEBY, Mary W—Death; autopsy arranged, Ag 31, 7:7
APPLEBY, Robt R—Sails for Eur to study industrial and financial conditions, S 29, 29:2
APPLEBY, Theo F, see Asbury Park, N J
APPLES—Estimates of New England crop, Jl 14, 35:3
Light crop predicted in N Y S, Jl 24, II, 4:5
I H Cederwall on Hood River, Ore, crop, Jl 31, II, 11:2
Report on N J crop, Ag 7, II, 24:1
Ed on R B Corbett's judgment of their merits, Ag 29, 16:4
APPLETON, Georgia, see Davis, L
APPONYI (Count), Albert—On application of Rumanian agrarian legislation to Hungarians, before League of Nations Council, S 18, 4:1
Rejects Council's decision, S 20, 31:3
Says Hungary would welcome return to monarchy, int at Geneva, S 22, 31:4
APPRAISAL Fees, see Real Estate—Appraisal Fees
APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal, see U S—Finances
APULIA, Duke of—Marriage to Princess Anne of France will take place at Naples, Nov 5, S 15, 36:2
AQUARIUM Soc—Annual show, at Amer Museum of Natural History; prizes, S 4, 12:1
AQUINO, Josephine and Phil, see Iannocone, A
AQUITANIA (S S)—P de Malglaive on rates, S 1, 28:2
ARA, Ugo—On Mme Sembrich's Summer colony on Lake George, S 18, VII, 8:2
ARABIA—Article by W von Weisl in Berlin Vossiche Zeitung on survival of slave traffic, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
See also Lawrence, T E
ARABIC Order of Nobles of Mystic Shrine, see Masons (fraternal order)
ARAKI, Iyo—In U S to study nursing schools; guest of missions dept of Protestant Episc Ch at tea in N Y C; S 14, 23:3
ARANI, Jos, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
ARAYA, Juan, see Young, S
ARBINO, Mount—Summit threatens to topple; villages being evacuated, Ag 24, 1:2
ARBITRATION, Industrial see Industrial Arbitration
ARBITRATION, Internatl, see Internatl Arbitration
ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration
ARBITRATION Treaties—I L Lenroot and O W Underwood appt respectively as members of Anglo-Amer and Franco-Amer arbitration comms, S 22, 31:5
ARBOS, Enrique Fernandez—Engaged as guest conductor of N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 3, 10:2
Por, S 11, VIII, p 6
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty")—Natl Education Assn protests appearance in Wash, Ag 20, 8:2
ARCADE (N Y) School Dist—Bond issue, Ag 10, 32:2
ARCHAEOLOGY, see subhead Antiquities under names of countries, states and cities
ARCHER, Arth, see Robinson, P O
ARCHER, Gleason L, see Legal Profession—Standards
ARCHER, Herman N—Divorce suit, Jl 31, 3:2
Refused divorce, S 18, 25:5
ARCHER, Wm—Death, S 19, 3:2
ARCHERY—
Eastern Archery Assn—Tourney; Dr P W Crouch breaks world's and Amer records, Jl 3, IX, 7:8
Natl Archery Assn—Mrs R Johnson wins championship, Ag 27, 11:3
ARCHIBALD, Harry A, see New Rochelle, N Y
ARCHIBALD, Vernon, see Columbia Broadcasting Co
ARCHIBALD (Mr and Mrs), Walter D—Son born, Ag 8, 21:1
ARCHIBOLD, Robt French, Jr—Engaged to E E Ewing, Jl 9, 7:1
Marriage, S 15, 36:6
ARCHITECTS—Need of their services in house-planning, Jl 10, X, 12:4
Form Syndicate of Specializing Architects for co-operation in N Y C, Jl 10, II, 22:7
117 German architects sail for U S, Ag 15, 8:3
Code of ethics adopted by Amer Inst of Architects, S 4, II, 2:3
P S Straus gives luncheon for 20 in interests of N Y Univ Centennial Fund, S 28, 13:1
See also Internatl Cong of Architects
ARCHITECTURAL and Allied Arts Exposition—Paintings show trend toward use of bright colors in bldg materials, Jl 10, X, 12:1
ARCHITECTURE—Amer—Feature article by E Faure, America and Rome; a study in destiny, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 3
Civic Bd of Control—W B Harmon advocates Bd to supervise designs of bldgs to be erected in cities, Ag 7, X, 1:2
Color Architecture, see Architecture—Polychromatic
France—Houses on Rue Mallet Stevens, in Paris, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Germany—Architecture of the future to be designed so as to present artistic view from the air, Jl 20, 1:7
Homes—Illus and plans for small Spanish mission-type house and Dutch Colonial house, Jl 10, X, 2:2
Plans for small English type house; illus, Jl 31, X, p 2
Description and illus of plan for small home, Ag 7, X, 11:2
Italy—Feature article on San Gimignano; its skyline in 12th century suggests new York in 20th century; illus, Jl 3, IV, pp 14, 15
N Y C—Feature article, Skyline of San Gimignano, Italy, in 12th century suggests New York in 20th century; illus, Jl 3, IV, p 14
Polychromatic—Exhibitions at Architectural Allied Art Exposition show trend to bright colors, Jl 10, X, 12:1
N E Stephens on colorful bldgs as health feature, S 11, XI, 22:8
Prizes and Contests—Plans for Bklyn Real Estate Bd awards, S 11, XI, 1:8
U of P students win awards at Pan-Amer Cong, Buenos Aires, S 25, II, 3:2
Real Estate, Effects on, see Real Estate
Spanish Villa Adaptation—Use in Massapequa, L I, Jl 10, X, 1:6

ARCHIVES—Lr from T K Thomson on archives in mountains, Jl 29, 18:7
Lr from A Coccaro on cataclysm-proof archives, Ag 3, 22:7
ARCIS LE PONSARD—Pres Doumergue decorates S F Houston for generosity in its reconstruction, Jl 23, 10:5
ARCO Press—Leases loft in W 40th St bldg, S 8, 46:4
ARCOLA Bldg Corp—Buys blockfront on Ave T, Bklyn, Ag 19, 31:4
ARCTIC Explorations—Expedition, under O L Austin Jr, to study blue goose, reaches Battle Harbor, Labrador, Jl 10, 24:5
Field Museum party headed by J Borden reaches Wrangel Is; reports Russian colony established, Ag 14, 23:3
Report of Chicago Sea Scouts who sailed as deck crew with Borden Expedition, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
Chicago Sea Scouts back from Borden-Field Museum trip, S 12, 23:2
Members of Austin Natural History Expedition are on way home, S 25, 19:3
Russian S S Kolyma finds remains of S S Zaraya used by Baron Toll on 3d polar expedition, in 1901, S 27, 29:7
Schooner Ariel of Austin expedition damaged, S 29, 27:1
See also Aeronautics—Polar Flights; Putnam, G P, Expedition to Baffin Is
ARCTIC Regions—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co will continue Winter radio communication with far north, Ag 7, VIII, 13:7
R N R Brown predicts that men will live in North Pole area, S 2, 6:2
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
Climates of the past discussed by A C Seward and G C Simpson, before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 7, 10:1
See also Reindeer
ARD, Jno, see Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
ARDIS (Mrs), Alice—Death, S 24, 36:2
ARDREY, Fred L—Death, S 28, 25:4
ARGENTI, J P—Buys estate in Stockbridge, Mass, S 22, 47:2
ARGENTINA—Currency, see Currency
Finances—Bond redemption, Ag 1, 30:2
Loan amortization, Ag 4, 32:7
Embassies in U S and Spain receive instructions to make payments on debts, Ag 19, 18:2
Bond issue, Ag 30, 31:2
Bonds called, Ag 31, 26:7
Preparations for shipment of $40,000,000 in gold on loan floated in U S, S 10, 24:1
Contracts for loan in U S, S 22, 39:3
French loan offer for purchase of naval units, S 28, 9:5
Grain, see Grain
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico
Natl Anthem, see Natl Anthems
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Activities of sympathizers in Buenos Aires and elsewhere, Jl 30, 3:6; Ag 2, 23:6; Ag 7, 6:3
Sympathetic strikes, Ag 10, 4:3
Demonstrations; bomb explosions, Ag 11, 3:2
Amer Embassy in Buenos Aires sends account of case to newspapers, Ag 16, 12:3
Buenos Aires papers print data, Ag 18, 5:5
Demonstrations, strikes, Ag 20, 4:8; Ag 23, 4:2; Ag 24, 2:1
Spanish Anarchists, see Anarchists
Tariff, Argentine, see Tariff—Argentina
U S Tariff Inquiry, see Tariff—U S—Costs in Foreign Countries
ARGONAUT Realty Corp—Formed by General Motors Corp to promote salesrooms, Jl 30, 19:3
ARGYLE (S S)—Goes ashore, at Morgan Harbor, N F, to save passengers in storm, Ag 28, 1:4
ARICA, see Tacna-Arica question
ARIETANO, Nicholas, see O'Connell, F
ARISTOCRATIC Ideals in Democratic Govt, see Political Science
ARITHMETIC—Contest in New England sponsored by Boston Univ, S 11, IX, 6:8
ARIZONA—Elections—U S Senatorial situation, Ag 7, II, 11:2
Finances—Gov Hunt calls special session of Legis on overdue appropriations, Ag 7, II, 11:2
Roosevelt Water Conservation Dist, see Roosevelt Water Conservation Dist
Statehood—J Crail's plan to take it away as step in settling Colo River power dispute, S 18, II, 6:6
ARIZONA Commercial Mining Co—Divd, Jl 14, 32:3
ARIZONA Power Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 33:1
ARKANSAS—Gov Martineau and staff arrive in N Y C to sign road bonds, Jl 5, 14:2
Gov Martineau uses signagraph for signatures on 13,000 highway bonds, Jl 6, 32:2
Bond issue closed, Jl 30, 20:1
ARKANSAS & Memphis Ry Bridge and Terminal Co—I C C valuation, Jl 15, 27:2
ARKANSAS River—Govt seeks decision on ownership of bed adjacent to Creek Indian Reservation, Ag 28, 23:6
ARKELL (Mrs), Bartlett—Death, S 24, 17:4
ARLEN, Michl—Reported ill, S 3, 13:4
ARLINGTON, Ed—Leases Hotel Marbury Hall, S 22, 47:2
ARLINGTON, Edw, see Waldorf-Astoria, Inc
ARLINGTON Memorial Bridge—Engineering plans complete for span across Potomac River between Lincoln Memorial and Arlington Cemetery, Ag 12, 17:3
ARLINGTON Mills—Divd, S 28, 40:3
ARMAMENT Limitation—Geneva Naval Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Germany—Ed on naval disarmament, S 16, 22:5
Gt Britain—Heavy naval cuts during Lord Beatty's 7 yrs' service as First Sea Lord, Jl 30, 2:2
Aims explained by Premier Baldwin, Ag 4, 9:2
Viscount Cecil resigns from Cabinet because of disagreement with Govt's policy, Ag 30, 1:1
Ed, Ag 31, 20:1
See also Cecil (Viscount), E A R
Interparliamentary Union discussions, Ag 30, 7:1; Ag 31, 5:3
Jones (Rear Adm), H P, views, Ag 16, 27:1
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations
MacDonald, J R, ed on views, Ag 31, 20:1
Naval—Adm J D Allen appeals for British leadership in disarmament, Jl 27, 5:1
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:1
Views of Pres Coolidge on outlook, S 7, 1:2
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Pacific Area—Views F W Eggelston, Jl 28, 19:2
Russia—Policy defined by J Stalin, S 18, II, 7:5
Security—Ed on J R MacDonald's views, Ag 31, 20:1
Survival of Franco-German distrust; fear for security seen as basis for hesitancy to disarm, S 4, II, 6:3
Swiss Militia System—Advocated by Col Le Comte, S 8, 7:2
ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conf at Wash—Naval strength of Gt Britain and U S after conf and at present time compared; discrepancy held in system of measurement, Jl 11, 1:1
Lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske, Jl 16, 10:7
Ed, Ag 11, 20:1
Criticized by J Daniels, S 29, 2:3
ARMAMENT Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)—British recognition of U S right to parity brings accord on destroyers; Amer delegate, H S Gibson, may agree to unofficial discussion of capital ships; statement by W C Bridgeman, British delegate, to Associated Press; reactions in Wash; Sec Kellogg confers with Adm Eberle, Sec Wilbur and Capt. W Baggaley, Jl 1, 1:1
Tokio press comment on Anglo-Amer differences, Jl 1, 9:1
British plan to ask twice global cruiser tonnage outlined in U S proposals; crisis looms; Gibson may call plenary session; experts agree on 5-in gun as maximum for submarines, during discussion of characteristics of submarines and each country's requirements; Viscount Saito, Japanese delegate, gets new instructions; statement by U S Repr Timberlake in support of big navy for U S if conf fails, Jl 2, 1:1
Ed, Jl 2, 16:1
French program for submarine supremacy stirs opposition of Gt Britain, Japan and U S; anxiety over cruiser problem, Jl 3, 1:1
Feature article by J Carter, Cruiser dispute hinges on naval bases, map, Jl 3, VIII, 3:2
Amer cruiser stand adamant; Gibson will not consent to British program, but may yield on other points; British complain of mistreatment, Jl 4, 6:4
British pare down cruiser program after secret meetings with Amer technicians at which Gibson revealed U S capacity to outstrip them; Amer bldg power stressed; Chao Hsin Chu, Chinese delegate to League of Nations Council, speaking for Nationalist Govt, warns against Anglo-Japanese agreement affecting China; s by Adm Jones at celebration of Fourth of July in Geneva, Jl 5, 23:1
U S proposes 400,000 tons as maximum for cruiser tonnage; Japan swings to Amer view; W C Bridgeman, in press conf, defends British stand and cites damage to England's trade by raider Emden in Eur War; experts reach accord on maximum tonnage for destroyers and submarines; Pres Coolidge sees trend toward accord; Wash view, Jl 6, 1:1
Japanese delegate Saito intervenes in deadlock, urging 250,000-ton limit on cruisers; Bridgeman calls figures impossible; secret plenary session; some see British reluctance to yield supremacy of the seas as real issue; unheralded conf between Sec Kellogg and British Amb Sir E Howard in Wash begets theory that Howard came to save parley; optimistic view in Wash; U S Repr Porter lauds Adm Jones's s, Jl 7, 1:6-8
Ed on cruiser deadlock, Jl 7, 24:1

ARMAMENT Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)—Continued)—

Comment by Will Rogers, Jl 7, 27:7

Gibson proposes 18 cruisers of 10,000 tons and rest of craft of 7,500 tons and less to total 400,000 tons, in new compromise offer; Saito asks for 70,000 tons in submarines and increase in cruiser-destroyer total for Japan, Jl 8, 1:3

British see plot to wreck parley; official view of British stand; London press comment; Saito resembles Brazilian coffee planter; Amer stand on cruiser issue explained to Amb Howard by Sec Kellogg in Wash; separate agreements on submarines and destroyers opposed; Gibson will remain in Wash during crisis, Jl 8, 6:2-4

Crisis becomes acute as Bridgeman launches attack on U S cruiser demands in statement to the press in defense of British stand; unfavorable reaction in Amer circles; experts' proposals considered at Executive Com meeting; provisional submarine accord fixing maximum size at 1,800 tons with 5-in guns, and age limit of 13 yrs; communique summarizing achievements to date; European diplomats believe Britain will maintain her naval supremacy, and doubt that conf will bring British and Amer public opinion closer together, Jl 9, 1:7-8

Lord Lee of Fareham deprecates dispute between Gt Britain and U S over relative naval strength; Amb Houghton confers with Sir J A Chamberlain in London; Pres Coolidge still hopeful; reactions in Wash; Japanese press irritated by "expansionist" trend; W L Saunders, Chmn of U S Naval Consulting Bd, calls conf useless, Jl 9, 2:2, 3

New storm breaks when Gibson raises Amer demand for big cruisers from 18 to 25; Viscount Cecil bangs fist and calls Amer stand "nonsense," withdraws slight when Gibson threatens to quit; Sec Kellogg rules out British cruiser program, but denies ultimatum to Britain; Bridgeman attack challenged; estimates on cost of new Amer and British programs; new British suggestion that naval treaty be confined to bldg programs at Executive Com meeting; both U S and Japan ready to discuss capital ships on condition that agreement must first be reached with regard to auxiliary craft, communique issued by Executive Com; statement by Gibson, Jl 10, 1:6-8

Tokio and London press comment; Earl Jellicoe explains British stand, Jl 10, 2:4

Summing up by E Marshall, Jl 10, II, 1:8

Ed, Parity and economy, Jl 10, II, 10:1

Feature article by W Williams on H S Gibson, por, Jl 10, IV, p 5

British ask delay in plenary session in view of cruiser situation, seeking first to consult with Dominion, Bridgeman offers new cruiser plan; naval strength of Gt Britain and U S after Wash Conf and at present time compared; discrepancy held in system of measurement, Jl 11, 1:1

Britons eager for delay in plenary session to give nations chance to think over proposals; London press comment; views of Viscount Grey of Falloden and Sir J Parf, Jl 11, 5:1

Rev A B Beldin hopes for success, Jl 11, 24:6

Sir J A Chamberlain, in British House of Commons, denies race with U S in naval armaments and defends Govt policy, in reply to attack by A Ponsonby, Laborite; British modify stand; plenary session postponed out of respect to memory of K O'Higgins; new British proposals involve partial naval "holiday" until 1931 and limitation of cruiser tonnage to 400,000 if U S agrees to restrict no of 10,000-ton cruisers to from 10 to 13; remaining obstacles analyzed; Bridgeman explains new plan to Associated Press, Jl 12, 1:1-2

U S to insist on cruiser parity if Britain urges limit on 10,000-ton craft, Wash view, Jl 12, 4:4

Near accord on cruiser issue; Japanese still adamant for 250,000 tons as cruiser maximum for Gt Britain and U S; French and Italian observers dubious on treaty; Gibson firm on cruiser stand after receiving word from Pres Coolidge; separate accords possible; optimistic view expressed by Adm Okada at Cabinet meeting in Tokio; London press comment, Jl 13, 1:1

Wash officials see fate of conf largely with Japan; Sec Kellogg defines Amer position and answers Chamberlain's assertions; Pres Coolidge sees progress despite cruiser deadlock; views of W Churchill and Bishop Manning, Jl 13, 2:3

Ed, On naval competition, Jl 13, 22:2

Bridgeman expected to return home after plenary session today; his return foreshadows temporary abandonment of Geneva parleys pending direct negotiations between capitals; new compromise on 12-12-8 ratio of heavy cruisers mooted, Jl 14, 1:1

Plenary session called; position of various delegations on cruiser issue; characteristics of Adm Jones; Milan paper urges bigger Italian navy, Jl 14, 4:5

Plenary session fails to end cruiser deadlock; ss by Bridgeman, Gibson, Earl Jellicoe and Viscount Ishii; London press comment; Premier Tanaka confers with C MacVeagh, U S Amb in Tokio; Wash favors recess, Jl 15, 1:7-8, p 2

Ed, Jl 15, 16:1

Delegates renew efforts to reach accord on cruiser issue; Viscount Saito confers with Gibson and Bridgeman, Jl 16, 1:7

Paris diplomats' views; Paris Temps comment; official Japanese view of conf, Jl 16, 4:2, 3

Lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske, Jl 16, 10:7

Comment by Will Rogers, Jl 16, 13:7

Gibson may call another plenary session and offer new proposals to reconcile opposing sides; delegates intensify efforts; British offer to Japan reported; Wash denies rumors that discussions may be transferred to capitals, Jl 17, 1:2

Summing up by E Marshall; London press comment, Jl 17, II, 1:1

Question of naval bases looms at plenary session if British insist on 6-in guns for cruisers; new Anglo-Japanese alignment revives hope of accord; Gibson's int with Viscount Ishii; slow work provides lesson for League of Nations on difficulty of disarming the world, Jl 18, 1:7

F Pimentel, Adm Cervera's steward in 1898, keeps eye on conf and relives Battle of Santiago in nightmares, Jl 18, 2:4

Cruiser deal on 12-12-8 basis reported; Japan and Britain said to be in agreement while Amer experts differ; Gibson and aides confer; Anglo-Japanese tonnage plan of 500,000 for destroyers and cruisers discussed; London more hopeful; Adm Beatty and Adm Jellicoe confer with Premier Baldwin in London, Jl 19, 1:1

France astonished by Anglo-Japanese accord; Paris press comment, Jl 19, 7:1

Ed, The Internatl "Child," referring to article in London Spectator, Jl 19, 22:1

British govt calls delegates home to seek cruiser accord; departure halts parley; Gibson dissatisfied with Anglo-Japanese compromise; executive session; private confs; London press comment; reactions in Wash; Sec Kellogg confers with Sec Wilbur, Adm Eberle and others; Pres Coolidge looks for compromise, Jl 20, 1:7-8

Ed on England's latest move, Jl 20, 22:3

Premier Baldwin calls special meeting of Cabinet to consult with Bridgeman and Cecil; Cecil optimistic about outcome of conf; Tokio approves provisional agreement with British, according to London report; difficulties analyzed; gloomy view in Wash official and diplomatic circles, Jl 21, 1:6

Bridgeman and Cecil in accord on justice of British position; civil supremacy of Britain cited; Dominions seen as factor; comment by W Steed; Japanese Amb Matsudaira confers with Kellogg in Wash, Jl 22, 3:5

British Cabinet approves Bridgeman's stand and orders delegates to return to Geneva; growing Japanese hostility to Britain; London Times comment; views of Sir D Hogg; difficulties over status of obsolete vessels seen; technical considerations; Coolidge lauds work of Amer delegation, Jl 23, 1:1

Lr from Natl Council of Friends of Irish Freedom to Sec Wilbur with resolution praising Amer delegates, Jl 23, 30:3

Britain considers appeal to world; Cabinet will decide on advisability of full exposition of her stand before House of Commons by Sir J A Chamberlain; London press comment; views of J L Garvin and W Churchill; reactions in Geneva and Wash to British Cabinet action, Jl 24, 1:3

Bridgeman confers with Cabinet members on altering details of British stand; return of British delegates to Geneva awaited; Wash watching London, Jl 25, 4:2

Ed on disputes between Gt Britain and U S, Jl 25, 18:2

Report that Sir E Howard, British Amb at Wash, has been instructed to lodge protest against alleged anti-British propaganda in Amer press; discussed by British Cabinet com; British position summed up; Amb Howard, in confs with Sec Kellogg described dispatches as unfair; Howard declines comment; uneasiness in Geneva, Jl 26, 1:4

Amer prestige the real issue at Geneva, as Europe sees it, article by E L James; Gibson asks word on when Bridgeman and Cecil are to return to Geneva; pessimism prevails; Japanese eager for treaty; Sir F Field returns to England because of illness, Jl 27, 1:1, 2

J L Garvin assails conferees for bungling and says Anglo-Amer friendship must be maintained, article in London Observer; U S State Dept praises Amer press for its presentation of news; denial of report that Amb Howard had been instructed to lodge formal protest, Jl 27, 4:2, 5

ARMAMENT Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)—Con-tinued)—
British Foreign Office denies protest on Amer press; British Cabinet meeting with Bridgeman; Rear Adm Pound appt to replace Sir F Field; London and Japanese press comment, Jl 27, 5:1, 5
Ed, Sense and sensitiveness; lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske on competition in sea trade, not in armament, Jl 27, 22:8
Chamberlain hints at temporary cruiser deal, in statement in House of Commons defining British position; Bridgeman and Cecil return to Geneva with new proposals; British want compact lasting until 1931 or 1936, according to Westminster Gazette correspondent; reactions in Wash; London Times comment, Jl 28, 1:7-8
Lord Reading urges Anglo-Amer unity; British Embassy in Wash denies report of protest on Amer press by Amb Howard; pessimism prevails in Geneva; statement of J S Smith, Jl 28, 2:2, 3
Ed on Garvin's article, Jl 28, 18:2
Amer delegation rejects new British plan submitted by Bridgeman and Cecil on their return to Geneva; rupture threatened; text of British proposals; objections, Jl 29, 1:1-2
Comment by Chamberlain; Paris view, Jl 29, 4:2, 5
Anglo-Amer impasse discussed by Sir A Willert and Dr H A Garfield before Inst of Politics, Jl 29, 6:2
Ed, Limiting misunderstandings, Jl 29, 18:3
Coolidge bans accord on British plan; his aims and objections explained; Wash view of British plan; British Cabinet meeting called; London press comment, Jl 30, 1:7, 8
Comment by F d'Avanzati in Fascist organ Tribuna; Berlin press comment; Paris view; statement by Adm Okada, Japanese Minister of Navy, Jl 30, 2:2-8
Gibson regards conf as over; situation in Geneva; Japanese attitude explained, Jl 30, 2:4
British officer recalls gift of Amer destroyer model to Adm Sir L Bayly and suggests sending it to Geneva, Jl 30, 4:8
Ed, Navies and pursestrings, Jl 30, 14:1
Coolidge prepares statement of aims for presentation by Gibson at plenary session; abandons hope of treaty; Baldwin denies responsibility of British reprs for failure of conf; British may offer plan for "naval holiday"; comment by J L Garvin, Jl 31, 1:7, 8
Move to adjourn without plenary session fails; sentiment in Tokio; Gibson's proposal for temporary agreement to save conf reported, Jl 31, 2:1, 3, 8
Summing up of British view of E Marshall, Jl 31, II, 8:1
Ed, possible effects of failure on Repub Party in U S and Pres Coolidge, Jl 31, II, 10:1
Feature article on Rear Adm H P Jones, por, Jl 31, IV, p 7
Plenary session postponed; Gibson consent puzzling; text of "political" clause offered by Amer delegation to tranquilize apprehension as to Amer bldg plans, Ag 1, 1:7, 8
Plenary session postponed at request of Amer delegation, according to London report; British proposals studied; French criticize Coolidge for crisis; Paris press comment; Coolidge grieved over impending collapse of conf; "big navy" move feared in Wash, Ag 1, p 2
Ed, Ag 1, 18:2
Plenary session set for Aug 4; conflicting reports of instructions to Gibson from Coolidge; Japanese efforts at mediation; conf of Japanese delegation following meeting between Viscount Ishii and Bridgeman; Amer proposals criticized by British; features difficult of adjustment, Ag 2, 1:1
Wash denies report that Gibson had been instructed to end conf; Amb Howard confers with Sec Kellogg, who also confers with Sec Wilbur, Under Sec Olds and Adm Eberle; Lloyd George blames British Cabinet for failure, Ag 2, 4:4, 5
Ed; statement by League of Nations Union cited in lr from S R Taber, Ag 2, 20:1, 7
Japanese offer new compromise formula which maintains status quo, but gives U S and Japan chance to catch up with Britain on cruisers; text cabled to Wash, Ag 3, 1:2
Reaction to Japanese plan in Wash, Ag 3, 6:1
Decision to adjourn following discussion of Japanese compromise at private meeting; Amer stand explained by Gibson, Ag 4, 1:4
Pres Coolidge expects conf to end without creating ill-feeling or starting race for naval bldg; statement by U S Repr Butler; British Cabinet sends new instructions to Bridgeman after 2 special meetings, Ag 4, 3:1, 3
London, Paris and Berlin papers link Pres Coolidge's refusal to run for re-election with collapse of conf, Ag 4, 5:1
H E Pratten, Australian Minister of Trades, in defense of British stand, Ag 4, 37:1
Conf ends in no agreement after plenary session; ss by Bridgeman (text), Gibson (text) and Saito; Cecil's treaty move fails; Coolidge hints at new conf in 1929; text of jt statement issued by conferees; reactions in Wash; statement by Sec Kellogg; A Weisbord on effects of failure on working classes; London press comment, Ag 5, 1:6-8, pp 2-3
Ed, Ag 5, 16:1
Coolidge denies plans for new conf, in int, Ag 6, 1:1
Comment by Geneva observers; Jellicoe disputes Gibson's statements on value of armed merchant ships to Gt Britain; British regret lack of partial accord; Bridgeman returns to London; Berlin, Tokio and Rome press comment; French view of failure; Amb Matsudaira confers with Kellogg in Wash; U S Sen Borah urges new effort at arms limitation; comments by members of Inst of Politics, Ag 6, 4:1-5
Earl of Balfour corrects Gibson's quotation on cruiser attitude, in s; comment by J R MacDonald and J L Garvin on effects of failure on Anglo-Amer relations; Moscow, Rome and Frankfurt press comment, Ag 7, 21:1
Speculation on its aftermath in Britain, summing up by E Marshall, Ag 7, II, 10:3
Ed, Ag 7, II, 12:1
Feature article by C M Lincoln, illus, Ag 7, VIII, p 3
Vice Pres Dawes criticizes failure, s at dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 1:1-2
German Foreign Office holds conf was not entirely failure, Ag 8, 9:7
Ed on Eur press comment connecting its failure with Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run for re-election; lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske, Ag 8, 16:5, 7
U S State Dept disputes Dawes's criticism, Ag 9, 7:5
Ed on Dawes's s, Ag 9, 22:3
Coolidge pledges support of moderate bldg program and denies change in U S naval policy as result of collapse of conf, Ag 10, 1:3
Sir L Worthington-Evans says Britain will not start race in armaments; Viscount Grey of Fallodon predicts ill effects from Anglo-British discussions and argues against theory of parity, Ag 11, 4:2
Ed on U S naval program, Ag 11, 20:1
Bridgeman, in s in London, said Amer cruiser stand was puzzle to him, but he gave Gibson a 6-in briar "peace pipe," Ag 12, 1:2
Lr from H M Hubbard Jr on Amer policy, Ag 12, 16:8
Japanese press comment, Ag 13, 4:4
Ed on Bridgeman, Ag 13, 12:5
Ed on "conservative" naval program in U S, Ag 16, 24:3
Statement by Jones on return to N Y with rest of Amer delegation, Ag 16, 27:1
Viscount Cecil's threatened resignation from Cabinet laid to discord over British policy, Ag 28, 7:1
Ed on naval confs, Ag 28, II, 8:1
Cecil resigns from Cabinet over failure of conf, Ag 30, 1:1
Cecil's resignation fails to alter U S stand against another conf, Ag 31, 6:2
Ed on Cecil's resignation, Ag 31, 20:1
Debate looms for League of Nations Assembly, S 3, 5:3; S 4, 6:1; S 5, 5:4
Churchill answers Cecil, S 4, 13:1
Ed, The indispensable League, S 4, II, 4:1
Coolidge sees halt in naval cut plans, fears Cecil's resignation ends prospects for new conf, S 7, 1:2
Sir J A Chamberlain on failure, S 7, 6:1
Chamberlain in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 29:1
P Boncour on failure, S 14, 7:2
Comment by Briand, in feature article on peace, S 18, VIII, 3:6
Adm Saito asks Japan to call new 3-power conf, int on return to Tokio, S 27, 1:6
Japan not prepared to call new conf; Coolidge cool to Saito's plan, S 28, 6:1
Criticized by J Daniels, S 29, 2:3
ARMAMENTS—Effectiveness stressed as major issue in lr from Rear Adm Fiske, Ag 8, 16:7
F Cielens on conditions in Eur, S 8, 4:3
See also Armament Limitation; Munitions
ARMENIA—28 employes of Amer Near East Relief arrested by Soviet, S 29, 6:3
ARMENIANS—30,000 slaves in Syria, according to London paper, Jl 31, 2:7
ARMENTIERES, France—Maj C L Fox, British war veteran, returns hands of town clock which he stole as souvenirs, Ag 11, 8:2
ARMIDIO, Fernando—Attempts suicide, Ag 5, 18:2
ARMIES, see Armament Limitation, **also** subhead Army under names of countries
ARMISEN, Leon—Visits Judge Allen's part of General Sessions, N Y C, Ag 24, 8:3
ARMISTICE Day—H A Linnell made will Nov 12, '18, and did not know armistice was signed day before, Ag 5, 19:1

ARMITAGE, Wm H, see Indiana—Political Situation
ARMOR, see Arms and Armor
ARMORED Speed Boat, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ARMORIES, see Arsenals
ARMOUR, Allison V—His yacht Utowana returns from voyage in interest of science to Canaries and West Africa; personnel of party, specimens obtained, &c, Jl 24, 24:4
ARMOUR, Geo—Robbed, Ag 24, 25:5
ARMOUR, J Ogden—Ill in London, Jl 20, 25:7; Jl 21, 21:3; Jl 22, 19:2; Jl 23, 13:3; Jl 24, 22:6; Jl 26, 19:5
Mr and Mrs J J Mitchell, son-in-law and daughter, arrive at his bedside, Jl 27, 23:2
Condition, Jl 28, 19:1; Jl 31, 5:6; Ag 1, 19:2; Ag 3, 23:3; Ag 11, 21:1; Ag 14, 5:3; Ag 15, 17:4
Death and career, Ag 17, 23:3
Tributes; anecdotes, Ag 18, 21:5
Estimate of estate, Ag 19, 36:2
Funeral plans, Ag 20, 15:7
Body arrives in N Y C, Ag 27, 13:2
Funeral plans, Ag 28, 28:6
Funeral, Ag 31, 21:3
Will, S 7, 1:2
ARMOUR (Mrs), Phil D—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
Will, S 3, 12:4
ARMOUR Co—N J Supreme Court blocks sale of Jersey City property to collect alleged water rent arrearages; holds charges not tax, Ag 17, 33:4
ARMOUR Grain Co—Sued with Export Elevator Co by A Cutten for alleged losses on corn transaction, Ag 28, II, 18:4
ARMS and Armor—Recent accessions of Met Museum of Art, Ag 22, 20:3
ARMSTEAD, Hy Howell, see Davis, H G 3d
ARMSTEAD, Phil—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 9, 13:5
ARMSTRONG, Donald B—Advice on physical examinations for children, S 4, II, 1:2
ARMSTRONG, Fredk—Death, S 29, 21:1
ARMSTRONG (Sir), Harry G—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
ARMSTRONG, Hy E—Int with Capt R Amundsen, S 11, IX, 13:1
Feature article on Norway's fjords, S 18, IV, p 16
ARMSTRONG, Jno—Surrogate Court allows claim of Mrs E W Sloane for $10,000 against his estate, Jl 10, 7:2
ARMY and Navy Journal—Col H MacNider denies report of resignation as Asst Sec of War, S 3, 4:2
ARMY and Navy Union—Annual meeting of N J Dept in Atlantic City; election, S 26, 3:4
ARMY Band, see U S—Army—Band
ARMY Medical Field Service School, Carlisle, see U S—Army—Medical Field Service School
ARMY War College, see U S—Army—War College
ARNAUD, Julie Madeline, see Stewart, W A
ARNAUD, Leopold—Engaged to B Sterns, Ag 21, II, 10:6
ARNDT, Elsie—Man named Gutowski charged with her murder; believed also to have slain H Oestereich and F Ahrendt, Ag 18, 26:3
ARNHEIM, Victor C—Oil discovery at Wildwood Gables, S 1, 25:3
ARNIM (Baron), Hans von—Death, S 24, 1:3
ARNIO, David—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
ARNO, Peter—Marries L Long, Ag 14, 28:2
ARNOLD, Benedict—Watch owned by him is now in possession of Burrell family of Canistoe, N Y, Jl 24, VII, 11:5
Por, S 18, IV, p 10
ARNOLD, Frank A—Survey of educational use of radio in U S, Ag 21, VII, 11:2
ARNOLD, Jno F—Death, S 15, 29:3
ARNOLD, Louis—Death, Jl 26, 19:4
ARNOLD, Max L—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
ARNOLD, Milton M—Suicide, Jl 12, 14:6
ARNOLD, Ralph—Urges Govt control of oil production, in conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 26, 3:5
ARNOLD, Roberta (Mrs F J Lynch), see Lynch, F J
ARNOLD, Thurman W—Apptd Dean of Law School at W Va Univ, Jl 5, 14:2
ARNOLD, Wm O—Death, S 22, 29:4
ARNOLD, Constable & Co—Leases 6 floors in bldg to be constructed on 39th St, Jl 16, 24:1
Plans for centenary celebration, S 3, 19:4
Dinner, S 8, 7:5
Centennial celebration, S 9, 11:1; S 11, 24:4; S 12, 7:5; S 13, II, 2; S 14, 20:1
Ed, S 14, 30:4
Rept for 6 mos to July 31, S 14, 10:2
Celebration, S 18, II, 5:3
Exhibition of historic items at celebration, S 22, 16:3; S 24, 17:3
ARNOUX, G C—Winter plans of station KTHS, por, S 18, X, 4:1
ARNS, Herman—Joins Chas F Noyes Co, Inc, Ag 21, II, 18:7
ARNST, Bobbe—Por, Ag 14, VII, p 1
ARNSTEIN, Jules ("Nicky")—Wife, Fannie Brice, seeks divorce, S 13, 3:4
Miss Brice will sue N Y woman for alienation of his affections; he will aid divorce, S 14, 8:1
Wife gets divorce, S 15, 31:5
Miss Brice returns to N Y C; silent on report of alienation suit, S 16, 7:1
Miss Brice will not file alienation suit, S 27, 13:5; S 28, 12:3
See also Gambling—Ill
ARNY (of Salus Inst at Zurich, Switzerland), see Human Emanations
ARNY, Hy V (College of Pharmacy, Columbia Univ), see Pharmacy
ARON, Harold G, see Internatl Germanic Trust Co, N Y C
ARONOWITZ, Nathan—Buys site on Mace Av, Bronx, for apt house, Jl 5, 38:1
ARONS, Norman—Engaged to B H Lederman, S 18, 28:6
ARONSTAMM, Chas F—Estate, Jl 27, 25:7
ARRESTS, Illegal and False, see Damage Suits—False Arrests
ARRESTS, Mistaken Identity, see Mistaken Identity
ARRESTS of Innocent Persons—Lr by A Taub on laborer who found himself without employment or funds after arrest and acquittal following stay in Tombs for 6 weeks, Ag 14, II, 8:6
ARRIES, Donald—Robbed; J Logan and J Reid arrested, S 12, 11:3
ARROW Electric Co—Initial divd, S 23, 43:1
ARROW Poison, see Poison
ARSENALS—Marine shoots at 3 prowlers at Hingham Arsenal, Ag 18, 8:2
See also Denmark (Lake) Navy Arsenal
ARSENIO, Biaggio, see Constanzo, A
ARSON—Canada—R Marsden confesses Quebec incendiarism, Ag 24, 12:4
Ill—Chicago—3 youths fire garage for thrill; 1 killed, Ag 14, 18:5
Gibson City—Stroh, G A, arrested, S 4, 9:2
N Y City—
Bishop Warehouse, fire of June 24; police find fire was incendiary to cover theft; 3 arrests made, Ag 14, 13:1
See also Bishop Warehouse
Elperin, J, indicted, after blaze in his shop, Ag 24, 39:2
42d St, 1,522, Bklyn, traces of gasoline found on body of B Capitaruccio, ex-policeman, burned to death, Mrs J Marmo, landlady, held, Jl 1, 25:3
Rector St, 54, I Marmo sets fire to apt, then shoots
Rector St, 54, I Marino sets fire to apt, then shoots self, Jl 5, 16:2
2d Av, 154, blaze in baby carriage in hall believed to be incendiary, Jl 11, 23:4
West Harlem dist, fires in 2 tenements believed to have been incendiary, Jl 4, 17:6
N Y State—Syracuse—Attempt to burn Lafayette Golf and Country club foiled by caretaker's wife, Ag 15, 7:1
Utica—Gumina, A, and L Azzarito arrested following explosions, Ag 9, 2:4
See also Gumina, A
Westchester Co—Incendiary who attempted to destroy bldgs at Greenburg sought, Jl 6, 28:1
Yonkers—Supreme Court denies plea by Yonkers Fur Dress Co to vacate motion by which deposition by J Y Stockey was taken, S 2, 21:1
Ohio—Monday Coal Co power house, between Logan and Nelsonville, destroyed; investigation, Jl 22, 29:1
Poland—Ziemce—Town completely destroyed by fire, arson suspected, Jl 26, 1:2
Tex—Round Rock—Trial of Mrs R B Rogers, S 29, 6:5
See also Fires
ART—Advertising, see Art—Commercial
Amer Artists in Paris—Exhib, Jl 3, II, 6:4; Ag 7, VII, 7:3
Animals—Murals of prehistoric monsters, by C R Knight, acquired by Field Museum of Chicago, S 4, VIII, 18:1
Austria—Famous collection of Prince Liechtenstein will be open to public with an admission fee, Jl 10, II, 2:8
Children—Exhib of work by Bronxville Elementary School students, Jl 20, 10:4; Jl 21, 24:4
Collections, see names fo specific collections
Commercial—Feature article by E L Cary on art in advertising, S 25, VIII, 13:1
See also Window Displays
Contests, see Art—Prizes and Contests
Decorative—R G Harris on Paris Salon of Decorative Arts, Jl 10, VII, 9:3
Feature article by H G Scheffauer, A new vision in design has gripped Germany, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 18
See also Art—Industrial
Denmark—Ed on practice of paying artists in kind, recently revived by Govt, Jl 11, 18:6

ART—Denmark—(Continued)—
Plans for exhib at Bklyn Museum in Nov, Ag 7, VII, 7:1
Detection of Original Paintings, see Paintings
Education—Plans for 6th Internatl Congress on Art Education to be held in Prague next yr, Jl 10, VII, 9:1
N Y Univ opens Summer art school in Paris, Jl 7, 11:6
England—Feature article by G P Konody on Young Artists' Exhib, illus, Jl 17, VII, 6:1
Soc for Nautical Research appeals for funds to keep MacPherson collection of maritime art from being sold in U S, Ag 6, 4:5
Plans for imperial art centre in London, Ag 6, 4:7
E Marshall on efforts to keep MacPherson pictures in country, Ag 7, II, 10:4
Ed on Royal Academy's rejection of pictures by conservative artist, Ag 16, 24:6
Feature article on historical panels in House of Parliament, illus, S 4, IV, pp 12-13
Tate Gallery's "Record of Ten Years," S 4, VII, 9:8
Exhibitions, see names of societies and of individual artists, and of galleries and museums; and country subheads under Art, as Art—France and specific type of art object, as Furniture, or Sculpture
Forgeries—Feature article by W Pach, illus, S 4, IV, pp 16-17
France—Amer art exhib in Paris, Jl 3, II, 6:4
J P Philip on death of A Guillaumen as marking passing of last of the Impressionists, Jl 10, II, 2:3
Notes by R G Harris on current exhibs, Jl 10, VII, 9:3; Jl 24, VII, 6:1
Amers aid "Sauvegarde de l'Art Francaise," Ag 28, II, 10:7
Galleries, see names of specific galleries and museums
Germany—Feature article by H G Scheffauer, A new vision in design has gripped Germany, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 18
Notes by C V Kerr on current exhibs, Jl 17, VII, 6:2; Ag 14, VII, 6:1; S 4, VII, 9:3; S 18, VII, 11:6
Prof M Liebermann honored on 80th birthday, Jl 21, 9:6
Feature article by H G Scheffauer on modern art in church decoration, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 18
Nude statue by Lehmkuhl destroyed at Duisburg, Jl 29, 19:4
W R Storey on industrial art, S 4, IV, p 18
H Saint-Gaudens on modernistic aspects, S 3, 15:3
Graphic Arts, see Graphic Arts Expos
Greek—Mme E P Sikelianos arrives in U S for lectures on Greek and Byzantine art, S 29, 17:3
Illustrative Art, see Books—Illustration
Industrial—Ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on increasingly high standards of beauty in commercial products, Ag 2, 20:4
Growth of hand crafts movement reported at Cong of Fed of French Artisans, Ag 21, VII, 6:1
W R Storey on trend in Germany, S 4, IV, p 18
Industry, Relation to, see Industry
Italy—R H Benson's collection of Italian paintings, called most important private collection in Europe, bought in London by Sir J Duveen, Jl 12, 1:3
Japanese, see Color Prints
Maritime, see Art—England
Modern—Ed on hoax perpetrated by Cal writer who posed as futurist artist, Ag 22, 16:6
Museums and Galleries, see names of specific museums and galleries
Nude, see Sculpture
Obscure Artists, see Little Terra Cottage
Prisons—Exhibs organized by Corona Mundi, Internatl Art Centre, Ag 14, VII, 6:4
Prizes and Contests—Amer Legion Poster—Judges view designs, S 8, 25:3
Awards, S 10, 19:7
Colonial Dames of Chicago—Offer prizes for poster to promote literacy, Jl 17, VII, 6:4
Hot Dog Stands, see Frankfurters
Natl Safety Council—Poster contest, Jl 10, VII, 9:1
Restoration of Paintings, see Paintings
Russia—Discovery of painting by M Y Lermontof, Jl 10, VIII, 5:2
12th century ikon stolen by Rasputin and given to woman friend is brought to U S by I Narodny; he says room in Hermitage Museum, Leningrad, is devoted to Amer art, Ag 4, 22:2
Sales—England—Collection of Empress Eugenie sold at Christie's, Jl 2, 21:1
Sale of Ross collection at Christie's sets record mark for single day's sales, Jl 9, 2:5
Italian pictures from Holford collection sold at Christie's, Jl 16, 13:7
Exports amount to $3,500,000 in yr, S 15, 7:2
Romney's Infant Shakespeare Attended by the Passions bought by G Wells for unnamed collector, S 19, 1:2
Earl of Northbrook sells Rembrandt landscape to P Bottonwieser, S 23, 11:4
France—Govt buys picture by A Klumpke, Amer, S 25, 22:6
U S—Rosenbach Gal of Phila sells Rembrandt por to E R Johnson, S 25, 24:3
See also particular type of art object on sale, as Furniture—Sales, or Books—Sales; **also** names of specific collections known by name of collector; **also** country subhead under Art, as Art—Russian
Salvaging From Old Mansions—Illus article, S 4, VIII, 9:2
Spain—Paintings of Spanish Inquisition will be admitted into U S duty free after examination by appraisers, Jl 14, 11:1
Steamships—Exhib installed on S S Belgenland, Jl 10, VII, 9:2
Exhibs on transatlantic liners, Ag 28, VII, 11:7
Thefts—5 miniatures stolen from Metropolitan Museum, N Y C, Jl 26, 1:2
Museum officials silent on theft, Jl 27, 16:3
Frames of 2 miniatures found in pawnshops, Jl 28, 21:4
Tibet—Roerich collection of banner paintings to be exhib in N Y C, S 3, 17:4
X-Ray Photography, see Paintings
Young Artists' Exhib, see Art—England
See also kinds of Art, as Architecture
ART Centre, N Y City—Gift of Mrs J D Rockefeller Jr may be used for prizes in contest to promote beautifying of hot dog stands, Ag 3, 25:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:6
ART Metal Construction Co—Report for 6 mos, Ag 6, 19:4
ART Metal Works—Buy site on Mulberry St, Newark, N J, S 24, 29:3
ART Theatre, see Walker, J J—Ball
ARTEX Frocks Co, see Smockery, Inc
ARTHUR (Capt), see Extortion and Blackmail—England
ARTHUR, Wm E & Co—Obtains many contracts for airports; statement of W E Arthur, Pres, Ag 22, 17:3
ARTHUR KILL Bridges, see Bridges—Staten Is
ARTIFICIAL Respiration—Boy kept alive by oxygen for 18 days at Austin Hosp begins natural breathing, Jl 24, 19:3
ARTIFICIAL Silk, see Silk Goods
ARTILLERY Academy, Segovia—Students who conspired against de Rivera regime will be disciplined, Jl 24, II, 6:2
ARTISANS, see Federation of French Artisans
ARTISTS—E W Ware on schemes used by ancient Egyptian artists to gain recognition, Jl 5, 19:5
Ed, Paying artists in kind, on practice recently revived in Denmark, Jl 11, 18:6
Group signs petition in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 11, 3:4
Ed on Cal writer who perpetrated hoax by passing off burlesque on modern art as serious work, Ag 22, 16:6
ARTLOOM Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 19, 33:3
ARTMAN, Chas E—Reports on investigation of sources and prices of N Y C's food supply, Jl 24, VIII, 12:6
ARTS Council of the City of N Y, Inc—Obtains State incorporation; aims, Jl 20, 8:6
ARUNDEL Corp, see Saluda Corp
ASAMA (Japanese Cruiser), see Japan—Navy—Training Squadron
ASBESTOS—Test in France century ago when man clad in asbestos-lined robe entered oven with steak, S 18, IV, 18:3
ASBESTOS Shingles, see Johns-Manville Corp
ASBURY PARK, N J—Apartments—Martha Apts sold for $450,000, S 18, II, 19:6
Baby Parade—Plans, Jl 24, II, 10:7
Titania's maids of honor chosen, Jl 31, II, 9:4
Senorita de la Esprellia chosen Queen Titania, Ag 14, II, 4:6
Mayor V Miller of St Louis will be a judge, Ag 23, 25:2
Preparations, Ag 24, 16:3
Coronation of Queen Titania, Ag 25, 9:2
Kiwanians refuse clown roles in parade, Ag 26, 19:6
Queen Titania guest of Kiwanis Club at luncheon, Ag 26, 20:4
City in holiday attire, Ag 31, 35:1
Accident to dirigible Los Angeles prevents flight over parade route, S 1, 3:3
Parade; N Dreyer crowned Little Miss America, S 1, 10:2
Beach Employes—Courtesy policy, Jl 7, 9:1
Bee "adopts" Policeman G Bannon, S 11, 28:1
Deal Lake, see Deal Lake
Dogs, see Dogs—Muzzling
Election—T F Appleby loses in recount of votes which he asked after defeat for City Comr in May, Jl 3, 10:4
Labor Day crowd, S 6, 27:3

ASBURY PARK, N J—(Continued)—
Life Guards—Chamber of Commerce would honor their record of no drownings among 14,000,000 bathers in 50 yrs, Jl 31, II, 1:7
Lost Children's playground, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Police Dept—Policewoman Cohen will wear dark wig to trap mashers, Ag 3, 28:3
Policewoman Cohen traps beggar by means of blond wig, Ag 25, 3:4
Y M C A bldg planned, Ag 28, X, 2:6
ASBURY Park and Ocean Grove Bank, Asbury Park, N J—Pres Watson observes 30th anniversary of connection with it, Jl 12, 36:6
ASBURY Park Fishing Club—Bill to foreclose mortgage filed, Ag 14, 27:8
ASBURY Park Guarantee Mortgage and Title Co—Takes title to former City Comm Bldg at Asbury Park, N J, Jl 1, 36:3
ASCH, Jos J—Funeral, S 14, 31:4
ASH, Paul—Offers $10,000 to aid Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Ag 4, 25:6
ASH GROVE Lime and Portland Cement Co, see Southern Kan Gas Co
ASHE, S W—Lr on W C Bryant, S 4, VII, 10:6
ASHEVILLE, N C—San Carlo Opera Co opens 4th annual opera festival with La Tosca, Ag 9, 26:2
Bond issue, Ag 18, 31:2
ASHEVILLE Central Labor Union, see Foster, S C
ASHFORD, Thos—Is painting por of Pres Coolidge, Ag 2, 1:2
ASHI (destroyer), see Japan—Navy—Warabi—(destroyer)
ASHLAND, N J—State police stop fight at Town Comm meeting over appt of constables to stop "petting parties"; G W Marshall and G Guthier hurt, Jl 21, 3:5
ASHLEY, Lawrence S, see Caves
ASHLEY, Wm—Death and career, Jl 25, 19:4
ASIA—Antiquities—M Lichtmann and wife return from Mongolia; tell of finding expedition under N K Roerich, seeking ruins of ancient city in Gobi, safe, Jl 7, 18:2
Explorations—M Lichtmann and wife return from Mongolia; tell of finding expedition under N K Roerich safe, Jl 7, 18:2
Roerich's backers, Jl 8, 11:5
ASPEN Trees—Blue wood in mts of Col, Ag 14, IV, 23:3
ASPHALT Tile Co—Leases Newark, N J, bldg, Jl 31, X, 9:8
ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
ASPIN, Jas—Lr on Amb Houghton's proposal for anti-war accord between Britain and U S, Jl 18, 16:7
ASQUITH, Margot, see Oxford and Asquith (Lady)
ASSAI Tribe, see Women—Russia
ASSASSINATIONS, see personal names
ASSAULTS—Ala—Flogging Cases—Boggs, P, in Jefferson Co; I Veitch, R Warren and J Bailey indicted, Jl 17, II, 3:5
Bolton, J L, beaten and home burned in Jefferson Co, S 11, 17:4
Calloway, J, flogged at Oneonta; warrants issued for more than 15 Jefferson and Blount Co residents, Jl 10, 7:3
Ed, Jl 12, 24:3
Grand Jury will investigate, Jl 18, 32:2
7 on trial, Ag 3, 26:2
E Doss convicted; trial of L A Clayton, Ag 5, 1:3
Clayton sentenced, Ag 7, II, 1:7
L S Fennell, A Covington, P Carlisle, Clifford and Chester Clayton plead guilty, Ag 9, 14:5
Comer, Z H, beaten at Eastoba, Ag 10, 11:3
Harris, J, article, Jl 17, II, 7:1
Hitt, A, flogged in Jefferson Co, Jl 14, 25:2
Jefferson Co Grand Jury will investigate, Ag 27, 15:3
18 indicted, S 17, 3:5
McAllister, E A, Jr, Jl 18, 16:6
McSweeney, H, in Jefferson Co; I Veitch, R Warren and J Bailey indicted, Jl 17, II, 3:5
Murchison, E, beaten by masked band at Bessemer, Jl 14, 25:2
Randolph Co—Numerous cases reported, Jl 17, II, 3:5
Grand Jury inquiry blames K K K; urges impeachment of Judge Moore, Ag 24, 15:4
Sen passes anti-flogging measure, Ag 31, 18:5
Slay (Mrs), B A, beaten in Florence; Gov B Graves promises action, Jl 11, 9:6
Ed, Jl 12, 24:3
Mr and Mrs A Butler, Mrs L Lindsay and C and A Lindsay arrested, Jl 14, 25:2
Defendants convicted, Ag 2, 10:3
Underwood, O W, backs V H Hanson's fight against them, Ag 22, 22:6
Jasper—McClure (Mrs), R J; H Wells, S W Fowler and D V Burleson arrested on charge of attacking her, Jl 27, 48:2
At Sea, see Crowley, M J
Cal—Los Angeles—Mitchell, H C, shot; A H Van Dermark held, S 19, 12:4
Canada—Ontario—Sarnia—Robinson, P O, A Archer, R Spinks and F Wales sentenced to lashing and imprisonment for attack on woman, S 21, 26:2
Conn—Bridgeport—"Phantom Stabber" attacks 23d victim, Ag 28, 12:4
Fla—Ft Myers—White woman attacked by negro; mob tries to storm jail, S 17, 18:2
France—Paris—Chepiklind, A, shoots doorman at Soviet Consulate, Ag 11, 42:5
Ronchin—Vicaire, P, 5, stabbed by A Broquellaire, 12, Ag 15, 5:5
Ga—Flogging Cases—Bowers (Mrs) A, and son; Stephens Co Grand Jury returns indictments against W G Acree, J Adderholdt, M Jordan, H Wiley and B Lowry, Jl 6, 7:2
Trial of Acree, Jl 7, 12:6
Acree convicted, Jl 10, 7:3
Trial of E Clark; he and Acree give alibi, Jl 14, 25:2
Acree sentenced, Jl 17, II, 3:4
Article by J Harris, Jl 17, II, 7:1
Habersham Co—Mrs A Pitts, and daughters, K M and L, victims; Mrs A Cochran and daughter, Z, L Hill, O Galloway and H Shirley also flogged
Grand Jury investigation under way, Ag 8, 8:7
Grand Jury investigation called farce, Ag 15, 10:5
Legislation—J C Edwards introduces bill in State Sen, Jl 19, 25:2
Singleton, B—Stephens Co Grand Jury returns indictments against W G Acree, J Adderholdt, M Jordan, H Wiley and B Lowry, Jl 6, 7:2
Germany—Dresden—Steger, E, Amer Consular attache, shot; attack laid to Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizer, S 5, 1: 4
See also Steger, E
Hungary—Budapest—Vass, J, attacked; E Zegedy arrested, Jl 22, 4:5
Italy—Ravenna—Mury, E, and R Morigi shot by L Missiroli; assailant is killed by Morigi, S 15, 4:3
Ky—Hartford—Patton, J L, probably fatally hurt by J Johnson, S 21, 31:6
Mary Helen—Huffmond, J, shot; T Forester held, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Md—Baltimore—Kelly, J, wounded by T Hoban in fight over hat, Ag 29, 5:2
Mexico—Puerto—Chapman, W E, report of arrest made in connection with his shooting, Jl 22, 19:4
See also Chapman, W E
N J—Collingswood—Smith, G, motorcycle policeman; Mr and Mrs J J Murray sentenced for assaulting him, Jl 17, 5: 3
Gloucester City—Ernest (Mrs), T, stabbed; husband sought, Jl 7, 16:6
Haddon Township—Edwards, T R, **see** Haddon Township
Morristown—Tsarakis, J, and T Chiolakis; State Troopers J B Callahan, G Wallace and R Benjamin arrested on charge of beating them, Ag 3, 6:2
Mt Holly—Carroll, C; W Albertson arrested, S 14, 16:5
See also Carroll, C
Mountain Lakes—Sommer, G R, charged with speeding, assault and resisting officer, W H Lewis; will bring counter-charge against Lewis, Ag 10, 9:2
See also Sommer, G R
Newark—Frey, A, knocked down by auto, beaten by driver, S 4, 10:2
Trenton—Jajomczkowski (Rev), J F, beaten; A Kohanowicz held, S 19, 30:4
Union City—Manalio, J, accuses policeman E Walsh, Ag 20, 17:6
N Y City—A'Leau, A, causes arrest of J La Rue, Jl 5, 21:2
Beck, J, stabs wife, S 14, 33:2
Branscombe, H, causes arrest of J P Alper, Ag 3, 13:2
See also Branscome, H
Bruns (Mrs), D, withdraws charge against D Bailey, Ag 11, 25:4
Buondino, F, shot; B Foline sought by police, Jl 5, 23:5
Chinese, **see** Chinese—U S
Chiouchio (Mr and Mrs), E, injured; J Uzzi and J Nuitini arrested, S 11, 3:6
Cotuleo, T; D Baffa sentenced, Ag 9, 25:2
Cox, H, falls wounded from automobile; believed to be member of hold-up gang, Ag 8, 19:2
See also Cox, H
Erickson, O, beaten and cut by 3 thugs, Jl 31, 16:3
Falles, J, and F Menks go to hospital after fight over children, Jl 8, 3:5
Granville, L V, causes arrest of B Fechter, S 22, 34:5
See also Granville, L V

ASSAULTS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Green, W, and C Rainos stabbed in fight with A Podinker and H Sherman in Tombs Prison, Ag 2, 12:2
Greenwood, F, arrested after shooting 4 bathers at Sheepshead Bay for boarding boat, Jl 4, 17:4
Harreck, G, cut by H Piltorsky, S 12, 11:3
Hickson, Jno and Judge, negroes, attacked by mob for alleged insults to H Tresco, white girl; Hicksons arrested; Jl 11, 23:3
Hillock, B; J Rose charged with slashing her, Jl 30, 30:2
Horowitz, B, J Schaefer and J Schindleman injured in gang war; Schaefer and Schindleman arrested, S 10, 7:3
Hurst (Mrs), P, tells of attack by 7 men, Jl 30, 4:4
Katz, M, seriously injured by blows from axe; M Spellberg held, Ag 14, 13:3
See also Katz, M
Kiesa (Mrs), R, and W McDonald struck by bottle thrown by L Flynn, Ag 8, 19:7
King (Mrs), M, tells of attack by 5 men; W Gessling held, Jl 23, 2:7
Kings Co Hosp hazing case, **see** Kings Co Hosp
Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W, and E W Kniver bring charges against J J Valentine and F Ramsey, S 3, 16:2
McCarthy, J, and J Donovan and E Gaffney injured in fight, Ag 2, 12:2
McCarthy, P, stabbed, Ag 30, 25:7
Mangiarotti, A, shot by M Caruso, Jl 6, 13:3
Martin, G, and F Hayes arrested after street fight, S 6, 14:3
See also Martin, G
Martyr, I; H J Roberts, G T Ingram, J Albright and L Pierson held, S 3, 16:2
Meyer, I, shot by man whom he was ejecting from theatre, Ag 11, 1:3
Miller, P, and L Gran stabbed by unknown man at Coney Is, Jl 10, 9:7
Mitelli, J, and Mrs M, shot by S Logreco, Jl 30, 30:6
Newburg, E, seeks arrest of R Cannon for ejecting her from Long Is train, S 28, 4:2
See also Newburg, E
Nixon, G, fired upon by G Jackson who is shot by policeman, Ag 17, 5:3
Pelateri, N, shot, Ag 27, 30:6
Police, Attacks by—Cohen, B, patrolman, accused by Mrs R Nicholson, Ag 29, 4:3
See also Nicholson (Mrs), R
Joyce, T M (patrolman), charged with striking Mrs M Florio, Jl 12, 18:2
See also Florio (Mrs), M
Leacock, A (patrolman), cleared of charges of intoxication and of striking P McLean, Jl 10, 2:7
Madigan, J (Patrolman), suspended on charge of wounding W Boston when refused drink in drug store of J Zalb, S 28, 12:6
Otto, A (patrolman), charged with striking L Nesladek, Jl 12, 18:2
Police, Attacks on—Brofman, T J, and H Beverly (patrolmen), accuse P and C Watkins and J Reynolds; defendants freed by court, S 25, 2:4
Burns, Wm (Patrolman), following suspect while in civilian clothes, is attacked by fellow-policemen, Ag 11, 8:5
Gertisser, F J (Patrolman), stabbed; A Draulco arrested, Ag 10, 13:4
Hannan, J (Detective), shot; P Macay arrested, Ag 31, 7:2
Klein, A (Patrolman); Mrs I Falek forfeits bail by failing to appear to answer to charge, S 21, 60:3
Quirk, J (Police Capt), attacked by E Roomer and W De Grute, Ag 14, 22:1
See also Quirk, J
Reinhart, H, M Cofey and J Wagner (Patrolmen), injured in fight in Frivolity Club; T and J Bremmer and E Kane arrested, S 13, 18:1
See also Frivolity Club
Scheer, Wm (Patrolman); P Duffy sentenced for attack, Ag 26, 14:2
Police, Mutual Attack—McGee, W J (Patrolman), wounded; O McAllister (Patrolman), held, S 27,44:2
Proper, E, pleads not guilty to charge of beating baby, S 5, 17:4
Romeo, R, reported dying after stabbing affray with S Fester, A Berkman and A and M Rass, Ag 18, 8:3
Ruth, G H ("Babe"), accused by B Neimeyer, S 13, 12:1
See also Ruth, G H
Scalitano, L, and S Carlino shot by unknown persons, Jl 4, 15:1
Sirlock, R; A Gero and A Cosacco arrested charged with attacking her, Jl 30, 4:4
Tesada, T, stabbed, Ag 23, 3:5
Wassel, T, shot in street, Jl 10, 5:2
Welsh, F, and E Delaney in court after fight; charges dismissed, Jl 17, 20:1
Zinah, J, wounded by unidentified man; Mrs K Stankowitz held, Ag 28, 17:4

N Y State—Croton—Purcell, M, stabbed, Jl 7, 28:3
New Rochelle—Scippa, A, marries J Ferrara whose arrest she caused on charge of stabbing her, S 15, 12:2
Patchogue—Garafola (Mrs), A, attacked by father, C Carrio, Jl 22, 8:3
White Plains—Eickenhorst, F; wife arrested after whipping him, S 21, 30:1
See also Eickenhorst, F
Mateyoke, P, held on charge of beating mother, Jl 5, 21:2
See also Mateyoke, P
Ohio—Kent—Harris, A, flogged by masked band, Ag 31, 11:3
Panama Canal Zone—Gatun—Clemons (Mr and Mrs), C A, S 6, 52:4
See also Clemons (Mr and Mrs), C A
"Phantom Stabber," see Assaults—Conn—Bridgeport
Pa—Aldham—Tiffany, F, shot by wife, Jl 11, 7:3
Carlisle—Ewing, G, and M Laird; M Andrews, J Smith and J Mazeika sentenced, S 23, 15:5
Doylestown—Steiner, R, fined for beating Miss M Jones, teacher, S 15, 31:2
Phila—Aitken, C A, shot on June 13 by G Shaeffer, shell-shocked World War veteran, appears in court in his assailant's behalf; Shaeffer held pending examination of his mental condition, Jl 14, 12:6
R I—Providence—Fiore, J, shoots and wounds wife; commits suicide, Jl 14, 11:5
Robbery Cases, see Robberies and Assaults
Russia—Leningrad—Communist official wounded, Jl 8, 6:5
Tex—Flogging Cases—Osborne, De W, sentenced, S 28, 28:4
Strapps (Mrs), W, at Tyler; trial of C Anderson, S 6, 9:1
Wash, D C—Carr, G L, sentenced for beating wife, Jl 20, 9:1
Yugoslavia—Nagy-Kikinda—George II, ex-King of Greece; reports of attack denied, Ag 12, 6:4
See also Robberies and Assaults
ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Real Estate—Assessments; Taxation—N Y C
ASSLECK, Harold—Wounded by stray bullet, S 19, 25:2
ASSOCIATED Automobile Clubs of N J—Urges drive against speeding buses, Jl 21, 5:4
ASSOCIATED Broadcasters, Inc—W Norrins takes over entire commercial management, S 1, 26:4
ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of America—Campaigns against dishonest bankrupts, Ag 7, II, 21:4
D N Mosessohn on plan for wkly meeting of employes, S 2, 21:1
First workers' and employer conf, S 9, 51:3
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 9, 20:3
Increase in number of stockholders since Mar, 1925, Jl 27, 33:4
Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 29, 29:2; Ag 1, 31:4
Stock price increase, Ag 3, 33:3
Pf divd, Ag 20, 21:7
Harlem Valley Electric Corp unit seeks permission to merge Chatham Electric Light, Heat and Power Co, Katonah Lighting Co, Morgan and Wyman Electric Light and Power Co, Lebanon Valley Lighting Co, Inc, and Amenia Electric Light and Power Co, S 29, 34:2
See also New England Gas and Electric Assn
ASSOCIATED Glee Clubs of America, see Music—Prizes and Contests
ASSOCIATED Laboratories, Inc—Leases floor on West 20th St, Ag 17, 40:1
ASSOCIATED Master Barbers of N Y—Convention at Syracuse, Ag 17, 5:4
Ed, Ag 18, 20:5
ASSOCIATED Oil Co—Divd, Ag 4, 35:4
ASSOCIATED Press—Canandaigua, N Y, Daily Messenger, oldest daily paper in N Y west of Hudson River, becomes member, Jl 12, 28:5
Represented at Internatl Press Experts' Conf at Geneva, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 26, 16:2 (ed); Ag 27, 12:3 (ed); Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 23:5; Ag 30, 7:3
Statement by K Cooper on return from Geneva conf, S 6, 20:5
ASSOCIATED Public Utilities Corp—Offers bond issue, Ag 17, 33:2
ASSOCIATED Raincoat Mfrs of N Y, see Raincoat Industry
ASSOCIATED Retail Credit Men of N Y—Entertains St Louis Credit Men's Assn, Ag 8, 31:2
ASSOCIATED Stock Exchs of U S—Meeting of Bd of Govs at Phila, S 21, 42:6
ASSOCIATION Against Impure Liquor—C Capehart on Assn's stand on S Lowman's policy of dry law enforcement, Ag 5, 19:5
Pres Capehart on opening of branches outside of N Y C and aims, S 10, 5:2
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor

ASSOCIATION Against the Prohibition Amendment, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor, see N Y Assn, &c
ASSOCIATION for the Aid of Crippled Children of N Y City—26th annual report; 3,272 children aided in yr, Jl 18, 7:6
ASSOCIATION Generale des Mutiles de Guerre, see War Veterans
ASSOCIATION of City Hall Reporters, N Y C—Cables invitation to welcome home dinner to J J Walker, S 9, 16:2
Walker accepts, S 15, 3:4
ASSOCIATION of Commercial Agencies of America—Convention at Asbury Park, Ag 27, 17:3
ASSOCIATION of Grand Jurors of N Y Co—Ed in Panel, official publication, calling upon N Y S Crime Comm to investigate practices of criminal lawyers, Ag 30, 27:3
State Crime Comm to act on reports of corruption among lawyers, Ag 31, 44:4
ASSOCIATION of Italian Hotel Men—Cuts room rates and price of Italian wine, S 11, IX, 5:5
ASSOCIATION of Life Ins Presidents—Report on new life ins policies in U S for June and first 6 mos of yr, Jl 15, 26:6
Report of policies in past 7 mos, Ag 17, 36:4
8 mos' report of new policies, S 15, 43:1
ASSOCIATION of Long Is Commuters, see Long Is R R—Commuters
ASSOCIATION of Master Painters and Decorators of N Y Co, see Building Trades—Strikes
ASSOCIATION of the Bar of the City of N Y, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y
ASSUMPTION, Feast of—40,000 seeking cure enter waters at Rockaway (N Y) beaches, Ag 16, 29:5
ASTER, Nils—Will marry V Duncan, Jl 2, 21:1
ASTERITE, Andrew, see Welfare Is, N Y C
ASTHMA—30 clinics offer immunization treatment, Ag 3, 10:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
ASTOR (Lady), Nancy—S in House of Commons on raising of school-leaving age to 16; scores Conservative Party's attitude toward education, Jl 27, 25:2
3 parties aim to oust her in elections, Ag 30, 1:2
Miss E Booth says she and Lady Astor could make England dry, S 29, 16:5
ASTOR, Vincent—Assembles site in Yorkville, 518-540 E 86th St, for 15-story apt house, Jl 19, 42:2
Announcement of sellers in deal on E 86th St, Jl 22, 34:2
Sells large Bronx tract to L Gold, Jl 23, 25:5
Commissions C A Platt to design apt house, Ag 3, 41:2
Awards contract for apt in E 86th St, S 8, 46:2
Buys 533 East 85th St, S 17, 29:4
ASTOR (Mr and Mrs), Vincent—Give outing for 500 mothers and children, Ag 2, 12:4
ASTOR (Viscount), Wm Waldorf—Federal Court orders refund of taxes paid by trustees of his estate on Liberty Bonds, Ag 26, 16:8
ASTOR Court, N Y C—Bought by Fifth Av Coach Co from Bus Terminal, Inc, for motor bus terminal, Ag 16, 27:4
Statement by Pres Wood of Fifth Av Coach Co, Ag 17, 16:5
A Nulle says negotiations are in form of lease only, Ag 19, 9:2
Ready for use as bus terminal, Ag 27, 15:2
34th St Midtown Assn expects increased business activity as result of lease for bus terminal, S 4, X, 1:8
ASTORIA, L I—Plot opposite new Ford factory changes hands 3 times in 3 days, Jl 7, 44:6
Plans apt for cor of 6th and Wolcott Aves, S 21, 47:5
Industrial bldg to be erected on Winthrop Av, S 23, 46:3
3,501 Woolsey Av, sold, S 27, 44:3
ASTORIA Aero Club—Lacks airplane, Ag 19, 3:6
ASTRA Romano Oil Co, see Oil—Rumania
ASTRID, Princess, see Leopold, Crown Prince of Belgium
ASTROLOGISTS, see Natl Astrological Assn
ASTROLOGY—Belle Bart on stars' indications on Presidential candidates, Jl 3, 10:5
M Scriabine on forecasting of accidents, Jl 17, IV, 23:3
Sermon by A W Brooks, Jl 18, 20:1
B Bart on horoscopes of Presidential candidates, Ag 25, 1:2
Ed, S 1, 22:4
S K Bennett, Pres Astrologers' Guild, fails in prediction of Aug weather, S 1, 25:4
E Aldrich, Vice Pres Astrologers' Guild, says Guild did not authorize Bennett's test, S 2, 35:1
M D Keely, Sec Astrologers' Guild, protests that Guild was not involved in Bennett's forecasts, Ir, S 10, 16:6
Feature article on oracles of Tibet, S 18, IV, 17:1
Husband's interest in it given as grounds for annulment of marriage in suit brought by Mrs V Rogers, S 29, 25:5
Ed, S 30, 24:6
ASTRONOMERS—Memorial to T Brahe unveiled in Helsingborg, Sweden, Ag 24, 48:5
ASTRONOMY—Ed, Unsolved problems of astronomy, Jl 31, II, 10:5
See also Stars, and names of specific stars and planets
ASTURIAS, Miguel—On semi-official censorship exercised by Amer diplomats in Central America, at Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Ag 30, 7:4
ATCHERSON, Lucille—Resigns from U S Legation in Panama, S 4, 16:2
See also Curtis, G M
ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe R R—Abandonment of Lines—Seeks permission from I C C to discontinue line in New Mex, Ag 10, 34:2
Denver & Rio Grande Western—Seeks I C C permission to use latter's line between Pueblo and Portland, Col, because of flood damages, S 16, 27:3
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Statement by W B Storey, Pres, on earnings during 1926 and 1927, S 14, 45:3
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Oil Properties—Officials deny report of distribution to stockholders, Jl 21, 33:7
Stocks—Stock divd issue denied by W B Storey, Ag 27, 22:2
Valuation—I C C sets final figure, Ag 9, 37:3
Road accepts I C C's final figures but takes exception to some classifications, S 10, 21:2
ATEN, Adrian Jno—Marries K K Gruver, S 15, 36:6
ATEN (Mrs), Florence Brooks, see Brooks-Aten
ATHEISM—Sermon by W D Buchanan, Jl 18, 20:7
Dr J G Gilkey replies to atheists on presence of God, in sermon, Jl 25, 22:5
R R Wicks says atheists aid religion, sermon, Ag 15, 20:4
Libel suit of C Russo, member of "Damned Souls" organization, against C Howard, Ag 21, II, 15:2
See also Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism
ATHENAEUM Club, London—Undergoes alterations, Ag 14, II, 6:5
ATHENS College—£15,000 gift from E A Benaki; Founders' Fund now $381,464, Ag 27, 12:8
Opens in rented quarters, S 29, 45:1
ATHENS Hotel, N Y C—Leased to H T Graves, Ag 16, 44:7
ATHERTON, Archie, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
ATHERTON, Eliz Grier, see Hewitt, A C
ATHERTON, Frank C—Int on return from Honolulu conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 16, 44:3
ATHLETICS—
Amateur Athletic Union—Metropolitan Assn elects officers and plans development of Olympic material, S 20, 21:6
Harvard Univ—H S Thompson named Graduate Treas of Athletics, S 28, 21:6
Penn State College—Abolishes athletic scholarships and other financial aid to athletes, Ag 25, 16:7
Princeton Univ—Work started on new gym, Jl 15 14:3
Rutgers Univ—J K Gifford appointed Asst Graduate mgr, S 6, 32:7
Stadiums—Sport arena planned above L I tracks in Brooklyn, Ag 3, 48:4
Women's Participation—Bavarian clergy score gymnastic exhibs by women as indecent, Jl 28, 7:3
Yale Univ—J M Cates assumes duties as athletic director, S 15, 24:7
ATHLETICS, Track and Field—
Amateur Athletic Union—Natl junior championship won by Los Angeles A C, Jl 2, 13:1
Natl senior championships at Lincoln, Neb, Jl 3, IX, 1:8
Natl senior championships; slow motion pictures to decide winner of 100-yard championship, Jl 4, 11:6
Won by Ill A C, Jl 5, 26:1
Bowman declared winner of disputed 100-yard dash, Jl 5, 26:2
Junior Metropolitan championship for women won by Prudential Ins Co A A, S 18, IX, 2:3
Atlas A C—Games, S 25, X, 9:3
Brooklyn Edison Club—Games, S 11, X, 8:2
Canadian Natl Meet, S 4, IX, 7:7
Decathlon—P Yrjola of Finland sets record at Finnish meet, Jl 19, 18:7
German-Amer A U—Games, S 26, 18:8
Germany—2 world's records are broken at women's meet, Ag 8, 13:4
Internatl meet at Cologne; J V Scholz wins 2 races, Ag 30, 18:2
Houben defeats Scholz in 2 races, S 1, 18:7
Internatl meet, S 8, 32:4
Internatl—Cable Meet between N Y and English boys ends in tie, Jl 3, IX, 5:1
Police meet won by Baltimore police, Jl 17, IX, 3:8
English athletes beat France, July 31, IX; 5:8

ATHLETICS, Track and Field—Internatl—(Continued)—
Germany defeats France at Paris, Ag 22, 14:4
Sweden defeats Finland, S 12, 19:2
Internatl Intercollegiate—Harvard-Yale athletes arrive at Oxford, Jl 5, 28:2
Yale-Harvard team honored at luncheon, Jl 7, 23:4
U S team favored, Jl 8, 16:1
Oxford-Cambridge defeats Yale-Harvard 7 to 5, Jl 10, IX, 1:1
France is displeased at non-appearance of Yale-Harvard team at Paris meet, Jl 16, 8:3
Internatl Y M C A—Meet opens at Copenhagen, Jl 11, 14:7
July 4 Meets, Jl 5, 28:1
Kings County Championship—Won by Swedish-Amer A C, S 12, 19:2
Knights of Columbus, Reading—Meet, Ag 12, 13:5
Metropolitan Industrial A L—Meet, Jl 27, 19:3
N Y A C—Fall games, S 25, X, 9:1
N Y Central Lines—Meet, S 18, IX, 9:7
N Y County Championships, S 26, 18:6
Norwegian Turn Verein—Meet, S 19, 20:6
Penn R R—Meet, S 18, IX, 9:7
Pentathlon—H Flippen wins Natl A A U pentathlon championship, S 19, 20:6
Records—2 world's and 5 natl records broken at women's meet in Eureka, Cal, S 4, IX, 2:6
7 women's records broken at Eureka, Cal, S 5, 10:2
Richmond County Championships, S 18, IX, 9:1
Scandinavian-Amer League—Games, S 5, 11:6; S 6, 30:8
Scotch Plains Civic Assn—Meet, Ag 7, IX, 6:6
United Scottish Clans—Games, S 18, IX, 9:2
Women's Meet at Eureka, Cal—2 world's and 5 natl records broken, S 4, IX, 2:6; S 5, 10:2
Women's Meet at Weequahic Park, Ag 21, IX, 8:7
ATKINS, Mary Coolidge, see Rentschler, G S
ATKINS, Nathaniel—Sec, E Howells, inherits his business; residue of estate to wife, Jl 20, 10:6
ATKINSON, Douglas T, see Young America Union
ATKINSON, Hy A—Report to World Conf on Jewish Rights, at Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1
ATKINSON, J Brooks, Feature articles and Reviews of Plays—A La Carte, Ag 18, 25:3
Africana, S 4, VII, 1:2
Babies a La Carte, Ag 16, 31:1
Blood Money, Ag 23, 29:2
Burlesque, S 2, 15:3; S 4, VII, 1:1
Columbia Burlesque, S 4, VII, 1:1
Columbia Univ Course on Business of the Drama, S 4, VII, 1:2
Command to Love, S 21, 27:1
Creoles, S 23, 33:3
Follies (Ziegfeld), Ag 28, VII, 1:1
Greenwich Villagers, Ag 19, 20:2
Her First Affaire, Ag 23, 29:2
Jones, R E, Articles on the drama, S 18, VII, 1:2
Lazarus Laughed, S 11, VIII, 1:2
Mikado, S 25, VIII, 1:1
Murray Hill, S 30, 29:1
Pickwick, S 6, 25:2; S 11, VIII, 1:1
Revelry, S 13, 37:1; S 25, VIII, 1:1
Tenth Avenue, Ag 16, 31:1
Triumphant Bachelor, S 16, 21:1
What the Doctor Ordered, Ag 19, 20:2
White Mts, Ag 21, IV, p 6
Wild Man of Borneo, S 14, 29:2; S 25, VIII, 1:2
Winter Garden "Burlesk," S 4, VII, 1:1
Women Go On Forever, S 8, 25:1
Yellow Sands, S 12, 29:3; S 18, VII, 1:1
Ziegfeld Follies, Ag 17, 27:3
ATKINSON, Mary, see Bailey (Mrs), C
ATKINSON, Navarre, Dispatches from Vienna—Conflict between Fascisti and Socialists, Ag 7, II, 10:5
Montenuovo, Prince, S 11, II, 6:8
Nobility, Jl 10, II, 2:8
Passing of old economic order, Jl 10, II, 2:8
Riots, Jl 16, 1:6; Jl 17, 1:6, 8; Jl 18, 1:6; Jl 19, 9:1; Jl 20, 3:1
ATLANTA Constitution—Sold to L Lea and R Caldwell; C Howell Sr and C Howell Jr to remain in charge, Jl 7, 12:2; Jl 8, 5:3
ATLANTA, Birmingham & Coast R R Co—Rept for Aug, S 29, 39:1
ATLANTA Penitentiary—A C Aderhold on fortitude displayed by prisoners, Jl 2, 10:6
ATLANTIC Aircraft Co—Turns out 2d bomber for the Army Air Corps, Ag 6, 5:5
See also Fokker, Anthony H
ATLANTIC Airways Corp—Buys 75 airplanes from Alexander Aircraft Co, S 10, 2:3
ATLANTIC & N C R R—Officers and Directors—Elections, Ag 10, 34:2
ATLANTIC & Pacific Tea Co, see Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
ATLANTIC Australian S S Line, see Roosevelt S S Co
ATLANTIC Av, Bklyn—S W Cornell Hardware Store leases bldg to be erected at 469-475, Jl 4, 28:1
ATLANTIC CITY, N J—Automobiles—Officials call parking fire hazard, Jl 7, 25:4
Boardwalk—Comm appt to supervise it, Jl 27, 38:1
Bond Issue, Jl 15, 25:1
Brokers, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
Convention Hall—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co gets contract to supply equipment, S 1, 31:2
Electric Flash Games—Closed by police order, Jl 1, 9:2
Finances—Officials non-committal on Municipal Research League's plan to have city comrs ask city management expert to investigate with view toward economies, Ag 24, 40:2
Municipal Research League asks to inspect books; Mayor Ruffu will permit it if League pays cost, Ag 26, 15:2
Orders sealed instead of public bids to dispose of securities, Ag 27, 21:2
City Comrs confer with Research League on plan for examination, S 2, 14:6
Ruffu refuses to let Research League's experts examine accounts, S 4, 3:3
Bond issue, S 9, 35:3
Research League on refusal to allow inspection of books, S 10, 5:3
Bond issue, S 13, 41:3
Fourth of July crowd, Jl 5, 6:2
Gambling, see Gambling—N J
Labor Day crowd, S 6, 27:3
Pageant—Dates of events announced, Jl 4, 8:1
Miss M E Webb chosen Miss Atlantic City, official pageant hostess, Ag 13, 23:2
Judge refuses plea to enjoin A K Coyle, Miss Phila, from taking part, Ag 23, 28:8
Judges chosen, Ag 28, 17:4
City ready, S 5, 16:2
List of contestants for beauty title, S 6, 18:2
Arrival of beauties, S 7, 21:4
Baby Parade; Amer Beauty Ball, S 8, 17:1
Bathers' Revue, S 9, 30:3
L E Delander, Miss Illinois, wins title; Rolling Chair Parade, S 10, 17:3
Int with Miss America; por; refusal of Jersey City com to buy wardrobe for Miss E M Geiser kept her out of contest, S 11, 31:2
Miss America gets stage offers, S 12, 23:3
Miss America's father signs stage contract for her, S 16, 9:4
Ave Hotel Men's Assn seeks to have contests discontinued, S 18, 27:1
Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel Co protests to city on erection of boardwalk grandstands, S 19, 8:3
Police Dept, see Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn, N J
Real Estate—150 members of Phila Real Estate Board inspect real estate conditions, Jl 15, 30:3
Vice, see Vice—N J
ATLANTIC CITY Chamber of Commerce—Meeting of Master Builders Bur, Ag 3, 38:7
ATLANTIC CITY Dairy Co, see Meridale Dairies, Inc
ATLANTIC CITY Electric Co—Bond issue, S 23, 38:4
ATLANTIC CITY Gas Co—Bond issues, Jl 31, II, 18:8
ATLANTIC CITY Real Estate Bd—Enlargement of appraisal service planned, Jl 3, II, 14:6; Ag 14, X, 1:2
ATLANTIC Coast Builders, Inc—Confesses judgment in favor of A L Lurie on 30 notes, Ag 26, 15:3
ATLANTIC Coast Line R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—New stock issue, Ag 24, 33:3
ATLANTIC Coast Transportation Co, see Motor Buses—N J
ATLANTIC COUNTY Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Inc
ATLANTIC Deeper Waterways Assn—J H Moore on plans, 9, 51:2
Convention in Baltimore, S 11, 6:6; S 13, 62:8; S 14, 62:5; S 16, 46:7
ATLANTIC Fleet, see U S—Navy
ATLANTIC Gulf and Orient SS Co, see Shipping Bd—Amer Pioneer Line
ATLANTIC, Gulf & West Indies S S Lines—Rept for May, Jl 28, 31:1
6 mos report, S 1, 37:4
Rept for July, S 29, 43:4
ATLANTIC Monthly—Atlantic Monthly Co files suit in N Y C Federal Court against N Y Amer, Inc, and News Syndicate Co, Inc, publishers of Daily News, because of unauthorized and premature publication of reply of Gov Smith to C C Marshall, Jl 15, 18:1
Judge Lowell in Boston Federal Court dismisses habeas corpus writ in case of F H Thompson, wanted in N H on charge of having procured theft of copy of Smith's article, Jl 20, 12:4
ATLANTIC Natl Bank of Boston, see Greece—Antiquities

ATLANTIC Refining Co—Rept for first half of 1927; divd, Ag 31, 26:6
Converting 2 tankers to motorships, S 26, 43:1
ATLANTIC Seaside Sanitarium, Inc, see Seaside Sanitarium, Inc
ATLANTIC States Shippers Advisory Bd—Meeting of Executive Com at Atlantic City, Jl 9, 19:3
ATLANTIC Transportation Co, see Alexander Shipping Co, Inc
ATLAS Loan Co—Robbery, Ag 21, 4:1
ATLAS Paper Box Co—Robbery atttempt; J Gatto and T Orzo held, Jl 2, 19:4
ATLAS Powder Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 29:4
ATLAS Tack Corp—Rept for quarter, Ag 2, 30:2
ATMOSPHERE—General Electric Co device for measuring mercury in air, S 15, 32:2
ATMOSPHERIC Nitrogen Co—Awards contract for construction of steam-electric generating plant at Hopewell, Va, Jl 12, 35:3
ATOMIC Theory—Sir O Lodge calls ether source of creation; develops theory of electrons uniting to form universe, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges Lodge's theory; says God made electrons; substitutes "flux" idea, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
T J J See offers theory of particles of ether as unit of matter and gravitation, S 16, 24:2
See also Atoms
ATOMIC Welding, see Welding
ATOMS—Distance between atoms is being measured by new micrometer in X-ray studies of properties of metals and their alloys at Pa State College, Jl 6, 24:8
Control visioned in discussion at meeting of section of British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 3, 5:1
Exhib at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 27, 10:2
ATONEMENT, Lutheran Ch of the, N Y C—Votes for merger with Lutheran Ch of Our Saviour; will erect new bldg, Jl 9, 16:5
ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—Elected director of Continental and Commercial Bank of Chicago, Ag 3, 35:3
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
ATTILA—Possible clue to grave found in Hungary, S 6, 11:3
ATTLESEY, Chas B—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
ATWATER Kent Foundation, see Kent, Atwater Foundation
ATWELL, Gertrude E, see Warren, R F
ATWELL, Wm Hawley—Guest of Kappa Alpha Southern Club at luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
See also Prohibition—N Y City—Mother plea
ATWILL, Lionel—Leases apt at the Beverly, Ag 9, 41:2
ATWOOD, Roy F—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 26, 24:3
AUBURN, N Y—Votes to keep comm govt, Jl 1, 6:3
AUBURN Automobile Co—Acquires control of Lycoming Mfg Co, Duesenberg, Inc, and Limousine Body Co, S 7, 42:2
AUBURN Motor Car Co—Stock car records, Ag 28, VIII, 13:6
AUBURN Prison, N Y—J Kelly, escaped convict, reported hiding in forest in Schuyler Co, S 23, 10:2
AUCHINCLOSS (Mr and Mrs), Hugh D—Son born, S 18, 28:7
AUCTION Bridge, see Bridge Whist
AUDUBON, Jno Jas—Lr on his "Birds of America," S 4, VII, 10:3
AUDUBON Ave—Cor of 181st St sold for $250,000, Ag 30, 40:1
AUDUBON Soc of N J—Contest for bird houses, Ag 21, II, 10:5
AUERBACH, D, & Sons—Roof of candy factory to be made suitable for emergency landing field for airplanes, Jl 22, 6:2
AUGENSEN, Edith—Father of child she abandoned offers to marry her if she is deported to Norway, Jl 22, 8:4
AUGUR, Erroll M—Death, S 27, 27:3
AUGUST plays and weather, ed, Ag 29, 16:5
AULETTO, Frank Jr—Arrested on charge of selling narcotics, Jl 17, 21:2
AULT, Chas F—Lr on passport inquisition, Jl 21, 20:6
AUMALE (Duc) de, Chateau—Kaufer and Souter sentenced for theft of famous Conde diamond from Chantilly Chateau, Jl 1, 7:5
AUNGBAN (S S), see Homestead (S S)
AURANIA (S S)—Baby born to Mrs A Raftice 2 days after stork flies over ship, S 16, 8:7
AURORA II (yacht)—Burned after explosion, Ag 27, 25:2
AURORA Borealis—Interrupts telegraph and radio communication in N Y C, Jl 22, 19:3
AUSTEN, Louise—Married in Tower of London, Ag 9, 1:2
AUSTIN, Elmore F—40 yrs' service in N Y S Natl Guard, S 8, 21:8
AUSTIN, Jno K—90th birthday; backs Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 26, 44:2
AUSTIN, L W—On effects of sun and moon on radio signals and reception, Ag 7, VIII, 13:1
On atmospheric interference in radio operation, S 18, X, 8:1
AUSTIN, Nichols & Co—Report for 15 mos to Apr 30, Jl 6, 31:3
AUSTIN, Oliver L and Oliver L Jr, see Arctic Explorations
AUSTRALIA—British Navy—H E Pratten on need for large navy to defend trade routes, Ag 4, 37:1
Capital—Feature article on Canberra, new capital; illus, Jl 3, IV, 22:1
Finances—Bond issue, Ag 24, 32:2
Housing Problem, see Housing Problems
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Parliament—Clerk and successor die, S 29, 27:3
Politics and Govt—Ed on labor and political campaign, Ag 21, II, 8:5
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstration at Sidney, Ag 24, 2:3
Shipping—Sale of Australian Commonwealth Line to private co recommended, S 29, 55:1
Tariff, see Tariff
AUSTRALIAN Commonwealth S S Line, see Australia—Shipping
AUSTRIA—Anschluss Movement, see Austria—Germany, Relations with
Armaments—Italy and Hungary plan protest against formation of 12,000 emergency municipal guards, Jl 19, 9:2
Cabinet—Feature article by C K Streit on Chancellor Seipel, por, Jl 31, IV, p 10
Commerce—Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce
Statistics—May, Jl 4, 23:2
1st quarter of 1927, S 4, II, 8:4
7 mos of 1927, S 12, 35:4
U S, **see** Commerce
Crops, see Crops
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia
Danube Economic Fed, see Danube Economic Fed
Description and Travel—Feature article by E Lengyel, Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
Tourists' cash warps trade balance, Jl 25, 28:3
Dismemberment After European War—Feature article by T J C Martyn, map, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
Economic Conditions—General industrial revival; statistics, Jl 10, II, 18:6
N Atkinson on passing of the old order; Prince Liechtenstein abandons tradition and leases Vienna property, saving only art treasures, Jl 10, II, 2:8
Allies regard situation as menace to Eur peace; annexation move feared, Jl 20, 3:3
Dr A Gruenberger lays Vienna outburst to economic pressure, Jl 22, 5:6
Lr from C E K, Jl 24, VII, 10:1
Feature article by T J C Martyn on unrest due to economic break-up after European War; lack of ports, tariff barriers and neighbors among the handicaps, map, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
European War, Effects on, see European War—Austria
Finances—Riot Effects—Large damage toll makes drain on narrow margins reported by Natl Bank of Vienna and Treas Dept few days before riots occurred, Jl 24, II, 14:5
$112,000,000 loan sought in London, S 15, 41:4
Finland, Relations with, see Finland
Frontkaempfers, see Austria—Riots, Jl 15
Germany, Relations with—E L James on inevitable political union; League of Nations approval needed; issue fraught with peril for Europe, Jl 10, II, 2:2
J Sauerwein depicts Germany annexing Austria; sees danger of war in union, Jl 11, 2:6
Ed on question of political union, Jl 12, 24:4
G Bernhard scouts peril of union, Jl 16, 2:4
Paris and Rome fear Vienna upset and speculate on possible German intervention for union, Jl 17, 1:7
Austrian situation regarded by Allies as menace to Eur peace; annexation move feared; Little Entente warning against Austro-German union, Jl 20, 3:3
Movement for union furthered by Vienna riots, article by L Eyre, Jl 24, II, 1:1
C K Streit on anschluss movement (Austro-German union); Danube Economic Fed suggested as solution, Jl 24, II, 3:1
Lr from C E K on revival of anschluss movement, with comment on Sauerwein's views, Jl 24, VII, 10:1
Union forbidden in Treaty of St Germain unless sanctioned by League of Nations, feature article by T J C Martyn, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
German politics affected by solidarity between Schutzbund and Reichsbanner, Austrian and German republican defense organizations, Jl 31, II, 8:3
Mussolini on plan for union, Ag 2, 4:2
Historical Documents—Loss in burning of Palace of Justice, Vienna, Jl 23, 4:7

AUSTRIA—(Continued)—
Hungary, Relations with—Chancellor Seipel rejects Hungarian offer of intervention in Vienna rioting, Jl 16, 1:8
Hungary prepares protest against formation of emergency municipal guards in Vienna, Jl 19, 9:2
Industries—General improvement; statistics, Jl 10, II, 18:6
Italy, Relations with—Chancellor Seipel rejects Italian offer of intervention in Vienna rioting, Jl 16, 1:8
Ultimatum issued by Italian military comdr at Brenner to the effect that Italians will run trains to Germany under military escort unless service is resumed, Jl 17, 2:2
Italy plans protest against formation of emergency municipal guards in Vienna, Jl 19, 9:2
Manners and Customs—Article on Dienstmann of old Vienna, S 25, IX, 4:7
Monarchy, see Austria—Politics and Govt
Municipal Guards, see Austria—Armaments
Nobility—Article by N Atkinson on passing of the old economic order; Prince Liechtenstein abandons tradition, leases Vienna estate, saving only art collection, which will be open to public with admission fee, Jl 10, II, 2:8
Palaces—Feature article by E Lengyel, Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
Parliament—Convoked, Jl 19, 9:3
Police System—Praised by J J Noonan, S 12, 5:3
Politics and Govt—Recent riots regarded as beginning of conflict between Fascist Clericals and Socialists and Communists, Ag 7, II, 10:5
Death of Prince Montenuovo breaks link to monarchy, S 11, II, 6:8
Post-War Conditions, see Austria—Economic Conditions
Riots—3 members of Frontkaempfers (World War veterans) acquitted at trial in Vienna on charge of killing 2 Socialists in riots at Schattendorf, Jan 30; Socialist demonstration threatened, Jl 15, 6:4
Heavy casualties in Red rioting and street fighting in Vienna, which began with Socialist demonstration outside Palace of Justice as protest against acquittal of 3 Fascist war veterans accused of murdering a workman and child; Palace of Justice and other public bldgs stormed and set afire; Communists will demand resignation of Chancellor Seipel and aim to establish a Soviet Repub; general strike called; Seipel rejects Hungarian and Italian offers of intervention; Vienna a clearing house for Soviet propaganda, Jl 16, 1:6-8
Rioting breaks out anew in Vienna as Red strike paralyzes country; airplane traffic cut off; foreign correspondents forced to land at border; Chancellor Seipel rejects demands for resignation of Prefect of Police Schober and claims control in official communique; rioting spreads to provinces; 3 official envoys reach Prague by air; ultimatum issued by Italian comdr at Brenner that Italians would run trains through to Germany under military escort unless service is resumed; illus, Jl 17, 1:6-8
Prague hears workers march in hundreds on Vienna; message from U S Minister A H Washburn to Wash, Jl 17, 2:6
Quiet restored in Vienna with strike ended and Seipel supreme; withdrawal of troops to suburbs; secret negotiations for coalition Cabinet; Communist plot charged; Socialists placed in difficult position; reaction in Italy; Paris hears of foreign plot; Pope Pius is working for peace; Moscow taken by surprise; comment by N Bukharin; strikers abandon train on Swiss frontier; Mr and Mrs D Cane of N Y, eye-witnesses, arrive in Berlin from Vienna, Jl 18, 1:6
Ed, Jl 18, 17:1
Article by L Eyre, Jl 19, 8:1
Socialist revolt stemmed by bourgeois rising in provinces and fear of armed conflict; Italy and Hungary plan protest against formation of emergency municipal guards; statement by Austrian Legation in Paris; telegraphic communication restored; reaction in Russia; Rev K Heindl, brother-in-law of Tscharmann bros whose release precipitated riots, seized by mob, Jl 19, 9:1-6
Vienna Socialists prepare for funeral of 80 victims; Police Chief Schober defends actions during riots; loss through destruction of Palace of Justice; tourists leave in airplanes; arrests; proceedings instituted against 75 involved, Jl 20, 3:1
Allies see danger in outbreak; economic situation regarded as menace to Eur peace; annexation move feared; Berlin Reds plan demonstration in sympathy with Red victims; Soviet press comment; general strike compared with British strike, Jl 20, p 3
Funeral for victims in Vienna; statement by Municipal Councilor Breitner, Jl 21, 1:7
Ed, Psychoanalysis in politics, Jl 21, 20:5
Funeral for 4 policemen and 1 lieutenant; Dr A Gruenberger denies revolutionary tendency and lays outburst to economic pressure, Jl 22, 5:6
Historical documents lost in burning of Palace of Justice; Vienna City Council appts com of inquiry, Jl 23, 4:7
Camera entraps scores of rioters; policeman finds his shoes on plunderer, Jl 24, 22:6
L Eyre on effects of Vienna riots, Jl 24, II, 1:1
Effects of finances; reports of Natl Bank of Vienna and Treasury, Jl 24, II, 14:5
Feature article by T J C Martyn on unrest due to economic break-up after European War, map, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
Photographs rushed to U S in record time, Jl 27, 1:2
Debate in Parliament; Chancellor Seipel blames laxity in municipal regime; charges resented by Mayor Seitz, illus, Jl 27, 9:1-5
Municipal Council of Vienna votes to keep guard formed during riots, Jl 31, 2:4
Feature article by C K Streit on Chancellor Seipel, por, Jl 31, IV, p 10
Comment by Mussolini, Ag 2, 4:2
Moscow threatens to withdraw its trade reprs as result of expulsion of Drs Lengt and Rapparment following riots, Ag 6, 4:6
Recent riots regarded as merely beginning of conflict between Fascist Clericals and Socialists and Communists, Ag 7, II, 10:5
Vienna riot might have been avoided had one juror voted against acquittal of "Frontkaempfer," Ag 21, VIII, 16:7
O Bauer gives labor view, Ag 28, XI, 17:7
Precautions against recurrence, S 11, II, 6:8
Seitz demands resignation of Police Pres Schober, S 14, 6:1
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Cath Ch
Russia, Relations with—Moscow threatens to withdraw its trade reprs as result of expulsion of Drs Lengt and Rapparment following Vienna riots, Ag 6, 4:6
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Socialist press comments, Ag 7, 6:2
Parades banned in Vienna; press comments, Ag 10, 4:4
Schattendorf Riots, see Austria—Riots, Jl 15
Strikes, see Strikes
Tourists, see Austria—Description and Travel
U S, Relations with—Commercial treaty signed, Jl 11, 32:2
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Count C Sforza on effects of fall of Hapsburg monarchy on Eur peace, Ag 7, 18:6
AUSTRIAN (Mr and Mrs), C J—Return from Eur, Jl 23, 5:5
AUSTRIAN Natl Bank—Cuts discount rate, Ag 25, 30:5; Ag 26, 25:4
AUTHORS—Ed, A writer's rights, on new copyright bill introduced by Herriot in French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 19, 22:4
Insurance of fictional names, Ag 7, IV, 19:2
Group signs petition in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 11, 3:4
E Gengenbach, who left priesthood to write, burns his books in remorse, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed on passing of pseudonyms, Ag 21, II, 8:4
Ed on S McCord Crothers's plan for a survey of conditions in the "literary slums," Ag 23, 24:4
Lr on need for development of financing facilities, S 1, 22:8
G Riddell on loan made by Authors' League, S 16, 22:6
Ed on their fame compared to that of statesmen, S 18, II, 8:5
See also Autographs; Books—Reviews
AUTHORS' League of America—Lr from O Davis on its financial aid to writers, S 13, 30:8
AUTHORS' Royalties, see Income Tax—U S— Earned vs Unearned Incomes
AUTO Bus Operators Union, see Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J
AUTO Strop Safety Razor Co, Inc—Stock offering, Jl 13, 31:4; Jl 14, 31:1
Quarterly divd, Ag 26, 29:1
AUTOGRAPH Sales—Stevenson, Darwin and Byron items bring high prices in London, Jl 28, 21:5
H F Marks buys rare Lincoln lrs and other Americana in England, Ag 13, 4:3
T F Madigan brings rare lrs back from Eur, Ag 27, 4:4
A Brentano buys Washington and Jefferson lrs in Eng, S 8, 22:3
C Mackay and C Triller present Philharmonic Soc with autographs of famous musicians, S 18, 19:1
Sale of Liebeskind collection of composers' MSS, in Berlin, S 30, 22:1
See also names of specific persons
AUTOMATIC Train Control Devices, see Railroads
AUTOMOBILE Hauling Co—Payroll robbery, Ag 28, 26:2

AUTOMOBILES—Accessories—U S Dist Court in Phila rules storage batteries not accessories and non-taxable, Ag 10, 34:3
See also Tariff—Spain
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Airplane Combination, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Automobile Plane
Air-Power Car, see Perrigo, H E
Appalachian Motorcade, see Appalachian Scenic Highway
Arctic Regions—Mrs B Victor returns to London from furthest North motor trip, Ag 9, 12:4
Australia, see Tariff—Australia
Bath Houses, Use as—Manasquan, N J, officials start crusade against practice, Jl 7, 10:2
Bill of Sale—Bd of Directors of Natl Motorists Assn passes resolution urging adoption of laws to protect buyers of used cars by prescribing issuance of titles clearly defining each sale and transfer, Jl 23, 25:1
Buses, see Motor Buses
Camps—Ed, Jl 3, II, 4:4
Development, Ag 28, VII, 7:1
Canada—Aug production rept, S 22, 41:3
"Car Watchers," see Automobiles—Parking
College Student Owners, see College Students
Colombia—Purchase of cars during 1926, S 4, II, 11:2
Color Tests, see Automobiles—Drivers—N Y State
Com for Study of Motor Transport, see World Motor Transport Com
Courtesy—Denver traffic code gives women drivers right of way, Jl 30, 16:6
Lr from I H Newton, S 6, 24:8
Results of "Courtesy Week" in Erie, Pa, S 21, 4:2
Criminals, Apprehension of, see Crime and Criminals—Automobiles
Czechoslovakia—Amer importers seek revision of decree limiting number of Amer cars which may be imported yearly, S 30, 40:2
Denmark—Ford plant prepares to make new model, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Design, see Automobiles—Models
Drivers—Age—U S statistics of ages of chauffeurs compiled by Natl Child Labor Com, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Color Tests, **see** Automobiles—Drivers—N Y State
Col—Denver—Latest amendment to traffic code gives women right of way, Jl 30, 16:6
Eyesight—Amer Optometric Assn forms comm to study visual competency, Jl 18, 29:8
Health Examinations—Yearly tests advocated by C S Prest, S 11, II, 1:4
Mass—Springfield—Special court sitting planned for traffic rule violations, S 14, 17:5
Mind reading in Traffic Court, see Dunninger, J
N J—Asbury Park—Mergaugey, S, fined, Ag 27, 17:1
Atlantic City—1,600 summoned for violations of traffic laws, Jl 5, 17:5
Irvington—Raab, W, dies from heart attack in police chase, S 25, 25:8
Keyport—Impatient drivers who honk in jams will be fined, Ag 14, 25:5
Leonardo—Newmier, H, sentenced for falsifying age in applying for license, Ag 24, 12:5
Mountain Lakes—Sommer, G R, charged with speeding, assault and resisting officer, Ag 10, 9:2
See also Sommer, G R
Princeton—Kravitz, J, fined by Judge whom he denounced, S 1, 11:1
N Y City—Adert, M, fined for flashing headlights in eyes of policeman, Ag 26, 17:2
Chaulklin (Mrs), E, gets suspended sentence on charge of reckless driving, S 13, 22:4
De Rondi, P, freed in traffic court of charge of violation of traffic rules, Jl 26, 37:2
Dunninger, J, gives demonstration of mind reading in traffic court; fined for parking car too long, Jl 6, 25:2
Flint, H, fined, S 13, 9:2
Gordon, H, wife appears in court in his stead to answer to charge of violation of traffic rules; gets suspended sentence, Ag 17, 28:7
Hogluno, W, summoned for violation of traffic rule finds his accuser is Judge Glatzmeyer; gets suspended sentence, Ag 5, 17:2
Jamaica, L I—30 fined for passing traffic lights, Ag 17, 29:4
22 fined for ignoring traffic signals, Ag 24, 25:3
Mahoney, F J, gets suspended sentence, Ag 27, 15:2
Masterson, F, gets sentence suspended, because he is war veteran, Ag 23, 14:6
Mulligan, J J, courts arrest by refusing to take summons for violation of traffic rules as ruse to avoid delay of traffic court; pays fine, Ag 20, 6:7
Newman, D, traffic court expedites trial on charge of violating traffic law in order not to delay his marriage, Ag 18, 24:8
Olenick, J L, charges that Patrolman V McCaffery annoyed him, S 29, 5:4
Schloss, L, fined for blowing horn in front of hosp, Ag 3, 25:2
Yankelowitz, C, gets suspended sentence, on son's plea, Ag 27, 15:2
N Y State—Color Tests—Advocated by Comr Harnett, S 17, 21:1
Lr from A Aylesworth, S 19, 24:7
Lawrence, L I—125 fined for disregarding traffic lights, Ag 19, 17:2
Sanity Tests, **see** Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers—Ill
Women—Babian, M, on their skill, S 4, VIII, 8:2
See also Automobiles—Drivers—Colo
See also Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers; Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses; Automobiles—Speeding; Taxicab and Taxicab Drivers
Egypt—Will replace camels for transportation across Libyan Desert, Ag 26, 19:2
Engines—J F Leahy invents new type, S 11, IX, 16:6
Jordan Air Line 8 has airplane features, S 17, 24:2
England—Highway motor yacht fad, Jl 31, VIII, 2:3
Eur—A Reeves on conditions, Ag 7, 14:1
Evolution—Sir A Keith compares man and auto, S 1, 1:1
Exports—July report for U S, Ag 28, II, 17:3
Eyesight of Drivers, see Automobiles—Drivers
Federal Control—Ed on plan by H W Newman, S 24, 16:6
France—Comparative statistics from 1900 showing horse and motor car usage, Jl 3, VIII, 5:3
Motorists make pilgrimage to shrine of St Christopher, their patron saint, Jl 25, 4:3
Aug record of summonses issued to chauffeurs in Paris, S 27, 4:4
Free Inspection by State, see Automobiles—N Y State
Garages, see Garages
Gasoline, see Gasoline
Germany—Berlin issues prohibition booklet with each driver's license, Ag 20, 6:4
Industry continues to lose fight against foreign competition, S 9, 27:4
Grade Crossings, see Accidents—RR—Grade Crossings
Gt Britain—Imports from U S and Canada during 1926, Ag 10, 34:3
Headlights, see Automobiles—Lights
Horns—Lr from W W Hallock on nuisance of horn blowing, Jl 19, 22:6
J R Robertson says use of horn does not prevent accidents, lr, Ag 11, 20:6
C T Strong on their misuse, feature article, Ag 14, VIII, 10:7
Police of Keyport, N J, start drive against unnecessary use, Ag 15, 17:2
Idaho—License plates for 1928 to be in shape of potato, Ag 7, VIII, 12:5
Industry—Competition—Report that General Motors will compete with new Ford car, S 9, 40:5
Ed, S 19, 24:4
A P Sloan Jr denies clash between General Motors and Ford Motor Co, S 29, 1:2
Detroit Area—Report of activities, Jl 17, VIII, 11:4
Forecast—W P Chrysler optimistic for 1928, S 8, 36:7
Mergers—Consolidation of Relay Motors Corp and Garford Truck Co, Ag 4, 31:4
Auburn Automobile Co buys control of Lycoming Mfg Co, Duesenberg, Inc, and Limousine Body Co, S 7, 42:2
N Y City—Erection of service structures, Ag 14, X, 1:1
Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co buys Wayne body plant from Graham Bros, Jl 3, II, 11:3
Production—May and June shipments from Jordan Co's plant, Jl 1, 32:6
June report, Jl 2, 28:1
A H Swayne on output in U S and Canda for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 22:2
I H Taylor gives world and U S figures for 1926; report for first half of 1927, Jl 17, 21:7
Increased activity, Jl 26, 30:1
Analysis of June output, Jl 31, II, 19:1
General motors rept for first half of yr, Ag 27, 21:2
July output of Chevrolet Co, Jl 31, II, 18:3
Report of several cos for July, and plans for future, Ag 2, 31:4
Peak production on new Ford expected in 6 wks, Ag 5, 36:3
Plants make ready for increased activity, Ag 7, VIII, 12:7
Report of Chevrolet Co for first 6 mos of 1927, Ag 14, II, 16:4
Detroit notes, Ag 14, VIII, 10:2
July production as reported to Dept of Commerce, Ag 23, 36:5
Report by Automotive Industries, Ag 26, 28:2
Report for U S for 7 mos, Ag 28, II, 13:2
Aug reports, S 2, 23:5; S 3, 22:2
Conditions around Detroit reviewed in bulletin of Cleveland Reserve Bank, S 4, II, 8:3
Aug report by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, S 10, 6:5
Aug report of Chevrolet Motor Co, S 11, II, 17:1

AUTOMOBILES—Industry—Production—(Continued)—
Aug rept for Canada and for U S, S 22, 41:3, 4
Estimate of yr's output, S 30, 41:2
Insignia, see Automobiles—N Y State
Instalment Sales—C C Hanch on standardization of payments, S 20, 19:4
Insurance—L A Cuvillier proposes compulsory law for New York State, Ag 23, 44:1
Results of recent hearing on Mass law, Ag 30, 37:1
Insurance, Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Intoxicated Drivers—Conn—Darien—Daley, G, fined for injuries to 2 polo ponies when driving while intoxicated, S 27, 7:5
Germany—Berlin gives prohibition booklet with each driver's license, Ag 20, 6:4
Ill—Chicago—Sanity tests will be given those arrested, Ag 25, 24:6
Me—York—McDermott, R, held after accident, S 7, 15:4
N J—Asbury Park—Somerville, J M, case dismissed, Ag 24, 9:2
Jersey City—Westerfield, A J, arrested, S 4, 17:2
Newark—Caruso, C W, pardoned, Ag 27, 17:2
North Bergen—W J Knight suspended as dry agent because of arrest, S 13, 33:3
N Y City—Bustanoby (Mrs), J, arrested; Mrs S D Wintowitz and L Kelly, fined on disorderly conduct charge, S 20, 20:3
See also Bustanoby (Mrs)
Gunderman, H, and J P Sullivan, policemen, arrested, S 5, 17:4
Matthews, G, fined, Ag 24, 12:5
Rich, H, gets adjournment of case through absense of witness, Ag 11, 23:5; charge dismissed, Ag 13, 13:2
N Y S—Cohoes—Grattan, J H, injures Sheriff of Queens County, J P Quinn, and wife and daughter, in auto collision; is arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated, Ag 14, 22:4
New Rochelle—Johnson, A, arrested; J Dodd, injured passenger, in hosp, S 11, 24:3
R I—Wakefield—Church, A S, convicted in case pending 2 yrs, Ag 11, 34:2
Va—Richmond—Hepburn, C V, indicted, Jl 30, 17:6
Laws, see Automobiles—Mich; **also** specific subheads under Automobiles, e g, Automobiles—Insurance
Liability of Owner—Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court rules that owner is not liable for negligent operation by person legally using car with his permission, in suit of F Cohen vs P Neustadter, Ag 28, X, 19:3
Yonkers, N Y, City Court, in case of W J Grant vs F Knapfer, holds owner of car liable for negligent driving of his employe, S 16, 27:1
Conn Supreme Court decides that owner is responsible for negligence of garage employe delivering car after working hours, S 25, IX, 16:3
Licenses and License Plates—Statistics of new driving licenses and renewals issued in N Y C, Jl 1, 36:4
Statistics of driving licenses issued in N Y C for 1927, Jl 2, 18:3
Statistics of U S registration for 6 mos, Jl 26, 30:2
Idaho plates for 1928 to be in shape of potato, Ag 7, VIII, 12:5
Lr on placing of license plates, Ag 8, 16:6
Registration figures in U S for June, Ag 28, VIII, 13:7
F Taylor advocates uniform registration laws to prevent thefts, S 29, 3:2
See also Automobiles—Drivers; Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses
Lights—J J Nicholson on adjustment of lenses, S 19, 32:7
Lubrication—E M Williams invents alloy for construction of parts which permits water instead of oil to be used, S 9, 10:1
Mass—Shaky condition of pre-Revolutionary houses in Deerfield causes order against speeding, Jl 22, 16:2
Deerfield adopts novel method of handling traffic, S 4, VIII, 9:8
Ed on municipally owned cars in Boston, S 15, 28:6
Mich—"No limit" speed law in operation, S 6, 9:5
Models—New Nash models, Jl 3, VIII, 11:4
New cars to be put out by various cos, Jl 17, VIII, 11:2
New Buick cars; dealers urged to hasten sales on new models to counteract competition of new Ford model, Jl 24, VIII, 8:3, 7
Cos display new cars, Jl 31, VIII, 13:2
Mercedes-Benz Co announces new model, Ag 7, VIII, 12:3
Jordan Motor Car Co will build new car, Ag 12, 21:1
New Chrysler car, Ag 17, 31:2
Excerpts from article in Barron's Financial Weekly on new Ford car, Ag 30, 20:5
New Cadillac car on exhibition in N Y C, S 9, 16:5
Report that General Motors Corp will compete with new Ford car, S 9, 40:5
Cadillac and Packard designs, S 11, IX, 16:1
F C Russell on modern improvements; Jordan Motor Car Co's eight cylinder design, S 18, VIII, 13:1, 5
See also Ford Motor Co—Models
Mortgages—N Y Court of Appeals decides that it is not necessary for dealer to inform purchaser of car that bank holds chattel mortgage; suit by Utica Trust and Deposit Co. against F B Decker and O D Foote, S 11, IX, 16:7
Motor Trucks, see Motor Trucks
N J—Gov Moore suggests that state-owned cars be repaired by convict labor, Jl 8, 4:6
2 couples seized in raid at Oaklyn, N J, prefer jail to paying fines for spooning, Ag 15, 22:6
R B Williams, Police Justice of Summit, N J, gets ticket to appear before himself, S 4, 17:6
Riverdale ordinance forbids repairing on streets, S 24, 14:2
N Y City—Lr complaining of noxious gases from exhaust pipes, Jl 28, 18:7
Effect of motor vehicle on realty and bldg conditions, Ag 14, X, 1:1
Long parking banned at Hunters Point and Astoria, Ag 20, 25:2
Ed, on municipally owned cars here, S 15, 28:6
See also Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers; Traffic N Y C; **also** other specific subheads under Automobiles, e g Automobiles—Parking
N Y State—Gov Smith proclaims public safety period with free inspection of cars by garages and service stations, Jl 6, 6:3
Comr Harnett issues list of garages and service stations agreeing to cooperate with Bur of Motor Vehicles in examining cars during Public Safety Period, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Gov Smith's safety campaign begins today, Jl 18, 36:2
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Motor Vehicle Comr Hartnett warns motorists against illegal use of State, County or City insignia on cars, Ag 7, VIII, 12:6
Yonkers City Court decides, in suit of W J Grant against F Knapfer, that owner of car is liable for negligent driving of employe, S 16, 27:1
Comr C A Harnett says State hopes for compulsory ins and compensation law, S 29, 17:2
Non-Stop Contest—Ed on Kansas scheme, S 8, 26:6
Non-Stop Runs—3 drivers, alternating, break records on Monthley track near Paris, S 28, 28:5
Ohio—Mrs J Mack wins damage suit against policeman who arrested her and husband for spooning in parked car, S 28, 27:4
Oil—Westchester N Y Co Grand Jury will investigate alleged fraudulent sales of oil, Jl 18, 28:4
Price situation in various States, Ag 21, VIII, 14:3
See also Automobiles—Lubrication
Owners—Statistics throughout world, Jl 8, 8:6
Ed on relation of ownership figures to natl wealth, Jl 10, II, 10:2
Paris to N Y Trip—Planned by E E Grusd and H Ozanne, S 25, II, 7:2
Parking—Atlantic City officials urge that parking be curbed as fire hazard, Jl 7, 25:4
W J Banham, Pres of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, sends lr to Mayor Walker urging forbidding of use of curb lines by taxicabs for parking as means of reducing number, Jl 8, 4:3
H J Stanley, proposer of one-hr parking law in Irvington, N J, is fined for violation of said law, Jl 8, 17:6
Bradley Beach, N J, bans overnight parking of cars barred from Ocean Grove by Sunday regulations, Jl 25, 36:2
Lr from M Mark on self-appt guardians of parked cars, Jl 30, 14:8
N Y C Police investigates alleged molestation of motorists by "car watchers" who are said to be demanding fees for parking privileges, Ag 16, 27:2
Rockaway Beach police stop "car watchers" graft, Ag 19, 3:4
Police ban long parking at Hunters Point and Astoria, N Y, Ag 20, 25:2
Couple avoid summons at Rockaway Beach by explaining they are on honeymoon, Ag 22, 10:5
B Jones fined in N Y C, Ag 24, 27:2
Justice Williams fines himself in Summit, N J, traffic court, S 9, 28:2
Roth, S, receives suspended sentence in N Y C upon explanation that he parked car to say prayers, S 9, 52:3
J Minkel fined at Stapleton, S I, S 10, 7:2
Patron Saint, see St Christopher
Pennies Offered as Payment for Speeding Fine, see Marconi (Mrs), O
Prices—Reduction on Paige cars, Ag 7, 14:2
Reduction by Chevrolet Motor Co, S 2, 23:5
Production, see Automobiles—Industry
Races—Altoona, Pa—Qualifying tests, S 1, 18:6
200-mile race won by F Lockhart, S 6, 31:1
Atlantic City Speedway—T Rooney wins 150-mile race, S 6, 31:2
Bakers Field, Cal—S Smith killed, S 18, IX, 10:8

AUTOMOBILES—Races—(Continued)—
Bridgeville, Pa—150-mile race won by F Harder; A Rose hurt, Jl 5, 25:7
W Englehardt dies of injuries received at trials for Labor Day race, S 6, 19:5
Charlotte, N C—100-mile race won by B Stapp, S 20, 22:8
Detroit—100-mile race won by Woodbury, Duray 2d, Ag 1, 13:7
Flemington Fair, S 15, 26:8
Freehold, N J—Races, Ag 7, IX, 6:6
Harrisburg, Pa—1 driver killed, 2 hurt, S 11, X, 6:2
Hohokus, N J—Races, S 25, X, 2:5
Indianapolis Motor Speedway Corp—E M Rickenbacker named Pres, S 2, 10:7
Italy—Grand Prix race won by Benoist, S 5, 11:8
Maspeth, S 19, 20:5; S 26, 16:8
Mineola Fair, S 18, IX, 2:2
Nazareth, Pa—4 cars jump track in race, S 4, IX, 2:8
Pike's Peak Climb—Won by G Schultz, S 6, 31:4
Salem, N H—12 drivers qualify, Jl 4, 11:8
200-mile race won by P De Paolo, Jl 5, 26:7
Syracuse—F Lockhart wins 100-mile race, S 4, IX, 2:8
Toledo—F Lockhart wins 100-mile race, Ag 22, 13:7
Radio, see Radio—Automobiles
Responsibility of Owner, see Automobiles— Liability of Owner
Revocations and Suspension of Licenses—N J, list, S 1, 39:1; S 8, 44:2
N Y C list, Jl 1, 36:1; Jl 15, 6:5; Jl 29, 16:2; Ag 12, 20:2; S 24, 14:1
Round the World Trips—V Cordery arrives in N Y, Jl 8, 10:3
G Jelinski arrives in N Y C, Ag 20, 23:6
G Jelinski received in Wash, D C, by Pres Coolidge, S 23, 30:1
F J Brennan and C N Nawock arrive in N Y C on world tour, S 10, 15:2
Routes and Tours—Appalachian Scenic Highway, map, Ag 14, VIII, 10:1
Atlas issued by Uppercu Cadillac Corp, Ag 14, VIII, 10:3
Cal; lr from E Addison asking advice, Ag 28, VII, 12:5
Canada; forthcoming tour under auspices of Appalachian Scenic Highway Assn, Jl 17, VIII, 11:1
Cape Cod, road conditions, Jl 10, VIII, 13:3
Catskill Mts, Ag 28, VIII, 13:2
Colonial Trail; party from New Orleans arrives in N Y C; inspect Hudson River Tunnel, S 24, 14:1
Maine, Jl 31, VIII, 13:1
N J Road conditions, Jl 3, VIII, 11:4
Detours to avoid traffic delays outlined by S G Rich, Jl 24, VIII, 8:1
Pa scenic routes, Jl 3, VIII, 11:2
Southern roads, Ag 21, VIII, 14:1
U S Survey by Amer Automobile Assn on natl road conditions and facilities for cross-country driving, Jl 10, VIII, 13:2
W Va; guide book issued by W Va Dept of Agriculture, S 25, IX, 16:3
Western travel, Jl 7, VIII, 12:1
Russia—Soviet to build own automobiles, S 11, II, 6:6
Safety Device—J Whitaker tests new fender, Ag 31, 23:7
St Christopher as Patron Saint, see St Christopher
Sales—Aug rept for metropolitan area, S 23, 32:6
Shows—N Y City—Jamaica annual show, plans, S 2, 36:8
World Motor Transport Exhib, London—Soc of Automotive Engineers invited to attend, S 17, 21:1
Spark Plugs—F Nutt on proper use, S 20, 19:5
Speed—F Lockhart plans car to beat record of H O D Segrave, Jl 27, 39:4
Individual speed limits suggested by R C Haldeman as accident prevention measure, S 4, VIII, 8:1
Natl Safety Council to discuss increase of legal speed limits, at 16th annual congress, S 26, 25:6
Speeding—Ill—Chicago—Summers, A W, traffic judge, summoned on speeding charge, Jl 23, 1:2
Mass—Gt Barrington—Johnson, R U, 3d, fined, Ag 9, 26:4
Mich—"No Limit" speed law in operation, S 6, 9:5
N J—Interlaken—Lehr, F, discharged in court because policeman who arrested him had no speedometer in his machine, Jl 10, 25:3
Matawan—Rockefeller, J D, helps capture speeder, S 1, 14:6
N Y City—Humphrey, W, sentenced, S 13, 24:3
Kahn, R W, summoned, Ag 11, 23:4; fined, Ag 16, 44:4
Marconi (Mrs), O, offers pennies as payment for speed fine; pays fine with bills after judge orders her to count pennies, Jl 2, 17:4
Schollard, W, fined, S 10, 20:3
Smith, M, receives suspended sentence, S 24, 19:8
N Y State—Albany—Eckert, A J, Jr, advertises speedy trip and loses license, S 18, II, 6:2
Spooning, see Automobiles—N J; Automobiles—Ohio
Statistics—World ownership figures, Jl 6, 8:6
Ed on relation of automobile ownership to natl wealth, Jl 10, II, 10:2
I H Taylor gives world and U S production figures for 1926, Jl 17, 21:2
Motor car registration in U S for 6 mos, Jl 26, 30:2
Suspension of Licenses, see Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses
Tariff, see Tariff—Australia
Taxation—Bd of Directors of Natl Motorists Assn adopts resolution demanding abolition of Federal excise tax, Jl 23, 25:1
U S Dist Court in Phila rules storage batteries not accessories and non-taxable, Ag 10, 34:3
Automobile clubs will campaign against Federal war excise tax on passenger cars, S 11, IX, 16:8
See also Motor Trucks—Taxation; Motor Buses—Taxation
Thefts—Cal—Los Angeles Outskirts—Stolen car crashes into building; 3 killed, 4 injured; B Peck to be charged with manslaughter and B Myers with grand larceny, Jl 14, 10:6
Conn—New Haven—Harrison, T, car stolen; 4 arrested in N Y C, S 5, 17:2
Fla—Jacksonville—Hambsch, P F, indicted by Federal Grand Jury on charge of converting Govt car to his own use, Ag 4, 23:7
Mass—Boston—Statistics for yr ending Sept 1, S 12, 12:2
Dorchester—Shaw, G, arrested after boasting of 2 thefts to policeman, S 28, 2:4
N J—Garfield—Weber, H H, D Lorrey, P Sattenstein and J and P Morrise arrested charged with stealing new cars and selling them as used ones, Jl 30, 5:6
Ocean Grove—Brower, C B, car stolen and abandoned by S Gaylos and O Alstrip who are arrested and who escape from custody of State trooper, Jl 10, 21:3
Perth Amboy—Levine, S, car stolen by M Hulsayi, Ag 30, 25:5
See also Levine, S
Princeton Univ offers reward for apprehension of thieves who stole several cars from Univ garage, Jl 29, 20:2
N Y City—Cohen, W, car stolen; Detective A Schalkham arrests W Tracey, Jl 23, 15:5
Dunninger, J, charges R Cunningham with theft of his car, Jl 24, 2:7
Girod, H; C and F Irwin charged with theft of his car, Ag 26, 7:4
See also Girod, H
Glassman, I, car stolen; G Gogick arrested, S 4, 8:3
Golden, S, slain while aiding police chase of J Morton, charged with theft of car, Ag 15, 19:8
See also Golden, S
Goldhammer, J; J Schramek held, Ag 23, 14:4
See also Goldhammer, J
Gruskin, J, stolen car recovered after crash; R Reynolds and S Newman arrested, S 12, 1:4
See also Gruskin, J
Ilch, T E, car stolen from him recovered by Patrolman A Schalkman who has won nickname of "Eagle-Eyed Gus" by recovering 86 stolen cars in 18 mos; A Burada arrested, Jl 9, 15:2
See also Schalkman, A
Kulpa, E, discharged, and L Clementi held on larceny charge, Ag 28, 26:2
Lorssen, J G, car recovered; 8 arrested, S 19, 14:5
Nakash, J; Patrolman J M Duggan accused of stealing car, Ag 3, 29:4
See also Nakash, J
Price, Geo, car stolen; C Curran, alias C Mallory and H Lander, is arrested, Ag 7, 23:8
Rivera, C, causes arrest of E Smith, S 12, 12:4
Toeplitz (Mrs), R, reports theft of Nash car and dog, Jl 10, 17:2
See also Toeplitz (Mrs), R
N Y State—Haverstraw—Perry, F, 15, confesses to numerous thefts; T Luba also sought, Jl 31, 25:8
Lawrence, L I—Schaefer, C, stolen car crashes into telephone pole; 4 held, S 12, 12:4
Pa—Phila—Hoffman, T, arrested in Union City, N J, Ag 12, 36:3
Prevention—F Taylor advocates uniform registration laws, S 29, 3:2
See also Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Thefts
Tires—C H Carlisle, Pres of Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co, Ltd, on effect of British tire duty, Jl 8, 23:1
Shipment for May and 5 mos of yr, Jl 19, 34:6
K Schragin tells of inventing puncture proof one, S 4, 17:4
P W Litchfield on present sales, S 29, 39:4
Tolls—Amount collected at Delaware River Bridge for first yr of its existence, Jl 10, VIII, 13:1
Phila's share of Delaware River Bridge motor tolls, to be used for street widening, Jl 24, VIII, 8:2
Traffic Control, see Automobiles—N Y C; Traffic—N Y C

AUTOMOBILES—(Continued)—
U S—Article by R L Duffus on why U S is owner of 80% of world's motor cars, Jl 24, VIII, 2:7
See also other specific subdivisions under Automobiles
Used Cars—Rolls-Royce display resale autos, S 20, 19:6
Women Drivers, see Automobiles—Drivers
World Motor Transport Com, see World Motor Transport Com
Writers, see Journalists and Journalism
AVALANCHES—Austria—Bodies of C Stoker and H E Morgan, Londoners, and of E Lehr, German, caught by avalanche on first of Jan last, sought in Tyrol, in Voralberg range, Jl 18, 14:6
AVANZATI, Forges d'—On Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, in Tribuna, Jl 30, 2:3
AVEN, Alice, see Straton, H H
AV A—1,551 sold for $38,000, Ag 11, 37:1
No 1,434 sold, S 21, 47:1
No 1,642 sold, S 27, 44:3
No 1,671 leased, S 30, 42:1
AVENUE H, Bklyn—Corporation to improve blockfront between Troy Av and E 41st St, S 30, 42:4
AVENUE T, Bklyn—Blockfront between 23d-24th Sts sold for $40,000, Ag 19, 31:4
AVERESCU, Alex—Denies rifling Rumanian treasury and disclaims dishonesty in payment of 12 billion lei on last day in office as Premier in reply to attacks by political foes; admits order for payment of 1928 salaries to Ministers and members of Parliament, Jl 5, 23:5
Mentioned in article on arrival of King Ferdinand's coffin in Bucharest, Jl 24, 1:8
Declares allegiance to Bratiano in Parliament, Jl 26, 23:3
AVERILL, Nathan King Jr—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
AVERLING, F—T L Bolton takes issue with him on laughter, S 2, 19:3
AVERY, Chas I—Death, Ag 31, 21:5
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATION Doctors, see Medical Profession
AVIATORS—Feature article by R Owen on their daily life, S 4, IV, p 15
Signatures of 9 examined by chirographic expert, S 11, IX, 14:5
See also Aeronautics
AVIATORS' Hymn, see Hymns
AVIATORS' League of Canada—Plans search for C Nungesser and F Coli, lost French aviators, Jl 16, 3:2
"AVIGATION," see Aeronautics—Terms
AXELROD, H—Obtains mortgage on 115-119 E 92d St, Jl 14, 39:3
AXERIO, Emilio—Death, Ag 16, 25:5
Wreath sent by Acting Mayor McKee, Ag 17, 23:5
AXTELL J Byles (Tanker)—Launched, Ag 11, 32:6
AYCOCK, W L—Comr Harris on reported discovery of infantile paralysis germ, S 27, 24:3
AYD, Jos J—Named dean of Loyola College, Ag 3, 5:2
AYER, Anne Beekman, see Steward, G L
AYER & McKinney, see Meridale Dairies, Inc
AYLESWORTH, Abner—Lr on author's incomes, Ag 7, II, 12:8
On Comr Harnett's proposal for color tests for automobile drivers, S 19, 24:7
AYLESWORTH, Merlin H—On N Y Times reception of radio message from Capt Erwin's plane plunging into Pacific Ocean, Ag 21, 2:3
Por, S 18, X, 17:2
AYLWARD, Wm R—Awarded Vail Medal, Jl 29, 19:4
AYRES, Leonard P—Business prediction for rest of yr, S 16, 46:5
AYRES, Wright & Co, Inc, see Lamar, D
AZARI, F—Ed on his proposal for Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Machines, S 14, 20:6
AZERBAIJAN, see Persia
AZEVEDO, Octavius Cagiano de—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
AZZARITO, Luca, see Gumina, A
BABCOCK, Dudley—On increases asked by engineers and technical men employed by N Y C, S 23, 45:1
BABCOCK, Howard Orville—Marries C A Woolworth, Ag 4, 26:2
BABCOCK, Jos W—Buys land adjoining estate recently purchased at Mt Kisco, N Y, Jl 2, 31:2
BABCOCK Gal, N Y C—Will move to E 57th St, Jl 3, 7:7; Jl 7, 44:1
BABCOCK, Rushton & Co—W S Bennett, former cashier, arrested in Phila on embezzlement charge, Jl 6, 1:2
Bennett pleads guilty; wife dies, Jl 7, 27:3
Bennett in Tombs during wife's funeral, Jl 8, 19:3
Bennett sentenced; A W Rottger creates scene in court by accusing Bennett of stealing his wife, Jl 21, 23:6
BABER, Warren H, see State Bank, N Y C
BABIAN, Madeleine—On women auto drivers, S 4, VIII, 8:2
BABIES, see Baby Parades; Infants
BABIES' Hosp, see Medical Centre, N Y C
BABIN, Eliz C, see Schubert, Wm
BABOONS, see Monkeys
BABSON, Roger Ward—Analyzes business conditions at Natl Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 11, 11:1
S on troubles of next Pres at Natl Business Conf, S 13, 13:2
On commercial aviation, Natl Business Conf, S 14, 2:6
Corrects interpretation of his remarks on piano industry, S 30, 8:4
BABSON Park Business Conf, see Natl Business Conf
BABY Crematory Basin, see Ohio—Antiquities
BABY Parades—Asbury Park, see Asbury Park
Coney Is, S 18, 21:2
Ocean City, N J, Jl 28, 20:2
Orange, N J, Jl 10, II, 12:6
Point Pleasant, N J—E Bills chosen Queen, Jl 17, IX, 12:6
Parade, Ag 14, 13:3
Rockaways, N Y, S 1, 16:6; S 4, 12:4
Russia—First parade and show in Moscow, Jl 10, VIII, 12:6
BABYLON, L I—Estate of E C Cameron sold, Jl 8, 34:5
BACH, Chas W—Causes arrest of F D Crosby on bad check charge, Ag 29, 19:7
BACH, Sophie Margt—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
BACH Cantata Club of N Y—Being formed under auspices of Amer Branch of Oxford Univ Press, Jl 10, VII, 5:1
BACHARACH, Betty, Home, Longport, N J—New unit dedicated by Col T Roosevelt, S 19, 3:5
BACHARACH, Isaac—Against special session of Cong, Ag 1, 1:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 6:6
BACHE, J S & Co—Heads list of Chicago Gt Western stockholders, Jl 9, 19:6
BACHE (Mrs), Jno W—She and J C Dever, with whom she eloped from Plainfield, N J, arrested in Columbus, Ohio, Ag 25, 23:6; Ag 26, 19:4
Husband refuses to take her back, Ag 27, 15:7
Dever brought back to N J, Ag 28, 27:3
Husband will sue for divorce; Mrs Dever also to sue, Ag 29, 5:6
Husband files suit for divorce, naming J C Dever, S 1, 25:3
Served with papers in divorce suit, S 13, 8:3
Dever pleads not guilty to charge of deserting wife, S 15, 20:3
BACHE, Kath, see Miller, G
BACHE, Leopold S—Buys N Y Cotton Exchange membership of L M Weld, for another, S 16, 36:5
BACHELORS—Convention of Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs divided on resolution asking increased exemption on income tax of unmarried persons, Jl 21, 8:2
Views of delegates at convention of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
War by bachelors of Stanley, Wis, on nuptial lures by women, Ag 20, 17:2
Lr from J E Browning, S 6, 24:6
Lr, S 8, 26:6
BACHER (Mrs), Anna Gertrude—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
BACHKE, Halvard Huitfeldt—Will be appt Norwegian Minister to U S, Ag 4, 14:3
BACHRACH (Mrs), Babette—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
BACHRACH, I, and Rosenstock, I—Purchase bldg at 438-440 E 72d St, Jl 2, 31:1
BACIGALUPI, Jas A—On sense of humor, s at opening session of convention of Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 13, 15:2
BACKUS, Andrew P—Engaged to M F McCaffrey, Ag 26, 20:3
BACON, Francis M, 3d—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
BACON, Geo A—On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 23, 4:6
BACON (Mrs), Ophelia E Hy—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
BACON, Robt (motorman on I R T train)—Found dazed at post, Ag 17, 29:4
BACON—Article on ancient custom in Ilfird, England, of awarding "Dunmow Flitch" to married couples who have not offended each other for yr, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
BACTERIA, See Water Pollution
"BAD LANDS," S D—Feature article by C R Michael, illus, Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
BAD WILDUNGEN, Germany—Threatens to secede from state of Waldeck-Pyrmont; seeks annexation by Prussia, Ag 19, 5:3
BADDEN, Eug, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 25
BADE, Wm F, see Palestine—Antiquities
BADEAU, Benj B—Boomed for re-election as Mayor of New Rochelle, Jl 3, 7:3
Out for re-election, Ag 8, 8:2
Files petition to contest nomination with G A Casey, Ag 24, 24:1
Wins in primary, S 21, 4:2

BADEN-BADEN, Germany—Chamber Music Festival, feature article by O Downes, Ag 14, VII, 4:1
BADEN-POWELL (Sir), Robt—Nominated for Nobel Peace Prize, S 22, 28:8
BADKE, Waldemar Karl, see Kingsway (schooner)
BAEDEKER, Karl, see Baedeker's Guides
BAEDEKER'S Guides—Feature article by H A Phillips on his visit to the firm's hqrs in Leipsic; por of K Baedeker, Ag 21, VIII, 13:1
BAER, Jacob D—Death, Ag 27, 13:3
BAEUMER, Paul—Death and career, Jl 17, 7:2
BAFFA, Dominick, see Cotuleo, T
BAFFIN Is, see Putnam Baffin Is Expedition
BAGAN, Gerald F, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
BAGBY (Mrs), Parke Chamberlayne—Death, S 16, 23:2
BAGDAD, see Iraq
BAGDAD Theatre Corp—Co of which Gilda Gray is Pres files plans for theatre on E 58th St, Jl 8, 34:1
BAGE (Mrs), Mary A—Death, Jl 5, 21:4
BAGGAGE, see Traveling Bags
BAGGALEY, Wm—Conf with Sec Kellogg and Sec Wilbur on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 1, 9:5
BAGGE-MURRAY Co, Inc—Formed, Ag 19, 31:2
BAGGISH, Benj—Body sought in Gravesend Bay, S 3, 3:6
Reported found in N Y hospital; check-up futile, S 4, 16:6
BAGLEY, Arth—Por, S 18, X, 2:7
BAGLEY, Wm Watts—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
BAGNALL, Robt W—S at Pan-African Cong, N Y C, Ag 25, 23:7
BAGPIPERS—Take trip on Dyckman St ferryboat to practice in Palisades, N J, Jl 24, VII, 9:1
BAGS, Cotton, see Cotton
BAHAISM—Bahai funeral services for Mrs A P Dodge, S 19, 25:4
BAHAMA IS, see Prohibition
BAHLIEL, Steph, see Prohibition—N Y State—East Chester
BAHSEN, Christian—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
BAIERELE, Irene—Robbed by P De Bay in guise of policeman; De Bay sentenced, Ag 20, 6:4
BAIKO, Peter—Wife and J Lower elope, taking his savings, S 25, 25:7
BAIL System, see Crime and Criminals
BAILEY (Lady)—First passenger in smallest passenger plane in the world at Croydon, London, Jl 2, 4:8
Pilots moth plane to ht of 18,000 ft, said to be record for light plane, Jl 6, 43:2
BAILEY, Annette—Operated on after accident by specialists conveyed in airplane, S 11, 2:7
BAILEY (Mrs), Chas—Poisoning suspected in her death and that of her daughter, Mary Jane; nurse, M Atkinson, held, S 10, 5:5
Husband says nurse professed love for him, S 11, 19:1
Miss M Atkinson denies guilt; test for poison being made, S 13, 22:2
Poison revealed in autopsy of Mary Jane, S 15, 31:7
Miss Atkinson enters plea of not guilty, locked up without bail; inquiry into death of Mrs Bailey undecided, S 16, 25:4
Poison found in body not enough to kill Mary Jane; hearing in case of nurse continues; love lrs read, S 29, 7:2
Hearing ends; charge of murder under advisement; expert testifies no poison was found in Mary Jane's body, S 30, 11:2
BAILEY, David, see Bruns (Mrs) D
BAILEY, Edwin Dunton—Death, S 11, 30:8
BAILEY, Geo M—Death, Jl 5, 21:3; Jl 6, 25:4
BAILEY, Geo R—Compiles figures on millions spent in alterations to suit changing office tenants on May 1 moving day, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:4
BAILEY, Harriet Sewall, see Rowland, S J
BAILEY, Helen C, see Chancellor, P M
BAILEY, Hy Turner—S on school children's hobbies at Trenton Teachers' Inst, S 8, 18:4
Ed, S 9, 24:4
BAILEY, Jno, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
BAILEY, Milvale K—On Sioux citizenship, ln, Ag 31, 20:6
BAILEY, T F, see Vare, W S, Ag 16
BAILEY, Wm, see Rensselaer Co Jail, N Y S
BAILEY, Wm B—Compares U S incomes with living costs, S 22, 37:3
BAILEY, Wm Stevens—Engaged to R E Robison, Ag 7, II, 6:5
BAILLIE, David G—Lr on B Jonson's epitaph, Jl 31, VIII, 14:6
Lr on America's marine power, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
BAIN, Frances, see Nalle, J M
BAINBRIDGE, Wm Seaman—Returns from Eur; attended Internatl Conf on Military Medicine and Surgery, Ag 23, 38:5
S on Internatl Conf on Military Surgery, Medicine and Sanitation, at N Y Rotary Club luncheon, S 23, 30:1
BAIRD, David Jr—Elected to N J Repub State Com, Jl 6, 4:3
BAIRD, Frank B, see Peace Bridge
BAIRD, Jno L—Predicts phonograph record with television features, Ag 2, 23:4
Princess Mary will pose for test of noctovision device, Ag 31, 1:2
Plans to send pictures by television from England to U S, S 1, 48:2
Adm Kerr believes noctovision will reduce peril from fog on sea and in air, S 5, 19:5
Demonstrates noctovision before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 8, 1:2
Demonstration of noctovision for N Y Times, S 9, 1:2
BAIRD, Robt B—Death, S 10, 17:3
BAIREUTH, see Bayreuth
BAKER, A T & Co, Inc, see Collins & Aikman Corp
BAKER, Alf P—91 yrs old, Ag 12, 19:4
BAKER, "Cannon Ball," see Baker, Erwin
BAKER (Mr and Mrs), Chas H Jr—Lease Adirondack Camp of Mr and Mrs H P Stokes, Jl 20, 41:4
BAKER, Chas Jillson—Engaged to A N Romer, S 5, 12:1
BAKER, Clarence J—Becomes partner in firm of Morrison & Townsend, Jl 15, 23:2
BAKER, Edwin S—Lr on waning menace of horse-drawn vehicles to pedestrians, Jl 4, 14:8
BAKER, Edythe, see Erlanger, G D'
BAKER, Elsie—Por, S 11, IX, 17:1
BAKER, Erwin ("Cannon Ball")—Record transcontinental trip with motor truck, S 11, IX, 16:3; S 15, 20:7
BAKER, Ethel M, see Green, E
BAKER, Franklin, Co, see Postum Co
BAKER, Fred—Funeral plans, Ag 11, 21:4
Funeral services, Ag 12, 17:6
BAKER, Geo F—Mentioned in ed on semi-annual rept of General Motors Corp, Jl 28, 18:4
Gains $3,400,000 in wk as First Natl Bank stock rises, Ag 27, 19:5
Said to favor M C Taylor as successor to E H Gary as Chmn of Bd of Directors of U S Steel Corp, S 22, 42:2
BAKER, I F—On history of electric power development, s at Pan-Pacific Club at Tokio, Ag 10, 38:1
BAKER, J L—Lr to Mayor Walker telling of hardships as Miss River flood victim and asking for cast-off clothing, Jl 22, 21:2
BAKER, Jno Earl—On learning Chinese language, Jl 17, 22:2
BAKER, Jno W—Buys Olean, N Y, Evening Herald with F E Gannett, S 9, 27:5
BAKER, L S, see Radio Mfrs' Assn
BAKER, Margt, see Wengel, H
BAKER, Newton Diehl—S at "bon voyage" dinner to Amer Legion heads; is praised for war services in ss by Gen Pershing and Gen C G Dawes, S 10, 19:1; ed, S 11, II, 8:5
J H Harris suggests him for Pres, S 15, 28:6
R I Manning cites tribute by Pres Wilson, S 18, II, 8:7
E T Meredith on chances for Pres, S 20, 1:3
BAKER, Norman—Held in Nantucket, Mass, jail on charge of murdering youth in Cal, S 23, 30:2
BAKER, O E—Urges higher standard of living, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 24, II, 1:4
BAKER, Phil—Proposes to build actors' colony at Lindenhurst, L I, Jl 21, 37:6
BAKER, Phyllis, see Potter, E N Jr
BAKER, Thos S—Says Germans are developing new coal uses, Ag 28, II, 2:1
BAKER, Virgil, see Porto Rico
BAKER, W Harry—Death, Jl 6, 25:2
BAKER, Walter, Co, Ltd, see Postum Co
BAKER, Wm E—Orders woman witness from court room in Elkins, W Va, because "improperly dressed," Jl 15, 1:7
BAKER, Wm E (alias W E Mitchell)—Confesses to being Chicago "cat bandit" for whom detectives have searched for yr, S 9, 17:3
Charged with 41 crimes, S 12, 13:3
Sentenced, S 14, 26:7
BAKER & Taylor Co—Court rules against deduction from income tax return of amount paid for goodwill of former co, S 13, 39:1
BAKERIES—Merger of Maple Leaf Milling Co, Canada Bread and Canadian Bakeries, Ltd, planned, Jl 31, II, 17:2
Formation of Amer Bakeries Corp of Fla proposed following purchase of Amer Bakeries Co of Atlanta, Ga, by Eastern group for $5,100,000, S 9, 42:3
Nation's annual bakery bill, S 28, 31:2
BAKSHY, Alex—Articles on—Amer revues and musical comedies, Jl 3, VII, 1:1
Drama and the Screen, Ag 7, VII, 5:4
Vaudeville on screen, S 11, VIII, 4:1
BALABAN & Katz—Divds, Jl 8, 29:11
BALATO, Lewis, see Accidents—Theatres

BALCHEN, Bernt—Por, Jl 1, 3:4
A king to the Norwegians, Jl 10, II, 2:3
To make test flight in L Bertaud's transatlantic plane, Jl 29, 8:2
Pilots Bertaud's plane in factory test and finds it fit, Jl 30, 5:2
Unhurt as landing gear breaks when he lands at Hasbrouck Heights, N J, Ag 4, 12:4
Sails for Norway, Ag 10, 12:6
On disaster to plane Old Glory, S 9, 2:1
Sails for N Y, bringing collapsible house for So Pole expedition, S 14, 2:3
See also Byrd, R E
BALCHIN, A E—Death, S 18, IX, 6:3
BALDANTI, Louis, see De Leo, N and J
BALDWIN, C Kemble—On Westchester Co charter, S 23, 26:6
BALDWIN, Cath V, see Keeney, R B
BALDWIN, Chas R—Death, S 23, 27:3
BALDWIN, Clarence W—Death; funeral plans, Ag 10, 23:6
BALDWIN, Elbert Francis—Death, S 28, 25:4
BALDWIN, Eliz G—Will, Ag 6, 15:1
BALDWIN, Saml Ward—Death and career, Jl 19, 23:3
Will, Ag 11, 20:8
BALDWIN, Spencer D—Meets Prince of Wales at Banff, Ag 25, 22:2
BALDWIN, Stanley—Addresses—At rally of Lincolnshire Conservatives, Lincoln, Eng, Jl 23, 21:4
State luncheon in Quebec, Jl 31, 22:5
Luncheon of Canadian Club, Montreal, Ag 2, 1:3
State dinner in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
Canadian Club, Ottawa, Ag 4, 9:1
Luncheon of Empire and Canadian Clubs, Toronto, Ag 7, 26:2
Dedication of Peace Bridge in Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
Ed, Ag 9, 22:1
Halifax, Ag 18, 25:6
At Lanarkshire, England, Ag 28, 5:2
Administration—Under fire, makes light of Cabinet dissensions and press attacks, summing up by E Marshall, Jl 24, II, 6:1
Condemned in feature article by H G Wells, Ag 7, IV, p 3
Armament Limitation, Naval—Conf with Adm Beatty and Adm Jellicoe on Geneva conf, in London, Jl 19, 7:4
Special Cabinet meeting called to discuss Geneva conf, Jl 21, 1:6
Cabinet approves Bridgeman's stand and orders delegates to return to Geneva, Jl 23, 1:1
Exonerates British reprs in event of failure of Geneva conf, int in Quebec, Jl 31, 1:7
Conf with Sec Kellogg on Geneva conf unlikely, Ag 2, 4:6
British Empire—S at State dinner in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
Cabinet—Lr of resignation from Viscount Cecil; reply, Ag 30, 1:1
Canada—Plans for visit with Prince of Wales and Prince George, Jl 7, 19:6; Jl 17, 23:2; Jl 22, 5:5; Jl 23, 1:6
Sails, Jl 24, 1:2
Summing up by E Marshall, Jl 24, II, 6:1
Peonies aboard Empress of Australia as expression of welcome from Dominion, Jl 26, 6:4
En route, Jl 27, 25:6; Jl 29, 6:4
Arrives at Quebec, Jl 30, 4:3
Reception in Quebec; int; s at State luncheon, Jl 31, 1:3
Arrival at Montreal; departure from Quebec and trip up St Lawrence Riv described; por, Ag 1, 3:1
Ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
S at Canadian Club luncheon, Montreal, Ag 2, 1:3
S at State dinner in Ottawa; celebration of diamond jubilee of Confederation renewed, Ag 3, 8:1
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
S before Canadian Club, Ottawa, Ag 4, 9:1
Prince of Wales shuns limelight in his favor, Ag 5, 7:5
Journey through Thousand Is; arrival at Kingston, Ont, Ag 6, 5:1
Amer officials arrive at Buffalo for dedication of Peace Bridge, Ag 7, 9:1
Reception at Toronto; s at luncheon of Empire and Canadian Clubs, Ag 7, 26:1
S at dedication of Peace Bridge in Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
S broadcast overseas, Ag 8, 4:2
Pictures of meeting with Amer officials, Ag 9, 7:2
Ed, Internatl bridge builders, Ag 9, 22:1
Welcomed at Winnipeg; not recognized at White River, Ag 10, 23:2
Parts with Prince of Wales and Prince George at Calgary; goes to Banff, Ag 11, 12:4
At Calgary, Ag 14, 23:4
En route to St John, N B, Ag 15, 6:3
Reception at Chalk River, Ag 16, 44:6
Ends tour with s at Halifax, Ag 18, 25:6
Farewell reception at North Sydney; leaves Canada, Ag 19, 16:8
Returns to London, Ag 25, 6:6
S at Lanarkshire, England, Ag 28, 5:2
Career and Character—Feature article by P W Wilson, Jl 24, IV, p 7
Chamberlain (Sir), J A—Conf on foreign affairs, Ag 28, II, 6:3
Commerce—S at Canadian Club, Montreal, Ag 2, 1:3
Communism—Warning in s at Douglas Castle, Ag 28, 5:2
Economic Conditions in Gt Britain—S before Canadian Club, Ottawa, Ag 4, 9:1
Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Visit, S 28, 26:2
Foreign Affairs—Conf with Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 28, II, 6:3
George, Prince—Visit, S 28, 26:2
House of Lords Reform, see Baldwin, S—Parliament
Labor—Feature article by E Clark on Labor's fight against Trade Union Bill, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
Appeals for cooperation, s at Douglas Castle, Ag 28, 5:2
Retort by Trades Union Cong, S 7, 21:6
Action of Trades Union Cong against Reds viewed as acceptance of his leadership, S 11, II, 1:1
Naval Armament, see Baldwin, S—Armament Limitation, Naval
Parliament—House of Commons rejects Labor motion of censure on Govt for its proposals to reform House of Lords following debate; conciliatory s, Jl 7, 2:3
Ed, Jl 11, 18:3
Peace Bridge, see Baldwin, S—Canada
Portraits—Jl 24, IV, p 7
Greeting Vice Pres Dawes and Amb Kellogg, Ag 9, 7:2
Stonehenge Circle—Signs appeals for $175,000 for its preservation, Ag 5, 7:3
Vacation—Leaves for Aix-les-Bains, France, Ag 30, 13:6
Wells, H G—Ridiculed in Wells's novel "Meanwhile," Jl 28, 2:5
Wheat—Tribute to Canadian farmers for success of pool operation, Jl 23, 21:4
Plans study of Canadian pool, Jl 31, II, 3:3
BALDWIN, Thos Scott—His early air exploits in his plane, Red Devil, recalled; career, Jl 10, VII, 18:1
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Advance in common stock on exchange, Jl 2, 25:5
Fisher Bros, A Cutten, and S Vauclain cited as leaders of groups which are chief owners of co's common stock, Jl 6, 31:3
Will continue operations on 10% basis, Jl 29, 29:5
Recapitalization predicted, Jl 30, 21:4
Fight for control by Fisher Bros and others predicted, Ag 26, 23:3
Pres Vauclain denies control fight rumor, Ag 27, 19:4
Buys 5 ground rents, Ag 31, 28:4
Control by Fisher Bros confirmed by rept of Midvale Co's stock com, S 9, 40:3
Bd of Directors fail to make expected additions of Fisher and Cutten reprs at meeting, Vauclain repts business gaining, S 23, 37:2
F J Fisher and C R Bitting invited to become directors at special meeting of Bd, S 30, 31:1
BALETIC, Steph—In frenzy, bites 2 on Pa R R train; taken to Bellevue Hosp, Jl 5, 18:3
BALFE, Thos F—Funeral services, Ag 15, 17:4
BALFOUR (Sir), Arth—Pays tribute to Amer genius for marketing in s on rationalization of industry and commerce at Cong of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Stockholm, Jl 2, 22:5
S at Wash Conf recalled by W C Bridgeman in support of British claims to cruiser tonnage at Geneva, Jl 9, 2:1
Praises R Draper, Amer monologist, in impromptu s in London theatre, Jl 22, 17:1
79th birthday, Jl 26, 44:3
Corrects H S Gibson's quotation on cruiser attitude at Geneva Naval Conf, in s at Whittinghame, Ag 7, 21:1
Quoted in ed on naval confs, Ag 28, II, 8:1
BALFOUR, Maxwell—Hurt in airplane accident, Ag 21, 27:2
BALIEFF, Nikita—Lr to O Sayler, S 18, VII, 2:1
BALKAN States—Balance of Power—Views of Prof O Jaszi, Ag 17, 14:2
Christian Spirit, see Religion—Balkan States
Geography—Influence on developments described in feature article by A O'H McCormick, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 10-11
Inst of Politics Discussions, Ag 12, 7:3; Ag 16, 7:1; Ag 17, f4:2
Little Entente—Warns powers that it will fight Austro-German union, Jl 20, 3:3
Bishop Nicholai on Christian spirit, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:3
Progress—Feature article by A O'H McCormick on feverish race to catch up with modern civilization, illus, S 18, IV, pp 4-5

BALKAN States—(Continued)—
Religion, see Religion
Turkey, Relations with—New political role for Turkey seen in M Kemal's visit to Constantinople and Afghan rapprochement; Balkan interest stirred by rumors of Oriental union under Turkish lead, Jl 8, 6:3
Unrest—Views of Bishop Nicholai of Ochrida, Ag 20, 7:2
Lr from C Nizamoff, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
BALKEN, Bailey—Marries J C Iribe, S 17, 8:1
BALKIN, Jacob—Suspended from N Y C police force; arraigned in connection with death of W Boelsen, alleged to have been shot by him while fleeing from arrest, Ag 9, 23:1
BALL (Miss) (of Chicago), see Gilbey, Q
BALL, Lee H—Sermons on: Science and religion, Jl 11, 24:2
Crucifixion of Jesus, Jl 18, 20:1
Spiritual joys of religion, Jl 25, 22:6
Creative fellowship of suffering, Ag 1, 2:2
Faith in man, Ag 8, 20:3
Difference between Christ and Christianity, Ag 15, 20:6
Spirit of daring, Ag 22, 22:2
Spiritual kingdom, Ag 29, 22:1
"Labor Preferred," S 5, 18:1
BALLAGH, J C—On taxation in Phila, at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4
BALLARD (Mrs), Annie Miller—Death, S 6, 25:1
BALLETS—Cat, by H Sauguet (in London), Jl 24, VII, 4:7
Master Twardowski, by Mlynarsky (at Warsaw), Ag 21, VII, 4:3
Russia—W Duranty on historical ballet to be staged during Revolution anniversary, Jl 17, II, 1:3
BALLIN, Nathan—Lr on nonpartisan issue in election of Judges, Ag 2, 20:7
BALLINGER, Richd A—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
BALLOONS, see Aeronautics
BALLOU, W H—Lr on Pons-Winnecke comet, Jl 3, II, 4:7
BALLOUGH, E E, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 21; S 22; S 24; S 28
BALLROOMS, see Dancing and Dance Halls—Refrigerated Ballroom
BALMAT, Jacques—Ascent of Mont Blanc described in feature article by E K Lindley, Ag 28, IV, 22:1
BALOWSKI, Frank, see Oleski, H
BALTIC (S S)—Will be converted into one-class cabin ship, Ag 14, II, 14:6
Takes mail at sea from Nantucket Lightship, Ag 16, 16:2
BALTIC Holding Co—Sells 973-975 Park Av and 110 E 83d St, Ag 9, 41:3
BALTIC States—Poland will call parley of envoys to discuss means of effecting an Eastern Locarno, Jl 22, 4:5
Political union predicted by C Sforza at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 6:2
BALTIMORE—Port—Higher terminal freight rates sought, S 22, 59:1
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Public bldgs and prominent persons guarded, Ag 22, 2:3
Demonstrations and meetings, Ag 23, 6:2
Zoning—Md Court of Appeals, in suit brought by R B Construction Co, upholds City's ordinance, Ag 21, II, 15:2
BALTIMORE Amer Ins Co of N Y—Divds, Jl 5, 34:2
Rept as of July 1, S 9, 31:2
BALTIMORE & Ohio—Centenary—Gt Western Ry of England will send locomotive for exhib, Jl 18, 28:4
Plans, Jl 20, 34:3
"The General," locomotive which figured in Civil War, will be exhibited, Ag 13, 19:2
Will exhibit ancient wooden rails; monster locomotive arrives from England, Ag 23, 38:2
D & H giant locomotive will be exhibited, Ag 24, 30:8
F Stone lends ancient stage coach for pageant, S 9, 8:4
Plans, S 18, II, 1:7
Feature article, S 18, VII, 12:1
Ed, S 19, 24:3
Final rehearsal of pageant of transportation, S 23, 37:2
Pageant, S 25, 21:1
Pa day, S 28, 38:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
1926, Ag 5, 27:2
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Powder Keg in Coal—Engine has narrow escape from explosion from keg of powder on tender, Jl 9, 19:2
Stocks and Bonds—Minority stockholders will protest to I C C against proposal for issuance of common stock, Jl 1, 29:4
L Church, minority stockholder, gets permission from I C C to intervene in proposed stock issue, Jl 3, II, 13:2
Hearing before I C C on refinancing plan; only 2 stockholders, L Church and M S McKibbin, oppose terms of stock sale, Jl 9, 19:2
I C C hearing continues, Jl 16, 17:3
I C C approves refinancing plan, Jl 19, 32:1
Report that more than 90 per cent of new stock has already been subscribed, Jl 23, 19:2
N Y Stock Exch rules on common stock transactions, Jl 23, 19:2
I C C dismisses application for 5 per cent bond issue, S 9, 52:2
Terminal—Will cooperate with City of Phila for erection of new bldg, Ag 31, 21:2
Valuation—Tentative figures, Ag 31, 28:2
Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis R R—Rumored that it may purchase line, Jl 12, 36:1
BALTIMORE Butterine Co, Inc—Sues many mfrs of butter and oleomargarine for damages under Clayton act, alleging conspiracy to destroy its trade, S 20, 36:2
BALTIMORE, Chesapeake & Atlantic R R—Financial Reports—June, Ag 3, 35:1
July, Ag 31, 28:4
BALTIMORE Museum—M Rogers apptd director, Ag 21, VII, 6:4
BALTIMORE Steam Packet Co—Orders new steamer, Jl 25, 34:5
BALZAC, Honore de—Sketch in connection with review of C Leger's book, A la recherche de Balzac, Jl 17, III, 5:5
BALZAR, Fredk B—Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 11, 3:3
BALZARETT (Mrs), Felicepe—Attempts suicide, Ag 20, 16:5
BAMBERGER, L, & Co—Labor dispute threatens complete cessation of work on addition bldg, Jl 22, 7:3
BAMBOO, see Paper and Pulf—Bamboo Pulp
BAMBURGH, Wm C—Death, S 26, 21:4
BAMFORD (Mrs), Cath J—Death, S 15, 29:1
BAN, Transylvania—Gathering of royalty, Ag 10, 6:7
BANANAS—United Fruit Co cuts price, Ag 26, 28:2
Jamaica plans tax on exports, Ag 27, 22:2
Plantations in Costa Rica and Panama ruined, S 11, II, 5:1
Methods of transportation, S 25, IX, 15:8
BANASIK, Sigmund—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
BANBURY, Eng—"Banbury Cross" will be saved from demolition asked by motorists on ground that it obstructed traffic, Jl 10, 1:4
BANCA Commerciale Italiana Trust Co—Capital increase approved, S 16, 34:6
BANCITALY Corp—Announces plan to open joint offices with Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Cal, in Chicago, N Y and London, Jl 20, 35:1
Lists principal holdings, Jl 26, 28:8
Success described, S 4, II, 3:4
Divd, S 16, 46:4
BANCKER, Jas W—Becomes director and Vice Pres of Western Electric Co, where he started as office boy 35 yrs ago, Jl 12, 36:3
BANCO di Sicilia Trust Co, N Y C—June 30 statement, Jl 11, 32:2
BANCROFT, Francis S—On bldg activity in upper Park Ave, S 4, X, 1:4
BANCROFT Taylor Rest Home, Ocean Grove, N J—Drinking fountain dedicated in memory of Mrs V C Haynes, Jl 27, 8:3
BANGOR & Aroostook R R—Divd, Ag 16, 37:3
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—Stockholders ratify increase in common capital stock, Jl 20, 34:3
New issue planned, Jl 22, 29:2
BANGSTED, Helge, see Greenland
BANHAM, W J L—Criticizes Internal Revenue Comr Blair for issuing large volume of lrs saying that income tax returns have been accepted as correct, Jl 7, 33:3
On need for new garbage incinerators in N Y C, Jl 24, II, 2:5
Plans survey on charity frauds, Ag 8, 29:7
Lr to Gov Smith on State regulation of theatre ticket sales, Ag 13, 14:5
See also N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation
BANIE & Meenan Corp—Gets temporary injunction against Bd of Transportation and firm of Rodgers & Haggerty to prevent encroachment on their property during construction of subway, Ag 14, 9:8
BANK for Savings, N Y C—Will open office at 3d Av and 70th St, Ag 16, 36:3; Ag 17, 34:1
Account of $15 left in 1820 now totals $2,524.60, claimed as oldest deposit in any savings bank in N Y S, S 20, 43:3; S 28, 40:2
BANK Notes, see Currency

BANK of Adelaide, Australia, see Bank of New South Wales
BANK of America, N Y C—Anniversary—15th celebrated, S 1, 35:4
Divds—Has made continuous payments since 1848, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Statement, Jl 7, 39:5
BANK of Coney Is—Purchased by Natl Amer Co, S 7, 37:2
BANK of England—Rumor that it had obtained large credit issue from Federal Reserve Bank of N Y denied, Jl 26, 28:2
Concrete blocks wired to provide alarm in case of attempt at removal of them, Jl 10, 6:8
Directors get shock when shareholder breaks precedent and asks question after traditional query at semi-annual meeting, S 23, 42:2
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf (Internatl)
BANK of Finland—Cuts discount rate, Ag 12, 25:3
BANK of France—State debt has been cut 14,000,000,000 francs in yr, S 2, 21:1
Method and results of exchange buying, S 11, II, 18:1
Feature article by J Graham on bill collector, S 25, III, 21:1
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf, Internatl
BANK of India—Cuts discount rate, Jl 29, 27:5
Raises discount rate, S 9, 40:1
BANK of Italy, San Francisco, Cal—Announces plan to open joint offices with Bancitaly Corp in Chicago, N Y and London, Jl 20, 35:1
BANK of New South Wales—Absorbs Bank of Adelaide, S 4, II, 9:2
BANK of N Y and Trust Co—Divds—Has made continuous payments since 1784, Jl 17, II, 12:3
BANK of Niagara, see Natl Bank of Niagara and Trust Co of Niagara Falls
BANK of Poland—Question of a credit to be advanced brought before bank executives' conf in Wash, Jl 8, 4:5
BANK of the Manhattan Co, N Y C—Bank of Wash Hts—Stockholders approve purchase plan, Ag 3, 35:2
Branches—Dinner for P Braunstein, new head of Arverne branch, Ag 18, 29:3
Directors—3 elected, Ag 6, 19:5
Divds—Has made continuous payments since 1848, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Divd, S 9, 41:4
Embezzlement—W F Brown accused, S 22, 34:1
Larceny by Employe—W C Green, mgr of Rockaway Beach branch, arrested on charge of larceny in having procured sum by alleged fraudulent note; pleads not guilty; released on bail, Jl 10, 15:3
Statement, Jl 11, 32:5
Stock—Stockholders get right to subscribe for more stock, Jl 1, 30:5
New capital paid in, S 1, 34:4
Seeks owners of stock on which large divds have accumulated, S 8, 8:5
BANK of U S, N Y C—Branches—Will open 3d branch in the Bronx at W Burnside and Grand Av, Jl 8, 29:2
City Financial Corp—Formed by bank's officials to handle its securities, S 2, 25:3
Divd, S 9, 41:4; S 10 28:2
Merger—Discontinuance of negotiations for merger with Hamilton Natl Bank, S 28, 40:2
Officers—B K Marcus elected Pres, at age of 37, Jl 30, 21:2
H W Pollock elected Vice Pres, S 26, 33:1
Statement, Jl 10, II, 19:7
BANK of Yorktown—Statement, Ag 18, 28:5
BANK Robberies—Ill—Rardin—State Bank robbed and burned, Ag 24, 13:5
Ind—New Augusta—State Bank, Ag 9, 25:6
Iowa—Vinton—Farmers Natl Bank; posse surrounds bandits in woods, Ag 20, 16:7; Ag 20, 24:3
La—New Orleans—Interstate Bank & Trust Co, Ag 27, 14:7
Lithuania—Taurogen bank robbed by insurgents, S 12, 11:4
N Y City—Garfield Natl Bank, see Garfield Natl Bank
Tenn—Donelson—Donelson Bank and Trust Co, hold-up attempt; P Creswell captured, Jl 19, 11:6
W Va—Mount Jackson— Mt Jackson Natl Bank; one bandit recognized as K B Dellinger, Jl 26, 33:1
BANK Vaults—Mrs C L Leonori denied authorization to open late husband's safe deposit vault in dispute over value of estate, Jl 16, 15:2
See also Accidents—Bank Vaults
BANKERS, see Banks and Banking
BANKERS and Shippers' Insurance Co of N Y—Divds, Ag 2, 30:3
BANKERS' Club, N Y C—Luncheon for Japanese training squadron, S 29, 25:3
BANKERS Holding Trust, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 1, 23:5
BANKERS' Joint Stock Land Bank of Milwaukee, see Federal Land Banks
BANKERS Natl Life Ins Co—Organized, S 25, II, 15:2
BANKERS Trust Co, N Y City—Bond Theft—P De Fliese arrested, Jl 8, 16:4
De Fliese pleads not guilty, Jl 9, 14:4
Poland—Article by I Lee distributed, S 11, 11:2
Member of group completing arrangements for extension of $15,000,000 of proposed loan for 6 mos, Jl 7, 27:5
BANKERS Trust Co of Phila—Acts on merger with Natl Bank of Commerce, S 10, 3:2
BANKRUPTCY—Germany—Figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 28:2
Laws—Reform urged by C S Whitman, S 1, 14:3
Lawyers, Denunciation of, see Schneider, M H
Referees—Natl Assn adopts code of ethics aimed at "bankruptcy rings," Ag 31, 44:2
Sale of Lawsuits—Interest in damage suit sold at Johannesburg, Ag 3, 39:2
Statistics—June and July for 16 yrs, Jl 2, 22:3
Figures cited by Repr Oldfield as refuting Pres Coolidge's optimistic view of business conditions, Jl 3, 6:8
2d quarter of 1927, Jl 9, 17:1
July, Ag 2, 34:2
Aug, S 2, 28:4
BANKRUPTCY Frauds—Decrease—J W Fitzgerald on prosecution as cause, Ag 21, II, 11:8
Mo—St Louis—S and J Trauss plead guilty to concealing assets in bankruptcy of Milton Watch Co, Jl 14, 38:1
N Y C—Cortese, B, & Co, officials indicted, Ag 2, 36:2
Crown Furniture Co, 4 indicted, Ag 3, 39:2
Finkelstein, N B, see Finkelstein, N B
Freedman, J, arrested as fugitive from trial, Ag 25, 35:1
Jackson, J H, sentenced, Ag 5, 36:3
Magen, H, sentenced for perjury, Ag 6, 23:4
Miller, J, and wife, charges, Ag 30, 39:1
Miller, sentenced; Mrs Miller dismissed, S 1, 39:1
Prevention—Associated Dress Industries of America plans campaign against them, Ag 7, II, 21:4
BANKS, Jean Van Voorhees, see Gimbernat, J R, Jr
BANKS, Mose, see Andrews, W T
BANKS, Wm—On political situation among Harlem Negro Dems, Jl 12, 52:3
BANKS and Banking—Acceptance Business—Growth outlined by Amer Acceptance Council, S 7, 49:1
Advertising, see Advertising
Assigned Accounts from Merchants—Warning by credit man, Jl 18, 22:1
Australia, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
Billion-Dollar Banks—Chase Natl Bank, N Y C, joins Natl City Bank, N Y C, as 2d financial inst of that size in U S, Jl 6, 27:1
Branch Banks—A H Moody cites value in growth of banking, Jl 14, 22:8
See also Banks and Banking—Natl Banks
Brokers' Loans, see Brokers' Loans
Cageless Banks—Graybar Bldg branch of Chase Natl Bank, N Y C, adopts plan, Ag 12, 25:4
Cal, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Cal; First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal
Canada—June statement, Ag 7, II, 17:2
Deposits in Ontario's loan and trust cos on June 30, S 8, 36:8
See also Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks
Chain Banking—Iroquois Natl Bank with unit in each Federal Reserve Dist formed under control of Iroquois Trust Co of Evanston, Ill, Ag 3, 35:3
E C Stokes seeks action by N J Legis opposing it, S 9, 36:2
Correspondence between E C Stokes and H H Weinberger in which Mr Stokes denies any application of his charge against chain banking to recently organized N J Bankers' Securities Co, S 27, 38:2
Checks, see Checks
China—Govt banks in Canton announce 5-day closure, S 2, 25:3
City-Wide Chain, see Fidelity Union Trust Co, Newark, N J
Claims on Foreign Banks—Swift & Co sues Obcanska Balozna Bank of Prague for recovery of money on alleged sale of goods, Ag 23, 35:3
Closings, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions
Competition—E V Newton cites evils of present practices, Jl 15, 28:1
Credits—Growth in 6 mos of 1927 reviewed by Federal Reserve Bd, Jl 16, 19:1
Delivery of Money in Foreign Countries, see Natl City Bank, N Y C
Delivery of Stock in Foreign Countries, see Hanover Natl Bank, N Y C
Demand Deposits—L D Edie calls them key to price fluctuations, S 17, 17:3
Depositor's Assumed Name—Court of Appeals rules that use is not forgery in case of Internatl Union Bank vs Natl Surety Co for recovery of funds, Ag 21, II, 13:4

BANKS and Banking—(Continued)—
Deposits—R N Sims reports on rise in deposits in State and Natl banks of U S since Mar 23, Jl 27, 35:2
U S totals on June 30, Ag 16, 36:4
Deposits, Accumulations on, see Wealth, Accumulation of
Deposits, Unlawful Withdrawal of, see Sheri, I
Discount Rates, see Discount Rates
Ecuador—Moratorium since 1914 ends with opening of Central Bank, Ag 12, 28:1
See also Central Bank, Ecuador
Education—N Y Chapter, Inc, of Amer Inst of Banking will conduct banking course, S 14, 41:4
Examinations—J W Downing advocates extension of Clearing House examiner plan to smaller communities as best means of preventing failures, Jl 28, 28:5
Executives' Conf (Internatl)—Pres Norman of Bank of Eng and Pres Schacht of Reichsbank scheduled to arrive in N Y C today, Jl 1, 30:2
Speculation on topics of discussion; Norman and Schacht arrive in U S, Jl 2, 19:1
London market anxious for its verdict about gold purchases, Jl 4, 23:1
Special interests of participating countries; career of C Rist, Gov of Bank of France, Jl 4, 24:1, 2
Dispatch from Paris says C Rist is not representing his Govt officially; conf known to be unofficial, Jl 6, 37:4
L Frank, Gov of Bank of Belgium, expected to join conferees, Jl 7, 38:3
Conf in Wash; B Strong expected to make public statement, Jl 8, 4:5
Problems of concern to individual banks represented, statement by Gov Strong, Jl 9, 1:3
Ed, Jl 9, 12:2
E Marshall on London's interest, Jl 10, II, 2:1
Schacht and Rist leave for Eur as principal discussions are concluded, Jl 12, 37:2; Jl 14, 2:6
Failures and Suspensions—Cal—5 in Owen's Valley suspended, Ag 17, 34:1
Explanation, Ag 28, II, 7:4
Fla—Fort Pierce Bank and Trust Co closes, Ag 21, II, 20:8
Ind—Indianapolis—J F Wild & Co State Bank closes after run, Jl 31, 16:3
Kokomo—Amer Trust Co closed for examination, S 15, 42:2
N Y State—Receiver for Converse, Hough & Co, Rochester, apptd, S 21, 39:4
Pa—First Natl Bank of Webster closes, Ag 4, 32:4
Prevention—H Abrahams on need for action, S 23, 36:7
See also Banks and Banking—Examinations
W Va—Receiver apptd for Ohio Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, S 2, 25:3
Wis—Farm Loan Bd appts receiver for Bankers Joint Stock Land Bank of Milwaukee, Jl 2, 27:3
Farm Loan Banks, see Federal Land Banks
Federal Reserve System, see Federal Reserve
"First Natl" Monopoly, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal
Foreign Banks—R Masson claims many, particularly French banks, are discriminated against in U S, S 9, 5:3
Foreign Deposits in U S—Figures on Dec 31, 1926, Ag 16, 36:6
Ed, Ag 18, 20:2
Forgery Insurance, see Insurance—Forgery
France—Paris vaults filling with $1 and $2 bills brought over by Amer Legionaires, S 26, 1:7
French Banks in U S, see Banks and Banking—Foreign Banks
Germany—Partial success of ban on speculative advances seen in reports of recent mos, Jl 31, II, 17:3
Savings bank deposits at end of July, S 12, 35:4
Gt Britain—Outlook at beginning of 2d half of 1927, Jl 11, 26:3
Ill—Chicago bankers worried over farm boom and land banks, Ag 28, II, 7:6
Insurance Trust Dept—Equitable Trust Co, N Y C, has first one, Ag 22, 28:6
Interest Accumulations, see Wealth, Accumulation of
Interest Rates, see Interest Rates
Internatl Banking—Discussed by J D Greene at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 29, 5:5
Internatl Conf of Executives, see Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf
Investment Bankers, see Investment Bankers' Assn of America
Iowa—Convention of bankers of the State, Jl 3, II, 2:8
Japan, see Japan—Financial Crisis
Ky, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
Labor Union Banks—General review for 6 mos to June 30, Ag 1, 32:3
Resources for 6 mos of 1927 reported by Industrial Relations Sec of Princeton Univ, Ag 7, II, 16:5
P J Brady charges plotting by Third Internatl for their fall, S 1, 26:2
Commended by E H H Simmons, S 21, 31:3
See also Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; Mitten Management, Inc
Mass—Miami, Fla, bonds declared legal for savings bank investment, Ag 31, 27:3
Mergers—Australia—Review of recent combinations culminating in absorption of Bank of Adelaide by Bank of New South Wales, S 4, II, 9:2
Cal—Announcement of consolidation of First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Pacific-Southwest Trust Co and First Securities Co expected, Jl 7, 38:3
Consolidation of First Natl Bank of Los Angeles with Pacific Southwest Trust and Savings Bank awaits ratification by stockholders, Jl 11, 19:1
12 banks bring suit in D C Supreme Court opposing merger, Ag 12, 25:4
Supreme Court refuses to block merger, Ag 18, 29:2
Title "Los Angeles-First Natl Trust and Savings Bank" approved, Ag 27, 19:4
United Bank and Trust Co buys 11 through subsidiary, French Amer Corp, S 13, 43:1
Ia—Amer Commercial and Savings Bank and Ia Natl Bank of Davenport consolidate, S 1, 34:2
Japan—Kawaski Bank and One Hundredth Bank plan merger to counteract effects of financial crisis, Jl 20, 35:2
Md—Directors of Commerce Trust Co approve plan for sale to Union Trust Co, both of Baltimore, Jl 29, 25:3
Stocks of Continental and Century Trust Cos of Baltimore advance following merger rumor, Ag 2, 28:6
Formation of Finance and Guaranty Corp by merger of Finance and Guaranty Co and Federal Finance and Credit Co of Baltimore planned, S 1, 35:2
Absorption of Old Town Natl Bank by Drovers & Mechanics Bank of Baltimore approved, S 23, 36:6
N J—First Camden Natl Bank and Trust Co formed by consolidation of First Natl State Bank of Camden and Camden Natl Bank, Jl 2, 27:2
Fidelity Union Trust Co, Newark, merges Amer Natl Bank, City Trust Co, North End Bank, Citizens' Natl Bank and Ironbound Trust Co all of Newark, forming first city-wide banking inst in N J; H H Weinberger and associates of Service Trust Co, Passaic, N J, buy controlling interest in Hobart Trust Co, Jl 6, 36:3, 5
Chancery Court approves merger of East Orange Bank, Central Trust Co and Savings Investment and Trust Co of East Orange, Jl 20, 35:1
Broad and Market Natl Bank and Trust Co and Forest Hill Natl Bank of Newark, N J, plan merger, Jl 21, 34:3
N Y C—Bank of the Manhattan Co—Stockholders approve purchase of Bank of Wash Hts, Ag 3, 35:2
Bank of U S—Discontinuance of negotiations with Hamilton Natl Bank, S 28, 40:2
Chase Natl absorbs Mutual Bank, S 29, 35:2
Interstate Trust Co announces officers of new organization as consolidation with Franklin Natl Bank and bank of Bloomingdale Bros becomes effective, Jl 1, 32:1
Mfrs' Trust Co—Becomes $275,000,000 inst by acquiring Commonwealth Bank and Standard Bank, plans, Jl 9, 1:2
Stockholders of merging banks approve move, Jl 20, 35:3
Municipal Bank—Said to be negotiating with Capitol Natl Bank, Ag 3, 35:2
Absorption of Nostrand Bank, Bklyn, planned, Ag 23, 32:2
Natl Amer Co—Acquires control of Bronx Natl Bank, Jl 21, 34:5
N Y S—Mfrs' Natl Bank and Natl Bank of Troy will consolidate, Ag 4, 32:3
Natl Bank of Niagara and Trust Co of Niagara Falls formed by merger of Cataract Natl Bank and Bank of Niagara, S 29, 35:2
Pa—West End Trust Co and the Real Estate Title Ins and Trust Co of Phila, S 14, 41:3
Bankers Trust Co of Phila acts on consolidation with Natl Bank of Commerce, S 10, 3:2
Mexico—Govt will establish bank in So Cal primarily for use of cotton growers, Jl 29, 27:5
Mich—Figures on savings and trust deposits in Detroit on June 30, Jl 17, II, 11:3
Minn, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
Name Monopoly, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal
Natl Bank Notes, see Currency—U S
Natl Banks—H H McKee explains technicalities of amendments to McFadden Branch Banking Act, in s at convention of Amer Inst of Banking in Detroit, Jl 13, 15:2
Total resources in U S June 30, Ag 12, 25:1
Natl Banking Act recommended by H Abrahams as model for general law to prevent failures, S 23, 36:7
See also First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal (for McFadden law test case)

BANKS and Banking—(Continued)—
Neb—Depositors of suspended Farmers' State Bank at Craig get reimbursements under Bank Guarantee Law of the State; total paid under it since 1911, Jl 28, 28:5
New Eng—W J Fortune bases optimistic economic predictions on banking record of past 96 yrs, S 18, II, 19:5
Local chapters of Amer Inst of Banking open silver jubilee celebration in Hartford, S 25, II, 6:7
N J—N J Bankers' Securities Corp buys controlling interest in 4 banks of Passaic, Ag 30, 33:4
Growth in past yr, Ag 24, 33:3
See also Banks and Banking—Chain Banking
N Y City—Gilbert Elliott & Co reports on insts which have paid divds without break since Civil War days, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Deposits in national banks on June 30, Jl 22, 28:2
Classification of banks and trust cos, Jl 31, II, 16:7
Deposit report for decade, to 1926, Ag 14, II, 15:1
10 ranked by market value of stock, Ag 25, 30:4
New bank in E 59th St dist planned, S 16, 33:1
See also Banks and Banking—Billion Dollar Banks; Interest Rates
N Y State—Miami, Fla, bond issue declared legal for savings and trust investment, Ag 13, 19:1
See also Banks and Banking—Savings Banks; N Y S—Banking Dept
Night Deposits—Slot in Corn Exchange Bank, N Y C, Jl 15, 28:1; Ag 7, VII, 7:4
Ohio, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
Pa—Increased value of stocks of Phila banks, S 8, 37:5
Protection of Bldgs—Concrete blocks in remodeled Bank of Eng bldg wired to provide alarm in case of any attempt at removal of them, Jl 10, 6:8
Radio Broadcasting, see Advertising—Banks and Banking
R I—Rept of State Bank Comr for fiscal yr to June 30, S 22, 43:2
Runs on Banks, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions
Savings Banks—Miami, Fla, bonds declared legal investments in N Y S, Ag 13, 19:1
Miami bonds legal investments in Mass, Ag 31, 27:3
Account of $15 left in Bank for Savings in 1820 now totals $2,524.60, claimed as oldest deposit in any savings bank in N Y S, S 20, 43:3; S 28, 40:2
Rumor of interest rate reduction in N Y C Dist, S 29, 35:3
P W Albright refutes rumor of drop in interest rates in N Y C dist, S 30, 35:3
School Savings Banks—Savings of pupils of Scarsdale (N Y) public school system, Jl 15, 7:5
Service to Public—Emphasized as reason for banks' existence, in ss at opening session of convention of Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 13, 15:2
Spain, see Oil—Spain
State Banks, Guarantee of, see Banks and Banking—Neb
Statements—Jl 6, 37:5; Jl 6, 39:4; Jl 7, 39:5; Jl 8, p 29; Jl 9, 21:4; Jl 10, II, 19:7; Jl 12, 40:6; Jl 13, 36:7
Stocks and Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks
Suspensions, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions
Taxation—U S Supreme Court decides against States of Minn and Wis on their laws taxing stock of Natl banks; cases brought by First Natl Bank of Hartford and First Natl Bank of St Paul; evidence of competition in Ky case considered insufficient to warrant similar decision, Jl 10, II, 20:1
Suit brought in Federal Dist Court of Ohio by 3 natl banks in Columbus attacks validity of taxes levied on 300 natl banks in Ohio, Jl 27, 35:2
Trade Acceptances, see Trade Acceptances
Vaults, see Bank Vaults
Wages, see Tradesmen's Natl Bank, Phila
Warehouses, Relations With, see Warehouses
Waste, Elimination of—Business Problems Com of Investment Bankers' Assn of America proposes plan to save millions for investors, S 26, 1:2
Wis, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
See also Federal Reserve Law, and names of specific banks
BANKSON, Woodford—Engaged to M E Merritt, Ag 27, 6:8
BANKSTOCKS Corp of Md—Pf stock offering, Jl 19, 31:2
Rept for Aug, S 21, 39:2
BANNING, Maxine, see Knight, H K
BANQUE Natl Francaise de Commerce Exterieur—Monthly bulletin on financial conditions in France, S 11, II, 18:1
BANSHAM, Saml T—Returns from Eur, Jl 17, 8:1
BANTA, Wm—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
BANTING, F G—Correction of rept in N Y Times of $5,000,000 life insurance policy, S 14, 9:4
BANTON, Joab H—Assistants—Appts E B McAuley Asst Dist Atty, Jl 10, 7:3
Baumes Laws, see Banton, Joab H—Crime Laws
Crime Laws—Analysis of first yr's operation of Baumes laws, Jl 11, 23:1
Urges caution in using Baumes laws, S 17, 7:1
Mechanics Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
BAPTIST Bible Union, see Des Moines Univ
BAPTIST Ch—Fundamentalism vs Modernism—Eastern Univ, founded on Fundamentalist lines, opens in Phila, S 15, 32:3
German Baptist Conf at Stony Brook, L I, Ag 8, 20:1
N Y City—Opening services of new Fellowship parish combining Harlem Bapt Ch, 1st Spanish Bapt Ch, and Mount Morris Bapt Ch, S 12, 26:6
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Russia—Several ministers arrested in Leningrad, Jl 5, 23:2
Young People's Union—Natl convention in Phila, Jl 10, 3:3
BAR, The, see Legal Profession
BAR Assn of City of N Y—Statement by Sec Strong on Tammany's refusal to endorse Judge Nott for General Sessions bench, Jl 29, 1:3
G W Olvany failed to see delegates on endorsing Nott early in July after promising to see them, Jl 30, 1:6
Olvany denies evading com, Ag 3, 12:2
Sec McManus explains Assn's position on proposed conf with Olvany, Ag 4, 23:3
BAR Assns—L Marshall and J H Cohen debate formation of official State Bar Assn in N Y S to take over duties now performed by voluntary organizations, Ag 31, 44:2, 3
BAR HARBOR, Me, see Negroes—Me
BARBARY Coast Intercollegiate Aces (college jazz band)—Sails on SS Rotterdam for 4th tour of France, Jl 2, 22:3
BARBER, Chauncey L—S on dangers of tobacco before Chicago convention of Amer Assn for Medico-Physical Research, S 24, 1:5
Physicians disagree with his views, S 25, 6:1
BARBER (Mrs), Columbia—Apt entered; J Fantand arrested, faces life term for theft of cigarette coupons, S 17, 19:2
BARBER, Cyrus L—Death, S 12, 23:4
BARBER (Mrs), Donn—Leases apt in 983 Park Av, S 24, 29:2
BARBER, Mildred Alice Marshall—Suicide, Ag 18, 23:6; Ag 19, 36:2
BARBER, Thos H—Engaged to E G Goodridge, S 13, 35:6
BARBER, Wm A—Buys apt in 1,030 5th Av, S 25, II, 19:6
BARBER & Baldwin—Place insurance policy for $50,000 on life of A Fokker and insure Fokker planes, Ag 4, 10:7
BARBER Shops—Ed, Women in barber shops, Ag 6, 12:6
Ed on mirrors which show back of head, S 10, 16:6
BARBERA, Tony—Slain, S 29, 29:2
BARBERS and Beauty Parlor Workers—Strikes—N J—Vote walk-out in Hoboken, Jl 30, 15:4
100 journeymen barbers out in Hoboken, Ag 2, 35:2
50 return to work in Hoboken, Ag 7, II, 3:2
N Y C—Return to work as Master Barbers' Assn agrees to recognize Journeyman Barbers' Internatl Union, Jl 28, 21:2
Tipping—
Associated Master Barbers of N Y resolve against tipping, Ag 17, 5:4
Ed, Ag 18, 20:5
BARBIZON (club apt for women)—All store space leased, Ag 23, 44:4
Example of change in modern women's living quarters, S 25, XII, 24:3
BARBOUR, Alice Kellogg, see Logan, J H
BARBUSSE, Henri—Arrives in Moscow; praises Soviet, S 12, 4:3
BARCELONA—Syndicalist disorders will be quelled, Jl 24, II, 6:2
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co, Ltd—Report for June and 6 mos, Jl 30, 22:6
BARCK, Harry L—L L Redding disputes his figures on cost of administration of community chests, lr, Jl 8, 18:7
BARCLAY, Don—Career, S 4, VII, 2:1
BARCLAY, Edwin—Sends radio greetings from Liberia to F B Kellogg, Ag 28, 24:1
BARCLAY (Sir), Thos—Ed on efforts to restore law of nations, Ag 29, 16:3
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd—Semi-annual statement of condition June 30, Jl 8, 28:4
BARD, Alb S—Lr on use of arm of Statue of Liberty as flagstaff, Jl 20, 22:8
Lr on sky writing, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
BARFORD, Thorkild—Offers to test certainty of electric chair as means of putting criminals to death; stipulates that capital punishment in Mass be abolished if he survives ordeal, S 6, 6:1
BARGER, C G—On hormones, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
BARGER, Geo E—Death, Ag 24, 23:4

BARHAM, J M—On Miss flood, Jl 12, 3:1
BARING, Cecil—Arrives in N Y, Ag 3, 5:4
BARISON, Maurice—Appt to Jersey City Law Dept, Ag 31, 18:6
BARKER, E Prescott—Engaged to K T Edie, S 9, 29:5
BARKER, Elbridge Gerry, 3d—Engaged to H J Clark, Jl 24, II, 10:1
BARKER, Georgie, see D'Garci, D R A
BARKER, Harry—Death, S 28, 25:4
BARKER, Jas P—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
BARKER, Jno—Diary quoted on Paul Revere's ride, S 25, VIII, 16:3
BARKER, Saml H—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:5
BARKLEY, Alben W—Gives views on farm relief, s at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Jl 12, 1:7
Ed, Jl 13, 22:1
S D sentiment for him for Pres, Ag 24, 12:7
BARLOW, Geo W—Lr on heating airplane wings, Jl 2, 16:7
Reply from H O Du Bois, Jl 5, 20:7
Second lr, Jl 30, 14:7
BARLOW, Pauline S—Sues W A Whitlock for breach of promise, Ag 2, 10:8
BARLOW, Robt L—Hurt when plane falls, Ag 26, 3:3
BARLOW, Thos, see Thomas, D G
BARNARD, Chas A—Death, Ag 12, 17:4
BARNARD, Chester I—Heads N J Bell Telephone Co, Ag 26, 28:1
BARNARD, Eunice Fuller, Feature Articles—Adult education, Ag 28, VII, p 8
Blake, W, Ag 7, IV, pp 8-9
County fairs, S 11, IV, p 7
James, S 25, IX, 2:6
Oil, World struggle for, S 18, IV, p 1
Pratt (Mrs), J T, S 25, IV, p 6
'27 in history, S 25, IX, 11:1
BARNARD, F L—Death, Jl 29, 8:4
Germans lay wreath on the Cenotaph in his memory, Ag 4, 21:4
BARNARD, Geo Gray—Returns from Eur; plans, S 29, 12:4
BARNARD, Ione Hurd, see MacManus, H O'N
BARNARD, L W—Sermon on Pentecostalism in Lenox Rd Baptist Ch, Bklyn, Jl 4, 18:6
BARNARD, Louise Townsend, see Mason, G A Jr
BARNARD, Lucy, see Briggs, E O
BARNARD (Mrs), Owens, see Godfrey, V H
BARNARD, Vivian Grey, see Little Terra Cottage
BARNARD College—Annual report of Dean Gildersleeve; plea for $3,000,000, S 18, II, 20:1
Enrolment, S 27, 18:2
Faculty—Changes, S 27, 18:2
Summer School for Women Workers—Many employes of garment industry attend courses, Jl 3, II, 3:6
BARNEGAT Bay, N J—Opposition to proposed filling in of bay lands, Ag 29, 17:2
BARNEGAT Lighthouse—To be replaced by lightship, Jl 18, 35:1
BARNEHOW, E A—To be T Rasche's official repr, Jl 21, 5:6
BARNES, A J, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh
BARNES, Earl—Takes family by airplane from Holdredge, Neb, to new home in Nashville, Tenn, S 5, 1:7
BARNES, Fred—Says Mrs G Browne of Yonkers, N Y, left him £84,000, Ag 5, 14:2
BARNES, Geo H—Marries G Kroger, S 22, 26:2
BARNES, Harry E—Denies German war guilt, s at banquet of com of Union German Socs, in Berlin, Jl 22, 4:4
Ed, Jl 26, 18:5
BARNES (Mrs), Hilda Huse, see Udy, S H
BARNES, Howard T—Uses petro-thermit with success in regenerating old oil wells, Jl 10, II, 20:8
BARNES, Jas C, see Convis, C E
BARNES, Julius—Replies to Premier Mussolini's challenge on material progress, S 1, 14:2
BARNES, Will C—On wild animals in natl forests, Jl 24, VII, 18:5
BARNES, Wm (former Repub leader)—Cited in ed on political situation in Albany Co, N Y, Jl 16, 10:2
BARNES, Wm (N Y C)—Suicide, Jl 27, 10:6
BARNES, Wm Dillon—Death, Jl 4, 15:6
BARNET, S M, see Leather Industry
BARNET Leather Co—Rept for 2d quarter of 1927, Ag 12, 28:7
BARNETT, Jackson—Litigation over donations, Ag 10, 25:3
BARNEY, Sarah, see Ackerly, S LeR
BARNHART, W L—S before Rotary Club at Atlantic City on increase in forgery in U S, Jl 20, 36:5
BARNSDALL Corp—Stockholders will consider change in capital structure, Jl 1, 29:3
Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 30:6
Completes new well in Seminole, Jl 31, II, 18:7
Stockholders approve recapitalization, Ag 6, 20:6
Rept for July, Ag 26, 27:2
Denies bond issue rept, Ag 31, 26:6
Divd, S 17, 26:1
Aug rept, S 18, II, 15:2
BARNUM, Malvern-Hill—Retires as Maj Gen in U S Army, S 4, 7:1
BARNUM, W L—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
BAROMEO, Chase—Engaged by Chicago Civic Opera, Ag 16, 30:3
BARON, A L—Attends convention of Natl Indian War Veterans, S 18, II, 3:4
BARON, Rose—Denies I W W complicity in N Y C subway bomb explosions, Ag 7, 1:7
Condemns Advisory Com's report on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 8, 1:8
Denies that Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers were implicated in subway bombings, Ag 8, 2:2
S at Bklyn meeting in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 4:3
S at Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Union Sq, Ag 10, 2:1
BARONDESS, Jos—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5
BARONE (Mrs), Florence—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
BARR, G Walter—On long sentence used by J F Daugherty, S 25, II, 8:7
BARR, Robt Irving—Engaged to H M Halsey, S 18, 28:7
BARR, Wm H, see Natl Founders Assn
BARRA, Julio de Leon de la—Death, S 29, 27:2
BARRAYA, Louis—Career; tribute from G Rector, Ag 21, II, 10:7
BARREN Is, see Jamaica Bay, N Y C
BARRERA, Harry, see Ruva (Mrs), M
BARRERE, Gabriel—Returns to U S after trip to Holland as stowaway on board S S Volendam, Jl 10, 21:1
BARRETT (Mrs), Cath, see Moore (Mrs), M T
BARRETT, E Boyd—Lr on assassination of K C O'Higgins in Dublin, Jl 14, 22:7
BARRETT, Hy R—Questioned by Mrs F A Vanderlip on Westchester Co charter, S 26, 10:1
BARRETT (Mrs), Jas—She and Mrs L Kooser slain; husband and H Blumberg sought, Ag 12, 19:6
Barrett found murdered, Ag 15, 8:4
P Hanson said to have confessed to killing Barrett; tells of Barrett killing wife and sister, S 28, 2:6
BARRETT, Jas M—Endorsed by Bronx Co Repub Com as Dem nominee for Co Judgeship which he now holds by appt, Jl 8, 4:6
BARRETT, Jane—Missing, Ag 22, 17:2; Ag 23, 27:5
Found, Ag 24, 15:2
BARRETT, Jno J—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
BARRETT, Jos—Freed of S Herman's charge of impairing morals of minor, Ag 13, 4:3
BARRETT, Louis—Rewarded by Amer Fur Merchants' Assn for capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
BARRETT, Sophie Bindge, see Norton, R
BARRETT Airways, Inc—Buy 65-acre tract at New Castle, N Y, as site for air port, Ag 19, 31:4
BARRICKMAN, Van A, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
BARRIE (Sir), Jas Matthew—Ed on his speech at Eton on "Capt Hook," Jl 24, 8:4
Elected member of Dramatists' Guild, S 23, 15:3
BARRINGER, Theo B, Jr—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
Will, Ag 17, 23:5
BARRINGTON, Ernest E, see Paine, V M
BARRIOS, Francisco, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, S 20
BARRON, Eug—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
BARRON (Mrs), Julia Potter—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
BARRONE, Chris, see Reid Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)
BARROS, Joas de, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Brazilian
BARROWS, David P—Carnegie Foundation will send him on So Amer mission, Ag 21, II, 7:2
BARRY, Arth, see Livermore, J L
BARRY, David S, see Vare, W S, Ag 10
BARRY, Jno—Women's Auxiliary of A O H asks that his name be placed on hero roll on Natl Cemetery Amphitheatre, Jl 22, 38:4
BARRY, Jno F—On alliance between Home Ins Co and Md Casualty Co, Ag 28, II, 17:6
BARRY (Mrs), Mary Burton Stewart—Death, Jl 26, 23:4
BARRY, Olive—Tells of her escape in trolley accident, S 14, 22:2
BARRY, Phil—Will come to N Y C for rehearsals of his play "John," S 15, 35:2
BARRY, Wm Jos—Marries S M Turner, Jl 7, 19:1
BARRYMORE, Ethel—Statue of her to be placed in new Miller Bldg as result of popularity contest, S 6, 21:5

BARRYMORE, Jno—Present at death of his uncle, J Drew, Jl 10, 1:3
Resumes work on moving picture following death of J Drew, Jl 11, 19:6
Insured for $750,000 in favor of Art Cinema Corp, S 15, 35:2
BARRYMORE, Maurice—J Drew's anecdote about him recalled in lr from L Bonner, Jl 25, 18:8
BARSE, Wm H—Leases catering concession in 22 E 36th St, S 29, 45:3
BARSILIERE, Genevieve—Killed by E Doyle, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
BARSTOW, W S—Backs project for bldg of largest dam in America on Saluda River, planned to furnish electric power for most of S C, Jl 9, 20:1
BART, Belle—Sails for Eur; astrological observations on Presidential candidates, Jl 3, 10:5; Ag 25, 1:2
BARTELS, Hy, see Hassam, T
BARTENDERS—W C T U convention debates use of word in platform, Ag 30, 6:2
BARTHE, Edouard—Asks Foreign Minister Briand to protect French wine industry when question of war on liquor is brought up at League of Nations Assembly, Ag 1, 4:2
BARTHELMESS, Richd—Will marry K Y Wilson, Ag 23, 29:3; S 3, 13:4
BARTHOLOMEW, H O, see Rafalsky, M
BARTHOU, Louis—On war guilt, s at unveiling of monument to Sgt Cambol, S 26, 2:5
BARTLETT, Benj D—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
BARTLETT, Calvin Page—Marries B Cameron, S 10, 8:1
BARTLETT, Jno H—On new branch post office on 3d Av, N Y C, S 22, 37:3
BARTLETT, Minna N—Death, Ag 15, 17:5
BARTLETT, Robt A, see Putnam Baffin Is Expedition
BARTO (Mrs), Edw R—Robbed during dark scene of "The Spider," Jl 14, 11:2
BARTOK, Bela—Por, and review by O Downes of his concerto performed at Frankfort festival, Jl 24, VII, 4:5
Plans for Amer tour, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
BARTON, Arth J—Signs Anti-Saloon League statement on recent views of W B Wheeler on third party revolt, Jl 21, 12:1
Wheeler replies, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
May be "contact man" for Anti-Saloon League of America, S 7, 28:8
BARTON (Mr and Mrs), H Allen—Son born, S 28, 17:2
BARTON, Jas D, see Plays—Laff That Off
BARTON, Jas F—Outlines tentative plans for Amer Legion's Paris convention, Jl 9, 6:4
Tells Amer Club in Paris that Amer Legion convention delegates will uphold country's honor in Paris, Jl 22, 4:3
BARTON, Jas L—Lr on Amer aid to schools in the Near East, Jl 31, II, 10:7
BARTON, Wm E—On development of East River front, N Y C, Ag 21, X, 16:1
BARTOS, Frank, W, see Prohibition—Home Brew
BARTRAM, Rensselaer Wardell Jr—Engaged to E J Mayr, S 29, 24:5
BARTSCHERER, Jacob—Declines designation for N Y Co Clerk, Ag 24, 7:2
BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—Returns from Eur; advocates Dawes plan change, Ag 3, 5:4
BARUN, Otto—On Berlin Govt boycott of hotels because of failure to display republican flag on Constitution Day, Ag 27, 1:5
BASCOM, F W—Death, Ag 15, 22:4
BASEBALL—
Admission Prices—Alderman Molen introduces bill providing for 25-cent seats for children; measure is pigeonholed, Jl 13, 24:4
Alderman Burden explains his vote on Molen bill, Jl 21, 21:2
Amer Assn—Toledo wins pennant, S 26, 15:2
Amer League—Club owners will hold special meeting today; status of Pres Johnson may be acted on; latter says he won't resign, Jl 8, 12:1
Pres Johnson resigns; his career, Jl 9, 8:1
Johnson warns major leagues not to lose respect of fans and sounds warning on third league, Jl 14, 17:4
Yankees clinch pennant, S 14, 34:1
Yankees set new league record for games won, S 25, X, 3:1
New Pres may be installed on Oct 15, S 29, 20:3
Batting Averages—Natl, Amer & Internatl Leagues, Jl 3, IX, 6:6; Jl 10, IX, 6:7; Jl 17, IX, 8:7; Jl 24, IX, 6:7; Ag 7, IX, 6:7; Ag 14, IX, 6:6; Ag 21, IX, 6:7; Ag 28, IX, 6:7; S 4, IX, 8:6; S 11, X, 8:7; S 18, IX, 8:7; S 25, X, 8:7
Brooklyn N L C—Meusel gets unconditional release, Jl 25, 13:2
J Kieran's comment, Ag 25, 19:4
Buys Tyson from Buffalo and West from Waco, S 11, X, 2:2
Closes deal for Riconda of Milwaukee, S 15, 21:5
Brothers in Baseball—Release of Irish Meusel breaks up brother act, Jl 28, 11:4
Bush, Joe—Career, Jl 4, 11:4
Chicago N L C—Club owes success to Mgr McCarthy, Jl 24, IX, 3:2
Comr Landis refuses to rescind trade with Phillies, Ag 18, 15:4
Loses Natl League lead; signs pitcher Nehf, S 2, 11:1
Pop bottles hurled at umpire; more than 1,000,000 at Cubs Field this season, S 13, 25:2
Mgr McCarthy signs for 3 years, S 22, 23:1
1,190,000 admissions to Cubs park this season, S 29, 20:2
Cleveland A L C—Syndicate buys Mrs Dunne's holdings, S 25, X, 2:8
Crescent A C—Vs N Y A C, Jl 3, IX, 3:8
Vs Balt A C, Jl 5, 27:5
Denmark—Dr S Knudsen will take 100 Amer school boys to Denmark to teach Danes baseball, Jl 17, 21:3
Dr Knudsen, back from trip with Amer schoolboy group, tells of interest shown by Danes, S 14, 14:3
Dixie Series—Wichita Falls wins title, S 26, 15:5
England—U S S Detroit team defeats London-Amer team, Jl 4, 10:7
British team defeats Amer team, Jl 25, 16:2
Feature article by C Price, Ag 7, IV, p 6
Fans—Lack mental poise, says T L Bolton, Jl 27, 1:4
Gehrig, Lou—List of his home runs this season, Ag 21, IX, 3:4; Ag 28, IX, 3:4; S 11, X, 3:3
Geneva—Japanese team defeats U S, Jl 24, IX, 3:4
Harvard Club—Defeats Yale Club for Adee-Marvin Cup, Jl 20, 18:6
Home Runs—Records of Ruth and Gehrig this season, Ag 21, IX, 3:4; Ag 28, IX, 3:4
Pres Heydler of Natl League announces new interpretations pertaining to home runs, S 2, 10:8
Record of Ruth and Gehrig, S 11, X, 3:3
Ruth equals 1921 record of 59 for season, S 30, 18:1
Internatl League—Approves sale of Jersey City Club to Montreal; deal hangs fire, Ag 19, 13:5
Buffalo wins pennant, S 14, 34:8
Japanese Team—Defeats Amer team in Geneva, Jl 21, 3:2
Ed, Jl 22, 18:5
Jersey City I L C—Franchise may be sold, Ag 17, 17:7
League approves sale of club to Montreal, Ag 19, 13:5
Johnson, Walter—Celebrates 20th year in baseball Tuesday, Jl 31, IX, 3:3; Ag 3, 17:1
To be honored by Secretary Kellogg, Ag 2, 14:4
Junior World Series—Set for Sept 28, S 24, 9:2
Natl Baseball Federation—Tourney dates fixed, Jl 24, IX, 3:5
Natl League—Attendance figures pass those of last midseason, Jl 14, 16:2
N Y A L C—74,000 see double-header, Jl 5, 24:1
J Kieran's comment on Gehrig's hitting, Jl 6, 21:2
Mgr Huggins's methods, Jl 10, IX, 3:4
Pitcher J Freschi signs contract, Jl 31, 2:4
Huggins praises pitching staff, Ag 7, IX, 3:3
Shut out by Athletics for first time this season, S 4, IX, 1:3
Lazzeri Day celebrated, S 9, 20:1
Pitcher Shealy bought from St Paul, S 10, 14:4
Win 21st consecutive game from St Louis, S 11, X, 1:5
Moore as relief pitcher is life-guard of team, S 11, X, 3:3
Wins pennant, S 14, 34:1
Acting Mayor McKee congratulates club, S 15, 21:7
J Kieran's comment, S 15, 27:3
Only 5 players remain of 1921 team, S 18, IX, 3:7
Sets new Amer League record for games won, S 25, X, 3:1
Names players eligible for World Series, S 28, 19:5
N Y A C—Vs Baltimore A C, Jl 4, 11:5
Vs Catholic Lyceum, Jl 5, 27:5
Vs N Y F D, S 12, 17:7
N Y C—A Devormer arrested in dispute with policeman about boys' game, Ag 17, 10:7
N Y N L C—Joe Bush's career, Jl 4, 11:4
J Kieran's comment on reign of McGraw, Jl 8, 15:4
Com discusses plans for McGraw's jubilee, Jl 10, IX, 5:2
Disabled war veterans and orphans to honor McGraw at silver jubilee celebration, Jl 14, 16:2
Mgr McGraw honored at luncheon; names greatest players of his time, Jl 16, 6:3
Mgr McGraw will celebrate silver jubilee on Tuesday; his career; portrait, Jl 17, IX, 3:1
Mgr McGraw's 25th anniversary celebrated at Polo Grounds; Commander Byrd and Chamberlin attend, Jl 20, 4:2
Lauded by Mayor Walker, Jl 20, 17:1
Ed, Polishing the diamond, Jl 21, 20:5
J Kieran's comment, Jl 24, IX, 2:3
Gets 4 new players, Ag 2, 14:6
McGraw depends on pinch hitters, Ag 21, IX, 3:8

BASEBALL—N Y N L C—(Continued)—
Buys catcher Barrett, S 3, 8:7
J Kieran's comment, S 5, 11:3; S 9, 21:3
Buys 4 players, S 16, 15:2
N Y-Penn League—Harrisburg wins pennant, S 10, 12:7
N Y S Baseball Federation—Tourney will start on Aug 14, Jl 15, 14:2
Newark I L C—Sale postponed one week, Jl 27, 18:2
Court sanctions $40,000 loan, Ag 7, IX, 3:2
Will be sold at auction today, S 7, 23:8
Bought by P Block for $507,040, S 8, 30:7
Sale approved by league, S 11, X, 8:5
Court approves sale to P Block, S 13, 25:6
No Hit Games—S Johnson of Syracuse pitches against Buffalo, Aug 1, 13:5
J Prudhomme pitches against Reading, Ag 24, 20:6
Phila A L C—Mgr Mack has fan arrested for jeering, S 17, 1:2
Phila N L C—Comr Landis refuses to rescind trade with Cubs, Ag 18, 15:4
Pitchers' Records—Natl, Amer and Internatl Leagues, Jl 3, IX, 6:7; Jl 10, IX, 6:7; Jl 17, IX, 8:7; Jl 24, IX, 6:7; Ag 7, IX, 6:7; Ag 14, IX, 6:7; Ag 21, IX, 6:7; Ag 28, IX, 6:7; S 4, IX, 8:7; S 11, X, 8:7; S 18, IX, 8:7; S 25, X, 8:7
Pittsburgh N L C—Bush re-engaged as mgr, S 7, 23:2
Careers of P and L Waner, S 25, X, 3:6
J Kieran's comment on benching of Cuyler, S 27, 23:3
Rochester I L C—W Hagen and associates buy franchise; Hagen will be Pres, S 23, 22:6
Rowdyism—Chicago fans hurl pop bottles at umpire, S 13, 25:1
Ruth, Babe—39th home run, Ag 21, IX, 1:6
List of his home runs this season, Ag 21, IX, 3:4; Ag 28, IX, 3:4
55th home run, S 22, 23:3
56th, S 23, 22:3
Will make tour of West with Gehrig, S 27, 20:3
Has only 4 more games to better 1921 home run record, S 27, 20:6
57th, S 28, 19:3
Is set on breaking home run record for season, S 29, 20:3
Hits 2 homers and equals 1921 record of 59, S 30, 18:1
St Louis A L C—Team will be rebuilt; Sisler may not remain, Jl 27, 18:2
St Louis N L C—Pitcher Rhem fined $2,000 for breaking training; will quit team, Jl 28, 12:8
Rhem rejoins club, Ag 1, 13:1
B Rickey signs 5-year contract as Vice Pres and business mgr, Ag 9, 21:7
Sand Lots Players—Special league for sand lot players urged, S 6, 32:4
Southern Assn—New Orleans wins pennant, S 16, 15:2
Sunday Games—C Darrow may offer services to appeal Pa Sunday playing case, Jl 6, 18:6
Texas League—Wichita clinches pennant, S 3, 8:4
Union Printers' League—Chicago wins championship, Ag 21, IX, 3:7
Wash A L C—Mgr fined $100 for controversy with umpire, Ag 20, 13:7
Obtains Pitcher Jones, S 29, 20:2
Williams, Cy—Career, Ag 12, 11:3
World's Series—Comr Landis issues instructions for making reservations, S 17, 9:4
Will open on Oct 5; first 2 games will be played in Natl League city; ticket prices remain the same, S 24, 9:5
Yankees name players eligible for series, S 28, 19:5
BASEBALL Pools, see Gambling
BASHWITZ Bros & Co, Inc—Lease 3 floors in Lefcourt Bldg to be erected on 7th Av, between 25th and 26th Sts, Ag 11, 37:1
BASILOME, Anthony ("Eddie Duane")—Charged with forging name of A Mello, Ag 19, 8:8
BASIOLA, Mario—Engaged to C Gobbi, Jl 11, 22:2
Marriage, Jl 13, 20:2
BASKETBALL—
Internatl—U S team defeats England, Jl 15, 11:5
BASS, Harry—Declines to run for N Y S Assembly, Ag 25, 23:3
BASS, Nat J—On clothing trade contractors as good credit risks, S 4, II, 14:4
BASS, Ratcliff & Gretton—Buys T Hall & Co, Ag 13, 21:7
BASSAMPIERRE, Albert de—On Belgium's commercial activities in the Pacific, Ag 7, XI, 16:2
BASSETT, Chas—Suicide, Jl 3, 6:7
BASSETT, Edw M—On beneficial results of zoning in Greater N Y, Jl 24, XI, 14:5
BASSICK, E W, see Relay Motors Corp
BASSICK Co, see Stewart-Warner Speedometer Corp
BASSLER (Mrs) Julia—Found dead; body guarded by 4 poodles, Ag 26, 17:4
BASTEDO, A W—Buys residence at West End, N J, Ag 11, 37:4
BASTEIN (Mrs) Anna—Robbed, S 10, 5:6
BASTIAN, Wm—Injured by bears, Bronx Zoo, Jl 25, 1:4
BASTIAN-BLESSING Co—Initial divd, Jl 16, 21:1
BASTILE Day—M Mongendre, French Consul Gen in N Y, will hold reception for members of French colony, Jl 14, 44:3
France celebrates with military review, &c; Mongendre's reception in N Y, Jl 15, 5:3, 4
Bastile hero roll; France's celebration, Jl 17, II, 6:1
Lr on flag display in N Y, Jl 18, 16:6
BASTO, Peter—W Wagner executed for his murder, Jl 15, 19:2
BATCH, Jas R—Lr, Playgrounds for children, Jl 23, 12:7
BATCHELDER, Chas Clarence—S at Inst of Politics on The Philippines, Jl 31, 5:1; Ag 6, 14:2
China, Ag 23, 9:3
BATCHELDER, Saml F, see Revere, P
BATCHELLER, Arth—On improved broadcasting conditions in N Y area, Jl 6, 22:2
Says allocation of wave lengths will be one of chief concerns at Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Jl 29, 16:6
Por, Ag 14, VII, 15:7
BATES, L I, see Blue Star Line
BATES, Sally—Career, Ag 14, VII, 1:6
BATES College—Officials deny any one representing college is traveling in Russia, following report on conditions issued from Leningrad in name of student group from Bates and Syracuse Univ, Jl 7, 11:6
BATES Internatl Bag Co, see Bates Valve Bag Corp
BATES Valve Bag Corp—Financing plans, S 6, 37:3
Forms Bates Internatl Bag Co to handle foreign operations, S 9, 39:2
BATH Tubs—One used by ex-Kaiser is for sale in Germany, S 25, II, 7:4
BATHING—Bishop of Inglehart, Germany forbids Catholics to join in mixed bathing at community bath, Jl 3, 11:1
Archbishop of Budapest forbids mixed bathing in newly completed Kaiser swimming pool, Jl 20, 28:4
Bavarian clergy campaign against mixed bathing, Jl 28, 7:3
See also Cleanliness Inst of America
BATHING Beaches, see Beaches
BATHING Pools, see Swimming Pools
BATHING Suits—No censor will be named at Bradley Beach, N J, Jl 3, 9:2
Westchester Co Park Comm orders guards not to dictate bathing suit styles as long as decency is observed, Jl 24, 25:2
Alderman Cox urges 1-piece suits be allowed at Coney Is, Ag 23, 28:7
Beverly, N J, citizens seek repeal of 1874 ordinance, Ag 24, 40:2
BATSON, Lawrence D—World-wide survey of radio reception and broadcasting conditions, S 18, J, 2:1
BATTERIES, Storage—U S Dist Court in Phila rules them non-taxable as "automobile accessories," case of Philadelphia Storage Battery Co vs Govt, Ag 10, 34:3
BATTERSON, A Jno—Candidate for N Y S Assemblyman; offers to clean housewives' windows for votes, Ag 26, 30:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
Plans bill for compulsory aviation instruction in N Y schools, S 8, 9:1
BATTERY Park—N Y C—Appellate Div orders J D Antonopolus to stop construction of "peanut palaces" until Court hears appeal from decision of Supreme Court Justice Churchill dismissing complaint of W H Williams, Jl 16, 13:5
Plan suggested for Federal and municipal cooperation in its development, Jr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
BATTICE, Earl, see Kingsway (schooner)
BATTIN, Benj F—Says 10% of natl income in U S is seized by crooks, Jl 6, 38:1
Corrects figures on cost of crime, Jl 14, 11:2
Suggests 8-story road along North River for relief of traffic congestion, Jl 24, II, 17:1
Says short skirts avert accidents, Ag 27, 14:6
BATTISTE, Abner—V Locke, Choctaw Chief, charged with his murder, S 28, 6:3
BATTLE, Geo Gordon—Returns from Eur; urges moratorium on war debts, Jl 23, 21:1
Calls com meeting on question of drive for home for aged doctors, Ag 1, 21:7
Commends Mayor Walker for opposing reported plan for opera house in Central Park, Ag 6, 23:2
BATTLEFIELDS, see European War—Battlefields; European War—Memorials and Monuments
BATTLESHIPS (General), see Armament Limitation; Navies of the World; and subhead Navy under names of countries
BAU, Joshua—His monograph centre of discussion on Chinese tariff law at Inst for Pacific Relations, Jl 20, 3:6
Presents plan on concessions in China, at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 10:2; Jl 22, 2:6
BAUCOM, Byrne E—Por with W P Erwin and wife, Jl 31, II, p 2
BAUDISCH, Arth W—Married to T Kern, S 5, 19:4

BAUER, Chas S—Testimonial dinner celebrating his 25-yr connection with Iron Age Publishing Co, S 9, 34:2
BAUER, Herbert—Arrested on honeymoon on charge of passing bad checks at Hotel Commodore and Hotel Pennsylvania, N Y C; also accused of stealing automobile, Jl 21, 4:6
BAUER, Jas G, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Greypoint
BAUER, Jno—Opposes plan of N Y Rapid Transit Co to sell entire issue of bonds to B M T at 80, Jl 30, 3:5
BAUER, L H—Comment on report or Medical Div of the Bur of Aeronautics, Dept of Commerce, on civilian applications for licenses to fly, Jl 22, 6:6
BAUER (Mrs), Maude—Richmond Co Grand Jury may reindict H Hoffman, whose conviction for her murder was set aside by Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court, Ag 21, 20:1
Hoffman reindicted; former wife, Mrs A Rankin, arrested upon refusal to answer Grand Jury's questions, Ag 23, 27:3
Mrs Rankin's release sought on habeas corpus writ, Ag 24, 8:4
Hoffman pleads not guilty; trial put over, Ag 26, 8:4
N Y Supreme Court dismisses habeas corpus writ for Mrs Rankin, Ag 30, 14:3
Hoffman's counsel moves to quash second indictment, S 13, 24:2
Motion to quash indictment may delay trial, S 17, 36:5
Richmond Co Court denies motion to quash indictment, S 27, 9:5
BAUER, Otto—Statement on Vienna riots, Ag 28, XI, 17:7
BAUER, Victor—Says Italy is constructing fortress at Finiq, Albania, under cloak of archaeological excavations, Ag 15, 5:3
BAUMAN, Ernest, see Clinton Prison
BAUMANN, Ludwig, & Co—Buy warehouse at Junius St and Liberty Av, Bklyn, Jl 26, 38:7
Will erect $2,500,000 bldg in shopping dist in Bklyn, Ag 24, 40:5
BAUMES, Caleb H—Refutes claims of psychiatrists in treatment of criminals, Ag 31, 44:3
Ed, S 1, 22:5
Lr from J A Gerber on crime and psychiatry, S 2, 16:6
BAUMES Crime Laws, see Crime and Criminals—N Y State
BAUMGARTNER, J T—Sells Santa Ana, Cal, Register, Ag 16, 18:3
BAUSCH, Jno Jacob—Estate, Jl 21, 36:3
BAUSCH, Wm C J—Suicide, Ag 20, 5:7
Widow sues over will, S 15, 9:2
BAUTIN, Jos—Death, Jl 1, 25:1
BAVARIA—Archives—Hundreds of letters dating from Napoleonic era found unopened, Ag 9, 6:3
BAWA Mast Ram, see Religion—India
BAXTER, Geo—Calls convention of police heads in N J to consider uniform traffic light plan, S 20, 18:5
BAXTER, J K—On sovereignty over Panama Canal Zone, in Panama America, S 13, 4:4
BAXTER, P F—Defeated in Irish Free State election, S 18, 5:7
BAXTER Laundries, Inc—Common stock and note issue, Jl 4, 26:4
BAY Av Civic Assn, see N Y City—Streets—Queens
BAY Ridge Section, Bklyn—Increase in property values since 1917, Jl 31, II, 20:8
BAY Shore, L I—Beauty Contest, Jl 15, 8:4
BAYER, Marion, see Wilson, Jas H
BAYES, Nora—Returns from Eur, S 7, 35:3
Mother dies, S 28, 25:4
BAYHEAD Natl Bank, Bayhead, N J—Opens; officers Jl 13, 36:1
BAYLES, Chas—On housing conditions in Queens, Jl 20, 25:1
BAYLES, Edwin A—Elected director of Home Ins Co, S 13, 42:3
BAYLES, Havens Brewster—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
BAYNE, Carroll S—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exchange, S 7, 39:3
BAYNE, Howard R—Burglars ransack home, Jl 24, 14:1
BAYONNE (N J)—Bond issue, Ag 10, 32:2; Ag 11, 29:2
Plan to advertise city, Ag 24, 40:1
Sale in 1650 recalled in search for title, S 1, 28:3
BAYONNE Opera House, Bayonne, N J—Bought by Stanley-Fabian Circuit, S 2, 15:2
BAYRD (Mrs), Adelaide—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
BAYREUTH, Germany—Music festival, Jl 20, 29:1; Ag 21, VII, 4:1; Ag 28, VII, 6:1
BAYRUPERT (S S)—Hits Labrador rocks, near Nain, Jl 23, 30:2
BAYUK Cigars, Inc—Rep for June quarter, Jl 28, 29:2
BAYWAY Terminal—Inspected by members of N Y Cotton Exchange; comments by S T Hubbard Jr, Jl 20, 39:2
BAZAICK, Wm, see Horstman, C
BEACH, H Prescott—On 14th St land values and carfares, S 25, XI, 1:8
BEACH, Laura H L, see Thron, L E
BEACH, Willis—Por, S 28, 2:2
See also Lilliandahl, W
BEACHES—Lorettesville, Can, will forbid bathers from promenading through village in bathing costumes, Jl 11, 9:1
See also Bathing; Bathing Suits; Water Pollution
BEACON Oil Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 10, 34:3
BEADLE, Edw, Sr—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
BEADLE, Jas, see Le Boeuf, J
BEADLESTON, C Perry—J P Larsen confesses to robbery, S 6, 1:6
BEALE, Eliz Marbury, see Leahy, W H
BEALS, Allen E, Dow Service Daily Bldg Reports—"Broker Builders" and hostility of Miss River flood area to their reconstruction activities, Jl 4, 28:1
Concrete house construction, Ag 1, 36:3
Construction costs in N Y C, Ag 15, 32:1
Credit stabilization movement's need of aid from mortgage and money lending firms, Jl 25, 36:3
Demolition activity in N Y C, Jl 18, 32:1
Eur-made bldg materials, S 19, 46:4
Fire escape lighting and other life-protection measures to be brought before N Y S Legis, S 26, 38:3
Fireproof wood in N Y C, S 5, 26:1
Investors' views of bldg situation, Ag 29, 32:1
Mechanics Lien Law, Ag 8, 32:3; S 12, 42:6; S 18, II, 19:3
Midyear review, Jl 11, 36:1
Quality vs price in construction, Ag 22, 32:1
BEALS, Clyde, Feature article on—Irish Free State election, S 11, IX, p 4
BEALS, Jas H—Will, S 14, 31:3
BEAMISH (Mrs), Edith Zorn, see Haggard, S
BEAN, Doris, see Shepherd, O, Jr
BEAN, F J—Lr on U S and peace, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
BEAN, Geo W—On tariff issue and Repub reform in South, Ag 25, 23:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:1
BEAN, Hy Willard, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary, Ag 3
BEANS, see Tariff—U S
BEAR Mt—Officials refuse to let D & H Line SS Bombay dock with passengers; explanations by R J Jones of D & H Line and W A Walsh, general manager of Palisades Interstate Park, Jl 11, 7:3
Justice Morschauser issues injunction restraining Palisades Interstate Park Comm from barring SS Bombay from landing, Jl 17, 22:2
Bombay lands passengers; Vice Pres Collier of Del-Hudson SS Co, Inc, on gathering evidence to show that McAllister Line ss were bought to carry poor children to park free, Jl 18, 9:4
Morschauser hears final arguments, Jl 30, 24:7
Morschauser rules that any ss may land at Bear Mt Park; upholds injunction against Park Comm; finds that contract of Comm with McAllister Navigation Co, Inc, to run boats between N Y City and Bear Mt was made without competition, Jl 31, 13:3
Feature article by R H Torrey on its outdoor museum, illus, Jl 31, VII, 12:1
Boston, N Y and South Shore S S Co, Inc, seeks injunction to restrain revocation of license to dock at Battery, Ag 4, 33:2
McAllister Navigation Co asks N Y S Supreme Court Justice Callahan for injunction against Del-Hudson S S Co, Ag 20, 23:3
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Callahan enjoins Delaware-Hudson S S Co; rules McAllister line has sole right to dock, Ag 28, 27:5
BEARD, Chas A—S on agriculture in U S economic situation and implications of foreign investment movement, s at Inst of Politics, Williamstown, Mass, Ag 3, 9:1
BEARDSLEY, Aubrey—Por, S 25, III, 6:1
BEARDSLEY, Wm—Retires from Army after 29 yrs' service, Jl 17, 4:4
BEARDSLEY Realty Corp—Buys blockfront on Nostrand Av, Jl 15, 30:6
BEARS—W Bastian injured by bears in Bronx Park Zoo, N Y C, Jl 25, 1:4
Van C Heilner plans expedition to Aleutian Is in search of great Alaska bear, Ag 13, 15:5
Heilner expedition off today, Ag 21, II, 1:7
Beg from Pres Coolidge in Yellowstone Park, Ag 25, 1:2
Ed, Ag 29, 16:2
Riverside Zoo bear wounds W Larson at Wichita, Kan, S 5, 16:2
Polar bear dives from Norwegian ship at Hamburg and escapes, S 8, 16:3
See also Kangaroos (Chappaqua case)
BEATRICE, Infanta of Spain—May wed Prince Louis Ferdinand, Ag 4, 9:7
BEATTIE, Alice M, see Kelly, A J
BEATTIE, S M, see Cotton Textile Inst
BEATTLE, Ann, see Borrup, R

BEATTY (Earl)—Conf with Premier Baldwin on Geneva Naval Conf, in London, Jl 19, 7:4
Retires as First Sea Lord; made Privy Councilor, Jl 30, 2:2
BEATY, J C, see Rhodes Scholars
BEATY, J O—Sees Italy forced to war to expand, in report to Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Amer Teachers, Jl 24, II, 17:3
BEATY, Paul—V Jonsen sentenced for his murder, Jl 26, 36:1
BEAUDRIAS, Isabelle, see Murray, W D
BEAUMONT (Mrs), Louis D—Buys showplace at Antibes, France, Ag 12, 14:5
BEAUMONT, Tex—Chmn Gilbert of Beaumont-Port Arthur Waterway Comm, on return from shipping survey in Eur, says it may compete with N Y C for transatlantic passenger trade, Jl 16, 10:8
BEAUMONT (Tex) Gas Co, see Dixie Gas and Utilities Co
BEAUTY Contests—Atlantic City, see Atlantic City—Pageant
Coney Is, Ag 3, 48:2
Catholic Women's Attitude—Condemned at Natl Council convention, S 29, 5:2
Gt Britain—Miss Gt Britain (Jean Rutherford), married to W A Logan, Amer, is barred from U S, S 28, 52:4
L I—Bay Shore, Jl 15, 8:4
L Touhey crowned "Miss Long Island" at Broad Channel, S 12, 23:2
Switzerland—Miss B Keller of Bklyn wins 2d prize at St Moritz, Ag 17, 13:6
BEAUVAL Catholic Mission—Bldg destroyed by fire; Sister Lea, nun, dies in attempt to save children, S 22, 1:2; S 22, 30:3
BEAVER Products Co, see Certain-teed Products Corp
BEAVERBROOK (Lord)—Confounds his critics with his view of power, article by E Marshall, Jl 3, II, 1:1
Said to be interested in purchase of paper and pulp plant at Corner Brook, N F, Jl 6, 43:1
Denies report that he was interested in negotiations for purchase of paper mill at Corner Brook, Jl 8, 6:5
"BEAVERBROOK, Lord" (Impostor); other aliases: Robt Whitman, Fredk B Stanley, Baron Short, Alex Gordon, Sigmond Engel, Sigmund Segel, Jno Gray, Dr von Edwards, Vernon Richard, J J King, Fredk B Kruger, Sidney Renee, Arth Brooks)—Brought to N Y C after term in Pa State Prison to face charge of larceny from R Berkin; wanted in several States on charges of swindling women, Jl 6, 4:7
Scrutinized in police line-up; partial list of aliases and alleged victims, Jl 7, 27:6
Pleads not guilty; Mrs M Hoffman expresses desire to aid his defense, Jl 9, 30:3
BEAVERS—Build dam and flood highway, in Grahamsville, N Y; officials may construct spillway to dispose of overflow, Jl 10, 9:3
BECK, Chas E—Marries V E Fromm, Jl 31, II, 6:1
BECK, Jas Montgomery Jr, see Tennyson, L H
BECK, Jno—Stabs wife, S 14, 33:2
BECK-HOWARD Shoe Store—Held up, Ag 11, 23:5
BECKER, Harry—Suicide, Jl 17, 3:4
BECKER, Jas Shevlin—Engaged to M M Smith, Jl 24, II, 10:1
Marriage, S 18, 28:4
BECKER, Phil G—Leases property to Ridgewell Realty Corp., S 7, 50:2
BECKER, Reinhold—Sought on charge of killing wife, Ag 18, 23:4
Surrenders to police in Halle, Germany, S 8, 29:3
BECKER Inst—Robbery attempt, S 4, 16:2
BECKERLE, Wm—Death, S 13, 31:4
BECKERS, Wm Kirk—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 15, 22:2
BECKER-WODERSOHN, Paula—Museum of her paintings opened in Bremen, Jl 17, VIII, 6:4
BECKHAM, J Crepps Wickliffe—Mentioned in ed on Ky political situation, Ag 2, 20:2
Wins in Gubernatorial primary, Ag 7, II, 13:2; Ag 8, 19:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:4
BEDELL, Harry P—Marries R E Montgomery, S 11, X, 12:1
BEDFORD, A Clark—Elected Pres of Standard Oil Co of La, S 25, II, 16:2
BEDFORD, Happie, see Ladew, J H, Jr
BEDFORD (N Y) Farmers Club—50th anniversary, Jl 29, 38:2
BEDFORD Park Blvd, Bronx—Mortgage loan of $205,000 on apt house at 72, Ag 5, 30:4
BEDFORD Pres Ch, Bklyn—Tablet in memory of S E Young unveiled, S 12, 26:1
BEDFORD Reformatory for Women—Mrs H Doolittle resigns as Supt; Miss G Robson appt, Ag 20, 16:2
C Laggren escapes, Ag 5, 19:4
BEDIER, Jos—Arrives in U S to lecture at Univ of Cal, Ag 2, 9:6
BEEBE, Wm—Feature article describing world of plants and fishes he explored off Haiti, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 8-9
Marries E Thane, S 23, 34:5
BEECH, Lansing H—S in praise of British colonizing at Canadian Confederation banquet on liner Regina, Jl 5, 3:8
BEECH Haven Development Co—Buys 115 acres on Manhasset Bay at Port Washington for $600,000, Jl 17, II, 20:4
BEECHAM, (Sir) Thos—Engaged as guest conductor for Philharmonic Soc, S 6, 35:1
Proposes opera in London at popular prices to be subsidized by 150,000 people, S 15, 35:3
C H Mackay on his engagement by Philharmonic Soc, S 21, 27:3
BEECHEL, Emil J J—Engaged to L E Heinz, Jl 13, 26:2
BEECHER, Hy Ward—Cartoon in connection with review of P Hibben's book Henry Ward Beecher: An American Portrait, S 25, III, 3:4
BEECH-NUT Packing Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 34:3
BEEKMAN, Jas W—136 E 64th St Corp sues to have bldg restrictions in Beekman tract removed; all other owners in original tract named as defendants, Jl 22, 34:3
BEELAERTS van Blokland, Frans—On disarmament and Geneva Protocol, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 7, 6:1
BEER, Emmerich—Returns to Hungary to face charges of having been in service of Little Entente, after being fugitive for Repub activities; int with Dr Benes, explained, S 4, II, 15:7
BEER, Eug H—Testifies at I C C hearing on differential grain rate, S 27, 39:4
BEER—Airplane Delivery, see Aeronautics—Commercial—Germany
France—Use increases, Ag 10, 15:2
Near Beer—Alleged beer seized in N Y C raids only near, Jl 29, 38:2
S Lowman says much "real beer" is non-alcoholic, Ag 16, 11:3
Ed, Ag 17, 22:6
See also Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
BEERE, Thekla—On Ireland, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
BEERS, Earl S—Injured as seaplane overturns; Jl 26, 3:4
Death, Jl 27, 1:6
BEERS (Mrs), Eliz R, see Whitson, C
BEERS, Kath Heaton, see Schultheiss, R C
BEERY, Wallace—Sued for $1,000,000 by J Montanya who charges assault, S 19, 18:2
Denies charges of J Montanya, S 20, 17:3
BEES—W Harper, Ohio farmer, tells dry agents his bees get drunk on moonshiners' mash, Jl 6, 8:1
Berlin boy gets firemen to rescue him from swarm, Jl 7, 27:7
Ed, Jl 8, 18:6
"Lindy" comes to Asbury Park policeman daily for gum and chocolate, S 11, 28:1
BEET Sugar, see Sugar—Germany
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—History and analysis of his Ninth Choral Symphony, Jl 17, VII, 4:7
Statue placed in Bois de Vincennes, Paris, S 4, IV, 23:6
BEETLES—Method of control of Japanese beetle announced by U S Dept of Agriculture laboratories at Riverton, N J, Jl 1, 6:8
Ed on Japanese beetles, Jl 25, 18:6
Quarantine on Japanese beetles amended, Ag 6, 20:2
Quarantine enforced in N J, Ag 20, 24:4
BEGDONIS, Jos—Stabbed by hold-up men; E Mahady, T O'Neil, G Brice and T Heyland arrested, Jl 29, 20:2
BEGG, Ralph A—Will, Jl 15, 19:2
BEGGARS and Begging—N J—Asbury Park—Policewoman traps beggar by means of blond wig, Ag 25, 3:4
N Y City—Surrogate Court allows $10,000 from estate of J Armstrong, beggar, to Mrs E W Sloane, who cared for him in his old age, Jl 10, 7:2
8th Av Assn, Inc, anti-begging campaign, Ag 25, 36:2
See also Swindling—Charity Frauds
BEGUE, Aug C—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
BEHA, Jas A—Denounces "funding clause" in certain insurance contracts as tending to discriminate in favor of particular creditor in event of liquidation of cos, Jl 13, 34:6
Warns insurance cos writing taxicab bonds against offering free towing service as inducement for procuring business, Jl 14, 9:2
1926 report on fire and marine ins in N Y State, Jl 25, 39:2
Thinks unfair the charge made by J H Delaney that surety bonding cos are in plot to mulct N Y C on subway construction work, Jl 30, 3:1
Replies to S Browne's charges that certain casualty cos are issuing policies with 2 premiums covering compensation insurance, S 13, 42:3

BEHA, Jas A—(Continued)—
On illegality of death and disability contracts offered by real estate dealers, S 27, 44:6
Assails pyramiding of insurance cos, S 30, 31:3
BEHAVIORISM, see Psychology
BEHMAN, Jno, see Philadelphia—Police
BEHR, Evelyn Shirley, see Rogers, S S
BEHRENDS, Fredk G—Appt director of Hope Farm, Jl 17, II, 13:2
BEICH, Paul F—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
BEINEKE, Emil J Jr, see Provident Savings & Trust Co, Cincinnati
BELAIS, Diana—Lr on vivisection, Ag 14, VII, 10:4
BELASCO, David—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
Takes apt in Gladstone Hotel, Ag 19, 31:4
BELCHER, W M, see Earthquakes—China, Jl 30
BELDEN, Chas J—Feature article, Antelope herds make last stand, Ag 21, IV, p 13
BELDEN, Chas Spencer, Jr—Wife gets annulment of marriage, Jl 1, 8:2
BELDIN, Alb B—Sermon on Geneva naval limitation conf, Jl 11, 24:6
BELDING-HEMINWAY Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 26, 25:2
BELEN QUEZADA (SS), see Costa Rica, S 22
BEL GEDDES, Norman—Designs windows display for Franklin Simon & Co, Ag 29, 20:4
BELGENLAND (SS)—Exhib of Amer art installed by Grand Central Art Gal, Jl 10, VII, 9:2
Capt Howell will retire after present voyage, completing 46 yrs of service at sea, Jl 31, II, 1:4
BELGIAN Congo, see Congo
BELGIAN Natl Rys—Financial Reports—May, Jl 1, 33:7
June, Jl 28, 28:8
July, Ag 23, 38:2
Aug, S 23, 37:3
BELGIUM—Economic Conditions—Called good by L Franck, S 8, 8:1
Fishing, see Fishing
German Occupation, see European War—German Occupation
Italy, Relations with—E Vandervelde upheld by Belgian Chamber in debate on his anti-Fascist attitude; s by Vandervelde cited in article, Jl 10, VIII, 5:7
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Belgium
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Pacific Interest—A de Bassampierre on commercial activities, Ag 7, XI, 16:2
Royal Family—Princess Astrid awaits birth of baby, S 12, 25:4
See also Leopold, Crown Prince
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations in Brussels, Ag 10, 4:5
General Socialist Council demands new trial, Ag 20, 5:3
Demonstrations, Ag 22, 3:5; Ag 25, 10:3
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
BELGRADE, Yugoslavia—Feature article by A O'H McCormick, Vienna's mantle passes to Belgrade, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 10-11
BELHAVEN College—Destroyed by fire, Ag 10, 20:3
BELILOWSKY, C—Conf with Sec Jardine on beet sugar industry, Ag 30, 37:1
BELKNAP, Anne, see Scott, P
BELL, A F, see Paine, V M
BELL, Bernard Iddings—Sermon on impossibility of spiritual contact without physical contact, in Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ag 15, 20:6
BELL, Ezra K—Death, S 14, 31:5
BELL, Gilbert Easton—Engaged to P L Young, S 20, 26:4
BELL, Harman Brown, Jr—Marries P K O'Connor, S 11, X, 12:5
BELL, Herbert Haughton—Marries H F Locke, Jl 31, II, 6:5
BELL, Jas—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
BELL, Jno—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:2
BELL (Mrs), Leah E—Opposes Gov Smith for Pres because of religion, s at K K K meeting in Bklyn, Jl 11, 23:2
BELL Telephone Co—New bldg in Montreal, Ag 28, II, 14:7
BELL Telephone Co of Canada—Stock offer to stockholders, Ag 26, 24:2
BELL Telephone Co of Pa—Semi-annual rept, Jl 30, 22:1
BELL Telephone Laboratories—Exhib P P Cioffi's new measuring apparatus developed for use in study of magnetism, S 13, 1:4
BELLANCA, Giuseppe M—Guest of honor at luncheon of Italian Chamber of Commerce in N Y, his comment on aviation, Jl 1, 3:8
Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:1
Comment on possibilities of the plane Columbia breaking its own record of endurance, Jl 6, 2:5
Aeromarine Plane and Motor Co, reported purchased by him, has not been sold, according to I M Uppercu, Pres, Jl 7, 50:7
Announces plans of Bellanca Airplane Corp; comments on statements of French fliers about Columbia's cruising radius; says he will ask Chamberlin to join him in Corp venture, Jl 9, 4:8
Comment on proposed return flight of plane Columbia from Eur, and on C D Chamberlin's break with Levine, Jl 11, 6:1
Greets returned transatlantic fliers, Chamberlin, Comdr Byrd and crew, Jl 19, 2:3, 4
Message at N Y C's dinner in honor of transatlantic fliers, unable to be present, Jl 20, 1:6
Congratulates Prof Junkers on endurance record breaking in Junkers plane, Ag 6, 5:6
Tells of plans for building plane for endurance flight, Ag 10, 12:7
Will move residence to Arlington, S I, Ag 14, II, 18:7
BELLANTONI, Phil—Drowned; 6th person in family to meet violent death, Ag 16, 44:5
BELLE Fourche River, see Irrigation
BELLE HARBOR, L I—New Commodore Hotel sold, S 10, 29:5
Farrell's Real Homes, Inc, sell one family dwellings, S 22, 47:5
BELLEVUE Hosp—Death of R W Ogburn mourned by fellow internes, lr, Jl 26, 18:6
C Carpenter, 77-yr old graduate of 1st Nurses' Training School, cared for after being found wandering in N J woods, Ag 24, 25:4
See also Carpenter, C
BELLEVUE Hosp Social Service, see Walker, J J—Ball
BELLINGER, Frederic C—Engaged to L LaVarre, S 10, 8:6
BELLOC, Hilaire—Caricature and review of his books, Companion to H G Wells's Outline of History and Mr Belloc Still Objects, Jl 24, III, p 1
BELLOMINI, Jno, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Tenn
BELLONI, Podesta, see Himalaya Mts
BELLOWS, Hy A—Says half of broadcasting stations are off assigned wave length, Jl 27, 26:2
Says radio stations off wave lengths will lose licenses, Jl 31, VII, 9:1
On high power radio transmission, Ag 20, 8:8
Approves of high-power broadcasting stations, S 15, 34:6
On 6 mos' work of Radio Comm in reallocating wave lengths, S 18, X, 10:1
S on broadcasting at convention of Natl Assn of Broadcasters, S 21, 24:2
On plans of Radio Comm, S 25, IX, 18:2
BELLS—Seldom heard nowadays in Paris, S 11, II, 6:2
See also Carillons
BELMAR, N J—Petitions being circulated for referendum on comm govt, Jl 27, 37:3
BELMONT (Mrs), O H P—Re-elected Pres of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 11, 13:6
BELMONT Lake State Park, see Parks—Long Is
BELT Ry of Chicago—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 15, 27:2
BELTRINO, Carlo, see Young, S
BEMEK, Louis, Jr—Robbed, S 25, 1:5
BEMMELMANS, Jno—Celebrates 25th yr as priest, S 12, 23:1
BEN NEE ONE—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
BENAKI, E A—Gives 15,000 to Athens College, Ag 27, 12:8
BENCHLEY, Robt C—Testifies before Gov Fuller's advisory com in Sacco and Vanzetti case, Jl 14, 25:3
Wins 2d place in actors' poll for most discriminating N Y critic, Ag 3, 29:6
BENDELARL, Geo—Death, Ag 13, 13:4
BENDER, Jas C—Engaged to J Castle, S 18, 28:6
BENDICK (Mrs), Veronica—L Mitchell charged with theft, Jl 23, 2:5
BENEDICT, Geo—Installed as rabbi of Temple Emanu-El, Lynbrook, L I, S 14, 18:2
BENEDICT, Ruth—On stage decorations and costuming of The Mikado, S 25, VIII, 2:6
BENEFACTIONS, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
BENEFICIAL Loan Soc—Profit-sharing divd, Ag 14, II, 17:3
BENEFIELD, Barry—Por in connection with review of his book Bugles in the Night, S 25, III, 9:3
BENEFIT (motor schooner)—Sunk in collision with freighter Castletown, Cristobal Harbor, Jl 17, 2:7
BENENSON, Benj—Leases 950 Madison Av for 63 years for $2,500,000, Jl 17, II, 20:2
Leases 117-127 E 59th St to Bickford Lunch System, Jl 29, 32:2
Buys 3 bldgs at 41st St for $800,000, S 21, 47:1
BENERMAN, Harry—Funeral plans, Ag 20, 15:3

BENES, Edouard—Reported sued by Viennese dept store mannequin for alleged breach of promise, Jl 5, 19:1
J Novak corrects story of breach of promise suit; investigation proves that J Benes, a nephew, is defendant, Jl 9, 14:3
Reply to Lord Rothmere's lr on Hungary and treatment of minorities in Czechoslovakia, Ag 7, II, 2:2
Int with Dr E Beer, Hungarian Repub leader, explained, S 4, II, 15:7
BENES, Jara, see Benes, E
BENESCH, Aaron—Will marry H Henderson, S 23, 33:2
Unable to obtain marriage license, S 28, 3:1
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Plans for annual Grand Lodge Reunion in Cincinnati, July 10-15, Jl 3, 7:8
Delegates gather in Cincinnati for annual convention of Grand Lodge, Jl 11, 19:2
Annual convention; election of officers, Jl 13, 25:2
Miami gets next yr's convention instead of Los Angeles on 2d vote at convention, Jl 14, 12:3
Sessions end; recommendations for formation of boys' branch of order approved, Jl 15, 19:4
To hold airplane show at Teterboro flying field, N J, as benefit for Crippled Kiddies Fund, Jl 29, 8:2
Haverstraw Lodge entertains crippled childen with circus at N Y State Orthopedic Hosp, Jl 29, 19:1
C H Grakelow on sum set aside for Elks Natl Foundation for charity, Ag 15, 7:1
Rain halts children's outing given by Newark Club, Ag 19, 4:3
F C Robinson resigns as Grand Sec; J E Masters succeeds him, S 10, 8:6
See also Aeronautics—Exhibitions—N J—Teterboro
BENHAM, Geo W—Resigns from N Y S Bd of Parole; says 80% of paroled men make good, Jl 1, 8:3
BENISCH, Nathan—Buys tract in Troy Hills, N J, Jl 23, 25:3
BENITZ, Danl—Regarded as extreme radical, Ag 28, 1:2
BENJAMIN, Robt, see Tsarakis, J
BENKARD (Mr and Mrs), J Phil—Son born, Ag 3, 27:6
BENKERT, Ambrose W—Marries G Krebser, S 7, 33:6
BENN, Chas, see New Rochelle, N Y, S 15
BENNETT (Mrs), Alf, see Brownell (Mrs), S E
BENNETT, Almatia—101 yrs old; flies from Boston to Me, S 10, 4:5
BENNETT, Arnold (of N J)—Murder clue seen in similar shooting incident in Belmar, S 15, 16:1
BENNETT, Edith E, see Saylor, R
BENNETT, Edna, see Lewis, B
BENNETT, Elias Ryder—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
BENNETT, F H, Biscuit Co—Will change name to Wheatworth, Inc, Ag 24, 30:6
BENNETT, Floyd—Quoted by R Owen in article on difficulties of Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight in the plane America, Jl 1, 3:1
Follows in St. Vincent's Hosp, N Y C, reports of flight of the America, s over radio, Jl 1, 4:1
Rests after vigil at radio during Byrd's flight; more comment on flight, Jl 2, 4:2; Jl 2, 5:1; Jl 3, 4:2
Said to be going with Byrd to So Pole provided he has sufficiently recovered, Jl 3, 2:8
Gets message from Byrd; hopes to be ready for So Pole trip with him, Jl 4, 3:6
Named in personnel of Byrd's So Pole flight, Jl 7, 4:6
Leaves St Vincent's hosp, Jl 10, 8:3
Greeted by returned transatlantic fliers, Comdr Byrd and crew of America plane, upon their arrival in N Y C; meets Col Lindbergh, Jl 19, 1:4; Jl 19, 2:1 Jl 19, 3:4
With transatlantic aviators in N J reception to them, Jl 22, 6:2
On Hawaiian flight for Dole Prize, Ag 21, 2:2
Inspects plane in which L Bertaud will attempt transatlantic flight, Ag 26, 5:4
BENNETT, Frank—Retires from N Y C Bd of Transportation; farewell dinner, S 1, 10:5
BENNETT, Geo—Jailed for contempt of court for cursing Judge Sheppard who had fined him for breaking dry law, Jl 27, 25:2
BENNETT, Jack, see Julian Petroleum Corp
BENNETT, Jas Gordon—Annuities bequeathed by him held exempt from income tax, Jl 10, 17:1
Good Welcome Home reinaugurated by Mme du Gast, Paris, Jl 30, 2:8
BENNETT, Jas W—Int with Feng Yu-hsien, Ag 28, IV, p 7
BENNETT, K M—On dumping of N Y C garbage at sea, Jl 1, 6:3
BENNETT, Richd—Engaged to Mrs A R Hastings, Jl 8, 17:4
Marriage, Jl 12, 29:4
BENNETT, Sidney K—Lr opposing 13-mo yr, Jl 24, VII, 10:8
See also Astrology
BENNETT, Wm M—Death, Jl 20, 23:5
BENNETT, Wm S, see Babcock, Rushton & Co
BENNETT (Mrs), Wm S—Death, Jl 7, 27:3
Funeral, Jl 8, 19:3
BENNI, Antonio Stefano—Urges industrialists of Italy to make readjustments at once to revaluation of lira, s at conf of reprs of confederated organizations, Jl 9, 2:4
Quoted in article by A Cortesi on difficulties facing Italian industries as result of revaluation of the lire, Jl 10, II, 2:5
BENNINGTON, Battle of—Pres Coolidge will not attend celebration of 150th anniversary, Jl 2, 6:8
"Berkshire County Day" in connection with sesquicentennial observance, Jl 5, 7:2
Memorial stamp to be issued, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Stamp is out, Ag 3, 28:2
Stamp sells quickly, Ag 4, 10:3
Feature article on plans for celebration, Ag 7, VIII, 8:7
Celebration begins, Ag 14, 3:3
Religious services in connection with 150th anniversary; tribute to S Warner, Ag 15, 7:2
Dedication of memorial markers; lr from Pres Coolidge read, Ag 17, 28:1
BENNIS, Steph—Presides at dinner of Amer Soc of Refrigerating Engineers, S 22, 3:5
BENSON, Gamble, Johnson & Read—Formed in Chicago by merger of Benson & Gamble and Johnson & Read, Jl 7, 38:1
BENSON, Hevlin, D see Lower Manhattan Industrial Assn
BENSON, Robt H, see Duveen (Sir), J
BENTLEY, Alex G—Suicide, S 22, 2:5
BENTLEY, Harold D—Buys home in Englewood, N J, Jl 26, 38:4
BENTLEY, R—Reaches Capetown from London in mo, completing solo flight of 8,000 mi, S 29, 8:2
BENTLEY, Wilson A—Feature article, Glories of the dewdrops caught by the camera, Jl 31, IV, p 14
BENTON, Walter G—Buys house at Rye, N Y, S 28, 41:6
BENZ, Alb—Gives Homestead at Little Falls, N J, for apt in Weehawken, Jl 12, 45:5
BENZ, Jno—Leaves City Home of Newark to earn living, found in N Y C, S 6, 20:4
BENZIGER, Bruno—Leases penthouse apt in the Dover, apt hotel, S 23, 46:1
BENZINE, Synthetic, see Standard Oil Co of N J—German Dye Trust
BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests
BERARDELLI (Mrs) Sarah, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Jl 29, Ag 5
BERDOLT (Mrs), A—Death, S 3, 17:5
BERDON, David—On protecting invested capital in event of death, Ag 21, II, 11:7
BEREA College—G P Putnam prizes awarded, Jl 17, II, 20:8
BERENGARIA (SS)—Girl born at sea, Ag 6, 14:3
Crew at beaches, Ag 8, 10:2
Record delivery of photographs of Mayor and Mrs Walker from ship to N Y Times, Ag 27, 3:4
BERESFORD (Mrs), Maud Mason, see Rutherford, J
BERG, Carl, see Clinton Prison
BERG, Jas—Endorsed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, by Repub City Com, Jl 14, 13:3; Jl 15, 19:5
Nominated, S 21, 4:2
BERG, Sven—Confesses theft of cruiser plans when informed that H C Reathamer was under suspicion, Ag 20, 6:6
Sentenced, S 27, 24:6
BERGDOLL, Grover C—Applies for passport to U S in Stuttgart, S 22, 16:4
Plea for mercy with passport request, S 23, 8:3
BERGEN, Francis L, see Prohibition—N J—Somerset Co
BERGEN, Guy H—Marries H P Hearn, Ag 20, 9:5
BERGEN (Mr and Mrs), Jno J—Sail for Eur, S 11, 9:6
BERGEN, Marguerite—Announces candidacy for N Y C Alderman, Jl 20, 27:4
BERGEN Co, N J—Average of $650 realized on residential lots at sale, Jl 19, 42:5
Hackensack Water Co reports increased water supply facilities in 1st 6 mos of 1927, Ag 7, X, 1:7
Auction of Palisade Garden lots planned, S 11, XI, 2:6
Sale of 1,100 lots started, S 18, II, 19:4
Comment on effect on realty of ground breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge; Jos P Day to sell tract at Palisades Gardens for Mrs A K M Mulligan, S 18, XI, 2:3, 6
J P Day to sell Palisade Gardens property, S 24, 29:6
See also N J—Elections
BERGEN Co Assn—C C Rohr on its interest in reclamation and development of Hackensack Meadows, S 18, XI, 2:1
BERGEN Co Bus Co, see Motor Buses—N J
BERGEN Co Realty Service, Inc—Announces development of residential park in Closter, N J, S 18, XI, 2:7

BERGENFIELD Printing Co—Gets contract to print Bergen Co, N J, ballots for special Sept election, Ag 20, 7:3
BERGER, Beyers, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
BERGER (Mrs), Sophie, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Bay Parkway, 8,732, Bklyn
BERGER, Victor—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:6
Appeals to Pres Coolidge in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 4:3
BERGES (Mrs), Fredk H Sr—Gets postal cards mailed in 1901 and 1907, Jl 29, 20:2
BERGIUS, Fred, see Coal—Oil
BERGMAN, Leonard E, see Theatre Tickets
BERGMANN, Sigmund—Death and career, Jl 8, 19:3
T A Edison sends message of condolence to family on his death, Jl 9, 13:4
BERI, Wm—Will marry R Duncan, Jl 2, 21:1
BERILLON (Dr)—On hypnotism, s before Internatl Cong for Psychic Research, S 30, 6:3
BERK, A B—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
BERKELEY Plaza Corp—Gets $380,000 loan on apt cor of Berkeley Place and Plaza St, S 22, 47:2
BERKIN, Rose, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
BERKMAN, Abr, see Romeo, R
BERKS Co, Pa, see Reading Times
"BERKSHIRE County Day," see Mass—Sesquicentennial
BERLE, Adolf A Jr—Engaged to B B Bishop, S 9, 29:5
BERLENBACH, Paul—Buys plot at Atlantic Beach, L I, Ag 13, 24:4
BERLIN, Irving—Family's Summer hdqrs in N Y C will be at the Warwick, Jl 1, 21:2
Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
BERLIN, Germany—Changes—Feature article by T R Ybarra, illus, Ag 14, IV, pp 14-15
Finances—Ministry of Finance approves flotation of 70,000,000-mark loan in London, Jl 1, 10:5
Bond issue oversubscribed, Jl 6, 32:6
Arranges $30,000,000 loan with Dillon, Read & Co for bldg program, S 1, 3:2
Seeking $30,000,000 loan in U S for housing projects, S 17, 24:1
Municipal debt 418,000,000 marks, S 28, 3:5
Fire Dept—Honors R H Mainzer, S 6, 22:6
Gambling, see Gambling—Germany
Housing Problem—Rept that $30,000,000 loan has been arranged with Dillon, Reed & Co for bldg projects, S 1, 3:2
Loan still being negotiated, S 17, 24:1
Marriage Bur—Taxpayers call meeting to protest shabbiness of office in which civil marriages are performed, S 27, 25:5
Schools—Teaching of aeronautics in the public schools ordered by Berlin School Council, Jl 28, 4:3
Statistics—Surplus of women, saloons, and debts, S 28, 3:5
Stores—Clerks parade for R Wanamaker Jr, S 9, 1:4
Taxation, see Amusement Tax
Taxicabs, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Germany
Transit Employes—Street Car and subway workers vote strike over wage demand, S 29, 4:3
Vacations—Crowds leaving, Jl 3, II, 6:7
BERLIN, Me, see Negroes—Me
BERLIN Stock Exch—Bd of Govs votes to suspend Sat activities during July and Aug, Jl 3, 13:2
BERLIN Vorwaerts—Appellate Court in Berlin, on hearing appeal by Reuter, formerly "responsible editor" of Vorwaerts against decision in libel suit bought by Chief of Marine Div of German Army, triples fine assessed on Reuter for permitting publication of alleged insult to Reichswehr in statement on anti-republican behavior of officers of cruiser Hamburg while in U S, Jl 24, II, 16:2
BERLS, Martin—Buys membership of H C Tribell on N Y Curb Market for $33,000, S 30, 39:1
BERMAN, Jacob, see Julian Petroleum Corp
BERMAN, Julius, see Taylor, Bates & Co
BERMAN (Mrs), Lillian—Held on disorderly conduct charge after creating disturbance in police station and court room in N Y C, S 24, 19:7
Placed on probation, S 26, 5:5
BERMAN, Morris—On I R T express service, S 21 28:7
BERMONDSEY, England—Socialist administration criticized for spending $750,000 for palace of baths, S 26, 10:1
BERMUDA (Motorship)—Launched, Jl 31, 12:3
BERN, Paul—Seeks good scenarios in Eur, S 16, 4:5
BERNARD, Chas de—Portrait in connection with review of C Leger's book, "A la recherche de Balzac," Jl 17, III, 5:1
BERNARD, Jno Hy—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
BERNARD, Lewis G—Death, S 19, 25:5
BERNARD, Tristan—Por and review of his book, "Les moyens du bord," Jl 3, III, 14:3
BERNARDI, Temistocle—Correction of reference to appt as Italian Consul Gen in N Y, Ag 18, 26:3
BERNARDS Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Inc
BERNBEUER, Jos, see Horstman, C
BERNDT (Mrs)—She and daughter rescued when excursion boat Favorite capsizes in Lake Mich; 4 others of family believed drowned, Jl 29, 2:2
BERNHARD, Abr—Will, Jl 7, 29:5
BERNHARD, E B—Buys W H Colvin's seat in N Y Stock Exch for $235,000, S 30, 35:1
BERNHARD, Geo—On Germany's economic conditions, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
Article on Austro-German union, in reply to J Sauerwein, Jl 16, 2:4
Feature article on impressions of U S, por, Ag 28, VII, 18:1
BERNHARD, Lyman W—Leases apt at 940 Park Av, Ag 16, 44:7
BERNHARDT, M E, see Schulte, D A, Interests
BERNHARDT (Mrs) Marie—Mrs E Price, nurse who cared for 4-yr-old son almost since birth, ordered to return child to mother, Ag 30, 25:8
BERNHEIMER, Chas L—Int on his expedition to Ariz in search of dinosaur spoor, Ag 14, VIII, 6:1
BERNHEIMER Leader Co, see May Dept Stores Co
BERNMORE Realty Co—Buys cor 9th Av and 56th St, Ag 10, 41:3
BERNSTEIN, Abr—On Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
BERNSTEIN, Billie Frances, see Broder, S H
BERNSTEIN Chas M—Opens fire with pistol in lawyer's office; C Herkovitz and H C Cohen dead; V J Steinberg falls out of window and dies, hurting R McGroarty and J Steinlauf; surrenders, S 7, 1:5
Will plead insanity; McGroarty dies, S 8, 19:1
Will be held only for deaths of Cohen and Herkovitz; both buried; defense gets evidence, S 9, 8:1
G Z Medalie, counsel, says Bernstein is in daze; funeral services for McGroarty; Steinberg buried, S 10, 7:1
Too upset to see wife, S 11, 14:2
Grand Jury takes up case, S 13, 32:2
Indicted on murder charges, S 14, 15:1
Sent to Bellevue for observation, S 15, 9:1
Counsel files data to prove his insanity, S 27, 9:3
Lunacy comm picked, S 30, 27:4
BERNSTEIN, Herman—Feature article on economic conditions in Eur, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
Feature article, Cecil and Reading survey the world, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Int with Queen Marie of Rumania, Ag 19, 21:2
BERNSTEIN, Libby, see Sachar, E
BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—Man posing as his nephew arrested in Germany on swindling charges, Jl 25, 4:4
Opposes delay in meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, S 13, 4:2
Urges early action on disarmament, before League of Nations Assembly Disarmament Com, S 15, 5:2
Tribute to Baron von Maltzan, S 24, 2:4
BERNTT, E A—Saves wife and child when excursion boat capsizes on Lake Michigan, Jl 29, 2:2
BERRY, Chas White—Annual Report—Simplified statement on 1926 finances, Ag 15, 1:4
Eds, Ag 15, 16:3; Ag 16, 24:4
Bronx River Parkway—Westchester Co Park Comm sues for recovery of sum alleged to be part of fund collected during its construction, Jl 23, 17:5
Contracts, see N Y City—Contracts
Corporate Stock of N Y City—Denies new issue of bonds and stock, Ag 16, 35:3
Employes' Salaries—S Sufrin on United Real Estate Owners' Assn plan to sue to bar increases to skilled mechanics, S 13, 52:1
Finance Dept—On removal of G J Hartung as head of Real Estate Div and his successor, Ag 31, 18:6
MacInnes, D—Congratulates MacInnes on 30 yrs' service in N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 9, 26:2
Motor Buses—Assailed by W H Allen, director of Inst for Public Service, for failing to attend Bd of Estimate meeting when franchises were awarded, Jl 31, 3:5
Nosebleed—Attack at meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, S 29, 10:7
Pensions for N Y C Employes, see Pensions—N Y City Employes
Rapid Transit—Says N Y City should consider suggestion by B M T for purchase of cars, Jl 1, 10:2
Will submit new unification plan, S 14, 1:4
See also Berry—Subways
Schools—Charges city pays too much for school sites, Jl 13, 40:1
Smith, A E—Treats Smith for bronchitis, S 23, 29:2
Subways—Submits to Bd of Estimate preliminary report on transit conditions with 16 recommendations for improvement of service, Jl 22, 1:5
Suggestions win wide approval, Jl 23, 2:2
Ed, Jl 23, 12:3
Opposition expected, Jl 24, 2:6
Lr to Bd of Estimate criticizing J H Delaney's financing plan, Ag 22, 1:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
Delaney will answer attack, Ag 23, 27:7

BERRY, Don—Ed on his statement that N Y "harbors more devils than hell," Jl 18, 16:2
BERRY, Fred—Robbed; G M Shaw and M Anderson arrested, Ag 24, 39:2
BERRY, Louise, see Eshbaugh, J O
BERRY, Patk, see Costello, M
BERTAUD, Lloyd W—On N Y-Cleveland air mail duty, flies low to rouse town and thereby saves family in fire at Milesburg, Pa, Jl 2, 3:7
Leaves Cleveland, where he has been air mail pilot, for N Y C, to confer with backers regarding a proposed N Y-Rome flight across the Atlantic, Jl 6, 4:4
Announces plans for N Y-Rome flight in single-motored Fokker monoplane; description, Jl 7, 5:4
Visits factory where plane is being built; H Hartley, master of Leviathan, reported offered post of navigator, Jl 9, 4:5
Outlines plans, Jl 11, 6:2
J D Hill to accompany him on N Y-Rome flight; they arrange to get Weather Bur daily reports; Hill's career, Jl 14, 2:2
He and Hill selected by W R Hearst for N Y-Rome flight and return; apply for passports; message from Postmaster Gen New, Jl 15, 4:5
Comment on E L Smith's flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
Preparations for flight, gets offer of aid from Comdr Byrd, Jl 18, 3:3
He and Hill help complete their plane, Jl 21, 5:2
Plane, Old Glory, inspected by C F Egge, Supt of the Eastern Div of U S mail, Jl 22, 6:2
Plane to be tested, Jl 23, 5:5
A D Cardwell & Co to install automatic radio apparatus, Jl 27, 26:6
B Balchen to make test flight at Teterboro flying field; plan for naming of plane, Jl 29, 8:2
Balchen pilots plane in factory test and finds it fit, Jl 30, 5:2
Plane taken from Teterboro Airdrome to Curtiss Field, Jl 31, 14:5
Description of radio equipment, Jl 31, VII, 8:1
Plane christened Old Glory, description, Ag 1, 7:1
Tests, Ag 2, 2:6; Ag 3, 15:7; Ag 4, 12:5
His plane damaged as another plane hits it, at Curtiss Field, Ag 5, 36:3
Tests of plane, Ag 6, 5:7; Ag 7, 26:5; Ag 8, 4:2; Ag 10, 20:1; Ag 12, 4:6; Ag 13, 2:1; Ag 14, 3:1; Ag 15, 3:5; Ag 16, 9:4
On radio apparatus, Ag 16, 30:2
Held by weather, final preparations, Ag 16, 8:2; Ag 17, 4:2
Slight mishap to plane causes delay, Ag 18, 3:5
Adverse winds delay start, Ag 19, 3:3
Radio tests completed, Cornell Univ sends banner, Ag 20, 2:5
Selects route; plane partly loaded, Ag 21, 3:1
Weather delays start, Ag 22, 5:2; Ag 24, 4:5; Ag 25, 4:2
P Payne, managing ed of N Y Daily Mirror and director for Hearst, wishes to go as passenger, Ag 26, 5:4
Fuel sacrificed to take Payne, R B C Norduyn's reply to Payne's charge that plane was 540 lbs too heavy on delivery, Ag 27, 3:4
Delayed, Ag 28, 3:6
A Fokker on danger of overload, Ag 31, 2:4
Delayed by weather, S 1, 2:3
Plans to search for lost British plane, the St Raphael, S 2, 2:7
Delayed; Canadian authorities discourage move to hunt for the St Raphael, S 3, 2:5
Flies from Roosevelt Field to Old Orchard, Me, S 4, 2:3
Govt sanction sought by Hearst, S 5, 2:2
Preparations; return flight planned, S 6, 4:4
Starts for Rome from Old Orchard Beach, Me; map; illus plane; pors and careers of fliers; log, S 7, pp 1-3
2 S O S signals; radio log; map; A Fokker's comment; search on; Hearst's warnings to Payne; Payne's father had premonition of disaster, S 8, pp 1, 2
No clue; comment of aviation experts; mass held; effect in Eur countries; Mayor Walker's comment; Pope prays for fliers' safety, S 9, pp 1, 2
The Old Glory given up as lost; Canadian vessels asked to aid in search; Mayor Walker in Rome asks N Y State Dept to aid, S 10, 2:6
Ships continue search, S 11, 2:2
S S Kyle chartered by N Y Daily Mirror in search, S 12, 2:6
Wreckage of plane found about 100 mi from S O S position by S S Kyle; no sign of crew; map, S 13, 1:8
Description of wreckage; little hope that fliers survived, S 14, 1:8
Hope still held by some for safety of crew, S 15, 2:5
Resolution of tribute to P Payne by Newspaper Club of N Y directors, S 17, 2:6
Another steamer to make search in interest of W R Hearst, sponsor of flight, S 19, 3:2
Members of the S S Kyle crew tell of finding part of the Old Glory wreckage upon arrival in N F port, S 22, 2:6
Wreckage shipped to N Y; museum of war relics to be dedicated to P Payne by Cusick Post of Amer Legion, S 25, 3:4
Relics brought to N Y on steamer, S 30, 3:6
BERTAUD (Mrs), Lloyd W—Comment after plane Old Glory is reported down in Atlantic Ocean, S 8, 2:2
Attends mass for husband, S 9, 2:2
Comment after finding of wreckage of the Old Glory, S 13, 2:1
Renews hope that husband survived wreck of the Old Glory, S 14, 2:1
BERTHOUX, Henri, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Fonck, S 9
BERTOLINI, Martini—Condemned to live 3 yrs on island, Ag 17, 10:4
BERTONA, Attilio E—Will manage Meurise Hotel, N Y C, S 11, II, 2:3
BERTRAND, Francois—Americanization of France, Ag 21, II, 8:7
BERWIND, Jno E—Injured in fall, Ag 24, 3:6
BESRODNY, Gregory—Engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 1, 26:4
BESSARABIA—Rumania denies arrest of Soviet spies, Ag 20, 6:3
BESSER, Nellie G, see Folkov, M
BEST, Edwin Stuart—103d birthday, S 4, 9:3
BEST & Co—June sales, Jl 15, 27:1
Initial com divd, Ag 10, 35:3
BETH Israel Hosp Assn—Gets permission for mortgage on property at E 16th St to finance completion of new bldg, Jl 6, 27:2
$1,000,000 mortgage loan placed, Jl 12, 45:3
BETHANY Field, Conn—Flying meet, Jl 31, 14:2
BETHANY Lutheran Congregation, N Y C—Cornerstone of new church laid, S 12, 4:4
BETHLEHEM Electric Corp, see Jewell, F A
BETHLEHEM Shipbldg Corp, see Marine Engineering Corp
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Employes—Annual report to them gives figures—pensions and stock ownership for past yr, Jl 6, 31:2
Employes' Confs—Feature article by E A Lyman on cooperation plan, S 11, IX, 11:1
Financial Reports—Quarterly, Jl 29, 30:3
Officers—Adds 5 new Vice Presidents, Ag 1, 31:2
Sales Divs—Adds 3 new ones, Ag 1, 31:2
Shipping Subsidiary, see Calmar S S Co
Warehouses, see Calmar S S Line
BETHLEN (Count), Steph—Communist plot nipped at Inke, Ag 6, 13:2
BETHWAITE, Petha—Held up; W O'Malley and W Kelly arrested, Jl 3, 10:6
BETTER Business Bur of N Y C, Inc—H J Kenner tells of efforts to form new N Y Oil Exch, Jl 30, 20:5
BETTER Business Comm, Natl, see Natl Better Business Comm
BETTER Homes in America—Awards first place for best home improvement program to Santa Barbara, Cal, Jl 17, XI, 14:7
BETTERLY, Lester—Held on charge of robbing apt of Mrs K Madigan; says he stole to save wife and child from starving; V Heaphy, 12-yr-old accomplice, held on delinquency charge, Jl 13, 8:3
Charitable organizations and citizens come to his aid, Jl 14, 25:3
BETTING—F Schumm retires as betting agent, Bklyn, S 25, 6:2
See also Horses—Racing—Betting; Presidential Campaign—Betting; Skating
BETTING Tax—Ed, on action on it in Gt Britain, Jl 19, 22:5
BEURY, Jas Jr, see Ogden, E
BEVANS, Maud Isabel, see Maddox, W J
BEVERIDGE, Austin Geo—Marries G F Lord, Jl 3, 12:1
BEVERIDGE (Sir), Wm—Por in connection with feature article by C Price on Univ of London, Jl 10, VII, 11:1
BEVERLY, Heyward, see Brofman, T J
BEVERLY, N J—Citizens demand 1874 bathing suit law be withdrawn, Ag 24, 40:2
Chinaman pays customers for laundry burned, Ag 27, 5:5
BEVERLY Hills, Cal—New State law ousts Will Rogers as Mayor; he will be Mayor "emeritus," Jl 30, 17:3
BEVERLY Hills, Queens, L I—214 lots bring $167,520, Ag 16, 44:8
BEVERLY Manor Corp—Buys land at Caldwell, N J, Ag 21, II, 18:8
BEW, Richd—Death, S 5, 1:6
Inquiry, S 6, 23:3
Funeral, S 8, 27:3
BEXHILL, England—Will be scene of British Shakespearean Soc's annual festival, S 20, 33:3
BEYERS, F W—Given luncheon in N Y C, S 8, 37:3

BIBLE—Anti-Bible Socs, see Amer Anti-Bible Soc
Copyrights, Jl 24, VIII, 10:2
Hotels—Gideon Soc places 6,000 in Atlantic City, N J, hotels, Jl 4, 15:4
Job—J W Morgan calls book mine of education, Ag 29, 22:6
Long Sentences—J C Dunlap on examples in Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, S 18, II, 8:7
Transatlantic Aircraft, Carrying of—Lr from G W Carter correcting statement that Comdr Byrd took 1st one, Ag 8, 16:7
Versions—New Amer translation of Old Testament, Jl 17, II, 2:4; Ag 19, 1:2; S 19, 12:6
C Hooper decries modernization, S 4, VII, 10:1
D G Wylie says Bible must be kept up to date, sermon, S 5, 18:4
S G Rich on modern versions, S 11, VIII, 14:1
R D Walker on errors in King James version, S 25, VIII, 16:7
Modernisms in translation of Prof J Moffatt, S 28, 3:5
BIBLICAL Seminary—Summer school, Jl 23, 16:5
Description of new bldg to be known as Lt White Memorial House; illus, S 25, II, 2:2
Opens, S 29, 12:4
BICKART, Grace, see Loring, H F
BICKEL, Karl—S on journalism, at convention of Photographers' Assn, N Y C, Jl 29, 22:1
Offers resolution against favoritism in news, at Geneva press conf, Ag 25, 5:5
BICKERSTAFF, Rolland M—Death, Ag 2, 21:2
BICKERTON, Jos P, Jr, see Theatre Tickets
BICKETT, Wm, see Roads—N J, Ag 12
BICKFORD Lunch System—Leases corner on Fordham Rd, Bronx, Jl 6, 45:4
Buys lease on 117—127 E 59th St, Jl 29, 32:2
BICYCLE Boats—E P Tierney saved from drowning by B Mathewson when he falls overboard while testing his pedal boat Carrie for transatlantic voyage, Ag 14, II, 6:2
BICYCLE Races—
Endurance—M A Smith pedals for 24 hours, 15 minutes, Ag 17, 20:5
France—Tour de France race won by N Frantz, Jl 18, 12:7
Germany—Natl speed championship won by O Frick, Jl 10, IX, 8:7
Natl Amateur Championship—Won by J Walthour, Ag 31, 17:2
Natl Road Championship—Won by J Walthour, Jr, S 12, 18:4
Natl Sprint Championship—Won by H Horder, Ag 16, 19:8
Horder crowned champion, Ag 23, 18:8
N Y S Rd Championship—Won by J Walthour, Ag 8, 15:8
N Y Velodrome, Jl 2, 14:8; Jl 4, 11:8; Jl 6, 18:7; Jl 9, 11:7; Jl 13, 18:8; Jl 16, 8:8; Jl 18, 10:6; Jl 23, 6:8; Jl 25, 17:2; Jl 27, 18:7; Jl 30, 9:4; Jl 31, IX, 5:4; Ag 1, 14:6; Ag 6, 9:4; Ag 8, 15:1; Ag 10, 29:8; Ag 13, 9:8; Ag 17, 20:5; Ag 20, 13:8; Ag 22, 13:6; S 5, 10:1; S 6, 31:3; S 10, 14:8; S 12, 18:6; S 19, 20:5; S 26, 17:4
J Walthour wins natl amateur championship, Ag 31, 17:2
10 riders are hurt in spill, S 17, 13:2
Newark Velodrome, Jl 1, 16:7; Jl 5, 28:4; Jl 12, 23:4; Jl 15, 14:1; Jl 22, 13:4; Jl 26, 13:6; Jl 29, 12:4; Ag 12, 13:6; Ag 16, 19:8; Ag 23, 18:8; Ag 26, 10:7; Ag 30, 18:6; S 9, 22:5; S 12, 18:8; S 19, 20:7
Walthour, Jimmy, Jr—Wins natl road championship, S 12, 18:4
World Tour—B Hult arrives in N Y C, Ag 6, 3:5
BICYCLING—F Lanzilotte from New Rochelle, N Y, made transcontinental trip in 30 days, S 11, II, 7:6
See also Accidents—Bicycle; Bicycle Races
BIDDER, G P—Traces man's origin back to jellyfish, S 2, 36:3; ed, S 3, 14:6
Public interest in his paper, S 4, II, 6:1
BIDDLE, Craig, Jr—Marries A J Thompson, Jl 29, 10:2
BIDLAK, Vincent—Death, Jl 22, 3:3
BIEDERMAN, Leo—Endorsed for Sheriff of Rockland Co by Dem Co Com, Ag 15, 10:4
BIELASKI, A Bruce—Appt receiver for G Greenberg, Jl 13, 25:8
Views on prohibition enforcement in article in Collier's Weekly, Ag 6, 14:4
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Under-Cover Agents
BIERDS, Everett—Reported missing, Ag 5, 3:6
BIG Four R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R
BIG Game Hunting, see Hunting
BIG LAKE Oil Co—Divd, Jl 14, 32:3
BIGAMY—France—V Fontaine has 2 French wives; police change bigamy charge to kidnapping, as church ceremony is not legal, S 13, 5:2
N Y City—Romani, A, accused by 15-yr-old wife, Ag 28, 17:3
Johnson, H, arrested, Ag 31, 19:2
Williams, S P, married, thinking 1st wife dead; 1st wife appears and threatens divorce; 3d woman sues for divorce, charging common-law marriage; divorce decree vacated, S 11, 17:2
BIGELOW, Nelson Sylvester—Marries E F Freeman, S 25, X, 11:4
BIGGAR, Jessie C—Leaps over Niagara Falls, S 15, 31:2
Body found, S 25, II, 2:2
BIGGS, Alb W—Death, S 8, 3:2
BIGOTRY, see Religious Intolerance
BILBO, Theo G—Candidate for Gov of Miss, Jl 24, II, 7:5
Ahead in primary, Ag 4, 22:2
Fails to get decisive majority; 2d primary set, Ag 5, 19:3
G C Myers charges that Catholics back him in return for promise of delegates to Natl Convention to back Gov Smith for Pres, Ag 21, 5:1
Nominated in 2d primary, Ag 24, 3:6
Ed, Ag 25, 20:3
Sails for Eur; views on Miss political situation, S 24, 2:2
Assailed by Grand Dragon Markan of Miss Ku Klux Klan, S 30, 16:6
BILLARD, Fredk Chamberlayne—On rum running off Fla coast and M W Rasmussen's work with Coast Guard in Miss flood area, Jl 23, 30:2; Ag 9, 48:2
BILLBOARDS—Ed on campaign of L I towns for their removal, Ag 23, 24:6
G P Hersey on their removal on Long Is, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
Lawrence L I, wins in dispute with J Both against them, Ag 29, 20:6
Clean-up on Long Is, S 11, VIII, 13:6
N J Legis passes law for removal of all signs, except those for travelers' information, from country roads, S 25, II, 19:7
BILLIARDS—
Hagenlacher, Eric—Will attempt to regain world's 18.2 balkline championship; his career, Ag 14, IX, 5:7
Hoppe, Willie—Loses to Copulos, S 14, 38:8; S 15, 25:2; S 17, 13:2; S 18, IX, 9:3
Defeats Hagenlacher, S 20, 22:5; S 21, 23:6; S 22, 24:3; S 23, 25:2; S 24, 9:5; S 25, X, 9:5
Lr, Lover of billiards asks for more billiard news, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
World's 18.2 Championship—Cochran will defend title against Hagenlacher, Ag 31, 16:8
Hagenlacher wins 1st block from Cochran, S 30, 19:4
BILLIARDS, Pocket—
Hueston, Tommy—Deprived of world's title for failing to abide by rules, S 29, 22:5
Will file protest, S 30, 19:4
Taberski, Frank—Regains world's championship on forfeit by Hueston, S 29, 22:5
World's Championship—E. Hueston's title forfeited to Taberski for failure to abide by rules, S 29, 22:5
Hueston will file protest, S 30, 19:4
BILLINGS, Mont.—Women give Mrs C Coolidge moss agate brooch, Ag 23, 15:4
BILLINGSLEY, Logan, see Devon Realty Corp
BILLIONAIRES—Feature article on ancient plutocrats who outclass H Ford, Ag 21, IV, p 19
BILLOT (Cardinal), see Roman Catholic Ch—France
BILLS, Eliz—Chosen Queen in Point Pleasant baby parade, Jl 17, IX, 12:6
BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, see names of subjects, e g, Immigration, &c
BILLS of Lading—Interstate Commerce Comm will investigate if shippers use form demanded of R Rs and others, S 16, 27:2
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
BILMS, Harry—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
BINDER, J W—On effect of ground breaking for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee on Bergen Co realty, S 18, XI, 2:3
BING, Alex M—Suggests restricting size of bldgs to cover only 40% of land in outlying dists, N Y S Legislative Com on Revision of the Tenement House law, Jl 10, X, 1:3
BING & Bing, Inc—Report demand for one-room apts, and open new apt house, Jl 16, 24:2
Estimate of earnings to June 30th, Jl 16, 21:2
BINGER (Mr and Mrs), Carl A L—Son born, Ag 6, 11:4
BINGHAM, Amelia—Death, career, and por, S 2, 1[illegible]:5
Funeral plans, S 3, 15:6
Funeral, S 4, II, 5:2
Will, S 9, 15:4
Estate, S 16, 14:1

BINGHAM, Hiram—E Chen criticizes his suggestion of sending a comr to each of China's govts, Jl 13, 2:1
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
Praises Gov Gen Wood's administration in P I, at closing session of Philippine Legis, Jl 17, II, 6:2
Claims his protest to Chang Tso-lin saved Mme Borodin's life, Ag 23, 10:3
Ed, Ag 25, 20:6
Conf with Pres Coolidge at Rapid City; scores lack of Americanization in Philippines, S 5, 6:4
BINGHAM Mines Co—Rept for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 14, 32:2
Rept for 7 mos, S 18, II, 12:4
BINGHAM Realty Co—Sells flat at cor of 189th St and Washington Av, S 10, 29:5
BINGHAMTON, N Y—Primary election result, S 21, 4:6
BINGHAMTON Light, Heat & Power Co—Rept for 12 mos, Jl 29, 29:2
Rept for yr to July 31, S 6, 37:5
BINGHAMTON Ry Co, see Street Rys—N Y State
BINKERD, Robt S—On motor and ry transportation, S 1, 22:8
Resigns as Public Relations official of Eastern R Rs to become partner in J H Oliphant & Co, S 8, 36:8
BINSWANGER, Saml—Will, S 15, 14:4
BIRCH, Eliz Cleveland, see Taylor, P R
BIRCH, Ledyard Howes—Engaged to H J Jackson, Ag 6, 11:1
BIRCHALL, Fredk T—Represents N Y Times at Internatl Press Conf, Ag 25, 5:5
Supports resolution on news protection, at conf, Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 27, 13:3
BIRD, Jas Malcolm—S to Psychic Cong on "Margery," Boston medium, S 28, 27:7
BIRD, Mary K—Death, S 20, 29:4
BIRDS—Aquatic, see Water-fowl
Census, see Water-fowl
Houses—N J Audubon Soc offers prizes for houses made by children, Ag 21, II, 10:5
Migration—Crimson-winged gull marshals flocks for southward flight from Wildwood Gables, N J, S 29, 30:5
Protection—Feature article by M Lee on breeding ground of sea gulls on Four Brothers Is, Lake Champlain, S 11, VIII, 12:1
Study—Ed on expedition sent out by Amer Museum of Natural History, Ag 16, 24:4
Dr Chapin returns from expedition in Central Africa, S 26, 23:3
Water-fowl, see Water-fowl
Wings—Ed on size in relation to weight of bird, S 17, 16:5
See also Wild Life, and names of specific kinds of birds, e g, Robins
BIRDSALL, Geo—Death, Jl 24, 24:3
BIRGER, Chas, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—Mentioned in ed on aliases among the great, Jl 7, 24:5
Assails prohibition in U S in s in House of Lords against liquor sale control bill, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Comment on assassination of K O'Higgins, Jl 11, 2:2
Mentioned in ed on the unreformed House of Lords, Jl 11, 18:3
Ed on exchange of compliments with Lloyd George on proposals for reform of House of Lords and creation of peerages, Jl 27, 22:5
Presides at dinner in honor of visiting Amer editors by English-Speaking Union in London, Jl 28, 2:2
Comment on action of Fianna Fail deputies in taking oath and seats in Dail Eireann, in London Daily News, Ag 16, 6:2
BIRKENHEAD, May, Dispatches on—Amer Legion Auxiliary—Activities in France, S 25, X, 11:5
Amers help to safeguard French art, Ag 28, II, 10:7
Barraya, L, restaurateur, Ag 21, II, 10:7
Biarritz lures society, S 4, 18:7
Brillat-Savarin, S 18, II, 5:1
Deauville's season, Ag 7, II, 6:6; Ag 14, II, 4:5
Grande Semaine and the Grand Prix, Jl 3, II, 6:3
Paris season prolonged by aviators, Jl 10, II, 12:7
Paris society notes, Jl 17, IX, 11:7; Jl 31, II, 6:7; S 25, X, 11:5
Scottish season, S 11, 30:1
Vichy, France, Jl 24, II, 10:8
BIRMINGHAM, Agnes V—Recommended as Director of Speech Improvement in N Y C schools, S 24, 8:5
Nominated, S 25, II, 5:4
BIRMINGHAM, Ala—Bond issue, Jl 12, 34:4; Jl 13, 31:3
BIRMINGHAM Iron Foundry, see Farrel Foundry and Machine Co
BIRNBACH, Rubin—Sells house at 1,005 Kelly St, S 23, 46:5
BIRTH Control—H A Wallace urges farm families limited to 2 children, Ag 14, 4:2
Prof Mehely urges Govt control of birth rate for all classes save farmers and mental workers, S 28, 5:2
E Huntington and L F Whitney on peril to race, in book "Builders of America," S 29, 2:6
Ed, S 30, 24:3
BIRTH Rate—France—Statistics for 1926, Ag 23, 6:5
Germany—A Grotjahn on decline, s before World Population Conf, S 2, 7:5
Gt Britain—Rate in Eng and Wales declines to 17.8 per 1,000, Ag 7, II, 10:5
1926 statistics, Ag 23, 6:4
Lr from G I Burch, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
Increase—Warning by Dr E A Ross, Ag 18, 20:8
U S—Dr R Huntington on factors which determine size of families in different classes of society, S 12, 11:1
See also Vital Statistics
BIRTMAN Electric Co—Divds, Jl 2, 29:2; S 25, II, 15:3
BISHOP, Beatrice Bend, see Berle, A A Jr
BISHOP, David Wolfe—C F Bishop loses in ruling on his estate; will be compelled to share its administration with trust co, S 25, 18:1
BISHOP, Francis Cunningham—Death, S 3, 15:4
BISHOP (Dr), Louis Faugères—Gives lease on house in E 61st St, S 2, 30:2
BISHOP Warehouse Co—Police find fire of June 24 incendiary to cover theft; arrests, Ag 14, 13:1; Ag 16, 27:3
Federal Grand Jury gets evidence in removal of merchandise before and after fire; bail of R A Clarke, bookkeeper, lowered, Ag 17, 38:5
G Martine arrested in alleged smuggling plot, Ag 23, 14:5
More arrests, Ag 30, 15:2; Ag 31, 23:4
Federal Judge L H Burns reduces bail for 7 men, S 3, 13:5
C A Tuttle says confessions show arson plot; Carmen, ("Charlie the Firebug"), Kwit, and S Sweibach among arrested, S 18, 11:1
E R Buckner appears for defendants; date for trial set; Buckner asks postponement, S 29, 32:2
BISHOPS, see names of religious denominations
BISQUE, Jos—Held at White Plains for extradition to Wyandotte, Mich, on robbery charge, S 4, 16:3
BISSELL, Pelham St George—Elected head of Amer Legion funmakers, "40 and 8," S 23, 2:6
BITTERN—Bird attacks P Greer, Jl 19, 26:4
BITTING, Clarence R—Asked to become director of Baldwin Locomotive Works, S 30, 31:1
BITTLEMAN, Alex, see Daily Worker, The
BJORKMAN, Alexis—On prohibition in Sweden, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ag 21, 6:5
BLACK, Beatrice, see Jennings, L K
BLACK, Chas G—Elected Pres of Standard Oil Co of N J, S 7, 38:2
BLACK, E Charlton—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
BLACK, Janet Stuart—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
BLACK, Jno K—Death, Ag 16, 44:1
BLACK, Loring M—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
BLACK, Loring M, Jr—On Magruder naval controversy, S 29, 10:1
BLACK, Margt, see Smith, E P
BLACK, Robt M—Death, S 3, 15:6
BLACK, Van Lear—Reaches Batavia, Dutch East Indies, in flight from Holland, Jl 1, 5:4
Returning by airplane to Amsterdam after flight to Dutch East Indies, reaches Rangoon, India, Jl 11, 6:3
Reaches Calcutta, Jl 12, 27:7
Arrives at Karachi, British Indies, from Allahabad, Jl 14, 2:3
Held by storm at Basra, Jl 20, 5:5
Reaches Aleppo, Jl 22, 6:3
Arrives at Nuremberg, Bavaria, from Budapest, Jl 23, 5:6
Dutch honor him upon return to Amsterdam, Jl 24, 4:2
Comment on his trip; will fly to London, Jl 25, 7:2
Entertained at banquet in Amsterdam, Jl 25, 35:3
Flies to England, Jl 26, 33:1
In London; advises travel by air for business men, Jl 26, 4:3
Drops flowers from plane on liner Transylvania nearing Glasgow in greeting to daughter, Ag 2, 5:3
Reaches Bristol, Eng, completing flights of nearly 50,000 mi, S 21, 15:5
BLACK, Wm Harman—Honored by Italy with Order of the Crown, Ag 5, 36:4
"BLACK and White" Robbers, see Mitchell, D
BLACK Birds—Grackles plague Mount Vernon, Jl 22, 7:2
Invade Olean, N Y, Ag 21, II, 7:4
BLACK BOTTOM (Speed boat)—Overturns in Lake Lenape, N J, Jl 11, 4:4
BLACK HAND, see Gregorio, G D

BLACK HILLS, S D—Sioux Indians threaten to vote against re-election of U S Repr Williamson because unable to force their claim for billion dollars for Black Hills, Jl 26, 23:7
See also Coolidge, C—Summer; Rushmore, Mt
BLACK Prince (Cruiser)—First gold coin found in salvaging fortune, S 13, 1:4
BLACK Tom Island—Lehigh Valley R R Co loses appeal; must account for $200,000 worth of explosives, S 25, 24:6
BLACKBURN, A E—Calls on Pres Coolidge at Rapid City, S D, Jl 27, 3:2
BLACKBURNE (Mr and Mrs), Walter—Home robbed, Ag 28, 6:6
BLACKETT (Sir), Basil—C M Tallack attributes stable financial conditions in India to his efforts, S 20, 40:4
BLACKFISH—F Ketcham catches largest ever taken from L I Sound, Ag 18, 24:1
BLACKFORD, Staige D—Marries L Fishburne, Ag 21, II, 10:1
BLACKIE, Jno Ernest Haldane—Engaged to J Raymond, Ag 1, 23:5
Engagement canceled, Ag 18, 1:3
BLACKMAIL, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail
BLACKMER, Harry M, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BLACKSMITHS—Woman blacksmith in N Y C, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
E Burritt's birthplace will be purchased and preserved by City of New Britain, Conn, Ag 7, VIII, 3:3
R Falconer on number in U S, including horseshoers, S 20, 6:4
Ed, S 21, 28:6
BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Reports for:
May, Jl 1, 32:1
June, Ag 4, 32:1
July, Ag 31, 35:2
BLACKWELL, Carlyle—Back from Eur, S 19, 29:5
BLACKWELL (Mrs), Mabel—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
BLACKWELL, Max H—Will erect apt bldgs in Long Island, S 15, 49:5
BLACKWELL (Mrs), Sidney S, see Daniell (Mr and Mrs), J F
BLACKWOOD, Dwight H—Quoted in article by A E Beals on hostility of Miss River flood area to reconstruction activities of "broker builders," Jl 4, 28:1
BLADES (Sir), Rowland (Lord Mayor of London)—Joins in controversy over Dick Whittington's cat, S 11, II, 6:5
BLAFFER, R L, see Oil—Tex
BLAIR, David H—Criticized by W J L Banham on Irs saying that income tax returns have been accepted as correct, Jl 7, 33:3
BLAIR, Francis G—S on teachers, at N E A convention in Seattle, Jl 5, 11:1
BLAIR, Geo, see Jamesburg Reformatory, N J
BLAIR, Marion S, see Higgins, J H
BLAKE, Edmund M—Death, S 1, 23:6
BLAKE (Mrs), Eliz A—Her daughter, Mrs A B Dodd, applies to Surrogate for construction of her will, Ag 3, 25:8
BLAKE, Eliz A, Estate—Buys 31 W 26th St, S 16, 39:2
BLAKE, Jno M—Death, S 21, 29:5
BLAKE, Jos A—Settlement to ex-wife and sons before marrying present wife revealed in court; trustees seek to increase income from property named in agreement, Ag 30, 25:2
Sells Bar Harbor estate, S 14, 10:6
Court upholds report recommending that the Farmers' Loan and Trust Co make a new lease of Madison Chambers to Casec Realty Co, S 28, 26:2
BLAKE, Luther L—H Garsson, Internal Revenue Agent, acquitted of charge of accepting bribe from him in connection with payment of back income tax, Ag 4, 37:2
BLAKE, Orlando F—Ill Superior Court rules that alimony claim of first wife takes precedence over that of second; freed from jail to enable him to pay first wife, Jl 14, 9:4
BLAKE, Wm—Centenary observed by British poets, Jl 17, II, 6:8
Feature article by E F Barnard; por, illus, Ag 7, IV, pp 8-9
BLAKELY, Hunter B—Accepts post at Columbia Theological Seminary, Jl 20, 23:3
BLAKESLEY, H N—Urges efforts in accident and fire prevention in oil industry, s before Natl Petroleum Assn, S 15, 44:5
BLANC, Mount, see Alps Mts
BLANCHARD, Clinton Lloyd—Marries H McMurtrie, S 25, X, 11:1
BLANCHARD, Frank Leroy—On public utilities, at Natl Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 18, 13:3
BLANDIN, Chas K—Will be Chmn of Bd of Directors of St Paul Dispatch and St Paul Pioneer Press, Ag 14, 24:2
BLANDT, Ellen, see Zelinsky, A
BLANKE, Waldron Everett—Marries E R Washburn, S 25, X, 11:4
BLANSHARD, Paul—Feature article on Chiang Kai-shek, Ag 21, VIII, 1:2
Int with Wang Ching-wei, S 11, IX, p 5
BLASCO IBANEZ, Vicente—Plans novel on League of Nations, S 14, 20:6
BLASEY, Jos—Testifies for Union in stonecutters' conspiracy trial, S 21, 11:1
BLATCH, Harriot Stanton—On 1st airplane trip, Ag 28, VII, 12:7
BLATCHFORD, Edw M, see Near East Relief
BLAU, Wm—Ruling on court notice of sale of liquor by night clubs, Ag 26, 14:6
BLAUVELT Descendants—Plans for reunion at Tappan, N Y, S 16, 23:2
BLAW Knox Co—Buys Milliken Bros Mfg Co of N Y, Ag 2, 25:2
BLEAKLEY, Wm F—F D Roosevelt assails Repub move to endorse him for place on N Y S Supreme Court bench now held by H J Lynch, Jl 25, 21:3; Ag 7, 27:2
Will not resign as Westchester Co Judge to campaign against Lynch, Ag 27, 14:5
On rejection of Lynch, Ag 29, 6:6
F D Roosevelt questions views, Ag 30, 4:5
Nominated for Supreme Court Justice by Repub convention of 9th Judicial Dist, S 29, 2:2
BLEASE, Coleman Livingston—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for reelection, Ag 4, 4:4
Ed, Ag 5, 16:5
BLECHMAN, Oscar—Death, Ag 15, 17:4
BLEECKER, Florence M, see Hooven, M D, Jr
BLEECKER St, N Y C—J P Day sells corner at Sullivan St, Jl 7, 42:8
Site at cor of Lafayette St assembled for construction of $1,000,000 bldg, Ag 16, 44:6
Cor Grove St sold for $225,000, S 1, 40:5
BLEICHROEDER, Werner von—Death, Jl 10, 23:2
BLERIOT, Louis—Entertains Amer transatlantic fliers, s, Jl 5, 2:1
Por with Comdr Byrd, Jl 13, p 5
BLESER, Geo—Death, Ag 22, 17:3
BLETCHER (Mrs), Mary C—Blocks traffic in pity for mail wagon horse which later is pronounced well and fit, at Phila, Jl 12, 27:2
Ed, Jl 13, 22:5
BLIGH, Thos E, see Hapgood, P
BLIND, The—Boat Race—Chivalry shown toward blind crew during race on Thames, S 25, VIII, 10:4
Books for the Blind—Process invented by Capt Round of the Marconi Co reproduces readings of full-length novels on phonograph records, Jl 24, 1:2
Boy Scouts, see Boy Scouts
Camp for the Blind, see N Y Assn for the Blind
Education—Experimental school at Watertown, Mass, S 25, II, 3:2
European Travel—Miss A C Adams, blind singing teacher, returns from trip which she made alone, Jl 26, 10:2
Frauds, see Swindling—Blind Beggar Fraud
Handiwork exhib at Art Centre, N Y C, Jl 24, 21:3
Hiking Clubs, see N Y Assn for the Blind
Law Students—A F Massa, blind for 19 yrs, passes bar examinations, Jl 5, 10:4
Life Ins Business—J Jonas wins success during 5 yrs with N Y Life Ins Co, S 11, 10:1
Marital Tangles—Blind woman charges her stepfather with deceiving her about their marriage, Ag 17, 28:7
Music, see Music—Blind, The
N Y S—Joint recital by L Lerch and J Jirak at Lake George for benefit of Tri-County Assn of the Blind, S 3, 4:3
Phonograph Records, see Blind, The—Books for the Blind
Summer Outings, see N Y Assn for the Blind
Teachers, see College Professors and Instructors
Workshop—80 men begin work at Bourne Workshop, N Y C, S 19, 14:8
BLINN, Holbrook—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
BLISS, Andrew R—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
BLISS, Cornelius Jr—Lunches with Pres Coolidge at Summer lodge in Black Hills, S D, Jl 29, 2:5
BLISS, Jno Lord—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
BLISS (Mrs), Julius—Robbed of jewelry; Mrs T Reburn, alias N A Lock, arrested, Jl 30, 30:3
BLISS, Otto J—Buys 2 houses at Rockaway Park, Jl 26, 38:5
BLISS, Robt Woods—Leaves Wash to go to Argentina as Amb, Ag 10, 19:7
Sails for Buenos Aires, Ag 14, 29:1
Welcomed in Buenos Aires, S 1, 8:3
BLISS, Sibyll Baldwin, see Carnochan, G M
BLISS, Wm T—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
BLOCH, Achille H—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
BLOCH, Claude C—Will command battleship California, Ag 4, 27:1
BLOCH, Maurice—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5

BLOCK, Max—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:3
BLOCK, Paul—Member of Mayor Walker's conf on housing plan, Jl 8, 1:8
Offers, with A Heckscher, to build 2 blocks of model tenements under Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 19, 25:1
Buys Pittsburgh, Pa, Post and Sun from Post and Sun Pub Co; sells Sun to W R Hearst, buys Gazette-Times from him; will pub merged papers as Post-Gazette; statement, Ag 2, 23:5
Gift to Italian Hosp, Ag 15, 7:5
Buys Newark I L C for $507,040, S 8, 30:7
Court approves sale of Newark I L C, S 13, 25:6
BLOCK Parties, N Y C—Regulations; Ferris wheels and late music banned, S 25, 20:2
BLOCS, see Political Blocs
BLOKLAND, Beelaerts van, see Beelaerts van Blokland
BLOOD—Suggested as a substitute for egg white in the making of food products, Jl 10, VIII, 12:5
BLOOD Tests—Baby returned to gypsy parents following tests by Neb marshal who feared child had been kidnapped, Ag 27, 6:7
Ed, Ag 29, 16:6
Ed on "wave," S 27, 26:6
See also Infants—Identification Tangle
BLOOD Transfusion—J Murphy, crippled boy, gives blood to J Blunt, negro child, in L I College Hosp, where both were patients, Jl 11, 7:4
A Essen, Hamburg, Germany, has given blood 25 times, Jl 14, 4:3
Over 100 members of Lawrence (Mass) Fire Dept offer blood to save comrade, Ag 10, 1:2
G Millonothe temporarily released from Tombs Prison to give blood to sick son, Ag 20, 25:2
Millonothe permitted to leave Tombs for second operation, Ag 24, 39:1
Millonothe's child dies, Ag 27, 30:5
N Y C Police Comr Warren thanks members of blood transfusion unit in Police Dept for their work in aiding comrades, S 8, 10:1
Stepson, 12 yrs old, offers blood to save life of J Bombai, S 23, 27:2
BLOOM, Arvid P—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
BLOOM, Emanuel—Customs case, Ag 20, 1:2
BLOOM, Harry, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America
BLOOM, I M—New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
BLOOM, Mildred, see Flag Fish Co
BLOOM, Saml, see Theatre Tickets
BLOOM, Sol—Says he will urge Cong to authorize bldg of more fast ocean liners, int on leaving for Eur, Jl 3, 8:1
On two-thirds and majority rules in Dem Natl Convention, Jl 24, 2:5
Says French "made" parade of Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 20, 2:6
BLOOMER (Mr and Mrs), Millard J, Jr—Son born, S 22, 26:6
BLOOMFIELD (N J), Presb Theological Seminary—Rev Dr H J Weber inaugurated as Pres, S 14, 24:1
BLOOMINGDALE Bros, Inc—Buys 747 Lexington Av; now owns entire square block on which bldgs stand, Ag 15, 11:1
150th anniversary of first meeting of State Legis observed, S 11, 25:2
See also Interstate Trust Co, N Y C—Consolidation
BLOOR, Ella Reeve—Fined for participation in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston, Ag 24, 2:4
BLOSSOM, Benj—Acts to restrain wife from disposing of furniture; is suing for divorce, Jl 23, 15:6; S 22, 46:1
BLUE Funnel Line—S S Eumaeus docks at Manila 42 days out of N Y, S 23, 55:1
BLUE Goose, see Arctic Explorations
BLUE Laws, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
BLUE Realty Co—Buys 64 West 107th St, S 2, 30:2
BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds
BLUE Star Line—L L Bates announces plans for refrigeration cargo service between Pacific Coast and So Amer Atlantic ports and increase in Pacific-United Kingdom and Continent service, Jl 21, 14:4
BLUEBERRIES—White berries found in Dennington, N H, Ag 18, 25:6
BLUE BIRD (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Givon, L
BLUEBIRD, The (Seaplane), see Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup, Jl 20
BLUE-BIRD Camp, see Camps, Vacation
BLUHM, Solomon—On Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
BLUM, Abr—Blind stepdaughter claims he deceived her about their marriage, Ag 17, 28:7
BLUM, David—Attacked in office of Unicorn Press by 3 men who tie him and destroy copies of book "Wedding"; had received Ku Klux Klan warnings, S 10, 7:2
BLUM (Mrs), Hannah—Buys 140 West 77th St, S 29, 45:3
BLUM, Morris—Buys 787 Lexington Av, Jl 17, II, 20:4
BLUM, Robt Jean—Marries F Isaac, S 8, 23:6
BLUM, Wm—S on control of corrosion, at Inst of Amer Chemical Soc in State College, Pa, Jl 10, II, 7:2
BLUMBERG, Hy, see Barrett (Mrs), J
BLUMENTHAL, Ben—Tea for Mayor Walker of N Y in Paris, S 18, 6:3
BLUMENTHAL, Danl W—Comment on suicide of G Hepburn, Ag 18, 28:3
BLUMENTHAL, Maurice B—Lr to H Ford on his apology for anti-Semitic campaign of Dearborn Independent, Jl 11, 8:3
BLUMENTHAL, Sidney & Co—June report, Ag 12, 24:3
BLUNDELL (Mrs), Richd Weld, see Noyes, A
BLUNT, Jim—Life saved by blood given by J Murphy, crippled child, Jl 11, 7:4
BLY, Jas F—Designated for Kings Co Register, Ag 3, 12:3
BLYTH, Jno S—Rents apt at 322 E 57th St, S 22, 47:2
BLYTHE, Ernest—Will succeed K O'Higgins as Vice President of Irish Free State, Jl 15, 3:3
B'NAI B'rith, Independent Order of—M P Davidson is chmn of District 1, N Y C, in $2,000,000 drive, Jl 3, II, 16:3
A M Cohen, Internatl Pres, on its growth in Eur, Jl 5, 8:5
Judge A M Cohen, Pres, returns from Eur, S 6, 2:4
BOARD, Lewis A—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
BOARD of Fire Underwriters—R P Barbour's rept on insufficient no of fire hydrants in midtown Manhattan, Jl 30, 1:6
BOARDMAN, A E—On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 24, 16:7
BOARDMAN, Isabel, see Rudd, E H
BOARDMAN, Thos Volney—Engaged to D M Cochran, S 15, 36:2
Marriage, S 30, 30:2
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOAS, Mary Adelyne, see Harris, G R
BOATS—Non-sinkable boat demonstrated at annual meeting of Waterways League at Sheepshead Bay, N Y, Jl 10, 22:7
H Hoahna crosses Atlantic from Providence Harbor to Las Palmas in 40-ft schooner, S 29, 54:5
See also Canoeing; Motor Boats; Rowing; Shipbuilding; Yachts
BOBBED Hair, see Hair
BOCKBINDER, Boris—Robbed, Jl 16, 12:2
BODE, I T—Study of forest soils and water, Ag 28, X, 19:4
BODE, Wm (aged 10)—Cared for sick mother and baby; mother dies, placed in hands of Children's Soc, Jl 17, 1:2
Seeks home, Jl 18, 19:5
Mother may be buried in Potter's Field, Jl 19, 11:6
Heckscher offers funds to bury his mother, Jl 20, 12:1
Contribution toward funeral expenses, Jl 21, 21:1
Mother buried; contributions for support of children; one offer to adopt them, Jl 22, 7:2
Contributions, Jl 26, 19:1
Friend of mother's tells of $20,000 estate which may fall to boys; boys will be sent to camp, Jl 28, 21:2
He and brother leave for camp, Jl 29, 20:2
BODKIN, Laurence Griffin—Engaged to M E Donovan, S 18, 28:6
BODLEIAN Library, see Oxford Univ
BODLEY (Mrs), Dorothie—Italy apologizes for ill treatment following seaplane accident off Cagliari, Ag 10, 7:6
BOECK, Anna—Body, believed to be hers, found in water at Long Branch, Ag 24, 9:2
BOEDEKER, Jno R, see U S—Coast Guard Service
BOEHM, Ethel G, see Steindecker, O H
BOEHM, Jos—S before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research, S 29, 29:3
BOEING Air Transport—Western section of transcontinental air mail service, Chicago-San Francisco, started as govt-operated route, turned over to it, Jl 1, 3:7
Concluding contract with Amer Railway Express Co for airplane package and passenger service between Chicago and San Francisco, Ag 18, 4:4
BOELSEN, Wm, see Balkin, J
BOEPPLE, Lydia—Sells No 543 E 87th St, S 14, 52:2
BOEREKEL, Ralph—Arrested on gambling charge, Jl 9, 6:3
BOEREM, Frank T—Death, S 9, 25:3
BOESS, Gustav—Refuses to attend banquet to Mayor Walker of N Y at Kaiserhof Hotel, Berlin, Ag 24, 1:5
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
BOETTCHER, Ernst A—Death, S 21, 29:6
BOETTCHER, F W—Statement on WHN's new broadcasting plant, Ag 13, 10:8
BOGAN (Mrs), Phoebe M—Death, S 14, 31:3
BOGARDIES (Mrs), Marian—Suicide, Jl 24, 8:4

BOGARDUS, Anneke Jan—Heirs still seek part of Manhattan, feature article by A Johnston, S 11, VIII, 13:1
BOGARDUS, Frank W—Marries E G Thompson, Ag 21, II, 10:5
BOGARDUS, H L—Por, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
BOGART, Harry—Death, Ag 13, 13:6
BOGERT, Elsie, see James, J Q
BOGERT, Harry Howe—Lr to L A Cuvillier on M E Ch and dry law, S 7, 21:2
BOGGS, Alex L W—42d St Property Owners and Merchants Assn appts com to investigate his invention, a moving platform said to be suitable for use in 42d St shuttle, Jl 14, 2:1
BOGGS, Pearl, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
BOGOMOLOS—Appt Soviet Minister to Poland, S 25, 5:1
BOGOTA, Colombia—Bond issue, Jl 20, 32:2; Jl 25, 30:2
BOGOTA (Berger Co), N J—95 per cent of families own their homes, S 25, XII, 24:2
BOGUE, Benj N—On stammering, Ag 3, 13:3
BOHACK, H C, Co—6 mos' rept, S 4, II, 9:3
BOHACK, H C, Co, Inc (Grocery Store, 830 Knickerbocker Av, Bklyn)—J Hoh arrested on charge of attempted robbery, Ag 26, 14:2
Hoh arraigned in Children's Court; sentence postponed, Ag 27, 30:3
BOHLER, Jno—Is organizing S D for Gov Smith for Pres, Ag 8, 3:5
BOHN Aluminum & Brass Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 17, II, 12:3
BOHNEN (Mrs), Michl, see Lewis, M
BOILE, Helen—Death, Jl 16, 2:7
BOISE, Idaho—Ed on prevalence of black cats, S 22, 28:6
BOISSEVAN, Danl Gideon—Appeals from court's refusal to dismiss former wife's alimony complaint, S 1, 9:2
BOK, Edw Wm—Plans to erect $1,000,000 carillon on Mt Lakes (Fla) estate, Jl 12, 4:3
BOKANOWSKI, Maurice—Orders investigation of disappearance of stamps from mail carried by plane America, Jl 7, 4:6
Host at luncheon honoring Comdr Byrd and his companions of transatlantic flight, Jl 8, 3:1
Favors stabilization of French franc, Jl 10, 3:1
Will represent France at meeting of Amer Bar Assn in Buffalo in Aug, Jl 21, 9:6
Will study U S industry, Jl 30, 21:1
Postpones visit to U S, Ag 10, 34:4
Signs Franco-German trade treaty, Ag 18, 6:2
Sails for U S, visa question, Ag 18, 26:4
Will fly to Toronto with Comdr Byrd, Ag 24, 5:6
Arrives in N Y C; guest of city; statement on objects of visit to U S; forced down on trip to Toronto with Byrd, Ag 25, 1:4
Completes flight to Toronto with Byrd; reception, Ag 26, 4:5
France-America Soc plans luncheon in his honor, Ag 26, 15:2
Flies to Detroit to visit H Ford, Ag 27, 3:2
Visits Chicago as guest of Vice Pres Dawes; assures Amer Legion of warm welcome in France, Ag 28, 3:1
S on Franco-Amer relations at Buffalo convention of Amer Bar Assn, S 1, 14:1
Flies from Boston to N Y, S 6, 17:2
S at Lafayette-Marne Day exercises at West Point, S 7, 60:2
Guest of R Wanamaker at dinner in N Y C, S 8, 24:4
Ss at dinner in his honor given by French Chamber of Commerce of N Y on S S Ile de France and at luncheon given by France-America Soc at Bankers' Club, N Y C, S 9, 31:1
Sails for France, S 11, 3:1
Arrives in Paris; impressions of U S, S 18, II, 7:4
On Franco-Amer tariff tangle, S 22, 31:3
S at farewell luncheon to Amer Legion at Amer Club, S 24, 3:5
Position on tariff issue, S 27, 29:6
BOLAND, Jno B—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
BOLAND, Mary—Por, S 4, VII, p 1
BOLGER, Harry, see Lehr (N Y C Patrolman)
BOLGER, Paul S G—Testifies at transit hearing, Jl 26, 1:6
BOLGER, Robt V—Candidate for Mayor of Phila; attacks party machines, S 4, II, 1:3
BOLGER, Wm A—S on child labor, at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, Wash, S 28, 13:1
BOLITHO, Jas H, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N J
BOLIVAR (S S)—Missing in storm off coast of Mex, S 18, 29:6
BOLIVIA—Finances—E W Kemmerer returns to U S on completion of fiscal reorganization, Ag 14, II, 12:2
Changes advocated by Kemmerer, Ag 16, 34:4
Indians, see Indians
Paraguay, Relations with—Hostilities threatened over boundary dispute in Chaco oil region; troops sent to border, Ag 27, 1:2
Revolutionary Movements—Red plot revealed; arrests, Jl 17, II, 3:5
H G Knowles blames Revolutionary-Communistic combination for Indian outbreak, S 13, 30:8
BOLL, Mabel—Asks fliers in Eur for transatlantic passage by airplane, Ag 12, 4:3
Her offer for passage as 1st woman to cross Atlantic refused by C A Levine, Ag 23, 17:2
Will see Levine about passage in his airplane in transatlantic flight, S 1, 3:1
In London, seeks passage with C A Levine on transatlantic flight, S 2, 2:6
Not to go with C A Levine on Eng-U S flight, S 6, 1:2; S 7, 3:3
Says she will fly U S-Eng in plane Columbia with Capt Hinchliffe as pilot, S 8, 3:2
Meets Levine in Paris, S 20, 4:2
BOLL Weevil—Egypt—Jl 1, 35:4; Jl 5, 31:5; Jl 25, 19:1
U S—Wet season may increase activity, Jl 4, 26:1
BOLLATI, Attilio—Will be acting Italian Consul Gen in N Y, Ag 18, 26:3
BOLLT (Mrs), Rebecca—Death, Jl 8, 19:6
BOLOES, Jos, see Horstman, C
BOLSHEVISM, see Communism and Bolshevism
BOLSTER, Harold—Death; wife, M Kennedy, flies from San Francisco to Los Angeles in vain attempt to reach him before he dies; she returns for evening stage performance, Ag 4, 23:1
Widow inherits $500,000, Ag 13, 14:6
BOLTON, Jno Lowell—Beaten and home burned in Jefferson Co, Ala, S 11, 17:4
BOLTON, Thaddeus L—Says baseball fan lacks mental poise, Jl 27, 1:4
Takes issue with Prof F Averling on laughter, S 2, 19:3
Ed, S 3, 14:6
BOLTWOOD, Bertram B—Suicide, Ag 16, 1:2
BOMANN, Donald—Marries J J O'Ryan, Jl 21, 24:3
BOMB Explosions, Plots, and Warnings—Argentina—Bergamino—Ford automobile agency windows shattered, Ag 7, 6:3
Buenos Aires—Washington monument bombed; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers blamed; arrests, Jl 23, 1:4; Jl 24, 1:7
M A Roscigna arrested, Jl 26, 23:8
Unidentified Amer stages one-man patriotic ceremony before damaged Washington monument, Jl 27, 25:5
2 explosions, Ag 11, 3:2
Cordoba—Ford plant damaged, Ag 22, 2:3
Ark—Guerdon—Wright Theatre, Ag 20, 5:2
Bulgaria—Sofia—Lumber yard adjoining Amer Consulate blown up, Ag 12, 3:3
Bomb explodes near Amer Legation, Ag 20, 5:2
Cal—Los Angeles—Aqueduct, section dynamited, Jl 17, II, 3:3
San Francisco—Caffodio, D, killed and A C Luca injured by bomb they were carrying, Ag 1, 25:2
England—London—Petticoat Lane; bomb found in restaurant, Ag 12, 3:3
Subway, unexploded bomb reported found, S 16, 4:3
"Bomb" found to be flashlight powder, S 17, 19:2
France—Amer Legion Tour—Reds make 3 attempts to wreck trains of tour, S 26, 1:8
20 Italians and Spanish arrested at Nice, S 27, 3:2
Juan-les-Pins—Dancing establishment damaged, Ag 28, 23:2
Ill—Chicago—Post-Office, sub-station, bomb found, Ag 10, 5:2
Md—Baltimore—Broening, Wm F, Mayor, home bombed, Ag 7, 1:5
Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers threaten to destroy bldgs, Ag 10, 4:3
Sewage disposal plant and morgue damaged, Ag 26, 6:4
Mass—Boston—Deluca, N; shell found in ash can, S 14, 52:1
East Milton—McHardy, L; home wrecked by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizer, Ag 17, 1:2
See also McHardy, L
Fitchburg—City Hall shaken, Ag 11, 2:6
N J—Belleville—Dry agents escape death when dynamite rig on door of raided alcohol "cleaning" plant fails to work; J Messina held, Ag 23, 11:6
Blue Anchor—Gregorio, G D, threatened by black hand, S 21, 60:3
Bridges—Those over Del River at Camden and Raritan River at Perth Amboy guarded on rept of attempted dynamiting, Ag 8, 8:6
Haskell—Nesseu, J, receives threat, Ag 20, 17:5
N Y City—Subway stations of I R T and B M T at 28th St wrecked; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers blamed; Police Comr Warren orders all vacation leaves of police canceled and subway stations guarded; illus, Ag 6, pp 1, 2
Condition of 2 victims, W E Swanton and A Sa-

BOMB Explosions, Plots, and Warnings—N Y City— (Continued)—
vino improved; 14,000 police on guard duty; statement by Warren; radicals deny connection with plot; M L Seigel arrested as suspect; illus, Ag 7, 1-2
U S Dist Atty Tuttle pledges aid in apprehending criminals, Ag 7, 23:8
Heavy police guard remains on duty; G Rocco and J Marshall arrested as suspects; C Faleno's supposed bomb proves to be jug of wine, Ag 8, 2:2; Ag 8, 5:4
Ed, Ag 8, 16:2
Clues lead to Boston; corporations receive threatening lrs; several arrests, Ag 9, 1:7
Police report no new clues, Ag 10, 6:1
Miroglio and Sacao sentenced on disorderly conduct charge; E Lombardi arrested as suspect; police guard demobilized, Ag 12, 2:4
J F Gilchrist urges Warren to order washrooms locked during Sacco and Vanzetti crisis, Ag 21, 18:6
Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn, rocked by explosion, S 5, 1:6
See also Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
N Y State—Niagara Falls—Rinaldo, J, home damaged, Ag 25, 23:8
Utica—Gumina, A, and L Azzarito arrested in connection with 2 explosions, Ag 9, 2:4
See also Gumina, A
N C—Henderson—Home of M E Partin dynamited, Ag 20, 5:4
Ohio—Canton—Maxwell, W G, home wrecked, Ag 1, 25:2
See also Maxwell, W G
Cleveland—Post Office guarded after Postmaster receives threatening lr from Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizer, Ag 7, 5:8
St Joseph's Cath Ch damaged, Ag 24, 3:4
Okla—Picher—Vantage Mining Co; blast from powder magazine believed to have been work of radicals, Ag 10, 6:4
Palestine—Jerusalem—"Wailing Place," attempt to destroy, S 1, 28:3
Pa—Clinton—McMahon, J, home bombed, Jl 9, 14:4
Mayview—Pa R R Bridge, attempt, Ag 25, 24:6
Old Forge—Berger, B F, home damaged, S 19, 3:5
Phila—Donnelly, P, arrested after threat of blow up city hall, Ag 13, 15:2
Emmanuel Presb Ch wrecked; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers suspected, Ag 6, 1:7
See also Emmanuel Presb Ch
Tracey, J J, saloon wrecked; P di Petro and C Montalbano arrested, Ag 20, 5:4
West Elizabeth—2 bldgs housing non-union miners wrecked, Ag 20, 5:4
Russia—Mme Z Schultz and 2 others shot in effort to escape following attempt to blow up bldg near police hqrs in Moscow, Jl 6, 6:4
Gaypayoo increases tension by melodramatic account of incident, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Switzerland—Basle street car station bombed, Ag 11, 3:3
Tramway terminal bombed, Ag 12, 3:3
Uruguay—Montevideo—Natl City Bank of N Y; bomb found in front of bldg, Ag 7, 3:6
Bomb found in centre of city, Ag 11, 3:2
Wash—Spokane—Spokesman-Review and Chronicle, attempt made to wreck building which both papers occupy, Jl 6, 11:2
See also Spokane (Wash) Spokesman-Review
BOMBAI, Jno—His stepson offers blood for transfusion, S 23, 27:2
BOMBAY—Lr from E Horrwitz on conditions, S 4, VII, 10:6
BOMBAY (SS)—Shaft breaks, S 6, 52:2
See also Bear Mt
BOMBAY, Bishop of, see World Conf on Faith and Order
BON Ami Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 3, 32:2; Ag 14, II, 15:1
BONACCORSO, Jas, see Olivio, Thos
BONASCHI, Alberto C—Lr on Italian air routes, Jl 27, 22:8
BONATI (Mrs), Minnie—J Robinson convicted of her murder and sentenced to die, Jl 14, 11:1
BONCOMPAGNI-LUDOVISI, Prince of Piombino—Named Under Sec of Finance in Italy, Jl 23, 21:5
BONCOUR, Paul—Eve of League of Nations Assembly session, S 5, 5:4
S before disarmament com of League of Nations Assembly, S 14, 7:2
Offers security plan to Disarmament Comm of League of Nations Assembly, S 17, 6:1
Security plan may be submitted to sp com of Preparatory Comm; text, S 21, 6:3
Security plan approved by Disarmament Com of Assembly, S 22, 12:2
On disarmament and security, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 25, 1:3
On Disarmament Comm and Arbitration and Security com, before League Council, S 28, 5:1
BOND Co State Bank, Pocahontas, Ill, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
BOND of Trinity Church—Buys Tabernacle Baptist Church property, Clinton St and 3d Av, Bklyn, Jl 24, II, 20:3
BONDELL Bldg Corp—Buys Eastburn Av cor for elevator apt house, Jl 20, 41:4
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONDS, Surety, see Surety Bonds
BONDY, Robt E—Reports to Red Cross on progress in Miss River flood relief work, Jl 10, 5:3
BONE, David W, see Transylvania (S S)
BONES, Mary, see Steiner, R
BONFILS (Mrs), Sarah Denning—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
BONFIRE—Housewrecker causes factory fire by burning rubbish, at E 94th St, N Y C, S 8, 5:3
BONHAME Realty Corp—Buys apt house in W 86th St, S 2, 30:2
BONIME, Ellis—Provides free medical clinic and dispensary for members of Community Ch and public at large as memorial to father, Abr Bonime, Jl 7, 9:1
BONITIO (Mrs), Minnie Alice—J Robinson hanged for her murder, Ag 13, 4:8
BONNELL, Robt O—Elected Pres of Morris Plan Bankers' Assn, S 29, 35:3
BONNER, Lin—Lr on J Drew, Jl 25, 18:8
BONNER (Mrs), Mary E—Death, Ag 27, 13:2
BONNER, Paul—Warns against overproduction in silk goods industry, Jl 31, II, 13:3
BONNET, Georges—Urges stabilization of franc, Jl 18, 26:2
BONNETT, C P—Lr on natl anthem, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
BONRIGHTS (Mr and Mrs), Irving Wayland—Son born, Jl 24, II, 10:6
BONTZ, Geo—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
BONUS for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONUSES to Employes—A E Braun to reward workers on Pittsburgh Post and Pittsburgh Sun, Ag 28, 14:7
Issue by Yellow Cab Co of Chicago, Ag 25, 30:2
BOOCHEVER, Geo—Lr on justice and the law, S 5, 14:8
Views on jury system disputed by S R T Very, S 7, 28:7
BOODY, David A—Will celebrate 90th birthday, Ag 12, 1:7
90 yrs old; por, Ag 13, 10:2; Ag 14, 21:1
BOOK Collectors—Ed on the convict collector, S 3, 14:6
See also names of individual collectors
BOOKCLIFF Mts—Difficulties of hauling gilsonite deposit by ry, Jl 24, VII, 18:7
BOOKE, Alex—Reported married to E Tanguay, Jl 27, 27:2
BOOKER, Joe, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williams, Franklin and Saline Cos
BOOKMAN (magazine)—1st issue under editorship of B Rascoe, Ag 25, 14:2
BOOKPLATES—Feature article by R S Halle on designs which reflect owners' personality, illus, Ag 21, III, p 2
BOOKS—Announcements—Fall list, S 25, III, 5:1
Books to come before Christmas, S 25, III, pp 6-7
Catalogues—Notes on catalogue of Maggs Bros, London, Jl 17, III, 19:3
Notes on brochure issued by L C Harper, Ag 14, III, 19:1
Censorship—Imported Books— Govt seeks to confiscate 3 cases of copies of "What Happens," by J Herrman, brought from France, S 29, 17:3
India—Simla Legis proposes ban on K Mayo's "Mother India," Ag 14, II, 6:8
Mass—Boston—Article by F L Bullard; functions of Watch and Ward Soc; activities of U Sinclair, Jl 3, II, 2:6
Writers protest ban on J Tully's "Circus Parade," Ag 16, 44:4
Menace—Warning by Prof D Evans that cultural life of country is at stake, S 12, 14:1
Children's Books—Fall list, S 25, III, 5:1
Cook Books, see Cook Books
Illustration—C V Kerr on illustrative art exhib in Leipsic, Jl 17, VII, 6:2
Index Expurgatorius, see Index Expurgatorius
Postal Rates, see Postal Rates—U S
Prices—Record price of $62,000 paid by E A Newton to G Wells for 1st folio Shakespeare, S 9, 6:1
Prizes, see Literary Prizes
Rare Books, see Books—Sales
Reviews—Abd-El Krim, Memoirs, Ag 28, III, 5:1
Adams, H, Queen's Gate Mystery, S 4, III, 17:3
Aiken, C, Blue Voyage, Jl 24, III, 2:1
Alverdes, F, Social Life in the Animal World, tr by K C Creasy, S 11, III, 13:2
Amer Book-Prices Current, S 18, III, p 25
Amer Caravan: Year Book of Amer Literature, ed by Van W Brooks and others, S 18, III, 6:2
Anday, E, "Soha Ilyen Tavaszt . . ." Jl 24, III, 7:1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—

Anderson, A J, Joyous Friar, S 11, III, 2:2
Anet, C, End of a World, trans by J E Jeffery, Ag 21, III, 6:2
Anonyma and Pseudonyma; vol 4, Ag 7, III, p 18
Archangel: The American War with Russia, by a chronicler, Jl 3, 16:1
Armstrong, M, Sir Pompey and Madame Juno, Ag 7, III, 16:2
Asbury, H, Devil of Pei-Ling, S 4, III, 17:2
Ash, E C, Dogs: Their History and Development, Ag 7, III, 8:1
Asin y Palacios, M, Islam and the Divine Comedy, tr by H Sunderland, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Ayres, C E, Science, the False Messiah, Jl 24, III, 8:1
Babits, M, Halal Fiai, Jl 24, III, 7:1
Bailey, H C, Fool, Jl 10, III, 9:5
Bain, H F, Ores and Industry in the Far East, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Baker, J, Memoirs, Ag 28, III, 8:5
Balfour, H, Gentleman from Texas, S 18, III, 13:3
Barker, J E, America's Secret, Ag 7, III, p 1
  Good Health and Happiness, A new Science of Health, Jl 17, III, 10:1
Barringer, L, Gerfalcon, Jl 24, III, 13:1
Barrington, E, Thunderer, Ag 28, III, 2:1
Barry, I, Let's Go to the Movies, Jl 17, III, 14:2
Bartlett, F C, Psychology of the Soldier, Jl 31, III, 8:4
Bartley, N, Morning Thunder, Ag 14, III, 12:2
Bashford, H, and H Wagner, A Man Unafraid, Ag 21, III, 3:1
Beable, W H, comp, Epitaphs, S 4, III, 15:2
Beach, R, Mating Call, Jl 10, III, 9:2
Beck, L A, House of Fulfilment, S 18, III, 16:2
Belloc, H, Catholic Church and History, Ag 21, III, 10:3
  Catholic England: Early Middle Ages (History of England, (vol 2), Jl 31, III, 3:1
  Companion to H G Wells's Outline of History, Jl 24, III, p 1
  Mr Belloc Still Objects, Jl 24, III, p 1
Bemis, S F, and others, eds, American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy, vols I, II, III, Jl 24, III, 9:1
Benefield, B, Bugles in the Night, S 25, III, 9:2
Benjamin, R, Balzac, tr by J F Scanlan, Jl 3, III, 5:1
Bennett, J W, Yellow Corsair, S 11, III, 16:2
Benson, A B, Sweden and the American Revolution, Jl 3, III, 2:2
Benson, E F, Sir Francis Drake, Jl 24, III, 6:1
Benton, S H, Life of William the Conqueror, Ag 7, III, 4:1
Beresford, J D, Tapestry, Ag 14, III, 6:2
Berman, L, Religion Called Behaviorism, Ag 7, III, 17:2
  Lr from L W Cole, S 11, VIII, 14:1
Beste, K, Preisroman, Ag 28, III, 8:2
Bjorkman, E, Search for Atlantis, S 4, III, 14:2
Blasco Ibanez, V, Mob, tr by M J Lorente, Jl 24, III, 13:2
Binder, R M, Religion as Man's Completion, Ag 21, III, 10:2
Bodkin, T, Approach to Painting, Ag 21, III, 14:2
Bonn, M I, Geld und Geist, Ag 7, III, 10:2
Bonner, R J, Lawyers and Litigants of Ancient Athens, Jl 3, 20:1
Bose (Sir), J C, Plant Autographs and Their Revelations, Jl 17, III, 6:1
Bowen, F C, Sea, Its History and Romance, 4 vols, Jl 17, III, 7:1
Bower, B M, Adam Chasers, S 4, III, 18:2
Bowman, B D, Yachting and Yachtsmen, Jl 31, III, p 1
Boyd, Unpaid Piper, S 18, III, 14:2
Boynton, P H, More Contemporary Americans, S 18, III, 2:1
Brandenburg, E, From Bismarck to the World War, tr by A E Adams, S 4, III, 3:1
Brandon, J G, Joy Ride, Ag 7, III, 12:4
Brennan, F H, God Got One Vote, S 4, III, 6:1
Brinkmann, C, Demokratie und Erziehung, Ag 7, III, 10:2
Bromfield, L, Good Woman, Jl 31, III, 5:1
Brown, J M, Peoples and Problems of the Pacific, Jl 31, III, 8:5
Brown, W A, Life of Prayer in a World of Science, Ag 21, III, 10:2
Brush, K, Little Sins, S 4, III, 6:1
Buchan, J, Witch Wood, Ag 14, III, 7:5
Bury, J B, and others, eds, Cambridge Ancient History, vol 5: Athens, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Busbey, L W, Uncle Joe Cannon, S 4, III, p 1
Busson, P, Man Who Was Born Again, tr by Prince Mirski and T Moult, S 11, III, 6:4
Butler, F H, Wine and the Wine Lands of the World, S 25, III, 24:2
Bywater, H C, Navies and Nations, Jl 17, III, p 1
Cabell, J B, Something About Eve, S 25, III, 2:1
Calvert, E R, Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century, Ag 28, III, 3:1
Calvert, W R, Secret of the Wild, S 4, III, 8:2
Cambridge Ancient History, vol 5: Athens, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Cameron, C, Rustle of Spring, Jl 3, III, 12:3
Carco, F, Romance of Villon, tr by H Miles, S 25, III, 2:2
Carman, D W, Chickens Come Home to Roost, Ag 14, III, 7:1
Carretero, J M, Veneosa, Ag 14, III, 8:3
Case For and Against Psychical Belief; ed on F C S Schiller's review in The 19th Century, Jl 24, II, 8:4
Cather, W, Death Comes for the Archbishop, S 4, III, 2:1
Catherine the Great, Memoirs, tr by K Anthony, Jl 3, III, 6:1
Caywood, M, Rainbow Island, Jl 10, III, 16:2
Charpentier, J, Symbolisme, Jl 24, III, 10:3
Chase, J, and School Authorities, New York at School, Jl 17, III, 17:1
Chase, M E, Uplands, Ag 14, III, 7:3
Chase, S, and F J Schlink, Your Money's Worth, Jl 10, III, 3:1
  H E Woodward, Pres United Medicine Mfrs of America, says attack on patent medicines is based on obsolete data, S 13, 23:1
Chesterton, G K, Catholic Church and Conversion, Ag 21, III, 10:5
Cheyney, E G, What Tree Is That? Jl 17, III, 14:3
Chute, A H, Mutiny of the Flying Spray, Jl 24, III, 18:2
Clark, G R, Short History of the United States Navy, Ag 7, III, 7:1
Clay, R, By Night, S 18, III, 13:2
Cline, L, Dark Chamber, Ag 21, III, 12:3
Cobb, I S, Chivalry Peak, S 25, III, 8:1
Cohen, O R, Detours, Jl 24, III, 12:5
  Other Tomorrow, S 18, III, 16:2
Colby, N S, Black Stream, S 11, III, 5:2
Collins, D, Sentimentalists, S 18, III, 8:3
Connell, R, Mad Lover, Ag 14, III, 7:1
Connington, J J, Murder in the Maze, Jl 24, III, 12:2
Connolly, J B, Coaster Captain, Ag 28, III, 7:1
Connor, J T, Jean Ribaut, Jl 3, III, 4:2
Conquest, J, Crumbling Walls, Ag 28, III, 7:2
Cooper, C R, Annie Oakley, Woman at Arms, Ag 28, III, 4:1
Coote, C R, In and About Rome, Jl 3, III, 11:1
Cox, S, and E Freeman, eds, Prose Preferences, Ag 14, III, 5:2
Crowe, Pat, Spreading Evil, autobiography, Jl 17, III, 17:2
Cullen, C, Copper Sun, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Cullum, R, Wolf Pack, Jl 3, III, 18:2
Curtis, C T, Amarilis, S 11, III, 16:2
Daingerfield, F, Silver Urn, S 18, III, 13:3
  White and Gold Lady, Ag 14, III, 16:3
Davis, E, Strange Woman, S 25, III, 8:1
Davis, R H, Bob Davis Recalls, Ag 28, III, 10:2
Davis, W J, World's Wings, Ag 14, III, 15:1
Debs, E V, Walls and Bars, S 18, III, 18:2
De Ford, A, Singing River, Ag 21, III, 13:3
Defries, A, Interpreter Geddes, Ag 7, VII, 10:1
Dehan, R, Sower of the Wind, Ag. 21, III, 12:2
Delafield, E M, Entertainment and Other Stories, Ag 14, III, 6:1
Dell, F, Upton Sinclair, S 4, III, 14:3
Del Lungo, I, Divina Commedia, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Diaz Caneja, G, Novela Sin Titulo, Ag 14, III, 14:3
Dimier, L, Villon, Ag 14, III, 8:1
Dingle (Capt), Flying Kestrel, Ag 21, III, 16:2
Divine, C, Cognac Hill, S 4, III, 16:3
Dixon, A, Extreme Occasion, Jl 31, III, 7:1
Douglas, D, Black Douglas, S 25, III, 8:4
Douglas, L C, Those Disturbing Miracles, S 25, III, 22:2
Dovifat, von E, Amerikanische Journalismus, Jl 24, III, 4:1
Doyle, A C, Pheneas Speaks, Jl 24, III, 16:2
Doyle, F X, Defense of the Catholic Church, Ag 14, III, p 1
  Lr from J Martin on use of the word "defense," Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
  Lr from W E Kerrish on J Martin's objection to use of word "defense" S 4, VII, 10:3
Dresbach, G W, Cliff Dwellings, and other poems, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Drinkwater, J, Book for Bookmen, Jl 3, III, 2:1
Duchene, F Thamilla, Ag 28, III, 6:3
Duclaux, M, Portrait of Pascal, Jl 10, III, 6:1
Ducros, L, French Society in the Eighteenth Century, tr by W de Geijer, S 4, III, 10:2
Dyott, G M, On the Trail of the Unknown, Jl 31, III, 16:2
Empey, A G, A Helluva War, Ag 14, III, 6:4
Erdoes (Mrs), R, Nyirfaerdo Szantoriuml, Jl 24, III, 7:1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Ernle (Lord), Light Reading of Our Ancestors, S 4, III, 5:1
Ertz, S, Now East, Now West, S 18, III, 8:1
Wind of Complication, Jl 24, III, 13:4
Etherton, P T, Crisis in China, S 4, III, 5:2
Factors in Industrial and Commercial Efficiency, by Com on Industry and Trade, S 18, III, 3:1
Fallows, A K, Everybody's Bishop, S 18, III, 2:1
Farson, N, Daphne's in Love, S 4, III, 7:1
Ferber, N J, Sidewalks of New York, Ag 28, III, 6:4
Ferguson, H, Wolf Song, Ag 7, III, 12:1
Ferris, H, and V Moore, Girls Who Did, S 11, III, 12:1
Fisher, H H, Famine in Soviet Russia, S 18, III, 7:2
Fitzgerald, P, Industrial Combination in England, S 18, III, 3:1
Fletcher, J S, Green Rope, Jl 17, III, 12:2
Old-Fashioned Romance, Ag 21, III, 13:3
Passenger to Folkestone, S 18, III, 13::2
Fowler, M, Catalogue of the Dante Collection in Cornell Univ Library, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Franklin, J R, In the Path of the Storm, Jl 10, III, 9:1
Fraser-Simon, C, Footsteps in the Night, Jl 17, III, 12:3
Freeman, R A, Cat's Eye, S 4, III, 17:2
Freud, S, Frage der Laienanalyse, Jl 10, III, 8:2
Gesammelte Werke, Jl 10, III, 8:2
Fulop-Miller, R, Lenin und Gandhi, Ag 21, III, 1:1
Mind and Face of Bolshevism, Ag 21, III, 1:1
Gard, M M du, Henri Bremond, Ag 28, III, 8:4
Gerard, L, Fruit of Eden, Jl 3, III, 13:1
Gest J M, Old Yellow Book, Ag 7, III, 11:1
Gibbs, G, Castle Rock Mystery, S 18, III, 13:3
Gibson, J E, On Being a Girl, Ag 14, III, 15:2
Gide A, Voyage au Congo, Ag 7, III, 10:5
Gillette, W, Astounding Crime on Torrington Road, Jl 10, III, 9:3
Gilman, M E, Count Ten, S 11, III, 6:2
Giraudoux, J, Eglantine, Ag 7, III, 10:5
Gissing G, Victim of Circumstances, S 25, III, 28:2
Gobineau (Comte), de, Nicolas Belavoir, S 18, III, 7:4
Godwin, W, Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft, ed by W C Durant, Jl 24, III, 11:1
Golder, F A, and L Hutchinson, On the Trail of the Russian Famine, S 18, III, 7:2
Gordon, J and C, Two Vagabonds in Albania, Jl 24, III, 5:1
Gordon, S, Days with the Golden Eagle, Jl 10, III, 7:1
Gorman, H, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Jl 31, III, 9:1
Gostling, F M, Lure of Normandy, Jl 17, III, 4:2
Graeme B, Return of Blackshirt, Ag 14, III, 16:3
Gragg, F, Latin Writings of the Italian Humanists, S 25, III, 8:4
Graham, R B C, Pedro de Valdivia, Conqueror of Chile, Ag 28, III, 10:2
Grant, R, Vanneck, Jl 3, III, 12:2
Gray, C W, ed, Hosses, Ag 28, III, 16:2
Grazhdanskaya Voina, vols I-IV, Ag 7, III, 6:1
Greene, E B, New Englander in Japan: Daniel Crosby Greene, Jl 10, III, 15:2
Grey, J R and B B, South Sea Settlers, S 11, III, 3:2
Grieg, N, Ship Sails On, Ag 14, III, 7:5
Hamilton, C, Caste, S 18, III, 14:3
Hamilton, M A, Thomas Carlyle, S 4, III, 9:2
Hammann, O, World Policy of Germany, tr by M A Huttman, S 4, III, 3:1
Hapgood, N, ed, Professional Patriots, Ag 14, III, 15:4
Harrison, A, Frederic Harrison, Ag 7, III, 7:2
Hawk, J, Mid-Ocean Tragedy, S 18, III, 13:2
Hazlitt, W, New Writings, 2d ser, Jl 17, III, 4:1
Henderson, J, Practical Value of Birds, Jl 3, III, 16:2
Heseltine, O, Conversation, S 18, III, 18:3
Hesse, H, Steppenwolf, S 25, III, 10:2
Hibben, P, Henry Ward Beecher, S 25, III, 3:1
Hichens, R, Bacchante, Ag 14, III, 12:3
Hill, C D, Wild, S 4, III, 7:4
Hill, J McK, Canning, Preserving and Jelly Making, Jl 31, III, 16:3
Hochstetter, S, Mein Freund Rosenkreutz, Ag 28, III, 8:4
Hodge, H, ed, Notable British Trials Series, 6 vols, Jl 10, III, 14:3
Hoffman, W D, Knights of the Desert, Jl 10, III, 12:2
Hollingworth, H L, Mental Growth and Decline, Ag 14, III, 3:2
Holmes, T J, Mather Literature, S 4, III, p 10
Honville, G de (pseud), see Books—Reviews—Regnier (Mme), H de
Hoover, S R, Son of the Nile, Jl 10, III, 16:2
Hortense, Queen of Holland, Memoires publies par le Prince Napoleon, Jl 3, III, p 3
Houghton, C, Neighbors, Ag 28, III, 7:5
House Made With Hands, by the author of Miss Tiverton Goes Out, Ag 28, III, 6:1
Hoyt, N, Unkind Star, Jl 24, III, 12:1
Hubbard, E H, comp Note Book of Elbert Hubbard, Jl 31, III, 15:1
Huegel, F von, Selected Letters, ed by B Holland, S 4, III, 8:1
Huntington, E, and L F Whitney, Builders of America, S 29, 2:6
Ed, S 30, 24:3
Hutchinson, P, What and Why of China, Ag 14, III, 17:2
Irwin, M, Knock Four Times, S 11, III, 17:1
Istrati, P, Uncle Anghel, tr by M V White, S 25, III, 4:2
Ivens, W G, Melanesians of the Southeast Solomon Islands, Jl 31, III, 8:5
Jacks, L P, Heroes of Smokeover, Jl 10, III, 2:1
Legends of Smokeover, Jl 10, III, 2:1
Jaloux, E, Soleils Disparus, S 4, III, 10:4
Jean-Aubry, G, Joseph Conrad, S 18, III, p 1
Jeffers, R, Women at Point Sur, S 11, III, 5:1
Jerrolds, W, ed, Epigrams, S 4, III, 15:2
Johnston, M, Exile, S 11, III, 4:2
Jones, R T Jr and O B Keeler, Down the Fairway, Ag 14, III, 5:1
Karsten, R, Civilization of the South American Indians, Jl 10, III, 19:2
Keith, A, Antiquity of Man, Ag 28, III, 4:2
Keller, H S, Find the Clock, Jl 10, III, 12:3
Kelley, L, Margherita, S 4, III, 6:5
Kerr, S, Confetti, Jl 3, III, 13:3
King, B, Spreading Dawn, Ag 21, III, 7:4
King, R W, Parson Primrose, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Kollantay, A, Red Love, Ag 7, III, 13:2
Komroff, M, Voice of Fire, S 4, III, 4:2
Kosztolanyi, D, Edes Anna, Jl 24, III, 7:1
Kubin, A, Daemonen und Nachtgesichte, Jl 31, III, 8:2
Lamb, H, Genghis Khan, S 25, III, 4:1
Lawrence, D H, Mornings in Mexico, Ag 7, III, 2:1
Lawrence, R M, New England Colonial Life, Ag 21, III, 14:3
Lawrence, T E, see Lawrence, T E
Layton, W T, Britain Looks Forward, S 18, III, 3:1
Le Blanc, M Arsene Lupin, Super-Sleuth, Jl 3, III, 13:2
Leger, C, A la recherche de Balzac, Jl 17, III, 5:1
Lehmann, R, Dusty Answer, S 4, III, 7:2
Lennes, N J, Whither, Democracy? Jl 10, III, 6:2
Leroux, G, Octopus of Paris, S 4, III, 17:2
Lewis, C C, Green Sandals, Jl 31, III, 7:5
Lewis, N, How to Become an Advertising Man, Ag 21, III, 9:2
Life in a Man-of-War; preface by E Snow, Ag 21, III, 9:1
Lincoln Letters Hitherto Unpublished in the Library of Brown Univ and Other Providence Libraries, Ag 21, III, 14:2
Lindbergh, C A, "We," Ag 7, III, 3:1
Lippmann, W, Men of Destiny, Ag 28, III, 1:1
Livingstone, B, Belle of Bohemia: The Memoirs of Belle Livingstone, Jl 3, III, 4:1
Lloyd, F, and B Austin, Capital for Labor, S 18, III, 3:1
Lodge, (Sir) O, Science and Human Progress, S 11, III, 12:3
London, H R, Portraits of Jews by Gilbert Stuart and other early American artists, Jl 17, III, 14:3
Lowell, A, Ballads for Sale, S 18, III, 2:2
Ludwig, E, Am Mittelmeer, S 11, III, 7:3
Lynch, B, Respectability, Jl 31, III, 6:2
MacClure, V, Secret Fool, S 11, III, 8:2
McCutcheon, G B, Inn of the Hawk and Raven, Ag 7, III, 12:2
MacDonald, Jno, Travels, Memoirs of an Eighteenth Century Footman, ed, Sir E Denison and E Power, Ag 14, III, 4:1
Macdonell, A A, India's Past, Jl 24, III, 15:1
McFall, R J, World's Meat, Jl 24, III, 16:3
McGovern, W M, Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins, Jl 31, III, 11:1
McIntyre, J Slag, S 11, III, 6:3
Mackail, D, Flower Show, Jl 31, III, 6:4
Mackenzie, F A, Twentieth Century Crimes, S 18, III, 18:2
McLaren, J, Chain, Ag 21, III, 13:2
MacManus, T L, Sword—Arm of Business, Ag 7, III, 9:2
McMurtrie, D C, First Printers of Chicago, Jl 24, III, p 20
McNabb, V, Catholic Church and Philosophy, Ag 21, III, 10:5
Mallarme, S, Contes Indiens, Jl 24, III, 10:1
Marchant, J, Future of Christianity, Ag 21, III, 10:1
Marriott, Sir J A R, Mechanism of the Modern State, Jl 3, III, 10:1
Martin, N, Constant Simp, Jl 17, III, 9:2
Mason, R L, Lure of the Great Smokies, Jl 3, III, 8:1
Maurice (Sir), F, ed, Aide-de-camp of Lee, from papers of Col C Marshall, Jl 31, III, 9:1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Maycock, A L, Inquisition from Its Establishement to the Great Schism, Jl 31, III, 10:1
Mayer, J, Seven Seals of Science, Ag 14, III, 11:1
Mearson, L, Footsteps in the Dark, S 4, III, 17:3
Memoires d'Abd-El Krim, Ag 28, III, 5:1
Merwin, S, Anabel at Sea, Ag 28, III, 7:4
Miles, L W, History of the 308th Infantry, 1917-1919, Ag 14, III, 11:1
Miller, G A, Adventures with Christ in Latin America, Ag 7, III, 15:1
Miro, G, Obispo Leproso, Jl 3, III, 14:2
Mitchell, S A, and C G Abbot, Fundamentals of Astronomy, Ag 7, III, 15:1
Montgomery, J S, Tall Men, Jl 31, III, 6:1
Montherlant, H de, Sans Remede, Ag 14, III, 8:1
Moore, B, and N Taylor, Vegetation of Mount Desert Island, Maine, Jl 17, 15:2
Moore, J R, and others, comps and eds, Amer Expedition: Fighting the Bolsheviki, Jl 3, III, 16:1
Morand, P Bouddha Vivant, Ag 7, III, 10:4
Moravsky, M, Bird of Fire, Jl 3, III, 13:4
Moreas, J, Oeuvres en Prose, S 11, III, 7:4
Morgan, H A, Memories, S 18, III, 7:1
Morrison, A, Crookshaven Murder, Ag 7, III, 13:4
Morrison, C C, Outlawry of War, S 11, III, p 1
Morton, H V, When You Go to London, Jl 10, III, 5:1
Movchin, N, Komplektovanie Krasnoy Armii, Ag 7, III, 6:1
Murat (Princess), L, Catherine the Great, Ag 21, III, 8:4
Murphy, J, Primitive Man, His Essential Quest, Ag 14, III, 9:1
Nathan, G J, Land of the Pilgrim's Pride, S 18, III, 5:2
Nearing, S, Where Is Civilization? Ag 21, III, 14:3
Newfang, O, Harmony Between Labor and Capital, Jl 24, III, 15:1
Nicholson, A, Bible in Ireland, ed by A T Sheppard, Jl 24, III, 2:1
Nicoll, A, Development of the Theatre, S 4, III, 10:1
Norris, C G, Zelda Marsh, Ag 14, III, 2:1
Norris, K, Barberry Bush, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Norwood, G, Wooden Man, Jl 17, III, 5:2
Noyes, P B, Pallid Giant, S 11, III, 14:2
Olivier, E, Love Child, Ag 28, III, 7:2
Oppenheim, E P, Miss Brown of X Y O, Ag 14, III, 7:2
Our Generation, by One of Us, Ag 14, III, 17:1
Owen, R L, Russian Imperial Conspiracy, Jl 17, III, 3:1
Oxford and Asquith (Lady), Lay sermons, Jl 24, III, 10:4
Palen, L S, Lost Sword of Shamyl, Ag 21, III, 7:2
Paleogue, M, Cavour, trans by I F D and M M Morrow, Ag 21, III, 4:1
Palmer, A, Straphangers, S 11, III, 12:2
Palmer, J McA, Statesmanship or War, Jl 3, 20:1
Paradise (Prof), assisted by J Leeming, New Book of Magic, Ag 21, III, 15:2
Parker, G, Tarboe, S 25, III, 8:4
Parrish, D, Gray Sheep, Ag 21, III, 6:5
Pedler, M, Yesterday's Harvest, S 25, III, 8:2
Peel (Mrs), C S, Hundred Wonderful Years, Jl 3, III, 20:3
Perry, S G S, Defenders, S 25, III, 28:3
Pertwee, R, Gentlemen March, Jl 17, III, 9:5
Pettit, C, Son of the Grand Eunuch, Jl 31, III, 18:2
Piper, E F, Paintrock Road, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Plotkin, D G, Ghetto Gutters, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Poliakoff, M V, Germany in Europe, Ag 7, III, 2:1
Soviet vs Civilization, Ag 7, III, 2:1
Ponsonby, M, ed, Lady in Waiting to Queen Victoria, from lrs of Lady Ponsonby, Jl 10, III, 4:1
Prevost, M, His Mistress and I, Jl 24, III, 13:5
Pringle, H F, Alfred E Smith, S 25, III, p 1
Quigley, H, Toward Industrial Recovery, S 18, III, 3:1
Raabe, H E, Cannibal Nights, Jl 3, III, 9:1
Raucat, T, Honorable Picnic, Jl 3, III, 12:1
Recouly, R, Troisieme Republique, Jl 10, III, p 1
Rees, A J, Greymarsh, Jl 17, III, 9:4
Regnier (Mme), H de ("Gerard d'Honville"), Je Crois que Je Vous Aime, Jl 31, III, 8:1
Religion in Modern Life, Ag 21, III, 10:1
Renzulli, M, Dante Nella Letteratura Inglese, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Reuter, G, Tochter, Ag 21, III, 8:2
Reymont, L, Promised Land, tr by M H Dziewicki, S 4, III, 2:2
Richardson, A, Barbury Witch, S 25, III, 8:2
Richardson, L, Brittany and the Loire, Ag 7, III, 11:2
River, W L, Death of a Young Man, Ag 21, III, 6:1
Roberts, S H, Population Problems of the Pacific, Jl 31, III, 8:5
Roelants, M, Komen en Gaan, Jl 24, III, 10:2
Rohde, J, Ellerby Case, Jl 10, III, 12:3
Rosny, J H, Memoires, S 25, III, 10:4
Ross, J D, Who's Who in Burns, Ag 28, III, 17:1
Rostovtzeff, M, History of the Ancient World, vol II: Rome, tr by J D Duff, S 4, III, 11:1
Russell (Mrs), B, Right to be Happy, Ag 14, III, 3:1
Russell, P, John Paul Jones, S 18, III, 5:1
Ryan, J A, Declining Liberty and Other Papers, Jl 10, III, 4:2
Sackett, F, Doris Summerday, Jl 3, III, 12:5
St John, A R, Free Soul, Ag 28, III, 7:3
Sanders, C W, Crimson Trail, Jl 10, III, 16:3
Sanderson, C C, ed, Pedigree Dogs, Ag 28, III, 3:2
Sawtell, R O, and I Treat, Primitive Hearths in the Pyrenees, Ag 14, III, 9:1
Scarborough, D, Impatient Griselda, Ag 14, III, 16:2
Schmack, S, Sebastian im Wald, Ag 28, III, 8:4
Schneider, M, Holderlins Schicksalweg, S 11, III, 7:2
Seabrook, W B, Adventures in Arabia Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes and Yezidee Devil Worshippers, S 11, III, 4:1
Sexton, R W, ed, American Apartment Houses of Today, Jl 24, III, 20:2
Seymour, B K, Three Wives, S 4, III, 7:5
Shadwell, A, Breakdown of Socialism, S 18, IV, p 4
Shanahan, E W, South America, S 25, III, 22:3
Sheehan, P P, Whispering Chorus, Ag 28, III, 6:5
Sheepshanks, B, Passionate Tree, S 4, III, 6:4
Shipley, M, War on Modern Science; lr from Shipley objecting to C Johnston's review of his book, Jl 24, III, 17:2
Simon, R A, ed, Bronx Ballads, Jl 31, III, 2:2
Slosson, P W, Twentieth Century Europe, Jl 17, III, 2:2
Smith, C F, Book of Shanties, Jl 24, III, 15:2
Smith, H J, Innocents Aloft, Jl 31, III, 14:2
Smith (Sir), J, My Life Story, Jl 24, III, 15:2
Smith, W, "Are You Decent?" S 4, III, 9:1
Smith, W H, Shadow River, Jl 17, III, 9:3
Snaith, J C, Hoop, Jl 17, III, 9:1
Solano, S, This Way Up, S 4, III, 7:2
Soler, B, Marcos Villari, Ag 14, III, 8:2
Somers, J, Brethren of the Axe, Jl 10, III, 9:4
Southworth, M E, Let Me Fix It, S 18, III, 20:2
Spring, A W, Caspar Collins, Jl 10, III, 17:2
Stanley, Lady, Letters of, ed by Dean of Windsor and H Bolitho, S 11, III, 3:1
Steel, B, O Rare Ben Jonson, S 18, III, 6:1
Steen, M, Gilt Cage, S 4, III, 16:2
Steiner, J F, and R M Brown, North Carolina Chain Gang, S 4, III, 15:2
Stern, E M, Purse Strings, S 11, III, 6:1
Stern, G B, Bouquet, Jl 10, III, 2:1
Stevenson, A E, States' Rights and National Prohibition, Ag 7, III, 17:1
Stilson, C B, Seven Blue Diamonds, S 4, III, 17:3
Stokes, A, Sunrise in the West, Jl 31, III, 2:1
Stratton-Porter, G, Let Us Highly Resolve, Ag 21, III, 3:2
Sullivan, A, In the Beginning, S 25, III, 8:5
Survey of Overseas Markets, by Com on Industry and Trade, S 18, III, 3:1
Symons, A, Eleonora Duse, S 4, III, 11:2
Tahl, B, Istoria Krasnoy Armii, Ag 7, III, 6:1
Tapley, H S, Salem Imprints, S 25, III, 32:2
Teel, M J R, Twelfth Century Characters and Characteristics, Ag 14, III, 15:5
Tharaud, J and J, Rose de Saron, Jl 3, III, 14:1
Thiry, A, Droomer, Jl 24, III, 10:4
Thomas, A L B, Nancy Lloyd, Jl 10, III, 14:2
Thomas L, see Lawrence, T E
Thurston, E T, Goose-feather Bed, Jl 24, III, 12:3
Thwing, C F, Guides, Philosophers and Friends, Jl 3, III, p 1
Tomlinson, H M, Gallions Reach, S 11, III, 2:1; S 25, III, 10:1
Townsend, J W, James Lane Allen, S 18, III, 20:2
Trites, W B, Gypsy, Jl 31, III, 7:1
Tully, J, Circus Parade, Ag 7, III, 5:1
Turner, A L, ed, Joseph, Baron Lister, S 4, III, 4:1
Turton, G E, There Was Once a City, Jl 31, III, 7:2
Tynan, K, Twilight Songs, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Tyrnauer, A, Amerika und Seine Einwanderer, Jl 17, III, 8:2
Uncle Sam's Teasers and Chronicles of the Revolution, Jl 31, III, 16:2
Vaile, R S, Economics of Advertising, Ag 21, III, 9:2
Van Every, D, and M D Tracy, Charles Lindbergh; His Life, Ag 7, III, 3:1
Vansittart, S, Lover's Staff, Ag 7, III, 12:3
Vestal, S, Fandango, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Vincent, E R P, Italy of the Italians, Jl 31, III, 14:2
Wallace, E, Terror Keep, Jl 24, III, 13:2
Ward, F K, Riddle of the Tsangpo Gorges, Jl 3, III, 8:2
Ware, J N, How to Find Old Paris, Jl 10, III, 14:2
Warren, M R, Never Give All, Jl 3, III, 12:4
Waters, F, Eight Bells, S 25, III, 3:2
Weitenkampf, F, Illustrated Books of the Past 4 Centuries, S 11, III, 23:2
Wells, H G, Meanwhile, Jl 31, III, 4:1
Mr Belloc Objects, Jl 24, III, p 1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Wescott, G, Grandmothers, Ag 28, III, 2:1
Weston, G, Horseshoe Nails, Ag 7, III, 13:1
Wetmore, A, Migration of Birds, Ag 7, III, 9:1
Whalen, W W, Irish Sparrow, Ag 21, III, 6:4
Whiting, J, Storm Fighters, Ag 28, III, 5:2
Whitlock B, Transplanted, S 18, III, 8:2
Wickes, F G, Inner World of Childhood, S 4, III, 14:2
Widdemer, M, More Than Wife, S 18, III, 8:5
Wiggam, A E, Next Age of Man, Jl 3, III, 5:1
Wiley H, Manchu Blood, Ag 21, III, 7:5
Fo' Meals a Day Ag 21, III, 7:1
Williams, E F, Undiscovered France, S 25, III, 22:2
Willoughby, J, Crimsoned Millions, Jl 31, III, 7:4
Wilson, D A, Carlyle at His Zenith, Ag 14, III, 2:1
Wilson, E H, Plant Hunting, Jl 3, III, 7:1
Windle, B C A, The Catholic Church and Its Reactions with Science, Ag 21, III, 10:4
Wingate (Mrs) A, Servant of the Mightiest, S 25, III, 9:5
Winwar, F, Ardent Flame, Jl 17, III, 12:2
Wood, S A, Flower of Desire, Jl 3, III, 13:5
Woon, B, Frantic Atlantic, Jl 17, III, 14:2
Wright, H B, God and the Groceryman, Ag 7, III, 13:5
Wright, M, Inventions and Patents, Jl 17, III, 6:2
Wynne, A, Sinners Go Secretly, Jl 24, III, 12:4
Yates, D, Blind Corner, Ag 7, III, 13:2
York, D, Romance of Company "A," Jl 3, 16:1
Zilany, L, Ket Fogoly, Jl 24, III, 7:1
Zola, E, Fortune des Rougon, S 11, III, 7:5
Sales—England—Plans for sale of Holford library, Jl 3, III, 19:1
Dr A S W Rosenbach revealed as purchaser of best part of Holford library by secret sale before Sir G Holford's death, Jl 19, 25:3
France—Sale of the library of Chateau de la Roche-Guyon, S 11, III, 23:3
See also names of specific authors, collectors and dealers
"Spirit" Books, see Spiritualism, Ag 8
Textbooks, see History Textbooks
Thefts—Ed, A Ph D's confession on article by J R Oliver in Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine on book borrowing and book "stealing," Jl 3, II, 4:5
BOOKSELLERS—F Pfaffenhauser, business manager of Communist Viva Book Selling Co in Frankfort-on-the-Main, is acquitted of charges in connection with sale of 4 Communist works, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
See also Amer Booksellers' Assn
BOOLE (Mrs), Ella Alexander—On Gov Smith's defeat for nomination for Pres in 1924, s at conf of W C T U in Ocean Grove, N J, Jl 20, 26:7
Opposes re-election of Judge Haskell because of "wet" stand, Ag 4, 23:3
Haskell replies, Ag 6, 15:7
Re-elected Pres of W C T U, Ag 31, 10:5
"BOOM ROCK," see Fireworks Factories
BOONE, Danl—Feature article by A Henderson, illus, S 4, IV, p 10
BOONTON, N J, see Ownmore-Kolb Co
BOOTBLACKS—T Fumente matches customers to see if they get free shine, Ag 20, 17:7
See also Sunday Observance—N Y C
BOOTH (Mrs), Angie M, see Cuba—Finances
BOOTH, Ballington—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:6
BOOTH, Chas Brandon—Marries B Ross, S 9, 29:6
BOOTH, E E—Inspects Medical Field Service School of Army at Carlisle with view to enlargement, Jl 11, 19:2
BOOTH, Evangeline—Will address Amer Legion convention in Paris, Ag 12, 19:4
Sails for Paris, S 10, 19:4
Gets ovation in France, S 18, 3:1
Calls on Pres Doumergue, S 21, 6:4
On significance of Legion visit to France, S 19, 2:3; S 22, 4:4
S at Amer Legion convention, S 22, 4:2
Cables congratulations on centennial to J A Hearn & Sons from France, S 22, 13:1
Greeted in London, S 28, 6:4
Says she and Lady Astor could make England dry, S 29, 16:5
BOOTH, Herman W—Expelled from N Y Stock Exch, S 22, 39:3
Seat on Exch sold at auction, S 23, 36:6
Receiver named in involuntary bankruptcy on petition by 3 women; Atty Gen Ottinger gets injunction restraining him from dealing in any securities, S 28, 36:2
V H Tompkins files suit for accounting on $45,000 in securities, S 29, 12:6
BOOTH, Jno Hewitt—Death, S 5, 15:6
BOOTH, Willis H—Returns to U S from Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting at Stockholm, Ag 17, 13:5
BOOTH (Mrs), Wilma V—Buys apt in Park Lane W, Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 13, 41:6
BOOTH Fisheries Co—Report for fiscal yr ended Apr 30, Jl 1, 34:6
BOOTHBAY Harbor—Feature article on lighthouse, S 11, IX, 14:8
BOOTHE, Eaton Alex—Death, S 18, 2:2
BOOTHROYD, S L—On value of nautical astronomy to navigators on long-distance flights, Ag 7, II, 4:2
BOOTLEGGING, see specific subheads under Prohibition
BORAD, Louis, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
BORAH, Wm Edgar—Addresses—On domestic problems, in Kellogg, Ida, Ag 21, II, 14:6
Agriculture—R Huff disagrees with his views, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
Views, S 3, 4:3
Armament Limitation—Comment on collapse of Geneva Naval conf, Ag 6, 4:4
Ed, on, Ag 28, II, 8:1
Federal Reserve Bd—Urges curb on its power, S 13, 43:2
Foreign Policy—Modifies position; determined not to embarrass the Administration, Jl 3, II, 2:4
France—Position on new high French tariff, S 10, 3:5
French Loan—Lr to Sec Kellogg opposing plan for new issue, S 5, 1:3
Kellogg's reply not yet made public, S 9, 24:8
Horse—Seeks home for Jester, S 3, 15:2
Hunting—Invites Sec Hoover to Idaho big-game hunt, S 17, 14:1
Inheritance Tax—Doubts repeal in coming Cong, lr to correspondent in Spokane, S 20, 11:4
Lawlessness—Assails it, article in Century Magazine, S 20, 31:4
Morrow, D W—Comment on appt of Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 21, 8:3
Ed, S 22, 28:1
Navy—Comment on Magruder controversy, S 25, 1:2
Presidency—On outlook for 1928, Jl 2, 6:7
Remoteness of possibility that he might be candidate, Jl 3, II, 2:4
Ed on his being for re-election of Pres Coolidge, Jl 5, 20:5
D L Colvin says he may be Prohibition Party nominee, Jl 18, 36:2
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 1:5
Move for him in Mass urged by R M Washburn, Ag 16, 44:2
N D outlook, Ag 20, 1:4
On agricultural issue, S 3, 4:3
Ed on J McMurray's urging candidacy, S 21, 28:5
Prohibition—Predicts "fossilizing" of 18th amendment unless political party makes issue of enforcement, article in Christian Advcoate, Jl 12, 16:6
Attacks law violators, article in Century Magazine, S 20, 31:4
Rock Creek Park, Wash, D C—Lost while horseback riding in park, S 6, 20:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Refuses request of Defense Com to lend aid, Ag 10, 6:4
Attacks secrecy of Federal records, Ag 11, 3:3
Telegram to J Addams, Ag 19, 6:4
Offers aid if new trial is obtained, Ag 22, 1:8
Surplus Capital—R Huff disagrees with his views of its use, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
Tariff, see Borah—France
Vacation—Leaves Wash for Far Western home, Jl 3, II, 2:4
War Outlawry—Efforts lauded by J J Loudon, S 14, 7:2
Wheeler, W B—On Wheeler's death, S 6, 23:5
BORALLO, Juan—Arrested on charge of revolutionary plotting, S 16, 4:2
BORDEN, Emma—Will, Jl 1, 23:5
Will contest, Ag 6, 13:2
BORDEN, Frank C, Jr—Wants Ocean Boulevard extended, Jl 6, 27:7
BORDEN, Jno Chaloner—Marries J H Marvin, S 21, 32:2
BORDEN, Jno, Field Museum Expedition, see Arctic Exploration
BORDEN Co—Official denies rumor that co is acquiring Reid Ice Cream Co, Jl 15, 25:1
BORDONI, Irene—Visits L Givon, pilot of Blue Bird plane, at Le Bourget hangar, Ag 10, 12:1
Returns from Eur, S 22, 33:2
BOREL, Emile—On customs barriers, s at Interparliamentary Conf, Ag 28, 4 3
BOREK, H P, see Cunard Line
BORG, Carl Oscar—L Farnol on his engagement as scenic artist for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corp, Jl 17, VII, 3:7
BORG, Margery, see Loengard, R
BORG, Myron I—Sells No 334 West 77th St, S 16, 39:1
BORG and Beck—Semi-annual rept, Jl 20, 34:2
July report, Ag 16, 46:3
Aug rept, S 17, 25:2
BORGIA, Rene—Dismissed on charge of disorderly conduct brought by R Gonzales, Ag 14, II, 3:5

BORGLUM, Gutzon—Feature article, Making a monument out of a Black Hills mountain, Jl 10, IV, p 4
S at dedication of Camp Coolidge, Boy Scout camp in Black Hills, S 1, 6:2
See also Rushmore Mt
BORI, Lucrezia—Sails for Eur, S 8, 25:4
BORING, Jas W—On outlook for Winter travel, int on return from Middle West, S 11, X, 11:2
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—Rumor that he may wed Princess Ileana of Rumania, Jl 4, 6:5
Leaves Sofia on tour of Europe, Jl 26, 3:2
Betrothal rumor: visits sister at Castle of Carlsruhe, Silesia, Ag 3, 23:1
Will meet Princess Marcha of Sweden, Ag 16, 44:4
Mentioned in feature article by A O'H McCormick on Bulgaria, por, Ag 21, IV, p 14
Returns home after incognito visit in London, S 18, 5:8
BORKIN, Morris—P Ecker and H Vishnitzer on trial on charge of first degree murder in connection with shooting of Borkin and B Cantor in restaurant hold-up, Jl 6, 28:1
Trial of Ecker and Vishnitzer, Jl 7, 32:2
Ecker's alleged confession read in court; D De Luca sought as member of murder gang, believed to have fled to Italy, Jl 8, 10:2
Trial; Vishnitzer denies he fired shot, Jl 9, 15:7
Ecker and Vishnitzer convicted of murder in first degree, Jl 12, 8:2
Ecker and Vishnitzer sentenced to die, Jl 19, 15:3
BORLAND, Jno Nelson 2d—Engaged to L F Larned, Jl 10, II, 12:5
Marriage, Jl 31, II, 6:1
BORN (Mrs), Edw, see Children's Shelter of Manhattan, Inc
BORNEMANN (Mrs), Irene C—Buys factory bldg in L Is City, Ag 12, 30:5
BORNSTEIN, Max—Arrested in diamond smuggling case, Ag 12, 20:2
BORODIN, Michl—Leaving Hankow for unstated destination, Jl 1, 6:3
Int by H F Misselwitz in Hankow, Jl 13, 2:1
Said to be a disturbing element in Hankow situation in China, Jl 14, 4:2
Leaves Hankow for parts unknown, Jl 17, 19:3
Surmises as to place of his departure and reasons for it, Jl 19, 25:6
Official statement issued on his departure, his career, Jl 20, 2:3, 4
Said to be at Kuling, Jl 23, 3:6
Returns to Hankow, Jl 26, 5:5
Leaves Hankow for Russia; his career in Hankow, Jl 29, 2:3
Cited in s by Sir A Willert on Russia's relations with China, at Inst of Politics in Williamstown, Mass, Ag 14, 4:1
His part in Chiang Kai-shek's withdrawal as Nanking leader in China; said to be still in China, Ag 17, 9:1
His return to China expected, Ag 21, 13:2
Starts for Moscow, Ag 24, 6:2
In Moscow awaiting conf with Chinese leaders, Ag 31, 3:6
At Sianfu assisting Feng Yu-hsien, S 27, 6:5
BORODIN (Mme), Michl—She and 3 Soviet couriers, taken from steamer last Spring at Nanking by officers of the Peking Govt, set free by Peking High Court, Jl 14, 4:3
Her release with 3 Soviet couriers and subsequent flight from Peking causes stir; $200,000 bribe from Russian sources alleged; Judge who gave verdict disappears, Jl 17, 19:2
Sen Bingham claims his protest to Chang Tso-lin saved her life, Ag 23, 10:3
Ed, Ag 25, 20:6
BOROTRA, Jean—Hurt on deck of S S France, Ag 25, 22:1
BOROW, Hyman, see Kings Co Hosp
BOROW, Louis, see Kings Co Hosp
BORRUP, Robt—Marries A Beattie, Jl 31, II, 6:5
BOSCO, Francisco—A Di Carlo arrested in N Y C on charge of murdering him in Italy; released upon information that he had been acquitted, Ag 20, 17:7
BOSLER (Mrs), Mary K—Mrs G A P Schliep obtains order directing heirs to produce her will; shawl once belonging to Empress Eugenie among effects, S 22, 17:1
BOSSERT, Chas V—On need for cheap houses for wage-earners in N Y C, Jl 10, X, 12:3
BOSSOW, Sylvester—Marries N Keator, S 12, 27:5
BOSTON, Wm, see Madigan, Jas
BOSTON, Mass—Airport, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Mass
Convention Hall—Discussion of project, S 25, II, 6:1
Electric Sign—Article by F L Bullard on controversy over sign on Beacon Hill, Jl 10, II, 8:1
Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys—Mass
Finances—Bond issues, Jl 14, 31:2; Ag 9, 30:5; S 1, 32:4
Parks—Ed on litter, Jl 6, 24:6
C Sprague Jr on their cleanliness, Jl 13, 22:6
Sculpture—City's stone lions, Ag 7, IV, 17:1
State House—Plan to restore Bulfinch front to its original red brick color, Jl 17, II, 7:2
Subways, see Subways—Mass
Tercentenary—Plans for celebration in 1930, S 25, II, 6:1
Ed, Moscow doesn't know Boston, S 30, 24:5
Russia accepts invitation, at request of W W Ryan, Dorchester janitor, Pres of World League of Cities, S 29, 1:2
Ed, S 30, 24:5
War Memorial, see Eur War—Memorials and Monuments—Mass
Water Supply, see Water Supply—Mass
Zoning—F L Bullard on controversy, Jl 10, II, 8:1
BOSTON & Me R R—Canadian Agency—Will be opened at Montreal, S 1, 34:1
Coal—Files rate revision with New England Freight Assn S 30, 39:2
Efficiency—Improvements in past 5 yrs, Ag 25, 30:1
Employes—6 unions form board for acting on disputed questions, Jl 22, 29:4
Finances—Bond issue, S 10, 25:4
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 28, 38:2
Freight—Survey begun to improve service, Ag 16, 37:5
Will use motor trucks for transportation between Boston terminal and outlying stations, Ag 21, II, 14:8
Locomotives—Crack passenger train "Minute Man" will have colored locomotives, Jl 7, 37:4
Motor Trucks, see Boston & Me R R—Freight
Reorganization—Feature article by F L Bullard, Jl 17, II, 7:5
Steam Trains, Gasoline Rail Cars and Motor Buses, Comparative Operating Costs—First survey completed, Ag 26, 23:2
Stocks and Bonds—First mortgage 5% bonds offered, Ag 29, 30:1
Stockholders sanction bond issue, S 10, 35:4
Seeks permission for bond issue, S 3, 23:2
BOSTON & Worcester Street Ry, see Street Rys—Mass
BOSTON Automobile Club—Adopts picturesque sign as warning to motorists in congested sections, Jl 9, 14:2
Ed, Jl 12, 24:6
"BOSTON Billy," see Livermore, J L
BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Prize for airplane flight from Eur withdrawn due to hazard involved, S 10, 2:7
BOSTON Elevated Ry—Report for May, Jl 7, 39:1
Quarterly rept, Ag 2, 29:1
BOSTON Museum of Fine Arts—Summer exhibs, Ag 28, VII, p 11
See also Egypt—Antiquities—Harvard Univ-Boston Museum Expedition
BOSTON, N Y & South Shore S S Co, Inc—Applies to N Y S Supreme Court for injunction to restrain revocation of licenses to dock at Battery, Ag 4, 33:2
BOSTON "Pop" Concerts—Lr from H Spencer on change in audiences and in type of music played, Jl 5, 20:7
BOSTON Post Rd—C McDonald, Co Engineer of Westchester, offers plan for widening, Ag 24, 40:3
BOSTON Public Library—Ed on its bulletin "More Books," Ag 30, 22:5
BOSTON Social Register—Coolidges outnumber all other names, Jl 3, 12:2
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra—Plans, S 25, VIII, 8:6
BOSTON-YARMOUTH (N S) Fleet, see Eastern S S Lines
BOSWELL, Chas M, see Ocean Grove, N J
BOSWELL, Jas—Papers in famous ebony box bought by Col R Isham, S 17, 15:4
Lord Talbot de Malahide denies selling ebony box to Col Isham, S 19, 25:2
Lady Talbot says Col Isham bought only contents of ebony box, S 20, 4:5
Col Isham arrived in N Y with MSS, S 21, 9:1
Ed, S 22, 28:4
Prof Tinker and G Scott will aid in publication of papers, S 23, 33:4
BOSWORTH, Edw Increase—Death, Jl 2, 17:6
BOSWORTH (Mrs), Susan—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
BOSWORTH, Wm Welles—Wife wins divorce, S 25, 9:1
BOTH, Jno, see Billboards
BOTHEREL (Viscount) de—Feature article on his attempt in early 19th century to feed Parisians from "culinary omnibuses," Jl 24, IV, 22:3
BOTT, Raymond—Re-elected pres of Dancing Masters of America, Ag 26, 17:3

BOTTLE Messages—Appeal of Mrs B Judge a hoax, Jl 29, 16:6
S O S from unidentified airplane picked up in No River, near N Y, Ag 25, 21:3
Note purporting to be from Adele Macon, held on rum ship, found in Baltimore, Ag 30, 3:5
Bottle thrown into sea in 1923 off N Y coast by Mr and Mrs F P Humphreys picked up in Azores, S 4, II, 1:4
Authenticity of one signed Nungesser and Coli doubted, S 11, 3:5
Purported message from C Nungesser and F Coli, S 27, 2:2
BOTTOMLEY, Horatio—Will be released from prison after serving 7 yrs on charge of fraudulent conversion of funds, Jl 24, 25:1
Freed, Jl 30, 4:3
Plans new paper, Jl 31, II, 8:2
Article appears in The Weekly Dispatch, Ag 1, 4:1
BOTTOMLEY, Jno F—Loans on Bronx properties, Jl 21, 37:5
BOTTOMLEY, S E—On education in printing at convention of United Typothetae of America, N Y C, S 14, 17:3
BOTTONWIESER, Paul—Buys Rembrandt landscape, from Earl of Northbrook, S 23, 11:4
BOUCABEIL (Gen)—Statement on cause of failure of French in obtaining internatl records in aviation, Jl 31, 14:1
BOUCHER, Alf—Gives Rembrandt self-por to the Louvre, Jl 8, 6:5
BOUCHER, J J—On democracy and peace, S 14, 30:7
BOUCHERON, Pierre, see Radio Corp of Amer
BOUER & Goldstein—Robbery, Ag 14, 27:8
BOUGHTON, V T—Lr on steel vs wooden ry ties, S 7, 28:7
BOULDER Canyon Dam, see Colorado River
BOULTON, Archibald L—Greets incoming class at N Y U, S 22, 14:5
BOULTON, Howard—On break in stock market, Ag 12, 5:2
BOURCHIER, Arth—Ill, S 4, 4:2
Death and career, S 15, 29:2
Last words, S 16, 23:4
Death; career, S 18, II, 7:4
BOURKE, Jos P—Lr on traffic and skyscrapers, S 1, 22:7
BOURNE, Arth K—Sells estate at Green Farms, Conn, S 14, 52:6
BOURNE, Arth K Jr (of Forest Hills, L I)—Hurt in auto accident, Ag 19, 19:2; Ag 20, 3:5
See also Accidents—Automobiles—N Y S—Success, L I
BOURNE Mills—Pays 75th semi-annual profit-sharing divd to employes, Jl 3, II, 12:4
BOURNE Workshop for the Blind—Begins 21st yr, S 19, 14:8
BOUVIER, Wm Sergeant—Divorced wife wins suit for unpaid alimony, Ag 21, 22:3
Financial settlement with ex-wife, Ag 30, 25:1
BOVE, Frank, see Lorssen, J G
BOVEE, Harriet L—Death, Ag 24, 3:4
BOVEE, Jno Wesley—Death, S 4, 17:4
BOVILLE, Amy Hope—Radio account of C A Lindbergh's reception in Wash, Jl 7, 24:7
BOW and Arrows, see Archery; Hunting
BOWDEN, J E T—On Fla outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, S 28, 4:4
BOWEN (Mrs), Alice Lawless Bent—Death, Jl 12, 25:4
BOWER, Jos A, see Detroit Internatl Bridge
BOWERS (Mrs), Ansley, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
BOWERY and East River Natl Bank, N Y C—Assets—Gain in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 27:2
75th anniversary, S 8, 36:7
Stock—Increased, Ag 10, 35:4
BOWES, Edw—Returns to N Y from Europe, Jl 14, 20:2
On moving picture conditions in Paris, Ag 7, VII, 3:4
Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
Por, S 18, X, 2:2
BOWIE, W Russell—Sermons on Criticism of Govt, Jl 4, 18:4
Inner life, Jl 11, 24:1
BOWLBY, Harry L—Says failure to keep Sabbath causes increase in crime, Ag 3, 23:3
S on Sunday observance, at Stony Brook (L I) Bible Conf, Ag 25, 44:3
See also Lord's Day Alliance
BOWLES, Francis Tiffany—Death and career, Ag 4, 21:3
Will, Ag 7, II, 7:4
BOWMAN, Betty, see Rosenmiller, J L
BOWMAN, Edw S, see Emmanuel Presb Ch, Phila, Pa
BOWMAN, H H—Elected Pres of Tams-Witmark Music Library Consolidation, Jl 26, 37:2
BOWMAN, Jas P—Death, Ag 27, 13:2
BOWMAN, Jno McEntee—Interested in $12,000,000 Cuban resort venture, Ag 15, 7:5
BOXER, Murray—Appt Asst U S Atty, Ag 10, 20:6
BOXING—
Abad, Davey—Vs Ryan, S 3, 7:4
Accidents, see Accidents—Boxing
Amateur Athletic Union—Intercity bouts at Queensboro A C, Jl 30, 9:5
Bouts in Madison Sq Garden, Ag 9, 21:6; Ag 16, 23:4; Ag 23, 20:6; Ag 30, 19:2
Phila boxers defeat N Y, Ag 23, 18:8
Metropolitan Assn bouts, S 29, 20:5; S 30, 18:8
Anderson, Eddie—Vs Hauser, Jl 27, 19:2
Vs Dorfman, Ag 18, 18:6
Baker, Sammy—Vs Callahan, Jl 13, 16:8
Suspended by N Y S Comm, Jl 20, 18:4
Barba, Lew—Vs Labloski, Ag 17, 18:2
Bass, Benny—Vs Farr, Ag 11, 19:4
Vs Williams, Ag 17, 21:4
Defeats Chapman for featherweight championship, S 13, 27:1
Bell, Archie—Vs Petrone, Ag 31, 16:6
Berlenbach, Paul—Vs Berger, Jl 10, IX, 5:2
Vs Conley, Jl 19, 17:5
Vs Lawson, Jl 29, 12:3
N Y S Comm holds he must box Loughran, Jl 30, 9:3
Retires from ring Ag 3, 16:3
Plans return to ring, S 27, 21:2
Braddock, Jas J—Vs LaRocco, Jl 22, 10:6
Vs McLaughlin, Ag 11, 19:4
Britton, Jack—Barred from boxing by State Athletic Comm because he is 41 years old, Ag 24, 20:7
Obtains license to box in N Y S, Ag 29, 15:3
Vs Levine, Ag 30, 19:1
Vs Jordan, S 13, 26:7
Vs Knapp, S 20, 23:6
Burke, Martin—Vs Gaines, Jl 29, 12:3
Burns, Pinky—Death, S 29, 20:8
Burrone, Vic—Vs Dencio, Ag 20, 13:6
Canzoneri, Tony—Vs Anderson, Ag 10, 26:8
Vs Sarmiento, Ag 18, 18:6
Vs Anderson, S 3, 7:4
Suspended in Ill for fouling Anderson, S 7, 24:2
Chapman, Red—Defeated by Bass for featherweight championship, S 13, 27:1
Cohen, Milton—Vs Abad, S 30, 18:6
Courtney, Geo—Vs Gans, Ag 11, 19:4
Vs Settle, S 10, 13:1
Cuthbert, Johnny—Vs Humery, S 28, 18:3
De Kuh, Arth—Vs Gates, Ag 4, 19:3
Delaney, Jack—Bout with McTigue postponed till Aug 11, Jl 1, 18:5
May relinquish light heavyweight title, Jl 26, 14:2
Gives up title, Jl 27, 19:3
Must put his resignation of light-heavyweight title in writing, Ag 10, 26:7
Wins from Paulino on foul, Ag 12, 9:1
Officially renounces world's light-heavyweight title, Ag 12, 9:4
N Y S Comm to review Paulino bout, Ag 13, 9:6
J Kieran's comment, Ag 14, IX, 2:3
Reports of officials at Paulino bout; Mgr Reilly's license revoked, Ag 17, 18:3
Mgr Reilly and his entire stable suspended for failing to fulfill contract, Ag 19, 15:5
Outpointed by Risko, S 15, 26:8
Dempsey, Jack—Training halted through brother's suicide; latter first killed wife, Jl 3, IX, 1:3
Is training in secret, Jl 4, 11:1; Jl 5, 26:3
Knocks out sparring partners, Jl 6, 21:1
Ticket sale is past $400,000, Jl 8, 12:7
Passes physical test, Jl 9, 9:4
Tex Rickard watches him in workout, Jl 10, IX, 1:6
Starts Lake George swimming marathon; carries girl from water when dock collapses, Jl 13, 1:2
Counsel asks injunction to restrain J Kearns from going on with several suits to collect payment on one-third of $1,000,000, Jl 13, 16:6
Gets message of confidence from C A Levine on eve of battle with Sharkey, Jl 14, 2:4
J Kieran's comment, Jl 14, 19:3
Feature article by A Johnston, Jl 17, VIII, 2:1
Winds up training; 80,000 may see Sharkey bout, Jl 17, IX, 1:4
His ring record, Jl 17, IX, 5:4
Ordered to resume training, Jl 18, 12:4
Arm hurt in training, Jl 19, 17:1
U S Atty Tuttle will investigate reports that $125 is asked for tickets to Sharkey bout; Rickard offers to produce records of Madison Sq Garden, Jl 20, 1:4
Sharkey odds jump to 2 to 1, Jl 20, 18:1
Comr G E Brower says N Y S Boxing Comm is responsible for ticket gouging; says fixing of ticket price by Comm plays into speculators' hands; Rickard produces books, Jl 21, 1:5
Will meet Sharkey tonight; his ring record, Jl 21, 15:1
Knocks out Sharkey in 7th round; latter claims foul; 80,000 pay $1,100,000 to see fight; Dempsey's career, Jl 22, 1:8
U S Atty Tuttle will not investigate conduct of State Athletic Commissioners in buying and accepting tickets for Sharkey bout, Jl 22, 7:1

BOXING—Dempsey, Jack—(Continued)—
Radio story of fight, Jl 22, 9:1
Ed, Dempsey revenant, Jl 22, 18:5
Moving pictures of bout fail to reveal foul blow, Jl 23, 1:3
Receipts were $1,083,529, Jl 23, 6:7
J Kieran's comment, Jl 23, 9:4
Ed, The public has an iron jaw, Jl 23, 12:4
Greeted in New Orleans, Jl 25, 17:6
Replies to Kearns's suit; accuses him of forgery and files counter-claims for $279,926, Jl 26, 12:7
Ex-Congressman Landis calls him a slacker and objects to holding Dempsey-Tunney bout in Soldier Field, Jl 26, 12:6
3 fight ticket speculators fined, Jl 27, 12:2
Judges at Sharkey bout say he hit low, Jl 27, 19:1
Predicts he will beat Tunney next time, Jl 27, 19:5
Lr by J W Desbecker protesting against ruling for expurgated radio description, Jl 27, 22:7
Italian paper assails boxing as barbaric, Jl 28, 11:6
Awaits training camp, Ag 5, 13:3
Insured by Rickard for $100,000, Ag 6, 7:7
Is sued for not fulfilling a contract with B E Clements to fight in his Colosseum club, Ag 6, 7:8
Wants to train in private, Ag 9, 21:1
Will ask for 15-round bout with Tunney, Ag 11, 19:2
Picks Lincoln Fields track as training site, Ag 13, 9:3
Hailed in Chicago, Ag 19, 15:7; Ag 22, 13:1
Enters training quarters at Lincoln Fields, Ag 23, 23:1
Keeps close watch on foods and drinking water in training camp, Ag 24, 21:6
Goes through 7-round drill; denies he intends to retire if he defeats Tunney, Ag 25, 17:3
Gets black eye in workout, Ag 27, 11:1
Ed, Between Chesterfield and Queensbury, Ag 27, 12:5
Training camp thrown open to public, Ag 28, IX, 1:5
Disappoints 4,000 visitors at camp, Ag 31, 16:1
Gov Small visits camp, S 3, 7:4
Falls out of ring with sparring partner, S 4, IX, 1:4
Record crowd rushes ring as he drills, S 5, 9:1
Ed, S 5, 14:6
Answers suit by Clements, S 10, 13:1
Engages in surprise drill, S 11, X, 8:3
Secret training at night, S 12, 18:1
Clements is denied injunction to prevent Tunney bout, S 13, 27:2
Attends races at Washington Park, S 15, 27:3
Compared with Tunney; his ring career, S 18, IX, 4:1
Assails Tunney in open letter; questions alleged deal with Hoff and Attell before Phila fight, S 19, 20:1
Has final workout, S 19, 20:4
Preparing new charges against Tunney, S 20, 23:1
Penn Boxing Comm scoffs at his charges against Tunney, S 20, 23:2
Will rest until night of fight, S 20, 23:4
Father, 2 uncles and cousin to see bout, S 21, 19:1
Will meet Tunney tonight; betting is even, S 22, 1:6
Ed, The thrill hunters, S 22, 28:4
Tunney retains title after 10 rounds; Dempsey claims long count for Tunney in 7th round and will appeal decision, S 23, 1:8
Mgr L P Flynn files notice of appeal from decision with Ill Boxing Comm; Tunney says he is ready to meet Dempsey again, S 24, 1:4
Ill Boxing Comm stands behind referee's decision and will bar any appeal, Tunney charges foul blows by Dempsey, S 25, X, 1:2
May appeal to Natl Boxing Assn if Ill Athletic Comm upholds referee's decision, S 26, 1:6
Kieran's comment, S 26, 19:2
Ed, S 26, 20:5
Tunney fight denounced in sermons by C S Myers, C F Reisner, and J R Straton, S 26, 24:3
Arrives in N Y C, S 27, 21:2
Plans new campaign to earn return bout with Tunney, S 28, 18:3
Ill Boxing Comm backs referee and blames Dempsey for 7th round situation, S 28, 18:4
J Kieran's comment, S 28, 21:3
Made $874,500 in 2 bouts this year; Mgr Flynn receives $75,000, S 29, 20:6
See also Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Sharkey Fight; and World's Heavyweight Championship, **below**

Diebel, Leo, see Stribling, Young, **below**

Divodi, Andy—Vs Grove, Ag 16, 23:6
Vs Rosen, Ag 31, 16:6
Vs White, S 14, 36:8
Vs Herring, S 20, 23:3

Dorman, Sammy—Vs Duane, S 25, X, 10:1

Dundee, Joe—Bout with Mitchell halted by referee for stalling, Ag 12, 9:4
Suspended in Wis for stalling in Mitchell bout, Ag 13, 9:6
N J officials ban bout with Russell, Ag 25, 17:4
Outpointed by Indrisiano, but retains title, S 23, 22:8

Dundee, Vince—Vs Reno, Jl 9, 9:5
Ebbets, Harry—Vs Oliva, S 3, 7:2
Editorials—Dempsey revenant, Jl 22, 18:5
The public has an iron jaw, on Dempsey-Sharkey bout, Jl 23, 12:4
The thrill hunters, S 22, 28:4
Feature article—A Johnston on the new aristocracy of the ringside, S 18, IV, 8:1

Fields, Jackie—Vs Fink, Jl 5, 26:5

Finnegan, Honeyboy—Vs Herman, S 7, 24:8
Firpo, Luis A—Is an auto agent in Argentina, Ag 22, 11:7
Flowers, Bruce—Vs Bernstein, Ag 3, 16:4
Vs Kochansky, Ag 20, 13:6
Flowers, Tiger—Vs Rosenbloom, Jl 5, 26:8
Vs Anderson, S 2, 12:2
Vs Loayza, S 8, 33:6
Fouls—Fans show anger over fouls in recent bouts, Ag 13, 9:6
N Y S Comm makes new line, Ag 26, 13:3
N J Athletic Comm adopts new penalty, S 8, 33:2
Francis, Kid—Vs Zivic, S 7, 24:2
Freeman, Tommy—Vs Mason, Ag 19, 15:6
Garcia, Bobby—Vs Silvers, Jl 31, IX, 6:5
Vs Britt, S 7, 24:7
Genaro, Frankie—Will attempt to regain flyweight title; may go after bantam title also, Ag 15, 12:7
Vs Graham, Ag 24, 20:6
Vs Hughes, S 3, 10:6
Vs Flank, S 13, 26:8
Glick, Joe—Vs Routis, Ag 18, 18:6
Vs Garcia, Ag 23, 23:6
Godfrey, Geo—Vs Maloney, Ag 16, 23:3
J Kiernan's comment, S 23, 25:3
Vs Munn, S 15, 27:2
Goodrich, Jimmy—Vs Wagner, Ag 25, 15:8
Gorman, Bud—Loses to Persson in Stockholm, S 19, 20:4
Injury will keep him out several months, S 22, 23:4
Grosso, Johnny—Vs De Mave, S 7, 24:2
Harmon, Willie—Vs Garry, Ag 13, 9:1
Heeney, Tom—Vs Walker, Ag 5, 13:2
Wins on foul from Bud Gorman, Ag 5, 13:2
Vs Paulino, S 9, 21:1
Herman, Babe—Wins on foul from Augie Pisano, Ag 6, 7:2
Hill, Johnny—Vs Shea, Ag 31, 16:7
Hudkins, Ace—Vs Baker, Jl 26, 12:2
Suspended by N Y S Comm, Jl 20, 18:4
Ill State Athletic Comm—O W Huncke resigns as protest against Dempsey-Tunney bout in Chicago, Ag 30, 19:6
T Canzoneri suspended for fouling Anderson, S 7, 24:2
Stands behind referee's decision in Tunney-Dempsey bout and will bar an appeal by Dempsey, S 25, X, 1:2
Referee Barry gives his version of 7th round knockdown, S 27, 21:4
Blames Dempsey for 7th round situation; backs referee and timer, S 28, 18:4
Indrisiano, Johnny—Vs Dundee, S 23, 22:8
Italy—Paper assails boxing as barbaric, Jl 28, 11:6
Kaplan, K O Phil—Vs Werner, Ag 6, 9:5
Kaplan, Louis "Kid"—Becomes citizen, S 8, 33:4
Vs Clark, S 9, 21:4
Kirby, Tom—Vs McIntosh, Ag 13, 9:1
Kochansky, Johnny—Vs Gould, Jl 30, 9:4
La Barba, Fidel—Vs Moore, Jl 13, 16:8
Vs Vacca, Ag 25, 18:7
Relinquishes world's flyweight title, Ag 31, 16:7
La Rocco, Geo—Vs Grosso, Ag 17, 18:2
Latzo, Pete—Vs Gans, Ag 24, 20:2
Vs McVey, Ag 31, 16:7
Vs Evans, S 20, 23:2
Levine, Geo—Vs Cooper, Ag 19, 15:6
Loayza Stanislaus—Vs Myers, Jl 13, 16:8
Vs Morgan, S 21, 19:5
Lomski, Leo—Vs Walker, Jl 12, 22:6
Loughran, Tommy—Vs Marullo, Jl 21, 19:6
To fight McTigue for title on Oct 7, Ag 6, 7:7
McTigue, Mike—Delaney bout postponed till Ag 11, Jl 1, 18:5
Proclaimed light heavyweight champion when Delaney gives up title, Jl 27, 19:3
Will defend title against Loughran on Oct 7, Ag 6, 7:7
Plans 3 more bouts before he retires, Ag 26, 13:7
Madison Square Garden Co—Stock rises, Jl 13, 16:4
Maloney, Jim—Vs Gorman, Jl 1, 16:4
Vs Jamaica Kid, Ag 13, 9:1
Knocked out by Godfrey in 1st round, Ag 16, 23:3
Mandell, Sammy—Vs McGraw, Jl 17, IX, 6:2
Vs Guery, S 6, 32:1
Manley, Geo—Vs Okun, S 23, 18:8
Martinez, Hilario—Vs J Zivic, Jl 13, 16:5
Vs Vogel, Ag 12, 9:1
Vs Terris, S 30, 18:6
Marullo, Tony—Vs McCarthy, Ag 11, 19:4

BOXING—(Continued)—
Mason, Harry (European lightweight champion)—Sails for U S, Jl 13, 16:3
Mays, Harold—Vs Roper, Ag 11, 19:4
Vs Touchstone, S 9, 21:2
Milligan, Tommy—Knocked out by Walker in 10th round, Jl 1, 17:1
Sir Hall Caine calls Walker bout brutal, Jl 2, 12:8
Mitchell, Pinkey—Suspended by Wis Comm for stalling in Dundee bout, Ag 13, 9:6
Monte, Joe—Vs Muskie, Jl 22, 10:6
Morgan, Tod—Loses to Loayza on foul, S 21, 19:5
Munn, Monte—Vs Bilello, Jl 24, IX, 8:8
Vs Gates, Ag 31, 16:4
Natl Boxing Assn—Calls meeting for Dec 14, Ag 30, 19:2
National Guard—Joe Curry will clash with Al De Silva for featherweight laurels, Ag 1, 17:3
N J Comm—Adopts new penalty for fouls, S 8, 33:2
N Y S Comm—Official colors of boxers' trunks adopted, Jl 13, 16:7
Comr Brower says Comm is responsible for ticket gouging for Dempsey-Sharkey fight; says fixing of ticket prices plays into hands of speculators; Rickard produces books showing free list and pay list of ticket takers, Jl 21, 1:5
U S Atty Tuttle will not investigate conduct of Commissioners Muldoon, Farley and Brower in buying and accepting tickets for fights, Jl 22, 7:1
Sec of State Moses will restrain members of Comm from buying tickets to bouts, Jl 23, 6:8
Lr by J W Desbecker protesting against ruling for expurgated radio description of fights, Jl 27, 22:7
Fans show anger over fouls in recent bouts, Ag 13, 9:6
Acting Atty Gen James holds that Comm cannot regulate prices for bouts, Ag 17, 18:1
Receives reports of officials at Delaney-Paulino bout; refuses to suspend Paulino for fouling; Mgr Reilly's license revoked, Ag 17, 18:3
Mgr Reilly and his stable suspended for failing to fulfill contract, Ag 19, 15:5
Sen Kennedy will attempt to repeal Walker Boxing Law, Ag 19, 15:7
May instruct referees to consult judges on foul blows in future, Ag 24, 21:4
Sets new line on fouls, Ag 26, 13:3
Ordered to appear in court to explain order requiring boxers to buy their trunks from a specified dealer in suit of G Erario of Ideal Sporting Goods Co, S 7, 31:1
Ed, Powers of the boxing dictators, S 8, 26:4
Comr Muldoon denies Bd orders boxers to buy trunks from a specified maker, S 8, 16:5
Rescinds order regarding fighters' trunks; holds they may be purchased anywhere, S 16, 13:4
H Fugazy suspended for failing to return forfeit money to boxer, S 28, 18:2
Okun, Yale—Vs Gemas, Jl 12, 20:2
Vs Schaaf, S 7, 24:8
Vs Sekyra, S 20, 23:5
Vs Manley, S 23, 18:8
Paulino—Ban lifted by N Y S Comm; will meet Wills on July 15, Jl 3, IX, 5:6
Compared with Wills, Jl 13, 16:7
Knocks out Wills in 4th round, Jl 14, 15:8
J Kieran's comment, Ag 10, 29:3
Loses to Delaney on a foul, Ag 12, 9:1
Vs Heeney, S 9, 21:2
Perfeti, Lew—Vs Petrone, S 14, 36:8
Persson, Harry—Vs Gorman, S 19, 20:4
Polo, Marko—Vs Yakachian, Ag 26, 13:5
Radio—Lr by J W Desbecker protesting against elimination of coarse details of fights, Jl 27, 12:2
Answered by J S Sumner and W S Fleming, Jl 30, 14:8
Renault, Jack—Vs De Kuh, Ag 26, 13:5
Risko, Johnny—Vs Delaney, S 15, 26:8
Ritchie, Willie—Vs La Salle, Ag 7, IX, 4:7
Roberti, Roberto—Vs O'Connell, Ag 11, 19:4
Vs Corri, Ag 25, 15:8
Vs Smith, Ag 30, 19:1
Vs Barba, S 8, 33:6
Rosenbloom, Maxie—Vs Marullo, Jl 27, 19:2
Ross, Benny—Vs Robson, S 20, 23:2
Schwartz, Corporal Izzy—Vs Kelly, S 13, 26:8
Scott, Phil (British champion)—Plans to come to U S, Ag 28, IX, 3:7
Sails for U S, S 29, 30:4
Seiffert, Sandy—Vs Warner, Jl 22, 10:6
Shade, Dave—Vs Anderson, Ag 12, 9:1
Sharkey, Jack—Will start training today, Jl 5, 26:4
Arrives in N Y, Jl 8, 12:8
Has first workout in Madison Sq Garden gym, Jl 9, 9:1
Training at Madison Sq Garden roof, Jl 9, IX,, 5:1
J Kieran's comment, Jl 14, 19:3
Winds up training; 80,000 may see Dempsey bout, Jl 17, IX, 1:4
His ring record, Jl 17, IX, 5:4
Rickard watches him in training, Jl 18, 12:5
Favored to beat Dempsey, Jl 20, 18:1
Will meet Dempsey tonight; his ring record, Jl 21, 15:1
Knocked out by Dempsey in 7th round; claims foul, Jl 22, 1:8
Moving pictures fail to reveal Dempsey's foul blows, Jl 23, 1:3
J Kieran's comment, Jl 23, 9:3
Denies he is ill or dead, Jl 26, 12:6
Suffered an attack of intestinal bleeding probably due to Dempsey blows, Jl 27, 1:2
Judges at Dempsey bout say Dempsey hit low, Jl 27, 19:1
Will substitute for Tunney or Dempsey if needed, Ag 6, 7:7
J Kieran's comment, S 23, 25:3
Silvers, Pal—Vs Pisano, S 6, 32:8
Vs Gullota, S 22, 23:5
Slattery, Jimmy—Vs Rosenbloom, Ag 31, 16:2
Steinke, Hans—Vs Smith, S 4, IX, 9:6
Stribling, Young—Vs Wiggins, Jl 5, 24:2
Vs Smith, Ag 31, 14:6
Bout with Diebel declared no contest, S 7, 24:8
Released in bond in Omaha accused of framed fight, S 8, 33:5
Fined $100 for fake fight, S 9, 22:8
Nebraska Judge rules he did his best in bout with Diebel, S 13, 27:3
Cleared of fake fight charges, S 29, 20:7
Tassi, Nando (Italian champion)—Arrives in U S, Ag 17, 19:3
Tendler, Lew—Vs Greb, Ag 31, 16:4
Vs Darden, S 13, 27:1
Terris, Sid—Vs McGraw, Ag 25, 15:8
Hurts hand, S 17, 9:3
Doctors find no trace of injury, S 20, 23:5
Agrees to meet Martinez on Sept 29, S 21, 19:6
Outpointed by Martinez, S 30, 18:6
Ticket Speculation—J J Newman, testifying in Tuttle theatre ticket inquiry, tells of amt received for tickets to Maloney-Delaney bout, Jl 8, 8:1
Tights—N Y S Boxing Comm ordered to appear in court to explain order requiring boxers to buy their trunks from a specified dealer; suit of G Erario of Ideal Sporting Goods Co, S 7, 31:1
Comr Muldoon denies Boxing Comm orders boxers to buy trunks from a specified maker, S 8, 16:5
Ed, Powers of the boxing dictators, S 8, 26:4
N Y S Comm rescinds order; holds trunks may be bought anywhere, S 16, 13:4
Tunney, Gene—Donates silver medals for soldier boxers, Jl 17, IX, 6:4
Sued by T J Mara for $26,250 for breach of contract, Jl 26, 12:5
J Kieran's comment, Jl 28, 15:2
Starts intensive training for his match with Jack Dempsey on Sept 22, Ag 3, 16:2
Awaits training camp, Ag 5, 13:3
Insured by Rickard for $100,000, Ag 6, 7:7
Settles down to intensive training, Ag 21, IX, 7:2
Trots 6 miles and boxes 6 rounds at Speculator, Ag 22, 13:4
J Kieran's comment, Ag 26, 13:4
Hikes 22 miles, Ag 27, 11:2
Ed, Between Chesterfield and Queensbury, Ag 27, 12:5
Final workout at Speculator, S 1, 20:1
Leaves for Chicago; has narrow escape in wild auto ride, S 2, 12:1
Plans world tour after Dempsey bout, S 2, 12:4
Welcomed in Chicago, S 3, 7:1
His retinue described, S 5, 9:3
Ed, S 5, 14:6
First workout in Ill camp, S 6, 32:1
Eye cut in drill, S 7, 24:1
Halts work for a day, S 8, 33:2
Confident he will defeat Dempsey, S 10, 13:5
T M McHale sues to recover $15,000 for breach of contract, S 13, 27:2
Scoffs at report of $1,000,000 bribe offer to throw fight, S 13, 27:3
Reported hiding from process servers in suits started by Max Hoff and Tim Mara, S 14, 37:6
Cancels workout because of heat, S 14, 37:6
Hoff postpones suit until after Dempsey fight, S 15, 27:6
Eye cut in drill; physicians called, S 17, 9:1
Rests eye, S 18, IX, 1:6
Compared with Dempsey; his ring career, S 18, IX, 4:1
Assailed by Dempsey in open letter; latter questions alleged deal with Hoff and Attell before Phila fight, S 19, 20:1
Dempsey preparing new charges; Pa Boxing Comm scoffs at his charges, S 20, 23:1
Has last workout, S 21, 19:3
Pronounced in perfect shape by physician, S 22, 21:1
Will defend title against Dempsey tonight; betting is even, S 22, 1:6
Ed, The thrill hunters, S 22, 28:4

BOXING—Tunney, Gene—(Continued)—
Retains title after 10 rounds with Dempsey; latter claims long count for Tunney in 7th round and will appeal decision, S 23, 1:8
May quit ring for lecture platform, S 23, 18:4
Says he is ready to meet Dempsey again; Dempsey's mgr, L P Flynn, files notice of appeal with Ill Boxing Comm, S 24, 1:4
Bout with Dempsey heard in Greenland, S 24, 1:2
Ill Athletic Comm stands behind referee's decision and will bar any appeal by Dempsey; Tunney charges foul blows by Dempsey, S 25, X, 1:2
Rumor that he is dead sweeps city, S 26, 16:4
J Kieran's comment, S 26, 19:2
Ed, Who really won the famous victories? S 26, 20:5
Dempsey fight denounced in sermons by C S Myers, C F Reisner, and J R Straton, S 26, 24:3
Arrives in N Y; describes 7th round knockdown, S 28, 18:1
See also Boxing—World's Heavyweight Championship, **below**
Vacarilli, Tony—Vs Gulatto, S 13, 28:3
Vacca, Johnny—Vs Dencio, Jl 26, 12:3
Vidabeck, Billy—Vs Okun, Jl 16, 8:7
Walker, Mickey—Knocks out Milligan in 10th round, Jl 1, 17:1
Sir Hall Caine calls Milligan bout brutal, Jl 2, 12:8
Sir A Conan Doyle replies to Hall Caine, Jl 3, IX, 2:8
London fans assail Hall Caine, Jl 4, 11:3
May defend his title in Garden this Winter, Ag 16, 23:2
Vs Yarbo, Ag 25, 15:7
Wallace, Billy—Vs Gordon, S 9, 21:4
Welsh, Freddie—Funeral, Jl 31, IX, 6:3
Wiggins, Chuck—Vs Byrne, S 23, 18:8
Wilde, Jimmy—Plans to return to ring, Ag 27, 10:7
Wills, Harry—Will start training today for Paulino, Jl 4, 11:2
Compared with Paulino, Jl 13, 16:7
Knocked out by Paulino in 4th round, Jl 14, 15:8
Wolgast, Ad—Adjudged insane, S 7, 23:8
World's Featherweight Championship—Bass defeats Chapman for title, S 13, 27:1
World's Flyweight Championship—La Barba relinquishes title, Ag 31, 16:7
World's Heavyweight Championship—Dempsey sure of match with Tunney this Sept; bout may be held in Chicago, Jl 24, IX, 1:1
Chicago Council votes for holding Tunney-Dempsey bout on Soldier Field; 4 Aldermen object, Jl 26, 12:6
Rickard will confer in Chicago on Tunney-Dempsey bout; Soldier Field would hold 150,000, Jl 26, 12:8
Rickard goes to Chicago; Polo Grounds suggested as site; Los Angeles also seeks bout, Jl 28, 11:3
Ed, Explained by Mr Rickard, Jl 28, 18:5
Chicago atty, J K Elliott, seeks injunction to prevent Tunney-Dempsey bout on Soldier Field, Jl 28, 11:1
Rickard inspects Soldier Field; praises G F Getz, Jl 29, 12:1
Rickard confident of Chicago as site; J K Elliott drops petition to prevent bout, Jl 30, 9:1
Chicago favors holding bout there, Jl 31, IX, 6:1
Chicago awarded Tunney-Dempsey bout; date set for Sept 15, Ag 2, 14:1
Railroads will aid in distribution of tickets, Ag 3, 16:4
Date of bout changed to Sept 22, Ag 3, 16:1
Dempsey accepts Sept 22 for bout; ticket sale will start Aug 15, Ag 4, 19:1
Tickets will be sold at Madison Sq Garden, Ag 5, 12:7
Chicagoans await choice of camps by Dempsey and Tunney, Ag 5, 13:3
Rickard insures Dempsey and Tunney for $100,000 each, Ag 6, 7:7
Sharkey will substitute for Dempsey or Tunney if needed, Ag 6, 7:7
B E Clements threatens suit to prevent Dempsey-Tunney bout, Ag 6, 7:8
Rickard will open headquarters in Chicago, Ag 7, IX, 4:2
Rickard returns to Chicago to start ticket sale, Ag 8, 11:6
Rickard opens headquarters in Chicago; applications for seats opened, Ag 9, 21:1
Rickard will hold substitute ready, Ag 10, 26:7
161,000 tickets ordered, Ag 11, 19:2
Rickard may hold 1928 bout in London, Ag 13, 9:2
Old-timers scoff at 10-round bouts, Ag 13, 9:4
Palmer House in Chicago picked as ticket headquarters, Ag 14, IX, 6:2
Rickard changes seating plan for bout, Ag 15, 12:8
One-day's ticket sale amounts to $200,000, Ag 16, 23:8
Chicago Bd to approve seat plan, Ag 17, 18:5
Ticket sale will start next week, Ag 20, 13:7
Diagram of Soldier Field in Chicago; may accommodate 165,000 persons, Ag 21, IX, 7:2
Commissioner O W Huncke resigns from Ill State Athletic Comm; tickets for bout are being mailed, Ag 30, 19:6
B E Clements seeks injunction to prevent Dempsey-Tunney bout, claims prior contract with Dempsey to meet Wills, S 3, 7:3
Lack of seat diagram hits ticket sale, S 7, 24:4
Comm will issue seat plan 4 days before bout; reservation list issued, S 8, 33:1
$3,000,000 gate assured, S 9, 21:5
Will be broadcast, S 9, 23:2
All railways are selling tickets to fight, S 11, VIII, 10:6
Clements is denied injunction, S 13, 27:2
Rickard takes out $1,000,000 policy to insure fans, S 14, 37:2
J Messer and F Gross arrested on charge of counterfeiting tickets, S 14, 37:2
Diagram of Soldier Field given out, S 14, 37:4
Messer and Gross held in bail, S 15, 27:4
Ticket sale lags, S 15, 27:5
Better Govt Assn files action to restrain bout; B E Clements to seek permanent injunction next week, S 17, 9:3
Picture of Soldier Field, betting on fight may set a record; notables to attend bout, S 18, IX, 5:1
Rickard is likely to clear $610,000 on fight, S 19, 20:7
Ticket sale now $2,250,000, 6,500 police and ushers to handle crowd, S 20, 23:1
Chicago offers $200,000 at even money on Dempsey, S 20, 23:4
2 injunction suits will be heard today, S 20, 23:8
Suit of Rev E Williams to stop bout is dismissed, S 21, 19:1
New counterfeit tickets discovered in Chicago, S 21, 19:4
Tunney wins plea for 20-foot ring, S 21, 19:4
J Kieran's comment, S 21, 23:3
145,000 miles of A P leased wires will carry news of fight, S 22, 21:4
Tunney and Dempsey both confident; referee will be picked from 6 men; army of fans storm Chicago; 50,000,000 will hear fight on radio, S 22, pp 20, 21
Tunney will defend title against Dempsey tonight; betting is even; $2,500,000 gate expected, S 22, 1:6
J Kieran's comment, S 22, 25:3
Ed, The thrill hunters, S 22, 28:4
Tunney retains title after 10 rounds; Dempsey claims long count on Tunney in 7th round and will appeal decision; story of fight by rounds, S 23, 1:8
150,000 saw fight; speculators lost heavily on tickets; radio account of fight, S 23, pp 18 to 21
London fight crowds eagerly awaited news; Berlin and Buenos Aires keen on bout, S 23, 21:1
10 persons died from excitement over fight; radio fans the world over listened in, S 24, 10:2
Rickard says attendance was 140,000 and receipts were $2,658,600; Govt to get $750,000, S 24, 10:5
Man who lost on Dempsey must go to church for a year, S 25, II, 1:7
Ill Boxing Comm stands behind referee's decision and will bar an appeal by Dempsey, S 25, X, 1:2
Dempsey may appeal to Natl Boxing Assn if Ill Athletic Comm upholds referee's decision, S 26, 1:5
Rickard proposes a new elimination tourney to produce contender, S 26, 16:6
Ed, Who really won the famous victories? S 26, 20:5
Natl Boxing Assn stands behind decision in Tunney-Dempsey bout; J A Farley of N Y S Boxing Comm says decision will hold favor in N Y, S 27, 21:3
Referee Barry gives his version of 7th round knockdown, S 27, 21:4
Rickard says gross receipts were $2,658,660, S 27, 21:4
Ill Boxing Comm backs referee and timer and blames Dempsey for 7th round situation, S 28, 18:4
Messer held for Grand Jury; Gross discharged, S 29, 20:4
Jim Jefferies came near being referee in Tunney-Dempsey bout; residence rule barred him, S 30, 18:7
World's Light-Heavyweight Championship—Delaney gives up title; McTigue proclaimed champion, Jl 27, 19:3
J Slattery declared champion by Natl Boxing Assn, Ag 31, 16:2
World's Middleweight Championship—Mickey Walker retains title in bout with Milligan, Jl 1, 17:1
Yacco, Frank—Vs Burns, Jl 28, 11:4
Zivic, Pete—Vs Scalfaro, Jl 21, 19:6
Vs Carney, Ag 23, 23:6
BOY Patrol of N Y Public Schools—Capts entertained at special showing of "First Auto" at Colony Theatre, Jl 2, 21:6
BOY Scouts—Blind Boys Troop—Ed on Summer camp at Barnegat Bay, Ag 5, 16:6
Troop organized by N Y Assn for the Blind to leave for camp on Barnegat Bay, Ag 7, II, 9:2
40 leave N Y C for camp at Barnegat Bay, Ag 16, 11:2
Camps—Nassau Co Camp dedicated at Wading Riv, L I, Ag 8, 9:2

BOY Scouts—(Continued)—
Chamberlin, C D, made an Eagle Scout at camp at Bear Mt, Jl 23, 5:2
China—Report that they have been disbanded at Hankow in drive against radicals, Jl 1, 6:3
Executives—Plans for meeting at Princeton in 1928, Ag 25, 3:5
France—Tribute from Comdr Byrd, Jl 7, 4:3; Jl 24, VII, 11:1
Hawaii—Jl 31, VII, 12:4
Heroism—Sea Scout R S Coleman wins medal and silver cross for saving young woman from drowning, Jl 3, VII, 9:5
Certificates and medals awarded in 1926, Jl 17, IX, 10:1
Mass—Lt Hegenberger dedicates Loon Pond camping ground at Boston, Ag 28, VII, 8:3
Miss River Flood—F N Robinson tells of their aid to refugees, Jl 10, VIII, 8:5
N J—Gov Moore visits camp at Metedeconk, Jl 29, 3:2
N Y City—15 from Queens will go on "good-will" trip to Canada, Jl 3, II, 3:2
1,000 will leave for Kanohwahkee Camps, Jl 3, 12:6
Notables, led by B Collier, visit Bear Mt Camp; Gov Smith goes fishing, Jl 9, 13:3
W Bode, aged 10, who nursed sick mother and cared for baby, in hands of Children's Soc at mother's death, Jl 17, 1:2
Hudson River Night Line to continue week-end cruises for scouts, Jl 31, II, 20:1
See also Bode, Wm
N Y State—Boy Scout Foundation of N Y buys 11,000-acre camp site in Sullivan Co, S 8, 44:1
Pa—Eagle Scouts, Jl 17, VII, 16:4; Ag 8, 3:5
Received by Acting Lord Mayor of London, Ag 11, 8:2
Poland—2 who left home 15 mos ago on world tour arrive in N Y, Ag 10, 23:2
Radio, see Radio—Boy Scouts
S D—Custer Scouts give horse and outfit to Pres Coolidge in Black Hills, Jl 5, 1:2; Jl 7, 3:3
Camp Coolidge dedicated, S 1, 6:2
Trail Building—Eagle Scouts start work in natl parks, Ag 14, VII, 20:4
Progress of work during Summer, S 11, IX, 13:5
Wood, L, tribute to, Ag 10, 15:4
BOYD, E M—Statement on radio reception in Cincinnati since wave lengths were reallocated by Radio Comm, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
BOYD, Jas—Portrait, Jl 3, III, 13:2
BOYD, Jno C—Death, Jl 8, 19:5
BOYD, Jos W—Marries M T Leivers, S 4, 18:6
BOYD, Lois, see Erickson, Lou
BOYD, Norman A—Nominated for Mayor of Binghamton, S 21, 4:6
BOYD, Wm—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
BOYD, Hassett & Co, see Kay Copper Co
BOYDEN, Wm Sanford—Death, S 22, 29:4
BOYER, Cath De Wald, see Cote, W L
BOYER, Jas W—Author of bill to open West Point to appointees from Citizens' Military Training Camps, S 5, 7:5
BOYER, Mathew Farner—Death, S 21, 29:6
BOYERTOWN Burial Casket Co—Buys bldg on Central Av, Newark, N J, S 22, 47:5
BOYES, Jno—Asks C A Levine to stop in Africa on return from flight in India, for lion hunt by airplane, S 14, 2:4
BOYKOW, H—Exhibits automatic motor-operated airplane steering gear to Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, S 18, II, 7:6
BOYLAN (Mrs), H J, see Dempsey, J
BOYLAN, Jno J—Protests to Sec Mellon against S Lowman's attack on Gov Smith and N Y S prohibition enforcement law, S 8, 29:6
BOYLE, A S, Co, see Amer Home Products Corp
BOYLE, Wm T—Gives opinion in divorce suit brought against E J Hagerman, that Hagerman's confinement in N J State Prison constitutes "desertion" under N J divorce laws, Jl 31, 5:5
BOYNTON, Marie de Tours Lentilhon, see Carroll, B J, Jr
BOYS—Dr S Knudson, Danish expert on boy life, will take 100 Amer schoolboys to Denmark to study customs and teach Danes baseball, Jl 17, 21:3
Plans for schoolboys' visit to Denmark, Jl 17, VII, 10:1
Farewell dinner in N Y C for 100 boys sailing to Denmark, Jl 23, 13:4
Brother Barnabas to give course in boy work for Catholic men, Ag 1, 21:8
11 English schoolboys visit N Y under auspices of "Open Road" organization, S 2, 18:2
N Y C Knights of Columbus to give lecture course on "boyology," S 12, 25:3
Dr Knudsen's party back from Denmark, S 14, 14:3
R C North, 12 yrs old, took 1,250 mi canoe trip alone through Canadian wilds, S 25, II, 1:7
See also Juvenile Delinquency
BOYS, Runaway, see Runaway Children
BOYS' Club Fed—Awards to boy leaders at N Y U Summer School Camp, Lake Sebago, S 4, 17:3
BOYS' Club of N Y—Celebration at opening of Camp William Carey, Jamesport, L I, Jl 3, 8:1
Lr from C H Sabin on activities at Camp William Carey, Jamesport, L I, Jl 4, 14:8
P Le Boutillier elected chmn of Jefferson Park Branch, S 15, 18:2
BOZO (monkey), see Monkeys
BRACE, Jeffery—He and J Lambert charged with robbing gas meter, Ag 21, II, 1:4
BRACH, E J, & Sons—Divds, Ag 9, 34:1
BRACKEN, Jno—Wins majority in Manitoba elections, Jl 3, II, 1:3
BRACKENRIDGE, Hy Morgan—Death, Jl 28, 19:3
BRACKETT, Mary A—Death, S 30, 25:4
BRACONDALE (British trawler)—Aground on Serena Bank, Panama, S 21, 58:5
Arrives in Cristobal in tow of wrecker Willett, S 28, 50:7
BRADBERG, Martha Florence—Death, Jl 9, 14:3
BRADFORD, Billy—Career, S 11, VIII, 2:7
BRADFORD, Eug Jr—Missing, Jl 14, 12:3
BRADFORD, Steph A, see Flushing, L I
BRADING Breweries, Ltd—Initial common divd, Jl 24, II, 13:3
BRADLEY, C L—Will be pres of Cleveland Union Terminals Co, Jl 27, 33:3
BRADLEY, Chas W—100 yrs old; flies from Boston to Me, S 10, 4:5
BRADLEY, Danl I—Death, S 20, 29:4
BRADLEY, Jas, see Slevin, J
BRADLEY, Jno J—Testimonial dinner at New Rochelle Yacht Club, Jl 21, 24:5
BRADLEY, Raymonde Forrest, see Thomson, J R
BRADLEY, Wm (N Y City), see Thomson, J R
BRADLEY, Wm (London Swindler), see Phipps, A J
BRADLEY Beach, N J—L Diana fined for using automobile as bathhouse, Jl 1, 13:2
Will have no censor for bathing suits, Jl 3, 9:2
Mayor F C Borden Jr, in refusing warrant against R Napoli for operating barber shop on Sunday, declares blue laws must be enforced against all or none, Jl 7, 16:2
Passes parking ordinance aimed at Ocean Grove autos and moves to have Shore Blvd system opened through to Asbury Park, Jl 20, 16:1
Bans overnight parking of cars barred from Ocean Grove by Sunday regulations, Jl 25, 36:2
Bathing beauty parade restored as feature of annual Mardi Gras, Ag 14, 19:8
Mardi Gras Queen chosen, Ag 21, 24:6
Members of Fire Dept leave to take part in Va State convention at Alexandria, Va, Ag 25, 36:2
Mardi Gras judges chosen, Ag 28, 24:2
BRADSHAW, Wm Richd—Death, Jl 20, 23:5
BRADSTREET Co—Review of business conditions at end of half yr, Jl 2, 23:1
BRADY, Chas (N Y C Supt of Bldgs), see Floor Coverings
BRADY, Chas (suspected of being thief), see Park Lane Hotel
BRADY, James Cox—Buys suite in bldg to be erected at 960 5th Av, Ag 23, 44:3
BRADY, Mary Beattie, see Religious Motion Picture Foundation
BRADY, Patk, see N Y City—Police Dept—Captains
BRAGANZA (Princess), Miguel de—Better after operation, Ag 17, 23:2
BRAGMAN, Louis J—Lr on vivisection, Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
BRAHE, Tyco—Memorial unveiled in Helsingborg, Sweden, Ag 24, 48:5
BRAHN, Chas—Appt Asst Postmaster of Spring Lake, N J, Jl 5, 16:2
BRAID, Use of—H W Schloss says it will be popular as dress trimming, Jl 11, 39:1
BRAIN, The—F Tilney on progress of human race as revealed by study of brain, Jl 13, 25:5
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
Dr W E Dandy injects air into brain of patient to diagnose disorder, S 14, 4:3
Dr Dandy grafts flesh on brain of patient, S 15, 31:6
J W Papez's study of Helen H Gardener's brain substantiates contention that woman's brain is not inferior to man's, S 29, 1:7
Ed, S 30, 24:6
BRAINARD, Bertha—On women radio audiences, S 18, X, 16:1
BRAINARD, David—Death, Jl 5, 21:4
BRAISLIN, Jno Cameron—Marries E D Cook, S 17, 8:1
BRAITHWAITE, Shirley, see Shaeffer, F
BRANCKER, Sefton—On transatlantic flying, S 9, 2:5
BRAND, Chas—On farm relief, at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Jl 12, 1:7
Ed, Jl 13, 22:1
BRAND, Jack, see Tom, Dick and Harry Shoe Store

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz—Denies writ of error to S Merra, convicted of murder of T Conway, Jl 31, 7:4
Refuses to hear request for stay of execution for Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 1:8
BRANDENSTEIN (Mrs), Renee S, see Sternfels, A
BRANDES, Fredk A—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
BRANDES Products Corp—Seeks U S Supreme Court review of findings by U S Circuit Court of Appeals which affirmed validity of M C Hopkins's patents covering cone speakers, in suit brought by Lektophone Co charging infringement of patents, Jl 10, VIII, 15:1
BRANDLE, Theo M—Ill, Ag 7, 9:1
Improved, Ag 10, 23:3
BRANDMARKER, J Leon—Apt robbed; C Ronetti and H Burns arrested, Jl 11, 23:2
BRANDON, Jas—Robbed and beaten by Dacoits at Poona, India, Ag 16, 6:5
BRANDON, Rodney H—S at convention of Loyal Order of Moose at Phila, on crime prevention, Ag 25, 12:6
BRANDON, W W—Elected Pres of U S Good Roads Assn, Jl 17, VIII, 11:3
BRANDT, Erdman N—Engaged to marry J Patteson, Jl 20, 26:6
Marriage, S 11, X, 12:4
BRANDT, Fred, Watch Tower articles on—Customer ownership of public utilities as originated in San Francisco, S 18, II, 6:7
Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
San Francisco Bay Bridge project, Jl 10, II, 8:5
Transocean flying, S 4, II, 3:8
BRANDT, Ruth Evadne, see Jacobs, P E
BRANDT, Wm, see Accidents—Railroad—N Y S—Iona Island
BRANDYWINE, Battle of—Plans for celebration of sesquicentennial, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Reprs of Gt Britain, France and U S, and of Del and Pa join in observance of 150th anniversary, S 11, 27:3
BRANSCOMBE, Helen—Causes arrest of J P Alper on charge of attack, Ag 3, 13:2
Dr Alper exonerated, Ag 7, 8:2
BRANT, Bert, see Seaman, Emma
BRANTING, Geo—S at Stockholm, Sweden, in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 3:1
BRANZ, Celia, see Stopak, J
BRASINI, Armando, see Rome, Italy
BRASKANY, Otto—On bombardment of mission in Ichowfu, China, S 12, 8:2
BRASSWARE—Article by W R Storey on Oriental pieces, Jl 24, IV, p 17
BRATIANO, Jon T C—Assures Jews that rights will be respected in manifesto on agreement between Liberal Party and Union of Rumanian Jews, Jl 1, 7:4
Expected to win in elections, Jl 7, 2:5
Scores complete victory in elections, Jl 9, 16:4
Races to deathbed of King Ferdinand; his supremacy as result of king's death; last official act of King Ferdinand was to confirm outcome of natl election and his retention as head of Govt, Jl 21, 1:8
Report of recent refusal of ex-Crown Prince Carol to sign, at his request, lr which would have put Carol in hands of him and Prince Stirbey; difficulties which confront him, Jl 22, 1:1; Jl 22, 5:3
Political situation, Jl 23, 3:1-4
Mentioned in article on arrival of King Ferdinand's coffin in Bucharest, Jl 24, 5:8
Feature article by C K Streit, por, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
At funeral of King Ferdinand; doubt cast on King's lr to him concerning Carol; political situation, Jl 25, p 3
Calls short session of Parliament; s upholding Mihai and paying tribute to Ferdinand; first proclamation of Regency issued; replies to s by Opposition leader, J Maniu, who demands new elections; Averescu declares allegiance to him, Jl 26, 23:3
Message to ex-Crown Prince Carol suggesting that Carol cannot get bequest from King Ferdinand if he makes trouble; has conferred with Mme Lambrino, Carol's morganatic wife, in Bucharest, Jl 27, 3:5
Opposition demands new election with guarantee that it be "free"; open lr from A Doberscu to the King; report that member of Jorga's party has asked aid of W S Culbertson, Amer Minister, in forcing new election, Jl 31, 1:1
Reply to Carol's charge that renunciation of the throne was forced is expected by Carol, whose friends believe that he will be recalled to Rumania, Ag 2, 4:3
Prince Carol's attitude, feature article by T J C Martyn, Ag 14, VIII, 4:2
Carol's campaign manager says Bratiano has banned Carol's name in Rumania, Ag 25, 6:3
BRATIANO, Vintila—Int in Paris on Rumanian questions, S 16, 8:3
BRAUN, Arth E—To give bonuses to employes of Pittsburgh Post and Pittsburgh Sun, Ag 28, 14:7
BRAUN, Carola Roosevelt, see Munk, E
BRAUN, Julius B, see Hudson, P K
BRAUNSTEIN, Phil—Honored at dinner at Rockaway, Ag 18, 29:3
BRAVERMAN, Max—Slain; G Dodd, P C Lavelle, F Smith and J Russo held, Ag 28, 18:7
BRAVERY, see Heroism
BRAY (Mrs) Margaret Avent—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
BRAYTON, Dana D—Death, Ag 27, 13:5
BRAZIL—Anti-Red Bill, see Communism and Bolshevism—Brazil
Capital—Plans for new capital; feature article, Jl 3, IV, 22:1
Communism, see Communism and Bolshevism
Explorations, see So America—Explorations
Finances—Revives sinking funds for loans on which payment was suspended in 1914, S 20, 38:5
Negotiating loan with Amer and Eng bankers, S 29, 38:3
U S State Dept will offer no objection to loan placement, S 30, 7:1
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Sympathizers blamed for school fire at Porto Alegre, Ag 28, 9:8
Strikes, see Strikes
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co—Rept for 1926, Jl 7, 39:1
7 mos' rept, Ag 24, 31:4
Aug rept, S 22, 40:3
BRAZORIA Co, Tex—Bond issue, Ag 30, 30:2
BREACH of Promise Suits—Austria—Benes, E, reported sued by dept store mannequin, Jl 5, 19:1
See also Benes, E
Ill—Chicago—Whitlock, W A, sued by P S Barlow Ag 2, 10:8
N Y C—Kahn, W H, vs J D Kirkbride, Ag 14, 14:2
McIvor, M L, vs N T Brown, S 25, 2:6
BREATH—Bur of Standards develops new electrical way of analyzing human breath, Jl 14, 25:2
BREATH Holding—E L Gaylor, Wesleyan senior, sets new world's record of 14 min, Ag 7, II, 11:6
BREATHING—F M Ryan saves R Galfas, girl, from choking by breathing into her mouth, Jl 18, 17:1
BRECK, Edw—Lr on mountain sculpture, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
BRECK, Florence, see Folger, J W
BRECK, Jos—On work of late H A H Smith, Ag 28, II, 1:5
BRECKENRIDGE, Harvey—Marries M I Hatfield, S 11, X, 12:1
BRECKINRIDGE, Hy S—Marries Mrs A A Root, Ag 6, 11:4
BRECKINRIDGE, L S, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, Ag 7
BREDBERG, Florence Martha—Funeral, Jl 10, 2:7
BREDT, Johann Victor—Premier Poincare of France replies to his report to effect that Belgium had violated neutrality before beginning of conflict, Jl 18, 5:1
BREED, Wm C, Jr—Engaged to E H Whitman, S 9, 29:6
BREENE, Edw, see Snyder (Mrs), W P
BREENE, Wm J, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Carrie L Holmes
BREESE, Jas Lawrence—Wife sues for divorce, Jl 20, 7:3
Wife granted divorce, S 25, 9:1
BREEZE, Vance, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl
BREGUET Airplane Co, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Coste
BREITFIELD, Geo—Causes arrest of J Stark on bad check charge, Ag 24, 26:5
BREITKOPF, Jacob—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
BREITNER (Municipal Councilor of Vienna)—Statement on Vienna riots, Jl 21, 8:5
BREM, Fulgence—Death, S 27, 27:4
BREMEN (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
BREMER (Mrs), Edith Terry—Decorated by Pres Masaryk of Czechoslovakia for aiding immigrant women, Jl 12, 3:5
BREMER-TULLY Mfg Co—Radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:2
BREMMER, Thos and Jno, see Frivolity Club
BREMOND, Henri—P Souday on M M du Gard's biography, Ag 28, III, 8:4
BRENER, Saml—Leases Pasadena Hotel, Jl 14, 39:1
Sells cor of 8th Ave and 31st St, S 15, 49:1
BRENNAN, Anna F—Death, S 15, 29:3
BRENNAN, Frank J—He and C N Navock arrive in N Y C on round the world auto trip, S 10, 15:2

BRENNAN, Geo E—Political significance seen in coming meeting with A C Ritchie at French Lick, Ind, Jl 4, 4:7
Luncheon guest of J J Hoey in N Y C; predicts nomination of Gov Smith for Pres Jl 16, 28:4
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:1
J G Dawson on his belief that Gov Smith will be nominated for Pres, S 21, 5:2
F Hague denies discussing Gov Smith with him, S 27, 24:6
On Ill support of Gov Smith for Pres, S 27, 29:8
BRENNAN, Jas, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y C—5th Ave Bus
BRENNAN, Jas H—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
BRENNAN, Mary E—Has N Genovese arrested for disorderly conduct, S 5, 17:6; Genovese sent to Bellevue, S 7, 16:6
BRENNAN, P J & Son, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
BRENNAN, Wm J, see Newark, N J—Police Dept
BRENNAN, Wm P—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
BRENNEN, Rudy Cameron—Wife, A Stewart, said to be planning divorce, Jl 9, 13:2
BRENNER, Austria, see Austria—Italy, Relations with
BRENNON, Herbert—Returns from Eur, Ag 13, 10:3
BRENON, Herbert—Confers with W Deeping on filming of "Sorrell and Son," Jl 10, VII, 2:1
BRENT (Bishop), Chas Hy—Calls for new conception of missionary Christianity, in sermon at celebration of 1,300th anniversary of York Minster, Eng, Jl 4, 1:1
Opens World Conf on Faith and Order at Lausanne, Ag 4, 20:8
Account of his ordination of Rev E S Ferris in London, from "Living Church," Ag 13, 28:4
BRENT, Ethel, see Lawler, C
BRENT, Evelyn, see Fineman, B B
BRENT, Franklin Pierce—Death, Ag 13, 13:3
BRENT, Geo Wilson—On supremacy of white race, S 18, VIII, 12:7
H Nye criticizes his views, S 25, VIII, 16:7
BRENTANO, Arth—Returns from Eng with Washington and Jefferson lrs, S 8, 22:3
BRENTANO'S, Inc—Files injunction suit to restrain 584 Fifth Av Corp and M J Kramer Co from erecting bldg alleged to be in violation of agreement for 5th Av access, Jl 1, 36:4
Application for injunction denied, Jl 19, 16:6
BRESLAUER, Adolph—Appraisal of estate, Jl 22, 2:2
BREST-LITOVSK Treaty (1918), see European War—Peace Treaty between Russia and Central Powers
BRETT, Geo M—Heads C C N Y Accountancy Dept, S 24, 36:6
BRETT, Lloyd M—Death and career, S 24, 17:4
BREWER, Warren—Marries E M Hunt, S 18, 28:5
BREWER, Wm A, see Abraham & Straus
BREWER, Wm A Jr—On conquest of Cal, S 18, VIII, 12:1
BREWERIES—Bass, Ratcliff and Gretton buys T Hall & Co, Ag 13, 21:7
See also Prohibition
BREWSTER, Ralph O—Asks for Govt subsidy of merchant fleet, in s at Governors' Conf at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 26, 32:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election; booms H C Hoover, Ag 4, 6:2
BREWSTER, Sidney W—Guest of honor at dinner given on eve of sailing for Paris, S 4, 17:3
BREWSTER Ideal Chocolate Co—Formed by merger of Brewster Sons Co and Ideal Cocoa and Chocolate Co, Ag 12, 21:2
BREWSTER Sons Co, see Brewster Ideal Chocolate Co
BREX, Frank E—Appt Newark, N J, Deputy Police Chief, Jl 20, 12:2
BRIAN, Richd—Engaged to G Johnson, Jl 19, 16:2
BRIAND, Aristide—Addresses—To Interparliamentary Union, Paris, Ag 31, 5:2
Ed, S 2, 16:3
At luncheon of Internatl Assn of Journalists, Geneva, S 10, 4:2
In Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
See also Briand—Speech Competition
Armament Limitation—S in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
Plan for Assembly comm to work on program for Preparatory Disarmament Com and new security protocol, S 15, 5:2
Germany—Favors evacuation of Rhineland, Ag 10, 6:3
Pledges amity, s in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
Intellectual Exchange Between Nations—Ed, Jl 17, II, 8:1
Interparliamentary Union—S at Paris meeting on its work of peace, Ag 31, 5:2
Ed, S 2, 16:3
League of Nations—Reply to H de Jouvenel's charge that powers were deserting League methods for power of concert of nations, Ag 11, 6:6
Ed on next League session, Ag 29, 16:1
G Stresemann disheartened by his absence from Assembly session, Ag 31, 6:3
Conjecture on absence from Council session, S 2, 7:3
Leaves for Geneva to attend Council and Assembly sessions, S 3, 5:4
At Assembly session, S 7, 6:1; S 8, 1:1
At Assembly and Council sessions, S 9, 5:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:1
S in Assembly, S 11, 1:1
Trend to arbitration seen, S 12, 4:2
Plan to end arms deadlock, S 15, 5:2
Feature article on peace and security, S 18, VIII, p 3
Private conf with Stresemann, S 27, 3:4
Returns to Paris, S 28, 5:1
Pres von Hindenburg's s balked statement on war guilt at Geneva; Stresemann's explanation, S 29, 4:2
Peace—S to Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:2
Reactions in Germany, S 1, 8:3
Ed, S 2, 16:3
Summing up by P J Philip, S 4, II, 6:3
S at luncheon of Internatl Assn of Journalists, S 10, 4:2
S in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
W MacMullen on reception of his call to peace, S 12, 26:1
Feature article, S 18, VIII, p 3
See also France—U S, Relations with
Poincare, R—Telephone conversation on Rakovsky incident, S 12, 3:5
Pors, S 18, VIII, p 3
Prohibition—E Barthe asks him to take steps to protect French wine industry when question of war on liquor is brought up at League of Nations Assembly, Ag 1, 4:2
Russia—Reassured by Premier Poincare on Rakovsky incident, S 12, 3:5
May fight Rakovsky's expulsion at Cabinet meeting, S 16, 4:4
Summing up by P J Philip on Rakovsky incident, S 25, II, 7:1
Speech Competition—Awards in contest for best translations of speech welcoming Germans in League of Nations, Ag 7, II, 1:3
U S—Plans visit, S 3, 5:4
See also France—U S, Relations with (for peace treaty proposal)
War, Outlaw of, see France—U S, Relations with (for treaty proposal)
BRIBERY, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail
BRICE, Fannie, see Arnstein, J
BRICE, Geo, see Degdonis, J
BRICK—Figures on use in N Y C in 1926, S 25, XI, 23:2
BRICKFORD Lunch System—Leases 117-27 E 59th St, S 13, 53:2
BRICKLAYERS, see Building Trades—Extortion and Bribery
BRICKLAYERS, Masons and Plasterers' Union, see Building Trades—Strikes
BRICKLEY, Chas E—Sent to jail on charges of theft and running bucketshop, Ag 6, 14:6
BRICKNER, Barnette—On Jewish colonization in Russia and Palestine, int in Paris, S 7, 20:4
BRICKS, see Building Materials
BRIDGE Collapse, see Accidents—Bridge Collapse
BRIDGE Whist—Whist Club of N Y issues new rules of contract bridge, S 15, 19:1
C F Gustav on contract bridge scoring, S 26, 20:7
Lr from H Brockelbank on contract bridge scoring, S 29, 26:7
BRIDGE Whist Club, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Under Cover
BRIDGEMAN, Wm Clive, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
BRIDGEPORT, Conn—W T Myers appt Postmaster, Jl 29, 9:3
Stolen bonds recovered, Ag 17, 34:2
Bond issue, S 20, 39:2
BRIDGES, Jno Miller—Funeral plans, Ag 28, 28:4
BRIDGES—Internatl Bridges, see Detroit Internatl Bridge; Peace Bridge
N J—Feature article, Jersey building motor bridges, Jl 31, VIII, 13:7
N Y City, see names of specific bridges, as Brooklyn Bridge
N Y State—T McWhinney predicts that Legis will appropriate sum for bridge between Jones Beach and Long Beach, L I, at next session, Jl 1, 38:2
Gov Smith on value of projects, Ag 8, 4:6
College instructors learn building methods of Westchester Co Park Comm, Ag 25, 36:4
Westchester Co Park Comm asks bids for one over Annsville Creek at Peekskill, S 24, 14:2
Private Financing, see Tri-Borough Bridge

BRIDGES—(Continued)—
R I—C P Sisson on financing proposed span across Mt Hope Bay, Ag 24, 12:4
Staten Is Bridges—N Y Port Authority approves plans for S I approaches to bridges over Arthur Kill, Je 22, 42:6
N Y Port Authority announces that engineers report spans from S I to N J may open in 1928; cost estimates cut; details of progress, Jl 29, 9:3
Port of N Y Authority announces completion and acceptance of pier work for Arthur Kill spans, S 4, 12:2
Illus of Tottenville-Perth Amboy span, S 4, X, 17:4
Bids for approaches and plazas, S 13, 21:2
N Y Port Authority chooses advisory com on Bayonne approaches to span from Port Richmond, S 25, XI, 23:3
Tenn—$1,000,000 issue of State bridge bonds, Jl 2, 26:1
Wash (State)—Bridge over Cedar River said to be highest wooden span in world, Ag 28, VII, 8:4
Westchester Co—Bids opened for work on bridge over New Rochelle Creek at Glen Is, Ag 24, 4[illegible]:1
Contract for foundations of bridge awarded, S 3 12:7
Wooden Bridges, see Bridges—Wash
See also names of specific bridges, as Brooklyn Bridge
BRIDGINS, Chas W—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
BRIER, Chas, see Bulkin, H
BRIERE, Edw—Shot by robbers, Ag 23, 27:5; Ag 2[illegible] 12:5
BRIGGS, Asa G—To be first passenger on opening in two days of Northwest Airways, Inc, airplane service between St Paul and Chicago, Jl 3, II, 1:1
BRIGGS, Claystone—Engaged to Mrs N Woodworth, Jl 17, 23:2
Marriage, Ag 18, 21:2
BRIGGS, Ellis Ormsbee—Engaged to L Barnard, S 9, 29:6
BRIGGS, Lucy Eleanor, see Turner, T L, Jr
BRIGGS, S Edgar—Death, Ag 19, 17:6
BRIGGS, Waldo, see Diploma Mills
BRIGGS Mfg Co—Quarterly report, Ag 12, 24:3
Passed divd, S 15, 43:2
BRIGHAM, Elbert S—On Pres Coolidge as Repub candidate for re-election, s before Women's Repub Club of Vt, in Burlington, Jl 1, 5:1
BRIGHAM, Hy R—On second mortgages, Ag 14, X, 14:1
BRIGHAM, Jessie—Death, Jl 12, 25:4
BRIGHT, Chas G—Death, Ag 8, 17:5
BRIGHT, Fred E—Estate, Ag 6, 13:3
BRIGHT, Jno—Appt Orange Co, N, Y, Chmn of Judge Lynch Campaign Com, Ag 7, 27:2
BRIGHTON Bank and Trust Co of Cincinnati—Divd, Jl 16, 21:1
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Anthelme—Por in connection with article on gourmets, Jl 3, VII, 9:4
Statue unveiled in birthplace, Brelley, S 12, 25:4
Ed, S 13, 30:6
Career, S 18, II, 5:1
Lr on his versatility, S 18, VIII, 12:3
BRILLO Mfg Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 16, 37:2
BRINCK, Eddie—Death, Ag 15, 13:8
BRINDELL, Robt—Indictment nolle prossed, Ag 30, 20:4
BRINER, Jas L—Will celebrate 95th birthday, S 18, 22:6
BRINK, Sheldon E—Will organize forestry club in schools at Walton, N Y, Jl 17, II, 16:8
BRINKENHOFF, Chas—Fined in Tombs Court on charge of disorderly conduct, Jl 1, 8:5
BRINKERHOFF, G I—Lr on all-yr schools in Newark, Jl 13, 22:7
BRINLEY, Ayliffe Malbone, see Maury, C F
BRINTON, Jasper Yeates—Engaged to G A Febiger, Ag 31, 12:5
Marriage, S 11, X, 12:5
BRISBANE, Arth—Buys block front on Foster Av, Long Is City, Jl 8, 34:1
Buys property at Long Beach, Jl 12, 45:4
Returns from Eur, S 7, 58:7
Lunches with Pres Coolidge, S 17, 14:4
See also Ford, Hy—Jews
BRISTAVI (Prince), see Counterfeiting—Russian Refugees
BRISTOL, Edmund—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
BRISTOL, Mark L—Sails for China, Jl 3, 12:8
Feature article by C Price, por, Ag 28, IV, p 12
Arrival in Shanghai, S 1, 8:4
Unofficial visit to Gen S Butler in Peking, S 22, 31:7
In Peking; confers with Marshall Chang Tso-lin and with Sir M Lampson, British Minister, S 24, 36:5
BRISTOL, Conn—Rejects bids on bond issue, Jl 1, 29:2
Bond issue, S 13, 41:3
BRISTOL Co, Mass—Note issue, Ag 31, 27:2
BRISTOR, Emmett A—Buys interest in Passaic, N J, Daily News, Ag 14, 25:3
BRITISH-AMER Tobacco Co—Divds, Ag 17, 37:4
BRITISH Assn for the Advancement of Science—Women scientists will number nearly half at annual meeting at Leeds, Jl 27, 28:7
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:4
Scientists gather for meeting; program, &c, Ag 31, 5:4
Pres Sir A Keith delivers inaugural add, S 1, 1:1
Sessions, S 2, 6:2; S 2, 16:4 (ed); S 3, 5:1; S 3, 14:6 (ed); S 4, II, 4:3 (eds); S 4, II, 6:1 (public interests); S 5, 3:4; S 6, 5:2; S 7, 1:1; S 7, 28:3 (ed); Sessions end, S 8, 1:2
Ed, S 21, 28:4
BRITISH Broadcasting Co—Will give Fourth of July Program for British listeners, Jl 4, 4:7
Messager, French composer, wins suit in which he charges co with broadcasting his musical compositions without his consent, Jl 30, 12:1
New station opens, S 4, VIII, 12:2
BRITISH Columbia, Province of—Bond issue, S 30, 35:1
BRITISH Controlled Oil Fields—Pamphlet report for yr to July 1, 1926, Jl 8, 32:3
BRITISH EMPIRE—Feature article on its size, Jl 3, VIII, 8:7
Sir C Hurst says autonomy helps to bind the empire, in lecture on foreign policy at Univ of Chicago Jl 6, 11:4
Dominions seen as factor in British stand at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 22, 3:6
Premier Baldwin appeals to Canada to join in march of the Empire, s, Ag 2, 1:3
Ss by Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
H E Pratten on need for large navy to guard trade routes, Ag 4, 37:1
Sir J A Chamberlain fears disruption if Britain agreed to Geneva Protocol, S 11, 29:1
Gen Smuts sees South Africa bound to Britain in war, S 11, II, 2:2
Feature article by H G Wells, illus, S 18, IV, p 2
Correction of Wells's article, S 18, VIII, 10:3
Ed, Another "end" of the empire, S 28, 24:4
Discussion at Inst of Politics: Prof H Heaton on its evolution, Jl 31, 5:2
Sir A Willert on foreign policy and naval needs, Ag 2, 6:2
Prof Heaton on Dominions, Ag 3, 9:2
Heaton on Commonwealth as a smaller League of Nations, Ag 5, 7:1
L Friedlander and Prof G V Portus on British Empire and the League of Nations, Ag 7, 18:5
Sir Willert on foreign policy, Ag 9, 5:3
C G Gary on Singapore naval base, Ag 10, 14:2
Heaton and T Beere on Ireland, Ag 12, 7:1
Heaton on economic relations between Gt Britain and Dominions, Ag 14, 4:1
Heaton on Canada, Ag 21, 12:2
BRITISH EMPIRE Cancer Campaign—Annual meeting, Jl 12, 4:5
BRITISH Empire Steel Corp, see Dominion Steel Corp, Ltd
BRITISH Fed of Industries, see Industry—British-German Conf
BRITISH Hungarian Bank of Budapest—Bulletin on general conditions in Hungary, S 4, II, 8:5
BRITISH Industries Fair—Space at a premium, Ag 7, VII, 16:7
BRITISH Shakespearean Soc—Will produce The Merchant of Venice and A Midsummer Night's Dream at Bexhill, Eng, Festival, S 20, 33:3
BRITISH Trade Disputes and Trades Union Bill, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
BRITT, Jas M—Report of discord over Prohibition Comr Doran's consulting Asst Gen Willebrandt instead of him on dry law regulations, Jl 12, 16:4
BRITT, Walter—On monument to J James, S 18, VIII, 12:4
BRITTELL, Marah Simmons, see Coots, L H
BRITTEN, Fredk A—Says he will urge Cong to authorize bldg of more fast ocean liners, int on leaving for Eur, Jl 3, 8:1
BRITTON, Sumner H—Death, S 9, 25:4
BRITTON, Thos Jefferson, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
BRITWELL Court Library—Items to be sold at last sale, Jl 10, III, 18:3
Inflation of prices due to fight between British and Amer collectors revealed, S 15, 7:2
BROAD, Hubert—Said to have established world's speed record for light airplanes, Ag 25, 4:5
Makes altitude record for light airplanes, Ag 30, 2:5
BROAD and Market Natl Bank and Trust Co, Newark, N J—Merger with Forest Hill Natl Bank, Jl 21, 34:3
BROAD River Power Co—Rept for July, S 6, 37:5

BROAD St, N Y C—Erection of 31-story bldg on site of old Consolidated Stock Exch planned as result of lease of space by Internatl Telephone & Telegraph Corp from A E Lefcourt, Jl 19, 26:5
Nos 58-60 and 62 sold, S 13, 53:2
Nos 54-56 sold, S 28, 41:3
BROADHURST, Jean—On tipping, S 18, VIII, 12:3
BROADWAY—A E Lefcourt buys bldg at 1,418; 334 sold by H W Hayden estate; mortgage loan for bldg at 273-277; Franklin Soc for Home Bldg & Savings opens new home at 217, Jl 6, 45:2-4
Uppercu-Cadillac Co sells salesroom bldg at 62d St to I I Lewine, Inc, Jl 7, 44:2
Article on prediction by writer in N Y Times in 1856 on its development, Jl 10, X, 11:7
Ed, Jl 12, 24:2
A Geller gets first mortgage for $285,000 on apt house at 180th St, Jl 15, 30:3
A E Lefcourt announces plans for 7-story bldg adjoining Lefcourt-Manhattan Bldg at 39th St, illus, Jl 17, X, 1:7
2d floor at 1,551-3 rented to J H Woodbury Method for $250,000, Jl 26, 38:4
1,489, near 43d St, reported sold to Schulte Real Estate Co for $300,000, Ag 18, 37:1
Cor 101st St sells for about $5,000,000, Ag 24, 40:3
Schulte Real Estate Co resells No 1,489, S 1, 40:4
86th and 87th St block sold for $2,400,000, S 8, 46:1
No 1,489 sold for $300,000, S 8, 46:2
Shuberts buy lease of bldg at 63d St for $200,000, S 10, 29:4
$1,900,000 loan finances three flats at 55th and 56th Sts, S 15, 49:2
Taxpayer will be erected at 187th St, S 25, II, 19:8
BROADWAY Assn—Ed, Jl 12, 24:2
Seeks ordinance prohibiting jaywalking, S 20, 31:4
Lr by L W Flaunlacher to Retail Trade Zone Com on tall bldgs and enforced removals, S 11, XI, 23:6
Ed, S 22, 28:5
Traffic com inspects Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, S 17, 21:2
BROADWAY, Ltd (Pa R R train), see Accidents—R R—Pa
BROADWAY Subway Advertising Co, see Sanka Coffee Corp
BROADWAY Temple, N Y City—Rev C F Reisner announces gifts from Gov Smith and other notables to project undertaken by Chelsea M E Ch, Jl 25, 7:2
BROADWAY Theatre Ticket Co, see Theatre Tickets
BRODY, Paul, see Magazines—Censorship
BROAX, Helen, see Alexander, P
BROBERG, Oliver W—Death and career, Ag 10, 12:7
BROCK, H I, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—Clark, G R, Short History of the United States Navy, Ag 7, III, 7:1
Graphic Arts Exposition, S 4, VII, 8:1
Inst of Public Affairs, Jl 31, VII, 6:1
Lafayette Escadrille memorial in France, S 4, IV, p 8-9
N Y C's isles of culture, Jl 31, IV, p 12
Tolstoy (Count), L, lr to G B Shaw, S 25, VIII, p 10
BROCK, Wm S, and Schlee, Edw F—Plans for world flight in Stinson Detroiter monoplane, Pride of Detroit; description of plane; course, Ag 8, 22:3
Schlee returns to Detroit after visit to the East, Ag 13, 2:1
Plane arrives at Curtiss Field, Ag 23, 16:4
Weather delays flight, F Koehler awaits them in Newfoundland, Ag 24, 4:5
At Curtiss Field, Ag 25, 4:2
Fly from Curtiss Field to Old Orchard, Me, Ag 26, 4:2
Reach Harbor Grace, N F; review of year's preparation; pors; illus; description of plane, Ag 27, 1:3, 3:1
Off to Croydon; sighted in England; fliers' own story; careers; illus, pors, map, Ag 28, 1:6
Arrive in London; illus; pors; Ag 29, pp 1-3
Arrive in Munich; depart for Constantinople, Ag 30, 1:7
Ed, Ag 30, 22:4
From Munich to Belgrade; map; comment on route from Constantinople to India, Ag 31, 1:6
Arrive at Constantinople; formalities cause delay, S 1, 1:5
Weather conditions, S 1, 2:5
Receive permit to fly over Turkey; quit Constantinople for Bagdad; Turkish law cited; difficulties facing them in Pacific; illus, pors, S 2, 1:6
Arrive in Bagdad; 40 hrs' delay in leaving Constantinople for Bagdad; forced to fly around Black Sea coast to avoid naval base; map, S 3, 1:5
Bagdad to Bender Abbas; account of Constantinople to Bagdad hop, S 4, 1:7
Offered Easterwood prize for Pacific flight, Hongkong-Dallas, S 4, 2:2
Cited in feature article by R Owen on world tours, S 4, VIII, p 3
Reach India; leave Karachi for Allahabad, S 5, 1:7, 2:1, 2
Arrive at Allahabad; leave for Calcutta; receive permission to land in Japan; delay expected regarding landing on Midway Islands, illus of landing in England, men and plane, S 6, 1:1, 3:2-5
Arrive at Calcutta; off to Rangoon; difficulty over maps; Midway Islands question settled; Brock praises British Air Force in India, S 7, 1:6
Reach Rangoon; battle with monsoon; leave for Bangkok; Navy Dept, in response to appeal from pilots' friends says it cannot intervene, Asst Sec Robinson's statement, S 8, 1:5
Ed, S 8, 26:6
Leave Hanoi, Indo-China, for Hongkong; did not go to Bangkok; warning of Midway Is dangers; Mrs Schlee opposes attempts to fly there from Tokio; Japan permits landing, but flight over Bonin Is is forbidden, S 9, 1:6
Leave Hongkong for Shanghai; Navy refuses H E Hartney's request to place cruisers along route across the Pacific; Detroit Bd of Commerce sends message urging them not to try Pacific hop, S 10, 1:6, 8
Shanghai to Japan; seen over Kagoshima; account of start from Hongkong, S 11, 1:8
Schlee's wife cables him to use his own judgment about Pacific flight; H E Hartney, Pres of General Airways Co, asks U S Navy to provide fast cruisers to bring fliers from Japan to Cal, S 11, 2:1, 2
Descend at Omura; storm; Shanghai thrilled; Chinese press comments, S 12, 1:8
Held at Omura by storm; insist on Pacific attempt; Japanese airmen call it suicidal; Acting Sec of the Navy Warner warns of no radio; Midway Is still lack fuel, S 13, 1:7
Reach Tokio; Detroit renews urging to abandon flight across Pacific; message from Mayor Smith, H Campbell wants $50,000 prize for first flight from Hongkong to Dallas withdrawn, S 14, 2:3
In Tokio; give up Pacific flight, partly because of appeal from Schlee's children; resent Robinson's statement; Schlee says Moffett promised to send fuel to Midway Is, S 15, 1:8
In Tokio; praised for decision not to fly over Pacific; Schlee urges more airports all over the world, S 16, 3:1
Ed, A great achievement, S 16, 22:2
Sail from Tokio for home, S 17, 2:6
Arrive in San Francisco, S 30, 3:1
BROCKAMP, Hy J—Death, S 1, 23:4
BROCKELBANK, Harold—On N Y C transit fares, S 22, 28:6
Lr on contract bridge scoring, S 29, 26:7
BROCKHURST, Gerald—Etchings, S 11, VIII, 11:1
BROCKMEYER, E C, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor, Jl 14
BROCKMEYER (Mrs), Mary Burgess—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
BROCKWAY Motor Truck Corp—Divids, Jl 24, II, 13:3
Semi-annual rept, Ag 4, 31:3
Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, S 29, 42:3
BRODE, Freida—Sues G C Wilson, owner of apt house because of difficulty with automatic elevator, Jl 8, 40:2
BRODER, Simon Haldane—Engaged to B F Bernstein, Jl 3, 12:6
BRODERICK, David C—Buys lots at Richmond Valley, S I, S 10, 29:2
BRODSKY, Jos, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
BROENING, Wm F—Home bombed, Ag 7, 1:5
BROFMAN, Thos J—He and H Beverly bring charges of assault against P and C Watkins and J Reynolds; defendants freed by Court; S 25, 2:4
BROGAN, Thos J—Debates on Governor's Term with E. C. Stokes, in E Orange, S 14, 4:6
BROGGER, A W—Feature article, Vikings who saw America first, Jl 24, VII, 12:1
BROKAW, Alb D—On world oil situation article in Foreign Affairs, S 19, 18:1
BROKAW, Barbara, see Cushing, L J
BROKAW, Clifford V—Sells N Y Stock Exchange seat, S 8, 39:2
BROKAW, Clifford Vail Jr—Engaged to A S Joel, S 1, 16:5
BROKEN Neck, see Neck, Broken
BROKER Builders, see Building Trades
BROKERAGE Firms—Stock Exch members and other financial insts announce mid-yr dissolutions and realignments of personnel, Jl 1, 27:3
E A Pierce & Co will absorb Dean, Onativia & Co, Jl 17, II, 11:2
BROKERS, see Real Estate Brokers; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws

BROKERS' Loans—Stock Exch and N Y C Federal Reserve figures for June and several periods, Jl 8, 28:2
Federal Reserve Bd reviews increase from banks in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 16, 19:1
Aug 31 totals of N Y Stock Exch, S 7, 39:4
BROMFIELD Louis—Por in connection with review of his book, A Good Woman, Jl 31, III, 5:1
BROMLEY, Dorothy Dunbar—Ed on articles on feminism, in Harper's Magazine, S 27, 26:5
BRON, M, see Natl Union of Evades de Guerre
BRON, Saul G—On orders placed in U S for Russia in July, Ag 12, 28:3
Denies Soviet arms purchase in U S, S 2, 36:2
Says Russia will buy more machinery in U S, S 28, 35:3
See also Oil—Russia
BRONCHOSCOPE—Dr C Jackson's invention for removing foreign bodies from lungs and larynx, feature article, S 18, VII, 16:4
BRONTE, Emery B, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Smith, E L
BRONTE Sisters—Feature article by C Price on plan to turn their home into a museum; por of C Bronte, S 11, VIII, p 8
BRONX Bd of Trade—Urges new school on Bailey Av, Jl 3, II, 14:6
BRONX Borough, N Y C—Airport, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C
Real Estate, see N Y C—Real Estate—Bronx
BRONX Borough Bank, N Y C—Property—Buys taxpayer at corner of White Plains and Allerton Avs, Jl 1, 38:3
BRONX Chamber of Commerce—Issues call for Bronx airport and suggests site, Jl 31, 14:2
Annual children's frolic, S 1, 23:1
BRONX Co Court—Bronx Co Repub Com endorses Judge Barrett as Dem nominee for place he now holds by appt, Jl 8, 4:6
BRONX General Hosp, N Y C, see Building Trades—Strikes, Ag 6
BRONX Natl Bank, N Y C, see Natl Amer Co
BRONX Old Timers' Assn—Annual outing in Kane's Casino, Ag 28, 18:5
BRONX River, see Floods—N Y C
BRONX River Bridge—War Dept approves construction of span at Ludlow Av, S 28, 12:3
BRONX River Parkway—Westchester Co Park Comm sues N Y Controller Berry to recover money said to be due on Parkway contract, Jl 23, 17:5
Project was aided by E O Butler, Jl 29, 20:1
Supreme Court Justice G H Taylor dismisses Westchester Co Park Comm's petition, Ag 3, 40:1
Construction work begins, Ag 17, 25:4
Scarsdale and East Chester officials commended by N Y Automobile Club for marking detours, Ag 24, 40:2
BRONX Safety Parade, see Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention, Jl 21
BRONX Terminal Market—Bids for new market opened, S 10, 35:2
BRONX Zoo, see N Y Zoological Park
BRONXVILLE, N Y—Will beautify street signs, Ag 15, 4:4
Tuckahoe Chamber of Commerce urges consolidation with East Chester and Tuckahoe, Ag 21, 26:4
Consolidation plan given up, Ag 26, 14:3
BRONXVILLE Elementary School—Exhib of students art work at Art Centre, N Y C, Jl 20, 10:4; Jl 21, 24:4
BRONXVILLE Flying Club—Plans for formation, Ag 18, 4:5
BROOKE, Arles Phil—Death, S 2, 17:4
BROOKE, Bond & Co, Ltd, see Macy, O C, Inc
BROOKES (Canon), G S A—Consecrated a bishop of the African Orthodox Ch of N Y, Inc, Jl 4, 18:4
BROOKHART, Smith W—Urges people of West and South to unite to end "financial control of parties," assails Federal Reserve System and veto of McNary-Haugen bill, in s at Beloit, Kan, Jl 5, 23:4
Ed, Jl 6, 24:1
Views on Administration's farm program, Ag 2, 5:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 5:4
Provisions of his farm relief bill, Ag 15, 10:4
Urges G W Norris for Pres, s in Stoughton, Wis, Ag 18, 12:1
Indictment of G B Means on charge of forging his name nolle prossed, S 10, 15:6
Federal Reserve Bd discount action seen as aid to his opposition, S 11, II, 7:5
On tax cuts and G P Nye's plan for Progressive Repub bloc in Sen, S 15, 3:6
BROOKLINE Trust Co—Divd, S 25, II, 15:3
BROOKLYN—Note:—For **most** of the material on Bklyn, see specific subheads under N Y C
Budget, see N Y City—Finances—Budget
Industry—Rank as industrial centre, Ag 24, 37:1
Real Estate, see N Y C—Real Estate
Supreme Court Bldg, see Supreme Court Bldg
Taxation, see Taxation—N Y C
BROOKLYN Bar Assn—Justice Johnson's reply to request for Municipal Court Justices views on plan to transfer jury cases to new Kings Co Court Bldg, Ag 27, 3:3
Meets; com suggests aids to Supreme Court congestion in 2d Judicial Dist, S 30, 23:4
BROOKLYN Borough Gas Co—Divd, S 28, 40:3
BROOKLYN Botanic Garden—Water lilies in bloom, Jl 10, 21:2
Vol 3 of Garden Memoirs, The Vegetation of Mount Desert Island, Maine, is published, Jl 17, 15:2
BROOKLYN Bridge—New traffic rules in effect, Ag 13, 28:3
Ed, S 5, 14:6
BROOKLYN Bur of Charities—Sponsor of mental hygiene clinic, S 25, II, 2:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—Confers with Queensboro Chamber of Commerce on plan for express highway to Tri-Borough Bridge, Jl 7, 30:1
R Jonas announces fiscal year ended May 31 was 1st without deficit, Jl 22, 7:6
On Bklyn's rank as industrial centre, Ag 24, 37:1
Favors site off Flatbush Av for municipal airport, S 21, 17:6
BROOKLYN Children's Aid Soc—95 invalid children cared for in month, Jl 11, 10:5
BROOKLYN Children's Museum—Annual rept, Ag 9, 48:2
BROOKLYN City R R—Accident Prevention—Bonus for crews reduces liabilities; yr's rept, S 30, 38:2
Financial Reports—May, Jl 1, 32:1
June, Jl 31, II, 16:8
Aug, S 20, 38:3
12 mos, S 30, 38:2
BROOKLYN Edison Co—Pres Sloan denies rumor of stock split-up, Jl 21, 33:1
Orders $350,000 condenser from Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, S 15, 43:1
BROOKLYN Elks Club—Bldg sold, Ag 26, 31:4
BROOKLYN Eye and Ear Hosp—Merger with Williamsburg Hosp approved by court, Jl 27, 10:3
BROOKLYN Free Musical Soc—Plans for season, S 4, VII, 6:6
BROOKLYN Heights—Plans for improvement in 1833, quoted from old New York Mirror, S 25, XI, 24:2
BROOKLYN Law School of St John's Univ—Opens, S 26, 10:1
BROOKLYN Law School of St Lawrence Univ—Opens, S 20, 6:5
BROOKLYN, Manhattan Transit Corp—Preliminary rept for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 20, 33:4
July rept, Ag 24, 31:4
Rept for Aug and 2 mos, S 21, 35:2
See also Motor Buses—N Y City; Rapid Transit—N Y C; Subways—N Y C
BROOKLYN Master Bakers' Assn—Members return from tour of Germany, Ag 10, 7:4
BROOKLYN Museum—Announces exhib of Danish art to open in Nov, Ag 7, VII, 7:1
BROOKLYN Orchestral Soc—F Henneberg engaged as leader, S 17, 15:2
BROOKLYN Plattdeutcher Volkfestverein—Members return from Eur, S 7, 19:4
BROOKLYN Polytechnic School—Enrolment, S 25, II, 2:5
BROOKLYN Public Library—J V McKee's recommendations regarding service and salaries in 3 library systems of N Y C under consideration by city authorities, Ag 5, 16:8
Staff Assn of N Y Public Library denies that suggestions originated with McKee, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Contract for 1st wing awarded, Ag 23, 28:6
C A Webber, trustee, asks Estimate Bd for funds for salary increases; Acting Mayor McKee asks memo for special com which will consider libraries, S 24, 19:1
BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd—Views on tenement house law revision, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:8
Opens new quarters in Chamber of Commerce Bldg, Jl 15, 30:4
Survey of land values in Bklyn over 10-yr period, Jl 17, X, 1:3; Jl 31, II, 20:8; Ag 7, X, 1:8
Plans architectural awards, S 11, XI, 1:8
New schedule of appraisals, S 18, XII, 24:2
L H Pounds nominated for Pres, S 25, XII, 24:2
BROOKLYN Rotary Club—Meeting, Ag 26, 17:3
BROOKLYN Union Gas Co—1st unit of 115-acre gas plant nearing completion, Jl 31, II, 7:5
BROOKS, Arth, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
BROOKS, Arth W—Sermon on unification of churches as predicted on astrological grounds, Jl 18, 20:1
Criticizes pulpit manners and utterances, sermon, Ag 1, 22:3
Sermon on Apostolic Succession, Ag 15, 20:4
BROOKS, Marcia Hoffman, see Fowler, L B
BROOKS (Mrs) Minerva—Rents Hotel Wyndham roof space, S 20, 48:2
BROOKS, Miriam, see Rogers, B F

BROOKS, Reginald Langhorne—Buys 2d airplane within 2 mos, Ag 14, 3:1
BROOKS, Roelif H—Undergoes operation, Ag 6, 11:5
BROOKS (Mrs), Sarah C—Death, S 8, 27:4
BROOKS-ATEN (Mrs), Florence—Sued by G de F Brush for $7,000 alleged due for retouching por of her, Jl 6, 4:5
Court orders her to pay $4,500 to Brush, Jl 7, 29:6
BROOKS-BRYCE Foundation—E C Curnen Jr, boy winner of essay prize on Anglo-Amer relations, sails for England, Jl 10, 17:1
BROPHY, Augustine, see United Cigar Store (728 Fulton St, Bklyn)
BROPHY (Mrs), W—Buys studio house in Yonkers, N Y, S 25, II, 19:8
BROQUELLAIRE, Andre, see Vicaire, P
BROSSARD, Edgar B—Warns of approaching battle between U S and Eur for world markets, int on return from study tour, S 19, 16:1
BROSSEAU (Mrs), Alf J, see Daughters of the Amer Revolution
BROTHERHOOD Investment Co, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Cooperative Bank of Cleveland
BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers—Convention at Cleveland adopts resolution proclaiming Grand Chief Engineer, position now held by A Johnston, chief executive of organization, abolishing offices of Pres, held by W I Prenter, and asst; financial activities vested in 3 trustees, statement of condition of Cleveland Bank, Jl 1, 44:2
Convention, Jl 2, 25:1
Convention finds C E Lindquist, Sec-Treas, guilty of "laxity and carelessness" in conduct of his office, Jl 7, 12:4
A Johnson re-elected Grand Chief Engineer for 6 yrs, Jl 8, 17:5
Convention finds L C Griffing, First Vice Pres, guilty of "laxness and carelessness," Jl 10, 25:2
H P Daugherty, 2d Vice Pres, convicted of "carelessness and negligence"; Bd of Trustees elects officers, Jl 12, 36:2
Plans $4,000,000 mortgage on Cleveland Bank and office bldg, Jl 16, 17:2
Convention bars W B Prenter, former Pres, who is too ill to answer charges of "laxity," from holding office in organization for 3 yrs, others barred for life, Jl 18, 23:1
Convention; officers installed, Jl 22, 33:6
C H Huston and N Y group become financial advisers, Ag 6, 28:3
Brotherhood Investment Co brings 4th suit against bank and brotherhood, Ag 13, 19:2
W Z Foster calls on Communists to get control, S 5, 13:1
Continuing development at Venice, Fla; statements by F Neilson, S 4, X, 18:2; S 18, XI, 1:6
BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers' Cooperative Natl Bank of Cleveland—Statement of condition at convention of brotherhood, regular divd declared, Jl 1, 44:2
A Johnston says W M Prenter will continue as its Pres; financial problem believed met by convention, Jl 2, 25:1
Sued by stockholders of Brotherhood Investment Co on charge of "unloading" doubtful securities on co, Ag 11, 30:5
Includes brotherhood in suit for damages from investments, Ag 13, 19:2
See also Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America—N Y S Supreme Court denies application of Pres Bloom of local union to restrain officers of Dist Council of the union from interfering with investigation proceedings now pending in magistrate's court, Jl 6, 10:3
Grand Jury indicts 2 officials of Dist Council on charges of grand larceny and forgery in connection with fund shortage, S 30, 28:6
See also Building Trades—Strikes
BROTHERHOOD of Ry Trainmen, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R (Soo Line)
BROTHERHOOD of Sleeping Car Porters, see Pullman Car Porters
BROTHERHOOD of Stationary Firemen, Oilers and Ry Shop Laborers—Annual convention in Cleveland, Ohio; election of officers, Jl 10, 6:6
BROTHERHOOD Savings & Trust Co, Pittsburgh, Pa, see Mitten Management, Inc
BROUCKERE, Louis de—On disarmament and security, in Assembly of League of Nations; report on work of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, S 25, 1:3
BROUGHAM, Fred—J J Allison flies from Bradford, Pa, to Albany, N Y, to extradite him on hold-up charge, Jl 28, 5:2
BROUN, Heywood—Plans weekly of his own published by H Liveright; column in The Nation also hinted, Ag 20, 15:3
Will contribute weekly page to The Nation, Ag 26, 4:4
See also N Y World
BROUNE, Jules—Expelled from Paris for alleged exaggerated accounts of Sacco and Vanzetti riots, Ag 31, 5:4
BROWER, C B—Automobile stolen; S Gaylos and O Alstrip arrested; Gaylos escapes from custody of trooper, Jl 10, 21:3
BROWER, Geo E, see Boxing—N Y S Comm
BROWN, Alex—Buys bldgs in E 83d St, S 2, 30:1
BROWN, Annie L, see Watson, F L
BROWN, Archie, see Coney Is
BROWN, Arth A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Gray Goose
BROWN, Barbara Lathrop, see Gray C A
BROWN, Bayard—His yacht bought by Maharajah of Nawanager, Ag 6, 4:6
BROWN, Betty, see Hamburger, Nathan
BROWN, C Emerson, see Phila Zoo
BROWN, Chas R—Sermon on speed of Amer life, at Collegiate Reformed Ch of St Nicholas, S 19, 28:2
Sermon on Christian life, S 26, 24:4
BROWN, David A, see Jews—Relief Work
BROWN, Dorothy, see Orr, L McD
BROWN, Edgar F—Marries M E Allgor, Ag 26, 20:6
BROWN, Eliz, see Fleming, M C, Jr
BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:6
BROWN, Frank G, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y S—Success, L I
BROWN, Fredk—Reported to have taken over 5th Av and 58th St holdings of Mason-Jones estate, Jl 26, 38:2
Exchanges Larchmont houses for N J property, Ag 12, 30:2
BROWN, Geo ("Buster"), see Manche (Mrs), N
BROWN, Geo R, see Brox, L
BROWN, Geo T—Death, Jl 1, 21:5
Funeral, Jl 3, 8:2
BROWN, Gladys (stage name Fawn Gray), see Smith, Hamilton
BROWN, Gladys Lillian, see Heeney, W F
BROWN, H Brainard—Engaged to L Wesley, Ag 21, II, 10:6
BROWN, Harry L—Buys Lakeland (Fla) Star with M F Hetherington, Jl 24, II, 7:6
BROWN (Mrs), Helen Adams—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
BROWN, Jas, see Durant, C
BROWN, Jas McG—Asks contributions toward Scottish war memorial to be unveiled at Edinburgh, Ir, Jl 25, 18:8
BROWN, Jas R—Marries Mrs E Ragland, S 5, 12:6
BROWN (Mrs), Josephine, see Snyder, Albert
BROWN, Kath, see Collier, E
BROWN, Lawrence, see Wells, M
BROWN, Lorenze D—Death, S 19, 25:3
BROWN, Mabel—Death, S 17, 17:4
BROWN, Mac—Attempts suicide, Ag 27, 30:4
BROWN, Mary Gladys, see Moore, J, Jr
BROWN, Morris, see Laundries
BROWN, Nicholas T, see McIvor, M L
BROWN, Nova Adolphus—Wife gets divorce, Jl 30, 4:8
BROWN, Paul—Drawings, S 18, VII, 11:2
BROWN, Phil Marshall—On U S policy in Latin America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:3
On war debt cancellation, at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 4:1
V L Collins on war debts, Ag 25, 20:6
BROWN, R H, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
BROWN, R N Rudmose—S on "Some Problems of Polar Geography," before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 2, 6:2
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
BROWN, Robt A—Sermon on sacrifice, Jl 4, 18:5
BROWN, Rufus—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, N Y C, S 20, 31:8
BROWN, Sanford Howard—Marries E H Kendrick, Jl 24, II, 10:4
BROWN, W E—Opposes Dr Straton's method of filling churches, S 20, 16:6
BROWN, Walter E, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N J
BROWN (Mr and Mrs), Walter N—Daughter born, Jl 20, 26:7
BROWN, Walter W—Shot as "Peeping Tom," Ag 30, 25:6
BROWN (Bishop), Wm Cabell—Death and career, Jl 26, 19:3
Funeral plans, Jl 27, 23:4
Body reaches New York, Ag 9, 23:3
BROWN, Wm F, see Bank of the Manhattan Co, N Y C—Embezzlement
BROWN Boveri & Co, Ltd, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
BROWN Hoisting Machinery Co, see Industrial Brown Hoist Corp
BROWN Univ—Opening exercises, S 29, 5:3

BROWNE, Buckston—British Assn for Advancement of Science accepts offer to buy C Darwin's home for nation, S 8, 1:2

BROWNE, Chas A—Urges teaching of history of chemistry as one of humanities, s before Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 9:3

BROWNE (Mrs), Gordon, see Barnes, F

BROWNE, Stewart—Urges voters to reject amendment providing for extension of city's borrowing capacity, Jl 9, 6:7

Attacks housing plan proposed by Mayor Walker, Jl 9, 15:8

A Heckscher finds flaws in slum plan, S 11, XI, 1:7

J A Beha replies to his charges that certain casualty cos are issuing policies with 2 premiums covering compensation insurance, S 13, 42:3

Charges N Strauss Jr with misstatements against J J Hagan in campaign for leadership of 7th Assembly Dist, S 16, 22:8

H H Spellman assails support of J J Hagan for leader of 7th Assembly Dist, S 17, 3:2

See also Motor Buses—N Y City, Jl 29, Jl 30, Ag 3, Ag 4, Ag 5

BROWNELL, (Mrs) Clara—Death, S 2, 17:4

BROWNELL, Isaac A—Death, Jl 15, 17:5

BROWNELL, Sarah Eliz—Woman's dismembered limbs found in Battery Park, Jl 10, 4:1

Dismembered body with that of Mrs A Bennett found in cellar of her home; L Lee held as suspect; C Jensen held as material witness, Jl 11, 1:6

Lee denies murders; questioned as to fate of E De Martino, considered possible third victim, Jl 12, 1:6

Lee pleads not guilty on one charge, that of murder of Mrs Bennett, because of lack of legal identification of Miss Brownell; Mrs A Pales tells of Lee's threats against Miss Brownell; testimony of O Neilson, Jl 13, 25:1

Woman tells of seeing Lee with bundle near where part of body was found; Lee found to have good record in Norway, Jl 14, 25:1

Lee indicted on both murder charges; pleads not guilty; more evidence revealed; Miss De Martini returns home, Jl 15, 19:8

Lee's counsel makes charges of police brutality; funeral of Mrs Bennett; L C Hall tells of overhearing men who held him up talking of Lee, Jl 16, 28:6

Lee's lawyer will move for permission for physician's examination and for taking of photographs to prove he was beaten by police; funeral of Miss Brownell, Jl 17, 3:1

Lee in jail, Jl 18, 14:6

Lee's lawyer fails to get court permission for physician's examination of him for marks of alleged police brutality, Jl 20, 27:4; Jl 22, 3:6

U S State Dept, at request of Norwegian Legation, sends communication to Gov Smith asking for investigation of Lee's charges of police brutality, Jl 23, 15:7

Grand Jury report denies police beat Lee; jail physician backs jury's finding, Jl 27, 25:4

Kings Co Grand Jury praises work of police in arresting Lee, Jl 30, 16:1

Lee's counsel will fight special trial jury, S 11, 31:4

BROWNING, Edw W—On raw food and exercise for rejuvenation, Ag 5, 36:5

Sells bldg on W 99th St, S 2, 30:1

See also Edbro Realty Co

BROWNING, (Mrs) Frances Heenan—Apt reported robbed, Jl 10, 21:2

BROWNING, Jno E—Lr on bachelors, 6, 24:6

Reply, S 8, 26:6

BROWNING, Laurence Lewright—Marries D E Nulton, S 16, 20:1

BROWNING, (Mrs) Therese D—Buys old Monroe home on Crosby St, N Y C, S 14, 19:2

BROWNLEE, J E—On Amer vs British investment in Can, Ag 19, 25:4

BROWN-SERMAN, Stanley—On conflict between God and modern paganism, sermon in Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ag 1, 22:8

BROWNSVILLE, Bklyn—295 lots sold; average price $475, Jl 26, 38:6

BROX, Lorraine—Reports $4,650 jewelry loss, Ag 28, II, 3:2

G R Brown charged with extortion attempt, S 13, 50:2

Brown held in bail, S 17, 7:2

Brown convicted, S 29, 32:2

BRUCE, David Kilpatrick Este—Resigns from U S Consular Service, Jl 9, 13:2

BRUCE, (Mrs) F H—Sells $50,000 house in Montclair, N J, S 24, 29:5

BRUCE, Helm—Death, Ag 12, 17:5

BRUCE (Mrs), Victor—Returns to London from Arctic motoring trip, Ag 9, 12:4

BRUCE, W P—Death, Ag 15, 17:4

BRUCE, Wm Cabell—Ed on Gov Ritchie's probable support of his re-election to U S Sen, Jl 25, 18:3

Feature article on Presidential third-term issue, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1

On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 5:4

On prohibition, K K K, Southern floggings, Anti-saloon League and Presidential situation, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 19, 7:2

C O Files on complicated sentences in article on third term, S 8, 26:7

On long sentences, S 18, VIII, 12:1

BRUDDENBROCK (Vicar Apostoline), see Earthquakes—China, Jl 29

BRUDZINSKI, Peter—Charge of vagrancy dismissed; Asst Dist Atty Trapani and W O'Dwyer pay his fare home to Kingston, S 30, 23:1

BRUECK, Lillian—Buys 2 apt houses in Jersey City, Jl 26, 38:7

Resells house on Boulevard at Jersey City, Ag 3, 41:4

Transfers 2 apt houses in Jersey City, S 22, 47:3

BRUGA, Cathal—Deported from Mexico, Ag 25, 21:3

BRUMAIRE (French submarine), **see** France—Navy Submarines

BRUME, Wm—Hurt with daughter as auto crashes into tree, near Stroudsburg, Pa, Ag 9, 14:2

BRUMLEY, Alb—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 26, 24:3

BRUN, Francis—Sentenced on disorderly conduct charge, N Y C, S 2, 19:6

BRUNDICE, Harley W—Death, Jl 18, 17:4

BRUNI, Remigio, see Internatl Peace Union of Geneva

BRUNNER, Wm F—Designated for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 17, 25:4

Entertains 80 N Y S legislators at Rockaway Park, Ag 17, 25:5

Will offer bill in N Y S Legis for Jamaica Bay Bridge, S 14, 16:4

BRUNNER Turbine and Equipment Co—Com formed to protect interests of bondholders, following depreciation, Jl 16, 18:1

Sir P Dawson is being sent to Prague to work out agreement with Co, Jl 19, 30:2

Ag 22 last day for deposits with Guaranty Trust Co, N Y C, Ag 1, 30:2

F J Lisman & Co denies rumor of bond issue settlement, S 15, 45:2

BRUNS (Mrs) Dorothy—Withdraws assault charge against D Bailey, Ag 11, 25:4

BRUNSKI, Mike Jno, see Haiti—Amer Marines

BRUNTON (Sir), Wm—Arrives in Wash, Ag 21, 26:4

BRUSH (Mrs) Eliz—Held on charge of obtaining money on false pretenses, Ag 12, 19:2

BRUSH, Geo De Forest, see Brooks-Aten (Mrs), F

BRUTTEN, Jos—Robbed, S 25, 1:5

BRUUSGAARD Line—Established for freight service between Europe and Northern Pacific, Jl 14, 26:1

BRYAN, Arth B—Engaged to F Radlein, Ag 16, 29:6

BRYAN, Jos McKinley—Engaged to K M Price, S 4, 18:1

BRYAN, Wm Jennings—J T Heflin says he was humiliated at Dem Natl Convention in 1924, Jl 2, 10:4

Son asks guardianship of his children so that they may get shares of estate, Ag 22, 20:2

BRYAN, Wm Jennings, Jr—Files suit for divorce, S 12, 8:3

BRYANT, A J—Endorsed for N Y S Assembly by Rockland Co Dem Com, Ag 15, 10:4

BRYANT, Bradley M—Drags subway hat-snatcher by hand along station platform, S 19, 27:7

BRYANT, Cath W, see Degelleke, R R

BRYANT, Oscar S—Charged with thefts, Jl 10, 25:1

BRYANT, S W—Received by King Christian in Denmark, Ag 20, 20:8

BRYANT, Walter, see Swindling—Bootleg Deal

BRYANT, Wm Cullen—Lr from C D Nahmer on his writing Thanatopsis in Cummington, Mass, Ag 14, VII, 10:2

Lr from S W Ashe on Flora's Glen as scene of writing of Thanatopsis, S 4, VII, 10:6

C D Nahmer says Thanatopsis was written in Cummington, N H, S 18, VIII, 12:7

BRYANT Aircraft Syndicate of St Louis, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Dole Prize

BRYANT & May, Ltd—Said to be negotiating with Swedish Match Co for formation of $30,000,000 Anglo-Swedish match combine, Jl 9, 19:2

BRYANT Electric Co—M A Curran elected Vice Pres and general mgr, Ag 13, 19:3

BRYANT Park—Cor of 6th Av and 41st St sold for $800,000, S 21, 47:1

BRYCE (Viscount)—Views on aristocratic ideals in democratic govt, lr from K E Smith, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1

BRYCE (Viscountess)—Luncheon in her honor by English-Speaking Union in N Y C, S 16, 20:6

BRYN Mawr College—Matriculation prizes awarded, Ag 3, 22:8

BRYNE, Townsend M—Marries H B Holland, S 2, 20:6

BRZOZOWSKY, Leo—Rescued from drowning after floating 5 hrs on inner tube, in New York Bay, Jl 18, 1:4

BUBONIC Plague—2 wheat ships with infected rats at London, Jl 15, 19:3
BUCCHI, Geo, see O'Brien, P B
BUCCINO, Harry—Robbed, Ag 23, 27:2
BUCHAN, Jno—Condemns Govt for its proposals to reform House of Lords, maiden s in Commons, Jl 7, 2:3
Maiden s in Commons mentioned in article by E Marshall, Jl 10, II, 2:1
BUCHANAN, Jas G—Apptd U S Marshal, Ag 31, 4:5
BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan, Sermons on: Danger of doubt to youth, Jl 11, 24:5
Atheism and the organized church, Jl 18, 20:7
Tendency to minimize sin, Jl 25, 22:6
Modernism, Ag 1, 22:3
Eucharist as binding Christians together, Ag 15, 20:1
BUCHANAN, Wm F, see Gambling—N Y State, S 14
BUCHER, E E—Prediction on radio industry, S 18, X, 1:3
BUCHHOLZ, W D, see Irrigation—Belle Fourche
BUCHLER, Saml—Statement on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 10, 18:2
Indicted for perjury before Federal Grand Jury in testimony in investigation into sale of pencils for benefit of Transylvania Jewish Hosp in Hungary, Ag 3, 25:6
Pleads not guilty; asks quick trial, Ag 4, 37:1
Trial for perjury opens; Asst Federal Prosecutor D W Peck outlines Govt's case, Ag 25, 23:5
P Abbe testifies; prosecution rests case; M Eder, L Weinstock and 2 others appear as character witnesses for him, Ag 27, 15:3
Defendant's testimony before Grand Jury, explaining pencil sales, is read; J R Klemas testifies, Ag 26, 7:5
On stand; denies perjury, Ag 30, 25:6
L A Snitkin, summing up for defense, attacks Govt witnesses, Ag 31, 23:3
Acquitted, S 1, 25:6
BUCHMAN & Kahn—Lease floors in bldg at No 2 Park Av, Ag 30, 40:2
BUCIC (Yugoslav Delegate to League of Nations)—Fist fight with M Jovonovic in Belgrade, Jl 31, II, 8:4
BUCK, Bernard L—Explains risk of second mortgages in reply to comment on heavy rates on them, Jl 17, X, 2:7
E F Howell's reply, Jl 24, X, 1:5
BUCK, Clarence F—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again; predicts nomination of F O Lowden, Ag 3, 3:1
On Lowden, Ag 5, 1:5
BUCK, Emma Louise, see Taylor, G
BUCK, Fred H, see Prohibition—N J—Lake Hopatcong
BUCK, Peter—S on races of the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 17, II, 3:1
BUCKEYE Copper Co—Application by J F Galvin and others for injunction to restrain it and Copper Exploration Co from selling its share until claims of the plaintiff were met, denied by N Y S Supreme Court, Jl 7, 39:1
BUCKEYE Incubator Co—Divd, S 16, 46:4
BUCKINGHAM, Clarence, Memorial Fountain, Chicago, Ill—Unveiling calls attention to M Loyau, sculptor, S 4, VII, 9:3
BUCKLAND, E G—Excerpts from article in Financial Digest on finances of N Y, N H & H R R, S 4, II, 8:2
BUCKLEY, Harry W, see Natl Cigar Box Mfrs' Assn
BUCKLEY, Isobel Ramsey, see Curtis, J T
BUCKLEY, (Mrs) Kath—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
BUCKMAN, Vernon L, see Amer Equity Corp
BUCKMAN, Inc—Leases apt house at 28-32 E 63d St, Jl 26, 38:3
BUCKNER, Emory R—Operated on for mastoiditis, 2d time in 8 mos, Jl 30, 15:2
Appears for defendants in Bishop warehouse case, S 29, 32:2
BUCKVAR, Oscar—Lr on Prof J Drachsler, Jl 25, 18:7
BUCYRUS, Ohio, Telegraph-Forum—Sold by J F Burke to R C Holles, Ag 16, 18:3
BUCYRUS Co—Negotiations for merger with Erie Steam Shovel Co, Jl 2, 30:4; Jl 14, 32:1
Directors approve merger, Jl 21, 31:4
BUDAPEST, Hungary—Archbishop forbids mixed bathing in Kaiser swimming pool, Jl 20, 28:4
BUDD, Kenneth—Buys suite on Park Av, S 15, 49:4
BUDDENBROCK, Theo, see Earthquakes—China
BUDDHIST Priests, see Religion—Russia
BUDES, A—Lr on stenographers, S 30, 24:7
BUDGETS, Government, see subhead Finances under names of countries, States and cities
BUDGETS, Municipal, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
BUDGETS, State, see N Y S—Finances—Budget
BUDLONG, Chas A—Wis Assembly adopts his resolution denouncing Anti-Saloon League, Jl 14, 21:2
BUDLONG, Milton J—Files new divorce suit, S 23, 45:1
BUEGELEISEN, Abbott—Has dollar bill bearing signature of 6 who have crossed Atlantic by air, Jl 4, 3:7
BUELL, K L—Lr on Canada's main routes, Ag 14, II, 8:7
BUELL & Co—Certified check to their order signed by Hardy & Co lost, Jl 8, 30:7
BUELOW, Hans von—Mentioned by Dr Rochs as one of sick leaders responsible for Germany's loss of battle of Marne, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
BUENOS AIRES, Argentina—Bond issue, Jl 21, 31:1; Jl 26, 27:2
Chatham-Phenix Natl Bank, N Y C, apptd fiscal agent, Ag 27, 19:4
BUENOS AIRES Critica (newspaper)—Opens new plant, S 2, 6:3
BUFFALO, N Y—G C Diehl, Co Engineer of Erie Co, on plans of Chambers of Commerce of Buffalo and neighboring Amer and Canadian municipalities to form internatl city, Jl 15, 3:6
J G Milburn house, where Pres McKinley died, offered to city for memorial, Ag 4, 24:4
Sen Freiberg says State Survey Comm will ask for formation of Port Authority for development of port, Jl 31, 21:5
C M Schwab commends it as steel centre, Ag 7, II, 16:1
Guarded against overt acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 11, 3:3
E M Statler postpones construction of new hotels because of sharp competition, Ag 23, 44:1
Discards comm govt, Ag 30, 27:2
Plans for bond issue, S 20, 39:2
Bond issue, S 21, 37:1
Primary election results, S 21, 1:3; S 22, 6:5
BUFFALO and Niagara Frontier Port Authority Survey Comm—Inspects Hudson River vehicular tunnel and site of Hudson River bridge from Wash Hts to Ft Lee, S 29, 8:6
BUFFALO & Susquehanna R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
BUFFALO, Ltd, see Flax
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
2d quarter of 1927, S 14, 45:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
BUFFINGTON, E J—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 2:7
BUHL, Theo De L—Will marry A Reilly, S 7, 34:4
BUICK Motor Co—New models, Jl 24, VIII, 8:3
Quarterly report of shipments, Ag 3, 34:2
BUILDING and Loan Assns—Pres Martin of R R Co-operative B and L Assn tells of distribution of more than $8,000,000 loaned on mortgages in vicinity of N Y C since Jan 1, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:5
Figures on divds and interest paid by assns in U S during 6 mos of 1927 announced by Pres McKinnis of U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:6
Activity for past yr outlined in annual report of Sec of U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns, Jl 24, X, 1:1
BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents
BUILDING Construction—Changing Neighborhoods, see Building Construction—Quality vs Cost
Concrete Slabs—Demonstration at Manhasset, L I, of "teestone" bldg, low-cost and fire-proof process tested by engineers at Columbia Univ, Ag 1, 36:3
Costs—Increase in wages said to prevent decrease, Jl 24, X, 1:1
E M Craig on decrease, Ag 3, 38:7
A E Beals gives cubic ft figures for N Y C, Ag 15, 32:1
See also Building Construction—Quality vs Cost
Depreciation and Obsolescence—Study by Taxation Com of Bldg Managers and Owners Assn of N Y, Ag 28, X, 19:5
Fireproof—Report that Norwegian engineer has developed method of fireproofing frame houses externally and internally, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:4
See also Building Construction—Concrete Slabs; Building Materials—Fireproof Wood
Frame Structures—Trend away from them cited by Longacre Engineering and Construction Co, S 11, XI, 23:2
Open Spaces, see Building Construction—Smaller Space, Use of
Private Ownership of Homes, see Building Construction—Quality vs Cost
Quality vs Cost—Effect of changing neighborhoods on Amer attitude, Ag 22, 32:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
Lr from R H Sexton, Ag 26, 16:7
W B Harmon cites tendency in increase of privately owned homes, S 25, XI, 24:2

BUILDING Construction—(Continued)—
Seasons—G A Martin on Winter as best time, S 4, X 17:8
Smaller Space, Use of—A M Bing suggests restricting size of bldgs to cover only 40% of land in outlying dists, in explaining benefit of open spaces before N Y S Legislative Com on Revision of the Tenement House Law, Jl 10, X, 1:3
Steel Frame Houses—E F Howell describes house recently built in Jamaica, L I, S 25, XI, 23:6
Tee-Stone, see Building Construction—Concrete Slabs
Tendencies—Cited by Amer Construction Council in report on natl construction survey, Jl 9, 15:8
Winter, see Building Construction—Seasons
Women, Effect on—W H Silk cites Barbizon Apt as example of change in modern women's living quarters, S 25, XII, 24:3
See also Building Operations
BUILDING Heights—Lr from T Hastings urging restriction in N Y C, Jl 17, II, 8:8
L W Flaunlacher pleads for tall bldgs, S 11, XI, 23:6
T Adams gives comparative heights of London and Manhattan bldgs, S 26, 20:6
See also Skyscrapers
BUILDING Loans—Benefits told by G A Martin, Ag 14, X, 2:8
See also Building and Loan Assns; Mortgages
BUILDING Managers and Owners' Assn of N Y—Taxation Com discusses tax assessment and methods and rates, statement by Pres Smith, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:1
Studies methods for improved maintenance, Jl 31, X, 2:3
Studying bldg depreciation and obsolescence, Ag 28, X, 19:5
H P Somerville on Fall program, S 11, XI, 2:7
Campaign against fraudulent liability claims, S 18, XII, 24:6
H Voorhis warns members to investigate insurance of window cleaner contractors, S 25, XII, 24:2
BUILDING Material Supply Cos—Announcement that Certain-teed Products Corp will make offer of merger with Glidden Co and Beaver Products Co by stock exchange, Jl 8, 25:2
BUILDING Materials—Artificial Stone, see Building Trades—Strikes
Brick vs lumber, Ag 14, XI, 16:6
Cement Blocks—W F Lockhardt on approval by Tenement House Dept of their use for stair enclosures and fire walls, Jl 17, XI, 14:8
Color Trends, see Architecture—Polychromatic
Costs—Decline in June mainly due to decrease on structural steel, cited by Engineering News-Record, Jl 9, 25:1
Credit Situation—Dealers seek aid of mortgage and money lending firms in move to stabilize credit transactions, says A E Beals; E D Stout quoted, Jl 25, 36:3
Tightening of terms by dealers blamed on lax lien law, S 18, II, 19:3
Eur-Made—Figures on loss to Amer mfrs from their use, S 19, 46:4
Fireproof Wood—A E Beals on introduction by lumbermen in N Y C, fearing change in law to bar wood in city construction, S 5, 26:1
Prices—Engineering-News Record sees no change in downward trend, Jl 23, 25:2
Engineering News-Record on decline in 1927, S 24, 28:1
Structolite—Use in construction of houses at Amityville, L I, Jl 3, II, 14:7; Jl 31, X, 9:8
Terra Cotta, see Terra Cotta
BUILDING Operations—Canada—Figures for 6 mos of 1927 reported by S W Straus & Co, Jl 23, 21:4
July permits, S 1, 41:1
Changes—Efforts at minimizing, Ag 28, X 20:3
Conn—July figures for Greenwich, Ag 3, 41:5
Contracts as Guide, see Building Operations—Statistics
Costs—Data by U S Labor Dept, Jl 31, X, 1:6
Demand—Views of W J Moore, S 11, XI, 22:8
General Conditions—Said to be healthy, turn-of-the-yr survey by J W Harris, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:7
Report by Amer Construction Council for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 15:8
Gt Britain—Activity since World War, S 29, 43:5
Ill—July figures, Ag 20, 24:6
Investors' Views, Ag 29, 32:1
N J—June figures, Jl 10, X, 1:2
N Y City—Demolition of Bldgs—Yr's activity reviewed by A E Beals, Jl 18, 32:1
Downtown Dist statistics on plans for past yr, Jl 20, 41:3
Ed, Building in N Y, Jl 21, 20:3
Midtown—N Y Steuben Club, Inc plans erection of 44-story commercial bldg and clubhouse in Grand Central area, illus, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Noise—Sanitarium, The Harbor, gets injunction restraining work on nearby bldgs at night, Jl 7, 30:1
2 drillers at 841 Madison Av arrested after refusing to stop work at night on complaint of tenants, S 10, 9:3
Penn Zone—B Winter sees bldg activity imminent, Jl 10, X, 1:8
Restrictions, **see** Building Heights; Zoning
Seasonal decline, Ag 5, 30:1
Speculative Bldg—H White discusses situation, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:7
Statistics—Bldg Conditions Com of N Y Bldg Cong reports on construction activity for 5 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 36:2
June and 6 mos, Jl 8, 34:2; Jl 9, 25:3; Jl 10, X, 1:2
Bldg permits issued in Queens boro for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 17, X, 1:8
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
July permits Ag 5, 30:1; Ag 6, 24:3
Aug figures, S 9, 27:6; S 11, XI, 1:4
T W Holden, Vice Pres of F W Dodge Co, believes $1,000,000 000 may be total for 1927; housing and industrial contracts show decline from last yr, S 25, XII, 24:1
N Y State—Statistics—June, Jl 10, X, 1:2
Aug figures, S 25, XI, 1:4
Westchester Co—Figures for June, Jl 24, X, 2:7
July figures, Ag 7, X, 2:1
Aug plans in Mt Vernon, S 2, 30:3
Figures for Aug, S 7, 50:3
Survey by A W Lockyer, S 25, XI, 24:1
Noise, see Building Operations— N Y C
Permits as Guide, see Building Operations—Statistics
Restrictions, see Building Heights; Zoning
Sidewalk Bridges—W J Pedrick commends arrangement by builders on 5th Av site, N Y C, Ag 28, X, 2:1
Stability—Views of F D Roosevelt, Ag 28, X, 1:4
Statistics—Engineering News-Record reports on engineering contracts in U S for June and 6 mos, Jl 9, 25:1
June totals for N Y State and Northern N J, Jl 10, X, 1:2
R G Dun & Co and Bradstreet report on permits issued in U S in June, Jl 15, 30:1
Official reports of permits issued in 481 cities of U S for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 17, X, 1:4
J P Quinlan on inaccuracy of permit figures as basis, Jl 24, X, 2:3
Frazier Jelke & Co reviews June trend in U S, Jl 25, 36:5
July (U S), Ag 9, 41:2; Ag 11, 37:2
Survey of building permits in 498 cities by S W Straus & Co for period from July, 1926; table, Ag 14, X, 1:4
T S Holden on apparent discrepancy between permit and construction contract records, S 4, II, 10:1
Aug permits in U S, S 8, 44:1; S 9, 27:6; S 14, 44:4
Amer Builder-Economist defends contracts awarded as better index, S 11, XI, 24:7
Aug figures in U S, S 18, XI, 1:4
Permits in U S for 6 mos of 1927, S 26, 9:1
See also Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics
BUILDING Trades—Broker Builders—Hostility of Miss River flood area to their reconstruction activities outlined by A E Beals, Jl 4, 28:1
Closed Shop, see Building Trades—Open vs Closed Shop
Craftsmanship—H W Corbett says America has best in world as result of exceptional treatment of workers, Jl 30, 25:2; Jl 31, X, 1:8
Craftsmanship Certificates—N Y Bldg Cong will make awards to 10 mechanics working on 2 Park Av Bldg, Jl 10, II, 22:2
W O Ludlow on aims of N Y Bldg Cong in rewarding merit, Jl 24, VII, 11:1
Ed, Jl 24, II, 8:5
N Y Bldg Cong awards 10 to workers on 1 Fifth Av bldg, Ag 8, 32:5
N Y Bldg Cong repts for 2½ yrs, reactions of recipients, Ag 28, X, 2:8; Ag 28, X, 20:1
N Y Bldg Cong will reward 13 workers on Hotel Carteret, S 4, X, 1:2; S 7, 50:4
Disputes—Sheet metal workers, in convention at Atlantic City, continue efforts to end 20-yr-old jurisdictional dispute with carpenters' union, Jl 28, 34:1
See also Building Trades—Strikes
Extortion and Bribery—A Hartman charged with exacting payments from apprentice bricklayers on N Y Life Ins Co Bldg, S 2, 9:3
General Conditions—Report of natl survey by Amer Construction Council for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 15:8
Monthly review by Amer Bond and Mortgage Co, Jl 17, II, 12:4
Mid-yr review by A E Beals, Jl 11, 36:1
Mechanics Lien Law—J L Murphy's plea to Gov Smith, Atty General Ottinger and Dist Atty Banton for change in N Y S, Ag 8, 32:3
Lr from M Mayer, Ag 13, 12:6
A E Beals on need for revision, S 12, 42:6
Blamed for tightening of credit terms by material dealers, S 18, II, 19:3

BUILDING Trades—(Continued)—
Miss River Flood Area, see Building Trades—Broker Builders
Open vs Closed Shop—Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L will require uniform practice from contractors, Ag 3, 13:4
Gains in open shop in 8 yrs, Ag 8, 32:1
Stonecutters, see Stonecutters' Unions
Strikes—Magistrate Fish in 5th Av, Bklyn, Court reserves decision on case of 9 painters arrested while picketing, Jl 7, 27:5
Plasterers in N Y C strike wherever cement masons affiliated with bricklayers' union are employed in renewal of old membership war between Operative Plasterers and Cement Finishers Union and Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Union; bricklayers may walk out in retaliation; both charge breach of faith in agreement reached upon advice of E Root, Jl 13, 1:3
Strike of 7,000 workers of Allied Bldg Trades Council in Baltimore results from dispute between plasterers and bricklayers over which has authority to set artificial stone, Jl 13, 15:5
Sec of Labor Davis sends T J Williams and W C Liller to N Y C as conciliators as employers are forced to discontinue work requiring cement finishers; Pres Green of A F of L will investigate, Jl 14, 9:3
Vice Pres Price of Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Internatl Union cites cases of alleged violation of Root agreement by Operative Plasterers union, Jl 15, 19:7
Pres McGiven of Operative Plasterers and Cement Finishers Internatl Union presents denial of charges made by W B Price, Jl 16, 28:2
Dispute between iron workers and derrick engineers threatens cessation of work on addition to Bamberger store at Newark, N J, Jl 22, 7:3
Strike of Allied Bldg Trades Council of Baltimore ends, Jl 24, II, 3:8
Craftsmen affiliated with Monmouth (N J) Bldg Trades Council begin sympathy strike as wage demands of laborers in Asbury Park, N J, are refused by Master Builders' Assn, Jl 26, 2:6
Work on Bronx General Hosp and T Roosevelt High School held up by bricklayers' and plasterers' dispute in N Y C, Ag 6, 3:2
3 wounded in battles between members of Industrial Painters' Union, at work on houses in Bklyn, and striking members of Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers; Manhattan employers get injunction against strikers, Ag 17, 25:1
Painters' riot hearing postponed; 9 accused released on bail; 1 victim believed dying, Ag 18, 9:2
Assn of Master Painters and Decorators of N Y Co seeks injunction to prevent spread of painters' strike outside of Bklyn; plasterers' and bricklayers' unions reach agreement in conf with W Green, ending nation-wide conflict, Ag 19, 19:6
Non-union painters' guards beaten by strikers in Bklyn, Ag 27, 25:2
Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Internatl Union and Operative Plasterers and Cement Finishers Assn end feud, S 2, 9:2
Wages—Amer Bond and Mortgage review predicts slight trend toward decline, Jl 17, II, 12:4
Shore Hodcarriers Local 183 reject wage agreement to continue work at $7 a day, Jl 18, 8:3
Increase said to prevent lowering of construction costs, Jl 31, II, 20:7
Agreement extending present scale for 2 yrs ratified by Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assn, S 28, 23:5
Working Conditions—H W Corbett on luxuries provided on construction jobs, Jl 30, 25:2
BUILDING Trades Council, see Building Trades—Wages
BUILDING Trades Employers' Assn, see Building Trades—Wages
BUILDING Welfare—Bldg Managers and Owners' Assn of N Y study methods for improved maintenance, Jl 31, X, 2:3
BUILDINGS—W B Harmon advocates bd of architects to supervise designs of bldgs to be erected in cities, Ag 7, X, 1:2
See also Architecture
BUILDINGS, Climbing of—Feature article on "human fly," in Summer, Ag 21, IV, p 18
BUILDINGS, Numbering of—Lr from J H Smith, S 14, 30:8
BUKHARIN, Nikolai—Ed comment on Vienna riots, in Pravda, Jl 18, 2:6
BULASKY, Louis—Death, Ag 4, 21:4
BULBS—Movement of $5,000,000 crop from Holland to U S begins, S 16, 47:1
BULGARIA—Comitajis—Yugoslav protest against activities of Macedonians, S 23, 30:6
European War, see European War
Finances—Seeks $50,000,000 loan through League of Nations Com, S 15, 41:4
King, see Boris
Post-War Conditions—Feature article by A O'H McCormack, illus, Ag 21, IV, pp 14-15
Yugoslavia, Relations with—Yugoslav protest on Macedonian comitaji, S 23, 30:6
BULKIN, Hy—C Brier sentenced for theft of trousers, Jl 30, 5:6
BULKLEY Building—Pf divd, S 23, 43:1
BULKO (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
BULL, Anders—Lr, Papers in the parks, Jl 25, 18:8
BULL, Arth W—Engaged to A Porter, Ag 19, 10:6
BULL (Mrs), Evelyn P—Will, Ag 11, 4:6
BULLARD, F Lauriston, Articles on: Book censorship in Boston, Jl 3, II, 2:6
Boston & Me R R, rehabilitation, Jl 17, II, 7:6
Boston centenary, S 25, II, 6:1
Boston dist reservoir, Jl 31, II, 9:7
Electric signs and zoning laws in Boston, Jl 10, II, 8:1
Lobster law in Mass, Ag 21, II, 7:7
Maine's power exportation problem, S 11, II, 7:7
New England bids anew for tourists, Ag 14, II, 7:3
New England industry, S 4, II, 3:1
Pres Coolidge's withdrawal as candidate in 1928, Ag 7, II, 11:7
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Ag 28, II, 7:8
Walsh, D I, on Presidential outlook, S 18, II, 6:1
BULLARD (Mrs), Helen L—Surrogate fixes amount of inheritance Dartmouth College gets under her will, ruling out contention of her son-in-law, A W Sears, Ag 10, 21:3
BULLARD, Robt Lee—Denounces attempts of radicals to stir up dissatisfaction among students of Citizens' Military Training Camps; sees lesson in strikes, Jl 7, 18:4
Will marry Mrs E R Wall; career, Ag 24, 23:3
Marriage, Ag 25, 21:1
Sees understanding of Constitution as antidote for "Red" propaganda, S 12, 14:5
BULLARD, Wm H G—Says Radio Comm has no power to impose censorship of broadcast matter, Jl 21, 25:1
Accuses reprs of radio station WJAS of trying to use political influence in wave length controversy, Ag 6, 28:3
Denial by counsel for WJAS, Ag 7, 17:3
Named member of Amer delegation to Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf in Wash; discusses advertising uses of radio broadcasting, Ag 14, VII, 15:7
Denies charges brought by U S Sen Simmons that Radio Comm discriminates against the South in granting licenses to broadcasting stations, Ag 25, 24:2
Accepts invitation to be guest of honor at Radio World's Fair, S 5, 19:2
On radio conditions in Middle West, S 11, IX, 17:4
Outlines plan for natl radio network, S 18, X, 1:7
On complaints of radio listeners, S 18, X, 21:3
S on future of radio and on work of Radio Comm, at 5th annual convention of Natl Assn of Broadcasters, S 20, 27:5
S on radio advertising and censorship at 4th annual Radio Industries dinner, S 22, 27:6
S at Radio Industries banquet, S 25, IX, 17:7
BULLER, Edw B—Marries M Hannel, Ag 3, 27:6
BULLETS, see Accidents — Cartridge Explosions — N Y C
BULLFIGHTS—Coney Is—"Bloodless bullfight" held, Jl 18, 17:2
Spain—Hosp for wounded bullfighters opened in Madrid, S 29, 7:5
BULLOCK, Wm—Assails Walker Administration on letting of contracts without public bidding, Jl 5, 10:2
Charges denied by Deputy Controller Fitzgerald whom Walker backs; Bullock replies, Jl 6, 4:2
Charges Municipal Civil Service Comm violated Civil Service law in appt of its inspectors; will bring taxpayers' suit for City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Repub Com, Ag 1, 11:1
A Kaplan, Pres of Municipal Civil Service Comm, withholds comment, Ag 2, 36:5
Accuses police of favoritism in permitting parking privileges to sight-seeing buses said to be owned by Tammany leaders, Ag 22, 1:5
T M Farley and J J Hagan deny his charge, Ag 23, 27:6
Replies to Hagan, Ag 24, 16:2
Lr to Police Comr Warren on sight-seeing buses, S 6, 13:4
See also N Y City—Contracts
BULLS, see Cattle
BULLWINKEL, Hy Griffin—Engaged to H Le Roy Floyd, Jl 6, 17:2
BULOW, W J—Urges reduction of tariff and formation of nation-wide organization resembling A F of L as farm relief measures in s at Ardmore, S D; reply by Sen Norbeck, Jl 17, 1:6
Boomed for Vice Pres, Jl 18, 1:2
Ed, Jl 18, 16:1
Denies published statement on re-election of Pres Coolidge, Jl 20, 6:4
T Wallen on denial, Jl 22, 3:4

BUNCE, Frank—Accuses E T Thomas of attempted extortion in connection with newspaper story, S 28, 4:6
BUNCOMBE Co, N C—Bond issue, Jl 29, 26:2; Ag 2, 27:3
BUNGAY Co of N Y—Sells E 149th St property, Jl 22, 34:5
BUNKER, Alb—Death, Jl 2, 17:4
Funeral services, Jl 5, 21:4
BUNN, Hy C—Divorced wife will marry C E Parsons, Ag 24, 25:5
BUNO, Mary—Attempts suicide, Ag 26, 14:6
BUNUAN, V G—S at Inst of Politics on effect of Philippine independence on sugar industry, Ag 16, 7:2
BUONDINO, Frances—Shot; B Foline sought, Jl 5 23:5
BURADA, Arth, see Schalkman, A
BURBACH Corp, see Potash
BURCH, Guy Irving—Analysis of Charity Organization Soc statistics as to aid to native white persons, Jl 4, 9:3
Lr on birth and death rates, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
BURDEN (Mrs), I Townsend—Operated on, S 2, 36:7
BURDEN, Saml J—Explains his vote on baseball bill, Jl 21, 21:2
BURDET-ROBERTS, Winifred Virginia Pamel, see Dort, R B
BURDETTE, Jno L—Tells of $302 gain on $10 deposited in Windham Co Savings Bank, Newfane, Vt, in 1855, S 17, 7:2
BURDINES, Inc—Passes divd, Jl 1, 23:5
BUREAU of Jewish Social Research, see Jewish Social Research, Bur of
BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S
BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BURG, Eben S—Lr on teachers' salaries, S 14, 30:8
A Fletcher on his lr, S 17, 16:7
BURGER (Mrs), Nellie G—Assails J A Reed, s at W C T U convention in Minneapolis, Ag 27, 3:2
BURGESS, Earl Wilson—Death, Ag 9, 23:3
BURGESS, Geo Wadsworth—Marries H R Lovering, S 27, 25:2
BURGH, Fred W, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
BURGIN, E, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance; Aeronautics—Records—Non-Stop Flights
BURGLAR Alarms—Concrete blocks in remodeled Bank of Eng bldg wired to provide alarm in case of any attempt at removal of them, Jl 10, 6:8
False alarms at Natl Bank of Far Rockaway, Ag 19, 18:2; Ag 27, 14:4
BURGLARIES, see Bank Robberies; Fur Robberies; Robberies; Truck Robberies
BURGNIESS, Peter, see Silk Assn of Amer
BURGOYNE, Jno—Por with feature article on Battle of Freeman's Farm, S 18, IV, p 10
BURGOYNE Campaign, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
BURGREY, Peter, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
BURIAL Alive, see Capital Punishment—Poland
BURIED Treasure, see Salvaging of Treasure
BURKAN, Nathan, see Kresge (Mrs), D M
BURKE, Alicita Pauline, see Chapman, E N
BURKE, Arth—Lr on psychic research, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
BURKE, Billie (Mrs Florenz Ziegfeld Jr)—Seeks to adopt abandoned baby girl, Jl 3, 10:3
Judgment against her when her police dog kills Pomeranian, S 30, 29:1
BURKE, David A—Asks conf of Comdr Byrd, Chamberlin and Capt Hartley aboard Leviathan on ship-to-shore air service, Jl 16, 3:1
BURKE, Gordon Lee—Engaged to D Hung, Ag 14, II, 4:7
BURKE, J F—Sells Elyria, O, Chronicle-Telegram and Bucyrus, O, Telegraph-Forum; buys Santa Ana, Cal, Register, Ag 16, 18:3
BURKE, Jas, see Sacco, G
BURKE, Margt Lauretta, see Fletcher, F H
BURKE, Thos J—N Y C Elections Bd rejects petition contesting redesignation of Alderman Molen, S 1, 9:2
BURKE, Virginia—Suicide attempt, Jl 16, 28:3
BURKE, Walter A—Re-elected Pres of Internatl Plate Printers' Union, Jl 23, 10:6
BURKE Av, N Y C—P Germain buys lot at Throop Av, Jl 5, 38:1
BURLESON, D V, see McClure (Mrs), R J
BURLESON (Bishop), Hugh L—On Indian life as seen by Pres Coolidge, Ag 15, 4:5
BURLESQUE Shows—Feature article by J B Atkinson on presentations at Winter Garden and Columbia Theatres, S 4, VII, 1:1
BURLEY, Thos F—Fined for contempt of court in Deal, N J, Jl 16, 28:3
BURLEY Tobacco Growers' Cooperative Assn, see Tobacco
BURLINGAME, Robt, see Thompson, H
BURLINGHAM, Chas—Lr on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 20, 14:7
BURLINGTON, N J, Silk Mills, see Water Supply—N J, Ag 31
BURLINGTON, Vt, Free Press—Result of straw vote on Presidential candidates, S 9, 27:2
BURMA—San Hpe, called Robin Hood of Burma, arrested, Ag 27, 2:2
BURMAT, Hy—Berlin court opens 100th trial on charge of swindling banks, Ag 17, 4:4
BURNAUGH, Peter—Marries Betty Stanley, Jl 1, 15:2
Death and career, Jl 14, 18:2
BURNETT, Harry—Will, Ag 23, 24:8
BURNETT, Jno (of N Y C)—Death, Jl 29, 19:4
BURNETT, Jno, Sr (of Ludlow, Ky)—Death, Ag 4, 21:4
BURNETT, Newton Collamore—Marries M L Ferry, S 11, X, 12:1
BURNHAM (Lord)—Presides at Internatl Conf of Press Experts at Geneva, Ag 25, 5:5
BURNHAM, Gordon Webster Jr—Engaged to I P Woodruff, Ag 8, 21:5
BURNHAM, Jno B, see Amer Game Protective Assn
BURNHAM Bldg, Chicago—Financed by $4,500,000 loan, S 27, 44:2
BURNITE Coal Briquette Co—Property in Newark, N J sold, S 18, II, 19:4
BURNS, Barbara, see Stewart, G
BURNS, Chas—Offers $25,000 for London, Ont, to London, Eng, flight, Jl 29, 8:5
BURNS, Chas E—Will retire from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 10, 14:6
BURNS, Cornelius F—Candidate for re-election as Mayor of Troy, N Y, Jl 21, 13:6
BURNS, Edwin C—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
BURNS, Harold, see Brandmarker, J L
BURNS, Louis H—Directs not guilty verdict for C J Steinberg, charged with false income tax returns, S 23, 29:4
See also Bishop Warehouse Co
BURNS, Peter J—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
Funeral services, Jl 21, 21:4
BURNS, R M—S on prevention of tarnish and corrosion, at Inst of Amer Chemical Soc in State College, Pa, Jl 10, II, 7:2
BURNS, Robt—Memorial exercises on 131st anniversary of his death held in Central Park, N Y C, Jl 17, 5:5
BURNS, Sylvia Wadsworth, see Rose, B C
BURNS, Thos B—Resigns from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 6, 15:5
BURNS, Wm—Attacked inadvertently by fellow-policeman while pursuing suspect while in civilian clothes, Ag 11, 8:5
BURNS, see Accidents—Burns
BURNS Bros—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 22, 31:1
Safe robbed, S 4, 16:2
BURNSIDE Av—Apt house at 9-21 brings $400,000, Ag 9, 41:5
Cor of Davidson Av leased, S 16, 39:3
BURPEE, Donald, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Amer Fliers—Gibbons
BURR, Wm McCord—Marries M Mayne, S 25, X, 11:4
BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton—Dinner by Pilgrims' Soc in London, Jl 1, 5:4
Received by King Christian in Denmark, Ag 2, 20:6
Received by Pres von Hindenburg, Ag 10, 8:7
Bids O Koennecke godspeed on proposed Germany-U S flight, Ag 13, 2:5
BURRELL, David de Forest—Sermons on: Need of active Christians, Jl 25, 22:8
Prayer, Ag 1, 22:5
BURRELL (Mrs), Geo T—Finds parents, fatally burned in yacht explosion, dead as she reaches New Orleans, La, from Hinsdale, Ill, using 2 planes and 1 auto, Ag 1, 24:5
BURRILL (Mrs), Louise A, see Richardson, B
BURRITT, Bailey B, see N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor
BURRITT, Eldon Grant—Death, Ag 27, 13:6
BURRITT, Elihu—City of New Britain will purchase and preserve his birthplace, Ag 7, VIII, 3:3
BURRO—Its use as a means of transport ending in Mexico, Jl 10, VII, 6:5
BURROUGHS, Alan—Predicts wide use of X-ray photography in determining genuineness of old paintings, Jl 11, 13:5
BURROUGHS, Edw Arth (Bishop of Ripon)—Urges 10-yr pause in scientists' efforts to allow world to "catch up," S 5, 3:4
Sir A Keith and F A E Drew reply, S 6, 5:3
Ed, S 7, 28:3
Lr from H A H, S 11, VIII, 14:1
BURROUGHS Adding Machine Co—Rept for first half of 1927, S 11, II, 16:8

BURTON, Dorothy—Buys 2d Av bldg, S 27, 44:2
BURTON, Jas D—Lr on activities of Comm of Interracial Cooperation, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
BURTON, Robt L—Death, Jl 19, 23:3
BURTON, Theo E—S on tariff reduction at Interparliamentary Conf, Paris, Ag 28, 4:1
On disarmament, at Interparliamentary conf in Paris, Ag 30, 7:1
BURTON, Veronica—Among pilgrims on way to Lourdes, Jl 27, 23:1
BUS Lines, see Motor Bus Lines
BUS Terminals, Inc, see Motor Buses—N Y C
BUSCH, Fritz—Engaged as guest conductor for N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 13, 10:2
BUSER, Wm C, see Indiana—Political Situation, S 18
BUSEY, Hester McClanahan, see Hinshaw, W W Jr
BUSH, Benj Franklin—Death and career, Jl 30, 15:5
BUSH, Don, see Salmon Fishing
BUSH, Fredk B—Death, Jl 21, 21:5
BUSH, G O—Elected Pres of N Y S Assn of Police Chiefs, Ag 26, 8:5
BUSH, Irving T—Arrives in Southampton on way to London, Ag 13, 19:4
Article on religion, in The Outlook, Ag 27, 4:5
On league of Amer nations, in Current History Mag, S 1, 3:5
On Russia, in Bklyn Central Mag, S 23, 41:1
BUSH House, London—Plans for additions, illus, Jl 31, VIII, 4:2
BUSH, Terminal Bldg Co, see Stark, G M, (for suit against vocal teacher)
BUSH Terminal Co—Report for 1st 5 mos of yr, Jl 27, 36:6
Report for June quarter, Jl 30, 23:2
Plans completion of loft bldgs and of power plant in Bklyn, S 11, II, 16:7
Leases 125,000 sq ft in its South Bklyn model industrial bldgs, S 16, 39:4
BUSHKILL Motor Car Co—Bankruptcy petition, S 1, 34:1
BUSHMAN, Francis X—Suit will be instituted against him for $52,000 arrears in alimony, S 23, 10:2
BUSHNELL, Hy E—Death, S 10, 17:3
BUSINESS—Amer Bankers Assn Journal—Monthly review, S 12, 37:3
Amer Exch Irving Trust Co—Mid-month review, Jl 21, 36:2
Anti-Trust Laws—G H Montague says present laws are amply sufficient in deprecating renewal of agitation, Jl 3, II, 1:4
Assigned Accounts—Warning by credit man, Jl 18, 22:1
Buying Methods—Warning against increasing demand for memorandum, or consignment buying, Jl 31, II, 13:8
Check Transactions' Index—Increase shown, Jl 14, 26:1
Cleveland Trust Co Surveys—6 mos, Jl 16, 23:1
Mid-month, Ag 15, 29:2
Color, Effect on, see Color
Commerce Dept's Rept—Aug, S 23, 43:2
Deaths of Investors—D Berdon on protecting their capital, Ag 21, II, 11:7
Emotions, Relation to—J Mathis says cycles are due to emotional reactions, S 14, 49:4
Europe, see Economic Conditions in Europe
Federal Reserve Banks' Repts—Cleveland, Aug, S 1, 40:3
Kansas City, July, Jl 5, 33:3
Aug, Ag 30, 36:4
N Y C, monthly bulletins, Jl 2, 23:1; Ag 1, 36:1
Phila, monthly bulletins, Jl 4, 24:7; Ag 15, 32:2; S 1, 40:2
St Louis, June, Jl 6, 40:5
Federal Reserve Bd's Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:3
Monthly review, Ag 13, 18:3
Preliminary monthly review, Ag 29, 19:3
Sept, S 1, 40:1; S 24, 24:7
Monthly bulletin, S 28, 40:1; S 30, 31:3
First Natl Bank of Boston Survey—Monthly New Eng letter, Jl 31, II, 20:1
General Conditions—Pres Coolidge optimistic, Jl 2, 6:6
Situation at end of half yr found satisfactory, reviews by R G Dun & Co and Bradstreet Co, Jl 2, 23:1
Repr Oldfield disagrees with Pres Coolidge's optimistic views, Jl 3, 6:8
6 mos' activity of Chicago district outlined, Jl 4, 25:3
Predictions by New Eng and Southeast Shippers Advisory Bds on volume of trade for their dists for 3d quarter of 1927, Jl 11, 31:5
Views of Sec Hoover, Ag 24, 30:5
Ed, Ag 25, 20:1
Views of P Clay, Ag 28, 29:2
Hoover on favorable prospects for rest of yr, S 4, 14:1
Aug survey by Natl Assn of Credit Men, S 6, 37:2
Outlined by R Babson, S 11, 11:1
Predictions by L P Ayres, S 16, 46:5
Graft, see Business—Honesty
Guaranty Trust Co, N Y C, Surveys—Current report, Jl 25, 31:1
Monthly, Ag 29, 30:2; S 26, 38:5
Honesty—C H Tuttle urges traveling salesmen to adopt "square deal" methods and oust graft; Commercial Bribery bill advocated, Jl 29, 30:1
E B Parker sees advance in U S due to sympathetic attitude of Federal Trade Comm, S 29, 40:6
Instalment Sales, see Instalment Sales
Lotteries, see Lotteries
Management, see Business Management
Middle West—Outlook, S 25, II, 6:3
Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y C, Surveys—Monthly, Jl 20, 40:2
Natl City Bank, N Y, Surveys—June, Jl 5, 33:2
Aug, Ag 1 36:1
Current rept, S 1, 40:2
New Eng-Va Conf, see New England Council
N Y C—Figures on removals and new business openings for 6 mos compiled by R L Polk & Co, Jl 2, 23:8
Peace, Relation to—Statement by R D Chapin, Ag 14, 14:3
Phila-Girard Natl Bank Survey—Current, Ag 14, II, 12:3
Price Cutting, see Price Cutting
Prosperity, see Prosperity
Religion—Ed, Fervor in business, Ag 31, 20:5
Retail Trade, see Retail Trade
Sales Management, see Sales Management
Sales Promotion, see Sales Promotion
Seasonal Difficulties—H Finder suggests remedy, Jl 31, II, 13:3
"Square Deal" Methods, see Business—Honesty
Stability—Views of Sec Hoover, Jl 22, 3:3
Survey on economic conditions by R M Isaac quoted, Jl 31, X, 9:5
C O Hardy on progress in U S, S 17, 17:3
BUSINESS Conf at Babson Park, Wellesley, Mass, see Natl Business Conf
BUSINESS Cycles—J Mathis says they are due to emotional reactions, S 14, 49:4
BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Executives, see Executives
BUSINESS Failures, see Bankruptcy
BUSINESS Letters, see Commercial Correspondence
BUSINESS Locations—L W Flaunlacher warns of enforced removals of business, S 11, XI, 23:6
BUSINESS Management—J P Jordan on faults in managers, Jl 10, II, 13:5
Executives form advisory bd of Amer Management Assn to improve methods, Ag 9, 31:3
See also Internatl Cong of Scientific Management; New England Gas and Electric Assn
BUSINESS Women, see Women
BUSKIRK, Earle C—Marries R Warren, Jl 24, II, 10:3
BUSSING (Mrs), Martha W—Death, Ag 20, 15:5
BUSTAMENTE, Miguel—Arrives in U S with wife and 11 children, Jl 26, 8:6
BUSTANOBY (Mrs), Jacques—Charged with driving while intoxicated; Mrs S D Wintowitz and L Kelly, companions, fined on disorderly conduct charge, S 20, 20:3
Exonerated; Mrs Wintowitz and Kelley fined, S 27, 24:2
BUSTOS, Jenaro Villarent—Arrested on charge of revolutionary plotting, S 16, 4:2
BUTCHER, Jesse Smith—Marries R K Grute, Ag 31, 12:6
BUTLER (Mr and Mrs), Allen, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
BUTLER (Mrs), Anna—Gets divorce, naming Mrs H Sweitzer as correspondent, Jl 31, 21:6
BUTLER, Anna Marguerite, see Daley, F J
BUTLER (Mrs), Clara V—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
BUTLER, Ellis Parker—Toastmaster at N Y Iowans' dinner to C D Chamberlin in N Y C, Ag 16, 10:1
Verse on st numbers in Queens, Ag 21, II, 1:5
BUTLER, Elsie McColm, see Waller, H E
BUTLER, Emily Ogden—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
Aid to Bronx River Parkway project cited, Jl 29, 20:1
Will, Ag 19, 17:3
BUTLER, Geo, see Central RR of N J—Robbery
BUTLER (Mrs), Hannah—Seeks to get out of jail, called a "scold," S 2, 18:2
BUTLER, Jas, Store (391 Hudson St)—Robbed, S 13, 12:3
BUTLER, Jas, Store (2,724 Atlantic Av, Bklyn)—M Wells and L Brown caught by police while robbing store; held on juvenile delinquency charge, Ag 18, 44:2
BUTLER, Louis F—Mentioned in article on life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray—Addresses—In London, at Pilgrims' banquet to visiting Amer editors, Jl 27, 5:6
On peace, at Southampton, S 5, 15:1
Before N Y Co Repub Com, in N Y C, S 29, 2:5
At opening of Columbia Univ, S 29, 12:2
Character Building—S at opening of Columbia Univ, S 29, 12:2
Europe—Returns to N Y; summary of observations, Ag 3, 10:1
Ed, Ag 4, 20:4
Geniuses—On dearth of great men, Jl 14, 25:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
Sir O Lodge and Sir A Keith deny they are lacking in present era, Ag 12, 1:4
Denies having said there were no geniuses, Ag 14, 13:1
Ed, Ag 16, 24:5
Interdependence of Nations—Quoted in ed, Jl 4, 14:2
Jefferson Letter—Brings rare missive to Columbia Library as gift of Marchese of Sienna, Ag 7, II, 9:1
Judiciary—For Repub endorsement of Associate Judge O'Brien of Court of Appeals; attacks Tammany on Municipal Court Justices, S 14, 3:4
Mussolini, B—Tells of audience with Mussolini, Ag 3, 10:1
Newspapers—Warns of "noise" on opinions from America, at banquet to visiting Amer editors in London, Jl 27, 5:6
Peace—S at Southampton, S 5, 15:1
Southampton residents form com to support Briand plan following his address, S 9, 8:5; S 17, 17:4
E Villemin on his plan, S 16, 20:5
Political Science—On world-wide attacks on govt, S 29, 2:5
Presidency—Ed on L Seibold's belief that Butler will be asked to head group opposed to Pres Coolidge's renomination, Jl 21, 20:1
Expected to lead opposition to Pres Coolidge's renomination when N Y S Repub Convention takes up third-term issue, Jl 23, 15:8
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 1:3
Opposed by Anti-Saloon League of America, Ag 14, 9:8
Prohibition—Views on Repub Party stand on dry law scored by H Fish Jr, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
On S Lowman's statement of enforcement policy, Ag 3, 10:4
Anti-Saloon League of America against him for Pres, Ag 14, 9:8
BUTLER, O M—Predicts prosperity in Philippine trade, on return to Wash after 2 yrs' stay in Manila, Jl 3, 9:2
BUTLER, Prescott Hall, Estate—Sells 158 Spring St, S 27, 44:6
BUTLER, Smedley Darlington—Goes from Shanghai to Tientsin, China, Jl 3, 11:8
Host to Adm M L Bristol on unofficial visit to Peking, S 22, 31:7
BUTLER, Thos S—Statement on U S naval program in event of failure of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Ag 4, 3:1
Lr to Pres Coolidge on cruiser program, Ag 22, 7:1
Will introduce resolution in Cong to send Gold Star mothers abroad at public expense, S 26, 2:6
Backs Rear Adm Magruder in naval controversy, S 27, 8:4
BUTLER, Wm Morgan—S on two-party system, before Women's Repub Club of Vt, in Burlington, Vt, Jl 1, 5:1
Ed, Jl 1, 20:2
Silent on Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again in 1928, Ag 3, 1:3
Charged by W A Oldfield with misstatements in Repub Natl Com's pamphlet, Lifting the Taxpayer's Burden, Ag 29, 7:1
Charged by Southern States' Repub League with defeatist policy for Repubs in Tenn, S 9, 4:5
Ed on his calling conf on Wis situation, S 28, 24:3
BUTLER Co R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Middle West
BUTLER-WARD & Co—N Y S Court of Appeals rules that damages, in case of breach of contract on delivery of goods are collectable on price of goods at time they should have been delivered in suit brought by co against G H Finlay & Co for non-delivery of sugar; opinion by Judge O'Brien, Jl 24, II, 13:2
BUTTE, Mont—To celebrate Labor Day by First-Aid Field exercises, Jl 31, II, 9:4
BUTTE and Superior Mining Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 11, 34:4
BUTTE Copper and Zinc Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 31, II, 18:2
BUTTENHEIM, Harold S—Lr on N J zoning laws, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
On highway accidents, s, before Natl Safety Council, S 30, 52:3
BUTTER—Swiss importations, Jl 10, VII, 8:8
Reprs of S D State Dairy Assn give Pres Coolidge tub of butter made by J Jorgensen; he comments on price of tub, Jl 27, 3:2
N Y C Health Comr Harris accuses dealers of overcharging for unsalted butter which violates sanitary code, S 21, 40:1
Harris confers with C F Droste, Pres of Mercantile Exch, on watering of butter, S 22, 10:3
Harris acts to bar sale of unpasteurized butter in N Y C, S 27, 11:5
See also Dairy Products (for testimony of dealers at inquiry based on Kelby report)
BUTTER Mfrs, see Baltimore Butterine Co, Inc
BUTTERICK Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 3, 34:3
Quarterly report, Ag 18, 32:6
BUTTERINE, see Baltimore Butterine Co, Inc
BUTTERS, Chas E, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
BUTTERWORTH, Thos—Death, Ag 16, 25:2
BUTTRICK, Olive, see Carruthers, A N
BUTTS, Jas Dennison—Marries E F Scott, Jl 23, 2:7
BUXTON, Zoe, see Chapin, A F
BUYING Policy in Business, see Business
BUZDUGAN (Judge)—Sworn in as member of Rumanian regency after death of King Carol, Jl 21, 2:1
BUZZI, Mario, see Fascisti—U S
BYERLEY, D E—Says electricity enables 1 man to do work of 20 under old methods, in s at convention of Mich Electric Light Assn, Jl 6, 12:2
BYERS, A M, Co—Rept for June quarter, Jl 30, 23:2
BYERS (Mrs), Corinne Weston, see Hyde, D R
BYERS, Vincent Gerard—Wife wins divorce, S 25, 9:1
BYERS (Mrs) Wheaton, see Hyde, D R
BYINGTON, Homer M—Promoted to Class 1 in Foreign Service, Jl 22, 5:5
BY-PRODUCTS Coke Corp—Quarterly rept, Jl 14, 32:1
Calls stock, S 20, 44:7
Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
BYRAM, H E—Tells Pres Coolidge rys will aid in restoring prosperity to Northwest, Jl 23, 4:2
BYRD, Harry Flood—Comment on transatlantic flight of his brother, Comdr Byrd, Jl 1, 3:5
Advocates economic reorganization in States and repeal of unnecessary laws, s opening Inst of Public Affairs at Univ of Va, Ag 9, 22:8
A R Hatton replies on States' rights, Ag 10, 14:5
BYRD, Phil G—Brings collie dog from Costa Rica for Comdr Byrd returning to N Y C from transatlantic flight, Jl 19, 3:5
BYRD, Richd Evelyn—Lands in sea off Ver sur Mer, Normandy after flight across Atlantic; he and his companions, B Acosta, B Balchen and G O Noville, safe; plane America badly damaged; por; map of route; crowd waits at Le Bourget, Paris airport; R Owen's article on difficulties of the flight; N Y Times has exclusive rights to his own story; premature celebration at Roosevelt Field, L I; wives of fliers receive news calmly; N Y C st crowds show faith; log; F Bennett, ex-pilot of America, follows report of flight in hosp and s of it over radio; Federal hydrographers made chart of route for N Y Times; Sec Wilbur commends officers for share in developing engine used; R Wanamaker thanks all who aided in flight; C D Chamberlin and C A Levine await arrival at Le Bourget; part played by radio in flight, Jl 1, pp 1-4
First instalment of his own story of flight; E L James writes of landing in sea and events following; illus of fliers in rubber life raft used to get ashore; Balchen piloted in critical hrs and made landing; comments of Comdr and crew; chart of probable course in flight over France; Paris preparations for reception; French press comment; G Grosvenor, Pres of Natl Geographic Soc, sends message; scientific value of flight seen by aviation officials in Wash; R Owen writes of conditions for flight in comparison with other transatlantic flights; illus; first radio message; wives of fliers rest after strain; congratulatory messages; Byrd's message to R Wanamaker, owner and sponsor of the America; foreign press comment; Bennett rests after vigil at radio; his comment on flight; devised rubber raft; seeks heavier one for So Pole trip; C Colvin defends compass used; T Mulroy and R Gardner ready to go to France to repair plane; G Whalen's statement on future plans for America; history of Ver sur Mer, the landing spot; Col Lindbergh's comment; navy experts say Byrd had least favorable weather of transatlantic fliers; comment of aviation experts; illus of mechanism of the America; use of radio and direction finding instrument during flight; statement by Navy Dept; C Chamberlin charges that land station did not cooperate properly in aiding Byrd to fix positions; radio experts at loss to account for failure of radio signals while trying to find Le Bourget, Jl 2, pp 1-5
Comment by Capt Courtney and C V G Coutinho, Jl 2, 6:3

BYRD, Richard Evelyn—(Continued)—

Eds on flight and on premature reports of his safe landing at Le Bourget, Jl 2, 16:1, 4

Second instalment of his own story; P J Philip on events in Paris in connection with reception; he and companions X-rayed in Paris; Acosta and Byrd found to have minor injuries; Sec Wilbur to recommend Byrd for Distinguished Flying Cross; sends lr of commendation; illus of plane; por of Noville and Byrd; Balchen stands out as hero; welcomed by R Wanamaker's grandson; congratulations from Wash read at luncheon of Interallied Club; he and crew received by Pres Doumergue; presentation by Byrd of historical flag carried on flight; official log not yet written, fake substitute pub as "copyrighted"; Norwegians greet fellow countryman, Balchen, in Paris; Balchen's comment on his career; C H Colvin places failure of compasss as due to some external force; Byrd tells of plans for So Pole flight; Noville and Balchen to be with him, possibility of Bennett also; thanks Pres Coolidge and Sec Kellogg for praise; Noville cables parents; J H Kimball sends message; E Udet praises Byrd's flying logic; por of Acosta at wreck of plane; finds records feared lost; French press comment; his flight one of four over 2 oceans totaling over 13,300 mi; H Scarr upholds weather predictions; Bennett's comment on Byrd's account of flight; mail posted in Caen, France; experience of those in America challenges scientists to produce neon beacon for fog, Jl 3, pp 1-4

R Wanamaker accedes to Pres Doumergue's request that Amer flag sent on transatlantic flight be placed in Natl Museum Invalides, Paris, Jl 3, 5:3

Ed, Byrd and the America, Jl 3, 4:1

P J Philip on French interest in his flight, Jl 3, II, 6:1

Description of radio apparatus, Jl 3, VII, 16:1

Third instalment of his own story giving scientific details; predicts regular transatlantic air service within ten years; activities in Paris; begins work on report for U S Navy Dept; talks of So Pole flight; opinion at Havre that landing might have been made there had lights not been extinguished, due to false report; por; E L James tells of reportorial vigil and of feeling in Paris; S S Adriatic officers tell of seeing signal light from plane, but not the plane en route from Liverpool to N Y; condition of plane; plans for So Pole flight; his message to Bennett; boy in Paris gets signatures of Byrd and crew on dollar bill, along with those of Chamberlin and Levine, Jl 4, pp 1-3

R Wanamaker asked to leave plane in a museum in Eur, Jl 4, 4:2

Rev C Reisner praises him and crew and pays tribute to R Wanamaker, in sermon, Jl 4, 18:2

His own story of French welcome; Balchen's own story of the flight; Balchen's por; fliers are prominent in Fourth of July observance in Paris; they greet Geo Scapini; Byrd visits Mme Nungesser; he and crew entertained by L Bleriot; visit offices of Le Matin; also guests at banquet of Amer Chamber of Commerce; s; visits Marshal Foch; por at work on story; presents propeller of America to Chamberlin and two rubber rafts to M Drouhin; mail taken on flight is delivered without canceled stamps, theories on disappearance, Jl 5, pp 1, 2

Eds, Jl 5, 20:3, 6

His own story, giving elements to be combated in transatlantic flying and predicting type of plane to be used in future flights; P J Philip on reception in Paris; pays tribute to M Drouhin at reception of Aero Club of France; receives Club's gold medal; plane taken to Cherbourg from Ver-sur-Mer; cables maker of compass and designer and builder of engine used, praising functioning of these parts; messages which passed between the America and the steamer Paris, Jl 6, pp 1, 2

Olympic liner reports having picked up message from his plane, Jl 6, 27:4

Announces his So Pole flight plans in his own story; personnel to include Bennett, Noville, Balchen, Mulroy and Demas; inspires Capt Legendre, ace helpless for 9 yrs, to walk to Napoleon's tomb at Invalides, Jl 7, 1:1, 2

Presented with rosette of the Legion of Honor by Premier Poincare; he and crew guests of Anglo-Amer Press Assn in Paris; s; visit Invalides; takes lr from R Wanamaker to wounded aviators there; girl gets his kisses; tribute to Boy Scouts; visited by M Lebrix, navigator for M Drouhin on proposed Paris-N Y flight, Jl 7, 4:2

Reveals plans for flight over Brazilian jungles, goodwill flight around So America and expedition to Arabia after So Pole flight; Sec Wilbur says U S navy has no objection to So Pole flight, Jl 8, 1:4

Reception at French Chamber of Deputies; he and companions guests at private affair of M Bokanowski; medals presented to them at reception of Paris Chapter of the Natl Aeronautic Assn at Interallied Union; also at Hotel de Ville; ss by Byrd; wreck of plane grieves T H Kinkade; Byrd's message to be read at Boy Scout camp at Bear Mt N Y; plans made for N Y C reception, Jl 8, 3:1, 5

He and crew entertained by S Whitehouse on last day in Paris; thanks Whitehouse for courtesies and Gen Delcambre for aid of French Weather Bur; discusses possibility of return flight across Atlantic; B Acosta's comment; Balchen returns to Paris from Amsterdam; says farewell to French over radio; plane's wanderings over France in fog before landing traced by French provincial newspaper, Louet Eclair; A H Fokker says 2 planes for So Pole trip will be ready for testing about the end of Aug; speed boat used to rush pictures for N Y Times from S S Aquitania; lr from Premier Poincare to R Wanamaker, Jl 9, 4:3, 4

Pictures of wreck of America and aviators after flight, Jl 9, pp 1-5

Lr from E Strohmeyer on his Norman ancestry, Jl 9, 12:7

Sends message to Boy Scouts in camp at Bear Mt, Jl 9, 13:3

Leaves Paris; goes from Calais to Dunkirk, receptions in both places, where Byrd is given citizenship; he and crew get medals at Dunkirk; s in placing wreath at statue of J Bart; they share public attention with Prince of Wales at Le Touquet, Jl 10, 8:1

P J Philip on reception in France, Jl 10, II, 2:4

Tired out, goes with Comdr Howard to Cabourg villa after recovering from attack of ptomaine poisoning at Le Touquet; informal audience with Prince of Wales; Balchen, Acosta and Noville made honorary citizens of Le Touquet, remain for reception after Byrd leaves; he and companions visit war cemetery at Rouen, Jl 11, 1:4

Ed on arrival at Ver-sur-Mer, near birthplace of William the Conqueror; lr from S L Cole in praise of Balchen's article on the flight, Jl 11, 18:3, 7

Farewell visit to Ver-sur-Mer accompanied by Balchen; they return to home of "Mama" Coiffier, where they stayed after landing from flight; log preserved there returned to him; int with H A Gibbons about undesired publicity; Winchester, Va, may adopt Balchen at Byrd's request; plans for N Y reception; por, illus, Jl 12, 5:1-5

Noville, Acosta and Balchen visit Casino at Deauville, Jl 12, 7:4

He and flying mates sail from Cherbourg on Leviathan with C D Chamberlin; s in farewell on boarding liner; events of last day in France; plane taken on ship also; his own story, dealing with airplanes as a means of linking nations in peaceful relations; pictures of him and flying mates in Paris; N Y C plans for welcome with Chamberlin, Jl 13, pp 1, 4, 5

He and others of party meet T Rasche aboard Leviathan; plans to leave on Antarctic expedition from San Pedro, Cal, on Oct 20, announced by G M Byrde; N Y C plans for reception speeded; Wash also wants them, Jl 14, 2:3, 4

Events on shipboard; N Y C plans for welcome, Jl 15, 4:2

Joins Capt Hartley and Chamberlin in conf on feasibility of a ship-to-shore air service; he and associates thank Shipping Bd for accommodations aboard the Leviathan; Noville and he both to be recommended for the Distinguished Flying Cross, Jl 16, 3:1

Boston preparing for visit, Jl 17, 5:2

On shipboard; Balchen balks at wearing hat for N Y C reception, Jl 17, 7:1

F Green on So Pole region over which Byrd intends to fly, illus No Pole flight, por, Jl 17, VIII, p 1

Entertainment of him and companions said to have delayed the Paris social season, Jl 17, IX, 11:7

N Y C awaits arrival; sends message to A P; liner Paris gives salute at sea; pays tribute to wife and mother and to those accompanying him; pigeon bears greetings from G Whalen; offers aid to L Bertaud in N Y-Rome flight, Jl 18, 1:1

Ed on N Y C's welcome, Jl 18, 16:1

N Y C reception; he and companions greet Bennett; R Owen writes of his accomplishment in ocean hop and his plans for So Pole flight; he and fellow airmen presented with citations and city's Medal of Valor; s; Acosta, Balchen and Noville tell their stories of the flight; State welcome at the Eternal Light, place wreaths there, one for Nungesser and Coli; s; rain mars observance; fliers attend theatre; their pors; gets collie from Costa Rica dog breeder with same name; pictures of welcome; radio account of his welcome; loud speaker invented by Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co is heard in lower Bway, Jl 19, pp 1-5

He and companions were popular on S S Leviathan, Jl 19, 48:2

He and Noville receive Distinguished Flying Cross of navy at N Y C's dinner; s: attends baseball game at Polo Grounds, Jl 20, 1:6 Jl 20, 4:2

BYRD, Richard Evelyn—(Continued)—
Plans for So Pole flight, Balchen to pilot plane to Norway, conf with Balchen on proposed plans; Noville and Acosta spend quiet day; his auto in collision wth motorcycle in Central Park, N Y C, Jl 20, 5:2, 5
Attends McGraw silver jubilee at Polo Grounds, Jl 20, 17:1
Lr from A LaRoe on his reference to "upside down" flight in connection with that of Alcock and Brown, Jl 20, 22:7
Marshal Foch cables about N Y welcome; s at luncheon of Merchants' Assn in N Y C, Acosta, Noville and Balchen also s, Jl 21, 1:2, 3
Mayor Walker answers invitation to accompany So Pole expedition; motion picture scenes taken by Noville on flight shown in Rochester; plane America returned to hangar at Roosevelt Field, Jl 21, 5:5, 6
Reception and supper dance given in honor of him and Mrs Byrd by Mr and Mrs R W Daniel, at Old Westbury, L I, Jl 21, 24:2
Balchen, Noville and Acosta participate in N J reception to Atlantic aviators; Hoboken presents medals; inspect planes at Wright factory in Paterson; they and Byrd honored at luncheon of Advertising Club in N Y C; s; Balchen and Noville s, Jl 22, 6:2, 3
Plane America to be reassembled at Roosevelt Field, L I; Balchen to test plane for Bertaud's N Y-Rome flight, Jl 23, 5:5, 6
Boston's welcome; he and shipmates receive gifts; s; Acosta s; reassembling of the America delayed, Jl 24, 3:4, 5
Absence of himself and other fliers from N J affairs attributed by Union City newspaper to "hoggishness" of N Y com, Jl 24, 4:2
J B Gilder on his plea for peace, lr, Jl 24, II, 8:7
Tribute to Boy Scouts of France, Jl 24, VII, 11:1
C R Hanna describes exponential loud speaker demonstrated in N Y C reception, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
Pors of Byrd, Acosta, Noville and Balchen, Jl 25, p 12
Plans for So Pole expedition; A T Walden, sledge dog driver, to accompany him, Jl 27, 11:5
Plans series of So Pole flights; tells of scientific work he expects to do, Jl 28, 1:4
Balchen honored at Masonic Club dinner on S I, Jl 28, 4:3
Sack in which mail was carried in transatlantic trip returned to Wash, to be placed in Natl Museum there, Jl 29, 8:5
Ed, The last challenge (South Pole), Jl 29, 18:4
Noville praises Army fliers at luncheon honoring them in N Y C, Jl 30, 5:1
E B Ford will back his So Pole flight; visits H Ford's home and views new Ford planes; tribute from E B Ford, Ag 2, 1:5
Portion of Roosevelt Field, from which start on transatlantic flight was made, included in purchase of Lindbergh Flight Commemoration Com, Ag 4, 12:7
Postpones So Pole trip until 1928; Balchen going to Norway in few days to make preparations there, Ag 5, 15:5
Will attend Fort Stanwix-Oriskany sesquicentennial exercises, Ag 5, 36:2
Named backer of airplane exposition to be held in Bronx as benefit for Bronx Hosp, his comment, Ag 7, 12:2
Denies having shunned French receptions and being hunted by Dr Gibbons while in France, Ag 7, 13:2
S at State convention of Amer Legion, in Troy, Ag 7, 20:1
S at Rome, N Y, sesquicentennial celebration, Ag 7, II, 3:5
Ed on postponement of decision on So Pole expedition, lr from G W Carter correcting statement that he took 1st Bible across Atlantic by air, Ag 8, 16:5, 7
Plane to be rebuilt, Ag 18, 2:6
Natl Geographic Soc will send scientists and contribute $25,000 to Antarctic expedition, Ag 19, 1:4
Flag dedicated in Phila, Ag 20, 2:4
Comment on loss of aviators in Pacific flight for Dole Prize, Ag 23, 16:3
Balchen seeks aides for Antarctic flight in Norway, Ag 23, 17:6
Will fly to Toronto with M Bokanowski as passenger, Ag 24, 5:6
Forced down at Buffalo on flight to Toronto with Bokanowski, Ag 25, 1:4
Completes flight to Toronto with Bokanowski, reception, Ag 26, 4:5
Guest of N Y S Fair, Syracuse; s, Ag 31, 2:6
Analysis of weather conditions over Atlantic course, map, S 1, p 4
Tells new plan for South Pole trip with F Bennett as second in command, S 7, 5:3
On disaster to transatlantic plane Old Glory, S 9, 2:1
R Amundsen's interest in his Antarctic expedition, S 11, IX, 13:3
S at unveiling of Yorktown, Va, memorial to French dead in Revolutionary War; por, S 11, IX, 15:1
Balchen sails from Oslo for N Y, bringing collapsible boat for So Pole expedition, S 14, 2:3
Balchen and Omdahl arrive in U S with equipment for Antarctic Expedition, S 23, 3:2
Prophesies as to future of aviation, S 23, 3:5

BYRD (Mrs), Richd Evelyn, Sr—Tribute from her son, Comdr Byrd, Jl 18, 3:1
Greets son returning from transatlantic flight; participates in events of N Y C reception, Jl 19, p 2
Returns to Winchester, Va, Jl 20, 5:3

BYRD (Mrs), Richd Evelyn (Wife of Comdr Byrd)—Comment on her husband's transatlantic flight in plane America, Jl 1, 1:6
Receives news in Boston of landing of the America in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, France, Jl 2, 3:5
Tribute from husband, Jl 18, 3:1
Greets husband returning from transatlantic flight, participates in events of N Y C reception; meets Col Lindbergh, Jl 19, pp 2, 3, 4
Spends quiet day, Jl 20, 4:2
At Boston welcome to fliers, Jl 24, 3:5
Por, Jl 25, p 12

BYRD, Thos—Greets his brother, Comdr Byrd, upon his return from transatlantic flight, participates in events of N Y C reception for fliers, Jl 19, 2:3, 6
Returns to Winchester, Va, Jl 20, 5:3

BYRDE, G M—Announces Comdr Byrd's plans for Antartic expedition, Jl 14, 2:3

BYRNE (Archbishop of Dublin)—Denounces assassination of K O'Higgins as hideous murder, in pastoral lr, Jl 18, 17:1

BYRNE, Beatrice—Death, Ag 30, 48:4
BYRNE, G W—Home robbed, Ag 31, 19:3
BYRNE, Geo—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
BYRNE, J N Jr & Co—Buys controlling interest in Mfrs Fire Ins Co, S 25, II, 15:2
BYRNE, Jas J—On W Bullock's charges on N Y C contracts, Jl 7, 16:3
Sings at luncheon given in honor of launching of two municipal ferryboats, Jl 20, 14:4
Ends deadlock in Bd of Estimate on N Y C motor bus franchise awards by supporting Mayor Walker in vote for Equitable Coach Co, Jl 29, 1:6
Tells why he voted for Equitable Coach Co, Jl 30, 1:3
Calls on Gov Smith at Coney Is, Ag 1, 21:5
Leaves for Canadian tour; H Hesterberg will act as Borough Pres, Ag 2, 2:4
Asks Bd of Estimate for $6,200,000 budget for Bklyn for 1928, Ag 6, 15:6
Favors two sites for Bklyn airport, S 17, 6:2
Catches runaway horse for woman, S 23, 11:7
BYRNE, L—Wounds wife and commits suicide, Ag 24, 48:5
BYRNE, Louise Townsend, see Allerton, G M
BYRNE, Wm J, see Prohibition—N Y State—Rye Beach
BYRNE, Wm T—Likens Gov Smith to T Jefferson, s at 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc, Jl 5, 4:2
On work of N Y S Industrial Survey Comm; tribute to Gov Smith, s at convention of N Y S Fed of Labor, in Syracuse, Ag 24, 25:8
On Gov Smith for Pres, at meeting of Dems in New Haven, Ag 30, 5:3
BYRNES, Geo F—On $16,309,763 assessment for system of sewers in Jamaica, L I, S 27, 44:7
BYRNES, Jas J—Death, Ag 29, 17:6
BYRNS, Edw T—Conviction of T ("Red") Moran, sentenced to die for killing him and and F Daskiewitz, reversed by Court of Appeals; will get new trial, Jl 21, 23:2
Moran's counsel speeds plans for new trial, Jl 22, 21:6
Moran arrives at City Prison, Bklyn, to await new trial, Jl 30, 16:2
BYRON (Lord), Geo Gordon Noel—Exhib of Byroniana at Yale library, Ag 21, III, 18:3
BYRON (Greek S S)—Brings 22 Americans of Greek descent returning to U S with "picture brides; Customs Inspector Antz finds unclaimed cognac hidden in coal bunkers, Jl 27, 17:1
C G SPRING and Bumper Co—Divd, Jl 24, II, 13:3
C R Restaurant—Held up, Jl 20, 7:6
CAB Drivers, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
CABARETS, see Night Clubs and Cabarets; Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c (subdividing this by names of specific places)
CABELL, Grace Guerrant Shepard, see Marks, W P, Jr
CABELL, Jas Branch—Caricature; review of his book, Something About Eve, S 25, III, 2:5
CABINETS, see subhead Cabinet under names of countries; Coolidge (Pres) C—Cabinet (or name of Pres in office)
CABLE, Margt—On ceramics dept at Univ of N D, Ag 21, VII, 6:1

CABLE Cos—Merger rumor, Jl 16, 18:2
CABLEGRAMS—Western Union statistics for 1926, Jl 26, 28:2
CABLE LAYERS—Chant in London, S 11, II, 6:8
CABLES—Amer Legion Paris-U S Service—Requests for money jam cables, S 15, 1:6; S 21, 2:2
Amer cos install instruments in Trocadero Palace, S 19, 2:3
Codes—Merchants Assn Com discusses proposed change to 5-lr words, S 16, 38:1
Free Trade—Advocated by Sir R Donald in lr to London Times protesting against refusal by British Postmaster General to permit Western Union Telegraph Co to make cable landing in Ireland for its Franco-Amer service, S 28, 2:4
Newspaper Messages—Priority urged in resolution of Internatl Press Conf, Ag 25, 5:5
Ed, Ag 26, 16:2
Pacific—Western Union Telegraph Co to lay new cable to Far East, Ag 2, 23:8
Ed, Ag 4, 20:3
Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co plans radio service to Philippines to link up with new cable to China, Ag 10, 25:1
Details of contract between Mackay Cos and Federal Telegraph Co for radio service for Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co, Ag 27, 28:3
Rates—All America Cables, Inc, will cut rates to So America Aug 1, Jl 25, 33:6
Discussed at Geneva press conf, Ag 25, 5:5
Ed, Ag 26, 16:2
Reduction of rates to India, S 16, 9:6
Reduction to Norway by Commercial Cables-Postal Telegraph System, S 28, 34:4
CABS, see Taxicabs
CACHIN, Marcel—Freed from prison by vote of French Chamber, Jl 5, 9:1
Faces new move to make him serve prison term, Jl 18, 4:7
Goes to jail in limousine, Jl 19, 14:1
CADALZA, Ralph, see Acosta, A
CADBY, Harry Saml—Lr on N Y C's skyline at sunrise, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
CADDELL, Alf M—Lr on drowning near Sing Sing, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
CADETT, Thos T E—Experiences in U S as holder of English-Speaking Union's junior newspaper fellowship, Jl 10, VIII, 5:1
CADIGAN, Chas Howard—Marries B Williams, S 11, X, 12:4
CADILLAC Bldg—Resold; brings $750,000, Jl 28, 33:1
CADILLAC Hotel, see Waldorf-Astoria, Inc
CADILLAC Motor Car Co—New model exhibited in N Y C; radio picture transmission and telephoto service used in publicity, S 9, 16:5
New models, S 11, IX, 16:3
CADMAN, S Parkes—Scores Elmer Gantry in address at Ch of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, Jl 12, 7:3
S at Ch of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, on religious education as aid to tolerance, Jl 14, 46:3
S on freedom in the church, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 6, 13:4
Returns from Eur; views on Lausanne conf, S 19, 27:3
CADR, J C, see Perry (Mrs), F
CADWALADER, (Mrs), Richd—$2,000,000 yacht being built, Jl 16, 11:2
New gyroscope, said to prevent seasickness, tried out on her yacht, Jl 22, 21:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
CADY (Mr and Mrs), Everett Ware—Son born, Jl 7, 25:1
CADY Lumber Corp—Semi-annual rept, Jl 27, 36:7
CADZOW, Donald, see Putnam, G P, Expedition to Baffin Is
CAFFODIO, Dominick—Killed, and A C Luca injured by bomb they were carrying, Ag 1, 25:2
"CAGE Paralysis"—Feature article on C V Noback's experiments in search of cure, S 11, IX, 15:1
CAHAN, Abr—Goes to Russia, Jl 6, 27:3
In Moscow, Jl 8, 7:2; Jl 10, 24:3
CAHILL, Eliz F, see Muir, O J
CAHILL, Jas—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
CAHIN, R D—Lr on need of immediate pensions to widows, Jl 6, 24:6
CAHOW, (Mrs) Raymond—Arrested for chaining son, Ag 31, 23:8
CAINE, (Sir) Hall—Calls Walker-Milligan bout brutal, Jl 2, 12:8
Sir A C Doyle defends boxing, Jl 3, IX, 2:8
London boxing fans resent his denunciation of sport, Jl 4, 11:3
Lr to London Daily Express on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 9, 3:5
On buying cheaper whisky in N Y than England, Ag 24, 26:7
CAKES, see Coolidge, C—Birthday (for "Aunt Mary" Halley's cake)
CALAC, Chas—Works to earn funds to continue education, Ag 8, 32:2
CALAMARES (S S)—8 stowaways found, Ag 29, 21:3
CALDER, Jno J—Gets Hill 60 in Ypres sector; offers it to British nation, Jl 27, 23:2
CALDER, Wm M—Predicts Pres Coolidge's re-election, s at luncheon of Bklyn Rotary Club, Jl 15, 19:3
CALDWELL, Cyrus—On U S air defense and transatlantic aviation, at dinner of Amer Soc of Refrigerating Engineers, S 22, 3:5
See also Nungesser C, and Coli, F
CALDWELL, Orestes H—Returns from radio inspection trip in New England, Jl 8, 16:6
Lr to A Goldman on occasion of 3rd anniversary of station WNYC, Jl 9, 6:6
Reports on wave length allocations in Eastern cities, Jl 12, 28:1
Says interference with land broadcasters by radio operators at sea will be discussed at coming Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf; lr to L W Southgate, Jl 13, 20:5
Sends telegram to Station WODA in behalf of complaints of interference received from other stations, Jl 14, 21:1
Says radio reception is improved in N Y State, Jl 26, 16:2
Says 20 N Y C radio stations are off assigned wave length, Ag 1, 25:1
Says ship and commercial radio interferes with broadcast programs in N Y district, Ag 11, 19:5
Por, Ag 14, VII, 15:1
On wave length violation in N Y C, Ag 15, 22:1
Will study N J broadcasting conditions, S 7, 34:2
On problems facing Radio Comm, S 18, X, 2:3
S on potential radio market at convention of Natl Assn of Broadcasters, S 21, 24:2
CALDWELL, Rogers—On Nashville Banner charge that his newspaper interests support Gov Smith for Pres, S 14, 3:3
See also Atlanta Constitution
CALDWELL & Co—Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:1
Cotton crop predictions, S 4, II, 12:2
CALEB, Mount—O Spies rescued from ledge, Ag 27, 6:6
CALEDONIA (SS)—Carries off F Cianci, who was saying good-bye to friends; has her transferred to SS Transylvania, Ag 15, 1:3
C Mortimer dies, S 5, 15:4
CALENDAR—Ed on defects of Gregorian calendar and plan for 13-mo year now before League of Nations com, Jl 9, 12:4
Reprs of Merchants' Assn of N Y C confer with G Eastman on changes, Jl 16, 17:3
Lr from S K Bennett opposing 13-mo yr, Jl 24, VII, 10:8
Lr from J H Smith on 13-mo yr in business, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
Lr from H L Stoddard, Ag 28, VII, 12:7
F H Howard on difficulties in changing it, S 11, VIII, 14:7
J H Smith on changes, S 18, VIII, 12:6
Feature article on great dates linked with '27, by E F Barnard, S 25, IX, 11:1
CALEY, Earle Radcliffe—Translates "Stockholm Papyrus," Ag 15, 8:3
CALEY, Wm L—Reports on conditions of Pa roads to Pocono Mts and Delaware Water Gap, Jl 31, II, 2:5
CALHERN, Louis—Engaged to Mrs L Hoyt, S 10, 8:1
Marriage, S 18, 28:1
CALI, Colombia—Bond issue, Jl 12, 34:2; Jl 14, 31:2
CALIFORNIA—Business Conditions—Analyzed, Ag 28, II, 7:4
Fruit, see Fruit—Growing and Packing Industry
History—H Felton on roles of Col Kearny and C J Fremont in conquest of 1846, S 18, VII, 12:1
W A Brewer Jr on Felton's attitude, S 18, VIII, 12:1
Minimum Wage Law, see Minimum Wage
CALIFORNIA (S S)—Sister ship ordered by Internatl Mercantile Marine for Panama Pacific Line, Jl 4, 25:4
Sets record in landing passengers and starting return trip in 13 hrs, S 4, 19:2
Plans for launching, S 15, 58:8
Schedule, S 24, 35:4
CALIFORNIA Dairies, Inc—Formed to acquire Crescent Creamery Co and L J Christopher Co of Los Angeles, Cal; will be affiliated with Western Dairy Products Co, Jl 13, 35:5
Stock and bond issues, Jl 14, 31:1
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corp—Divd, Ag 10, 38:6; Ag 11, 33:3
Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 11, 32:7
CALIFORNIA Traction Co, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
CALIFORNIA, Univ of—Life-saving work, Ag 7, II, 23:5
CALKINS, Earnest Elmo—Lr on "Beating Lights," S 16, 22:7
CALL Boy (race horse), see Horses—Racing—England—Derby

CALL Money Rates—July range, Jl 31, II, 15:3
Aug range, S 1, 34:2
CALLAGHAN (Mrs), Florence—Comment after plane Old Glory is reported down in Atlantic Ocean, S 8, 2:2
CALLAGHAN, Jno—J J Hagan on his explanation of meaning of "Maumee," Ag 18, 10:2
CALLAHAN, Frankie—Death, S 7, 23:8
CALLAHAN, Jno—Declares union of all sects and creeds is needed; sees divine aim in Lausanne conf of Church leaders, sermon, Central M E Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:4
Sermon on prohibition, Ag 22, 22:3
CALLAHAN, Jno B, see Tsarakis, J
CALLAHAN, Jos M—Ruling on right of S S lines to dock at Bear Mt, N Y, Ag 28, 27:5
CALLAHAN, Lucy—Death, Jl 6, 4:4
CALLAHAN, Patk H—On plans for conf of "dry progressive" Dems; opposes Gov Smith for Pres, S 21, 3:3
On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 22, 6:3
Ed, S 23, 26:2
CALLAHAN Zinc-Lead Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 38:4
CALLENDER, Harold, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—Channel Islands, Ag 7, IV, 22:1
Chartreuse pleads for its exiled monks, Jl 10, IV, p 16
French policy toward aliens, S 25, IX, 8:1
Hugo, V, Guernsey home to be kept as a museum, Ag 14, IV, p 18
Paris to broaden famous bridge vista, Jl 24, IV, p 19
Recouly, R, La Troisieme Republique, Jl 10, III, p 1
CALLES, Plutarco Elias
Congress—Message at opening, S 2, 1:1
Ed, S 3, 14:1
Communism—W Montavon accuses Calles regime of spreading Communist propaganda in U S, S 28, 13:1
Cuba—Welcomes G F Mascaro as first Cuban Amb to Mexico, Ag 4, 21:3
Elias, A, denies report of row, Jl 27, 16:3
Financial Policy—Surrenders control of budget; Excelsior quoted, Ag 15, 5:1
Outlines it in message to Congress, S 2, 6:6
Irrigation Project—Announces Govt undertaking in State of Nueva Leone, Jl 23, 21:5
Land and Petroleum Laws—Discusses progress in message to Cong, S 2, 6:5
Mines—Orders full military protection for Amers in danger zone in seizure of Amparo mine, Ag 27, 2:1
Morrow, D W, see Calles—U S
Political Prisoners—Liberates all Catholics held on sedition charges, Jl 16, 14:5
Presidential Campaign—Neutrality, Jl 20, 28:6; Ag 24, 16:3
Religion—Liberates all Catholic prisoners held on sedition charges, Jl 16, 14:5
Denies change in policy, Ag 10, 8:2
Discussion of situation in message to Cong, S 2, 1:1
Telephone to U S—Inaugurates new connection with Washington by conversation with Pres Coolidge, S 30, 1:3
Ed, S 30, 24:1
U S—Discusses relations in message to Cong, S 2, 1:1
Statement by "high official," ascribed to him, on Mexico's attitude toward appt of D W Morrow as Amer Ambassador, S 29, 6:1
CALLIZO, Jean, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
CALLOWAY, Jeff, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
CALLWAY, Edw G—Death, S 16, 23:4
CALMAR S S Co—Formed as subsidiary of Bethlehem Steel Corp for intercoastal trade with ships purchased by Moore and McCormack as initial fleet, Ag 25, 30:3; Ag 26, 29:3; Ag 30, 33:5
W H Usher in San Francisco for docking of its first ship Cubore, S 17, 35:2
Bethlehem Steel Corp may spend $30,000,000 on warehouse at Pacific ports, S 24, 35:5
CALUMET and Hecla Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 31, II, 19:2
CALVARY Bapt Ch, N Y C, see Straton, J R
CALVIN, Eliz, see O'Neill, A M
CAMAZOLLA, Saml, see Prohibition—Ind
CAMBOL, Bernes—Memorial unveiled by L Barthou, S 26, 2:5
CAMBRIA Steel Co—Adds 70 coke ovens to plant at Johnstown, Pa, Ag 18, 34:1
CAMBRIDGE (Lady), May—Goes on hunting trip in Africa; to be cook for party, Ag 13, 15:2
CAMBRIDGE Electric Light Co, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
CAMBRIDGE Gas Light Co, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
CAMBRIDGE Univ—G A Bell wins Davison Scholarship for a yr at Princeton, Jl 3, 12:7
Collection of MSS in Corpus Christi College library, Jl 3, VIII, 6:1
G M Trevelyan apptd Regius Prof of Modern History, Jl 24, II, 1:3
CAMDEN, N J—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4
Bond issue, Jl 8, 26:2
Plans for placing 3 beacon lights to guide air mail fliers, Jl 23, 5:1
Comr Darby of State Bur of Municipal Accounts is investigating charges of alleged overpayment on sewer contract and padding of payrolls by H P Sherwood while Comr of Streets and Public Improvements; W D Sayrs Jr, Sherwood's successor, submitted charges in June in defending his alleged illegal dismissal of employes before N J Civil Service Comm, Jl 27, 9:6
State Municipal Accounts Dept reports to City Comm; A S Woodruff wants special prosecutor apptd to investigate Darby's report, Jl 29, 9:5
Former City Solicitor Miller denies Darby report charges; says bills were approved by Controller McCord, still in office, Jl 30, 3:5
U S Army engineers approve 30-ft channel on Camden side of Del River if city assures ship terminal, Ag 12, 30:2
CAMDEN & Burlington R R—N J Public Utility Comm grants permit for discontinuance of Vincentown branch, Ag 9, 37:2
Gets I C C permission to abandon Vincentown branch, S 16, 27:3
CAMDEN Natl Bank, see First Camden Natl Bank and Trust Co
CAMELS—Fatima, feature of Coney Is "Tunisian Village," attached in $300 judgment obtained against owner, Jl 9, 3:4
Infuriated camel kills intoxicated man, who enters Lima Zoo for night's sleep, Lima, Peru, Ag 3, 25:2
Will be replaced by automobiles for transportation across Libyan Desert, Ag 26, 19:2
CAMEMBERT, France, see Cheese
CAMEO Record Corp—Leases space at 114 E 32d St, S 23, 46:2
CAMERAS—J E Seebold demonstrates radio-controlled machine which can be secreted in room to detect a thief, Ag 6, 10:1
Banned on Coney Is Boardwalk, Ag 15, 19:4; Ag 18, 8:2
Ed, Ag 18, 20:6
Now used instead of painter's brush for wood graining, Ag 21, VIII, 13:2
Coney Is lifts ban on amateur photographers, Ag 22, 21:2
Englishwoman in Yugoslavia attacked by peasants for "bewitching" children with camera, S 1, 48:3
Superstition among primitive people, S 25, VIII, 17:5
CAMERON, Blanche, see Bartlett, C P
CAMERON, Madeline—Career, S 11, VIII, 2:6
CAMERON, Michl, & Co, see Canario Consolidated Copper Co
CAMERON, Ralph H—On re-election of Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 4:5
CAMERON, Wm J, see Ford, Hy—Jews
CAMINITI, Stefano—Pension fund plan for Independent Order Sons of Italy discussed at convention, S 5, 25:5
CAMOUFLAGE, see Cavalry
CAMP, E W—Promises investigation of poor customs service at Port of N Y on complaint of Natl Council of Amer Traders and Importers, S 30, 51:2
CAMP, Guy W A—Elected Pres of Soc of Philatelic Amers, Ag 10, 16:4
CAMP, Jos A, see Meaney, T J
CAMP, P H—Death, Ag 27, 14:7
CAMP Upton, see U S—Army—Camps
CAMPAGNA, Anthony—Honored by Mussolini for work in connection with Casa Italiana in N Y C, Jl 3, XI, 1:6
CAMPAIGNS, Political, see Elections
CAMPANILE (apt house)—Construction progresses rapidly, Jl 17, II, 20:2
CAMPBELL, Chester H—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
CAMPBELL, Edna May, see White, J D
CAMPBELL, Gordon—Federal Parole Bd recommends parole, S 29, 29:4
CAMPBELL, Harvey—Asks withdrawal of prize for 1st airplane flight, Hongkong-Dallas, S 14, 2:3
CAMPBELL, Hy—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
CAMPBELL, Irwin, see Accidents—Automobiles—N J—Northfield
CAMPBELL, Jno A—Apptd general agent of Western Union Life Ins Co, S 19, 25:3
CAMPBELL, Leverne, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y State
CAMPBELL, Luther A, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
CAMPBELL, Marcus B—On search of private homes without warrant, S 22, 31:4
CAMPBELL, Marie, see Ravelli, F G
CAMPBELL, Maurice—Takes office as Federal Prohibition Administrator for N Y dist; statement; career; por, Jl 2, 19:6
Suspends A F Goodrich, dry agent, Jl 12, 27:2
Outlines policy on seeking source of liquor supply, Jl 28, 21:6
Ed, Jl 29, 18:6
On prohibition, before Prohibition Educational League, in N Y C, S 14, 20:1
Federal Judge Hutcheson rules against his cancellation of N Weste's alcohol withdrawal permit, S 30, 1:6

CAMPBELL, Mervin, see Greenetz & Pellicoff
CAMPBELL, Palmer, Estate, see Stevens, C
CAMPBELL, Russell—Death, S 18, 1:8
CAMPBELL, T E—Appt as Amb to Mexico urged, Jl 21, 13:5
CAMPBELL, Virginia Livingston, see Conklin
CAMPBELL, Wm A—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
CAMPBELL Soup Co—Plans bldg expansion, Ag 11, 34:2
CAMPING—Ed, Jl 3, II, 4:4
Styles, Ag 7, VII, 12:1
CAMPLE, Jno—Death, S 15, 29:3
CAMPS, Automobile, see Automobiles—Camps
CAMPS, Health, see Tuberculosis—Children's Health Camps
CAMPS, Military, see U S—Army—Camps
CAMPS, Vacation—Rotary Club of N Y will open camp for crippled boys at Fire Is, Jl 1, 36:2
1st group about to leave for N Y Assn for the Blind's camp at Wareton, N J, Jl 5, 18:2
Surprise Lake Camp opens at Cold Spring, N Y, sponsored by Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, Jl 6, 22:2
Blue-Bird Camp, affiliated with Jewish Bd of Guardians, to open at Central Valley, N Y, Jl 12, 18:4
N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor appeals for fresh-air funds, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Ed on camp at Barnegat Bay, conducted by N Y Assn for the Blind, Ag 5, 16:6
Troop of blind Boy Scouts, organized by N Y Assn for the Blind, will leave for camp on Barnegat Bay, Ag 7, II, 9:2
Sisters of Christian Doctrine appeal for funds for Camp Save-a-Life, at Nyack-on-Hudson, lr, Ag 11, 20:7
Mrs L Davis, who sent her 4 sons to camp, finds them at Children's Soc, N Y C, Ag 11, 25:6
Ed, Ag 12, 16:4
Lr from W H Matthews soliciting funds for N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Ag 22, 16:8
Camp at Bay Head, N J, in charge of Princeton student counselors, ends season, Ag 27, 17:2
CANADA—Amer Co's Holdings, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Anniversary of Confederation—Convicts serving not less than 6 mos will have sentences reduced to honor of Diamond Jubilee, Jl 1, 23:2
Plans for opening of Diamond Jubilee celebration; message from Premier King, Jl 1, 20:8
Historical pageant marks opening of celebration in Ottawa; message from King George; carillon dedicated in peace tower of Parliament Bldg; celebrated at Canadian Club luncheon in N Y C; congratulations from English-Speaking Union of U S to Premier King, Jl 2, 22:1, 2
Fatal crash mars Col C A Lindbergh's flight over Ottawa and reception; presentation of Lindbergh by W Phillips, first U S Minister; s by Premier King; Lindbergh recalls London reception in reply, Jl 3, 5:1
Largest carillon in world installed in Victory Tower of Parliament Bldg at Ottawa, Jl 3, VIII, 2:8
Mourning for Lt J T Johnson, Amer flier killed in Lindbergh escort; funeral ceremony; celebrations ended, Jl 4, 16:1
Pictures of Lindbergh's reception, Jl 5, p 3
Pictures of funeral procession for Lt Johnson, Jl 6, p 23
Celebration of Diamond Jubilee renewed, Ag 3, 8:1
Army—Silver cup presented by Machine Gun Corps at Quebec to 26 Inf at Plattsburg on Organization Day, illus, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
British Empire, Relations with—Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin exalt unity of peoples; Premier Taschereau of Quebec pledges French loyalty, Jl 31, 1:3
S by Premier Baldwin, Ag 2, 1:3
Ss by Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin, Ag 3, 8:1
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
S by Prof H S Heaton at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 12:2
Aims of Prince of Wales, S 3, 13:2
Building Operations, see Building Operations
Commerce—Gt Britain—S by Premier Baldwin, Ag 2, 1:3
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
Routes—Lr from K L Buell, Ag 14, II, 8:7
Statistics—Trade totals for 4 mos, Apr to Ag, Ag 19, 3:6
U S—Figures for yr ended May 31, Jl 1, 31:1
Increase since 1867, Jl 27, 35:1
Exports to U S for 12 mos to June 30, Ag 7, II, 9:3
Confederation, Anniversary of, see Canada—Anniversary, &c
Confederation Bldg—Cornerstone laid by Gov Gen Viscount Willingdon, Jl 2, 22:1
Description and Travel—U S tourists may stay 90 instead of 60 days, Jl 31, II, 8:5
Expenditures of tourists, Ag 24, 37:1
Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, see Canada—Anniversary
Economic Conditions—Impressions of Premier Baldwin, Ag 28, 5:2
Education, see Education
Elections—Manitoba provincial election returns; Premier Bracken wins majority, Jl 3, II, 1:3
Explorations—A J Ostheimer Jr and H Fuhrer ascend 3 peaks of Columbia range in 36 hrs, Jl 10, 1:2
Ostheimer expedition, now at Clemenceau ice field, has made 3 new ascents, Jl 24, 22:2
R C North, 12 yrs old, took 1,250 mi canoe trip alone through wilds, S 25, II, 1:7
Farm Labor, see Farm Labor
Finances—May float loan in U S for internal debt refunding, Ag 12, 24:2
June 30 statement, Ag 14, 5:2
J A Robb on plans for meeting Oct and Nov refunding of debt, S 12, 36:3
Foreign Investments, see Canada—Wealth
Furs, see Furs
Historical Pageant, see Canada—Anniversary of Confed
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Jamaica, Relations with, see Canada—Shipping
League of Nations, see League of Nations
N Y Times Watch Tower Articles—Ed, S 4, II, 4:4
Pioneers—Eulogized by Prince of Wales, Ag 21, 21:8
Politics and Govt—Conservative Party will choose opposition leader at Oct meeting, S 4, II, 3:3
Progress—V Massey on growth since Confederation, Jl 17, II, 14:2
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities
Sacco, N and B Vanzetti—Radicals plan demonstrations, Ag 6, 2:4
Demonstration in Toronto, Ag 11, 3:2
Shipping—White Star Line will start service from Southampton in Spring, S 14, 62:6
Hamburg-Amer Line plans resumption of Germany-Halifax service in Spring, S 16, 46:6
Repr of Jamaica Govt in Can finds officials pessimistic on Can-West Indies shipping agreement, S 21, 39:4
Newfoundland Chamber of Commerce will urge trade with Jamaica, S 22, 40:2
Canada S S Line returns 8 Gt Lakes freight ships to service, S 29, 55:1
See also Mexican-Sud Amer Shipping Co, Ltd
Strikes, see Strikes—Canada
Tariff, see Tariff
Tourists, see Canada—Description and Travel
U S, Relations with—Amity stressed by A Stringer at Dominion Day luncheon in N Y C, Jl 2, 22:2
Amity stressed by Pres Coolidge in message delivered by W Phillips, first U S Minister, at first official welcome for him in Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:2
G C Diehl, Co Engineer of Erie Co, N Y, on plans of Chambers of Commerce of Buffalo, Niagara Falls and neighboring Amer and Canadian municipalities for internatl city, Jl 15, 3:6
Canadian Minister, V Massey, ridicules annexation idea, Jl 17, II, 14:2
Group from Winnipeg, Manitoba, visits Pres Coolidge at Rapid City, S D; Mayor Webb of Winnipeg says tour will develop friendship of U S and Manitoba, Jl 22, 3:3
Silver cup presented by Canadian Machine Gun Corps at Quebec to 26th Inf at Plattsburg on Organization Day, illus, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Tendency in Canada to copy U S criticized by Prof S Leacock, Ag 18, 6:6
Coast Guard patrol boat Crawford held in Cornwall Canal for violating treaty on carrying arms; freed on State Dept action, S 14, 26:2
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border; Peace Bridge
Visit by Prince of Wales, Prince George and Premier Baldwin, see Edward Albert—Canada; Baldwin, S—Canada
Wealth—J E Brownlee on interest of Amer vs British capital, Ag 19, 25:4
Wheat, see Wheat
CANADA Bread Co—Divd (on no par stock), Jl 30, 23:3
Com divd, Ag 7, II, 16:8
Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 7, II, 19:7
See also Maple Leaf Milling Co
CANADA Dry Ginger Ale, Inc.—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 19, 34:2
Divd, S 20, 44:1
See also Postum Co Inc
CANADA Packers, Ltd—Wm Davies Co, Inc, stock converted, Ag 31, 30:4
CANADA S S Lines—Returns 8 Gt Lakes freight ships to service, S 29, 55:1
CANADIAN Bakeries, Ltd, see Maple Leaf Milling Co

CANADIAN Bank Stocks, Inc—Formed in U S to deal in Canadian securities, S 14, 43:4
Trust certificates offered, S 20, 39:1
CANADIAN CARRIER (SS)— 1 killed; 2 hurt when boiler explodes, S 25, II, 2:1
CANADIAN Club, Montreal—Luncheon for Premier Baldwin and Prince of Wales, Ag 2, 1:3
Luncheon for Prince of Wales, S 3, 13:2
CANADIAN Club, N Y C—Dominion Day luncheon, Jl 2, 22:2
CANADIAN Club, Ottawa—Luncheon for Premier Baldwin, Ag 4, 9:1
CANADIAN Club, Toronto—Luncheon for Prince of Wales and party, Ag 7, 26:2
Jt luncheon with Empire Club, Ag 29, 9:1
CANADIAN Club, Victoria—Luncheon in honor of Prince of Wales, Ag 21, 21:8
CANADIAN General Investment Trust—Initial divd, Jl 16, 21:1
CANADIAN Internatl Paper Co—3d machine now producing, Jl 26, 28:4
4th new machine in Gatineau newsprint mill in operation, S 21, 39:3; S 21, 40:2
CANADIAN Labor Defense League—Mass meeting in Montreal in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 4:4
CANADIAN Marconi Co—Report of sale to Radio Corp of America denied, Jl 19, 33:2; Jl 20, 35:1
May be bought by Canadian Pacific R R, S 9, 36:6
Lazard Bros Ltd buys majority of stock, S 22, 44:2
CANADIAN Natl Rys—Cars—Construction of new type oil-electric cars by it and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, S 24, 26:2
Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
2d week of Aug, Ag 20, 19:6
July, Ag 30, 36:2
Aug, S 28, 38:2
Oil-Electric Cars, see Canadian Natl Rys—Cars
CANADIAN Pacific R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 30, 40:1
Grain Rates—Dominion Bd of Comrs orders equalization on branch lines, Ag 27, 24:2
Paper Manufacture—Bulletin on newsprint production in Manitoba, Jl 23, 21:2
Radio—Report that it may buy Canadian Marconi Co, S 9, 36:6
Stocks and Bonds—Stock issue planned, Ag 5, 27:2
May issue new stock to replace "outlaw" shares, Ag 20, 25:3
Tree-Planting on Prairies—Bulletin, Ag 21, XI, 16:4
CANADIAN ROCKIES, see Canada—Explorations
CANADIANS in U S—Dominion Day observed at Canadian Club luncheon in N Y C, Jl 2, 22:2
CANALS—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean—H Fish Jr on Gov Smith's "strange silence" on all-Amer ship route across N Y S, Jl 1, 23:3
Maj Gen Jadwin and staff of army engineers go to Montreal to meeting of joint bd of engineers on St Lawrence project, Jl 3, 5:4
Premier King, in note replying to Sec of State Kellogg's inquiry to V Massey, says Canada is not ready to negotiate with U S on construction of proposed St Lawrence shipway; wants to see indices to report of Joint Bd of Engineers, Jl 16, 20:1
Ed, Jl 24, II, 8:2
H J Allen assails all-Amer project and N Y C stand on St Lawrence route, Ag 17, 6:2
W T Byrne says N Y S Industrial Survey Comm will look into all-Amer project, Ag 24, 25:8
H C Hoover quoted in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 28, VIII, 1:8
J H Moore urges ship canal across N Y S, S 13, 62:8
G H Kimball appeals to Deeper Waterways Assn for St Lawrence project, S 14, 62:5
H Fish Jr on H C Hoover's stand, S 17, 1:7
H Fish Jr will offer resolution at N Y S Repub Convention for all-Amer route, S 23, 4:5
W L Harding denies rumors of Canadian Liberal Party opposition to St Lawrence project, S 29, 2:4
Battle expected at Canadian Conservative Natl Convention in Oct, S 30, 28:2
Ill—State buys land from Public Service Co of Northern Ill for canal from Chicago to Miss Valley system, S 29, 55:1
N J—J H Moore urges public interest in plan for ship canal across N J from Bordentown to Morgan, puts cost at $30,000,000, Ag 7, 14:8
Southern—Action urged by Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, S 11, 6:6
See also names of specific canals, e g Panama Canal
CANARIO Consolidated Copper Co—Receiver apptd and Cameron Michel & Co enjoined from selling stock in action brought by Atty Gen Ottinger, S 29, 16:6
CANARSIE, Bklyn, N Y—2 mass meetings vote against proposed change of name to Lindport for Col Lindbergh, despite plea of S Schulnick, realtor; one meeting votes to ask city for improvements, Jl 1, 25:2
10 lots on Rockaway Pkway sold by E Kamak, Jl 3, II, 14:5
Ed on refusal to change name, Jl 4, 14:6
CANARY Islands—North German Lloyd Line starts freight and passenger service to it, S 25, 27:1
CANBERRA, Australia, see Australia—Capital
CANCER—Contagion—A Lumiere thinks it is not contagious, Jl 21, 23:2
Cures and Treatment—Dr F C Wood, Vice Pres of Amer Soc for Control of Cancer, exposes "fake" cures, Ag 12, 7:6
J D Rockefeller Jr gives $60,000 a yr to Memorial Hosp for research, Ag 19, 16:8
See also Cancer—Radium Treatment
Immunization—Dr T Lumsden tells of experiment with rat, Jl 12, 4:5
Infection—Dr F C Wood says garage men may be subject to disease through irritation due to working with oils and tar, Ag 12, 7:6
Lead Treatment—Dr Cook says it retards growth, Jl 29, 5:5
Plastic Surgery—Use in cancer treatment told by Dr E Sheehan, Jl 30, 30:4
Radium Treatment—N Y City to have own plant for treatment of cancer cases, at City Hosp, Jl 2, 19:2
E S Harkness gives $250,000 to Memorial Hosp to purchase radium in fight on cancer, Ag 8, 1:5
Statistics of radium supply in N Y C hosps, Ag 14, II, 1:3
See also Memorial Hosp
Research—J D Rockefeller Jr gives $60,000 a yr to Memorial Hosp, Ag 19, 16:8
Gifts of $32,500 to Memorial Hosp, Ag 29, 17:2
"Seeds"—J Muir demonstrates radio-active "seed" for implantation in diseased tissues, Ag 27, 30:7
CANCER Centre—W Pogany designs poster to aid $5,000,000 drive, Jl 10, II, 3:8
CANCER Research Cong—Meeting, Vienna, Ag 27, 30:7
CANDELABRA—Types, Ag 21, IV, 16:3
CANDLER (Bishop), Warren A—Views on modern youth, Ag 24, 48:4
CANDY, Robt—Death, Ag 14, 1:4
CANDY, Poisoned, see Poison Plots
CANDY Stores—Happiness Candy Stores, Inc, acquires Mirror Candy Stores, linking 110 shops, Jl 29, 29:3
CANDY Wrappers, see Chase, W P, Candy Corp
CANE (Mr and Mrs), David—Arrive in Berlin after escaping from Vienna during riots, Jl 18, 2:6
CANIZARES, Santiago—Issues order for married women traveling alone in Cuba to have permits from their husbands, Jl 21, 9:1
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
CANIZARES Y PERKINS, Francesco—Barred from U S, Ag 29, 20:6
CANNED GOODS—Minn canners resent lower freight rates for them from N Y S to Pacific Coast than from Minn, Ag 17, 10:3
CANNIBALISM—Czech town puts gypsies in school apart because other children feared their alleged cannibal tendencies, S 28, 4:6
CANNING, Chas Hewson—Death, Ag 27, 13:5
CANNING, Geo—Ed in connection with centenary of his death, Ag 7, II, 12:6
CANNON, Carl L—Feature article on D Taylor collection of early Tammany records, S 25, VIII, 18:1
CANNON, Hadley—Death, Ag 22, 17:2
CANNON (Bishop), Jas, Jr—Signs Anti-Saloon League statement on recent views of W B Wheeler on third party revolt, Jl 21, 12:1
Wheeler replies, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
Statement on Anti-Saloon League's aims on Presidential candidates, Jl 23, 30:3
CANNON, Jos Gurney—Por and review of L W Busbey's book, Uncle Joe Cannon, S 4, III, p 1
CANNON (Mrs), Julia Ten Eyck Cox—Death, S 29, 27:2
CANNON, Michl—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
CANNON, Robt, see Newburg, E
CANNON, W C—Buys tract of land in Conn, S 11, XI, 1:4
CANNON, see Guns
CANOEING—Coney Is—Regatta, S 6, 33:5
Metropolitan canoe-tilting championship, S 9, 23:6
Decked Sailing Canoes—Feature article on their return, Jl 24, VII, 13:1
English Channel—R C Calvert makes first crossing, S 12, 6:7
Manhattan Is—C H Clark will attempt to paddle around N Y, Ag 13, 9:7
Middle Atlantic States Canoe Racing Assn—Regatta, S 6, 32:7
Superior Natl Forest—Ed, A haven for canoers, S 9 24:6

CANOES—Lights—Dept of Commerce ruling, Ag 4, 21:3
Ed, Ag 5, 16:6
CANTER, Harry—Arrested during Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Boston, Ag 8, 1:7
Fined, Ag 9, 2:5
CANTERBURY Cathedral—Soc of Friends of the Cathedral formed in London to preserve its treasures, Ag 7, VII, 12:3
CANTINELLA, Frank P—N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hatting's ruling on term as candidate for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 15, 31:2
CANTON, Frank M—Death, S 28, 25:1
CANTON, Ohio—S A Lengel on trial in connection with murder of D Mellett, Jl 12, 28:3
F E Streitenberger testifies at trial, Jl 14, 10:2
Lengel convicted; gets life sentence, Jl 17, 1:6
Lengel's counsel files motion for new trial, Jl 19, 11:3
Lengel's counsel assails jury, Jl 23, 11:4
Bomb that wrecked house of W G Maxwell thought to have been meant for Judge H C Pontius, Ag 2, 10:3
Primary election results, Ag 10, 21:2
CANTOR, Benj, see Borkin, M
CANTOR, Eddie—Por, Ag 14, VII, p 1
CANTRELL, Fred—Death, Ag 14, 28:5
CANYON Light and Water Co, see Forshay, W B, Co
CAPABLANCA, Jose R—Int in N Y C on Cuban politics, Jl 23, 13:3
CAPE and Vineyard Electric Co, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
CAPE of GOOD HOPE (British motorship)—Missing in storm off coast of Mex, S 18, 29:6
CAPEHART, Chas—On medicinal liquor regulations, Jl 13, 25:8
On stand of Assn Against Impure Liquor on S Lowman policy on dry law enforcement, Ag 5, 19:5
Discusses aims of Assn Against Impure Liquor, S 10, 5:2
On S Lowman's view of dry law enforcement, S 11, 1:3
CAPEK, Carel—Writes on aged mother-in-law jokes, Jl 3, IV, 23:3
CAPELLA, Chas—Rescues 6th child from drowning, Jl 22, 16:3
CAPERTON, Helene Lefroy, see Lyons, W L, Jr
CAPITAL and Labor, see Industrial Relations
CAPITAL Punishment—Abolition, see names of countries and states used as subdivision under this heading
Canada—Merle, G, hanged in Bordeau Jail for murder of A Marrelle, Ag 6, 4:4
Denmark—Abolition will be sought, Ag 24, 6:4
Divine Origin—Rev W F McMillin says it was instituted by God, Ag 25, 44:3
Electrocution—T Barford offers to test certainty of electric chair as means of putting criminals to death; stipulates that capital punishment in Mass be abolished if he survives, S 6, 6:1
A La Roe on cruelty, Jl 24, VII, 10:2
England—J Robinson hanged for murder of Mrs Bonitio, Ag 13, 4:8
France—A Deibler, official executioner is host at semi-annual "death dinner" given to his assistants, Ag 14, II, 1:4
Abolition movement started, Ag 28, 18:2
Germany—Senate of Hamburg, by free use of pardoning power, virtually scraps death penalty, Jl 13, 25:6
Jurists petition Reichstag for abolition, S 2, 6:5
Ill—Electric chair adopted as substitute for hanging, Jl 7, 12:3
R Torrez, W Stalesky and C Duschowski executed for murder of P Klein, Deputy Warden at Joliet Penitentiary, during an attempt to escape, Jl 16, 28:2
Ky—R C Davis executed for murder of N Fant, S 17, 7:6
Mass—N Sacco and B Vanzetti and C F Madeiros executed, Ag 23, p 1
See also Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
T Barford offers to go to electric chair to test barbarity and certainty of method, with stipulation that it be abolished if he survives, S 6, 6:1
Mexico—L Estrada shot to death beside grave of policeman whom he slew in Vera Cruz, Jl 24, 14:5
2 executed for kidnapping of R Johnson, Jl 31, 3:4
N J—Merra, S, executed for murder of T Conway, Ag 6, 28:5
N Y State—Heslin, P, executed for murder of C Reilly, Jl 22, 2:3
Wagner, W, executed for murder of P Basto, Jl 15, 19:2
Poland—4 buried alive in Simonow by order of Mayor; Mayor and many citizens charged with murder, S 21, 30:2
Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
CAPITALISM—Note—For reference to "Colonial Slave Doctrine" in Index of Apr-June, 1927, see Russia—Colonial Slave Doctrine
Ed, Communist metaphysicians (Colonial Slave Doctrine), Jl 1, 20:2
J Lovestone on war menace, S 3, 32:5
Sermon by H R Hulse, Bishop of Cuba, S 5, 18:3
Stalin on basis for peaceful agreement with Russia, S 18, II, 7:5
CAPITALS (cities)—Feature articles, New capitals supplant the old, illus, Jl 3, IV, 22:1
CAPITARUCCIO, Blaggio—Death, Jl 1, 25:3
CAPITOL Natl Bank of N Y C—Rumor of merger with Municipal Bank of Bklyn, Ag 3, 35:2
See also Financial and Industrial Securities Corp
CAPITOL Theatre, N Y C—Selections from Vagabond King given in concert form following protest of R Janney that Maj Bowes had not secured regular production rights, Jl 17, 15:2
Adopts "Jazz Policy," S 18, VII, 5:3
CAPLAN, Eug M—Lr on kangaroos, Ag 16, 24:8
CAPOLIARNIO, Peter, see Lorssen, J G
CAPOZZI, Louis, see Reid Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)
CAPP, M P—Death, Ag 1, 3:6
CAPPELLO, Vincenzo—F Morasco, sought in connection with his murder in 1925, returns to Kane, Pa, and denies part in crime, S 12, 29:4
CAPPER, Arth—Says wars keep taxes up, s in Mooseheart, Ill, Jl 4, 9:1
Invited to discuss farm situation with Pres Coolidge; views on Administration's plan and on tax reduction, Ag 2, 5:2
Reported cool to move for C Curtis for Pres; may run himself, Ag 30, 5:2
Ed, Ag 31, 20:3
CAPPS, Edw, see Greece—Antiquities
CAPRI—Lr from E P Horrwitz on improvements under Fascism, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
CAPRONI, Gianni—Prophesies Milan-N Y flight in 24 hrs, Jl 7, 4:5
On transatlantic airplane flying, S 15, 2:6
CAPUA, Tony de—Kills 7, wounds 4, S 4, 17:3
CAR and General Ins Corp, Ltd, of London—Triennial report submitted by U S branch, Jl 22, 32:1
CARACAS (SS)—Described, S 11, II, 1:5
CARACOLI (Freighter)—Can of phosphate explodes, fire, Ag 24, 39:3
CARAFA Family, see Andria (Duke), Fabio
CARAVOTTI, Cosmo—Arrested for defying Boston police ban on Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, Ag 15, 19:1
Released on bail, Ag 16, 1:4
CARAWAY, Thaddeus H—On farm relief, at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Jl 12, 1:7
Ed, Jl 13, 22:1
Favors impounding by U S Sen Com on Privileges and Elections of ballots in contest of Sen-elect Vare's election, Jl 29, 8:6
On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres; urges Gov Smith to withdraw, S 18, 24:4
On appt of D W Morrow as Ambassador to Mexico, S 21, 8:3
CARBARRUS Cotton Mills—Files suit in U S Dist Court of N J against Murray Rubber Co for damages from alleged breach of contract, Jl 7, 42:8
CARBON Dioxide as Fire Extinguisher, see Fire Extinguishers
CARBON Monoxide Gas, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
CARCO, Francis—Caricature, review of his book Romance of Villon, S 25, III, 2:2
CARD, Alb E—Elected Pres of N J Camp, Patriotic Order of Sons of America, Ag 18, 6:8
CARD, Floyd, see Orange Co Jail, Goshen, N Y
CARD Games, see names of specific games, e g, Bridge, Whist
CARDEN, Geo A—On break in stock market, Ag 12, 1:7
Denies direction of Manhattan Electrical Supply Co pool, Ag 14, 5:1
CARDOZA, Benj Nathan—Says higher inheritance tax on non-residents of N Y S than on residents is unconstitutional, opinion on property of M J Smith of Conn, Ag 14, II, 13:1
Statement by Comr Loughman, Ag 14, X, 1:2
Invited by Pres Coolidge to become member of Hague tribunal, S 4, 1:4
Ed, S 5, 14:3
Considers Hague Court post, S 5, 15:2
Declines Hague Court post, lr to C E Hughes, S 11, II, 1:2
Explains decision, lr to Hughes, S 13, 16:1
CARDOZO, Francis L—Lr on Rhodes scholars, S 11, II, 8:8
CARDWELL, A D, & Co—Will install automatic radio apparatus in plane to be used by L W Bertaud and J D Hill on proposed flight to Rome, Jl 27, 26:6
Description of radio equipment designed for Bertaud's plane, Jl 31, VII, 8:1
CAREERS, Choice of, see Vocational Guidance
CAREW, Jno F—Returns from tour of Pacific Coast, Hawaii and P I; tells G W Olvany of sentiment for Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 1, 14:1

CAREWE, Edwin, see Moving Pictures—Mountain Location
CAREY, Chas—Found on SS Leviathan as stowaway, Jl 19, 48:2
CAREY, Chas P, see Maryland State Prison, Baltimore
CAREY, Eileen, see O'Casey, S
CAREY, Robt—A Simpson on chances for Gov of N J, S 1, 25:2
CAREY, Walter Jubenal—Death, S 23, 27:4
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARIBBEAN Is—Economic conditions discussed at Pan-African Cong, Ag 24, 15:3
CARILLO, Donato, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
CARILLO, Gozalo Ramirez, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 4
CARILLONS—Largest one in world inaugurated in Victory Tower of Parliament Bldg at Ottawa, Jl 3, VIII, 2:8
E W Bok plans $1,000,000 carillon for Fla estate, Jl 12, 4:3
Recital on Albany Municipal Carillon, S 19, 29:5
See also Park Ave Baptist Ch, N Y C,
CARISI, Jno—Sails for France with parts for plane Columbia, Jl 10, 8:3; Jl 11, 6:1
See also Levine, C A, S 25
CARISI, Jos, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
CARL Schurz Park Section, see Yorkville, N Y C
CARLETON, Natalie Morrison, see Riley, R St G
CARLETON Is—Tablet to be unveiled commemorating St Leger's rendezvous prior to advance on Fort Stanwix, Jl 22, 19:2
CARLIER (Mrs), Loretta—Battles Policeman in Stagg St Station, Bklyn, when arrested on charges of intoxication, reckless driving and assault, S 25, 24:5
CARLIN, Phillips—Por, Jl 17, VIII, 12:8
CARLING Breweries, Ltd—Initial divd, S 3, 25:3
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Tully-Medcalf, S 8
CARLINO, Saml, see Scalitano, L
CARLISLE, C H, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co, Ltd
CARLISLE, Peter, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
CARLISLE Medical Field Service School, see U S—Army—Medical Field Service School
CARLISLE, Mellick & Co—Employes get bonus, Ag 6, 18:2
CARLOCK, Jack—Death, Jl 21, 4:6
CARLOCK, Wm F—Funeral plans, S 1, 23:4
CARLS (Mrs), Rufina A—Death, S 14, 31:4
See also Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
CARLSON, Dorothy—Sails for Europe with oratorical contest prize winners; por, Jl 3, 11:1
CARLSON, Harry—Wins review of case in which his taxicab driver's license was suspended, Ag 10, 21:3
CARLSTROM, Oscar E—Ed on his candidacy for Gov of Ill, Jl 25, 18:3
CARLTON, Anthony—Death, Jl 21, 21:5
CARLTON, Newcomb—On new cable to Far East by Western Union Telegraph Co, Ag 2, 23:8
CARLYLE, Thos—Por, review of D A Wilson's book, Carlyle at His Zenith, Ag 14, III, 2:1
CARMAN, Eila L—Death, S 14, 31:3
CARMANIA (S S)—Plans for renovating, Ag 14, II, 14:6
Rept on search for plane Old Glory, S 10, 2:6; S 12, 2:6
CARMEL, Kalman—On buying for style shops, Ag 7, II, 21:6
CARMEL, N Y—Putnam Co Planning and Development Comm refuses permit for new cemetery; C L Craig on need for highway improvements, S 25, II, 2:5
See also Taxation—N Y S—Putnam Co
CARMEL Summer School of Christian Education—Opens, Jl 26, 19:2
CARMELITE Order—Rev P E Magennis, 1st English speaking Superior General in 500 yrs, visits N Y C, Jl 30, 30:4
CARMEN, Chas ("Charlie the Firebug"), see Bishop Warehouse
CARMEN, Frank Barrett—Wife sues for divorce, Jl 1, 8:3
CARMER, Lewis Popham—Engaged to H L Simmons, S 17, 8:1
CARMICHAEL, Alex, Estate of—Sells Bronx property, Jl 30, 26:3
CARMICHAEL, Geo—Neck broken, Ag 15, 11:7
CARMODY, Harold Johnson—Marries V B Wolgast, S 11, X, 12:1
CARMODY, Jos A—Buys house in Summit, N J, S 4, X, 17:4
CARMONA (Gen) (Premier and Dictator of Portugal)—Attempted coup d'etat in Lisbon; revolt leaders jailed, Ag 14, 1:2
CARNARVON (Dowager Countess)—Arrives in Quebec en route to U S, S 4, 18:8
CARNEGIE, Andrew—Feature article by P W Wilson on Hague Court of Internatl Arbitration, por, S 4, IV, p 6
CARNEGIE (Mrs), Andrew—Presented to King George and Queen Mary at court in Holyrood Castle, Jl 14, 10:5
CARNEGIE Endowment for Internatl Peace—Amer Editors in Eur—Tour sponsored by Endowment, Jl 17, 15:5
Arrive in London, Jl 26, 28:5
Guests at Pilgrims dinner in London, Jl 27, 5:6
At dinner by English-Speaking Union, Jl 28, 2:2
Visit former home of R Cobden, Jl 30, 25:3
Value of visit to London, Jl 31, II, 8:1
In Oslo, Ag 1, 4:2
Leave London for The Hague, Ag 2, 12:6
Conf—N M Butler on conf in Paris in June, Ag 3, 19:1
Vatican Library—Will aid reorganization, Ag 19, 7:3
CARNEGIE Hero Medal—Mrs Hy Riggs Rathbone recommended for award for saving boy from drowning, Jl 7, 30:1
W A Hofnauer and companions recommended by Chief of Police M Hughes for rescues in disaster of excursion boat Favorite, in Lake Michigan, Jl 30, 17:5
CARNEGIE Inst of Technology—Founders' Day—Pres Coolidge invited to make address, S 17, 14:4
Internatl Art Exhib—Jurors announced, Ag 14, II, 4:6; Ag 14, VII, 6:2
Judges arrive from Eur, S 17, 15:5
CARNEGIE Steel Co—Expansion nearing completion at Clairton, Pa, by-products coke plant make it largest in world, Jl 19, 35:5
On razing of Pittsburgh plants, Ag 24, 32:6
CARNEY, Edw P—Candidate for nomination for Mayor of Phila on both tickets; career, Ag 21, II, 1:8
Against Phila tax increase, Ag 23, 42:3
Charges W S Vare runs both party machines in Phila, S 1, 5:5
Ed, S 2, 16:2
Defeated, S 21, 5:2
CARNOCHAN, Gouverneur Morris—Marries S B Bliss, Ag 10, 19:2
CARNSDALE Worsted Co—Suspends indefinitely, S 27, 39:2
CAROE, Nora M, see Edmunds, H M
CAROL, former Crown Prince of Rumania—His father, King Ferdinand, dies, his son Mihai proclaimed King of Rumania; political situation outlined; he is in seclusion at Neuilly Villa; will not go to Rumania but expects to be asked to return; report that Mme Lupescu wishes him to go to Rumania and to accompany him, Jl 21, pp 1-3
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
Declares he is King; issues statement in Paris; telegraphs to members of his family expressing desire to be present at his father's funeral; prepares proclamation to Rumanian people; report of recent refusal to sign at Bratiano's request letter which would have put him in hands of Bratiano and Prince Stirbey; support in Rumania appears weak; Rumanians in Paris say most of the people want him as King; appeal to him not to fight left by his father through letter to his Ministers, Jl 22, 1:1; Jl 22, 5:1-4
Persuaded by his sister, Queen Marie of Yugoslavia, to make no further pretensions to the crown at least until his father's funeral is over; receives repr of N Y Times as "Prince"; int; provision for him in his father's will; report that Carolist outbreak in Fagaras has been put down; general situation in Rumania, Jl 23, 3:1-4
Ed, Carol's lost throne, Jl 23, 12:2
Is not expected to make move for the crown until father's estate is settled; rumors fly in Paris; influence of his sister, Queen Marie of Yugoslavia; mother places on King's bier a wreath of lilies bearing his name; she says he broke the King's heart, and is convinced that he will never try to gain the throne, Jl 24, p 5
Feature article by C K Streit, por, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
Attends memorial service for his father in Paris; receives ovation; confers with delegation from Bucharest; Prof Jorga wants him enthroned; general situation in Rumania; doubt cast on Ferdinand's lr to Bratiano; details of his messages, &c, to royal family in connection with his father's death, Jl 25, p 3
Receives message from Bratiano hinting that he can not get his bequest from King Ferdinand if he makes trouble; Mme Lambrino, his morganatic wife, recently summoned to Bucharest where she conferred with Bratiano, is returning to Paris, possibly with intention of forcing Carol to recognize legitimacy of their son, Jl 27, 3:5
Plot against his life reported in Paris; police investigate, Jl 29, 5:4
Not resigned to inactive life, Jl 30, 15:4
Reasserts rights; would heed nation's call; calls abdication "forced," Jl 31, 1:1
Life in France, Jl 31, II, 8:8

CAROL, former Crown Prince of Rumania—(Continued)—
Sketches his father's life, pays tribute to him and says he should be known to history as "Ferdinand the Loyal"; laments "inhuman cruelty" that kept him from deathbed, Ag 1, 1:3
Expects Bratiano to reply to charge that renunciation of the throne was forced; friends believe he will be recalled to Rumania, Ag 2, 4:3
Career, defiance of Bratiano, &c, feature article by T J C Martyn, Ag 14, VIII, 4:2
Campaign manager says his name is banned in Rumania by Bratiano, Ag 25, 6:3
Contests will of King Ferdinand, S 8, 29:2
V Bratiano says there is no "Carol Question" in Rumania, S 16, 8:3
Sues to contest will of King Ferdinand, S 21, 58:4
Mentioned in feature article by E Lengyel on exiled monarchs, por, S 25, IX, 9:1
CAROLINA Coach Co, see Southern Cities Utilities Co
CAROLINA-GEORGIA Service Co—Bond issue, Jl 13, 31:2
July rept, Ag 14, II, 14:5
CAROLINA Power and Light Co—Bond issue, Jl 8, 26:2; Jl 12, 35:3
Insures employes, Ag 10, 32:3
Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 24, 31:4
July rept, S 1, 31:2
See also Electric Power—Linking of Systems
CARONIA (SS)—Plans for renovating, Ag 14, II, 14:6
Capt's rept on crossing Atlantic during time the airplane St Raphael was lost, S 5, 2:4
T Bouch disappears from ship at sea, S 5, 15:4
CARPENDER, Hy de la Bruyere, see Hall, E W
CARPENTER Cora—Taken to Bellevue Hosp after she is found wandering in woods, Ag 24, 25:4; Ag 25, 25:1; Ag 27, 30:3
CARPENTER, Hamilton Lowell—Death, Ag 20, 5:2
CARPENTER, J H, Inc—On success of floor plan in selling apts, S 25, XII, 23:7
CARPENTER, J Wadsworth, see Water Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches, Ag 5; Ag 21
CARPENTER, Jos N—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
CARPENTER, Laura—Missing, S 11, 3:1
CARPENTER, Martha F, see Kearney, F Jr
CARPENTER, Wm, see Voodooism
CARPENTERS, see Building Trades
CARPENTIER, Louis, see Vigneault, L
CARPETS and Rugs—Industry—A Smith and Sons Carpet Co will close for 3 weeks, Ag 13, 19:2
CARR Ada M—Sails for Eur; delegate to Interim Conf of Internatl Council of Nurses, Jl 17, 20:1
CARR, Alb—Ed on his article in Forum on teaching "charm" to school girls, Jl 23, 12:4
CARR, Grover L—Sentenced for beating wife, Jl 20, 9:1
CARR, Helen, see Lewis, George
CARR, Phil—Feature article on Salzburg Festival, S 18, VII, 8:1
CARR, Wm—Feature article by R H Torrey on his work in nature education at Bear Mountain, Jl 31, VII, 12:1
CARRAL, Rosario, see Kinsey, R
CARREL, Alexis—Returns from Eur, S 22, 32:3
CARRERAS, Ltd—Stock offer, Ag 18, 31:1
CARRIE (Pedal Boat)—Capsizes at Dover, England, when being tested for transatlantic voyage; E P Tierney, who falls overboard, rescued by B Mathewson, Ag 14, II, 6:2
CARRIE L HOLMES (British schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
CARRINGTON, Edw C—Pays $5 reward to taxi driver who returns cane, Ag 11, 35:2
Insull interests believed backing offer made through him to purchase of Amoskeag Co, S 27, 35:2
CARRINGTON, Hy S—Wife sues for separation, Ag 19, 7:4
Wife asks receiver for collection of alimony pending separation suit, S 24, 18:2
Order in alimony procedure will be withdrawn, S 25, 17:1
CARRINGTON, Hereward—Officiates at spiritualistic test over station WGL, Ag 2, 19:3
CARRIO, Casper, see Garafola (Mrs), A
CARROL, W Irving—Sermon on approach to God, Bway Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:5
CARROLL, Miss (modiste)—Leases space in bldg at 16-20 E 52d St, Jl 1, 38:2
CARROLL, Bradish Johnson, Jr—Marries M de T L Boynton, S 18, 28:5
CARROLL, C Clifton—Engaged to A A Raymond, S 4, 18:1
CARROLL, Caroline—W Albertson arrested on assault charge, S 14, 16:5
Albertson indicted, S 23, 30:2
CARROLL (Mrs), Cath, see George, G
CARROLL, Earl—Condition improved; walks around penitentiary hospital ward unaided, Jl 1, 9:2
D Knapp visits him in prison, Jl 4, 4:7
No action will be taken on clemency plea filed by his friends until Oct, Jl 27, 25:6
Atty Sargent expected to announce decision on clemency plea next wk; pardon thought unlikely, Jl 31, 1:2
Transferred to honor farm, Ag 25, 44:3
Application for parole, Ag 27, 25:2; S 2, 36:4
Asst Atty Gen Willebrandt on parole question, S 7, 1:6
Parole Bd denies application for pardon now, S 8, 20:6
Special meeting of Parole Bd now planned, S 9, 31:2
CARROLL, (Mrs) Earl—Burned in fire in home, S 27, 2:3
CARROLL, Eleanor Kath, see Taylor, H W, Jr
CARROLL, (Mrs) Eliz A, see Steindler, P J
CARROLL, Hy K—Report on losses in Protestant Ch membership, Jl 30, 13:5
Ed, S 19, 24:4
CARROLL, Jno T—Death, Ag 29, 8:2
CARROLL, Laurence F—Seeks Dem nomination for N Y S Sen; is backed by Repubs, Ag 26, 3:6
Repub comment, Ag 27, 3:2
Defeated, S 21, 4:3
CARROLL (Mgr), Thos Geo—Expected to succeed Bishop Dunn if latter goes to Newark diocese, S 21, 29:4
CARROLL Park, Bklyn—Playground opened, S 18, 24:2
CARRONA, Jas—Buys in Astoria, S 13, 53:6
CARR-SAUNDERS, A M—Advances theory that criminal classes will eventually disappear, s at World Population Conf, S 2, 7:5
CARRUTHERS, Alex Norman—Engaged to O Buttrick, S 17, 8:4
CARRUTHERS (Sir), Jos—Denounces New Zealand's administration in Samoa under League of Nations mandate, Jl 19, 26:4
CARRUTHERS, Rosalind V, see Ferguson, J H
CARSON, Jno F—Death, S 3, 15:4
Funeral, S 6, 14:2
CARSON, Ralph M—Plea for League of Nations, at Columbia Univ, Jl 26, 18:8
CARSTENS, Ernest—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
CARTAN, Cath B, see Clarke, R W
CARTELS—Attitude of internatl congs cited in feature article by E Clark, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
CARTER, Benj—On stand of W G McAdoo and Gov Smith on Presidency, S 26, 20:7
CARTER, Chas—Given dinner and police shield by Scarsdale, N Y, Police Dept, Jl 17, 18:4
CARTER, David—Death, Ag 22, 17:4
CARTER, David Gillis—Engaged to V Wilson, Jl 23, 10:1
CARTER, E C—Discussion of missions in the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 25, 19:3
On plans for research in food and population in Pacific, int, Ag 21, II, 7:1
CARTER, Fidelio Sharpe—Missing, Ag 9, 12:2; Ag 10, 14:3
See also Amnesia—N Y C (for case of amnesia victim thought at first to be Carter)
CARTER, Frank—H W Pease, policeman, arrested on charge of attempted extortion, S 7, 16:4
Pease exonerated, S 16, 8:4
CARTER, Geo Wm—Lr on N Y Bible Soc's aid to foreigners learning English, Jl 18, 16:7
Lr on Bibles taken on transatlantic flights, Ag 8, 16:7
CARTER, H J, see Doucher, A
CARTER, Jno, Book Reviews and Feature Articles—Brownfield, L, A Good Woman, Jl 31, III, 5:1
Cruiser dispute hinges on naval bases, map, Jl 3, VIII, 3:2
Gordon, J and C, Two Vagabonds in Albania, Jl 24, III, 5:1
Johnston, M, Exile, S 11, III, 4:2
Komroff, M, Voice of Fire, S 4, III, 15:3
Morton, H V, When You Go to London, Jl 10, III, 5:1
CARTER, Jno Paul—Kidnapped by father, P O Carter, S 21, 3:4
CARTER, Laura Hoe, see Fahy, C H
CARTER, Macy & Co, see Macy, O C, Inc
CARTER, Paul O, see Carter, J P
CARTER, Rollan—Marries A R Dulaney, Ag 3, 27:2
CARTER (Mr and Mrs), Royal Brock—Daughter born, Ag 10, 19:6
CARTER, T Donald, see South America—Explorations
CARTER, Wm—Sermon on patriotism at C M T C, Madison Barracks, N Y, Ag 22, 22:5
Sermon on Presb membership statistics, S 12, 8:6
CARTER Oil Co, see Standard Oil Co of N J—Reorganization
CARTER Radio Co—Shows new line of radio parts, S 18, X, 18:2
CARTERET Hotel, N Y C—13 workers will get N Y Bldg Cong craftsmanship awards, S 4, X, 1:2; S 7, 50:4
Ready this month, S 11, XI, 1:6
CARTHUSIAN Monks, see Chartreuse Monastery

CARTIER Corp—Buys Luce residence, 4 E 52d St, Jl 19, 42:4
CARTWRIGHT (Mrs), Charlotte Jennings—Death, Ag 5, 17:3
CARTY, F J—On development of railroad locomotives, Ag 7, XI, 16:5
CARUSO, C Wm—Pardoned after conviction on charge of driving while intoxicated, Ag 27, 17:2
CARUSO, Francesco, see Pendola, C S
CARUSO, Matteo, see Mangiarotti, A
CARVER, W F—Death, S 2, 17:4
CARY, Arth—Death, S 3, 15:4
CARY, Elisabeth Luther—Articles on Boston Museum of Fine Arts Exhibs, Ag 28, VII, 11:1
A Clark and Eastern sculpture; illus, S 4, VII, 9:1
Early exhibs in N Y Galleries, S 11, VIII, 11:1
Met Museum of Art Print Room, S 18, VII, 11:1
Art in advertising and educational value of Met Museum, S 25, VIII, 13:1
CASA ITALIANA, see Columbia Univ
CASADAGA, N Y—Big gas well struck, Jl 24, II, 14:4
CASALIS, Jeanne de—Shocks London by appearance in Potiphar's Wife, Ag 19, 20:6
Will modify costume, Ag 20, 8:2
CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses—Death, S 28, 25:5
CASE, Anna—Col and Mrs M R Margerum give reception following Ocean Grove (N J) concert, Jl 11, 22:2
Sails for Baden-Baden, Jl 28, 17:4
CASE, Everett—Lr on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 17, 22:7
CASE, Frank A—Re-elected Sec and Legislative Repr of New England Section of Natl Ry Legislative Council, S 27, 39:4
CASE, Helen—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
CASE, J I, Threshing Machine Co—Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
CASE, Margt R—Suicide, Ag 27, 14:11
CASE, Walter—On financial outlook for Southern Ry for 3d quarter of yr, S 25, II, 12:4
CASEC Realty Corp, see Blake, J A
CASELLA, Alfredo—Re-engaged for 2 yrs as conductor of Boston Pop concerts, Jl 17, VII, 4:4
CASEMENT (Sir), Roger—His sister, Mrs A Newman, leaves entire estate for memorial to him, Jl 29, 17:3
CASEY, Geo A—May run for Mayor of New Rochelle, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
Designee for nomination for Mayor; Mayor Badeau files contesting petition, Ag 24, 24:1
Defeated, S 21, 4:2
CASEY, Jno (Truck Driver), see Reid Ice Cream Co
CASEY, Jno (N Y C Policeman), see Ruth, G H
CASEY, Michl J—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
CASEY, Wm H—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:1
CASHMORE, Anna—Hurt in fall, Ag 26, 8:5
CASOLA Syloro, see Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
CASS, Maurice S—Statement on N Y C's purchase of school sites for more than assessed valuation, Jl 24, X, 2:1
CASSIDY, Chas, see Oleykowski, E
CASSIN, Edw—Designated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 17, 25:4
CASSULO, Andre (Archbishop)—Arrives in N Y C, Jl 14, 12:4
CASSWELL, Winifred Mary—Coming to U S under auspices of English-speaking Union, Jl 18, 15:2
CASTELLI, Donna Graziella, see Pennachio, M
CASTIER, Fredk—Suicide, S 21, 60:2
CASTINER, Geo, see Petrie, M
CASTLE Chas C—Injured in auto collision at Media, Pa, Jl 21, 44:2
CASTLE, Fredk W—Ranks first in freshman class at West Point, Jl 6, 10:3
CASTLE, Jane, see Bender, J C
CASTLE, Wm R—Denies report of secret naval pact between Gt Britain and Japan, Ag 26, 2:1
CASTLE in Pyrenees Mts, Bequest of, see Mirande, G
CASTLETOWN (freighter), see Benefit (motor schooner)
CASTOR, Chas F, see Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co, N Y C—Embezzlement
CASTRO, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y State—Mineola
CASTRO-LEAL, Antonio—S on Mexican land and petroleum laws at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:3
CASUALTIES in War, see European War—Casualties
CATALAN Batik Studio—1 killed, 4 hurt when pot of paraffin explodes, setting fire to bldg, Ag 2, 23:3
CATARACT Natl Bank, see Natl Bank of Niagara and Trust Co of Niagara Falls
CATARRH—Inquiry by J S Josselyn as to cure, S 21, 28:6
CATERPILLAR Tractor Co—Divd, Jl 24, II, 13:3
Semi-annual rept, Jl 24, II, 14:8
CATERPILLARS—One causes auto crash, in N Y C, as it drops on steering wheel and frightens driver, Ag 25, 11:1
CATHCART, Freda J—Death, S 10, 17:5
CATHEDRALS—Bishop Manning on their influence on daily life of Eur peoples, Ag 31, 20:8
Natl Shrine of Immaculate Conception nearing completion in Wash, D C, will be largest Catholic edifice in U S, S 11, IX, 12:1
See also names of specific cathedrals, i e, York Minster
CATHERINE the Great, Empress of Russia—Review of Princess L Murat's book on her love life, Ag 21, III, 8:2
CATHLINEAU, Chas, see Duels and Dueling—France
CATHOLIC Central Verein of America—Convention in Phila, Ag 24, 27:4; Ag 25, 8:5
CATHOLIC Charities, see Hundred Neediest Cases
CATHOLIC Ch, Greek, see Greek Orthodox Ch
CATHOLIC Ch, Roman, see Roman Catholic Ch
CATHOLIC Near East Welfare Assn—Work of J F Moore in promoting Student Exchange plan by which Russian students are placed in Amer Catholic colleges, Jl 17, 8:5
J F Moore on appt of com to organize relief work in Russia under direction of Pontifical Oriental Inst in Rome, Jl 20, 28:5
Hdqrs not to move to Rome, Jl 21, 20:8
Rev E A Walsh, Pres, returns from Papal mission to Central Europe, Jl 28, 21:5
Results of Pres Walsh's survey of Eur conditions; message from Pope Pius, Ag 15, 19:6
Prof Walsh announces plan to continue Cardinal Mercier's project for education of Russian refugees in Belgium, Ag 31, 18:4
Report on remittances from 1927-28 budget, S 3, 12:6
Papal brief from Pope Pius to Rev E A Walsh on success of $1,000,000 drive in U S, S 26, 21:2
CATHOLIC News, The—Ed praising Bishop W T Manning's attack on Paris divorce, Ag 7, II, 8:2
CATINELLI, Frank P—Says arms shipment seized aboard S S Alvarado was intended for rebels in Ecuador, Jl 13, 14:5
CATLETT, Walter—Joins cast of "Rio Rita," Ag 31, 19:4
CATS—Advertising, see Advertising—Cats
Black, see Cats—Idaho
Gas Stoves—Opens jet as he walks on stove; 3 persons asphyxiated, S 30, 11:3
Idaho—Ed on prevalence of black cats in Boise, S 22, 28:6
Locarno Tomcat—S 25, IX, 2:4
Lost Pets—Cat that belonged to E McClary, lost, S 12, 25:6
Magazines—Ed on Paris periodical devoted to cats, Ag 26, 16:6
Mousers—Anecdote told of mouser taken on by Police Dept, Portland, Me, ed, Jl 27, 22:6
N Y C—Cat sets off burglar alarm, Ag 17, 5:3
See also Whittington, R
CATSKILL Mts—Automobile routes, Ag 28, VIII, 13:2
CATSKILL Water, see Water Supply—N Y City
CATT (Mrs), Carrie Chapman—Denounces anti-Red campaign, in open lr to D A R, before leaving for Honolulu to attend conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 1, 24:2
Pres Gen Brosseau of D A R may not reply, Jl 2, 21:1
Reply by Pres Gen Brosseau of D A R, Jl 14, 14:4
At conf of Inst of Pacific Relations; on: Aim of women voters, Jl 16, 4:7
Amer ideals in relation to Pacific countries, Jl 19, 15:1
Overpopulation in Japan as war menace, Jl 28, 19:2
On "New Woman," in Current History, S 25, II, 20:1
Ed, S 27, 26:5
CATTLE—Bulls—Ayrshire bull calf shipped from N Y to Robert College, Constantinople, to improve Turkish stock, Ag 10, 16:3
F Misner gored by bull at his farm, in Sheffield, Mass, Ag 10, 21:3
Cows—Jesse, Pa State College cow gets no Vitamin B, is centre of attraction for nutrition specialists attending Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 30, 15:4
Jurors will attend milking of cow at Chillicothe, Mo, to establish case, S 24, 19:2
England—3 Iowans sail for home after losing cattle prize, at Chichester, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Foot and Mouth Disease, see Foot and Mouth Disease
Frauds—Date set for disposition of 27 conspiracy case defendants in Worcester Co, Mass, Ag 25, 31:1
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Cattle
Shipments to Greece—Ed, S 8, 26:4
Train Derailment—3 persons hurt when Rochester, Lockport & Buffalo R R train hits cow and is derailed, near Lockport, N Y, Jl 22, 38:4
Tuberculosis—Prof Hobday urges legis to deal with diseased cows, S 18, II, 7:2
See also Live Stock
CAUCA VALLEY, Dept of, Colombia—Bond issue, Jl 19, 31:4
Bond retirement, S 2, 24:2
CAUCASIAN Race, see Race Problems
CAUCASUS—Impressions of Lt Col J G P Heffernan of conditions under Soviet rule, Jl 17, II, 2:5

CAUSEY, Wm W—Gets Matthew S Sloan life-saving medal for saving O Wetzel when he received shock from electric current on Je 23, Jl 22, 2:7
CAVALIERI, Lina, see Muratore, L
CAVALRY—Dyeing of horses as war camouflage urged by army officers, S 8, 20:3
See also U S—Army—Cavalry
CAVANAUGH, Thos J—Demoted from 1st to 2d grade detective, Ag 6, 15:5
CAVAZZONI, Stefano, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
CAVE-INS, see Accidents—Cave-Ins
CAVERT, Saml McCrea—S on education as means to end race prejudice, at luncheon in N Y C for Japanese students, Ag 12, 36:4
CAVES—L S Ashley lost in Nick-a-Jack Cave in Tenn; search, Ag 19, 19:4; Ag 20, 1:2; Ag 21, 12:3
Ashley digs himself out, Ag 22, 1:7
State Mine Inspector O P Pile denounces Ashley story as fraud; Ashley replies, Ag 23, 27:4
Chattanooga News confirms Ashley's story of imprisonment, Ag 25, 12:5
CAVES as Hiding Place for Liquor, see Prohibition—N Y State—Keuka Lake
CAVONE, Donato, see Murders— N Y S—Mt Vernon
CAZ, Hiram C—Death, S 27, 27:4
CAZZAMALI, Ferdinando—Paper on human radio emanations read before Psychic Cong, S 28, 27:7
CECIL (Viscount), Edgar Algernon Robt—Quoted on world issues in feature article by H Bernstein; por, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Rumor of resignation from Cabinet, Ag 27, 2:4
Discord laid to Geneva Naval Conf; quarrel with Sir J A Chamberlain over Rhineland issue denied; London Daily Express comment, Ag 28, 7:1
Resigns from Cabinet; lr to Premier Baldwin explaining points of disagreement; Baldwin's reply, Ag 30, 1:1
Reactions in Wash and League of Nations circles; comment by Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 31, 6:2
Ed, Ag 31, 20:1
Reply by W Churchill, S 4, 13:1
Summing up by E Marshall, S 4, II, 6:2
Pres Coolidge on effects of resignation on outlook for naval limitation, S 7, 1:2
Lr to League of Nations Union on resignation, S 10, 4:3
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
CEDARHURST, L I—Forbidden to dump garbage at Inwood; faces problem until Legis authorizes incinerator, Ag 21, II, 4:4
CEDERWALL, I H—On Hood River, Ore, apple crop, Jl 31, II, 11:2
CELANESE Corp of America—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
Stockholders ratify recapitalization plan, Jl 19, 34:4
Expansion advanced by approval of plan for consolidation of Celluloid Co with its subsidiary, Safety Celluloid Co, Jl 29, 27:2
Plans plant for manufacture of non-inflammable celluloid at Cumberland, Md, Jl 30, 19:3
Celluloid merger advances, Ag 9, 35:2
Merger approved by Celluloid Co, Ag 30, 29:2
CELIS, Santiago Gutierrez de, see Cuba—Finances
CELLER, Emanuel—Sails for Europe, Jl 3, 8:1
Returns from Eur, S 6, 20:5
Favors Govt retention of U S lines and development of merchant marine, lr to T V O'Connor, S 25, II, 19:2
CELLINI, Benvenuto—H Wilson on use of "choose" in his autobiography, S 10, 16:6
"Love Charm" necklace on display at Arnold, Constable store, N Y C, S 14, 20:4
CELLULOID—Celanese Corp of America plans plant at Cumberland, Md, Jl 30, 19:3; Ag 3, 33:4
CELLULOID Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 11, 32:2
See also Celanese Corp of America
CEMENT Blocks, see Building Materials
CEMETERIES—Putnam Co Planning and Development Comm refuses permit for new one at Carmel, N Y, S 25, II, 2:5
Vandalism in Revolutionary graveyard at Tappan, N Y, S 26, 3:6
See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
CENSORSHIP, see Books—Censorship; Freedom of Speech; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; Newspapers—Censorship; Theatre, The —Censorship
CENSUS—Birds, see Waterfowl
Morocco—Partial census; opposition met by census-takers, Jl 17, VIII, 8:4
Turkey—All persons ordered indoors on day of taking, S 8, 21:2
See also Population
CENTENARIANS, see references under Longevity
CENTRAL Alloy Steel Corp—Semi-annual rept, Jl 20, 38:4
CENTRAL America—Feature article by W Williams on America's commercial and cultural penetration, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 10
Pres Coolidge facilitates republics on their independence anniversary, S 16, 5:5
Leyland Line will start freight and passenger service between Liverpool and Curacao, S 30, 51:2
CENTRAL and South West Utilities Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 13, 19:3
CENTRAL Bank, Chile, see Chile—Finances
CENTRAL Bank, Ecuador, see Ecuador—Finances
CENTRAL Bank for Agriculture of Germany—Natl City Co completing plans to offer $30,000,000 of its bonds, Jl 8, 26:7
Part of $30,000,000 farm loan bond issue being sold in N Y C, Jl 11, 29:1
Bond issue, Jl 12, 35:2, 3
CENTRAL Bank of German State and Provincial Banks, Inc—Bond issue, Ag 2, 27:4
CENTRAL Cal Traction Co, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
CENTRAL Cities Telephone Co—Bond issue, Ag 11, 29:2; Ag 12, 24:2
CENTRAL Europe—Economic problems connected with agrarian reconstruction discussed by Prof O Jaszi, J Pelenyi and others at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
CENTRAL Ill Light Co—Repts for 12 mos and for June, Jl 22, 29:1
Calls bonds for redemption, Ag 24, 32:2
Aug rept, S 23, 39:2
CENTRAL Ill Public Service Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 1, 31:4; Ag 2, 29:1
CENTRAL Ind Power Co, see Indiana Electric Corp
CENTRAL Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J—E Levy of Auto Bus Operators' Union submits charges against local Painters' Union for allowing G W Cooke to have non-union funeral, S 29, 13:6
CENTRAL Leather Co, see U S Leather Co
CENTRAL Me Power Co—July rept, Ag 19, 23:3
CENTRAL Mercantile Assn, N Y C—C S Mitchell, Pres, states assn's approval of plan for early removal of west side tracks of N Y Central R R, Jl 3, II, 14:5
CENTRAL Mercantile Bank and Trust Co—Deposits—Gain since moving to new quarters 2 mos ago, Jl 2, 27:2
Officers—2 vice presidents elected, Jl 22, 28:2
J M Gerard resigns as Chmn, S 24, 23:2
CENTRAL Natl Bank of N Y—Deposits—Rept for 3 mos to June 30, Jl 8, 28:3
CENTRAL of Ga R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 30, 40:1
CENTRAL Park, N Y C—Condition—Criticism from outside, lr, Jl 4, 14:7
Heckscher Playground—Aug 10 to be demonstration day, Ag 3, 40:2
Metropolitan Opera House—Mayor Walker bars new opera house from Park site, Ag 3, 23:3
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
G G Battle commends Mayor's stand, Ag 6, 23:2
Playground fete, S 25, 5:2
"Philosopher" of park reflects, Jl 17, 18:2
Recreational Program—Comr Herrick announces Summer playground facilities, Jl 3, II, 16:3
Restoration—Comr Herrick will ask increased appropriation for removal of dead trees and stumps, Jl 15, 6:3
Herrick says that J A G Davey will act as adviser in work of tree rehabilitation, Jl 20, 8:2
Estimate Bd grants extra fund for removing old trees, Jl 21, 23:6
Herrick will have advice of H W Merkel on project, Jl 25, 21:8
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
Feature article by R C Feld on rehabilitation of trees and lawns, illus, Ag 14, VIII, 3:1
Davey charges neglect is responsible for red spider menace to trees and shrubs, S 12, 10:1
Former Park Comr Gallatin on his efforts to get trees sprayed, S 13, 9:7
Ed, S 13, 30:5
Chemical plant foods will be inserted around roots of trees, S 26, 23:2; ed, S 27, 26:5
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Communist organization seeks permit for protest meeting, Ag 13, 5:3
"Spa"—Now soft drink and candy shop, S 11, IV, 17:1
Trees—Ed on damage done by crowd at reception to C Lindbergh, Jl 4, 14:6
See also Central Park—Restoration
CENTRAL Park West—$750,000 mortgage obtained on flat Nos 46-50, Jl 13, 41:2
Blockfront 63d-64th Sts with 11 flats and two vacant parcels to be sold, Ag 17, 41:2
Cor 88th St sold to builder for new apt house; project involves $2,500,000, Ag 19, 31:1
$2,200,000 loan finances apt house at 86th St, S 20, 48:2
CENTRAL Park West, 300, see Apartment Hotels
CENTRAL Power and Light Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 22, 29:1

CENTRAL R R of N J—Damage Suits Against Road—12 Supreme Court actions filed as result of accident on May 29 at Jerseyville crossing, Ag 20, 17:7
Damage Suit by Road—Resumption of suit by road and U S Govt against H L Joyce in connection with alleged contract frauds when he was mgr of Marine Dept, S 29, 54:5
Divisions—Will make alterations, Jl 30, 21:5
Certificates—Gets I C C authorization for sale of issue, S 13, 43:4
Finances—Bond issue, S 9, 35:1
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Marine Dept, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suit by Road
Marketing Train, see Railroads—Marketing Train
Motor Buses—Results of questionnaire on proposal to install service between Jersey City and N Y C, Ag 23, 38:1
Newark Bay Bridge—Statistics for first 9 mos of operation, S 14, 62:6
Robbery—A Glass, G Butler and J Miller arrested on suspicion of robbing station at Keansburg, N J, Ag 21, 4:1
Sandy Hook Boats—Week-end traffic report, Jl 19, 32:4
Service—Additional trains, S 22, 40:2
CENTRAL States Telephone and Power Co, see Western Power, Light and Telephone Co
CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council of Greater N Y—Endorse fight for Amalgamated Street and Electrical Ry Employes to unionize employes of I R T and B M T, Jl 22, 2:3
On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 21, 18:2
CENTRAL Trust and Savings Bank of Phila—Divds, Jl 26, 32:1
CENTRAL Trust Co of Cambridge, Mass—Divd, S 11, II, 18:7
CENTRAL Trust Co, East Orange, N J, see East Orange Bank
CENTRAL Vt R R—July rept, Ag 30, 36:3
CENTRE Island, L I—C H Matthiessen Jr buys 6 acres, S 9, 44:5
CENTURY Play Co—Merger with Laura D Wilck, Inc, S 16, 21:2
CENTURY Ribbon Mills, Inc—Semi-annual rept, Jl 20, 39:4
CENTURY Theatre—Sunday concerts planned, S 25, 25:3
CENTURY Transit Co of N J, see Street Rys—N J
CENTURY Trust Co, Baltimore, Md—Stocks advance following merger rumor, Ag 2, 28:6
CEREALS, see Grain
CERMAK, Anton—May run for Gov of Ill, Ag 14, II, 7:5
CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Rumor that it has made offer for Glidden Co stock again denied, Jl 2, 27:1
Will make offer of merger with Glidden Co and Beaver Products Co by stock exchange, Jl 8, 25:2
Stockholders approve stock increase, Jl 13, 33:2
Negotiations for acquisition of Glidden Co reported dropped, Jl 22, 24:2
Pres Joyce of Glidden Co confirms rumor that merger plans have been dropped, Jl 24, II, 14:4
6 mos report, Ag 5, 28:7
CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
CERTO Corp—New name adopted by Douglas-Pectin Corp, Jl 14, 32:1
Quarterly reports, Jl 15, 25:2; Jl 21, 31:4
Divds, Ag 17, 37:4
CERVANTES, Miguel de—Feature article by C Price on plans for memorial to Don Quixote in Toboso, Spain, illus, Jl 17, IV, pp 10-11
CERVERA, Pascual, see Spanish Amer War Veterans
CESAR, A—Buys Jackson Heights residence, Jl 24, II, 20:7
CESARE, Oscar—Feature article on O Wright, Jl 17, IV, p 1
CESPEDES Sugar Co—Preliminary annual rept, Ag 17, 38:4
CHADBOURNE, Leroy—Marries O Sterner, Ag 26, 20:5
CHADBOURNE, Thos L—Disclosure at transit readjustment hearing that he has bought extensively of B M T and Manhattan Elevated stock in order to have voice in transit dealings with city, Jl 23, 2:3
Named in contempt proceedings brought by S Untermyer for refusing, at rapid transit readjustment hearings, to answer questions concerning I R T and B M T stock negotiations, Jl 27, 1:7
Returns from Eur, Ag 31, 9:2
CHADEAYNE, Steph S—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
CHADRON, Neb, Normal School—Students visit Pres Coolidge at Summer White House in S D, Jl 9, 30:3
CHADWICK, Julia—Home destroyed by fire, in East Hampton, L I, S 26, 9:2
CHAFFEE, Edmund B—Sermon on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 22, 22:1
CHAGNARD, Edmond, see Levine, C A, S 21
CHAIN Stores—Reports on June sales, Jl 7, 40:2; Jl 8, 30:2
Reports for various periods, Jl 9, 23:6; Jl 10, II, 18:2
Reports for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 37:2
Natl Tea Co said to be negotiating for 300 more stores representing properties of several grocery chains, Jl 22, 30:7
Natl Tea Co said to be negotiating purchase of 200 Piggly Wiggly stores in Mich and Minn, Ag 3, 36:5
July reports, Ag 4, 34:2; Ag 6, 20:1; Ag 7, II, 19:2; Ag 12, 27:2
Aug reports, S 9, 41:3
C Kelly assails them, S 23, 45:1
CHAIRS—Annual convention of Upholsterers' Union will give Gov Smith "presidential chair" made by members, Jl 18, 1:2
CHALFIN, Bruce Gelston Jr—Engaged to E P Foster, Jl 19, 16:2
CHALIAPIN, Feodor—Divested of title of National Artist by Soviet, Ag 25, 1:4
Will receive $6,250 for each 2 appearances in London, S 6, 35:2
CHALMERS, Harvey—Death, S 2, 17:3
CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S—Annual Dinner—Com named, Jl 12, 34:5
Hall of Fame—Feature article by W Walker on its history, Jl 3, VIII, 8:1
Immigration—Ed on resolution for extension of quota law to Mexico, Ag 3, 22:5
Water Pollution and Sewage Conditions—J V Davies gives out rept of Com on Public Service in Met Dist, S 30, 27:8
CHAMBER of Commerce, U S—Cong, Recommendations to—Outlined, S 11, 13:1
Exports—Foreign Trade Dept surveys U S exports for 1st quarter of 1927, Jl 17, II, 14:2
Miss River Flood—Flood Control Com will tour stricken area, S 19, 12:2
Postal Rates—Recommends revision, S 14, 19:3
Price Fixing, see Price Fixing
Russia—L E Pierson, Pres, in lr to I Lee, rejects his proposal for establishment of bur in Moscow to develop trade, Jl 26, 3:3
Lr from G Stevens, Ag 4, 32:2
CHAMBERLAIN, E A—Installed as Pres of N J Luther League, S 6, 23:6
CHAMBERLAIN, Jno—Book Reviews—Simon, R A, ed, Bronx Ballads, Jl 31, III, 2:5
Smith, W, "Are You Decent?" S 4, III, 9:1
CHAMBERLAIN (Sir), Jos Austen—Addresses—Ed on errors in stenographic report of s on League of Nations, Ag 31, 20:5
In Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 29:1
Albania—Tells Commons dispute with Yugoslavia is settled, Jl 21, 10:2
Armament—Int at Geneva, S 7, 6:1
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—Conf with Amb Houghton in London, on Geneva conf, Jl 9, 2:2
Denies race with U S in naval armaments, s in Commons in defense of Govt's policy at Geneva Conf in reply to attack by A Ponsonby, Jl 12, 1:1
Assertions challenged by Sec Kellogg, Jl 13, 2:3
Ed, Jl 13, 22:2
Cabinet will decide on advisability of full exposition of British stand at Geneva Naval Conf before House of Commons, Jl 24, 1:3
Quoted in ed on disputes between Gt Britain and U S at Geneva, Jl 25, 18:2
Presides at Cabinet meeting, Jl 27, 5:2
Statement on British stand at Geneva Conf, in Commons, Jl 28, 1:7-8
Comment on prospects of Geneva conf and defense of British position, in Commons, Jl 29, 4:2
Reactions in Paris, Jl 29, 4:5
Ed, Jl 29, 18:3
Cabinet meeting called on Geneva crisis, Jl 30, 1:7
Special meeting of Cabinet on Geneva conf, Ag 4, 3:3
On failure of Geneva conf, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 29:1
British Empire—Fears disruption if Britain agreed to Geneva Protocol, s in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 29:1
Ed, S 28, 24:4
Foreign Policy—Denies secret compacts and defends British policy at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, in reply to A Ponsonby in Commons, Jl 12, 1:1
Tribute by Sir A Willert, Ag 9, 5:3
Conf with Premier Baldwin, Ag 28, II, 6:3
Franco-Amer Relations—Wishes A Briand's proposal to outlaw war well, Jl 12, 4:3
"Golden Book of France"—Accepts it on behalf of British Empire, S 1, 7:3
League of Nations—Defends work of the Council, in reply to A Ponsonby in Commons, Jl 12, 4:5
Leaves for Geneva to attend Assembly session; regrets loss of Viscount Cecil to League, Ag 31, 6:3
Ed on error in stenographic report of s, Ag 31, 20:5
Attends Council session, S 2, 7:3

CHAMBERLAIN (Sir), Jas Austen—League of Nations—(Continued)—

At Assembly session, int, S 7, 6:1
At Assembly session, S 8, 1:1
On proposal for internatl war chest, at Council session, S 9, 5:2
S in Assembly, S 11, 29:1
London press comment, S 12, 4:2
Trend to arbitration seen, S 12, 4:2
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Int, S 13, 4:2
Drafted as clerk at Council election, S 16, 1:1
Report to Council on Rumanian-Hungarian dispute; Canada's opposition upsets procedure, S 18, 4:1
Hungary rejects report on dispute with Rumania, S 20, 31:3
Ed, S 28, 24:4
Naval Armament, see Chamberlain—Armament Limitation
Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute, see Chamberlain, J A—League of Nations
U S—Conf with Amb Houghton, in London, Jl 9, 2:2
Says war with U S is outlawed in hearts of British people, in s in Commons in defense of British policy at Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 12, 1:1
Ed, Jl 13, 22:2

CHAMBERLAIN (Mrs), Lulu—Evicted for having 40 pets, S 10, 4:3

CHAMBERLAIN, W I—Sermon on "Eternal Church," Middle Collegiate Reformed Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:1

CHAMBERLIN, Clarence D—He and C A Levine arrive at Le Bourget from Berne, Switzerland, by airplane to await arrival of Comdr Byrd and others in plane America after transatlantic flight; participate in dedication of slab commemorating the landing place of C Lindbergh in N Y-Paris flight; place wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier, Chamberlin's comment on possible return flight, Jl 1, 4:5
Charges that land radio stations did not cooperate properly in aiding Byrd to fix positions during attempt to find Le Bourget, Jl 2, 3:5
He and Levine present at luncheon of Interallied Club in Paris, honoring Comdr Byrd and crew, Jl 3, 2:5
His flight with Levine one of four ocean flights by U S aviators totaling over 13,300 mi; pictures of his welcome with Levine in Munich, Jl 3, p 4
He and Levine at auto races in Paris; Amer boy obtains their signatures on dollar bill in Paris, Jl 4 3:7
S at banquet of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris; presented by Comdr Byrd with propeller from plane America, Jl 5, 2:2, 6
Flight over Paris with wife; Levine's sec announces that attempt to break world's endurance record will be made in plane Columbia soon after it is brought from Eur, Jl 6, 2:2, 5
Levine says he will fly back across the Atlantic with French pilot when Chamberlin refuses to await repair of plane for return; reception of Internatl League of Aviators; Levine gives check to League for 100,000 francs toward erection of a clubhouse for airmen at Le Bourget, Jl 7, 1:2
S at luncheon of Anglo-Amer Press Assn in Paris, Jl 7, 4:3
Levine secures M Drouhin to pilot Columbia plane with himself as passenger from Paris to N Y; agreement drawn up; Chamberlin and Levine reach amicable parting of ways, Jl 8, 1:2
Plans made for N Y C reception, Jl 8, 3:5
Paris-London flight with Levine and Drouhin; remains in London, others return to Paris; F Farman's opinion on Levine's choice of Drouhin; statement on relations with Levine; G M Bellanca says he will ask him to join him in airplane mfg venture, Jl 9, 4:1, 8
Praised by G M Bellanca in his comment on Chamberlin's break with Levine, Jl 11, 6:1
Will fly from Bristol, Eng, to Cherbourg to board S S Leviathan for N Y, Jl 12, 6:6
Aboard the Leviathan; N Y C plans for welcome with Comdr Byrd and crew; rept that Levine canceled passage on Leviathan from Southampton to Cherbourg upon learning that Chamberlin changed his plans to board it at former place, Jl 13, 4:2, 4, 7
Por with other transatlantic fliers, Jl 13, p 5
Aboard the Leviathan; he and his mother invited to be guests of the Iowa Soc in Wash, Jl 14, 2:3
Events on shipboard; N Y C plans for welcome, Jl 15, 4:2
Joins Comdr Byrd and Capt Hartley in conf on feasibility of a ship-to-shore air service; offers to sign contract for such flights; English girl returned his lrs of 10 yrs ago; thanks Shipping Bd for accommodations aboard the Leviathan; N Y C plans for welcome, Jl 16, 3:1, 6
Plans to enter into projected manufacture of a new transatlantic plane; on board the Leviathan; N Y C plans for welcome, Jl 17, 7:1, 3
Plans further development of transatlantic flying, discusses type of plane and other needs, Jl 18, 1:1; Jl 18, 3:2
Paterson, N J, and Wright Aeronautical Co plan to fete him, Jl 18, 4:8
Ed on N Y C's welcome, Jl 18, 16:1
N Y C reception; welcomed by his home town, Teterboro, N J, his s; presented with citation and the city's Medal of Valor, s; receives State welcome at the Eternal Light, places wreaths there, one for Nungesser and Coli; attends threatre with other transatlantic fliers; denies any row with Levine; greets G M Bellanca; pictures of welcome; says he doesn't like beer, Jl 19, pp 1-6
Fellow-passengers on Leviathan pay tribute, Jl 19, 48:2
S at N Y C's dinner in honor of transatlantic fliers; attends baseball game at Polo Grounds, Jl 20, 1:6; Jl 20, 4:2
Will be commissioned a Lt Col on the staff of Gov Hammill of Iowa, Jl 20, 4:6
Attends McGraw silver jubilee celebration at Polo Grounds, Jl 20, 17:1
S at luncheon of Merchants' Assn in N Y C; honored at dinner at the German Club; Mayor Walker says his flight was greatest transatlantic one ever made; s, Jl 21, 1:3; Jl 21, 4:2
Participates in N J reception to Atlantic aviators; Hoboken presents him with medal; inspects planes at Wright factory in Paterson; honored at luncheon of Advertising Club in N Y C, Jl 22, 6:2,3
Made an Eagle Scout at Boy Scout camp at Bear Mt; s, Jl 23, 5:2
Will test the Shipping Bd's proposed ship-to-shore service, Jl 23, 15:4; Jl 24, 4:2
Participates in Boston's welcome to 8 ocean fliers; receives gifts; s, Jl 24, 3:5
Union City newspaper's comment on his early departure from banquet in Paterson, N J, Jl 24, 4:2
Por, Jl 25, p 12
Pres Coolidge wishes to award him a Distinguished Flying Cross if it is lawful; officials divided as to possibility; doesn't care to qualify, Jl 27, 10:2
Will fly his own Bellanca plane in take-off from Leviathan; guest of United Kiwanis Club of Hudson Co, Jl 27, 11:3
Plans for flight from Leviathan to shore, Jl 28, 4:6; Jl 31, 14:2
Final preparations made for flight off the Leviathan; will use Fokker biplane instead of his own; illus, Ag 1, 1:5; Ag 1, p 2
Flies from Leviathan at sea in rain, taking mail to Teterboro Field, N J; his comment; illus; gratitude of U S Shipping Bd expressed by Chmn O'Connor; telegram tells of intended visit to parents in Ia, Ag 2, 1:6; Ag 2, 3:2-5
Mayor of Kottbus wants to return his visit by flying from Kottbus, Germany, to N Y, Ag 2, 2:6
His flight from ship to land mentioned in ed on mails by plane to and from ships, Ag 3, 22:4
Portion of Roosevelt Field, L I, from which start on transatlantic flight was made included in purchase of Lindbergh Flight Commemoration Com, Ag 4, 12:7
To head judges at Natl Airplane Show at Teterboro Field, Ag 4, 14:6
His non-stop flight record may be denied recognition by Internatl Aeronautics Federation, due to failure to carry parachute, Ag 5, 15:2
Given command as Maj in N J Natl Guard, Ag 5, 19:6
Pres Coolidge to refer matter of giving him Distinguished Flying Cross to War Dept; would regain endurance record taken by Germans, Ag 6, 5:2, 5
Honored in Hackensack, N J, Ag 9, 10:2
Favors Hackensack Meadows for air port, s at luncheon by Rotary Club in Jersey City; given medal, Ag 12, 5:4
Plans to fly out to meet the Bremen plane arriving from Germany, Ag 15, 1:6
To test Governors Is as prospect for N Y C's airport, Ag 15, 11:1
Entertained at dinner in N Y C by N Y Iowans; sells planes; will continue flying, Ag 16, 10:1
Return to home town, Denison, Ia, Ag 18, 4:2
At Denison; comment on Pacific fliers' difficulties in Dole contest, Ag 19, 3:4
At Omaha; recalls events of start of transatlantic flight with Levine, Ag 24, 4:7
Honored by Ia State College, Ag 27, 3:4
Analysis of weather conditions over Atlantic course during N Y-Germany flight, S 1, p 4
Russian ace completes Moscow-Tokio-Moscow flight in plane, "Our Reply," referring to his long-distance flight to Germany, S 23, 31:2
S at Radio World's Fair, N Y C, S 24, 14:2

CHAMBERLIN (Mrs), Clarence D—Flight over Paris with husband, Jl 6, 2:2
Arrives in London from Paris by airplane, to return to U S with husband, Jl 9, 4:2
Goes to Southampton to sail on Leviathan with husband, Jl 12, 6:6

CHAMBERLIN (Mrs), Clarence D—(Continued)—
Returns with husband to N Y C, participates in events of reception there for him and other transatlantic fliers, por, Jl 19; pp 2, 3, 5
Attends dinner in honor of her husband given by German Club in N Y C, Jl 21, 4:2
Assists Mrs J J Walker in selection of wallpaper for Mrs Lindbergh's home, Jl 22, 6:3
Por, Jl 25, p 12
Attends Kiwanis club luncheon in Union City, N J, Jl 27, 11:3
Meets Mrs Levine returning from Eur, S 7, 3:4
CHAMBERLIN (Mrs), E C—Greets son in London upon his arrival from Paris, Jl 9, 4:2
Returns from Eur, Ag 16, 10:2
CHAMBERLIN, Harriet—Figures on women's expenditure on their hair, Ag 7, II, 3:1
CHAMBERLIN, Hy Martyn Baird—Engaged to G I Wagner, Jl 14, 14:6
CHAMBERLIN-VANDERBILT Hotel—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:1
CHAMBERS, Durno—Engaged to H E Martin, Jl 16, 5:1
CHAMBERS, Talbot Roland—Death, S 6, 25:4
CHAMBERS St, N Y C—Wealfred Holding Corp buys loft bldg at 120, Jl 2, 31:1
No 79-81 leased; lessees will erect bldg on site, S 27, 44:4
CHAMBERS of Commerce—W L DeBost will study methods abroad, Ag 6, 19:2
See also Chamber of Commerce, N Y S; Chamber of Commerce, U S; and names of cities
CHAMBERSBURG Engineering Co—Builds world's largest steam drop hammer for Crane Co of Chicago, Jl 26, 27:4
CHAMBRUN (Count) Jacques Adalbert—Promoted from Brigadier to Maj Gen; will have Moroccan command, S 20, 2:6
CHAMBRUN (Gen) Pineton de—S at anniversary of liberation of St Mihiel, S 12, 4:2
CHAMOT, Andre, see Duels and Dueling—France
CHAMPION, Carlton G Jr—Breaks world's altitude record for seaplane flying, attaining ht of 37,500 ft, Jl 5, 23:4
Credited by Natl Aeronautic Assn with new world's altitude record for seaplanes, Jl 8, 2:1
Unhurt when forced to land after 7 mi plunge in burning plane at Anacostia, D C, Jl 26, 1:5
His altitude flight failed, Jl 27, 11:6
Review of his altitude record flight, S 5, 2:7
To resume altitude tests for airplanes, S 12, 2:6
CHAMPLAIN Project, see Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn
CHANCELLOR, E Beresford—Ed on article in Quarterly Review on the Thames, Jl 31, II, 10:4
CHANCELLOR, Phil—Marries H C Bailey, Ag 21, 26:5
CHANDLER, Edw F—On requirements for success with inventions, Jl 31, II, 13:1
On ratings for physicians, S 8, 26:6
CHANDLER, Fred C, see Chandler-Cleveland Motors Corp
CHANDLER, Harry—Returns jewels found in his taxicab; rewarded, Ag 18, 11:2
CHANDLER, Harry A—On disaster to plane Old Glory, S 9, 2:1
CHANDLER, Harry T—Death, S 18, 1:8
Will have military funeral, S 20, 4:4
CHANDLER, Hy A E—On responsibility for gold imports in U S and possible decline of price levels in world, S 28, 34:3
CHANDLER, Ira—Marries N Christy, Jl 31, II, 6:1
CHANDLER, Louis B—Marries M Shedlak, Jl 10, 24:2
CHANDLER (Mrs), Mary Wadsworth—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
CHANDLER-CLEVELAND Motors Corp—Report for 3 mos to May 31, Jl 1, 32:5
Statement by Pres Chandler on corp's activities for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 6, 30:2
Quarterly report, Ag 3, 34:2
Cars shipped in Aug, S 8, 37:3
CHANDLER Motor Car Co—Description of new models, Jl 24, VIII, 8:6
CHANEY, Lon—Make-up methods, Ag 21, VII, 3:6
CHANG Kai-Shek, see Chiang Kai-Shek
CHANG Tso-lin—Sen Bingham claims his protest to him saved Mme Borodin's life, Ag 23, 10:3
Ed, Ag 25, 20:6
Asked to stem anti-Japanese demonstrations in Manchuria, S 9, 4:6
His part in attempt at suppression of Anti-Japanese movement in Manchuria, S 13, 6:1
Confers with Adm M L Bristol in Peking, S 24, 36:5
CHANG Tsung-chang, see China—Civil War
CHANIN Construction Co—Leases property at 42d St and Lexington Av, S 11, XI, 1:2
CHANLER, Ashley—Rushes from Paris to enter Plattsburg C M T C; gets vaccination certificate by cable, Jl 31, II, 1:4
CHANNEL Islands—Feature article by H Callender, Ag 7, IV, 22:2
CHANNON (Mrs), Oscar J—New Orleans court denies her plea for custody of daughter, Jl 30, 6:8
CHANTILLY Chateau, see Aumale (Duc), de, Chateau
CHAO Chu-wu—Tells foreign correspondents that China will not tolerate foreign interference, hopes friendly relations with Japan may be preserved in spite of landing of Japanese troops in Shantung Province, Jl 9, 2:6
CHAO HSIN Chu, see Chu Chao hsin
CHAPIN, Arth Flint—Engaged to Z Buxton, S 11, X, 12:6
CHAPIN, Bryant—Death, S 13, 31:5
CHAPIN, Jas P—Returns from Africa expedition, S 26, 23:3
CHAPIN, Roy D—Returns from Eur; statement on business and peace, Ag 14, 14:3
CHAPIN Park, Mass—Plan cooperative colony for wealthy New Yorkers, S 25, II, 4:5
CHAPIN'S (Miss), School for Girls, N Y C—Erection of new bldg on East End Av at 84th St seen as movement of fashion in that direction, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:1
CHAPLAINS, Army, see U S—Army—Chaplains
CHAPLIN, Chas—Wife files answer to cross-complaint in her divorce suit, denying allegations, Jl 2, 21:3
Is guest of W R Hearst on bd Hearst's yacht; refuses to discuss divorce, Jl 3, 5:4
Says he will clear his name, Ag 13, 14:2
Confers with lawyers on divorce suit, Ag 15, 6:5
In Los Angeles, Ag 17, 27:3
Sees his children, Ag 18, 25:3
Forecast of pre-divorce settlement, Ag 19, 20:4
Report of agreement in divorce suit denied, Ag 21, 6:6
Wife granted divorce and $625,000 for herself and $200,000 in trust for two children; other arrangements reported, Ag 23, 1:4
Wife's lawyer protests $45,000 award for receivers who handled property, Ag 24, 48:2
Wife asks to be appt guardian of children's estate, Ag 28, 5:5
Court refuses to amend decree to include receiver's fees, Ag 30, 13:6
CHAPLIN (Mrs), Chas—On her way to N Y; denies plan to go on stage, S 8, 22:6
Arrives in N Y C; has no definite plans, S 12, 27:6
CHAPLIN, Sid—Gives $2,000 to form assn of graduates of Exmouth training ship on which he was educated, Jl 24, II, 10:7
CHAPMAN, Dani K—Engaged to C H Ferguson, Ag 29, 20:5
CHAPMAN, Edwin Nesbit—Engaged to A P Burke, S 7, 33:2
CHAPMAN, Frank M—Mentioned in ed on bird study, Ag 16, 24:4
CHAPMAN, Gerald—W E Shean, his accuser, fails to win parole from Conn State Prison, S 8, 17:1
CHAPMAN, Jno Jay—On Jno Jay and others, S 12, 22:8
CHAPMAN (Mrs), Louise Dewey—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
CHAPMAN, P W & Co—Reported to be financing purchase of Hoboken Mfrs R R Co stock from U S Govt, Jl 2, 25:2
CHAPMAN, R R—Presents white robin to Highland Park Zoo in Pittsburgh, Jl 13, 9:6
CHAPMAN, Victor—Quoted in feature article on Lafayette Escadrille, S 4, IV, p 9
CHAPMAN, W Ort—On prohibition stand of Gov Smith and W Wilson, at conf of Western Dems, in Ogden, Utah, S 24, 1:8
CHAPMAN, Wm E—Wounded in attack by Mexicans at home in Puerto Mexico, Jl 19, 14:1
Arrests, Jl 22, 19:4
2 prisoners freed, Jl 26, 6:6
CHAPPAQUA, N Y—Sale of Colonial house in Treeholm Park, Jl 3, II, 14:8
Realty deals, Ag 25, 36:7
See also Kangaroos
CHAPPELL, E E—Winter plans of station WHAM, S 18, X, 4:2
CHAPPELL, Kenneth—Marries I H Russell, Jl 3, 12:1
CHARACTER, see Moral Education; Morality
"CHARACTEROLOGY," see Psychology
CHARAP, Saml—Buys bldg in Boro Hall section of Bklyn, Ag 16, 45:1
CHARAT, Ben—Buys site for hotel on Park Place, New Rochelle, N Y, S 30, 42:5
CHARBONNET, Louis A—Death, Ag 22, 17:4
CHARD, Ethel C E, see Manierre, B F
CHARDON—On need of plan for suburbs of Paris, s before Academy of Moral Science, S 4, VIII, 5:3
CHAREST, Clarence M—Appt General Counsel of U S Internal Revenue Bur, S 23, 11:5

CHARITIES—Community Chests, see Community Chests
Elks, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Hundred Neediest Cases
Jewish, see Federation for the Support of Jewish Charities
See also Gifts and Bequests; Old Age Dependence; Social Service; **and** names of specific drives, as United Hosp Fund
CHARITY Frauds, see Swindling
CHARITY Organization Soc, N Y C—Analysis by G I Burch of Soc's statistics as to aid to native white persons, Jl 4, 9:3
L Purdy appeals for contributions to "Hot Weather Fund," lr, Jl 19, 22:6
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
CHARLES, Chas R—Marries M J Duncan, Ag 18, 14:6
CHARLES, H H—French Govt confers rosette of officier de merite d'agricole, Ag 13, 14:3
CHARLES, Jas S, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 20
CHARLES Island—Will become Dominican retreat, S 26, 20:8
CHARLES Stores Co—Leases store at 142-158 E 59th St, Ag 25, 36:6
"CHARLIE the Firebug," Carmen, see Bishop Warehouse
CHARLOTTE (N C) Observer—Ed on view on successor to W B Wheeler in Anti-Saloon League, S 15, 28:5
CHARLOTTENBURG, Germany—Even dead men must obey police regulations; notice sent to E Waldow's widow cited, Jl 5, 1:2
CHARM—Ed, Taking charm to the masses, on Forum article by A Carr urging that it be taught to girls in school, Jl 23, 12:4
CHARMETTE Knitted Fabric Co—N Y S Court of Appeals awards compensation claim to kin of I Fields, killed by discharged employe, Ag 21, II, 15:1
CHARMEUSE, Cotton, see Cotton Goods
CHARQUES, R D—Notes on the London stage, with special mention of: Meet the Wife, Jl 3, VII, 1:4
Strindberg's Spook Sonata, Jl 10, VII, 2:3
CHARTERS, Arnold Olmstead—Marries F Probst, Jl 22, 19:2
CHARTHEY, C J—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again in 1928, Ag 9, 22:7
CHARTREUSE, Monastery of (at Voiron, France)—Feature article by H Callender on plea made by natives of French Alps for return of Carthusian monks exiled in 1903, illus, Jl 10, IV, p 16
CHASE, Cleveland B—Reviews A Nicholson's book, Bible in Ireland, ed A T Sheppard, Jl 24, III, 2:4
CHASE, Eliz, see Geissbuhler, A
CHASE, W P, Candy Corp—Sued by M Whitmark & Sons for breach of copyright when it uses name and bar of music Sweet Adeline on candy wrapper, Ag 27, 11:4
CHASE, Wm Sheafe—Asks Pres Coolidge to start anti-trust action against Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America and Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 17, 13:1
On effect of repeal of N Y S dry enforcement law on Gov Smith's chances for Presidency, S 21, 3:5
CHASE Natl Bank, N Y C—Anniversary—Will celebrate 50th in Sept; plans, Jl 6, 27:1; 50th, S 18, 12:5
Branches—In Graybar Bldg, Ag 12, 25:4
Graybar office opens, Ag 10, 16, 35:2
A H Wiggin gives luncheon for advisory com of Graybar branch, Ag 17, 34:1
Work begun on Nassau St bldg, Ag 28, X, 1:7
Capital—Increase rumored, S 23, 36:8
Acquisition of another bank rumored as cause for increase, S 24, 23:5
Bd of Directors announce increase to $50,000,000, S 29, 35:2
Directors—Meeting, S 29, 35:2
Financial Reports—Statement of June 30, Jl 6, 27:1
Mutual Bank—Absorption announced, S 29, 35:2
Resources—Statement of June 30 shows they have passed $1,000,000,000 mark; Natl City Bank, N Y C, only other financial inst of that size in U S, Jl 6, 27:1
1,000-fold increase in 50 yrs, S 20, 37:3
CHASE Safe Deposit Co, see Leonori, C L
CHASE Securities Corp—Announces cut in price and readjustment of offering syndicate for unsold portion of $60,000,000 N Y C bond issue, Jl 13, 30:2
Results of announcement, Jl 14, 31:1
CHATELAINE Apt Hotel, Bklyn—Sold, with adjoining property for $1,000,000, Jl 27, 41:2
CHATFIELD, H S, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, Jl 14
CHATHAM, N J—Martin estate property sold, Ag 30, 40:3
CHATHAM and Phenix Natl Bank, N Y C—Buenos Aires—Apptd fiscal agent, Ag 27, 19:4
Checks—Pub Govt's index of check transactions for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 14, 26:1
Divds—History of continuous payments, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Embezzlement—C F Castor sentenced, Ag 18, 44:3
W Zimmerman arrested, S 21, 46:1
Flushing, L I—Sells factory bldg, S 11, II, 10:4
Insurance Suit—Sues widow of A Crosney to get ruling on amount of insurance to be devoted to his debts, Ag 30, 36:1
Officials—R Hayes becomes Vice Pres, S 15, 42:1
CHATHAM Electric Light, Heat and Power Co, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
CHATTERJI, J T—Says Americans are not materialistic, Jl 31, II, 11:2
CHAUFFEURS, see Automobiles—Drivers; Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers; Truckmen
CHAUME, Simone Thion de la, see Golf
CHAUTAUQUA Institution—Mrs O W Norton gives $100,000 for recital hall, S 19, 15:3
CHAUVE-SOURIS, Theatre du—Will open in N Y C in Oct; plans for tour, S 12, 28:6
CHEAT River—Lake formed by hydroelectric development of West Penn Electric System, will be dedicated, S 11, II, 18:4
Lake Lynn dedicated, S 15, 58:8
CHECK Frauds—Czechoslovakia—Prague—Popper, F, arrested, S 4, II, 6:2
Me—Portland—G C McDonald, alias H J Carter, F McMullen and J F Allen arrested in Denver on charge of swindling hotel with forged naval payroll checks and on charge of murder of A Doucher in Canada, Ag 24, 10:5
N J—Atlantic City—Pincus, S, Jr, held in N Y C, Ag 26, 14:5
See also Pincus, S, Jr
West New York—Premier Silk Dyeing Works; C Sands, manager, accused of giving bogus salary checks, Jl 30, 17:7
N Y City—Bach, C W, causes arrest of F D Crosby, Ag 29, 19:7
Bauer, H, charged with passing bad checks to Hotel Commodore and Hotel Pennsylvania, Jl 21, 4:6
Breitfeld, G, causes arrest of J Stark, Ag 23, 26:5
Donnelly, M, charged with giving worthless check to Stern Bros; also said to be operating charity fraud, Jl 7, 39:2
Freeman (Mrs), K E, sentenced, S 24, 36:5
Hewitt, T, said to be Eur War veteran, charged with giving worthless checks to A Graco and others, S 11, 9:2
Muriel & Co; J Kaufman sentenced on charge of obtaining goods on forged check, Jl 27, 25:3
Nicholas, R, arrested, Ag 24, 39:2
School children used as tools by unknown swindler, S 27, 2:3
Turek (Mrs), C, and H Mulock arrested, charged with giving worthless check to Lord & Taylor's store, Ag 20, 3:6
Warning issued against swindler of storekeepers, S 3, 17:6
N Y State—Elmsford—Moore, G S, victim, Jl 8, 40:5
Ore—E Olmsted, former Pres of defunct Northwestern Natl Bank of Portland, and J E Wheeler arrested, Jl 22, 8:6
Pa—Phila—Hart (Mrs), F R, accused, Ag 12, 18:3
See also Forgery
CHECKS—June clearings, Jl 9, 21:1
Business increase shown in analysis of Govt's index of check transactions for 1st 5 mos of 1927, pub by Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co, Jl 14, 26:1
July clearings, Ag 4, 32:4; Ag 7, II, 17:2
Ed on article in N Y Credit Men's Assn Bulletin on accuracy of credit men's judgment in sizing up honesty, Ag 19, 16:4
Aug clearings, S 7, 43:3; S, 10, 26:2
CHEEKTOWAGA, N Y—Bond issue, S 19, 40:4
CHEESE—Ed on official recognition of French towns famous for their cheeses, Ag 21, II, 8:3
Lr from A O Loveras on wine as the necessary accompaniment of cheese, Ag 28, II, 8:7
Product exported from Switzerland will be known henceforth as "Switzerland Cheese" to distinguish it from Swiss type cheeses made in other countries, Ag 31, 19:2
Ed, S 1, 22:5
J Kniran's pilgrimage to Camembert to lay wreath on grave of cheese maker recalled, S 25, 7:1
Berne, Switzerland, sends one to Mayor Walker of N Y, S 25, II, 2:1
Trial of V Smith on charge of stealing 20 lbs of of it from M Lamonsco, S 27, 27:2
CHEETHAM (Lady), Milne—Injured in auto accident, S 13, 32:2
CHELSEA, Mass—Bond issue, Ag 31, 27:2
CHELSEA Exch Bank, N Y C—Statements—June 30, Jl 9, 21:2
CHELSEA M E Ch—Rev C F Reisner announces list of contributors to Broadway Temple projejct, Jl 25, 7:2
Members vote on popularity of figures in N Y public life, S 19, 4:3

CHELSEA Presb Ch—Rents floor in Carteret apt hotel, S 11, XI, 1:6
CHEMICAL Industries Exposition, Grand Central Palace—Exhibits, S 25, II, 2:4
Opens, S 27, 10:2
Exposition, S 28, 3:4; S 29, 32:1; S 30, 23:2
CHEMICAL Industry—Review of 6 mos of 1927 by Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter, Jl 22, 33:2
Foreign scientists surprised at frankness with which Amer chemical mfg methods were disclosed at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 31, 6:3
Interest of financial market in development, Ag 21, II, 16:4
Rank of countries in exports, Ag 24, 33:2
Semi-annual rept on exports and imports, Ag 14, II, 10:5
Natl wholesale Druggists Assn's Com on Drug Market reports country now active in world competition, S 27, 10:3
CHEMICAL Natl Bank, N Y C—Anniversary—Passes 103d birthday, Ag 2, 28:4; Ag 3, 35:2
Branches—Opens new branch at Columbus Circle in General Motors Bldg, Jl 18, 29:2
Will open Bklyn office in Oct, S 1, 35:4
CHEMICAL Research, see Agricultural Research
CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
CHEMISTRY—J E Teeple says that future of human race depends on chemical industry, Jl 6, 24:8
Ed, The chemical revolution, Jl 10, II, 10:5
Speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc say chemistry is aid in maintaining peace, Jl 25, 5:5
Prof N E Gordon urges simplification of chemistry teaching in high schools, Jl 31, II, 12:1
Secrets of ancient Egyptian priests, forerunners of alchemists, revealed by translation of "The Stockholm Papyrus," Ag 15, 8:3
C R Kokatnur says India evolved science of chemistry 2,000 yrs before the West, Ag 18, 1:2
C A Browne urges teaching of its history as one of humanities, S 10, 9:3
Ed on the age of chemistry, S 13, 30:3
CHEMISTS, see Amer Chemical Soc
CHEMNITZ, Saxony—Will refund notes, Jl 19, 31:2
CHEN (Gen), see China—Civil War, Jl 10
CHEN, Eug—Int by H F Misselwitz, Jl 13, 2:1
Ed on his criticism of Sen Bingham's suggestion of sending agents to each of China's govts, Jl 14, 22:4
Issues formal statement of M Borodin's departure from Hankow, Jl 20, 2:3
Expected for conf on China with M Borodin in Moscow, Ag 31, 3:6
Reaches Moscow, S 8, 18:3
Marries Mme Sun Yat-sen in Moscow according to official Soviet dispatch; rept that they plan new revolution in China backed by Red Internatl, S 29, 11:2
CHENEY, Chas, H—Says control of architecture adds to realty values, s before Natl Conf on City Planning in Wash, D C, Jl 31, X, 1:7
CHENEY, O H—S at United Typothetae of America Convention on trade rivalry, S 15, 16:1
CHENEY, Ward—S on influence of color in business at Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 13, 13:3
CHENEY Bros, see State Trade School, Manchester, Conn
CHEN-NAN-LI, (Dr)—Marries H Yengwoh, Jl 3, 12:8
CHENOWETH, Jno F—Will retire as U S Army chaplain; career, Ag 26, 7:2
CHEPIKLING, Anna—Shoots doorman at Soviet Consulate in Paris, Ag 11, 42:5
CHEQUER, Jno Danl—Marries E C Stevens, S 13, 35:2
CHERKIS, (Mrs) Ann—Injured in attempt to save her 4 children in collision of auto and bus, Jl 26, 23:4
CHERNIKOV, J—On Jews in Russia, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 19, 5:2
CHEROUI Pasha, (Mme) Hodoa—Will hold exhib of Egyptian industrial progress in N Y C, Jl 28, 17:2
CHERRIES—Utah crop, scarcity elsewhere, Jl 17, II, 7:2
CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst—Chosen associate ed of Christian Herald, Jl 2, 22:4
May be general counsel of Anti-Saloon League, S 6, 23:5
CHERRY Lane Theatre—Taken over by New Playwrights' Theatre, Ag 23, 29:5
CHERRY St—Tenements at 333 and 344 sold, Ag 2, 37:3
No 265 rented, S 16, 39:4
CHERRY Valley Turnpike—Unveiling of marker designating famous highway, Jl 24, 7:1
CHESAPEAKE and Delaware Canal—Deepening urged by Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, S 16, 46:7
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R—Cars—Orders 3 mail express cars, Ag 3, 35:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Finances—Minority stockholders issue statement criticizing recent statements on earnings made before I C C at hearing on Van Sweringen consolidation plan, Jl 6, 31:3
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 25, 30:3
Aug, S 25, II, 11:3
Pere Marquette Stock, Option on, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests.
Stock Option, see Railroads — Consolidations — Van Sweringen Interests
Valuation—Protests I C C figures, S 4, II, 8:6
CHESAPEAKE Corp—Divds, Ag 18, 33:3
CHESHIRE (Mrs), Matilda Frances—Death, S 16, 23:4
CHESLYN, Robt, see Thompson, H
CHESNUT, Wm C—Buys residence in Scarsdale, S 2, 30:5
CHESS—Alekhine, Alex, see World's Championship, below
Capablanca, Jose R—Sails for U S, Jl 17, IX, 9:2
Sails for Buenos Aires, Jl 31, IX, 6:6
See also World's Championship, **below**
Interborough High School League — T Beyer wins championship, Jl 3, IX, 6:4
Internatl—Cable match between N Y and London will be played on Nov 5, Jl 3, IX, 6:2
Insull Trophy presented to London, Jl 13, 19:4
Internatl Masters' Tourney, London—Will start on Oct 10; 11 masters named, Ag 14, IX, 6:3; Ag 30, 18:8
International Team Tourney at London—Starts, Jl 19, 21:4
Games, Jl 20, 17:6; Jl 21, 17:7; Jl 22, 12:7; Jl 23, 9:4; Jl 24, IX, 7:1; Jl 25, 14:4; Jl 26, 14:4; Jl 28, 11:2; Jl 29, 14:7
Won by Hungary, Jl 30, 11:5
Marshall, Frank J—Will sail for chess tourney in London, S 26, 18:7
Sails, S 29, 22:4
Mechanical Player—Invented by L Torres y Quevodo, Jl 27, 28:5
Natl Chess Federation—Tourney at Kalamazoo, Ag 27, 10:1; Ag 28, IX, 2:8; Ag 29, 13:8; Ag 30, 16:8; Ag 31, 17:3; S 1, 18:7; S 4, IX, 7:8
Won by N T Whitaker, S 5, 10:5
N Y S Chess Assn—R Cintron wins general tourney, Ag 9, 19:6
World's Championship—Alekhine is ready for match with Capablanca, Ag 7, IX, 6:3
Fans favor Capablanca to retain title, Ag 14, IX, 6:4
Capablanca arrives in Buenos Aires for match with Alekhine, S 1, 19:2
Games, S 18, IX, 3: 4; S 21, 19:7; S 23, 25:3; S 24, 13:2; S 25, X, 7:8; S 27, 22:5; S 28, 18:7; S 29, 22:4; S 30, 21:6
CHESTER, Carlos Tracey—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
CHESTER, Colby Mitchel—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
CHESTER, England—Cancels offer of freedom of city to Lloyd George because of his failure to attend ceremony, Jl 24, II, 2:6
CHESTER Concession, see Turkey—Concessions
CHESTERTON, Gilbert K—Feature article, British House of Lords, Jl 31, IV, p 3
Int by S J Woolf; por, S 18, IV, p 6
CHETWOOD, Virginia Beatrice, see Pratt, J R
CHEVAGNES, Rene (French Deputy)—Sentenced in connection with death of man alleged to have been struck by his car in Feb; he denies it was his auto, Ag 1, 5:2
CHEVALIER, Maurice—Plans for Amer tour, Ag 11, 25:3
CHEVROLET Motor Co—July production figures, Jl 31, II, 18:3
Production report for first 6 mos of 1927, Ag 14, II, 16:4
Price reduction, S 2, 23:5
Aug report, S 11, II, 17:1
N Y salesmen dine, S 22, 27:2
CHEW (Mrs) Mary J B—Death, Jl 29, 19:5
CHEYENNE Light, Fuel and Power Co—Makes bid to Govt to light air route, Cheyenne, Wyo-Pueblo, Col, Jl 15, 23:2
CHEZ, Jos—On coming conf of Western Dems, S 15, 3:4
On Gov Smith for Pres, S 23, 4:4
CHIANG KAI-SHEK—Visits scene of explosion at Siskwan, China, Jl 4, 6:1
Appeals to labor in his manifesto on Internatl Labor Day in China, Jl 31, II, 2:4
Por, Ag 14, VIII, p 1
Resigns as Comdr-in-Chief of Nanking forces; his statement; career, Ag 15, 1:1
Ed, Ag 16, 24:2
Defeated by propaganda; feature article by P Blanshard, Ag 21, VIII, 1:2
Int by H F Misselwitz; predicts his return to the revolution, Ag 21, 1:3
His return to Shanghai reported, S 13, 15:2
Leaves Shanghai; said to be en route to U S, S 16, 4:3

CHIANG KAI-SHEK—(Continued)—
Shanghai rept says he will marry M Soong; his whereabouts unknown, S 18, 6:6
Denies that Mme Chiang Kai-shek reported in America is his wife or even known by him; silent on marrying again, S 18, 6:7, S 20, 29:1
M Soong says she will marry him, S 22, 31:7
On matrimonial affairs; blames foes for talk of wife in U S; returns from Shanghai to Ningpo, S 25, 9:3
See also China—Civil War
CHIANG KAI-SHEK (Mme)—Plans to sail for America, Ag 16, 5:2
Sails for U S, Ag 20, 3:4
Reaches San Francisco, S 9, 17:2
Chiang Kai-shek denies woman traveling in America under this name is his wife, or even known to him, S 18, 6:7; S 20, 29:1; S 25, 9:3
CHIARA, Anna di, see Jaffray, J W
CHIARI, Rodolfo—On Dr E Morales's statements on Panama Canal Zone sovereignty and Panama U S treaty before League of Nations Assembly, S 15, 6:2
On Panama-U S relations, at banquet for Adm C F Hughes, S 17, 3:5
Approves Morales's s, S 18, 5:2
CHICAGO, Ill—Airport, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Ill
Bankers' Problems, see Banks and Banking—Ill
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Ill
Elections—W E Dever on his defeat for re-election as Mayor, Jl 19, 12:2
Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys—Ill
Federal Bldg, see Public Buildings
Finances—Lincoln Park Comm bond issue, S 17, 25:3
Plans to borrow $5,000,000, S 22, 39:1
Gasoline Stations, see Gasoline Stations
Industrial Centre of U S—Placed by Geological Survey 50 mis southeast, S 12, 25:2
Noise—D A Laird calls it noisiest city, Ag 9, 9:1
Police—3 men wounded by stray bullets as police kill Mexican fugitive, S 8, 4:4
Postoffice—Plans for new bldg; will serve as model for new N Y C postoffice; will have airplane landing on roof, Jl 21, 20:8
Illus, plans, Jl 22, 5:2
Rapid Transit, see Rapid Transit—Ill
Reform—Ed on transformation of landmark opposite Lincoln Park from saloon into place for puppet show and book shop, Jl 2, 16:5
Rubber Sign Posts, see Chicago—Traffic
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Federal Bldg guarded against possible bomb outrages by sympathizers, Ag 7, 5:6
Demonstrations, bomb plots, Ag 10, 5:2
Amer Civil Liberties Union protests Chief of Police's refusal to grant permits for meetings, Ag 20, 4:8
Precautions taken against overt acts by sympathizers, Ag 20, 5:2
Riots, Ag 23, 3:5
Schools—Face $4,500,000 deficit; may cut teachers' pay, Jl 1, 25:2
T L Coath, Pres of Education Bd, plans to oust Supt McAndrew before Sept, Jl 14, 8:4
Ed on ousting of McAndrew, Jl 15, 16:6
Prominent citizens back McAndrew in fight on ouster proceedings, Jl 29, 38:2
Bd ousts McAndrew on insubordination charge, Ag 30, 25:7
McAndrew goes on trial, S 30, 2:5
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Ill
Streets—Plans for dedication of drive in memory of Leif Ericson, Ag 30, 25:3
Subways, see Subways—Ill
Summer Resort—Ed, Jl 22, 18:4
Traffic—Rubber "Stop" and "Go" sign posts installed, S 20, 29:2
Ed, S 21, 28:6
Unemployment, see Unemployment—U S
Warehouses, see Grain—Chicago
Water Supply, see Water Supply—Ill
CHICAGO Acceptance Corp, see Commercial Investment Trust Corp
CHICAGO American, The—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:2
CHICAGO & Alton R R Co—Financial Reports—Annual report of receivers as of Dec 31, 1926, Jl 12, 36:2
June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Lease—Status of suit by Joliet & Chicago R R, S 28, 38:2
CHICAGO & Eastern Ill Ry Co—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 29, 39:1
CHICAGO & Northwestern R R—Automatic Train Control—System installed on part of line, Jl 15, 27:4
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Prediction by F W Sargent on yr's earnings, S 14, 45:2
Aug and 8 mos, S 28, 38:1
Stockholders—List of principal holders, Jl 1, 33:1
Wages—Gives statistics of wage increase since 1917 at hearing before arbiters on demands by maintenance of way employes, Jl 20, 34:2
CHICAGO & Western Ind R R—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 15, 27:2
CHICAGO Assn of Commerce—Wkly meeting, S 22, 39:4
CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Open until noon on Sat before July 4, Jl 2, 30:4
CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
Equipment and Improvements—Expenditures authorized by Executive Com, S 29, 39:1
Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 29, 39:1
CHICAGO Civic Opera Co—Engages Amer singers, Ag 16, 30:3; Ag 25, 25:2
S Insull on plans for new opera house, S 15, 14:4
Discord over discharge of 3 chorus members, S 19, 30:6
CHICAGO Daily Journal—Straw vote on Presidential candidates, Ag 26, 3:6
CHICAGO Daily News—Rare French wood used in living room of V F Lawson mansion, soon to be razed, bought to decorate directors' room in new bldg as memorial of former ed, Jl 30, 6:6
Predicts seating of U S Sens-elect Smith and Vare, S 29, 2:3
CHICAGO Elevator Properties, Inc—Bond issue, Jl 21, 31:1; Jl 26, 27:2
CHICAGO Evening Post—Leases site from Marshall Field estate for new bldg, Jl 29, 9:2
Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:2
CHICAGO Exhibitors' Assn, see Moving Pictures—Operators
CHICAGO Federation of Labor—Enlarges radio station and plans for own airport, Ag 9, 10:6
CHICAGO Great Western R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Stockholders—List of largest holders, Jl 9, 19:6
CHICAGO Heights Terminal Transfer Co, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 29, 39:1
CHICAGO Inst of Art—Purchases part of Meunsam collection of glassware, S 28, 27:4
CHICAGO Insulated Wire and Mfg Co, see Inland Wire and Cable Co
CHICAGO Joint Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Cars—To run first train completely equipped with roller bearings, Jl 13, 29:2
Finances, Reorganization and Sale—E C Jameson says minority group will carry fight against reorganization plan to highest courts, Jl 3, II, 12:2
Reorganization plan to be argued before I C C, Jl 6, 31:2
I C C hearings on termination of receivership and reorganization plan, Jl 7, 37:1; Jl 8, 23:1; Jl 12, 36:2; Jl 13, 28:2
Hearings adjourned, Jl 14, 32:2
I C C hearing; R T Swaine tells of daily losses pending action on application for termination of receivership; hearing ends; brief to be filed in 60 days, Jl 20, 25:8
H E Byram sees early termination of receivership, Jl 23, 4:2
U S Circuit Court of Appeals upholds approval of reorganization plan, Jl 23, 19:3
Iselin Com asks for approval of plan, Ag 18, 34:3
Chicago, Milwaukee, St Paul & Pacific R R Co applies to I C C for permission to take over R R; outline; Roosevelt bondholders' group files approval with I C C, Ag 19, 25:1, 2
Minority groups give strong support to reorganization plan, Ag 20, 19:5
I C C examiner recommends dismissal of complaints against reorganization, S 18, II, 12:6
Bondholders' Defense Com, headed by E C Jameson, files new brief in opposition to plan, S 20, 39:3
Opposition brief filed by bondholders' com, S 21, 26:3
Jameson defends stand of Bondholders' Defense Com, S 22, 40:2
Brief filed urging immediate operation of reorganization plan, S 29, 39:2
Hearing, S 30, 39:1

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—(Continued)—
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Radio—Complete broadcasting station on board Pioneer Limited, Jl 24, VIII, 14:1
Roller Bearings, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R R—Cars
Stockholders—List of largest holders, Jl 19, 32:4
Stocks and Bonds, see Hanover Natl Bank—Delivery of Stock Suit
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St Paul & Pacific R R, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
CHICAGO Motor Club, see Gasoline—Taxation—Ill
CHICAGO Nipple Co—Shares drop in market break, Ag 12, 1:7
Curb removes stock from listing, Ag 13, 3:5
May be included in Manhattan Supply Co inquiry, Ag 16, 34:5
CHICAGO Rapid Transit—Pf divd, S 16, 46:4
CHICAGO, Rock Island & Pacific R R—Financial Repts—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—Gold bonds offered, Ag 25, 29:2
I C C approval of $40,000,000 bond issue sought, S 15, 45:3
CHICAGO, St Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha R R—Financial Repts—July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 27, 39:3
CHICAGO Sanitary Dist—Bond issue, Ag 11, 29:2; Ag 12, 24:2; Ag 13, 19:1
CHICAGO, South Bend & Northern Ind R R—Readjustment—Bondholders form protective com in case readjustment plan is broached, Jl 25, 30:4
Receivership—R R Smith appt receiver, Jl 10, II, 19:5
CHICAGO Stock Exch—Revival, Ag 28, II, 7:6
CHICAGO Surface Lines Co—Financial Reports—June, Jl 22, 29:1
July, Ag 19, 23:3
Aug, S 21, 35:2
CHICAGO Symphony Orchestra Assn—Disbands following inability to pay salary increase demanded by musicians' union, Jl 15, 15:1
Plans under way for new organization independent of union; officials have large fund on hand, Jl 17, 15:1
Ed, Jl 17, II, 8:4
Union now willing to arbitrate wage dispute, Jl 18, 14:5
Turns down 2 offers by union leaders reducing pay demands, Jl 20, 29:4
P Ash offers $10,000 to aid, Ag 4, 25:6
Concerts will continue; players will receive $10 a week increase, Ag 16, 25:2
Concerts assured, Ag 20, 8:6
CHICAGO Union Station Co—Report for 1926, Jl 9, 19:6
CHICAGO, Univ of—Medical School—Gifts, S 4, II, 3:2
Norman Wait Harris Foundation—Lecture by Sir C Hurst, Jl 6, 11:4
CHICAGO Yellow Cab Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 31:2
CHICAGO'S Lake Shore and Field Museum Aquarium—Will have new tank suited especially to the octopus, Jl 20, 22:6
CHICHESTER, (Mrs) Dehra—Ins on arrival from Ireland, Jl 23, 30:2
CHICHESTER, N H—200th anniversary, Ag 25, 14:5
CHICKENS, see Poultry
CHIDLEY, Howard J—Sermon on peace, at Broadway Tabernacle Congregational Ch, N Y C, S 5, 18:5
CHIDWICK, Jpo—Sermon on marriage, Ag 29, 22:5
CHILD, H W—Pres and Mrs Coolidge and son, Jno, overnight guests in Yellowstone Park, Ag 23, 1:1
CHILD, Richd Washburn—Sails for Europe to arrange Fox Movietone interviews with notables, Jl 10, 8:6
Received by King Victor Emmanuel in Rome, Ag 3, 7:1
Marries E Sanderson, S 11, 30:2
CHILD Health—Ed, Saving the 5-yr-olds, on article by Dr W H Park in Amer Federationist, S 13, 30:3
School children declared in better condition than ever, S 21, 29:4
Results of Commonwealth Fund's experiment in Fargo, N D, S 24, 17:2
Ed, S 26, 20:4
CHILD Labor—Belgium—Law, Ag 7, XI, 16:2
Cal—Law explained in article in Internatl Labor Review, S 25, II, 6:2
Constitutional Amendment (Federal)—Convention of Natl Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs re-endorses, Jl 23, 17:4
Urged by Rev W A Bolger, S 28, 13:1
CHILD Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages—India; Marriage and Marriages—N Y S
CHILD Prodigies, see Geniuses
CHILD Study Assn of America—Sponsors lectures by J Jastrow on emotions, S 11, IX, 10:2
CHILD Welfare—Pacific Problems discussed by G Abbott at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7
Danish system, Jl 17, II, 16:5
Feature article on study by U S Children's Bur of problem of nutrition, Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
See also League of Nations—Child Welfare Work
CHILD Welfare Com of America—M W Wilson and A Heckscher on invitation to Sophie I Loeb to collaborate with League of Nations com in child welfare work, Jl 22, 19:3; Ag 23, 43:1
CHILDERS, Jackson C—On court congestion and delay, S 6, 24:7
CHILDREN—Abandoned Children, see Abandoned Children
Accident Prevention, see Accidents—Automobile—Prevention
Animals, Life Among—News of discovery of another wolf boy in India starts controversy over authenticity of stories; R Kipling joins dispute, feature article, Jl 10, VIII, 10:1
See also Wolf Children
Cripples, see Crippled Children
Cruelty to, see New York Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Diet—Feature article on study by U S Children's Bur on problem, Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
Explorers—R C North, 12 yrs old, took 1,250 mi canoe trip alone through Canadian wilds, S 25, II, 1:7
Germany—"Lost" children found in their homes, Ag 11, 25:2
Mayor Walker given Order of Red Cross in honor of N Y C aid, Ag 26, 1:6
Gifted Children—Feature article by L Pruette on tests conducted on group in Cal schools, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
See also Geniuses
Health, see Child Health
Immigrants, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Children
Italy—Bill providing curb on naming of children is approved by Sen and submitted to Chamber, Jl 18, 6:7
Lost Children—R C Lee Jr, 3 yrs old, found by father at Children's Soc, N Y C, Ag 21, 13:3
Negro, Vitality of, see Children—Vitality
Netherlands—Police, Ag 7, IV, 18:3
N Y C, see Juvenile Delinquency
Nutrition, see Children—Diet
P I—Mrs O Harriman urges Pres Coolidge to favor legislation for orphans, Jl 23, 4:1
Police—In Holland, Ag 7, IV, 18:3
Profanity, see Profanity
Prohibition Law, see Prohibition
Rearing—J Locke's advice, S 11, VIII, 8:4
Runaways, see Runaway Children
Russia—Internatl Youth Day celebrated, S 5, 18:8
Carnival and parade of Communist Youth Organization in Moscow, S 11, II, 6:6
Homeless waifs return to Moscow from south, S 25, II, 7:8
Smoking, see Smoking
Travel—J Rosenbaum, 13 yrs old, ends 20th ocean voyage, Ag 5, 19:5
S Rottanger, 10 yrs old, travels alone from France to U S to meet mother, Ag 20, 30:2
M Moore, 8 yrs old, sails alone from N Y to visit grandparents in France, S 4, 16:3
Tuberculosis Camps, see Tuberculosis—Children's Health Camps
Vitality—Observations in county in Tenn show vitality of negro child lower than that of white, Ag 7, 18:7
Wolf Children, see Wolf Children
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Infant Mortality; Infants; Juvenile Delinquency; Moving Pictures—Child Actors; U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN'S Bur, see U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN'S Courts, see N Y C—Courts—Children's Court
CHILDREN'S Museum, see Bklyn Children's Museum
CHILDREN'S School Farm, Seward Park—Harvest festival, S 27, 3:2
CHILDREN'S Shelter of Manhattan, Inc—Mrs E Born appeals for hammock, lr, Jl 30, 14:6
Contribution for hammock, Ag 3, 28:6
CHILDREN'S Soc, see Camps, Vacation; Pina, E de la (for extortion charge against agents)
CHILDREN'S Village, Dobbs Ferry, N Y—Appeal for furnishings, S 24, 17:2
CHILDS, C F & Co—Points out dwindling public market for U S Govt securities because of low interest rates, Jl 12, 36:6
CHILDS Co—June sales, Jl 9, 23:7
To open branch in Sherman Sq Hotel, Jl 31, II, 20:6
Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 31:5
July rept, Ag 10, 31:2
Rept for Aug, S 10, 26:8

CHILE—Amer Investments—Estimated by Amb Davila, S 15, 17:2
Deportations, see Chile—Politics and Govt
Economic Development—Amb Davila on aims, S 15, 17:2
Finances—E W Kemmerer returns to U S on completion of fiscal reorganization, Ag 14, II, 12:2
Central Bank ships last gold for reserve in U S under Kemmerer plan, Ag 18, 29:4
Views of Amb Davila, S 15, 17:2
Bond redemption, S 16, 30:6; S 29, 37:2
Foreign Service—M Cruchaga Tocornal resigns as Amb to U S; C Davilla appt successor; B Cohen replaced by J S Yoacham at Embassy in Wash, Ag 20, 3:7
Cruchaga's resignation laid to friction with Ibanez Govt over Tacna-Arica policy, Ag 21, 12:5
Cruchaga's resignation accepted, Ag 25, 14:4
Wash notified of Cruchaga's resignation and appt of Davila, Ag 26, 2:1
Davila sails for U S, Ag 28, 5:5
Cruchaga feted in Wash, S 10, 5:6
Newspaper Employes' Pensions, see Journalists and Journalism
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Peruvian Boundary, see Tacna-Arica Question
Politics and Govt—Wholesale deportation of leaders opposed to military dictatorship of Gen Ibanez; some deportations revoked under pressure from Parliamentary members, Jl 4, 6:2
Tacna-Arica, see Tacna-Arica
CHILE Copper Co—Quarterly report combined with report of Chile Exploration Co, Jl 1, 33:5
CHILE Exploration Co, see Chile Copper Co
CHIN (Mrs) Emma M—Death, S 23, 27:4
CHINA—Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—China
Agriculture, see Agriculture
Americans, see China—Anti-Foreign Demonstrations
Anti-Foreign Demonstrations—Chinese Foreign Office at Nanking working on final settlement of Nanking outrages in March, Jl 2, 10:2
Anti-Japanese boycott and anti-British ship strike cause upset of trade, Jl 12, 6:5
M Borodin in int by H F Misselwitz says Nanking settlement is chief problem, Jl 13, 2:1
Reports of forceful occupation and looting by Nationalist troops of foreign buildings at Nanking, Jl 22, 21:5
Nanking incident cited in ed on Chinese aspirations, Ag 5, 16:2
U S State Dept warns Amers to keep out of interior, Ag 19, 4:3
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:2
Anti-British crusade on in Canton, S 9, 4:6
See also China—Japan, Relations with
Bandits—M Weil, Reformed Ch Missionary, recently returned to home in Phila, tells of sufferings at hands of Chinese bandits, Jl 17, 19:5
Reports of looting in Shanghai, Jl 17, 19:2
Victims of slaying near Tibetan border, believed to be V G Plymire, J T Mathewson and W Filchner, not definitely identified, S 2, 6:6
Lr gives hope that Plymire, Mathewson and Filchner may be alive, S 4, II, 1:5
A Patoux released after being prisoner 5 mos, S 27, 4:3
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Business Interests—Foreign and Chinese firms suffer from stagnation of business, Jl 14, 4:3
J Arnold, Commercial Attache at Shanghai, reports to U S Dept of Commerce importing trade there going on with little interruption, Jl 24, 19:4
Continued stagnation looms indefinitely in and about Nanking; unions held responsible, Jl 25, 4:3
Comments on general conditions by an Amer business man in Shanghai, Jl 31, XI, 14:5
Improvement at Hankow, Ag 14, II, 10:7
Effect of political changes, Ag 26, 2:5
Christianity, see Religion—China
Civil War—Reported success of Northern offensive of the armies of the moderate Nationalist Govt at Nanking under Gen Chang Kai-shek, recapture of Lincheng from White Russians reported and advance on Tsinan-fu ordered; Gen Feng Yu-hsien, Hankow commander, said to be moving northward along Peking line; Gen Galen reported fortifying Wuhan against attack; Hankow situation dubious, Jl 2, 10:2
Vernacular newspapers report capture of Yenchow, Province of Shantung, by Nationalist army, and Northerners retreating to Tsinan-fu; Nationalists halted at Lincheng, Peking report; Gen Sun Chuan-fang's troops moving to front line against Southerners; U S marines preparing to leave from San Diego, Cal, Jl 3, 11:7
Advance being made on Peking, in Province of Shantung, involving 4 columns of troops, 3 under Chiang Kai-shek, 1 under Feng Yu-hsien; Gen Chen surrenders to the Southerners, his secession clears way to Tsing-tao, London hears it has fallen; Japan moves troops from Tsing-tao to Tsinan-fu, Jl 6, 5:3
Early evacuation of Shantung Province by Northern troops indicated in Gen Chang's decision to safeguard Tientsin, apparently next Nationalist objective, Jl 7, 2:5
Nearly all of Northern garrison of 5,000 sent to halt Nationalists advancing toward Tsing-tao; preparations for its defense, Jl 8, 7:1
Gen Chang Tsung-chang, civil Gov of Shantung Province, tells Chang Tso-lin that he has recaptured Hanchwang, strategical railroad point, that he is going forward to Suchow, Kiang-su Province, held by Chiang Kai-shek, and that Northerners again control Tsing-tao, Jl 9, 2:6
Gen Chen reported at Tsing-tao to be evacuating Kiachow and that he has evacuated Kaomi, now said to be occupied by Chang Tsung-chang's troops; Northerners holding railway to Tsinan-fu dependent on strength of fleet, Jl 10, 2:6
Analysis of the part in it taken by the Red Spears, a peasant organization, Jl 10, VII, 12:1
Chang Tso-lin's navy said to remain loyal; Northerners are trying to obtain peace with Nanking and also to retain Shantung; its retention important to White Russians, Jl 12, 6:4
H F Misselwitz writes of situation in Hankow; distraction there said to be due in part to Feng Yu-hsien's defection and Gen Chiang Kai-shek's assertion of his intention to settle with Hankow, also to Russian element there, Jl 14, 4:2
Armistice reported arranged between Chiang Kai-shek and Chang Tsung-chang, Jl 17, 19:1
Feng Yu-hsien considered an important factor in Hankow situation; war between Hankow and Nanking now thought unlikely; new line-up in war seems possibility, Jl 18, 6:2
Ed on A lull in China, Jl 19, 22:3
London hears that Hankow and Hanyang have been seized from the Southern extremists by Gen Ho Chien, conservative Southern commander, carrying out a coup d'etat against the radicals; reports at Peking indicate that Chiang Kai-shek has given up for present at least his attempt to conquer Shantung Province; Nanking-Peking truce thought probable; the Shantungese regain ground; Sun Chuan-fang, Northern Gen, in Peking with armistice proposals from Chiang Kai-shek; Chihli Province aims to seize salt revenue, Jl 19, 25:6
Chiang Kai-shek seeks peace with Peking, new alliance expected, F Moore outlines events of war, Jl 20, 2:5
H F Misselwitz writes of the situation in Hankow; Gen Tang Shen-tse in Hankow and said to be cooperating with Gen Ho Chien, Jl 20, 2:3
Ed on situation as brought out by discussions at the Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 22, 18:4
Clash predicted between forces of Hankow and Nanking Govts, Jl 23, 3:6
Nanking Nationalist forces of Gen Chiang Kai-shek reported at Nanking as being driven from the province of Shantung, Jl 24, 8:1
Rev R E Diffendorfer predicts favorable outcome; Chang Tsung-chang reports occupying Soochow, bordering Shantung Province, Jl 25, 4:4
H F Misselwitz predicts eclipse of Chiang Kai-shek; Feng Yu-hsien holds neutral position; Hankow party grows in favor as Nanking declines, Jl 26, 5:2
Gen Tang Shen-tse and Sun Fo say Hankow Govt aims at fall of Nanking and removal of Chiang Kai-shek from power, Jl 27, 7:2
Conflict between the Hankow and Nanking govts considered inevitable, Jl 28, 7:3
Shantungese troops capture Pen-pu, Anhwei Province, Nationalist troops withdrawing after heavy casualties, Peking reports, Jl 31, 2:4
Comment by H S Quigley at Inst of Politics, Ag 2, 6:4
Outline of present situation, naming 5 political groups active, Ag 5, 3:5
Reported reverses for Gen Chiang Kai-shek near Pengpu, Anhwei Province, Ag 10, 18:6
Chiang Kai-shek losing ground to Marshal Sun Chuan-fang's revivified forces; Nanking regime expected to shift to Shanghai; Feng Yu-hsien's conduct denounced; negotiations in progress to unite Nanking and Hankow groups of Nationalists, Ag 11, 6:1
Chiang Kai-shek's resignation and Gen Li Lieh-chun's appt as his successor predicted at Shanghai, Ag 14, 7:2
Feature article by H K Norton; map showing distribution of forces, Ag 14, VIII, p 1
Chiang Kai-shek resigns as Comdr-in-Chief of the Nanking forces, Ag 15, 1:1
Chiang Kai-shek's resignation clouds the future; his leadership taken over by Ho Yin-chi and Li Chun-chen; British lean to Feng Yu-hsien as central figure, Ag 16, 5:2

CHINA—Civil War—(Continued)—
Ed, on Exit Chiang; enter Feng, Ag 16, 24:2
Peking thinks Russia induced Chiang Kai-shek's withdrawal; Nanking Army is retreating southward; C C Wu sees Chiang's withdrawal as political gesture, Ag 17, 9:3
Sun Chuan-fang defies Chang Tso-lin by pushing So; peril seen in possible Peking attack of Feng Yu-hsien, Ag 19, 4:2
Shanghai reports Chiang Kai-shek will leave for Germany, Ag 20, 3:4
Chiang Kai-shek in cloister predicts his return to the revolution, Chinese warships fire on Chinese steamer and forts, Ag 21, 1:3
White Russians, led by Chang Tsung-chang, enable Northern forces to regain control above the Yangste while Reds lose grip in So, Ag 21, 13:1
Northern ships and fort near Shanghai exchange shots, Ag 22, 4:5
Hankow rushes troops to Nanking as Northern forces under Sun Chuan-fang still advance, Ag 24, 6:2
Gen Sun Chuan-fang pushing south in defiance of Chang Tso-lin and Chang Tsung-chang, said to be forcing Nanking-Hankow agreement, Ag 26, 2:6
H S Quigley on probable solution of situation, at Inst of Politics, Ag 26, 6:3
Shanghai menaced by Sun Chuan-fang's advance; Nationalists' defense weakens, Ag 27, 1:7
Capture of Nanking by Sun Chuan-fang claimed; counter report that South has driven him back; Nanking's war history, Ag 28, 1:3
Sun Chuang-fang said to have suffered setbacks; Northern forces attempting Yangtse crossing, Ag 31, 5:5
Sun Chuan-fang repts fierce fighting east of Nanking, S 2, 7:1
Cholera epidemic aids in driving Sun Chuan-fang's forces back from Nanking, S 3, 4:5
Warfare near Shanghai, S 4, 17:1
Reported capture of 10,000 men and shooting of 4 generals of Northern forces by Nationalists at Nanking; Sun Chuan-fang concentrating his forces at Tungchow, S 6, 19:4
Northern bank of Yangste River held by Northern troops, S 7, 6:2
Treaty port of Swatow, Kwantung Province, reported fallen in province warfare, S 11, II, 2:3
Nationalists said to have regained nearly all lost positions and dispersed Sun Chuan-fang's troops south of the Yangtse River, S 13, 15:2
Chinese newspapers accuse Feng Yu-hsien's troops with massacre of thousands in Changte, Honan Province, S 14, 5:3
Engagements along Shanghai railway lines mark disarming of troops whose loyalty was doubted by the Nationalist Military Council, S 22, 10:6
Military situation stagnant except for Communist activities at Swatow and at Hankow, where Gen Tang-Sen-tse has strengthened his position, S 27, 6:4

Commerce—Japan, see Japan—Commerce

Communication—Ed on primitive means of communication, Ag 1, 18:4

Communism and Bolshevism—Reports at Shanghai from Hankow lead to belief that Russians are being driven out there, thought to be result of Chiang Kai-shek's ultimatum, Jl 1, 6:3
R C Patterson, Jr, returned to N Y C after 3-mo visit in China, says Bolshevism is on decline, Jl 3, 6:1
Comment by W Duranty on an ed in the Moscow Pravda admitting the failure of Chinese Reds, Jl 7, 2:6
Divided opinion on ousting of Red advisers, Jl 14, 4:3
Russian Cominterm denounces "Red" Govt of Hankow and Chinese Communist Party leaders and issues list of requirements to Chinese Party over heads of its leaders, Jl 15, 3:4
Growing belief that Hankow will oust Communists; T V Soong returns to Hankow, Jl 18, 6:1
Hankow and Hanyang reported seized from Southern extremists by Gen Ho Chien; anti-Communist activities at Hankow said to be partly responsible for M Borodin's departure; group of Nationalist soldiers arrest 15 alleged Communists on Soviet steamer at Shanghai, Jl 19, 25:6
Moderates ousting "Reds" at Hankow, Jl 20, 2:3
Communism ruled out of Sun Fo's plan for Kuomintang progress; alleged Red plots exposed, Jl 26, 5:3
Communist system denounced by Sun Fo, Jl 27, 7:3
J Stalin on the Chinese revolution, Jl 29, 5:2
French Govt will press charge of sedition against Communist Deputy J Doriot for his speeches in China, Jl 30, 2:7
Ed on J Stalin analysis of the Russian campaign, Jl 30, 14:3
Anti-Communist slogans prepared by Special Kuomintang Com in Province of Kwangtung, Jl 31, II, 2:2
Russian opinion on resignation of Gen Chiang Kai-shek as Nanking leader, Ag 17, 9:4
Influence of White Russians and Reds in Civil war; Borodin's return expected, Ag 21, 13:1
Reunion in Moscow of elements favoring collaboration of Left Kuomintang and Chinese Communist Party, Ag 31, 3:6
Ed on Chinese post-mortems at Moscow, S 2, 16:5
Stand of U S Workers' Party on China discussed at session in N Y C, S 4, 13:6
Arrest of alleged Reds for dynamite smuggling attempt and discoveries in raid on Communist headquarters in Hankow show activities of Red organizations there; former Communists dismissed from Nationalist Govt employ, S 20, 7:4
Capture of Swatow by Yeh Ting, avowed Communist leader, worries Peking as it gives Russia access to to port; Hankow believed to be mecca for Communist leaders, S 27, 6:4
Situation at Swatow, S 28, 2:5
Red Internatl reported to be financing political activities of E Chen and bride, S 29, 11:2

See also China—Russia, Relations with

Customs, see China—Tariff

Earthquakes, see Earthquakes

Economic Conditions—C Bathelder says foreign capital makes advancement possible, Ag 16, 7:2

Education, see Education

Extraterritoriality—Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:2
F Moore on missions and missionaries, Ag 14, 27:2

Finances—Rumors of Northern defeat result in panicky money conditions in Shanghai, Jl 1, 6:3
Salt Inspectorate notifies banks and public that contemplated flotation of Treasury notes to value of $60,000,000 by the Nanking Govt is tabooed as violation of loan agreement of 1913, Jl 12, 6:5
Militarists detain 3 members of Canton Chamber of Commerce pending payment of demand for war fund, S 2, 25:3
Canton merchants agree to raise military loan of about $5,000,000, S 4, II, 8:6
Money demanded by militarists subscribed by commercial community; merchants released, S 7, 6:2

Floods, see Floods

Foreign Concessions and Settlements—Discussion on relinquishment of foreign control, at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 10:2; Jl 22, 2:6
S K Hornbeck defends foreigners' govt, at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:2

Foreign Intervention—Opposed by Bishop L C Sanford, Jl 18, 20:3
Policy of Western powers vs Soviet discussed by H S Quigley at Inst of Politics, Ag 9, 5:2
Defended by E D Harvey, Ag 11, 21:2
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:2
S K Hornbeck on Western superiority complex, at Inst of Politics, Ag 23, 9:3

Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Amer—Report in Shanghai from Japanese sources telling of landing of 500 U S marines in the Port of Tsing-tao, Shantung Province, thought to be in error, Jl 7, 2:4
8 of 15 Amer naval vessels take position to aid departure of Amers from Tsing-tao upon advance of Nationalists; report of landing of marines proves false, Jl 8, 7:1
Adm Williams, comdr, arrives in Tientsin; denies rept of landing of Amer marines at Tsing-tao, Jl 9, 2:6
Garrison at Tientsin must learn Chinese, Ag 14, II, 10:7
Amer sailor slightly wounded when vessel is fired on in passing Nanking and Pukow on Yangtse River, Ag 26, 2:6
Rear Adm M L Bristol arrives in Shanghai to command Amer Asiatic fleet, S 1, 8:4
U S gunboat Luzon, one of 6 to comprise Amer Yangtse River patrol, launched at Shanghai, S 13, 6:1
Rear Adm Bristol to leave Shanghai for Peking for conf with other officials; most warships leaving Shanghai for the South, indicating diminished danger to Amers in Shanghai, S 15, 7:1
Ed, S 16, 22:4
7 U S destroyers at Saigon, French Indo-China, S 27, 6:5
Gunboat Asheville arrives at Swatow, scene of Red disturbance, S 28, 2:5
British—1 cruiser arrives Tsing-tao, Jl 10, 2:6
Marines land near Nanking to guard trading co's premises, Ag 24, 6:2
Italian—1 cruiser arrives at Tsing-tao, Jl 10, 2:6
Japanese—Plans for movement of troops from Tsing-tao to Tsinan-fu and from Manchuria to Tsing-tao; military railway men sent from Japan to Tsing-tao, Jl 7, 2:4
Ed on Reoccupying Shantung, Jl 9, 12:5
5 troop trains reach Tsinan-fu from Tsing-tao, no interference, Jl 10, 2:6
More troops reach Tsing-tao; co of railway telegraph troops leaves Tokio for that place, Jl 12, 6:4

CHINA—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Japanese—(Continued)—
Peking Govt sends note to Japanese Legation demanding immediate withdrawal of troops from Tsinan-fu and Tsing-tao, Jl 14, 4:4
Japan orders withdrawal of troops from Tsinan and Tsingtao, Ag 31, 5:5
Ed on Japan's evacuation of Shantung province, S 1, 22:4
Evacuation program to go on, S 7, 6:2
Destroyer lands 60 men for protection of Japanese interests in Swatow, S 27, 6:4
Gt Britain, Relations with—Ed on fact that Soviet leaders see sinister British plot in reported Japanese activities in Northern Manchuria, Jl 8, 18:2
Ss by Sir F Whyte at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 18, 19:5; Jl 21, 10:2
Sir A Willert s at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 18, 7:1
Chinese seize wings of British airplane landed on golf course near Shanghai, claiming violation of internatl law; British troops posted in Shanghai; London makes light of plane incident; British subjects leave Nanking upon bombardment by Northern Chinese forces, Ag 18, 1:2
Plane wings returned to British after Gen Duncan's railway block; British justification of flights, Ag 19, 4:2
Brtish repair railway cut in retaliation for seizure of airplane wings, Ag 20, 6:2
Russia sees British influence in Japan's scheme to extend railways in Manchuria, S 1, 8:6
British raze Chinese pirates' homes; pirates loot and kill on Chinese vessel bearing British flag while raid is on, S 3, 4:5
Another British punitive raid on Chinese pirates in reply to seizure and looting of Chinese ship flying British flag, S 6, 19:4
Hankow Govt, see China—Kuomintang
Industries—Japanese cotton mills threaten to close, Ag 10, 33:3
Inst of Politics—Delegates, Jl 15, 6:2; discussion, Jl 16, 4:7; Jl 18, 19:5; Jl 19, 15:1; Jl 20, 3:6; Jl 21, 10:2; Jl 21, 20:4 (ed); Jl 22, 2:6; Jl 22, 18:4 (ed); Jl 23, 13:1; Jl 25, 19:3; Jl 26, 37:3; Jl 27, 17:1; Jl 30, 4:1; Jl 30, 13:1; Ag 4, 7:1; Ag 9, 5:2; Ag 11, 9:1; Ag 12, 7:1; Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 18, 7:1; Ag 20, 7:2; Ag 23, 9:1; Ag 26, 6:2
Japan, Relations with—Recent conf of Japanese Govt on Chinese affairs said to have decided on "hands off" policy for other foreigners in Manchuria; involved with other countries in railroad tangle there; interested in Manchurian food supply, Jl 6, 5:1
Animosity grows, especially in Canton where boycott prevails, Jl 7, 2:5
Breaking promise given to Japanese Consul 2 days before, Japanese naval vessels land defense supplies at Tsing-tao; Japanese troop movement from Manchuria there reported halted, Jl 8, 7:1
Close of China conf in Tokio; Baron Tanaka's s defines Japan's policy toward China, moderate Nationalist elements are favored, Jl 8, 7:3
Ed on fact that Soviet leaders see sinister British plot in reported activites of the Japanese in Northern Manchuria, Jl 8, 18:2
Anti-Japanese boycott contributes to upset in trade; Japan threatens reprisals, Jl 12, 6:5
Japan's policy defended by Sir F Whyte at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 10:2
Y Tsurumi on trade as basis for relations, Jl 27, 17:1
J MacMurray, Amer Minister to China, confers with Japanese Foreign Office before leaving for U S, Ag 19, 4:3
Russia sees British influence in Japan's scheme to extend railways in Manchuria, S 1, 8:6
Anti-Japanese demonstrations continue in Manchuria; Chang Tso-lin asked to stem hostility, S 9, 4:6
Ed, S 10, 16:4
Anti-Japanese agitation in Manchuria grows; Japanese consular policeman wounded in Mukden, S 13, 6:1
Chinese rioters conflict with Japanese and storm concession in Hankow, several casualties, S 23, 31:1
See also China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Japanese.
Kuomintang—Central Com calls plenary middle of Aug; Mme Sun Yat-sen retires from politics, awaits change of policy in Kuomintang, Jl 20, 2:3, 5
Withdrawal of Mme Sun Yat-sen reviewed by H F Misselwitz as one of the events leading to a future climax, Jl 23, 3:5
Methods of its leaders denounced in ed on Chinese aspirations, Ag 5, 16:2
Collapse of Nanking Govt as Chiang Kai-shek resigns generalship and Kuomintang posts; civil chiefs in Shanghai also resign, Ag 14, 1:1
Ku Min-yu's appt as Foreign Minister of Hankow Govt said to be canceled, Ag 14, 7:4
Kuo Tai-chi says Nanking Govt continues to function, denies resignation of Cabinet Ministers, Ag 16, 5:2
C C Wu says Nanking-Hankow agreement is indefinite, Ag 17, 9:3
Hankow Govt to move to Nanking, Ag 22, 4:5
Kiukiang conf seeks unity, Ag 24, 6:2
C C Wu announces fusion of Hankow and Nanking Nationalist Govts, S 2, 7:1
Wang Ching-wei the new leader, int by P Blanshard, S 11, IX, p 5
Nanking-Hankow merger postponed due to resignation of Wang Ching-wei, Nanking Minister of Justice, S 16, 4:3
New Nationalist Govt succeeding those of Hankow and Nanking assumes office at Nanking; controlled by commission of 5; also 7 ministers and 2 councils, S 20, 7:3
Labor and Laboring Classes—Reports reach Shanghai that certain labor unions have been abolished in Hankow, thought to be result of Chiang Kai-shek's ultimatum, Jl 1, 6:3
Chiang Kai-shek's manifesto to Chinese workers on Internatl Labor Day shows his desire to get labor movement's backing, Jl 31, II, 2:4
Rioting and casualties in attempt to disperse labor agitators in Hankow, S 23, 31:1
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Macao, see Macao
Missions and Missionaries, see Missions and Missionaries—China
Nanking Govt, see China—Kuomintang
"Nanking Incident," see China—Anti-Foreign Demonstrations
Nationalist Movement—Discussions of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7; Jl 18, 19:5
Its aims denounced by Dr Wakefield in int, Jl 24, II, 2:3
Ed, Jl 27, 22:3
M Quezon, returning to Manila after vacation in China, warns Filipinos not to link with Chinese Nationalists, Jl 29, 19:4
Denunciation at Inst of Politics of group in Shanghai who took stand on Nanking outrages as unworthy of Nationalist movement, Ag 4, 7:2
Ed, Ag 5, 16:2
Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 6, 14:2; Ag 18, 7:2
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:2
Ed, S 18, II, 8:3
Int with Premier Pan Fu, Ag 29, 1:4
See also other specific subdivisions under China, as China—Civil War; China—Kuomintang, &c
Opium, see Drug Traffic
Peasants, see China—Civil War, Jl 10
Pirates and Piracy, see Pirates and Piracy
Planet's brilliance alarms residents of Shanghai, Ag 24, 25:2
Ports—Navigation system connecting Russian and Chinese Turkestan being developed, Ag 17, 23:2
Railroads, see Railroads
Red Spears, see China—Civil War, Jl 10
Religion, see Religion
Russia, Relations with—Comment by W Duranty on an ed in the Moscow Pravda admitting the failure of Chinese Reds, Jl 7, 2:6
Mme Borodin and 3 Soviet couriers taken from steamer last Spring at Nanking by officers of the Peking Govt set free by Peking High Court, Jl 14, 4:3
Shanghai police raid Russian bank, said by police to have been acting as Soviet Govt's fiscal agent in China; aide of Gen Yango Ho, defense comr of Shandhai, present; raid said to have been at Gen's request; release of Mme Borodin and 3 Soviet couriers causes stir; bribe alleged from Russian sources; judge who gave verdict disappears; Borodin leaves Hankow for parts unknown after issuance of manifesto by Moscow, Jl 17, 19:1
Hankow reported to be eliminating Russians; 6 Russians among 15 alleged Communists seized on Soviet steamer at Shanghai and arrested, Jl 19, 25:6
Ousting of Russian influence at Hankow in progress, Jl 20, 2:3
Sir A Willert s at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1
Borodin's influence seen in Chiang Kai-shek's withdrawal as Nanking leader, Ag 17, 9:1
Ed on Moscow being puzzled by Chinese moves, Ag 18, 20:5
Sen Bingham claims his protest to Chang Tso-lin saved Mme Borodin's life, Ag 23, 10:3
Reported start of M Borodin for Moscow, Ag 24, 6:2
Ed, Ag 25, 20:6
Russia sees British influence in Japan's scheme to extend railways in Manchuria, S 1, 8:6
See also China—Communism and Bolshevism; China—Foreign Intervention
Salt Inspectorate, see China—Finances, Jl 12
Ship Tonnage Tax, see Taxation—China
Silk, see Silk
Strikes and Threatened Strikes—Chinese firms in Internatl Settlement closed for 24 hrs in protest against 2 per cent increase; general strike to be authorized if efforts at reduction fail, Jl 4, 6:5
Anti-British ship strike causes upset in trade, Jl 12, 6:5

CHINA—Strikes and Threatened Strikes—(Continued)—
More rioting in the north; feared in Manchurian zone, Ag 26, 2:6
Tariff—Announcement in Shanghai of 10 per cent ad valorem as total duty on imported luxuries, increase of 2½ per cent over surtax agreed upon at Wash conf, Jl 1, 6:3
Nanking Govt said to be imposing a 50% increase on the existing customs tonnage dues from July 11; said to be contrary to treaty rights, Jl 9, 2:6
Discussion at Institute of Pacific Relations, Jl 20, 3:6
Amer business men in Shanghai protest to Amer Legation, Jl 28, 7:2
Nanking's tariff autonomy program postponed indefinitely, Ag 24, 6:2
Official announcement of postponement of tariff autonomy, Ag 31, 5:5
Philippine cigar trade diverts shipments from Amer to British boats due to difference in collection of tax, S 8, 44:7
Taxation, see Taxation—China
Treaties—F C Atherton advises revision, at Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 16, 44:3
Premier Pan Fu says Govt may call for treaty revision pledged by U S, Great Britain and other powers, Ag 29, 1:4
Japanese minister claims violation of 1915 agreement, Ag 31, 5:5
Dr Hummel on recent nullification of those with Western powers, s at Natl Business Conf, S 15, 6:3
Tuchuns—Discussion at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:1
U S, Relations with—Pres Coolidge considers new policy, Jl 4, 9:1
Sermon by R E Speer on need of justice in China, Jl 11, 24:6
Nanking Govt's tariff autonomy and higher duties result in protest to Wash on part of Amer business men of Shanghai; treaty violation charged, Jl 27, 7:1
J MacMurray, Amer Minister, ordered to return to Wash for conf, Ag 3, 13:3
F W Lee named Nanking Govt emissary to Wash to prepare the way for Nanking's "Amb," en route to U S; seen as 1st move to challenge position of Peking's emissary there, Ag 5, 3:5
T F Millard s at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1
F Moore on missions and missionaries, Ag 14, 27:1
C Batchelder on business interests, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:2
J MacMurray confers with Japanese Foreign Office at Tokio before leaving for Wash; State Dept warns Amers to keep out of interior; policy unchanged, Ag 19, 4:3
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:2
J MacMurray arrives in Wash, S 7, 16:5
Conf between Wash officials, S 8, 11:3
See also China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Amer
White Russians, see China—Civil War, Jl 2; Jl 12; Ag 21
Women, see Women—China
CHINA (porcelain), see Pottery
CHINA Sea—Pirate's isle was raised and destroyed by 'quakes, feature article, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
CHINAL, L E, & Co, Inc, see Proudfoot, Chinal & Co, Inc
CHINATOWN, see Chinese—N Y C
CHINESE—Canada—2 Reds killed by moderate at Vancouver, Ag 10, 48:2
N J—Customers paid in cash for laundry burned by Chinamen in rage, in Beverly, Ag 27, 5:5
N Y C—Chinatown of the guides vs that of Chinese, S 25, VIII, 18:3
Tahiti—Rev E Rougier tells of their growth in power and of unequal laws favoring them, Ag 7, II, 23:5
U S—Dr Chen-Nan-Li marries H Yengwoh, Jl 3, 12:8
Ed on Prof R D MacKenzie's monograph on Oriental exclusion and Dr E G Mears's analysis of their status on Pacific Coast, before Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 20:4
Monograph on Oriental exclusion submitted by Dr R D McKenzie to conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 22, 2:6
Lee Yin killed by policeman in N Y C after he had slashed Lee Sam, Lee Fook and Eng Hong Sot, Jl 25, 21:4
Gee How Oak Tin will dedicate new clubrooms of Shun Ai clan, N Y C, S 3, 17:2
Shun Ai clan clubrooms opened, S 4, 12:2
4 jailed for perjury following trial of Low Kee Sing on alien smuggling charge, S 21, 12:5
E Foon slain in N Y C; P You and L Kee held, S 28, 26:2
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Oriental Exclusion; Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Aliens
CHINESE Coolies, see Rotterdam (SS)
CHINESE Dwarf, see Dwarfs
CHINESE Eastern R R, see Railroads—China
CHINESE Language—J E Baker's views on learning it, Jl 17, 22:2
CHINESE Pirates, see Pirates and Piracy
CHINESE Seamen—Patrolman rounds up 16 who escaped from S S Clam, at Bayonne, N J, Ag 7, 15:1
See also Rotterdom (SS)
CHINESE Seamen's Inst, see Rotterdam (S S)
CHIOLAKIS, Thos, see Tsarakis, J
CHIOSSONE, Mario—Sentenced for anti-Fascist propaganda in U S, on return to Italy after being deported from Boston, Jl 31, 1:4
CHIOUCHIO (Mr and Mrs), Emanuel—J Uzzi and J Nuitini arrested on assault charge, S 11, 3:6
CHIRELSTEIN, Harry—Radio industry, Ag 14, VII, 17:4
CHIROPRACTORS—C A Clarke jailed for agreeing to treat patient, Ag 28, 16:2
De F Smith sentenced under new Medical Practice act, S 21, 26:2
CHISHOLM, Archibald—Sermon urging greater religious unity between America and Gt Britain, in 5th Ave Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:1
CHISHOLM, Jno R—Leases house in Summit, N J, S 15, 49:6
CHISHOLM, Walter—Taken to Bellevue Hosp, Jl 6, 52:2
CHISHOLM Estate—Property at College Point, L I, to be sold, S 11, XI, 23 8
CHISM, W W, see U S—Navy—Lamson
CHITTY (Sir), Thos Willes—Arrives in Toronto; advises hard work, Ag 24, 48:4
CHLORTHYMOL, see Disinfectants
CHOBOT (Mrs), Godfrey—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
CHOCK Full o' Nuts Confectionery Store—Held up, S 13, 12:3
CHOCTAW Indians, see Indians—Okla
CHOKING, see Accidents—Choking
CHOLERA—Plane rushes anti-cholera vaccine from Germany to Persia, Ag 7, II, 10:7
Epidemic ravages Northern Army in Chinese Civil War, S 3, 4:5
Epidemic in Tientsin, S 23, 33:3
CHOMETTE, Chas—On benches in Times Sq subway station, S 10, 16:7
Reply by H A Shiebler, S 17, 16:6
CHOMSKY, Jos—Engaged to G Levy, Ag 20, 9:6
CHOOSE (word)—Comment on meaning in connection with Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again, Ag 4, 4:4
P H Dale on meaning in connection with Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run for reelection, Ag 4, 5:5
Pres Coolidge's use puzzles French press, Ag 5, 6:3
Ed, Ag 5, 16:5
Lrs, Ag 9, 22:7
Ed quoting use by J W Riley, Ag 11, 20:5
Coolidge's use Chaucerian, Ag 14, VIII, 2:4
H Wilson on use in autobiography of B Cellini, S 10, 16:6
CHOROZOW Nitrogen Plant, see Nitrogen
CHORUS Girls—1,000 answer calls from Ziegfeld Follies and Manhattan Mary, Jl 1, 25:1
Feature article by J O Spearing; illus, Ag 7, IV, p 16
Paris theatre men plan training schools, S 4, VIII, 2:4
CHOSSENOTTE, Renee—Takes place of father killed tending switch lamps, S 28, 7:4
CHRISEDGE Theatres Corp—Striking movie operators arrested for picketing Bronxville theatres, Ag 4, 8:4
CHRIST, see Jesus
CHRIST Ch, Middletown, N J—Plans for celebration of 225th anniversary; pirate fete will mark association of W Leeds, reformed buccaneer and follower of Capt Kidd, with the ch, S 11, II, 3:3
CHRISTEA, Miron—Sworn in as member of Rumanian regency after death of King Ferdinand, Jl 21, 2:1
CHRISTENSEN, Chas Adam—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
CHRISTENSON, Thev—On determination of West to get farm relief, s at conf of Govs at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 28, 31:1
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—Receives Amer naval officers, Ag 2, 20:8
CHRISTIAN Bros Inst, N Y C—Files plans for school and dwelling at Watton Av and 164th St, Jl 1, 38:2
CHRISTIAN Endeavor, Internatl Soc of—Convention in Cleveland; new name voted to succeed "United Soc of Christian Endeavor," Jl 3, 7:4; Jl 6, 16:5; Jl 7, 14:6
Conf at East Northfield, Mass, Ag 22, 22:3
CHRISTIAN Science Ch—Mass Supreme Court dismisses bill in equity brought by Mr and Mrs W H Taylor against Mother Ch in Boston, 1st Ch in N Y C and C P Smith, for ousting them from membership; finds no evidence of plot against Mrs Stetson or her followers alleged by plaintiffs, Jl 13, 14:2

CHRISTIAN Science Ch—(Continued)—
$66,000 bequest from W A Pike, Jl 20, 23:4
Statement issued by Mrs A E Stetson prophesies 2d coming of Mrs Eddy; denies existence of death; explains how she carries on work of her church at Central Park West and 96th St, N Y C, Ag 1, 10:1
Church, through E G Gyer, Chmn of Com on Publications, repudiates Mrs Stetson's views, Ag 2, 13:3
J V Dittemore, leader of "Parent Ch" faction, takes issue with views of both Mrs Stetson and orthodox Mother Ch, Ag 4, 24:6
CHRISTIAN Unity, see Religious Unity
CHRISTIANITY—G W Grinton tells of need of practical demonstration, sermon, Ag 1, 22:2
R E Speer calls it greatest religion, Jl 25, 22:8
J McDowell says that it justifies 5 demands made of religion, sermon, Ag 1, 22:7
N D Hillis prophesies that entire world will turn Christian, Ag 29, 22:1
L B Paton thinks it is only religion that can accept modern science, Ag 29, 22:3
A L Hall-Quest and H Hibschmann debate effects of theory of evolution, S 13, 34:2
See also Religion
CHRISTIANSEN, Alex, see Kingsway (schooner)
CHRISTIANSON, Theo—Operated on, S 3, 15:2
Message of sympathy from Pres Coolidge, S 11, 28:4
CHRISTIE, Al, see Metropolitan Pictures
CHRISTIE, Alf Hall—Marries D M Tompkins, S 11, X, 12:5
CHRISTIE, Chas, see Metropolitan Pictures
CHRISTIE, Fred, see Ogburn, R W
CHRISTIE, Geo—Says Church is place for definitions and not for questions or news discussion, in 1st Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:2
CHRISTIE, Brown & Co, Ltd—Rept for first half of 1927, S 28, 37:1
CHRISTIENSEN, Ernest—Suicide, Jl 28, 21:8
CHRISTMAN (Mrs), H—Prize winner at Aquarium Soc's show, S 4, 12:1
CHRISTMAS, Billy, see Keough, "Christmas"
CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece—Arrives in N Y C for visit, Jl 30, 6:7
Guest of Gen and Mrs Vanderbilt at Newport, Ag 22, 10:1
CHRISTOPHER, L J, Co, see California Dairies, Inc.
CHRISTOPHERSON, Chas A—Calls on Pres Coolidge; repts S D outlook on H C Hoover for Pres, Ag 30, 1:2
CHRISTOZAL, Jose Roa, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
CHRISTY, Jno P—Death, Ag 13, 13:3
CHRISTY, Natalie, see Chandler, I
CHROMIUM—Industry in U S, Ag 21, II, 17:1
CHRUGIN, Jos—Hold-up attempt; H Lobbel arrested, Ag 27, 30:3
CHRYSLER, Walter P—Announces new Chrysler model, Ag 17, 31:2
CHRYSLER Motor Car Co—New model, Jl 17, VIII, 11:2
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 27:2
New models, Ag 19, 24:7; Ag 21, VIII, 14:2
CHRYSLER Realty Corp—Buys 105-7-9 E 21st St as site for new flats, Jl 22, 34:3
CHRYSTAL (Mrs), Frances—Death, Ag 10, 25:8
CHRYSTIE, Thos Witter—Marries Helen Duell, Jl 1, 15:1
CHU CHAO-HSIN—Statement in behalf of Nationalist Govt, warning against Anglo-Japanese agreement affecting China at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 5, 23:1
Abandons post as China's repr in League of Nations Council to return to China; action leaves China without repr at Geneva, Jl 8, 7:4
CHUDEREWICZ, Herman—Found penniless in Blawnox, Pa, by Western Pa Humane Soc agents; pleads for pet horse, S 19, 27:2
His story a hoax, S 29, 29:5
CHURCH, Alb S—Convicted in Wakefield, R I, of driving car while intoxicated, Ag 11, 34:2
CHURCH, Geo Jas—Engaged to K E M Rapp, Ag 11, 24:2
Marries K E M Rapp, S 19, 29:1
CHURCH, Jas E, see Greenland
CHURCH, Lloyd, see Baltimore & Ohio R R Securities
CHURCH, Robt R—Influence in Tenn Repub Party assailed, S 9, 4:5
CHURCH, The, see Religion, **and** names of denominations
CHURCH and Drama Assn—Issues bulletin for playgoers, S 28, 29:1
Ed, S 29, 26:4
CHURCH Ave, N Y C—Cor Kings Highway and cor 59th St sold for $200,000, Jl 21, 37:2
CHURCH Bells, see Bells; Carillons
CHURCH Business (publication)—Picks nation's 12 ablest preachers, Jl 10, 7:2
CHURCH of England—Assembly opens final debate on new prayer book, Jl 6, 43:1
Assembly votes 517 to 133 in favor of revised prayer book; use will be optional, Jl 7, 1:4
B Fitzgerald says there is no continuity between ch as it exists today and that of early centuries, claims Irish were real founders of Christian England, lr, Jl 19, VII, 10:6
United Methodist Conf opposes new prayer book as violating Protestant spirit, Jl 20, 23:1
S P Dalany on progress of Catholic movement, Ag 8, 20:2
See also Protestant Episc Ch
CHURCH Robberies, see Marsden, R
CHURCH Schools, see Daily Vacation Bible Schools
CHURCH St, N Y C—Corner at Lispenard St sold, Jl 9, 25:2
CHURCH Unity, see Religious Unity
CHURCHES—All-Week Ch—Urged by Dr E M Conover, S 27, 25:6
Attendance—G W Sarvis blames churches for poor attendance, sermon, Ag 8, 20:2
Sermons by H P Silver and J Katz, S 19, 28:3
Decoration—Feature article by H G Scheffauer on modernistic art in German churches, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 18
England—Spoken words omitted from service at Birch-in-Rusholme, only music used, Jl 17, VII, 10:4
Forums—Dr H E Fosdick says their usefulness is endangered by cranks' mania for speechmaking, Jl 19, 22:8
Ed, Jl 20, 22:6
Germany, see Churches—Decoration
Growth—Sermon by Bishop J N McCormick on factors in growth, Jl 25, 22:3
Labor Problem—W Green urges study by churches, S 5, 3:8
Labor Day sermons, S 5, p 18
Leaders—J H Holmes on need of first class men, Jl 25, 22:3
L I—C H Frederick, developer of residential colonies, offers sites for 8 churches, following Bishop Stires's comment on lack of ch spires in new L I developments, Jl 22, 34:1
Loud Speakers, see Cologne Cathedral
Mass—Old Shaker meeting house at Fernside now used as dwelling, Jl 24, VII, 7:4
Membership—Dr H K Carroll, secretary of Continuation Com of Interchurch Conf, reports "appalling" losses in Protestant membership during 1926, Jl 30, 13:5
Sermon by W H Jones blaming pastors for losses to Church, Ag 1, 22:4
Ed on effect of Lausanne Conf's efforts at church unity on waning membership, Ag 2, 20:3
Higher standards of training urged by G H G Leach to check decline, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
Rev J Reid, in s at Northfield Conf, holds quality more desirable than quantity, Ag 15, 9:1
Annual report of Presb Ch, Ag 20, 30:2
Decrease cited by Rev C Stelzle in warning that Protestant Ch faces stagnation, Ag 25, 44:2
Federal Council of Churches denies Protestant ranks have decreased, S 17, 14:1
Ed, S 19, 24:4
S P Delany call surveys inaccurate, sermon, S 19, 28:5
C Stelzle on false impression given in Times article of Sept 17, S 20, 28:8
Music, see Music—Church Music
Negro Church in N Y C which combines business with religion, S 18, VII, 16:7
N J—Mountain Lakes—Closed on account of infantile paralysis, S 25, 9:5
Woods Methodist Ch near Barleysheaf, N J, sold at auction because it has no congregation, S 9, 28:2
N Y State—Tarrytown—Children barred to prevent spread of infantile paralysis, S 5, 19:5
Propaganda—Sermon by A Steimle, S 19, 28:4
Services—A W Brooks calls "snappy" services insincere, in sermon, Ag 1, 22:3
See also Cathedrals; Religion, **and** names of specific churches (form of name reversed, e g Ascension, Ch of)
CHURCHILL, Marguerite—Por, S 11, VIII, p 1
CHURCHILL, W L—Assails price cutting, in s at convention of Natl Cigar Box Mfrs, Atlantic City, N J, Jl 22, 31:4
CHURCHILL, Winston—Addresses—At Lord Mayor's dinner in London, Jl 13, 2:4,6; Jl 14, 5:2
At Bicton Park, Devonshire, Jl 24, 13:3
Haslemere, Ag 7, 21:3
Floors Castle, Scotland, S 4, 13:1
Armament Limitation—On Geneva Naval Conf, at Lord Mayor's dinner in London, Jl 13, 2:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:1
S on British policy at Geneva Conf, at Bicton Park, Devonshire, Jl 24, 13:3
Quoted in ed on navies and purse-strings, Jl 30, 14:1
S in defense of British stand at Geneva Naval Conf, at Haslemere, Ag 7, 21:3
Answers Viscount Cecil, at Floors Castle, Scotland, S 4, 13:1

CHURCHILL, Winston—(Continued)—
Economic Conditions—Reassuring s at London Lord Mayor's banquet, Jl 14, 5:2
Mentioned in ed on navies and purse-strings, Jl 30, 14:1
Labor—Mentioned in feature article by E Clark on Labor's struggle with Baldwin Govt over Trade Union Bill, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
Military Expenditures—Quoted in ed, Jl 30, 14:1
Naval Armaments, see Churchill, W—Armament Limitation
Por, Ag 21, VIII, 12:5
Russia—Praises U S policy, s at Lord Mayor's dinner, Jl 13, 2:6
U S—Praises Russian policy of U S, at Lord Mayor's dinner in London, Jl 13, 2:6
CHURGIN, Jos—Hold-up attempt; H Lobell arrested, Ag 27, 30:3
Lobell pleads not guilty, Ag 30, 24:2
CIANCI, Fannie—Carried off by S S Caledonia while saying good-bye to friends; transferred to S S Transylvania and brought back, Ag 15, 1:3
CIANCI (La) New York Grand Opera Co—New Organization plans 24-wks tour, S 10, 9:3
CIANCIULLI, Anthony, see Sewers—N Y State, Ag 28
CICCO, Frank de, see Siciliano. V
CIDER—Increased use in France, Ag 10, 15:2
CIELEC, Steffie—Slain; F Schlieben arrested, S 26, 3:6
CIELENS, Felix—On armed Eur, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 8, 4:3
CIGANOVITCH, Milan—Death, S 29, 4:3
CIGAR Box Mfrs, see Natl Cigar Box Mfrs' Assn
CIGAR Store, Flying, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
CIGARETTES—Dr D H Kress, Vice Pres of Anti-Cigarette League, sees women smokers are leading the nation to ruin, Jl 8, 2:3
Kan Supreme Court declares anti-advertising clause of Cigarette law unconstitutional, Jl 10, 23:2
Consumption statistics, Ag 14, VIII, 5:2
Women's use of them in public places, Ag 28, IV, p 19
A B See scores smoking by women, Ag 30, 21:4
Dr C L Barber says 60% of babies of cigarette-smoking mothers die in infancy, S 24, 1:5
Physicians disagree with Dr Barber, S 25, 6:1
See also Porto Rican-Amer Tobacco Co (for price suit)
CIGARS—Trade Comm orders manfacturers of "Tampa" cigars to change label, Ag 10, 31:2
Philippine shipments to China diverted from Amer to British boats due to difference in collection of tariff there, S 8, 44:7
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Cigar Store ("Flying")
CIMARRON River, Okla—Riverside Oil and Petroleum Co asks Supreme Court to review decision on ownership of its bed, Ag 25, 29:3
CIMINO, Jos—Runs away to avoid school; found, S 11, 27:4
CINCINNATI, New Orleans, Texas & Pacific R R—Financial reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug and 8 mos, S 28, 38:1
CINCINNATI Southern Ry—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southern Lines
CINEMATOGRAPHIC Inst, see Internal Educational Cinematographic Inst
CIOFFI, P P—Bell Tel Laboratories exhibit new measuring apparatus developed for use in study of magnetism, S 13, 1:4
Ed, S 14, 30:5
CIRCINUS (S S)—Ashore in lower Cal, is endangered by winds, S 26, 43:1
CIRCUS Performers—Suicide of C H Alexander, "Joe, the boy with elastic skin," of Ringling Bros and Barnum & Bailey Side Show, Jl 14, 6:3
Ed, Romances of Circus Freaks, Jl 15, 16:5
Freaks sail for Eur, S 23, 32:5
Death of crippled trapeze performer who married "Happy" Roth of Whitestone, L I, through advt, S 30, 27:4
CIRCUSES—Article on electrical outfits carried by large circuses, Jl 24, VIII, 5:4
CISCO & Northeastern Ry—I C C sets tentative valuation, S 14, 45:4
CIST, Wm B, see Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co
"CITE Universitaire," see Paris, Univ of
CITIES—W B Harmon advocates bd of architects to supervise designs of bldgs to be erected, Ag 7, X, 1:2
I N Phelps Stokes's collection of early views of Amer cities on exhib at N Y Public Library, S 4, VIII, 6:1
Feature article, How fame and oblivion visit little towns, S 11, IX, 8:4
H Wright warns of land exploitation, S 25, II, 6:6
See also Advertising—Cities; Names, Geographic
CITIES Service Co—Rept for June, Jl 21, 33:4
Repts on number of electric refrigerating units sold in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 26, 32:2
Acquires C H Lockwood Oil Co of Kenosha, Wis, Jl 28, 28:2
Rept to July 31, Ag 18, 31:3
Rept for yr to Aug 31, S 22, 40:3
CITIES Service Power and Light Co—Plans stock change, Ag 6, 20:2
CITIES Stores Co—Rept for 3 mos, Ag 22, 29:1
CITIZENS' League of Pittsburgh and Allegheny Co, see Pittsburgh, Pa
CITIZENS' Military Training Camps, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
CITIZENS' Natl Bank, Newark, N J, see Fidelity Union Trust Co
CITIZENS' Natl Com for Sacco and Vanzetti—Names of some members, Ag 16, 1:4
Deplores bombing of home of Sacco and Vanzetti juror, Ag 18, 5:2
Names signed to request for opening of Dept of Justice files on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 20, 4:6
Telegram to Pres Coolidge; list of signers, Ag 21, 19:3
Receives offer of aid from W E Borah if new trial is obtained, Ag 22, 1:8
Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Com breaks with it, Ag 27, 2:6
CITIZENS of Ocean Grove, Inc, see Ocean Grove, N J
CITIZENS' Union, N Y C—Health Dept—Renews demands for action on milk graft investigation and calls Kelby investigation futile, Jl 7, 9:3
Sec R E McGahen comments on summaries of C H Kelby's report to Mayor Walker on graft in food inspection div prior to present Administration; calls for State inquiry, Ag 10, 10:1
Housing Problem—Suggests improvements to Tenement Law Comm, Ag 17, 22:8
Judiciary—Assails Tammany Executive Com's failure to endorse Judge Nott for re-election, Ag 3, 12:2
Will work for re-election of certain Municipal Court Justices to free judiciary from politics, S 5, 4:4
Milk, see Milk—N Y City
Police Capts—Application made for modification of injunction obtained by it in 1925 to restrain payment of salaries to Police Capts W Kelliher, E J Quinn and P Brady on ground that no vacancies in that rank existed at time of their appt, Jl 23, 11:5
Rapid Transit—L M Wallstein represents organization at readjustment hearing before Transit Comm; his suggestions, Jl 2, 18:2
Ed, Jl 4, 14:5
Will deride unification plan and 5-cent fare in coming article in Searchlight, S 1, 25:7
Attacks Untermyer unification plan and proposed constitutional amendment to permit increase of city's debt limit for subway construction, S 29, 1:3
Riverside Park—Sees flaws in improvement project; protests to Bd of Estimate, Jl 27, 48:2
West Side, N Y C—Sends lr to Bd of Estimate objecting to certain features in proposed plan for improvement, Jl 27, 48:2
CITIZENSHIP—Judge J B Sullivan calls it more important on school curriculum than technical subjects, Jl 5, 4:3
Gen Pershing urges its duties as peace-time patriotism, Jl 5, 14:2
See also Americanization; Naturalization; Women—Politics—Education of Women Voters
CITRON, Jos—Held up, Ag 10, 20:1
CITY, Inc—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 36:7
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
CITY Finance Corp, see Bank of U S, N Y C
CITY Govt, see Municipal Govt
CITY Hall Park, N Y C—Feature article on plan to extend it, illus, Jl 10, IV, p 12-13
Borough Pres Miller's recommendations to Estimate Bd on sites for new City Court and Health Bd bldgs look to razing bldgs in park, S 26, 20:8
CITY History Club—Gives tablet to mark old West India House, in old Amsterdam, Jl 31, II, 7:3
CITY Hosp, Welfare Is, N Y City—City's radium plant for cancer cases ready soon, Jl 2, 19:2
CITY Housing Corp—H Emmerich, mgr of Real Estate Dept, tells of playgrounds, gardens and low rentals of Sunnyside Gardens development, Jl 31, X, 10:3
Reduces rents on long leases in N Y C, Ag 28, X, 1:6
CITY Ice and Fuel Co, see Amer Ice Co of N Y
CITY Investing Co—Rept for quarter ended July 31, Ag 20, 22:6
CITY Manager—Progress of plan cited in ed on discussions of local govt by "Commonwealth Conf" under auspices of Univ of Ia, Jl 31, II, 10:2
"CITY of Advertising," see Advertising—Internatl Convention

CITY of Keansburg (S S)—Voyage interrupted for half hr as it grounds, at Keyport, N J, S 15, 59:1
CITY of Oakland (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Smith, E L
CITY of Rome (S S in collision with S 51 in 1925), see U S—Navy—Submarines—S 51
CITY Planning—Ed on progress of Amer cities, S 11, II, 8:4
See also Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs; Zoning
CITY Theatre, N Y C—Booked by Shuberts for subway circuit, Jl 15, 15:3
CITY Trust Co, Newark, N J, see Fidelity Union Trust Co
CIUDAD, Guzman, Mexico, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, Jl 10
CIVIC Centre, see N Y City—Civic Centre
CIVIC Club, N Y C—Message to Pres Coolidge in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 4:5
CIVIC Fed—Denounces Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 19, 6:2
CIVIC Repertory Theatre, N Y C—E Le Gallienne gets 10-yr lease, Jl 26, 16:4
Plans for organization of Junior Group, Ag 18, 25:4
Will hold essay contest, S 17, 15:1
CIVIC Virtue (statue)—Cleaned, Ag 23, 28:5
CIVIL Liberties Union, see Amer Civil Liberties Union
CIVIL Service—N Y City—Comr of Accounts J A Higgins, in report to Mayor Walker on survey of city hosps, advises putting internes under civil service, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
Dr W H Walker and 2 other doctors face loss of posts on Medical Bd of Education for failing to take examinations ordered by N Y S Civil Service Comm in 1925 when Civil Service Reform Assn appealed from exemption of posts by Municipal Civil Service Comm; eligibles, Jl 28, 17:3
W Bullock, for City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Repub Com, charges that Municipal Civil Service Comm violated Civil Service law in appt of its inspectors by transfer instead of from eligible list; will start taxpayers' suit, Ag 1, 11:1
A Kaplan, Pres of Municipal Civil Service Comm, withholds comment on Bullock's charge, Ag 2, 36:5
J E Roach asks N Y S Supreme Court to compel Presiding City Court Justice Schmuck to ask Municipal Civil Service Comm to certify him for asst clerk to City Court; charges that Schmuck told him he must be endorsed by Tammany, although on eligible list, Ag 3, 23:3
Roach's charges denied before Supreme Court Justice Peters; decision reserved, Ag 10, 13:4
Queens Highway and Sewer Bur drops temporary employes; will appt from Civil Service list, Ag 23, 42:2
Chief Examiner Murray's rept to Municipal Civil Service Comm on reclassification and pay increases of engineers and technical men made public, S 30, 27:3
U S—Endorsed for postmasters of 3d class cities by N J branch of Natl League of Dist Postmasters, S 15, 11:1
See also, Postmasters; Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Civil Service
CIVIL War Veterans—3 veterans meet in Stillwater, Minn, in final meeting of Last Man's Club, Jl 22, 2:6
Pres Coolidge talks with H G Day, born near Plymouth, Vt, at Battle Mt Soldiers' Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S D, Ag 19, 7:5
Joint reunion of 5 regts at Springfield, Mass, S 23, 12:5
Plan to mark graves in Morris Co, N J, S 24, 20:2
CLAESSENS, Aug—On Sacco and Vanzetti funeral parade plans in N Y C, Ag 28, 9:2
CLAFLIN Av, Bronx—$200,000 school to be erected so of Reservoir Av, S 29, 45:3
CLAIRE, Ina—Changes dress in automobile in order not to miss Salzburg festival performance, Ag 11, 25:5
CLAM (S S)—Patrolman rounds up 16 escaped Chinese seamen, Ag 7, 15:1
CLAMS—Certification of industry in Mass, Ag 21, II, 7:8
CLAN-NA-GAEL—Convention in N Y C; condolences to Pres Cosgrave on assassination of K O'Higgins, Jl 17, 18:3
CLAPP, Hy B Jr—Engaged to Hazel Schofield, Jl 1, 15:2
CLAPP (Mrs), Sara Knight, see Peck, H M
CLAREMONT Av, N Y C—Mortgage loans placed on 2 apt houses, Jl 10, II, 22:8
CLARK, A J—S on fundamentalism vs modernism, at Seventh Day Adventists' convention, New Brunswick, N J, Jl 1, 5:3
CLARK, A V, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
CLARK, Allan—Feature Article by E Gary; illus, S 4, VII, 9:1
CLARK, Austin H—On odd foods, Ag 7, VIII, 6:1
CLARK, Badger—Verses on West praised by Mrs C Coolidge, Ag 19, 7:5
CLARK, Beatrice, see Edmunds, M
CLARK, Donald H—Joins staff of WHAM, Ag 30, 20:1
CLARK, Edw M, see Mamaroneck, N Y
CLARK, Edwin, Book Reviews—Jacks, L P, Legends of Smokeover, Jl 10, III, 2:1
Norris, C G, Zelda Marsh, Ag 14, III, 2:1
Norris, K, Barberry Bush, Ag 21, III, 5:1
Steel, B, O Rare Ben Jonson, S 18, III, 6:1
Tully, J, Circus Parade, Ag 7, III, 5:1
CLARK, Elmer, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
CLARK, Evans, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—British labor storms Baldwin citadel, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
Chase, S and F J Schlink, Your Money's Worth, Jl 10, III, 4:1
Economic conditions in Eur, S 25, IX, p 1
Europe's new business spirit, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
Gt Britain's economic dilemma (6 books reviewed), S 18, III, 3:1
Industrial recovery in Eur, S 18, VIII, p 1
CLARK, Frank W—On effect of wave length reallocation on reception in Binghamton, N Y, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
CLARK, Fredk T—Death, Ag 17, 23:6
CLARK, Geo L—S on "Use of X-rays in research on the structure of non-metallic materials," at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 8, 18:8
CLARK, Harriet Jane, see Barker, E G
CLARK, Hy Paston—Death, S 7, 29:3
CLARK, Irene—J Coleretta held on burglary charge despite sleep-walking plea, Ag 24, 14:2
CLARK, J Ross—Death, S 20, 29:5
CLARK, Jno, see Clifford, D
CLARK, Jno Bates—Honored by Univ of Tuebingen, Germany, Jl 27, 26:6
CLARK, Jno Holley, see Long Is R R—Commuters
CLARK, Leon Pierce, see Sangree, C M
CLARK, Myron Haskell—Death, S 5, 15:5
CLARK, Nelson S—Objection to division of estate, S 14, 19:5
CLARK, Roland—Etchings, S 18, VII, 11:2
CLARK, Susanna Estelle, see Herdeg, F L
CLARK, W D—Death, S 7, 29:1
CLARK, Walter L—Returns from Eur with Singer sketches which will be exhibited in N Y C, S 7, 15:1
CLARK, Wm A—14 Australians seek share in estate; previous claimants, Ag 6, 5:8
Estate wins against N Y S tax; affidavits of son and aide; public bequests in will; list of foreign stocks, S 23, 7:1
CLARK, Wm Braddock—Death and career, Ag 7, 26:4
CLARKE, Alexandra, see Spann, L D
CLARKE, Clement A—Jailed for illegally practicing medicine, Ag 28, 16:2
CLARKE, Harley L, see Utilities Power and Light Corp
CLARKE, J M, see Aeronautics—Commercial—Latin America
CLARKE, Jno H—On World Court, at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 12, 8:2
CLARKE, Margt V—Death, S 1, 23:5
CLARKE, Mildred Josephine, see George, H
CLARKE, Richd A, see Bishop Warehouse Co.
CLARKE, Richd Warner—Engaged to C B Cartan, Jl 7, 19:6
CLARKSBURG, W Va, Exponent—Merges with Clarksburg Telegram, Jl 4, 4:4
CLARKSON, Banyer—Sells bldg at 104 Walker St, N Y C, Jl 10, II, 22:4
CLARMONT Realty Corp—Sells E 173rd St flat, S 6, 44:3
CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Chas—Does not present sovereign immunity protest at hearing of argument of U S Govt vs French potash trust over activities in U S, Jl 12, 6:2
Receives check for $31,186.44 from Amer Com of the Nungesser-Coli Fund, Jl 30, 5:3
Int on eve of sailing for U S, **Ag 23, 38:7**
Leaves for N Y, Ag 25, 3:3
Arrives in U S; views on Paris reception of Amer Legion and on Sacco-Vanzetti riots, S 1, 27:4
Confirms French loan refunding plan, S 1, 33:2
Praises Amer participation in war, in s at Lafayette-Marne Day exercises at West Point, S 7, 60:2
Returns to Wash, S 14, 5:3
Will head comm to negotiate accord on tariff issue and commercial treaty, S 20, 1:4
CLAUS, W L—S on foreign investments at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:3
CLAUSEN, Klaus Kristian Randolph, see Prohibition—N J—New Brunswick
CLAUSON, Walter Baldwin—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
CLAUSS, Heinrich—Insane; killed by German police, S 7, 18:4

CLAWSON, Mich—Bond issue, S 19, 40:5
CLAY, (Mr and Mrs) Edw Biddle—Daughter born, Ag 14, II, 4:1
CLAY, Jno A—Death, S 29, 27:2
CLAY, Paul—On prosperity in U S, Ag 28, 29:2
CLAY Products—1926 output in N J, S 14, 44:1
CLAYPOOL Water Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
CLAYTON, Chester, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
CLAYTON, Clifton, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
CLAYTON, H H—Forecast of cold Summer in 1927 recalled, Ag 28, 25:3
CLAYTON, L A, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
CLAYTON Anti-Trust Act, see Baltimore Butterine Co, Inc
CLAYTON Walters (schooner)—Missing, S 13, 63:1
CLEANERS and Dyers—Employers, employes and A F L sign arbitration agreement to stabilize industry in N Y C, Ag 11, 35:5
CLEANERS, Dyers and Pressers' Union, N Y C—Near riot develops at meeting over fitness of I Lebow, newly elected Business Manager of the union, Jl 12, 9:6
CLEANLINESS Inst of America—Soap mfrs plan "Take-a-bath Week"; R D Edlund's comment, Jl 10, 7:4
Ed, Ag 17, 22:3
CLEARANCES, see Checks.
CLEARWATER, Fla—Bond issue, Ag 1, 30:5
CLEARY, Michl ("Dynamite Mike")—Death, S 28, 25:4
CLEAVE, E J C—Quarterly forecast of freight car requirements made at meeting in Atlantic City of Executive Com of Atlantic Coast Shippers' Advisory Bd, Jl 9, 19:3
CLEAVER, Valentine—Marries D Munson, Jl 1, 15:6
CLELAND, Thos M—Feature article on his work, S 25, VIII, 13:1
CLEMENCEAU, Georges (ex-Premier of France)—Tribute to work of Lafayette Memorial in France quoted, Jl 10, VII, 10:2
Ill with cold, Jl 12, 3:4
Going to his Summer home at Vendee, Jl 18, 2:6
Denies report he is in ill health, Jl 25, 5:3
Best man at wedding of his grandson, Jl 31, II, 6:1
Starts for his cottage on Vendee coast, Ag 1, 4:7
On C Monet, Ag 14, IV, 15:2
Erects barbed-wire fence around seashore retreat to keep out tourists, Ag 21, II, 6:7
Feature article by S J Woolf, por, S 4, IV, p 7
Will receive delegation of Amer Legionaires, S 22, 5:4
Receives Gen Pershing and delegation of Legionaires, S 24, 1:1
Ed, S 24, 16:6
86th birthday, S 29, 1:2
CLEMENCEAU, Georges (Grandson of ex-Premier)—Marries J L Roseneau, Jl 31, II, 6:1
CLEMENS (Mrs) Hester—Accuses neighbor in Aurora, Ill, of separating property with electric "spite fence," S 10, 17:4
CLEMENT, Arth G—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:2
CLEMENTI, Leo—Pleads guilty to charge of stealing automobile, Ag 28, 26:2
CLEMENTS (Mrs), A B—Suicide, after shooting husband, Ag 28, 24:6
CLEMENTS, E B—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again in 1928, Ag 3, 3:5
CLEMENTS, Frederic E—Results of his study on why insects are attracted to certain flowers, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
CLEMONS, (Mr and Mrs) C A—Attacked, S 6, 52:4
Mrs Clemons believed dying, S 7, 15:3
CLENDENIN, Hy Wilson—Death, Jl 20, 23:5
CLENDENING Hotel—Alterations completed, Ag 14, X, 1:5
CLEOPATRA—Historians differ on appearance of her nose, S 18, IV, 19:2
CLERGY—Bequest to Church—O T Fletcher of Springfield, Mass, relinquishes $15,000 of bequest from Mrs A T Duckworth to church, Jl 21, 9:2
Dress—Rev A C Robertson scores clerical garb, Jl 28, 21:2
Ed, Jl 29, 18:6
Germany, see Aeronautics—Marriages in Airplanes
Interchange—Exchange of English and Amer preachers has been arranged for the Summer, Jl 4, 7:3
Jewish Rabbis, see Rabbis
Kissing Charges, see Crawford, H H
Laborer's Work, see Simpson, H P
Libel Suits, see Truth Seeker (weekly)
"Marrying Parson," see Weaver, E E
Oldest Clergyman in U S, see Longevity—Clergymen
Piety—Lack deplored by Lutheran ministers, S 21, 30:1
Preachers—3 types described by Dr Fosdick, Jl 21, 23:8
Retired Clergy's Right to Perform Wedding Ceremonies, see Marriage and Marriages—Conn
Standards of Training—Improvement urged by H G Leach, lr, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
U S—Church Business (publication) picks nation's 12 ablest preachers, Jl 10, 7:2
See also names of religious denominations, e g, Protestant Episc Ch
CLERKENWELL Sessions House—History, Ag 21, VII, 14:3
CLEVELAND, Forest, see Running—Diet
CLEVELAND, Grover—Cited in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
CLEVELAND, Grover, Assn—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:6
CLEVELAND, Phyllis, see Morgan, J A
CLEVELAND, O—Bond issue, Jl 26, 26:5
Hospitals, see Infants—Indentification Tangle
CLEVELAND (S S)—Delayed by fog, off Pollock Light, near Boston, Jl 21, 3:2
Arrival in N Y C; took 3 days from Boston on account of fog, Jl 22, 16:6
CLEVELAND Chamber of Commerce—Offers $30,000 prize to the 1st non-stop flier from Paris to Cleveland, to be known as the Myron T Herrick trophy, Jl 29, 8:3
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic—Herrick, M T, Prize
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Financial Reports—Pamphlet for 1926, Jl 5, 32:4
3 and 6 mos, Ag 11, 30:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
June, S 19, 30:6
Aug, S 29, 39:1
CLEVELAND Museum of Art—Report on its annual exhib of current art, Jl 3, VII, 7:4
CLEVELAND Public Library—Ed on its bulletin, The Open Shelf, S 4, II, 4:4
CLEVELAND Ry—Employes—Adopts group life insurance, Jl 19, 34:2
CLEVELAND Trust Co—Mid-month business review, Ag 15, 29:2
CLEVELAND Union Terminal Co—C L Bradley will succeed O P Van Sweringen as Pres, Jl 27, 33:3
W L Ross authorized by I C C to become director, Ag 23, 38:2
CLEVENGER, Clyde—Por, S 11, IX, 18:4
CLEVENGER, Hy, see Cuoco, A
CLEVENGER, Russell R—Feature article on ry consolidations, Ag 28, VIII, 10:1
CLEWELL, Jas J—Parades with Amer Legion in Paris, S 20, 1:7
CLEWELL (Mrs), Mary E—Surrogate Court in N Y City exonerates Wm V Rowe, whom she charged with having forged her signature to waiver of citation in connection with will of Dr A F Rowe; will admitted to probate, Ag 12, 17:2
CLIFF Dwellers—F H Roberts sees link with slab-house village, uncovered in Chaco Canyon, N M, Ag 28, XI, 17:8
CLIFFORD, Dennis—Dies in court while testifying to assault by E Dunn and J Clark, Ag 9, 16:3
CLIFFORD, (Mrs) Loretta, see Fallon, (Mrs) M L
CLIFFWOOD Beach, N J—Rulers of carnival chosen, Ag 18, 7:5
CLIFTON, N J—New inquiry ordered on tearing down of Italian flag by Policeman Wynne, Ag 25, 2:1
CLIFTON Hotel, Niagara Falls—Addition planned, S 16, 10:4
CLIMATE—A C Seward on Arctic climates in the past; G C Simpson on temperatures, S 7, 10:1
See also Weather
CLINCH, Edw S, Estate—S W Graffiin buys Bedford acres, Ag 2, 37:6
CLINCHFIELD R R—Financial Repts—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug rept, S 29, 39:1
CLINE, Chas F—Candidate for renomination for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 24, 7:1
Backed by J J Curtin, S 13, 20:2
Renominated; backers give out purported telegram from Mayor Walker which opponents call fake, S 21, 4:3
CLINE, E G—Death, S 4, 1:6
CLINE, I M—Ed; tribute on work in Miss Flood crisis, Ag 30, 22:5
CLINE, Leonard, see Irwin, W P
CLINICS—E Bonime provides free medical clinic and dispensary for members of Community Ch and public at large, Jl 7, 9:1
30 clinics offer hay-fever and asthma immunization treatment, Ag 3, 10:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
Plans for clinical cong at Yale, S 19, 15:4
Yale cong, S 21, 18:1; S 22, 17:1; S 22, 28:5 (ed) S 23, 26:8
See also Internatl Clinics
CLINTON, De Witt, High School, N Y C—Work halted pending inquiry into Acting Mayor McKee's charge of faulty construction, S 15, 1:5
W Gompert, Bd of Education architect, reports on construction, S 17, 29:1
McKee issues text of lr to O'Shea, S 18, 13:1
W H Gompert, Supt of School Bldgs, denies all McKee charges; construction resumed, S 29, 29:8

CLINTON, Geo—Mentioned in ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
Cited in ed on 150th anniversary of first session of N Y S Legis, S 9, 24:1
CLINTON, (Sir) Hy—Mentioned in ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
CLINTON Ave—Apt house at 1,883-85 sold for $148,000, S 27, 44:3
CLINTON Natl Bank of Bklyn, N Y—W B Vause accepts Bd Chmn post, Ag 6, 19:5
CLINTON-OKLA-TEXAS R R—I C C sets time limit for completion of line from Cheyenne, Okla, to Pampa, Tex, S 16, 27:2
CLINTON Prison, Dannemora, N Y—C Berg and E Bauman escape, Ag 25, 44:6
CLINTON Tavern, Clinton, Mich—Will be moved to H Ford's farm, S 26, 25:1
CLINTONIA (S S), see Shahzada (S S)
CLIPPER Ships—Feature article by W B Hayward, Jl 10, IV, p 9
CLIVETTE (magician)—Paintings exhib in Paris, Jl 24, VII, 6:5
CLOAK and Suit Trade, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
CLOAKMAKERS' Union Bldg—Sold to P Kaplowitz, Ag 26, 31:2
CLOCK Cos, see Waterbury Clock Co (for price-fixing inquiry)
CLOCKS and Watches—Banjo Clocks—Article by W R Storey; illus, Jl 17, IV, p 16
Collections—W R Storey on J Arthur collection at N Y Univ; illus, S 25, IV, p 12
France—British war veteran returns hands of town clock of Armentieres which he had taken as souvenirs, Ag 11, 8:2
Official Testing, Jl 31, IV, 22:4
CLOISTERS Apt Bldg, Chicago—Bond issue, S 24, 24:8
CLOSE, Chas E—Airplane built for him seized on debt claim for labor and material, S 4, 2:3
CLOSED Shop, see Building Trades—Open vs Closed Shop
CLOSTER, Francis, see Prohibition—N Y State—New Rochelle
CLOSTER, N J—Residential park will be built, S 18, XI, 2:7
CLOTH, see Textiles
CLOTHES Shop, S & G, Inc—Leases No 413 Broadway, S 30, 42:3
CLOTHING and Clothing Trade—Buyers—Their influence in France, Ag 7, II, 10:1
Buying Methods—M Heit advocates changes in procedure of many buyers in style selections, Jl 10, II, 13:7
D N Mosessohn on changes, S 25, II, 17:7
Buying Trends—Outlined by A Fantl, Jl 10, II, 13:4
Coats—Qualities of Fall weaves discussed, Jl 17, II, 18:3
Contractors—N J Bass on banks' view of them as good credit risk, S 4, II, 14:4
Dutch West Indies—Imports for 1926, Ag 14, II, 10:1
Fall Coats—Buying trends, S 11, II, 11:7
Germany—Moves to break control of Paris over women's fashions, S 25, II, 7:4
Gt Britain—Changes, Ag 25, 36:2
Infants' and Children's Divs—S Greenberg on growing importance, S 4, II, 14:5
Low Priced Goods—I Mittelman & Co's campaign for better display in women's wear, Ag 14, II, 10:8
Made-to-Order Trend—M Mosessohn cites June trade conditions to show increasing movement toward cautious buying, Jl 11, 35:1
Merchandise Managers—D N Mosessohn on needs for them in dress trade, Jl 31, II, 13:4
N Y City—Lefcourt Clothing Centre plans, Ag 11, 37:1; Ag 21, X, 1:4; S 11, XI, 23:5
W J Pedrick on advantages of move, Ag 15, 22:2
Orders, Confirmation of—M Mosessohn on recent case in Wash (State) Supreme Court giving decision to mfr in "order to be confirmed" dispute, S 11, II, 11:4
Price Concessions—Warning by N Finkelstein, Ag 7, II, 21:3
"Pull In" Selling, see Clothing Trade—Selling Methods
Quality of Product—Fall orders show signs of return to demand for better goods, Jl 3, II, 7:8
Seasons—Sec Hahn of Garment Retailers of America announces plans for promoting 5th season for selling, stressing garments made for wear in social activities of Winter holiday season, Jl 4, 20:2
H Finder suggests remedy for seasonal difficulties, Jl 31, II, 13:3
A Ortlepp believes trend is toward yr-round activity, Jl 17, II, 18:8
Selling Methods—Salesmen said to be adopting "pull in" tactics with buyers, Jl 31, II, 13:7
Size Specialization—L Reibstein tells of demand for other than regular sizes, Jl 31, II, 13:5
Emphasis on small sizes, Ag 28, II, 11:8
R S Schwartz on style phase of small sizes, S 18, II, 17:3
Sports Apparel—E Schoen on increasing demand, S 25, II, 17:7
Style Demand—L Del Monte on creating demand for fashionable ready-to-wear among retailers, S 18, II, 17:5
Style Selection—M Heit advocates changes in procedure of many buyers, Jl 10, II, 13:7
H G Franken says figure, not age, guides Amer women in choosing their clothes, Jl 17, II, 18:7
Style Shops—K Carmel on buying for them, Ag 7, II, 21:6
S L Deitsch on attitude toward high quality garments, Ag 14, II, 10:3
Style Trends—Fall demands outlined by A Fantl, Jl 24, II, 11:7
Summer Resort Selling—M Meyer on activity of specialty shops, S 11, II, 11:3
Workers' Conf, see Associated Dress Industries of America
Year-Round Activity, see Clothing Trade—Seasons
See also Fashions; Garment Industry
CLOUDBURSTS, see Floods; Storms
CLOUDMAN, Solomon B—Death, S 5, 15:6
CLOUGH, F Roland—Death, S 24, 17:3
CLOUGHER, Thos J, see Milk—N Y City, Jl 21
CLOVIS, Jas R—Named to Rutgers Univ post, S 14, 52:1
CLOWNS—Article by L Farnol, S 25, VIII, 6:1
CLUB Aluminum Utensil Co—Common stock offering, Jl 7, 33:4
Report for fiscal yr ended June 30, Jl 14, 33:4
July sales, Ag 12, 26:2
Rept for Aug, S 14, 49:4
CLUETT, Geo Bywater 2d—Engaged to M Ticknor, Jl 3, 12:6
Marriage, S 15, 36:6
CLUETT, Peabody & Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:3
Plans factory in Cuba, Jl 30, 21:2
CLUFF, Riva, see Evans, T R
CLUNE, Michl—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
CLUSMANN, Wm—Death, S 29, 27:3
CLUTE, Howard E—Sermon on perils of transoceanic flights, in Zion Episc Ch, Wappingers Falls, N Y, S 5, 18:5
CLYDE, Wm G—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:4
CLYNES, J R—On Russian terrorism, at British Trades Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 9, 6:1
COAD, Geo N—Gambling in New Orleans, Ag 14, II, 7:7
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:3
Lr from A Owen, Ag 24, 22:7
On Miss flood, Ag 28, II, 7:3
COAL—Anthracite—Frazier, Jelke & Co on oil as competitor for domestic fuel market, Ag 29, 28:5
See also Coal—Industry—Anthracite
Ark—Attempt to burn Daily mine tipple at Montana is foiled, Jl 2, 29:1
Bituminous, see Coal—Industry—Strikes; Coal—Production; Railroads—Rates—Coal
Chemistry of—T S Baker on German developments, Ag 28, II, 2:1
Distillation—Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp under contract for steam station and coal distillation plant at Barcelona, Jl 25, 33:2
Public Service Corp of N J contracts for gas supply from Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp plant to be erected at New Brunswick, N J, S 26, 32:1
Drying Process—New process developed by Alpine Montan Steel Corp, Jl 19, 35:7
Fire in Mine—43-yr-old blaze which has covered 50,000 acres in Hocking Valley, S 18, VIII, 9:1
France—Production for 6 mos of 1927, S 2, 25:3
Gas, Production from, see Coal—Distillation
Gt Britain—Decrease in output, S 26, 30:3
Ill, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
Industry—Anthracite—Miners charge owners with breaking faith; assert they do not deduct union dues from salaries of miners as agreed, &c, Jl 23, 25:1
Mines on Lehigh Valley R R resume normal shipments to Buffalo, S 1, 39:1
Strikes—Bituminous—Pittsburgh Coal Co replaces roofs torn off miners' homes in Coverdale in effort to force strikers to vacate; Vesta Coal Co plans to reopen Denbo mine at Fredericktown, Pa, on open-shop basis, Jl 3, 7:2
Ohio Coal Operators' Assn sends terms on which it will reopen mines on July 15 to Ohio Miners' Union, Jl 7, 14:2
Ohio miners reject owners' terms; ask operators to join them in petitioning for jt conf affecting entire central competitive field, Jl 9, 21:1
Crisis looms in Ill, Jl 10, II, 1:2
Marching miners draw more from work, Jl 11, 21:2
Ohio mines to reopen, Jl 14, 38:4
Ohio operators refuse to reopen jt wage conf for entire central competitive field, Jl 16, 21:5
Miners of Hocking dist, Ohio, refuse jt conf with operators, Jl 17, 21:7

COAL—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous—(Continued)—
Luhrig Collieries Co gets temporary injunction restraining L Hall, Pres Dist 6, and 83 officials and members of United Mine Workers from picketing, and Rose Valley and Goodyear Rubber Co mine officials order machine guns, in new moves to open mines with non-union labor; power house of Monday Coal Co, between Logan and Nelsonville, burned; investigation under way; Sunday Creek Coal Co plans to open 2 mines, Jl 22, 20:1
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co denies report that guns are being installed, Jl 24, II, 15:3
Miners adopt plan of newspaper publicity to give their side of controversy, Jl 31, 24:6
Non-union miners at Dover, O, are beaten by 200 union sympathizers; tipple of Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co at Steubenville burned; Gov Donahey says he will use troops if civil authorities cannot control situation, Ag 2, 35:2
Gov Donahey seeks aid of Govs Jackson and Small, of Ind and Ill, to bring about jt conf of operators and miners of central competitive field; miners' leaders cooperate; operators frown on proposition; new disturbances in Ohio, Ag 3, 39:1
Donahey asks J L Lewis, Pres United Mine Workers of America, and R Miller, chmn of operators, to reconvene jt conf, Ag 4, 27:3
P L Merz, Pres Lick Run Coal Co, killed by J McManaway, Pres Nelsonville Local of Miners' Union and Merz's son-in-law; McManaway says shooting resulted from family quarrel, Ag 5, 14:4
Gov Donahey issues proclamation appealing to Ohio operators and miners to compromise their differences, calling on police authority in State to "do their full duty," and urging citizens to aid in maintaining order; Lewis accepts bid for parley at Toledo; Miller, and S H Robbins, Pres O Coal Operators Assn, are cold to proposal, Ag 6, 23:1
Miller and Robbins reject Donahey's conf, Ag 7, 17:4
Iowa operators offer to reopen mines under wartime wage scale, Ag 10, 32:2
Non-union miner killed, 4 others wounded, in Western Pa disturbances, Ag 12, 21:1
Sec J J Davis reports on situation to Pres Coolidge, Ag 13, 1:1
W Green, in s at convention of Internatl Typographical Union, asks printers to aid striking miners, Ag 13, 19:2
7 arrested after massed attack on non-union miners in Belmont Co, O; operators issue ultimatum, Ag 14, 20:1
Public is tired of strike, Ag 14, II, 7:5
Belmont Co mines under heavy guard; 3 more rioters arrested, Ag 15, 19:6
Belmont Co operators get Federal injunction against unions to prevent interference with reopening mines; law enforcement officials clash, Ag 16, 44:1
Col L S Connelly, State observer, calls meeting of Belmont Co factions to arrange truce, Ag 17, 8:3
Non-union miners driven from work in Ohio; 10 disappear, Ag 19, 9:5
2 bldgs housing non-union miners in West Elizabeth, Pa, wrecked by explosion; home of M E Partin in Henderson, N C, dynamited, Ag 20, 5:4
Union sympathizers attack mine officials in Belmont Co; other disturbances in O fields, Ag 23, 33:3
Women bombard non-union miners at Florence, O, Ag 25, 3:2
Attempted invasion of Pomeroy, O, non-union coal fields by 1,000 union men from Hocking district, Ag 26, 6:5
Gov Hammill of Ia refuses to put troops in Appanoose Co coal fields, Ag 27, 17:2
Officials take new precautions in O coal fields, Ag 28, 19:4
Pa operator predicts demand for fuel will end strike, Ag 29, 8:4
Snipers open fire on searchlight operated by officials of Rose Valley Mine near Adena, O, Ag 30, 6:4
Outside interests blamed for "wildcat" strike at Centralia, Ill, S 1, 29:2
A J McGee killed in O feud, S 2, 19:8
10 mines in Central Pa open with non-union labor, S 2, 26:7
United Mine Workers meet Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp's injunction suit with charges against company police; F E Taplin accused of attempted secret deal with union, S 4, 16:5
Report Ill field will reopen soon, S 7, 7:4
Non-union miner killed, another wounded, near Pittsburgh; protection for school children sought, S 8, 16:6
Parley fails to end Ill strike, S 8, 18:6
Taplin denies deal, S 8, 36:6
Federal Judge at Steubenville, O, restricts picketing to Amer citizens, S 11, 31:3
Strike of union miners' children in Gallatin (Pa) school, S 12, 25:8
Settlement in Ill foreseen as operators name com, S 13, 45:1
Ill negotiations fail, S 14, 33:8
Gov Donahey of O wants mine relief localized, S 14, 44:4
Failure of Ill parley leaves market unsettled, S 17, 20:1
Colo—Members of I W W called on to strike; mass meeting on Sacco-Vanzetti case called, Ag 7, 6:5
Strike in protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti begins, Ag 9, 3:4
1,500 miners out in Sacco protest are expected back today, Ag 10, 5:4
Gt Britain—Believed cause of drop in drink bill in 1926, S 11, IX, 5:4
Pa—800 anthracite miners employed by Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co at Sugar Notch strike, Jl 7, 27:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
Wages—20% increase in Ky, Ag 16, 44:1
Liquefaction, see Coal—Oil
Ohio—Logan Mine, at Pomeroy, is to be closed as threatening to bury city, Jl 31, II, 1:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
Oil—Confs between officials of Standard Oil Co of N J and German Dye Trust on synthetic gasoline by Bergius process, and other oil products, Ag 2, 30:1; Ag 3, 34:6; Ag 5, 25:1
Agreement concluded for exchange of patents by Standard Oil Co of N J and German Dye Trust, Ag 8, 19:1
Germans to market synthetic crude oil and gasoline, Ag 9, 12:1
W C Teagle, Pres, says Standard Oil will use German patents to try to improve petroleum processes, Ag 11, 30:4
Berlin vague on scope of agreement between Standard Oil and Dye Trust, Ag 15, 11:4
T S Baker explains production process for synthetic fuel used by countries without natural oil resources, Ag 28, 17:1
See also Coal—Distillation
Output, see Coal—Production
Panama Canal, see Coal—Prices
Pa—Companies and communities in Luzerne Co at odds on reduction ordered by Judge H A Fuller in assessed valuation of unmined coal under borough of Ashley in suit brought by Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co, S 27, 34:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous; Coal—Industry—Strikes—Pa
Powdered Coal—Used on S S Illinois, Miss River vessel, S 19, 51:1
Prices—Upward trend in bituminous market; 25c anthracite advance due Sep 1, Ag 20, 22:4, 5
Reduction for vessels coaling from Panama Canal bunkers, Ag 31, 21:2
25c advance in N Y C, S 2, 17:2
Reading and Lehigh Cos raise anthracite prices 25c, S 2, 26:7
Production—Bituminous output for 1st 3 wks of June, Jl 5, 33:2
Coal Age News reports on bituminous output for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 8, 31:3
Soft coal output for 6 mos exceeds 1926 mark for same period; little likelihood of shortage despite strike, Jl 21, 23:8
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates
Strikes, see Coal—Industry
Supply—Consumption running 1,000,000 to 1,500,000 tons weekly above production, Ag 7, II, 17:1
Taxation, see Coal—Pa
COAL Miners—Gt Britain—Natl Union of Seamen vote $50,000 to non-political movement of miners, Ag 2, 9:3
Pa—Dist No 1, United Mine Workers of America, in biennial convention, at Scranton, Jl 22, 2:2; Jl 23, 25:1
Relief to Dead Miners' Families—Measure for special relief fund finds favor at biennial convention of Dist No 1, United Mine Workers of America, Jl 28, 2:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Officials refuse to sanction sympathy strike, Ag 9, 3:2; Ag 20, 5:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Colo
Unionization—Vesta Coal Co plans to reopen Denbo mine at Fredericktown, Pa, on open shop basis, Jl 3, 7:2
Marching miners draw recruits from non-union men in Pa districts, Jl 11, 21:2
COALE, Geo Buchanan 2d—Engaged to M W Rule, Jl 3, 12:6
Marriage, Jl 24, II, 10:4
COALE (Mrs), M A—Suicide, S 20, 46:2

COANE, M M—Gives views on farm relief situation at conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 12, 10:3
COAST Guard Service, see U S—Coast Guard Service
COAT and Suit Industry, see Garment Industry
COAT of Arms, see Heraldry
COATES, Hy Thos—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
COATES, Robt M—Feature articles: New York's Sailor Town, Jl 31, IV, 17:1
COATH, J Lewis, see Schools—Ill—Chicago
COATS, Alb B—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
COBB, Bruce—S at annual pilgrimage to grave of J P Mitchel, Jl 20, 25:3
COBB, Geo W—Hurt in hydroplane accident, S 18, 1:6
COBB, Tyrus Raymond—Detroit wonders who ordered statue of him made by N Tregor, Russian sculptor who now seeks $20,000 in payment, Jl 21, 25:6
COBDEN, Richd—Amer editors on Carnegie Endowment tour visit his former home, Jl 30, 25:3
COBHAM, Alan—Gets Internatl Aeronautic Federation 1926 medal for round-trip London-Melbourne flight, Ag 16, 9:6
COBRAS, see Snakes
COBURN (Mr and Mrs)—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Ag 23, 29:3
COCA-COLA Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 31, 25:2
COCA-COLA Internatl Corp—Quarterly report, Ag 25, 32:7
COCAINE, see Drug Traffic
COCCARO, A—Lr on cataclysm-proof archives, Ag 3, 22:7
COCHET, Henri, see Tennis
COCHRAN, Dorothy Moore, see Boardman, T V
COCHRAN, Saml—Assumes post of Medical Director of Lawrenceville School, S 2, 16:8
COCKCROFT, Jno Van Voorhees—Engaged to C Lee, S 22, 26:5
COCKRAN (Mrs), Amanda, and Zetta, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
COCKRAN, Wm, see Ventnor, N J
COCRAN, Jno, see Lorssen, J G
COE, Hy C—Lr eulogizing L Wood, Ag 9, 22:7
COE, Wm R—Pays $70,000 for a colt at Saratoga sale, Ag 20, 10:1
COEDUCATION—Ed on Prof B De Voto's article in Harpers, Ag 22, 16:5
Survey at Univ of Minn discloses women get better marks than men through "working" professors, S 25, II, 6:7
COFF, Jno O—Elected Vice Pres of Amer Founders Trust, S 20, 37:3
COFFEE—Brazil—Natl Bank of Commerce review says expected large crop raises serious distribution problem, Jl 31, X, 9:7
Cal—Imperial Valley may become important producing centre, S 18, II, 6:5
Imports—Figures for yr to June 30, S 1, 38:5
Turkey—Govt officials eat it to evade decree against drinking in office hours, Ag 25, 30:1
COFFEY, Herman, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
COFFEY, Jas A—Leases garden apt at Jackson Heights, L I, Jl 21, 37:5
COFFEY, Maurice, see Frivolity Club
COFFEY, Wm S—Boomed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
COFFIN, Geo V, see Indiana—Political Situation
COFFIN, Hy Sloane—Sermon on need of illusion to Summer students of Columbia Univ in chapel of seminary, Jl 11, 24:4
Discusses Count Keyserling's prediction of coming anti-religious era at opening of Summer conf for ministers at Union Theological Seminary, Jl 12, 17:2
Says man's smallness is more depressing than badness, sermon in James Memorial Chapel, N Y C, Jl 18, 20:1
He and F Adler send joint Sacco and Vanzetti plea to Gov Fuller, Ag 9, 4:2
COFFIN (Mr and Mrs), Lewis A, Jr—Daughter born Jl 15, 8:2
COGHLAN, Phil F—Wins medal as oldest active printer in U S, Ag 5, 20:6
Invited to attend Graphic Arts Expos, N Y C, Ag 28, II, 9:1
COHAN, Geo M—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:4
Again Abbot of Friars Club, S 1, 27:2
Substitutes for dead actor in The Merry Malones in Boston, S 6, 34:5
Will appear in The Merry Malones, S 21, 27:2
Collaborating with R Lardner on a baseball comedy, S 29, 31:2
COHAN, Mary, see Litt, N
COHEN Alf M—On growth of B'nai B'rith in Eur, int in Berlin, Jl 5, 8:5
Returns from Eur, S 6, 2:4
COHEN Barnett, see Nicholson (Mrs), R
COHEN, Benj—Recalled from Chilean Embassy in Wash, Ag 20, 3:7
COHEN, Dudley H—Tells of plans for "Downtown Radio Jubilee" by dealers of "Radio Row," N Y C, Jl 24, VIII, 17:8
COHEN, Evelyn, see Asbury Park—Police Dept
COHEN, Fanny—Decision of Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court in suit against P Neustadter for damages sustained in auto accident, Ag 28, X, 19:3
COHEN, Harry, see Meiselman, I, & Co
COHEN, Hy C, see Bernstein, C M
COHEN, Isadore, see White, Weld & Co
COHEN, Jos (Max Itzkowitz), see Gambling—N Y City, Jl 17
COHEN, Julius Hy—On formation of official N Y S Bar Assn, Ag 31, 44:2, 3
COHEN, Maurice—Buys plot at Montclair, N J, Jl 26, 38:5
COHEN, Nathan L—Suicide, Jl 6, 27:2
COHEN, Reuben—Buys property at 104-106 Bowery, Jl 19, 42:4
COHEN, Rubin, see Coney Is
COHEN, Wm—Automobile stolen; recovered by Detective A Schalkman (Eagle-Eyed Gus), who arrests W Tracey, Jl 23, 15:5
COHEN, Wm W—Says Mayor Walker favors recapture of Governors Is by the State for development as N Y C airport and that he intends to introduce bill to that effect in next Cong, Jl 12, 25:2
Rept on canvass of citizens and organizations for views on Governors Is as site for N Y C airport, Ag 1, 7:4
Inspects troops at Peekskill, Ag 9, 11:2
On Governors Is as site for N Y C municipal airport, Ag 19, 4:4; Ag 24, 4:6; Ag 29, 4:5; S 7, 2:5
COHEN, Wm W, & Co—Ark Supreme Court decides that deal in cotton futures is gambling and therefore Co cannot recover damages in a suit against Mr Austin of Ark, S 18, 14:2
COHEN Bros Mfg Co, see Mesibov, Glinert & Levy, Inc
COHN, Max—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
COHN-HALL-MARX Co—Annual rept, S 28, 16:2
COHOES Power and Light Corp, see Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
COHRON, Edw C, see Prohibition—Internatl Rum Ring
COIFFIER, Josephine "Mama"—Entertains Comdr Byrd and B Balchen on their return visit to Versur-Mer and home in which they spent night after landing from transatlantic flight, Jl 12, 5:1
COINS—First Gold Coin—Found in salvaging of British Cruiser Black Prince, S 13, 1:4
Phila, see Philadelphia—"Gold Rush"
Roman—S H Weber says early coins indicate that Roman woman had permanent waves, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Sales—Collections to be sold by T L Elder, S 25, II, 4:6
See also Currency
COJEUNE, Jos—Wife seeks divorce, S 4, 16:8
COLBURN, Florence May, see Gelhaar, H R
COLBY, Bainbridge—S at banquet of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 2:2
W S Stoner denies rumor of engagement, Jl 21, 13:5
Mrs W S Stoner and daughter refuse to deny report that daughter is engaged to Colby, Ag 3, 48:2
Files suit for divorce in France; rumors of engagement to W S Stoner 2d denied by her mother, S 17, 19:6
COLCOR Holding Corp—Receiver apptd, S 9, 27:8
COLCORD, Lincoln—Engaged to L Logan, S 30, 30:2
COLD, see Weather
COLD Storage— N J—Statistics, Jl 14, 36:3; S 18, II, 16:6
COLDEN, Cadwalader—Por, first one hung in Hall of Fame of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Jl 5, VIII, 8:3
COLE, Clarice Eliz, see Lott, E S, 2d
COLE, Hugh L M—Engaged to E A Heap, Jl 23, 10:1
COLE, L W—Lr, Concerning behaviorism, S 11, VIII, 14:1
COLE, Louis, see Gambling—Pa
COLE, N Dean—Winter plans of Station WHO, S 18, X, 4:3
COLEGROVE, Wm L—Marries D Miner, S 28, 17:2
COLEMAN, J H—Statement containing strike threat against I R T, Jl 12, 2:4
Says I R T employes were compelled to sign contract, Jl 15, 1:5
Por, Jl 27, 2:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
COLEMAN, Orville Kurtz—Marries M B Grafft, S 7, 33:2
COLEMAN, R Marshall—Rents apt at No 888 Park Av, S 23, 46:4
COLEMAN, Robt S—Wins medal and silver cross for saving young woman from drowning, Jl 3, VII, 9:5
COLER, Bird S—May be dropped by Mayor Walker in new plan for unification of city hosps; Coler's failure to ask for staff of sufficient size for Kings Co Hosp is criticized by Comr of Accounts J A Higgins in report to Mayor on survey of hosps, Jl 23, 15:1
Praises Metropolitan Hosp Dispensary, Ag 3, 48:7

COLER, Bird S—(Continued)—
Semi-annual report of Public Welfare Dept, Ag 18, 11:5
On higher pay for city hosp employes, S 9, 10:1
Acting Mayor McKee confers with C L Kohler, budget director, on pay rise plea, S 10, 18:2
W H Allen replies on salaries, S 13, 52:1
COLERETTA, Julius, see Clark, I
COLERIDGE (Lord)—Death, S 5, 15:6
COLES, Steph L—Lr on B Balchen's article on his transatlantic flight, Jl 11, 18:7
COLEVILLE Holding Corp—Leases cor Liberty and Church Sts, Ag 23, 44:5; Ag 24, 40:3
COLFORD (Mrs), Cathleen—Will, Jl 8, 20:3
COLGATE, Austen—Death and career, S 6, 25:5
Colgate factory will close in tribute, S 7, 29:3
Will, S 22, 46:1
COLGATE, Jas C—Appeals from Phila Dist Court decision which allowed Phila Electric Co to take over his property for Conowingo project, S 24, 26:5
COLGATE Univ—Opens, S 16, 23:2
COLI, Francois, see Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
COLIE, E M Jr—Sells dwelling in E 62d St, Ag 31, 36:2
COLLARS—Lr from F Anthony, Ag 7, VII, 10:5
COLLATERAL Bankers' Inc—June rept, Ag 7, II, 15:3
Aug rept, S 18, II, 12:2
COLLEGE Ave—No 1,321 sold, S 24, 29:3
COLLEGE of the City of N Y—Building Construction—16 evening courses offered, S 25, II, 3:3
Business School—New bldg will be ready next yr, S 25, II, 3:3
Commerce School—Plans filed, Ag 31, 36:3
Education School—Offers record number of courses, S 18, 17:1
81st Yr—Opens, S 23, 12:2
Enrolment—Record number expected, S 14, 18:1
Evening Session—Starts, S 30, 28:3
Faculty—Promotions and additions, S 24, 36:6
Foreign Investments Course—Plans, S 20, 42:7
Registration—500 seniors enroll, S 15, 30:2
Scholarship Requirements, S 19, 15:2
Summer Session—Starts, Jl 1, 24:4
Closes, Ag 24, 23:2
COLLEGE POINT, L I—Chisholm estate property to be sold, S 11, XI, 23:8
Jas R Murphy sells 96 lots, S 23, 41:4
Industrial centre expanding, S 25, XI, 23:8
COLLEGE Point Causeway—Condemnation of land for causeway authorized, Jl 30, 6:8
COLLEGE Point Natl Bank, N Y C—Receives charter; H I Kleinert elected Pres, Jl 22, 28:2
COLLEGE Point Savings Bank, N Y C—K Mapp promoted to Asst Sec, Jl 18, 29:2
COLLEGE Presidents—Ed on scholarly vs administrative qualities, in connection with appt of A S Pease as Pres of Amherst, Ag 18, 20:4
J R Angell takes issue with Times view that scholar-Presidents are rare, Ag 24, 22:6
COLLEGE Professors and Instructors—F J Cummings, blind since age of 12 yrs, appt French instructor at Univ of Pa, Jl 10, II, 11:1
Statistics of religious affiliations, Jl 30, 12:5
Absent-minded profs at science convention in Leeds, Eng, S 3, 5:2
See also Academic Freedom
COLLEGE Students—Automobiles—Wesleyan Univ limits possession, S 23, 34:5
Behavior—G A Peabody, oldest Harvard alumnus, says they behave better today than 75 yrs ago, Ag 26, 19:4
Ed, Ag 27, 12:6
Cheating in Examinations—Results of survey at Univ of Minn, S 25, II, 6:7
China—Princeton-in-Peking reports Chinese students keen for politics and economics, Ag 30, 22:8
Discoveries—Ed, What will they discover? (on students entering college), S 29, 26:3
Dismissal Without Stated Cause, see Syracuse Univ
Drinking, see Prohibition—Colleges and Univs
Employment, see College Students—Self-Support
Environment—Lr from G G Scheel on effect of large vs small colleges on students' temperament, Jl 3, II, 4:7
Fitness for College—Dean Gauss of Princeton says parents should not force education on those who lack desire or qualifications for it, S 24, 36:4
Foreign Study—45 sail for France under auspices of Univ of Del, Jl 15, 6:3
G N Y U and City College students win scholarships for study abroad, Ag 28, 18:3
See also Medical Education, Jl 9
Foreign Travel—Declaration on conditions in Russia issued from Leningrad in name of group of students from Syracuse Univ and Bates College; Bates College officials deny any one representing it is traveling in Russia, Jl 7, 11:6
9 European students coming to N Y under auspices of Natl Student Fed; program of unconventional sightseeing arranged, Jl 17, IX, 12:7
9 European students arrive in N Y as guests of Natl Student Fed, Jl 21, 8:3
Smith College girls entertained in Vienna, Jl 23, 30:5
Students in Russia under auspices of "The Open Road," complain of too much "shepherding"; another group meets Russian leaders, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Members of "Open Road" party in Russia quit train as protest against 3d-class accommodations; Soviet Cultural Relations Com promises better service, Jl 26, 37:5
A Kasarinoff, Russian student, reaches N Y on trip around the world he won with 25-cent lottery ticket, Ag 9, 13:3
Freshmen—Ed, A proposed cure for homesick freshmen, on Ohio State Univ's plan to have them report a wk before other classes to get acclimated, Jl 21, 20:6
Lr from G L Trager on system of "acclimatizing" used at Rutgers, Jl 24, II, 8:7
C F Thwing on their problems, S 11, IX, 3:2
"Guide Book" at Univ of Wis lists habits to avoid, S 14, 1:7
Gt Britain—British Univ students sail for harvest work in Canada, Ag 3, 38:2
Immigration, see Immigration and Emmigration—U S—Students
Indian Student—C Calac becomes laborer to earn money to continue education, Ag 8, 32:2
Japanese—40 visit N Y C; entertained at luncheon by Federal Council of Churches, Ag 12, 36:4
Migration, see College Students—Residence and Migration
Orchestras, see Orchestras
"Pleasure Seekers," see Colleges and Univs—Limitation of Enrolment
Polish Students in U S—Kosciuszko Foundation has aided 30, Jl 25, 24:5
Religion, see Religion—College Students
Residence and Migration—Survey by G F Zook, Ag 14, XI,16:1
Self-Support—Many employed during Summer at Northfield Confs, Ag 28, II, 5:1
Rept of U S Education Bur on their earnings, S 8, 8:2
U S—U S has more than double the number in England, France and Germany combined, Jl 19, 16:7
See also Colleges and Univs
COLLEGE Women, see Women—College Women
COLLEGES and Univs—Academic Freedom, see Academic Freedom
Administrative Officers—Institute for administrative officers of insts of higher learning opens in Chicago, Jl 19, 16:7
Argentina—Princeton may send 300 students there next Summer, Ag 25, 24:5
Automobiles, see College Students—Automobiles
Co-Education, see Co-Education
Engineering Education, see Engineering Education
Experimental College, see Wisconsin, Univ of
"Floating Univ," see Internatl Univ Cruise, Inc; University Travel Assn, Inc
Foreign Study, see College Students—Foreign Study
Fundamentalist Univs, see Des Moines Univ
Glee Clubs, see names of specific clubs, as Harvard Univ—Glee Club
Journalism—Resolutions adopted by Internatl Press Conf, Ag 28, 23:5
Land Grant Colleges, see Land Grant Colleges
Legal Education, see Legal Education
Limitation of Enrolment—Educators at Chicago conf urge higher standards of admission to bar "pleasure seekers" without serious desire to study, Jl 19, 16:7
Medical Education, see Medical Education
Religion—G W Sarvis says universities express Christianity, Ag 8, 20:3
See also Religion—College Students
Reserve Officers' Training Corps Units—4,917 graduates, S 22, 6:6
Scholarships, see Scholarships and Fellowships, also names of specific colleges
Self-Supporting Students, see College Students—Self-Support
Slovak College in U S—Com plans $1,000,000 inst near Harrisburg, Pa, Jl 24, II, 2:2
Small vs Large—Lr from G G Scheel on effect of environment on students, Jl 3, II, 4:7
Summer Sessions, see Summer Schools, and names of specific colleges
Women's Colleges—Hunter College, N Y C, is largest in U S, Jl 31, II, 12:1
Ursuline College, New Orleans, 1st regular school for girls in U S, is 200 yrs old, S 18, VII, 16:1
COLLENDER, Benj Fitch—Marries D Hammond, Ag 12, 14:5
COLLETT, Fred, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Gabrielle

COLLIE, Geo L—Returns from Africa; confirms report of discovery by L S Leakey of bones of some of first of human race, in Kenya Colony, S 24, 20:1
COLLIE-MACNEIL, Dorothy Frances, see Hanan, R A
COLLIER, Barron—Visits Boy Scout camp at Bear Mt with group of notables, Jl 9, 13:3
Creditor in bankruptcy of Police Publishing Co, Ag 27, 30:4
COLLIER, Constance—Will appear in N Y production after long absence, S 5, 13:3
COLLIER, Edmund—Marries K Brown, S 4, 18:6
COLLIER, Robt F, see Bear Mt, Jl 18
COLLIER, Wm H—Will return home, S 26, 2:6
COLLINS, "Dapper Don" (Tyler, Robt)—Arrested on charge of possessing liquor, Ag 1, 25:2
COLLINS, Geo, see McInnis, H B
COLLINS, Herbert Seward—Death and career, S 12, 23:5
Funeral plans, S 13, 31:4; S 14, 31:5
COLLINS, J O, see Prohibition—Panama Canal Zone
COLLINS, Jas A, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 27
COLLINS, Jno F, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
COLLINS, Jos—Buys apt at 36 E 72d St, Jl 14, 39:2
COLLINS, Michl—Fate recalled in connection with assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, Jl 11, 2:1
COLLINS, Minturn Post—Buys Dr Blake's Bar Harbor estate, S 14, 10:6
COLLINS, Ray, see Oil—Production
COLLINS (Mrs), Sarah—106th birthday, S 22, 1:7
COLLINS, Seward—Provides bail for Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers arrested in Boston, Ag 11, 2:3
COLLINS, V Lansing—On Princeton profs' attitude toward war debts, Ag 25, 20:6
COLLINS & Aikman Corp—Formed to take over Collins and Aikman Co, A T Baker & Co, Inc, Cranston Worsted Mills and F Pearson & Co, Jl 10, II, 15:3
Pf stock offering, Jl 13, 32:4
Stockholders of Collins & Aikman Co ratify merger plans, Jl 26, 31:6
Divds, Ag 9, 34:1
COLLOMON, Verner—Engaged to F M Schoenthal, S 18, 28:6
COLMORE (Bishop), C B—Sermon on requirements of religion, in Ch of the Heavenly Rest, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:4
Sermon on indecision of churchgoers, Ag 1, 22:8
COLOGNE Cathedral—Microphone and loud speakers installed, Ag 20, 1:4
COLOMBIA—Arms Shipments from U S—3 arraigned in N Y C on charge of shipping improperly marked arms and ammunition consignment; filibustering plot suspected, Jl 8, 21:8
M Guevara, Honduran Consul Gen in N Y, asks destinuation of arms seized aboard S S Alvarado, Jl 9, 12:8
Finances—$25,000,000 bond issue, Jl 7, 35:3; Jl 23, 20:7; S 13, 41:5; S 15, 41:1
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
COLOMBIA Emerald Development Corp, see Rice, G G
COLOMBIAN-AMER Chamber of Commerce—Formed in N Y C, S 24, 25:7
COLONIAL Air Transport Co—Ends passenger service on N Y-Boston line, Ag 3, 15:5
Meeting of directors, adds 3 new ones; statement on passenger service, Ag 4, 27:3
COLONIAL Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 9, 21:6
COLONIAL Slaves Doctrine—Ed, Communist metaphysicians, Jl 1, 20:2
COLONIAL Western Airways, Inc—Maj Gen O'Ryan predicts election of Jas W Wadsworth as director, Jl 2, 17:1
Wadsworth announces he is director, tells of plans, Jl 4, 4:1
COLONY Theatre, N Y C—Dr H Riesenfeld on plan to replace vaudeville acts with short subject films, Jl 3, VII, 3:4
COLOR—Liquor green will be fashionable in spring of 1928, says Mrs M H Rorke, Jl 23, 10:6
W Cheney on its influences in business, S 13, 13:3
N E Stephens on J D Hessey's tests of effects on health, S 11, XI, 22:8
COLOR Architecture, see Architecture—Polychromatic
COLOR Prints—P Rosenbach buys rare collection of Ormes sporting prints in London, Jl 6, 44:3
Feature article on Naval Historical Assn's collection of Japanese prints showing landing of Admiral Perry and his men in 1854, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 12
Lr from M E Cosenza on por of H A Adams in collection of prints of Amer forces in Japan under Adm Perry, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
COLOR Psychology—To be used for first time in style show at Forest Hills, L I, S 5, 13:5
COLORADO—Gas Conservation, see Gas
Moffat Tunnel Improvement Dist, see Moffat Tunnel Improvement Dist
COLORADO Airways, Inc—Air mail contract formally canceled, S 4, 3:5
COLORADO & Southern R R—June rept, Ag 2, 28:3
COLORADO Central Power Co—Financial rept, Jl 19, 34:3
COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co—Officials deny rumor of sale of co as cause for stock activity on market, Jl 15, 22:2
Pf divd, Jl 28, 29:3
Quarterly rept, Ag 2, 27:4
COLORADO River—Utah Colorado Fact Finding Comm appeals to Pres Coolidge and members of Cabinet and Cong to give States to be affected by legislation affecting River the chance to reach accord on 7-State Santa Fe Colorado River Pact; recommendations, Jl 4, 16:8
Ed, Jl 12, 24:4
Ariz will carry opposition to Federal control to Supreme Court, Jl 17, II, 7:7
Amb von Maltzan calls Grand Canyon model for America's new style of skyscraper, Jl 21, 9:2
R Smoot opposed to Govt owning power produced at Boulder Canyon Dam, Jl 23, 4:1
Sec Work tells Pres Coolidge that 7 Col River States will agree on compact, assuring action at next Cong on Boulder Canyon Dam bill, Ag 10, 5:6
Pres Coolidge thinks Cong will be able to pass legislation at next session, Ag 13, 1:1
Sec Hoover says development project need not prevent tax cuts, Ag 16, 1:3
Ed, Ag 17, 22:1
Conf guarded against Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 24, 3:4
Cal delivers to Seven-States' Col River Governors' Conf proposal on settlement of dispute with Ariz on division of water, Ag 24, 48:5
Feature article by L C Speers on flood control and Boulder Dam project, illus, Ag 28, VIII, 1:4
COLORADO Southern R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 30, 40:1
COLP, Norma, see Lieb, C
COLTON, Marjorie—Resigns from Garfield, N J, school bd, S 11, 17:6
COLUMBIA (airplane), see Chamberlin, C D
COLUMBIA Amusement Co—Litigation with Mutual Burlesque Assn ends, Jl 14, 21:4
COLUMBIA Amusement Park—Receipts stolen, Ag 23, 27:5
COLUMBIA Basin, see Reclamation of Land
COLUMBIA Basin Irrigation League, see Reclamation of Land
COLUMBIA Broadcasting System—WOR and 13 stations will be linked in new radio network said to be controlled by Columbia Phonograph Co; statement by H C Cox, Jl 2, 20:6
Opens foreign offices, Jl 31, VII, 9:8; Ag 10, 20:1
Engages G Besrodny, violinist, S 1, 26:4
Amer Singers Quartet signs contract for broadcasting, S 5, 19:2
H Van Praag signs contract, S 6, 34:2
E Thiede and E Lennox will sing over network, S 7, 34:2
C K Hackett and F Reiner engaged, S 8, 22:2
Schedule of broadcasts, S 12, 28:2
Controversy with Natl Broadcasting Co over right to broadcast Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 16, 26:1
G L Rickard moves to prevent broadcasting of Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 17, 20:1
Opening program, S 18, X, 14:1
Debut with D Taylor's opera, The King's Henchman, S 19, 32:4
COLUMBIA Carbon Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 14, II, 14:7
COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Corp—Stock retirement; earnings for yr to May 31, Jl 12, 33:3
Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 12, 28:1
Rept for July and yr ended July 31, S 17, 24:8
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co—Japanese workers protest sale of Nipponphone Gramaphone Co to Columbia interests, Jl 22, 4:6
Report that it will have chain of radio stations in U S and Canada using British performers, Ag 22, 20:4
Report denied, Ag 23, 28:2
COLUMBIA Investing Co—Formed, S 24, 24:1
COLUMBIA Mills, Inc—Employes insured, Ag 4, 35:2
Complains to Shipping Bd against rates on furniture, Ag 17, 38:5
COLUMBIA Phonograph Co—Said to control Columbia Broadcasting System, which plans new radio network, Jl 2, 20:6
Agreement with Federal-Brandes, Inc, for manufacture of combination radio receivers and phonographs, Jl 11, 32:1
COLUMBIA Steel Co, see Amer Rolling Mill Co
COLUMBIA Theatre, N Y C—Opens season, Ag 21, 26:2

COLUMBIA Univ—Bldg Construction Research, see Building Construction—Concrete Houses
Casa Italiana—Mussolini honors A Campagna, and M and J Paterno for their contributions, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:6
Informal opening, Ag 10, 23:2
3 Italian residents of N Y C give $10,000, S 4, 5:3
Classes start, S 30, 12:6
Dramatics—Course on Business of the Theatre, S 4, VII, 1:2
Enrolment—Increase, S 25, II, 1:6
Extension Courses—Announcement, S 11, II, 1:6
Folklore Festival, Ag 16, 27:3
Hazing, see Hazing
Inst of Arts and Sciences—Program, Ag 28, II, 1:2
Library—Pres Butler brings rare Jefferson lr as gift from Marchese of Siena, Ag 7, II, 9:1
Opening exercises, S 29, 12:2
Pharmacy College—Dean Rusby's report, S 11, II, 1:7
Scholarships and Fellowships—9 Pulitzer awards, S 26, 7:1
Summer Session—50,000 students expected, Jl 6, 14:3
Record enrolment starts; State clubs for students will be feature of sessions, Jl 7, 24:8
Program; enrolment, Jl 10, II, 6:3
Dean Russell's advice to students, Jl 12, 24:8
2,000 enrolled in history courses, Jl 17, II, 4:6
Closing exercises, Ag 19, 16:8
Enrolment statistics, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Teachers College—W F Russell succeeds father as Dean, Jl 1, 44:5
Newspaper class votes N Y Times best in U S, Jl 22, 8:4
Miss E G Baldwin, former librarian, leaves $10,000 legacy, Ag 6, 15:1
Woman's Graduate Club—Concert of Mexican folk-songs, Jl 26, 23:8
COLUMBUS, Ky—Town will be moved half mile up on bluff as precaution against future floods, S 5, 1:2
COLUMBUS, O—Bond issue, Jl 29, 26:2; Ag 1, 30:5
COLUMBUS (S S)—Loses propeller, Ag 3, 23:4
Will go to German drydock for repairs, Ag 5, 8:5
Arrives in N Y; Capt L Ziegenbein's account of accident, Ag 6, 14:7
COLUMBUS Av, N Y C—Loan of $1,700,000 obtained for 12-story bldg between 62d and 63d Sts, Jl 8, 34:2
COLUMBUS Electric & Power Co—Report for Apr and 12 mos, Jl 1, 32:1
Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
COLUMBUS Hotel, Miami, Fla—Protective com approves G L Miller & Co's plan to sell bonds to S A Lynch Enterprises Finance Corp of Fla, S 16, 36:2
COLVIN, Chas H—On Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight in the America, and on airplane compass, Jl 2, 4:3; Jl 2, 5:1; Jl 3, 2:7
Comdr Byrd cables him praising compass, Jl 6, 2:2
COLVIN, David Leigh—On W E Borah or W G McAdoo as Presidential candidates of Prohibition Party, s in Oakland, Cal, Jl 18, 36:2
COLVIN (Mrs), David Leigh—Assails Gov Smith, at W C T U convention, in Minneapolis, S 1, 9:1
COLVIN, W H—Membership in N Y Stock Exch sold to E B Bernhard, S 30, 35:1
COMANCHE (Coast Guard Cutter), see U S—Coast Guard Service
COMBES, A C, Jr—Sells Elmhurst apt sites, Jl 13, 41:6
COMBUSTION Engineering Corp, see Kansas City Power & Light Co
COMEGYS, Harriet Clayton—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
COMER, Baxton Bragg—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
COMER, Z H, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
COMERFORD, Frank D—In N Y C; views on Gov Smith's chances for Presidency, S 1, 5:4
COMETS, see Pons-Winnecke Comet
COMFORT (Hospital Ship)—Will be rechristened S S Havana when conversion into passenger liner is complete, Ag 28, 12:8
COMITAJIS, see Bulgaria
COMITE France Amerique—G Hanotaux, in name of Comite, presents gold key of "Hotel des Nations Americaines" to Comdr Savage of Amer Legion, S 18, 3:3
COMLY, Ellen, see Mears, R O
COMMAS, see Punctuation
COMMERCE—Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries. Commerce of foreign countries is entered under name of country, e g, France—Commerce
Canada—Figures on increase in trade between U S and Canada since 1867, Jl 27, 35:1
Figures on U S imports from Can for 12 mos to June 30, Ag 7, II, 9:3
D M Marvin on trade relations between U S and Can, S 15, 6:3
Colombian-Amer Trade—Colombian-Amer Chamber of Commerce formed in N Y C, S 24, 25:7
Distribution of Products—Sec Hoover wants census on costs in U S, S 23, 43:1
Eur vs U S—Gov Fisher on challenge presented by restored Eur countries, Ag 12, 1:4
Exports—Survey of 1st quarter of 1927 by Foreign Commerce Dept of Chamber of Commerce of U S, Jl 17, II, 14:2
Semi-annual figures, S 29, 38:1
See also Commerce—Foreign Trade; Commerce—Statistics
Foreign Trade—Figures cited in feature article by C M Lincoln on effects of failure of Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 7, VIII, 3:4
Views of Foreign Policy Assn, Ag 29, 28:3
P R Mahony on opportunities for development, S 14, 44:4
See also Commerce—Statistics
France—Maximum duties under new French tariff applied to Amer goods; Germany profits largely; Amer business men see decision as trading argument in impending negotiations for trade treaty, S 9, 1:1
M Bokanowski urges trade equilibrium, S 9, 31:1
French-Amer Chamber of Commerce organized by importers and exporters on Pacific Coast, S 11, X, 11:2
See also Tariff—France
Imports—J Klein on increase from Eur and 10 non-Eur countries, Ag 5, 1:3
See also Commerce—Foreign Trade; Commerce—Statistics
Internatl Confs—S H Strawn urges attendance at all of them on Chicago Assn of Commerce, S 22, 39:4
See also League of Nations—Commerce
Japan—K Uchiyama on commercial relationship, S 9, 31:1
Latin America—Pan-Amer Information Service will promote trade relations, Ag 22, 10:1
League of Nations Conf, see League of Nations—Commerce
Monopoly of Foreign Trade—Dr J Klein denies it as U S aim, says our prosperity is aid to Eur, Jl 16, 19:3
Nicaragua—Feature article by W Williams on America's peaceful penetration in Nicaragua, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 10
Pacific Problems—Discussed at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 27, 17:1
See also Pacific Trade Conf
Philippine Is—O M Butler, Trade Comr, predicts prosperity in trade, Jl 3, 9:2
Statistics for fiscal yr 1927, S 1, 39:3
Russia—L E Pierson, Pres of U S Chamber of Commerce, in lr to I Lee, rejects his proposal for establishment of bur in Moscow to develop trade, Jl 26, 3:3
Lr from G Stevens to L E Pierson, Pres of Chamber of Commerce of U S, commending its policy, Ag 4, 32:2
S G Bron on orders placed in U S in July, Ag 12, 28:3
J Stalin on basis for agreement with capitalists, S 18, II, 7:5
Views of U S Sen Tydings, S 23, 42:4
Sea-Borne Commerce of U S—S by Adm H P Jones at Geneva on its role, Jl 5, 23:2
Sovereign Immunity, see Potash
Spain, see Commercial Treaties—Spanish-Amer
Statistics—May, Jl 3, II, 11:2
June report, figures for 6 mos and fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 15, 27:1
Export figures for 1st quarter of 1927 by States, Jl 18, 28:2
6 mos of 1927, Ag 6, 19:1
Fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 9, 36:3
Dept of Commerce estimates money value of 1926 trade based on internatl payments, Ag 16, 36:6
Figures for yr to June 30; July figures, Ag 16, 37:1
Ed, Our real balance of trade, Ag 18, 20:2
July, Ag 31, 29:2
Figures for 7 mos to July 31 analyzed by countries, S 5, 17:8
Aug, S 17, 25:6
Semi-annual export figures; foreign trade for Aug, S 29, 38:1,2
Tourist Trade—Natl Bank of Commerce says that Amer tourist trade has become one of most important items in internatl commerce, Jl 31, X, 10:1
Treaties, see Commercial Treaties
World Trade—Lloyd George and others say U S outstrips Gt Britain, in debate in House of Commons, Jl 26, 10:4
London Economist's end-of-Aug analysis, S 11, II, 17:5
See also Shipping
COMMERCE Clearing House, Inc, Loose-Leaf Clearing House Div of Corp Trust Co—Formed to consolidate loose-leaf tax service interests of the 2 cos included in name; K K McClaren and W K Miller head merger, Jl 14, 34:4
COMMERCE Dept, U S, see U S—Commerce Dept
COMMERCE Trust Co, Baltimore, Md, see Union Trust Co

COMMERCIAL Arbitration—Amer Arbitration Assn issues yr book containing first complete record of practice of arbitration in business, Jl 5, 23:7
Amer Arbitration Assn plans exhibit at Pan-Amer Exposition, N Y C, S 11, II, 3:4
Amer Arbitration Assn repts on number of trade tribunals in N Y C, S 19, 19:2
COMMERCIAL Art, see Art—Commercial
COMMERCIAL Bribery, see Business—Honesty
COMMERCIAL Cable-Postal Telegraph System—Reduces cable rates to Norway, S 28, 34:4
COMMERCIAL Correspondence—Business correspondence revealed in old lrs found in 1st lumber store of Plainfield, N J, Jl 10, IX, 1:7
Ed on need for followers of Lucy Stone to specify how they are to be addressed on business lrs, Jl 20, 22:5
COMMERCIAL Credit Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 11, 30:3
COMMERCIAL Espionage—Rieber Ball Bearing Works charged by Norma Co, both of Germany, with obtaining trade secrets and patents by bribing several officials and employes arrested on charge of dishonesty, S 20, 43:2
COMMERCIAL Exch Bank, N Y C—Work started on its 12-story bldg at 70 Wall St, Jl 19, 34:3
COMMERCIAL Frauds—Natl Assn of Purchasing Agents warns against machinations of salesmen of foreign firms to swindle Amer cos, Jl 9, 17:8
C Felos arrested in N Y C on complaint of G Wall who says that supposed stock of candy store bought from Felos was mostly empty boxes, Ag 24, 23:2
C C Herx causes arrest of I H Hertzberg in N Y C, alleging that he paid Herx for share in account of Heuss, Heflein & Co, in which it is said Herx has no claim, Ag 28, 27:6
Hertzberg cleared of charge, S 22, 10:4
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp—Purchases Chicago Acceptance Corp, Jl 14, 29:4
Acquires L F Weaver Co of San Francisco, Jl 27, 35:1
Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 3, 33:3
COMMERCIAL Law—Resolutions adopted at Amer Bar Assn convention, S 2, 8:3
COMMERCIAL Law League of America—Convention in Atlantic City, Ag 24, 25:4; Ag 25, 1:5; Ag 26, 16:8
Assn of Commercial Agencies of America acts on collection rates voted at convention, Ag 27, 17:3
COMMERCIAL Natl Bank of Youngstown, Ohio—Divd, S 22, 43:3
COMMERCIAL Natural Gas Co, see Dixie Gas & Utilities Co
COMMERCIAL Reporting Firms—Proudfoot, Chinal & Co, Inc, formed by merger of Proudfoot Commercial Agency and L E Chinal & Co, Inc, Jl 13, 39:1
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corp—Stock split-up rumored, Jl 9, 22:2
Stockholders will consider stock change, including 100 per cent stock divd, Jl 20, 38:2
Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 3, 34:3
Stockholders approve recapitalization, Ag 18, 32:5
Divd, Ag 25, 31:2
COMMERCIAL Travelers—Textile jobbers said to have increased buying through them, Jl 3, II, 7:6
C H Tuttle urges need for "square deal" methods; Commercial Bribery bill advocated, Jl 29, 30:1
W G Adams on their place in retail trade, S 25, II, 17:4
COMMERCIAL Treaties—Austria and Czechoslovakia —Sign accord, Jl 25, 34:5
Austria-Finland—Concluded, Ag 15, 26:4
Austria-U S—Signed, Jl 11, 32:2
Conditional Theory—Explained, S 29, 26:8
Franco-Amer—U S ready to negotiate, S 2, 6:6
Inquiries made by U S Embassy in Paris, S 4, 17:2
Maximum duties under new French tariff applied to Amer goods; Amer business men see decision as trading argument in impending treaty negotiations, S 9, 1:1
Ed, S 10, 16:1
Negotiations to be pressed at once, S 11, 26:5
France not ready to negotiate, S 12, 5:1
Draft of proposed Treaty of Amity and Commerce presented to French Foreign Office; most-favored-nation treatment sought, S 13, 1:3
France to suggest parley on tariff; seeks concessions in return for most-favored-nation treatment, S 14, 1:2
France to demand reciprocity, S 15, 6:1
Ed, Taking, but not giving, S 15, 28:1
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation sends plea to Sec Kellogg urging speedy action, S 15, 58:8
France rejects Amer proposal; proposes treaty on basis of mutual concessions, S 16, 1:1
Ed, S 16, 22:3
U S cannot discuss reciprocity without change in tariff policy by Cong; all Eur interested, S 17, 5:1
French comm, headed by Amb Claudel, coming to negotiate accord, S 20, 1:4
Amer reply is firm for most-favored-nation treatment; objects not to French tariff rates but to discriminations, S 21, 1:2
S Whitehouse delivers Amer reply; M Bokanowski, French Minister of Commerce, says there can be no misunderstanding between U S and France; Westminster Gazette comment, S 22, 31:3
France to ask certain "facilities" to trade as price of most-favored-nation deal; needs trade to pay war debts; French law as rigid as Amer, S 23, 9:1
The French mood, S 25, II, 7:1
Issue seen as test case of Europe's complaints against Amer high tariffs, S 26, 23:7
Ed, "Most-favored-nations," S 27, 26:1
France expected to stick to position in reply to Amer note, S 27, 29:6
Tariff Comm rept on effect of new French duties, and of possible retaliatory duties, S 28, 31:2
Sec Kellogg to make correspondence public; Amer position outlined, S 29, 26:8
French Cabinet reported divided; Paris points out that Pres Coolidge can lower duties as well as raise them; Eur press comment, S 30, 5:2
Franco-German—Accord reached on new treaty with most favored nations' clause, Jl 24, 9:1
French delegates accuse Germans of dilatory tactics, Ag 10, 34:4
New French tariff rates, giving point to accord, are severe blow to Amer trade, S 9, 1:1
See also France—Germany, Relations with; Tariff—France (for Franco-Amer tariff tangle resulting from accord)
German-Yugoslav Treaty—Accord reported, Jl 25, 19:2
Japan-Germany accord signed, Jl 21, 9:3
Terms, Ag 23, 35:3
Most-Favored-Nation Theory—Explained, S 29, 26:8
Russo-Persian—Near completion, Ag 19, 5:2; S 11, II, 2:2
Spanish-Amer—Spain defers action on Amer proposals; may join France in effort to break Amer tariff wall, S 21, 10:5
Importance of definite plan urged on Sec Kellogg by Merchants' Assn of N Y, S 22, 40:2
Negotiations for most-favored-nation treaty to begin in Wash soon, S 27, 29:6
U S—Status of relations with other countries, S 20, 1:4
COMMERCIAL Trust Co of N J—Extra divd, S 30, 40:2
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co Bldg, London, see Accidents—Bldg—Collapse—Eng
COMMERCIAL Union Ins Co of London—W Palache resigns as U S manager, Jl 1, 33:1
COMMISSION Govt—Auburn, N Y, votes to keep it, Jl 1, 6:3
Belmar, N J, circulates petitions for referendum on it, Jl 27, 37:3
Buffalo voters discard it, Ag 30, 27:2
COMMISSION on Interracial Cooperation—Lr from J D Burton on its activities, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
COMMITTEE for Health Service Among Jews, see N Y Tuberculosis and Health Assn
COMMITTEE of Fourteen—Report on vice conditions in N Y C in 1926, Jl 15, 6:6
COMMITTEE of One Hundred—13 New Yorkers accept posts to aid on platform to be presented to major political parties, Ag 15, 9:1
COMMITTEE on Jewish Delegations—Plan for reorganization and renaming approved by World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 21, II, 1:6
COMMON Law Marriages, see Paterno, M E
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—Will open agency in N Y C, Jl 29, 27:3
Ships gold for reserve, Ag 17, 34:1
COMMONWEALTH Bank, N Y C, see Manufacturers Trust Co, N Y C
COMMONWEALTH Bond Corp—Issues double guaranteed certificates, Jl 18, 27:4
"COMMONWEALTH Conf"—Ed on discussions on municipal govt at recent conf under auspices of Univ of Ia, Jl 31, II, 10:2
COMMONWEALTH Edison Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 21, 33:1
COMMONWEALTH Film Co, see Fifth Ave Playhouse
COMMONWEALTH Fund, see Child Health
COMMONWEALTH Power Corp—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 20, 33:4
Pf stock sale authorized, Ag 16, 35:4
Pf stock offer, Ag 17, 33:3
July rept, Ag 18, 31:3
Aug rept, S 21, 35:2
Rept for 12 mos ended Aug 31, S 22, 40:3
COMMONWEALTH Trust Co, Harrisburg, Pa—C A Delone convicted on embezzlement charge, S 28, 10:6
COMMONWEALTH Water Co—Public Utility Comm approves bond issue, Jl 14, 29:6
COMMONWEALTH Water Co of Summit, N J—Water main bursts; 5 towns have small supply for several hrs, S 7, 8:6

COMMUNICATION Instruments—N J Public Utility Information Com on number which have been derived from telephone, S 20, 44:2
COMMUNICATIONS and Transit Conf, see League of Nations
COMMUNISM and Bolshevism—Austria, see also Austria—Riots
Bolivia—Revolutionary plot revealed; arrests, Jl 17, II, 3:5
Lr from H G Knowles charging that Revolutionary-Communistic combination originated Indian revolt, S 13, 30:8
See also Indians—Bolivia
Brazil—Law for its suppression approved by Chamber, Jl 31, II, 4:2
Anti-Red bill signed by Pres Luis, Ag 14, II, 1:1
Canada, see Canada—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
China, see China
Czechoslovakia—Group of Communists caught by ruse in Bratislava, Jl 22, 5:6
See also Czechoslovakia—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Dissolution—Demanded by Pan-German League, S 6, 7:5
Dutch East Indies—Failure of Red agitation, Jl 21, 44:3
Fascism—Deputy A Turati sees world too small to hold Fascist and Bolshevist conceptions of State, Jl 26, 37:3
France—5 Communists, including M Cachin, surrender for imprisonment; Cachin freed by vote of French Chamber, Jl 5, 9:1
M Cachin, J Doriot and Marty, Communist Deputies, face new move to make them serve prison terms, Jl 18, 4:7
Cachin and Doriot go to jail in limousine, Jl 19, 14:1
P Semard rearrested and jailed; Communists accuse police of letting L Daudet go free, Jl 24, II, 6:5
8 Communists, charged with being spies in pay of Moscow, get heavy sentences; Paris warns Moscow that its agents must be withdrawn, Jl 26, 27:6
Govt will press charge of sedition against Deputy J Doriot for speeches in China; French labor union refuses admission to its ranks of Communist-controlled rival organization known as "Cgtu" body, Jl 30, 2:7
French press demands recall of Amb Rakovsky because of his signing revolutionary manifesto drafted by Central Com in Moscow; Soviet disavows action; 8,500 Reds deported during yr; arrests, S 4, 5:1
O Dally, Amer Legionaire, visits Humanite seeking to convince it that it misjudges Amer Legion, S 9, 27:7
Will avoid anti-Amer rows during visit of Legionaires, S 10, 19:3
Cherbourg cancels parade for Legionaires to avoid possible demonstration, S 11, 12:1
Attitude toward coming Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 11, II, 6:1
Plans for activities on Amer Legion holiday, S 16, 2:2
7 sentenced for inciting soldiers, S 18, 4:5
Reds hold demonstration against Amer Legion, at Clichy, S 20, 2:3
Suspected in 3 attempts made to wreck trains of Amer Legion tour, S 26, 1:8
20 Italians and Spanish arrested at Nice, S 27, 3:2
Deputies Duclos and Marty and 2 others sentenced in Paris, S 28, 4:6
Mutiny in Toulon naval prison as protest against conviction of Marty and other Red leaders; 100 freed before riot is quelled, S 30, 1:3
See also France—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti; Rakovsky, C
Germany—Demonstration planned in Berlin in sympathy for Vienna riot victims, Jl 20, 3:2
Berlin police arrest 700 Reds charged with property damage and attacking an official near Hamburg; 8 Reds, accused of murdering police sgt and destroying newspaper offices, sentenced, Jl 27, 6:6
Peace demonstration in Berlin on 13th anniversary of outbreak of war, Ag 5, 8:6
Berlin paper starts anti-Amer campaign, S 19, 2:6
Ed, S 20, 28:6
Police ban demonstrations planned for Hindenburg's birthday, S 29, 28:2
See also Germany—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Gt Britain—Bethnal Green Borough Council votes to name block of municipal bldgs Lenin Estate, Jl 22, 21:7
J Hector, labor official, who was to have testified against Communists, slain; F Isley held, Jl 28, 2:3
Warning by Premier Baldwin, Ag 28, 5:2
Communists open block of flats in London slum dist called "Lenin Estate," Ag 28, 6:4
Foreign Office cancels S Saklatvala's passport to India, S 4, 17:2
Trades Union Cong breaks with Soviet labor and votes to keep Communists out, S 8, 5:2; S 9, 6:1
Significance of Trades Union Cong's action against Reds, S 11, II, 1:1
Natl Minority Movement seen as factor in break with Soviet labor, S 11, II, 2:3
Ed on labor's break with Soviet, S 11, II, 8:2
Communist Party membership drops, S 30, 27:7
Hungary—J Leger and J Berkes arrested in connection with plot against Premier Bethlen at Inke, Ag 6, 13:2
Arrests, S 7, 7:2
Internatl (3d, Moscow)—Ed on colonial slaves doctrine, Jl 1, 20:2
A Kerensky calls propaganda futile, Jl 2, 19:3
Vienna is centre of Red activities, Jl 16, 2:3
Article on open lr from A Rosenberg, German Communist, to J Stalin and other Soviet chiefs urging them to abandon 3d Internatl and join the Socialist and Labor Internatl; interest stirred in European labor circles, Jl 17, VIII, 6:1
Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor condemning efforts to destroy trade-union movement in Latin America and to set up dictatorships; Mexican resistance lauded, Jl 24, 1:4
European nations turn against Soviet and may sever diplomatic relations unless propaganda ceases, Jl 31, 4:1
M Sigman on its plans to control Amer labor unions, Ag 4, 23:5
Paris Matin charges subversive propaganda in French colonies, Ag 20, 6:7
Reds gather for "cure" at palace in Crimea, Ag 23, 27:2
P J Brady charges plotting against labor union banks in U S, S 1, 26:2
Greeting to Workers' Party convention in N Y, S 2, 36:4
French press demands recall of Soviet Amb Rakovsky because he signed revolutionary manifesto; Soviet disavows action, S 4, 5:1
Ed on instructions to Workers' Party of America, S 8, 26:2
J Stalin denies financial aid to Amer Communists, S 18, II, 7:5
Reported financing E Chen and bride who plan new revolution in China, S 29, 11:2
See also Rakovsky, C
Italy—Fascisti E Mury and R Morigi shot by L Missiroli, Communist, in Ravenna; Morigi kills assailant, S 15, 4:3
Latin America—L Morones denies any connection between Pan-Amer Fed of Labor and Russia, Jl 19, 10:1
Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor condemning Communist Internatl for efforts to destroy trade union movement and set up dictatorships; Mexican resistance lauded, Jl 24, 1:4
Liberia, see Liberia.
Mexico—Charges that Mexican Fed of Labor was Communist organization denied by Executive Council of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:3
Mexican Fed of Labor commended by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor for its resistance to Red propaganda, Jl 24, 1:4
W Montavon accuses Calles regime of spreading Communist propaganda in U S schools, S 28, 13:1
See also Mexico—Mines
N Y C, see Window Cleaners
Palestine—39 Reds jailed in Acre start hunger strike, Jl 2, 10:6
Panama—7 Peruvians held for deportation deny Communism charges, Ag 6, 3:2
Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, see Communism and Bolshevism—Latin America.
Poland—Manifesto issued by Communist faction of Chamber charging war preparations in Poland, Jl 4, 6:1
30 Reds arrested in Warsaw, Jl 26, 4:2
Russia, see Russia
Siberia, see Siberia
Switzerland, see Switzerland—Sacco, N, and B. Vanzetti
Third Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl
U S—Mrs C C Catt, in open lr to D A R, denounces anti-Red campaign, Jl 1, 24:2
Red propaganda ridiculed by A Kerensky, Jl 2, 19:3
Pres Gen Brosseau of D A R will not reply to Mrs. Catt, Jl 2, 21:1
Attempts to stir up dissatisfaction among students of Citizens' Military Training Camps denounced by Maj Gen R L Bullard, Jl 7, 18:4
Ed on appeal of Die Freiheit, N Y C Communist organ, to advertisers on ground that it is read by "concentrated wealth," Jl 7, 24:5
Mrs A J Brosseau replies to Mrs Catt's criticism of D A R, Jl 14, 14:4
Ed on denunciation by D A R, Jl 24, II, 8:1
P J Brady charges plotting against labor union banks, S 1, 26:2
W Z Foster urges drive to control trade unions in transportation, metal and mining industries, S 5, 13:1
C J Hill and A A Mitten on activity, S 16, 22:8
Mrs. A W Macauley warns of peril to youth, S 20, 2:4

COMMUNISM and Bolshevism—U S—(Continued)—
Gen Pershing, s to Amer Legion Auxiliary, warns of Reds, S 23, 2:1
See also Furs—Industry—N Y C; Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements; Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti; Workers Party of America
World Revolution, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element; Socialists and Socialism
COMMUNITY Chests—L L Redding disputes H L Barck's figures as to cost of administration of chests, lr, Jl 8, 18:7
COMMUNITY Ch, N Y C—Plans for opening of Homestead Camp at Crafts, N Y, Jl 4, 17:3
Camp at Crafts, N Y, dedicated, Jl 5, 21:2
Dr E Bonime provides free medical clinic and dispensary for members of Ch and public at large, Jl 7, 9:1
Sacco and Vanzetti death watch meeting, Ag 23, 3:4
COMMUNITY Planning, Com on, see Amer Inst of Architects
COMMUNITY Power and Light Co—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
COMMUNITY State Bank—Buys bldg at 2-4 Av A, S 8, 44:2
COMMUNITY Trusts, see N Y Community Trust
COMMUNITY Water Service Co—Buys Williamsport (Pa) Water Co, Jl 28, 28:3
Buys Pocantico Water Co, merges it with New Rochelle Water Co, Ag 17, 38:2
Buys Lexington, Ky, Water Co, Ag 19, 30:5
Stock offer, Ag 25, 29:3
Takes over properties of Lexington Water Co, S 16, 27:2
Rept for yr ended June 30, S 28, 40:1
Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
COMMUTERS, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
COMPAGNIE Generale Transatlantique, see French S S Line
COMPANHIA Telefonica Rio Grandense, see Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Co
COMPANIA Cuba Co—Rept for yr to June 30, S 15, 42:4
COMPASSES, see Aeronautics—Compasses
COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
COMPOSERS, Authors and Publishers, Amer Soc of, see Amer Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers
COMPOSERS of Music, see Musicians
COMPTON, Thos—Feature art on ocean voyages, S 11, IV, p 6
COMSTOCK, Lydia, see Moffat, F M Jr
COMSTOCK, Wm A—Confers with C L Shaver on Detroit as meeting place for Dem Natl Convention, S 29, 2:2
CONA, Chas, Bldg Co—Gets contract for Jersey City Normal School, S 11, II, 7:8
CONCEALED Weapons, see Sullivan Gun Law
CONCERTS—Feature article by R A Simon, How N Y takes its Summer music, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 6
Lr of appreciation from J M Dorcey for N Y's free Summer concerts, Jl 20, 22:6
See also names of specific artists, orchestras, &c
CONCORD, N H—Celebrates 200th anniversary of its settlement, Jl 3, 8:8
Public bldgs guarded against overt acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 20, 5:1
200 yrs old; feature article by W A Curtis, illus, S 18, IV, p 22
Miss H G Jones candidate for Mayor, S 29, 15:2
CONCRETE—Tests made by U S Bur of Standards, S 4, 19:3
CONDE Diamond, see Aumale (Duc) de, Chateau
CONDE NAST Publications, Inc—Rept for 2d quarter, Ag 23, 37:3
CONDEMNATION Rights, see Public Utilities—N J
CONDON (Mrs), Eliz—Freed after charge of soliciting funds for a supposed crippled child, Ag 13, 15:5
CONDON, Jno—Suspended from N Y C Police Dept; he and A Montague charged with theft, Ag 14, 1:6
CONDUIT Boulevard, see Roads—L I
CONE, Dwight E—Death, S 2, 17:3
CONEY Is—Fourth of July crowd, Jl 5, 6:2
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Callaghan awards $1,961,889 to Realty Associates for land used by city to extend boardwalk, Jl 8, 10:3
Fatima, Tunisian Village camel, attached for $300 debt; city marshal posts police guard over her when owners promise to raise money by morning, Jl 9, 3:4
"Bloodless bullfight," Jl 18, 17:2
N Montagien, R Cohen and A Brown charged with theft of 18,350 pennies from penny arcade, Jl 29, 21:2
Annual "modern Venus" contest, Ag 3, 48:2
Borough Pres Byrne lists expenditures needed in request for 1928 budget for Bklyn, Ag 6, 15:6
Use of cameras on boardwalk banned, Ag 15, 19:4; Ag 18, 8:2
Ed, Ag 18, 20:6
Amateur photographers allowed on Walk, Ag 22, 21:2
Aldermen introduce resolutions to permit 1-piece bathing suits and beach snapshots, Ag 23, 28:7
Van Sicklen Taxpayers Assn will fight proposed tax levy for Boardwalk upkeep, Ag 26, 15:5
Baby Parade entries sought, Ag 27, 16:8
Feature article by A McArthur, illus, Ag 28, IV, pp 10-11
Labor Day crowd, S 6, 27:3
Baby Parade judges named, S 11, 28:4
Visited by throng; efforts for recognition as Winter resort, S 12, 14:3
Mardi Gras, S 13, 8:5; S 14, 10:6; S 17, 3:4
Baby parade, S 18, 21:2
Mardi Gras, S 19, 30:4
See also Taxation—N Y C—Assessments
CONEY Island Ave, Bklyn—Garages at 790-798 and 806-816 sold for approximately $175,000, Ag 10, 41:4
CONFEDERATION of Agriculturists, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Italy
CONFERENCE of Educational Fellowship—Message to Pres Coolidge in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 3:2
CONFERENCE on Jewish Rights, see World Conf on Jewish Rights
CONFERENCE on Latin-Amer Relations—Planned at Univ of New Hampshire, Jl 24, 23:3
Session, Jl 26, 3:1
CONFESSIONAL (Religious)—Dr Fosdick calls it coming movement in Protestant Ch, Jl 22, 20:1
CONFIDENCE Games, see Swindling
CONGO—Ostend plans memorial to H M Stanley in Belgian Congo, Jl 13, 7:6
Ed, Jl 18, 16:6
Huge gorilla shot by members of Harvard Museum Expedition in Belgian Congo, Jl 31, II, 22:3
Equator passes through kitchen of E Ross's home, Ag 2, 12:2
H F Fenn tells experiences hunting gorillas in Kivu dist of Belgian Congo, Ag 8, 6:2
CONGOLEUM-NAIRN Inc—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 30:2
CONGREGATION Beth Hamedrosh Hagodol—Buys 608 W 157th St, S 23, 46:2
CONGREGATIONALIST Ch—18 missionaries sail from N Y for Turkey, Ag 10, 16:3
CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress
CONGRESS Cigar Co—Rept for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 20, 37:4
Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
CONGRESS of World League Against Alcoholism, see World League Against Alcoholism
CONGRESSIONAL Club, Wash, D C—Mrs Coolidge and others write recipes for cookbook being pub for benefit of clubhouse, S 16, 25:4
CONKLIN, Edwin G—On "Common Misconceptions Regarding Evolution," s at Columbia Univ, Jl 23, 11:4
Ed, Ag 2, 20:6
CONKLIN, Geo W—Declines to run for N Y C Alderman, Ag 25, 23:3
CONKLIN, Jno J—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, S 3, 25:6
CONKLIN, Wright—Engaged to V L Campbell, S 8, 23:5
CONLEY, Lewis S—Death, Jl 7, 25:5
CONLEY, Walter H—On drug addicts at Welfare Is, in reply W McAdoo, S 16, 26:1
CONNAUGHT (Duke of)—Lays stone in London for new Masonic Temple, Jl 15, 14:5
CONNE, Phil—Death and career, S 15, 29:3
CONNECTICUT—Roads, see Roads
Trade School, see State Trade School, Manchester, Conn
CONNECTICUT General Life Ins Co—Extra Divd, S 30, 40:2
CONNECTICUT Light and Power Co, see Hydroelectric Developments—Conn
CONNECTICUT River—Electric cos of New Eng said to be studying possibilities of hydroelectric development near Dalton, N H, S 29, 41:4
CONNECTICUT Valley Tobacco Assn, see Tobacco
CONNELL, Byron—Lands in San Diego after 11 hrs, 7 min and 18 sec in air in naval seaplane; unofficial check credits him with breaking many records, Jl 9, 4:5
With Lt Rodd breaks distance and duration records for class C-2 planes carrying 500 kilograms dead weight, Ag 17, 4:2
On lost fliers in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 24, 4:3
CONNELL, Frank, see Cox, H
CONNELL, Jas—S on farm relief at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1
On agriculture in New Eng, S 23, 26:7
CONNELLY, "One-Eyed" (Gate crasher)—Deported from London to U S; foiled in attempt to break into Mickey Walker-Tommy Milligan championship fight at Olympia, Jl 2, 36:5
Returns to U S, Jl 12, 28:3

CONNELLY, Althea—Hurt in auto accident, S 12, 25:3; death, S 14, 4:3
CONNELLY, (Mrs) Eliz—Sells Jersey City property, Ag 2, 37:5
CONNELLY, Eug, see Great Meadows Prison, Comstock, N Y
CONNELLY, Jno ("Pawtucket Johnny")—Charged with robbing Pawtucket (R I) Postoffice, S 25, 22:4; S 26, 2:1
CONNELLY, L S, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
CONNER, Fox Brandreth—Marries M M Macpherson, Jl 7, 19:1
CONNERS, Hy B—Robbed, S 1, 5:5
CONNETT, Alb N, Jr—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 18, 6:7
CONNOLE (Mrs), Martha—Offers resolution asking increased exemption on income tax of unmarried persons, at convention of Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs in Oakland, Cal; assails bachelors, Jl 21, 8:2
M Stone replies; lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
CONNOLLY, Louise—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
CONNOLLY, Maurice E—C Hervey on purchases made for Connolly's office in connection with W Bullock's charges on N Y C contracts made without competitive bidding, Jl 7, 16:4
Bullock charges that he spent $313,000 without competitive bids, Jl 8, 20:3
Will call conf of city and Long Is R R officials and members of Transit Comm to discuss plan for purchase by city of Rockaway and Far Rockaway Divs of road to be added to rapid transit system, Jl 13, 9:4
Members of Bay Av Civic Assn charge that promises from his office on street repairs were not kept, Jl 23, 17:2
Offices moved to Bank of Manhattan Co bldg in L I City, Jl 24, II, 16:8
Article by L M Schoonmaker on survey of system of paving N Y C highways made at Connolly's request, Jl 24, X, 1:4
Bd of Estimate votes his motion for acquisition of Queens Boro park tracts, Jl 29, 2:4
Official car wrecked in collision in L Is City; no one hurt, Ag 13, 4:4
On East River vehicle tunnel's being needed more than tri-borough bridge or Hudson River span at 57th St, S 4, 15:3
Ed, S 8, 26:5
At opening of E 34th St ferry, S 17, 36:2
Submits Queens budget requests at Estimate Bd hearing, S 24, 19:1
CONNOR, Sennett—Candidate for Gov of Miss, Jl 24, II, 7:5
CONNORS, C H, see Gardens, Ag 7
CONNORS, Patk, see Steel Navigator (freighter)
CONNORS (Mrs), Wm J—Fails to lower speedboat record from Albany to N Y, Jl 6, 27:4
Wins 2 speedboat races at Newport, Ag 20, 13:3
Speedboat wins free-for-all championship at Naragansett Bay regatta, Ag 21, IX, 2:2
CONOVER, Elbert M—S on all-week church, at conf of M E World Service Comm, Phila, S 27, 25:6
CONOVER, Hendrik P—Sells old Dutch door for $1,200, S 24, 19:4
CONOVER, Saml S—Views on tax reduction, Ag 11, 32:4
CONOWINGO Power Development, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
CONRAD, Alf Borys—Sentenced in England on swindling charge, Jl 23, 2:4
CONRAD, Eddie—Sued by wife, Ag 12, 15:2
CONRAD, Jos—Por in connection with review of G Jean-Aubry's book, Joseph Conrad, S 18, III, p 1
Son, A B Conrad, sentenced in England on swindling charge, Jl 23, 2:4
CONRAD, Morton S—Buys 13 lots at Bronx auction, Jl 12, 44:1
CONRAD, Paul—Death, S 11, 30:7
CONREY, David W—Sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 9, 14:7
CONROY, Agnes Earl—Death, S 9, 25:3
CONS, Louis—Accepts appt at Univ of Ill, Jl 4, 17:4
CONSCIENCE Money—$130 received by Collector of Internal Revenue, Jl 20, 26:5
U S Customs gets $720 from Chicago man who had failed to declare goods, Jl 23, 10:7
CONSCRIPTION, Military, see Military Service, Compulsory
CONSERVATION of Resources—Urged by R S Copeland, Jl 7, 10:2
Federal vs State control, ed, S 12, 22:4
CONSIGNMENT Buying, see Business—Buying Methods
CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Union and United Tobacco Co said to be negotiating for its control, Jl 13, 37:2
Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 3, 36:6
Federal Trade Comm begins inquiry on charge of violation of Clayton Anti-Trust Act, Ag 9, 36:7
Hearings postponed, Ag 10, 11:6
CONSOLIDATED Dairy Products Co, Inc—Bond issue, Jl 15, 25:1
G K O'Donnell, Pres, takes out million-dollar life insurance policy, Ag 6, 18:2
CONSOLIDATED Distributors, Inc—Quarterly rept, S 17, 25:2
See also Lamar, D
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—New plan of levying gas charges, Jl 30, 22:3; Jl 31, II, 1:3
New gas rates go into effect, Ag 31, 35:2
CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Co of Baltimore—Quarterly rept, Jl 31, II, 16:8
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
CONSOLIDATED Laundries Corp—Stockholders will vote on stock offering to be used as divd payment, Jl 8, 29:1
Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
CONSOLIDATED Mining and Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 31:4
CONSOLIDATED R Rs of Cuba—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 14, 45:4
CONSOLIDATED Royalty Oil Co—Divd, S 27, 41:4
CONSOLIDATED Stock Exch, N Y C—S Frohlich and other members get injunction against Pres Mott and Liquidating Com restraining them from distributing its assets until rights of members have been recognized, Jl 8, 31:4
CONSOLIDATED Textile Corp—Quarterly rept, Ag 2, 30:2
CONSOLIDATED Water Power & Paper Co—Bond issue, Ag 9, 31:2
CONSTABLE, Enid Louise, see Goddard, B M
CONSTABLE (Mrs), Mildred—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
CONSTABULARY, see N J—Constabulary; Wagner, W L
CONSTANTINOPLE—Welcomes Pres Kemal Pasha, Jl 2, 10:7
Kemal Pasha welcomed in Stamboul; reception for him at Dolma Bagtche, Jl 3, 6:2
Name may be changed to Mustapha Kemal, Jl 4, 6:6
M Kemal's visit gives rise to rumors that city is to be Summer capital and that country is to play political role from her strategic position in the East and West; rumor of union of Asiatic states, Jl 8, 6:3
Revived by Pres M Kemal's visit after being shunned and humiliated by its abandonment as Moslem capital; Repub manners take place of ornate homage to old rulers in reception, Jl 17, II, 1:2
Lt Col J P G Heffernan on loss of trade and general depression, Jl 31, II, 2:6
Order issued by Gov ousting White Russians, Ag 1, 4:1
Discovery of 2 trench mortars and munitions in deserted Greek house; Greek invasion and custom of Greek burials recalled, Ag 28, II, 6:2
Plot against Pres Kemal seen in gun battle; incident linked with Soviet propaganda, S 21, 8:7
Gov seals up home of leader of Woman's Suffrage Party, S 27, 27:2
CONSTANTINOVICH, Yrsa, see Paterno, M E
CONSTANZO, Angelina—Slain; B Arsenio suspected, S 27, 29:3
W Saltarelli, boy and cousin, admits killing girl by accident; Arsenio cleared, S 28, 1:7
Funeral; Saltarelli held at Children's Soc; Arsenio freed of homicide charge; held on Sullivan law charge, S 29, 16:2
Saltarelli boy released, S 30, 27:5
CONSTITUTION (frigate Old Ironsides)—Offers many problems to rebuilders, Ag 14, 13:7
CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution
CONSTITUTION Day—Governors of all States asked to issue proclamations setting aside Sept 17 for observance, Ag 15, 9:6
Observance urged by Natl Soc of Sons of Amer Revolution, Ag 25, 21:1
E C Russell on neglect of G Morris's memory, S 10, 16:7
To be observed by 12 States, S 12, 14:5
Acting Mayor McKee's proclamation; Gov Moore endorses observance, S 16, 8:5
Joint observance by Chicago Bar Assn and Ill Soc of Sons of Amer Revolution, in Chicago, S 18, 8:1
Observance in N Y, S 18, 21:1
CONSTITUTION Week—Ed, S 11, II, 8:3
Exercises at Hall of Fame mark opening, S 12, 27:6
CONSTITUTIONAL Convention—Ed on racial origins of its members, S 25, II, 8:2
CONSTITUTIONAL Liberty League, see Prohibition—Referendums
CONSULS—Mayor Walker sends "courtesy cards" to those in N Y C, Ag 12, 7:5
See also subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
CONSUMERS' Power Co—Repts for June and 12 mos, Jl 21, 33:1
July, rept, Ag 20, 21:2
Aug rept, S 22, 40:3
CONTAINER Corp of America—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 3, 33:3

CONTEMPT of Court—Ind, see Dale, G R
N Y City—G Bennett, of Astoria, who cursed Judge Sheppard when fined in Bklyn Federal Court for breaking dry law, gets fine and jail sentence for contempt despite apology, Jl 27, 25:2
N Y S—White Plains—Action instituted against F Lipton when she asks to have suits brought by her dropped, S 23, 30:2
See also Lipton
CONTINENTAL and Commercial Natl Bank of Chicago, Ill—Gen W W Atterbury elected director, Ag 3, 35:3
CONTINENTAL Baking Corp—Report for 10 wks to June 18, Jl 2, 25:2
CONTINENTAL Can Co, Inc—Rept for first 7 mos of 1927, S 30, 40:2
CONTINENTAL Heater Co, see Natl Radiator Corp
CONTINENTAL Ins Co—Statement as of July 1, Jl 22, 32:1
CONTINENTAL Trust Co, Baltimore, Md—Stocks advance following merger rumor, Ag 2, 28:6
CONTINENTAL Trust Co of Pittsburgh—Divd, S 18, II, 15:1
CONTINGENT Fees, see Legal Profession
CONTRACT Bridge, see Bridge Whist
"CONTRIBUTION" Bets, see Horses—Racing—Betting—Mo
CONTROLLER General, U S, see McCarl, J R
CONVENTIONS at Sea, see New York State Savings Bank Association
CONVERSE, E C—Estate in Westchester and Greenwich, Conn, sold, Jl 21, 37:6
CONVERSE, Fredk Sheppard—Por and statement on his composition "Flivver Ten Million," Jl 10, VII, 4:7
H Ford invited to hear first performance of "Flivver Ten Million," Jl 11, 23:6
1st performance in N Y C of his "Flivver Ten Million," Jl 16, 4:4
CONVERSE, Hough & Co—Receiver named, S 21, 39:4
CONVERSIONS, see Religion
CONVERTERS' Assn, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Selling Methods
CONVICT Book Collector—Ed, S 3, 14:6
CONVICT Labor—General—Urged by Judge F Crane, Ag 31, 44:3
Md—Prisoners in Allegany Co jail, convicted of non-support of families, set to work on State roads, S 26, 25:1
N J—Gov Moore suggests that it be employed to repair State-owned automobiles, Jl 8, 4:6
F Moore urges work with wages in penal institutions, Jl 28, 16:6
N Y State—Formation of road camps relieves overcrowded conditions in several prisons, Jl 18, 19:1
Road jobs please trusted convicts, Jl 25, 36:1
R F C Kieb on road camps, Ag 15, 22:1
Wash (State)—"Lazy husbands" taken from jail at Spokane and set to work clearing flying field for airplane derby, S 20, 3:5
CONVICTS, see Crime and Criminals; Prisons
CONVIS, Chas E—Gets judgment against J C Barnes to recover profits and commission on purchase of oil by British Navy in Mexico 10 yrs ago, Jl 9, 22:1
CONWAY, Gordon—Wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
CONWAY, Jas J—Appt Justice of Children's Court, Queens, Jl 22, 8:2
CONWAY, Raymond, see Taylor, Bates & Co
CONWAY, Thos—S Merra, convicted of his murder, has chance for life depending on court decision on punctuation of verdict; case to be reviewed in Federal Court, Jl 23, 15:4
Merra loses appeal on punctuation issue, Jl 29, 16:5
A Simpson presses plea for review of Merra's case, Jl 30, 5:6
U S Supreme Court Justice Brandeis refuses writ of error for Merra, Jl 31, 7:4
Gov Moore refuses to reprieve Merra; postponement of execution awaiting decision in two moves to save his life, Ag 2, 12:5
Merra marries in death cell to give name to son; appeal to be taken to U S Supreme Court Judge Brandeis, Ag 3, 25:7
Lawyers make final attempt to save Merra, Ag 4, 3:4; Ag 5, 36:2
Merra executed, Ag 6, 28:5
CONYNGTON, Thos—Lr on legal reforms, Ag 31, 20:7
COOGAN, Jesse—Suicide, S 19, 16:5
COOK, A J—S at Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in London, Ag 29, 4:5
On cooperation with employers at Trades Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 11, 14:1
COOK, Alb Stanburrough—Death, S 2, 17:6
COOK (Mrs), Coralie Franklin—At Pan-African Cong, N Y C, Ag 23, 14:3
COOK, David C—Death, Jl 31, 24:4
COOK, Eliz Dewar, see Braislin, J C
COOK, Fredk W, see Prohibition—Referendums
COOK, Geo Crouse—Plans to return German war relics to owners, Ag 22, 17:5
COOK, Hy W—On men's shoe trade, Ag 14, II, 10:7
COOK, Herman R—On Nev outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, S 25, 2:1
COOK, J B—Reports on experiment in lead treatment of cancer, Jl 29, 5:5
COOK, Nilla Cram, see Proestopoulos, N
COOK, Peter G—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
Funeral services, Ag 9, 23:3
COOK, Saml Huntting—Engaged to A M Smith, Ag 9, 17:6
Marriage, Ag 18, 21:2
COOK Books—Mrs Coolidge and others write recipes for one being pub by Congressional Club, Wash, D C, S 16, 25:4
COOKE Anthony T—Death, Ag 20, 15:5
COOKE, C Berkeley, Jr—Engaged to M Phelps, Jl 5, 17:6
Marriage, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
COOKE, Ethel M, see Finn, H M
COOKE, Francis T—Sermon on need of men of decision, Ag 29, 22:2
COOKE, Geo Wash—E Levy brings charges in meeting of Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J, over his non-union funeral, S 29, 13:6
COOKE, Harriet T—Lr from G A Sloan replying to her lr on revival of petticoats, Jl 14, 22:6
COOKE, Kath Reynolds, see Garrigue, P N
COOKE (Mrs), Marguerite L—Buys house in Scarsdale, N Y, S 30, 42:5
COOKE, Mary Eels, see Nettleton, D E
COOKE, Morris Llewellyn—Article in Amer Federationist mentioned in ed, Labor endorses research, Ag 10, 22:4
COOKE, Patk—Death, S 25, 26:4
COOKE, Robt Anderson—Sues to force wife to move to cheaper apt during his suit for divorce; she sues for separation, Ag 23, 27:1
Wins application to make wife move to cheaper home, Ag 30, 20:5
COOKING—L W Huillery says America lacks tasty foods, S 15, 31:2
See also Apartment Hotels
COOKSEY, Wesley—Killed by policeman in Evansville, Ind, after 5 are hurt, S 6, 9:2
COOLEY, A D—Invents photo-radio device for home reception, S 7, 34:2
Photo-radio device demonstrated at Radio World's Fair, S 20, 27:1
COOLEY Realty Co—Rept demand for small houses in White Plains, S 11, XI, 1:2
COOLIDGE, Archibald Carey Jr—Marries S T Jennings, Jl 20, 23:3
Wedding was not secret, Jl 22, 22:6
COOLIDGE, Calvin—Addresses—At dedication of Mt Rushmore memorial to 4 Presidents, Ag 11, 1:1
Before Sioux Indians, at Pine Ridge Reservation, S D, Ag 18, 1:1
At Newell and Nisland, S D, S 2, 4:2
Summary of radio ss, S 4, VIII, 11:1
Farewell to Rapid City citizens, S 10, 3:3
At S D State College, Brookings, S 11, 1:6
Aeronautics—Hopes to make establishment of ocean airports and arrangement by treaties with other nations to protect them outstanding accomplishment of his Administration, legislation expected, Jl 2, 6:4
Believes Wash, D C, should have airport built by private funds, Jl 27, 3:2
Gets medal from King Albert sent through Col Lindbergh, Ag 21, 9:6
Holds Col Lindbergh the champion, Ag 31, 4:5
Views on Federal regulation of transoceanic air plane flights, S 10, 1:7
On proposed regulation of transoceanic flying, S 14, 2:2
Federal Air Coordinating Com called by Pres to consider transoceanic airplane flying, S 16, 2:6
Message to Natl Aeronautic Assn convention, S 20, 4:3
See also Coolidge—Army Fliers; Coolidge—Byrd, R E; Coolidge—Chamberlain, C D; Coolidge—Lindbergh, C A
Agriculture—Meeting of farm leaders in St Paul, under auspices of Minn Farm Bur Fed, will outline relief program following report of coming conf between him and J F Reed, Pres of Farm Bur; Coolidge not expected to submit definite plan, Jl 1, 23:7
Cites increase in prices, in optimistic review of business conditions, Jl 2, 6:6
Repr Oldfield disagrees with his views on improved conditions, Jl 3, 6:8
Speculation on his sojourn in Black Hills of S D to get at bottom of agrarian unrest, Jl 3, II, 2:1
Ed, The West not yet won, Jl 4, 14:3
Sen Brookhart denounces veto of McNary-Haugen bill, Jl 5, 23:4
Ed, Jl 6, 24:1
Sen LaFollette criticizes his "active and aggressive" efforts to win agricultural West to his support for third term as Pres, Jl 8, 4:2

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Agriculture—(Continued)—
Contrast between attitude of S D Sens McMasters and Norbeck toward Administration policy, Jl 8, 17:1
Ed on Sen Curtis's statement that Kan farmers are not talking politics and on Repr Haugen's telegram to Summer White House that farm leaders could confer later on farm relief, Jl 8, 18:1
H Elliott, heading visiting R R delegation, tells him farm outlook is brighter; views, Jl 10, 1:6
Des Moines magazine says Administration farm relief bill is drafted and that Pres Coolidge's confs with leaders of the Middle West is political hoax, Jl 10, 3:3
Summing up by R V Oulahan, Jl 10, II, 1:1
Feature article by C R Michael on his study of farm problem during vacation in S D, Jl 10, VIII, 3:1
His sympathy with farmers and plans for compromise relief bill for next Cong cited, Jl 11, 3:1
Ed, Crops and politics, Jl 11, 18:1
Sens Barkley and Caraway and Reprs Brand, Dickinson and Haugen endorse principles of McNary-Haugen bill and demand satisfactory farm aid legislation from the Administration at next Cong, in ss at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Minn, Jl 12, 1:7
Summary of Rapid City (S D) opinion on farm relief agitation, Pres Coolidge's recognition of problem; views of Judge McFarland and M M Coane from delegation of N D visitors, Jl 12, 10:2
Northwestern Agricultural Conf adopts resolution asking for passage of McNary-Haugen bill at next session of Cong, Jl 13, 10:2
Ed on conf at St Paul; Ed on small significance of pony express and other "wild" West exhibitions arranged for him to farmers, Jl 13, 22:1, 5
F O Lowden urges action to place agriculture on equal footing with other industries in the nation, in s before Wis Legis, Jl 14, 3:6
Views of S D Republican State Chmn Wright expressed during conf with Pres, Jl 16, 13:2
Hears s by Gov Bulow urging reduction of tariff and formation of nation-wide organization resembling A F of L, reply by Sen Norbeck, Jl 17, 1:6
Lr from C H Wright on Pres Coolidge's showing interest in farmer by stay in Black Hills, Jl 17, VII, 9:8
Ed, Politics and politeness, Jl 18, 16:1
Rapid City advisers regard move for Lowden for Pres as challenge to him on McNary-Haugen bill; Lowden backers said to regard Coolidge's veto as campaign aid, Jl 18, 19:3
Ed, Rival economic schools, Jl 19, 22:3
F E Murphy commends veto of McNary-Haugen bill in conf with Pres; views on relief action, Jl 20, 1:1
Ed, Jl 21, 20:2
Writes Sec of Labor Davis urging dept to increased effort in supplying demand for harvest labor in West, Jl 22, 3:4
Summary of farm-aid situation in Northwest as Presidential issue, Jl 25, 21:6
Lr from J S King on F E Murphy's views, Jl 26, 18:7
S R McKelvie presents program, believed to be Administration's plan, Jl 29, 1:4
Ed, Jl 30, 14:2
Rapid City (S D) observers report boom for G W Norris for Pres backed by radicals in Northwest opposed to Coolidge program, Jl 31, 2:5
Discussion of relief needs at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2
R M Jones says Middle West is still strong for McNary-Haugen action, Jl 31, II, 9:2
His program, providing for Govt appropriation of $300,000,000 to extend cooperative marketing and giving farmer power to control own problems, announced, Ag 1, 1:6
Views of Sens Capper and Brookhart and Iowa farm leaders on his plan, Ag 2, 5:2
Ed, The new farm measure, Ag 2, 20:1
L M Larson says he went to S D to make good impression on farmers, Ag 3, 2:6
Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1
Ed, "Back to the Land," Ag 6, 12:2
Text of Administration bill, Ag 7, 1:2
Ia leaders oppose Administration bill, Ag 7, 25:1
Views of farm journalists on bill, Ag 8, 30:1
Administration bill attacked at Inst of Politics, Ag 10, 14:1
Views of J S Davis, Ag 12, 7:1
Sec J J Davis on conflict between farm relief and tax reduction, Ag 12, 36:3
E Meyer predicts billion-dollar crop again; Repr Hull backs Administration bill, Ag 14, 1:7
Views of Sec Jardine; Sen Brookhart's bill, Ag 15, 10:1, 4
J L Coulter attacks Sec Jardine's views, Ag 16, 24:8
Views of D C Roper, Ag 18, 9:1
Ed on difficulty of politicians to capitalize issue, Ag 18, 20:1
N D farmers prosper, not inclined to revolt because of McNary-Haugen bill veto, Ag 20, 1:4
On place of farm relief in next Cong session, Ag 21, VIII, 1:3
S R McKelvie tells him of Western farmers' plan for wheat pool, Ag 22, 4:4
S P Delany says few would have dared to veto farm relief bill, sermon, Ag 22, 22:2
Views of B W Kilgore, Ag 24, 11:3
Effect of attitude on Repub Party discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:1
Ed, Everybody loves the farmer, Ag 25, 20:2
Possible effect of prosperity on McNary-Haugenism, Ag 28, II, 7:6
Confs with delegations from Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers' and Farmers' Equity Cooperative Creamery Assn, Ag 31, 1:1
Summary of impressions gained by Pres during vacation, S 1, 6:2
Ed, Agricultural engineers, S 1, 22:1
Visits Bellfourche irrigation dist and Butte Co Fair at Nisland, S D, S 2, 4:2
Sen Borah's views, S 3, 4:3
Place in his Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Ia political aspects, S 4, 15:1
Ia clings to McNary-Haugen plan, S 5, 4:2
J S Milloy tells him situation in States he has visited; W H McMaster on coming Congressional stand on farm aid and its place in Repub platform, S 8, 7:2, 4
Ed on his conf with agricultural engineers, S 15, 28:4
Speaker Longworth wants quick action on farm relief by Cong, S 16, 6:1
Sen Nye's proposal, S 20, 10:5
Sen J A Reed urges tariff revision as best aid, S 20, 11:2
Views of M Johnson, S 21, 4:6
Views of J A Ward, S 23, 26:7
Lr of W H Werth, S 25, VIII, 16:1

Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Message read at opening, S 20, 2:4

Amherst College—Does not expect to head it, Ag 17, 14:5

Anti-Saloon League, see Coolidge, C—Prohibition

Appointments—Fine Arts Comm—F Vitale, S 25, 24:3
Foreign Service—Designates W F Francis as Minister Resident and Consul Gen to Liberia, Jl 13, 10:2
D W Morrow as Ambassador to Mexico, S 21, 1:5; S 21, 28:1
Ed on Sen Borah's comment on Morrow's appt, S 22, 28:1
See also Morrow, D W
Internal Revenue Bur—General Counsel, S 23, 11:5
Marshals—J G Buchanan, Ag 31, 4:5
State Dept—N T Johnson appt Assistant Sec, Ag 12, 3:6; Ed, Ag 13, 12:4

Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—Sees trend toward accord at Geneva, Jl 6, 9:4
Sees progress at Geneva conf, Jl 9, 2:2
Ed on parity and economy at Geneva naval conf, Jl 10, II, 10:1
Sees progress at conf despite cruiser deadlock, Jl 13, 2:4
Looks for compromise, Jl 20, 2:2
Praises Amer delegates, Jl 23, 3:6
Bans accord on British plan at Geneva; aims and objections, Jl 30, 1:7-8
Prepares statement for presentation by H S Gibson at plenary session of Geneva conf, Jl 31, 1:7-8
Ed on political consequences of failure at Geneva, Jl 31, II, 10:1
Criticized by French for crisis at Geneva; grieved over impending collapse of Geneva conf; fears "big navy" move in Cong, Ag 1, 2:3, 6
Conflicting reports of instruction to Gibson, Ag 2, 1:1
Expects Geneva conf to end without creating ill-feeling or starting race for naval bldg, Ag 4, 3:1
London, Paris and Berlin papers link his refusal to run for re-election with collapse of Geneva conf, Ag 4, 5:1; Ag 8, 16:5
Geneva conf ends in no agreement; regrets failure; hints new conf in 1929, Ag 5, 1:6-8
Denies plans for new conf, Ag 6, 1:1
Rome press comment on failure of conf, Ag 7, 21:6
Pledges support of moderate bldg program; denies change in naval policy; following conf with Sec Wilbur, Ag 10, 1:3
Lr from H M Hubbard Jr on naval policy at Geneva, Ag 12, 16:8
On outlook for naval reductions, and effects of Viscount Cecil's resignation, S 7, 1:2
Cool to Adm Saito's suggestion of new conf, S 28, 6:1

Army—Approves promotions, S 4, 7:1

Army Fliers—Confers Distinguished Flying Cross on Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, S 30, 3:2

Bears—Beg from him in Yellowstone Park, Ag 25, 1:2; ed, Ag 29, 16:2

Belle Fourche—Visits irrigation project; is offered 160 acres if he will settle in community, S 2, 4:2

Bennington, Battle of—Will not attend celebration of 150th anniversary, Jl 2, 6:8
Lr read at exercises, Ag 17, 28:2

COOLIDGE, Calvin—(Continued)—
Birthday—Plans to climb Mt Coolidge, Jl 1, 6:5
Plans quiet July 4 in celebration, Jl 2, 6:2
Governors of 48 States send card in form of map of U S with each Governor's name in candle projecting from his State Capital; "Aunt Mary" Halley is baking a cake; greetings from J Lucey, Northampton cobbler, and others, Jl 3, 1:2
Ed, An incidental anniversary, Jl 4, 14:4
55 yrs old; celebration; given horse by Boy Scouts; passes birthday cakes; photographed with "Aunt Mary" Halley; she describes giving him cake; greetings, Jl 5, 1:2
Mrs Halley gives recipe for sour cream cake which she baked, Jl 24, X, 9:1
Boy Scouts—Given horse and outfit by Custer, S D, Scouts, Jl 5, 1:2
Rides their gift horse, Kit, Jl 7, 3:3
At dedication of Camp Coolidge near Custer, S 1, 6:2
Brisbane, A—Luncheon guest at White House, S 17, 14:3
Business Conditions—Expresses optimistic view of outlook, Jl 2, 6:6
Repr Oldfield disagrees with his views on general prosperity, Jl 3, 6:8
E H Gary says he would be successful executive in any line, Jl 25, 23:5
Butter—Repts of S D State Dairy Assn give him tub of butter made by J Jorgensen; comments on price of tub, Jl 27, 3:2
Byrd, R E—Feels anxiety for fate of those on plane America in transatlantic flight; sends message after hearing of their arrival at Ver-sur-Mer, France, Jl 2, 4:6
His lr of congratulation to Byrd and crew on transatlantic flight read at Interallied Club luncheon in Paris; Byrd's thanks, Jl 3, 2:5, 8
Cabinet—Sec of Agriculture Jardine on rumored resignation to head Fla Citrus Exchange, S 14, 1:4
Fla Citrus Exchange denies making offer, S 15, 46:7
Stands by Jardine despite T W Webber's demand that he resign, S 24, 1:2
Cakes, see Coolidge, C—Birthday
Canada—Message delivered by W Phillips, U S Minister to Canada at dinner in his honor at Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:2
Carnegie Inst of Technology—Invited to deliver Founders' Day address, S 17, 14:4
Cattle Raising Industry, see Coolidge, C—Live Stock
Central America—Felicitates 5 republics on anniversary of independence, S 16, 5:5
Chadron, Neb, Normal School, see Coolidge, C—Summer, Jl 9
Chamberlin, C D—Wishes to award Chamberlin a Distinguished Flying Cross provided it is lawful, Jl 27, 10:2
To refer matter to War Dept,, Ag 6, 5:2
Child, H W—Overnight guest at Child home in Yellowstone Park, Ag 23, 1:1
China—Studies reports from there and ponders new policy, Jl 4, 9:1
Chinese Seamen—Complaint sent to him by Chinese Seamen's Union that 54 Chinese sailors were beaten and deported, Jl 24, 7:6
Christianson, T—Message to Christianson on his illness, S 11, 28:4
Church—First Cong Ch, Wash, made safe for crowds due to his attendance, S 20, 1:2
Colorado River—Utah Colorado Fact Finding Comm appeals to Pres to give States to be affected by legislation concerning river the chance to reach accord on 7-State Santa Fe Colorado Pact, Jl 4, 16:8
Ed, Jl 12, 24:4
Cong—Sen Smoot urges him to call special session; outlines program he thinks it should consider, Jl 22, 1:3
Word in Wash that his decision against special session is final, Ag 1, 1:6
W L Jones suggests early convening of Sen to consider seating of F L Smith and W S Vare, Ag 31, 4:5
Still opposes extra session, S 3, 1:1
Confers with leaders, S 13, 1:5
Ed on C Curtis's view, S 14, 30:1
Confers with N Longworth on issues before next session, S 16, 6:1
Vetoes special session, S 21, 7:2
Cotton—Disapproves price predictions by Dept of Agriculture, S 17, 1:3
Cowboy Impersonator—Chicago salesman, in cowboy dress, sees him in Rapid City, S D, offices, winning bet that he could not see Coolidge on his own initiative, Jl 1, 6:5
Cowboys—Cowboy band to serenade him on his birthday, Jl 2, 6:2
Ed, Jl 2, 16:5
Dons gift of cowboy outfit as he mingles with visiting cowboys on his birthday, Jl 5, 1:2
Chorus pledges vote for him in songs at Tri-State Rodeo in Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 6, 3:2
Por in cowboy garb, Jl 7, 3:4
Ed, Politics on costumes, Jl 14, 22:5
B Manly, in article in People's Business, pub by People's Legislative Service, assails Coolidge's wearing of cowboy garb; calls him victim of publicity "hounds," Jl 18, 19:4
Ed, Jl 18, 16:3
Said to enjoy wearing cowboy outfit, Ag 8, 3:6
Cuba—May accept Pres Machado's invitation to Pan-Amer Cong in Havana, Jl 27, 3:1
Plans visit, Jl 30, 2:5; S 14, 19:7; S 25, 24:6
Davis, J J, see Davis, J J
Dogs—Prudence Prim, White House collie, dies, Jl 16, 13:2
W E Scripps will send Diana of Wildwood, white collie, to take place of Prudence Prim, Jl 23, 4:2
Diana of Wildwood, gift of children of W E Scripps to Mrs Coolidge, brought to Rapid City in airplane; his comment, Jl 27, 3:2
4 brought back to White House, S 12, 1:1
Dolgorouky (Princess) S calls on him; presents copy of her book on Russia, Jl 16, 13:2
Doumergue, G, toasts him at dinner by Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 21, 3:1
Early Rising, see Coolidge, C—Summer, Jl 7
Eastman, G—Sends birthday greetings to Eastman, Jl 12, 29:2
Education—On importance of spiritual values, S 11, 1:6; Ed, S 12, 22:1
Elizabethton, Tenn—Touches button in Hermosa, S D, opening White Way, Ag 16, 4:5
Ethiopia—Given shield by official callers; unable to accept, S 18, 25:4
Federal Reserve Bd—Considers R A Young for Gov, S 21, 38:5
Appts Young, S 22, 1:5
Ferdinand I, King of Rumania—Message to Queen Marie on the King's death, Jl 21, 2:5
Will be represented by W S Culbertson at King's funeral, Jl 23, 3:2
Financial Policy—Economy praised by M B Madden, Jl 3, 8:1
Outline following approval of budget estimates, Ag 14, 1:8; Ed, Ag 15, 16:2
Attacked by Repr Oldfield, Ag 18, 23:1
Fishing—Has best day of trout fishing in S D streams, Jl 3, 8:6
Choice of worms as bait instead of flies in trout fishing vindicated in contest conducted by Newark, N J, newspaper; telegram sent to him on results, Jl 8, 1:2
Tries fly fishing, Jl 12, 10:5
Station WABC bars talk by F B Shaw in defense of use of worms, Jl 14, 1:3
A H Grebe explains suppression of Shaw's talk over station WABC, Jl 15, 14:7
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
F B Shaw will broadcast s over WGL, Jl 16, 13:5
A C Mills corrects statement in N Y Times story of censorship of Shaw's s, Jl 17, 23:2
F B Shaw broadcasts defense of Coolidge's use of worms over WGL, Jl 19, 12:3
Will be photographed fishing; accepts Honorary Presidency of S D branch of Izaak Walton League of America, Jl 22, 3:3
Poses for picture while fishing with spinner bait, Jl 24, 1:1
Feature article by L H Robbins on bait issue, Jl 24, IV, p 6
Gov Erickson of Mont gives him rod and reel for State, Ag 23, 15:5
Catches trout in Yellowstone Park, Ag 24, 3:5; Ag 25, 1:2
Rivaled by wife, Ag 26, 3:4
Foreign Service—J R Sheffield resigns as Amb to Mexico; tribute to him in lr accepting his resignation, Jl 9, 1:1
Accepts Maj Gen E H Crowder's resignation as Amb to Cuba, in lr of tribute, Jl 9, 12:8
Executive order defines rules of precedence, putting commercial attaches below consuls, Ag 30, 22:8
Ed, Ag 31, 20:6
Fox Theatre, Wash, D C—Attends opening, S 20, 11:3
Franco-Amer Relations—Amb Herrick may see Pres on A Briand's proposal to outlaw war by treaty, Jl 8, 7:5
Gary, E H—On his ability in business, Jl 25, 23:5
Tribute, Ag 16, 2:5
Gifts—Unable to accept shield from Ethiopan under ban on gifts from foreign countries, S 18, 25:4
Glasses—Discards spectacles for pince-nez, S 30, 2:5
Gold, see Coolidge, C—Summer, Jl 9; Jl 28
Greene Co, Pa—E Jones votes for him for constable, S 25, II, 6:6
Hague Court of Internatl Arbitration—Offers post to B N Cardozo, S 4, 1:4; ed, S 5, 14:3
Hats—Lr from J V Knight on type of cowboy hats worn by him and Gen Wood in recent picture, Jl 2, 16:7
Health—Benefited by vacation, Ag 1, 3:5

COOLIDGE, Calvin—(Continued)—
Hindenburg, von—Message sent by Hindenburg through his former sec, telling of German-Amer amity, Jl 29, 8:4
Hines, F T, see Coolidge—War Veterans
Hoover, H C—Pors together at Rapid City, S D, Jl 25, 5:2
Horses—Boy Scouts of Custer, S D, give him mare, Kit, for birthday, Jl 5, 1:2
Rides Kit, Jl 7, 3:3
Housing Problem—H George Single Tax Cong will send him resolution condemning proposed legislation for civic aid, S 15, 31:5
Hudson River Bridge (Washington Hts to Fort Lee)—Regrets he cannot attend ground breaking ceremony, S 18, XI, 2:3
Hunting—Hampshire Gazette, Northampton, Mass, of 25 yrs ago quoted on woodchuck hunting, S 2, 17:2; ed, S 3, 14:5
Impeachment Move, see Coolidge, C—Prohibition
Indians—F B Linderman brings him lr from Plenty Crops, Crow Chief, welcoming him to Black Hills, Jl 24, 9:3
Bishop Burlesson of So D on "shows" staged for him, Ag 15, 4:5
See also Coolidge, C—Sioux Indians
Inst of Pacific Relations—Message to opening session of conf in Honolulu, Jl 17, II, 3:1
Internatl Petroleum Exposition—Touches telegraph key in Wash, D C, which sets off gusher at opening of Internatl Petroleum Exposition, Tulsa, Okla, S 24, 2:4
Jelinski, G—Receives him, S 23, 30:1
Johnson, W—Praises Johnson, Ag 3, 2:4
Kirkwood, I—Sends message of sympathy to widow, Ag 30, 23:3
Latin America—Policy assailed by R Martinez at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 23, 4:4
League of Nations Permanent Court—Chided by J H Clarke for reversing his stand, Ag 12, 8:2
Lindbergh, C A—Lindbergh drops note in passing over his home in Plymouth, Vt, on natl air tour, Jl 28, 5:1
Salute in passing Summer White House on aerial tour of nation, S 3, 3:4
Live Stock—Reprs of Western Stock Market Assn ask for extension of govt aid in cooperative marketing, Jl 13, 10:1
F G S Hesse tells him that cattle and sheep raisers do not want Govt aid, but are anxious that present tariff rates be continued, Jl 16, 13:2
Machado (Pres)—Sends message of condolence on death of his father, Ag 30, 23:4
Maltzan (Baron), A von—Message of condolence on his death, to Pres Hindenburg, S 24, 2:4
Sends floral tribute, S 28, 25:3
Masons (fraternal order)—C M Dunbar, Imperial Potentate of Nobles of Mystic Shrine, and members of Imperial Council to be guests at Summer White House during inspection of Shrine temples and hospitals in Northwest, Jl 14, 3:3
Merchant Marine, see Coolidge—Shipping
Mexico—Amb Sheffield arrives at Summer White house, Jl 7, 3:4
Sheffield reports on Mexican situation, Jl 8, 17:3
Inaugurates new telephone connection to Mexico City by conversation with Pres Calles, S 30, 1:3
Ed, S 30, 24:1
Miss River—W Newton confers with him on opening of Barge Line, Ag 30, 1:2
Miss River Floods—Tells newspaper men legislation cannot be suggested until engineering bodies finish reports, Jl 13, 10:2
Sec Hoover and Sen Smoot fail to convince him of need for special session, but he reserves final decision, Jl 23, 4:1
Will support Control Fund, S 20, 14:2
Mondell, F W—May accept invitation to wedding of Mondell's daughter and A W Gregg in Newcastle, Wyo, Jl 25, 21:7
Mrs Coolidge attends wedding, Jl 27, 3:2
Mountains, see Coolidge, Mt
Moving Picture Trusts—Canon Chase, in lr to him, asks prosecution of Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America and Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 17, 13:1
Natl Council of Catholic Women—Receives delegates, S 29, 5:2
Natl Defense—On resolution of Military Order of Beavers at Billings, Ag 29, 19:6
Opposes Amer Legion plan for unified dept; press conf, S 24, 1:2
Natl Woman's Party, see Coolidge, C—Women's Rights
Naval Armament Conf, see Coolidge—Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Navy—Sec Wilbur arrives in Rapid City for conf, Ag 9, 8:5
Pledges support of moderate bldg program; denies change in naval policy as result of collapse of Geneva conf; conf with Sec Wilbur, Ag 10, 1:3; Eds, Ag 11, 20:2; Ag 16, 24:3
Blames Cong for delay on cruiser program, Ag 17, 1:5
Reply by U S Sen Trammell on cruiser program, Ag 18, 12:7
On bldg program, Ag 20, 1:2
Ponders cruiser program; lr from Repr Butler, Ag 22, 7:1
Opposes bigger bldg program; press conf, S 24, 1:2
British interest in decision against greater program than that planned before Geneva conf, S 25, 3:5
Differs with Rear Adm Magruder's views on efficiency, S 28, 1:1
Nicaragua—Names Brig Gen F R McCoy head of comm to supervise elections, Jl 3, 6:5
Ed, Bad luck in Nicaragua, Jl 20, 22:1
Lr from E F Dunne denouncing U S intervention, Jl 23, 4:6
Policy denounced by T P Moffatt at conf on Latin Amer Relations, Jl 26, 3:1
Norbeck, P—Praises Norbeck, S 10, 3:3
Oil—R Arnold urges Govt control of production, Jl 26, 3:5
See also Coolidge—Internatl Petroleum Exposition
Oysters—Sen Edge protests to him on Agricultural Dept's ban on "floating," S 27, 25:5
Pan-Amer Cong, see Coolidge—Cuba
Pardons—Sets conditions for pardon of A H Weathers, Jl 31, II, 9:6
Grants one to V Perovio for murder of 22 yrs ago, Ag 7, 20:1
Pets—Article, Ag 28, VII, 2:6
See also Coolidge, C—Dogs
P I—Gov Gen Wood differs with him in favoring War Dept jurisdiction for P I, Jl 8, 40:4
Possibilities for Gov-Generalship, Ag 9, 5:4
Indicates L Wood's death will not cause alterations in policy, Ag 11, 15:2
Conf with Sen Work on transfer of control to Dept of Interior, Ag 12, 8:4
Policy discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 6:1
Int with C A Thompson; no mention of Gov-Generalship, S 18, 6:3
Filipino leaders will welcome conf with him, S 23, 11:3
Plans of M Quezon for conf with him opposed by E Aguinaldo, S 27, 28:1
Plymouth, Vt—Plans to go there before returning to Wash, Jl 2, 6:8
May go there last wk in Aug, Jl 22, 3:3
Poincare, R—Compared by P J Philip, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Pony Express—Riders on way from Wyo with invitation to him to visit Cheyenne, Jl 12, 10:4; ed, Jl 13, 22:5
Portraits—In cowboy garb, Jl 7, 3:4
3 photographs during vacation in S D, Jl 10, VIII, 3:1
With Sec of Commerce Hoover, Jl 25, 5:3
T Ashford is painting picture to be hung permanently in S D State Lodge, Ag 2, 1:2
Recent studio por, Ag 3, 1:6
At the microphone, Ag 7, VIII, 11:4
Speaking to Sioux Indians, Ag 21, 9:4
W Cotton's painting of him as "Play Boy of Our Western World," hung at exhib in Newport, R I, Ag 21, II, 3:1
Sends one to Westchester Co Women's Repub Club, S 19, 4:6
Postmasters—Reprs of Natl League of Postmasters urge that all be under civil service, Ag 16, 4:5
Presidency—Was sworn in 4 yrs ago today by his father in Plymouth, Vt, Ag 3, 4:6
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign 1928
Presidential Campaign, 1928—Note: In previous Indexes **see** Coolidge, C—Re-election in 1928
E S Brigham says he is logical candidate; derides third-term issue, Jl 1, 5:1
W Hill says he will not run again; renomination foreseen by W E Borah, Jl 2, 6:7
Ed on cowboy vote, Jl 2, 16:5
Re-election predicted by M R Madden, Jl 3, 8:1
Belle Bart on stars' indicating candidacy, Jl 3, 10:5
Ed on disappointment of Anti-Third Term League as Sens Borah and Moses declare for him, Jl 5, 20:5
Cowboy chorus pledges vote for him in songs, Jl 6, 3:2
R M La Follette calls vacation in Black Hills "third term" fishing for farm vote, Jl 8, 4:2
Sen Smoot says he could win if renominated, Jl 10, II, 8:8
Visitors say he feels people want him; G Graham, in reply to H Salant of Anti-Third-Term League, predicts re-election, Jl 11, 3:1
Ed, Crops and Politics, Jl 11, 18:1
Group from N D tells him good crops will aid him despite hint of 3d party by some backers of McNary-Haugen farm aid bill; R C McFarland says he will get delegates from N D, Jl 12, 10:2

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Presidential Campaign, 1928— (Continued)—

Has group of Wyo Repubs at luncheon at Summer White House; P Sullivan says he said nothing when told that Mt and Pacific States favored him, Jl 13, 10:2

Re-election predicted by W M Calder, Jl 15, 19:3

Ed on Des Moines Register's suggestion that he recrystallize third-term tradition by not running, Jl 16, 10:1

Lr from C H Wright on his stay in West as means of winning votes, Jl 17, VII, 9:8

Lr from H W Smith on third term, Jl 18, 16:6

Lowden move reported gaining; Rapid City advisers of Coolidge regard it as challenge to Coolidge on McNary-Haugen farm bill; Lowden backers said to count on Coolidge's veto of bill as campaign aid; B Manly charges anxiety for re-election makes him victim of publicity, Jl 18, 19:3, 4

A R Pinci believes that H Ford could beat him, Jl 19, 13:2

Ed, Jl 19, 22:2

Gov Bulow of S D denies he said that Coolidge would win if nominated, Jl 20, 6:4

Mrs H W Peabody on need for him to drop "wet" enforcement officials to get women's vote, Jl 20, 10:5

Choice of city for Repub Natl Convention depends on whether he runs, Jl 20, 25:6

Sen T J Walsh predicts that Sen La Follette will reintroduce anti-third term resolution which will be passed; believes Coolidge will accept tradition and not run; Sec of Commerce Hoover reiterates support, predicts re-election; Rapid City admirer sees boom for Hoover if he does not run; C E Winter on his chances, Jl 21, 13:1, 3

Ed on Sen Moses's views on third term and L Seibold's belief that N M Butler will be asked to head group opposed to Coolidge's renomination, Jl 21, 20:1

Gov Bulow of S D denies telling T Wallen, reporter for N Y Herald Tribune, that Coolidge would be reelected, Jl 22, 3:4

B H Snell on Sen T J Walsh's views, Jl 22, 7:5

Ed on Sen Edge's view that passage of anti-third term resolution would make renomination sure; ed on article in Vt Review on reason for his choice of S D for vacation, Jl 22, 18:5

W E Edge on T J Walsh's views of third term; believes anti-third-term resolution would cause Coolidge victory, Jl 22, 19:4

N Y S Repub Com passes resolution to take up third term issue at State Convention; fight predicted with N M Butler leading foes of renomination, Jl 23, 15:8

Summary of farm aid situation in Northwest as issue, Jl 25, 21:6

R Arnold on his strength in Cal, Jl 26, 3:5

G W Olvany and other Dem leaders think third term issue unimportant; one Dem believes Smith might benefit from third term cry, Jl 27, 3:3

Significance of S R McKelvie's speaking against F O Lowden's farm relief plan after conf with Coolidge, Jl 29, 2:6

Ed, Jl 30, 14:2

Rapid City observers report boom for G W Norris by radicals in Northwest opposed to Coolidge farm program; third party discussed, Jl 31, 2:5

Ed on speculation on effect of a failure at Geneva Naval Conf on Repub Party's chances, Jl 31, II, 10:1

Statement to newspaper men that he does not "choose" to run in 1928; views of Repub leaders; feeling in corn belt; comment by prominent men; press comment; speculation on other candidates; Mrs Coolidge said to have opposed another term; third term precedent outlined, Ag 3, pp 1-5

Ed, Ag 3, 22:1

Messages of regret; talk of drafting; comment by Eur press, delegates to Geneva Naval Armament Conf and others; Wash, D C, wants his meaning clarified, Ag 4, 1:1-3; pp 4-6

Ed on his meaning being clear to Vt, Ag 4, 20:2

Party organizers still for him; drafting him urged in poll of group on N Y Central 20th Century Limited train; further comment; French press comment, Ag 5, 1:4; p 6

Eds, Ag 5, 16:2, 5

Refuses to amplify statement; talks of future after leaving White House in 1929; Sen Copeland's comment, Ag 6, 1:1

Ed on speculation on his announcement and on statement by Wash correspondent of New Republic on "Wall St" man's view that less ultra-conservative Pres might be desirable, Ag 6, 12:1

Will be neutral on candidates; facsimile of his statement on "choosing" to run; E C Stokes, N J Repub Chmn, starts move to form Coolidge Draft Club, Ag 7, 24:1-5

Smith's friends see his chances improved, Ag 7, 27:1

Many plans upset by his decision; R V Oulahan sums up situation, Ag 7, II, 4:1

W C T U plans renewed drive on wet candidates for Pres and other public offices as result of his not "choosing" to run, Ag 7, II, 7:2

Reaction in Cal, Mo, the corn belt, and Mass; statement in 1920 campaign recalled, Ag 7, II, 11:1, 3, 5, 7

Ed on his statement in 1920, Ag 7, II, 12:2

C S Schwab on withdrawal, Ag 7, II, 16:1

Feature article by S T Williamson, Ag 7, VIII, 1:1

Confusion among Repub candidates; some Dawes and Lowden backers fear that Coolidge is for Hoover despite "hands-off" stand, Ag 8, 3:1-3

Ed on Eur press comment, Ag 8, 16:5

N Y S Repubs feel that drafting him or nominating C E Hughes would save party in N Y S, Ag 9, 1:1

W V Hodges indicates that party chiefs accept withdrawal; F H Gillett believes withdrawal sincere, Ag 9, 8:1, 6

Lrs on use of "choose," Ag 9, 22:7

Ed, Help wanted, Ag 10, 22:5

Ed on N Y S Repubs' plight, Ag 10, 22:2

W E Edge wants N J delegates to natl convention to be for him, Ag 10, 23:4

Ed, Ag 11, 20:2

Ed quoting J W Riley's similar use of "choose," Ag 11, 20:5

Comment by J S Fisher, Ag 12, 1:4

Nomination seen by W E Hull, Ag 12, 8:5

On lack of reaction in financial market, Ag 12, 28:1

Associate says he will bar name in primaries, Ag 13, 1:1

R M La Follette scores statement on not "choosing" to run, Ag 13, 2:8

Ed, The President's "Mantle," Ag 13, 12:1

Mich sentiment, Ag 14, 1:1

E W Gibson on his not "choosing" to run, Ag 14, 25:2

Use of "choose" Chaucerian, Ag 14, VIII, 2:4

Gov Fisher of Pa thinks he could be drafted, Ag 16, 4:5

Gen Pershing's views, Ag 17, 9:2

A Ottinger on withdrawal, Ag 17, 13:5

A Pomerene on withdrawal, Ag 17, 25:8

Coming conf with D M Morrow may show stand on candidates; J W Hill on withdrawal, Ag 19, 8:3, 5

G M Walker suggests support by both parties; Ag 19, 16:6

N D situation, Ag 20, 1:4

Morrow declines to discuss conf, Ag 21, 1:4

Belief in St Louis dist that he will be named, Ag 21, II, 7:6

S D situation, Ag 22, 4:1

Mayor McDonald of Dayton, O, starts move for 1928 Coolidge Club, Ag 22, 7:1

Lr from "Observer" on E C Stokes's move, Ag 22, 16:8

J N Pierce sees right of people to ask him to explain his refusal, sermon, Ag 22, 22:1

Ed on appearance of previously engaged magazine articles on third term after his withdrawal, Ag 23, 24:5

S D Fess on his withdrawal, Ag 23, 42:3

B Bart on unfavorable horoscope, Ag 25, 1:2

L M Crosgrave on G M Walker's suggestion, Ag 25, 20:7

W E Edge hopes he will run, Ag 26, 3:3

Ed on Repub plight, Ag 26, 16:1

E Sanders says he will be neutral on candidates, Ag 28, 1:1

"Billy" Sunday predicts re-election, Ag 28, 25:6

Northwest and Midwest on withdrawal, Ag 28, II, 1:8

N H Ewing on "choose," Ag 28, VII, 12:6

Kan situation, Ag 29, 6:1

Ed, Ag 29, 16:1

Associates say he will stress neutrality, Ag 30, 1:2

Ed on speculation on effect of withdrawal on Smith, Ag 30, 22:1

Re-election predicted by R H Cameron, Ag 31, 4:5

F Mish on withdrawal, S 3, 14:7

Colo view of withdrawal, S 4, 10:5

Ia views, S 4, 15:2

Re-election still seen by C E Hughes; S S Koenig's comment, S 6, 1:3

Mo favors H C Hoover for Pres in belief that he prefers him, S 6, 12:2

Ed on C E Hughes's views, S 7, 28:1

L B Gleason on Western views, S 8, 6:2

Tenn situation, S 9, 1:3

Ed, S 9, 24:1

Burlington, Vt, Free Press poll; N Y S Repubs' attitude; C D Hilles on stand on candidates; S 9, 27:2

C B Slemp sees him still in race, S 10, 3:4

H Wilson on use of "choose" in Autobiography of B Cellini, S 10, 16:6

W R Wood sees him drafted, S 11, II, 1:8

J S Williams's view, S 11, IX, 3:2

Tenn hopes for drafting, S 12, 3:1

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Presidential Campaign, 1928— (Continued)—
P Harrison thinks A W Mellon wants him drafted, S 12, 16:6
Hudson Co, N J, Repub Com for drafting, S 13, 12:7
Eds on Mass situation, and on measurement of "choose," S 14, 30:2, 5
Members of Platform of Amer Industry Com for 1928 believe he will run, S 15, 3:1
Ky situation; G K Morris for C E Hughes unless Coolidge is drafted, S 16, 5:1, 3
White House callers talk of renomination, S 18, 25:1
J Spargo says he expects him to be drafted; E C Stokes writes to him that he should run, S 20, 10:3,6
J G Harbord on withdrawal, S 21, 3:4
B H Snell on drafting, S 22, 7:3
J S Fisher on withdrawal, S 24, 2:2
Insists he is out of race; resents moves to name him, S 25, 1:7
Ed on annoyance over refusals to take withdrawal as final, S 26, 10:1
F H Gillett on withdrawal and origin of "do not choose," S 29, 1:7
J Tilson predicts drafting, S 29, 28:2
Prohibition—R M Johnston thinks that he would not object to appearance on ballot of referendum on prohibition urged by N J Repub convention, Jl 8, 21:2
C N Howard, Chmn of United Com for Law Enforcement, says he could make country dry in mo if he tried; O S Poland outlines stand of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 11, 12:2
Mrs H W Peabody on his need to drop "wet" enforcement officials to get women's vote, Jl 20, 10:5
Statement signed by W B Wheeler and other Anti-Saloon League officers denies newspaper reports that League attempted move to impeach Coolidge, Jl 25, 5:1
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
G Pinchot scores him on enforcement, Ag 22, 19:3
W D Upshaw wires W C T U to ask him to appt drys only to foreign service, Ag 31, 10:5
E T Meredith attacks Administration on enforcement, S 20, 9:4
Publicity—Gets much in corn belt from stay in Black Hills, S D, Jl 3, II, 1:8
Feature article by C W Thompson on his learning art of publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:1
L Rogers on Coolidge as "political accident," Ag 12, 8:2
Ed, Ag 13, 12:1
Called press agent by D C Roper, Ag 18, 9:1
See also Coolidge, C—Cowboys (for B Manly's attack on his wearing cowboy outfit)
Radio—Endorses movement of Atwater Kent Foundation to raise standard of programs, Ag 12, 20:1
Summary of ss since taking office, S 4, VIII, 11:1
Railroads—Confers with ry men on agricultural and ry merger questions, Jl 10, 1:6
Ed, Jl 11, 18:1
Com of Natl Industrial Welfare League urges change in laws affecting mergers, S 23, 14:7
Record—Praised by N J Repub convention, Jl 6, 13:5
Achievements outlined, Ag 3, 5:2
Re-election in 1928, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign, 1928
Reinhold, P—Visits him, S 17, 14:4
Relatives—Children of his great uncle, M Brewer, whom he had never seen, visit him at Summer White House in S D, Jl 25, 21:7
Meets E and W Sawyers, 4th cousins, in Yellowstone Park, Ag 27, 14:3
Religion—W J Hampton calls him deeply religious, sermon, S 5, 18:5
Repub Party—Will confer with Natl Com on place of holding natl convention, Jl 27, 3:1
Rodeo—Attends Tri-State Rodeo at Belle Fourche, S D, despite lr from Anti-Rodeo League, Jl 6, 3:1
Por at Tri-State Rodeo, Jl 10, 3:4
Rumania, see Coolidge, C—Ferdinand I
Rushmore, Mt, Memorial—Dedicates memorial to 4 Presidents, Ag 11, 1:1
To write inscription for memorial, Ag 30, 14:3
G Borglum thanks him for encouragement given work, S 1, 6:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Again indicates he will take no action, Ag 4, 2:4
Extra precautions taken to guard him against attacks by sympathizers, Ag 7, 5:5
Guards search Hermosa Congregational Ch for bombs, Ag 8, 2:5
Salomon, H—Tribute in s made in 1925 cited by Z Tygel during controversy in N Y C over accuracy of traditions surrounding Salomon, Jl 23, 30:2
Salvador—F A Lima presents credentials as Minister, S 21, 26:2
Secretary—E Sanders may take leave of absence because of health, Jl 18, 4:2
Sheep—Given 2 at Butte Co, S D Fair, S 2, 4:2
Sheffield, J R, see Coolidge—Mexico
Sherman Anti-Trust Law—May recommend changes, S 5, 6:1
Shipping—Outlines policy, Ag 20, 1:2
Conf on merchant marine with W R Wood, S 23, 55:3
Confers with H M Lord on recommending to Cong reconditioning of 2 former German liners for service in U S Lines, S 24, 35:3
Again defers extensions of U S service to Virgin Is, Ag 30, 22:8
On needs of Amer merchant marine; comment by A C Dalton, S 14, 1:3
Silence—E W Gibson on its aid to schoolmates in prank, Ag 14, 25:2
Sioux Indians—Visits Indian school at Rapid City, S D, Jl 8, 17:3
S D Council meets in Rapid City; decides to name him "Leading Eagle" on adoption into tribe, Aug 5, Jl 19, 6:5
Agrees to visit conclave at Pine Ridge Reservation, S D, Aug 17, Jl 29, 2:5
Chief Yellow Robe describes how he will be adopted, Jl 31, VIII, 2:3
Adopted under name Leading Eagle; ceremonies in Deadwood, S D, Ag 5, 1:6
S before tribe as Supreme Chief; Natl Council presents memorial urging aid to regain land in S D, Ag 18, 1:1
Ed, Ag 19, 16:3
Por while addressing them, Ag 21, 9:4
Lr from C G M on possible violation of Constitution in becoming member, Ag 27, 12:7
M K Bailey on C G M's view, lr, Ag 31, 20:6
Sons, see Coolidge, C Jr; Coolidge, J
S D—Agricultural and mineral wealth of State summarized in lr to him from State Sec of Agriculture Crill at his suggestion, Ag 15, 4:6
See also Coolidge, C—Summer
S D State College—S at dedication of Lincoln Memorial Library, lays cornerstone of Coolidge Sylvan Theatre, receives degree of Doctor of Science, S 11, 1:6
Ed, S 12, 22:1
Summer—May end vacation in Black Hills in late Aug, Jl 2, 6:8
Publicity value of stay in Black Hills, Jl 3, II, 1:8
Hears R Lium preach at Hermosa, Jl 4, 9:1
Ed on relation of his stay in S D to farm problem, Jl 4, 14:3
Lawrence Co, S D, Dem Central Com asks Gov Smith to spend vacation in Black Hills near Summer White House, Jl 4, 17:2
Smith has received no invitation to stay near Summer White House, Jl 6, 11:2
Early rising due to keeping watch 2 hrs ahead of Black Hills time; rides horse which Boy Scouts gave him, Jl 7, 3:3, 4
R M LaFollette on vacation in Black Hills as "third term" bait for farm vote, Jl 8, 4:2
Lr of regret to Gov Zimmerman of Wis that train schedule prevented stop in Madison on trip to Black Hills, Jl 8, 17:2
Attends exercises at Rapid City Indian School; Smith declines invitation of Chmn of Lawrence Co Dem Com to visit Black Hills, Jl 8, 17:3
Limits trips from lodge to those involving only day journeys; com from Custer, S D, visits him with gifts made from gold nuggets for him and Mrs Coolidge; he accepts invitation to attend celebration of discovery of gold at Custer; is photographed with student visitors from Chadron, Neb, Normal School, Jl 9, 30:3
Feature article by C R Michael on his study of farm problem and recreation during stay in S D; illus; pors, Jl 10, VIII, 3:1
Again hears R Lium preach; is getting new outlook from stay, Jl 11, 3:1
Pony express rides to Rapid City with invitation to him to visit Cheyenne, Wyo; details of ride; he receives many visitors, Jl 12, 10:3, 4
Visitors increase, Jl 13, 10:1
Plans trip to Yellowstone Park; has hair cut on porch; visitors, Jl 15, 2:5
Has several visitors, Jl 16, 13:2
Lr from C H Wright on political significance of Western stay, Jl 17, VII, 9:8
May leave Summer White House late in Aug for Plymouth, Vt; is photographed with group from Winnipeg, Manitoba, at Rapid City, Jl 22, 3:3
Ed on article in Vt Review on political reason for his choice of S D, Jl 22, 18:5
With Mrs Coolidge visits camp of R C McKelvie; helps push wagon up hill; pans for gold; poses for picture while fishing, Jl 24, 1:1
Rapid City children call; photographed with boys from St Francis Mission, St Louis, Mo, Jl 26, 3:5
Has several visitors, Jl 27, 3:2
He and Mrs Coolidge attend pageant celebrating gold rush of 1874, Jl 28, 3:1
C Bliss Jr and F Potter Jr luncheon guests at lodge, Jl 29, 2:5

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Summer—(Continued)—
Rides from church in storm, Ag 1, 3:5
Description of scene in Rapid City office as he made statement to newspaper men on not "choosing" to run; L M Larson on stay in S D as attempt to impress farmers, Ag 3, 2:1, 6
Hermosa Cong Ch searched for bombs, extra guards on duty at Summer White House against possible reprisals over Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 8, 2:5
Will spend rest of vacation in recreation, Ag 8, 3:6
Visitors; inspects 4th Cavalry troops who have guarded Summer White House, Ag 8, 7:2
Visitors, Ag 12, 1:4
Attends Elks' carnival in Rapid City, Ag 12, 8:4
Plans home going; visitors, Ag 13, 2:6
Visitors, Ag 17, 14:5
Luncheon guest at Hot Springs, S D, Country Club after inspection of Battle Mt Soldiers' Sanitarium, Ag 19, 7:5
Plans for rest of stay; D W Morrow a guest, Ag 20, 7:6
Busiest vacation in 3 yrs, Ag 21, 9:2
Choice of Summer White House mentioned in R L Duffus's feature article on West, Ag 21, IV, p 1
Weird "Bad Lands" attract Mr Coolidge, feature article by C R Michael, Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
Leaves for Yellowstone Park, Ag 22, 1:3
Western hospitality praised by Mrs Coolidge, Ag 22, 7:3
Arrives in Yellowstone Park, Ag 23, 1:1
In Yellowstone, Ag 24, 1:4; Ag 25, 1:2
Benefit to S D, Ag 25, 2:5
Ed, Yellowstone and Vt, Ag 25, 20:4
In Yellowstone Park, Ag 26, 3:4; Ag 27, 14:3
Leaves Yellowstone, Ag 28, 1:1
Ed, Ag 29, 16:2
Returns to Black Hills, Ag 29, 19:6
Visitors, Ag 30, 1:2
Final trips, S 2, 4:2
Labor Day plans, S 3, 1:1
Labor Day, S 6, 10:2
Rapid City to make farewell call in a body; J B Green on Coolidge's stay, S 9, 27:1
Leaves for Wash; total of words wired from Rapid City on his activities, S 10, 3:3
Ed, S 10, 16:2
En route to Wash, S 11, 28:4
Back in Wash, S 12, 1:1
Ed, S 12, 22:6
A La Roe on words wired from Rapid City, S 14, 30:8
See also Coolidge, C—Birthday; Coolidge, C—Fishing
Tacna-Arica—Peru will refuse expected Chilean proposal that he withdraw as arbitrator, S 8, 11:1
Tariff—Makes first reduction under flexible clause by cutting in half duty on cresylic acid, Jl 22, 2:4
On interpretation of Internatl Economic (or Bankers') Manifesto, S 3, 1:1
Revision opposed in his Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Ed on his statement on Bankers' Manifesto, S 5, 14:2
Taxation—Refuses to commit himself on taxation issue for next session, Jl 23, 4:1
Views on reduction, Ag 17, 1:5
Ed, Ag 17, 22:1
Reduction advocated in his Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Believes substantial cut possible, S 17, 19:4
Third Term, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign, 1928
Tilson, Jno Q—Conf on measures sought by West, S 28, 9:5
U S Steel Corp—Does not expect to head it, Ag 17, 14:5
Vt—Ed on fellow neighbors' understanding of him as shown in article in Vt Review on his choice of S D for vacation, Jl 22, 18:5
Veterans—Gen F T Hines of Veterans' Bur reports on 1928 program, Jl 31, 4:2
Visits Battle Mt Soldiers' Sanitarium at Hot Springs, S D; talks with H G Day, Civil War soldier, Ag 19, 7:5
Virgin Islands, see Coolidge—Shipping Laws
Visitors—Gladys Pyle, Sec of State of S D, calls on him at Rapid City, S D; other callers, Jl 12, 10:3
Repub leaders, S 18, 25:1
See also Coolidge, C—Summer
Walton, Izaak, League, see Coolidge, C—Fishing
War Outlawry—Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf sends him resolution demanding war be outlawed, Jl 21, 12:3
Westchester Co Women's Repub Club, see Coolidge, C—Portraits
Wis—Regrets, in lr to Gov Zimmerman, that train schedule prevented stop in Madison, Wis, during his trip to Black Hills, Jl 8, 17:2
Women's Rights—Members of Natl Woman's Party will visit him in Black Hills to urge support for equal rights constitutional amendment, Jl 4, 17:7
Gov Emerson of Wyo invites delegation of Natl Woman's Party to Cheyenne on way to visit Coolidge, Jl 6, 10:4
Reprs of Woman's Party leave Colorado Springs for Rapid City, S D, Jl 11, 3:3
Delegation in Rapid City; will see him tomorrow; Miss A Pollitzer outlines Natl Woman's Party program, Jl 14, 1:5
Woman's Party caravan holds mass meeting in Rapid City on eve of conf with him, Jl 15, 1:2
Receives Woman's Party plea for support for amendment; withholds own views, but says women will win when majority joins fight; hopes newspaper men give them good publicity, Jl 16, 13:1, 2
Alimony Payers' Protective Assn wires protest to him against proposed amendment, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Wood, L—Wires grief to Mrs Wood, Ag 8, 1:5
Tribute to, Ag 9, 6:2
Work, H, see Work, H
Wyo Editorial Assn, received in Yellowstone Park, Ag 28, 1:1
Yellowstone Park, see Coolidge, C—Summer
COOLIDGE (Mrs), Calvin—S D Legis names Grace Coolidge Creek for her, Jl 1, 1:2
Bakes a cake, Jl 3, 1:2
Takes moving pictures of visitors on Coolidge's birthday; saves "Aunt Mary" Halley's cake for supper, Jl 5, 1:2
Attends Tri-State Rodeo at Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 6, 3:1
Por with Coolidge in his cowboy garb, Jl 7, 3:3
Visits Rapid City, S D, Indian School; lr of thanks to Mrs M Kotbra who offered resolution passed by S D Legis naming creek for Mrs Coolidge, Jl 8, 17:3, 4
Por at Tri-State rodeo at Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 10, 3:5
Pors with Pres Coolidge and Indian proteges and with new chow dog, Jim, Jl 11, 3:2, 5
F Day, Indian boy, sends her lr and ball, Jl 13, 25:2
Mrs R Sanders to give her baby coyote, Jl 15, 2:7
Given gold paper knife by group from Winnipeg, Manitoba, Jl 22, 3:3
Pans for gold in Slater Creek, S D, while guest at S R McKelvie's camp, Jl 24, 1:1
Motors to Newcastle, Wyo, to wedding of D Mondell and A W Gregg, Jl 27, 3:2
Diana of Wildwood, collie sent to her by children of W E Scripps, reaches Rapid City, S D, in airplane, Jl 27, 3:2
Said to have opposed another Presidential term for her husband, Ag 3, 2:2
Presented with moccasins by Sioux tribe in Deadwood, S D, Ag 5, 3:6
Son Jno ascribes his welcome at Rapid City to her presence, Ag 15, 36:2
Tells B Clark she enjoys his verses on Western life, Ag 19, 7:5
Thanks Mrs Stover, candy donor; praises Western hospitality, Ag 22, 7:3
Gets ovation in Yellowstone Park; given brooch by women of Billings, Mont, Ag 23, 15:4, 6
Meets Miss M Linsley, sorority sister, in Yellowstone Park, Ag 24, 1:4
Fishes in Yellowstone Park, Ag 25, 3:5
Rivals husband at fishing, Ag 26, 3:4
Honor guest at tea by Rapid City Fortnightly Club, S 7, 4:3
R Lium on her smile as aid to his preaching, S 16, 1:2
Writes recipes for Congressional Club cook book, S 16, 25:4
Sends her por to Westchester Co Women's Repub Club, S 19, 4:6
Recent gown purchases, S 25, 2:2
Birthday message to Miss C A Yale, S 30, 30:6
COOLIDGE (Mrs), F S—Chamber Music concerts in Eur, S 11, VIII, 6:1
COOLIDGE, Grace, Creek, see Coolidge (Mrs), C
COOLIDGE, Jno—Leaves Burlington, Vt, for vacation with Pres and Mrs Coolidge in Rapid City, Ag 13, 2:8
Ascribes welcome at Rapid City to mother's presence, Ag 15, 36:2
First day of Black Hills vacation, Ag 16, 4:5
"Captured" by 5 girls in Hot Springs, S D, Ag 19, 7:5
Dances with F and A Smith at Yellowstone Lake Hotel, Ag 26, 3:5
21st birthday, S 8, 7:2
Returns to Amherst College, S 20, 11:3
COOLIDGE, Jno (not son of Pres Coolidge)—Weds M Thibault, S 27, 27:2
COOLIDGE Family—39 members listed in Boston Social Register, outnumbering all others, Jl 3, 12:2
COOLIDGE, Mt—Note—In previous Index, **see** Coolidge, C—Mountains
Pres Coolidge, on his birthday, July 4, plans to visit J Sheehan, 82-yr forest ranger, in mt lookout, Jl 1, 6:5
Coolidge will not visit peak on birthday, Jl 2, 6:3
Cited in lr from C A Parker on mts named for Presidents, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Climbed by Coolidge, S 6, 10:2

COOLIES, see Rotterdam (S S)
COOLING Devices, see Electric Refrigeration
COOMBS, Jno P—Dies of stab wounds inflicted by J Volpe at R I Natl Guard Camp; both murder and accident theories advanced, Jl 11, 3:4
COON (Mrs), Emmley—Gives blood in vain to save life of grandson, W Ortmann, who was injured at Davis Baking Powder Co's plant, Ag 25, 23:4
COONEY, J K—Death, S 1, 23:4
COONLEY, Prentiss L—Takes furnished apt at 1,105 Park Av, Ag 20, 26:2
COONS, G Edw—Elected Grand Warden of N Y S Grand Lodge of Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Ag 17, 8:3
COONTZ, Chas Coy—Touring world with "saw fiddle," Ag 15, 22:1
COOPER, C J—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
COOPER, Geo—Death, S 28, 25:6
COOPER, Geo W—Dismissed from Newark police force, S 23, 16:4
COOPER, Kent—Resolution for protection of news discussed at Internatl Press Conf; tribute to M E Stone, Ag 26, 2:2
Compromise resolution on protection of news adopted by Internatl Press Conf, Ag 27, 13:3
Returns from Internatl Conf of Press Experts, S 6, 20:5
COOPER, Meriam & Schoedsack, E B—Depart for secret destination to take new film, Ag 7, VII, 4:1
COOPER Union, N Y C—Seeks bigger endowment, Jl 4, 7:6
D Rabinovich and C E Rudiger win Schweinburg scholarships, Jl 31, II, 22:2
Free courses in art and engineering, Ag 28, 17:2
COOPERATIVE Action Membership Corp, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers
COOPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments
COOPERATIVE Colonies—Wealthy New Yorkers plan one at Chapin Park, Mass, S 25, II, 4:5
COOPERATIVE Marketing—In woolen industry, Ag 7, II, 18:8
See also Agricultural Products; Agriculture—Govt Action; Live Stock; Wool
COOTS, Lawrence Hy—Marries M S Brittell, S 9, 29:2
COPDODGER, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
COPELAND, Royal Saml—Addresses—At 4th of July celebration in Newburgh, N Y, Jl 5, 7:2
To Middletown Kiwanis Club and other civic organizations, Jl 7, 10:2
Lawn party of Women's Dem Club, Nyack, N Y, Ag 14, 26:4
At firemen's convention, Niagara Falls, Ag 17, 40:4
Cal—Sails on Pres Wilson, Ag 19, 3:6
Citizens Union, see Copeland, R S—Kohler, C L
Govt—On "Human Needs of Govt," s to Middletown Kiwanis Club and other civic organizations, Jl 7, 10:2
Homes—On need for conservation in U S, Ag 17, 40:4
Kohler, C L—Defends his record as Health Comr, Ag 18, 4:3
Citizens Union criticizes him for defense of C L Kohler in milk graft expose, Ag 19, 9:7
Miss River Flood—Correspondence with J R Rising advocating special session of Cong, Jl 14, 7:4
Nicaraguan Canal—Views on project, int at Panama, Ag 28, II, 6:8
Panama—Int at Balboa, Ag 28, II, 6:8
Presidency—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run in 1928, Ag 6, 3:4
Predicts Gov Smith's election, Ag 12, 8:3; Ag 14, 26:3
Will boom Smith in Cal, Ag 19, 3:6
War—Urges establishment of better pension policies and full conscription in event of another war, Jl 5, 7:2
COPELAND, Ruth W, see Hendrickson, C C, Jr
COPELAND, Inc—Rept for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 14, 35:6
COPELAND Products, Inc—Rept for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 22, 32:1
COPELOF, Maxwell—Predictions on Fall coat sales, Ag 7, II, 21:5
COPP, F—Buys White Plains house, S 18, II, 19:8
COPPER—Mass—Yield from waste sands at Calumet, Ag 28, II, 18:2
Prices—W Douglas says Eur buys it below cost in U S, S 23, 44:2
Production—World's output for June, Jl 21, 35:2
World figures on blister for July, Ag 20, 22:6
Nevada Consolidated Copper Co installs underground mining plant in Ruth pit, S 4, II, 9:5
Supply—Stocks in No and So America on July 1; June shipments, domestic and foreign, Jl 14, 35:4
COPPER Exploration Co, see Buckeye Copper Co
COPPER Ingots—Ingots worth $10,000 in Plainfield, N J, unclaimed; Tax Bd trying to find owner to collect assessment, Jl 17, 18:1
COPPOCK, Mose—Ed on obituary in Emporia Gazette, S 12, 22:6
COPTIC Ch, see Religion—Egypt
COPYRIGHT—Amer Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers and other publishers file suit for infringement of copyrights of song hits against hotels and restaurants in effort to protect "small rights," Ag 26, 15:3
COPYRIGHT Suits, see Atlantic Monthly; Chase, W B, Candy Corp; Moving Pictures—Sunrise
CORBETT, Harvey Wiley—Praises N Y building mechanics, Jl 30, 25:2; Jl 31, X, 1:8
On traffic congestion, Ag 14, XI, 16:8
CORBETT, Jos—Dies before A Simmons reaches him with autographed ball, S 22, 16:5
CORBETT, Lawrence Woodward—Engaged to L Tingue, S 18, 28:6
CORBETT, Nora M—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
CORBETT, Roger B—Ed on his apple-judging contest, Ag 29, 16:4
CORBETT, Stratford—Lr on London traffic, S 1, 22:7
Reply by S G Rich, S 12, 22:7
Reply to Rich on skyscrapers, traffic and elevator service, S 14, 30:7
On London traffic, S 21, 28:6
T Adams gives data on Manhattan and London bldg heights, S 26, 20:6
CORBIN, A O—Says Wall St is planning to finance new air lines in U S, Ag 6, 18:3
CORBIN, Arth L—Appt Sterling Research Prof of Law at Yale, S 26, 7:2
CORBU, Pierre, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Givon
CORCIONE, Michl—F Manginello sentenced on charge of stealing auto, S 20, 14:6
CORCORAN, Clare, see Reynolds, T
CORDAIN, Rose—Lr on patriotism, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
CORDEO, D—Drowned in attempt to rescue 2 girls, Jl 8, 40:3
CORDERO (Panama delegate to Pan-Amer Labor Cong)—Honored on return to Panama, Ag 7, II, 7:6
CORDERY, Violette—Arrives in N Y on last leg of round the world trip by automobile, Jl 8, 10:3
CORDES, Jno—Rewarded by Amer Fur Merchants' Assn for capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
CORDNER, Auckland B—Suicide, S 8, 29:5
CORDOVA, Frank, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Small Planes
CORFU—Group of capitalists seeks option to buy villa Achilleion, former property of German Kaiser, Jl 11, 32:2
CORIGLIANO, Jno—Por, Jl 24, VIII, 15:3
CORINTHIAN (speed boat)—Overturns in collision with S S De Witt Clinton, in North River; 7 rescued, Ag 13, 14:2
CORIO, Jos A—Candidate for N J Sen, Jl 23, 13:2
CORKUM, Chesley D—Elected Grand Chief Templar of Mass Grand Lodge of Internatl Order of Good Templars, S 16, 8:4
CORLE, Mary Mount, see Hayward, L C
CORLISS, Geo Frost—Death, S 8, 27:4
CORN—Crops—R M Jones summarizes prospects in Middle West, Jl 31, II, 9:1
Dept of Agriculture reports on backward condition of crop, Ag 1, 34:1
Dept of Agriculture's Sept forecast, S 10, 28:1
Imports—Corn Products Refining Co begins importing it from Argentina for 1st time since 1924, Jl 8, 32:2
Prices—Effect of prices on prosperity of West cited in article by G Griswold, Jl 3, II, 2:2
Production Area—Expansion in U S, S 11, VIII, 22:1
Spain—Importation allowed, Ag 30, 39:3
CORN Belt—R M Jones on reaction from anti-Puritan revolt which followed war, S 11, II, 7:1
CORN Exchange Bank, N Y C—Branches—Opening of Grand Central Branch, Jl 19, 32:2
Night Deposits—Slot, Jl 15, 28:1; Ag 7, VII, 7:4
Statement, Jl 8, 29:4
CORN Exch Natl Bank of Phila—Divds, Jl 22, 31:1
CORN on the Cob—Puzzles visiting British surgeons, S 10, 1:2
CORN Products Refining Co—Begins importing corn from Argentina for 1st time since 1924, Jl 8, 33:2
Semi-annual rept, Jl 23, 24:6
CORNASKY, Edw, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y C—L I Coach Co
CORN-BORER—Ed, Fighting the corn-borer, Jl 23, 12:5
Failure of Govt fight in O, Ag 21, II, 7:2
CORNELIUS, Alonzo W—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
CORNELIUS, W L, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
CORNELL, Kath—Back from Europe, Jl 28, 17:4
Por, S 25, VIII, p 1
CORNELL, S W, Hardware Store—Leases bldg to be erected at 469-475 Atlantic Av, Bklyn, Jl 4, 28:1
CORNELL Univ—African Collection—Gets L L Seaman's collection of specimens of wild animal life, Jl 14, 13:6
Bertaud, L W, and Hill, J D—Sends banner for transatlantic flight, Ag 20, 2:5
British Fellowship—Held by K A H Murray, S 23, 33:4

CORNELL Univ—(Continued)—
Enrolment—Record no of applicants, S 25, II, 3:2
Faculty—Appts, S 25, II, 3:2
Gifts and Bequests—Named in will of B F Sadler, S 10, 8:6
Opens, S 30, 12:5
Summer School for Engineering Teachers—Opens; H P Hammond outlines aims, Jl 7, 29:2
End of 1st quarter; S Timoshenko s on elasticity of metals, Jl 17, 20:2
CORNER Brook, N F, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
CORNING (Mr and Mrs), Edw Parsons—Daughter born, Jl 30, 6:4; Ag 4, 26:6
CORNING, Edwin—Cited in ed on political situation in Albany Co, N Y, Jl 16, 10:2
Appts up-State campaign com to arrange details for Dem State convention, Jl 29, 8:5
Announces dates of N Y S Dem judicial dist conventions, Ag 16, 27:2
On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
CORNSTALKS—Use in manufacture of artificial silk, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4; Jl 24, VIII, 10:6
CORNWALL Canal—U S Coast Guard patrol boat Crawford held in canal for violating treaty on carrying arms; freed by Canadian Govt after State Dept acts, S 14, 26:2
CORNWELL, Delbert S—Gets Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism during flight over Hampton Roads, S 17, 2:3
CORONA, L I—Plot of 95 lots sold, Jl 9, 25:3
CORONADO Expedition (1541), see Indians—Kan
CORPORATION Counsel, N Y C, see Richardson, G P
CORPORATION Trust Co, see Commerce Clearing House, Inc, &c
CORPORATIONS—Agricultural, see Agriculture—Govt Action, S 21
Dividends, see Dividends
Employes' Stock Holdings, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Finances—T W Lamont urges benefit to them and to business world of wider publicity on their financial affairs, in article in Industrial Management, Jl 2, 28:5
Dow, Jones, & Co's figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 19, 31:2
Names, see Corporations—N Y S
N Y State—Report of new ones for 6 mos, C Lindbergh's transatlantic flight results in many requests for name of "Lindy," Jl 5, 2:8
Rept of Corp Bur for mo on charters granted, Ag 8, 3:5
Charters issued in 8 mos of 1927, S 12, 40:4
Publicity, see Corporations—Finances
Taxation—Natl Coal Assn presents resolutions to Coolidge favoring reduction, Jl 16, 13:2
Case of N J Zinc Co cited as example of move by corps to get stockholders to urge modification of corp income tax, Jl 21, 28:2
Reduction urged by Sen Harrison, Jl 26, 27:4
Opposing views of Reprs Green and Garner on amount of reduction warranted, Jl 28, 38:1
Sen Watson favors reduction, Ag 19, 8:2
Reduction urged by Sen Smoot, Ag 27, 14:5
Collections for fiscal yr to June 30, Ag 29, 19:1
Sen Walsh urges reduction, S 18, II, 6:2
CORPUS Christi College, see Cambridge Univ
CORRESPONDENCE, see Commercial Correspondence; Letters
CORRIGAN, Jas Stewart—Death, Ag 11, 21:4
CORRIGAN, Jos E—Term as N Y C Magistrate expires; will be reappt, Jl 21, 1:2
Reappt, Jl 22, 8:2
See also Furs—Industry—N Y C
CORRIN, Jno B—On difficulty of estimating oil output, Ag 7, II, 20:5
Lr from T R Lemke, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
CORROSION of Metals—Prevention discussed at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc in State College, Pa, Jl 10, II, 7:2; Jl 12, 39:4
Causes outlined by F G Harmon; increases in N Y C water pipes using Catskill water, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
R Grimshaw on action in iron pipes, S 11, VIII, 14:6
Engineers seek method to render Catskill water less corrosive in action on mains and piping, S 18, II, 3:5
CORRUPT Practices Act, see Elections—Expenditures
CORSON, Mrs Clemington, see Swimming
CORTELYOU, Geo B—On responsibility of public utility cos to public, S 7, 44:6
CORTESE, B, & Co—B Cortese, O Rella, S Miceli and A Mazzarella indicted on charge of concealing assets in bankruptcy, Ag 2, 36:2
CORTESI, Arnaldo, Dispatches from Italy—Aeronautics, Jl 3, II, 6:8
Economic and financial rehabilitation, Jl 10, II, 2:5; Jl 17, II, 6:6; Ag 21, II, 6:8
Ed on week-end cables, Jl 18, 16:5
Fuad, King of Egypt, reception in Rome, Ag 7, II, 10:6
Labor court, Jl 10, II, 2:5
Rome, Jl 24, II, 6:6
Ruralization movement, Jl 31, II, 8:5
Schneider cup race, S 18, II, 7:8
Serao, M, death, Jl 31, II, 8:5
Sports, S 4, II, 6:8
Weather, Jl 10, II, 2:5
CORTRIGHT (Mrs), Esta Dillingham, see Courtright, M B
CORWIN, E H Lewinski-, see Lewinski-Corwin, E H
COSACCO, Angelo, see Sirlock, R
COSDEN, Joshua S, see Peyton, R
COSENZA, Mario E—Lr on por of Adm Perry in Japanese print collection, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
COSGRAVE, Wm T—Reassures Irish Free State in message on assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, Jl 11, 2:1
Condolences from King George, Sec Kellogg and others on assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, Jl 12, 1:5
Eulogy of Vice Pres O'Higgins in Dail Eireann; last tribute at bier, Jl 13, 3:1
Collapses at grave of O'Higgins, Jl 14, 13:2
Message to Amer press on assassination of O'Higgins, Jl 16, 1:6
Message of sympathy from Clan-na-Gael, Jl 17, 18:3
Expressed concern over emigration from Ireland, in int with E T Doehring, Jl 17, 21:3
Death of O'Higgins leaves him strongest figure in Govt party; difficulties confronting him, feature article by W D Hassett, Jl 17, VIII, 3:7
Mentioned in feature article by P W Wilson on assassination of K O'Higgins, por, Jl 17, VIII, p 3
Introduces 3 bills in Dail designed to safeguard the State, Jl 21, 14:1
Int on arrival of first U S Minister in Dublin; Public Safety bill passed by Dail Eireann, Jl 27, 8:2, 6
Points to troops as evidence of stability of Free State regime, at installation of U S Minister Sterling, Jl 28, 9:2
Public Safety and Election Amendment bills passed by Dail, Ag 5, 8:7
Fate of govt in balance as Republicans consider yielding to oath and taking seats in Dail, Ag 10, 6:5
Repub deputies take oath of allegiance; fall expected; political situation explained, Ag 12, 1:3
Hurt in auto collision, in Dublin, Ag 12, 3:6
Ed on Republicans in Dail, Ag 12, 16:5
Repub deputies take seats in Dail; Labor move to oust him; T Johnson gives notice of no confidence motion; political crisis explained, Ag 13, 1:4
Message to T A Edison on 50th anniversary of invention of phonograph, Ag 13, 3:4
Views of Sir R Horne on political situation, Ag 13, 4:1
Party differences make defeat doubtful, Ag 14, 9:6
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:4
Faces Labor motion of non-confidence today, Ag 16, 6:1
Labor motion of no confidence defeated by 1 vote; s in reply to T Johnson and others, Ag 17, 1:7
Saved by action of J Jinks, member of Redmond group in deciding not to vote, Ag 18, 6:7
Ed, Ag 18, 20:3
Political situation analyzed, Ag 23, 10:2
Fate of govt at stake in by-elections, Ag 25, 6:5
Wins 2 seats in by-elections; Gov Gen Healy orders dissolution of Parliament and new elections; reactions to move; int, Ag 26, 1:3
Reactions to political strategy, Ag 27, 4:7
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
Election outlook, Ag 28, 5:1
Election campaign fund replenished from British sources, according to opposition; denials, S 3, 4:6
Nominated for Cork; resignation of J J Walsh from Cabinet seen as aid, S 4, 5:6
Election campaign; offer to de Velera on Repub arms, in Dublin s, S 11, 4:2
Feature article by C Beals on coming election, por, S 11, IX, p 4
Peace bid accepted by S O'Kelly, S 12, 4:6
On policy if defeated, at political meeting in Dublin, S 13, 10:1
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Election outlook, S 14, 24:2
Appeals to Irish people, on eve of election, S 15, 30:1
Elections; returns, S 16, 25:3; S 17, 6:3; S 18, 5:5; S 19, 1:4; S 20, 7:1
Ed, S 20, 28:3
Wins majority of 6 seats; final returns; shaky ministry likely, S 21, 6:2
Movement for unity with Fianna Fail party, S 25, II, 7:4
Reviews problems, feature article by M C Moore on int, S 25, IX, 3:5
COSGROVE, Jno C—Elected Pres of W Va Coal and Coke Corp, S 30, 34:2
COSMETIC Therapy—Dist Judge Bean of Federal Court in Ore upholds 2 women, hair-wavers, who contend that Ore Cosmetic Therapy law violates their rights under 14th Amendment to Federal Constitution, Ag 21, II, 15:1

COSMIC, X-rays—R A Millikan describes latest studies, S 3, 5:2
W Kohloerster describes his experiments, S 6, 5:2
COSMOPOLITAN Bank, N Y C, see Natl Amer Co
COST of Living—Dollar Value—Analysis by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 29, 28:4
Food Costs, see Food
General Survey—Natl Industrial Conf Bd cites movement in U S and other countries in post-war period, Jl 25, 36:1
Georgia (Republic)—Impressions of Lt Col J G P Heffernan, Jl 17, II, 2:5
Germany—June index, Jl 4, 16:8
July index, Ag 29, 27:4
Aug index, S 5, 21:5
Italy, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
U S—June figures, Ag 25, 27:2
Figures for yr to June, Ag 28, II, 14:8
Yrly repts from 32 cities since 1914, S 21, 40:1
W B Bailey on yrly margin between incomes and living costs, S 22, 37:3
Natl Industrial Conf Bd's July figures, S 25, II, 6:8
See also Prices
COSTA, Jno, see Pieres, Jno
COSTA (Greek vessel), see Greece—Shipping
COSTA RICA—Banana plantations in Talamanca dist ruined by blight, S 11, II, 5:1
Exchange of notes with U S on claims by Amer co for seizure of S S Belen Quezada in 1921, S 22, 59:1
COSTELLO, Helen, see Regan, J
COSTELLO, Jos K—Statement on tolls collected at Del River Bridge during its 1st yr, Jl 10, VIII, 13:1
COSTELLO, Michl—Goes to Peekskill camp with Capt B Perry to complete survey of Citizens' Military Training Camps and Natl Guard, Jl 24, 19:3
COSTES, Rene Dieudonne—Comment on proposed Levine-Drouhin flight Paris-N Y, Jl 9, 4:1
Says he will start on air circuit of globe, Jl 15, 5:2
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
COSTUME, see also Fashions
COSULICH, Alberto—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
COSULICH S S Line—Will start new service between N Y and Marseilles, S 27, 54:5
Shipping Bd approves its freight rate agreements, S 28, 50:7
COTE, Wm Loren—Marries C De Wald Boyer, S 4, 18:8
COTTER, Jno H—Death, S 16, 23:2
COTTON, Edw H, Sermons on—Newspapers, Jl 11, 24:3
Divorce, Jl 25, 22:4
Women's dress, Ag 2, 18:6
Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 15, 19:2
COTTON, Frank A—Killed in auto accident, Ag 19, 19:2
Inquiry, Ag 20, 3:5; Ag 21, 27:1; Ag 23, 15:2; Ag 30, 10:1
COTTON, Sidney, see Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
COTTON, Wm—Painting of Pres Coolidge as "Play Boy of Our Western World," hung at exhibit in Newport, R I, Ag 21, II, 3:1
COTTON—Acreage—Dept of Agriculture's July 1 estimate, Jl 10, II, 15:2
Govt estimate surprises South, Jl 11, 33:1
Bags, Use for—Grocery trade may increase use of cotton ones, S 6, 38:3
Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil
British Empire—J A Todd on move to increase production, Ag 17, 14:3
Consumption—Lr from G A Sloan denying that industry plans drive to revive petticoats, Jl 14, 22:6
June figures for U S, Jl 15, 25:2
July figures, Ag 16, 39:3
Aug figures, S 15, 46:1
See also Cotton—Estimates
Crop—H G Hester repts on last yr's yield, Ag 14, II, 14:1
See also Cotton—Estimates
Distribution—Yr's figures, Ag 16, 39:2
Egypt—Govt decides to sell large shipment to Russian syndicate, Jl 27, 38:6
Soviet buying agents arrive in Cairo, S 14, 5:4
Preliminary crop estimate, S 20, 45:4
See also Boll Weevil
Estimates—Dept of Agriculture's Aug crop figures cause $10 a bale price jump on market; official figures, Ag 9, 1:5; Ag 9, 36:1
Summary of world supply by H G Hester based on repts and predictions, Ag 14, II, 14:1
Reaction in Eur to Dept's figures, Ag 15, 11:2
Crop predictions of B G Thompson, Ag 30, 36:3
Caldwell & Co's crop predictions, S 4, II, 12:2
$10 jump for second time follows Dept's crop estimate; Sept figures, S 9, 1:2; S 9, 41:1
Ed, S 9, 24:2
Financial Chronicle criticizes Govt's Sept figures, S 11, II, 18:4
J L Julian explains difference in computation of consumption figures in defending estimates of H G Hester over those of A S Pearce, S 15, 46:2
Traders protest as price prediction rept by Bur of Agricultural Economics of Agricultural Dept causes drop in market price; Sec Jardine promises inquiry, S 16, 1:7
Pres Coolidge disapproves Dept price predictions and Sec Jardine orders them discontinued; world market effects, S 17, 1:3; S 17, 5:2
History of confusion caused by Govt estimates and predictions, S 18, II, 12:3
J W Jay & Co defends Govt's price prediction, S 22, 44:4
Pres Coolidge stands by Jardine despite T W Wilson's demand that he resign because of controversy over Dept's statements, S 24, 1:2
Exports—Figures for June and 11 mos, Jl 15, 25:2
July figures, Ag 16, 39:3
Futures Trading Suit, see Grain—Futures Trading
Ga—Pres Hubbard of N Y Cotton Exch sells 1st bale of 1927 crop for $201, proceeds for Savannah charity fund, Jl 15, 29:2
Ginnings—Figures, Ag 24, 36:1; S 9, 41:2; S 24, 28:1
Govt Estimates, see Cotton—Estimates
Gt Britain—Market disturbed by U S Dept of Agriculture's predictions, S 17, 5:2
Market, see Cotton—Estimates (for effect of predictions)
"One-Variety" Plan—Advocated by Dept of Ag, S 5, 24:1
Prices—$10 a bale jump follows Govt rept of short crop, Ag 9, 1:5
$10 jump for second time follows Govt crop rept, S 9, 1:2
Drop follows price prediction by Bur of Agricultural Economics of Agriculture Dept, S 16, 1:7
Slight rise follows Census Bur's ginnings rept, S 24, 28:1
See also Cotton—Estimates (for controversy over predictions)
Russia—Egypt will sell large shipment to Russian syndicate, Jl 27, 38:6
Buying agents arrive in Cairo, S 14, 5:4
Spain—Former U S Amb Moore threatened embargo used as weapon against Govt's recognition of Russian oil interests recalled in connection with recent Spanish decree making oil industry a Govt monopoly, Jl 8, 5:1
Spinnings—July figures, Ag 21, II, 18:4
Cotton Spinners' Fed recommends curtailment, S 7, 47:3
Aug figures, S 21, 44:4; S 26, 36:4
Stock—Amount on hand in U S June 30, Jl 15, 25:2
Supply—H G Hester sees no surplus for next yr; summary of his rept on last yr's crop and predictions on this yr's yield, Ag 14, II, 14:1
Yr's figures, Ag 16, 39:2
World outlook analyzed by J A Todd, S 17, 28:2
Tex—On crop prospects, Ag 21, II, 7:3
Trading, see Cotton—Estimates (for effect on market)
COTTON Belt Ry, see St Louis Southwestern Ry
COTTON Boll Weevil, se Boll Weevil
COTTON Exchanges, see N Y Cotton Exchange
COTTON Goods—Charmeuse—Description, Ag 7, II, 19:1
Converters, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Selling Methods
Distribution—S R Glassford analyzes problem following 6 mos study of situation, Jl 25, 35:1
Hosiery, see Hosiery
Industry—Gt Britain—6 Lancashire spinning cos examined in Chancery Court as court sanction for refinancing schemes is sought; depression results from wild speculation in post-war period, Jl 6, 36:4
General Com of Master Spinners' Fed approves cooperation agreement with Cotton Yarn Assn, S 21, 44:4
Reprs of Fed of Master Cotton Spinners' Assn and Cotton Yarn Assns reach production and price agreement, S 29, 43:2
Agreement seen as move to end post-war depression, S 30, 40:6
Mills, **see** Cotton Mills
New England—Sec Sloan of Cotton Textile Inst reports conditions improved on return from survey, Jl 2, 30:5
N Y City—Importance of new 8th Avv subway to cotton district, S 4, X, 2:1
Selling Methods—Pres Warner of Converters' Assn points out reasons for dissatisfaction in dealings with jobbers, in open lr to jobbing trade, Jl 10, II, 13:3
See also Textiles—Industry
Prices, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
Production, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
Trade Conditions—Cotton Textile Bulletin of Assn of Textile Merchants of N Y reviews activity of 6 mos of 1927, Jl 26, 36:6
See also Textiles

COTTON Mills—China—Japanese mills threaten to close, Ag 10, 33:3
England—Master Cotton Spinners' Fed votes as to closing of Amer mills in Manchester for wk before Sept 4, Jl 23, 21:4
Mass—Lancaster Mills suspend operations until Sept 6, Jl 30, 22:1
See also Cotton Goods—Industry
COTTON Spinners' Fed, see Cotton—Spinning
COTTON Textile Inst—Sec Sloan reports conditions improved in New England cotton mills, on return from survey, Jl 2, 30:5
S M Beattie made member of Narrow Sheetings Advisory Com, Jl 23, 23:6
Joint meeting with reprs of Amer Cotton Growers' Exch, S 17, 28:2
COTTON Yarn Assn, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
COTTONSEED—Year's output, Ag 14, II, 18:2
Yrly meal consumption, S 12, 40:3
Aug crushings, S 14, 48:2
COTULEO, Thos—D Baffa sentenced on charge of stabbing him, Ag 9, 25:2
COTY, Francois—Loans France 1,000,000 francs to defray expenses of Olympic team, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
COUBERTING (Baron), Pierre de—France withdraws from Olympic games next year, Jl 21, 19:1
COUCH, Donna, see Kern, R A
COUCH, Fred F—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
COUDRAYE (Marquis), Henri de la Falaise de la—Sails for France to have immigration permit renewed; ridicules divorce rumors, Ag 21, 14:5
Returns from Eur, S 22, 32:3
COUDRAYE (Marquise), see Swanson, G
COUGHLAN, Geo Winthrop Jr—Runs away from home, Ag 30, 25:3
Found, Ag 31, 23:2
COUGHLAN, Geo Winthrop Sr—Buys 969 Edgewood Av, Pelham Manor, S 23, 46:6
COUGHLIN, Gerald, see Snyder (Mrs), W P
COUIGS (Mr and Mrs), J Dalton—Son born, Jl 12, 30:4
COULSON, Jno P—On new short wave transmitter 2XBH to broadcast simultaneously with WCGU, Ag 22, 20:2
COULTER, Jno Lee—Attacks Sec Jardine's farm relief plan, s at Inst of Public Affairs Ag 16, 24:8
COUNCIL of Young Israel Synagogue Organizations—Essay prize fund announced, Ag 22, 17:1
COUNCIL on Rights of Jewish Minorities—Established by World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 20, 3:2
COUNTERFEITING—Dempsey-Tunney Fight Tickets, see Boxing—World's Heavyweight Championship
N J—Passaic man arrested, outfit seized, Ag 3, 35:2
N Y City—DeLeo, N and J, and L Baldanti, sentenced; A Albus to be sentenced, Jl 2, 29:4
Gavin, P, and J Kenny indicted by Bklyn Federal Grand Jury for having counterfeit revenue stamps, Ag 4, 23:8
Panama—Materials discovered at David, Province of Chiriqui, Ag 2, 27:3
Russian Refugees—Plant for production of Soviet notes discovered in Frankfort; Rasputin's aide and Prince Bristavi arrested, S 5, 23:2
Tenn Penitentiary—Warden discovers plot, Jl 11, 32:2
Tex—Plant raided in Houston, Jl 24, II, 17:2
COUNTRY, see headings beginning Rural
COUNTY Fairs—Feature article by E F Barnard, illus, S 11, IV, p 7
Atlantic Co, N J, S 15, 46:8
COUNTY Transportation Co, see Motor Buses—N Y State
COURT House, N Y C, see N Y C—Court Houses
"COURTESY Cards," see Consuls
COURTEVILLE, Roger, see So America—Explorations
COURTNEY, Frank T—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, points out advantages in flying boat; sees non-stop flight as stunts merely, Jl 2, 6:3
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British
COURTNEY, Michl Hy—Death, Jl 15, 17:1
COURTRIGHT, Murray Breese—Marries Mrs E D Cortright, Ag 30, 26:2
COURTS—
Congestion and Delays—Ed suggesting longer working time for judges to aid congestion in connection with Kings Co Judge McLaughlin's recent defense of his hrs, Jl 1, 20:5
E E Fay, Chmn of joint legislative com investigating congestion in 2d Judicial Dist, N Y S, in lr to Judge Taylor, says he heard that Taylor charged politics in com inquiry and attempt to prejudice Kings Co Judges; denies Taylor's charge; says aim is to turn back to Kings Co Court part of civil cases it relinquished, Jl 1, 44:6
Lr on shorter vacations as aid, Jl 17, VII, 9:6
Legislative Com holds inquiry, in Mineola, L I, into conditions in courts in Nassau Co; suggestions by Justice Scudder, Jl 21, 23:7
Judge Sheppard, because of congestion in Bklyn Federal Court, promises leniency to violators of dry law who plead guilty, Ag 5, 36:5
H J Lynch on causes and remedies, Ag 18, 20:8
E H Wilson reports to Fay on British methods, Ag 21, II, 1:1
C H Tuttle assails criminal procedure; suggests reforms, Ag 25, 1:5
Ed, Ag 26, 16:1
W A Sturges reports survey by students of Yale Law School, Ag 28, II, 1:1
W H Werth on Tuttle's views, Ag 31, 20:7
Amer Bar Assn appts com to investigate delays, S 2, 8:3
J C Childers suggests more work by Judges, lr, S 6, 24:7
C H Tuttle on work of Federal Courts in Southern N Y Dist since June 15, S 15, 31:4
Ed on contingent fees and suggestion in Journal of Amer Judicature Soc on arbitration in automobile accidents, S 15, 28:3
Ed, S 16, 22:3
J C Cropsey's suggestions for relief in N Y Supreme Court, S 25, 23:1
Quotations from Dowling rept on conditions in N Y Co Supreme Court, S 25, IX, 10:1
Atty Gen Sargent sees decline in Federal Courts in last fiscal yr, S 28, 7:3
Tuttle blames contingent fees, S 29, 19:1
Com of Bklyn Bar Assn suggests new Supreme Court Judgeships in 2d Judicial Dist, S 30, 23:4
W H Taft reports speeding up in Federal Courts, S 30, 28:4
Contempt, see Contempt of Court
Costs System, see Great Britain—Courts
Delay—Ed on Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 14, II, 8:1
C H Tuttle on Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 25, 1:5
E E Powell on Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 27, 12:7
Justice Dike on Sacco-Vanzetti case, S 30, 23:3
See also Courts—Congestion and Delay
Federal—Function normally in N Y dist as money for new fiscal yr is available after curtailment due to failure of Cong to pass Deficiency bill; debts which have rolled up must wait passage of bill, Jl 6, 39:2
U S Supreme Court called on to define power on probation in case of G Murray, Jl 19, 10:8
Bklyn assignments of Judges on vacation schedule, Ag 2, 9:3
C H Tuttle reports convictions and fines in Southern N Y dist since June 15, S 15, 31:4
U S Comr Sutton resigns, S 21, 8:2
Conf of Sr Circuit Court Judges, in Wash, D C, S 28, 7:3; S 30, 28:4
Internatl, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court
Juries, see Juries and Jury Duty
Laymen's Cooperation—Justice Finch urges action by lay bodies to speed up work of courts, Ag 31, 44:3
Parole of Prisoners, see Crime and Criminals—Parole
Probation System, see Crime and Criminals—Probation
Procedure—Amer and French systems compared at Williamstown Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:3
Lr from W S Martin on effect of attys' eloquence on juries, Ag 18, 20:7
British and N Y methods compared by E H Wilson, Ag 21, II, 1:1
Chief Justice Marshall of O defends judicial machinery of U S; warns against usurping function of courts, Ag 31, 44:2
Ed, S 1, 22:2
German criminologists urge changes in method of dealing with criminals, S 18, II, 7:3
Quotations from recent statements on criminal procedure, S 25, IX, 10:1
N S Dike assails delays in criminal cases, S 30, 23:3
See also Courts—Congestion and Delay
Women Witnesses—Federal Judge Baker orders "improperly dressed" witness from court room in Elkins, W Va, Jl 15, 1:7
See also Crime and Criminals; Industrial Courts; Judges; Juries; U S—Supreme Court; **and** subhead Courts under names of cities, States and countries
COUTINHO, Carlos Viegas Gago—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, suggests Azores as starting point for commercial route over North Atlantic, Jl 2, 6:3
Honored by Club Vasco da Gama at dinner, N Y C, before sailing for Portugal, Jl 9, 4:5
COUZENS, Jas—55th birthday; on salaries of U S Sens, Ag 27, 13:2
COVELL, Geo W D—Death and career, por, Ag 11, 1:2
Funeral, Ag 15, 22:4
COVERDALE & Colpitts, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines, Jl 14
COVILLE, Cabot—Engaged to L W Grosvenor, Jl 7, 19:6
Marriage, Jl 29, 19:3
COVINGTON, Amos, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
COVINGTON and Cincinnati Bridge Co—Sued by W B Cist for collection of alleged unpd divds, Jl 20, 38:1

COWAN (Sir), Walter Hy—Promoted to Adm, Ag 4, 9:6
COWARD (Sir), Hy—Scores jazz at Sheffield, Eng, Rotary Club meeting, S 20, 4:3
COWARD, Noel—Announces 3 new plays for Fall presentation, Jl 13, 20:2
COWARD Shoe Co—Leases floors at 37 W 47th St, S 29, 45:2
COWBOYS—Chicago salesman, by dressing in costume, sees Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, winning bet, Jl 1, 6:5
See also Coolidge, C—Cowboys (for birthday celebration)
COWDIN, J Cheever—Selected for U S polo team for Internatl Cup matches, Ag 8, 11:1
COWDRAY, Weetman Dickinson Pearson (1st Viscount)—Death duty on estate, Jl 14, 23:2
COWDRAY, Weetman Harold Pearson (2d Viscount)—Visits U S, S 3, 23:7
COWENHOVEN, Garret P—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
COW-HATS, see Hats
COWIE, Robt E M—On plans for transcontinental aerial service of Amer Ry Express Co, Jl 3, II, 15:8; Ag 19, 23:3
Int on return from trip to West and Northwest, S 14, 40:2
COWING, Janet Mackay—Death, S 8, 27:4
COWL, Clarkson—S of effect of extension of 6th Ave on real estate in 14th St dist, Ag 7, X, 1:1
COWL, Jane—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
Selects bloom at dahlia show to bear her name, S 21, 46:1
COWLES, Edw S—Marries Mrs N de Mohrenschildt, Ag 14, 21:2
COWLES (Mrs), Harriet Spencer, see Yellow Cab Co
COWLES, Hy C—Ed on his opinion on conflict between science and religion, Ag 2, 20:6
COWLES, Thos—Death, Ag 22, 17:4
COWS, see Cattle
COX, Allen B—Attempts suicide, Ag 22, 19:3; Ag 23, 27:7
COX, Channing H—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 3:6
COX, E F—Feature article by C Price on his work in salvaging of battle cruiser Moltke at Scapa Flow, Jl 10, VIII, 1:3
COX, Edw W—Redesignated for Queens Co Clerk, Ag 17, 25:4
COX, Emma E, see Yates, F L
COX, H C—Por, S 18, X, 17:3
See also Columbia Broadcasting System
COX, Hugh—Arrested on charge of holding up restaurants, after he falls wounded from automobile, Ag 8, 19:2
T Martin, F Connell, W Furey and J Rich arrested, charged with shooting him, Ag 10, 40:2
COX, Isaac J—S on problems of govt in Mexico, at Conf on Latin Amer Relations at Univ of N H, Jl 26, 3:2
COX, Jas R—S in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti at Tomb of Unknown Soldier in France shocks officials, Ag 7, 1:6
COX, Jno—Among pilgrims on way to Lourdes, Jl 27, 23:1
COX, Thos J—Introduces resolutions to permit 1-piece bathing suits and beach snapshots at Coney Is, Ag 23, 28:7
COXE, Wm Griscom—Death, Jl 5, 21:2
COXHEAD, Ralph C—Buys apt in 1,165 5th Av, S 10, 29:3
COXHEAD, Stuart Brinkerhoff—Engaged to M Hanson, Jl 1, 15:2
COYLE, Agnes Kathleen ("Miss Phila"), see Atlantic City—Pageant
COYLE, Alb F—Sues J Nickerson Co for realty fee, S 10, 5:2
See also Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
COYNE, Jno J—Death, Ag 17, 20:4
COYOTES—Mrs R Sanders to give baby one to Mrs Coolidge, Jl 15, 2:7
COZINE, H C—Sues his father-in-law, J A Downard, for damages, charging detention of wife by force and misrepresentation, Ag 10, 11:6
CRABITES, Pierre—Recovering from injury in fall, Cairo, Jl 3, 10:3
Relapse, Jl 8, 19:1
Improving, Ag 8, 17:2
On Gov Smith's Catholicism and the Presidency, article in The Outlook, Ag 13, 15:6
Ed, Ag 13, 12:2
Lr from "Southern Dem," Ag 28, VII, 12:4
Lr from W F Montavon, S 4, VII, 10:1
CRABS—Hard-shelled ones found in Jamaica Bay, N Y for first time in 5 yrs, Ag 8, 10:1
CRABTREE, J W, see Natl Education Assn
CRABTREE, Lotta—Appraisal of estate, Jl 1, 21:3
CRADLES—Antique ones revived, Ag 21, IV, 17:2
CRAFT, Evelyn Wilson, see Wilcox, V F
CRAIG, Agnes M, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
CRAIG, Chas L—Allowed fee for services to city in defense of 5-cent fare referendum, Ag 28, 10:1
J F Hylan denounces fee allowance, Ag 29, 19:5
G P Nicholson replies to Hylan's charges, Ag 30, 9:4
On road conditions in Putnam Co, N Y, S 25, II, 2:5
CRAIG, E M—S on decrease in bldg costs at meeting of Master Builders' Bur of Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce, Ag 3, 38:7
CRAIG Theatre Corp—Plans new playhouse on 54th St, N Y C, Jl 15, 30:3
CRAIK, Marjorie, see Anderson, R H, Jr
CRAIL, Joe—Plans to have Ariz statehood revoked, S 18, II, 6:6
CRAIN, Thos C T—On naval armament conf at Geneva, s at 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc, N Y C, Jl 5, 4:2
Defends quasi-secret marriages between elderly persons in suit brought against W F Reilly, Ag 25, 12:2
CRAMP, Wm, & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg Co—Last ship leaves yards, S 28, 50:8
CRAMPFF, Ernest E—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
CRANBERRIES—Crop estimate, Ag 29, 31:3
CRANDALL, Frank, see Smuggling—U S—Plot
CRANDON, Edw Sanford—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
CRANE, C K—Advocates Govt control of drug manufacture, s before Foreign Policy Assn, Ag 1, 24:3
CRANE, Cordelia M, Estate—Sells factory bldg in Newark, S 9, 44:5
CRANE, Francis Valentine—Marries M W Allen, Ag 28, 28:4
CRANE, Fredk E—Elected trustee of Long Is Univ, Jl 27, 26:4
Opinion on case of W P Riley vs Pierce Oil Co, Ag 7, II, 3:1
S on employment for prisoners at meeting of Judiciary Section of Amer Bar Assn in Buffalo, Ag 31, 44:3
CRANE, Irving, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
CRANE, Jas—Singing when drunk causes dispossession from homes, wife tells Magistrate; discharged by Magistrate, S 16, 25:5
CRANE, Sidney Clinton—Re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice unlikely if Tammany runs "straight" judiciary ticket, Jl 31, 7:1
Repubs ask Tammany to endorse re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
CRANE, Susan Underwood—Lr on proposed reservoir at Enfield, Mass, Ag 14, VII, 10:6
CRANE (Mrs), Winthrop M Jr—Hurt, with 2 sons, in auto accident, S 21, 29:2
CRANE Co—Acquires neighboring lot for extension of plant on Mulberry St, Newark, N J, Jl 17, X, 1:3
Chambersburg Engineering Co builds largest steam drop hammer for its use, Jl 26, 27:4
10% stock divd, S 22, 43:3
CRANFORD, Fredk L—S Untermyer denies his assertion that plan for City to recapture B M T would necessitate additional fare for uptown Manhattan, Jl 4, 17:8
Clashes with S Untermyer at rapid transit readjustment hearing; testifies on recapture plan, Jl 7, 13:2
CRANFORD River Carnival—Jl 5, 17:6
CRANSTON, Jas—He and Mrs B Llowndes pick up each other's bags on trip; mistake rectified, S 28, 3:5
CRANSTON Worsted Mills, see Collins & Aikman Corp
CRANWELL, Jas W—Death, S 9, 25:3
CRAVATH, Paul D, see Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co
CRAVENS, Walter, see Federal Land Banks—Kansas City Joint Stock Land Bank
CRAWFORD (Mrs), Emma, see Amnesia—N Y C—Carter, F S
CRAWFORD, Frank, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
CRAWFORD, Geo—Engaged to A L Warmack, Ag 19, 10:6
Marriage, Ag 22, 10:6
CRAWFORD, Harry H—Phila Presbytery North finds him guilty on 2 counts of charges that he kissed women members of congregation, but will allow him to stay as pastor of Hermon Presb Ch, Jl 13, 25:4
CRAWFORD, Joan—Hurt in auto accident, Ag 30, 12:2
CRAWFORD, Lindsay—Sees no political effects from assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins in Dublin, comment in N Y C, Jl 12, 17:4
CRAWFORD, Saml J—Death, Ag 25, 21:3
CRAWFORD, Wm H—On his questionnaire on Repub Presidential candidates, S 19, 4:2
On replies to questionnaire to Repubs on Lowden chances, S 27, 44:2
CRAWFORD'S Clothes, Inc—Lease bldg at No 208 W 42d St, S 13, 53:5
CREAMER, Theo, see Accidents—Elevated R R—N Y C
CREAMER, Wm A—Recalls history of 66-yrs with Arnold, Constable & Co, S 3, 19:4

CREATION—Sir O Lodge calls ether its source, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges Lodge's theory, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
CRECENZO, Labruna—Arrested as subway bomb suspect, Ag 9, 1:7
CREDIT—Practice of commercial agencies of placing concern on restricted credit list on insufficient evidence condemned, Jl 17, II, 18:6
Practice used by many embarrassed merchants of assigning outstanding accounts to banks condemned as unhealthy by credit men; M Mosessohn urges credit men and retailers to be cautious of sales to Summer resort crowds, Jl 18, 22:1
Incidents cited to show danger of basing it on insufficient data; S S Salitan on merchants collecting own assigned accounts, Jl 24, II, 11:3, 8
Building material dealers said to be seeking aid of mortgage and money lending firms in move to stabilize credit in bldg trade, Jl 25, 36:3
Associated Dress Industries of America on improvement, Ag 7, II, 21:4
Natl Retail Credit Assn seeks Govt survey of methods, Ag 13, 19:4
Ed on article in N Y Credit Men's Assn Bulletin on accuracy of credit men's judgment in sizing up honesty, Ag 19, 16:4
Hosiery, Underwear and Dry Goods League urges caution; W B Stevens on conditions among small merchants, Ag 21, II, 11:3, 6
M Mosessohn on dealing with second failures, Ag 28, II, 11:6
N J Bass on clothing contractors as good risk, S 4, II, 14:4
Tightening of terms by bldg material dealers blamed on Mechanics Lien Law in N Y S, S 18, II, 19:3
See also Farm Loans; Stock and Bonds—Foreign Investment (for U S as creditor nation)
CREDIT Alliance Corp—Common divds, Jl 2, 29:2
Rept for yr ending June 30, Ag 8, 29:6
CREDIT Consortium for Public Works, Italy—Will redeem bonds, Jl 14, 30:5
CREDIT Men, see Natl Assn of Credit Men; Natl Retail Credit Assn
CRESAP, M W Jr—Describes Bway Ltd train crash, near Altoona, Pa, Ag 30, 13:2
CRESCENT Creamery Co, see California Dairies, Inc
CRESYLIC Acid, see Tariff—U S
CRETE—Feature article by A O'H McCormick on E Venizelos, home again after his exile from Greece, por, Jl 10, IV, pp 6-7
Archaeologists, at Cnossos, discover solid bases of Minoan myths, Jl 10, IV, 7:7
CRETZIANO, Geo—Reviews troops at N Y Natl Guard camp at Peekskill, Jl 4, 19:6
S at memorial service in Phila for King Ferdinand of Rumania, Jl 25, 3:5
CREWE, F A—S before World Population Cong, at Geneva, S 2, 7:5
Tells of studies of effect of thyroid extract, S 6, 5:3
CREWS, Jno R—On Repub endorsement of L F Carroll for N Y S Sen, Ag 27, 3:1
CREWS, Laura Hope—Por, Jl 3, VII, p 1
Will play original role in The Silver Cord on tour, S 5, 13:3
CRIBBINS, Walter W—S at memorial ceremony to lost airplane fliers in Dole Pacific contest, S 17, 2:4
CRICKET—Bermuda—Picks team which is to compete in U S, Ag 14, IX, 2:4
Bermuda Team sails for U S, Ag 17, 18:7
Defeats N Y, Ag 21, IX, 4:7
Vs H L Johnson Elks, Ag 25, 16:8
Vs United C C, Ag 26, 10:8
Vs Melbourne, S 1, 18:8
Vs N Y Bermudians, S 4, IX, 8:3
Vs St Kitts, S 5, 10:6
Vs West Indians; 3,000 fans rush on umpires, S 6, 17:2
Vs U N I A, S 8, 32:2
Internatl Matches—Barbados leads Windward and Leeward Islands in opening match, Jl 4, 11:3
Bermuda vs Jamaica, Ag 22, 14:6
Metropolitan District League—Games, Jl 10, IX, 7:6; Jl 17, IX, 3:7; S 7, 26:4; S 11, X, 6:5; S 15, 25:5; S 25, X, 8:4
N Y & N J Assn—Matches, Jl 3, IX, 8:6; Jl 5, 28:6; Jl 10, IX, 7:6; Jl 11, 16:6; Jl 21, 19:2; Ag 7, IX, 2:8; Ag 10, 29:4; Ag 21, IX, 4:6; Ag 27, 10:7; S 18, IX, 2:4
Brooklyn C C wins pennant, S 27, 23:8; S 30, 20:4
Oxford-Cambridge Match—Won by Cambridge, Jl 7, 22:2
CRICKETS—Plague in Colo, Ag 13, 22:2; S 25, IX, 14:6
CRICKMAY, Eric L—On non-stop run of London, Midland & Scottish Ry, S 30, 24:7
CRILL, Louis N—Lr to Pres Coolidge on resources of S D, Ag 15, 4:6
CRILLON, Hotel de, Paris—Description of suite occupied by Mayor Walker of N Y, S 15, 1:7
CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to index all crimes under this heading. Only general articles on crime are entered here. Articles on crimes of a specific nature are entered under specific headings, e g, Murders. A list of such headings is given at end of this subject
Ages of Criminals—Report of subcom of N Y S Crime Comm giving "median" ages for various criminals, Ag 26, 36:2
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
Automobiles—Scotland Yard uses fleet of bullet proof, wireless equipped motor cars for war on motor bandits, S 11, 28:3
Bail—Judge McCullen scores Magistrate Fahnestock of Phila for fixing high bail in liquor case, Jl 23, 13:2
S Russo cleared of charge of perjury in connection with signing of bail bond, S 17, 19:6
"Baldheaded Bandit Queen," see Crime and Criminals—Women Criminals
Blood Transfusion, see Blood Transfusion
Brothers' Plea to Save Ex-Convict from Return to Prison, see Fishman, H
Brother's Sacrifice, see Girod, H
Canada—Convicts serving terms of not less than six mos will have sentence reduced in honor of Diamond Jubilee of Confed, Jl 1, 23:2
Causes of Crime—H L Bowlby blames desecration of Sabbath, Ag 3, 23:3
Comms on Study and Prevention of Crime—Natl Crime Comm's survey on "fence" evil, S 19, 19:1
Ed, S 19, 24:1
Cost of Crime—B F Battin says that 10% of natl income in U S goes to crooks, Jl 6, 38:1
B F Battin corrects figures given in N Y Times, Jl 14, 11:2
Deportations, see Deportations
Detection of Crime—Scotland Yard is opposed to plan of Lady Ossulston to eliminate laundry marks in her new laundry; such marks considered invaluable as clues, Jl 28, 1:2
Ed on laundry marks, Jl 29, 18:3
Match book clue leads to arrest of J Nathan on charge of robbing L Lipniz, Ag 10, 6:6
Divorce Suit Against Convict, see Divorce— Convicts, Suits Against
Drunkenness as Mitigating Plea, see Crime and Criminals—Germany
Education Sought by Criminal—H Smith, convicted of robbery in Jersey City court, asks for longer term to enable him to take advantage of educational facilities in State Prison, S 23, 15:3
Eluding of Police—Fugitives' attempts to escape arrest, Ag 7, XI, 14:8
England—Scotland Yard is opposed to plan by Lady Ossulston to eliminate laundry marks in her new laundry; such marks considered invaluable as clues in detection of crime, Jl 28, 1:2
Ed, Jl 29, 18:3
Scotland Yard has fleet of bullet-proof, wireless-equipped motor cars for war on motor bandits, S 11, 28:3
Escape of Convict on Visit to Dying Mother, see Great Meadows Prison
Escapes from Custody—S Gaylos, arrested on charge of theft of 3 automobiles and attack on O Alstrip, escapes from custody of N J State trooper at Neptune, N J, Jl 10, 21:3
F and C Irwin escape from detention pen of Ridgewood Magistrate's Court; recaptured, S 8, 20:4
Posse hunts W Stickney and J Miller, who escaped from guards near Pitman, N J, S 10, 1:2; S 11, 9:4
J Frederico, who escaped on way to Sing Sing 18 mos ago, surrenders, S 19, 27:5
Escapes from Prison, see Prisons—Escapes from
Eur—Survey by L N Robinson, Ag 9, 13:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:2
Extradition, see Extradition of Criminals
False Crime Tips, see Crime and Criminals—N J
Fences—J H Banton expresses satisfaction over conviction and life sentence of W Feuer under Baumes laws, Jl 11, 23:1
N Y S Crime Comm will draft "fence bill" permitting accomplice in robbery to testify against receiver of stolen goods, Ag 18, 44:3
Mr and Mrs M Feldschneider and M Ferder sentenced in N Y C for receiving jewelry stolen from B Felsenthal & Co, Ag 26, 8:5
A G McLaughlin on need for more drastic laws regarding them, S 2, 8:4
G Papageorge charged with receiving stolen goods; part of loot taken from M Selsky's jewelry store found in his possession, S 18, 8:6
Natl Crime Comm's survey, S 19, 19:1
Ed, S 19, 24:1
U S Dist Atty Tuttle says N Y S laws protect them, S 22, 58:7
Fertility of Criminals—A M Carr-Saunders advances theory that criminal classes will eventually disappear, S 2, 7:5
Forced Domicile, see Crime and Criminals—Italy

CRIME and Criminals—(Continued)—
Fortitude of Different Classes of Prisoners—A C Aderhold, Deputy Warden of Altanta Penitentiary, says those from middle class suffer most, Jl 2, 10:6
France—3 alleged Spanish anarchists whose extradition was asked by Argentina, freed in Paris, Jl 10, 7:2
G S Polastro, Italian bandit, arrested in Paris, Ag 13, 4:6
Lr from E H Eaton on thief and Amer victim in Paris, Ag 14, VII, 10:6
French Penal Colonies—Feature articles by B Niles on Devil's Is and other penal colonies in French Guiana, Jl 3, IV, p 1; Jl 10, IV, p 1; Jl 24, IV, p 3, 4; illus, Ag 7, IV, p 4, 5
E Dieudonne, Paris Apache, who escaped from Devil's Is, is captured in Brazil, Jl 21, 7:4
Dieudonne held in Brazil pending decision as to whether Govt will extradite him; tells of hardships in escape from Devil's Is, Jl 22, 4:5
Dieudonne will be pardoned, Jl 28, 6:3
Story of Dieudonne, Ag 21, VIII, 2:6
Germany—Criminologists urge changes in treatment of criminals and in court methods, S 18, II, 7:3
Drunkenness as mitigating plea retained in new penal code, S 30, 22:6
Ill—Chicago—Mayor Thompson praises Chief of Police M Hughes for drive on crooks, Jl 13, 14:1
Sanity tests given to gunmen, Ag 17, 25:3
J McGurn and S Pullano first to undergo sanity test, Ag 18, 10:3
Ed on sanity tests, Ag 19, 16:6
F and V McErlane seek habeas corpus writs for release from psycopathic hosp, Ag 26, 8:6
J Saltis and J Oberta seek to avoid sanity tests, Ag 28, 18:1
Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos—Ready for trial of C Birger for murder of J Adams; A Newman, Ray Hyland and Harry Thomason to be tried with him, Jl 6, 6:5
Opening of trial; counsel makes motion for separate trials, Jl 7, 6:2
Birger's counsel tries to get women on jury; separate trials denied; A Newman involves Birger in robbery of Bond Co State Bank of Pocahontas, Ill; R Millioh and E Gowan, Birger gansters, sentenced at Marion, Ill, for murder of W Jones, Jl 8, 20:2
Sharper curb to be put on defendants on trial, Jl 11, 3:4
E Kane, aviator, alleges that he received money and car from Shelton gang for bombing Birger gang hdqrs near Marion, Ill, last Nov; car, which had been stolen, led to Kane's arrest in Waterloo, Ia, Jl 17, 22:4
Former gangsters testify against Birger and tell of plot to kill Adams, Jl 19, 25:7
Thomason testifies against Birger, Jl 20, 25:2
Birger, Newman and Hyland refuse to testify; State demands death penalty, Jl 22, 21:7
Defense attys ask for mercy, Jl 23, 15:5
Case goes to jury, Jl 24, 6:2
Birger sentenced to die; life terms for Newman and Hyland, Jl 25, 1:6
Birger counsel will file appeal from verdict; Newman will accept verdict; Hyland undecided, Jl 27, 14:3
Birger formally sentenced to be hanged; Birger accuses Newman of murder of L Price and his wife, Jl 28, 16:3
H Dungy, member of Birger gang, sentenced for robbery, Ag 5, 7:4
F Thomason, J Booker and H Dungy, alleged members of Birger gang, charged with murder of L Worsham, Ag 14, 22:3
Incompetent Defense—Supreme Court of Ind holds that person who through youth and ignorance of English language engages unskillful lawyer is entitled to new trial, Ag 28, X, 19:3
Insanity, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Insurance Against—E M Allen says only 1 per cent of losses due to crime are covered by insurance, Jl 27, 34:3
Intoxication, see Intoxication
Italy—M Bertolini first woman to be sentenced to forced domicile, Ag 17, 10:4
S Stagnetti killed in brawl at Ustica Is where he was serving sentence of forced domicile, Ag 18, 23:5
Juvenile, see Juvenile Delinquency
Kans—Application of "Baumes laws" expected to relieve overcrowding of prisons, Jl 17, II, 7:4
Laundry Marks as Clues, see Crime and Criminals—Detection of Crime
Mass—B T Massod, serving sentence in Plymouth Co Jail wins race to bedside of dying son, Jl 24, II, 9:2
Match Book as Clue to Burglar, see Lipniz, L
Mental Responsibility—C H Baumes refutes claims of psychiatrists, Ag 31, 44:3
Ed, S 1, 22:5
Lr from J A Gerber, S 2, 16:6
See also Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago (for sanity tests)
Mich—F Palm gets life sentence for possessing gin, under law imposing life imprisonment after conviction for 4 felonies, S 30, 1:6
Natl Crime Comm, see Crime and Criminals—Comms on Study and Prevention of Crime
N J—Newark police mystified by series of false crime tips, Jl 24, 21:3
N Y City—Police Comr Warren reports for 2d quarter of yr, Jl 25, 1:7
Kings Co Grand Jury, in presentment handed up to Judge Taylor, decries "prevalence of depravity" in Bklyn; Judge Taylor disagrees, Jl 30, 16:1
Lr from G Weinstein on presentment of Kings Co Grand Jury, Ag 3, 22:7
H Fishman, rearrested on larceny indictments after completing 5-yr term in prison, liberated because of pleas of his 2 brothers, Ag 6, 15:6
H Reisler freed of disorderly conduct charge on habeas corpus writ despite long jail record, Ag 27, 17:4
F Ginsberg, J Sparlow, J P Lark and W Monroe, arrested as robber suspects, S 3, 17:3
Judge Taylor says Bklyn has less crime than Manhattan, Ag 10, 20:4; S 11, 25:2
E Schultz makes successful plea for new start in life and dropping of 2 indictments charging robbery, S 30, 2:5
N Y State—Baumes Laws—J H Banton, N Y C Dist Atty, issues analysis of first yr's operation, Jl 11, 23:1
Condemned by G W Kirchwey, Jl 12, 9:4
Application of "Baumes laws" in Kansas is expected to relieve overcrowding of prisons, Jl 17, II, 7:4
Cited as curb to crime, in quarterly report of N Y C Police Comr Warren, Jl 25, 1:7
Crime Comm will draft more drastic laws, Ag 18, 44:3
S by Dist Atty Dodd, Ag 24, 26:6
R F C Kieb on results, Ag 29, 19:5
A G McLaughlin on their effect, S 2, 8:4
Recommended for Pa in report on crime survey by Phila City Club, S 12, 7:2
J H Banton urges caution in their use, S 17, 7:1
Buffalo crime wave, Ag 28, II, 3:4
Convictions—C H Tuttle on 3 mos' figures for Southern part, S 15, 31:4
Crime Comm—Will draft additional Baumes laws, Ag 18, 44:3
Subcom reports on age of criminals and on punishment, statistics, Ag 26, 36:2
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
Asked by Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co to investigate alleged corruption among criminal lawyers, Ag 30, 27:3
Will investigate report of Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co on corruption among lawyers; D Hirshfield scores subcom's report, Ag 31, 44:4
W S Gedney replies to Hirshfield's attack, S 2, 7:4
Lr from W B Joyce on rept on youthful crime, S 4, II, 4:7
Statistics, **see** Crime and Criminals—N Y State—Crime Comm
Newspapers' Attitudes, see Newspapers—Crime and the Press
Pardons and Commutations—W McNamara, convicted of murder of G George in 1915, near Dobbs Ferry, N Y, gets conditional pardon, Jl 24, 14:4
E Dieudonne, who escaped from Devil's Is, will be pardoned by French Govt, Jl 28, 6:3
A H Weathers may leave prison if he fulfills conditions by Coolidge, Jl 31, II, 9:6
V Perovio pardoned by Pres Coolidge for murder committed 22 yrs ago, Ag 7, 20:1
H N Spaulding, Gov of N H, refuses pardon to J P McDuffy, 84-yr-old murderer, Ag 9, 23:2
Paroles—G W Benham says 80% of paroled men make good, Jl 1, 8:3
W McNamara paroled by Gov Smith, but still held at White Plains jail, Ag 17, 28:5
W B Allen and H Jones, parole breakers, from Sing Sing, found in other prisons and returned to Sing Sing, Ag 22, 8:3
R F C Kieb says N Y Parole Bd will abolish giving publicity to names of convicts about to be paroled; other parole policies, Ag 26, 19:1
W E Shean, accuser of G Chapman, fails to win release from Conn State Prison, S 8, 17:1
Parole Bd at Wash, D C, recommends parole of G Campbell, serving sentence for use of mails to defraud, S 29, 29:4
See also Crime and Criminals—Voluntary Prisoner; Presser, I
Pa—Law Quarterly Review of London publishes, with comments, extracts from report on statistics of crime made by Phila Bar Assn in 1926, Jl 6, 24:2
Phila City Club urges Baumes laws, S 12, 7:2

CRIME and Criminals—(Continued)—
Prevention of Crime—Annual report of Jewish Bd of Guardians, Jl 5, 18:1
R H Brandon on need for child protection, Ag 25, 12:6
See also Juvenile Delinquency—Prevention
Probation—U S Supreme Court called on to define power of courts on probation in case of G Murray, whom Omaha, Neb, Federal Dist Court placed in probation after he had begun sentence; ruling requested by Circuit Court of Appeals, Jl 19, 10:8
F A Cook appeals to U S Supreme Court for review of case involving authority of Federal Dist Court of Northern Tex to grant him probation, S 13, 18:2
U S Justice Dept authorizes 6 appts for Dist Courts to be filled from civil service eligibles; requirements, S 25, II, 5:3
Punctuation of Verdict, see Conway, T
Punishment—Law Quarterly Review of London prints, with comments, extracts from report on criminal statistics in Phila and administration of criminal justice, made by Phila Bar Assn, Jl 6, 24:2
L N Robinson surveys Eur methods, Ag 9, 13:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:2
First sentence of forced domicile issued by Italian Court against woman given by Florence Provincial Court, condemning M Bertolini to live on island 3 yrs, Ag 17, 10:4
Report of subcom of N Y State Crime Comm, Ag 26, 36:2; Ag 30, 25:8
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
A Macrery and D Hirshfield on report by sub-com of N Y S Crime Comm, Ag 31, 44:4
4 yrs' statistics of commitments in U S, S 28, 8:4
See also Capital Punishment
Rehabilitation of Criminals—Mrs M W Willebrandt praises work of prison officials, Ag 21, II, 7:4
Research Work, see Crime and Criminals—Comms on Study and Prevention of Crime
Russia—Employes in govt offices lead in "hooliganism," according to report by State Statistical Dept, Jl 14, 3:5
3 officials of Caucasian Cooperative Organization sentenced to die on fraud and embezzlement charges, Ag 22, 7:5
Sanity Tests, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Scotland—New agitation in behalf of O Slater through Sacco and Vanzetti case which is said to resemble his; he is serving life sentence on charge of killing woman, Ag 21, 19:4
Self-Surrender of Suspected Murderer—F Morasco, sought since 1925 for murder of V Cappello, returns to Kane, but denies part in murder, S 12, 29:4
Sentences, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
Statistics—Phila figures for 1926, comment by Law Quarterly Review of London on report of Phila Bar Assn, Jl 6, 24:2
N Y C figures for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 25, 1:7
Rept of sub-com of N Y State Crime Comm on average ages of criminals and on punishment, Ag 26, 36:2; Ag 30, 25:8
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
Figures covering 4 yrs of commitments in U S, S 28, 8:4
Third Degree—Prohibition Comr Doran says transfer of Prohibition Administrator Mills of N Y dist was due to failure to act on alleged use of third degree methods by A Heise, suspended Asst Administrator, on defendants in bribery case, Jl 1, 23:3
P O'Hare demands investigation of death of C Walls alleging assault by police in Jersey City, Jl 19, 12:4
C C Dehner sues H J Allen for article in Wichita (Kan) Beacon charging him with giving third degree to boy delinquent, Jl 24, 7:3
See also Walls, C; Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery N Y City
Treatment of Prisoners—Lr from A Lewisohn on reformation during prison terms, Jl 2, 16:7
F Moore, Supt of Rahway, N J, Reformatory sends lr to Judge White criticizing lack of employment for inmates of penal institutions; urges work with wages, Jl 28, 16:6
Grand Jury investigates report of maltreatment in County jail at Holmesburg, Pa, Ag 27, 14:4
German criminologists urge changes in method, S 18, II, 7:3
Trial Methods, see Courts—Procedure
U S—B F Battin says 10% of natl income is seized by crooks, Jl 6, 38:1
Voluntary Prisoner—Death of H Poppins, inmate of Ala State prison, who refused parole, Ag 22, 19:4
Western States—R A Algire compares crime in various cities, Jl 30, 16:2
Woman Criminals—H Konkel ("bald-headed bandit queen") sentenced in Chicago for robbery of J Robinson, Jl 6, 6:6
Youthful Criminals, see Juvenile Delinquency
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Capital Punishment; Convict Labor; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Extortion and Blackmail; Mail Robberies; Murders; Postoffice Robberies; Prisons; Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Robberies; Swindling
CRIMEA—Communists gather for "cure" at palace in Crimea, Ag 23, 27:2
Workmen find usable 800-yr-old water system in building new one in Alushta, Ag 26, 1:2
CRIMEAN War—First gold coin found in salvaging of British cruiser Black Prince in Black Sea, S 13, 1:4
CRIMINAL Law—Deputy Moro-Giaferri before Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:3
See also Crime and Criminals—N Y S—Baumes Laws
CRIMINAL Procedure, see Courts—Procedure
CRIPPLED Children—J Murphy, cripple, gives blood to J Blunt, negro boy, in L I College Hosp, where both were patients, Jl 11, 7:4
400 feted at Long Branch by N J resort chauffeurs, Ag 25, 2:4
G W Perry, Director of Parks in Orange, N J, plans bus service to playgrounds, S 20, 15:2
See also Assn for the Aid of Crippled Children
CRIPPLED Children's Relief Assn—J R Klemas and J Propper, who solicited funds by fake plea, are sentenced for using mails to defraud, Jl 28, 16:5
CRIPPLES, see Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men
CRIPPS, Fredk—Will marry Duchess of Westminster, S 24, 8:2
CRISCUOLO, Luigi—Lr on Liberal opposition to Mussolini's regime, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
Lr on Carafa family, S 11, VIII, 14:6
CRISI, Renato—Lr on stairways of Ninth Av Elevated Ry, S 2, 16:6
CRISSINGER, D R—Retires as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd; will become Executive Chmn of F H Smith Co of Wash, D C, S 16, 1:6
CRITES, J H, see Oil—Swindling
CROASDALE, Walter—Death, Ag 23, 52:4
CROCKER, Helen Victoria, see Russell, H P
CROCKER, Seth S—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
CROCKER, Wm H—Confers with C D Hilles, Vice Chmn of Repub Natl Com, in N Y C; statement on political situation, Jl 20, 25:6
CROCKER-WHEELER Electric Mfg Co—Pf divd, Jl 14, 32:3
CROGTON HALL (Amer freighter), see Nagara (British freighter)
CROHAN, Jno Francis—Death, S 27, 27:4
CROISSANT, Louis Phillipe Auguste—Estate, S 14, 4:2
CROKER (Mrs), Bula—Wins delay in defense to suit of D Leahy on $30,000 wager, Jl 26, 37:5
CROKER, Richd—M J O'Brien testifies in domicile case brought against widow, Mrs B E Croker, by his children for possession of Fla estate; F Feigl and J F O'Brien also testify, Jl 1, 36:2
Hearings end, Jl 2, 21:4
Homestead case reopened; established that he sought to become citizen of Irish Free State, S 24, 20:4
CROMMELIN (Sec of Internatl Bur of Permanent Court of Arbitration)—Debate with Judge Loder on Permanent Court of Internatl Justice vs Hague Arbitration Tribunal, at The Hague, Ag 28, 15:3
CROMWELL, Fredk—Engaged to C T Livingston, Ag 18, 14:6
Marriage, Ag 21, II, 10:5
CROMWELL (Mrs), Holly, see Geissler, A D
CRONIN (Mrs), Danl J—Offers reward for return of jewelry, Jl 23, 2:4
CRONIN, J K—Elected director of Potter, Hamilton & Butler, Inc, Jl 21, 37:1
CRONIN, Matthew T—Appt Clerk of Hudson Co, N J, Bd of Health, Ag 13, 23:1
CRONINGER, Edw H—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
CRONKHITE (Mrs), Mary Van Rensselaer Lorillard—Death, Jl 27, 23:4
CRONYIM, Chas B—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
CRONYN, Kenneth Wm—Marries E W Sublette, Jl 10, 24:2
CROOK (Gen), Geo—J F Mahoney tells how he killed Indian, S 18, II, 1:3
CROOK, Jno J—Death, S 5, 15:5
CROOKS, Richard—Sails for Berlin for operatic appearances, Ag 4, 25:4
Success in Tosca in Berlin, S 28, 28:4
CROPS—Austria—Outlook, Jl 18, 24:4
Canada—$10,000,000 damage to crops by storms in Western Canada, Jl 14, 33:1
Eur—Predictions in various countries, Jl 18, 24:4
Middle West—R M Jones on prospects, Jl 31, II, 9:1
N J—Japanese beetle ravages southern section, Jl 25, 34:4
Northwest—H Elliott on prospects, Ag 6, 22:4
J M Davis on prospects, Ag 17, 38:2
Predictions by R R executives, Ag 28, II, 16:6
Pacific Coast—Optimistic report by A W Cuddeback, Ag 11, 34:2

CROPS—(Continued)—
Poland—1927 estimates, Ag 24, 33:3
Govt will regulate disposition of large yield, Ag 25, 30:5
Russia—W Duranty on 1927 estimates, Ag 9, 7:1
See also Agriculture—Russia
Sweden—Damage by rain, Ag 31, 35:4
U S—E Meyer estimates billion-dollar gain, Ag 14, 1:7
See also Agricultural Products; Agriculture; Cotton; Wheat, &c
CROPSEY, Jas C—On court congestion, S 25, 23:1
CROSBY, Francis D, see Bach, C W
CROSBY, Wilson Shepard—Engaged to F L Meikleham, Jl 24, II, 10:1
CROSBY Hall, London—Opened by Queen Mary, Jl 2, 17:4
CROSCUP (Mrs), H C—Death, S 17, 2:5
CROSGRAVE, Lloyd M—Lr on re-election of Pres Coolidge, Ag 25, 20:7
CROSLEY, Powel, Jr—Winter plans of Station WLW S 18, X, 4:4
See also De Forest Radio Co
CROSLEY Radio Corp—Gets rights to Hazeltine and Latour patents, Jl 21, 32:7
Designs 2 new sets for foreign markets, Ag 10, 20:1
Radio set improvements, S 18, X, 18:2
CROSNEY, Abr, see Chatham-Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co
CROSS, Edw J—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
CROSS, Lave—Death, S 7, 23:7
CROSS, Richd Stevens—Engaged to F Gilkey, S 16, 20:5
CROSSMAN, Amanda O—Death, Ag 21, 26:6
CROSSON, Teresa Blaine, see Pepper, J P
CROTHERS, Saml McCord—Ed on his article in Atlantic Monthly on "literary slums," Ag 23, 24:4
CROTON, Dam, see Water Supply—N Y C
CROTONA Av—No 1974 sold, S 15, 49:3
CROTONA Park, N Y C—Lr by R Merington on beauty of star of flowers, S 18, VIII, 12:6
CROUSE Caren Maynard, see Phelps, T C
CROWDER, Enoch Herbert—Pres Coolidge accepts resignation as Amb to Cuba to take effect Sept 1, in lr of tribute; services praised by Sec Kellogg, Jl 9, 12:8
CROWE, Robt T—Mentioned in ed on Ky political situation, Ag 2, 20:2
Defeated in Ky Gubernatorial primary, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Lr to J C W Beckham, opponent, conceding his nomination, Ag 8, 19:2
CROWELL (Mrs), Augusta M—Death, Ag 14, 20:2
CROWLEY, Helen D—Will enter convent, Ag 12, 15:3
CROWLEY, Michl J—Charged with cruelty at sea in warrant for his arrest for alleged mistreatment of F Thomas on board Amer tank S S Manatawny; action requested by British authorities, S 10, 19:6
Case will go to Federal Grand Jury, S 11, 26:2
Int by Thomas published in London, S 13, 50:3
Federal Grand Jury refuses to indict him, S 27, 54:6
London surprised at his exoneration; possibility of 2d inquiry, S 28, 41:2
U S Atty Swinnerton seeks new evidence of alleged cruelty, S 29, 3:5
CROWLEY, P E—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
CROWLEY, Patk (Pres Bldg Trades Council, N Y C) see Parsons, C H
CROWN City (Motorship)—Starts first trip, S 11, X, 11:1
CROWN Cork and Seal Co—Plan of sale to N Y Improved Patents Corp abandoned as stockholders disapprove, Jl 9, 20:2
CROWN Furniture Co—H Emanuel, H Green, L Oroshnik and H Polansky indicted on charge of withholding assets in bankruptcy, Ag 3, 39:2
CROWN, Willamette Paper Co—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 29:2
CROWS—Courts mete a death sentence, Ag 14, IV, 20:4
CROXTON, Frank—Signs contract to sing for Columbia Broadcasting System, S 5, 19:2
CRUCHAGA Tocornal, Miguel—Resigns as Chilean Amb to U S, Ag 20, 3:7
Resignation laid to friction with Ibanez Govt over Tacna-Arica policy, Ag 21, 12:5
Resignation accepted, Ag 25, 14:4
Notifies U S State Dept of resignation, Ag 26, 2:1
Farewell functions in Wash, S 10, 5:6
CRUCIBLE Steel Co of America—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 4, 33:1
CRUEGER, Almira Ruth, see Truxall, T W
CRUELTY at Sea—Federal investigation of tramp steamers follows complaint from crew of H J Lawrence, S 26, 43:3
See also Crowley, M J
CRUELTY to Animals—Mrs M C Bletcher blocks city traffic in pity for mail wagon horse which later is pronounced well and fit, at police station, Phila, Pa, Jl 12, 27:2
Ed, Jl 13, 22:5
J Murphy fined for cruelty to dog, N Y C, Ag 16, 7:4
D Lazaar fined for kicking horse in N Y C, S 4, 13:5
See also Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
CRUELTY to Children—N Y City—Kapel, A, found guilty of beating child with whip; placed on probation, Ag 2, 8:3
Proper, E, pleads not guilty to charge of beating baby, S 5, 17:4
Shawlinski, J, charged with beating 14-yr-old daughter, Jl 13, 8:1
Sentenced, Jl 15, 18:2
N Y State—Waterville—Cahow (Mrs), R, arrested on charge of chaining son, Ag 31, 23:8
Pa—Greensburg—Steinman (Mr and Mrs), J, charged with cruelty following finding of child in dog kennel, bound to stake; Mrs T Lovell, mother of child, testifies before Justice of Peace, Ag 25, 5:3
See also New York Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
CRUISERS, see references under Battleships; **and** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
CRUMB (Mrs), Waitstill—94 yrs old; wishes women would wear more clothes, Jl 29, 9:2
CRUMIT, Frank—Marries J Sanderson, Jl 2, 21:6
CRUMPACKER, Maurice Edgar—Suicide, Jl 25, 1:5
F S Latour grieved, Jl 30, 14:4
Special election called to name successor as U S Repr, Ag 31, 19:2
CRUSADERS—Details of their life in Palestine revealed by Met Museum's discoveries in ruined castle of Montfort, near Tyre, S 19, 27:1
CRUVER (Mr and Mrs), Jno—Golden wedding, Ag 12, 17:4
CRYER, Geo P, see Los Angeles, Cal
CRYSTAL Bros—Sell 14-story apt house at 83d St and Park Av, N Y C, to J Tishman & Sons, Inc, Jl 7, 44:3
CRYSTAL Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
CRYSTAL Palace Dance Hall, see Dancing and Dance Halls—N Y City
CSERNOCH (Cardinal), John—Ill, Jl 14, 23:3
Death, Jl 26, 19:4
Funeral services; all Hungary mourns him, Jl 31, II, 8:4
CUBA—Alien Smuggling into U S, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Aliens
Congress—J R Capablanca on proposed constitutional amendment to extend terms of office, Jl 23, 13:3
Finances—J P Morgan & Co and associates sell new $9,000,000 bond issue privately, Jl 2, 26:3
Dr de Celis in N Y C to sign bonds recently sold in U S, 1904 issue to be redeemed, Jl 26, 27:2
N Y Surrogate Court again rules that Stanton estate is owner of bonds claimed by estate of (Mrs) A M Booth, Ag 18, 30:5
Foreign Service—G F Mascaro, first Amb to Mexico, presents credentials to Pres Calles, Ag 4, 21:3
Govt—Views of J R Capablanca, Jl 23, 13:3
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Mexico, Relations with—Pres Calles welcomes G F Mascaro as first Cuban Amb to Mexico, Ag 4, 21:3
Politics and Govt—Views of J R Capablanca, Jl 23, 13:3
Presidency—J R Capablanca on proposed amendment to lengthen Presidential term, Jl 23, 13:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police guard Amer Embassy at Havana, Ag 9, 3:2
U S Embassy, Consulates and property guarded against overt acts by sympathizers, Ag 11, 3:3
San Domingo, see Sugar—Cuba
Sugar, see Sugar
U S, Relations with—Pres Coolidge may accept Pres Machado's invitation to Pan-Amer Cong in Havana, Jl 27, 3:1
Coolidge may visit Cuba, Jl 30, 2:5; S 14, 19:7; S 25, 24:6
CUBA, N Y, see Oil—U S
CUBA Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ag 19, 28:2
Rept for yr ended June 30, S 14, 45:4
CUBA Northern Rys—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 14, 45:4
CUBA R R Co—Rept for 12 mos to June 30, S 14, 45:4
CUBAN Amer Realty Co—Buys 4½ miles ocean frontage, Havana, Ag 8, 32:2
CUBAN Chamber of Commerce, N Y C—Rents space in Munson Bldg, Ag 10, 41:2
CUBAN Dominican Sugar Co—Calls bonds, S29, 37:2
CUBORE (S S)—W H Usher in San Francisco for its docking, S 17, 35:2
CUDDEBACK, A W—Views on crop prospects, on return from trip to Pacific coast, Ag 11, 34:2
CUFF, Winifred, see Field, H E
CULBERTSON, Wm Smith—Will represent Pres Coolidge at funeral of King Ferdinand of Rumania, Jl 23, 3:2
His children the playmates of King Mihai, Jl 24, 1:4

CULBERTSON, Wm Smith—(Continued)—
Report that a member of Prof Jorga's party has asked his aid in forcing new elections in Rumania, Jl 31, 2:2
CULICK, Andrew J, see Amsterdam, N Y
"CULINARY Omnibuses," see Hotels and Restaurants—France, Jl 24
CULION Leper Colony, see Leprosy
CULLEN, Countee—Por and review of his book Copper Sun, Ag 21, III, p 5
CULLEN, Wm A—Arrested in connection with alleged shortage in accounts of Waldick, N J, Post-office where he is Postmaster, Jl 23, 30:3
CULLMAN, Howard—Returns to N Y C from study of airports in Eur, S 10, 35:2
CULLMAN, Howard S—Buys estate in Westchester, Jl 14, 39:4
CULP Construction Co of Monmouth Co—Sued over grade crossing accident, Ag 20, 17:7
CULTURE—J W Wise says Eur youth fears domination of Amer culture, S 4, II, 16:8
CULVER, Edw S—Death, Jl 23, 13:5
CULVER Military Academy—R J Dana and W L Reid, students, injured in auto collision, near Michigan City, Ind, Jl 19, 27:6
CUMBERLAND, Jno—Por, Ag 28, VII, p 2
CUMBERLAND Coal Co—Buys 400 acres of coal land in Whitely Township, Pa, Ag 16, 33:2
CUMBERLAND Gap, Ky—Figure of A Lincoln may be carved on peak on grounds of Lincoln Memorial Univ, Ag 14, VII, 20:2
CUMBERLAND Hosp, Bklyn—Supt W F Jacobs testifies on religious question on application blank for internes, at Mayor Walker's inquiry into anti-Semitism in city hosps, Ag 5, 8:3
CUMMING, Alex—S on pioneers, at 4th of July celebration of Univ Forum of America, N Y C, Jl 5, 19:4
CUMMINGS, Shirley, see Fuller, J B
CUNARD, Veronica, see Tracy, C H
CUNARD Line—87th anniversary, statement by Manager Borer, Jl 4, 24:5
Congratulated by Rotary Internatl on its 87th anniversary, Jl 8, 21:6
Plans to renovate liners Carmania and Caronia, Ag 14, II, 14:6
Reduces Winter passenger rates, Ag 25, 8:7
Sets daily record with 6 ships sailing from N Y with 6,200 passengers, S 7, 58:8
Announces 3 Winter cruises, S 28, 50:6
CUNEO Press, Inc—Stock retirement plans, Ag 5, 27:4
CUNHA, Gastao da—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
CUNLIFFE, Jno W—On leave of absence from Columbia Univ because of illness, S 28, 22:4
CUNLIFFE-LISTER (Sir), Phil—Supports statement by Lloyd George that U S outstrips Gt Britain in world trade, Jl 26, 10:4
CUNLIFFE-OWEN (Countess), Marguerite—Ill, Ag 27, 13:2
Death and career, Ag 29, 17:5
Funeral plans, Ag 30, 23:2
Funeral, Ag 31, 21:4
CUNNINGHAM, Chas Hy—Appt to Faculty of N Y Univ School of Commerce, Jl 30, 25:3
CUNNINGHAM, Edwin S—Protest on taxes in China from General Chamber of Commerce, Jl 14, 4:3
Protest on Nanking Govt's shipping tonnage rise from Amer business men in Shanghai, Jl 27, 7:2
CUNNINGHAM, Frank A—Situation in N Y C Aldermanic contest, S 13, 20:2
CUNNINGHAM, Frank J—Held by Dist.Atty's office, Albany, N Y; no charges made, Jl 30, 5:7
CUNNINGHAM, Fred, see Prohibition—Personal Injunctions
CUNNINGHAM, Jas—Marries Mrs M W English, Ag 2, 18:6
CUNNINGHAM, Robt, see Dunninger, J
CUNNINGHAM, Thos J, see Meaney, T J
CUNNINGHAM, Thos W—Refusal to answer questions at Sen Campaign Fund Com hearings cited in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:8
CUOCO, Albert—Patrolman H Clevenger on trial on extortion charge, S 22, 18:2
CUPID, Victor C—Applies for license to marry M M Logan, Jl 1, 36:3
CUPO, Ernest P—Marries E Michael, Ag 28, 28:2
CURB Market, see N Y Curb Market
CURES, see Healing
CURFEW—J Wright, arrested in Somerville, N J on disorderly conduct charge, ordered to remain out of town after 10 p m unless accompanied by parent, Ag 30, 21:2
See also Teachers—N Y—North Salem
CURFEW Closing Law, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
CURIE (Mme) Marie—May come to U S to plead for clemency for Sacco and Vanzetti, Jl 31, 1:4
CURLEY, Michl J—Says mass in chapel of S S Ile de France, Jl 5, 9:1
CURLEY, (Mrs) Mildred—Sells E 53d St home, Jl 15, 30:2
CURNEN, Edw C, Jr—Sails for England, Jl 10, 17:1
CURNONSKY, Maurice—Crowned "King of Gourmets" in Paris, feature article, Jl 3, VII, 9:4
Elected "Prince of Gourmets" in Paris, Ag 21, III, 17:2
CURRAN, Chas, see Price, G
CURRAN, (Mrs) Emily Ambler—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
CURRAN, Francis M—Death, S 5, 15:5
CURRAN, Hy Hastings—Favors higher fare, at rapid transit readjustment hearing before Transit Comm, Jl 9, 1:5
Ed on administration at Ellis Is, Jl 11, 18:3
CURRAN, Jno W—Sermon on religious education, S 12, 26:4
CURRAN, Marcus A—Elected Vice Pres and general mgr of Bryant Electric Co, Ag 13, 19:3
CURRENCY—Argentine—Returned to gold standard, Ag 27, 20:1
Comments, Ag 29, 26:5
Eur Policy—A Lansburgh attacks gold exch reserves instead of metallic gold holdings as basis of circulation, S 5, 21:2
French—Return to gold standard and consequent stabilization of franc is mission of conf begun in Wash between officials of governmental financial insts of U S, Gt Britain, France and Germany, Jl 8, 1:1
B Strong, Gov of Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, denies that stabilization of franc is under discussion by internatl bankers; Premier Poincare's stand on stabilization, Jl 9, 1:3
Ed, Revaluing the franc, Jl 9, 12:2
Stabilization as political issue; A Tardieu favors stabilization; Poincare's dilemma; his attitude unknown, Jl 10, 3:1
London speculates on results of Poincare policy, Jl 10, II, 2:1
Ceremonies at burning of 19,000,000 francs in bonds voluntarily surrendered to aid franc, Jl 12, 1:2
G Bonnet urges stabilization of franc; Premier Poincare's attitude suggests that present control of exchange will be mainained, Jl 18, 26:2
L B Heemskerk expects franc parity at about 4c, Jl 21, 34:1
London Economist's review of revaluation program, S 18, II, 11:3
Natl debt burden increased by improvement in the franc, S 25, II, 7:2
Review of franc's progress during yr, S 26, 30:3
Gold Standard—Sec Mellon quoted on importance of gold standard, Jl 8, 4:4
Discussed by officials of governmental financial insts of Eng, France, Germany and U S, in Wash; statement by B Strong of Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, Jl 9, 1:3
See Currency—Argentine; Currency—Eur Policy
Gt Britain—G Lambert says country suffers for restoring gold standard, Jl 12, 35:2
India—Currency Comm adopts resolution in favor of reducing silver reserve by 450,000,000 rupees over 7 yrs, Jl 21, 34:1
C M Tallack attributes rupee's rise and credit stability to efforts of Sir B Blackett, S 20, 40:4
Ireland—Designs by P Metcalfe for new coins accepted by Free State, Jl 17, II, 6:7
Italian, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Japanese, see Japan—Financial Crisis
Mexico—Proposal to stabilize coinage by melting silver coins and selling bar silver for gold, Jl 17, II, 16:2
Palestine—430,000 Palestinian pounds in metal arrive at Jerusalem to supersede Egyptian currency, Jl 22, 4:6
Polish—Stabilization of the zloty sought in credit asked for the Bank of Poland at Bank executives' conf in Wash, Jl 8, 4:5
U S—Figures on coins minted in last fiscal yr, Jl 4, 9:2
Figures on bank notes in circulation on July 1, Jl 15, 28:6
E E Mountjoy's views on possible discontinuance of natl bank notes, Jl 17, II, 15:1
Abolition of $2 bill discussed, Ag 18, 28:5
Unpopularity of 50c piece, S 11, VIII, 15:6
See also Banks and Banking; Coins; Counterfeiting
CURRENT History Magazine—Sept issue, Ag 28, II, 3:1; S 1, 3:5
Ed on symposium on Latin America, S 6, 24:3
Oct issue, S 25, II, 20:1
CURRIE (Sir), Arth—S in defense of Canada's policy on Oriental immigration at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 19, 15:1
CURRY, Walter C—Marries K Worth, Jl 28, 22:2
CURRY, Wm, see Kings Co Hosp
CURTIN, Lawrence W, see Fonck, R
CURTIN de Sales, see Morte, L D
CURTIS, C C—Nominated for Mayor of Canton, O, Ag 10, 21:2

CURTIS, Chas—Ed on statement that Kan farmers are silent on politics, Jl 8, 18:1
Opposes calling extra session of Cong on Miss River flood measures, Ag 2, 5:5
Chmn Wells of Kan Repub Com urges Kan Repubs to back him for Pres, Ag 26, 3:2
Ed, Ag 27, 12:4
Kan outlook on Presidency, Ag 29, 6:1; Ag 30, 5:2
Ed, Ag 31, 20:3
Advises Pres Coolidge against special session of Cong; views on tax cut, S 13, 1:5
Statement on his Presidential boom, S 13, 9:5
Ed, S 14, 30:1
On tax reduction, S 15, 3:5
CURTIS, Cyrus H K—$50,000 gift to Milwaukee-Downer College, S 28, 22:2
CURTIS, Geo M—Engaged to L Atcherson, S 20, 26:2
CURTIS, Geo Warrington—Death, S 12, 23:3
Funeral, S 14, 31:5
Will, S 27, 41:3
CURTIS, H Erwin—Feature article on effort to establish a Grand Natl steeplechase in U S, S 11, VIII, 15:1
CURTIS (Mrs), Helen—On African missions, at Pan-African Cong, N Y C, Ag 23, 14:3
CURTIS, J A—Marries B Stiles, Ag 3, 29:5
CURTIS, Jno Talbot—Engaged to I R Buckley, S 28, 17:6
CURTIS, Lionel—Lauds aims of Inst of Pacific Relations, at luncheon by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Ag 10, 34:7
Conclusions from Inst of Pacific Relations Conf, int in San Francisco, Ag 21, II, 7:1
CURTIS, W A—Feature article on Concord, N H, S 18, IV, p 22
CURTIS Pub Co—Pf stock offering, Jl 6, 33:4
Divds, Ag 28, II, 17:8; S 24, 26:2
CURTISS Airplane & Motor Co—One of winners in War Dept's competition for type of airplane design suitable for Natl Guard squadrons, Ag 25, 4:6
Sued by J B Martin over patent for airplane radiator; Co denies charges, Ag 25, 9:2
CURTISS Condor (airplane), see Aeronautics—Military—U S
CURTISS Field, L I, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—L I
CURWOOD, Jas O—Illness, Ag 9, 23:2; Ag 10, 23:3; Ag 12, 17:2; Ag 13, 28:5
Death and career, Ag 14, 28:5
Ed, Ag 15, 16:6
Funeral plans, Ag 15, 17:4
Funeral services, Ag 17, 23:6
Will, Ag 21, II, 2:8
Natl memorial proposed, Ag 21, 26:5
CURZON, Frank—Death; career, Jl 3, 11:5
CUSACK, Michl F—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
CUSACK, Thos—Makes public lr of Rev P Madden, telling of sighting the Nungesser-Coli airplane over parish of Morveen, Ireland, written May 26, Jl 1, 4:2
CUSHING, Florence M—Death, S 24, 17:5
CUSHING, Leonard Jarvis—Engaged to B Brokaw, S 3, 12:4
CUSHING, Lily D—Carries goat as pet, Ag 26, 8:3
CUSHING, Mary H—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
CUSHMAN, Hy Irving—Death, S 16, 23:4
CUSHMAN, L A Jr, see Amer Bakeries Corp of Fla
CUSHMAN (Mrs), Mary Bradley, see Lusk, J C
CUSHMAN'S Sons, Inc—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 19, 25:4
CUSTER State Park, So Dak—Int with Mrs C V Hoffman, only woman Deputy State Game Warden in U S; por, Ag 28, VII, 13:1
CUSTOMS (tariff), see Tariff
CUSTOMS Service, U S, see U S—Customs Service
CUTHBERT, Wm, see Vice—N J
CUTHELL, Chester W—Proposes resolution of Amer Bar Assn on curbing overseas flying, S 3, 2:6
Ed, S 6, 24:2
CUTLER, Clarence Bennett—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
CUTLER, J Westford—Engaged to K Noble, S 19, 29:6
CUTLER, Jno W—Winner in Briand Speech Competition, Ag 7, II, 9:3
CUTLER, Sewall—Elected Pres Natl Wholesale Druggists' Assn, S 30, 22:2
CUTLER Dinosaur Expedition, see Africa—Antiquities
CUTRER, Emile V, see Goehl, M
CUTTEN, Arth—Sues Armour Grain Co and Export Elevator Co for alleged losses on corn transaction, Ag 28, II, 18:4
See also Baldwin Locomotive Works
CUTTEN, Geo Barton—On self-education, S 16, 23:2
Sermon on thinking, in Park Av Bapt Ch, N Y C, S 19, 28:5
CUTTYHUNK Is—U S destroyers at target practice hurt lobster catch; fishermen file claims, Jl 30, 16:4
CUVILLIER, Louis A—Renominated for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 5, 23:2
Lr to Gov Smith proposing compulsory insurance law for N Y S, Ag 23, 44:1
Makes public lr from Rev H H Bogert on dry law and stand of M E Ch, S 7, 21:2
Asks N Y Court of Claims for reimbursement of expenses in R Enright's libel suit against him in 1923, S 7, 32:6
Asks N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger to revoke charter of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, S 27, 27:3
Kept from offering resolution on prohibition at N Y S Dem convention, S 30, 1:1
Ottinger refuses to act on Anti-Saloon League, S 30, 14:5
CUYAMEL Fruit Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 24, II, 15:4
CUZANIAN, Antranik—Death and career, S 2, 17:3
CYCLE Trades of America—Directors' meeting at Atlantic City, S 8, 11:2; S 9, 28:8
CYCLONES, see Storms
CYPERT, Chas—Loses way in woods; found, Jl 10, 15:2
CYRUS (Persian emperor), see Persia—Antiquities
CZARNIKOW-RIONDA Co, see Sugar—Cuba
CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Austria, Relations with—Commercial treaty signed, Jl 25, 34:5
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Finances—Bond retirement, S 1, 33:4; S 16, 30:6
Foreign Service—Z Fierlinger, Minister to U S, returned to N Y, S 22, 32:3
Gypsies, see Gypsies
Hungary, Relations with—Dr E Beer's int with Dr Benes explained in connection with former's return to Hungary to face charges of having been in service of Little Entente, S 4, II, 15:7
Minorities—E Benes's reply to Lord Rothermere's lr on Hungary, Ag 7, II, 2:2
President, see Masaryk, T G
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Communists hold mass meeting at Prague, Ag 9, 3:2
Schools, see Schools
Sokols—Leaders of Amer and Czechoslovak groups exchange flags at fraternalization ceremony in Prague, Jl 4, 4:8
White Lion, Order of—Awarded by Pres Masaryk to Mrs Bremer and Mrs Foxlee, Amer Y W C A workers, for aiding immigrants, Jl 12, 3:5
CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Amer Club—Sponsor of Prague observance of July 4th, Jl 5, 5:6
D G PURDY (fishing schooner)—Arrives in Liverpool, N S, damaged by storm, Ag 27, 5:6; Ag 28, 25:3
DADE, Thos, see Prohibition—N J—Newark
DADE Co, Fla—Bond issue, Jl 14, 31:2
DAET, Lily F M, see Newson, G H
DAGGETT (Mrs), Ruth E, see McShane, R E
D'AGOSTINO, Anthony—Rescued when he falls into sewer on 43d St and 3d Av and is carried into East River at 49th St; injured, Ag 22, 1:4
Still in hosp, Ag 23, 27:2
DAHL, Gerhard M—Testifies at hearing before Transit Comm on application of N Y Rapid Transit Corp for permission to issue $20,000,000 in bonds which it proposes to sell to B M T for $16,000,000, Jl 9, 1:5
Testifies at transit hearing to extensive purchases of B M T and Manhattan Elevated stock; admits aim was to have voice in transit dealings with city, Jl 23, 2:3
Transit Comm files with N Y Supreme Court papers in contempt case in connection with his alleged failure to answer questions on rapid transit readjustment hearing, Ag 3, 25:4
Home robbed, S 7, 34:5
State Supreme Court rules that he must answer questions on rapid transit stock deals, S 16, 1:3
DAHLAK, Mala, see Pirates and Piracy
DAHLBERG, B G—Establishes $1,000,000 fund for educational publicity on home ownership, Jl 31, X, 1:3
DAHLIAS—Berlin show names one for Mrs J J Walker, Ag 28, II, 6:2
13th annual show of Amer Dahlia Soc, N Y C, S 21, 46:1
Nassau Co Horticultural Soc's show, S 23, 4:2
Princeton Dahlia Club show, S 24, 36:3
DAIDO, see Great Consolidated Power Co of Japan
DAIL Steel Products Co—Divd, S 22, 43:3
DAILEY, W N P—J A Scott replies on Fort Stanwix and Fort Schuyler, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
DAILY Messenger, Canandaigua, N Y—Joins Associated Press, Jl 12, 28:5
DAILY Mirror, see N Y Daily Mirror
DAILY News, N Y City, see Atlantic Monthly (for copyright suit)
DAILY Vacation Bible Schools—200 open in N Y C today; aims, Jl 5, 19:1
Opened, Jl 6, 9:6
Sessions ended in N Y C, Ag 6, 3:2
DAILY Worker, The—W F Dunne, J L Engdahl, B Miller, J Kaler and A Bittleman questioned by U S atty in connection with alleged obscene poem, "America," by D Gordon, S 2, 36:4
Indictment against staff dismissed, S 8, 20:3

DAIRY Plants, see Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn
DAIRY Products (other than milk)—Text of Kelby report on graft paid by dealers and mfrs to N Y C Health Dept inspectors, Ag 10, p 10
Testimony of dealers and mfrs at inquiry based on Kelby report, S 27, 1:4; S 30, 9:3
See also Butter; Cheese; Eggs; Milk
DAIRY Products Cos—Interests associated with Western Dairy Products Co are acquiring control of several ice cream and dairy products cos in Southern Cal, including Crescent Creamery Co of Los Angeles, Jl 12, 39:3
California Dairies, Inc, formed to acquire Crescent Creamery Co and L J Christopher Co of Los Angeles, will be affiliated with Western Dairy Products Co, Jl 13, 35:5
Meridale Dairies, Inc, formed by Ayer & McKinney through merger with 4 cos in N Y C dist, Ag 22, 29:1
DAIRYING—Research Dept of Southern Dairies, Inc, reports on statements by R R officials on progress of industry in the South, Jl 23, 24:2
DAIRYMEN'S League Cooperative Asn—Work is started on Champlain project, which includes erection of 6 modern dairy plants along D & H R R in Lake Champlain section of N Y S to connect this dist with N Y C market, plans outlined, Jl 17, II, 9:1
See also Milk—Prices
DAKIN (Mr and Mrs), Jas A—70th wedding anniversary, Ag 23, 30:2
DALE, Geo R—U S Supreme Court decree dismissing his appeal is mailed to Ind Supreme Court; he can be jailed when it is sent to trial court, Jl 12, 50:1
Asks Ind Penal Farm trustees for pardon before being imprisoned on charge of contempt of Del Co Circuit Court, Jl 14, 23:2
Paroled but must pay $500 fine, Jl 16, 13:4
Appears at penal farm, Putnamville, Ind, for parole, but papers had not arrived, Jl 27, 6:3
DALE, Jas—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
DALE, Porter Hinman—On meaning of "choose" in connection with Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:5
DALE, Saml—Lr on metric system, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
DALEY, Frank J—Marries A M Butler, Jl 30, 6:1
DALLAS Joint Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
DALLAS Spirit (airplane), see Erwin, W P
DALLINGER, Fredk W—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 3:6
DALLY, Ovid—Visits Humanite, Communist newspaper, seeking to convince it that it misjudges Amer Legion, S 9, 27:7
DAL PIAZ, Jno—Guest of honor at luncheon in N Y C, Jl 9, 23:7
E plains cancellation of trip of Ile de France from Harve, Jl 10, 3:4
DALSIMER, Phil—Death, Jl 22, 19:5
Funeral plans, Jl 23, 13:6; Jl 24, II, 9:3
Funeral, Jl 25, 19:6
DALTON, Alb Clayton—Reports active development of all Gulf ports and 100% cooperation with Shipping Bd on return from inspection trip, Jl 22, 8:3
On needs of Amer merchant fleet and effect of prohibition on U S passenger ships, int on return from study of ocean travel in Eur, S 10, 35:1
In Wash; on dry law on Amer ships, S 14, 1:2
On Pres Coolidge's view of merchant marine needs, S 14, 10:5
London maritime publication disputes statement that U S needs merchant fleet, made by him in London, S 26, 43:4
DALTON, Ernest E—Says that only 20 Americans have perfect teeth, Ag 10, 25:7
DALTON, (Mrs) Honora—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
DALTON, Ida and Eleanor, see Greenwood, F
DALTON, Wm J—Testifies at Nassau Co Grand Jury hearing on alleged Long Beach gambling, S 13, 4:3
DALY, Jas T—Begins routine audit of accounts of Nassau Co projects for 1926, Ag 4, 35:3
DALY, Matthew, see Meaney, T J
DALY, Peter M—Appt N Y C Magistrate, Jl 22, 8:2
DALY, Ruth, see Runde, F J
DALY, Viola, see Dixon, J
DALY, Walter H, see Indiana—Political Situation
DALY St, Bronx, N Y C—Mortgage loan of $180,000 covers 2 houses, 2133-37 and 2139-41, Ag 4, 37:6
DALZIEL (Mrs), Fredk Y—Death, S 13, 31:3
DAMAGE Suits—Africa, see Damage Suits—Sale of Suit
Assaults—Beery, W, sued for $1,000,000 by J Montanya, S 19, 18:2
See also Beery, W
Ogden, E, suit against 5 youths for alleged attack settled out of court, Ag 28, 25:1
Automobile Accidents—Cowles (Mrs), and daughter, Mrs Turner, sue Yellow Cab Co and driver, J C Ragland, because of accident last Aug, in Richmond, Va, Ag 13, 23:4
Daley, G, fined for injuries to 2 polo ponies, S 27, 7:5
Ed on baseball player Yoter's suit for injuries that damaged his "pleasure of eating," S 17, 16:5
Grant, W J, wins suit against F Knapfer in Yonkers City Court, S 16, 27:1
Hill, F, petitions Supreme Court charging that Dr A H Longstreet evades payment awarded in April, S 7, 18:3
Honohan, J A (motorcycle patrolman)—Widow wins suit against S Diamond, Jl 2, 6:2
Morris, Hilda, gets $65,000 for loss of leg, in suit against A H Hewes Co, Jl 2, 9:2
Vigeant, I, loses suit against Postal Telegraph Co when Mass law governing matter is declared void, Jl 7, 13:6
Basketball Accidents—N J Supreme Court holds injury unintentional and orders new trial, in suit brought by D G Thomas against T Barlow, athlete, Jl 24, 19:2
Breach of Contract—N Y S Court of Appeals rules that damages for non-delivery of goods are collectable on price of goods at time they should have been delivered, in suit of Butler-Ward & Co vs G H Finlay & Co over sugar contract; opinion by Judge O'Brien, Jl 24, II, 13:2
Bldg Accidents—C Durant wins claim against J Brown for injuries to foot, Jl 25, 36:1
Burns—Priggen, S E, sues Boston retail store for $25,000 damages for death of son, whose suit caught fire from bonfire sparks, Jl 8, 16:4
Dancing—K Smith sues A Gardner in Los Angeles for dancing on her feet, Ag 28, II, 7:5
See also Smith, K
Divorce Actions—P K Hudson sued for $100,000 by J B Braun on ground that Hudson had maliciously named him corespondent in divorce suit, S 21, 40:2
Dogs—L R Morris files suit against Pa R R for death of 2 dogs, shipped in crate from N Y C to Cades, S C, in 1925, Ag 18, 26:3
Decision by Ariz Supreme Court that husband should know dog is vicious if wife knew it, Ag 28, X, 19:4
Judgment against B Burke when her dog kills another, S 30, 29:1
Elevator Accidents—Brode, F, brings suit against G C Wilson, owner of apt house, for fright caused by automatic elevator out of control, in Atlantic City, N J, Jl 8, 40:2
False Arrests—Raymond & Whitcomb Co sued by C T Ryder charging false arrest by Paris agent, Ag 5, 20:6
S Mork sues R Palmer and sister for $250,000, claiming false arrest on charge of forgery, Ag 17, 25:7
Mrs J Mack wins suit against policeman in Cleveland who arrested her and husband for spooning in parked car, S 28, 27:4
Fire in Dockyard—Federal Dist Judge of Norfolk, Va, holds that employes of Newport News Shipbldg and Dry Dock Co were responsible, through negligence, for fire on S S America in Mar, 1926, in case of Govt vs co for damages, Jl 3, II, 2:1
Floor Lamps—Appellate Div reverses decision for plaintiff and holds Waldorf-Astoria Hotel not liable for injury to patron, Ag 28, X, 19:4
Germany—Alderman sues town of Hindenburg for not electing him Mayor, S 18, II, 7:2
Insanity, see Sheean, J B
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
Liquor Stolen from Storage Co—N Y S Court of Appeals, in L J Gonch's suit against Republic Storage Co, Inc, because of theft of whisky imported from France through co's alleged negligence, rules that he cannot collect, because liquor had no pecuniary value to him under dry law; reverses ruling of Appellate Div, Jl 17, II, 3:6
Longshoremen's Suits, see Longshoremen
Motorcycle Patrolman, see Damage Suits—Automobile Accidents
Negligence, see Damage Suits—Fire in Dockyard
N Y C, Suits Against—Losel Realty Co wins $32,518 judgment suit for damages due to improper dredging at Jamaica Bay, Jl 13, 41:2
Night Clubs—Referee Blau makes award to manager of club on Horn & Hardart Co property, N Y C, for closing it; bars data on liquor sales, Ag 26, 14:6
Oil Cos—Fallof, H B, and 30 others seek $24,000,000 from 4 oil cos for alleged appropriation of land in Spindle Top Field, Texas, Ag 22, 31:3
Poisoning Accidents—Sister of T B Smythe sues Empire Refineries, Inc, for $237,000, Ag 10, 25:4
Radio Broadcasting Stations—Schwartz Bros, jewelers, bring suit against M Loew Booking Agency, Inc, for alleged failure to carry out agreement to broadcast time hourly from WHN mentioning name of Schwartz Bros, Jl 28, 16:2
Railroad Accidents—Central R R of N J, Culp Construction Co of Monmouth Co and Nixon Nitration Co sued for $581,000 on accident in May, Ag 20, 17:7

DAMAGE Suits—(Continued)—
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti Case—P P Hapgood sues T E Bligh in connection with his arrest during demonstration, Ag 28, 9:7
Sale of Suit—Interest in suit bought from bankrupt in Johannesburg, Ag 3, 39:2
Scarred Face—H Van Kleeck wins award under State Workmen's Compensation Ins laws, Jl 25, 36:1
Ship Fires, see Damage Suits—Fire in Dockyard
Shipping Accidents—R A Inch decides against U S Navy in case of destroyer Overton vs freighter Storm King in suit arising out of collision on Oct 23, 1924, and against Standard Oil Co of N J in case of sinking of several coal barges by Standard tanker No 19, on Ap 14, 1925, Ag 2, 32:1
Son-in-Law's Suit Against Father-in-Law, see Cozine, H C
Steamship Lines, see Fitzgerald, C
Stock Conversion—Wheeling & Lake Erie R R sued by R J Marony for alleged refusal of road to convert preferred stock into common, Jl 10, II, 19:3
Submarine Accidents—U S Govt brings suit against U S Fruit Co for sinking of O-5 by S S Abangarez, in 1923, Ag 14, 18:6
U S submarine S-51 sunk by S S City of Rome in 1925; heirs of 28 victims file suit against Govt for $1,775,000, S 27, 8:2
Torture, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N Y City, S 13
See also Alienation Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits; Workmen's Compensation
D'AMATO, Fredk—Operated on aboard S S Aquitania, S 29, 2:6
DAMIANO, Bonificio—Injured with 2 children; wife and 4 children, and 2 others killed as train strikes auto at crossing, in Belmar, N J, Jl 4, 1:2
Arrangements for burial of 7 victims of tragedy, Jl 5, 44:4
DAMMANN, Paul—Death, S 8, 27:4
"DAMNED Souls" (organization), see Atheism
DAMON, Mildred Lorraine, see Ludewig, J W
DAMROSCH, Walter—A Human on his success in explaining music over radio, Jl 17, VIII, 12:4
Engaged as guest conductor for N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 13, 10:2
On way home from Eur, S 23, 33:2
Returns from Eur, S 28, 28:2
DAMS—Owhyee Dam in Ore to be highest dam in the world, Ag 7, XI, 15:1
DANA, Wm Bristol—Marries E Hotchkiss, S 25, X, 11:5
DANAHY, David, see Parsons, Chas H
DANAHY, Jas W—Describes advantages of W 57th St and 8th Av site for Met Opera House, Ag 3, 23:3
See also Eighth Av Assn
DANCE Halls, see Dancing and Dance Halls
DANCER, Earl, see Sixty-Third St Theatre, Ltd
DANCING and Dance Halls—
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits—Dancing
Energy Tests—Article by Dr C Tigerstedt on his experiments at Univ of Helsingfors on amount of energy consumed in doing modern dances, Jl 10, VIII, 2:7
Exercise Value—Praise by Sir O Lodge, S 12, 3:5
Interpretive—Ed, S 16, 22:5
Kinkajou—Adopted as dance for coming season by convention of Dancing Masters of America, Ag 23, 7:4
New Dances—Ed, Ag 24, 22:5
N Y City—Crystal Palace Dance Hall raided; 28 of 34 girls who were arrested are freed, Ag 26, 15:3
M Jacobs of Francine Club and L Kasper of Greenwich Social Club held on charge of conducting dance hall without license, S 18, 16:2
Pirouettes—Mme Namchinova pirouettes 38 times, breaking record, S 21, 27:2
Refrigerated Ballroom—Installed in Bklyn hotel, Ag 15, 4:7
Spain—Black Bottom supplants stately fandango in Madrid, Jl 24, II, 6:8
See also Ballets
DANCING Masters' Normal School—Recital at Dancing Masters of America convention, Ag 27, 11:4
DANCING Masters of America—Adopt Kinkajou as dance for coming season, Ag 23, 7:4
Convention, Ag 24, 9:4; Ag 25, 12:3; Ag 24, 22:5
Officers, Ag 26, 17:3
Convention, Ag 27, 11:4; Ag 28, 27:4
DANDURAND, Raoul—On Canada's rejection of Geneva Protocol, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 13, 4:2
DANDY, Walter E see Brain, The
DANE, Erma, see Prohibition—N Y State—Freeport, L I
DANERER, E B, see Medical Profession—Wyo
DANFORTH, Wm—Por, Ag 28, VII, p 2
DANIELL, Francis—Arrives in N Y from England; his introduction of "hot dogs" in England, S 8, 14:5
Ed, S 9, 24:5
DANIELL, Jno B—Winter plans of station WRC, S 18, X, 4:5
DANIELL, Jno F—Lr on accounts of rifle matches at N Y S Natl Guard camp at Peekskill, Jl 22, 18:7
DANIELL (Mr and Mrs) Jno F—Speed record broken between N Y and Atlantic City by special train chartered to hasten to sickbed of Mrs S S Blackwell, S 9, 14:1
Death of Mrs Blackwell, S 10, 17:5
DANIELS, Earl—Killed; J Smith arrested, S 5, 17:7
DANIELS, Jas L—Hurt in airplane accident, Ag 26, 3:3
DANIELS, Jno—On speech unity, at luncheon of English-Speaking Union, N Y C, S 30, 9:4
DANIELS (Sir) Jno—Arrives in U S, Ag 20, 30:2
DANIELS, Jno L—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
DANIELS, Josephus—S on feud between Hy Cabot Lodge and Woodrow Wilson as an internatl tragedy, at Southern Inst of Politics, Athens, Ga, Jl 6, 45:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:6
On Magruder naval controversy, S 29, 10:1
On Dem campaign issues and naval armament, after conf with W G McAdoo, S 29, 2:3
Ed, S 30, 24:4
DANIELS, (Mrs) Luvenia—Death, Ag 11, 21:4
DANIELSON, Jno E—Death, S 21, 29:5
D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio
DANTE, Alighieri—Even Dante is accused of plagiarism, review of 5 books by W Littlefield, Jl 3, III, 15:1
DANTZIC Port and Waterways Bd—Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:2; Jl 28, 27:2; Jl 28, 28:3
DANUBE Fed—Economic fed proposed by C K Streit as solution for Austria's economic problems, Jl 24, II, 3:1
Views of Prof O Jaszi, Ag 17, 14:2
DANYKO (Rev), Nicholas—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
DANZIGER, Harry, see Milk—N Y C, S 22
D'AQUILA, Ernest A—Praises marriage of childhood sweethearts, S 8, 18:3
DARBOVEN, Aug F—Suicide, Jl 17, 21:2
DARBY, Walter R, see Camden, N J
DARCHE, Hy J (alias H J Fernekes)—Dist Atty of Rockland Co, N Y, seeks his extradition from Ill on charge of murdering 2 employes of Pearl River Natl Bank during robbery 6 yrs ago, Ag 2, 12:3
DARDEN, Colgate W, Jr—Engaged to C S du Pont, S 21, 32:5
DARE Co, N J—Bond issue, Ag 8, 30:5
DARIEN Guild of the Seven Arts, Darien, Conn—Art exhib, Jl 24, VII, 6:2
DARLING (Lord)—S at Independence Day dinner given by Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 6:5
DARLING (Mrs), Emma Mary—Death, Jl 3, 11:2
DARLINGTON, Jas Hy (Bishop)—Sermon on miracles, in Ch of Holy Communion, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:1
Sermon on tolerance, S 19, 28:3
DARLINGTON, Hy—Sermon on tolerance, S 19, 28:3
DARLINGTON, Josephine, see Stanley, G C
DARRISON, Ralph L—Death, Jl 13, 23:4
DARROW, Clarence—May offer services to appeal Pa Sunday baseball-playing case, Jl 6, 18:6
Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 21, 14:8
DARROW, Edw Everett—Death, S 29, 27:4
DARTMOUTH College—Gifts and Bequests—Surrogate fixes amount of inheritance under will of Mrs H L Bullard, Ag 10, 21:3
DARTREY, Pamela (stage name of Lady Russell), see Russell (Lady), Patricia
DARWIN, Chas Robt—Sir A Keith urges preservation of his home, S 1, 9:2
Por, S 4, VIII, p 1
British Assn for Advancement of Science accepts Dr B Browne's offer to buy home for nation, S 8, 1:2
DARWIN, Jane, see Swimming—English Channel
DARWINIAN Theory, see Evolution of Man
DASKIEWITZ, Frank, see Byrn, E T
DASKO (Prince)—Identified as taxicab driver arrested in Paris on speeding charge, Jl 31, 2:2
DATES—S C Mason brings Egyptian practices in date-culture to notice of Amer growers, Ag 7, XI, 16:7
DATES of '27—Feature article by E F Barnard, S 25, IX, 11:1
DAUDET, Leon—Police believe he is aboard yacht of Duke of Guise; Mme Daudet back in Paris, Jl 1, 5:5
P J Philip on attitude of public toward his arrest and escape, Jl 3, II, 6:1
Mme C Montard, telephone operator at office of L'Action Francais, arrested in connection with his release from prison, Jl 4, 6:2
Mme Montard provisionally released to feed her baby after debate in Chamber which forced vote of confidence in Govt, Jl 6, 4:6
Pursuit in Belgium denied; Communists accuse police of letting him go free, Jl 24, II, 6:5
Ed, Jl 26, 18:2
Submits terms on which he will surrender to Govt, Jl 29, 2:3

DAUDET, Leon—(Continued)—
Feature article, Royalist trick leads Paris to consider coups d'etat, Jl 31, VIII, 2:4
Feature article by S Huddleston; por, Ag 21, IV, p 7
Ed, A "Figariste," Ag 23, 24:5
DAUGHERTY, C and M, see Scharlin, A
DAUGHERTY, H P, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
DAUGHERTY, Harry M—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
DAUGHERTY, Jas F—Long sentence used by him recalled by G W Barr, S 25, II, 8:7
DAUGHTERS, F H—Death, Jl 1, 25:1
DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—Anti-Red campaign denounced by Mrs C C Catt in open lr, Jl 1, 24:2
Pres Gen Brosseau will not reply to Mrs Catt, Jl 2, 21:1
Mrs A J Brosseau replies to Mrs Catt's criticism, Jl 14, 14:4
Ed, Hurting their own cause, Jl 24, II, 8:1
DAUMIER, Honore—Drawings, S 11, VIII, 11:2
Feature article by R Fry; illus, S 25, IV, pp 8-9
DAUNCEY, Dorothy M, see Lieb, E H
DAURIA, Ferdinand D, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia
DAUSILIO, Giovanni, see Decicco, P
DAUTREMONT, Roy, Ray and Hugh—C Riddiford, Postal Inspector, reports on 3½ yrs' search for them on charge of robbing mail train and murdering trainmen, Jl 6, 16:1
DAVEGA, Inc—June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
Will open store and golf school in Newark, Ag 3, 35:4
Leases store in Military Park Bldg, Newark, Ag 7, X, 1:1
July rept, Ag 9, 34:2
Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 8, 37:2
DAVENPORT, Fredk M—On Amer spirit in foreign affairs, at annual meeting of N Y Library Assn, Lake Placid, S 28, 14:2
DAVENPORT, Holton—Is one of 3 former backers of W G McAdoo now organizing S D for Gov Smith for Pres, Ag 8, 3:5
On S D outlook for Smith, S 26, 4:4
DAVENPORT, Jas E, see Accidents—Railroads—N Y S—Iona Is
DAVENPORT (Mme), Marie Chariotte—Lectures in N Y S on beauty; is 103 yrs old, S 8, 5:4
DAVENPORT, Wm E—Lr on Pres Monroe house, Ag 30, 22:6
DAVENPORT Hosiery Mills of Chattanooga, Tenn—Lease quarters in Empire Trust Co Bldg, Ag 19, 31:1
DAVEY, Jas A G—Will act as supervising expert and adviser to city experts in work of tree rehabilitation in Central Park, Jl 20, 8:2
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
On Central Park, Ag 14, VIII, 3:5; S 12, 10:1
Former Comr of Parks Gallatin agrees with him on neglect of trees, S 13, 9:7
Ed, S 13, 30:5
DAVID, Geo E—Leases 42 W 77th St, Ag 6, 24:2
DAVID, Jos B—Advocates $5 divorces to ease congestion in Chicago courts, Jl 31, 9:8
DAVID, Livingston—Engaged to G Appleton, Ag 16, 29:1
DAVIDIAN, Siranouch—Detained at Ellis Is; father sought in Los Angeles, Jl 30, 15:2
DAVIDS, Clarence H—Faces burial in Potter's Field, Ag 2, 23:4
Will be buried by friends, Ag 3, 23:2
DAVIDSON, H C—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
DAVIDSON, Louis—Held up; R Luckey arrested, Jl 3, 5:5
DAVIDSON, Lucila, see Alsop, R D
DAVIDSON, Maurice P—Heads B'nai B'rith drive, Jl 3, II, 16:3
DAVIDSON, Wm A—On N Y State Tax Comm's decision on Yonkers equalization request, S 25, 25:3
DAVIES, Eug—Death, Ag 2, 12:3
DAVIES, Geo Thos—Death, Ag 20, 15:5
DAVIES, Isadore, see White, Weld & Co
DAVIES, J Vipond, see Chamber of Commerce, N Y S—Water Pollution
DAVIES, Jno R—Re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice unlikely if Tammany runs "straight" judiciary ticket, Jl 31, 7:1
Repubs ask Tammany to endorse re-election, Ag 10, 18:4
DAVIES, Mary Caroline, see Harrison, Hy
DAVIES, Milton J—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
Will, S 30, 28:6
DAVIES, Wm, Co, Ltd, see Canada Packers, Ltd
DAVILA, Carlos—Appt Chilean Amb to U S, Ag 20, 3:7
Sails for U S, Ag 28, 5:5
Int at Balboa en route to Wash, S 10, 4:3
Int on arrival in N Y C, S 15, 17:2
DAVIS, Albert Eggerdon—Lr on Occidental tendencies in Hawaii, Jl 31, II, 10:7
DAVIS, Arth H—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
DAVIS, Benj Herman—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
DAVIS, Chas T—Ed, A poet-laureate incorporated, Jl 28, 18:6
Leases suite at 100 W 55th St, Ag 6, 24:2
DAVIS, Cyril—Sentenced for smuggling drugs, S 3, 32:7
DAVIS, D P—Distribution of cash held at time of death, Ag 21, 21:7
DAVIS, Dwight Filley—Addresses—At "bon voyage" dinner to heads of Amer Legion, S 10, 19:2
Aeronautics, see Davis, D F—Byrd, R E
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—S at "bon voyage" dinner to Legion heads, S 10, 19:2
Byrd, R E—Sends message to Comdr Byrd on success of his transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 4:6
His lr of congratulation to Byrd and crew read at Interallied Club luncheon in Paris, Jl 3, 2:5
Chicago Drainage of Lake Water, see Water Supply—Ill
England—Arrives in London, Ag 19, 8:6; Lays wreath on Cenotaph, Ag 20, 6:4
Commends England upon departure for America, Ag 21, 7:3
Leaves London; comments on rain, Ag 21, II, 1:7
Returns, Ag 27, 4:4
Fresh Creek Basin—Approves widening, S 22, 59:2
Miss Flood—Favored expenditure of $2,000,000 of Rivers and Harbors fund for closing of crevasses; move defeated by J R McCarl's refusal to sanction expenditure, Ag 20, 6:1
Asks Controller General McCarl to reconsider veto on appropriation of Rivers and Harbors Fund money for control, S 1, 3:4
Philippine Is—Gov Gen Wood voices preference, for keeping P I under jurisdiction of War, in conf; differs with Pres Coolidge; tribute by U S Repr Kiess to Wood after attending conf, Jl 8, 40:4
Says there will be no haste in selecting Wood's successor, Ag 28, 8:5
Tennis Trophy—Bids farewell to Davis Cup, S 17, 10:3
Vacation—Sails for France to join his family, Jl 9, 16:3
DAVIS, Edgar B, see Plays—Ladder
DAVIS, Edw W—Death, Jl 7, 25:4
DAVIS, Elmer—Lr on moving pictures with classic titles, Jl 3, VII, 2:5
Book Reviews—Bury, J B, and others, eds, Cambridge Ancient History, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Rostovtzeff, M, History of the Ancient World Vol II; Rome, tr from Russian by J D Duff, S 4, III, 11:1
DAVIS, Francis H—May lead party to seek L S Ashley, lost in Tenn cave, Ag 20, 1:3
DAVIS, Frank, see Rensselaer Co Jail, N Y S
DAVIS, Frank B—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
DAVIS, Geo, see Prohibition—Panama Canal Zone
DAVIS, H P—Prediction on future of radio industry, S 18, X, 1:3
DAVIS (Mr and Mrs), Hy Gassaway, 3rd—Arrive in Ontario on honeymoon trip; Mr. and Mrs. C Vanderbilt, parents of bride, former Grace Vanderbilt, send no word of forgiveness for wedding, Jl 1, 25:3
P Perseroma, clerk in chapel at Marriage License Bur, receives lr of thanks from H H Armstead, Davis's uncle for cooperation in marriage, Jl 2, 20:7
Meeting with Prince of Wales and Prince George at Proctor, Ag 26, 20:1
Former Grace Vanderbilt and husband receive parental blessing when received for 1st time at home of C Vanderbilt, S 27, 1:2
DAVIS, J M—On crop prospects in Northwest, int on return from tour, Ag 17, 38:2
On freight traffic of D, L & W R R, S 20, 39:4
DAVIS, Jas Jno—Addresses—Fourth of July celebration at Montauk, L I, Jl 5, 18:4
At annual picnic of Ill Agricultural Assn, Mooseheart, Ill, Ag 12, 36:3
Labor Day Eve, at Montauk Beach, L I, S 5, 3:3
Aeronautics—Flies from Mooseheart, Ill, to Volga, S D, on way to see Pres Coolidge at Rapid City, Ag 12, 8:6
Reaches Rapid City in airplane, Ag 13, 1:1
Flies part way to Philadelphia from S D, Ag 15, 8:6
Agriculture—On interdependence of farm relief and taxation in coming legislation, Ag 12, 36:3
Builders' Strike, see Building Trades—Strikes, Jl 14
Chinese Seamen—Asked by Congressman LaGuardia to investigate possible conspiracy of steamships to obtain unlawful admission of Chinese into U S, in connection with holding of 38 seamen incommunicado at Ellis Is, Jl 14, 46:3
Will investigate mutiny of Chinese on S S Rotterdam, Jl 16, 12:4
Coolidge, C—Flies from Mooseheart, Ill, on way to Rapid City to confer with Coolidge, Ag 12, 8:6
Reaches Rapid City by plane; confers with Coolidge, Ag 13, 1:1
Praises Coolidge, Ag 15, 8:6

DAVIS, Jas Jno—(Conitnued)—
Employment Problem—On need of new industries to use men displaced by machines, s on Labor Day eve at Montauk Beach, L I, S 5, 3:3
Farm Labor—Pres Coolidge writes asking Dept to increase effort in supplying demand for harvest labor in West, Jl 22, 3:4
Immigration—Move to check up on alien smuggling, Ag 11, 4:3
Lr from Natl Industrial Council offering aid in alien check-up, Ag 12, 5:2
Industrial Relations Conf—Says he has endorsed plan for annual natl conf of reprs of employers and employes, to be held at Montauk, L I, Jl 5, 18:4
Moose, Loyal Order of—Flies part way from S D to Phila to initiate members, Ag 15, 8:6
Introduces speakers at convention in Phila, Ag 23, 11:4
Presents rept to convention as Director Gen; urges expansion, Ag 24, 6:5
Naturalization Frauds—Assailed by M R Gregory, Foreign Wars veteran, for obstructing investigations, S 7, 31:7
Sherman Anti-Trust Law—Said to favor changes, S 5, 6:2
Taxation, see Davis, J J—Agriculture
DAVIS, Jas K—Engaged to E W Harrison, Ag 24, 23:2
DAVIS, Jno K—Continues to remain on gunboat in Yangste River due to forceful occupation by Nationalist troops of all foreign buildings in Nanking, Jl 22, 21:5
DAVIS, Jno L—Sermon on the Constitution, S 10, 28:1
DAVIS, Jno W—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
DAVIS, Jno Wm—Comparison of Gt Britain and U S recalled in connection with speculation on aftermath of Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 7, II, 10:3
Returns from Eur; on Gov Smith's chances for Presidency, Ag 18, 12:1
DAVIS, Jos S—S on war debts, at Williamstown Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2
On farm aid, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:2
Ss on handling of German reparations, at Inst of Politics, at Williamstown, Ag 2, 6:4; Ag 4, 7:1
Says he was misquoted on Germany and the reparations problem, Ag 5, 7:2, 3
On farm relief, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
DAVIS, Kath Bement—Buys apt at Jackson Heights, Ag 3, 40:2
DAVIS (Mrs), Lily—Finds children she thought at camp at Children's Soc, Ag 11, 25:6
Ed, Ag 12, 16:4
DAVIS, Livingston—Engaged to G Appleton, Ag 18, 14:6
Marriage, S 1, 16:6
DAVIS (Mrs), M A—Brings 86 members into W C T U, Ag 30, 6:3
DAVIS, Malcolm W—Appt ed of Yale Univ Press, S 8, 21:2
DAVIS (Mrs), Mamie (alias Mrs M Neiman)—Sentenced on pickpocket charge, Jl 30, 17:2
DAVIS, Manton—S on internatl broadcasting stations and on radio development in Orient, at Inst of Pacific Relations in conf at Honolulu, Jl 23, 13:1
DAVIS (Mrs), May, see Huber (Mrs), A
DAVIS, Norman—Returns from Eur, Ag 18, 12:1
DAVIS, Owen—Lr on Authors' League, S 13, 30:8
Plan for authors' fund praised by G Riddell, S 16, 22:6
DAVIS, Ozora S—Opposes Judge B. Lindsey's idea on marriage, sermon in Bway Congregational Tabernacle, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:4
DAVIS (Mr and Mrs), Phil—4 sons return from camp to find parents missing, Ag 8, 10:2
DAVIS, Raymond C, see Fant, N
DAVIS, Robt C—Ed, Jl 2, 16:3
DAVIS, S B—Opinion on definition of "public convenience, interest and necessity," in Federal Radio act, Jl 31, VII, 8:7
DAVIS (Mrs), Sarah E—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
DAVIS, Thornton, 2d, see Thomas (Mrs), J H
DAVIS, Wm C, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
DAVIS, Wm V, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize, Ag 18
DAVISON, F Trubee—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
Statement on nation-wide model airplane contest among youth sponsored by Playground and Recreation Assn of America, Jl 3, II, 16:4
Announces that old army planes will be replaced with new machines, Jl 8, 3:3
Feature article on progress to be made in aviation, Jl 10, VIII, 4:1-5
S over radio from N Y C on Amer Legion and aviation, Jl 12, 5:2
Says U S Army will continue "formation flying" despite recent accidents, Jl 13, 4:2
Presents citations for the Distinguished Flying Cross to Lts Maitland and Hegenberger at Wash welcome to them after their flight to Hawaii, Jl 22, 1:4
Passenger on airship RS-1, en route from Langley Field, Va, to Lakehurst, N J, Jl 27, 26:7
S at naming of plane Old Glory, Ag 1, 7:1
Opposed to Repr LaGuardia's suggestion of Governors Is as N Y C municipal airport, Ag 17, 25:4
In radio talk opposes ocean flights in present-day planes, S 26, 3:2
DAVISON, Hy P, Scholarships, see Princeton Univ
DAVISON (Mrs), Suviah—Death, Jl 13, 23:3
DAWES, Chas Gates—Addresses—At Mississippi State convention of Amer Legion, Jl 29, 17:3
At dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, in Buffalo, N Y, Ag 8, 1:1
Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
At "bon voyage" dinner to Amer Legion heads, S 10, 19:1
Amer Legion—Goes to Greenville, Miss, to add State convention, Jl 28, 3:2
Advises Legionaires on French sentiment; suggests casting of flowers on grave of Unknown Soldier when Legion parades in Paris, s at Mississippi State convention, Jl 29, 17:3
S at "bon voyage" dinner to Legion heads, S 10, 19:1
ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Sees last of Legionaires off on Leviathan for Paris convention, S 11, 1:5
Armament Limitation—Criticizes failure of Geneva naval conf, in s at dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 1:1-2
State Dept disputes criticism that inadequate preparation was cause of failure, Ag 9, 7:5
Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
Armour, J O, tribute to, Ag 18, 21:5
Baker, N D, tribute, S 10, 19:1; ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Fishing, see Dawes, C S—Vacation
Foreign Service—Reaction to criticism of career system, Jl 3, II, 2:4
Magic—W Watson, negro, sets his handkerchief afire with "breath," Jl 29, 3:4
Maltzan (Baron), A von—Tribute to him on his death, S 24, 2:5
Peace Bridge—S at dedication, in Buffalo, N Y, Ag 8, 1:1
Portraits—With other Presidential possibilities, Ag 3, 3:4
Greeting Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin; riding with Prince, Ag 9, 7:2, 3
With F O Lowden, S 25, IV, 3:4
Presidency—C E Winter sees him as possible candidate if Pres Coolidge does not run, Jl 21, 13:4
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 1:5
Urged for Pres by G H Williams if Coolidge does not run, Ag 3, 3:5
Says he is "sawing wood;" Chicago Daily News predicts he will not be candidate if F O Lowden is, Ag 5, 6:5
Silent despite urging of friends; chances in Ill favorable, Ag 6, 3:3
Ill politicians' views, Ag 7, 24:2
Situation in Corn Belt, Ag 7, II, 11:5
Situation outlined in feature article by S T Williamson on effects of Pres Coolidge's statement on not "choosing" to run, Ag 7, VIII, 1:4
Speculation on his chances; backers believe that Pres Coolidge favors H C Hoover, Ag 8, 3:1-3
Ed, Ag 8, 16:4
N Y S Repubs feel he would be weak against Gov Smith, Ag 9, 1:1
Dismisses questions on politics, Ag 9, 8:6
Ind outlook, Ag 10, 8:1
A Johnson sees no chance, Ag 16, 44:6
N D outlook, Ag 20, 1:4
S D outlook, Ag 22, 4:1
Says he is not candidate, reply to Young America's offer of support, Ag 23, 1:3
Ed, Ag 24, 22:2
S D outlook, Ag 25,1:1
Neb outlook, Ag 26, 1:2
Leads Repubs in Chicago Daily Journal straw vote, Ag 26, 3:6
Neb situation, Ag 27, 14:1
Kan outlook, Ag 29, 6:3
Mo chances, S 6, 12:2
Tenn outlook, S 9, 4:3; S 14, 3:2
J G Harbord picks him as logical Pres, S 21, 3:3
Feature article on possible effect of friendship with F O Lowden, S 25, IV, p 3
F Steiwer on Ore outlook, S 30, 17:3
Sacco, N, and B. Vanzetti—Requests withdrawal of guard from his home placed there for fear of reprisals by sympathizers, Ag 17, 10:8
Tobacco—Lends pipeful to stranger, S 30, 12:3
Vacation—Will be guest on W Phillips's ranch near Cimarron, N M; plans to fish for trout, Jl 8, 17:6
Leaves for N M; scorns worms as bait for trout, Jl 11, 1:2
Feature article by L H Robbins on bait issue, Jl 24, IV, p 6

DAWES, Chas Gates—Vacation—(Continued)—
Returns to Chicago; used both flies and worms for bait, Jl 28, 3:2
Returns to Chicago from fishing trip at Manitoulin Is, Lake Huron, Ag 16, 1:2
Vice Presidency—On Vice President's having no work, Ag 16, 1:2
War Mothers—Addresses natl convention in Milwaukee, S 29, 18:4
Wilson, W, tribute, S 10, 19:1; ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Wood, L, tribute to, Ag 8, 5:2
DAWES, Mary—Hurt in fire, Ag 29, 8:6
DAWSON, Edw A—Death, Jl 6, 25:5
DAWSON, Jno G—On G E Brennan's belief that Gov Smith will be nominated for Pres, S 21, 5:2
DAWSON, Jno Phil—Marries E V McDonald, Ag 23, 30:6
DAWSON, Lillian—Arrives in Liverpool bearing wreath from home in Pittsburgh to Mme Nungesser, mother of lost French airman, Jl 25, 2:3
DAWSON (Sir), Phil, see Brunner Turbine and Equipment Co
DAWSON, Walter—Death, S 6, 25:5
DAWSON, Wm M—Promoted to Class 1 in Foreign Service, Jl 22, 5:5
DAY, Benj M—Confers with Congressional com investigating immigration problems at Ellis Is, Jl 7, 3:6
Ed, Jl 11, 18:3
Denounces A Miller's attack on Ellis Is, in Atlantic Monthly, as false, Ag 7, II, 7:3
On immigration law, at luncheon of Bklyn Rotary Club, S 23, 10:2
DAY, Francis—Por with Pres and Mrs. Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:2
Sends lr and ball to Mrs. Coolidge, Jl 13, 25:2
DAY, Hezron G—Chats with Pres Coolidge at Battle Mt Soldiers' Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S D, Ag 19, 7:5
DAY, Jos P—Sells 127 lots at Riverdale, N Y, at auction, Jl 1, 38:8
July 4th auction sales at Long Beach, Jl 6, 45:6
Will fight Mountain Lakes (N J) zoning ordinance as unconstitutional, Jl 23, 17:2
Realty auctions at Port Washington and East Patchogue, Ag 2, 37:7
Arranges easy terms for lot sale at Throgs Neck, N Y, Jl 24, X, 2:2; Jl 31, X, 1:2; Ag 6, 24:2
To conduct sale of Long Island Air Reserve Depot, Ag 3, 41:2
Obtains total of $376,000 for 106 lots at Throgs Neck, Ag 9, 41:6
Auctions air reserve depot in L Is City for Govt, Ag 10, 41:5
On probable results of proposed changes in zoning laws on east side, N Y C, Ag 21, X, 1:8
Sells property of Martin estate at Chatham, N J, Ag 30, 40:3
List of Sept sales, S 4, X, 2:3
On development of E Bronx property, S 4, X, 18:1
Sells Mount Vernon property, S 16, 39:1
To sell Bronx lots, S 17, 29:3
To sell for Mrs Agnes K Murphy Mulligan lots at Palisade Gardens, N J; sees rapid growth by time Hudson River Bridge is ready, S 18, XI, 2:6
Bronx lot sale brings $53,795, S 20, 48:3
To sell Palisade Gardens property, S 24, 29:6
To complete sale of Palisade Gardens (N J) lots for Mrs A K Murphy Mulligan, S 25, XI, 2:6
Sells 211 lots in Palisade Gardens, N J, at an average of $1,200 a lot, S 27, 44:8
DAY (Mr and Mrs), Lee Garnett—Daughter born, Jl 1, 15:2
DAY, Mason—Returns from Spain; views on oil monopoly, S 14, 44:1
DAY, Silas W—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
DAY, Thos F—Death and career, Ag 20, 15:5
Funeral plans, Ag 21, II, 9:3
DAY, Wm A—Mentioned in article on life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
DAYLIGHT Saving—Ed, Beneficiaries and victims of Summer time, S 24, 16:4
Ends, S 25, 3:4
DAYTON, J Wilson—Elected Vice Pres of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, Ag 28, X, 1:7
DAYTON, Jas A—Blames K K K for trouble at Memorial Day parade in Queens, Jl 29, 3:3
DAYTON (Mr and Mrs), Jno—50th anniversary, Ag 2, 18:6
DAYTON (Mrs), Ninetta, see McGovern, J J
DAYTON, Tenn, see Evolution of Man—Tenn
DAYTONA Realty Co, see Zurn, J M
DEAD SEA—Concession to exploit its mineral resources is about to be given to Imperial Chemical Industries, Inc, British firm; Palestine to benefit, Ag 7, II, 1:7
Bids for Palestine concession for exploitation of salt and potash deposits, S 9, 28:1
DEADWOOD, S D—Pres Coolidge adopted by Sioux Tribe at celebration of pioneer days; ceremonies, Ag 5, 1:6
DEAF, The—N Y C public school for deaf children, Jl 4, 20:5
J Duree's hearing improved by 9,000-ft drop in airplane in Des Moines, Iowa, S 19, 3:4
DEAF Mutes—W Hemsley of Asbury Park acquitted of charge of attempt to kill his wife when she accepted attentions of another man, Jl 30, 4:4
N N Zimble will marry M J Klaits, both deaf; ceremony will be in deaf and dumb language, Ag 28, 5:6
DEAGON, Arth—Death, S 5, 15:5
DEAK, Francis—On Hungarian-Rumanian dispute over expropriation of Hungarian land-owners in Transylvania, S 25, VIII, 16:6
DEAL, N J—D L Sacks buys residence at 72 Brighton Av, Jl 3, II, 14:8
DEAL Lake—Question between Asbury Park and Interlaken on speed boats, Ag 5, 19:4
Asbury Park police seize boat speeders, Ag 14, 18:2
I Strickland, speed boat owner, insists on test case, Ag 15, 7:1
Trials of motor boat owners put off, Ag 16, 14:2
Boaters freed and warned; debate between J Wilson and Police Sgt Giles, Ag 17, 48:2
Asbury Park dictator proclaims "Freedom of the Seas," Ag 19, 9:1
J Wilson put on patrol, Ag 23, 28:6
Asbury Park Comrs forbid speed or noise in Labor Day regatta, Ag 31, 35:1
W S Pearse, acting on view that waters are under Federal jurisdiction, arrested, S 5, 18:8
DEALEY, E M—Por with W P Erwin and wife, Jl 31, II, p 2
DEAN, Anthony T, see Watervliet Arsenal, N Y S
DEAN (Mrs), Geo—Loses ring; monkey X-rayed; ring not found, Ag 27, 14:2
DEAN, Hy, see Marsden, R
DEAN, Oliver Stone—Death and career, Ag 14, II, 9:3
DEAN, Onativia & Co, see Pierce, E A, & Co
DEAN, Samuel Chilton—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
DEANDRY, Ernest, see U S—Navy—Desertions
DEANE, Frank Alvah—Suicide, Jl 1, 44:4
DEANE (Bishop), Fredk Llewellyn, see Aberdeen Cathedral
DEANS, Jno—Sermon on Judgment Day, S 12, 26:4
DEAN'S Confectionery and Catering Co—To pay $1,300 a foot rent at 22 E 57th St, Ag 10, 41:1; Ag 14, X, 13:3
Leases floors for factory at 403-405 E 62d St, Ag 24, 40:7
DEARBORN Independent, see Ford, Hy—Jews
DEARHOLT, Hoye E—Blames scantiness of women's dress for increase in tuberculosis, Ag 8, 1:4
DEARING, Fred Morris—May be appt U S Amb to Cuba, Jl 17, 9:4
DE ARMOND, Pauline, see Russell, F
"DEATH Dinner," see Capital Punishment—France
DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment
DEATH Rate—Gt Britain—Statistics for 1926, Ag 23, 6:4; S 6, 52:2
Negro—Report on health survey by com of Improved Benevolent Protective Order of Elks of World, Ag 27, 30:2
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics
DEATH Sentence, see Capital Punishment
DEATHS of Prominent Persons—
Alden, E S, Jl 14, 23:5
Armour, J O, Ag 17, 23:3
Ashley, W, Jl 25, 19:4
Baldwin, S W, Jl 19, 23:3
Bergmann, S, Jl 8, 19:3
Bingham, A, S 2, 17:5
Bourchier, A, S 15, 29:2
Bowles, F T, Ag 4, 21:3
Braddock, C W, Ag 7, 26:4
Brett, L M, S 24, 17:4
Brown (Bishop), W C, Jl 26, 19:3
Bush, B F, Jl 30, 15:5
Colgate (Col) A, S 6, 25:5
Collins, H S, S 12, 23:5
Conne, P, S 15, 29:3
Cordner, A B, S 8, 29:5
Cunliffe-Owen, M, Ag 29, 17:5
Curwood, J O, Ag 14, 28:5
Cuzanian, A, S 2, 17:3
Day, T F, Ag 20, 15:5
Deerhurst (Viscount), Ag 9, 23:3
Denning (Mgr), J M, Jl 27, 23:5
Dillon, J, Ag 5, 17:5
Dodge (Mrs), E A D, S 17, 17:5
Downing, A E, S 21, 29:3
Drachsler, J, Jl 23, 13:5
Drew, J, Jl 10, 1:3
Droppers, G, Jl 8, 19:5
Duncan, I, S 15, 1:3
Dupuy, P, Jl 11, 19:4
Dyer, R E H, Jl 25, 19:5
Einthoven, W, S 30, 25:3
Field, J A, Jl 17, II, 9:3
Fiers, R de, Jl 31, 24:3
Ford, J, S 29, 27:3
Fulton, J H, S 26, 21:3
Gair, R, Ag 2, 21:3
Gary, E H, Ag 16, 1:8
Gaston, W A, Jl 18, 17:3
Gilbert, F B, Ag 29, 17:4
Gleeson, M C, Ag 10, 23:3
Glidden, C J, S 12, 23:3
Godfrey, C C, S 1, 23:5
Gordon, G B, S 9, 25:3
Grossman (Rev) R, S 23, 27:5
Hamerschlag, A A, Jl 21, 21:5
Hamilton (Lord) G, S 23, 27:4
Hanlon, F, Ag 3, 23:5
Hardy, R, Ag 15, 17:5
Henderson, G C, S 1, 23:6
Hind, C L, S 1, 23:3
Hoffman, M, Jl 9, 13:5
Humphreys, A C, Ag 15, 17:3
Huntington, C, Jl 13, 23:5
Huntley, G P, S 22, 29:3
Hurd, H M, Jl 20, 23:5
Hutchison, B, S 18, II, 9:1
Jeffery, E T, S 25, II, 9:1
Johnston (Sir) H, Ag 1, 19:3

DEATHS of Prominent Persons—(Continued)—
Jones, M, Ag 13, 13:5
Kauffmann, R, S 20, 29:4
Kautz, A, S 11, II, 9:1
Kelly, G, Jl 10, 23:1
Koehler (Col), H J, Jl 2, 17:5
Ladd, W W, S 13, 31:4
Lauder (Lady), Ag 1, 19:4
Lee, E W, S 10, 17:5
Lewis, H E, Ag 8, 17:5
Loew, M, S 6, 1:5
Lungren, C M, S 6, 27:4
Mach, E von, Jl 17, II, 9:1
McMahon, D F, S 21, 29:5
Maltzan (Baron), A von, S 24, 1:3
Mapleson, H, S 28, 25:5
Marcus, J S, Jl 4, 15:3
Marling (Lady), C M, S 13, 32:2
Mathis, J, Jl 27, 1:6
May, D, Jl 24, 24:2
Michler, A K, S 16, 23:5
Miller, C R, S 19, 25:5
Morss, C A, Jl 6, 25:3
Mulford, L J, S 14, 31:3
Oliver, J, Ag 19, 17:5
Pasha, Z, Ag 24, 23:5
Pollard, E B, Jl 14, 23:3
Pulitzer (Mrs), J, Jl 30, 15:3
Randolph, H, Jl 7, 25:5
Rhea, J C, Ag 4, 21:5
Rice (Mrs), R M, S 6, 52:2
Rideout, H M, S 18, 27:1
Rogers, H J, S 30, 25:5
Ross, J A, Ag 25, 21:4
Rothschild, M H, Jl 31, 24:1
Rothschild, S, Jl 6, 25:1
Rottenberg, I M, Ag 10, 23:5
Serao, M, Jl 28, 19:3
Shank, S L, S 25, 26:1
Sisowath (King), Ag 11, 21:5
Solomon, S J, Jl 28, 19:4
Stanyer, J M, Jl 22, 19:3
Steinway, F T, Jl 18, 17:1
Stitt, E W, Jl 15, 17:1
Stover, E C, Jl 11, 19:3
Strachey, J St L, Ag 27, 13:5
Sutro, T, Ag 29, 17:3
Thackeray (Sir), E T, S 8, 27:2
Thayer, A, Ag 17, 23:1
Tothill (Sir), H, S 27, 27:5
Townsend, H N, Jl 22, 19:5
Travis, W J, Ag 1, 16:3
Wade, F J, S 29, 27:1
Waldo, R, Ag 14, 28:3
Walker, A T, Ag 9, 23:5
Welsh, F, Jl 29, 9:1
Wheeler, W B, S 6, 1:4
White, H, Jl 16, 11:3, 4
Whitney, H F, Jl 1, 21:4
Wood, L, Ag 7, 1:1
Woodward, C H, S 8, 29:8
Work, B G, Ag 31, 21:5
Wright, F C, S 19, 25:6
Yandell, L P, Ag 12, 17:5
Young, S H, S 4, 7:5

DEAUVILLE, France—M Birkhead's dispatches on the season, Ag 7, II, 6:6; Ag 14, II, 4:5
Vivid beach attire, Ag 21, 16:3
Recovers pre-war chic, Ag 21, II, 10:7
Display of wealth, Ag 21, II, 6:3

DEAVER, Richd—Death, Ag 14, 28:6

DEBATES—Prohibition, see Prohibition

DE BAY, Paul, see Baierle, I

DeBEER, Seymour, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd—Divd, Jl 17, II, 15:1

DEBERARD, Fredk B—Death, Aug 13, 13:6

DE BOST, Wm L—Will visit Chambers of Commerce in Eur, Ag 6, 19:2

DE BOURE, Jno see Tucker (Mrs), A

DE BOURE (Mrs), Mary, see Tucker (Mrs), A

De BOUY, Cecille Camille Cath, see Herrick, H T

De BRAEKELEER, Geo—Death, S 8, 27:4

De BRUYNE, Hy Bernard Arth—Marries M E Hayward, S 22, 26:2

DeBRUYN-KOPS, Jno Jr—Marries D B Heaphy, Jl 2, 11:1

DEBS, Eug V—Posthumous book says hospitals and farms will oust prisons, Ag 1, 21:4

DEBS, Eug V, Memorial Radio Fund—Purchases station WSOM; will change call lrs to WDEBS; statement by G A Gerber, Ag 5, 14:2
Station will be named WEVD; plans, Ag 22, 20:2
Leases space for studio, S 8, 22:2
Educational broadcasts planned for station WEVD, S 14, 28:2
Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers gives studio space for WEVD, S 30, 22:1

DEBTS—Sheriff takes airplane in N J on claim for labor and material, S 4, 2:3
See also War Debts, **and** subhead Finances under names of countries

DECALOGUE, see Ten Commandments

DeCAMP (Mrs), Joy—Buys apt in 230 E 15th St, S 28, 41:4

DE CASTRO, Adolphe—S on religious situation in Mexico, at Conf on Latin Amer Relations at Univ of New Hampshire, Jl 26, 3:1

DECATUR Mfg Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol

DE CECCO, Frank, see Sicialliano, V

DECHTEREVA, Tatiana Vladimirovna, see France, J I

DECICCO, Pascale—G Dausilio, who attempted to kill him, sent to insane asylum, Jl 6, 7:1

DECIMO Club, Inc—Temporarily enjoined from selling certificates of membership in N Y State; Apasco Purchase & Sales Corp and Drew Tailoring Co also named as defendants; charged with violating Martin act, Jl 16, 1:3
Atty Gen seeks continuance of injunction, Ag 10, 25:8

DECK, Jane, see Ketcham, J B

DECKER, Chas—Kills rattlesnake, S 28, 11:4

DECKER, Edw—Reunited to family by newspaper story, Jl 14, 46:2

DECKER, Louis, see Prohibition—N Y City—Police Activities

DECKER, Lucas—Funeral plans, Jl 21, 21:4

DECLARATION of Independence—Facsimile, Jl 4, p 5
Soc of Signers of the Declaration of Independence and Loyal Orange Inst of the Grand Lodge of Pa join in pilgrimage to Valley Forge in tribute to signers and soldiers of Revolution, Jl 4, 4:5
Ed, Free and independent, Jl 4, 14:2
Courage of signers praised by T C T Crain, Jl 5, 4:2
C I Stengel describes travels of the document, Jl 5,7:3
J Behman, Phila policeman, "corrects" G E Nitzsche on statement on where T Jefferson drafted it, Jl 9, 1:7
See also Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial

DECORATIONS and Honors—Congress may act on problem of wearing of foreign medals by U S Army Reserve officers, discussion precipitated by many decorations received by Col Lindbergh, S 25, 3:6
See also European War—Decorations and Honors; Legion of Honor

DECOU, Thos Brandson—Death, S 20, 29:3

DE COURCY, Jos (N Y Times Correspondent)—Deported from Mexico; Mexican constitution cited as allowing expulsions, Ag 12, 3:1
His own account of his arrest and deportation, Ag 13, 3:1
Sec Kellogg orders protest of his treatment by Mexican Govt, Ag 14, 3:2
Mexican Foreign Ministry declares deportation to have been in purview of police and disclaims power, Ag 20, 5:5
C Bruga says he was deported from Mexico because of his friendship for De Courcy, Ag 25, 21:3

DEDMAN, Jas E—Sails for Amer Legion convention in Paris, Ag 28, II, 7:3

DEE, Jno—400th anniversary of his birth; career, S 25, IX, 3:1

DEELEY (Sir) Hy Mallaby—Pays $300,000 for race horse, Call Boy, Jl 27, 21:4
Purchase of Call Boy prevents sale to Amer sportsmen, Ag 7, VIII, 10:1

DEEPING, Warwick—In conf with H Brenon on filming of Sorrell and Son; he reveals that M Pickford and D Fairbanks served as models for screen stars in book, Jl 10, VII, 2:1

DEER—One invades house in Deep River, Conn, Jl 26, 19:3
D H Madsen sees best shooting in America in Utah this Fall, Ag 14, 20:2
2 elk trapped for Palisades Interstate Park menagerie, Ag 15, 11:7
Auto driven by G H Farrell, damaged as it hits and injures deer when it leaps in front of car, at Stamford, Conn, Ag 25, 5:4
Maine "1-deer" law evaded by hunters, S 4, VIII, 2:1
Utah game reserve boundaries may be cut because of surplus, S 25, II, 6:2
See also Game Protection

DEER PARK, L I—Tract of 3,400 lots will be sold by developing co, Jl 9, 25:6

DEERE & Co—Divds, Jl 29, 30:2

DEERFIELD, D W, see Williamson, W Va

DEERFIELD, Mass—Shaky condition of pre-Revolutionary houses causes issuance of order against speeding cars, Jl 22, 16:2
Adopts novel method for handling traffic, S 4, VIII, 9:8

DEERHURST (Viscount), Geo Wm Coventry—Death and career, Ag 9, 23:3

DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations

DEFENSE, see Natl Defense

DEFENSE of the Realm Acts, see Gt Britain—Laws

DEFICIENCY Bill, see U S—Finances—Appropriation Bills

DE FLIESE, Phil, see Bankers Trust Co, N Y C

DE FOREST, Lee—On part played by radio in transoceanic flight of R E Byrd, Jl 1, 4:2; Jl 2, 3:8
Comment on broadcasting on internatl scale and on coming Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Jl 12, 28:5
Tribute to C V Logwood, Ag 16, 30:2
On N Y Times reception of radio message from Capt Erwin's plane plunging into Pacific Ocean, Ag 21, 2:3
On radio improvement problems before inventors, S 18, X, 1:6
Decides to cable from London to U S after learning radiophone rates, S 30, 6:6

DE FOREST, Robt W—Explains Municipal Art Comm's rejection of proposed statue of H Salomon in Madison Sq Park, Jl 23, 30:2

DE FOREST Radio Co—Sues P Crosley Jr for alleged breach of contract in connection with financing agreement, S 23, 32:3
A D Lord, receiver, complains to Federal Trade Comm against alleged monopoly in sale of radio tubes by Radio Corp of Amer, S 29, 25:1
D Sarnoff denies Lord's charges, S 30, 22:1

DEGARMO, Geo J D Jr—Marries R C Taylor, Jl 24, II, 10:3
DEGELLEKE, Ralph Roswell—Engaged to C W Bryant, Jl 12, 30:5
DE GROOT, C J—Death, Ag 4, 21:4
DE GROOT, Wm, see Quirk, J
DE GROOT, Wm A—Announces appt of Asst U S Attys, Ag 10, 20:6
DEGRUGE, M A, see Anthropology
DEHART, Edw Allen—Marries D A Voorhis, Jl 2, 11:1
DE HAVEN, H Walker, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 28
DE HAVILAND, (Mrs) Geoffrey, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
DEHNER, C C, see Wichita, Kansas
DeHOYOS, Francisco P—Marries M Turner, S 11, X, 12:4
DEIBLER, Anatole—Gives semi-annual "death dinner" to asst executioners in Paris, Ag 14, II, 1:4
DEITSCH, S L—On selling high-quality garments, Ag 14, II, 10:3
DE KADA (Capt)—G. Varga, alias W De Serro and L Marino, charged with swindling him and others in connection with bets placed on horse rases, Ag 19, 21:2
DE LA BARRA, see Barra
DE LA FALAISE (Marquis), see Coudraye (Marquis)
DE LA MOTTE, Henri—Gets divorce, Jl 24, 14:6
DELANDER, Lois Eleanor—Chosen as "Miss America" at Atlantic City pageant, S 10, 17:3
Puts in busy day, por, S 11, 31:2
DELANEY, Edw, see Welsh, F
DELANEY, Jno H—Suggested as member of transit inquiry board advocated by Citizens' Union, Jl 2, 18:2
Offers new plan for financing construction of new subways which City plans to take over, Jl 21, 1:1
Mayor Walker expresses approval of subway financing plan, Jl 22, 2:5
Ed on subway financing plan, Jl 22, 18:2
W H Allen criticises dropping his original subway financing plan, Jl 25, 36:2
Real Estate Bd of N Y assails subway financing plan, Jl 28, 3:3
Accuses Natl Surety Co of heading plot to mulct city on surety bonds for subway construction work; induces Bd of Estimate to accept corporate city stock from Mason & Hanger, contractors for Fulton St subway, in lieu of cash bond, Jl 29, 1:5
Joyce threatens suit over his statements, demands apology, Jl 30, 3:1
Controller Berry criticises his subway financing plan in lr to Bd of Estimate, Ag 22, 1:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
Will defend subway financing plan, Ag 23, 27:7
On Untermyer transit unification plan, S 27, 1:1
DELANEY, Mary Kath, see Reichmann, J P
DELANEY, Wm, see Silk Assn of Amer
DELANO, Mabel Marguerite, see Irish, J Jr
DELANY, Selden P, Sermons on—Progress of Catholic movement in Ch of England, Ag 8, 20:2
Motherhood, Ag 15, 20:3
Moral courage, Ag 22, 22:2
Moderation in controversy, S 5, 18:6
Religious surveys, S 19, 28:5
Life, S 26, 24:1
DE LAPORTE, Helen R—Lr on the Livingstons, S 17, 16:7
DELATERI, Natale—Death, Ag 30, 15:5
De LAURANT, Marcel Chas—Marries M M Sullivan, S 24, 8:2
DELAVAN, D Bryson—Lr on medical service for tourists in Eur, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
DELAWARE—Sale of highway bonds, Ag 18, 31:3
DELAWARE and Atlantic Telegraph and Telephone Co—Public Utility Comm approves purchase of N Y Telephone Co in N J, Ag 9, 32:6
See also N J Bell Telephone Co
DELAWARE & Hudson R R—Abandonment of Lines—Asks I C C permission to discontinue Honesdale Branch, Ag 10, 34:2
Financial Reports—1st quarter of 1927, Jl 8, 23:1
June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 29, 39:1
Locomotives—Giant engine will be exhibited at B & O Centenary, Ag 24, 30:8
DELAWARE and Raritan Canal—Old custom of making excursions on it revived by Princeton Nature Club, S 4, 15:2
J H Moore on plan of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn to seek legislation for deepening, S 9, 51:1
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn urges action, S 11, 6:6
DELAWARE-HUDSON S S Co—E Phillips sought on defalcation charge, Ag 18, 13:3
See also Bear Mt (for docking dispute)
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Montrose R R—Merger—I C C approval to take over Lackawanna & Montrose R R sought, S 15, 45:3
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings—I C C rejects application for permission to transfer securities to Lackawanna Securities Co as step in segregating coal holdings, Jl 26, 29:3
Directors will plan operation of Lackawanna Securities Corp, Ag 25, 30:1
Directors approve transfer of Glen Alden Coal Co 4% bonds to Lackawanna Securities Co; plans, Ag 26, 24:2
Curb Market voids contracts on stock of Lackawanna Securities Corp, Ag 27, 23:1
Lackawanna Securities Co will keep bonds of Glen Alden Coal Co, S 1, 33:5
Lackawanna Securities Co makes purchase offer to holders of D L & W stock, S 16, 30:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Employes—J Friary retires after 49 yrs of service, S 15, 17:3
Financial Reports—June and half yr, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Quarter ended June 30, S 7, 44:5
Aug, S 23, 37:3
Freight—J M Davis reports improvement over last yr, S 20, 39:4
Stocks and Bonds, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings
DELAWARE River—N Y C Bd of Water Supply submits to Estimate Bd plan to use as source of supply, Jl 29, 36:1
U S Army engineers approve 30-ft channel on Camden, N J, side if city assures ship terminal, Ag 12, 30:2
DELAWARE River Bridges—Bristol-Burlington—Toll span to be built, Jl 31, VIII, 13:7
Camden-Phila—Tolls in first yr of operation, Jl 10, VIII, 13:1
July tolls, Ag 2, 37:1
Guarded by N J State Police to avert possible dynamiting, Ag 8, 8:6
July traffic rept, Ag 28, VIII, 13:1
Phila's share of first yr's tolls to be used to widen streets at approach to bridge, Jl 24, VIII, 8:2
Aug traffic rept, S 11, IX, 16:2
Navigation, Effect on—J H Moore on need to plan projects so as not to obstruct ocean ships, Ag 5, 14:8
Tacony-Palmyra—Toll span to be built, Jl 31, VIII, 13:7
Article on expected aid to traffic, S 25, IX, 16:2
Trenton-Morrisville—S S Thompson & Co gets contract for non-toll vehicular span, Ag 26, 15:3
DELAWARE School Foundation, Inc—$400,000 gift of P S du Pont will be used to erect new school bldgs, Jl 3, II, 2:7
DELAWARE, Univ of—Students from 27 colleges and univs sail for yr's study in France under auspices of Foreign Study Section, Jl 15, 6:3
DELCAMBRE (Gen)—Thanked by Comdr Byrd for aid of French Weather Bur given to plane America in transatlantic flight, Jl 9, 4:3
DeLEATH, Vaughn—Por, S 18, X, 2:3
DELEHANTY, Wm Jas—Death, Jl 16, 11:6
DeLEO, Nicholas and Jas—They and L Baldanti sentenced on counterfeiting charge; A Albus to be sentenced on same charge, Jl 2, 29:4
DELENT, Jos, see France—Royalists
DELGADO, Juan M—Wife files suit against him, J B Delgado and Delgado-Hermanos Corp for share in fortune accumulated from gift from her uncle, R Reyes, Jl 14, 12:2
Wife sues for alimony and counsel fees pending trial of her divorce suit; court orders him not to molest her, Jl 19, 26:6
Will not oppose wife's suit for divorce, Jl 22, 7:4
DELGADO-Hermanos Corp, see Delgado, J M
DELHI Cooperative Dairy Co, see Meridale Dairies, Inc
DeLIMA, Estela, see Luria, F
DELLE FAVE, Jno—D Scaruizi, wanted in connection with his death, surrenders to police, Jl 22, 3:6
DELLINGER, J H—On radio conditions abroad, S 18, X, 21:1
DELLINGER, Kirby B, see Mount Jackson Natl Bank, Mt Jackson, W Va
DEL MONTE, Leo—On creating style demand among retailers, S 18, II, 17:5
De LONG, Edmund Shackelford—Engaged to Mrs B C Wolf, S 21, 32:5
DE LORME (Mrs), Nellie Louise—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
DELORY, Virginia Davis, see Woll, W M
DELSOL, Louis—Proclaims Paris holiday in honor of Amer Legionaires, S 18, 3:2
DELTA Tau Delta Fraternity—Election of officers, S 4, 8:4
DE LUCA, Dominick, see Borkin, M
DELUCA, Nicola—Loaded shell found in ashcan, S 14, 52:1
DELUCIA, Anthony, see O'Connell, F
DELYSIA, Alice—Arrives from Eur, S 15, 34:3

DEMAREST, N J—New home tract at Demarest Gardens to be opened, Jl 31, X, 2:8
20 houses under construction, S 4, X, 2:5
DE MARIA, Lorenzo, see Ice Cos
DEMARS, Madeline—Sentenced in Canada on charges of theft and fraud, Jl 21, 23:6
DE MARTINO, Evelyn, see Brownell (Mrs), Sarah Eliz
DEMAS, Paul, see Greece—Antiquities
DEMENT, Henri D—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
DEMERS, Alb F—Lr on comma, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
DE MILLE, Cecil—Home robbed, Jl 6, 14:6
Charged with usury in connection with stock pools of Julian Petroleum Corp, Los Angeles, Jl 9, 6:8
See also Moving Pictures—King of Kings
DE MILLE, Wm C—Wife files suit for divorce, Jl 6, 14:6
Wife gets divorce, Ag 6, 11:5
DE MILT, Jos—His musical comedy productions on tour, S 11, VIII, 2:1
DEMING, Richd—Quoted in article by A E Beals on hostility of Miss River flood area to reconstruction activities of "broker builders," Jl 4, 28:1
DEMING, Wm Chapin—Ed on his views on postmasters and civil service, Jl 30, 14:3
DEMOCRACY—M F Walsh says Catholic Ch laid foundations of democracy in Roman times, Jl 5, 5:2
Dean Llwyd says its unrest urges art, home and church to seek freedom in change, sermon, Ag 15, 20:5
S P Delany sees America weakened by democracy governed by minorities, sermon, Ag 22, 22:2
Lr from M M, S 4, VII, 10:4
J J Boucher on democracy and peace, S 14, 30:7
Views of Dean Inge, S 22, 12:5
DEMOCRATIC Party—Ala—Fight threatens over dry issue in choice of delegates to Dem Natl Convention, Ag 8, 19:8
Leaders confer in Montgomery on delegates to Natl Convention, S 18, 24:8
Ark—Central Com endorses J T Robinson for Pres, S 14, 33:5
Cong—Sen D A Reed charges that real object of those opposing seating of Sens-elect Smith and Vare is Dem control of Sen, Jl 4, 9:4
Repr Garner may be minority leader because of Repr Garrett's candidacy for Sen, Jl 8, 7:6
Power in next session discussed in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:8
R Babson on outlook, S 13, 13:2
Essay Contest, see Dem Party—N Y State
Ideals—Praised by Mrs N T Ross, Ag 7, 24:2
Issues—W C Redfield on need for real ones, Ag 4, 4:3
Mass—Annual outing of State Com, at Lake Saltonstall, Ag 7, 27:2
Natl—W E Dever praises personnel of leadership; cites Gov Smith and others, Jl 19, 12:2
Urged by Bishop Mouzon to break away from "yoke" of N Y and N J, Jl 27, 28:7
Sen J T Robinson on need for harmony at natl convention, Ag 2, 5:5
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
Defended by W A Oldfield on budget system and war taxes, Ag 29, 7:1
Unity urged by A C Ritchie, Ag 31, 19:2
J S Williams urges guidance by T Jefferson's first inaugural s, S 11, IX, 3:6
See also Presidential Campaign
Natl Com—On public debt cut, Ag 27, 15:8
Natl Convention—S Bloom assails two-thirds rule; urges trial of majority rule in 1928, Jl 24, 2:5
A Seligman on N M Dems' favoring abolition of two-thirds rule, S 15, 3:4
F B Shutts on Miami's bid for it, S 25, 2:1
W A Comstock confers with C L Shaver on Detroit as meeting place, S 29, 2:2
N J—Convention at Trenton; adopts platform, Jl 6, 1:3
Gov Smith of N Y undecided on accepting N J Dems' invitation to s there against proposed amendment to N J Constitution on Gov's term, Jl 10, 6:2
Dems in majority at Governor's Day reception by Gov and Mrs Moore; 1928 prospects discussed, Jl 22, 16:2
Assailed by Bishop Mouzon, Jl 27, 28:7
G H Walters, killed; 3 hurt as train being made up for Governors' Day outing of Hudson County Democrats crashes into freight train, at Jersey City, Ag 5, 19:3
Women of South Jersey meet at Atlantic City, Ag 24, 26:6
W E Edge assails stand on proposed constitutional amendments, Ag 27, 14:5
Regional Conf of Dem Women in Newark, Ag 31, 3:4
Leaders meet in Jersey City to organize against proposed constitutional amendment on Governor's term, S 8, 9:1
Women's Clubs of Ocean and Monmouth Cos meet in Asbury Park, S 9, 18:6
Monmouth Co Com dinner at Seagirt, S 14, 4:6
Rally in Jersey City to protest proposed constitutional amendment on Governor's term, S 16, 9:2
N M—A Seligman on stand on two-thirds rule, S 15, 3:4
N Y City—W Banks, Negro leader, warns of revolt against Tammany and Walker Administration because of police "persecution" of Golden Dem Club for alleged gambling, Jl 12, 52:3
General Com of Tammany will issue call for primaries today; G W Olvany says Executive Com may agree on candidates for City and General Sessions Courts; speculation on whether Tammany will endorse Judge Nott of General Sessions Court, Repub, for re-election, Jl 27, 3:6
Tammany Executive Com meets; action on judiciary candidates, Jl 28, 1:3
Mrs E Fitter made temporary leader until election fills place left vacant by P T Dalsimer's death, Ag 2, 23:2
Kings Co Com names ticket; ends feud between J A McQuade and P J McGuinness, Ag 12, 36:2
Designations by Queens organizations, Ag 17, 25:4
Leadership contests in primary summarized, S 18, II, 1:8
Candidates according to place on ballot, S 18, II, 2:1
Tammany turns to slate for judicial convention, pleased by primary results, S 22, 9:2
Com of 20th Assembly Dist meets; endorses candidates; names delegates to State and Judiciary Conventions, Ag 4, 23:2
See also Tammany Hall
N Y State—Women from Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland and Westchester Cos meet at West Point to plan Fall campaign; pledge support to H J Lynch for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, Jl 13, 22:8
Westchester Co Dems will endorse Judge Lynch, Jl 14, 25:5
Designating convention of Westchester Co Com in White Plains, Jl 15, 18:2
J M Mead will run in primaries against H M Naylon for Chmn of Erie Co Com, Jl 23, 13:2
Assailed by Bishop Mouzon, Jl 27, 28:7
E Corning appts up-State com to arrange details of Sept convention, Jl 29, 8:5
H M Naylon resigns as Erie Co Chmn, Ag 3, 29:3
Delegates to State convention named by com of 20th Assembly Dist, N Y C, Ag 4, 23:2
Com of 20th Assembly Dist, N Y C, names delegates to convention, Ag 5, 23:2
Com of Women's Activities of State Com announces boys' and girls' essay contest, Ag 8, 8:1
Rockland Co Dem Com endorses J A Farley for State Committeeman, Ag 15, 10:4
Chmn Corning announces dates of dist judicial conventions, Ag 16, 27:2
Dates of judicial convention in 9th Dist, Ag 17, 23:2
Women's Dem News gives advice on proposed constitutional amendments, S 9, 16:1
Cancels Spring convention; Fall convention will authorize State Com to elect delegates-at-large to natl convention; Repubs' view, S 10, 6:6
Gov Smith endorses essay contest, S 12, 25:2
Nassau Co Com meets in Mineola; elects officers, S 27, 2:3
Plans for convention, S 29, 1:8
Convention in Albany, S 30, 1:1
Erie Co split widened by J W Henry's attack on N E Mack and M S Tremaine, S 30, 17:1
Pa—Northampton Co Com meets in Nazareth, Ag 21, 20:1
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign
Prohibition Law, see Prohibition
S D—Lawrence Co Central Com asks Gov Smith to spend vacation in Black Hills; plans meeting to organize "Al Smith Dem Club," Jl 4, 17:2
Smith has received no invitation to Black Hills, Jl 6, 11:2
State leaders meet in Rapid City; predict delegates to natl convention will be for Gov Smith, Ag 2, 5:3
Smith declines invitation of J T Heffron, Chmn of Lawrence Co Dem Com, to visit Black Hills, Jl 8, 17:3
T B Werner and G Philip predict that delegates to natl convention will be for Gov Smith of N Y for Pres, Jl 26, 23:6
State Com to meet Aug 17 as result of petition circulted by 3 former backers of W G McAdoo, who plan to organize S D for Gov Smith for Pres; T B Werner on their reasons for backing Smith, Ag 8, 3:5
West—Leaders of 12 States to confer in Ogden, Utah, on Presidential situation, S 15, 3:4
Leaders of 11 States gather in Ogden, Utah, for conf on party problems, S 23, 1:4
Reprs of 8 States meet in Ogden, Utah; endorse Gov Smith for Pres despite opposition of Utah reprs; delegates, S 24, 1:6,8
Women—Ia women will urge Mrs W Wilson for Vice Pres, S 4, 1:2
See also Elections; Presidential Campaign; and subhead Elections under names of States

DEMOLITION of Bldgs, see Building Operations—N Y C—Demolition
DEMPSEY, Edw—Elected Dem Chmn of Huntington Township, L I, S 29, 2:5
DEMPSEY, Geo—Married to G Heim after airplane elopement, S 27, 7:2
DEMPSEY, Jack—Overcome at news that brother, Jno, had killed wife and self; goes to Schenectady, N Y, to identify bodies, Jl 3, 10:1
Rescues C Harlowe, in Lake George, N Y, Jl 13, 1:2
Por, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
U Utley, girl evangelist, likens his attempt to "come back" to man's daily battle with sin, Jl 19, 8:3
Assailed by widow of F Welsh, J 29, 9:1
Is buying home for wife's mother, Mrs H J Boylan, Ag 26, 5:6
Bklyn Supreme Court issues order for him to appear on Sept 29 for examination before trial of suit brought against him by T P Hayes, S 11, 22:3
Denies debt to T P Hayes, S 30, 11:4
See also Boxing; Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Sharkey Fight
DEMPSEY, Veronica—Gov Smith grants respite to C Albrecht, under sentence of death for her murder, Jl 30, 5:5
Albrecht declared sane by State Lunacy Comm, S 12, 25:4
Albrecht makes clemency plea to Gov Smith, S 28, 27:1
DEMUTH Glass Mfg Co—Buys foundry on Wythe Ave, Bklyn, S 24, 29:4
DEMUYTER, Ernest, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, J G, Internatl Balloon
DE NANNY, F G—Lr on ban on K K K parade in N Y C, Jl 12, 24:7
DENBY, Alb—Marries H Greenbach, Ag 12, 17:2
DENBY, Edwin—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
DENEEN, Chas Saml—Favors impounding of ballots by U S Sen Com on Privileges and Elections in contest of Sen-elect Vare's election, Jl 29, 8:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for Pres in 1928, Ag 3, 5:6
Mentioned for Pres, Ag 9, 8:1
May be Ill candidate for Pres, S 14, 3:5
Ed, S 15, 28:2
DENELLI, Mario, see Guntler, R
DENMARK—Finances—Kingdom's Hypoth Bank accepts loan from group headed by Enneilda Bank of Stockholm, Jl 5, 31:5
Folkething passes bill approving loan arranged with Natl City Co, N Y C, for Landmansbank, Jl 16, 19:5
Govt gets $20,000,000 1-yr revolving loan from Natl City Bank, N Y C, Jl 19, 31:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations, Ag 10, 4:6; Ag 24, 2:6
DENMARK (Lake), Navy Arsenal—J S McCulloh, Pres of N Y Telephone Co, will present silver and bronze Theo N Vail medals to telephone heroes of explosion of July 10, 1926, Jl 7, 29:6
New York Telephone Co presents medals and other awards, Jl 10, 17:5
DENNETT, Alice, see Tripp, B
DENNIN, Jno, see Roehrs, H E
DENNING, Jas Roy—Marries A Harmon, Jl 6, 25:1
DENNING (Mgr), Jos M—Death and career, Jl 27, 23:5
DENNING, Wm C—On delay in reorganizaztion of prohibition forces under civil service, Jl 17, 5:1
DENNIS, Rodney Gove—Marries Mrs M C Rhodebeck, S 17, 8:1
DENNISTON, Mary Wight, see Roach, J H Jr
DENNY, Jacob Murdock—J Murdock, grandfather, pleads not guilty to charge of kidnapping him and makes charges against boy's father, Jl 9, 15:7
Fight for his custody sent from Pa Supreme Court back to Cambria Co Court, Ag 3, 25:5
Cambria Co (Pa) Court awards custody to grandparents, S 6, 21:6
DENNY, Jerry—Death, Ag 17, 17:5
DENNY, (Mrs) Kate—Sells her home at New Rochelle, N Y, S 27, 44:5
DENNY, Reginald—Back from Eur, Ag 20, 8:2
DENSHAM, E W—Comment on probable fate of crew of plane Old Glory, S 15, 2:5
DENSMORE, J R—Died last Dec; wife, accused of poisoning him, acquitted, Ag 27, 15:4
DENTAL Education—Lr endorsing recommendation of Carnegie Foundation for shorter course, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
DENTISTRY—First Dist Dental Soc widens programs of monthly meetings to interest and instruct laymen, S 4, II, 2:6
DENTISTS, see also First Dist Dental Soc
DENTON, Emily Hallock, see Jordan, A M
DENTON, Md, Jail—Jailers cleared of charges of giving liberties to convicted bootleggers, S 4, II, 3:7
DENVER, Colo—B B Lindsey ousted as Judge of Juvenile Court on ground that election was illegal, Jl 1, 21:3
DENVER & Rio Grande Western—Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R, see Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1; Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1
DENYN, Josef—Recital on Albany carillon, S 19, 29:5
DENYS, Jno, see Sinclair, A
DE OLIO, Edw, see Shaeffer, F
DE PAMPHILIS Press, see Tresca, C
DEPARTMENT Stores—O W Knauth replies to criticisms of methods, Jl 16, 23:2
Genung Department Store Group takes over McLean Bros Department Store of Danbury, Conn. Ag 3, 37:2
S L Deitsch on selling high-quality garments, Ag 14, II, 10:3
British merchant delegation in U S to study methods, Ag 24, 13:1; Ag 26, 14:6; Ag 27, 17:3
P M Mazur on changes in methods, Ag 28, II, 11:5
City and store officials hunt in Stern Bros for negro seen prowling around after closing hrs, S 1, 28:2
Ed, S 2, 16:6
Prowler in Stern Bros escapes, S 2, 19:5
M Mosessohn on difficulties with leased depts, S 4, II, 14:7
J Ritter on need for balancing depts, S 25, II, 17:6
See also Arnold Constable & Co; Hearn's Dept Store (for centenary celebrations); Retail Trade; Returned Goods Evil
DE PAUL University Bldg—Bond issue, S 12, 38:3
DEPENDENCE in Old Age, see Old Age Dependence
DEPEW, Chauncey M—$100, banked in 1861, now totals $1,100, S 5, 1:2
DE PINNA Bldg—Illus, Jl 24, 2:4
DEPORTATIONS—Chile, see Chile—Political Situation
France—8,500 Reds deported during yr, S 4, 5:3
Gt Britain—"One-Eyed" Connolly (gate crasher) sent back to U S from London, Jl 2, 36:5
Panama—7 Peruvians held for deportation deny communism charges, Ag 6, 3:2
Poland—Ed staff of monarchist paper Utro deported, S 1, 8:5
U S—Criminals—125 brought from Buffalo to N Y for deportation, Ag 25, 5:4
Eur War Veteran—D Farrell faces deportation at Ellis Is, Jl 20, 23:2
Gentile, V, faces deportation because he gave up clarinet for shoe business, Ag 17, 25:2
See also Gentile, V
Italians—M Chiossone sentenced for anti-Fascist propaganda, on return to Italy after deportation from Boston, Jl 31, 1:4
4 leave on S S France, Ag 28, 25:1
Kaltschmidt, A, ex-German agent, held for deportation in N Y C, Jl 6, 27:1
Powers, J P, fled ship to see Dempsey-Sharkey fight, Jl 22, 16:5
Radicals—Gole, R, hearing, Ag 27, 25:2
Sacco, G, caught by J Burke after jumping into sea in attempt to escape, Jl 28, 21:1
Statistics—Report for yr ended June 30, by Comr Hull, Ag 21, 1:4
DERBY, Dorothea, see Stevens, S H
DERBY Gas and Electric Corp—Rept for yr to June 30, Ag 30, 37:2
DERBY Oil and Refining Corp—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 33:4
DERI, Emery, Feature article—Masaryk, T G, Jl 17, VIII, 2:2
DERMER, Morris, see Serrotta, H
DERN, Geo H—On Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, S 26, 1:3
DERNBURG, Bernhardt—Assails Amer war slogan "making the world safe for democracy," s at banquet of com of Union German Socs, in Berlin, Jl 22, 4:4
On customs barriers, s at Interparliamentary Conf, Ag 28, 4:3
DE RONDI, Phil—Freed in traffic court of charge of violation of traffic rules, Jl 26, 37:2
DEROUEN, Rene L—Nominated for U S Repr, Jl 21, 21:1
DERRICK Engineers, see Building Trades—Strikes
DE RUSSEY'S Lane, see New Brunswick, N J
DERY, D G Corp—Bond retirement, Jl 30, 20:1
DE SANCHEZ, J A M—S on French finance, at conf under auspices of N Y Univ and Investment and Brokers' Assn of America, S 30, 31:1
DESAULLES, Geo C—Will celebrate his 100th birthday, S 28, 1:2
100th birthday, S 30, 30:2
DESBECKER, Jno W—Lr on radio reports of prize fights, Jl 27, 22:7
Lrs by J S Sumner and W S Fleming, Jl 30, 14:8
DESBOROUGH (Lord)—Presides at Pilgrims Soc dinner for U S naval officers in London, Jl 1, 5:4
DESCHANEL, Paul Eug Louis—Tribute to work of Lafayette Memorial in France quoted, Jl 10, VII, 10:2

DE SERRO, Warner, see De Kada (Capt)
DESERT Power and Water Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
DESERTIONS from Army, see U S—Army—Desertions
DESERTS, see Irrigation; Reclamation of Land
DESIRADE (S S)—Yellow fever aboard, S 18, II, 7:2
DESKS—W R Storey on use of color in their decoration; illus, Jl 17, IV, p 16
DES LAURIELS (Mr and Mrs), Arth—Miss 2 liners; catch 3d, S 11, 25:6
DESMAZES (French Comdr), see Marne
DE SMET, G, & Co—Explains reason for high price of linen, Jl 4, 20:2
DES MOINES, Ia, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Ia
DES MOINES Univ—Bapt Bible Union takes charge; drops 20 faculty members who fail to subscribe to Fundamentalist doctrines, Jl 10, II, 12:6
DESMOND, Thos C—On Young Repub Club move for tax cut through consolidation of N Y C depts, Ag 5, 16:8
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
DESPAIS, Jean Richd—Marries A M Rolland, Ag 12, 14:3
DESTITUTION, see Poverty
DETECTIVE Stories—Liked by W H Taft, Jl 7, 8:2
Ed, Jl 7, 24:4
DETECTIVES, see N Y C— Police Dept—Detectives
DETERDING (Sir), Henri, see Oil—Russia
DETMERS, E H, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22, S 25
DETRAMONT, Emile—Detained at Ellis Is with bride, lacking bond, Ag 26, 15:5
DETROIT, Mich—Bank Deposits—Figures on savings and trust deposits on June 30, Jl 17, II, 11:3
Bond issue, S 17, 25:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police forbid protest meetings, Ag 9, 2:6
Police disperse rioters, Ag 23, 6:3
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Mich
DETROIT (Amer cruiser), see U S—Navy
DETROIT & Ironton R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
DETROIT & Mackinac R R—Abandonment of Line—I C C rejects proposal for discontinuance of line in Mich, Ag 19, 25:3
Financial Repts—June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 30, 40:1
DETROIT City Gas Co—Bond issue, Jl 17, II, 12:3; Jl 19, 31:4; Jl 20, 32:2
DETROIT City Service Co—Bond issue, S 10, 25:6; S 15, 41:1
DETROIT Commercial College—Wins 1927 typist contest, Ag 24, 14:4; Ag 25, 13:4
DETROIT Commercial High School—Students win natl typists' contest, Ag 24, 14:4
Incorrectly reported to have won prize, Ag 25, 13:4
DETROIT Edison Co—Will issue $20,000,000 mortgage bonds, Jl 16, 18:1
Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3
Aug rept, S 19, 45:4
DETROIT Employers' Assn—Repts employment slump in city since 1926, S 24, 27:3
DETROIT Internatl Bridge—H Ford favors J A Bower's plan for private ownership, Jl 31, II, 17:2
DETROIT Internatl Bridge Co—Bond issue, Jl 22, 26:5
DETROIT, Toledo & Ironton R R (Hy Ford's ry)—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
Financial Reports—June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
DETROIT'S Good Will Messenger (airplane)—See Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Giles, F A
DETTE, Esther Knight, see Hamill, J F
DETWILLER, Fredk K—Paintings, Jl 24, VII, 6:2
DEUTSCH, Bernard S—Sells 9 apt houses on W 135th St, Jl 22, 34:3
DEUTSCH, David R—Sentenced on charge of forgery in connection with issuance of chattel mortgages, Ag 3, 25:5
Ed, Ag 4, 20:3
DEUTSCH, Malvina, see Kacyer, E
DEUTSCH, Maurice—His club-hotel at 80 Riverside Drive, N Y C, is nearing completion, Jl 17, X, 1:2
DEUTSCH Brothers Realty Corp—Leases store at No 148 Smith St, Bklyn, S 10, 29:5
DEUTSCHE Bank, Germany—Concludes $25,000,000 loan with Dillon, Read & Co, S 9, 40:1
Dillon, Read & Co confirms bond purchase, S 10, 25:7
DEUTSCHER (Mrs), Anna—5 claim her estate, S 22, 31:5
Perjury charged in fight for her $6,000 estate, S 23, 17:1
DEUTSCHMANN, Carl—Designated for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 17, 25:4
DEUTSCHMANN, Chas—S at convention of Natl Assn of Piano Tuners, Ag 9, 48:3
DE VALERA, see Valera
DE VAUSNEY, Mary Stoddard, see Paasch, W T
DEVER, Jos C, see Bache (Mrs), Jno
DEVER, Wm Emmett—On prohibition, his defeat for Mayor of Chicago and Gov Smith, int in N Y C on way to Eur, Jl 19, 12:2
Ed, Jl 20, 22:3
DEVEREAUX (Mr and Mrs), Jack—Present at death of J Drew, Jl 10, 1:3
DEVEREAUX View Co—Safe robbed, S 4, 16:2
DeVILLE, Mary—Death, S 14, 23:6
DEVILS—Ed on Hon D Berry's theory that N Y "harbors more devils than hell," Jl 18, 16:2
Exorcism of devils enriches Tibetan Lamas, S 11, VIII, 22:4
DEVIL'S Island, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
DEVINE, Frank—Charged with theft of tapestries from Wanamaker's, Ag 24, 26:6
DEVINE, Michl—Death, S 12, 14:3
DEVLIN, Jno—Berates Patrolman A Polchow who rescues him as he falls from subway platform to tracks; apologizes when arrested, Ag 23, 38:5
De VOE (Mrs), Emma Smith—Death, S 5, 15:5
DEVOE & Raynolds Co, Inc—Report for 6 mos to May 31, Jl 7, 38:2
DEVON Realty Corp—L Billingsley, as stockholder sues Co and 14 individuals for share in $300,000 alleged profits, Ag 3, 40:1
De VORE, Marjory Hawley, see McKenzie, H G
DEVORMER, Albert—Arrested in dispute with policeman over boys' ball game, Ag 17, 10:7
DE VOTO, Bernard—Ed on his defense of co-education, in Harpers Magazine, Ag 22, 16:5
DEVOTO, Louis, see Prohibition—Salvation Army
DEVREE, Howard, Book Reviews—McGovern, W M Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins, Jl 31, III, 11:1
DE VUYST, Paul—In U S at invitation of Amer Country Life Assn, Jl 26, 20:6
DEWDROPS—Feature article by W A Bentley, Glories of the dewdrops caught by the camera, illus, Jl 31, IV, p 14
DEWEY (Mrs), Alice Chipman—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
DEWEY, Chas A—Will, Jl 13, 48:2
DEWEY, Chas S—Returns from Eur; statement on liquor and drug smuggling, Ag 23, 42:2
DEWEY, G P—Por with W P Erwin and wife, Jl 31, II, p 2
DEWEY, Wm S—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
DEWITT, Mabelle—Says movie stars go to beauty shops instead of exercising, in s at Natl School of Cosmetics convention, Chicago, Ag 5, 36:5
DE WITT CLINTON (S S)—Overturns speedboat Corinthian, in collision, in North River; 7 rescued, Ag 13, 14:2
DE WITT Clinton High School, see Clinton, De Witt, High School
DE WITT Theatre, Bayonne, N J—Bought by Stanley-Fabian Circuit, S 2, 15:2
DEXTER (Mrs), Anne Hoyte Hicks, see Joyce, M D
DEY (Mrs), Anna K—Funeral services, Ag 27, 13:3
DEY (Mr and Mrs), Elmer, see Morse, G G
DEZETER, Dorothy—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:4
DE ZIAS, Hector—Hurt in auto accident at York, Me, S 7, 15:4
D'GARCI, D R Aleon (Red Eagle)—Marries G Barker, Ag 9, 17:6
DIAGHILEFF, Serge, Russian Ballet—Performances in London, Jl 24, VII, 4:7
DIAMOND, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—Stapleton, S I
DIAMOND, Patk J—Backed by J J Curtin for Dem leader of 8th Bklyn Assembly Dist; J H McCooey said to be opposed, S 13, 20:2
DIAMOND, Saml, see N Y City—Police Dept—Motorcycle Patrolmen
DIAMOND Match Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 30, 20:4
DIAMONDS—Conde Diamond, see Aumale (Duc) de, Chateau
Production—World figures for 1926, Jl 17, II, 13:2
Red—Goudvis Bros, N Y C, acquire part interest in red stone, said to be only one of that color ever discovered, Jl 9, 20:2
So Africa—New rush in Transvaal, Ag 17, 4:3
Police arrest prospectors who bury themselves in rush for claims in Welverdien Diamond Field, S 6, 2:6
See also Smuggling
DIANA, Leonard—Fined for using automobile as bathhouse at Bradley Beach, N J, Jl 1, 13:2
DIAPHRAGM, Paralysis of—Death of H Remer, boy, Jl 12, 9:3
DIARIO de Costa Rica (newspaper)—Sends plea to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Jl 23, 4:7
DIARIO de Panama (newspaper)—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 6, 2:8

DIAZ, Adolfo—A R Abaunza's account of battle between Amer marines and Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal, Jl 19, 10:4
Dinner for U S Minister Eberhardt in Managua, S 12, 25:7
DIAZ, Alvaro Torre—Denies F Serrano's charge that State money was spent to back Obregon, S 5, 23:3
DIAZ (Bishop), Pascal—Returns from Eur; discusses visit to Vatican and Catholic Ch in Mexico, Jl 13, 4, 8:2; Jl 14, 10:3
Lr, Jl 16, 10:6
Denies leader executed by Mexican court martial was priest, S 30, 4:3
DIAZ, Rafaelo—Por, S 18, X, 6:5
DIBBLE, Benj H—Resigns as Gov of Investment Bankers' Assn of America, S 27, 38:5
DIBBLE, Lewis C—On delay of new Ford model, S 20, 19:1
DI BENEDETTO, Anthony, see Iannocone, A
DIBIASE, Michl—Daughter drowned in Randall Pond, Providence, R I; 4th child to meet accidental death, Jl 14, 25:3
DI CARLO, Angelo, see Bosco, F
DI CASTAGNOLA, Giovanni—Marries A Fay, Jl 10, II, 12:1
DICK, Sheldon—Engaged to D Michelson, S 17, 8:2
Marriage, S 29, 29:4
Why he married secretly, S 30, 30:5
DICKEL, Casper D, Jr—Married to A Hatze after plane elopment, Ag 25, 9:2
DICKENSON, Chas, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22
DICKENSON, Melville P—Appt asst sec of Prudential Ins Co of Amer, Jl 7, 39:1
DICKERMAN, Fred, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 28
DICKEY (Mr and Mrs), Herbert Spencer, see South America—Explorations
DICKEY, Walter S, see Kan City, Mo, Times and Star
DICKEY-PATHE Ethnological Expedition, see South America—Explorations
DICKINSON, Jacob M—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
DICKINSON, Jno Sharp—Appt to Princeton faculty, S 1, 16:2
DICKINSON, L J—Gives views on farm relief in s at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Minn, Jl 12, 1:7
Ed, Jl 13, 22:1
DICKINSON, Preston—Paintings, S 11, VIII, 11:1
DICKSON, Jas F—Pleads guilty to charge of abandoning children in N Y C, Ag 28, 25:5
DICKSON, Jno, Home for Gentlemen, Wash, D C—Members celebrate founder's 89th birthday, Ag 4, 21:1
DICKWORTH, H T F—Death, S 8, 27:4
DICTATORSHIPS—Discussions at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2; Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 3, 9:1; Ag 5, 7:2; Ag 10, 14:2; Ag 12, 7:3; Ag 14, 4:2; Ag 16, 7:1; Ag 17, 14:2; Ag 17, 22:4 (ed); Ag 21, 12:2; Ag 24, 11:3
DICTIONARY of Natl Biography—Contract for its publication signed between C Scribner's Sons and Amer Council of Learned Socs; 1st vol to appear next yr; statement by Dr A Johnson, ed-in-chief; N Y Times, in 1924, agreed to advance $500,000 toward its preparation, Jl 3, II, 16:5
Ed, Jl 5, 20:2
DIEHL, Geo C, see Internatl City
DIEHL, Jno H, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S 51
DIEHL (Mrs), Mary L—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
DIEHL, Wm—Intoxication charge, Ag 28, 25:1
DIENSTMANN, see Vienna
DIESEL Engines—Ed on growing use by rys, Ag 7, II, 12:4
DIET—Feature article on study by U S Children's Bur on problem of nutrition of the child, Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
Ed on race between Ky boys to determine merits of meat and vegetable diets, Ag 25, 20:6
DIETRICH, Hy J—Marries M Johnson, Jl 3, 12:3
DIEUDONNE, Eug—Captured in Brazil after escape from Devil's Is where he was serving life sentence; was Paris Apache, Jl 21, 8:4
Held in Brazil pending decision on his extradition; tells of hardships suffered while escaping from penal colony, Jl 22, 4:5
Will be pardoned, Jl 28, 6:3
Career, Ag 21, VIII, 2:6
DIFFENBACH, Harry—Nominee for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 10, 23:1
DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eug—Statement on China, upon return from Asia, Jl 22, 4:3; Jl 25, 4:4
DI GIOVANNI, Amerigo, see O'Connell, F
DIKE, Norman S—Assails delays in criminal court procedure, S 30, 23:3
DILG, Chas J H—Buys Walter Arms Apts, B'way and 101st St, Ag 24, 40:3
DILL, Clarence C—Expects Dem renomination for U S Sen, Jl 20, 27:3
On Pres Coolidge's saying that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:4
On Dem Presidential outlook and issues, S 21, 3:5
DILL (Mrs), Clarence C—R V Ingersoll wins in her contest for title of strip of beach near Northport, L I, Jl 10,, 15:2
DILL, Wm L—May be candidate for Gov of N J, Jl 22, 16:2
Silent on report that he will run for Gov of N J; career, Ag 3, 12:4
Will s to Dems today at Governor's Day as boom is launched, Ag 4, 23:6
Announces candidacy in Jersey City on way to Governor's Day at Sea Girt; praised by F Hague and E I Edwards, Ag 5, 19:6
Ed on act of Repub Legis making him hold office as Motor Vehicle Comr until 1930 as campaign document, Ag 9, 22:5
G S Silzer on chances, Ag 18, 12:1
A Simpson on outlook for Gov, S 30, 17:5
DILLARD, G M—Lr on lay minds bewildered by rapid development in aviation, Jl 25, 18:7
DILLINGHAM, Lester E—On Ida outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, S 26, 4:3
DILLISTIN, Wm H—Apptd Asst Federal Reserve Agent of N Y Reserve Bank, S 10, 26:3
DILLON, Clarence, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
DILLON, Edw—Taking of bribe denied in stonecutters' conspiracy trial, S 22, 34:1; S 23, 28:2
DILLON, Jno—Death, career, por, Ag 5, 17:4
Ed, Ag 6, 12:4
DILLON, Read & Co—Gets Nova Scotia bond award, S 3, 23:7
Rept that it will loan $30,000,000 to Berlin for bldg projects, S 1, 3:2
Concludes $25,000,000 loan to Deutsche Bank, S 9, 40:1; S 10, 25:7
See also Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
DILLONT, (Mrs) Eliz Evans—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
DIMON, Danl Jr—Marries H Maxwell, S 2, 20:6
DIMON S S Corp—Will inaugurate intercoastal service on Oct 15, S 30, 51:2
DIMOND (Mrs), Julia Louise—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
DIMYON, Robt L—Defends Schubert Unfinished Symphony Competition, S 11, II, 8:8
DINAND, Jos M—Appt Bishop of Jamaica, West Indies, Ag 21, II, 7:4
DINCIN, Jeanette, see Ysaye, E
DINE, Helen, see Myzet, R
DINEEN, Francis X—Marries E Sheehan, Ag 2, 18:6
DINER, Jacob, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor, Ag 24
DINGLE, Aylward Egbert—Will retire from seafaring life; lonely for sister who was drowned, S 27, 2:3
DINKEY, Alva—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:5
DINKLESPIEL, Max—Death, Ag 29, 17:6
DINNING, Louise Wainwright, see Timpson, T W
DINNINGER, Jno—Charged with forgery, Ag 29, 17:1
DINOSAUR Natl Park—Dinosaur exhib planned, Jl 17, VIII, 9:8
DINOSAURS, see Animals—Prehistoric
DINSMORE, Robt—Engaged to E T Loomis, S 29, 24:5
DINSMORE, Wayne—Lr, Many horses still used, Jl 29, 18:7
DINTY Moore's, N Y City, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—N Y City
DINWIDDIE, Edwin C—On death of W B Wheeler; may be general counsel of Anti-Saloon League, S 6, 23:5
DIPHTHERIA—Immunization—Ed on Dr W H Park's article in Amer Federationist on treatment of preschool children, S 13, 30:3
H B Anderson on keeping records of inoculations, S 16, 22:7
B C Gruenberg on need of keeping statistics of cases where anti-toxin is used, S 21, 28:8
See also Diphtheria—N Y State
N Y State—Ed on campaign outside of N Y C to eradicate it, from booklet published by State Com on Tuberculosis and Public Health and State Charities Aid Assn, Ag 3, 22:4
Health Dept rept on increases, S 5, 16:1
Ed, S 6, 24:5
Prevention, see Diphtheria—N Y State
DIPLOMA Mills—R Adcox, witness at hearing of appeals of 7 eclectic doctors against revocation of licenses in Conn, tells of $40,000 "split" with W Briggs, Dean of St Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons; tells diploma mill methods, Jl 8, 17:4
Appeals of 4 eclectic doctors sustained by Conn Supreme Court, 15 dismissed, Ag 31, 7:4
DIPLOMACY—S by Sir A Willert on British foreign policy, Ag 9, 5:3
Dr R L Wilbur assails diplomacy in Orient, Ag 10, 34:7
Views of Dr R L Wilbur, Ag 21, II, 7:1
DIPLOMATS, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
DIRKS, Rudolph—Hurt in auto accident at York, Me, S 7, 15:4

DISABLED, The, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Employment
DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War—Luncheon in N Y C, S 4, 13:2
DISABLED Soldiers, see European War—Veterans; Hospitals—Military
DISAPPEARANCES, see Missing Persons
DISARMAMENT, see Armament Limitation
DISASTERS, see Accidents; Fires; Storms
DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession
DISCOUNT Rates—Discussion at conf of executives of foreign and Amer banks, Jl, 9, 1:3
Dr F C Mills of Natl Bur of Economic Research reports on wide differences in rates in various cities of U S; Boston has lowest, Jl 18, 29:2
Natl Bank of Austria raises rate to 7%, Jl 22, 27:6
Rates in principal countries of world, Jl 25, 32:3
Bank of India cuts rate, Jl 29, 27:5
Rediscount rate cut predicted in Wall St, Ag 3, 35:4
Federal Reserve Bank of St Louis cuts rediscount rate, Ag 4, 32:2
Federal Reserve Bank of N Y cuts rediscount rate, Ag 5, 23:5
Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland cuts rediscount rate, Ag 6, 19:6
Ed, Spending and saving, Ag 6, 12:3
J Sherwin on cuts, Ag 6, 19:6
Cut by Bank of Finland, Ag 12, 25:3
Austrian Bank cut, Ag 25, 30:5; Ag 26, 25:4
Bank of India raises rate, S 9, 40:1
See also Federal Reserve Banks; Federal Reserve Bd
DISCOVERIES, see Explorations
DISEASES—Ancient Times—Sir H Rolleston says that mummies show signs of same diseases that we are heir to, Jl 23, 15:2
Prevention—W C Phillips would have people "sold" on it, lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
Russia—W H Gantt says that malaria, tuberculosis and trachoma ravage wide areas, Jl 28, 19:2
See also Epidemics; Health; and names of specific diseases
DI SIMONE, Michl—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
DISINFECTANTS—Tests of chlorthymol, discovered by Dr Goedrich, confirm his claims, S 29, 44:5
DISPATCH Petroleum Co, see Oil—Swindling
DISPATCH-PIONEER Press—Bond issue, Ag 18, 31:2
Stock offer, S 12, 39:2
DISTEMPER—Dr Lebaily discovers vaccine that renders young dogs immune, Ag 7, 9:1
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross—Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, Army fliers to Hawaii, to receive citation for it upon arrival in Wash; presented by Sec Wilbur to Comdr Byrd and Lt Noville for transatlantic flight, Jl 20, 4:4, 6
Citations presented to Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, Army fliers to Hawaii, at Wash welcome to them, Jl 22, 1:4
Pres Coolidge wants to award it to C D Chamberlin if possible; history and rules governing award, Jl 27, 16:2
Awarded for 1st time to Navy men, B H Wyatt and D S Cornwell, S 17, 2:3
Conferred on Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, S 30, 3:2
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors
DISTRIBUTION of Products—J H Perkins on relation of cost to production, S 14, 49:5
DISTRICT Attys, Federal, see U S—Justice Dept—Attys
DISTRICT of Columbia, see Washington, D C
DISTRICT Schools, see Rural Schools
DITMARS, Jno R—Second wife wins estate; Camden court denounces his son for airing family's private affairs, Ag 10, 25:5
DITTEMORE, Jno V, see Christian Science Ch
DITTMAR, Wm Drew, see Whitney, J J
DI VEDO, Patsy, see Dodd (Mr and Mrs), Jno
DIVERS and Diving—B Woods dives off St Louis bridge, Jl 22, 16:5
See also Accidents—Diving
DIVIDENDS—Figures on total July 1 disbursements of Federal and State govts and more than 700 corporations, Jl 1, 23:4
June payments, Jl 1, 34:2
Gilbert Eliot & Co reports on banks in N Y C which have paid divds without break since Civil War days, Jl 17, II, 12:3
July declarations, Jl 31, II, 19:6
Aug declarations, S 1, 34:3
Figures on payments by German industries in 1926, S 8, 39:5
See also names of specific firms
DIVINE Paternity, Universalist Ch of, N Y C—Rev C F Potter accepts temporary pastorate, Jl 10, 25:2
DIVING, see Divers and Diving
DIVORCE—Clergy's Attitude—C R Stetson scores modern views, Jl 25, 1:3
E H Cotton on need of divorce, sermon, Jl 25, 22:4
Ed, Jl 26, 18:4
Bishop Manning attacks Paris divorces, Ag 1, 2:4
Ed in Catholic News praising Bishop Manning's stand, Ag 7, II, 8:2
Dean Inge deplores increase, S 16, 6:2
Convicts, Suits Against—W T Boyle, sitting as Master in Chancery, gives opinion that confinement in prison constitutes desertion under N J law; recommends granting of divorce brought against E J Hagerman, convict, Jl 31, 5:5
Costs of Divorce, see Divorce—Ill
Eur—J Sabath returns to U S after study of divorce laws, S 28, 41:1
Fifth Divorce—Mrs F Lane of Sioux City, Iowa, 21 yrs old, gets 5th divorce, plans to marry again, S 11, II, 1:2
France—Courts seek to tighten divorce procedure because of indignation expressed over ease and speed with which non-resident Americans get divorces; odds offered that J Pickford and M Miller will not be able to get divorce because of publicity, Jl 10, 20:1
J G Mancini analyzes laws pertaining to divorce and denies that decrees may be obtained hastily and easily by Americans, Jl 10, VIII, 3:2
Court denies divorce to woman holding that beating administered by husband, which she gave as grounds for action, was justified, Jl 24, IV, 17:3
Bishop Manning attacks Paris divorces, Ag 1, 2:4
Ed in Catholic News praising Bishop Manning's stand, Ag 7, II, 8:2
Discussion of new procedure governing Amer divorce suits; planned for trial this Fall, Ag 20, 6:4
Gambling places filled by seekers of decrees, Ag 28, II, 9:3
Germany—Increase blamed on war and revolution, Ag 7, II, 10:4
Ill—Judge J B David of Chicago Court advocates divorces at cost of $5 to ease congestion in courts, Jl 31, 9:8
Laws—W L Gwynne favors resolution introduced in Senate by W L Jones, favoring modifications, Ag 7, VII, 10:4
Annual meeting in Buffalo of Natl Conf of Comrs on Uniform State Laws, Ag 25, 5:4
See also Divorce— Eur; Divorce—France; Divorce—Nev
Nev—State Supreme Court upholds validity of 3-month divorce law, Ag 5, 19:6
N J—Dem State convention urges repeal of Blackwell "easy divorce act," Jl 6, 13:6
Remarriage of Divorced Persons—Neher, C, will remarry divorced wife in Munich, Jl 15, 6:6
Syria—Moslem husband of Jaffa, divorces wife for unveiling face in streets, Ag 22, 19:3
Women's Rights—Alimony Payers' Protective Assn wires protest to Pres Coolidge against proposed constitutional amendment for equal rights for women; say divorce measures are ample, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
See also Alimony
DIVORCE, Separation, and Annulment Suits—
Cal—Bryan, W J, Jr, files suit for divorce, S 12, 8:3
divorce, S 12, 8:3
Chaplin, C H, **see** Chaplin, C
De Mille, W C, wife sues for divorce, Jl 6, 14:6
See also De Mille, W C
Fineman, B B, wife, E Brent, gets divorce, Ag 18, 9:7
Ince, J, wife files cross-complaint for separate maintenance in answer to his suit for divorce, Jl 17, 9:6
Keenan, F, sued for divorce, S 24, 5:5
Lytell, B, wife, C Windsor, files divorce suit, Jl 16, 13:2
See also Lytell, B
Myzet, R, wife, H Dine, gets divorce, Ag 10, 19:2
Sternberg, J von, wife obtains divorce, S 28, 2:4
Wilson, H L, wife sues for divorce, Ag 31, 44:6; ed, S 1, 22:5
See also Wilson, H L
Wright, F L, plans suit for divorce, wife in agreement, Jl 3, II, 1:5
Col—Almirall, L V, wife sues for divorce, Jl 22, 40:3
Conn—Smith, "Gypsy" Pat, seeks divorce, Jl 22, 7:2
See also Smith, "Gypsy" Pat
Convict, Suit Against, see Hagerman, E J
England—Tennyson, L H, gets divorce, Jl 29, 5;6
France—Abbot, F, wife gets divorce, S 6, 2:4
Allen, A M, gets divorce, Jl 23, 11:5
Bosworth, W W, wife wins divorce, S 25, 9:1
Breese, J L, wife sues for divorce, Jl 20, 7:3
See also Breese, J L
Byers, V G, wife wins divorce, S 25, 9:1
Colby, B, files suit, S 17, 19:6
Conway, G, wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
Fitzgerald, T J, gets divorce, Jl 23, 11:5
Goodrich, M, wife gets divorce, Jl 13, 13:4
Hale, G, wife gets divorce, Jl 20, 7:3
Harriman, O C, wife gets divorce, Jl 20, 1:2
Hettinger, A J, wife gets divorce, Jl 13, 13:4
Hosmer, E B, wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2
Koudacheff (Prince), V, wife gets divorce, S 10, 5:6
McAlpin, G L, wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 17, 5:3
MacIntyre, D H, gets divorce, Jl 8, 16:6

DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits—France—(Continued)—
Malone, D F, wife sues for divorce, Jl 22, 4:2
Prorok (Count), F B K de, gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
Rapp, W J, wife gets divorce, Jl 8, 16:6
Robbins, F Le B, wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2
Rodgers, C R P, wife sues for divorce, Jl 8, 16:6
See also Rodgers, C R P
Ryan, F J, wife gets divorce, S 10, 5:6
Schneider, H, gets divorce from wife, S 6, 2:4
Shapiro, Kalmoy, divorce suit fails, S 6, 2:4
Shapiro, Karl J, wins divorce from wife, S 8, 29:6
Sower, D, wife gets divorce, Jl 13, 13:4
Vanderbilt, W H, wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
Wheelwright, C W, wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
Whitney, H L, wife gets divorce, S 6, 2:4
Wilmsen, J L, wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
Wilson, L W, wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2
Wing, L S, wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
Zellner, H H, wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
Fraud, see Swindling—Divorce, Separation and Annulment Frauds
Germany—Court comedy with odd ending, S 1, 23:2
Ill—Arnstein, J; Fannie Brice seeks divorce, S 13, 3:4
See also Arnstein, J
Carmen, F B, wife sues for divorce, Jl 1, 8:3
Mesirow, M E, wife sues for separate maintenance, naming I Pavloska, Ag 6, 14:4
See also Mesirow, M E
Mitchell (Mrs), P, gets divorce for missing husband, Jl 22, 7:5
Ind—Terre Haute—Taylor, C, sues for divorce, Ag 16, 23:7
Md—Smith, Hamilton, sued for divorce, S 20, 18:6
Mass—Ladenburg, P, wife sues for divorce, Jl 27, 7:1
Nev—Schastey, G A, gets divorce in Reno, Jl 11, 10:2
Smith, L G, wife sues for divorce, S 28, 8:3
Vanderbilt, C, Jr, reported on way to Reno to get divorce, Jl 11, 1:6
See also Vanderbilt, C, Jr
Ward, W, wife sues for divorce, S 14, 17:4
N J—Bache (Mrs), J W; husband files divorce suit, naming J C Dever, S 1, 25:3
See also Bache (Mrs), J W
Butler (Mrs), A, gets divorce, naming Mrs H Sweitzer as corespondent, Jl 31, 21:6
Cojeune, J, wife files divorce suit, S 4, 16:8
De La Motte, H, gets divorce, Jl 24, 14:6
Hagenmiller, J W, wife gets divorce, Jl 14, 46:2
Hagerman, E J, wife sues for divorce, Jl 31, 5:5
Larrabee, B M, obtains divorce, S 24, 4:2
Lynch, F J, wife obtains divorce, S 24, 4:2
Noel, D W, sued for divorce, S 21, 60:3
Peyman, F W, gets divorce, Jl 14, 46:2
Riehl, A S, wife files suit, Ag 26, 20:8
Sanford, W H, wife sues for annulment, Jl 8, 16:6
Thum (Mrs), S, sues for divorce, S 22, 18:6
N Y City—Belden, C S Jr, wife gets annulment, Jl 1, 8:2
Brown, N A, wife gets divorce, Jl 30, 4:8
Carrington, H S, wife sues for separation, Ag 19, 7:4
Conrey, D W, sues for annulment, Ag 9, 14:7
Cooke, R A, sues for divorce; wife sues for separation, Ag 23, 27:1
See also Cooke, R A
Delgado, J M, wife sues for alimony pending divorce suit; ordered by court to keep away from her, Jl 19, 26:6
See also Delgado, J M
Eglinton, A L, ordered to pay alimony pending wife's suit for separation, Jl 13, 11:1
Farwell, G; N Y Supreme Court dismisses complaint in divorce suit of wife as against E H Farnsworth and F Hamilton, named as corespondents, Jl 27, 26:4
Freeman, H L; referee recommends granting of wife's separation suit, Ag 3, 23:4
Gomberg, J, wife sues for separation, naming Mrs H S Fleischer, Ag 10, 7:3
Guterman, S, wife sues for separation, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Harris, M, wife wins separation suit, Jl 9, 14:4
Harrison J, wife gets divorce, naming Mrs P Abrams, Ag 4, 24:5
Hasbrouck, J C, sued for divorce, S 14, 26:3
Holland, G L; wife, H Wainright seeks annulment, Jl 14, 11:3
Johnstone, R S, wife wins divorce, Ag 18, 26:3
Klidonas, G, wins suit for annulment, Ag 25, 2:3
Paterno, J B, sues for annulment, Ag 26, 19:7
Quayle, F J Jr; wife gets alimony and counsel fees pending trial of her divorce suit, Jl 20, 8:2
Rogers, V, wife sues for annulment, S 29, 25:5
See also Rogers, V
Seabury, W G; wife, M Irving, seeks divorce, Ag 6, 15:3
Tsavalas, J, who posed as blind beggar; wife has marriage annulled, Ag 11, 5:4
Wyckoff, R D, sues for separation, Ag 20, 3:6
N Y State—Draper, H, wife seeks separation, Ag 26, 17:2
Geushler, A D, wife sues for separation, Ag 6, 4:4
Haight, R K, wife gets divorce, Ag 7, II, 3:7
Hoffman, C E, wife answers desertion charge in husband's suit for separation, Ag 14, 5:3
Leach, S G, wife gets Enoch Arden decree, Jl 9, 14:5
McCoy, P E, wife gets divorce, Ag 20, 3:3
Pearse, R H, gets divorce, S 12, 8:3
Turner, H T, sued for divorce, S 17, 19:5
See also Turner, H T
Veldhuisen, A, loses divorce suit, Jl 3, 7:1
Wilde, S, wife gets divorce, S 12, 8:3
Nova Scotia—McLennan, J S, wife gets divorce in Halifax, Ag 29, 20:5
Ohio—Archer, H N, wife's suit for divorce, Jl 30, 4:6
See also Archer, H N
Grasselli, E, wife sues for divorce, Jl 13, 23:2
See also Grasselli, E
Luque, A, wife drops alimony action, continues suit for divorce, S 14, 14:2
P I—Orton (Mrs), M L, gets divorce, Jl 6, 27:2
Scotland—MacIntosh, A, sued for divorce by C Talmadge, S 23, 11:2
See also MacIntosh, A W
Wis—Wright, F L, wife wins divorce, Ag 27, 17:2
DIX, Jno Alden—Home at Schuylerville, N Y, to be sold at auction, Ag 14, II, 18:7
Sale of former home brings $26,000, Ag 30, 40:1
DIX, Richd—Lands 310-lb bass, Ag 20, 30:2
DIX (Camp), see U S—Army—Camps (Regular)
DIXIE—Controversy over origin of term, S 25, IX, 11:6
DIXIE (motor boat)—2 saved by Coney Is life guards as it burns off Steeplechase Pier, Jl 19, 25:4
DIXIE (S S)—Launched, Jl 30, 24:5
DIXIE Gas and Utilities Co—Acquires Commercial Natural Gas Co of Tex, Ag 13, 19:3
Initial divd, S 18, II, 15:1
Buys Beaumont (Tex) Gas Co, S 21, 40:2
DIXIE Gulf Gas Co—300 mi pipe line in Tex planned, S 10, 25:6
Bond issue, S 15, 41:1
Capital structure, S 19, 30:5
DIXON, B Franklin—Marries G Kindsland, Ag 7, II, 6:1
DIXON, Geo T—Lr on Washington Irving's house, S 5, 14:7
DIXON, Jno—Engaged to V Daly, Jl 31, II, 6:6
DIXON, Wm P—Estate, S 14, 16:5
DIXSON, Robt L—Resignation from Col F H Hines's regt, N Y S Natl Guard, Ag 15, 9:4
DIZON, Nicolas—S on freedom for Philippines before Inst of Pacific Relations, Honlulu, Jl 21, 10:2
DJUKAS, see Dutch Guiana
DJURASCOVITCH (Gjourackovitch) (Yugoslav official), see Albania
DNIEPER River—I G Alexandrov announces preliminary work under way on hydroelectric development, int on arrival in U S to study plants here, Jl 27, 35:3
DOBBINS, Jno—Estate, Ag 1, 21:1
DOBBS, Doris, see Ronner, T J
DOBBS, Isabel—Resigns from Faculty of Amer College for Women, Scutari, Turkey, Ag 19, 17:2
DOBBS Ferry, N Y—Plots in Riverview Hts section sold for apt site, Jl 1, 38:6
Historic tavern to be razed, Ag 15, 11:8
Great Neck Co to build in rezoned dist, S 17, 29:5
DOBERSCU, Aurel (or Dobrescu)—Open lr to King asking new elections in Rumania, Jl 31, 2:2
DOBKOWSKY, Max, see Abrozcece, G
DOBSON, Jno and Jas, Inc—Will liquidate, Ag 30, 36:1
DOCK Collapse, see Accidents
DOCKS, see N Y C—Piers
DOCKWEILER, Isadore—On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres and Gov Smith's chances, S 18, 24:6
DOCTORS' Home, see Physicians' Home
DOCTORS of Medicine, see Medical Profession
DODD (Mrs), Anna B, see Blake (Mrs), E A
DODD, Chas J—Justice C H Kelby approves his plan for handling criminal cases expected to follow Kelby's report on graft in food inspection div of Health Dept prior to present Administration, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, 10:5
Redesignated for Dist Atty, Ag 12, 36:2
Radio s on crime laws, Ag 24, 26:6
Praises detectives who captured D Mitchell and F Moore, "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
DODD, Chas M—Arrest of L Franzone on robbery charge reveals starving family, Ag 27, 30:6
DODD, Frances Isabel—Returns to U S after 45 yrs on Faculty of Women's College; Constantinople, Jl 31, 12:3
DODD, Geo, see Braverman, M
DODD, Jasper Hewlett—Missing, S 20, 13:5
Body found in lake; S 21, 12:3
DODD (Mr and Mrs), Jno—Hoaxed by J Nardone and P Di Vedo who pretend to be robbers, S 16, 6:2

DODD, Jos, see Johnson, Albert
DODD, Wm E—Feature article on epic of Amer farmer, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 1
DODGE (Mrs), Eliz Ann Day—Death, career, S 17, 17:5
Funeral services, S 19, 25:3
DODGE, F W, Co—Compares bldg contracts awarded during first 8 mos of 1927 with same period during 1926, S 25, XII, 24:1
DODGE (Mrs), Geraldine Rockefeller—Gives site to Madison, N J, S 15, 29:2
DODGE, Harry—Narrowly escapes accident in parachute jump, S 24, 6:2
DODGE (Mrs), Horace E—Ill in Cal; engagement to Capt C S Williams, naval aviator killed in plane crash in Hawaii, Jl 8, 8:5
Goes to Hawaii, in mourning, Jl 10, 15:4
DODGE, Horace E Jr—Wife gets divorce; financial settlement, Jl 21, 23:5
DODGE (Mrs), Lois Knowlson, see Manning, B F
DODGE (Mr and Mrs), Robt L—Passengers in R Fonck's transatlantic airplane, S 6, 3:5
DODGE, Wm Copeland—Appt N Y C Magistrate, Jl 22, 8:2
DODGE (Mrs), Wm Earl, see Park Lane Hotel, N Y C
DODGE Bros, Inc—Quarterly report, Jl 12, 32:2
DODGE Motor Co—New model, Jl 17, VIII, 11:2
DODJEWEL (yacht)—Destroyed by fire; owner, J W Valiant, crew and passengers escape, S 26, 1:5
DODSON, J E—Lr on J Drew's mother, Jl 14, 22:6
DOEBERL, Nellie, see Krietler, G
DOEHLER Die Casting Co—Call bonds, S 29, 37:2
DOEHRING, E T—Int with Pres Cosgrave while in Ireland, Jl 17, 21:3
DOERLINGER (Mr and Mrs), Peter G—50th wedding anniversary, S 28, 17:2
DOERR, Jno G—Arm torn off by passing auto as he leans from bus, Jl 11, 40:3
DOG Catching—A Kurth sues Stamford, Conn, for pay, S 4, II, 1:4
DOGS—Abyssinia—2 sand dogs with webbed feet shown in London, S 29, 2:3
Accidents—McQuade, J and W McKeeman awarded medals by N Y Women's League for Animals for rescue of Jerry, from Conn River, last Feb, Jl 13, 7:5
Airplane, Use of, see Aeronautics Commercial—W S—Dogs
Attacks on Other Dogs, see Damage Suits—Dogs
Bites—Damage Suits, **see** Damage Suits—Dog Bites
N J—Bayonne—Czeretka (Mrs), M, bitten by mad dog as she saves baby, Jl 31, II, 7:8
Tucker, I, and 7 others bitten by mad dog, S 20, 17:1
Dog bites 6 more in Elizabeth; Patrolman C V Barry shoots dog, S 21, 14:2
Hoboken—Dewey, H, policeman, bitten by dog; dog and its owner locked up, Ag 17, 29:4
N Y C—Chlerko, J, boy, bitten, Jl 5, 18:5
Feron, T, boy, bitten by dog, Ag 4, 21:2
Griffen, G, girl, and 2 boys bitten by stray dog, Ag 31, 3:6
Pendergast, S, boy, and E Jaffe, girl, bitten by Mrs L Smileck's dog, Ag 4, 21:2
Reilly, W J, patrolman, and son bitten by dog, S 4, 10:3
Spas, M L, bitten, Jl 12, 17:6
N Y State—Hempstead, L I—Graves, R H, and R Mulgannon bitten by mad dog in Hempstead Country Club; M A Kelsey trapped in telephone booth; dog lassoed and killed; victims, taking Pasteur treatment, Jl 3, 11:3
Graves and Mulganon recovering, Jl 4, 9:2
Mount Vernon—8 persons bitten during last week, Jl 5, 18:5
New Rochelle—Hope, E, and P Loreatta, bitten by dogs; total of 8 such accidents within 3 wks, Jl 3, 11:4
Yonkers—Frey, H, boy, hurt; W Miller, owner, held without bail for ordering dog to attack other persons, Jl 11, 36:2
Pa—Forest Hills—Van Emden, A, girl, dies of rabies; believed to have been bitten by dog, Ag 27, 5:2
Boy's Request—Asst Sec MacNider sends puppy to boy who asked for it, by major in full uniform, S 25, 18:2
Coolidge, C, see Coolidge, C—Dogs
Diseases, see Distemper
Ears—Lr from Storer condemning clipping, Ag 19, 16:7
Ed, Ag 23, 24:6
Amer Humane Assn in Albany would outlaw practice of clipping, Ag 28, II, 2:8
Eating of Money—Dog belonging to J Mark, Chinese laundryman in N Y C, found chewing bankroll; policeman's investigation leads to Mark's arrest on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Jl 26, 19:4
Faithfulness—Puppy stands guard over mother dog's corpse for 36 hours at Far Rockaway, Ag 17, 28:4
Mrs J Bassler found dead in Grand St home; body guarded by 4 poodles, Ag 26, 17:4
France—Good Welcome Home, dog house in Paris, founded by J G Bennett, is re-inaugurated by Mme du Gast, Jl 30, 2:8
Injured Dogs—Treatment of dog at Atlantic City Hosp, Jl 25, 24:2
Jack, pointer who has mourned at grave of dead litter mate for 9 mos; illus, S 11, 29:2
Jailed with Master—A J Westerfield arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated; police dog in cell prevents police from taking fingerprints, S 4, 17:2
Lost—Reward out for dog which saved boy's life, Ag 14, 28:2
Lost dog waits days in rain for master on steps of Plaza Hotel, Ag 30, 25:2
Mad, see Dogs—Bites; Rabies
Mascots—Private Padgett, gift from British Royal Marines, officially adopted as mascot of U S Mamines, Jl 1, 6:2
Ed on status of Private Padgett, Jl 6, 24:6
Mausoleum—J Foster starts to build one for his dog, Ag 14, 27:3
Murder, Cause of—A Salyer, P Holliday and B Merrill killed in quarrel, S 21, 8:5
Muzzling—Ed, Cruelty in muzzling, Ag 3, 22:6
Asbury Park official wants ordinance for leashing and muzzling on Boardwalk, Ag 10, 40:2
Magistrate suspends sentence on S Bare for possessing unmuzzled dogs, out of respect to dog's old age, N Y C, Ag 30, 10:1
N J—Dog saves 7 from fire at Bayonne, N J, Jl 30, 13:1
N Y City—L I Harris urges round-up of strays in Queens, Jl 7, 18:3
Ed on round-up of unmuzzled dogs begun by Health Comr Harris, Jl 8, 18:6
Policeman finds Blackie with note around his neck begging for home, Ag 2, 23:4
Ed, Ag 3, 22:6
Blackie will be sent to Bide-a-Wee Home, Ag 3, 25:3
Blackie still at S P C A, Ag 4, 21:3
Blackie restored to rightful owner, Ag 9, 16:1
A Russo arraigned for selling dogs without license, offers pups for fine, sentence suspended, Ag 27, 15:8
N Y C Police Pet—Peaches dies doing trick taught at Morrisania Station, S 17, 19:4
N Y State—Mt Vernon—Dogs ordered muzzled, Jl 11, 3:4
Ownership Disputes—Court lets dog decide owner, rejecting biological evidence, Ag 14, II, 1:7
Popularity—Ed, S 23, 26:5
Rabies, see Rabies
Races—England—Bookmakers' Assn officials oppose Sunday racing, Ag 6, 4:6
E Marshall on craze for greyhound racing, Ag 7, II, 10:4
Wembley Stadium purchased by syndicate for greyhound racing, Ag 17, 17:7
Greyhound racing at White City sweeps Eng, Ag 22, 13:3
Waterbubble beats Rollo at White City, Ag 23, 10:5
6 greyhounds talken ill, S 2, 10:6
Fights among dogs spoil races, S 4, IX, 7:7
British Exchequer receives £10,000 weekly from meet, S 15, 27:6
France—Greyhound races will be run this winter, S 25, X, 9:8
Montreal—Greyhound racing permit revoked, Jl 9, 9:7
Natl Police Dog Championships—Will be held in Sept, Jl 25, 16:2
Racoon Hound Championship won by Little Sheik, S 7, 26:2
Rochester—Oral betting continued, S 7, 23:7
Roslyn, L I—Field Trial championship, S 26, 17:6
Rescues by Dogs—Lucky and Rags, whose barking saved baby T Kendrick in fire in which they died, in Neptune City, N J, are to be buried under marble tombstone, Jl 15, 6:3
Teddy saves M Christinich, infant, by barking when wall collapses, N Y C, Ag 10, 23:3
Rescues of Dogs, see Dogs—Accidents
Shows—Amer Kennel Club—Amer-bred dogs coming into their own, Jl 17, IX, 6:6
England—Natl Canine Show; Prince of Wales's Alsatian dogs win first prize, S 29, 2:2
Kennel Club Show in London, S 29, 2:3
Ladies' Kennel Assn of Amer—Rye show, S 25, X, 6:7
Lenox Dog Show, S 17, 10:5
L I Kennel Club—Show will open on Oct 8, S 18, IX, 10:4
Paterson Kennel Club, S 11, X, 2:8
Southampton Kennel Club—Show, Ag 7, IX, 4:4
Tuxedo Kennel Club, S 24, 12:5
Westbury Kennel Club, S 10, 14:5
Theft of Dog—Mrs R Toeplitz reports theft of dog and car in N Y C, Jl 10, 17:2
Transportation—L R Morris files suit against Pa R R because of loss of 2 pointer dogs which died in crate in Dec, 1925, Ag 18, 26:3

DOGS—(Continued)—
Tributes—Wm H Smathers laments death of his dog; will erect tombstone, Jl 17, 11:2
Vivisection, see Vivisection
Webbed Feet, see Dogs—Abyssinia
Wyo—They refuse to obey Mayor of Evanston's sign, Jl 31, 21:2
DOHENY, Edw L—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
Runs out of gasoline in desert, near Fort Stockton, Tex; passing motorist aids him, Ag 18, 9:8
Said to be planning new oil co in Tex, Ag 23, 38:3
Rumor of West Tex oil development denied, Ag 24, 31:3
Oil interests buy Belgian ship renamed "Pat Doheny," S 24, 35:4
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leases
DOHENY, Edw L, Jr, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leases
DOHERTY, H L, & Co, see Smythe, T B
DOHERTY, Hy L—Asks Mineral Section of Amer Bar Assn to aid in oil-saving campaign, Ag 30, 37:2
DOISY, Pelletier—Starts 6,000-mi flight, S 14, 2:4
DOLBEARE, Fredk R—Transferred to Ottawa as counselor to legation, Ag 17, 25:6
DOLE, Jas D, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
DOLGE, G E, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grace, Jl 6
DOLGOROUKY (Princess), Stephanie—Presents book, Russia Before the Crash, to Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, S D; denies political purpose in gift; views on women, Jl 16, 13:2
DOLIUS (British SS), see St Francis Xavier (SS)
DOLL, Jacob & Sons—Lease a floor at 7 E 39th St, Jl 13, 41:3
DOLLAR, Robt—Hurt in fall, at his home, in San Rafael, Cal, Ag 21, II, 10:5
DOLLAR Acceptances—Sept 1 totals, S 8, 36:6
DOLLAR Value, see Cost of Living; Exchange, Foreign
DOLLS—Plans for annual drive of Natl Thanksgiving Doll Offering Com, S 18, 5:2
DOLMA Bagtche Palace, see Constantinople
DOLMETSCH, Arnold, see Harpsichord
DOME Mines, Ltd—June production, Jl 7, 40:4
Semi-annual rept, Jl 20, 39:4
July rept, Ag 5, 28:8
Aug rept, S 7, 38:3
DOMELA, Harry (impersonator of Prince William of Prussia)—Sentenced to prison; tells of duping German aristocrats, Jl 12, 21:3
German Liberals amused, Jl 17, II, 6:4
Starts Berlin film engagement, Jl 23, 10:7
DOMERICH, Otto L—Buys estate in Rumson, N J, for $110,000, Jl 14, 39:5
DOMESTIC and Foreign Investors Corp—Bond issue, Jl 20, 32:2
DOMESTIC Labor, see Servants
DOMESTIC Manganese and Development Co—Newly formed co leases plant at Butte, Mont, to treat manganese ore form nearby mines, officers, Jl 12, 36:4
DOMESTIC Relations, see Divorce; Marriage and Marriages
DOMINICAN Order—Charles Is in Long Is Sound will be bought as retreat, S 26, 20:8
DOMINICAN Republic, see Santo Domingo
DOMINICAN Sisterhood—5 girls take vows in West Springfield, Mass, monastery, S 12, 47:2
DOMINICAN Sisters' Convent, Summit, N J—Roman Catholics of N Y Archdiocese participate in monthly pilgrimage to Rosary Shrine, S 5, 18:6
DOMINICK & Dominick—World survey on food costs, Ag 7, II, 20:2
DOMINICK, Gayer G—Sells his seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 15, 22:2
DOMINION Steel Corp, Ltd—Liquidator named, following court decision on application by Natl Trust Co, Ltd, by which reorganization plan of British Empire Steel Corp was defeated, Jl 13, 34:4
Halifax court orders halt in liquidation pending hearing of appeal by Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Jl 16, 21:2
DOMINION Stores, Ltd—Sales for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 23:7
Aug rept, S 23, 43:4
DOMINY, Ned—Death, S 15, 29:1
DON QUIXOTE, see Cervantes, M de
DONAHEY, A Victor—Wills at annual convention of Grand Lodge of Elks in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jl 11, 19:2
Says he will send troops if civil authorities cannot control situation in coal strike area, Ag 2, 35:2
Seeks aid of Govs Jackson and Small, of Ind and Ill, to bring about jt conf of operators and miners of central competitive field, Ag 3, 39:1
May control O delegation to Dem Natl Convention; says he is candidate for no office, Ag 11, 7:1
Ill, Ag 23, 25:3
Gov Smith's friends encouraged by rept that he is out for U S Sen, not Presidency, S 13, 33:6
Ed, S 14, 30:3
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
DONAHUE, Jack—Returns from Eur, Jl 23, 11:2
Act at Palace Theatre, Ag 16, 30:5
DONALDSON & Wilkie Paint Co—Safe robbed by 2 boys, Jl 2, 36:3
DONALDSON S S Line—Enters Pacific-Gt Britain service, S 22, 59:2
DONATO, Frank, see Genovesi, J
DONELSON Bank and Trust Co, Donelson, Tenn—Hold-up attempt; P Creswell arrested, Jl 19, 11:6
DONISTHORPE, H de A—Tells of English reception of program from 2XAF; por, Ag 21, VII, 9:7
On radio show in Berlin, S 25, IX, 20:4
DONLON, Margt—Killed by R Donlon who aimed at wife, Jl 2, 19:2
DONLON, Raymond, see Donlon, M
DONNELL, J Franklin—Death, S 9, 25:2
DONNELLAN, Geo L—Recommended by Tammany Executive Com for election to General Sessions Judgeship, now held by appt, Jl 28, 8:4
N Y Co Repub Executive Com will name opposing candidate, Ag 1, 21:8
Fusion on endorsement expected, Ag 5, 1:7
Repubs to endorse him, Ag 10, 1:2
Nominated, S 21, 4:4
DONNELLY, Chas, see Teller, J
DONNELLY, Danl, see Remmele, Fritz
DONNELLY, Jas Francis, see Lipton (Sir) Thos
DONNELLY, Jno—Forces son to admit telling falsehood about imaginary hold-up which caused arrest of 5 innocent men, S 23, 30:3
DONNELLY, Margt—Arrested on charge of giving worthless check to Stern Bros; also accused of operating charity swindle, Jl 7, 39:2
DONNELLY, Owen, see O'Higgins, K
DONNELLY, Peter—Arrested after threatening to blow up Phila city hall, Ag 13, 15:2
DONNELLY, Stewart—Mistaken for thief in England, returns to America at expense of British Govt, Jl 30, 4:8
DONNER Steel Co, Inc—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 15, 20:4
DONOGHUE, Frank Lee, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
DONOGHUE, Thos, see Ventnor, N J
DONOHOE, Frank, see Gambling—N Y State, S 14
DONOVAN, Jas J, see Prohibition—N Y State—Freeport, L I
DONOVAN, Jeremiah—Buys 18 E 37th St, Ag 12, 30:1
DONOVAN, Jno, see McCarthy, J
DONOVAN, Jno J—To direct new K of C club hotel in N Y C, Ag 13, 28:4
DONOVAN, (Sister) M Scholastica—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
DONOVAN, Mary—Dragged from platform on Boston Common by police while participating in Sacco and Vanzetti protest meeting, Ag 8, 1:7
Arrested while attempting to put card criticizing Judge Thayer on B Vanzetti's casket, Ag 26, 8:2
S at funeral of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 29, 1:3
Sentenced on charges growing out of Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 30, 3:5
Sentence assailed by Amer Civil Liberties Union, S 3, 17:7
DONOVAN, Mary Eliz, see Bodkin, L G
DONOVAN, Wm J—Said to favor changes in Sherman Anti-Trust Law, S 5, 6:1
DOODY (Mrs), Mary L—Suit by daughter, Mrs M Fitzgerald, for $75,000 lien on husband's property, Jl 10, 2:5
DOOLAN, Jno Merkle—Marries A C Haggerty, S 25, 26:4
DOOLEY, Edwin B—S on sportsmanship, at luncheon of Exchange Club, N Y C, Ag 19, 20:1
DOOLEY, Jno H—Comment on assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins in Dublin, Jl 12, 17:5
DOOLITTLE (Mrs), Helen—Resigns as Supt of Bedford Reformatory for Women, Ag 20, 16:2
DOOLITTLE, "Jimmie," see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 23
DOOR, Wm H—Discusses property and types of houses to be built at Lake Katonah, N Y; illus, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:5
DOORS—225-yr-old Dutch door in home of H P Conover at Holmdel, N J, sold, S 24, 19:4
DORAN, Chas S, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields and Airports—N Y C
DORAN, Geo H, Co—Merger with Doubleday, Page & Co, S 23, 12:1
DORAN, Jas M—On C P Mills's charge that politics controls appts to prohibition force and transfer of Mills as Prohibition Administrator, Jl 1, 23:3
Report of discord over his consulting Asst Atty Gen Willebrandt on new prohibition regulations instead of J M Britt, counsel of prohibition unit, Jl 12, 16:4
Plans strict enforcement of tax penalties on illegal liquor as well as criminal prosecution of dry law breakers, Jl 13, 25:8
On dry agents' treatment of druggists and doctors, at conf of administrators in Wash, D C, Jl 14, 25:8

DORAN, Jas M—(Continued)—
Urges administrators to enforce dry law "within the law," Jl 15, 19:6
Is preparing new dry law regulations, Jl 21, 10:2
Orders dismissal of 21 dry agents in Buffalo, N Y, dist, Jl 27, 27:1
Confers with A Heise, suspended dry official; may restore him to force, Jl 28, 21:5
On cut in diversion of industrial alcohol, Jl 30, 4:5
Begins tour of inspection of Eastern dists, Ag 5, 19:5
Plans drive on buyers of liquor, Ag 14, II, 1:7
On beer output, Ag 16, 11:3
Visits N Y C prohibition hdqrs, Ag 21, 14:7
Defers new rules on alcohol permits, S 5, 30:3
On plans to limit industrial alcohol output, S 20, 31:5
Returns from West; sees dry law gains, S 27, 12:5
DORAN, Louise J, see Robinson, C
DORAN, Mildred—On flight from Detroit to Pacific Coast in Ford plane, Jl 31, 25:6
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
DORAN, Wm, Jr—In Flint, Mich, newspaper office during flight of sister in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 19, 2:2
DORAN, Wm, Sr—Harvests during flight of daughter in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 19, 2:2
DORB, The Chemist—Leases stores at 24-28 W 59th St, Ag 13, 24:1
DORCEY, Jules M—Lr on free concerts in N Y C, Jl 20, 22:6
DOREMUS, Cornelius—On E C Stokes's proposal that Repubs unite on one candidate for Gov of N J, S 15, 14:2
DOREMUS, Leroy Andrew—Marries C M Gerhart, S 25, X, 11:1
DOREMUS, Wm Howard—Buys lots at Mountain Lakes, N J, Jl 31, II, 20:7
DORET (French Flier)—Por with Comdr Byrd, Jl 13, p 5
DOREY, Raymond—Protests cancellation of Cherbourg parade of welcome to Amer Legionaires, lr to Foreign Minister Briand, S 11, 12:1
DORFMAN-ANSORGE Corp—Buys lots in Westbury Court, West of Flatbush Av, S 14, 52:5
DORGAN, Irene, see Tierney, J J
DORHMANN, Wm—Wife released in bail in manslaughter charge in connection with his death, Jl 21, 23:6
DORIOT, Jacques—Faces new move to make him serve prison term, Jl 18, 4:7
Goes to jail in limousine, Jl 19, 14:1
French Govt will press charge of sedition against him for speeches in China, Jl 30, 2:7
DORIS (Yacht), see Favorite (Excursion Boat)
DORMAN, Arth—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
DORMAN, Dolores—Appt U S Weather Observer for Cape May, N J, Jl 14, 21:3
DORMAN, Jno J—Says it was not a safe Fourth of July, Jl 6, 6:2
Quoted by Repr Cohen on Governors Is project as N Y C municipal airport, Ag 19, 4:4
Asks police aid on false fire alarms in Rosedale, S 18, 12:4
DORMAN, Winifred—Returns to U S from tour of Eur, S 5, 3:8
DORNER, Bela—Description of process invented by him for manufacture of artificial silk, Jl 24, VIII, 10:6
DORNIER Airplane Factory, see Aeronautics—Industry
DORNIN, Miss—Buys 81 Horatio St, Ag 21, II, 18:5
DORSETSHIRE (British cruiser), see Gt Britain—Navy
DORT, Ralph B—Marries W V P Burdet-Roberts, Jl 16, 5:1
DORZIAT, Gabrielle—To act in U S, Jl 22, 17:2
Plans for Amer tour, Ag 23, 25:1
DOS PASSOS, Jno—Lr to Pres Lowell of Harvard assailing report of Gov Fuller's Advisory Com in Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 8, 1:7
Arrested in Boston in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 11, 1:5
Denies report that he attempted to flee from arrest, Ag 12, 2:1
Arrested in Boston during Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 23, 4:3
Fined in Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 27, 2:6
DOSS, Eug, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
DOTY, Bennett J, see France—Army—Foreign Legion
DOTY, W T—Lr, Definition of the universe, S 25, VIII, 16:4
DOUAUMONT Memorial, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
DOUBLE Jeopardy, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City, Jl 28
DOUBLEDAY, Nelson—Buys apt in cooperative hotel being erected at 825 5th Av, Jl 7, 44:4
DOUBLEDAY, Page & Co—Merger with G H Doran Co; London firm of Heinemann also in consolidation, S 23, 12:1
"DOUBLES" (Personal)—Case of 2 German newspaper editors, both by name of Paul Oestreich, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1
DOUCHER, Adelard—G C McDonald, alias H J Carter, F McMullen and J F Allen arrested on murder charge and on charge of passing bad checks, Ag 24, 10:5
DOUGAN, Margt C—Will, S 14, 26:6
DOUGHERTY, C and M, see Scharlin, A
DOUGHERTY, Edw J, see Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
DOUGHERTY (Cardinal), Geo A—Phila delegation arrives in N Y to greet him on return from Eur, S 6, 15:3
Returns from Eur, S 7, 18:2
DOUGHERTY, Thos F—Will direct Fire College classes, S 22, 14:3
DOUGHERTY, Wm J—Death, S 7, 29:1
DOUGHTY, Edgar M—Dems withhold endorsement for re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 17, 25:4
On Dem refusal to endorse him for Municipal Court Justice; assails J H McCooey, Ag 21, 5:3
DOUGLAS, C C—S on Development of Human Physiology before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 3, 5:2
DOUGLAS, Chas—Is bogus army officer; being sought, Ag 25, 23:6
DOUGLAS, E Bruce—Leases penthouse atop 1035 Park Ave, S 22, 47:4
DOUGLAS, F K, see Swindling—Bootleg Deal
DOUGLAS, Frances, Notes on Spanish literature, with special mention of: G Miro's Obispo Leproso; award of Natl Prize for Literature, Jl 3, III, 14:2
B Soler's Marcos Villari, Ag 14, III, 8:2
Juan de Manara, Ag 28, VII, 2:1
DOUGLAS, Jas, see Memorial Hosp
DOUGLAS, Jas Gordon—Marries Mrs M W Frelinghuysen, S 16, 20:1
DOUGLAS, Stopford—Recalls gift of Amer destroyer model to Adm Sir L Bayly and suggests sending it to Geneva, lr to London Times, Jl 30, 4:8
DOUGLAS, W J—Spends vacation in Panama Canal Zone, Jl 21, 10:3
DOUGLAS, Walter—On copper prices, S 23, 44:2
DOUGLAS Airplane Co—One of winners in War Dept's competition for type of airplane design suitable for Natl Guard squadrons, Ag 25, 4:6
DOUGLAS-PECTIN Corp, see Certo Corp
DOUGLASS, Geo—On student drinking, s before Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn, Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 19, 8:7
DOUGLASTON, L I—J Hanley buys home on Almeda Av, Jl 9, 25:6
DOUMER, Paul—Opens Congress of Interparliamentary Union in Paris; elected Pres, Ag 26, 2:4
DOUMERGUE, Gaston—Receives Comdr Byrd and crew after their transatlantic flight; presented by Byrd with historical flag carried on trip, Jl 3, 2:5
His suggestion that flag presented to him by Comdr Byrd be placed in Natl Museum Invalides, Paris, granted by R Wanamaker, Jl 3, 5:3
Reviews Bastile Day military parade, Jl 15, 5:3
Decorates S F Houston for generosity in reconstruction of Arcis le Ponsard, Jl 23, 10:5
Receives C B Slemp, Ag 27, 5:5
Attends Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 20, 1:7
Garden party to Amer Legionaires, S 21, 2:3
Honored at dinner by Amer Legionaires; gives toast to Pres Coolidge, S 21, 3:1
Receives Mayor Walker and Miss E Booth, S 21, 6:4
DOVUSH (Mrs), Bernard—Freed of charge of violating Sullivan gun law, S 5, 16:2
DOW Chemical Co—Divds, Jl 26, 32:1
DOW Drug Co—Purchases McCulloch Drug Stores Co of Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 12, 38:5
Stock change ratified, Ag 11, 31:1
DOWD, Jno—Sentenced on charge of picking pockets, S 26, 23:5
DOWD, W C, Sr—Death, S 24, 17:4
DOWDEN, Augustine—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
DOWKONTT, Geo H—Sermon on radio as modern Antichrist, Ag 29, 22:4
DOWLING, Jos—Death, S 14, 31:4
DOWLING, Otto C—S at presentation of medals and other awards to employes of N Y Telephone Co for valor in disasters at naval ammunition depot at Lake Denmark on July 10, 1926, Jl 10, 17:5
DOWLING, Victor J—Nominated Chamberlain of Cape and Sword by Pope Pius, Jl 14, 6:4
DOWNARD, Jno A, see Cozine, H C
DOWNER, F W M, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Courtney, Jl 5, Jl 18
DOWNER, Jay—Reprimanded by lifeguard because of bathing suit, Jl 24, 25:2
DOWNES, Olin, Articles and Reviews:
Baden-Baden Festival, Ag 14, VII, 4:1
Bayreuth Festival, Jl 20, 29:1; Ag 21, VII, 4:1
Frankfort music festival, Jl 2, 20:2; Jl 17, VII, 4:1; Jl 24, VII, 4:1

DOWNES, Olin, Articles and Reviews—(Continued)—
Parsifal and Don Giovanni at Munich, S 4, VII, 6:1
Radamisto at Goettingen, Jl 10, VII, 4:1
Ravel, Ag 7, VII, 6:1
Strauss Festival at Frankfort, S 25, VIII, 8:1
Stravinsky's Histoire du Soldat in London, Jl 31, VII, 4:1
Verona Festival, S 11, VIII, 6:1
Wagner Festival at Bayreuth, Ag 28, VII, 6:1
DOWNEY Shipbuilding Co, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia
DOWNING, Anna E—Believed to be oldest living native of N Y C, will celebrate 102d birthday, Jl 18, 14:4
102d birthday, Jl 20, 8:3
Death, career, S 21, 29:3
DOWNING, Augustus S—Retires as Deputy Education Comr of N Y S, S 2, 20:7
DOWNING, Bernard—Birthday celebrated aboard SS Berengaria, Ag 15, 8:1
Lays wreath on tomb of unknown soldier in Paris, S 15, 1:6
DOWNING, Jno W—Advocates extension of Clearing House examiner plan to smaller communities, in s at convention of Natl Assn of Supervisors of State Banks, Jl 28, 28:5
DOWNS, L A—Reports business prospects of South good in spite of floods, Jl 21, 31:2
DOWNS, W R G—Sells remainder of farm tract at Granite Springs, Ag 4, 37:8
DOWNS, Wm A—Marries L K Griffin, S 21, 32:2
DOWNTOWN League—Executive Com backs Governors Is as site for N Y C airport, S 8, 3:2
"DOWNTOWN Radio Jubilee," see Radio
DOWNTOWN Tammany Club—Picnic for mothers and children at Battery Park, N Y C, Jl 27, 7:5
DOYLE, Arth—Statement on seeing large white airplane, thought to have been the lost White Bird from France, coming in off the Atlantic Ocean from his home on Gull Is on morning of May 9, Jl 4, 3:3
DOYLE (Sir), Arth Conan—Defends boxing, Jl 3, IX, 2:8
Tells how Mrs C A Wickland changed her personality for that of ghostly hostler, the spirit inhabitant of a Sussex grange, Ag 4, 3:5
Views on books by C Dickens, O Wilde and J London, said to have been produced or finished through mediums, Ag 8, 3:4
DOYLE, Dennis—Captured as robber suspect in office bldg through quick wit of M Propst, Jl 28, 17:1
DOYLE, Edw—Suicide after killing G Barsiliere, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
DOYLE (Mrs and Mrs), Edw—25th wedding anniversary, Ag 11, 28:6
DOYLE, Edw P—Sees tax rise in rapid transit recapture plan, Jl 13, 9:2
Lr condemning Mayor Walker's housing plan, Ag 4, 20:7
Reply by A Hecksher, lr, Ag 6, 12:6
Urges amendment to Mayor Walker's housing bill, Ag 20, 26:1
See also Real Estate Bd of N Y
DOYLE, Francis X, see Books—Reviews
DOYLE, Hy Grattan—Announces awards in Briand Speech Competition, Ag 7, II, 1:3
DOYLE, Thos F—Ends term as Magistrate, Jl 1, 36:1
Reappt N Y C Magistrate, Jl 22, 8:2
DRACHMAN, Bernard—Marries H Levine, Jl 13, 26:2
DRACHSLER, Julius—Death and career, Jl 23, 13:5
Funeral plans, Jl 24, II, 9:2
Tribute in lr from O Buckvar, Jl 25, 18:7
DRAIN, Jas A, see Amer Legion—Endowment Fund
DRAIN, Patk H, see St Veronica's Ch
DRAKE (Sir), Francis—Claims for estate continue, feature article by A Johnston, S 11, VIII, 13:1
DRAKE (Mrs), Louis Stoughton, see Langmuir, J D
DRAMA, see Plays; Theatre, The
DRAMATIC Critics—Actors and actresses in N Y C asked to vote on most "discriminating," Jl 16, 11:2
A Woollcott first and R Benchley second in actors' poll, Ag 3, 29:6
J B Atkinson on theatrical advertising writers' practice of misquoting critics' reviews, Ag 28, VII, 1:5
DRAMATISTS' Guild—Elect British dramatists, S 23, 15:3
DRAPER, Delbert M—On Gov Smith's outlook for Pres in Utah, S 23, 4:4
DRAPER (Mrs), Delbert M—Praises Gov Smith, at conf of Western Dems, in Ogden, Utah, S 24, 2:1
DRAPER, Eben S—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for Pres again, Ag 3, 3:6
DRAPER, Herbert—Wife seeks separation, Ag 26, 17:2
DRAPER, Ruth—Praised by Lord Balfour in impromptu s at London theatre where she was appearing, Jl 22, 17:1
Returns from Eur, S 15, 35:3
DRAULCO, Andrew, see Gertisser, F J
DREAMS—Feature article by H G Wells, Explorations in the world of dreams, illus, Jl 10, IV, p 3
DREHER, Thos E, see Le Boeuf, J
DREICER (Mrs), Regina, see Stroock, J
DREIER, Theo—Engaged to B Loines, S 17, 8:1
DRENNEN (Mrs), Pauline Maben, see Silver, E O
DRESDEN, Germany—New water power system described by W Kaempffert, Jl 24, VIII, 10:3
DRESS, I A, Co—Leases bldg at No 115-125 W 30th St, S 28, 41:4
DRESS, see Clothing; Fashions; Garment Industry
DREW, Clarence—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
DREW, F A E—Replies to E A Burroughs on checking scientific research, S 6, 5:3
DREW, Frances Gifford, see Turnbull, H F
DREW, Jno—Illness, Jl 1, 6:5; Jl 2, 36:4; Jl 5, 21:2; Jl 7, 25:1; Jl 8, 19:2; Jl 9, 13:1
Death; career; por; tributes, Jl 10, 1:3
Ed, Jl 10, II, 10:2
Funeral plans, Jl 11, 19:6
N Y C memorial service will be held in Fall; tributes from Rev R Ray, C S Mitchell, and village of East Hampton, Jl 12, 25:4
Interment in Phila cemetery; tribute paid to his memory at annual dinner of East Hampton volunteer firemen, Jl 15, 17:3
Article by O Skinner, Jl 17, VII, 1:1
P Wood at work on log of Trelawney of the Wells tour, featuring his association with co, Jl 18, 15:4
Tribute in lr from W W Price, Jl 22, 18:8
Lr from L Bonner on int with him in New Orleans and anecdote he told regarding M Barrymore, Jl 25, 18:8
Will, Jl 26, 22:1
Memorial services, Ag 1, 19:3
DREW (Mrs), Louisa—Tribute in lr from J E Dodson, Jl 14, 22:6
DREW Seminary—Criticized by Rev L W Munhall, Ag 13, 28:3
Rev W P Tolley, acting Pres, silent on Rev Munhall's criticism, Ag 14, II, 16:2
DREW Tailoring Co, see Decimo Club
DREWSEN, Edmond Titus—Engaged to D MacDonald, Jl 30, 6:1
DREXEL, Jno R—Asks for receiver for property of J H Hoadley after failure to collect judgment from him, Jl 19, 48:2
Court denies request for receiver for Hoadley, Jl 23, 21:1
DREXEL & Co, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
DREXLER, L A—Urges elimination of grade crossings in S before Natl Safety Council, S 30, 52:2
DREYFUS, Alf—Mentioned in feature article by B Niles on Devil's Is, Jl 10, IV, p 1
Joins French Sacco and Vanzetti defense com; may come to U S to plead in their behalf, Jl 28, 8:2
DREYFUS, E—Lr of tribute to R Poincare, Jl 20, 22:6
DRIESTA, Andrew—Goes insane and runs amuck in Coney Is hotel; killed by policeman while trying to stab another; C Sherman and I Goldman injured in melee, Jl 13, 3:2
Patrolman G Holmes praised for killing him to save fellow patrolman, Jl 14, 6:3
DRISCOLL, Arth, see Theatre Tickets
DRISCOLL (Mrs), Bridget M—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
DROB, Max—Annual message at convention of Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, in Asbury Park, N J, Jl 6, 9:2
DROPPERS, Garrett—Death and career, Jl 8, 19:5
DROSTE, Sebastian—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
DROUHIN, Maurice—Presented by Comdr Byrd with two rubber rafts from plane America, one of them used in landing after transatlantic flight, Jl 5, 2:5
Paid personal tribute by Comdr Byrd at reception of Aero Club of France for Byrd and companion transatlantic fliers, Jl 6, 2:1
Announcement of his contract with C A Levine to pilot Columbia plane with Levine as passenger from Paris to N Y, Jl 8, 1:2
Flies with Levine and Chamberlin from Paris to London in plane Columbia, getting instructions in handling it from Chamberlin for the proposed flight with Levine from Paris to N Y; P J Philip writes of plans for this flight; H Farman's comment on his withdrawal as pilot of the plane Bluebird; pilots Columbia on return to Paris, Jl 9, 4:1
Controversy in France over his action in abandoning French plane and backing for Amer for Paris-N Y flight; has little to say; French press comment; alleged to have contract with Levine for 1 yr with compensation of $150,000, Jl 10, 1:5
Levine says he remains pilot of Columbia, Jl 14, 2:4
Levine says he awaits definite contract with him, terms present one tentative, Jl 17, 7:2
After break with C A Levine, negotiations with M Boll for Paris-N Y flight, Ag 31, 3:5
Repts of new plane being built for his proposed Paris-N Y flight, S 1, 3:1

DROUHIN, Maurice—(Continued)—
May replace as pilot of the Farman Bluebird airplane L Givon, injured in gang assault, S 6, 1:2
Said to be pilot for new mystery plane in proposed hop, Paris-N Y, S 18, 2:2
See also Levine, C A
DROVERS & Mechanics Natl Bank—Absorption of Old Town Natl Bank of Baltimore approved, S 23, 36:6
DROWNING, see Accidents
DROWSINESS—Test of cause by T D Allen and F Pearcy, S 10, 17:2
DRUCE (Mr and Mrs), Herbert—Son born, Jl 13, 20:5
DRUCK, Benj—Robbed, Jl 6, 27:7
DRUCKER (Mrs), Anna, see Prohibition—N Y City—Mother Plea
DRUCKER, Harry—Slain, S 11, 6:5
DRUG Addicts—N Y C—Frenkel (Dr), B, death, S 22, 29:2
Glickstein, L, arrested, Ag 19, 8:4
Patterson, R C, will appt com to study problem, S 17, 19:5
Schulman, M, I Feinstein and H Kaplan held, Ag 6, 23:1
Sheehan, L, convicted, S 24, 36:2
Welfare Is, see Welfare Is
DRUG Cos—Walgreen Co merges with Economical Drug Co, Ag 2, 27:3
DRUG Industry—W R M Wharton lauds activity of United Medicine Mfrs of America in protection against fraud, S 14, 44:2
DRUG Research, see Pharmacy
DRUG Stores—Dow Drug Co of Cincinnati, O, buys McCulloch Drug Stores Co of Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 12, 38:5
English drug stores urged to copy Amer pattern, Jl 17, VIII, 6:7
Gray Drug Store will head merger of 16 independent stores in N Y C and Bklyn, S 29, 37:1
DRUG Traffic—China—Govt monopoly on opium created, Jl 25, 10:5
Control—Views of A Woods, S 21, 7:4
Govt Control of Drug Manufacture—Advocated by C K Crane, Ag 1, 24:3
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations
N J—Camden—Auletto, F, Jr, arrested, Jl 17, 21:2
Newark—Opium seized and 16 Chinese arrested, Ag 15, 8:4
Prohibition Administrator Hanlon on removal of confiscated drugs from Govt warehouse, Ag 21, 5:4
N Y City—Kaufman, H, W Youran and L Kraker sentenced for selling narcotics to girls, Jl 28, 16:6
Lewis, S, held on charge of selling narcotics; S Seltzer, 12-yr-old accomplice, paroled; R Youngworth, another accomplice, turned over to care of Jewish Big Sisters; Lewis's arraignment delayed in attempt to effect transfer from Federal to State court in order that he may be tried under Baumes laws, Jl 1, 8:5
See also Lewis, S
Trunk filled with opium seized in Grand Central Station, Ag 11, 23:2
Watkins (Mr and Mrs), H, arrested and $250,000 worth of narcotics found in house, Jl 15, 19:4
Ed, Jl 16, 10:5
Smuggling—C S Dewey suggests that A Woods be delegated to take up preventive measures with foreign Govts, Ag 23, 42:2
C Davis sentenced in N Y C, S 3, 32:7
S S Cavazzoni will reveal new dope trick, "cop-dodger," to League of Nations comm, S 12, 4:5
Chief Magistrate McAdoo on "copdodger," S 14, 16:3
DRUGGISTS—250 women get licenses in Madrid in yr, Ag 1, 10:2
See also Natl Wholesale Druggists Assn; Prohibition—Druggists
DRUMMOND, (Sir) Eric—Authorized by Assembly of League of Nations to seek advice on League library from Amer literary experts and architects, S 27, 4:4
DRUMMOND, J C—Says science cannot define life, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 23, 28:3
Tells Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc that vitamin may soon be isolated, Jl 29, 21:3
DRUMMOND, Jas—Lr on flying Amer flag from Statue of Liberty, Jl 7, 24:6
DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication
DRURY, (Mrs) Eleanor Orr, see Van Beuren Estate
DRURY, (Mrs) Saxham—Buys No 3 E 95th St, S 13, 53:3
DRUSAG Concession, see Russia—Concessions
DRUZELOVSKI (Russian spy), see Spies—Russia
DRY Goods Stores, see Department stores
DRY Quenching Equipment Corp, see Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp
DRYDEN, Hugh L, see Wind Pressure
DRYERS, Oliver—On pacifist gains, before Internatl Fellowship of Reconciliation, Asbury Park, S 11, II, 1:8
DUANE, Eddie, see Basilome, A
DUBILIER Condenser Corp—Rept for year ending June 30, S 3, 26:1
See also Radio Corp of Amer
DUBLIN, Louis I—Ed on his statistical estimate, in article in Amer Mercury, of future of negro in U S, S 3, 14:3
DUBNOW, S—S on Jewish movement for emancipation, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1
DU BOIS, C—Will sail for Rome to open quota bur for examination of prospective immigrants to U S, Jl 7, 24:8
DuBOIS, Chas G—Resigns as Chmn and director of Western Electric Co, S 30, 35:1
DU BOIS, Geo W—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
DuBOIS, H O—Lr on questions for aviators, Jl 5, 20:7
DU BOIS, Louis—M Esagui, I R T subway guard arrested on larceny charge for failing to turn in to Lost and Found dept bag of jewelry and clothing, left in subway station, Ag 3, 23:2
Esagui pleads not guilty, Ag 4, 8:4
DU BOIS, Marion Sturges, see Forkner, C E
DUBOIS, Mark M—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
DUBOIS, Richd—Marries D V Reiser, S 13, 35:2
DUBOIS (Mrs), Sadie Bell—She and A Grenville slain; C M Hutchinson held, Jl 7, 28:5
DU BOIS, Walter—Jailed on nonsupport charge, Jl 31, 3:4
DU BOSE, Horace Mellard—Urges Southern Dems to show Gov Smith's weakness for Pres, S 28, 2:5
DUBY (Miss), Dora—Rents apt on Park Av, S 2, 30:3
DUCK Is Corp, see Northport, L I
DUCKS—Life guards in boat rescue from drowning duck that belongs to J L Young Jr of Atlantic City, S 26, 21:2
DUCLOS, Jacques—Sentenced for Communist activities in Paris, S 28, 4:6
DUCOS, Hy, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Zelda
DUDENSING Galleries, Inc—Lease space at 5 E 57th St, Ag 11, 37:1
DUELL, Chas H, see Gish, L
DUELL, Helen, see Chrystie, Thos W
DUELS and Dueling—France—A Chamot instigates duel over girl between C Cathlineau and Hippolyte Plontard at Paris, Jl 16, 2:7
W Va, see Williamson, W Va
DUFF & Conger, Inc, see Real Estate Dealers
DUFFIELD, Edw D—Mentioned in article on life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Backs J H Harrison for Gov of N J, Jl 14, 3:6
DUFFIELD, Howard—Sermon on higher idealism for Christians, at North Presby Ch, N Y C, Ag 29, 22:1
DUFFUS, R L, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—Automobiles, Ownership of, Jl 24, VIII, 2:7
Aviation pioneers, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
Battle of Freeman's Farm, S 18, IV, p 10
Morrison, C C, Outlawry of War, S 11, III, p 1
Nathan, G J, Land of Pilgrim's Pride, S 18, III, 5:2
Russell (Mrs), B, Right to Be Happy, Ag 14, III, 3:1
Taft, W H, S 11, IV, p 1
Vermont, Ag 7, IV, p 12
West that has come of age, Ag 21, IV, p 1
DUFFY, Francis P—Asks for $100,000 to clear church's debt, at anniversary of Holy Cross R C Ch, N Y C, S 19, 28:6
DUFFY, Francis T—Death, Jl 19, 23:5
DUFFY, Geo E—Death, Jl 3, 6:2
Will, Jl 7, 19:5
DUFFY, Jno T—Marries F C Smith, S 6, 22:2
DUFFY, Nanette Claire, see Lawrence, R F
DUFFY, Peter, see Scheer, W
DUFOUR, Robt Morris—Marries M I Gordon, Ag 23, 30:6
DUGAN, Alice Brown, see Matthews, Victor
DUGAN, Jas, see Hill, Wm
DUGAN, Jno Jos—Death, S 28, 25:5
DUGAN, Margt—Death, S 30, 25:3
DUGGAN, Edith B—Lr on sympathy for murderers, S 5, 14:8
DUGGAN, Jas J—Appt Asst U S Atty, Ag 10, 20:6
Declines to run for N Y S Assembly, Ag 25, 23:3
DUGGAN, Jno M, see Nakash, J
DUGGAN, Jno T—Death, S 6, 25:4
DUGRO, Phil—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
DUHAIN, Louis A—Marries Mrs I Y Weil, Jl 24, II, 10:2
DUHAN, Thos—Hurt by stone hurled by tire of passing auto, in Long Island City, Jl 17, 3:6
DUHIG, Michl D—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
DUISBARG (Pres Natl Assn of German Industry)—S on German industrial situation, at Frankfurt-am-Main, S 3, 5:5
DUISSON, Fernand—S in Chamber of Deputies at reception of Comdr Byrd and crew, Jl 8, 3:1
DUKE, Angier B—Will dispute settled, Ag 28, II, 1:7
DUKE, Chas L, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Greypoint

DUKE, Doris, see Duke, J B
DUKE, Jas B—Estate near Somerville, N J, becomes property of daughter, Doris, S 24, 20:2
Daughter Doris, age 14, heiress, will run 3,000-acre estate in N C, S 25, II, 1:2
DUKE (Mr and Mrs), T Walker—Daughter born, Ag 24, 23:2
DUKE Endowment, see Gay, W O, & Co
DUKE Power Co, see Gay, W O, & Co
DUKE Power Enterprises—$25,000,000 power development program in Carolinas proposed for 1928, S 29, 35:4
DUKES, (Lady) Paul—Rents apt at 1,112 Park Av, Ag 5, 30:5
DULANEY, Alice Rebecca, see Carter, R
DULLES, Allen—Studied new Japanese compromise formula for naval conf at Geneva, Ag 3, 1:2
DULLZELL, Paul—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
DULUTH, South Shore & Atlantic R R—Reports for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 30, 21:6
DULUTH-SUPERIOR Traction Co—Report for June quarter, Jl 29, 29:2
DUMAS, Alex—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
DUMKE, Ella M, see Goldreich, A
DUMMETT, Marie Eliz, see Schattman, I R
DUMONT, N J—Bond issue, Ag 5, 24:2; Ag 15, 30:1
DUMPROFF, Jno M—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
DUN, R G, & Co—Review of business conditions at end of half yr, Jl 2, 23:1
DUNBAR, Clarence M—Will visit Pres Coolidge at Summer White House in S D during inspection of Mystic Shrine temples and hospitals in Northwest, Jl 14, 3:3
Lunches with Coolidge at Black Hills lodge, Jl 15, 2:6
DUNBAR, Harrison E—Death, Ag 25, 21:3
DUNBAR, J—Comment on interception of radio messages from plane America in transatlantic flight, on S S Adriatic en route from Liverpool to N Y, Jl 4, 3:2
DUNCAN, Augustin—Eyes failing in quest for plays, Ag 25, 25:2
DUNCAN, Edw—Marries J Graham, S 12, 23:1
DUNCAN, Eliz—Collapses at news of sister's death, S 16, 23:3
DUNCAN, Geo—Death, S 6, 23:3
DUNCAN, Isadora—Death and career, S 15, 1:3
Ed, S 16, 22:5
Plans for burial, S 16, 23:3
Body lies in brother's studio, in Paris, S 19, 30:5
Funeral, S 20, 15:2
DUNCAN, Kath Hull, see Waterman, H W
DUNCAN (Mrs), Mary J, see Charles, C R
DUNCAN, Rosetta and Vivian—Plans for double wedding, Jl 2, 21:1
DUNCAN, Russell V, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 28
DUNCAN, Thos—Suicide, Ag 26, 8:6
DUNDAS, G, see Keough "Christmas"
DUNDRENNAN (British S S), see Munsomo (freighter)
DUNFORD, Edw B—On prohibition, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 19, 7:2
Temporarily in charge of Wash, D C, hdqrs of Anti-Saloon League, S 6, 23:6
DUNGY, Harvey, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
DUNHAM, Francis Lee—Death, S 6, 25:1
DUNIESS, Jos—Hold-up attempt, Ag 18, 26:4
DUNKELMAN, Rose—Robbed of watch at Coney Is apt; M Weil causes arrest of M Levine as suspect, Ag 20, 17:3
DUNLAP, J C—On long sentences in the Bible, S 18, II, 8:7
DUNLAP, R W—Outlines general conditions in agriculture, in s at luncheon of Executive Com for N Y C of Natl Farm School of Doylestown, Pa, at N Y C, Jl 27, 38:1
DUNMORE, Francis W—Issuance of patent to him for "B" eliminator revives big legal controversy, Latour Corp, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, Wired Radio, Inc, and Murad Laboratories involved in dispute, Jl 17, VIII, 13:1
DUNMORE, Russell G—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks in Lake Ontario, Ag 15, 10:7
"DUNMOW Flitch," see Marriage and Marriages—England
DUNN, Edw, see Clifford, D
DUNN, Horace B—Lr on use of natl flag, Jl 21, 20:7
DUNN, Jas Phil—Tone-poem "We," commemorating Lindbergh flight, to be played at Stadium concert, Ag 3, 48:3
DUNN, Jno—Held on charge of forging registration petitions in Phila, Ag 21, II, 1:6
DUNN (Bishop), Jno J—Celebrates mass at Ch of the Annunciation, N Y C, marking close of Summer session of Pius X School of Liturgical Music, Jl 31, 21:1
Rumor that he will be appt head of Newark Diocese, Ag 2, 10:2
Conducts high mass at 3d convention of Federal Colored Catholics of the U S, in St Charles Borromeo R C Ch, N Y C, S 5, 18:2
Lays cornerstone of Ch of St Nicholas of Tolentine, N Y C, S 12, 8:4
Speculations as to his successor if he is appt to Newark diocese, S 21, 29:4
DUNN, Lawrence—Ill; visited by brother-in-law, Gov Smith, S 13, 33:3
Death, S 14, 31:2
Funeral, S 16, 23:4
DUNN, Malcolm—Marries P N Edwards, S 19, 29:1
DUNN, R J—Kills wife and commits suicide, Ag 24, 48:5
DUNN, Richd Ayres—Marries M G John, Jl 24, II, 10:2
DUNNE, Edw F—Scores U S intervention in Nicaragua, in lr to Pres Coolidge, Jl 23, 4:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:1
DUNNE, J W—Dream experiences mentioned in feature article by H G Wells, Jl 10, IV, p 3
DUNNE (Mrs), Jas C—Sells her holdings in Cleveland Baseball Club, S 25, X, 2:8
DUNNE, Rita M, see Adikes, T J
DUNNE, Wm F, see Daily Worker, The
DUNNE Ring, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
DUNNING, Mary—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
DUNNINGER, Jos—Gives demonstration of mind reading in N Y C Traffic Court; fined for parking car too long, Jl 6, 25:2
Performs mind reading feats in court while appearing against R Cunningham, accused of theft of his automobile, Jl 24, 2:7
DUNNINGHAM, Jabez E—On financing of N Y C bridges and tunnels, S 23, 33:4
DUNSCOMBE, Roger—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 23, 20:2
Du PONT, Alicia, see Glendining, H S
Du PONT, Constance Simmons, see Darden, C W, Jr
Du PONT (E I) de Nemours—Por, with article on history of family, S 4, VIII, p 4
Du PONT (E I) de Nemours & Co—Rumors as to motive of P S du Pont in increasing holdings of U S Steel Corp stock, Jl 27, 8:5
Announces investment of $14,000,000 in U S Steel Corp stock; link with J P Morgan & Co cited; financial condition reviewed, Jl 28, 27:4
Nets $600,000 profit on U S Steel Corp stock in 1 day's rise on the Exch, Jl 29, 1:7
Federal Trade Comm orders investigation into financial relations between it and U S Steel Corp and General Motors Corp; text of resolution introduced by Comr Myers, Jl 30, 1:1
Aim of investigation outlined by Comr Myers, Jl 31, 23:1
Divds, Ag 16, 37:3
Plans capital readjustment, Ag 17, 31:2
Feature article by C McD Puckette on history; illus, S 4, VIII, p 4
Purchase of U S Steel Corp stock believed responsible for advance on market, pool rumored, S 9, 39:1
I du Pont answers Trade Comm's inquiry on relations with other corps, S 10, 5:1
Du PONT, Irenee—Returns home from abroad, Ag 13, 4:1
See also du Pont (E I) de Nemours & Co
Du PONT, Pierre S—Gives $400,000 to education in Del, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Mentioned in ed on semi-annual rept of General Motors Corp, Jl 28, 18:4
Returns home from abroad, int, Ag 13, 4:1
Mentioned in connection with chairmanship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 1:7
Regrets death of E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:3
Por, with article on history of family, S 4, VIII, p 4
Open-air theatre on his Longwood, Pa, estate completed, S 8, 25:2
See also du Pont (E I) de Nemours & Co
Du PONT, T Coleman—Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:2
Still hopes Coolidge will run, Ag 5, 6:6
Du PONT Family—Feature article by C McD Puckette on history, illus, S 4, VIII, p 4
Du PONT (Fort), Del, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, S 5
Du PONT Interests, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Du PONT Rayon Co—Plans new plant, Jl 31, II, 16:5
Will build artificial silk plant on 517-acre tract near Richmond, Va, S 30, 31:2
DU PRATT, Rene, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Petticoat Smuggling
DUPUY, Paul—Death and career, Jl 11, 19:4
DU PUY, Wm A—Feature articles on penguins, Ag 28, IV, p 8
DURACHECK, Jno—Attempts suicide, believed mentally deranged, Ag 3, 8:5

DURANT, Chas—Wins claim against J Brown for injuries to his foot, Jl 25, 36:1
DURANT, Louise, see Rice, D
DURANT, Wm Crapo—Rumor that he is negotiating for Universal Pictures Corp is denied by E H Goldstein, Treas, Ag 4, 25:3
Is going to Eur, Ag 9, 29:2; Ag 18, 34:4
Predicts bull market, lauds Pres Coolidge, int before sailing for Eur, Ag 21, II, 13:2
DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on—Amer Legion convention, S 22, 1:3; S 24, 3:3
Amer visitors in Russia, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Aviation, plans for advance in line with world interest, Jl 3, II, 6:6
China, Situation in—Japan, Britain, America and Soviet Union involved in railroad tangle, Jl 6, 5:1
Failure of Chinese Reds as seen by Moscow Pravda, Jl 7, 2:6
Moscow denounces "Red" Govt of Hankow, Jl 15, 3:4
Communist Party in Russia—Critical issue facing jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com, Jl 11, 7:1
Opposition, Jl 13, 6:1; Jl 14, 3:4
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
Opposition, Ag 3, 7:1; Ag 4, 23:4
Jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com, Ag 7, II, 10:8; Ag 8, 7:1; Ag 11, 6:3
Opposition leaders escape expulsion, Ag 11, 6:3
Opposition wins right to publish views, Ag 12, 6:1
Opposition saved by pressure in Don industrial region, Ag 14, II, 6:6
Talk of shooting opposition leaders, Ag 18, 6:5
Defense Week in Moscow, Jl 4, 6:1; Jl 10, II, 1:7
Ed on week-end cables, Jl 18, 16:4
Filming of Bolshevist revolt, Jl 3, II, 6:6
Franco-Russian debt negotiations, S 25, 5:1
Law in Russia, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Oil trade rift in Russia, Jl 25, 33:1
Russian crop estimates, Ag 9, 7:1
Russia's brighter outlook, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Russo-Persian commercial treaty, Ag 19, 5:2
Russo-Polish situation, Jl 17, II, 1:3
Russo-Polish war fears, Jl 1, 6:6
Stalin, J, on threat of war and China, Jl 29, 5:2
Terrorism by Soviet denied by Atty Gen Krylenko, Jl 27, 3:4
Tchitcherin, G, int with London Daily Express correspondent, Jl 2, 10:5
Vienna revolt, Russia's reaction, Jl 19, 9:4
War frenzy in Russia, Jl 4, 6:1
War menace in Russia, Jl 10, II, 1:7
DURBIN, W W—On proposed progressive Dem conf, S 22, 6:1
Ed, S 23, 26:2
On purpose of progressive Dem conf, S 28, 4:4
DURBROW, Mary C—Will, Ag 28, II, 3:3
DUREE, Jeff—Hearing improved by 9,000-ft drop in airplane, S 19, 3:4
DURELL, Gregory & Co—C W Rendigs pleads guilty to indictment charging conspiracy in connection with bankruptcy proceedings; gets suspended sentence, Jl 14, 9:2
DURFEE, Chas B—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
DURHAM, N C—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3
DURING, Chas A A—Plans for 98th birthday, S 13, 12:4
DURKEE, J Stanley—Sermon on ocean fliers, S 19, 28:4
Sermon on broader living, S 26, 24:7
DURKIN, Jas, see Egan, Jno
DURSO, Louis—Jewelry store window robbed, Jl 24, 14:1
DURST, Jos—Obtains old Emanu-El Temple to erect skyscraper, Ag 28, 13:5
Distributes decorations of Emanu-El Temple to his friends, S 2, 14:3
DUSCHOWSHI, Chas, see Joliet Prison
DUTCH East Indies—Failure of Communist agitation, Jl 21, 44:3
DUTCH Guiana—Dr M C Kahn of N Y returns from expedition among Djuka tribe, S 5, 17:1
Lr from A H Verrill on the Djukas, S 11, VIII, 14:6
Kahn replies to Verrill's criticism, S 18, VIII, 12:1
DUTCH Reformed Ch of America—Clergy at Amsterdam meeting invite Dutch Synod to N Y for 300th anniversary of Amer ch, Jl 28, 19:1
Clergy give tablet to mark site of Pilgrim Fathers' meeting hall in old Amsterdam, Jl 31, II, 7:3
DUTCHER, De Witt Parcefor—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
DUTCHESS Co Historical Soc—Annual pilgrimage to F D Roosevelt and O Thorne homes, S 17, 14:1
DUTIES (tariff), see Tariff
DUTTON, Edw R, see Longport, N J
DUTTON, Ernst W—Will marry Mrs N S Smith, Ag 5, 20:5
DUVAL (Frenchman)—Bitten by ants, loses trousers when shaking them out of train window, in France, S 13, 8:6
DUVAL, Chas W, see Measles
DUVAL (Mrs), Millicent M—Files suit for $100,000 in Chicago against P Rader for breach of contract, Jl 26, 19:2
DUVALL, Jno L, see Indiana—Political Situation
DUVALL (Mrs), Jno L, see Indiana—Political Situation, S 27
DUVEEN, Chas—Sails for Europe, Jl 3, 11:1
DUVEEN (Sir), Jos—Buys R. H. Benson's collection of Italian paintings in London, will send them to U S, Jl 12, 1:3
Gives Natl Gal a Correggio from Benson collection, Jl 20, 3:2
DUZES (Duchess of)—Receives Amer Legion Auxiliary, S 25, X, 11:5
DWAN, Alan—Marries B M Shelton, Ag 17, 27:6
DWARFS—Son of Che Nah, Chinese dwarf, sought as heir to his estate, Jl 1, 6:5
See also Murders—Germany—Belzig
DWIGHT, Franklin B—Lr on young people's religion, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
DWIGHT (Mr and Mrs), Geo—Son born, Ag 8, 21:6
DWINNEL-WRIGHT Co—Ordered by Fed Trade Comm to stop alleged price-fixing activities, Jl 27, 39:1
DWYER (Mrs), Martha Barrett—Death, Jl 17, II, 9:2
DWYER (Mrs), Mary E—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
DWYER, Wm V, see Prohibition—Internatl Rum Ring
DYAL, Ernest—Killed by W B Aycock, Chief of Wayne Co, Ga, Police, who suspected he had liquor in car; Ga press comment, S 11, II, 7:4
DYCKE, David B—Engaged to J J Hoyt, Ag 3, 27:6
DYCKMAN, Jno, see Nightingale, D
DYCKMAN St, N Y C—Sales in section, Jl 6, 45:3
Site at 172-190 leased for theatre, S 10, 29:7
DYE Trust, German, see German Dye Trust
DYER, Reginald E H—Death and career, Jl 25, 19:5
DYER, Wm Allen—Candidate for nomination for Cong, S 19, 5:1
DYESTUFFS—Germany—3 employes of chemical plant of dye trust arrested on charge of attempted sale of trade secrets, Ag 10, 34:4
Therapeutic Properties—Abstract of H H Young's paper to be read before Amer Chemical Soc, Ag 29, 36:2
DYKEMAN, Wm N—Questioned at rapid transit readjustment hearing on advisability of adding Bklyn City R R Co surface lines to unification scheme, Jl 14, 1:8
DYNAMITE, see Bomb Explosions
DYOTT, Geo Miller—Por, Jl 10, IV, p 20
Engaged to P S Wright, Jl 22, 22:6
See also South America—Explorations
EADES, Wm—Held up, Ag 27, 14:6
EADIE, Colin M, see Moore, K T
EADS, Jane—First passenger over Boeing Air Transport route, Chicago-San Francisco, Jl 4, 4:4
EAGER, Angeline, see Whitney, H Le R
"EAGLE-EYED Gus," see Schalkman, A
EAGLE Grocery Store—Robbed, Ag 31, 18:3
EAGLES, Jeanne—Returns to cast of "Her Cardboard Lover" following illness, Jl 13, 20:3
EAGLES—Bald eagle sent to Gov Smith by H Ross is in Central Park Zoo pending construction of cage, Jl 4, 15:2
Ed on experiment in training an eagle to hunt, Jl 16, 10:6
Ed on eagle caught by man fishing for bass in Ala, Jl 18, 16:6
Gov Smith orders gift eagle sent to Bronx Zoo, Jl 20, 1:2
Golden eagle emulates Col Lingbergh's airplane in sky, S 2, 2:7
See also Sea Eagles
EAGLES, Fraternal Order of—Convention in Milwaukee; 1928 convention for Los Angeles; Milwaukee bids for memorial bldg., Ag 11, 42:5
Convention; election of officers, Ag 13, 15:6
EAGNER, C Everett—Sermon on H Ford's apology for Dearborn Independent's anti-Semitic campaign, Jl 18, 20:6
EAKEN (Mrs), Robt, see Jones, L L
EAKER, Ira C—Combats elements in flight from Wash to Mitchell Field, L I, Jl 24, II, 1:4
EAMES, Emma—On condition in opera, Ag 21, VII, 4:3
EARECKSON, Wm O, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, J G, Internatl Balloon
EARLE, Geo H, Jr—Ill, Ag 4, 21:1
EARLE, Virginia, see White, S W, Jr
EARLY (Mrs), Chas—Death, Jl 18, 8:2
EARLY, Jos J—Home looted, Ag 16, 7:3
EARP (Dr), see Smoking
EAR-STOPPERS—Ed on invention by a German, Ag 24, 22:3
EARTH, The—Count Leo L Tolstoy propounds theory of rotation, Jl 10, 13:4
J L Hodgson proposes that interior be mined for heat, S 3, 5:1
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
S Khalil on rotation, lr, S 4, VII, 10:4

EARTHQUAKES—Austria—Vienna quake snaps movie films Jl 27, 4:5
Cal—Tremblor in Humboldt Co, Ag 21, II, 9:1
2 shocks at Santa Barbara, Ag 27, 5:3
Shocks felt in wide area around Fresno, S 18, 1:2
Caribbean Sea—Quake thought to be in sea is recorded by Fordham Univ seismograph, Ag 3, 25:3
China—Casualties in quake in Kansu on May 23 put at 100,000; Mgr Bruddenbrock, Vicar Apostoline of Steyl Mission, at Lanchow, sends details, Jl 29, 1:6
W M Belcher, British missionary, puts number of killed at Liangchow in Kansu quake at 26, Jl 30, 4:4
Ed, When news travels slowly, Ag 1, 18:4
Buddenbrock says dead in Kansu quake may exceed 100,000, Ag 2, 12:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:6
Buddenbrock reports 50,000 kiled in Liangchow dist in Kansu quake of May 23, Ag 11, 7:5
10 killed, 100 injured at Tsinan, Shantung, Ag 26, 2:1
China Sea—Pirate's isle raised and destroyed by 'quakes, feature article, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
Egypt—Slight shock felt, Jl 23, 16:1
Formosa—40 killed at Ensuigai, Ag 26, 2:1
Death toll 11; 50 injured, 900 bldgs razed, Ag 28, 5:1
Greece—Tremors over large area, Jl 4, 6:5
Japan—Shock in northeastern area, Ag 7, II, 13:2
4th anniversary of great quake observed in Tokio, S 2, 14:6
Palestine and Transjordania—Jerusalem and Nablus suffer; other places hit, Jl 12, 1:4
1,000 reported dead; casualties in 20 towns; Nablus half destroyed; damage in Jerusalem; Hadassah reports situation "in hand," Jl 13, 1:4
Ed, Jl 13, 22:4
Details of damage; 40 bodies of victims recovered; funds for relief work cabled by N Straus and The Hadassah, Jl 14, 1:2
Relief pushed to avoid epidemics; new estimates of casualties and property loss; Nablus worst hit; P L O Guy reports on effects on antiquities; Amer tourists aid victims; Hadassah corrects report on funds sent for relief, Jl 15, 2:6
G S Symes, Chief Sec of Palestine Govt, appeals for relief fund, Jl 16, 12:4
Ed on relief work, Jl 17, II, 8:3
Feature article by V Pope, Holy Land has felt many earth tremors, illus, Jl 17, VIII, 8:1
Slight quake, Jl 18, 5:5
Dead put at 268, injured at 833, official report; Pope sends 50,000 lire for relief, Jl 19, 23:2
Nablus appeals for Amer relief, Jl 21, 21:1
N Straus receives cablegrams of thanks from Palestine officials for aid, Jl 21, 42:1
Zionist Organization of America appeals for funds for relief, Jl 23, 16:5
Judea Life Ins Co sends $2,500 for relief and offers to make loan of $10,000, Jl 24, II, 16:6
Slight quake, Jl 26, 5:2
Pictures rushed to N Y Times in record time, Jl 27, 1:2
Pictures, Jl 27, p 7
Damage put at $100,000 by C Q Henriques, engineer of Zionist Executive, Ag 5, 7:4
Cardinal Hayes forwards $10,000 gift for aid of Catholic missions in stricken zone, Ag 8, 17:4
Pope Pius XI cables funds for relief, Ag 19, 10:5
Dr B Willis warns of recurrence of shoks; reviews past quakes, Ag 22, 19:6
J M Levy is 1st Amer to return with details, Ag 24, 25:6
Amer Red Cross sends $5,000, Ag 25, 21:2
Govt seeks loan for reconstruction work, Ag 30, 4:6
Panama—9 shocks recorded on Canal Zone seismograph, Ag 12, 15:4
Russia—Crimean cities damaged, S 13, 6:1
Black Sea coast suffers greatly from shocks, S 15, 1:2
Vacationists in Crimea flee quakes, S 25, II, 7:8
Switzerland—Tremors hit Upper Engadine, Ag 14, 14:6
Turkestan—15 reported dead, much damage done, in Fergana region, Ag 15, 5:5
Death list grows; looting adds to panic; anti-Soviet uprising suppressed, Ag 17, 9:6
4,320 houses ruined, Ag 18, 23:2
Turkey—Shock felt in Constantinople, S 13, 6:1
Unknown Area—Fordham Univ seismograph records quake 2,700 mi from N Y, S 4, 12:2
Quake 5,500 mi from N Y recorded at Fordham, S 12, 48:2
Quakes, probably in Persia, recorded in Cairo, Jl 25, 39:3
Fordham Univ seismograph records shocks, Ag 3, 25:3; Ag 10, 16:4
Fordham seismograph records quake thought to be centred in Pacific Ocean, Ag 11, 23:8
EASLEY, Ralph M—On move of N Y C Com on Active Citizenship of Natl Civic Fed to get citizens to vote, s at Kiwanis Club luncheon in N Y C, Jl 7, 24:8
Lr on independent voters and primaries, Jl 11, 18:7
Lr to I Lee on Russia, Ag 31, 36:1
EAST 3d St—No 7 sold, S 28, 41:2
EAST 10th St, N Y C—E Swann sells home at 12, Jl 6, 45:2
EAST 13th St—$105,000 loan finances No 224-8, S 28, 41:4
EAST 17th St, Bklyn—No 1,671-1,681 sold in exchange deal, S 24, 29:2
EAST 18th St, Bklyn—No 543 sold to C D Klinck, Jl 14, 39:1
EAST 21st St—$2,850,000 involved in purchase and bldg plans at 105-7-9, by Chrysler Realty Corp, Jl 22, 34:3
EAST 22d St—Garage bldg leased for 15 years at aggregate rental of $280,000, Ag 9, 41:4
EAST 29th St—120 sold to Louis de Gumeons, Jr, Jl 21, 37:2
EAST 30th St—Lease on No 35 resold, S 8, 44:2
No 124 sold, S 22, 47:3
EAST 33d St—Bldg at 15-19 refinanced by $2,500,000 mortgage loan by Hubbard Westervelt and Mottelay, Jl 21, 37:1
EAST 36th St—Apt house at 220 and 222 sold, S 22, 47:3
EAST 37th St—18 sold for $175,000, Ag 12, 30:1
EAST 39th St—$5,500,000 loan to finance bldg at No 7-11, Ag 23, 44:5
Lessee of No 111 to sublet for doctor's offices, S 16, 39:3
EAST 40th St—222 and 224 sold for $160,000, Jl 21, 37:3
EAST 42d St—Site is sold by Schulte Real Estate Co to bldg syndicate for $6,000,000, Jl 12, 45:1
Internatl Broadcasting Corp leases space at No 16, S 29, 45:2
EAST 44th St—12-story bldg for stores and showrooms planned for Nos 202-206, II, 13, 41:3
EAST 49th St—$175,000 leasehold mortgage on 36-40, Jl 22, 34:6
$600,000 loan finances bldg at No 40, S 15, 49:5
EAST 51st St—Apt house at 404-6 sold, Ag 21, II, 18:5
Lewinson family property sold, S 6, 44:1
EAST 52d St—Miss Carroll leases space in bldg at 16-20 for modiste shop, Jl 1, 38:2
No 16 sold for $1,000,000, S 15, 49:1
EAST 53d St—Ottenberg and Foster buy bldg at 44, Jl 8, 34:4
M Curley sells home, Jl 15, 30:2
No 307 to 311 rented, Ag 26, 31:4
EAST 57th St—Site at 445-449 sold for cooperative apt house, Jl 6, 45:4
Dean's to pay $1,300 a front foot rent at new store, at 22, Ag 10, 41:1
No 443 bought for garden site, S 29, 45:2
EAST 63d St—No 170 rented to G A Eyer, S 28, 41:2
EAST 66th St—No 18 sold for $135,000, S 15, 49:3
414-16-18 sold, S 21, 47:1
EAST 69th St—Garage at 161 sold, Jl 28, 33:3
EAST 72nd St—438-440 purchased by Bachrach and Rosenstock, Jl 2, 31:1
Plans filed for new cooperative apt house at 44-50, Jl 3, II, 14:6
Nos 158, 160 and 162 sold to Rhodes Kennedy Security Corp, S 8, 46:1
$6,500,000 apt planned for No 153 and 155, S 17, 29:2
EAST 74TH St—Plans filed for cooperative apt at 125, Jl 3, II, 14:7
EAST 75TH St—E W Pittman buys No 15 for $80,000, Ag 23, 44:5
$115,000 tenement house to be built at 212-4, S 22, 47:3
EAST 76th St—No 43 sold, S 14, 52:2
EAST 77th St—No 343, 345 and 347 sold, S 7, 50:3
EAST 79th St—Syndicate to build apt cor of Lexington Ave, S 27, 44:3
$750,000 apt to be erected at No 179 to 183, S 30, 42:2
EAST 80th St—$30,000 profit in 2 yrs on No 21, S 2, 30:1
No 423 sold, S 27, 44:3
EAST 82nd St—Tenement at 533 sold, Ag 11, 37:1
159 sold, S 17, 29:1
No 518 sold, S 27, 44:3
EAST 83rd St—Medical bldg to be erected at No 112-114, S 25, II, 19:6
No 414 sold, S 27, 44:1
EAST 84th St—$70,000 loan placed on No 233-237, S 2, 30:4
EAST 85th St—535 sold, S 16, 39:1
V Astor buys No 533, S 17, 29:4
No 351 sold, S 28, 41:3
EAST 86th St—S Flash buys 504-510 for $350,000; V Astor buys 518-540 for site of fashionable apt house, indicating development similar to that of Sutton Place, Jl 19, 42:2
423-425 sold for $125,000, Jl 21, 37:2
Announcement of sellers of property purchased by V Astor, Jl 22, 34:2
V Astor plans to erect apt house, S 8, 46:2
Nos 423-5-9 and No 449 sold, S 16, 39:1
No 542 sold, S 25, II, 19:4
No 434 sold, S 27, 44:3

EAST 86th St and Vicinity, see also Yorkville, N Y C
EAST 87th St—No 543 sold, S 14, 52:2
No 411 sold, S 15, 49:3
528 sold, S 21, 47:1
EAST 88th St—No 62 sold, S 28, 41:3
Nos 311-17 sold, Ag 24, 40:5
EAST 89th St—Apts at corner of Madison Av sold, Jl 1, 38:1
EAST 91st St—No 131 sold, Ag 21, II, 18:5
EAST 92d St—No 53 sold, Jl 13, 41:5
Mortgage of $475,000 obtained on No 115-119 by H Axelrod, Jl 14, 39:3
EAST 94th St, N Y C—No 16 sold, Ag 25, 36:3
EAST 95th St—No 3 sold to Mrs S Drury, S 13, 53:3
EAST 106th St—Flat sold at 215, Jl 10, II, 22:4
EAST 130th St—10-12 sold for $130,000, Jl 29, 32:1
EAST 139th St—Plot near Cypress Ave sold, Ag 25, 36:6
EAST 141st St—No 586 sold, S 15, 49:4
EAST 149th St—Property sold as bank site to L Levinson for $100,000, Jl 22, 34:5
EAST 156th St—Blockfront between Beck and Fox Sts sold to S Schoenberg, Ag 16, 45:2
EAST 163d St—No 931 to 947 sold for $850,000, S 13, 53:6
EAST 167th St—591-607 sold to I H Kempner & Sons, Jl 21, 37:4
EAST 196th St—Mortgage loan of $112,000 placed on 235, Jl 31, II, 20:6
Mortgage loan of $96,000 to finance new flat, Ag 17 41:1
EAST and West, Relations between—Sermon by Nocholai, Bishop of Ochrida, Yugoslavia, Ag 8, 20:1
See also War—East vs West
EAST Asiatic S S Line—Lea, McBride and Piper made Portland (Ore), agents, S 13, 9:6
EAST Bay Water Co of San Francisco—June rept, Ag 2, 29:1
EAST CHESTER, N Y—Plagued by mosquitos, Jl 29, 17:6
Bldg restrictions planned, Ag 8, 32:2
Tuckahoe Chamber of Commerce urges consolidation with Bronxville and Tuckahoe, Ag 21, 26:4
Consolidation plan given up, Ag 26, 14:3
EAST End Av—Erection of Chapin School for Girls at 84th and other notable changes seen as movement of fashion in its direction, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:1
First Av Assn favors zoning plan, Ag 14, X, 1:8
69 sold, S 16, 39:1
No 44 sold, S 28, 41:3
EAST End Bapt Ch, East N Y—Rev D L March appt pastor, Jl 2, 22:4
EAST HAMPTON, L I—Village mourns death of J Drew, Jl 10, 22:3; Jl 11, 19:6
Annual dinner of volunteer firemen; tribute to memory of J Drew, Jl 15, 17:3
Ocean front tract sells for $500,000, Jl 30, 26:3
EAST Harlem Health Centre—Feature article by S Zimand on results of 6 yrs of health work, Jl 17, VIII, 5:6
EAST INDIAN (S S), see Longshoremen
EAST Island, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—N Y C
EAST New York Av, Bklyn—P Putterman buys block front for $125,000, Jl 19, 42:4
EAST Northfield, Mass, see Northfield Confs
EAST Orange (N J), Bank—Chancery Court approves its merger with Central Trust Co and Savings Investment and Trust Co of East Orange in decision dismissing action brought by dissenting stockholders to restrain merger, Jl 20, 35:1
EAST PATCHOGUE, L I—J Litt estate sold by J Day, Ag 2, 37:7
EAST PATERSON, N J—Auction of property, Jl 12, 45:4
EAST PROVIDENCE, R I—Dedication of Eur War memorial, Jl 31, 12:3
EAST River—H M Polhemus asks consideration of view by builders, S 4, X, 18:4
EAST River Front, see N Y C—Real Estate—East River Front
EAST River Vehicular Tunnel—Urged by M E Connolly, S 4, 15:3
Ed, S 8, 26:5
W J Pedrick urges legislation to push it to relieve midtown traffic and save 5th Av prestige, S 12, 10:3
Urged by 1st Av Assn, S 21, 46:2
EAST ST LOUIS Connecting Ry—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 10, II, 19:6
EAST Side, N Y City—H H Schlacht, Pres East Side Chamber of Commerce, says civic centre is planned, Jl 4, 7:2
Residential move, S 11, XI, 23:1
EAST SIDE Chamber of Commerce, N Y C—Group associated with it offers to build block of model tenements under Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 19, 25:1
EAST Tremont Av, N Y C—G Schaefer buys 2 apt houses at Maclay Av, Jl 14, 39:4
Howell apts sold, Ag 7, II, 23:6
EAST CHESTER Development Corp—Buys in Tuckahoe, Ag 27, 25:8
EASTERN Assn on Indian Affairs—Survey of Pueblo art in relation to native industries, in current bulletin, Jl 24, VII, 6:4
EASTERN Exch Bank—Loses forgery ins case against Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md on ground that victim was non-depositor, S 11, II, 1:4
EASTERN Mass Street Rys—Report for June, Jl 21, 33:1
Rept for July, Ag 20, 21:2
EASTERN N Y Utilities Corp, see Municipal Gas Co
EASTERN Parkway, Bklyn—Mortgage loan of $2,100,000 on Turner Towers Apts, Ag 10, 41:4
EASTERN Parkway, Brownsville & East N Y Transit Relief Assn—Employes participate in combination thrift and group ins plan, S 1, 36:5
EASTERN S S Lines—Enters new S S Yarmouth in Boston-Yarmouth (N S) run, Jl 10, II, 6:3
June rept, Ag 2, 28:2
Rept for July, S 7, 48:1
S S Evangeline will not be put into service until next Summer, S 17, 35:1
Will operate Boston—N Y service on yr-round schedule, S 23, 55:1
EASTERN Tex Electric Co—Rept for May, Jl 1, 32:1
Rept for June, Ag 4, 32:1
EASTERN Underwriters' Assn—Election of officers, Jl 14, 29:3
EASTERN Univ, Phila—Opens, S 15, 32:3
EASTERN VICTOR (S S)—Shipping Bd refuses bids for it as too low, Jl 7, 29:3
EASTERN Wire and Cable Co, see Habirshaw Cable and Wire Corp
EASTERWOOD, Wm E—Announcement in Mexico of offer by him of 5,000 for non-stop flight, Mexico City to Dallas, Tex, Jl 2, 4:5
Will give $5,000 to Mrs Erwin in event husband lost life in search for Pacific fliers, Ag 22, 1:2
EAST HAMPTON, L I, see Payne, J H
EASTMAN, Geo—73rd birthday; greetings from Coolidge and Edison, Jl 12, 29:2
Will resume African hunt with P Percival to get elephant, Jl 14, 4:4
Confers with reprs of Merchants' Assn of N Y C on changes in calendar, Jl 16, 17:3
EASTMAN, R O, Inc—Ed, Bathtub civilization, on results of its survey of Amer homes, Jl 1, 20:4
EASTMAN, Thos—Sells Syosset estate, Ag 7, II, 23:7
EASTMAN Kodak Co—Pres Eastman denies rumor of stock change, Jl 22, 32:1
U S Supreme Court sustains decision of lower courts that Co can be sued in any part of country in which it does business for violation of Sherman anti-trust law, in opinion giving damages to Southern Photo Materials Co of Ga; opinion by Justice Sanford Jl 24, II, 1:7
Divds, Ag 11, 33:3
EASTMAN School of Music—Widens scope, S 25, VIII, 9:1
EASTMAN Theatre, Rochester—P Whiteman averts panic when electricity goes off by using flashlights and continuing to lead orchestra, Ag 2, 36:5
EASTON, Nelson Starin—Death, Jl 28, 19:3
EASTON, Conn—Objection to establishment of broadcasting station, WICC, within its limits, Jl 23, 10:7; Ag 7, VIII, 13:6
Station WICC replies to complaint, Ag 10, 20:1
EASY, Dawkin—Causes arrest of G McNamara as burglar, S 27, 27:2
EATING, see Gourmets
EATING Out of Doors—Ed, Jl 5, 20:5
EATON, Earle Hooker—Lr on French thief, Ag 14, VII, 10:6
EATON, Hy Boardman—Marries J E Ganong, S 22, 26:2
EATON, Warren F—Marries G K Vesey, S 24, 8:2
EAVES Costume Co, see Ziegfeld, F
EAYRS (Mr and Mrs), Wm L—Golden wedding, S 12, 27:1
EBBETS, Chas H—Executors of estate file accounting, Ag 13, 23:2
EBBETS, Wm Aymer—Engaged to A E Hancock, Ag 14, II, 4:8
EBEN, Jas—Hurt in polo game, Ag 8, 5:4
EBERHARDT, Chas C—Message to Sec Kellogg on battle at Ocotal, Nicaragua, Jl 19, 10:5
Report on rebel engagement in Nicaragua, S 7, 16:1
Farewell dinner by Pres Diaz, in Managua, S 12, 25:7
EBERLE, Edw Walter—Conf with Sec Kellogg, Sec Wilbur and experts on problems at Geneva naval conf, Jl 20, 2:2; Ag 2, 4:5
Plans dinner in honor of Sir W Brunton, Lord Mayor of Melbourne, Ag 21, 26:4
Urges U S Govt law to prohibit long-distance airplane stunt flights, Ag 23, 17:6
EBERLE, Saml G—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
EBERSTADT, Ferdinand—On German credit in U S, Ag 4, 32:4
EBERT, Fredk—Stamp to be issued in his honor, Jl 24, 8:1

EBILHART, Robt—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
EBLING, Edw—Injured in fall from window, Ag 17, 40:2; Ag 18, 7:5
M B Ebling contests will; says she is his widow, S 20, 16:3
EBRO (S S)—Docks at N Y C with 89 passengers unaware of fire which had been burning in hold for 7 hrs, $50,000 worth of cotton destroyed, Jl 6, 11:1
ECKEL, Jacob—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
ECKENER, Hugo—Sails from Germany to Buenos Aires to negotiate on establishment of airship line between latter place and Seville, Jl 1, 25:3
His forecast for the future of Zeppelins, in feature article by T R Ybarra, Jl 31, VIII, p 3
Expects transatlantic Zeppelin line soon, Ag 30, 3:2
ECKER, Murray—Buys bldg at 166 Madison Av, Ag 3, 41:1
ECKER, Phil, see Borkin, M
ECKERT, Albion J, Jr—Advertises speedy auto trip and loses license, S 18, II, 6:2
ECKERT, Wm S—Nominated for Controller of Buffalo, N Y, S 21, 1:3
ECLIPSE of the Sun, see Sun, Eclipse of
ECONOMIC Conditions—Survey by R M McIsaac quoted, Jl 31, X, 9:5
L Trotsky on new world wars, Ag 25, 6:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:3
See also Cost of Living; Industries; Prices; Prosperity; Wages, **and** subhead Economic Conditions under names of countries
ECONOMIC Conditions in Eur—Views of H Schacht, feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
Ed, Jl 6, 24:4
Bankers' outlook for 2d half of 1927, Jl 11, 28:2
Feature article by E Clark on new business spirit resulting from internatl conf, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
Observations of N M Butler, Ag 3, 10:1
Ed, Ag 4, 20:4
H G Moulton blames U S for Europe's troubles, Ag 9, 22:8
Gov J S Fisher on challenge of restored countries to U S trade, Ag 12, 1:4
Autumn outlook in finance and industry, S 5, 21:5
Improvement cited by J Klein following survey, S 6, 13:2
Impressions of Dr S S Wise, S 14, 14:3
Feature article by E Clark on recovery and domination of industry, statistics, illus, S 18, VIII, p 1
E B Brossard warns Amer industry of coming competition for world markets, S 19, 16:1
Views of J Kerney, S 23, 31:2
Move by France on tariff seen as indication of consciousness of economic independence, lr, S 25, VIII, 16:1
E Clark sees Eur uniting in economic alliance, feature article, illus, map, S 25, IX, p 1
Independence Belge suggests Eur Economic Union to defend interests against U S, S 30, 5:3
See also Europe
ECONOMIC Conf, Internatl—Analysis of results as seen by an Amer group at Geneva, Jl 3, II, 15:7
Conferees at British-German industrial Conf agree to urge their Govts to act promptly on its recommendations regarding tariff and commercial statistics, Jl 6, 39:3
Feature article by E Clark on its effect on Eur's business spirit, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
Loucheur report and resolution for creation of consultative com to carry out resolutions approved by Assembly of League of Nations, S 24, 4:2
ECONOMIC Illiterates, see Incomes
ECONOMICAL Drug Co—June sales, Jl 6, 30:2
See also Walgreen Co
ECONOMY (British freighter,) see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Greypoint
ECONOMY, see Thrift
EAST INDIES, see Dutch East Indies
ECUADOR—Arms Shipment for Rebels from U S, see Munitions
Finances—Bank moratorium since 1914 ends with opening of Central Bank under Kemmerer reorganization plan, Ag 12, 28:1
Bank organization described, Ag 13, 17:5
E W Kemmerer returns to U S, Ag 14, II, 12:2
First shipment of coin to U S under Kemmerer plan, S 17, 24:1
Gold shipment arrives in N Y C, S 29, 38: 2
Foreign Clergy—Govt bars entry, S 26, 23:6
EDBRO Realty Co (E W Browning, Pres)—Leases 195 and 197 Chrystie St, Ag 5, 30:1
Leases properties on Bway, Mercer St and W 20th St, Ag 14, II, 18:5
EDDINGER, Lester, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery Ill
EDDINGER, Wallace—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, S 6, 34:2
EDDINGS, Wm S—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
EDDINGTON, A S—Quoted by R Kingsley on relativity, S 25, VIII, 16:2
EDDY, Geo H—Wife withdraws alimony plea, S 7, 7:3
EDDY, Wm H—Elected Vice Pres of Equitable Trust Co, N Y C, S 21, 34:4
EDELEN, Paula, see Jones, P
EDELL, Chris, see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Riverdale
EDEN, Jno J—Body recovered in Lake George, Jl 25, 21:7
EDENS, Lewis, see Thumm, W H
EDER, Morris—Character witness for S Buchler, being tried for perjury, Ag 27, 15:3
EDGAR, Chas L—Rept for Natl Civic Fed on employes' pensions cited in feature article by R C Feld; por, S 11, IX, 9:2
EDGAR (Sir), Edw Mackay, see White, J
EDGAR, Jas A—Death, S 10, 17:3
EDGE, Walter Evans—Feature article on prohibition, por, Jl 3, VIII, 7:1
Services praised in N J Repub platform, Jl 6, 13:5
Praises J H Harrison but refuses comment on his candidacy for Gov of N J, Jl 9, 30:2
Is not yet backing any one for Repub candidate for U S Sen or Gov in N J, Jl 10, 13:2
Wet stand assailed by C N Howard, Jl 11, 12:1
Ed, Jl 11, 18:1
On Sen T J Walsh's views on third-term issue, Jl 22, 19:4
Ed, Jl 22, 18:3
Boomed for Pres by C L Hudson at meeting of N J State Colored Repub Women Voters' Assn, Ag 4, 6:5
Wants N J Repub delegates to natl convention to be for Coolidge; lr to E C Stokes, Ag 10, 23:4
Ed, Ag 11, 20:2
Backed for Pres of U S by 4th Ward Repub Club of Atlantic City, Ag 14, 24:2
On re-election of Pres Coolidge, Ag 26, 3:3
Ed, Ag 26, 16:1
On Dem opposition to N J constitutional amendments, Ag 27, 14:7
On terms of Gov and legislators, in Atlantic City, S 4, II, 2:6
On F Hague's stand on Governor's term, S 11, II, 1:5
On Governor's term, before Repub State Com, in Trenton, S 14, 4:5
Final appeal for amendment on Governor's term, S 20, 9:2
S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge, on S S De Witt Clinton, S 22, 3:2
Credits Hague for defeat of amendment, S 22, 8:1
Favors E B Mott for N J Repub State Chmn, S 23, 16:2
On wets' program in next session of Cong, and proposed tax to pay cost of dry law enforcement, S 27, 12:2
Protests to Coolidge on Dept of Agriculture oyster ruling, S 27, 25:5
Favors Govt operation of merchant marine, S 27, 55:2
E C Stokes denies rumor of deal on Senatorship, S 28, 4:5
Assailed by M S Poulson, S 30, 15:3
EDGEMERE, Queens—Residents protest to Health Dept on pollution of beach through sand pumped from Jamaica Bay, Ag 14, II, 1:4
Hotel to be erected at a cost of $2,500,000, S 10, 29:8
EDGERLY, Winfield S—Death, S 11, 30:7
EDGERTON, Jno E—Replies to attack of Pres Green of A F of L on "company unions," Jl 25, 34:5
13 New Yorkers acccept invitation to aid on platform of Amer industry which will be presented to major political parties, Ag 15, 9:1
Announces more appts to Com of 100 to prepare industrial planks for natl party conventions, Ag 29, 19:2
On get-out-the-vote drive by Natl Assn of Mfrs, S 6, 20:3
EDIE, Kathryn Tompkins, see Barker, E P
EDIE, Lionel D—On price fluctuations at Natl Business Cont, Wellesley, Mass, S 17, 17:3
EDINBURG, Tex—Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:2
EDINBURGH, Scotland—Nobles stage historical pageant at Craigmillar Castle, Jl 15, 14:6
EDINGTON, B D—Lr on transatlantic commercial Flying, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
EDISON, Theo M—Comment on new English phonograph records reproducing readings of novels for the blind, Jl 24, 1:2
EDISON, Thos Alva—Message of condolence to family of S Bergmann on Bergmann's death, Jl 9, 13:4
Sends birthday greetings to G Eastman, Jl 12, 29:2
Continues study of rubber, Jl 15, 19:3
H S Firestone commends his knowledge of rubber, says bud-grafting process is not new "discovery" to him, Jl 22, 32:2
On behavior of plants containing rubber, int while in Wash, D C, discussing plans for further experiments, Jl 27, 38:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 6:5
S over radio in celebration of 50th anniversary of phonograph; messages, Ag 13, 1:2
Ed, Ag 13, 12:5

EDISON, Thos Alva—(Continued)—
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:3
Por, Ag 21. VII, 9:3
One of 4 great men named by E Ludwig, feature article, Ag 28, IV, p 1
Sends to Brazil for rubber seeds, S 1, 38:1
Method of picking emissaries to gather data for his rubber experiments, S 25, VIII, 14:5
EDISON, Thos A, Jr—His laboratory destroyed by fire, Jl 19, 40:2
EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brockton—Report for May and 12 mos, Jl 1, 32:1
Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
Rept for July and 12 mos, Ag 31, 35:2
EDISON Industries, Inc—Old-timers parade in West Orange, N J, S 18, 9:2
EDITORIALS, see specific subject on which the editorial is written, as Vacations, for an editorial on vacations, etc
EDITORS, see Journalists and Journalism
EDLUND, R D, see Cleanliness Inst of America
EDMOND, E J & Co, see Radio Corp of Amer
EDMONDS, Geo W—Apptd manager of Port of Phila Ocean Traffic Bur, S 8, 55:1
EDMONDS (Mr and Mrs), Stuart C—Son born, Jl 16, 5:1
EDMONSON, Susie Porter—Arrives in N Y on way to Paris, Jl 10, 9:8
EDMUND (Brother)—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
Funeral plans, Ag 28, 28:4
Funeral services, Ag 31, 21:4
EDMUNDS, Howard M—Marries N M Caroe, Ag 16, 29:1
EDMUNDS, Mortimer—Marries B Clark, Jl 21, 24:6
EDMUNSON, Lee—Offers resolution in Ala House of Reprs to make T J Heflin Adm to "defend country against the Pope," Ag 19, 20:4
Ed, Ag 20, 14:5
EDSON, Hy—Home robbed, S 7, 21:5
EDUCATION—Adult Education—Ed on recent research into adults' capacity for learning, Ag 7, II, 12:2
Feature article by E F Barnard, Ag 28, VII, p 8
Ed on opportunities in evening schools, S 24, 16:2
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics
Austria—Mrs C Pilpel on experiment in Vienna high school, S 25, IX, 14:1
Backward Children — Establishment of ungraded classes in N Y C public schools provides corrective teaching for "retardates," Jl 10, VII, 6:2
Bulgaria—New bldgs for Amer Bulgarian school under construction in Sofia, Jl 18, 15:3
Cal—Feature article by L Pruette on tests conducted on group of "gifted" children, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
Canada—S by Premier Baldwin, Ag 7, 26:2; ed, Ag 9, 22:1
Charm, Teaching of, see Charm
Child Workers, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
China—Nanking and Hankow sections of Nationalist Govt in China send reprs to internatl education conf in Canada, Ag 8, 19:6
Co-Education, see Co-Education
Confs, see New Education Fellowship; World Fed of Education Assns
Cooperative Groups—B Russell's plan to "pool" children of several families, S 30, 9:2
Costs, see Education—U S
Curriculum—Judge J B Sullivan urges teaching of citizenship at expense of technical subjects, Jl 5, 4:3
Deaf, The, see Deafness
Del—P S du Pont gives $400,000 for new school bldgs, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Denmark—E F Barnard on the "folk high schools," Ag 28, VII, 8:2
Expenditures, see Education—U S
Federal Dept, see U S—Education Dept
France—Residents of annexed Sarre territory eager to learn French; mayors and shop hands mingle at night schools, Jl 31, VIII, 5:7
Ed on post-war situation, Aug 15, 16:2
Germany—Public opinion aroused over Cabinet bill establishing clerical schools, Jl 17, II, 6:3
"Worldly schools" gain in Leipsic, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Special session of Reichstag delayed on account of school bill, S 16, 4:5
Mrs C Pilpel on progress reported at Locarno New Education Conf, S 25, IX, 14:2
Gifted Children—Feature article by L Pruette on tests conducted on group in Cal, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
Gt Britain—Lady Astor, in House of Commons, scores Conservative Party for reactionary attitude toward education; urges 16 as school-leaving age, Jl 27, 25:2
Ed, Ag 26, 16:5
Views of Dean Inge, Ag 25, 23:4
H A Smith sails to study system, S 26, 2:3
Hawaii—Ed on racial problems, Jl 24, II, 8:3
Lr from E V Sayers, Jl 27, 22:7
10 Amer sisters of St Dominic order assigned to teach in mission schools, Ag 5, 36:6
Statistics of racial groups in schools, Ag 21, II, 20:6
Health Education, see Health Education
Higher Education, see Colleges and Univs
Jews, see Jews
Labor and Laboring Classes—Ed on Summer schools for working girls, Jl 2, 16:3
Many employes of garment industry attend Summer School for Women Workers at Barnard College, Jl 3, II, 3:6
Nation-wide program of education for children in industry developed by Natl Assn of Mfrs, S 12, 7:1
Medical, see Medical Education
Methods—Ed on T J Jones's statement on responsibility of 16 per cent of world's population who control educational methods of remaining 84 per cent, Ag 11, 20:3
Mexico—Govt will teach Spanish to Indians, Jl 4, 20:4
Moral, see Moral Education
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Educational Value
Near East—Lr from J L Barton on America's contribution, Jl 31, II, 10:7
N J—New plank in Democratic platform pledges fight on diversion of railroad tax moneys from county school uses; Miss R T Farrow, sponsor, denies it is aimed at Rutgers, Jl 6, 13:5
See also N J—Education Dept; Schools—N J
N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd; Schools—N Y C
N Y State—G W Knox, Chmn of Com of Mayors' Conf, charges Comr Graves exceeded his authority in dictating to local school bds and threatening to withhold funds; Sen Mastick promises investigation, Jl 22, 8:4
Gov Smith, in annual report on State finances, shows that over half of increased expenditures in 10 yrs have been for schools, Ag 1, 1:1
Ed, Ag 1, 18:1
State aid for N Y C schools increased, S 1, 28:4
See also Scholarships and Fellowships—N Y S; Schools—N Y S
Night Schools, see Night Schools
Political Control—Scored by H Suzzallo, Jl 5, 11:1
Problems—Dr W H Kilpatrick says great problem is to teach youth along lines of tested thought, Jl 31, II, 9:4
Psychoanalysis, see Psychoanalysis
Radio, Instruction by, see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Religious, see Religious Education
Retardate Children, see Education—Backward Children
Rural Schools, see Rural Schools
Scholarships, see Scholarships
Self-Education—Ed, S 25, II, 8:3
Spiritual Values—Stressed by Pres Coolidge in s at So Dak State College, S 11, 1:6
Teachers, see Teachers
U S—Miss C S Adair, Pres of N E A, sees doubling of expenditures in next 20 yrs, Jl 9, 30:3
Natl Industrial Conf Bd reports $2,000,000,000 spent on public schools and State univs in 1925, Jl 17, II, 1:4
Workers, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
World Fed of Education Assns, see World Fed of Education Assns
See also History Textbooks; U S—Education Bur; U S—Education Dept; and names of specific schools, colleges and univs
EDUCATION Assns, World Fed of, see World Fed of Education Assns
EDUCATION Bd. N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
EDUCATION Bur, U S, see U S—Education Bur
EDUCATION Dept, Federal, see U S—Education Dept
EDUCATION Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Education Dept
EDUCATIONAL Pictures, Inc—Rept for yr to June 30, S 22, 37:4
EDUCATORS, see Teachers
EDUCATORS' Colony, see Scarsdale, N Y
EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales—Addresses—At State luncheon in Quebec, Jl 31, 22:5
At State dinner in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
At dedication of Peace Bridge in Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
On peace, at dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Buffalo, N Y, s heard in London by radio, Ag 8, 4:3
At Canadian Club luncheon in Victoria, Ag 21, 21:8
At Canadian Club luncheon in Montreal, S 3, 13:2
Baldwin, S (Premier)—Visit, S 28, 26:2
British Empire—S at State dinner in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
Byrd, R E—Shares public attention with Byrd and crew of America, transatlantic fliers, at Le Tourquet, France, Jl 10, 8:1
Gives informal audience to Comdr Byrd in Le Tourquet, France, Jl 11, 1:4
Canada—Plans visit with Premier Baldwin, Jl 7, 19:6
Will be accompanied by Prince George and Premier Baldwin, Jl 17, 23:2
Itinerary, Jl 22, 5:5

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales—Canada—(Continued)—
Farewell garden party at Buckingham Palace, Jl 23, 1:6
Sails for Canada with Prince George, Premier Baldwin and party, Jl 24, 1:2
Peonies aboard Empress of Australia as expression of welcome from Dominion, Jl 26, 6:4
Plans for luncheon by Thousand Is Yacht Club; Mrs G T Fulford will be hostess on yacht cruiser, Jl 26, 20:6
En route, Jl 27, 25:6
En route; wants Premier Baldwin to the fore in reception; revised itinerary; dances on ship, Jl 29, 6:4
Arrives at Quebec, Jl 30, 4:3
Reception at Quebec; s at State luncheon, Jl 31, 1:3
Arrival at Montreal; departure from Quebec and trip up St Lawrence described, pors, Ag 1, 3:1
Ed, Ag 1, 18:2
Receptions at Montreal, Ag 2, 1:3
S at State dinner in Ottawa; celebration of diamond jubilee of Confederation renewed, Ag 3, 8:1
Dedicates altar to Canada's war dead in Memorial Chamber of Dominion Parliament Bldg, Ag 4, 9:1
Shuns limelight; protests to cameramen; leaves Ottawa today, Ag 5, 7:5
Journey through Thousand Is; Valerie Jones whom he met at dance, his guest on yacht; welcomed at Kingston, Ont, Ag 6, 5:1
Amer officials arrive at Buffalo for dedication of Peace Bridge, Ag 7, 9:1
Reception at Toronto; visits Hosp for Wounded War Veterans; opens new ry station, Ag 7, 26:1
Feature article by E Griffis on his ranch in Alberta, illus, Ag 7, VIII, 2:1
S at dedication of Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 1:1
Leaves for Alberta, Ag 8, 2:6
S broadcast overseas, Ag 8, 4:2
Leaves Ontario; big moose comes out to watch him pass; pictures of meeting with Amer officials, Ag 9, 7:2
Welcomed at Winnipeg; not recognized at White Riv, Ag 10, 23:2
Parts with Baldwin at Calgary; goes to ranch in Alberta; visit at Brandon, Ag 11, 12:4
Lr from I Menline on his quotation from Bible, Ag 11, 20:6
Returns to Edmonton after visit to Calgary, Ag 14, 23:4
Plays golf at Edmonton, Ag 15, 8:6
At Alberta ranch, Ag 16, 44:6
At Vancouver, Ag 19, 5:3
S by Prince George at Vancouver, Ag 20, 16:2
S at Canadian Club luncheon, Victoria, Ag 21, 21:8
Confounds etiquette authorities with greeting to Sec Kellogg, feature article, Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
At Vancouver on way home, Ag 24, 7:5
Greeted by Lt Gov W L Johnston of Wash at Trail, B C, Ag 25, 12:8
Meets S D Baldwin, former Mayor of Hackensack, at Banff, Ag 25, 22:2
In Sullivan mine at Kimberley, Ag 26, 6:4
Meeting with Mr and Mrs H G Davis at Proctor, Ag 26, 20:1
At Regina, Ag 27, 6:2
At Winnipeg, Ag 28, 3:5
S at Canadian Club luncheon in Montreal, S 3, 13:2
Concluding visit, S 4, II, 3:4
Starts journey home, S 8, 24:6
Return to London, S 15, 3:2
Coal Mines—Works for an hr in coal mine, Jl 1, 25:4
Egyptian King—Greets King Fuad on his arrival in London, Jl 5, 8:6
Etiquette—Confounds authorities with greeting to Sec Kellogg, Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
Fashions—Straw hat shocks fashionable London, Ag 12, 6:2
Golf—Plays at Edmonton, Alberta, Ag 15, 8:6
London Residence—Will occupy Marlborough House, Ag 31, 5:3
Moving Pictures—Takes part in Remembrance, film being made for veterans' benefit, Jl 16, 12:4
Nottingham Estate—Electrifies Grove Farm, Ag 30, 8:2
Paris—Lays cornerstone of British House in univ colony, Jl 9, 2:5
Visit, Jl 17, IX, 11:7
Peace—Views, Ag 8, 4:3
Peace Bridge, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Canada
Polo—May witness Internatl matches, Ag 10, 27:7
Will not see Internatl polo matches, Ag 15, 13:2
Por, Ag 7, VIII, 2:4
Greeting Vice Pres Dawes and Amb Kellogg; riding with Vice Pres Dawes, Ag 9, 7:2,3
U S—Plans another visit, Jl 7, 19:6
EDWARDS (Dr), von, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
EDWARDS, Ann—Recovering from injury in auto accident, Ag 4, 23:2
EDWARDS, E W—Re-elected Pres of N Y S Allied Printing Trades Council, Jl 29, 22:3
EDWARDS, Edw Irving—Wet stand assailed by C N Howard, Jl 11, 12:1
E C Stokes answers his attack on pending constitutional amendments on terms of N J Gov and legislators, Jl 15, 4:6
Answers Stokes, Jl 23, 30:5
Policeman's Assn of Wash, D C, protests his alleged charge that Wash police bootleg, Jl 30, 4:5
Announces he will run again for U S Sen; on W L Dill's candidacy for Gov of N J, Ag 5, 19:6
On W B Wheeler's attack on J C Waddel's views on legalizing beer, Ag 14, 13:2
On W S Vare, prohibition and isms, s before Northampton Co Dem Com in Nazareth, Pa, Ag 21, 20:1
Opposes amendments on terms of Gov and legislators, s to Dem women in Atlantic City, Ag 24, 26:6
Urges special session of Cong for Miss flood matters, S 2, 21:1
On W B Wheeler's death, S 6, 23:6
On Governor's term, at dinner of Monmouth Co Dem Com, in Seagirt, S 14, 4:6
On amendment on Governor's term, S 20, 9:2
EDWARDS, Elvin N—Plans drive on gambling in Nassau Co, N Y, Jl 6, 43:5
To investigate charges of fraud in Long Beach, L I, School Bd election, Ag 4, 37:2
On plan for purchase of Roosevelt Field, L I, as memorial to Col Lindbergh, Ag 10, 12:8
Says com on purchase of Roosevelt Field, L I, approves sale of Curtiss Field adjoining, Ag 15, 3:6
Investigates auto crash on Motor Parkway near Success, L I, Ag 21, 27:1; Ag 23, 15:2; Ag 30, 10:1
Sues in N Y S Supreme Court for salary increase authorized Jan 1 by Nassau Co Bd of Supervisors; Controller Wiederson holds rise not applicable now, Ag 23, 38:3
On gambling in Nassau Co, s before Chamber of Commerce, Freeport, L I, S 7, 58:7
To destroy gambling devices seized in Nassau Co, S 8, 10:4
See also Gambling—N Y State
EDWARDS, Geo W—Appt Dean of C C N Y Business School, S 24, 36:6
EDWARDS, Howard and Sylvie—Sentenced for shoplifting, Jl 16, 13:6
EDWARDS, Howard M—Engaged to N M Caroe, Ag 1, 23:5
EDWARDS, J C—Introduces anti-flogging bill in Ga Sen, Jl 19, 25:2
EDWARDS, Jas A—Leases apt on Park Ave, Ag 10, 41:4
EDWARDS (Mrs), Mary K (Mother)—Death, S 28, 25:2
EDWARDS, Phoebe N, see Dunn, M
EDWARDS, Rosemary, see Hannan, J A Jr
EDWARDS, S W—Report on high power tests by station WGY, Ag 13, 10:8
EDWARDS, Stephen V, see Fonck, R
EDWARDS, Thos R, see Haddon Township, N J
EDWARDS, Wm Franklin—Chosen Pres of Fish & Marvin, Ag 7, X, 11:1
EDWARDSVILLE Water Co, see North Amer Water Works Corp
EDWIN, King of Britain (627 A D)—Ed on celebration of 1,300th anniversary of his baptism in York Minister, Jl 10, II, 10:4
EDZARD, Cornelius, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
EGAN, Frank A—Lr on saving Fifth Ave traffic towers, Ag 2, 20:6
EGAN, Jno (of New York)—J Durkin arrested in connection with his death in hold-up last Apr, Jl 21, 23:1
EGAN, Jno (of Newburgh)—Death, S 8, 27:3
EGAN, Martin—Leaves for Japan, S 17, 24:2
EGBERT, Donald G—Wins fellowship at Princeton, Jl 28, 3:5
EGBERT, Jas A—Death, S 7, 29:1
EGERTON (Capt)—Returns to London from Geneva Naval Conf with W C Bridgeman, Jl 20, 1:8
EGG HARBOR CITY, N J—Chief of Police Reinhardt refuses to take orders from Mayor Goller, Ag 25, 2:3
Goller says Reinhardt must do night work to draw pay, Ag 27, 14:3
EGG White—Blood suggested as a substitute for it in making of food products, Jl 10, VIII, 12:5
EGGE, C F—Inspects plane to be used by L W Bertaud in N Y-Rome flight, Jl 22, 6:2
EGGELSTON, F W—On armament limitation in Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 28, 19:2
EGGER, Luis Geo—Marries Constance Stajer, Jl 1, 15:1
EGGERT, Sophie—Will, Jl 24, 9:1
EGGS—Tentative rules for grading in N Y S prepared by B A Pyrke; will be discussed by trade at public hearing, Jl 17, II, 20:5

EGGS—(Continued)—
Sand blasting process used for cleaning with success, Jl 24, II, 17:5
World supply, Ag 25, 30:4
Ed on Danish system of labeling, S 13, 30:6
EGLINGTON, Abr Lincoln—Ordered by N Y Supreme Court to pay alimony pending wife's suit for separation, Jl 13, 11:1
EGLISE St Jean Baptiste—Buys 175 E 75th St, S 20, 48:4
EGYPT—Americans in Egypt—Dr J M Howell explains encounter with British sentry and exposes biased report of incident, Jl 31, II, 4:1
Students detained in quarantine at Kantara are permitted to report to Consul instead, Ag 12, 14:6
Antiquities—Harvard Univ-Boston Museum Expedition—Dr Lucas tests preservative found in canopic jars in tomb of Queen Hetepheres, Jl 26, 44:3
Mummy believed that of a Princess found in tomb in Western desert, Jl 19, 6:6
Necropolis discovered in Kharga oasis, Ag 16, 6:2
Pharaohs, The—Statute of a Pharaoh of 7th dynasty discovered, Jl 5, 9:2
Stockholm Papyrus—Translation by E R Caley reveals alchemy secrets of priests, Ag 15, 8:3
Univ of Mich to give course in hieroglyphics and civilization of the Pharaohs, Jl 27, 27:1
British Rule—Policy on sale of whisky assailed by J M Howell; comment by Egyptian Gazette, Jl 3, 4:7
Ed on significance of King Fuad's visit to England and reception accorded, Jl 6, 24:4
Effects of Zaghlul Pasha's death discussed by Premier Baldwin and Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 28, II, 6:3
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Independence, see Egypt—Nationalist Movement
Italy, Relations with—King Fuad gets ovation at Rome, Ag 3, 7:5
Rome greets Fuad with eye to trade; underlying reasons for Italian cordiality, Ag 7, II, 10:6
King, see Fuad
Leaders—Amer Univ at Cairo trains natives for political leadership, S 18, VII, 10:1
Nationalist Movement—Ed on death of Zaghlul Pasha, Ag 25, 20:5
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:2
Feature article by T J C Martyn on Zaghlul Pasha, por, Ag 28, VIII, 3:2
EGYPTIAN Temperance Soc—Dr J M Howell explains encounter with British sentry and exposes biased report of incident, Jl 31, II, 4:1
EHLER, Herbert B—Sails for Eng to aid internatl memorial to Florence Nightingale, Jl 7, 9:2
EHRET, Geo, Estate—Sells 2 Park Av apts, Jl 6, 45:3
Sells 1,795 1st Av, Jl 17, 20:3
N Y Supreme Court orders City to pay sum to estate for abandoned ferry site, Ag 18, 13:4
Sells blockfront on 2d Av and 91st St, S 15, 49:1
Rents house on Av A, S 21, 47:2
Sells plot on 2d Av, S 23, 46:2
Gives lease for 1,671 Avenue A, S 30, 42:1
EHRHARDT (Capt)—Marries Princess Hohenlohe, Ag 25, 6:7
EHRICH, Seward W—Leases Pasadena Hotel, S 7, 50:5
EHRMANN, Herbert B, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
EICHORN, (Mrs) Cath Klein—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
EICHWALDT, Alvin H, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize, Ag 20
EICHWALDT (Mrs), Florence H—Comment on son's S O S from mid-Pacific, Ag 21, 2:5
EICKENHORST, Frank—Wife arrested after horsewhipping him, S 21, 30:1
Wife gets suspended sentence, S 22, 14:2
EIDLITZ, Chas L, see Electricians
EIGHTH Av, N Y C—Store at 37th St leased for $1,500 a front foot, Jl 7, 44:2
Cor 51st St and adjoining property leased for aggregate rental of $700,000, Ag 2, 37:5
Eighth Av Assn sends lr to Mayor Walker asking that buses be substituted for street cars, Ag 9, 25:2
EIGHTH Av Assn, N Y C—Endorses 57th St and 8th Av site for new Met Opera House, Ag 3, 23:3
Lr to Mayor Walker asking for substitution of buses for street cars on 8th Av, Ag 9, 25:2
J W Danahy, managing director, warns N Y garment mfrs against violation of zoning law, Ag 14, II, 20:6
Announces campaign against beggars and peddlers, Ag 25, 36:2
EIGHTH Av Natl Bank, N Y C—Seeks permission to organize, Jl 15, 27:1
EINSTEIN, Alb—Will take rheumatism cure at Loeche-les-Bains, Jl 20, 3:3
One of 4 great men named by E Ludwig, feature article, Ag 28, IV, p 1
EINSTEIN Theory of Relativity—R Kingsley on its interest to the ordinary man, lr, S 4, VII, 10:1
E T Whittaker on outstanding problems, S 6, 5:2
Prof Piccard and Dr Stahel install mountain laboratory at Lucerne to study theory, S 16, 5:5
E Towne takes issue with R Kingsley, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:6
Kingsley quotes A S Eddington, S 25, VIII, 16:2
EINTHOVEN, Willem—Death, career, S 30, 25:3
EISEMAN (Rev), Aaron—Eulogy on M Loew, S 9, 25:1
EISEMAN, Mary Alida, see Vannote, C E
EISENBERG, Hy—Home robbed, Ag 22, 19:5
EISENBERG (Mrs), Pearl—Held up, Ag 18, 23:3
EISENLOHR, Otto, & Bros—Rept for quarter ended July 2, Jl 30, 19:3
EISENSTADT Mfg Co—Initial pf divd, Jl 22, 31:1
EISNER, Kurt L—Lr on kangaroos, Ag 13, 12:7
EISTEDDFOD, see Wales
EKMAN, Carl G—On treaties outlawing war by Scandinavians; holds united Eur visionary, Jl 17, II, 6:8
EL SOL (S S)—Article on salvaging of its cargo, Jl 31, VIII, 3:6
ELCHANAN, Isaac, Theological Seminary Assn, **see** Yeshiva College
ELDER, Ruth—Denies she's married, S 16, 3:5
Admits she's married, S 17, 2:3
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer
ELDREDGE & Co—Buys Mobile, Ala, paving bond issue, Jl 6, 32:2
ELEANOR (schooner)—Crashes on Sand Point, at Shelburne, N S, in storm, Ag 27, 5:6
ELECTION Laws, see Primaries, Direct
ELECTIONS—Betting, **see** N Y State—Elections—Betting; Presidential Campaign—Betting
ELECTIONS—Compulsory Voting—E M House, in article in McCall's Magazine, warns against establishment without study, Jl 10, II, 3:8
Cong—R Babson on outlook, S 13, 13:2
Ed on B Manly's appeal to Progressive Party, S 21, 28:2
Elderly Voters—J K Austin, 90 yrs old, has voted at 68 elections, Jl 24, 14:4
J K Austin, on 90th birthday, backs Gov Smith for Pres; has voted since 1858, Jl 26, 44:2
Expenditures—Sen D A Reed charges that real object of those opposing seating of U S Sens-elect Smith and Vare on "slush fund" grounds is Dem control of Sen, Jl 4, 9:4
E M House, in article in McCall's Magazine, urges passage of strict corrupt practices act, Jl 10, II, 3:8
Federal Judge Thompson, in J C South's suit for U S Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com to get Del Co, Pa, ballot boxes, holds he has no jurisdiction to decide whether com continues to exist, Jl 13, 22:8
Discussed at Governors' Conf; ex-Gov Pinchot of Pa attacks Sen D A Reed and W S Vare on expenditures, Jl 27, 23:3
J K Pollock sails to study practices in Eur, S 3, 4:4
See also subhead Elections under names of States
First Voters—20,000 eligible to cast first vote at next elections invited to Fourth of July celebration at City Hall, N Y C, Jl 4, 4:6
7,500 at celebration at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
N Y S Dept of Education will distribute copies of certificates given to first voters on July 4 at City Hall, N Y C, Jl 10, II, 12:6
General—Ed, Moving toward 1928, Ag 29, 16:4
Get-Out-the-Vote Campaign—Report of Natl Civil Fed on questionnaire on failure of citizens to vote in last yr's elections and suggestions for drive for 1928, Jl 4, 17:1
Ed, Jl 5, 20:1
R M Easley explains method sponsored by N Y C Com on Active Citizenship of Natl Civic Fed, Jl 7, 24:8
Lr from I M Levy urging quality rather than quantity, Jl 9, 12:7
Natl Civic Fed gives out lr to J H Hammond, Chmn of its Dept on Political Education, from 40 New Yorkers of Italian descent, Jl 11, 5:5
Lr from R M Easley on independent voters and primaries, Jl 11, 18:7
J E Edgerton on plans for Natl Assn of Mfrs drive, S 6, 20:3
H R La Tourette on plans of Veterans of Foreign Wars for drive, S 29, 2:4
Judiciary—Lr from A O Townsend on need to abolish elective system, Ag 1, 18:7
Non-Voters—Report of Natl Civic Fed on questionnaire on failure of citizens to vote last yr and suggestions for drive for vote in 1928, Jl 4, 17:1
Ed, Jl 5, 20:1
Lr from R W Smith on those who do not vote because they are independent, Jl 9, 12:7
E M House, in article in McCall's Magazine, warns against adoption of compulsory voting without study, Jl 10, II, 3:8
E Root on apathy, S 25, 7:1
See also Elections—Get-Out-the-Vote Campaign

ELECTIONS—(Continued)—
S D—Indian situation summarized, Ag 18, 12:7
See also Presidential Campaign; and subhead Elections under names of cities, States and countries
ELECTRIC Auto-Lite Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 17, II, 12:8
Adopts employes' profit sharing plan, Jl 24, II, 15:2
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 19, 31:3
ELECTRIC Chair—B Johnson defies death in stunts at Radio World's Fair in N Y C, S 25, 14:2
See also Capital Punishment
ELECTRIC Curling Iron—Lr on fire menace, S 22, 28:7
ELECTRIC Hose and Rubber Co—Divds, Jl 1, 23:4
ELECTRIC Investors, Inc—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 18, 27:5
Stock offering, Ag 11, 29:2
ELECTRIC Iron—Mrs A F Jones on it as fire menace, S 19, 24:6
Lr from F B, S 22, 28:7
ELECTRIC Lighting, Cost of, see Electricity
ELECTRIC Plating Co—Payroll robbery, Ag 28, 26:3
ELECTRIC Plow, see Agriculture—Electricity
ELECTRIC Power—Accumulator Tanks—Use in various cities of Eur to furnish "artificial Niagaras" described by W Kaempffert, Jl 24, VIII, 10:3
Artificial Niagaras, see Electric Power—Accumulator Tanks
Consumption—H C Hopson says it indicates prosperity, Ag 21, II, 13:2
Aug index of industry based on its use compiled by McGraw-Hill Co, S 16, 38:1
Eur, see Electric Power—Accumulator Tanks
Exportation by States, see Hydroelectric Developments—Me
History of Development—Traced by I F Baker, Ag 10, 38:1
Japan—Development, Ag 10, 38:1
Linking of Systems—Switch at S C-Va State line connects 12, through Carolina Power and Light Co and Amer Gas and Electric Co, in world's largest interconnection of generating stations, S 6, 37:4
N Y C—United Electric Light and Power Co of N Y buys steam unit with largest generators of their kind from Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, Jl 8, 31:3
N Y State—Feature article by F M Kimball on spread of super-power chain, S 18, VIII, 16:1
Production—Apr figures, Jl 4, 9:8
Rept for May, Jl 24, II, 18:2
July rept, S 21, 46:8
Rates—League of Women Voters is investigating domestic rates, Jl 8, 2:5
See also Public Utilities—Rates
S C—B F Taylor says supply is sufficient in textile industry, Jl 13, 37:2
Textile Industry, see Electric Power—S C
Transmission Lines, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
U S, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
See also Hydroelectric Developments
ELECTRIC Power and Light Corp—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 22, 29:1; Ag 20, 21:2
ELECTRIC Power Cos—Consolidation of Northern O Power Co and Penn-O Power system rumored, S 20, 43:3
See also Public Utilities
ELECTRIC Public Service Co—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 19, 34:3
ELECTRIC Public Utilities Co—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 19, 34:3
Petitions Circuit Court in Baltimore, Md, to set aside order of Public Service Comm forbidding its acquisition of Home Electric Light Co, Emmitsburg Electric So, Antietam Electric Light and Power Co and Midland Electric Co, of Western Md, Jl 28, 28:3
ELECTRIC Pump, see Mines and Mining
ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys
ELECTRIC Refrigeration and Refrigerators—N Y Univ plans course; engineers seek to make iceless iceboxes noiseless, Jl 4, 17:6
Ed on need for cooling devices in bldgs, Jl 16, 10:5
Lr from H R Simpson on need for artificially cooled stores, Jl 23, 12:6
Cities Service Co reports on number of units sold and installed in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 26, 32:2
Frigidaire Corp awarded largest order placed in N Y C for Tudor City, Jl 29, 5:7
ELECTRIC Refrigeration Corp—Report for June quarter, Jl 22, 32:3
Stock offer, Ag 30, 30:5
ELECTRIC Signs—Article by F L Bullard on controversy in Boston over placing of advertising sign on Beacon Hill, Jl 10, II, 8:1
ELECTRIC Spite Fence, see Clemens (Mrs), H
ELECTRICAL Appliance Trust of Leningrad, see Radio Corp of Amer
ELECTRICAL Appliances—So Amer countries slow in adopting them, Ag 28, VIII, 11:6
ELECTRICAL Bd of Trade, N Y C—Will seek law requiring lighting of fire escapes and other life-protection measures in State Legis, S 26, 38:3
See also Electricians
ELECTRICAL Equipment—U S exports for 7 mos of 1927, S 9, 42:5
ELECTRICAL Refrigeration, see Electric Refrigeration and Refrigerators
ELECTRICAL Workers' Union, see Electricians
ELECTRICIANS—Referee T M Healey holds that R L O'Hara and other officers of Local Union No 3 of Internatl Brotherhood of Electrical Workers were illegally expelled from office, Jl 2, 36:4
Local Union 3 of Internatl Brotherhood of Electrical Workers applies for receiver for property, Jl 17, 22:3
Pres Eidlitz of Bd of Govs of Electrical Bd of Trade announces that Bd will not renew its agreement with Electrical Workers' Local No 3, Jl 18, 9:5
N Y S Supreme Court reserves judgment on charges and countercharges as O'Hara applies for receiver to conserve union's funds; C L Eidlitz's contention over contract with employers' assns denied by assns, Jl 18, 11:4
Z Hartman charges Reorganization Com of local union with favoring concerns which maintained high prices for work done, in testimony before Industrial Survey Comm; Electrical Bd of Trade said to be helpless in getting adjustment, Jl 21, 23:3
Dictatorial methods of union brought out by testimony of J R Strong and H Alexander before Industrial Survey Comm, Jl 22, 7:3
N Y S Supreme Court denies injunctions sought by R L O'Hara and other deposed officials, Ag 11, 35:1
ELECTRICITY—Feature article by W Kaempffert on experiment in its use in agriculture being conducted in 23 States of U S, illus, Jl 3, VIII, p 4
Summary by Natl Electric Light Assn compares increasing use and decreasing cost of current used for lighting in U S since 1907; comparison of amt used in U S and Gt Britain, Jl 4, 9:7,8
D E Byerley says it enables 1 man to do work of 20 under old methods in industry, Jl 6, 11:2
Concrete blocks in remodeled Bank of Eng bldg wired to provide alarm in case of any attempt at removal, Jl 10, 6:8
Process of putting high-volt current through soil by use of electrified plow described, Jl 24, II, 7:2; Ag 21, II, 1:3
M C Hardin says man is made up of electric impulses, S 19, 25:4
Only product to show price below 1914 level in cost of living index for succeeding yrs, S 21, 40:1
Importance of mica increases with its use, S 25, IX, 4:1
See also Accidents; Electric Power
ELECTRIFICATION of Rys, see Railroads—Electrification
ELECTRO Soil Cultivation, see Agriculture—Electricity
ELECTROCUTIONS, see Capital Punishment
ELECTROLUX Mfg Co, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Prize Offers
ELECTRONIC Research Assn, see Amer Electronic Research Assn
ELECTRONS, see Atomic Theory
ELECTROTYPERS—Internatl Assn of Electrotypers elects officers at 30th annual convention, N Y C, S 11, II, 1:3
Internatl Stereotypers and Electrotypers' Union of No America has convention at Pittsburgh, Jl 23, 17:2
ELEMENTS, The—Control predicted by Sir O Lodge, Jl 1, 8:3; Ed, Jl 11, 18:5
EL ENCANTO (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
ELEPHANTS—1 elephant and his trainer killed, others injured in stampede when train crashes into herd of Hagenback-Wallace circus, in Aurora, Ill, Jl 11, 40:3
2 die mysteriously in zoo in Rome, Jl 24, II, 6:7
Capt Pitman, Game Warden, reports 20,000 elephants a nuisance in Uganda, British East Africa, Ag 4, 21:2
Poetre, of Phila Zoo, drenches orchestra testing her reactions, S 16, 9:3
Bangkok paper says they put out fire in forest, in India, with their trunks, S 25, II, 4:8
Romance of pigmy Pete and huge Alice at Bronx Zoo, S 26, 4:4
ELEVATED Express Highway—Citizens Union sends lr to Bd of Estimate objecting to plan, Jl 27, 48:2
J Miller expects contracts for part of construction to be let before end of yr, Ag 23, 9:5
ELEVATED Rys—Ill—D A Laird makes test of noise of Chicago elevated, Ag 17, 25:8
Mass—E E Whiting appt trustee of Boston Elevated Ry, S 15, 17:3
N Y City—Cars—I R T will test steel cars, Ag 13, 14:2
Finances—Earnings of B M T lines discussed at rapid transit readjustment hearing, Jl 7, 13:2

ELEVATED RYS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Forty-second St Spur—Real Estate Bd of N Y submits to Bd of Estimate report on removal costs, S 25, XII, 23:8
Fulton St, Bklyn—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce will urge its demolition at Bd of Estimate hearing, Jl 24, 2:3
E Gardner, representing Erie Basin Community and Civic League, opposes plan to raze structure and substitute subway line, Jl 29, 3:4
Additional service announced, S 22, 37:2
Ninth Av—Lr from H Thompson on speeding around curve, Ag 4, 20:7
Lr from H A Shiebler announcing action by Transit Comm on speed of trains, Ag 13, 12:7
Further reply by H A Shiebler to Thompson's complaint, Ag 16, 24:6
Lr on stairway at Desbrosses St station, Ag 26, 16:1
R Crisi on other inadequate stairways, S 2, 16:6
Shiebler on Desbrosses Station stairway, S 5, 14:6
Pitkin Av business men seek removal of Pitkin Av structure, Ag 12, 5:2
Removal urged by I Roth as means of increasing real estate values and improving traffic, Jl 17, X, 1:6
Service—Lr from W H Pallister on proposal to abolish transfer of 6th and 9th Av lines at Rector St station, Jl 4, 14:6
Speed of Trains, see Elevated Rys—N Y City—Ninth Av
Stairways, see Elevated Rys—N Y City—Ninth Av
See also Accidents—Elevated Rys; and names of companies
ELEVATED Roadways—Plan for 8-story road suggested by B F Battin for West Side, N Y C, improvement, Jl 24, 17:1
Plans for one on Depew Place, N Y C, in conjunction with development of N Y Central Ry's Park Av property, S 18, 1:3
Ed, S 19, 24:5
ELEVATORS—S G Rich on elevator service in skyscrapers, S 12, 22:7
Reply by S Corbett, S 14, 30:7
See also Accidents—Elevator; Damage Suits—Elevator Accidents
ELEVEN Clinton Place, Inc, see New Rochelle
ELEVENTH Av—J Tishman and Sons, Inc, buy property between 49th and 50th S's for $700,000, Jl 21, 37:1
Warehouse to be erected at 39th St, S 15, 49:1
ELFRETH, E H—On need for strong Prohibition Party, s before Monmouth Co, N J, W C T U, in Belmar, S 25, 2:2
ELGIN (Lord)—Feature article by J C Young on Greece's appeal for return of part of the Elgin marbles, Jl 3, VII, 7:1
ELIAS, Arturo M—Denies report that Mexican Finance Minister Montes de Oca was coming to N Y to negotiate for modification of de la Huerta-Lamont agreement on foreign debt, Jl 8, 32:1
Denies report that he was to be supplanted by J G Zertuche as Consul Gen in N Y because of row with Pres Calles; Zertuche to be his asst, Jl 27, 16:3
Announcement on payment of interest on Mexican foreign debt, Ag 5, 28:1
ELIAS, Hy F—Litigation in his estate reopened, Ag 18, 11:3
ELIOT, Carola, see Goriansky, L V
ELIOT, Chas Wm—Ed on Dr A E Winship's s on him at teachers' convention in Seattle, Jl 12, 24:6
ELISOR Grand Jury, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
ELIZABETH, Queen of England—Ring she is said to have given to Earl of Essex will be auctioned, Jl 6, 43:2
Ring she gave Earl of Essex sold at Christie's, Jl 13, 2:6
Essex ring will be placed on Queen's tomb in Westminster Abbey, Jl 15, 3:6
History of Essex ring, Jl 31, VIII, 3:1
ELIZABETH, exiled Queen of Greece—Por, Jl 21, 3:3
Mentioned in feature article by C K Streit on situation in Rumania following death of King Ferdinand, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
ELIZABETH, N J—City officials and State Highway Comm pick Division St as Elizabeth route of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel highway, Ag 3, 25:5
$450,000 Y M C A bldg to be erected, S 28, 41:4
ELIZABETHTON, Tenn—White Way is opened as Pres Coolidge touches button in Hermosa, S D, Ag 16, 4:5
ELIZABETHTOWN (N J) Water Co Consolidated—Bond issue, Jl 13, 32:2
Public Utility Comm approves bond issue, Jl 15, 23:2
Bond issue, Jl 19, 31:4
ELK, see Deer
ELK Hills (Cal) Naval Oil Reserve, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
ELK Horn Coal Corp, Inc—Semi-annual rept, Ag 14, II, 14:6
ELKIND Restaurant Corp—Leases store at Jerome Ave and 183rd St, Ag 12, 30:2
ELKINS, Geo—Death, S 2, 17:6
ELKS (fraternal order), see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ELKS (Negro order), see Improved Benevolent Protective Order of Elks of the World
ELLENVILLE, N Y—Will bar short skirts, Ag 7, II, 6:5
ELLIMAN, Douglas L—On rental reduction, S 4, X, 1:3
ELLIMAN, Douglas L, & Co—Declares and pays first semi-annual profit-sharing divd to employes, Jl 7, 44:2
ELLIMAN, Roland F—Favors rezoning upper East Side, N Y C, S 18, XI, 1:7
On development of Cooperative apts, S 25, XI, 23:7
ELLIOT, Alice Lucille, see LaVarre, W J, Jr
ELLIOTT, A H—Marries D North, Jl 28, 22:2
ELLIOTT, Chas H—Gov Moore picks him for N J Comr of Education, Ag 14, 20:2
Appt; career, Ag 24, 9:2
Takes office, S 2, 14:3
S on educational advance, at Trenton teachers' inst, S 8, 18:4
ELLIOTT, Fredk H—Article in N Y Automobile Club magazine on closing of West Point road, Ag 17, 29:2
ELLIOTT, Geo W—Will run for Mayor of Phila; replies to H A Mackey's charges against Police Dept, Ag 20, 3:1
ELLIOTT, Gilbert, & Co—Statement on growing tendency of fire insurance cos to affiliate with casualty cos, Jl 3, II, 12:4
ELLIOTT, Harrison—Discussion on need of psychology in religion, at Columbia Univ Gym, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:6
ELLIOTT, Howard—Appt to Council of Princeton Summer School of Geology, Jl 8, 40:6
In conf with Pres Coolidge tells of observations on agricultural conditions and stresses advantages of contemplated merger of northwestern ry lines, Jl 10, 1:6
Appt chmn of com for annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Jl 12, 34:5
On crop prospects of Northwest, Ag 6, 22:4
On economic conditions on Pacific Coast, Ag 22, 17:2
Heads Bd of Overseers of Harvard Univ, S 29, 44:4
ELLIOTT, J Kentner—Seeks injunction to prevent Tunney-Dempsey bout in Soldier Field, Jl 28, 11:1
ELLIOTT, Jos—Quoted in feature article on history of postal service, Jl 17, IV, 20:8
ELLIOTT, Robt—Home guarded against Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 9, 3:2
ELLIOTT, Wm S—Death, S 14, 31:3
ELLIS (Mrs), Calvin—Will, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
ELLIS (Mrs), Clara Jolly—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
ELLIS, F W—Buys plot at Bedford Centre for Summer home, Jl 28, 33:3
ELLIS, Mary, see Garrick Players
ELLIS, Robt A—Engaged to L Hurwitz, Ag 7, II, 6:5
ELLIS, Wm, see Wooden (Mrs), E
ELLIS, Wm T—Rescued from drowning, at Virginia Beach, Jl 13, 3:4
ELLIS IS—Will be inspected by Cong com, Jl 6, 25:2
Inspected by Congressional com which dines on immigrant fare; Immigration Comr Day confers with group, Jl 7, 3:6
Findings of Cong com; statement by Shreve, Jl 9, 14:4
Ed, Jl 11, 18:3
Immigration Comr Hull arrives for inspection, S 14, 23:1
Charges in Atlantic Monthly by A Miller of treatment of immigrants denounced as false by B M Day, Ag 7, II, 7:3
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S
ELLRODT, Louis N—Boomed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
ELLSWORTH, Helene, see Shaw, A
ELLWOOD Consolidated Water Co, see North Amer Water Works Corp
ELM Trees—C F Shepherd of Arlington, N J, cuts down elm he planted 60 yrs ago, Ag 18, 1:4
Cutting from G Washington elm in Cambridge, Mass, is dying, S 29, 26:8
ELMAN Mischa—Reports being swindled in N Y C through investments in real estate mortgage bonds, Ag 3, 25:8
Swindling case mentioned in ed on various swindles, Ag 4, 20:3
ELMHURST, L I—9 lots sold by G F Howard, Jl 14, 39:4
ELMIRA, N Y—Primary results, S 21, 4:2
ELMS, Thos J—Death, S 8, 27:3
"ELOISE," see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Marne Taxi
ELOPEMENTS—N J—J T Kincaid kidnaps minister to marry him and M C Geiger, S 8, 27:1
N Y State—Garden City Park—Baiko, P; wife and J Lower leave taking his savings, S 25, 25:7

ELOPEMENTS—(Continued)—
Pa—Mrs A Hamilton and daughter elope at same time to Elkton, Md, to marry T G Gray and C J Gorman, respectively, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
ELPERIN, Jas—Indicted on charge of arson, Ag 24, 39:2
ELSBERG, Nathaniel A, see N Y Assn for the Blind
ELSESER, Alice—Marries S M Shay, Jl 9, 7:1
ELSING, Wm Taddes—Funeral plans, Ag 24, 23:4
Funeral services, Ag 25, 21:4
Tribute by C Stelzle, Ag 27, 12:6
ELSNER, Kurt L—On prohibition, S 20, 28:7
ELTING, Phil—Opposes Repub endorsement of J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 28, 1:2
ELTON, Russell G—Suicide, Jl 6, 22:5
ELY, Albert H, Jr—Engaged to C Jennings, Jl 10, 11, 12:5
Marries C Jennings, S 25, X, 11:4
ELY, E—His flight from land to ship and back to land in 1911 mentioned in ed, Ag 3, 22:4
ELY, Edwin A—Will, Jl 1, 13:3
ELY, Katherine—Will, Ag 23, 30:7
ELYRIA, O, Chronicle-Telegram—Bought from J F Burke by A C Hudnut, Ag 16, 18:3
ELYRIA Iron and Steel Co, see Steel and Tubes, Inc
EMANUEL, Victor—Ill, Ag 29, 17:2
Illness denied, Ag 31, 21:2
EMANU-EL Temple, Lynbrook, N Y—Dedicated, S 12, 26:3
Correction of error in rabbi's name, S 14, 18:2
EMANU-EL Temple, N Y C—Final services before demolition, Jl 23, 11:2; Jl 24, 18:1
To be razed, Ag 2, 37:4
J Durst obtains property for skyscraper, Ag 28, 13:5
Wrecking starts, S 2, 14:3
EMBASSIES, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
EMBASSY Club—Holds informal opening, Ag 2, 23:2
EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations—Cal—Inyo Co; investigation of closing of 5 banks discloses shortages, Ag 12, 3:4
Conn—New Haven—Goodrich, Wm B, arrest ordered, Ag 10, 8:4
Fla—Hileah—Randall, L F, former Postmaster, arrested in Los Angeles on charge of embezzlement of money orders, Jl 23, 3:4
Miami—W A Means, city cashier, held on embezzlement charge, Jl 31, II, 2:1
Internal Revenue Bur, Pittsburgh; C A Shannon, cashier, charged with embezzlement of Govt funds, Jl 20, 2:2
Jewish Relief Fund, see Jews—Relief Work
Ky—Milford—Natl Bank; search made for J H Hieatt; cashier, Ag 20, 5:4
Mass—Boston—Webster and Atlas Natl Bank; J R Brisbim charged with embezzlement, Ag 10, 20:5
N J—Atlantic City—Hughes, A E, arrested on complaint of L B Taylor on charge of unlawful conversion in stock transaction, Ag 26, 19:7
Hoboken—Second Bank and Trust Co; F Stephan arrested, S 5, 6:5
See also Second Bank and Trust Co, Hoboken, N J
Little Ferry—Knapp, F, Postmaster, arrested in connection with alleged shortage in his accounts, Jl 23, 30:3
Longport—E R Dutton, former tax collector and asst city clerk, wanted on embezzlement charge, arrested in Virginia Beach, Va, Jl 31, 25:2
Dutton brought back from Va to face charge, Ag 14, 21:2
Waldwick—Cullen, W A, Postmaster, arrested in connection with alleged shortage in his accounts, Jl 23, 30:3
N Y City—Alberizio, J, causes arrest of M Weiss, Ag 30, 12:3
See also Alberizio, J
Babcock, Rushton & Co; W S Bennett, former cashier, arrested in Phila after 6 mo search, Jl 6, 1:2
See also Babcock, Rushton & Co
Bank of the Manhattan Co; W C Green arrested on charge of larceny in having procured sum by alleged fraudulent note; pleads not guilty; gives bail, Jl 10, 15:3
W F Brown, teller of Richmond Hill South Branch, accused, S 22, 34:1
Bankers Trust Co; P De Fliese arrested for theft of bonds, Jl 8, 16:4
See also Bankers Trust Co, N Y C
Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank; W Zimmerman arrested, S 21, 46:1
Delaware-Hudson S S Co; E Phillips sought on defalcation charge, Ag 18, 13:3
Gross, A, brings charges against H L Kreeger, S 17, 19:7
Maclevy, M; E Quinby arrested, S 29, 7:3
See also Maclevy, M
Melrose Natl Bank; D Istorico charged with third degree forgery; alleged to have altered customer's account to hide deficit, Jl 7, 28:3
Radbrook, C, causes arrest of R Hecht on charge of failing to return bonds and cash, S 14, 33:4
State Bank; W H Baber confesses, Ag 26, 19:2
Tom, Dick and Harry Shoe Store; J Brand arrested, Ag 9, 13:6
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co; E Nichols arrested, S 20, 13:4
Ohio—Cincinnati—Provident Savings and Trust Co; E J Beineke Jr surrenders to charge, S 4, 16:6
Pa—Phila—Tradesmen's Natl Bank; A Morrison sentenced; Judge scores low wages of banks, S 23, 36:1
Russia—Moscow—State Bank; 3 employes, convicted of embezzlement, to be executed, Jl 22, 4:4
Statistics—Report by Natl Surety Co on yearly losses in U S, Ag 28, 21:5
EMBICK, Stanley D—S on U S natl defense policy, at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 20, 7:5
EMDEN (German cruiser)—W C Bridgeman cites damage done to England's trade during European War, Jl 6, 11
EMERSON, Frank—Assails primary system, s at Governors' Conf on Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 28, 31:1
Invites delegation of Natl Woman's Party to Cheyenne, Wyo, Jl 6, 10:4
Luncheon guest of Pres Coolidge at Summer White House, Jl 13, 10:2
EMERSON, Jno—Returns from Europe, Jl 21, 25:3
See also Actors' Equity Assn
EMERSON (Mrs), Jno (Anita Loos)—Returns from Europe, Jl 27, 27:1
EMERSON (Mr and Mrs), Jno—Sell Rye estate, Jl 29, 32:4
EMERSON High School, Gary, Ind—Students strike as protest against enrolment of negroes, S 27, 27:2
Machine gun squads patrol city as students' com works to end strike; rumor Ku Klux Klan is involved; J W Johnson scores race hatred, S 29, 1:4
Strike ends in compromise as city passes ordinance for separate negro school to 3d reading; opposition of negro aldermen, S 30, 27:2
EMERSON Shoe Store—Held up; robber killed by policeman, Jl 3, 11:1
Dead robber may be J Holland Jr of Detroit, Jl 4, 17:3
Police seek light on identity of robber; autopsy establishes that he was killed by bullet from policeman's pistol, not from his own, Jl 5, 44:3
EMERY (Mr and Mrs), Jno J—Daughter born, Jl 27, 28:2
EMERY, Steuart, M, Feature articles on: Fort Stanwix again will hear the cannon, Jl 31, VIII, 12:1
Rivers write their own history, Jl 3, IV, p 20
EMERY, W Stanley—Death, Ag 30, 23:1
EMIGRATION, see Immigration and Emigration
EMMANUEL, Hyman, see Crown Furniture Co
EMMANUEL Presb Ch, Phila, Pa—Wrecked by bomb explosion; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers suspected, Ag 6, 1:7
E S Bowman, pastor, gets death threat, Ag 7, 1:5; Ag 7, 5:2
Police on guard during services, Ag 8, 2:6
EMMERICH, Herbert, see City Housing Corp
EMMITSBURG Electric Co, see Electric Public Utilities Co
EMORY, Geo S—Death, S 13, 31:3
EMOTIONS, see Psychology
EMPIRE Bond and Mortgage Corp—Divd, S 15, 43:2
EMPIRE Club, Toronto—Luncheon in honor of Prince of Wales, Premier Baldwin and party, Ag 7, 26:2
Jt luncheon with Canadian Club, Ag 29, 9:1
EMPIRE Gas and Electric Co—Seeks permission for merger with Seneca Power Corp, Ag 31, 35:2
EMPIRE Marketing Bd—Work described by Premier Baldwin, Ag 2, 2:3
EMPIRE Mining and Metallurgical Cong—S Turner designated to represent U S Commerce Dept, Jl 27, 3:3
EMPIRE Oil and Refining Co—Mortgage filed, Ag 17, 34:2
EMPIRE Refineries, Inc, see Smythe, T B
EMPIRE Trust Co—Statement, Jl 11, 32:6
Stock increase planned, S 7, 46:2
Reviews 25-yr history S 12, 39:2
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYES' Bonuses, see Bonuses to Employes; Profit Sharing
EMPLOYES' Pensions, see Pensions—Industrial
EMPLOYES' Stock Holdings—Bethlehem Steel Co figures for past yr in annual report to employes, Jl 6, 31:2
Bourne Mills—Pays 75th profit-sharing divd to employes, Jl 3, II, 12:4
Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Co's plan, Ag 25, 29:4
Remington Noiseless Typewriter Co inaugurates plan, Ag 24, 37:1
Shattuck, F G, Co—Employes buy entire issue offered to them, Jl 20, 34:4
Standard Oil Co of N J—Offer for 2nd half of 1927, S 2, 23:6

EMPLOYES' Stock Holdings—(Continued)—
U S Steel Corp—Oversubscription of recent offering predicted, history of plan, Jl 3, II, 13:1
Employes active in buying offering, Jl 16, 21:2
Profit of $1,826,633 on stock offered June 8, Ag 5, 29:5
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor and Laboring Classes
EMPLOYMENT Bureaus—Welfare Council of N Y announces opening of Joint Employment Bur for the Disabled, Jl 1, 23:5
Ed on activity of free agency in placing advertisers, S 20, 28:6
Fees discussed, S 28, 41:2
Cooperation in placing middle-aged workers sought by "Mr Action," S 30, 23:2
EMPLOYMENT Frauds, see Swindling
EMPLOYMENT Loans, see Unemployment—Poland
EMPLOYMENT Relations, see Industrial Relations
EMPORIA Gazette—Ed on obituary to M Coppock, S 12, 22:6
ENCHANTRESS (motor boat)—Grounds at Manhattan Beach, S 11, 1:7
ENDICOTT (Mrs), Ellen Peabody—Death, Ag 21, 26:6
ENDICOTT-JOHNSON Corp—Report for 6 mos ended Jl 2, Jl 21, 32:4
Gets contract from govt for army and navy shoes at nearly $1 per pair higher price than last order, Jl 28, 30:4
Leases bldg on Thomas St, Ag 21, II, 18:6
Workers' stores sold to Amer Stores Co of Phila, S 2, 24:2
Rept for Aug, S 7, 44:4
Will occupy new Thomas St bldg Jan 1, S 18, XI, 1:3
ENDURANCE Tests—Mrs W S Stoner challenges heavyweight champion, S 20, 16:4
ENELOW, H G—Wires congratulations to H Ford on his apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 10, 18:2
Preaches at final services in Tempel Emanu-El, Jl 23, 11:2; Jl 24, 18:1
ENEMY—Property, see Alien Property Custodian; European War—Property Seizures
ENEMY Trading Act, see Trading with the Enemy Act
ENERGY—Sir O Lodge's add before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges Lodge's theory, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
See also Dancing and Dance Halls—Energy Tests
ENGDAHL, J Lewis—S at Sacco-Vanzetti meeting, N Y C, Ag 5, 1:2
Questioned by U S Atty in connection with alleged obscene poem by D Gordon published in Daily Worker, S 2, 36:4
ENGEABRECHT, Chas—Reports seeing meteor, Ag 13, 19:6
ENGEL, I—Prize winner at Aquarium Soc's show, S 4, 12:1
ENGEL, Sigmund, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
ENGELHARDT, Annette, see Kary, C B
ENGINEERING Education—Industrial cooperation plan at N Y Univ, S 25, II, 3:3
See also Cornell Univ—Summer School for Engineering Teachers
ENGINEERING Museum—Plans for natl museum in Wash; funds sought, Ag 5, 18:2
ENGINEERING News-Record—Favors H C Hoover for Pres, S 2, 5:6
ENGINEERS—6 Amer engineers decorated with Czechoslovak Order of the White Lion, Jl 3, 13:3
ENGINEERS' Cooperative Natl Bank—A Johnston named Chairman of Bd of Directors, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
ENGINEERS Public Service Co—Report for May and 12 mos, Jl 1, 32:1
Report for June, Ag 2, 29:1
July report, S 1, 31:2
ENGLAND—Antiquities—Premier Baldwin and other notables sign appeal for $175,000 to buy land to preserve Stonehenge Circle on Salisbury Plain, Ag 5, 7:3
The Stonehenge appeal, Ag 7, II, 10:4
Business—Impressions of Sir R Horne, Ag 13, 4:1
Description and Travel—Amer tourist arrivals, Jl 11, 7:3
Statistics for 1926 season, Ag 24, 6:3
Feature article by T R Ybarra, Old London gives way to the new, illus, S 18, IV, pp 12-13
Freedom of Speech, see England—Public Meetings
Industries—Impressions of Sir R Horne, Ag 13, 4:1
Norman Invasion, see France—Gt Britain, Relations with
Public Meetings—Ed on right of free heckling, Ag 11, 20:4
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Mob before Amer Embassy in London dispersed, Ag 8, 1:6
Demonstrations and press comments, Ag 10, 4:2; Ag 11, 1:6; Ag 12, 2:3; Ag 20, 5:3; Ag 21, 19:6; Ag 22, 3:4; Ag 23, 5:2; Ag 29, 4:5
Unexploded bomb found in London subway believed to be work of sympathizers, S 16, 4:3
London subway "bomb" found to be flashlight powder, S 17, 19:2
Tourists, see England—Description and Travel
U S Relations with, see European War—Property Seizures
See also Gt Britain; British Empire
ENGLE, Dolly, see Schwirck, D A
ENGLEHARD, Margt H—Lr on dropping of Woman's Club of Louisville, Ky, by General Fed of Women's Clubs and Ky Fed of Women's Clubs, Jl 20, 22:8
ENGLEWOOD, N J—Wm Kennelly obtains $189,750 at auction, S 20, 48:5
Property sold at auction brings average of $790 a lot, S 27, 44:6
ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N J—Sale of lots, Jl 12, 45:3
ENGLISH (Mrs), Marjorie Wilder, see Cunningham, J
ENGLISH Channel—First outboard motor boat crosses channel, S 4, IX, 9:7
See also Swimming
ENGLISH Grammar—Ed on verdict of 222 authors, editors, teachers, &c, regarding correct usages, Ag 1, 18:6
Purists debate on use of "what," Ag 7, IV, 20:2
Lr from C O Files on long, involved sentences, S 8, 26:7
J C Dunlap on long sentences in the Bible, S 18, II, 8:7
Sen W C Bruce defends use of long sentences, S 18, VIII, 12:1
ENGLISH Language—Lr from C Rogoff on need of aliens in N Y for more schools where they may study English, Jl 13, 22:7
Lr from G W Carter on N Y Bible Soc's aid to foreigners learning English, Jl 18, 16:7
Ed on the South's protests against "corruption" of its speech by Northerners, Ag 5, 16:6
Lr from M Friedman on N Y C's decrease of number of classes for foreigners, Ag 7, II, 12:7
Feature article on verbal pitfalls encountered by Amer tourists in England, Ag 14, IV, p 19
Corrections by A Shaw, Ag 21, VIII, 16:7
Lr from F Orman on reforms proposed by Internatl Council of English, Ag 21, VIII, 16:7
Views of R U Johnson on return from conf in London, S 6, 14:2
G W Barr on record-breaking sentence of Mayor Daugherty of Keokuk, S 25, II, 8:7
See also Vocabulary
ENGLISH People—F G Parsons on "The Englishman of the Future," S 3, 5:1
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Nations—Amb Houghton's plan for compact explained by J L Garvin in London Observer, Jl 27, 4:4
Ed on Garvin's article, Jl 28, 18:2
Plea for harmony by Premier Baldwin, Ag 7, 26:2
Plea for harmony by Maj G H Putnam, S 12, 4:4
J Daniels on speech unity as force for peace, S 30, 9:4
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—Dinner in honor of visiting Amer editors in London, Jl 28, 2:2
Arranges exchange of Amer and English teachers and students, Ag 28, II, 9:1
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of South Australia—Sends message of sympathy for Miss River flood sufferers, Jl 3, 10:4
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of the U S—Message to Premier King on 60th anniversary of Canada's Confed, Jl 2, 22:2
Misses E A Stephen and G A Hewer, English teachers, coming to U S to study as Union's guests, Jl 4, 18:6
J A Spender coming to U S in Oct as first holder of senior newspaper fellowship; experiences of T T E Cadett, junior fellow, Jl 10, VIII, 5:1
Luncheon in honor of Viscountess Bryce, in N Y C, S 16, 20:6
ENGSTRAND, Olof J—Death, S 3, 15:5
ENIS, Theo H—Death, S 12, 23:4
ENNIS, Richd J—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
ENNIS & SINNOT—Buy plots on 232d St and 233d St, Jl 15, 30:4
Resell 2,374-84 Grand Concourse, Ag 17, 41:3
ENO, Alice Labouisse, see Hopkins, H L d'A 3d
ENRIGHT, Michl—Will make another appeal from conviction on charge of manslaughter of T Shay, Ag 14, II, 1:2
ENRIGHT, Richd E—His concern, Police Publishing Co, files bankruptcy schedules, Ag 27, 30:4
L A Cuvillier asks N Y Court of Claims for reimbursement of expenses in Enright's libel suit against him in 1923, S 7, 32:6
ENRIGHT, Thos J—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
ENSCO Realty Corp—Buys No 9 Main St, Flushing, L I, for $125,000, S 11, II, 10:4
ENSLOW, Ridley M, see Herreshoff (Mrs), C R
ENZ, Jno P—E Purtell arraigned in connection with murder of Enz last Oct, S 4, 9:1

EPIDEMICS, see Accidents—Poisoning—England; N Y C—Health Dept (for "plague" fund graft), and names of specific diseases, i e, Infantile Paralysis
EPIPHANY, Evangelical Lutheran Ch of, N Y C—Sells property to Methodists; will move to Bedford Park site, Jl 8, 34:4
Court grants permission to sell E 128th St property, Ag 11, 35:3
EPISCOPAL Ch, see Church of England; Protestant Episc Ch
EPITAPHS—Lr from F L Shipman on lines quoted by Mayor Walker in England, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
EPPS, Frank A—Recommends fire extinguisher for oil, S 20, 43:2
EPSTEIN, Jacob—Will exhibit in New York, S 22, 31:4
EPSTEIN, Moses Mordecai—Farewell dinner in N Y C by Amer Com of Hebrew Academy in Palestine, Ag 17, 28:2
EPWORTH League Inst, Carmel, N Y—Opens, Jl 3, 5:8
EQUATOR—Passes through kitchen of E Ross's home in Congo, Ag 2, 12:2
EQUITABLE Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc—Semi-annual rept, Ag 12, 21:3
Report of claims paid in July, Ag 31, 26:2
Group insurance supervisors meet in N Y C, S 2, 25:1
G V McLaughlin elected to Bd of Directors, S 16, 38:6
EQUITABLE Mortgage and Title Co of Far Rockaway—Majority interest acquired by Madison Mortgage Corp, Ag 14, II, 18:7
EQUITABLE Office Bldg Corp—Increases its group life insurance for employes, Jl 10, II, 17:2
Rept for quarter ended July 31, Jl 21, 31:4; Jl 26, 25:2; S 30, 42:2
EQUITABLE Surety Co—Announces capital increase, Jl 7, 38:2
Atty Gen Ottinger gives opinion that, in writing taxicab coverage, it is doing insurance rather than surety business, Jl 23, 22:2
EQUITABLE Trust Co—June 30 statement, Jl 6, 38:1
Trust share issue, Ag 22, 27:2
Forms first ins trust, Ag 22, 28:6
Sends communications to reprs in Baltimore and Wash on telegraph-typewriter instrument, Ag 31, 29:3
Comment on ins trust, S 1, 36:6
Underwrites $5,000,000 loan for Nuremberg, Germany, S 12, 36:3
W H Eddy apptd Vice Pres, S 21, 42:4
G Le Blanc denies that bank is acting as agent for Russian loan, S 28, 35:4
ERARIO, Giuseppe, see Boxing—Tights
ERDMAN, Chas R—Returns to Princeton from Hawaii, S 14, 10:5
Sermon on religious conditions in Hawaii, S 19, 28:5
ERDMANN, Jno F—Fire sweeps his Summer home at East Hampton, L I, Jl 7, 50:8
ERICKSON, Carl J, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids—Whitehall St
ERICKSON, Evelyn C, see Morris, B P, Jr
ERICKSON, F G—On unsuccessful transatlantic attempt of the Sir Jno Carling, S 10, 2:6
ERICKSON, Jno E—Presents Pres Coolidge with fishing equipment, gift of Mont, Ag 23, 15:5
ERICKSON, Lou—Will marry L Boyd, Jl 9, 3:2
ERICKSON, Oscar—Beaten and stabbed by 3 thugs, Jl 31, 16:3
ERICKSON, Walter—Robbed; unidentified robber killed by police, Ag 30, 1:4
Slain robber identified as H Fredicksson, S 1, 10:4
ERICSON, Geo H—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
ERICSON, Leif—Mentioned in feature article by A W Brogger, Vikings who saw America first, Jl 24, VII, 12:1
Plans for dedication of Chicago's memorial drive, Ag 30, 25:3
ERICSSON, Jno—Observance of 124th anniversary in N Y C, Jl 31, II, 1:5
ERIE, Pa—Buys old gunboat, Wolverine, for museum, Jl 7, 28:4
ERIE Basin Community and Civic League—E Gardner, representing league at Bd of Estimate hearing, opposes plan to raze elevated structure on Fulton St, Bklyn, and to substitute subway line, Jl 29, 3:4
ERIE Canal—Break near Eagle Harbor repaired, Ag 21, II, 17:4
ERIE Coal & Coke Corp—N Y S Supreme Court dismisses claims against R and H Pulitzer and F D White in suit originally brought against R J Noble Jr for recovery of losses, Ag 26, 23:1
ERIE Co, N Y—Situation on eve of primary, S 18, II, 2:2
Primary election results, S 22, 6:4
Dem split widens, S 30, 17:1
ERIE Motor Club—Conducts "Courtesy Week" for motorists, S 21, 4:2
ERIE R R—Cars—Orders 4 dining cars, Ag 11, 30:1
Directors—Will inspect ry properties, S 19, 30:6
Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authorizes issue, Jl 12, 36:1
Financial Repts—June and 6 mos, Jl 23, 19:3; S 30, 40:1
July, Ag 20, 19:6
Aug, S 21, 37:4
Lighterage and Marine Equipment—I C C issues sweeping condemnation of road's acts in entering into arrangements with private firms for N Y Harbor lighterage and for repairs to marine equipment; Clayton act cited, alleged that R S Underwood, son of former Pres F D Underwood, had large interests in favored concerns, Jl 31, 3:1
Locomotives—New ones in delivery, S 17, 21:2
Passaic, N J, Station—City orders bldg razed, Ag 10, 34:2
Road will build new station, Ag 11, 30:1
Pier—Opening of new one at N J entrance to Hudson Tunnel, Ag 26, 23:1
Stocks and Bonds—Note redemption, Ag 6, 18:1
Valuation—Tentative figure, S 18, II, 11:3
Vice Presidents—J J Mantel will retire, Ag 30, 36:2
F Hague praises Mantel, Ag 31, 28:4
Wages—Report of increase for clerical employes, Jl 14, 31:3
Report denied, Jl 15, 27:2
ERIE Steam Shovel Co—Merger with Bucyrus Co, Jl 2, 30:4; Jl 14, 32:1; Jl 21, 31:4
Annual rept, Ag 18, 35:5
ERIKSON, (Mrs) Fredericka—Death, S 30, 25:4
ERLANGER, A L—Denies A Hammerstein's assertion that he received bonuses from ticket speculators, Jl 15, 19:1
ERLANGER, A L, Amusement Enterprises, see Theatre Tickets
ERLANGER, Gerald D'—Engaged to marry E Baker, S 25, 25:3
ERLANGER Theatre, N Y C—Will open with The Merry Malones, by G M Cohan, Jl 16, 5:6
Design, S 27, 30:2
ERNEST (Mrs), Thos—Stabbed; husband sought, Jl 7, 16:6
ERNST, H C—Charts radio sales curve and suggests remedies for seasonal slump, Ag 14, VII, 16:1
ERNST & Ernst—Progress in industry in U S for 1st quarter of 1927 deduced from its publication of financial statements of 224 cos, Jl 13, 89:1
ERRIGO, Dominick, see Kargnisky, L
ERROL, Leon—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Jl 26, 16:5
ERSKINE, A R—Reports increased sales for Studebaker Corp, Jl 14, 29:3
ERSKINE, Marie-Louise—Will contested by sister, Mrs C K Griffin, S 11, II, 1:2
ERVING, Cornelia Van Renselar—Shoots self; coroner says accident, Ag 22, 1:2
ERWIN (Rev and Mrs), W A—Comment on son's S O S from mid-Pacific, Ag 21, 2:5
ERWIN (Mrs), W A—Farewell message to son about to start Cal-Hawaii flight in Dole contest, Ag 16, 10:5
ERWIN, Wm P—Will try for W E Easterwood prize of $25,000 for Dallas, Texas-Hongkong, China, flight in 3 hops; wife to go with him, Jl 29, 1:4
Plans to continue Dallas-Honolulu-Hongkong flight around the world, reaching Paris for Amer Legion convention; his career; por of himself and wife, Jl 31, p 2; Jl 31, II, 1:8
Japan prepares for arrival; his plane, the Dallas Spirit, being tested, Ag 4, 10:3
Plans for world flight; map of proposed course, Ag 7, II, 2:5
Fuel for hop to China is in Honolulu, Ag 14, 2:7
Returns to Oakland airport after start in Dole contest, Ag 17, 2:1
Plans to fly to Hawaii and return in search of lost Dole prize contestants; will lose Eastwood prize, to be withdrawn pending new start if he delays; wife is confident, Ag 19, 2:5, 6
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
ERWIN (Mrs), Wm P, see Erwin, W P
ESAUGUI, Marcus, see Du Bois, L
ESCALENTE, Utah—Ed on its community consciousness, Ag 30, 22:6
ESCAPED Convicts, see Prisons—Escapes from
ESCH, Ernst—Lr on Internatl Press Exhib at Cologne, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
ESDALE, Jas—Seeks K K K delegates to Dem Natl Convention from Ala, Ag 10, 14:5
ESHBAUGH, Jno Otis—Marries L Berry, S 16, 20:1
ESKIMOS—Dr L M Waugh says they enjoy pain; tells of pulling teeth for 9 patients, Ag 3, 25:7
Ed on F Dickie's article in Contemporary Review on fur trappers of the Arctic Circle, S 18, II, 8:5
ESPERANTO—World Fed of Education Assns in conf at Toronto discusses its possibilities as language for world communication, and for study on school curricula, Ag 10, 38:5

ESPINA, Concha—Mentioned in feature article on feminist movement in Spain, Jl 31, IV, 22:4
Statue unveiled in Santander, Spain, S 25, VIII, 10:3
ESPIONAGE, see Spies
ESPOSITO, Gennaro, see Russo, J
ESSARY, J F—On new merger demands of Pa R R, Ag 21, 1:6
ESSAY Contests—Com on Women's Activities of N Y S Dem Com announces 3d annual contest for boys and girls; conditions, Ag 8, 8:1
Miss M Hastings wins K of C prize for essay on Amer Revolution, Ag 10, 19:6
C Laemmle offers prize for essay on Hugo's works in connection with release of film version of Les Miserables, Ag 14, VII, 3:1
Prize fund announced by Council of Young Israel Synagogue Organizations, Ag 22, 17:1
Amer Arbitration Crusade awards prizes for best work on arbitration, S 1, 10:7
ESSEN, Arnold—Has given blood 25 times for transfusion, Jl 14, 4:3
ESSEX, N J—Residential development of golf links planned, Ag 24, 40:8
ESSEX Co, N Y—Bond issue, S 23, 38:2
ESSEX Co Park Comm, see Parks—N J
ESSEX Market Court, N Y City, see N Y City—Courts—Magistrates' Court
ESTATE Hunters, see Wealth—Inherited
ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax
ESTATES and Homes Corp of N Y C—To develop section at Matawan Lakes, N J, Jl 20, 41:6
ESTEY-WELTE Corp, see Welte Co
ESTHONIA—Ed on land reforms, Ag 17, 22:5
ESTRADA, Louis—Executed, Jl 24, 14:5
ETCOATS, Inc—Rents floors at 469 Seventh Av, S 27, 44:3
ETHER—Sir O Lodge says that it is fundamental in physical universe, that matter depends upon it, Jl 20, 26:6
Sir O Lodge calls it source of creation, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges Lodge's theory, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
E L King disputes Prof Pupin, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:4
"ETHERON"—Expounded as ultimate force by Capt T J J See, S 16, 24: 2
ETHICAL Culture Soc, see Society for Ethical Culture
ETHICS, Professional, see Legal Ethics
ETHIOPIA, see Abyssinia
ETHYLENE Gas—Fruit ripening process exhib at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
ETIQUETTE—Feature article by M M Waterman on rules prescribed in etiquette book of 1838, Jl 24, IV, p 20
Lr on unusual table manners of a jobless man in Chestertown, Md, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
ETON Hall, Inc—Will build apt house at Scarsdale, Ag 19, 31:5
ETTINGER, Wm L—W J O'Shea, Supt of Schools, outlines study of school health work to be undertaken by Ettinger, Jl 14, 8:3
ETTLINGER, Victor—Death, S 3, 15:4
ETZSOVITZ, David—Death, Jl 18, 8:2
EUCHARIST—W D Buchanan says it binds Christians together, sermon, Ag 15, 20:1
EUGENE (hair style creator of Paris)—Praises Amer women, Ag 10, 20:6
EUGENICS—Book "Builders of America," by E Huntington and L F Whitney, S 29, 2:6
Ed, S 30, 24:3
EUGENIE, Empress of France—Art collection sold in London; Louvre buys por of her, Jl 2, 21:1; Jl 8, 17:4
Shawl, said to have belonged to her, subject of will litigation by Mrs G A P Schliep in estate of Mrs M K Bosler, S 22, 17:1
EUMAEUS (S S)—Docks at Manila, 42 days out of N Y, S 23, 35:1
EUREKA Shoe Factory, N Y C—Damaged by fire, S 23, 12:3; S 24, 36:3
EUREKA Vacuum Cleaner Co—Forecast of earnings for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 20:2
Rept for 6 mos, Ag 2, 27:3
See also Vacuum Cleaners
EUROPA (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
EUROPE—Industries said to be adopting Amer methods of plant management, Jl 17, II, 18:5
C G Ekman, Premier of Sweden, holds united Eur visionary, Jl 17, II, 6:8
Russia sees Vienna as terrible omen for capitalist Europe, Jl 19, 9:4
Nations which recognized Russia now turn against her and may sever diplomatic relations unless propaganda ceases, Jl 31, 4:1
Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading quoted in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
J Klein on increase of exports to U S, Ag 5, 1:3
Dean Inge predicts decay by 2000 A D, S 1, 23:4
Feature article by J R MacDonald on United States of Eur, S 4, VIII, 5:1
F Cielens on military strength, S 8, 4:3
Continental compact of non-aggression and security excluding Britain suggested in Geneva; views of Sir J A Chamberlain, S 13, 4:2
Dr N Krass lauds treatment of Amers, S 20, 16:3
See also Central Europe; Economic Conditions in Europe
EUROPEAN War—Aeronautics—J G Minard corrects Maj Gen H Liggett on the bombing of La Ferte-sous-Jouarre, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
See also Lafayette Escadrille
Anniversaries—11th anniversary of liberation of St Mihiel observed, S 12, 4:2
See also Marne, Battle of
Armistice, see Armistice Day
Atrocities—Premier Poincare cites burning of Orchies, in s at celebration of its restoration, Jl 25, 4:5
German papers cite alleged French atrocities in reply to Poincare, Jl 26, 37:3
Radical Berlin paper quotes alleged official report of Gen von Bissing on atrocities in Belgium, S 9, 5:4
Austria—Feature article by T J C Martyn on effects of war on Austria, map, Jl 24
Battlefields—Comm headed by Gen Pershing publishes Amer battlefield guide, Ag 21, 24:3
Battlefield tours by Amer Legionaires, S 21, 1:6-7; S 22, 1:1-3; S 23, 2:3-4; S 23, 26:1 (ed); S 24, 3:1, 3
Belgium, Occupation of, see European War—German Occupation of
Bulgaria—Feature article by A O'H McCormack, illus, Ag 21, IV, pp 14-15
Campaign on Western Front—Bodies of 7 Amers who fell in Meuse-Argonne drive found near Montfaucon after 9-yr search, Jl 31, 1:2
See also Marne, Battle of
Campaigns—Lloyd George's plan for Anglo-Italian offensive against Austria explained by Count Sforza, Ag 13, 5:2
Casualties—Deaths in U S by auto accidents from Jan 1, 1919 to Dec 31, 1926 exceed total deaths of Amer soldiers, Jl 29, 1:2
Cemeteries, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
Decorations and Honors—I W Henry will be presented with Distinguished Service Medal posthumously awarded to his son, Capt Clifford Henry, Jl 1, 8:8
Gov A H Moore confers Distinguished Service Medals on 3 men of 113th Infantry, N J N G, Ag 1, 39:3
German Occupation of Belgium—Belgo-German Comm to investigate incidents of occupation, Ag 21, II, 6:4
Germany—Dr Rochs says sick leaders caused loss of battle of Marne, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
See also European War—Atrocities; European War—Relics
Graves of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
"Great Man"—N M Butler says war failed to produce one, Jl 14, 25:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
Guilt, see European War—Responsibility
Histories—J G Minard corrects Maj Gen H Liggett on the bombing of La Ferte-sous-Jouarre, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
Indians—Number who served, Ag 18, 12:3
Leaders—Dr Rochs says sick leaders lost battle of Marne for Germany, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
Loans, see War Debts
Marne, Battle of, see Marne
Medical Science—W S Bainbridge tells of lessons gathered in war as studied by Internatl Conf on Military Surgery, Medicine and Sanitation, S 23, 30:1
Memoirs, see European War—Reminiscences
Memorial Services for the Dead—Amer Legionaires aboard S S Pennland hold services for those who died at sea, S 15, 4:5
Services in cemeteries in France by Legionaires, S 18, 1:5, S 12, 2:3
Memorials and Monuments—Belgium—R Poincare, Premier of France, s at unveiling of monument to France's Unknown Soldier, at Laeken, Jl 18, 5:1
Plans for dedication of "Menin Gate," Britain's greatest memorial; names of 56,000 soldiers killed at Ypres, and never found, appear on arch, Jl 24, II, 1:3
Feature article on Menin Gate, Jl 24, VIII, 4:3
Menin Gate dedicated; 10,000 British attend ceremonies led by Lord Plumer and King Albert, Jl 25, 1:6
Ed, Jl 25, 18:4
J E Webber praises Times ed, lr, Jl 29, 18:7
Canada—Prince of Wales dedicates altar to war dead in Memorial Chamber of Dominion Parliament Bldg, Ag 4, 9:1
England—London—Duke of Connaught lays stone for Masonic Temple, to be new central home and war memorial, Jl 15, 14:5
Europe—Feature article, Monuments to the deeds of the A E F, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 14-15

EUROPEAN War—Memorials and Monuments—(Continued)--
France—Alsace—Premier Poincare s at dedication of 3 memorials, S 26, 2:4
Amer Monuments—France authorizes monument at Brest in honor of Amer sailors, Ag 26, 2:6
Gen Pershing tells plans, S 25, 1:1
Lafayette Escadrille—Paris Matin asks French to contribute to fund for monument, description, Jl 4, 4:4
Feature article by H I Brock on memorial at St Cloud, illus, S 4, IV, p 8-9
Verdun—Feature article on Douaumont monument and ossuary under construction, illus, Jl 31, VIII, 5:3
Marshal Petain inaugurates memorial, S 19, 1:6
Dedication of Douamont tower; Amer Legionaires in attendance; s by Premier Poincare, &c, S 22, 1:1
Germany—Preparations for unveiling memorial to Hindenburg's victory at Tannenburg, S 18, 5:3
Tannenberg memorial unveiled, S 19, 8:1
Former Kaiser's telegram to Pres Hindenburg telling of his part in victory, S 22, 16:6
Ind—Indianapolis—Cornerstone of bldg, central structure of memorial plaza, laid by Gen Pershing, Jl 5, 14:2
Mass—Boston—Controversy over design, S 25, II, 6:1
N J—Plainfield—City council decides that memorial will be dedicated without change, Ag 3, 23:4
N Y C—7th Regt memorial arrives from Italy, S 15, 18:5
306th Field Artillery unveils tablet, S 26, 2:1
7th Regt memorial unveiled at 5th Ave and 66th St, S 30, 3:4
Ed, S 30, 24:4
N Y State—Roslyn (L I) War Memorial Bldg freed from mortgage, S 6, 27:8
77th Div will unveil memorial at Fort Jay, Jl 17, II, 4:8
R I—Dedication at East Providence, Jl 31, 12:3
Roads—Bd of Directors of Natl Motorists' Assn would have memorial roads built with money to be received from France on post-war purchases, Jl 23, 25:1
Natl Motorists' Assn will offer resolution in Cong for allocation of money, owed by France, to States, S 19, 27:8
Scotland—J McG Brown asks contributions toward memorial to be unveiled at Edinburgh, Jl 25, 18:8
800 Amer Scots welcomed on arrival in Glasgow to attend unveiling of memorial at Edinburgh, built with money raised in U S, Ag 2, 5:3
Amb Houghton unveils memorial, S 8, 24:2
Ed, S 9, 24:5
Turkey—Gallipoli—Turkey plans huge monument to its men who fell there, Jl 30, 2:7
Naval Operations—W C Bridgeman cites damage done to England's trade by raider Emden, Jl 6, 1:1
Newspaper Clippings, see Newspapers—Clippings
Peace Treaty between Russia and Central Powers—Ed on Brest-Litovsk Treaty (1918), Jl 11, 18:2
Peace Treaty with Germany (Versailles)—French see violation of Articles 179 and 198 in visit of German oficers to British aviation exhib, Jl 6, 2:6
German socs devoted to exonerating Germany of responsibility for war meet at Goslar to plan worldwide campaign against Article 231 of Treaty, Jl 10, II, 2:6
Tribute by Sir A Willert to Woodrow Wilson, Ag 6, 14:3
Peace Treaty with Hungary (Trianon)—Hungary is elated over Lord Rothermere's lr in Budapest journal denouncing the treaty and urging restoration of country to pre-war size; British Legation at Belgrade denies report that lr was sent from legation; Little Entente stirred, Jl 25, 23:2
E Benes's reply to Lord Rothermere, Ag 7, II, 2:2
G Stresemann urges arbitration, S 19, 7:1
S by W E Lingelbach, Ag 10, 20:5
Prisoners of War, see Union Nationale des Evades de Guerre
Property Seizures—Reciprocal arrangement between U S and Gt Britain to free property seized under Trading With the Enemy acts; text of correspondence, Ag 14, 9:1
See also Alien Property Custodian
Relics—Lt Col G C Cook will return souvenirs he captured from Germans, Ag 22, 17:5
Reminiscences of Amer Legionaires, S 19, 2:2; S 20, 2:4; S 21, 1:6, 7; S 22, 1:1, 2, S 23, 2:2, 4; S 23, 26:1 (ed); S 24, 3:1, 3
Reparations—Reparation Comm finds all Dawes plan obligations met, Jl 28, 28:4
J S Davis says handling of problem had been "full of tragic blunders," Ag 2, 6:4
B M Baruch advocates Dawes plan change; would fix definite amount to be paid by Germany, Ag 3, 5:4
J S Davis lauds Dawes plan as aid to Germany, Ag 4, 7:1
P F Reinhold analyzes Dawes plan, at Inst of Politics; J S Davis corrects report on his remarks, Ag 5, 7:2, 3
Former Finance Minister Reinhold on problems faced by Germany, Ag 21, 12:1
Reinhold on difficulty of transfers, at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:3
J Speyer says settlement must be reached before Eur can be normal, Ag 28, 6:5
L Fraser on German payments and success of Dawes plan, S 1, 25:4
Germany completes payments for 3d yr under Dawes plan, S 2, 23:5
Dr Duisberg, Pres Natl Assn of German Industry, calls Dawes plan heavy burden, S 3, 5:5
Ed, The Dawes plan works, S 3, 14:2
Reaction to Dr Duisberg's views, S 4, 5:7
Germans see transfer question as critical, S 5, 21:4
Denial that Dawes Comm opposes pay rise planned for German officials, S 18, II, 7:7
Fire imperils reparations records in Berlin office of Agent Gen Gilbert, S 26, 3:6
U S State Dept considers banning Amer loans to German States and municipalities on theory that they may interfere with Dawes plan payments, S 27, 34:5
Germans link Gilbert with delay in floating Prussian loan in U S, S 28, 2:3
Responsibility—German socs devoted to exonerating Germany of blame meet at Goslar to plan worldwide campaign against Article 231 of Versailles Treaty, Jl 10, II, 2:6
R Poincare, Premier of France, replies to report of Prof Bredt to effect that Belgium had violated neutrality before beginning of conflict, Jl 18, 5:1
H E Barnes declares Germany guiltless, Jl 22, 4:4
Premier Poincare says France does not condemn German people as responsible; asks that discredit be left to Hohenzollerns and Hapsburgs, s at Orchies, Jl 25, 4:5
Ed on reaction to Prof Barnes's s in Berlin, Jl 26, 18:5
Reaction of German press to Poincare's s, Jl 26, 37:3
Ed, Personal determinism (vs economic determinism), Ag 10, 22:2
Views of ex-King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Ag 21, II, 6:7
Discussion at Cong of Interparliamentary Union, Paris, Ag 27, 2:3
Belgian resolution introduced at Interparliamentary Union is amended, Ag 31, 5:3
Pres von Hindenburg repudiates charges of German guilt, S 19, 8:1
Hindenburg's views hailed in Germany, S 20, 31:6
Ed, S 21, 28:2
Stresemann defends Hindenburg's s, S 24, 3:4
Comment in London Spectator, S 25, II, 7:7
L Barthou replies to Hindenburg, S 26, 2:4
Dispute deprecated by Briand and Stresemann at private conf, S 27, 3:4
Allied view analyzed by E L James; German press comment, S 27, 5:2
Hindenburg's s balked peace statement by reprs of Locarno powers at Genêva; Stresemann's explanation to Briand, S 29, 4:2
Russia—D Sazonoff explains mobilization, in memoirs "Tragic Days of July, 1914," Ag 28, XI, 18:1
Serajevo Assassination—M Ciganovitch, last of plotters, dies, S 29, 4:3
Slogans, see European War—U S, Jl 22
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
Songs—N Sissle commemorates songs he sang by placing wreath at statue of Joan of Arc in Paris, S 28, 6:3
U S—Feature article, Monuments to the deeds of the A E F, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 14-15
B Dernburg and F von Rosen assail Amer slogans, Jl 22, 4:4
Feature article by L Georges-Villa on Amer troops in Lorraine, illus, Ag 14, IV, p 12
Amer Battle Monument Comm publishes battlefield guide; latest casualty statistics, Ag 21, 24:3, 4
L Marin, French Pensions Minister, says 1st Amer killed was Ohio boy who joined French army in Aug, 1914, Ag 28, II, 6:4
Feature article by S T Williamson, Our three voyages of war and peace, illus, S 11, IV, p 4, 5
Amer role reviewed by Premier Poincare, s at dedication of memorial to Verdun dead, S 22, 1:1
See also European War—Reminiscences; U S—Army—77th Div
Veterans—Compromise reached at cong of Interallied War Veterans Fed on peace resolution calling for "respect of treaties," Jl 11, 4:5
F T Hines, Director of Veterans' Bur, rules that beneficiaries of Bur who are in active service are not entitled to war compensations, Jl 12, 24:8

EUROPEAN War—Veterans—(Continued)—
C A Aitken, shot on June 13 by G Shaeffer, shell-shock victim, appears in Phila Court in his assailant's behalf; Shaeffer held pending examination of his mental condition, Jl 14, 12:6
Group of Polish veterans from U S visits Poland, Jl 19, 25:6
D Farrell faces deportation at Ellis Is, Jl 20, 23:2
Earl Haig appeals on behalf of needy veterans, particularly those in Southern Ireland, Ag 4, 22:2
Prince of Wales visits hosp for wounded war veterans in Toronto, Ag 7, 26:1
Feature article on gift to France by Mrs H A Strong of a home for the Gueules Casees—the Union of the Face Wounded, Ag 7, VIII, 10:7
Lr from W P Sullivan on disabled soldier's difficulties with homestead law in Mont, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
Pres Coolidge visits Battle Mt Soldiers' Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S D, Ag 19, 7:5
Those in 4th Judicial Dist, N Y, endorse I I Goldsmith for Supreme Court Justice; ask Repub support, Ag 19, 9:8
Plans of 77th Div to celebrate 10th anniversary, Ag 21, 24:2
Reunion of veterans of 77th Div, N Y C, Ag 22, 36:2
Theft of car from J Goldhammer discloses alleged masquerade as R Renee, French war ace; F Masterson fined in N Y C for infraction of traffic rule, gets suspended sentence upon discovery that he is veteran, Ag 23, 14:4, 6
Goldhammer denies pose as war hero was for purposes of fraud, Ag 25, 7:2
W Fay and R Martin, both gassed, missing from homes in N Y C, Ag 25, 13:2
Ed, Ag 30, 22:3
Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War seek $2,000,000 to aid in arguing cases before U S Veterans Bur, S 4, 13:2
T Hewitt arrested in N Y C on charge of giving worthless checks to A Graco and others, S 11, 9:2
J W Stubbs, wounded by Germans, given studio in London by German Embassy, S 21, 26:4
French disabled receive 20,000 francs, gift of Mass delegation Amer Legion, S 22, 5:2
Gloversville group endorses I I Goldsmith for N Y S Supreme Court bench, S 28, 4:5
See also Hall, L C (imposter); Hospitals—Military; Immigration and Emigration—U S—War Veterans; U S—Army—Bonus; U S—Veterans' Bur; **and** names of assns of veterans, as Amer Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars, &c
Ypres Sector—Hill 60 is for sale, Jl 20, 2:6
EUSTACE, Robt J—Says industries of East are moving to Middle West, calls Lowell, Mass, and other N E cities "dead," s at meeting of N Y Exch Club, N Y C, Jl 29, 22:1
Mass Chamber of Commerce denies charge against Lowell, Jl 30, 25:1
EUSTATHOPULO (Mr and Mrs), Geo N—Son born, Ag 23, 30:6
EVANGEL, Christopher—Marries S Franck, Jl 7, 25:2
EVANGELINE (S S)—Will not be put into service until next Summer, S 17, 35:1
Last ship to be made in Wm Cramp & Sons' yards, S 28, 50:8
EVANGELISM—Rev C Stewart on revival of evangelistic program, S 11, II, 7:2
Rev C Stewart on criticism by Federal Council of Churches, S 18, II, 6:4
See also Men's Church League
EVANGELISM Conf, see American Bible Training School
EVANGELISTS, see Utley, U
EVANS, Chas A—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:3
EVANS, Danl—S on book censorship at Babson Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 12, 14:1
EVANS, Dorothy—Arrives in N Y from England, on way to convention of Natl Woman's Party in Colo Springs; view on suffrage, Jl 2, 22:3
On equal rights for women, s in Wash, D C, before group of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 4, 17:7
S on women's rights at convention of Natl Woman's Party in Colo Springs, Colo, Jl 11, 13:6
EVANS, Hiram Wesley—Assails Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres on religious grounds, s before K K K in Peekskill, N Y, Jl 10, 20:1
Statement assailing Gov Smith on prohibition and alleged attempt to bring religion into politics, Jl 27, 6:5
On stand of K K K on Presidential candidates, s at convention of Klan women in Indianapolis, Ag 7, II, 8:3
EVANS, Thos R—Marries R Cluff, Ag 21, II, 10:1
EVANS Auto Loading Co—Divd, S 9, 41:4
EVANSTON, Wyo—Dogs ignore Mayor's sign, Jl 31, 21:2
EVANSVILLE College—E E Harper named Pres, Jl 7, 9:2
EVARTS, Chas E—Honored for 50 yrs employment by First Natl Bank of Jersey City, Ag 26, 26:7
EVENING Graphic, N Y, see New York Evening Graphic
EVERALD, Harry Rhodes—Death, S 10, 17:5
EVEREST, Oscar L—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
EVEREST, Mt—G Lammer criticizes 1924 expedition which resulted in deaths of G H Leigh-Mallory and A C Irvine; answered by E L Strutt and D W Freshfield, Ag 21, VII, 14:7
EVERETT, Mass—Bond issue, Jl 29, 26:2
EVERSON, Wm H—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
EVOLUTION (General)—Lr urging duty of churches to keep spirit of man in lead of mind, S 11, VIII, 14:1
M J Scott calls it theory only, S 19, 28:3
EVOLUTION of Man—Ape, Comparison with—A H Schultz says that ape has evolved further than man in some respects from common ancestor, S 3, 17:8
Brain, Study of—F Tilney on progress of human race as revealed by study of brain, Jl 13, 25:5
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
Churches' Attitude—Bishop H R Hulse of Cuba says our bodies have been developed from lower animal, but must be governed by spirit, sermon, Ag 22, 22:5
Darwin's Theory—Sir A Keith to address British Assn for Advancement of Science on "Descent of Man" as it stands today, ed, Ag 28, II, 8:4
Sir A Keith's address, S 1, 1:1
Ed, S 2, 16:4
Text of Keith's add, S 4, VIII, p 1
A Keith replies to criticisms of s, S 14, 6:1
Evidence on which Darwinists base their case, feature article by W Walker, illus, S 18, VIII, 11:1
Evidence, see Evolution of Man—Darwin's Theory
Jellyfish Origin—Traced by G P Bidder, S 2, 36:3
Ed, S 3, 14:6
Puplic interest in paper, S 4, II, 6:1
Legislation—Natl Education Assn adopts resolution condemning State anti-evolution laws, Jl 6, 44:1
Misconceptions—S by E G Conklin, Jl 23, 11:4
Ed, Ag 2, 20:6
Mistakes of Science—Cited by Sir A Keith, S 1, 1:1
Text of Keith's add, S 4, VIII, p 1
Osborn, H F—Feature article by R Feld on his work to advance modern science, Ag 7, IV, p 7
Progress of Science—Sir A Keith's address before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 1, 1:1
Ed, S 2, 16:4
Text of Keith's add, S 4, VIII, p 1
Religion, Effect on—A L Hall-Quest and H Hibschmann debate effect of theory on Christianity, S 13, 34:2
Teaching—Pres Faunce of Brown Univ scores suppression, S 29, 5:3
Tenn—Feature article by C McD Puckette, In Dayton evolution is a dead issue, illus, Ag 14, IV, p 3
EWALD, Geo F—Sentenced on disorderly conduct charge in N Y C, S 2, 19:6
EWALD, Geo F (N Y C Magistrate), see Furs—Industry—N Y City
EWING, Eileen E, see Archibold, R F, Jr
EWING, Geo—M Andrews, J Smith and J Mazalka sentenced for attack on him and M Laird, S 23, 15:5
EWING, Jno Gillespie—Death, Ag 4, 21:4
EWING, Neal H—Lr on Pres Coolidge's not "choosing" to run, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
EWING, Wm ("Snowball Harry")—Death, S 25, II, 2:1
EXCAVATING Machinery Cos—Report of negotiations for merger of Bucyrus Co with Erie Steam Shovel Co, Jl 2, 30:4
EXCAVATIONS, see Archaeology **and** subhead Antiquities under names of countries and States
EXCESS Profits Tax, see Income Tax—U S
EXCHANGE, Foreign—French—Method and results of buying by Bank of France, S 11, II, 18:1
Italian, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Quarterly rept, Ag 23, 36:4
EXCHANGE Club of N Y—Luncheon, S 30, 9:4
EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment
EXECUTIVES—J W Bancker, office boy for Western Electric Co 35 years ago, becomes director and Vice Pres, Jl 12, 36:3
B K Marcus elected Pres of Bank of U S at 37, Jl 30, 21:2
J C Penney on selecting them, Ag 28, II, 11:7
EXILED Kings, see Royalty
EXMOUTH (British Training Ship)—S Chaplin gives $2,000 to form assn of graduates, Jl 24, II, 10:7
EXPENDITURES by Local Govts, see Public Expenditures
EXPERIMENTATION—C C Douglas favors human experimentation, S 3, 5:2
See also Vivisection

EXPLORATIONS—Feature article by F Green, For the explorer much remains undone, Jl 3, IV, p 3
Ed, The last challenge (Antarctic Regions), Jl 29, 18:4
Feature article by V Pope on expeditions sent out by Amer Museum of Natural History, Ag 21, VIII, 17:1
See also names of specific regions, e g Arctic Exporations; Asia—Explorations
EXPLORER (S S), see Princess Charlotte (S S)
EXPLOSIVES, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions
EXPORT Elevator Co—Gets control of Armour warehouses in Chicago through purchase by its controlling Co, Rosenbaum Grain Corp, Ag 10, 38:1
See also Armour Grain Co
EXPORT Managers Club of N Y—Luncheon, S 14, 44:4
Meeting with Natl Credit Men's Assn, S 22, 40:2
EXPORTS, see Commerce, and subhead Commerce under names of countries
EXPOSITIONS, see Chemical Industries Exposition; Nijni-Novgorod Fair; Turin Expositions
EXPRESS Highway, see Elevated Express Highway; Traffic—N Y City—Express Highway
EXTORTION and Blackmail—England—Capt Arthur, former aide to Sir Hari Singh, freed, S 15, 7:5
Ill—Chicago—Strassheim, H E, children guarded after extortion lr, S 7, 32:3
N J—Atlantic City—Factor, J, causes arrest of S Orgel, J Walsh and G Ussner on charge of blackmail, Jl 7, 3:3
Ridgewood—Moschzisker (Mrs), F A von, receives poison pen lrs; S Mowell arrested on charge of attempted blackmail, Ag 11, 23:6
See also Moschzisker (Mrs), F A von
N Y City—Abrozcece, G, brings charges against M Dobkowsky, S 5, 17:2
Alber, F F Feder held and Mrs F McCarthy questioned in extortion plot, Jl 17, 17:8
Brox, L, accuses G R Brown of extortion attempt, S 13, 50:2
See also Brox, L
Building Trades, **see** Building Trades—Extortion
Carter, F, causes arrest of policeman, H W Pease, on charge of attempted extortion, S 7, 16:4
See also Carter, F
Cuoco, A, accuses Patrolman H Clevenger of extortion, S 22, 18:2
Health Dept—Justice C H Kelby's report to Mayor Walker on graft in food inspection div prior to present Administration; evidence in 148 criminal cases sent to Dist Attys in 4 counties; Comr Harris commended for work to end graft, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
See also N Y C—Health Dept
Lehr (Patrolman) brings extortion charges against H Bolger, S 22, 18:2
Manche (Mrs), N; G ("Buster") Brown convicted of extortion, Ag 7, 23:8
Pina, E, de la, accuses C Van Norden and T J Keane, agents of Children's Soc, with extortion in connection with charges made by J Nelson, Ag 30, 15:4
Samuels (Mrs), T; S Kaufman gets suspended sentence on charge of extortion, Jl 24, 2:5
N Y State—Mineola, L I—Bunce, F, accuses E T Thomas for attempted extortion in connection with newspaper story, S 28, 4:6
Vt—Rutland—Tucker (Mrs), A; J De Boure, C Jones and Mrs M De Boure charged with kidnapping her, Ag 24, 48:5
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery
EXTRADITION of Criminals—Counsel for Mrs M C Hill challenges authority of D C Supreme Court Judge to act as Gov of State in extradition cases; Mrs Hill wanted in Mass on real estate fraud charges, S 23, 29:5
EYE Clinics—Free clinic opened by N Y C Optometrical Soc, Ag 13, 11:1
EYE Glasses—Pres Coolidge discards spectacles for pince-nez, S 30, 2:5
EYE Injuries, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
EYES—Metaphors used by Italian novelists to describe them, Jl 17, VIII, 10:6
Lr on effect of light waves on optic nerve, S 4, VII, 10:3
See also Blindness
EYESIGHT Conservation, see Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness
EYNAC, Laurent—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 2:8
EYRE, Lincoln, Dispatches on—Amer Legion convention in Paris, activities of veterans, reminiscences, &c, S 19, 2:2; S 20, 3:3
Austro-German union Jl 24, II, 1:1
Floods in Saxony, Jl 10, 1:4; Jl 11, 1:2
Franco-German trade treaty, Ag 18, 6:2
German Army and Navy expansion dreams persist, S 11, II, 6:3
German Constitution Day, Jl 10, II, 2:6
German occupation, Jl 13, 2:5
German transatlantic attempts, Ag 15, 1:8; Ag 16, 1:1; Ag 21, II, 6:6
Germany's clerical schools bill, Jl 17, II, 6:3
Kreuzberg, H, success at Salzburg, Ag 9, 12:5
Lithuanian monarchist movement, Ag 19, 4:5
Marx, W, resignation from Reichsbanner, Jl 31, II, 8:3
Midsummer Night's Dream at Salzburg, Ag 8, 6:1
Reinhardt, M, decision to enter Amer motion picture field, Ag 13, 10:1
Salzburg, Festival, Ag 1, 4:3
Amer tourists, Ag 7, II, 1:6
Amer plans of Festival Players, Ag 11, 21:3
Speyer, J, int, Ag 28, 6:5
Vienna Riots, Jl 17, 1:6; Jl 19, 8:1; Jl 24, II, 1:1
Walker, J J, Berlin visit, Ag 25, 1:8; Ag 28, II, 6:1
Paris, S 17, 3:1; S 18, 6:2
EYRE, Wilfred Gerald—Marries M Winifred, S 6, 22:6
FABRICS, see Textiles
FACE-WOUNDED, Union of, see European War—Veterans
FACTOR, Jacob—Causes arrest of S Orgel, J Walsh and G Ussner on charge of blackmail, Jl 7, 3:3
FACTORY Equipment—Exhibs at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
FACTORY Laws, see Labor—Laws
FACTORY Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes; N Y S—Industrial Comm; Wages
FACTS (miscellaneous notes)—Jl 17, VIII, 8:7; Jl 24, VIII, 12:8; Ag 7, VIII, 5:1; Ag 28, VII, 18:5; S 11, IX, 11:2; S 25, IX, 13:1
FADDEN, Francis A, Sermons on—Knowledge of God, Jl 4, 18:2
Eternal life, Ag 29, 22:1
FAGAN, Jas A—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
Funeral, Jl 22, 19:6
FAGAN, Jas B—Arrives in America, S 21, 27:2
FAGAN, Mary F—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
FAGEOL Motors Co—Stock advances because of award by N Y C Bd of Estimate of franchises to Equitable Coach Co, which it controls, Jl 30, 3:3
FAHEY, Helen M, see Keenan, W J
FAHEY (Mrs), Winifred, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
FAHNESTOCK (Mrs), Violet E—Scored by Judge McMullen on fixing high bail in liquor case, Jl 23, 13:2
FAHRINGER, Bessie Mae, see Swan, W
FAHY, Chas Harold—Marries L H Carter, Jl 10, 24:1
FAHY, Patk Francis—Marries F P Hanafin, S 23, 34:2
FAIR, The (of Chicago)—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
FAIRBANKS, Douglas—W Deeping reveals that he is original of Duncan Scott in novel Sorrell and Son; his comment on points of resemblance, Jl 10, VII, 2:1
FAIRBANKS (Mrs) Douglas, see Pickford, Mary
FAIRBANKS, Francis J—Death, S 15, 29:1
FAIRBANKS, Warren F—Wife gets temporary alimony pending divorce suit trial, S 3, 32:3
FAIRBANKS Co—Will move to 395 Lafayette St, under new lease, Jl 2, 31:1
Quarterly report, Ag 6, 21:3
FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Report for June quarter, Jl 30, 22:1
FAIRCHILD, David—Returns aboard A V Armour's motor yacht Utowana with thousands of specimens for science from voyage to Canaries and West Africa, Jl 24, 24:4
FAIRCHILD, G W P—Demonstrates new tilling machine, Ag 24, 34:7
FAIRCHILD, Herman M—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
FAIRCHILD, Jno Dunham—Engaged to H M Haynes, Jl, 31, II, 6:6
FAIRMONT, W Va—Bond issue, S 26, 33:1
FAIRVIEW Park Hospital, Cleveland, see Infants—Identification Tangle
FAITH—Sermon by R C Knox on need for men of faith, Ag 15, 20:3
Sermon by H E Emerson, S 26, 24:2
FAITH and Order Conf, see World Conf on Faith and Order
FAITH Healing, see Healing
FAJARDO Sugar Co—Files answer in N Y S Supreme Court to suit by J H Wilson who demands right to inspect books, Ag 3, 38:2
FALAISE, Henri de la, (Marquis de la Coudraye), see Coudraye (Marquis)
FALCO, Louis A—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, N Y C, S 20, 31:8
FALCON Tin Plate Co, see Union Trust Co of Cleveland
FALCONER, Robt—On number of blacksmiths and horseshoers in U S, at their convention in Jersey City, S 20, 6:4
FALEK, (Mrs) Ida, see Klein, A
FALENO, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c
FALK, K George—Lr on Dr A A Hammerschlag, Jl 30, 14:7

FALK, Malcolm E—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, S 2, 19:7
FALL, Alb B—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leases
FALL River, Mass—Bond issue, Ag 9, 30:5
Police guard public bldgs during Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 20, 5:1
Levies highest tax rate in its history, S 14, 19:2
Bond issue, S 14, 42:2
Granite Mills petition Bd of Assessors for abatement of personal tax levy, S 20, 44:8
FALLA, Manuel de—Conducts concert of his own compositions in London, Jl 31, VII, 4:8
FALLES, Jos—He and F Menks go to hospital after fight over children, Jl 8, 3:5
FALLOF, H B—Brings suit with 30 others against Rio Bravo Oil Co, Gulf Production Co, Yountlee Oil Co and J F Weed for damages from alleged appropriation of land in Spindle Top Field, Tex, Ag 22, 31:3
FALLON (Mrs), Mary L—Drops dead in court after assailing daughter, Mrs L Clifford, Jl 2, 1:2
FALLON, Wm J—G Vanderbilt asks Surrogate's Court to appoint her administratrix of his estate, alleging she is a creditor; no will filed, Jl 21, 6:4
FALLS, Jno—Injured in collision of fire truck with trolley car, S 5, 15:2
FALLS, see Accidents; Damage Suits
FALVEY, Michl—Will be promoted from 3d to 2d grade detective for work in apprehension of suspects in Bklyn Supreme Court Bldg bombing, S 20, 31:8
FAME—Ed on comparative fame of authors and statesmen, S 18, II, 8:5
FAMILIES—5 generations living in a French family, Ag 21, VIII, 15:3
FAMILIES, Reunion of—E Decker reunited to wife and child by newspaper story, Jl 14, 46:2
Mrs A Huber and sister, Mrs M Davis, united after 30 yrs' separation, Ag 21, 6:5
FAMILY Life, see Home Life; Moral Conditions
FAMILY Limitations, see Birth Control
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp, see Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp
FANDESMAN, Alter F—New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
FANNY Farmer Candy Shops, see Farmer, Fanny
FANSHAWA, Jessie Jerome—Has bur of personal service business in N Y C, Jl 10, II, 12:8
FANT, Nelson—R C Davis executed for his murder, S 17, 7:6
FANTA, Wm—Arrested on charge of throwing rock through window, S 25, 5:5
FANTAND, Jos, see Barber (Mrs), C
FANTASY or Science? feature article by H G Wells, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 3
FANTL, Alf—Outlines buying trends in clothing trade, Jl 10, II, 13:4
On fall style demands, Jl 24, II, 11:7
On demands of out-of-town buyers, Ag 28, II, 11:4
On fall style demands, S 11, II, 11:7; S 25, II, 17:3
FAR EAST—S Nasu on industrialism, Jl 27, 17:1
See also Missions and Missionaries
Diplomatic methods assailed by Dr R L Wilbur, Ag 10, 34:7
Ed, Nationalism in the Orient, Ag 28, II, 8:2
E Prizer on attitude toward U S policies, S 16, 34:7
FAR NORTHWEST Hoover Club, see Hoover, H C—Presidency
FAR ROCKAWAY, L I—Bulkhead to be built to add 95 lots to $175,000 tract, Jl 22, 34:7
Plans passed for new police station, Ag 12, 17:4
Routine disturbed by false burglar alarm, Ag 19, 18:2; Ag 27, 14:4
FAR ROCKAWAY (N Y) High School—Contract awarded to Patsy & Fuhrman, Inc, Ag 12, 21:1
Ground broken, S 13, 3:1
FARADAY Medal—Prof E Thomson received medal for 1927, Jl 27, 27:3
FARBER, Benj Franklin—Marries H B Welty, Ag 2, 18:6
S on men's hunger for religion, S 19, 15:3
FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Rapid Transit—N Y C—Fares; Street Rys—Fares
FARGO, Jas C—Wife will seek divorce; coolness between him and wife at son's christening, S 10, 19:4
FARGO, N D—Community child health experiment, S 24, 17:2
Ed, S 26, 20:4
FARLEE, Hart Scudder—Former wife loses suit for increased alimony, Jl 27, 7:8
FARLEY, Dorothy Diana, see Marsh, P S
FARLEY, Jas A—Dinner for Justice H J Lynch in Haverstraw, N Y, Ag 14, 26:4
Endorsed for State Committeeman by Rockland Co Dem Com, Ag 15, 10:4
FARLEY (Mrs), Lena—Suicide, S 4, 17:1
FARLEY, Robt E—To develop tract at Saugatuck Shores, Conn, Jl 20, 41:7
FARLEY, Robt E, Organization—Green Knolls development nearing completion, Ag 7, X, 1:1
FARLEY, Thos M—W Bullock asserts he has interest in sight-seeing bus co, Ag 22, 1:5
Denies Bullock's charges, Ag 23, 27:6
FARM Labor—Dept of Labor plans recruiting of 215,000 workers to harvest big crops in Ore, Wash and Idaho, Jl 4, 17:2
Pres Coolidge writes Sec of Labor Davis urging increased effort in supplying demand for harvest labor in the West, Jl 22, 3:4
British Univ students sail for harvest work in Western Can, Ag 3, 38:2
Lr from Agricola on woman's effort to get workers, Ag 6, 12:7
Views on supply in N Y S, Ag 9, 36:3
FARM Lands—Decline in value in past yr, S 11, IX, 23:8
FARM Loan Banks, see Federal Land Banks
FARM Loan Bd, Federal—Appts receiver for Bankers' Joint Stock Land Bank of Milwaukee on its failure to meet interest payments; statement by Chmn Meyer, Jl 2, 27:3
C S Vrooman says farmers will fight confirmation of appt of E Meyer and associates on account of their Wall St connections, Jl 14, 3:2
Sen Fletcher will fight appointments, S 14, 41:2
FARM Loans—E Meyer on failure to present bonds for redemption, S 2, 24:3
Farmers' Union State Convention of Ia votes establishment of credit corp, S 23, 44:2
See also Central Bank for Agriculture, Germany
FARM Machinery, see Agricultural Machinery
FARM Population—Discussion of size in U S at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 5, 7:1
Ed, Back to the land movement, Ag 6, 12:2
Lr from P W S, S 22, 28:7
FARM Products, see Agricultural Products
FARM Relief, see Agriculture—Govt Action
FARM Tools, see Agricultural Machinery
FARMAN, Hy—Comment on withdrawal of M Drouhin as pilot of the plane Bluebird, Jl 9, 4:1
FARMAN, Richd—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 2:8
FARMAN Motor and Airplane Co—Plans to carry through its Paris-N Y flight though abandoned by M Drouhin, Jl 10, 1:5
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Givon
FARMER, Fanny, Candy Shops, Inc—Opens 6 new stores in 2 mos, Jl 6, 30:2
June sales, Jl 9, 23:7
July rept, Ag 6, 20:1
FARMER-LABOR Party of the U S—Natl Executive Com meets in Denver; plans, S 19, 4:5
FARMERS—History in U S—Feature article by W E Dodd, Epic of the embattled farmer; illus, Jl 24, IV, p 1
Incomes—Figures for crop yr to June 30, Jl 20, 6:4
Agricultural Dept reports on average for 1926, Jl 25, 1:2
N J—State gathering at High Point Park, Jl 30, 24:7
N Y State—Natl Republican Club resolves in favor of sympathetic consideration of their welfare, S 21, 29:1
Politics, see Agriculture—Govt Action
Radical Element—A A Mitten sees danger as long as unrest exists, S 16, 22:8
Standard of Living—Sec Jardine wants it raised to hold capable men now going to cities, Ag 2, 32:3
See also Agriculture
FARMERS' Equity Cooperative Creamery Assn—Repr s present views on farm relief to Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 1:1
FARMERS Loan and Trust Co—Gets $2,000,000 gold shipment from Holland, Ag 6, 4:6
See also Blak:, J A; Fosdick, Wood, Estate
FARMERS' Natl Bank of Buda, Tex—R B Rogers goes on trial for attempted hold-up, Jl 12, 8:5
Trial of Mrs Rogers on charge of firing house at Round Rock, S 28, 4:4
Trial of Mrs R B Rogers on arson charge; she also faces charge of holding up bank, S 29, 6:5
FARMERS Natl Bank, Vinton, Iowa—Held up, Ag 20, 16:7; Ag 20, 24:3
FARMERS State Bank, Craig, Neb—Depositors get payment of $285,982 under Neb Bank Guarantee law, when bank suspends activities, Jl 28, 28:5
FARMERS State Bank of Eldorado, Eaton, Ohio—Closed to check its books when bank cashier C D Miller commits suicide; S 14, 9:3
FARMERS' Union—Iowa State convention votes to establish credit corp, S 23, 44:2
FARMERS' Wives, see Women
FARMING, see Agriculture
FARNELL, Wm Edw—Engaged to F V Ober, Ag 24, 23:3
FARNER, Chas P—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
FARNOL, Lynn—On moving picture scenery, Jl 17, VII, 3:7
On Clowns, S 25, VIII, 6:1
FARNSWORTH, Edwina Holt, see Farwell, G
FARR & Co—Employes get bonus, Ag 6, 18:2

FARRAR, Geraldine—Article on her return as lieder singer; por, S 25, VIII, 9:2
FARREL Birmingham Co, Inc, see Farrel Foundry and Machine Co
FARREL Foundry and Machine Co—Merges with Birmingham Iron Foundry to form Farrel Birmingham Co, Inc, S 22, 36:2
FARRELL, Danl—Faces deportation at Ellis Is, Jl 20, 23:2
FARRELL, Eliz—Int on special classes for retarded children in N Y C schools, Jl 10, VII, 6:2
FARRELL, Jas A—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
Mentioned in connection with chmnship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 1:7
Presides at meeting of Finance Com of U S Steel Corp, Ag 24, 17:6
May succeed E H Gary as head of U S Steel Corp, Ag 27, 19:1
Presides at meetings of directors and Finance Com of U S Steel Corp, pending appt of successor to E H Gary, Ag 31, 29:1
His announcement on business conditions following meeting of Bd of U S Steel Corp taken as indication that he is considered chief executive officer, S 28, 33:4
FARRELL, Jas H—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
FARRELL, Johnny, see Golf
FARRELLY (Mr and Mrs), Richd—Daughter born Ag 14, 28:2
FARRINGTON, Al—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
FARRINGTON, Wallace R—Comment on army aviators' flight to Hawaii, at luncheon in Honolulu, Jl 1, 5:2
Farewell s to conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 30, 13:1
FARROW, Ruth T, see Education—N J
FARSON, Jno—N Y S Court of Appeals sustains Appellate Div indictment against him on charge of "rigging" the market in 1919 to boost sales of stock of Hercules Petroleum Co; opinion by Judge Pound, Jl 17, II, 12:2
FARWELL, Grosvenor—N Y Supreme Court dismisses complaint in divorce suit brought by wife as against E H Farnsworth and F Hamilton, named as co-respondents, Jl 27, 26:4
FASCISM AND FASCISTI—
Anti-Fascisti—A Di Carlo arrested in N Y C on charge of murdering C Bosco in Italy; released on information that he had been acquitted, Ag 20, 17:7
Austria—Recent riots regarded as merely beginning of conflict with Socialists and Communists, Ag 7, II, 10:5
Communism and Bolshevism—Deputy A Turati sees world too small to hold both Fascist and Bolshevist conceptions of State, Jl 26, 37:3
Germany—435 arrested on return to Berlin from Socialist Cong, Ag 23, 27:2
Inst of Politics discussions, Ag 12, 7:3
Italy, see Italy
Reading, Lord, quoted in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:5
U S—Both Fascisti and anti-Fascisti stay away from Garibaldi memorial meeting at Rosebank, S I, avoiding annual quarrel, Jl 5, 4:7
Il Martillo and Nuovo Mundo, anti-Fascisti newspapers, raided in N Y C and C Greco, D Carillo, P Nardone and M D'Amico held as material witnesses in connection with murders last Memorial Day of J Carisio and M Amorozzo; M Tresca, L Quintallano, charged with violation of Sullivan gun law; M Buzzi charged with assault on A Testa, Jl 12, 27:5
Carillo, Greco, Nardone, D'Amico and Buzzo held in $50,000 bail each as witnesses to murders of Carisi and Amorozzo, Jl 13, 15:4
Dist Atty McGeehan denies having said that slain men were Fascisti spies, Jl 14, 46:3
Tresca and Quintallano released in bail, Jl 21, 14:2
Carillo and Greco indicted on charge of murder of Carisi and Amorozzo, Jl 27, 12:2
Premier Mussolini pleased with report of Count I T de Revel, Pres of Fascist League of U S, S 4, 4:2
J M Thomas says Fascisti in Baltimore may lose citizenship, S 23, 12:6
Oath of Fascisti League of North America pub, in reply to Thomas, S 27, 32:2
Labor Dept says Fascisti are not barred, S 29, 9:1
FASCIST Banking Confed—Urges Italian govt to seek loan in America, Jl 26, 28:5
FASCISTI League of North Amer, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
FASHIONIT Sweater Mills, Inc—Leases Rubin Bldg, 501 7th Av, Jl 21, 37:2
FASHIONS—Braid, Use of, see Braid, Use of
Camping Styles, Ag 7, VII, 12:1
France—Advertised in Germany, where textile industry launches move to break Paris control, S 25, II, 7:3, 4
See also Fashions—Shows—France
Germany—Skit on "Made in Germany" topic shows Paris influence; textile trade moves to break French control, S 25, II, 7:3, 4
Hats—Fall style show of Retail Millinery Assn of America, Ag 11, 35:3
Hawaiian Gown—Famous gown of Queen Kapiolani worn in historical pageant at Waikiki Beach, Hawaii, Jl 3, VIII, 8:6
Historical—Exhibition in connection with centenary celebration by Arnold, Constable & Co, N Y C, S 18, II, 5:3
Immodest—R C Bishop of Belleville, Ill, forbids communion rail to women in low-necked, sleeveless dresses, Jl 18, 19:7
Ellenville, N Y, will bar short skirts, Ag 7, II, 6:5
Knickerbockers, see Knickerbockers
Men's Clothing—Ed on Summer clothing, Ag 12, 16:4
Modern—Defended by Rev E H Cotton of Marblehead, Mass, Ag 2, 18:6
Panama—Diplomats approve white tuxedos, Jl 31, II, 8:2
R C Ch's Attitude—Wedding in Samter, Poland, halted because of bride's scanty dress, S 15, 5:3
See also Fashions—Immodesty
Short Skirts—Dr B F Battin, Vice Pres of Natl Surety Co, says they avert accidents, Ag 27, 14:6
Shows—France—Fall styles, Jl 26, 4:2; Jl 27, 6:2; Jl 28, 22:6; Jl 31, II, 6:7; Ag 1, 5:3; Ag 2, 2:5; Ag 3, 26:1; Ag 4, 27:1; Ag 5, 20:7; Ag 6, 13:5; Ag 11, 20:6
N Y C—Finsilver, Still & Moss opens exhibition of Paris models, Ag 30, 39:1
Haas Bros Fabrics Corp exhibits, S 3, 19:2
Plans for "In the Air" revue, to be held at Forest Hills, L I, S 5, 13:5
Arnold, Constable & Co opens Fall exhibit, S 13, 11:6
Skirt Lengths—Paris decree, Ag 7, II, 21:7
See also Fashions— Short Skirts
Style Selection—H C Franken says figure, not age, now guides Amer women in choosing their clothes, in outlining principles of selection, Jl 17, II, 18:7
Women's Clothing—Scantiness blamed by Dr H E Dearholt for increase in tuberculosis, Ag 8, 1:4
C Myers condemns women's scant attire, sermon, S 12, 26:4
Dr P Strassman says women benefit by loose clothing, S 18, 19:3
Analysis of recent purchases of Mrs Coolidge, S 35, 2:2
Ed, on article by E R Pennell in North Amer Review, S 23, 26:4
Lr from A Neville, S 29, 26:7
FASTING—55-day fast kills Mrs H Leontough, Jl 10, II, 6:3
G H Kellenberger dies after fasting 40 days, Ag 31, 21:6
R Sacco fasts for 50 days in sealed cabinet at Southend-on-Sea, Eng., S 4, II, 6:7
See also Hunger Strikes
FAT, see Obesity
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATIMA (camel), see Camels
FAUBEL, Arth Louis—On Presidential campaign issues; sees Repubs winning on tariff, Jl 25, 30:1
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
Lr on views on dry law as political issue and on tariff, Jl 29, 18:8
On new French tariff rates, S 21, 10:5
FAUBER, W H—Lr on airports for N Y, Jl 23, 12:7
FAUGHNAN, Patk, see Ruth, G H
FAULTLESS Picture Co, see Moving Pictures—Painted Face
FAUNCE, Wm Herbert Perry—S on evolution at opening of Brown Univ, S 29, 5:3
FAURE, Elie, Feature article—America and Rome: a study in destiny, Jl 17, IV, p 3
FAVEREAU (French flier), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Marmier
FAVERSHAM, Wm—Bankruptcy plea, Ag 14, 10:1
Lists assets and liabilities, S 21, 8:2
FAVORITE (Excursion Boat)—Capsizes in squall, in Lake Michigan; W Hofnauer rescues many survivors in yacht Doris; account by Capt Olson and others; inquiries begun, Jl 29, 1:8
Death list 27; inquiries fail to show negligence on part of crew; Chief of Police Hughes recommends W Hofnauer and his companions for Carnegie Hero Medal, Jl 30, 17:5
Condition of lifebelts and behavior of crew criticized by survivors at inquest; D N Hoover conducts investigation for Govt; E McDonald defends Capt A Olson, Jl 31, 16:1
Govt to make stability test of boat; D N Hoover awaits arrival of expert from Washington, D C, Ag 2, 23:2
FAWCETT, Percy Harrison, see So America—Explorations
FAWKES, Harry K, see Alexander, K

FAY, Alice McIntire, see de Castagnola, G
FAY, Edw E—On action of joint N Y S legislative com investigating court congestion, Jl 1, 44:6
Gets lr from E H Wilson on British court procedure, Ag 21, II, 1:1
FAY, Elfie—Death, S 19, 25:4
FAY, Frank—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Jl 5, 19:3
FAY, Gaby—Commutes daily from Boston to N Y C, for rehearsals, S 13, 36:2
FAY, Martha, see May, B B
FAY, Wm—Missing, Ag 25, 13:2
FAYANT (Mrs), Francis—Death, Jl 6, 25:5
FAYETTE CITY Natl Bank, Fayette City, Pa—Closed for reorganization, Jl 8, 29:2
FEATHERBED LANE, N Y C—Apt house at cor of Mount Eden Ave sold for $600,000, Jl 20, 41:5
FEBIGER, Geneva Arnold, see Brinton, J Y
FECHHEIMER, Marcus—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 29, 24:2
FECHTER, Benj, see Granville, L V
FECHTIG, Jas A—Death, S 14, 31:4
FEDDERS Mfg Co, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:4
FEDER, Fred, see Alber, F
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government
FEDERAL Air Coordinating Com—Statement against proposed regulation of pioneer airplane flying, S 16, 2:6
FEDERAL-BRANDES, Inc—Gets license for Radio Corp patents, Ag 23, 28:2
New radio set designs, S 18, X 18:3
See also Columbia Phonograph Co.
FEDERAL Bldgs, see Public Bldgs
FEDERAL Colored Catholics of the U S—3d annual convention, S 5, 18:2
FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ in America Officials send telegram to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 23, 3:1
Statement on growth of Protestant denominations, S 17, 14:1
Rev C Stewart on its article on evangelism in N Y World, S 18, II, 6:4
FEDERAL Finance and Credit Co, see Finance and Guarantee Corp.
FEDERAL Investment Trust, Inc.—Rept from Apr 21 to July 31, Ag 16, 36:2
FEDERAL Land Banks—Chicago Joint Stock Land Bank—Passes divd, Jl 2, 29:2
Condition—Middle West worried over failures and stock depression, Ag 28, II, 7:7
Dallas Jt Stock Land Bank—Bond issue, S 15, 41:1
Fremont Joint Stock Land Bank of Lincoln, Neb—Passes divd, Jl 2, 29:2
Kansas City Joint Stock Land Bank—Former Pres Cravens and A Todd indicted on charge of misapplication of funds, Ag 5, 36:4
Milwaukee, Bankers' Joint Stock Land Bank of—Farm Loan Bd appts receiver on failure of bank to meet interest payments, statement by Farm Bd Chmn Meyer, Jl 2, 27:3
Ohio Joint Stock Land Bank, Charleston, W Va—Receiver named, S 2, 25:3
Southwest Joint Stock Land Bank of Little Rock, Ark—Bond issue, Jl 25, 30:3
Virginian Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, W Va—Passes divd, Jl 2, 29:2
FEDERAL Light and Traction Co—Reports for 12 mos and for May, 1927, Jl 14, 29:3
June report, Ag 3, 33:2
Rept for yr ending July 31, S 3, 21:1
FEDERAL Mining and Smelting Co—Stockholders approve stock reduction and revision of voting rules, Jl 6, 40:4
FEDERAL Motor Truck Co—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
Rept for 6 mos, Ag 2, 31:7
FEDERAL Porcelain Co, see Porcelain Cos
FEDERAL Reserve Bank of Chicago—Insures employes under group plan, Jl 19, 34:2
FEDERAL Reserve Banks—Airplane Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service— U S
Minn—W S Geery elected Gov, S 27, 38:5
N Y Bank—Rumor that Bank of England has obtained large credit issue from it denied, Jl 26, 28:2
Members notified of pending Treas bond issue, Ag 18, 31:1
Buys property at 213 Pearl St, N Y C, Ag 31, 36:2
W H Dillistin apptd Asst Agent, S 10, 26:3
Ships $12,500,000 gold to Argentina, S 16 33:3
Rediscount Rate Reductions—Kansas City Bank, Jl 29, 25:1
St Louis Bank, Ag 4, 32:2
N Y City Bank, Ag 5, 23:5
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
Cleveland Bank, Ag 6, 19:6
Reasons, Ag 7, II, 15:2
Dallas Bank, Ag 12, 25:3
Atlanta Bank, Ag 13, 17:6
Richmond Bank, Ag 16, 36:3
Chicago Bank, S 7, 39:4
Chicago Bank may test powers of Reserve Bd to enforce discount action on banks, S 9, 34:2
San Francisco Bank, S 9, 35:3
Ed, S 10, 16:3
Sen Glass opposes Reserve Bd's action in forcing Chicago Bank; Bank seeks ruling from Atty Gen on authority, S 10, 3:1
Western bankers and farmers foresee danger for Federal Reserve System in rate controversy, S 11, II, 7:5
Repr Strong advocates changes in law to define powers of Federal Reserve Bd, S 12, 36:2
N Y bankers support Bd's action; Sen Borah urges curb on its power, S 13, 43:1, 2
Sen Fletcher will demand investigation by Cong of Bd's "usurpation of power"; Dept of Justice opinion of 1919, S 14, 41:2
Bd will present former rate rulings to advisory council, S 15, 20:5
Sen Glass on basis of his 1919 opinion, S 16, 10:2
R L Owen upholds Bd's action; Chicago Bank registers formal protest and asks Sec Mellon to get ruling from Atty General, S 17, 19:1, 3
Ed, The Reserve Bd and discount rates, S 18, II, 8:2
J J Mitchell on effects of its discount action on stock market, S 21, 39:3
Rate question discussed in feature article by C Puckette on Federal Reserve System, S 25, IX, p 4
Statements—Combined statement of 12 banks with explanations of items involved, S 25, IX, 4:3
FEDERAL Reserve Bd—Review of growth of bank credits in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 16, 19:1
Statement on condition of member banks on July 20, Jl 26, 28:6
Announces percentage distribution of merchandise through retail stores in June, Jl 29, 36:1
Statement on condition of member banks on July 27, Ag 2, 28:4
Agricultural and price control attitudes criticized at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:4
Suggests change in trade acceptances, Ag 12, 25:2
Condition statement of Sept 7, S 13, 43:3
D R Crissinger retires as Gov; denies Chicago rate controversy is cause, S 16, 1:6
Speculations on appt of Gov, S 17, 19:3
Sec Mellon said to be seeking way to overcome illegality of 2 members from same Dist for appt of S P Gilbert as Gov, S 18, 19:2
Amer Bankers' Assn Journal on function of Advisory Council, S 18, II, 11:2
Pres Coolidge considers R A Young for Gov, S 21, 38:5
R A Young apptd Gov, S 22, 1:5
Ed on new Governor, S 23, 26:3
Chicago approves appt of Young, S 25, II, 6:3
See also Business—Federal Reserve Bd Reports; Federal Reserve Banks—Rediscount Rate Reductions
FEDERAL Reserve System—Assailed as foe of farmer by Sen Brookhart in s urging people of West and South to unite against "financial control of parties," Jl 5, 23:4
Ed, Jl 6, 24:1
Sen J A Reed credits it and Democratic Party, which produced it, with present prosperity, Jl 13, 39:2
E E Mountjoy's views on possible supplanting of natl bank notes by Federal Reserve notes, Jl 17, II, 15:1
J A Reed praises W Wilson's work, S 6, 11:4
C O Hardy on its influence on business stabilization, S 17, 17:3
Feature article by C M Puckette on its organization, illus, S 25, IX, p 4
FEDERAL Shipbldg Co of Jersey City—L H Korndorf elected Pres, S 25, II, 15:4
FEDERAL Shipping and Drydock Co—L H Korndorf elected Pres to succeed the late E H Gary, S 24, 25:5
FEDERAL Telegraph Co, see Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
FEDERAL Water Service Corp—Bonds called for redemption, Jl 1, 28:2
Announces improvements and additions to Hudson Water Service Corp plant at White Plains, N Y, Ag 1, 31:2
Buys Marysville (O) Water Co, Ag 27, 31:2
Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
FEDERATED Business Publications, Inc—Buys Soda Fountain, trade paper, Ag 14, II, 14:6
FEDERATED Colored Catholics of the U S—Convention in N Y C, S 5, 18:2; S 6, 52:2
FEDERATED Laundries, Inc—Divds, Jl 22, 31:1
Takes over Met Dye Works, Ag 25, 27:2
FEDERATED Metals Corp—Report for 6 mos ended May 31, 1927, Jl 15, 23:1
FEDERATION Bank and Trust Co—Lr from P J Brady to directors on Red plotting against labor union banks, S 1, 26:2
FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthopic Socs—Opens Surprise Lake Camp at Cold Spring, N Y, Jl 6, 22:2
Files plans for clubhouse and office bldg to be erected at 67-71 W 47th St, N Y C, Jl 7, 44:4
Women's Div obtains block of seats for opening of "Burlesque" in Long Branch, Jl 11, 13:1
Report for yr ended June 30, Jl 25, 7:2

FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—(Continued)—
Rept for 10 yrs by S M Stroock, S 25, II, 1:4
Stroock gives thanks for charities, S 27, 13:4
Plans for new drive discussed at dinner in N Y C, S 30, 28:3
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
FEDERATION of British Industries, see Industry—British—German Conf
FEDERATION of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, see Natl Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
FEDERATION of Civic Clubs, Atlantic City, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
FEDERATION of French Artisans—Congress at Grenoble, Ag 21, VII, 6:1
FEDERATION of French Proprietors—Plans for organization of internatl economic parliament of property owners, Ag 31, 5:3
FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Assn, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
FEDERATION of Rice Cleaners, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Italy
FEDERLE, Peter, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
FEDERMAN, F J—S Kanen charged with theft of bonds, Ag 27, 21:2
FEE, Jas—Makes collection of verse he wrote for newspapers, S 24, 20:2
FEELEY, Edgar P—Statement on waters around City Is, Jl 14, 25:7
Comr Harris replies, Jl 15, 7:6
Lr to Harris on City Is waters, Jl 17, 23:2
FEGLER, Leo—Leases 344-352 W 38th St, Jl 12, 45:1
FEHR, Mark R—His wife and 6 children killed, he and another man injured when explosion sets farmhouse on fire, Jl 10, II, 3:2
Will be charged with involuntary manslaughter, Jl 11, 1:2
FEHRS, Chas W—Death, S 24, 17:3
FEICKERT (Mrs), Lillian M—Assails N J Repub Convention's adoption of plank for prohibition referendum, Jl 7, 16:1
FEIGENSPAN Ice and Coal Co—Will ship pre-prohibition ale to Heinz Pickle Co to be made into vinegar, Jl 8, 40:3
FEIGL, Fred, see Croker, R
FEINBERG, Louis, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Bulks
FEINBLUM, Isidore—Death, Ag 31, 21:5
FEINER, Benj F, Jr—Buys membership of J B Kimberly on N Y Curb Exchange for $32,000, S 15, 45:3
FEINSTEIN, Isidore, see Schulman, M
FEISAL, King of Iraq—To go from Bagdad to London by airplane to negotiate treaty revision with Gt Britain, Ag 6, 5:2
Ed on flight Bagdad-London, Ag 8, 16:5
Entertained at luncheon by Maj and Mrs F Partridge at Gaza, Ag 28, 23:3
FEIST, Leon—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
FEITNER, Quentin F—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
FELAND (Brig Gen)—Recommends award of medal to Maj R E Rowell for air service at Ocotal, Jl 20, 2:2
FELAND, Logan—Int on conditions in Nicaragua, Ag 21, II, 9:2; Ag 28, 14:1
FELCO, Michl (at first unidentified)—Murdered, Ag 28, 26:1
Identified, Ag 29, 4:6
No clues, Ag 30, 4:6
FELD, A Spencer—Will offer bill in N Y S Sen on compensation for dependents of person killed while aiding police officer, Ag 18, 23:5
FELD, Arth, see Acierno, J
FELD, Rose C, Feature Articles—Central Park receives first aid, Ag 14, VIII, 3:1
Gary, E H, Ag 21, VIII, p 4
Osborn, H F, Ag 7, IV, p 7
Pensions, industrial, S 11, IX, 9:1
Steel Industry, S 25, III, p 4
FELDMAN (Sec of the Soviet Air League)—Statement on plans for advance in aviation in Russia, Jl 3, II, 6:6
FELDMANN, Wilhelm—Quoted on Russian emigres in Turkey, feature article, S 11, IX, 9:2
FELDSAM Building Corp—Sells bldgs in Ozone Park, for $105,000, Ag 31, 36:6
FELDSCHNEIDER (Mr. and Mrs), Max, see Felsenthal, B, & Co
FELICANI, Aldino—On Sacco and Vanzetti memorial plans, Ag 31, 8:1
FELIX, Frederic—Lr on Washington Irving house, S 10, 16:7
FELLOWES, E H—Plans for lecture tour, S 25, VIII, 9:2
FELLOWS, B M—Sells his house, Scarsdale, N Y, S 28, 41:6
FELLOWS, Sarah K—Death, Ag 28, 28:5
FELLOWSHIP Forum, see Independent Publishing Co
"FELLOWSHIP of Faiths," see Religious Unity
FELS, Margt, see Lowy, V
FELSENTHAL, Benj, & Co—Mr and Mrs M Feldschneider an M Ferder sentenced on charge of receiving stolen jewelry, Ag 26, 8:5
FELSON, J M—Leases site at 38-40-42 W 77th St, Jl 22, 34:4
FELT, E P—Ed on his explanation of numerous insect pests this Summer, Ag 12, 16:6
FELTMAN & Curme Shoe Co—Passes divd on Class A stock; pf divd, S 17, 26:1
FELTON, Harrison—Lr on Gen Kearny, S 4, VII, 10:7
W A Brewer Jr criticizes his attitude toward Gen Kearny, S 18, VIII, 12:1
FELZ (Mrs), Anna, see Kings Co Hosp, Jl 13
FEMINISM, see Women
FENG YU-HSIEN—Denounced by E Chen, Jl 13, 2:1
Said to be cooperating with aims of Hankow Govt, fall of Nanking and removal of Chiang Kai-shek from power, Jl 27, 7:2
Ed, Exit Chiang; enter Feng, Ag 16, 24:2
Int by J W Bennett, Ag 28, IV, p 7
See also China—Civil War
FENN, Bradley W—Death, S 28, 25:2
FENN, H F—Returns to London after gorilla hunt in Kivu dist of Belgian Congo for British Museum, Ag 8, 6:2
FENNAN, Wm, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
FENNELL, L S, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases Bklyn, Jl 2, 31:6
FENNELL, Margt A—Buys bldg at 868 Flatbush Av, Bklyn, Jl 2, 31:6
FENNER, Jas B—Marries J Wallis, S 26, 14:1
FENON, Truman P—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
FENZO, Jos—Marries M Willmeroth, Ag 3, 27:2
FERDER, Max, see Felstenthal, B, & Co
FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—Talks of war guilt in int with French journalist, Ag 21, II, 6:7
FERDINAND I, King of Rumania—Radium sent to Bucharest for treatment is returned to Brussels, Jl 8, 5:3
Condition worse, Jl 19, 9:6; Jl 20, 10:4
Death; career; por; political situation; messages of condolence, &c; Prince Mihai, son of Carol, succeeds to the throne; last official act was to confirm outcome of natl election and retention of Bratiano as head of his Govt, Jl 21, pp 1-3
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
Desire to be present at funeral expressed by ex-Crown Prince Carol in message telegraphed to members of family; body taken from Sinaia to Bucharest; obsequies begin; account of his last hours; reported terms of his will; lr to his ministers containing appeal to Carol not to fight; message from Mayor Walker to Queen Marie, Jl 22, 1:1; Jl 22, 5:1, 4
Ed, Jl 22, 18:3
King Alexander of Yugoslavia plans to attend funeral, Jl 22, 40:3
Body lies in state; will read; W C Culbertson will represent Pres Coolidge at funeral, Jl 25, 3:1-4
Ed, Carol's lost throne, Jl 23, 12:2
Body still lies in state; floral tributes; memorial service in London; mass in Belgrade; scene on arrival of coffin in Bucharest, Jl 24, p 5
Feature article by C K Streit, por, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
Burial; memorial services in Phila and in Paris; doubt cast on his lr to Bratiano concerning Carol, Jl 25, p 3
Tribute by Bratiano in Parliament, Jl 26, 23:3
Parliament will discuss matter of state allowances to members of his family, Jl 27, 3:5
Last hours told of by Queen Marie, Jl 28, 6:1
Death leaves Queen Marie relatively poor, Jl 29, 5:4
Requiem chanted for him, Jl 31, 2:3
Sketch of his life by Prince Carol, who pays tribute to him and says he should be known to history as "Ferdinand the Loyal," Ag 1, 1:3
Scenes at Bucharest at occasions of his death and funeral, Ag 3, p 9
Carol contests his will, S 8, 29:2
His bequest enables King George of Greece to contend for lost throne, S 10, 6:3
Will contested in suit by Prince Carol, S 21, 58:5
FERGUSON, Alf L Jr—Engaged to J Kinney, Jl 1, 15:2
FERGUSON, Carroll Howard, see Chapman, D K
FERGUSON, Elsie—Returns from Eur, Ag 3, 29:6
FERGUSON, G Howard—On the press, at Canadian and Empire Clubs' luncheon in Toronto, Ag 29, 9:1
FERGUSON, Harcourt—Death, S 12, 23:3
FERGUSON, Howard—S at laying of cornerstone of Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co, Kapuskasing, Ont, S 27, 4:2
FERGUSON, Jas Pierce—Marries A Norwood, S 13, 25:2
FERGUSON, Jno H—Engaged to R V Carruthers, Jl 10, II, 7:2
FERGUSON, Sam, see Prohibition—Mo

FERN, Victor, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
FERNANDEZ, Eugenio, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
FERNANDEZ, Juan—Suicide; wife charges him with murders in Guatemala, Tampico and Liverpool, Ag 9, 26:8
FERNANDEZ, Raphael—Suicide, S 24, 19:4
FERNANDEZ, Romulo, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 4
FERNEKES, Hy J, see Darche, Hy J
FERNS—Fossilized tree fern stumps on exhib at Amer Museum of Natural History, Ag 19, 16:8
FERRAND, Alb, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
FERRANTE, Sophia, see Rinella, P
FERRARA, Jos—Marries A Scippa who caused his arrest on charge of stabbing her, S 15, 12:2
FERRARA, Orestes—Sails for Geneva to attend League of Nations Council meeting, Jl 7, 14:3
FERREIRA, Rosa Sousa, see Jensen, J L
FERRETTE, L—N Y Motor Club gives demonstration of monoblock, invention for regulating speed of motor trucks, Ag 18, 11:2
FERRIES—Hudson River—Woman's Assn for Protection of Riverside Park protests proposed use of land at ft of 79th St for dock, S 27, 55:2
N Y City—W E McGuirk says ferry between L I City and E 34th St, Manhattan, will be in operation Aug 15, Jl 7, 30:1
Luncheon in honor of launching of 2 municipal ferryboats, Greenwich Village and Mott Haven, Jl 20, 14:4
N Y Supreme Court orders city to pay sum to estate of G Ehrit for abandoned ferry site, Ag 18, 13:4
Train service thrown out of schedule delaying S I commuters as newspaper truck slips wheel between bridge planking when boarding ferryboat President Roosevelt, Ag 21, 13:6
E 34th St service opened, S 17, 36:2
Ed, S 19, 24:6
N Y State—Service between Rye and Oyster Bay will start, Ag 5, 18:1
Service resumed between Rye Beach and Bayville, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Extra Sunday boat put into service on Alpine-Yonkers line, Ag 14, VIII, 10:3
Rye-Oyster Bay service discontinued for season, S 23, 33:1
FERRILL, Jno H—Re-elected Pres of Rockaway Park, Belle Harbor, and Neponsit Chapter of Long Is Real Estate Bd, Ag 21, 22:4
On elimination of real estate signs, S 9, 44:4
FERRIS, Emerly L—Sells 18 E 37th St, Ag 12, 30:1
FERRIS, Eversley Stuart—Ordained in London, Ag 13, 28:4
FERRIS (Mrs), Fulia McNicol—Death, S 17, 17:5
FERRIS, Geo, see Rensselaer Co Jail, N Y S
FERRIS, Jas H—Death, Ag 24, 23:5
FERRIS, Jas J Jr—Ill, Jl 15, 3:2
Improving, Jl 17, 18:4
FERRIS, L—On short addresses on lrs, S 25, VIII, 16:3
FERRIS, Wm—Honored on retiring as mail carrier; never late in 45 yrs, S 11, 31:3
FERRIS Wheels—Banned at block parties as result of complaints, S 25, 20:2
FERRY, Muriel Louise, see Burnett, N C
FERRY Family (French family)—History recalled in connection with placing of memorial plaque on home in Paris, feature article, Jl 24, VIII, 10:1
FERRY Pilots—L T Moser retires after 35 yrs service on Staten Is line, Ag 11, 42:6
FERTILIZERS—Need abolished by electro soil cultivation, Ag 21, II, 1:3
Shortage in animal ammoniates cited, S 11, II, 17:4
FESS, Simeon D—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 5, 6:6
Said to oppose N Longworth as candidate for Pres, Ag 8, 3:2
Says Cong will insist on naval program to put U S on parity with Gt Britain, int in Rapid City, Ag 11, 4:4
Speculation on candidacy, Ag 11, 7:1
Denies candidacy for Pres, on Pres Coolidge's withdrawal, Ag 23, 42:3
On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres, S 18, 24:5
FESSENDEN, Sterling—On rental tax increase within Internatl Settlement in Shanghai, Jl 2, 10:2
FESTER, Salvatore, see Romeo, R
FETH, Hy—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:4
FEUER, Louis—M Kearer arrested on charge of
FEUER, Wm, see Crime and Criminals—Fences attempted pocketpicking, S 23, 32:2
FEUERMAN, H Edw—Engaged to T Kroll, S 11, X, 12:7
FICTION—J O Spearing on adaptation of novels to films, S 4, VII, 5:6
R U Johnson decries use of slang, S 6, 14:2
See also Short Stories
FIDDLERS, see Music—Prizes and Contests—N Y State Fair
FIDELITAS (Italian S S)—Aground off Cape Henry, Va, S 12, 8:2
FIDELITY and Casualty Co of N Y—Rents Albany offices, Jl 24, XI, 14:7
FIDELITY and Deposit Co of Baltimore—Semi-annual rept, Jl 28, 31:1
FIDELITY and Deposit Co of Md, see Eastern Exch Bank, N Y C
FIDELITY-PHENIX Fire Ins Co—Statement as of July 1, Jl 22, 32:1
FIDELITY Title and Guaranty Co—Elects officers, S 14, 52:5
FIDELITY Union Trust Co, Newark, N J—Career of E F Reilly, recently elected Asst Sec and Treas, Jl 1, 27:3
Merges Amer Natl Bank, City Trust Co, North End Bank, Citizens' Natl Bank and Ironbound Trust Co, forming first city-wide banking inst in N J, Jl 6, 36:3
FIEGEL, Sidney, see Lorssen, J G
FIELD, Chas P, see Steinberg, C H
FIELD (Sir), Fredk—At Naval Limitation Cong in Geneva, Je 23, 1:8 (omission from Index of April-June, 1927)
Illness; returns to England, Jl 27, 4:6
Replaced at Geneva by Rear Adm Pound, Jl 27, 5:1
FIELD, Fredk Skiff—Death, S 10, 17:5; S 11, II, 7:6
FIELD, Harry E—Marries W Cuff, Jl 8, 22:6
FIELD, Hy—Sails for Eur; will spend about 2 yrs in Eur, Asia Minor and Egypt seeking prehistoric relics, Jl 20, 27:2
Method of broadcasting from his station KFKF, Ag 28, II, 7:1
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:3
FIELD, Jas Alf—Death and career, Jl 17, II, 9:3
FIELD, Lindsay Clement, see Williams, Clarke
FIELD, Marshall, Estate—Leases site for bldg to Chicago Evening News, Jl 29, 9:2
FIELD (Mrs), Matilda Warner—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
FIELD (Mr and Mrs), Wm B Osgood—Silver wedding anniversary, Jl 9, 7:6
FIELD Museum of Chicago—Acquires paintings of prehistoric animals by C R Knight, S 4, VIII, 18:1
See also Arctic Exploration (for expedition under J Borden)
FIELDER, Helen Rose, see Knowles, G M
FIELDS, Edwin—Ill; wife will take over pulpit, S 18, 1:2
FIELDS, Harold—Lr on need for more funds to increase facilities of Naturalization Bur in N Y, Ag 9, 22:6
FIELDS, Isaac, see Charmette Knitted Fabric Co
FIELDS, Wm J—Passes State bar examination; intends to practice in home town when term as Gov of Ky is completed, Jl 10, VIII, 3:8
Appts A Lukeman Colonel on his staff, Jl 16, 3:8
FIERLINGER, Zdenek—Returns from Czechoslovakia, S 22, 32:3
FIFIELD, Jas C—S on uniform State Laws at Convention of Commercial Law League of America, Atlantic City, Ag 26, 16:8
FIFTEENTH Bank, Tokio, Japan, see Japan—Financial Crisis
FIFTH Av, N Y C—Apt at 1,060 sold to J E Henry, Jl 1, 38:5
Lr from R J Upton on street numbers, Jl 8, 18:7
W J Pedrick predicts expansion of its retail centre south of 34th St; recent transactions supporting view, Jl 10, X, 1:1
Second mortgage loan of $225,000 obtained on 258-260, Jl 16, 24:1
Feature article by J C Young on changes, Jl 17, VIII, 4:2
Brentano's Inc denied injunction restraining 584 5th Av Corp from building except according to agreement, Jl 19, 16:6
Police Comr Warren sends request to W J Pedrick of Fifth Av Assn for conf on removal of traffic towers, Jl 23, 1:2
De Pinna Bldg, illus, Jl 24, X, 2:4
Ed on traffic towers, Jl 26, 18:5
Members of Fifth Av Assn oppose Comr Warren's plan to remove traffic towers, Jl 29, 21:7
Lr from F A Egan on saving traffic towers, Ag 2, 20:6
No 44-46 sold, S 9, 44:1
W J Pedrick on need for East River vehicular tunnel to save values, S 12, 10:3
$4,000,000 skyscraper to be erected at cor of 29th St, S 13, 53:1
Central Mercantile Bank bldg refinanced, S 14, 52:5
Changes in lower section; residential trend increasing bldg activity, S 25, XI, 1:1
Success of floor plan in selling apts at 1,060, S 25, XII, 23:7
FIFTH Av and 10th St Apts—Bond redemption Jl 16, 18:3
FIFTH Av and Thirty-fourth St Realty Corp, see McCutcheon, James, Co

FIFTH Av Assn—Police Comr Warren sends lr to W J Pedrick, Vice Pres, requesting conf on removal of traffic towers from Fifth Av, Jl 23, 1:2
Members oppose Comr Warren's plan to remove Fifth Av traffic towers, Jl 29, 21:7
Gets lr from 1st Asst Postmaster General Bartlett on opening of new branch postoffice on 3d Av which it has sought, S 22, 37:3
FIFTH Av Bank, see Fry (Mrs), G T
FIFTH Av Bus Securities Corp—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 26:4
FIFTH Av Coach Co, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y C—5th Av Bus
FIFTH Av Playhouse, N Y C—Lessees win decision in dispute with S Kaplan & Sons, Inc, over access to leased space, Jl 3, II, 14:6
Sued by Commonwealth Film Co over exhibition rights to "Crime and Punishment," Jl 15, 15:2
Commonwealth Film Co drops suit; will proceed against J M Gourland, distributor, Jl 16, 5:6
FIFTIETH St, N Y C—Work on bus terminal begins, Jl 10, II, 22:6
FIG Trees, see Rubber
FIGGISS, Darrell—E Marshall on his book, Recollections of the Irish War, Jl 17, II, 6:5
FIGHTS, see Assaults; Boxing
FILCHNER, Wilhelm, see China—Bandits, S 2, S 4
FILES, Chas O—Lr on writers' use of long sentences, S 8, 26:7
Sen W C Bruce replies to criticism of his use of long sentences, S 18, VIII, 12:1
FILIBERTO, Emanuele—Italy plans observance of centenary, Ag 26, 30:6
FILIPPINI (Mrs), Clara—Death, Jl 7, 10:4
FILIPPONI, Carlo Chigi-Albani—Marries Mrs L F Stresenreuter, Jl 28, 22:2
FILLER Materials—On increasing use of kapok, Ag 24, 39:1
FILLING Stations for Gasoline, see Gasoline Stations
FILLMORE Holding Co—Buys No 10 W 18th St, S 14, 52:2
FINANCE, see Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve System, **and** subhead Finances under names of cities, States and countries
FINANCE, Public, see Public Expenditure
FINANCE and Guaranty Corp—Formation from merger of Finance and Guaranty Co and Federal Finance and Credit Co of Baltimore planned, S 1, 35:2
FINANCE Co of America—Divds, Jl 2, 29:2
FINANCIAL Advertisers' Assn—N Y C delegates to 12th annual convention at W Baden, Ind, S 11, II, 15:1
FINANCIAL and Industrial Securities Corp—Acquires control of Capitol Natl Bank and Trust Co, N Y C, Ag 18, 28:5
Acquires control of Longacre Bank, N Y C, Ag 23, 32:2
Plans acquisition of control of United Natl Bank, N Y C, S 10, 23:6
Buys controlling interest in United Natl Bank, N Y C, S 13, 43:4
FINANCIAL Chronicle—Criticizes Govt's cotton crop rept, S 11, II, 18:4
FINANCIAL Conf, Internatl, see Economic Confs
FINANCIAL Investing Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 26, 29:1
FINCH, Edw R—S on speeding up court procedure, at meeting of judicial section of Amer Bar Assn, Buffalo, Ag 31, 44:3
FINCH, Neil G—Sells Stock Exch seat, Ag 12, 28:1
FINCK, Hy T—Ed on his use of ear stoppers, Ag 24, 22:3
FINCKE, Allan W—Engaged to L Wood, S 25, X, 11:6
FINDER, Hy—On seasonal difficulties in selling merchandise, Jl 31, II, 13:3
FINDLAY Electric Porcelain Co, see Porcelain Cos
FINE, Israel—Gives $640 to Jewish Congregations on his 80th birthday, Jl 18, 19:3
FINELITE, Alex—Tammany Executive Com fails to endorse re-election as City Court Justice, Jl 28, 8:4
Endorsed by Judiciary Com of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn; statement by Justice Meyer on Tammany's stand, Ag 6, 15:3
FINEMAN, Bernard B—Wife, E Brent, obtains divorce, Ag 18, 9:7
FINGER Nails—London fad for nails tinted to match pearl necklace, S 11, II, 6:7
FINGERHUT (Mrs), Adele—Suicide, Jl 29, 20:1
FINK, A & Sons—Rept for 6 mos ended July 2, Ag 18, 34:4
FINK, Bruce—Death, Jl 11, 19:6
FINK, Harry, see Window Cleaners
FINKE, Herman J—Marries M K Henning, S 1, 16:6
FINKELSTEIN, Nat—On dangers of price concessions in clothing trade, Ag 7, II, 21:3
FINKELSTEIN, Nathan B—Creditors file bankruptcy petition against him for alleged mortgage fraud, Ag 30, 11:2
E L Garvin seeks bankruptcy examination of his books, Ag 31, 35:1
Meeting of creditors results in offer to withdraw suit, S 1, 48:4
E Hubschman, managing clerk, testifies at hearing, S 2, 9:1
Receiver E L Garvin seeks to force testimony from Hubschman, S 3, 17:7
May face trial, S 4, II, 2:2
Further testimony by Hubschman, S 8, 29:3; S 10, 5:4
Wife denies knowledge of whereabouts, S 13, 50:3
Hubschman continues disclosures at hearing, S 20, 8:5
Creditors elect E L Garvin trustee; assets, S 23, 27:1
FINKENBERG Furniture Co—Hughes & Hammond Co place loan covering site for store on E 59th St, Jl 1, 38:2
FINLAND—Success of its strict bldg regulations in reducing fire menace cited by Natl Safety Council, Jl 17, II, 16:4
Commercial treaty with Austria concluded, Ag 15, 26:4
Labor heads urge workers to boycott Amer goods because of Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 24, 2:5
See also League of Nations—Finland
FINLAY, G H, & Co, see Butler-Ward & Co
FINLEY, Jno Huston—Playground and Recreation Assn of America sponsors nation-wide airplane model contest among youth, suggested by him, Jl 3, II, 16:4
S at Independence Day rally of first voters at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
Eulogizes W L Scandlin at funeral services, Jl 13, 23:3
S at N Y C's dinner to transatlantic flyers, Jl 20, 4:3
S at Rome, N Y, sesquicentennial celebration, Ag 7, II, 3:5
S at luncheon in honor of Viscountess Bryce by English-Speaking Union, N Y C, S 16, 20:6
S as repr of N Y Times at cornerstone ceremonies of Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co mill at Kapuskasing, Ont, S 27, 4:2
FINLEY, Marie B, see Jewuske (Mrs), A
FINLEY, Thos—Death, Jl 23, 13:4
FINN, H J—Lr urging eradication of ragweed to prevent hay fever, Ag 3, 22:6
FINN, Howard M—Marries E M Cooke, Ag 28, 28:2
FINN, Jno F X—Engaged to M L Marrin, S 18, 28:6
FINN (Mrs), Josephine Dolan—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
FINNELL, Spencer—Marries Mrs V B Lyons, S 13, 35:2
FINNIGAN, Florence E—Death, S 9, 25:3
FINSILVER, Still & Moss—Opens Fall exhibition of Paris gowns, Ag 30, 39:1
FIORE, Jno—Suicide after shooting and wounding wife, Jl 14, 11:5
FIRE Apparatus—Motor truck which won race in 1911 sold by Jackson Hose Co, Nyack, N Y, to junkman for 20 cents, Jl 30, 4:6
FIRE College, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire College
FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIRE Detection, see Fire Prevention
FIRE Escapes—Electrical Bd of Trade, N Y C, will seek law requiring lights, S 26, 38:3
FIRE Extinguishers—Device liberating liquid carbon dioxide under pressure, forming "snow" which "freezes" fire, demonstrated by General Carbonic Co, L Is City, Jl 9, 14:2
Suds will extinguish blazing oil, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
F A Epps recommends compound for use on burning oil, S 20, 43:2
FIRE "Freezing," see Fire Extinguishers
FIRE Hazards—Officials of Atlantic City, N J, urge curb on automobile parking, Jl 7, 25:4
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements, Jl 12, Jl 17, Ag 2
FIRE Hydrants—R P Barbour, in report to Bd of Fire Underwriters, says there are not enough in midtown Manhattan, Jl 30, 1:6
FIRE Insurance, see Insurance
FIRE Prevention—Success of Finland's strict bldg regulations cited by Natl Safety Council, Jl 17, II, 16:4
Fire-stopping of walls a useful safeguard, Jl 31, II, 20:8
German regulation prohibits film workers from handling celluloid strips at home, Ag 28, XI, 18:8
Efforts in oil industry urged by H N Blakesley, S 15, 44:5
P C Spence, Chief of Fire Prevention Bureau of the Fire Dept, announces series of lectures in schools, churches, &c, as prelude to Safety Week; Mayor Walker to award medals for best essays, S 18, 7:2
Device for detecting fires in skyscrapers demonstrated before Deputy Fire Chief G L Ross, S 21, 18:1
FIRE Prevention Week—P C Spence, Chief of Fire Prevention Bureau of the Fire Dept, announces series of lectures in schools, churches, &c, as prelude to Safety Week; Mayor Walker to award medals for best essays, S 18, 7:2

FIRE Prevention Week—(Continued)—
To begin Oct 9, according to proclamation issued by Pres Coolidge, S 22, 16:6
Acting Mayor McKee's proclamation, S 27, 26:8
FIREARMS, see Guns; Pistols; Rifles; Sullivan Gun Law
FIRECRACKERS, see Fireworks
FIREFLY-HUNTING—Feature art on diversion in Japan, S 4, VIII, 6:7
FIREMEN—Amityville, L I, co wins annual tournament of Southern N Y Volunteer Firemen's Assn, Jl 1, 5:5
50 cos in field day at Belmar, N J, Ag 7, II, 6:5
L Mickens, who broke his head-pivot, will become undertaker, Ag 15, 22:3
Sen Copeland tells them of need for conservation of homes in U S, Ag 17, 40:4
Group from Bradley Beach, N J, leaves to take part in State convention at Alexandria, Va, Ag 25, 36:2
Annual tournament of Suffolk Co volunteer firemen's assn, at Bellport, L I, S 1, 26:5
Huntington Town Volunteer Firemen's Assn tourney at East Northport, L I, S 6, 18:5
Westchester Co Volunteer Firemen's Assn holds field day in Mamaroneck, S 12, 28:2
See also N J State Firemen's Assn; N Y C—Fire Dept
FIREMEN'S Strikes, see Williamson, W Va
FIREPROOF Bldgs, see Building Construction
FIRES—Brazil—Porto Alegre—School; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers blamed, Ag 28, 9:8
Cal—Chico—State Teachers' College burns; damage $500,000, Ag 14, II, 3:7
Sacramento—New State Theatre burns; 3 firemen hurt, Ag 12, 15:3
Can—Capes (Mrs), J, and 3 children burned when farm, near Sperling, is destroyed, Ag 28, II, 1:4
Lac la Plonge—Beauval Catholic mission's bldg destroyed; Sister Lea, teacher, and 19 children die; S 22, 1:2; S 23, 30:3
Ontario—London—Hyman, O S, tannery burns; damage $400,000, Ag 14, II, 6:7
Coal Mines, see Coal—Fire in Mine
Coast Guard Cutter Comanche adrift in Gulf of Mexico, disabled by blaze, Jl 23, 28:3
Towed to Galveston, Jl 24, II, 1:4
Conn—Greenwich—House burns when struck by lightning for 2d time in 2 wks, Ag 10, 20:8
Middletown—Car destroyed in blaze in S Bridge's garage, Jl 19, 12:4
England—London—Film waste products factory destroyed; 4 die; 6 injured, S 10, 19:7
Shoeburyness Barracks destroyed; Govt investigates cause of death of G Thomas, Ag 21, II, 4:3
Fla—Palm Beach—Montmartre night club, S 3, 15:2
France—Riviera—"Mistral" causes forest fires along coast; French troops rush villagers from path, Ag 21, II, 6:4
Ga—Atlanta—W L Fain Grain Co burns; 2 killed, 2 injured, Jl 31, II, 22:2
Germany—Berlin—German General Electric Co bldg destroyed; offices of Agent General for Reparations Payments damaged, S 26, 3:6
Liebolsheim—Town wiped out by fire; damage 3,000,000 marks, Ag 3, 48:8
Ill—Carlinville—Boys' dormitory at Blackburn College destroyed, Ag 23, 7:5
Chicago—Svea Hotel burns, 3 killed, 4 injured, Jl 21, 14:3
3 youths fire garage for thrill; 1 killed, Ag 14, 18:5
Evanston—Apt house burns; 3 hurt, Ag 29, 8:6
Ind—Goshen—2 children die as home burns, Jl 10, II, 3:2
New Albany—Damage of $325,000 when 3 plants burn, S 25, 25:8
Ireland—Mount Stewart, residence of Lord Londonderry, damaged by fire; Lady Londonderry saves table on which Ulster convenant was signed, Jl 24, 2:7
Losses, see Fires—N Y C—Losses
Md—Baltimore—Coast Guard rum chaser destroyed by gasoline explosion, Ag 28, 9:2
Federalsburg—Holt Oil Plant destroyed, 1 killed, Jl 1, 34:1
Mass—Boston—3 fires attributed to Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 29, 4:3
Cambridge—5 fires attributed to Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 29, 4:3
Holcomb—Business district destroyed; M Shumaker killed, Ag 24, 26:6
Leominster—Music Hall Theatre block damaged, S 30, 5:3
Ludlow—Stebbins, R Jr, baby, locked in burning house, dies, Ag 16, 27:1
Shrewsbury—Henze, W and G, boys, die when trapped in burning house, S 8, 12:4
Tewksbury—Pratt, R, and W Sheldon killed; 1 hurt; bldg destroyed, S 12, 25:3
Miss—Belhaven College, at Jackson, destroyed by fire when struck by lightning, Ag 10, 20:3
Mo—St Louis—Roselle Hotel, wrecked by tornado; 1 killed in fire of ruins, S 30, 2:3
N J—6 barns fired by lightning, Ag 9, 1:4
Asbury Park—Monterey Hotel; damage not great, Ag 20, 17:3
Atlantic City—Block on Boardwalk burns, 60 homeless, many injured, 14 incubator babies saved, Jl 6, 27:8
Bayonne—House burns; dog saves 7 lives, Jl 30, 13:1
Bergen Co Home near Oradell, Jl 4, 17:5
Bloomfield—E Butler's hardware store destroyed; Police Hdqrs damaged, S 11, 17:3
Branchville—7 houses destroyed, Ag 27, 14:6
Brown's Mills—Pig'n Whistle Inn damaged, S 13, 34:2
Elizabeth—Blaze in Battin High School, Jl 8, 10:8
Far Hills—Third fire in week sweeps farm of E D Schley; total damage of $250,000, Ag 14, 5:6
Fourth of July—38 fires due to firecrackers, Jl 6, 6:2
Jersey City—Hortenski (Mrs), and son burned in fire started by still explosion, Ag 20, 15:4
Perry, J, killed in fire at 300 Montgomery St, Jl 30, 4:3
McAfee—Postoffice in general store of F Roche set afire by thieves to conceal robbery, S 26, 11:1
Manville—Tobias, F, barn destroyed; 1 death, S 25, II, 1:3
Matawan—Railroad bridge burns; arson suspected; traffic tied up for hours, Ag 8, 1:2
Fire not incendiary, police decide, Ag 10, 6:7
Neshanic—House of W C Snook burns; damage estimated between $10,000 and $12,000, Ag 16, 12:3
Newark—Apurito, L and R, injured when still explodes and sets fire to bldg, S 12, 48:2
Belmont Ave bldg damaged, S 25, 5:8
Orange—T A Edison Jr's laboratory destroyed, Jl 19, 40:2
Princeton—Moran Ave shops of B A Warren destroyed, S 7, 32:6
Ridgefield Park—Continental Paper Co bldg, Ag 31, 7:4
Stills—C H Stone cites 9 fires in 20 days caused by faulty stills, Ag 31, 10:3
Union City—Hillside Garage and Richter's Warehouse destroyed; investigation, S 21, 12:2
Holy Family Parochial School damaged; nuns lead 453 pupils to safety, S 23, 14:3
Summit Av, 175; Mrs A Meyers dies; 3 hurt as bldg is destroyed, S 21, 12:2
Vineland—Pleis, G, boy, dies when house is destroyed, Ag 31, 19:3
N Y C—Atlantic Gypsum Co plant destroyed, S 11, 13:4
Bishop Warehouse Fire of Je 24 incendiary, police find, to cover theft; 3 arrests made, Ag 14, 13:1
See also Bishop Warehouse
Blind, Amer Jewish Assn Home for the, 8 led to safety, Jl 6, 43:4
Bway, 155, Bklyn; fire set by explosion of chemicals, Ag 4, 37:1
Bronx Grocery Co, 655-667 Brook Av; damage $100,000, Ag 3, 25:7
Bronx police booth damaged, S 26, 23:2
Carlock, W, fireman, killed; 2 hurt when hit by high voltage wire, Ag 30, 13:4
Carrol (Mrs), E, burned when fighting fire in home on E 12th St, S 27, 2:3
Catalan Batik Studio; pot of paraffin explodes setting fire to bldg; 1 killed, 4 hurt; bldg badly damaged; many homeless, Ag 2, 23:3
Catholic Club; damage slight, Ag 17, 4:2
Cherry St, 369, factory; smoke alarms patients of Gouverneur Hosp near by, Jl 10, 25:2
Coney Island, 3 homes destroyed, Jl 5, 19:2
Crescent Furniture Mfg Co, Bronx, destroyed, S 19, 12:2
Cromwell Arms Apts, under construction, S 7, 58:8
Dixie (motor boat); 2 saved by Coney Is life guards, Jl 19, 25:4
Duane St Eureka Shoe factory and Hamilton Rubber Co damaged; Fire Patrol Supt J O Schwank hurt, S 23, 12:3
Lt T Kilbride and 19 others hurt, S 24, 36:3
East 42d St, 110; awnings in flames, Ag 5, 14:5
East 94th St damaged, S 8, 5:3
East 109th St, 82; Ag 26, 17:2
E 117th St, 110; Mrs F Chrystal killed, Ag 10, 25:8
E 146th St livery stable burns; 5 horses perish, S 15, 17:4
8th Av and 42d St; slight fire under subway planks, Ag 20, 17:3
8th Av subway, blaze, Ag 25, 12:4
False Alarms—Gillis, F, arrested on charge of disorderly conduct after sounding fire alarm, Ag 15, 19:2
Comr Dorman asks police aid in Rosedale, S 18, 12:4
5th Av, 503, slightly damaged, S 6, 15:5
42d St, 1,522, Bklyn; arson suspected, B Capitaruccio, ex-policeman, burned to death, Jl 1, 25:3
Fourth of July—Fire Dept responds to 253 calls in 24 hrs, Jl 5, 4:7

FIRES—N Y C—Fourth of July—(Continued)—
Comr J J Dorman reports 328 alarms, Jl 6, 6:2
Giovanella (Mrs), V, killed, 4 hurt in fire at 7,704 Woodside Av, Elmhurst, Ag 16, 27:2
Globe Novelty Co, 35 6th Av, damaged, S 15, 31:4
"Gould Boathouse" destroyed, Ag 31, 1:5
Hewes St factory, in Bklyn, destroyed; 2 hurt, S 22, 18:3
Jack Mar (Motor launch), badly damaged, Ag 1, 21:5
Kappa Sigma Fraternity House, at N Y Univ, destroyed; damage $75,000, Ag 4, 3:3
Linden Woodworking Co, Bklyn; 2 fires, S 7, 31:5
Lion Brewery burns; $100,000 damage, Jl 5, 23:3
Losses—Yr's losses cited by Acting Mayor McKee, S 27, 26:8
Manhattan Steam Bakery, L I City, destroyed; gas kills E Knapp, fireman; 3 injured, Jl 8, 40:2
Manholes; firemen fight fires following explosions in 6 manholes in upper Times Sq dist, Jl 24, II, 1:5
Marino, P, still explodes and sets fire to apt, Jl 30, 30:3
Meyer Francis (lighter), damaged, at S I pier, Jl 11, 19:2
Motor launch on fire as engine backfires; 4 women burned, in Sheepshead Bay, Ag 1, 21:5
New York Hosp, slight blaze, Ag 25, 23:1
Oliver St, 90; fire starts on 3d floor of 5-story tenement; 9 hurt, Ag 13, 15:8
Pechter Bakery plant at Cherry St, $1,000,000 damage, Jl 16, 15:3
Police boat 11 explodes while taking oil; 2 hurt, S 2, 36:2
Rockaway Beach, L I, 3 waterfront blocks burn, 200 bldgs destroyed, damage estimated at $2,500,000, Jl 7, 1:7
Roosevelt Hosp—Awning burns, Jl 4, 7:5
Rosebank, S I—Quarantine Station bldg destroyed by blast and subsequent fire; Dr C Fox appoints informal com to investigate, Jl 20, 25:4
Sanitary Pet Shop and 4 other Amsterdam Av shops destroyed, Jl 16, 11:2
2d Av, 154, fire in baby carriage believed incendiary, Jl 11, 23:4
Stapleton, S I, factory at Front and Thompson Sts; dry agents' attempted destruction of seized alcohol results in fire from exploding boiler, Jl 17, 5:2
Subway construction on 8th Av in front of Columbus Theatre, Jl 5, 44:3
Subway station at 242d St and Van Cortlandt Park, S 17, 1:4
3d Av, 1,339, tenement, Jl 7, 9:4
Venetian Gardens, on Columbus Av, damaged, S 29, 25:6
Waldorf Hotel; fire in kitchen routs diners, Ag 30, 21:2
Water-works bldg outside Jamaica damaged, S 15, 32:2
W 25th St, 548, 12 firemen overcome by carbon monoxide fumes, Ag 17, 28:2
W 48th St bldg, Friars routed by blaze, S 5, 13:4
W 52d St bldg burns; 90 autos damaged, Ag 30, 20:2
W 54th St, F C Millers' house damaged, S 24, 19:4
W 125th St, 260, Jl 9, 30:5
W 132d St, 6th fire in month, Ag 31, 23:4
W 148th St, 242, 4 fires in 4 hours laid to pyromaniac, Ag 15, 36:3
West Harlem dist, flames in 2 tenements believed to have been incendiary, Jl 4, 17:6
N Y S—Baldwin, L I—Motor boat destroyed, S 19, 32:2
Bayside, L I—8 injured in blaze caused by explosion of cook stove, Jl 4, 4:8
Bayville, L I—Nana (cruiser), destroyed when backfire causes blaze; Capt A Nelson unhurt, S 13, 50:7
Bellaire Mountain—Galli-Curci's home damaged, S 28, 2:4
Buffalo—54 firemen overcome in 2 fires, Ag 21, 7:8
Curtiss Field, L I—Sellars quadroplane burns, Jl 20, 25:4
East Hampton, L I, home of Dr J F Erdmann, Jl 7, 50:8
J Chadwick's home destroyed, S 26, 9:2
Hempstead, L I—Belmont hotel destroyed, Ag 18, 26:1
Inwood, L I—Hoffman estate frame house destroyed; arson suspected, Ag 28, 26:2
Lake Ontario—Cabin cruiser catches fire and sinks in Lake Ontario, near Wolfe Island; 6 members of N Y State Assembly and 4 others rescued by 2 fishing boats, Ag 15, 10:7
Lake Waccabuc—3 cottages destroyed by flames, Ag 16, 50:2
Mexico Point—Upper section of Twice Told Hotel destroyed by fire from explosion of mysterious origin, Ag 25, 3:2
New Rochelle—Cordes, H, and G Giella, burned as motor boat catches fire, Jl 27, 7:8
North Pelham—Electrical store, Jl 6, 22:3
North Tonawanda—Bedrow (Mrs), E, burned as she tries to save children from burning house, Ag 27, 25:2
Pleasantville—Grain elevator destroyed, Jl 6, 22:3
Port Washington, L I—Sand's Point Casino, destroyed, S 8, 12:2
Rochester—Oak Hill Country Club house destroyed, S 25, 12:3
Schenectady—Lalli (Mrs), J, killed when grocery store burns, Ag 14, 20:1
Tuckahoe—Short circuit believed cause of blaze in home of M Cannon, Jl 1, 24:4
Winfield—No plot seen in fire in which Mrs V Giovanniello was killed, Ag 18, 6:6
Newfoundland—Kelligrews—A C Schiller and P Wood risk lives in taking blind man from home in forest fire, S 13, 1:5
Ohio—Fostoria—Union Stock Yard; 1 killed, 2 injured, S 3, 17:3
Lytle, J; 2 children twice rescued when farmhouse burns, near South Solon, Ag 30, 4:4
Monday Coal Co power house, between Logan and Nelsonville, destroyed; fire believed of incendiary origin, Jl 22, 20:1
Pomeroy—11 bldgs destroyed, Ag 21, II, 7:2
Zanesville—Weller Pottery Co plant destroyed by fire; damage $500,000, Jl 30, 4:5
Pa—Avoca—W Owens and 2 sons die when bldg burns, Ag 9, 9:1
Bernville—Fehr, M R, and 1 other injured; wife and 6 children killed when explosion destroys farm, Jl 10, II, 3:2
See also Fehr, M R
Milesburg—Bertaud, L, on N Y-Cleveland air mail duty flies low to rouse town; saves family of Ellis Huey, Jl 2, 3:7
Phila—U S Destroyer Lamson in danger from flames, Ag 13, 1:4
Snydersville—Reall Inn destroyed, S 4, II, 16:7
Poland—Ziemic—Town destroyed by fire; 400 houses in ashes; lives feared lost; fire believed incendiary, Jl 26, 1:2
Portugal—Famous Church of St Antonio, near Lisbon, destroyed, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Prevention, see Fire Prevention
Radio Calls, see Fires—S S Patriotic
Ry Train, see Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossing—Ohio—Himes
Schooner Aguia Acoreana abandoned off France, Ag 25, 6:5
Skyscrapers—Detection device demonstrated before Deputy Fire Chief G L Ross, S 21, 18:1
S S Caracoli (freighter)—Damaged at dock in N Y C when can of phosphate explodes on deck, Ag 24, 39:3
S S Ebro—Docks at N Y C with passengers unaware of fire which had been burning in hold for 7 hrs; $50,000 of cotton destroyed, Jl 6, 11:1
S S France—Blaze in engine room, S 16, 46:8
S S Incemore—Afire from explosion at San Francisco dock, Jl 24, 8:4
S S Patriotic, with fire in her hold near Liverpool, sends radio message for fire engines and makes dash for shore, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Stills, see Fires—N J
Turkey—Constantinople—400 houses and shops destroyed near Golden Horn, S 10, 4:5
Scutari—700 homes burn, Ag 25, 6:8
Yacht Aurora II—Burns, D B Wood hurt, Ag 27, 25:2
Yacht Charming Polly, owned by H H Rogers, damaged when explosion ignites gasoline; 1 hurt, S 25, 5:6
Yacht Dodjewel, owned by J W Valiant, destroyed, S 26, 1:5
Yacht Maravel—Afire from explosion at Sydney, N S, Ag 30, 8:2
Yacht Play Boy—Hodgkins, W L, and 2 others drowned; 4 rescued, in Georgian Bay, Lake Huron, Canada, Jl 8, 19:4
Yacht Relax—T N McCarter and 4 others rescued when his yacht burns off-shore at Highlands, N J, Jl 4, 1:2
See also Accidents—Burns; Forest Fires
FIRESTONE, Harvey S—On rubber prices, British restriction, and bud-grafting as no "new discovery" to producers, Jl 22, 32:2
FIRESTONE Tire & Rubber Co, of Cal—Bond issue, S 8, 39:2; S 12, 38:1
FIREWORKS—New Rochelle, N Y, civic socs repeat demand that sale to small children be forbidden as result of injury of E Sacome, 10 yrs old, Jl 1, 13:5
Big increase in imports and exports over 1926, Jl 3, II, 2:5
Move to bar sale of fireworks for Fourth of July celebration, in Rochester, N Y, Jl 10, II, 6:2
E O'Reilly blames Chinese for Fourth of July noise, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
See also Fourth of July

FIREWORKS Factories—"Boom Rock" starts popping from hot sun; 3 huts blow up; owner A Sunday and son, escape injury, near North Bergen, N J, Jl 29, 21:8
North Bergen Township Com empowers police to take action against them; 4 owners ordered to move materials within 24 hrs, Jl 30, 30:3
FIRMIN, Albert—Hurt in B M T collision, Jl 6, 1:4
FIROR, Frank M, see Gobel, A, Inc
FIRST Ave—Gasoline station to replace old bldg at cor of 31st St, S 16, 39:4
25-story hotel to be erected, cor Mitchell Pl, S 8, 46:4
FIRST Ave Assn—Zoning Com asks Bd of Estimate to restrict Carl Schurz Park zone to residences, Jl 16, 15:8
Favors zoning plan for East End Ave, Ag 14, X, 1:8
For proposed East River vehicular tunnel, S 21, 46:2
FIRST Baptist Ch of Ocean City, N J—Dedication, Jl 4, 18:3
FIRST Camden (N J) Natl Bank & Trust Co—Formed by consolidation of First Natl State Bank of Camden and Camden Natl Bank, Jl 2, 27:2
FIRST Cong Ch, Washington, D C—Made safe for crowds due to Pres Coolidge's attendance, S 20 1:2
FIRST Dist Dental Soc—Widens programs of monthly meetings to interest and instruct laymen, S 4, II 2:6
FIRST Federal Foreign Investment Trust—Divds, Jl 8, 29:2
Note issue, Ag 3, 33:2
FIRST Fiscal Corp, see First Trust Bank, Inc
FIRST Internatl Cong of Soil Science—Russian delegation sails for Moscow; statement by N M Tulaikov, Ag 1, 36:2
FIRST M E Ch, Wheaton, Ill—Bequest of $50,000 by E H Gary, Ag 24, 1:1
FIRST Natl Bank of Boston—Monthly business survey, Jl 31, II, 20:1
FIRST Natl Bank of Glen Head, N Y—Gets charter, S 30, 35:4
FIRST Natl Bank of Hartford, Wis, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
FIRST Natl Bank of Jersey City—Oldest employe honored, Ag 26, 26:7
FIRST Natl Bank of Los Angeles—Consolidation with Pacific-Southwest Trust and Savings Bank and First Securities Co expected, Jl 7, 38:3; Jl 11, 19:1
Suit brought by First Natl Bank of Pasadena, Cal, in D C Supreme Court, objecting to merger with Pacific-Southwest Bank seen as test case of authority of Controller of Currency under McFadden Branch Banking law, Ag 12, 25:4
D C Supreme Court refuses to enjoin Controller of Currency from approving name "First Natl" for merger to be called First Natl Consolidated Bank and Trust Co of Los Angeles; opposing banks allege name monopoly, Ag 18, 29:2
Title "Los Angeles-First Natl Trust and Savings Bank" for merged organization approved by Controller of Currency, Ag 27, 19:4
FIRST Natl Bank, N Y C—Embezzlement—C Reidy sentenced, Ag 2, 35:2
Phila Bonds—Heads syndicate getting $15,000,000 issue, Ag 2, 27:2
Rank—1 of leaders in classification of city's banks, Jl 31, II, 16:7
Stock—Reaches new high record on market, Ag 27, 19:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Pasadena, Cal, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal
FIRST Natl Bank of Princeton, N J—Opens annex, S 6, 39:2
FIRST Natl Bank of St Paul, Minn, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
FIRST Natl Bank of Webster, Pa—Closes, Ag 4, 32:4
FIRST Natl Consolidated Bank & Trust Co of Los Angeles, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Cal
FIRST Natl Pictures, Inc—C B Hawley elected Pres, S 15, 38:2
Gets injunction restraining Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer from continuing production of "The Miracle," S 30, 29:2
FIRST Natl State Bank, Camden, N J, see First Camden Natl Bank and Trust Co
FIRST Natl Stores Inc—Quarterly rept, Ag 24, 31:3
FIRST Presb Ch, N Y C—Rev J V Moldenhaver will be collegiate pastor, Jl 2, 22:4
FIRST Queens Realty Co—Buys sites at Woodside, L I, for development, S 9, 44:5
FIRST Securities Co, Los Angeles, Cal, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles
FIRST Spanish Bapt Ch, N Y C, see Baptist Ch—N Y C
FIRST State Bank of Scotch Plains, N J—Elects officers, Ag 16, 36:3
FIRST Trust Bank, Inc—Organized to establish and acquire banks and trust cos; will operate in N Y C through First Fiscal Corp, Jl 29, 25:2
FISCHER, E E—Sermon on democracy's need of Christianity, Jl 4, 18:5
FISCHER, Fredk—Death, Jl 1, 21:5
FISCHER, Louis, see Shelbourne Hotel, Brighton Beach
FISCHER, Theo R—Sues to restrain T R Fisher Co and B Applebaum from using names Fisher or Fischer for restaurant, S 4, 9:4
FISH, Frank L—S at Battle of Bennington anniversary exercises, Ag 17, 28:2
Death, S 8, 27:3
FISH, Hamilton, Jr—On prohibition, Gov Smith and Mullan-Gage dry enforcement law, and N Y C officials' stand on transit and milk, s at dinner in his honor by Young Repub Club, in N Y C, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
Backs move of Highland Falls, N Y, residents to have West Point re-opened to through traffic, Jl 20, 10:2
Assails closing of West Point road, Jl 30, 5:6
Says Amer Legion, in convention in Paris, will be forced to act on Briand peace plan, S 13, 33:8
Launches boom for C E Hughes for Pres, at Active Repub Club, N Y C; warns on prohibition and St Lawrence shipway, S 17, 1:7
On need for onion tariff increase, S 17, 28:3
Backs renomination of Orange Co Dist Atty Lemon, S 19, 6:2
Will offer resolution at Repub State Convention for all-Amer ship canal, S 23, 4:5
FISH, Lawrence C—Designated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 17, 25:4
FISH and Fisheries—Alaska—Ed on drop in salmon supply, S 21, 28:5
Bait—Feature article by L H Robbins, Trout bestirs a paramount issue, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 6
Bass—A Poland lands 30-lb bass, off Deal, N J, Jl 14, 6:5
One weighing 310 lbs caught by R Dix off Santa Catalina Is, Ag 20, 30:2
Cal—Scientific fish planting to be undertaken by Fish and Game Comm, Jl 24, II, 18:7
Canada—Dept of Commerce rept on growth of industry, S 25, VIII, 22:3
Conservation—More preserves urged by C Hooper, Ir, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
Sec Hoover on work of Govt hatcheries, Ag 26, 7:3
Govt's cooperative system of raising game fish to restock waters of U S, S 11, IX, 8:1
Electrification of Water—Tested in Germany, S 6, 42:2
Ed, S 7, 28:6
France—New harbor at Lorient-Keroman aids fishing trade, Ag 28, VII, 13:2
J Graham on strife in Breton sardine industry, S 11, VIII, 16:1
"Friendly" Fish—Ed on A Perry's experiments, Ag 26, 16:4
Game Fish, see Fish and Fisheries—Conservation
Gt Britain—New type ships for fishing fleet, S 25, IX, 13:7
Haiti—Feature article by W Beebe describing creatures he found off Haiti, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 8-9
Killing and Bleeding—Urged by C Hooper to improve quality of flesh, S 25, VIII, 16:7
London Zoo, see London Zoological Garden
Me—Large schools of tuna fish appear off Boone Is, Ag 7, II, 11:4
Deer kept as side line at State Fish Hatchery, Ag 28, VII, 8:4
Netherlands—Feature article by C Price on doom of Zuyder Zee fishing industry, illus, Ag 14, IV, p 13
N J—Plan to sink discarded Federal boats off coast praised by fishermen, who say fish are attracted by animal and vegetable life that forms on wreckage, S 18, II, 1:4
Ed, S 22, 28:6
N Y State—State and Federal agents to test effects of sewage disposal on Jamaica Bay fish, Ag 21, II, 5:1
Hudson River sturgeon industry wanes, Ag 21, VII, 14:2
Rare Fish—Aquarium Soc's show at Amer Museum of Natural Hist, S 4, 12:1
Shows—Aquarium Soc show, at Amer Museum of Natural History, S 4, 12:1
Tree Climbers, Jl 10, IV, 19:3
Tuna fish weighing 900 lbs caught off Beach Haven, N J, Jl 23, 5:5
Water Pollution, Effect on, see Water Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches, Ag 5
See also Fishing; **and** names of specific fish, as Blackfish
FISH & Marvin—Election of officers, Ag 7, X, 1:1
FISHBACK Realty Corp—Sells 2d Av cor for $191,000, Jl 22, 34:6
FISHBEIN, Morris—Feature article on hay fever, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1
Deplores passing of personal doctor, s before Natl Clinical Cong, at Yale, S 22, 17:1
FISHBURNE, Lydia, see Blackford, S D

FISHER (banker)—Statement on arrangements for $15,000,000 credit on loan to Poland from Bankers Trust Co, N Y C, and associates, Jl 7, 27:5
FISHER (Capt)—His seizure by Chinese pirates officially reported by Consul Gen Lockhart at Hankow, China, who asks Chinese authorities for his immediate release, Jl 3, 11:2
FISHER, Chas S—Lr on reason for truck accidents, Ag 23, 24:7
FISHER, David L—Shot by Mexican at Guadalajara; murderer reported arrested, S 16, 4:2
FISHER, Edw J—Appointed Prof of Internatl Affairs of School of Citizenship at Syracuse Univ, S 23, 29:1
FISHER, Fred J, see Baldwin Locomotive Works; Fisher & Co
FISHER, Geo M, see State Medical Soc
FISHER, Harris B, Jr—Engaged to G W Talbot, Ag 22, 10:5
FISHER, Harry C ("Bud")—Referee rules his marriage, performed at sea, was valid and recommends $400 a week alimony, Jl 23, 11:5
Protests findings of referee H Joseph in wife's separation suit, Jl 29, 2:6
Court rules he was not responsible for medical bills contracted by wife pending suit for separation, Ag 23, 25:3
Supreme Court refuses to confirm report favoring wife, S 20, 6:6
FISHER, Harry M—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:6
FISHER, Herbert A L, see Rhodes Scholars
FISHER, Irving—Sails for Eur; views on prohibition, Ag 18, 10:2
Statistical study of arrests for intoxication in U S; sees gain for prohibition, S 5, 30:2
FISHER, Jno S—Gov Donahey's request that he join in move for renewal of parley by coal miners and operators to end strike fails to reach Fisher, Ag 6, 23:1
On politics and on European trade rivalry after visit to Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, Ag 12, 1:4
On Pres Coolidge's withdrawal and A W Mellon as possible candidate for Pres, Ag 16, 4:5
Investigates gang fights at Pittsburgh primaries, S 21, 5:2
On Pres Coolidge's withdrawal from 1928 campaign; asks him to 150th anniversary of 1st Continental Cong and unveiling of Gen Meade monument, S 24, 2:2
FISHER, Louis, see Friederichs, L
FISHER, T R, Co, see Fischer, T R
FISHER & Co—F J Fisher on increase in resources, Ag 25, 30:2
FISHER Body Co, see General Motors Corp
FISHER Brass Co of Belfontaine—Buys No 442 W 49th St, S 11, XI, 2:2
FISHER Bros (of General Motors Co), see Baldwin Locomotive Works
FISHING—Bait—Worms catch more fish than flies in contest conducted by Newark, N J, newspaper, Jl 8, 1:2
Ed on bass in Winchester, Va, which swallowed bait of 2 fishermen at one time and on eagle caught by man fishing for bass in Ala, Jl 18, 16:6
Glen Cove, L I, Council forbids non-residents to dig worms for fear of shortage, Jl 20, 25:2
Lr from "Reader" on worms as best for trout, Jl 23, 12:7
Feature article by L H Robbins, Jl 24, IV, p 6
Vice Pres Dawes uses flies and worms on fishing trip, Jl 28, 3:2
Lr from D Anderson quoting I Walton on use of worms, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
See also Coolidge, C—Fishing; Worms
Belgium—Cooperative fishing boat named after G Matteotti, Ag 28, VIII, 12:8
Boy Fisherman—J F Sullivan Jr, 6 yrs old, catches 8½-pound fluke at Freeport, Ag 27, 3:4
Gt Britain—Annual contest of British Fed of Anglers, S 27, 18:2
L I Casting Club—Tourney, Ag 15, 14:8
Me—F Beaver and F Osgood catch by hand at York Beach 29-in pickerel with 10-in one inside it, S 1, 25:2
N H—W Aubin of Keene says fish leaped into his hands, S 11, II, 1:7
Record catches of big fish, Ag 28, VII, 7:1
Trout Fishing—G Heator and A Hurkerton arrested for attempt to dynamite the dam at Flatbrook Valley Club, near Sandyston, N J, to release trout from lake to brook below, Jl 7, 7:2
See also Coolidge, C—Fishing; Fish and Fisheries
FISHMAN, Harry—Saved from being returned to prison on old charge, after release from Sing Sing, by brothers' plea, Ag 6, 15:6
FISK, Arth Lyman, Jr—Engaged to J Hager, Jl 3, 12:6
FISK, Chas—Takes issue with A S Moffatt on war debt interest, lr, Jl 26, 18:7
FISK Rubber Co—Changes fiscal yr to correspond with calendar yr, Jl 23, 24:5
Rept for 8 mos ended June 30, Ag 2, 33:2
FISK Univ, Nashville, Tenn—Wipes out debt; qualifies for $1,000,000 endowment fund, Jl 2, 21:4
FISKE, Bradley A—Lr on naval strength, referring to naval confs at Wash and Geneva, Jl 16, 10:7
Lr on competition on the sea, Jl 27, 22:8
Lr on need for an effective navy, Ag 8, 16:7
Accepts election to Bd of Directors of Natl Security League, Ag 17, 5:3
FISKE, Edwin W—May run for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
Designee for nomination for Mayor of Mt Vernon, Ag 24, 24:1
FISKE, Haley—Outline of career in article on life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
FITCH, Alb Parker—Sermons in N Y C churches on: Self-interest in religion, Jl 11, 24:1
Open-Mindedness, Jl 18, 20:6
Modernism, Ag 15, 20:5
Impossibility of religion without God, Ag 22, 22:3
FITCH, Ashbel P—Estate, Ag 31, 19:4
FITCHBURG & Leominster Street Ry, see Street Rys—Mass
FITTER (Mrs), Euphemia—Made temporary leader of Dem Party in Far Rockaway, Ag 2, 23:2
FITZGERALD, Cyril—His father charges Lamport & Holt S S Co with kidnapping him to shift damage suit to England, Jl 28, 17:1
FITZGERALD, Jno F—Marries B V Reynolds, Jl 18, 21:1
FITZGERALD, Jno W—On decrease in bankruptcy frauds, Ag 21, II, 11:8
FITZGERALD, Jos—On W Bullock's charges on letting of N Y C contracts without public bids; is backed by Mayor Walker, Jl 6, 4:2
FITZGERALD (Mrs), Mary, see Doody (Mrs), M L
FITZGERALD, Roy G—Departing for Interparliamentary Union in Eur, favors Air Service as an independent part of U S natl defense, Ag 14, II, 3:3
FITZGERALD, Timothy Jos—Gets divorce, Jl 23, 11:5
FITZGERALD, W J, see Immaculate Conception Church
FITZ GIBBON (Mrs), Georgette Folsom, see Winthrop, B
FITZMAURICE, Jas C, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh
FITZGIBBONS (Mrs), Anne—Death, Jl 9, 13:2
FITZPATRICK, Benedict—Lr on role of Irish at York Minister, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
FITZPATRICK, Jas M—Feted by birthplace, West Stockbridge, Mass, Ag 1, 23:7
FITZPATRICK, Jas W—Disagrees with report of Amer trade union delegation on Russia, S 28, 11:4
FITZPATRICK, Patk Cornelius—Death, Jl 12, 25:4
FITZSIMMONS, Wm F—S Samuels succeeds him as Pres of Amer Union Bank, S 29, 35:2
FIUME—Dr R Michels on effects of Wilson's policy on Fascism, Ag 12, 7:3
FIVE Hundred, Eighty-Four 5th Ave Corp, see Brentano's, Inc
FIVE Points Mission—Work described by G W Grinton, in sermon, Ag 1, 22:2
FJELDE, Astrid—Por, S 18, X, 2:6
FJORDS, see Norway—Description and Travel
FLAG Fish Co—M Bloom robbed on way to bank, Jl 3, 11:1
FLAGLER (Mrs), Beatrice F, see Goldreich, A
FLAGLER, Harry Harkness—Announces engagement of 5 guest conductors for N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 13, 10:2
FLAGLER (Mrs), Ida A—Counsel opposes claim to estate, Ag 13, 23:3
FLAGPOLE-SITTING—F S Holl fined $25 in Boston as public nuisance, Jl 7, 16:6
C Leichty's 5th day atop one in Bryan, O, Ag 23, 14:8
"Shipwreck" Kelly takes perch atop Hotel Belvedere, N Y C, Ag 29, 20:6
Kelly down, Ag 30, 4:6
FLAGS—Amer—Few flags seen on Fourth, lr from C H Staedick, Jl 8, 18:7
J A Scott on confusion in name of place where Stars and Stripes were first unfurled in face of enemy, Fort Stanwix or Fort Schuyler, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
War Dept rules that fort will be officially known as "Fort Schuyler," formerly "Fort Stanwix," Jl 17, II, 1:4
H B Dunn attributes indifference to too frequent display of banner, lr, Jl 21, 20:7
Will be carried at all military funerals to avoid distinction in rank, S 23, 27:3
Civil War—Southern colors seized by Me regiments will be returned, S 13, 9:2
Germany—Reactionaries protest Reich ban on imperial colors, Ag 18, 6:8
Controversy will go to Reichstag, Ag 28, 6:3
Army short of republic's colors, S 4, II, 6:5
Renewal of dispute caused by Pres von Hindenburg's approaching birthday, S 21, 8:6

FLAGS—Germany—(Continued)—
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Germany (for hotel boycott by Berlin Govt)
FLAHERTY, Jas A—Wants to resign as K of C Supreme Knight, Ag 3, 48:8
FLAHERTY, Thos J—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
FLAKE, Wilson C, see Hosiery—Exports
FLANAGAN, Jno—Appeals for Amer contributions toward monument to P S Laplace, lr, Jl 18, 16:7
Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 20, 30:3
FLANAGAN, Minnie—Sells dwelling in West 21st St, S 3, 27:4
FLANAGAN, Thos—Death, S 7, 29:1
FLANAGAN, Wm J, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
FLANDERS, Howard N—Elected Pres of Peabody Trust Co of Boston, Ag 14, 24:2
FLANNERY, J Rogers—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:4
FLANNERY, Patton, see Johnson, Hiram
FLASH, Saml J—Sells apt at corner of Madison Av and 89th St, Jl 1, 38:1
Buys 504-510 E 86th St, Jl 19, 42:2
Increases holdings on E 86th St by purchase of 544-546, Jl 22, 34:4
Buys 614-616 E 83d St, Jl 28, 33:1
Buys 1,612 and 1,614 Av A, Ag 3, 41:1
Buys 608 and 612 E 83d St, Ag 26, 31:3
Buys 542 E 86th St, S 25, II, 19:4
FLASKS—Pocket flasks banned by young social set in Wash, D C, Jl 3, II, 2:5
FLATBROOK Valley Club—Two men arrested for attempt to dynamite the club's dam to release trout for their own fishing, Jl 7, 7:2
FLATBUSH, Bklyn—104 lots sold for total of $179,801, Jl 19, 42:5
Land values increased threefold since 1917, Jl 31, II, 20:8
FLATBUSH Av, Bklyn—M A Fennell buys bldg at 868 at rate of $5,000 a front ft, Jl 2, 31:6
Bldg at 61 leased for term of years at aggregate of $400,000, Ag 14, II, 18:8
FLATBUSH Water Works Co, see N Y Water Service Corp
FLAUM, Chas—Buys apt house at 514 West End Av, S 9, 44:3
FLAUNLACHER, Lewis W—On commercial rent stability and increase of "summer leases" in N Y C, Jl 10, X, 2:1
Lr to Bway Assn Com on business dist of N Y C, S 11, XI, 23:6
FLAX—17 yrs of experiment by Dept of Agriculture results in production of type, known as Saginaw flax, which can be grown successfully in U S, Jl 17, II, 17:2
Buffalo, Ltd, repts shortage in Latvia, S 18, II, 17:3
FLAXSEED—Production increase in Canada, Ag 7, II, 18:2
FLEAS—Pest in Paris model tenements, Ag 15, 5:2
FLECKLES, Elliott Victor—Engaged to C L McCabe, S 25, X, 11:6
FLEET, Wm, Inc—Fur robbery, Ag 21, 4:1
FLEETWOOD Hills, N Y—6 houses erected, S 25, XI, 22:7
FLEISCHMANN (Mrs), Johanna—Death, Jl 2, 17:6
FLEISCHMANN, Reese, M—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
FLEISCHMANN Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 26, 25:2; Ag 4, 34:7
FLEISHER, Leib—Held at Ellis Is after being barred by 5 countries, Jl 8, 4:5
FLEISHMANN (Mrs), Harold S, see Gomberg, J
FLEMING (Mrs), Allen T, see Indiana— Political Situation, Jl 15
FLEMING, Danl—Urges ethical standard for all religions, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 25, 19:3
FLEMING, Geo F—Elected N J State Comdr of Amer Legion, Ag 14, 25:1
FLEMING, Jno D—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
FLEMING, Matthew C, Jr—Engaged to E Brown, Jl 13, 23:2
FLEMING, Walter S—Lr on broadcasting of fights, Jl 30, 14:8
FLERS, Robt de—Death and career, Jl 31, 24:3
FLETCHER, A—On teachers' salaries, S 17, 16:7
FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw—Will demand Cong investigation of "usurpation of power" by Govt bds and burs, and fight Farm Bd appointments, S 14, 41:2
On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres; urges Gov Smith to withdraw, S 18, 24:5
Advocates increase in Amer merchant marine, S 19, 51:3
On Govt's continuation of merchant fleet control, S 25, II, 19:3
FLETCHER, Francis H—Marries M L Burke, S 9, 29:2
FLETCHER, Hy Prather—Receives J J Walker in Rome, S 9, 16:4
FLETCHER, Jno—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
FLETCHER, Louisa—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
FLETCHER, Orville T—Relinquishes all but $30,000 of bequest from Mrs A T Duckworth, Jl 21, 9:2
FLETCHER, Phil—Arrested on charge of speeding motorcycle, near Rockaway Beach, Ag 31, 18:6
FLEXNER, Bernard, see Palestine Economic Corp
FLICK, Alex C—S at ceremonies at presentation of Oriskany battlefield to State by Oneida Historical Soc, Ag 7, 11, 1:1
FLICK, R Jay—To raze Lenox Villa and build a new one, S 19, 29:1
FLIES—Dr R F y Sanchez sails for Africa with fierce South Amer fly with which to rout the tsetse fly, Jl 10, 17:4
H L Hopkins on fly as menace to health, lr, Ag 2, 20:7
Housefly can travel 6 mi a day, Ag 28, VIII, 5:4
J M Aldrich returns from 92,00 mi auto trip through Western States in quest of unknown species, S 17, 21:1
FLIKKE, Julia O—Made Capt in Army Nurse Corps, S 25, 7:1
FLINN, Alf D—Univ of Louvain confers D S degree, Jl 3, 10:3
FLINN, Fredk B—On industrial poisons, s at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
FLINN, Robt B—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
Transfers activity from N Y Cotton Exch to N Y Stock Exch, S 3, 25:3
FLINT, Chas R—Will marry C Reeves; career; por, Jl 28, 1:5; Jl 28, 3:4
Marriage; por with bride, Jl 29, 3:3
Accompanies E F Reeves to Baltimore, Jl 30, 6:7
On honeymoon trip; explains his soubriquet, "Father of Trusts," Ag 14, 23:1
FLINT, Chas Wesley—S on new college spirit at opening of Syracuse Univ, S 28, 22:2
FLINT, Helen—Fined for violation of traffic rule, S 13, 9:2
FLINT, Motley H, see Julian Petroleum Corp
FLINT, Mich—Citizens pray for M Doran, Flint girl missing in Hawaiian flight for Dole prize, Ag 20, 1:6
FLIPPEN, Jay C—Career, Ag 14, VII, 1:5
FLIVVER Ten Million (musical composition), see Converse, F S
"FLOATING Univ," see Internatl Univ Cruise, Inc; University Travel Assn, Inc
FLOCK, Wm M, see Amer Brown Boveri Corp
FLODEN, Helena M, see Hallmyer, W F
FLOGGINGS—Situation in the South assailed by W C Bruce, Ag 19, 7:2
See also Assaults—Ala; Assaults—Ga; Assaults—Tex
FLOODS—Ark—Arkansas River, Ag 9, 25:3
Arkansas River falling; White and Black Rivers expected to rise, Ag 15, 36:2
Poverty resulting from 4 major floods within yr keeps many unable to pay poll tax; jurors hard to find, Ag 23, 14:6
More rain aggravates conditions, Ag 24, 48:3
Atlantic Seaboard—Streets and cellars flooded by torrential rains, Jl 24, 1:5
Bronx River—2 children drowned in cellars, S 3, 1:2
China—Results of those in So Anhwei Province on July 6, Jl 14, 4:4
Colorado River, see Colorado River (for control project)
Control—Gov Martineau of Ark says problem overshadows politics in Ark; calls it Federal job, Jl 7, 8:5
Sec Hoover submits plan to Pres Coolidge, Jl 21, 1:2
Sen Tyson and Repr Oldfield on importance to Cong, Ag 16, 1:3; Ag 18, 23:1
I T Bode's study of forest soils and water, Ag 28, X, 19:4
See also Floods—Miss River
Europe—Rhine Dam collapses, inundating Leichtenstein; Lake Constance rises 15 ft, menacing environs; 2 bridges washed away at Innsbruck; floods in Trentino and Northern Italy, S 27, 6:2
Conditions, S 28, 16:2
Germany—12 Saxony towns wiped out when waters from cloudburst sweep down mountains, Jl 10, 1:4
Dispatch by L Eyre on loss of life along Elbe River, Jl 11, 1:2
Estimate of damage and loss of life, Jl 12, 6:5
Abnormal rainfall causes rivers to overflow in Elbe Valley, Jl 24, 8:2
India—Reservoir in Baroda said to have burst banks; 1,000 reported drowned, Jl 28, 10:2
Heavy rainfall creates floods in Gujarat and Kathiawar, Jl 29, 19:4
Flood damage in Baroda, Jl 31, II, 9:2
News of flood in Kathiawar Peninsula, Ag 6, 1:2
Italy, see Floods—Europe
Kan—Centre of State inundated, Ag 14, 17:1
Rivers abating, Ag 15, 36:2
Waters still rise, Ag 18, 23:2
Ky—Lr from A L Veech, quoting from lr from Stuart Robinson School appealing for funds for flood sufferers, Jl 1, 20:7

FLOODS—(Continued)—
Mexico—East and West coast ravaged by cyclonic storms; much damage, S 12, 5:2
Capital threatened as rivers swell after tidal wave, S 14, 26:2
Towns in 3 States inundated; thousands flee; utilities disrupted, S 19, 12:1
25,000 homeless; City of Salamanca devastated, S 20, 12:2
Waters continue to rise, S 21, 31:6
400 houses in Acambaro wiped out, S 23, 16:5
Oil fields inundated; Port of Tampico damaged; Panuco River out of control, S 27, 35:3
Panuco district in great distress, S 29, 4:6
See also Storms—Mexico
Miss River—N Y C contributions to relief fund, Jl 1, 14:1
English-Speaking Union of South Australia sends message of sympthy for sufferers, Jl 3, 10:4
W Negus tells of desperate conditions in flood area, Jl 3, II, 1:3
Arkansas City flooded for 3d time this yr, Jl 4, 16:4
Hostility of section to reconstruction activities of "broker builders" outlined by A E Beals, Jl 4, 28:1
Reserve Bank of St Louis reports on improvement in trade conditions, Jl 6, 40:5
L C Speers on pitiable conditions in flood area, Jl 7, 3:1
Gov Martineau says problem of flood control overshadows politics in Ark; calls it Federal job, Jl 7, 8:5
Ed on straits of Ark farmers, Jl 8, 18:2
L C Speers on destitution in Ark, Jl 8, 21:1
L C Speers on conditions in La; 11 negroes drowned as flatboat overturns, at Port Barre, Jl 9, 3:1, 2
R E Bondy reports to Red Cross on progress of relief work, Jl 10, 5:5
L C Speers on desolation in land of Acadians, Jl 10, 5:1
L La Coss on progress of rehabilitation work, Jl 10, II, 8:3
F N Robinson on work of Boy Scouts in aid of refugees, Jl 10, VIII, 8:5
Feature article by L C Speers on plight of people in La parishes; Diocesan lr from Cardinal Hayes ordering collections in all R C churches for relief work; U S Repr Tilson, in lr to Repr Lowrey, opposes special Congressional session to enact relief legislation, Jl 11, 21:1-5
L C Speers on conditions in Parish of Avoyelles, La; int with J M Barham, Jl 12, 3:1
W J Payne on need for special session of Cong to plan relief, Jl 12, 24:7
L C Speers on devastation of Madison Parish, La, Jl 13, 7:2
Pres Coolidge tells newspaper men legislation cannot be suggested until engineering bodies finish reports, Jl 13, 10:2
L A Freedman on need for organization for relief of victims, Jl 13, 22:6
Illinois Central R R gives out estimate of damage done to its property, Jl 13, 29:3
L C Speers on effects of disaster in 3 La parishes; correspondence between U S Sen Copeland and J R Rising advocating special session of Cong, Jl 14, 7:1, 4
L C Speers on damage in Yazoo Valley, Miss, Jl 15, 7:1
K M Schatka suggests that Col Lindbergh campaign in their behalf, Jl 15, 16:6
Speers on futility of flood loan scheme, Jl 16, 12:1
First train to arrive in Greenville, Miss, since flood, Jl 17, 20:2
Feature article by Speers on farmers' struggle to ward off starvation; por of H Hoover, Jl 17, VIII, 5:1
M J Lavelle, in sermon at St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, pleads for relief funds, Jl 18, 20:2
B Watson suggests appeal for funds for aid in La, Jy 19, 22:7
Lrs in appreciation of articles on flood area, Jl 17, II, 8:8; Jl 20, 22:8
Sec Hoover submits to Pres Coolidge detailed plan for after-flood work in Miss Valley and for flood control, Jl 21, 1:2
Lr suggesting that flood victims fill Northern farm labor shortage, Jl 21, 20:7
Ed on Sec Hoover's report, Jl 22, 18:1
Mayor Walker gets lr from J L Baker, flood victim, telling of plight and asking for clothing, Jl 22, 1:2
Coolidge remains firm in belief no special session is necessary; Sen Smoot insists on its urgency; Sen Watson sees no necessity for special session, Jl 23, 4:1,6
M W Rasmussen will receive official commendation for work with Coast Guard in flood area, Jl 23, 30:2
Comment on conditions in flood area, in article by L La Coss, Jl 24, II, 7:4
F L Underwood says pellagra threatens undernourished victims, Jl 26, 33:1
Discussed at Governors' Conf held at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 27, 23:3
Natl Education Assn starts movement urging Com to grant Federal aid in rebuilding schools; statement by J W Crabtree, Jl 29, 16:3
Govs of flood States to name com to meet in anticipation of Congressional action, Jl 30, 22:2
Loyal keepers of lights in U S Lighthouse Service stuck to their posts despite dangers, Jl 31, 26:1
T H Alexander on regard in which Sec Hoover is held by flood victims, Jl 31, II, 1:1
Ed, Wild animals survivors of the flood, Ag 1, 18:6
U S Sen Robinson drafts Miss Valley flood control bill; U S Sen Curtis voices his opposition to extra session of Cong, Ag 2, 5:4,5
Present status of flood area mentioned in article by L La Coss, Ag 7, II, 11:4
Hoover's relief work cited as aid to candidacy for Pres, Ag 8, 3:1-3
Arkansas City threatened with another flood, Ag 10, 16:2
Repr Hull on plans for legislation, Ag 13, 2:8
Red Cross relief work, Ag 13, 28:3
Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds asks for action by Cong, Ag 14, 13:4
J R McCarl, Controller General, refuses to sanction expenditure of $2,000,000 by Corps of Engineers for closing of crevasses, thereby defeating relief move, Ag 20, 6:1
Miss Valley Flood Control Assn urges expenditure of $1,000,000 annually by Federal Govt for control program, Ag 21, 13:7
Miss River Comm repts Cong will be asked for $100,000,000 for flood prevention and for payment of local indebtedness of all local levee districts, Ag 21, II, 15:4
Flood control one of problems facing new Cong, feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:1
Ed on Controller Gen McCarl's refusal to allow transfer of unexpended balance of Rivers and Harbors appropriations to Engineer Corps, Ag 22, 16:4
Sec Hoover will visit most severely stricken areas, Ag 24, 30:5
Red Cross sends 5,000 lb of yeast to combat pellagra, Ag 24, 39:2
Lr from F D Roosevelt on emergency measures, Ag 25, 20:7
Apprehension in La as result of McCarl's ruling, Ag 28, II, 7:3
Sec Hoover's flood control plan, in feature article by Speers, Ag 28, VIII, p 1
Official figures on losses, Ag 29, 7:5
Ed; tribute to I M Cline and assts of New Orleans weather bur for work in crisis, Ag 30, 22:5
Ed on visits of Secs Hoover and Davis to area, Ag 31, 20:2
Sec Davis asks McCarl to reconsider veto on appropriation of Rivers and Harbors Fund, S 1, 3:4
Sen Edwards urges special session, S 2, 21:1
Conditions as found by Sec Hoover upon return visit; work of Red Cross; Columbus, Ky, will be moved ½ mile up on bluff as precaution against future floods, S 5, 1:1, 2
P E Quinn advocates expenditure of Govt surplus for flood control, S 5, 6:3
Hoover will increase aid fund for Desha Co, Ark, by $85,000 appropriation, S 6, 52:2
Sec Hoover obtains pledge of loan extensions for Delta victims, S 7, 1:3
Ed, S 7, 22:2
Sec Hoover optimistic on financial situation after bankers hear his plea, S 8, 14:2
Sec Hoover visits scenes of ruin and orders more relief measures; figures by W H Hays on amounts contributed for relief by benefit performances of moving pictures, S 9, 17:1, 2
Hoover is before La Legislature; allots aid where needed, S 10, 9:1
Sec Hoover concludes tour with confs with Ark relief officials; J McCarl says he cannot legally authorize use of river and harbors fund surplus for control, S 11, 27:1, 2
War Dept continues repairs, S 13, 15:5
Sen Nye urges appropriation for control, S 15, 1:2
Sec Hoover returns to Wash; reports to Pres Coolidge that funds will last until Jan 1, S 16, 25:8
Ed on flood relief control, S 17, 16:3
Attitude of flood States toward Federal relief, S 18, II, 6:3
Feature article on flood control by Speers; illus, S 18, VIII, p 4
Radio's part in relief work lauded by Sec Hoover, S 18, X, 1:4
Flood Control Com of Chamber of Commerce of U S will tour area, S 19, 12:2
Pres Coolidge will support Control Fund, S 20, 14:2
Pope Pius XI contributes $100,000 to sufferers, S 23, 1:3
L E Pierson urges united plan for control, S 27, 18:3

FLOODS—Miss River—(Continued)—
Investment Bankers' Assn of America declares flood control a natl duty, L E Pierson urges extension of credits, S 29, 30:2, 4
Ed on floods and forestation, S 30, 24:5
N J—Saddle Brook River overflows endangering construction, S 3, 1:2
N Y City—Torrential rains cause floods, Jl 8, 1:4; Jl 17, 1:1
Bronx River overflows; 2 children drown in flooded cellars, S 3, 1:2
N Y C and Vicinity—Floods, due to rainfall, Ag 2, 2:1
N Y S—Dutchess Co suffers much damage from smashed dams and submerged roads, Ag 30, 1:4
Dutchess Co repairing damage, Ag 31, 23:7
Poland—300 children rescued, S 3, 5:2
Conditions unimproved, S 6, 5:4
J B Stetson Jr, Amer Minister, contributes to relief fund, S 9, 18:5
Rumania—Entire towns destroyed; many lives lost; damage 40,000,000 lei; one of worst disasters in history of country, S 4, II, 1:6
Many dead, wide loss in Bukovina district, S 7, 32:5
Siberia—Maritime province inundated; 100 die; 40,000 homeless, Ag 19, 6:6
Floods subside, Ag 22, 10:1
Switzerland—Mountain torrent causes heavy damage in Venyutaux, Ag 4, 14:3
See also Storms
FLOOR COVERINGS—Supt of Bldgs Brady announces that city will appeal from decision of Appellate Div of Supreme Court allowing use of linoleums, cork &c in high bldgs, Jl 2, 36:6
FLOOR Lamps, see Damage Suits—Floor Lamps
FLORENCE K (schooner)—Damaged by storm, near N S, Ag 27, 5:6
FLORIDA—Description and Travel—Fla East Coast R R rept on Summer tourists' cars, S 19, 32:8
Everglades—Citizens' Everglades Com, formed when Gov Martin approved Drainage Law, announces bond issue, Jl 20, 32:2
Everglades Drainage Dist bond issue, Jl 20, 32:2
Hotels, see Hotels
Real Estate—Venice—30,000 acres being developed by Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, S 4, X, 18:2
Smuggling of Aliens, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Immigrants
Tourist Rates, see Hotels and Restaurants—Fla
Tourists, see Florida—Description and Travel
FLORIDA Citrus Exchange—Sec of Agriculture Jardine on rumor that he may head it, S 14, 1:4
Denies offer to Jardine, S 15, 46:7
FLORIDA East Coast R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
FLORIDA Public Service Co—Report for yr ended June 30, Jl 31, II, 16:8
FLORIO (Mrs), Mary—Patrolman T M Joyce charged with assaulting her, Jl 12, 18:2
Patrolman Joyce freed of assault charge, Ag 12, 7:7
FLOUR—Called most widely distributed U S product in survey of its exportation, Jl 17, II, 18:4
FLOUR Mills of America, Inc—Initial annual report for yr to May 31, Jl 11, 32:2
FLOWER, Ida B—Death, Ag 5, 17:5
FLOWER, Wm P—Appointed Sec of Pan-Amer Soc of the U S, S 1, 16:2
FLOWER Shows, see Flowers—Shows
FLOWERS—Apartment Houses—Decoration of foyers, Ag 14, IV, 21:3
India—K Roosevelt and F K Ward plan expedition to Assam to collect specimens, S 11, II, 2:2
Shows—Lake George show; prizes, &c, Ag 5, 20:5
Southampton Horticultural Soc opens 21st annual exhib; prizes, Jl 29, 10:6
Piscataquog Garden Club, York Harbor, Me; prizes, Ag 17, 26:3
Wild Flowers—120 kinds picked near York Beach, Me; Ag 18, 11:5
See also names of specific flowers, e g, Roses
FLOYD, Helen LeRoy, see Bullwinkel, H G
FLUMMER, Chas—Death, S 9, 25:2
FLUORSPAR, see Tariff—U S
FLUSHING, L I—Pre-Revolutionary house on Hinman estate sold, apt expected to replace it, Jl 1, 23:4
S A Bradford buys home on 29th St, Jl 10, II, 22:7
Main St—Flushing Extension selected as name for 17-acre tract to be developed, Jl 24, X, 2:2
$750,000 mortagage loan on Yorkshire Gardens apts, Ag 2, 37:4
Apt site sells for $36,250, Ag 3, 41:5
Building activity, Ag 7, X, 1:2
N Y Syndicate buys 100-acre tract for airport, Ag 10, 41:1
Undeveloped acreage sold, S 9, 44:5
No 9 Main St sold for $125,000, S 11, II, 10:4
Yavna Realty Co plans Jewish Orthodox community, S 30, 23:1
"FLYING Automobile," see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Automobile Plane
FLYING Boats, see Aeronautics
"FLYING" Cigar Store, see Aeronautics—Commercial U S—Cigar Store ("Flying")
"FLYING" Family, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S
FLYING Princess, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton, L
FLYNN, Chas F—Interested in $12,000,000 Cuban resort venture, Ag 15, 7:5
FLYNN, J Miles, see Shaw, F B
FLYNN, Leroy, see Kiesa (Mrs), R
FLYNN, Richd—Views on farm labor supply in N Y S, Ag 9, 36:3
FLYNN, Thos—Demoted from 1st to 2d grade detective in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 6, 15:5
FLYNN, Thos W M—Lr denouncing contributions to Irish Repub cause in U S, Ag 3, 22:7
FOCAZIO (Mrs), Angelina, see Marinelli (Mrs), M
FOCH, Ferdinand—S at banquet of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, honoring Amer fliers; visited by Comdr Byrd, Jl 5, 2:2
Presides at reception to Byrd and his companions of transatlantic flight, given by the Paris Chapter of the Natl Aeronautic Assn in Paris, Jl 8, 3:1
Cables to Byrd his interest in N Y welcome to latter, Jl 21, 1:2
Mentioned in ed on physical disabilities of World War Generals, Ag 15, 16:5
S at memorial service by Amer Legionaires in Suresnes Cemetery, S 18, 3:1
Receives Mayor Walker, S 18, 6:2
Attends opening of Legion convention; reviews parade, S 20, 1:7; S 20, 2:1
S at dinner to veterans at Hotel des Invalides, S 20, 3:1
S at Amer Legion convention, S 21, 1:8
Garden party to Legionaires, S 21, 2:3
S at dinner by Legionaires to Pres Doumergue, S 21, 3:1
Feels strain of Legion week, S 25, 23:1
Ed on peace note in his ss, S 25, II, 8:1
FOELL (Mrs), Levina H—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
FOG Beacon—Dept of Commerce reprs will inspect superbeacon installed on Leviathan, S 16, 46:8
FOGARTY, Jno J—Repub designee for Pres of Yonkers, N Y, Common Council, Ag 9, 8:6
FOGELSON, Max—Death, S 29, 29:4
FOGS—3 liners delayed in Boston Harbor; excursion boat Mayflower in collision with S S Limon, near Quarantine; 3 sailing vessels run ashore off Cape Cod, Jl 22, 16:6
FOKINE, Michel, and Fokina, Vera—Portraits, Ag 14, VII, p 4
Ballet at stadium concert of N Y Philharmonic Soc, Ag 18, 25:2
FOKKER, Anthony G—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:1
Message to R Wanamaker on Byrd's flight, Jl 2, 3:6
Says Byrd's 2 planes for So Pole flight will be tested about the end of Aug; Atlantic Aircraft Co, of which he is Pres, is also bldg plane for L Bertaud's proposed N Y-Rome flight and number of others, Jl 9, 4:4
Conf with Byrd and Balchen on proposed So Pole flight, Jl 20, 5:2
Gets $50,000 life insurance policy and insures Fokker planes with Barber & Baldwin, Ag 4, 10:7
On dangers of overload, in case of airplane Old Glory, Ag 31, 2:4
Comment on start of L Bertaud on U S-Italy airplane flight, S 7, 2:5
On failure of plane Old Glory on transatlantic flight, S 8, 2:1
Comment on probable fate of crew of plane Old Glory, S 15, 2:5
FOKKER Monoplanes, see Aeronautics—Airplanes
FOLDENFJORD (S S)—Sold to Doheny oil interests; officers transferred to S S Remus, Ag 16, 37:2
FOLEY (Mrs), Mary—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
FOLGER, Jas Wallace—Marries F Breck, S 24, 8:2
FOLIES Bergere—C Gaillard killed at performance when metal dress comes in contact with live wire, S 7, 31:4
FOLINE, Bruno, see Buondino, F
FOLK Songs—Concert of Mexican folk songs at Columbia Univ, Jl 26, 23:8
Feature articles by R W Gordon on Folk songs of America: Shanty-boy lays; illus, Ag 28, IV, p 9
FOLKOV, Murray—Hurt in fall or jump from school window; parents blame fright at scolding given by N G Besser, principal, S 29, 16:4
2 school monitors back Miss Besser in stand that boy jumped, S 30, 12:4
FOLKS, Homer—S at laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, S 18, 22:5
See also State Charities Aid Assn
FOLLETT, Lydia Constance, see Jacob, W

FOLLETTE, Justin P—On religion in China, Ag 15, 5:4
FONCK, Rene—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:1
Comment on E L Smith's flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
Inspects plane in which L Bertaud will attempt transatlantic flight, Ag 26, 5:4
Test of plane Ville de Paris preparatory to transcontinental flight, S 23, 3:2
Lt Curtin and Ensign Edwards will accompany him, S 25, 3:3; Curtin and Edwards withdraw, S 27, 2:6
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers —French
FONTAINE, Valentine—Has 2 French wives; police change bigamy charge to kidnapping, as one ceremony in church, is not legal, S 13, 5:2
FONTANNE, Lynn—Returns from Eur, S 3, 12:8
FOOD—Cost of Living, Relation to—World survey by Dominick & Dominick, Ag 7, II, 20:2
Germany—Bill for increased tariff under debate in Reichstag, Jl 5, 8:2; Jl 8, 17:5; Jl 9, 2:8; Jl 10, 2:7
Tariff bill defeated in Reichsrat, Jl 11, 27:2
N Y City—Constancy of prices explained by investigation of sources of supply, Jl 24, VIII, 12:6
Vegetables and fruit supply menaced by produce truckmen's strike, S 16, 1:6
Strike ends, S 17, 1:4
Feature article by M Adams on dangers to supply as shown by one-day truckmen's strike, S 25, IX, 2:1
See also N Y City—Health Dept (for Kelby report on graft in food inspection div)
Odd Foods—A H Clark on diets of various peoples, Ag 7, VIII, 6:1
Pacific Problems—E C Carter on research planned by Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
Prices—Retail index to July 15, Ag 20, 24:4
Aug levels, S 22, 44:7
Storage of, see Cold Storage
Unusual Menus—Exotic dishes at dinner of Soc Nationale d'Acclimation in Paris, S 18, IV, p 18
See also Agricultural Products; Crops; Meat, &c
FOOD Demonstrators—Critics, Jl 10, VII, 8:8
FOOD Values, see Diet; Vitamins
FOOK, Lee, see Yin, Lee
"FOOL'S Gold," see Iron Pyrites
FOON, Eng—Slain; P You and L Kee held, S 28, 26:2
FOOT and Mouth Disease—Cattle of Sweden declared free of disease, Jl 13, 39:3
FOOT Races, see Running
FOOTBALL—Alabama Univ—Vs Millsapps, S 25, X, 5:5
Amer League—Absorbed by Natl Professional League, Ag 18, 17:8
Amherst College—Vs Alfred, S 25, X, 5:3
Annapolis N A—Practice will start on Aug 17, Jl 20, 20:4
70 candidates start drills, Ag 19, 15:2
Announces prices to games, Ag 29, 15:4
Will play Notre Dame in Chicago on Oct 14, Ag 31, 17:5
A Danzig's article on prospects; S 29, 23:1
Bowdoin College—Vs Mass Agri College, S 25, X, 4:3
Brown Univ—Schedule, Jl 28, 14:8
Carnegie Tech—Vs Westminster, S 25, X, 7:3
Colby College—Vs Wesleyan, S 25, X, 5:4
College—C F Crowley's articles, S 26, 16:1
College City of N Y—Will hold pre-season drill, Ag 14, IX, 8:4
Drill, S 8, 32:5
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 24, 12:3
Defeats Alumni in night game, S 25, X, 4:8
Columbia Univ—Schedule, Ag 5, 12:4
66 men ordered to report, Ag 12, 13:3
Practice will start today, S 6, 30:6
First scrimmage, S 14, 36:7
A Danzig's article on prospects, S 21, 23:1
Vs Vt, S 25, X, 1:6
Cornell Univ—Practice starts, S 6, 30:7
Vs Clarkson, S 25, X, 5:7
Dartmouth College—Agrees to continue scouting with Harvard, S 13, 29:1
Practice, S 15, 24:4
Schedule for 1928, S 24, 12:6
Vs Norwich, S 25, X, 5:4
Denmark—Dr Knudsen, back from trip with Amer schoolboy group, on lack of interest shown by Danes, S 14, 14:3
Fordham Univ—Material reduced as result of eligibility rules, Ag 14, IX, 8:3
Drill, S 8, 32:7
Prospects, S 11, X, 7:5
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 23, 25:6
Vs Bethany, S 25, X, 1:3
Georgetown Univ—Vs Lenoir-Rhyne, S 25, X, 4:2
Hamilton College—Vs Colgate, S 25, X, 5:8
Harvard Univ—Eligibles named, Jl 7, 22:6
28 coaches will direct work, Ag 11, 16:8
Ticket prices raised, S 10, 14:2
Candidates will report next week, S 11, X, 7:2
Agrees to continue scouting with Dartmouth, S 13, 29:1
19 coaches put through secret drill, S 14, 36:4
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 30, 21:2
High School Games, S 25, X, 7:1
Holy Cross College—Schedule, Ag 14, 7:7
Ill Univ—65 players eligible, Ag 14, IX, 2:8
Ky Univ—Vs Maryville, S 25, X, 7:2
Lafayette College—Vs Schuylkill, S 25, X, 5:3
Lehigh Univ—Vs St John's, S 25, X, 5:2
Manhattan College—Practice, S 7, 25:3
Mich Univ—Coach F H Yost gives up coaching; T Wieman to be coach, S 19, 22:4
Missouri Valley Conference—6 colleges withdraw, S 25, X, 7:2
Natl League—Reorganized into a 12-club circuit, Jl 18, 10:7
Absorbs Amer League, Ag 18, 17:8
Newly combined circuit to have only 12 teams; adopt rule changes, Ag 23, 21:8
N Y U—Dutch Conner added to staff, Jl 31, IX, 5:2
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 22, 25:2
Vs Niagara, S 25, X, 1:7
Night Games—C C N Y will make test of night game, S 20, 25:2
Tried out at C C N Y and in the South, S 25, X, 4:8
North Carolina Univ—Vs Wake Forest, S 25, X, 4:6
Notre Dame Univ—Schedule, Ag 14, IX, 2:8
Penn State College—Pres Hetzel greets squad, S 7, 25:2
Vs Lebanon, S 25, X, 4:7
Penn Univ—Will adopt huddle this year, Ag 14, IX, 8:8
Practice, S 7, 25:5
Vs Franklin and Marshall, S 25, X, 5:1
Princeton Univ—33 candidates will report, S 12, 19:6
Varsity defeats scrubs, S 25, X, 7:3
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 28, 21:2
Rensselaer I T—Vs Williams, S 25, X, 5:6
Rhode Island State College—Vs Brown, S 25, X, 4:3
Rules—Lateral pass confuses coaches, S 11, X, 7:7
Western Conference coaches and officials rule on goal posts, S 11, X, 7:8
J Kieran's comment, S 19, 23:3
Football Rules Com of Natl Collegiate A A changes back pass rule, S 20, 25:6
Rutgers Univ—Schedule, Ag 14, IX, 5:8
Practice, S 7, 25:4
Scrimmages will begin next week, S 11, X, 7:1
Scouting—Temple Univ bans, Ag 14, IX, 5:2
Penn State and Penn Univ will ban scouting, Ag 16, 22:4
Harvard and Dartmouth agree to continue scouting, S 13, 29:1
Season—Will open this week, S 18, IX, 7:1
Will open today; C F Crowley's article, S 24, 12:1
South Carolina Univ—Vs Erskine, S 25, X, 4:5
Springfield College—Vs Cooper Union, S 25, X, 5:5
Syracuse Univ—Vs Hobart, S 25, X, 4:7
Tenn Univ—Vs Carson-Newman, S 25, X, 7:2
Ursinus College—Vs Upsala, S 25, X, 5:2
Va M I—Vs Richmond, S 25, X, 4:2
Va Poly Inst—Vs Roanoke, S 25, X, 7:6
Va Univ—Schedule, Ag 14, IX, 8:7
Washington & Jefferson College—Vs Waynesburg, S 25, X, 7:5
West Point M A—Schedule, S 2, 13:5
Vs Boston Univ, S 25, X, 4:1
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 26, 16:3
W Va Univ—Vs Wesleyan, S 25, X, 5:6
Williams College—B Austin elected capt, Jl 24, IX, 7:8
C Boynton elected capt, S 15, 24:4
Yale Univ—9 candidates declared ineligible, Jl 24, IX, 3:8
Schedule, Ag 11, 16:7
Coach Tad Jones resigns; will finish season, S 7, 25:1
103 candidates summoned, S 11, X, 7:1
55 candidates report, S 15, 24:8
A Danzig's article on prospects; schedule, S 27, 23:1
FOOTBALL, Gaelic—
Kerry Team—Loses to N Y, Jl 5, 26:6
Vs N Y, Jl 18, 11:5
FOOTBALL, Soccer—
Amer League—Season opens, S 11, X, 6:8
Games, S 12, 19:3; S 18, IX, 2:6; S 19, 23:6; S 25, X, 7:7, S 26, 16:4
Annapolis N A—Schedule, Ag 30, 16:7
Bethlehem Steel—Vs Wanderers, Ag 28, IX, 3:8; Ag 29, 14:6
England—Season will open tomorrow, Ag 27, 10:2
Standing of clubs, Ag 29, 14:3; S 5, 10:7
Results, S 11, X, 6:5; S 12, 19:6; S 18, IX, 2:8; S 19, 23:7; S 25, X, 7:4; S 26, 16:5
Galicia—Vs Brooklyn Wanderers, Jl 11, 17:4
Hakoah Team—Vs Wanderers, Jl 10, IX, 7:2
Pres Koerner resigns; Amer tour was financial failure, S 20, 24:6
Hispano Club—Vs Brooklyn Wanderers, Ag 15, 13:6
Madrid Team—Leaves Mexico for N Y, S 18, IX, 8:5
Will arrive tomorrow, S 21, 21:5

FOOTBALL, Soccer—Madrid Team—(Continued)—
Vs Galicia, S 25, X, 7:7
N Y Natls—Indiana Flooring Club bought by N Y Giants; will play at Polo Grounds, S 9, 20:6
Olympic Games—British team may withdraw, Ag 16, 22:7
Palestine—Vs Brooklyn Wanderers, Jl 4, 13:3
Vs Philadelphia, Jl 5, 26:8
Vs Galicia, Jl 25, 16:5
Vs Hispano, Aug, 1, 14:4
Vs Wanderers, Ag 8, 15:6
Russian Assn Team—Barred by Switzerland, Ag 10, 13:3
Southern N Y S Assn—Officers elected, Ag 18, 16:6
U S—Foreign countries send teams here; England, Sweden and Spain may invade country next season, Jl 20, 18:4
Worcestershire (Eng) Workingmen's Team—Vs Worcester, Mass, S 22, 25:6
Vs Hopedale, S 25, X, 4:7
FOOTE Bros Gear and Machine Co of Chicago—Bond issue, S 26, 33:3
FORAIN, J L—Water colors, S 11, VIII, 11:1
FORBES, Kenneth—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
FORBES, R D—Appt Director of Allegheny Forest Experiment Station, Jl 11, 32:1
FORBES, Wm Cameron—Mentioned in connection with Gov Generalship of P I, Ag 9, 5:4
S on P I at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 6:1
FORBES-SEMPILL (Mr and Mrs), Lionel—Son born, S 1, 16:6
FORD, Chas Hy—Death, Jl 15, 17:3
FORD, Edsel B—Will back Comdr Byrd's proposed flight to So Pole; his comment; Byrd visits him and views planes built by Ford Motor Co, Ag 2, 1:5
Statement on new Ford car, Ag 11, 23:2
Is 2d passenger on plane Spirit of St Louis with Col Lindbergh at Detroit, Ag 12, 1:2
FORD, Edsel B, Reliability Trophy, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
FORD, Edwin L—Death, Jl 6, 25:2
FORD, Ford Madox—Converts old mill near Avignon into workshop, Ag 14, II, 4:5
Ed on article in 19th century on effects of ill-natured reports of tourists on internatl relations, Ag 21, II, 8:2
FORD, Hy—Aeronautics—Has 1st flight with Col Lindbergh in the Spirit of St Louis at Detroit, Ag 12, 1:2
Birthday—At 64 faces biggest job with new car, Jl 31, 1:6
Bokanowski, M, visits him, Ag 27, 3:2
Bridges—Favors private ownership of Detroit Internatl Bridge, Jl 31, II, 17:2
Brother dies, S 29, 27:3
Byrd, R E—Byrd's comment on him following visit to Ford home and factory, Ag 2, 1:5
Clinton Tavern—Will have it removed to his farm, S 26, 25:1
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R, see Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R (Hy Ford's R R)
"Flivver Ten Million"—W Van Hoogstraeten invites him to hear 1st performance of Converse's composition in N Y C, Jl 11, 23:6
Industrial Methods—G T Robinson on Russian interest, S 14, 5:4
Ed, S 15, 28:2
Jews—Sept 12 set as tentative date for retrial of Sapiro libel suit; Sen Reed opposes suggestion to have case tried earlier by different judge, Jl 2, 17:2
A Brisbane, in statement sent to newspapers throughout country, announces Ford has ordered Dearborn Independent to end attacks on Jews; Ford claims tone of articles was surprise to him, seeks to make amends; W J Cameron, ed of Independent, amazed at his action; L Marshall says he has copy of original statement, Jl 8, 1:6
L Marshall reveals Ford apology was result of series of confs between himself and Ford reprs; Sapiro says settlement of libel action is under way; Bernstein silent on his suit; text of Marshall's lr to Ford; statement by Brisbane; Mayor Walker sends lr to Jewish Day praising Ford's move and urging end of racial disputes; comment by Jewish leaders; press comment, Jl 9, 1:6
Ed, Henry Ford apologizes, Jl 9, 12:1
Ford's lawyers assert they had no part in framing apology; W H Gallagher, Sapiro counsel, says client's vindication has been achieved, no need to continue libel suit; S A Hanley still expects retrial of case; S Untermyer, Bernstein's counsel, says no settlement is under way; Jewish Daily News throws new light on peace move; further comment by leading Jews; Canadian Ford shares advance, Jl 10, 1:2
N D Perlman wants Ford to oust E G Leibold, Vice Pres of Dearborn Pub Co, and W J Cameron, ed of Dearborn Independent; describes confs between E J Davis, J A Palma, L Marshall and himself that led up to Ford's retraction; M B Blumenthal makes public lr written to Ford expressing satisfaction with apology; Sapiro says settlement of his $1,000,000 suit out of court is practically concluded; E G Pipp, 1st ed of Dearborn Independent, tells of Ford's original aims for magazine, Jl 11, 8:1-6
J A Palma, N Y head of Secret Service, tells in int of his part in negotiations leading up to apology; excerpts from article by E G Pipp to be published in Amer Hebrew; N Y Astrologers Guild finds stars caused Ford's retraction; Sapiro expects Ford to endorse cooperative marketing, Jl 12, 12:2
H W Van Loon blames anti-Semitic campaign on Ford's resentment at having been led into Peace Ship fiasco by Mme Schwimmer, Jl 13, 9:5
Comments by L Marshall and other Jewish leaders, Jl 14, 26:1
Amer Hebrew declares it will "forgive and forget" Ford's anti-Semitic campaign, Jl 16, 4:5
Sapiro libel suit settled out of court, all charges retracted; payment by Ford reported, denied by Sapiro's counsel; Sen Reed withholds comment; statement by Sapiro; The Day, Jewish newspaper, publishes G B Shaw's views on case, Jl 17, 1:4; Jl 17, 15:3, 4
Ed, his second retraction, Jl 18, 16:5
Settlement of Bernstein suit said to be under way; Ford's apology expected to speed objects of Zurich Conf on Jewish Rights, Jl 18, 19:2
Apology cited by Rev C E Wagner in sermon on tolerance, Jl 18, 20:6
Sapiro admits receipt of "ample" check from Ford to cover part costs of suit; Bernstein withdraws as ed-in-chief of Jewish Tribune; he and atty, S Untermyer, silent on reported settlement, Jl 19, 13:3
Sapiro praises Ford in radio s; attacks Sen Reed, Jl 21, 21:2
Estimate of Ford's expenses incurred during libel suit, Jl 24, 6:1
Lr of apology to Bernstein, who agrees to drop suit; Ford will pay costs; statement by Untermyer, Jl 25, 1:2
Rumor Ford paid Sapiro $140,000 in costs, Jl 26, 22:1
Papers in libel action dropped by Bernstein ready for court; no mention of payment; Ford's retraction to be published in Dearborn Independent, Jl 27, 16:2
Ford dealers ordered to cease taking subscriptions to Dearborn Independent, which may become strictly a house organ, Jl 28, 1:2
Court approves Bernstein settlement, Jl 28, 21:7
Bernstein discloses he tried to stop Ford attack when anti-Jewish campaign was at its height, Jl 29, 20:1
Dearborn Independent publishes retraction of charges against Sapiro, Jl 31, 25:7
I Landsmann, ed of Amer Hebrew hails apology in radio talk, Ag 3, 10:6
Sapiro praised by Rabbi Wise; takes house in Scarsdale, S 4, 14:1
Mme R Schwimmer asks Ford to clear her of charges in connection with Peace Ship venture and anti-Jewish campaign, S 4, II, 1:6
Int with Mme Schwimmer on Ford's prejudice against Jews prior to Peace Ship venture, S 5, 17:3
Cameron silent on report German firm is to continue selling Ford's book "Internatl Jew," S 8, 4:3
Pacifists throughout world plan tribute to Mme Schwimmer, S 9, 8:4
50th birthday of Mme Schwimmer, S 12, 7:4
Mme Schwimmer gets reply from Ford's secretary, E G Leibold, S 18, 9:3
Presidency—A R Pinci, in article in Forum, says W Wilson wanted him as candidate in 1924; believes Ford could beat Pres Coolidge in 1928 if both ran, Jl 19, 13:2
Speculation on effect of his declaration for H C Hoover on Hoover's chances, Ag 5, 1:4
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election; urges H C Hoover as candidate, Ag 5, 6:5
On Hoover, Ag 14, 26:7
Railroad, see Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R
Rubber—British reaction to announcement of his purchase of plantation in Brazil, S 16, 14:1
Engineers in his employ said to be studying production conditions in Brazil, S 20, 19:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Statement in their behalf, Ag 10, 4:6
Lr from Vanzetti, Ag 25, 10:4
Sudbury, Mass—Will finance bldg of State highway past Wayside Inn, Ag 24, 40:3
Wealth—Feature article on ancients who outclass him, Ag 21, IV, p 19
See also Ford Motor Co
FORD, Jno—Death and career, S 29, 27:3
FORD, Jno R—Death, S, 14, 31:3
FORD, Wharton Hendric—Engaged to M L Humphries, S 14, 27:6
FORD, Worthington—Finds no evidence supporting story of H Salomon's financial aid to U S during Revolutionary War, Jl 23, 30:2

FORD Hotel Co of Erie, Pa, Inc—Bond issue, Ag 2, 26:5
FORD Hotel Co of Toronto, Ltd—Bond issue, Ag 2, 26:5
FORD Motor Co—Aeronautics—Construction of 100-passenger plane and plans for aerial service by Ford planes, linking Western cities, announced by W B Mayo, chief engineer of Co, and J Maddux, projector of the new aerial line; Ford plane flown from the coast to Detroit exhibited, to be used as survey plane for new airline, Jl 31, 25:4
Testing models for private use, Ag 25, 4:6
1st passenger depot in U S under construction at Ford airport, Ag 27, 3:7
Argentina, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—Argentina
Chemical Industries Exposition—Model of Iron Mt plant on exhib, S 27, 10:3
Competition—Ed on rivalry with General Motors, S 19, 24:4
A P Sloan, Jr, denies clash with General Motors, S 29, 1:2
Models—Other cos urge dealers to hasten sales on new models to counteract competition of new Ford model, Jl 24, VIII, 8:7
Extensive changes and expenditures necessary in getting plant in readiness for production of new car, Jl 25, 1:1
H Ford discusses new car, Jl 31, 1:6
Fordson plant begins work on new car, Ag 5, 36:3
A Reeves says interest is manifest abroad in new model, Ag 7, 14:1
E Ford makes statement on new car, Ag 11, 23:2
Plant at Copenhagen, Denmark, prepares for manufacture of new car, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Will produce new type truck, Ag 23, 38:5
Excerpts from article in Barron's Financial Weekly on new car, Ag 30, 20:5
Report that General Motors will compete with new car, S 9, 40:5
Cost of plant preparations for construction of new car, S 11, 14:1
L C Dibble on delay of new car, S 20, 19:1
Employes added to plant, S 25, 22:5
Payroll—Statistics on wages and salaries paid to employes in 19 yrs, S 30, 26:2
Production—Effect of curtailment shown in figures for entire industry in U S for 7 mos, Ag 28, II, 13:2
Securities—Ford of Canada shares advance 7 points following H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 10, 18:2
Trucks—New Model, Ag 21, II, 17:6
See also Ford, Hy
FORD Motor Co of Canada—Rept for 1926, S 27, 40:5
FORD Motor Co of Del, see Longshoremen
FORD Reliability Tour, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
FORDHAM Road—Apt at University Ave sold for $320,000, S 24, 29:3
FORDHAM Univ—Enrolment in summer session, Jl 10, II, 6:3
Seismograph records earthquakes, Ag 3, 25:3; Ag 10, 16:4; Ag 11, 23:8
Aim of Social Service School, Ag 21, 23:1
FORDSMAN, Davis—Marries C Vangerow, Jl 31, II, 6:1
FOREIGN Commerce Club—Dinner, S 22, 40:3
FOREIGN Language Information Service—Survey of foreign language newspapers, Ag 28, II, 1:2
FOREIGN Language Press, see Newspapers
FOREIGN Loans, see Loans to Foreign Countries
FOREIGN Missions Bd, see Amer Bd of Foreign Missions
FOREIGN Policy Assn—Announces plan by C K Crane for Govt manufacture of drugs, Ag 1, 24:3
On U S trade balances, Ag 29, 28:3
FOREIGN Relations, see references under Internatl Relations, **also** subhead Foreign Policy under names of Countries
FOREIGNERS, see Americanization; Deportations; Immigration and Emigration; **and** subhead Foreign Population under Names of cities, States and countries
FOREMAN, Geo M, Co—Merger of stone cos in Bedford-Bloomington dist nearly completed, Ag 9, 34:7
FOREMAN Trust and Savings Bank—Bond issue, Ag 30, 31:2
FOREST Fires—Canada—Quebec—Statistics for past year, by Forest Protective Service, Ag 20, 6:3
Causes—H N Wheeler blames carelessness with fire, S 20, 46:5
France—16,000 acres in south of France swept by flames; blaze unchecked, Ag 18, 6:8
Dept of Var swept; gangs of fire-fighters formed on Riviera, Ag 19, 5:7
"Mistral" causes fires along coast, Ag 21, II, 6:4
India—Elephants put out fire with their trunks, in Travancore State, S 25, II, 4:8
N F—Kelligrews settlement, S 13, 1:5
N J—2 reported in vicinity of Hammonton, Jl 7, 28:4
Spain—Fire destroys cork forest in vicinity of Algeciras, Ag 18, 21:1
Warnings—Feature article on U S Weather Bur's official duties in "fire-weather" warnings, Jl 17, VII, 10:1
FOREST HILL Natl Bank, Newark, N J, see Broad and Market Natl Bank and Trust Co
FOREST HILLS, L I—Buyers to build, Jl 12, 45:5
Stores and apts planned for plot at Austin St and Roman Av, S 29, 45:4
FOREST HILLS Revue Com—F Stone accepts chairmanship, Ag 31, 19:4
FOREST Products—Figures for purchases by U S R Rs last yr, Jl 24, II, 18:5
FOREST Service, U S, see U S—Forest Service
FORESTER, G J—Renominated in Ky primary for Circuit Judge; I G Leabow, defeated opponent, sues on fraud charge, Ag 14, II, 20:8
FORESTER, Richd—On excessive inventories in retail trade, Ag 7, II, 21:8
FORESTER, Taylor, see Huffmund, J
FORESTS and Forestry—Canada—Report of Director of Forestry on shade tree planting in Prairie Provinces, Ag 21, XI, 16:4
Commercial Forestry Conf—Called by L E Pierson, Pres U S Chamber of Commerce, to meet at Chicago in Nov, S 23, 11:6
Conservation—Commercial forestry conf called to consider problems, S 23, 11:6
Floods, Relation to—Ed on floods and forestation S 30, 24:5
Natl Forests, see Natl Forests
N Y State—Forestry club will be organized in schools at Walton, Jl 17, II, 16:8
Conservation Dept estimates that more than 80% of trees set out in forestation grow, Jl 17, II, 17:1
Reforestation—Endorsed at State convention of Natl Wild Life Conservation Soc, Jl 17, 20:1
School Club, see Forests and Forestry—N Y State
Soils—I T Bode's study of absorption and retention of water, Ag 28, X, 19:4
See also Trees
FORGED Steel Wheel Co, see Amer Rolling Mill Co
FORGERIES—Dempsey-Tunney Fight Tickets, see Boxing—World's Heavyweight Championship
Insurance Case, see Insurance—Forgery
N J—Trenton—Amer Equity Corp; warrant obtained for arrest of J A Fraser, charged with forging names of officers to note, Ag 18, 42:5
N Y City—Basilome, A (Eddie Duane), charged with forging name of A Mello to check, Ag 19, 8:8
Helfand, M, and M Friedman bring charges against J M Kaufman, Ag 6, 24:1
Kings Co Hosp—I Zweiffler testifies, at Mayor Walker's inquiry into conditions at hosp, that death record of child was changed and his name forged to it, Jl 2, 1:2
Hosp officials say that Zweiffler's charges will be refuted, Jl 3, 6:3
Maclevy, M, charges E Quinby with forgery and embezzlement, S 30, 28:5
Melrose Natl Bank; D Istorico charged with third degree forgery; alleged to have altered customer's account to hide defalcations, Jl 7, 28:3
Millenoth, G, charged with suspicion of thefts of lrs from mail boxes and forging checks found therein, Ag 1, 21:2
Templeton (Mrs), F, arrested, S 14, 24:1
N Y State—Rosedale, L I—Dinninger, J, held, Ag 29, 17:1
U S—Increase—W L Barnhart calls forgery fastest growing crime, Jl 20, 36:5
FORHAM (Mrs), Julia A—Attempt made to rob her home, Ag 11, 19:7
FORHAN Sales Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:3
FORKNER, Claud Ellis—Marries M S Du Bois, S 4, 18:6
FORMAN, Hy Jas, Book Reviews—Benjamin, R, Balzac, La Prodigieuse Vie D'Honore de Balzac, tr by J F Scanlan, Je 3, III, 5:1
Seabrook, W B, Adventures in Arabia Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes and Yezidee Devil Worshipers, S 11, III, 4:1
FORREST, Edw Walden—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
FORSBERG, Wilhelm—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
FORSCH, Herbert—Marries F Levy, S 26, 14:1
FORSYTH, Bertram—Suicide, S 17, 7:1
FORSYTH, Jno—Marries E H Pearce, Jl 7, 19:1
FORSYTH, Robt—Death, S 12, 23:4
FORSYTHE, Dan, see Hodges, A
FORT CLINCH, Amelia Is, Fla—For sale; history, S 18, VIII, 9:8
FORT CRALO—Feature article on move to restore the home of "Yankee Doodle," Jl 17, VIII, 3:3
FORT HAMILTON Parkway—Improvement at 95th St represents $450,000 investment, S 8, 46:1
FORT LABS, see Pitman, N J
FORT LAUDERDALE, Fla—Bond issue, Jl 8, 26:2

FORT LEE, Borough of, N J—Bond Issue, Jl 25, 30:2
FORT MORGAN, Ala—491 acres to be sold, Ag 15, 19:6
Up at auction; history, S 11, VIII, 16:3
FORT NEILSON—Souvenir hunters take chips from timbers being used to reconstruct fort, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
FORT NIAGARA—History; restoration planned, Ag 21, VIII, 10:1
FORT SCHUYLER and Fort Stanwix—J A Scott on confusion of names, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
War Dept rules that fort will be officially known as "Fort Schuyler," formerly "Fort Stanwix," Jl 17, II, 1:4
Feature article by S M Emery, Fort Stanwix again will hear the cannon, illus, Jl 31, VIII, 12:1
Program for Stanwix-Oriskany sesquicentennial celebration, Ag 5, 36:2
See also N Y State—Sesquicentennial
FORT SLOCUM Is—Lt Allen flies from Mitchel Field to Is, being first man to land plane there, Jl 20, 2:6
FORT STANWIX, see Fort Schuyler and Fort Stanwix
FORT TICONDEROGA—Purchase by State urged in lr by J J Murphy, Jl 11, 18:6
S H Pell on ownership of property by Pell family, lr, Jl 14, 22:7
FORT VICTORIA (S S)—Arrives in N Y C late with 14 passengers injured in storm, Ag 26, 15:1
Only 2 passengers unhurt; officials deny any danger in storm, Ag 28, 25:3
FORT WASHINGTON Av, N Y C—No 80 sold for $333,000, Ag 27, 25:5
FORT WILLIAM, Ont, see Gold—Canada
FORT WORTH, Tex—Bond issue, Ag 17, 34:2; Ag 18, 31:2; S 12, 38:5
FORT WORTH Power and Light Co—Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
FORTESCUE, Thalia, see Massie, T
FORTIER, Edmond, see N Y, Ont & Western R R—Stocks and Bonds
FORTNIGHTLY Club, Rapid City, S D—Tea for Mrs C Coolidge, S 7, 4:3
FORTRESS Monroe, Old Pt Comfort, Va—Govt issues land grant to Old Pt Comfort Hotel Corp for erection of hotel on U S Military Reservation, Jl 5, 31:4
FORTUNE, Wm—Death, S 24, 17:4
FORTUNE, Wm J—Optimistic prediction for New Eng based on banking record, at meeting of Savings Bank Assn of Mass at New Bedford, S 18, II, 19:5
FORTUNE Telling—Feature article on traditional formula standardized by Ameficanized tribe of gypsies, S 11, IV, 16:1
3 gypsies arrested and fined following fortune telling in Wall St, S 19, 1:2
Ed, S 20, 28:5
FORTUNES, Inherited, see Wealth, Inherited
"FORTY and Eight" Soc, see Amer Legion—"40 and 8" Soc
FORTY-SECOND St (N Y C) Property Owners and Merchants Assn—Includes vehicular tunnel and East River pier in list of 10 "demandments," Jl 9, 22:2
Appts com to investigate moving platform invented by A L W Boggs for 42d St shuttle, Jl 14, 2:1
Ed on moving platforms for subways, Jl 15, 16:4
Offers 2 proposals to alleviate rush hour conditions in subway, Jl 23, 2:7
Will consider proposal for underground passageway between Grand Central Station and Times Sq, Ag 15, 22:2
Seeks removal of subway kiosk at Madison Av and 42d St, Ag 29, 19:2
FORTY West 48th St Corp—Sells 343-347 W 86th St, and 4 bldgs on W 35th St, S 2, 30:2
FORUM (magazine), see Literary Prizes
FOSDICK, Harry Emerson—Lr from R C Tillinghast on his claim that Bishop Manning misinterpreted his remarks on "experimental" marriages, Jl 4, 14:7
Lecture on methods of preaching at Union Theological Seminary Summer conf for ministers, Jl 19, 22:8
Ed, A magnet for cranks, on his objection to Sunday night forums in churches, Jl 20, 22:6
S at Columbia Univ on religion and science; discusses art of preaching before Midsummer Conf of Ministers at Internatl House, Jl 20, 23:1
Lecture on difference between a sermon and an essay, at Union Theological Seminary Midsummer Conf for Ministers, Jl 21, 23:8
Favors use of confessional in Protestant churches, lecture before Midsummer Conf of Ministers, Jl 22, 20:1
Lecture on prayer, at Midsummer Conf of Ministers, Jl 23, 16:5
J McDowell opposes his suggestion of new vocabulary to teach old truths, Jl 25, 22:1
Pastoral lr on 1st anniversary of his pastorate at Park Av Bapt Ch, Ag 14, 24:1
Sermon on faith, S 26, 24:2
FOSDICK, Wood, Estate—N Y Supreme Court decides Amer Museum of Natural History is entitled to plot in Woodlawn Cemetery after suit by Woodlawn against Farmers' Loan and Trust Co, executors, Jl 21, 44:3
FOSHAY, W B, Co—New tower bldg in Minneapolis said to resemble Washington Monument, Jl 3, II, 14:8
Buys Central Mendocino Power Co of Willits, Cal, Jl 27, 33:4
Acquires Canyon Light and Water Co of Burke, Ida, Mullen (Ida) Light Co, Northwest Light and Water Co of Wallane, Ida, for consolidation with Public Utilities Consolidated Corp, Jl 31, 27:1
Announces absorption of Desert Power and Water Co, Claypool Water Co and J J Mackay Water Co of Ariz by Public Utilities Consolidated Corp, Ag 8, 28:7
Buys Utah Valley Gas and Coke Co, Ag 16, 36:5
Ariz Corp Comm approves purchases of utility cos, Ag 20, 21:3
Buys Northwest Light and Power Co, Wallace, Ida, S 15, 46:3
FOSS Eug N—S at outing of Mass Dem State Com at Lake Saltonstall, Mass, Ag 7, 27:2
"FOSSILS, The"—Incorporates, S 3, 12:6
FOSSILS—A C Seward disputes fossil plant evidence, S 7, 10:1
See also Animals—Prehistoric
FOSTER, Clair—Establishes amateur radio record by covering 14,000 miles with low power transmitter, Jl 17, VIII, 13:7
FOSTER, Dudley Edwards, see Youmans, F, Jr
FOSTER, Edw T—On group life insurance, Ag 28, 29:1
FOSTER, Eleanor Pierrepont, see Chalfin, B G, Jr
FOSTER, Hy—Death, Jl 4, 15:6
FOSTER, Jos—Builds mausoleum for dog, Ag 14, 27:3
FOSTER, Solomon—On Rumanian anti-Semitism, at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:2
FOSTER, Stcph Collins—First memorial to him at Fletcher, N C, presented by Asheville Central Labor Union, Ag 10, 25:2
Ed, Ag 11, 20:4
FOSTER, Warren W—Mentioned in lr from N Ballin on non-partisan issue in election of Judges, Ag 2, 20:7
FOSTER, Wm J—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
FOSTER, Wm Z—Loses grip on Workers' Party in struggle with J Lovestone, S 2, 36:4
At Workers' Party convention in N Y C, S 4, 13:6
Urges Communists to invade unions, report to Workers' Party convention, S 5, 13:1
Ed on instructions from Moscow, S 8, 26:2
FOSTER Children, see Adoptions
FOSTER Wheeler Corp—Formed by merger of Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Co and Power Specialty Co, Jl 15, 24:2
Stock offering, Jl 20, 33:3
Initial divd, S 14, 45:1
Divd, S 15, 43:2
FOULA, Is of, see Shetland Is
FOULKES, Wm H—Urges larger Church attendance, in sermon, at Rutgers Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:3
FOULOIS, Benj D—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
FOUNDATION Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 13, 19:2
FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned Children
FOUNDRY Cos—Farrell Birmingham Co, Inc, formed in Ansonia, Conn, by merger of Farrell Foundry and Machine Co with Birmingham Iron Foundry, S 22, 36:2
FOUNTAIN, Egbert Pintard—Marries D B Payne, S 2, 20:6
FOUR Brothers Is, Lake Champlain, see Sea Gulls
FOURIER, Jos, see McAuley, J
FOURSOME (cabin cruiser)—Disabled off Ocean City, N J; 2 rescued when plane notifies Coast Guard after fishing smack fails in attempt at rescue, Ag 26, 4:2
FOURTEENTH St, N Y City—H P Beach on land values and carfares, S 25, XI, 1:8
FOURTEENTH St Dist—Realty values to be enhanced by extension of Sixth Ave, Ag 7, X, 1:1
FOURTH Annual Radio Industries Dinner, see Radio—Shows—Radio World's Fair, N Y C
FOURTH Av, Bklyn—Traffic lights put into operation, Jl 16, 4:5
FOURTH Educational Graphic Arts Exposition, see Graphic Arts Exposition
FOURTH of July—Rush of travel, Jl 1, 1:2
Plans for celebration in N Y C and suburbs; N Y C Police Comr Warren denies Queens K K K permit to parade, Jl 1, 13:5
Exodus of holiday keepers and vacationists flood N Y C traffic outlets, Jl 2, 19:8
Cotton, Rubber and Cocoa Exchanges in N Y C close on Fri night for holiday, Stock Exch, Curb Market and Chicago Bd of Trade at noon on Sat, Jl 2, 30:4
Holiday travel; weather forecast, Jl 3, 6:4, 6

FOURTH of July—(Continued)—
Commerce Dept reports big increase in firecracker imports, Jl 3, II, 2:5
British Broadcasting Co will give special radio program, Jl 4, 4:7
Shore resorts crowded, Jl 4, 1:3
Sermons, Jl 4, p 18
Observance in Paris, Jl 5, 1:8
Observance of day in N Y and vicinity, and abroad, Jl 5, p 4-7
253 fire alarms in 24 hrs, Jl 5, 4:7
Dinner by Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 6: 5
Observed at Plattsburg Citizens' Military Training Camp, Jl 5, 11:4
Celebrated at Geneva, Jl 5, 23:1, 2
J J Dorman, Fire Comr, says it was not a safe Fourth; Visitors to Westchester parks, Jl 6, 6:2, 3
Few flags seen on Fourth, lr from C H Staedick, Jl 8, 18:7
E O'Reilly on Chinese origin of firecracker nuisance, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
FOUTS (Mrs), Winifred—S for equal rights for women before Pres Coolidge, in Rapid City, S D, Jl 16, 13:1
FOWLER, Chas—Hurt when borrowed plane crashes, S 11, 1:6
FOWLER, Jno Francis Jr—Marries F E Savini, Jl 15, 8:2
FOWLER, Lloyd B—Marries M H Brooks, S 27, 25:2
FOWLER, R H—Buys 143 E 62d St, Ag 31, 36:2
FOWLER, Robt, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
FOWLER, Robt E—Buys 3 houses in E 62d St for hospital site, Jl 15, 30:2
FOWLER, S W, see McClure (Mrs), R J
FOWNES, E S, see Omar Oil and Gas Co
FOX (Mr and Mrs), Andrew J Jr—Son born, Jl 8, 22:5
FOX, Austen G—Lr on U S foreign relations, Ag 11, 20:7
On S Lowman's attack on Gov Smith, S 12, 22:8
FOX, C L, see Armentieres, France
FOX, Carroll, see Quarantine Station, N Y C
FOX, Chas E—Will run as independent for re-election as Phila Dist Atty; statement on sidetracking by Repub organization, Ag 21, II, 2:2
Refuses to join J H Moore on independent ticket, Ag 25, 3:5
Will prosecute registration frauds, Ag 29, 19:7
Many registrars quit on his warning, Ag 31, 3:2
Defeated, S 21, 5:2
FOX, Harry C—Lr on ticket agencies, Ag 12, 16:8
FOX, Hugh Corby—Will, S 23, 34:5
FOX, Irving Pierson—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
FOX, Jno Jr—J Wright, 86 yrs old, reputed aid in getting material for Fox's novel, Trail of the Lonesome Pine, made Sheriff of Wise Co, Va, Jl 24, 9:6
FOX, Jno Pierce—Marries G N Wallace, Ag 3, 27:2
FOX, L Rodman—Elected Pres of R & H Simon Co, Ag 1, 36:2
FOX, Marion L—On Dem Presidential outlook, article in Atlantic Monthly, Ag 22, 21:1
FOX, Mary Monica, see Rowan, V
FOX, S D—Statement on radio reception conditions in Terre Haute since wave lengths were reallocated by Radio Comm, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
FOX, Thos Winfield—Sermon on life, S 12, 26:2
FOX, Wm, Theatres Corp of N Y—Will build $4,500,000 theatre in Dayton, Ohio, Ag 6, 11:5
FOX Film Corp—Fall prospectus, Ag 7, VII, 5:3
Buys rights of color film process from C Alstrup and V Jensen, Ag 14, 21:7
Rept for 6 weeks, Ag 27, 22:5
Rept for 6 mos ended June 25, S 28, 36:7
See also Moving Pictures—Sunrise
FOX Theatre, Bklyn—Under construction; to cost $8,000,000, Jl 24, X, 2:7
FOX Theatre, Wash, D C—Opening attended by Pres and Mrs Coolidge, S 20, 11:3
FOX-CASE Sound Recording Motion Picture Machine—Mussolini speaks for film; approves Amer distribution, S 7, 31:2
FOXLEE (Mrs), Ludmilla Kucharova—Decorated by Pres Masaryk of Czechoslovakia for aiding immigrant women, Jl 12, 3:5
FOY, Eddie—71st birthday, Ag 9, 27:3
FRAAS, Ferdinand Sr—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
FRAGGI, Alb—Suicide, S 19, 2:4
FRAME Houses, see Building Construction—Fireproof Frame Houses
FRAMINGHAM, Southboro & Marlboro Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mass
FRANC, Ruth, see Strauss, M B
FRANC, see Currency—French; Exchange, Foreign—French Money
FRANCE, Anatole—P Souday on the books written about him, Jl 10, III, 8:4
FRANCE, Jos I—Marries T V Dechtereva, Jl 15, 8:6
FRANCE—Amer Legion Convention, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention
Americanization of—Feature article by T R Ybarra, illus, Jl 31, IV, p 1
Interest in Amer Affairs, Ag 7, II, 10:1
Lr from F Bertrand, Ag 21, II, 8:7
Antiquities—"Glozel writings" denounced as fakes, S 19, 6:5
Argentina, Relations with, see Argentina
Army—Communists, **see** Communism and Bolshevism—France
Foreign Legion—Amer Legionaires win pardon for B J Doty, Amer sentenced for desertion in Syria, S 28, 1:4
Doty's future undecided, S 29, 6:6
Doty sails for Algeria, S 30, 7:1
Reorganization—Chamber of Deputies confirms decision to reduce term of service to 1 yr, Jl 7, 25:4
War Minister Painleve's bill for general organization of army has become law; 6 mos are taken from conscript period; military effectives cut by 90,000, Ag 7, II, 10:7
Described by F Tuohy, Ag 28, VIII, 5:2
Assassination of Italian Vice Consul, see Nardi (Count), C
Bastile Day, see Bastile Day
Cabinet—Premier Poincare honored at dinner by Ministers on anniversary of taking office, Jl 21, 8:2
Poincare Cabinet's anniversary luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
Ministers on vacation, Ag 21, II, 6:3
Meeting, S 11, 7:1
Capital, Export of—Modification of restrictions being drafted, Jl 22, 27:3
Govt modifies export law, Jl 24, 13:2
Chamber of Deputies, see France—Natl Assembly
Citizenship, see Naturalization—France
Colonies—Matin accuses Soviet of subversive propaganda, Ag 20, 6:7
G B Sherwell proposes transfer of Caribbean colonies to U S in part payment of war debt, Ag 24, 11:3
Commerce—July figures, Ag 17, 34:3
Figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 18, 24:2
Rept on German trade in first half of yr; balance unfavorable to Germany, Ag 14, II, 12:3
Statistics, Ag 28, II, 15:2; S 17, 25:2; S 19, 37:4
See also Commercial Treaties
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Copyright Laws, see Authors
Coups d'Etat, see France—Politics and Govt
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
Currency, see Currency—French
Description and Travel—Paris disappointed by tourists, Jl 4, 6:3
Tourists' expenditures not up to 1926, Jl 11, 28:3
Americans taking the "cure" at Vichy, Jl 24, II, 10:8
Feature article by T R Ybarra, America's conquest of Paris; illus, Jl 31, IV, p 1
J Klein says Amer tourists are spending $250,000,000 this yr, Ag 5, 1:3
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
H MacNider blames tourists for stirring up anti-Amer propaganda, Ag 6, 23:4
Economic Conditions—Unrest analyzed by P J Philip, S 11, II, 6:1
Elections—Left parties oppose election now, S 11, II, 6:1
Senators elected in Depts of Aube and Hautes-Pyrenees, S 26, 3:4
Electoral Law—Chamber of Deputies debates new law in tumultuous session, Jl 8, 6:6
Passage of reform bill assured by vote in Chamber on most controversial article of bill, Jl 10, II, 2:2
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
Finances—Bond redemption, Jl 14, 30:5
Budget—Balances, S 26, 30:4
Premier Poincare dispels hope of cut, S 30, 6:1
Debts—Bd of Directors of Natl (Amer) Motorists' Assn would have memorial roads built with money to be received from France on post-war purchases, Jl 23, 25:1
State debt to Bank of France has been cut 14,000,000,000 francs in yr under Poincare, S 2, 21:1
Natl Motorists' Assn will offer resolution in Cong for allocation of money, owed by France, to States for memorial roads, S 19, 27:8
Natl debt burden increased by improvement in the franc, S 25, II, 7:2
See also War Debts—French
Franc Revaluation, **see** Currency—France
Loans—$1,000,000 refunding issue may be floated in U S; Sec Mellon's return from Eur awaited, Ag 31, 1:3
Ed, S 1, 22:1
Refunding plan confirmed by Amb Claudel and R Lecour-Gayet, financial attache, S 1, 33:2
French bonds on N Y Stock Exch rise as result of proposed refunding issue, S 1, 32:5; S 2, 24:2
Sen Borah, in lr to Sec Kellogg, opposes negotiation of new loan until debt issue is settled, S 5, 1:3
Kellogg replies to Borah, S 9, 24:8

FRANCE—Finances—Loans—(Continued)—
Sen P Harrison criticizes move to refund private loans in U S, S 10, 3:6
M Winkler sees good reception here for refunding project, S 13, 41:4
Recovery—To be celebrated by Cabinet at luncheon on anniversary of forming of Govt, Jl 22, 4:3
Results of Poincare's stabilization efforts, Ag 21, II, 14:4
Optimistic view of J A M De Sanchez, D 30, 31:1
Revenue—May report, Jl 3, 13:2
July figures, Ag 31, 29:2
Aug collections, S 19, 37:4
Russia's Debt; see War Debts—Russia's Debt to France
Treasury—Debt to Bank of France has been cut 14,000,000,000 francs in yr under Premier Poincare, S 2, 21:1
Voluntary Contributions—Ceremonies at burning of 19,000,000 francs in bonds surrendered to aid franc, Jl 12, 1:2
Contributions up to June 30, Aug 24, 33:5
Foreign Population—Feature article by H Callender, S 25, IX, 8:1
Fortifications—F Tuohy on new defense scheme, Ag 28, VIII, 5:1
Germany, Relations with—Anxiety in France because German officers visit British aviation exhib, in alleged violation of Treaty of Versailles, Jl 6, 2:6
Accord reached on new trade treaty with most-favored-nations clause, Jl 24, 9:1
Count Sforza predicts closer accord, Jl 30, 4:2
Sen de Monzie says amity is still far away, Ag 2, 5:6
French delegates negotiating trade treaty accuse Germans of dilatory tactics, Ag 10, 34:4
Commerce Minister Bokanowski signs commerce treaty, following accord on German trading rights in Morocco, Ag 18, 6:2
Germans barred from French Morocco under terms of special agreement accompanying trade treaty, Ag 19, 4:7
Ed, Ag 19, 16:1
Discussions at Cong of Interparliamentary Union, Ag 26, 2:4; Ag 27, 2:3
Reichstag approves commerce treaty, Ag 31, 44:6
Commercial treaty affects tariff on Amer exports to France, S 1, 8:2
Fear for security responsible for hesitancy to disarm, S 4, II, 6:3
Trade compact hailed in France, S 5, 21:6
Briand pledges amity, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
Briand has private conf with Stresemann at Geneva, S 27, 3:4
Hindenburg's s balked statement on war guilt at Geneva; Stresemann's explanation to Briand, S 29, 4:2
See also Germany—Occupation
"Golden Book," see France—Gt Britain, Relations with
Govt, see France—Politics and Govt
Govt Employes—Poincare Govt twice overruled by Finance Com on issue of increase in wages, Jl 12, 7:5
Radical Socialists decide to vote with Govt on salary increases, Jl 13, 2:2
Chamber votes confidence in Poincare Govt on matter of increases, Jl 14, 5:2
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
Forbidden to visit Russia, Ag 29, 5:2
Gt Britain, Relations with—Norman invasion of England "forgiven" at ceremony by Mayors of Hastings and Falaise, Jl 10, II, 2:3
Ed, Jl 11, 18:4
Ed on broadcasting of Falaise fete, Jl 28, 18:5
France prepares "Golden Book" as token of gratitude for British sympathy and aid, Ag 29, 19:2
Sir J A Chamberlain accepts "Golden Book" on behalf of British Empire in ceremony at Paris; renews pledges of entente cordiale with Briand, S 1, 7:3
History—Part of Ferry family in development of Third Republic recalled in connection with placing of memorial plaque on Ferry House, feature article, Jl 24, VIII, 10:1
Industries—Soc formed to aid women in production and marketing of home-made articles, Jl 21, 1:4
Italy, Relations with, see Italy
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Legion of Honor, see Legion of Honor
Natl Assembly—Increase in number of Deputies voted by Chamber, Jl 12, 3:5
Chamber adjourns for Summer, Jl 14, 5:2
A Millerand's candidacy for Senate seat in District of Orne, S 11, II, 6:7
Natl Holidays—Sept 19th proclaimed holiday this yr in honor of Amer Legion, Ag 3, 1:2
Naturalization, see Naturalization—France
Naval Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Naval Prison at Toulon, see Prisons—France
Navy—Missing Plans—5 employes of Bur of Designs at Caen arrested, Jl 1, 7:2
Submarines—Brumaire, missing between Cherbourg and Dunkirk, Jl 24, 20:1
Brumaire arrives safely in Cherbourg, Jl 25, 4:2
Peace Policy—Reaffirmed in ss by Premier Poincare and War Minister Painleve, Jl 18, 5:1
See also Briand, A—Peace
Penal Colonies, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
Politics and Govt—Stabilization of franc as political issue, Jl 10, 3:1
Observations by P J Philip, Jl 10, II, 2:3
Feature article, Royalist trick leads Paris to consider coups d'etat, Jl 31, VIII, 2:4
Ed on cross-currents, S 2, 16:3
See also Socialists—France
Population, see Population
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
Prisons, see Prisons
Railroads, see Railroads
Reconstruction—Pres Doumergue decorates S F Houston for generosity in reconstruction of Arcis le Bonsard, Jl 23, 10:5
Premier Poincare s at celebration of restoration of Orchies, Jl 25, 4:5
German papers protest Poincare's charges on the burning of Orchies, Jl 26, 37:3
Royal court of exiled kings who find asylum in France, Jl 31, II, 8:8
Royalists—Ed on whereabouts of L Daudet and J Delest, sought by police, Jl 26, 18:2
Compared with Italian Fascisti by Dr R Michels, Ag 5, 7:2
See also Daudet, L
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police break up Communist demonstration in Paris, Jl 24, 22:4
Riots of sympathizers in Lyons, Ag 2, 23:7
Paris intellectuals appeal to Amer intellectuals in their behalf, Ag 4, 3:6
Govt bans demonstrations; Paris public bldgs and Amer Embassy guarded; s by J R Cox at tomb of Unknown Soldier, Ag 7, 1:6
Demonstrations, strikes, and press comments, Ag 8, 2:7; Ag 9, 3:1; Ag 10, 4:2; Ag 11, 3:2; Ag 12, 2:3; Ag 20, 4:3; Ag 22, 3:4; Ag 23, 5:4
Rioting in Paris; press comments, Ag 24, 1:8
Cherbourg riot; French veterans' counter-demonstration to desecration of tomb of Unknown Soldier; other demonstrations, Ag 27, 1:4
Arrests of foreign suspects, Ag 28, 4:7
Case starts move for abolition of capital punishment, Ag 28, 18:2
Effects of Paris riots; moralizations by writers, Ag 28, II, 6:6
Ed on Paris riot, Ag 30, 22:3
J Broune, Paris correspondent of Soviet news agency, expelled for alleged exaggerated accounts, Ag 31, 5:4
Radicals refuse to join Amer Legion celebration, Ag 31, 8:4
Conservative posters displayed in Paris, S 1, 12:7
Police find one-legged men wearing shoes stolen in Paris riot, S 8, 7:3
Reds plan demonstration on Amer Legion holiday, S 16, 2:2
Reception to Amer Legionaires seen as reaction to Sacco agitation, S 18, II, 7:1
Sacco disturber ejected from Amer Legion convention, S 20, 1:7
Reds name square in Clichy Place Sacco-Vanzetti, S 20, 2:3
Reds make 3 attempts to wreck trains of Amer Legion tour, S 26, 1:8
20 Italians and Spaniards arrested at Nice, S 27, 3:2
Socialists, see Socialists
Spies, see Spies
Syria, see Syria
Tangier, see Tangier
Tariff, see Tariff—France
Taxation, see Taxation
Tourists, see France—Description and Travel
U S, Relations with—P J Philip on draft for a Franco-Amer compact which Amb Herrick is bringing to U S, Jl 3, II, 6:2
Amb Herrick and Sec Kellogg confer on A Briand's proposal to outlaw war by treaty, Jl 8, 7:5
Lr from H W Lawrence on Briand proposal, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
Sir A Chamberlain wishes Briand proposal well, Jl 12, 4:3
Discussed by A Tardieu, Jl 26, 28:2
A E Gray urges Congressional action on Briand proposal, lr, Jl 29, 18:6
Amer buyers are noteworthy ambassadors; French interest in Amer affairs, Ag 7, II, 10:1
Herrick too weak to go to Wash for conf with Sec Kellogg on peace project, Ag 20, 3:4

FRANCE—U S, Relations With—(Continued)—
Views of Amb Claudel, Ag 23, 38:7
Tariff on goods imported from U S increased as result of Franco-German commerce treaty; Amer business men urge negotiation of tariff accord, S 1, 8:2
Accord urged by Minister of Commerce Bokanowski in s before Amer Bar Assn, S 1, 14:1
N M Butler urges acceptance of Briand proposal, S 5, 15:1
Com formed in Southampton, L I, to support Briand treaty, S 9, 8:5
Paris concerned over hint Herrick may retire, S 13, 6:6
Amer Legion, in convention at Paris, will act on Briand plan, S 13, 33:8
E Villemin on Briand-Butler peace plan, S 16, 20:5
Southampton (L I) com meets to promote Briand-Butler plan, S 17, 17:4
Legion may support Briand plan, S 18, 3:6
French sentiment toward U S given expression at reception to Amer Legionaires, S 18, II, 7:1
Premier Poincare appeals to Amer Legionaires for cooperation for peace, S 19, 1:8
O W Underwood appt member of Arbitration Com, S 22, 31:5
See also Amer Legion—Paris Convention; Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer; Tariff—France
Voluntary Contributions, see France—Finances
War Preparedness—Govt's wide powers under new law on organization of nation, Ag 7, II, 10:7
Wheat, see Wheat
Women, see Women
FRANCE (S S)—Miss R Du Pratt and Mrs E Marthe fined for trying to smuggle liquor in petticoats from liner while docking in N Y C, Jl 7, 27:7
Makes fast trip, Ag 10, 38:1
Rolls in calm sea and fog, near Ambrose Lightship; J Borotra hurt by skidding over deck, Ag 25, 22:1
G W Littlehales, navy hydrographic engineer, explains rollers in calm sea, Ag 28, II, 9:2
Crew puts out blaze in engine room, S 16, 46:8
FRANCE-AMERICA Soc—Plans luncheon for M Bokanowski in Sept, Ag 26, 15:2
Luncheon for M Bokanowski, S 9, 31:1
FRANCINE Club, N Y C, see Dancing and Dance Halls—N Y City
FRANCIS, Wm F—Appt U S Minister Resident and Consul General to Liberia, Jl 13, 10:2
FRANCISCO Sugar Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, Ag 10, 38:2
FRANCK, Louis—Expected to join conferees in Bankers Executive Conf in N Y C, Jl 7, 38:3
Is coming to U S, S 1, 35:1
On economic conditions in Belgium, int on arrival in U S on visit, S 8, 8:1
FRANCK, Sara, see Evangel, C
FRANCK, Virginia, see Kahn, R W
FRANCKE, Ada, see Whitaker, J M
FRANCO, Ramon—Plans flight to the Azores Is to study possibilities of making it a base in his proposed around-the-world flight, Jl 31, 14:1
Plans world flight, Ag 25, 4:6
FRANCONIA (S S)—Arrives in N Y C, making new speed record, Jl 25, 25:3
FRANCONIA NOTCH, N H—Ed on its preservation, S 17, 16:4
FRANK, Bena Virginia, see Mayer, R T
FRANK, Glenn—On aims of Experimental College of Wis Univ, Ag 7, II, 9:4
FRANK, Jerome H—Resells No 239 W 132d St, S 27, 44:6
FRANK (Mrs), Pauline—Sell No 1,321 College Av, S 24, 29:3
FRANK, Theo Ehman—Engaged to F E Humphreys, Ag 19, 10:6
Marries F E Humphreys, S 15, 36:5
FRANK Tea and Spice Co—Insures employes under group plan, Ag 14, II, 16:6
FRANKEL (Miss) (Dutch Consul to Jerusalem)—Appt, Jl 30, 2:8
FRANKEL, Louis—Sublets suite at 10 W 86th St, S 23, 46:4
FRANKENBUSCH, Rudolph—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
FRANKENFIELD, Geo—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
FRANKFELDT, Robt—Death, Jl 29, 17:6
FRANKFORT (Germany) Bourse—C M Ravendal on reptd arbitrage proposal, S 2, 27:3
FRANKFURT-AM-MAIN, Germany—Music festival, Jl 2, 20:2; Jl 17, VII, 4:1; Jl 24, VII, 4:1; S 25, VIII, 8:1
Awards bond issue to Amer group, S 29, 38:3
FRANKFURTER, Felix—Lr on public utility rates, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
FRANKFURTERS—Directors of Art Centre, N Y C, to discuss plans to use money given by Mrs J D Rockefeller Jr for prizes for suggestion to beautify hot dog stands, Ag 3, 25:4
Pres Firor says A Gobel, Inc, will give $10,000 for design for most beautiful "hot dog" stand, Ag 4, 24:3
Ed, Esthetics and frankfurters, Ag 4, 20:6
Diet of A Allegretti on skating trip from Buffalo to N Y C, Ag 12, 20:2
F Daniell on introduction of "hot dog" in England, S 8, 14:5
Ed, S 9, 24:5
See also Scarsdale, N Y
FRANKING Privileges, see Postal Service
FRANKLIN, Arch, see Sing Sing Prison—Drowning Accident Near By
FRANKLIN, Benj—Lr from I di Robilant on his correspondence with A Volta, Ag 24, 22:7
S Gompers's tribute on his birthday in 1924, S 4, 10:5
Labor pays tribute at memorial exercises in N Y C on Labor Day, S 6, 27:5
FRANKLIN, Fabian—Opinion on Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
Lr on Sacco and Vanzetti case, relating to Vanzetti's pistol, Ag 18, 20:7
FRANKLIN, Harry L—Coroner stops funeral, death certificate lacking, Jl 4, 15:4
FRANKLIN, Phil A S—Explains stock reorganization of Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, Ag 5, 34:3
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
Will go to Eng to confer on plans for new White Star liner, S 25, II, 19:3
FRANKLIN Dairy Co, see Meridale Dairies, Inc
FRANKLIN Natl Bank, N Y C, see Interstate Trust Co, N Y C
FRANKLIN Plan Corp—Organized, Ag 27, 19:1
FRANKLIN Simon & Co (store), see Simon, Franklin, & Co
FRANKLIN Soc for Home Bldg & Savings—Moves to 217 Bway, Jl 5, 32:5; Jl 6, 45:4
Statement by Pres Hennessy on occasion of moving to new quarters, Jl 10, X, 12:8
FRANKS, Frank E—Arrives in N Y C to seek talent for London revue, Jl 6, 43:2
FRANZONE, Lawrence, see Dobbs, C M
FRASCH (Mrs), Eliz Blee—N Y S Court of Appeals upholds her bequest of $1,000,000 for research in agricultural chemistry, Jl 31, II, 1:7
FRASER, Jno A, see Amer Equity Corp
FRASER, Leon—Returns from Eur; views on Dawes plan, S 1, 25:4
Ed, S 3, 14:2
FRASER, Lloyd M—Death, S 13, 24:2
FRASER Co, Ltd—Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
FRATERNAL Organizations, see specific organizations, e g, Masons
FRATICK, Adam, see Tobin, L C
FRAUDS—H Goodman demonstrates use of violet rays to expose fake diamonds, bad notes, &c, S 30, 23:2
See also Swindling
FRAWLEY, Paul—Returns from Europe, Jl 23, 11:2
FRAYNE, Hugh—Radio s on stand of A F of L on labor party, Jl 6, 10:2
Ed, Jl 7, 24:2
Condemns communistic activities among garment and fur workers and use by employers of injunction against unions, in s at convention of Internatl Plate Printers, Die Stampers and Engravers Union of No America at Coney Is, Jl 18, 11:2
FRAZER, Chas—Convicted of violation of Sullivan gun law, S 7, 7:5
FRAZER, Harold—Collapses from hunger while job hunting in N Y C, S 29, 18:6
FRAZER, J Falconer—Sermon on need of leader, S 12, 26:2
FRAZIER, Lynn J—On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 21, 8:3
FRAZIER, Jelke & Co—Reviews June trend in bldg operations in U S, Jl 25, 36:5
On oil as competitor of anthracite coal, Ag 29, 28:5
FREAS, Ella, see Harris, P P
FREDERICK Sigismund (Prince of Prussia)—Death, Jl 7, 29:4
Funeral, Jl 11, 19:3
FREDERICK Wm, former Crown Prince of Germany—Reported moving to Potsdam because people of Oels do not appreciate him, Jl 31, II, 3:3
Is O Koennecke's backer for Germany—U S flight, Ag 12, 4:4
FREDERICK, Cadman H—His statement on opening of new development, Frederick Shores, Jl 10, X, 2:5
Offers sites for 8 churches in L I housing developments, in answer to Bishop Stires's comment on absence of church spires in new residential colonies, Jl 22, 34:1
FREDERICK Shores—C H Frederick's statement on opening of waterfront development, Jl 10, X, 2:5
FREDERICK, Victor & Achelis—Buy bldg in E 37th St, S 7, 50:5
FREDERICKS, Geo J—Marries R S Keator, S 11, X, 12:5
FREDERICKS, Shirley—She and C Vitak robbed; M Linker and H Rabinowitz arrested, S 12, 28:6
FREDERICO, Jas—Surrenders as escaped convict; broke from custody on way to Sing Sing 18 mos ago, S 19, 27:5

FREDICKSSON, Harry, see Erickson, W
FREE, E E—Prediction on future of radio industry, S 18, X, 1:3
FREE Speech, see Freedom of Speech
FREED, Jos D R—Statement on prospects for radio industry, Ag 14, VII, 17:4
FREED-EISEMANN Radio Corp—Will investigate radio "dead spots," S 22, 27:2
FREEDMAN, Alf—Arrested during Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Boston, Ag 8, 1:7
Fails to appear in court; warrant issued, Ag 9, 2:5
FREEDMAN, Jacob A—Designated for nomination as Kings Co Judge, Ag 3, 12:3
FREEDMAN, Jos—Arrested as fugitive in bankruptcy fraud case, Ag 25, 35:1
FREEDMAN, Jos (alleged commercial swindler), see Goodovitch, L
FREEDMAN, L A—Lr on organization for relief of Miss River flood sufferers, Jl 13, 22:6
FREEDMAN, Louis—Causes arrest of S Sussner charging that latter sold him machine for making money, Ag 25, 13:3
FREEDOM of Speech—Radio s by A E Stevenson, Jl 27, 26:2
Not restrained in London; but police follow radical activities closely, Ag 7, VII, 16:5
Ed on right of free heckling at public meetings in England, Ag 11, 20:4
FREEDOM of the Press—Views of L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
See also Newspapers—Censorship
FREEMAN, E O, see Inter City Radio Telegraph Co
FREEMAN, Eliz F, see Bigelow, N S
FREEMAN, Harry L—Referee recommends granting of wife's separation suit, Ag 3, 23:4
FREEMAN (Mrs), Kath E—Sentenced on charge of passing bad check, S 24, 36:5
FREEMAN (Mrs), Marie—Sister-in-law opposes her request for cremation, Jl 1, 12:3
Funeral services for her and her 5 children, Jl 2, 17:2
Lr from R D Cahn on need for pensions for widows, Jl 6, 24:6
FREEMAN, Mary—Conducts Spiritualist experiment over radio station WGL, Jl 14, 44:3
FREEMAN (Mrs), Rose—Buys Union City, N J, property, Ag 6, 24:4
FREEMAN, Wm H, see Indiana—Political situation, S 16
FREEMAN'S Farm, Battle of—Feature article by R L Duffus, illus, S 18, IV, p 10
FREEMASONS, see Masons
FREEPORT Tex Co—Rept for 6 mos ended May 31, Jl 31, II, 19:5
Divd, S 16, 46:4
FREEPORT (Ill) Water Co, see Illinois Water Service Co
FREEZING, see Accidents—Freezing
FREIBERG, Chas A—Says N Y S Survey Comm will seek formation of Port of Buffalo Authority, Jl 31, 21:5
FREIDUS, Harriet Violet, see Rosenbluth, M I
FREIGHT, see N Y C—Port; Railroads; Shipping
FREIHEIT, Die (Communist organ)—Ed on its appeal to advertisers on ground that it is read by "concentrated wealth," Jl 7, 24:5
FREISLER, Roland—Fined for slandering German Republic, Jl 24, II, 16:2
FRELINGHUYSEN, Jos Sherman—On N J Repub convention's adoption of plank for prohibition referendum, Jl 7, 16:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:6
Hints he will run for U S Sen, s at Gloucester Co Grange Fair, Pitman, N J, Ag 19, 17:4
FRELINGHUYSEN (Mrs), Mai Watson, see Douglas, J G
FREMONT, Chas J, see California—History
FREMONT Joint Stock Land Bank of Lincoln, Neb, see Federal Land Banks
FRENCH, Fred F, Co—New unit in Tudor City financed, S 1, 41:2
FRENCH, Geo—Lr on fine writing in the N Y Times, Jl 30, 14:7
On public expenditure, lr, S 11, VIII, 14:4
On printing, S 15, 28:6
FRENCH, R S—Death, Ag 30, 27:1
FRENCH Academy, see Institute of France
FRENCH Academy of Sciences—Admits L Torres y Quevodo as foreign associate, Jl 27, 28:5
FRENCH Aero Club—Temporarily disqualifies J Callizo on charge of falsifying to get altitude record, S 4, 2:7
Com to try Callizo on falsifying charge, S 5, 2:6
Com convicts Callizo, S 6, 3:1
FRENCH-AMER Chamber of Commerce—Organized by exporters and importers on Pacific Coast, S 11, X, 11:2
FRENCH Amer Corp, see United Bank and Trust Co
FRENCH Assn of Wine Exporters, see Wines
FRENCH Centre in N Y C, see Palais de France
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce—Dinner in honor of M Bokanowski on S S Ile de France, S 9, 31:1
FRENCH Guiana, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
FRENCH Hosp—New bldgs at 234-240 W 30th St to cost $1,400,000, S 15, 49:3
FRENCH Inst, see Institute of France
FRENCH Language—Residents of annexed Sarre Valley eager to learn French, Jl 31, VIII, 5:7
FRENCH Palais, see Palais de France
FRENCH S S Line (Compagnie Generale Transatlantique)—Report for 1926, Jl 9, 29:1
P de Malglaive denies co started passenger rate cut, S 1, 28:2
Orders new tourist S S, S 11, X, 11:2
Nautical Gazette praises ships and moderate rates, S 13, 63:1
M Tillier on plans to spend $25,000,000 on 3 new passenger liners, S 28, 1:6
S S Savoie will make last voyage on Oct 7, S 30, 51:3
See also Ile de France (S S)
FRENKEL, Benj—Death, S 22, 29:2
FRESH-AIR Charities, see Camps, Vacation; Vacations
FRESH Creek Basin—Sec of War Davis approves widening, S 22, 59:2
FRESHFIELD, D W, see Everest, Mt
FRESHMAN, Chas, Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:3
FREUD, Sigmund—G Reuter on the observance of his 70th anniversary, Jl 10, III, 8:2
FREW, Jas W—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
FREW, Walter E—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
FREY, A—Knocked down by auto, S 4, 10:2
FREY, Jno Thomson Mason—Marries M A Lindenmeyr, S 20, 26:6
FRIARS' Club—G M Cohan again Abbot, S 1, 27:2
FRIARY, Jas—Retires after 49 yrs of service in employe of D L & W R R, S 15, 17:3
FRIBERG, C P, see Missions and Missionaries—China
FRICANO (Mrs), Stella—Causes arrest of P Nazar, J Katzacacz and P Mule, Ag 5, 19:3
Nazar and Katzacacz exonerated of charges; Mule held for hearing, Ag 6, 3:8
FRICK, H C—Resigns from membership in N Y Maritime Exch, Ag 19, 25:4
FRICK, Jack, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
FRICK, Jas Swan—Death, S 27, 27:4
FRICKE, W A—Death, S 27, 27:5
FRIEDENBURG, Saml—Buys site for second printers' bldg at 227-228 E 45th St, Ag 13, 24:3
FRIEDERICHS, Louis (also called L Fisher)—Dies after acid is thrown on him by Mrs M B Waits on S S Amer Trader, Ag 8, 1:2
Mrs Waits in London court on murder charge, Ag 9, 7:5
Mrs Waits absolved by London coroner; deportation ordered, Ag 11, 4:5
Mrs Waits will be arrested upon arrival in N Y C, Ag 16, 7:4
Mrs Waits arrested on arrival in N Y C, Ag 20, 17:4
Body brought to U S by the Amer Trader, Ag 23, 26:1
Autopsy, Ag 24, 8:6; Ag 27, 15:3
Mrs Waits indicted, charged with manslaughter, S 2, 19:2
Mrs Waits found guilty and sentenced, S 20, 13:1
Mrs Waits goes to Federal prison, S 27, 10:5
FRIEDLANDER, Jacob—Leases 135-141 W 20th St, Ag 14, II, 18:5
FRIEDLANDER, Lillian—On British Empire and League of Nations, at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:5
FRIEDLANDER, Morris—Death, S 17, 17:5
FRIEDMAN, Harold—Engaged to M Witt, Ag 28, II, 10:6
FRIEDMAN, Helen, see Lichtenheim, P E
FRIEDMAN, Jacob A—Elected Repub leader of 23d Assembly Dist, N Y C, S 30, 25:2
FRIEDMAN, Mary—Lr on English language classes for aliens, Ag 7, II, 12:7
FRIEDMAN, Max (alleged liquor smuggler), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Bulko
FRIEDMAN, Max (Dr), see Helfand, M
FRIEDMAN, Michl—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
FRIEDRICH, see Frederick
FRIELE (Dr), Wm—Buys in Jersey City, S 11, II, 10:3
FRIENDS of Irish Freedom, see Natl Council of Friends of Irish Freedom
FRIENDS of Italian Liberty—Organization launched at dinner in N Y C, Jl 5, 18:2
Aims explained in lr from L Criscuolo, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
FRIENDS of Music Soc, see Society of the Friends of Music
FRIENDS of Rumania, see Society of Friends of Rumania
FRIES, Amos A—On use of gas in next war, s before Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 9:3

FRIETCHIE, Barbara—Plans for dedication of restored home at Frederick City, Md, Jl 4, 8:1
Lr from J Zorn on proposed memorial, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
FRIGIDAIRE Corp—Awarded largest electric refrigerator order placed in N Y C for Tudor City, Jl 29, 5:7
FRIML, Rudolf—Returns from Eur, S 6, 9:4
FRIOU, Geo D—N Y C Elections Bd rejects J O Nelson's petition contesting designation for Alderman, S 1, 9:2
FRISCO, Joe—Cancels engagement at Palace Theatre, S 5, 13:3
Act at Palace Theatre, S 13, 36:3
FRISCO R R, see St Louis-San Francisco R R
FRITCH, Jno, see Prohibition—N J—North Bergen
FRIVOLITY Club—Patrolmen H Reinhart, M Coffey and J Wagner injured in fight; T and J Bremmer and E Kane arrested, S 13, 18:1
Defendants freed, S 24, 4:2
FROGS—Boy given cough medicine for frog's croak, Aug 8, 10:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:6
FROHLICH, Seigfried, see Consolidated Stock Exch, N Y C
FROHMAN, Danl—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
FROMBERG, Harry G—Denies he backs re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, S 14, 17:6
FROMM, Vivian Estelle, see Beck, C E
FROST, Chas Hamilton—Estate, Jl 6, 8:1
FROST, Herbert H—On broadcasting and radio merchandising conditions in England and France, S 4, VIII, 12:2
On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:1
FROST, Jno W (Jack), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
FROST, Kenneth Nelson—Marries A D Walker, S 11, X, 12:1
FROST, Leon Chalinor—Marries K J McNeal, Ag 14, 28:2
FROST, O D—On present status of employment relations in U S, S 15, 46:5
FROTHINGHAM, Francis—On public utilities at Natl Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 18, 13:3
FRUEAUFF, Harry D—On oil industry prospects, S 16, 34:5
FRUHWIRTH (Cardinal), Andrew—Appt Chancellor of Holy Roman Ch, Jl 26, 33:2
Duties as Papal Chancellor not expected to conflict with those of Cardinal Gasparri, Jl 31, II, 22:4
FRUIT—Crop—Light yield on all fruits predicted in N Y State, Jl 24, II, 4:5
Growing and Packing Industry—Russia sends delegation to study methods in Cal, Ag 5, 28:1
Russian delegation arrrives in U S, S 15, 42:3
Ripening Process—W Kaempffert on ripening by gas, Jl 24, VIII, 10:3
Ethylene gas process exhib at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
FRUIT and Produce Trade Assn, see Truckmen
FRUIT Cos—Rumor of merger in Panama of United Fruit Co and Standard Fruit and S S Co, Ag 28, 19:1
FRUIT Thieves, see Robberies—N J—Fruit Thieves
FRY (Mrs), Georgia Timken—J H Fry asks removal of 5th Av Bank and H M Teets as executors of her estate, charging loss of $2,195,272 to their negligence, S 13, 45:1
5th Av Bank of N Y denies mixing funds, S 29, 17:4
FRY, Roger—Feature article on H Daumier, S 25, IV, pp 8, 9
FRYANT, Richd L, see Prohibition — Enforcement Agents and Officials—Wash (State)
FRYER, Grace, see U S Radium Corp
FUAD, King of Egypt—Plans for reception in London, Jl 3, II, 6:2
Due in London; reception planned; plans dinner for King George at Egyptian Legation, Jl 4, 6:3
Arrives in London; welcomed by King George and Prince of Wales and Govt heads, Jl 5, 8:6
Wines omitted from menu in deference to him, at Guildhall luncheon, Jl 6, 1:4
Ed, Jl 6, 24:4
King George attends banquet at Egyptian Legation, Jl 7, 19:2
Article by E Marshall, Jl 10, II, 2:1
Leaves England for Paris, Jl 27, 4:6
Austrian attempts to swindle him in Paris by presentment of fraudulent bill, Jl 31, II, 8:7
Reception at Rome, Ag 3, 7:5
Article by A Cortesi on reception in Rome; underlying motives of Italian cordiality, Ag 7, II, 10:6
Leaves Quirinal Palace before calling on Pope Pius, Ag 8, 6:2
A W Mellon, U S Sec of Treas, attends reception by Count Volpi in Venice, Ag 17, 28:5
FUEL—T S Baker reviews study of fuels in Eur, Ag 28, 17:1
See also Coal; Oil
FUERTES, Louis Agassiz—Death and career, Ag 23, 8:1
Funeral plans, Ag 26, 17:6
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:6
FUGAZY, Humbert—Suspended by N Y S Boxing Comm, S 28, 18:2
FUGERE, Lucien—50th anniversary on operatic stage will be celebrated in Paris, S 9, 31:4
FUHRER, Hans, see Canada—Explorations
FUHRER, Jos—Missing, Ag 30, 12:2
FUHS, Jacob—Death, S 19, 25:4
FUJIMOTO Securities Co—Begins sales of Japanese securities in N Y C, Ag 3, 34:8
On Japan's financial recovery, Ag 28, II, 18:5
FUJI-WARA, Yosie—Recital in London, Jl 3, VII, 2:6
FULBRIGHT, B C, see Natl Industrial Welfare League
FULFORD (Mrs), Geo T—Will take Prince of Wales's party on yacht cruiser, and will be hostess at luncheon by Thousand Islands Yacht Club, Jl 26, 20:6
FULLAM, Nelson A—Death, Ag 25, 44:3
FULLER, A L, & Co—Suspends business following break in market on Manhattan Electrical Supply Co stock, Ag 13, 1:3
FULLER, Alvin Tufts—Cables congratulations to Comdr Byrd on his transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 3:2
Tribute to W A Gaston, Jl 18, 17:3
Presents medal of valor to Col Lindbergh at Boston reception to him on his tour of nation, Jl 23, 5:6
Por, Jl 25, p 12
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 3:6
Daughters ill, Ag 14, 19:8
Daughters operated on, Ag 16, 16:6
Daughters leave hosp after operations, Ag 21, 22:1
See also Sacco, N and B Vanzetti
FULLER (Mrs), Alvin Tufts—Por, Jl 25, p 12
FULLER, Geo A, Co, Ltd—Apr 30 report, Jl 7, 33:2
FULLER, H A, see Coal—Pa
FULLER, H J—Sells his estate at Dongan Hills, S I, S 13, 53:2
FULLER, Hy A—States 10 commandments for jurors, Ag 24, 48:3
FULLER, Jesse, Jr—Designated for Kings Co Dist Atty, Ag 3, 12:3
FULLER, Jos B—Marries S Cummings, S 11, X, 12:1
FULLER, Percy Jay—Temporarily enjoined from sale of "participation certificates" of U S Power Syndicate and securities of any kind, on charge of fraudulent practices in stock deals, Jl 12, 36:5
FULLER (Mr and Mrs), R Buckminster—Daughter born, S 3, 12:5
FULLER, Sarah—Death, Ag 2, 21:2
FULLER St, Bronx, N Y C—10 houses and vacant lot bring $145,650 at foreclosure sale, Ag 5, 30:3
FULLERTON, H B—Officials of Long Is R R give testimonial luncheon, S 3, 26:2
FULLERTON, Kemper—Honored by Univ of Tuebingen, Germany, Jl 27, 26:6
FULTON, Dollie Glorvina—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
FULTON, Jno Hamilton—Death and career, S 26, 21:3
Funeral services, S 28, 25:4
FULTON, Renee Jeanne, see Mazer, D J
FULTON, Robt—Collection of documents relating to him given to Columbia Univ, Jl 3, II, 5:2
FULTON Av—Apt house at 172d St sold for $510,000, S 20, 48:4
FULTON Co Gas and Electric Corp, see Mohawk—Hudson Power Corp
FULTON St, Bklyn—Removal of elevated lines to boom Bklyn shopping district, Ag 7, X, 1:6
FULTON St, N Y C—Property held at $250,000 figures in trade between C Laue and Harris & Mandelbaum, Jl 23, 25:2
FUMENTE, Tony—Matches customers for free or paid shine, Ag 20, 17:7
FUNDAMENTALISM in Religion, see Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism
FUNDER, Astrid, see Greenland
FUNERALS, Military—Flag to be carried at all to avoid distinction in rank, S 23, 27:3
FUNERALS, Non-Union, see Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J
FUR Robberies—N Y City—Fleet, W, Inc, Ag 21, 4:1
Meiselman, I, & Co; loot recovered by police; H Cohen and W Yaker arrested, Ag 20, 16:3
Pedemode Shop, pelt stolen from window, S 21, 26:5
Rewards to police, **see** Amer Fur Merchants' Assn
Sainz, E, and L Santo arrested, S 1, 15:3
Serrotta, H, and M Dermer and L Kass report theft of pelts from their shop, Jl 10, 13:3
Stewart & Co, fur coat stolen from window, S 11, 19:4
FUR Trimming Mfrs' Assn—Campaigns against trade abuses, Ag 14, II, 10:2
FUREY, Wm, see Cox H
FURLONG, Chas Wellington—Marries Mrs E M Guthrie, S 17, 17:2
FURNESS Abbey—800th anniversary, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
FURNESS Corp—Incorporated at Camden, N J, as $10,000,000 firm to manufacture artificial silk, Jl 19, 29:2

FURNESS S S Line—Enters Pacific-Gt Britain service, S 22, 59:2
FURNESS Withy Co—Has ordered only motor ships for past 2 yrs, Jl 28, 29:4
Launches motorship Bermuda, Jl 31, 12:3
FURNITURE—Chairs—W R Storey on Roundabout chairs; illus, Ag 28, IV, p 16
Chinese—Article by W R Storey, Jl 17, IV, p 17
Designs—W R Storey on modernistic ones; illus, S 18, IV, pp 14-15
W R Storey on modernistic furnishings of ocean liners; illus, S 25, IV, p 12
Desks—W R Storey on the vargueno, S 25, IV, p 13
Garden Furniture—Articles by W R Storey; illus, Jl 31, IV, p 18; Ag 14, IV, pp 16-17
Jacobean—Article on London "Old Furniture" by A S Revelr-Hopkins, Ag 21, VII, 6:4
Louis XVI Period—Article by W R Storey, Jl 3, IV, p 17
19th Century—W R Storey on furnishings of the period, Ag 7, IV, p 14
Nurseries—W R Storey on play room decorations; illus, S 4, IV, p 18
Wicker—Article by W R Storey, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 16
Wrought Metal Work—W R Storey on new uses for metal, illus, Jl 10, IV, pp 14-15
FURR, Enoch—Death, Jl, 29, 19:5
FURS—Auction Sales—Midsummer sale, N Y C, Jl 26, 36:1; Jl 27, 40:2; Jl 28, 23:1; Jl 29, 22:1; Jl 30, 25:4
Canada—Ed on F Dickie's article in Contemporary Review, on white fox trappers of the Arctic Circle, S 18, II, 8:5
Industry—Abuses—Fur Trimming Mfrs' Assn will fight them, Ag 14, II 10:2
Germany—Leipsic as centre, Ag 14, II, 10:6
N Y C—Sympathizers stage noisy disturbance in courtroom as Magistrate Ewald sentences or fines arraigned pickets, arrests made as he orders room cleared include M and E Schusterman, E Jean, I Isman and L Broad who get workhouse sentences; F P Walsh petitions Mayor Walker for investigation of police "brutality"; S Gold and S Kurland convicted of stabbing N Zomostensky, Jl 1, 24:6
13 pickets arrested and fined; statement by B Gold, Jl 6, 43:5
More than 1,000 strikers affiliated with deposed Joint Bd of the Furriers' Union march to City Hall to petition Mayor Walker for protection from police "persecution" and gangster raids; peaceful demonstration in Plaza; quotations from lr to Mayor, Jl 7, 27:8
Left Wing supporters pledge continuance of fight against A F of L organization in spite of arrest of pickets, in mass meeting addressed by B Gold, Jl, 8, 17:5
L Broad, F Jane, I Ismal and E Schusterman released on bail from workhouse to let them test authority for their conviction, Jl 14, 38:1
B Gold and other ousted officials, planning trip to Moscow, seek reinstatement in A F of L; S Markewich reveals failure of their efforts at reconciliation with union through Magistrate Rosenbluth, Jl 17, 10:1
H Frayne condemns communistic activities among workers, in s at convention of engravers' union at Coney Is, Jl 18, 11:2
J M Mandelbaum, counsel for deposed Bd officials, denies that B Gold will go to Moscow; demands that S Markewich correct statement, Jl 19, 11:2
Police cleared of charges of accepting bribes during strike in 1926 as result of investigation by Magistrate J Corrigan; text of report, Jl 22, 21:1
Meeting of "Left Wing" to protest alleged breaches of contract by mfrs, Ag 5, 2:7
Left Wing com looks for contract breakers, Ag 20, 25:1
Left Wing seeks enforcement of 40-hr wk contract, Ag 21, II, 9:2
Muskrat Pelts, see Muskrats
Names—D C Mills on camouflaging rabbits, S 16, 23:2
Supply, see Muskrats
Trade—Buying Methods—S N Samuels warns against retailers increasing demand for memorandum, or consignment, buying, Jl 31, II, 13:8
White Fox, see Furs—Canada
FURST, Lowry Bowman—Engaged to M L Redwood, Ag 28, II, 10:6
FUSHIMI, Hiroyoshi (Lt Prince)—Escapes injury as warships crash during night manoeuvres, Ag 26, 1:8
G & L Lunch Co, Inc—Buy block Bway and 86th St, S 8, 46:1
GABRIEL, Abbe—On transatlantic flights, S 9, 3:4
GABRIEL Snubber Mfg Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 13, 37:2
Rept on June 30, Jl 19, 38:1
GABRIELLA (trawler), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip—Engaged as guest conductor for N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 13, 10:2
Opinion of Able's Irish Rose, S 4, II, 3:4
GADEK, Jos A—Tells of rapid development of City of Linden, N J, Jl 31, X, 1:7
GAFFNEY, Edw, see McCarthy, J
GAFFNEY, Jno A—Resigns as ed of Plainfield, N J, Courier News, Ag 2, 9:3
GAGE, Arth M—Death, Ag 31, 11:4
GAILLARD, Cosette, see Folies Bergeres
GAINSBOROUGH, Arth Edw Jos Noel (Earl of)—Death, Ag 28, 28:5
GAIR, Robt—Death and career, Ag 2, 21:3
Funeral, Ag 4, 21:4
Will, Ag 6, 13:3
GAIR, Robt, Co—Rept for 1926, Ag 19, 24:2
GALE, Alf W—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
GALE, Geo C—Death, S 2, 17:4
GALE, Phil B—Lr from F L Roberts in reply to his lr on the metric system, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
GALE, Walter—Death, S 29, 27:3
GALEN (Gen), see China—Civil War, Jl 2
GALENA Signal Oil Co of Canada, Ltd, see Imperial Oil Co, Ltd
GALL, Yvonne—Sings Thais at Ravinia Opera, Ag 9, 27:2
GALLAGER, Wm C—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
GALLAGHER, Jno—Comment on runaway girls, Ag 7, II, 13:2
GALLAGHER, Loretti—Indicted in Barrington, R I, on charge of unlawful possession of burglar's tools, S 21, 58:4
GALLAGHER (Mr and Mrs), Michl—Lunch with Pres Coolidge at S D lodge, Ag 17, 14:5
GALLAGHER, Paul D—Designated for N Y Assemblyman, Ag 17, 25:4
GALLAGHER, Thos—99th birthday, Ag 18, 44:3
GALLAGHER, Wm Hy, see Ford, H—Jews
GALLATIN, Francis D—On neglect of Central Park trees, S 13, 9:7
GALLATIN, Frederic—Death, S 9, 25:4
GALLATIN, Goelet—Leases apt floor at 30 E 72nd St, Ag 11, 37:4
GALLERIES, see Art—Museums and Galleries; **and** names of specific galleries
GALLI-CURCI, Amelita—Roxy is trying to persuade her to broadcast, Jl 24, VIII, 14:4
Summer home, in Bellaire Mountain, N Y, damaged by fire, S 28, 2:4
GALLIPOLI, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Turkey
GALLO, Aurelio—San Carlo Opera Co transferred to him by his uncle, F Gallo, S 6, 35:1
GALLO, D M—Buys Bleecker St cor, S 1, 40:5
GALLO, Fortune—Transfers San Carlo Opera Co to A Gallo; will devote his time to new theatre, S 6, 35:1
GALLO Theatre, N Y C—Plans for interior decoration, Jl 10, X, 1:8
GALLOWAY, Jeff—E Doss on trial on flogging charge; efforts to get Ku Klux Klan records into court fail, Ag 2, 10:4
GALLOWAY, Orin, see Assaults—Ga—Habersham Co
GALLOWAY, Wilmer, see Andrews, W T
GALSWORTHY, Jno—On Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 20, 5:3
GALVESTON, Tex—City adopts tentative budget providing for increase in tax rate 8c per $100, Jl 23, 20:2
GALVESTON-HOUSTON Electric Co—May rept, Jl 1, 32:1
June rept, Ag 4, 32:1
July rept, Ag 31, 35:2
GALVIN, Jno F, see Buckeye Copper Co
GALVIN, Peter J—Buys bldg at 140 South St, Morristown, N J, Ag 25, 36:7
GALWEY, Mary Virginia—On need for police cooperation in keeping N Y C streets clean, S 17, 16:7
GAMBLING—Ala—Ed on swallowing of dice by arrested negroes, S 23, 26:5
Baseball Pool (Phila pool), see Gambling—Pa
France—Divorce seekers play while waiting decrees, Ag 28, II, 9:3
Futures Trading, see Grain—Futures Trading
Germany—Wave in Berlin, S 18, II, 7:4
Ill—Police raid Chicago resort said to be run by "Big Tim" Murphy and "Nicky" Arnstein, Ag 18, 26:4
La—War on in New Orleans, article by G N Coad, Ag 14, II, 7:7
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:3
A Owens disputes Coad, lr, Ag 24, 22:7
Mass—N Y S Repubs plan to cite recent indictment of some Albany Co (N Y) Dems by Boston Federal Grand Jury in so-called Albany baseball pool in drive to regain control of co, Jl 8, 4:4
N Y S Repub Com charges that Albany (N Y) Dem officials were connected with baseball pool, Ag 2, 7:2
N J—Vice Chancellor Leaming rules that radio games on Atlantic City Boardwalk are illegal; ruling will aid police drive on gambling on Boardwalk, Jl 12, 28:1

GAMBLING—N J—(Continued)—
"Millionaires' Club de Luxe" in Atlantic City closes, Jl 21, 26:1
Radio parlors at 2,218 and 819 Boardwalk, Atlantic City, raided; alleged proprietors arrested, Jl 25, 23:2
H Jacobson arrested on charge of running house in Atlantic City, S 15, 31:3
N Y City—H Sirof and 11 others arrested in Burger's restaurant; freed by Magistrate Goodman of charges of bookmaking and resisting officer, Jl 1, 24:5
W Banks, negro leader, warns of revolt against Tammany and Walker Administration because of police "persecution" of Golden Dem Club for alleged gambling, Jl 12, 52:3
25 outfits seized at 37 W 20th St; F Tobie, cabinetmaker, held on charge of making gambling devices, Jl 13, 6:2
J Cohen held by Magistrate McQuade on complaint of Claire Gilbert that she lost $2,500 in game with Cohen at her home in Apr; Cohen, as M Itzkowitz, has police record, Jl 17, 8:1
Raid on apt of Emma Thomas, 507 Lenox Av; she and S Gray held, Jl 30, 16:3
Magistrate Ewald frees L Reisel and 32 others taken at 186 Norfolk St, Ag 15, 7:4
Magistrate Flood suspends sentence on 96 negroes arrested in raids on dice games, Ag 22, 9:6
L Murray held on charge of selling policy slips at 822 Fulton St, Bklyn, S 15, 9:1
P Rosenberg arrested on charge of keeping gambling house at 117 W 47th St, S 18, 16:1
13 negroes arrested in dice game; F Jackson, 13th prisoner, trapped in cell 13 by jammed lock; all freed, S 19, 27:4
N Y State—Dist Atty Edwards of Nassau Co plans drive on gambling; will bring before Grand Jury evidence against Abbey Inn, Rockland Centre, and Venice Inn, Island Park, which he raided July 2, Jl 6, 43:5
Edwards summons 26 for Grand Jury inquiry into alleged Nassau Co gambling, Jl 7, 27:4
Repub State Com charges prevalence in Albany; blames Dem Administration, Ag 2, 7:2
Woodmere Fire Comm bans poker games in fire house; Volunteer firemen protest, Ag 10, 20:7
E N Edwards attacks injunctions restraining him from interfering with it in Long Beach and other parts of Nassau Co, before Chamber of Commerce, Freeport, S 7, 58:7
Dist Atty Edwards to destroy gambling devices seized in Nassau Co, S 8, 10:4
Nassau Co Grand Jury begins inquiry into Long Beach hosp drive for funds, S 13, 4:3
A C Meyer, W F Buchanan, F Donohoe and M Hannon fined in Columbia Co Court for baseball pool lottery, S 14, 15:1
Nassau Co Grand Jury indicts 8 in Long Beach inquiry; scores ch and charity bazaars, S 29, 9:1
Long Beach City Clerk Waldron and ex-Mayor Frankel deny charges, S 30, 52:6
See also Saratoga Springs, Woodmere, N Y
Pa—13 arrested in raid on Phila hdqrs of baseball pool operating in Eastern cities, Jl 23, 30:5
S Weiner and L Cole said to have admitted being proprietors of Phila pool establishment; J Horton said to have testified that purchasers of winning numbers did not receive payment, Jl 24, 9:1
Touring Card Sharps—Feature article by E H Smith, Jl 31, IV, p 6
Turkey—Constantinople officials close Yildiz Palace for letting Turks play, S 14, 9:3
See also Horses—Races—Betting; Lotteries; Poker Games
GAME—Sportsmen stock wilds with birds from game farms, Ag 21, VIII, 5:6
GAME Protection—C Hooper urges more game preserves, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
Amer Game Protective Assn on game killed by autos, Jl 17, IX, 11:6
J S Lignon is making survey of game in N M, Jl 24, 17:2
R Moses on chances of N Y State acquiring site of Camp Upton, sought for game preserve, Ag 20, 17:6
Maine "1-deer" law evaded by hunters; New Brunswick bans shooting by guides, S 4, VIII, 2:2
D J McBride on preserving the heath hen, S 18, VIII, 12:7
Utah game reserve areas may be cut owing to surplus of deer, S 25, II, 6:2
See also Amer Game Protective Assn
GAME Wardens—Amer Game Protective Assn is opposed to fee system, Jl 17, II, 14:7
Int with Mrs C V Hoffman of Custer Park, S D, only woman Deputy State Game Warden in U S; por, Ag 28, VII, 13:1
GAMES, see Amusement Tax
GAMMON, Frank Royal—Engaged to J Morton, Ag 17, 26:5
GAMMOND, Alf F—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
GANDER Valley, Newfoundland, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
GANDY, Harry L, see Natl Coal Assn
GANG Fights, see Assaults
GANGSTERS, see Crime and Criminals
GANNETT, Frank E—Buys Olean, N Y, Evening Herald with J W Baker, S 9, 27:5
On newspapers' censorship of advertising, at Natl Better Business Conf, N Y C, S 23, 8:5
GANONG, Jean Webb, see Eaton, H B
GANTT, W Horsley—On disease in Russia, Jl 28, 19:2
GARAFOLA (Mrs), Angeline—Attacked by father, C Carrio, with axe, Jl 22, 8:3
GARAGES—Bd of Standards and Appeals grants permission to estate of C H Reed for erection of garage on Riverside Drive, N Y C, providing that entrance is not on Drive, Jl 20, 26:7
GARAMBA, Chas—Tells story of plane crash, near Dunellen, N J, on "Bargain Day" flight, S 18, 2:1
GARAY (Panama Minister to Mexico)—Mexican charges of coercion in Panama-U S treaty negotiations denied by Foreign Minister Alfaros, Ag 28, 19:2
GARBAGE Burner—Invention to be used in connection with hot water heater, Jl 10, X, 2:6
GARBAGE Disposal—W J L Banham on need for new incinerators in N Y C; cites water pollution near city from garbage and sewers, Jl 24, II, 2:5
A A Taylor, N Y C St Cleaning Comr, charges opponents of incinerators hinder progress, Ag 18, 26:2
Lawrence and Cedarhurst, L I, forbidden to dump at Inwood; face problem until Legis authorizes incinerator, Ag 21, II, 4:4
GARBARINI, Jno J—Drowned; officials of North Bergen, N J, and Ossining, N Y, dispute jurisdiction, S 29, 3:5
GARBER, Paul E—Announces preliminary plans of Playground and Recreation Assn of America's airplane model contest, Jl 24, 3:1
GARCIA, B Molas, see Aeronautics—Race—Bennett, J G, Internatl Balloon
GARDENER, Helen H—Brain, tested at Cornell, substantiates contention that woman's brain is not inferior to man's, S 29, 1:7
Ed, S 30, 24:6
GARDENERS, see Servants
GARDENS—E Rehmann on home gardens, Jl 10, II, 1:3
C H Connors advises suburban gardeners to hoe more, and sprinkle less, Ag 7, XI, 16:8
Feature articles by M Adams, illus; garden spirit extends its domain, Jl 31, IV, p 8
Long Is gardens, Ag 7, IV, p 10
Westchester Co gardens, Ag 14, IV, pp 10-11
N J gardens, Ag 21, IV, pp 8-9
N Y C gardens, Ag 28, IV, pp 14-15
GARDNER, Artie, see Smith, K
GARDNER, Ernest, see Erie Basin Community and Civic League
GARDNER, Frank S—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
GARDNER, Harriet Ray, see Williamson, H H
GARDNER, Kath—Leases duplex apt at 50 East 67th St, N Y C, Jl 9, 25:1
GARDNER, Lucy—Arrives in Lausanne to attend World Conf on Faith and Order, Ag 1, 5:1
GARDNER, Obadiah—Serves as juror, S 28, 27:4
GARDNER, Ross, see Byrd, R E
GARDNER, Ruth, see Weill, L L
GARDNER, T R, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
GARDNER, Walter Edwin—Death, Jl 9, 13:6
GARDNER, Wm—Injured in auto accident, S 13, 32:2
GARDNER, Wm A—Sells N Y Stock Exch seat, S 23, 36:6
GARDNER Motor Co, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 17, II, 12:7
Report for June quarter, Ag 21, II, 16:6
GARFIELD, Harry A—On Anglo-Amer impasse at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, before Inst of Politics, Jl 29, 6:2
Praises agricultural discussions at Inst of Politics, Ag 26, 6:3
Lr on N Y Times reports of Inst of Politics proceedings, Ag 30, 22:6
See also Williams College Inst of Politics
GARFIELD, N J—Miss M Colton quits school bd, S 11, 17:6
GARFIELD Natl Bank, N Y C—B H McKeehan and 3 others arrested for alleged use of Bridgeport, Conn, municipal bonds, stolen from bank in F D Thomas's campaign for Sheriff of Luzerne Co, Pa; Thomas denies knowledge of bonds, S 30, 1:2
GARFORD Truck Co, see Relay Motors Corp
GARFUNKEL, S—Lr on religious bigotry, Jl 8, 18:7
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe—Both Fascisti and anti-Fascisti stay away from memorial meeting at Rosebank, S I, avoiding annual quarrel, Jl 5, 4:7

GARIBALDI (Mrs), Laura—Celebrates Santa Maria's day in observance of pledge made during war, S 27, 25:6
GARIBALDI, Ricciotti—Writes book in effort to clear name of accusations that he betrayed friends in Italy, Jl 24, 8:1
Leaves England for Italy, Ag 21, II, 6:7
Arrives at Genoa, S 4, 4:5
GARLAND, Constance Hamlin, see Harper, J W
GARLAND, Michl—Sent to Home for Aged on vagrancy charge, Ag 27, 30:6
GARLAND S S Line, see Moore and McCormack
GARMENT Industry—Concentration—Warning by A Ortlepp, S 4, II, 14:7
Conservative vs Radical Elements—Communists lose stronghold when 67 Lexington Av, used by Cloak Finishers' Local 9 is sold at foreclosure, Jl 15, 19:2
Office furniture of Jt Com of Cloakmakers seized on writ by Internatl Ladies Garment Workers Union; J Brodsky claims action illegal, Ag 17, 25:3
M Sigman upholds seizure, Ag 18, 9:3
Joint Bd of Cloakmakers and Dressmakers wins factories for union; Joint Defense Com gets attachments on seized furniture, Ag 19, 9:1
Left Wing urges attack on leaders of Internatl Union by Workers' (Communist) Party, S 4, 13:6
Left Wing officials call protest meeting against alleged "sweatshop conditions," S 5, 19:6
Meeting called by Left Wing officials disapproved by Internatl Union, S 10, 4:7
Armed invaders arrested after attempt to force workers to strike in Bklyn shop, S 10, 18:2
Left Wing leaders plan union reorganization and campaign against internatl officers at meeting of 12,000 workers in Madison Sq Garden, S 11, 24:1
Union appeals for fund for Union Health Centre, which was said to have been wrecked by recent Communist activity, S 12, 15:1
8 men arrested on charge of Communistic attacks against members of union, S 14, 7:4
Made-to-Order Menace—M Strassman says drop in quality of ready-to-wear garments has caused many customers to turn to tailors for their coats, Jl 3, II, 7:5
N Y City, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
Raincoats, see Raincoat Industry
Reorganization Plan—Less than 3 per cent of workers, out of 10 per cent allowed in agreement, are dropped when Industrial Council of Cloak, Suit and Shirt Mfrs exercises privilege of reorganization included in new contract with Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers Union; statement by Pres Grossman on success of plan, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see Garment Industry—Strikes
Strikes—Conn—A Silverstein arrested as alleged "cue slugger" in intimidating workers in Bridgeport, S 1, 15:3
N Y C—Communistic activity among workers condemned by H Frayne, Jl 18, 11:2
N Y Symphony Orchestra gives concert under auspices of Joint Defense and Relief Com of Cloakmakers' and Furriers' Union for benefit of strikers' families, Jl 24, 25:2
N Y Joint Bd of Cloak, Suit and Dress Makers' Unions call strike in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 4:4
N Y State—Sacco and Vanzetti sympathy strikes in Rochester, Ag 23, 4:2
Style Copying—E Kolbert points out disadvantages of practice of adapting Paris creations for Amer trade, Jl 24, II, 11:5
Sweatshop Conditions, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
Waterproof Garment Workers, see Raincoat Industry
Women's Wear Mills, see Woolen Goods—Industry—Women's Wear Mills
See also Clothing Trade
GARMENT Retailers of America—Meeting in N Y C, Ag 3, 39:2
See also Clothing Trade—Seasons
GARNER, Jno Nance—May be Dem leader in next Cong, Jl 8, 7:6
Article in Nation's Business presents his views on tax reduction, Jl 28, 38:1
GARON, Pauline, see Sherman, L
GARRATT, Mary Frances—Wins suit against Mrs C O'Day, S 25, 19:8
GARRETT, Finis Jas—To run for U S Sen, Jl 4, 15:2
Candidacy for Sen may make Repr Garner Dem leader in House of Reprs, Jl 8, 7:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:5
GARRETT, Jno W—Rumor of his appt as Ambassador to Mexico unconfirmed, Ag 28, 14:6
GARRETT, Lloyd—Marries R Williams, S 21, 27:3
GARRICK Players—B Sydney and M Ellis form producing group for coming season at Garrick Theatre, N Y C, S 15, 35:2
GARRIDO, Jose Domingo Ramirez—Arrested on charge of plotting to assassinate A Obregon, S 14, 26:6
GARRIGUE, Paul N—Engaged to K R Cooke, Ag 2, 18:6
GARRISON, Angeline, see Sheffield, J E
GARRISON, Edna—Buys plot on Staten Is, Jl 22, 34:7
GARRISON (Mrs), Harriet—Lr of thanks for help from newspaper readers, Jl 19, 22:7
GARRISON, Lindley M—Disposes of Seabright, N J, property, S 3, 27:8
GARRISON, Saml L—Death, Jl 24, 24:3
GARRISON, Wm G—Missing 4 mos; wife seeks him because children are ill, Jl 7, 12:5
GARRITY, E P—Announces establishment of Lowden-for-Pres Non-partisan League hdqrs in Chicago, Ag 5, 1:5
GARVAN, Francis P—Elected Pres of Wheatley Hills Natl Bank of Westbury, L I, S 29, 35:2
GARVIN, Edwin L, see Finkelstein, N B
GARVIN, J L—On Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 24, 1:3; Jl 27, 4:2; Jl 28, 18:2 (ed); Jl 31, 2:4; Ag 7, 21:2
GARY, C G—On Singapore naval base, at Inst of Politics, Ag 10, 14:2
GARY, Elbert Hy—Mentioned in ed, Steel turns to research, Jl 6, 24:3
Residence at 856 5th Av soon to be torn down, is open to public for benefit of charity, Jl 12, 30:6
House wrecker who will demolish mansion offers to sell $150,000 marble staircase for $1, Jl 15, 1:6
On Pres Coolidge's ability as business executive, Jl 25, 23:5
Ill, Jl 26, 19:3
Death; career; tributes; effect on stocks; por, Ag 16, pp 1-4
Ed, Ag 16, 24:1
Plans for funeral; visits of condolence; speculation as to successor to his office in U S Steel Corp; tributes, Ag 17, p 7
Body at Wheaton; speculation on successor, Ag 18, 21:3
Funeral rites at Wheaton, Ag 19, 17:1
Feature article by R Feld; illus, Ag 21, VIII, p 4
Tribute in letter from A Lewisohn, Ag 22, 16:8
Will, Ag 24, 1:1
GARY, Ind—Bond issue, S 14, 42:2
See also Emerson High School
GAS—Pres Clarke of Utilities Power and Light Corp sees increase in use by industries of St Louis in contracts booked by Laclede Gas Light Co, Jl 17, II, 12:2
1st State law prohibiting waste in process of oil extraction goes into effect in Colo; operators must obtain permits from Gas Conservation Comm, Jl 17, II, 16:3
G McQuaid on its conservation in Southwest as by-product of oil wells, Jl 24, II, 7:3
Cos around N Y C consider expansion of field, Jl 27, 33:4
Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp will furnish 1 billion feet per yr to Public Service Corp of N J from new coal carbonization plant at New Brunswick, S 26, 32:1
N J Public Utilities Information Com on newspapers as large users, S 27, 32:2
GAS Assns—Amer Gas Assn absorbs Natural Gas Assn of America, Ag 2, 29:1
GAS Cos—Southern Kansas Gas Co formed by merger of 4 cos, Ag 9, 31:4
Houston Gas Securities Co formed by merger of 3 Texas cos, will be affiliated with United Gas and Electric Corp, S 21, 35:2
See also Public Utilities
GAS Conservation Comm, see Gas
GAS Masks—New mask perfected, according to Col H E Howe, Jl 7, 28:2
New mask used by British Army, S 11, II, 6:7
See also Poland—Graft
GAS Pipe Lines—Plans for long lines in Mid-West States cited in ed on German plan to pipe gas generated at Ruhr mines over span of 450 mls, Jl 3, II, 4:6
Rumor of Tex-St Louis project by United Gas and Electric Co denied, S 9, 31:3
300-mi system planned by Dixie Gulf Gas Co in Tex, S 10, 25:6
Public Service Co of Colo gets permission to pipe natural gas from Amarillo field, Tex, to Denver, S 20, 47:7
GAS Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
GAS Rates—Kan—Women of Wichita act against higher rates, Jl 17, 21:2; Jl 20, 7:3
N Y City—Consolidated Gas Co's plan for determining charges to big consumers, Jl 30, 22:3; Jl 31, II, 1:3
GAS Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
GAS Wells—New one struck at Casadaga, N Y, Jl 24, II, 14:4

GASES—W Kaempffert on fruit ripening by gas, Jl 24, VIII, 10:3
Prof Unger tells Berlin Medical Soc his experience with new narcotic gas known as E 107, Ag 28, VII, 18:3
GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—Dr H N Holmes urges bombardment of some city with tear gas to prove humanity and effectiveness of gas warfare; Col H E Howe describes defensive developments; new gas mask perfected, Jl 7, 28:2
Dr J E Mills urges development of gas and airplanes as substitutes for large armaments to provide natl security, Jl 14, 10:4
British War Office pamphlet Defense Against Gas, Ag 11, 4:5
Preparations for gas warfare confronts Leningrad tenants, Ag 17, 25:2
A A Fries on use of gas in next war, S 10, 9:3
GASES, Lachrymal—Dr H N Holmes advocates bombardment of some city with tear gas to prove humanity and effectiveness of gas warfare, Jl 7, 28:2
GASOLINE—Dyeing, see Gasoline—Panama Canal
Filling Station Operators' Strike, see Gasoline Stations
Gt Britain—Price drops, Ag 14, II, 16:5
Jamaica—Imports rise in 1926, Jl 31, II, 17:2
Panama Canal—Will be dyed to restrict misuse, Ag 15, 19:5
Ed, Ag 17, 22:6
Prices—Reason retail have not declined explained in article in The Lamp, house organ of Standard Oil Co of N J, Jl 6, 34:2
Reduction by Standard Oil of Ky, Jl 28, 28:2
Cuts announced in several N Y State cities, Jl 30, 16:2
Standard Oil Co of N Y cuts prices 2 cents per gallon, Ag 10, 25:4
Tex Co cuts, Ag 12, 21:1
Drop in Gt Britain, Ag 14, II, 16:5
Situation in various States, Ag 21, VIII, 14:3
Standard of N Y cuts in Mass, S 1, 34:2
Reductions in Southern cities; Gov Peay of Tenn seeks aid of other Govs in testing Govt's right to regulate them, S 2, 23:6
Refinery price up, S 25, II, 16:2
Synthetic—H Tropsch on production of synthol, Jl 19, 22:8
Report that Standard Oil Co of N J is considering marketing of product in U S is doubted, Ag 2, 30:1
Will be marketed by Germans, Ag 9, 12:1
T S Baker says it will be unable to compete with natural petroleum in U S, Ag 28, 17:1
See also Standard Oil Co of N J—German Dye Trust
Taxation—Exemption, **see** Gasoline—Taxation—N J
Ill—Chicago Motor Club starts injunction proceedings to restrain collection of 2c tax, Jl 3, II, 2:3
Chicago autoists rush to buy gas on eve of tax levy, Ag 1, 1:2
Court upholds law, Ag 18, 23:4
N J—Law goes into effect, Jl 1, 24:3
Question of exemption of State Highway Dept vehicles arises within few hours after law goes into effect, Jl 2, 36:3
Merchant pays 2c tax to avoid 27c exemption cost, S 2, 17:3
N Y State—F S Greene addresses conf of legislative leaders on need for levy, Ag 18, 23:4
Republicans blame Tammany organization for proposed levy, S 17, 3:2
Automobile men in N Y C plan opposition, S 23, 15:2
Opposed by Municipal Business Men's Assn, Inc, S 25, 22:6
GASOLINE Stations—Chicago faces gasoline famine as truck drivers and station operators strike over wage dispute with oil cos, Jl 9, 1:2
Chicago strike settled by compromise, Jl 10, 20:2
GASSER, Alb—Death, Ag 16, 25:3
Funeral services, Ag 17, 23:5
GAST (Mme), Camille du—Reinaugurates Good Welcome Home, Paris dog house, founded by J G Bennett, Jl 30, 2:8
GASTEIGER, Jno Godfrey—N Y Supreme Court again denies him release from Raymond St Jail, where he is held in connection with failure to pay alimony; failed to comply with court order to post bond, Jl 20, 41:1
Alimony Payers' Protective Assn appeals to Gov Smith for impartial review of matter of Gasteiger vs Gasteiger, Ag 17, 28:4
Wants reduction and bond vacated, Ag 18, 13:7
Justice Riegelmann bars children's pleas, Ag 24, 15:5
Freed from obligation to pay alimony while imprisoned, S 9, 31:3
Released on condition he can raise $1,430 in ten days to pay wife; Judge scores wife, S 14, 33:2
Leaves jail, S 16, 12:3
GASTON, Wm A—Death and career; tribute, Jl 18, 17:3
Will, Ag 5, 36:5
GATCHEL, Margt Lydia, see Hamilton, M W
GATES, Chas W—Death, Jl 2, 17:6
GATES, Horatio—Por, S 18, IV, p 10
GATES, L M—Bruised in train crash, Ag 30, 13:2
GATEWOOD (Dr), W Lawrence—Buys apt in 1,164 Fifth Av, S 23, 46:1
GATINEAU Power Co—3d unit in power house at Chelsea, Quebec, put into operation, Jl 7, 38:1
2d unit in Farmers' power house in Quebec put into operation, Jl 28, 28:8
Bond issue, S 16, 31:3
GATLIN (Mrs), Alma, see Petty, J S
GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio—Sails for America from Naples, S 29, 30:6
GATTO, Jas, see Atlas Paper Box Co
GATTO, Jno—Buys property at 187 Bowery, Jl 19, 42:4
GAUL (Mrs), Hope Tilton—Death, S 11, II, 9:1
GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr—Entertained by Alsace-Lorraine Hotel Men's Assn, Jl 25, 23:2
GAUNT (Sir), Guy—Feature article, por, Ag 21, IV, p 12
GAUNT, Wm—Invites F Ziegfeld to produce Follies in London, Ag 21, 26:2
GAUSMANN (12-Yr-Old Boy)—Slain by 2 other boys, Jl 30, 4:4
GAUSS, Christian—Article in Scribner's Magazine on tests for parents of college students, S 24, 36:4
GAUVREAU, Emile H, see N Y Evening Graphic
GAYETT (Mrs), Eliz Knox—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
GAVIN, Peter, see Counterfeiting—N Y City
GAY, E C—Leases apt at 9 Gay St, S 17, 29:1
GAY, Patk—Death, S 13, 23:2
GAY, Walter—Promoted to Comdr of Legion of Honor, Ag 18, 6:7
GAY, W O, & Co—N Y S Supreme Court grants it attachment against property in N Y of B E Geer, in suit against him and stockholders of Judson Mills of Greenville, S. C., including Duke Endowment, Duke Power Co and Southern Power Co, for collection of fees claimed from sale of mills to N Y firm, Jl 26, 32:2
GAYLOR, Earl L—Sets world's breath-holding record, Ag 7, II 11:6
GAYLOS, Steph—Arrested on charge of theft of 3 automobiles, one from C B Brower, and for attack on O Alstrip; escapes from custody of N J State Trooper at Neptune, N J, Jl 10, 21:3
GAYNE, Paul G—Buys apt in No 36 E 72d St, S 10, 29:4
GAZILLO, Nicola—Spurns wife who comes from Italy to surprise him, Ag 18, 9:2
GAZZAM, Jos M—Death, S 26, 21:4
GEAR, Luella, see Heckscher, G M
GEARE, Reginald W—Death, Ag 21, II, 9:1
GEARY, J R, see Nipponphone Gramaphone Co
GEDDES, Norman Bel, see Bel Geddes, Norman
GEDNEY, Walter S—Replies to D Hirshfield's attack on N Y S Crime Comm's report on N Y C Magistrates' Courts, S 2, 7:4
GEE How Oak Tin, see Chinese—U S
GEER, Bennette E, see Gay, W O, & Co
GEER, Gertrude, See Talcott, H
GEER (Mrs), Jas—Suicide, Ag 3, 48:2
GEERY, W S—Elected Gov of Federal Reserve Bank of Minn, S 27, 38:5
GEESE—Natl Zoo wins French medal for hatching and rearing blue geese, S 1, 24:1
G P Putnam discovers blue geese on Baffin Is, S 13, 14:3
GEHEBE, Albert F—Buys plot in Saugatuck Shores, Conn, S 20, 48:5
GEHRIG, Lou, see Baseball—N Y A L C
GEISCHMAN, Jno—Held up; Jos O'Connell, Jno O'Connell and W McKnight arrested, Ag 25, 2:1
GEISER, Eunice M—Jersey City com fails to supply her with funds to enter Atlantic City beauty contest, S 11, 31:2
GEISER, Geo T—Marries R A Vail, S 11, X 12:5
GEISHLER, Arth D—Wife sues for separation, Ag 6, 4:4
Wife granted alimony and counsel fees; charged with "undue friendliness" with Mrs H Cromwell, Ag 26, 17:4
Testimony taken at White Plains on his financial status, S 24, 18:2
GEISSBUHLER, Arnold—Marries E Chase, Ag 16, 29:1
GEISSLER, Chas—Fails to save E Barberi, killed by live wire, Jl 12, 8:4
GEIST, Raymond H—Cited in connection with incident in U S Minister Howell's Egyptian career, Jl 31, II, 4:1
GELERINTER, Jacob—Death, S 13, 31:3
GELHAAR, Harold Ried—Engaged to F M Colburn, S 11, X, 12:6
GELLER, Andrew—Gets $285,000 first mortgage on apt house at B'way & 180th St, Jl 15, 30:3
GEMS, see Jewels and Jewelry
GEMSON, Jean—Buys house in East 23d St, Bklyn, S 17, 29:4
GENALO, Jeremiah—Death, Ag 17, 23:5

GENERAL Airways Corp—Acquires 2 plants in Canastota, N Y, to be remodeled for aircraft manufacture, Ag 4, 14:6
GENERAL Alloys Co—Initial divd, S 17, 26:1
GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Trust certificate issue, Jl 8, 27:4
See also Pressed Steel Car Co
GENERAL Asphalt Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 12, 29:2
GENERAL Baking Corp—Rept for 27 wks ended July 2, Jl 13, 31:4
Rept for 37 wks ended Sept 10, S 21, 34:2
GENERAL Carbonic Co—Demonstrates fire extinguisher which liberates liquid carbon dioxide, forming "snow" which "freezes" fire, Jl 9, 14:2
Semi-annual rept, Jl 28, 29:5
GENERAL Cigar Co, Inc—Calls stock, S 21, 36:2
GENERAL Eastern Passenger Agents' Assn—Outing at Asbury Park, N J, Jl 15, 27:7
GENERAL Electric Co—Atomic Welding—Devises new process, Ag 14, II, 16:6
Bonus to Employes—Distribution, Ag 23, 33:4
Financial Reports—2d quarter of 1927, Jl 13, 32:4
1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 31:2
Mercury in the Air—Device developed for measurement, S 15, 32:2
Orders—Reports slump in estimates on totals for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 28:2
Radio—Tests very short waves for airplanes' use, Ag 27, 4:1
Denial of controversy with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co and Radio Corp of Amer over building of new WEAF transmitter, S 12, 28:2
Real Estate—Sells 108 lots at Harrison, N J, Ag 5, 30:4
Speed Test Pit—Largest ever built for revolving machines completed at Schenectady, S 25, II, 6:8
Stock—Distribution of shares, Ag 24, 30:2
Superpower Chain, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Telescope Device—Device developed to give automatic aim to telescope at night, Jl 30, 16:7
GENERAL Exchange Ins Corp—Election of officers, Jl 28, 30:6
GENERAL Fed of Women's Clubs—Lr from M H Englehard on its dropping of Woman's Club of Louisville, Ky, Jl 20, 22:8
GENERAL Fireproofing Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 13, 36:3
GENERAL Gas and Electric Corp—June rept, Jl 24, II, 13:3
July rept, Ag 24, 31:4
Aug rept, S 29, 40:5
Initial divd, S 29, 39:2
See also Saluda River
GENERAL Gas and Electric Subsidiaries—Rept for yr to July 31, S 6, 37:5
GENERAL Ice Cream Corp—Divd, S 24, 26:2
GENERAL Laundry Machine Co—Bond issue, S 19, 40:6
Extra divd, S 30, 40:2
GENERAL Motors Bldg, N Y C—Its sale for $10,000,000 reported, Jl 1, 38:2
GENERAL Motors Acceptance Corp—Semi-annual rept, Ag 7, II, 20:2
GENERAL Motors Corp—Amer Car and Foundry Co—Rumor of merger denied, Ag 2, 30:7
Argonaut Realty Corp, see Argonaut Realty Corp
Competition with Ford Motor Co—Report that it will put out car to rival new Ford, S 9, 40:5
Ed, S 19, 24:4
A P Sloan Jr denies clash, S 29, 1:2
Du Pont Interests, see du Pont (E I) de Nemours & Co
Feature article by C McD Puckette, Ag 14, VIII, p 1
Financial Reports—Semi-annual report shows it largest industrial co in U S in respect to earnings, statement by Pres Sloan, Jl 27, 1:5
Ed, Jl 28, 18:4
Indications of new record estimates, Ag 8, 9:3
Semi-annual, Ag 26, 22:6; Ag 27, 21:2
Quarterly estimate, S 4, II, 8:3
Fisher Body Co—Common Pleas Court in Cleveland denies injunction sought by several stockholders to prevent absorption by General Motors Corp, Jl 28, 27:5
Common Pleas Court of Cleveland denies application by 3 stockholders to enjoin merger, Ag 10, 34:3
Fisher Bros, see Baldwin Locomotive Works
History, Ag 14, II, 1:8
Journalists—Entertains automobile writers in Detroit, S 27, 34:5
Patent Suit—Loses in suit brought by Swan Carburetor Co, S 30, 23:4
Permanent Exhibit at Atlantic City—Exhibitors entertained at dinner by Steel Pier Co, in Atlantic City, Jl 2, 28:1
Production—6 mos rept, Ag 27, 21:2
Sales—July rept, Ag 17, 31:2
Aug rept, S 16, 35:2
Stock—Rumors of split for common, Jl 13, 32:2
Split-up of present common stock probable, Ag 8, 9:3
Directors approve splitting common stock in a ratio of 2 to 1, Ag 12, 1:7
New shares put on market, Ag 13, 18:1
Significance of capital reconstruction move, Ag 14, II, 1:8
New stock admitted to N Y Stock Exch, Ag 20, 20:3
Shares advance on Exchange, Ag 23, 33:4
Values of old and new, Ag 26, 22:6
Block purchased by J P Morgan Co, S 1, 33:5
Big task in arbitrating before Stock Exch Clearing Corp, S 2, 23:2
Changes authorized, S 13, 42:3
Settlement of trades in new issue believed to be largest transaction of kind in Wall St, S 27, II, 11:2
GENERAL Outdoor Advertising Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 21, 31:4
GENERAL Porcelain Co, see Porcelain Cos
GENERAL Ry Signal Co—Perfects new train control signal device, Jl 21, 26:1
Semi-annual rept, Jl 29, 30:4
Buys patent rights of Miller Train Control Corp., Ag 23, 38:2
Additional stock to be sold; divd, S 4, II, 8:2
GENERAL Refractories Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 26, 25:2
GENERAL Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen, N Y C—4th of July exercises, Jl 7, 29:4
GENE'S Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c
GENEVA Conf on Limitation of Armament, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
GENEVA Economic Conf, see Economic Conf, Internatl
GENEVA Protocol, see League of Nations—Protocol for Pacific Settlement of Internatl Disputes
GENEVOIS, Simone, see Moving Pictures—France
GENGENBACH, Ernest—Burns books he left priesthood to write, Ag 15, 1:4
GENIUSES—N M Butler sees genius extinct; says war failed to produce a "great man," Jl 14, 25:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
W S Stoner and daughter will start hunt for geniuses, Ag 3, 48:2
Sir O Lodge and Sir A Keith contradict Butler's statement, Ag 12, 1:4
Butler says he was misquoted, Ag 14, 13:1
Ed, Ag 16, 24:5
Feature article by E Ludwig, Are there great men today? illus, Ag 28, IV, p 1
W S Stoner opens search for child prodigies in Phila, S 4, 8:2
Dr Stoner reports finding 6 geniuses and 300 talented children in Phila, S 20, 16:4
GENNARO, Enrique, see Munitions—Seizures
GENOVESE, Nazarino, see Brennan, M E
GENOVESI, Jno—F Donato sentenced on hold-up charge, Jl 21, 14:2
GENS, Frank, Co—Transfers lower east and west side properties, Ag 18, 37:3
GENTILE, Vincenzo—Faces deportation because he gave up clarinet for shoe business, Ag 17, 25:2
Ed, Ag 19, 16:6
Hearing today, Ag 23, 27:3
Hearing, Ag 24, 16:4
GENTOKU Maru (SS)—Capsizes, S 21, 59:1
GENTZLINGER, Wm H—Robbery attempt, S 19, 8:4
GENUNG, Alb S—Death, S 2, 17:4
GENUNG, Geo L—Repubs ask Tammany to endorse re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
Lawyers' com for re-election formed, S 26, 3:5
GENUNG Department Store Group—Takes over McLean Bros Dept Store of Danbury, Conn, Ag 3, 37:2
GEOGHEGAN, Steph—Marries J G Naisawald, S 11, X, 12:5
GEOGRAPHY—R N R Brown on "Some Problems of Polar Geography," S 2, 6:3
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
GEOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Geological Survey
GEOLOGY, see Princeton Univ—Geology and Natural Resources, Summer School of
GEOPHYSICS—J B Corrin on problems of oil-well location, Ag 7, II, 20:5
Lr from T R Lemke, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
GEORGE II, ex-King of Greece—Reports of attack at Nagy-Kikinda, Yugoslavia denied, Ag 12, 6:4
$500,000 bequest from King Ferdinand of Rumania enables him to contend for lost crown, S 10, 6:3
Mentioned in feature article by E Lengyel on exiled monarchs, S 25, IX, 9:3
GEORGE V, King of England—Aeronautics—Congratulates Air Ministry and winner of Schneider Cup race, S 28, 9:4
Amer Legion—Will receive party of 280 Legionaires S 21, 6:5
Balmoral Castle Fete—Sells flowers for charity, S 11, II, 1:2
Ed, S 30, 24:6

GEORGE V, King of England—(Continued)—
Canada—Message read at opening of diamond jubilee celebration of Confed of Canada, in Ottawa, Jl 2, 22:1
Egyptian King—Will meet King Fuad on his arrival in London; King Fuad plans dinner for him at Egyptian Legation, Jl 4, 6:3
Greets King Fuad on his arrival in London, Jl 5, 8:6
Attends banquet given by King Fuad at Egyptian Legation, Jl 7, 19:2
Ferdinand, King of Rumania, Death of—Floral tribute, Jl 24, 5:5
Gower (Mrs)—Fact that her body resists X-rays because of size brings presentation to King, Jl 4, 6:6
Grenfell, W T—Confers Knighthood of the Order of St Michael and St George on him, Jl 27, 25:7
Holyrood Castle—Royal court marked by Scottish ceremonies, Jl 14, 10:5
Ed, Jl 15, 16:3
Horse Racing—Attends Goodnow meet, Jl 27, 20:7
Ireland—Condolences to Pres Cosgrave on assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, Jl 12, 1:5
Presents records of old Irish Parliament to Free State, Ag 12, 3:3
Lauder (Sir) H—Sends message of sympathy to Sir Harry Lauder on death of his wife, Ag 3, 23:6
Letter he wrote as youth offered for sale in London, S 24, 20:3
Liverpool Docks—Will preside at opening ceremony of Gladstone Docks, Jl 5, 32:5
Capt Wm Marshall will be his aide-de-camp, Jl 8, 4:5
Formal opening of docks, Jl 20, 23:2
Medal for Dying Soldier—Decoration of war hero in London hosp in 1917 just revealed, S 26, 5:4
Memorial to Queen Alexandra—Undertaken by A Gilbert at his wish, Ag 8, 7:1
Scotland—Stops child's tears with teddy bear while visiting slums of Edinburgh, Jl 17, II, 2:7
Shooting—Out grouse shooting on 1st day of season, Ag 14, II, 6:3
Wedding Anniversary—Celebrates 34th anniversary with Queen Mary by drive through London East End, Jl 7, 19:2
Y M C A—Entertains boys of 21 nations at internatl camp on Windsor estate, Jl 11, 10:4
GEORGE, Prince of England—Plans to visit Canada with Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin, Jl 17, 23:2
Sails for Canada with Prince of Wales, Premier Baldwin and party; may be presented with ranch in Vancouver Is, Jl 24, 1:2
Itinerary for visit to Canada, Jl 22, 5:5
Calls on Premier Baldwin, S 28, 26:2
See also Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Canada (for visit to Canada)
GEORGE, Prince of Yugoslavia—Ill, Ag 24, 12:3
GEORGE, Arth—Lr on unemployment of middle-aged, S 27, 26:7
GEORGE, Gregory—W McNamara, convicted of his murder in 1915, near Dobbs Ferry, N Y, receives conditional pardon, Jl 24, 14:4
McNamara paroled by Gov Smith but still held at White Plains Jail, Ag 17, 28:5
McNamara will be released, Ag 24, 13:2
R F Kleb investigates case of K McCormick, prisoner of Auburn State Prison, who has been in White Plains Jail, since she was called as witness in trial of E Klatt; application made for her pardon, S 12, 8:3
Mrs C Carroll accuses McNamara of murder of son 12 yrs ago; investigation ordered, S 14, 4:6
GEORGE, Hy, Memorial Assn—Meeting, S 15, 31:5
GEORGE, Hy, Memorial Cong, see Single Tax
GEORGE, Howard—Engaged to M J Clarke, S 19, 29:6
GEORGE, Isaac—Death, Ag 15, 17:2
GEORGE, Llewellyn—Installed as Pres of Natl Astrological Assn, Jl 24, II, 10:7
GEORGE, Steppan, see Poetry Prizes
GEORGE, Walter F—Denounces U S policy in Nicaragua, s before State Assembly in Atlanta, Jl 20, 2:6
GEORGE AND EARL (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
GEORGE B McCLELLAN (fireboat), see Fires—N Y C—Atlantic Gypsum Co
GEORGE Construction Co—Receivership approved, S 15, 44:7
GEORGES-VILLA, Leone—Feature article on Amer troops in Lorraine, Ag 14, IV, 12
GEORGI, Armin—Will swear group of notables into Boy Scout organization at Bear Mt camp, Jl 7, 2:4
Administers Boy Scout oath to distinguished visitors, Jl 9, 13:3
GEORGIA, Leyla—Injured in fall from horse, at Hot Springs, Va, Jl 22, 16:3
GEORGIA—Agriculture Dept—Comr Talmadge, who ousted force when he took office last wk, beset by job hunters, Jl 3, 10:7
Flogging Cases, see Assaults—Ga
Legis—Review of past sesssion; Gov Hardman's lack of control cited, S 11, II, 7:3
Negroes, see Negroes—Ga
GEORGIA (Republic)—Impressions of Lt Col J G P Heffernan of conditions under Soviet rule, Jl 17, II, 2:5
GEORGIA & Fla R R—Rept for Aug, S 30, 40:1
GEORGIA Southern & Fla R R—June rept, Jl 28, 29:1
GEORGII (German)—Presents views on weather conditions for transatlantic air service to Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, S 18, II, 7:6
GERARD, Julian M—Resigns as Chmn of Central Mercantile Bank & Trust Co to become Pres of Internatl Germanic Trust Co, S 24, 23:2
GERBE, Wm A—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
GERBEL, Frank—Buys house at No 22 Duer Pl, Weehawken, N J, S 28, 41:6
GERBER, G Aug—On purchase of radio stations by Debs Memorial Radio Fund, Ag 5, 14:2
Lr on Sen Baumes's statement on crime and psychiatry, S 2, 16:6
GERDES, Edw—Leases E 38th St house from A Pinchot, Ag 5, 30:2
GEREAU, Adolph—Lr, Virgin Islanders organize to capture tourist trade, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
GERHARD, Wm Paul—Death, Jl 9, 13:3
GERHARDT, Marie—Death, Jl 15, 17:5
GERHART, Cath M, see Doremus, L A
GERMAIN, Phil—Buys lot on Burke Av, corner of Throop, N Y C, Jl 5, 38:1
GERMAN Airways Corp—Wreath laid on Cenotaph in London in memory of F L Barnard, Ag 4, 21:4
GERMAN Amer Mixed Claims Comm, see War Claims
GERMAN Architects and Engineers, Union of—116 members arrive in N Y C, Ag 21, 9:6
Visit industrial plants in N Y C, Ag 23, 24:8
GERMAN Central Bank of Agriculture—Bonds called, Ag 12, 24:2
GERMAN Club, N Y City—Dinner in honor of C D Chamberlin, pilot of N Y-Germany flight, Jl 21, 4:2
GERMAN Dye Trust—Acquires large area near Frankfort-on-Main for expansion, Jl 4, 24:3
See also Standard Oil Co of N J
GERMAN General Electric Co—Stock on sale in U S through Natl City Bank, S 10, 24:7
Capital increase approved, S 20, 40:2
Berlin bldg destroyed by fire, S 26, 3:6
GERMAN Potash Syndicate, see Potash
GERMAN Property in U S, see Alien Property in U S
GERMAN Ry Co—June rept, S 11, II, 4:4
GERMANIA (airplane), see Koennecke, O
GERMANIC Trust, see Internatl Germanic Trust
GERMANY—
Amer Tourists, see Germany—Description and Travel
Army—Maj C Stephanus of 4th Prussian Infantry arrives in N Y on visit given by Govt as reward for having prize battalion of infantry, Jl 5, 20:8
Berlin press sees internatl campaign of slander against Reich to offset Allies' official confirmation of completion of German disarmament by conveying impression that military strength is being secretly increased, with objective of retention of allied troops in Rhineland, Jl 13, 2:5
New uniforms ordered, Jl 31, II, 8:2
Republican press charges Reichswehr subsidized movies; Capt Lohmann, accused of payment of $1,300,000 to 3 movie concerns, is suspended pending result of investigation instituted by Chancellor Marx, Ag 10, 6:4
Gun salute for Lt Gen R von Ruith at Camp Smith, Peekskill, Ag 12, 20:7
Ruith and Capt R Speich sail from N Y after tour of inspection of Amer army posts, Ag 18, 26:2
Fall manoeuvres of 2d Div called off; rumor troops may harvest crops, S 4, 16:3
Short of republican flags, S 4, II, 6:5
Germans dream of expansion, S 11, II, 6:3
See also Berlin Vorwaerts (for libel suit)
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Bad Wildungen, see Bad Wildungen
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Bavaria, see Bavaria
Business—Profits of past business yr, S 12, 35:2
Colonies—H Schacht thinks lack of colonies Germany's chief concern, feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
P Reinhold says Germany hopes to get one colony back, Ag 13, 5:2
Commerce—Reichstag passes bill forbidding export of war goods as demanded by Allies, Jl 8, 2:1
D Miller says foreign trade balance has almost reached 1913 pre-war level, Jl 14, 33:3
Trade balance figures for June and 6 mos, Jl 21, 34:2; Jl 25, 28:2
Business men, hit by operation of alien property legislation in enemy countries during World War and by effects of blockade on German trade, ask compensation for losses, Jl 31, II, 11:1

GERMANY—Commerce—(Continued)—
Report on French trade in first half of yr; balance unfavorable to Germany, Ag 14, II, 12:3
July figures, Ag 21, II, 6:7; Ag 29, 27:1
Exporters begin dumping in France under terms of new trade treaty; Amer trade hit, S 11, 1:2
Ag figures, S 22, 40:5
Foreign payment balance for 6 mos of 1927, S 26, 31:2
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism—Germany
Constitution—Political attitude toward establishment of Constitution Day, Jl 10, II, 2:6
P Reinhold on rights of the people according to constitution of 1919, Jl 31, 5:2
Prussia's plans for Constitution Day, Jl 31, II, 11:2
K von Lewinski, German Consul Gen in N Y, to hold Constitution Day reception, Ag 9, 13:3
5th anniversary of adoption of Weimar Constitution celebrated, Ag 12, 6:1
Reichsbanner member charges that 47 members of that organization have been killed by German reactionaries, practically all of whom have gone unpunished, Jl 24, II, 16:2
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Germany (for Constitution Day flag incident)
Description and Travel—Record number of Amer tourists, Ag 21, II, 1:7
Many Amer Legionaires plan visit, though country is not included in Eur "Good-Will Tour," S 24, 3:4
Disarmament, see Germany—Interallied Military Control
Dye Trust, see Dyestuffs—Germany
Economic Conditions—Views of H Schacht and G Bernhard, feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
Feature article by T R Ybarra, Jl 10, VIII, p 1
D Miller says country is "coming back" rapidly, Jl 14, 33:3
Views of P Reinhold, Ag 10, 14:3
Views of J Speyer, int, Ag 28, 6:5
Education, see Education
Employment Burs—Employment and theatrical agents fight new law, setting up natl burs in their stead, Jl 31, II, 8:4
Fascisti, see Fascism and Fascisti
Finances—Bonds—H Kruger, special comr in N Y for German Govt bonds, quotes Govt instructions on their valuation, following confusion over previous announcements, Jl 2, 27:4
Bankers and Govt consider retirement of German 7% bonds, Dawes plan issue, Jl 29, 26:2
Loans—Reichstag Com moves to repay levy on foreign loans, Jl 9, 2:7
Agitation for complete abolition of foreign loan tax, Jl 25, 27:2
Interest raised, Ag 14, II, 12:2
Comment by The Index, publication of N Y Trust Co, on foreign loans, Ag 23, 35:6
Decrease in 1927, S 2, 23:5
Municipal Loans—U S State Dept considers banning Amer loans, raising issue of priority of Dawes plan payments, S 27, 34:5
Revenue—Collections for Aug, S 26, 31:3
Flag, see Flags—Germany; Hotels and Restaurants—Germany (for hotel boycott by Berlin Govt)
Foreign Policy—Stresemann praises Dawes plan and Locarno policy, urges internatl cooperation, in Nobel Peace address at Oslo Univ, Jl 1, 6:5
Foreign Service—Count H Lerchenfeld-Koefering, Minister to Austria, is returning to Vienna from Munich, Jl 17, 2:5
Will add military attaches to diplomatic corps, though Socialists object, Jl 22, 4:6
Replacement of Baron von Maltzan at Wash creates problem, S 25, 2:5
Forts on Eastern Frontier, see Germany—Interallied Military Control
France, Relations with, see France—Germany
Gas Pipe Lines, see Gas Pipe Lines
General Conditions—Feature article by T R Ybarra, Jl 10, VIII, p 1
Govt Employes—Salary rise planned, S 12, 4:6
Denial that Dawes Comm opposes salary rise, S 18, II, 7:7
Greece, Relations with, see Greece
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems
Industry—Writer in Vorwaerts urges adoption of Amer methods of standarization to save waste, Jl 2, 29:5
Shipbuilders have huge orders, Jl 31, II, 11:1
Pessimistic view of Dr Duisberg, at convention of Natl Assn of German Industry, S 3, 5:5
Duisberg's statements challenged, S 4, 5:7
Prosperity as indicated by divd payments in 1926, S 8, 39:5
Dr Kastl on conditions, S 12, 5:3
See also Industry—British-German Conf
Interallied Military Control—French and Belgian experts will inspect razed fortifications on Germany's eastern border, Jl 5, 9:2
Reichstag passes bill forbidding export of war goods as demanded by Allies, Jl 8, 2:1
Berlin press sees internatl campaign of slander against Reich to offset Allies' official confirmation of completion of German disarmament by conveying impression that military strength is being secretly increased, with objective of retention of Allied troops in Rhineland, Jl 13, 2:5
French Cabinet, stirred by unauthorized publication of Gen Giullamat's report in which it is stated that German military and Nationalist leaders are organizing semi-military forces in demilitarized zone, splits on Rhineland evacuation issue, Ag 10, 6:3
Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, see Radio—Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf
Japan, Relations with, see Japan
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Masons, see Masons
Municipal Officials—Conf at Magdeburg, S 24, 5:3
Natl Holidays—Political attitudes toward establishment of Constitution Day, Jl 10, II, 2:6
Navy—Feature article by C Price on salvaging of battle cruiser Moltke at Scapa Flow, Jl 10, VIII, 1:3
Karlsruhe, cruiser, launched, Ag 21, 3:5
Germans dream of expansion, S 11, II, 6:3
Plans for manoeuvres, S 14, 4:4
Manoeuvres at Swinemuende, S 15, 7:3
Ed on naval disarmament, S 16, 22:5
G B Shaw says it emerged from war with new prestige, S 16, 24:1
2 new cruisers called most formidable fighting craft in world, S 27, 3:3
See also Berlin Vorwaerts (for libel suit)
Nitrogen Plant in Upper Silesia see Silesia
Occupation by Allies—Berlin press sees internatl campaign of slander against Reich to offset Allies' official confirmation of completion of German disarmament by conveying impression that military strength is being secretly increased, with objective of retention of Allied troop in Rhineland, Jl 13, 2:5
Acid test for Locarno spirit seen in expected German request for end of occupation, Jl 24, II, 3:3
French occupation forces issue decree barring German martial music by fife and drum corps, Ag 2, 23:7
N M Butler says Allies should end Rhine occupation, Ag 3, 10:2
French Cabinet, stirred by unauthorized publication of Gen Guillaumat's report in which it is charged that German military and Nationalist leaders are organizing semi-military forces in demilitarized zone, splits on evacuation issue; Foreign Minster Briand would grant it, Ag 10, 6:3
London and Paris prepare for jt stand on cutting Rhineland troops at meeting of League Assembly, Ag 14, 7:1
French and British split on Rhine force reduction, Ag 19, 4:6
French reject British proposal for 12,000 cut in Rhine force, Ag 20, 6:3
France to decrease Rhine force, Ag 23, 25:2
French and British deadlocked on reduction of Rhineland forces; League action awaited; P Loebe, Reichstag Pres, at Congress of Interparliamentary Union in Paris, asks France to withdraw from Rhineland, Ag 26, 2:3, 4
British and French compromise on Rhine force reduction; continued discussion at Interparliamentary Union, Ag 27, 2:2, 3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:2
Powers agree on cut to 60,000, Ag 28, 6:2
Reported quarrel between Viscount Cecil and Sir A Chamberlain over Rhineland issue denied; London press comment, Ag 28, 7:1
Rhineland issue discussed by Premier Baldwin and Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 28, II, 6:3
Ed on next League of Nations session, Ag 29, 16:1
S by Briand to Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:2
Ed on cross-currents in France, S 2, 16:3
Stresemann expected to use League of Nations to serve German interests, S 5, 5:1
Germany's plans for increased armament held back by presence of Allied forces, S 11, II, 6:3
Stresemann urges Rhineland evacuation, S 14, 6:1
German officials go to Mayence to confer with Gen Guillaumat, S 24, 3:6
Parks, see Parks
Poland, Relations with, see Poland
Political Parties—Centrists fail to follow Chancellor Marx in resignation from Reichsbanner; J Wirth looms as new leader of party, Jl 31, II, 8:3
Natl Board of Socialist Education of Social Democrat Party issues propaganda news-reel, "The Workers' Weekly Gazette," Jl 31, VII, 3:3
Population, see Population
Postal Rates, see Postal Rates
Prisons, see Prisons
Prussia, see Prussia
Reconstruction—Feature article by T R Ybarra, illus, Jl 10, VIII, p 1

GERMANY—(Continued)—
Reichsbanner, see Germany—Republican Movement
Reichstag—Adjourns for Summer, Jl 10, 2:7
Special session delayed on account of School bill, S 16, 4:5
Reparations Payments, see European War—Reparations
Republican Movement—Newspaper men organize "Republican Press" to defend Reich against monarchist propaganda, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
Reichsbanner member charges that 47 members have been killed by German reactionaries, practically all of whom have gone unpunished, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Chancellor Marx resigns from Reichsbanner because of its stand on Vienna, Jl 26, 37:5
H U Kantorowicz on "The Future of the German Republic," Jl 31, 37:1
Centrists fail to follow Chancellor Marx in resignation from Reichsbanner, Jl 31, II, 8:3
Republican supporters active in celebration of "Constitution Day," Ag 12, 6:1
Dr Koch, Nationalist Minister, admits republic may be best form of govt, S 6, 19:5
Rhineland Occupation, see Germany—Occupation
Royalists—A Hitler is said to have told Austrian followers that Premier Mussolini backs him, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Royalty—Bill to extend law preventing former reigning houses from suing to regain estates fails in Reichstag, Jl 1, 7:1
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police ban meeting of sympathizers in Munich, Jl 30, 3:6
Communist demonstration in Berlin, Ag 5, 5:3; Ag 10, 4:6
Activities of sympathizers; press comments, Ag 7, 6:2; Ag 8, 2:8
Berlin press comments, Ag 12, 2:2
Proposal for cable of protest causes fight in Municipal Council of Upper Silesia, Ag 19, 6:4
Demonstrations, Ag 20, 5:1
Press comments, Ag 21, 17:6
Precautions taken against demonstrations in Berlin, Ag 22, 3:4
Demonstrations, press comments, Ag 23, 5:3; Ag 24, 2:2,3
Rioting in Hamburg, Ag 26, 8:3
Saxony, see Saxony
Shipping—6 new motor ships being built for Hamburg-Amer Line will be named after U S cities, Jl 1, 34:1
Activities at Hamburg for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 28:2
Hamburg-Amer Line plans resumption of Germany-Halifax service in Spring, S 16, 46:6
North German Lloyd Co starts freight and passenger service between German ports and Canary Is, S 25, 27:1
Societies—Militant organizations a nuisance, Jl 31, II, 8:3
French temper on Rhineland evacuation hardened by German "sports brigades," modeled on military lines, Ag 14, 7:1
Sugar, see Sugar
Tariff, see Tariff
Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Union with Austria, see Austria—Germany, Relations with
U S, Relations with—Amb von Maltzan attributes good relations to attitude of German-Americans, Jl 17, 8:2
Veterans' Day at Potsdam, S 5, 18:7
Waldeck-Pyrmont, see Bad Wildungen
Weimar Constitution, see Germany—Constitution
World Court, see League of Nations—Permanent court—Compulsory Arbitration Clause
Youth Movement—Roving youths explained by M C H Gillies, lr, Jl 6, 24:7
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia
GERNDT, Otto—Suspected of poisoning 2 wives, S 27, 27:3
GERNSBACK, Hugo—Denies that contract was made between owners of station WRNY and WGL for leasing of former, Ag 18, 24:1
GERNSBACK (Mr and Mrs), Hugo—Daughter born, Jl 31, II, 6:1
GERO, Anthony, see Sirlock, R
GERONIMO (Apache Indian Chief)—Statue to him will be erected by Indian Ethnographical Soc, Ag 22, 4:5
GEROULD (Mrs), Kath Fullerton—Ed on her analysis of "hokum" in Harper's Magazine, Jl 26, 18:4
GERRY, Peter Goelet—On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres, S 18, 24:6
GERSHWIN, Geo—Soloist with Philharmonic Orchestra at Stadium concert, Jl 26, 17:2
GERSON, Oscar—Death, S 15, 29:1
GERSTNER, Jos—Dismissed from Newark police force, S 23, 16:4
GERTISSER, Frank J—Stabbed; A Draulco arrested, Ag 10, 13:4
GESSLING, Wm, see King (Mrs), M
GEST, Morris—Returns to N Y C from Eur on liner Olympic, Jl 6, 27:4
Cancels Amer tour of Miracle because of illness, Ag 4, 25:2
Plans, S 12, 28:6
GETZ, Geo F—Arrives in N Y; will sail for big-game expedition in Africa, S 27, 10:4
GEWERT, Arth C—Death, S 17, 17:4
GHANDI, Mahatma—Deplores practice of "purdah" in India, S 11, IV, 16:2
GHERARDI, Walter R—Marries L Tuckerman, Jl 10, II, 12:1
GHOSTS—F Koett, Great Bend, Kan, abandons farms through fear of ghosts, Ag 12, 15:2
Capture in "haunting" plot by W J Walker's wife to force him from home in Bellefonte, Pa, Ag 28, 10:1
Activities in England, S 4, II, 6:5
Ghost seized by Sheriff proves to be mechanical; operator escapes, Springfield, Ill, S 28, 4:4
GIACCOMO (S S)—In collision with S S Homeric near entrance to English Channel; no one hurt, Jl 10, 17:4
GIAMMATTEI, Francis—Engaged to B Presby, Jl 13, 26:2
GIANNATINO, Ruby—Accidentally killed during police chase of S Mileto, Ag 18, 23:7
Funeral, Ag 21, 14:1
See also Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon (for inquiry into shooting)
GIANNINI, A P—On development of Southern Cal, int following tour, S 4, II, 3:4
GIANNINI, Dusolina—Will be soloist at 15th anniversary concert of Minneapolis Orchestra, S 20, 32:3
GIBBONS, Herbert Adams—Messages from R Wanamaker about Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 3:6
Message to R Wanamaker about resting place of flag carried by Comdr Byrd on transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 5:3
Int with Byrd about dropping of public functions for transatlantic fliers, Jl 12, 5:1
Sails for Eur to arrange tour of Mayor Walker and party, Ag 7, 24:8
GIBBONS, J M—L Devoto replies on Salvation Army records, S 30, 8:2
GIBBONS, Otho A, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Amer Fliers
GIBBONS (Mrs), S M—$5,000 gift to Memorial Hosp, Ag 29, 17:2
GIBBS, Junius—Gov Smith reprieves death sentence until Nov 14, Jl 10, 20:1
GIBBS (Mrs), Margt—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
GIBBS, Margt and Mary, see "Siamese Twins"
GIBBS, Nancy—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Jl 19, 27:6
GIBBS (Sir), Phil—Quoted in ed, The "Menin Gate," Jl 25, 18:4
Dispatches on Amer Legion Convention in Paris S 20, 1:6; S 21, 1:6
GIBBS, Saml, see Theatre Tickets
GIBERSON, Wm S—Ill, Ag 30, 15:3
GIBLIN, Thos—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
GIBNEY, Jno R—Estate appraisal, Jl 1, 36:3
GIBRALTAR, Straits of—Plan for harnessing currents to furnish electric power presented to King Alfonso by E Z Munoz, Jl 24, VII, 6:3
GIBSON, Chas—Death, S 28, 25:2
GIBSON, Ernest Willard—On Pres Coolidge's silence in schooldays and his not choosing to run for Pres in 1928, Ag 14, 25:2
GIBSON, Hugh S—At Naval Armament Limitation Conf in Geneva; always carries umbrella, Jl 7, 2:3
Feature article by W Williams, por, Jl 10, IV, p 5
Officials of Amer Consulate at Geneva ask police to protect him against Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Jl 21, 23:7
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
GIBSON, Richd M—Commends report of N Y State Tenement Comm on Rockaways, Ag 3, 29:4
GIBSON, Robt Williams—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
Funeral services, Ag 20, 15:4
GIBSON Corp—Protection to buyers of homes against sickness and death, Ag 28, X, 20:5
GIDDINGS, Mary Ramsdell, see Leonard, G
GIDEON Soc—Places 6,000 Bibles in Atlantic City, N J, hotels, Jl 4, 15:4
GIES, Howard S—Sells residence in Upper Montclair, N J, S 4, X, 18:5
GIFFIN, J L, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GIFFORD, Chas L—Statement on proposed use of Col Green's estate in Mass for an airport, Jl 31, 15:5
GIFFORD, Isaac J—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
GIFFORD, Walter S, see Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co

GIFTS and Bequests—Baldwin, E G, $10,000 to Teachers College, Ag 6, 15:1
Baldwin, S W, bequests to Princeton, Vassar and various charities, Ag 11, 20:8
Ball Bros, $150,000 to Keuka College, Ag 14, II, 16:4
Benaki, E A, £15,000 to Athens College, Ag 27, 12:8
Block, P, $1,000 to Italian Hosp, Ag 15, 7:5
Borden, L, bequests to charitable organizations, Jl 1, 23:5
Bull (Mrs), E P, $300,000 to charities, Ag 11, 4:6
Bullard (Mrs), H L, bequest to Dartmouth College, Ag 10, 21:3
Burnett, H, bequests to churches and schools, Ag 23, 24:8
Butler, E O, bequests to various institutions, Ag 19, 17:3
Conditions—E Pearson's gift to N Y Public Library satirizing conditions sometimes attached by donors, Ag 21, 24:8
Ed, Ag 25, 20:4
Curtis, C H K, $50,000 to Milwaukee-Downer College, S 28, 22:2
Dewey, C A, $1,000,000 bequest to medical schools of Harvard and Rochester, Jl 13, 48:2
Dodge (Mrs), G R, gift to Madison, N J, S 15, 29:3
Duffy, G E, public bequests, Jl 7, 19:5
Du Pont, P S, $400,000 to education in Del, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Ellis (Mrs), C, leaves $107,000 to charities, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Ely, K, $12,000 to Vassar College, Ag 23, 30:7
Fletcher, O T, relinquishes all but $30,000 of bequest from Mrs A T Duckworth, money will go to church, Jl 21, 9:2
Frasch (Mrs), E B, bequest of $1,000,000 for research in agricultural chemistry upheld by N Y S Court of Appeals, Jl 31, II, 1:7
Gary, R H, $50,000 for N Y U scholarship and same sum for Wheaton, Ill, M E Church, Ag 24, 1:1
Harkness, E S, gives $250,000 to Memorial Hosp to buy radium for cancer treatment, Ag 8, 1:5
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
Hauge (Mrs), L T, bequests to hosps, S 7, 50:1
Henry (Lady), J L, $1,093,520 for Anglo-Amer scholarships, Ag 10, 7:4
Hicks (Mrs), G D, $300,000 to Medical School of Chicago Univ, S 4, II, 3:2
Hind, M, bequests to various charities, Ag 19, 21:2
Ireson, K C, public bequests totaling $285,000, Jl 2, 9:6
Johnson, E R, $800,000 to Univ of Pa, S 20, 27:6
Kendall, S R, leaves $165,000 to 30 charities, Jl 26, 38:2
Kuppenheimer, L B, $250,000 to Medical School of Chicago Univ, S 4, II, 3:2
Levy, J, $10,000 to Yeshiva College, Ag 8, 21:1
Mackenzie, T, leaves $1,000 to Soc of Friends to be invested and reinvested for 100 yrs, S 25, II, 2:4
May, D, leaves $177,000 to charity, Jl 31, II, 9:4
Miller, E G, bequests to Catholic charities, S 3, 13:2
Nicholson, E V, $124,500 bequest to Presb missions, Jl 26, 18:8
Norton (Mrs), O W, $100,000 to Chautauqua, S 19, 15:3
Parkinson, M, $200,000 to Wash (Pa) Hosp, Jl 10, 6:3
Pike, W A, $66,000 bequest to Christian Science churches, Jl 20, 23:4
Plunkett, C T, $125,000 bequests, Jl 21, 14:2
Rockefeller, J D, Jr, $2,000,000 gift for League of Nations library, S 11, II, 6:5; S 13, 5:2
Ed, S 13, 30:5
Rowell, B W, estate to indigent Masons, S 14, 15:1
Spaulding (Mrs), M J, $30,000 bequest to Milford (Mass), M E Ch, Jl 31, II, 6:5
Stout, J M, leaves $40,000 to charity, Jl 21, 6:3
Strong (Mrs), H A, gift to France of home for the Face Wounded of the Great War, feature article, Ag 7, VIII, 10:7
Thompson, F F, $30,000 for Princeton scholarship fund, S 30, 12:2
Zimmerman, F G, $745,000 bequest to U of P, Jl 30, 6:6
See also Charity; Philanthropy; Wills; **and** names of specific institutions, organizations, &c
GIGGLESWICK, Eng—Mentioned in ed on English place names, Jl 10, II, 10:3
Lr from A Robinson on pronunciation, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
GIGLIOTTI, Frank R—Sails for Rome after efforts to secure modification of U S immigration law in behalf of Italian World War veterans, Ag 24, 6:3
GILBERT, Albert—At work on memorial to Queen Alexandra, Ag 8, 7:1
GILBERT (Mrs), Annie R—Death, Jl 31, 24:2
GILBERT, Billy—Death and career, Ag 9, 20:2
GILBERT, Carol—Father dies as she utters wish for his death, S 13, 13:4
GILBERT, Cass—Organizes Amer section of Permanent Com of Internatl Cong of Architects, Jl 31, II, 4:3
GILBERT, Chas K—Sermon on Amer prosperity at Cathedral of St John the Divine, S 5, 18:4
GILBERT Claire, see Gambling—N Y City, Jl 17
GILBERT, Frank B—Death and career, Ag 29, 17:4
GILBERT, Harry—Loses suit to get custody of 7-weeks-old daughter from her grandmother, Jl 8, 21:2
GILBERT, Hy F—Dance in Place Congo played at Frankfort music festival, Jl 2, 20:2
Por and review by O Downes of his Dance in Place Congo, Jl 24, VII, 4:6
Tribute in lr from C Ranck, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
GILBERT, Jacob H—His clients in stonecutters' conspiracy trial not included in injunction decree, S 29, 29:1
GILBERT, Jean—Dedicates song to J J Walker, Ag 28, 6:1
GILBERT, Jos E—Sells bldg at 7th Av and 57th St, Ag 2, 37:2
GILBERT, Newton W—Mentioned for Gov Generalship of P I, Ag 19, 7:5; S 21, 31:2
GILBERT, Seymour Parker, Jr—Praised by P P Reinhold, Ag 21, 12:1
Announces receipt of German reparation payments for 3d yr under Dawes plan, S 2, 23:5
Sails for Eur with wife, S 15, 14:3
Administration seeking to overcome obstacles to his appt as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, S 18, 19:2
Pres J M Thomas of Rutgers on his career as a student, S 20, 14:6
GILBERT (Sir), Wm Schwenck, and Sullivan (Sir) Arth—Ed, S 3, 14:5
Cast presents W Ames with 1st edition of Iolanthe, S 14, 29:2
Feature article by T R Ybarra; illus, S 25, IV, pp 1-2
See also Operettas—Mikado
GILBERT-WELSCH Real Estate Co, Inc—New Park Crescent Apt Hotel nearing completion on Riverside Drive, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:1
GILBERTI, Vincent—Death, Ag 8, 17:6
GILBEY, Quinton—Marries Miss Ball, S 15, 36:5
GILBREATH, Wm S, see Weiner, E
GILCHRIST, Jno F—Urges Police Comr Warren to order subway washrooms locked during Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 21, 18:6
GILCHRIST, Ralph Alex—Engaged to E Y Waters, S 15, 36:2
GILCHRIST, Bliss & Co—Lease 2nd floor in new bldg at 685 Fifth Av, Jl 2, 31:1
GILDER, J B—Lr, Byrd's plea for peace, Jl 24, II, 8:7
GILDERSLEEVE, Geo—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia C—Annual rept as Dean of Barnard College, S 18, II, 20:1
GILES, Alf, see Deal Lake
GILES, Eileen I—Funeral, S 2, 17:4
GILES, Fredk Alex—To aid in search for British plane piloted by L Hamilton, S 3, 2:2
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers
GILFOND & Taylor—G Ohanian, convicted of theft in 1925, gets new trial, Ag 28, 5:6
GILKEY, Frances, see Cross, R S
GILKEY, Jas Gordon—S on God's presence, at Northfield Foreign Missionary Conference, Jl 18, 4:4
Sermon on presence of God, reply to atheists, in Park Av Bapt Ch, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:5
Suggests moving van design for Amer coat of arms, in sermon at Union Theological Seminary, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:2
GILL, Jas J—Death, S 4, II, 5:2
GILLETT, Fredk Huntington—On Pres Coolidge's statement on not choosing to run and possible candidates for Pres, Ag 9, 8:6; S 29, 1:7
GILLETTE, Willis K—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 29, 2:1
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Divds, report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 14, 32:3, 4
Gets decree from Federal Judge Goddard restraining it, United Cigar Stores Co, L K Liggett Co and others from dealing in razor blades in violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law, Ag 5, 36:4
Aid in discovery of counterfeit Gillette blades in Irvington, Matawan and Newark, N J; plant of Peerless Blade Corp raided, Ag 30, 14:2
Rept for first 7 mos of 1927, S 30, 38:7
GILLIES, M C H—Lr, Germany's roving youths, Jl 6, 24:7
GILLIGAN, Jas, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—E 59th St, 1,515, Bklyn
GILLILLAND Gil Co—F Phillips elected Pres, Jl 15, 23:2
GILLIOM, Arth L—Assails Ind Anti-Saloon League and K K K's before Rotary Club in Mich City, Ind, Jl 22, 3:2
GILLMORE, Frank, see Actors' Equity Assn
GILLMORE, Quincy A—Injured in fall from horse, Jl 28, 17:1
See also N J—Natl Guard
GILLY, Mary—Missing, Ag 18, 11:1
GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins—On New Woman, in Current History, S 25, II, 20:1
GILMAN, S W—Death, Jl 14, 23:4

GILMARTIN, Jas—Death, Jl 29, 19:5
GILMARTIN, Margt—Lr on kangaroos, Ag 20, 14:6
GILMORE, Barney—Sues Warner Bros Pictures, Inc, for $200,000; alleges violation of film rights of Hogan's Alley, Ag 18, 25:2
GILMORE, Chas W—Brings fossil footprints made 25,000,000 yrs ago by prehistoric animals from Grand Canyon of the Colorado to Natl Museum, Jl 6, 22:5
GILMORE, Eug A—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:2
Suggests naming Philippine leprosy relief fund "The Leonard Wood Memorial," Ag 11, 22:2
Manila Insular Republican Com will urge him as Gov Gen of P I, Ag 26, 3:5
GILMORE, Janette, see Weightman-Smith, G C
GILMORE, Wm E—On Natl Aeronautics Assn's com on prevention of hazardous flights, Ag 25, 5:3
GILMORE & Pittsburgh R R—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 3, II, 9:3
GILMOUR, Geo—Holds living truth is in all religions, sermon, Ag 15, 20:2
GILMOUR (Mr and Mrs), Lloyd S—Son born, S 22, 26:6
GILOTTI, Max, see Aeronautics — Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Italian
GILSONITE (Mineral)—Difficulties of hauling deposit in Bookcliff Mts, Utah, Jl 24, VII, 18:7
GIMBEL, F A—Sails for Eur, Jl 10, II, 20:7
GIMBEL Bros—Estimate of yr's sales, Jl 10, II, 20:7
GIMBERNAT, Jules Raymond—Marries J Van V Banks, Ag 28, 28:1
GINSBERG, Diana Lucy, see Jaffe, S S
GINSBERG, Frank—Arrested as robber suspect, S 3, 17:3
GINSBERG, Robt—Feature article on U S Army rations, Ag 28, IV, p 6
GINZBURG, Benj, see Allen, Irving
GIORDANO, Dominick, see Rittenhouse, L K
GIPSON, Richd M—Urges construction of apt houses at the Rockaways to encourage all-yr population, Jl 10, X 12:7
On need for causeway between Bklyn and Rockaways, Jl 17, X 2:5
Sees realty boom in Rockaways, Jl 24, X, 2:7
Presides at meeting concerning new Rockaway Beach hotel project, Ag 3, 29:4
On new hotel for Rockaway Beach, Ag 7, X, 2:8; Ag 8, 32:4
See also Rockaways, The
GIRARD Trust Co of Phila, see Wabash R R—Stocks and Bonds
GIRL Scouts—List of U S delegates sailing for Internatl Camp at Geneva, Jl 23, 13:4
Delegates sail for Boulogne, Jl 24, 19:5
Natl Council of Leaders' annual convention, N Y C, S 29, 13:4
Convention of leaders; new uniform chosen; officers elected, S 30, 8:5
See also Fashions; Juvenile Delinquency; Women
GIRLS—J Weaver, disillusioned girl gives up cabaret life in N Y C for old position in factory in Cleveland, S 12, 14:2
Ed on survey of "Girl Life in America" made for Natl Com for Study of Juvenile Reading, S 20, 28:4
Conf on homes for working girls, at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 27, 16:2
GIRLS, Runaway, see Runaway Children
GIRLS' Service League of America—Conducts farm school in Berkshires, Jl 24, VIII, 12:3
GIRO Union—Said to be seeking loan in U S as repr of group of savings banks in Germany, Jl 22, 27:6
GIROD, Hy—C and F Irwin charged with theft of his car, Ag 26, 7:4
F Irwin takes sole blame for theft, Ag 27, 15:4
Irwins escape from detention pen at Ridgewood Magistrate's Court; recaptured, S 8, 20:4
GISH, Dorothy—Failure to keep to weight specified in contract given as reason for not acting in English film version of Constant Nymph, Jl 26, 44:3
GISH, Lillian—Int during filming of The Wind in Mojave Desert, Jl 3, VII, 3:7
Gets court order in $5,000,000 suit brought by C Duell, S 27, 18:3
GIVON, Leon, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
GJOURACKOVITCH (Djurascovitch) (Yugoslav official), see Albania
GLACIERS—Rate of movement being measured by Univ of Mich expedition in Greenland, S 23, 6:6
GLADSTONE Docks, Liverpool, see Liverpool
GLADSTONE Mountain Mining Co—Passes divd, Jl 20, 38:1
GLAGOLIN, Boris—Arrives from Eur; will work with Yiddish Art Theatre, Ag 13, 10:1
GLASS, Albert, see Central R R of N J—Robbery
GLASS, Carter—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 5:6
On prohibition, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Charlottesville, Va., Ag 14, 1:5
Tribute to T Jefferson, Ag 15, 7:6
Sen Borah would join him in curbing Federal Reserve Bd's power, S 13, 43:3
Explains basis of his 1919 opinion on powers of Federal Reserve Bd, S 16, 10:2
GLASS, Jas R, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
GLASS Eye—Negro girl's drops to floor and breaks when teacher shakes her in Newark school, S 25, 17:1
GLASS Houses for health, ed, Jl 1, 20:5
GLASS Industry—Contracts of 10 depts renewed at annual wage conf of Amer Flint Glass Workers' Union and Natl Assn of Mfrs of Pressed and Blown Glassware at Atlantic City, N J, Jl 30, 30:8
Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn of U S in wage conf with Natl Glass Mfrs' Assn at Atlantic City, Ag 4, 33:2
Labor conditions in Venice, Ag 21, VII, 14:8
Window-glass price cut 15%, S 1, 37:3
GLASS Wounds, see Accidents—Glass Wounds
GLASSBERG, Morris—Criticisms of traffic light towers, S 22, 28:7
GLASSER, Edgar—Sea eagle caught in his cellar, Jl 25, 19:4
GLASSEY, P S—On cafeteria in Prague, Jl 31, VIII, 10:7
GLASSFORD, S Robt, see Cotton Goods—Distribution
GLASSMAN, I—Car stolen; G Gogick arrested, S 4, 8:3
GLATZMEYER, Aug W—Suspends sentence of W Hogluno whom he causes to be summoned for violation of traffic rule, Ag 5, 17:2
GLAZEBROOK, Otis—Buys estate at Dongan Hills, S I, S 13, 53:2
GLEASON, Lafayette B—Returns to N Y C from Western tour; statement on Presidential outlook, S 8, 6:2
GLEASON, Louise—Charge against M Roslow, driver of taxi which killed her, dismissed, Ag 12, 17:2
GLEE Clubs, see Music—Prizes and Contests—Associated Glee Clubs
GLEESON, Matthew C—Death and career, Ag 10, 23:3
Funeral plans, Ag 11, 21:4
Funeral services, Ag 12, 17:6
Funeral, Ag 13, 13:4
GLEITZE, Mercedes—Narrowly escapes drowning while training between Westminster and Folkestone, England, Jl 19, 14:1
GLEMM, Jno M—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
GLEN Alden Coal Co—Recapitalization rumored, Ag 7, II, 15:3
See also Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings
GLEN COVE, L I—Forbids non-residents to dig worms for bait in township for fear of shortage, Jl 20, 25:2
Industrial exposition planned, Ag 21, 26:4
Industrial exposition, Ag 30, 27:2; S 4, II, 5:1
GLEN EYRIE, see Palmer, Wm J
GLEN IS Bridge, see Bridges—Westchester Co
GLEN RIDGE, N J—Women's Club serves breakfast to "Summer widowers," Jl 8, 21:2
GLENDALE Union High School Dist, Los Angeles, Cal—Bond issue, Ag 10, 32:2
GLENDENING, Harold S—Tells of break with divorced wife, A du Pont, Ag 21, 25:1
GLENDENNING, Wm, see Infants—Identification Tangle
GLENN, Thos Kearney—Will marry Mrs E E Woodhouse, Ag 20, 8:6
Marriage, S 11, X, 12:1
GLENNON, Andrew J—Death, S 8, 27:4
GLENNON, Michl F—Death, S 29, 27:2
GLENS FALLS Ins Co—Stockholders approve stock dividend and stock increase, Ag 18, 33:2
GLESSNER, Frances, see Mathey, R L C
GLICKSTEIN, Laura—Arrested on charge of possessing narcotics, Ag 19, 8:4
GLIDDEN, Chas G—Ill, S 4, 17:2
Death and career, S 12, 23:3
GLIDDEN Buick Corp—Robbery attempt, Ag 9, 25:6
GLIDDEN Co—Directors defer stock action, Jl 3, II, 12:1
See also Certain-teed Products Corp
GLINSMANN, Hy—Rescues 2 girls, in Bronx River, Jl 14, 1:4
GLOBE Grain & Milling Co—Common divd, Jl 30, 23:3
GLOBE Novelty Co, N Y C—Damaged by fire, S 15, 31:4
GLOBE Yarn Mills—Will be sold at auction, S 16, 37:2
Bid of $26,000 at auction sale rejected, S 30, 40:4
GLOBES—W R Storey on the decorative value of antique ones, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 16
GLORE, Harrison C—N Y S Supreme Court Justice Riegelmann rules on expiration of term as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 31, 4:3
G W Olvany on problem raised by ruling, S 7, 31:4
GLOUCESTER, Bishop of—S on church unity, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 16, 6:4

GLOUCESTER, Mass—Opera season by Amer Opera Co, Jl 31, VII, 4:1
Gala performances for benefit of Shakespeare fund, S 9, 31:5
GLOUCESTER Co, N J—Co Grange Fair at Pitman, Ag 19, 17:4
GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley—H W Horwill on his writings, Jl 10, III, 8:1
GLOVER, Warren Irving—On ship-to-shore mail service, Jl 17, 6:3
Sails from N Y to attend Internatl Conf on Air Mails at The Hague, statement on U S service, Ag 18, 4:1
Int on return from internatl conf on air mail at The Hague, S 26, 26:2
GLOZEL Writings, see France—Antiquities
GLUCK, Alma—Views on radio, S 25, IX, 18:4
GLUCK, Edw—Defends Amer war debt policy, s at Inst of Politics at Williamstown, Ag 11, 9:1
GLYCOL, see Standard Oil Co of N J—German Dye Trust
GLYN (Mrs), Elinor—Returns to U S from Europe, Jl 13, 48:2
GLYN-JONES, (Sir) Wm Saml—Death, S 10, 17:3
GMUR, (Father) Berehmans—Urges large attendance at feast of St Ann, in sermon in Ch of St Jean de Baptist, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:2
GO, Toshi—On Japanese influence in Manchuria at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:2
GOAT Is, see Haiti—Antiquities
GOATS—3,500 slaughtered in round-up in Hawaiian Natl Park, Jl 31, VII, 6:5
L D Cushing carries one as pet at Newport, Ag 26, 8:3
GOBBERT, Shelby—Death, Ag 8, 17:6
GOBBI, Caterina, see Basiola, M
GOBEL, Adolf, Inc—Buys $10,000,000 meat business from G Kern, Jl 14, 1:2
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
Counsel pledges aid to C Hitalakids in test case of ban on his sale of hot dogs by Scarsdale, N Y, Jl 21, 10:3
Atty appears at Trustees' meeting in Scarsdale; told by Mayor Cunningham that no brand of "hot dog" was attacked, Jl 27, 12:3
Pres Firor on increased sale of frankfurters because of Scarsdale, N Y, ban on "hot dog" stands, Ag 3, 25:4
Semi-annual rept, Ag 3, 34:3
Pres Firor says concern will offer $10,000 for design for most beautiful hot dog stand; will back C Hitalkides in Scarsdale's ban on his sale of hot dogs, Ag 4, 24:3
Rept for first 8 mos of yr, S 7, 40:3
GOBELIN Tapestries, see Tapestries
GODACK Construction Co—Finances apt at 59 E 89th St, Ag 25, 36:4
GODCHAUX Sugars, Inc—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, S 13, 48:2
GODDARD, Brian Maurice—Engaged to E L Constable, Ag 3, 27:6
GODDARD, Calvin H—Says fatal bullet in Sacco and Vanzetti case came from Sacco's pistol, Ag 10, 5:3
W G Thompson attacks his rept, Ag 11, 2:5
Replies to Thompson, Ag 12, 2:5
GODDARD, Chas F—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 18, 6:7
GODDARD, Minna Godwin—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
GODDARD, N A, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GODDARD, Robt H—Experimenting on invention of a giant passenger-carrying rocket capable of crossing the Atlantic Ocean at terrific speed, Jl 4, 15:2
GODDY, Wm—Death, Ag 9, 23:5
GODFREY, Chas C—Death and career, S 1, 23:5
GODFREY, Jas J, see Kay Copper Co
GODFREY, Vincent Hubbard—Marries Mrs O Barnard, Ag 30, 26:2
GODKIN (Mrs), Julia L Buck—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
GODS—Lr from L G Telsey on use of Latin and Greek names, S 11, VIII, 14:3
GODWIN, David E—Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 6, 2:6
GODWIN, Wm—Sketch with review of his Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft, Jl 24, III, 11:1
GOEBEL, Arth C, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GOEDRICH (German scientist), see Disinfectants
GOEHL, Miles—Mother identifies body washed ashore as his; Maj E V Cutrer of Fort Wadsworth believes he is still missing, S 8, 29:2
GOELET, Robt—Stunned by lightning; uninjured, Jl 19, 23:2
Gives lease for 390 Park Av, S 16, 39:2
GOELET (Mr and Mrs), Robt—Daughter born, Jl 17, 7:2
Daughter named Mary, S 4, 18:8
GOENNIER, Jno—Runs away to avoid school; found, S 11, 27:4
GOERING, Wm—Death, Ag 21, II, 9:3
GOERKE, R E—Buys stock and business of J Lissner & Sons, Ag 21, 4:2
GOETTINGEN, Germany—Described by O Downes in connection with review of Handel opera "Radamisto" at Goettingen Theatre, Jl 10, VII, 4:1
GOETZ, Eleanor—Father, H Goetz, held on cruelty charge, Jl 2, 6:8
GOETZ, Harry, see Goetz, E
GOETZ, M T, see Stanford, L V
GOFF, Geo W, see Kunz, J
GOGICK, Geo—Charged with theft of auto from I. Glassman; suspected of being implicated in card game hold-up in 1925 in which C Weiss was robbed, S 4, 8:3
GOIER (British Spy), see Goyer, A
GOITER—Cong opens in Berne to plan fight on it, Ag 25, 6:8
GOLD, Benj—His attempt to speak at Sacco and Vanzetti mass meeting in Union Square, N Y C, starts riot, Jl 8, 1:7
Ed, Jl 9, 12:6
See also Furs—Industry—N Y C
GOLD, Howard R—Sermon on stage immorality, S 12, 26:2
GOLD, Louis—Comments on plans for $500,000 apt house in White Plains, Jl 20, 41:5
Buys large Bronx tract from Vincent Astor, Jl 23, 25:5
GOLD, Saml—Convicted with S Kurland of stabbing N Zomostensky, Jl 1, 24:6
GOLD—Africa—Dr Pirow, Govt mining engineer, reports to Govt on Rand gold mines, Ag 14, II, 6:8
Argentina—Import plans, S 14, 44:3
See also Gold—Exports
Canada—First shipment to U S since Mar, Jl 26, 28:4
July production in Ont, S 2, 25:4
Discovered in sand deposit at Ft William, Ont, S 10, 21:4
Exports—Statistics for June and 2nd quarter of 1927 through Port of N Y, Jl 1, 30:5
Figures for June and 6 mos, Jl 15, 27:1
July figures, Ag 23, 35:4
Aug, S 1, 35:3
Preparations for $40,000,000 shipment to Argentina, S 10, 24:1
Federal Reserve Bank of N Y ships $12,500,000 to Argentina, S 16, 33:3
L Dreyfus & Co ship $1,000,000 to reprs in Argentina, S 18, II, 12:2
Aug figures, S 25, II, 11:3
France—Return to gold standard currency is mission of confs begun in Wash between officials of governmental financial insts of U S, Gt Britain, France and Germany; end of French gold buying an objective, Jl 8, 1:1
See also Currency—French
Germany—Reichsbank buys from Russia, Ag 19, 28:5
Imports—Statistics for June and 2nd quarter of 1927 through Port of N Y, Jl 1, 30:5
Figures for June and 6 mos, Jl 15, 27:1
Canada ships gold to N Y C for 1st time since Mar, Jl 26, 28:4
Amer Exch Irving Trust Co receives $1,200,000 shipment presumably from Netherlands, Jl 30, 21:7
July figures, Jl 31, II, 15:2
Farmers Loan and Trust Co, N Y C, gets $2,000,000 shipment from Netherlands, Ag 6, 4:6
Commonwealth Bank of Australia sends shipment for reserve in N Y C branch, Ag 17, 34:1
Central Bank of Chile sends last shipment for reserve in U S to Natl Bank of Commerce, N Y C, Ag 18, 29:4
July figures, Ag 23, 35:4
Aug figures, S 1, 35:3
Ecuador sends first shipment to U S under Kemmerer plan, S 17, 24:1
Aug figures, S 25, II, 11:3
H A E Chandler on responsibility of foreign countries for influx, S 28, 34:3
$1,000,000 arrives from Ecuador, S 29, 38:2
Internatl Movements—Discussed by officials of governmental financial insts of U S, France, Eng, and Germany, in Wash; statement by B Strong of Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, Jl 9, 1:3
Ed, Jl 9, 12:2
Seawater—F Haber's tests of amount of gold contained in seawater, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
Silesia—Legend of hidden gold proves true: Frankfort-on-the-Main bank drives shaft near village of Hermsdorf, Jl 10, II, 2:4
So Africa—Electric pump recovers flooded Simmer Deep mine, S 25, IX, 5:7
S D—Pres Coolidge accepts invitation to attend celebration of discovery at Custer, Jl 9, 30:3
Pageant of gold rush of 1874 celebrated at Custer, Jl 28, 3:1
Supply—Shortage in 1935 predicted by L D Edie, S 17, 17:3
Value, Regulation of—Midland Bank of London suggests internatl conf on it, Ag 28, II, 13:4
W Va—Gold quartz reported discovered in Tucker Co, Jl 18, 7:8
Tests show "gold" discovered is iron pyrites, Jl 23, 22:7

GOLD—(Continued)
Wyo—A Schliehardt announces discovery at Welcome, Jl 24, 25:1
GOLD Dust Corp—Initial divd, S 22, 43:3
GOLD Standard of Currency, see Currency
GOLD Star Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers
GOLDBERG (Mrs), Dorette Kendis—Death, S 26, 21:4
GOLDBERG, H—Jury disagrees in trial of B Mintz on robbery charge, Jl 16, 15:2
GOLDBERG, Hy R—Suicide, Jl 8, 20:2
GOLDBERG, Isadore, see Waxenberg, B
GOLDBERG, Jos, see Laundries
GOLDBERG, Morris, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor, Ag 2
GOLDBERG, Rachel—Death, S 28 25:4
GOLDBERG, Saml—M Linsky and D Poppick arrested on charge of attempted burglary, S 13, 32:2
"GOLD-DIGGERS," see Moving Pictures—Gentlemen Prefer Blondes
GOLDDISKONTBANK, see Reichsbank
GOLDEN (Mrs), Gertrude Eliz, see Shriver, J G
GOLDEN, Saml—Slain while aiding police chase of J Morton, who is charged with theft of auto, Ag 15, 19:8
Acting Mayor McKee favors financial aid to his family, Ag 16, 18:1
Funeral services; bail denied to Morton; T Batts released in bail; Corp Counsel Nicholson will seek new law to compensate dependents, Ag 17, 8:2
Ed, Ag 17, 22:5
Estimate Bd passes bill for payment to family; McKee gets gift for them, Ag 18, 23:5
J Morton freed of homicide charge; held on charge of grand larceny, Ag 19, 19:2
Estate, Ag 24, 39:1
Widow gets check from McKee, gift of friend, Ag 25, 11:1
$12,000 award made by City to widow, Ag 26, 1:6
GOLDEN Dem Club, see Negroes—Politics
GOLDEN Eagle (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GOLDEN Gate Ferry Co, San Francisco, see Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co
GOLDEN Weddings, see Marriage and Marriages—50th Anniversaries
GOLDEN-WINGED Warbler, see Warbler
GOLDFARB, Anna Borisovna—First woman to assume office as censor in Russia, Jl 12, 1:2
GOLDFIELD, Nev—Ed on T Rickard's impression, Ag 29, 16:6
GOLDHAMMER, Jos—Arrest of J Schramek on charge of stealing car discloses Goldhammer's alleged pose as R Renee, war hero, Ag 23, 14:4
Trial of Schramek; Goldhammer denies masquerade was for purposes of fraud, Ag 25, 7:2
GOLDING, Seymour—Marries G R Sherr, Jl 8, 22:6
GOLDMAN, Alb—S at 3d anniversary of station WNYC, Jl 9, 6:6
Announces city's emergency plans for transportation in event of strike of I R T employes, Jl 26, 1:7
Given fishing kit by office staff, Jl 30, 6:6
GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko, Band—Concerts, Jl 2, 21:3; Jl 12, 29:4
Mentioned in feature article by R A Simon on N Y's Summer music audiences, Jl 17, IV, p 6
Lr of appreciation from J M Dorcey, Jl 20, 22:6
Memory contest at concert, Ag 6, 11:6
Mall concerts end, Ag 13, 10:3
Review of season, Ag 14, VII, 4:7
GOLDMAN, Irving, see Driesta, A
GOLDMAN, Israel—Tribute to J S Marcus, Jl 5, 21:3
GOLDMANN, Wolf—Sells 427 East 86th St, S 20, 48:4
GOLDREICH, Armand (also known as A W Sullivan)—Wife (formerly Mrs B F Flagler) applies to N Y Supreme Court to strike out testimony against her in alienation suit brought by former wife, Jl 2, 20:2
Testimony begins in former wife's alienation suit; E M Dumke testifies, Jl 7, 9:5
Former wife wins alienation suit, Jl 8, 21:5
GOLDSBOROUGH, T Alan—Insanity asserted by Baltimore newspaper, S 11, 2:7
GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto E—Marries Mrs L L Montells, S 4, 18:8
GOLDSHER Realty Corp—Buys site in Tuckahoe, Ag 30, 40:3
GOLDSMITH, Alf N—On part played by radio in transoceanic flight of R E Byrd, Jl 1, 4:2; Jl 2, 3:8
On WEAF's new transmitter at Bellmore, L I, Ag 24, 26:2
Code for broadcasters, S 18, X, 6:1
S on high-power radio stations, at 5th annual convention of Natl Assn of Broadcasters, S 20, 27:5
GOLDSMITH, Byron B—Death, S 9, 25:2
Will, S 13, 24:4
GOLDSMITH, Eliz—On Janet Ross and Mussolini's propaganda against swearing, S 16, 22:7
GOLDSMITH, H Ely, see Tariff—U S—Canadian Merchandise
GOLDSMITH, Irving I—Endorsed by World War veterans of 4th Judicial Dist for election to N Y S Supreme Court Judgeship now held by appt, Ag 19, 9:8
Repubs refuse endorsement, S 14, 3:4
Endorsed by Gloversville war veterans, S 28, 4:5
GOLDSMITH, Moses—Sells No 334 W 89th St, S 18, II, 19:4
GOLDSTEIN, Benj—Drowned in Gravesend Bay, Ag 27, 5:2
J Lefkowitz, I Rubinzahl, and H Greenberg held, charged with homicide; Lefkowitz accused of planning boy's death to collect $140,000 insurance, S 1, 1:4
Lefkowitz said to have "double-crossed" Goldstein; Mrs J Alueta says Lefkowitz saw murder and met Greenberg and Rubinzahl on return in boat, S 2, 1:3
Many identify body because of attempt by defense to cast doubt, S 3, 3:4
P Phelps blames lax insurance laws; family seeks $70,000 insurance, S 4, 8:1
Plans for investigation, S 5, 17:6
Owner of boat sought; rabbi will be examined, S 6, 20:1
M Pollack, rabbi, tells of seeing drowning, S 7, 20:2
Mrs J Abrams confirms Pollack's evidence, S 8, 16:4
Indictments sought; insurance agents questioned, S 9, 27:4
W Wagner testifies, held in bail, S 10, 6:4
Attempt to free Wagner fails, S 13, 3:3
Lefkowitz, Rubinzahl and Greenberg indicted, charged with murder, S 14, 33:5
Writ to free Wagner denied, S 15, 11:1
GOLDSTEIN, E H—Denies rumors that G J Whelan and W C Durant are negotiating for purchase of Universal Pictures Corp, Ag 4, 25:3
GOLDSTEIN, Israel—S at annual convention of Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminiary of America, in Asbury Park, N J, Jl 6, 9:2
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:2
GOLDSTEIN, Jonah L—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 30, 23:3
GOLDSTEIN, Jos—Reappt temporary N Y C Magistrate, Ag 12, 18:2
GOLDSTEIN, Louis, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—Stapleton, S I
GOLDSTEIN, Nathan S—Assembles plot on W 42nd St, N Y C, between 7th and 8th Av, Jl 7, 44:1
GOLDSTEIN (Mrs), Rebecca—Charged with robbing letter boxes, S 4, 10:4
GOLDSTEIN, Sidney E—S in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti at Lake Placid, N Y, meeting, Ag 1, 10:6
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:4
GOLDSTEIN, Wm—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
GOLDWATER, S S, see Amer Hosp Assn
GOLE, Rudolph—Hearing in deportation proceedings, Ag 27, 25:2
GOLF—Accidents—Ed, Golfers and Motorists, Jl 26, 18:5
Arcola, C C—Invitation tourney, S 9, 23:4
Won by J N McDonald, S 11, X, 10:3
Armour, Tommy—Wins Canadian open, Ag 7, IX, 1:3
Is now rated a foremost golfer, Ag 8, 13:3
Starts on exhibition tour with Farrell, Ag 17, 20:3
Farrell and he defeat Andrew and Thomson at New Haven, Ag 18, 19:2
At Danbury, Ag 19, 12:8
Automobile Merchants' Tourney, S 21, 20:3
Balls—British now favor lighter ball, Ag 20, 12:4
Federal Trade Comm will investigate complaints that pros are paid to use certain balls, S 24, 9:6
Bankers' A L—Central Union Trust Co wins clerks' tourney, S 21, 20:6
Bankers' Open Tourney for Hayden Trophy—Won by Dillon, Read & Co, S 17, 12:3
Berthellyn Cup Tourney, S 27, 21:6; S 28, 18:5; S 29, 22:2; S 30, 19:2
Briar Hills Club—Invitation tourney, S 17, 12:2; S 16, 16:4
Briarcliff Manor—Boys and juniors' tourney, Jl 1, 19:5
L Kaufman wins juniors' tourney; M Jaffee wins boys event, Jl 3, IX, 8:2
Brooklawn C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 8, 15:5
Won by P Haviland, Jl 10, IX, 8:2
Brooklyn & L I Public Links Championship, Jl 3, IX, 8:2
Canada—Amateur championship, Jl 6, 19:8
Won by D Carrick, Jl 10, IX, 8:2
Open Championship—Won by T Armour, Ag 7, IX, 1:3
Central N Y Pro G A—Tourney, S 13, 26:5
Won by Bill Mitchell, S 27, 21:6
Chaume, Thione de la—Will come to U S, Ag 12, 13:2
Arrival in U S is eagerly awaited, Ag 14, IX, 8:2
Career, Ag 17, 20:3
Will sail for U S today, Ag 20, 12:7
Arrives in N Y, S 13, 26:4
Gets an 80 in practice at Cherry Valley course, S 15, 25:3
Cherry Valley C C—E Driggs breaks course record, Jl 5, 29:7
Invitation tourney, S 30, 19:1

GOLF—(Continued)
Chicago Open Championship, S 14, 35:6
Won by J Farrell, S 15, 25:1
Conn State Championship—Won by F K English, Jl 1, 19:2
Democrats—Defeat Republicans at Winged Foot C C, S 14, 35:5
Duncan, Geo—Wins Irish open championship, Ag 19, 12:7
Wins French open championship, S 30, 19:2
Ed—The game of glorious uncertainties, Ag 26, 16:4
Ekwanok C C—Independence Day tourney, Jl 5, 28:2
Orvis Cup tourney, Jl 28, 15:3; Jl 29, 14:4; Jl 30, 7:6
England—Boys' Championships—3 Amer boys entered, Ag 18, 19:7; Ag 24, 18:6
Flying Golfers' Organization—Will hold tourney today, S 8, 32:7
Jones and Kirkwood defeat British stars, Jl 23, 9:1
News of the World tourney, S 21, 22:6
Won by A Compston, S 24, 13:4
Northern pro championship, Ag 11, 17:3
Won by C Whitcombe, Ag 13, 7:8
Open Championship—207 golfers entered; 14 from U S, Jl 6, 19:6
Golfers practice at St Andrews, Jl 7, 23:3
Jones's practice rounds worry the British, Jl 9, 11:6
J Kieran's comment, Jl 11, 17:2
Starts, Jl 12, 19:1
List of past winners, Jl 12, 19:2
C Tolley is medalist; 8 Americans qualify, Jl 13, 16:1
Bobby Jones leads field; equals course record, Jl 14, 15:1
Jones is still leading, Jl 15, 1:3
Won by Bobby Jones for 2d year in succession, Jl 16, 1:4
Ed, Jl 17, II, 8:6
U S golfers pleased by reception at St Andrews, Jl 18, 11:1
Senior Golfers' Assn tourney, Jl 3, IX, 8:2
Thousand Guineas tourney, Jl 27, 19:7; Jl 28, 15:6; Jl 29, 14:8; Jl 30, 7:7
Fairfield C C—Sweetser and Miss Collett defeat Mackenzie and Miss Orcutt, Jl 23, 9:6
Gold Ball tourney, Jl 24, IX, 1:3
Glenna Collett and Sweetser defeat Miss Fordyce and Jones, Jl 25, 15:1
Farrell, Jno—Wins Mass open championship, Jl 1, 19:4
Wins Penn open, Jl 20, 21:6
Wins Phila open, Jl 23, 9:3
His record for this year, Jl 25, 15:4
Starts on exhibition tour with Armour, Ag 17, 20:3
Wins Chicago open, S 15, 25:1
Feature article—A Danzig on early training of prodigies, Jl 10, VIII, 2:1
Foreign-Born vs Home-Bred—Team match planned, Jl 11, 15:4; Jl 19, 17:3
France—Open championship won by G Duncan, S 29, 22:2; S 30, 19:2
Fresh Meadow C C—Cruickshank and Armour defeat Hagen and Sarazen, Jl 5, 30:2
Gold Mashie Tourney—Will start on Aug 5, Jl 21, 19:2
Will start today, Ag 5, 13:4
Matches, Ag 7, IX, 8:8; Ag 8, 13:1
Golden, Jno—Wins N J open championship, Ag 12, 13:1
Greenwich C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 15, 12:1
Won by Paul Haviland, Jl 17, IX, 9:1
Griswold Trophy—Starts, Jl 12, 22:2
Maureen Orcutt is medalist, Jl 13, 16:3
Won by Mrs Hurd, Jl 16, 7:8
Gunn, Watts—Wins intercollegiate championship, Jl 3, IX, 1:5
Hagen, Walter—Will make world tour, Jl 25, 15:2
Wins Western open championship, S 11, X, 10:1
Hayden (Chas) Trophy—Won by Dillon, Read & Co, S 17, 12:3
Homans, Eug—Wins N J State junior championship, Jl 9, 11:1
Horn (Mrs), Miriam B—Wins women's natl championship, S 25, X, 1:8
Hotel Men's Assn—Vs Natl Democratic Club, Jl 15, 12:4
Hurd, Mrs Dorothy—Wins Griswold Trophy, Jl 16, 7:8
Ill Professional Championship—Won by Espinosa, S 2, 13:2
Intercollegiate Championship, Jl 1, 19:1
Won by W Gunn, Jl 3, IX, 1:5
Intercollegiate G A—J D Ames elected Pres, Jl 1, 19:2
Internatl Seniors Tourney—England leads in 1st day's play, Jl 7, 23:5
Won by England, U S second, Jl 8, 14:8
Iowa Open Championship—Won by A Bartlett, Jl 28, 15:1
Ireland—Amateur championship, S 15, 25:2
Won by R M McConnell, S 17, 12:2
Open championship, Ag 17, 20:4
Won by G Duncan, Ag 19, 12:7
Isham Cup Tourney, Ag 25, 15:7; Ag 26, 9:7; Ag 27, 7:7; Ag 28, IX, 5:2; Ag 29, 13:6
Jones, Bobby—Arrives in Glasgow, Jl 4, 12:7
Practices at St Andrews, Jl 8, 14:7
His practice rounds at St Andrews' worry the British, Jl 9, 11:6
Is absorbing centre of interest on eve of British open tourney, Jl 10, IX, 8:6
Leads British open field; equals course record, Jl 14, 15:1
W D Richardson's comment, Jl 14, 15:4
Still leads in British open championship, Jl 15, 1:3
Wins British open championship for second year in succession, Jl 16, 1:4
Career; lauded by London Times, Jl 16, 7:3
Ed, A Jones afterthought, Jl 16, 10:3
Ed, "Scots wha hae," Jl 17, II, 8:6
J Kieran's comment, Jl 17, IX, 2:3
Swamped with cablegrams, Jl 17, IX, 9:3
Sails for U S, Jl 24, IX, 1:2
Atlanta friends will hail him in N Y, Jl 27, 19:8
Atlanta delegation off to meet him, Jl 28, 15:1
J Kieran's comment, Jl 29, 15:3
Arrives, Jl 30, 7:1
Discusses temper in golf; feature article by Clair Price, Jl 31, VIII, 2:7
Feted at Atlanta, Ag 1, 16:6
Ranked first among amateurs, Ag 9, 18:1
Ed, The game of glorious uncertainties, Ag 26, 16:4
Wins Natl amateur championship, Ag 28, IX, 1:1
Is far ahead of amateur field, Ag 29, 13:3
Ed, Ag 29, 16:5
Welcomed in Atlanta, Ag 30, 17:3
J Kieran's comment, Ag 30, 19:3
W D Richardson's comment, S 1, 19:4
Junior Girls' Metropolitan Championship—Won by Ellen Hicks, S 17, 12:8
Lenox Cup—Won by J B Ryerson, S 19, 22:8
Lenox Hill G C—Invitation tourney, Jl 22, 15:3
Won by M Flanagan, Jl 25, 14:6
Long Island—Junior championship, Jl 19, 11:2
Won by B Myers, Jl 10, IX, 8:1
Open Championship—Pairings, Ag 7, IX, 8:2
Won by Sarazen, Ag 11, 18:1
L I Assn Father and Son Tourney—Won by T Morris and son, Jl 8, 14:4
Mass Amateur Championship, Jl 14, 17:2; Jl 15, 12:2; Jl 16, 8:6
Mass Open Championship—Won by J Farrell, Jl 1, 19:4
Metropolitan Advertising G A—Tourney, Jl 13, 16:4
Metropolitan Junior Championship, Jl 1, 19:6
Won by S Noyes, Jr, Jl 2, 15:6
Mixed Contest—Archer defeats ball player, angler and golfer on links, S 11, X, 10:4
Montclair G C—Invitation tourney, Jl 1, 19:3
Won by L Upson, Jl 3, IX, 8:1
Mt Kisco C C—Invitation tourney, S 10, 10:4; S 12, 20:1
Natl Amateur Championship—Will start on Aug 22, Jl 17, IX, 9:8
G J Voight is eligible, Ag 5, 12:4
Pairings, Ag 9, 18:3
Will start next week, Ag 14, IX, 8:1
Diagram of Minikahda course, Ag 21, IX, 8:1
Starts, Ag 23, 19:1
Matches, Ag 24, 18:1; Ag 25, 15:1; Ag 26, 9:1; Ag 27, 7:1
Won by Bobby Jones, Ag 28, IX, 1:1
Natl Open—Ed, The game of glorious uncertainties, Ag 26, 16:4
Natl Printers Tourney, Ag 16, 20:5
Natl Public Links Championship—Will start on Aug 2, Jl 17, IX, 9:7
Teams picked, Jl 10, IX, 8:3
121 golfers entered; pairings, Jl 26, 15:3
Three are tied for lead, Ag 3, 21:2
Morse wins Cleveland medal, Ag 4, 16:3
Won by C Kauffmann, Ag 7, IX, 8:1
Natl Women's Golf & Tennis Club—Mother and daughter tourney won by Mrs Brooks and daughter, S 15, 25:2
New England Amateur Tourney, Jl 28, 15:4.
Fred J Wright gets another title, July 31, IX, 8:2
New Jersey—Amateur-Pro championship, Ag 11, 18:2
Caddie tourney won by C Torlucci, Ag 16, 20:6
Essex Co Links—Residential development planned, Ag 24, 40:8
Father and Son Tourney won by S and E Homans, Jl 7, 23:3
Junior championship won by E Homans, Jl 9, 11:1
Open championship won by J Golden, Ag 12, 13:1
Seniors championship, S 21, 20:5
Won by H S Baird, S 23, 23:3
Women's Championship, S 27, 21:5; S 28, 18:6; S 29, 22:3; S 30, 19:2
N J Women's G A—Tourney, S 13, 26:5
Won by Mrs Decker, S 14, 35:8
N Y C—Van Cortlandt Park—Feature article by R Reinitz, Ag 14, IV, p 6

GOLF—(Continued)—
N Y Newspaper Club—H Serine wins championship, Jl 26, 15:5
N Y S Amateur Championship—Qualifying round, S 2, 13:1
Won by A W Yates, S 4, IX, 10:1
N Y S Junior Championship, Jl 8, 14:6
N Y Women's Municipal Championship, Ag 16, 21:3
Won by Mrs MacMillan, Ag 20, 12:8
Newark District Championship, S 23, 23:5
Won by W A Donahoe, S 25, X, 10:6
Newport C C, Ag 12, 13:2; Ag 13, 7:7
North Jersey Coast Championship, S 16, 16:6
Won by J W Brown, S 18, IX, 10:3
Norwich G C—Invitation tourney, Jl 23, 9:1
Noyes, Sidney, Jr—Wins Westchester County junior championship, Jl 10, IX, 8:4
Oakhill Country Club—Farrell wins match from Armour, July 31, IX, 8:6
Ohio Women's Championship—Won by Mrs Tyler, Jl 2, 15:1
Orvis Cup Matches—Richard Jones wins final, Jl 31, IX, 8:7
Penn Amateur Championship, Jl 12, 22:4
Won by A R Maxwell, Jl 14, 17:2
Penn Open Championship, Jl 19, 21:6
Won by J Farrell, Jl 20, 21:6
Phila Open Championship, Jl 22, 15:5
Won by J Farrell, Jl 23, 9:3
Pine Valley G C—Crump Memorial tourney, S 24, 9:6
Won by Ouimet, S 26, 17:2
Professional G A Championship—Pairings, S 13, 26:6
Championship tourney, S 17, 12:1
Quaker Ridge—Hagen and Farrell play tie match with Armour and Cruickshank, Je 4, 12:6
Quebec Open—Won by K Kefer, S 16, 16:7
Ranking—Bobby Jones ranked first among amateurs, Ag 9,18:1
R I Junior Championship—Won by T Tailer, Ag 20, 12:5
Ridgewood C C—Invitation tourney will be held this week, S 20, 22:7
Pro tourney won by J Turnesa, S 23, 23:4
Sarazen, Gene—Wins L I open championship, Ag 11, 18:1
Scotland—Boys championship, Ag 25, 15:4; Ag 26, 9:4; Ag 27, 7:6
Gleneagles tourney, Jl 20, 21:2
Won by C A Whitcombe, Jl 24, IX, 8:2
Shawnee C C Tourney, Jl 29, 14:6
Won by McCarthy, Jl 31, IX, 8:1
Invitation tourney, S 9, 23:5; S 10, 13:3; S 11, X, 10:2
Shenecossett Club—Griswold women's tourney, Jl 10, IX, 8:7
Invitation tourney, Jl 29, 14:1
Max Marston gains final, Jl 31, IX, 8:6
Farrell and Diegel defeat Sweetser and Marston, Ag 15, 14:1
Siwanoy C C—Farrell and Kerrigan defeat Sweetser and Miss Collett, S 26, 17:3
Stein, Bon—Wins Western amateur championship, Jl 24, IX, 8:7
Sunday Games, see Sunday Observance—N J
Sweetser Victory Tourney—Will start on Sept 29, Ag 13, 7:6
Pairings, S 29, 22:1; S 30, 19:3
Switzerland—E Haley of N Y wins championship, Ag 5, 12:2
Travis, Walter J—Dies at age of 65, Ag 1, 16:3
Union Printers' Tourney—Won by R Love, Ag 19, 14:7
U S G A—Bobby Jones ranked first among amateurs, Ag 9, 18:1
U S Seniors' Championship, S 6, 30:5
Won by H Halsell, S 10, 10:5
Voigt, Geo J—Declared ineligible to play in tourneys of Dist of Columbia G A, Jl 23, 9:2
Explains his employment, Jl 25, 15:1
Charges against him heard by H H Ramsay of U S G A, Jl 29, 14:8
Eligible for Natl amateur championship, Ag 5, 12:4
Walker Cup—Awarded to Chicago, S 4, IX, 10:2
Wall Street G A—One-day tourney, S 25, X, 10:2
Westchester & Fairfield Co Assn—Vs N J, S 8, 34:6
Westchester Biltmore Club—Women's tourney, S 13, 26:7
Invitation tourney, S 23, 23:3
Won by M B Kaesche, S 25, X, 10:2
Westchester County—Father and son tourney won by F and G Brush, Jl 8, 14:3
Junior championship, Jl 9, 11:3
Won by S Noyes, Jl 10, IX, 8:4
Public course opened in White Plains, Jl 16, 24:2
Westchester County G A—Tourney won by C M Loeb, Jl 14, 15:3
One-day tourney won by E E Sturgess, Jl 28, 15:2
One-day tournament won by E L Larkin, Aug 4, 16:7
Caddie championship won by J Bukley, Ag 18, 19:7
Caddie masters' championship won by J Evar, Ag 19, 12:4
One-day tourney, S 29, 22:2
Western Amateur Championship—157 golfers entered, Jl 14, 15:3
Matches, Jl 19, 21:5; Jl 20, 21:3; Jl 21, 19:7; Jl 22, 15:2; Jl 23, 9:5
Won by B Stein, Jl 24, IX, 8:7
Western Junior Championship—Starts, Ag 17, 20:6
Won by A Hakes, Ag 20, 12:6
Western N Y Pro Championship—Won by G Christ, S 29, 22:2
Western Open Championship—Starts, S 9, 23:1
Won by W Hagen, S 11, X, 10:1
Western Penn Open Championship—Won by P Delvicchio, Jl 12, 22:5
White Mountain Championship, S 2, 13:2
Won by E B Murphy, S 3, 9:3
Wisconsin Women's Championship—Miss Dorothy Page wins title, July 31 IX; 8:2
Wolf Hollow C C—Annual invitation tourney, Ag 1, 16:7
Won by Maurice McCarthy, Ag 4, 16:5
Women's tourney, S 8, 34:6
Won by Glenna Collett, S 11, X, 10:4
Women's Metropolitan G A—One-day tourney won by Mrs Blumenthal, Jl 13, 16:2
One-day tourney won by Maureen Orcutt, Jl 20, 21:5
One-day tourney won by Mrs Anderson, Jl 27, 19:6
One-day tourney won by Miss Orcutt, Ag 31 17:6
One-day tourney won by Mrs Woolmer, S 14, 35:5
L I division matches, S 14, 35:7
One-day tourney, S 28, 18:7
Women's Natl Championship—Pairings, S 16, 16:3
Starts, S 20, 22:1
Matches, S 21, 20:1; S 22, 22:1; S 23, 23:1; S 24, 9:8
Won by Mrs Horn, S 25, X, 1:8
Women's N J G A—1-day tourney won by Mrs C Smith, Jl 2, 13:4
One-day tourney won by Maureen Orcutt, Ag 20, 12:5
Women's Westchester and Fairfield C C—Championship tourney, Jl 1, 19:7
Won by Mrs J Lapham, Jl 2, 15:5
1-day tourney won by Mrs Jackson, Jl 8, 16:1
Marie Jenney wins play-off for medal, Jl 9, 11:5
1-day tourney won by Mrs Arnold, Jl 22, 15:6
1-day tourney won by Glenna Collett, Jl 29, 14:3
Greenwich 2-day tourney, Ag 26, 9:6; Ag 27, 7:6
1-day tourney won by Mrs Willard, S 9, 23:5
Women's Western Championship, Ag 16, 21:1
Won by Mrs Pressler, Ag 21, IX, 8:8
Woodway C C—1-day tourney won by Mrs Dubois, Jl 21, 19:4
Woolsey Cup—Won by Lang and Lucas, Ag 9, 18:2
Yates, Arth W—Wins N Y S amateur championship, S 4, IX, 10:1
GOLF Balls—Federal Trade Comm will investigate trade practices of mfrs on complaint that fees are paid to professionals to induce use of certain brands, S 24, 9:6
Ed, S 29, 26:6
GOLF Clubs—Mfg methods, Jl 31, VIII, 6:2
GOLLER, Adolph C, see Egg Harbor City, N J
GOLUNSKI, Nanni, see Voigt, E
GOMBERG, Jacob—Wife sues for separation and brings alienation suit against Mrs H S Fleischer, Ag 10, 7:3
GOMEZ, Arnulfo—Begins campaign for Pres of Mexico, though election is yr off, Jl 6, 5:5
Assails Gen Obregon in Presidential campaign; s in Puebla, Jl 20, 28:6
Presidential campaign situation analyzed, Ag 20, 5:7
Back in Mexico City after campaign tour, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Attacked by L Leon, S 5, 23:3
GOMEZ, Juan Vicente—Tribute by P R Rincones in lr on prosperity of Venezuela, Jl 15, 16:6
GOMEZ-CORNEJO, Harold—To try Lima, Peru, to N Y and return airplane flight, Ag 25, 5:3
GOMPERS, Samuel—Message on B Franklin's birthday, 1924, S 4, 10:5
GOMPERT, Wm H, see Schools—N Y City—Bldgs and Sites
GONCH, Leo J, see Damage Suits—Liquor Stolen from Storage Co
GONCOURT Academy—P Souday on its history, S 25, III, 10:4
GONFARONE Hotel—Leases floor to antique shop, S 4, X, 17:7
GONZALES, Clara—En route to N Y from Panama to study penal laws, Ag 15, 6:3
GONZALES, Peter—Sentenced for attempting to pick pocket in subway, S 12, 6:3
GONZALES, Raphael, see Borgia, R
GONZALES (Mrs), Ruby—Death; Drs F Van Vliet and M Isenberg arrested, accused of having performed illegal operation, S 16, 25:6
Van Vliet and Isenberg plead not guilty, S 17, 19:4
GONZALES, Vincente, see Munitions—Seizures
GOOD, Chester, see Peninsular State Bank, Highland Park, Mich

GOOD, Theo A—Death, S 28, 25:5
GOOD Shepherd, Ch of, Bklyn—Erecting $300,000 edifice, Ag 14, X, 14:3
GOOD Shepherd, Presb Ch of, N Y C—Rev W F Weber accepts call, Jl 27, 25:4
GOOD Templars, Internatl Order of, see Internatl Order of Good Templars
GOOD Welcome Home—Reinaugurated by Mme du Gast, Jl 30, 2:8
"GOOD Will" Students, see Amer Good-Will Assn
"GOOD-WILL" Tour, see Amer Legion—European "Good-Will" Tour
GOODALL Rubber Co—Common divds, Jl 8, 29:1
GOODART Pictures, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Sharkey Fight
GOODE, Helen Purdon, see Shields, J M
GOODELL, Chas L—Sermon on dangers of worshiping material things, at Marble Collegiate Reformed Ch, S 5, 18:2
GOODFRIEND, Meyer—Ill, Jl 15, 3:2
Death, Jl 16, 11:6
Funeral, Jl 18, 17:1
Will, Jl 26, 38:1
GOODHUE (Mrs), Almira—Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:4
GOODMAN, Chas J—Leases store at 975 Third Ave, S 29, 45:2
GOODMAN, Frank C, see Greater N Y Fed of Churches
GOODMAN, Harold Herbert—Engaged to E M Weiss, Jl 3, 12:6
GOODMAN, Herman—Demonstrates use of violet rays to expose fake diamonds, bad notes, etc, at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 30, 23:2
GOODMAN, Lillian, see Levy, B R
GOODMAN, Maurice S—On development at Hartsdale Fells, N Y, S 18, XII, 24:1
On White Plains as commuting center, S 25, XI, 23:2
GOODNOW, Frank J—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 6, 2:8
GOODOVITCH, Louis—He and J Freedman arrested in N Y C on charge of using mails to defraud; said to have swindled Manhattan Electric Supply Co, Ag 28, 5:3
Date set for hearing; correction of report that Manhattan Electric Supply Co was victim, Ag 30, 24:2
GOODRICH, Alb F, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N Y City
GOODRICH, B F, Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 28, 31:1
Ag 3, 32:3
Officers elected, S 28, 34:2
GOODRICH, Ethel Gouverneur, see Barber, T H
GOODRICH, Fredk R—Death, Jl 31, 24:4
GOODRICH, Malcolm—Wife gets divorce, Jl 13, 13:4
GOODRICH, Wm B, & Co—Arrest of W B Goodrich ordered on embezzlement charges preferred by customers, Ag 10, 8:4
GOODWIN, Frank A—Ed on his s at Kiwanis Club of Lawrence, Mass, Jl 9, 12:1
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Statistics
GOODWIN (Mr and Mrs), Fredk H—Son born, Ag 5, 20:1
GOODWYN, Tyler—On Klan Press Muzzling bill, in Ala House of Reprs, Ag 26, 17:3
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co—5% bonds drop heavily on market, Jl 3, II, 10:4
C H Carlisle, Pres, on effect of new British tire duty, Jl 8, 23:1
Short sellers cause rise in bonds, Jl 8, 26:2
Stockholders will vote on new issue of pf stock of no par value to be offered in exchange for old; A J Apperson, Ky stockholder, threatens test suit; officers elected, J 12, 33:2
Details for adoption of recapitalization plan completed; call issued for redemption of outstanding debenture bonds, Jl 13, 33:3
Files amendments to charter, Jl 14, 35:7
Announcement of financing for English plant, Jl 20, 35:3
Report for 6 mos ended June 30, Ag 4, 31:3
N Y S Supreme Court discontinues stockholders' suit against C Dillon and Dillon, Read & Co over control, Ag 7, II, 16:4
Pf stock exchanged, S 4, II, 8:3
Stock transfer agreed upon, S 8, 39:3
Pf stock issue approved, S 21, 36:2
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co of Canada—Com divd, S 29, 39:2
GOOSSENS, Eug—Returns from Europe with new compositions; conducted Russian Ballet in London, Ag 2, 19:6
GORDON, Alex, see "Beaverbrook," Lord
GORDON, David, see Daily Worker, The
GORDON, Eliz Ogilvie—Lr on Scotch dialect, Jl 31, VIII, 14:5
GORDON, Geo Breed—Death and career, S 9, 25:3
GORDON, H, see Muriel & Co
GORDON, H D, see Amer Equity Corp
GORDON, Helen Barrie, see Kniffin, J P
GORDON, Herman—Wife appears in court in his stead to answer to charge of violation of traffic rules; sentence suspended, Ag 17, 28:7
GORDON, Leon—Arrives in U S from world tour, Jl 27, 27:1
GORDON, Manya—Lr urging that report of Gov Fuller's advisory com on Sacco and Vanzetti case be made public, **Ag 6, 12:7**
GORDON, Mildred Isabel, see Dufour, R M
GORDON, Milton J—Will build houses after German model for "white collar workers," S 25, XII, 23:8
GORDON, Neil E—Urges simplification of chemistry teaching in high schools, Jl 31, II, 12:1
GORDON, R W—Folksongs of America series; Shantyboy lays, Ag 28, IV, p 9
GORDON, Saml—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
GORDON, Warren—On statistics for auto accidents, Ag 16, 24:7
GORDON, Willard—Death, **Ag 20, 15:5**
GORGAS, Wm Crawford—Panama delays building of Memorial Laboratory, S 15, 32:5
GORIANSKY, Leo Vladimir—Engaged to C Eliot, S 8, 23:5
GORILLAS, see Monkeys
GORMAN, Carl J—Marries daughter of Mrs A Hamilton, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
GORMAN, Herbert S, Book Reviews—Cullen, Copper Sun, Ag 21, III, 5:2
Ernle (Lord), Light Reading of Our Ancestors, S 4, III, 5:1
Gest, J M, Old Yellow Book, Ag 7, III, 11:1
Godwin, W, Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft, ed by W C Durant, Jl 24, III, 11:1
Hazlitt, W, New Writings, 2d ser, Jl 7, III, 4:1
Plotkin, D G, Ghetto Gutters, Ag 21, 5:5
Ponsonby, M, ed, Lady in Waiting to Queen Victoria, from lrs of Lady Ponsonby, Jl 10, III, 4:1
Tynan, K, Twilight Songs, Ag 21, III, 17:1
GORMAN, Jno—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
GORMLEY, Edw Vincent—Funeral plans, S 27, 27:4
GOSPEL Mission Conf—Closes sessions at Ocean Grove, Ag 12, 5:3
GOSSARD, H W, Co—Divds, Jl 13, 37:4
GOTHAM Silk Hosiery Co, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 22:5
GOTT, Edgar N—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
GOTTFRIED, Benj—Buys blockfront on 2d Av, S 17, 29:5
GOTTFRIED, Phil—Buys several plots in Bklyn, Jl 8, 34:4
GOTTHRER, Sidney, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Rockaway Beach
GOTTLIEB, Betty M—Death, Ag 6, 15:3
GOTTSCHALL (Mrs), Stephanie—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
GOUDVIS Bros—Acquire part interest in rare red diamond found in Kimberley region of So Africa, Jl 9, 20:2
GOUGH, C A—Defends pyramiding of Insurance Cos, S 30, 31:3
GOULD, Ezra—Elected director of F H Smith Co, S 17, 24:6
GOULD, Herbert—On offer by Long Is R R to turn over Whitestone Div to N Y C, S 21, 28:7
GOULD (Mrs), Jane L Bache—Death, Ag 1, 19:3
GOULD, Jay—Buys 2 more apts in E 57th St cooperative, Jl 20, 41:3
GOULD, Jno H P—Marries L Higginson, Ag 14, II, 4:1
GOULD, Kingdon—Sells E 72d St residence to builders, Ag 20, 26:2
Buys suite at E 72d St, S 8, 46:1
"GOULD Boathouse"—Destroyed by fire, Ag 31, 1:5
GOULD Coupler Co—Report for June quarter, Ag 3, 35:5
GOULDEN, Hazel E, see Almy, L K
GOULDEN, S W, see Radio Corp of Amer
GOURAUD (Gen), Henri Jos Etienne—Greets Amer Legionaires on arrival in Paris, S 17, 1:1
Accompanies Mayor Walker on visit to wounded soldiers, S 18, 6:2
S at Amer Legion convention, S 21, 1:8
GOURD, Louis Maurice—Marries M L Haggin, S 4, 17:2
GOURMETS—Feature article on famous gourmets in connection with bestowal of title "Prince of Gourmets" on M Curnonsky in Paris, illus, Jl 3, VII, 9:4
100 attend unveiling of statue to Brillat-Savarin in France, S 12, 25:4
Ed, S 13, 30:6
Exotic foods at annual banquet of Soc Nationale d'Acclimation in Paris, S 18, IV, p 18
GOUVERNEUR Hosp, N Y C—Smoke from burning factory alarms patients, Jl 10, 25:2
GOVERNMENT, see Political Science
GOVERNMENT Bldgs, see Public Bldgs
GOVERNMENT Depts, see U S—Govt Depts
GOVERNMENT Employes—J C Wood completes 45 yrs' service, Ag 21, II, 1:2
See also Civil Service, U S; Postal Employes

GOVERNMENT Financing—Discussion of methods, at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:3
GOVERNORS—Heads of 48 States send birthday greetings to Pres Coolidge, Jl 3, 1:2
Ed, Jl 4, 14:4
GOVERNORS' Conf—18 Govs accept invitation to conf at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 14, 22:8
17 Govs on way to conf, lunch with Mayor Smith in Detroit; Gov Smith of N Y unable to attend, Jl 24, 17:1
Program, Jl 18, 36:2
Ed, Governors at play, Jl 26, 18:2
Conf session, Jl 26, 32:1; session; A C Ritchie suggests formation of House of Governors to check drift to centralization of Federal Govt, Jl 27, 23:3
Sessions, Jl 28, 31:1
Ed, House of ex-Governors (on Ritchie's suggestion), Jl 28, 18:1
GOVERNORS Is, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields and Airports—N Y C
GOWAN, Eural, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
GOWAN, Thos—Slain; J Cueto arrested, S 26, 23:2
GOWANUS Canal Bridge—Hearing before Lt Col Ralston, in N Y C, on Transportation Bd's proposal for fixed span; H F Pearsall on objection of concerns along canal, S 23, 30:5
GOWDY, Wm M—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
GOWER (Mrs)—Fact that body resists X-rays because of size brings presentation to King George, Jl 4, 6:6
GOW-SMITH, Francis, see South America—Exploration
GOYER, Albert (Goier)—Confessions at trial of British spies in Leningrad, S 7, 10:1
Condemned to death, S 15, 19:3
GRACE, Eug Gifford—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
Por, in connection with feature article on Bethlehem Steel Corp's employer-employe cooperation plan, S 11, IX, 11:2
GRACE, Richd, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer
GRACE COOLIDGE Creek, see Coolidge (Mrs), C
GRACE DOLLAR (freighter)—Damaged by storm, coast of Mexico, S 18, 29:6
GRACE Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Bklyn—S Trexler preaches at 25th anniversary, S 19, 28:2
GRACE Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 8, 29:1
GRACE S S Line—Starts service to Colombia, Panama and Ecuador, Ag 28, 29:2
GRACEY, Stuart—Arrives in U S, Jl 14, 46:3
GRACIE Mansion, N Y C—Description cites many improvements in museum, bldg repainted, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:2
GRACKLES, see Black Birds
GRACO, Alfonso, see Hewitt, T
GRACY, David B—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
GRADE Crossings, see Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossing; Railroads—Grade Crossings
GRADY (Mrs), Cath—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
GRAENNA, Sweden—Plaque unveiled at birthplace of S A Andree, Jl 7, 29:4
GRAFF, Frank—Buys apt house in Yonkers, N Y, Jl 16, 24:4
GRAFFLIN, Saml W—Buys tract in Bedford section, Ag 2, 37:6
GRAFFT, Martha Bernice, see Coleman, O K
GRAFT, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail
GRAGG, Florence—Ed on her Latin Writings of the Italian Humanists, S 25, II, 8:4
GRAHAM, Alex—M E Reiburn freed of charge of theft of jewelry from him, Jl 20, 13:4
GRAHAM, Danl J, see Pratt, J H
GRAHAM, Frances Kilborn, see Luke, A McN
GRAHAM, Geo M—Appt asst to J N Willys, S 21, 25:2
GRAHAM, Jas, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—Bill Collectors of the Bank of France, S 25, III, 21:1
Breton Fishermen's Strike, S 11, VIII, 16:1
Hortense de Beauharnais, Memoires, Jl 3, III, p 3
GRAHAM, Jessie, see Duncan, E
GRAHAM, Jno S—Reluctant to talk of R J Reynold's disappearance, S 28, 16:5
GRAHAM, Walter D—Death, Jl 15, 17:1
GRAHAM Bros, see Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co
GRAIN—Argentina—U S Tariff Comm decides not to send agents on cost inquiry following protests from Amb Pueyrredon, S 15, 47:3
Ed, S 16, 22:3
Chicago—Rosenbaum Grain Corp gets Armour Warehouses, Ag 10, 38:1
Exports—Figures for yr ended June 30, Ag 14, II, 10:5
July figures, Ag 26, 28:4
Futures Trading—Ark Supreme Court holds that deal in cotton futures is gambling, therefore W W Cohen & Co cannot collect losses in suit against Western client, S 18, 14:2
Transportation—Mississippi—Warrior Barge Line figures for Aug, S 3, 26:6
Gt Lakes freight ships returned to service, S 29, 55:1
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
GRAKELOW, Chas H—On Elks Natl Foundation, Ag 15, 7:1
GRAKEN Cafeteria—Held up, Jl 20, 7:6
GRAMATAN Natl Bank and Trust Co of Bronxville, N Y—New name adopted by Gramatan Natl Bank, Jl 13, 36:1
GRAMERCY Park Section, N Y C—$2,850,000 involved in purchase and bldg plans at 105-7-9 E 21st St, by Chrysler Realty Corp, Jl 22, 34:3
Residential changes; hotel for women to open, S 25, XI, 23:1
GRAN, Louis, see Miller, P
GRANADA Hotel—Opens Oct 1, S 4, X, 18:2
M M Sherover returns from Eur, where he selected decorations for it, S 18, XI, 24:8
GRANADOS, Jose Guadalupe—Arrested on charge of plotting to assassinate A Obregon, S 14, 26:6
GRANBERY, E Carlton—Elected Director of Internatl Securities Corp of America, Ag 1, 30:5
GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co—Quarterly report, Ag 9, 36:8
Passes divd, S 14, 45:1
GRAND, F & W, 5-10-25c Stores—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
To expand Yonkers store, Ag 18, 37:4
July rept, Ag 6, 20:1
Aug rept, S 7, 46:4
GRAND Army of the Republic—Annual encampment Grand Rapids, S 13, 31:3
Maine organization will return Southern flags seized during Civil War, S 13, 9:2
Convention in Grand Rapids, S 16, 24:1
GRAND Av, N Y C—Rosen & Klein sell 2 apts at Burnside Av, Jl 8, 34:3
GRAND CANYON of the Colorado, see Colorado River
GRAND Central Terminal, see N Y Central R R
GRAND Central Zone—M S Goodman on accessibility of White Plains as home for workers in the dist, S 25, XI, 23:2
GRAND Concourse, N Y C—S Rubin buys apt house at 1384, Jl 10, II, 22:5
2374-84 sells for $550,000, Ag 17, 41:3
2842 sold by J Tishman & Sons, Inc, for $500,000, Jl 19, 42:3
B Gruber gets $171,500 mortgage loan on apt house at 199th St, Jl 23, 25:4
$150,000 loan on 2851-5, Jl 26, 38:2
$1,000,000 apt to be erected at 197th St, S 23, 46:5
GRAND Jurors of N Y Co, see Assn of Grand Jurors, etc
GRAND RAPIDS R R Co—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Ag 1, 31:4
GRAND St Boys' Assn, N Y C—Dinner to Mayor Walker; gift, Ag 10, 16:1
Shore outing at Whitestone Landing, Queens, Ag 21 3:2
GRAND Trunk Western Ry—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Western Lines
GRANDPARENTS—Mr and Mrs F Snook become grandparents thrice in 6 days, Jl 10, II, 3:4
GRANDSONS of the early Republic, ed, S 10, 16:5
GRANGERS, see Natl Assn of Grangers
GRANITE Mills—Petitions Fall River (Mass) Bd of Assessors for reduction of tax levy in effort to avoid closing, S 20, 44:8
Internal Revenue Bur files lien for 1918 income tax, S 28, 39:4
GRANITE Natl Bank—1st anniversary, S 29, 35:2
GRANT, David E—Leases apt at 27 W 96th St, Ag 12, 30:1
GRANT (Mrs), Emma—Death and funeral, Jl 30, 15:3
GRANT (Mrs), Hazel M—Opposes formation of separate organization of women realtors, at Seattle, Wash, conf of women realtors, Ag 14, II, 7:6
GRANT, Hugh Duncan—On weather conditions for airplane transatlantic flights, Ag 14, p 3; S 1, 2:5
GRANT, Robt—Attempts suicide, Ag 5, 18:2
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson—Cited in feature article by W C Bruce on Presidential third-term issue, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1
Lr from E P Oberholtzer on third-term precedent, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
GRANT, W T, Co—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
July report, Ag 4, 34:2
Leases store space at Glen Cove, Ag 4, 37:8
Aug report, S 7, 46:4
GRANT, Wm J—Wins damage suit against F Knapfer, in Yonkers City Court, for automobile accident, S 16, 27:1
GRANT Bldg, Inc—Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
GRANVILLE, Louise V—Causes arrest of B Fechter on assault charge, S 22, 34:5
Charge against Fechter dismissed, S 24, 14:6

GRAPES—Cal crop estimates, S 18, II, 6:5
Official crop estimates in U S, Ag 13, 15:4
GRAPHIC Arts Exposition—H I Brock on opening, S 4, VII, 8:1
Review, S 6, 21:2
German printing praised by experts, S 7, 19:1
Review, S 11, VIII, 11:7
Ed, S 14, 30:5
Last day, S 17, 19:3
GRASAVAGE (Mrs), Anthony—Ill; daughter, Mrs. L P Harland, missing; other daughter, Mrs J Roth, comes to N Y C from Denver, in attempt to locate her, Jl 16, 15:1
GRASSELLI, Caesar A—Death, Jl 30, 15:6
GRASSELLI, Edw—Wife's suit for divorce, Jl 13, 23:2; Jl 23, 17:2
Wife demands $1,200,000 alimony, Jl 26, 37:2
Wife's motion to withdraw divorce plea in favor of separation; decision reserved, S 2, 8:5
Wife gets divorce, S 13, 15:3
GRASSI Properties, Inc—Gets alternative writ of mandamus in suit to compel bldg inspector of New Rochelle to issue permit for apt house, S 30, 26:3
GRASSLANDS Hosp, Eastview, N Y—New ward, Ag 26, 18:2
Westchester School of Nursing opens, S 2, 14:4; S 5, 7:5
GRATTEN, Jno H, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers—N Y S—Cohoes
GRAUMAN, Sid—Agrees to withdraw $30,000 prize offer for Los Angeles-Tokio airplane flight, Ag 28, 2:5
GRAUPNER, Wm—Buys apt at 1,170 5th Ave, Jl 15, 30:2
GRAVES, Bibb—Says floggings in Ala must stop, Jl 11, 9:6
Ed, Jl 12, 24:3
Lr from E A McAllister, Jl 18, 16:6
Controlled past session of Ala Legis except on K K K newspaper muzzling bill, S 11, II, 7:3
C M Rogers charges K K K membership, S 18, 12:5
GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont—G W Knox, Chmn of Com of Mayors' Conf, charges him with abuse of authority in dictating to local school bds, Jl 22, 8:4
S at Battle of Bennington anniversary exercises, Ag 17, 28:1
GRAVES, Geo, Jr—Given seasonal appt as Canadian border customs inspector, Jl 14, 10:6
GRAVES (Mr and Mrs), Geo Keene, Jr—Son born, Ag 23, 30:6
GRAVES, Mark—On N Y S tax and financial problems at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4; Ag 11, 29:4; Ag 17, 6:1
On State and Federal estate taxes at N Y State Tax Comm conf, Saranac Inn, S 17, 19:7
GRAVES, Ralph H—Bitten by mad dog, Jl 3, 11:3
Recovering, Jl 4, 9:2
To edit Personality magazine, Ag 30, 7:2
GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
GRAVITATION—E T Whittaker's deductions from study of Einstein theory, S 6, 5:2
T J J See offers theory of particles of ether as unit of matter and gravitation, S 16, 24:2
GRAVO Construction Co—Leases part of Pusey & Jones shipyard on Schuylkill River front, Jl 4, 25:1
GRAY, Annie E—Lr urging Congressional action on Briand proposal to outlaw war between France and U S, Jl 29, 18:6
Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 6, 2:7
GRAY, Carl A—Engaged to B L Brown, Ag 10, 19:6
Northwest crop predictions, Ag 28, II, 16:7
GRAY, Edw, see Lorssen, J G
GRAY, Fawn, see Brown, Gladys
GRAY, Gilda, see Bagdad Theatre Corp
GRAY, Hawthorne C—Attempt at balloon altitude record disqualified, S 12, 2:6
GRAY, Hy Judd, see Snyder, A
GRAY, J M M—Sermon on conversions, at Ocean Grove, N J, Ag 15, 19:4
GRAY, Jas A—Death, S 1, 23:5
GRAY, Jno, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
GRAY, Thos G—Marries Mrs A Hamilton, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
GRAY, Wm—Attempts suicide; life saved because his heart is located on right side, S 22, 16:3
GRAY, Wm A—Search for body resumed, Ag 6, 5:8
GRAY, Wm T C—Wife's plea saves him from jail on charge of robbing her, S 28, 14:5
GRAY Drug Store—Will head merger of 16 independent drug stores, S 29, 37:1
GRAYSON, Frances Wilson—Plans U S-Japan airplane flight, S 3, 2:5
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer
GREAT Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co of America—Divds, Ag 11, 33:3
GREAT Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (4,621 Fourth Av, Bklyn)—Robbed; J Ard and S Casola arrested, Ag 25, 3:2
GREAT Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (726 Myrtle Av, Bklyn)—Robbed, Ag 30, 24:2
GREAT Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (Keyport, N J)—Robbed, S 8, 16:3
GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass—Result of campaign for Fairview Hosp, Jl 27, 28:5
GREAT BRITAIN—Armament Limitation, see Armament Limitation; Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Army—Tanks used in sham battle at Salisbury Plain, Ag 20, 6:4
War Office censured for plan to take over land in Surrey for training and manoeuvres; outcry against move to revert to pre-war uniforms, S 25, II, 7:7
King George's act in pinning medal on dying soldier in 1917 just revealed, S 26, 5:4
Birth Rate, see Birth Rate
British Empire, see British Empire
Business Houses—Importance of privilege to display royal coat of arms as sign of service, Ag 28, VIII, 4:1
Cabinet—Meetings on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 23, 1:1; Jl 27, 5:2
Lord Balfour active on 79th birthday, Jl 26, 44:3
Special meeting called on Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 30, 1:7
Special meetings on Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 4, 3:3
Resignation of Viscount Cecil as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster rumored, Ag 27, 2:4
Cecil discord laid to Geneva naval conf; London press comment, Ag 28, 7:1
Cecil resigns; lr to Premier Baldwin; Baldwin's reply, Ag 30, 1:1
Reactions in Wash and League of Nations circles, Ag 31, 6:2
Ed, Ag 31, 20:1
E Marshall on Cecil's resignation, S 4, II, 6:2
Canada, Relations with, see Canada—British Empire, Relations with
China, Relations with, see China
Colonies—Maj Gen Beech praises British colonizing at Confederation banquet on liner Regina, Jl 5, 3:8
Commerce—Canada, see Canada—Commerce
Dominions—Discussed by Prof H S Heaton at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1
Ed, British trade, Ag 24, 22:3
European War, Effects of—Damage done by raider Emden cited by W C Bridgeman, Jl 6, 1:1
Foreign-trade policy outlined by Sir A Willert, Ag 2, 6:2
Russia—Views of G Tchitcherin on effects of rupture, Jl 2, 10:5
Moscow press insists that trade has ceased and that Russia will secure credits in U S, Jl 4, 23:2
Statistics—June, Jl 13, 36:4
June and 6 mos, Jl 18, 24:2
July figures, Ag 12, 28:6
Figures for 6 mos of 1927, S 4, II, 8:5
Aug figures, S 13, 44:1; S 19, 36:3
World Trade—Lloyd George and others say U S outstrips it in world trade, in House of Commons debate, Jl 26, 10:4
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Courts—E H Wilson compares procedure with N Y methods; outlines costs system, Ag 21, II, 1:1
Ed on Lord Hewart's account of work of English Court of Criminal Appeals, S 11, II, 8:4
H Wollman on Court of Criminal Appeals' power to hear witnesses, S 25, VIII, 16:4
Description and Travel—"American season" a disappointment, Jl 24, II, 6:1
Feature article on verbal pitfalls for the tourist, Ag 14, IV, p 19
Economic Conditions—General summary of trade outlook, Jl 4, 23:1
Improvement seen by W Churchill, Jl 14, 5:2
S by Premier Baldwin in Ottawa, Ag 4, 9:1
Half-yr summary, Ag 21, II, 13:2
G Hicks on new labor policy of cooperation with employers for improvement, S 6, 6:1
Egypt, see Egypt—British Rule
Finances—Debt Retirement—Plan contrasted with U S move, S 12, 32:3
Govt's bond redemption practice, S 26, 31:3
Finance bill approved by Commons, Jl 23, 21:4
Natl Debt—Statement of Apr, Ag 20, 25:3
Foreign Policy—Sir J A Chamberlain denies secret compacts and defends Britain's policy at Geneva Naval Limitations Conf, in reply to A Ponsonby in Commons, Jl 12, 1:1
Ss by Sir A Willert before Inst of Politics, Ag 2, 6:2; Ag 9, 5:3
France, Relations with, see France—Gt Britain
Govt, see Gt Britain—Politics and Govt
Govt Employes—Secession of union of postoffice workers from Socialist Party and Trade Union Cong, being first to obey provisions of Trade Union Bill, Jl 9, 2:7
History—Feature article on mural paintings in House of Parliament, illus, S 4, IV, pp 12-13

GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued)
Industry—Premier Baldwin refutes idea of decline, Ag 4, 9:1
Sir R Horne on prosperity, Ag 13, 4:1
Ed, English trade combinations, Ag 14, II, 8:1
Rebate system adopted by steel trade, S 1, 34:1
Ed, Better than a tariff, S 12, 22:1
See also Industry—British-German Conf
Iraq, Relations with, see Iraq
Japan, Relations with, see Japan
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Laws—Bill to be submitted in House of Lords for repeal of 726 laws under Defence of the Realm Acts, Jl 26, 8:5
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Local Audit Bill—Labor's opposition mentioned in feature article by E Clark, Ag 21, VIII, 12:3
Lord Mayors, see Gt Britain—Titles and Honors
Merchant Delegation to U S, see Retail Trade
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico
Mines and Mining, see Mines and Mining
Money Lenders, see Money Lenders
Natl Defense—S by Sir A Willert at Inst of Politics; naval needs explained, Ag 2, 6:2
Natl Minority Movement, see Communism and Bolshevism—Gt Britain
Naval Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Naval Museum, see Marine Museums
Navy—Bases—Feature article by J Carter, Cruiser dispute (at Geneva conf) hinges on naval bases, map, Jl 3, VIII, 3:2
See also Singapore
Comdr-in-Chief of British Grand Fleet—Lord Beatty retires, Jl 30, 2:2
Dorsetshire (cruiser)—Construction started, S 25, 3:5
First Sea Lord, **see** Gt Britain—Navy—Comdr-in-Chief, &c
History—Reviewed in lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske, Jl 27, 22:8
Research laboratory of Admiralty, holding important naval secrets, explodes, S 11, 13:7
Limitation, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)
London (cruiser)—Launched at Portsmouth, S 15, 7:5
"Mystery" Cruiser—Completed, S 11, 13:4
Nelson (battleship)—Sails from Tyne, Ag 11, 6:2
Parity with U S, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Politics—New order bars officers from active politics, Ag 28, 23:2
Program—Sir L Worthington-Evans says Britain will not start race in armaments because of failure of Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 11, 4:2
Interest in Pres Coolidge's decision against greater naval program than that planned before Geneva Conf which coincides with British plan; post-war fleet estimated; cruiser Dorsetshire started, S 25, 3:5
May offer plan for "naval holiday" at Geneva, Jl 31, 1:7
Promotions—Vice Adm Sir W H Cowan to Adm, Ag 4, 9:6
Singapore Naval Base, **see** Singapore
Strength—Comparative strength of Britain and U S after Wash Conf and at present time; discrepancy held in system of measurement, at Geneva, Jl 11, 1:1
H E Pratten, Australian Minister of Trades, on need for large navy to defend trade routes, Ag 4, 37:1
Post-war fleet, S 25, 3:5
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval; Great Britain—Navy—Program
Parliament—House of Commons—Labor motion of censure on Govt for its proposals to reform House of Lords defeated following debate; ss by Premier Baldwin, J R MacDonald and Col J Buchan, Jl 7, 2:3
House of Lords—Feeling persists that Govt blundered in proposed reform, summing up by E Marshall, Jl 3, II, 1:1
Commons rejects Labor motion of censure on Govt for its proposals to reform House of Lords following debate; ss by Premier Baldwin, J R MacDonald and Col J Buchan, Jl 7, 2:3
Ed on aliases among the great, Jl 7, 24:5
Failure of reform move, article by E Marshall, Jl 10, II, 2:1
Ed, Jl 11, 18:3
Ed on exchange of compliments between Lloyd George and Lord Birkenhead on reform proposals and creation of peerages, Jl 27, 22:5
Extremists' threats fail to materialize, article by E Marshall, Jl 31, II, 3:5
Feature article by G K Chesterton; illus, Jl 31, IV, p 3
Labor's opposition to proposed reform mentioned in feature article by E Clark, Ag 21, VIII, 12:3
Paintings—Feature article on historical panels unveiled in St Stephen's Hall; illus, S 4, IV, pp 12-13
Summer session ends, Jl 30, 2:7
Place Names, see Names, Geographic
Politics and Govt—Premier Baldwin, under fire, makes light of Cabinet dissensions and press attacks, Jl 24, II, 6:1
Extremists' threats fail to materialize, article by E Marshall, Jl 31, II, 3:5
Feature article by H G Wells denouncing Baldwin-Junker Ministry and urging wake-up-England movement, illus, Ag 7, IV, p 3
Plans for conventions of Labor and Conservative Parties, Ag 20, 6:2
Labor Party's outlook discussed by M MacDonald at Inst of Politics, Ag 20, 7:3
Feature article by E Clark, British labor storms Baldwin citadel, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
Megan Lloyd George asked to run for Commons, Ag 27, 30:7
New order bars naval officers from politics, Ag 28, 23:2
Megan Lloyd George declines offer, Ag 29, 5:1
Lady Astor faces hard fight as 3 parties aim to oust her, Ag 30, 1:2
Liberals rally for revival; Sir H Samuel advances party banner in quest for new industrial policy, S 25, II, 7:6
Postoffice Employes, see Gt Britain—Govt Employes
Problems—S by Premier Baldwin in Ottawa, Ag 4, 9:1
Royal Family—Feature article by P W Wilson on Queen Mary, por, Jl 3, IV, p 7
King George and Queen Mary hold royal court at Holyrood Castle marked by ancient Scottish ceremonies, Jl 14, 10:5
Ed, at Holyrood, Jl 15, 16:3
Farewell garden party to Prince of Wales, Jl 23, 1:6
Members operate stalls at Balmoral charity fete, S 11, II, 1:2
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Russian Hymn of Hate, see Russia—Gt Britain, Relations with
Shipping—White Star Line will start Southampton-Canadian port service in Spring, S 14, 62:6
Furness and Donaldson Lines start service with U S Pacific ports, S 22, 59:2
London maritime journal disputes statement on U S need for merchant fleet made by A C Dalton in London, S 26, 43:4
Leyland Line will start freight and passenger service between Liverpool and Caracao, S 30, 51:2
Social Life—E Marshall on new-found youth, S 4, II, 6:1
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
Spies in Russia, see Spies—Russia
Taxation, see Taxation
Titles and Honors—Ed on aliases among the great, Jl 7, 24:5
Ed on exchange of compliments between Lloyd George and Lord Birkenhead on creation of peerages, Jl 27, 22:5
Ed on improper use of title "Right Honorable" by certain Lord Mayors, Ag 10, 22:6
Tourists, see Gt Britain—Description and Travel
Trade Combinations, see Great Britain—Industries
Trade Unions, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
Unemployment, see Unemployment
U S, Relations with—Unheralded conf between Sec Kellogg and British Amb Sir E Howard in Wash begets theory that he came to save Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 7, 1:6
Amer stand on cruiser issue at Geneva conf explained to Amb Howard by Sec Kellogg in Wash; Gibson will remain in Wash during crisis, Jl 8, 6:4
European diplomats, speculating on political effects of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, believe Britain will maintain her naval supremacy, and that conf will not bring British and Amer public opinion closer together, Jl 9, 1:7
Lord Lee of Fareham deprecates dispute over relative naval strength at Geneva conf; Amb Houghton confers with Sir J A Chamberlain in London, Jl 9, 2:2
Sir J A Chamberlain says war with U S is outlawed in hearts of British people, during s in Commons in defense of British policy at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 12, 1:1
Ed, Jl 13, 22:2
J Aspin on Amb Houghton's proposal for anti-war accord, lr, Jl 18, 16:7
Amb Howard instructed to lodge protest against alleged anti-British propaganda in Amer press in connection with British position at Geneva Naval Conf; Howard, in conf with Sec Kellogg, describes Geneva dispatches as unfair; Howard declines comment, Jl 26, 1:4
British Foreign Office denies protest on Amer press, Jl 27, 5:1

GREAT BRITAIN—U S, Relations With—(Continued)—
J L Garvin assails naval conferees for bungling at Geneva and says Anglo-Amer friendship must be maintained at all costs, text of article in London Observer; U S State Dept lauds Amer press for presentation of news of Geneva Naval Conf; denial of reported instructions to Amb Howard, Jl 27, 4:2, 5
Ed, Sense and sensitiveness, Jl 27, 22:1
Lord Reading urges Anglo-Amer unity; British Embassy in Wash denies report of protest by Amb Howard on Amer press, Jl 28, 2:2, 3
Ed on Garvin's article, Jl 28, 18:2
Ed, Limiting misunderstandings, Jl 29, 18:3
Sermon by A Chisholm, Ag 15, 20:1
Premier Baldwin not likely to discuss Geneva Naval Conf with Sec Kellogg, Ag 2, 4:6
Meeting of Premier Baldwin and Prince of Wales with Vice Pres Dawes, Sec Kellogg and other Amer officials at dedication of Peace Bridge at Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
Pictures of meeting, Ag 9, 7:2
Lord Phillimore on obstacles to proposed treaty of amity and arbitration, citing restrictions on Pres of U S as principal, Ag 16, 44:4
Lecture by Maj G H Putnam, S 12, 4:4
Ed, S 15, 28:5
Meeting of Natl Council for Prevention of War between America and England, S 16, 2:3
I L Lenroot appt member of arbitration comm, S 22, 31:5
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva); **War Office**—Creation of office of Deputy Master Gen of Ordnance, S 12, 28:4
See also England; Scotland; Wales
GREAT Consolidated Power Co of Japan (Daido)—Increases capital stock, Jl 22, 27:3
GREAT Lakes—New Federal work will be recommended by E Jadwin, Chief of Engineers, Ag 20, 22:7
Proposed regulation of water level outlined in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1
See also Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean; Shipping—Great Lakes; Water Supply—Ill (for Chicago's diversion of water)
GREAT Lakes Radio Broadcasting Co—Plans to erect super-power station in Chicago, S 3, 18:1
GREAT Meadows Prison, Comstock, N Y—Recapture of E Connelly who escaped last Feb by jumping parole granted him to see dying mother, S 18, 6:4
GREAT Men, see Geniuses
GREAT NECK, L I—Miss L Oppa buys site; plans home, S 29, 45:3
GREAT Northern R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
Electrification—Orders 6 electric locomotives, Ag 24, 31:3
Financial Reports—Annual report for 1926 and estimate of earnings for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 34:2
June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39: 3
Locomotives—Orders 6 electric locomotives, Ag 24, 31:3
Rails—Places order, Jl 13, 36:1
Reallocation of Line—Gets I C C permission to change line between Winton and Peshastin, Wash, Ag 17, 35:2
Stocks and Bonds—Supplemental application to I C C for permission for sale of 4½% bonds, S 9, 33:2
Tax—Wins some points in appeal in dispute with Govt, S 24, 26:1
GREAT WESTERN Ry Co of England—Will send locomotive to Baltimore & Ohio centenary and pageant in Baltimore, Jl 18, 28:4
Divd, Jl 30, 23:3
GREAT Western Sugar Co—Stockholders approve stock change, Jl 9, 22:4
Directors vote stock change, Jl 16, 22:4
Com divd, Ag 25, 31:2
GREATER New York, see note under New York City
GREATER N Y Fed of Churches—Cancels two of its regular religious services to have been broadcast over WEAF and WRC at request of Natl Broadcasting Co; statement by F C Goodman, radio sec of Fed, denying any connection with s by J F Rutherford which is to be substitute for Fed service, Jl 20, 28:2
GREATER N Y Live Poultry Chamber of Commerce, see Poultry Dealers
GREATER N Y Sewing Machine Mfrs and Dealers Assn, Inc, see Sewing Machine Mfrs and Dealers
GREATNESS, see Geniuses
GREBE, A H Co, Inc—Description of radio set improvements, S 18, X 18:2
GREBE, Alf H—Statement on suit over radio patent rights pending with Radio Corp of Amer, Jl 13, 20:1
Explains suppression by station WABC of F B Shaw's talk in defense of Pres Coolidge's use of worms for trout fishing, Jl 15, 14:7
GRECO, Colodaro, see Fascisti—U S
GREDLER, John G—Buys tract at Lake Croton, for home, Jl 30, 26:4
GREECE—Antiquities—Feature article by J C Young, Greece asks return of the Elgin marbles, illus, Jl 3, VII, 7:1
Replica of Temple of Jupiter column will be sent to U S as natl expression of gratitude, Jl 23, 10:5
Greece, through Consul in Boston, brings bill in equity in superior court against A Koukouras and P Demas, believed to be same person, and Atlantic Natl Bank of Boston, to recover antiques said to have been brought to U S contrary to laws of Greece, Jl 28, 17:2
Govt signs 5-yr agreement with Amer School of Archaeology at Athens, E Capps director, permitting excavations, Ag 9, 25:2
Discoveries at Thebes, Ag 27, 2:2
Cabinet—Resigns, Ag 12, 3:6
New one formed by M Zaimis, Ag 18, 23:3
Feature article by A O'H McCormick on E Venizelos, his return to Crete after exile, por, illus, Jl 10, IV, pp 6-7
Finances—Cabinet resigns owing to opposition to finance measures, Ag 12, 3:6
Seeks $45,000,000 loan through League of Nations Com, S 15, 41:4
Bond redemption, S 30, 34:2
Germany, Relations with—Dispute over payment for cruiser Salamis debated by Council of League of Nations, S 29, 4:2
Italy, Relations with—Greek Foreign Minister Michalakopulos and Minister of Finance Kaphandaris arrive in Rome to visit Premier Mussolini, Jl 11, 2:4
Political Prisoners—Gen Pangalos, ex-Dictator, faces trial on charges of misconduct while in power, Jl 11, 2:8
See also Pangalos, T
Politics and Govt—Views of E Venizelos in feature article by A O'H McCormick, Jl 10, IV, 7:1
Ex-King George II enriched by bequest from King Ferdinand of Rumania, seeks to recover throne, S 10, 6:3
Revolutionary Movements—Revolt by Gen Pangalos's supporters foiled in Athens; arrests, Ag 20, 3:4
Shipping—2 officers killed, Capt wounded in mutiny by Russian crew aboard Costa, formerly of "White" Russian fleet, in Black Sea, Ag 22, 1:7
Taxation, see Taxation
Yugoslavia, Relations with—Greek Parliament rejects treaty signed in Ag, 1926, Ag 27, 2:2
GREEK Orthodox Ch—First Hellenic Orthodox Ch on L I to be erected in Astoria, Jl 10, II, 6:2
GREEN, Alb L—Marries E Osborne, S 24, 8:2
GREEN, Edw H R—Will make study of radio field signal strengths for Radio Comm, Ag 23, 28:3
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields and Airports—Mass—So Dartmouth
GREEN, Elmer—Marries E M Baker, Jl 9, 7:1
GREEN, Erwin—Arrested in Phila for distributing alleged seditious literature in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 21, 22:3
GREEN, Fitzhugh—Feature articles on exploration, Jl 3, IV, p 3
So Pole region, Jl 17, VIII, p 1
GREEN (Mrs), Geo E—Death, S 19, 25:5
GREEN, Harry, see Crown Furniture Co
GREEN, Homer M—Lr on closed shop and pickets, Jl 17, VIII, 9:7
Lr on farmers' wives, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
GREEN, Horace—Reviews C A Lindbergh's book, "We," Ag 7, III, 3:1
GREEN, Jack P—Will marry V Venitskya, Jl 26, 20:6
GREEN, Jno B—On Pres Coolidge's stay in S D, S 9, 27:1
GREEN (Mrs), Margt Davis, see Pattillo, F A
GREEN (Mr and Mrs), W J—Adopt 2 orphans; have 20 children of their own, Ag 24, 6:6
GREEN, Warren C, see Bank of Manhattan Co, N Y C
GREEN, Wm (convict), see Tombs Prison, N Y C
GREEN, Wm (Pres A F L)—Says Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes has undivided support of A F L in organizing I R T employes, Jl 14, 1:7
Will investigate dispute between bricklayers' and plasterers' unions in N Y C, Jl 14, 9:3
Names personnel of A F Coyle's trade union mission to Russia, explaining that they do not represent A F of L, Jl 14, 38:1
Ed, Pilgrimages to Moscow, Jl 15, 16:2
Statement on attitude of A F of L toward labor mission to Russia, Jl 18, 9:2
Decries use of arms by U S in Latin America and pleads for arbitration at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor in Wash; lr from Sec Kellogg justifying Amer stand in encounter with Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal, Nicaragua, Jl 19, 10:1, 5
Ed, Bad luck in Nicaragua, Jl 20, 22:1

GREEN, Wm (Pres A F L)—(Continued)—
Defends Monroe Doctrine at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor in Wash, Jl 23, 4:4
Appeal for good-will of Latin America toward U S, s at closing session of Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor in Wash, Jl 24, 1:4
Chicago labor leaders predict his re-election as Pres of A F of L at Fall convention, Jl 25, 21:2
Pres Edgerton of Natl Assn of Mfrs replies to his attack on "company unions," Jl 25, 34:5
Says A F of L will now seek higher "social wages," Jl 31, 25:1
Sends protest to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 1:6
Article in Amer Federationist mentioned in ed, Labor endorses research, Ag 10, 22:4
Appeals to convention of Internatl Typographical Union in Indianapolis to aid striking miners, Ag 13, 19:2
Gets agreement ending nation-wide dispute of plasterers and bricklayers, **Ag 19, 19:6**
Appeals to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 23, 3:5
Opposes use of injunctions in labor disputes; por, Ag 28, VIII, 11:1
Labor Day message; address before union meeting of Hyde Park churches, S 5, 3:7, 8
S paying tribute of organized labor in U S to B Franklin at memorial exercises in N Y C; Labor Day radio message, S 6, 27:5, 6
With other labor leaders entertained in Wash; flies with Lt Maitland, **S 9, 2:4**
Cables labor's greeting to Amer Legion convention in Paris, **S 19, 2:6**
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes

GREEN, Wm Raymond—Article in Nation's Business on tax reduction, Jl 28, 38:1
On tax reduction, **Ag 26, 19:8**
Por, with article on pending tax reduction struggle in Cong, S 4, VIII, 9:1
Calls meeting of Ways and Means Com of House of Reprs for Oct 31 to begin hearings on tax revision, S 19, 1:2

GREEN FARMS, Conn—Arthur K Bourne sells estate, S 14, 52:6

GREEN KNOLLS, N Y—103 homes finished or under construction; value $1,903,000, Ag 7, 1:1

GREEN Line, Inc—Adds more space to sandwich shop at 60-62 Broad St, Jl 16, 24:2

GREEN MT Power Co—Puts into operation new hydroelectric plant near Marshfield, Vt, Jl 14, 35:2

GREENBACH, Henrietta, see Denby, A

GREENBERG, Gedal—Bankruptcy; A B Bielaski appt receiver, Jl 13, 25:8

GREENBERG, Harry, see Goldstein, B

GREENBERG, Saml—On infants' and children's divs in clothing trade, S 4, II, 14:5

GREENBURGH, N Y—Sale of lots, Ag 2, 37:6

GREENE, Frank L—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 3, 3:6

GREENE, Fred G—S at unveiling of marker designating Cherry Valley Turnpike, Jl 24, 7:1

GREENE, Fredk Stuart—Urges gasoline tax for N Y S, s at conf of legislative leaders, Ag 18, 23:4
See also N Y State—Buildings and Building Program

GREENE, Geo W—Cited in ed on political situation in Albany Co, N Y, **Jl 16, 10:2**

GREENE, Jerome D—Discusses internatl banking at Inst of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, Hawaii, Jl 29, 5:5

GREENE, Jno W—Death, Jl 12, 25:4

GREENE, L D—Drowned in Nov; body recovered from Lake George, Jl 4, 20:2

GREENE, Lorna—Funeral, S 27, 27:5

GREENE, W S—Escapes injury as he brings down burning plane, at Stewart Manor, L I, Jl 31, 1:6

GREENE Co, Pa—E Jones votes for Pres Coolidge for constable, S 25, II, 6:6

GREENETZ & Pellicoff—J J Kelly, F McCrossen, M Campbell and J Toner charged with attempted robbery, Ag 29, 9:2

GREENEWALT (Mrs), Mary Hallock, see Wildwood Crest, N J

GREENFIELD, Arth—Death, Ag 21, 26:6

GREENFIELD (Mrs), Mary M—Will, Ag 31, 18:5

GREENLAND—Univ of Mich expedition, under W H Hobbs, will try to fix time it takes storms originating there to reach ship lanes of the Atlantic; mt weather station to be established; map and illus, Jl 3, VIII, 2:1
Univ of Mich expedition, W H Hobbs leader, sets up weather station and sends first report, **Jl 27, 5:3**
W H Hobbs radios experiences of meteorological expedition of Univ of Mich; observatory set up to warn of Arctic gales; Hobbs leaves for New York, S 23, 6:1-7
P Oscanyan Jr and C R Kallquist of Mich expedition get Tunney-Dempsey fight by radio, S 24, 1:2
Ed on meteorological conditions, S 24, 16:5
Radio operator P Oscanyan Jr and radio operator A Funder, of Danish Govt motor ship connected with Hobbs expedition, become engaged by radio, S 28, 1:7
Kallquist wirelesses subscription to the N Y Times, S 28, 10:3
H Bangsted and J E Church, of Mich expedition, are assembling equipment for trek inland in Dec to make weather observations, S 29, 3:3

GREENLEAF, C J—Lr, Horse care on hot days, Jl 19, 22:7

GREENPOINT Bridge, see Newtown Creek Bridge

GREENSTEIN, Edw I—Death, Ag 20, 5:5

GREENWALD, Saml W—Declines to run for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 27, 3:1

GREENWALL, Harry—Int with G Tchitcherin in Moscow, Jl 2, 10:5

GREENWAY, Walter S—S denouncing public schools, at Stony Brook Bible Conf, Ag 29, 22:5

GREENWICH, Conn—R C Webb and E C Converse estate sold, Jl 21, 37:5, 6
Joshua Mead estate sold; Maples Hotel site leased, Jl 30, 26:3
July bldg operations, Ag 3, 41:5
Property of Martha W Strong on Lake Av, sold, S 27, 44:8

GREENWICH Presb Ch, N Y C—Rev T A Kilborne resigns, S 12, 27:5

GREENWICH Savings Bank, N Y C—Celebrates 94th birthday, Jl 2, 27:1

GREENWICH Social Club, N Y C, see Dancing and Dance Halls—N Y City

GREENWICH St, N Y C—$150,000 mortgage loan on 537-545, Jl 23, 25:4
809-813 sold, Ag 30, 46:4

GREENWICH Village—Old resident sees visions past and future, Jl 17, IX, 11:8
100 W 3d St sold to Nicolas Plescia for $78,000, Ag 4, 37:3
Ed on artistic revival indicated by poetry centre on Bedford St, Ag 18, 20:5
$500,000 apt house to be erected cor of Charlton and Macdougal Sts, S 13, 53:2
Rentals, S 17, 29:1
Boundaries will be shown on map published by Lower Manhattan Industrial Assn, S 25, XI, 2:2

GREENWICH Village Historical Soc—Gives tablet to mark Tower of Tears, in old Amsterdam, Jl 31, II, 7:3

GREENWITCH, Hy—Arrested on charge of desertion when he appeals to wife for aid, Ag 10, 8:6

GREENWOOD, Frank—Arrested after shooting 4 bathers, I and E Dalton, J Reilly and A Porter, at Sheepshead Bay for boarding boat, Jl 4, 17:4

GREGG, Alex White—Pres and Mrs Coolidge may attend marriage to D Mondell, Jl 25, 21:7
Mrs Coolidge motors to New Castle, Wyo, to his wedding, Jl 27, 3:2
Wedding, Jl 27, 28:5
Ruling on authors' royalties as "unearned" income, Ag 3, 22:8
Ed, Ag 4, 20:4

GREGG, Norris Bradford—Death, S 7, 29:2

GREGORIAN Calendar, see Calendar

GREGORIO, Gennaro D—Receives bomb threat from Black Hand, S 21, 60:3

GREGORY, C V—Views on Administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:2

GREGORY, Edmund—Transferred from N Y Natl Guard camp at Peekskill to Harvard Univ, Ag 28, II, 9:2

GREGORY, H E—S on geography of the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 17, II, 3:1

GREGORY, J W—On immigration problems, s at World Population Conf, S 2, 7:5

GREGORY, Luther E—On cruiser outlook, at Seattle, S 11, X, 11:1

GREGORY, Milburn R—Rept on naturalization frauds, to Veterans of Foreign Wars, S 7, 31:7

GREINER (Mrs), Julia A—Death, Ag 15, 17:5

GREMMELS, Helen Marie, see Youmans, F, Jr

GRENADE—Found in cellar of N Y C house, Ag 1, 21:6

GRENFELL, Wilfred T—King George confers Knighthood of the Order of St Michael and St George on him, Jl 27, 25:7

GRENFELL Mission (Labrador)—2 women and 2 men of crew hurt in explosion on yacht Maravel, Ag 30, 8:2

GRENVILLE, Anne, see Dubois (Mrs), S B

GRESHAM (Coast Guard cutter), see Mobjack (Excursion S S)

GRESSLER, Carl—Slain by shots fired from bushes, Jl 26, 10:3

GREW, Jos C—Welcomed by Amer colony in Constantinople, S 19, 16:4

GREY (Lady), Jane, see Turnbull, P H

GREW, Lilla, see Moffat, J P

GREY, Mary, see Sabine, E G

GREY of Fallodon (Lord)—S on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf at Bodmin, Jl 11, 5:3
Lr to London Times on ill effects from Anglo-British naval discussions and theory of parity, Ag 11, 4:2
Ed on naval confs, Ag 28, II, 8:1
GREYHOUND Racing, see Dogs—Races—England
GREYPOINT (British freighter), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
GRIDLEY, Josephine B—On Westchester Co charter, S 23, 26:6
GRIEG, Gerald—On forthcoming ed of Ibsen's works, S 25, VIII, 16:7
GRIESHABER, Herbert F—Engaged to H E Tigar, Ag 28, II, 10:6
GRIFFIN, Bennett—He and Lt Hanley forced down at Amboy, Cal, on Okla-Cal flight; to go on to San Francisco, Ag 5, 15:3
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GRIFFIN (Mrs), Corinne Keller, see Erskine, M-L
GRIFFIN, H S—Death, Ag 1, 19:2
GRIFFIN, Jas L, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Lungren
GRIFFIN, Jas S—Sponsors pamphlet in South against opposition to Gov Smith for Pres because of creed, Jl 2, 10:4
GRIFFIN, Jno—Death, S 6, 25:1
GRIFFIN, Lucile Katherine, see Downs, W A
GRIFFIN, Robt E—Death, Jl 27, 23:2
GRIFFING, L G, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
GRIFFIS, Enid, Feature article—Prince of Wales is a happy rancher, Ag 7, VIII, 2:1
GRIFFITH, Eleanor—Por, Jl 10, VII, p 1
GRIFFITH Gertrude M—Charges J P Hayden, N J lawyer, with having swindled her in divorce action by issuing fraudulent decree, S 14, 24:6
GRIFFITH, W E—Vacation at White Stone, Va, S 29, 55:1
GRIFFITHS, Ernest, see Twin Brook Zoo
GRIFFITHS, Kenneth F—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
GRIGSBY, Wm R E, see Masons (fraternal order), Ag 25
GRILL, Selma, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
GRIMES, Carolyn Rutter, see Whittier, B L
GRIMES, Lyman—Buys seat on San Francisco Stock and Bond Exchange for $80,000, S 22, 43:2
GRIMM, Peter—Elected Pres of N Y Real Estate Bd, S 21, 46:8
GRINNELL, Isabel Victoria, see Simons, C D, 3d
GRINNELL, O C—Captures 1,200-lb turtle in Fire Is Inlet; gives it to Museum of Natural History, Ag 9, 25:7
GRINTON, Geo W—Sermon on practical benefits in religion, in Tremont M E Ch, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:2
GRIPSHOLM (motorship)—First-class passenger rates reduced, S 3, 13:2
GRISCOM, Lloyd C—Career, Ag 21, VII, 1:1
Buys apt in 812 Park Av, S 30, 42:4
GRISWOLD, Glenn—Articles on agricultural conditions in Middle West, Jl 3, II, 2:2
Chicago's transit problem and S Insull, Jl 17, II, 7:8
Real estate boom in Middle West, Jl 31, II, 9:3
Attitude in Chicago on down-State rule, Sacco-Vanzetti case, Dempsey-Tunney prize fight and coal strike, Ag 14, II, 7:5
Financial problems of Middle West, Ag 28, II, 7:6
Federal Reserve Bd's discount controversy, reaction of West, S 11, II, 7:5
Federal Reserve Bd's new Gov, S 25, II, 6:3
GRISWOLD (Mrs), James—Sells residence at Morristown, N J, S 13, 53:4
GRISWOLD, Jane Barbour, see Judge, J S
GRISWOLD (Bishop), Sheldon M—Near death following appendicitis operation, S 19, 25:3
GROAT, Wm B, Jr, see Ice Cos
GROCERS—W G Schaaf wins prize as "most popular" in San Antonio, Texas, S 4, II, 13:2
GROCERY Trade—May increase use of cotton bags, S 6, 38:2
GROEDEL, Louis—Death, Ag 12, 17:6
GROENINGER, Geo A—Will marry, S 19, 29:6
GROSFELD, Albert, Inc—Leases 714 Madison Av, S 18, II, 19:5
GROSS, Alb—Causes arrest of H L Kreeger on charge of diverting $20,000 check; also files civil suit for accounting of real estate transactions, S 17, 19:7
GROSS, E R—Urges care of farm machinery, Ag 15, 4:7
GROSS, Francis L—Marries A Scott, Ag 18, 21:2
GROSS, Frank—Arrested on charge of forgery, S 14, 37:2
Held in bail, S 15, 27:4
Discharged, S 29, 20:4
GROSS, Fred L—On need for tax law reform in Suffolk Co, Ag 21, X, 1:1
GROSS, Hy W—Engaged to E Riker, Ag 14, II, 4:7
GROSS, Jos—Promoted to rank of Lt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 12, 7:3
GROSS, Louis—Will present evidence of alleged anti-Semitism in Kings Co Hosp at Mayor Walker's inquiry, Jl 1, 12:2
Reads 26 complaints of anti-Semitism into record in Mayor's inquiry into conditions at Kings Co Hosp, Jl 2, 8:4
GROSS, M Louise, see N Y Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act
GROSSMAN, I, see Garment Industry—Reorganization Plan
GROSSMAN, Leonard J—Announces that group of Eastern financiers plan to back subway project in Chicago, Jl 21, 4:2
GROSSMAN, Max, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
GROSSMAN, Rudolph—Death, career, S 23, 27:5
Funeral plans, S 24, 17:3
Will, S 25, 8:1
Funeral services; tributes, S 26, 21:5
GROSSMAN, Saml—Acquires Pelham Parkway site for several apt houses, Ag 10, 41:3
GROSSMITH, Geo—Arrives from Eur, S 26, 26:2
GROSVENOR, Gilbert, see Natl Geographic Soc
GROSVENOR, Lillian Waters, see Coville, C
GROTJAHN, Alf—On German population, s before World Population Conf, S 2, 7:5; ed, S 5, 14:4
GROTZ, Arth B—Buys house on Old Orchard Lane, Scarsdale, N Y, S 28, 41:6
GROUP Insurance, see Insurance—Life
GROUP Management, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
GROUSE, see Hunting—Scotland
GROVE-DOWLING Hardwood Co—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
GROVER, Elliott M—Death, Jl 29, 19:5
GROVER (Mrs), Sally B Coxe—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
GRUBB, W I—Decision in conspiracy trial of stonecutters' union, S 28, 27:6
GRUBER, Benj, Inc—Obtains $171,500 mortgage loan on Grand Concourse cor, Jl 23, 25:4
GRUENBAUM, Isaac—Offers resolution on minorities, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 21, II, 1:6
On Palestine, at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
GRUENBERG, Benj C—On immunization for diphtheria, S 21, 28:8
GRUENBERGER, Alf—On condition in Austria, at luncheon in Paris, Jl 22, 5:6
GRUNDTVIG (Bishop), N F S—Mentioned in feature article by E F Barnard on adult education; por, Ag 28, VII, 8:2
GRUNER (Mr and Mrs), Otto Harry—Son born, Jl 28, 22:6
GRUSD, Edw E—He and H Ozanne plan trip from Paris to N Y by auto, S 25, II, 7:2
GRUSKIN, Jos—Stolen car recovered; R Reynolds and S Newman arrested, S 12, 1:4
Reynolds dies of injuries, S 13, 21:4
GRUTE, Ruth Kinnear, see Butcher, J S
GRUVER, Kath Kline, see Aten, A J
GUADAGNO, Thos—Death, S 13, 33:7
Funeral, S 17, 19:2
GUANI, Alberto N—Elected Pres of League of Nations Assembly, S 6, 7:1
Presides at Assembly session, S 7, 6:1
Ed, S 7, 28:1
On J D Rockefeller Jr's gift for League of Nations library, in Assembly, S 13, 5:2
Closing s in Assembly of League of Nations, S 28, 5:1
GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y C —Bldgs—2nd mortgage loan on bldg at Madison Av and 60th St, Jl 3, II, 14:7
Business Reports—Current number of Guaranty Survey quoted, Jl 25, 31:1
Aug, Ag 29, 30:2
Monthly bulletin, S 26, 38:5
Financial Reports—June 30 statement, Jl 6, 38:1
Mortgages, see Mott, J L, Co
War Debts—Situation analyzed in The Guaranty Survey, Ag 28, 17:1
GUARD, Wm J—Returns from Eur, S 13, 37:1
GUARDIA (Panama delegate to Pan-Amer Labor Cong)—Honored on return to Panama, Ag 7, II, 7:6
GUARDIAN Natl Bank of N Y—Expansion—Plans, S 24, 23:5
GUARDIAN Trust Co of N J—Statement of June 30, Jl 2, 27:5
1st anniversary; statement of growth, Ag 2, 28:5
GUARNIERE, Luigi, see Snakes
GUERRA, Sanchez—Goes into exile as protest against royal decree convoking Natl Assembly, S 14, 4:2
GUERRERO, Gustavo J—S at luncheon by Pan-Amer Soc of the U S, at Bankers' Club in N Y C, Jl 12, 14:3
Proposal for Internatl Conf for Control of Private Mfr of Arms to Disarmament com of League of Nations Assembly, S 18, 4:3
Advocates separate conf on private mfr of arms, before Disarmament com of League of Nations Assembly, S 19, 7:1
Report on private mfr of arms adopted by Assembly of League of Nations, S 25, 1:3

GUERRY (Bishop), Wm Alex—Says forgiveness is love, sermon, at Episc Ch of St Mary the Virgin, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:8
GUEST, Fredk Winston Churchill—Picked for U S polo team in Internatl Cup matches; career, Ag 8, 11:1
U S Polo Assn rules he is eligible to play on U S polo team though born in London, Ag 18, 17:4
GUETHLEIN, Fred, Sr—Death, Jl 27, 23:4
GUEVARA, Mariana—Asks destination of arms shipment seized aboard S S Alvarado, Jl 9, 12:8
GUEVARA, Pedro—Pleads for conf on P I problems, at Inst of Politics, Ag 19, 6:1
GUGGENHEIM, Danl—$2,500 gift to Memorial Hosp, Ag 29, 17:2
GUGGENHEIM, Danl, Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics—Trustees announce plans for equipment loans for the operation of passenger air lines in U S, Jl 10, 9:1
Statement on purposes of Lindbergh air tour and problems of aviation today, Jl 12, 5:3
H F Guggenheim, Pres, tells of C Lindbergh's aims in lr to cities to be visited in tour sponsored by Fund, Jl 13, 4:6
Appts com to study meteorology in aviation, S 16, 3:4
H F Guggenheim on forming of com for study of meteorology in aviation, S 18, 2:6
See also Lindbergh, C A
GUGGENHEIM, Harry F—On Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
On nation-wide model airplane contest among youth sponsored by the Playground and Recreation Assn of America, Jl 3, II, 16:4
Excerpts from his article on hazards of commercial flying in Forbes Magazine, Jl 10, 8:2
On E L Smith's flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
Rept on selecting site for N Y C municipal airport, Ag 27, 4:3
On curb of "stunt" airplane flying, S 8, 3:5
Paper read before cong of Natl Safety Council, S 27, 44:1
See also Guggenheim, D, and Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics
GUGGENHEIM (Mr and Mrs), Harry F—Passengers in airplane piloted by Col Lindbergh, Jl 20, 6:2
GUGGENHEIM, Jno Simon, Memorial Foundation—Annual report, Ag 5, 18:1
GUGGENHEIMER Danl, see Thiel, O C
GUGLULMELLI, Michl—Attempts suicide, Ag 28, 27:6
GUIDER, Jos A—Memorial services, S 22, 29:5; S 23, 27:3
GUILDAY, Peter—S at annual convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 26, 23:6
GUILFOILE, Jas H—Missing, Ag 17, 26:5
GUILHERME, Olympio—Arrives from Brazil, S 14, 29:2
GUILLAUMAT (French Gen), see Germany—Occupation, Ag 10
GUILLAUMEN Armand—P J Philip on his death as marking the passing of last of the Impressionists, Jl 10, II, 2:3
GUIMAREMAS, Cantuaria—Slain, Jl 6, 9:6
GUINAN, Texas—Pipe bursts in home; does $20,000 damage, Jl 5, 19:2
Denies that financial difficulties are responsible for closing of "Padlocks of 1927," S 23, 33:2
GUINEL (Mrs), May—Daughter born, Jl 6, 10:6
GUINNESS, Loel—Marries J Yarde-Buller, Jl 5, 17:5
GUISE, Phil—Endorses plan for pier extension at Jersey City's harbor, representing Mayor Hague at hearing before War Dept's Harbor Line Bd, Jl 16, 20:3; Ag 7, II, 23:1
GULF Coast R R Lines—Financial Reports—June, Ag 2, 28:3
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 28, 38:1
GULF, Mobile & Northern R R—Financial Reports—May, Jl 1, 33:1
June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 30, 40:1
GULF Oil Corp—Closer association with Tex Gulf Sulphur Co seen in lease by latter of 2 sulphur domes from former, S 30, 31:2
GULF Production Co, see Fallbf, H B
GULF States Steel Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 28, 31:1
Divd; rept for 8 mos, S 8, 39:1
GULF States Utilities Co—Will add 40,000 horsepower power unit, Jl 22, 29:1
GULICK, Paul, Articles on: Moving picture stories, Jl 3, VII, 2:1
Filming of Uncle Tom's Cabin, Jl 24, VII, 5:1
Editing Les Miserables for moving picture production, Ag 28, VII, 5:6
GULLAGE, Hy—Marries M McDermott, Ag 6, 11:4
GUMINA, Anthony—He and L Azzarito arrested in connection with 2 bomb explosions in Utica, N Y, Ag 9, 2:4
He and Azzarito charged with arson, Ag 10, 25:8
GUNDERSON, Carl—Urges S D Repub unity for F O Lowden for Pres, lr to P Norbeck, S 8, 7:4
GUNDLACH, Chas A—Murdered; 4 dry agents held, S 23, 31:2
GUNN, Watts, see Golf
GUNNISON, Fredk E, Estate—Seeks refund on income tax payments, Ag 25, 36:2
GUNS—Cannon from Porto Rico coming to U S to decorate parks, S 25, VIII, 10:4
See also Pistols; Rifles
GUNTLER, Robt—Trial on charge of letting his horse eat pears from pushcart of M Denelli, S 29, 3:2
GURLEY, T W—Robbed of airplane at Troy, Ohio, Ag 21, II, 1:4
GURNEY, Alb—Loses memory for 2d time; sent to workhouse infirmary in London; was known as Mayfield, Jl 16, 13:4
Remembered in Minneapolis, Jl 17, 20:4
GURNEY Heater Mfg Co, see Natl Radiator Corp
GUSTAV V, King of Sweden—Meets J J Walker in Baden-Baden; they exchange invitations to Sweden and N Y, Ag 30, 3:5
Ed, Ag 31, 20:4
GUSTAV, C F—On contract bridge scoring, S 26, 20:7
GUTERMAN, Saml—Wife sues for separation, Ag 7, II, 13:2
GUTHIER, Geo, see Ashland, N J
GUTHMAN, Wm—On reduction of private homes in N Y C, Ag 7, X, 1:2; Ag 14, X, 2:7
GUTHRIE (Mrs), Eleanor May, see Furlong, C W
GUTHRIE, Wm Norman—Statement on Bishop Manning's action in deposing from ministry Rev H A Lynch, asst rector of St Mark's, for re-marrying during lifetime of divorced wife, Jl 30, 3:6
GUTIERREZ, Laureano Falla, see Sugar—Cuba
GUTSELL, Hiram S—Death, S 30, 25:5
GUY, Chas L—Lr on relation of skyscrapers to traffic, S 6, 24:8
GUY, P L O—Reports on effects of earthquake in Palestine on antiquities, Jl 15, 2:7
GUYE, Chas H—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
GUYS, Constantin—Drawings, S 11, VIII, 11:1
GUZOWSKI (Mrs), Mary, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, etc—Trinity Av
GWINNETT, Button—G Wells buys 3 autographs found in records of Wolverhampton (Eng) Bluecoat Charity School, Jl 7, 6:4
State of Ga abandons fight to recover document which disappeared from archives, Jl 11, 36:2
GWYNNE, Chas T—Sails for Europe to inspect industrial museums, Jl 21, 9:3
GYGER, Edgar G, see Christian Science Ch
GYLDENAL Norsk Forlag, Oslo—Lr from G Grieg on its forthcoming ed of Ibsen's works, S 25, VIII, 16:7
GYPSIES—Bill to restrict their rights debated in Czech Parliament, Jl 31, II, 3:7
Baby returned to parents following blood test by Neb marshal who feared child was kidnapped, Ag 27, 6:7
Ed, Ag 29, 16:6
Fortune telling standardized by Americanized tribe, S 11, IV, 16:1
Czechoslovakia will attempt to rid country of bands, S 11, IX, 11:8
3 arrested and fined, following fortune-telling in Wall St, S 19, 1:2
Ed, S 20, 28:5
Cannabalistic tendencies feared by pupils in Czech school, S 28, 4:6
GYPSY Oil Co, see Oil—Production
GYROSCOPE—New one said to prevent seasickness is tried out on Cadwalader yacht, Jl 22, 21:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
H J LAWRENCE (S S)—Federal investigation of tramp steamers following complaint by crew of cruelty and hardship at sea, S 26, 43:3
H S & S R Co—Robbed, Jl 6, 22:4
HAAN, Rudolph—Sells Bway restaurant, Ag 3, 38:7
HAAREN, Arth H—Engaged to M E Moakler, S 4, 18:1
HAAS Bros Fabrics Corp—Opens Fall exhibit in N Y C, S 3, 19:2
HAASE, Julius—Death, Ag 31, 21:4
HABER, Fritz—Results of tests of amount of gold contained in seawater, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
HABERMAN, Sylvester, see Harbor, The, N Y C
HABIMA Players—Will present repertory at Neighborhood Playhouse, S 30, 29:4
HABIRSHAW Cable and Wire Corp—Stock value, Ag 25, 32:6
Trust certificate sale, Ag 27, 23:2
Stockholders' com opposes sale to Eastern Wire and Cable Co, S 9, 36:2
See also Eastern Wire and Cable Co
HACKENSACK, N J—Bond issue, Jl 22, 26:7; Ag 3, 33:3; Ag 17, 33:2
HACKENSACK Meadows, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—N Y C and Metropolitan Dist; Reclamation
HACKENSACK Water Co—Report for 1st 6 mos of 1927, Ag 7, X, 1:7
HACKETT, Chas K—Engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 8, 22:2

HACKETT, Jas K—Memorial stele being designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens, Jl 8, 4:3
Court settles estate tangle, Ag 13, 4:5
HACKETT (Mrs), Jas K—Arrives in U S, Ag 8, 6:3
HACKETT, Robt—Death, Jl 28, 19:3
HACKETTSTOWN, N J—J K Mills asks adequate policing, Ag 9, 41:2
HADASSAH (Women's Zionist Organization of America)—Medical organization in Palestine reports earthquake situation "in hand," Jl 13, 13:5
Funds for relief of earthquake sufferers in Palestine, Jl 14, 5:4; Jl 15, 2:7
Plans campaign for hospitals, &c, in Palestine, Jl 21, 6:3
HADDON Hall (home of Dorothy Vernon)—Renovated by present Duke of Rutland, S 18, VIII, 2:1
HADDON Township, N J—M Morris and T R Edwards fight at Council meeting; Police Chief Whitehead injures Edwards with blackjack, Jl 14, 1:6
Whitehead suspended as Police Chief; Edwards brings assault charge, Jl 16, 13:5; Jl 17, 23:3
HADFIELD, Robt—Mentioned in ed, Steel turns to research, Jl 6, 24:3
HADJI-KYRIACOS (Count), Spiro—Report that M Kryl, who was offered $100,000 by father not to wed before thirty, has broken engagement with him, Jl 11, 10:6
HADJOPOULOS, Simeon—Marries A Kazan, Jl 18, 21:1
HADLEY, Arth Twining—Testifies at I C C hearing on proposed stock issue by N Y, N H & H R R, Ag 20, 17:1
HADLEY, Herbert S—Urged as candidate for Pres by G H Williams if Pres Coolidge does not run, Ag 3, 3:5
Mo following, Ag 7, II, 11:3
HADLEY, Will B—Out for nomination for Mayor of Phila, Ag 21, II, 1:8
Withdraws candidacy, Ag 24, 3:5
May yet run, Ag 28, II, 1:6
Will run, S 23, 29:7
Pa Supreme Court overrules his attempt to curb borrowing power of Phila Council, S 30, 15:2
HAERLE, Geo F, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
HAGAN, Arth—Ends opera career to become a priest, S 27, 27:3
HAGAN, Foster A—Barred from voting in 7th Assembly Dist, N Y C, S 17, 3:2
HAGAN, Frank H—Retires after 3,000,000 mi of travel, Ag 8, 6:4
HAGAN, Jas J—On meaning of name of Maumee Club, which backs J A Rafferty for leader of 7th Assembly Dist, N Y C, Ag 18, 10:2
W Bullock says he owns interest in sight-seeing buses, Ag 22, 1:5
Denies Bullock's charge, Ag 23, 27:6
Bullock replies to his denial, Ag 24, 16:2
Contest with Rafferty serious, Ag 24, 7:1
Rafferty launches campaign, S 7, 60:4
N Straus Jr assails leadership, S 11, II, 2:3
Straus cites relatives on city payroll, S 13, 3:5
Rafferty's atty asks N Y Supreme Court to cancel enrolment of certain Hagan backers, S 14, 3:3
Backed by Olvany; Straus's comment; Supreme Court hearing on disputed enrolments, S 15, 31:1
S Browne charges Straus with misstatements, S 16, 22:8
Son barred from voting in 7th dist; other enrolments upheld; H H Spellman on S Browne's backing Hagan, S 17, 3:2
Again assailed by Straus, who charges he tried to hurt Gov Smith, S 20, 8:2
Nominated; comment, S 21, 4:3
Total vote, S 24, 5:3
Thanks backers, S 29, 2:5
HAGAN, Ralph—Elected to Bd of Trustees of Elks, Jl 13, 25:2
HAGAR, Alb B—S on developing port in Jamaica Bay at meeting of Bklyn Rotary Club, Ag 26, 17:3
HAGEN, Hermund—Resigns from U S Army after 30 yrs' service, Jl 27, 25:7
HAGEN, Jno Milton, see Plays—Spider
HAGEN, Walter—Will be Pres of Rochester I L C, S 23, 22:6
HAGENBACK-WALLACE Circus—1 elephant killed, 6 persons injured and 1 killed as elephants stampede when train crashes into herd, in Aurora, Ill, Jl 11, 40:3
HAGENMILLER, Jno Wm—Wife gets divorce, Jl 14, 46:2
HAGER, Janet, see Fisk, A L, Jr
HAGER, Kolin—On broadcast listeners' preferences in radio programs, S 18, X, 8:5
HAGERMAN, Edw J—W T Boyle, sitting as Master in Chancery gives opinion, in wife's suit for divorce, that his incarceration in N J State Prison constitutes "desertion" under N J divorce laws, Jl 31, 5:5
HAGERMAN, Herbert J—On Federal vs State control over conservation, ed, S 12, 22:4
HAGGARD, Sewell—Marries Mrs E Z Beamish, Ag 5, 20:1
HAGGERTY, Aileen Cecile, see Doolan, J M
HAGGIN, Margt Lee, see Gourd, L M
HAGUE, Frank—Represented by P Guise at hearing before War Dept's Harbor Line Bd in matter of Jersey City pierhead extension, Jl 16 20:3; Ag 7, II, 23:1
Backs W L Dill for Gov of N J, Ag 5, 10:6
On 4-yr term for Gov of N J, at regional conf of Dem women in Newark, Ag 31, 3:4
Praises J J Mantel, Ag 31, 28:4
On proposed constitutional amendments, S 8, 18:3
S on 4-yr term for Gov, in Jersey City, S 8, 9:1
W E Edge on his stand on Gov's term, S 11, II, 1:5
Stand on amendments assailed by E L Richards, S 15, 14:2
On defeat of amendment on Gov's term, S 21, 4:1
W E Edge credits him for defeat of Gov's term amendment, S 22, 8:1
Back from Chicago; denies discussing Gov Smith with G E Brennan, S 27, 24:6
HAGUE Court of Internatl Arbitration—Debate by Judge Loder vs Crommelin on comparative merits of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, Ag 28, 15:3
B N Cardozo invited by Pres Coolidge to become member, S 4, 1:4
Feature article by P W Wilson, illus, S 4, IV, p 6
Ed, S 5, 14:3
Cardozo considers offer, S 5, 15:2
Lr from V V Lebedjeff on Prof F F de Marten's work, S 11, VIII, 14:3
Cardozo declines membership, in lr to C E Hughes, S 11, II, 1:2
Decision in favor of Germany in dispute over liquidation of Chorozow nitrogen plant in Upper Silesia by Poland, S 11, II, 4:3
Cardozo's lr to Hughes, S 13, 16:1
HAHN (Mr and Mrs), Frederic Halsted—Daughter born, S 15, 36:5
HAHN, Jno W, see Clothing Trade—Seasons
HAHN, Wm—Payroll robbery, Jl 31, 19:1
HAIG, (Earl)—Appeals on behalf of needy veterans, particularly those in Southern Ireland, Ag 4, 22:2
HAIGHT, Chas S—Cites success of Internatl Chamber of Commerce Conf, in s at banquet given to delegates by municipality of Stockholm, Jl 1, 6:2
HAINES, Everly—Death, Ag 31, 21:5
HAINES, Wm—Hurt in auto accident, Ag 30, 12:2
HAINISCH, Marianne—Flight over Vienna and vicinity, Jl 6, 11:3
HAIR—Bobbed Hair—Parisian women show tendency to let hair grow, Jl 18, 3:4
G L Carr sentenced in Wash, D C, for spanking wife because she bobbed her hair, Jl 20, 9:1
C Nessler hails decline, Jl 20, 23:2
M K Breslauer says fashion hurts hair goods business, Jl 22, 2:2
Feature article on history of movement, Jl 24, IV, p 21
Tax in Greece, Jl 31, VIII, 12:8
Women treasure shorn locks, Ag 21, IV, 21:3
Mayor of Neustadt, Germany, proposes tax, Ag 25, 23:2
Hairdressers plan fight on move to restrict cutting to barber shops, Ag 28, II, 7:7
Ed on proposed German tax, S 5, 14:6
Ed on invention of "bobby mirrors" for barber shop chairs, S 10, 16:6
Hairdressers at Vienna convention to improve bobs hear Russian Nihilist women started present fashion, S 26, 9:2
Here to stay, verdict of Internatl Hairdressers' Convention, S 28, 28:7
Waving—S H Weber says early Roman coins show that Roman women had permanent waves, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Women's Expenditure—Figures by H Chamberlin, Ag 7, II, 3:1
HAIRDRESSERS—Internatl convention in Vienna, S 26, 9:2; S 28, 28:7
HAIR-WAVERS' Suit, see Cosmetic Therapy
HAITI—Amer Marines—Pvt M J Brunski shoots 3 laborers, Jl 20, 2:4
Sec Kellogg sends regrets to Foreign Minister C Leon, Jl 21, 20:8
Antiquities—Feature article by L Waring on relics found on Goat Is, S 25, IV, p 16
Beebe, W, Expedition to Study Under-Sea Life (10th Tropical Research Expedition of N Y Zoological Soc)—Feature article by Beebe describing world of plants and fishes he explored, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 8-9
Pan-Amer Labor Conf—Arrest of delegation reported, Jl 19, 10:2
Report explained; P Thoby held on charge of violating press law, Jl 22, 3:1
U S, Relations with—3 journalists arrested for articles charging secret negotiations for naval and military base freed, S 28, 2:2

HAITI—(Continued)—
Wetmore, A—Returns from zoological collecting expedition for Smithsonian Inst; brings rare fossils, &c, Jl 18, 8:7
HAITZ, Wm F, see N Y State—Tax Comm
HAKOAH Sport Club—Officers resign, Jl 30, 11:7
HALBOWER (Mrs), Mary—Death, S 7, 29:2
HALBRO Interests, Inc—Buy house at 114 W 54th St, Jl 26, 38:4
HALDEMAN, Geo W, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Elder, R
HALDEMAN, Richd C—On individual speed limits as motor accident prevention move, S 4, VIII, 8:1
On results of "Courtesy Week" in Erie, Pa, S 21, 4:2
HALE (Mrs), Cath E—Death, S 1, 23:5
HALE, Gardner—Wife gets divorce, Jl 20, 7:3
HALE, Ruth—Provides bail of Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers arrested in Boston, Ag 11, 2:3
HALE (Rev and Mrs), Saml W—Son born, Ag 19, 17:2
HALEDON, N J—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:3
HALL (Mrs), Amelia T—Death, S 30, 25:4
HALL (Bishop), Arth Crawshay Allison—Proposes new canon giving a status to bishops who have resigned, Ag 6, 10:5
HALL, Beatrice, see Stickney, S B
HALL, Chapin, Articles on—Julian Petroleum Corp's stock deal and States' dispute over Colo River, Jl 17, II, 7:7
Cal reaction to Pres Coolidge's not "choosing" to run; Los Angeles dam; Santa Fe, So Pacific and Union Pacific rail terminal; train service from Los Angeles to Mexico City; Ariz political situation, Ag 7, II, 11:1
"Selling" Los Angeles to itself, Ag 28, II, 7:4
Los Angeles politics, S 18, II, 6:5
HALL (Mrs), Charlotte Chambers—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
HALL, Edw Hagaman—Resigns as sec of Amer Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc to become sec of Municipal Fine Arts Comm, N Y C, Ag 1, 2:5
HALL, Edw Wheeler—3 suits for $500,000 each filed in Supreme Court against W R Hearst and N Y Evening Journal by Mrs F S Hall, W Stevens and H de la B Carpender because of articles published prior to murder trial, Ag 16, 28:7
Mrs L E Riehl, former Hall maid, files suit for divorce from A S Riehl, Ag 26, 20:8
Murder 5 yrs old; still a mystery, S 15, 16:1
HALL (Mrs), Ella Reiff, see Bullard, R L
HALL, Ethel—Death, Jl 1, 8:5
HALL, Eunice Eliz, see Lee, H K J
HALL, Evan, see Williamson, W Va
HALL, F B, Jr, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention, Ag 3
HALL (Mrs), Fannie—Jailed with child for alimony owed by husband to former wife, S 4, 8:2
HALL (Mrs), Frances Stevens, see Hall, E W
HALL, Frank, see Taverner, C H
HALL, Geo V—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
HALL, H Duncan—S on British Commonwealth in the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 17, II, 3:1
HALL, Horatio H—Citizens aid wife charged with his murder, S 20, 14:3
HALL, Irving H, see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Riverdale
HALL, J C—Sells seat on San Francisco Stock and Bond Exchange, S 22, 43:2
HALL, Jacob—Leaves Seabright, N J, for Va after rejection at State Hosp for Insane at Trenton; claims K K K threats made him insane, Jl 20, 48:2
HALL, Kenneth N—Engaged to D E Lowe, S 25, X, 11:6
HALL, L H—Suicide, Jl 8, 4:5
HALL (Mrs), Laura B—Will, S 11, 24:8
HALL, Lee, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, Jl 22
HALL, Lowry C (alleged wounded and speechless World War veteran)—Wanted on false-pretense charges; seen in New Brunswick, N J; N Y police send out general alarm, Jl 17, 12:2
HALL, Mordaunt, Reviews of Moving Pictures:
Adam and Evil, Ag 9, 27:1
After Midnight, Ag 16, 31:3
Alias the Lone Wolf, S 25, VIII, 7:2
Barbed Wire, Ag 8, 10:3
Broadway nights, Jl 3, VII, 3:2
Callahans and the Murphys, Jl 12, 29:3
Cat and the Canary, S 10, 9:4; S 18, VII, 5:1
Circus Ace, Jl 6, 23:2; Jl 10, VII, 3:3
College, S 12, 29:1; S 18, VII, 5:3
Crime and Punishment, Jl 13, 21:2
Dance Magic, Jl 13, 21:2
Dearie, Jl 4, 20:3; Jl 10, VII, 3:1
Desired Woman, Ag 30, 21:3; S 4, VII, 5:2
Dr Mabuse, Ag 9, 27:1
Fast and Furious, Jl 4, 20:3; Jl 10, VII, 3:3; Fighting Eagle, Ag 15, 22:5; Ag 21, VII, 3:1; First auto, Jl 3, VII, 3:3
For the Love of Mike, Ag 24, 27:5
Garden of Allah, S 3, 13:5; S 11, VIII, 5:1
Guardsman, S 11, VIII, 5:4
Hard-Boiled Haggerty, Ag 23, 29:4
His Dog, Ag 16, 31:4
Hula, Ag 29, 21:1; S 4, VII, 5:1
Joy Girl, S 11, VIII, 5:2
Judgment of the Hills, Ag 2, 19:2
Life of Riley, S 5, 13:2; S 11, VIII, 5:1
Love Makes Us Blind, Ag 23, 29:4
Madre, S 21, 26:2
Magic Flame, S 25, VIII, 7:2
Les Miserables, Ag 23, 29:4; Ag 28, VII, 5:2
Mockery, Ag 22, 21:3; Ag 28, VII, 5:3
Naughty But Nice, Jl 5, 19:2; Jl 10, VII, 3:2
Painting the Town, Ag 2, 19:2
Patent Leather Kid, Ag 16, 31:2; Ag 21, VII, 3:2
Prince of Head-Walters, Jl 11, 23:5
Russian Revolution, Ag 17, 27:5
Satin Woman, Ag 10, 21:4
Service for Ladies, Ag 15, 22:5; Ag 21, VII, 3:3
Shanghaied, S 13, 36:2
Singed, Jl 12, 29:3
Smile, Brother Smile, Ag 29, 21:1; S 4, VII, 5:2
Soft Cushions, S 12, 29:1; S 18, VII, 5:2
Stolen Bride, Ag 9, 27:1
Streets of Sorrow, Jl 6, 23:3
Student Prince, S 22, 33:2; S 25, VIII, 7:1
Sunrise, S 24, 15:3
Swim, Girl, Swim, S 5, 13:2; S 11, VIII, 5:2
Ten Modern Commandments, Jl 11, 23:5
Topsy and Eva, Ag 8, 10:3
Underworld, Ag 22, 21:3; Ag 28, VII, 5:1
Warning Shadows, Ag 10, 21:4
Way of All Flesh, Jl 3, VII, 3:1
Wedding Bills, Jl 3, VII, 3:3
Wings, Ag 13, 10:4; Ag 21, VII, 3:1
HALL, R, see Aeronautics—Commercial—Latin America
HALL, Robt J—Death, S 10, 17:5
HALL, Terese Blackburn, see Vernon, P McC
HALL, Thos, & Co see Bass, Ratcliff and Gretton
HALL of Fame—Holding of memorial ceremonies encouraged, Ag 24, 17:6
Patriots honored, S 12, 27:6
HALLBERG, Carl, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, etc
HALL-CLOUGH Co—Buy bldg at Montclair, N J, S 15, 49:6
HALLE, Rita S—Feature article on bookplates, Ag 21, III, p 2
HALLEN, Jas D—B H Turner, convicted on charge of murdering him, collapses at failure to win new trial, S 25, 22:8
HALLENBECK, Dewitt W—Death, S 29, 27:4
HALLEY (Mrs), Jno J ("Aunt Mary")—Is baking birthday cake for Pres Coolidge, Jl 3, 1:2
Describes experience in giving birthday cake to Pres Coolidge; Mrs Coolidge saves her cake for supper, Jl 5, 3:5
HALLGARTEN & Co—Gets $25,000,000 Colombian bond issue, Jl 7, 35:3
HALLIDAY, Jno—Ill, S 17, 15:2
HALLIDAY, Paula—Detained at Boston police station for appearing on Common with slicker bearing Sacco and Vanzetti sign, Ag 22, 2:1
Arrested in Boston during Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 23, 4:3
HALL-MILLS Murder Case, see New Brunswick, N J
HALLMYER, Wm F—Engaged to H M Floden, S 12, 27:5
HALLOCK, W W—Lr on automobile horn blowing nuisance, Jl 19, 22:6
HALLORAN, Jos F—Engaged to G Stinson, S 11, X, 12:6
HALL-QUEST, Alf L—Radio debate with H Hibschmann on evolution and Christianity, S 13, 34:2
HALLWORTH, Myrtle, see Petrunkevitch, A
HALMI, A & R—Buy and sell properties on Jerome Ave, Jl 27, 41:3
HALNAN, Jno J—Gov Moore confers Distinguished Service Medal on him for services in France, Ag 1, 39:3
HALPERIN (Mrs), Fetti—Death, Ag 23, 25:3
HALPERIN, Ralph—Nominee for N Y C Alderman in 1928, Ag 10, 23:1
Backers form assn, S 23, 15:2
HALPERIN, Victor, see Moving Pictures—Dance Magic
HALSEY, Helen Margt, see Barr, R I
HALSEY, (Mrs) Mary Louise—Death, S 12, 23:4
HALSTEAD, Alb—Refuses request of Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers in Montreal to forward to Pres Coolidge protest in behalf of condemned men, Ag 9, 2:6
HALY, Percy—Cited in ed on political situation in Ky, Ag 2, 20:2
HALYAN Realty Co, see Yorktown Heights, N Y
HAM, Guy A—His estate held liable for losses of nearly $2,000,000 of New England Guaranty bankruptcy, in equity suit, Jl 29, 27:6

HAM, see Meat
HAMBRO, C J—On disarmament, and policy of secrecy of League of Nations Council, in League Assembly, S 9, 5:3
HAMBSCH, Phil F—Indicted at Jackson, Fla on charge of converting Govt automobile to own use, Ag 4, 23:7
HAMBURG, Germany—Senate of Free State of Hamburg, by free use of pardoning power, virtually scraps death penalty, Jl 13, 25:6
Cash bond redemption offer, S 2, 24:6
HAMBURG, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 15, 25:4
HAMBURG (German cruiser), see Berlin Vorwaerts (for libel suit)
HAMBURG Electric Co—Calls bonds, S 29, 37:2
HAMBURG-AMER Line—6 new motor ships now being built in Germany will be named for U S cities, Jl 1, 34:1
Plans regular transatlantic air service from Hamburg to N Y, Ag 9, 10:1
E Lederer on plans for 8 new motor ships, Ag 9, 32:2
Plans resumption of Germany-Halifax service, S 16, 46:6
Buys Italian S S Neptunia to be renamed Oceana, S 19, 51:2
HAMBURGER, Herman—Robbed en route from St Paul to Minneapolis, S 27, 10:6
HAMBURGER, Nathan—Marries Betty Brown, Jl 1, 15:1
HAMDEN, Conn—Bond issue, S 12, 38:6
HAMERSCHLAG, Arth A—Death, career, tributes, Jl 21, 21:5
Funeral services, Jl 23, 13:6
Tribute in lr from K G Falk, Jl 30, 14:7
HAMILL, Jas Fairfax—Marries E K Dette, S 4, 18:6
HAMILL, Peter J—Takes charge of Downtown Tammany Club picnic at Battery Park, N Y C, Jl 27, 7:5
HAMILL, Stuart—Feature article on market day in Kingston, Jamaica, S 25, IV, 19:1
HAMILTON, Alex—Quoted on plebeianism as dangerous factor in a republic, in lr from K E Smith, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
HAMILTON (Mrs), Anna—She and daughter elope and are married at same time, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
HAMILTON, Flora, see Farwell, G
HAMILTON (Lord), Geo—Death and career, S 23, 27:4
HAMILTON, Greta Muriel, see Sutphen, E B
HAMILTON, J G De Roulhac—Issues report on mysterious document of 1784, in Univ of N C library, describing "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty" in Va, Ag 7, II, 24:3
HAMILTON, Jas, see New York State—Labor Dept
HAMILTON (Mrs), L—Suicide, Ag 23, 43:5
HAMILTON, Leslie, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British
HAMILTON (Mrs) Leslie—Leaves N Y for Canada, S 1, 2:2
At Ottawa awaiting husband's arrival after transatlantic flight, S 2, 1:8
Rept that she had planned reconciliation with husband who is now missing; gets offer of aid in search from Capt Giles, war comrade of husband, S 3, 1:6
Denies rept of estrangement from husband, S 4, 2:1
HAMILTON, Marion—Career, S 11, VIII, 2:7
HAMILTON, Milton Wheaton—Marries M L Gatchel, Ag 31, 12:6
HAMILTON, Pierpont Morgan—Takes suite in 1,158 5th Av, S 27, 44:4
HAMILTON Beach, L I—Sale of property brings average of $310 per lot, Ag 30, 40:2
HAMILTON Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 13, 36:7
Will consider stock increase, S 14, 42:2
Pres Emery on proposed increase in capital stock, S 19, 45:4
Discontinuance of merger negotiations with Bank of U S, S 28, 40:2
HAMILTON Place—$420,000 loan finances apt house bet 138th and 139th St, S 27, 44:6
HAMILTON Rubber Co, N Y C—Damaged by fire, S 23, 12:3; S 24, 36:3
HAMILTON Trust Co of Phila—Divds, Jl 23, 20:3
HAMMEL (Mrs), Charlotte Monninger—Death, S 13, 31:3
HAMMER, Hy F—Sermon on hypocrisy, in St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, Jl 11, 24:6
Sermon on St Therese, S 26, 24:2
HAMMER, Thora, see Powell, R J
"HAMMER Murderess," see Phillips, Clara
HAMMERSLOUGH, Chas Rohr—Engaged to S R Rittenberg, Ag 6, 11:1
HAMMERSLY, L G—Buys estate at Sands Pt, N Y, Jl 8, 34:5
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
See also Theatre Tickets
HAMMILL, Jno—Backs F O Lowden for Pres, Jl 21, 13:4
S on farm relief at annual conf of Govs at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 26, 32:1
Urges Ia coal miners and operators to settle strike, denies request for troops, Ag 27, 17:2
HAMMOND, Allan C—Plans horseback trip across continent, under auspices of U S Junior Chamber of Commerce, Ag 14, II, 9:2; Ag 21, II, 10:3
HAMMOND, Dorothea, see Collender, B F
HAMMOND, H P, see Cornell Univ—Summer School for Engineering Teachers
HAMMOND, Jno Hays—Lr from New Yorkers of Italian descent agreeing with him on laxity of voters, Jl 11, 5:5
Ill, Jl 20, 23:3
HAMMOND, Jno Hays Jr—Develops plan for system of "radio trails" to guide airplanes to their destination, Jl 2, 6:3
Plans for radio aid in guiding airplanes on transoceanic flights, S 18, X, 2:6
HAMMOND, Lorimer—Engaged to A P Lebedoff, Ag 4, 26:2
HAMPDEN, Walter—Plans for coming season, S 21, 26:3
Elected Pres of Players' Club, S 27, 11:2
HAMPTON, Hope—Returns from Paris, Jl 19, 27:2
HAMPTON, Wm J—Sermon on religion of Pres Coolidge, S 5, 18:5
HAMZA, Morris F, see Aeronautics—Airships—Non-Rigid
HANAFEE, Frank J—Engaged to W Knapp, Ag 30, 26:6
HANAFIN, Frances Patricia, see Fahy, P
HANAN, Richd Addison—Engaged to D F Collie-MacNeill, Ag 10, 19:6
Marriage, S 18, 28:4
HANAN, Virginia, see Landa, A B
HANAUER, Jerome J—Testifies before I C C at hearing on reorganization plan of Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R, Jl 13, 28:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
HANCH, C C—On standardization of payments on auto instalment sales, S 20, 19:4
HANCOCK, Anna Eliz, see Ebbets, W A
HANCOCK, Clarence E—Candidate for nomination for Cong, S 19, 5:1
Nominated, S 21, 1:3
HANCOCK, Jno, Mutual Life Insurance Co—Increases rates on aviators' insurance, fixes limit of policies and abolishes double indemnity, Jl 26, 31:5
HANCOCK (Fort), see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
HAND (Mrs), Geo—Neighbors in Salem, N J, fight her commitment to insane asylum obtained by her husband, S 23, 17:1
HAND, Helen A, see Marks, G F
HAND, Jno E—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
HAND, Robt F—On physical examinations for seamen, at meeting of Natl Safety Council, S 28, 50:8
HAND Crafts, see Art—Industrial
HANDBALL—Metropolitan One-Wall Tourney—S 27, 20:4; S 28, 20:4; S 29, 22:6; S 30, 18:6
HANDEL, Geo Fredk—Plea for restoration of his operas to Amer repertoire, S 18, VII, 7:1
Lr defending Met Opera Co's policy in not producing his works, S 25, VIII, 9:3
HANDERSON, C H—S at annual convention of Amer Inst of Banking, in Detroit, on radio broadcasting as advertising medium for bankers, Jl 14, 22:8
HANDLEY-PAIGE Co—Settlement out of court effected on U S Navy's use of co's airplane inventions, S 21, 58:4
Divd, S 22, 43:3
HANDRICK, Clayton E—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
HANDS, Chas—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
HANDWRITING—Signatures of 9 aviators examined by experts, S 11, IX, 14:5
HANDY, Edith—Lr on Staten Is motor bus service, Ag 9, 22:7
HANEM, Suad, see Religion—Turkey
HANEY, Jas—Death, Jl 23, 1:6
HANEY, Michl J—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
HANGING, see Capital Punishment
HANGLEY, Patk J—Buys site for bathing pavilion at Locust Point, Ag 6, 24:4
HANLEY, Al—He and Lt Griffin forced down at Amboy, Cal, on Okla-Cal flight; to go on to San Francisco, Ag 5, 15:3
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Dole Prize
HANLEY, Jas—Buys home in Douglaston, L I, Jl 9, 25:6
HANLEY, Stewart A, see Ford, H—Jews
HANLEY, Wm J—On proposed amendment to N J Constitution on terms of Gov and legislators, s to Dem women in Atlantic City, Ag 24, 26:6

HANLON, Arth J—On removal of seized drugs from Govt warehouse in Newark, N J, Ag 21, 5:3
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N J
HANLON, Fred—Death and career, Ag 3, 23:5
HANLON, Jos T—Buys apt house at Jackson Heights, Ag 9, 41:7
HANLY (Mrs), Anna T—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
HANMER, J Latouret—Death, Ag 8, 17:4
HANN, Chas, Jr—Fails to receive endorsement of N Y Co Amer Legion for Natl Comdr, Jl 8, 9:5
HANNA, Clinton R—Describes exponential loud speaker horn demonstrated in Byrd reception, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
HANNA, M A, Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 17, II, 12:3
HANNAN, Jas—Swindled of money by stranger on liner's deck just before sailing for Scotland, Jl 31, 12:2
HANNAN, Jno—Shot; P Macay arrested, Ag 31, 7:2
HANNAN, Jos Arth, Jr—Engaged to R Edwards, S 9, 29:6; S 13, 35:6
HANNEL, Martha, see Buller, E B
HANNOCK, Elwin W—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
HANNON, Jas, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Lazar Club
HANNON, Michl, see Gambling—N Y State, S 14
HANO, Horace—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
HANOTAUX, Gabriel, see Comite France Amerique
HANOVER (Province of Germany)—Bond issue reported negotiated through London office of Lee, Higginson & Co, Jl 3, II, 10:3
HANOVER Natl Bank, N Y C—Delivery of Stock Suit—Sued by F and B Lust on assigned claim of Berlin bank charging non-delivery of Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul stock ordered before World War, S 17, 24:1
Statement, Jl 6, 39:4
HANOVER State Credit Inst—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:1; Jl 12, 35:3
HANSBURY, Leo Williams—S at Pan-African Cong, N Y C, Ag 24, 15:3
HANSCOM, Allan Thornton—Suicide, Ag 2, 7:3
HANSEN, Harold M—Engaged to E Kirkby, Ag 9, 17:6
HANSEN, T Louis—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
HANSLER, Anthony, see Aeronautics—Airships—Non-Rigid
HANSON, Grace Marie, see Coxhead, S B
HANSON, Jas—Death, S 21, 29:6
HANSON, Malcolm P—Por with L A Hyland, both designers of radio equipment used on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 10, VIII, p 14
On use of radio by airplanes, S 18, X, 20:2
HANSON, Patk, see Barrett (Mrs), J
HANSON, Victor H—O W Underwood backs his fight against K K K in Ala, Ag 22, 22:6
HAPGOOD, Powers—Arrested for defying ban by Boston police on Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, Ag 15, 19:1
Fined and arrested on charge of inciting riot, Ag 16, 1:4
Sentenced for speaking without permit; statement by Amer Civil Liberties Union, Ag 18, 5:4
Arrested during Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston; sent to psychopathic ward, Ag 23, 4:3
Examined by alienists and released, Ag 24, 2:5
A G Hays will sue Boston police over psychopathic hosp commitment, Ag 26, 8:2
Fined in Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 27, 2:6
Files suit for damages against T E Bligh in connection with his arrest, Ag 28, 9:7
HAPPINESS Boys, see Jones, Billy, and Ernest Hare
HAPPINESS Candy Stores, Inc—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
Acquires Mirror Candy Stores, Jl 29, 29:3
HAPPY Valley, Tenn—Lr by B C Middleton, S 11, VIII, 14:8
HAPSBURG Family—Feature article by E Lengyel, Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
Premier Poincare would have discredit for war guilt left to Hohenzollerns and Hapsburgs, Jl 25, 4:5
Death of Prince Montenuovo cuts link to Austrian monarchy, S 11, II, 6:8
Feature article by E Lengyel on exiles, S 25, IX, 9:1
HAR, Louie Man, see Chinese—Canada
HARAHAN, W J—C & O R R minority stockholders criticize his statement on earnings of road made at I C C hearing on Van Sweringen consolidation plan, Jl 6, 31:3
HARAHAN Viaduct—Ark stops collection of tolls when Tenn complaints to Govt over payment on free bridge across Miss River at Memphis bring threat to withhold Federal aid for roads, Jl 24, II, 7:6
HARAWITZ, Abr—N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hatting's ruling on term as candidate for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 5, 31:1
Wins in primary, S 21, 4:4
HARBISON-WALKER Refractories Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 14, 32:4
Acquires Walsh Fire Clay Products Co, S 27, 40:6
HARBOR, The (Sanitarium)—S Haberman and officials get temporary injunction restraining bldg operations at 21 E 60th St, N Y C, at night because of noise, Jl 7, 30:1
HARBOR Line Board—Hears Jersey City's plans for rehabilitation of harbor, Jl 16, 20:3; Ag 7, II, 23:1
HARBOR Workers, see Longshoremen
HARBORD, Jas Guthrie—Denies purchase of Canadian Marconi Co by Radio Corp of America, Jl 20, 35:1
Ed on his s before Iowa State Convention of Amer Legion, Ag 17, 22:1
On future of facsimile radio messages, S 8, 22:3
On new radio system for talking pictures, S 14, 28:2
On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:1
On prohibition, Presidential candidates and use of radio in Presidential campaign, S 21, 3:3
Considered as Gov Gen of Philippines, S 21, 31:2
See also Leprosy
HARBORS, see N Y C—Port; Rivers and Harbors
HARCOURT, Alf—Buys estate at Greenwich, Conn, S 30, 42:3
HARDEE Co, Fla—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:3
HARDEEN, Theo Weiss, see Houdini, Harry
HARDEN, Kath Rose—Missing, Ag 22, 17:2; Ag 23, 27:5
Found, Ag 24, 15:2
HARDIN, M C—Says man is made up of electric impulses, s before Amer Electronic Research Assn, S 19, 25:4
HARDIN, Martin D—Sermon on relation between Christianity and science at Lafayette Av Presb Ch, S 5, 18:6
HARDING, Ann—Por, S 18, VII, p 2
HARDING, Clarence—S at Univ of Mexico conf on Mexican-Amer relations, Ag 20, 5:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
HARDING Ella, Inc—Leases E 53d St store for gown shop, Jl 7, 44:1
HARDING, Gardner—Reviews H Belloc's book, Catholic England; Early Middle Ages (History of England vol 2), Jl 31, III, 3:1
HARDING, Warren Gamaliel—Committal of oil reserves to Interior Dept having been revoked, Navy Dept will resume control of reserves on Aug 1, Jl 15, 3:1
Quoted in ed on bad luck in Nicaragua, Jl 20, 22:1
Cited in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
"Wilson Dem" on Tenn vote in 1920, S 26, 20:7
HARDING Wm Lloyd—On Repub Presidential outlook in Ia and on St Lawrence shipway, S 29, 2:4
HARDLEY, A T—Death, Jl 12, 1:6
HARDWARE Sq Club—Meets in N Y C, S 29, 19:1
HARDWICK, A F—Statement on radio reception in Springfield, Mass, since wave lengths were reallocated by Radio Comm, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
HARDY, C O—On business stabilization, at Natl Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 17, 17:3
HARDY, Lamar—Buys apt at 5th Av and 93d St, Ag 4, 37:4
HARDY, Richd—Ill, Ag 14, 28:7
Death and career, Ag 15, 17:5
Funeral plans, Ag 16, 25:2
HARDY, Thos—Lays commemorative stone in new bldg of Dorchester Grammar School in honor of T Hardy, its founder and his namesake, Jl 22, 16:3; Jl 24, II, 1:3
Owners of houses made famous in his novels annoyed by tourists, Ag 11, 8:2
HARDY, Wm, Inc—Leases floor at 50 W 57th St, S 1, 40:7
HARDY & Co—Certified check to the order of Buell & Co, signed by Hardy & Co, lost, Jl 8, 30:7
HARE, Ernest—Por, S 18, X, 2:5
HARKINS Mary—Death, S 7, 29:1
HARKNESS, Edw S—Gives $250,000 to Memorial Hosp to purchase radium for treatment of cancer, Ag 8, 1:5
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
HARKNESS, Le Roy T—Suggested as member of transit inquiry board advocated by Citizens' Union, Jl 2, 18:2
HARLAN, Jas S—Ill, Jl 22, 19:4; Jl 23, 13:3
Death, S 21, 29:5
HARLAND (Mrs), Lorraine Parker, see Grasavage (Mrs), A
HARLEM—Article in N Y Mirror of 1840, Ag 14, X, 16:3
See also Negroes—N Y City
HARLEM Bank of Commerce of N Y—State Banking Dept grants fiduciary powers, S 30, 35:4
HARLEM Bapt Ch, N Y C, see Baptist Ch—N Y C
HARLEM Hebrew Day and Night Nursery—Obtains injunction restraining police from interfering with carnival to raise funds being conducted in N Y C, Jl 7, 14:3

HARLEM River—J V Davies on pollution, S 30, 27:8
HARLEM River Tunnels—War Dept approves Transportation Bd's application for construction, S 24, 20:1
HARLEM Ship Canal—N Y S Court of Appeals decree affirms order in favor of State in litigation over State's condemnation of property of I C Johnson Iron Co, Ag 2, 37:2
HARLEM Valley Electric Corp, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
HARMON, Alyne, see Denning, J R
HARMON, Clifford B—Presides at dedication of slab erected by Internatl League of Aviators on Le Bourget Field, France, commemorating landing place of C Lindbergh in N Y-Paris flight, Jl 1, 4:5
HARMON, Forrest G—On corrosion in pipes, article in Western Plumber, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
HARMON, Jas—Motor stolen from boat, Ag 28, 7:2
HARMON, Louis Mirels—Death, S 20, 29:4
HARMON, W Burke—Advises diversity in realty holdings, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:8
On trend toward private ownership of homes, S 25, XI, 24:2
HARMON, Wm E, Foundation—Dr G E Haynes announces judges for negro awards; cites aims of awards, Jl 5, 13:1
HARMOND, Effie Adelaide, see Anderson, W G
HARMONICA Flutes—Ruling on duty, S 11, IX, 8:3
HARNETT, Chas A—Believes many auto accidents are caused by defective mechanisms; free inspection of all autos promised to him by garages during Gov Smith's safety campaign, Jl 18, 36:2
On results of car inspection during public safety campaign period, Ag 29, 8:3; S 4, VII, 8:3
Wants color tests for automobile drivers, S 17, 21:1
Comment by A Aylesworth, S 19, 24:7
S on auto accidents, at cong of Natl Safety Council, S 29, 17:2
HARNEY (Mrs), Mary Priscilla—Death, Jl 6, 25:2
HARPER, Earl E—Named Pres of Evansville College, Jl 7, 9:2
HARPER, Geo McLean—On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:1
HARPER, Harry—Feature article on airship liners, S 25, IV, p 10
HARPER, Ina, see Obach, P
HARPER, Jos Wesley—Engaged to C H Garland, Ag 18, 14:6
Marriage, S 14, 27:2
HARPER, Lathrop C—Notes on catalog of incunabula issued by his book shop, Ag 14, III, 19:1
HARPER, Wm—Tells dry agents his bees get drunk on moonshiners' mash, Jl 6, 8:1
HARPER Hosp, Detroit—$50,000 bequest from Mrs L T Hauge, S 7, 50:1
HARPSICHORD—New type demonstrated by A Dolmetsch at Haslemere Festival, S 18, VII, 7:1
HARRECK, Geo—H Piltorsky held on charge of slashing him, S 12, 11:3
HARRIGAN, Jos D—Death, S 23, 27:4
HARRIGAN, Wm—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Jl 12, 29:3
HARRIMAN, O Carley—Wife gets divorce, Jl 20, 1:2
HARRIMAN (Mrs), Oliver—Defends modern girl, in article in Harper's Bazar, Jl 8, 10:3
Urges Pres Coolidge to support legislation in favor of orphans in P I, Jl 23, 4:1
HARRIMAN, W A, & Co—Statement by W A Harriman on revised agreement with Soviet Govt on manganese concession, Jl 9, 21:2
Seeking interest in Peugeot Motor Car Co of France, Ag 16, 36:7
HARRIMAN Natl Bank, N Y C—Divds, Jl 9, 23:1
HARRIMAN State Park—New playfields opened, Ag 21, II, 5:1
Harriman family exchanges Island Pond tract for property near Arden, S 7, 50:2
HARRINGTON (Mrs), Anna Alex Johns—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
HARRINGTON, Francis C—Succeeded by R A Wheeler as Engineer of Maintenance at Panama Canal, Jl 29, 5:3
HARRINGTON, Jas J—Death, Jl 12, 25:4
HARRINGTON (Sir), Jno—Death, S 9, 25:2
HARRIS, Albert H—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
HARRIS, Alf—Flogged by masked band, Ag 31, 11:3
HARRIS, Ambia, see MacDonald, R A
HARRIS, B T—Divd, S 22, 43:3
HARRIS, Benj F—Disappears when boat capsizes in Tonetta Lake, S 23, 16:4
Body found in lake, S 24, 20:2
Insured for $1,000,000; money to go to bondholders of his corporation, S 25, II, 1:2
HARRIS, Chas and Manuel—Arrested on burglary charge, S 23, 16:2
HARRIS, Emerson P—Lr on trend toward sermons on practical subjects, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
HARRIS, Geo W—Lr to Mayor Walker asking that inquiry into race discrimination at city hosps be enlarged to include discrimination against negroes, Jl 2, 8:6
HARRIS, Goldie—Elected Grand Chief of Pythian Sisters, Jl 28, 16:6
HARRIS, Goodwin Reed—Marries M A Boas, Jl 28, 22:6
HARRIS, Harry—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
HARRIS, J W—Survey of general condition in bldg industry at turn of yr, Jl 3 X, XI, 20:7
HARRIS, Jas H—On N D Baker for Pres, S 15, 28:6
HARRIS, Jed—Plans for season, Jl 28, 17:4
HARRIS, Jno E, see Newark, N J—Police Dept
HARRIS, Julian—Feature article, South is aroused against floggings, Jl 17, II, 7:1
S at meeting of newspaper men at Morehead City, N C; deplores illiteracy and intolerance in South, Jl 23, 17:2
On Stone Mt Memorial Assn, Ag 14, II, 7:1
Dispatch on legislative sessions in Ala and Ga, killing of E Dyal, S 11, II, 7:3
HARRIS, Lillian, see Planer, M
HARRIS, Louis—Administration of Health Dept—Commended in report by Justice' C H Kelby to Mayor Walker for work to end graft in dept, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Ed, Ag 10, 22:2
Regards Kelby report as foundation for thorough housecleaning, Ag 11, 23:1
Acting Mayor McKee confers with him on Kelby graft report, Ag 13, 15:7
Butter, see Butter
Cigarette-Smoking Mothers—Disagrees with Dr C L Barber's statement on high mortality among their offspring, S 25, 6:1
Diphtheria—Not alarmed over increase in N Y C, S 5, 16:1
Dogs—Urges round-up of strays in Queens, Jl 7, 18:3
Ed, Jl 8, 18:6
Hay Fever—Ed on immunization which he advises, Ag 4, 20:5
Hopes to rid city of weeds which cause it, S 18, 22:6
Infantile Paralysis—Warning, Ag 27, 12:8
Sees nothing alarming in situation, Ag 31, 23:5; S 3, 13:2
Differs with Dr L Hubbard on its spread, S 16, 9:5
Reports decline, S 21, 29:3; S 25, 5:7
On reported discovery by Dr W L Aycock of germ, S 27, 24:3
Sees drop, S 30, 27:2
Milk, see Milk—N Y City
Mosquitos—Seeks funds for extermination, S 27, 26:8
Smoke Nuisance—Writes to W McAdoo asking cooperation, S 27, 29:2
Tenements—Reports on menacing health conditions, Jl 29, 21:2
Transit—Insurance cos will adopt stagger plan, Ag 1, 25:3
Water Pollution, see Water Pollution—N Y City
HARRIS, Margt Anna, see Moore, J W, Jr
HARRIS, Marion—Joins A Night in Spain cast, S 2, 15:3
HARRIS, Maurice H—Views on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 10, 18:2
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
HARRIS, Mitchell—Wife wins separation suit; her suit against P Lord for alienation is dismissed, Jl 9, 14:4
HARRIS, Norman Wait, Foundation, see Chicago, Univ of
HARRIS, Pierson Penrose—Engaged to E Freas, Ag 15, 21:6
HARRIS, Ruth Green—Paris Art Notes, with special mention of: Salon of Decorative Arts, Jl 10, VII, 9:3
Sculpture exhib at Palais du Bois, Jl 24, VII, 6:1
Exhib of rug weaving, S 11, VIII, 11:3
HARRIS, Sidney W—Sells membership in N Y Cotton Exch, Jl 12, 40:6
HARRIS, "Slim"—Killed, S 4, 16:1
HARRIS, Willard L—Body recovered off Barnegat City, N J, Ag 6, 5:8
HARRIS, Wm—Knighted by King of Siam, Jl 23, 2:7
HARRIS, Wm Edw—Death, S 27, 27:4
HARRIS, Wm J—On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres; urges Gov Smith to withdraw, S 18, 24:4
HARRISBURG, Pa—Public bldgs guarded against Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 9, 2:6
Bond issue, S 2, 24:5; S 9, 35:3
HARRISON, Alf Craven—Death, Jl 31, 24:2
HARRISON, Beatrice—Por, S 4, VII, p 6
HARRISON, Betty Ames, see Wellington, J C
HARRISON, Carey—Death, Ag 21, 5:6
HARRISON, Chas—Signs contract to sing for Columbia Broadcasting System, S 5, 19:2
HARRISON, Ellen W, see Davis, J K
HARRISON, Frank E—Death, Jl 13, 23:4

HARRISON (Mrs), Hannah Crook—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
HARRISON, Harry, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
HARRISON, Hy—Announcement that he will marry M C Davies, S 13, 35:2
Miss Davies denies wedding was to have taken place, S 14, 31:2
Miss Davies says announcement of engagement was attempt at coercion, S 15, 31:4
HARRISON, J Hy—Candidate for Repub nomination for Gov of N J, Jl 9, 30:2
Ed, Jl 11, 18:1
E D Duffield backs him, Jl 14, 3:6
HARRISON, Jno, see Livermore, J L
HARRISON, Jos—Wife gets divorce, naming Mrs P Abrams as corespondent, Ag 4, 24:5
HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton)—On tax reduction program; favors special session of Cong, Jl 26, 27:4
Views cited in ed on gain in strength of Gov Smith's chances for Pres, Jl 27, 22:2
For uninstructed Miss delegation to Dem Natl Convention, reply to K K K communication, Ag 27, 14:3
Writes letter to Pres Coolidge urging extra session for Miss flood measures, S 8, 14:4
On proposal for France to refund private debts in U S, S 10, 3:6
On A W Mellon and Repub Presidential situation, S 12, 16:6
Assailed by Grand Dragon Markan of Miss K K K, S 30, 16:6
HARRISON, Randolph—Marries E Huntington, S 8, 23:6
HARRISON (Mrs), Sophie Ridgely—Death, Ag 5, 17:6
HARRISON, Sybil, see Roberts, Hy D
HARRISON, Thos—Car stolen in New Haven; C Parise, H Miller, K McIntyre and T Kelleher arrested in N Y C, S 5, 17:2
HARRISON, N J—General Electric Co sells 108 lots, Ag 5, 30:4
Opens fight to prevent Pa R R from building grade crossing, Ag 26, 17:4
HARRISON, N Y—B I Taylor on real estate values, Jl 10, X, 2:2
Intertype Corp buys 43-acre site, Ag 11, 37:3
Assessed valuation, S 25, II, 4:3
HARROD'S Ltd—Delegation studies store practice in U S and Can, Ag 4, 27:5
HART, A—Death and career, Jl 17, 22:3
HART, Bernard—Urges use of psychology in treatment of nervous cases, s at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
HART (Mrs), Chas S—Home robbed of liquor, Ag 7, II, 8:1
HART, Ernest Jerome—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
HART, Ivan M—Kills wife and tries to commit suicide, Jl 10, 25:1
HART, Jesse—Arrested on gambling charge, Jl 9, 6:3
HART, Lorenz—He and R Rodgers purchase Amer rights of their own song, My Heart Stood Still, S 16, 21:2
HART (Mrs), Paul R—Charged with passing worthless checks, Ag 12, 18:3
HART (Mrs), Rosalie Lalime—Death, S 9, 25:3
HART, Wm—Missing; body recovered in Erie Canal, Ag 27, 30:6
HART & Cooley Co—Extra divd, S 30, 40:2
HARTDORN, Augustus, see Riverdale, N J
HARTFORD, W H—Death, Ag 2, 21:3
HARTFORD Electric Light Co, see Internatl Paper Co
HARTLEY, Herbert—Reported offered post of navigator on L Bertaud's proposed N Y-Rome flight, Jl 9, 4:5
Gives order to Comdr Byrd in mistake during voyage to U S, Jl 14, 2:4
Joins Byrd and Chamberlin in conf on feasibility of a ship-to-shore air service, Jl 16, 3:1
Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 21, 58:8
HARTLEY, Jno Harrison—Wins internatl trophy for amateur radio set construction at Radio World's Fair, N Y C, S 24, 14:2
HARTLEY, K E—Invents radio apparatus for use by army tanks, Ag 27, 1:6
HARTLEY (Mr and Mrs), Lyman R—Daughter born, S 12, 27:1
HARTLEY, Rachel—Exhib of paintings at Southampton, Jl 7, 19:5
HARTMAN, Arth—Charged wtih extorting payments from apprentice bricklayers for their jobs on N Y Life Ins Co Bldg, S 2, 9:3
HARTMAN, Gustave—Sails for Europe, Jl 20, 23:2
HARTMAN, Wm L—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
HARTMAN, Zoltman, see Electricians
HARTMAN Corp—Sales for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 10, II, 20:6
July rept, Ag 6, 20:1
6 mos rept, Ag 7, II, 15:3
Ag rept, S 7, 46:4
HARTNEY, Harold S, see Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
HARTSDALE Fells, N Y—22 houses completed, S 18, XII, 24:1
HARTSHORNE, Sidney Mabbett—Death, S 14, 31:3
HARTT, Geo M—To continue as editor of Passaic, N J, Daily News, Ag 14, 25:3
HARTUNG, Gustave J—Out of N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 30, 12:6
Controller Berry on displacement, Ag 31, 18:6
HARTWIG, Theo G—Says mercy is vanishing, sermon, Jl 11, 24:5
HARVARD Crimson—Attacks Univ Employment Bur, S 28, 52:4
HARVARD Law Review—Elections to editorial bd, S 27, 18:6
HARVARD Univ—Alumni—G A Peabody is oldest alumnus, Ag 26, 19:4
Archaeological Expedition, see Egypt—Antiquities—Harvard Univ-Boston Museum Expedition
Education, Graduate School of—Requirements, for Master of Education degree are raised, Jl 7, 18:3
Employment Bur—Scored by Harvard Crimson, S 28, 52:4
Enrolment—S 27, 18:3
Freshmen—Pres Lowell's s of welcome, S 23, 15:4
Ed, S 25, II, 8:3
Law School—Faculty appts, S 30, 12:3
Literary Notes; review of June issue, Jl 31, III, p 19
Medical School—Bequest from C A Dewey estate, Jl 13, 48:2
Museum—Huge gorilla for museum shot by members of museum expedition in Belgian Congo, Jl 31, II, 22:3
Norton, C E, Professorship—E MacLagan appt for 1927-1928, Jl 30, 17:4
Overseers' Bd—H Elliott is new head, S 29, 44:4
Scholarships and Fellowships—7 awarded, S 29, 12:5
Summer School—Opens, Jl 6, 14:3
Record enrolment, Jl 9, 16:4
HARVESTING Machines—"Combine" wheat harvester and thresher described, S 11, IX, 12:6
HARVEY, Cordie—Robbed; P Jeffries and E Kelly arrested, S 15, 1:4; S 16, 25:5; S 21, 10:2
Jefferies and Kelly indicted, S 23, 16:2
Jefferies and Kelly plead guilty, S 24, 5:4
Detective G P McNulty promoted for capture of Jefferies and Kelly, S 28, 26:3
HARVEY, Edwin D—S on conditions in China, at Northfield (Mass) General Conf, Ag 11, 21:2
HARVEY, Jesse, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
HARWOOD, Geo A—Estate, Ag 1, 21:2
HARWOOD, H C—Ed, Wicked Victorians, on his article in London Outlook, Jl 3, II, 4:3
HASBROUCK, Jno Chester—Sued for divorce, S 14, 26:3
HASKELL, Reuben L—Designated for nomination as Kings Co Judge, Ag 3, 12:3
Mrs Boole opposes re-election because of "wet" stand, Ag 4, 23:3
Replies to Mrs Boole, Ag 6, 15:7
HASKELL, Wm—Leaves for Pine Camp, N Y S; will get report on deaths of Capt Wheeler and Lt Sack, Jl 8, 3:3
Favors Governors Is for N Y's proposed airport, Ag 1, 7:4
Reviews 78th Inf at Camp Smith, Ag 3, 5:5
Leaves Peekskill to review West Point cadets, Ag 18, 5:5
On N Y Natl Guard Summer training, S 3, 13:2
S at dedication of Veterans' Memorial Hosp, King's Park, L I, S 25, 2:3
HASKINS, Amary S—Death, Ag 13, 13:6
HASKINS, Caryl Parker—Receives Amer Chemical Soc prize for essay, Jl 1, 44:5
HASKINS, Eunice, see Van Woert, L C
HASLEHURST (Mrs), Eliz W—Death, Ag 11, 21:2
HASLEMERE Festival, see Harpsichord
HASSAM, Thos—H Bartels gets judgment against him for $300 due on payment for camel, Jl 9, 3:4
HASSEL, Geo—Plans for celebration of 25th yr on the stage, Jl 12, 29:3
HASSETT, Wm D—Feature article on Cosgrave, W T, Jl 17, VIII, 3:7
HASTINGS (Mrs), Aimee Raisch, see Bennett, R
HASTINGS, Chas F—Will, Jl 20, 12:3
HASTINGS, Fox—"Bulldogs" steer at Tri-State Rodeo in Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 6, 3:1
HASTINGS, Jno A—Charges that M Chirbinsky, taxicab driver, threatened him with lead pipe after their cars scraped together, Jl 23, 2:6
HASTINGS (Mrs), T Mitchell—Leases penthouse apt in bldg at 163 E 81st St, S 22, 47:4
HASTINGS, Thos—Lr urging restriction of bldg heights in N Y C, Jl 17, II, 8:8
HASTINGS, N Y—July 4th observance, Jl 5, 5:7
HATCH, Benj F—Death, S 7, 29:3
HATCH, E Sanford—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 29, 24:2; Jl 30, 19:4

HATCH, Edw—Feature article by M Lee on his sea gull sanctuary on Four Brothers Is, Lake Champlain, S 11, VIII, 12:1
HATCH, Hy J—Promoted to Brig Gen, S 4, 7:1
HATCH, Lillian A, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
HATFIELD, G D, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
HATFIELD, Margt Irene, see Breckenridge H
HATFIELD, W F, see Williamson, W Va
HATHAWAY, Carson C, Feature Articles on: Map of the world takes on new meanings (significance of island possessions), S 11, IX, 6:1
Standards Bur, Ag 14, VIII, 2:6
HATHAWAY (Mrs), Grace G—Buys house on Oxford Av, Jl 15, 30:3
HATS—Cow Hats—Lr from J V Knight on cow hats and types worn by Pres Coolidge and Gen Wood in recent picture, Jl 2, 16:7
Felt Concession—Peru makes grant to N Y mfr, Ag 7, II, 21:4
Straw Hats—Prince of Wales shocks fashionable London, Ag 12, 6:2
See also Millinery
HAT-SNATCHING—Ed, S 9, 24:6
HATT, Jno Bernard Rickatson—Marries F Sharpe, S 25, X, 11:1
HATTING, Peter—Rulings on terms of N Y C Municipal Court Justices, S 10, 3:5; S 15, 31:1
HATTON, A R—Ss at Inst of Public Affairs on; State rights, Ag 10, 14:5
Laws and Legislatures, Ag 16, 24:8
HATZE, Alma, see Dickel, C D, Jr
HAUCK, Chas A—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
HAUCK, Harry—Work as West Palm Beach Magistrate, Ag 28, VIII, 6:1
HAUCKE, Aug and Frank (father and son)—Son to march through Arch of Triumph in Paris with victorious army as father did in 1871, S 17, 1:2
HAUESLER (Mrs), Fredk—Mother of first baby born on S S New York; presented flowers by Mrs E T Allen for Mrs J J Walker, Ag 16, 14:3
HAUFFMANN, Kath, see Voder, D
HAUGE (Mrs), Louise Todd—Will, S 7, 50:1
HAUGEN, Gilbert N—Ed on his wire to Summer White House on farm leaders' conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 8, 18:1
Gives views on farm relief in s at Northwestern Agricultural Conf at St Paul, Minn, Jl 12, 1:7
HAUGHTER'S Riding School, N Y C—Horse hurt in fall down pit, S 10, 20:3
HAUGHTON (Mr and Mrs), Fredk E—Death, Ag 1, 24:5
HAUMER (German aviator)—Breaks world record for altitude for monoplane, Jl 9, 4:4
HAUNTED Houses, see Ghosts
HAUPT, Louis—Is silent on report that he received 50 complimentary tickets for Dempsey-Sharkey bout, Jl 22, 7:1
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—His new version of Hamlet will be presented in Dresden, Ag 9, 26:4
HAUSER, Eliz—On stand of League of Women Voters on direct primaries, Jl 8, 2:6
HAUSER (Mrs), Harry—Robbed; E Mack and J Lawler arrested, Ag 19, 19:8
HAUTEVILLE House, see Hugo, V
HAVANA—Cuban Amer Realty Co buys 4½ mis of ocean frontage, Ag 8, 32:2
$12,000,000 resort planned by Cuban and Amer financiers, Ag 15, 7:5
HAVANA (S S)—Ready in Dec, S 27, 54:4
HAVANA, Univ of—Members of Medical Faculty visit U S and Canada under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation, Jl 14, 10:3
HAVENS, Lucretia, see Small, F K
HAVENS, Mildred, see Smyth, Hy G
HAVENS, W C, see Accidents—Railroads—N Y S—Iona Island
HAVERS, E A—Feature article on collection of photographs taken by scientists, naturalists, &c, S 11, VIII, 15:4
HAVILAND, W F—Denies dangerous flying is being done over Scarsdale, N Y, Ag 19, 3:1
HAVILAND Estate—Property at White Plains to be sold, S 11, XI, 2:2
Sale, S 20, 48:3
HAWAIIAN Gown, see Fashions
HAWAIIAN Is—Ed on racial problem, Jl 24, II, 8:3
A E Davis on Occidental tendencies, Jl 31, II, 10:7
R Mason on welfare work, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
U S Repr James on defenses, Ag 27, 30:3
Custom of wearing flower leis, S 18, VIII, 2:7
See also Religion—Hawaiian Is
HAWAIIAN Commercial and Sugar Co—Divd, S 4, II, 11:1
HAWAIIAN Sugar Co—Extra divd, S 30, 40:2
HAWK, Elbridge L—Elected Comdr-in-Chief of G A R, S 16, 24:1
HAWKER, Harry—Unsuccessful transatlantic attempt recalled; por, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
HAWKES, Herbert Edwin—S on professional training, at meeting of Columbia Univ freshmen, S 25, II, 1:6
HAWKINS, Willett N—Death, Ag 1, 19:2
HAWKS, F M, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
HAWKS—Not all species are harmful, Ag 21, IV, 19:3
HAWLEY, Clifford B—Elected Pres of First Natl Pictures, Inc, S 15, 38:2
HAWLEY, Fredk Barnard—S on Govt finance at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:3
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel—Por in connection with review of H Gorman's book, Nathaniel Hawthorne; A Study in Solitude, Jl 31, III, 9:1
HAWXHURST, Frank Alb—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
HAY—Warning to Canadian farmers on shipping to U S, Ag 26, 28:8
HAYA, Victor Raoul—On democratic movements in South America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 12:3
HAY-BUNAU-VARILLA Treaty (1903), see Panama Canal—Zone
HAYDEN, Hy W, Estate—Sells bldg at 334 B'way, Jl 6, 45:2
HAYDEN, Jos P, see Griffith, G M
HAYDEN, Ralston—On the Philippines, at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2; Jl 31, 5:1; Ag 2, 6:3; Ag 4, 7:1; Ag 11, 9:2; Ag 19, 6:1
HAYDEN, Wm M—Death, Ag 24, 23:5
HAYES (Mrs), Ames—Mr and Mrs H H Hayes, parents-in-law, indicted on charge of poisoning her; deaths of their 2 sons also under inquiry, S 15, 32:3
HAYES, Chas David—Engaged to B Hight, Ag 31, 12:4
HAYES, Ellen—Arrested in Boston during Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 23, 4:3
Fined, Ag 24, 2:4
HAYES, Frank, see Martin, G
HAYES, Harry Reed—Unopposed nominee for Pres of Investment Bankers Assn of America, S 26, 6:3
HAYES, Harold M—Gets $300,000 loan for new medical bldg, S 25, II, 19:6
HAYES (Mr and Mrs), Harris, see Hayes (Mrs), A
HAYES, Hy R—Slated for Pres of Investment Bankers Assn of America, Ag 11, 30:4
HAYES, J J—Notes on the Dublin stage, with special mention of: L Robinson's Round Table, Ag 28, VII, 1:1
Abbey Theatre, S 18, VII, 2:1
HAYES, Patk Jos (Cardinal)—Diocesan lr ordering collections in R C churches for relief of Miss River flood sufferers, Jl 11, 21:3
Forwards gift for Palestine earthquake relief, Ag 8, 17:4
Blesses St Gabriel's Parochial School, New Rochelle, S 12, 25:6
Goes to Wash, D C, for bishops' meeting, S 13, 4:5
Ordains 4 priests, S 25, II, 2:6
Dedicates St Peter's Ch, Yonkers, S 26, 23:3
HAYES, Ralph—Resigns as director of N Y Community Trust to become Vice President of Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co, S 15, 42:1
HAYES, Rutherford Platt—Death, Ag 1, 19:4
HAYES, Theo T, see Dempsey, J
HAY-FEVER—Ed on its relation to rain, Ag 2, 20:5
H J Finn urges eradication of ragweed, lr, Ag 3, 22:6
30 clinics offer immunization treatment, Ag 3, 10:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
Feature article by M Fishbein, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1
Health Comr Harris hopes to rid city of weeds which causes it, S 18, 22:6
HAYNE, Edw A—Killed by W C Smith, Ag 28, II, 5:1
HAYNES, Geo E, see Harmon, Wm E, Foundation
HAYNES, Harriett Marsh, see Fairchild, J D
HAYNES, Lucius M S—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
HAYNES, Roy Asa—Made head of Economy Fire Ins Co, Ag 27, 19:1
HAYNES (Mrs), Viola C—Drinking fountain dedicated to her memory in Bancroft Taylor Rest Home, Ocean Grove, Jl 27, 8:3
HAYNES, Wm—On research work, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 7, 28:2
HAYS, Arth Garfield—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:4
Assails various organizations in radio s on "vanishing liberties"; defends Amer Civil Liberties Union, Jl 26, 8:2
S at Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, Ag 5, 1:2
Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 5, 5:1
Telegram to Pres Coolidge on Sacco and Vanzetti; statement, Ag 22, 2:5
On commitment of P Hapgood to psychopathic ward in Boston because of activity in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 23, 4:4
Will sue Boston police for committing P Hapgood to psychopathic hosp, Ag 26, 8:2
Against prohibition, radio debate with O S Poland, in N Y C, S 15, 11:1
F Bailey on debate with Poland, S 30, 24:8
HAYS, Walter—Death, S 28, 25:2
Funeral services, S 30, 25:4

HAYS, Will H—Statement on foreign producers' practice of representing their films as made in U S, Jl 7, 29:1
Ed, The war of the films, Jl 8, 18:3
Gives luncheon in N Y C for L Klitzsch, deplores proposed trade barriers against Amer films in Germany and England, Ag 4, 25:2
Summoned to confer with F O Lowden on Lowden's possible candidacy for Pres, Ag 5, 1:5
Stops in Chicago on way to visit son, Dill, at Culver Military Academy's Summer camp; says visit is not political, Ag 7, 24:3
Anti-Saloon League officials quote his promise to bar liquor scenes in moving pictures, Ag 7, II, 1:2
Assailed by Amer-Irish Vigilance Com as figurehead, Ag 18, 25:4
Presides at meeting of motion picture directors; tribute to M Loew, S 7, 29:3
See also Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America
HAYS, Wm Hy, Jr—Engaged to E St J Whiting, S 3, 12:4
HAYTIAN Corp of America—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 16, 34:7
HAYWARD, Hy—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
HAYWARD, Lancelot Coen—Marries M M Corle, S 10, 8:5
HAYWARD, Mary Eliz, see De Bruyne, H B A
HAYWARD, Saml Willard—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
HAYWARD, Walter B—Feature article on Square-rigged ships, Jl 10, IV, p 9
HAZELTON, E F, see Snyder, A
HAZELWOOD, Wm B—Named Repub candidate for Queens Co Clerk, Jl 21, 7:6; Ag 10, 23:1
HAZEN, Benj H—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
HAZING—Columbia sophomores ban it, S 29, 12:3
See also Kings Co Hosp
HAZLETT, Edw E, Jr—Marries E Yates, Jl 4, 19:7
HAZLETT, Jas B—Buys 5 acres at Westport, Conn, S 18, II, 19:8
HAZLITT, Wm—Por in connection with review of his book New Writings, Jl 17, III, 4:1
HEAD, Walter W—Returns to U S after observing Boy Scout activities abroad, S 8, 8:1
HEAD-HUNTERS, see Philippine Is
HEAD-PIVOT, Broken—L Mickens, injured fireman, will become undertaker, Ag 15, 22:3
HEALEY, Giles G—Int on his return from Venezuela expedition; brings 6 lbs of "curare," arrow poison, for study in Amer laboratories, Jl 3, II, 1:7
HEALEY, Thos M, see Electricians
HEALING—4 miraculous cures reported at Ch of St Anne, N Y C, Jl 21, 6:5
40,000 enter water at Rockaway beaches on Feast of Assumption, seeking cure, Ag 16, 29:5
Turkish govt alarmed by credence placed in books by dervishes on magic healing, S 21, 26:3
HEALTH—Child Health, see Child Health
Color, Relation to—N E Stephens sees colorful bldgs as health features, S 11, XI, 22:8
Education, see Health Education
Egypt—P S Taylor on work of Amer Univ at Cairo, S 18, VII, 10:1
Italy—Fascist Party tells of work among 300,000 this Summer, Ag 22, 21:8
Longevity, see Longevity—Health Movement
Negroes, see Negroes—Health
N Y City—Feature article by S Zimandon health campaign in East Harlem, Jl 17, VIII, 5:6
Comr Harris reports on menacing conditions found in tenements during survey, Jl 29, 21:2
N Y State—G M Fisher, Chmn Public Relations Com of State Medical Soc, and H Folks, Sec of State Charities Aid Assn, announce program of cooperation between medical profession and organized voluntary health agencies, Jl 7, 9:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:4
Palestine—N Straus will build $75,000 health centre at Tel-Aviv if city provides site, Jl 26, 10:3
Russia—W H Gantt on conditions, Jl 28, 19:2
School Children, see Child Health
Weather, Effect of—S by E Huntington, S 15, 6:3
See also Mental Hygiene
HEALTH Centres—Feature article by S Zimand on campaign in East Harlem, Jl 17, VIII, 5:6
Milbank Memorial Fund's annual report covering work in 1926 at Bellevue-Yorkville health centre and centres in Syracuse and Cattaraugus Co, Jl 18, 16:8
Ed, Jl 20, 22:4
See also Health—Palestine
HEALTH Cult House, see Thompson, Homer
HEALTH Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Dept
HEALTH Education—Study of school health work to be undertaken by W L Ettinger outlined, Jl 14, 8:3
J A Kingsbury, Sec of Milbank Memorial Fund, sees 15 to 20 yrs added to life span; annual report on work of Milbank Fund, Jl 18, 16:8
Ed, Jl 20, 22:4
Studies of U S Children's Bur show that public schools are spreading knowledge of nutrition in Amer homes, Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
W C Phillips would have people "sold" on disease prevention, lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
Ed on T J Jones's address on responsibility of those in possession of health-saving and life-prolonging advantages, Ag 11, 20:3
Ed, Newspaper medicine (Vancouver Sun case the issue), Ag 17, 22:5
Report of Internatl Health Bd of Rockefeller Foundation, Ag 22, 19:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
Work of Amer Univ at Cairo, S 18, VII, 10:1
HEALTH Statistics, see Vital Statistics
HEALY (Mrs), Erina—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
HEALY, Frank—Sentenced for defaming war dead on charge brought by Mrs R Ryder, Ag 4, 24:4
HEALY, Jno J—Suicide, Jl 29, 21:8
HEALY, Martin—Claimed by father, had said he was runaway orphan from Lynn, Mass, Ag 25, 8:6
HEALY, Timothy—Defeated for re-election as Pres of Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen, Oilers and Ry Shop Laborers, Jl 10, 6:6
See also Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
HEALY, Timothy Michl—Last tribute to K O'Higgins at bier in Dublin, Jl 13, 3:1
Presentation of credentials by F A Sterling, U S Minister to Ireland; reply to Sterling's s, Jl 28, 9:2
Contrasted with J Dillon in ed, Ag 6, 12:4
Orders dissolution of Free State Parliament and new elections, Ag 26, 1:3
Reactions, Ag 27, 4:7
HEAP, Emma Aubert, see Cole, H L M
HEAPHY, Dorothy B, see De Bruyn-Kops, J, Jr
HEAPHY, Vincent, see Betterly, L
HEARN (Mrs), Helen P, see Bergen, G H
HEARN, Jas A, & Sons, Inc—Centenary celebration, Ag 31, 35:1
H Tuliska, girl, hurt in fall down package conveyor, S 7, 32:3
Leases bldg at No 335-41 W 16th St, S 13, 53:5
Ed, S 14, 30:4
E Booth cables congratulations from France, S 22, 13:1
HEARNE, Loca, see Landis, C
HEARST, Geo, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and and Fliers—Dole Prize
HEARST (Mr and Mrs), Geo—Twins, boy and girl, born, Jl 14, 13:6
HEARST, Wm Randolph—Entertains C Chaplin on board his yacht, Jl 3, 5:4
Twin grandchildren born, Jl 14, 13:6
Zoo sent to his ranch at San Simeon, Cal, Jl 21, 8:3
Naming of plane Old Glory of which he is backer, Ag 1, 7:1
Buys Pittsburgh Gazette-Times and Chronicle-Telegraph; sells Gazette-Times to P Block, who sells him Pittsburgh Sun; will pub merged papers as Sun-Telegraph, Ag 2, 23:5
Reported buyer of Y M C A site, N Y C Ag 18, 37:1
See also Bertaud, L W, Hall, E W (for libel suit)
HEARST Magazines, Inc—Buys Amer Druggist, Jl 10, II, 8:7
HEARST Publications Bldg—12 artisans get craftsmanship awards from N Y Bldg Cong, S 19, 46:3
HEART, Location on Right Side—W Gray saved from death when he attempts suicide, S 22, 16:3
HEAT—J L Hodgson proposes that earth be mined for heat, S 3, 5:1
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
See also Weather
HEATH, Clifford J, Inc—Receiver apptd, Ag 18, 42:5
HEATH, Paul S—Sermon on service to God, at 1st Presb Ch, S 5, 18:5
HEATH, Thos K—74th birthday, Ag 12, 15:2
HEATH Bldg Co, Inc—Gets $250,000 loan on Heath Ave apt, S 21, 47:2
HEATH Hens—D J McBride on conservation work on Martha's Vineyard, S 18, VIII, 12:7
HEATON, Herbert—On British Empire, at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 2, 6:3; Ag 3, 9:2; Ag 5, 7:1
On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, int at Williamstown, Ag 6, 4:5
On Ireland, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
On Gt Britain and Dominions, at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 21, 12:2
HEBDING, Adolph—Mother causes his arrest on charge of deserting from the navy, Ag 10, 9:2
HEBERT, Violette Leona, see Kenney, E J
HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of America—Dinner by Bd of Directors and Natl Advisory Council for A Herman, Pres, Jl 27, 23:1
A Herman, Pres, going to Europe to inspect agencies, Jl 31, II, 11:3
Semi-annual departmental repts, Ag 14, II, 9:1
HEBREW Union College School for Teachers—New elementary course, S 17, 7:1

HEBREW Univ at Jerusalem—Univ scientists go to Sinai Peninsula to seek origin of Biblical manna, Jl 7, 2:2
Damaged by earthquake, Jl 12, 1:5
Ed, Jl 13, 22:4
Extent of damage; Amer Jewish Physicians' Com will aid reparation, Jl 13, 3:6
Dean Magnes sails for U S to seek funds, S 23, 27:2
HEBREWS, see Jews
HECHT, Paul—Appt asst to Vice Pres, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, S 5, 23:5
HECHT, Rudolph, see Radbrook, C
HECKER, Robt F—Death, Ag 21, II, 9:3
HECKER, Wm L—Marries M L Lockwood, Jl 19, 16:2
HECKSCHER, Aug—Member of Mayor Walker's conf on housing plan, Jl 8, 1: 8
Mentioned in ed, Housing by optimism, Jl 9, 12:3
Offers, with P Block, to build 2 blocks of model tenements under Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 19, 25:1
Offers to bury Mrs K Bode, Jl 20, 12:1
Sends repr to funeral of Mrs Bode, Jl 22, 7:2
Comment on appt of S I Loeb to aid League of Nations in child welfare work, Jl 22, 19:3; Ag 23, 43:1
On S Browne's slum plan, S 11, XI, 1:7
Praised by J V Mulholland for equipping Central Park playground, S 25, 5:2
On electrification of rys, S 30, 24:8
See also Hempel, F; Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements; Hunter, F F (for Real Estate Suit)
HECKSCHER, G Maurice—Liabilities, Ag 16, 1:6
J V McKee, reviewer, files accounting, Ag 17, 16:6
McKee will receive $2,000 as referee, S 11, 5:4
Sells 59 E 52nd St, S 15, 49:3
Marries L Gear, S 29, 3:4
HECKSCHER Foundation for Children—Juvenile players in moving pictures for Summer, Ag 7, VII, 4:1
HECKSCHER Playground—Aug 10th to be demonstration day, Ag 3, 40:2
HECLA Mining Co—Report for June quarter, Ag 21, II, 14:8
HECLO, Jno, see McGee, A J
HECTOR, Jos, see Communism and Bolshevism—Gt Britain, Jl 28
HEDBERG, O Viking—Gets seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, S 3, 25:6
HEDEKIN, Thos B—Marries M S Molitor, Ag 5, 20:1
HEDGES, Edison, see Lilliendahl, W
HEDGES (Mrs), Job—Offers resolution for world-wide founding of business and professional women's clubs, at convention of Natl Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs in Oakland, Cal, Jl 22, 21:8
HEDGES, Saml P—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
HEDIN, Naboth—Dispatch on War outlawed by the Scandinavians, Jl 17, II, 6:8
HEDJAZ—Article by W von Weisl in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on survival of slave traffic, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
H St J Philby denies reports of attempts on King Ibn Saud's life, Ag 11, 19:8
HEDLEY, Frank—Says virtually all of I R T employes have signed new contract, Jl 14, 1:7
Sends lr to union officials threatening to enforce injunction writ if employes strike; officials reply, Jl 16, 13:8
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
HEEMSKERK, L B—Returns from Eur; int on financial conditions, Jl 21, 34:1
Lr of correction, Jl 23, 12:8
HEENEY, Wm Francis—Marries G L Brown, Ag 25, 14:6
HEFFERNAN, Frank Edw—Marries W C Seale, Jl 1, 15:1
HEFFERNAN, J G P—On conditions in Georgia under Soviet rule, int on arrival in N Y C, Jl 17, II, 2:5
On situation in Constantinople, int in N Y C, Jl 31, II, 2:6
HEFFERNAN, Jno J (Boston, Mass)—Death, Ag 26, 17:6
HEFFERNAN, Leo (Asst Dist Atty)—Investigates B M T elevated R R crash in Jamaica, Jl 17, 13:7
HEFFRON, Jno T—Extends invitation of Lawrence Co, S D, Dem Central Com to Gov Smith to spend vacation in Black Hills of S D, Jl 4, 17:2
Lr from Gov Smith declining invitation, Jl 8, 17:3
HEFLIN, Jas Thos—Says Gov Smith or any Catholic will never be Pres; assails K of C on Mexican situation and N Y Times, at meeting sponsored by United Protestant Alliance of Queens in Richmond Hill, Jl 2, 10:4
D L Van Ober charges that Gov Smith denied him use of N Y S armory at White Plains for s; Smith's denial, Jl 5, 4:6
Postoffice Dept inquires into offer to let persons remail his political ss under his frank, Jl 7, 26:1
Lr from S Garfunkel, Jl 8, 18:7
R V Oulahan on franking question, Jl 10 II, 8:5
Assails the Pope and Gov Smith, s at Abbeville, Ala; L Edmundson offers resolution in Ala House of Reprs to make him Adm to "defend country against the Pope," Ag 19, 20:4
Ed, Ag 20, 14:5
Boomed for Pres by K K K papers, Ag 24, 12:8
HEGENBERGER, Alb F, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Army Fliers
HEGENBERGER (Mrs), Alb F—Greets husband upon return after his flight to Hawaii, Jl 13, 1:5
At Boston welcome to 8 ocean fliers, Jl 24, 3:5
Por, Jl 25, p 12
HEGMANN, Loie W, see Rochester, G
HEHER, Harry—On N J Repubs' prohibition plank, Jl 12, 52:2
E L Richards replies, Jl 17, 5:1
HEIDELBERG, Univ—Awards Hon Ph D degree to U S Amb Schurman, Jl 30, 1:2
HEIGHT of Buildings, see Building Heights; Skyscrapers
HEILNER, Van Campen, see Aleutian Is
HEIM, Grace, see Dempsey, G
HEIMOWITZ, Louis—Foils hold-up attempt, Ag 19, 19:4
HEINDL (Rev), K, see Austria—Riots, Jl 19
HEINEMAN, Louis, see Johnson (Mrs), D E
HEINEMANN, Wm, Ltd, see Doubleday, Page & Co
HEINIMAN, Saml—Engaged to H Ware, Jl 10, II, 12:5
HEINL, Robt D—Statement on radio reception in Wash since wave lengths were reallocated by Radio Comm, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
HEINN Co, Milwaukee—Insures employes, Ag 3, 36:7
HEINS (Mrs), Jeannette Chandler—Death, S 12, 23:5
HEINTZE, Chas—Pulls ashore body of his brother, at Howard Beach, N Y C, Jl 20, 10:3
HEINZ, Geo D—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
HEINZ, Laura Eliz, see Beechel, E J J
HEINZ Pickle Co—Feigenspan Ice and Coal Co will ship 4,000 bbls of pre-prohibition ale to co to turn into vinegar, Jl 8, 40:3
HEINZEN, Carl—Death, S 8, 27:2
HEISE, Aug—Reinstated as special prohibition investigator, Jl 29, 21:7
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
HEISENBERG, W—On quantum theory, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 2, 6:2
HEISSENBUTTEL, Geo—Death, S 13, 31:4
HEIST, Sadie, see Accidents—Drownings—N Y S—Kingston—Thomas H
HEIT, M—Advocates changes in procedure of ready-to-wear buyers, Jl 10, II, 13:7
HEIZER, Oscar S—Report on earthquake in Palestine, Jl 14, 5:4
HEJAZ, see Hedjaz
HELEN, Princess of Greece—Participates in ceremony as her son ascends throne of Rumania, Jl 21, 2:3
Gift of a royal palace overlooking Bay of Constanza, from Queen Marie, since she was not provided for in King Ferdinand's will, Jl 24, 5:3
Possibility of her remarrying discussed by Queen Marie, Jl 28, 6:1
Discusses training of her son, Mihai, King of Rumania, Ag 30, 25:4
HELEN B STERLING (Schooner)—Ordered sold by District Court of Canal Zone for satisfaction of libel brought by crew, Ag 19, 3:6
HELEN C JUILLIARD (hospital ship maintained by St John's Guild)—Opens 61st season, Jl 6, 27:2
HELFAND, Max—He and M Friedman bring charges of forgery against J M Kaufman, Ag 6, 24:1
HELIUM—2d plant in world to be opened by Ky Oxygen and Hydrogen Co at Dexter, Kan; U S Govt has contracted for nearly entire output to supply airships, Jl 24, 21:4
HELLENIC Orthodox Ch, see Greek Orthodox Ch
HELLER, A M—New Year's sermon, S 27, 13:3
HELLER, D N—Renominated for Mayor of Elmira, S 21, 4:2
HELLER, Howard—Death, Ag 30, 23:3
HELLER Bros, Newark, N J—Insures employes under group plan, Ag 7, II, 15:3
HELLMAN, Richd, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 4, 31:3
See also Postum Co
HELM, Byron Geo—Death, S 1, 23:5
HELMES, M J—Lr on plebiscite to end war, Ag 7, VII, 10:4
HELMICK, Eli A—Efficiency survey of War Dept, S 13, 50:7
HELMY, Ishak, see Swimming—English Channel
HELTON, Everett, see Prohibition—N J—Princeton
HEMINGWAY, Ernest—Por, S 25, III, 7:4
HEMMERDINGER, Chas C—Will receive reward from A Schrader's Sons, Inc, for apprehension of men who stole truckload of auto accessories, S 14, 53:2
HEMPEL, Frieda—A Heckscher seeks dismissal of suit; claims alleged contract not binding; Hempel, in Berlin, denies case has been settled out of court, Jl 6, 13:2
Justice Mahoney reserves decision in suit against Heckscher, Jl 12, 14:4

HEMPEL, Frieda—(Continued)—
Court denies Heckscher's motion to dismiss suit, Jl 14, 25:7
Heckscher files application in N Y S Supreme Court to vacate notice for his examination; denies any contract existed, Ag 18, 26:1
Heckscher's lawyer seeks to vacate notice for examination before trial, charges bad faith; court reserves decision, Ag 26, 7:4
Negotiations for settlement out of court in progress, S 15, 31:4
HEMPHILL (Lord), Jno—Marries E Sears, S 11, X, 12:1
HEMPSTEAD, N Y—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
HEMPSTEAD Reservoir Park, see Parks—Long Is
HEMPSTEAD (N Y) Union Free School Dist—Bond issue, Ag 10, 32:2; Ag 15, 30:1
HEMSLEY (Mrs), Walter—Charges she brought against her husband dismissed, Jl 30, 4:4
HEMSTREET, Ralph E—Kelby-Hemstreet report to Mayor Walker on graft in food inspection div of Health Dept prior to present Administration, Ag 10, p 10
Amt of fees received in milk graft investigation, Ag 12, 19:3
HENCE, Ervin Eliz, see Kidde, W L
HENDELL, Frank B—Designated for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 17, 25:4
HENDERSON, Archibald—Feature Article on D Boone, S 4, IV, p 10
HENDERSON, F B—Says he expects change in British restrictions in review of world crude rubber situation, Jl 18, 31:2
On effect of coming economic conf at Geneva on British rubber restriction, S 19, 46:2
HENDERSON, Gerard C—Death and career, S 1, 23:6
HENDERSON, Helen, see Benesch, A
HENDERSON (Sir), Jas—On "Invention as Link in Scientific and Economic Progress," s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 2, 6:3
HENDERSON (Mrs), Jessica—Lr from B Vanzetti, Ag 24, 3:2
HENDERSON, Jos P—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
HENDERSON, Leon—S on loan sharks at 10th annual conf of Natl Better Business Comm, S 20, 37:4
HENDERSON, Randall—Buys site for home in White Plains, Ag 7, II, 23:7
HENDERSON, Wm, see McGee, A J
HENDRICK, A C—Lr on weather and ocean flying, Jl 2, 16:7
HENDRICKS, Edw—Death; son, Herbert, held as suspect, Ag 2, 2:2
Son confesses to murder, Ag 24, 12:2
Son formally accused of murder, Ag 25, 44:4
HENDRICKSON, Chas C, Jr—Engaged to R W Copeland, Ag 22, 10:5
HENEQUEN—Aug exports from Yucatan, S 18, II, 14:5
HENKE, Amelia Marie, see Jagels, C H
HENKING (Mrs), Edith—Suicide, Jl 11, 5:5
HENNEBERG, Paul—Engaged as leader of Bklyn Orchestral Soc, S 17, 15:2
HENNESSY, Chas O'Connor—On League of Nations, int arrival in N Y C, S 13, 32:2
See also Franklin Soc of Home-Bldg and Savings
HENNESSY, Jas A—Receives bequest of $1,000 in memory of loan of $20 to actor, Ag 19, 19:3
HENNESSY, Patk F—Death, Jl 23, 13:4
HENNING, Arth Sears—On C E Hughs's candidacy for Pres, S 14, 3:5
HENNING, Marion Kath, see Finke, H J
HENRICI (Mrs), Ernestine Vaughan—Suicide, Jl 6, 28:1
HENRY, Caroline, see Irvine, Elroy, S J
HENRY, Clifford, see European War—Decorations and Honors
HENRY (Mrs), F S—Buys apt in 1,170 Fifth Av, S 22, 47:1
HENRY, Herbert H—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
HENRY, Ira W, see European War—Decorations and Honors
HENRY, Jno W—Assails N E Mack and M S Tremaine, S 30, 17:1
HENRY, Jones E, see Fifth Av, N Y C, Jl 1
HENRY, Jos—His lr to T S C Lowe on proposed transatlantic balloon flight in 1861 recalled, S 12, 3:4
HENRY (Lady), Julia Lewisohn—Will, Ag 10, 7:4
HENRY, O (Pseud of W S Porter)—M H Jordan urges preservation of his home in Irving Pl, N Y C, as literary shrine, lr, Ag 24, 22:7
HENRY, Saml G, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor, Jl 14
HENRY, Thos P—Re-elected Pres of Amer Automobile Assn, Jl 10, VII, 6:4
HENRY DOWDEN (schooner)—Wrecked in storm, Ag 27, 5:6
HENRY F WILLS (tugboat), see Moonstone (barge)
HENRY St Settlement—J H Perkins, Treas, appeals for funds to provide vacations for poor city children, Jl 16, 10:7
Contributions, Jl 21, 21:1
HENS, see Poultry
HENSCHEL (Mrs), Nellie—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
HENSEL, G H—S denying Christ's ability as orator, at German Baptists conf, Stony Brook, Ag 8, 20:1
HENSHAW, Marshall D—Engaged to E D Spalding, Ag 21, II, 10:6
HENSLEY, Ed—Killed, with son, Don, and E Marcum, apparently by moonshiners, near Chauncey, W Va, A Adkins and A F Roberts arrested, Ag 17, 1:4
HENSON, Jesse, see Spence, C D
HENTSCH (Lt Col)—Mentioned by Dr Rochs as one of sick leaders responsible for loss by Germany of Battle of Marne, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
HEPBURN, Carroll V—Indicted on charge of driving while intoxicated and on charge of violating prohibition law, Jl 30, 17:6
HEPBURN, David, see Anti-Saloon League—Va
HEPBURN, Fredk T—Buys cooperative at 960 Fifth Av, S 28, 41:4
HEPBURN, Grace Grant—Suicide; D W Blumenthal says she was worth $250,000, Ag 17, 28:3
No trace of reputed wealth, Ag 19, 8:6
HEPPENHEIMER, W C—Appt to represent N J on metropolitan airport comm, Jl 30, 5:5
HERALDRY—Carving on a melon of the Hungarian coat of arms considered an insult to the nation, Jl 10, VII, 6:5
War Dept approves 21st Airship Group's insignia, Ag 7, 12:3
Importance to British merchants of privilege to use royal coat of arms as signal of service, Ag 28, VIII, 4:1
21st Airship Group (Balloon), U S, adopts coat of arms, S 11, IV, 20:3
HERBACZEWSKI (Prof)—On Polish-Lithuanian dispute over Vilna, at Warsaw, Ag 28, II, 6:8
HERBERMAN, Hy—Resigns from membership in N Y Maritime Exch, Ag 19, 25:4
HERBERT, Evelyn—Pors, S 11, VIII, p 2; S 18, X, 18:3
HERBERT, Victor—Lr from P C Degavre pleading for revival of his operettas, S 4, VII, 2:3
HERBERT, Wyman D—Registration from Col F H Hines's regt, N Y S Natl Guard, Ag 15, 9:4
HERBERT PARKER (schooner)—Damaged in storm off Nova Scotia, Ag 27, 5:6
HERBETTE, Jean—Note to G Tchitcherin on Russian debt to France, S 21, 38:5
HERCOD, Robt—Arrives in N Y to study prohibition, Jl 11, 12:2
HERCULES Petroleum Co, see Farson, Jno
HERCULES Powder Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 34:3
HERD, Anderson T, see Rafalsky, M
HERDEG, Franklin Leland—Marries S E Clark, Ag 26, 20:6
HEREDITY, see Eugenics
HERJULSSON, Bjarni—Mentioned in feature article by A W Brogger, Vikings who saw America first, Jl 24, VII, 12:1
HERKIMER, Nicholas—At battle of Oriskany, illus, Jl 31, VIII, 12:4
See also N Y State—Sesquicentennial (for pageant of Oriskany and Fort Stanwix)
HERKOVITZ, Chas, see Bernstein, C M
HERMAN, Abr, see Hebrew Sheltering & Immigrant Aid Soc of America
HERMAN, "Babe," see Souza, H
HERMAN (Mrs), Benj—Buys plot in development at Yonkers, N Y, S 28, 41:6
HERMAN, Mathew—Death, S 7, 29:1
HERMAN, Raphael—Report that he will give $1,000,000 endowment to World Fed of Education Assns, Jl 22, 3:6
Praises Canada, urges history text books which stress peace, in ss at Toronto Conf of World Fed of Education Assns, Ag 10, 38:5
HERMAN, Shirley, see Barrett, J
HERMANCE, Wm E—Death, S 29, 27:2
HERMANN, Lee—On Western view on Gov Smith for Pres, S 12, 22:6
HERMANN, U J—Por, S 18, X, 17:1
HERMANN, Wm P—Death, Ag 13, 13:4
HERMANT, Abel—Elected to seat in French Academy; career, Jl 1, 9:6
HERMINE, Princess—Will take up residence in palace on Unter den Linden in Berlin, Jl 5, 8:3
Arrives at Bad Kissingen for cure, Ag 3, 27:3
HERMIS Press Corp—L G Ament appt General Manager, Jl 14, 46:2
HERMISTON, G M—Death, S 30, 25:4
HERMIT-GORILLA, see Monkeys
HERMITS, see Recluses
HERNANDEZ, F A—Lr on Americans' view of Mexicans, Jl 17, VII, 9:7

HERNDON, Alonzo F—Estate, Jl 23, 17:2
HERO Park, S I, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
HEROISM—Bauman, A and F McDonald, patrolmen, rescue from drowning boy and his sister, at Far Rockaway, Ag 22, 19:8
Bedrow (Mrs), E, burned when she tries to save children from burning house, North Tonawanda, N Y, Ag 27, 25:2
Boy Scouts—R S Coleman awarded Canadian Humane Assn medal and Boy Scout silver cross for saving woman from drowning, Jl 3, VII, 9:5
Certificates and medals awarded in 1926, Jl 17, IX, 10:1
Buck, G, and G Moore rescue from drowning A Mitchell, boy, at Nubble, Me, Ag 10, 6:5
Capella, C, 9-yr-old boy, rescues 6th child from drowning, in Bristol, Pa; city plans reception for him, Jl 22, 16:3
Capes, A, girl, saves 3 children from fire, near Sperling, Can, Ag 28, II, 1:4
Causey, W W, gets Mathew S Sloan life-saving medal for saving O Wetzel when he received shock from electric current, Jl 22, 2:7
Cherkis, A (Mrs), injured in attempt to save her 4 children, in collision of auto with bus, Haverstraw, N Y, Jl 26, 23:4
Chossenotte, R, girl, operates switch and saves trains when father is killed by train, in Prunay, France, S 28, 7:4
Coles, W, and E Schultz rescue from drowning P Allen, in East River, Ag 10, 18:6
Cordeo, D, drowned with 2 girls in attempt to rescue them, in Pensaukin Creek, Jl 8, 40:3
Costanza, C—Drowned in attempt to rescue boy, at Lawrence Harbor, N J, Jl 31, 21:3
Dog, Rescue of—McQuade, J, and W McKeeman win medals from N Y Women's League for Animals for rescue of "Jerry," from Conn River, last Feb, Jl 13, 7:5
Eighner, S, rescues 2 companions by swimming ashore for assistance when boat overturns in squall, in Lake Ontario, Ag 15, 19:3
Favorite (Excursion Boat), Sinking of the—Rescues, Jl 29, 1:8
W A Hofnauer and companions recommended for Carnegie Hero Medal, Jl 30, 17:5
Gavin, M and R Sheehy, boys, rescue boy when he falls into East River, N Y C, Ag 8, 7:2
Glinsmann, H, rescues 2 girls, in Bronx River, Jl 14, 1:4
Greenberg, H, attempts in vain to rescue B Goldstein, who drowns in fall from rowboat, in Gravesend Bay, Ag 27, 5:2
Hoey, J, N Y C medal-holding fireman, rescues girl from burning tenement, Ag 13, 15:8
Hoffman, E, 5 yrs old, rescues from drowning 2-yr-old playmate, S 27, 25:5
Housman, P, rescues B Windrico and brings her sister's body ashore, Princes Bay Beach, S I, Jl 15, 3:5
Jenkins, N F, drowns with C Slater in attempt to rescue latter, St Leonards, England, Ag 20, 3:4
Johnson, E, rescues from drowning Mrs M Walsh, in Princes Bay, Ag 17, 28:7
Johnson, J R, drowns with his son, F, while trying to rescue him, Chesapeake Bay, Jl 19, 11:3
Kelly, J, attempts to rescue L Bernesani who drowns in East River, Jl 11, 4:3
King, M, Yale boxing team coach, rescues from drowning N Schute, in Madison, Conn, S 14, 7:5
La Barge, H, nearly loses life trying to save son, off Annandale Beach, N Y C, Jl 25, 21:5
Logan, J, boy, rescues J Callahan, boy, from drowning, Bayonne, N J, Ag 9, 11:4
McCrory, W, swims 2 mi to bring aid to companions when motor boat crashes into buoy, in Jamaica Bay, N Y C, Ag 8, 19:4
McDonough, H, patrolman, saves 7 women when motor boat Enchantress grounds at Manhattan Beach, S 11, 1:7
Moore, M, Pa lacrosse capt, rescues girl from drowning, in Beach Haven, N J, Jl 22, 40:2
Murphy, F, rescues his brother from drowning in Princes Bay, Jl 11, 4:4
Murphy, J, rescues V Dennett from drowning at Hampton Beach, N H, Jl 28, 10:6
Muvelian, H, and G Izzo, of Coney Is, life guards, save 2 from burning motor boat Dixie off Steeple Chase Pier, Jl 19, 25:4
N Y Telephone Co—Presents medal and other awards to employes for valor in disasters at naval ammunition depot at Lake Denmark on July 10, 1926, Jl 10, 17:5
Vail medals presented to W R Aylward and R H Huck, Jl 29, 19:4
Owen, B, killed in attempt to rescue from drowning A Walsh and B Olmstead, girls, Jl 4, 9:2
Paris, S, rescues J Blume, boy, from drowning, in North River, Jl 10, 17:3
Polchow, A, rescues J Delvin who falls from subway platform to tracks, Ag 23, 38:5
Pottari, H, hurt, when pinned between floor and wall of elevator in saving baby, N Y C, Ag 13, 14:3
Quinlan, J F, rescues M Bresler from drowning, at Belle Harbor, N Y C, Jl 18, 8:1
Rathbone (Mrs), H R recommended for Carnegie Medal for saving boy from drowning, Jl 7, 30:1
Reid (Mrs), W, saves husband when his clothes catch fire; dies of burns, Buffalo, Ag 2, 36:5
Riches, T J, tries to rescue H Ceslinkowski, girl, who drowns at Graham Beach, S I, Ag 25, 13:5
Romeo, C, rescues from drowning boy, who falls from dock into Newark Bay, Ag 21, 8:2
Ryan, F M, saves R Galfas, girl, from choking on banana by breathing into her mouth; same method successfully used by him in saving 3 other children, Jl 18, 17:1
Scotto, J, saves daughter from drowning in Port Reading Creek, N J, Jl 28, 21:4
Seixas, H, commodore, rescues G Walsh, in Hudson River, Ag 15, 19:3
Sister Lea, nun, dies in attempt to save 19 boys trapped in fire in Beauval Catholic mission's bldg, Can, S 23, 30:3
Shopland, R, patrolman, brings J A Cooley's body ashore when he falls into Bronx River while driving auto, Ag 17, 25:7
Sluyter, W F, killed by gas as he jumps into pit to save brother, A Sluyter, at Paterson, N J, Jl 3, 13:2
Smith, L S, Jr drowned in attempt to rescue M Smith, who was rescued by Dr W Warrick, at Hempstead Harbor, near Sea Cliff, Jl 18, 8:2
Smith, R, killed; Q Grube and D McMillan injured by high-tension wire when trying to aid companions who are killed by same wire, in Timblin, Pa, S 2, 19:2
Sutton, J, boy, rescues one boy, fails to rescue another, when fishing raft overturns in Wanaque River, N J, S 3, 3:6
Thiel, O C, N Y C patrolman, saves D Guggenheimer from drowning, Jl 2, 19:2
Thompson, R, rescues from drowning J Krappe, in Seagirt, Ag 26, 8:5
Tillson, R, drowns in saving wife at Haverstraw, N Y, Jl 26, 1:6
White and Eaton rescue from drowning C Monichetto when boat capsizes on sandbar, at Avalon, N J, Ag 24, 12:8
See also Carnegie Hero Medal
HEROLD, Lesley—Injured as she jumps out of taxicab, Jl 10, 6:5
HERON, D J—Por, Ag 27, 5:3
HERR, E M—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
HERR, Horace—Quoted on agricultural situation, Jl 10, II, 8:4
HERR, Sigismund—Death, S 28, 25:5
HERREN, Wm E—Tells L I Real Estate Board of necessity of change in selling methods, Ag 14, II, 18:6
HERRESHOFF (Mrs), Carrie Ridley—Husband, J B Francis Herreshoff, settles $750,000 claim on her estate for $220,568 cash; remaining $183,745 will go to sole heir under will, her son, R M Enslow, S 21, 40:3
HERRICK, Horace Terhune—Marries C C C De Bouy, S 23, 34:2
HERRICK (Mrs), Mary A—Death, S 16, 23:4
HERRICK, Myron T—P J Philip on the draft for a Franco-Amer compact he is taking back to U S, Jl 3, II, 6:2
Confers with Sec Kellogg on A Briand's proposal to outlaw war between France and U S by treaty; may see Pres Coolidge later on project, Jl 8, 7:5
In seclusion after operation, Jl 19, 23:1
Better, Jl 20, 26:5
Faces 2d operation, Jl 21, 21:2; Jl 22, 19:1
2d operation, Jl 27, 23:2
Better, Jl 28, 19:1; Jl 29, 19:2
Introduction to Col Lindbergh's book, We, Jl 25, 2:3
Unable to attend Cleveland's reception to Lindbergh on natl air tour, Ag 2, 3:1
Visited by Linbergh in Cleveland hospital, Ag 3, 23:2
Unable to go to Wash for conf with Sec Kellogg on French peace project, Ag 20, 3:4
Paris concerned over hint he may retire, S 13, 6:6
Expects to return to France by Jan 1, S 28, 52:3
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Herrick, M T, Prize
HERRICK, Walter R—Announces Summer recreational program in N Y C parks, Jl 3, II, 16:3
Ed on his report on damage to trees and shrubs in Central Park by crowd at reception to C Lindbergh, Jl 4, 14:6
Will ask increased appropriation for removal of dead trees and stumps in Central Park, Jl 15, 6:3
Files with Bd of Estimate plans for Riverside Park improvement reclaiming 70 acres estimated as worth $25,000,000; main features of plan, Jl 18, 7:2-5

HERRICK, Walter R—(Continued)—
Says that J A G Davey will act as adviser in work of tree rehabilitation in Central Park, Jl 20, 8:2
Estimate Bd grants extra fund for removing old trees from Central Park, Jl 21, 23:6
W S Schneider discusses plans for Riverside Park, Jl 24, X, 1:8
Will have advice of H W Merkel on project for rehabilitation of Central Park, Jl 25, 21:8
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
Program for restoration of Central Park, feature article by R C Feld, Ag 14, VIII, 3:3
HERRING, Alb C—Buys cottage at Lawrence Beach, S 8, 46:5
HERRING Bldg, N Y C—14th St and 9th Av Corp sells it, Jl 1, 36:4
HERRINGTON, Hy E—Death, S 6, 25:4
HERRIOT, Edouard—Tribute to work of Lafayette Memorial in France quoted, Jl 10, VII, 10:2
Ed on his copyright bill, Jl 19, 22:4
HERRMAN, Morris—Death, Jl 22, 19:5
HERRY, Paul—Death of Mrs F Stillwell ends all hope of solving murder mystery in which he was slain and she wounded, Jl 14, 46:3
HERSEY, Gerald P—Lr on removal of billboards in Long Is towns, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
HERSHKOPF, Bernard—Lr on non-partisan policy of renomination for N Y C Municipal Court Judges, Ag 5, 16:7
HERTEL, Andrew—On effect of wave length reallocation on radio reception in Milwaukee, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
HERTER (Mrs), Alb—Wins Gatsworthy Cup at Southampton Horticultural Soc Show, Jl 29, 10:6
HERTFORD, Marquis of—In bankruptcy for 2d time, Ag 25, 6:4
HERTIG (Mrs), Chas—Death, S 13, 31:3
HERTY, Chas H—On research work, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 7, 28:2
Ed, Jl 10, II, 10:5
HERTZ, Emanuel—Int on return to N Y from World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 31, 9:4
HERTZBERG, Irving H, see Herx, C C
HERTZOG, Jas Barry Munnik—Article on withdrawal of sedition clauses in Native Administration bill under pressure by Labor Party, according to report by Amsterdam Bur of Internatl Fed of Trade Unions, Jl 10, VIII, 6:4
HERVEY, Chas—On W Bullock's charges on N Y C contracts made without competitive bidding, Jl 7, 16:4
HERVEY, Wallwyn—Gets lr carried by F de Pinedo on N F-Rome flight, Jl 19, 4:7
HERX, Chas C—Causes arrest of I H Hertzberg in N Y C on charge of fraud in connection with alleged purchase of share in account of Heuss, Hefflein & Co., Ag 28, 27:6
Hertzberg cleared of charge, S 22, 10:4
HERZ, Geo W—Nominee for N Y C Municipal Court Judge, Ag 10, 23:1
HERZBERG, Ben—Made Chief of Indictment and Appeal Bur in U S Atty Tuttle's office, S 29, 31:2
HERZIG, Jacob Simon, see Rice, G G
HERZL, Theo—Tribute at Zionist memorial meeting in N Y C, Jl 27, 24:2
HERZOG, Alb—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
HESLIN, Peter, see Reilly, C
HESS, Alvin—He and R Stevens confess to murder of unidentified man, S 3, II, 1:6
HESS, Hy—Death, Jl 23, 13:4
HESS, Wilfred—Held on charge of forging adoption papers; will be examined as to sanity, Jl 4, 17:2
HESSBERG, Herman M—Designated for Kings Co Sheriff, Ag 12, 36:2
HESSE, F G S—Says cattlemen do not want Govt aid but want present tariff rates maintained, in conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 16, 13:2
HESSEY, J Dodson, see Colors
HESTER, Hy G—Repts on 1926-27 cotton crop, Ag 14, II, 14:1
Cotton consumption estimates defended by J L Julian, S 15, 46:2
HESTERBERG, Hy—Will act as Bklyn Borough Pres during Pres Byrne's vacation, Ag 2, 2:4
HETCH-HETCHY Valley, see Water Supply—Cal
HETEPHERES (Queen), see Egypt—Antiquities—Harvard Univ—Boston Museum Expedition
HETHERINGTON, M F—Buys Lakeland (Fla) Star with H L Brown, Jl 24, II, 7:6
HETTINGER, Albert Jno—Wife gets divorce, Jl 13, 13:4
HEURTLEY (Mrs), Helen, see Rhoades, T E
HEUSS, Hefflein, & Co, see Herx, C C
HEVENER, Osborn F—Warns banks of their gullibility in supporting fake advertising schemes, Jl 17, II, 15:2
HEWART (Lord)—Coming to U S, Ag 6, 13:2
To s at Amer Bar Assn convention in Buffalo, Ag 15, 7:4
On the press, at Canadian and Empire Clubs' luncheon, Toronto, Ag 29, 9:1
Ed, Ag 30, 22:4
Arrives in Buffalo; scores misquoting of Toronto s, S 1, 14:1
S on character of the press, at Amer Bar Assn convention, Buffalo, S 2, 8:1
Ed, S 4, II, 4:2
Ed on his account of work of English Court of Criminal Appeals, S 11, II, 8:4
Ed on S H Strawn's conversation with him at dinner in London, S 12, 22:5
On prohibition in U S, in article in London Times, S 30, 5:4
HEWER, Gladys A, see Teachers—England—Women Teachers
HEWES, A H, Co, see Morris, H
HEWITT, Adelbert—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:3
HEWITT, Ashley Cooper—Engaged to E G Atherton, Jl 22, 22:6
Marriage, Ag 21, 26:1
HEWITT, E F—Sermon in Tent Cathedral, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:2
HEWITT (Mrs), Peter Cooper, see McCarter, G W
HEWITT, Thos—Charged with giving worthless checks to A Graco and others, S 11, 9:2
HEWITT, Wm B—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exchg, S 23, 36:6
HEWLETT, L I—Incorporation move, Ag 28, II, 4:7
Tract of 267 lots to be developed, S 16, 39:5
HEWLETT Neck, L I—Adopts new zoning laws, Ag 21, II, 3:2
HEWSON, Jno H—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
Will, Ag 30, 26:6
HEWSON, Robt—Death, Jl 26, 19:4
HEXAMER, Irene, see Keil, H
HEYD, Norman G—S at internatl convention of Loyal Order of Moose, in Phila, Ag 23, 11:5
HEYE, Geo Gustav—Seeks Indian relics in Northwest, Ag 28, II, 7:7
HEYE, Wilhelm—Will visit U S, S 20, 7:5
HEYE Foundation, see Museum of the Amer Indian
HEYLAND, Thos, see Begdonis, J
HEYMAN and Goodman Co—Submits bid for construction of new Broad St subway in Phila, Jl 20, 33:4
Wil carry demands of Phila subway contract, as lowest bidder, to Mayor Kendrick, Ag 12, 15:4
HEYN, Edw T—Article on Passion Play at Hoerlitz, Czechoslovakia, Jl 31, VII, 1:6
HIBBARD, Dorothy Gordon, see Whyte, W H
HIBBARD R J, see Measles
HIBBEN, Jno Grier—On increase of knowledge, at opening of Princeton Univ, S 28, 22:2
HIBSCHMANN, Harry—Radio debate with A L Hall-Quest on evolution and Christianity over WEAF, S 13, 34:2
HICKEY, Michl J, see Natl Industrial Council
HICKOK, "Wild Bill"—Popular illusions shattered in issue of Neb Historical Magazine, Ag 28, VIII, 4:6
HICKS, Bernard N—On prohibition situation in Wash (State), S 4, 17:1
HICKS, Fred—His family of 11 takes airplane ride, Ag 27, 4:6
HICKS, Geo—Telegram to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 3:4
On British labor's policies, at annual Trade Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 6, 6:1
HICKS (Mrs), Gertrude Dunn—$300,000 gift to Chicago Univ Medical School, S 4, II, 3:2
HICKS, Hy A—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
HICKS, Jno J—Plows on 93d birthday, at his farm, in Jericho, N Y, Jl 25, 19:5
HICKS, Theo F—Death, S 12, 23:5
HICKSON, Jno and Judge, see Tresco, H
HICKSON, Richd J—Rents floor on W 36th St, S 9, 44:1
HIEATT, Jas Herbert, see Natl Bank of Milford, Ky
HIEROGLYPHICS, see Egypt—Antiquities
HIGBIE, Robt W—On Untermyer's fare referendum plan, S 15, 28:7
HIGGINS, Danl P—Tells of plans to erect sport arena above L I tracks in Brooklyn, Ag 3, 48:4
HIGGINS, Edgar—On investment trust problems at Business Conf, Babson Park, Wellesley, Mass, S 16, 22:8
HIGGINS (Mrs), Edw—Death, Jl 2, 17:6
HIGGINS, Frank J—Marries L Adamy, Ag 25, 14:6
HIGGINS, J Herbert—Engaged to M S Blair, S 28, 17:6
HIGGINS, Jas A—Will hold secret hearings on charges of anti-Semitism in city hosps, Jl 14, 23:1
Reports "deplorable lack of uniformity" in administration of city hosps, after survey for Mayor Walker; would put internes under civil service, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
Report on hosps due this wk, Ag 2, 12:2
Report on Kings Co Hosp withheld; Walker adjourns hearing to give him time to complete survey of all city hosps, Ag 5, 8:3

HIGGINS, Jas H—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
HIGGINS (Mr and Mrs), Jos F—Daughter born, S 2, 20:7
HIGGINS, Thos, see Kerrigan, R G
HIGGINS, Wm H H C—Death, S 16, 23:4
HIGGINSON, Lee, see Gould, J H P
HIGH, Stanley—On missions in China, at Inst of Politics, Ag 4, 7:2
HIGH POINT, N C—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:3
HIGH Schools—Denounced by W S Greenway, s at General Bible Conf, Stony Brook, L I, Aug 29, 22:5
N Y C students develop business organizations, S 4, VIII, 2:7
See also names of specific schools, e g, Roosevelt, T, High School
HIGH St Bank of Providence, R I—Divd, Ag 2, 30:3
HIGHLAND Falls, N Y—Residents protest closing of West Point road to through traffic; plan appeal to Coolidge, Jl, 20, 10:2
See also West Point Military Academy
HIGHLANDS, Borough of, N J—Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
HIGHT, Barbara, see Hayes, C D
HIGHT, Lawrence M, see Sweetin, W
HIGHWAY Construction of Cleveland, O, see Hollywood (Fla) Land & Water Co
HIGHWAY Robberies, see Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HIGLEY, Merle—On colors in Fall hosiery, S 4, II, 14:8
HIKKENIEN, Jennie Berengaria—Birth, Ag 6, 14:3
HILARY (Brother)—Death, S 13, 31:4
HILBERT, Eliza, see Jones, W
HILBERT (Mr and Mrs), Webb—Son born, Jl 19, 16:7; Jl 24, II, 10:6
HILDRETH, E L Co, Brattleboro, Vt—Insures employes under group plan, Ag 7, II, 15:3
HILDRETH, Ruth E—Death, Jl 16, 11:2
HILFER, Hy F—Exonerated on charge of withholding books of N J State Fed of Labor, S 15, 10:1
HILL, Arth M—On plan of Amer Automobile Assn to seek Federal regulation of interstate bus transportation, S 16, 27:1
HILL, Benj D—Cites need for expansion of market for Amer Tobacco crop in s at luncheon of Tobacco Table in N Y C before sailing for Eur to survey markets, Jl 13, 39:1
HILL, Chas E—Tells of success of organized safety by rys, at Natl Safety Council, in Chicago, S 28, 8:1
S on grade crossings and accidents, before Natl Safety Council, S 30, 52:2
HILL, Chas Sanderson—Suicide; S 5, 13:5; S 6, 5:6
HILL, Courtlandt T—Takes position with Gt Northern RR, S 11, II, 7:6
HILL, Creighton J—On ebb of Cummunistic influence in U S, at Business Conf, Babson Park, Wellesley, Mass, S 16, 22:8
HILL, E J, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
HILL, Edwin H—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
HILL, Fannie—Petitions Supreme Court charging that Dr A H Longstreet evades payment of damages awarded her in accident case, S 7, 18:3
HILL, Geo A—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
Son charged with murder; his fiancee defends him, Ag 25, 23:4
HILL (Mrs), H C—Killed; son Harry sought, Ag 24, 1:2
Search for son, Ag 26, 19:2
Inquest, Ag 27, 15:5
Funeral; son said to have watched burial; prosecutor seeks will, Ag 28, 26:3
No will found; father defends son, Ag 30, 11:6
Search for son in Cuba, S 4, 13:8
Son caught, denies murder, admits forgery, S 5, 1:2
Friends say son will not fight extradition, S 6, 2:5
Plan to fight Harry's extradition, S 7, 31:7
Son admits identity; writ to bar extradition filed; his father arrives at Seattle, S 8, 21:1
Son leaves Seattle for Streator, Ill, to stand trial, S 9, 28:1
Wis-Ill mix-up on son's removal from train, S 12, 3:5
Will filed, son chief beneficiary, S 14, 24:4
HILL, Harry D, see Hill (Mrs), H C
HILL, Herbert M—Death, Jl 4, 15:6
HILL, Jas De Witt, see Bertaud, L W
HILL, Jno Phil—On probable effect of W B Wheeler's death on dry movement; M Sheppard replies, S 9, 27:6
HILL, Jno Wesley—In N Y C after Western trip, discusses Presidential outlook, Ag 19, 8:5
HILL, Lloyd O, see Indiana—Political Situation
HILL (Mrs), Myra C—Wanted in Mass on real estate fraud charges; counsel challenges authority of D C Supreme Court Chief Justice to act as Gov of State in extradition cases, S 23, 29:5
HILL, R G, see Aeronautic—Races—Bennett, J G, International Balloon
HILL (Mr and Mrs), Robt—On valuation of N Y Times by natives of Belgian Congo, Jl 25, 2:3
HILL, Wesley—On Presidential outlook in 1928, Jl 2, 6:7
HILL, Wm—Robbed; J Dugan arrested, Ag 10, 8:5
HILLCREST Arms, Inc—Calls bonds, S 22, 39:1
HILLCREST Farm—Run by Girls' Service League for poor girls from N Y C, Jl 24, VIII, 12:3
HILLERMAN (Mrs), Abbie B—On use of word bartender in W C T U platform at convention in Minneapolis, Ag 30, 6:2
HILLES, Chas Dewey—Calls meeting of N Y State Repub Com for July 12, Jl 1, 14:1
On N Y S Repubs dropping support of J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, Jl 13, 25:3
Confers with W H Crocker in N Y C on San Francisco as meeting place for Repub Natl Convention in 1928, Jl 20, 25:6
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 1:3
On Pres Coolidge's policy on candidates for Pres, S 9, 27:2
Meets F B Stearns in N Y C, S 24, 16:8
Cited in ed on N Y S Repub Convention plans, S 26, 10:1
HILLGARDNER, Jno W—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
HILLIS, Newell Dwight—Sermon on growth of Christianity, at Central Meth Ch, N Y C, Ag 29, 22:1
HILLOCK, Beatrice—J Rose arrested on charge of slashing her, Jl 30, 30:2
HILLQUIT, Morris—On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:1
On Socialist Party plans, at Socialists' meeting, in N Y C, S 30, 28:6
HILLSIDE, N J—Opening of schools delayed by infantile paralysis, S 9, 24:8
HILLSIDE AV, Queens, N Y C—Installation of traffice light system, Jl 15, 6:4
HILLSIDE Pleasure Park Co—Riviera Park fails; receiver sought, Ag 24, 9:8
HILLY, Arth J W—S on Amer patriotism, at K of C 4th of July rally, Bklyn, Jl 5, 5:2
HILLY (Mrs), Arth J W—Hurt in auto collision, Jl 30, 17:6
HILLYER, Stanley—Discusses realty conditions in Middle Manhattan in connection with extension of 6th Av, Ag 7, X, 1:1
HILTON, Opal—Saves 4 children from drowning, Jl 29, 2:3
HILTON, Paul E—Appellate Court directs N Y C to pay alienists, G H Kirby and E E Hicks for examination as to his sanity prior to his trial as "Radio Burglar," Jl 3, 10:6
HIMALAYA Mts—P Belloni to direct plans for all-Italian expedition in 1928, Jl 24, 23:2
HINCHCLIFFE, Walter G, see Levine, C A
HIND, C Lewis—Death and career, S 1, 23:3
HIND, Margt—Appraisal of estate, Ag 19, 21:2
HINDEMITH, Paul—Opera "Zwischenaktspotpourri" discussed by O Downes, Ag 14, VII, 4:1.
HINDENBURG, Paul Von—**Addresses**—At unveiling of Tannenburg Memorial, S 19, 8:1
Amer Handshaker—His greeting, Jl 12, 7:3
Birthday (80th)—Amnesty for prisoners planned, S 6, 5:3
Preparations, S 20, 9:3
Political aspect of Monarchist and Republican plans, S 25, II, 7:3
Berlin waiters threaten strike, S 28, 3:4
Ban on Red parade in Berlin; $50,000 received from Germans in Chicago for Hindenburg veterans' fund, S 29, 28:2
Burrage, G H, received, Ag 10, 8:7
Disabled Veterans' Fund—Asks former Crown Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria to aid, S 5, 3:7
Gift from Germans in Chicago, S 29, 28:2
European War—Message of Goslar cong of German socs devoted to exonerating Germany of responsibility for war, Jl 10, II, 2:6
Denies Germany's responsibility, S 19, 8:1
Reaction to his speech, S 20, 31:6
Ed, S 21, 28:2
Stresemann defends his views, S 24, 3:4
Comment in London Spectator, S 25, II, 7:7
L Barthou replies on guilt, S 26, 2:4
Allies' view; German press comment, S 27, 5:2
Statement prepared by reprs of Locarno powers at Geneva abandoned because of his s; Stresemann's explanation to Briand, S 29, 4:2
Homestead—Veteran organizations plan to present homestead of Beneckendorf and Hindenburg family at Neudeck to him as birthday gift, Jl 31, II, 8:7
Maltzan (Baron), Ago von—Thanks Pres Coolidge for message of condolence on von Maltzan's death, S 25, 2:6
Mt Climbing—Scales Bavarian peaks hunting chamois, Ag 30, 7:6
Moving Pictures—UFA Co is preparing film picturizing his career to celebrate 80th birthday, Ag 19, 5:2
Naval Manoeuvres—Arrangements for his inspection of them, S 14, 4:4
Attends, S 15, 7:3

HINDENBURG, Paul Von—(Continued)—
Tannenburg Monument—Preparations for unveiling memorial of his victory there in 1914, S 18, 5:3
S at unveiling, S 19, 8:1
Telegram from former Kaiser, S 22, 16:6
Toelz (spa)—Confers citizenship on him, S 5, 18:7
U S—Audience with C B Slemp, Pres Coolidge's former sec; speaks of German-Amer amity through internatl air flights; sends message to Coolidge, Jl 29, 8:4
Vacation—Arrives at Castle Dietramszell, in Bavarian Alps, Ag 13, 4:2
Walker, J J—Order of Red Cross given Walker in his name, Ag 26, 1:6
Whistling—Never does it because never excited, S 25, II, 7:2
Zoo—Visits zoo, Jl 12, 7:3
HINDENBURG, Germany—Dr Killing sues city for not electing him Mayor, S 18, II, 7:2
HINDUS, Maurice—Ed on article on Russia's peasants, in Va Quarterly Review, S 23, 26:5
HINDUS, see India—Moslem-Hindu Riots
HINES, Eliz—Application for arbitration of suit against F Ziegfeld denied, Jl 12, 18:2
Withdraws from cast of Manhattan Mary, S 6, 35:1
HINES, Frank H—Cleared of charges of incompetence and reinstated in command of 105th Field Artillery Regt, N Y N G, Jl 3, 7:1
S at July 4 exercises in Bronx, Jl 5, 4:4
Resignation of Lt Col W D Herbert and Lt R L Dixson from his Natl Guard regt, Ag 15, 9:4
HINES, Frank T, see U S—Veterans' Bur
HINES, Walker D—Lr from G A Sloan on misinterpretation of his remark on move to revive petticoats, Jl 14, 22:6
HINGHAM, Mass, see Arsenals
HINKEL, F W—Appreciation of int with M I Pupin on Sir O Lodge's theory of ether as source of creation, lr, S 13, 30:7
HINKLE, F C—Article on parade of modernized street cars in Kansas City, Mo, Jl 3, II, 2:8
HINMAN, G W—On missions and missionaries in China, at Inst of Politics, Ag 4, 7:2
HINMAN, H H—On our inconsistent selves, S 11, VIII, 14:7
HINMAN Estate—Pre-Revolutionary house sold, Jl 1, 23:4
HINSHAW, Wm W Jr—Marries H McC Busey, S 2, 20:7
HINTON, Walter—On Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
On E L Smith's flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
His balloon flight recalled; por, Ag 28, VIII, p 3
HIPPLE, J M—Promoted to Works Mgr of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, S 8, 37:2
HIPPOPOTAMI—Peter the Great begins 10-day birthday party in Bronx Zoo, Jl 4, 17:4
Game Dept of Uganda, East Africa, decides to exterminate them, S 17:2
HIROHITO (Emperor of Japan)—Concern for his safety in connection with explosion on deck of minelayer Tokiwa, Ag 3, 7:2
HIRSCH, Nathan—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Inedependent, Jl 9, 3:5
HIRSCH, Lilienthal & Co—Suit for damages from alleged misrepresentation in sale of Hydraulic Steel Co stock, pending since 1923, resumed by application for examination of S M Schatzkin, S 8, 29:7
HIRSCHBERGER, C L, see Anderson, Walter
HIRSCHFIELD, David—Lr to to J F Hylan supporting his criticism of present transit investigation, Jl 3, 9:1
Assails Bd of Estimate's award of motor bus franchises to Equitable Coach Co, Jl 30, 3:4
Lr to S Browne on United Real Estate Owners' Assn stand on bus franchises, Ag 4, 8:3
Lr to former Mayor Hylan on Kelby milk graft report, Ag 13, 15:7
On report on N Y C Magistrates' Courts made by sub-com of N Y S Crime Comm, Ag 31, 44:4
W S Gedney replies, S 2, 7:4
Lr to J F Hylan on conditions in Health Dept, S 28, 27:2
Admits he has no proof of graft in present Administration, S 29, 29:5
HIRSCHLER, Alberta, see Morris, Jos H
HIRTH, Wm—Backs F O Lowden for Pres, S 2, 5:2
HISCOCK, Frank Harris—May be temporary Chmn of N Y S Repub Convention, Jl 23, 15:8
Declines to make keynote s at N Y S Repub convention, S 15, 3:2
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
HISCOE, Reginald V—Buys N Y Stock Exchange seat of C V Brokaw, S 8, 39:2
HISPANIC Soc of America—Contract for addition to library awarded, S 21, 47:1
HISS (Mrs), A—Death, Ag 21, 26:6
HISS, Jas—Gov Smith grants respite to J Mason Jr, under sentence of death for his murder, Jl 30, 5:5
Mason declared sane by N Y S Lunacy Comm, S 12, 25:4
Gov Smith hears clemency plea of Mason, S 28, 27:1
HISTORICAL Documents—Broadside of 1784 in Univ of N C library, describing Va "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty," puzzles historians, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Hundreds of letters written during Napoleonic wars to soldiers of Italy, Germany and France discovered in Bavarian State archives; Govt orders them opened and published, Ag 9, 6:3
HISTORY—Prof D C Munro on value of newspapers as source material, Jl 27, 23:2
See also subhead History under names of countries
HISTORY Textbooks—R Herman urges that they stress peace rather than war, Ag 10, 38:5
Biennial convention of A O H scores pro-British textbooks, S 14, 26:6
HITALIKIDES, Castas, see Scarsdale, N Y
HITCHCOCK, Dexter—Death, Jl 18, 17:2
HITCHCOCK, Frank H—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell—Back from Eur; views on tariff issue in Presidential campaign, S 7, 31:4
HITCHCOCK, Thos Jr, see Polo—Internatl Cup
HITCH-HIKERS—Feature article, S 18, VIII, 6:1
L Kahn returns to Bklyn from coast-to-coast trip, S 28, 41:1
See also Aeronautics—Hitch-hiking
"HITCHING" Rides—23 boys fined, Ag 4, 23:4
HITLER, Adolf—Is said to have told Austrian followers that Premier Mussolini backs him, Jl 24, II, 16:2
HITSKY, Jno, see Accidents—Aeronautics—Conn—Willington—Cline, E G
HITT, Arth, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
HITZ, Wm, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leases
HO CHIEN, see China—Civil War
HO YIN-CHI, see China—Civil War, Ag 16
HOADLEY, Jos H—J R Drexel asks for receiver for his property after failure to collect judgment, Jl 19, 48:2
Court denies request for receiver, Jl 23, 21:1
HOADLEY, Russell Hotchkiss—Estate appraisal, Jl 1, 25:3
HOAG, Wm C—Death, Ag 1, 19:3
HOAGLAND, Ella J—Estate, Jl 21, 25:6
HOARE, Saml—Leaves England on air tour of Baltic States, Ag 13, 28:2
HOBAN, Chas J Jr—Marries H M McGuirk, S 25, X, 11:5
HOBAN, Thos, see Kelly, Jno
HOBART, Rose—Career, S 25, VIII, 4:2
HOBART Trust Co, Passaic, N J, see Service Trust Co
HOBBIES—Teachers urged by Dr H T Bailey to foster them among school children, S 8, 18:4
Ed, S 9, 24:4
HOBBS, Wm Herbert, see Greenland
HOBDAY, Fred T G—Urges legislation against tuberculous cows, S 18, II, 7:2
HOBEIN, Aug E—Sells 311-3-5 E 55th St, Jl 27, 41:1
HOBLEY, Alf T—Designated for Kings Co Sheriff, Ag 3, 12:3
HOBOES—Internatl Brotherhood Welfare Assn has convention at Trenton, N J, Ag 21, 24:6
HOBOKEN, N J—Street shower sprinklers will be installed, Ag 6, 15:2
Police Sgt W Delaney rewarded by Silk Assn of Amer for killing 2 thieves during silk robbery, S 2, 36:5
House at No 323 Willow Ave, sold, S 10, 29:7
Supreme Court Justice Minturn attacks Govt control of piers and advocates legal action to restore them to City or exact rental, reply by T V O'Connor, S 21, 58:7
HOBOKEN Bank for Savings, Hoboken, N J—Buys site for bldg, Jl 24, II, 20:8
HOBOKEN Mfrs R R Co—Report that P W Chapman & Co is financing purchase of stock from U S Govt, Jl 2, 25:2
HOBOKEN R R and Terminal Co—Bond issue, S 10, 25:6; S 12, 38:1
HOCHDERFFER (Mrs), Mary J H—Pensioned, Jl 20, 26:1
HOCHREICH, Morris, see Laundries
HOCK, Dewey—Suspended from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 14, 1:6
Trial delayed, Ag 18, 26:2
Trial, Ag 19, 19:3
HOCKENBEAMER, A F—Elected Pres of Pacific Gas and Electric Co, Ag 18, 31:3
HOCKEY—
Natl League—Changes in playing rules, S 13, 28:2; S 25, X, 7:6
Ottawa Senators—F Ahearn resigns as Pres, Jl 9, 11:7

HOCKING, Jas—Walks 140 mis in 2 days at age of 71, S 14, 33:7; S 15, 31:8
Hurt in auto accident, S 27, 5:6
HOCKING Valley R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
HOCTOR, Harriet—Por, Ag 14, VII, p 1
Career, Ag 28, VII, 2:6
HODCARRIERS, see Building Trades—Wages
HODGE, Seely, see Amsterdam, N Y
HODGENS (Mrs), Inez Tod, see Hospitals—Military
HODGES (Mr and Mrs), A Phelps—Daughter born, Ag 7, II, 6:1
HODGES, Alex—Kicks robber to death, Jl 24, II, 1:5
Coroner's jury exonerates him; robber identified as D Forsythe, Ag 5, 8:6
HODGES, Gilbert T, see Advertising Club of N Y
HODGES, Wm V—Visits Pres Coolidge at Summer White House; indicates that Repub chiefs accept Coolidge's withdrawal from 1928 campaign, Ag 9, 8:1
HODGKINS, Wm Lewis—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
HODGMAN (Mr and Mrs), S Theo Jr—Daughter born, S 20, 26:4
HODGSON, Audrey—Lr on ed "Ex Luce Lucellum," Jl 3, VIII, 10:3
HODGSON, Jno L—Proposes that interior of earth be mined for heat, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 3, 5:1
Ed, S 4, II, 4:3
HODORFF, Bertha—Arrested in Berlin for masquerading as American, Ag 11, 6:5
HODSON, Clarence, see Lilliendahl, W
HOEHN, Hugh J—Designated for nomination as Alderman, Ag 26, 3:6
Wins in primary, S 21, 4:4
HOERLITZ, Czechoslovakia, see Passion Plays
HOES, Laurence Gouverneur, see Monroe, J
HOESSLIN, Franz von—Por, Ag 21, VII, p 4
HOEY, Jas—Rescues girl from burning tenement, Ag 13, 15:8
HOEY, Jas J—Gives luncheon for G E Brennan in N Y C, Jl 16, 28:4
HOF, Saml—Appt Asst Chief of Ordnance with rank of Brig Gen at Governors Is, Jl 14, 12:6; Jl 16, 15:1
HOFBURG Palace, see Vienna Hofburg
HOFF, Max, see Boxing—Tunney, G, S 14
HOFF, Otto P—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
HOFFBRAND, Saml Jos—Will, S 11, II, 3:2
HOFFENSTEIN, Saml—Int with A H Woods, Jl 17, VII, 1:4
HOFFMAN, Bertha, see Moeller, R
HOFFMAN (Mrs), Caryll V—Int on work as warden of Custer Park, S D; por, Ag 28, VII, 13:1
HOFFMAN, Chas E—Wife answers desertion charge in husband's suit for separation, Ag 14, 5:3
HOFFMAN, Clarence—Death, S 22, 29:4
HOFFMAN, Ethel—Given trip to Europe by Franklin Simon & Co, Jl 15, 14:7
HOFFMAN, Georgene J, see Seward, J P, Jr
HOFFMAN, Harry, see Bauer (Mrs), Maude
HOFFMAN, Hy H, see Oil—Swindling
HOFFMAN, Hyman, see Laundries
HOFFMAN, Jason—Death, S 4, 17:6
HOFFMAN (Mrs), Margt, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
HOFFMAN, Max—Death and career, Jl 9, 13:5
HOFFMAN, Ray—Offers resolution for Federal dept of aeronautics, at Amer Legion convention, S 22, 4:2
HOFFMAN, Theo—Arrested in Union City, N J, on charge of robbing apt of J Lorenson; said to have confessed to stealing automobile in Phila, Ag 12, 36:3
Will be extradited to Pa, Ag 13, 3:5
HOFFMANN, E Franz—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:3
HOFFMANN, Ernst—Rescues 2-year-old playmate on his 5th birthday, S 27, 25:5
HOFFMUNG, Chas—Charged with "free lot" swindle in N Y C, S 8, 29:6
HOFNAUER, Wm, see Favorite (Excursion Boat)
HOFSTADTER, Saml H—Election banner hung before Repub Club of 15th Assembly Dist, S 23, 30:4
HOGAN, Jno V L—On litigation concerning Alexanderson tuned radio frequency device, Jl 13, 20:1
Tribute to C V Logwood, Ag 16, 30:2
On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:1
Sues radio mfrs and dealers for alleged failure to pay royalties on single-dial control device, S 19, 32:3
HOGG (Sir), Douglas—S on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf at Conservative fete in London, Jl 23, 1:1
HOGLE, C Newman—Sermons on: Good luck, Jl 11, 24:1
Anti-religion, Jl 18, 20:4
Scientists as free thinkers, Jl 25, 22:2
HOGLUNO, Wm, see Glatzmeyer, A W
HOGS—Their influence on prosperity of West cited in article by G Griswold, Jl 3, II, 2:2
HOH, Jno, see Bohack Grocery Store
HOHENLOHE (Princess), see Ehrhardt (Capt)
HOHENZOLLERN Family—Premier Poincare would have discredit for war guilt left to Hohenzollerns and Hapsburgs, Jl 25, 4:5
HOHNA, Hugo—Sails from Providence Harbor to Las Palmas in 40-ft boat, S 29, 54:5
HOINKO, T—Lr on air lines in Poland, Jl 29, 18:8
"HOKUM"—Ed on Mrs K F Gerould's analysis of it, Jl 26, 18:4
Lr from A N Meyer, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
HOLAHAN, Edmund P, see Pensions—N Y City Employes
HOLBEIN, Wm G—Prize winner at Aquarium Soc's show, S 4, 12:1
HOLBROOK, Elmer A—Leaves Penn State College to become Dean of Engineering and Mining School at Univ of Pittsburgh, Jl 10, II, 6:4
HOLBROOK, F S—S on air in ice cream at convention of N J Weights and Measures Assn, Atlantic City, S 9, 28:6
HOLBROOK (Mrs), J Emerson—Finds lost ring, Jl 22, 2:5
HOLDEN, Anne Bradford, see Parker, G A
HOLDEN, Mable Leigh, see Pooler, L G
HOLDEN, Milton W—Narrowly escapes injury in auto collision in Newport, R I, Jl 18, 21:5
HOLDEN (Mrs), Milton—Tonsil operation reported, Ag 31, 19:2; denied, S 1, 23:2
HOLDEN, Steph—Home robbed, S 17, 19:4
HOLDEN, Thos—Analyzes records of bldg construction, S 4, II, 10:1
On decline in bldg construction, S 25, XII, 24:1
HOLD-UPS, see Robberies
HOLFORD (Sir), Geo—Plans for sale of library; notes on illuminated MSS in his collection, Jl 3, III, 19:1
Sold best part of library to Dr Rosenbach in secret sale before his death, Jl 19, 25:3
HOLL, Frank S—Fined in Boston for flagpole-sitting, Jl 7, 16:6
HOLLAND, Geo Leonard—Wife, H Wainright, seeks annulment of marriage, Jl 14, 11:3
HOLLAND, Helen Beatrice, see Bryne, T M
HOLLAND, Jno Jr, see Emerson Shoe Store
HOLLAND, Jno P—Students unearth 1st working model of submarine on Passaic shore, Ag 14, 1:6
HOLLAND, S Hy—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
HOLLAND, see Netherlands
HOLLAND Furnace Co—Stock offering, Jl 22, 26:2
Initial com divd, Jl 24, II, 13:3
HOLLAND Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
HOLLANDER, A, & Son, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 16, 21:4
HOLLER, J W—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
HOLLIDAY, Patton, see Salyer, A
HOLLINSHEAD, Redfern—Signs contract with Columbia Broadcasting System, S 5, 19:2
HOLLINGSWORTH, W W—On Tammany, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 17, 6:1
HOLLOWAY, Jas—Tree grafting experiments, Ag 24, 13:3
HOLLOWS, Thos—Fire Dept members, his comrades, offer blood for transfusion operation, Ag 10, 1:2
HOLLYWOOD (Cal) Bowl—Plans for summer concert season, Jl 3, VII, 5:1
HOLLYWOOD, Fla—Receiverships asked for 2 real estate cos, Jl 13, 6:3
HOLLYWOOD (Fla) Land and Water Co—Receivership sought for it and Homeseekers Realty Co, Jl 13, 6:3
Pres Young on suits brought against it by Highway Construction Co of Cleveland, O, Jl 18, 32:2
Receivership for it, J W Young and Homeseekers Realty Co sought by Highway Co denied, Ag 11, 35:1
HOLMAN, C W—Wins non-stop flight from Spokane to Portland, Ore, S 28, 9:5
See also Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22
HOLMAN, Geo W, see Sheean, J B
HOLMES, Burton—Films travelogue in Paris, Aug 14, II, 4:5
HOLMES, Chas Nevers—On Altair, star, S 11, VIII, 14:3
On Jupiter, S 18, VIII, 12:4
HOLMES, Dale—Death, S 28, 22:2
HOLMES, Doris Evelyn, see Schneider, W
HOLMES, Douglas—Body found in East Grand Traverse Bay, Mich, Jl 19, 12:5
HOLMES, Gilbert, see Driesta, A
HOLMES, Harriet Cox, see Sellnow, F C
HOLMES, Harry N—Advocates bombardment of some city with tear gas to prove humanity and effectiveness of gas warfare, s before Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, State College, Pa, Jl 7, 23:2
Would put scientists in war and navy posts, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 26, 30:5
HOLMES, Jno Haynes—Sermon on Problems of the modern world, patriotism, Jl 4, 18:3
S on America as hope of the world, at dedication of Community Ch camp at Crafts, N Y, Jl 5, 21:2
Sermons on: Poverty and wealth, Jl 11, 24:3

HOLMES, Jno Haynes, Sermons on:—(Continued)—
Freedom in sex; censures Bishop Manning's views on marriage, Jl 18, 20:3
Need of new theology, Jl 25, 22:3
Influence of religion, S 26, 24:5
HOLMES, Jos D—Lr on an airport for N Y, Jl 2, 16:6
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (U S Supreme Court Justice)—Denies stay of execution to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 21, 1:1
Ed, Ag 22, 16:1
HOLMESBURG (Pa) Jail—Grand Jury investigates reports of maltreatment of prisoners, Ag 27, 14:4
HOLST, Gustav—Completes "Egdon Heath," commissioned by N Y Symphony Orchestra, S 20, 33:2
HOLT, Barbara, see Ames, T G
HOLT, Hamilton—Sails for Geneva; views on League of Nations, Ag 20, 30:3
HOLT, Hy—Buys apt in cooperative at 1,105 Park Av, Jl 20, 41:3
HOLT, Jas J—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
HOLT, W G, see Mayo, E
HOLT Oil Plant, Federalsburg, Md—Destroyed by fire from explosion, 1 killed, Jl 1, 34:1
HOLTON, Oliver W, see Twin Brook Zoo
HOLTWOOD Power Co—Surrenders charter rights on water storage, Ag 18, 34:6
See also Pennsylvania Water and Power Co
HOLY Child Jesus, Convent of—Plans to enlarge it, Ag 28, X, 2:2
HOLY Cross College—Rev J M Fox appt head to succeed Rev J M Dinand, Ag 21, II, 7:4
HOLY Cross R C Ch, N Y C—75th anniversary, S 19, 28:6
HOLY Name Soc—Scholarships for children of policemen, Jl 30, 12:1
Rev J J Kiernan asks N Y C postmen to substitute for Jewish co-workers on Jewish holy days, S 24, 17:2
HOLY Rollers—I Meier arrested as result of noisiness of services conducted by him at Neptune, N J, Jl 29, 16:4
HOLY Sepulchre Church, Palestine—Damaged by earthquake, Jl 12, 1:4; Jl 13, 13:3; ed, Jl 13, 22:4
V Pope gives its history, Jl 17, VIII, 8:1
HOLY Trinity Lutheran Ch, N Y C—Service in Esthonian language, Jl 18, 31:1
HOLYOKE, Mass—Police guard industrial plants against overt acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 9, 3:2
Tax rate rise, Ag 30, 12:2
HOLYOKE St Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mass
HOLYOKE Water Power Co—Divd, S 28, 40:3
HOLYROOD Castle—King George and Queen Mary hold royal court marked by ancient Scottish ceremonies, Jl 14, 10:5
Ed, Jl 15, 16:3
HOLZHAUER (Mrs), Auguste—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
HOMBURGER (Comdr)—Address during reception to transatlantic fliers at Cherbourg, France, Jl 13, 4:3
HOME, Lala Eliz, see Stewart, P
HOME Brew, see Prohibition—Home Brew
HOME Electric Light Co, see Electric Public Utilities Co
HOME for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, N Y C—J Lewinsohn leaves sum in will for ice cream fete, S 15, 14:3
HOME Ins Co—Enters into agreement with Md Casualty Co, Ag 14, II, 12:2
Statement by J F Barry, Ag 28, II, 17:6
F A Bayles elected a director, S 13, 42:3
HOME Life—J G Gilkey on its decline, sermon, Ag 1, 22:2
HOME of the Sons and Daughters of Israel—Bequest by S J Hoffbrand, S 11, II, 3:2
HOME Ownership, see Housing Problem
HOME Painting, see Painting
HOME Rule Assn, see Westchester Co—Charter
HOME Rule, Municipal, see Municipal Govt
HOMEOPATHIC Cong, London—Addressed by Sir O Lodge, Jl 20, 26:6
HOMER, Geo E—Death, S 29, 27:3
HOMER (Mme), Louise—H A Visel on her enthusiasm over radio, S 18, X, 17:1
HOMER, Winslow—Comparison with J S Sargent, Ag 28, VII, 11:8
HOMERIC (S S)—In collision with Italian S S Giaccomo, near entrance to English Channel; no one hurt, Jl 10, 17:4
HOMES—Ed, Bathtub Civilization, on results of survey of Amer homes by R O Eastman, Inc, Jl 1, 20:4
See also Housing Problem
HOMESEEKERS Realty Co, see Hollywood (Fla) Land and Water Co
HOMESTEAD (S S)—Reported sinking, Jl 22, 34:2
Capt and crew of ship arrive in Bombay, India, in British tanker Aungban, Jl 25, 4:5
HOMESTEAD Law—Lr from W P Sullivan on disabled veteran's difficulties with claim in Mont, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
HOMICIDES, see Murders
HONDURAS—Arms Seizure in N Y C, see Munitions, Seizures
HONECK, Harry C—Has pneumonia, Jl 9, 13:1
HONESTY—H Chandler, taxi-driver, returns jewels found in his taxicab to H U Sartorius, Ag 18, 11:2
W B Joyce advocates teaching it in public schools, S 4, II, 4:7
$6,000,000,000 credit business in U S in yr cited as evidence of Amer variety, S 15, 58:8
HONGKONG-SHANGHAI Banking Corp—Divd, Jl 13, 37:4
HONIG, Martin, see Kramer, L
HONN, Eldon—Film, at inquest, reveals cause of his death, Ag 12, 5:3
HONOHAN, Jno A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Motorcycle Patrolmen
HONOLULU, see Inst of Pacific Relations (for conf)
HONOLULU Consolidated Oil Co—Divd, S 1, 34:3
HOOD RIVER, Ore—I H Cederwall on its apple crop, Jl 31, II, 11:2
HOOGSTRATEN, Willem van—Por in connection with program of stadium concerts, Jl 3, VII, 4:1
Praises radio broadcasting of music, Ag 21, VII, 9:1
"HOOK, Capt Jas" see Barrie (Sir), J M
HOOKWORM—Rockefeller Foundation report on control measures, Ag 22, 19:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
HOOPER, Chas, Lrs on—Short story, Jl 31, VIII, 14:3
Libel action brought by J B Burnham, Pres Amer Game Protective Assn, against W T Hornaday, Ag 7, VII, 10:3
Vacations, Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
Modernizing the Bible, S 4, VII, 10:1
Killing fish, S 25, VIII, 16:7
HOOPER (Mr and Mrs), F Walker—Son born, Ag 26, 20:4
HOOPER, S C—Por, Ag 7, VIII, 13:1
HOOSICK Falls (N Y) Presby Ch—Rev T A Kilborne accepts call, S 12, 27:5
HOOVEN, M D Jr—Engaged to F M Bleecker, S 11, X, 12:8
HOOVER, Dickerson, N, see Favorite (Excursion Boat)
HOOVER, Herbert Clark—Aeronautics—Names J D Summers first Aeronautics Trade Comr, Jl 9, 4:4
Takes steps to have N Y C airport situation studied by com; his lr of invitation to Mayor Walker and others, Jl 19, 41:1
Mayor Walker and Port of N Y Authority declare acceptance of his invitation to join in an airport conf com for metropolitan dist, Jl 22, 6:5
Asks States to place signs as guides for fliers, Ag 18, 3:5
On Govt control of ocean flights, S 11, 3:1
Business—Considers conditions stable, Jl 22, 3:3
Views, Ag 24, 30:5
Ed, Ag 25, 20:1
On favorable prospects for rest of yr, S 4, 14:1
Canals—Cited in ed on Canadian attitude on St Lawrence shipway, Jl 24, II, 8:2
H Fish assails stand on St Lawrence shipway, S 17, 1:7
Coolidge, C—Pors together at Rapid City, S D, Jl 25, 5:2
Courts—Views on commercial litigation, S 25, IX, 10:1
Distribution Census—Wants figures on cost of getting products from producer to consumer in U S, S 23, 43:1
Dry Goods Trade—O W Knauth replies to his charge of use of lax and unhealthy methods, Jl 16, 23:2
Fish Comm—On work of Govt fish hatcheries, Ag 26, 7:3
Fishing—Loses only strike at Catalina Is, Ag 18, 12:8
Foreign Trade—Analyzes Commerce Dept's rept on 1926 transactions, Ag 16, 36:6
Ed, Ag 18, 20:2
Hunting—Invited to Idaho big-game hunt, S 17, 14:1
Miss River Flood—T H Alexander on admiration by people of flood zone, Jl 31, II, 1:1
Will visit most severely stricken areas, Ag 24, 30:5
Ed on tribute to work of New Orleans weather bur, Ag 30, 22:5
Conditions as found by him on return visit; work of Red Cross, S 5, 1:1
Will increase Desha Co, Ark, aid fund by $85,000 appropriation, S 6, 52:2
Obtains pledge of loan extensions for Delta victims, S 7, 1:3
Ed, S 7, 22:2
Optimistic on financial situation, S 8, 14:2
Visits scenes of ruin and orders relief measures, S 9, 17:1
S before La Legis; allots aid, S 10, 9:1
Concludes tour by conferences with Ark relief officials, S 11, 27:1
Returns to Wash; reports to Pres Coolidge that funds will last until Jan 1, S 16, 25:8
Ed, S 17, 6:3
Oil—Favors Sec Work's plan for Federal regulation of production and consumption, S 2, 23:6

HOOVER, Herbert Clark—(Continued)—
Portraits—Jl 17, VIII, 5:2; Jl 25, 5:2; Ag 3, 3:8
Presidency—Reiterates support of Pres Coolidge; predicts his re-election; Rapid City, S D, admirer sees boom for him if Coolidge does not run; C E Winter on his candidacy, Jl 21, 13:3
His presence in Rapid City, S D, leads to rumor that he will resign from Cabinet to run for Pres; denied rumor, Jl 22, 3:3
Surprised by Pres Coolidge's not "choosing" to run, Ag 3, 1:5
Urged by H H Spaulding as candidate if Coolidge does not run, Ag 3, 3:4
Hopes Coolidge will run again, Ag 4, 1:2
Views of H A Wallace, Ag 4, 6:1
Boomed by Gov Brewster of Me; Sen Moses will help him, Ag 4, 6:2
Possible effect of H Ford's declaring for him if Coolidge does not run, Ag 5, 1:4
H Ford for him if Coolidge does not run, Ag 5, 6:5
Favored by Cal, Ag 7, II, 11:1
Ill politicians' views; opinion in Northwest, Ag 7, 24; 1, 2
Flood relief work seen as aid; backers of Vice Pres Dawes and F O Lowden think Coolidge favors him, Ag 8, 3:1-3
N Y S Repubs feel he would be weak against Gov Smith, Ag 9, 1:1
Favored by F H Gillett, Ag 9, 8:6
Ind outlook, Ag 10, 8:1
Lr from G F on his being Wash officials' candidate, Ag 10, 22:7
Ed on Southern sentiment, Ag 13, 12:1
Mich outlook, Ag 14, 1:1
H Ford sees him logical candidate, Ag 14, 26:7
Ed on popularity with voters rather than politicians, Ag 15, 16:1
Nomination seen by A Johnson, Ag 16, 44:6
Minn outlook, Ag 17, 1:4
N D outlook, Ag 20, 1:4
N D outlook, Ag 21, 1:4
W W Smith's reports from South and Middle West, Ag 21, 7:1
S D outlook, Ag 22, 4:1
Silent on return from vacation, Ag 23, 42:3
Rept that E Sanders would declare for him denied, Ag 24, 3:5
Neb situation, Ag 26, 1:2
Lr from C L Robinson, Ag 26, 16:6
Leads in poll of Wyo editors, Ag 28, 1:1
Lr from W Scully, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
Kan outlook, Ag 29, 6:3
Ed, Ag 29, 16:1
Minn and S D strength, Ag 30, 1:2
W L Jones on Wash outlook, Ag 31, 4:5
Mo outlook; Engineering News-Record for him, S 2, 5:2, 6
R B Means on Colo outlook, S 4, 10:5
Mo chances gain through belief Coolidge favors him, S 6, 12:2
L B Gleason on Western lead, S 8, 6:2
Tenn outlook, S 9, 4:3
Ed, S 9, 24:1
W R Wood on outlook, S 11, II, 1:8
J S Williams's view, S 11, IX, 3:2
Tenn outlook, S 14, 3:1
Ed on Emporia Gazette ed favoring him, S 15, 28:4
Ky outlook; H C Warmuth on Southern outlook, S 16, 5:1, 4
Vice Presidential candidacy on ticket with C E Hughes hinted; possible effect of end of his feud with H Johnson, S 17, 3:3
Ed on views of G H Moses, S 17, 16:1
D I Walsh's views, S 18, II, 6:1
2d in replies to W H Crawford's questionnaire to Repub leaders of 16 States; Far Northwest Hoover Club formed in N Y C, S 19, 4:2, 3
Ed, "Hughes and Hoover," S 19, 24:2
G H Moses on drift toward him, S 20, 10:4
Far Northwest Hoover Club backers claim his friends' consent to formation, S 26, 4:6
W L Harding on Ia outlook, S 29, 2:4
F Steiwer on Ore outlook, S 30, 17:3
Prosperity—Views assailed by J A Reed, S 6, 11:5
Radio—Aid in Miss River flood relief work lauded, S 18, X, 1:4
Taxation—On reduction, Ag 16, 1:3
Ed, Ag 17, 22:1
Vacation—Returns from West to Wash, Ag 23, 42:3
Vice Presidency, see Hoover, H C—Presidency
Waters, Harnessing of—Feature article by L C Speers on his program for U S, illus, Ag 28, VIII, p 1
HOOVER (Mrs), Herbert Clark—S on Girl Scout movement, at Natl Council of Girl Scout Leaders convention, N Y C, S 29, 13:4
Announces adoption of new uniform, at Girl Scout Leaders' convention, N Y C, S 30, 8:5
HOOVER, Loring R—Buys apt at 775 Park Av, Jl 26, 38:2
HOOVER Vacuum Cleaner Co, see Vacuum Cleaners
HOPE, Lawrence, see Aeronautics—Races—King's Cup
HOPE Farm, Verbank, N Y—Prof F G Behrends appt director, Jl 17, II, 13:2
HOPKINS (Mrs), Emily B—Appraisal of estate; new claims on property revealed, Jl 8, 20:3
HOPKINS, Francis Washburn—Engaged to G Sturtevant, S 4, 18:1
HOPKINS, Harry L—Lr on drowning accidents, Jl 25, 18:7
Lr on the fly, Ag 2, 20:7
HOPKINS, Hy Lennox d'Aubigne 3d—Engaged to A L Eno, S 3, 12:4
HOPKINS, K H—Lr on images of St Christopher carried in automobiles, Ag 21, VIII, 16:5
HOPKINS, Marcia Stanford, see Mackie, J A
HOPKINS, Marcus C, see Brandes Products Corp
HOPKINS, Miriam—Por, S 25, VIII, p 1
HOPKINSON Av, Bklyn—441 sold, S 21, 47:6
HOPLEY, Jno E—Death, Jl 11, 19:6
HOPNER, Lewis—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
HOPPE, Willie—Divorced wife asks for custody of children, Ag 12, 7:7
Date set for hearing on former wife's application for custody of children, Ag 13, 5:2
Court hears case, Ag 18, 5:3
Wife awarded custody of children except for 1 mo in yr, Ag 23, 38:5
HOPPER, Edna Wallace—Returns from Eur, S 14, 29:1
Demonstrates beauty measures in matinees for women at State Theatre, N Y C, S 24, 15:5
HOPPER, Edw C—Death, Ag 15, 14:5
HOPPER, Margt Jaralemon Burhans, see Sanders, P Y
HOPPER, Vincent Foster—Engaged to G B Murray, S 24, 8:6
HOPPIN, Mary Gallatin, see Ludlow, G C
HOPPING, Chas A—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
HOPPLER, Hy—Death, Ag 21, 26:6
HOPSON, H C—On industrial conditions, int before sailing for Eur, Ag 21, II, 13:2
HORACE X BAXTER (freighter)—Aground, S 18, 29:6
HORAN, Frank—Becomes insane, Ag 20, 17:8
HORGAN & Slattery—Buy 310 W 86th St, Ag 10, 41:2
HORMONES—Discussion at meeting of chemical section of British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
HORN (Mrs), Frank I—Death, Ag 26, 8:6
HORN, Geo J—Dismissed from Newark police force and found guilty of assault, S 23, 16:4
HORN (Mrs), Miriam B, see Golf
HORN & Hardart Co—Buy 611 W 49th St, Ag 12, 30:2
Referee Blau's ruling in damage suit of operator of night club on premises closed by co, Ag 26, 14:6
Leases space at 7th Av and 34th St, S 7, 50:2
Buys bldgs at 799-803 6th Av; 103-107 W 45th St; 102 W 46th St, S 16, 39:3
Divd, S 28, 40:3
HORNADAY, Wm T—S on war debts, at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2; Ag 11, 9:1
Predicts cancellation of war debts, Ag 16, 7:3
See also Amer Game Protective Assn
HORNBECK, Stanley K—On China, at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:2; Ag 12, 7:2; Ag 18, 7:2; Ag 23, 9:3
Lauds conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 15, 7:1
HORNBLOW, Arth—Returns from Europe, Jl 26, 19:1
HORNBLOWER, Geo Sanford—Will, Jl 1, 5:6
HORNBLOWER & Weeks—E W Mahan joins staff, Ag 13, 18:4
HORNE (Sir), Robt—Leads opposition in House of Commons to clause in Finance Bill which seeks to prevent evasion of supertax, Jl 5, 17:5
Will visit U S, Jl 10, 24:3
Says U S outstrips Gt Britain in world trade, Jl 26, 10:4
On political situation in Ireland and business in England, int on arrival in N Y C, Ag 13, 4:1
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:1
Sails for England, Ag 27, 13:4
HORNSBY, Geo—Death, S 8, 27:1
HOROWITZ, Benj—He and J Schaefer and J Schindleman injured in east side gang war; Schaefer and Schindleman arrested, S 10, 7:3
HOROWITZ, Jos—Arrested on charge of participating in parade of Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 1, 1:2
HOROWITZ, Vladimir—H Prunieres on his concerts in Paris, Jl 10, VII, 4:4
Plans for Amer tour, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
HORRWITZ, Ernest P, Lrs on—Fascism rids Naples of bandits and litter, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
Derivation of "Aden," Ag 14, II, 8:7
Bombay, S 4, VII, 10:6
HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents—Horseback Riding
HORSEBACK Trip across U S, see Hammond, A C
HORSE-DRAWN Vehicles—E S Baker on waning menace to pedestrians, lr, Jl 4, 14:8

HORSES—Argentina—A H F Schiffely reaches Mexico on Buenos Aires-N Y ride undertaken to prove good qualities of Argentine horses, Ag 3, 10:4
Breeding—Amer Remount Assn will offer for sale a high-class colt, Ag 14, IX, 5:2
See also Vanderbilt, R C
Care—C J Greenleaf urges additional precautions on hot days, lr, Jl 19, 22:7
Coolidge, C, see Coolidge, C
Cruelty to—D Lazaar, fined for kicking his horse, in N Y C, S 4, 13:5
Dyeing, see Cavalry
Economical Advantages in Use of—Lr from W Dinsmore, Jl 29, 18:7
Electricity—Maj W A Ross escapes injury as horse is killed by charged wire, Seagirt, N J, Ag 28, II, 7:7
Falls, see Accidents—Horses
Fire Horses—Last horses of Kansas City (Mo) Fire Dept, displaced by motor trucks, S 24, 17:2
France—Comparative statistics since 1900 showing horse and motor car usage, Jl 3, VIII, 5:3
Kansas City (Mo) Fire Dept, see Horses—Fire Horses
Kicking—Ang, H, killed when kicked by horse declared useless by veterinary, Ag 20, 6:7
H Marshall, boy, hurt when kicked in head by horse, S 8, 16:3
Liquor-Sniffing Horse, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Rockaway Beach
Old Horses—Parade of old men and old horses at Reading, Pa, S 25, II, 6:7
Pets—H Chuderewicz 16 yrs old, found penniless by Western (Pa) Humane Soc agents near Blawnox, Pa, pleads for horse, S 19, 27:2
Racing—Anita Peabody wins Futurity, S 18, IX, 1:1
Aqueduct, Jl 1, 18:1; Jl 2, 14:1; Jl 3, IX, 1:2; Jl 5, 25:1; Jl 6, 20:1; ends, Jl 7, 20:1
Meet will open Sept 20, Ag 23, 22:6
Entries, S 20, 24:2
Opens, S 21, 22:1
Races, S 22, 24:1; S 23, 24:2; S 24, 11:1; S 25, X, 6:1; S 27, 22:2; S 28, 20:4; S 29, 21:1; S 30, 20:1
Ashland, Jl 21, 18:3
Belmont Park racing assured by use of proceeds of houses to be built on United Hunts course, Jl 17, 20:3
Will open, Ag 28, IX, 4:6; S 4, IX, 6:1; S 5, 11:1
Opens, S 6, 29:1
Races, S 7, 26:1; S 8, 31:1; S 9, 22:1
Jockeys Fewell and Robbins suspended, S 10, 14:1
Races, S 11, X, 1:3; S 13, 28:1; S 14, 38:1; S 15, 26:1; S 16, 17:1; S 17, 11:1
Futurity won by Anita Peabody, S 18, IX, 1:1
Ends, S 20, 24:1
Betting—
Illinois—Law sanctioning betting goes into effect at Fairmount Park today, Jl 2, 14:3
Ky—Eds, Ag 2, 20:2; S 30, 24:3
Mo—Supreme Court upholds contribution betting plan, Jl 26, 13:2
State Supreme Court rules that "contribution" bets are legal, Ag 7, II, 11:4
Supreme Court again bans betting, S 28, 20:8
N Y City—H Sirof and 11 others, arrested in Burger's restaurant, freed by Magistrate Goodman of charges of bookmaking and resisting police on their plea that they had not violated law, Jl 1, 24:5
Tax, see Betting Tax
Utah—Dist Judge refuses to enjoin betting, S 7, 26:3
Beulah Park, Ag 6, 8:3; Ag 7, IX, 5:1; Ag 9, 19:4; Ag 10, 27:4; Ag 11, 16:4; Ag 12, 12:5; Ag 13, 8:4; Ag 14, IX, 4:1; Ag 16, 19:8; Ag 17, 19:7; Ag 18, 16:3; Ag 19, 14:4; Ag 20, 13:8; Ag 21, IX, 4:1; Ag 23, 22:2; Ag 24, 19:4; Ag 25, 18:6; Ag 26, 12:4; Ag 27, 9:7; Ag 28, IX, 4:7
Binghamton, Jl 27, 21:7
Blue Bonnets, Ag 3, 18:4; Ag 4, 19:4; Ag 5, 9:2, 3; Ag 6, 8:5; Ag 9, 19:3; Ag 10, 27:3; Ag 11, 16:3
Call Boy—Sold to Sir H M Deeley for $300,000, Jl 27, 21:4
Purchase by Sir H M Deeley prevented his sale to Amer sportsmen, Ag 7, VIII, 10:1
Will be put to stud, Ag 14, IX, 4:3
Chicago—New $2,000,000 track will be opened in Sept, Jl 29, 12:2
Churchill, Downs, S 25, X 6:5; S 27, 22:6; S 28, 20:2; S 29, 21:5; S 20, 20:6
Connaught Park, Ag 13, 8:7; Ag 14, IX, 4:1; Ag 16, 19:6; Ag 17, 19:8; Ag 18, 16:7; Ag 19, 14:3; Ag 20, 10:6
Coronach—Goes to stud, S 18, IX, 8:3
Dade Park, S 4, IX, 6:2; S 7, 26:6; S 8, 31:6; S 9, 22:6; S 10, 14:7; S 11, X, 6:7; S 13, 28:6; S 14, 38:6; S 15, 26:6; S 16, 17:5; S 17, 11:6; S 18, IX, 6:6
Devonshire Park, Jl 3, IX, 7:1; Jl 5, 25:2; Jl 6, 20:2; Jl 7, 20:6; Jl 8, 13:7; Jl 9, 10:4; Jl 10, IX, 7:4; Ag 6, 8:2; Ag 7, IX, 5:6; Ag 10, 27:5; Ag 11, 16:8; Ag 12, 12:5; Ag 13, 8:4; Ag 14, IX, 4:3
Dice—Death ends promising career, Ag 15, 13:4
Dorval, Jl 24, IX, 5:2; Jl 26, 13:2; Jl 27, 20:4; Jl 28, 13:3; Jl 29, 13:4; Jl 30, 10:4; Ag 21, IX, 4:8; Ag 23, 22:4; Ag 24, 19:8; Ag 25, 18:6; Ag 26, 12:2; Ag 27, 9:5; Ag 28, IX, 4:1
Empire City—Will open on Thursday, Jl 3, IX, 7:6
Entries, Jl 7, 20:3
Opens, Jl 8, 13:1
Races, Jl 9, 10:1; Jl 10, IX, 1:2; Jl 12, 20:3; Jl 13, 18:3; Jl 14, 18:1; Jl 15, 11:1; Jl 16, 8:1; Jl 17, IX, 1:8; Jl 19, 20:1; Jl 20, 19:1; Jl 21, 18:1; Jl 22, 14:1; Jl 23, 8:1; Jl 24, IX, 1:8; Jl 26, 13:1; Jl 27, 20:3; Jl 28, 13:1; Jl 29, 13:1; Jl 30, 10:1
Black Panther wins Mount Kisco stakes, July 31, IX:1:6
England—Princess of Wales stakes won by Colorado, Jl 1, 18:2
Derby—F Curzon, owner of Call Boy, this year's winner, dies, Jl 3, 11:5
Batnor's Selling Plate won by Argosina, Amer-owned horse, Jl 9, 10:7
Eclipse Stakes won by Colorado, Jl 16, 8:7
Liverpool Cup won by Silver Lark, Jl 23, 8:7
Stewards' Cup won by Priory Park, Jl 27, 20:7
Goodwood Cup won by Dark Japan, Jl 29, 13:2
Ebor Handicap won by Cap-A-Pie, Ag 25, 18:2
Prince Edward Handicap won by Sun Vincente, S 4, IX, 2:7
Champagne Stakes won by Fairway, S 7, 25:4
St Leger Stakes won by Book Law, S 8, 31:2
Lord Lonsdale wants horse racing at night, S 8, 32:2
Doncaster Cup won by Bythorne, S 10, 10:7
Fairmount, Jl 1, 18:3; Jl 3, IX, 7:8; Jl 5, 25:3; Ag 28, IX, 4:1; Ag 30, 18:2; Ag 31, 15:6; S 2, 10:4; S 3, 10:2; S 4, IX, 6:6; S 6, 29:6; S 7, 26:5; S 8, 31:5; S 9, 22:5; S 10, 14:6; S 11, X, 6:6; S 13, 28:6; S 14, 38:5; S 15, 26:5; S 16, 17:5; S 17, 11:5; S 18, IX, 6:6; S 20, 24:6; S 21, 22:6; S 22, 24:6; S 23, 24:6; S 24, 11:5; S 25, X, 6:4
Flemington Fair, Ag 25, 18:7; Ag 26, 12:6
Fort Erie, Jl 5, 25:6; Jl 6, 20:4; Jl 8, 13:4; Jl 9, 10:4; Jl 10, IX, 7:8; Jl 12, 20:4; S 18, IX, 6:7; S 20, 24:5; S 21, 22:5; S 22, 24:6; S 23, 24:8; S 24, 11:4; S 25, X, 6:6
France—President of the Republic Stakes won by Nono, Jl 4, 11:7
Marshals of France Stakes won by Cerulea, Jl 15, 11:2
Lord Derby's Erica captures 75,000-franc Papin Stakes, Aug 1, 14:7
Deauville races, Ag 21, IX, 4:2
Grand Semaine opens at Deauville, Ag 22, 11:4
Grand Prix at Deauville won by Le Polisson, Ag 29, 14:7
Amer Legion race won by Royal Academy, S 20, 2:6
Paris tracks insure bettors against their horses falling, S 25, X, 8:2
Samphire wins 75,000-franc stake, S 26, 19:1
Futurity—J Kieran's comment, S 17, 13:3
Won by Anita Peabody, S 18, IX, 1:1
Grand Circuit—Binghamton, Jl 29, 13:6
Detroit, Jl 19, 20:5; Jl 20, 19:3; Jl 21, 18:6; Jl 22, 14:3
Goshen, Ag 10, 27:2; Ag 11, 16:6; Ag 12, 12:2; Ag 23, 18:5; Ag 25, 18:8; Ag 26, 13:8; Ag 27, 9:6
Hartford, Jl 1, 18:6; Jl 2, 14:6; Jl 5, 25:7; Jl 6, 20:6; Jl 7, 20:7; Jl 8, 13:2
Indianapolis, S 6, 29:5; S 7, 26:4; S 9, 22:5; S 10, 14:2
Kalamazoo, Jl 26, 13:3; Jl 27, 20:6; Jl 28, 13:6; Jl 29, 13:5; Jl 20, 10:8
Kutztown, Ag 18, 16:2; Ag 20, 13:4
Lexington—Fire Glow sets world's trot record, S 20, 24:4
Races, S 21, 22:4; S 22, 24:2; S 23, 24:3; S 24, 11:2; S 25, X, 6:3; S 27, 22:8; S 28, 20:1; S 30, 20:4
Mansfield, O, Aug 2, 15:6
Prince Don Victor, Ag 3, 18:7
Race, Ag 6, 8:6
Monroe, Ag 4, 18:6; Ag 5, 9:8
North Randall, Ag 10, 27:3; Ag 11, 16:3; Ag 12, 12:5; Ag 13, 8:6; Ag 14, IX, 4:1; Ag 16, 19:7; Ag 17, 19:3
Northampton, Jl 20, 19:2; Jl 21, 18:8; Jl 22, 14:2
Orange County—Trumpet is victor, Ag 3, 18:8
Reading, Ag 27, 9:7
Springfield, Mass, Jl 15, 14:1; Jl 16, 8:7; Jl 17, IX, 7:8
Syracuse, Ag 30, 18:4; Ag 31, 15:4; S 1, 18:6; S 2, 10:6; S 3, 10:6
Toledo, Jl 12, 20:1; Jl 13, 18:7; Jl 14, 18:3; Jl 15, 11:2; Jl 16, 8:6; Jl 17, IX, 7:7
Grand Natl Steeplechase—Will be run at Belmont Park on Sept 17; feature article by H E Curtis, S 11, VIII, 15:1

HORSES—Racing—(Continued)—
Hamilton, Jl 1, 18:2; Jl 2, 14:6; Jl 3, IX, 7:6; S 9, 22:7; S 10, 14:3; S 11, X, 6:6; S 13, 28:5; S 14, 38:5; S 15, 26:2; S 16, 17:6;
Havana—Will open on Dec 10, Ag 16, 19:8
Havre de Grace—Entries, S 21, 22:2
Opens, S 22, 24:4
Races, S 23, 24:5; S 24, 11:2; S 25, X, 6:4; S 27, 22:5; S 28, 20:1; S 29, 21:4; S 30, 20:2
Hawthorne—Opens, Ag 16, 19:5; Ag 17, 19:2; Ag 18, 16:6; Ag 19, 14:2; Ag 20, 10:4; Ag 21, IX, 4:1; Ag 23, 22:2; Ag 24, 19:3; Ag 25, 18:6; Ag 26, 12:5; Ag 27, 9:3; Ag 28, 1:7; Ag 30, 18:3; Ag 31, 15:2; S 1, 18:3; S 2, 10:5; S 4, IX, 6:7; S 20, 24:6; S 21, 22:5; S 22, 24:5; S 23, 24:6; S 24, 11:5; S 25, X, 6:5; S 27, 22:7; S 28, 20:5; S 29, 21:5; S 30, 20:6
Ill Turf Assn—H D Brown admitted to membership, Ag 31, 15:3
Jockey Club—Stewards make recommendation for purchase of horse ambulance, Jl 2, 14:7
Jockeys—Lr by H N Pringle suggesting novel method of filling jockey shortage, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
F O'Neill to give up riding and become trainer, Jl 27, 21:3
G Richards of England rides 100th winner of season, S 4, IX, 6:7
Kenilworth, Jl 24, IX, 5:2; Jl 26, 13:2; Jl 27, 21:6; Jl 28, 13:6; Jl 29, 13:5; Jl 30, 10:3; Ag 21, IX, 4:7; Ag 23, 22:4; Ag 24, 19:7; Ag 25, 18:2; Ag 26, 13:2; Ag 27, 9:2; Ag 28, IX, 4:1
Latonia, Jl 1, 18:8; Jl 2, 14:2; Jl 3, IX, 7:3; Jl 5, 25:6; Jl 6, 20:3; Jl 7, 20:2; Jl 8, 13:3; Jl 9, 10:5; Jl 10, IX, 7:1
Lebanon Fair—Races, S 1, 18:7; S 2, 10:7; S 3, 10:7
Lincoln Fields—Opens, Jl 3, IX, 7:1; Jl 5, 25:3; Jl 6, 20:2; Jl 7, 20:2; Jl 8, 13:6; Jl 9, 10:2; Jl 10, IX, 1:3; Jl 12, 20:6; Jl 13, 18:2; Jl 14, 18:4; Jl 15, 11:5; Jl 16, 8:2; Jl 17, IX, 7:1; Jl 19, 20:2; Jl 20, 19:4; Jl 21, 18:4; Jl 22, 14:2; Jl 24, IX, 4:1; Jl 26, 13:2; Jl 27, 20:2; Jl 28, 13:2; Jl 29, 13:5; Jl 30, 10:2; Jl 31, IX, 4:3; Ag 1, 14:3; Ag 2, 15:3; Ag 3, 18:2; Ag 4, 18:2; Ag 5, 9:8; Ag 6, 8:3; Ag 7, IX, 5:1; Ag 9, 19:3; Ag 10, 27:4; Ag 11, 16:2; Ag 12, 12:6; Ag 13, 8:2; Ag 14, IX, 1:7
Maspeth Track—Opens, Ag 25, 18:3
Races, Ag 26, 12:8; Ag 27, 10:5
Middletown, Ag 17, 19:5; Ag 18, 16:8; Ag 20, 10:6
Mineola Fair, S 14, 38:7
Nazareth Fair—Races, Ag 31, 15:3; S 1, 18:3; S 3, 10:1
Peanuts—Is a favorite of racing public, Jl 24, VIII,2:7
Raceland, Jl 10, IX, 7:3; Jl 12, 20:2; Jl 13, 18:6; Jl 14, 18:6; Jl 15, 11:2; Jl 16, 8:6; Jl 17, IX, 1:7; Jl 19, 20:3; Jl 20, 19:1; Jl 22, 14:4; Jl 23, 8:4; Jl 24, IX, 4:1; Jl 26, 13:3; Jl 27, 20:4; Jl 28, 13:3; Jl 29, 12:1; Jl 30, 10:4; Jl 31, IX, 4:4; Ag 1, 14:5; Ag 2, 15:3; Ag 3, 18:3; Ag 4, 19:2; Ag 5, 9:7; Ag 6, 8:4; Ag 7, IX, 5:6
Reading Fair, S 14, 38:2; S 16, 17:3; S 17, 11:1
Records—Doane sets world's record for mile for 3-year-old trotters, Jl 29, 13:6
Fire Glow sets world's trot record, S 20, 24:4
Saratoga—Meeting opens tomorrow, Jl 31, IX, 4:1
Entries, Jl 31, IX, 4:2; Ag 1, 14:2
Luncheons mark the day, Ag 2, 15:3
Races, Ag 4, 18:1; Ag 5, 9:3; Ag 6, 8:6; Ag 7, IX, 1:8; Ag 9, 19:1; Ag 10, 27:1; Ag 11, 16:1, 2; Ag 12, 12:1; Ag 13, 8:1; Ag 14, IX, 1:8; Ag 16, 19:3; Ag 17, 19:1; Ag 18, 16:1; Ag 19, 14:1; Ag 20, 10:2; Ag 21, IX, 1:1; Ag 23, 22:1; Ag 24, 19:1; Ag 25, 18:1; Ag 26, 12:1; Ag 27, 9:1; Ag 28, IX, 1:8; Ag 30, 18:1; Ag 31, 15:1; S 1, 18:1; S 2, 10:3; S 3, 10:1
Ends, S 4, IX, 1:8
Sarazen—Retired because of bad temper, Ag 14, VIII, 6:7
Springfield, Mass, S 21, 22:4; S 22, 24:4; S 23, 24:4
Steeplechasing—Feature article by H E Curtis on effort to establish a Grand Natl in U S, S 11, VIII, 15:1
Sun Edwin—Sold to E A Harriman for $75,000, Ag 20, 10:2
United Hunts course to be displaced by homes, Jl 17, 20:3
Utah—Meet will be held at Lagoon to test racing law, Ag 21, 22:7
Washington Park, Jl 1, 18:8; S 6, 29:3; S 7, 26:6
2 horses killed, 6 jockeys hurt in spill, S 8, 31:4
Races, S 9, 22:5; S 10, 14:6; S 11, X, 6:1; S 13, 28:4; S 14, 38:4; S 15, 26:5; S 16, 17:2; S 17, 11:5; S 18, IX, 6:5
Windsor, Jl 15, 11:5; Jl 16, 8:6; Jl 17, IX, 7:2; Jl 19, 20:2; Jl 20, 19:3; Jl 21, 18:2; Jl 22, 14:3; Ag 9, 19:2; Ag 31, 15:2; S 1, 18:6; S 2, 10:6; S 3, 10:3; S 4, IX, 6:5; S 6, 29:7; S 7, 26:5
Woodbine, S 29, 21:7; S 30, 20:5
Raising, see Vanderbilt, R C
Runaways, see Accidents—Runaway Horses
Sales—Aqueduct, Jl 6, 20:7
Belmont Park, S 18, IX, 6:3
Call Boy sold for $300,000, Jl 27, 21:4
Public sentiment prompted record price, Ag 1, 14:4
Purchase by Sir H M Deeley prevents sale to Amer sportsmen, Ag 7, VIII, 10:1
Empire City, Jl 28, 13:1
England—Colt, sired by Papyrus, sold for $73,500, Jl 14, 19:6
$100,000 paid for a yearling filly, S 9, 22:2
Kilmer, Willis S—Will dispose of yearlings, Ag 14, IX, 5:3
Ross, J K L—Thoroughbred stud brings $91,600, Ag 18, 16:2
Saratoga—Yearling sale opens, Ag 5, 9:2
Sales, Ag 6, 8:1; Ag 9, 19:1; Ag 10, 29:3; Ag 12, 12:2; Ag 16, 19:3; Ag 17, 19:2
J K L Ross's stud brings $91,600, Ag 18, 16:2
Sales, Ag 18, 16:3; Ag 19, 14:3
W R Coe pays $70,000 for a colt at Himyar Stud sale, Ag 20, 10:1
W S Kilmer yearlings sold, Ag 23, 22:3
Sales, Ag 24, 19:2; Ag 25, 18:2; Aug 28, 9:1
Sun Edwin sold to E A Harriman for $75,000, Ag 20, 10:2
Shows—Bryn Mawr Horse Show, S 29, 23:6; S 30, 20:3
East Hampton Riding Club, Ag 21, IX, 5:6
Fairfield County Hunt Club Show, S 18, IX, 6:5; S 23, 22:7; S 24, 10:6; S 25, X, 8:3
Far Hills Horse Show, S 17, 12:4
Greenwich Riding Assn Show, S 18, IX, 9:8
Ireland—Dublin Show, feature article, Jl 10, VII, 8:4
Switzerland wins Aga Khan trophy, Ag 6, 7:5
Lenox H S, S 16, 17:1
Meadow Brook Club—Polo pony show, S 25, X, 8:2
Mineola Fair, S 15, 26:4; S 16, 17:4; S 17, 11:2
Monmouth County Horse Show, Ag 19, 14:6; Ag 20, 10:3; Ag 21, IX, 5:1
Morris County Fair Assn, S 25, X, 8:6
Natl Horse Show—Germany accepts invitation to compete, S 29, 21:5
N Y S Fair Show, S 3, 10:7
Newport H S—Will open this week, Ag 29, 14:5
Postponed until tomorrow, S 2, 10:7
Opens, S 3, 11:5
Show, S 4, IX, 6:8
North Country Horse Show, S 25, X, 8:5
Ox Ridge Hunt Club Show, Ag 7, IX, 4:6
Phila Riders and Drivers Assn Show, S 17, 12:2; S 18, IX, 6:4
Rochester, S 6, 31:2; S 8, 31:4; S 9, 22:8; S 10, 14:5
Stamford Horse Show—Will be held next week, Jl 24, IX, 5:2
Opens, Jl 29, 13:2
Show, Jl 30, 10:6
Jonquil adjudged best, Jl 31, IX, 5:1
Show, Ag 28, IX, 5:1
Swimming—Horse runs away from stall to take night swim in E River, N Y, Jl 10, 23:1
War Use, see Cavalry
Watering Stations—S P C A to put new equipment into use, Jl 3, 10:4
See also Ponies
HORSESHOE Pitching—Duluth tourney, Ag 9, 20:3
Natl Assn tourney—Mrs Lanham sets 2 world's records, Ag 13, 8:7
World's championship won by C C Davis, Ag 16, 20:8
HORSESHOERS, see Blacksmiths
HORSTMAN, Chris—Store robbed; J Bolces, J Bernbauer and W Bazaick arrested, Ag 15, 7:6
HORSTMAN & Co—Leases floor in W 33d St, S 9, 44:2
HORTENSE de Beauharnais (Queen of Holland)—Por and reviews of her Memoirs, Jl 3, III, p 3
HORTHY, Nicholas von—Regime in Hungary discussed by Prof O Jaszi and J Pelenyi at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
HORTON, Geo—Death, S 20, 29:3
HORTON, Jos, see Gambling—Pa
HORTON, Saml T—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
HORWILL, Herbert W, English literary notes, with special mention of: Fall publications, Jl 3, III, 14:4
W R Smith's plagiarism suit against Dr H H Turner, Jl 10, III, 8:1
Crime literature, Jl 17, III, 8:1
Lady Oxford's Lay Sermons, Jl 24, III, 10:4
F C Bartlett's Psychology of the Soldier, Jl 31, III, 8:4
P Geddes, Ag 7, III, 10:1
K Mayo's Mother India, Ag 14, III, 8:4
Sir H Wood's forthcoming book on singing, Ag 21, III, 8:1
Fall publications, Ag 28, III, 8:1
A Nicoll's Development of the Theatre, S 4, III, 10:1
G Bell's lrs, S 11, III, 7:1
Detective stories, S 18, III, 7:1
Tomlinson's Gallion's Reach, S 25, III, 10:1
HORWITZ, Phil—Leaves estate of $160,000 after "working himself to death," Ag 19, 9:4

HOSIERY—
Colors for Fall—Described by M Higley, S 4, II, 14:8
Cotton—Searcher unable to find pair on sale in Atlantic City, N J, Jl 29, 9:2
Exports—W C Flake explains large volume during 1926, Jl 3, II, 7:3
See also Natl Hosiery and Underwear Exposition
HOSIERY, Underwear and Dry Goods League—Urges caution on credits, Ag 21, II, 11:3
HOSKINS, Harold Boise—Engaged to G O'M Knott, Ag 11, 24:5
HOSMER, Elwood Bigelow—Wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2
HOSPITAL for Joint Diseases, N Y C—Annual report, Ag 26, 19:3
HOSPITAL Ship Helen C Juilliard, see Helen C Juilliard
HOSPITALS—Baby Tangles, see Infants—Identification Tangle
Bullfighters, see Bullfights—Spain
China—S C Wu denies report that Susan Toy Ensign Memorial Hosp in Nanchang, Kiangsi, is closed, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
France—Lr from D B Delavan on organization of Amer Hosp of Paris Affiliation to give medical service to tourists, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Internatl Conf—Ed on conf proposed by Amer Hosp Assn, Ag 7, II, 12:5
Dr E H Lewinski-Corwin will sail for France to aid in organization, Ag 11, 14:6
Internes, see Medical Profession—Hospital Service
Italy—Mayor Walker on those in Rome, S 12, 1:6
Military—Preliminary hearing in Kings Co Court on claims to title on site acquired by Govt for War Veterans' Hospital at Northport, L I; Mrs I T Hodgens submits claim to interest in property sold to Govt by J D Ryan; hearing continued to Jl 7, Jl 1, 5:6
Dedication of Veterans' Memorial Hosp, King's Park, L I, S 25, 2:3
N Y City—Lrs urging quiet in hosp zones, Jl 1, 20:7
G W Harris asks Mayor Walker to enlarge inquiry into race discrimination to include discrimination against negroes, Jl 2, 8:6
Ladies' Auxiliary formed to help equip hosp being built by Sisters of St Francis to take place of St Elizabeth's Hosp, Jl 3, 7:2
Rabbi I H Levinthal says that new charges of anti-Semitism in municipal hosps will be made, Jl 7, 6:5
J U Norris, Supt Woman's Hosp, on noise of traffic on street facing Hosp, lr, Jl 8, 18:6
Mayor Walker is told that city insts do not compare with private ones; shortage in staffs told, Jl 13, 25:6
Comr of Accounts J A Higgins will hold secret hearings on charges of anti-Semitism in city insts, Jl 14, 23:1
Mayor Walker announces that plan for unification of all city hosps under a Dept of Hosps is under consideration by 2 coms; Comr Higgins reports "deplorable lack of uniformity" after survey of 10 hosps; would put internes under civil service, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
Court approves merger of Williamsburg Hosp with Bklyn Eye and Ear Hosp, Jl 27, 10:3
Higgins's report due this week, Ag 2, 12:3
W F Jacobs, head of Cumberland Hosp, Bklyn, testifies in Mayor's investigation; shake-up forecast as Walker adjourns hearings to give Higgins time to complete survey of all city hosps, Ag 5, 8:3
Ed, Noise and nerves, Ag 11, 20:5
Comr Coler asks higher wages for city hosp employes, S 9, 10:1
McKee confers with C L Kohler, budget director, on Coler's plea, S 10, 18:2
W H Allen on Coler's complaint, S 13, 52:1
Noise, see Hospitals—N Y City
See also names of specific hospitals, as Kings Co Hosp, and United Hospital Fund
HOST, Rose—Moving picture career, Jl 24, VII, 2:7
HOSTETTER, Robt and Howard—Arrested on charges of robbing gasoline stations; wanted in many states for hold-ups and bank robberies, Jl 27, 14:4
Extradited to Ind, Jl 31, 13:2
HOT Dogs, see Frankfurters
HOTCHKISS, Eugenia, see Dana, W B
HOTCHKISS, Jas L—Defeated in primary for Monroe Co, N Y, Clerk, S 21, 1:3; S 22, 6:4
HOTEL Apts, see Apartment Hotels
HOTEL Cooking, see Apartment Hotels
HOTEL Funds, see Swindling
HOTELS and Restaurants—Apartment Hotels, see Apartment Hotels
Cooking by Guests, see Apartment Hotels
Credit Men—Ed on article in N Y Credit Men's Assn bulletin on accuracy of hotel credit men's judgment in sizing up honesty, Ag 19, 16:4
Fake Inspectors, see Swindling—Restaurant Frauds
Fla—E G Sewell on Miami hotel and apt rates, Jl 28, 10:3
Hotel men endorse proposals of State Hotel Comm for cut in tourist rates, S 17, 35:1
France—Feature article on attempt of Viscount de Botherel in early 19th century to feed Parisians from "culinary omnibuses," Jl 24, IV, 22:3
Paris restaurateurs pay commissions to swindler for "orders for banquets" for Amer Legionaires, S 15, 4:5
Amer Legionaires tax facilities; many complaints, S 17, 4:5; S 22, 5:3
Gold key to "Hotel des Nations Americaines," gift of French Govt to Amers, is presented to Comdr Savage of Amer Legion, S 18, 3:3
Germany—Mayor Boess of Berlin declines invitation of Amer Club to dinner to Mayor Walker at Hotel Kaiserhof, one of hotels boycotted by Municipal Govt because of failure to display republican flag on Constitution Day, Ag 24, 1:5
Hotel Proprietors' Assn refuses request to fly republican flag for Walker dinner, Ag 25, 1:8
Walker banquet; Boess and adherents absent, Ag 26, 1:6
Views of O Braun, Prussian Premier, on flag question, Ag 27, 1:5
Walker's reaction to flag incident, Ag 28, II, 6:1
Hotels to fly new and old flags on Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, S 21, 8:6
Italy—Assn of Italian Hotel Men cuts room rates and price of Italian wine, S 11, IX, 5:5
N Y C—Plans for Rockaway Beach Hotel, Ag 3, 29:4; Ag 7, X, 2:8
New hotel for 7th Av and 31st St, Ag 5, 30:4
Plans for new one at 7th Av and 51st St, Ag 11, 37:2
Pa—Pittsburgh—Bur of Bldg Inspection rejects bldg permit issued to A W Mellon for hotel; plans said to violate zoning regulations, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
Permit Fraud, see Swindling—Restaurant Frauds
See also names of specific hotels and restaurants, as Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
HOTTON, Jno—Arrested on charge of annoying boy, Ag 3, 26:2
HOUCK, Jno Walter—Sermon on Zionism in Palestine, S 26, 21:3
HOUDINI, Harry—His brother, N J Weiss, dies, Jl 31, 24:1
Brother, T W Hardeen, reports home broken into, apparent motive being to steal dead magician's secrets of illusion tricks, Ag 16, 28:4
HOUGH, Lynn Harold—For election of Catholic Pres, article in Plain Talk, S 16, 7:4
Reason for defeat as delegate to Methodist General Assembly, S 23, 27:2
HOUGHLAND, H J—On airports, S 11, IX, p 4
HOUGHTELLING, Harriett—Hurt in explosion of yacht Maravel while en route to join Grenfell Mission, Ag 30, 8:2
HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow—Presides at Independence Day dinner given by Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 6:5
Daughter wed to C P Anderson Jr, Jl 8, 22:1
Conf with Sir J A Chamberlain on Geneva Naval Conf, in London, Jl 9, 2:2
J Aspin on his proposal for anti-war accord between Britain and U S, lr, Jl 18, 16:7
Inspects Rachael MacMillan Nursery School in London as guest of Lady Astor, Jl 20, 3:4
Leaves for Scotland, Jl 25, 4:5
Plan for compact of English-speaking peoples explained by J L Garvin in London Observer, Jl 27, 4:4
Ed, Jl 28, 18:2
Lr from L G Wentworth, A plebiscite on war, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
Feature article on his personality, por, Ag 14, IV, p 7
Unveils Scottish-Amer war memorial at Edinburgh, S 8, 24:2
Tribute to Baron von Maltzan, S 24, 2:4
See also War—Prevention (for articles on plebiscite proposal)
HOUGHTON, Herbert R—On rentals of west side apts, S 18, XI, 1:8
HOUGHTON, Matilda, see Anderson, C P, Jr
HOUSATONIC River, see Hydroelectric Developments—Conn
HOUSE, Edw Mandell—Article in McCall's Magazine on compulsory voting and political corruption, Jl 10, II, 3:8
HOUSE of David—B Purnell's wife defends him at trial of Mich State's suit for dissolution of cult, Ag 12, 17:3
Purnell cross-examined, Ag 13, 15:2
Purnell testifies in own defense, Ag 14, 23:2
Trial continued, Ag 18, 26:2
Case nears end, S 25, II, 2:2
HOUSE of Detention and Hosp for Women, see Prisons—N Y City
HOUSE of Reprs, see U S—Congress
HOUSE Painting—Brighter colors being used, Ag 28, X, 19:7
HOUSEHOLD Products, Inc—Semi-annual rept, Ag 14, II, 15:3

HOUSEKEEPING Problems, see India
HOUSEMANN-SPITZLEY Co—Passes divd, S 24, 26:2
HOUSES—Historic Va mansions, S 4, VIII, 15:2
HOUSING Problems—Apartment House Dwellers—Increase in U S cited by Monthly Labor Review, Jl 6, 13:3
Australia—Govt allots $100,000,000 to aid subjects in buying homes, S 29, 43:6
Better Homes Movement—Santa Barbara, Cal, wins first place for best program of home improvement, Jl 17, XI, 14:7
Conservation of Dwellings—Sen Copeland tells firemen of need, Ag 17, 40:4
"Converted" Dwellings, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Cooperative Housing, see Apartments—Cooperative
England—Bethnal Green Borough Council adopts resolution to name block of municipal dwellings Lenin Estate, Jl 22, 21:7
Mayor Walker studies London's slums, Ag 19, 5:4; Ag 23, 10:5; Ag 24, 10:4
Communists open block of flats in London slums, Ag 28, 6:4
Eur—Methods of solution, Ag 21, X, 2:1
Fire Menace, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
France—Facilities taxed to care for Amer Legionaires, many complaints, S 17, 4:5; S 22, 5:3
Germany—Report places housing shortage at 3,000,000 Jl 30, 1:7
Reich gets offer from N Y Vista Bldg Corp to build 60,000 homes, Ag 2, 28:3
Rept that Berlin has arranged loan with Dillon, Read & Co for bldg projects, S 1, 3:2
More loans believed necessary, S 5, 21:3
Loan still being negotiated, S 17, 24:1
Couple in Waldenburg reside on City Hall steps until Housing Com finds living quarters for them, S 27, 4:4
Home Ownership—Pres Martin of R R Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn tells of distribution of more than $8,000,000 loaned on mortgages in vicinity of N Y C since Jan 1, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:5
E F Howell seeks correction of second mortgage burden on home owners in N Y C area; A E Rae will propose world home-owning movement as step toward world peace at coming convention of U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns, Jl 3, X-XI, 2:6, 8
Pres Hennessy of Franklin Soc of Home Bldg and Savings says desire for ownership increases in N Y C, Jl 10, X, 12:8
Suburban Residence Assn founded to aid in financing small houses, Jl 17, II, 20:1
City women buy little homes, Jl 17, IV, 21:3
B G Dahlberg establishes $1,000,000 fund for educational publicity, Jl 31, X, 1:3
B Winter urges caution in purchase of homes, Jl 31, X, 2:1
"How to Finance the Small Home"; a series of articles by Home Financing Corp of Minneapolis, and the Architects' Small House Service Bur of Minn, Inc, Jl 31, X, 2:7; Ag 7, X, 2:3; Ag 14, X 2:3
H J Simonson Jr advocates ownership of suburban homes, Ag 14, X, 14:4
Rising cost predicted by D W Keen, Ag 14, X, 16:4
Gibson Corp will protect buyer of home against sickness and death, Ag 28, X, 20:5
Morris Plan Homes Corp formed to aid home buyers, Ag 29, 30:4
C C Mullaly says sale of homes has not been decreased by auto and radio instalment buying, S 11, XI, 23:5
W B Harmon on increase, S 25, XI, 24:2
See also "Own-Your-Home" Bldg and Equipment Exposition
Italy—Mayor Walker studies Rome slum dist, S 11, 25:6
See also Rents—Italy
L I—Discussed at conf of L I Real Estate Bd, S 9, 44:4
Model Homes, see Housing Problems—Better Homes Movement
N Y C—Apartment Hotels, **see** Apartment Hotels
Cheap Houses—C V Bossert on need for them, Jl 10, X 12:3
Lr from R Niles Jr, Ag 12, 16:7
Cooking, **see** Apartment Hotels
East River Front—W E Barton on developments, Ag 21, X, 16:1
Fire Menace, **see** Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Negro Population—Survey by Jt Com on Negro Child Study shows overcrowding and rent exploitation in their dists, S 6, 17:1
Private Homes—W Guthman on decline in popularity, Ag 7, X, 1:2
W Guthman tells of reduction, Ag 14, X, 2:7
Rents, **see** Rents—N Y C
Slums—Removal urged by Rev C E Wagner, Jl 11, 24:3
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Telements
Suburban Homes—
Plymouth Plan questionaire shows employes favor homes out of town, S 4, X, 17:4
See also Housing Problems—Home Ownership
Tenements—Lr on illustrations in feature article by M Adams, Jl 1, 20:6
Mayor Walker outlines plan for city to take land in crowded dists by condemnation action and become partner in erection of model houses; legal authority for move pointed out by L M Wallstein; conf with bankers, realtors and philanthropists; will seek action by Bd of Estimate, Jl 8, 1:8
Pres Browne of United Real Estate Owners' Assn attacks Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 9, 15:8
Ed, Jl 9, 12:3
D R James, Chmn State Housing Bd, and C Lamb discuss Mayor's plan, Jl 10, II, 3:3
A M Bing suggests restricting size of bldgs in outlying dists to 40% of land, in explaining benefit of open spaces, Jl 10, X, 1:3
N Y State Comm on Revision of Tenement House Law begins city-wide survey of living conditions, Jl 11, 36:2
State Comm reports "shocking" conditions of fire menace on first day's inspection trip, which took in "converted" dwelling type, Jl 12, 27:8
A Heckscher's analysis of costs and income shows city would be gainer under Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 13, 41:1
Lr from G Lloyd on Mayor's plan as example of Single Tax doctrine, Jl 14, 22:7
State Comm may propose coordination of its work with N Y C Bldg Dept to bring control of city's housing problem under 1 head; H Riegelman reports on findings of Comm from inspection of apt hotels, Jl 15, 1:4
Legis Comm will survey wooden-house area in Queens as result of testimony of T Adams, H Wright and B Newman on wretched conditions and fire hazard, illus, Jl 17, II, 1:5
C G Shaw gives views approving Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 18, 32:3
S Paley, A Heckscher, P Block and group associated with East Side Chamber of Commerce offer to rebuild 5 blocks under Mayor Walker's plan; statement by H Riegelman on results of Legis Comm's inspection of Queens developments, Jl 19, 25:1
State Comm sees advantage of limiting size of bldgs to allow open spaces; C Bayles, Supt of Bldgs for Queens, denies that conditions in the Boro are as bad as reported by Legis Comm, Jl 20, 25:1
J F Hylan calls statement of fire menace in Queens exaggerated; sees insurance propaganda, Jl 22, 8:5
W F Lockhardt on interest of authorities in many fields on findings of Legis Comm, Jl 24, X, 1:2
Article by I M Levy on soundness of Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 24, X, 2:6
I Roth attacks Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 27, 2:6
Mayor Walker will introduce resolution into Bd of Estimate branch of Municipal Assembly calling for amendment to City Charter removing barriers to his relief plan, Jl 28, 20:2
Bd of Estimate votes favorably on resolution and proposed local law introduced by Mayor Walker; statement by Health Comr Harris on menacing health conditions, Jl 29, 21:1, 2
A Heckscher publishes pamphlet endorsing Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 31, II, 1:6
J V McKee commends Mayor Walker's efforts at relief, in lr, Ag 1, 21:1
Many violations disclosed in H Riegelman's report of comm's final tour; "firetraps" disclosed in Rockaways, Ag 2, 23:1
R M Gibson commends comm report on Rockaways, Ag 3, 29:4
Lr from E P Doyle condemning Mayor Walker's plan, Ag 4, 20:7
Lr from A Heckscher, Ag 6, 12:6
Mayor Walker on his aims, Ag 10, 16:1
Citizens Union suggests improvements to State Comm, Ag 17, 22:8
Aldermen defer action; Mrs R Pratt introduces new bill; views of Acting Mayor McKee, Ag 18, 23:8
Mayor Walker radiophones message on his bill and tenement study in Eur from London, Ag 19, 5:4
E P Doyle urges amendment to bill, Ag 20, 26:1
A Heckscher answers W D Gilpatrick's attack on Mayor Walker's plan, Ag 21, X, 2:3
Aldermen pass amended bill with Mayor's approval, Ag 23, 27:1
Ed, Ag 24, 22:2
Lr from J V McKee on ed, Ag 25, 20:7

HOUSING Problems—NYC—Tenements—(Continued)—
Bd of Estimate passes amended bill, which will go to voters in Nov; ss by A Heckscher and (Miss) S I Loeb, Ag 26, 1:5
A Heckscher on financing Mayor's plan, Ag 28, II, 1:4
Lr from I Segal on Mayor's bill, S 2, 16:7
Acting Mayor McKee starts public hearing on Mayor's bill, S 2, 19:3
McKee signs bill, S 3, 32:2
A Heckscher on S Browne's slum plan, S 11, XI, 1:7
Mayor's plan attacked by L Purdy, S 14, 18:3
H George Single Tax Cong passes resolution, to be sent to Pres Coolidge, condemning Mayor's plan, S 15, 31:5
Citizens Union submits recommendations for improvement to State Comm, S 25, II, 19:5
See also Tenement House Law, N Y City
N Y State, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Own-Your-Own-Home Movement, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership; Own-Your-Home Bldg and Equipment Exposition
Planning of Home—On need of architects' services, Jl 10, X, 12:4
Russia—Lr from A E Sproul on conditions in Moscow and Leningrad, S 4, VII, 10:2
Suburban Life—Plymouth Plan questionnaire shows employes favor homes out of town, S 4, X, 17:4
See also Housing Problems—Home Ownership
White Collar Workers—M J Gordon on homes for them in U S, S 25, XII, 23:8
Women—City women buy little homes, J 17, IV, 21:3
W H Silk on the Barbizon, S 25, XII, 24:3
Conf on homes for working girls, at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 27, 16:2
Wooden House Menace, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
See also Apartments; Building Operations; Rents
HOUSMAN, Peter—Rescues B Windrico and brings her sister's body ashore, Prince's Bay Beach, S I, Jl 15, 3:5
HOUSTON (Lady)—Makes British Govt gift of contested inheritance tax of $10,000,000 on her late husband's estate, Jl 28, 7:5
HOUSTON, Alice, see Vigneault, L
HOUSTON, David Franklin—Ed on his election to office of Pres of Mutual Life Ins Co, Jl 1, 20:3
Succeeds late J T Pratt as director of Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc, Jl 8, 28:3
Outline of career in connection wth article on life insurance in U S, por, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
HOUSTON, Howard — Elected honorary member of Natl Union of Evades de Guerre, France, Jl 5, 2:5
HOUSTON, S F—Decorated by Pres Doumergue for generosity in reconstruction of Arcis le Ponsard, Jl 23, 10:5
HOUSTON, Tex—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Tex
HOUSTON Gas and Fuel Co, see Houston Gas Securities Co
HOUSTON Gas Securities Co—Formed by merger of Southern Gas Co, Houston Gas and Fuel Co and Houston Gulf Gas Co, affiliated with United Gas and Electric Corp, S 21, 35:2
HOUSTON Gulf Gas Co—Report for 1st 4 mos of 1927, Jl 5, 34:2
See also Houston Gas Securities Co
HOUSTON Oil Co of Texas and Houston Pipe Line Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 20, 33:3
HOUSTON Properties Corp—To erect 35-story bldg on 39th St, Jl 16, 24:1
HOVGAARD, Wm—Feature article on possibility of an air plane station in mid-Atlantic, Jl 3, VIII, 1:1
HOWARD Anna—A A Sandoval arrested on robbery charge, S 12, 3:6
HOWARD, Blanche—Death, S 27, 27:4
HOWARD, "Bush"—Host to Comdr Byrd at Cabourg Villa, France, Jl 11, 1:4
HOWARD, Charles P, see Internatl Typographical Union
HOWARD, Clinton N—On Pres Coolidge and dry law enforcement and wet stand of Gov Smith and Sens Edge and Edwards, s in Bradley Beach, N J, Jl 11, 12:1
See also Atheism
HOWARD (Sir), Esme—Unheralded conf with Sec Kellogg in Wash begets theory that he came to save Geneva naval parley, Jl 7, 1:6
Informed by Sec Kellogg of U S stand on cruiser issue at Geneva naval conf, during discussions at Wash; will remain in Wash during crisis, Jl 8, 6:4
Conf with Sec Kellogg on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, in Wash, Jl 14, 4:5
Leaves Wash for Summer home at Manchester, Mass, Jl 22, 3:5
Instructed to lodge protest against alleged anti-British propaganda in Amer press in connection with British position at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf; described dispatches as unfair, in confs with Sec Kellogg; declines comment, Jl 26, 1:4
Ed, Jl 27, 22:1
Denial of reported instructions to lodge protest against Amer press reports on Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 27, 4:5
British Foreign Office denies protest on Amer press, Jl 27, 5:1
British Embassy in Wash denies report of protest on Amer press, Jl 28, 2:3
Returns to Wash and confers with Sec Kellogg, Ag 2, 4:5
HOWARD (Sir), Esme and Lady—Assist at Gloucester (Mass) performance for Shakespeare fund, S 9, 31:5
HOWARD, Esther—Career, Ag 14, VII, 1:4
HOWARD, Eug E—Funeral plans, Ag 25, 21:5
HOWARD, Eunice Maxwell, see Perdicaris, J A
HOWARD, Fredk H—On changing calendar, S 11, VIII, 14:7
HOWARD, Geo—Wades in flooded streets in Westfield, N J, to deliver mail, Ag 3, 23:1
HOWARD, Geo F—Sells lots at E Elmhurst, L I, Jl 14, 39:4
HOWARD, Harvey J—Returns to U S with his family, S 20, 16:2
HOWARD, Hy, Sermons on: Travel, S 12, 26:7
Science and religion, S 19, 15:7
Need of the spiritual, S 26, 24:8
HOWARD, Hugh Huntington—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
HOWARD, Jas J—Death, Ag 18, 21:5
Will, Ag 31, 18:5
HOWARD, Jno H—Por with Lts Maitland and Hegenberger, Jl 12, 27:3-6
HOWARD, Joe, see Russell, F
HOWARD, Pater, see Mayer, M
HOWARD D Troop (Sailing Ship), see Annie M Reid
HOWARTH, Wm L—Death, Jl 12, 8:3
HOWE, F Ray, see Jackson Hts, N Y C
HOWE, H E—S on defensive developments in gas warfare, before Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, State College, Pa, Jl 7, 28:2
HOWE, Jos W—Death, Jl 11, 19:5
HOWE (Mr and Mrs), Wm Deering—Daughter born, S 16, 20:2
HOWELL, Albert, Sr—Death, Ag 25, 21:2
HOWELL, B Frank—Elected Pres of Suffolk Co (N Y) Bankers' Assn, Jl 29, 27:3
HOWELL, Clark, Sr, see Atlanta Constitution
HOWELL, Edwin F—On heavy rates on second mortgages, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:8
B L Buck replies, Jl 17, X, 2:7
On mortgage brokers' fees, Jl 24, X, 1:5
On new steel frame houses, S 25, XI, 23:6
HOWELL, J Morton—Assails British sales of whisky in Egypt, at tea in his honor by Egyptian Temperance Assn in Cairo, Jl 3, 4:7
Leaves Egypt, Jl 7, 6:6
Returns to N Y from Egypt, Jl 28, 6:6
Gives version of incident in Egyptian career and exposes biased report, Jl 31, II, 4:1
HOWELL, Robt—Chinese who killed him in Los Mochis, Sinaloa, Mex, slain while attempting to escape from jail, Jl 29, 6:5
HOWELL, Thos—Will retire after present voyage on Belgenland; 46 yrs of service at sea reviewed, Jl 31, II, 1:4
HOWELLS, Edith, see Atkins, Nathaniel
HOWLAND, Ellis L—Death, Ag 6, 13:4
HOWLAND, Hewitt H—On meaning of "choose," in connection with Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:4
HOWLAND, May Callista, see Muenzen, Carl C
HOWLEY, Margt Mary, see Taylor, Arth J
HOYAS, Julian de, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
HOYT, Julia (Mrs Lydig Hoyt), see Calhern, L
HOYT, Julia Jerome, see Dycke, D B
HOYT, Louise Lawrence, see King, L H
HOYT (Mrs), Mary Appleton—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
HOYT, Phil D—On plans for extending traffic signal light system, and for test of "progressive" or "wave" system, Jl 3, VIII, 11:1
HOYT, Richd F, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields and Airports—N Y C
HU HAN-MIN—On commission of 5 in control of new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
HUANG, Fang Kang—Marries V J Mismer, Ag 30, 9:6
HUB Financial Corp, see Seventh Natl Bank of N Y
HUBBARD, Alf M, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Wash (State)
HUBBARD, Freeman, see Magazines—Censorship
HUBBARD, H M, Jr—Lr on Amer policy at Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 12, 16:8
HUBBARD, Leroy—Dr L I Harris differs with him on spread of infantile paralysis, S 16, 9:5
HUBBARD, Saml T, Jr—On Bayway Terminal, Jl 20, 39:2
HUBBARD, Walter W, see Magazines—Censorship
HUBBARD Estate—Sells lots on 242d St and Greystone Av to J A Moran Jr and to Ethical Culture School, Jl 2, 31:3

HUBBARD, Westervelt & Mottelay—Finance unit in Tudor City development, S 1, 41:2
HUBBELL, Margt, see Lord, P S
HUBER (Mrs), Alice—Reunited with sister, Mrs A Davis, after 30 yrs' separation, Ag 21, 6:5
HUBERT, Lucien—Appt member of French delegation to League of Nations, S 3, 5:2
HUBLEY, Warren F—Death, S 20, 29:3
HUBSCHMAN, Emil, see Finkelstein, N B
HUCK, Robt H—Awarded Vail medal, Jl 29, 19:4
HUDDLESTON, Sisley, Feature articles on: Daudet, L, Ag 21, IV, p 7
Poincare, R, Ag 28, IV, p 3
HUDDY, Xenophon P—Booms G Pinchot for Pres, Ag 26, 3:6
Ed—Ag 27, 12:4
HUDNUT, A C—Buys Elyria, O, Chronicle-Telegram, Ag 16, 18:3
HUDSON, Chas Leslie—Booms W E Edge for Pres, at meeting of N J State Colored Repub Women Voters' Assn in Camden, Ag 4, 6:5
HUDSON, Geo—Death, Ag 22, 17:4
HUDSON, Percy K—Sued for $100,000 damages by J B Braun on ground that he maliciously named Braun corespondent in counter claim in divorce action, S 21, 40:2
HUDSON, Richd E—Killed in crash after start of N Y-Spokane Natl Air Derby; career, S 21, 1:1
HUDSON & Manhattan R R Co—Rept for 6 mos to June 30, Jl 20, 33:4
July rept, Ag 19, 23:3
Aug rept, S 20, 38:3
HUDSON Bay, see Aeronautics—Canada
HUDSON Bay Ry—Ft Churchill will be recommended for terminal port site, Ag 11, 30:2
Plans for completion, Ag 14, II, 1:2; S 4, VIII, 15:1; S 30, 28:2
HUDSON Co, N J—Bond issue, Ag 1, 30:5; Ag 8, 30:5
M T Cronin appt Clerk of Bd of Health, Ag 13, 23:1
See also N J—Elections
HUDSON Co Hosp for Mental Defectives, Secaucus, N J—C Stieger escapes to see prizefight in Bklyn; taken back by police, Jl 15, 6:4
HUDSON Dispatch—Ed on N Y com's monopoly of transatlantic fliers, Jl 24, 4:2
HUDSON Guild, N Y C—Children attend band concert, Jl 9, 7:5
Plans for Summer entertainment, Jl 8, 21:8
HUDSON Motor Car Co—New model, Jl 17, VIII, 11:2
Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 20, 34:5
HUDSON Park, see New Rochelle, N Y
HUDSON River Bridge (57th St)—War Dept to hold hearing Sept 9 on application of North River Bridge Co for approval of plans; city officials opposed, Ag 14, 29:1
M E Connolly thinks East River vehicular tunnel needed more, S 4, 15:3
Hearing on plan before army engineers' bd in N Y C; endorsed by civic bodies, S 10, 16:8
HUDSON River Bridge (Washington Hts to Fort Lee)—N Y Port Authority to break ground, Sept 21, Ag 24, 40:1
Announcement of ceremonies for breaking ground stimulates real estate in Bergen Co, N J, S 11, XI, 2:4
Program of ground-breaking ceremonies, S 18, II, 1:6
Comment on effect of ceremonies on Bergen Co realty; program; Pres Coolidge sends regrets, S 18, XI, 2:3
Ground-breaking ceremonies; illus, S 22, 3:1
Ed, S 22, 28:2
Site inspected by Buffalo and Niagara Frontier Port Authority Survey Comm, S 29, 8:6
HUDSON River Navigation Co—Report of night line traffic from Jan 1 to July 15, Jl 16, 22:4
Will run daylight Sunday trips again, Jl 20, 40:2
Travel totals for 1st 4 operating mos of 1927, Ag 4, 31:4
Night line report for July, Ag 6, 18:2
Night line rep for Aug, S 6, 37:3
Rept from Jan 1 to Sept 9, S 15, 48:4
Increase in night line passengers since automobiles have been carried, S 18, II, 16:2
Reduces rates on night line, S 19, 51:1
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel (Holland Tubes)—Nevins Bus Lines, Inc, gets franchise to operate buses through tunnel and to Jersey City terminal, Jl 6, 41:3
Nearly completed, Jl 10, II, 22:1
Demolition of old bldgs under way for extension of Sixth Av approach, Jl 31, X, 1:4
N J State Highway Comm and city officials pick Division St as Elizabeth route of tunnel highway, Ag 3, 25:5
Work speeded; Chief Engineer Singstad on date of opening, Ag 14, X, 1:3
Feature article on construction work, map, Ag 21, VIII, 10:1
Bids open for Newark approach, Ag 23, 44:1
Visiting British merchants invited to be first unofficial group to pass through, Ag 24, 13:1
British merchants ride through, Ag 26, 14:6
Throbbing of bus motor described, Ag 28, II, 1:4
G F Strong on reducing noise, S 6, 24:8
Inspected by Traffic Com of Bway Assn; Singstad fears rys will jam tube with truck shipments to save lighterage, S 17, 21:2
New Orleans business men inspect it, S 24, 14:1
Inspected by Buffalo and Niagara Frontier Port Authority Survey Comm, S 29, 8:6
HUDSON Strait Air Survey Expedition, see Aeronautics—Canada
HUDSON St, N Y C—Herring Bldg at 13th St sold, Jl 1, 36:4
HUDSON Valley Volunteer Firemen's Assn—May hold convention in Tuckahoe, N Y, in 1929, Jl 5, 22:1
HUDSON View Gardens Apt—Cooperative suites sold, S 28, 41:3
HUDSON Water Service Corp, see Federal Water Service Corp
HUDSON-HEAVEN, Leonard Gyde—Engaged to A T Parker, Jl 16, 5:1
HUEY (Mrs), Hattie King—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
HUFF, Robt—Lr on views of Sen Borah on agriculture and capital, Jl 2, 16:6
HUFFMAN, Richd L—Performs feat in life-saving in fall from training airplane, S 3, 1:6
HUFFMOND, Jess—Shot, T Forester held, Ag 7, II, 13:2
HUGHES, A Edw, see Taylor, L B
HUGHES, Chas Evans—Europe—Returns from trip, S 6, 1:3
Hague Court of Internatl Arbitration—Lrs from Judge B N Cardozo declining membership, S 11, II, 1:2; S 13, 16:1
Insurance Cos' Taxation—Conducts test case of Mutual Benefit Co to determine whether mutual insurance cos should pay excess profits tax on reserve funds; U S Supreme Court decides in favor of insurance co, Jl 10, II, 17:1
Presidency—Suggested by C C Lockwood, Ag 4, 4:2; Ag 7, 24:7
N Y S Repubs consider his nomination only hope against Smith, Ag 9, 1:1
Favored by F H Gillett, Ag 9, 8:6
Ed, Ag 10, 22:2
Mich outlook, Ag 14, 1:1
Minn sentiment, Ag 17, 1:4
A Ottinger's view, Ag 17, 13:5
Talk of candidacy revived, Ag 21, 1:4
Kan outlook, Ag 29, 6:3
Leaders hope he will run; W R Wilcox on sentiment among lawyers, S 3, 4:4
R B Means on Colo outlook, S 4, 10:5
Still for Coolidge; not in race himself, S 6, 1:3
Leaders think he could be drafted; G W Olvany's comment, S 7, 31:3
Attitude of N Y S Repubs, S 9, 27:2
W R Wood on outlook, S 11, II, 1:8
A S Henning says A W Mellon wants him, S 14, 3:5
A W Mellon denies launching boom, S 15, 1:4
Ky outlook; G K Morris for him unless Coolidge is drafted, S 16, 5:1, 3
H Fish launches boom in N Y C, S 17, 1:7
"Hughes and Hoover" ticket hinted, S 17, 3:3
Ed, "Hughes and Hoover," S 19, 24:2
Endorsed by Jackson Hts Repub Club, S 28, 4:2
HUGHES, Chas F—Transfers flag from cruiser Seattle to battleship Texas, S 2, 15:4
Flagship Texas passes through Panama Canal, S 14, 3:6
Banquet in his honor in Pres Palace, Panama, S 17, 3:5
HUGHES, Hy—Lr on Gov Smith for Pres, Aug 28, VII, 12:7
HUGHES, Jno F, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, Ag, 8
HUGHES, Michl (Chief of Police, Chicago)—Praised by Mayor Thompson for drive on crooks, Jl 16, 14:1
Starts inquiry into cause of disaster of excursion boat, Favorite, Jl 30, 17:5
HUGHES, Michl (N Y C)—Suicide, Jl 31, 26:2
HUGHES, W R—S at Llangollen, Wales; backs Welsh Nationalists, Ag 14, II, 6:2
HUGHES, Wm Dudley Foulke—Becomes precentor of Cathedral of St John the Divine, S 19, 27:7
HUGHES (Archbishop), Memorial Cathedral High School, N Y C—Description, S 19, 29:5
HUGHSON, Frank B—Death, S 23, 27:6
HUGO, Victor—Feature article by H Callender on Hauteville House, his Guernsey home; illus, por, Ag 14, IV, p 18
HUGON, Francis—Suicide, Ag 2, 2:4
HUGUENOT Park, S I—Investor buys 8 one-family houses, Jl 9, 24:8
HUGUENOT Yacht Club, New Rochelle, N Y, see New Rochelle Creek Bridge

HUIDOBRO, Vicente—Wins $10,000 prize of League for Better Pictures for his book Cagliostro, Jl 23, 11:7
Guest of honor at luncheon given by League for Better Pictures, Jl 30, 4:3
HUIE, Arth K—Marries I A Lockwood, S 3, 12:5
HUILLERY, L W—On Amer cooking, S 15, 31:2
HULIGER, Pierre—Announces new tuberculosis cure, Ag 12, 14:6
HULL (Mrs), Cath—Funeral plans, Jl 9, 13:2
Funeral, Jl 10, II, 11:2
HULL, Cordell—Tenn Presidential move, S 12, 3:3
HULL, Harry E—On plans to simplify alien re-entries, Ag 5, 16:8
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
Immigration report for yr ending June 30, Ag 21, 1:4
On quota law, int on arrival at Ellis Is to inspect it, S 14, 23:1
Ed, S 15, 28:3
HULL, Hy—Joins C Hopkins Theatre Co, Jl 25, 25:3
HULL, Robt Maxey—Ill, Ag 12, 17:3
Death, Ag 13, 13:4
HULL, Wm E—On Presidential campaign and on tariff issue; visits Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, Ag 12, 8:5
S before Rapid City Rotary Club on flood control, Ag 13, 2:8
Backs Administration farm bill, Ag 14, 2:3
HULME, Geo—Death, S 8, 31:4
HULSAYI, Mary—Takes auto belonging to S Levine and goes for 60-mi-an-hour ride; arrested, Ag 30, 25:5
HULSE, Clarence D, see Napoli, R
HULSE (Bishop), H R—Preaches at Ch of the Heavenly Rest, N Y C, on Materialism, Ag 15, 20:6
Control of body by spirit, Ag 22, 22:5
Major evils, Ag 29, 22:5
Capitalism, S 5, 18:3
HULSE (Mrs), Phyllis Cortis, see Voorhees, J A, Jr
HULT, Bertil—Arrives in N Y C after around-the-world tour on bicycle, Ag 6, 3:5
HUMAN, Alf—On explaining music over radio and on W Damrosch's success in doing so, Jl 17, VIII, 12:4
HUMAN Emanations—Report on experiments by Muller and Arny, Swiss scientists, to French Academy of Sciences; emanations give name "anthropoflux R," Jl 19, 25:4
F Cazzamali's paper read before Psychic Cong, S 28, 27:7
HUMAN Fly—In Summer, Ag 21, IV, p 18
HUMBERT, Crown Prince of Italy—At Schneider Cup race, S 27, 1:6
HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co—Will increase storage tanks at Ingleside, Tex, Ag 23, 37:5
HUME, E H—Discussion of missions in the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 25, 19:3
HUMMEL (Dr)—On China at Natl Business Conf, S 15, 6:3
HUMOR, Sense of—Development among bankers advocated by J A Bacigalupi, Jl 13, 15:2
HUMPHREY, Wm—Sentenced on speeding charge, S 13, 24:3
HUMPHREYS, Alex Crombie—Death and career, Ag 15, 17:3
Ed, Ag 16, 24:5
Funeral plans, Ag 16, 25:2
Funeral, Ag 17, 23:2
HUMPHREYS (Mrs), Christianna Baird—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
HUMPHREYS, David—Death, S 27, 27:4
HUMPHREYS, Frances E, see Frank, T E
HUMPHREYS (Mr and Mrs), Frederic Parker—Note in bottle thrown by them into sea in 1923 off N Y coast picked up in Azores, S 4, II, 1:4
HUMPHRIES, Christiana, see Sweeney, G E
HUMPHRIES, Marion Louise, see Ford, W H
HUNDRED Neediest Cases—Contributions sent to N Y Times for C Lindbergh credited to Neediest fund at his request, Jl 29, 17:1
Contribution, Ag 6, 13:2
Reports on progress of 1st hundred cases aided by fund of 1926, Ag 7, VII, p 11
HUNDRED Years Club—Annual outing, Bradley Beach, N J, Jl 24, 2:4
HUNG, Dorothy, see Burke, G L
HUNG, Wm—S at Inst of Pacific Relations Conf at Honolulu, Jl 30, 13:1
HUNGARY—Antiquities—Roman cemetery at Zeiselmuehle may yield clue to grave of Attila, S 6, 11:3
Arbitration Court, see Hungary—Economic Conditions
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Coat of Arms—Carving of it on a melon considered an insult to the nation, Jl 10, VII, 6:5
Commerce—Figures for 6 mos of 1927, S 12, 35:4
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia
Economic Conditions—J Vass on industrial problems and need for court of arbitration, S 4, II, 15:7
Foreign Service—5 members of legation in Constantinople drown in Sea of Marmora when sailboat overturns, S 7, 7:2
General Conditions—Bulletin of British Hungarian Bank of Budapest, S 4, II, 8:5
Horthy Regime, see Hungary—Politics and Govt
Interallied Military Control—League of Nations notified of its removal, Ag 23, 25:2
Jews, see Jews
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Land Expropriation Controversy with Rumania, see Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
Land Reforms—Discussed by Prof Jaszi and J Pelenyi at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Monarchy, see Hungary—Politics and Govt
Politics and Govt—Horthy regime discussed by Prof O Jaszi and J Pelenyi at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Count A Apponyi on return to monarchy, S 22, 31:4
Refugees—Dr E Beer, Repub leader, returns to Budapest to face charges of having been in service of Little Entente, S 4, II, 15:7
Regency, see Hungary—Politics and Govt
Restoration to Pre-War Size—Elation over Lord Rothermere's plan in Budapest journal; Little Entente stirred; British Legation denies report that Lord Rothermere's lr was sent from Legation, Jl 25, 23:2
E Benes's reply to Lord Rothermere, Ag 7, II, 2:2
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania
Trianon, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary
HUNGER Strikes—39 Reds in jail at Acre, Palestine, go on hunger strike, Jl 2, 10:6
See also Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
HUNN, Eliz, see Smith, J W
HUNT, Carl—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
HUNT, Edgar—F H McCauley arrested on charge of failing to return Liberty Bonds to him; released in bail, Jl 19, 48:3
HUNT, Eliz M, see Brewer, W
HUNT, Geo—Home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
HUNT, Geo Wylie Paul—Calls special session of Ariz Legis on appropriations, Ag 7, II, 11:2
HUNT, Jno Riley—Marries D Jones, S 11, X, 12:1
HUNT, Richd I—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 6:1
HUNT, Robt L—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run in 1928, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1
HUNT, Wm A—Death, Jl 19, 23:3
HUNTER, Chas S, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
HUNTER, Edw—Lr on ticket brokers, S 7, 28:7
Lr, Americans abroad, S 9, 24:6
HUNTER Francis T, see Tennis
HUNTER, Fredk Fraser—Applies for examination before trial of A Heckscher and E C Stuckless in suit against them and W K and H Vanderbilt, W G McAdoo and O H Kahn claiming fee on alleged real estate sale in Fla, Ag 4, 41:4
HUNTER, Jas—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 24, 7:1
Defeated, S 21, 4:3
HUNTER College—Curriculum—List of courses, S 18, II, 1:2
Enrolment—Has largest enrolment of any woman's college in U S, Jl 31, II, 12:1
Extension Div—New courses, S 25, II, 2:6
Summer Session—Record enrolment, Jl 11, 23:5
HUNTERS Point School see Schools—N Y C— P S 1 (Hunters Point)
HUNTING—Accidents, see Accidents—Hunting; Accidents—Shooting
Africa—G Eastman plans new hunt with P Percival to get elephant, Jl 14, 4:4
Feature articles by M Johnson on experiences in camera-hunting for big game, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 4; Jl 31, IV, p 4
Report of Capt Pitman, Uganda Game Warden; 20,000 elephants held a nuisance, Ag 4, 21:2
G F Getz plans big game hunt, S 27, 10:4
Bow and Arrow—F Shields and H Milo of Freeport, L I, plan expedition to Canada, S 4, II, 1:5
Burma—A S Vernay plans expedition to get 1-horned rhinoceros, S 10, 5:1
Ida—Gov Baldridge and Sen Borah invite Hoover to big-game hunt, S 17, 14:1
Laws, see Game Protection
Me—"1-deer" law evaded by hunters; majority of deer shot by guides, S 4, VIII, 2:1
Scotland—Amer sportsmen look forward to grouse-shooting season, Ag 7, II, 10:2
Grouse season opens, Ag 14, II, 6:3
Record grouse bag by J P Morgan and C Mackay, Ag 21, 6:6
Grouse moors attract many Amers, S 11, 30:1
Utah—D H Madsen, State Fish and Game Comr, on fine shooting offered this Fall, Ag 14, 20:2

HUNTINGTON, Cath—Fined for participation in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston, Ag 24, 2:4
HUNTINGTON, Clarence W—Death and career, Jl 13, 23:5
HUNTINGTON, Eliz, see Harrison, R
HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth—Article in Yale Review on decline of upper classes in U S, S 12, 11:1
On Weather and Human Progress, s at Natl Business Conf at Babson Park, S 15, 6:3
Book, The Builders of America, S 29, 2:6
Ed, S 30, 24:3
HUNTINGTON (Rev), Wm Reed—Memorial service, Jl 27, 23:6
HUNTINGTON, L I—L Angel estate sold at $40,000, Jl 24, II, 20:5
Rise in assessment valuation shows it one of wealthiest towns in U S, S 23, 30:4
E Dempsey elected Dem Chmn of Huntington Township, S 29, 2:5
HUNTINGTON Town Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Tourney in East Northport, L I, S 6, 18:5
HUNTINGTON (W Va) Advertiser—Huntington Herald-Dispatch and Evening Herald merged with it, Ag 8, 19:7
HUNTLEY, Edw, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
HUNTLEY, Geo H, see Northport, L I
HUNTLEY, Geo P—Death, career, S 22, 29:3
HUPMOBILE Co—New model, Ag 28, VIII, 13:3
HUPP Motor Car Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 21, 28:2
Cars shipped in Aug, S 10, 26:7
HURD, Hy Mills—Death and career, Jl 20, 23:5
HURKIN (Mrs), Jas—Walks 10 mi daily, Jl 24, 14:1
HURLEY, Edw N—On advantages of ownership of Amer merchant fleet by R R cos, S 4, II, 1:8
HUROK, S—Plans Sunday concerts at Century Theatre, S 25, 25:3
HURON (sightseeing launch)—F Hoppe rescues Japanese officer when he falls into water as launch of cruiser Iwate hits rock, N Y C, S 30, 10:3
HURRICANES, see Storms
HURRYPHONE Corp—Leases floor in W 54th St Bldg, S 2, 30:4
HURST (Sir), Cecil—Lecture on foreign policy of British Empire, at Univ of Chicago, Jl 6, 11:4
HURST (Mrs), Peter—Tells of attack by 7 men, Jl 30, 4:4
HURWITZ, B Leon—On Bratiano govt in Rumania, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
HURWITZ, Leona, see Ellis, R A
HUSBAND-Calling Contest—Will be held at Suffolk, Va, S 28, 12:5
Ed, S 29, 26:6
HUSSEIN Bey (Mme), Safie—Reaches U S from Turkey as delegate to Cong of World League Against Alcoholism; on Turkish conditions; por, Ag 16, 28:2
In N Y C; praises prohibition, S 15, 17:4
HUSSEY, Alex T, see N Y Oil Exch
HUSSEY, Neville—Unhurt when train strikes auto, S 4, 10:2
HUSTED, Lillian Shaw—On tipping, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
HUSTON, C H—Becomes financial adviser for Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Ag 6, 28:3
HUSTON, Norman—Engaged to R G Walter, Ag 7, II, 6:5
HUSTON, Walter—Por, Jl 17, VII, p 1
HUTCHESON, Ernest—Appt administrative head of Juilliard Foundation, Jl 16, 10:8
Ed, Jl 19, 22:3
HUTCHESON, Jos C—Ruling on industrial alcohol permits, S 30, 1:6
HUTCHINSON, C C—Injured as plane crashes, Ag 21, 2:2
HUTCHINSON, Chas M, see Dubois (Mrs), S B
HUTCHINSON, Mary, see Merlin, F S
HUTCHINSON, Myron S—Hopes for safety of P Redfern on flight to Brazil, Ag 29, 3:4
HUTCHINSON Parkway, see Parkways—Westchester Co
HUTCHISON, Benj—Death, career, S 18, II, 9:1
HUTCHISON, Percy, Book Reviews—Aiken, C, Blue Voyage, Jl 24, III, 2:1
Cabell, J B, Something About Eve, S 25, III, 2:1
Dresbach, G W, Cliff Dwellings, and other poems, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Hamilton, M A, Thomas Carlyle, S 4, III, 9:2
Jean-Aubry, G, Joseph Conrad, S 18, III, p 1
Jeffers, R, Women at Point Sur, S 11, III, 5:1
Life in a Man-of-War, Ag 21, III, p 9
Piper, E F, Paintrock Road, Jl 17, III, 2:1
Thwing, C F, Guides, Philosophers and Friends, Jl 3, III, p 1
Tomlinson, R M, Gallions Reach, S 11, III, 2:1
Vestal, S, Fandango, Jl 17, III, 2:1
HUTTON, Jno A—Sermons at Central Presb Ch, N Y C, on: Church Walls, Ag 8, 20:3
High resolve, Ag 15, 20:2
HUXLEY, Thos H—Por with text of s by Sir A Keith on Darwin theory, S 4, VIII, p 10
HUYLER'S, Inc—Leases store space at 74 B'way, Ag 25, 36:5
HUYLER'S of Delaware, Inc—Divd, S 10, 28:2
HYATT Electric Corp—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:3
HYATT Roller Bearing Co—Engineers complete survey on probable cost of equipping all passenger cars of 108 rys with roller bearings, Ag 19, 25:3
HYDE (Mrs), Agnes Genin—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
HYDE (Mrs), Augustus Lord—Death, Jl 27, 23:6
HYDE, Donald R—Engaged to Mrs C W Byers, Jl 10, II, 12:5
Marriage, S 11, X, 12:5
HYDE, Frank D—Leases apt in 885 Park Av, Ag 24, 40:4
HYDE, L F—Elected Pres of Lake George Club, Ag 9, 14:6
HYDE (Mrs), Leslie—Rents her house at 131 E 94th St, S 14, 52:3
HYDE, Mary Louise, see Rawle, F W
HYDE Park—Feature article, Where Oratory Still Flows, Jl 10, IV, 17:1
HYDE Park Hotel—To open Sept 1, Ag 14, X, 14:8
HYDRAULIC Steel Co, see Hirsch, Lilienthal & Co
HYDROELECTRIC Developments—Canada — G K Montgomery on exportation of power to U S, S 1, 14:4
Conn—Rocky and Housatonic Rivers provide power for new plant under construction by Conn Light and Power Co, feature article, Jl 17, VII, 16:1
Connecticut River, see Connecticut River
Conowingo, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Egypt—Govt plans to develop power at Assuan Dam, Ag 3, 25:2
Gibraltar, Straits of, see Gibraltar, Straits of
Ireland, see Shannon Riv
Italy—H C Watt on progress made by Govt, S 27, II, 11:2
Me—History of controversy over exportation of power, S 11, II, 7:7
New Eng, see Connecticut River
N H, see Connecticut River
N C, see Duke Power Enterprises; Saluda River
Russia, see Dnieper River
S C, see Duke Power Enterprises; Saluda River
Spain, see Gibraltar, Straits of
Susquehanna River, see Susquehanna River
W Va, see Cheat River
See also Water Power
HYDROPLANES, see Aeronautics—Seaplanes
HYGIENE, see Health; Mental Hygiene
HYLAN, Jno Francis—Receives lr from D Hirschfield supporting his attack on transit investigation, Jl 3, 9:1
S Untermyer plans to call upon him to testify in transit inquiry, Jl 4, 17:8
Cited by W Bullock, Director of City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Repub Com, in attack on letting of N Y C contracts without public bids, Jl 5, 10:2
Not likely to be subpoenaed to appear at transit hearing, Jl 8, 21:6
Lr from S Untermyer requesting his presence at hearing on transit; lr said to have been refused by Hylan's sec, Jl 9, 6:1
Will not accept invitation to testify at transit hearing but awaits subpoena; denounces investigation, Jl 10, 17:1
S Untermyer plans to subpoena him for transit hearing, Jl 11, 21:8
Testifies at transit hearing; Untermyer says he lacks knowledge of transit conditions, Jl 12, 1:8
Thought to be seeking return to office through transit issue; lr to J F Gilchrist of Transit Comm saying that Untermyer took fee from I R T in case brought by Admiral Realty Co to test validity of dual contracts, Jl 13, 9:2
Ed, Jl 13, 22:1
Untermyer will reply to charges; statement reiterating charge, Jl 15, 36:2
Says I R T would welcome strike to help move for increased fare, Jl 21, 9:1
Protests against statement of Legis Com to Revise Tenement Law on fire menace in Queens, in s at mass meeting of Southside Allied Civic Assn at Richmond Hill South, Jl 22, 8:5
Lr to D Hirshfield criticizing motor bus franchise awards, Ag 2, 8:2
Statement on C H Kelby's report on graft in Health Dept under his regime, Ag 11, 23:2
Denounces fee allowed to C L Craig in five cent fare fight, Ag 29, 19:5
G P Nicholson replies to his attack on Craig fee, Ag 30, 9:4
Assails Acting Mayor McKee's Milk Comm plan, S 4, 17:1
Health Comr Harris answers milk "trust" charge, S 5, 19:3
New attack on milk graft inquiry, S 13, 33:5
Cousin, Miss A V Birmingham, nominated for Director of Speech Improvement in schools, S 25, II, 5:4

HYLAN, Jno Francis—(Continued)—
Magistrate Hirshfield's lr to him charging graft is more prevalent in Walker regime than during his, S 28, 27:2
In 2d lr, Hirshfield admits he cannot prove graft, S 29, 29:5
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
HYLAND, L A—Por with M P Hanson, both designers of radio equipment used on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 10, VIII, p 14
HYLAND, Ray, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
HYMAN, Jos C, see Jews—Relief Work
HYMAN, N Richd—Engaged to M Neumaier, S 18, 28:6
HYMNS—Hymn Soc offers prize for best hymn for aviators, Ag 1, 1:7
Lr from C L Price, Chmn of Hymn Soc Com, on type of hymn wanted, Ag 11, 20:7
Lr on "Aviator's Hymn" written by S N Robins, Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
See also names of specific hymns
HYPNOTISM—Mrs Neumann, suspected of murder of F Rosen, put in hypnotic trance in Berlin in effort to solve mystery, S 18, 5:4
Discussion at Internat'l Cong for Psychic Research, S 30, 6:3
I W W, see Industrial Workers of the World
IAMELLO, Jos—Murder unsolved, S 7, 5:3
IANNOCONE, Arnold—Charges brought by J Aquino are dismissed in Kings Co Court; P Aquino and A Di Benedetto arrested on perjury charges, S 14, 20:5
IBANEZ, Blasco, see Blasco Ibanez
IBANEZ, Carlos—Resignation of M Cruchaga Tocornal as Amb to U S laid to friction over Tacna-Arica policy, Ag 21, 12:5
IBN SAUD, King of Hedjaz—H St J Philby denies reports of attempts on his life, Ag 11, 19:8
ICE—Estimated figures on amount to be used in U S during Summer, Jl 28, 25:2
Figures on annual consumption by States, S 7, 48:8
ICE Cos—L De Maria pleads not guilty to charge of perjury in connection with testimony during investigation of Met Retail Ice & Coal Dealers Union, Jl 1, 9:2
Deputy Atty Gen Groat subpoenaes J Sicilian, Pres of Met Retail Ice & Coal Dealers Union, Inc, and other officers, demanding immediate dissolution of the organization or their indictment on charge of restraint of trade, Jl 8, 19:3
6 plan merger in Phila, Jl 10, II, 16:3
Trial of L De Maria on charge of perjury in connection with investigation, S 27, 29:2
De Maria acquitted, S 28, 2:2
"ICE Concrete"—Crushed ice or snow used in making porous bldg blocks, Jl 17, VIII, 10:2
ICE Cream—Growth of habit, Ag 14, VIII, 3:6
F S Holbrook on air as adulterant, S 9, 28:6
See also Dairy Products (for N Y C Health Dept graft inquiry)
ICE Cream, Poisoning by, see Accidents—Poisoning—England
ICE Floes—U S Coast Guard cutter Northland races ice floes in trip from Seattle to Pt Barrow, Alaska, Ag 16, 37:2
ICE Frauds—G Iutne sentenced to workhouse for selling ice short, S 1, 48:2
ICEBOXES, see Accidents
ICELAND—Deposits of aluminum discovered, Jl 3, II, 7:8
ICELESS Refrigeration, see Electric Refrigeration
ICONOCLAST, The Wall St, see Rice, G G
IDAHO Copper Co, see Rice, G G
IDAHO Power Co—May rept, Jl 2, 28:1
Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 24, 31:4
July rept, S 8, 36:8
IDANER Realty Corp—Buys loft bldg at No 147 and 149 W 22d St, S 13, 53:6
IDDINGS, D W—Appt as U S Amb to Mexico urged, Jl 22, 2:7
IDE, (Mrs) Fannie Ogden—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
IDEAL Cocoa and Chocolate Co, see Brewster Ideal Chocolate Co
IDEAL Sporting Goods Co, see Boxing—Tights
IDEAL Theatre Ticket Service, see Theatre Tickets
IGNIS FATUUS, see Will-o'-the-Wisp
IGOE, Michl L—On Gov Smith's chances for Presidency, Ag 9, 8:3
IHLSENG, Dorothy Ann, see Morrison, A B
IKONS, see Art—Russia
ILCH, T Edw, see Schalkman, A
ILE DE FRANCE (S S)—Chapel service while liner is in dock at N Y; passengers from all classes will be permitted to attend daily mass, Jl 1, 5:5
Mass in ship's chapel, Jl 5, 9:1
Will be laid up in Havre until Aug 10 to complete interior work, Jl 7, 38:1
Fast return trip from maiden voyage, Jl 8, 19:2
J Dal Piaz, Pres of French Line, explains cancellation of trip from Havre, Jl 10, 3:4
Hidden by smoke screen in N Y harbor as test by U S Army bomber; to carry 2 planes for shortening passage; R Duval believed killed by propellers when he falls into water, Ag 17, 13:4, 5
Sailing delayed ½ hr for late passenger, Ag 28, 25:1
P de Malglaive on rates, S 1, 28:2
V Wordelmann, passenger, dies, S 7, 58:6
ILEANA, Princess of Rumania—Mentioned in article on arrival of King Ferdinand's coffin in Bucharest, Jl 24, 1:7
Possibility of her marrying an American discussed by Queen Marie, Jl 28, 6:3
Por of her at her father's funeral, Ag 3, 9:3
9 Americans propose marriage to her, Ag 4, 23:4
N de P Knight's statement on aid he gave when she fainted at Rossville, Ind, Ag 9, 8:2
Ed, Ag 10, 22:5
Decreed of age, Ag 18, 21:2
Rescued by German boat Arda when her boat is endangered by storm on Black Sea, S 18, II, 1:4
See also Boris, King of Bulgaria
ILION, Ill—Bond issue, S 19, 40:4
ILLEGAL Operations, see Gonzales (Mrs), R
ILLICIT Stills, see Prohibition
ILLINOIS—Elections—Ed on candidacy of O E Carlstrom for Gov, Jl 25, 18:3
Chicago fight on down-State rule centres in Governorship; A Cermak probable Dem candidate for nomination, Ag 14, II, 7:5
Gov Small and Mayor Thompson confer on issues, Ag 20, 7:5
Mrs M McCormick may run for U S Repr, S 29, 2:4
Mrs McCormick announces candidacy, S 30, 17:2
See also Smith, F L
Finances—Bond issue closed, Jl 30, 20:1
Treas—Gov Small pays State $650,000 in settlement of judgment against him for accounting of interest due State while he was Treas, Jl 16, 1:5
ILLINOIS Agricultural Assn—Annual picnic at Mooseheart, Ill, Ag 12, 36:3
ILLINOIS Athletic Club, Chicago—Robbed, S 4, 16:7
ILLINOIS Bell Telephone Co—Rept for May and 12 mos, Jl 3, II, 12:5
Semi-annual rept, Ag 4, 32:1
Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, Ag 31, 35:2
ILLINOIS Central R R—Equipment and Improvements—Mfrs in Cleveland expect to get substantial share of contracts for new rolling stock, Jl 9, 22:4
Equipment Trust Certificates—Asks I C C to approve issue, Ag 9, 37:4
Syndicate bids for new issue, Ag 17, 32:2
New issue offered, Ag 19, 24:7
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 29, 38:1
Miss River Flood—Estimate of damage, Jl 13, 29:3
Wages—Clerks and freight handlers get increase, Ag 24, 30:8
ILLINOIS Fed of Labor—Convention in E St Louis, S 15, 7:4
ILLINOIS-Ky Bridge—Bond issue, S 21, 37:2; S 26, 33:4
ILLINOIS Merchants Trust Co, Chicago—Saves $1,700 in interest on money sent to N Y, S 17, 23:6
ILLINOIS Northern Utilities Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 23, 22:2
ILLINOIS Power and Light Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 6, 20:2
ILLINOIS Power Co—Repts for June and 12 mos, Jl 22, 29:1
Aug rept, S 23, 39:2
ILLINOIS Public Service Corp—Bond issue, Ag 10, 33:2
ILLINOIS Water Service Co—Bond issue, S 7, 38:6
Stock offer, S 13, 41:3
Ill Commerce Comm approves merger with Freeport Water Co and financing program, S 21, 35:2
Stock offering, S 23, 38:2; S 24, 24:2
ILLINOIS Wire and Cable Co, see Inland Wire and Cable Co, Ag 2, 30:2
ILLITERACY, Economic, see Incomes
ILLNESS, see Diseases
ILLUMINATED Mss, see Manuscripts
ILSE, Hy, see Spokane (Wash) Spokesman—Review
IMAS, Santiago—On effects of U S policy in Nicaragua, int in Atlantic City, Jl 25, 36:2
IMES, Hollis Lamar—Marries L D Jackson, Jl 22, 22:6
IMFELD, Fred M—Death, S 6, 25:1
IMMACULATE Conception, Natl Shrine of, Wash, D C—Description; illus, S 11, IX, 12:1
IMMACULATE Conception Church, Camden, N J—Rector W J Fitzgerald denies offer of $10,000,000 for site, Jl 15, 30:1
IMMIGRATION and Emigration—Australia—Bids for immigrants, feature article, Jl 3, VIII, 5:7
Ed on selective policy, S 29, 26:5

IMMIGRATION and Emigration—(Continued)—
Canada—Oriental policy defended by Sir A Currie at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 19, 15:1
May figures, Ag 14, 14:5
Increase in immigration; June figures, Ag 28, II, 18:5
Statistics for 5 mos, S 29, 38:1
Cuba—Order issued requiring married women traveling alone to have official permits from husbands, Jl 21, 9:1
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
Egypt—Amer students held in quarantine at Kantara are permitted to report to Consul instead, Ag 12, 14:6
France—Feature article by H Callender on policy favorable to immigration, S 25, IX, 8:1
Inst of Pacific Relations Discussions, Jl 21, 20:4; Jl 22, 2:6; Jl 27, 17:1; Jl 29, 5:5; Jl 31, II, 10:2
Internatl Bd, see Population—World
Ireland—Pres Cosgrave expresses concern over emigration, Jl 17, 21:3
Mexico—Curb on emigration, Jl 23, 21:5
Restrictions, Ag 15, 4:1
L Morones, Minister of Labor, urges that means be found to prevent emigration to U S of laborers, Ag 24, 15:2
From Sept 1, Turks, Poles and Syrians will not be permitted to disembark in Mexico unless they have 10,000 pesos, S 1, 14:6
Migration of Peoples—Ed, Ag 7, II, 12:3
Natl Right of Immigration—Theory advanced by Dr M Sawayanagi Jl 16, 4:7
Naturalization, see Naturalization
Oriental Exclusion—Ed, Jl 31, II, 10:2
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Oriental Exclusion
Palestine—Freedom of Jewish immigration urged in resolution of Palestine Jewish Labor Fed, Jl 24, 14:6
U S—Alien Re-entries, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Re-entry Permits
Amer-born Women Married to Aliens—Ed on question of deportation, Jl 28, 18:5
Artists—V Gentile faces deportation because he gave up clarinet for shoe business, Ag 17, 25:2
See also Gentile, V
Asiatics, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Oriental Exclusion
Border Patrol—Feature article on dangers besetting it, S 18, VIII, 16:6
Canadian Border—Guard reinforced, Jl 2, 35:1
Problems awaiting inquiry by U S Congressional Com, Jl 10, II, 11:2
Commuting quota for Windsor increased, Jl 12, 36:3
Ed, Jl 16, 10:4
Lr from J J Murtha, Ag 6, 12:7
N Y excursionists, bound for Montreal, removed from trains because they lack citizenship papers, Ag 21, II, 15:2
Feature article on dangers besetting border patrol, S 18, VIII, 16:6
Children—J and M Morrison, 9 and 7 yrs old, cross ocean alone; land penniless; given $10 to join father in Detroit, Jl 20, 1:4
Chinese Exclusion, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Oriental Exclusion
Chinese Seamen's Mutiny, **see** Rotterdam (S S)
Cong Survey of Problems—Com headed by Repr Shreve visits Ellis Is; Comr Day confers with group, which will proceed to Canadian and Mexican borders to study alien smuggling problem; statement by Shreve, Jl 7, 3:6
Com's impressions of Ellis Is; statement by Shreve, Jl 9, 14:4
Canadian border problems await inquiry, Jl 10, II, 11:2
Ed, Jl 11, 18:3
Sub-com visits Winnipeg, Jl 24, II, 14:6
Detentions—Armenian girl, S Davidian, held, father in Los Angeles, Jl 30, 15:2
E Detramont, Belgian actor, and bride face deportation for lack of bond, Ag 26, 15:5
Diplomat's Grandson—F Canizares y Perkins barred, Ag 29, 20:6
English-Speaking Immigrants—Report by Natl Industrial Conf, S 12, 25:8
Examination of Immigrants Abroad—Dr C Du Bois will sail for Rome to open quota bur, Jl 7, 24:8
Arrivals from Genoa and Naples under new system, S 3, 15:2
Families of Aliens in U S—Comr Hull will ask modification of Quota Law, S 14, 23:1
Ed, S 15, 28:3
Illegal Entrants—Report by N Phillips of League for Amer Citizenship on survey of aliens seeking naturalization, Jl 31, II, 2:8
Views of Comr Hull, S 14, 23:1
Ed, S 15, 28:3
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling
Italians—Dr R Michels on effects of U S policy on Fascism, Ag 12, 7:3
Labor Dept says Fascisti are not barred, S 29, 9:1
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Veterans
Japanese Exclusion, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Oriental Exclusion
Jewish Immigrants—Semi-annual departmental reports by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of America, Ag 14, II, 9:1
Labor—Ed, Quotas and servants, Jl 13, 22:6
Lr from Agricola on farm labor, Ag 6, 12:7
Latin Americans—Lr from J J Murtha, Ag 6, 12:7
Leacock (Prof), S, criticizes Amer theories, Ag 18, 6:6
Man without a Country—L Fleisher, Russian refugee, held at Ellis Is after having been barred by 5 countries, Jl 8, 4:5
Mexican Border—Feature article on dangers besetting border patrol, S 18, VIII, 16:6
Mexicans—Dr J S Stowell on extension of instalment plan, to visas and passports, Jl 10, 2:7
Ed on resolution of N Y S Chamber of Commerce for extension of Quota law, Ag 3, 22:5
Lr from J J Murtha, Ag 6, 12:7
Miss Gt Britain—Jean Rutherford, married to W A Logan, Amer, is barred from U S, S 28, 52:4
Oriental Exclusion—Dr M Sawayanagi on Japanese exclusion, Jl 16, 4:7
Ed on Prof R D MacKenzie's monograph on Oriental exclusion, and analysis of status of Orientals on Pacific Coast by Dr E G Mears, Jl 21, 20:4
Monograph submitted by MacKenzie to conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 22, 2:6
Discussed at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations; summary of conclusions, Jl 29, 5:5
Ed, Jl 31, II, 10:2
Origin of Policies—Explained by Dr R L Wilbur at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 17, II, 3:1
Picture Brides—22 Greek-Americans land from S S Byron with picture brides, Jl 27, 17:1
Quota Law—Denounced by E C Stokes, Jl 5, 44:2
Statement by Immigration Restriction League in support of present policy; "hyphen cultivators" denounced, Jl 10, II, 11:1
Ed on resolution of N Y S Chamber of Commerce for extension of law to Mexicans, Ag 3, 22:5
Criticized by Prof S Leacock, Ag 18, 6:6
Views of J V McKee, Ag 26, 5:3
Views of Mayor Walker, S 6, 25:3
Comr Hull on need for modification, S 14, 23:1
Ed, S 15, 28:3
Comr Day sees no chance for change, S 23, 10:2
Re-entry Permits—Comr Gen Hull plans to simplify system, Ag 5, 16:8
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
Registration of Aliens—Urged in resolution of Veterans of Foreign Wars, S 7, 31:7
Restriction—Mayor Walker objects to bar on aliens, Jl 5, 4:5
Selective Plan—Advocated by E C Stokes, Jl 5, 44:2
Servants, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Labor
Smuggling of Aliens—Capt J Perreira faces charges for attempt to bring 14 aliens into country aboard schooner Matthew S Greer, Jl 3, 1:2
18 held for deportation at Fort Myers, Fla, after having paid $50 each to Cubans to be smuggled in from Havana, Jl 10, II, 9:2
Aviators jailed for smuggling plot, Jl 30, 25:3
Move by Sec of Labor Davis to check up on illegal entrants, Ag 11, 4:3
Natl Industrial Council offers to aid Davis in check-up, Ag 12, 5:2
4 Portuguese held for deportation; 3 others held in plot, Ag 12, 36:5
15 held at Ellis Is in alleged internatl plot, Ag 23, 28:4
Officers and crew of freighter Munleon held at Tampa following arrest of 19 aliens aboard ship; G Setio arrested following gun fight, identified as smuggler; 13 held at Ellis Is, Ag 24, 12:1
3 Greeks arrested in Havana charged with alien running from Cuba, Ag 25, 6:4
2 Rumanians arrested in Havana, Ag 31, 10:2
Expansion of Coast Guard patrol considered to stem increased smuggling from Cuba into Fla, S 16, 25:7
4 Chinese jailed for perjury following trial of Low Kee Sing, S 21, 12:5
Low Kee Sing freed, S 22, 14:1
See also Immigration and Emigration— U S—Cong Survey of Problems; Rotterdam (SS) (for case of Chinese seamen's mutiny)
Statistics—Fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 12, 6:5
Ed, Ag 15, 16:3
July, Ag 18, 6:4
Report by Comr Hull for yr ended June 30, Ag 21, 1:4
Report by Natl Industrial Conf, S 12, 25:8

IMMIGRATION and Emigration—U S—(Continued)—
Students—A Sore barred because he cannot speak English, S 9, 27:2
Successful Immigrants—G Kern, who started business as poor immigrant, sells $10,000,000 meat business to A Gobel, Jl 14, 1:2
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
Survey of Problems, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Cong Survey of Problems
Treatment of Immigrants, **see** Ellis Is
Veterans—F R Gigliotti sails for Rome after efforts to secure modification of law to permit entry of 1,300 more Italians, Ag 24, 6:3
Visitors—Mrs S Konon and daughter held for overstaying temporary leave, Jl 26, 36:1
Year's newcomers, ed, Ag 15, 16:3
World Problems, see Population—World
See also Aliens, **and** subhead Foreign Population under names of cities, states, and countries (for alien problem **not** influx
IMMIGRATION Restriction League—Statement in support of present immigration policy of U S and attack on "hyphen cultivators," Jl 10, II, 11:1
IMMORALITY, see Moral Conditions; Vice
IMPERIAL Airways—Reluctant to let Capt Hinchliffe go on transatlantic flight with C A Levine, S 2, 2:6
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—Divd, S 29, 39:2
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd—Plans to exploit mineral resources of Dead Sea in Palestine, Ag 7, II, 1:7
IMPERIAL Oil Co, Ltd—Buys Galena Signal Co of Canada, Ltd, S 3, 23:6; S 8, 41:5
IMPERIAL Oil Co of Canada, Ltd—Divds, Ag 5, 25:6
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co of Gt Britain and Ireland—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
IMPERIALISM, see subhead Imperialism under names of countries, e g U S—Imperialism
IMPERSONATORS, see Swindling
IMPORTERS and Exporters Ins Co—Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
IMPORTS, see Commerce—Imports, **and** subheads Commerce under names of countries
IMPOSTERS, see Goldhammer, J; Swindling
IMPROVED Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World—N Y S Supreme Court suspends temporarily injunction obtained by Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, to permit holding of natl convention of Negro Elks in N Y C, Jl 24, 14:1
Convention in N Y C, Ag 23, 27:4
Parade in N Y C, Ag 24, 9:5
Convention sessions, Ag 25, 13:2
Election of officers, Ag 26, 14:7
Convention, Ag 27, 30:2; Ag 28, 18:5
IMPROVED Order of Red Men—Kiowa Council, No 147, of Degree of Pocahontas of N Y S, files suit against Great Council of order for right to use password, Jl 7, 27:2
N Y S Supreme Court reserves decision on petition of women of Kiowa Council against State Council on password and charter, Jl 14, 9:2
IN Our Town (notes), see Reinitz, B
INCA Indians, see Indians—Bolivia
INCE, Jno—Wife files cross-complaint asking separate maintenance in answer to his suit for divorce, Jl 17, 9:6
INCE, Thos—Imperiled by chloroform fumes in his sleeping room, Jl 1, 5:3
INCEMORE (S S)—Afire from explosion, at San Francisco dock, Jl 24, 8:4
INCENDIARIES, see Arson
INCH, Robert A—On vacation until Sept 1, Ag 2, 10:2
INCOME Tax—Authors' Royalties, see Income Tax—U S—Earned vs Unearned Incomes
N Y S—State Tax Comm sends checks to County Treasurers for sums due to cities, towns and villages for 1927 returns, Jl 1, 36:3
Westchester Co's share, Jl 2, 19:5
Pres Loughman of Tax Comm repts on division of 1926 revenues among cos and towns, Jl 10, X, 12:2
White Plains share, Ag 20, 23:2
Repub State Com assails Smith on rebates, S 6, 41:2
U S—Audit of Returns—Ed, S 17, 16:5
Authors' Royalties, **see** Income Tax—U S—Earned vs Unearned Income
Bootleggers' Income, **see** Steinberg, C J
Corporations, **see** Corporations—Taxation
Correspondence—W J L Banham criticizes Comr Blair for "needless and costly" practice of issuing lrs saying that returns have been accepted as correct, Jl 7, 33:3
Internal Revenue Bur starts issuing lrs saying returns are correct, S 3, 14:8
Earned vs Unearned Incomes—Ruling by A W Gregg of Internal Revenue Bur puts authors' royalties in "unearned" class, Ag 3, 22:8
Ed, Ag 4, 20:4
Lr from A Aylesworth, Ag 7, II, 12:8
Excess Profits Tax—Need not be paid by mutual insurance cos on their reserve funds, decision of U S Supreme Court in suit brought by Mutual Benefit Co as test case, Jl 10, II, 17:1
Exemptions—Annuities bequeathed by J G Bennett held exempt, Jl 10, 17:1
Foreigners—R Masson protests tax, S 9, 5:3
Fraudulent Returns—E Kessler serves 1-day sentence; pays Govt $20,000, Jl 19, 12:5
See also Steinberg, C J
Gifts, **see** Income Tax— U S— Stock Sales
Liens—Filed against Granite Mills for 1918 levy, S 28, 39:4
Losses, Deduction of—Executor of estate of R C Vanderbilt appeals in D C Court of Appeals from ruling of Tax Bd refusing deduction of losses from horse raising, S 7, 21:3
Million-Dollar Salary, **see** Incomes
Payments—$130 conscience money sent to Collector of Internal Revenue, Jl 20, 26:5
Refunds—F E Gunnison estate, Bklyn, seeks return, Ag 25, 36:2
Statistics—Internal Revenue Bur reports on collections for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 11, 1:3
Collections in N Y C for yr to Aug 15, Ag 24, 13:2
Collections for 1st quarter of fiscal yr 1928, S 27, 26:8
Stock Sales—Mrs E C Taft loses suit to recover tax paid under protest on sale of stock received as gift; Federal Circuit Court holds that source of gift stock and value at time received must be ascertained, Jl 6, 39:1
Suits—Suit against the late J T King nolle prossed in U S Dist Court, Ag 30, 20:4
C J Steinberg charged with filing improper return for 1921, S 8, 22:4
Federal Judge Mack rules against deduction of amount paid for good-will of former co in return filed by Baker & Taylor Co, S 13, 39:1
See also Income Tax—U S—Stock Sales; Steinberg, C J
Unmarried Persons—Delegates at convention of Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs divide on Miss M Connole's resolution asking increaed exemption, Jl 21, 8:2
INCOMES—Natl Industrial Conf Bd analyzes 1925 returns, Ag 22, 28:4
O C Lester on people who do not know how to use their incomes, S 2, 25:2
W B Bailey on 10-billion yrly surplus in U S, S 22, 37:3
U S Tax Bd shows late W M Wood, as Pres of Amer Woolen Co, received salary of more than $1,000,000 yrly, S 27, 29:2
See also Farmers; Income Tax
INCORPORATED Investors—Rept for 3 mos ended Aug 25, S 27, 37:4
INCUBATOR Babies, see Infants
INDEMNITIES in War, see European War—Reparations
INDEPENDENCE Belge (Belgian paper)—Suggests Eur Economic Union to defend interests against U S, S 30, 5:3
INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July
INDEPENDENCE Indemnity Co of Phila—Insures delegates to Amer Legion convention in Paris, Ag 3, 29:2
INDEPENDENCE State Bank, Chicago, Ill—Divd, Jl 15, 25:3
INDEPENDENT Oil and Gas Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 22, 31:3
INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows, see Odd Fellows, Independent Order of
INDEPENDENT Order of Sons of Italy, see Sons of Italy
INDEPENDENT Publishing Co—Buys station WTRC for broadcasting use of Fellowship Forum, Ku Klux Klan publication, statement by J S Vance, Jl 27, 26:2
Gets license to operate radio station WTFF, Ag 3, 28:2
INDEPENDENT Russian Orthodox Church of Christ the Saviour—Sells property at 4-6 E 129th St, Ag 13, 24:3
INDEX Expurgatorius—Cardinal Billot's resignation rumored due to Vatican's ban on l'Action Francaise, S 21, 26:6
INDIA—Americans—J Brandon robbed and beaten by Dacoits at Poona, Ag 16, 6:5
Bandits—Outlaw who kept diary of crimes captured in Burma, S 21, 58:5
British Rule—Views of Sir S Singh, Maharajah of Ratlam, Jl 24, VIII, 12:1
Ed, That Anglo-Russian "war," Ag 20, 14:2
Censorship, see Books—Censorship—India
Courts—Ed on congestion, Ag 17, 22:6
Currency, see Currency
Description and Travel—Lr from E Horrwitz on Bombay, S 4, VII, 10:6

INDIA—(Continued)—
Finances—Will float loan on London market, Jl 25, 27:2
C M Tallack attributes stability to efforts of Sir B Blackett, S 20, 40:4
Flora, see Flowers—India
General Conditions—Lr from E Horrwitz on Bombay, S 4, VII, 10:6
Holy Men, see Religion—India
Housekeeping Problems—Feature article, S 25, VIII, 17:3
Kakori Conspiracy—Chief Court at Oudh confirms death sentences imposed on plotters, Ag 23, 7:6
Manners and Customs—Ed on old Rajah days, S 4, II, 4:5
Marriage Laws, see Marriage and Marriages—India
Moslem-Hindu Riots—5 killed, many hurt in clash with Iraq troops near Bagdad, Jl 11, 5:5
Clash at Comilla, Ag 23, 6:4
Viceroy Lord Irwin on death toll, Ag 30, 12:4
Ed, Ag 31, 20:4
25 killed, 180 injured at Nagpur, S 8, 21:2
10 hurt in riot at Raipur, S 13, 7:3
Rajpal, author of anti-Mohammed pamphlet "Merry Prophet," stabbed in Lahore, S 27, 6:3
Ed on old Rajah days, S 4, II, 4:5
See also Singh (Sir), S
Riots—18 killed, many wounded in Punjab, Jl 20, 25:4
"Deified" leper and followers killed at Koilkuntla, Ag 19, 17:3
See also India—Moslem—Hindu Riots
Russia, Relations with—Ed, That Anglo-Russian "war," Ag 20, 14:2
Tribal Wars—600 killed in clash between Afridis and Orakzai at Kalaya, S 10, 19:4
Women, see Women
INDIA Tire and Rubber Co—Rept for first 7 mos of year, S 4, II, 11:5
Bond issue off, S 9, 35:1
INDIAN Ethnographical Soc, see Geronimo
INDIAN Wars—Tales told at convention of Natl Indian War Veterans, S 18, II, 1:3
INDIANA—Elections—L Indlow boomed for U S Repr by T Taggart, Ag 7, II, 6:7
See also Indiana—Political Situation
Parks, see Parks—Ind
Political Situation—D C Stephenson says he would testify before any Grand Jury on political collusion, Jl 2, 9:8
Stephenson tells alleged corruption to W H Remy, Marion Co Prosecutor, who refuses to disclose story; R H Moore, Stephenson's atty, and Remy tilt; Gov Jackson approves State Prison trustees' denial of Stephenson's request for parole of 90 days, Jl 6, 52:2
Stephenson reported to have told of K K K connection with corruption during his rule as Grand Dragon; Moore says his only charges had to do with pending trial of Mayor Duvall of Indianapolis; Remy's comment; search for "black box," said to hold evidence of political corruption, Jl 7, 7:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:3
T H Adams, who started inquiry last yr, is in Indianapolis; documentary evidence which Stephenson ordered J W Holtzman and E Johnson to turn over believed to be in possession of Remy, Jl 8, 2:2
O L Hill, Stephenson's atty, gives Remy photostatic copy of alleged agreement of C M Worley with Stephenson for police control in Indianapolis; Worley disclaims it; Hill makes public copy of alleged check given to Gov Jackson for campaign in 1924; T H Adams says Stephenson gave sum to Repub State Com when Klan head, Jl 12, 16:2
Alleged agreement between Stephenson and U S Repr Rowbottom on patronage denied by Rowbottom and E Klinck, former Stephenson aide; Remy doubts value of papers purporting to be from Stephenson's "black box," Jl 13, 12:2
Ed, Jl 13, 22:3
Hill gives out 31 checks purporting to show campaign payments for Jackson; W H Jackson, colored politician, remembers one check; Remy sees Stephenson, Jl 14, 25:6
Gov Jackson says check he received from Stephenson was for saddle horse and equipment; denies political aid; Stephenson orders other documents turned over to Remy; report that local newspaper has check given by Stephenson to Mrs V T Wheatcraft which she said was to pay Mrs A T Fleming's salary as Repub field worker, Jl 15, 19:3
Purported lr from Stephenson to Gov Jackson asserting that Stephenson spent $73,216 for Jackson's campaign made public; Jackson scorns denial; B Schultze says saddle horse in case was worth $250, Jl 16, 13:6
Stephenson's career and events leading to sentence for murder of M Oberholtzer; Stephenson orders further papers withheld pending his court appeal; Remy confers with Mildred Meade, friend of Stephenson's, Jl 17, II, 1:8
Remy and aides continue investigation without prospect of further help from Stephenson, Jl 19, 26:2
Special session of Marion Co Grand Jury studies evidence given to 2 previous Grand Juries; Stephenson's attys wait ruling on petition for writ of habeas corpus, Jl 20, 25:2
Stephenson files cross-complaint in Superior Court in Duvall's suit against him for alleged libel; charges that Duvall sought his aid in campaign for Mayor of Indianapolis in 1924, Jl 22, 8:6
J E Watson sees Klan power waning, Jl 23, 4:6
Stephenson's "black boxes" in Remy's hands, Jl 25, 1:2
Remy examines contents of "black boxes," ex-Gov McCray, now in Atlanta Federal penitentiary, refuses to comment on reports of Stephenson's figuring in alleged offer of Gov Jackson to save McCray from prison if he would appt J P McDonald prosecutor of Marion Co instead of Remy, Jl 26, 23:5
Judge Collins instructs Marion Co Grand Jury as it begins study of evidence given former juries; Remy safeguards "black boxes," Jl 27, 6:4
Ed, Jl 27, 22:3
State Sen Dickerman and State Reprs De Haven and Duncan testify before Marion Co Grand Jury; check said to have been given Gov Jackson by Stephenson for horse produced, Jl 28, 21:3
Reprs of Remy's office go to Mt Washington, Pa, for papers said to be held by F Strader, former Stephenson aide; ex-Federal Atty Slack explains that check to him found in Stephenson's box was payment for defending suit in 1924 seeking dissolution for Klan, Jl 29, 2:6
Report that Stephenson will testify before Grand Jury; F Christian tells of seeing checks drawn by Stephenson in favor of Gov Jackson; P Wolford, Sec to Gov Jackson, admits that threatening lrs have been received at Jackson's home; M Meade, former friend of Stephenson, testifies; E W Johnson, Asst Prosecutor, says trip to see Strader was not in vain, Jl 30, 17:7
Stephenson brought from prison; gives secret testimony, Jl 31, 1:5
Grand Jury reviews documents; Asst Prosecutor Johnson says inquiry will be finished in Sept, Ag 2, 7:3
Jackson silent on Stephenson case and Klan, Ag 12, 5:3
H H Moore, Stephenson's atty, files writ in Superior Court to force Warden Daly and Prison Bd to let him see Stephenson; charges Klan and certain State officials want Stephenson kept confined, Ag 23, 7:3
Marion Co Grand Jury subpoenas W P Evans on alleged offers of bribes to McCray by Jackson and Stephenson, Ag 28, 13:4
Ed, Ag 29, 16:4
McCray paroled from Atlanta Penitentiary; expected to be centre of present inquiry, Ag 31, 1:2
McCray goes to Indianapolis; silent on politics; S 1, 12:1
Ed on McCray's chances, S 1, 22:3
McCray reaches Indianapolis; will not be called by Grand Jury, S 2, 36:3
Jackson denies offer to McCray in lr to B Gurley, ed of Indianapolis Times, S 7, 16:3
U S Dist Court Judge Slick refuses Stephenson's demand for habeas corpus writ; counsel will appeal to Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago; Gurley asks Jackson to testify before Grand Jury on appt of McDonald, S 8, 29:4
Ed, S 9, 24:3
Jackson, G V Coffin and R I Marsh indicted on charge of trying to bribe McCray; Duvall indicted on charge of violating Corrupt Practices act; McCray witness for State, S 10, 1:2
Jackson, Coffin and Marsh to be arraigned Oct 3; Grand Jury rept charges attempts to intimidate McCray to keep him from revealing bribe attempt; T H Adams's comment, S 11, 8:1
Ed, S 11, II, 8:3
Duvall on trial on charge of promising patronage to W H Armitage and not listing campaign gifts, S 13, 9:1
Duvall jurors chosen, S 14, 26:6; S 15, 31:7
Armitage and W H Freeman testify on Duvall's campaign fund; defense halts testimony for State by H Bedford, former member of Marion Co Klan, which backed Duvall, S 16, 2:6
F Sipe charges Duvall asked money for appt as Market Master; other testimony, S 17, 3:4
C M Wilson, T A Washburn and W C Buser, brothers-in-law of Duvall, testify for him, S 18, 14:5
Duvall denies patronage agreements; admits appts of Klan backers, S 20, 31:7
Witnesses testify Duvall made no deal with Klan on employes; Duvall testifies on sum given by Armitage, S 21, 31:4
C W Kern testifies on Duvall's relation with Klan; summing up, S 22, 31:6
Duvall convicted, S 23, 1:2

INDIANA—Political Situation—(Continued)—
Stephenson files new brief for appeal, S 23, 32:5
Dems may depose Duvall, S 25, 22:8
Ed, S 26, 10:3
Duvall appts wife City Controller, legal successor as Mayor if he is deposed; Controller Johnson resigned to permit appt, S 27, 1:7
Court action to depose Duvall planned; his relatives on city payroll, S 28, 27:5
Duvall refuses to resign; may be impeached, S 29, 15:3
Civic groups call on Duvall and wife to resign; his statement, S 30, 15:3
Securities Comm—Gives official recognition to N Y Curb Market transactions in the State, S 24, 27:2
INDIANA Bar Assn—Meets in French Lick, Jl 9, 6:1
INDIANA Electric Corp—Will be formed by merger of Central Ind Power Co and subsidiaries and Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co, Jl 12, 33:4
INDIANA Electric Mfg Co, see U S Electric Corp
INDIANA Harbor Belt R R—Financial Repts—3 and 6 mos, Ag 11, 30:1
Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 17, 14:8
INDIANA Limestone Co—Report for yr ended May 31, Ag 12, 27:7
INDIANA Pipe Line Co—Divds, Jl 1, 23:4; S 18, II, 15:1
INDIANA Tel & Tel Co—Bond issue, S 15, 41:1
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind, see Indiana—Political Situation
INDIANAPOLIS Motor Speedway Corp—E M Rickenbacker named Pres, S 2, 10:7
INDIANAPOLIS Post—Suspends, Ag 23, 9:4
INDIANS—Apaches, see Geronimo
Bolivia—Revolt of Incas, Ag 12, 6:2; Ag 13, 1:7
Communist influence charged as rebellion spreads; L Navarro arrested, Ag 14, 5:4
Peru strengthens garrison at border, Ag 15, 5:5
Revolt being quelled, Ag 16, 4:6
Bolivian Consul Gen in N Y C calls reports of uprising exaggerated, Ag 17, 28:8
H G Knowles blames Revolutionary-Communistic combination for outbreak, S 13, 30:8
Canada—Discovery of petroglyph (rock carving), in Fraser River Valley, S 18, VIII, 8:8
C Osgood, Chicago Univ student, paddles 1,300 miles through Northern wilds to study folk ways, S 20, 18:4
Choctaw, see Indians—Okla
Circus Engagement—Indians from Onondaga (N Y) reservation win suit in French court against circus in which they toured Europe; will return home, Jl 31, II, 8:7
Arrive in U S, Ag 16, 11:2
Convention—Natl Cong of 52 tribes meets in Los Angeles, S 18, II, 6:6
Creeks, see Indians—Okla
Crows, see Indians—S D
European War—Number who served, Ag 18, 12:3
Group Farming, see Indians—Sioux
Iroquois—Ed on League to Enforce Peace Among the Six Nations; its constitution, Jl 1, 20:3
Plans for dedication of peace boulder at Elmira, N Y, to commemorate treaty of Painted Post, signed in 1791 between U S Govt and reprs of the Six Nations, Jl 3, 11, 3:7
P A Pyrke invited to attend pow-wow of Six Nations, near Batavia, Jl 24, II, 7:4
Kan—Excavations in Rice Co reveal Indian population at time of Coronado expedition in 1541 was 25,000, S 4, II, 3:7
Mexico—Govt will teach them Spanish, Jl 4, 20:4
See also Mexico—Yaqui Indian Revolt
Murder, see Indians—Okla
N Y State, see Indians—Iroquois
Oil Holdings, see Oil—N Y State
Okla—D C Supreme Court upholds Sec Work in ruling that Tidal Osage Oil Co owes Osage Indian tribe $22,325 royalties on lease of oil lands in Osage Co, Ag 2, 30:2
Govt seeks decision on ownership of beds of Arkansas and Cimarron Rivers covering oil deposits in old Creek Indian Reservation, Ag 28, 23:6
V Locke, Choctaw, charged with murder of A Batiste, S 28, 6:3
Onondaga Reservation, see Indians—Circus Engagement
Otoe Tribe—Dispute over ownership of bear-claw necklace, Ag 7, VII, 7:2
Peace Leagues—Ed on League to Enforce Peace Among the Six Nations; its constitution, Jl 1, 20:3
Politics, see Indians—S D
Present Day Indians—Bishop Burleson of S D says Coolidge has not seen real Indian life, Ag 15, 4:5
Research—G G Heye seeks relics along North Pacific coast, Ag 28, II, 7:7
Rock Carving, see Indians—Canada
Sioux, see Indians—S D
So America, see So America—Explorations
S D—Pres and Mrs Coolidge visit Rapid City Indian School, Jl 8, 17:3
Sioux Council meets in Rapid City, Jl 19, 6:5
F B Linderman brings Pres Coolidge lr from Plenty Crops, Crow Chief, welcoming him to Black Hills, Jl 24, 9:3
Sioux threaten to vote against re-election of U S Repr Williamson because he cannot force their claim on Govt for billion dollars for Black Hills, Jl 26, 23:7
Coolidge agrees to visit Sioux conclave at Pine Ridge Reservation Aug 17, Jl 29, 2:5
Yellow Robe describes how Coolidge will be adopted; Yellow Robe's career, Jl 31, VIII, 2:3
Coolidge adopted by Sioux; first Pres of U S to become member, Ag 5, 1:6
Pres Coolidge, as Supreme Chief, s before Sioux Tribe at Pine Ridge Reservation; Natl Council of Sioux presents memorial urging aid to regain land; political situation, Ag 18, 1:1
Ed, Ag 19, 16:3
Lr on Coolidge's possible violation of Constitution in becoming Sioux, Ag 27, 12:7
M K Bailey on C G M's view, lr Ag 31, 20:6
Group farming experiment of Sioux tribes at Pine Ridge Reservation, S 19, 5:5
U S—J R Voorhis given comm as honorary chief of all tribes by White Horse Eagle, Osage Chief, Jl 28, 21:1
Pres Coolidge reviews Govt policy, Ag 18, 1:1
Ed, Ag 19, 16:3
Wealth—Litigation over donations by J Barnett, Ag 10, 25:3
White Indians, see South America—Explorations
INDLOW, Louis—Boomed by T Taggart for U S Repr, Ag 7, II, 6:7
INDUSTRIAL Acceptance Corp—Semi-annual rept, Ag 16, 36:5
INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Arbitration—Special Labor Court at first sitting in Rome, settles wage dispute between Confed of Agriculturists and Fed of Rice Cleaners, Jl 9, 1:4
Summing up by A Cortesi on opening of labor court in Rome, Jl 10, II, 2:5
Amer Fed of Labor's cooperation with Amer Bar Assn praised by C S Whitman, S 1, 14:3
Plea of J Vass in Hungary, S 4, II, 15:7
See also Industrial Courts
INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—Saves on loan payment under increased value of yen, Ag 4, 32:6
See also Japan—Financial Crisis
INDUSTRIAL Brown Hoist Corp—Will be formed by merger or Brown Hoisting Machinery Co of Cleveland and Industrial Works of Bay City, Mich, Ag 24, 30:6
Formation approved, S 29, 37:3
INDUSTRIAL Conf at Rutgers Univ, see Rutgers Univ
INDUSTRIAL Conf Bd, see Natl Industrial Conf Bd
INDUSTRIAL Courts—Italy—Special Labor Court, at 1st sitting in Rome, settles wage dispute between Conf of Agriculturists and Fed of Rice Cleaners, Jl 9, 1:4
Decision in favor of workers; details of the case, Jl 17, 21:1
Summing up by A Cortesi, Jl 10, II, 2:5; Jl 17, II, 6:6
INDUSTRIAL Democracy, see also Employes' Stock Holdings
INDUSTRIAL Exchange Bldg—Floor rented to M Newburger, Ag 5, 30:2
INDUSTRIAL Finance Corp—Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
INDUSTRIAL Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Management—Europeans said to be adopting Amer methods, Jl 17, II, 18:5
J J Raskob on importance and scarcity of able managers, S 11, II, 18:1
See also Internatl Cong of Scientific Management
INDUSTRIAL Painters' Union, see Building Trades—Strikes
INDUSTRIAL Poisons—Discussed at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp—Report for 6 mos, Ag 8, 31:2
INDUSTRIAL Relations—Sec of Labor Davis endorses plan for natl conf of reprs of employers and employes to be held annually at Montauk N Y, Jl 5, 18:4
Rev E W Warrington holds exploitation is barrier to peace, Jl 18, 20:3
Feature article by H G Wells on capital and labor struggle, illus, S 4, IV, p 1, 2
Labor Day sermons, S 5, p 18
Feature article by E A Lyman on cooperation between employers and employes in Bethlehem Steel Corp, S 11, IX, 11:1

INDUSTRIAL Relations—(Continued)—
O D Frost on present status of employment relations in U S, S 15, 46:5
M Woll on cooperative function of A F of L, S 16, 24:1
See also Bonuses to Employes; Capitalism; Employes' Representation in Management; Employes' Stock Holdings; Industrial Courts; Labor and Laboring Classes; Profit-Sharing; Strikes
INDUSTRIAL Research—Speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc urge need of research workers, Jl 13, 39:6
Ed, Labor endorses research, Ag 10, 22:4
See also Oil—Research; Steel—Industry—Research
INDUSTRIAL Survey Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Survey Comm
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Comm of Cal, see Minimum Wage
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—Sacco and Vanzetti meetings in N Y C, Ag 4, 2:2
Deny complicity in N Y C subway bombing, Ag 7, 1:7
N Y C Police Dept refuses permit for Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, Ag 7, 3:1
So Colo coal miners strike as protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 7, 6:5; Ag 9, 3:4
Sacco and Vanzetti strike in Colo coal mines ended, Ag 10, 5:4
INDUSTRIAL Works of Bay City, Mich, see Brown Hoisting Machinery Co
INDUSTRY—Art, Relation to—Views of E T Pickard, S 16, 38:1
British-German Conf—Reprs of Federation of British Industries and Natl Assn of German Industries meet in Berlin to discuss results of Geneva economic conf, Jl 5, 31:3
Conferees agree to urge their Govts to take prompt action on recommendations of Internatl Economic Conf at Geneva regarding tariff revisions and commercial statistics; will seek consideration of economic questions by League of Nations, Jl 6, 39:3
Closing session, Jl 7, 38:2
Church's Task, see Religion and Industry
Cooperative Trade Course, see State Trade School, Manchester, Conn
Distribution of Products, see Distribution of Products
Europe—Writer in Vorwaerts urges general adoption of Amer methods of standardization to save waste, Jl 2, 29:5
E Clarke sees Eur uniting economically, feature article, illus, map, S 25, IX, p 1
Europe vs U S—Gov Fisher on challenge presented by restored Eur countries, Ag 12, 1:4
E B Brossard sees approach of keen competition for world markets, S 19, 16:1
J Klein's views, S 22, 40:2
Expositions—Long Is exhibit, Glen Cove, Ag 30, 27:2; S 4, II, 5:1
General Conditions—Views of H C Hopson, Ag 21, II, 13:2
Internatl Cartels—British-German Conf decides they are not cure for all economic ills; will establish system of exchange of statistics and give them wide publicity, Jl 7, 38:2
Labor Peace, Need for, see Labor and Laboring Classes—U S
New Fields, Need for—Cited by Sec of Labor Davis, S 5, 3:3
Plant Management, see Industrial Management
Production—July operations in U S, Ag 12, 21:2
Amer Engineering Council on importance of safety methods, S 5, 19:6
Publicity Concerning Corporation Affairs, see Corporations—Finances
"Rationalization"—A Balfour urges application of common sense, in s at Cong of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Stockholm, Jl 2, 22:5
Safety Contest, see N Y C—Industries
Safety Methods—Amer Engineering Council repts on survey of needs, S 5, 19:6
Sea-Borne Commerce, Influence on—S by Adm H P Jones at Geneva, Jl 5, 23:2
Standardization, see Industry—Europe
U S—Progress in 1st quarter of 1927 deduced from financial statements of 224 cos published by Ernst & Ernst Co, Jl 13, 39:1
Electrical World estimates production in mfg plants in Middle Atlantic States during 1st half of 1927, Jl 16, 23:2
J Eustace says Eastern cities face exodus of factories to Middle West, calls Lowell, Mass, and other N E cities "dead," Jl 29, 22:1
French Commerce Minister Bokanowski will study methods during visit here, Jl 30, 21:1
Mass Chamber of Commerce denies charge against Lowell, Jl 30, 25:1
A C Ritchie on progress in the South, Ag 13, 12:8
13 New Yorkers accept posts to aid on platform to be presented to major political parties, Ag 15, 9:1
New Eng will fight to keep factories, S 4, II, 3:1
Lauded by M Bokanowski, S 9, 31:1
Geological Survey places centre 50 mls southwest of Chicago, S 12, 25:2
G T Robinson on Russians' interest in Amer management and technology, S 14, 5:4
Ed, S 15, 28:2
Commerce Depts rept on general conditions in Aug, S 23, 43:2
See also Industry—Eur vs U S; Presidential Campaign—Industrial Issue
Waste, see Industry—Europe
See also Labor; **and** subhead Industries under names of cities, States and countries
INEBRIATES, see Intoxication
INFANT Mortality—Cigarette-Smoking Mothers—Dr C L Barber says 60 per cent of offspring die before they are 2 yrs old, S 24, 1:5
Physicians deny Dr Barber's statement, S 25, 6:1
N Y City—Babies' Hosp will continue drive against high death rate, Jl 1, 44:3
Prevention—B Sure would administer Vitamin B direct to babies, S 19, 31:1
U S—Pacific Coast cities had lowest rate in 1926, report by Amer Child Health Assn, Jl 14, 12:3
See also Vital Statistics (for statistics which include birth rate, infant mortality, general death rate, &c)
INFANT Welfare, see Child Welfare; Maternity Welfare
INFANTILE Paralysis—F D Roosevelt offers facilities of Ga Warm Springs Foundation to Dr Martin, Health Director of Ft Worth, Tex, for experiments to fight disease, Ag 13, 2:7; Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
Prevalence in Wheeling, W Va, Ag 17 16:3
Ohio and W Va seek to check epidemic; children under 15 yrs forbidden to leave State, Ag 20, 8:6
Warning issued by Health Comr Harris, Ag 27, 12:8
Prevalence in Mass, Ag 30, 9:3
Comr Harris sees nothing alarming in situation; spread in N J reported, Ag 31, 23:5; S 3, 13:2
Situation in Ky and Ohio, S 2, 17:3
Prevalence in Tarrytown, N Y, S 4, 8:4; S 5, 19:5
New cases in N J, S 7, 50:3; S 9, 24:8
Comr Harris minimizes danger in N Y C, S 11, 6:2
On increase in Mass, S 11, 11:2
Outbreak in Hungary and Rumania, S 13, 31:2
Comr Harris sees it on decline in N Y; new cases in Mass; Edmonton, Alberta, asks aid, S 16, 9:5
Increase in N J, S 21, 29:3
Increases in 41 States, S 23, 30:2
On decline in N Y C, S 25, 5:7
Churches in Mountain Lakes, N J, suspend services, S 25, 9:5
Decline in Mass, S 25, II, 2:6
Comr Harris on reported discovery by Dr W L Aycock of germ, S 27, 24:3
Daviess Co (Ky) schools close, S 27, 25:6
Epidemic in Leipsic, S 29, 2:5
In Sweden, S 29, 13:5
Dr Harris sees drop, S 30, 27:2
INFANTRY—Called backbone of the army by T E Van Deusen, Jl 17, II, 9:2
INFANTS—Births at Sea—J B Hikkenien on Berengaria, Ag 6, 14:3
Baby born to Mrs A Raftice on S S Aurania 2 days after stork flies over ship, S 16, 8:7
Births in Ambulance—Mrs E Joseph gives birth to son, Jl 4, 15:1
Births on Ferry Boat—Baby born to Mrs M Guinel, N Y C, Jl 6, 10:6
Court Cases—J Snyder, 2 yrs old, freed in Atlantic City court, on charge of throwing pebbles, when his age is learned, Ag 21, 22:3
Feeding—B Sure would administer Vitamin B direct as check on infant mortality, S 19, 31:1
Gypsy Children, see Gypsies
Identification Systems in Hospitals—Article, S 25, IX, 13:1
Identification Tangle—Scientists called to decide if Mrs S Smith got right baby at Fairview Park Hosp, Cleveland; claims she had boy but received girl; Grand Jury inquiry asked, S 17, 15:3
Mrs Smith anxious for tests, S 18, 23:2
Science gives little promise to determine parentage; laymen offer help, S 19, 27:4
Nurse declares baby was a girl; made mistake in her excitement at time of birth; blood tests will be made, S 20, 1:2
Bodily comparisons and blood tests undertaken to solve tangle, S 21, 3:4
Judge Weygandt decides baby belongs to Mrs Smith; parents still doubt; R Meyer, nurse, admits muddled records; W Glendenning notes family traits, S 23, 29:1
Smith's name infant Georgia, S 24, 20:2
Article on methods of identification used in hospitals, S 25, IX, 13:1
Incubator Babies—14 rescued as block on Atlantic City Boardwalk burns, Jl 6, 27:8
Italy—Bill providing curb on parents in naming of children is approved by Sen and submitted to Chamber, Jl 18, 6:7

INFANTS—(Continued)—
War Dept, Requests to—Child asks for baby brother or sister, Ag 7, 1:2
Reply, S 1, 23:2
See also Abandoned Children; Baby Parades; Infant Mortality; Maternity Welfare
INFLUENZA—Met Life Ins Co reports decline in 1927 death rate, Ag 13, 13:2
Checked in N J, S 4, 17:8
INFRA-RED Rays—Used in noctovision, invention of J L Baird demonstrated before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 8, 1:2
Baird gives demonstration for N Y Times; plans to use rays as safety device at sea, S 9, 1:2
INGALLS, Ralph M—S on Sacco and Vanzetti case at Lions Club luncheon at Portland, Me, Ag 10, 6:6
INGE (Dean), Wm Ralph—On education in 2000 A D, Ag 25, 23:4
Ed, Ag 26, 16:5
Predicts decay of Eur by 2000 A D, S 1, 23:4
Ed on his fear of Amer "domination" of Eur, S 3, 14:5
Laments increase in divorces; hopes for another Victorian era, S 16, 6:2
On democracy, in Evening Standard, S 22, 12:5
Ed on his rivalry with Shaw as satirist, S 27, 26:6
Predictions as to family life in 1950, S 27, 27:2
INGERSOLL, Raymond V—Wins suit to prove that strip of beach near Northport, L I, belongs to Duck Is Corp, Jl 10, 15:2
INGERSOLL-RAND Co—Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 20, 22:3
INGLE, Norman—Marries I McGehee, Jl 29, 19:2
INGLEHART, Germany, see Roman Catholic Ch—Germany
INGLESBY, Jno W—Appt Acting 2d Asst Prohibition Administrator in N Y dist, Jl 8, 18:8
INGLIS, Chas—Sermon on Christians and Roman citizens, at 5th Av Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:4
Jesus as shepherd, Ag 29, 22:3
INGRAHAM, Page & Moran—A R Page sues partners of dissolved firm for accounting, Jl 1, 23:6
INGRAM, G T, see Martyr, I
INGRAM, Mary Purnell, see McKean, R A, Jr
INHERITANCE Tax—England, see Houston (Lady)
N Y State—Court of Appeals holds higher tax on non-residents than on residents unconstitutional, in test case on M J Smith's property; opinion by Judge Cardoza, Ag 14, II, 13:1
Comr M F Loughman says State reciprocity plan is upset by decision and will take question to Supreme Court, Ag 14, X, 1:2
Substitution of estate tax favored at joint conf of Tax Comm and Jt Com on Taxation and Retrenchment, S 17, 19:7
State's suit to collect tax on estate of W A Clark of Mont ends in decision that only small part is taxable in N Y, S 23, 7:1
U S—Natl Coal Assn presents resolution to Coolidge favoring repeal, Jl 16, 13:2
Taxpayers' League of Pa formed to seek its repeal, Jl 31, 21:2
Federal Court orders refund of sum paid by trustees of estate of Viscount W W Astor on Liberty bonds, Ag 26, 16:8
L Satterwhite will present demand for its repeal from 22 State Legislatures at next Cong, Ag 31, 23:6
Com on Taxation of Trust Co Div of Amer Bankers' Assn will seek repeal, S 4, 4:1
Natl Conf of State Legislatures formed to seek repeal; U S Chamber of Commerce includes repeal in recommendations to Cong, S 11, 13:1
Monmouth Co (N J) Bankers' Assn asks its repeal by Cong, S 12, 36:2
N Y State Tax Comm conf favors retention, S 17, 19:7
Sen Borah doubts repeal in coming Cong, S 20, 11:4
Executors of estate of M A Sage get judgment of $1,618,939.93 against Internal Revenue Collector on grounds that bequests were made to charitable organizations, S 29, 25:5
INHERITED Wealth, see Wealth, Inherited
INJUNCTIONS in Labor Disputes—N J Dem convention favors laws forbidding them when no property rights are involved, Jl 6, 13:6
Comment by Das Neue Volk on use by German employers, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
Use by employers condemned by H Frayne, Jl 18, 11:2
J Sullivan says legislation intended to regulate their issuance will be introduced into N Y State Legis with full support of Labor organizations of the State, Jl 29, 17:2
W Green on A F of L attitude, Ag 13, 19:2
J Sullivan on fight against them, Ag 24, 25:8
N Y S Fed of Labor resolves to fight issuance, Ag 25, 23:8
Further action by N Y S Fed of Labor, Ag 26, 3:1
Opposed by W Green; defended by W G Merritt, feature article, Ag 28, VIII, 11:1
F Morrison attacks them, S 6, 27:2
INKS—Annual convention of Amer Photo-Engravers Assn moves to standardize colored inks, Jl 28, 8:2
INLAND Power and Light Corp—Report for fiscal year ended Apr 30, Jl 12, 33:3
Report for yr ended May 31, Ag 18, 31:3
INLAND Steel Co—Report for June quarter, Jl 27, 33:2
INLAND Wire and Cable Co—Formation planned by merger of Ill Wire and Cable Co and Chicago Insulated Wire and Mfg Co, Ag 2, 30:2
Merger effected, Ag 9, 34:7
INMAN, Saml Guy—S at Univ of Mexico conf on Mexican-Amer relations, Ag 20, 5:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
INSANITY—Conn—G Dausilio, who attempted to kill P Decicco, sent to asylum, Jl 6, 7:1
Conspiracy in Commitments, see Sheean, J B
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Cures—Moslem in Samarkand chains son in cellar for a month on advice of holy "ishan," Ag 28, 16:2
England—Heirs of M L'Lepine, lunatic, claim estate, S 8, 6:6
Germany—H Clauss, insane, killed by police with grenade, after 12-hr siege, S 7, 18:4
Mass—Mrs H Willis returns to her home in Dudley after staying in woods for 3 weeks; ordered to Worcester State Hosp for observation, Jl 26, 19:4
Mexico—Mexico City—Mother and 4 children go insane by eating marihuana plant, Jl 6, 10:6
N J—J Hall, negro, taken to Va after rejection at Trenton State Hosp because not legal resident of N J; claims K K K threats made him insane, Jl 20, 48:2
A Schuyler, patient at Overbrook Hosp for the insane, commited suicide June 29; 2 men owning pistol from which he got cartridges are arrested, Jl 24, 21:2
Neighbors of Mrs G Hand of Salem fight her commitment obtained by husband, S 23, 17:1
See also Wild Man
N Y City—Driesta, A, runs amuck in Coney Is hotel, and is killed by Patrolman Holmes while trying to stab another, Jl 13, 3:2
Holmes praised, Jl 14, 6:3
Duracheck, J, believed mentally deranged, attempts suicide, Ag 3, 8:5
Horan, F, patrolman, becomes crazed while on duty, Ag 20, 17:8
N Y State—W R Hess, middle-aged adopter of several girls, will be examined as to sanity; is held also on charge of forging adoption papers, Jl 4, 17:2
Pa R R Train—S Baletic, bites 2 on train; taken to Bellevue Hosp, Jl 5, 18:3
Poland—Lunatic in fort in Cracow threatens to blow up city, S 11, II, 6:4
Warsaw youth locked in room for 7 years, S 29, 29:2
Suits by the Insane—J E MacCusker wins suit in Phila courts against guardian to prevent disposal of part of his estate, Jl 6, 22:3
INSECT Pests—Ed, A bad yr for flowers and trees, Ag 12, 16:6
J A G Davey on red spider that is killing N Y C trees, S 12, 10:1
Ed, S 13, 30:5
Specimens of larvae to be used in war on fruit pests arrive at Boston from India, S 17, 35:1
Perfume discussed as bait at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
See also Beetles; Boll Weevil
INSECTS—Study by Drs Clements and Long on why they are attracted to certain flowers, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
Ed on wing power, S 17, 16:5
J M Aldrich returns from 9200 mi auto trip thru Western States in quest of unknown species, S 17, 21:1
INSLEE, Wm Ford—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
INSTALMENT Sales—Extended to passports and visa fees for Mexicans entering U S, according to Dr J S Stowell, Jl 10, 2:7
Principle upheld by O F Meredith, Jl 14, 22:8
Lr from B MacMahon, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
Effect on realty market told by C C Mullaly, S 11, XI, 23:5
See also Automobiles
INSTITUTE for Crippled and Disabled Men and Women—Field day at Indian Point Park, Jl 30, 25:2
INSTITUTE for Public Service—W H Allen, director, analyzes bus franchise bids, Jl 27, 7:5
Allen scores Controller Berry for failing to attend Bd of Estimate meeting when bus franchises were granted, Jl 31, 3:5
Allen calls rapid transit readjustment inquiry unfair, Ag 2, 9:2
Attacks debt limit proposal, S 25, 2:4
Queries Gov Smith on proposed constitutional amendment to permit extension of debt limit, S 25, XI, 1:3

INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers—Advertising to develop "ham-consciousness" in public, Ag 10, 38:1
INSTITUTE of Chemistry, see Amer Chemical Soc
INSTITUTE of France—A Hermant and E Male elected to Academy, Jl 1, 9:6
P Souday on P Valery's reception into Academy, Jl 17, III, 8:4
Ages of the "Immortals," Ag 28, VIII, 10:8
INSTITUTE of Inter-Amer Relations—Advocated by Prof W R Shepherd, Ag 6, 14:1
INSTITUTE of Internatl Law—Int with Dr J B Scott on return from Lausanne conf, S 20, 18:2
INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations—Plans for conf in Honolulu, Jl 3, II, 3:2
Program; delegations named, Jl 10, 21:1
Eve of conf; list of delegates, Jl 15, 6:2
Sessions, Jl 16, 4:7; Jl 17, II, 3:1; Jl 17, II, 8:2 (ed); Jl 18, 19:5; Jl 19, 15:1; Jl 20, 3:6; Jl 21, 10:2; Jl 21, 20:4 (ed); Jl 22, 2:6; Jl 22, 19:4 (ed); Jl 23, 13:1; Jl 24, II, 1:4; Jl 24, II, 8:3 (ed); Jl 25, 19:3; Jl 26, 37:3; Jl 27, 17:1; Jl 28, 19:2; Jl 29, 5:5
Final session; constitution adopted; election of officers, Jl 30, 13:1; Jl 31, II, 9:4
Ed, Jl 31, II, 10:2
Aims and achievements defined by delegates on their return to San Francisco, Ag 10, 34:7
Conf lauded by Prof S K Hornbeck, Ag 15, 7:1
Statement by F C Atherton on return to N Y C, Ag 16, 44:3
Statements by delegates on return to San Francisco, Ag 21, II, 7:1
INSTITUTE of Politics, see Williams College Institute of Politics
INSTITUTE of Public Affairs, see Virginia, Univ of
INSTITUTE of Radio Engineers—Meeting in N Y C, S 8, 22:2
INSULL, Saml—G Griswold on growing public opinion in Chicago in favor of handing city's transit problem to him for solution, Jl 17, II, 7:8
Refusal to answer questions at Sen Campaign Fund Com hearings cited in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:8
Ed on his pamphlet, "Civic Leadership, Development and Responsibility," S 2, 16:3
Returns from Eur, S 10, 21:2; S 10, 35:2
B J Mullaney on campaign gift, S 13, 30:7
On new Chicago Opera House plans, S 15, 14:4
INSULL Interests—History of their connection with Maine water power controversy, S 11, II, 7:7
See also Amoskeag Co
INSURANCE—Accident—Metropolitan Life Insurance Co pays to beneficiaries of 13 miners killed in explosion, in West Ky Coal Co's mine, Ag 16, 38:4
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Insurance
Affiliations Between Fire and Casualty Cos—G Elliott & Co makes statement on growing tendency, Jl 3, II, 12:4
Agents, see Insurance—Mass
Amer Legion Convention Policies, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention, Ag 3
Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance; Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Bomb—Increase in N Y C because of Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 11, 3:5
Building Collapse—London property owners seek ins as result of collapse of Commercial Union Assurance Co bldg, Ag 9, 12:2
Casualty, see Insurance—Affiliations between Fire and Casualty Cos
Crime, Insurance Against, see Crime and Criminals—Insurance Against
Endowment Policies—Increase since 1921 noted by Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co, S 6, 41:3
Fire—Cos notify N Y S Supt of Ins Beha of plan to change rates in Rockaways, Jl 12, 36:4
J F Hylan sees propaganda in Tenement House Comm's report on fire menace in Queens, Jl 22, 8:5
Insurance cos figuring in action brought by Yonkers Fur Dressing Co to recover insurance for fire which cos claim was set, apply to N Y Supreme Court for immediate taking of testimony of J Stockey on ground that his life is in danger, Jl 23, 22:2
R A Haynes heads new Economy Fire Ins Co, Ag 27, 19:1
Beha holds hearing on rates in Queens Village, Jl 29, 28:2
Losses in N Y S for one mo reported by Central Bur, S 8, 4:6
See also Insurance—Affiliations between Fire and Casualty Cos
Forgery—Ins co held not liable to bank in case of depositor using name of non-depositor, case of Eastern Exch Bank vs Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md, S 11, II, 1:4
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
"Funding Agreement"—N Y S Supt of Ins Beha declares unfair practice which tends to discriminate in favor of particular creditor in contracts covering excess compensation risks, Jl 13, 34:6
Group, see Insurance—Life—Group Ins
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
"Jupiter Pluvius Policy," see Insurance—Rain
Legal Fees, Suit by Lawyer for Interest on—J L Prager wins suit against N J Fidelity and Plate Glass Ins Co for payment of interest on unpaid legal fees, Jl 3, 9:8
Life—Actors—J Barrymore insured for $750,000 in favor of Art Cinema Corp, S 15, 35:2
Competition—J A Whitmore on amusements as competitors, S 19, 19:7
Debts of Decedent—Chatham-Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co sues widow of A Crosney to get ruling on amount of insurance to be devoted to his debts, Ag 30, 36:1
Group—Amer Exchange Natl Bank of Duluth, Minn, insures employes, Ag 4, 35:2
Carolina Power and Light Co insures employes, Ag 10, 32:3
Cleveland Ry Co insures employes, Jl 19, 34:2
Columbia Mills, Inc, employes insured, Ag 4, 35:2
Eastern Parkway, Brownsville & East N Y Transit Relief Assn, employes participate in combination of thrift and group insurance, S 1, 36:5
Equitable Office Bldg Corp increases employe insurance, Jl 10, II, 17:2
Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago insures employes, Jl 19, 34:2
Foster, E T, on advantages, Ag 28, 29:1
Frank Tea and Spice Co insures employes, Ag 14, II, 16:6
Heinn Co, Milwaukee, insures employes, Ag 3, 36:7
Heller Bros, Newark, N J, insure employes, Ag 7, II, 15:3
Hildreth Co, Brattleboro, Vt, insures employes, Ag 7, II, 15:3
Kansas Gas and Electric Co of Wichita insures employes, Jl 31, II, 15:2
McCrory Stores Corp increases employe insurance, S 24, 26:2
Natl Industrial Conf Bd completes study on its growth in last 15 yrs, Jl 18, 27:2
Natl Window and Office Cleaning Co expands employe insurance program, Ag 12, 21:2
Prudential Ins Co of Amer insures employes of 14 business concerns, S 25, II, 15:2
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co insures employes, Ag 23, 32:2
Splitdorf-Bethlehem Electric Co of Newark insures employes, Jl 7, 39:2
Statistics—Bur of Labor Statistics reports on growth since 1911, Jl 4, 27:8
Union Drawn Steel Co increases amount of employe insurance, Jl 10, II, 17:2; Jl 13, 34:7
United Hotels of Amer purchases additional insurance for employes, Ag 4, 35:2
Warner, Truly, Co, Inc, insures employes, S 17, 20:1
Large Policies—O'Donnell, G K, Pres of Consolidated Dairy Products, takes out million-dollar policy, Ag 6, 18:2
Men carrying policies of $4,000,000 and more, S 8, 37:3
List of those with policies over $1,000,000, S 13, 42:4
E Barrows denies report of $5,000,000 policy for Babe Ruth; correction of reports on F G Banting and M Loew, S 14, 9:4
Ed, S 14, 30:5
J J McGuirk insured for $1,000,000, S 21, 42:7
Murder Victim's Policies, see Snyder, A
New Policies—Report of N Y Life Ins Co for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 23:1
Report by Assn of Life Insurance Presidents for June and first 6 mos of yr in U S, Jl 15, 26:6
June report for U S by Life Insurance Sales Research Bur, Jl 21, 32:5
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins Co report for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 25, 31:2
Statement by W Russell on increase in New England in past 5 yrs, Jl 31, II, 17:1
Report by Assn of Life Ins Presidents for 7 mos in U S, Ag 17, 36:4
July report for U S and Canada by Life Ins Sales Research Bur, Ag 21, 27:2
8 mos' report for U S, S 15, 43:1
Aug and 8 mos' report in U S by Life Ins Sales Research Bur, S 23, 40:4
Officials of Cos—Leading ones mentioned in article on growth of life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Statistics—Article on amount of various kinds of life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Trusts—Equitable Trust Co, N Y C, forms first one, Ag 22, 28:6
Equitable Trust Co creates dept, S 1, 36:6
U S—Article giving statistics on amount now in force, with outlines of careers of several leading figures in life insurance field, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Mass—First examination of agents, under new ruling requiring all new agents to pass written test, held in Boston, S 16, 34:4

INSURANCE—(Continued)—
Merger of Cos—Agreement between Home Ins Co and Md Casualty Co, Ag 14, II, 12:2
J F Barry on alliance between Md Casualty Co and Home Ins Co, Ag 28, II, 17:6
Pyramiding assailed by J A Beha; defended by C A Gough, S 30, 31:3
Mortgage Loans by Ins Co, see Prudential Ins Co of Amer
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Insurance
Murder Plots, see Goldstein, B
Mutual Ins Cos, see Insurance—Taxation
N Y State—1926 report by A Beha, covering fire and marine risks, Jl 25, 39:2
Report by J A Beha, Supt of Insurance, S 12, 29:1
See also Insurance—Fire; Workmen's Compensation —N Y State
Ocean Travelers—C Jones, at World Maritime Conf at Amsterdam, opposes compulsory insurance, Ag 3, 14:6
Patent Insurance—Atty Gen Ottinger calls contracts of Patent, Trade Mark and Copyright Underwriters, Inc, objectionable, Ag 26, 26:5
Premium Payments—J S Rowe starts campaign for promptness, S 1, 36:7
Pyramiding of Cos, see Insurance—Merger of Cos
Rain—"Jupiter Pluvius Policy" popular in England, Ag 21, II, 6:1
Losses sustained during Summer, Ag 31, 26:3; S 4, II, 11:1
Real Estate Contracts, see Real Estate—Death and Disability Contracts
Russian Cos in U S—Non-recognition of Soviet Govt by U S causes sum representing surplus of 5 cos to be tied up in N Y State, Ag 19, 28:1
Sea Travelers—Action by Internatl Maritime Com, Ag 6, 19:1
Sickness—2 draft conventions for compulsory sickness ins for workers adopted by Internatl Labor Organization, text, Ag 7, XI, 16:1
Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Ins
Solvency of Amer Branch of Insolvent Foreign Co, see Norske Lloyd Ins Co
Strike, Riot and Explosion—Demand increases because of Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 14, 19:1
Subway Contract Bonds, see Subways—N Y City—Contracts
Taxation of Cos—U S Supreme Court renders decision that mutual ins cos need not pay excess profits tax on reserve funds; suit brought by Mutual Benefit Co as test case, conducted by C E Hughes, Jl 10, II, 17:1
Taxicabs, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
Unusual Risks—On stimuli of catastrophes in underwriting new business, S 4, 19:1
INSURANCE Comrs—Convention in Cincinnati, S 30, 31:3
INSURANCE Co of Pa—Divd, Jl 24, II, 13:3
INSURANSHARES Corp—Certificate sale to date, Jl 3, II, 12:5
3d series of trust certificates issued, Jl 20, 38:5
Will issue additional trust certificates, S 13, 41:2
INTELLECTUAL Exchange Between Nations, see Internatl Relations
INTELLECTUAL Relations Com of League of Nations, see League of Nations
INTELLIGENCE—Results of experiments of Prof Thorndike on learning in respect to age, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
INTELLIGENCE Tests, see Psychological Tests
INTERALLIED War Veterans Fed, see European War—Veterans
INTER-AMER Comm of Inquiry and Conciliation—Advocated by Prof W R Shepherd, Ag 6, 14:1
INTERBOROUGH Parkway—City is authorized to take possession of property for opening and extension of parkway, Jl 30, 6:8
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co—Directors—4 renominated, S 15, 42:2
Divd, Ag 31, 32:1
Financial Reports—July, Ag 24, 31:4
Aug and 2 mos, S 21, 35:2
Manhattan Ry Co Stock—Rental divd declared, Ag 4, 35:4
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C; Subways—N Y C
INTERCITY Bus Co, see Motor Buses—R I
INTER CITY Radio Telegraph Co—C M Saunders, J Tiffany and E O Freeman indicted by Fulton Co (Ga) Grand Jury on charge of fraudulent sale of its stock, Jl 22, 32:7
INTERCOASTAL Shipping Conf, see Shipping—Intercoastal Service
INTERCOLLEGIATE Prohibition Assn — Young People's Rally at Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 19, 8:7
INTERCONTINENTAL Rubber Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 18, 35:2
INTERDENOMINATIONAL Foreign Mission Assn of North America—5th annual conf at Stony Brook, L I, Jl 5, 9:1
INTERDENOMINATIONAL Women's Home Mission Conf—Meeting at East Northfield, Mass, Jl 10, 2:7
INTERDEPENDENCE of Nations, see Internatl Relations
INTEREST, Accumulation of, see Wealth—Accumulation of
INTEREST Rates—R Babson on paradox of low rates and declining prices, S 11, 11:1
Rumor of reduction in savings bank rates in N Y C dist, S 29, 35:3
P W Albright refutes rumor, S 30, 35:3
See also Call Money
INTERIOR Dept, U S, see U S—Interior Dept
INTER-ISLAND S S Co, see Matson Navigation Co
INTERLAKEN, N J, see Deal Lake
INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
INTERNATL Acceptance Bank, Inc—D F Houston succeeds J T Pratt as director Jl 8, 28:3
Heads group of banks extending loan of $25,000,000 to Reichsbank, Germany, Jl 22, 21:8
INTERNATL Aeronautics Fed—May deny recognition of Col Lindbergh's and C D Chamberlin's non-stop flights due to their failure to carry parachutes, Ag 5, 15:2
Presents 1925 medal to F de Pinedo and 1926 one to A Cobham, Ag 16, 9:6
Sessions in Zurich, Ag 18, 4:4
INTERNATL Agricultural Corp—Annual rept, S 15, 46:5
INTERNATL Alliances, see Internatl Security, **also** names of specific countries with other country subdivisions
INTERNATL Arbitration—Amer Arbitration Crusade awards prizes in essay contest, S 1, 10:7
Lr from S R Taber citing League of Nations Union, Ag 2, 20:7
See also Hague Court; League of Nations—Arbitration
INTERNATL Assn of Automobile Mfrs—Annual meeting in Paris, Jl 1, 32:6
INTERNATL Assn of Journalists—Annual banquet in Geneva, S 10, 4:2
W Williams elected Pres, S 12, 4:3
INTERNATL Assn of Printing House Craftsmen—Annual convention, N Y C, S 6, 21:2; S 7, 19:2
Business meetings end; officers elected, S 8, 18:2
INTERNATL Broadcasting Corp—Sued by Theatre Sales Co for alleged breach of contract in connection with advertising agreements, Ag 31, 18:2
Station WGL leases space at 16 E 42d St, S 29, 45:2
INTERNATL Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, see Electricians
INTERNATL Brotherhood Welfare Assn, see Hoboes
INTERNATL Business Machines Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 32:1
INTERNATL Cement Corp—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 14, 26:1
INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—4th annual Cong at Stockholm, Jl 1, 6:2; Jl 2, 22:5
Closing session; A Pirelli elected Pres, Jl 3, 13:1
Feature article by E Clark on results of Stockholm Cong, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
INTERNATL Chemical Co, Ltd, see Amer Home Products Co
INTERNATL Christian Endeavor Soc, see Christian Endeavor Soc
INTERNATL Cigar Machinery Co—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
INTERNATL City—G C Diehl, Co Engineer of Erie Co, N Y, on plans of Chambers of Commerce of Buffalo, Niagara Falls, and neighboring Amer and Canadian municipalities to form one, Jl 15, 3:6
Diehl again in N Y C to urge plan, S 18, II, 16:3
INTERNATL Clinic (in Hosp of St Louis, Paris)—Dr E Sheehan says it has proved success, Jl 30, 30:4
INTERNATL Combustion Engineering Corp—Stockholders will consider stock increase, Jl 20, 32:3
Contract for erection of steam station and coal distillation plant at Barcelona, Jl 25, 33:2
Forms subsidiary Dry Quenching Equipment Corp, Ag 3, 33:3
Pf stock plan, Ag 31, 27:3
Gets 10-yr contract to supply gas to Public Service Corp of N J from new plant to be erected in New Brunswick, S 26, 32:1
INTERNATL Com of Bankers, see Mexico—Finances—Foreign Debt
INTERNATL Conf for Control of Private Mfr of Arms, see League of Nations—Munitions Traffic
INTERNATL Conf of Press Experts, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
INTERNATL Conf on Communications and Transit, see League of Nations—Communications and Transit Conf
INTERNATL Conf on Military Surgery, Medicine and Sanitation—W S Bainbridge describes Warsaw Conf, S 23, 30:1
INTERNATL Cong for Psychical Research, see Spiritualism

INTERNATL Cong of Architects—6 delegates from Amer Inst of Architects named; C Gilbert organizes an Amer section of Permanent Com, Jl 31, II, 4:3
INTERNATL Cong of Scientific Management—Plans at Rome; U S reprs, S 4, II, 12:1
INTERNATL Council of English, see English Language
INTERNATL Courts, see Hague Court of Internatl Arbitration; League of Nations—Permanent Court
INTERNATL Economic Conf, see Economic Conf, Internatl
INTERNATL Economic Parliament of Property Owners, see Peace
INTERNATL Educational Cinematographic Inst—Italian offer for its establishment in Rome accepted by League of Nations Council, S 29, 4:3
INTERNATL Fellowship of Reconciliation—Convention in Asbury Park, S 11, II, 1:8
INTERNATL General Electric Co—Staff changes, S 20, 37:2
INTERNATL Germanic Trust Co, N Y C—Organization plans; will foster trade relations with Central Eur, statement by H G Aron, Jl 11, 30:2
Organized, Ag 13, 17:5
Plans and purposes, Ag 25, 30:5
Stock offer closed, S 16, 30:3
J M Gerard will become Pres, S 24, 23:2
Officers elected, S 28, 37:1
INTERNATL Great Northern R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 30, 21:6
July and 7 mos, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug and 8 mos, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—Announcement expected of plan to redeem adjustment mortgage bonds, Jl 2, 26:2
Bond redemption, S 30, 34:2
INTERNATL Health Bd, see Rockefeller Foundation
INTERNATL Labor Defense League—Sacco and Vanzetti parade in Omaha, Ag 10, 5:2
INTERNATL Labor Office—Japan's interest cited, Jl 31, II, 2:5
INTERNATL Labor Organization—General conf in Geneva; text of draft conventions on compulsory sickness insurance, Ag 7, XI, 16:1
INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers Union—Sells Jt Bd Bldg at 130 E 25th St, N Y C, to Internatl Union Bank, Jl 23, 21:3
On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 21, 18:3
Gives studio space to E V Debs Memorial Radio Fund, S 30, 22:1
See also Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
INTERNATL Law—Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:2
Ed on efforts to restore it to health, Ag 29, 16:3
Interparliamentary Union discussions; resolution for world conf on codification adopted, Ag 31, 5:3
Dr J B Scott on new code as only hope for peace, S 20, 18:2
See also League of Nations—Internatl Law
INTERNATL League for New Education—Mrs C Pilpel tells of sessions on return from conf at Locarno, S 25, IX, 14:1
INTERNATL League of Aviators—Dedication at Le Bourget of slab commemorating landing place of C Lindbergh, Jl 1, 4:5
Reception to C D Chamberlin and C A Levine; Levine gives 100,000 francs toward erection of a clubhouse for airmen at Le Bourget, Jl 7, 5:6
INTERNATL Longshoremen's Assn—29th annual convention in N Y C; delegates received by Mayor Walker, Jl 14, 9:4
INTERNATL Longshoremen's Union, see Longshoremen
INTERNATL Maritime Com—Meeting at Amsterdam, Ag 6, 19:1
INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Pamphlet report for 1926, Jl 2, 28:8
Announces order of sister ship to the California from the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co for Panama Pacific Line, Jl 4, 25:4
Indication that it will retire from Atlantic trade and concentrate on Amer coastal trade, Jl 6, 35:3
Recapitalization plan, Jl 15, 26:4; Jl 20, 40:2
Directors approve stock readjustment plan, Jl 22, 30:5
Term as agent of White Star Line changed from 5 to 2 yrs, Jl 25, 30:5
Pres Franklin explains stock reorganization, Ag 5, 34:3
Announces next season's cruise plans, Ag 8, 31:2
Plans for launching S S California, S 15, 58:8
Lonsdale Securities Corp heads minority stockholders who bring injunction action in Jersey City Court of Chancery to block recapitalization plan, S 27, 35:4
Adds 2 ships to N Y-Antwerp Service, S 27, 55:2
Stock Exch ruling against voting proxies may interfere with capital readjustment plan, S 29, 54:6
Stockholders approve recapitalization plan following answer of minority protest by Pres Franklin, S 30, 51:1
INTERNATL Motor Transport Exhib, see Automobiles—Shows
INTERNATL News Service—Represented at Geneva Press conf, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 26, 16:2 (ed); Ag 27, 12:3 (ed); Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 23:5; Ag 30, 7:3
INTERNATL Newsreel Corp, see Moving Pictures, Dempsey-Sharkey Fight
INTERNATL Nickel Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Ag 3, 34:3
INTERNATL Order of Good Templars—Mass Grand Lodge meets in Springfield; election of officers, S 16, 8:4
INTERNATL Paper Co—Listed as largest stockholder in New England Power Assn, Jl 13, 39:5
Acquires control of New England Power Assn by purchase of Hartford Electric Light Co holdings, Jl 22, 31:1
Semi-annual rept, Ag 15, 17:2
Bond redemption, S 1, 33:3
Connected with Eastern public utility consolidation, S 26, 32:1
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
INTERNATL Paper Co of Newfoundland, Ltd, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
INTERNATL Peace Bridge, see Peace Bridge
INTERNATL Peace Union of Geneva—R Bruni, on mission to study agricultural possibilities of Latin America, bestows Grand Cross on Panama officials, Ag 21, II, 6:4
INTERNATL Petroleum Exposition—Opening at Tulsa, Okla, S 25, 2:4
INTERNATL Photoengravers' Union—M Woll re-elected Pres, Ag 21, II, 9:1
INTERNATL Plate Printers, Die Stampers and Engravers' Union of North America—Annual convention, Coney Is, Jl 18, 11:2; Jl 23, 10:6
INTERNATL Politics—Feature article by P W Wilson, Many danger spots unsettle the world, S 11, IX, 10:1
INTERNATL Press Exhib, Cologne—Dr E Esch explains that exposition will not be devoted to printing as an art, but to all phases of newspaper and magazine work, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
INTERNATL Press Conf—Opens in London, Jl 5, 19:6
INTERNATL Press Experts' Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
INTERNATL Projector Corp—Report for 7 mos to July 31, Ag 30, 39:3
INTERNATL Radio Telegraph Conf, see Radio—Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf
INTERNATL Ry Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 17, 34:2
INTERNATL Rys of Central America—Financial Reports—June, Jl 16, 17:2
July, Ag 24, 30:8
Aug, S 16, 36:2
INTERNATL Relations—Ed, Free and interdependent, Jl 4, 14:2
Ed on exchange of ideas between nations, Jl 17, II, 8:1
U S, an internatl "child," ed on article in London Spectator, Jl 19, 22:1
Ed on article by F M Ford in Nineteenth Century on effects of ill-natured reports of tourists, Ag 21, II, 8:2
See also Internatl Security; Peace; War; **and** subhead Foreign Policy under names of countries, **and** country subheads used under country names, e g, France—Germany, Relations with
INTERNATL Revolution, see Communism and Bolshevism—World Revolution
INTERNATL Salt Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 32:6
INTERNATL Seamen's Union—Suggestion for building up Amer merchant fleet, S 23, 46:1
INTERNATL Securities Corp of America—Bond issue, Jl 2, 26:3
E C Granbery elected to bd, Ag 1, 30:5
Divds, Ag 8, 30:7; Ag 9, 34:1
INTERNATL Security—P Painleve, War Minister of France, says internatl suspicion is greater obstacle than hate or rival interests, Jl 18, 5:1
Poland will call conf of envoys to Baltic States to discuss means of effecting an Eastern Locarno, Jl 22, 4:5
Prof J T Shotwell's plan for Pacific Locarno discussed at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 28, 19:2
Ed on views of J R MacDonald on security and disarmament, Ag 31, 20:1
Sir J A Chamberlain on Britain's work, S 11, 29:3
Continental compact excluding Britain, suggested at Geneva; views of Sir J A Chamberlain, S 13, 4:2
Views of P Boncour, S 14, 7:2
Briand's plan for new security protocol to be contingent on disarmament, S 15, 5:2
See also League of Nations—Security and Non-Aggression Compacts
INTERNATL Shoe Co—8 mos report, S 1, 36:4

INTERNATL Soc of Christian Endeavor, see Christian Endeavor, Internatl Soc of
INTERNATL Soc of Contemporaneous Music, see Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany
INTERNATL Stamp Exhib, Strasbourg, see Stamps—Exhibitions
INTERNATL Teamsters and Chauffeurs' Union, see Truckmen
INTERNATL Telephone & Telegraph Corp—Leases space in new bldg to be erected at Broad and Beaver Sts, N Y C, Jl 19, 26:5
Announces action necessary for scrip holders in subscribing for new stock, Jl 26, 27:3
Acquires control of Companhia Telefonica Rio Grandense, Brazil, Ag 16, 36:8
Employes' stock holding plan, Ag 25, 29:4
Consolidated rept for 6 mos, S 9, 31:3
F W Phelan elected Vice Pres, S 10, 35:5
INTERNATL Telephone Bldg—Construction started; floors rented; illus, Jl 31, X 1:4
INTERNATL Trade Conf, see League of Nations—Commerce
INTERNATL Typographical Union—Diamond Jubilee Convention at Indianapolis, Ag 9, 11:4; Ag 10, 13:5; Ag 11, 4:6; Ag 12, 21:1; Ag 13, 19:2
Pres Howard restrained by injunction from submitting constitutional amendments calculated to disenfranchise mailers, S 27, 41:2
INTERNATL Union Bank, N Y C—Buys Joint Bd Bldg at 130 East 25th St from Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, Jl 23, 21:3
Court of Appeals rules that use of assumed name by depositor is not forgery, in suit brought against Natl Surety Co for recovery of funds, Ag 21, II, 13:4
INTERNATL Univ Cruise, Inc—Dr W W McLaren appt Pres of "floating univ" aboard S S Aurania, Jl 28, 5:2
Dr McLaren says Aurania cruise will be co-educational, Ag 7, 15:3
Voyage on S S Aurania abandoned, S 13, 14:1
INTERNATL War Chest, see League of Nations
INTERNATIONALE, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl; Socialists—Internatl
INTERNES, see Medical Profession—Hospital Service
INTERPARLIAMENTARY Union—Plans for meeting in Paris, Ag 25, 25:1
Congress in Paris, Ag 26, 2:4; Ag 27, 2:3; Ag 28, 4:1; Ag 30, 7:1; Ag 31, 5:2; S 1, 8:3
A J Montague, on achievements of parley, S 27, 10:5
INTERSTATE Bank and Trust Co, New Orleans, La—Robbed, Ag 27, 14:7
INTERSTATE Commerce Comm, see Railroads
INTERSTATE Iron & Steel Co—Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
INTERSTATE Merchants' Council—12th semi-annual luncheon in Chicago, Ag 18, 33:4
INTERSTATE Public Service Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Ag 2, 29:1
INTERSTATE Trust Co, N Y C—Consolidation—Announces officers of organization formed by merger of Franklin Natl Bank and bank of Bloomingdale Bros, effective July 1; G S Silzer continues as Pres, Jl 1, 32:1
INTERTYPE Corp—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 21, 31:2
Buys 43-acre site at Harrison, N Y, Ag 11, 37:3
INTO (Mr and Mrs), A Norman—Son born, S 21, 32:6
INTOLERANCE—Sermon by R Lium, Jl 4, 9:1
INTOXICANTS, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
INTOXICATION—Automobile Drivers, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers
Bees—W Harper, Ohio farmer, tells dry agents his bees get drunk on moonshiners' mash, Jl 6, 8:1
Ed, Jl 8, 18:6
Crime, Mitigating Plea in—Will be retained in Germany's new penal code, S 30, 22:6
Great Britain—1926 figures on convictions, Ag 12, 17:1; Ag 14, II, 6:4
N Y City—J Crane brought before Magistrate because of singing when drunk; wife says it has caused dispossession from homes, S 16, 25:5
Statistics—I Fisher's study of arrests, S 5, 30:5
INVALIDS—J Ahearn dies after 18 yrs on a cot, Ag 6, 23:4
INVENTIONS—E F Chandler on requirements for success, Jl 31, II, 13:1
Description of articles recently patented by residents of N Y C and State, Ag 1, 27:2
Sir J Henderson on "Invention as Link in Scientific and Economic Progress," S 2, 6:3
See also Radio—Patents
INVENTORIES, see Retail Trade
INVENTORS—Appeals for Funds, see Ulran, R
Research Service for, see Research Engineering Corp
INVESTMENT Bankers Assn of America—H R Hayes slated for Pres, Ag 11, 30:4
Plans for 16th annual convention at Seattle, S 14, 41:4
Members en route to annual convention in Seattle, arrive at Banff, Canada, S 22, 43:2
Business Problems Com forms waste elimination plan for submission to convention, S 26, 1:2
Hayes unopposed nominee for Pres, S 26, 6:3
A E Schwabacher elected Gov to succeed B H Dibble resigned, S 27, 38:5
Convention at Seattle, S 28, 10:2; S 29, 30:2; S 30, 14:2
INVESTMENT Trusts—L R Robinson on earnings of 16 leading London cos for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 5, 31:6
N Y State Atty Gen's office announces plans for general investigation; Commercial Investment Trust Corp buys Chicago Acceptance Corp, Jl 14, 29:4
Commercial Investment Trust Corp acquires L F Weaver Co of San Francisco, Jl 27, 35:1
J W McGuire offers advice on securities, Ag 8, 28:5
Amer Basic-Business Shares Corp formed, Ag 10, 35:2
Plans and purposes of new Internatl Germanic Trust Co, Ag 25, 30:5
H J Lyall on deciding on value of their securities, S 6, 37:3
Mass Utilities Investment Trust formed as holding co for 46 operating utility cos in the State, S 7, 43:2
Canadian Bank Stocks, Inc, formed in U S to deal in Canadian securities, S 14, 43:4
E Higgins on problems, S 16, 22:8
N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger assigns Asst T J Shea to investigate their activities; K Winter warns of possible dangers through spread, S 21, 31:1, 3
W I Throckmorton says they will welcome Atty Gen's inquiry, S 25, II, 14:8; S 27, 38:5
D Pogue on dangers and advantages, development in U S, and status in Eng, S 27, 38:4
Convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of America adopts rept of Investment Trust Com urging issuance of complete information and pledging support to Govt officials in conducting investigations, S 29, 30:2
J W Stedman warns against domination by large borrowers, S 30, 14:2
INVESTMENTS, Foreign, see Loans to Foreign Countries; Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Securities
INVESTORS Syndicate—Rept as of June 30, S 22, 39:1
INVESTORS Trustee Foundation of U S, Inc—Initial divd, Jl 29, 30:2
INWOOD, L I—Cedarhurst and Lawrence forbidden to dump garbage there, Ag 21, II, 4:4
INYO County, Cal—Investigation of closing of 5 banks discloses evidence of embezzlements, Ag 12, 3:4
IOWA—Finances—R M Jones cites number of road bond issues as example of people's prosperity, Jl 31, II, 9:1
General Conditions—Convention of bankers of the State adopts resolutions commending internal improvement during recent yrs, Jl 3, II, 2:8
IOWA Natl Bank of Davenport, see Amer Commercial and Savings Bank, Des Moines, Ia
IOWA, Univ of—Ed on recent Commonwealth Conf under its auspices, Jl 31, II, 10:2
F L Mott appt head of Journalism Dept, Ag 6, 14:3
IPSWICH (S S)—Inspection shows soundness of ships built in war time, S 13, 62:8
IPSWICH Mills—Passes divd, Jl 22, 31:1
IRAQ—Clash between Moslems and troops in Kadhimain Mosque near Bagdad during annual lamentations, Jl 11, 5:5
King Feisal plans Bagdad-to-London flight to negotiate revision of mandate treaty with Gt Britain to permit Iraq's entry into League of Nations, Ag 6, 5:2
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
IRELAND—Amer Tourists, see Ireland—Description and Travel
Antiquities—Kerrymen protest removal of Ogham stones to British museums, Ag 20, 30:5
Army—Capt M Costello and Capt P B Berry go to Peekskill camp to complete survey of Citizens' Military Training Camps and Natl Guard in U S, Jl 24, 19:3; Jl 26, 21:3
Delegation to study Amer Army methods, Jl 31, II, 9:4
Assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, see O'Higgins, K C
Assassinations—List of victims since 1919, Jl 11, 2:4
Business—Reactions to Pres Cosgrave's political strategy, Ag 27, 4:7
Cabinet—K C O'Higgins, Vice Pres of Free State, assassinated in Dublin; his career; tributes; message to the nation by Pres Cosgrave, pors, Jl 11, 1:7-8
Announcement by Pres Cosgrave in Dail Eireann that he would act as Minister of Justice in place of K O'Higgins and ask E Blythe to succeed as Vice Pres, Jl 15, 3:3
J J Walsh resigns as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Ag 29, 5:3
See also O'Higgins, K C

IRELAND—(Continued)—
Currency, see Currency
Dail Eireann, see Ireland—Free State Parliament
Description and Travel—Efforts to waive passport restrictions on Amer tourists, S 2, 7:2
Elections—By-election outlook, Ag 23, 10:2
By-elections in Co of Dublin and So Dublin City, Ag 25, 6:5
By-election returns; general elections ordered, Ag 26, 1:3
Plans for campaign, Ag 27, 4:7
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
Outlook, Ag 28, 5:1
Sinn Fein Party will not participate owing to lack of funds, Ag 29, 5:3
Campaign; Govt party's funds replenished from British sources, according to opposition; de Valerites get aid from U S, S 3, 4:6
Cosgrave nominated to contest seat for Cork held by J J Walsh, S 4, 5:6
Experts divided on outcome; campaign, S 5, 4:6
Feature article by C Beals; pors, S 11, IX, p 4
Campaign; Cosgrave offer to de Valera, S 11, 4:2
Campaign, S 13, 10:1
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Outlook, S 14, 24:2
Cosgrave's appeal on eve of election, S 15, 30:1
General election; returns, S 16, 25:3; S 17, 6:3; S 18, 5:5; S 19, 1:4; S 20, 7:1
Ed, S 20, 28:3
Returns; Cosgrave wins by 6 seats, S 21, 6:2
Summing up by A Webb, S 25, II, 7:4
De Valera hailed at mass meeting in N Y C celebrating results of election, S 26, 4:5
Electoral Amendment Bill, see Ireland— Public Safety and Electoral Amendment Bills
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Fianna Fail, see Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
Finances—Estimates passed by Dail Eireann, Jl 15, 3:3
Free State situation reviewed by T Beere, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
Receivers for Repub fund in N Y C ready to consider claims, Ag 29, 5:5
Claims on Repub bonds, S 30, 35:2
Free State—Pres Cosgrave now strongest figure in Govt Party; difficulties confronting him, feature article by W D Hassett, Jl 17, VIII, 3:7
Autonomy, population, financial reforms and administration difficulties discussed in feature article by P W Wilson on assassination of K O'Higgins; illus, pors, Jl 17, VIII, p 3
See also other specific subheads under Ireland, as Ireland—Elections
Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann—E de Valera denounces oath to England and asks support of Amer Assn for the Recognition of Irish Repub in drive for its abolition, Jl 10, 25:1
Session, Jl 15, 3:3
3 measures introduced by Pres Cosgrave designed to safeguard the State and compel candidates who are elected to take oath to the King and to abide by the Constitution, Jl 21, 14:1
Prof O'Sullivan's statement that Labor Party was trying to profit by murder of K O'Higgins causes uproar, Jl 28, 9:4
2d reading of bill on oath to the King; votes £20,000 for O'Higgins's widow; Laborites resume seats, Jl 29, 5:3
Fate of Cosgrave Govt in balance as Republicans consider yielding to oath and taking seats, Ag 10, 6:5; Ag 11, 4:5
De Valera and 44 other Repub Deputies take oath of allegiance; fall of Cosgrave Govt expected; political situation explained, Ag 12, 1:3
Repub action lauded by Prof H S Heaton at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
Ed on Republicans, Ag 12, 16:5
Repub deputies take seats; Labor move to oust Cosgrave; T Johnson, leader of Labor Party, gives notice of no confidence motion; political crisis analyzed, Ag 13, 1:4
Views of Sir R Horne on political situation, Ag 13, 4:1
Comment by Sir A Willert on Repub action, Ag 13, 5:2
Party differences make Cosgrave's defeat doubtful; Labor Party denies alliance with Fianna Fail (de Valera's party) and leaves field to latter in by-elections; Capt W Redmond with Natl League holds balance of power, Ag 14, 9:6
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:4
Cosgrave faces Labor motion of non-confidence today; talk of neutral cabinet; Johnson mentioned as new Pres; statement by Lord Birkenhead, Ag 16, 6:1
Cosgrave wins by 1 vote; no confidence motion offered by Johnson fails, ss by Cosgrave, Johnson, Redmond and others; adjourns, Ag 17, 1:7
Ed, Ag 18, 20:3
Cosgrave saved by action of J Jinks, member of Redmond group, in deciding not to vote, Ag 18, 6:7
Ed on Jinks, Ag 19, 16:5
Jinks resigns from Natl League Party, Ag 21, 9:7
De Valera attacks oath, Ag 22, 8:3
Political situation analyzed, Ag 23, 10:2
Cosgrave wins 2 seats in by-elections; Gov Gen Healy orders dissolution of Parliament and new elections; reactions to move; statement by Cosgrave, Ag 26, 1:3
Reactions to Cosgrave's strategy, Ag 27, 4:7
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
Situation discussed by Premier Baldwin in conf with Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 28, II, 6:3
See also Public Safety and Electoral Amendment Bills
Dissolution—Ordered by Gov Gen Healy, Ag 26, 1:3
Reactions, Ag 27, 4:7
General Conditions—Pres Cosgrave reviews his problems, feature article by M C Moore, S 25, IX, 3:5
Inst of Politics Discussions, Ag 12, 7:1; Ag 13, 5:2
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Oath of Allegiance to King George, see Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
Politics and Govt—Prof O'Sullivan's statement that Labor Party was trying to profit by murder of K O'Higgins causes uproar in Dail; Labor walkout, Jl 28, 9:4
Political situation analyzed, Ag 23, 10:2
Cosgrave defines policy if defeated, S 13, 10:1
Movement for unity of Free State Govt and Fianna Fail parties, S 25, II, 7:4
Pres Cosgrave of Free State reviews his problems, feature article by M C Moore, S 25, IX, 3:5
See also Ireland—Elections; Ireland—Free State Parliament
Prosperity—Statement by Mrs D Chichester, Jl 23, 30:2
Public Safety and Electoral Amendment Bills—Introduced by Pres Cosgrave in Dail Eireann, Jl 21, 14:1; Jl 23, 4:2
Passed by Dail Eireann, Jl 27, 8:6
Resolution of protest drafted by Irish Labor Party Trade Union Cong, Ag 3, 25:2
Passed by Dail, Ag 5, 8:7
Executive Council may put them into force against advice of friends, Ag 18, 6:6
Republicans and Laborites ask suspension pending referendum, Ag 20, 3:6
Records of Old Irish Parliament—Presented by King George to Free State, Ag 12, 3:3
Repub Fund in N Y C, see Ireland—Finances
Republicans—D N Malloy, Pres of Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub, denies implication that Repub Party was involved in assassination of K O'Higgins, Jl 16, 4:4
Dublin comrs refuse use of Mansion House for lying-in-state ceremony for Countess Markievicz, Jl 17, 21:2
Repub demonstration in Dublin court as O'Higgins murder suspects are remanded, Jl 19, 7:5
New Public Safety bill aims to suppress Repub Army, Jl 23, 4:2
Lr from T W M Flynn denouncing contributions to Repub cause in U S, Ag 3, 22:7
S McGarry challenges de Valera to surrender arms, Ag 19, 6:6
N Y de Valera Irish Repub Com sends $15,000 to de Valera for election campaign, S 2, 36:3
Cosgrave offer to de Valera on surrender of arms, S 11, 4:4
De Valera's aide, S O'Kelly, accepts Cosgrave's peace bid, S 12, 4:6
Revolutionary aims denied by de Valera, S 13, 10:1
See also Ireland—Elections (for campaign); Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Protest meeting in Belfast, Ag 11, 3:3
Sinn Fein, see Ireland— Elections, Ag 29
Tourists, see Ireland—Description and Travel
Ulster—E de Valera may take seat in Parliament, Ag 14, 9:7
U S, Relations with—Free State prepares honors for F A Sterling, first Amer Minister, Jl 21, 7:2
See also Sterling, F A
IRESON, Kath Choate—Will, Jl 2, 9:6
IRIBE, Judith Coppicus, see Balken, B
IRISH, Jno, Jr—Marries M M Delano, S 15, 36:5
IRISH in U S—Summer night festival and reunion of Amer Assn for the Recognition of Irish Repub, in N Y C; lr from E de Valera appealing for support in fight for abolition of oath to England read by Capt W J Malloy, Pres, Jl 10, 25:1
Lr from T W M Flynn denouncing contributions to Irish Repub cause, Ag 3, 22:7
Receivers for Repub fund in N Y C ready to consider claims, Ag 29, 5:5
N Y de Valera Irish Repub Com sends $15,000 to de Valera for election campaign, S 2, 36:3

IRISH in U S—(Continued)→
Contributions to Irish Repub campaign fund, S 3, 4:6
Mass meeting in N Y C in honor of E de Valera, celebrating results of Irish election, S 26, 4:5
IRISH Jews of America—Organized; meeting in N Y C, Jl 29, 38:2
IRISH Labor Party Trade Union Cong, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Ireland
IRISH Players—Will make 3d visit to U S, S 22, 32:4
IRISH Repub Army, see Ireland—Republicans
IRISH Types in Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Irish types
IRISHMEN—Ed on protests made by some Irish organizations that they are caricatured in moving pictures, Jl 30, 14:6
IRON—Argentina—Deposits in Province of Ju-Juy found, Ag 17, 34:2
Spain, see Mines and Mining—Spain
IRON Age Publishing Co—Testimonial dinner to C S Bauer on completion of 25 yrs with firm, S 9, 34:2
IRON Pyrites—Tests show "gold" discovered in W Va is iron pyrites, Jl 23, 22:7
IRON Workers, see Building Trades—Strikes
IRONBOUND Trust Co, Newark, N J, see Fidelity Union Trust Co
IROQUOIS (S S)—Grounds damaging propeller, at Gut of Canso, N S; Capt J N Staples's account of accident, Jl 20, 25:3
Arrives in N Y C, Jl 23, 15:5
IROQUOIS Indians, see Indians
IROQUOIS Natl Bank, see Iroquois Trust Co, Evanston, Ill
IROQUOIS Trust Co, Evanston, Ill—Will control Iroquois Natl Bank, being formed, with unit in each Federal Reserve Dist, Ag 3, 35:3
IRRIGATION—Belle Fourche River—Extent of project, S 1, 6:2
Pres Coolidge visits project; W D Buchholz, Sec of system, offers him 160 acres, S 2, 4:2
Mexico—Pres Calles announces Govt undertaking in State of Nueva Leone, Jl 23, 21:5
Tex—New projects, Ag 21, II, 7:3
See also Reclamation
IR-VAN Realty and Holding Co—Sell bldgs, including 500-car garage at 3,600 Jerome Av, N Y C, Jl 8, 34:3
IRVIN, Elihu C—Death, S 6, 25:2
IRVIN, Jno—Suicide, Jl 27, 38:2
IRVINE, A C, see Everest, Mt
IRVINE, Elroy S J—Marries Caroline Henry, Jl 1, 15:6
IRVINE, Raymond—Engaged to J Parker, Ag 21, II, 10:6
IRVING, Harold—Marries M L McCracken, Ag 25, 14:2
IRVING, Jno—Lr on Washington Irving house, S 10, 16:7
IRVING, Livingston, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
IRVING, Margt, see Seabury, W G
IRVING, Washington—Restoration of old home in Irving Place, N Y C, Ag 22, 19:2
Natl Soc of Patriotic Builders of America gets title to Irving Place home; will use it as hqrs, Ag 23, 1:4
Ed, Ag 24, 22:4
Lr from M H Jordan on preservation of home, Ag 24, 22:7
Lrs from A Ulmann and G T Dixon cite proof that Irving home was next door to house recently dedicated as memorial, S 5, 14:7
Lrs from great-nephew, J Irving, and F Felix, on houses occupied by him, S 10, 16:7
E M Lewis says he boarded at cor of Irving Pl and 16th St, lr, S 12, 22:8
IRVINGTON, N J—Plans fight on fare rise of trolleys and buses, Ag 18, 11:2
IRWIN, Chas and Frank, see Girod, H
IRWIN, Clayton—Tells of plans of Radio World's Fair to be held in Madison Sq Gardens, Jl 30, 12:1
On Radio World's Fair, S 25, II, 20:4
IRWIN (Lord), Edw Fredk Lindley Wood—On Moslem-Hindu conflicts, before Indian Assembly at Simla, Ag 30, 12:4
IRWIN, May—To auction Thousand Is estate, Ag 11, 37:2
House on Thousand Is, N Y, sold, Ag 22, 17:2
IRWIN, Wilfred P—L Cline pleads not guilty to murder charge; bound over for June term of Tolland Co Superior Court, My 24, 27:5
Date set for trial of L Cline, Ag 3, 25:2
Cline finishes novel in jail, Ag 16, 9:5
Date set for Cline's trial, Ag 20, 25:1
Cline's trial opens, S 8, 29:7
Selection of jury, S 9, 28:3; S 10, 5:4; S 11, 5:5; S 14, 33:6
Cline gets yr's sentence and fine on manslaughter charge, S 15, 31:6
IRWIN, Wm T, see Renfrew Mfg Co
ISAAC, Flora, see Blum, R J
ISAACS, Etta Else, see Marqusee, G L
ISAACSON, Chas D—Asks radio audience to ask Pres Coolidge his stand on re-election, Ag 4, 6:2
ISELIN (Mrs), Adrian—Leases her house at 79 E 91st St, S 30, 42:1
ISELIN (Mrs), C Oliver—Buys apt in cooperative house at 36 E 72d St, N Y C, Jl 9, 25:4
ISELIN Estate—Skyscraper to replace old warehouse bldg, S 11, XI, 1:2
ISENBERG, Max, see Gonzales (Mrs), R
ISHAM, Ralph H—Purchase of Boswell MMS from Lord Talbot de Malahide, S 17, 15:4; S 19, 25:2; S 20, 4:5
Arrives in N Y, S 21, 9:1
Ed, S 22, 28:4
G Scott and Prof Tinker will collaborate in publication of Boswell papers, S 23, 33:4
ISHII (Viscount), Kikujiro—S at plenary session of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 15, 1:8
Int with H S Gibson on new Anglo-Japanese plan for naval limitation at Geneva, Jl 18, 1:7
At baseball game between Japanese and Americans in Geneva, Jl 21, 3:2
Efforts at mediation at Geneva; conf with W C Bridgeman, Ag 2, 1:1
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
ISLAM, see Moslems
ISLAND Creek Coal Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 33:3
ISLAND Park Community M E Ch, L I—Dedicated, Jl 18, 14:4
ISLANDS—Feature article by C C Hathaway on significance of natl possession in light of airplane flights, S 11, IX, 6:1
ISLE Royale Copper Co—Divd, S 17, 26:1
ISLEY, Fredk, see Communism and Bolshevism—Gt Britain, Jl 28
ISMAILOVITCH, Dimitri—Paintings, Jl 3, VII, 7:2
ISMAN, Ida, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
ISRAEL, D & H, Inc—Lease floor in Lefcourt-Empire Bldg, Jl 20, 41:3
ISSACONLIAN, H H, Inc—Rents floors at 245 Fifth Ave, S 16, 39:2
ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce in N Y—Luncheon in N Y C in honor of G M Bellanca, Jl 1, 3:8
ITALIAN Hosp—Progress of drive for $2,000,000 bldg fund, Jl 4, 19:5
Active 15 yrs, Jl 11, 19:4
Progress of drive, Jl 25, 19:3
$1,000 gift from P Block, Ag 15, 7:5
Gifts to bldg fund, Ag 29, 17:3; S 6, 22:6
ITALIAN Line—Repr opposes proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, at hearing by army engineers in N Y C, S 10, 16:8
ITALIAN Literature—Ed on work of M Serao, Jl 29, 18:5
ITALIAN Public Utility Credit Inst—Report for 1926, Jl 12, 37:3
ITALIAN Tourists—South Amer tour arranged by Natl Balilla, S 4, 6:2
ITALIAN Veterans, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Veterans
ITALIANS Abroad—Made eligible to pensions under special provision for those who suffer for natl causes; also granted eligibility to Labor Star, Ag 5, 7:4
ITALIANS in U S—Both Fascisti and anti-Fascisti stay away from Garibaldi memorial meeting at Rosebank, S I, avoiding annual quarrel, Jl 5, 4:7
Organization of Friends of Italian Liberty launched at dinner in N Y C, Jl 5, 18:2
Lr from L Criscuolo on Liberal opposition to Mussolini's regime, and aims of Friends of Italian Liberty, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
M Chiossone sentenced for anti-Fascist propaganda on return to Italy after being deported from Boston, Jl 31, 1:4
"Little Italy" of Wash celebrates as J Freschi signs contract with Yankees, Jl 31, 2:4
A Di Carlo, anti-Fascist arrested in N Y C on charge of murder of F Bosco in Italy; released upon information that he had been acquitted, Ag 20, 17:7
Italian flag incident in Clifton revived; new inquiry ordered, Ag 25, 2:1
Tribute by Mayor Walker, S 6, 25:3
See also Fascism and Fascisti—U S
ITALY—Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Alps Mts, see Alps Mts
Americans in Italy—L Porrino denies reports of violence against them, Ag 11, 6:5
Anti-Fascist Propaganda in U S, see Italians in U S
Antiquities—Obelisks of Rome, S 11, VIII, 16:5
Army—Massing of troops in Alpine manoeuvres, Ag 16, 44:3
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Bandits—G S Polastro, accused of 10 murders, arrested in Paris, Ag 13, 4:6
Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium
Business—Survey shows readjustments successful, Ag 15, 11:2
Effects of battle of the lira, Ag 21, II, 6:8

ITALY—(Continued)—
Cabinet—Boncompagni-Ludovisi, Prince of Piombino, named Under Sec of Finance, Jl 23, 21:5
Meeting, Ag 2, 4:2
Children, see Children
Commerce—Figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 18, 24:2; Jl 27, 35:1
1st semester figures, Ag 1, 27:3
Rome greets King Fuad of Egypt with eye to trade, Ag 7, II, 10:6
July figures, Ag 15, 28:1
Aug figures, S 19, 30:4
Yr's trade figures to date, S 26, 31:2
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Cost of Living, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Crime and Criminals, see Crime and Criminals
Description and Travel—Feature article on San Gimignano; its skyline in 12th century suggests New York in 20th century; illus, Jl 3, IV, p 14, 15
Lr from E P Horrwitz on improvements in Naples and Capri under Fascism, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
Economic and Financial Rehabilitation—Count Volpi says Govt will make effort to hold lira at present value with no further attempt at revaluation for a long period, int on policy printed by Popolo d'Italia of Milan, Jl 1, 7:3
A Cortesi on Count Volpi's int, Jl 3, II, 6:8
Govt said to be using proceeds of recent loans to Italian municipalities and industries from U S and Eng for acquiring exchange, Jl 3, II, 11:4
Pres Benni of Fascist Confed of Italian Industries urges industrialists to make adjustments at once to revaluation of lira, Jl 9, 2:4
Turin landlords get severe penalties for defying curb on rents; Mussolini sets lira at 90 to the pound, Jl 10, 2:2, 5
Industries try no-profit plan; A Cortesi quotes S A Benni on difficulties facing industries as result of rapid revaluation of lira, Jl 10, II, 2:5
Explanation of Count Volpi's statement on lira valuation, Jl 11, 28:4
P Nieroni exiled for charging exorbitant rents in Rome, Jl 17, 21:1
A Cortesi on Govt's drive to lower prices, Jl 17, II, 6:6
Industry and prices said to be responding to promise of lira stability, Jl 18, 24:4
G H Montague compares Mussolini's attitude in reducing wages with attitude of Amer business, Jl 20, 28:4
Comment by L B Heemskerk, Jl 21, 34:1; Jl 23, 12:8
Foreign loans to industries suspended, Ag 1, 27:3
Tax reductions approved by Cabinet Council; financial status cited; s by Premier Mussolini, Ag 2, 4:2
Rome greets King Fuad of Egypt with eye to trade; underlying reasons for Italo-Egyptian cordiality, Ag 7, II, 10:6
Readjustment of industry called a success, Ag 15, 11:2
Decree gives Govt currency defense power, Ag 20, 20:2
Effects of battle of the lira, Ag 21, II, 6:8
P B de Sousa on improved conditions, S 4, II, 12:4
Egypt, Relations with, see Egypt
Exiles, see Italy—Forced Domicile
Expansion—Prof J O Beaty says Italy may be forced to war to acquire territory for increasing population, Jl 24, II, 17:3
Fascisti—Membership of Fascist Party exceeds 1,000,000, according to Foglio d'Ordini, official organ, Jl 8, 11:4
Pres Benni of Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries urges industrialists to make readjustments at once to revaluation of lira, s at conf of reprs of confederated organizations, Jl 9, 2:4
Lr from E P Horrwitz on improvements in Naples and Capri, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
Lr from L Criscuolo on liberal opposition to Mussolini's regime; aims of Friends of Italian Liberty for restoration of ideals of House of Savoy, Mazzini and Cavour; not allied with radicals, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
Mussolini commands acceptance of his "book of faith" in preface to collection of resolutions of Grand Council from its first sitting; exalts Fascismo as power of century, Jl 18, 1:8
Deputy Turati thinks world too small to hold both Fascist and Bolshevist conceptions of State, Jl 26, 37:3
Attacked by H G Wells in novel Meanwhile, Jl 28, 2:5
M Chiossone sentenced for anti-Fascist propaganda in U S on return to Italy after being deported from Boston, Jl 31, 1:4
Compared with French Royalists by Dr R Michels, Ag 5, 7:2
Lr of protest by Filippo Turati against system under which his friends will be tried for aiding his escape, Ag 10, 7:5
Views of Prof H R Spencer, Ag 10, 14:3
Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:3
Prof H R Spencer on menace of economic conflict, Ag 14, 4:2
5 priests found guilty of collusion with anti-Fascist organizations sentenced to forced domicile, Ag 17, 10:5
Sec Gen Turati ousts Impero ed, E Settimelli, from Fascist Party and reprimands others in factional quarrel, Ag 19, 19:3
J Barnes replies to Mussolini's challenge on material progress, S 1, 12:2
Total membership, S 7, 34:2
Comdr E Mury and R Morigi shot by L Missiroli, Communist, in Ravenna; Morigi returns fire and kills Missiroli, S 15, 4:3
Warning to Fascist Union of Municipal Employes in Lombardy on Roman salute, S 18, VIII, 8:1
Finances—Bond redemption, S 3, 34:2
Budget—Surplus, Jl 10, II, 17:2
Figures for fiscal yr to June 30, Ag 28, II, 17:5
Loans—Fascist Banking Confed urges new loan in America, Jl 26, 28:5
Foreign loans to industries suspended, Ag 1, 27:3
Loans placed in U S and Gt Britain in past 3 yrs, S 28, 34:1
Statistics—Report of State Treasury for fiscal yr to June 30 on budget surplus and debt retirement, Jl 22, 4:4
Treas status at end of fiscal yr, Ag 2, 4:2
See also Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Forced Domicile—
Turin landlords get severe penalties for defying curb on rents, Jl 10, 2:3; Jl 17, II, 6:6
P Nieroni exiled to island off Sicily, for charging exorbitant rents, Jl 17, 21:1
M Bertolini first woman to get sentence; 4 usurers and 5 priests sentenced, Ag 17, 10:4
S Stagnetti killed in brawl at Ustica Is where he was serving sentence, Ag 18, 23:5
Foreign Policy—Publication of diplomatic documents for yrs 1861-1915 approved by Premier Mussolini, Jl 14, 25:3
Foreign Service—Report of appt of Count Monzani as Amb to U S denied, Jl 6, 44:3
A Bollati to be Acting Consul Gen in N Y; correction of reference to T Bernardi, Ag 18, 26:3
Amb de Martino sails for home from N Y, S 11, 30:6
Count C Nardini, Vice Consul in Paris, assassinated; compatriot held, S 13, 1:2
See also Nardini (Count), C
France, Relations with—Inhabitants in region of Lanslebourg, terrified by Italian guns in target practice on border, flee from villages, Jl 4, 6:2
Growing irritation in France over reckless shooting and continual friction on Italian frontier, Jl 5, 9:2
Geographical Names, see Italy—Names, Geographical
Govt Employes—Warning to Fascisti in Lombardy on Roman salute, S 18, VIII, 8:1
Grand Council's History, see Italy—History
Gt Britain, Relations with—Italy apologizes for ill treatment of Mrs D Bodley, Ag 10, 7:6
Reports of compact at Geneva denied, S 15, 5:2
Greece, Relations with, see Greece
Health, see Health—Italy
History—Publication of diplomatic documents on foreign policy for yrs 1861-1915 approved by Premier Mussolini, Jl 14, 25:3
Premier Mussolini commands acceptance of his "book of faith" in preface to collection of resolutions of Grand Council from its first sitting; exalts Fascismo as power of century, Jl 18, 1:8
Hydroelectric Developments, see Hydroelectric Developments
Industrial Court, see Industrial Courts
Industries—A Cortesi on ruralization movement and aims of bill restricting bldg of factories in large cities, Jl 31, II, 8:5
See also Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Liberal Opposition, see Italy—Politics and Govt
Names, Geographical—Ban on French names urged, Ag 21, 4:3
See also Alps Mts
Naming of Children, see Children—Italy
Navy—Popolo d'Italia urges bigger navy, Jl 14, 4:6
Pensions, see Pensions
Political Refugees—M Chiossone sentenced for anti-Fascist propaganda in U S, on return to Italy after being deported from Boston, Jl 31, 1:4
Lr of protest by Filippo Turati against Fascist system under which his friends will be tried for aiding his escape, Ag 10, 7:5
Politics and Govt—Lr from L Criscuolo on aims of Friends of Italian Liberty (in U S) for restoration of ideals of House of Savoy, Mazzini and Cavour; not allied with radicals, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
See also Italy—Fascisti
Prices, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation

ITALY—(Continued)—
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Italy
Rents, see Rents
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
Roman Salute, see Italy—Fascisti, S 18
Ruralization Movement, see Italy—Industries
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Amer tourists leaving for Switzerland, fearing attacks from sympathizers, Ag 7, 1:6
Mussolini denies report that Amers have been attacked by sympathizers, Ag 9, 2:4
Country incensed over report of reprisals, Ag 10, 1:6
Sacco's family expresses belief in his innocence; press comments, Ag 11, 3:1
Press refrains from commenting on respite, Ag 12, 2:3
Press comments, Ag 21, 19:5; Ag 23, 5:2
M Sacco, father, gets telegram from Papal Sec; press comments, Ag 24, 2:1, 2
Shipping—Ranks 4th in world tonnage, Ag 30, 37:3
Spain, Relations with, see Spain
Switzerland, Relations with, see Switzerland
Taxation, see Taxation
Tyrol, see Tyrol
U S Immigration Bur, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Examination of Immigrants Abroad
U S, Relations with—Dr R Michels on Amer influence on Fascism, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:3
Urbanism, Movement Against, see Italy—Industries
War Menace, see Italy—Expansion
Women, see Women
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia
ITZKOWITZ, Max, see Gambling—N Y City, Jl 17
IUTNE, Giorolomo—Sentenced to workhouse for selling ice short, S 1, 48:2
IVANOFF, Eug Nicolaievitch—Hailed as lost Czarevitch; describes escape from Russia, Ag 24, 13:4
IVES (Mrs), Eleanor Bissell—Death, S 1, 23:5
Will, S 8, 27:2
IWATE (Japanese cruiser), see Japan—Navy—Training Squadron
IZAAK Walton League, see Walton, Izaak, League
IZZO, Geo, see Life Guards
JACKMAN, A C M—Flies 50 mi for dip and returns for breakfast, Ag 21, II, 9:1
JACKS—V Todd wins Bklyn contest, Ag 31, 35:1
JACKSON, Andrew—Mentioned in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:1
JACKSON (Mrs), Antoinette—Death, Ag 2, 21:2
JACKSON (Sir), Barry—Will produce Yellow Sands, London success, here, S 3, 13:1
Arrives from Eur, S 6, 35:3
Por, S 11, VIII, p 2
JACKSON, Chevalier, see Bronchoscope
JACKSON, Earl, see Jackson (Mrs), M
JACKSON, Ed—Will cooperate with Gov Donahey, of O, to bring about jt conf of operators and miners of central competitive field to end strike, Ag 3, 39:1
Silent on Stephenson case and K K K; gives views on prohibition enforcement in Ind and on roads, int before s at Gospel Mission Conf in Ocean Grove, Ag 12, 5:3
See also Indiana—Political Situation
JACKSON, Fielding V—Marries J B Tower, Ag 9, 17:6
JACKSON, Harold H—Buys bldgs in E 77th St, S 7, 50:3
JACKSON, Helen Julia, see Birch, L H
JACKSON, J H, Inc—J H Jackson sentenced on charge of concealing assets in bankruptcy, Ag 5, 36:3
JACKSON, Jno, see Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossing—Wilson (Mrs), A
JACKSON, Lorna Doone, see Imes, H L
JACKSON, Marion, see Jackson (Mrs), M
JACKSON (Mrs), Mary—E Jackson, son, and M Jackson convicted of her murder, Ag 12; 15:4
JACKSON, Richd H—Transferred from Command of Battle Fleet to General Bd, Jl 13, 8:3
JACKSON, Thos, see Kraft, H S, and Jackson
JACKSON, Wm H, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 14
JACKSON, Wm K—Lr on United Fruit Co's ownership of Radio Corp of Amer stock, Jl 7, 24:6
JACKSON & Eastern R R—Extension—65-mi section connecting Jackson and Decatur, Miss, completed, Jl 19, 32:4
JACKSON County, Miss—Bond issue, S 6, 37:5
JACKSON Hts, L I—Apt house planned on Polk Av block front, Jl 9, 25:5
Mortgage of $350,000 arranged on Hayes Av property, Jl 14, 39:3
Two garden houses to be built on Pettit Place, Jl 17, II, 20:2
F R Howe tells of success of cooperative apts, Jl 17, X, 1:2
Real estate deals, Jl 20, 41:2
Apt house at Bway and 20th St sold, Ag 9, 41:7
New homes opened, Ag 28, X, 1:3
Apt will be built on Polk Av, Ag 31, 36:6
Stores and apt houses to be erected at Fillmore Av and 14th St, S 1, 41:1
$400,000 loan finances apt on Polk Av, S 10, 29:6
Housewarming planned by Queensboro Corp, S 11, XI, 23:5
E A MacDougall on demand for houses and apts, S 25, XI, 23:7
JACKSON Hts Repub Club, Queens—Endorses C E Hughes for Pres of U S, S 28, 4:2
JACKSONVILLE, Fla—Bond issue, Ag 23, 35:1
JACOB, Siegmund, see Moving Pictures—Germany
JACOB, Walter Phelps—Engaged to L C Follett, Ag 29, 20:5
JACOB LUCKENBACH (S S)—Damaged on rocks off Costa Rica; crew holds ship 9 days at Balboa as unseaworthy despite repairs, Jl 8, 5:5
Cargo unloaded at New Orleans to prevent sinking, Jl 22, 2:7
JACOBI, E P—Notes on opening of Budapest theatres, S 25, VIII, 4:1
JACOBS, Adolph—Murdered, Jl 3, 5:5
JACOBS, Everett, see Jacobs, R
JACOBS, Francis—Charged with unlawful entry; placed on probation, S 15, 17:3
JACOBS, Helen, see Tennis
JACOBS, I Louis—Death, S 23, 27:4
JACOBS, Isaac, see Meyer, Hy E A
JACOBS, Jos, see Jospe, T
JACOBS, Phil E—Engaged to R E Brandt, S 4, 18:1
JACOBS, Randolph and Everett—Buy E C Converse estate in Westchester and Greenwich, Conn, Jl 21, 37:6
Gives site for part of Westchester Co Centre Auditorium, Ag 17, 40:2
JACOBS, Saml E—Protests parts of S Untermyer's rapid transit readjustment plan, S 30, 27:1
JACOBS, W F—Leaves Cristobal where he was Port Capt to assume post on S S Raleigh, Jl 19, 23:1
JACOBS, Wm Frank, see Cumberland Hosp, Bklyn
JACOBSEN, Jacob—Neighbor seeks removal of his poultry yard in Newark, N J, Ag 12, 19:3
JACOBSON, Harry, see Gambling—N J
JACOBSON, Louis J—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Sen, Ag 26, 3:6
Nominated, S 21, 4:3
JACOBSON, N—Leases apt in Fifth Av Hotel, S 21, 47:3
JACOBSON, Theresa, see Morse, A R
JACOBY, H Murray—Appt to Natl Housing Com for Congested Areas, Ag 10, 41:2
JADWIN, Edgar—Goes to Montreal to meeting of joint bd of engineers on St Lawrence waterway project, Jl 3, 5:4
Returns to Wash from inspection of harbors; will recommend new Federal work on Great Lakes, Ag 20, 22:7
Confers with Chicago city reprs on permit for diversion of Lake Mich water, Ag 28, 23:2
On waterways, s before Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, Baltimore, S 13, 62:8
JAECKEL (Major), H Francis—Leases apt in 122 E 76th St, S 21, 47:3
JAEGER, Lillian Belle—Death, Jl 22, 21:6
Suicide theory established, Jl 23, 4:7
JAFFE, Louis—Ed on his article "The Democracy and 'Al' Smith," in Va Quarterly Review, Ag 13, 12:2
JAFFE, Saml S—Marries D L Ginsberg, S 2, 20:5
JAFFRAY, Jno W—Marries A di Chiara, S 13, 8:2
JAGELS, C Hy—Marries A M Henke, Jl 31, 24:5
JAGGAR, T A, see Aleutian Islands
JAIL Breaking, see Prisons—Escapes from
JAILS, see Prisons
JAJOMCZKOWSKI, J F—Beaten; A Kohanowicz held; lays attack to objections to drinking in basement of Polish Natl Cathedral, Trenton, N J, of which he is pastor, S 19, 30:4
JAMAICA—Imports rise in 1926, Jl 31, II, 17:2
Rev J M Dinand appt Bishop by Pope Pius, Ag 21, II, 7:4
Revenues for fiscal yr to Aug 31, S 13, 43:2
Govt repr in Can finds officials pessimistic on Can-West Indies shipping agreement, S 21, 39:4
Newfoundland Chamber of Commerce will urge trade with it, S 22, 40:2
Feature article by S Hamill on market day in Kingston, S 25, IV, 19:1
Will send reprs to West Indian conf, S 29, 18,3
See also Bananas
JAMAICA, L I—Auction of property, Jl 29, 32:3
H Sirkin to build office bldg on $400,000 plot, Ag 12, 30:3
$16,309,763 assessment for system of sewers largest in history of City Board; statement by Geo F Byrnes, S 27, 44:7

JAMAICA BAY, L I—Losei Realty Co wins $32,518 judgment against City of N Y for damages to property caused by improper dredging, Jl 13, 41:2
J W Carpenter on rumor that Bur of Fisheries would bar commercial fishing on ground of water pollution, Ag 5, 19:2
Pres Kenney of Rockaway Bd of Trade says U S Repr Kindred will try to get Federal appropriation to dredge Barren Is channel, Ag 6, 23:2
Hard-shelled crabs found in bay, Ag 8, 10:1
Swimmers barred, Ag 21, 23:1
Tests planned to ascertain effects of sewage disposal on fish supply, Ag 21, II, 5:1
A B Hagar on development of its port facilities, Ag 26, 17:3
JAMAICA Bay Bridge—W F Brunner will offer bill in N Y S Legis to authorize one from Rockaways to Bklyn, S 14, 16:4
JAMAICA Plain Trust Co—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
JAMAICA-HILLSIDE Section, N Y C—Survey of real estate activity for 12 mos to June 30, Jl 17, X, 2:3
JAMAICA-ROCKAWAY Highway—Plans for widening, Ag 30, 39:1
JAMERSON, Geo H—Promoted to Brig Gen, Ag 28, 18:8
JAMES, Arth Curtiss—Denies rumor of plan to merge Denver & Rio Grande Western R R with Western Pacific R R, Ag 3, 35:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again, Ag 3, 2:5
JAMES, Darwin R—Views commending Mayor Walker's housing plan, Jl 10, II, 3:3
JAMES, Edw Holton—Arrested during Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Boston, Ag 8, 1:7
Fined, Ag 9, 2:5
JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on—Amer Legion convention in Paris, activities of veterans, reminiscences, &c, S 19, 1:7; S 20, 1:8; Ag 21, VIII, 3:1; S 22, 1:2; S 23, 2:4; S 23, 26:1 (ed); S 24, 3:1; S 26, 2:2
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)—Jl 9, 1:7; Jl 16, 4:2; Jl 27, 1:1; Jl 29, 4:5; Jl 30, 2:6; Ag 6, 4:3
Austrian situation, Vienna riots, Jl 17, 1:7; Jl 20, 3:3
Austro-German union, Jl 10, II, 2:2
Byrd, R E, landing in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, after transatlantic flight, and events following, Jl 1, 1:7; Jl 2, 1:7; Jl 4, 1:6; Jl 4, 3:1
Carol, ex-Crown Prince of Rumania, Jl 24, 5:1; Jl 30, 15:4; Jl 31, 1:1
Franco-Russian relations, S 11, 7:1; S 16, 4:4
French finances, S 2, 21:1
French tariff tangle, S 1, 8:2; S 14, 1:2; S 16, 1:8; S 17, 5:1; S 18, 18:1; S 30, 5:2
Poincare, R, on the war guilt issue, Jl 25, 4:5
Russia's internatl position, Jl 31, 4:1
Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 6, 3:1; Ag 24, 1:6
War guilt controversy, S 27, 5:2
JAMES (Mrs), Eliz ("Water Cress Queen")—Death, S 27, 27:5
JAMES, Jesse—Article on railroad pass given to his mother, Jl 31, VII, 5:2
Monument at Kearney, Mo, planned, S 12, 10:2
Lrs from W Britt and M Malcolm, S 18, VIII, 12:4, 5
Feature article by E F Barnard on career and proposed monument; por, S 25, IX, 2:6
JAMES, Jno F—Urges repeal of law banning cooking in apt hotels in N Y C, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:8
On N Y C real estate market, Jl 24, X, 1:7
Predicts boom for Bklyn's business district with removal of Fulton St elevated lines, Ag 7, X, 1:6
On N Y C transit expansion and building growth, Ag 14, X, 1:7
On realty outlook, Ag 21, X, 1:3
On effect of Jay St subway on Bklyn real estate, Ag 28, X, 19:8
On real estate market, S 4, X, 18:5; S 25, II, 24:4
JAMES, Jno Quarles—Engaged to E Bogert, Ag 5, 20:5
JAMES, Jos H Jr—Elected Grand Loyal Knight of Improved Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks of the World, Ag 26, 14:7
JAMES, N Courtney—On political activity of Anti-Saloon League, Jl 24, 19:2
JAMES, Oliver B—Rules that N Y S Athletic Comm cannot regulate prices for bouts, Ag 17, 18:1
JAMES, R B—Lr on statement by B Moens on attitude of Caucasian race, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
Rev G W Brent on his claim of white supremacy, S 18, VIII, 12:7
JAMES, W J—On defenses at Hawaii and Panama, int at San Diego, Ag 27, 30:3
JAMES, Walter Fredk—Gets insignia as Member of the Civil Div of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, S 2, 15:4
JAMESBURG Reformatory, N J—G Blair, escaped inmate, recaptured, S 29, 14:6
JAMESON, Edwin C, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
JAMESON (Dr), Frank S—Buys 52-acre tract in Lewisboro, Westchester Co, S 14, 52:6
JAMESON, J F—Lr on "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty," Ag 17, 22:6
JAMESTOWN (Ferryboat)—Rescues 3 boys in Hudson River, Jl 26, 36:2
JAMISON, Frank H—Lr on Presb Ch membership, Ag 27, 12:7
JANACEK, Leos—O Downes on his new concertino performed at Frankfurt festival, Jl 24, VII, 4:3
At work on opera based on Dostoievsky's House of the Dead, Jl 31, VII, 4:7
JANEWAY (Mr and Mrs), Edw G—Daughter born, S 24, 8:2
JANEWAY, Mary Georgiana—Death, S 8, 27:3
JANNEY, Russell—Article on English theatre, Jl 24, VII, 2:1
JANS, Harry, and Harold Whalen—Career, S 4, VII, 2:2
JANSSEN, Webster Edw—Marries Mrs B Schmelzel, Ag 30, 26:2
JAPAN—Army—3 officers admitted to U S Army service schools, Ag 25, 23:2
Bandits—Train held up near Tokio; 50 passengers held for ransom, Ag 30, 7:5
Business Conditions, Ag 25, 30:4
China, Relations with, see China
Commerce—China—Y Tsurumi on trade as basis for relations, Jl 27, 17:1
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Elections—Ed on plans, Ag 10, 22:4
Prefectural election returns, S 30, 6:2
Electric Power, see Electric Power—History
Expansion—Need stressed by Dr S Nasu, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7
Fall diversions, feature article, S 4, VIII, 6:7
Finances—Bond issue for redemption of earlier issue, Jl 19, 33:4
Financial Crisis—Govt embarrassed by opposition to its plan for advances for rehabilitation of Kawasaki Dockyard on which reopening of Fifteenth Bank depends, Jl 6, 36:1
Kawasaki Bank and One Hundredth Bank plan merger to overcome effects of panic, Jl 20, 35:2
Difficulties of Taiwan Bank reported settled, Ag 2, 29:2
Govt assumes redemption of $22,000,000 loan floated in U S by Industrial Bank of Japan, Ag 3, 34:8
Industry still depressed; Industrial Bank of Japan saves on increased value of yen, Ag 4, 32:6
Fujimoto Securities Co on recovery, Ag 28, II, 18:5
Finance Minister Mitsuchi proposes consolidated bank to take over business of suspended banks, S 16, 33:1
Officials agree on formation of Showa Bank to amalgamate closed inst, S 18, 5:1
Leaders anticipating advice from T W Lamont during visit, S 23, 30:1
Foreign Service—Report of transfer of Amb Matsudaira to London denied, S 10, 6:3
Germany, Relations with—Commercial treaty signed, Jl 21, 9:3
Terms of treaty, Ag 23, 35:3
Gt Britain, Relations with—Statement by Chao Hsin Chu, in behalf of Nationalist Govt of China, warning against Anglo-Japanese agreement affecting China at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 5, 23:1
Y Tsurumi sees ties weakening, Jl 27, 17:1
Report of secret naval treaty denied, Ag 26, 2:1
Tokio spokesman denies rumor of renewal of Anglo-Japanese alliance or secret naval pact, Ag 27, 2:5
Ed, That "Anglo-Japanese Alliance" again, S 5, 14:5
Imperial Family—Empress dons the sacred girdle as crane circles palace, presaging birth of a son, Jl 28, 1:6
Empress Nagako awaits birth of child; prayers for heir, Ag 27, II, 6:7; Ag 30, 8:2
Daughter born, S 10, 1:5
Baby named "Steadfast Helper," S 17, 1:7
Feature article on baby princess, S 18, VIII, 3:1
Industry, see Japan—Financial Crisis, Ag 4
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes; Silk Goods—Industry—Japan
Labor Office, Internatl—Interest cited, Jl 31, II, 2:5
Naval Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Navy—Bases—Feature article by J Carter, Cruiser dispute (at Geneva conf) hinges on naval bases, map, Jl 3, VIII, 3:2
Construction—Navy Dept undertakes construction of 2 cruisers and 4 submarines owing to inability of Kawasaki Dockyard Co to finance work, Jl 20, 2:6
British may offer plan for "naval holiday" at Geneva, Jl 31, 1:7
Tokiwa (mine-layer)—Explosion of 3 mines on deck, Ag 2, 4:3; Ag 3, 7:2
Training Squadron—Cruisers Asama and Iwate coming to U S with cadets, Jl 29, 17:3
Asama and Iwate arrive at Panama Canal, Ag 26, 2:1

JAPAN—Navy—Training Squadron—(Continued)—
Coming to N Y, S 27, 54:5
Due at N Y; welcome planned, S 28, 14:3
Ed, S 28, 24:4
Reception in N Y C, S 29, 25:3
Midshipmen cheer Babe Ruth at baseball game; luncheon by Acting Consul Gen K Uchiyama, S 30, 10:2
Warabi (destroyer) sinks as it crashes, with destroyer Asahi, into cruisers Jintsu and Naka during night manoeuvres, in Sea of Japan, Ag 26, 1:8
Casualties reported to be 120, Ag 27, 2:5
Board named for investigation, Ag 28, 23:8
Politics and Govt—Ed, Ag 10, 22:4
Population, see Population
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations and activities by sympathizers, Ag 22, 3:5
Amer Embassy at Tokio guarded, Ag 23, 5:6
Shipping—Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha starts new transpacific line, Ag 10, 31:2
Activities of Yamashita Co with U S Pacafic coast cargoes, S 27, 54:5
Standards of Living—Dr R L Wilbur on conclusions of Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
U S, Relations with—Amb Matsudaira confers with Sec Kellogg on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 22, 3:5
Y Tsurumi on Japan's attitude toward U S, Jl 27, 17:1
Clash in views of possibility of war, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 28, 19:2
Tokio spokesman denies rumor of renewal of Anglo-Japanese alliance or secret naval pact, stressing desire for Amer good-will, Ag 27, 2:5
S by Rear Adm Nagano, S 29, 25:4
JAPANESE Beetles, see Beetles
JAPANESE Christian Assn—Buys houses on West 143d St, S 7, 50:4
JAPANESE in the P I—S by R Hayden at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:2
JAPANESE in U S—Ed on Prof R D McKenzie's monograph on Oriental exclusion and Dr E G Mears's analysis of their status on Pacific Coast, before Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 20:4
Monograph on Oriental exclusion submitted by Dr R D McKenzie to conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 22, 2:6
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S
JAPANESE Prints, see Color Prints
JAQUITH, Eleanor, see Moyse, N I
JARBOE, Myrtle—Parachute jump causes reunion of parents 20 yrs divorced, Ag 18, 23:2
JARDINE, Wm M—Addresses—Before Country Life Assn at East Lansing, Mich, Ag 2, 32:3
Cotton—Promises inquiry following protest over announcement by Bur of Agricultural Economics which causes price drop, S 16, 1:7
Orders price predictions discontinued, S 17, 1:3
History of confusion caused by Govt repts and predictions, S 18, II, 12:3
See also Jardine—Resignation
Farm Relief—Views, article in Farm Journal, Ag 15, 10:1
J L Coulter attacks his views, Ag 16, 24:8
Fla Citrus Exchange, see Jardine, W M—Resignation
Miss Flood—Ed on his tribute to New Orleans Weather Bur, Ag 30, 22:5
Radio—On use of sets by farmers, S 4, VIII, 11:3
Resignation—On rumor that he may head Fla Citrus Exchange, S 14, 1:4
Fla Citrus Exchange denies making offer, S 15, 46:7
Pres Coolidge stands by him despite T W Wilson's demand that he resign because of Agriculture Dept statement on cotton price trend, S 24, 1:2
Rural Life—Would improve agricultural standards to better conditions, Ag 2, 32:3
Sugar Industry—C Belilowsky, repr of Germany, confers with him on beet production, Ag 30, 37:1
JARVIS, Jesse, see Snyder (Mrs), W P
JARVIS, Oliver Perry—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
JASPERSON, Robt Edw—Engaged to K T Wrenn, S 13, 35:6
JASTROW, Jos—Lr on prohibition and on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Jl 17, VII, 9:4
Lectures on psychology of emotions announced, S 11, IX, 10:2
JASZI, Oscar—On Horthy regime in Hungary, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
On Balkans, at Inst, Ag 17, 14:2
JAVA—Failure of Communist agitation, Jl 21, 44:3
JAY, J W, & Co—Defends Govt cotton price predictions, S 22, 44:4
JAY, Jno—Por in connection with review of book American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy, Jl 24, III, 9:1
Mentioned in ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
Mentioned in ed, S 9, 24:2
J J Chapman takes issue with ed of Sept 9, lr, S 12, 22:8
JAY Dress Co, Inc—Gives sublease for space at No 469 7th Av, S 14, 52:4
JAYNE, Horace F—On Siren collection of Chinese sculpture, S 25, VIII, 13:3
JAYWALKING, see Traffic—N Y City—Jaywalking
JAZZ, see Music
JEAN, Frank, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
JEANNE d'Arc Home for Friendless French Girls—Granted permission to borrow $125,000 on mortgage, S 18, 5:4
JEFFERIES, Paul, see Harvey, C
JEFFERSON, Chas E—S on China at Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf in E Northfield, Mass, Jl 16, 28:5
Sermon on liberalism, S 19, 30:4
JEFFERSON, Howard M—Returns from tour of So America as member of Kemmerer Financial Comm, Ag 18, 29:4
JEFFERSON, Thos—Gov Smith likened to him by W T Byrne, Jl 5, 4:2
J Behman, Phila policeman, "corrects" G E Nitzsche on statement on where Jefferson drafted Declaration of Independence, Jl 9, 1:7
Memorial Foundation reports that gifts pour in to buy Monticello, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
T Jefferson Centennial Comm will make 4 recommendations, including natl holiday on his birthday, Apr 13, preservation of Monticello, and erection of shrine in Wash, D C, Jl 25, 20:1
Quoted in feature article by W C Bruce on history of Presidential third-term issue, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1
Hitherto unpublished lr, ordering books from French firm, given to Columbia Univ library by Marchese of Siena, Ag 7, II, 9:1
Plans for flashing beams from world's largest searchlight upon Monticello, Ag 12, 19:7
Memorial Comm seeks to have birthday made a legal holiday; tributes from W G McAdoo and Sen C Glass, Ag 15, 7:6
Dedication of searchlight in Charlottesville; projector set off by wire from N Y under auspices of Memorial Foundation, Ag 17, 5:2
Lr to F A Michaux, French botanist, found in book in Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, Ag 21, VIII, 2:7
A Brentano buys lr he wrote to Queen of Eng, S 8, 22:3
J S Williams urges Dems to be guided by first inaugural s, S 11, IX, 3:6
First inaugural s, text; por, S 18, VIII, 2:6
On entangling alliances, lr from Democrat, S 28, 24:8
See also Rushmore, Mt
JEFFERSON, Thos, Centennial Comm, see Jefferson, Thos
JEFFERSON Market, N Y C—May be razed to make way for new House of Detention and Hosp for Women, Ag 13, 15:1
Dealers oppose razing, Ag 17, 38:5
See also Prisons— N Y City
JEFFERSON Township, N J—Laws against late noise in bungalows on shore of Lake Hopatcong and wearing uncovered bathing suits on street, Ag 23, 28:6
JEFFERY, Edw T—Death and career, S 25, II, 9:1
JEFFRESS, Alb G—Estate, Ag 31, 11:6
JEFFRIES, Jim—Came near to being referee in Tunney-Dempsey bout, S 30, 18:7
JELINSKI, Geo—Arrives in N Y C on round-the-world motor trip, Ag 20, 23:6
Received by Pres Coolidge, S 23, 30:1
JELLICOE (Earl)—Explains British stand on Geneva Naval conf, int, Jl 10, 2:4
S at plenary session of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 15, 1:8
Conf with Premier Baldwin on Geneva Naval Conf, in London, Jl 19, 7:4
Disputes Gibson's statements on value of armed merchant ships to Gt Britain, Ag 6, 4:1
JELLYFISH—G P Bidder traces our sense of rhythm to jellyfish origin, S 2, 36:3
Ed, S 3, 14:6
Public interest in Bidder's paper, S 4, II, 6:1
JENKINS, C Francis—Gets patent on airplane brake invention, Jl 11, 6:2
Invents device to launch airplane in a second of time on 100-ft runway, Jl 20, 5:3
On aviation, at Natl Business Conf at Babson Park, Mass, S 14, 2:6
JENKINS, Coeburn—Death, S 16, 23:4
JENKINS, Frank—On radio reception in Boston since wave lengths were reallocated by Radio Comm, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
JENKINS, J C, see Moving Pictures—Popularity
JENKINS, J Caldwell—Offers passage on Leviathan or other Shipping Bd vessel for Comdr Byrd and party to return to U S after transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 1:5
JENKINS, Jno B, Jr—On negroes in politics, Ag 25, 16:7
JENKINS, Jno M—Promoted to Maj Gen on retirement of Maj M-H Barnum; career, S 4, 7:1
JENKINS (Mrs), Julia—Death, S 2, 6:6

JENKINS, Margt—Bank of the Manhattan Co seeks owner of her stock, S 8, 8:5
JENKINS, Noble Fleming—Death, Ag 20, 3:4
JENKINS, Spencer—Fails in hunt for lost pay; asks blessing for finder, S 5, 17:2
JENKS, Edmund B—A C Norton to run against him for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 15, 4:6
JENKS & Muir Co, see Murray Body Co of Detroit
JENKS Child Marriage Bill, see Marriage and Marriages—N Y State
JENNINGS, Constance, see Ely, A H, Jr
JENNINGS, Lawrence Kirtland—Marries B Black, Jl 3, 12:1
Leases apt in 1,016 Fifth Av, S 20, 48:5
JENNINGS, Susan T, see Coolidge, A C, Jr
JENNISON, Herbert E—Death, S 8, 27:4
JENSEN, Christian, see Brownell (Mrs), S E
JENSEN, Fred—Death, Ag 15, 17:5
JENSEN, Jas Larsen—Marries R S Ferriera, Jl 3, 12:8
JENSEN, Martin (of Arlington, N J)—Marries M F Kenney, Ag 11, 24:2
JENSEN, Martin—Plans 2 transcontinental flights, Ag 28, 3:1
Leaves San Diego for N Y with lion as passenger; flight arranged by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Motion Picture Corp, S 17, 2:5
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp
JENSEN (Mrs), Martin—Por, Ag 27, p 4
JENSON, Hy—Fined in customs case, Ag 20, 1:2
JENSS, Frank A—Candidate for Mayor of Niagara Falls, N Y, Jl 10, II, 1:6
JERITZA, Maria—Sings Violanta in Vienna, S 16, 21:1
Triumph in Vienna in Girl of the Golden West, S 29, 31:1
JEROME Av, N Y C—170th St corner sold to C E Singer for $50 a ft, Jl 1, 38:3
Cor 183rd St and cor Mount Eden Ave sold, Jl 27, 41:3
Apt house at 168th St sold for $750,000, S 9, 44:4
JERSEY Central Power and Light Co—Bond issue; rept for yr ended July 31, S 19, 40:5
JERSEY CITY—Law Dept—M Barison appt member, Ag 31, 18:6
Parks and Public Property Dept—A Potterton sworn in as Director, Jl 2, 22:4
State Highway Comm votes to condemn land in West Side Park needed for Route 1 extension, Ag 10, 40:2
Piers—City would extend pierheads for accommodation of transatlantic shipping; hearing before War Dept's Harbor Line Bd, Jl 16, 20:3; Ag 7, II, 23:1
Police Dept, see Walls, C
Real Estate—2 apt houses exchanged between C Levin and B Goldberg, Jl 10, II, 22:3
2,160 Hudson Blvd exchanged in deal involving $215,000, Jl 17, II, 20:4
Knickerbocker Apts sold, Jl 28, 33:5
Plot at Summit Av and Hague St given as part payment for store and apt at 3,690 and 3,694 Boulevard, Ag 4, 37:6
Apt house at 622 Bergen Av brings $150,000, Ag 6, 24:5
Central Av bldg sold for $115,000, Ag 26, 31:3
Sale in 1650 recalled in search for title, S 1, 28:3
JERSEY City School for Crippled Children—Gov Moore entertains 190 children at Seagirt, Ag 24, 25:7
"JERSEY Devil," see Animals—"Jersey Devil"
JERUSALEM, see Jews—Palestine; Palestine
JERVEY, Huger W—On leave of absence from Columbia Univ because of illness, S 28, 22:4
JERVIS, Geo S—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
JESSE, Geo N—Appeals to Acting Mayor J V McKee to ban Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 27, 2:7
JESSOP, F W—On prohibition, S 17, 16:6
JESSUP, Clinton Peck—Marries L W McLeary, S 25, X, 11:1
JESUS CHRIST—Y M C A plans world-wide celebration of 1900th anniversary of His public ministry, Jl 2, 22:4
S Mathews on Christ as a Rotarian, Ag 1, 22:1
G H Hensel denies his ability as great orator, Ag 8, 20:1
L W Ball calls Jesus first Democrat, Ag 8, 20:3
M B Brady says objections to screen impersonations are on decrease, S 28, 52:2
JESUS Christ, 2d coming of, see Pre-Millennarians
JETER, Thos P, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
JEWEL Tea Co, Inc—Sales for 1st 24 wks of 1927, Jl 9, 23:5
Report for 28 wks ended July 16, Ag 21, II, 15:3
Report for 32 wks, S 2, 23:5
JEWELL, Edw A—Feature article on etchings of Venice by J McBey; illus, S 11, IV, pp 10-11
JEWELL, Fredk A—Sues Bethlehem Electric Corp for alleged breach of contract in connection with use of patents, S 23, 32:4
JEWELL, Pliny—H R Hayes slated to succeed him as Pres of Investment Bankers Assn of America, Ag 11, 30:4
On Govt protection against stock frauds, at meeting of Investment Bankers' Assn of America, Seattle, S 28, 10:2
JEWELS and Jewelry—Finding of Jewels—H Chandler returns jewels found in his taxicab to H U Sartorius; had been in taxi for 2 days, Ag 18, 11:2
Patrolman and girl find $1,500 brooch on street in N Y C at same time, S 19, 2:6
Lost Jewelry, see Lost Jewelry
Robberies, see Robberies
Russian Crown Jewels—Sale to N Weisse, British repr, Jl 17, II, 2:4
Styles—Fall trends, S 25, II, 17:5
See also Smuggling; Swindling—Jewel Frauds; and names of specific jewels, e g, Diamonds
JEWISH Bd of Guardians—Annual report, Jl 5, 18:1
Blue-Bird Camp for needy children, at Central Valley, N Y, to open, Jl 12, 18:4
JEWISH Consumptive Relief Assn—2 men sought in sale of tickets at Coney Is for fraudulent benefit, S 28, 11:4
JEWISH Council of Greater N Y—Questions Art Comm's rejection of plans for memorial statue to H Salomon, Jl 23, 30:2
JEWISH Daily Forward—A Cahan, ed, goes to Russia to study social, economic and political conditions, Jl 6, 27:3
See also Cahan, A
JEWISH Daily News, see Ford, H—Jews
JEWISH Education Assn, N Y C—Annual distribution of prizes to children in religious schools, Jl 3, II, 3:1
Officers visit Central Jewish Inst camp at Port Jervis, Ag 29, 17:3
Women's div plans drive to increase attendance at religious schools, S 8, 22:7
Women's div organizes for religious education drive, S 20, 20:3
JEWISH Rights Conf, see World Conf on Jewish Rights
JEWISH Social Research, Bur of—Incorporation papers filed, Jl 23, 5:1
JEWISH Telegraphic Agency—H D Naumberg denies telling M D Steuer that Jt Distribution com wasted funds; Steuer charges misrepresentation, S 15, 31:2
W Z Spiegelman, ed, denies Steuer's charge, S 18, 13:2
JEWISH Theological Seminary of America—Annual convention of Rabbinical Assembly, Asbury Park, N J, Jl 6, 9:2; Jl 7, 25:2
Convention ends with election of officers; com of 10 appt to examine Jewish law and ritual, Jl 8, 40:3
JEWS—Ancient Jewish Laws, see Jews—Law
B'nai B'rith, Independent Order of, see B'nai B'rith
Canada—Tribute by Dr C Weizmann for aid to Palestine Fund, S 1, 7:1
Com on Jewish Delegations, see Com on Jewish Delegations
Conflict in Judaism, see Jews—Law
Education—4 members resign from World Conf on Jewish Rights as result of defeat of motion for exclusive use of Hebrew and Yiddish in schools, Ag 21, II, 1:6
Emancipation Movement—Reviewed by Dr S Dubnow at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 18, 8:1
Essay Contests—Prize fund announced by Council of Young Israel Synagogue Organizations, Ag 22, 17:1
Europe—A M Cohen on growth of B'nai B'rith, Jl 5, 8:5
Impressions of Judge A M Cohen, S 6, 2:4
Germany—J W Wise on anti-Semitism, S 4, II, 16:8
Hebrew, see Jews—Education
Holy Days—Rev J J Kiernan asks N Y C postmen of Holy Name Soc to substitute for Jewish coworkers, S 24, 17:2
See also Jews—Rosh ha-Shanah
Hungary—Anti-Semitism denounced by Prof O Jaszi at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Irish Jews of America, see Irish Jews of America
Law—Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminary of America will decide on interpretation of ancient Jewish law as it applies to this age, at its annual convention; views of Rabbi M Drob and Rabbi I Goldstein on conflict in faith, Jl 6, 9:2
Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminary of America defers decision on adaptation of ancient Jewish law, Jl 7, 25:2
Com appt by Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theological Seminary for inquiry, Jl 8, 40:3
Lithuania—H Rabinavicius, Consul to N Y C, asked by Prime Minister to resign because he is a Jew, Ag 7, II, 3:2
Md—Baltimore Jews pledge $100,000 for Yeshiva College, N Y C, Jl 4, 28:2

JEWS—(Continued)—
Minority Rights—L Marshall denies Dr S S Wise's accusations, Jl 2, 21:4
Discussed at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 18, 8:1
Ed, Ag 19, 16:2
Council on Rights of Jewish Minorities established by World Conf on Jewish Rights; plea by Rabbi S S Wise for cooperation between East and West, Ag 20, 3:2
Resolution offered by Deputy I Gruenbaum to World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 21, II, 1:6
Resolutions adopted by World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 22, 20:6
E Hertz on return from World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 31, 9:4
Nansen Passport—Extension of Russian system recommended by World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 22, 20:6
New Year, see Jews—Rosh ha-Shanah
N Y City—Yavna Realty Co plans orthodox community in Flushing, Queens, S 30, 23:1
See also Hospitals—N Y City; Kings Co Hosp
Palestine—Colonization and Development—Hampered by high taxes, according to L Lipsky, Ag 2, 10:5
Impressions of Rabbi B Brickner, S 7, 20:4
Economic Conditions—Crisis predicted as result of earthquake, Jl 13, 13:4
Finances—Report by B Flexner on investments by Palestine Economic Corp, Ag 30, 33:1
Homeland—Achievements of World Zionist Organization in feature article, Ag 21, VII, 14:4
Dr C Weizmann on program of World Zionist Organization S 1, 7:1
Weizmann administration criticized at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
J W Wise on sentiment among youth of Eur, S 4, II, 16:8
Weizmann answers critics, S 5, 30:8
Dr S S Wise resigns from political com of Zionist Cong in rift over proposal for comm to investigate Britain's attitude toward Zionist administration, S 8, 5:3
Zionist Cong votes confidence in Weizmann administration, S 11, 30:5
Wise explains stand in Zionist controversy, S 14, 14:3
Program of Zionist Cong approved by sp conf of United Palestine Appeal, S 19, 18:5
Rev J W Houck on Zionism, S 26, 21:3
Jewish Agency—Assailed by I Gruenbaum at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Dr C Weizmann answers critics, S 5, 30:8
Zionist Cong endorses plan for admission of non-Zionists, S 10, 3:5
Labor, **see** Labor and Laboring Classes—Palestine
Natl Fund for Land Purchase—Dr C Weizmann on Canadian aid, S 1, 7:1
United Palestine Appeal—$6,620,000 raised during 2 yrs' existence, according to announcement by Judge W M Lewis, Chmn, Jl 13, 15:5
E Neumann resigns as executive Chmn; other changes, Jl 27, 25:3
Neumann denies opposition to Lipsky, Jl 28, 17:2
Special conf in N Y C endorses program of Zionist Cong and calls for unredeemed pledges; ss by Judge Mack and M Rothenberg, S 19, 18:5
World Zionist Organization **see** World Zionist Organization
Zionist Executive—Composed of Col F H Kisch, H Sacher and Henrietta Szold, S 13, 7:5
See also Jews—Palestine—Homeland (for administration)
Pa—Phila leaders plan synagogue, S 19, 29:6
Poland—Discussed at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 19, 5:2
See also Jews—Relief Work
Poultry Dealers, see Poultry Dealers
Rabbis, see Rabbis
Relief Work—M D Steuer charges misuse of funds, S 6, 27:7
Steuer exonerates Jt Distribution Com, but blames Polish bankers for relief fund losses; text of Steuer's statement and L Marshall's reply, S 7, 4:2
Dr H Moskowitz attacks Steuer's charges, in defense of administration of Jt Distribution Com, S 8, 20:2
F M Warburg assails Steuer's charges; Jewish press comment, S 9, 15:2
Jt Distribution Com's reply to Steuer, text, S 10, 20:1
Steuer demands accounting of funds by Jt Distribution Com, S 12, 13:2
Ed on relief in Eastern Eur, S 12, 22:4
H D Naumberg denies telling Steuer that Jt Distribution com wasted funds; Steuer charges misrepresentation by Jewish Telegraphic Agency, S 15, 31:2
W Z Spiegelman, ed of Jewish Telegraphic Agency, denies Steuer's charge, S 18, 13:2
D A Brown on non-Jewish contributions to United Jewish Campaign, S 18, II, 20:4
Dr H Moskowitz on establishment of credit corp in U S, S 29, 45:1
United Jewish Campaign will report on funds at Chicago meeting, in reply to Steuer; announcement by J C Hyman, S 30, 27:8
Religious Activity Among Jewish Youth—Natl Fed of Temple Brotherhoods plans survey to stimulate it, S 12, 7:3
Rosh ha-Shanah (New Year)—Message from Gov Smith, S 16, 7:5
Plans for services in N Y C, S 18, 25:2; S 25, 19:1
Begins at sundown; services planned, S 26, 8:1
Observed; message from Acting Mayor McKee; Woodstock Presb Ch, Bronx, posts greetings, S 27, 13:2, 4
Observed; sermons, S 28, 11:2
Significance explained; sermons, S 29, 15:2
Rumania—Assured of rights by Bratiano Govt as result of agreement between Liberal Party and Union of Rumanian Jews, Jl 1, 7:4
Discussed by A Popovici and Rabbi B Leon at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:2
Rabbi S Foster tilts with A I Popovici on anti-Semitism, at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:2
Report by Dr H A Atkinson to World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 18, 8:1
World Conf on Jewish Rights plans protest against anti-Jewish excesses, Ag 20, 3:2
Russia—Soviet policy discussed by M Ussischkin and J Chernikov, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 19, 5:2
Rabbi B Brickner on colonization movement, S 7, 20:4
Ed on colonization movement, S 12, 22:4
Protest by Zionist Cong against persecution of Zionists, S 13, 7:4
Sabbath Observance, see Sunday Observance—Kan
Social Research—Incorporation papers filed by Bur of Jewish Social Research, Jl 23, 5:1
Turkey—Riot at funeral of Elas Niego, Jewish girl murdered by Turk Osman Bey in Constantinople, Ag 20, 6:5
Anti-Jewish feeling stirred over trial, S 20, 7:2
9 held in connection with riot, freed, S 23, 30:4
United Jewish Campaign, see Jews—Relief Work
U S—Semi-annual department reports by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of America, Ag 14, II, 9:1
World Conf on Jewish Rights, see World Conf on Jewish Rights
Yiddish, see Jews—Education
Zionist Cong, see Zionist Cong
JEWUSKE (Mrs), Anne—Brings swindling charge against M B Finley; alleges she gave her money to cure blindness, Jl 25, 12:3
JILLSON, Jno Dalzell—Engaged to E Wynne, S 14, 27:6
JINKS, Jno, see Ireland—Dail Eireann, Ag 18
JINTSU (cruiser), see Japan—Navy—Warabi (destroyer)
JIRAK, Josephine—Joint recital with L Lerch at Lake George for benefit of Tri-County Assn of the Blind, S 3, 4:3
JITNEY Buses, see Motor Buses
JOBBERS—Dealers in textiles said to do more buying at home from road salesmen, Jl 3, II, 7:6
Pres Warner of cotton goods Converters' Assn on dissatisfaction in dealing with them, in open lr to jobbing trade, Jl 10, II, 13:3
JOEL, Audrey Stranson, see Brokaw, C V, Jr
JOFFRE, Jos Jacques Cesaire—Ed on peace note in his ss, S 25, II, 8:1
JOHANN, Jacob G—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
JOHANSEN, Louise, see Lee, W
JOHL (Mr and Mrs), Max G—Son born, Ag 17, 26:4
JOHN, Augustus—Plans for exhib of his pictures at Anderson Gal, Ag 16, 11:1
JOHN, Margt Gwynnith, see Dunn, R A
JOHN A COONEY (schooner)—Hits rock in storm, Ag 27, 5:6
"JOHN the Barber," see Reisler, Jno F
JOHNS, Geo S—Sails with group of editors to tour Eur as guests of Carnegie Endowment Fund for Internatl Peace, Jl 17, 15:5
JOHNS HOPKINS Univ—Plans for new physics laboratory, Jl 19, 48:4
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp—Begins production of asbestos shingles, Ag 16, 37:2
Pres Merseles repts bldg construction sales equal to last yr, Ag 31, 32:8
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Alb—Warns aliens against Sacco-Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 9, 4:2
On Repub candidates for Pres, Ag 16, 44:6
JOHNSON, Alb (of N Y C)—Arrested for driving while intoxicated; J Dodd, injured passenger, in hosp, S 11, 24:3
JOHNSON, Alb S, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
JOHNSON, Alf B—Engaged to L E Woodhull, Jl 24, II, 10:1
JOHNSON, Alf LeRoy—Buys house in White Plains, Jl 15, 30:6
JOHNSON, Alvin, see New School for Social Research

JOHNSON (Mrs), Amelia—Death, Ag 28, 28:6
JOHNSON, Ban, see Baseball—Amer League
JOHNSON, Bernays—Defies death in electric chair at Radio World's Fair, N Y C, S 25, 14:2
JOHNSON, Bessie, see Prohibition—N J—Burlington
JOHNSON, C L—Death, Ag 25, 21:5
JOHNSON, Chas (also known as Carlos Yonsen)—Sought by son, Ag 2, 2:4
JOHNSON, Chas Paddock—Will be Episc chaplain at Princeton, Jl 5, 20:8
Appt chaplain at Princeton, Ag 29, 16:8
JOHNSON, Chas S—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
JOHNSON, Claud F, see Ind—Political Situation, S 27
JOHNSON, Dorothy (4-yr-old child)—Wins music prize in Chicago, Jl 3, 7:4
JOHNSON, Dorothy (Washington, D C), see Walsh, R
JOHNSON (Mrs), Dorothy, see Prohibition—Okla
JOHNSON (Mrs), Dorothy E—Police dogs used in search for L Heineman murder suspect, Jl 1, 12:4
JOHNSON "Eddie"—Finds wallet containing $250, belonging to H Clancy, S 21, 6:2
JOHNSON, Eldridge R—Gives $800,000 to Univ of Pa for medical research, S 20, 27:6
Acquires Rembrandt por valued at $100,000, S 25, 24:3
JOHNSON, Elmer E—Lr advising N Y C Military Police Reserves, Ag 5, 16:7
JOHNSON (Mrs), Emma S—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
JOHNSON, Emsley W, see Ind—Political Situation, Jl 30
JOHNSON, Frank E—On plan to transfer Bklyn Municipal Court jury cases to new Kings Co Court Bldg, Ag 27, 3:3
JOHNSON, Fred—Slain; wife arrested, S 25, 8:3
JOHNSON, Grace, see Brian, R
JOHNSON (Mrs), Grace G—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
JOHNSON, Harry—Arrested in N Y C on bigamy charge, Ag 31, 19:2
JOHNSON, Harry A, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl
JOHNSON, Hy Spencer Rokeby—Marries M E Rokeby, S 29, 24:4
JOHNSON, Herbert M—On opera in Italy and England, S 11, VIII, 7:1
JOHNSON, Hiram—P Flannery acquitted of charge of murdering him in 1890, Jl 24, 23:2
JOHNSON, Hiram W—Amb von Maltzan says he has helped bring about good relations between Germany and U S by denouncing false war stories, Jl 17, 8:2
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 1:5
Feud with H C Hoover ends; possible effect on Presidential situation, S 17, 3:3
Ed, S 19, 24:2
JOHNSON, Horace—Joins faculty of Amer Inst of United Arts, N Y C, Jl 10, VII, 4:4
JOHNSON, I C, Iron Co, see Harlem Ship Canal
JOHNSON (Bishop), Irving P—Sermon on moral law, at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:4
Sermon on need of personal experience in religion, Ag 29, 22:4
JOHNSON, J Thaddeus—Killed as plane of Lindbergh escort crashes near Ottawa, Can; career, Jl 3, 5:1-3
Canada in mourning; receives full military honors at funeral in Ottawa; funeral train passes through Toronto, Jl 4, 16:1
Pictures of funeral in Ottawa, Jl 6, p 23
Buried in Fenton, Mich, Jl 7, 4:6
JOHNSON, Jack—Released under bond in Omaha in connection with framed fight, S 8, 33:5
Charge dismissed, S 9, 22:8
JOHNSON, Jas, see Patton, J L
JOHNSON, Jas S—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
JOHNSON, Jas Weldon—Ed on his pamphlet on the Negro's African backgrounds, Ag 18, 20:3
On strike in Emerson High School, Gary, Ind, over enrolment of negro pupils, S 29, 1:5
JOHNSON, Jno R—Death, Jl 19, 11:3
JOHNSON, Jos—Promises cancellation of orders to property owners preparatory to widening West End Av; will await test of traffic lights, Jl 13, 23:2
Buys apt in 1,170 Fifth Av, S 30, 42:4
JOHNSON, Magnus—Farm relief views, S 21, 4:6
JOHNSON, Martha, see Dietrich, H J
JOHNSON, Martin—Operated on for internal abscess, Jl 14, 23:3
JOHNSON (Mr and Mrs), Martin—Feature articles by Mr Johnson on their camera-hunts in jungles of Africa, Jl 17, IV, p 4; Jl 31, IV, p 4; Ag 14, IV, pp 8-9
JOHNSON (Mrs), Mary E—Leaves hosp after 8 yrs; finds that 3 of her 4 children are dead, Jl 20, 25:6
JOHNSON, Nathaniel, see Water Supply—N J, Ag 31
JOHNSON, Nelson T—Promoted to Class 1 in foreign service, Jl 22, 5:5
Appt Asst Sec of State, Ag 12, 3:6
Ed, Ag 13, 12:4
Conf on China with Sec Kellogg and J Van A MacMurray, S 8, 11:3
JOHNSON, Nita and Florina—Freed of charge of shoplifting from R H Macy & Co when parents send fare home, Ag 27, 30:8
JOHNSON, Olivia Devereux, see Lowrey, J D
JOHNSON, Owen—Display wins 1st prize at Stockbridge fair, S 9, 29:1
JOHNSON, P J—On cooperation with employers, at Trades Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 11, 14:1
JOHNSON, Robt Underwood—Returns from Eng; views on pure speech, S 6, 14:2
JOHNSON, Robt Underwood, 3d—Fined on speeding charge, Ag 9, 26:4
JOHNSON, Rowland—Leases more space for Green Line sandwich shop at 62 Broad St, Jl 16, 24:2
JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves—Reports on S D wheat conditions to Pres Coolidge at Rapid City; views on Govt action on agriculture, Jl 19, 6:5
JOHNSON, Russell, see Mexico—Bandits
JOHNSON, S M—On proposed allocation of money due from France to States for war memorial highways, S 19, 27:8
JOHNSON, Saml—218th anniversary of birth celebrated in Lichfield, Eng, S 19, 29:5
JOHNSON, Thos—Will offer Labor motion of no confidence in Cosgrave Govt, in Dail Eireann, Ag 13, 1:4; Ag 16, 6:1
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:4
No confidence motion defeated in Dail, Ag 17, 1:7
Free State election returns, S 18, 5:5; S 19, 1:4; S 20, 28:3 (ed)
JOHNSON, W L—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
JOHNSON, Walter—Praised by Pres Coolidge, Ag 3, 2:4
Winter plans of Station WTIC, S 18, X, 4:8
JOHNSON, Wm E ("Pussyfoot")—Predicts dry world, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ag 24, 11:6
JOHNSON Mfg Co—Leases part of factory bldg at 84-88 Mulberry St, Newark, N J, Jl 10, X, 2:3
JOHNSON Products Co—Stockholders ask for receiver, Jl 27, 36:5
JOHNSONBURG R R Co—Gets permission to abandon line, Ag 23, 38:2
JOHNSTON, Alva—Feature article on Dempsey's coming fight with Sharkey, Jl 17, VIII, 2:1
On N Y C's reception to transatlantic fliers, Jl 19, 1:7
Feature article on estate hunters, S 11, VIII, 13:1
Feature article on new aristocracy of the ringside, S 18, IV, 8:1
JOHNSTON, Alvanley—Named Chairman of Bd of Directors of Engineers' Cooperative Natl Bank, of Cleveland, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Installed as Grand Chief Engineer of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Jl 22, 33:6
See also Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
JOHNSTON, Chas, Book Reviews—Ayres, C E, Science the False Messiah, Jl 24, III, 8:5
Gordon, S, Days with the Golden Eagle, Jl 10, II, 7:1
Huegel (Baron), Friedrich Von, Selected Letters, ed by B Holland, S 4, III, 8:1
Rose, Sir, J C, Plant Autographs and Their Revelations, Jl 17, III, 6:1
Shipley, M, author of "War on Modern Science," criticizes Johnston's review of his book, Jl 24, III, 17:2
Wetmore, A, Migration of Birds, Ag 7, III, 9:1
JOHNSTON, H M—Conducts sleep tests at Mellon Inst, Pittsburgh, Ag 13, 1:2
JOHNSTON (Sir), Harry Hamilton—Death and career, Ag 1, 19:3
Ed, Ag 2, 20:4
JOHNSTON, Jno—Announces plans as he assumes duties as head of U S Steel Corp's research dept, career, Jl 3, 10:6
Ed, Jl 6, 24:3
JOHNSTON, L N—Candidate for Gov of N C on wet platform, Jl 11, 40:2
JOHNSTON, Monica Josephine, see Kelly, C A
JOHNSTON, Percy H—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
JOHNSTON, Robt M—On prohibition referendum plank in N J Repub platform, Jl 8, 21:2
Candidate for N J Sen, Jl 23, 13:2
JOHNSTON (Mr and Mrs), Stoddard P—Daughter born, Ag 20, 9:1
JOHNSTON, W Lon—Greets Prince of Wales at Trail, B C, Ag 25, 12:8
JOHNSTON, Wentworth P, Jr—Engaged to O S Mackay, Jl 10, II, 12:5
JOHNSTONE, Robt S—Wife wins decree; stock profits barred as alimony basis, Ag 18, 26:3
JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work
JOINT Employment Bur for the Disabled, see Welfare Council of N Y
JOINT Investors Inc of N Y—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 28:1
JOKES—C Capek discusses aged mother-in-law jokes, Jl 3, IV, 23:3

JOLIET & Chicago R R—Lease—Status of suit against Chicago & Alton R R, S 28, 38:2
Officers and Directors—S S Walker elected Pres and H G M Kelleher made director, S 28, 38:2
JOLIET Prison—R Torrez, W Stalesky and C Duschowski executed for murder of Deputy Warden P Klein during attempt to escape, Jl 16, 28:2
JONAS, Julius—Wins success in life insurance business after losing sight, S 11, 10:1
JONAS (Mr and Mrs), Nathan, see Livermore, J L
JONAS, Ralph—S at opening of Long Is Univ, S 22, 15:1
See also Bklyn Chamber of Commerce
JONES (Mrs), A F—On apartment cooking, S 19, 24:6
JONES, Addison, see Dutch Reformed Ch
JONES, B Q—On regulation of commercial aviation training schools, Natl Aeronautic Assn convention, S 20, 4:3
JONES, B Sydney—Says seamen are dropping nautical language, Jl 31, 12:2
Ed, Ag 2, 20:6
JONES, Billy (One of "Happiness Boys")—Fined for breaking parking rule in N Y C, Ag 24, 27:2
Por, S 18, X, 2:4
JONES, Bobby—Heads Appalachian Motorcade on arrival at Binghamton, N Y, S 11, 3:6
See also Golf
JONES, Casey—Is starter in paper plane contest at Spokane Natl Air Derby, S 23, 3:2
JONES, Catesby—Opposes plan for compulsory insurance for ocean travelers, at World Maritime Conf at Amsterdam, Ag 3, 14:6
JONES, Chas, see Tucker (Mrs), A
JONES, Clarence H—Death, Ag 13, 2:2
JONES, Dorothy, see Hunt, J R
JONES, E Powis—Death, Ag 3, 23:6
Funeral plans, Ag 23, 25:4
JONES, Edwin Artimus—Marries A B Linch, S 7, 33:2
JONES (Mrs), Evelyn Brinckerhoff, see Lent, W F
JONES, Ezra—Votes for Pres Coolidge for constable of Greene Co, Pa, S 25, II, 6:6
JONES, Frank—Suicide, Jl 26, 10:3
JONES, Frank Graham—Death, S 12, 23:3
JONES, Frank R—Sermon on sin as cause of crime, S 19, 28:6
JONES, G H—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
JONES, Geo W—On printing education, at convention of United Typothetae of America, N Y C, S 14, 17:3
JONES, H Gwendolyn—Candidate for Mayor of Concord, N H, S 29, 15:2
JONES, Hy Arth—Celebrates 76th birthday, S 21, 31:1
JONES, Hilary Pollard—Stresses role of U S seaborne commerce, in s at Fourth of July celebration in Geneva, Jl 5, 23:2
S praised by U S Repr Porter, Jl 7, 2:2
Feature article, por, Jl 31, IV, p 7
Sees no hope for arms reduction and advocates moderate naval program for U S, int on return from Geneva, Ag 16, 27:1
Ed, Ag 16, 24:3
Ed on naval confs, Ag 28, II, 8:1
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
JONES, Horace, see Sing Sing Prison—Parole Breakers
JONES, Hugh Bolton—Death, S 25, II, 9:1
JONES, J Catron—On French war debt, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:3
JONES, Jas E—On punishment of bootleggers; returns to Wash, D C, after being Acting Prohibition Administrator of N J, Jl 1, 8:5
JONES, Kath M, see Lagrange, R
JONES, L L—Dream of his sister, Mrs R Eaken, reunites them after 40 yrs, S 22, 31:2
JONES, Leonora H—Suspended as Capitol guide because of statements on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 22, 2:6
Amer Civil Liberties Union condemns suspension, S 3, 17:7
JONES, Loraine Vail—Death, S 6, 25:3
JONES, Maurice—Walks 10 miles to get job, falls and faints from hunger, S 5, 15:4
JONES, May Kendrick, see Nethersole, E L
JONES, Montfort—Death and career, Ag 13, 13:5
JONES, Mortimer D, see Kings Co Hosp
JONES, Olive M—Urges endowment for natl home for aged and infirm teachers, Jl 10, 20:2
JONES, Pembroke—Marries P Edelen, Jl 31, 24:5
JONES, R J, see Bear Mt
JONES, Robt Edmond—2 articles on the creative drama reviewed by J B Atkinson, S 18, VIII, 1:2
JONES, Roland M—Articles on: Attitude of corn belt toward Pres Coolidge's stay in West, Jl 3, II, 1:8
W L King's campaign against vice in Pittsburgh, Pa, and passing of K K K as power in Pa politics, Jl 17, II, 7:3
Watch Tower article on: Crop prospects of Middle West, Jl 31, II, 9:1
Reply of Mayor Kline to vice crusaders in Pittsburgh, Pa; city's plans for welcoming C A Lindbergh, Jl 31, II, 9:5
Corn belt reaction to Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 7, II, 11:5
H Field radio station, Ag 28, II, 7:1
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:3
G W Norris's unsettled attitude on Gov Smith for Pres, S 25, II, 6:5
Reaction in Corn belt from anti-Puritan revolt which followed war, S 11, II, 7:1
JONES (Mrs), Sallie F—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
JONES, Sullivan W—On difficulties encountered in furnishing security bonds on contracts for N Y State work, Ag 1, 21:6
See also N Y State—Buildings and Building Program
JONES, T A D (Tad)—Resigns as football coach at Yale, S 7, 25:1
JONES, Thos Jesse—Ed on his s before World Fed of Education Assns on responsibility of those in possession of health-saving, life-prolonging and educational advantages, Ag 11, 20:3
JONES, Valerie, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Canada, Ag 6
JONES, W H ("Waldon-Jones," pen name)—Sermon on spiritual awakening in churches, Ag 1, 22:4
JONES, Ward, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
JONES, Wardwell—Engaged to E Hilbert, Ag 19,10:6
JONES, Wesley Livsey—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:2
Lr from W Gwynne on his divorce law proposal, Ag 7, VII, 10:4
Asks Pres Coolidge's support for Columbia Basin irrigation project; views on contested U S Sen seats and Presidential outlook, Ag 31, 4:5
JONES, Wm A, see McLain, W W
JONES & Laughlin Steel Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 33:2
JONES Bros Tea Co Inc—Rept for 6 mos, Ag 5, 25:6
JONSEN, Vedtur, see Beaty, P
JONSON, Ben—Ed on C Morley's pamphlet on his epitaph, Jl 19, 22:6
Ed on M H Spielmann's views on C Morley's pamphlet, Jl 25, 18:6
D G Baillie convinced epitaph should read "Orare Ben Jonson," lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:6
S G Rich says translation of "Orare" as a command to pray is impossible, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:8
Por in connection with review of B Steel's book, O Rare Ben Jonson, S 18, III, 6:1
Old archives explain his being branded with "Tyburn T," S 21, 3:2
JORDAN, A B—On tipping, S 18, VIII, 12:3
JORDAN, Arth M—Engaged to E H Denton, Jl 3, 12:6
JORDAN, Cornelius J—Death, S 16, 23:4
JORDAN, J P—Outlines common faults in business managers, Jl 10, II, 13:5
JORDAN, Mimi—Arrives in N Y from England to act in new Al Woods play, Jl 13, 15:6
JORDAN, Modeste Hannis—Lr on preservation of W Irving and O Henry homes as literary shrines, Ag 24, 22:7
JORDAN, Mose, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
JORDAN Motor Co—2 mos' report of production, Jl 1, 32:6
Pres Jordan denies merger negotiations, Jl 15, 28:2
Will build new model, Ag 12, 21:1
New 8-cylinder model, S 18, VIII, 13:5
JORGA, Nicholas—Political situation as result of King Ferdinand's death, Jl 21, p 2; Jl 22, 5:3
Wants Carol enthroned as King of Rumania, Jl 25, 3:4
Report that a member of his party has asked aid of Amer Minister, W S Culbertson, in forcing new election, Jl 31, 2:2
JORGENSEN, Joe, see Coolidge, C—Butter
JOSELWITZ, Harry (also known as R Stone)—Missing since 1907; being sought, Ag 14, 29:1
JOSEPH (Mr and Mrs), E—Son born, Jl 4, 15:1
JOSEPH, Frank—Engaged to A Unterberg, Ag 20, 9:6
JOSEPH, Herman, see Fisher, H C
JOSEPH Bros Lumber Co—Bond issue, Ag 25, 29:3
JOSEPH VANDERVALLE (French freighter)—Returns to Halifax when damaged by storm, Ag 27, 1:6
JOSEPHTHAL, Louis M—Appt N Y S Chmn for Navy Day, Jl 23, 10:1
Review of N Y Naval Militia, S 6, 2:4
On Navy Day plans, S 13, 22:5
JOSIAH MACY (S S)—Repts passing of airplane, supposedly St Raphael, now missing, S 3, 1:8
JOSKE Bros Co—Stock offering, Jl 15, 27:1
JOSPE, Theo—Jewelry store robbed; J Jacobs arrested, said to have confessed, Jl 12, 9:5
JOSSELYN, J S—Inquiry about catarrh cure, S 21, 28:6

JOST, Steve—Death, S 23, 30:2
JOUARD, Calvin—Death, S 1, 23:5
JOURNAL of Commerce, N Y C—A R Sharton succeeds L E Owens as general manager, Ag 19, 20:1
Centennial ed, S 30, 40:2
Ed, S 30, 24:4
JOURNAL of Commerce Corp—To move to 44 Barclay St, Ag 9, 41:8
JOURNAL Sq Coach Transportation Co, see Motor Buses—N J
JOURNALISTS and Journalism—Delegates from 22 countries meet in London at 1st Internatl Press Conf since 1914, Jl 5, 19:6
Ed on E L James's account of difficulties of N Y Times Paris correspondents in getting news of Comdr Byrd at end of his transatlantic flight, Jl 5, 20:5
J A Spender, former ed of Westminster Gazette, coming to U S in Oct as first holder of English-Speaking Union's senior newspaper fellowship, Jl 10, VIII, 5:1
J Harris urges N C newspaper men to combat illiteracy and intolerance which menace progress in South, Jl 23, 17:2
Lr from G French on fine writing in the N Y Times, Jl 30, 14:7
British journalists visit Macdonald Agricultural College in tour of Canada, Ag 18, 6:6
Resolutions adopted by Internatl Press Conf, Ag 28, 23:5
Incorporation of "The Fossils," club of distinguished amateur journalists, S 3, 12:6
Assn of City Hall Reporters cables invitation to J J Walker to welcome home dinner, S 9, 16:2
Walker accepts, S 15, 3:4
Amb Davila on pension plan of Chilean newspaper employes, S 15, 17:2
Scholarships urged by L M Abbott of Scottish Rite Masons, S 21, 58:4
General Motors Corp entertains automobile writers in Detroit, S 27, 34:5
See also Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace (for Eur tour of editors); Freedom of the Pres; Internatl Assn of Journalists; League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf; Newspapers
JOURNEYMEN Barbers Internatl Union, see Barbers and Beauty Parlor Workers—Strikes—N Y C
JOURNEYMEN Stone Cutters' Assn of No America, see Stonecutters' Unions
JOUVENEL, Hy de—Resigns from French delegation to League of Nations; accuses powers of deserting League methods for power of concert of nations, article in Paris Matin, Ag 9, 5:3
Briand's reply; Paris press comment, Ag 11, 6:6
S on French evacuation of Rhineland, at Interparliamentary Union Congress, Paris, Ag 26, 2:4
Reply by Dr Schucking, German delegate to Interparliamentary Union, Ag 27, 2:3
Mentioned in ed on next League of Nations Session, Ag 29, 16:1
Ed, Cross-currents in France, S 2, 16:3
Succeeded by L Hubert as delegate to League of Nations, S 3, 5:2
J Sauerwein on League of Nations, S 5, 5:1
JOVONOVIC (Yugoslav diplomat)—Fist fight with M Bucic in Belgrade, Jl 31, II, 8:4
JOY (Mrs), Frank Pedlar—Comment on lost plane piloted by her son in Hawaiian flight for Dole prize, Ag 19, 2:2
JOYCE, Hy L, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suit by Road
JOYCE, Michl, see Accidents—Elevated R R—N Y C—Bklyn
JOYCE, Morton Dean—Engaged to Mrs A H H Dexter, Ag 30, 26:6
Marriage, S 2, 20:5
JOYCE, Thos M, see Florio (Mrs), M
JOYCE, Wm B—Lr on instruction in honesty, S 4, II, 4:7
See also Subways—N Y City—Contracts
JOYCE C SMITH (schooner)—Missing, S 13, 63:1
JOYNSON-HICKS (Sir), Wm—Ed, "Jix" and certain Lord Mayors, Ag 10, 22:6
Starts inquiry on 2 convictions based on uncorroborated police evidence which were quashed on appeal in London, S 25, II, 7:2
JUDD, Dorothy, see Sickels, R
JUDD (Mrs), Wm H—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
JUDEA Industrial Corp—Stockholders meet to celebrate stock sale, Ag 15, 11:3
JUDEA Life Ins Co—Sends $2,500 for Palestine earthquake relief work, and offers loan of $10,000, Jl 24, II, 16:6
JUDGE (Mrs), Bertha—Bottle message appeal for aid a hoax, Jl 29, 16:6
JUDGE, Jno Sydney—Marries J B Griswold, S 2, 20:5
JUDGES—Cuban—2 judges visit Judge Allen's part of General Sessions, N Y C, Ag 24, 8:3
Drinking—J Wise Jr charges that he has seen them drink liquor furnished by U S Marshals in their chambers, S 29, 29:7
F H LaGuardia demands that Wise give names, S 30, 8:1
Vacations—C H Tuttle praises judges who gave up theirs to expedite criminal court calendar, S 15, 31:4
See also Courts
JUDSON, Arth—Will be program director of Columbia Broadcasting System, Jl 2, 20:6
JUDSON Mills of Greenville, S C, see Gay, W O, & Co
JUDSON Radio Program Corp—Leases space in West 57th St bldg, S 20, 48:1
JUGOSLAVIA, see Yugoslavia
JUILLIARD Music Foundation—Dr E A Noble silent on rumor that E Hutcheson is to succeed him as executive head; criticism of Dr Noble's administration recalled, Jl 15, 6:4
Reorganization announced by J Erskine; E Hutcheson appt administrative head, Jl 16, 10:8
Ed, Jl 19, 22:3
Graduate School faculty and plans, S 25, VIII, 8:7
JULIAN, Geo N—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
JULIAN, J L—Defends H G Hester's cotton consumption estimates, S 15, 46:2
JULIAN Petroleum Corp—Hearing on indictments postponed until July 11; former Pres Lewis places blame for overissue of stock on M H Flint, Jl 1, 25:4
Receivers plan civil suits to force refund of interest paid on $100,000,000 in loan pools, Jl 4, 16:7
C B DeMille charged with usury by City Prosecutor Lickley in 2nd investigation of pool loans, Jl 9, 6:8
History of stock deal outlined by C Hall, Jl 17, II, 7:7
Testimony of S C Lewis reveals offer of $10,000,000, said to have been made by G McNab, to obtain evidence against Los Angeles business men; McNab denies knowledge, Jl 26, 33:2
Auditor reports $34,000,000 missing from funds handled by J Bennett, Jl 28, 28:4
N Y officials aid in search for J Berman, alias J Bennett, Jl 29, 16:6
Receivers threaten suit against A Ramish unless he returns $1,400,000 alleged bonus from loans, Jl 30, 20:2
A Swanson arrested in N Y C, Ag 2, 30:1
A Swanson held in N Y C for extradition to Los Angeles, Ag 10, 35:2
Discovered lr expected to aid in recovery of funds, Ag 24, 48:3
Rept that J Bennett has surrendered to police in Los Angeles, S 11, 5:8
J Bennett pleads not guilty to embezzlement, forgery and conspiracy charges, S 13, 43:2
Significance of J Bennett's return, S 18, II, 6:5
JULIANA, Princess of Holland—Will enter Univ of Leyden as "Miss Louise Van Buren," Jl 20, 3:5
JULIANO, Jos, see Reid Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)
JULIANO, Saml, see Sacco, A
JULIUS, E Haldeman—Lr on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 15, 16:6
JUMEL Place—No 19 leased, S 21, 47:2
JUMPING see Athletics, Track and Field
JUNCTION Milling Co—Sells Jersey City apt house, Ag 13, 24:4
JUNG, J Geo—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
JUNIOR Associates—Officers elected, S 24, 23:5
JUNIOR League of the City of N Y, Inc—Its recent purchase of residence near East End Av cited as part of movement of fashion to far east side, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:1
Will start Theatre School under direction of Anderson-Milton School, S 21, 29:2
JUNIOR Loans, see Mortgages
JUNIOR Order United Amer Mechanics—Gen Hancock Council, Union City, N J, concert breaks up after 5 numbers played without conductor, Ag 18, 25:4
JUNKERS, Hugo—On breaking endurance record by Germans in Junkers plane; congratulated by G Bellanca, Ag 6, 5:4, 6
On unsuccessful transatlantic attempt in Junkers planes, Ag 18, 3:2
Advises against flight by Junkers pilots now, S 3, 2:7
JUNKERS Works, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German
JUPITER (planet)—Will be passed by moon at full, S 11, II, 1:2
C N Holmes calls attention to it, S 18, VIII, 12:4
JURIES and Jury Duty—R le C Phillips on inefficiency of jury system, Jl 24, VII, 18:1
Amer system compared with French method of fact-finding by experts, in discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:3
H J Lynch would permit verdict by jury on vote of 10, Ag 18, 20:8

JURIES and Jury Duty—(Continued)—
Lr from W S Martin on effect of attys' eloquence, Ag 18, 20:7
Amer system discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 23, 9:2
Many unable to pay poll tax in Ark owing to poverty due to floods; jurors hard to find, Ag 23, 14:6
H A Fuller states 10 commandments for jurors, Ag 24, 48:3
Defended by S R T Very, S 7, 28:7
Court order directs removal of names of 7 prominent citizens from Ocean Co, N J, Grand Jury list, S 11, 24:5
O Gardner serves on Me jury, S 28, 27:4
See also Women—Jury Duty
JURY-METRO-GOLDWYN Co—Controlling interest sold to Loew Co, S 22, 44:2
JUSTICE, Eliz Chambers, see Turner, R G
JUSTICE Dept, U S, see U S—Justice Dept
JUSTICES of the Peace, see N Y State
JUVENILE Courts, see N Y C—Courts—Children's Court
JUVENILE Delinquency—France—Ronchin—Vicaire, P, 5, stabbed by A Broquellaire, 12, Ag 15, 5:5
Mass—Administrative Com of District Courts advocates firmness in treatment, Jl 3, II, 2:7
Marlboro—12-yr-old boy steals Confederate bill from Public Library, Ag 31, 11:3
Negro Children, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
N J—Atlantic City—W H Smathers of Juvenile Court advises M Loudthrellow to whip unruly son, Jl 10, II, 8:4
Garfield—5 boys punished for defacing school bldg, S 11, II, 5:6
Hoboken—Antoinetti, L, charged with fleecing cellmate after his parole on charge of incorrigibility, S 4, 13:1
Morristown—Donaldson & Wilkie Paint Co, safe robbed by 2 12-yr-old boys, Jl 2, 36:3
Mt Holly—Albertson, W, charged with striking C Carroll, S 14, 16:5
See also Carroll, C
Perth Amboy—Hulsayi, M, takes car belonging to S Levine; arrested, Ag 30, 25:5
See also Levine, S
Somerville—Wright, J, arrested on disorderly conduct charge; ordered to stay out of town after 10 P M unless accompanied by parent, Ag 30, 21:2
N Y City—Heaphy, V, held on charge of being lookout for L Betterly, who is alleged to have robbed apt of Mrs K Madigan, Jl 13, 8:3
Hitching—23 boys fined, Ag 4, 23:4
Hoh, J, charged with attempting to hold up Bohack grocery store, Ag 26, 14:2
See also Bohack Grocery Store
Increase in 1926 noted in report of Com of 14, Jl 15, 6:6
Meckler, H; State Supreme Court refuses habeas corpus writ to father who contested jurisdiction of Children's Court, S 3, 14:8
Negro Children—Report of Joint Com on Negro Child Study in N Y C, S 6, 17:1; S 25, IX, 14:7
O'Brien, R, H Maxwell, F Murray and T Ryan exonerated of burglary charge; court orders investigation of their 3 weeks' incarceration, Ag 21, 16:2
Petrie, M, G Castiner and H Nagel arrested trying to rob store, Jl 4, 9:3
Wells, M, shot while fleeing from police; he and L Broan charged with attempting to rob J Butler grocery store, Ag 18, 44:2
Young, W, freed of larceny charge by Judge F Taylor, Jl 27, 26:5
N Y State—Haverstraw—Perry, F, 15 yrs old, confesses to many automobile thefts; T Luba also sought, Jl 31, 25:8
Pa—Pittsburgh—Breene, E, J Jarvis and G Coughlin arrested on charge of looting home of Mrs W P Snyder, S 25, II, 2:5
West Homestead—Hess, A, and R Stevens confess to murder of unidentified man, S 4, II, 1:6
Prevention—Annual report of Jewish Bd of Guardians, Jl 5, 18:1
Views of R H Brandon, Ag 25, 12:6
Ed on views of experts, Ag 27, 12:5
Runaway Children, see Runaway Children
Wash, D C—Nydof, O and A Lapan arrested in Richmond, W Va, as fugitives, wanted on robbery charge, S 26, 10:1
KADALIE, Clements—Will tour U S, Ag 15, 7:2
KAEGER, Anthony—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar, Feature articles and Dispatches on:
British Assn for Advancement of Science, meeting at Leeds, Ag 31, 5:4; S 1, 1:1; S 2, 6:2; S 3, 5:1; S 6, 5:2; S 7, 1:1
Condor army bombing plane, Ag 14, VIII, p 4
Electricity as aid to farmer, illus, Jl 3, VIII, p 4
Noctovision, invention by J L Baird, S 9, 1:2
Science notes, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4; Jl 17, VIII, 10:2; Jl 24, VIII, 10:3; Ag 14, VIII, 6:1
Scientific Aeronautic Soc interests, S 18, II, 7:6
Subway construction, N Y C, Eighth Av line, Jl 17, IV, pp 8, 9
X-rays, Ag 21, IV, p 10
Lr, S 4, VII, 10:3
KAEYER, Erik—Engaged to M Deutsch, Jl 31, II, 6:6
KAHN, Lawrence—Returns to Bklyn from coast-to-coast hitch-hiking trip, S 28, 41:1
KAHN, Morton C—Returns from explorations in Dutch Guiana; describes Djuka tribes, S 5, 17:1
Lr from A H Verrill, S 11, VIII, 14:6
Replies to A H Verrill, S 18, VIII, 12:1
KAHN, Otto Herman—Hears R Morini sing at private audition, Ag 3, 29:3
L Eyre says M Reinhardt's Amer tour depends on his approval, Ag 11, 21:3
See also Hunter, F F (for Real Estate Suit)
KAHN, Roger Wolfe—Will enter N Y-Spokane Air Derby, Ag 4, 12:6
Summoned on charge of speeding, Ag 11, 23:4
Fined, Ag 16, 44:4
Denies engagement to V Franck, S 4, 18:3
KAHN, W B—Returns from trip to Eur in search of new inventions, Ag 17, 13:5
KAHN, Winifred W—Sues J D Kirkbride for breach of promise, Ag 14, 14:2
KAHN Foundation for Foreign Travel of Amer Teachers—Report from Prof J O Beaty on Italy's need for expansion and war menace, Jl 24, II, 17:3
KAISERHOF, Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
KAKORI Conspiracy, see India
KALAMAZOO Loose Leaf Binder Co, see Remington-Rand, Inc
KALAYA, Battle at, see India—Tribal Wars
KALB, Alb Geo—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
KALDIS, Harry—Arrested on charge of participating in parade of Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 1, 1:2
KALER, Jos, see Daily Worker, The
KALLQUIST, Clarence R, see Greenland
KALTSCHMIDT, Albert—Held for deportation after having overstayed his permit, Jl 6, 27:1
KALVER, J B—Death, S 15, 29:1
KALVIN, Minnie, see Zeve, S
KAMAIKY, David—Death, S 26, 23:1
Funeral services, S 27, 27:4
KAMAK, Edw—Sells 10 lots at Canarsie, N Y, Jl 3, II, 14:5
KAMINSKY (Mrs), Anna, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—11th Av and 35th Rd
KANE, A—On conditions in ribbon trade, Jl 31, II, 13:5
KANE, Annie C, Estate—Sells cor of 3rd Ave-68th St, S 9, 44:3
KANE, Eliz, see Frivolity Club
KANE, Elmer, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Counties, Jl 17
KANE, Jos H—Death, S 3, 15:6
KANE, Phil M—Death, S 21, 29:5
KANE, T F—Returns from Italy, Ag 30, 48:2
KANE, Walter—Lr on Amer shipping on Great Lakes, Ag 21, VIII, 16:4
KANEN, Sidney, see Federman, F J
KANGAROOS—In Chappaqua, N Y, Ag 7, 15:2; Ag 8, 7:4; Ag 11, 8:1
Dr L M Pisculli says Chappaqua kangaroo was a bear, Ag 12, 36:3
Ed, Ag 12, 16:4
Lr from K L Eisner, Ag 13, 12:7
Search in Chappaqua, Ag 14, 22:4; Ag 15, 11:5
Lr from E M Caplan, Ag 16, 24:7
H C Raven on their habits; search in Westchester Co, Ag 16, 44:2
In Chappaqua, Ag 17, 29:1; Ag 18, 24:2
Ed, The habits of kangaroos, Ag 18, 20:6
Lrs, Ag 20, 14:6
Ed, Kangaroos in those days (Devon in 1855), S 5, 14:4
KANSAS—Antiquities—Excavation of Indian village sites in Rice Co, S 4, II, 3:7
Cigarette Law, see Cigarettes
KANSAS City, Mo—Last horses in fire dept service displaced by motor trucks, S 24, 17:2
See also Street Rys—Mo
KANSAS CITY Joint Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
KANSAS City, Mexico & Orient R R—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 19, 32:4
KANSAS City Power & Light Co—Rept for June, Jl 26, 27:3
July rept, Ag 23, 36:7
Contracts with Combustion Engineering Corp for 2 steam generating units, S 21, 38:3
Aug rept, S 21, 35:2
KANSAS City Public Service Co—Holds parade to display first of fleet of modernized street cars; article by F C Hinkle, Jl 3, II, 2:8

KANSAS City Rys Co—Reorganization, Ag 4, 32:1
KANSAS City Southern R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Reports, June, Jl 20, 34:2
Aug, S 21, 37:4
Fine—Penalized in D C Supreme Court for failure to notify I C C of loan, Ag 12, 28:2
Stockholders—List of principal holders, Jl 28, 29:2
Valuation—Dept of Justice asks U S Supreme Court to advance for hearing in Oct term case of U S and I C C, Jl 30, 21:2
KANSAS CITY (Mo) Times and Star—Mo Supreme Court denies W S Dickey's application for mandamus to force Atty Gen Gentry to join him in suit to set aside its sale to present owners, S 28, 28:6
KANSAS Farmers' Union—Picnic at Osawatomie, S 6, 11:4
KANSAS Gas & Electric Co of Wichita—Insures employes under group plan, Jl 31, II, 15:2
KANSAS, Okla & Gulf R R—June report, Jl 28, 29:1
KANT, Emil—Death, Ag 1, 19:3
Funeral, Ag 2, 21:2
KANTOROWICZ, Herman U—S on The Future of the German Republic, at luncheon of Inst of Internatl Relations, Jl 31, 27:1
KAPEL, Alex—Found guilty of cruelty to child; placed on probation, Ag 2, 8:3
KAPHANDARIS (Greek Minister of Finance)—Arrives in Rome to visit Premier Mussolini, Jl 11, 2:4
KAPLAN, Abr, see Civil Service—N Y City
KAPLAN, Dorothy, see Kupperman, L G
KAPLAN, Harry, see Schulman, M
KAPLAN, Mordechai M—S on conservative Judaism, at laying of cornerstone of Temple Ansche Chesed, N Y C, S 19, 17:2
KAPLAN, S, & Sons Co, see Fifth Av Playhouse
KAPLOWITZ, Phil—Buys 126 and 128 E 25th St, Ag 26, 31:2
KAPOK—On use as filler material, Ag 24, 39:1
KAPPA Alpha Southern Club—Bishop J N McCormick and W H Atwell guests at luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
KAPUSKASING, Ont, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
KARGNISKY, Louis—Dies after fight with D Errigo; Errigo held, Ag 8, 9:8
KARIBUOU (W Lyon's yacht)—Strikes rock in Little Hell Gate, N Y, Ag 18, 1:4
KARLSON, Karl and Frank—Sentenced in Worcester, Mass, on robbery charges, Ag 24, 3:5
KARLSRUHE (cruiser), see Germany—Navy
KARNES, Matilda T—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
KAROLYI (Count), Michl—German radical press defends him against demand raised by reactionaries that he be expelled from Germany, Jl 31, II, 11:1
Tells reason for suicide of servant, Mishka, S 11, VIII, 16:4
KARTVELY, Alex, see Levine, C A, S 21
KARY, Chas B—Engaged to A Engelhardt, Ag 28, II, 10:6
KASANJEAN (Mrs)—Left child with neighbor in July, has not returned, S 6, 20:4
KASARINOFF, Alex—Arrives in N Y C on world tour he won with 25c ticket in Moscow lottery, Ag 9, 13:3
KASKOURAS, Danl—Killed by R Osman, who is wounded by police, Ag 8, 10:1
KASLOWITZ, Sidney—Accidentally shot in police chase, Ag 20, 16:1
KASS, Louis, see Serrotta, H
KASSON, Hy Rutgers—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
KASTL, Ludwig—Appt German repr on Mandates Comm of League of Nations, S 10, 4:2
On industrial conditions in Reich, S 12, 5:3
KATIS, Jno, see Saks, A
KATO (Baron), Sadakichi—Death, S 6, 25:5
KATONAH Light Co, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
KATSKEE, Edw, see Kings Co Hosp
KATY Line, see Missouri-Kansas-Texas R R
KATZ, Jacob—Sermon on church attendance, S 19, 28:3
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
KATZ, Morris—M Speilberg held for striking him with axe, Ag 14, 13:3; Ag 15, 8:8
KATZMAN, Eliz—Buys lease of 12 E 61st St, S 13, 53:2
KATZNELSON, Berl—On Palestine Govt, at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
KAUFFMANN, Rudolph—Death and career, S 20, 29:4
Correction of Times statement that he was Pres of Columbia Phonograph Co, S 21, 29:6
Will, S 24, 7:1
KAUFMAN, Antoinette—Lr on taxation in N Y C, Jl 17, VII, 9:3
KAUFMAN, Chas, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
KAUFMAN, Hyman—With W Youran and L Kraker sentenced for selling narcotics to girls, Jl 28, 16:6
KAUFMAN, Jacob, see Muriel & Co
KAUFMAN, Jno M, see Helfand, M
KAUFMAN, Louis G—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
KAUFMAN, Saml, see Samuels (Mrs), T
KAUFMAN, Veit—Lr on taxicab rates, Jl 30, 14:7
KAUFMANN, S Walter, see Legal Profession—Disbarments and Suspensions
KAUTZ, Austin—Death and career, S 11, II, 9:1
Memorial services, S 13, 31:5
KAVANAUGH, Eva—Killed by auto; C Francis held in bail, S 3, 3:5
KAWARSKI, Paul, see Allegheny Co Jail, Pittsburgh, Pa
KAWASAKI Bank, see Japan—Financial Crisis
KAWASAKI Dockyard Co—Japanese Navy Dept undertakes construction of 2 cruisers and 4 submarines owing to co's inability to finance work, Jl 20, 2:6
See also Japan—Financial Crisis
KAY, Lambdin—Winter plans of Station WSB, S 18, X, 4:7
KAY Copper Co—Atty Gen Ottinger gets temporary injunction against sale of stock in N Y C; charges that J J Godfrey and others defrauded public, Jl 2, 9:3
Deputy Atty Gen Rackow applies in N Y S Supreme Court at Bklyn for injunction against Godfrey, E H Whiting & Co, Jl 21, 14:3
Court modifies stock sale injunction, Ag 5, 3:4
Receiver apptd and injunction issued restraining Boyd, Hassett & Co from selling its stock, S 30, 35:1
KAYE, Louis, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
KAYNEE Co—Divd, S 8, 39:1
KAY-SCOTT, Cyril—Returns to N Y C to paint, S 13, 2:3
KAYSER, Julius, & Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 4, 29:2; Ag 9, 37:2
KAYZAWAC, Jno, see Fricano (Mrs), S
KAZAN, Athena, see Hadjopoulos, S
KAZANJIAN Rug Co—Rents bldg in E 27th St, S 7, 50:4
KAZMANK, Jos—Stranded in N Y C; ran away from Elgin, Ill, Ag 15, 11:8
KEAN, Geo and Zucker, Louis—Resell 3 bldgs on Washington Heights, S 23, 46:4
KEAN, Hamilton F—Statement on candidacy for U S Sen, and issues in N J elections, Jl 10, 13:2
Induces J McCutcheon to withdraw candidacy for N J Repub Chmn, S 27, 24:6
KEANE, David—Lr on tax exemption, Jl 13, 22:7
KEANE, Margt Bain, see Anderson, C F
KEANE, Thos J, see Pina, E de la
KEARER, Mack, see Feurer, L
KEARNEY, Francis Jr—Marries M F Carpenter, S 18, 28:1
KEARNEY, Geo Tyler—Engaged to S Peters, Ag 30, 26:6
KEARNEY, Jno F—Death, S 29, 27:3
KEARNEY, Leo I—Recommended as asst director of Bur of Reference in N Y C schools, S 24, 8:5
KEARNS, Jack, see Boxing—Dempsey, J
KEARNS, Phil J, Estate—Sale of Bronx properties set for Oct, Jl 27, 25:4
KEARNY, Steph W—Lr from H Felton on his role in the conquest of Cal, S 4, VII, 10:7
KEARTON, C O S—Death, S 7, 29:3
KEATING, Andrew B—Opposed by D Tone for leader of 13th Assembly Dist, Ag 24, 7:1
To be head of Real Estate Div of N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 31, 18:6
Nominated dist leader, S 21, 4:3
KEATING, Edw F, see Swimming
KEATON, Arth—Injured in crash between locomotive and trolley car at Weehawken, N J, S 14, 1:1
KEATON, Buster—Injured in baseball game, Jl 31, 25:2
KEATOR, Nina, see Bossow, S
KEATOR, Ruth Scudder, see Fredericks, G J
KEE, Lee, see Foon, E
KEEFE, Thos—Bank of the Manhattan Co seeks owner of his stock, S 8, 8:5
KEELER, Ralph Welles—Sermon on prayer, Emanuel Bapt Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:6
KEELY, Margt D, see Astrology
KEEN, David W—Predicts rising cost of homes, Ag 14, X, 16:4
KEENAN, Chas W—Safe robbed, Ag 21, 24:4
KEENAN, Frank—Sued for divorce, S 24, 555
KEENAN, Wm J—Marries H M Fahey, S 5, 16:2
KEENEY, R Leland—Sees better times ahead for woolen industry, Jl 14, 32:2
KEENEY, Roger Butterfield—Marries C V Baldwin, S 18, 28:4
KEEN'S Chop House—To open branch in Hotel Ansonia, Jl 31, II, 20:6
KEESLING, Francis V—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:6
KEHILAH Kedosha Synagogue, N Y C—Opens, S 19, 17:2
KEIGWIN, A Edwin—Sermon on loneliness of modern man, S 26, 24:2

KEIL, Hy—Marries I Hexamer, Ag 17, 26:2
KEITH, A P, Estate—Keith Theatre, Jersey City, sold, Jl 22, 34:6
KEITH (Sir), Arth—Denies N M Butler's statement that there are no geniuses in world today, Ag 12, 1:4
Ed, Ag 16, 24:5
To address British Assn for Advancement of Science on Darwin's Descent of Man as it stands today, ed, Ag 28, II, 8:4
On Darwinian theory, s opening Leeds meeting of British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 1, 1:1
Ed, S 2, 16:4
A H Schultz supports him on descent of man, S 3, 17:8
Text of s before British Assn, S 4, VIII, p 1
Replies to E A Burroughs on checking scientific research, S 6, 5:3
Replies to criticisms of address on Darwin theory, S 14, 6:1
KEITH, B F—Stage notables lay cornerstone of memorial in Boston, Ag 26, 17:3
KEITH, Minor C, Inc—Bond redemption, Jl 20, 32:4
KEITH Theatre, Jersey City—Sold, Jl 22, 34:6
KEITH-ALBEE Chester Theatre—Bond issue, Jl 19, 31:4
KEITH-ALBEE Theatrical Circuit—Plans 20 new theatres, Jl 11, 22:6
E F Albee bars jokes on poor street-car service, Jl 19, 48:3
KELBY, Chas H—Is investigating fund voted Health Dept for fighting epidemic, Jl 18, 14:6; Jl 19, 23:2
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
Report to Mayor Walker on graft in food inspection div of Health Dept prior to present Administration; evidence in 148 criminal cases sent to Dist Attys in 4 counties, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Walker empowers Acting Mayor McKee to follow up findings, Ag 11, 23:1
See also Milk—N Y City
KELBY, Robt H—Death, Ag 26, 17:6
KELLAM, E T, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y S—Niagara—Huxley, R D
KELLEHER, Hugh G M—Elected director of Joliet & Chicago R R, S 28, 38:2
KELLEHER, Thos, see Harrison, T
KELLENBERGER, G H—Dies after fasting 40 days, Ag 31, 21:6
KELLER, Alb—Dinner for J J Walker, in Baden-Baden, Ag 29, 5:1
KELLER, Bernice—Wins prize in beauty contest at St Moritz, Switzerland, Ag 17, 13:6
KELLER, Regina—Lr on supermen, S 18, VIII, 12:3
KELLEY, Don M—Engaged to R Almirall, Ag 22, 10:5
KELLIHER, Wm, see N Y City—Police Dept—Capts
KELLOGG, David R—On new material for radio parts, S 23, 32:2
KELLOGG, Frank Billings—Addresses—At dedication of Peace Bridge in Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
At Pan Amer Union luncheon in Wash, S 10, 5:6
Aeronautics—Extends Pres Coolidge's greeting at Wash welcome to army fliers after their flight to Hawaii, Jl 22, 1:4
Sends greetings at naming of transatlantic plane Old Glory, Ag 1, 7:1
See also Kellogg, F B—Byrd, R E
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—Conf with Sec Wilbur, Adm Eberle and Capt W Baggaley on Geneva conf, Jl 1, 9:5
Unheralded conf with British Amb Sir E Howard begets theory that he came to save Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 7, 1:6
Explained U S stand on cruiser issue to Amb Howard, at conf in Wash; Gibson will remain in Wash during crisis, Jl 8, 6:4
Rules out British cruiser program at Geneva Naval Conf; mystified by their demands; denies ultimatum to Britain, Jl 10, 1:7
Defines Amer position at Geneva; takes issue with Sir J A Chamberlain's statements, Jl 13, 2:3
Conf with Sir E Howard on Geneva conf, in Wash, Jl 14, 4:5
Conf with Sec Wilbur, Adm Eberle and others, Jl 20, 2:2
Conf with Japanese Amb, Jl 22, 3:5
Amb Howard instructed to lodge protest against alleged anti-British propaganda in Amer press in connection with Geneva conf; Howard described dispatches as unfair, in confs, Jl 26, 1:4
Lauds Amer press for presentation of news of Geneva conf; reported instruction to Amb Howard to lodge protest denied, Jl 27, 4:5
Ed, Jl 27, 22:1
Denies report that Gibson had been instructed to end Geneva naval conf; conf with Amb Howard and with Sec Wilbur, Under Sec Olds and Adm Eberle; conf with Premier Baldwin unlikely, Ag 2, 4:4, 6
Statement on failure of Geneva naval conf, Ag 5, 2:6
Conf with Amb Matsudaira, Ag 6, 4:3
Lr from H M Hubbard Jr on naval policy at Geneva, Ag 12, 16:8
Ed on naval confs, Ag 28, II, 8:1
Byrd, R E—Sends message to him on success of his transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 4:6
Message of thanks from Byrd for congratulations, Jl 3, 2:8
Canals, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
Chile—S at luncheon by Pan Amer Union for Amb Cruchaga, S 10, 5:6
China—Conf with J Van A MacMurray, S 8, 11:3
Ferdinand I, King of Rumania—Message to Rumanian Minister of Foreign Affairs on the King's death, Jl 21, 2:5
Foreign Service—Announces acceptance of Maj Gen E H Crowder's resignation as Amb to Cuba; tribute to him, Jl 9, 12:8
Admits that "career" men in diplomatic service have preference over consular branch in promotions, in report to House Foreign Affairs Com, Jl 27, 7:4
Ed, Jl 28, 18:3
Franco-Amer Relations—Confers with Amb Herrick on A Briand's proposal to outlaw war by treaty, Jl 8, 7:5
Sees no haste in replying to tariff note, S 18, 18:1
Approves draft of Amer reply on tariff issue, S 20, 1:4
Ed, S 20, 28:1
Will make tariff correspondence public, S 29, 26:8
French Loan—Sen Borah urges him to withhold approval of new issue, S 5, 1:3
Reply to Borah not made public, S 9, 24:8
Gary, E H, tribute to Ag 17, 7:7
Gt Britain, see Kellogg, F B—Armament Limitation
Haiti—Message to Haitian Foreign Minister C Leon expressing regret at shootings by Marine Pvt M J Brunski, Jl 21, 20:8
Immigration—Increases commuting quota for British born in Windsor, Canada, Jl 19, 36:3
Ireland—Message of condolence to Pres Cosgrave on assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, Jl 12, 17:4
Japan—Sends sympathy to Japanese Govt on collision of Japanese war vessels, Ag 26, 2:1
Latour, F S—Message of sympathy when Latour accidentally shoots self, Jl 30, 13:3
League of Nations—Accepts invitation to Internatl Trade conf, S 20, 31:1
Maltzan (Baron), A von—Sends messages of condolence on von Maltzan's death to Baroness, wife, and to G Stresemann, S 24, 2:5
Mexico—Confers with delegation of oil men on alleged confiscation, Ag 11, 8:2
Orders protest on deportation of J De Courcy, N Y Times correspondent, by Mexican Govt, Ag 14, 3:2
Signs 2-yr extension of General Claims Convention, Ag 17, 29:3
Naval Armament, see Kellogg, F B—Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Nicaragua—Lr to W Green justifying encounter between Amer Marines and Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal; message from C C Eberhardt, Jl 19, 10:5
Ed, Jl 20, 22:1
Panama—Sees Europe's hand in failure of treaty of alliance and friendship with U S; denies conflict with League of Nations covenant, Ag 25, 23:2
Panama Canal Zone—Rejoinder to Dr E Morales on question of sovereignty; denies League of Nations authority, S 13, 1:1-2
Peace Bridge—Reaches Buffalo for dedication, Ag 7, 9:1
S at dedication in Buffalo, Ag 8, 1:1
Portraits—Greeting Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin, Ag 9, 7:2
Radio—Exchanges greetings with E Barclay, Sec of State of Liberia, Ag 28, 24:1
Rumania, see Kellogg, F B—Ferdinand I
Russia—Lr from I Lee, Jl 30, 21:1
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Guarded against radical demonstration, Ag 5, 1:2; Ag 7, 9:1
Sheffield, J R—Conf, Jl 1, 25:2
Sovereign Immunity, Opinion on, see Potash
Spain—Merchants' Assn of N Y urges importance of definite plan on trade, S 22, 40:2
White, H, tribute to, Jl 16, 11:4
Wood, L, tribute to, Ag 8, 5:3
KELLOGG, Fred, see Ohio State Prison
KELLOGG, Fredk Rice—Engaged to L Templeton, S 25, X, 11:6
KELLOGG (Mrs), Marion P—Summarizes social workers' com rept on prohibition, in Current History, S 25, II, 20:1
KELLOGG Co, see Shredded Wheat Co
KELLOGG Switchboard & Supply Co—Introduces new type radio receiving set, Jl 24, VIII, 15:4
New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:3
KELLY, Alice McKay—Lr on Gen Wood, Ag 10, 22:8
KELLY, Arth J—Marries A M Beattie, Jl 12, 30:2
KELLY, Chas—On trial on charge of beating 3 men arrested 2 yrs ago for chicken stealing, Ag 3, 6:2
KELLY, Chas A—Death, Ag 6, 13:6

KELLY, Chas Arth—Marries M J Johnston, Jl 2, 11:1
KELLY, Clyde—Assails chain store systems and price cutting, at convention of Natl Assn of Retail Druggists, Kansas City, **S 23, 45:1**
KELLY, Edw, see Harvey, C
KELLY, Florence Finch—Reviews E H Wilson's Plant Hunting, Jl 3, III, 7:1
KELLY, Gregory—Death and career, Jl 10, 23:1
Funeral plans, Jl 11, 19:3
Funeral services, Jl 13, 23:4
KELLY, Jady, see Auburn Prison, N Y S
KELLY, Jas—Vain attempt to rescue boy who drowns in East River, Jl 11, 4:3
KELLY, Jas, see Mecado, F
KELLY, Jas J, see Greenetz & Pellicoff
KELLY, Joel Clement—Death, Jl 30, 15:3
KELLY, Jno—Wounded by T Hoban in fight, Ag 29, 5:2
KELLY, Jno Bernard—Death, S 7, 29:2
KELLY, Jno J—Ill of pneumonia, Jl 13, 10:4
KELLY, Jno L—Death, S 20, 29:5
KELLY, Jno P—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
KELLY, Jno T—Will, S 24, 20:4
KELLY, Jos, see Oleykowski, E
KELLY, Luke, see Bustanoby (Mrs), J
KELLY, Paul, see Raymond, R
KELLY, "Shipwreck"—Climbs pole atop Hotel Belvedere and plans to make record, Ag 29, 20:6
Down from pole, Ag 30, 4:6
KELLY, Wm (Retired Army Officer)—Death, S 23, 27:3
KELLY, Wm (Robber Suspect), see Bethwaite, P
KELLY, Wm E—Redesignated for Kings Co Clerk, Ag 12, 36:2
KELLY, Wm F, see Queensboro Natl Bank, N Y C—Note Claim
KELLY, Wm J—In hospital, S 20, 29:5
Operated on, S 23, 27:1
KELLY Dry-Pure Juice Corp—Gets exclusive world rights to Matzka process of preserving, Ag 14, II, 14:8
Acquires Kelly Dry Ginger Ale Corp; bldg plans, Ag 17, 38:2
Stock offer, Ag 19, 24:2
Stock offer, Ag 30, 30:6
Doubles plant capacity, Ag 31, 26:2
KELLY-SPRINGFIELD Tire Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 20:1
May issue stock, S 30, 34:2
KELSEY, Alb Hy—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
KELSEY, M A—Trapped in telephone booth by mad dog, Jl 3, 11:3
KELSEY-Hayes Wheel Corp—Initial com divd, Ag 18, 33:3
Rept for 6 mos, S 8, 42:4
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha—Welcomed at Constantinople, Jl 2, 10:7
Says Turkey will continue to advance along social and political lines at reception for him in Dolma-Bagtche Palace in Constantinople; welcomed in Stamboul, Jl 3, 6:2
Name of Constantinople may be changed to Mustapha Kemal, Jl 4, 6:6
New political role for Turkey seen in visit to Constantinople and Afghan rapprochement; Balkan interest stirred by rumors of Oriental union under Turkish lead, Jl 8, 6:3
Renews life in Constantinople by visit after neglect since he abandoned it as Moslem capital for Angora, Jl 17, II, 1:2
Will pick his Parliament; opposition parties barred, Ag 1, 4:1
Praised by Mme S Hussein Bey, Ag 16, 28:2
Preparations for elections in Constantinople, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Progress in Turkey lauded by M M Patrick at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:3
Ed on racial housecleaning, Ag 30, 22:6
Manifesto gives candidates rules on how to be good deputies, Ag 31, 10:3
Election returns, S 4, II, 6:4
5 Circassians arrested in connection with assassination plot, S 9, 6:1
Ed on election, S 10, 16:5
Asassination plot seen in gun battle in Constantinople; incident linked with Soviet propaganda, S 21, 8:7
Will broadcast 4-day s to General Cong of Turkish People's Party reviewing achievements, S 28, 1:2
KEMMERER, Edwin W—Returns to U S on completion of fiscal reorganizing in Ecuador, Chile and Bolivia, Ag 14, II, 12:2
Changes advocated for Bolivia, Ag 16, 34:4
KEMPER, Grace Evelyn—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
KEMPER, Hattie—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
KEMPF, Hy J—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
KEMPNER, Isidor H, & Sons—Lease bldg at 79th St and Lexington Av, Jl 7, 44:4
Buy 2 apt houses on 8th Av at 133d St, Jl 8, 34:1
Buy property at Great Neck, L I, Jl 19, 42:4
Buy 591-607 E 167th St, Jl 21, 37:4
Sell bldg at 151 E 38th St, Jl 26, 38:3
Buy 33 E 38th St; sell 7 lots at Southern Blvd and 172d St, Ag 9, 41:3, 5
Buy Flushing houses, Ag 12, 30:3
Resell tenements at 2,475-77 8th Av, and 591-607 E 167th St, Ag 18, 37:2, 3
Buy bldg on W 99th St, S 2, 30:1
Buy cor of 130th St & 8th Av, S 14, 52:3
KEMPS, Walter, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—62d St, 35-21, Queens
KEMPTON, Wm D—Lr on prohibition, Ag 10, 22:6
KEMSLEY, Milbourn & Co—Bond issue, Ag 30, 31:3
KENDALL, Frank D—Lr on natl anthem, Jl 31, VIII, 14:3
KENDALL, Hy S—On disaster to plane Old Glory, S 9, 2:1
KENDALL, Messmore—Buys plot on W 51st St, Jl 8, 34:4
KENDALL (Mr and Mrs), Messmore—Daughter born, Ag 4, 26:6
KENDALL, Susan R—Will, Jl 26, 38:2
KENDELL, E F—Favors Jacob Riis Park as site for proposed metropolitan airport, Ag 2, 2:7
KENDRICK (Mr and Mrs), Dani—Celebrate golden wedding at Pocasset, Mass, Jl 28, 40:1
KENDRICK, Eliz Hy, see Brown
KENDRICK, Helen—Death, S 23, 27:3
KENDRICK, Jack—Lucky and Rags, whose barking saved baby T Kendrick in fire in which they died, are to be buried under marble tombstone, Jl 15, 6:3
KENDRICK, W Freeland—Breaks ground for Pa R R improvement program for facilities in heart of Phila, Jl 29, 30:5
Dinner record, Ag 9, 25:2
Assails H A Mackey's charges against Phila Police Dept, Ag 20, 3:1
J H Moore assails financial policy, Ag 30, 15:6
KENEALLY, Wm, see Amos, J
KENIS, Paul, Book Reviews—Roelants, M, Komen en Gaan, Jl 24, III, 10:2
Thiry, A, Droomer, Jl 24, III, 10:4
KENNEBUNK, Kennebunkport and Wells Water Dist, Me—Bond issue, S 19, 40:4
KENNEDY, Alf J—Will try to have Walker Boxing Law repealed, Ag 19, 15:7
KENNEDY, Cath—Patrolman S McCarthy freed of assault charge, Jl 22, 21:4
KENNEDY, Chas W—Resumes Princeton post, Ag 28, 12:8
KENNEDY (Mrs and Mrs), Durward B—Son born, Jl 12, 30:5
KENNEDY, Geo E—Buys E L Sheldon property at West Islip, L I, Ag 31, 36:6
KENNEDY, Jno A—Buys Bklyn garages, Ag 10, 41:4
KENNEDY, Jno B—Death, S 10, 17:3
KENNEDY, Madge, see Bolster, H
KENNEDY, Margt—Por in connection with Fall list of books, S 25, III, 7:1
KENNEDY, Marjorie H, see Palmer, C
KENNEDY (Mrs), Minnie, see McPherson (Mrs), A S
KENNEDY, Robt A—Funeral plans, S 6, 25:4
KENNEDY, Thos—Death, S 30, 25:6
KENNEDY, Wm—Outlines possibilities for speculative and investment bldg in Borough of Bronx, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:7
KENNEDY, Wm H—Appt Asst Prohibition Administrator in N J, Jl 22, 3:2
KENNEDY, Wm L—Death, Ag 27, 13:6
KENNELL, Jas—Says chemists should study water, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 22, 7:4
KENNELLY, Wm—Sells sites on Long Is, Jl 12, 45:4; Jl 29, 32:3; Ag 2, 37:6; Ag 23, 44:5; S 7, 50:3
Sells sites in Bergen Co, N J, S 18, II, 19:4; S 20, 48:5; S 25, XI, 2:5; S 27, 44:6
KENNER, H J—On fraudulent financial firms, Ag 21, II, 15:3
See also Better Business Bur of N Y C, Inc
KENNERDELL, Richd—Ill, Ag 25, 23:7
KENNERLY, Mitchell, see Anderson Galleries
KENNETH, Clarence—Death, S 24, 6:4
KENNETH-MEES, C—Mentioned in ed, Steel turns to research, Jl 6, 24:3
KENNEY, Edmund Jno—Marries V L Hebert, S 25, 26:6
KENNEY, Jno M—Death, S 3, 15:4
KENNEY, Margt F, see Jensen, M (of Arlington, N J)
KENNY, Andrew J—On proposed attempts to get Federal appropriation to dredge Barren Is Channel, Ag 6, 23:2
Urges West Is as metropolitan airport site and conversion of Rockaway Pt Naval Station for temporary use, Ag 18, 4:3
Urges Summer vacationists not to leave pets behind, Ag 31, 10:6
Ed, S 1, 22:6
S P C A commends his plea on pets, S 3, 12:5

KENNY, Jno, see Counterfeiting—N Y City
KENSICO Dam, Valhalla, N Y—New parking regulations, Ag 3, 48:3
KENSICO Lake, see Water Supply—N Y City
KENT (Duchess of)—Por in connection with review of book, Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley, S 11, III, 3:5
KENT, Atwater, Foundation—Note—In previous Index, see Atwater Kent Foundation
Plan for nation-wide radio vocal test for unknown singers, Jl 10, VIII, 15:4
Pres Coolidge endorses movement to raise standard of radio programs, Ag 12, 20:1
Names of com to supervise judging of voices in Natl Radio Audition, Ag 18, 24:1; Ag 27, 17:1
Mrs A E Smith will be honorary N Y S Chmn in radio auditions, S 5, 19:2
KENT, Atwater, Mfg Co—Federal Court sustains contention of Radio Corp of Amer in suit for accounting against E J Edmond & Co, N Y distributors, that defendant used without authority Alexanderson frequency tuning device, Jl 13, 20:1
Will fight Federal Court decision, Jl 14, 21:1
Radio Corp of Amer will institute suit against E B Latham & Co, N Y radio dealers, for accounting from sale of radios using Alexanderson tuning frequency, Ag 2, 19:1
Reaches patent agreement with Radio Corp of Amer, Ag 12, 20:1
Gets patents on 2 radio devices, Ag 22, 20:2
Factory activities; latest receiving set, S 18, X, 16:2; S 18, X, 18:2
KENT, Jennie E—Death, S 30, 25:3
KENT, Jno D—Death, Jl 29, 19:4
KENT, Kath Verplanck, see Turner, J B
KENT, Victoria—Mentioned in feature article on feminist movement in Spain, Jl 31, IV, 22:1
KENT (Conn) Art Assn—Exhib, Ag 21, VII, 6:4
KENT, N Y, see Taxation—N Y S—Putnam Co
KENTUCKY—Elections—Situation on eve of primary, betting issue, Ag 2, 20:2; Ag 6, 15:4
Primary results; T Forester arrested on charge of shooting J Huffmond in fight over Forester's challenge of voters, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Results, Ag 8, 19:2
Ed on effect on racing, Ag 9, 22:4
Fraud charged in Repub primary in 26th Judical Dist, Ag 14, II, 20:8
J A Wallace indicted on charge of altering returns in primary in which he ran for State Auditor, S 28, 28:4
Ed on racing issue, S 30, 24:3
Taxation, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
KENTUCKY Fed of Women's Clubs—Lr from M G Englehard on its dropping of Woman's Club of Louisville, Jl 20, 22:8
KENTUCKY Oxygen and Hydrogen Co—Will open helium plant at Dexter, Kan, Jl 24, 21:4
KENTUCKY Rock Asphalt Co, see Phinney, S H
KENTUCKY Utilities Co—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 30, 22:1
KENTY, Carl, see Nitrogen
KENYON, Elmer—On road co of The Cradle Song, S 25, VIII, 4:7
KENYON, Hy S—Engaged to E Perry, Jl 8, 22:5
KEOUGH, "Christmas"—Arrested in N Y C on charge of violating parole in Boston; is notorious forger, known also as Billy Christmas, T H La Mar and G Dundas, S 9, 52:2
KEOGH, Martin J—Will make annual visit to White Plains Court House Oct 3, S 26, 25:1
KEPNER, Wm E, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, J G, Internatl Balloon
KEREFITZ, Abr, see Women's Wear Stock Exchange
KERENSKY, Alex—Int before sailing for Paris, Jl 2, 19:3
Opposes armed intervention in Russia and advises powers to increase economic relations, in farewell statement in N Y C, Jl 3, 7:2
KERILLOS (Greek Patriarch)—Death, Ag 8, 17:5
20,000 at bier, Ag 9, 23:1
KERN, Chas W, see Indiana—Political Situation, S 22
KERN, Geo—Sells meat business to A Gobel; career, Jl 14, 1:2
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
KERN, Richd A—Marries D Couch, Ag 20, 9:5
KERN, Theresa M, see Baudisch, A W
KERNAN, Warnick J—Made Chmn of N Y S Dem convention in Albany, S 30, 1:1
KERNER, J Athey—Missing from home, Jl 22, 40:3
KERNEY, Jas—On economic conditions in Eur, at dinner in his honor given by Jews of Trenton, N J, S 23, 31:2
KEROSENE—Standard Oil Co of Ohio cuts price, Jl 26, 27:4
See also Oil—Russia, Ag 14
KERR, Caroline V—German Art Notes, with special mention of: Illustrative art exhib at Leipsic, Jl 17, VII, 6:2
M Liebermann, Ag 14, VII, 6:1
"Art rooms de luxe," S 4, VII, 9:3
Frescoes by M Slevogt, S 18, VII, 11:6
KERR, Mark—Believes noctovision will reduce peril from fog on sea and in air, S 5, 19:5
KERRIGAN, Chas F—Returns from abroad, S 8, 8:2
KERRIGAN, Jno C—Death, S 26, 21:4
KERRIGAN, R G (alias T Higgins)—Sentenced to Atlanta Penitentiary for impersonating Dept of Justice agent, Jl 20, 25:8
KERRISH, Wm E—Lr on use of word "defense" in connection with Catholic Ch, S 4, VII, 10:3
KERSHAW Co, S C—Bond issue, Jl 21, 31:1
KERSHINER, Dorothy A, see Littell, A B
KERWIN, Patk H—Death, S 22, 29:4
KERWOOD, Chas W—Gets medal of League of Internatl Aviators at dinner of Quiet Birdmen in N Y C, Jl 30, 25:3
KESSLER, Emanuel—Serves 1-day sentence on charge of income tax fraud after paying $20,000, Jl 19, 12:5
KESSLER, Moritz—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
KEST, Max—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
KESTER, R L, Jr—Buys site for home in Fox Meadows, Scarsdale, N Y, Jl 6, 45:5
KETCHAM (Mrs), Chas Belden—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
KETCHAM, Floyd—Catches record blackfish, Ag 18, 24:1
KETCHAM Jno Belden—Marries J Deck, Jl 7, 19:1
KETCHUM, Walter P—Ed on "Liberal Third Party," Jl 25, 18:3
KEUKA College, Penn Yan, N Y—$150,000 gift from Ball Bros, Ag 14, II, 16:4
KEUR, Jacobus—Buys tract at Riverdale, Ag 2, 37:4
KEW GARDENS, L I—$575,000 loan placed on Lefferts Av and Austin St apt house, Jl 27, 41:4
Mortgage loan of $125,000 placed on garage on Kew Gardens Rd, Ag 18, 37:4
$450,000 loan finances house on Jenico Pl, S 10, 29:6
Apts occupy space set aside for business, S 18, XII, 24:5
KEY Transit System of San Francisco—Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 24, 23:6
KEYES, Hy Wilder—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:6
Asked by W S Vare to assure funds for impounding ballots in Vare-Wilson election contest, Ag 11, 23:7
KEYES, T Hall—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, S 23, 36:6
KEYES, Fibre Co, Inc—Formed in Me by merger of Keyes Fibre Co and Rex Pulp Products Co, Ag 6, 18:1
Stock offer, Ag 8, 30:5
KEYHOE, Donald E, see Lindbergh, C A, Jl 20
KEYSTONE Aircraft Corp—Has bomber ready for tests in army competition to select type for large construction program, Ag 6, 5:3
One of winners in War Dept's competition for type of airplane design suitable for Natl Guard squadrons, Ag 25, 4:6
KEYSTONE Telephone Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Jl 30, 22:1
KEYSTONE Watch Case Corp—Initial divd, S 28, 40:3
KHALIL, Seyed—Lr on rotation, S 4, VII, 10:4
KHARGA Oasis, see Egypt—Antiquities
KICKING, see Athletics
KIDD (Capt), see Christ Ch, Middletown, N J
KIDD, I C—Appt Port Capt of Cristobal, Jl 19, 23:1
KIDD, Jno G—Lr on training booksellers, Jl 3, II, 4:7
KIDD, Wm Chas—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
KIDDE, Walter Lawrence—Engaged to E E Hence, Ag 11, 24:2; Ag 26, 20:3
KIDDER, Chas Holland—Funeral services, S 10, 17:2
KIDNAPPING—Conn—Bridgeport—Carter, J P, abducted by father, P O Carter, S 21, 3:4
Damage Suit against Steamship Line, see Fitzgerald, C
N J—North Bergen—Wesilewski, A; G Rau held, Ag 30, 48:4
N Y City—Fricano (Mrs), S, causes arrest of J Kayzawacz, P Nazar and P Mule, Ag 5, 19:3
See also Fricano (Mrs), S
Pisano, A, search made for B Lawrence, S 20, 29:2
See also Pisano, A
N Y State—Corning—McClure, G E, held for ransom, S 7, 34:6
Vt—Rutland—Tucker (Mrs), A; J De Boure, C Jones and Mrs M De Boure charged with abducting her for purposes of extortion, Ag 24, 48:5
See also Tucker (Mrs), A
KIEB, Raymond F C—Inquiry on drowning accident in front of Sing Sing Prison, Jl 6, 27:3
Exonerates guards, Jl 11, 23:3
On prisoners in road camps in N Y S, Ag 15, 22:1
On I Presser and on policies of N Y Parole Bd, Ag 26, 19:1
On results of Baumes laws, Ag 29, 19:5
Appt to head new N Y S Rd of Parole, Ag 31, 6:4
Reports decrease in prisoners in 2 mos in N Y S prisons, S 12, 25:4

KIEL, Hy W—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres; backs F O Lowden, Ag 3, 3:5
KIELL, Rose—Chosen Queen of Bradley Beach Mardi Gras, Ag 21, 24:6
KIEP, Otto—Thanks N Y C for planning reception for unsuccessful German transatlantic fliers, Ag 20, 25:1
KIERAN, Jno, Sports of the Times articles, see Sports page of The Times
KIERNAN, Jno J—Asks N Y C Holy Name postmen to substitute for Jewish co-workers on Jewish holy days, S 24, 17:2
KIESA (Mrs), Rose—She and W McDonald struck by bottle thrown by L Flynn, Ag 8, 19:7
KIESS, Edgar Raymond—Praises Gov Gen Wood's administration in P I, after attending War Dept confs with Wood, Jl 8, 40:4
KILAUEA Volcano—In eruption, Jl 8, 1:6; Jl 14, 23:2
KILBOURNE, Truman A—Accepts call from Hoosick Falls (N Y) Presb Ch, S 12, 27:5
Sermon on Christian attitude, S 26, 24:6
KILBRIDE, Thos—Hurt at Duane St fire, S 24, 36:3
KILGORE, B W—On farm relief, at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:3; Ag 25, 8:2
KILIMANJARO (Mt)—S Macdonald first woman to reach summit, Ag 22, 21:2; S 30, 26:2
KILKENNY, Ireland—Mayor Walker of N Y made freeman, Ag 22, 6:7
KILLING, Dr (German Alderman), see Hindenburg, Germany
KILLORAN, Jno A—Appt Probate Clerk of Surrogate's Court, N Y C; career, S 8, 7:6
KILMER, Theron Wendell, Jr—Marries M I Magness, S 18, 28:1
KILPATRICK, Wm Douglas—On illustrated article on slums, Jl 1, 20:6
A Heckscher answers his statement on Mayor's housing plan, Ag 21, X, 2:3
Resells 337 and 339 E 23d St, S 18, II, 19:5
KILPATRICK, Wm H—Discussion of missions in the Pacific, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 25, 19:3
S on education, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, Jl 31, II, 9:4
KIMBALL, Dexter S—On traffic surveys by Amer Engineering Council, Jl 17, II, 2:6
KIMBALL, F M—Feature article on superpower in N Y S, S 18, VIII, 16:1
KIMBALL, F P—Feature article, Old songs tell a story of changing N Y, Jl 3, IV, pp 12-13
KIMBALL, Geo H—On St Lawrence shipway, before Deeper Waterways Assn, Baltimore, S 14, 62:5
KIMBALL, Jas H—Cable to Comdr Byrd on transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 3:6
July 4 weather forecast, Jl 3, 6:5
Quoted by F Ware in feature article giving southern route as safer one for transatlantic flying, Jl 3, VIII, 1:2
Weather predictions for German transatlantic attempt, Ag 15, 1:5
On German transatlantic attempt; prediction for L Bertaud's proposed flight N Y-Rome, Ag 16, 8:2
Weather report for Bertaud's flight, Ag 18, 3:5
Quoted in feature article on unusually cool Summer, S 4, VIII, 2:6
Rept on weather over Atlantic Ocean at start of L Bertaud's flight U S-Italy; map, S 7, 2:2; S 7, p 3
On Atlantic Ocean conditions at start of plane Old Glory's flight, S 8, 2:3
KIMBALL, Robt E—Buys Melville house in Pittsfield, Mass, Jl 30, 6:1
KIMBALL, Victor G—Death, S 6, 25:4
KIMBALL, Wilfred Montgomery—Marries D Wheeler, Jl 1, 15:6
KIMBERLY, J B, Jr—Sells membership in N Y Curb Exchange, S 15, 45:3
KIMBERLY, Clark Co, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
KIMES, Matthew—Tells stories of his career as bandit in Okla which won for him soubriquet of "Phantom Outlaw," Jl 2, 6:1
Feature article by E H Smith on his career, por, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1
KIMMELL, Harry—Death, S 2, 17:6
KIMMELMAN, Bessie—Arrested in Boston in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 11, 1:5
KIMMELMAN, Chas—Sells apts on Post Av, Ag 21, II, 18:5
KIMMELMAN Holding Corp—Sells Post Av apt house, Ag 2, 37:3
KINCAID (Mrs), D W—Home robbed, Ag 31, 19:3
KINCAID, Earle Hill, see U S—Hydrographic Office
KINCAID (Mr and Mrs), Earle Hill—Daughter born, Jl 29, 10:2
KINCAID, Jno T—Marries M C Geiger, kidnaps minister, S 8, 27:1
KINDBORG (Dr)—On hypnotism, s before Internatl Cong for Psychic Research, S 30, 6:3
KINDRED, Jno—Will try to get Federal appropriation to dredge Barren Is channel, Ag 6, 23:2
KING (Mrs), Catherine B—Ill and in need in N Y C, Ag 27, 4:6
KING, Chas Dunbar Burgess—Visits London, Jl 20, 3:3
Visits Berlin, S 20, 8:5
KING, Chas Francis—Mrs J M K Tiller, daughter, contests will, Jl 6, 7:2
KING, Delcevare—Lr on Lincoln's views on prohibition, Jl 17, VII, 9:3
KING, Edw B—Marries E V Lennon, Ag 10, 19:2
KING, Emory L—Takes issue with M I Pupin on ether theory, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:4
KING, Francis Treman—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
Will, Ag 20, 30:5
KING, Geo S—Lr from H Merchant on his views on women, Jl 2, 16:8
KING, J J, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
KING, J Scott—Lr on Govt control of farm land as suggested by F E Murphy, Jl 26, 18:7
KING, James J—Buys apt in 1,158 Fifth Av, S 8, 46:2
KING, Jno T—Income tax suit nolle prossed, Ag 30, 20:4
KING, Lister Hazen—Engaged to L L Hoyt, S 8, 23:5
KING (Mrs), Mary—Tells of attack by 5 men; W Gessling held, Jl 23, 2:7
KING, Mary, Inc—Will move to 21 E 56th St, Ag 9, 41:8
KING, Mose—Rescues N Schute from drowning, S 14, 7:5
KING, Rose—Por, Ag 14, VII, p 1
KING, Saml A—On outlook for Gov Smith for Pres in Rocky Mt States, S 27, 29:8
KING, W Stanley—Death, S 7, 19:5
KING, Walter G—Opening add at cong of Natl Safety Council, S 27, 44:1
KING, Wm (1st Gov of Me)—Memorial tablet dedicated at Scarborough, Me, Jl 13, 40:1
KING (Mr and Mrs), Wm, see Parnass, I
KING, Wm B—Death, S 5, 15:5
KING, Wm Hy—Directs J C South to appeal from Federal Judge Thompson's ruling on seizure of Del Co, Pa, ballot boxes by U S Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com, Jl 13, 22:8
On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres, S 18, 24:5
KING, Wm L, see Pittsburgh, Pa
KING, Wm Lyon Mackenzie—Message on Diamond Jubilee of Confederation of Canada, Jl 1, 20:8
At celebration of 60th anniversary of Confed of Canada, in Ottawa; congratulations from English-Speaking Union of U S, Jl 2, 22:2
Message of condolence to Pres Coolidge on death of Lt J T Johnson, of Lindbergh escort in Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:3
Tribute to Col Lindbergh, at celebration of Diamond Jubilee of Canadian Confed in Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:1
Note to Sec of State Kellogg on Canadian Govt stand on St Lawrence shipway, Jl 16, 20:1
Welcomes Prince of Wales and party on arrival at Quebec, Jl 31, 1:3
Meeting with Premier Baldwin, pors, Ag 1, 3:1
State dinner in honor of Prince of Wales and party in Ottawa, Ag 3, 8:1
At dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 1:1
On transatlantic flight attempts, S 9, 3:5
KING, Willis L—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:4
KINGS, see Royalty, **also** Personal Names
KINGS CO Court, see Courts—Congestion; N Y City—Elections—Judiciary
KINGS Co Grand Jury—Report on conditions in Kings Co Hosp, Jl 1, 12:2
Hands up presentment to Judge Taylor, Jl 30, 16:1
Lr from G Weinstein on presentment, Ag 3, 22:7
KINGS Co Hosp—N Sweedler, counsel for 3 Jewish internes whose charges of hazing against 6 other internes led to Mayor Walker's inquiry, wants order to bring missing interne from Columbus, O, to be questioned; report of Kings Co Grand Jury, Jl 1, 12:2
I Zweiffler testifies, at Mayor's inquiry, that death record of child was changed, and his name forged to it; L D Gross reads 26 complaints of anti-Semitism into record; L Borow, Jewish interne, testifies; Walker will leave hazing case for courts, Jl 2, 1:2
M D Jones, Supt of Hosp, and W Curry, Asst Supt, say that Zweiffler's charges will be refuted; Jewish internes on leave to prepare their complaints, Jl 3, 6:3
Mayor Walker's investigation of charges of anti-Semitism to be resumed, Jl 5, 23:4
Zweiffler concludes testimony; Dr E Katskee says Jewish internes were not called promptly; Dr H U Solovay also heard, Jl 6, 27:6
Jewish internes agree not to prosecute as accused men write lr expressing regret; M D Jones, Supt, questioned by Mayor, answers charges by Zwieffler and Katskee; J McKernon, cheif orderly, and Dr H Shannon, asst to Jones, heard, Jl 7, 1:6

KINGS Co Hosp—(Continued)—
Magistrate McGuire dismisses charge of assault against 6 accused internes; reinstatement of internes to duty denied pending inquiry; text of lr of regret sent to Jewish internes and their reply; Walker to widen inquiry, Jl 8, 11:2
Jones admits at inquiry before Walker, that hosp has no Night Supt; Mrs. A Felz and Mrs S Starke charge discrimination against Jewish patients, Jl 13, 25:6
Comr of Accounts J A Higgins will hold secret hearings of 80 former patients on charges of anti-Semitism, Jl 14, 23:1
Comr Higgins, in report to Mayor Walker, criticizes Comr Coler's failure to ask for staff of sufficient size; Dr E Robertson answers Dr H Borow's charge that he changed treatment prescribed by Borow; denies discrimination against Jewish internes and patients, Jl 23, 15:1
Kings Co Grand Jury deplores conditions at hosp, Jl 30, 16:1
Higgins's report withheld until survey of other city hosps is completed; Walker hearing adjourns for 2 mos, Ag 5, 8:3
KINGS Co Real Estate Corp—Sells 28 Bklyn properties, Jl 10, X, 12:2
KINGS Co Savings Bank, Bklyn—Minority group of trustees loses appeal in Appellate Div of Supreme Court for order to set aside election of F G Lemmerman as trustee, Jl 2, 27:2
KINGS Co Square Club, see Masons
KINGS Highway, Bklyn—Cor of E 92d St sold for $250,000, S 1, 41:1
KING'S Park State Hosp for Mentally Defective—Dedication of Veterans' Memorial Hosp unit, S 25, 2:3
KINGSBRIDGE Jewish Centre, N Y C—Installs W S Malev as rabbi, S 15, 34:3
KINGSBRIDGE Rd, N Y C—Friedfeld-Feder Realty Corp buys plot at Grand Av for apts and stores, Jl 7, 44:4
KINGSBURY, Fredk J—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
KINGSBURY, Jno A, see Milbank Memorial Fund
KINGSLAND, Geo W—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
KINGSLAND, Gladys, see Dixon, B F
KINGSLAND Point Park, Tarrytown, N Y—Improvements planned, Jl 8, 19:1
KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl—Statement on place of life insurance in relation to humankind, in article on growth of life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Sells home, Ag 2, 37:2
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:5
KINGSLEY (Mr and Mrs), Darwin Pearl Jr—Son born, S 16, 20:6
KINGSLEY, Ranulph—Lr on smoking aand carrying cigars in subway, Ag 19, 16:6
Lr from H A Shiebler replying to lr on subway smokers, Ag 29, 16:7
Lr on relativity, S 4, VII, 10:1
Lr on "pitiable" married man, S 10, 16:7
E Towne takes issue with him on relativity, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:6
Quotes A S Eddinton on relativity, S 25, VIII, 16:2
KINGSTON, Jamaica, see Jamaica, W I
KINGSTON (N Y) Pageant, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
KINGSWAY (Schooner)—U S attys await its arrival in N Y Harbor because of reports of murder of woman by ship's cook and of threatened mutiny, Jl 20, 25:5
E Battice and K Badke arrested in connection with killing of Battice's wife, Jl 21, 6:1
Tale of murder, desertion, rebellion and suspicion of poisoning; Battice and Badke held, Jl 22, 2:1
5 other members of crew, H Malibar, T Murray, F Klein, A Christiansen and K E Anderson, held as material witnesses in murder case; suspected poisoning in food will be investigated; Capt F E Lawry tells of threat by Badke, Jl 23, 15:3
Federal attys will ask for indictment of Badke on charge of statutory offense; alleged to have furnished motive for murder of wife by Battice; woman's dying declaration, Jl 24, 15:1
Battice indicted for murder on high seas; indictment against Badke sought, Jl 26, 36:2
Badke tells of suicide attempt by murdered woman, Jl 27, 26:7
Feature article by R L Duffus; illus, Jl 31, VIII, p 4
Trial of Battice, Ag 9, 9:1; Ag 10, 25:6; Ag 11, 14:1; Ag 12, 19:8; Ag 16, 27:6; Ag 17, 16:1; Ag 18, 23:3; Ag 19, 19:7
Battice found guilty in second degree; sentenced, Ag 20, 1:5
Members of crew held as witnesses released, Ag 21, 23:1
KINKADE, Thos Harold—Grieved at wreck of plane America viewed upon his arrival in France, Jl 8, 3:2
Comment after inspection of motors of the America at Cherbourg, Jl 9, 4:3
Says he has not been asked to inspect Columbia plane; instructed by Wright Co to remain in Eur until further notice; thinks the America should be shipped to U S, Jl 10, 1:5
Confers with C A Levine about Levine's plans for Paris-N Y flight, Jl 14, 2:4
On condition of the plane Columbia, Jl 15, 5:1; Ag 2, 3:5
Advises against proposed Eng-U S flight of C A Levine, S 9, 2:5
Returns to U S from Eur; lauds Levine's courage, S 18, 2:3
KINKEAD, S M, see Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup
KINKEAD, Thos C—Death, S 6, 25:3
KINKLE (Mrs), Henrietta, see Prohibition—N Y City—Police Activities
KINNEAR Stores Co—Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 10, 26:8
Acquires Sharwood Co stores in Minn and S D, S 14, 46:4
KINNEY, G R, Co, Inc—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:3
Rept for six mos ended June 30, S 21, 40:2
KINNEY, Janet, see Ferguson, A L Jr
KINSEY, Robt—Marries R Carral, Jl 16, 9:2
KINSLEY, Earl F—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:4
KINSMAN, Frank W—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:3
KINSOLVING, Wythe Leigh—Tribute to M F Maury, lr, Jl 10, II, 10:7
KIP, Elbert B—Leases house in Morristown, N J, S 23, 46:5
KIPLING, Rudyard—Joins dispute over authenticity of stories of wolf children, feature article, Jl 10, VIII, 10:1
Receives bouquet of peonies from Canada, Jl 26, 6:4
KIPP, Frank, Estate—Sells plot on Houghton Av for apt houses site, Ag 18, 37:3
KIPP, Jno E, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
KIPP, V M, Watch-Tower Article on Canadian opposition leader, S 4, II, 3:3
KIRBY (Mrs), Bridget—Death, S 17, 17:4
KIRBY, Geo W—S at laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, S 18, 22:5
KIRBY, Janet, see Post, L W
KIRCHWEY, Geo W—Condemns Baumes laws in s before social workers, Jl 12, 9:4
KIRK, Frank McAnlis, see Kirk (Mrs), L
KIRK, Harris E—Sermon on principles of the reformed church, at council meeting of General Presby Alliance, Edinburgh, Scotland, Jl 7, 25:2
KIRK, J B, Gas and Smelting Co, see Southern Kansas Gas Co
KIRK (Mrs), Lucille—Brings alienation suit against second wife of her former husband, Jl 22, 40:4
KIRKBRIDE, Jas D, see Kahn, W W
KIRKBY, Emily, see Hansen, Harold M
KIRKE, Thos E, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Trader
KIRKEGAARD, Georg—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
KIRKLEY, Lester G—Charged with theft of 2 books from Wanamaker's store, S 2, 18:2
KIRKPATRICK, Geo—Tuberculosis remedy will be tested in Seattle, Ag 13, 28:5
KIRKPATRICK, Jas, see Williamson, W Va
KIRKWOOD, Irwin—Death, career and por; Pres Coolidge sends message of sympathy to family, Ag 30, 23:3
Funeral plans, Ag 31, 21:5
Funeral; Kansas City pays tribute, S 2, 17:4
Will, S 3, 15:5
KISCH, F H—Member of Zionist Executive in Palestine, S 13, 7:5
KISCH, Jos—Suicide, Jl 27, 6:6
KISSING—Rev H H Crawford of Hermon Presb Ch, Phila, found guilty of kissing women members of his congregation but will be allowed to keep pastorate, Jl 13, 25:4
S Mazie put on probation for yr not to kiss any one but wife, in court at Mays Landing, N J; Mrs G Phillips alleges he kissed her against her will, Jl 20, 7:3
KISSINGER, Jno R—Rewarded for heroism in submitting to yellow fever test in 1900 by gift of home from Amer Assn for Medical Progress, Jl 1, 6:5
Article on his achievement, Ag 14, VIII, 8:1
KITCHEN Ware—Buying methods, Ag 28, II, 11:3
KITCHENS—Article on scientific planning for modern homes, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:4
Decorative art, Ag 21, IV, p 16
KITTELLE, Sumner E—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:1
KITTLE, Marjorie E, see Paulenbach, P R
KITTREDGE, Walter—Tablet to his memory dedicated in N H State House, Ag 13, 10:4
KIWANIS Club, Atlantic City, N J—Meeting, Ag 5, 14:8
KIWANIS Club, N Y City—Luncheon, Jl 7, 24:8
Luncheon for boys from camp at Fishkill, N Y, S 1, 6:3

KIWANIS Clubs—Annual convention of N Y Dist, S 12, 27:1; S 13, 43:4
Officers elected, S 14, 24:3
KLAITS, Mary J, see Zimble, N N
KLAPP, Elinor, see Phipps, J H
KLAPPER, Harry, see Water Pollution—N Y State
KLEIN, Asher—Mrs I Falek forfeits bail by failing to appear in answer to assault charge, S 21, 60:3
KLEIN, Ben, see Neckwear
KLEIN, Danl David—Arrested as stowaway on Majestic; spends 30 days in Southampton jail, Jl 13, 1:4
KLEIN, Edmund—Death, Ag 20, 15:5
KLEIN, Fredk, see Kingsway (schooner)
KLEIN, Fredk W—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
KLEIN, Julius—S at Amer Club in Berlin on prosperity and tariff, Jl 16, 19:3
S before Amer Club in Paris, discusses expenditures of Amer tourists and Amer imports, Ag 5, 1:3
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
On improvement in Eur business, S 6, 13:2
Ed, S 6, 24:4
On Eur-U S trade competition at dinner of Export Managers' Club and Natl Credit Men's Assn, N Y C, S 22, 40:2
KLEIN, Morris—Offers resolution criticizing convention management, at Amer Legion convention, S 22, 5:3
KLEIN, Peter, see Joliet Prison
KLEINBERGER, Francis—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor by French Govt, Jl 30, 13:6
KLEINERT, Harry I, see College Point Natl Bank
KLEINMAN, Max—Leases store and basement at 247-251 W 38th St, Jl 27, 41:2
KLEMAS, Jas R—Sentenced for using mails to solicit funds by fake plea for Crippled Children's Relief Assn, Jl 28, 16:5
See also Buchler, S
KLEMIN, Alex—Returns from internatl conf of the Ship Classification Soc at Geneva, Switzerland, Jl 23, 5:4
KLEMM, Eug—Death, S 11, 30:8
KLEPIKOFF (Mrs), see Spies—Russia
KLEPNER, S, & Sons—Lease store at 350 7th Av, N Y C, Jl 8, 34:3
KLIDONAS, Geo—Wins suit for annulment of marriage, Ag 25, 2:3
KLIM, Ataman, see Russia—White Russia
KLINCK, Chas D—Buys house at No 543 E 18th St, Bklyn, Jl 14, 39:1
KLINCK, Earl, see Indiana—Political Situation
KLINE, Chas H, see Pittsburgh, Pa
KLING, Marie D—On real estate brokers, Ag 21, X, 2:7
KLITZSCH, Ludwig—Says German moving picture industry requires protection, at luncheon in N Y tendered him by W Hays, Ag 4, 25:2
KLOHR, H A, see Open Sunday League
KLOPUSHKIN, Anton, see Spies—Russia, S 10
KLUGH, Paul B—On broadcast s by W Rogers, Ag 21, VII, 10:5
Says radio speed is faster than light, S 22, 27:6
KLUMPKE, Anna—France buys one of her paintings, S 25, 22:6
KNAPFER, Frank, see Grant, W J
KNAPP, Dorothy, see Carroll, E
KNAPP, Edw—Death, Jl 8, 40:2
KNAPP, Fredk—Arrested in connection with alleged shortage of accounts of Little Ferry, N J, Post-office, Jl 23, 30:3
KNAPP, Harriet E, see Little Terra Cottage
KNAPP (Mr and Mrs), Hy Geo—Son born, Jl 8, 22:6
KNAPP, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y State—East Chester
KNAPP, Kath Westcote, see Hanafee, F J
KNAPP (Mr and Mrs), Wm—They and E W Kniver bring assault charges against J J Valentine and F Ramsey, S 3, 16:2
KNAUTH, Oswald W—S at meeting of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, Jl 16, 23:2
KNEISEL Annual Benefit Concert—Under direction of Kneisel's children, given at Blue Hill, Me, before notables, Ag 26, 15:4
KNICKERBOCKER Av, Bklyn—Picture theatre at No. 151-163 sold, S 25, II, 19:7
KNICKERBOCKERS—Young women at Beacon and Port Jervis, N Y, warned not to roll them up, S 4, II, 3:7
KNIFFIN, Jno Peak—Marries H B Gordon, S 28, 17:2
KNIGHT, B B & R, Corp—Village of Manchaug, Mass, auctioned as assets are liquidated, Ag 24, 3:4
Sells village of White Rock, R I, at auction, Ag 26, 7:3
KNIGHT, Chas R—His paintings of prehistoric animals will go to Field Museum, of Chicago, S 4, VIII, 18:1
KNIGHT, Harry Kenneth—Marries M Banning, S 4, 18:8
KNIGHT, Jno—Will introduce bill to put historical Seneca Indian Oil Spring at Cuba, N Y, under State control, Jl 25, 33:2
On proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov; assails Gov Smith's stand, S 5, 4:4
On N Y S office bldg, S 9, 7:1
Cited in ed on N Y S Repub convention plans, S 26, 10:1
KNIGHT, Newland de P, see Ileana, Princess of Rumania, Ag 9; Ag 10
KNIGHT, Phil M—Death, S 9, 25:3
KNIGHT, Walter J, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N J
KNIGHT, Wm—On German transatlantic attempt, Ag 15, 3:2
KNIGHTS of Columbus—Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Open official activities, S 16, 2:3
Activities, S 17, 4:6
Summary of activities, S 25, 23:2
Essay Prize—Miss M Hastings wins contest on "Causes of Amer Revolution," Ag 10, 19:6
N Y C—4th of July rally of Charles Carroll General Assembly, Jl 5, 4:3
4th of July exercises in Prospect Park, Bklyn, Jl 5, 5:2
Maj J J Donovan to direct new club hotel, Ag 13, 28:4
Course of lectures on "boyology" announced, S 12, 25:3
N Y State—Rye Council holds county fair, Ag 21, II, 10:6
Supreme Council—45th meeting in Portland, Ore, Ag 3, 48:8
Verdun Memorial—Marshal Petain thanks organization for making memorial possible, S 22, 1:1
KNIGHTS of Pythias—Annual convention of Grand Lodge in Buffalo, Pythian Sisters meet and elect officers, Jl 28, 16:6
Annual N J State convention at Atlantic City; officers, S 22, 34:2
KNIRAN, Jos—Ill, S 25, 7:1
KNIVER, E W, see Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W
KNOBLOCK, Wm R—Marries A A May, S 10, 8:5
KNOLL (Polish Minister to Rome)—Summoned to Warsaw to replace A Zaleski as Foreign Minister, Jl 19, 10:8
KNOLLWOOD Golf Club—Investigation of filling in of highway crossing its property started, Ag 17, 25:8
KNOPE, N J—Says son lost in Cal-Hawaii airplane flight was fatalist, Ag 21, 27:2
KNOPE, Vilas R, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Dole Prize, Ag 20
KNOPPFER, Jeanette, see Toeplitz (Mrs), R
KNOSSOS, see Crete
KNOTT, Grania O'Malley, see Hoskins, H B
KNOTT Corp—Formed in Del to take over hotels and other concerns in Knott chain, S 13, 45:1
Stock sold privately, S 28, 33:2
KNOWLEDGE—Pres Hibben of Princeton on increase in last generation, S 28, 22:2
KNOWLES, Geo Milton—Marries H R Fielder, S 8, 23:6
KNOWLES, Horace G—On U S policy in Latin America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 23, 9:1
On Indian outbreak in Bolivia, S 13, 30:8
KNOWLES, Priscilla—Career, Ag 28, VII, 2:7
KNOX, G—Lr on animals, Ag 20, 14:6
KNOX, Geo W—Tells Sen Mastick that N Y S Dept of Education dictates to local school bds, Jl 22, 8:4
KNOX, Jno Clark—Links N Y C dry agents and bootleggers in sentencing 2 ex-dry agents for bribery, Jl 2, 19:3
Decision on estate tax on Liberty Bonds held by non-resident alien, in case brought by trustees of Viscount Astor, Ag 26, 16:8
KNOX, Philander C—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
KNOX, Raymond C—Sermon on need for men of faith, in West End Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:3
KNOX, S L G—Assails Amer war debt policy, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:1
KNOX Place, Bronx—$350,000 apt house to be erected, S 29, 45:3
KNOXVILLE, Tenn—Tax strike, Jl 24, II, 7:2
Bond issue, Ag 4, 31:3; Ag 9, 30:4; Ag 16, 35:3
KNUDSEN, Sven V—Plans for schoolboys' visit to Denmark, Jl 17, 21:3; Jl 17, VII, 10:1
Farewell dinner in N Y C for schoolboy party, Jl 23, 13:4
Returns with schoolboys, S 14, 14:3
KOCH, Chas D, see Young (Mrs), M
KOCH (Mrs), Ella—R Gerlach arrested on robbery charge, S 13, 18:2
KOCH, Saml, & Co—Store robbed, Ag 19, 9:6
KOCH, Wilhelm—Admits republic may be best form of govt for Germany, S 6, 19:5
KOEHL, Herman, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
KOEHLER, Fred, see Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
KOEHLER, Heinrich—Opposes Govt's tariff bill, Jl 5, 8:2
KOEHLER (Col), Herman J—Death and career, Jl 2, 17:5
Ed, Jl 4, 14:5

KOELBLE, Hy A—Death, Ag 2, 21:3
KOENIG, Morris—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5
KOENIG, Mortimer H—Engaged to S F Akulin, Ag 5, 20:5
KOENIG, Saml S—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5
Hints at Repub reprisal on Dems' failing to endorse Judge Nott for re-election, Jl 28, 1:3
Says N Y Co Repub Executive Com will name Judge Nott, Ag 1, 21:8
Authorized by N Y Repub Executive Com to appt com to name judiciary candidates, Ag 2, 1:2
Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:5
Names com, Ag 3, 12:3
On coming Repub action on Judges, Ag 10, 18:4
On C E Hughes's belief that Coolidge will run, S 6, 16:3
Re-elected Chmn of N Y Co Com; predicts election of Repub Pres, S 29, 2:5
KOENNECKE, Otto—Statements on plans for flight from Germany to U S, accompanied by Count Solms-Laubach, backer, Jl 12, 5:5; Jl 16, 2:6; Jl 17, 17:4
Count Solms-Laubach injured in auto collision, Jl 23, 5:1
Preparations, Jl 27, 10:3; Jl 28, 4:5
Pays for Amer tourist visa, Ag 3, 15:3
Tests plane, Ag 10, 13:3; Ag 11, 12:2
Former Crown Prince Wilhelm credited with being backer, Ag 12, 4:4
Delayed, Ag 13, 2:5; Ag 14, 2:2
Not to follow Junkers planes, Ag 15, 2:6
German officials order radio expert to accompany him, displacing Count Solms-Laubach as passenger, Ag 16, 8:3
May wait until Spring, Ag 17, 3:4
Preparation, Ag 18, 3:2
Gets financial backing, Ag 19, 3:5
German Embassy notifies Wash, Ag 20, 2:8
Becomes owner of Casper biplane Germania, together with his backer, Count Solms-Laubach; I A Wall to be flight companion, Ag 22, 6:2
Unhurt when ex-Kaiser's auto ditched, Ag 23, 16:2
Radio man leaves, Ag 31, 2:3
Awaits good weather, S 3, 2:7
Flight temporarily postponed, S 13, 2:3
Gives up transatlantic flight; to go eastward instead, reaching San Francisco by way of Pacific Ocean, S 14, 2:5
Ready to start, S 17, 2:3
Delays distance hop, S 19, 3:2
Leaves Cologne, Germany, with San Francisco his goal via the Orient; accompanied by Count Solms-Laubach; maker describes plane, S 21, 15:2
Reaches Angora, Turkey; announces route; O J Merkel's comment, S 22, 2:5
Plans, S 23, 3:2
Not heard from since he left Angora, S 26, 5:3
2d day of silence, S 27, 2:2
At Bagdad; had not left Angora when reported, S 28, 9:3
KOEPPEN, Herr von—Hurt when plane crashes in Tempelhof annual manoeuvres, in Germany, S 12, 3:6
KOETT, Fred—Abandons Kan farm; afraid of ghosts, Ag 12, 15:2
KOGER, Easton B, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grace, R
KOHANOWICZ, Alb, see Jajomczkowski (Rev), J F
KOHLER, Chas L—Mrs R B Pratt asks Mayor Walker to oust him as result of milk graft expose; Citizens Union issues attack; Kohler calls on McKee, Ag 17, 1:6
Denies Mrs Pratt's charges; is defended by Sen Copeland; Pratt resolution demanding dismissal is killed by Bd of Aldermen, Ag 18, 1:5
New attack by Citizen's Union, Ag 19, 9:7
Will act on Comr Coler's plea for pay rise for city hosp workers, S 10, 18:2
A Brody, testifying in milk graft inquiry, says Kohler referred his application for poultry slaughterhouse permit to aide who exacted bribe, S 24, 19:6
KOHN, Jacob—S at laying of cornerstone of Temple Ansche Chesed, S 19, 17:2
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
KOHN, Ralph A—Treas of Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Ag 26, 24:2
KOHN, Robt D, see Society for Ethical Culture
KOHN, Wm—Re-elected Pres of Upholsterers' Internatl Union, Jl 24, 2:4
KOKATNUR, C R—On knowledge of chemistry in India 2,000 yrs ago, Ag 18, 1:2
KOLBERT, Edw, see Garment Industry—Style Copying
KOLESSA, Lubka—Career and por, S 4, VII, 6:8
KOLHOERSTER, W—On cosmic rays, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
KOLLER, Hy A—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
KOLLWITZ, Kaethe—60th birthday, Ag 14, VII, 6:3
KOLYMA (Russian S S)—Finds remains of S S Zaraya used by Baron Toll on polar expedition in 1901, S 27, 29:7
KOLZE, Chas J, see Amer Museum of Natural History
KOMAR Bldg Corp—Gets $450,000 bldg loan on house in Kew Gardens, S 10, 29:6
KOMMERSREUTH, Germany, see Miracles
KOMROFF, Manuel—Reviews H Lamb's Genghis Khan, S 25, III, 4:1
KOMSTEDT, Gordon M—Given suspended sentence on disorderly conduct charge growing out of alleged refusal to permit passenger to sit in subway train, S 29, 12:6
KONDOS, Anargyros—Death, S 28, 25:1
KONDOS, Demetrius—Fails to swim Narrows carrying 75-pound outfit, S 21, 29:4
KONIGSBERG, Ivan—Lr on why shirts wear out, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
KONKEL, Helen, see Robinson, Jos
KONLOFF, L H—Elected Pres of Feleral Shipping & Drydock Co to succeed the late E H Gary, S 24, 25:5
KONODY, P G—Feature article, Young artists show their work in London, Jl 17, VII, p 6
KONON (Mrs), Sophie—Held with daughter on charge of overstaying temporary visitors' permit, Jl 26, 36:1
KONTA, Alex—Retires from N Y S Parole Bd; statement, Jl 2, 9:1
KOO (Chinese delegate to Inst of Pacific Relations)—Tells of factors opposing Christianity, Jl 25, 19:3
KOONS, Leland—Suicide, S 5, 17:8
KOOPMAN, Sietse Bernard—Home being built at Scarsdale, N Y, is first in proposed Educators' Colony, Jl 10, X, 1:2
KOOSER (Mrs), Lillian, see Barrett (Mrs), J
KOPETZKY, Saml J—Sails for Eur to aid interchange of medical students, Jl 9, 30:5
KORAN—Rare copies to be shown at Oriental Expos in N Y C, Ag 26, 17:4
KORENKO, Boris, see Voikoff, P
KORHLER, Arthur—On imitations of and substitutes for mahogany, Ag 7, VIII, 6:1
KORNDORF, L H—Elected Pres of Federal Shipbldg Co of Jersey City, S 25, II, 15:4
KORTZ, Chas—Re-elected Pres of Catholic Central Verein, Ag 25, 8:5
KOSCIUSKO, Thaddeus—Heart will be taken to Poland, Jl 29, 3:6
Feature article; career, por, Ag 21, VII, 14:1
KOSCIUSKO Foundation—Annual report, Jl 25, 24:5
Starts drive for funds, Ag 15, 19:3
KOSHAB, Martha, see Rahskopff, H
KOSKY, Pauline Helena, see Oliver, J O
KOSPRINSKY, Isidore, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City, Ag 26
KOTEX, Inc—Report that Amer Home Products Corp is negotiating for purchase, Jl 14, 32:4
KOTRBA (Mrs), Mary—Gets lr of thanks from Mrs Coolidge for offering resolution passed by S D Legis naming creek for her, Jl 8, 17:4
KOUDACHEFF (Prince), Vladimir—Wife gets divorce, S 10, 5:6
KOUKOURAS, Aristides, see Greece—Antiquities
KOUNIN, I I—On Manchuria as outlet for Amer products, int on arrival in U S to study methods, S 13, 44:3
KOVOLENKO, Michl S—Returns from eclipse study in Norway, Jl 25, 25:2
KOWALCZKY, M, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Polish
KOWCEDA, Boris, see Voikoff, P
KOWERDA, Boris, see Voikoff, P
KOZLOFF, Peter, see Mongolia
KRACEK, Edw A—Will marry, S 19, 29:6
KRACKE, Fredk J H, see N Y C—Port
KRAFT, H S, and Jackson, T—Join to form theatrical producing organization, Ag 30, 21:2
KRAFT Cheese Co—Rept for first half of 1927, S 30, 40:2
KRAFT Paper, see Paper and Pulp
KRAKER, Louis, see Kaufman, H
KRAMER, David—Held up, Jl 3, 8:4
KRAMER, Lewis—M Honig arrested on charge of attempted robbery of his jewelry store, Ag 7, II, 8:2
KRAMER, Louis—Buys house in Jersey City, Ag 26, 31:3
KRAMER, M J, Co, see Brentano's, Inc
KRANZ, Chas—Robbed of $200; commits suicide, S 13, 24:5
KRASS, Nathan—Sails for Eur, Jl 2, 11:6
Returns from Eur; found no ill-will toward Amers, S 20, 16:3
New Year's sermon, S 27, 13:3
New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
KRASSIN, Ludmilla, see Rochefoucald, Duke de
KRAUS, Jack Lewis—Marries M E Levy, S 9, 29:2
KRAUSE, Earnest J—Engaged to A Q Nilsson, Ag 28, 27:2

KRAUSS, Dorothy—Death, Jl 30, 15:4
KRAUSS, M, Building Corp—Sells 10 lots at Thomson Hill, Ag 2, 37:6
KRAVITZ, Jos—Fined for disorderly conduct by judge whom he denounced as motorist, S 1, 11:1
KREBSER, Germaine, see Benkert, A W
KRECH, Shepard—Buys apt in 1,060 Fifth Av, S 21, 47:3
KREEGER, H L, see Gross, A
KREISLER, Fritz—Roxy endeavoring to persuade him to broadcast, Jl 24, VIII, 14:4
KREMIER, Isa—Act at Palace Theatre, S 27, 31:3
KREMS Muenster, Austria (Benedictine monastery)—Monks sell Gobelin tapestries to Met Museum, N Y C, Jl 7, 27:4
KRENN & Dato—Mrs E R McCormick will appear as witness in A B Allen's complaint against them, before Real Estate Bd of State Dept of Registration, in Chicago, Jl 22, 8:4
Mrs McCormick denies interest in firm, at hearing, Jl 23, 2:4
KRESGE (Mrs), Doris M—N Burkan asks $51,000 fee for services in litigation against husband, S 15, 33:6
KRESGE, S S, Co—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 16, 20:2
July report, Ag 6, 20:1
KRESGE, Sebastian S—Settles with E Cook, negress, for injuries to her 2 friends when his auto collides with theirs, Ag 25, 3:2
KRESGE Department Stores, Inc—Passes divd, Jl 8, 29:1
KRESS, D H—S on cigarette smoking by women, at Seventh Day Adventists' Conf, New Brunswick, Jl 8, 2:3
KRESS, S H, & Co—S H Kress reports on condition and prospects of co, int before leaving for Eur, Jl 3, II, 13:2
June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
Report for July, Ag 7, II, 19:2
Rents floors in 114-116 Fifth Av, S 3, 27:6
Rept for Aug, S 8, 37:2
Divd, S 18, II, 15:1
KRETZ, Walter C—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
KREUZBERG, Harald—L Eyre on his success at Salzburg, Ag 9, 12:5
KRIETLER, Geo—Marries N Doeberl, Ag 3, 27:2
KRISTINIK, Irma Rose, see Singer, M
KROEHLER Mfg Co—Bond issue, Jl 6, 32:6
KROGER, Gretchen, see Barnes, G H
KROGER Grocery and Baking Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:3
Com divds, Ag 5, 25:6
KROGH, Richd—Kills burglar, S 13, 8:4
KROHN, Wm O—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
KROL, Willem, see Sagaland (freighter)
KROLL, Teddie, see Feuerman, H E
KRONENBERGER, Louis, Book Reviews—Blasco Ibanez, V, Mob, tr by M J Lorente, Jl 24, III, 13:4
Istrati, P, Uncle Anghel, S 25, III, 4:2
Reymont, L, Promised Land, tr from Polish by M H Dziewicki, S 4, III, 2:5
KRONENES, Jorgen, see Sagaland (freighter)
KRONER, Walter—S before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research, S 29, 29:3
KROOP (Mrs), Rose—Sues Mrs S Tanchuck for alienating affections of husband, S 18, 9:2
KROWITZ, Nathan—Sentenced for driving taxicab after license had been suspended, Ag 11, 8:6
KRUG, Phil N—Re-elected Chmn of Nassau Co, N Y, Dem Com, S 27, 2:3
KRUGER, Fredk B, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
KRUGER, Pans, see Stock and Bonds—German
KRUMENCKER, Alb—Will, Ag 21, 8:2
KRUPKA, Chas—Held up, S 21, 31:4
KRUPP Co, Essen, Germany—Bundle of coupons from Krupp bond certificates found in Amtorg Corp, N Y C, Jl 23, 21:4
Granted revised contract on farm concession in Russia, Ag 7, II, 10:8
KRUPSKAYA (Mme) (Lenin's widow)—Assails Communist Party opposition, in Moscow, Ag 4, 23:4
KRUSE, Leone—Engaged by Chicago Civic Opera, Ag 16, 30:3
Marries L Wolfe, Ag 17, 27:3
KRYL, Marie, see Hadji-Kyriacos (Count), S
KRYLENKO, Nikolai V—Denies new "terror" in Russia, or that powers of Ogpu had been increased since Voikoff murder, Jl 27, 3:4
KU KLUX KLAN—Ala—Grand Dragon Esdale seeks Klan delegates to Dem Natl convention to oppose Gov Smith, Ag 10, 14:5
Judiciary Com of Ala House of Reprs votes to report bills against newspaper criticism of public officials, said to be backed by Klan, Ag 21, II, 4:6
O W Underwood backs V H Hanson's fight against it, Ag 22, 22:6
Press muzzling bill killed by adjournment of Sen, Ag 26, 17:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
C M Rogers on State officials as members, S 18, 12:5
See also Assaults—Ala
Amer Krusaders—First annual meeting of N Y S members, in Freeport, L I; clubhouse dedicated, Ag 21, 24:5
Editorials—Unmasking in Ind, Jl 13, 22:3
The Stephenson papers, Jl 27, 22:3
Ala floggings, Jl 28, 18:3
On defeat of bill against Ala newspapers, backed by it, Ag 27, 12:1
Ind political situation, S 11, II, 8:3
Ga, see Assaults—Ga (for floggings)
Ind—Assailed by Atty Gen Gilliom, Jl 22, 3:2
Revival predicted, Ag 10, 8:1
Rumored to be directing strike against negro pupils in Gary (Ind) high school; denounced by J W Johnson, S 29, 1:4
See also Indiana—Political Situation
Ia—Meets in Des Moines to outline program for yr; Police Dept is investigating reports that shots were fired on group of Klansmen at preliminary meeting at State Fair Grounds, Jl 27, 6:5
L I—4th of July celebration near Babylon, Jl 5, 4:6
See also Laundries (for L I Laundries case)
Miss—Grand Dragon Markan assails those who want uninstructed delegation to Dem Natl Convention, S 30, 16:6
Natl—Lr from S Garfunkel, Jl 8, 18:7
Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
Assailed by J S Williams, S 11, IX, 3:7
N J—J Hall, negro, who charged that threats of Klan drove him insane, taken back to Va by relatives when State Hosp at Trenton would not receive him, Jl 20:2
See also McLain, W W
N Y City—Police Comr Warren denies permit for parade to Klan of Queens, Jl 1, 13:5
Applications for membership distributed at meeting of United Protestant Alliance of America, in Queens; P M Winters assails police interference with Klan in Memorial Day parade in Jamaica, Jl 2, 10:4
Plans 4th of July celebration in vacant lot on Merrick Rd, L I, Jl 3, 8:2
4th of July celebration near Babylon, L I; D L Van Ober blames Gov Smith for police interference with Memorial Day parade; charges that he denied use of N Y S armory at White Plains for s by Sen Heflin; Smith denies charge, Jl 5, 4:6
Lr from C M F Minot on Warren's refusal of permit for parade on July 4, Jl 7, 24:7
Meeting in Bklyn, Jl 11, 23:2
Lr from F G De Nanny on ban on parade, Jl 12, 24:7
Members, before Queens Co Grand Jury, L I City, testify to attack by policemen on parade in Jamaica on Memorial Day; M D L Van Over says Klan wants indictments of patrolmen for assault; J E Kipp and J Marcy, plead not guilty to charge of disorderly conduct in connection with parade, Jl 13, 14:4
F L Donoghue, reporter for L I Daily Star, is witness before Queens Grand Jury; story he wrote in which it was said that J Mills, foreman of Jury was heard to say that there was enough evidence for indictments, Jl 19, 8:3
Warren and Deputy Inspector Kelly testify, Jl 21, 14:5
Queens Grand Jury blames police; requests that findings be sent to Mayor Walker; he says he will study them, Jl 28, 21:8
Acting Dist Atty Dayton criticizes Grand Jury presentment; blames Klan for appearing in costume, Jl 29, 3:3
Warren denies that Police Dept might fix blame on Inspector Haerle; will not investigate charges until he has read minutes of Grand Jury, Ag 2, 12:2
Minutes of Grand Jury sent to Walker, Ag 9, 14:1
Cases of J Marcy and J Kipp adjourned, Ag 24, 9:6
P M Winters on its part in renomination of Municipal Court Justice Smith, S 22, 9:4
N Y State—Annual meeting of K K K of Dutchess, Putnam and Westchester Cos in Peekskill, Jl 10, 20:1
Riot at parade in Geneva; L Campbell hurt, C S Melious arrested, S 4, 17:3
See also Ku Klux Klan—Amer Krusaders
Newspapers, see Ku Klux Klan—Ala
Pa—Rev J F Strayer, C S Hunter, C F Oyer, W C Davis and V A Barrickman, in U S Dist Court, Pittsburgh, ask appt of receiver for Klan in State and accounting of funds; complainants were recently sued for damages on charge of trying to injure Klan, Jl 14, 13:4
Passing of political power indicated, Jl 17, II, 7:3
Directed by Federal Judge Thompson to show cause why it should not be enjoined from operation and have receiver appt for property, Ag 7, II, 11:2
Politics, see Indiana—Political Situation; Presidential Campaign—Ku Klux Klan Issue; **and** Ku Klux Klan with State subhead e g Ku Klux Klan—Pa
Radio, see Radio—Ku Klux Klan
Tex—Riot at Klan parade in Grand Prairie, Jl 25, 19:2

KU KLUX KLAN—(Continued)—
Va—J C Sparrow killed by C W V Wilson, who says hooded men terrorized his home, Ag 26, 19:3
Women's Klan—4th annual convention in Indianapolis, Ag 7, II, 8:3
KU MIN-YU, see China—Kuomintang
KUBICEK, A Chas—Suicide, Jl 25, 6:2
KUDELA, Franz, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Austrian
KUDJEN (Soviet Legation employe), see Traikowicz, J
KUENSTLER, Franz, see Libel and Slander Suits—Germany—Klassenkampf
KULDJA, China—Navigation system being opened for its development, Ag 17, 23:2
KULICH, Chas A—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
KULOW, Claudius S—Installed as 1st resident pastor of English Luth Ch of St Albans, Queens, Ag 29, 22:4
KULPA, Edw—Dismissed on charge of theft of automobile, Ag 28, 26:2
KUMMEL, Hy B—Made Director of N J Dept of Conservation and Development, Jl 14, 25:2
KUNST (Mrs), Martha F, see Ocean Grove, N J
KUNZ, Julius—G W Goff charged with refusal to pay taxi bill, S 14, 26:3
Goff pays bill, S 15, 7:2
KUO TAI-CHI, see China—Kuomintang
KUOMINTANG, see China
KUPELIAN, Setrag—Rents bldg at 109 E 26th St, Jl 23, 25:3
KUPERSCHMIDT, Julius—Robbed, Jl 6, 27:7
KUPPENHEIMER, Louis B—$250,000 gift to Chicago Univ Medical School, S 4, II, 3:2
KUPPERMAN, Leon G—Engaged to D Kaplan, S 18, 28:6
KUPSUPIC Realty Corp—Sells 2 bldgs on West 31st St, S 22, 47:2
KURDISTAN (British freighter)—Aground on St Lawrence Is, S 21, 58:5
KURLAND, Saml, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
KURTZ, Louis—Buys residence at 1,378 President St, Bklyn, Jl 26, 38:7
KURZMAN, Inc—Extends 661-3 5th Av lease, Jl 29, 32:2
KUSCH, Harry B—On evils of public liability frauds, S 18, XII, 24:6
KUTSCHERRA DE NYS, Elise—Alive and active in Paris, Ag 17, 28:4
KWITT, Jos, see Bishop's Warehouse
KWIZDINSKI, Louis—Dies after fight with D Errigo, Ag 8, 9:8
Errigo charged with homicide, Ag 9, 13:6
KYLE, Mose—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
KYLE (S S), see Bertaud, L W, S 12, S 13, S 22
KYPHISSIA (German S S)—Stranded at the entrance to Willemstad harbor, Dutch West Indies, Jl 4, 4:5
KYROCK Corp, see Phinney, S H
LABOR and Laboring Classes—Agricultural Workers, see Farm Labor
Arbitration in Labor Disputes, see Industrial Arbitration
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—A Weisbord on effects of conf collapse, Ag 5, 2:7
Australia—Ed, Labor in Australia, Ag 21, II, 8:6
Austria—O Bauer on Vienna riots, Ag 28, XI, 17:7
See also Austria—Riots
Ballot, Use of—Advocated by W Green as best method of getting results in U S, S 5, 3:7
Belgium—J Wauters, Minister of Labor, on prosperity of workmen, Jl 17, VIII, 5:8
Canada—Labor Defense League in Montreal passes resolution in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 7, 3:5
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border
Capital and Labor Problem, see Industrial Relations
Child Labor, see Child Labor
China, see China
Churches' Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem
Claims of Working People—Legal Aid Soc drafts model statute for enforcement, Ag 7, XI, 16:3
Compulsory Sickness Ins, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Sickness Ins, Compulsory
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Disabled, The, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Employment
Employment—Welfare Council of N Y announces opening of Joint Employment Bur for the Disabled, Jl 1, 23:5
General index for U S for 12 mos, Jl 5, 33:2
Figures on factory workers in June, Jl 18, 30:1
Rept from industries of N Y for June 15 to July 15, Ag 14, 24:1
Sec Davis on need for new industries to use men displaced by machines, S 5, 3:3
Aug rise analyzed, S 19, 16:3
Aug figures in U S industry, S 20, 41:1
Detroit Employers' Assn repts slump since 1926, S 24, 27:3
Lr from (Mrs) W C Stokes, S 28, 24:8
L R Miller urges compiling of records on turnover in "white collar" jobs, S 29, 31:2
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle Aged Workers
Europe—Improvements in several countries cited, Ag 21, VIII, 17:6
Exploitation as Barrier to Peace—Views of Rev E W Warrington, Jl 18, 20:3
Farm Labor, see Farm Labor
Finland, see Finland—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
France—Labor union refuses admission to its ranks of Communist-controlled rival organization known as "Cgtu" body, Jl 30, 2:7
Georgia (Republic)—Impressions of Lt Col J G P Heffernan on conditions under Soviet rule, Jl 17, II, 2:5
Germany—Das Neue Volk on use by employers of restraining injunction, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
Employment agents fight new law, setting up natl burs in their stead, Jl 31, II, 8:4
Saxony clamors for workers, Ag 5, 19:7
Reichsarbeiterblatt reviews conditions during past yr, S 11, II, 4:1
Gt Britain—Cooperation with Employes—Appeal by Premier Baldwin, Ag 28, 5:2
New peace policy hinted at by G Hicks at annual Trade Union Cong, S 6, 6:1
Retort by Trades Union Cong to Baldwin, S 7, 21:6
Opposed by radicals at Trades Union Cong, S 11, 14:1
General Conditions—Summarized by Premier Baldwin, Ag 4, 9:2
Unemployment, see Unemployment—Gt Britain
Unions—Westminster Gazette predicts severance of relations with Russia following publication of document from All-Red Trade Union Conf censuring General Council of Trade Union Cong for attitude toward Anglo-Russian rupture, Jl 2, 10:5
Rupture in Anglo-Russian relations may extend to labor unions; J H Thomas denounces L Tomsky and other Soviet labor leaders for interfering in domestic affairs of British trade union movement, at annual conf of Natl Union of Railwaymen in London; union of postoffice workers secedes from Socialist Party and Trade Union Cong, being first to obey provisions of Trade Union bill, Jl 9, 2:7
Transport and General Workers' Union rejects revised terms of Trade Union bill at conf in London, Jl 20, 25:7
Trade Disputes and Trade Union bill given royal assent in Parliament, Jl 30, 2:7
Extremists' threats fail to materialize, Jl 31, II, 3:5
Feature article by E Clark on struggle between labor and Baldwin Govt over Trade Union bill, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
G Hicks at annual Trade Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 6, 6:1
Reply by Trades Union Cong to Premier Baldwin's appeal for industrial peace, S 7, 21:6
General Council, in report to Trades Union Cong, recommends break with Soviet labor, S 8, 5:2
Trades Union Cong approves break with Soviet labor; comment by J R Clynes and others, S 9, 6:1
Policy of cooperation with employers asailed by radicals at Trades Union Cong in Edinburgh, S 11, 14:1
Action of Trades Union Cong against Reds viewed as acceptance of Baldwin's lead, S 11, II, 1:1
Natl Minority Movement seen as factor in break with Soviet labor, S 11, II, 2:3
Ed, S 11, II, 8:2
Haiti—Delegates to Pan-Amer Fed of Labor Cong in Wash jailed, Jl 19, 10:2
Hours of Labor—On success of 8-hr day in steel industry, Ag 22, 28:3
Natl Woman's Party official cites opposing attitude of A F of L and N Y S Fed on 48-hr wk for women, Ag 23, 30:6
Hungary—J Vass on industrial problems and need for court of arbitration, S 4, II, 15:7
Ireland—Irish Labor Party Trade Union Cong drafts resolution protesting against Public Safety bill, at annual convention in Dublin, Ag 3, 25:2
Italy—Special Labor Court, at first sitting, settles wage dispute between Confed of Agriculturists and Fed of Rice Cleaners, Jl 9, 1:4
A Cortesi on labor court, Jl 10, II, 2:5; Jl 17, II, 6:6
Labor court decides in favor of workers; details of first case, Jl 17, 21:1
Prof H R Spencer on menace of economic conflict to Fascism, Ag 14, 4:2
Japan—Workers protest sale of Nipponphone Gramaphone Co to Columbia Graphophone Co; demand 500,000 yen of Pres J R Geary, Jl 22, 4:6
See also Silk Goods—Industry—Japan

LABOR and Laboring Classes—(Continued)—
Latin America—Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor condemning Communist Internatl for efforts to destroy trade union movement and to set up dictatorships; Mexican resistance lauded; appeal for good-will toward U S by W Green, Jl 24, 1:4
Laws and Legislation—N J Dem Convention pledges aid to law against night work for women, Jl 6, 13:6
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor; Workmen's Compensation
Mexico—Charges that Mexican Fed of Labor was Communist organization denied by Executive Council of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:3
Mexican Fed of Labor commended by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor for its resistance to Communist propagandists, Jl 24, 1:4
Legislation will be considered by cong convening Sept 1, Ag 25, 3:3
See also Immigration and Emigration—Mexico; Mexico—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Middle-Aged Workers—Lr from S L Pinner on unemployment, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Lr from A B C, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
Lr from T Roberts, Jl 29, 18:8
Lr from "Action," Ag 15, 16:7
Mr "Action" arranges meeting to unite against unemployment, Ag 20, 17:4
200 at meeting plan campaign, Ag 24, 14:1
Aims outlined by Mr Action, Ag 25, 7:1
Group forms Cooperative Action Membership Corp to push employment campaign, Ag 31, 3:6
Mr Action revealed as C Schwinges, S 3, 32:4
Member of Action Assn outlines women's difficulties, S 4, 13:2
Mr Action makes first placement, S 8, 24:4
Hdqrs moved to 26 Cortlandt St, Manhattan, S 18, 11:1
Director of Amer Vocational Exch tells of age situation among women, S 25, VIII, 15:1
Lrs from C Schwinges and A George, S 27, 26:7
Mr Action asks agencies to cooperate, S 30, 23:2
Palestine—Resolutions adopted by Palestine Jewish Labor Fed at convention in Tel Aviv, Jl 14:6
Pan-Amer Labor Conf, see Pan-Amer Fed of Labor
Philippine Is, see Unemployment
Politics—N Y S Fed of Labor on judiciary candidates, Ag 26, 3:1
Trade union rally in N Y C endorses re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, S 15, 3:4
See also Amer Fed of Labor—Politics
Pride in Workmanship—Ed, Glorifying the laborer, Jl 24, II, 8:5
Printers, see Printers
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Radical Element—M Sigman on plans of Communist Internationale to control Amer unions, Ag 4, 23:5
M Woll on danger to organized labor in U S, Ag 25, 23:8
Workers' (Communist) Party, seeking to build up Communist trade unions, urges concentrated attack on A F of L, S 4, 13:6
M Woll warns against efforts, S 5, 3:5
W Z Foster urges Communists to seek control of transportation, metal and mining industries, S 5, 13:1
Strength in U S discounted by C J Hill, S 16, 22:8
See also Furs—Industry—N Y C; Industrial Workers of the World; Window Cleaners
Railroads, see Railroads—Labor
Russia—Westminster Gazette predicts break in relations with British trade unions following publication of document from All-Red Trade Union Cong censuring General Council of Trade Union Conf of Gt Britain for attitude toward Anglo-Russian rupture, Jl 2, 10:5
Rupture in Anglo-Russian relations may extend to trade unions; J H Thomas denounces L Tomsky and other Soviet labor leaders for interfering in domestic affairs of British trade union movement, Jl 9, 2:7
Complaints by Union of Postal, Telephone and Telegraph Workers against Soviet administration of postal, telephone and telegraph service, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1
General Council of British Trades Union Cong recommends break with All-Russian Council of Trade Unions, S 8, 5:2
British Trades Union Cong approves break, S 9, 6:1
Natl Minority Movement in Britain seen as factor in break, S 11, II, 2:4
Ed, S 11, II, 8:2
Russia, Mission to, see Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
Sickness Ins, Compulsory—Text of draft conventions adopted by Internatl Labor Organization, Ag 7, XI, 16:1
South Africa—C Kadalie, leader of negro and Indian workers, will tour U S, Ag 15, 7:2
See also South Africa
Spain—Syndicalist disorders in Barcelona to be quelled, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Strikes, see Strikes, **and** name of specific industries, as Furs—Industry
Sweden, see Sweden—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Switzerland, see Switzerland—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Unions, see Labor Unions
U S—C M Schwab says Amer workmen are best in the world, Jl 19, 33:2
Gov J S Fisher on need for labor peace in U S to meet industrial competition with Eur, Ag 12, 1:4
Venezuela—Govt attitude criticized by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 24, 8:7
Wages, see Wages
"White Collar" Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Employment
Women, Employment of, see Women—Employment
LABOR Bur, Inc—Annual report on service rendered, Jl 22, 19:2
Figures on wage increases in July, Ag 8, 32:1
LABOR Courts, see Industrial Courts
LABOR Day—Exodus from N Y C, S 3, 17:1
Travel, S 4, 1:2
Ed, S 4, II, 4:1
Crowds at resorts; accidents, S 5, 1:5
Sermons, &c, S 5, 18:1-6
Ed, Labor Day and after, S 6, 24:1
Observance in N Y and other places; ss; W Green's message as Pres of A F L; crowds at beaches; traffic congestion, &c, S 6, p 27
Ed, S 7, 28:5
LABOR Office, Internatl, see Internatl Labor Office
LABOR Unions—Advertising—Ed, Labor agitators and advertising men, Ag 20, 14:5
Aims—Outlined by Pres Green of A F of L, S 6, 27:6
Argentina—Frustrated bomb plot against West India Oil Co, Standard Oil subsidiary in Buenos Aires, seen as move in boycott of products, S 6, 2:5
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Labor Unions' Banks
Company Union—Defended by J E Edgerton, Jl 25, 34:5
Communists, see Labor Unions—Radical Element
Fla, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Jl 7
Funerals, Non-Union, see Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J
Fur Industry, see Furs—Industry
Germany—Increase cited, S 11, II, 4:2
Goods, Union-Made—N Y S Fed of Labor urges buying them, Ag 25, 23:8
Gt Britain, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain
Internatl—Report by Amsterdam Bur on withdrawal of sedition clauses in Native Administration bill in South Africa under pressure by Labor Party, Jl 10, VIII, 6:4
Italy, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
N Y City—Plan campaign for adoption of amendment to increase city's borrowing capacity for subway construction work, Ag 22, 9:4
See also Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
New Zealand, see New Zealand Alliance of Labor
Opinions—Lr from H M Green on views of crossroads philosopher on closed shop and pickets, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Open Shop—Charged by W H Barr with conducting "under-cover" campaign against it, S 12, 6:2
Open Shop vs Closed Shop, see Building Trades—Open vs Closed Shop
Pensions—Sheet Metal Workers' Internatl Assn makes tentative plans for $2,000,000 fund, Jl 24, 25:1
Internatl Typographical Union's plan, Ag 9, 11:4
Picketing—Lr from H M Green on views of crossroads philosopher on closed shop and pickets, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Radical Element, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element
Russia, Delegation to, see Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Suit Against Leaders, see Electricians
U S—M Woll on importance, S 5, 3:5
World Trade Union Cartel—Formation based on principles and methods of Amer trade unions advocated by M Woll, Jl 4, 17:6
See also Strikes, **also** names of specific countries under heading Labor and Laboring Classes
LABRADOR—G P Putnam tells glories of its mts; names 2 uncharted lakes for New Yorkers, Jl 19, 15:4
See also MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition
LACETTI, Elsie—Freed of charge of violating Sullivan Gun Law, Jl 11, 36:1
LACEY, Jno H—Death, S 3, 15:4
LACEY, Sanford O—Death, S 24, 17:4

LACEY, Steve—Avoids airplane crash in N Y C, S 23, 1:3
See also Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby
LACHRYMAL Gas, see Gases, Lachrymal
LACKAWANNA Securities Co—Initial divd, S 18, II, 15:1
See also Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings
LACKAYE, Wilton—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
LACLEDE Gas and Electric Co, see Utilities Light and Power Corp
LACLEDE Gas Light Co—Mo Atty Gen Gentry refuses to institute proceedings attacking its charter and franchises, Jl 7, 39:1; Jl 9, 20:3
See also Utilities Power and Light Corp
LACONIA (S S)—Will take part in procession on River Mersey when Gladstone Dock is opened by King George, Jl 5, 32:5
LA COSS, Louis, Watch-Tower Articles on—Aeronautical Centre in St Louis, Jl 10, II, 8:3
Champion egg-laying hen, Jl 24, II, 7:5
Miss River service, Ag 21, II, 7:5
Miss River flood relief, S 18, II, 6:3
Politics in Mo, Ag 7, II, 11:3
St Louis airport, S 4, II, 3:6
LACY, Jno—Missing preacher of Uvalde, Tex, writes home from Cal, after 2 yrs, Ag 3, 28:4
LADD (Mrs), J B—Suicide, S 30, 26:3
LADD, Wm Whitehead—Death and career, S 13, 31:4
LADENBURG, Paul—Wife sues for divorce, Jl 27, 7:1
LADEW, Jos H, Jr—Engaged to H Bedford, Ag 3, 27:6
LAEMMLE, Carl—Prize essay contest on Hugo's works in connection with release of film version of Les Miserables, Ag 14, VII, 3:1
LAERE, Jean van—Safe in 4-mi fall from plane when parachute opens 330 feet from ground, Jl 27, 11:4
LA FARGE (Mrs), Chris—Heads com on new Theatre School of Junior League, S 21, 29:2
LAFAYETTE (Marquis de)—Birthday celebrated at West Point, S 7, 60:2
Honored at observance of 150th anniversary of Battle of Brandywine, S 11, 27:3
Ceremony by Amer Legionaires at his tomb, S 21, 2:4
LAFAYETTE College—Begins 96th yr, S 22, 14:6
LAFAYETTE Escadrille—Le Matin, Paris, urges French people to subscribe to fund for monument to Americans who died, Jl 4, 4:4
Feature article by H I Brock on memorial at St Cloud, France, illus, S 4, IV, p 8-9
LAFAYETTE Memorial School and Preventorium, France—F K Moffat appeals for funds to aid tubercular children, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
Lr from "H H C" appeals for support, Ag 15, 16:7
LAFAYETTE St, N Y C—93-97 sold, Ag 9, 41:4
LA FOLLETTE, Robt Marion (deceased)—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
LA FOLLETTE, Robt Marion—On political significance of Pres Coolidge's vacation in Black Hills, Jl 8, 4:2
Sen T J Walsh predicts he will reintroduce resolution against third term for Pres, Jl 21, 13:1
He and H Shipstead appeal to Pres Coolidge in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 2:6
On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run in 1928, Ag 13, 2:8
LAFORGE (Mr and Mrs), Richd—Golden wedding anniversary, Ag 12, 17:4
LAGGREN, Clara, see Bedford Reformatory
LAGO Oil and Transport Corp—Semi-annual rept, S 28, 40:2
LAGRUTTA, Dominick—Sues wife over owenship of wine, Ag 18, 44:2
LaGUARDIA, Fiorello—Will investigate alleged detention by Hoboken police of Chinese seaman from S S Rotterdam, Jl 9, 30:5
U S Atty Tuttle says he and C P Mills requested Grand Jury inquiry into alleged use of third degree methods by A Heise, suspended Asst Prohibition Administrator, Jl 6, 12:1
Asks Sec Davis for investigation of possible conspiracy of steamships to obtain unlawful admission of Chinese into U S, Jl 14, 46:3
Sec Davis will investigate case of Chinese seamen on S S Rotterdam, Jl 16, 12:4
Comment on alleged secret deportation of 38 Chinese seamen detained at Ellis Is, after mutiny, Jl 17, 19:4
Presides at naming of plane Old Glory, Ag 1, 7:1
Feature article on Governors Is as airport, Ag 7, VIII, p 4
In Wash; says real estate interests block use of Governors Is as N Y C municipal airport, Ag 17, 25:4
Lr to Police Comr Warren requesting permit for Sacco and Vanzetti funeral procession, Ag 27, 2:7
On Sacco and Vanzetti parade plans in N Y C, Ag 28, 9:2
On Lawyers' Provision Non-Partisan Com for re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, S 6, 16:2
LAHEY, Thos A—Sermon on laity's saving of souls in St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:5
LAIDLAW, Laura K, see Wyckoff, R W G
LAIRD, Donald A—Calls Chicago noisiest city, Ag 9, 9:1
Tests noise of Chicago elevated rys, Ag 17, 25:8
LAIRD, J Packard—Death, Jl 9, 13:6
LAIRD, Jno B—S on sermons, at North Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:2
LAIRD, Mildred, see Ewing, G
LAKE, Alvin—First wife declared his legal heir because of alleged fraudulent divorce obtained by him, Jl 13, 24:2
LAKE Denmark, see Denmark (Lake), Navy Arsenal
LAKE Erie & Fort Wayne R R—Seeks I C C permission to build line at Ft Wayne, Ind, Jl 16, 17:2
LAKE GEORGE Club, Lake George, N Y—Election of officers, Ag 9, 14:6
LAKE KATONAH, N Y—Many buyers at new colony, Ag 7, X, 2:7
W H Door on property and types of houses to be built; illus, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:5
LAKE MAHOPAC (N Y) Natl Bank—Opens, S 28, 38:3
LAKE PLACID, N Y—Choral contest, S 22, 32:2
LAKE PLACID Club—Ban on smoking by women is hailed by A B See, Ag 30, 21:4
LAKE SHORE Mines of Canada—Divds, Ag 25, 31:2
LAKE SUPERIOR Corp—Rept, yr ended June 30, Ag 23, 38:2
LAKE SUPERIOR Paper Co, Ltd—To redeem bonds, S 21, 36:2
LAKEFIELD Court Apts—Ready for occupancy Oct 1, S 25, XI, 23:7
LAKEHURST, N J—Memorial service held for airship Shenandoah's dead, S 4, 2:6
LAKELAND, Fla, Star—Bought by M F Hetherington and H L Brown, Jl 24, II, 7:6
LAKES—Canadian lakes in new gold region named for Nungesser and Coli, S 28, 27:2
See also reverse form of name, as Michigan, Lake
LAKES, Disappearance of—Pickett's Lake, Tenn, disappears, leaving trout in mud, S 10, 19:2
LAKEWOOD Estates, Inc—6 men indicted in campaign by N J Real Estate Comm against free lot schemes, Jl 31, X, 1:3
LAKIN, Danl A—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
LA MANCE, Wm—Choice between ministry and prize ring as career rests on coming bout in N Y C; father, Rev W N La Mance, arrives to see fight, S 14, 33:4
Gives up pugilism as career following knockout, S 16, 1:6
LAMAR, David ("Wolf of Wall St")—Supreme Court Justice Callaghan of Bklyn enjoins him and Ayres, Wright & Co, Inc, against further "wash" sales of stock of Consolidated Distributors, Inc, Jl 7, 33:3
LA MAR, T H, see Keough, "Christmas"
LAMAS, see Religion—Tibet
LAMB, Chas (N Y C Lawyer)—Views opposing Mayor Walker's housing plan, Jl 10, II, 3:3
LAMB, Chas Wesley—Death, S 21, 29:6
LAMB, Dean Ivan—Will fly with W Schultz as mechanic from Pittsburgh overland to Panama Canal in survey for commercial air routes, Ag 2, 3:6
LAMB, Frank J—Charges that Repubs try to control 9th Judiciary Dist, s at convention of Westchester Co Dem Com in White Plains, N Y, Jl 15, 18:2
LAMB, Gilbert D—On prohibition amendment, S 25, VIII, 16:4
LAMB, Hugh L—Pope Pius bestows title of Mgr, S 10, 20:4
LAMBERT, Fletcher L—Suicide, S 23, 30:4
LAMBERT, Geo—Reviews British finances, Jl 22, 35:2
LAMBERT, Jno, see Brace, J
LAMBERT, Maurice—P G Konody on his sculpture, illus, Jl 17, VII, 6:1
LAMBERT Pharmacal Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 31:2
LAMBOURNE (Lord)—Pays $500 for orchid at sale of Rosslyn collection, S 23, 11:5
LAMBRINO (Mme), see Carol, ex-Crown Prince of Rumania, Jl 27
LAMBS Club—Annual "washing" postponed owing to absence of T A Wise, Jl 15, 15:3
LAMBY, Victor A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—V-13977
LA MERTHA, Harry—On effect of wave length reallocation on reception in St Louis, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
LAMMELL, Jno—Acquitted of charge of stealing monkey, Ag 9, 13:4
LAMMER, G, see Everest, Mt
LAMMING, Jno—Truck driven by him robbed, Jl 24, 14:1

LAMONSCO, Michele—Trial of V Smith charged with stealing 20 lbs of cheese from him, S 27, 27:2
LAMONT, Thos Wm—Urges more complete publicity of affairs of Amer industrial corporations, in article in Industrial Management; cites arguments of Prof Ripley of Harvard and case of U S Steel Corp, Jl 2, 28:5
Returns from Eur, Ag 13, 4:1
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
Buys suite on Park Av, S 15, 49:5
Leaves for mo's visit to Japan with M Egan and J Smith Jr, S 17, 24:2
Japan's financial leaders eager for his advice, S 23, 30:1
LAMPORT & Holt Steamship Co, see Fitzgerald, C
LAMPS—Bedside lamps, article by W R Storey, illus, Jl 10, IV, p 14
W R Storey on designs of lampshades, Ag 28, IV, p 17
See also Damage Suits—Floor Lamps
LAMPSON, Miles—Confers with Adm M L Bristol in Peking, S 24, 36:5
LAMSON, Frank E—Death, S 8, 27:4
LAMSON (destroyer), see U S—Navy
LAMY, Ephrem, see Stillman, Jas, Jr ("Bud")
LAMY, Hy B, Jr—Engaged to M Simpson, Jl 6, 17:2
LANCASTER (Capt)—Says C A Levine negotiated with him for Paris-N Y flight, Jl 15, 5:2
LANCASTER, Wm C—On west side improvement plan and use of city's land by N Y Central R R, S 30, 1:5
LANCASTER (Mass) Mfg Co—Ponikin Mill closes permanently, Ag 26, 29:3
LANCER, Thos F—Death, S 25, II, 9:1
LAND, Emory S—On U S Navy's progress in developing aircraft, S 11, 2:3
LAND, see Real Estate
LAND Banks, see Federal Land Banks
LAND Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
LAND Grant Colleges—Pres Coolidge on their origin and development, S 11, 28:2
Ed, S 12, 22:1
LAND Laws, see subhead Land Laws under names of countries
LAND Reclamation, see Reclamation of Land
LANDA, Alfons Beaumont—Engaged to V Hanan, S 2, 20:5
Engagement broken, S 13, 35:6
LANDAU & Steinberg—Rent in Lefcourt Clothing Centre Bldg, S 10, 29:4
LANDAY'S Music Store (Mt Vernon, N Y)—Robbed, Jl 31, 6:5
LANDER, Harry, see Price, G
LANDIS, Cullin—Marries L Hearne, Ag 25, 25:1
LANDLORD and Tenant Laws, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
LANDMAN, Isaac—Statement on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:4
Hails Ford apology for anti-Semitic attacks, in radio s, Ag 3, 10:6
LANDMANSBANK, Denmark, see Denmark—Finances
LANDON, Thos D—S on self-expression, at Atlantic City Kiwanis Club, S 2, 16:8
LANDOWSKA, Wanda—Opening of her Temple of Ancient Music at Saint-Leu-La Foret, France, Ag 28, VII, 6:5
LANDSCAPE Architecture—M Rapuano wins Prix de Rome fellowship, Jl 19, 16:6
LANDSLIDES—Pa—Train halted by landslides during storm, Jl 24, 1:5
Wyo—Mountain peak crumbling, Ag 13, 15:4
LANDY, Geo W—Marries K McGuire, S 19, 30:2
LANDY, Morris—Gets position with J J Gillen & Sons, Bklyn, S 8, 24:4
LANE (Mrs), Flossie—Gets 5th divorce; plans to marry again, S 11, II, 1:2
LANE, Floyd Andrews—Held for inquiry when brother Paul drowns as they attempt to swim across the Hudson; ran away from Wrentham State School for Orphans, S 14, 16:6
Body of brother found in North River, S 20, 13:2
LANE, Wm, Inc—Bankruptcy petition, Ag 13, 23:4
LANE, Wm E—Designated for Westchester Co Public Welfare Comr, Ag 3, 12:6; Ag 24, 24:1
LANG, Saml—Death, S 23, 27:4
LANGER, Francis—Death from rifle wound after physician diagnosed case as jaundice, S 3, 17:2
Lr from E F Chandler, S 8, 26:6
LANGFORD, Ruth Emlen, see Wood, M B
LANGKAMER, Arth—Marries G Wirick, Jl 1, 25:2
LANGLEY, W C, & Co—Buys block of West Penn Electric Co stock, S 9, 36:5
LANGMUIR, Jno Dean—Marries Mrs L S Drake, Jl 10, 24:2
LANGNER, Lawrence—Returns from Eur, S 27, 31:2
LANGUAGE and Languages, see names of specific languages, e g, French Language
LANIER, Chas, Estate—Sold to R J Flick for $50,000, S 19, 29:1
LANIER, Reginald B—Rents residence on E 80th St, Jl 7, 44:1
LANIGAN, Wm—Picked as best-turned-out soldier of 16th Inf Battalion at Ft Wadsworth, Jl 14, 12:3
LANNAMANN, (Mrs) Mary Meybohm—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
LANNIN, J J—Lays down rules for airplanes leaving from Roosevelt Field, L I, S 15, 2:3
LANPHIER, Thos G—Host in Detroit to Col Lindbergh, en route to Ottawa from St Louis, Jl 2, 4:1
LANSBRUGH, Alb—Attacks Eur currency policy, S 5, 21:2
LANSDOWNE, Marquis of—Estate, Ag 4, 9:8
LANSING, Robt—Will s at Carleton Is sesquicentennial celebration, Jl 22, 19:2
LANSING, Stuart D—Death, S 4, 17:5
LANSLEBOURG, France, see Italy—France, Relations with
LANZILOTTE, Freddy—Rides bicycle across continent in 30 days, S 11, II, 7:6
LANZNER, Harry—Heads co which buys Park Central Hotel, Jl 29, 32:1
LAPAN, Arth, see Nydof, O
LAPE, Esther E—Ed on article on World Court, in Atlantic, S 26, 20:3
LAPENTA, M E—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again for Pres, Ag 9, 22:7
LAPLACE (Marquis), Pierre Simon de—J Flanagan appeals for Amer contributions toward monument to him in his native town, lr; ed, Jl 18, 16:5, 7
LAPLAND (S S)—Rept of search for plane Old Glory, S 12, 2:6
LARABEE, Bruce M—Wife obtains divorce, S 24, 4:2
Alienation suit against F J Lynch goes before jury, S 28, 2:6
LARCENY, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Robberies
LARDNER, H A, see Water Supply—N J
LARDNER, Ring—Collaborating with G M Cohan on a baseball comedy, S 29, 31:2
LARK, Jas P—Arrested as robber suspect, S 3, 17:3
LARKIN, Thos, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—West 65th St, 206
LARKIN, Thos F, see Yonkers, N Y
LARNED (Mrs), Leslie Fuller, see Borland, J N, 2d
LA ROE, Arth, Lrs on: "Upside down" flights, Jl 20, 22:7
Electrocution, Jl 24, VII, 10:2
Words wired from Rapid City, S 14, 30:8
LARRIMORE, Francine—Returns from Eur, Ag 17, 27:3
LARSEN, Alf K, see Meaney, T
LARSEN, Jens Peter, see Beadleston, C P
LARSON, Laurence M—Says Pres Coolidge went to S D to make good impression on farmers, in lecture on "Alien Element in Amer Political Life" at Columbia Univ, Ag 3, 2:6
LARTER, Fredk H—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
LA RUE, Ira L—Lr on stand of Presidents on prohibition, Jl 12, 24:7
LA RUE, Jack, see A'Leau, A
LA SALLE Extension Univ—Passes com divd; declares pf divd, S 18, II, 15:1
LASHMAN, Bernhardt—Missing, Jl 4, 20:2
LASKY, Jesse L—With A Zukor and Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp found guilty of film trust conspiracy by Fed Trade Comm, Jl 10, 1:1
LA SOIE Silk Mills, Fall River, Mass—Weavers strike, Jl 28, 30:6
LASSEN Volcano—Active, Jl 7, 19:5
LAST Man's Club, see Civil War Veterans
LAS VEGAS, N M—Ed, The muses in Las Vegas, Jl 20, 22:5
LASZLO, Philip A de—Will exhibit in N Y C, S 18, VII, 11:6
LATHAM, E R, & Co, see Radio Corp of Amer
LATIMER, Julian—Adm D R Sellers arrives at Balboa to relieve him of command of Special Service Squadron, Jl 8, 6:5
Arrives in N Y C, Jl 18, 19:2
On Gen Sandino, rebel leader defeated at Ocotal, and general conditions in Nicaragua, report at Navy Dept, Jl 21, 5:4
LATIMER (Mrs), Mary Josephine—Death, S 19, 27:5
LATIN AMERICA—3 arraigned in N Y C on charge of shipping improperly marked arms and ammunition consignment to Colombia; filibustering plot suspected, Jl 8, 21:8
Honduran envoy, M Guevara, asks destination of arms shipment seized in N Y C, Jl 9, 12:8
Plans for conf on relations with U S at Univ of N H, Jl 10, II, 3:2
W Green decries use of arms by U S in adjustment of disputes, and pleads for arbitration, at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:1
Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor assailing U S policy and application of Monroe Doctrine to person and property of Amer citizens abroad as part of natl domain, following debate and attack on Monroe Doctrine by R Martinez; aims defended by W Green, Jl 23, 4:4

LATIN AMERICA—(Continued)—
Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor condemning Moscow Internatl for efforts to destroy trade union movement and to set up dictatorships; Mexican resistance lauded; appeal by W Green for good-will toward U S; Martinez defends his attack on Monroe Doctrine and U S policy, Jl 24, 1:4
S Imas sees U S losing prestige as result of policy in Nicaragua, Jl 25, 36:2
Conf at Univ of N H, Jl 26, 3:1
Questionnaire of Anti-Imperialist League of Central America on U S intervention in Nicaragua, Jl 31, VIII, 10:4
Excess of investments through activity of U S bankers, Ag 14, II, 15:2
Feature article by T F Lee on U S policy, Ag 28, IV, p 4
Geneva stirred by E Villegas's suggestion that League of Nations interest itself in political problems, S 4, 6:1
Ed on symposium in Current History Mag, S 6, 23:3
Amb Davila of Chile denies connection between Villegas's s and Tacna-Arica question, S 10, 4:3
U S investment totals, S 26, 33:2
Inst of Politics discussions, Jl 30, 4:1; Ag 2, 6:4; Ag 4, 7:2; Ag 6, 14:1; Ag 9, 5:2; Ag 11, 9:3; Ag 18, 7:3; Ag 20, 7:3; Ag 21, 12:2; Ag 23, 9:1
See also Central America; League of Nations; South America; **also** headings beginning Pan-Amer
LATIN-AMER Exposition, see Pan-Amer Exposition
LATIN-AMER Relations Conf, see Conf on Latin-Amer Relations
LATOUR, Francisco Sanchez—Reported a suicide, Jl 29, 1:7
Shooting accidental; not seriously wounded, Jl 30, 13:3
LATOUR Corp, see Radio—Battery Eliminators
LA TOURETTE, Herman R—On plans of Veterans of Foreign Wars for get-out-the-vote drive, S 29, 2:4
LATVIA—Ed on land reforms, Ag 17, 22:5
LAUDER (Lady)—Death, Ag 1, 19:4
LAUDER (Sir), Harry—Freedom of city of Edinburgh conferred on him; Laborite Council members score his portrayal of Scot types, Jl 29, 4:3
Messages of sympathy on death of his wife, Ag 3, 23:6
Feature article by C Price, illus, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
LAUE, Chas—Trades Fulton and Bleecker St properties with Maudelbaums, Jl 23, 25:2
LAUE, J Chas, Feature Articles on—Airport for N Y C, Jl 10, VIII, p 4
Slavery in N Y C, illus, Jl 3, VIII, 8:4
LAUENSTEIN (Lt Gen) von—Mentioned by Dr Rochs as 1 of sick leaders responsible for loss by Germany of battle of Marne, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
LAUGHLIN, Gail—On equal rights for women, Jl 15, 1:2
S for rights for women before Pres Coolidge, in Rapid City, S D, Jl, 16, 13:1
Feature article on Natl Woman's Party survey of inequalities against women, S 11, VIII, 10:1
LAUGHLIN, Jno Speer—Engaged to M C Perkins, Jl 16, 5:1
LAUGHLIN, Wm—Seeks both Dem and Repub nominations for Mayor of Niagara Falls, N Y; is now Mayor, Jl 10, II, 1:6
LAUGHTER—Sermon by Rabbi M Lichtenstein, Ag 1, 22:7
T L Bolton takes issue with Prof F Averling, S 2, 19:3
Ed, S 3, 14:6
LAULHE (French Flier), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Tarascon
LAUNDER, Walter D—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
LAUNDRIES—S Mackarowsky, Pres of Manhattan and Bronx Laundry Owners' Assn, testifies at hearing before Deputy Atty Gen Matthews on petition of Hyman Hoffman for dissolution of assn and N Y Hand Laundrymen's Assn on charge of illegal combination, Jl 1, 23:7
N Y S Sen Sheridan withdraws as counsel when his testimony is refused; he claims H Hoffman is figurehead and that Amalgamated Laundries is real petitioner, Jl 8, 40:3
L Martin and R A Sayer say assns put them out of business or forced them to join, Jl 9, 14:5
M Lipsey, former Sec of Wholesale Bd of Trade of laundry industry in Manhattan and Bronx says hand laundry men are at mercy of steam laundry plants in that section, Jl 13, 39:4
M Brown, J Goldberg and M Hochreich cite abuses, Jl 14, 38:3
Ed, Why shirts wear out, Jl 15, 16:4
Lr from I Konigsberg, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
Lr on modern methods and worn material, Jl 31, VIII, 14:6
Chinaman in Beverly, N J, pays customers in cash for laundry burned, Ag 27, 5:5
L I Laundries of N Y C asks that former employes be enjoined from soliciting its customers; wants case tried in N Y C because of belief that employes are K K K members and fear of Klan aid, S 29, 31:2
LAUNDRY Marks, see Crime and Criminals—Detection of Crime
LAURENT (Mrs), Robt—Hurt in auto accident, S 7, 15:4
LAURENTIC (S S)—Maiden voyage, Nov 12, S 27, 54:5
LAURENTIDE Co, Ltd—Rept yr ended June 30, Ag 23, 38:3
LAURI (Cardinal) Lorenzo—Appt Grand Penitentiary, Ag 2, 4:2
LAURIER (Sir), Wilfrid—Tribute by Premier Baldwin, Jl 31, 22:6
LAURIER Theatre (Woonsocket, R I)—Safe stolen, Jl 24, II, 2:8
LAURITANO, Inez—Wins Leopold Auer violin scholarship at Chicago College of Music, Jl 10, VII, 4:2
LAUSANNE Treaty, see Turkey—Peace Treaty of Lausanne
LAUSSER, Frederick, & Son—Leases space at 225-241 W 34th St, S 27, 44:4
LAUTERBACH, Aaron and Saml, see Nymph (yacht)
LAUTNER, Hy—Justice MacCrate grants order to have his dismissal from police force reviewed, Jl 24, 19:6
LAUTREC, Toulouse—Paintings, S 11, VIII, 11:1
LAVALLETTE, N J—Bond issue, Ag 12, 24:2
LA VARRE, Lucille, see Bellinger, F C
LaVARRE, Wm Johanne, Jr—Marries A L Elliot, Ag 9, 17:6
LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J—Officiates at chapel service on liner Ile de France, Jl 1, 5:5
Plea for aid of Miss River flood sufferers, in sermon, Jl 18, 20:2
Sermon on self-solicitude, S 12, 26:1
Sermon at dedication of altar in memory of Mgr J H McGean in St Peter's Ch, S 26, 24:4
LAVELLE, Patk C, see Braverman, M
LAVIN, Edw P—Resigns as head of Local 977 of Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes of Amer, Jl 11, 21:7
LAVORIS Chemical Co—Report that Amer Home Products Corp is negotiating for its purchase, Jl 14, 32:4
LAW, Jno—Wins in primary for Monroe Co, N Y, Clerk, S 21, 1:3; S 22, 6:4
LAW—Discussion on legal systems at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 17, 14:3 Ag 23, 9:3
Uniform State laws urged in com reports to be presented at Amer Bar Assn convention, Ag 14, 16:3
A R Hatton sees no peril in number of laws but in character of Legislatures, Ag 16, 24:8
Uniform State laws urged by J C Fifield, Ag 26, 16:8
Lord Hewart on heritage of common law as bond between U S and Eng, S 2, 8:1
Lr from G Boochever on reform of Amer legal system needed to obtain proper administration of the law, S 5, 14:8
See also Automobiles—Laws; Commercial Law; Courts; Crime and Criminals; Criminal Law; Internatl Law; Juries and Jury Duty; Legal Profession; Primaries, Direct
LAW Enforcement—Urged by C T Marshall, Ag 27, 25:1
See also Prohibition—Enforcement of Law
LAW Schools, see Legal Education
LAWES, Lewis E—Lr of thanks to V Leggett for return of bundle of Sing Sing reports found in river, S 7, 7:2
See also Sing Sing Prison—Drowning Accident
LAWFORD, Ernest—Returns from Eur, Ag 16, 25:1
LAWLER, Aloysius C—Fined for posing as Veterans' Bur employe, Ag 30, 15:3
LAWLER, Chester—Marries E Brent, Ag 18, 14:6
LAWLER, Jno Howard—Engaged to C C Noyes, S 11, X, 12:6
LAWLER, Jos, see Hauser (Mrs), H
LAWLESS, Alice, see Bowen (Mrs), A L B
LAWLESSNESS—Assailed by W E Borah, S 20, 31:4
LAWLOR, Martin C—Dismissed from Newark police force on charge of intoxication, S 23, 16:4
LAWN TENNIS Writers Assn of Amer—Formed, S 20, 21:7
LAWRENCE, Bernard, see Pisano, A
LAWRENCE, Chas—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
Comdr Byrd cables him praising engine used in his flight, Jl 6, 2:3
Testimonial dinner at Patchogue, Jl 19, 4:4
Assails Pacific air race, Ag 20, 2:7
LAWRENCE, Dorothy—Convicted of shoplifting, S 14, 20:6
LAWRENCE, Hy W—Lr on proposed treaty to outlaw war between France and U S, Jl 10, VII, 10:7

LAWRENCE, Jno S—On trustee-ownership of stock, at meeting of New Eng Council, Poland Spring, Me, S 17, 16:8
LAWRENCE (Mrs), Julia—Death, S 7, 29:2
LAWRENCE, Matthew W—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
LAWRENCE, Robt Forrest—Marries N C Duffy, Ag 29, 20:6
LAWRENCE, Thos Edw—"A T W," reviewing Lawrence's Revolt in the Desert and L Thomas's With Lawrence in Arabia in Central Asian Journal, blames Lawrence for estrangement of Anglo-French relations in Middle East; says he brought disaster to Syria and disillusioned Arabs of Palestine and Hejas; scores "modesty myth," Jl 24, 13:1
LAWRENCE (Mrs), Vesta Victoria—Arrives in U S, Jl 23, 11:5
LAWRENCE (Mrs), Wm—Funeral, S 10, 17:4
LAWRENCE, Blake & Jewell, Inc—Gets $105,000 loan on Bklyn house, S 1, 40:4
LAWRENCE, L I—Forbidden to dump garbage at Inwood; faces problem until Legis authorizes incinerator, Ag 21, II, 4:4
Bond issue, S 29, 37:1; S 30, 35:1
See also Billboards
LAWRENCE, Mass—On satisfaction of textile mills with decrease in tax rate, Ag 18, 34:5
Sacco and Vanzetti rally banned by police, Ag 18, 5:5
LAWRENCE, Mass, Fire Dept, see Blood Transfusion—Mass
LAWRENCE Portland Cement Co—Stock offering, S 18, II, 14:4
LAWRENCEVILLE School—Dr S Cochran assumes post of Medical Director, S 2, 16:8
Opens, S 25, II, 2:3
LAWRY, Fredk E, see Kingsway (schooner)
LAWS, Annie—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
LAWSON, Alf W—On aviation, S 9, 28:2
LAWSON, Anna E—Elected member of Teachers' Retirement Bd, S 21, 12:4
LAWSON, Jno Francis—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
LAWSON, Jno Howard—Fined for participation in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston, Ag 24, 2:4
LAWSON, Julius, see Williamson, W Va
LAWSON, Victor F, see Chicago Daily News
LAWSUITS, Sale of, see Damage Suits—Sale of Suit
LAWTON (Mrs), Ida M—Will, Ag 30, 15:3
LAWTON, Kath Whitney, see Vail, G T
LAWYER, Geo—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
LAWYERS, see Legal Profession
LAWYERS' Investing Corp—Buys 6 houses opposite Museum of Natural History, S 23, 46:2
LAWYERS Mortgage Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 9, 22:2
Capital increase planned, S 24, 23:5
LAWYERS' Non-Partisan Com for Re-election of Justice Panken, see Panken, J
LAY, L Oscar—Buys Montclair house, S 29, 45:3
LAY, Rachel—Death, Ag 22, 17:4
LAYE, Evelyn—Engaged by Ziegfeld at record salary for lead in Three Musketeers production, S 25, 25:3
LAYTON, Theo—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
LAZAR Club, N Y C, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c
LAZARD Bros, Ltd, see Canadian Marconi Co
LAZARON, Morris S—Sermon on Sacco and Vanzetti case at Community Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:5
LEA, Luke—Buys Atlanta, Ga, Constitution; rumors that he plans to transfer some of his newspaper properties to Scripps-Howard newspaper organization denied, Jl 7, 12:2, Jl 8, 5:3
On Nashville Banner charge of Gov Smith's support for Pres by his newspaper interests, S 14, 3:3
LEA, McBride & Piper, see Asiatic S S Line
LEABOW, I G, see Forester, G J
LEACH, A B, & Co—Appellate Div of Supreme Court at Rochester reaches decision according with that of Appellate Div in Bklyn holding co, responsible for loss through alleged misrepresentation of bonds of Natl Oil Co, Jl 3, II, 9:2
LEACH, Hy Goddard—Lr on high standards for clergy, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
LEACH, Saml G—Wife gets Enoch Arden divorce, Jl 9, 14:5
LEACOCK, Albert, see McLean, P
LEACOCK, Steph—Criticizes Canadian tendency to copy U S, s at Macdonald Agricultural College, Montreal, Ag 18, 6:6
LEAD—Receipts from ore by smelters in U S and Mexico during May, Jl 2, 29:4
Stocks and production figures for U S and Mexico during June, Jl 15, 26:5
Amer Smelter & Refining Co, advances price, Jl 30, 24:6
June figures on recoverable lead, Ag 9, 36:8
July production in U S and Mex, Ag 16, 39:2
World production figures for July, S 3, 26:6
LEAD Cos—Natl Lead Co buys Titan Co of Norway and Soc Industrielle de Titane, France, Ag 19, 29:4
LEAD Pencils, see Pencils
LEAD Poisoning—Discussed at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
LEADER, Pauline—Lr on poetry "exhibs," Jl 17, VII, 9:6
LEADERLESS Bands, see Orchestras
LEAGUE for Amer Citizenship—Report by N Phillips on survey of aliens seeking naturalization, Jl 31, II, 2:8
LEAGUE for Better Pictures—Entertains V Huidobro at luncheon, Jl 30, 4:3
LEAGUE for Defense of Religious Liberty—Group of members arrested in Mexico City, Jl 6, 4:3
LEAGUE for Fostering Genius—Sponsors W S Stoner's trip to France in search of geniuses, Ag 3, 48:2
LEAGUE for Protection of Property Rights—Denounces Sacco and Vanzetti demonstrations, Ag 9, 4:5
LEAGUE of Advertising Women—Dinner in N Y C, S 21, 40:2
LEAGUE of Amer Nations—Advocated by I T Bush, S 1, 3:5
LEAGUE of Amer Pen Women—Members of "Mr Pickwick" cast are guests at luncheon at Pickwick Arms, Greenwich, S 27, 31:3
LEAGUE of Composers—Plans for season, S 18, VII, 6:2
LEAGUE of Internatl Aviators—Medal given to C W Kerwood, Jl 30, 25:3
LEAGUE of Nations—Achievements—Views of Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading, in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Review of yr's work by E Villegas in Assembly, S 6, 7:1
Feature article by A Briand, S 18, VIII, p 3
Review of 8th Assembly, S 28, 5:1
Aims, see League of Nations—Scope and Aims
Arbitration—Trend to arbitration seen, S 12, 4:2
Draft convention for compulsory arbitration offered by F Nansen, S 15, 5:2
Nansen resolution approved by Disarmament Com, S 18, 4:4
Trend to arbitration as means of outlawing war, S 19, 7:1
Nansen project approved by Judicial Com of Assembly; dissenting view of Scialoja, S 22, 12:3; S 24, 4:1
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
Argentina—Joins Permanent Comm on Transit and Communications, S 1, 7:2
Armament Limitation—Arbitration Com, **see** League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
Assembly Discussions—Outlook, S 3, 5:3; S 4, 6:1; S 5, 5:4
S by E Villegas, S 6, 7:1
S by F Beelaerts van Blokland, S 7, 6:1
Ss by M Adachi and E Lofgren, S 8, 4:2
S by C J Hambro, S 9, 5:2
S by A Briand, S 11, 1:1
Ss by Dr J J Loudon and P Boncour, S 14, 7:2
Security plan offered by Boncour, S 17, 6:1
Dr J G Guerrero on private mfr of arms, S 18, 4:3; S 19, 7:1
Ss by Stresemann, Boncour, L de Brouckere and others, S 25, 1:3
Summing up by W Williams, S 26, 1:7
Ed, S 27, 26:3
Closing s by Pres Guani, S 28, 5:1
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
Lessons from Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 18, 2:5
Naval Conf, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval (for tri-power conf)
Preparatory Disarmament Comm—
E Villegas on its failure, in Assembly, S 6, 7:1
C J Hambro advocates meeting in Nov, S 9, 5:3
J J Loudon urges postponement of meeting; dissenting view of Count von Bernstorff, S 13, 4:2
Briand's plan to end deadlock; views of von Bernstorff and F Nansen, S 15, 5:2
Security plan offered by P Boncour, S 17, 6: 1
Delay of meeting expected, S 19, 7:1
French security plan may be submitted to sp com; draft resolution, S 21, 6:3
French project approved by Assembly com; early meeting urged; spirit of Protocol seen, S 22, 12:3
Assembly decision on meeting for Dec 1; U S invited to aid in study of arbitration and security compacts; France and Germany eager for progress, S 24, 4:1
Report by Sen de Brouckere to Assembly comm and resolution on arbitration, security and disarmament; H Wilson will repr U S, S 25, 2:5
Divergent views reconciled; Assembly resolution starts work on arbitration, security and disarmament, S 26, 1:7

LEAGUE of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm—(Continued)—
Disarmament resolution approved by Assembly; interest in U S attitude toward security com, S 27, 3:5
Ed, Disarmament and security, S 27, 26:3
Council deadlock on formation of Disarmament, Arbitration and Security Coms, S 28, 5:1
Private Mfr of Arms, **see** League of Nations—Munitions Traffic
Security Com, **see** League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
U S—Interest in attitude toward new Security Com, S 27, 3:5
Assembly—Ed on next session, Ag 29, 16:1
German delegation on way to Geneva; G Stresemann disheartened by A Briand's absence, Ag 31, 6:3
British delegation leaves for Geneva, Ag 31, 6:3
Japanese Amb Adatchi mentioned for Pres, S 2, 7:4
Debate on disarmament looms, S 3, 5:3
Support of Amer stand at Geneva Naval Conf likely, S 4, 6:1
Eve of session, S 5, 5:4
Session; A N Guani of Uruguay elected Pres, S 6, 7:1
Sessions, S 7, 6:1; S 8, 1:1; S 10, 4:1; S 11, 1:1; S 11, 29:1;
Berlin press comment, S 11, 29:4
Summing up L Eyre, S 11, II, 6:3
Trend to arbitration seen, S 12, 4:2
Discussions in Disarmament Comm, S 13, 4:2; S 14, 7:2; S 17, 6:1; S 19, 7:1; S 20, 31:3; S 21, 6:3; S 22, 12:2
J D Rockefeller Jr's gift for library announced, S 13, 5:2
Summing up by E Marshall, S 18, II, 1:1
Sessions, S 23, 15:3; S 24, 4:1; S 25, 1:3
Summing up by W Williams, S 26, 1:7
Sessions, S 27, 26:3 (ed); S 27, 3:4; S 27, 4:4; S 28, 5:1
Belgium—Loses seat in Council, S 16, 1:1
British Empire—Discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1; Ag 7, 18:5
Budget, see League of Nations—Finances
Calendar Reform, see Calendar
Canada—Seeks non-permanent seat in Council, S 6, 7:3
Rejection of Geneva Protocol explained by R Dandurand, S 13, 4:2
Elected to non-permanent membership in Council, S 16, 1:1
Ed, S 17, 16:3
Dandurand's opposition upsets Chamberlain's procedure on Rumanian-Hungarian dispute, S 18, 4:1
Child Welfare Work—S I Loeb invited to collaborate with League's social section in welfare work, Jl 21, 14:5
Choice of Sophie I Loeb to aid League com is lauded by A Heckscher and M W Wilson in behalf of Child Welfare Com of America, Jl 22, 19:3; Ag 23, 43:1
China—Chao-hsin Chu, delegate to the Council, says at conf that Chinese Nationalist Govt will disregard any decision affecting it in which China is not represented and participating equally, Jl 5, 23:1
Chao-hsin Chu abandons post on Council to return to China; action leaves China without repr, Jl 8, 7:4
Wang Chin-chi appt representative, Ag 24, 6:2
Churches' Attitude—Count Sforza on attitude of Roman Cath Ch, at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:4
Commerce—U S accepts invitation to internatl conf for abolition of import and export restrictions; H Wilson heads Amer delegation, S 20, 31:1
Russia declines invitation, S 25, 2:6
Communications and Transit Conf—U S joins, Ag 14, II, 6:7
Russia withdraws, Ag 16, 5:3
H R Wilson heads Amer delegation, Ag 23, 24:8
Session, Ag 24, 13:2
H R Wilson appt chmn of com for collection and dissemination of information, Ag 25, 24:5
Session, Ag 28, 12:5
Argentina joins permanent comm, S 1, 7:2
Council votes to submit resolution of Internatl Press Conf on press rates, code telegrams, &c, to permanent com, S 3, 5:4
Compulsory Sickness Ins, see League of Nations—Insurance
Council—Work defended by Sir J A Chamberlain in British Commons, in reply to Ponsonby, Jl 12, 4:5
Cuba is candidate for non-permanent seat, S 1, 14:5
Issues on agenda, S 1, 28:2
Private session, S 2, 7:3
Sessions, S 3, 5:4; S 4, 6:1
4, 6:1
Canada seeks non-permanent seat, S 6, 7:3
Criticized by Swedish Minister Lofgren, S 8, 4:3
Meeting; policy of secrecy assailed by smaller nations in Assembly, S 9, 5:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:1
Canada, Cuba and Finland elected to non-permanent membership; Belgium loses seat; significance of new line-up, S 16, 1:1
Ed on Canada, S 17, 16:3
Sessions, S 18, 4:1; S 20, 31:3; S 28, 5:1; S 29, 4:2
Cuba—O Ferrara sails from N Y to Geneva to attend Council meeting, Jl 7, 14:3
Candidate for non-permanent seat in Council, S 1, 14:5
Elected to non-permanent membership in Council, S 16, 1:1
Desertion by Powers—Views of H de Jouvenel, Ag 9, 5:3
Briand's reply to Jouvenel; Paris press comment, Ag 11, 6:6
Drug Traffic—D W MacCormack on Persia's opium plan, Ag 24, 8:2
S Cavazzoni will reveal new dope trick "copdodger" which foils customs ban, S 12, 4:5
Col MacCormack on Persia's decision to accept League's plan for substitution of other crops for opium growing, S 14, 5:2
Chief Magistrate McAdoo on "copdodger," S 14, 16:3
Ed on Persia, S 15, 28:5
Economic Activities—Loucheur report and resolution for creation of consultative com to carry out resolutions of Internatl Economic Conf approved by Assembly, S 24, 4:2
Council decision to reorganize Economic com with Amer representation, S 28, 5:1
Editorials—Exchange of ideas between nations, Jl 17, II, 8:1
Protecting world-wide news, Ag 27, 12:3
Next League session, Ag 29, 16:1
Cross-currents in France, S 2, 16:3
Sweet land of smugglers, S 2, 16:5
Indispensable League, S 4, II, 4:1
Futile press censorship, S 6, 24:2
South America and the League, S 7, 28:1
League "organism," S 11, II, 8:1
League's chief purpose, S 13, 30:1
Another unofficial adviser, S 13, 30:5
Persia and the poppy, S 15, 28:5
Canada in the League, S 17, 16:3
Moving against war, S 25, II, 8:1
Way into the Court, S 26, 20:3
Disarmament and security, S 27, 26:3
Another "end" of the Empire, S 28, 24:4
Failure—Views of C O Hennessy, S 13, 32:2
Finances—Budget for 1928, S 13, 4:2
Finland—Elected to non-permanent membership in Council, S 16, 1:1
France—H de Jouvenel accuses powers of being unfaithful to League ideas and declines membership in French delegation to Assembly, Ag 9, 5:3
Briand's reply to Jouvenel, Ag 11, 6:6
Ed on cross-currents, S 2, 16:3
L Hubert appt to succeed Jouvenel; Briand leaves for Geneva to attend Council and Assembly sessions, S 3, 5:2, 4
Attitude analyzed in article by J Sauerwein on League's illness, S 5, 5:1
S by Briand in Assembly, S 11, 1:1
See also specific subdivisions, e g, League of Nations—Assembly, etc
Freemasons, see Masons
General Situation—Analyzed by J Sauerwein, S 5, 5:1
Germany—Semi-official denial of charge that League is dominated by Freemasons, Jl 31, II, 8:7
Awards in contest for best translations of s by A Briand welcoming Germany in League, Ag 7, II, 1:3
G Stresemann heads delegation to Assembly; disheartened by Briand's absence, Ag 31, 6:3
Attitude analyzed by J Sauerwein in article on League's illness, S 5, 5:1
Admitted to Mandates comm, S 9, 5:2
Accepts compulsory arbitration clause of World Court, s by Stresemann in Assembly; L Kastl appt member of Mandates Comm, S 10, 4:1
Summing up by L Eyre, S 11, II, 6:3
Reactions in Wash to World Court pledge; Berlin press comment, S 11, 29:3, 4
Stresemann's declaration of good-will, S 17, 6:1
Signs compulsory arbitration clause of World Court, S 24, 4:1
See also specific subdivisions, e g League of Nations—Assembly, &c
Gt Britain—Viscount Cecil resigns as delegate, Ag 30, 6:3
Reactions to Cecil's resignation; delegation leaves for Geneva to attend Assembly session, Ag 31, 6:2; S 4, II, 6:2
Attitude analyzed in article by J Sauerwein on League's illness, S 5, 5:1
Chamberlain's defense of British policy in Assembly, S 11, 29:1
London press comment on Chamberlain's s, S 12, 4:2
Int with Chamberlain, S 13, 4:2
Ed, S 13, 30:1

LEAGUE of Nations—Gt Britain—(Continued)—
Eur dislike revived because of partial isolation; position defended at home; P Snowden explains opposition to Geneva Protocol, S 18, II, 1:1
Ed, S 28, 24:4
See also specific subdivisions, e g League of Nations —Assembly, &c
Greco-German Controversy—Dispute over payment for cruiser Salamis debated by Council, S 29, 4:2
Health Work—Report of Hygiene com discussed by Council, S 28, 5:1
Hungarian-Rumanian Dispute, see League of Nations —Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute
Hungary—Notified of removal of interallied military control, Ag 23, 25:2
Illness—Article by J Sauerwein on attitude of powers and need for U S aid, S 5, 5:1
Industry—British-German Industrial Conf agrees to seek League consideration of industrial and commercial problems by admitting reprs of industrial organizations to its coms, Jl 6, 39:3
Rev E W Warrington holds exploitation is barrier to peace, Jl 18, 20:3
Insurance—Text of draft conventions on compulsory sickness ins for workers adopted by Internatl Labor Organization, Ag 7, XI, 16:1
Intellectual Relations Com—Ed on exchange of ideas between nations, Jl 17, II, 8:1
Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Cooperation with— S by A Salter at Cong in Stockholm, Jl 2, 22:5
Internatl Educational Cinematographic Inst, see Internatl Educational Cinematographic Inst
Internatl Labor Organization, see Internatl Labor Organization
Internatl Law—Resolution adopted by Interparliamentary Union urging League to continue its study of codification, Ag 31, 5:3
G W Wickersham may be appt member of Assembly com to draft treaty on codification, S 26, 2:5
S by Pres Guani in Assembly; appt of jurists to prepare for codification conf approved by Assembly, S 28, 5:1
Internatl Press Experts' Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
Internatl War Chest—Sir J A Chamberlain on proposal for its creation, S 9, 5:2
Iraq, see Iraq
Italo-Yugoslav Incident, see Albania
Italy—Attitude analyzed in article by J Sauerwein on League's illness, S 5, 5:1
Japan—M Adachi urges arms reduction, S 8, 4:2
Labor Office, see Internatl Labor Office
Latin America—Suggestion by E Villegas that League interest itself in political problems causes stir, S 4, 6:1
A N Guani of Uruguay elected Pres of Assembly, S 6, 7:1
Ed, S 7, 28:1
Peruvian diplomats contend that League cannot intervene in Tacna Arica dispute, S 8, 11:1
Amb Davila of Chile denies connection between Villegas's s and Tacna Arica question, S 10, 4:3
See also Panama Canal—Zone
Library—$2,000 000 gift, S 11, II, 6:5
J D Rockefeller Jr announced as donor in Assembly; statement by Rockefeller's office, S 13, 5:2
Ed, S 13, 30:5
Assembly approves report authorizing Sec Gen Drummond to seek advice from Amer literary experts and architects, S 27, 4:4
Liquor Traffic—Dr F Nansen, in Assembly, charges increase in mandated territories, S 23, 15:3
See also League of Nations—Prohibition
Mandates—H Schacht thinks lack of colonies Germany's chief concern; feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
British mandate report on situation in Palestine, Jl 6, 43:1
New Zealand's mandate rule in Samoa criticized; Gov Richardson's order for arrest of hereditary chiefs brings demand for League inquiry; statement by Sir J Carruthers, Jl 19, 26:4
Mandates Comm demands South Africa's interpretation of its sovereignty over former German colony Southwest Africa; significance of move, Ag 13, 4:7
Germany admitted to Mandates Comm, S 9, 5:2
L Kastl appt German repr on Mandates Comm, S 10, 4:2
Dr F Nansen in Assembly charges increase in liquor traffic in mandated territories, S 23, 15:3
See also Iraq; Palestine—Mandate; Syria
Masons, see Masons
Minorities—Discussed at Geneva conf, Ag 23, 24:8
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Children's Attendance
Munitions Traffic—Probable U S attitude toward Internatl Conf for Control of Private Mfr of Arms discussed by Assembly Disarmament com; proposal by Dr J G Guerrero, S 18, 4:3
Disarmament com of Assembly divided on whether to link private arms discussions with general disarmament conf; views of Guerrero, S 19, 7:1
Resolution for internatl conf on private mfr of arms adopted by Assembly Disarmament Com, S 20, 31:3
Guerrero's report on private mfr of arms adopted by Assembly, S 25, 1:3
Netherlands—F Beelaerts van Blokland on arms issue and Geneva Protocol in Assembly, S 7, 6:1
Newspapers, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
Non-Aggression Compacts, see League of Nations— Security and Non-Aggression Compacts
Norway—C J Hambro assails Council's policies, in Assembly, S 9, 5:3
Panama—E Morales sails for Geneva to attend Assembly session, Ag 15, 6:3
Panama Canal Zone, see Panama Canal—Zone
Peace Guarantee— S by A Briand in Assembly, S 11, 1:1
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Lr from J J Boucher, S 14, 30:7
Feature article by A Briand, S 18, VIII, p 3
Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Advisory Opinions—Question of unanimity or majority debated by Council in connection with Salamis case, S 29, 4:2
Clarke, J H, chides Pres Coolidge for reversing stand, Ag 12, 8:2
Compulsory Arbitration Clause—Accepted by Germany, Stresemann's announcement in Assembly, S 10, 4:1
Reactions to Stresemann's s in Wash, S 11, 29:3
Trend to arbitration seen, S 12, 4:2
Signed by Germany, S 24, 4:1
Debates—Judge Loder vs Crommelin on comparative merits of Hague Arbitration Tribunal, Ag 28, 15:3
Hague Arbitration Tribunal—Debate by Judge Loder and Crommelin on comparative merits, Ag 28, 15:3
Internatl Law—Ed, Ag 29, 16:3
Lape, E E, ed on article in Atlantic, S 26, 20:3
Putnam, G H, urges U S entry, S 12, 4:4
Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute, **see** League of Nations—Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute
U S Reservations—Ed on article by E E Lape in Atlantic, S 26, 20:3
Question of advisory opinions debated by Council, S 29, 4:2
Persia, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
Philippine Is, see Philippine Is—League of Nations Protectorate
Poland—Foreign Minister Zaleski will attend meetings, S 4, 5:8
Plan for non-aggression compact explained, S 7, 6:1
Offers plan for outlawing war in Assembly, S 8, 1:1
New draft of proposal by A Zaleski; favors Dutch proposal for revival of Protocol as alternative, S 9, 5:2
Resolution for outlawing war introduced by Sokal in Assembly; move assailed by Italian repr Scialoja, S 10, 4:1
Plan for outlawing war approved by Assembly Disarmament Com, S 20, 31:3
Resolution for outlawing war approved by Assembly, S 25, 1:3
Resolution for outlawing war adopted by Council, S 28, 5:1
Press Experts' Conf—Sessions in Geneva, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 16:2 (ed); Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 27, 12:3 (ed); Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 23:5
Final session; resolutions, Ag 30, 7:3
Resolutions reported to Council, S 3, 5:4
Comment by K Cooper on return to N Y, S 6, 20:5
Ed, S 6, 24:2
Report adopted by Assembly, S 23, 15:3
Prohibition—French attitude, Ag 1, 4:2
Ed on possible move to effect treaty against smuggling of liquor, S 2, 16:5
M L Gross of N Y Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act arrives in Geneva to fight dry move, S 15, 5:3
Protocol for Pacific Settlement of Internatl Disputes —Revival urged by J Beelaerts van Blokland in Assembly, S 7, 6:1
Revival favored by Poland as alternative for proposal to outlaw war, S 9, 5:2
Sir J A Chamberlain in defense of Britain's policy, S 11, 29:3
R Dandurand on Canada's rejection, S 13, 4:2
Restudy of principles of arbitration, security and disarmament urged by P Boncour, S 14, 7:2
Defense of Britain's attitude; P Snowden quoted, S 18, II, 1:1
Spirit revived, S 26, 2:3
Ed, S 28, 24:4
Roman Catholic Ch, see League of Nations—Churches' Attitude

LEAGUE of Nations—(Continued)—
Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute—Count Apponyi and Titulesco clash over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, following report by Sir J A Chamberlain to Council; Hungary demands World Court decision, S 18, 4:1
Stresemann urges arbitration, S 19, 7:1
Hungary rejects Council's decision, S 20, 31:3
Lr from F Deak, S 25, VIII, 16:6
Russia—Withdraws from Conf on Communications and Traffic, Ag 16, 5:3
Declines invitation to commercial conf, S 25, 2:6
Samoa, see Samoa
Scope and Aims—H de Jouvenel accuses powers of being unfaithful to League ideals, Ag 9, 5:3
Eds, S 11, II, 8:1; S 13, 30:1
Secret Diplomacy—Council criticized by smaller nations, S 9, 5:2
Security and Non-Aggression Compacts—Poland may offer plan to Assembly, S 7, 6:1
Views of P Boncour, S 14, 7:2
A Briand's plan to end deadlock, S 15, 5:2
Plan offered by P Boncour to Assembly Disarmament com, S 17, 6:1
Discussed in Assembly, S 25, 1:3
Eds, S 25, II, 8:1; S 27, 26:3
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
Sickness Ins for Workers, see League of Nations—Insurance
Social Welfare Com, see League of Nations—Welfare Work
Spain—Premier P de Rivera reiterates opposition, Jl 18, 5:3
Plan for new league propounded by Premier de Rivera; latter's confs with Premier Mussolini recalled, Jl 31, II, 7:6
Views of Premier de Rivera, S 20, 31:3
Strength—Views of Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading, in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Substitute Proposals—Plan for new league propounded by Premier de Rivera; his confs with Premier Mussolini recalled, Jl 31, II, 7:6
Sweden—E Lofgren criticizes Council, in Assembly, S 8, 4:3
Tacna-Arica Dispute, see League of Nations—Latin America
Transit and Communications Conf, see League of Nations—Communications and Transit Conf
U S—Carson, R M, plea for Amer entry, Jl 26, 18:8
Cooperation with the League—Tribute by Polish delegate Sokal, S 10, 4:1
Holt, H, sails for Geneva to attend Assembly session; int, Ag 20, 30:3
League's Illness—Article by J Sauerwein on need for U S aid, S 5, 5:1
Lodge, H C, **see** League of Nations—U S—Wilson, W
Putnam, G H, plea for Amer entry, S 12, 4:4
Washington, Geo—Opposition to entangling alliances construed as against League, in lr from Democrat, S 13, 30:7
Attitude misconstrued, according to lr from M M Lyon, S 21, 28:8
Lr from Democrat, S 28, 24:8
Webster, C K, deplores failure of U S to enter, Jl 28, 19:2
Wilson, W—S by J Daniels on feud between Wilson and Hy Cabot Lodge as internatl tragedy, Jl 6, 45:1
War Chest, see League of Nations—Internatl War Chest
War Outlawry—Polish proposal in Assembly, S 8, 1:1
New draft of Polish proposal, S 9, 5:2
Views of N Politis, S 9, 5:3
Polish resolution introduced in Assembly; criticized by Scialoja, Italian repr, S 10, 4:1
Polish resolution approved by Assembly Disarmament com, S 20, 31:3
Ed, S 25, II, 8:1
Polish resolution adopted by Council, S 28, 5:1
Welfare Work—Meeting of Social Welfare Com, S 14, 5:2
Women—D Evans on need for representation, Jl 4, 17:7
World Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
LEAGUE of Nations Journalists Assn, see Internatl Assn of Journalists
LEAGUE of Nations Non-Partisan Assn, Inc—Pamphlet on results of Economic Conf, Jl 3, II, 15:7
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Statement on Naval Limitation Conf cited in lr from S R Taber, Ag 2, 20:7
Lr from Viscount Cecil explaining resignation from Cabinet, S 10, 4:3
LEAGUE of Women Voters—Natl—Executive Com meets at home of Miss B Sherwin in Willoughby, O; action on public questions, Jl 8, 2:5
Sympathetic with Chinese women's appeal for moral support in wartime, Jl 9, 3:7
N Y State—Mrs F D Roosevelt asks State Bd of League to hold Oct meeting at her home in N Y C; plans, Jl 7, 28:6; Jl 10, II, 12:7
Annual questionnaire to candidates for local office, S 22, 8:1
LEAGUE to Enforce Peace—Interpretation of an aggressor cited in lr from T Marburg, Ag 4, 20:6
LEAHY, Danl, see Croker (Mrs), B
LEAHY, Jas F—Invents new type motor, S 11, IX, 16:6
LEAHY, Wm E—Trip to Eur believed to be for consultation with missing Navy oil trial witnesses, Ag 26, 14:4
LEAHY, Wm Harrington—Marries E M Beale, Jl 24, II, 10:3
LEAKEY, L S, see Africa—Antiquities
LEAL, Antonio Castro, Ss at Inst of Politics on: Pan-Americanism, Ag 2, 6:4
Mexican oil controversy, Ag 7, 18:1; Ag 16, 7:3
LEAMING, Edmund B—Ruling on radio games, Jl 12, 28:1
LEANING Tower of Pisa, see Pisa
LEARY, Geo—Part in liquor conspiracy case just revealed, Jl 3, 13:2
LEARY (Countess), Julia May Crofton—Files plea for referee in alimony suit, S 21, 31:7
LEASES—N Y S Supreme Court rules that tenants have right to access to every part of leased premises, in case of S Kaplan & Sons, Inc vs 5th Av Playhouse, Jl 3, II, 14:6
See also Rents
LEATHER—Outlook analyzed, Jl 26, 30:1
S M Barnet says turn for better has come, Jl 19, 38:1
Sale in Cuba, Ag 14, II, 10:4
LEATHER Cos—N J Court upholds merger of Central Leather Co and U S Leather Co, Ag 2, 29:2
LEAVENWORTH (Mr and Mrs), Ellis W—Use old Shaker Church as dwelling on their Tyringham (Mass) estate, Jl 24, VII, 7:4
LEAVER, Anton—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
LEAVITT, Fred Garritson—Death, S 27, 27:4
LEAVITT, Harry D—Elected to N J Repub State Com, Jl 6, 4:3
LEAVITT, John Brooks—Sells No 44 Stuyvesant St, S 15, 49:4
LEBAILLY (Dr), see Distemper
LEBANON Natl Bank, N Y C—Moves, Ag 14, II, 12:3
New hdqrs at 319 5th Av, Ag 17, 34:1
LEBANON Valley Lighting Co, Inc, see Association Gas and Electric Co
LEBEDJEFF, V V—Lr on Prof F F de Martens's work for Hague Court, S 11, VIII, 14:3
LEBEDOFF, Alexandria P, see Hammond, L
LEBENTHAL (Mrs), Louis S—Back in office to manage affairs of Lebenthal & Co, Jl 19, 32:2
Le BLANC, Geo—Denies that Equitable Trust Co is acting as agent for loan to Russia, int on return from Eur, S 28, 35:4
LEBLANG, Jos, see Theatre Tickets
LEBOEUF, Jas—Slain; wife and T E Dreher confess to employing J Beadle to kill him, Jl 9, 1:4
Beadle refuses to confess, Jl 10, 7:1
Mrs Leboeuf, Dreher and Beadle arraigned; plead not guilty, Jl 14, 46:2
Trial of Dreher, Beadle and Mrs Leboeuf; coroner's statement, Jl 30, 17:8
Defense fights against admitting purported confessions, Jl 31, II, 22:2
Confessions will be admitted to trial, Ag 2, 23:3
Trial, Ag 3, 24:1; Ag 5, 19:7
Mrs Leboeuf and Dr Dreher found guilty of murder; Beadle found guilty with recommendation for life imprisonment, Ag 7, 20:1
Beadle sentenced to life imprisonment, Ag 11, 19:7
Mrs Leboeuf and Dreher sentenced to die, Ag 13, 15:3
Le BOURGET Field—Records for arrival and departure of commercial airplanes, S 30, 3:3
LE BOUTILLIER, Geo—Lr from S Untermyer asking why Manhattan Beach Ry is being razed, Jl 18, 19:8
Will appear at transit hearing, Jl 19, 26:3; Jl 20, 41:1
Testimony, Jl 21, 1:1
LE BOUTILLIER, Geo and Isabel—Art exhib at Ridgefield, Conn, S 18, VII, 11:3
LE BOUTILLIER, Phil—Elected Chmn of Jefferson Park Branch of Boys' Club, S 15, 18:2
LEBOW, I, see Cleaners, Dyers and Pressers' Union, N Y C
LE BRAND, Lewis, see Roehrs, H E
Le BRIX, Jos—Discusses with Comdr Byrd proposed Paris-N Y flight with M Drouhin, Jl 7, 4:4
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Coste
LECLAIRE, Noe—Death, Ag 11, 12:3
LE COMTE (Col)—Advocates Swiss militia system for disarmament, s in Military Gazette, S 8, 7:2
LECONTE, Sadi—Congratulates C A Chamberlin and C A Levine on transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 4:5

LECOUR-GAYET, Robt—On French loan refunding plan, S 1, 33:2
LECOUVREUR, Adrienne—Feature article by R Le C Phillips on her love letters to M de Saxe, por, Jl 10, VIII, 2:2
LEDERER, Emil—Confirms reports of Germany-U S transatlantic air service by Hamburg-Amer Line, Ag 10, 6:6
On plans for 8 new ships for Hamburg-Amer Line, Ag 9, 32:2
LEDERER, Richd M—Buys estate in Scarsdale, S 7, 50:4
LEDERMAN, B Helen, see Arons, N
LEDERMAN, Izzy, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Wales Av, 515
LEDERMAN (Mrs), Nathan—Triplets born, S 28, 27:8
LEE, Anna L, see Stine, W W
LEE, Burton H—Death, Ag 2, 21:1
LEE, Cecilia, see Cockcroft, J Van V
LEE, Chester A—Career, S 25, IX, 18:1
LEE (Mrs), Clayton D—Invited to be a member of Dept of Internatl Understanding, N Y Fed of Women's Clubs, Jl 5, 13:1
LEE, Edgar—Lr on 42d St subway shuttle, Jl 20, 22:8
LEE, Edw B—Represents Architects Inst on Natl Bd for Jurisdictional Awards, S 18, 18:1
LEE, Edw T, see Legal Profession—Standards
LEE, Edw Wallace—Death and career, S 10 17:5
LEE, Frank Wm—Named Nanking Govt's emissary to Wash to prepare way for Nanking's "Amb" and is en route to U S; career, Ag 5, 3:5
LEE, Harold Kenneth Justice—Marries E E Hall, S 2, 20:6
LEE, Ivy—Ed on his explanation of difference between publicity man and public relations council, at rapid transit readjustment hearing, Jl 1, 20:5
S on viewpoint of newspapers in world affairs, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 23, 13:1
W Duranty cites Russian press comment on significance of his visit in connection with capitalists' oil trade controversy, Jl 25, 33:1
Again fails to aid Soviet cause, as L E Pierson, Pres of U S Chamber of Commerce, rejects proposal for establishment of bur in Moscow to develop trade with Russia, Jl 26, 3:3
Lr to Sec Kellogg said to be on Russia, Jl 30, 21:1
On Russia's policy in China, at luncheon by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Ag 10, 34:7
Lr from R M Easley criticizing his report on visit to Russia and plea for Soviet recognition, Ag 31, 36:1
On Poland, S 11, 11:2
LEE (Mr and Mrs), J Jackson—Daughter born, S 17, 8:5
LEE, Jas Melvin—Reviews Von E Dovifat's book, Der Amerikanische Journalismus, Jl 24, III, 4:1
LEE, Jas W—Death, S 14, 31:3
LEE, Jos—Gov Smith grants respite to A Nappe, under sentence of death for his murder, Jl 30, 5:5
Nappe declared sane by N Y S lunacy comm, S 12, 25:4
LEE, Ludwig, see Brownell (Mrs), S E
LEE, Luther M—On Amer moving pictures in China, Jl 3, VII, 3:4
LEE, M—On noise made by 23d St crosstown cars, S 15, 28:7
LEE, Mary—Feature article on sea gulls of Lake Champlain, S 11, VIII, 12:1
LEE, Mary, Candy Shops, Inc—Aug rept, S 17, 27:3
LEE, Ora Belle—Ill, Jl 26, 19:2
Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
LEE, Otis F—Resigns as Postmaster of Ocean Grove as result of charges on personal conduct; ill, Ag 30, 48:3
LEE, Richd H, see Westchester Co—Charter
LEE, Robt E, Jr—Wanders from home; found by father at Children's Soc, Aug 21, 13:3
LEE, Robt Edw—Por in connection with review of book, An Aide-de-camp of Lee, Jl 31, III, 9:4
LEE, Thos F—Feature article on Panama Canal Zone, Ag 28, IV, pp 4-5
LEE, Warren—Marries L Johansen, S 11, X, 12:1
LEE, Wm H—Death, S 16, 23:4
LEE of Fareham (Lord)—Deprecates Anglo-Amer dispute over relative naval strength at Geneva in lr to London Times, Jl 9, 2:2
Mentioned in ed at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 25, 18:2
LEE, Higginson & Co—London office reports negotiations for bond issue from Province of Hanover, Germany, Jl 3, II, 10:3
Charter granted, Ag 31, 29:2
LEE Rubber and Tire Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 1, 33:2
LEEDOM, Chester N—Booms P Norbeck for Vice Pres, S 10, 3:3
LEEDS, Jas, Jr, see Ogden, E
LEEDS, Wm, see Christ Ch, Middletown, N J
LEEDS, Wm B—Gets air pilot's license; to fly for pleasure, S 8, 2:5
Comment on unsuccessful transatlantic airplane flight attempt of R H McIntosh, S 17, 2:1
LEEDS (Mrs), Wm B, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh
LEEDS Univ—Confers Hon D S on Prof R A Millikan, S 7, 16:6
LEET, Lynn T—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
LEFCOURT, A E—Buys bldg at 1,418 Bway, Jl 6, 45:2
Plans for 7-story bldg adjoining Lefcourt-Manhattan Bldg at Bway and 39th St, Jl 17, X, 1:7
Plans erection of 31-story bldg on corner of Broad and Beaver Sts, N Y C; lease of space from him by Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Corp, Jl 19, 26:5
To erect 3 bldgs for clothing factories, Ag 11, 37:1
On plans for Lefcourt clothing centre, Ag 21, X, 1:4
To be President of holding company he plans to form; bankers to offer stock, S 30, 42:1
LEFCOURT Clothing Centre—Plans, Ag 21, X, 1:4; S 11, XI, 23:5
LEFEVRE (French Flier), see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
LEFEVRE, Kamiel—Carillon recital at Park Av Bapt Church, N Y C, Jl 29, 17:4
LEFKOWITZ, Jos, see Goldstein, B
LEGACIES, see Gifts and Bequests; Wealth, Inherited; Wills
LEGAL Aid Soc—Drafts model statute to enforce claims of working people, Ag 7, XI, 16:3
LEGAL Education—Course for laymen at City College, S 24, 36:2
LEGAL Ethics—J P Wright on exploitation of lawyers, Ag 24, 25:4
J P Wright on variance of his rept for Com on Ethics of Commercial Law League of America with canons to be submitted by com of Amer Bar Assn at Assn's meeting, Ag 25, 7:5
N Y S Crime Commission will investigate allegations of Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co of corruption among criminals and civil lawyers, Ag 31, 44:4
LEGAL Profession—
Ambulance Chasers, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Bankruptcy Trustees, see Schneider, M H
Blind Lawyers—A F Massa first blind man to win admission to N Y C bar in 15 yrs, Jl 5, 10:4
Contempt of Court, see Lippman, F
Contingent Fees—C H Tuttle assails system, Ag 25, 1:5
Ed, Ag 25, 16:2
Lr from T B Oakley, Ag 29, 16:7
S Untermyer favors regulation, Ag 29, 19:8
W H Werth's views, Ag 31, 20:7
Ed, S 15, 28:3
Views of C H Tuttle and S Untermyer, S 25, IX, p 10:2, 3
Again assailed by Tuttle, S 29, 19:1
See also Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Corruption, see Legal Profession—Criminal Lawyers
Criminal Lawyers—Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co calls on N Y State Crime Comm to investigate alleged corruption, Ag 30, 27:3
N Y S Crime Comm indicates it will act on suggestion of Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co, Ag 31, 44:4
Delay in Courts—Lawyers blamed by W A Sturges, survey by Yale Univ Law School students, Ag 28, II, 1:1
Disbarments and Suspensions—N Y S Court of Appeals rules that Appellate Div shall pass on petition for reinstatement of S W Kaufmann and N R Lindheim, pardoned after serving part of sentence in Westchester Co Penitentiary, Jl 21, 6:2
Judge Anderson bars B Waxenberg from Federal Courts for yr for false statement on client's health, Ag 5, 18:1
England—Prof E Wambaugh says English lawyers surpass Americans, Ag 5, 7:2
Ethics, see Legal Ethics
France—Dr P Lepaulle on how French lawyers work, Ag 5, 7:2
Fraudulent Divorce Decree, see Griffith, G M
Negligence—Supreme Court of Ind holds that person who, through youth and ignorance of English language, engages negligent lawyer, is entitled to new trial, Ag 28, X, 19:3
N J—195 pass State bar examinations, Jl 19, 41:2
N Y State—Admissions to bar, Ag 22, 35:1
Prohibition Law, see Prohibition
Reforms—T Convington on need, Ag 31, 20:7
Standards—Resolution on application of N Y S law on bar admissions to all States will be introduced at Amer Bar Assn convention by G L Archer and E T Lee, S 1, 14:4
U S—Surpassed by English, according to Prof E Wambaugh, Ag 5, 7:2
Tribute from M Bokanowski, S 1, 14:1
Women, see Women—Lawyers

LE GALLIENNE, Eva—Leases Civic Repertory Theatre for 10 yrs, Jl 26, 16:4
Returns from Eur, Jl 27, 27:3
See also Actors' Equity Assn
LEGENDRE, Henri—Walks with Comdr Byrd and companions to Napoleon's tomb, Jl 7, 1:2
LEGGETT, Edw Howard—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
LEGGETT, Jas H—Death, Jl 4, 15:6
LEGGETT, Virginia—Receives lr of thanks from L E Lawes for return of Sing Sing reports found in river, S 7, 7:2
LEGION of Honor—Rank of Grand Officer conferred on E Tuck for his benefactions, Jl 23, 11:4
F Kleinberger made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Jl 30, 13:6
W Gay promoted to Comdr, 4 other Amers made Chevaliers, Ag 18, 6:7
Report that decoration will be conferred on Mayor Walker, S 18, 6:2
H P Savage, of Amer Legion, made a Comdr, S 21, 3:1
LEGISLATION, see Law
LEGISLATIVE Manual, see N Y State
LEGISLATURES, State—A R Hatton on need of good ones, Ag 16, 24:8
LEGRANGE, Roland E—Marries K M Jones, Ag 26, 20:6
LEGUIA, Augusto B—Rejects Cabinet's offer to resign, Jl 24, II, 3:7
LEHFELDT, Alf—Suicide; career, S 13, 3:3
LEHIGH and Wilkes Barre Coal Co, see Coal—Pa
LEHIGH Power Securities Corp—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 28, 28:3
LEHIGH Valley Coal Co—Rights to subscribe to certificates of interest not taxable, Jl 21, 31:2
LEHIGH Valley R R —Black Tom Is Explosion, see Black Tom Is
Cars—Orders roller bearing cars, Ag 30, 36:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Passenger Agents—Change in offices, S 14, 45:4
Water Rent—N J Supreme Court blocks sale of Jersey City property to collect alleged arrearages; holds charges not tax, Ag 17, 33:4
LEHL, Frank—Dismissed on speeding charge because policeman making arrest had no speedometer in his car, Jl 10, 25:3
LEHLBACH, Fredk R—On retirement law for Panama Canal employes, Ag 26, 16:8
LEHMAN, Wm, see Waiters and Waitresses
LEHMANN, Helen, see McClelland, H S
LEHMANN, Rosamund—Por and review of her book Dusty Answer, S 4, III, 7:3
LEHNER, Aug—Commits suicide; wife and son die from gas fumes, Ag 26, 8:5
Family faces burial in Potters' Field, Ag 27, 30:5
Funeral plans, Ag 28, 25:4; Ag 30, 10:1
Funeral, Ag 31, 18:2
LEHNERT, Diedrich—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
LEHR (N Y C Patrolman)—Accuses H Bolger of extortion, S 22, 18:2
LEHRENKRAUSS, J, & Co—Private banking certificate revoked, Jl 17, II, 11:3
Charter status, Jl 19, 32:1
LEHRENKRAUSS, Julius—Elected to Bd of Trustees of Wyckoff Hts Hosp, Jl 12, 24:8
LEIBMAN, Edwin Alb—Marris H Van V Van Wyck, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
LEIBNER, Rose, see Schechter, R
LEIBOLD, E G, see Ford, H—Jews
LEICHTY, Chas—5th day atop flagpole in Bryan, O; will be shaved, Ag 26, 14:8
LEIDY (Mrs), Phil—Tonsil operation, Ag 31, 19:2; S 1, 23:2
LEIGH, Magda—Lr on West Point road, Ag 25, 20:7
LEIGH-MALLORY, Geo H, see Everest, Mt
LEIGHTON, Bruce G—Commended by Sec Wilbur for work in development of aircraft engine of type used by Comdr Byrd in transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 4:3
LEIGHTON, Etta V, see Natl Security League
LEIPSIC, Germany—Fur trade, Ag 14, II, 10:6
LEIS, see Hawaiian Is
LEISURE, Geo S—Resigns as Asst U S Atty, S 15, 33:3
LEITER, Jos, see Leiter, Levi, Z
LEITER, Levi Z—J Leiter wins in suit brought by Countess of Suffolk and Berks and others to have him removed as trustee of estate, S 25, 25:2
LEIVERS, Marie Theresa, see Boyd, J W
LEKTOPHONE Corp, see Brandes Products Corp
LELONG, Lucien—Marries Princess N Paley, Ag 11, 24:4
LE MEE, Jacques, see Medical Profession—Franco-Amer Relationship
LEMKE, Thos R—Lr on geophysical attainments, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
LEMMERMAN, Fredk G, see Kings Co Savings Bank, Bklyn
LEMMON, Lewis—Elected Pres of Far Northwest Hoover Club, N Y C, S 19, 4:3
LEMON, Eliza, see Reynders, C
LEMON, Elmer H—Candidate for re-election as Dist Atty of Orange Co, N Y, Ag 15, 11:4
H Fish Jr backs renomination, S 19, 6:2
LE MUR Co—Stock offering, Jl 12, 35:3
Initial com divd, Jl 22, 31:1
LENANE, Muriel, see O'Connor, W W
LENEAU, Fred—Half buried when well collapses, Ag 26, 7:3
Rescued after 30 hrs, Ag 27, 1:2
Tells of his experience, Ag 28, 14:2
Rescue costs Worcester (Mass) $1,227, Ag 30, 15:6
LENG Wong—Rejects high position in anti-Nationalist forces to be private in Nationalist army, Jl 24, 3:6
LENGEL Saranus A, see Canton, Ohio
LENGYEL, Emil, Feature articles and Book Reviews—Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
Exiled monarchs, S 25, IX, 9:1
Hungarian novels, Jl 24, III, 7:1
Molnar, F, int, Jl 31, VII, 1:1
"LENIN Estate," see London—Housing Problem
LENIN, Nicolai—Ed on his colonial slave doctrine, Jl 1, 20:2
Ed on Brest-Litovsk Treaty, Jl 11, 18:2
LENIN (Mme), Nicolai, see Krupskaya (Mme)
LENINGRAD, Russia—Feature article by A G Quattrini, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 14-15
Preparations for gas warfare in residence quarters, Ag 17, 25:2
A E Sproul on conditions, S 4, VII, 10:2
LENNON, Eliz V, see King, E B
LENNOX, Eliz—Engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 7, 34:2
LENNOX, Haughton I S—Death, Jl 27, 23:4
LE NOIR, Emil—Heat victim, Jl 15, 1:6
Recovered, Jl 16, 2:8
LENONE, Chas F—Death, S 25, II, 9:1
LENOX Av, N Y C—546-552 leased to M Scheps, Jl 15, 30:5
220-222 sold, Jl 28, 33:4
LENOX Library Assn—Annual exhib, S 28, 17:6
LENROOT, Irvine L—Appt member of Anglo-Amer Comm to deal with arbitration questions, S 22, 31:5
LENT, Sylvia—Por, Ag 21, VII, 11:4
LENT, Ward F—Marries E B Jones, Ag 28, 28:2
LENTOL, Jacob—Backs L J Jacobson for N Y S Sen; L F Carrol fights Lentol's leadership of 14th Bklyn Assembly Dist, Ag 26, 3:6
LENTZ, Geo—Suicide, S 24, 36:2; S 25, 19:5
LEON, Jos, see Rensselaer Co Jail, N Y S
LEON, Luis—Attacks A Gomez, S 5, 23:3
LEON, Rose, see Rizzo, G
LEONARD (Bishop), Adna Wright—Says nation would vote dry, s in Ocean Grove, N J, Jl 4, 18:4
LEONARD, Arth J—Defeated in primary for nomination as Saratoga Springs Comr of Public Safety; will run in Nov, S 22, 6:6
LEONARD, C W—Leases No 6 E 65th St, S 27, 44:5
LEONARD, Graham—Marries M R Giddings, Ag 28, 28:2
LEONARD, Helen—Injured in fall, Jl 23, 11:5
LEONARD, Louise—Re-elected Pres of Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority, Jl 23, 30:4
LEONARD, Lucy Norton, see Throckmorton, E A
LEONARD, R W—On Rough Riders in Cuba, S 30, 24:8
LEONARD-FITZPATRICK-MUELLER Stores Co—Aug rept, S 10, 26:8
LEONORI, Chas L—Dispute over value of estate; court authorization to open safe deposit box at Chase Safe Deposit Co denied to widow, Jl 16, 15:2
LEONTOUGH (Mrs), Hope—Death, Jl 10, II, 6:3
LEOPOLD, Archduke of Austria—Works as movie "extra" in Hollywood to earn money for return to Austria, Jl 22, 16:4
LEOPOLD, Crown Prince of Belgium—Wife, Princess Astrid, awaits birth of baby, S 12, 25:4; S 29, 5:3
LE PAULLE, Pierre—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:4
On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, int at Williamstown, Ag 6, 4:5
Ss on law and courts, at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2; Ag 5, 7:2; Ag 23, 9:2; S 25, IX, 10:3
LEPINE, Maria L'—Estate claimed by heirs, S 8, 6:6
LEPROSY—Bulletin issued by Natl Geographic Soc on Molokai, Jl 16, 3:5
Gov Gen Wood's appeal in drive for $2,000,000 for research work at Culion colony; N Y campaign com, Jl 25, 10:1
Ed, Jl 26, 18:3
Gov Gen Wood's appeal made public; Maj Gen Harbord says work will go on regardless of Wood's death, suggests fund be made a natl testimonial to Wood, Ag 11, 22:2
Ed, Ag 12, 16:3
"Deified" leper and followers killed in riot in India, Ag 19, 17:3

LERBERGHE (Mrs), Constantia—Stowaway with children on Belgian freighter Mercier, S 17, 19:4

LERCH, Louise—Gives recital with J Jirak at Lake George for benefit of Tri-County Assn of the Blind, S 3, 4:3

LERCHENFELD-KOEFERING (Count), Hugo—Returning from Munich to Vienna, Jl 17, 2:5

LERMONTOF, Mikhail Yurevitch—Painting by him discovered in Kief, Jl 10, VIII, 5:2

LERR Lakes Mines, Ltd—Annual rept, S 28, 16:2

LESSARD, F L—Death, Ag 8, 17:4

LESTER, Orris C—On people who do not know how to use their incomes, S 2, 25:2

LESTER, Thornsbury, see Simmons, Gus

LESTOCQUOY (Dr)—Quoted on need of aid to tubercular children in France, Jl 10, VII, 10:1

LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employes

LETTER Writing, see Commercial Correspondence

LETTERS—Business correspondence revealed in old lrs found in 1st lumber store of Plainfield, N J, Jl 10, X, 1:7

Man leaps from S S Rensselaer to retrieve letter blown away from friend, S 21, 1:2

R Stevenson gets lr on each birthday from dead father, J S Stevenson, S 30, 22:7

See also Autographs; Commercial Correspondence

LETTERS, Libelous and Slanderous, see Libel and Slander

LETTERS, Threatening, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail

LETTERS: To The Editor, see specific subject on which the letter is written, as Child Health, for a letter on child health; **and** names of writers of lrs

LETTOR, Elaine—God-child of Queen Mary now dancing in London cabaret, Jl 21, 25:4

LETTS, Tony—Suicide, Jl 24, 19:5

LEUVILLE, Gabriel, see Linder, M

LEVENDON Realty Corp—Leases property at 245 W 72d St, N Y C, Jl 9, 25:2

LEVERICH, A Lyle, see Leverich Towers Hotel, Bklyn

LEVERICH Bond & Mortgage Co, see Leverich Investing Corp

LEVERICH Investing Corp—Will form investment trust, Ag 4, 32:3

Formed to take over business of Leverich Bond & Mortgage Co, Ag 11, 33:4

Stock offer, S 9, 41:3

LEVERICH Realty Corp—Buys 4 plots in Bklyn, Jl 19, 42:3

LEVERICH Towers Hotel, Bklyn—Will open radio station; statement by A L Leverich, Jl 25, 24:2

To open, Ag 9, 41:6

Shipment of furniture on way, Ag 28, X, 20:2

To open Oct 1, S 4, X, 18:2

LEVERTON, Stanley—Guest at luncheon of N Y Rotary Club, Ag 19, 7:5

LEVEY, Fredk H—Death, Ag 7, 26:5

LEVI, Leonard J—Death, S 11, 30:8

LEVIATHAN (S S)—3 stowaways found on board on trip to U S, Jl 19, 48:2

3 of crew arrested; 1 for indecent exposure while swimming, 2 for false fire alarms, Ag 1, 3:6

Guarded at Southampton dock because of Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 29, 4:5; Ag 30, 3:5

Passenger rates cut, Ag 31, 19:4

"Bon voyage" dinner for Legionaires, S 10, 19:1

Sails with second "A E F" for Paris, S 11, 1:5

Reaches Cherbourg, S 16, 2:2

Fog-penetratinng beacon will be inspected, S 16, 46:8

Legionaires welcomed, S 17, 4:2

See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship-to-Shore Service

LEVICK, M B, Feature Article—Apartment size people are in demand, Jl 10, IV, 18:1

LEVIN, Jacob—Death, Ag 5, 17:4

LEVIN, Jos M—Death, Ag 6, 13:5

LEVIN, Meyer—Ed on Relic House Puppet Shows, Ag 5, 16:4

LEVIN, Saml S—Leases 773-775 Lexington Av, Ag 20, 26:3

LEVINE, Chas A—Note—For references to Levine's relations with C D Chamberlin and transatlantic flight from N Y to Germany, **see** Chamberlin, C D

Announcement of his contract with M Drouhin to pilot Columbia plane with himself as passenger from Paris to N Y, Jl 8, 1:2

Flies from Paris to London with Chamberlin and Drouhin; returns to Paris, Jl 9, 4:1

Goes to London from Paris; controversy continues in France over his contract with Drouhin, Jl 10, 1:5

J Carisi sails for France with parts for plane Columbia, Jl 10, 8:3

Favors early part of Aug for return transatlantic flight, Jl 11, 6:1

T Rasche denies contract with him, Jl 11, 12:4

To go from Southampton to Cherbourg on S S Leviathan, then on to Paris, Jl 12, 6:6

Cancels passage on Leviathan from Southampton to Cherbourg upon learning that Chamberlin would board it; outlines $10,000,000 scheme to form an Atlantic aerial mail and freight service, Jl 13, 4:7

Por with other transatlantic fliers, Jl 13, p 5

Included in Wash's plans for receptions to ocean fliers; statement on flight plans; Drouhin to remain pilot; B Reynolds denies story of leaving boat because Chamberlin was on it; crosses Channel by air for 5th time; cables J Dempsey confidence in him on eve of prize fight with Sharkey; confers with T H Kinkade, Jl 14, 2:3, 4

Condition of Columbia's engine; studies French and navigation; further statement on plans, Jl 15, 5:1

Proposed flight with Drouhin spurs French to hasten preparations in attempt to be first to make Paris-N Y flight, Jl 16, 2:8

Awaits definite contract with Drouhin; says present one is tentative, Jl 17, 7:2

Test flight with Drouhin at Le Bourget in Columbia, using new propeller; Drouhin not worried about contract, Jl 18, 3:4

C D Chamberlin, upon arrival in U S, denies quarrel, Jl 19, 2:3

Possibility of race across Atlantic between Columbia and Farman planes looms; new motor and propeller tried out, Jl 19, 6:3

Federal claims on war contracts and income tax await his return to U S, Jl 20, 5:3

Drouhin tests propeller on the Columbia, Jl 21, 5:2

Will have plane for transatlantic use built in France, Jl 22, 21:7

Preparations for flight, Jl 23, 5:2; Jl 28, 4:2

He and Drouhin may not go to England to take part in aviation meet; friction reported between them on exhibition flying, Jl 29, 2:6

Reports of friction with Drouhin revived when Levine flies to Eng in a commercial plane, Jl 31, 14:6

Controversy with Drouhin: he denies reports of quarrel, Ag 1, 6:2; Ag 2, 3:5

Mayor of Kottbus wants to return his visit by flying from Kottbus, Germany, to N Y, Ag 2, 2:6

$12,000 forfeit in question in dispute with pilot; British pilot joins him, Ag 3, 15:5

Drouhin has papers drawn up to compel him to fulfill tentative contract; the Columbia is nearly ready; denies negotiations with British pilot, Capt Hinchliffe, Ag 4, 10:4

Agrees to keep contract with Drouhin, although known to be negotiating for French plane; Drouhin tests Columbia, Ag 5, 15:1

Columbia ready for flight; unfavorable French weather reports dissuade pilot from start, Ag 6, 5:7

Comes to blows with Drouhin's friend in quarrel over removal of plane's motor, Ag 7, 13:1

P J Philip on situation, Ag 7, II, 10:2

He and Drouhin sign new contract, Ag 9, 10:3

Takes precautions against Drouhin's departure with plane, Ag 12, 4:2

Defends his position in tiff with Drouhin; Paris press criticizes him, Ag 13, 2:3, 4

Slight damage to the Columbia, Ag 14, 2:5

Disturbed about injury to plane, French press reveals his unpopularity, Ag 16, 9:1

Dispute with Drouhin unsettled, Ag 17, 3:5

B Reynolds, returning from Eur, comments on proposed flight, Ag 17, 13:5

Mrs Levine's visit to Mrs Drouhin following birth of Drouhin's daughter pleases French; agreement by liquidating contract rumored, Ag 18, 4:2

Drouhin calls the Columbia ready after test flight, Ag 19, 3:1

Refuses M Boll's offer for passage as 1st woman to cross Atlantic, Ag 23, 17:2

Chamberlin on events of start of N Y-Germany flight, Ag 24, 4:7

Fist fight with Amer in Paris, Ag 28, 3:2

Quarrels with Drouhin over Drouhin's refusal to pilot him to Eng, Ag 29, 2:6

Will have a 50-passenger airpalne constructed upon his return to N Y, Ag 29, 3:6

Flies alone, taking the Columbia from Paris to London without mishap; his comment; negotiates with Capt Hinchliffe, British pilot, for flight to N Y; Hinchliffe's por, Ag 30, 1:6; Ag 30, p 3

Hires Hinchliffe for flight to N Y; Mrs Levine pays Drouhin and other creditors, Ag 31, 1:7

Intention of early flight hastens Capt Hamilton's plans, S 1, 2:3

Route depends on result of the St Raphael's attempted Atlantic crossing; controversy as to pilot's going; M Boll to see him about passage on his plane, S 1, 3:1

Expects to start soon; argument with Imperial Airways over pilot; may go on record flight to India instead of Atlantic hop; women would be passengers; Paris paper lauds him, S 2, 2:6

Preparations for flight to U S, S 3, 2:8; S 4, 3:2; S 5, 2:1

Delayed; M Boll not to go, S 6, 1:2

LEVINE, Chas A—(Continued)—
Hinchliffe's comment, S 7, 1:7
Limits waiting period; proposed flight to India abandoned; M Boll says she will fly with Capt Hinchliffe in the Columbia on return to U S from Eng, S 8, 3:1
Urged to abandon flight, S 9, 2:5
Considers abandoning flight; statement on curb of transoceanic flying; plans to build plane for world flight after return to U S, S 10, 2:4
To give up unless conditions are right in 24 hrs; India flight plans; wife asks him to give up plan to fly from Eng to U S, S 11, 2:4, 5
Abandons transatlantic flight for present; plans flight to India, also transatlantic and transpacific hops and world tour by airplane for next May, with Hinchliffe as pilot, S 12, 2:2
Confers with Sir A Cobham on world flight; wife's telephone communication with him on abandoning flight to N Y, S 13, 2:3, 4
Asked by J Boyes to conduct air hunt for lions in Africa on return from India; plans for India flight, S 14, 2:4
Held by weather, S 15, 2:2
Adamant to wife's request to abandon India flight, S 16, 3:2
Ready to start for India, S 17, 2:1
Friction with Hinchliffe over delays; Kinkade lauds his courage, S 18, 2:3
Goes to Paris; Hinchliffe threatens to quit; Royal Air Force engineers at Cranwell airdrome disgusted; Levine's statement in Paris; sees M Boll there; wife cables him to come home, S 20, 4:2
Returning from Paris to London, tells of engaging engineers, A Kartvely and E Chagnard, there for building of huge plane for regular transoceanic service; postpones India flight; D F Malone, returning from Eur, gives opinion of Levine's doings there, S 21, 15:4
Awaits good weather, S 22, 2:5
With Capt Hinchliffe leaves Cranwell airdrome, Eng, on long-distance flight to India; Mrs Levine's telephone plea to abandon flight fails, S 23, 3:5
At Vienna, abandons India flight; wife's comment, S 24, 6:5
Undecided on next move; J Carisi on failure of India flight, S 25, 3:2
Arrives in Venice by airplane from Vienna to see Schneider Cup race; Count Volpi and G d'Annunzio seek introductions; cables wife plan to sail for U S on Oct 11, S 26, 5:2
En route from Venice to Rome by air, S 28, 9:3
At Rome, S 29, 8:4; S 30, 3:3
See also Chamberlin, Clarence D
LEVINE (Mrs), Chas A—Arrives in London from Paris, Jl 10, 8:5
Insists on installation of new motor in Columbia plane before flight to N Y is attempted, Ag 2, 3:5
To sail for U S, Ag 3, 15:5
Pays M Drouhin and other creditors of husband in France; goes to England to sail for N Y, Ag 31, 1:7
Returns from Eur; comment on husband's doings, S 7, 3:4
Nervous breakdown due to worry over husband's proposed airplane flights, S 17, 2:1
Comment on husband's plans, S 30, 3:3
See also Levine, Chas A
LEVINE, Hadassah, see Drachman, B
LEVINE, M Carl, see Apartment Hotels
LEVINE, Max, see Dunkelman, R
LEVINE, Max S—S at dinner of Grand St Boys' Assn, N Y C, Ag 10, 16:1
LEVINE, Nat J—On millinery styles, S 18, II, 17:7
LEVINE, Saml—Automobile stolen by M Hulsayi, Ag 30, 25:5
Hulsayi declared insane, Ag 31, 18:4
LEVINE, Victor—Resigns as special asst to U S Atty Gen Sargent to become Prof of Law at Syracuse Univ, Jl 30, 17:3
LEVINS, Benj Franklin, see Merrell, L
LEVINSON, J Raymond—Missing, S 30, 12:3
LEVINSON, Leo—Buys 149th St property as bank site, Jl 22, 34:5
LEVINTHAL, Herbert—New Year's sermon, S 29, 15:2
LEVINTHAL, Israel H—Says new charges of anti-Semitism in N Y municipal hosps will be made, Jl 7, 6:5
LEVISON (Mrs), Emily—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
LEVITAN, Benj W—Inspects new bldgs at Sing Sing, Ag 27, 14:5
Plans for erection of House of Detention and Hosp for Women on site of Jefferson Market, S 4, 13:3
Will make changes in plans for women's prison, S 10, 5:5
Revised plans for women's prison, S 20, 15:1
LEVY, Arth—Lr on coming Amer Legion convention in Paris, Jl 2, 16:6
LEVY, Bertram Richd—Engaged to L Goodman, Ag 28, II, 10:6
LEVY (Mrs), Carrie—Death, S 4, 17:5
LEVY, Edw, see Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J
LEVY, Emilio—Sells stables at 237-243 E 20th St, Jl 25, 36:4
LEVY, Florence, see Forsch, H
LEVY, Gertrude, see Chomsky, J
LEVY, I Montefiore——Lr an apathetic voters, Jl 9, 12:7
On housing, Jl 24, X, 2:6
LEVY, Irma Rose, see Zeckendorf, Wm
LEVY, Jos M—Returns from Palestine with details of earthquake, Ag 24, 25:6
LEVY, Julius—Bequest to Yeshiva College, Ag 8, 21:1
LEVY, Margt, see Sommer, R M
LEVY, Marianne Eleanor, see Kraus, J L, 2d
LEVY, Matthew M—On Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
LEWINE, Irving I, Inc—Buys apt house 148-150 E 35th St, Jl 23, 25:2
LEWINSKI, Karl von—Por with T Rasche, Jl 23, p 5
S at luncheon of Bd of Trade for German-Amer Commerce in N Y C in honor of T Rasche, Ag 5, 15:2
Flies with Miss Rasche at Curtiss Field, Ag 7, 26:5
German "Constitution Day" reception, Ag 12, 6:1
LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E H—Will sail for France to aid in organization of Internatl Hosp Cong, Ag 11, 14:6
LEWINSOHN, Jennie—Death, Ag 23, 25:3
Will, S 15, 14:3
LEWINSON Family—Sells house in East 51st St, S 6, 44:1
LEWIS, Albert, see Lewis Development Co
LEWIS, Alf Baker—Arrested in Peabody, Mass, for speaking on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 20, 4:2
LEWIS, Bernard—Marries E Bennett, Ag 19, 10:5
LEWIS, Bert—Buys lot on Ogden Av, for erection of apt house, Ag 16, 44:7
LEWIS, Betty Reed, see Lockwood, C D, Jr
LEWIS, Betty Washington—D A R to erect marker on her grave, Jl 24, 25:1
LEWIS, Carl, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia
LEWIS (Mrs), Cath—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
LEWIS, Chas C—Death, Ag 13, 13:3
LEWIS, Chas F—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
LEWIS, Dorothy, G, see Mitchell, S L
LEWIS, Emma M—Lr on Washington Irving house, S 12, 22:8
LEWIS (Mrs), Frances, see Meyer, Hy E A
LEWIS, Fredk Z, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
LEWIS, Geo—Death, Ag 9, 1:2
LEWIS, Geo—Marries H Carr, Justice of Peace, after she fined him $5 on intoxication charge, Ag 22, 17:2
LEWIS, H Edwin—Death and career, Ag 8, 17:4
LEWIS, Harold C—Statement on tree-moving machine, Ag 14, X, 2:6
LEWIS, Hy—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
LEWIS, Jno L—Silent on proposal of Ohio coal miners union for jt conf of miners and operators on wage dispute, Jl 9, 21:1
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
LEWIS, Mary (Mrs Michael Bohnen)—Returns from Eur, Ag 4, 25:3
LEWIS (Mr and Mrs), Robt J—Daughter born, S 29, 24:4
LEWIS, S C, see Julian Petroleum Corp
LEWIS, Saml—Will be arraigned on charge of selling narcotics; S Seltzer, 12-yr-old accomplice, paroled; R Youngworth, another youthful accomplice, turned over to Jewish Big Sisters, Jl 1, 8:5
Pleads guilty; R Youngworth paroled and Seltzer boy freed, Ag 9, 16:6
LEWIS, Saml F, see Amnesia—N Y C
LEWIS, Saml S—For Sec of Treas Mellon for Pres, Ag 14, 6:5
LEWIS, Sinclair—Elmer Gantry denounced by Rev S P Cadman, Jl 12, 7:3
Denounces Sacco and Vanzetti trial, in s in Berlin, Jl 16, 19:3
LEWIS, Thos, see Smith, Montague
LEWIS, Wm H, see Sommer, G R
LEWIS, Wm M—Announcement on fund raised by United Palestine Appeal, Jl 13, 15:5
LEWIS, Wm Mather—S on value of education, at opening of Lafayette College, S 22, 14:6
LEWIS and Clark Cavern, Mont—Whitehall Chamber of Commerce leads movement for Federal appropriations to reopen cave, Jl 17, II, 7:6
LEWIS Development Co—Buys 100 acres of meadowland near Flushing, L I, for airport; A Lewis discusses project, Ag 10, 41:1
LEWISOHN, Adolph—Lr on need for reformation work among prisoners, Jl 2, 16:7
Welcomes audience at first of Stadium concerts, Jl 7, 29:1
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:3
Lr on E H Gary, Ag 22, 10:8

LEWISOHN Stadium Concerts, see Philharmonic Soc of N Y
LEXINGTON Av, N Y C—Store at 59th St leased for $1,060 a front ft, Jl 2, 31:2
J P Morgan sells bldg at corner of 36th St, Jl 6, 45:3
I H Kempner & Sons lease bldg at 79th St, Jl 7, 44:4
Northwest corner at 79th St resold, Jl 13, 41:4
No 1861 sold for $110,000, Jl 17, II, 20:1
Bldg at 54-58 bought by P R Rodriguez, Jl 23, 25:3
Cor 51st St assembled by J Tishman Sons, Inc, for hotel; was held at $1,200,000, Ag 4, 37:3
Development as apt hotel centre, Ag 7, X, 1:3
New apt house for cor at 93d St; project involves $1,000,000, Ag 13, 24:1
Mortgage loan of $1,305,000 on Gilford Apts, cor 46th St, Ag 18, 37:5
Cor of 75th St sold for $1,000,000, S 10, 29:3
Skyscraper to be erected at 42d St, S 11, XI, 1:2
Food market bldg to be erected at No 1032-4, S 16, 39:3
$125,000 loan finances cor of 92d St, S 20, 48:1
No 1468 sold, S 24, 29:1
No 1436-8 sold; 12-story apt to be erected at 95th St, S 30, 42:2,3
LEXINGTON Av, 1,032 (N Y C), Corp—Formed, Ag 27, 25:5
LEXINGTON (Ky) Water Co—Bond issue, Ag 23, 35:2
See also Community Water Service Co
LEYDEN (tug)—Capsizes, Ag 20, 6:3
LEYGUES, Georges—Quoted by W C Bridgeman at Geneva to prove justice of British claims to cruiser tonnage, Jl 9, 1:8
LEYLAND S S Line—Will start freight and passenger service between Liverpool and Caracao, S 30, 51:2
LI CHUN-CHEN, see China—Civil War, Ag 16
LI LIEH-CHUN—On commission of 5 in control of new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
See also China—Civil War, Ag 14
LIAPTCHEFF, Andre—Mentioned in feature article by A O'H McCormick on Bulgaria, Ag 21, IV, p 14
LIAR—Ed on editor who called L Wood a liar, Ag 8, 16:6
LIBBEY, Wm—Death, S 7, 29:2
Funeral services, S 10, 17:4
LIBBY, McNeill & Libby—Bond redemption, S 1, 33:4
Bond issue, S 9, 35:1
LIBEL and Slander Suits—Germany—Freisler, R, fined for slandering German republic, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Klassenkampf, Communist paper, fined for slandering F Kuenstler, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Stresemann, G, vs Herr Muller; Court hears Muller's appeal against verdict, Jl 6, 27:4
See also Berlin Vorwaerts; Stresemann, G
Hall-Mills Murder Case, see Hall, E W
Kan—Wichita—Allen, H J, sued by C C Dehner for article in Wichita Beacon charging him with giving third degree to boy delinquent, Jl 24, 7:3
N J—Atco—McLain W W, gets warrants for orrest of C Simpkins and W A Jones, Ag 7, II, 9:4
Trenton—McClure (Mrs), M H vs F F Moore, S 21, 12:4
See also McClure (Mrs), M H
N Y City—Cuvillier, L A, asks Court of Claims for reimbursement of fees and expenses in R Enright's suit, brought against him in 1923, S 7, 32:6
Whitney, J J sues W D Dittmar for slander, Jl 21, 23:4
N Y State—Elizabethtown—J B Burnham, Pres Amer Game Protective Assn, suit against W T Hornaday, Jl 17, 9:1
See also Amer Game Protective Assn
Sweden—A Vought, ed of Arbete, acquitted, S 21, 10:6
LIBERAL Third Party—Mentioned in ed, minor politics, Jl 25, 18:3
LIBERIA—W F Francis appt U S Minister Resident and Consul Gen, Jl 13, 10:2
Pres King visits London, Jl 20, 3:3
Has no Reds, says Pres King, Jl 22, 5:6
Pres King visits Berlin, S 20, 8:5
See also War Debts—Liberia
LIBERTY Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
LIBERTY Natl Bank, N Y C—Safe Deposit Branch—Organizes Liberty Natl Safe Deposit Co, Ag 21, II, 13:3
LIBERTY, Statue of—J Drummond sees offense to France in flying Amer flag from torch, lr, Jl 7, 24:6
Lr from A S Bard on use of arm for flagstaff, Jl 20, 22:8
LIBERTY Steam Laundry Co—Payroll robbery, Jl 17, 8:1
LIBMAN, Emanuel—Honored at dinner by Amer Jewish Physicians Com, Jl 13, 13:6
LIBRARIES—Bulletins—Ed on Cleveland Public Library "Open Shelf," S 4, II, 4:4
Ed on "More Books," issued by Boston Public Library, Ag 30, 22:5
France—Ed on Amer Library in Paris, S 16, 22:4
League of Nations, see League of Nations
N Y City, see Brooklyn Public Library; N Y Public Library; Queens Borough Public Library
Utah—Tax-supported libraries serve two-thirds of population, S 18, VII, 16:3
Vatican, see R C Ch—Vatican
LICENSE and Permit Bonds—Purpose and form of issue, S 11, II, 14:2
LICHENSTEIN, Perry M, see Pratt, J H
LICHT, Saml, see Strand Silk Mills
LICHTENHEIM, Phil Edw—Engaged to H Friedman, Jl 24, II, 10:1
Marriage, S 13, 35:2
LICHTENSTEIN, Alf F—Wins grand prize at Strasbourg stamp exhib, Jl 3, II, 15:8
LICHTENSTEIN, M, & Co—Lease floor in 48-54 W 35th St, S 23, 46:4
LICHTENSTEIN, Morris—Sermon on laughter, at Jewish Science Services, Ag 1, 22:7
New Year's sermon, S 27, 13:3
LICHTMANN (Mr and Mrs), Maurice—Return from Mongolia; tell of finding expedition under N K Roerich safe, Jl 7, 18:2
LICKLEY, E J, see Julian Petroleum Corp
LIDDLE, Wm Pfeiffer—Marries V W Updegraff, Jl 28, 22:2
LIEB, Chester—Engaged to N Colp, Ag 28, II, 10:6
LIEB, Edw H—Engaged to D M Dauncy, Ag 21, II, 10:6
LIEBER, Richd—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
LIEBERMANN, Max—80th birthday; honored by German govt, Jl 21, 9:6
Exhib of new work in Berlin; advice to young artists, Ag 14, VII, 6:1
LIEBLING, Max—Death, S 25, 26:4
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince of Austria—Leases Vienna estate, saving only art treasures, article by N Atkinson on passing of old economic order in Austria, Jl 10, II, 2:8
LIEN Laws, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
LIETZELL, Delilah (Delyle Alda)—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
LIFE—J C Drummond says science cannot define it, Jl 23, 28:3
LIFE Guards—H Muvelian and G Izzo of Coney Is squad save 2 from burning motorboat Dixie off Steeplechase Pier, Jl 19, 25:4
LIFE Insurance, see Insurance
LIFE Insurance Sales Research Bur—Report on new life insurance policies in U S during June, Jl 21, 32:2
Aug and 8 mos' report of sales in U S, S 23, 40:4
LIFE Protection Measures, see Electrical Bd of Trade, N Y C
LIFE Savers, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 24, II, 15:4
LIFE Span, see Longevity—Average Span of Life
LIFE-SAVING—Work at Univ of Cal, Ag 7, II, 23:5
See also Heroism
LIFSCHITZ, Irving, see Index of Apr-June, 1927, under spelling **Lifchitz**
LIGGETT, Hunter—J G Minard takes issue with him on the bombing of La Ferte-sous-Jouarre during war, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
LIGGETT, Louis K, Co—Report for 1st half of yr and for June, Jl 15, 20:4
Aug rept, S 14, 40:2
See also Gillette Safety Razor Co
LIGGETT Bldg, Inc—Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:2
LIGGETT-MYERS Tobacco Co—Com stock increase authorized, Jl 19, 34:8
LIGHT—A A Michelson plans test of speed, S 28, 4:4
LIGHTELL, Wm H—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
LIGHTFOOT, Jno—Death, S 13, 31:4
LIGHTHOUSE Keepers—Faithfulness in Miss River flood zone, Jl 31, 26:1
LIGHTHOUSES—Feature article on Boothbay Harbor, S 11, IX, 14:8
LIGHTING, Cost of, see Electricity
LIGHTNER, Robt—Held on charge of killing father, Ag 28, 18:8
LIGHTNING—Conn—Greenwich—House struck by lightning twice in 2 wks, Ag 10, 20:8
Germany—Liebolsheim—Causes fire which razes town, Ag 3, 48:8
Mass—Feeding Hills—J Green and A Graziano killed, Ag 6, 15:2
N J—Atlantic City—Lemmle, L, dies from burns received when struck, Ag 26, 2:5
Great Egg Harbor Bay—Lumley, L, injured by flash, Ag 19, 9:2
Maplewood—Hits trolley car; 7 hurt, Ag 2, 2:1
Newark—Strikes clothes pole, which, falling, kills Mrs H Telchane, Newark, Jl 8, 1:4
Various sections of State hit, Ag 9, 1:4
N Y C—Cross shattered on church in Bronx, Ag 30, 11:4
Delanty, I, killed, Jl 18, 1:5
4 persons killed, bldgs struck, Jl 17, 3:2
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument struck, Ag 2, 2:1

LIGHTNING—(Continued)—
N Y State—Baldwin, L I—Baldwin, G A, killed, S 12, 7:4
Congers—Gardner, N, killed, Ag 14, II, 16:2
Cutchogue, L I—M E Church destroyed by fire when struck, Jl 8, 2:6
Naples—Alger, W O, killed, Jl 28, 5:6
Poland—Tarnow, Vicinity of—35 soldiers stunned, Ag 11, 1:4
Warsaw—2 killed, Jl 14, 6:6
R I—Newport—R Goelet stunned, Jl 19, 23:2
Providence—Dome of Capitol struck, Jl 8, 2:2
S D—Armour—Rain quenches fire started when lightning hit lumber shed, S 6, 8:3
Va—Carroll Co—4 killed, S 19, 16:4
LIGHTSHIPS—S S Baltic stops to take mail from Nantucket Lightship, Ag 16, 16:2
LIGNEMARE, Wm de—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
LIGON, J Stokley, see Game Protection, Jl 24
LIGUE Internationale des Aviateurs—Amer Post No 4 formed, Ag 24, 4:4
LIGUORI, Maria—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
LIHME, C Bai—J Healy, former doorman, and G Tiernan arraigned on charge of wrecking apt, Jl 13, 6:3
Healy pleads guilty; exonerates Tiernan, Ag 2, 12:2
Healy sentenced, Ag 10, 48:2
LILE, C T, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance
LILIENTHAL, Gustav—Completes invention of new type of flying machine with flapping wings, on which his brother, Otto, had worked, Jl 2, 4:4
LILIENTHAL, Harold P—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
LILIENTHAL, Otto, see Lilienthal, G
LILLER, W C, see Building Trades—Strikes
LILLEY, Robt J—Death, S 11, 30:8
LILLIE, Beatrice—Returns from Europe, Ag 6, 11:5
LILLIE, Lewis—Death, Ag 28, 28:4
LILLIENDAHL, Wm—Murdered, S 16, 1:5
Investigation, S 17, 1:5
Widow asserts her innocence; statement by C Hodson, her 2d cousin; investigation; W Beach appears, S 18, 1:6
Prosecutor will ask to have widow held as material witness; letter addressed to her found at scene of murder; 2 negroes arrested, then released, S 19, 1:3
Police say he died in plot; widow released on $25,000 bail; investigation, S 20, 1:1
Widow gets entire estate by new will; investigation, S 21, 1:4
Anonymous lr supplies clue; investigation, S 22, 31:1
Widow tells story of her life; her brother, J S Thompson, expresses confidence in her innocence; investigation, S 23, 29:1
Investigation, S 24, 19:8
W Beach arrested as material witness; freed in bail; investigation, S 25, 1:6; S 26, 1:6; S 27, 1:3
Beach flees; warrant out charging him with aiding and abetting in the crime; investigation, S 28, 1:8
Investigation; ethics of E Hedges, Beach's lawyer, questioned; Lilliendahl house under guard; Beach still in hiding, S 29, 1:6
Hedges indicted on 2 counts, S 30, 1:4
LIM Chong Pang—On rubber situation in Orient, int on arrival in N Y C on world tour, S 30, 40:3
LIMA, Francisco A—Arrives in Wash as Salvadorian Minister to U S, Ag 11, 23:7
Presents credentials to Pres Coolidge as Minister from Salvador, S 21, 26:2
LIMA Zoo—Camel kills drunken man, Ag 3, 25:2
LIME Rock Nature Trail and School—H W Wack buys site in Litchfield Co, Conn, S 18, XII, 24:1
LIMESTONE—Uses, **S 6, 39:3**
LIMON (S S), see Mayflower (Excursion Boat)
LINCH, Anne Belle, see Jones, E A
LINCOLN, Abr—Lr from S Wilson on his views on prohibition, **Jl 3, VIII, 10:3**
Lr from I L La Rue giving text of alleged declaration on drink signed by Lincoln and other Presidents, Jl 12, **24:7**
Lr from D King on his views on prohibition, Jl 17, VII, 9:3
Proposed park and memorial at Lincoln City, Ind, Ag 7, II, 24:4
Hitherto unpublished lrs bought in England by H Marks, N Y dealer, Ag 13, 4:3
Lr from C E S on his dry views, Ag 14, VII, 10:6
Figure to be carved on Cumberland Gap mountain, Ag 14, VII, 20:2
Text of some lrs in Marks collection, Ag 23, 11:2
Efforts on behalf of education cited by Pres Coolidge, in s at dedication of Lincoln Memorial Library, So Da State College, S 11, 1:6
Ed, S 12, 22:1
See also Rushmore, Mt
LINCOLN, Chas M, Book Reviews and Feature Article on: Bywater, H C, Navies and Nations, Jl 17, III, p 1
Naval Limitation Conf at Geneva, Ag 7, VIII, p 3
LINCOLN (Mr and Mrs), Frederic W, Jr—Daughter born, Ag 10, 19:6
LINCOLN, Garland, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
LINCOLN, Geo W—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
LINCOLN, Richd G—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
LINCOLN Highway—Assn's Sept bulletin on condition of road, S 20, 19:4
LINCOLN Pharmacy Co, Inc—Leases space in Lincoln Hotel, Ag 25, 36:5
LIND, Helen C—Elected Pres of Young People's Div of Northfield Conf of Religious Education, Jl 24, 24:5
LIND, Jenny—Swedish residents of Yonkers want rock on which she sang preserved, Jl 24, 17:1
LINDBERGH, Chas Augustus—Dedication at Le Bourget field, France, of slab erected by Internatl League of Aviators commemorating his landing in N Y-Paris flight, Jl 1, 4:5
Canarsie votes against proposal to change its name to Lindport in his honor, Jl 1, 25:2
Arrives unheralded in Detroit en route to Ottawa from St Louis, on visit to Maj Lanphier; circles home and greets mother from air; to have army escort to Ottawa; shows thoroughness in publication of book, We; comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 4:1, 7
Robertson Aircraft Corp lays increase in air mail and express carried to his transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 4:4
Suggestion made that at least the runway be purchased, failing the Lindbergh Flight Memorial Com raising sufficient funds to obtain Roosevelt Field, L I, as a permanent airport, Jl 3, II, 1:2
P J Philip says slab at Le Bourget Field was placed 800 yds from actual landing place, Jl 3, II, 6:1
Arrival in Ottawa marred by fatal crash of Lt Johnson in escort plane; his reception there; presented with life pass on Canadian Rys, engraved in gold; s, Jl 3, 5:1
Milwaukee names drive for him, Jl 4, 3:6
Ed on Canarsie's refusal to change name; ed on damage done to trees and shrubs by crowd at reception in Central Park, Jl 4, 14:6
Canada in mourning for Johnson; he attends funeral ceremony, Jl 4, 16:1
"Lindy" favorite name of corporations in N Y S, Jl 5, 2:8
Leaves Ottawa for N Y in his plane; pictures of his reception at diamond jubilee celebration; arrives at Teterboro airport, N J, Jl 5, p 3
Tribute by E C Stokes, Jl 5, 44:2
Evades inquirers in N Y C; plans for nation-wide tour in the Spirit of St Louis under auspices of the Danl Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aviation, Jl 6, 2:4
Lr from A H Boville praising radio account of his reception in Wash, Jl 7, 24:7
Works in seclusion on book at home of friends on L I; his plane being prepared for tour; Jl 7, 4:6; Jl 9, 4:8
10,000 Lindbergs in Sweden now spell name Lindbergh, says N N Hedin, Jl 9, 4:7
Associate Chmn of natl contest in construction and flying of miniature airplanes sponsored by the Playgrounds and Recreation Assn of America, Jl 10, 8:3
Spirit of St Louis attracts crowds to its hangar at Hasbrouck Heights, N J, Jl 11, 6:1
Plans for tour of 3 mos; Guggenheim statement; itinerary, Jl 12, 5:3
Aims to get youth interested in aviation in coming tour, Jl 13, 4:6
Ed, Jl 13, 22:2
Lr from K M Schatka suggesting that he campaign in behalf of Miss River flood sufferers, Jl 15, 16:6
Motor of Spirit of St Louis found to be fit by Wright experts, had flown 90 hrs without overhauling, Jl 16, 3:7
J C Tannenbaum Jr charged with using mails to defraud in sale of "Lindbergh Stamps," freed, Jl 16, 13:3
Boston ready for his visit, Jl 17, 5:2
Final preparations for tour, final work on book, Jl 17, 7:5
Plans for start of tour, Jl 18, 3:4
Present at arrival of transatlantic flyers, Byrd and companions and Chamberlin, for N Y C reception; meets Byrd's wife and F Bennett; por, Jl 19, 3:3
Original Ms of We on display, Jl 19, 15:3
Amb Herrick's illness changes Cleveland plans for welcome, Jl 19, 23:1
Sick boy asks him to fly low over the Children's Hosp in Boston, Jl 20, 5:3
Makes 5 flights in 4 planes in one day; will be accompanied by D E Keyhoe in plane piloted by P Love on tour of nation, visits Wright plant at Paterson, N J, and factory of Atlantic Aircraft Co at Teterboro, N J; his book completed, Jl 20, 6:2
Starts for Mitchel Field, L I, on tour of 48 States, to urge establishment of airports; lr to boy in Boston hosp; at Hartford, Conn, Jl 21, 3:6

LINDBERGH, Chas Augustus—(Continued)—
Wallpaper depicting his transatlantic flight picked by Mrs J J Walker for his mother; arrives at Providence; s; gets gift of chest of silver; s; other events of start of tour; number of civilians seeking licenses increases since his transatlantic flight; his qualifications for pilot found good in tests, Jl 22, p 6
In Boston and Cambridge; s; Gov Fuller presents medal of valor, Jl 23, 1:6
Reaches Concord, N H; in fog for 5 hrs, misses Portland, Me, celebration, points to need of beacon lights, Jl 24, 1:6
To get 4-ft invitation from Hammond, Ind; participates in Boston's welcome to 8 ocean fliers, Jl 24, 3:4, 5
Extracts from poem, The Ballad of Lucky Lindbergh, by N B Turner, Jl 24, II, 7:8
At Portland, Me; s; Amb Herrick's introduction to We, Jl 25, 2:2, 3
His book, We, to be on sale tomorrow; its contents summarized, Jl 26, 6:2
Visits Concord, N H; drops message to relatives, Jl 26, 7:1
At Springfield, Vt; gets medal in name of Vt, Jl 27, 10:4
Insurance policies for himself and plane, Jl 27, 11:3
At Albany; drops note over Pres Coolidge's home en route there; Colo to name mt peak for him, Jl 28, 5:1, 5
At Syracuse, visited Albany and Schenectady en route; circles site of Ft Stanwix at Rome, N Y, Jl 29, 8:2
Cash sent to N Y Times for him is credited to Hundred Neediest Cases fund at his request, Jl 29, 17:1
At Buffalo; Ariz gives permission to kill big game on visit there, Jl 30, 5:3
Brief seclusion in Canada; Indian in lr sent to him in St Louis gives him new name meaning "greatest white eagle," Jl 31, 15:3, 8
Praised at Ericsson fete in N Y C, Jl 31, II, 1:5
In Buffalo before leaving for Cleveland, Ag 1, 7:2
Airport near Winston-Salem, N C, is exected to be completed for his arrival on natl air tour, Ag 1, 6.4
At Cleveland; acquisition by Detroit of his birthplace there for museum recommended by Mayor Smith of Detroit, Ag 2, 3:1
Visits Amb Herrick in Cleveland hospital, Ag 3, 23:2
J P Dunn's tone-poem We accepted for performance at Stadium concert, Ag 3, 48:3
To place wreath on W Wright's tomb while at Dayton on natl air tour, Ag 4, 10:6
Lindbergh Flight Commemorative Com contracts for 10 A of Roosevelt Field, L I, Ag 4, 12:7
At Pittsburgh, Ag 4, 14:2
Non-stop flight record may be denied recognition by Internatl Aeronautics Federation due to failure to carry parachute; on tour reaches Wheeling, W Va, Ag 5, 15:2
At Dayton, Ag 6, 5:8
Por and reviews of his book We and of D Van Every and M D Tracy's book, Charles Lindbergh; His Lift, Ag 7, III, 3:1
At Cincinnati, Ag 7, 13:2
Comment by A G Quattrini on his N Y-Paris flight, Ag 7, II, 2:1
At Louisville, Ky; s, Ag 9, 10:5
Rept of his smoking cigarette at dinner in Cincinnati to prove he's no "tin saint," Ag 9, 11:2
At Indianapolis, plan for purchase of Roosevelt Field as memorial to him, Ag 10, 12:6, 8
Denies that he smoked on wager and threatened to take a drink, Ag 10, 13:3
Ed, Ag 10, 22:5
At Detroit; more about "tin saint" remark, Ag 11, 10:3, 4
Chicago to place beacon as memorial to him at municipal flying field, Ag 11, 11:2
Takes H and E Ford on flights in the Spirit of St Louis at Detroit, flies Ford giant transport and "flivver plane," Ag 12, 1:2
At Grand Rapids, Mich; Smithsonian Inst to get the Spirit of St Louis, Ag 13, 2:6
At Chicago, Ag 14, 2:6; Ag 15 ,3:3
Wishes well to Junkers pilots starting transatlantic flight, Ag 15, 1:6
Revisits former Air Corps in St Louis, Ag 16, 10:2
Health good, Ag 17, 4:4
Cost of reception to N Y C; arrives at Kansas City, Mo, Ag 18, 4:6
Wichita, Kan, Ag 19, 3:5
Moline, Ill; Milwaukee, Ag 20, 2:4, 8
Gives Pres Coolidge medal sent by King Albert, Ag 21, 9:6
Effect of his airport campaign cited by W E Arthur, Ag 22, 17:3
Madison, Wis, Ag 23, 16:6
At St Paul; thwarted young woman who would have kissed him at Madison, Wis, Ag 24, 5:3
In Little Falls, Minn; visits old home; he and his mother plan to buy it, Ag 26, 5:5
Fargo, N D, Ag 27, 4:3
Sioux City, Ia; invitation to visit China in interest of aviation extended at Fargo, N D, Ag 28, 3:2
Des Moines; dedication of new municipal flying field, Ag 30, 2:6
Lr from J T Sullivan on following the news about him, Ag 30, 22:7
Omaha, Ag 31, 2:6
Hailed as champion by Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 4:5
Denver, S 1, 2:2
Analysis of weather conditions over Atlantic course during his N Y-Paris flight; map, S 1, p 4
Leaves Denver; agrees to naming of French airport for him; giant golden eagle follows him in sky over Colo, S 2, 2:7
En route from Pierre, S D, to Cheyenne, Wyo, drops greetings to Rapid City, S D, and over Summer White House, salutes Pres Coolidge, S 3, 3:4
Reaches Salt Lake City, S 4, 3:2
Boise, Idaho, S 5, 2:5
Leaves Helena for Butte; St Louis women plan to erect monument to him, S 8, 2:2
Lr on wearing him out, S 8, 26:7
Goes to Swan Lake, Mont, to hunt; leaves plane in Butte for overhauling, S 9, 2:2
Handwriting examined by expert, S 11, IX, 14:5
At Spokane; opposes ban on ocean flights, S 13, 2:3, 4
Seattle, S 14, 2:2
San Francisco; Chinese baby in Chicago named for him One Long Hop, S 17, 2:3, 6
190,000 copies of book We, sold, S 18, 2:4
San Diego, S 22, 3:4
Reno, S 20, 4:4
Congress may act on problem of wearing of foreign medals by U S Army reserve officers, precipitated by the many decorations received by him, S 25, 3:6
Telegram on record of the Spirit of St Louis sent N Y Times; summary of his activities on natl tour, S 26, 3:3
Abilene, Tex, S 27, 2:2
Dallas; P de Soete to make life mask of him, S 28, 9:3
Oklahoma City, S 29, 8:3

LINDBERGH (Mrs), Evangeline Lodge—Greeted from air by her son, who circles over home while on visit to Detroit en route to Ottawa from St Louis, Jl 2, 4:1
Mrs J J Walker selects wallpaper depicting her son's transatlantic flight for Lindbergh home, Jl 22, 6:3
Has 1st ride in son's plane, the Spirit of St Louis, Ag 13, 2:6

LINDBERGH Flight Memorial Com, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—L I, Roosevelt Field

LINDBERGH Park (at Sea Gate)—Dedicated, Jl 5, 5:1

LINDEMANN, Fredk E—Death, Jl 14, 23:5

LINDEN, N J—J A Gadek on rapid development; completion of bridges to Staten Is to add impetus to growth, Jl 31, X, 1:7

LINDEN Woodworking Co—2 fires of suspicious origin start inquiry, S 7, 31:5

LINDENHURST, L I—Paker proposes to build actors' colony, Jl 21, 37:6

LINDENMEYR, Marie A, see Frey, J T M

LINDENTHAL, Gustav—For proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, at hearing by army engineers in N Y C, S 10, 16:8

LINDER, Max (G Leuville)—Will, S 4, 9:1

LINDERMAN, Frank B—Brings Pres Coolidge lr from Crow Indian Chief, Jl 24, 9:3

LINDHEIM, Norwin R, see Legal Profession—Disbarments and Suspensions

LINDLEY (Mr and Mrs), Erasmus C—Petition to I C C in objection to proposed consolidation of Gt Northern and Northern Pacific rys, Ag 17, 35:1
Get permission to intervene in Gt Northern and Northern Pacific R R consolidation, S 2, 28:3

LINDLEY, Ernest K—Feature article on Mont Blanc and Monte Benito Mussolini, Ag 28, IV, p 13

LINDQUIST, C E, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers

LINDSAY, Albert, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases

LINDSAY (Mrs), Lucille, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases

LINDSEY, Benj Barr—Ousted as Judge of Denver, Colo, Juvenile Court on ground that election was illegal, Jl 1, 21:3
O S Davis opposes his ideas on marriage, Jl 25, 22:4

LINDSLEY, Eliza M T—Will, Ag 12, 14:5

LINDSLEY, Hy D—Talks with King Victor Emmanuel III, S 28, 6:1

LINDSLEY, Herbert—Search made for man in policeman's uniform who disappeared from Roosevelt Hosp while being treated for bullet wound; gave name of J J Murray, Ag 21, 22:2
Patrolman, J F McCarthy, charged with theft of taxicab, Ag 23, 27:4
McCarthy released on bail; found to be policeman who disappeared from Roosevelt Hosp while being treated for pistol wound, Ag 24, 14:5
LINEATIME Co, Inc, see Remington-Rand, Inc
LINEN—G De Smet & Co explains reason for high prices, Jl 4, 20:2
LINGELBACH, Wm E—S on "Paradoxes of Post-War Europe," at Columbia Univ, Ag 10, 20:5
LINGNAN Univ, Canton, China—Commencement exercises, Jl 10, II, 7:1
LINKER, Morris, see Fredericks, S
LINKLETTER, Geo—Elected Grand Master of N Y S Grand Council of Royal and Select Master Masons, Ag 24, 48:3
LINNELL, Bird McPherson—Death, Ag 19, 17:6
LINNELL, Hy Augustus—Will, Ag 5, 19:2
LINOLEUMS, see Floor Coverings
LINOTYPE Machines—Machine used at A E F hqrs in France now in operation at Infantry School Printing Shop, Fort Benning, Ga, Ag 21, VIII, 9:7
LINSKY, Michl, see Goldberg, S
LINSLEY, Marguerite—Meets Mrs C Coolidge, sorority sister, in Yellowstone Park, Ag 24, 1:4
LION Brewery, N Y C—Burns, Jl 5, 23:3
LION Oil Refining Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:4
LIONS, see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp
LIONS Club, Seattle, Wash—Luncheon, S 27, 38:4
LIPNIZ, Louis—Apt robbed; J Nathan arrested through match book clue, Ag 10, 6:6
LIPPE, Vincent S—Endorsed by Tammany Executive Com for City Court bench, Jl 28, 8:5
Praises Municipal Court Justice Panken; refuses to join Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for his re-election because of own candidacy as Dem, S 26, 4:3
Denies endorsing Panken, S 27, 24:6
LIPPER (Mrs), Janet O—Funeral services, Jl 1, 21:4
LIPPERT, Saml S—Suggestion for expedition of traffic in N Y C, Ag 18, 7:5
LIPPI, Filippino—Por in connection with review of A J Anderson's book Joyous Friar, S 11, III, 2:2
LIPPIATT, N C, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22
LIPPINCOTT (Mrs), Miriam L H—Opposes plank for referendum on dry law at N J Repub convention, Jl 6, 13:4
LIPPMAN, Frances, see Lipton, F
LIPPMAN, Jacob—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
Will, Ag 18, 4:5
LIPSCHUTZ, Chas W—Death, S 21, 29:5
LIPSEY, Meyer, see Laundries
LIPSKY, Louis—S at memorial meeting for T Herzl, N Y C, Jl 27, 24:2
E Neumann denies opposition, Jl 28, 17:2
Sails tonight for Eur to attend World Zionist Cong at Basle, Jl 31, 13:4
Hits British taxes in Palestine, int before sailing for Europe, Ag 2, 10:5
LIPTON, Frances (also called Lippman)—Contempt of court action instituted against her in White Plains when she asks that unpaid judgment suits brought on behalf of H Sussman be dropped, S 23, 30:2
Exonerated, S 30, 4:5
LIPTON (Sir), Thos—Sails from N Y for Liverpool, Jl 10, IX, 5:2
J F Donnelly, boy whom he befriended, among those to bid him good-bye, Jl 10, II, 12:6
Arrives in Liverpool; insists he will challenge for America's Cup, Jl 19, 21:3
Donates new trophy for Star Class yachts, Ag 14, IX, 7:2
Retires as head of tea co, gets title of Honorary Life Pres, S 9, 3:1
LIQUOR Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Liquor Loans
LIQUOR Debts, see Prohibition—Germany
LIQUOR Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning
LIQUOR Tax, see Alcoholic Liquors—Taxation
LIQUOR Thefts—Ruling of N Y S Court of Appeals, in L J Gonch's damage suit against Republic Storage Co, Inc, because of theft of imported whisky through alleged negligence, Jl 17, II, 3:6
Home of Mrs C S Hart, Bronxville, N Y, robbed of whisky, Ag 7, II, 8:1
LIQUOR Traffic, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
LIRA, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
LISMAN, F J, & Co—Denies settlement of bond issue controversy with Brunner Turbine and Equipment Co, S 15, 45:2
Leases space in No 44 Wall St, S 22, 47:1
LISSNER, J, & Sons—Stock and business sold, Ag 21, 4:2
LISTER (Lord)—Por and review of book, Joseph, Baron Lister, ed by A L Turner, S 4, III, 4:1
LITCHFIELD, P W—On automobile tire sales, S 29, 39:4
LITERARY Censorship, see Books—Censorship; Magazines; Newspapers—Censorship
LITERARY Digest—Ed, Bathtub civilization, on its article on results of survey of Amer homes by R O Eastman, Inc, Jl 1, 20:4
LITERARY Prizes—Controversy over award of Spanish Natl Prize for Literature, Jl 3, III, 14:3
V Huidobro wins $10,000 prize offered by League for Better Pictures for screen rights to his novel Cagliostro, Jl 23, 11:7
Forum and Simon & Schuster offer $7,500 prize for best book of "humanized knowledge," Ag 6, 10:1
See also Poetry Prizes
LITERATURE, see Authors; Books; Fiction; Magazines; Poetry, and by nationality, e g French Literature
LITHUANIA—Prime Minister Waldemar forces H Rabinavicius to resign as Consul to N Y C because he is a Jew, Ag 7, II, 3:2
Ed on land reforms, Ag 17, 22:5
Movement for establishment of monarchy with A Smetona as King; Smetona rejects proferred crown, Ag 19, 4:5
Polish frontier incident near Olkiszkis, Ag 21, II, 4:5
Liberals seek to end "war" with Poland over Vilna; views of Prof Herbaczewski, Ag 28, II, 6:8
Insurrection led by Capt Majus in Taurogen; bank robbed, S 12, 11:4
6 executed for part in Taurogen rising, S 15, 7:4
LITT, Neil—Marries M Cohan, S 1, 3:5
LITTAUER, Lucius N—Gives $25,000 to Memorial Hosp, Ag 29, 17:2
LITTELL, Alf B—Engaged to D A Kershner, Ag 21, II, 10:6
LITTELL (Mr and Mrs), Robt—Daughter born, S 17, 8:5
LITTELL, Robt R—Opens Northfield General Conf of Christian Workers, Jl 31, 5:6
LITTER—Lr by E Goldsmith about J Ross's action when airplane dropped leaflets in Italy, S 16, 22:7
Ed, S 19, 24:6
LITTER in Parks, see Boston—Parks; Parks—N Y City
LITTER in Streets, see N Y City—Streets
LITTLE, Arthur W—To occupy apt at 333 E 57th St, Ag 3, 41:2
LITTLE (Mrs), Arth W—Death, S 4, 17:6
Funeral plans, S 7, 29:2
Funeral services, S 9, 25:2
LITTLE, R F, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Courtney, Jl 5
"LITTLE Flower," see St Therese of the Child Jesus
LITTLE NECK, L I, Natl Bank—New bldg will cost $150,000, Ag 20, 26:3
LITTLE River Oil Pool, see Oil—Production S 29
LITTLE Terra Cottage—Misses Knapp and Barnard will open it for the exhibition of works by obscure artists, S 25, 21:3
Opening, S 26, 26:4
LITTLE Theatres—J Masefield's Community Theatre near Oxford, Eng, S 4, VII, 2:7
LITTLEFIELD, Walter, Book Reviews—Brandenburg, E, From Bismarck to the World War, tr by A E Adams, S 4, III, 3:1
Dante Literature, Jl 3, III, 15:1
Hammann, O, World Policy of Germany, tr by M A Huttman, S 4, III, 3:1
LITTLEHALES, G W—Explains rollers in calm sea, experienced by S S France and S S Saugus, Ag 28, II, 9:2
LITVINOFF, Maxim—Says agreement has been reached on Franco-Russian debt, S 22, 40:3
Statement on Franco-Russian debt accord denied by French Foreign Office, S 23, 14:8
France receives new Soviet offer for debt accord, S 24, 16:8
Ed, S 24, 16:4
LIUM, Rolf—Preaches at Hermosa, S D, heard by Pres and Mrs Coolidge, Jl 4, 9:1; Jl 11, 3:2
On Mrs Coolidge's smile, S 16, 1:2
LIVE Stock—Reprs of Western Stock Marketing Assn in conf with Pres Coolidge ask for extension of Govt aid in cooperative marketing for protection against "domination" of meat packers; statement by Pres Martin, Jl 13, 10:1
F G S Hesse tells Pres Coolidge that cattle and sheep raisers do not want govt aid but wish present tariff rates continued, Jl 16, 13:2
H C McCarthy optimistic, on return from trip through Northwest, Jl 16, 22:3
Number and values in Ia, S 6, 39:3
LIVERIGHT, Horace—Announces coming theatrical productions, Ag 1, 25:5
Recovering from pneumonia, Ag 12, 15:3
LIVERMORE, Dorothea F—Leases 8 W 76th St to Leo Raul, S 11, II, 10:2

LIVERMORE, Jesse L—A Barry sentenced for jewel robbery, Jl 2, 17:2
Arrest of "Boston Billy," implicated by A Barry in robbery; he is believed to have committed numerous other burglaries in Westchester and Long Is, Jl 8, 1:5
J F Monaghan (alias "Boston Billy") will be questioned by Westchester Co authorities concerning murder, in 1923, of J J Harrison, Scarsdale police sergeant, of which crime he is accused by Barry; pleads not guilty to charges of burglary, grand larceny and receiving stolen goods, Jl 9, 15:1
Monaghan identified by Mrs A Couchman and 2 sons as man who entered their home; Monaghan weeps at sight of mother; Barry will be brought from Sing Sing to testify against him, Jl 10, 15:1; Jl 11, 9:4
Nassau Co Grand Jury hears evidence against Boston Billy; Barry brought from Sing Sing to testify, Jl 12, 9:2
Mr and Mrs N Jonas identify Boston Billy as man who held them up in their home, Jl 14, 8:5
Nassau Co prosecutor will seek life sentence for Boston Billy, Jl 15, 6:5
Boston Billy faces 17 indictments on burglary charges, Jl 16, 28:3
Trial of Boston Billy to open; Livermore case to be first, Jl 20, 25:7
Boston Billy attempts to escape from Nassau Co jail by filing spoon in shape of key, Jl 21, 23:4
Boston Billy starts fire in cell; pronounced sane by alienist, Jl 22, 21:5
Evidence fails to link Boston Billy with murder of Policeman Harrison, Jl 23, 15:4
Boston Billy found guilty, Jl 26, 23:1
Boston Billy gets 50 yrs' sentence, Jl 29, 21:3
Offers reward for necklace thrown in bushes by Boston Billy, Ag 1, 1:2
Necklace not found, Ag 2, 12:6
Boston Billy tells prison officials he has no money; necklace still not found, Ag 3, 29:4
Ed, Ag 3, 22:6
LIVERMORE (Mr and Mrs), Phil—Their children sail for Eur 3rd class, Ag 11, 21:1
LIVERPOOL, Eng—Plans for opening of Gladstone dock, Jl 5, 32:5; Jl 8, 4:5
Opening of Gladstone Docks, Jl 20, 23:2
LIVING Standards, see Standards of Living
LIVINGSTON, Brockholst—Lr on limitations of aircraft, S 7, 28:6
LIVINGSTON, Cornelia T, see Cromwell, F
LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—On Repub endorsement of L F Carroll for N Y S Sen, Ag 27, 3:1
Move to oust him as Bklyn Repub leader, S 5, 4:5
Assailed by H L Turk, S 7, 31:3
LIVINGSTON (Mr and Mrs), Louis—Return from Eur, Ag 27, 4:4
LIVINGSTON, M—On waiters, Jl 22, 18:7
LIVINGSTONS, The—Mentioned in ed on founding of State of N Y, S 9, 24:2; correction, lr from H R De LaPorte, S 17, 16:7
LLOVERAS, A O—Lr on N Y Times ed "In Cheeseland," Ag 28, II, 8:7
LLOWNDES (Mrs), Bladen—She and J Cranston pick up each other's bags on trip; mistake rectified, S 28, 3:5
LLOYD, Alice—Arrives from Eur, S 3, 12:8
LLOYD, F E J—Presides at consecration of bishops' service of African Orthodox Ch of N Y, Inc, Bklyn, Jl 4, 18:4
LLOYD, Geo—Lr on single tax doctrine in Mayor Walker's housing plan, Jl 14, 22:7
LLOYD, Harold—Films picture in N Y C, Ag 28, VII, 3:3
Leases apt at 1,010 5th Av, Ag 30, 4:2
Ill, S 27, 31:2
Improved, S 28, 28:2
LLOYD, J P D—Sermon on peace at St Bartholomew's Episc Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:4
LLOYD, Jno Uri—Tells of Jefferson lr found in book in Lloyd Library, Ag 21, VIII, 2:7
LLOYD, Marshall B—Death, Ag 11, 21:2
LLOYD, W Francis—Engaged to N Piper, S 24, 8:2
LLOYD GEORGE, David—Addresses—At Liberal Summer School at Cambridge, Ag 2, 4:5
Amer Inst of Internatl Affairs—Speaks on internatl issues to deputation in London, Jl 14, 11:2
Armament Limitation—S on Geneva naval conf, at Liberal Summer School at Cambridge, Ag 2, 4:5
Quoted on responsibility for failure of Geneva conf, Ag 7, II, 10:3
Chester—Offer of freedom of the city withdrawn, Jl 24, II, 2:6
Commerce—Says U S outstrips Gt Britain in world trade, in debate in House of Commons, Jl 26, 10:4
Eistedfodd—Promises Amer visitors at natl meeting in Wales that he will attend internatl convention in U S in 1928, Ag 8, 22:2
Eur War—Plan for Anglo-Italian offensive against Austria explained by Count Sforza, Ag 13, 5:2
Liberal Summer School, Cambridge—S on Geneva Naval conf, Ag 2, 4:5
Newspapers—Sum paid by Daily Chronicle Investment Corp last Nov for London Daily Chronicle to group which he headed revealed, Jl 18, 19:4
Retains control of London Daily Chronicle; stipulations in sale, Ag 14, II, 6:5
Parliament—S in Commons during debate on Govt's proposals to reform House of Lords, Jl 7, 2:3
Ed on exchange of compliments with Lord Birkenhead on proposals for reform of House of Lords and creation of peerages, Jl 27, 22:5
Residence—Will move to Kensington, Jl 21, 11:5
U S—Urges U S concern in Europe, int with deputation of Amer Inst of Internatl Affairs, Jl 14, 11:2
LLOYD GEORGE, Megan—Asked to run for Commons, Ag 27, 30:7
Declines to run, Ag 29, 5:1
LLOYD'S Insurance Syndicate of London—F B Hall Jr on policy designed to reimburse Amer Legion for money spent on arrangements for Paris convention in case it failed to materalize, issued in 1926, Ag 3, 29:2
To pay widows of T Tully and J Medcalf transatlantic airplane fliers, $8,500 each, S 11, 1:7
LLWYD, Dean—Sermon on democracy's unrest, in St Bartholomew's Episc Ch, Ag 15, 20:5
LOANS—Housing, see Building Loans; Mortgages
Personal—Actor leaves J A Hennessy $1,000 in memory of $20 loan, Ag 19, 19:3
Veterans, see U S—Army—Bonus
See also Credits; Farm Loans; War Debts, **and** subhead Finances under names of countries
LOANS to Foreign Countries—Sir G Paish warns against U S Credit loan policy, Ag 3, 34:4
Wall St speculates on effect of Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:5
W R Shepherd and G B Sherwell on U S policy in Latin America, Ag 6, 14:2
State Dept considers banning loans to German States and municipalities, raising issue of priority of Dawes plan payments, S 27, 34:5
See also Poland—Finances; Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investments of Amer Capital
LOBATO, J B Monteiro—Leases garden apt at Jackson Heights, Ag 17, 40:3
LOBDELL (Mr and Mrs), Leighton—Son born, S 29, 24:5
LOBEL, M—Invests in West New York, N J, bldgs, S 18, II, 19:7
LOBELL, Harry, see Churgin, J
LOBERT (Mrs), Rachael—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
LOBSTERS—4-ft lobster caught off New London, Jl 22, 16:6
Ed on U S Navy's interference with Cuttyhunk fishermen, Ag 1, 18:6
Modification of Mass law needed to protect breeding adults and replenish supply, Ag 21, II, 7:7
E L Troxell says that petrified claw found in L I Sound dates back millions of yrs, S 17, 17:2
Ed, Lobsters in prehistory, S 26, 20:5
See also Cuttyhunk Is
LOCAL Govt Expenditure, see Public Expenditure
LOCARNO Conf and Treaties—Policy reaffirmed in ss by Poincare and Painleve, Jl 18, 5:1
Acid test for Locarno spirit seen in expected German request for end of Rhineland occupation, Jl 24, II, 3:3
A Briand before Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:2
Reaction in Germany to Briand's s, S 1, 8:3
Ed, S 2, 16:3
Survival of Franco-German distrust; fear for security seen as basis for hesitancy to disarm, S 4, II, 6:3
Article on Locarno tomcat, S 25, IX, 2:4
LOCARNO Spirit, see Peace—Locarno Spirit
LOCH Arbour Hotel, Asbury Park, N J—Robbed, Jl 4, 17:6
LOCK, Nellie A, see Bliss (Mrs), J
LOCKE, Helen Francis, see Bell, H H
LOCKE, Jerome G—Outlines U S Compensation Comm's policy regarding Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation act before 150 industrial reprs in N Y C, Ag 19, 9:3
LOCKE, Jno—Advice on rearing children, S 11, VIII, 8:4
LOCKE, Victor, see Battiste, A
LOCKHARDT, W F—On Tenement House Dept's approval of concrete blocks for stair enclosures and fire walls, Jl 17, XI, 14:8
On general interest in findings of Tenement House Comm, Jl 24, X, 1:2
LOCKHART, Frank—Will build automobile to break speed record of H O D Segrave, Jl 27, 39:4
LOCKHART, Frank P—Report on banditry in China, asks Chinese authorities to obtain release of Capt Fisher, seized by Chinese pirates, Jl 3, 11:2
Reports release of Capt Fisher to State Dept, Jl 7, 2:2

LOCKJAW—V Bidlak, boy, dies in Jersey City, N J, from lockjaw after being burned on hand by firecracker on July 4, Jl 22, 3:3

LOCKWOOD, C H, Oil Co, see Cities Service Co

LOCKWOOD, Chas C—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election; suggests C E Hughes as candidate, Ag 4, 4:2
Opinion on B M T bond issue plan which was rejected by Transit Comm, Ag 7, 17:1
Sails for Eur; will urge C E Hughes to run for Pres; views on N Y C transit, Ag 7, 24:7
N Y S Repubs wait result of his call on Hughes to run, Ag 9, 1:1
On C A Levine's flight, Paris-London, Ag 30, 2:4
Returns from Eur, S 7, 3:4

LOCKWOOD, Chas Davenport, Jr—Engaged to B R Lewis, Jl 6, 17:2

LOCKWOOD, H A, & Co—Buys about 100 lots near Douglaston Hills, L I, Jl 15, 30:6

LOCKWOOD, Isabel A, see Huie, A K

LOCKWOOD, Jno—Death, Ag 14, II, 3:8

LOCKWOOD, Mable L, see Hecker, W L

LOCKWOOD Trade Journal Co, Inc—Leases floor in 1,012 E 39th St, S 27, 44:4

LOCKYER, A W—Reports survey of bldg operations in Westchester Co (N Y) suburbs, S 25, XI, 24:1
See also Prince & Ripley

LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives

LOCUST AV, N Y C—$250,000 mortgage loan on Port Morris Industrial Terminal Co property, Ag 6, 34:3

LOCUST POINT, Bronx, N Y C—Bathing pavilion planned for site sold to P J Hangley, Ag 6, 24:4

LOCUST Valley, L I—$80,000 residence to be erected, S 21, 47:5

LOCUSTS—N J State Agricultural Dept warns on "17-yr locusts" due next yr, Ag 28, II, 7:5

LOCUSTWOOD Estates, Belmont Park, L I—Buyers announced, Ag 10, 41:4

LODER (Judge)—Debate with Crommelin on Permanent Court of Internatl Justice vs Hague Arbitration Tribunal at The Hague, Ag 28, 15:3

LODGE, Hy Cabot—J Daniels on feud between Lodge and Woodrow Wilson as an internatl tragedy, Jl 6, 45:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:6

LODGE (Sir), Oliver—Predicts control of elements, Jl 1, 8:3
Ed, Jl 11, 18:5
Says matter depends upon ether, s at Homeopathic Cong in London, Jl 20, 26:6
Denies N M Butler's statement that there are no geniuses in world today, Ag 12, 1:4
Ed, Ag 16, 24:5
Feature article, Scientist's view of Eternal Truth, S 4, IV, p 11
Disagrees with E A Burroughs on checking scientific research, S 5, 3:4; S 6, 5:3
S on Energy, before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges ether theory of creation, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Supports modern dancing, S 12, 3:5
Appreciation of Pupin int, lr from F W Hinkel, S 13, 30:7
G L Trager takes issue with him on spiritual realities, lr, S 14, 30:7
Paper read before Psychic Cong in Paris, S 28, 27:7
Correction of report's on paper before Psychic Cong, S 30, 6:3

LOEB, Allan—Marries E Stern, Jl 15, 8:2

LOEB, Martin J—Opinion on Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2

LOEB, Sophie Irene—Invited to collaborate with social section of League of Nations in child welfare work, Jl 21, 14:5
Appt to aid League of Nations in child welfare work lauded by A Heckscher and Margt Wilson in behalf of Child Welfare Com of Amer, Jl 22, 19:3; Ag 23, 43:1
S favoring Mayor Walker's housing bill at meeting of Bd of Estimate, Ag 26, 1:5

LOEBE, Paul—S on French policy in Rhineland, at Congress of Interparliamentary Union, Paris, Ag 26, 2:4

LOENGARD, Richd N—Engaged to M Borg, Ag 24, 23:2
Marriage, S 9, 29:2

LOEW, Arth—Elected Vice Pres of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Corp, S 20, 20:2

LOEW, Marcus—On Fed Trade Comm's order against Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 10, 19:6
Defends block booking of moving pictures, Jl 11, 22:2
Death, S 6, 1:5
Career; por; tributes, S 6, 23:1
Ed, S 7, 28:5
Funeral plans; tributes, S 7, 29:3
Tribute by W Rogers, S 7, 31:7
Funeral plans, S 8, 27:3
Funeral, S 9, 25:1
Son denies $5,000,000 insurance, S 11, 26:1
Correction of rept of $5,000,000 life insurance policy, S 14, 9:4
Will filed; changed will by codicil in 1913, S 17, 2:5
Provisions of will, S 17, 7:3
Rept he will be succeeded by N Schenk as Pres of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures Corp, S 15, 14:4

LOEW, Marcus, Booking Agency, Inc—Schwartz Bros bring suit for alleged failure to carry out agreement to announce the time hourly from station WHN, mentioning Schwartz Bros, Jl 28, 16:2

LOEW'S Theatres Inc—Report for 12 wks to June 5, Jl 7, 32:2
Will get same acts as Publix Theatres, Jl 10, 24:4
H Portman appt director of theatres in Eng, Belgium and France, Jl 12, 29:1
Management's statement on The Callahans and the Murphys, Ag 28, 23:1
Buys controlling interest in Jury-Metro-Goldwyn Co, S 22, 44:2

LOFGREN, Erich—Criticizes Council of League of Nations, in Assembly, S 8, 4:3

LOFT, Geo W—Returns from Eur, Ag 30, 48:2

LOFT, Inc—June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
6 mos report, Ag 7, II, 16:4
July rept, Ag 7, II, 19:2

LOGAN, Edw L—Por, Jl 25, p 12

LOGAN (Mrs), Edw L—Por, Jl 25, p 12

LOGAN, Jas, see Arries, D

LOGAN, Jno Hubbard—Newark Bd of Education votes to offer him post of Supt of Schools, Jl 27, 25:4
Will resign as N J Comr of Education to accept Newark offer, Ag 5, 16:8
Will marry A Barbour, Ag 27, 6:8
Marriage, Ag 30, 26:2

LOGAN, Loomis, see Colcord, L

LOGAN, Mattie L, see Cupid, V C

LOGAN, Robt Fulton—Paintings, Jl 24, VIII, 6:5

LOGAN, Wm A—Married to Jean Rutherford (Miss Gt Britain), who is barred from U S, S 28, 52:4

LOGAN Museum of Beloit College, Wis—Feature article by A W Pond on excavations at Mechta el Arbi, Africa, S 25, VIII, 14:1

LOGRECO, Saml, see Mitelli, J

LOGWOOD, Chas W—Tributes, Ag 16, 30:2
Funeral plans, Ag 17, 23:5

LOHMANN (German Cat), see Germany—Army

LOHSE (Mrs), Wm—Death, Jl 12, 25:4

LOINES, Barbara, see Dreier, T

LOMBARD, Norman—Criticizes Federal Reserve Bd, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:4

LOMBARDI, Ernest—Arrested as suspect in N Y C subway bomb plot, Ag 12, 2:2

LOMEN, Carl J—Lr on reindeer industry, S 9, 24:7

LOMIS, Geo K, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia

LONDON, L S—Lr, Instruction in psychoanalysis, S 17, 16:7

LONDON, Louis—Given watch by Grand St Boys' Assn, Ag 21, 3:1

LONDON—"Amer season" a disappointment, Jl 24, II, 6:1

Bethnal Green Borough Council, see London—Housing Problem

Bohemia—Mourns for Countess Markievicz, Jl 17, II, 6:4

Courts—Sir Joynson-Hicks starts inquiry on 2 convictions based on uncorroborated police evidence which were quashed on appeal, article by E Marshall, S 25, II, 7:2,7

Crosby Hall, see Crosby Hall

Description and Travel—Feature article by T R Ybarra on architectural changes, &c., illus, S 18, IV, p 12

Financial Market, see Stocks and Bonds—Gt Britain

German Embassy—Gives studio to J W Stubbs, war veteran, wounded by Germans, S 21, 26:4

Guildhall Luncheon—Wines omitted from menu in deference to King Fuad of Egypt, Jl 6, 1:4

Housing Problem—Bethnal Green Borough Council adopts resolution to name block of municipal dwellings Lenin Estate, Jl 22, 21:7
Mayor Walker studies slums, Ag 19, 5:4; Ag 23, 10:5; Ag 24, 10:4
Communists open block of flats in slum dist called "Lenin Estate," Ag 28, 6:4

Hyde Park, see Hyde Park

Lord Mayor—Dinner, Jl 13, 2:4, 6
Banquet, Jl 14, 5:2

See also Blades (Sir), R

Manners and Customs—Revival of tablecloth, S 18, II, 7:4
Ed, S 28, 24:5

Marlborough House, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—London Residence

Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—England

Police, see London—Courts

Port—Officials inspect Port of N Y, Ag 16, 36:5; Ag 17, 29:4

LONDON—(Continued)—
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see England—Sacco, N, &c
Schools—Queen Mary invites 400 East End school children to visit Buckingham Palace, Jl 9, 3:7
Servant Problem—Discussed, S 18, II, 7:4
Streets—E Marshall on their "Americanization," Jl 3, II, 6:4
Piccadilly to be repaved, Jl 15, 5:6; Jl 17, II, 1:1
Feature article by P W Wilson on Piccadilly, Jl 31, IV, p 11
Summer Holiday Migration—Summing up by E Marshall, Jl 31, II, 8:1
Traffic—Piccadilly repairs cause traffic revolution, feature article by E Marshall, Jl 17, II, 1:1
Lr from S Corbett, S 1, 22:7
S Corbett on congestion, S 21, 28:6
LONDON (British cruiser), see Gt Britain—Navy
LONDON & North Eastern Ry Co—Passes divd, Jl 30, 23:3
LONDON Daily Chronicle—Sum paid by Daily Chronicle Investment Corp for paper to group headed by D Lloyd George last Nov revealed in offer of preference shares of corp, Jl 18, 19:4
Lloyd George retains control; stipulations in sale, Ag 14, II, 6:5
LONDON MARINER (British S S)—Mrs C H Mumford swept overboard during storm, S 14, 52:1
LONDON, Midland and Scottish R R—Claims world's record for non-stop run, S 27, 27:3
E L Crickmay on non-stop runs, S 30, 24:7
LONDON, Tower of—Warder's daughter married in Tower, Ag 9, 1:2
LONDON, Univ of—Feature article by C Price on purchase of site for central bldg, Jl 10, VII, 11:1
Princeton men named on com to help found Amer history chair, Jl 11, 23:6
LONDON Zoo—New reptile house, Jl 17, VIII, 8:8
Minnows live in filter after being swept from tank, S 11, II, 6:2
LONDONDERRY (Lady)—Saves table, relic of Ulster revolt, when residence is damaged by fire, Jl 24, 2:7
LONG, Dick—Testimonial performance for him planned, S 21, 27:2
LONG, Francis L—Results of his study on why insects are attracted to certain flowers, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
LONG, Huey P—Candidate for Gov of La, Jl 24, II, 7:5
LONG (Mrs), Lily A—Death, S 10, 17:5
LONG, Lois, see Arno, P
LONG, Thos—Por, S 23, 3:3
LONG, Wm J—Views on retired clergymen's right to perform wedding ceremonies, Ag 20, 5:4
LONG BEACH, L I—J P Day holds July 4th auction sales, Jl 6, 45:6
Mortgage loan obtained for new hotel, Jl 9, 25:4
Auction totals near $1,000,000, Jl 12, 45:4
Bond issue, Jl 25, 30:2
School bd election, Ag 3, 8:6
I L Thurman and L Sondergaard elected to School Bd; charge that J Froelich, defeated candidate voted illegally; Dist Atty Edwards to investigate fraud charges, Ag 4, 37:2
Hotel financed, Ag 28, X, 1:2
See also Gambling—N Y State
LONG BEACH Bus Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City, Jl 21
LONG BEACH Power Co, see Queens Borough Gas and Electric Co
LONG Bell Lumber Corp—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 33:2
LONG BRANCH, N J—Stokes Tract sold at auction, Jl 12, 45:2
Citizens discuss proposed oceanfront development, S 21, 46:1
LONG ISLAND—Guide Book, see Long Is—Real Estate
Parks, see Parks—Long Is
Parkways, see Parkways—Long Is
Real Estate—Guide Book published under sponsorship of L I Chamber of Commerce, Jl 17, X, 2:6
Increase in property values cited by E J McGrath in article on first mortgages as investments, Ag 14, X, 2:1
B F Yoakum on need of Triboro Bridge, S 11, XI, 2:3
Rescue of J Moskowitz, whose sailboat upset in Jamaica Bay, effected by trainman, Ag 1, 1:4
Roads, see Roads
LONG IS Chamber of Commerce—Publishes L I guide book, Jl 17, X, 2:6
Executive Com endorses East Is in Jamaica Bay as airport site; statement of S Yates, Chmn, Jl 24, X, 2:8
Gives out B F Yoakum's plan for financing triborough bridge project, S 29, 18:2
LONG IS CITY—Gould Av lots sold, Jl 3, II, 14:8
Realty transfers, Jl 7, 44:6
A Brisbane buys block front on Foster Av, Jl 8, 34:1
425 Jamaica Av brings $43,500, Jl 28, 33:3
Apts and rows of houses projected; sites sold; other transactions, Ag 4, 37:7
Govt air reserve depot to go at auction, Ag 3, 41:2; Ag 9, 41:5
Govt air reserve depot sold for $782,000, Ag 10, 41:5
$465,000 loan to finance apt at 24th St; factory bldg to be erected cor of Payntar Av; automobile showroom for cor of Jackson Av, S 14, 52:4
M H Blackwell to improve Thompson Hill section, S 15, 49:5
Block in Thompson Hill section sold to Manhattan builder; S 23, 46:3
Two groups of dwellings and an apt house to be erected, S 24, 29:6
B Yanover will build houses near Queens Blvd on Lowery St, S 27, 44:5
LONG IS Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City, Ag 19; Ag 24
LONG IS Laundries, see Laundries
LONG IS Lighting Co—Stock offering, S 21, 37:1
LONG IS R R—Automatic Warning Signals, see Long Is R R—Grade Crossings
Cars—Last wooden one to be scrapped, S 9, 27:4
Climbing In Train Windows—3 persons fined in Jamaica, Ag 9, 25:4
Commuters—Hearing before Transit Comm on road's application to increase rates 40%, Jl 26, 30:1
Valuations of real estate assailed at rate hearing, Jl 28, 3:2; Jl 30, 21:5
Rate hearing ends after 3 yrs, Ag 2, 9:4
Corp Counsel Nicholson files with Transit and Public Service Comms brief opposing rate rise, Ag 31, 23:8
Assn of Long Is Commuters files brief in opposition to rate rise, S 1, 25:2
J H Clark Jr, representing commuters, files brief in opposition to rate rise, S 2, 36:6
Road files brief in support of its application for increase of rate, S 3, 21:4; S 8, 4:6
Residents of Rockaways will protest taking off Summer trains, S 13, 15:2
Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways protests dropping of Summer trains; Transit Comm will investigate, S 14, 23:4
Passengers on Rockaways lines refuse to pay fares when taking off of Summer trains causes overcrowding, S 15, 31:8
Better service provided for Rockaways, S 16, 25:3
Ed, S 16, 22:6
Restoration of some trains fails to end complaints on Rockaways Div, S 18, 26:3
Ed, S 19, 24:5
Officials of road will confer with Rockaways Chamber of Commerce on additional trains, S 20, 44:4
Ejection of Passenger—E Newburg seeks arrest of R Cannon, conductor; says he put her off train for not having ticket or fare, S 28, 4:2
Ed, S 29, 26:5
Electrification—Through freight service to be handled with electric locomotives, Jl 7, 37:4
Employes—T Gallagher celebrates 99th birthday, Ag 18, 44:3
Financial Repts—Quarterly, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Quarterly, S 9, 31:2
Aug, S 29, 39:1
Freight—Through service to be handled with electric locomotives, Jl 7, 37:4
Grade Crossings—Transit Comm gets order from N Y Supreme Court directing road to show cause why it should not comply immediately with orders for installation of automatic warning signals, Jl 1, 10:2
Transit Comm files 2 mandamus suits to compel road to comply with order for installation of automatic warning signals, Jl 20, 8:3
Road gets extension of time for installation of automatic signals, Jl 21, 10:3
Public Service Comm orders removal of crossing on Wading River branch, Jl 24, II, 3:7
Crossing at Glendale, L I, to be widened, Ag 16, 45:2
T A McWhinney has plan to eliminate them from Queens to Suffolk Co line, S 4, II, 3:5
Nassau Co Grand Jury condemns crossing at Rockville Centre, S 29, 8:6
Manhattan Beach Ry, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Model Farm—Experiment at Medford, L I, will be abandoned, Ag 25, 12:3
N Y City Rapid Transit System, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Officials—Luncheon to H B Fullerton, retiring, S 3, 26:2
Rates, see Long Is R R—Commuters
Rockaways—M E Connolly will call conf plans for purchase by city of Rockaway and Far Rockaway Divs, Jl 13, 9:4

LONG Is R R—Rockaways—(Continued)—
Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways urges Borough Pres Connolly to call conf on proposal for purchase by city, Ag 5, 36:2
Plans nearly completed for conf on City's purchase, Ag 18, 26:4
New stop to be inaugurated, S 22, 58:8
See also Long Is R R—Commuters
Shuttle—Hearing before Transit Comm on application by Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways for order to compel road to establish shuttle service between Far Rockaway and Neponsit, Ag 17, 4:6
Signboards—Ed on their removal from some stations, Ag 23, 24:6
Smoking Cars—Road cannot bar women, Ag 31, 21:2
Stations—Opening of one at Northport, Ag 25, 22:2
Tie-ups—Blowing out of 3rd rail cable on Rockaway line halts trains, Ag 15, 19:6
Short circuit delays North and South Shore trains, S 8, 4:5
Valley Stream—Public Service Comm orders station built at that point, Ag 18, 26:4
Whitestone Div—H Gould on road's offer of line to N Y C, S 21, 28:7
LONG ISLAND Real Estate Bd—Subdividers' Div institutes information service to prevent schemes of promoters, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Plans for conf at Montauk, in Sept, Jl 31, X, 1:7; Ag 14, X, 1:6
W E Herren addresses meeting at Rockville Center, Ag 14, II, 18:6
Officers of Rockaway Park, Belle Harbor, and Neponsit Chapter elected, Ag 21, 22:4
Plans for conf at Montauk, S 4, X, 2:7
Officers of Long Is City Chapter elected, S 5, 30:3
Conf, S 9, 44:4; S 10, 35:2
LONG Island, Univ of—Judge F E Crane and P A Rowley elected trustees, Jl 27, 26:4
Registration starts, S 15, 18:1
Opening, S 22, 15:1
LONGACRE Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 12, 40:6
See also Financial and Industrial Securities Corp
LONGACRE Engineering & Construction Co—Survey shows trend away from frame bldg, S 11, XI, 23:2
LONGEVITY—Average Span of Life—J A Kingsbury, Sec of Milbank Memorial Fund, sees 15 to 20 yrs added by public health education, Jl 18, 16:8
Ed, Jl 20, 22:4
Canada—St Hyacinthe, Quebec—Dessaulles, G C, 100th birthday, S 30, 30:2
Clergymen—Rev E S Best, 103, is oldest clergyman in U S, S 4, 9:3
Conn—Hartford—Davison (Mrs), S, dies at the age of 100, Jl 13, 23:3
England—Collins (Mrs), S, 106th birthday, S 22, 1:7
Germany—Quenfell, Franziska, 102 yrs old, claims world's record for family longevity, Ag 14, II, 6:7
Health Movement—Ed on T J Jones's address on responsibility of those in possession of health-saving and life prolonging advantages, Ag 11, 20:3
Hungary—Budapest—Marcus, M, dies at celebration of 100th birthday, Ag 11, 21:4
Ill—Marion—Elkins, G, dies at 102 yrs, S 2, 17:6
Springfield—Rankin, H B, dies at 90, Ag 16, 25:4
Ind—Muncie—Lewis, C C, dies at 90, Ag 13, 13:3
Ia—Cedar Rapids—Christy, J P, dies at 91, Ag 13, 13:3
Montour—Stevens, C J, 95, is oldest mayor in Ia, Jl 31, VII, 6:5
Ky—Lexington—Hudson, G, dies at 104; R Lay dies at 106, Ag 22, 17:4
Louisville—Carter, D, dies at 109, Ag 22, 17:4
Maudlen—Hornsby, G, dies at 113, S 8, 27:1
La—St Francisville—Bowman, J P, dies at 95, Ag 27, 13:2
Md—Baltimore—Weinberg, V, dies at 110, Jl 14, 23:5
Mass—Boston—Endicott, E P, dies at 95, Ag 21, 26:6
Sears, B W, dies at 96, Ag 13, 13:3
Brimfield—Crumb (Mrs), W, 94th birthday, Jl 29, 9:2
Chicopee—Bennett (Mrs), A, 101, and C W Bradley, 100, fly from Boston to Me, S 10, 4:5
Webster—Ryswski, R, dies at the age of 100, Jl 4, 15:5
N J—Bloomfield—Wissner (Mrs), B, celebrates 99th birthday, S 17, 17:2
Hazlet—Voorhees (Mrs), M, 104th birthday, Jl 7, 30:1
Hoboken—Cooke, P, dies at 98, S 23, 26:4
Hundred Years Club holds annual outing, Jl 24, 2:4
Manasquan—Birdsall, G, dies at 92, Jl 24, 24:3
Newark—Breitkopf, J, dies at 105, Ag 17, 23:5
Ocean Grove—Margerum (Mrs), E, dies at 92, Jl 14, 23:5
Passaic—Dean, O S, dies at 92, Ag 14, II, 9:3
Pompton Lakes—Slingerland, D, oldest N J shoemaker, 84, Ag 30, 26:7; Ag 31, 18:6
Princeton—Baker, A P, 91 yrs old, Ag 12, 19:4
Briner, J L, will celebrate 95th birthday, S 18, 22:6
So Orange—Hiss, A A, dies at 92, Ag 21, 26:6
N Y C—Achilles, A, 101st birthday, Jl 31, 13:2
Boody, D A, 90 yrs old, Ag 12, 1:7; Ag 13, 10:2; Ag 14, 21:1
Downing (Mrs), A E, 102d birthday, Jl 20, 8:3
See also Downing (Mrs), A E
During, C A A, plans for 98th birthday, S 13, 12:4
Groedel, L, dies at 90, Ag 12, 17:6
Hewson, J H, dies at 93, Jl 28, 19:5
Rothschild, S, dies at 100, Jl 8, 19:6
Sarie (Mrs) L, 100 yrs old, taken to hospital, Ag 17, 40:3
Stewart (Mrs), C, 92; artistic ability, S 8, 26:8
Wilson (Mrs), J D, 101, S 6, 15:3
N Y State—Batavia—Parker, S, dies at 92, Ag 23, 25:3
Glen Cove—Bosworth, (Mrs) S, Dies at the age of 90, Jl 14, 23:4
Gouverneur—Dugan, M, dies at 104, S 30, 25:3
Jericho—Hicks, J J, plows on 93d birthday, Jl 25, 19:5
Middletown—Davenport, M C, lectures on beauty at 103, S 8, 3:4
Northport—Johnson, A, dies at 101, Ag 28, 28:6
Ridgebury—Austin, J K—90th birthday; has voted at 68 elections, Jl 24, 14:4
Syracuse—Stolz, D, dies at 95, Jl 15, 17:2
Ohio—Youngstown—Daniels (Mrs), L, dies at 104, Ag 11, 21:4
Ore—Hood River—Schetky, C A, dies at 100, Ag 16, 25:2
Parade of Aged Men—Parade of old men and old horses at Reading, Pa, S 25, II, 6:7
Railroad Employes—Gallagher, T, 99th birthday, Ag 18, 44:3
R I—Providence—Potter (Mrs), M B, 101st birthday, Ag 14, 17:3
Rules—Advice of Mrs M Voorhees, 104, Jl 7, 30:1
J R Voorhis gives rules, Jl 27, 24:2
Sea Captains—E D Rockwell, 97 yrs old, still commands boat, S 13, 8:3
Ed, S 15, 28:6
South Africa—Inanda, Natal—Edwards, Mrs M K, dies at 98, S 28, 25:2
Span of Life, see Longevity—Average Span of Life
Tea Drinkers—Mrs M Voorhees, "oldest tea drinker in the world," will celebrate 104th birthday, Jl 6, 16:2
Tenn—Trezevant—Sparks (Mrs), M J, dies at 102, Jl 14, 23:3
Texas—Lubock—Kyle, Mose, dies at 122, Ag 20, 15:6
Tolstoy (Count), Leo L—Says men will learn to live for centuries, Jl 10, 13:4
LONGO, Jno—Arrested on charge of killing wife, Jl 24, 2:4
LONGOBUCCO, O—Shoe store robbed, S 1, 48:7
LONGPORT, N J—E R Dutton, former tax collector and asst city clerk, wanted on embezzlement charge, arrested at Virginia Beach, Jl 31, 25:2
Dutton held, Ag 14, 22:2
LONG'S Hat Store (11 Cortlandt St, N Y C)—Robbed, S 18, 19:1
LONGSHOREMEN—Praised by Mayor Walker for part in increasing commerce at N Y C port, Jl 14, 9:4
J G Locke on Federal Compensation Comm's policy regarding Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation act, Ag 19, 9:3
Internatl Longshoremen's Union presents to ship and dock owners demand for wage increase and shorter wk, S 14, 62:6
Transatlantic S S Confs consider demands, S 16, 47:1
Ship owners seek renewal of old agreement, S 17, 35:1
Wage parleys open, S 19, 51:3
Strike threatened if ship men refuse demand, statements by F Toppin and J P Ryan, S 20, 59:1
Win wage increase, S 21, 59:1
First hearing scheduled for 3,000 cases awaiting settlement under Longshoremen and Harbor Workers' Compensation act, S 22, 59:1
Atty D Nicoll Jr charges Drs Nishman and Philips with false testimony in regard to injuries, in $50,000 damage suit brought by L Mrozinski vs Ford Motor Co of Del for accident while loading autos on S S East Indian, S 23, 10:5
Hearing of Mrozinski suit, S 24, 7:1; S 27, 32:1
Pay compromise accepted, S 27, 55:1
U S Employes' Compensation Comm rules that 3 classes of workers making complaints are not covered by Longshoremen and Harbor Workers' act, S 28, 51:2
Dr. Nishman demands apology from Atty Nicoll in damage suit, S 30, 8:3
LONGSTREET, Arth H, see Damage Suits—Automobile Accidents—Hill, F
LONGSTREET, Arth R—Bankrupt, Ag 31, 36:2
LONGSTREET, J Holmes—Death, Ag 6, 13:5

LONGWORTH, Nicholas—Belle Bart on stars' favoring him as candidate for Pres, Jl 3, 10:5
No comment on Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 1:5
Por, Ag 3, 3:5
Mentioned in feature article by S T Williamson on effects of Pres Coolidge's statement, Ag 7, VIII, 1:7
Chances for Pres, Ag 8, 3:2
Ohio outlook, Ag 11, 7:1
B Bart on favorable horoscope, Ag 25, 1:2
Returns to Cincinnati from Western tour; silent on politics, Ag 16, 4:5
S D outlook, Ag 22, 4:2
S on 2-party system of legislative practice, at Buffalo convention of Amer Bar Assn, S 3, 3:3
Assists at Gloucester, Mass, performance for Shakespeare fund, S 9, 31:5
Confers with Pres Coolidge on issues before next Cong, S 16, 6:1
LONSDALE (Lord)—Wants horse racing in England at night, S 8, 32:2
LONSDALE Securities Corp, see Internatl Mercantile Marine Corp
LOOFAH—Household use in England, S 25, IV, 23:2
LOOKSTEIN, Jos H—New Year's sermon, S 27, 13:3
LOOMIS, E E—Will cut 95-lb melon, gift of Texas friends, Ag 19, 25:2
LOOMIS, Emily Taylor, see Dinsmore, R
LOOMIS, Ernest—Lr on phrenology, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
Statements challenged by S G Rich, S 4, VII, 10:6
Takes issue with Rich, S 18, VIII, 12:7
LOOMIS, Kenneth Bradley—Marries E D Parker, S 16, 20:1
LOOS, Anita, see Emerson (Mrs), J
LOOSE, Friedrich, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
LOOSE-LEAF Clearing House Div of Corp Trust Co, see Commerce Clearing House, Inc, &c
LORD, Andre—Marries Mrs E H Warburton, Ag 3, 27:2
LORD, Arth D, see De Forest Radio Co
LORD, Caroline A—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
LORD, Chester Webster—Engaged to D Moran, Jl 16, 5:1
LORD, Genevieve Fay, see Beveridge, A G
LORD, Herbert Mayhew—S on U S budget at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4
Presents 1928 budget estimates during conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 14, 1:8
Gives budget system credit for Treas surpluses, Ag 15, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:2
Repr Oldfield questions his estimates, Ag 18, 23:1
Conf with Pres Coolidge on recommending to Cong reconditioning of 2 former German liners for service with U S Lines, S 24, 35:3
Tells of Federal waste, s before Natl Wholesale Druggists' Assn, at Atlantic City, S 30, 22:2
LORD, Lawrence—Arrested on gambling charge, Jl 9, 6:3
LORD, Nathan H—Report on enrolments at Citizens' Military Training Camps, Jl 10, II, 6:5
LORD, Pauline—Alienation suit by Mrs M Harris dropped, Jl 9, 14:4
Plays Shaw's Candida at Newport, R I, Ag 31, 19:4
LORD, Phil Shumway—Engaged to M Hubbell, Ag 12, 14:5
LORD, Wm A—Death, Ag 22, 17:2
LORD Mayors, see Great Britain—Titles and Honors
LORD'S Day Alliance—Rev D G Wylie, new Pres, in sermon in Bethany Presb Ch, Phila, says organization opposes Sunday restraint, Jl 18, 15:1
Rev H L Bowlby says drive for day of rest will start in Fall, Ag 18, 23:6
State Sen Antin warns he will fight blue law drive in N Y, S 5, 19:6
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
Believed to be interested in plan for Pa R R merger, Ag 23, 38:1
See also Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines; Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
LORENSON, Jno, see Hoffman, T
LORENTZEN (Mrs), Daisy—Pays alimony to escape jail sentence for contempt, S 29, 30:6
LORENZO, Jerome de—Injured by accidental discharge of pistol, S 13, 33:4
LORETTESVILLE, Can—Town Council will forbid bathers to walk through village in bathing costumes, Jl 11, 9:1
LORILLARD, P, Co—Buys cigarette plant of R J Reynolds Tobacco Co in Jersey City, Jl 14, 32:1
Signs contract with Natl Broadcasting Co for broadcasting Broadway shows, Ag 31, 18:2
LORIMER, Addison B—Sermon on need of productive religion, at Mount Morris Bapt Ch, N Y C, S 12, 26:6
LORIMER, Wm—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:1
LORING, Herbert F—Engaged to G Bickart, Jl 27,28:5
LORING PLACE, Bronx, N Y—Apt sold at foreclosure for $433,000, Ag 3, 41:3
LORRAINE, May (Mrs J White)—Death, Jl 11, 4:6
LORREY, Danl, see Weber, H H
LORSSEN, Jno G—Stolen car recovered; J Cocran, M O'Brien, W Bradley, E Gray, E Moore, S Fiegel, P Capoloarnio and F Bove arrested, S 19, 14:5
LORTON (Mrs), Amy—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
LOS ANGELES, Cal—Bond issue, Jl 12, 34:4
Mayor's Office—Women petition City Council for recall of Mayor Cryer; charge vicious administration and lax enforcement of law against disorderly places, Jl 11, 36:2
Political situation, S 18, II, 6:5
Sacco, N, and B. Vanzetti—Police check radical demonstrations, Ag 9, 2:6
Traffic—M McClintock on pedestrian control, S 19,32:8
Water Bur—Payroll robbery, S 27, 29:4
LOS ANGELES (Airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
LOS ANGELES Aqueduct—Section dynamited; believed to be work of Owens Valley ranchers who resent diversion of water, Jl 17, II, 3:3
LOS ANGELES First Natl Trust & Savings Bank—Divd, S 14, 45:1
See also First Natl Bank of Los Angeles
LOS ANGELES Gas & Electric Co—June rept, Jl 28, 28:3
July rept, Ag 27, 21:5
LOS ANGELES S S Co, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
LOS ANGELES Stock Exch—Transaction figures for 1926, Ag 28, II, 7:4
LOSCH, Tilly—L Eyre on her success at Salzburg, Ag 9, 12:5
LOSEE, Jno P—Engaged to D Snedecor, Ag 29, 20:5
LOSEI Realty Co—Wins judgment against City of N Y in suit for damages to property caused by improper dredging at Jamaica Bay, Jl 13, 41:2
LOST Children, see Missing Persons; Runaway Children
LOST Jewelry—Mrs D J Cronin offers reward for jewelry lost between Newark and Seagirt, N J, Jl 23, 2:4
Mrs M Rosenthal loses jewels at Asbury Park hotel, Jl 26, 19:4
Pin belonging to Mrs E R Kelly found in Capitol Theatre, N Y C, Ag 8, 9:5; Ag 9, 13:4
Loss by Mrs R C Mortimer, Ag 13, 15:8
Lorayne Brox reports $4,650 loss in L I, Ag 28, II, 3:2
R Salabes finds ring lost in N J waters 9 weeks ago, S 9, 14:1
Mrs F G Allen leaves $30,000 worth in taxi; $1,000 reward offered, S 25, 4:2
See also Brox, L
LOST Money—F W Stanton finds $1,000 in purse in N Y C, Ag 26, 15:1
S Jenkins fails in hunt for lost pay, asks blessing for finder, S 5, 17:2
E Johnson finds wallet containing $250 belonging to H Clancy, S 21, 6:2
LOST Persons, see Missing Persons
LOST Suitcases—A I Nolan loses one in Central Park when it falls from swerving taxi, Jl 25, 23:3
LOTHROP (Mrs), Isabella Bethune—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
LOTOS Club—Lr from C W Price on early officers, N Y C, Jl 19, 22:7
LOTT, Edson Schuyler, 2d—Engaged to C L Cole, Jl 24, II, 10:1
LOTTERIES—B L Shinn on violation of lottery laws by business promotion methods, Jl 4, 23:1
A Kasarinoff, Russian student, wins trip round the world with 25-cent Moscow lottery ticket, Ag 9, 13:3
Two officials of Prussian lottery in Germany caught in fraud, Ag 9, 16:2
LOTTO, Lorenzo—Natl Gal (London) pays $115,000 for por by him, Jl 16, 13:7
LOUCHEUR, Louis—Economic report approved by Assembly of League of Nations, S 24, 4:2
LOUDON, J J—Urges postponement of meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, S 13, 4:2
S to disarmament com of League of Nations Assembly, S 14, 7:2
LOUDON, Jno Carlisle—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
LOUDTHRELLOW, Martin, see Smathers, W H
LOUET, Eclair—Traces wanderings of plane America over France before landing from transatlantic flight, Jl 9, 4:6
LOUGHLIN, Jno J—Sails to attend Amer Legion convention in Paris, Ag 28, 25:1
LOUGHMAN, M F—Statement on constitutionality of N Y S act regarding transfer tax on property of non-resident decedents, Ag 14, X, 1:2
LOUGHREN, Wm James—Death, S 22, 24:4
LOUIS, Ferdinand (Prince)—May wed Infanta Beatrice of Spain, Ag 4, 9:7
LOUIS, I Balch—Against proposed Westchester Co charter, debate with M Stires before Croton Study Club, in Mt Kisco, S 8, 9:1
On Westchester Co charter, S 20, 28:7
LOUIS & Co—Lease bldg on East 53d St, Ag 26, 31:4

LOUISIANA—Elections—R L Derouen wins Dem primary for U S Repr in 7th Dist, Jl 21, 21:1
Outline of Dem campaign for Gov, Jl 24, II, 7:5
Finances—Highway bond issue, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Bond issue, Ag 31, 27:2
Bond issue of Port of New Orleans called State obligation; legal opinions, Ag 27, 21:3
Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
LOUISIANA & North West R R Co—Offers bonds, Ag 17, 33:2
LOUISIANA Ice and Utilities, Inc—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 19, 34:3
LOUISIANA Oil Refining Co.—Price increase on Smackover oil followed by several cos, Jl 9, 22:1
Semi-annual report, Ag 4, 32:2
LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 29, 39:1
Stockholders—List of principal ones, Jl 19, 32:2
LOUISVILLE Gas & Electric Co—May rept, Jl 3 II, 12:5
June rept, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, S 3, 21:1
LOUNSBERRY, I R—Winter plans of Station WMAK, S 18, X, 4:5
LOUNSBURY (Mrs), Annie Perry Saml—Death, S 10, 17:5
LOUNSBURY, Ralph R—On A C Ritchie's views on prohibition and States' rights, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 16, 24:8
LOURDES, Shrine of Our Lady of—Amer pilgrims leave London for Lourdes, Jl 27, 23:1
LOUVAIN Construction Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 38:3
LOUVAIN, Univ of—Confers D S degree on A D Flinn, Director of Engineering Foundation, Jl 3, 10:3
LOUVRE, Paris—Rembrandt self-por presented by A Boucher, Jl 8, 6:5
LOVE, Jno J—Injured in auto accident, Ag 25, 2:6
LOVE, Phil, see Lindbergh, C A, Jl 20
LOVE-BIRDS—300 en route from London to Tokio, S 17, 35:3
LOVEJOY, Clarence E—Appt Executive Secretary of Columbia Univ Alumni Federation, S 28, 22:4
LOVELL, Hy—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
LOVELL (Mrs), Tillie, see Steinman (Mr and Mrs), J
LOVENTHAL Bros—Resell lease on 460 Seventh Av, Jl 12, 45:2
Lease on Nos 546-552 Lenox Av sold to M Scheps, Jl 15, 30:5
LOVERING, Helen Ranlet, see Burgess, G W
"LOVE-SICK," Letters of, see Thompson, H
LOVESTONE, Jay—Gains control in Workers' Party in struggle with W Z Foster, S 2, 36:4
On new world war, at Workers' Party Convention in N Y C, S 3, 32:5
At Workers' Party Convention in N Y C, S 4, 13:6
Wins control in Executive Com of Workers' Party, S 7, 32:3
Ed on instructions from Moscow, S 8, 26:2
LOVETT, Anna Foster, see Terry, P S
LOVETT, Robt Morss—Issues call to form Citizens' Natl Com in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 14, 1:4
LOW, Hy A—Estate, S 30, 5:4
LOWDEN, Frank Orren—W Hill on his chance for Repub nomination for Pres, Jl 2, 6:7
Ed on reply to request of Ind Repubs that he run for Pres, Jl 2, 16:4
On popular govt's being on defensive in U S, s in Des Moines, Ia, Jl 3, 10:4
Ed, Jl 4, 14:1
S on farm equality before Wis Legis; W E Stockton presents him with petition of Ore voters that he run for Pres, Jl 14, 3:6
Outlook for Pres and farm relief situation, Jl 18, 19:3
Ed, Jl 19, 22:2
C E Winter on his candidacy for Pres; Gov Hammill and many Ia officials pledge support, Jl 21, 13:4
Ed, Jl 30, 14:2
Group led by Gov McMullen of Neb urges him to be candidate for Pres, Jl 31, II, 9:2
Backers pleased by Pres Coolidge's saying he does no choose to run again; his comment, Ag 3, 1:4, 5
Nomination predicted by C F Buck; por; H W Kiel backs him, Ag 3, 3:1, 2, 5
Candidacy urged by A McMullen, Ag 3, 4:6
Hurries to Chicago from Alexandria Bay; silent on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run, Ag 4, 5:4
Consults backers in Chicago; E P Garrity announces opening of hdqrs of Lowden-for-Pres Non-Partisan League in Chicago; comments on his candidacy; Chicago Daily News comment, Ag 5, 1:5
Faces fight in Ill because of hostility of Mayor Thompson of Chicago, Ag 6, 3:3
Ill politicians' views, Ag 7, 24:2
Situation outlined in feature article by S T Williamson, Ag 7, VIII, 1:4
Stock for Pres booms in Corn Belt, chances in Mo, Ag 7, II, 11:3, 5
Possible split in Ill through Thompson and Gov Small; backers think that Pres Coolidge favors H C Hoover, Ag 8, 3:1-3
Ed, Ag 8, 16:4
N Y S Repubs feel he would be weak against Gov Smith, Ag 9, 1:1
Ind outlook, Ag 10, 8:1
Ohio outlook, Ag 11, 7:1
Ed, Ag 12, 16:5
Boom launched in St Paul; straw vote by Mid-West Review, Ag 13, 2:8
Mich outlook, Ag 14, 1:1
A Johnson on chance, Ag 16, 44:6
Minn outlook, Ag 17, 1:4
Ed on difficulty of politicians to capitalize agricultural issue, Ag 18, 20:1
J W Hill thinks he alone can hold Repubs together, Ag 19, 8:5
Outlook in N D, Ag 20, 1:4, Ag 21, 1:4
S D trend, Ag 22, 4:1
Ed on his article in Political Science Review on Federal Govt depts, Ag 23, 24:1
S D situation, Ag 25, 1:1
Neb situation, Ag 26, 1:2; Ag 27, 14:1
Kan outlook, Ag 29, 6:1
Endorsed by Mo Farmers' Assn, S 1, 5:5
Mo outlook, S 2, 5:2
Ia outlook, S 4, 15:1
Ia conservatives troubled by choice of F O Lund as campaign mgr, S 5, 4:2
Mo outlook; use of his campaign fund in Mo in 1920 is cited, S 6, 12:2
N Y C hdqrs to open today, S 6, 16:3
C Gunderson, in lr to P Norbeck, urges S D Repubs to unite for him, S 8, 7:4
Tenn outlook, S 9, 4:3
Back in Chicago from vacation; reticent on candidacy, S 11, 1:5
Tenn situation, S 14, 3:1
Ky outlook, S 16, 5:1
Ahead in replies to W H Crawford's questionnaire to Repub leaders of 16 States, S 19, 4:2
Feature article on possible effect of friendship with C G Dawes on campaign, S 25, IV, p 3
W H Crawford on outlook based on questionnaire to leading Repubs, S 27, 44:2
W L Harding on Ia outlook, S 29, 2:4
F Steiwer on Ore outlook, S 30, 17:3
Endorsed by N D group of Non-Partisan League members, S 30, 23:5
LOWE, Doris Evaland, see Hall, K N
LOWE, Thaddeus S C—J Henry's lr to him on proposed transatlantic balloon flight in 1861 recalled, S 12, 3:4
LOWELL, A Lawrence—Por, Jl 11, 9:2
Man posing as his son wanted for defrauding Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Boston, Ag 20, 20:1
Welcomes incoming class at Harvard, S 23, 15:4
Ed, S 25, II, 8:3
LOWELL, Edgar—Engaged to H B Wasserman, Ag 7, II, 6:5
Marriage, S 20, 26:6
LOWELL, Percival D, see Willoughby, J A
LOWELL, Mass—R J Eustace says it is industrially dead, Jl 29, 22:1
Denial by officials and Mass Chamber of Commerce, Jl 30, 25:1
LOWENSTEIN, Solomon—S at dinner of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, S 30, 28:3
LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton, L
LOWER, Jno, see Balko, P
LOWER Austrian Discount Co—Revalues stock, Jl 14, 33:1
LOWER Austrian Hydro-Electric Power Co—Apr report, Jl 2, 28:8
LOWER Manhattan Industrial Assn—Will issue map to determine boundaries of Greenwich Village, S 25, XI, 2:2
LOWMAN, Seymour—Replies to O S Poland's charges of Repub plans on prohibition enforcement, Jl 2, 19:7
Conf in Wash with prohibition administrators on enforcement of dry law, Jl 12, 1:4; Jl 15, 19:6
On delay in reorganization of dry forces under civil service, Jl 17, 5:1
Conf with A Heise, suspended dry official; may restore him to force, Jl 28, 21:5
On enforcement of dry law in N Y S, Jl 29, 21:7; Jl 30, 4:5
To be sworn in today as Asst Sec of Treas in charge of prohibition enforcement, Ag 1, 24:4
Sworn in; statement of policy, Ag 2, 20:8
N M Butler's comment, Ag 3, 10:4

LOWMAN, Seymour—(Continued)—
Makes changes in enforcement personnel; abolishes zoning system; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment comments on his statement of policy, Ag 3, 26:3
Ed, Ag 3, 22:2
C Capehart on stand of Assn Against Impure Liquor on his policy, Ag 5, 19:5
Feature article by A H Ulm, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6
Abandons for present plan for Govt controlled distilling of medicinal liquor, Ag 10, 25:2
Plans drive on illegal brewing, Ag 16, 11:3
Ed, Ag 17, 22:6
Makes Mich separate enforcement dist in drive on Canadian smuggling, Ag 19, 8:4
Will remove drinkers from dry enforcement service, Ag 23, 42:2
On drive against smuggling on Canadian border, Ag 31, 10:2
Gov Smith on rept that he needs more dry agents in Southern N Y, S 2, 1:4
On increase in Canadian border patrol, S 2, 19:8
On prohibition enforcement in N Y; assails Gov Smith, at outing of M E Churches of Western N Y, in Buffalo, S 6, 27:8
J J Boylan protests to Mellon against attack on Smith, S 8, 29:6
On dry agents and enforcement situation; called to conf by Mellon; suspends 2 dry agents in Wash (State), S 10, 1:3
Conf with Mellon; comments; rumors of quitting, S 11, 1:2
Remarks believed contrary to Mellon policy; backed by O S Poland in lr to Mellon, S 12, 16:2
A G Fox on attack on Smith, S 12, 22:8
Shifts Conn enforcement control from N Y C to Boston, S 13, 33:3
Assailed by E I Edwards, S 14, 20:3
On A J Hanlon's dismissal of N J agents, S 24, 19:2
LOWREY, Jno Douglas—Engaged to O D Johnson, S 6, 22:6
LOWRY, Bart, see Assaults—Ga.—Flogging Cases
LOWY, Victor—Engaged to M Fels, Jl 31, II, 6:6
LOYAL Labor Legion—Annual outing at Whitestone, Queens, S 6, 9:3
LOYAL Orange Inst of the Grand Lodge of Pa—2d annual memorial meeting of tribute to Gen "Mad Anthony" Wayne, at Valley Forge, Jl 4, 4:5
LOYAL Orange Inst of the U S—Convention in Phila, Ag 10, 18:2
LOYAL Order of Moose—E H Theis, Dist Supervisor of met dist, honored at special meeting in N Y C, Jl 19, 7:6
Initiation of members in Phila, Ag 15, 8:6
Luncheon given by R Wanamaker in Phila, Ag 20, 2:4
Internatl convention in Phila, Ag 23, 11:4
Director General Davis presents report, Ag 24, 6:5
Supreme Council grants regional charter in Gt Britain; Supreme Executive Com re-elects officers, Ag 28, II, 9:2
Convention in Phila, Ag 25, 12:6
LOYAL Temperance Legion, see Woman's Christian Temperance Union
LOYAU, Marcel—Unveiling of Chicago fountain draws attention to his work, S 4, VII, 9:3
LOYOLA College—J J Ayd named Dean, Ag 3, 5:2
LU CHENG-HSIANG—Becomes Benedictine novice, Ag 21, II, 6:2
LUBA, Tony, see Perry, Frank
LUBITSCH, Ernst—Int on Student Prince, S 18, VII, 5:7
LUBITZ, Marie—Gets loan on house at 100th St and Amsterdam Av, S 8, 46:2
LUBOMIRSKI, Ladislav (Prince and Princess)—Death, Ag 20, 5:5
LUCA, Angelo C, see Caffodio, D
LUCAS, F W—Lr on ship models in U S Natl Museum, Jl 3, VIII, 10:6
LUCAS, Kenneth Boyd—Engaged to F Owen, S 21, 32:5
LUCAS, O V—On seeing signal light from plane America in transatlantic flight, from S S Adriatic, Jl 4, 3:2
LUCE, Harry J—Residence sold to Cartier Corp, Jl 19, 42:4
LUCE, Robt L—Opinion on solvency of Amer Branch of Norske Lloyd Ins Co, Jl 31, 13:1
LUCEY, Jas—Birthday greeting to Pres Coolidge, Jl 3, 1:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for Pres in 1928, Ag 3, 3:4
LUCIAN (Greek Satirist)—His character Menippus cited in article on legendary flying men, S 11, IV, p 21
LUCKENBACH S S Co—R Thackera resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Mgr, Jl 20, 40:2
LUCKEY, Ralaigh, see Davidson, L
LUCKSTONE (Mrs), Elise Le Guen—Death, S 12, 23:4
LUCKY Strike Cigarettes, see Porto Rican-Amer Tobacco Co, Inc
LUCRE, C E—Death, S 22, 29:4
LUCY, C G—Winter plans of Station WRVA, S 18, X, 4:6
LUCY Stone League, see Names, Personal
LUDEWIG, Jos Wm—Engaged to M L Damon, Jl 29, 19:3
LUDGATE, Wm—Wife acquitted of charge of killing him, Jl 27, 25:2
LUDLOW, Geo Craig—Marries M G Hoppin, S 16, 20:1
LUDLOW, Louis—On Briand Speech Competition, Ag 7, II, 9:1
Presents scroll to W Rogers at reception of Natl Press Club, Wash, Ag 28, 22:1
LUDLOW, Wm O—On N Y Bldg Cong, Jl 24, VII, 11:1
LUDLUM, Wm, see Western Union Telegraph Co—Embezzlement
LUDLUM Steel Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 30, 20:8
LUDWIG, Augustus—Marries M J Rowlands, Ag 2, 18:2
LUDWIG, Emil—Feature article, Are there great men today? Ag 28, IV, p 1
LUEHRS, Leslie E, see Mental Hygiene Clinic
LUFTHANSA—Report for yr 1926, Jl 8, 3:3
Investigating bottle message received at station signed Nungesser and Coli, Jl 16, 3:2
Widens freight delivery by agreement with railroads, Ag 25, 4:5
Ed on part played by "air-minded" Germans in its development, S 25, II, 8:4
LUGLAN (schooner)—Crew of 5 believed lost near Newfoundland, Ag 28, 1:4
LUHRIG Collieries, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, Jl 22
LUIS, Washington—Signs anti-Red law in Brazil, Ag 14, II, 1:1
LUKE, Alex McNaughton—Marries F K Graham, S 11, X, 12:5
LUKEMAN, Augustus—Gov W J Fields appts him Colonel on his staff, Jl 16, 3:8
LUKENS, Jno Nevius—Marries J Meehan, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
LULLI, Jean Baptiste—Blow of his own baton while conducting caused his death, S 11, IV, p 22
LUMBER—Canada—Exports to Jamaica, Ag 16, 26:7
Fireproofing, see Building Materials—Fireproof Wood
Hardwood—Central Com on Lumber Standards formulates provisions for grading, Jl 31, X, 1:7
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Lumber
Railroads, see Railroads—Logging Rys
Uses—4,500 uses for wood in U S, Ag 14, VII, 20:3
See also Forests
LUMBER Mutual Casualty Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 29, 29:1
LUMIERE, Aug—Doubts cancer contagion, paper presented to French Academy of Medicine, Jl 21, 23:2
LUMSDEN, Thos—Tells British Empire Cancer Campaign meeting of experiment with rat in cancer immunity, Jl 12, 4:5
LUNACY, see Insanity
LUND, Frank G—Choice as mgr of F O Lowden's la campaign for Pres troubles conservatives, S 5, 4:2
LUNDQUIST (Mrs), Ida—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
LUNGREN, Chas M—Missing, Ag 23, 25:2; Ag 24, 16:6; Ag 25, 7:5; Ag 26, 15:1
Body found, S 6, 27:4
LUNGREN, T J, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer
LUNN (Sir), Hy, see World Conf on Faith and Order
LUNT, Alf—Returns from Eur, S 3, 12:8
LUPESCU (Mme), see Carol, former Crown Prince of Rumania, Jl 21
LUPTON'S, David, Sons Co—Bond issue, S 19, 40:5
LUQUE, Adolfo—Wife drops alimony action, continues suit for divorce, S 14, 14:2
LURIA, Frank—Marries E De Lima, Jl 2, 11:1
LURIA, Max A—On study of Spanish in U S, S 21, 30:2
LUSCOVICH, "Mike"—Arrested for vagrancy, Ag 11, 4:3
LUSK, Jno Clifton—Marries Mrs M B Cushman, Jl 29, 19:2
LUSK, Ralph—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
LUST, Fred and Bernhard, see Hanover Natl Bank, N Y C—Delivery of Stock Suit
LUSTIG, Harry R—Engaged to S M Strouse, Ag 30, 26:6
LUSTRAE, Baron de—S S Ile de France waits ½ hr for him, Ag 28, 25:1
LUTHERAN Ch—
Clergy's Pensions—Synod of N Y and New England votes to aid $5,000,000 drive of United Lutheran Ch, S 14, 50:3
Deaconesses—M Schaefer assigned to ch at Waynesboro, Pa, S 18, 13:2
Eastern Dist Synod—Discusses transatlantic aviation, S 9, 3:4
Esthonian—1st service in Esthonian language held in Holy Trinity Lutheran Ch, N Y C; plans for establishment of local Esthonian Ch, Jl 18, 31:1
N J—Convention of State Luther League, Jersey City, S 6, 23:6

LUTHERN Ch—(Continued)—
N Y Synod—Annual convention of Southern Conf, Bronx, S 20, 16:6; S 21, 30:1
Pilgrimage to Germany—Amer group will visit places made famous by Luther Jl 10, II, 6:2
Amer delegation reaches London, Jl 26, 18:8
Service in Luther's Ch at Eisenach, Ag 15, 6:4
United Lutheran Ch—J P Morgan and sons, J S and H S, and residents of Murray Hill section obtain injunction to prevent ch from converting East 35th St house into office bldg, Jl 15, 1:7
LUTHERAN Hosp of Manhattan—Plans for $750,000 bldg on Wash Hts, illus, Jl 3, II, 3:3
LUTHERAN Mission of Our Saviour, Bronx—Opened, S 12, 48:2
LUTHEY, C W—Injured in airplane crash, Ag 1, 10:2; Ag 2, 3:6
LUTTRELL, Narcissus—Article on his library in Harvard Literary Notes, Jl 31, III, 19:2
LUXURIES, see Homes
LUZERNE Co Coal Tax Cases, see Coal—Pa
LYALL, Herbert J—On deciding on values of investment trust securities, S 6, 37:3
LYDIG (Mrs), Rita de Acosta—Offers to pay creditors 40c on dollar; would end bankruptcy, Jl 13, 25:4
Claims for $786 stricken from schedule on ground that they were paid, Jl 22, 7:4
Settlement near on 40% basis, Ag 4, 21:3
Bankruptcy proceedings closed; settlement on 40% basis, Ag 25, 13:5
LYFORD, Ralph—Death, S 4, 17:6
LYKKE, Ivar—S to Carnegie Endowment group of Amer journalists at Oslo, Ag 1, 4:2
LYLE, Roy C, see Prohibition—Wash (State)
LYLES, Aubrey, see Miller, F E and Lyles, A
LYMAN, Chester W—Estate, Jl 23, 28:3
LYMAN, E W—S on clergy's need of vigorous message, at Union Theological Seminary, S 29, 11:1
LYMAN, Edw A—Feature article on Bethlehem Steel Corp's employer-employe cooperation plan, S 11, IX, 11:1
LYMAN, Lauren D—Weekly articles on aviation, Ag 14, VIII, 8:4; Ag 21, VIII, 13:4; Ag 28, VIII, 12:4
LYMAN, Susan Channing, see Wearn, J T
LYMAN Cotton Mills—Liquidation plans, Jl 14, 32:4; Ag 5, 29:1; S 16, 36:3
LYME Art Assn—Exhib at Old Lyme, Conn, Ag 7, VII, 7:1
Awards Vezin prizes, S 4, VII, 9:8
LYNBROOK, N Y—Bond issue, Ag 10, 32:2
LYNCH, Ed—Buys Colonial house on 193d St, Flushing, L I, S 21, 47:5
LYNCH, Edw J—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
LYNCH, Edw M—Missing, Ag 28, 4:8
LYNCH, Frank J—Wife obtains divorce, S 24, 4:2
See also Larabee, B M
LYNCH (Mr and Mrs), Hampton—Daughter born, Jl 3, 12:1
LYNCH, Harold Arth—Bishop Manning deposes him from ministry for marrying Miss Vickers while his divorced wife is living, Jl 30, 3:6
LYNCH, Hubbard—Marries M S Yeomans, S 11, X, 12:4
LYNCH, Humphrey J—S before Dem women at West Point, N Y; gets their pledge of backing for place as N Y S Supreme Court Justice, which he now holds by appt, Jl 13, 22:8
Will be endorsed by Westchester Co Dems, Jl 14, 25:5
Endorsed by designating convention of Westchester Co Dem Com; charges that Repubs try to control 9th Judiciary Dist, Jl 15, 18:2
F D Roosevelt accepts Chmnship of com for his election; assails Repub move to endorse W F Bleakley for post held by Lynch, Jl 25, 21:3
Roosevelt attacks Westchester Co Repubs' refusal to endorse him; J Bright apptd Vice Chmn of Orange Co branch of Lynch Campaign Com, Ag 7, 27:2
Blames Westchester Co Repubs for putting Judgeship into politics, s in Poughkeepsie, N Y, Ag 10, 8:2
Roosevelt renews plea for him, Ag 12, 36:2
Guest of honor at lawn party by Women's Dem Club of Rockland Co in Nyack, N Y, and dinner by J A Farley in Haverstraw, Ag 14, 26:3
Endorsed by Rockland Co Dem Com, Ag 15, 10:4
On court congestion, s in Middletown, N Y, Ag 18,20:8
Endorsed by N Y S Fed of Labor; praised for denying injunction in strike; hdqrs opened in White Plains, Ag 26, 3:1, 2
Rejection upheld by Bleakley, Ag 29, 6:6
Roosevelt answers Bleakley, Ag 30, 4:5
Nominated by Dem convention of 9th Judicial Dist, S 29, 2:2
LYNCH, Jeremiah J—Death, S 30, 25:4
LYNCH, Jno A—Bd of Estimate votes his motion for acquisition of S Is properties for park and street purposes, Jl 29, 2:4
LYNCH, Jno Hampton, Jr—Marries E D Starr, S 2, 20:6
LYNCH, S A—Receiver for his assets and those of his Enterprises Finance Corp sought by trustee in bankruptcy for Adair & Senter, Inc, Jl 28, 25:2
LYNCH, S A, Enterprises Finance Corp of Fla, see Columbus Hotel, Miami
LYNN (Mrs), Sarah M—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
LYNN (Lake), see Cheat River
LYNN-JENKINS, Frank—Death, S 2, 17:6
LYON, Barret V A—Death, Jl 7, 25:4
LYON, Chas W—Tribute to E W Stitt, Jl 15, 17:1
LYON, Geo F—Transfer from N J dry forces to Ohio expected, Ag 28, 18:1
LYON (Mrs), Mary A—Death, S 21, 29:5
LYON, Morton M—Lr, Washington misquoted as regards League of Nations, S 21, 28:8
Reply by Democrat, S 28, 24:8
LYON (Mr and Mrs), Walter, see Karibou (yacht)
LYONS (Mrs), Mary—Regains power of speech when terrified at circus, Jl 18, 19:2
LYONS, Michl J—Death, S 3, 15:6
LYONS (Mrs), Virginia Bell, see Finnell, S
LYONS, Wm Lee, Jr—Engaged to H L Caperton, S 4, 18:1
LYTELL, Bert—Attorneys for him and estranged wife, C Windsor, confer on property settlement, Jl 14, 25:1
Wife files suit for divorce, Jl 16, 13:2
Wife wins divorce, Ag 10, 21:3
M F STERLING (schooner)—Arrives at Cristobal; had been reported lost or adrift, Jl 14, 11:1
M S Holding Corp—Sells apt house on E 51st St, Ag 21, II, 18:5
MAAS, Fredk—Marries M Minor, Ag 11, 25:6
MAAS, Melvin J—Calls on Pres Coolidge at Rapid City on way to P I, Jl 27, 3:2
MABSON, Hendon B—Ordered to pay wife alimony pending suit for separation, Ag 17, 6:4
McADOO, Wm—Goes to Me; appts T F McAndrews Chief Magistrate during absence, Jl 2, 22:3
Magistrate Silbermann Acting Chief N Y C Magistrate during his vacation, Ag 3, 28:4
Designates A Macrery Acting Chief Magistrate until Sept, Ag 16, 14:2
Recommends training in sociology for policemen, Ag 22, 1:6
Police Comr Warren comments on his suggestion for sociology training for policemen, Ag 23, 30:7
On drug addicts applying for treatment on Welfare Is, S 14, 16:3
Statements on drug addicts refuted by Dr W H Conley, S 16, 26:1
Urges new traffic court for N Y C, S 21, 25:2
McADOO, Wm Gibbs—J F Carew tells G W Olvany he found no sentiment for McAdoo for Pres in the West, Jl 1, 14:1
W Hill on his chance for nomination for Pres, Jl 2, 6:7
D L Colvin says he may be Prohibition Party nominee, Jl 18, 36:2
Backers active in Northwest, Jl 25, 21:6
3 former backers in S D now organizing State for Smith, Ag 8, 3:5
Chicago leaders doubt his strength, Ag 9, 8:3
On prohibition and States' rights, at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 14, 1:5
Tribute to Jefferson, Ag 15, 7:6
J W Hill on Southern outlook, Ag 19, 8:5
Many S D backers shift to Smith, Ag 24, 1:3
Mo outlook, S 1, 5:2
T J Walsh on candidacy, S 11, 22:2
Withdraws candidacy, lr in reply to G F Milton's inquiry; comment, S 18, 1:1, p 24
Ed, S 19, 24:1
Move against Smith seen in his and E T Meredith's presence in N Y C, S 19, 1:1
J F T O'Connor on withdrawal, S 23, 16:2
B Carter on withdrawal, S 26, 20:7
Confers with J Daniels, in Wash, D C, S 29, 2:3
See also Hunter, F F (for Real Estate Suit)
McALISTER Navigation Co, Inc, see Bear Mt
McALLEN, Helen, see Rosenthal, B
McALLISTER, E A—Lr on Ala flogging cases, Jl 18, 16:6
McALLISTER, Orville, see McGee, W J
McALLISTER, Saml—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
McALLISTER & Alvord—Rent space at 16 East 52d St, Ag 17, 40:1
McALPIN (Mrs), Cordelia Rose—Death, Ag 25, 21:5
Will, S 3, 12:7
McALPIN, Edwin—Resigns as pastor of Madison (N J) Presby Ch, S 19, 27:3
McALPIN, Geo L—Wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 17, 5:2
McAN, Thom, Corp—Leases Elizabeth, N J, store, Ag 9, 41:2
McAN, Thom, Shoe Store (1,412 5th Av)—Robbed, S 25, 1:5

McANDREW, Wm—Pres of Chicago Bd of Education plans to oust him as Supt of Schools, Jl 14, 8:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
Denounces plan of J L Coath, School Bd Pres, to discharge married woman teachers, Jl 17, 12:8
Prominent citizens open fight against ouster, Jl 29, 38:2
Suspended on insubordination charge, Ag 30, 25:7
Goes on trial for removal, S 30, 2:5
McANDREWS, Thos F—Appt to act as N Y C Chief Magistrate during W McAdoo's absence, Jl 2, 22:3
MACAO—Portugal will not yield to Chinese demand for its surrender, Ag 20, 6:2
MacARDELL (Mrs), Esther—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
McARTHUR, Alex—Feature article on Coney Is, Ag 28, IV, pp 10-11
MacARTHUR, Douglas—Elected pres of Amer Olympic Com, S 18, IX, 9:6
MacARTHUR (Mrs), Douglas—Leases floor at the Beverly, Ag 9, 41:2
McATEE, Lawrence Franklin—Marries M W Ogden, S 11, X, 12:1
MACAULEY (Mrs), Adaline Wright—Denies report that she presided at reception by Wines of France Export Comm, S 20, 2:5
S before Amer Legion convention; given ovation by Wisc delegation, S 21, 2:1
See also Amer Legion Auxiliary
MACAULEY, Alvin—Advocates over-passes at street intersections for relief of traffic congestion, S 17, 21:1
McAULEY, Jos—Causes arrest of Patrolmen J Fourier and J Syndron on charge of theft, Ag 7, 24:4
McAULIFFE, Eug B—Appt Asst N Y C Dist Atty, Jl 10, 7:3
McAULIFFE (Mrs), Jane E—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
McAULIFFE (Bishop), Maurice F—Denounces trial marriages at annual convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 26, 23:6
McAVENEY (Mrs), Josephine Gibney—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
McAVOY, D E—On developments most needed on L Is, S 9, 44:4
MACAY, Pedro, see Hannan, J
McBEY, Jas—Feature article on his etchings of Venice; illus, S 11, IV, pp 10-11
McBRIDE, David J—On conservation of heath hen, S 18, VIII, 12:7
McBRIDE, Edw—Orders police guard on every fire house as result of 4 engine house fires, in Mass, Ag 29, 4:3
McBRIDE, F Scott—On wet candidates for Pres, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 22, 19:3
On S Lowman's view on dry law enforcement, S 11, 1:2
Assumes W B Wheeler's duties, S 14, 20:2
Opens N C Drive of Anti-Saloon League on wet Presidential candidates in Asheville, S 26, 1:4
Ed, S 27, 26:2
McBRIDE, Sean, see O'Higgins, K C
McBRIDE, Wm, see Theatre Tickets
McCABE, Alphonsus—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
McCABE, Cherille Louise, see Fleckles, E V
McCABE, Michl—Death, S 17, 17:5
McCABE, Patk ("Packy")—Ed, Jl 16, 10:2
MacCAFFERTY, Wm J—Appt 3d sec of U S Legation in Nicaragua, S 9, 9:2
McCAFFERY, Vincent, see Olenick, J L
McCAFFREY, Marion F, see Backus, A P
McCAHILL, Peter B, see Veterans of Foreign Wars
McCALL, Addison Elias—Death, S 9, 25:3
McCALL, Lester A—He and wife murdered; believed victims of gamblers' war in Detroit, Ag 28, 8:3
McCALLUM, Robt C—Opposes suspension from Amer Kennel Club, Ag 3, 23:3
McCALLUM Hosiery Co—Report from Jan 1 to June 18, Ag 9, 34:6
McCALMONT (Mrs), Margt Teresa—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
McCANNA, Ralph J—Death, S 5, 15:5
McCARGO, Elinore, see Stevens, L
McCARL, Jno Raymond—His refusal to sanction expenditure of $2,000,000 by Corps of Engineers for closing Miss River flood crevasses defeats relief move, Ag 20, 6:1
Ed, Ag 22, 16:4
La resents ruling, Ag 28, II, 7:3
Ruling on Federal aid to States in debt to U S, Ag 30, 4:3
Sec Davis asks him to reconsider refusal to sanction expenditure, S 1, 3:4
Says he cannot legally authorize use of rivers and harbors appropriation for Miss flood control, S 11, 27:2
Warns U S Treasury Dept against unauthorized expenditures for radio broadcasting, S 23, 14:5
Ed, S 24, 16:6
Ruling on payment for under cover dry agents and use of Federal funds for alleged speakeasies, S 28, 3:1
McCARTER, Geo W C—Returns to U S with wife, former Mrs P C Hewitt, Ag 31, 9:2
Explains why wife was listed as Mrs Hewitt on liner, S 1, 48:2
McCARTER, Thos N—Rescued with 4 others when his yacht Relax burns at Highlands, N J, Jl 4, 1:2
Injured in auto collision at Media, Pa, Jl 21, 44:2
Leaves hospital, Jl 22, 19:5
On industrial prospects of N J, S 25, 27:1
McCARTHY, F J—Death, Ag 22, 17:3
McCARTHY (Mrs), Frances, see Alber, F
McCARTHY, Francis T—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
Funeral services, Jl 14, 23:4
McCARTHY, Hugh C—On live stock industry on return from trip through Northwest, Jl 16, 22:3
McCARTHY, Jas W—A Simpson on chances for Gov of N J, S 1, 25:2
McCARTHY, Jno—He, J Donovan and E Gaffney injured in fight, Ag 2, 12:2
McCARTHY, Jno F, see Lindsley, H
McCARTHY, Jno J, see Woodmere, N Y
McCARTHY, Jno P—Marries L R McCrystal, S 21, 32:2
McCARTHY, Lawrence—Mentioned in article on Nebraska potash field which he discovered, S 25, VIII, 24:1
McCARTHY, Kath, see White, J
McCARTHY, Patk—Stabbed, Ag 30, 25:7
McCARTHY, Steph, see Kennedy, C
McCASKEY, Jno G—Will upheld, Ag 24, 40:1
McCAULEY, Francis H, see Hunt, E
McCAULEY, Thos—Suicide, Ag 16, 4:6
MacCAUSLAND, Wm A—Taken from Boston to Nantucket by airplane for emergency operation, S 11, 2:7
McCAW, Hazelhurst Plant—Marries R F Smith, S 25, X, 11:4
McCAY, Winsor—Exhib of animated cartoons at Criterion Theatre, Jl 20, 29:3
McCLANCY, Walter, see Accidents—Railroad—N Y C—Rockaway Park
McCLELLAN (Mrs), Georgia Wade—Death, S 6, 25:2
McCLELLAN Stores Co—Report for July, Ag 3, 37:5
McCLELLAND, H Stanley—Engaged to H Lehmann, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
Marriage, S 12, 27:5
McCLINTIC, Guthrie—Brings new plays from Europe, Jl 29, 17:4
Returns from Europe; impressions of foreign drama, Ag 7, VII, 1:3
McCLINTIC, Jas V—Backs Rear Adm Magruder in naval controversy, S 26, 23:6
McCLINTOCK, Miller—On pedestrian traffic in Los Angeles, S 19, 32:8
McCLOSKEY, Francis X—Flood keeps him from night court; signs bail papers in apt, Jl 17, 1:2
McCLURE, Geanie E—Kidnappers ask ransom, S 7, 34:6
McCLURE (Mrs), Margt H—Sues F F Moore for slander, S 21, 12:4
Moore freed, S 22, 13:1
McCLURE (Mrs), R J—H Wells, S W Fowler and D V Burleson arrested on assault charge, Jl 27, 48:2
McCOMAS, Carroll—Por, Jl 17, VII, p 1
McCOMAS, Jos—Sermons on: Liberty found in service, Jl 4, 18:2
Mercy, Jl 11, 24:4
McCOMB, Florence—Sells No 16 East 94th St, Ag 25, 36:3
McCONAUGHY, Jas Lukens—S at opening of Wesleyan Univ, S 22, 15:1
McCONNELL, Jas—Quoted in feature article on Lafayette Escadrille, S 4, IV, pp 8-9
Not a Southerner, lr from M M Robinson, S 10, 16:6
McCOOEY, Jno H—Returns from N H; to confer with leaders on Kings Co Dem slate, Ag 9, 25:4
Ends feud between J A McQuade and P J McGuinness, Ag 12, 36:2
Assailed by E M Doughty on Municipal Court Judgeship, Ag 21, 5:3
Said to oppose C E Cline and P J Diamond for Dem leaders of 1st and 8th Bklyn Assembly Dists, S 13, 20:2
McCORD, Sydney P, see Camden, N J
MacCORMAC, J S—Article on probable universal adoption of hard court for tennis, S 21, 20:4
MacCORMACK, Danl W—Rmt in N Y C on financial situation in Persia, Jl 12, 7:2
Int on Persia's opium plan, before sailing for Geneva from N Y as Persia's delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Ag 24, 8:2
On Persia's decision to ban opium culture, before League of Nations Social Welfare Com, Geneva, S 14, 5:2
McCORMACK, Jno—Dinner for Mayor Walker at Monasterevan, Ireland, Ag 21, 3:2
McCORMIC, Mary—Sings Marguerite in Faust at Paris Opera, Jl 22, 17:2

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare, Feature articles—Balkan States, S 18, IV, pp 4-5
Belgrade, Jl 24, IV, pp 10-11
Bulgaria, Ag 21, IV, pp 14-15
Venizelos, E, Jl 10, IV, pp 6-7
McCORMICK (Mrs), Edith Rockefeller—Will appear before Real Estate Bd of State Dept of Registration, in Chicago, as witness in complaint of A B Allen against Krenn & Dato, Jl 22, 8:4
Denies interest in firm of Krenn & Dato at hearing, Jl 23, 2:4
McCORMICK (Mrs), Harold F (Ganna Walska)—Clings to ambition to sing; will appear in Manon at Salzburg; tells of work as beauty specialist, Jl 14, 20:2
Seeks Amer distributers for her Paris beauty products, Jl 30, 6:6
Startling robe halts Paris traffic, S 27, 5:5
McCORMICK, Helen, see Toole, P
McCORMICK, Jas, see Snakes
McCORMICK (Bishop), Jno Newton—Sermon on World Conf on Faith and Order, in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N Y C, Jl 11, 9:1
Sermon on U S recognition of kingdom of service, in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N Y C, Jl 18, 20:2
Guest of Kappa Alpha Southern Club at luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
Sermon on factors in Church growth, in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:3
McCORMICK, Kitty, see George, G
McCORMICK (Mrs), Medill (Ruth Hanna)—May run for U S Repr, S 29, 2:4
Announces candidacy, S 30, 17:2
McCORMICK, Patk—Received by Pope Pius, Jl 15, 5:6
McCOUN (Mr and Mrs), Frederic H—Daughter born, S 24, 8:5
McCOY, Frank R—Named head of comm to supervise elections in Nicaragua; career, Jl 3, 6:5
Mentioned for Gov Gen of P I, Ag 9, 5:4
Sails for Nicaragua, Ag 11, 5:5
Arrives in Panama en route to Nicaragua, Ag 18, 8:2
Leaves Panama, Ag 23, 10:6
Arrives at Managua, Ag 28, 14:1
Report to Wash on political partisanship in Nicaragua, S 15, 32:6
Returning to U S, S 26, 26:3
McCOY, Patk Edw—Wife gets divorce, Ag 20, 3:3
McCRACKEN, Geo L—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
MacCRACKEN, Hy Noble—S at Vassar convocation exercises, S 27, 18:5
McCRACKEN, Jas Emmet—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
McCRACKEN, Myra Louise, see Irving, H
MacCRACKEN, Wm P Jr—Sends message to Comdr Byrd on his transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 4:6
Announces appt of C R Young as Director of Aeronautics Branch of U S Commerce Dept, Jl 10, 8:3
On plans for cooperation between railroads and air cos, Jl 15, 4:4
Will head Sec Hoover's com to study N Y C airport, Jl 19, 41:1
Says 5 rys plan subsidiary airplane service, Jl 8, 3:5
On resolution of Amer Bar Assn asking curb on transoceanic airplane flights, S 3, 2:6
Urges Federal legislation on transoceanic flying, S 4, 3:1; S 9, 1:7
On commercial aviation, at Natl Business Conf at Babson Park, Mass, S 14, 2:6
On aeronautics in U S, S 22, 28:8
Announcement on U S airports and landing fields, S 23, 27:2
McCRAY, Warren T—Withholds comment on reports connecting his name with investigation of alleged political corruption in Ind, Jl 26, 23:5
May be paroled, Aug 31, Jl 31, 1:2
Paroled; expected to be centre of Marion Co Grand Jury inquiry into Ind political conditions, Ag 31, 1:2
At home in Indianapolis; out of politics, S 2, 36:3
See also Indiana—Political Situation
McCREARY, L Ward—Views on World Conf on Faith and Order at Lausanne, Switzerland, Ag 1, 22:6
McCREERY, Jas, and Co—Mrs H C Croscup killed when crushed by lift, S 17, 2:5
McCROARY, Jno W—Escapes auto accident, Jl 27, 25:6
McCRORY, Wm—Swims 2 mi to bring aid to companions when motor boat crashes into buoy, in Jamaica Bay, N Y C, Ag 8, 19:4
McCRORY Stores Corp—June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
Report for 6 mos ended June 30, Jl 16, 21:1
Reports for 1st 7 mos of year and for July, 1927, Ag 4, 34:2
Aug report, S 4, II, 8:5
Increases employe insurance, S 24, 26:2
McCROSSEN, Frank, see Greenetz & Pellicoff
McCRYSTAL, Lucy R, see McMarthy, J P
McCUE, Jas—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
McCULLEN, Jos—Scores Magistrate Fahnestock of Phila for fixing high bail in liquor case, Jl 23, 13:2
McCULLOCH Drug Stores Co of Pittsburgh, Pa, see Dow Drug Co of Cincinnati, O
McCULLOH, J S, see N Y Telephone Co—Employes
McCULLOUGH, J Chas—Death, S 12, 23:4
McCULLOUGH, Jno P—Death, S 23, 27:4
McCULLOUGH Premier Co, see Murray Body Co
McCULLUM (Mrs), Clara E—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
McCULLY, Newton A—Returns to U S with 6 of his 7 adopted children, Ag 31, 21:2
McCUSKER, Hy—Marries A Smith, Ag 22, 10:6
MacCUSKER, Jas E—Wins suit in Phila Courts to prevent guardian from disposing of part of his estate, Jl 6, 22:3
McCUTCHEON, Jas, Co—Directed to restore leased floor at 341 7th Av to former condition, decision in suit brought by Fifth Av and Thirty-fourth St Realty Corp, Jl 19, 42:5
McCUTCHEON, Jno—Candidate for N J Repub State Chmn; opposed by Edge-Stokes faction, S 23, 16:2
Withdraws candidacy, S 27, 24:6
McDANIEL, Geo W—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
McDERMOTT, May, see Gullage, H
McDERMOTT (Mrs), May Lavelle—Death, Jl 11, 19:5
McDERMOTT, Richd—Held at York, Me, on charge of driving while intoxicated, S 7, 15:4
McDEVITT, Harry S, see Philadelphia—Police Dept
McDONALD, A C—Starts move for 1928 Coolidge Club in Dayton, O, Ag 22, 7:1
MACDONALD, Carlisle, Dispatches on: Amer Legion convention in Paris, activities of veterans, reminiscences, etc, S 20, 1:7
MacDONALD, Chas—On 1927 road contracts in Westchester Co, Jl 26, 36:1
Will represent Westchester Co at hearings on plan for commuters' tunnel, Ag 2, 8:5
Offers plan to widen Boston Post Rd, Ag 24, 40:3
McDONALD, Danl, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Sebastopol
MacDONALD, Dorothy, see Drewsen, E T
McDONALD, Edw R—Death, S 29, 27:3
McDONALD, Emma Van Nostrand, see Dawson, J P
McDONALD, Eug, see Favorite (Excursion Boat), Jl 31
McDONALD, Fredk, see Steinberg, C J
MacDONALD, Geo—Nominated Chamberlain of Cape and Sword by Pope Pius, Jl 14, 6:4
McDONALD, Geo C, see Doucher, A
McDONALD, Geo P—Marries E M Willoughby, Ag 23, 30:6
MacDONALD, H Douglass—Marries K A Waters, S 2, 20:5
McDONALD, Howard—Death, Jl 11, 19:4
McDONALD, Jas P, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 26
MacDONALD, Jas Ramsay—On House of Lords reform proposals, in Commons, Jl 7, 2:3
On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, int in London, Ag 7, 21:2
Tribute by Sir A Willert for instituting policy of friendly diplomacy, Ag 9, 5:3
Mentioned in feature article by E Clark on British Labor and Baldwin Govt, por, Ag 21, VIII, 12:1
On Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 22, 3:4
On disarmament and security, ed, Ag 31, 20:1
Ed on errors in stenographic report of s, Ag 31, 20:5
Feature article on United States of Eur, por, S 4, VIII, 5:1
Ed on League of Nations' chief purpose, S 13, 30:1
On Sir J A Chamberlain's fear of disruption of British Empire, ed, S 28, 24:4
MacDONALD, Jno A—On public road system of Conn, Jl 31, VIII, 13:2
McDONALD, Jno W, see Prohibition—N J—Deal
MacDONALD, Malcolm—On British Labor Party, at Inst of Politics, Ag 20, 7:3
McDONALD, Patk—Sells house at 316 E Kingsbridge Rd, Ag 13, 24:3
MacDONALD, Raymond A—Marries A Harris, Ag 22, 10:6
MacDONALD, Sheila—First woman to reach summit of Mt Kilimanjaro, Ag 22, 21:2; S 30, 26:2
McDONALD, Willard—Ed; tribute on work in Miss flood crisis, Ag 30, 22:5
MacDONALD, Wm—Reviews Sir J A R Marriott's book, Mechanism of the Modern State, Jl 3, III, 10:1
MacDONALD Agricultural College—Visited by British journalists, Ag 18, 6:6
McDONALD'S "Flying Orchestra"—Forced down by lack of fuel at Woodbury, Conn, while on tour, Ag 20, 2:6
McDONNELL, J L, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 21
McDONNELL, Wm F—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
McDONOUGH, Andrew—Death declared accidental; R Tierney freed of homicide charge in connection with shooting, Jl 1, 24:5
McDONOUGH, Howard, see Heroism—McDonough, H
McDONOUGH (Mr and Mrs), J Tyndale—Daughter born, S 15, 36:5

McDOWELL, Jno, Sermons on: Spirit of Christ, Jl 4, 18:2
Democracy, Jl 11, 24:6
Religion, Jl 18, 20:2
Opposes Dr H E Fosdick in controversy over new vocabulary to dethrone sin, Jl 25, 22:1
Christianity, Ag 1, 22:7
Church's responsibility in industry, S 3, 17:2
Unity of Christian Ch, S 5, 18:4
McDOWELL, Jno C—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
McDOWELL, W W—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:5
McDUFFIE, Arth, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N C
McDUFFIE, Fredk C—Elected Pres of York Mfg Co, Ag 30, 36:2
McDUFFY, Jno P, see Spaulding, H N
MACE, Harry W—S at internatl convention of Loyal Order of Moose, in Phila, Ag 23, 11:4
MACE Av, N Y C—N Aronowitz buys site for apt house, Jl 5, 38:1
MACEDONIA—Union of Macedonian Political Organizations of U S and Canada publishes series of brochures presenting racial claims, Ag 7, II, 7:5
Protest by Union of Macedonian Student Organizations against Serbian "persecution," Ag 21, II, 3:2
Lr from C Nizamoff on unrest, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
MACEDONIAN Comitajis, see Bulgaria—Comitajis
McELROY, J Rankin—S on war debts, at luncheon by Strawbridge & Clothier, Phila, Ag 24, 13:1
McELROY, Robt—Visits Princeton, Jl 4, 15:3
McERLANE, Frank and Vincent—Seek release from Chicago psychopathic hosp, Ag 26, 8:6
McEVEIGH (Mrs), K—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
McEWAN, Hannah Holladay, see Rust, P D
McEWAN, Thos—Estate, Ag 17, 5:3
McEWEN, Willard M—Death, Ag 19, 17:6
McFADDEN, Jno H, Art Collection, see Philadelphia—Art Museum
McFADDEN Banking Bill, see Banks and Banking—Natl Banks
MACFADDEN Publications, Inc, see N Y Evening Graphic
MacFARLAND, Chas S—His report mentioned in ed on church membership statistics, S 19, 24:4
McFARLAND, J Horace—On 3d-class mail rate and bad printing at convention of United Typothetae of America in N Y C, S 14, 17:1
McFARLAND, Jas P—Death, S 8, 3:2
McFARLAND, R C—Conf with Pres Coolidge on farm relief, Jl 12, 10:3
McFARLAND, Meade Co—Creditors ask for receiver, Jl 19, 29:2
McGAHEN, R E, see Citizens Union
McGAHY, May, see Mechanic, G
McGARRAH, Gates W—Leaves for Eur to attend meetings of Advisory Council of the Reichsbank in Berlin, S 10, 26:6
McGARRY, Sean—Challenges E de Valera to surrender arms, Ag 19, 6:6
McGARY, Jno S—Missing in canoe, S 6, 20:6; S 7, 50:1; body found, S 9, 14:1
McGAULEY, Robt M, see Telling (Mrs), M H
McGAW, Wilton G, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
McGEAN (Mgr), Jas H—Marble altar to be dedicated as memorial, S 12, 23:4
Dedication of altar at St Peter's Ch, S 26, 24:4
McGEE, A J—Killed in Ohio coal war; W Henderson and J Heclo held, S 2, 19:8
McGEE, Eug F, see Taylor, Bates & Co
McGEE, Wm J—Wounded; O McAllister held; both suspended from N Y C police force, S 27, 44:2
McGEEHAN, Jno E—Denies having said that J Carisi and M Amorozzo, Fascisti slain on Memorial Day in N Y C, were Mussolini spies, Jl 14, 46:3
Begins Grand Jury inquiry into City Is sewage dumping into Pelham and East Chester bays, Ag 2, 37:2
Says he has no data yet in Kelby milk graft cases affecting Bronx Co, Ag 12, 19:3
Comment on July report of Sing Sing commitments, Ag 25, 2:6
McGEHEE, Evelyn, see Ingle, N
McGINLEY, Florence Louise, see Sheehan, W J
McGINNIES, Jos R—Cited in ed on N Y S Repub convention plans, S 26, 20:1
McGIVEN, Edw P, see Building Trades—Strikes
McGLYNN, Frank—Will have role in "Hands Up," S 21, 27:3
McGOEY (Mrs), Margt—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
McGOLRICK, J E, see McGolrick Realty Co
McGOLRICK Realty Co—Opens section in Massapequa Centre, L I, statement by J E McGolrick, S 4, X, 17:5
Offers trip to Cuba to 100 best salesmen in Massapequa Centre development project, S 25, XI, 23:7
McGORRY, Jos S—Missing in canoe, S 6, 20:6; S 7, 50:1
Body found, S 9, 14:1
McGOVERN, Francis Edw—Urges resolution for Federal dept of aeronautics, at Amer Legion convention, S 22, 4:2
McGOVERN, Jno J—Marries Mrs N Dayton, Jl 14, 23:2
McGOVERN, Jno T—Seeks court order making wife trustee of his funds, Ag 3, 6:6
McGOVERN, Wm—Meeting with jungle maiden described in his book on Amazon adventures, S 18, 5:1
McGOWAN, Jno—Collaboration with L Griscom in writing play "Tenth Av," Ag 21, VII, 1:1
McGOWAN, Jno F, Marble Co—Payroll robbery, S 3, 17:3
MACGOWAN, Kenneth—Will be joint producer with S Ross, Ag 18, 25:2
McGRATH, Edmund J—On first mortgages as investments, Ag 14, X, 2:1
McGRATH, Thos J—Has appendicitis, Ag 18, 21:1
McGRAW, Jno Jos—Ed, Jl 20, 22:4
See also Baseball—N Y N L C
McGRAW-HILL Co—Compiles Aug index of consumption of electric energy, S 16, 38:1
McGREGOR, Austen H—Death, Ag 2, 21:3
Will, Ag 17, 23:1
MacGREGOR, J—Death, S 29, 27:3
McGREGOR, Robt C—Engaged to C Moore, Ag 21, II, 10:6
McGROARTY, Robt, see Bernstein, C M
McGUINNESS, Peter J—In charge of annual outing of N Y C Bd of Aldermen at Whitestone Landing, Jl 1, 14:3
Ends feud with J A McQuade, Ag 12, 36:2
Renominated as N Y C Alderman, S 21, 4:3
McGUIRE, Harvey, see Williamson, W Va
McGUIRE, Jno W—Offers investment trusts advice on securities, Ag 8, 28:5
McGUIRE, Katherine, see Landy, G W
McGUIRE (Mr and Mrs), Lawrence—Hearing held in Greenwich, Conn, in actions brought by N Y and local contractors and architect for money alleged due on building contract, Jl 1, 36:6
McGUIRE, Robt Wallace—Death, Ag 25, 21:5
McGUIRE, Thos F—Appt Asst N Y C Dist Atty, S 21, 24:5
McGUIRK, Helen Mildred, see Hoban, C J, Jr
McGUIRK, Jno J—Life insured for $1,000,000, S 21, 42:7
McGUIRK, Wm E—Says ferry between L I City and E 34th St, will be in operation Aug 15, Jl 7, 30:1
McGURN, Jack—Undergoes sanity test for criminal suspects in Chicago, Ag 18, 10:3
MACH, Edmund von—Death and career, Jl 17, II, 9:1
MACHADO (Col)—Death, Ag 27, 13:6
Pres Coolidge cables message of sympathy to his son, Ag 30, 23:4
MACHADO, Gerardo—Administration praised by J R Capablanca, Jl 23, 13:3
Pres Coolidge plans to accept invitation to attend Pan-Amer Cong in Havana, Jl 27, 3:1; Jl 30, 2:5
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:3
Cost of reception to N Y C, Ag 18, 4:6
Coolidge sends message of condolence on death of his father, Ag 30, 23:4
May appt Govt bd to regulate sugar exports, S 3, 22:1
Sugar restriction plan, S 11, II, 16:2
McHALE, Mary Martha, see Paynter, E B
McHARDY, Lewis—Home wrecked by bomb thrown by Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers; message of sympathy from Gov Fuller, Ag 71, 1:2
Citizens' Natl Com deplores bombing; police investigation; family guarded, Ag 18, 5:2
Fellow-townsmen plan to rebuild home, Ag 19, 1:3
Rebuilding begins, Ag 20, 4:6
C M Swift sends him check, Ag 23, 6:6
MACHEN, Jno Gresham—Sermon on religious studies, in Bway Presb Ch, N Y C, S 12, 26:3
See also Princeton Univ—Theological Seminary
MACHINE Tools—Plans for annual exhib at Yale Univ, Ag 21, II, 3:3
MACHINERY—Padded cells used in speeding up machinery in Gt Britain, Jl 17, VIII, 10:2
Sales to Colombia increasing, Ag 27, 20:2
Ed, on Soc for Prevention of Cruelty as proposed in Milan, S 14, 20:6
General Electric Co completes largest speed test pit for revolving machines, S 25, II, 6:7
Russia will buy more in U S, S 28, 35:3
Noiseless machinery exhibited at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
See also Agricultural Machinery
MACHLEIDT (Mrs), Fredk—Homeless, 70 yrs old, charged with vagrancy to make night's stay in station house legal, Ag 9, 12:6
McHUGH, Grace, see Wathey, M J
McHUGH, Jimmy—Composes song used at dinner on S S Leviathan in honor of transatlantic fliers, Jl 17, 7:1
McHUGH, Paul Slater—Engaged to E Tanyan, S 24, 8:6

McINERNEY, Jos, see Parsons, H
MacINNES, Arch—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
MacINNESS, Duncan—Congratulated by Controller Berry on completing 30 yrs in N Y C Finance Dept, Ag 9, 26:2
MacINNIS, Chas R—Directs Princeton Univ summer session, Jl 3, II, 5:3
McINNIS, Harris B—Killed trying to arrest 2 men, Jl 4, 20:5
G Collins and W Perry, wanted for his murder in Boston, flee from police at Rockaway Beach, in stolen car; Collins killed, Perry hurt, Ag 5, 19:8
Boston police arrive in N Y to question Berry, Ag 6, 28:5
MacINTOSH, Allaster—Rumor that wife, Constance Talmadge, plans divorce, Jl 9, 13:2; Ag 4, 25:4
C Talmadge plans trip to Paris, Jl 24, II, 10:7
Statement by Mrs Talmadge, Ag 11, 4:6
C Talmadge files suit for divorce in Edinburgh, S 23, 11:2
C Talmadge admits she filed divorce suit, when intd in Paris, S 25, II, 7:4
C Talmadge takes stand in Edinburgh, S 29, 28:2
McINTOSH, E W—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
McINTOSH, Robt H, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British
MacINTYRE, David Hamilton—Gets divorce, Jl 8, 16:6
McINTYRE, Francis A—Sermon on life's task, Ag 15, 20:5
McINTYRE, Frank—Approved by Philippine leaders as Gov Gen, S 11, 6:4; S 28, 7:5
McINTYRE, Kenneth, see Harrison, T
McINTYRE, W O, see Moving Pictures—Gentlemen Prefer Blondes
McINTYRE Porcupine Mines—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 19, 36:2
McISAAC, Robt M—Survey of economic conditions quoted, Jl 31, X, 9:5
McIVOR, Maude L—Sues N T Brown for breach of promise, S 25, 2:6
McJAMES, Wm—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
MACK, Arth C—On farm labor supply in N Y S, Ag 9, 36:3
MACK, Eddie, see Hauser (Mrs), H
MACK, (Mrs), Henrietta—Death, Jl 26, 22:2
MACK (Mrs), Jos—Wins damage suit against Cleveland policeman who arrested her and husband for spooning in parked car, S 28, 27:4
MACK, Julian W—S at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 20, 3:2
S at sp conf of United Palestine Appeal, N Y C, S 19, 18:5
MACK, Norman E—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
Assailed by J W Henry; comment, S 30, 17:1
MACK, Willard, see Moving Pictures—Sunrise
MACK Trucks, Inc—Meeting of Bd of Directors; quarterly report, Ag 3, 34:2
MACKAROWSKY, Saml, see Laundries
McKAY, Arnold A—On Gov Smith for Pres, lr, Ag 21, VIII, 16:4
MACKAY, Clarence H—Record grouse bag in Scotland, Ag 21, 6:6
He and C Priller present Philharmonic Soc with rare autographs of musicians, S 18, 19:1
Discusses Philharmonic Soc plans on return from Eur, S 21, 27:3
McKAY, Horatio Malcolm—Marries M E Melhuish, S 21, 32:2
MACKAY, J J, Water Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
McKAY, Jno—Dies from effect of shooting by policeman J Murtha, Jl 18, 4:1
McKAY, Jno W, see Water Supply—N Y City
MACKAY, Olivia Sage, see Johnston, W P, Jr
McKAY, R J—S on alloys at Inst of Amer Chemical Soc in State College, Pa, Jl 12, 39:4
MACKAY & Co—Report on changing bond prices, Jl 10, II, 16:5
MACKAY Cos, see Postal-Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
MACKAYE, Dorothy, see Raymond, R
McKEAN, Robt Andrews—Engaged to M P Ingram, Ag 28, II, 10:6
McKEE, Elmore McNeil—Assumes charge of Ch of Christ in Yale, S 28, 22:6
McKEE, H H—S on McFadden Banking and Federal Reserve Acts, before Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 13, 15:2
McKEE, Jos V—Presented with trophy he won at outing of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 13, 4:6
Given traveling bag by office staff, Jl 30, 6:6
Lr to Mayor Walker on Walker's achievements in past yr; leaves for vacation; will be Acting Mayor while Walker is in Eur, Ag 1, 21:1
Recommendations on service and salaries in library systems under consideration by city authorities, Ag 5, 16:8
Staff Assn of N Y Public Library denies that suggestions originated with McKee, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Becomes Acting Mayor; Walker empowers him to follow up C H Kelby's findings on graft in Health Dept under Hylan regime, Ag 11, 23:1, 3
Takes over duties of Acting Mayor; will study Kelby report on milk graft inquiry before announcing policy, Ag 12, 19:3
Acts as referee in foreclosure sale at unfinished Franklin Towers Hotel, Ag 12, 30:3
Confers with Health Comr Harris on Kelby milk graft report, Ag 13, 15:7
Starts action on Kelby report, Ag 16, 1:5
Exchanges messages with Mayor Brown of Charlottesville during dedication of T Jefferson Searchlight, Ag 17, 5:2
Appt reviewer in G M Heckscher bankruptcy; files accounting, Ag 17, 16:6
Sends wreath to E Axerio, Ag 17, 23:5
Receives money to relieve family of S Golden, Ag 18, 23:5
On Mayor Walker's housing bill, Ag 18, 23:8
Welcomes convention of Improved Benevolent Protective Order of Elks of the World, Ag 23, 27:4
Regrets N Straus's inability to serve on Milk Comm; denies Comm is "smoke screen" for Kelby report, Ag 24, 10:2
Ed, Housing obscurities, Ag 24, 22:2
Welcomes M Bokanowski, Ag 25, 1:4
Presents check to Mrs S Golden, Ag 25, 11:1
Lr on ed on housing bill, Ag 25, 20:7
On immigration law, at dinner of Ancient Order of Hibernians, N Y C, Ag 26, 5:3
Starts public hearing on housing bill, S 2, 19:3
Signs housing bill, S 3, 32:2
Confers with reprs of Borden and Sheffield Farms cos on milk supply, S 10, 8:6
Confers with Kohler on Comr Coler's plea for pay rise in city hosps, S 10, 18:2
Orders court procedure against violators of hotel cooking law, S 10, 19:8
Will receive $2,000 as referee in Heckscher bankruptcy, S 11, 5:4
Plans campaign against hotel cooking violators, S 13, 33:2
Welcomes United Typothetae of America Convention, S 13, 50:2
Charges faulty construction on new De Witt Clinton High School, in lr to Dr O'Shea, S 15, 1:5
Radio Week proclamation, S 15, 34:2
Constitution Day proclamation, S 16, 8:5
On N Y C's stand against hotel cooking, S 16, 25:6
M C Levine repeats court action threat in lr to him, S 17, 18:1
At opening of E 34th St ferry, S 17, 36:2
Text of lr to O'Shea; charges press published garbled version, S 18, 13:1
Breaks ground on N Y side for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, por, S 22, 3:1, 2
Capitalists' com offers to finance tri-borough bridge privately; comment, S 22, 37:4
Sends message of condolence to German Consul General on death of Baron A von Maltzan, S 24, 2:6
Refers personnel and salary requests to special coms at Estimate Bd hearing on 1928 budget, S 24, 19:1
Withdraws support from ball planned in Mayor Walker's honor, charges misrepresentation, S 27, 1:5
Felicitations to Jews on New Year, S 27, 13:2
Proclaims Fire Prevention Week, S 27, 26:8
Night watchman refuses to admit him to City Hall at 6:30 A M, S 27, 29:4
Plasterers' Union denies charge of defective work on Roosevelt High School, S 28, 2:4
Warns dept heads on salary increases; returns for revision budgets containing mandatory raises; Mayoralty ball called off on his protest, S 28, 27:1, 3
Praised by Walker, S 29, 3:2
W H Gompert, Supt of School Bldgs, denies charges of faulty construction on Clinton and Roosevelt High Schools, S 29, 29:8
McKEE (Mrs), Jos V—Christens new N Y C municipal ferryboat "Mott Haven," Jl 20, 14:4
Invited to aid in centenary celebration of Arnold, Constable & Co, S 3, 19:4
McKEE, Oliver, Jr—Feature article on cavalry manoeuvres in Texas, S 4, VII, 8:2
McKEEHAN, B S, see Garfield Natl Bank, N Y C
McKEEMAN, Walter—Gets medal from N Y Women's League for Animals for rescue of dog from Conn River last Feb, Jl 13, 7:5
McKEEVER, Arth G—On N Y C truckmen's position in strike, S 8, 8:3
McKEEVER (Mrs), Bridget—Clash with Mrs J Swinson over ownership of umbrella, Ag 15, 10:6
McKEEVER, Jno—J Latto charged with picking his pocket, Ag 8, 22:5
McKELVEY, Ernest—Dropped as Asst Postmaster of Spring Lake, N J, Jl 5, 16:2

McKELVIE, Saml Roy—Entertains Pres and Mrs Coolidge at his camp in S D, Jl 24, 1:1
Leads move for compromise farm-relief bill, Jl 25, 21:6
Presents farm-relief program at meeting of Rotary Club of Rapid City, S D, Jl 29, 1:4
Ed, Jl 30, 14:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:2
Tells Pres Coolidge of Western farmers' plan for wheat pool, Ag 22, 4:4
MACKEMER, Dorothy, see May, P C
McKENNA, Geo F—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
MacKENNA, Kenneth—Used airplane from Madrid to Lisbon to reach ship for U S, Ag 10, 18:2
McKENNIS, Herbert—On Westchester Co charter, in Scarsdale, N Y, S 30, 25:3
McKENZIE, Arth, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl
MacKENZIE, Fredk H—Sails to join staff of Smyrna College, Turkey, Ag 10, 16:3
McKENZIE, Hector Gordon—Marries M H De Vore, S 11, X, 12:5
MacKENZIE (Mr and Mrs), Jas C—Daughter born, Ag 28, II, 10:2
MacKENZIE, R D—Ed on monograph on Oriental exclusion submitted to conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 21, 20:4
Monograph on Oriental exclusion laid before conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 22, 2:6
MacKENZIE, R TAIT—Scottish-Amer war memorial designed by him is unveiled in Edinburgh, S 8, 24:2
Ed, S 9, 24:5
MACKENZIE, Thos—Will, S 25, II, 2:4
McKERNON, Edw—Tribute to social workers, s at dinner of Soroptimist Club of N Y, S 23, 14:4
McKERNON, Jno see, Kings Co Hosp, Jl 7
McKESSON & Robbins, Inc—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
MACKEY, Harry A—Candidate for nomination as Mayor of Phila; assailed by ex-Mayor Moore, Ag 16, 27:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:3
Charges graft in Phila Police Dept; Mayor Kendrick's reply; Public Safety Director Elliott will run for Mayor as challenge, Ag 20, 3:1
Replies to Kendrick; Judge McDevitt offers to hear his alleged evidence of corruption, Ag 21, 2:3
Says he will press graft charges when he is Mayor; against Phila tax increase, Ag 23, 42:3
J H Moore links candidacy with Vare's fight for Sen seat, Ag 25, 3:5
On Phila issues at Women's Repub Club of Pa, Ag 28, II, 3:6
Assailed by Moore, S 18, 12:2
Final campaign statement, S 19, 5:4
Nominated, S 21, 5:2; S 22, 7:1
Ed on warning by "Young Republican" of indirect British opposition, S 24, 16:4
On need for Pa Repub unity in case Gov Smith is nominated for Pres, S 27, 2:4
McKIBBIN, Margt S, see Baltimore & Ohio R R—Stocks and Bonds
MACKIE, Jas A—Engaged to M S Hopkins, S 18, 28:6
McKINLEY, Wm—House in Buffalo where he died is offered to city for memorial, Ag 4, 24:4
Cited on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:1
McKINNIS, Geo E, see U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns
MacKINNON, Danl G—Stricken with apoplexy in pulpit of St Mark's Ch, Pleasantville, N J, Jl 25, 19:4
McKINNON, Ronald H—Death, S 15, 29:1
McKNIGHT, Jno Jos—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
McKNIGHT, Wm, see Geischman, J
MacLAGAN, Eric—Accepts C E Norton Professorship at Harvard, Jl 30, 17:4
McLAIN, Wilbert W—Cross burned before home; blames K K K for dismissal as pastor of Atco, N J, Undenominational Ch, Ag 4, 21:4
Causes arrest of C Simpkins and W A Jones in connection with K K K threats, Ag 7, II, 9:4; Ag 8, 17:2; Ag 10, 23:3
MacLAREN, Ian—Sells his Wash Hts apt, Jl 1, 38:5
Leases apt at 41 5th Av, S 24, 29:2
McLAREN, Kenneth K, see Commerce Clearing House, Inc, &c
McLAREN, Walter Wallace—Classification of membership of Williams College Inst of Politics, Jl 25, 25:1
Appt Pres of "floating univ" on S S Aurenia, Jl 28, 5:2
On internatl aspects of Inst of Politics, Jl 28, 18:8
See also Internatl Univ Cruise, Inc
McLAUGHLIN, Alonzo G—Cited in ed on working hrs for judges, Jl 1, 20:5
On tax assessments on 78th St sewer, Bay Ridge, Ag 10, 19:6
Redesignated for Kings Co Judge, Ag 12, 36:2
On effect of Baumes Laws and need of more drastic laws to punish "fences," S 21, 8:4
MacLAUGHLIN, Creswell—Radio s on West Point traffic ban, Jl 28, 40:2
McLAUGHLIN, Fredk C—Will run for re-election as Mayor of White Plains, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
Designated for re-election as Mayor of White Plains, Ag 21, 7:7; Ag 24, 24:1
McLAUGHLIN, Geo E—Marries C L Vaugan, Ag 18, 21:2
McLAUGHLIN, Geo V—Announces purchase of Federal Telegraph Co by Postal Telegraph Commercial Cables Co, Ag 25, 1:3
Elected Director of Equitable Life Assurance Soc, S 16, 38:6
McLAUGHLIN (schooner)—Found bottom up in Placentia Bay, N F; 1 drowned; another missing in storm off North Atlantic Coast, Ag 27, 5:6
McLEAN, Patk—Patrolman A Leacock cleared of intoxication and assault charge, Jl 10, 2:7
McCLEAN Av, N Y C—Site sold for $15,000, Jl 22, 34:5
McLEAN Bros Department Store, see Genung Department Store Group
McLEARY, Louise Wentworth, see Jessup, C P
McLELLAN Stores Co—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 7, 46:4
MacLENNAN, Duncan—On prohibition move in Scotland, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 21, 6:5
McLENNAN, Jno, see Pennsylvania & N J Transit Co
McLENNAN, Jno Stewart—Wife gets divorce, Ag 29, 20:5
MacLEOD, Norman—Elected Natl Pres of Delta Tau Delta, S 4, 8:4
MACLEVY, Merrick—E Quinby arrested on embezzlement charge, S 29, 7:3
Quinby held on forgery charge, S 30, 28:5
MacLOON, Louis A, see Musical Comedies and Revues—Peggy Ann
McMAHAN, Clair—1st arrival at Curtiss Field, L I, for Natl Air Derby, S 12, 2:5
MacMAHON, Aline—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
MacMAHON, Benj—Lr on instalment selling, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
McMAHON, Danl F—Death and career, S 21, 29:5; S 23, 27:6
McMAHON, Jno—Home bombed, Jl 9, 14:4
McMANAWAY, Jas, see Merz, P J
MACMANUS, Herbert O'Neill—Engaged to I H Barnard, Jl 2, 11:6
Marriage, S 9, 29:2
McMANUS, Terence J, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary, Ag 3, Ag 4
McMASTER, Ross H—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
McMASTER, Wm Hy—On farm relief and politics, Jl 8, 17:1
On coming Congressional action on farm aid and its place in Repub platform, S 8, 7:4
McMILLAN, Chas—Death, S 20, 29:3
Funeral plans, S 21, 29:6
MacMILLAN, Donald B, see MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition
McMILLAN, Neill A—Death, S 6, 25:1
MacMILLAN, Rachael, Nursery School, London—Inspected by Amb Houghton as guest of Lady Astor, who is raising $20,000 for training school, Jl 20, 3:4
MacMILLAN (Mrs), Wade—Feature article on her photographs of water scenes, illus, S 4, IV, p 14
McMILLAN Walter F—Calls Church of God unchanging, at Young People's Conf, Stony Brook, L I, Jl 17, 20:5
On capital punishment, at Stony Brook (L I) Bible Conf, Ag 25, 44:3
MacMILLAN Co—Stock increase, S 10, 21:1
MacMILLAN-RAWSON Field Museum Expedition to Northern Labrador—Ed, Jl 4, 14:3
Sails from Sydney, N S, Jl 10, II, 9:6
Ed, Ruins in Labrador, Jl 12, 24:5
At Hopedale, Labrador, Jl 20, 27:6
MacMillan arrives at St John's, N F, to purchase supplies, Ag 21, 27:1
Schooner Radio, supply ship, due in Gloucester Sept 10, S 4, 13:2
Schooner Radio puts in at Sydney, N S, S 10, 15:2
Winter quarters at Bowdoin Harbor, S 14, 19:2
McMORROW, Cath—Death, Ag 15, 17:5
McMORROW Bros—Buy plot at cor Lexington Av and 93d St, for apt house, Ag 13, 24:1
McMULLEN, Adam—Heads a group urging F O Lowden to run for Pres, Jl 31, II, 9:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run; again urges Lowden, Ag 3, 4:6
McMULLEN, F D—Feature article, Motor Boat Commuters, Jl 31, IV, p 15
McMULLEN, Frank, see Doucher, A
MacMULLEN, Wallace—Sermon on lack of Christianity in govt, S 12, 26:1
McMULLIN, Charlotte Whitney, see Robinson, A F
McMURRAY, Jno—Ed on his urging W E Borah for Pres, S 21, 28:5

MacMURRAY, Jno Van Antwerp—Ordered to return from China to Wash for conf, Ag 3, 13:3
Confers with Japanese in Tokio en route to U S, Ag 19, 4:3
Arrives in Wash, S 7, 16:5
Conf with Wash officials, S 8, 11:3
McMURTRIE, Douglas C—Notes on his research into first typefounding in America, Ag 21, III, 18:2
McMURTRIE, Helen, see Blanchard, C L
McNAB, Gavin, see Julian Petroleum Corp
MacNAIR (Mrs), Theo M—Death, Jl 22, 19:5
McNAMARA, C—At political campaign meeting in Kilkenny, S 13, 10:1
McNAMARA, Geo, see Easy, D
McNAMARA, Jno F—Elected Pres of Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen, Oilers and Ry Shop Laborers, Jl 10, 6:6
McNAMARA, Jos—Intoxication charge, S 1, 25:7
McNAMARA, Wm, see George, G
McNAMEE, Graham—Por, Jl 17, VIII, 12:1
Method of radio announcing, S 18, X, 14:4
Broadcasts Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 23, 21:1
McNARY-HAUGEN Farm Bill, see Agriculture—Govt Action
McNAUGHT, Jas—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
McNEAL, Kath Jean, see Frost, L C
McNEAL, Wm H—Predicts farm prosperity, S 11, II, 18:8
McNICHOL, Jas—Sentenced on charge of passing stolen money orders, Ag 19, 21:1
McNICOL, Donald—On past internatl radio confs, S 25, IX, 21:2
McNICOL, Jas E—Death, Ag 8, 17:6
MacNIDER, Hanford—S at Independence Day rally of first voters at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
In Rapid City on tour of army stations, Jl 19, 22:8
Blames tourists for stirring up anti-Amer propaganda, s at State convention of Amer Legion, at York, Pa, Ag 6, 23:4
Assails tourists again, s at State convention of Amer Legion, at Troy, N Y, Ag 7, 20:1
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 1:5
Will fly to Trenton to attend Amer Legion convention, Ag 12, 6:2
Arrives at Camp Moore on official visit, Ag 12, 20:7
Attacks critics of Paris convention, in s at Amer Legion convention in Trenton, Ag 13, 15:4
Completes inspection tour of army posts by airplane, Ag 17, 4:3
Unhurt when plane overturns in landing on soft ground, Danbury, Conn; s at Amer Legion convention, Danbury, Ag 21, 27:2
Reply to 8-yr-old girl who asks War Dept for baby brother or sister, S 1, 23:2
Denies report of resignation as Asst Sec of War, in Army and Navy Journal; praises Natl Guard, report to Sec of War Davis, S 3, 4:2; S 4, 13:2
Major in full uniform delivers puppy to little boy who requested one, S 25, 18:2
Tribute to war dead of 7th Regt, N Y Natl Guard, at unveiling of memorial in N Y C, S 30, 3:4
McNISH, Fredk B—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
McNULTY, Geo P, see Harvey, C
McNULTY, Peter—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, S 23, 28:2
McNUTT, Patterson—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
McNUTT, Randolph—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
MACON, Adele, see Bottle Messages
McPHAIL, Jas, see Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
McPHERSON (Mrs), Aimee Semple—Mother, Mrs Kennedy, reveals thefts of church funds; says Mrs McPherson's return was demanded by Temple Bd, Jl 22, 7:4
Denies she will quit Angelus Temple, in int en route from Salt Lake City to Los Angeles; Mrs M Kennedy wants to be relieved as business mgr, Jl 23, 10:7
Returns to assume control of Angelus Temple; appts Rev C E Jaynes business mgr in place of Mrs Kennedy, Jl 24, 21:1
Mrs Kennedy leaves Temple as officials express dissatisfaction with her regime; Mrs McPherson receives ovation on return, Jl 25, 24:3
Reunited with Mrs Kennedy, Jl 26, 37:2
Denies statement of Rev G Nichols, seceder from Temple, that she has anything to confess in connection with alleged kidnapping, Jl 27, 23:4
Row with Mrs Kennedy flares out anew, Jl 28, 19:2
Mrs Kennedy blames "outside influences" for row, Jl 30, 5:7
Mrs Kennedy's lawyer says settlement has been reached, Jl 31, II, 9:4
MACPHERSON, Jeanie, see Moving Pictures—King of Kings
MACPHERSON, Muriel Marguerite, see Conner, F B
McQUADE, Bernard F—Sermon on lack of thinking, Ag 1, 22:3
McQUADE, Jas—Gets medal from N Y Women's League for Animals for rescue of dog from Conn River last Feb, Jl 13, 7:5
McQUADE, Jas A—Redesignated for N Y C Register; ends feud with P J McGuinness, Ag 12, 36:2
McQUAID, Geo, Watch Tower Articles on—Oil and gas industries of Southwest, Jl 24, II, 7:3, 4
Tex election on constitutional amendments, Ag 7, II, 11:6
Cotton crop in Tex, Ag 21, II, 7:3
MacQUEEN, Andrew—He and J G Cosgrove sentenced on charge of carrying concealed weapons, Ag 9, 26:4
McQUERE, Wm—Death, S 6, 25:4
Funeral, S 10, 17:2
MACQUESTEN, Wm D—May run for re-election as Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
McQUHAE, Allen—Por, Ag 15, VII, 17:3
McQUILLAN, Hugh—Held in contempt of court for failure to pay alimony, Jl 7, 28:6
McRAE, A H, & Woolworth, N B—Assemble plot for $2,500,000 apt house at Riverside Drive and 75th St, Ag 16, 45:1
McRAE, Bruce—Will and estate, Ag 24, 27:2
McRAE, Jas H—Tribute to Maj Gen Wood as founder of first citizens' training camp 12 yrs ago; statement on growth of the camps, Jl 3, II, 1:2
Arrives at Plattsburg to inspect Citizens' Military Training Camp, Jl 9, 30:2
Reviews rookies at Plattsburg, Jl 10, 22:8
Orders 306th Inf, 77th Div of U S Army Reserve, to mobilize for annual Summer training at Ft Slocum; officers named, Jl 22, 40:4
Views tests of Fokker bomber at Mitchel Field, L I, Ag 6, 5:5
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:4
Reviews C M T C at Ft Monmouth, Ag 17, 26:4
Welcomes Japanese training squadron at Governors Is, S 29, 25:4
See also U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
MACRAE (Mr and Mrs), Jno, Jr—Daughter born, S 22, 26:2
MACRERY, Andrew—To act as N Y C Chief Magistrate until Sept, Ag 16, 14:2
Takes Rockaway bench, Ag 17, 29:3
Condemns hit-and-run auto drivers, Ag 20, 3:6
On report on N Y C Magistrates' Courts made by sub-com of N Y S Crime Court, Ag 31, 44:4
MACRI, Jos—Buys lot at Paulding Ave and 214th St, Jl 13, 41:4
McSHANE, Ralph E—Marries R E Daggett, Ag 19, 10:5
McSWEENEY, Hugh, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
McSWEENEY, Jno R, see Prohibition—Ill—Chicago
McVAY, Chas Beverly—Death, Ag 24, 23:5
MacVEAGH, Chas—Conf with Premier Tanaka on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, at Tokio, Jl 15, 2:4
Guarded during Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 5, 4:7
MACVEAGH, Franklin—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
McVEY, Frank L—Charges France spent large sums in U S for propaganda on war-debt question, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 13, 5:1
McVEY, Hiram, see Westren, R P
McWHINNEY, Thos A—On probable action of N Y S Legis on proposed bridge between Jones Beach and Long Beach, L I, Jl 1, 38:2
Has plan for elimination of grade crossing of L I R R from Queens to Suffolk Co line, S 4, II, 3:5
MACY, Frank H—Suicide, Jl 17, 12:3
MACY, Henrietta—Tribute, lr by C Ruutz-Rees, Ag 1, 18:7
MACY, Jesiah—Purchases "Glyntwood" estate at Morristown, N J, Jl 17, II, 2:2
MACY, Oliver C, Inc—Formed as O C Macy and Brooke, Bond & Co, Ltd of London, take over interests and assets of Carter, Macy & Co, Inc, Jl 7, 38:2
MACY, R H, & Co, Inc—Entertains British merchant delegation, Ag 27, 17:3
Grouping of its "forward stock" cited, S 11, II, 11:5
Feature article on application of psychiatry to problems of employes; V V Anderson in charge of work, S 11, IX, 14:1
Dinner for drivers selected as instructors in safety drive, S 20, 12:3
Will have merchandise testing laboratories, S 28, 16:2
MACY, W Kingsland—Elected Chmn of Suffolk Co, N Y, Repub Com, S 27, 24:6
MADDEN, Martin Barnaby—Sails for Eur; praises economy of Pres Coolidge; predicts his re-election, Jl 3, 8:1
Advocates adequate Amer Merchant Marine, int on return from Eur, Ag 16, 27:1
MADDEN, Patk—Lr of May 26 to T Cusack, telling of sighting the Nungesser-Coli airplane over his parish of Morveen, Ireland, Jl 1, 4:2
MADDOX, Wm J—Engaged to I Bevans, Ag 27, 6:8
Marriage, S 29, 24:4
MADDUX, Jack, see Ford Motor Co—Aeronautics
MADEIROS, Celestino, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Ag 19, Ag 23
MADGEARU, V N—Says Rumanian peasant minority wants Carol restored, S 2, 6:5

MADIGAN, Jas—Suspended from N Y C Police Dept on charge of wounding W Boston when refused drink at drug store of J Zalb, S 28, 12:6
MADIGAN (Mrs), Kath—Apt robbed; L Betterly arrested; V Heaphy, 12-yr-old accomplice, held, Jl 13, 8:3
Charitable socs and citizens come to aid of Betterly, Jl 14, 25:3
MADIGAN, Thos F—Returns from Eur, Ag 27, 4:4
MADISON, N J—Gift from Mrs G R Dodge, S 15, 29:3
MADISON & Kedzie Bldg Corp—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3
MADISON Av, N Y C—Rayon Holding Corp acquires property between 36th and 37th Sts, near J P Morgan home, Jl 8, 34:1; Jl 9, 25:1
W J Pedick cites development of lower section in article on retail expansion south of 34th St, Jl 10, X, 1:1
63-year lease on 950 purchased by B Benenson for about $2,500,000, Jl 17, II, 20:2
2 drillers, working at 841, arrested for refusing to stop work at night following complaint of tenants, S 10, 9:3
No 714 leased by A Grosfeld, Inc, S 18, II, 19:5
$225,000 loan finances apt at 89th St, S 22, 47:2
Cor of 118th St sold, S 24, 29:1
B F Martin buys leasehold on No 1,283, S 30, 42:1
MADISON Barracks, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, Ag 25
MADISON Chambers, see Blake, J A
MADISON Mortgage Corp—Secures majority interest in Equitable Mortgage and Title Co of Far Rockaway, Ag 14, II, 18:7
MADISON Sq—Changes noted by "philosopher of Central Park," Jl 17, 18:2
MADISON Square Garden Co—Stock rises, Jl 13, 16:4
Stock reaches new high mark on curb, Jl 23, 6:6
Earned 70c a share on Dempsey-Sharkey bout, Jl 26, 12:7
Stock admitted to listing on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 28, 27:3
MADRIGON, Anthony—Arrested on charge of taking part in parade of Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 1, 1:2
MADSEN, David H, see Hunting—Utah
MAGAZINES—Canada—New duty on Amer fiction magazines, S 10, 16:8; S 16, 36:3
Censorship—W W Hubbard, F Hubbard and Miss A Roberts arrested on complaint of J S Sumner for publishing indecent matter in All Arts and Tales of the Arts, Jl 1, 44:5
W W Hubbard, F Hubbard, and A Roberts held in bail for special sessions; P Broady, photographer, testifies, Jl 9, 14:5
See also Daily Worker
France—Ed on one devoted to cats, started in Paris, Ag 26, 16:6
Russia—Reviews of Army and Revolution and War and Revolution, Soviet military monthlies, Ag 7, III, 6:1
See also Postal Rates—U S
MAGDALENE, Ch of the, Pocantico Hills, N Y—Dedication of flag given by Judge H Logan, S 6, 27:4
MAGEE, Wm A, see Mitten Management, Inc
MAGEN, Herbert, Co, Inc—H Magen convicted of perjury in bankruptcy, Jl 30, 30:7
H Magen sentenced, Ag 6, 23:4
MAGENNIS, P E—In U S on visit from Rome, Jl 30, 30:4
MAGICIANS—W Watson, negro, sets Vice Pres Dawes's handkerchief afire with "breath," Jl 29, 3:4
T W Hardeen, brother of Houdini reports apparent attempt to steal dead magician's illusion secrets, Ag 16, 28:4
S S San Juan picks up troupe from becalmed schooner in Caribbean Sea, Ag 16, 50:2
Career of Dr Dee, 16th century wizard, S 25, IX, 3:1
Tibetan wizard-priests, S 25, IX, 8:1
MAGINN, Thos, see Mathias, J
MAGINNIS, Sam!—Returns to N Y from Bolivia, Ag 31, 29:1
MAGISTRATES' Court, see N Y C—Courts
MAGMA Copper Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 23, 24:2
MAGNES, Judah L—Sails for U S in interests of Hebrew Univ, S 23, 27:2
MAGNESS, Mona Ione, see Kilmer, T W, Jr
MAGNETISM—Research to be furthered by new measuring device invented by P P Cioffi for Bell Telephone laboratories, S 13, 1:4
MAGNETISM, Human, see Hypnotism
MAGNETTE (Belgian Senator)—On Belgian-German relations, at Interparliamentary Union, Ag 27, 2:3
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—Advances crude oil price, S 16, 34:6
MAGRUDER, Thos P—Reiterates criticism of naval costs and overorganization in Saturday Evening Post article, despite hint of discipline, int in Phila; Sec Wilbur declines comment, S 24, 1:7
Pres Coolidge differs on navy efficiency; reply to Sec Wilbur's request for reorganization plan; calls issue closed; Wilbur issues report on costs, S 28, 1:1
Reaches truce with Wilbur at conf; ints discussed; Wilbur states position; comment by J Daniels and U S Repr Black, S 29, 1:5
Reactions in Wash; article scrutinized; comment by U S Sen Borah, S 25, 1:2
Backed by U S Repr McClintic, S 26, 23:6
Sec Wilbur asks for reorganization plan; no disciplinary action involved; comment; backed by U S Repr Butler, S 27, 1:2
Ed, S 27, 26:4
Another article on navy is to appear in Saturday Evening Post; explanation of Phila int; statement by Phila Inquirer, S 30, 27:6
MAGUIRE, Jno Redmond—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
MAGUIRE, Nora E—S Atkins sentenced for theft, Jl 21, 9:3
MAGUIRE, Wm Anthony—Withdraws from theatrical producing field, Jl 28, 17:3
MAHADY, Edw, see Begdonis, J
MAHALLA (schooner)—Missing, S 13, 63:1
MAHAN, Edw W—Joins staff of Hornblower & Weeks, Ag 13, 18:4
MAHAR, Martin—Sentence commuted, Jl 10, 20:1
MAHOGANY—A Koehler on imitations and substitutes, Ag 7, VIII, 6:1
MAHON, Jos F—Death, S 20, 29:4
MAHON, Peter J—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
MAHONEY, Danfield F Jr—Rescued when motor boat sinks, Ag 8, 9:6; Ag 9, 25:7
MAHONEY, Frank J—Gets suspended sentence on charge of breaking traffic rule, Ag 27, 15:2
MAHONEY, Jno F—Reminiscences, at convention of Natl Indian War Veterans, S 18, II, 1:3
MAHONEY, W H, see Merchants' Assn, N Y C—French Tariff
MAHONING Coal R R—Financial Statements—Quarterly, Ag 20, 19:6
Stocks and Bonds—Stock offer, Ag 19, 24:2
MAHONY, Paul R—S on development of U S foreign trade at luncheon of Export Managers Club of N Y, N Y C, S 14, 44:4
MAIDMAN, Irving—Leases 8th Av bldg, Ag 11, 37:3
MAIL, see U S—Postoffice Dept, **and** headings beginning Postal
MAIL Frauds, see Swindling
MAIL Order Cos—Sales of Sears, Roebuck & Co and Montgomery Ward & Co for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 23:4
Montgomery Ward & Co makes general price cut, Ag 17, 31:2
MAIL Robberies — England — Bournemouth-London train, mail sack rifled, S 4, 17:1
N Y City—Goldstein (Mrs), R, held as mail box thief, S 4, 10:4
Millenoth, G, arrested on charge of suspicion of thefts of lrs from mail boxes and forging of checks found therein, Ag 1, 21:2
See also Post-Office Robberies
MAILBOXES—Automatic one, in Leipsic, Germany, weighs and stamps lrs, S 27, 2:6
MAILE (Mrs), Caroline F—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
MAILING Lists, see Advertising—Mailing Lists
MAINE—Primaries, Direct, see Primaries, Direct
Water Power, see Hydroelectric Developments, Me
MAINE Central R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 27, 33:1; Jl 29, 30:4
July and 7 mos, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug and 8 mos, S 29, 39:1
Leases—Renews lease on portion of St Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R R, Jl 31, II, 19:5
MAINE Cooperative Sardine Co—Will liquidate, Ag 6, 21:3
MAINIERO, John—Death, Jl 4, 16:4
MAINZER, Robt H—Guest at Berlin fire dept hqrs; views on prohibition, S 6, 22:6
MAITLAND (Mr and Mrs), J W—Meet son upon his return after flight to Hawaii, Jl 13, 1:5
MAITLAND, Lester J—Aerial display at Rome, N Y, sesquicentennial celebration, Ag 7, II, 1:1
Coins word "avigation" for directing of aircraft, Ag 23, 1:2
Pilots plane in which W Green and other labor leaders fly at Wash, D C, S 9, 2:4
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Army Fliers
MAITLAND (Mrs), Lester J—Greets husband upon return after his flight to Hawaii, Jl 13, 1:5
At Boston welcome to ocean fliers, Jl 24, 3:5
MAJESTIC (S S)—D Klein, stowaway, arrested, Jl 13, 1:4
Arrives 4 hours late; delayed by fog, Jl 13, 48:2
MAJESTIC (bay steamer)—Negro passengers riot, leak causes ship to sink, Baltimore; Capt F A Travers refuses to comment, Jl 25, 19:2
MAJOLICA, see Pottery
MAJOR, J—Unhurt when forced to land, plane wrecked, Ag 24, 5:3

MAJOR, Wm J—Death, Ag 9, 23:3
MAJOR Theatre, N Y C—Under construction on Canal St, Ag 7, X, 1:7
Leased by Oltarsh-Broadway Corp, Ag 21, X, 15:8
MAJUS (Capt), see Lithuania, S 12
MAKUK, Jos—Death, S 4, 1:2
MALARIA—Rockefeller Foundation report on control measures, Ag 22, 19:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
MALDONADO de MEER, E—Int on Spain-Argentine dirigible service and Bennett internatl balloon race, S 6, 4:2
MALE, Emile—Elected to seat in French Academy; career, Jl 1, 9:6
MALEADY, Jos—Death, S 19, 25:6
MALEV, Wm S—Installed as rabbi of Kingsbridge Jewish Centre, S 15, 34:3
MALGLAIVE, Pierre de—Denies French Line started passenger rate cut, S 1, 28:2
MALIBAR, Hans, see Kingsway (Schooner)
MALIPIERO, G Francesco—Plays for d'Annunzio, Jl 31, VII, 4:7
MALLADRA, Alessandro—On eruption of Mt Vesuvius, Jl 21, II, 6:8; Ag 2, 4:5
MALLEY, Jno F—Elected Grand Exalted Ruler of Elks, Jl 13, 25:2
MALLINCKRODT Chemical Co—Buys 190 Pearl St, Ag 23, 44:3
MALLINSON, H R, & Co—Rept for first half of 1927, S 8, 37:5
MALLORY, Chas, see Price, G
MALLORY, Marshall Hubert—Death, career, S 22, 29:5
Funeral, S 25, 26:4
MALLOSKA, W F—Goes to Hawaii for arrival of plane, Miss Doran, he is backing in Dole contest, Ag 10, 13:3
Comment on failure of plane Miss Doran to arrive, por, Ag 19, pp 1, 2
MALLOY, Dennis N—Denies that Irish Repub Party was involved in assassination of K O'Higgins, at conf of Natl Executive Council of Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub, N Y C, Jl 16, 4:4
MALLOY, Wm J, see Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub
MALM, Ted, see Weiner, E
MALONE, Dudley Field—D Stevens, wife, denies that either seeks divorce in Paris, Jl 14, 4:4
Wife sues for divorce, Jl 22, 4:2
Wife returns to U S; statement on divorce action, Ag 3, 5:5
Returns to U S from Eur; gives opinion on C A Levine's doings there, S 21, 15:5
MALONEY, Geraldine—Unable to find cotton stockings on sale in Atlantic City, N J, Jl 29, 9:2
MALONEY, James—Buys leasehold on 850 8th Av, and 253 W 51st St, Ag 2, 37:5
MALONEY, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Gabrielle
MALONEY, Wm H—Praises Tammany, at conf of Western Dems, in Ogden, Utah, S 24, 2:1
On Mont outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, S 26, 4:3
MALTBIE, M R—Suggested as member of transit inquiry board advocated by Citizens' Union, Jl 2, 18:2
MALTERER, Jno A—Death, Ag 18, 21:5
MALTZAN (Baron), Ago von—Attributes good relations between Germany and U S to attitude of German-Americans, s at dinner celebrating centenary of City of Wilhelmshaven, Jl 17, 8:2
Calls Grand Canyon model for America's new style of skyscraper, int given Amer newspaper correspondents at Foreign Office in Berlin, Jl 21, 9:2
Killed in airplane crash near Schleiz, Thuringia; career; por; tributes; tradition in connection with family pearls, S 24, 1:3; ed, S 24, 16:1
Memorial service in N Y C, S 26, 21:4
Incident of his persuasion of Kaiser Wilhelm II to renounce throne recalled; Govt experts investigate cause of crash, S 25, 2:5
Funeral plans, S 27, 2:4
Funeral; tributes; pearls change color, S 28, 25:3
Investigation Comm reports on cause of crash, S 29, 8:2
MALUSKI, Raimonde von—"Sonny," child abandoned in Baltimore park thought to be he; was kidnapped in 1925, S 22, 31:6
Efforts to identify "Sonny" as missing boy fail, S 23, 14:2
Mrs Maluski plans blood test to ascertain if Md waif is her son, S 26, 10:1
MAMARONECK, N Y—$406,450 paid for 450 lots, Jl 22, 34:4
Health Officer Clark bars bathing in harbor except at high tide because of water pollution, Jl 22, 20:2
Tablet on boulder marks scene of battle in Revolutionary War, Jl 24, 19:6
Red Lion Inn property sold, S 25, II, 19:5
See also Water Pollution—N Y State
MAMMEN, Jno E—Saw meteor, lr, Jl 4, 14:7
MAN—M C Hardin says man is made up of electric impulses, S 19, 25:4
MAN, Evolution of, see Evolution of Man
MANAGERS' Protective Assn, see Actors' Equity Assn
MANALIO, Jos—Charges that Policeman E Walsh beat him, Ag 20, 17:6
MANASQUAN, N J—To vote on bdwalk in Nov, S 30, 5:4
MANASQUAN River, N J—700 acres bordering it sold for realty development, Jl 9, 25:5
MANATAWNY (S S), see Crowley, M J
MANCHAUG, Mass—Village on sale, Ag 7, II, 9:3
Auctioned Ag 24, 3:4
MANCHE (Mrs), Nellie—G ("Buster") Brown convicted on charge of extortion, Ag 7, 23:8
MANCHESTER (Bishop of)—S on continuity of the Church, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 6, 13:4
MANCHESTER, N H—Bond issue, S 24, 25:2
MANCHESTER (Vt) Garden Club—Annual flower show, Ag 26, 20:7
MANCHURIA—Recent conf of Japanese Govt on Chinese affairs said to have decided on "hands off" policy for other foreigners; Japan involved with other countries in railroad tangle, interested in food supply, Jl 6, 5:1
Baron Tanaka defines Japan's policy in s at China conf in Tokio, Jl 8, 7:3
Ed, Jl 8, 18:2
T Go on Japanese influence, Ag 18, 7:2
Russia sees British influence in Japan's scheme to extend railways, S 1, 8:6
Anti-Japanese demonstrations continue; Chang Tso-lin, military dictator, asked to stem hostility, S 9, 4:6
Ed, S 10, 16:4
Anti-Japanese agitation grows; Japanese consular policeman wounded in Mukden; situation analyzed, S 13, 6:1
I I Kounin calls it outlet for Amer products, S 13, 44:3
MANCINI, J G—On divorce laws of France, Jl 10, VIII, 3:2
MANDATES, see League of Nations—Mandates
MANDEL, Bertha—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
MANDELBAUM, Jacob M, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
MANDELBAUM, Maurice & Harris—Trade Fulton and Bleecker St properties with C Laue, Jl 23, 25:2
Sell loft at Lafayette St, Ag 5, 30:1
MANDERINO, Peter—Murdered, Ag 23, 9:5
MANGANESE, see Domestic Manganese and Development Co; Russia—Concessions
MANGIAROTTI, Anthony—Shot by M Caruso, Jl 6, 13:3
MANGINELLO, Felix, see Corcione, M
MANHASSET BAY, L I—L A D Percival estate sold to W Seligman for $175,000, Jl 21, 37:6
MANHATTAN (ferryboat)—Stuck on sand in Jamaica Bay; ferryboat Neponsit grounds in attempt at rescue, Ag 25, 7:3
MANHATTAN and Bronx Laundry Owners' Assn, see Laundries
MANHATTAN Ave, N Y C—Mortgage loan of $105,000 on Nos 508-512, Ag 9, 41:6
MANHATTAN College—Plans for $400,000 chapel, Jl 10, II, 6:4
MANHATTAN Congregational Ch, N Y C—Plans for erection of 19-story bldg bn site, Jl 20, 28:3
MANHATTAN Electrical Supply Co—Pres Brown regrets speculation in stock which caused sudden rise in market value, Jl 14, 28:2
Sudden rise in stock causes rumor of investigation by N Y Stock Exch, Jl 23, 20:2
N Y Stock Exch orders investigation of stock rise, Ag 6, 17:6
Exch pushes inquiry, Ag 11, 27:2
60 point drop in stock causes break in market, Ag 12, 1:7
Break results, Ag 13, 1:3
Investigation proceeds; Carden denies pool direction, Ag 14, 5:1
Investigation extended to Chicago, Ag 16, 34:5
Inquiry continues, Ag 18, 31:2; Ag 20, 19:1
Said to have been swindled by L Goodovitch, Ag 28, 5:3
Correction, Ag 30, 24:2
T J Britton brings injunction suit to test authority of State Atty Gen to investigate N Y Stock Exch transaction under Martin act, seeks to prevent examination of his books, S 21, 31:2
Court reserves decision on injunction sought by Britton; Pres Brown denies he has any official connection with Co, S 22, 37:3
MANHATTAN Elevated Ry—Rapid transit readjustment hearing discloses that G M Dahl and T L Chadbourne have bought extensively of its stock in order to have voice in negotiations with city, Jl 23, 2:3

MANHATTAN Financial Corp—Formed, S 24, 24:4
MANHATTAN Odd Fellows Temple, Inc—Files plan for bldg at 105 E 106th St, Jl 1, 38:2
MANHATTAN Ry Co—Stockholders—List of Principal holders, Jl 31, II, 16:6
MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Com divd, Ag 5, 25:6
MANHATTAN Steam Bakery, L Is City—Destroyed by fire, Jl 8, 40:2
MANHATTAN Storage Warehouse Bldg—To be replaced by skyscraper, S 11, XI, 1:2
MANHATTAN Surface Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
MANHATTAN Window Cleaners Employers' Assn, see Window Cleaners
MANHOLE Explosions, see Fires—N Y C—Manholes
MANIDA St, Bronx, N Y C—No 637 sold for $15,000, Ag 10, 41:3
MANIERRE, B Franklin—Marries E C E Chard, S 6, 22:6
MANILA Electric Corp—Annual rept, Ag 17, 38:2
MANILA Insular Republican Com—Will urge E A Gilmore as successor to Wood, Ag 26, 3:5
MANITOBA, Canada—Provincial election returns; Premier Bracken wins majority, Jl 3, II, 1:3
MANITOBA Power Co, Ltd—Bond issue, Jl 19, 31:4
MANIU, Julia—Attacks Govt in Rumanian Parliament, demands new elections; Bratiano replies, Jl 26, 23:3
Declaration in Parliament on Natl Peasant Party's stand against the Govt, Ag 3, 9:4
MANLEY, Edw—On radio communication between Putnam Baffin Is expedition and N Y C, S 18, X, 19:2
MANLY, Basil—Assails Pres Coolidge wearing cowboy garb, article in People's Business, Jl 18, 19:4
Ed, Jl 18, 16:3
Ed on appeal to Progressives to elect U S Sens and Reprs, S 21, 28:2
MANN, Geo Hiram—Lr on S Untermyer's proposal for 5-cent fare referendum, S 9, 24:7
MANN, Tom—S at convention of Natl Minority Movement in London, S 11, II, 2:4
MANNA—Expedition from Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem goes to Sinai Peninsula seeking origin, Jl 7, 2:2
Expedition in Palestine finds it is product of insects, Ag 17, 11:2
MANNELLO, Pellegrino, see Russo, J
MANNERS, see Etiquette
MANNERS and Customs, see under names of countries
MANNING, Benj Franklin—Marries Mrs L K Dodge, S 2, 4:3
MANNING, C L—Por, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
MANNING (Mr and Mrs), E M—Death, S 20, 58:4
MANNING, Richd I—Cites tribute by Pres Wilson to Sec Baker, S 18, II, 8:7
MANNING, Violet—Death, S 13, 33:1
MANNING (Bishop), Wm Thos—Mentioned in feature article by C Price on 1,300th anniversary of York Minster, Jl 3, IV, p 11
Sermon on reunion of Catholicism and Protestantism through the Anglican Ch at celebration of York Minster's 1,300th anniversary, York, Eng, Jl 4, 1:1
Lr from R C Tillinghast on Dr Fosdick's claim that he misinterpreted his remarks, Jl 4, 14:7
S at Pilgrims' Soc dinner in his honor in London, Jl 13, 2:4
Article in Living Church sees Anglicans leading work of Church unity, Jl 16, 14:5
J H Holmes opposes his views on marriage, Jl 18, 20:3
S on Russia at Amer Club in Paris, Jl 29, 5:3
Deposes Rev H A Lynch, asst rector of St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, from ministry for remarrying while divorced wife is still living, Jl 30, 3:6
Sermon on divorce and experimental marriages in Paris, Ag 1, 2:4
Ed in Catholic News praising his attack on Paris divorce, Ag 7, II, 8:2
S on unity, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Ag 7, II, 13:1
Returns from Eur; statement on Lausanne Conf, Ag 31, 20:8
MANNON, Hamilton W—Death, Ag 6, 15:3
MANNON, Thos—Crockery in his restaurant smashed by man calling himself Jimmie Walker, Ag 15, 8:2
MANNY, Walter Bishop—Will, Ag 19, 36:2
MANOR Brewery, S I, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
MANOS (Mrs), Dimitri—Suicide, S 4, 10:3
MANOS, Julius, see Young, S
MANSFIELD (Mrs), Beatrice Cameron—Home robbed, Ag 7, II, 24:2
MANSFIELD Light and Power Co, see Amer Utilities Co
MANSIONS, see Houses
MANSON, R H—On yr's improvements in radio sets, S 18, X, 17:1
MANTEL, Jno J—Will retire as Vice Pres of Erie R R, Ag 30, 36:2
Praised by F Hague, Ag 31, 28:4
MANUFACTURERS Construction Co—Certificate issue, Ag 1, 30:3
MANUFACTURERS Finance Co—Passes divd, Jl 15, 25:3
MANUFACTURERS Fire Ins Co, see Byrne, J M, Jr, & Co
MANUFACTURERS' Natl Bank, Troy, N Y—Directors approve merger with Natl State Bank of Troy, Ag 4, 32:3
MANUFACTURERS' Record, see Tennessee River
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co, N Y C—Becomes $275,000,000 inst by acquiring Commonwealth Bank and Standard Bank of N Y C; stock offering to stockholders, Jl 9, 1:2
Statement, Jl 13, 36:7
Stockholders of merging banks approve move, Jl 20, 35:3
Opens for business following merger, 22 offices, Jl 30, 21:3
7 branches authorized, Ag 7, II, 16: 2
Changes among officers, Ag 25, 30:2
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS—Notes on illuminated MSS in collection of Sir G Holford, Jl 3, III, 19:1
Priceless collection at Corpus Christi College library, Jl 3, VIII, 6:1
See also Autographs, **and** names of specific persons
MANVILLE, H E—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
MANVILLE-JENCKES Co—Will close Social Mill indefinitely Sept 1, Ag 6, 20:5
MANZ, Jno—Safe robbed, Ag 1, 21:8
MAPHIS, Chas G—On success of Inst of Public Affairs at Va Univ, Ag 21, II, 1:4
MAPLE Leaf Milling Co—Merger with Canada Bread and Canadian Bakeries, Ltd, planned, Jl 31, II, 17:2
MAPLE Trees—Blight in Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 2, 23:4
MAPLES, Harry K—Automobile men at luncheon given by him in N Y C plan opposition to gasoline tax in N Y S, S 23, 15:2
MAPLESON, Hy—Death, career, S 28, 25:5
MAPLEWOOD, N J—V W Corbett buys home at 665 Prospect St, Jl 9, 25:5
MAPP, Kenneth, see College Pt Savings Bank, N Y C
MAPS—Birthday card in form of large map of U S sent to Pres Coolidge by Govs, Jl 3, 1:2
U S Geological Survey issues new ed of topographic map of Wash, D C and vicinity, Jl 22, 40:3
War Dept authorizes Army Air Corps' photographic units to aid Geological Survey in map work in New Eng States and Ill, Ag 4, 21:2
Topographic maps made by U S Geological Survey, Ag 7, II, 19:1
Ed on comparative merits of Eur and Amer maps, Ag 21, II, 8:4
MAQUOIT (S S)—Hits whale off Peaks Is, Me, Ag 24, 12:3
MARA, Jno—Displacement as leader of 23d Assembly Dist, N Y C, sought by W J Murphy, S 13, 33:6
Assailed by Murphy on relatives in office, S 18, 19:1
Answers Murphy, S 19, 6:2
Nominated, S 21, 4:3
MARAN, Murray—Announces dissolution of firm of Maran & Stein, S 2, 30:1
MARAVEL (yacht)—Afire from explosion, at Sydney, N S; 4 hurt, Ag 30, 8:2
MARBLE Shooting—Natl championship, Jl 1, 25:5
Won by J Medvidocich, Jl 2, 20:8
MARBLE Workers' Union, see Parsons, Chas H
MARBRIDGE Bldg—Basement, store and mezzanine leased to I Miller & Sons, Inc, for $2,000,000, Jl 19, 42:3
MARBURG, Theo—Lr quoting League to Enforce Peace on an aggressor, Ag 4, 20:6
MARBURG Univ, Germany—Confers hon Ph D degree on U S Amb Schurman, Ag 1, 6:6
MARCEAU, Jos—Collapses from hunger following failure to get work in N Y C, S 16, 25:3
MARCEL, Etienne—City of Paris gives replica of his statue to Mayor Walker for City of N Y, S 16, 4:5
MARCELLUS, Marcellus J and Jacob—Ownership of land in N J in 1650 recalled in search for title, S 1, 28:3
MARCH, Don L—Appt pastor of East End Bapt Ch, East N Y, Jl 2, 22:4
MARCHA, Princess of Sweden, see Boris, King of Bulgaria
MARCHAND, Louis—Will give French lessons over station WMAQ, S 4, II, 3:4
MARCHES—E F Goldman's march "Third Alarm," dedicated to Honorary Deputy Chief R H Mainzer, depicts stirring sounds connected with a fire, Jl 2, 21:2
MARCHETTI - SELVAGGIANI (Mgr), Francesco—Plans trip to U S, Ag 25, 6:6
Arrives in N Y; statement on work of Soc for Propagation of the Faith, S 11, II, 3:5

MARCHI, Pietro—Sails for Eur, Ag 17, 15:1
MARCO, Antonio de—Suicide, Ag 27, 30:5
MARCONI (Mrs), Orelea—Offers pennies in Bronx Traffic Court in payment of fine for speeding; gives bill instead when Judge orders her to count pennies, Jl 2, 17:4
MARCONI, Wm R—Will dedicate Casa Italiana at Columbia Univ, N Y C, in Oct, Ag 10, 23:2
Will attend Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, S 28, 22:2
Sails for U S to open new U S-England beam station, S 30, 22:4
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co—Telegraphic communication with Vienna restored, Jl 19, 9:3
Plans for beam radio service between U S and England, Ag 26, 19:3
R H Ranger on U S-England beam service, Ag 30, 20:1
MARCOSSON, Isaac F—Returns from Eur; views on political and economic conditions, Jl 27, 27:3
MARCOT, L—Sells bldg at Montclair, N J, S 15, 49:6
MARCUM, Ernest, see Hensley, E
MARCUS, Bernard K—Elected Pres of Bank of U S, N Y C, Jl 30, 21:2
MARCUS, Jos S—Death, career and funeral plans, Jl 4, 15:3
Funeral services; tribute, Jl 5, 21:3
MARCUS, Michl—Death, Ag 11, 21:4
MARCY, Gerald Judson—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
MARCY, Jno, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
MARCY Place—$220,000 loan to finance new apartment house, S 17, 29:6; S 20, 48:4
MAREBITO, Vincent—Buys bldg in Jackson Heights, S 24, 29:3
MARF Machine and Die Casting Co, see Newton Die Casting Corp
MARGAY Oil Corp—Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
MARGERUM (Mrs), Eliz—Death, Jl 14, 23:5
"MARGERY," see Spiritualism
MARIA FEODOROVNA, ex-Empress of Russia—Ill, Jl 27, 4:6
MARIAN CURTIS (schooner)—Damaged by storm off N S, Ag 27, 5:6
MARICOPA Co Municipal Water Conservation Dist 1, Ariz—Pacific Development Co will improve Beardsley tract, Ag 26, 29:3
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—Death of her husband, King Ferdinand; grandson Mihai proclaimed King; political situation; **por, Jl 21, pp 1-3**
Goes to Bucharest from Sinaia as King Ferdinand's body is transferred there; account of the King's last hours; political situation; message of sympathy from Mayor Walker, **Jl 22, 5:1-4**
Almost collapses during reading of the King's will; his tribute to her and provision for her, Jl 23, 3:3
Int on present situation and future plans; says Carol broke King's heart; gives Princess Helen a royal estate overlooking Bay of Constanza; places on King's bier wreath of lillies bearing Carol's name, Jl 24, p 5
Feature article by C K Streit; por, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
At funeral of King Ferdinand; political situation, Jl 25, p 3
Will visit U S again; tells of Ferdinand's last hours; discusses possibility of Princess Ileana marrying an American and of Princess Helen remarrying, Jl 28, 6:1
King's death leaves her "relatively poor"; details of her financial affairs, Jl 29, 5:4
May enter convent; Rumanian peasants oppose plan, Jl 30, 1:2
Attends requiem mass for King Ferdinand, Jl 31, 2:3
Gives Associated Press her views on America, Ag 8, 17:3
Arrives at Ban, Transylvania, Ag 10, 6:7
Describes grandson, King Mihai, Ag 10, 7:1
Interviewed by H Bernstein, Ag 19, 21:2
Denies pets are for sale, S 13, 1:2
Alleged letters responsible for change in Britain's attitude in land dispute between Hungary and Rumania, S 28, 5:2
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—Leaves Belgrade for Tekir Ghiol, Rumania, for vacation, Jl 10, II, 2:1
Por, Jl 21, p 3
Persuades her brother, former Crown Prince Carol, to refrain from further manifestations of his pretensions to the Crown, at least until his father's funeral is over; provisions for her in her father's will, Jl 23, 3:1, 4
Places flowers on her father's bier; her influence over Carol, Jl 24, p 5
Feature article by C K Streit, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
MARIHUANA—Mother and 4 children go insane by eating it, in Mexico City, Jl 6, 10:6
MARIN, Louis—On French debt accord, Ag 28, 5:4
Says 1st Amer killed in World War was 1914 volunteer with French army, Ag 28, II, 6:4
Gives official welcome of French Govt at opening of Amer Legion Convention in Paris, S 20, 2:2
MARINE Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Bank of Ocean Park, Cal—Messenger robbed, Ag 10, 37:5
MARINE Corps, U S, see U S—Marines
MARINE Engineering Corp—Jt corp formed by Bethlehem Shipbldg Corp, Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp and Newport News Shipbldg and Dry Dock Co to build new cruisers for U S Navy, Jl 29, 4:6
MARINE Museums—Plans for British naval museum in Greenwich, Jl 24, VIII, 2:4
MARINE Workers, see Seamen
MARINELLI, Jos, see Marinelli (Mrs), M
MARINELLI (Mrs), Malvina—J Marinelli, husband, and Mrs T Focazio held in connection with her death, Jl 10, 15:5
MARINO, Ignatzio—Suicide, Jl 5, 16:2
MARINO, Jno—Sentenced on disorderly conduct charge in N Y C, S 2, 19:6
MARINO (Mrs), Josephine—Still explodes in apt; husband escapes, Jl 30, 30:3
MARINO, Louis, see De Kada (Capt)
MARINO, Michl, see Wall, D
MARION McLOON (schooner)—Goes aground off N S, Ag 27, 5:6
MARION P III (pile-driver barge)—Washed ashore at Point Pleasant Beach, Ag 27, 5:4
MARIONETTES—Ed on Relic House puppet shows and Worcester Art Museum, Ag 5, 16:4
MARK, Jno—Arrest on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Jl 26, 19:4
MARK, Louis, Shoes, Inc—Rept for 4 mos ended July 31, Ag 10, 37:7
MARK, Moe—Lr on self-appt guardians of parked cars, Jl 30, 14:8
MARKAN (Grand Dragon of Miss K K K), see Ku Klux Klan—Miss
MARKEL, Harry—Gets loan on apt in E 84th St, S 2, 30:4
MARKET St Rys Co—June report, Jl 15, 28:6
MARKET Traders' State Bank of Chicago—Divids, Jl 1, 23:5
MARKET Truckmen's Assn, see Truckmen
MARKETING of Farm Products, see Agricultural Products
MARKETS, N Y C—Expansion of Paddy's market, Ag 7, IV, 21:2
See also names of specific markets, e g, Jefferson Market
MARKEWICH, Saml, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
MARKIEVICZ (Countess), Constance—Ill, Jl 8, 19:1
Death, Jl 15, 17:4
London's Bohemia mourns for her; career, Jl 17, II, 6:4
Plea of de Valeraites for use of Mansion House for lying-in-state ceremony rejected by Dublin Comrs, Jl 17, 21:2
Burial held up for day, Jl 18, 5:2
Funeral, Jl 19, 23:2
MARKOE, Francis Hartman—Convalescing from operation, Jl 11, 3:5
MARKS, G Foster—Marries H A Hand, S 15, 36:6
MARKS, Harry F—Returns from England with Lincoln lrs and other rare MSS and books, Ag 13, 4:3
Reveals text of some of Lincoln lrs, Ag 23, 11:2
MARKS, Hy—Buys property at 1,153 and 1,155 3rd Av, S 9, 44:3
MARKS, Herbert Edw—Engaged to H Tyroler, Jl 14, 14:6; Ag 4, 26:2
MARKS, Morris—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
MARKS, Sidney—Sentenced on charge of defrauding S Tepper and others through mythical theatrical production and race wagers, Jl 1, 23:4
MARKS, Wirt Peebles, Jr—Engaged to G G S Cabell, S 11, X, 12:8
MARKUS, Chas—Elected Pres of Amer Numismatic Assn, Ag 25, 20:8
MARLAND, Charlotte—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
MARLAND, E W—Criticizes overproduction of oil in Cal area, Jl 31, II, 17:2
MARLBOROUGH-BLENHEIM Hotel Co, see Atlantic City—Pageant
MARLBOROUGH Hotel, Asbury Park—W Stuart arrested as burglar, Jl 7, 18:5
MARLBOROUGH House, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—London Residence
MARLIN-ROCKWELL Corp—Quarterly rept, Ag 3, 34:3
Com divd, S 14, 45:1
MARLING (Lady), Chas Murray—Death, S 13, 32:2
MARMIER (French Flier), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flight and Fliers—French, Ag 12
MARMO (Mrs), Josephine, see Arson—N Y City—42d St, Bklyn
MARMON Motor Car Co—Report for fiscal yr ended July 2, Ag 4, 31:3

MARNE, Battle of—Dr Rochs says sick leaders lost battle for Germany, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
New light thrown by Comdr Desmazes of Joffre's staff, Ag 21, VII, 18:6
Anniversary observed at West Point, S 7, 60:2
13th anniversary celebrated at Meaux; Minister Painleve's s at celebration of 13th anniversary in Paris, S 12, 4:2, 3
"MARNE" Division, see U S—Army—Third Division ("Marne" Div)
MARNE Taxi, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
MARONY, Robt J, see Wheeling & Lake Erie R R—Damage Suits
MARQUSEE, Gerald Lawrence—Marries E E Isaacs, S 15, 36:5
MARRELLE, Andre—G Merle hanged in Bordeau Jail, Canada, for his murder, Ag 6, 4:4
MARRIAGE and Marriages—Abandonment of Children—J F Dickson pleads guilty to charge in N Y C, Ag 28, 25:5
Abandonment of Wives—Gazillo, N, spurns wife who came from Italy to surprise him, Ag 18, 9:2
Airplane Marriages, see Aeronautics—Marriages in Airplanes
Alps Mts—Couple climb Alps to marry at hut where they first met, S 20, 12:3
Bans—J Chidwick calls them safeguard, Ag 29, 22:5
Cal—G Rochester, State Assemblyman who sponsored law requiring couples to file notice of marriage intentions 3 days before issuance of license, is first to apply for license under new law, Jl 31, 2:8
Child Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages—India
Childhood Sweethearts, Marriage of—Praised by E A D'Aquila, S 8, 18:3
Childless Wives—Judge Smathers in Domestic Relations Court at Atlantic City says they must live with husbands or support themselves, Jl 24, 14:5
Mrs M N Stead denied motion for temporary support pending maintenance suit, Ag 3, 25:2
Church Weddings—C R Stetson scores elaborate ceremonies, Jl 25, 1:3
Ed, Jl 26, 18:4
Common Law Marriages, see Paterno, M E
Companionate Marriage, see Marriage and Marriages—Experimental Marriages
Conn—B Alling, Atty Gen, opposes secrecy in applications for licenses, Jl 15, 16:8
Atty Gen Alling bars ceremonies by retired clergymen; statement by Rev W J Long, Ag 20, 5:4
Atty Gen allows liberal interpretation of ruling, Ag 21, 26:3
Desertion of Wives—Mrs W G Garrison seeks missing husband to aid in care of sick children, Jl 7, 12:5
H Greenwitch arrested on charge of desertion when he appeals to wife for aid, Ag 10, 8:6
Dodge Co, Neb, deserters will diet on bread and water, Ag 10, 20:3
E Anderson arrested in Chicago on grounds of abandonment, Ag 11, 23:6
Double Ceremony—N Y C—R Schecter marries R Leibner; sister, B Schechter, marries I Schwab, S 12, 27:6
Elderly Persons—Angus, J C, 86, marries Mrs E H Taylor, 72, Ag 5, 36:5
England—Article on ancient award of "Dunmow Flitch" of bacon to 2 couples who have not offended each other during yr, Jl 3, VIII, 10: 7
L Austen married in Tower of London, Ag 9, 1:2
Experimental Marriages—Sermon by J H Holmes on Bishop Manning's views, Jl 18, 20:3
O S Davis opposes "companionate" theory of Judge Lindsey, sermon, Jl 25, 22:4
Companionate marriages scored by Bishop Manning in Paris sermon, Ag 1, 2:5
Denounced by H R Hulse, Bishop of Cuba, sermon, Ag 29, 22:4
Assailed by Bishop M F McAuliffe, S 26, 23:6
Family Relationships—Complicated status of A Denby and H Greenbach, Ag 12, 17:2
50th Anniversaries—Mass—Kendrick (Mr and Mrs), D, at Pocasset, Jl 28, 40:3
N J—Cruver (Mr and Mrs), J, and La Forge (Mr and Mrs), R, at Fairlawn, Ag 12, 17:4
Doerlinger (Mr and Mrs), P G, at Plainfield, S 28, 17:2
N Y C—Dayton (Mr and Mrs), J, Ag 2, 18:6
N Y State—Eayrs (Mr and Mrs), W L, S 12, 27:1
France—Paris Court upholds marriage broker's claim against man for whom he provided wife, Jl 28, 1:4
Amer Legionaires in Paris inquire as to marriage procedure, S 22, 5:2
Germany—Berlin taxpayers called to protest against shabbiness of office in which civil marriages are performed, S 27, 25:5
Golden Weddings, see Marriage and Marriages—50th Anniversaries
Husband's Withdrawal of Bank Account, see Sheri, I
India—Assembly sends proposal for abolition of child marriages to com, S 18, II, 20:6
Inter-Racial—Prof Mehely says they produce degenerate offspring, S 28, 5:2
Laws—Lr from W Gwynne on W L Jones's proposal of 1919 in connection with divorce laws, Ag 7, VII, 10:4
See also Marriage and Marriages—N Y State
Md, see Westren, R P, "marrying parson"
Motor Boat Marriages—R Steinbrage marries Mrs G C Norvel, Jl 28, 8:6
Nagging Husbands—Judge W Smathers of Atlantic City says husband's nagging should be music to wife's ears, Jl 31, II, 6:6
Names of Married Women, see Names, Personal
N Y City—V C Cupid applies for license to marry M L Logan, Jl 1, 36:3
Statistics of June weddings, Jl 1, 24:4
Aug report, S 1, 28:2
Statistics for Queens Co in Aug, S 2, 3:4
Day's record, S 4, 10:6
M E Baker, worker in Marriage License Bur, reveals marriage to H Wengel last July, S 28, 27:5
N Y State—New law requiring 5 days notice for all those under 21 yrs of age, becomes effective Oct 1, S 13, 3:4
Jenks Child Marriage bill becomes effective; some of bill's provisions, S 30, 10:4
Nonsupport of Wife—W Du Bois jailed at Asbury Park, Jl 31, 3:4
Pa—Parker Phoenix, weekly newspaper, seeks mates for 50 widows, Ag 14, II, 7:6
"Pitiable" Married Man—Lr by R Kingsley, S 10, 16:7
Plural Marriages, see Bigamy; Polygamy
Poland—Wedding in Samter halted by priest because of bride's scant dress, S 15, 5:3
Retired Clergymen's Right to Officiate, see Marriage and Marriages—Conn
Secret Marriages—Quasi-secret marriages defended by Justice Crain in suit against W F Reilly, Ag 25, 12:2
Separated Wife's Duty, see Peters, F C
70th Anniversaries—Mass—Dakin (Mr and Mrs), J A, Ag 23, 30:2
67th Anniversaries—N Y State—Rockefellow (Mr and Mrs), C, at Rochester, Ag 3, 26:4
Ten Commandments—J Sabath, Chief Justice of Chicago Superior Court, gives 10 rules for successful marriage, Jl 2, 10:3
25th Anniversaries—Mass—Lenox—Field (Mr and Mrs), W B O, Jl 9, 7:6
N Y C—Doyle (Mr and Mrs), E, Ag 11, 28:6
Unequal Ages—Butts, J D, 69, marries E F Scott, 23, Jl 23, 2:7
Flint, C R, 77 yrs old, weds C Reeves, age 37, Jl 29, 3:5
Robinson, C, 52, father of 13, marries L J Doran, 16, S 27, 27:3; S 28, 14:5
Wis—Bachelors war on nuptial lures by women, Ag 20, 17:2
See also Divorce
MARRIAGE Brokers, see Marriage and Marriages—France
MARRIED Women's Names, see Names, Personal
MARRIN, Maria Louise, see Finn, J F X
MARRIOTT, Robt H—On N Y Times reception of radio message from Capt Erwin's plane plunging into Pacific Ocean, Ag 21, 2:3
MARRYING Parsons, see Weaver, E E; Westren, R P
MARS—Bur of Standards scientists say temperatures reach 80 Fahrenheit, Jl 28, 16:2
MARSDEN, Roy (H Dean)—Tells of church robberies committed by him and gang in U S and Canada during 27 yrs, Jl 1, 6:3
Confesses Quebec incendiarism, Ag 24, 12:4
MARSH, Benj C—On farmers' troubles, s at H George Single Tax Cong, N Y C, S 14, 18:3
MARSH, Marjorie Ellinor Fell, see Yates, M L
MARSH, Norman J—Term as N Y C Magistrate expires; will not be reappt; freeing of Mrs D M Milton, then Abby Rockefeller, on charge of speeding recalled, Jl 21, 1:2
MARSH Phil Searles—Marries D D Farley, S 8, 23:6
MARSH, Richd O—Plans hunt for P Redfern in Brazil, S 7, 3:5
MARSH, Robt I, see Indiana—Political Situation
MARSH, Terrill Belknap—Marries M L Ames, Jl 16, 5:5
MARSH, Wilbur—Forms Smith-for-President Club in Waterloo, Ia, S 5, 4:3
MARSHALL, C W—On effect of wave length reallocation on reception in Los Angeles, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner—On prohibition and law enforcement, s in Chautauqua, N Y, Ag 27, 25:2
S on judicial machinery of America, at meeting of Judiciary Section of Amer Bar Assn, Buffalo, Ag 31, 44:2
Ed, S 1, 22:2
Quotation from his Buffalo s on law reform, S 25, IX, 10:3

MARSHALL, Ernest, Dispatches—
Amer editors' visit to London, Jl 31, II, 8:1
Anglo-Russian relations, Ag 21, II, 6:1
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval, Geneva, Jl 10, II, 1:8; Jl 31, II, 8:1; Ag 7, II, 10:3
Baldwin, S, Jl 24, II, 6:1; Ag 28, II, 6:3
Britain's new-found youth, S 4, II, 6:1
British extremists' threats fail to materialize, Jl 31, II, 3:5
British Labor's break with Soviet labor, S 11, II, 1:1
British Liberal Party, S 25, II, 7:6
Ed on week-end cables, Jl 18, 16:4
Europe's dislike of Britain, S 18, II, 1:1
German occupation and the Locarno spirit, Jl 24, II, 3:3
Grouse season opens, Ag 14, II, 6:3
King Fuad's visit to England, Jl 10, II, 2:1
League of Nations—Britain's policy, S, 18, II, 1:1
London in holiday mood, Ag 21, II, 6:1
London streets, Jl 3, II, 6:4
London traffic changes stir Piccadilly, Jl 17, II, 1:1
London weather, Jl 3, II, 1:1
London's "American season," Jl 24, II, 6:1
Parliament—House of Lords' reform, Jl 3, II, 1:1 Jl 10, II, 2:1
Summer holiday migration, Jl 31, II, 8:1
MARSHALL, Geo W, see Ashland, N J
MARSHALL, Gladys, see Shepard, B J
MARSHALL, Harold J—On Q Roosevelt's death, S 30, 24:6
MARSHALL, Jas, see Wagner, W L
MARSHALL, Jno—Arrested as suspect in subway bomb plot; sent to Bellevue Hosp for observation as to sanity, Ag 8, 2:2
MARSHALL (Mrs), Jno—Greets Comdr Byrd in Paris in name of the Byrds of Va after his transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 2:3
MARSHALL, Louis—Answers Dr S S Wise's accusations that he was ever antagonistic to minority rights of Jews, in article in Jewish Tribune, Jl 2, 21:4
On formation of official N Y S Bar Assn, Ag 31, 44:2, 3
Reply to M D Steuer on Jewish relief fund, S 7, 4:2
Steuer demands accounting of funds by Jt Distribution Com, S 12, 13:2
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
See also Ford, Hy—Jews
MARSHALL, W H, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Mass—So Dartmouth
MARSHALL (Capt), Wm—Will serve as aide-de-camp to King George V at opening of Gladstone Docks at Liverpool, Jl 8, 4:5
MARSHALS, Federal, see U S—Marshals
MARSHES, see Reclamation of Land
MARSHFIELD, Mass—Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
MARSTON, Thos Brunton—Death, S 30, 25:4
MARTELLO, Il (anti-Fascist newspaper, N Y C)—Offices raided in connection with murders of J Carisi and M Amorozzo, Fascisti, during Memorial Day parade, Jl 12, 27:5
MARTENS, Clarence G—Boomed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
Will recommend to Mt Vernon Common Council additional appropriation for fight against rate increase allowed to N Y, N H & H R R in 1925, Jl 4, 17:3
Candidate for nomination of Mayor of Mount Vernon, Ag 24, 24:1
Draws first place on ballot, Ag 27, 14:5
MARTENS, Feodor Feodorowitch de—Lr from V V Lebedjeff on his work for Hague Court, S 11, VIII, 14:3
MARTENS, Wm C, Jr—Has bought blockfront in Long Is City, Jl 19, 41:5
MARTHA WASHINGTON (S S)—Arrives in N Y C; delayed and damaged by storm, Ag 27, 1:6
MARTHA WASHINGTON Candy Shop (2,452 Bway)—L Muller foils robbery attempt; J Regay arrested, S 7, 21:7
MARTHE (Mrs), Emily, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Petticoat Smuggling
MARTIN, Bernard F—Buys leasehold on 1,283 Madison Av, S 30, 42:1
MARTIN, C H—Returns to command of Panama Canal Dept of U S Army after leave of absence, Jl 8, 7:2
MARTIN, Chas (alias C Murphy), see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
MARTIN, Darrell V—Statement on radio reception in Pittsburgh since reallocation of wave lengths, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
MARTIN, Eleanor V—Sentenced in Phila on charge of defrauding finance cos by borrowing on fictitious instalment leases, S 22, 10:4
MARTIN, Evelyn, see Wilbraham, E J
MARTIN, Fredk Wm—Engaged to J M Maxwell, Jl 31, II, 6:6
MARTIN, Geo—He and F Hayes arrested after street fight, S 6, 14:3
Mrs G C Thorn seeks to pay Hayes's fine, S 7, 32:2
MARTIN, Geo A—Tells of benefits of building loans, Ag 14, X, 2:8
On Winter as best bldg season, S 4, X, 17:8
See also Railroad Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn
MARTIN, Geo W—Redesignated for Kings Co Judge, Ag 12, 36:2
MARTIN, Glenn L, Co—Awarded contract by U S Navy for bldg of airplanes, Jl 1, 4:6
MARTIN, Helen E, see Chambers, D
MARTIN (Mrs), Helen Tremain—Death, Jl 29, 17:5
MARTIN, Jane J—Death, S 22, 29:4
MARTIN, Jas B—Sues Curtiss Airplane and Motor Co over patent for airplane radiator, Ag 25, 9:2
MARTIN, Jesse A, see Anti-Saloon League—Ind
MARTIN, Jno—Lr on Father Doyle's "Defense of the Catholic Ch," Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
Lr from W E Kerrish on his objection to use of word "defense," S 4, VII, 10:3
MARTIN, Jno F—Transferred to Legation in Panama, S 9, 9:2
MARTIN, Kenneth D—Resigns as pastor of Trinity Episc Ch, Cranford, N J, S 23, 16:4
MARTIN, L H, see Infantile Paralysis
MARTIN, Leon, see Laundries
MARTIN, Paul E (Pres Western Stock Marketing Assn)—On results of int between reprs of assn and Pres Coolidge, Jl 13, 10:1
MARTIN, Paul (Sec and Registrar of Princeton Theological Seminary)—Engaged to C M Reeve, S 12, 27:5
MARTIN, Randolph Benton—Engaged to H L Norton, S 10, 8:6
MARTIN, Richd—Missing, Ag 22, 8:3; Ag 25, 13:2
MARTIN, Stanley, see Pittman, N J
MARTIN, Thos, see Cox, H
MARTIN, Thos W, see Tennessee River
MARTIN (Mrs), Victoria Woodhull—Estate, Ag 17, 23:2
MARTIN, Wm—Sings in Faust at Paris Opera, Jl 22, 17:2
MARTIN, Wm B—Death, S 26, 21:4
MARTIN, Wm S—Lr on effect of attys' eloquence on juries, Ag 18, 20:7
MARTIN Anti-Stock Fraud Act, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
MARTIN Anti-Stock Fraud Bur—T J Shea appt by Atty Gen Ottinger to succeed K Winter following his resignation as head, S 21, 31:1
T J Shea on his appt, S 22, 6:3
MARTIN Estate—Sells lots at Chatham, N J, Ag 30, 40:3
MARTINE, Geo—Arrested in Bishop Warehouse case, Ag 23, 14:5
MARTINEAU, Jno E—Arrives in N Y C with staff to sign Ark road bonds, Jl 5, 14:2
Uses signagraph for signatures on bonds, Jl 6, 32:2
Views on Miss River flood control and politics in Ark; sees Mayor Walker, Jl 7, 8:5
S on Miss River flood relief, at Governors' Conf at Mackinac Is, Mich, Jl 27, 23:3
On flood control, at convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of America, Seattle, S 29, 30:2
MARTINEZ, Ricardo—Attack on Monroe Doctrine, at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor in Wash; reply by W Green, Jl 23, 4:4
Defends attack on Monroe Doctrine and U S policy in Latin America, Jl 24, 1:4
MARTINO (Baron), Giacomo de—Sails for Italy, S 11, 30:6
MARTINUS, Thos—Appt bank examiner in N Y S, Ag 28, II, 14:6
MARTY (French Communist Deputy), see Communism and Bolshevism—France
MARTYN, T J C, Book Reviews and Feature Articles—Augur, Soviet Versus Civilization, Ag 7, III, 2:1
Austria's unrest due to economic break-up, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
Carol, ex-Crown Prince of Rumania, Ag 14, VIII, 4:2
Zaghlul Pasha, Ag 28, VIII, 3:2
MARTYR, Ian—H J Roberts, G T Ingram, J Albright and L Pierson held on charge of assault, S 3, 16:2
MARTYRS to Science, see Science, Martyrs to
MARVEL, Josiah—On plan for additional disbarment proceedings, at Amer Bar Assn convention in Buffalo, S 2, 8:2
MARVEL Carburetor Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 19, 38:1
Rept for first 7 mos of 1927, Ag 19, 24:3
Rept for first 8 mos of 1927, S 22, 43:2
MARVIN, Barbara, see Hayes, R R
MARVIN, Donald M—S on trade relations between U S and Canada at Natl Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 15, 6:3
MARVIN, Judith Huntington, see Borden, J C

MARX, Carl—Doctrine of economic basis of all wars spurs belief among Russians of world's jealousy of them, Jl 4, 6:1
MARX, Emily—Candidate for N Y S Assembly, Ag 21, 5:5
Replies to inquiry on her plan from Women's City Club, Rochester, Ag 28, 10:1
MARX (Mr and Mrs), Stanley—Daughter born, Ag 10, 19:2
MARX, Wilhelm—Ministry split on issue of tariff, Jl 11, 27:2
Resigns from Reichsbanner, Jl 26, 37:5
Centrists fail to follow him in resignation, Jl 31, II, 8:3
Investigates charges that Reichswehr subsidized movies for military propaganda, Ag 10, 6:4
MARY, Queen of England—Opens Crosby Hall, internatl residence for women students in London, Jl 2, 17:4
Feature article by P W Wilson, por, Jl 3, IV, p 7
Celebrated 34th anniversary of wedding with King George by driving through London East End, Jl 7, 19:2
Invites to Buckingham Palace 400 school children who missed seeing King and Queen on recent tour of East End, Jl 9, 3:7
Opening of new Gladstone Docks in Liverpool, Jl 20, 23:2
"Elaine Lettor," her god-child, is now cabaret dancer, Jl 21, 25:4
Message to Sir Harry Lauder on death of his wife, Ag 3, 23:6
Biography written by K Woodward, former factory girl, S 20, 1:2
Dances at gillies' ball at Balmoral Castle, S 30, 12:4
MARY, Princess of England—Will pose for J L Baird's noctovision test, Ag 31, 1:2
MARY M (schooner)—Damaged by storm off N S, Ag 27, 5:6
MARYKNOLL Seminary, Ossining, N Y—16 missionaries leave for Far East, S 12, 14:4
MARYLAND—Elections—Ed on Gov Ritchie's probable support of U S Sen Bruce for re-election, Jl 25, 18:3
Finances—Bond issue, Ag 24, 32:2
Oyster Planting, see Oysters
MARYLAND Casualty Co, see Home Ins Co
MARYLAND Gazette, Annapolis, Md—200th yr of publication, S 20, 29:3
MARYLAND Oil Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 21:4
MARYLAND State Prison, Baltimore—M Sullivan, telephone operator, foils attempted break of C P Carey and B F Spragins; A Walker, guard, killed, Jl 6, 1:3
MARYSVILLE, O, Water Co—Bought by Federal Water Service Corp, Ag 27, 31:2
MASARYK, Thos Garrigue—Feature article by E Deri, por, Jl 17, VIII, 2:2
Awards Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion to members of N Y Public Library staff, Jl 23, 11:5
Message to T A Edison on 50th anniversary of invention of phonograph, Ag 13, 3:4
One of 4 great men named by E Ludwig, feature article, Ag 28, IV, p 1
MASCAGNI, Pietro—In auto accident, S 21, 29:2
MASCARO, Guillermo Fernandez—Presents credentials to Pres Calles as Cuba's first Amb to Mexico, Ag 4, 21:3
MASEFIELD, Jno—Comment by G Middleton on his community theatre near Oxford, S 4, VII, 2:7
MASK and Wig Club—Gives fund to establish Dramatics Chair at Univ of Pa, Jl 31, II, 9:6
MASKED Bands, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging cases; Ku Klux Klan
MASKIELL (Mrs), Kate—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
MASON, Chas H—Entertains Col Lindbergh in N H, Jl 24, 1:6
MASON, Geo Allen, Jr—Engaged to L T Barnard, S 30, 30:2
MASON, Gregory—Reviews R Karsten's book, Civilization of the South American Indians, Jl 10, III, 19:3
MASON, Jno, Jr, see Hiss, Jas
MASON, Mary, see Ritter, H and S
MASON, Roy—Lr on welfare work in Hawaii, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
MASON, Silas C, see Dates
MASON & Hangar Co, see Subways—N Y City—Contracts
MASON-JONES Estate—Holdings at cor 5th Av and 58th St leased, Jl 26, 38:2
MASONS (fraternal order)—Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm meets in Cleveland; will meet in Richmond next yr, Jl 2, 21:4
Group of Mecca Temple Shriners sails on pilgrimage to Eur, Jl 3, 12:6
C M Dunbar, Imperial Potentate of Nobles of Mystic Shrine, and members of Imperial Council will be guests of Pres Coolidge at Summer White House during inspection of Shrine temples and hospitals in Northwest, Jl 14, 3:3
Kings Co Square Club sells Bklyn clubhouse to Y W H A, Jl 14, 7:6
Dunbar and other Shriners lunch with Coolidge at lodge, Jl 15, 2:6
Duke of Connaught lays stone in London for Masonic Temple, to be new central home and war memorial, Jl 15, 14:5
Semi-official statement issued in Berlin denying charge that Freemasons dominate League of Nations, Jl 31, II, 8:7
N Y S membership, Jl 31, XI, 14:8
Annual meeting of N Y S Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters in Syracuse; election of officers; Yaarab Temple, Atlanta (Ga) Shrine organization, sues in Ga Superior Court to enjoin E Y Clarke and others from forming "Supreme Kingdom Shrine," Ag 24, 48:3, 4
J H P Young, Recorder and Sec of Golconda Temple, No 24, of Newark, N J, Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order of Nobles of Mystic Shrine of North and South America, sues to enjoin W R E Grigsby from interfering with plans for coming convention in Newark, Ag 25, 12:3
B R Rowell leaves estate to indigent members, S 14, 15:1
Outing of Kismet Temple, Nobles of Mystic Shrine of Bklyn, at Huntington, L I, S 25, 9:2
New bldgs at Masonic Home, Utica, N Y, named for J W Vrooman, S 28, 52:2
MASSA, Augustin F—Wins admission to N Y S bar; career, Jl 5, 10:4
Testimonial dinner, S 30, 27:2
MASSACHUSETTS—Cattle Frauds, see Cattle Frauds
Courts, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Finances—Seeks bids on loan, Ag 30, 30:5
Bond issue, Ag 31, 27:2
Roads, see Roads—Mass
Sesquicentennial—"Berkshire County Day" in connection with sesquicentennial of Battle of Bennington; memorial tower dedicated by Berkshire Chapter, Sons of Amer Revolution, to patriots of New Providence and especially to Col J Stafford at Cheshire, Jl 5, 7:2
Taxation, see Taxation—Mass
Water Supply, see Water Supply
MASSACHUSETTS Chamber of Commerce, see New England
"MASSACHUSETTS Doctrine" (of investments), see Public Utilities—Rates
MASSACHUSETTS Gas Co—June report, Jl 29, 29:2
MASSACHUSETTS Lighting Cos—Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 17, 25:4
MASSACHUSETTS Nautical Soc—Schoolship Nantucket ends cruise, S 17, 35:1
MASSACHUSETTS Utilities Investment Trust—Formed as holding co for 46 operating utility cos in the State, S 7, 43:2
MASSAPEQUA, L I—Builders specialize in Spanish villa architecture, Jl 10, X, 1:6
W C Snedeker plans houses for Biltmore Shores property, Jl 14, 39:5
Municipal water dist created, Jl 31, X, 1:3
MASSAPEQUA Centre, L I—McGoldrick Realty Co opens section of 2,800 lots, S 4, X, 17:5
McGoldrick Realty Co offers cruise to Cuba to 100 best salesmen in development project, S 25, XI, 23:7
MASSEY, Vincent—Sec of State Kellogg's lr to him on Canadian Govt's stand on proposed St Lawrence shipway; Premier King's reply, Jl 16, 20:1
Ridicules idea of annexation of Canada to U S and cites Canada's growth since Confed, in int in Ontario, Jl 17, II, 14:2
MASSEY-HARRIS Co, Ltd—Bond redemption, S 16, 30:6
Bond issue, S 27, 37:1
MASSIE, David Meade—Death, S 5, 15:6
MASSIE, Thos—Engaged to T Fortescue, S 26, 14:5
MASSINA, Giuseppi—Sentence he is serving for murder of brother-in-law commuted, Jl 10, 20:1
MASSLICH, Chester B—Opinion on State obligation for bond issues, case of Port of New Orleans, Ag 27, 21:3
MASSOD, Bolus Tom—Wins race from Plymouth, Mass, jail to bedside of dying son, Jl 24, II, 9:2
MASSON, Robt—Assails Amer tariff and taxes, s at Amer Club in Paris, S 9, 5:3
MASTBAUM (Mrs), Fanny E—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
MASTER Barbers' Assn, see Barbers and Beauty Parlor Workers—Strikes—N Y C
MASTER Builders Assn, see Building Trades—Strikes
MASTER Horseshoers and Blacksmiths' Assn—36th annual convention at Jersey City, S 20, 6:4
Ed, S 21, 28:6
MASTER Institute of United Arts, N Y C—Scholarships announced, Ag 14, VII, 4:6
Scholarship awards, S 25, 26:7

MASTER Printers' Bldg—Leases rapidly taken, Jl 24, X, 2:5
MASTER Spinners' Fed, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
MASTERS, Francis Robt, Jr—Engaged to M Morsman, S 21, 32:5
MASTERS, J E—Made Grand Sec of Elks, S 10, 8:6
MASTERSON, Edw—Trial of C Price Sr, charged with his murder, S 30, 13:2
MASTERSON, Frank—Fined for infraction of traffic rule; gets suspended sentence upon discovery that he is war veteran, Ag 23, 14:6
MASTICK, Seabury C—Calls N Y State tax conf to consider reduction problems, S 6, 11:2
MASTRANGELO, Wm—Stabbed to death, Ag 29, 8:5
MATAWAN Bridge Fire, see Fires—N J—Matawan
MATAWAN Lakes, N J—300 homes to be built by Estates and Homes Corp of N Y C, Jl 20, 41:6
MATCH Cos—$30,000,000 Anglo-Swedish match combination being negotiated by Bryant & May, Ltd, and Swedish Match Co, Jl 9, 19:2
MATCHES—Lr from A Hodgson commenting on ed, "Ex Luce Lucellum," Jl 3, VIII, 10:3
Swedish factory will be built at Macao, Portuguese colony opposite Hongkong, Ag 25, 30:6
MATERNITY Welfare—Executive Com of League of Women Voters urges support for work begun under Federal aid provisions of "baby bill" which ends in 1929, Jl 8, 2:5
MATESI, Amedeo—Contributions for him, Jl 2, 36:4
MATEYOKE, Paul—Arrested on charge of beating mother, Jl 5, 21:2
Sentenced, Jl 21, 10:2
MATHEMATICS—W Heisenberg expounds quantum theory, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 2, 6:2
MATHER Family—Review of T J Holmes's book The Mather Literature, S 4, III, p 19
MATHERS, T G—Death, Ag 17, 23:6
MATHEWS, G X, Co—Constructing new apts in Sunnyside section, L Is City, Ag 14, II, 18:6
MATHEWS, Shailer—Sermons in Park Av Bapt Ch, N Y C, on: Philosophy vs religion, Jl 4, 18:5
God as living force, Jl 11, 24:3
Varying aspects of Christ, Ag 1, 22:1
Christian unity and Lausanne World Conf on Faith and Order, Ag 8, 20:2
MATHEWS Av—Plot on west side to be improved with apt house, S 16, 39:3
MATHEWSON, Gertrude, see Nolin, R
MATHEWSON, J T, see China—Bandits, S 2; S 4
MATHEY, Rene Louis Chas—Engaged to F Glessner, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
Marriage, Ag 3, 27:2
MATHIAS, Allen C—Wins medal for s on prohibition at Tri-State Conf of W C T U, in Ocean Grove, N J, Jl 21, 23:8
MATHIAS, Jno—Restaurant held up; T Maginn and H Schechter arrested, Ag 19, 18:2
MATHIESON Alkali Works—Rumor that Union Carbide and Carbon Co plans to absorb it said to be unfounded, Jl 12, 34:3
Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 17, II, 12:5
Will enter cement producing industry with new plant at Saltville, Va, S 29, 42:4
MATHIEU (Archbishop), O E—Ill, Ag 17, 23:2
MATHIS, Fredk Y—Death, S 17, 17:5
MATHIS, Jas—S on emotions in business, at meeting of Atlantic City Rotary Club, S 14, 49:4
MATHIS, June—Death; career, Jl 27, 1:6; Jl 28, 19:5
Funeral plans, Ag 1, 19:2
Funeral, Ag 2, 21:4
Will, Ag 24, 17:6
MATRICIDE, see Hill (Mrs), H C
MATRIMONY, see Marriage and Marriages
MATSON, Roderick N—Syracuse Univ confers Hon LL D degree, S 15, 28:8
MATSON Navigation Co—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co gets contract for machinery in new ship of Inter-Island Line, S 6, 39:2
See also Shell Union Oil Co
MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo—Conf with Sec Kellogg on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 22, 3:5; Ag 6, 4:3
Report of transfer to London denied, S 10, 6:3
MATTEOTTI, Giacomo—Belgian cooperative fishing boat named after him, Ag 28, VIII, 12:8
MATTER—Sir O Lodge says it depends on ether, Jl 20, 26:6
MATTHEW, Louise, see Taylor, J K
MATTHEW S GREER (schooner)—Picked up while sinking by patrol boat Marion, near Montauk Point; Capt J Perreira will face charges of attempting to smuggle 14 aliens into U S, Jl 3, 1:2
MATTHEWS, Geo—Fined for driving while intoxicated, Ag 24, 12:5
MATTHEWS, Herbert L—Reviews A J Anderson's book Joyous Friar, S 11, III, 2:2
MATTHEWS, Jno A—May be candidate for Dem nomination for Gov of N J, Jl 22, 16:2; Ag 3, 12:4
Will not be candidate, Ag 4, 23:6
On proposed N J constitutional amendments, in Asbury Park, S 9, 18:8
MATTHEWS, Mortimer—Death, S 2, 17:4
MATTHEWS, Victor—Marries A B Dugan, Jl 1, 15:1
MATTHEWS, W H, see N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor
MATTHEWS, Wm, see Laundries
MATTHEWS, Wm H—Returns from England, Ag 20, 30:4
MATUSOW Bros—Lease store at cor of 8th Av and 39th St, S 13, 53:1
MATZENAU (Countess)—House of Mecklenburg-Strelitz pensions her, Ag 2, 23:4
MATZKA Process, see Kelly Dry-Pure Juice Corp
MAUDE, Cyril—Engaged to Mrs H Trew, S 22, 33:3
MAUMEE Dem Club, N Y C—Backs J Rafferty against J J Hagan for 5th Assembly Dist leader; Hagan on J Callahan's definition of Maumee; members' comment, Ag 18, 10:2
Dinner at Rockaway Beach, S 11, II, 2:3
Statement on Rafferty, S 16, 22:8
MAURETANIA (SS)—Fails to sight transatlantic plane St Raphael, S 2, 2:2
Capt's rept on Atlantic Ocean conditions during Capt Hamilton's attempted crossing from England, S 3, 2:1
MAURICE (dancer), see Mouvet, M
MAURIGUEZ, Jose, see Young, S
MAURY, Carroll Fontaine—Engaged to A M Brinley, S 17, 8:1
MAURY, Matthew Fontaine—Tribute, lr from W L Kinsolving, Jl 10, II, 10:7
MAUZE, J Layton—Sermon at First Presb Ch, Princeton, S 5, 18:4
MAX (Prince of Saxony)—Injured by motorcycle, Ag 4, 37:2
MAXAM, Oliver M, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Coast Guard
MAXSON, D B—Operates on Mrs V Moore by flashlight during storm, Ag 3, 23:2
MAXSON, Edw—Gets lr from E C Stokes opposing chain banking, S 9, 36:2
MAXSON, Reilly Whitford—Death, S 16, 23:2
MAXWELL, Douglas P—Engaged to G Williamson, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
MAXWELL (Mr and Mrs), Eug Lascelles—Daughter born, Jl 7, 25:1
MAXWELL, Harriet, see Dimon, D, Jr
MAXWELL, Hugh, see O'Brien, R
MAXWELL, Jean Murdock, see Martin, F W
MAXWELL, W J—Lr on treaty-making powers, S 1, 22:7
MAXWELL, Wm G—Home wrecked by bomb, Ag 1, 25:2; Ag 2, 10:3
MAY, Anna Adele, see Knoblock, W R
MAY, Byron Britton—Engaged to M Fay, Jl 8, 22:5
MAY, David—Death and career, Jl 24, 24:2
Will, Jl 31, II, 9:4
MAY, Lewis H—Urges establishment of Rockaway Borough, Ag 15, 8:8
MAY, Mitchell—Statement on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:4
MAY, O H, see Roberts, C H
MAY, Roswell P C—Marries D Mackemer, S 4, 18:8
MAY, Simon, see N Y State—Tax Comm
MAY Dept Stores Co—Acquisition of Bernheimer-Leader Co of Baltimore rumored, S 2, 24:2
Takes over control of Bernheimer-Leader dept stores in Baltimore, S 10, 8:3; S 10, 26:7
MAY Hosiery Mills, Inc—Stock offer, S 7, 39:3
See also Natl Dye Works
MAYER (Mrs), Edw B—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
MAYER, Jerome C & Mortimer G—Buy property at 40 E 58th St, Jl 14, 39:2
Buy cor Lexington Av and 79th St, Jl 26, 38:1
Buy No 52 E 77th St, S 8, 46:2
Buy 43 E 76th St, S 14, 52:2
MAYER, Julius M—Estate, Jl 20, 23:3
MAYER, Milton—Lr on lien law in bldg trade, Ag 13, 12:6
MAYER, Moses—P Howard arrested charged with attempt to hold up his pawnshop, Jl 27, 1:4
MAYER, Ralph Toch—Marries B V Frank, Jl 26, 19:1
MAYFAIR Playthings, Inc—Leases store at 9 E 57th St, S 23, 46:4
MAYFLOWER (Excursion Boat)—In collision with S S Limon in Boston Harbor, Jl 22, 16:6
MAYHEM—G Varvasos sentenced in N Y C for disfiguring face of Mrs M Ryan, Jl 20, 12:5
MAYHEW, Stella—Bitten by dog, S 28, 28:2
MAYNARD, Chas W—Death, S 6, 25:3
MAYNARD, Jno Alb—Sermon on resurrection, S 12, 26:8
MAYNARD, Martha, see Walker, J J—Ball
MAYNC, May, see Burr, W McC
MAYO, Earl—He and W G Holt kill each other in Ky construction camp, Ag 7, II, 8:2

MAYO, Kath—Simla Legis proposes ban on her book Mother India, Ag 14, II, 6:8
H W Horwill on success of Mother India in London, Ag 14, III, 8:4
Returns to U S; tells of criticism of Mother India, S 19, 25:2
MAYO, W B, see Ford Motor Co—Aeronautics
MAYORS—"Locality Mayors," see N Y C—"Locality Mayors"
Salaries—Mayor Williams of Aberstwith, Wales, strikes for increase, Ag 31, 23:2
Women, see Women—Politics—U S
MAYR, Eliz Jane, see Bartram, R W, Jr
MAYTAG, F L—Gives $130,000 to workers on 70th birthday, Jl 15, 23:3
MAYTAG Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 2, 36:5
Divds, Ag 3, 33:4
MAZATA Silver Mine, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
MAZEIKA, Jos, see Ewing, G
MAZER, Donald J—Engaged to R J Fulton, S 18, 28:6
MAZIE, Saml—Put on probation for yr not to kiss any one but wife after kissing charge brought by Mrs G Phillips, Jl 20, 7:3
MAZOR (Prof)—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
MAZUR, Paul M—On changes in dept store methods, Ag 28, II, 11:5
MAZZARELLA, Antonio, see Cortese, B, & Co
MDIVANI (Prince), Serge—Note: In previous index name was spelled Mdvant.
Lawyers issue statement affirming his right to title of prince, refuting article in Photoplay, which stated family was not of Georgian nobility, Jl 10, 23:2
MDIVANI, Princess (Mae Murray), see Murray M
MEAD, Elwood—Illness, Jl 17, 5:2
MEAD, Jas M—Will enter primaries for Chmn of Erie Co Dem Com, Jl 23, 13:2
MEAD, Johnson & Co—Rept for 6 mos, S 13, 48:3
MEAD, Joshua, Estate—Greenwich, Conn, property sold, Jl 30, 26:3
MEAD, S C—Recommends reforms in warehouse business, Ag 1, 31:1
MEAD, Sarah—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
MEADE, Mildred, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 17
MEADER, Lee, see Thirty-Fourth-Thirty-Fifth St Co, Inc
MEANES, Lenna L—Views on vacation camps for mothers, Jl 10, VIII, 10:2
MEANEY, Timothy J—Trial of D F Rogers, J A Camp, M Daly and T J Cunningham, of N J State Constabulary, on charge of larceny, Jl 6, 7:1; Jl 7, 29:4; Jl 12, 29:6
Troopers acquitted of larceny charge, Jl 13, 39:3
Rogers, A K Larsen, and Daly sentenced on charges of murder of B Meaney and assault on Jas and Timothy Meaney; writ of errors obtained and bail furnished, Jl 14, 25:5
MEANS, Gaston B—Indictment on charge of forging name of Sen Brookhart nolle prossed by U S Dist Atty Gordon, S 10, 15:6
MEANS, Rice B—In N Y C; on Presidential outlook, S 4, 10:5
MEANS, W A, see Miami, Fla
MEARS, Elliot G—Ed on analysis of status of Orientals on Amer Pacific Coast, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 21, 20:4
Urges lowering of Amer tariff as aid to Japan's problem of overpopulation, at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 24, II, 1:4
MEARS, Richd Ord—Marries E Comly, Jl 13, 26:2
MEASLES—Dr C W Duval reports on research in cooperation with Drs J Musser and R J Hibbard; germ isolated; diagnostic test discovered; immunity promised, Jl 31, II, 1:2
MEASURING Instruments—P P Cioffi's device measures billionth of inch, or millionth degree of temperature; exhib by Bell Tel Laboratories, S 13, 1:4
Ed, S 14, 30:5
MEAT—Ham—Inst of Amer Meat Packers holds 8-week advertising campaign to develop strong "ham-consciousness" in public, Ag 10, 38:1
Italy—A Cortesi cites statistics to show its unimportance on Italian menus, Jl 3, II, 6:8
Packing Industry—Effect of agricultural conditions of West on industry in Chicago, article by G Griswold, Jl 3, II, 2:2
Movement toward the West, S 11, VIII, 22:1
See also Live Stock
MECADO, Frank—He and J Kelly charged with stealing food from doorways, S 4, 13: 8
Both freed, S 7, 20:3
MECARTNEY, Harry S—Death, Ag 22, 17:2
MECCA, see Moslems
MECHANIC, Gec—Engaged to M McGahy, S 25, X, 11:6
MECHANICS and Tradesmen, General Soc of, see General Soc of, &c
MECHANICS Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
MECHTA el Arb, see Africa—Antiquities
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, House of, see Matzenau, Countess
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (State of)—Socialist gains in elections, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
MECKLER, Hyman—N Y Supreme Court refuses plea for habeas corpus writ to father who contested jurisdiction of Children's Court, S 3, 14:8
MEDAL of Valor of N Y C, see New York City—Medal of Valor
MEDALIE, Geo Z, see Bernstein, C M
MEDALS—Congress may act on problem of wearing of foreign medals by U S Army Reserve officers, precipitated by the many decorations received by Col Lindbergh, S 25, 3:6
MEDCALF, Jas D, see Aeronautics — Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Tully
MEDCALF (Mrs), Jas D—On husband's failure in transatlantic attempt, S 10, 2:4
To get half of $25,000 prize and $8,500 insurance as result of husband's unsuccessful transatlantic attempt, S 11, 1:7
MEDGYES, Ladislas—On way to U S, S 17, 15:2
MEDICAL Centre, N Y C—38th annual report of Babies' Hosp, Jl 1, 44:3
Plans for N Y S Psychiatric Inst and Hosp; illus, S 13, 3:2
Gov Smith lays cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst and Hosp; illus, S 18, 22:1
4 mechanics get craftsmanship awards from N Y Bldg Cong for work on Psychiatric Inst, S 18, XI, 1:2
Inspected by group of British surgeons, S 22, 26:5
Etching by A Schutz, S 25, IV, p 7
MEDICAL Cong, see Natl Clinical Medical Cong
MEDICAL Education—S J Kopetzky, Pres of Internatl Medical Club of N Y C, sails for Eur to aid interchange of students, Jl 9, 30:5
School of Tropical Medicine, Porto Rico, completes 1st yr, Jl 10, II, 9:3
W C Rappleye tells of progress in U S, S 21, 18:1
Ed, S 22, 28:5
MEDICAL Profession—Aeronautics—Army School of Aviation Medicine moves to San Antonio, Tex, Ag 14, VII, 6:5
Specialists and nurse fly from Boston to Nantucket for emergency operation, S 11, 2:7
Africa—Movement afoot to teach natives so that they may practice among their own people, Jl 3, VII, 9:6
Civil Service, see Civil Service—N Y City
Conn, see Diploma Mills
Cuba—Comm from medical faculty of Havana Univ visits institutions in U S and Canada, Jl 14, 10:3
Distribution of Physicians—Discussed by W C Rappleye, S 21, 18:1
Ed, S 22, 28:5
Errors in Diagnosis—F Langer dies of rifle wound after physician diagnosed ache he complained of as jaundice, S 3, 17:2
E F Chandler wants name of physician disclosed, lr, S 8, 26:6
Fees—Chicago North Shore doctors double prices after 7 o'clock, ed, Jl 14, 22:6
Franco-Amer Relationship—French medical mission, headed by Dr J Le Mee, will come with view to arranging closer relationship, S 28, 6:5
Frauds, see Diploma Mills
Gt Britain—General practitioner faces new conditions, Ag 21, VII, 11:6
Surgeons visiting U S are puzzled by corn on the cob, S 10, 1:2
Group of surgeons, on tour, inspect N Y hosps, S 22, 26:5
Home for Aged Doctors, see Physicians' Home
Hospital Service—Lr on attitude of the interne toward his work, Jl 26, 18:6
See also Civil Service—N Y C
N Y S, see Health—N Y S (for program of cooperation with organized health agencies)
Personal Doctor—M Fishbein deplores his passing, S 22, 17:1
Physicians' Home, see Physicians' Home
Ratings for Physicians—Urged by E F Chandler, lr, S 8, 26:6
"Socialization" of Medicine—M Fishbein calls system of State aid unsound, S 22, 17:1
Turkestan—"Holy" Turk has man chained in cellar for a month as lunacy cure, Ag 28, 16:2
Wyo—Dubois and Dunoir agree to a tax to insure living to Dr E B Danerer, Ag 7, II, 1:7
MEDICAL Research, see Diseases; Science, Martyrs to; and names of specific diseases, e g Cancer
MEDICAL Schools, see Medical Education
MEDICAL Science—Lr on schism between medicine and dentistry, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
Dr M B Parounagian, after touring Eur, remarks progress made in U S, Ag 7, II, 6:7

MEDICAL Science—(Continued)—
W S Bainbridge tells of lessons gathered in World War as studied by Internatl Conf on Military Surgery, Medicine and Sanitation, S 23, 30:1
See also Surgery; Surgical Operations
MEDICAL Soc of Kings Co—E Stringer of Visiting Nurse Assn of Bklyn elected to associate membership, Jl 10, II, 12:6
MEDICAL Soc of the State of N Y—G M Fisher, Chmn of Public Relations Com, announces agreement with State Charities Aid Assn on methods of cooperation between medical profession and organized voluntary health agencies in State, Jl 7, 9:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:4
MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
MEDICINES—Statistics of consumption and exports in U S, Jl 25, 34:6
United Medicine Mfrs of America move to fight patent medicine restrictions; Pres H E Woodward says attack in S Chase's book, Your Money's Worth, is based on obsolete data, S 13, 23:1
W R M Wharton lauds action of United Medicine Mfrs, S 14, 44:2
Turkish Govt alarmed by popularity of patent medicines; legislates against increase in Constantinople drug stores, S 21, 26:3
MEDITERRANEAN Area—Rome greets King Fuad of Egypt with eye to trade; underlying reasons for Italo-Egyptian cordiality, Ag 7, II, 10:6
MEDIUMS, see Spiritualism
MEDRENO, Mario, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
MEEHAN, Jas F—Rents 116 E 60th St, Ag 13, 24:1
MEEHAN (Mrs), Margt—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
MEEK (Mr and Mrs), Saml Wm, Jr—Daughter born, S 1, 16:5
MEEKER, Fredk Bloomfield—Death, S 26, 21:4
MEEKS, J L—Buys Sheffield (Ala) Tri-Cities Daily with F I Thompson, Jl 2, 19:4
MEENAM, W T—Statement on test to be made by Station WGL, using 100 k w for broadcasting, Ag 4, 24:2
MEES, C E K—On research work, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 7, 28:2
Sees war ended by scientific progress, s before Amer Chemical Soc, S 10, 9:3
MEFTAH, Mirza Khan—Injured in auto accident, Jl 11, 3:6
MEHAN, Joanna, see Lukens, J N
MEHELY, Ludwig—On dangers of interracial marriages, S 28, 5:2
MEHL, Grace and Ruth, see Mehl, J W
MEHL, Jno W—C and J Torti arrested, charged with assault on G and R Mehl after his disappearance, Ag 25, 3:4
Renewal of investigation into his disappearance, Ag 26, 8:6
Police search for body, Ag 27, 14:4
Detectives dig in New Canaan, Conn, for body, Ag 28, 19:6
MEHREN, Edw J—Returns from Eur, Jl 13, 48:2
MEIER, Irving—Arrested as result of noise of Holy Roller services at Neptune, N J, Jl 29, 16:4
MEIGGS, Harry—Records of San Francisco administration found among his papers in files of Peruvian Govt, S 29, 28:2
MEIKLEHAM, Frances Louise, see Crosby, W S
MEIKLEJOHN, Alex—Plans for experimental college at Univ of Wis, Ag 21, II, 7:1
S at opening of Univ of Wisconsin's Experimental College, S 22, 14:2
MEISELMAN, I, & Co—Fur robbery; loot recovered and H Cohen and W Yaker arrested, Ag 20, 16:3
MEISTER, Isaac—Gives $5,000 to Zionist Organization of America, Ag 29, 22:5
MEISTER Builders, Inc—Lease hotel being erected at cor 7th Av and 51st St, S 9, 44:2
MELBOURNE, Australia—Lord Mayor Sir W Brunton arrives in Wash, will be guest of Adm Eberle at dinner, Ag 21, 26:4
MELHUISH, Mary Eliz, see McKay, H M
MELIOUS, C S, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y State
MELIUS, Luella—Will sing in opera performance arranged for Paris convention of Amer Legion, Ag 13, 4:7
Presents D Coste, who plans Paris-N Y flight, with French flag showing admiration of Amer operatic stars, Ag 18, 4:2
MELIUS, Wagner—Engaged to G Towle, Ag 21, II, 10:6
Marriage, S 11, X, 12:1
MELLEN, Chas Sanger—Hurt by fall, Ag 10, 23:4
MELLEN, Hy M—Presbytery exonerates him of charges preferred by Rev A Elwood, S 21, 60:2
MELLETT, Don R, see Canton, O
MELLO, Al, see Basilome, A
MELLON, Andrew W—Discount Rate Controversy—Chicago Reserve Bank asks him to get ruling of Atty General, S 17, 19:3
Europe—Sails for Mediterranean trip with his children, Jl 1, 23:4
Count Volpi visits him on his yacht at Venice, Ag 13, 4:5
Attends reception by Count Volpi for King Fuad in Venice, Ag 17, 28:5
Returns to U S, S 6, 38:4
Federal Reserve Bd—Said to be seeking to legalize appt of S P Gilbert as Gov, S 18, 19:2
Financial Policies—Quoted on importance of gold standard for currencies, Jl 8, 4:4
See also U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
French Loan—Proposed refunding issue to be floated in U S awaits his return from Eur, Ag 31, 1:3
Hotel in Pittsburgh, Pa—Bldg permit rejected by Bur of Bldg Inspection; plans said to violate zoning regulations, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
Monaco—Said to plan purchase of estate, Jl 24, II, 6:8
Pa Elections—G Pinchot assails connection, Jl 27, 23:3
Presidency—Proposed by S S Lewis, Ag 14, 6:5
Gov Fisher of Pa on suggestion, Ag 16, 4:5
Discounts talk of candidacy, S 8, 6:5
Ed, S 8, 26:1
P Harrison on his probable dictation of Repub candidate, S 12, 16:6
A S Henning on his favoring C E Hughes, S 14, 3:5
Denies launching boom for C E Hughes, S 15, 1:4
Ed, S 16, 22:1
Prohibition—Criticized by Mrs H W Peabody, Jl 20, 10:5
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
G Pinchot scores him on enforcement, Ag 22, 19:3
J J Boylan protests to him against S Lowman's attack on Gov Smith for repeal of N Y S dry enforcement law, S 8, 29:6
Calls S Lowman in conf, S 10, 1:3
Confers with Lowman, S 11, 1:2
Lowman's remarks believed against his policy; O S Poland's lr to him defending Lowman, S 12, 16:2
Tourists—Will take complaint against 3d class ship passengers to Shipping Bd, S 11, X, 11:1
War Debts—Lr from C Myers asking Mellon to clarify the no-cancellation feature of Amer position, Jl 2, 16:8
MELLON, Jno—Pope Pius bestows title of Mgr, S 10, 20:4
MELLON, Sarah Cordelia, see Scaife, A M
MELLON, Wm Larimer—On Phila Mayoralty campaign; J H Moore's reply, Ag 28, II, 1:6
Denies attacking J H Moore; Moore's comment, Ag 28, II, 3:4
MELLON-BERENGER Debt Accord, see War Debts—French
MELLON Inst, Pittsburgh—12 men subjects of sleep test, Ag 13, 1:2
MELLON Interests, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
MELROSE Bldg Co—$500,000 housing operation on Taylor Av, S 25, II, 19:4
MELROSE Natl Bank, N Y City—D Istorico, manager of foreign exchange dept, charged with 3d degree forgery; alleged to have altered customer's account to hide defalcations, Jl 7, 28:3
MELVILLE, Herman—House in Pittsfield, Mass, where he wrote Moby Dick and other sea tales, sold by his nieces, Miss K G Melville and Mrs M G Morewood to Col R E Kimball; will be maintained as literary shrine, Jl 30, 6:1
MELVILLE Shoe Corp—Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 21, 42:7
MEMORANDUM Buying, see Business — Buying Methods
MEMORIAL Day, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City (for police interference with Klan in Jamaica parade)
MEMORIAL Hosp—E S Harkness gives $250,000 to buy radium for cancer treatment, Ag 8, 1:5
Regaud method of radium treatment used, Ag 12, 7:6
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
Work of Dr J Douglas in making it a cancer research inst, Ag 14, II, 1:3
Gift of $60,000 a yr to fight cancer from J D Rockefeller Jr revealed, Ag 19, 16:8
Gifts of $32,500, Ag 29, 17:2
MEMORIAL Services for War Dead, see European War—Memorial Services for the Dead
MEMORIALS for War Dead, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MEMORY, Loss of, see references under Amnesia
MEMPHIS (Amer cruiser), see U S—Navy
MEMPHIS, Tenn—Bond issue, S 19, 40:4
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Tenn (for policemen involved)
MENCKEN, Hy Louis—Assailed by Anti-Saloon League of Va, Jl 28, 21:3
MENDELL, Edw D—Marries Mrs R M Albert, Ag 7, II, 6:1
MENDEN, Wm S—Testifies at hearing on rapid transit unification, Jl 16, 4:6
MENGARINI, Guglielmo—Death, Jl 27, 23:4

MENGEL Co—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 28:6
MENIN, Abr I—Candidate for N Y C City Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
"MENING Gate," see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Belgium
MENIPPUS—Cited in article on legendary flying men, S 11, IV, p 21
MENKE, J F—Buys 214 West 109th St, Ag 26, 31:I
MENKEN, Helen—Acclaimed in London production of Seventh Heaven, S 3, 13:1
Hurt in auto accident, S 24, 15:1
MENKEN, Thos—Buys lots in Rossville, S I, Jl 7, 44:5
MENKS, Fred, see Falles, J
MENLINE, Isaac—Lr on Prince of Wales's quotation from Bible, Ag 11, 20:6
MENNONITE Ch of the U S and Canada—General Conf, Belleville, Pa, Ag 28, 15:2
MEN'S Church League—Starts drive to evangelize world, S 16, 14:1
Attacked by Rev J R Straton, S 19, 27:7
Reply to Rev Straton, S 20, 16:2
MEN'S Furnishing Stores—Weber & Heilbroner Co will form new co called Weber & Heilbroner, Inc, Jl 20, 31:2
Weber & Heilbroner, Inc, announces affiliation of Shulman Co, Inc, of Norfolk, Va, Jl 26, 27:3
MENTAL Diseases, see Insanity
MENTAL Hygiene—Ed, Mental hygiene in the theatre, on prize offered for play which will cause college students to give up thoughts of suicide, Ag 15, 16:4
MENTAL Hygiene Clinic—State Charities Aid Assn, N Y Assn for Improving Condition of the Poor, and Bklyn Bur of Charities sponsor clinic to be opened under direction of L E Luehrs, S 25, II, 2:5
MENTAL Poise—T L Bolton says baseball fans suffer from mental hypertrophy, Jl 27, 1:4
MENTAL Telepathy, see Telepathy
MENTALITY Tests, see Psychological Tests
MENTZ, Louis F—Buys former Luce residence, 4 E 52d St, Jl 12, 45:1
MENZIES, Robt—Sermon on prayer, in West End Av Presb Ch, N Y C, Jl 11, 24:2
MERCEDES-BENZ Co—New car model, Ag 7, VIII, 12:3
MERCER, Saml A B—Sermon on philanthropy, at Trinity Episc Ch, S 19, 28:4
MERCHANDISE—Merchants' Assn of N Y C starts confs on uniform rates and regulations for removal from piers, Jl 11, 35:5
Conf Com on Loading of N Y Merchants' Assn makes suggestions, Ag 2, 32:1
MERCHANT, Helen—Lr on G S King's views on women, Jl 2, 16:8
MERCHANT Fleet Corp, see Shipping Bd
MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping
MERCHANT Truckmen's Bur of N Y, see Truckmen
MERCHANTS, see Retail Trade
MERCHANTS' Assn, N Y City—Aeronautics—Luncheon in honor of transatlantic fliers, Jl 21, 1:3
Cable and Radio Code—Com on Telegraph, Cable and Radio Communications discusses proposed change, S 16, 38:1
Calendar—Reprs confer with G Eastman on changes, Jl 16, 17:3
Consuls' Cooperation with Shippers—Confs adjourned for Summer; proposals to be sent to Pan Amer Union, Jl 9, 24:2
Customs Appraisal, see Merchants' Assn, N Y C—Port
French Tariff—Foreign Trade Dept asks U S Dept of Commerce for new schedules; W H Mahoney explains situation, S 13, 63:1
Port—Initiates conf to establish uniform rates and regulations for handling merchandise at piers, Jl 11, 25:5
Conf Com on Loading suggests improvements, Ag 2, 32:1
Moves to force action by Port Appraiser Kracke in congestion at piers caused by failure to remove packages to storehouse for customs appraisal, S 24, 35:4
Appraiser Kracke explains situation, S 27, 54:5
Safety Contest—Sponsors 4 mos' competition for reduction of accidents in N Y C factories, Ag 30, 36:4
Metal trades plants enter contest, S 19, 16:6
Spanish-Amer Trade Relations—Urges importance of definite plan, in lr to Sec Kellogg, S 22, 40:2
Warehouses—Recommends reforms, Ag 1, 31:1
MERCHANTS' Bus Transit Co of Yonkers, see Motor Buses—N Y State
MERCIER (Cardinal), Desire—Death mask brought to U S by P de Soette, Ag 30, 48:2
Amer Catholics will continue his project to educate Russian refugees in Belgium as memorial, Ag 31, 18:4
MERCIER (Belgian freighter)—Mrs C Lerberghe and children found as stowaways; Boatswain Vandemeer fined on charge of liquor smuggling, S 17, 19:4
MERCURY Concentration—Measuring device developed by General Electric Co, S 15, 32:2
MEREDITH, Edwin Thos—Views on Administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:1
Move against Smith seen in presence in N Y C, S 19, 1:1
On dry Dem candidates for Pres, and issues; attacks Coolidge Administration on prohibition, S 20, 1:3
Ed, S 20, 28:2
Wants Smith eliminated, S 30, 17:3
MEREDITH, Oscar F—Upholds instalment plan of buying, s at convention of Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 14, 22:8
Lr from B MacMahon, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
MERGAUGEY, Saml—Fined for breaking traffic rule, Ag 27, 17:1
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Divds, Ag 17, 37:3
MERIDALE Dairies, Inc—Formed by Ayer & McKinney in combine with Delhi Cooperative Dairy Co, Franklin Dairy Co, Orange Co Milk Assn and Atlantic City Dairy Co, Ag 22, 29:1
Merger plans, Ag 23, 38:6
MERINGTON, R—Lr on beauty of star of flowers at Crotona Park, S 18, VIII, 12:6
MERIT System (civil service), see Civil Service
MERKEL, Herman W—Will advise Park Comr W R Herrick on project for rehabilitation of Central Park; his record, Jl 25, 21:8
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
Views on restoration of Central Park, Ag 14, VIII, 3:4
MERKEL, Otto J—On O Koennecke's Germany—U S airplane flight via the Orient, S 22, 2:5
MERLE, Geo, see Marrelle, A
MERRA, Salvatore, see Conway, T
MERRELL, Looney—B F Levins convicted of charge of murdering him and family; sentenced to die, Jl 30, 17:4
MERRELL, Wellington A—Death, S 12, 12:1
MERRIAM, Wm S—Career as swimming coach, Jl 24, IX, 8:8
MERRICK, F A—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
MERRICK, L I—Plans for Merrick Gables, Fox-Frankel housing development, Ag 14, X, 1:7
200 homes at Merrick Gables sold in 3 mos, S 4, X, 17:7
1,000 homes a year planned for Merrick Gables, S 18, XII, 24:4
MERRIGAN, Thos, see O'Higgins, K
MERRILL, Brad, see Salyer, A
MERRILL, E A—Lr on zoning laws, Jl 1, 20:6
Reply from H S Buttenheim, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
MERRILL, Mary L—Estate, Ag 3, 34:6
MERRILL (Mrs), Vera L, see Smith, E H
MERRIMAC Mfg Co—Divds, Ag 3, 33:4
MERRITT (Mr and Mrs), Hy C—Son born, Jl 24, II, 10:6
MERRITT, Jos, see Murray, G W
MERRITT, Margt Emily, see Bankson, W
MERRITT, Walter G—Favors use of injunction in labor disputes; por, Ag 28, VIII, 11:3
MERRITT, Chapman & Scott Corp, see Sewers—N Y State, Ag 28
MERSELES, Theo F—Sails for Eur, Jl 2, 28:7
MERSHON, Hy—Descendants will meet at Lawrenceville, N J, S 14, 10:6
Annual meeting of Assn of Descendants, S 18, 25:4
MERTON, A J—Operated on at sea, Ag 5, 3:6
MERTZ, Wm Jno—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
MERZ, P J (Pres Lick Run Coal Co)—Killed by J McManaway, Pres Nelsonville Local of Miners Union, and Merz's son-in-law, Ag 5, 14:4
MESIBOV, Glinert & Levy, Inc—N Y S Court of Appeals upholds standard trade usage as binding where contract lacks explicitness, decision in case against Cohen Bros Mfg Co, Ag 28, 21:1
MESIROW, Maurice E—Wife sues for separate maintenance, naming I Pavloska, Ag 6, 14:4
Pavloska denies charge, Ag 11, 25:4
MESSAGER, Andre, see British Broadcasting Co
MESSENGER, Walter—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
Funeral plans, Ag 31, 21:5
MESSER, Jacob—Arrested on charge of forgery, S 14, 37:2
Held in bail, S 15, 27:4
Held for Grand Jury, S 29, 20:4
MESSINA, Jno, see Prohibition—N J—Belleville
MESTROVIC, Ivan—Sculpture will be on exhib at Art Centre, N Y C, Jl 10, VII, 9:6
METAL Industry—Russia—Engineers in U S to study conditions and methods, Jl 16, 19:6
METAL Work—W R Storey on its decorative uses; illus, Jl 31, IV, p 18
METALS—X-ray studies of metals and their alloys being made at Pa State College, Jl 6, 24:8
Progress in knowledge discussed by Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 12, 39:4
Theory of elasticity in relation to construction discussed by S Timoshenko, Jl 17, 20:2
Ed, An age of alloys, Jl 17, II, 8:3
See also Corrosion of Metals

METAPHORS—Poetic Chinese ones, S 25, IV, 19:2
METCALF Market Co, Inc—Stores closed, Ag 16, 38:7
METCALFE, Percy—Designs for coins accepted by Irish Free State, Jl 17, II, 6:7
METEOROLOGY, see Weather
METEORS—One seen by Long Islanders, lrs, Jl 4, 14:7
Ed on meteor reported by 2 miners in Alaska, Ag 4, 20:6
C Engeabrecht reports one over Bklyn Hts, Ag 13, 19:6
METHANOL—Chemists discuss low cost manufacture in U S, S 28, 3:4
METHODIST Episc Ch—England—United Methodists oppose revised Anglican prayer book, Jl 20, 23:1
Epworth League, see Epworth League Inst
General Assembly—Dr L H Hough rejected as delegate because he favored Catholic for Pres, S 23, 27:2
Laymen—Seek admission to annual Conf, Ag 14, 7:5
Ohio Conf—Votes merger with West O Conf, S 8, 17:1
Ore—Rev G F Phelps ousted at annual conf, S 25, II, 4:5
Prohibition, see Prohibition
World Service Comm—Conf in Phila, S 27, 25:6
METRIC System—Adopted in Afghanistan, Jl 3, II, 7:8
Lr from F L Roberts, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
Lr from S S Dale, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
See also Weights and Measures
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER, Inc—Will reduce expenses through other means than salary cut, Jl 10, VII, 3:7
UFA officials arrive in U S to confer on film distribution contracts, Jl 26, 33:3
Report that N Schenck will succeed M Loew, S 15, 14:4
Arranges passage of lion on airplane San Diego-N Y, S 17, 2:5
Arrival of lion awaited, S 18, 2:6
Airplane bearing lion overdue, S 19, 3:4
Plane with lion forced down in Ariz mts without injury to pilot or lion, S 20, 5:2
N M Schenck elected Pres; A M Loew Vice Pres, S 20, 20:2
Jensen and party of cowboys backtrack to aid lion left in wreckage of plane, S 21, 26:4
Ed, S 23, 26:5
Will have coast-to-coast chain of radio stations, S 27, 24:2
First Natl Pictures gets injunction against production of The Miracle, S 30, 29:2
METROPOLITAN Casualty Ins Co—J S Rowe, Pres, starts campaign for prompt payment of premiums, S 1, 36:7
METROPOLITAN Chain Stores—June Sales, Jl 9, 23:7
Report for July, Ag 7, II, 19:2
Stock offer, S 1, 33:5
Rept for Aug, S 7, 46:4
METROPOLITAN Corp of Canada, Ltd—Bond issue S 28, 33:3
METROPOLITAN Dye Works, see Federated Laundries, Inc
METROPOLITAN Edison Co—Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 26, 27:3; Jl 30, 22:1
Rept for July, S 6, 37:5
METROPOLITAN Hosp Dispensary—Praised by Comr B S Coler, Ag 3, 48:7
METROPOLITAN Life Ins Co—Accidents—Report of Statistics Com, S 26, 25:5
Disease—Statistical Bur reports decline in deaths from tuberculosis and influenza, Ag 13, 13:2
Drowning Accidents—Report for period between Jan 1 and June 18, 1927, Jl 10, II, 20:1
Growth—Outline of development in article on life insurance in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:1
Loans—Figures on city, housing and farm loans recently authorized, Jl 1, 38:5
Mine Disaster—Pays to beneficiaries of 13 miners killed in explosion, in West Ky Coal Co's mine, Ag 16, 38:4
Suicides—Reports on suicides, accidents and auto fatalities after study of 15 yrs' statistics, S 8, 29:2
Ed, S 9, 24:4
METROPOLITAN Masons Country Club—Dinner to C D Steele, Jl 17, 12:2
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art—Arms and Armor—Recent accessions, Ag 22, 20:3
Crusaders—Relics unearthed in castle of Montfort, Palestine, S 19, 27:1
Educational Function—Feature article by E L Cary, S 25, VIII, 13:1
Gifts and Bequests—Munsey bequest land sold for cash, S 25, 23:5
Glassware—Buys part of Muehsam Collection in Berlin, S 28, 27:4
Experts praise Muehsam Collection, S 29, 13:2
Lecture series announced, S 21, 10:2
Miniatures—5 stolen, Jl 26, 1:2; Jl 27, 16:3
Frames, with miniatures cut out, recovered in pawnshops, Jl 28, 21:4
Munsey Bequest, see Metropolitan Museum of Art—Gifts and Bequests
Print Room—Feature article by E L Cary, S 18, VII, 11:1
Restoration of Paintings—Late H A H Smith's post still unfilled, Ag 28, II, 1:5
Tapestries—Buys 8 Gobelin tapestries from Austrian Benedictine monks, Jl 7, 27:4
Textiles—W R Storey on exhib of printed fabrics, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 16
Vestments—Buys set of 13th century English vestments, Jl 22, 1:4
Visitors—Record number for Labor Day, S 7, 7:2
METROPOLITAN Opera House—Directors discuss plans for new bldg at meeting, Jl 19, 27:2
Opposition to choice of 57th St site for new bldg, Jl 30, 30:2
Mayor Walker bars it from Central Park site; some sponsors disapprove 57th St site; J W Danahy of 8th Av Assn, Inc, endorses it, Ag 3, 23:3
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
G G Battle commends Mayor's stand on Central Park site, Ag 6, 23:2
METROPOLITAN Pictures—Holdings of A and C Christie bought by Pathe-De Mille-Keith-Albee combination, Jl 21, 25:1
METROPOLITAN Ry Co of London—Divds, Jl 22, 31:1
METROPOLITAN Retail Ice and Coal Dealers Union, Inc, see Ice Cos
METROPOLITAN Shoe Repairing Co—Robbed, Jl 7, 7:4
METZ, Herman A—Criticizes Eur shippers, at meeting of directors of Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, N Y C, S 9, 51:1
METZGER, Wm E—Will call meeting of subcoms of Natl Conf on Municipal Traffic Codes to draft tentative uniform traffic code, S 21, 25:2
MEURISE Hotel—Will be managed by A E Bertona, S 11, II, 2:3
MEUSE-ARGONNE Drive, see European War—Campaign on Western Front
MEWES, Reinhold—Describes O Koennecke's plane at start of Germany-U S flight via Orient, S 21, 15:2
MEXICAN-AMER Claims Comm, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
MEXICAN Crude Rubber Co—Divd, Jl 15, 25:3
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co, Ltd—Report for 1926, Jl 6, 37:4; Jl 14, 32:4
MEXICAN Fed of Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Mexico
MEXICAN Gulf Oil Co—Fined and ordered to suspend operations by Mexican Govt on charge of drilling well without permit, Jl 22, 27:3
MEXICAN Petroleum Co, Ltd, of Del—Semi-annual rept, S 28, 40:2
MEXICAN Seaboard Oil Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 23, 35:1
MEXICAN Sud-Amer Shipping Co, Ltd—Formed to start service between Pacific ports of Can and Mex, S 6, 21:3
MEXICANS in Cal, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, S 20
MEXICO—Agrarians—Blamed for attack on village of Ixcaquixta; 1 killed, houses burned, women attacked, S 19, 18:4
Amer Fed of Labor's Attitude, see Amer Fed of Labor
Americans—J De Courcy, N Y Times correspondent, deported; constitution cited, Ag 12, 3:1
Mexican Govt orders immediate execution of any who attack Americans, Ag 31, 11:2
D L Fisher shot at Guadalajara; murderer reported arrested, S 16, 4:2
See also De Courcy, J; Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—Mines; Mexico—U S, Relations with
Americans' View of Mexicans—Lr from F A Hernandez, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Amparo Mining Co, see Mexico—Mines
Argentina, Relations with—Legation in Argentina raised to rank of Embassy, Jl 7, 2:5
Army—Politics banned, Jl 29, 6:3
Bandits—R Johnson, Amer, kidnapped; ranch of D Newton near Tamazula occupied by rebel band, Jl 23, 4:2
Johnson freed, Jl 28, 21:5
2 executed for kidnapping of Johnson, Jl 31, 3:4
2 held in connection with Johnson kidnapping, slain in attempt to escape, Ag 4, 24:5
Kidnap R E Pirie, American, Ag 13, 3:2
Release R E Pirie upon payment of 200 pesos, Ag 14, 27:7
Hold up train at Acaponeta, Panayit; F Anderson, Amer, seriously wounded when shot, 15 killed or wounded, Ag 25, 1:7
Miss Anderson dies of wounds, Ag 26, 19:5
Attack 2d train within week; Miss Anderson's kin will be urged by Govt to press claim, Ag 27, 2:1
Claim for $50,000 registered on behalf of relatives of Miss Anderson; troops reported to have dispersed band responsible for her death, Ag 31, 11:2

MEXICO—Bandits—(Continued)—
Release A Quimby, Amer whom they had kidnapped, on receipt of ransom from his friends, S 3, 32:4
Southern Pacific Ry of Mexico threatens to stop service through bandit country if immediate steps to quell outlawry are not taken by Govt, S 4, II, 3:5
Mayor and municipal officials of Haujico Huajicor reported arrested in connection with Miss Anderson's death, S 11, 31:2
38 hanged by Federal troops in Nayarit, S 15, 31:5
Federal troops wound bandit chief in battle in mountains of Nayarit, S 23, 16:4
30 killed by guard of federal troops when band attacked train, between Barrancas and Laquemada, S 26, 2:3
18 publicly executed at Tepic, S 28, 52:3
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Censorship—Telegraph censorship lifted, S 14, 26:4
See also Newspapers—Censorship—Mexico
Claims Comm, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism; Mexico—Mines
Congress—Pres Calles s at opening, S 2, 1:1
Ed, S 3, 14:1
Cotton Growers' Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
Criminals see Crime and Criminals—Mex
Cuba, Relations with, see Cuba
Currency, see Currency—Mex
Deportations—J De Courcy, N Y Times correspondent deported; Mexican constitution cited as justification, Ag 12, 3:1
C Bruga says he was deported because of friendship for De Courcy; 2 other deportees reported to have passed through San Antonio, Ag 25, 21:3
Pres Calles speaks of necessity which has caused them, in message to Cong, S 2, 1:1
See also De Courcy, J
Economic Conditions—Comment by Excelsior on effects of continued reduction of operations in oil fields, Jl 8, 17:3
Elections—Obregon partisans win municipal elections in Vera Cruz; regarded as indication of outcome of presidential election, S 20, 7:2
8 killed, 10 wounded in riot over municipal election at Zacamixtle, Vera Cruz, S 28, 52:3
See also Mexico—Presidency
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
"False Tutors," see Mexico—Foreign Influence
Finances—Budget—Pres Calles surrenders control; ed in Excelsior quoted, Ag 15, 5:1
Foreign Debt—Report that L Montes de Oca was coming to N Y to negotiate for modification of de la Huerta-Lamont agreement denied by Consul Gen Elias, Jl 8, 32:1
Payment on external debt, Jl 9, 21:1
Internatl Com of Bankers on Mex says Govt will make cash payments on its direct debt within few days, Jl 29, 27:5
Treas Dept announces arrangement of $2,000,000 loan from Internatl Com of Bankers for payment on external debt, Jl 30, 21:2
July interest paid, Ag 4, 32:8
Internatl Com of Bankers in N Y placed in funds to pay interest, Ag 5, 28:1
Pres Calles's message to Congress, S 2, 6:6
Payment to Internatl Bankers' Com, S 29, 38:4
Vera Cruz Loans, **see** Oil—Mexico, Jl 22
Fishing Schooners, Seizure of, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
Foreign Capital—Protection promised in platform of Gen F Serrano, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Foreign Influence—Gen Obregon warns against "false tutors" who would teach Mexico how to govern for their benefit, Jl 3, 8:4
Foreign Service—Raises Legation in Argentina to rank of Embassy, Jl 7, 2:5
A Elias denies report that he was to be supplanted by J G Zertuche as Consul Gen in N Y because of row with Pres Calles; Zertuche to be his asst, Jl 27, 16:3
Freedom of the Press, see Newspapers—Mexico
General Conditions—Report of Amer Fed of Labor upheld at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 24, 8:6
Govt, see Mexico—Politics and Govt
Graft Scandal, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 4
Great Britain, Relations with—A F M Zimmerman appt mediator in claims of Britain for losses to subjects between 1910 and 1920, Ag 27, 2:1
Uncertainty felt in regard to seizure of Amparo mines in Jalisco, by radicals, Ag 28, 1:2
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration—Mexico
Independence Day—Troops ready to cope with any disturbance, S 16, 4:2
Celebration, S 17, 14:2
Indians, see Indians
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Land and Petroleum Laws—Transcontinental Oil Co denied request for drilling permit for well at Cacalilao, in communication from Sec Morones; case goes to Wash, Jl 3, 6:4
G R Carillo, Chief of Judicial Bur of Dept of Industry, Commerce and Labor, C Switzer and R Fernandez accused of graft from oil cos; Carillo resigns, Jl 4, 20:4
Dept of Industry and Commerce disclaims confiscation in refusal to grant new drilling permits to Transcontinental Oil Co because of co's failure to apply for confirmatory concession; application by Aguila Oil Co for injunction against oil law; comment by Excelsior on effects of continued reduction in mining operations, Jl 8, 17:3
Platform of Gen Serrano, candidate for presidency, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Denounced by G Stevens at Conf on Latin Amer Relations; Dept of Industry, Commerce and Labor asserts that opposition to oil laws is unjustified, taking issue with statement by Royal Dutch-Shell interests, Jl 26, 3:2
Discussion at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:1
Explained by W E Walling in book Present-Day Mexico, Ag 8, 8:1
Views of Prof W R Shepherd, Ag 9, 5:2
Sec Kellogg confers with delegation on alleged confiscation, Ag 11, 8:2
Laws defended by Saenz at Inst of Politics, Ag 13, 5:2
Court ruling on oil law distant, Ag 15, 5:1
Discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:3
More 50-yr concessions to foreign cos, Ag 18, 26:4
New concession issued to Texas Co of Mexico, Ag 20, 21:3
Pres Calles's message to Cong, S 2, 6:5
Observers in Mexico feel U S should take next step toward ending deadlock; Calles's message to Congress laid cards on table, S 6, 39:2
Aguila Oil Co sues Mexican Govt claiming that new law refuses permission to drill on land acquired in 1917, S 22, 44:2
Mines—Reds seize Amparo mines in Jalisco; homes of British and Amers barricaded, Ag 27, 1:8
Conditions still unsettled, Ag 28, 1:2
Mexican Govt gives assurance of protection in Amparo situation, Ag 30, 7:6
Calles Govt asked by U S State Dept to send troops as protection to Americans in Amparo mine disturbance, Ag 31, 11:2
Foreigners said to be out of danger as troops near Amparo mines, S 1, 12:2
Mexican troops sent to protect lives of Amers reported menaced at Amajac mine, Nayarit, S 9, 9:5
Rebels occupy Mazata silver mine; foreigners forced to leave, S 16, 4:2
U S protests to Mexican Govt in Amparo mine episode, S 17, 3:6
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Censorship—Mexico
Nicaragua, Relations with, see Nicaragua
Oil, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws; Oil—Mexico
Political Prisoners, see Religion—Mexico, Jl 16
Politics and Govt—One-man rule denounced by G Stevens, at Conf on Latin-Amer Relations; views of I J Cox on basic problems, Jl 26, 3:1
Prof W R Shepherd in defense of Mexican sovereignty, Ag 9, 5:2
Presidency—Gen Obregon warns of "false tutors," in s at Nogales, Jl 3, 8:4
Early electioneering assailed in ed in Excelsior, Jl 4, 20:4
Gens Serrano, Gomez and Obregon begin campaign though election is yr off, Jl 6, 5:5
Ed, Jl 9, 12:5
Pres Calles will remain neutral during campaign; orders authorities to maintain hands-off policy; campaign ss by Gen Obregon and Gen Gomez, Jl 20, 28:6
Platform of Gen F Serrano, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Indians parade in honor of Obregon, Mexico City, Jl 25, 12:3
Politics banned in Army, Jl 29, 6:3
Obregon defies opposition, Ag 8, 19:7
Recriminations, situation explained, Ag 20, 5:7
Calles neutral, Ag 24, 16:3
A Gomez and Serrano may join forces to defeat Obregon, Ag 25, 3:3
Gomez back in Mexico City after campaign tour, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Serrano and Gomez will not join forces, S 1, 23:4
Labor party backs Obregon against Serrano and Gomez; Diaz challenges statement by Serrano; L Leon attacks Gomez, S 5, 23:3
Press liberty issue; Gomez denies he will suppress hostile papers if elected, S 8, 24:3
1st political murder of campaign when J Cruz Monroy is assassinated at Tepic, S 30, 4:2
Racial Strains, Jl 31, VIII, 4:8
Religion, see Religion
Revolutionary Movements—Federal victory reported in 3-hr battle at Ciudad Guzman, Jl 10, II, 3:6

MEXICO—Revolutionary Movements—(Continued)—
60 killed in encounter in Jalisco, Ag 3, 10:4
Fighting in Teocelo district of Vera Cruz, Ag 12, 3:3
Legislation authorizing confiscation of rebels' property will come before Chamber soon, Ag 21, II, 6:8
M Reyes, rebel leader, captured and executed at Toluca, Ag 23, 28:6; Ag 24, 48:2
Reports of fighting in West Mexico, Ag 28, 14:4
Band of rebels in Mixtequilla region, pursued by Federal forces, drowned in attempt to cross swollen river, Ag 29, 36:2
Rebels drive Federal forces from Totatiche, S 11, II, 2:1
J V Bustos and J Borallo arrested on charge of revolutionary plotting, S 16, 4:2
Rebels occupy Mazata silver mine; foreigners forced to leave, S 16, 4:2
16 Mexicans arrested, 4 held in Los Angeles on charge of conspiring to capture strategic Mexican towns, S 20, 11:3
Roads, see Roads—Mexico
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstration of sympathizers before U S Consulate at Mexico City, Jl 6, 14:5
Demonstration at Progreso, Jl 8, 2:4
Amer consulate guarded in Mexico City, Ag 2, 23:7
Fed of Labor Unions agrees to boycott Amer goods as protest, Ag 7, 6:4
Demonstrations, Ag 23, 6:3
Labor convention at Mexico City pays tribute, Ag 24, 3:2
Mexican Govt orders immediate execution of any who attack Americans, Ag 31, 11:2
Shipping, see Mexican Sud-Amer Shipping Co, Ltd
Taxation, see Oil—Mexico, Jl 22
U S, Relations with—Amer Ambassador—Amb Sheffield arrives at Rapid City to confer with Pres Coolidge on situation; Americans in Mexico seek light on rumors of his resignation, Jl 7, 3:4
Sheffield repts to Pres Coolidge, Jl 8, 17:3
Sheffield resigns; situations which he faced reviewed, Jl 9, 1:1
Mexico stirred, Jl 9, 2:8
Ed, Jl 9, 12:5
Panama paper Diaro assails Sheffield, Jl 11, 32:3
D W Morrow apptd by Pres Coolidge, S 21, 1:5
Comment by U S Sen Borah, S 21, 8:3
Ed, S 21, 28:1
Ed on Sen Borah's statement, S 22, 28:1
Feature article by L C Speers on appt of D W Morrow, illus, S 25, IX, p 3
See also Morrow, D W
Amer Consul—W E Chapman, Consul at Puerto Mexico, wounded by two Mexicans in his home; Charge d'Affaires Schoenfeld demands speedy justice, Jl 19, 14:1
Arrests, Jl 22, 19:4
2 who were held freed, Jl 26, 6:6
Aviators—C H Reynolds and G Newland forced down in Northern Mexico; arrested and detained by Mexican authorities, Ag 30, 2:5
Men will be released provided they did not land in Mexico with intent to smuggle, Ag 31, 2:1
Men appear at Mexican border; say they were not prisoners and were well treated, S 1, 2:3
Bandit Activities, **see** Mexico—Bandits
Calles (Pres) message to Cong, S 2, 1:1
Causes of Misunderstanding—U S Sen Heflin blames religious issue for difficulties, Jl 2, 10:4
F A Hernandez on the Americans' lack of understanding of Mexican mind, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Confs at Univ of Mexico, Ag 20, 5:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
Claims Comm and Convention—Period of service of Mexican-Amer Mixed Claims Comm extended, Jl 23, 19:3
Mexico's acceptance of Draft Convention to replace General Claims Convention of 1923 sent to U S State Dept; H C Van Vollenhouven resigns as presiding Comr of Comm, Ag 14, 7:1
Claims Convention of 1923 extended for 2 more yrs, Ag 17, 29:3
See also Mexico—Bandits
Fishing Schooners—Mexican patrol fires on 1, captures 2 Amer schooners off Lower Cal, Ag 24, 48:2
General—Conflicting views of G Stevens and W R Shepperd on U S policy, Jl 30, 4:1
Continued uncertainty, Ag 28, 1:2
"Hands Off" Policy—Dr J S Stowell pleads for non-interference by U S, Jl 10, 2:7
Labor's Attitude—Attitude of A F of L explained by W Green at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:1
Land and Petroleum Laws, **see** Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws
Mines, **see** Mexico—Mines
Yaqui Indian Revolt—Heat halts war against Yaquis in Sonora, Jl 4, 4:8
40 rebels seek to surrender in Jalisco; 300 Yaqui Indian prisoners brought from Sonora to State of Mexico to form colonies, Jl 10, II, 3:6
Govt says revolt is over, Ag 10, 21:3
Indians kill 10 civilians near Suaqui, Sonora, Ag 30, 15:2
MEXICO, Univ of—Conf on Mexican-Amer relations, Ag 20, 5:6
Ed, Ag 22, 16:2
MEYER, A W—Installed as asst pastor in Trinity Lutheran Ch, L I City, Jl 11, 24:5
MEYER, Aaron—Death, Jl 24, 24:3
MEYER, Abr G—Tammany Executive Com fails to endorse re-election as City Court Justice, N Y C, Jl 28, 8:4
Statement on non-endorsement of himself and Justice Finelite by Tammany, endorsed by Judiciary Com of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, Ag 6, 15:3
MEYER (Mrs), Alda, see Weaver, E E
MEYER, Alf—Leases apt at 820 Fifth Av, S 3, 27:5
MEYER, Annie Nathan—Lr on "hokum," Ag 7, VII, 10:6
MEYER, Aug C, see Gambling—N Y State, S 14
MEYER, Dorothy, see Palmer, H A
MEYER, Edith, see Mulder, J G
MEYER, Eug—On appt of receiver for Bankers' Joint Stock Land Bank of Milwaukee, Jl 2, 27:3
C S Vrooman says farmers will fight confirmation of his appt to Fed Farm Loan Bd, Jl 14, 3:2
Gives crop forecast during conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 14, 1:7
On farm loan bond redemption, S 2, 24:3
MEYER, F B—S at meeting of Fundamentalists at annual ministers' conference, under auspices of Stony Brook Assembly, Jl 25, 22:3
MEYER, Fredk—Death, S 13, 31:4
MEYER, Geo Von L—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
MEYER, Gustave—July 4th weather forecast, Jl 3, 6:5
MEYER (Mrs), Helen Gay—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
MEYER, Hy E A—Killed arresting men suspected of robbing Mrs F Lewis and Mrs F Novack; B Rader arrested, S 17, 1:6
Rader confesses; search made for accomplice, S 18, 9:1
Rader's sister says trouble preyed on his mind; funeral plans, S 19, 12:3
Rader to be indicted, S 20, 14:3
E Reilly named as suspected accomplice, S 22, 12:4
Reilly seized as suspect through information given by Mrs H Moroney, S 24, 1:6
Reilly confesses to holdups but denies killing, S 25, 24:2
Date set for Rader's trial, S 27, 29:5
Detective I Jacobs promoted for capture of Reilly, S 28, 26:3
MEYER, Isadore—Shot by man whom he was ejecting from theatre, Ag 11, 1:3
MEYER, Max—On activity of specialty shops at Summer resorts, S 11, II, 11:3
MEYER, Robt—Home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
MEYER, Ruth, see Infants—Identification Tangle
MEYER, Walter E—U S Circuit Court of St Louis dismisses his application for seat on Bd of Directors of St Louis Southwestern R R; opposes Loree's Southwestern merger plan, Jl 9, 19:3
MEYER Francis (Lighter)—Fire, Jl 11, 19:2
MEYEROWITZ, Wm—Description of his painting Humoresque-Gloucester, Jl 10, VII, 9:6
MEYERS, C W, see Aeronautics — Races — Spokane Natl Derby, S 22, S 29
MEYERS, Walker and Edwin, see Smallwood, N
MEZGER, Jno Jacob—Will, S 8, 11:2
MIAMI, Fla—Announcement of property values for 1927 brings action nearer on legality of its bond issue as investment for savings banks and trust cos in N Y C, Jl 15, 25:3
Mayor E G Sewell on reasonable rates of hotels and apts, Jl 28, 10:3
Sewell on preparations for coming season, Jl 29, 17:1
W A Means, city cashier, held on embezzlement charge, Jl 31, II, 2:1
$9,145,000 bond issue declared legal for savings bank investment in N Y S, Ag 13, 19:1
Bond issue, Ag 17, 33:2
Bonds declared legal for savings banks in Mass, Ag 31, 27:3
Effects of hurricane nearly obliterated; construction program, S 18, II, 3:1
MICA—Classifications, uses, world supply, &c, from bulletin of U S Bur of Mines, S 11, XI, 24:2
Importance in electrical industries, S 25, IX, 4:1
MICE—Mouse runs up leg of driver and causes auto crash in Fond du Lac, Wis; man injured, Jl 13, 13:6
MICELI, Salvatore, see Cortese, B, & Co
MICHAEL, King of Rumania, see Mihai I
MICHAEL, Chas R—Feature article on Pres Coolidge's vacation in S D, Jl 10, VIII, 3:1
Feature article on S D "bad lands," Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
MICHAEL, Edna, see Cupo, E P
MICHALAKOPULOS (Greek Foreign Minister)—Arrives in Rome to visit Premier Mussolini, Jl 11, 2:4

MICHAUX, F Andre, see Jefferson, T
MICHEL, Georges, see Swimming
MICHELET, Simon—Statistics on vote in primary elections, S 5, 30:4
MICHELS, Robt—On French Royalists and Italian Fascisti, at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:2
On Amer influence on Fascism, at Inst, Ag 12, 7:3
MICHELSON, Alb A—Plans tests of speed of light, S 28, 4:4
MICHELSON, Dorothy, see Dick, S
MICHIGAN—Finances—Calls for bids on road bonds, Jl 14, 31:2
Will seek to sell 2 bond issues in advance of date of loan, Jl 17, II, 12:3
MICHIGAN (SS), see Wolverine
MICHIGAN Central R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 30, 21:6
Quarterly, Ag 11, 30:1
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
Stocks and Bonds—First bid for common stock for yr appears on N Y Stock Exch ticker, Jl 26, 29:2
MICHIGAN Electric Light Assn—Convention at Mackinac Is, Jl 6, 12:2
MICHIGAN, Univ of—Egyptian Hieroglyphics—Course announced, Jl 27, 27:1
Greenland Expedition, see Greenland
Prohibition—A C Ritchie refuses invitation on Open Forum to debate dry law with W B Wheeler, Jl 30, 4:7
Wheeler answers Ritchie, Jl 31, 21:2
MICHLER, A Kirtland—Death and career, S 16, 23:5
MICKENS, Louis—Works for 6 wks with broken neck, Jl 16, 28:5
Will become undertaker, Ag 15, 22:3
Risks life for auto ride, Ag 21, 6:3
MID-AMER Oil and Refining Co, see Oil—Swindling
MID-CONTINENT Petroleum Co—Quarterly report, Ag 5, 25:2
Rept for Aug, S 23, 39:3
Omits divd, S 23, 43:1
MIDDLE Coastal Highway Dist, S C—Bond issue, Jl 26, 26:6
MIDDLE Temple, London—Presented with reports of Va Court of Appeals, S 8, 23:4
MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 11, 32:7
MIDDLE-AGED, The, see Labor and Laboring Classes—MiddleAged Workers
MIDDLEBROOK, Jos Weed—Death, Jl 18, 17:2
MIDDLESEX (N J) Telephone Co—Public Utility Comm grants rate increase, S 14, 43:4
MIDDLESEX Water Co, see Water Supply—N J
MIDDLETON, B Clay—Lr on the country boy's advantages, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
Lr on Happy Valley, Tenn, S 11, VIII, 14:8
MIDDLETON, Dorothy, see Tyler, R M
MIDDLETON, Geo—On J Masefield's theatre, S 4, VII, 2:7
MIDDLETON, Jos W—Death, Jl 13, 23:4
MIDDY, Jno—Shot by robber, Ag 8, 9:8
MIDLAND Bank of London—Divd, Jl 29, 30:2
Suggests internatl conf for regulation of gold values, Ag 28, II, 13:4
MIDLAND Electric Light Co, see Electric Public Utilities Co
MIDLAND Steel Products Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 20, 38:4
Divds, Ag 11, 33:3
Rept for first 7 mos of yr, Ag 23, 33:3; Ag 24, 35:4
Rept for Aug, S 23, 40:6
MIDLEY, Ernst—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
MIDNIGHT Sun—Experiences on S S Reliance cruising under it, Ag 9, 11:2
MIDVALE Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 26, 29:1
See also Baldwin Locomotive Works
MIDWAY Is, see Brock, Wm, and Schlee, E F
MIDWAY State Bank of Chicago—Deposits for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 5, 34:3
MIDWEST Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc—Buys 15 stores in Ia and Ind, Ag 24, 34:4
MIDWIVES—French villages vie for midwife championship, Ag 29, 5:2
MIELKE, Berta—Death, S 17, 17:6
MIGRATION of Peoples, see Immigration and Emigration
MIHAI I, King of Rumania—Proclaimed King; por, Jl 21, 1:7
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
Situation in Rumania, Jl 22, 5:1, 3
Ed, Jl 22, 18:3
Army order; conditions in Rumania, Jl 23, 3:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:2
Bequest from King Ferdinand; total fortune; enjoys Amer playmates, children of W S Culbertson, Amer Minister, Jl 24, 1:4
Activities as preparations are made for funeral of King Ferdinand, Jl 24, p 5
Feature article by C K Streit; por, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
Upheld by Bratiano as Crown issue is raised in Parliament, Jl 26, 23:3
Ed on his sending telegram to Columbia profs after eating pancakes, Jl 29, 18:6
Leaves his toys to preside over Regents; takes communion wine, portraits, Ag 3, 9:3
Characterization by his grandmother, Queen Marie, Ag 10, 7:1
Thrilled by new castle at Sinaia, Ag 12, 6:4
Campaign manager of Carol says many officers have dodged taking oath to him, Ag 25, 6:3
Mother, Princess Helen, discusses his training, Ag 30, 25:4
Ed, Ag 31, 20:5
R M Patterson finds him playing with kite on beach, S 25, 1:2
MILANISE (Mrs), Madeline—Dies of wounds inflicted by A Pisaneillo who is sought by police, Jl 4, 20:6
MILBANK Memorial Fund—Annual report for yr ended Dec, 1926, by Sec J A Kingsbury, Jl 18, 16:8
Ed, Jl 20, 22:4
MILES, Ethan A, see Anti-Saloon League—Ind
MILES, Vincent M—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
MILETO, Salvatore, see Murders—N Y State—Mt Vernon
MILFORD (Mrs), Minnie L Lauderman—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
MILFORD (Mass) M E Ch—$30,000 bequest from Mrs M J Spaulding, Jl 31, II, 6:5
MILHAUD, Darius—O Downes on opera "L'Enlevement d'Europe," Ag 14, VII, 4:2
MILHOLLAND (Mrs), Ruth—Death, Ag 13, 13:4
MILIANOFF, Olga, see Wright, F L
MILITARY Science—Maj Gen Summerall on war of the future, S 2, 18:1
MILITARY Service, Compulsory—U S— Sen Copeland favors full conscription in event of another war, Jl 5, 7:2
MILITARY Tournament—Plans for manoeuvres at Madison Sq Garden in Oct, S 26, 2:1
MILITARY Training, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, **and** subhead Natl Guard under names of States
MILK—Champlain Project, see Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn
Mass, see Milk—Prices
N J—N Y C Health Comr Harris seeks to bar threatened influx of "bootleg" product into N Y, S 25, II, 1:1
N Y City—H Fish Jr criticizes Gov Smith, Mayor Walker and G Olvany; situation; suggests that Young Repub Club appt com to investigate, Jl 1, 23:3
Report of C H Kelby, special investigator on graft in N Y C Health Dept believed to be nearly ready for submission to Mayor Walker; Citizens Union renews demands for appt by Gov Smith of special prosecutor, Jl 7, 9:3
Kelby delays report to investigate Health Dept's epidemic fund, Jl 18, 14:6
Magistrate Simpson refuses to modify sentence of D M Neuschtat convicted of violating sanitary code, Jl 22, 21:6
Conviction of T J Clougher on charges of bribery in connection with Health Dept graft investigation upheld in Court of Appeals, Jl 21, 25:5
Citizens Union sends lr to Walker on belated report by Kelby, Ag 6, 15:7
Kelby's report goes to Mayor Walker and Dist Attys, Ag 9, 1:3
Kelby's report to Mayor Walker; evidence of graft in food inspection div of Health Dept prior to present Administration in 148 criminal cases sent to Dist Attys in 4 counties, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
Walker empowers Acting Mayor McKee to follow up Kelby findings; Comr Harris says that criminal and civil actions will be started against 4 milk dealers, Ag 11, 23:1
Kelby inquiry into corruption in Health Dept may cost $100,000, Ag 12, 19:3
Acting Mayor McKee confers with Health Comr Harris on Kelby report, Ag 13, 15:7
McKee starts action on Kelby report, Ag 16, 1:5
Mrs R B Pratt demands ousting of C L Kohler, Budget Director and former Secretary of Health Dept, as result of graft expose; Citizens Union assails his record, calls Kelby inquiry a fiasco; 96 cases named in report are now in prosecutors' hands, Ag 17, 1:6
McKee favors Milk Comm to combat graft, asks advice of N Straus; Bd of Aldermen kills Mrs Pratt's resolution ousting Kohler; Kohler defended by Sen Copeland, Ag 18, 1:5
Kohler and Sen Copeland attacked by Citizens Union; McKee still planning personnel of Milk Comm, Ag 19, 9:7

MILK—N Y City—(Continued)—
N Straus declines post on Milk Comm; McKee denies Comm is "smoke screen" for Kelby report; Asst Dist Atty Dayton of Queens awaits copy of report before proceeding against Danziger and Clougher, Ag 24, 10:2
More data in Kelby inquiry is sent to Banton, Ag 25, 13:4
No new trials planned in Queens as result of Kelby report, Ag 27, 25:1
Acting Dist Atty F Pecora finds no new graft in Kelby data, Ag 31, 7:1
Kelby data will go to grand juries; Pecora deplores inference that he would drop matter; report attacked by L M Wallstein, S 1, 11:1
Mrs A Suppe gets summons for dealer who sold her alleged "milk" which spoiled her husband's coffee, S 3, 15:2
McKee holds conf on plan for Milk Comm, S 3, 17:8
Hylan denounces milk "trust," S 4, 17:1
Harris answers Hylan charges, S 5, 19:3
Pecora to submit evidence to Grand Jury this week, S 6, 21:7
McKee confers with G W Slocum and G R Fitts of Dairymen's League, S 7, 31:5
McKee meets Borden and Sheffield reprs, S 10, 8:6
Justice A S Tompkins of Nyack will conduct John Doe inquiry into graft; Banton's statement, S 12, 25:1
Ed, S 13, 30:5
Tomkins investigation will last 2 wks; new Hylan attack, S 13, 33:5
Preparations for hearings before Justice Tompkins; McGeehan lays Bronx data before Grand Jury, S 14, 10:2
John Doe inquiry starts today, S 19, 27:6
Inquiry opens, is halted by Justice Tompkins to investigate status of witnesses who paid graft; Pecora fears few prosecutions will result; 4 former inspectors alleged to have accepted bribes from several dealers, S 20, 6:1
Pecora prepares evidence against 20 inspectors; McGeehan proceeds in Bronx without regard to question of bribe-givers as accomplices, S 21, 31:5
H Danziger's testimony; Justice Tompkins rules bribetaker is an accomplice; B Phillips, former inspector, arrested; dealers tell of bribing inspectors; Comr Harris on fraudulent laboratories, S 22, 1:4
Further testimony of Danziger following jail threat; J A Brudno tells of graft paid to many inspectors, S 23, 29:6
Dealers' testimony, S 24, 19:6
Harris seeks to bar threatened influx of bootleg milk from N J; may limit use of cream, S 25, II, 1:1
Efforts will be made to force former Health Dept employes to bare all crimes, S 26, 23:4
Tompkins ends inquiry, S 30, 1:7
See also Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn; Milk—Prices
N Y State—H Bull promises Orange Co will be able to supply N Y C this Winter, S 20, 15:2
Prices—Rise in New Eng, Jl 30, 16:2
Price advance in N Y C dist, Ag 12, 19:3
Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn, Inc, charges Sheffield Farms Milk Co with blocking rise in N Y C dist, Ag 23, 38:6
Denial by Sheffield Co, Ag 26, 28:7
Increase in Worcester, Mass, Ag 31, 7:2
MILL, Jno Stuart—Article on recent honoring of his memory by women's groups because of his work for woman's enfranchisement, Jl 3, VII, 9:2
MILL Factors Corp—Divd, Ag 31, 32:1
MILLARD, Claude—Joins crt staff of Colony Theatre, N Y C, Ag 7, VII, 3:2
MILLARD, Grace, see Roberts, G L
MILLARD, Thos F—S on Amer policy in China, at Inst of Politics, Ag 14, 4:1
MILLAY, Edna St Vincent—Poem on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 2:3
Arrested in Boston during Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 23, 4:3
Fined, Ag 24, 2:4
MILLEN, Edmund—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
MILLENOTH, Gustave—Held on suspicion of thefts of lrs from mail boxes and forging of checks, Ag 1, 21:2
MILLER, A Raymond—Buys dwelling at Scarsdale, N Y, S 29, 15:2
MILLER, Agnes—Indictment of Ellis Island methods in Atlantic Monthly called false by B M Day, Ag 7, II, 7:3
MILLER, Alice, see Ream, N B
MILLER (Mrs), Bain—Drowned with son as auto plunges into Biscayne Bay, Miami; capiases issued for arrest of F J Osius, driver, Jl 6, 4:2
Osius is sentenced, Jl 17, II, 2:8
MILLER, Bert, see Daily Worker, The
MILLER, Carl D—Suicide, S 14, 9:3
MILLER, Chas R—Death, career, S 19, 25:5
MILLER, Christian—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
MILLER, David—Sermon on fulfillment of Bible prophecies, Jl 18, 20:8
MILLER, Dorothy—Missing, Jl 10 4:3
MILLER, Douglass—Says Germany is "coming back" rapidly, Jl 14, 33:3
MILLER, Dudley S—Marries L E Thompson, S 8, 23:6
MILLER, Edgar Grim—Death and career, Jl 19, 23:5
MILLER, Edw A, see Walker, J J—Ball
MILLER, Ernest G—Estate, S 3, 13:2
MILLER, F E, and Lyles, Aubrey—Careers, Jl 24, VII, 1:4
MILLER, Frank C—House damaged by fire, S 24, 19:4
MILLER, Frank Co, Inc, see Pelz, Greenstein Co, Inc
MILLER, Fredk—Slain, Jl 11, 21:8
MILLER, G L, & Co, see Columbus Hotel, Miami, Fla
MILLER, Geo (Elmira, N Y)—Suicide, S 14, 3:3
MILLER, Geo (N Y C)—Engaged to S Raben, S 13, 35:6
MILLER, Geo C—Marries Mrs F W Starr, S 18, 28:5
MILLER, Geo L, see Moving Pictures—Sunrise
MILLER, Gilbert—Engaged to K Bache, Jl 12, 30:2
Miss Bache's father has given his consent to the marriage, Jl 13, 26:2
Marriage, Jl 17, IX, 11:8
L Eyre on his arrangements with M Reinhardt, Ag 11, 21:3
Says Reinhardt's Salzburg Ensemble will come to America, Ag 12, 15:3
Returns from Eur, S 7, 35:3
MILLER, Hy, see Harrison, T
MILLER, Hy C—Death, S 1, 23:5
MILLER, Howard, see Camden, N J
MILLER, I, & Sons, Inc—Leases part of Marbridge Bldg for $2,000,000, Jl 19, 42:3
Statues of actresses winning popularity contests will be placed in new bldg, S 6, 21:5
MILLER, Jack—Charged with wife, Mary, of concealing assets in bankruptcy, Ag 30, 39:1
Trial, Ag 31, 19:2
Sentenced; Mrs Miller's indictment dismissed, S 1, 39:1
MILLER, Jno (Keansburg, N J), see Central R R of N J—Robbery
MILLER, Jno (Newark, N J)—Robbed, S 11, 19:2
MILLER, Jos, see Stickney, W
MILLER, Julius—Residents of West End Av seek delay in carrying out his order for widening of Ave until after test of traffic lights, Jl 12, 27:1
Acting Borough Pres Johnson promises West End Av property owners cancellation of orders concerning street widening until after test of traffic lights, Jl 13, 23:2
Returns from Eur; statement on traffic plan, Ag 23, 9:5
Recommends to Estimate Bd sites for new City Court and Health Bd bldgs, S 26, 20:8
Endorses Governors Is as site for N Y C municipal airport, S 28, 9:3
MILLER, Kate—Hurt in auto accident, Jl 26, 23:4
MILLER (Mrs), Lena M—Death, S 15, 29:3
MILLER, Leslie, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 20, S 29
MILLER, Leverett S—On establishment of motor bus lines north of White Plains by N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry, S 4, X, 18:3
MILLER, Marilyn—Statue of her will be placed in new Miller Bldg as result of popularity contest, S 6, 21:5
See also Pickford, J
MILLER, Marshall—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
MILLER, Mary, see Miller, Jack
MILLER, Mildred Adele, see Smith, D
MILLER, Nathan L—Statement on B M T's attitude toward recapture plan, at rapid transit readjustment hearing, Jl 28, 1:1
S Untermyer replies to his charges that readjustment hearings were one-sided, Ag 1, 8:1
Assails S Untermyer's method of conducting transit hearings, Ag 5, 19:1; Ag 6, 3:5
Mentioned for chairmanship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 1:7
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1; Ag 19, 17:1
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
MILLER, Paul D—Dispatch on Hindenburg's birthday, S 25, II, 7:3
MILLER, Peter—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, S 23, 28:2
MILLER, Phil—He and L Gran stabbed at Coney Is, Jl 10, 9:7
MILLER, Rice, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
MILLER, Victor—Will be judge at Asbury Park Baby Parade, Ag 23, 25:2
MILLER, Wm Kix, see Commerce Clearing House, Inc., &c
MILLER Train Control Corp, see General Ry Signal Co

MILLERAND, Alex—Candidate for French Senate, S 11, II, 6:7
On Russia, in Sen election campaign s, Paris, S 16, 4:5
MILLIGAN, Chas—Death, S 27, 27:4
MILLIGAN, Thos P—Suggestion to prevent alleged pollution of N J beaches, Jl 1, 6:3
MILLIKAN, R A—Describes latest studies in cosmic X-rays, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 3, 5:2
Leeds Univ confers hon D S, S 7, 16:6
MILLIKEN Bros Mfg Co, see Blaw Knox Co
MILLINERY—Fall style show of Retail Millinery Assn of America, Ag 11, 35:3
N J Levine on lack of variety in present styles, S 18, II, 17:7
MILLINGTON (N J) Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Inc
MILLIOH, Rado, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
"MILLIONAIRES' Club de Luxe," see Gambling—N J
MILLONOTH, Gustav—Temporarily released from Tombs to give blood to sick son, Ag 20, 25:2
Released for second transfusion, Ag 24, 39:1
Child dies, Ag 27, 30:5
MILLOY, Jas S—Calls on Pres Coolidge at Rapid City; repts farm situation, S 8, 7:2
MILLS, Arth C, see Shaw, F B
MILLS, Chas E—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
MILLS, Chester Paddock—Winds up affairs as Prohibition Administrator of N Y Dist; reviews activities; scores politics, Jl 1, 23:1
Ed, Jl 2, 16:4
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
MILLS, David C—On shortage of muskrats, Jl 31, II, 13:7
On names for rabbits in fur trade at convention of Natl Assn of the Fur Industry, Chicago, S 16, 23:2
MILLS, Florence—Back from Eur, S 28, 28:4
MILLS, Fredk C, see Natl Bur of Economic Research
MILLS, J E—Urges development of gas and airplanes as substitutes for large armaments to provide natl security, s, before Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Pa, Jl 14, 10:4
MILLS, J G—On smoking in subways, S 13, 30:8
MILLS, Jno, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
MILLS, Jno K, see Hackettstown, N J
MILLS, (Mrs) Mary A—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
MILLS, Ogden Livingston—Estimates saving to Govt of lower interest rate on its debt, Jl 5, 31:4
On govt finances and taxation, at Inst of Public Affairs; disputed by N Y S Tax Comr Graves on N Y S finances, Ag 11, 29:4
Ed, "Second liberty bonds," Ag 12, 16:2
Corrects bond financing impression, Ag 13, 18:2
On Treas dept debt retirement problems, Ag 19, 8:1
Announces Treas Dept's financing plan, S 6, 1:6
Simplifies financing announcement, over radio, S 7, 41:1
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
Would give legislative precedence to alien claims, Jl 15, 23:1
Prohibition stand criticized by Mrs H W Peabody, Jl 20, 10:5
On Treas Dept plan for 2d Liberty bonds, at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 11, 5:2
MILLS & Gibb—Leases bldg 105 Franklin St, Jl 19, 42:4
MILLSPAUGH, Arth C—D W MacCormack, member of Amer financial mission to Persia, believes Persia will renew contract with him, Jl 12, 7:2
Refuses to accept amended contract offered by Persian Govt and prepares to leave country, Jl 26, 37:4
Resolution passed by Teheran Assembly requesting the premier to assume his duties, Jl 30, 21:2
MILNER, Bert B—On rys in Ecuador, S 22, 40:3
MILO, Hy, see Hunting—Bow and Arrow
MILTON, Bryon R—On plans for ocean port at Montauk Pt, L I, at meeting of L I Real Estate Bd at Montauk Beach, S 10, 35:2
MILTON, David M—Sails for Eur tourist third class on Berengaria in order to be with chum, Jl 20, 27:5
MILTON (Mrs), David M—Sails for France, Jl 9, 16:3
Magistrate Marsh's freeing her on charges of speeding recalled by expiration of his term, Jl 21, 1:2
MILTON, Geo F—Correspondence with W G McAdoo on McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres, S 18, 1:1
MILTON, Robt—Leases Theatre Masque, N Y C, Ag 1, 25:2
MILTON Watch Co—S and J Trauss plead guilty to concealing assets in bankruptcy proceedings, Jl 14, 38:1
MILWAUKEE, Wis—Names airport Maitland Field, and drive, Lindbergh Drive, Jl 4, 3:6
A R Ross wins first prize in contest for designs for new courthouse, Ag 4, 35:1
Makes effort to develop air service, Ag 25, 4:5
Bond issue, S 24, 25:2; S 26, 33:1
MILWAUKEE Co, Wis—Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
MILWAUKEE Electric Ry & Light Co—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 29, 30:1
MILWAUKEE-DOWNER College—$50,000 gift from C H K Curtis, S 28, 22:2
MILZA, Carlo—Buys apt house on Valentine Av, S 10, 29:5
MIMERS, The—Plans for 3d theatrical season, Jl 18, 15:4
MIMNOSA, Mary—Missing, Ag 21, II, 3:4
MINARD, J Gardner—Lr on Vikings, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
Lr on bombing of La Ferte-sous-Jouarre during war; C C Peterson answers on the Vikings, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:1, 6
MINARD, Roger Wolcott—On Paul Revere's ride, S 25, VIII, 16:3
MINAS PRINCESS (schooner)—Towed into Vineyard Haven when damaged by storm, Ag 27, 5:6
MINCHIN, Fredk F, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton, L
MIND, see Psychoanalysis; Psychology
MIND Reading, see Telepathy
MINEOLA, L I—4th group of houses, in development of Old Country Road, S 18, XI, 2:7
MINER, Daisy, see Colegrove, W L
MINERALS—Concession to exploit resources of Dead Sea in Palestine is about to be given to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, British firm, Ag 7, II, 1:7
Wealth of S D summarized by State Sec of Agriculture Crill, Ag 15, 4:6
Late M L Morgenthau's collection of 40,000 specimens sold to R M Ruggles, S 21, 31:8
MINES and Mining—Cal—Value of minerals extracted in 1926, Jl 5, 33:3
Electric Pump—Used to recover flooded Simmer Deep gold mine in So Africa, S 25, IX, 5:7
Gt Britain—Labor conditions cause permanent closing of Mt Morgan gold and copper mine, Jl 31, II, 19:5
Mexico, see Mexico—Mines
Panama—Panama Corp, Ltd, acquires mining rights near Canal Zone, Ag 14, II, 6:7
Spain—Primitive methods in iron mines, Jl 24, VII, 12:2
Statistics—Total production in U S in 1926, S 8, 39:3
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal; Gold, &c (names of minerals and metals)
MINFORD, Levis, 2d, see Minford (Mrs), R E
MINFORD (Mrs), Reba E—Surrogates' Court in N Y C orders L Minford 2d to turn over to her jewelry which belonged to her husband and suggests that she sue sister-in-law for stock of Thomas Realty Co, which also belonged to her husband, Jl 7, 28:4
MINIMUM Wage—Natl Industrial Conf Bd on ineffective legislation for women, Jl 24, II, 14:7
Industrial Welfare Comm of Cal on working of law in Cal, Ag 7, II, 19:3
MINIO, Carmello—Shot as police break up street fight; A Amore also shot, Ag 21, 14:1
Dies, Ag 22, 19:2
Brother's account of fight; Amore also dead, Ag 23, 27:4
Brother freed of suspicion of having participated in fight; G Seddio held, Ag 25, 12:3
Mrs Amore asks aid in support of children, Ag 31, 36:1
MINISTERS (Cabinet officers), see subhead Cabinet under names of countries
MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergy
MINISTERS (diplomats), see Diplomats, **and** subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
MINKEL, Jos—Fined at Stapleton, S I, for violating parking rule, S 10, 7:2
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn—New tower bldg of W B Foshay Co said to resemble Washington Monument, Jl 3, II, 14:8
Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
MINNEAPOLIS & St Louis R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Northwestern Lines
Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 25, 30:3; Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3; Jl 21, 31:1
MINNEAPOLIS, Red Lake & Manitoba—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Northwestern Lines
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R ("Soo" Line)—Employes—Members of Brotherhood of Ry Trainmen take strike vote, S 25, II, 1:7
Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 23, 19:3
Rept for July, Ag 23, 38:2
Rept for Aug, S 23, 37:3
MINNELLA, Vincent—Shot, Jl 4, 15:4
Dies; F Somma arrested, pleads not guilty, Jl 5, 23:6
MINNESOTA—Taxation, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
MINNESOTA Farm Bur Fed, see Agriculture—Govt Action, Jl 1; Jl 10

MINNESOTA Steel Co—S B Sheldon elected Pres to succeed the late E H Gary, S 24, 25:5
MINNESOTA, Univ of—Survey of grades made by men and women students, S 25, II, 6:7
MINNIGERODE, F L—On Amer Legion convention in Paris, activities of veterans, reminiscences, &c, S 20, 2:3
MINOR, Marie, see Maas, F
MINORITY Rights—Struggle for recognition by all govts discussed at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Ag 18, 8:1
Ed, Ag 19, 16:2
Interparliamentary Union discussions; resolution for safeguards adopted, S 1, 8:3
See also Jews—Minority Rights; League of Nations—Minorities
MINOT, C M F—Lr on ban on K K K parade in N Y C, on July 4, Jl 7, 24:7
MINOTTO (Countess), Agnes—Funeral plans, S 6, 25:5
MINSKOFF, Saml—Sells cor Bway and 101st St, Ag 24, 40:3
MINTURN, Jas F—Attacks Govt control of Hoboken piers in charge to Sept term of Hudson Co Grand Jury; reply by T V O'Connor, S 21, 58:7
MINTZ, Benj—Returned to prison on charge of violating parole, Jl 1, 8:5
Jury disagrees in trial on charge of robbing H Goldberg, Jl 16, 15:2
MINTZER, Geo J—Made Chief of Criminal Div in U S Atty Tuttle's office, S 29, 31:2
MIQUELON, Canada—J W Smith Jr says it belongs to France, S 18, II, 8:7
MIRACLES—4 miraculous cures reported at Ch of St Anne, N Y C, Jl 21, 6:5
Sermon by Bishop Darlington, Jl 25, 22:1
Scientists call trances in which T Neumann, German peasant girl, suffers bleeding and agony of Christ genuine, Ag 4, 27:3
R J White will enter priesthood as result of belief that miracle saved his life after operation, Ag 31, 23:3
Upheld by M J Scott, sermon, S 19, 28:3
See also Healing; Neumann, T
MIRANDE, Grat—Leaves castle in Pyrenees to 7 heirs in Cal, Ag 28, 8:8
MIROGLIO, Vincent—Arrested as subway bomb suspect, Ag 9, 1:7
MIRROR Candy Stores, see Happiness Candy Stores, Inc
MIRRORS—W R Storey on Chippendale mirrors, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 16
W R Storey on Venetian mirrors, S 4, IV, 18:1
Ed on use in barber shops, S 10, 16:6
MISCHO Estate—Sells 200th St plot, Jl 16, 24:3
MISH, Frank W—Lr on Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, S 3, 14:7
MISH, Frank W, Jr—Marries M de C Vernon, S 16, 20:2
MISHKA (servant of Count M Karolyi)—Reason for suicide told by Count Karolyi, S 11, VIII, 16:4
MISMER, Viola Johnson, see Huang, F K
"MISS America," see Atlantic City—Pageant
"MISS Australia," see Von Alwyn, P
MISS DORAN (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
MISSELWITZ, Hy F—Dispatches from China on: Amer naval and military forces in China, S 15, 7:1
Borodin, M, int, Jl 13, 2:1
Business interests, in and about Nanking, Jl 25, 4:3
Chen, E, int, Jl 13, 2:1
Chiang Kai-shek, Jl 26, 5:2; Ag 15, 1:1; Ag 16, 5:2; Ag 17, 9:3; int, Ag 21, 1:3; S 18, 6:6; S 25, 9:3
Civil War, Jl 2, 10:2; Jl 14, 4:2; Jl 18, 6:1; Jl 20, 2:3; Ag 11, 6:1; Ag 24, 6:2; Ag 27, 1:7
Communism and Bolshevism, Jl 18, 6:1
Sun Yat-sen, Mme, Jl 23, 3:5
Tariff, Jl 28, 7:2
Taxation, Jl 2, 10:2; Jl 27, 7:2
MISSING Persons—Amnesia Victims, see Amnesia
Brazil—Fawcett, Col, S 19, 25:2
D C—Carter, F S, Ag 9, 12:2
See also Carter
Md—Baltimore—Kerner, J A, Jl 22, 40:3
Mass—Worcester—Guilfoile, J H, Ag 17, 26:5
Mich—Elk Rapids—D Holmes's body found in East Grand Traverse Bay, Jl 19, 12:5
N J—Berlin—Lynch, E M, Ag 28, 4:8
Camden—Lashman, B, Jl 4, 20:2
Jersey City—Muniz, M, S 8, 11:1
Mendham—Lungren, C M, Ag 23, 25:2
See also Lungren, C M
N Y C—Baggich, B, S 3, 3:6
See also Baggich, B
Barrett, J, and K R Harden, Ag 22, 17:2; Ag 23, 27:5; found, Ag 24, 15:2
Bierds, E, Ag 5, 3:6
Fay, W, Ag 25, 13:2
Garrison, W G, wife seeks him because children are ill, Jl 7, 12:5
Gilly, M, Ag 18, 11:1
Johnson, C (also known as C Yonsen), sought by son, Ag 2, 2:4
Joselwitz, H, missing since 1907, being sought, **Ag 14,** 29:1
Levinson, J R, S 30, 12:3
Martin, R, Ag 22, 8:3; Ag 25, 13:2
Miller, D, Jl 10, 4:3
Mimncosa (or Bimncosa), M, girl, Ag 21, II, 3:4
Report of Missing Persons' Bur for July, **Ag 7, II,** 13:2
Reynolds, R J, S 27, 1:8
See also Reynolds, R J
Smith, C S ("Two-gun"), being sought by Justice Dept, Ag 5, 19:4
Tyng, T, S 14, 8:3; found, S 15, 30:3
Venchanos, M and B, girls, S 24, 18:2
N Y S—Elmira—Carpenter, L, since Aug 23, S 11, 3:1
Mt Vernon—Bradford, E, Jr, Jl 14, 12:3
Pearl River—Fuhrer, J, Ag 30, 12:2
White Plains—Torlish, M, Jl 27, 4;6; Jl 27, 9:6
Woodbourne—Cypert, C, loses way in woods; found, Jl 10, 15:2
Tex—Uvalde—Lacy, J, preacher, missing for 2 yrs, writes home from Cal, Ag 3, 28:4
See also Runaway Children
MISSIONS and Missionaries—Africa—Discussions at Pan-African Cong, Ag 23, 14:3
Canada—25 Princeton Theological Seminary students do Summer missionary work, Jl 9, 16:5
China—Bishop Brent scores "arrogance" with which Western world thrust Christianity on the Orientals, Jl 4, 1:1
F Moore's int with Dr Wakefield, Jl, 24, II, 2,3
Dr Friberg located working in Honan-fu after having been missing, Jl 29, 4:7
Americans praised at Inst of Politics; denunciation of group in Shanghai who took stand on Nanking outrages, Ag 4, 7:2
Ed, Ag 5, 16:2
R C priests leave Maryknoll Seminary to take up work, Ag 10, 23:4
F Moore on effects of revolution, Ag 14, 27:1
Rev J P Follette sees missionaries of future as advisers not directors, Ag 15, 5:4
Rev A L Warnshuis s at Inst of Politics, Ag 20, 7:2
Situation with regard to educational institutions in the province of Che-Kiang, S 1, 8:4
Rev O Braskany's lr on bombardment in Ichowfu, S 12, 8:2
Far East—Discussion at conf of Inst of Politics, Jl 23, 13:1; Jl 25, 19:3
See also Missions and Missionaries—China
Hawaiian Is—10 Amer sisters of St Dominic order assigned to teach in schools, Ag 5, 36:6
Schools—Mrs H W Peabody, Chmn of Northfield Mission Conf, threatens schools in Far East will be closed unless teaching of Christianity is permitted, Jl 17, 15:6
Turkey—Party sails from N Y for Turkey; prize fowls and bull calf for agricultural depts of Robert and Smyrna colleges also on board, Ag 10, 16:3
See also names of religious denominations, e g Baptist Ch—Missions
MISSIROLI, Leopoldo, see Mury, E
MISSISSIPPI—Elections—Dem campaign for Gov, Jl 24, II, 7:5
T G Bilbo leads D Murphree in Dem Gubernatorial primary, Ag 4, 22:2
Bilbo's majority not decisive, Ag 5, 19:3
Primary results, Ag 16, 22:2
Ed on withdrawal of Capt Aderholdt, winner in Dem primary for Legis, in favor of woman opponent, Ag 16, 24:5
G C Myers, in lr to Masonic officials, charges that Gov Smith's sec commended Bilbo; claims Catholics support Bilbo in return for promise of delegates to Natl Convention for Smith, Ag 21, 5:1
2d primary results; Bilbo's defeat of Murphree laid to Myers's lr, Ag 24, 3:6
Ed, Ag 25, 20:3
Bilbo on negro voters, S 24, 2:2
MISSISSIPPI River—Barge-rail rates set, Jl 31, II, 18:4
On re-opening of upper-river freight service, Ag 21, II, 7:5
W Newton confs with Pres Coolidge on opening of barge line, Ag 30, 1:2
MISSISSIPPI River Bridge (Memphis, Tenn), see Harahan Viaduct
MISSISSIPPI River Flood, see Floods—Miss River
MISSISSIPPI Valley Flood Control Assn, see Floods—Miss River, Ag 21
MISSISSIPPI-WARRIOR Barge Line—Aug grain transportation, S 3, 26:6
MISSOURI—Elections—J A Reed may run again for Sen, S 7, 8:1
Ed, S 8, 26:3
Zoning—Supreme Court of Mo affirms St Louis ordinance, Jl 24, II, 7:6

MISSOURI & North Arkansas R R—Valuation placed by I C C, S 7, 42:2
MISSOURI Farmers' Assn—On Presidential candidates, S 1, 5:5
MISSOURI-Kansas-Texas R R (Katy Line)—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Reports—1st half of 1927, Jl 26, 29:2
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
MISSOURI-Kansas Zinc Corp—Bond retirement, Jl 22, 26:3
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 30:7
MISSOURI Pacific R R—Coal Belt Line—Applies to I C C for permission to operate 10-mi line, Jl 9, 20:1
Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 28, 38:1
MISTAKEN Identity—S Donnelly, mistaken for thief in England, returns to America at expense of British Govt, Jl 30, 4:8
MISTAL, Alejandrino—Death, Ag 13, 13:6
MISTRAL Frederic—Lr from Pres Roosevelt, written in 1904, unearthed among his literary remains, Jl 31, II, 7:4
French translation of his works proposed, S 4, IV, 20:4
MITCHEL, Jno Purroy—Annual pilgrimage to his grave, Jl 20, 25:3
Central Park memorial nearing completion, Ag 14, VIII, 3:4
MITCHELBACHER (Mrs), Ella—Referee recommends return of property diverted by son, to estate, Ag 30, 25:3
MITCHELL, Alb H C—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
MITCHELL, Chas E—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:5
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
Will visit Eur branches of Natl City Bank, Ag 21, 14:5
MITCHELL, David—He and F B Moore arrested as "Black and White" robbers who have terrorized chain store, S 27, 29:1
He and Moore sentenced, S 28, 1:5
Dist Atty Dodd praises detectives who captured them, S 30, 8:4
MITCHELL, Geo—On humor in the movies, Ag 21, VII, 2:1
On moving picture theatres, S 25, VIII, 7:6
MITCHELL, Grant—Por, S 11, VIII, p 1
MITCHELL, H C—Shot; A H Van Dermark held; Mitchell's alleged reporting bootleggers believed cause, S 19, 12:4
MITCHELL, J M—Wins Amer Legion poster contest, S 10, 19:7
MITCHELL, Jno J—On effects of Federal Reserve rate action on stock market, S 21, 39:3
MITCHELL (Mr and Mrs), Jno J Jr, see Armour, J O
MITCHELL, Louis, see Bendick (Mrs), V
MITCHELL, M C—Sells house on West 30th St, S 20 48:3
MITCHELL, Michl W, see Stonecutters
MITCHELL (Mrs), Palionia—Gets divorce, Jl 22, 7:5
MITCHELL, S A—Returns from eclipse study in Norway, Jl 25, 25:2
MITCHELL, Saml L—Marries D G Lewis, Jl 15, 8:2
MITCHELL, Thos—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
MITCHELL, Walter M—S on corrosion at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 12, 39:4
MITCHELL, Wm—Leaving for Eur with wife; predicts U S air bur, Ag 15, 4:2
Urged resolution on Federal dept of aeronautics, at Amer Legion convention; overruled on amendment, S 22, 4:2
New resolution on aeronautics dept adopted by Legion, S 23, 2:6
MITCHELL, Wm E, see Baker, W E
MITCHELL, Wm H—Death, S 2, 36:5
MITCHELL, Wm P—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
MITELLI, Jennie—She and mother shot by S Logreco, Jl 30, 30:6
MITKO, Wm, see Accidents—Railroads—N Y C—Rockaway Park
MITSUBISHI Shoji Kaisha Co—Establishes new transpacific shipping line, Ag 10, 31:2
MITSUCHI, Chuzo—Proposes consolidated bank to take over business of suspended banks in Japan, S 16, 33:1
MITSUI & Co, Ltd—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
MITTAG-LEFFLER, Magnus Olof—Death, Jl 13, 23:4
MITTELMAN, I & Co—L Perlmutter on better display for low-priced garments for women, Ag 14, II, 10:8
MITTEN, A A—On danger from radicalism while unrest exists, at Business Conf, Wellesley, Mass, S 16, 22:8
MITTEN, Thos Eug, see Mitten Management, Inc
MITTEN Management, Inc—Report that T E Mitten will try to revive disrupted Brotherhood Savings and Trust Co in Pittsburgh, Pa; statement by W A Magee, Mitten counsel, Jl 6, 37:3; Jl 30, 21:8
Buys Yellow Cab Co of Atlantic City, N J, Jl 29, 24:2
MIXED Claims Comm, see War Claims
MIZPAH, see Palestine—Antiquities
MOAKLER, Mary Eleanor, see Haaren, A H
MOBILE, Ala—Eldredge & Co buys paving bond issue, Jl 6, 32:2
MOBILE & Ohio R R—Finances—Bond issue, S 20, 39:1
Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 28, 38:1
MOBJACK (excursion S S)—Disabled, off Midland Beach, S I; 65 passengers transferred over gangplank to S S Sea Bird, Ag 31, 1:5
Grounds on Swinburne Is, S I; S S Pocahontas rescues its 733 passengers; Coast Guard cutter Gresham pulls it into deep water; no one hurt, S 4, 1:1
"MOBY Dick," see Melville, H
MODERNISM in Religion, see Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism
MODERSOHN, Paula—Museum dedicated to her is opened in Bremen, Germany, Jl 17, VII, 6:4
MOELLER (Dr), Henry N—Gets loan on bldgs in E 34th St and in W 88th St, S 8, 46:2
MOELLER, Isabel W, see Veldrun, E D
MOELLER, Roy—Marries B Hoffman, Ag 28, 28:2
MOENCH, Ernest Hugo—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
MOENS, Barnelot—R B James on his article on Caucasian race, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
MOFFAT, Almet S—Lr on war debts, Jl 23, 12:8
MOFFAT, Fern K, see Lafayette Memorial, France
MOFFAT, Fraser Muir, Jr—Engaged to L Comstock, Ag 21, II, 10:6
Marriage, S 25, X, 11:1
MOFFAT, Jay Pierpont—Marries L Grew, Jl 28, 22:2
MOFFAT Tunnel—Holing through Continental Divide completed, Jl 8, 6:6
MOFFAT Tunnel Improvement Dist, Col—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4
MOFFATT, A S—C Fisk takes issue with him on war debt interest, lr, Jl 26, 18:7
MOFFATT, Jas—Arrives in U S to teach at Union Theological Seminary, S 19, 12:7
Joins Faculty of seminary, S 28, 3:5
MOFFATT, Thos P—Denounces Pres Coolidge's policy in Nicaragua, at Conf on Latin-Amer Relations, at Univ of New Hampshire, Jl 26, 3:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 5, 6:2
MOFFETT, Edmund J, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Smith, E
MOFFETT (Mrs), Marie—Suicide, Jl 10, 25:2
MOFFETT, Wm A—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight; cable to Byrd, Jl 2, 3:1; Jl 2, 4:6
Confident that Lt Champion broke the world's altitude record for airplanes, Jl 26, 1:5
Lr on Italians and the Schneider Cup race, Ag 8, 16:7
Denied having promised to send fuel to Midway Is for Brock and Schlee, S 15, 2:2
Is inspecting naval facilities in the Panama Canal Zone, S 22, 30:1
MOFFITT, W H—Orders dinner to be sent by airplane from San Francisco to Reno, Nev, S 4, 2:6
MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems
MOHANSIC Park—Yorktown Hts organizations and residents urge that it be equipped for Winter sports, Ag 9, 13:6
Plan to make it a Winter sport centre, Ag 14, X, 2:2
MOHAWK Hudson Power Corp—Pf divd, Jl 13, 37:4
N Y Power and Light Corp will be formed by merger of 6 of its units, including Adirondack Power and Light Corp, Municipal Gas Co of Albany, Troy Gas Co, Cohoes Power and Light Corp, Fulton Co Gas and Electric Corp and Adirondack Electric Power Corp, Ag 16, 36:5
Permission for merger sought from Public Service Comm, Ag 19, 7:4
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
MOHAWK Inn, see Prohibition—N Y State—East Chester
MOHEGAN Tube Co, see Steel and Tubes, Inc
MOHN, Chas A—Warns girls of Union City, N J, against Hollywood, Ag 6, 11:5
Hurt when alighting from bus, Ag 10, 18:5
MOHR, Ralph N, see Zurn, J M
MOHRENSCHILDT (Mrs), Nona de, see Cowles, E S
MOIR (Sir), Ernest—Arrives in U S, Ag 9, 25:3
MOISAN, Emily Malisha Dehaas—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
MOISSI, Alex—L Eyre on his desire to fly to Amer, Ag 11, 21:3
MOKE, Austin—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
MOLDENHAWER, J Valdimar—Appt collegiate pastor of First Presb Ch, N Y C, Jl 2, 22:4
Sermon on religious experience, at First Presb Ch, N Y C, S 19, 28:1
MOLDENKE, Elize—Death, Ag 16, 25:4

MOLEN, Jas J—Measure providing for 25-cent seats for children in ball parks, Jl 13, 25:4
N Y C Elections Bd rejects T J Burke's petition contesting redesignation for Alderman, S 1, 9:2
MOLES—Pelts of Amer specie compete with Eur, Ag 21, VII, 14:5
MOLINARI, Bernardino—Engaged as guest conductor for Philharmonic Soc, S 6, 35:1
C H Mackay on his engagement, S 21, 27:3
MOLITOR, Mary S, see Hedekin, T B
MOLL, Hermann—On plans to make Travemunde internatl port for Atlantic air travel, Jl 24, 3:3
MOLLOY (Bishop), Thos E—Dedicates high school unit of St John's College, Bklyn, S 12, 25:7
MOLLOY, Thos J—Death, S 16, 23:4
MOLLY PITCHER Highway, see Pitcher, Molly, Highway
MOLNAR, Ferenc—Int by E Lengyel, Jl 31, VII, 1:1
MOLTKE, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von—Mentioned by Dr Rochs as one of sick leaders responsible for Germany's loss of Battle of Marne, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
MOLTKE (battle cruiser), see Germany—Navy
MONAGHAN, Jas Francis (Alias "Boston Billy"), see Livermore, J L
MONAGHAN, Jno—Ed on his backing by W S Vare for Phila Dist Atty, Ag 20, 14:3
Nominated, S 21, 5:2
MONAHAN, Jno—Death, S 29, 27:3
MONAT, Peter—On Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
MONCADA, Jose Maria—On encounter between Gen Sandino's forces and Amer marines at Ocotal, Jl 20, 2:2
Will urge warring factions in Nicaragua to lay down arms, Ag 18, 22:2
Candidate for Pres of Nicaragua, S 29, 5:6
MONCRIEFF, Robt Hope—Death, Ag 12, 17:6
MONDAY Coal Co, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, Jl 22
MONDELL, Dorothy, see Gregg, A W
MONDELL, Frank Wheeler—Invites Pres and Mrs Coolidge to wedding of his daughter, Dorothy, to A W Gregg, Jl 25, 21:7
MONET, Claude—Episodes recalled by G Clemenceau, Ag 14, IV, 15:2
MONEY—Treas Dept's report of general stock in U S in June, Jl 10, II, 20:2
J Sherwin predicts easy market for rest of yr, Ag 6, 19:6
Stocks in U S Aug 1, Ag 12, 25:1
Stocks in U S on Sept 1, S 11, II, 17:2
See also Currency; Exchange, Foreign; Lost Money; Wealth; **and** subhead Finances under names of countries
MONEY Lenders—House of Commons passes bill limiting interest rates and distribution of misleading circulars, Jl 2, 17:2
MONEY-RAISING—Ed on article by B C Roloff, in The Survey, on collecting funds for causes, Ag 1, 18:5
MONEY Rates—Rates on call loans, renewals and time money for June, Jl 1, 27:3
See also Call Money; Interest
MONEY, Transfer of—Nassau Natl Bank of Bklyn moves $30,000,000 to new quarters at 46 Court St, S 12, 36:5
MONGENDRE, Maxime—Plans Bastile Day reception for members of French colony in N Y, Jl 14, 44:3
Bastile Day reception, Jl 15, 5:4
Made an officer in Legion of Honor, Ag 17, 6:5
Presented with jeweled cross of an officer of Legion of Honor by Franco-Amer colony of N Y, S 11, 13:6
MONGOLIA—P Kozloff plans expedition in search of "Blue River," S 28, 4:4
MONICK, Michl—H Rosencrantz arrested on robbery charge, S 12, 48:2
Rosencrantz freed, S 13, 10:2
MONKEYS—Bozo, pet monkey, eludes police net for an hr; Jl 12, 9:3
Dr F Tilney says ape forefathers laid basis of private property and of morality, Jl 13, 25:5
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
Monkey which was mascot on Ford Reliability Tour to go on flight with P Redfern from Brunswick, Ga, to Brazil, Jl 16, 3:5
Gorilla, on view at H Bartel's animal store, may go to Yale to be studied, Jl 26, 33:3
Huge gorilla shot by members of Harvard Museum Expedition in Belgian Congo, Jl 31, II, 22:3
H F Fenn says gorillas are left-handed; tells experiences hunting them in Kivu dist of Belgian Congo, Ag 8, 6:2
Jno Lammell acquitted of charge of theft of monkey, Ag 9, 13:4
Ed on Hungary's hermit-gorilla story, Ag 10, 22:5
One X-rayed in Camden, N J, for ring lost by Mrs. G Dean; ring not found, Ag 27, 14:2
Pet monkey gives Rockaway Beach police merry chase, S 2, 19:4
A H Schultz says ape is superior to man in some respects, S 3, 17:8
Resemblances between man and ape on which Darwinists base their case, feature article by W Walker, S 18, VIII, 11:1
Baboon fights with policeman in Woodbridge, N J, S 29, 29:4
See also Evolution of Man
MONKS, Carthusian, see Chartreuse Monastery
MONMOUTH (N J) Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades—Strikes
MONMOUTH Consolidated Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co
MONMOUTH Co (N J) Bankers' Assn—Meeting at Asbury Park, S 12, 36:2
MONMOUTH Co Historical Assn—Meeting at Spring Lake, N J, Ag 27, 14:4
MONMOUTH Co (N J) United Sunday School Rally at Ocean Grove, S 19, 29:5
MONMOUTH (Fort), see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, Ag 13, Ag 14, Ag 17; U S—Army—Officers—Reserve Officers
MONONGAHELA City Water Co, see Pennsylvania State Water Corp
MONOPOLIES, see references under Anti-Trust Laws
MONROE, Ed T—Rents floor at 554 Fifth Av, S 2, 30:4
MONROE, Harriet E—Death, Jl 18, 17:2
MONROE, Jas—Por in connection with review of book, American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy, Jl 24, III, 9:1
Law office in Fredericksburg, Va, presented to public by L G Hoes, descendant, as memorial shrine; will house greatest collection of Monroe relics in country, Jl 17, IX, 12:5; Jl 24, VIII, 5:7
W E Davenport urges preservation of his N Y C home as shrine, lr, Ag 30, 22:6
Home at 95 Crosby St, N Y C, faces sale to satisfy debt, S 12, 11:6
House bought by Mrs T D Browning, who held mortgage, S 14, 19:2
MONROE, Walter S, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
MONROE, Wm—Arrested as robber suspect, S 3, 17:3
MONROE & Wells Bldg, Chicago, Ill—Bond issue, S 10, 25:6
MONROE Co, Fla—Bond issue, S 12, 38:6
MONROE Co, N Y—Primary election results, S 21, 1:3; S 22, 6:4
MONROE Doctrine—Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor assailing its application to person and property of Amer citizens abroad as part of natl domain, following debate and attack by R Martinez; aims defended by W Green, Jl 23, 4:4
Appeal by W Green for good-will of Latin America toward U S; Martinez defends his attack, Jl 24, 1:4
Defined by Prof W R Shepherd, at Inst of Politics, Ag 4, 7:2; Ag 6, 14:1
Comment in Estrella de Panama, S 17, 3:5
MONROE, King & Gremmels Realty Corp—Buys 311, 317 and 321 W 30th St, S 28, 41:2
MONROY, J Cruz—Assassinated in Tepic, S 20, 4:2
MONT BLANC, see Alps Mts
MONTAGIEN, Nathan, see Coney Is
MONTAGUE, A J—Returns to U S; statement on Interparliamentary Union conf, S 27, 10:5
MONTAGUE, Andrew, see Condon, J
MONTAGUE, C E—Por in connection with Fall list of books, S 25, III, 6:3
MONTAGUE, Gilbert H—S on "Regulation of Business" at meeting of N H State Bar Assn, Jl 3, II, 1:4
Radio s in N Y C on Mussolini, labor and prices, Jl 20, 28:4
See also Potash
MONTAGUE, Wm Pepperell—S on changing factors of family life, in Horace Mann Auditorium, N Y C, Jl 11, 19:2
Telegram to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 3:4
MONTAGUE-COURT Bldg, Bklyn—Owners to construct bridge to connect 175 Remsen St to 16 Court St for lessees, Ag 13, 24:2
MONTALBANO, Carmelo, see Tracey, J J
MONTANA Power Co—Report for June quarter, Jl 28, 28:3
MONTANA Power Transmission Co—Bond redemption, Ag 2, 26:6
MONTANY (Mr and Mrs), Harold—Son born, Ag 13, 11:1
MONTANYA Juanita, see Beery, W
MONTARD (Mme), Charlotte, see Daudet, L, Jl 4
MONTAUK, L I—Sec of Labor Davis has endorsed plan for natl labor conf there, annually, Jl 5, 18:4
Construction of 1st unit of large bathing pavilion starts, Jl 10, X, 12:3

MONTAUK BEACH, L I—Fisher Bldg opened, Jl 24, X, 2:2
Estates in demand, Ag 7, X, 1:5
MONTAUK Pt, L I—B R Milton on plans to make it port for ocean liners, S 10, 35:2
Port plan rumor doubted, S 15, 59:2
MONTAVON, Wm F—Lr on P Crabites's views on religious issue in Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, S 4, VII, 10:1
S before dept of legislation of Natl Catholic Welfare Conf denouncing Calles regime in Mexico as spreading Communist propaganda in U S, S 28, 13:1
MONTCALM (S S)—Hits iceberg in fog, in Strait of Belle Isle, Jl 11, 10:2
MONTCLAIR, N J—Plot sold to M Cohen for $20,000, Jl 26, 38:5
Bldgs at Bloomfield and Midland Avs sold, Ag 13, 24:4
17 Midland Av sold for $45,000, S 22, 47:5
MONTCLAIR (N J) Art Assn—Bequest of art objects from Mrs M M Wilcox, Ag 4, 21:2
MONTCLAIR (N J) Normal School—Alumni must teach in State for 3 yrs following graduation or forfeit $300 security, Jl 10, II, 6:4
MONTE ("Count") Paul—Sentenced on charge of impersonating Federal officer, Jl 13, 25:5
MONTEFIORE Hosp—R C congregation without church holds services in auditorium, Jl 11, 19:5
$2,000,000 bldg program, Jl 14, 23:1
Plans being prepared for 8 new bldgs at Bedford Hills, Jl 23, 25:1
Annual rept, S 11, II, 3:4
MONTELLS (Mrs), Lilian Lent, see Goldschmidt, O E
MONTENUOVO, Alf (Hapsburg Prince)—Death cuts link to Austrian monarchy; career, S 11, II, 6:8
MONTES de OCA, Luis—Consul Gen A M Elias denies report that he is coming to N Y to negotiate for modification of de la Huerta-Lamont agreement on foreign debt, Jl 8, 32:1
MONTEUX, Pierre—Returns to U S from Europe, Jl 12, 29:3
Praises broadcasting of music, Ag 21, VII, 9:1
MONTEVERDE, F E—Death, Jl 29, 19:5
MONTGOMERY, Geo K—S on Canadian water-power development, at Buffalo convention of Amer Bar Assn, S 1, 14:4
MONTGOMERY, Helen B—S at Northfield mission conf against immediate union of churches, Jl 17, 15:7
MONTGOMERY, Ruth Estelle, see Bedell, H P
MONTGOMERY Co, Md—Bond issue, S 14, 42:2
MONTGOMERY Ward & Co, see Ward, Montgomery, Co
MONTICELLO, see Jefferson, Thos
MONTREAL, Canada—Surgeon Gen H S Cumming calls city unsafe because of typhoid, Jl 7, 10:3
City council will act on return to ten-story maximum for bldgs, Jl 31, X, 10:4
Welcomes Prince of Wales and party, Ag 1, 3:1
MONTREAL, Quebec, Metropolitan Commission—Bond issue, S 28, 33:2; S 30, 35:1
MONTREAL Water and Power Co—Divds, Jl 17, II, 15:1
MONTROSE, Kate—Death, Ag 3, 23:6
MONTROSS, Naomi, see Slauson, C E, Jr
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments; **and** subhead Monuments under names of cities, States and countries
MONZANI, Count—Report of appt as Italian Amb to U S denied, Jl 6, 44:3
MONZIE, Anatole de—Says Franco-German amity is still far away, Ag 2, 5:6
Receives new Soviet offer for debt accord from Amb Rakovsky; comment, S 24, 16:8
MOOD, Chas, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Gabrielle
MOODY, A H—S on branch banking at convention of Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 14, 22:8
MOODY, Dani—Entertained in Phila, with "good-will" group of Tex business men, Jl 1, 8:7
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
Causes of defeat of amendments to Tex Constitution, which he urged, Ag 7, II, 11:6
Calls Tex Rangers for concentration at Austin, will not say if because of Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 10, 4:6
MOODY, Paul D—Sermons in Madison Av Presb Ch, N Y C, on: Future and past, Jl 11, 24:5
Service, Jl 18, 20:4
MOODY, Wm Vaughan—Ed on P Shorey's appreciation of his work, in Chicago Univ Record, Ag 13, 12:4
MOODY Bible Inst, Chicago—A J Nesbitt elected to bd, Jl 2, 22:4
MOON, W R, see Westren, R P
MOON, The—L W Austin discounts theory of radio amateurs in England and France that it has affect on radio signals, Ag 7, VIII, 13:1
To pass by Jupiter, S 11, II, 1:2
MOON Motor Car Co—Returns to distributer selling, Ag 20, 20:1
Directors elected, Ag 24, 33:3
Increases stock, S 22, 41:4
MOON Paper Box Co—Payroll robbery, Jl 26, 36:2
MOONEY, Wm H—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
MOONSHINE, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
MOONSTONE (barge)—Sinks off Statue of Liberty, Ag 15, 8:7
MOOR (Dr and Mrs), Geo Caleb—"Welcome home" reception, S 17, 14:2
MOORE, A Harry—Addresses—At service in First Reformed Ch, Asbury Park, Jl 4, 1:2
At unveiling of monument to Capt S Allen, Jl 25, 8:7
To Monmouth Co Historical Assn at Spring Lake, Ag 27, 14:4
Before Women's Dem Clubs of Ocean and Monmouth Cos, in Asbury Park, S 9, 18:6
At dinner of Monmouth Co Dem Com, Seagirt, S 14, 4:6
At Dem rally in Jersey City, S 16, 9:2
At Monmouth Co Sunday School Rally, Ocean Grove, S 19, 29:5
At ground-breaking ceremony for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Ft Lee, S 22, 3:1
Alien (Capt), S (leader of minute men along Jersey coast during Revolution—S at unveiling of monument, Jl 25, 8:7
Automobiles—Suggests that State-owned cars be repaired by convicts, Jl 8, 4:6
Boy Scouts—Visits camp Maetedeconk, N J, Jl 29, 3:2
Bridge—S at ground breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, S 22, 3:1
Constitution Day—Endorses observance, S 16, 8:5
Crippled Children—Is host to 190 at Seagirt, Ag 24, 25:7
Edison, T A—Visits him on 50th anniversary of invention of phonograph, Ag 13, 3:3
Education—Dr C T Elliott is his choice for Comr of Education, Ag 14, 20:2
Garbage Disposal, see Moore, A H—Water Pollution
Governor's Ball—Guest of honor at Spring Lake, Ag 20, 8:7
Governor's Day—Jl 22, 16:2; Ag 5, 19:6; Ag 19, 8:2; S 2, 9:2.
Governor's Term—Assails amendment, S 4, II, 1:1; S 9, 18:6.
On proposal, s at dinner of Monmouth Co Dem Com, in Seagirt, S 14, 4:6
Assails amendment, at Dem rally in Jersey City, S 16, 9:2
Stresses issue, S 19, 6:1
On amendment, S 21, 4:1
Hoboes—Internatl Brotherhood Welfare Assn asks him to guarantee "right to work," Ag 21, 24:6
Legislature—Assails proposed constitutional amendment on term, S 9, 18:9
Monmouth Co Sunday School Rally—S at Ocean Grove, S 19, 29:5
Natl Guard—Reviews 114th Inf, at Seagirt, Jl 22, 16:2
Officers of 113th Inf presented to him at Seagirt, Jl 29, 20:3
Reviews 113th Inf Regt at Seagirt; gives C D Chamberlin comm as Maj, Ag 5, 19:6
Rain prevents presentation of honors at Camp Moore, Ag 29, 7:3
Ocean Grove—Property owners may appeal for aid in fight on Camp Meeting Assn, Ag 3, 23:4
Promises to aid citizens in solving financing problems, Ag 20, 25:1
Pardons and Commutations—Gets petition for pardon of D Giordano, convicted of murder of L K Rittenhouse in 1924, Jl 25, 24:4
Refuses to reprieve S Merra, sentenced to die for murder of T Conway, Ag 2, 12:5
Police, State—Praises Troopers C Schwartz and J McCormick for work in rushing snake-bite serum to save life of L Guarniere, S 18, 18:1
Portrait—With Gov Smith, S 22, 3:4
Radicals—Deplores support by press, s to Monmouth Co Historical Assn, Ag 27, 14:4
St James's Catholic High School, Red Bank—Attends dedication, Jl 4, 8:1
War—Says that U S should lead move to outlaw war, s in First Reformed Ch at Asbury Park, Jl 4, 1:2
S at unveiling of monument to Capt S Allen, Jl 25, 8:7
War Heroes—Confers Distinguished Service Medals on 3 men of 113th Infantry, N J N G, Ag 1, 39:3
Water Pollution—T P Milligan suggests to him that N J have gunboats chase N Y C garbage scows to prevent alleged pollution of N J beaches by refuge; K M Bennett advises him that scows dump 20 miles at sea, Jl 1, 6:3
Gets new protests, Ag 29, 9:6
MOORE, Alex Pollock—Efforts on behalf of British and Amer oil interests in Spain recalled in connection with recent decree of Spanish Govt declaring the industry a Govt monopoly, Jl 8, 5:1

MOORE, Alex Pollock—(Continued)—
Booms J J Walker for Pres in Baden-Baden, Ag 29, 5:1
MOORE, Benj W—On Dem outlook in Westchester Co, S 12, 13:6
MOORE, Berkley W, see Water Supply—N J
MOORE, Constance, see McGregor, R C
MOORE, E M, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
MOORE, Edmund, see Lorssen, J G
MOORE, Florence Lillian, see Powers, G F
MOORE, Frank (Supt Rahway, N J, Reformatory)—Lr to Judge White of N J Court of Errors and Appeals urging work with wages for N J penal institutions, Jl 28, 16:6
MOORE (Dr), Frank F, see McClure (Mrs), M H
MOORE, Fredk, Dispatches from China on: Amer naval and military forces in China, S 1, 8:4
Civil War—Jl 8, 7:1; Jl 10, 2:6; Jl 12, 6:4; Jl 20, 2:5 Ag 17, 9:1; Ag 21, 13:1
Missions and Missionaries—Int with Dr Wakefield, Jl 24, II, 2:3
Effects of revolution, Ag 14, 27:1
MOORE, G B—Apptd traffic manager of N Y dist of Merchant Fleet Corp, S 21, 58:6
MOORE, Grover S—Swindled by bad check passer, Jl 8, 40:5
MOORE, Herbert Garton—Engaged to B E Allan, Jl 2, 11:6
MOORE, Hy—Captured after flight through Atlantic City streets in night garments, Ag 24, 26:5
MOORE, J Hampton—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 3:6
On plan for deep-sea canal in N J and on proposed Del River bridges, s before Kiwanis Club, in Atlantic City, Ag 5, 14:8
Will run as independent for re-election as Mayor of Phila; assails H A Mackey, Repub candidate, and primary slate drawn up by W S Vare, Ag 16, 27:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:3
Against Phila tax increase, Ag 23, 42:3
Attacks Vare organization in Phila, Ag 24, 3:5
Asks Vare's stand on Mayoralty campaign; C E Fox refuses to join Moore on independent ticket, Ag 25, 3:5
W L Mellon replies; his comment, Ag 28, II, 3:4
On W L Mellon's views on Phlia situation, Ag 28, II, 1:6
Outlines platform, assails finances of Kendrick Administration, Ag 30, 15:6
On danger to Repub Party in Vare ticket, S 4, II, 1:3
Ed, S 5, 14:1
Contributions to campaign fund, S 6, 17:1
On plans of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, S 9, 51:2
On ship canal projects, before Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, Baltimore, S 13, 62:8
Re-elected Pres of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, S 16, 46:7
Attacks Mackey, S 18, 12:2
Charges Vare group distributes "marked" ballots, S 19, 5:3
Final charges on Vare group expenditures, S 20, 10:2
Loses in Repub primary for Mayor of Phila, S 21, 5:2; S 22, 7:1
Will run for Mayor as independent, S 30, 15:2
MOORE, Jesse D, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
MOORE, Jno Wm, Jr—Marries M A Harris, Jl 6, 25:1
MOORE, Jonathan, Jr—Engaged to M G Moore, Jl 26, 20:5
MOORE, Jos F, see Catholic Near East Welfare Assn
MOORE, Kath T—Estate sues C M Eadie over realty valuations, Ag 7, II, 1:5
MOORE (Mrs), Mary T—Killed by Mrs C Barrett, Jl 17, 1:3
Mrs Barrett arraigned, Jl 18, 19:1
Mrs Barrett asks for time to hire counsel, Jl 19, 26:2
Funeral services, Jl 20, 23:4
Mrs Barrett indicted on first degree murder charge, Jl 21, 9:2
E F Quinn engaged as Mrs Barrett's counsel; believes obsession caused act, Jl 22, 21:4
Mrs Barrett pleads not guilty, Jl 26, 36:2
Report of lunacy comm will decide whether Mrs Barrett will be brought to trial, S 13, 24:3
Mrs Barrett declared insane, S 15, 31:2
MOORE, Mildred C—Int with W T Cosgrave, S 25, IX, 3:5
MOORE, Miller—Rescues girl from drowning, Jl 22, 40:2
MOORE, Muriel—Sails alone from N Y to visit grandparents in France, S 4, 16:3
MOORE, Phil H—Advice to canoeists; lr, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
MOORE, Robt—On fate of P Redfern, S 6, 4:5
MOORE, Robt H, see Indiana—Political Situation
MOORE (Mrs), Violet—Operated on by D B Maxson by flashlight during storm, Ag 3, 23:2
MOORE, W J—On prospects in real estate bond business for rest of 1927, Jl 5, 3:8
On present bldg situation, S 11, XI, 22:8
MOORE, Wilcy, see Baseball—N Y A L C
MOORE, Wm F—Death, S 19, 25:4
Funeral, S 22, 29:5
MOORE (Camp), see N J—Natl Guard
MOORE and McCormack—Purchase of 5 Garland Line ships for intercoastal trade rumored, Ag 24, 34:5
Garland ships purchased for Calmar S S Co, Ag 25, 30:3
See also Shipping Bd—Amer Scantic Line
MOORES, Clara, see Payson, W F
MOOSE, Loyal Order of, see Loyal Order of Moose
MORA, Luis—Career, S 11, VIII, 11:8
MORA, (Don) Miguel de la, see Religion—Mexico, Ag 14
MORA y del Rio (Archbishop), Jose, see Religion—Mexico
MORAITY, Gerald—Defrauded at Atlantic City by confidence men, Ag 15, 19:7
MORAL Conditions—Prof W P Montague on changing attitude toward sex morality and family life, Jl 11, 19:2
Christian Endeavor Soc, at annual convention, adopts resolution praising ideals of modern youth, Jl 7, 14:6
Ed on statement by Hon D Berry that N Y "harbors more devils than hell," Jl 18, 16:2
Ed on changing status of family life, Jl 21, 24:6
A A Stagg calls mothers who drink and smoke responsible for downfall of modern youth, Ag 14, II, 7:2
Bishop W A Candler, at 70, defends modern youth, Ag 24, 48:4
I T Bush's views on younger generation, Ag 27, 4:5
Dean Inge deplores increase in divorce; hopes for new Victorian era, S 16, 6:2
Ed on survey of "Girl Life in America," made for Natl Com for Study of Juvenile Reading, S 20, 28:4
See also Books—Censorship; Fashions; Gambling; Home Life; Moving Pictures—Censorship; Reform Laws; Sunday Observance; Theatre, The—Censorship
MORAL Education—Rev J W Curran calls it neglected in public schools, S 12, 26:4
Lr from "A Teacher" denying Rev Curran's charge, S 18, II, 8:7
MORALES, Eusebio—Leaves for Geneva as Panaman delegate to League of Nations Assembly, Ag 15, 6:3
On Panama Canal Zone and Panama-U S Treaty, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 29:1
Reply by Sec Kellogg and U S Sen Swanson; had no instructions from Panama Govt, according to H J Alfaro; comment by Accion Comunal and J K Baxter; reactions in Geneva, S 13, 1:1-2
Panama repudiates action; statement by Pres Chiari, S 15, 6:2
Comment by Estrella de Panama on Monroe Doctrine statement, S 17, 3:5
S approved by Pres Chiari, S 18, 5:2
MORALITY—Dr F Tilney says ape-forefathers laid basis of private property and of morality, Jl 13, 25:6
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
MORAN, Danl E, see N Y State—Buildings and Building Program
MORAN, Dorothy, see Lord, C W
MORAN, Jno A, Jr—Buys 30 lots on 242d St from Hubbard estate, Jl 2, 31:3
Resells 30 lots on W 242d St, Jl 9, 25:3
MORAN, Thos ("Red"), see Byrns, E T
MORAND, Paul—Por and review of his "Bouddha vivant" by P Souday, Ag 7, III, 10:4
MORANE Corp—Divds, Jl 5, 34:2
MORASCO, Felice, see Cappello, V
MORDUGNO, Serge di, see Nardini (Count), C
MORECROFT, Jno H—Lecture on television, at Columbia Univ, S 24, 36:3
MOREHOUSE, R L—On radio equipment on plane Old Glory, S 8, 2:2
MORELY, Geo F, see Theatre Tickets
MOREWOOD (Mrs), Maria G, see Melville, H
MORGAN, A J—Buys 148 E 46th St, S 22, 47:2
MORGAN, Agnes—Career, Ag 7, VII, 1:7
MORGAN (Mrs), Alice M Hill—Death, S 22, 29:3
Funeral plans, S 23, 27:6
MORGAN, Arth J—Says Oct 1 will be greatest moving day in 20 yrs, S 25, II, 1:4
MORGAN, Chas, Notes on the English theatre, with special mention of: Analysis of current season, Jl 24, VII, 1:7
Abie's Irish Rose, Jl 31, VII, 1:3
Elizabethan Stage Circle, and Galsworthy's Joy, Ag 14, VII, 1:7
Strindberg's Father, S 4, VII, 2:1
Barbaras's Wedding, by Sir J Barrie, S 11, VIII, 2:4
High Road, by F Lonsdale, S 25, VIII, 2:1

MORGAN (Mrs), Chas, see Walker, J J—Ball
MORGAN, Clinton E—Testifies at transit hearing, Jl 14, 1:8
MORGAN, G Campbell—S on the Crucifixion, at Stony Brook, L I, General Bible Conf, Ag 27, 30:7
MORGAN, Hy—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
MORGAN, Hy S, see Morgan, J P
MORGAN, J Ainsworth—Marries P Cleveland, S 14, 27:2
MORGAN, Jas Morris—Lr on Sunday observance at sea, Ag 4, 20:6
MORGAN, J P, & Co—Cuban Bonds—Group which it heads sells new $9,000,000 Cuban issue privately, Jl 2, 26:3
DuPont (E I), de Nemours & Co, see DuPont (E I), de Nemours & Co
General Motors Corp—Buys block of its stock, S 1, 33:5
Management—Control exercised by J P Morgan and details of co's operating plan, Jl 30, 17:1
N Y, N H & H R R—I C C forbids underwriting of stock issue, S 14, 33:8
Road will accept I C C's orders, S 15, 31:8
New agreement to finance stock issue, S 19, 40:1
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont—Flintlock Realty Corp sells bldg at Lexington and 36th St for him, Jl 6, 45:3
Rayon Holding Corp acquires property on Madison Av near his home, Jl 8, 34:1; Jl 9, 25:2
He and sons, J S and H S, obtain injunction to prevent Lutheran Ch from converting residence in Murray Hill section of N Y C into business offices, Jl 15, 1:7
Sails for Eur, Jl 28, 28:2
Extent of authority in management of J P Morgan & Co, Jl 30, 17:1
At Hertfordshire, Eng, for holiday, Ag 3, 35:5
Record grouse bag in Scotland, Ag 21, 6:6
U S Steel Corp awaits his return before selection of successor to E H Gary, Ag 31, 29:1
Joins complainers against raise in tax assessments at Glen Cove, S 13, 22:1
MORGAN, Jno W—Sermon on Book of Job, Ag 29, 22:6
MORGAN, Jos B—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
MORGAN, Junius S, see Morgan, J P
MORGAN (Mrs), Laura S, before Natl Council for Prevention of War between America and England, in Geneva, S 16, 2:3
MORGAN, Truman Oliver—Engaged to E R Silsby, Jl 31, II, 6:6
MORGAN and Wyman Electric Light and Power Co, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
MORGAN, Fort, see Fort Morgan
MORGAN Line—S S Dixie launched, Jl 30, 24:5
MORGENSTEIN, Bernard—Arrested in Phila in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti agitation, Ag 21, 22:3
MORGENSTERN, Julian—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:6
MORGENTHAL, M, Jr—On condition of real estate in N Y C, S 25, XI, 23:4
MORGENTHAU, Mengo L—Mineral collection sold, S 21, 31:8
MORI, Placido—Death, Jl 19, 23:5
MORIGI, Renzo, see Mury, E
MORINI, Rosalinda—Sings at private audition for O Kahn, Ag 3, 29:3
MORK, Seymour, see Palmer, R
MORLEY, Chris—Ed on his pamphlet on B Jonson's epitaph, Jl 19, 22:6
Ed on M H Spielmann's views on his pamphlet, Jl 25, 18:6
MORLEY, Edw Wm—Ether experiment cited by Dr M I Pupin, S 9, 4:3
G W Tryon says he was an Amer, S 14, 30:7
MORNING Telegraph, N Y C—L Ament will take over business depts; his wife, widow of former owner, will keep direction of ed depts, Jl 3, II, 5:2
L G Ament appt general mgr, Jl 14, 46:2
MORNINGSIDE Heights Theatre Guild—Formation and plans, S 17, 15:2
MORNINGSIDE Park—Lr on its condition, Jl 21, 20:7
Reply by J R Batch, lr, Jl 23, 12:7
MORO (Mrs), Jack, see Prohibition—N J—Garfield
MOROCCO—Spanish take Bab Taza; establish continuous front in Riff, Jl 4, 6:3
Ketama tribesmen surrender to French, Jl 10, 23:8
Partial census taken; opposition met by census-takers, Jl 17, VIII, 8:4
Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers burn Amer flag, Ag 9, 3:2
Soviet diplomats aided Riffian revolt and directed arms smuggling, according to Paris Matin; documents exposed, Ag 19, 20:4
Paris Matin accuses Moscow of fomenting uprising, Ag 20, 6:7
Memorial to Sgt B Cambol, killed in Riff war, unveiled, S 26, 2:5
King Alfonso plans visit with Queen and Court, S 29, 2:6
See also Tangier
MORO-GIAFERRI (French Deputy)—On penal law, before Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:3
MORONES, Luis—Communication to Transcontinental Oil Co denying its request for drilling permit for well at Cacalilao, Mexico; case goes to Wash, Jl 3, 6:4
S on labor movement in the Americas, at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor in Wash, Jl 19, 10:1
On emigration of Mexican laboring class, Ag 24, 15:2
MORONEY (Mrs), Helen, see Meyer, H E A
MORRIS, Benj F, Jr—Engaged to E C Erickson, Jl 30, 6:1
MORRIS, Geo K—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:6
Said to favor Repub endorsement of N Y S Supreme Court Justice O'Brien, Ag 10, 18:3
Will ask endorsement of Judge O'Brien by Repubs, S 10, 3:6
For C E Hughes for Pres unless Coolidge is drafted; on Gov Smith's chances, S 16, 5:3
Quotes Repub leaders' endorsements of O'Brien, S 26, 4:2
MORRIS, Gouverneur—E C Russell on neglect of him during Constitution Day celebration, S 10, 16:8
MORRIS, Hilda—Gets $65,000 for loss of leg, in suit against A H Hewes Co, Jl 2, 9:2
MORRIS (Bishop), Jas Craik—Sermon on presence of God, in Grace Episc Ch, N Y C, S 26, 24:4
MORRIS, Jos H—Marries A Hirschler, Jl 1, 15:1
MORRIS (Mrs), Lewis Gouverneur—Exhib of prints lent by her to Museum of City of N Y, S 25, 22:6
MORRIS, Lewis R, see Damage Suits—Dogs
MORRIS (Mr and Mrs), McLean F—Daughter born, Ag 2, 18:2
MORRIS, Matthew, see Haddon Township, N J
MORRIS, Robt T—Lr on farming in New Eng, S 28, 24:7
MORRIS, Wm Jr—Returns to U S from Paris, Jl 2, 21:2
MORRIS, Wm J Jr—Wants fund for Municipal and Magistrates' Court in Queens designated to Rockaways, S 4, 17:6
MORRIS & Essex Railroad Co—Buys parcels of land in Jersey City, Ag 11, 37:5
MORRIS Plan Bankers' Assn—Officers elected at closing session of convention, Newport, R I, S 29, 35:3
MORRIS Plan Co—To double capital, S 20, 40:3
MORRIS Plan Homes Corp—Formed to aid home buyers, Ag 29, 30:4
MORRIS Plan Shares Corp—Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
MORRISE, Jos and Pasquale, see Weber, H H
MORRISON, Aaron, see Tradesmen's Natl Bank, Phila
MORRISON, Archibald Bostwick—Engaged to D A Ihlseng, Jl 2, 11:6
MORRISON, Frank—On direct primary, Sen filibusters and strike injunctions, Labor Day s in Chattanooga, S 6, 27:2
MORRISON, Isaac Newton—Death, S 23, 27:3
MORRISON, Jas and Mary—Cross ocean alone, land penniless in N Y C; given $10 to join father in Detroit, Jl 20, 1:4
MORRISON, Jno Chas—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
MORRISON (Mr and Mrs), Putnam—Son born, Ag 31, 12:5
MORRISON, Wm D—Accidentally shoots himself, Jl 30, 22:2
MORRISON & Townsend—C J Baker becomes partner, Jl 15, 23:2
Lease floor at 1 E 53rd St, Ag 24, 40:4
MORRISSEY, Jno G—Rewarded by Amer Fur Merchants' Assn for capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
MORRISSEY, Thos C—Death, Jl 12, 25:4
MORRISSEY (Schooner), see Putnam Baffin Is Expedition
MORRISTOWN, N J—Lots in Georgian Gardens sold to W C Sutliffe, Jl 3, II, 14:6
J Macy purchases "Glyntwood," illus, Jl 17, X, 2:2
Mrs B Gerufsky will remodel house at 192 South St, S 13, 53:4
Wm P Richardson buys Cutler residence, S 18, XI, 2:5
Mrs F P Armstrong leases her residence, S 23, 46:5
85 Washington Av, sold, S 27, 44:6
MORROW, Dwight W—Mentioned in connection with Chmnship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 1:7
Coming conf with Pres Coolidge expected to show Coolidge's stand on candidates for Pres, Ag 19, 8:3
Guest of Pres Coolidge, Ag 20, 7:6
Declines to discuss conf with Coolidge, Ag 21, 1:4
Appt Ambassador to Mexico; refuses comment, S 21, 1:5; S 21, 8:4
Ed, S 21, 28:1
Mexico surprised by his appt, S 22, 3:4
Ed on fallacious hopes expressed in some congratulations, S 24, 16:1

MORROW, Dwight W—(Continued)—
Lrs from A E Boardman, E S Nash and H H West, S 24, 16:7
Mexico City press comment on his appt; expected to leave for Mexico about Oct 1, S 25, II, 1:3; ed, S 25, II, 8:1
Feature article on appt, by L C Speers; illus, S 25, IX, p 3
Appt endorsed by Soc of Mexico Pilgrims, S 28, 3:1
J Sheffield on his appt; statement by "high official," ascribed to Pres Calles, as to the attitude of Mexico toward his appt, S 29, 6:1
Ed, S 30, 24:1
MORROW, Hugh—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:3
MORSCHAUSER, Jos, see Bear Mt (for right of boats to land)
MORSE, Alan Richd—Marries T Jacobson, S 9, 29:2
MORSE, Bessie, see Morse, G E
MORSE, Frank H—On return of "strong-box investor," to municipal bond market, S 3, 23:3
On demand for long-term securities as result of Govt financing, S 24, 25:3
MORSE, Geo E—Daughter, B Morse, and maid, M Todd, indicted on charge of conspiring to kill him and Mr and Mrs E Dey and adopted son of Deys, Jl 30, 17:4; Jl 31, 21:7
Miss Morse arraigned; pleads not guilty, Ag 3, 23:2
Death of Morse, S 18, 26:5
MORSE, Jennie B—Death, Jl 9, 13:6
Funeral, Jl 11, 19:4
MORSE, Lee—Death, S 28, 25:4
MORSE Chain Co, Ithaca, N Y, see Peters-Morse Mfg Corp
MORSMAN, Mary, see Masters, F R, Jr
MORSS, Chas Anthony—Death and career, Jl 6, 25:3
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTE, Louis Della—Marries de S Curtin, Jl 15, 8:2
MORTGAGE Bond Trusts—Susceptibility to fraud cited by K Winter, S 21, 31:3
MORTGAGE Firms—A E Beals says bldg material dealers need their aid in move to stabilize credit in bldg trade, Jl 25, 36:3
MORTGAGE Frauds—N Finkelstein accused of use of fraudulent seal in bankruptcy case, in Bklyn, Ag 30, 11:2
See also Finkelstein, N B
MORTGAGES—E F Howell urges correction of burden on home owners in N Y C area caused by heavy rates on 2d mortgages, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:8
U S Bond & Mortgage Corp reports, number issued in N Y C in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 5, 33:2
Six mos' report of real estate mortgage loans placed by Prudential Ins Co of Amer and by Amer Bond & Mortgage Co, Jl 10, X, 1:7
H J Simonson Jr urges natl law to make practices uniform, Jl 13, 33:2
B L Buck explains risk of 2d mortgages, Jl 17, X, 2:7
E F Howell on brokers' fees, Jl 24, X, 1:5
Article by E J McGrath on 1st mortgages as investments, Ag 14, X, 2:1
H R Brigham suggests improvements in 2d, or junior, loan field, Ag 14, X, 14:1
H J Simonson Jr calls home owner good risk, Ag 28, X, 1:2
Morris Plan Homes Corp formed to lend to home buyers on 1st mortgages, Ag 29, 30:4
H J Simonson Jr on 2d mortgage values, S 11, XI, 2:5
Yr's maturity figures for Westchester Co, S 25, XI, 2:7
See also Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
MORTIMER, Clive—Death, S 5, 15:4
MORTIMER (Mrs), Richd C—Loss of jewelry, Ag 13, 15:8
MORTLAKE Manor, Brooklyn, Conn, see Roosevelt (Mrs), T, Sr
MORTON (Mrs), Alice—Death, Ag 24, 23:2
MORTON, Chas H—Buys West and Washington St sites, S 15, 49:2
MORTON, Hals, see Steel Navigator (freighter)
MORTON, Jas M, Jr—Denies writ of habeas corpus or stay of execution in case of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 21, 1:1
MORTON, Jane, see Gammon, F R
MOSCATEILLO, Pasquale, see Russo, J
MOSCHZISKER (Mrs), Frank A von—S Mowell arrested on charge of attempted blackmail in connection with "poison pen" letters, Ag 11, 23:6
Grand Jury will investigate blackmail charges against Miss Mowell, Ag 12, 19:7
Gets death threat lr, Ag 18, 10:1
MOSCOW—Baby show, Jl 10, VIII, 12:6
Lr from A E Sproul on housing conditions, S 4, VII, 10:2
MOSCOW Internationale, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl
MOSCOW Scientific Automobile Inst—Builds new light car, S 11, II, 6:6
MOSCOWITZ (Mrs), Anna, see Prohibition—N Y City—Mother Plea
MOSER, Louis T—Retires after 35 yrs' service as ferry pilot, Ag 11, 42:6
MOSES, Geo Higgins—Eds on attitude toward re-election of Pres Coolidge, Jl 5, 20:5; Jl 21, 20:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election; will help H C Hoover, Ag 4, 6:2
Asked by W S Vare to aid in impounding ballots in Vare-Wilson election contest, Ag 11, 23:7
Heads N H reclamation project, Ag 25, 30:2
Ed on his tariff warning to woolen mfrs, Ag 30, 22:1
Ed on views on Presidential outlook, S 17, 16:1
On Repub Presidential outlook, S 20, 10:4
MOSES, Montrose J—Mentioned in ed on Amer drama, Jl 31, II, 10:3
MOSES, Robt—Issues figures on new corporations in N Y S for 6 mos, Jl 5, 2:8
On Southern State Parkway, Jl 31, X, 1:1
On chances of State acquiring site of Camp Upton, Ag 20, 17:6
MOSES, Thos—Becomes Pres of U S Fuel Co, Jl 24, II, 15:3
MOSESSOHN, David N—On outlook for Fall dress business, Jl 3, II, 7:6
Statement on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:4
On need for merchandise mgrs in dress trade, Jl 31, II, 13:4
Reports on bright outlook in dress trade for Fall, Jl 24, II, 11:8
On style changes, Ag 2, II, 11:5
On Fall outlook in dress trade, Ag 14, II, 10:2
On plan of Associated Dress Industries of America for wkly meetings of employes, S 2, 21:1
On changes in dress industry, S 4, II, 14:8
On danger to retailers of "starving stocks," S 18, II, 17:3
On changes in dress-buying methods, S 25, II, 17:7
MOSESSOHN, M—Cites June trading trends to show increase in practice of making goods to order in clothing trade, Jl 11, 35:1
Warning on sales to Summer resort customers, Jl 18, 22:1
On returned goods evil, Ag 14, II, 10:4
On extending credit in failures, Ag 28, II, 11:6
On dept stores' difficulties with leased depts, S 4, II, 14:7
On "order to be confirmed" controversy between mfrs and retailers, S 11, II, 11:4
MOSKO Holding Co—Buys bldg at 96-102 Grand St, Ag 25, 36:5
MOSKOWITZ, Benj—Files appeal in election case, Je 16, 12:6 (omission under this name in previous Index; Name spelled Moscowitz in article of Je 16)
MOSKOWITZ, Hy—Defense of Jt Distribution Com; attacks M D Steuer's charges, S 8, 20:2
On credit corp for Jewish relief, before sailing for Eur, S 29, 45:1
MOSKOWITZ (Mrs), Hy—H F Pringle predicts she will be in Cabinet if Gov Smith is elected Pres, S 22, 18:6
MOSLEMS—May lift ban on pork, Jl 29, 19:2
Priests in Turkestan call recent earthquake Allah's vengeance for unveiling of women by Soviets, Ag 18, 23:2
Man divorces wife for unveiling face in streets, at Jaffa, Syria, Ag 22, 19:3
Seek Christian Sunday as day of rest in Turkey instead of Friday, Ag 28, II, 4:5
Record number of pilgrims to Mecca in 1927, Ag 28, VIII, 11:8
See also India—Moslem-Hindu Riots
MOSQUITOS—Stuttgart, Ark, Chamber of Commerce offers $1 a quart for dead mosquitos in anti-mosquito campaign, Jl 23, 13:3
Swarm in East Chester, Jl 29, 17:6
Ed on relation to rain, Ag 2, 20:5
Stuttgart, Ark, Chamber of Commerce is forced to reduce rate of $1 a qt offered for all killed, Ag 12, 8:6
Breeding halted in Queens following swamp drainage, Ag 21, 23:1
Ed on assertion that Manhattan mosquitos no longer sing, Ag 24, 22:5
N Y C Health Comr Harris seeks funds for extermination, S 27, 26:8
MOSS, B S—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
MOSS, C L—Gets injunction restraining Okla Corp Comm from efforts to curtail oil production in Seminole field, S 10, 21:2
MOSS, Hy—Bank of the Manhattan Co seeks owner of his stock, S 8, 8:5
MOSS, Wm D, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and officials—N Y City
MOSSOLOW, Alex—O Downes on his quartet performed at Frankfurt festival, Jl 24, VII, 4:3

MOSTYN, Francis—Blesses plane St Raphael at start of Eng-Canada flight, Ag 31, 1:8
MOSUL Oil Project, see Oil—Mesopotamia
MOT-ACS, Inc—Lease 2 floors at 551 W 42d St, Ag 3, 41:2
MOTH Traps—Use on farms, Ag 7, XI, 12:1
MOTHER Lode Coalition Mines Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 16, 39:7
MOTHERHOOD—Sermon by S P Delany, Ag 15, 20:3
MOTHER-IN-LAW Jokes, see Jokes
MOTHERS, see Maternity Welfare
MOTHERS' Camps—Development of vacation camps for tired mothers spreads in West, Jl 10, VIII, 10:2
MOTHERS' Pensions, see Pensions—Widows
MOTION Picture Capital Corp—Report for 6 mos, Ag 7, II, 16:6
Passes com divd; declares pf divd; rept for 7 mos ended July 31, S 4, II, 11:1
MOTION Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc—Canon Chase, Supt of Internatl Refo.m Bur, asks Coolidge to dissolve Hays organization; wants Congress to investigate failure of Atty Gen Sargent to proceed against it in past; sees political influence, Jl 17, 13:1
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTO Meter Co, Inc—Quarterly rept, Ag 25, 30:1
Omits divd, S 1, 34:3
Notes retired, S 16, 30:2
MOTOR Boats—Accidents, see Accidents—Motor Boats
Commuters—Feature article by F D McMullen, Jl 31, IV, p 15
England—G Wordsworth protests races on Lake Windermere, Ag 3, 48:5
English Channel—First outboard motor crosses it, S 4, IX, 9:7
Races—Albany to N Y—Mrs W J Conners Sr fails to lower record, Jl 6, 27:4
Mrs Conners will again try to lower record, Ag 28, IX, 6:6
Bayville Aquatic Club, S 6, 30:2
Buffalo Regetta, Jl 30, 7:8
Chicago-New Orleans Race won by Miss Vicksburg, Jl 1, 18:6
Deal Lake (N J) Regatta, **see** Deal Lake
Detroit regatta, S 4, IX, 9:6; S 5, 9:4; S 6, 33:8; S 7, 24:8
Domino Y C, S 20, 25:2
Duke of York Cup—Little Spitfire carries U S hopes, Ag 5, 9:7
Little Spitfire, wins first race, Ag 7, IX, 7:7
Races, Ag 9, 19:2
Won by Little Spitfire, Ag 10, 29:7
Mrs J H Rand arrives with trophy won by Spitfire, Ag 23, 18:6
Gold Cup—Will be held on Aug 6; freak boat, The Pirate, entered, Jl 17, IX, 4:6
Speed boats ready for race, Jl 31, IX, 7:5
14 speed boats enter regatta, Ag 5, 11:2
Will be held today, Ag 6, 7:3
Won by Greenwich Folly, Ag 7, IX, 1:1
Kattskill Bay Yacht Club—The Sally is Winner in Lake George race, Jl 31, IX, 6:4
Lake Hopatcong, N J regatta will open this week, Ag 21, IX, 2:7
Md Y C internatl regatta, S 11, X, 2:2; S 12, 21:6 S 13, 25:7
Mississippi Valley Power Boat Assn regatta, Jl 3, IX, 4:5; Jl 4, 13:2; Jl 5, 29:2
Natl regatta in Narragansett Bay will be held on Aug 19, Jl 23, 9:6
N Y S Championship regatta, Ag 15, 15:5
Newport—Natl regatta planed in Aug, Jl 3, IX, 4:3
Will open on Friday, Ag 14, IX, 7:3
Mrs W J Conners wins 2 races, Ag 20, 13:3
Mrs. Conners' speedboat Miss Okeechobee II wins free-for-all championship, Ag 21, IX, 2:2
President's Cup regatta, S 17, 13:6
Won by Miss Syndicate, S 18, IX, 8:3
Records—Miss Spitfire V breaks world's record for 1 mile and 6 miles; 3 other records broken, Jl 7, 22:4
MOTOR Buses—Accidents, see Accidents
Courtesy, see Motor Buses— N Y State
Fares—Town of Irvington, N J, plans fight against increase, Ag 18, 11:2
Private motors mobilized at Irvington, N J, to fight increase, Ag 20, 16:4
Gt Britain—Rys find them active competitors, Jl 25, 27:2
Mayor Walker impressed with London bus service, Ag 19, 5:4
Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Nevins Bus Lines, Inc, gets franchise to operate lines to Jersey City terminal, Jl 6, 41:3
Description of motor's noise, Ag 28, II, 1:4
Interstate—Amer Automobile Assn plans drive for legislation by Cong, S 16, 27:1
See also Motor Buses—N Y-Conn; Motor Buses—Taxation
New Cos—16 incorporated in U S in June, Jl 2, 25:1
Report for July for U S, Ag 2, 28:2
N J—Plans for bus line through Princeton from Jersey City to Camden, Jl 7, 16:2
Associated Automobile Clubs of N J urge drive against speeding buses, Jl 21, 5:4
New York, Susquehanna & Western R R files petition with I C C for permission to scrap line between Blairstown and Delaware Township and substitute buses, Jl 24, 21:7
Service on Pennsylvania and N J Transit Co crippled by lien obtained by J McLennan, Jl 30, 22:2
Atlantic Coast Transportation Co gets approval of Public Utility Comm for operation of 2 more buses between Asbury Park and Manasquan; application of Bergen Co Bus Co for additional buses also allowed, Jl 31, 3:6
Operators get injunction order in fight against enforcement of law taxing motor vehicles engaged in interstate transportation, Ag 4, 44:3
Operators secure temporary injunction against enforcement of tax levy, Ag 6, 4:4
Public Service transportation cos equip drivers with name badges in "get acquainted" movement, Ag 6, 20:1
Town of Irvington plans fight on fare increase, Ag 18, 11:2
Private motors mobilized at Irvington to fight fare increase, Ag 20, 16:4
Motor Vehicle Comr Dill bars from operation those who have failed to pay tax on interstate traffic, Ag 26, 19:7
Cos pay tax debts, Ag 30, 20:3
Citizens of Hoboken petition for additional ones, Ag 31, 35:7
Court decides Journal Sq Coach Transportation Co cannot operate Jersey City-Nyack buses pending decision on appeal from injunction, S 2, 19:7
Public Utility Comm grants permission to receivers for Morris Co Tranction Co to substitute buses for street cars from Landing to Maplewood, S 4, II, 3:5
Delay allowed in filing briefs in tax fight, S 7, 19:6
6 mos traffic rept by Public Service Transportation Co, S 15, 46:6
N Y City—Bd of Estimate takes action on problem; sets date for hearing on granting of franchises to cross-town lines, eliminating longitudinal lines; Mayor Walker is expected to gain necessary votes for Equitable Coach Co franchise; Equitable and Manhattan Surface Coach Co amend offers, Jl 1, 1:3
H Fish Jr criticizes City Administration for alleged failure to provide adequate bus service, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 2, 16:2
Union Bus Co addresses to Borough Presidents of Manhattan, Queens, Brooklyn and Bronx request for statutory hearing on its application for 4-borough bus franchise, Jl 3, 9:1
Borough Pres Byrne says he will remain firm in his stand on franchise question; deadlock in Bd of Estimate likely to continue, Jl 8, 21:8
Site to be cleared on 50th St for bus terminal, Jl 10, II, 22:6
Warren's parking edict causes rush for garage space, Jl 13, II, 1:4
Park Repub Club, in resolutions adopted at meeting, asks for relief of transit conditions in Bronx by immediate granting of franchise or franchises, Jl 14, 2:2
Bd of Trade and Transportation issues statement expressing hope that new rule making it mandatory for suburban buses to have own terminals will go into effect by Aug 1, Jl 14, 38:3
Far Rockaway Court orders Long Beach Bus Co to cease operation because franchise is lacking, Jl 21, 23:5
City made defendant in suit against buses operating without certificates of necessity and convenience brought by J Pape, Jl 23, 2:2
W H Allen of Inst for Public Service issues statement analyzing franchise bids, Jl 27, 7:5
Estimate Bd still at deadlock; Mayor Walker will push his plan but Equitable tri-borough permit is expected to be defeated; Asst Corp Counsel, in taxpayer's suit, admits 43 lines are operating illegally, but contends violation is purely technical and defends city's stand, Jl 28, 2:4, 6
Mayor wins victory as J J Byrne rallies to his support; franchises awarded to Equitable Coach Co; Surface Transportation Corp and Tompkins Bus Corp also get franchises; statement by S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, attacking Equitable awards; routes of new buses, Jl 29, 1:6
Suburban and interurban lines prepare to comply with Police Comr Warren's edict forbidding them to park on streets; Warren issues warning that those failing to find parking space will be harshly dealt with, Jl 29, 3:1
B M T will fight franchise awards to Equitable; Byrne tells why he voted for Equitable; stock of Fageol Motors, controlling Equitable, advances; S Browne assails franchise; D Hirshfield, in lr to J F

MOTOR Buses—N Y City—(Continued)—
Hylan, criticizes award and raises question of Equitable's real owners, Jl 30, 1:3
Ed on granting of franchises, Jl 30, 14:2
W H Allen, director of Inst for Public Service, criticizes Controller Berry for failing to attend Bd of Estimate meeting when franchises were awarded, Jl 31, 3:5
Mayor Walker has yet to sign franchises; awaiting examination by Bur of Franchises and Bd of Transportation; J F Hylan criticizes awards in lr to D Hirshfield, Ag 2, 8:2
Buses replace street cars on Staten Is when Staten Is Edison Co shuts off electric power, Ag 2, 1:7
Warren grants extension of time on parking order to permit operators to find terminals, Ag 2, 8:3
Ed on Staten Is situation, Ag 2, 20:5
Browne of United Real Estate Owners' Assn gets injunction writ to halt franchises; claims award to Equitable was illegal, Ag 3, 25:1
Tompkins Bus Co in operation; transfer system inaugurated between it and buses of Dept of Plant and Structures; Controller's office begins audit of municipal street car's affairs, Ag 3, 25:2
Lr from D Hirshfield to S Browne on stand of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, Ag 4, 8:3
Court fight promises long delay to franchises; S Browne says United Real Estate Owners' Assn is prepared to take case against granting Equitable awards to highest court, Ag 4, 23:1
Tompkins Bus Co will apply for certificate of convenience and necessity to make Staten Is service permanent; Staten Is Edison Co will oppose move; trolley service not likely to be resumed, Ag 4, 23:2
Mayor Walker contends Browne's injunction proceedings are too late, Ag 5, 19:3
Lr from E Handy on Staten Is situation, Ag 9, 22:7
Hearing on petition for injunction; charge that Mayor Walker did not give public hearing on tri-borough franchise is made issue, Ag 9, 25:1
W H Allen takes issue with statement by J H Delaney that bid of Equitable was better than that of Manhattan Surface Coach Co, Ag 10, 7:4
N Y Supreme Court upholds franchise awards and denies injunction writ, Ag 11, 1:3
Opposition foreseen when Equitable applies to Transit Comm for certificate of convenience and necessity, Ag 12, 20:3
Interburban buses will have new terminal near Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Ag 12, 21:3
United Real Estate Owners' Assn will take fight to higher court; statement by Browne, Ag 13, 14:1
N Y Supreme Court issues writ of mandamus to stop 40 bus lines, on application of J Pape, Ag 14, 21:5
Lr from K Wright on Staten Is buses, Ag 15, 16:6
Fifth Av Coach Co buys Astor Court from Bus Terminals, Inc, for terminal facilities, Ag 16, 27:4
F T Wood, Pres of Fifth Av Coach Co, explains acquisition of Astor Court for bus terminal, Ag 17, 16:5
S S Lippert suggests extension of stops to expedite traffic, Ag 18, 7:5
A Nulle says Astor Court negotiations are in form of lease only, Ag 19, 9:2
Investigation to be made by Transit Comm of complaints of overcrowding Rockaway buses operated by Long Is Coach Co, Ag 19, 9:4
W Bullock charges police favoritism in parking privileges; alleges buses owned by Tammany leaders are favored; names J J Hagan and T M Farley as having sight-seeing bus interests, Ag 22, 1:5
Hagan and Farley deny Bullock's accusations, Ag 23, 27:6
Transit Comm investigates complaint of Rockaways residents of reckless driving by operators of Long Is Coach Co, Ag 24, 26:6
Bullock replies to Hagan's denial of bus interest, Ag 24, 16:2
H A Shiebler investigates charges of reckless driving of Rockaway buses, Ag 25, 22:2
Astor Court terminal ready for use, Ag 27, 15:2
Union Bus Co will contest legality of franchises, Ag 28, 16:3
29 cos comply with parking rule, S 1, 25:7
Cos which obtained franchises apply for certificates of convenience and necessity, S 1, 25:3
Parking ban postponed until Sept 15, S 2, 15:5
Thirty-fourth St Mid-Town Assn expects increased business activity as result of leasing of Astor Court for terminal, S 4, X, 1:8
T B Jenkins, bondholder of Third Av Ry Co, sues in U S Dist Court to prevent co from using alleged property of bondholders to finance bus operation, S 4, 8:4
Bullock again assails alleged Tammany-owned sight-seeing buses, in lr to Police Comr Warren, S 6, 13:4
Date set for hearing on application by Equitable Coach Co for certificate of convenience and necessity, S 8, 12:1
Union Bus Co will oppose granting certificate to Surface Transportation Corp, S 9, 30:5
Hearing before Transit Comm on application by Surface Transportation Corp for certificate of convenience and necessity, S 10, 17:4
Interurban buses plan to fight parking order; will not be permitted to stop at corners to take on passengers; list of terminals, S 14, 16:1
Police to enforce parking order immediately, S 15, 9:1
Surface Transportation Co gets certificate of convenience and necessity for 12 lines in Bronx, S 15, 10:1
Comr Warren says most of cos have complied with parking rule, S 16, 25:2
10 operators summoned for parking, S 17, 19:2
Operators of so-called emergency bus lines face loss of investments under new plan, S 19, 32:5
Bayswater Dist wants service, S 21, 6:6
B M T and Bklyn City R R fight Equitable Coach Co franchise, S 22, 37:2
Equitable Coach Co files amendment to application for certificate, S 27, 9:2
Arrow Bus Co warned that it must get terminal; hearings of 14 chauffeurs charged with violating parking order adjourned, S 30, 12:5
N Y-Conn—Buses will replace street cars between New Rochelle and Stamford, Ag 18, 13:1
N Y State—County Transportation Co plans bus route in Rye, Jl 7, 39:2
N Y, Westchester & Boston R R will opose attempt of Third Av Ry System to establish Westchester Co-Times Sq bus service, Jl 11, 21:7
Third Av Ry Co gets injunction against Merchants' Community Bus Transit Co of Yonkers, charging competition with trolley line, Jl 16, 13:8
New Westchester Co lines inaugurated by County Transportation Co, Jl 25, 33:8
Buses will be substituted for trolleys on Silver Lake to White Plains line, Jl 30, 3:3
Supplant last trolley line in White Plains, Ag 2, 37:1
Hearing at Harrison on application by Westchester Street Transportation Co for permission to run buses over stretech of road owned by Harrison, Ag 14, 27:5
Westchester Street Transportation Co, Inc, and East Chester Transportation Co file joint petitions with Public Service Comm for certificate of convenience and necessity to operate line from Mt Kisco to Mt Vernon; no agreement reached between Harrison Chamber of Commerce and Westchester St Transportation Co, Ag 20, 16:4
L S Miller on buses as auxiliary to ry service in North Westchester, S 2, 30:2
L S Miller on establishment of "feeder" lines north of White Plains, S 4, X, 18:3
County Transportation Co issues courtesy code, S 19, 32:7
Phila-N J-N Y—New law for taxation of interstate carriers goes into effect in N J, Jl 1, 24:3
Railroads—Results of questionnaire sent out by Central R R of N J on question of bus service from Jersey City to N Y C, Ag 23, 38:1
N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry will use buses northward from White Plains rather than extend tracks, S 2, 15:5
L S Miller on buses as auxiliary to ry service in North Westchester, N Y, S 2, 30:2
See also Motor Transportation as a Railroad Problem
R I—Petition of Intercity Coach Co to restrain police and R I Utility Comrs from interfering with bus operation between Providence and Attleboro is denied in Federal Court, Ag 16, 36:5
Sight-Seeing Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Statistics—1926 figures of buses in U S compiled by Amer Automobile Assn, Ag 7, VIII, 12:3
Taxation—N J law for taxation of interstate buses and trucks goes into effect, Jl 1, 24:3
Operators get injunction order to restrain N J Motor Vehicle Comr from enforcing law taxing motor vehicles engaged in interstate transportation, Ag 4, 44:3
N J bus owners get temporary injunction against enforcement of taxation law on interstate carriers, Ag 6, 4:4
N J Motor Vehicle Comr bars from operation those who have failed to pay interstate traffic tax, Ag 26, 19:7
Delinquent cos pay N J tax, Ag 30, 20:3
See also Motor Buses—N J
Terminals, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Tires—U S Rubber Co tests balloon tires on long motor bus tour, Ag 7, VIII, 12:6
Tolls—Collections at Del River Bridge during first yr of its existence, Jl 10, VIII, 13:1
Transcontinental Travel—Need for regulation in sale and honoring of through tickets by different lines, Ag 28, II, 7:4
U S—Statistics for 1926 compiled by Amer Automobile Assn, Ag 7, VIII, 12:3
New cos incorporated in month, S 2, 30:2

MOTOR Buses—(Continued)—
Windshields—Public Service Transportation Co of N J tests method to eliminate glare, S 4, II, 9:6
MOTOR Products Corp—Will buy back its bonds, Jl 14, 32:3
MOTOR Ships—Furness Withy Co announces that it has ordered them exclusively for past 2 yrs, Jl 28, 29:4
Shipping Bd awards contracts for conversion of 8 vessels by installation of Diesel engines, S 20, 59:2
See also Hamburg-Amer Line
MOTOR Transportation as a R R Problem—Pa R R and Reading R R cut ticket rates between Phila and Atlantic, believed to be move in war against motor bus competition, Jl 8, 11:6
N Y, Westchester & Boston R R will oppose attempt of Third Av Ry System to establish Westchester Co-Times Sq bus service, Jl 11, 21:7
Gt Britain rys find it serious matter, Jl 25, 27:2
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:4
Lr from R S Binkerd, S 1, 22:8
Pa R R abandons service on several branch lines because of motor competition, S 23, 37:3
MOTOR Trucks—Interstate, see Motor Trucks—Taxation
Models—Ford Co will put out new type, Ag 21, II, 17:6; Ag 23, 38:5
Monoblock, see Motor Trucks—Speed Regulating Device
N J—Group of operators get injunction order in fight against enforcement of law taxing motor vehicles engaged in interstate transportation, Ag 4, 44:3
Taxation case postponed, Ag 10, 46:7
State Motor Vehicle Comr bars those that have failed to comply with taxation law on interstate traffic, Ag 26, 19:7
Delinquent interstate cos pay taxes, Ag 30, 20:3
Delay allowed in time for filing brief in tax fight, S 7, 19:6
N Y City—Street Safety Com of N Y Auto Club reports 514 deaths in N Y C during 1st 6 mos of 1927; calls truck drivers most reckless, Ag 7, II, 1:4; ed, Ag 12, 16:6
Article by D Rice on various plans for delivery of merchandise to relieve traffic congestion, Ag 7, VII, 16:1
N Y State—State and Rye Village police start drive against overloading of trucks, Jl 4, 25:3
W Gordon holds accident statistics, computed by N Y Auto Club, are figured on wrong basis; lr, Ag 16, 24:7
Operation—A M Pearson on success factors in their use, S 25, IX, 16:1
Overloading, see Motor Trucks—N Y State
Phila-N J-N Y—N J law for taxation of interstate carriers goes into effect, Jl 1, 24:3
See also Motor Buses—N J
Production—July rept, Ag 23, 36:5
Railroads—25 trucks ordered by Natl Rys held up at Mexican border by U S authorities, Jl 23, 21:5
See also Motor Transportation as a Railroad Problem
Speed Regulating Device—N Y Motor Club gives demonstration of monoblock invented by L Ferrette, Ag 18, 11:2
Street Rys, Competition with, see Street Rys—Mass
Taxation—N J law for taxation of interstate carriers goes into effect, Jl 1, 24:3
Group of operators get injunction order in fight against enforcement of N J law taxing motor vehicles engaged in interstate transportation, Ag 4, 44:3
N J hearing postponed, Ag 10, 46:7
Motor Vehicle Comr bars those that have failed to comply with law on interstate traffic, Ag 26, 19:7
Delinquent interstate cos pay taxes to N J, Ag 30, 20:3
See also Motor Trucks—N J
Transcontinental Trips—"Cannonball" Baker starts from N Y C to San Francisco, S 11, IX, 16:3
"Cannonball" Baker sets record, S 15, 20:7
MOTOR Vehicle Bur, see N Y S—Motor Vehicle Bur
MOTOR Wheel Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 26, 30:2
MOTORCYCLES—Accidents, see Accidents—Motorcycles
Insurance—La Supreme Court holds it is not within operation of terms of policy insuring against death by wrecking or disablement of motor-driven car, Ag 28, X, 19:3
Speeding—P Fletcher and C Wood arrested near Rockaway Beach, Ag 31, 18:6
World Tour—C H Taverner and F Hall start from London, S 4, 5:8
MOTT, Chas S—Will marry Mrs M Rathbun, Jl 6, 25:1
MOTT, E Bertram—Favored for N J Repub State Chmn by Edge-Stokes faction, S 23, 16:2
MOTT, Frank L—Appt head of Journalism Dept at Iowa Univ, Ag 6, 14:3
MOTT, J L, Co—Ordered by Federal Judge Rellstab to meet $2,000,000 mortgage and interest held by Guaranty Trust Co or have property sold for the debt, Jl 7, 33:4
MOTT (Mrs), Jordan L—Will, Jl 27, 25:7
MOTT, Lucretia, Amendment, see Women—Rights
MOTT, Valentine, see Consolidated Stock Exch, N Y C
MOTT St—Chinese Syndicate buys 65, S 18, II, 19:6
MOTTET, Hy—Lr on World Conf on faith and order, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
Gives credit for Lausanne World Conf on faith and order to W A Muhlenberg, sermon, Ag 8, 20:2
MOTZKIN, Leo—On Jewish minority rights, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1
Presides at Zionist Cong in Basle, S 1, 7:1
MOULTON, Geo M—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
MOULTON, Harold G—Blames U S for Europe's troubles, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 9, 22:8
MOUND CITY & Eastern R R—Petitions I C C for permission to build new line in S D, Jl 20, 34:2
MOUND Dwellers, see Ohio—Antiquities
MOUNT Benito Mussolini, see Alps Mts
MOUNT BLANC, see Alps Mts
MOUNT COOLIDGE, see Coolidge, Mount
MOUNT DESERT Is, Me—Book on its vegetation, vol 3 in Bklyn Botanic Garden Memoirs, by B Moore and N Taylor, is published, Jl 17, 15:2
MOUNT EVEREST, see Everest, Mt
MOUNT HERMON (Mass) School—Commencement activities, Jl 30, 6:8; Jl 31, 25:1; Ag 1, 10:2
MOUNT JACKSON Natl Bank, Mt Jackson, W Va—Held up; one robber recognized as K B Dellinger, Jl 26, 33:1
MOUNT KISCO, N Y—J W Babcock buys land adjoining estate recently purchased, Jl 2, 31:2
Lawrence property of 15 acres sold, Jl 9, 25:5
$250,000 involved in realty transfer, Jl 21, 37:6
Votes sum for new water mains, Ag 27, 3:7
MOUNT MORGAN Gold and Copper Mine—Permanently closed, Jl 31, II, 19:5
MOUNT MORRIS Bapt Ch N Y C, see Baptist Ch—N Y C
MOUNT St Mary's Academy, North Plainfield, N J—25th anniversary of 8 Sisters of Mercy, S 1, 11:1
MOUNT SINAI Hosp—Plans for enlargement, Jl 1, 8:4
MOUNT TABOR, N J—Liberals elect 5 Sunday golfers to Bd of Trustees, seeking to lift old ban; conservatives threaten to invoke blue laws, Ag 14, II, 1:7
MOUNT VERNON, N Y—6 boomed for Repub nomination for Mayor; open primary urged to avoid split; E W Fiske urged as Dem candidate, Jl 3, 7:3
Repub City Com endorses Rev J Berg for Mayor; ticket as endorsed, Jl 14, 13:3; Jl 15, 19:5
Plagued by grackles, Jl 22, 7:2
Dem City Com endorses posts for Fall election, Jl 22, 40:2
Bldg activity for July, Ag 2, 37:1
Plans for medical centre, Ag 21, II, 2:6
Mayoralty candidates, Ag 24, 24:1
City refuses request of Third Av Ry System in connection with one way traffic, Ag 26, 2:3
Condemnation petition in connection with widening of N 4th Av granted by N Y S Supreme Court Justice Taylor, Ag 27, 4:6
Repub drawings for place on ballot, Ag 27, 14:5
Will try to collect back taxes from Westchester Co Park Comm on land it acquired, S 2, 21:6
Bond issue, S 2, 24, 5
Aug bldg plans, S 2, 30:3
Tax roll for 1928, S 13, 55:2
Nos 220-224 South 4th Av, sold, S 14, 52:6
Sale of property brings an average of $2,525 per lot, S 16, 39:1
Situation on eve of primary, S 20, 8:3
Primary results, S 21, 4:2
Apt sites to be sold, S 25, XI, 2:6
See also Trees—N Y State
MOUNT VERNON (S S)—Pres Coolidge considers recommending to Cong its reconditioning for service with U S Lines; Amer Bur of Shipping recommends action, S 24, 35:3, 5
MOUNT VERNON Woodberry Mills, Inc—Affiliated group acquires control of New Eng Southern Mills, Inc, Ag 18, 34:4
MOUNT ZION Temple, see Unity Synagogue
MOUNTAIN Climbing—S MacDonald first woman to reach summit of Mt Kilimanjaro, Ag 22, 21:2
See also Accidents; Alps; Canada—Explorations; Himalaya Mts, and names of specific mts, e g Everest (Mt)
MOUNTAIN Gulf Oil Co—Divd, S 16, 46:4
MOUNTAIN LAKES, N J—J P Day Co will fight zoning ordinance, Jl 23, 17:2
W H Doremus pays $1,250 each for lots, Jl 31, II, 20:7
Citizens fight sale of land without bldg restrictions for erection of factory, Ag 18, 36:2
See also Ownmore Co, Inc
MOUNTAIN Sculpture, see Sculpture

MOUNTAIN States Power Co—May rept, Jl 3, II, 12:5
June rept, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, S 3, 21:1
MOUNTAIN Water Service Co, see Water Supply—N J
MOUNTAINS—C A Parker on those named for Presidents of U S, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
T K Thomson on archives in mountains, Jl 29, 18:7
Wyo peak crumbling, Ag 13, 15:4
See also Alps Mts
MOUNTJOY, E E—On possible discontinuance of natl bank notes, Jl 17, II, 15:1
MOUTH and Hoof Disease, see Foot and Mouth Disease
MOUVET, Maurice—Will, Jl 7, 27:4
MOUZON (Bishop), Edwin Du Bose—Assails Gov Smith and N Y and N J Dems, Jl 27, 28:7
MOVIETONE—R W Child, representing Fox Film Corp, sails for Europe to arrange Movietone interviews with notables, Jl 10, 8:6
Film of Mussolini and of Vatican Choir, S 24, 15:3
MOVING Day—Figures on millions spent in alterations to suit changing office tenants on May 1, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:4
A J Morgan says Oct 1 will be greatest moving day in 20 yrs, S 25, II, 1:4
MOVING Pictures—Accidents, **see** Accidents
Actors and Actresses—800 have joined motion pictures section of Actors' Equity Assn, Jl 2, 21:5
Archduke Leopold of Austria works as "extra" in Hollywood to earn money for return to Europe, Jl 22, 16:4
H Domela, who posed in Berlin as son of former Crown Prince, is released under suspended sentence and starts work in films, Jl 23, 10:7
S Genevois, 17-yr-old girl, may play Joan of Arc without danger to morals, French judge finds, Ag 1, 4:2
Ed, What price temperament? Ag 1, 18:4
M De Witt, Hollywood beauty expert, says stars go to beauty shops instead of exercising, Ag 5, 36:5
C A Mohn warns girls of Union City, N J, against Hollywood, Ag 6, 11:5
See also Moving Pictures—Industry (for salary cut)
Adam and Evil, Ag 9, 27:1; Ag 14, VII, 3:3
After Midnight, Ag 16, 31:3
Airplane Scenes, see Moving Pictures—Wings
Alias the Lone Wolf, S 20, 32:2; S 25, VIII, 7:2
Amer Films in Brazil—Reported to be favorites, S 1, 39:1
Amer Films in China—L M Lee, repr of First Natl Pictures in China, on their influence, Jl 3, VII, 3:4
Amer Films in England—Member of Parliament cites distortion of stories of Peter Pan and Tess of the D'Urbervilles by Amer film producers, Jl 15, 6:2
W Hays deplores proposed trade barriers, Ag 4, 25:2
Amer Films in Eur—W H Hays says foreign producers take advantage of popularity of Amer films to sell their own productions as coming from U S, Jl 7, 29:1
Ed, Jl 8, 18:3
Osservatore Romano, Vatican organ, warns Europe against "dollar superiority" reflected in our movies, Jl 22, 1:2
Ed, Rome and Hollywood, Jl 23, 12:2
N Y film producers refuse comment on Vatican attack, Jl 23, 5:4
Osservatore Romano disclaims responsibility for article attacking Amer films, Jl 29, 17:2
Vatican rebukes Rev Piantelli, Osservatore Romano writer who condemned Amer films, Jl 31, 19:1
Amer Films in Germany—Change in ratio advocated, Jl 5, 19:1
Big Parade to be shown, Jl 31, VII, 2:1
W Hays deplores proposed trade barriers, Ag 4, 25:2
What Price Glory favorably received in Berlin, Ag 8, 21:8
Amer Films in India—Mob seeks to wreck Delhi theatre where Moon of Israel is shown; govt considers censorship of Amer pictures, Jl 6, 43:2
W H Hays denies Moon of Israel was made in U S; sees move to discredit Amer films, Jl 7, 29:1
Ed, Jl 8, 18:3
Amer Films in Mexico—Mails barred to 19 cos, Ag 26, 15:1
Amer Films in New Zealand—New tariff, S 16, 6:3
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Plane gets films from SS Leviathan off Nantucket, and flies with them to N Y, S 26, 1:2
Barbed Wire, Ag 8, 10:3; Ag 14, VII, 3:1
Big Parade; to be shown in Germany, Jl 31, VII, 2:1
Block Booking—Denounced by Fed Trade Comm in restraining order issued against Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 10, 1:1
Defended by M Loew, Jl 11, 22:2
Zukor defends it; will not alter Paramount's policy, Jl 13, 21:1
Blood Ship, Jl 18, 15:3
Boxing Bouts, **see** Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Sharkey Fight; Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
British Films in New Zealand—Favored by new tariff, S 16, 6:3
Broadway Nights, Jl 3, VII, 3:2
Byrd Films, **see** Byrd, R E
Callahans and the Murphys, Jl 17, VII, 3:1
See also Moving Pictures—Irish Types
Cat and the Canary, S 10, 9:4; S 18, VII, 5:2
Censorship—India—Govt considers censorship of Amer films, Jl 6, 43:2
U S—Urged by Amer-Irish Vigilance Com, Ag 18, 25:4
Ed on proposed elimination of certain classes of scenes, S 16, 22:5
Children's Attendance—B F White urges endowed theatres for children where only suitable pictures will be shown; lr, Jl 17, VII, 9:6
Deplored by members of League of Nations com, S 14, 4:3
Circus Ace, Jl 6, 23:2; Jl 10, VII, 3:3
Clancy's Kosher Wedding, S 7, 35:2
College, S 12, 29:1; S 18, VII, 5:3
College Courses, **see** Moving Pictures—Technical Training
Color Films—Fox Film Co buys process from C Alstrup and V Jensen, Ag 14, 21:7
Crime and Punishment, Jl 13, 21:2
Commonwealth Film Co sues 5th Av Playhouse over exhibition rights, Jl 15, 15:2
Commonwealth Film Co drops suit; will sue J M Gourland, distributor, Jl 16, 5:6
Cutting, **see** Moving Pictures—Industry
Dance Magic; V Halperin's method of testing public's reaction before picture was filmed, Jl 10, VII, 3:4
Review, Jl 13, 21:2
Dearie, Jl 4, 20:3; Jl 10, VII, 3:1
Dempsey-Sharkey Fight—Rickard Sporting Club, Inc, and Goodart Pictures, Inc, sue Internatl Newsreel Corp for infringement of rights, Ag 9, 23:2
Federal atty starts investigation of interstate shipping of films, S 8, 18:5
Universal Pictures Corp anxious to aid in investigation, S 9, 15:3
Dempsey-Tunney Fight—Staff of Capitol Theatre, San Francisco, arrested for showing fight films; warrant for arrest of T Rickard wired to N Y C; Dept of Justice investigating connection of Dempsey and Tunney with films, S 29, 29:6
Rickard trial set for Oct 12; T R Gardner, theatre owner, indicted in Los Angeles, S 30, 28:4
Denmark—C Alstrup and V Jensen sell color film process to Fox Film Co, Ag 14, 21:7
Desired Woman, Ag 30, 21:3; S 4, VII, 5:2
Directors, **see** Moving Pictures—Industry
Dr Mabuse, Ag 9, 27: 1
Drop Kick, S 20, 32:2
Educational Value—Minimized by Labrousse before League of Nations, S 14, 5:3
"Electrical Cosmetics," **see** Moving Pictures—Lighting Effects
England—Article by C Price on film program for next yr and development of studios at Wembley, Jl 10, VII, 2:1
Prince of Wales acts in Remembrance, veterans' benefit film, Jl 16, 12:4
New plant will be built at Osterley Park, S 4, 13:5
Loew Co buys controlling interest in Jury-Metro-Goldwyn Co, S 22, 44:2
See also Moving Pictures—Amer Films in England
Europe—W R Sheehan on conditions, S 11, VIII, 5:7
Eur War—War and Navy Dept films shown before N Y Times executives and aboard S S Leviathan at Amer Legion dinner, S 10, 5:3
Exhibitors—Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, adopts resolutions concerning leasing of first-run films by independent houses and revision of present standard exhibition contracts, Jl 15, 15:2
Fast and Furious, Jl 4, 20:3; Jl 10, VII, 3:3
Fighting Eagle, Ag 15, 22:5; Ag 21, VII, 3:1
Film Trust, **see** Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp
First Auto; special performance at Colony Theatre for capts of Boy Patrol of N Y Public Schools, Jl 2, 21:6
Review, Jl 3, VII, 3:3
Foolish Wives; vivid subtitles, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
For the Love of Mike, Ag 24, 27:5
Fox-Case Machine, **see** Fox-Case Sound Reproducing Motion Picture Machine
France—Judge finds no danger to morals of 17-year-old Simone Genevois in playing role of Joan, Ag 1, 4:2
Maj E Bowes on conditions in Paris, Ag 7, VII, 3:4
Deauville recruiting office for aristocrats for the films fails to attract nobility, S 14, 29:3
Garden of Allah, S 3, 13:5; S 11, VIII, 5:1
Gentlemen Prefer Blondes; W O McIntyre, ed of Danville (Ky) Advocate, in reply to lr from J L

MOVING Pictures—Gentlemen Prefer Blonds—(Continued)→
Lasky seeking help in finding girl to play role of Lorelei, says there are no "gold-diggers" in Ky, Jl 3, 10:6
Career of R L Taylor, chosen for role of Lorelei, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
German Films in U S—Ratio for exchange of films with U S may be changed, Jl 5, 19:1
Comment in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on working arrangement between German Film Union and First Natl Pictures Corp, providing German film outlet in U S, Jl 17, VII, 5:2
S Jacob, former UFA director, sued by firm for causing 16,000,000 mark loss, Jl 18, 5:6
L Klitzsch, E R Schlessinger and R Becker, UFA directors, arrive in U S to discuss contract renewals with Paramount and Metro-Goldwyn, Jl 26, 3:3
Church bars filming of airplane weddings, Jl 27, 25:2
Von Strauss, banker, retires from Executive Com of U F A, Jl 31, VII, 2:6
Zeppelin hangars being converted into cinema plants, Ag 7, VII, 3:3
Republican press charges Reichswehr subsidized movies for military propaganda; Capt Lohmann, accused of payment of $1,300,000 to 3 movie concerns, is suspended pending result of investigation instituted by Chancellor Marx, Ag 10, 6:4
UFA Co preparing film to celebrate P Von Hindenburg's 80th birthday, Ag 19, 5:2
Film workers prohibited from handling celluloid strips at home as fire-prevention measure, Ag 28, XI, 18:8
Gingham Girl, Jl 18, 15:3
Great Mail Robbery, Jl 20, 29:3
Guardsman, S 7, 35:2; S 11, VIII, 5:4
Hard-Boiled Haggerty, Ag 23, 29:4
His Dog, Ag 16, 31:4
Historical Pictures—Article on their production, Ag 14, VII, 3:6
Hogan's Alley; B Gilmore sues Warner Bros for $200,000; alleges violation of film rights, Ag 18, 25:2
Hula, Ag 29, 21:1; S 4, VII, 5:1
Humor—Article by G Mitchell, Ag 21, VII, 2:1
Inaccuracies, see Moving Pictures—Standards of Films
India, see Moving Pictures—Amer Films in India
Industry—Wage cut deferred until Aug 1, pending test of workers' plan to reduce production costs by other methods, Jl 1, 25:2
12 producers agree to Motion Picture Academy's plan to defer wage cut; Paramount forms "emergency cabinet" to study problems, Jl 2, 21:5
Feature article by J O Spearing on finances, salaries, and recent move toward stabilization, illus, Jl 3, VIII, p 3
Lr from M J Murphy on economy program, Jl 5, 20:7
Equity leads actors in fight for 8-hr day and closed shop; Motion Picture Academy may be called in to arbitrate in case of deadlock, Jl 8, 19:2
H Wolff replies to lr from M J Murphy, lr, Jl 11, 18:7
Article by J O Spearing on waste incurred through "cutting" as reason for high film costs, Jl 17, VII, 3:4
Article by J O Spearing, How movies are made, Jl 24, VII, 3:4
Article by T Ramsaye on legal fights which have marked 30-yrs' history, Jl 24, VII, 3:7
Dept of Justice starts anti-trust investigation following Trade Comm's order against Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 24, II, 16:7
Directors' responsibility for high production cost, article by J O Spearing, Jl 31, VII, 3:4
Ed, What price temperament? on promises made by stars following wage cut threat, Ag 1, 18:4
M Reinhardt to enter Amer production field with United Artists Corp, Ag 13, 10:1
Rumors of new economy plan to replace stars who opposed wage cut with lower-salaried players, Ag 17, 27:6
Ed on change in attitude toward cost of productions, Ag 28, II, 8:3
Reinhardt's views on production, S 4, VII, 4:1
Trade Comm calls conf to be held Oct 10 in N Y C, S 14, 14:2
Ed on attempt of industry to restrain tent shows, S 20, 28:6
Insurance—Stars insured for large amounts in favor of their companies, S 15, 35:2
Irish Hearts, see Moving Pictures—Irish Types
Irish Types—Irish organizations protest caricature of types on screen, Jl 30, 14:6
Resolution adopted by convention of Ancient Order of Hibernians protesting films ridiculing Irish; attack centered on The Callahans and the Murphys, Ag 14, 5:2
Amer-Irish Vigilance Com plans to fight films caricaturing Irish-Americans; legislation considered; W H Hays scored, Ag 18, 25:4
Amer-Irish Vigilance Com denies demands were met by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Co, Ag 20, 3:8
Disturbance in theatre when man denounces The Callahans and the Murphys; Ancient Order of Hibernians protests, Ag 25, 44:6
The Callahans and the Murphys again causes disturbance in theatre, Ag 26, 5:3
2 more rows in theatres over The Callahans and the Murphys; 4 women arrested, Ag 27, 30:7
4 women fined, 4 more arrests made at showings of The Callahans and the Murphys; statement by Loew theatres, Ag 28, 23:1
Court bans public protest on The Callahans and the Murphys; American-Irish Vigilance Com challenges statement by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Ag 30, 21:3
Screen bombarded with vegetables at showing of Irish Hearts, S 1, 6:3
The Callahans and the Murphys and Irish Hearts banned in Jersey City, S 2, 19:5
Bklyn youth arrested at showing of The Callahans and the Murphys, S 4, 17:2
7 arrests in Yonkers at showing of The Callahans and the Murphys," S 6, 18:4
More arrests for disturbances during showing of The Callahans and the Murphys, S 7, 22:2
Ancient Order of Hibernians scores The Callahans and the Murphys and Irish Hearts, S 14, 26:6
Jazz Singer; how Vitaphone numbers are introduced, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
Joy Girl, S 6, 34:3; S 11, VIII, 5:2
Judgment of the Hills, Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 7, VII, 5:2
Kings of Kings; will be shown at Salzburg (Austria) Festival, Jl 3, 12:7
V Suratt sues C B De Mille and J MacPherson for $1,000,000 damages for alleged plagiarism, S 9, 18:4
Lady From Paris, S 28, 28:3
Life of Riley, S 5, 13:2; S 11, 5:1
Lighting Effects—"Electrical Cosmetics," thrown on skin by means of "baby" spot lights, replace make-up in Metro-Goldwyn studios, Jl 3, VII, 3:6
Lonesome Ladies, Ag 1, 25:6
Love Makes Us Blind, Ag 23, 29:4
Loves of Carmen, S 27, 31:1
Machines for Home Use—U S Customs ruling on duty, S 11, IX, 8:3
Madame Pompadour, Ag 1, 25:6; Ag 7, VII, 5:1
Madre, S 21, 26:2
Magic Flame, S 19, 30:3; S 25, VIII, 7:2
Make-Up, see Moving Pictures—Lighting Effects
Man Power, Jl 26, 17:1
Miracle; First Natl Pictures seeks injunction against production by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, S 30, 29:2
Miserables, Ag 23, 29:4; Ag 28, VII, 5:2, 6
Miss River Flood—W H Hays on amounts for relief work raised at benefit performances, S 9, 17:2
Mockery, Ag 22, 21:3; Ag 28, VII, 5:3
Monaco—Million-dollar plant to be built by German-Amer combination, Jl 24, II, 10:7
Monopolies, see Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of America, Inc; Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp
Moon of Israel—Rouses mob in Delhi, India, Jl 6, 43:2
W H Hays says film was misrepresented as being Amer, Jl 7, 29:1
Ed, Jl 8, 18:3
Mountain Location—E Carewe threatens force in disputing Utah location with A Rogell, S 11, 25:4
E Carewe abandons site claimed by Rogell after being repulsed by 35 armed men, S 12, 6:3
Movietone, see Movietone
Music—H Riesenfeld on synchronization, S 4, VII, 4:3
See also Vitaphone
Naughty but Nice, Jl 5, 19:2; Jl 10, VII, 3:2
New Zealand, see Tariff—New Zealand—Moving Pictures
News Reels—Natl Board of Socialist Education of German Social Democratic Party issues propaganda news reel, The Workers' Weekly Gazette, Jl 31, VII, 3:3
Article on their history; methods of Pathe News, Jl 31, VII, 5:1
News reel shown at inquest reveals cause of E Honn's death in motorcycle accident near San Diego, Ag 12, 5:3
One Woman to Another, S 19, 30:3
Operators—Strike of Chrisedge Theatres Corp employes, Ag 4, 8:4
Strike at Belmont Theatre, Chicago, Ag 24, 48:3
Chicago Exhibitors' Assn orders 350 theatres closed as result of operators' demands, Ag 30, 1:2
Ed, Ag 31, 20:6
Chicago exhibitors' stand; shutdown of all theatres predicted, Ag 31, 19:1
All theaters in Chicago and suburbs closed, S 1, 3:4

MOVING Pictures—Operators—(Continued)—
Progress of strike, S 2, 19:4; S 3, 13:4; ed, S 3, 14:3; S 4, 3:6
Deadlock ended; theatres open, S 5, 13:1
Attitude of Chicago public, S 11, II, 7:5
Strike at St Paul, S 22, 32:3
Out all Night, S 27, 31:1
Paid to Love, Jl 25, 25:3
Painted Face—Faultless Pictures Co sues B Veiller for plagiarism, Ag 5, 17:2
Painting the Town, Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 7, VII, 5:1
Patent Leather Kid; views of A Rockett, director, Ag 14, VII, 3:7
Reviews, Ag 16, 31:2; Ag 21, VII, 3:2
Perils, **see** Accidents—Moving Pictures
Photography—New device to steady cameras at sea, Ag 7, VII, 2:2
Plagiarism Suits, **see** Moving Pictures—King of Kings; Moving Pictures—Painted Face
Poor Nut, Jl 19, 27:2
Popularity—Types of films classified in order of popularity by J C Jenkins of Exhibitors Herald, Jl 24, VII, 3:1
Power of Darkness, Jl 27, 27:4; Jl 31, VII, 3:2
Prince of Head-Waiters, Jl 11, 23:5
Prizes and Contests—V Huidobro, Chilean, wins $10,000 prize offered by League for Better Pictures for screen rights to his novel Cagliostro, Jl 23, 11:7
Production, **see** Moving Pictures—Industry
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition
Recreational Value—Article by G Mitchell, S 25, VIII, 7:6
Red Raiders, S 28, 28:3
Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary, Jl 27, 27:4
Religious Films—M B Brady of Religious Motion Picture Foundation on portrayal of Christ on screen, S 28, 52:2
Rolled Stockings, Jl 19, 27:2
Roman Catholic Ch's Attitude—Osservatore Romano, Vatican organ, warns Eur against "dollar superiority" reflected in Amer films, Jl 22, 1:2
N Y film producers and Catholic leaders refuse comment on Vatican attack, Jl 23, 5:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:2
Osservatore Romano disclaims responsibility for attack on Amer films, Jl 29, 17:2
Rev Piantelli, writer of Osservatore Romano article on Amer films, is rebuked by Vatican, Jl 31, 19:1
Rose of the Golden West, S 26, 27:1
Russia—"World's most spectacular" film, depicting revolution of Oct, 1917, is now under way, Jl 3, II, 6:6
Paramount reported seeking affiliation with Soviet Cinema Trust; Zukor denies rumor, Jl 25, 25:2
2,000 traveling movie outfits tour country, Jl 31, VII, 2:7
Russian Revolution, Ag 17, 27:5
Salary Cut, **see** Moving Pictures—Industry
Satin Woman, Ag 10, 21:4
Scenarios—Article by P Gulick on cos' selections of stories, Jl 3, VII, 2:1
J O Spearing on adaptation of novels to screen, S 4, VII, 5:6
P Bern seeks good stories in Eur, S 16, 4:5
Service for Ladies, Ag 15, 22:5; Ag 21, VII, 3:3
Settings—L Farnol on importance of dramatic backgrounds, Jl 17, VII, 3:7
Scenery for historical films, Ag 14, VII, 3:6
Shanghai Bound; Yangtse River scenes reproduced near Sacramento, Cal, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
Shanghaied, S 13, 36:2
Short Subjects—Dr H Riesenfeld on their possibilities, Jl 3, VII, 3:4
Singed, Jl 12, 29:3
Smile, Brother, Smile, Ag 29, 21:1; S 4, VII, 5:2
Soft Cushions, S 12, 29:1
Sorrell and Son; W Deeping, during conf with H Brenon on filming of novel, reveals that D Fairbanks and M Pickford were originals of screen stars in book; their comments, Jl 10, VII, 2:1
15 members of cast sail for England, Jl 17, 15:1
Standards of Films—Improvement urged in lr from M J Murphy, Jl 5, 20:7
Reply from H Wolf, lr, Jl 11, 18:7
F Silva Jr finds inaccuracies in scenes depicting foreign lands, lr, Jl 13, 22:6
Article by A Bakshy advocating artistic imagination in films, Ag 7, VII, 5:4
Screen intellectuals fear "dumbing up" process may be carried too far, S 4, II, 3:4
Stolen Bride, Ag 9, 27:1; Ag 14, VII, 3:2
Street, S 6, 34:4
Strikes, **see** Moving Pictures—Operators
Student Prince; int with E Lubitsch, director, S 18, VII, 5:7
Review, S 22, 33:2; S 25, VIII, 7:1
Recommended by Church and Drama Assn, S 28, 29:1
Sunrise; W Mack, G Miller, J P Sinnott and B Verschleiser sue Fox Film Corp for breach of copyright in use of name, S 13, 36:3
Review, S 24, 15:3
Swim, Girl, Swim, S 5, 13:2; S 11, VIII, 5:2
Talking Pictures—J G Harbord on new radio device linking light and sound, S 14, 28:2
See also Fox-Case Sound Reproducing Machine; Movietone; Vitaphone; Vocafilm
Tartuffe, Jl 25, 25:3
Technical Training—Univ of Southern Cal offers courses, S 17, 16:8
Ten Modern Commandments, Jl 11, 23:5; Jl 17, VII, 3:1
Testing Public's Reaction, **see** Moving Pictures—Dance Magic
Theatres—United Artists' Corp gets half interest in lease of Rivoli and Rialto Theatres, N Y C, Jl 2, 21:2
United Artists announces $40,000,000 program to acquire theatres throughout U S, Jl 3, 12:7
Monopoly efforts of Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp denounced by Fed Trade Comm, Jl 10, 1:1
Independent theatres want same chance at first-run films as producer-owned houses, Jl 15, 15:2
B F White urges endowed theatres for children where only suitable films will be shown, lr, Jl 17, VII, 9:6
Will close until after funeral of M Loew, S 8, 27:3
Feature article on ushers; illus, S 11, IV, p 14
See also Moving Pictures—Operators (for strikes); **also** names of specific theatres
Titles—E Davis scores use of titles of classics for film stories written in Hollywood, Jl 3, VII, 2:5
Topsy and Eva, Ag 7, VII, 5:7; Ag 8, 10:3
Trail of '98; details of filming in the Yukon, Jl 17, VII, 5:1
Twelve Miles Out, Jl 26, 17:1; Jl 31, VII, 3:1
Uncle Tom's Cabin; article by P Gulick on filming, Jl 24, VII, 5:1
Underworld, Ag 22, 21:3; Ag 28, VII, 5:1
Vaudeville—A Bakshy on spirit of vaudeville on the screen, S 11, VIII, 4:1
Vitaphone, **see** Vitaphone
Vocafilm, **see** Vocafilm
Warning Shadows, Ag 10, 21:4
Way of All Flesh, Jl 3, VII, 3:1
Way to Strength and Beauty, Jl 27, 27:4
Wedding Bills, Jl 3, VII, 3:3
Weddings, **see** Moving Pictures—Germany
West Indies—Saenger Theatres, Inc, get control of all theatres on Jamaica, Jl 26, 16:5
West Pointer; being filmed at U S Military Academy, Ag 7, VII, 3:1
What Price Glory—Reception in foreign countries, Ag 8, 21:8
Wind; filmed in Mojave Desert, Jl 3, VII, 3:7
Wings; W Wellman tells of difficulties of filming airplane scenes, Jl 10, VII, 3:6
J M Saunders on Govt's cooperation in filming it, Jl 31, VII, 3:7
Hall of fame for aviators to be feature of presentation at Criterion Theatre, N Y C, Ag 7, VII, 5:8
Review, Ag 13, 10:4; Ag 21, VII, 3:1
Woman on Trial, S 26, 27:1
MOWELL, Sarah, see Moschzisker (Mrs), Frank A von
MOYLE, Jas H—On sentiment for Gov Smith for Pres, S 26, 1:3
MOYSE, Nathan I—Marries E Jaquith, S 13, 35:2
MROZINSKI, Leo, see Longshoremen
MUEHSAM Collection of Glassware—Purchased by Metropolitan Museum and Chicago Inst of Art, S 28, 27:4
See also Metropolitan Museum
MUENCHEN (S S)—Arrives in N Y C with flag at half-staff for Baron A von Maltzan, S 24, 2:6
See also Resolute (S S)
MUENZEN, Carl Callistus—Marries M C Howland, Jl 1, 15:2
MUFFETS Corp, see Quaker Oats Co
MUHLENBERG, Wm Aug—H Mottet gives him credit for Lausanne World Conf on Faith and Order, sermon, Ag 8, 20:2
MUIR, Edwin H—Remarries his former wife, Ag 10, 23:3
MUIR, Jas—Sails for Eur, Ag 8, 17:2
MUIR, Jos—Demonstrates new cancer "seed," at Cancer Research Cong, Ag 27, 30:7
MUIR, Oliver J—Marries E F Cahill, S 4, 18:8
MUIR, Thos M—Recovering after attempt at suicide, S 8, 23:5
MULDER, Jno Geo—Engaged to E Meyer, Jl 10, II, 12:5
MULDOON, Wm, see Boxing—N Y S Comm
MULE, Paul, see Fricano (Mrs), S
MULFORD, Helen, see Washburn, R C
MULFORD, Lewis J—Death and career, S 14, 31:3
MULGANNON, Robt—Bitten by mad dog, Jl 3, 11:3
Recovering, Jl 4, 9:2
MULHENS, Ferd, Inc, see Mulhens and Kropff, Inc
MULHENS & Kropff, Inc—Court rules that co itself may not use trademark "4711" because product now issued is not same as original, in co's case seeking to restrain F Mulhens, Inc, from using it, S 17, 14:2

MULLALY, Chas C—On effect on realty market of general instalment buying, S 11, XI, 23:5
MULLALY, Don, see Plays—Laff That Off
MULLAN (Ida) Light Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
MULLAN-GAGE Law, see Prohibition—N Y State—Enforcement Law
MULLANEY, Matthew J—Death, Ag 11, 21:2
MULLEN, Jno F—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
MULLER (German lawyer), see Stresemann, G
MULLER (Swiss scientist), see Human Emanations
MULLER, Harry—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
MULLER, Louise, see Martha Washington Candy Shop
MULLER, Margaretha—Sells house at 519 E 84th St, Ag 4, 37:3
MULLER, Rosa—Swindled of life savings by X-ray machine fraud; P O von Falke and M E O'Donnell arrested, Ag 3, 48:6; Ag 4, 3:6
Ed, Ag 4, 20:3
Victims tell of swindling operations of von Falke, Ag 5, 19:7
Von Falke turned over to Deal, N J, authorities by D C Supreme Court for trial, S 13, 16:1
MULLER, Theo—Arrives in N Y for 3 months' industrial study, Jl 17, 8:1
MULLIGAN (Mrs), Agnes K Murphy, see Bergen Co, N J
MULLIGAN, Hy I—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
MULLIGAN, Jas J—Courts arrest by refusing to take summons for violation of traffic rules, as ruse to avoid traffic court's delay; pays fine for disorderly conduct, Ag 20, 6:7
MULLIGAN, Kathleen—Ed on work as Police Judge in Lexington, Ky, S 30, 24:3
MULLINS Body Corp—Semi-annual rept, Jl 15, 20:2
July rept, Ag 13, 21:3
Aug rept, S 9, 41:4
MULOCK, Herman, see Turek (Mrs), C
MULQUEEN, Michl J—Estate appraised, Jl 1, 4:7
MULROY (Mrs), Mary Veronica—Suicide, Ag 15, 11:6
MULROY, Thos—On Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
See also Byrd, R E; Jl 2, Jl 7
MULRY, Thos P—Death, S 24, 17:5
MULTNOMAH Co, Ore—Bond issue, Jl 26, 26:6; S 9, 35:3
MULTNOMAH School Dist, Ore—Bond issue, S 10, 25:3
MULWITZ, Saml—Death, S 30, 25:3
MUMFORD (Mrs), Cyril H—Swept overboard from deck of British S S London Mariner, S 14, 52:1
MUMMERT, H C—3d in Ford reliability airplane tour, Jl 13, 4:2
MUMMIES—Sir H Rolleston says they show signs of same diseases that we are heir to, Jl 23, 15:2
MUNDELEIN (Cardinal), Geo—Attends funeral of sister, Jl 10, II, 11:2
MUNDS (Mr and Mrs), Fredk L—Son born, S 10, 8:6
MUNHALL, L W—S at Ocean Grove, N J, on town's loss of religious atmosphere; criticizes Drew Seminary, Ag 13, 28:3
Drew Seminary officials silent, Ag 14, II, 16:2
MUNICH, Germany—O Downes on opera festival, S 4, VII, 6:1
MUNICIPAL Art Comm, N Y C—Action on statue to H Salomon resented by Polish Jews; R W de Forest says rejection of plans related only to site chosen, Jl 23, 30:2
E H Hall apt Sec, Ag 1, 2:5
MUNICIPAL Bank of Bklyn, N Y—Rumor of merger with Capitol Natl Bank of N Y C, Ag 3, 35:2
Nostrand Bank merger planned, Ag 23, 32:2
Municipal Finance Corp formed by affiliated interests, S 17, 23:6
MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
MUNICIPAL Business Men's Assn, Inc—Opposes proposed gasoline tax in N Y S, S 25, 22:6
MUNICIPAL Civil Service Comm, see Civil Service—N Y City
MUNICIPAL Finance Corp, see Municipal Bank of Bklyn
MUNICIPAL Finances, see subhead Finances under names of cities
MUNICIPAL Gas Co—Seeks permission to acquire properties of Eastern N Y Utilities Corp, S 15, 46:6
See also Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
MUNICIPAL Govt—Ed on discussions at "Commonwealth Conf" under auspices of Univ of Iowa, Jl 31, II, 10:2
Home rule for cities urged by A C Ritchie, Ag 13, 12:8
Improvement discussed at inst of Public Affairs, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Mayor Walker on differences in Eur and U S, S 22, 1:7
See also City Manager; Commission Govt
MUNICIPAL Home Rule, see Municipal Govt
MUNICIPAL Service Corp—Semi-annual rept, S 22, 39:4
See also Natl Amer Co
MUNITIONS—Seizures—Improperly marked consignment to Colombia seized aboard S S Alvarado; E Gennaro, V Gonzales and H H Teeter arraigned in N Y C; filibustering plot suspected, Jl 8, 21:8
M Guevara, Honduran Consul Gen in N Y, asks destination of arms seized on S S Alvarado, Jl 9, 12:8
Shipment seized aboard S S Alvarado was intended for rebels in Ecuador, according to Asst U S Atty F P Catinelli, Jl 13, 14:5
MUNITIONS Depots, see Arsenals
MUNIZ, Maximo—Missing, after marriage, S 8, 11:1
MUNK, Eug—Engaged to C R Braun, S 1, 16:5
MUNLEON (freighter)—Officers and crew held following arrest of 19 aliens, Ag 24, 12:1
MUNN, Gurnee—Formally welcomes Comdr Byrd and crew in Paris after their transatlantic flight, in behalf of grandfather, R Wanamaker, Jl 3, 2:3
MUNOZ, Emilio Zurano—Presents to King of Spain plan for harnessing currents of Straits of Gibraltar for electric power, Jl 24, VII, 6:3
MUNOZ-MARIN, Luis—Arrives in N Y C on mission to interest U S industry and capital in Porto Rico, Ag 30, 34:2
MUNRO, Dana Carleton—Lecture on newspapers as historical source material, at Columbia Univ, Jl 27, 23:2
MUNRO, H H—H W Horwill on his parody of Alice in Wonderland, Jl 10, III, 8:1
MUNRO, Jno—Death, S 9, 25:3
MUNSEY, Frank Andrew—Land bequest sold by Met Museum for cash, S 25, 23:5
MUNSOMO (freighter)—Collides with British S S Dundrennan, S 4, 1:1
MUNSON, Dorothy, see Cleaver, V
MUNSON, Frank—Gov Smith commutes sentence, Jl 8, 8:8
MUNSON-McCORMACK S S Interests, see Panama Mail S S Co
MURAD Laboratories, see Radio—Battery Eliminators
MURAL Paintings—Feature article on historical panels in British Parliament, illus, S 4, IV, pp 12-13
Field Museum of Chicago acquires murals by C R Knight, representing prehistoric animals, S 4, VIII, 18:1
MURAT (Princess), Lucien—P Souday on her literary activities and new book on Catherine the Great, Ag 21, III, 8:4
MURAT, Nellie, see Park Lane Hotel, N Y C
MURATORE, Lucien—Paris court orders another attempt at reconciliation with wife, L Cavalieri, in divorce suit, Jl 20, 7:3
Wife gets divorce, Jl 26, 19:2
MURCHISON, Eston, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
MURDERS—At Sea—Amer Trader—Friederichs, L (also called L Fisher), dies after acid is thrown on him by Mrs M B Waits, Ag 8, 1:2
See also Friederichs, L
Kingsway (Schooner); U S attys await docking of ship in N Y Harbor on lurid reports of murder of woman by ship's cook and of threatened mutiny, Jl 20, 25:6
See also Kingsway (Schooner)
Sanderlin, S, and R K Webster shot on 139-Z17; H Alderman charged with shooting, Ag 9, 48:2
Barge Captain Murderer, see Fernandez, J
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro—Guimaraes, C, slain, Jl 6, 9:6
Cal—Leandro—Hayne, E A, killed by W C Smith, who afterwards commits suicide, Ag 28, II, 5:1
Can—Montreal—Doucher, A; G C McDonald, alias H J Carter, F McMullen and J F Allen arrested in Denver charged with his murder on July 18, Ag 24, 10:5
Ontario—Beeton—Forsythe, D; coroner's jury decides his slaying by A Hodge was justified, Ag 5, 8:6
Vancouver—2 Chinese radicals killed by Wong Suey Sang, Ag 10, 48:2
Conn—Waterbury—Manderino, P, found dead, Ag 23, 9:5
1890, Trial for Murder Committed in, see Johnson, Hiram
England—London—Hector, J, slain; F Isley held, Jl 28, 2:3
Fla—Miami Byrne (Mrs), L, fatally wounded by husband, who commits suicide, Ag 24, 48:5
France—Paris—Nardini (Count), C, Italian Vice Consul shot; compatriot held, S 13, 1:2
See also Nardini (Count), C
Ga—Blakely—Harris (Mrs), A; mother-in-law and father-in-law indicted on charge of poisoning, S 15, 32:3
Jesup—Dyal, E, shot by W B Aycock, Chief of Wayne Co, Ga, Police; Ga press comment, S 11, II, 7:4
Milan—Andrews, W T, slain; W Galloway, W Rountree and M Banks arrested, Jl 25, 24:6
Germany—Belzig—Alban, E, arrested when he hits dwarf, and kills innocent man, Ag 23, 27:7
Berlin—Arndt, E; man named Gutowski charged with her murder; believed also to have slain H Oesterreich and F Ahrendt, Ag 18, 26:3

MURDERS—Germany—(Continued)—
Halle—Becker, R, sought on charge of killing wife, Ag 18, 23:4
See also Becker, R
Ibbenburen—Gausmann, boy, slain by two other boys, Jl 30, 4:4
Leipsic—Klare, murderer, hides in jail 8 yrs by permitting himself to be arrested as thief, Ag 9, 25:2
Ratibor—Sauerbier (Pres branch of Deutsche Bank) kills wife and two children, then commits suicide, Ag 9, 12:5
Haiti, see Haiti—Amer Marines
Ill—Chicago—Braverman, M, Ag 28, 18:7
Cielec, S; F Schlieben arrested, S 26, 3:6
Streator—Hill (Mrs), H C, killed; son sought, Ag 24, 1:2
See also Hill (Mrs), H C
Indians, see Battiste, A
Insanity Pleas, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Ireland—Dublin—O'Higgins, K C (Vice Pres), assassinated; career; list of assassinations since 1919, pors, Jl 11, 1:7-8
See also O'Higgins, K C
Italy—Ravenna—Missiroli, L, killed by R Morigi, after shooting Comdr E Mury and Morigi, S 15, 4:3
Ustica Is—Stagnetti, S, killed in brawl, Ag 18, 23:5
Kan—Eureka—Hart, I M, kills wife and tries to kill self, Jl 10, 25:1
Ky—Magoffin Co—Salyer, A, P Holliday and B Merrill killed in quarrel over dog, S 21, 8:5
Prestonburg—Mayo, E, and W G Holt kill each other, Ag 7, II, 8:2
Providence—Russell, F, Ag 29, 8:5
See also Russell, F
La—Morgan City—Le Boeuf, J; wife and T E Dreher confess to employing J Beadle to kill him, Jl 9, 1:4
See also Le Boeuf, J
Me—Belfast—Clements (Mrs), A B, shoots husband and commits suicide, Ag 28, 24:6
Dixfield—Hall, H H; citizens aid wife charged with his murder, S 20, 14:3
Westbrook—Skeleton of woman uncovered; indications that body has been there 15 yrs, Ag 19, 3:6
Md—Hagerstown—Stotler, H, R, slain; R E Walters confesses, Jl 28, 21:7
Leonardstown—Gundlach, Chas A, shot; 4 dry agents indicted, S 23, 31:2
Mass—Boston—McInnis, H B, patrolman, killed trying to arrest 2 men, Jl 4, 20:5
See also McInnis, H B
Fall River—Pelletier, E; brother arrested, S 19, 27:4
Haverhill—Barsiliere, G, killed by E Doyle, who commits suicide, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Mexico—Fisher, D L, shot, S 16, 4:2
Monroy, J C, assassinated in political campaign at Tepic, S 30, 4:2
Mich—Benton Harbor—Gerndt, O, held; suspected of poisoning 2 wives, S 27, 27:3
Detroit—McCall, L, and wife found shot; thought victims of gamblers' war, Ag 28, 8:3
Weiner, E, slain, S 6, 8:1
Minn—St Paul—Barrett (Mrs), J and Mrs L Kooser slain; J Barrett and H Blumberg sought, Ag 12, 19:6
See also Barrett (Mrs), J
Dubois (Mrs), S B, and A Grenville slain; C M Hutchinson held, Jl 7, 28:5
N J—Hammonton—Lilliendahl, W, killed, S 16, 1:5
See also Lilliendahl, W
Hoboken—Delle Fave, J; D Scariuzi, wanted in connection with his death, surrenders to police, Jl 22, 3:6
Newark—Warner, J C, slain, Jl 4, 20:1
Passaic—Hendricks, E; son held, Ag 2, 2:2
See also Hendricks, E
Perth Amboy—Gressler, C, killed by shots fired from bushes, Jl 26, 10:3
Port Reading—Szitio, J, kills wife and self, Jl 23, 2:5
Springfield Township—Unidentified man found, Jl 7, 27:8
Union Hill—Dorhmann, Wm, wife released in bail on manslaughter charge in connection with his death, Jl 21, 23:6
West Long Branch—Iamello, J, S 7, 5:3
N Y City—Amos, J, S 3, 13:5
Barbera, T, S 29, 29:2
Bernstein, C M, kills 2, wounds 3, S 7, 1:5
See also Bernstein, C M
Brownell, S E; dismembered limbs of woman found in Battery Park, Jl 10, 4:1
See also Brownell, S E
Constanzo, A, see Constanzo, A
Daniels, E, slain, S 5, 17:7
Donlon, M, killed by R Donlon, who aimed at wife, Jl 2, 19:2
Drucker, H, slain, S 11, 6:5
Fascisti, **see** Fascisti—U S
Felco, M, Ag 28, 26:1
See also Felco, M
Foon, E; P You and L Kee held, S 28, 26:2
Golden, S, slain while aiding police chase of J Morton, charged with theft of auto, Ag 15, 19:8
See also Golden, S
Gowen, T; J Cueto arrested, S 26, 23:2
Headless Man, Unidentified, **see** Murders—N Y C—Unidentified
Insurance Plot, **see** Goldstein, B
Jacobs, A, slain; hold-up men suspected, Jl 3, 5:5
Johnson, F, wife held, S 25, 8:3
Kaskouras, D, killed by R Osman, who is shot by police, Ag 8, 10:1
Kwizdinski, L, dies after fight with D Errigo, Ag 8 9:8
See also Kwizdinski, L
Longo, J, arrested in Paterson, N J, on charge of killing wife, Jl 24, 2:4
Mastrangelo, W, stabbed to death by unidentified man, Ag 29, 8:5
Milanise (Mrs), M, dies of wounds inflicted by son-in-law, A Pisaneillo, Jl 4, 20:6
Minio, C, shot in street fight, A Amore also shot, Ag 21, 14:1
See also Minio, C
Minnella, V, shot, Jl 4, 15:4
See also Minnella, V
Moore (Mrs), M T, killed by Mrs C Barrett, Jl 17, 1:3
See also Moore (Mrs), M T
O'Connell, F, slain; N Arietano, A Di Giovanni and A Delucia held, S 24, 19:3
See also O'Connell, F
Pierce, H, dies of stab wounds, wife held, Jl 1, 5:3
Police, Murders By—Quinlan (Mrs), C, killed by Patrolman W E Sharland, who attempts suicide, Jl 18, 1:3
See also Sharland, W E
Pratt, J H, killed for payroll of T H Rhoades Co, Ag 28, 1:3
See also Pratt, J H
Police, Murders of—Meyer, H E A (Patrolman), killed by men suspected of robbing Mrs F Lewis and Mrs F Novack; B Rader arrested, S 17, 1:6
See also Meyer, H E A
Ramono, A, slain, Jl 8, 20:2
Russo, J (M Tisaniello), slain, S 5, 17:5
Sanders, G, stabbed to death, Ag 15, 22:1
Sicialliano, V, slain, S 5, 19:4
See also Sicialliano, V
Sinagra, A, slain, S 15, 33:4
Smith, H, S 27, 13:5
Teller, J, dies after scuffle; C Donnelly held, Jl 20, 9:1
See also Teller, J
Tobias, G, killed by H Stallings in knife duel, Jl 10, 9:8
Unidentified body of man found in cellar at 71 Willett St, Jl 11, 4:6
Unidentified dismembered body of woman found in Hudson River, Jl 22, 40:2
Unidentified man found in hallway at 340 East 56th St, Ag 3, 48:7
Unidentified man's body, headless, found near Flushing, Ag 27, 15:6; Ag 28, 26:1; Ag 29, 4:6
No clues, Ag 30, 4:6
Queens officials visit scene of murder, Ag 31, 23:2
Unidentified person; parts of body, believed to be that of woman, found in Hudson River, Jl 24, 22:8
Weigand (Mrs), E, found slain in City Hall subway station washroom; husband exonerated, Ag 6, 1:3
See also Weigand (Mrs), E
White, E, killed, Ag 21, 24:8
N Y State—Caneadea—Wagner, W L, sought for murder of A T Rasmussen and R Roy, troopers, S 9, 1:2
See also Wagner, W L
Elmont, L I—Young (Mrs), F, slain; C D Koch arrested, S 17, 5:3
See also Young (Mrs), F
Glen Cove, L I—Tryor, R, arrested, charged with murder of wife, Jl 25, 36:2
Mt Vernon—S Mileto, alias "Solly Cheesecake," captured in N Y C; suspected of being member of gang that murdered R Nicols and J Schumaker in 1925; R Giannatino, girl, killed during police chase, Ag 18, 23:7
Mileto to go on trial; Comr Warren starts inquiry into killing of R Giannatino, Ag 19, 19:1
Patrolman E J Dougherty admits he fired shot in chase, Ag 20, 16:2
Funeral of R Giannatino; Comr Warren awaits report on shooting, Ag 21, 14:1
Detective A M O'Connor and D Cavone accused of infractions of rules after Comr Warren's inquiry, Ag 23, 27:4
Trial of Cavone and O'Connor put off, S 2, 19:4
Cavone and O'Connor go on trial, S 30, 23:6
Nyack—Weisenberger, J, body found, Jl 25, 24:6
Schenectady—Dempsey, J, kills wife and self, Jl 3, 10:1

MURDERS—N Y State—(Continued)—
White Plains—Miller, F, slain, Jl 11, 21:8
Pieres, J (or J Costa); J L Pinheiron on trial charged with his murder, Jl 25, 36:2
See also Pieres, J
Ohio—Canton—Lightner, R, held on charge of killing father, Ag 28, 18:8
McGee, A J, killed in coal war, S 2, 19:8
Nelsonville—Merz, P L, killed by J McManaway, Ag 5, 14:4
Youngstown—Capua, T de, kills 7, wounds 4, S 4, 17:3
Okla—Bartlesville—Dunn (Mrs), R J, murdered by husband who commits suicide, Ag 24, 48:5
Enid—Bailey (Mrs), C, and daughter, Mary Jane; Poisoning suspected, M Atkinson, nurse, held, S 10, 5:5
See also Bailey (Mrs), C
Ore—Klamath Falls—Harris, "Slim," S 4, 16:1
Pa—Allentown—Schultz, C, S 19, 19:6
Clearfield—Rublensky, J, killed in mine disturbances, Ag 12, 21:1
Portland—Visha, F, Ag 21, 4:1
Poland—Warsaw—Traikowicz, J, S 3, 5:3
Scotland—Ayr—Ludgate, W, wife acquitted of murder charge, Jl 27, 25:2
S C—Greenville—Willis, S D, see Willis, S D
Tenn—Knoxville—Roberts, C R, and Mrs O H May killed by O H May, Ag 4, 8:5
See also Roberts, C R
Turkey—Constantinople—Niego, E, murdered by Osman Bey; Jewish riot at funeral, Ag 20, 6:5
S Baba, 70 yrs old, strangles wife, 90, on 50th anniversary of wedding, Ag 26, 7:6
Va—Danville—Sparrow, J C, killed by C W V Wilson, Ag 26, 19:3
W Va—Chauncey—Hensley, E, son, and E Marcum shot, apparently by moonshiners; A Adkins and A F Roberts arrested, Ag 17, 1:4
Crane Creek—O'Brien, P B, kills G Bucchi, Jl 8, 4:5
Little White Oak Creek—Simmons, G, dry agent, shot; R Wyatt and T Lester held; implicate W Sizemore, Jl 17, 20:1
Pinch—Thumm, W H, stoned to death by drinking party, Jl 26, 23:6
Youthful Murderers, see Gausmann; Hess, A; Jackson (Mrs), M; Kwizdinski, L
MURDOCK, Jacob, see Denny, J M
MURDOCK, Jas O—Resigns as Asst U S Atty, S 13, 24:3
MURIEL & Co—J Kaufman, alias H Gordon, sentenced on charge of obtaining goods by forged check, Jl 27, 25:3
MURPHREE, Dennis—Candidate for re-election as Gov of Miss, Jl 24, II, 7:5
Apparently defeated in primary, Ag 4, 22:2
2d primary set; defeat not decisive, Ag 5, 19:3
G C Myers charges injection of religious issue by Bilbo, Ag 21, 5:1
Defeated in 2d primary, Ag 24, 3:6
Ed, Ag 25, 20:3
MURPHY, Chas, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
MURPHY, Chas F—Tribute to memory by B H Ridder, Jl 5, 4:2
MURPHY, Frank—Rescues his brother from drowning in Princes Bay, Jl 11, 4:4
MURPHY, Frank (U S Repr)—Urges united effort for Amer valuation of foreign goods to determine duty, in s at meeting of Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters in Atlantic City, Jl 6, 40:7
MURPHY, Frank W, see Agriculture—Govt Action, Jl 12
MURPHY, Fredk E—Conf with Pres Coolidge on farm situation, Jl 20, 1:1
Ed, Jl 21, 20:2
Lr from J S King, Jl 26, 18:7
MURPHY, G C, & Co—June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
July rept, Ag 6, 20:1
Aug rept, S 8, 37:2
MURPHY, H E—Lr, Weather forecasts, S 3, 14:7
MURPHY, J L—Plea for change in N Y S Mechanics Lien Law, Ag 8, 32:3
MURPHY, Jas R—Sells 42 Bronx properties at auction, Jl 1, 38:1
Sells lots at Hamilton Beach, Ag 30, 40:2
List of Sept sales, S 4, X, 2:5
To sell Chisholm estate property, S 11, XI, 23:8
To sell Long Is parcels, S 18, XI, 2:2
Sells 432 lots at White Plains, N Y, S 20, 48:3
Sells College Point lots, S 23, 41:4
Sells Warehouse Av, Bklyn, site for $25,275, S 23, 46:5
To sell Mount Vernon property, S 25, XI, 2:6
MURPHY, Jeremiah—Rescues V Dennett from drowning, Jl 28, 10:6
MURPHY, Jimmy—Gives blood to save life of J Blunt, Jl 11, 7:4
MURPHY, Johanna—Bank of the Manhattan Co seeks heirs to her stock bought many yrs ago, S 8, 8:5
MURPHY, Jno—Fined for cruelty to dog, Ag 16, 7:4
MURPHY, Jno J—Lr urging purchase of Fort Ticonderoga by State, Jl 11, 18:6
S H P Pell replies, lr, Jl 14, 22:7
MURPHY, Luke J, see Steinberg, C H
MURPHY, M J—Lr on film economy program, Jl 5, 20:7
Reply from H Wolff, lr, Jl 11, 18:7
MURPHY, Timothy ("Big Tim"), see Gambling—Ill
MURPHY, Vincent B—Rents apt in E 86th St, S 2, 30:3
MURPHY, Wm J—Seeks leadership of 23d Assembly Dist, S 13, 33:6
Assails J Mara on relatives in office, S 18, 19:1
Mara replies, S 19, 6:2
Defeated, S 21, 4:3
MURRAY (Sir), Alex—Article on his Scotch mining village of New York of which no trace remains, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1
MURRAY, Alf Russ—Death, S 20, 29:4
MURRAY, Anna Morris, see Spencer, T
MURRAY, Chas—His poems in dialect mentioned in ed, A few drops of Scotch, Ag 14, II, 8:5
MURRAY, Dorothea A, see Roeser, E C
MURRAY, Edw B—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
MURRAY, Francis W Jr, see Murray, Geo W
MURRAY, Frank (burglar suspect), see O'Brien, R
MURRAY, Frank (college student)—Missing in canoe, S 6, 20:6; S 7, 50:1; body found, S 9, 14:1
MURRAY, Geo—Rewarded by Amer Fur Merchants' Assn for capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
MURRAY, Geo W—F W Murray Jr, and J Merritt, trustees, and N J bankers, enjoined from selling estate's stock in their own banks in suit brought by heirs, S 8, 7:3
MURRAY, Gilbert—On Britain's attitude toward Geneva Protocol, ed, S 28, 24:4
MURRAY, Glenn, see Crime and Criminals—Probation
MURRAY, Grace Brewster, see Hopper, V F
MURRAY, Hy Jr—Nickel removed from baby's esophagus after being lodged there 10 days, Jl 28, 21:3
MURRAY, J J (Policeman's Alias), see Lindsley, H
MURRAY (Mr and Mrs), J Burling—Daughter born, Jl 10, II, 12:1
MURRAY, Jas Jos (Dry Agent), see Smith, Geo
MURRAY, Jno, see Pryor, H
MURRAY (Bishop), Jno G—Audience with Pope Pius, Jl 23, 11:3
MURRAY, Lazarus, see Gambling—N Y City
MURRAY, Mae (Princess Mdivani)—Returns from Eur, Jl 30, 13:2
MURRAY (Mrs), Mary A, see Natl Woman's Party
MURRAY, Matthew W—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
MURRAY, Raymond W—Sermon on Church's attitude toward new doctrines, in St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:4
MURRAY, Stanley—Sells 161st St plots to builders, Ag 10, 41:3
MURRAY, Thos, see Kingsway (schooner)
MURRAY, Thos H—Rept to Municipal Civil Service Comm on reclassification and pay increases for engineers and technical men employed by N Y C, S 30, 27:3
MURRAY, Wallace S—Appt asst chief of Near Eastern Div of State Dept, Ag 24, 40:1
MURRAY, Wm Dowdney—Marries I Beaudrias, Jl 10, II, 12:1
MURRAY Body Co of Detroit, Mich—Acquisition of Jenks & Muir Co seen as move toward merger of leading springs mfg cos including L A Young Co, McCullough Premier Co and Reynolds Spring Co, Jl 14, 29:3
MURRAY Corp of America—Semi-annual rept, Ag 20, 20:8
MURRAY Hill, N Y City—J P Morgan, and sons, J S and H S, and other residents obtain injunction to prevent Lutheran Ch from converting residence into office building, Jl 15, 1:7
Residential section changing, S 4, X, 1:1
Hotel will replace private dwellings on Park Av and 39th St, S 30, 42:3
MURRAY Hill Allied Co, see Murray Hill Trust Co
MURRAY Hill Trust Co—Will form Murray Hill Allied Corp, Jl 3, II, 10:5
MURRAY Rubber Co, see Carbarrus Cotton Mills
MURTHA, Jno J—Lr on Canadian and Latin Amer immigration, Ag 6, 12:7
MURTHA, Jos, see McKay, J
MURTHA, Patk, see Walls, C
MURY, Ettore—Shot by L Missiroli, Communist in Ravenna; R Morigi, after being wounded, kills assailant, S 15, 4:3
MUSCLE SHOALS—Southern Appalachian Power Conf plans sessions at Chattanooga in Oct to discuss situation, S 21, 35:2
MUSCLE Shoals, Birmingham & Pensacola R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
MUSCO, Angelo—Plans for Amer tour, Ag 26, 15:4; S 14, 29:3
G S Yorke praises his art, S 25, VIII, 4:6

MUSEUM of City of N Y—Exhib of prints lent by Mrs L G Morris, S 25, 22:6
MUSEUM of Natural History, see Amer Museum of Natural History
MUSEUM of the Amer Indian, Heye Foundation—Dickey-Pathe Ethnological Expedition will get data on Amazon and Orinoco areas for Museum, Ag 6, 28:2
MUSEUMS—C T Gwynne sails for Europe to inspect industrial museums with view to erection of one in N Y C, Jl 21, 9:3
Gov Smith lays cornerstone of new State Museum at Kingston, S 11, 25:2
MUSGROVE, L B—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres and need for dry candidate, S 22, 6:2
MUSIC—Animals, Effect on, see Animals—Music
Blind, The—Orchestra from The Lighthouse, N Y C, broadcasts over WGBS, S 4, VIII, 11:8
4 blind students win United Inst of Master Arts music scholarships, S 25, 26:7
Church Music—400 nuns sing at mass in Ch of the Annunciation, N Y C, marking close of Summer session of Pius X School of Liturgical Music, Jl 31, 21:1
Contests, see Music—Prizes and Contests
Education, see Music—Scholarships and Fellowships
Electrical Device, see Musical Instruments
Folk Songs, see Folk Songs
France—H Prunieres on recent Paris concerts, Jl 10, VII, 4:4
Germany—Notes on recent concerts, Jl 10, VII, 5:1
Electrical device which imitates sound of many instruments, S 14, 24:5
See also Frankfort-am-Main (music festival)
Italy—Conservatory of Rome celebrates 50th anniversary; symphony concerts in Milan, Jl 3, VII, 4:7
Jazz—Condemned by Sir H Coward, S 20, 4:3
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Music
Negro Music—Wanamaker contest winners, Ag 26, 15:5
N Y City—Feature article by R A Simon, How N Y takes its Summer music, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 6
Opera, see Opera
Operetta, see Operetta
Orchestras, see Orchestras
Prizes and Contests—Adirondack Music Festival at Lake Placid—Choral contest, S 21, 29:3; S 22, 32:2
Associated Glee Clubs of America—Contest to develop "virile" glee club literature, Ag 24, 9:3; S 11, IX, 8:7
Bklyn Free Musical Soc—Contest, Jl 10, VII, 4:3
Hymn Soc offers $100 for best hymn for airmen, Ag 1, 1:7
Memory contest at Goldman Band concert, Ag 6, 11:6; Ag 11, 25:3
N Y State Fair, Syracuse—Old-time fiddlers to compete, Jl 10, II, 7:2
Paderewski Prize Fund—Offers 2 awards, Jl 3, VII, 4:7
Schubert's Unfinished Symphony—Competition to complete it, defended by R L Dimyon, S 11, II, 8:8
Details of contest, S 25, VIII, 8:4
Task which confronts entrants, S 18, IV, 21:2
Soc for Advancement of Synagogue Music—Contest for sacred composition, Jl 10, VII, 4:5
Wanamaker Contest prize winners announced, Ag 26, 15:5
Radio, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Russia—Celebration of Beethoven centenary in Moscow, Jl 10, VII, 5:1
Scholarships—I Lauritano wins Leopold Auer violin scholarship at Chicago College of Music, Jl 10, VII, 4:2
Master Inst of United Arts announces scholarships, Ag 14, VII, 4:6
Winners of Master Inst of United Arts awards, S 25, 26:7
See also Musical Comedies and Revues; Opera, The; Operas and names of musicians, orchestras, and opera cos
MUSIC Festivals, see Bayreuth; Frankfurt-am-Main
MUSICAL America—Deems Taylor appt editor, Ag 17, 27:3
MUSICAL Comedies and Revues—A La Carte, Ag 18, 25:3
Africana, Jl 12, 29:2; S 4, VII, 1:2
Allez-Oop! Ag 3, 29:3
Amer—Article by A Bakshy, Jl 3, VII, 1:1
Band Box Follies, S 6, 27:8
Bare Facts, Ag 17, 27:5
Bonita, (in Atlantic City), S 4, VII, 2:5
Dearest; production called off; backer withdraws funds on advice of Actors' Equity Assn; statement by G Stoddard, producer, Jl 1, 25:1
Enchanted Isle, S 20, 33:2
Five O'Clock Girl, (in Phila), S 21, 27:2
Folies Bergeres (in Paris)—Chorus girl killed when sequin dress comes in contact with live wire, S 7, 31:4
Follies (Ziegfeld)—500 young women answer call for chorus girls, Jl 1, 25:1
F Tours arrives from London to conduct them, Jl 2, 21:3
Seats will be sold only at box-office and agencies with 50-cent advance, Ag 3, 29:5
Mayor Walker makes special trip to Boston to see them, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Review from Boston Herald, Ag 7, VII, 1:8
Review of N Y C production, Ag 17, 27:3; Ag 28, VII, 1:1; S 18, VII, 2:3
W Gaunt invites Ziegfeld to produce them in London, Ag 21, 26:2
Mayor Walker sees himself parodied, S 29, 3:5
Footlights, Ag 20, 8:2
Good News (in Phila), Ag 14, VII, 2:1
N Y C production, S 7, 35:4
Grand St Follies; views of A Bakshy, Jl 3, VII, 1:2
Producing group will sponsor other productions, Ag 30, 21:1
Greenwich Villagers, Ag 19, 20:2
Will be known as Band Box Follies after move to uptown theatre, S 1, 27:3
Half a Widow, S 13, 37:3
Closed for revision, S 20, 33:3
Hit the Deck; road cos formed, Ag 4, 25:5
Kiss Me, Jl 22, 17:1
Manhattan Mary; many young women answer call for chorus girls, Jl 1, 25:1
In Phila, S 4, VII, 2:6
O Munson replaces E Hines in cast, S 6, 35:1
N Y C production, S 27, 30:3
Mayor Walker takes part in performance, S 28, 3:3
Ed, S 29, 26:5
Manhatters, Jl 19, 27:3; Ag 4, 25:4
Merry-Go-Round; new ed, Jl 5, 19:4
Sketches of the authors, Jl 10, VII, 1:3
Merry Malones (in Boston), S 11, VIII, 1:5
N Y C production, S 27, 30:2
My Golden Girl (in Boston), S 11, VIII, 1:6
Night in Spain; views of A Bakshy, Jl 3, VII, 1:2
Witnessed by Comdr Byrd and party and Mr and Mrs C Chamberlin, Jl 19, 2:3
Oh Kay (in London) S 22, 33:3
Padlocks of 1927, Jl 6, 23:4
Will close, S 23, 33:2
Peggy Ann; views of A Bakshy, Jl 3, VII, 1:3
L A Macloon, producer, threatens to sue Equity over closing of Los Angeles production, Jl 5, 19:3
Queen High; A Agnew, chorus girl, attempts suicide, S 10, 9:2
Rang Tang, Jl 13, 20:1
Rio Rita; Ziegfeld now sole owner; cites profits in connection with suit brought by E Royce, original director, Jl 14, 21:1
Ziegfeld wins stay in suit brought by E Royce for 1% of returns, Jl 16, 3:8
Cast presents bronze plaque to Ziegfeld, Jl 22, 17:1
Scandals (Geo White's); views of A Bakshy, Jl 3, VII, 1:1
Cast leaves for Chicago, Jl 7, 29:4
Vanities; plans for road cos, S 1, 27:2
MUSICAL Forum—Organization and plans, S 18, VII, 6:1
MUSICAL Instruments—German electrical device which imitates sound of many instruments, S 14, 24:5
MUSICAL Prodigies—D Johnson, 4-yr-old girl, wins prize in Chicago in contest with mature students, Jl 3, 7:4
MUSICIANS—Amer Fed of Musicians, Local 802, seeks pay rise for members of N Y C theatre orchestras, Jl 21, 25:5
Amer Fed of Musicians, Local 802, wins victory over ousted Musicians' Mutual Protective Union on appeal, Jl 22, 34:1
Local 802 holds meeting with theatre men; com named to negotiate for pay rise, Jl 23, 11:3
O Downes on problems of modern composers, Jl 24, VII, 4:1
J N Weber, Pres of Amer Fed of Musicians, asks Labor Dept to classify orchestra musicians as "laborers" in order to bar from U S foreign players who enter country under quota exemptions applying to "professional artists"; fears displacement of Amers by cheap foreign labor, Ag 1, 21:7
Broadway cripple who performs simultaneously on cornet and accordion, Ag 28, VII, 18:8
Amer Fed of Musicians, Local 802, wins rise in salaries for theatre musicians, Ag 31, 19:3
Vote to strike in Phila, S 3, 13:4
Sale of composers' autographs in Berlin, S 30, 22:1
See also Organists; Singers
MUSKEGON Ry and Navigation Co, see Railroads—Consolidations -Western Lines
MUSKRATS—D C Mills on effect of shortage on fur industry, Jl 31, II, 13:7
Possibility of closed season in La to allow recovery from floods, S 18, II, 17:8
MUSLINER, Louis I—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
MUSSER, Jno, see Measles

MUSSET, Alf de—French students seek lrs he wrote to actress Rachel, Jl 10, IV, 21:3
MUSSOLINI, Benito—Aeronautics—Congratulates Deputy Forni on obtaining pilot's brevet, S 4, 1:7
Albania—Paris paper quotes V Bauer on construction of Italian fortress at Finiq under cloak of archaeological excavations, Ag 15, 5:3
Alpine Peak, see Mussolini—Mountain
Amer Legionaires regret missing him, S 30, 2:6
Austria—Comment on Vienna riots and plan for Austro-German union, s to Cabinet council, Ag 2, 4:2
Belgium—E Vandervelde upheld by Belgian Chamber in debate on his anti-Fascist attitude; s by Vandervelde cited in article, Jl 10, VIII, 5:7
Birthday—At Cesena on 44th birthday, awaiting birth of child, Jl 29, 21:2; Jl 30, 15:4
Book of Faith, see Mussolini—Fascisti
Cabinet—S at council session, Ag 2, 4:2
Economic and Financial Situation—Sets lira at 90 to the pound, Jl 10, 2:5
G H Montague compares his attitude in reducing wages with attitude of Amer business, Jl 20, 28:4
Cabinet council approves tax reductions; s, Ag 2, 4:2
Edison, T A—Message to Edison on 50th anniversary of invention of phonograph, Ag 13, 3:3
Family—Awaits birth of child, Jl 29, 21:2; Jl 30, 15:4; S 1, 23:2
Son born, S 28, 7:2
Son christened Romano, S 29, 4:6
Fascisti—Commands acceptance of his "book of faith" in preface to collection of resolutions of Grand Council from its first sitting; exalts Fascismo as power of century, Jl 18, 1:8
Attacked by H G Wells in novel "Meanwhile," Jl 28, 2:5
Views of Dr H R Spencer, Ag 10, 14:3
J Barnes replies to challenge on material progress, S 1, 12:2
Italian deputy becomes flier; Mussolini lauds his act as example to other Fascist deputies, S 4, 1:7
Fascisti in U S—Pleased with report of Count I T de Revel, S 4, 4:2
Foreign Policy—Approves publication of diplomatic documents for yrs 1861-1915, Jl 14, 25:3
Fuad, King of Egypt—Reception at Rome, Ag 3, 7:5
Greece—Greek Foreign Minister Michalakopulos and Finance Minister Kaphandaris arrive in Rome for visit, Jl 11, 2:4
History—Calls Fascisti to obey his "book of faith," in preface to Grand Council's collection of resolutions from its first sitting; exalts Fascismo as power of century, Jl 18, 1:8
Hitler, A, is said to have told Austrian followers that Mussolini backs him, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Italian Cultural Centre in N Y C—Honors A Campagna and M and J Paterno for their work in connection with "Casa Italiana," J 3, X, XI, 1:6
Liberal Opposition—Lr from L Criscuolo on aims of Friends of Italian Liberty (in U S) for restoration of ideals of House of Savoy, Mazzini and Cavour; not allied with radicals, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
Mountain—Report that highest Alpine peak, Mont Blanc, is to be renamed for him, Jl 30, 16:8; ed, Jl 30, 14:6
A Thevenard protests that Mont Blanc is in French territory, lr, Ag 2, 20:6
Fascisti rename highest Alpine peak for him; French prepare to rush their flag to summit, Ag 14, 1:2
Peak christened "Mount Benito Mussolini" is highest on Italian soil, culminating in Mont Blanc, Ag 15, 5:3
Feature article by E K Lindley, Mont Blanc gazes on Monte Mussolini, illus, Ag 28, IV, p 13
Moving Pictures—S before Fox-Case Sound Recording Motion Picture Machine; approves films exhib in Amer, S 7, 31:2
Personality—Mayor Walker's impression, S 10, 4:4
Profanity—Lr from E Goldsmith relating incident in connection with his airplane campaign against it, S 16, 22:7
Revel (Count), I T de—Audience, S 4, 4:2
Rome—Interest in his plan for restoration of ancient glory revived by new project submitted by A Brasini, Jl 24, II, 6:6
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Sacco's father asks him to intervene in their behalf; his reply, Ag 10, 1:6
U S State Dept makes public that he had made personal plea in their behalf, Ag 11, 2:3
Scientific Management Cong, Internatl—Pres of its Honorary Com, S 4, II, 12:1
Son, see Mussolini, Bruno
Spain—Confs with Premier de Rivera recalled in connection with latter's plan for new league of nations, July 31, II, 7:6
Swedish Editor—A Vought acquitted of libel charge, in Malmoe, S 21, 10:6
Taxation—Cabinet council approves tax reductions, s, Ag 2, 4:2
Walker, J J (Mayor)—Tribute by Walker, S 6, 25:3
Meeting in Rome; Walker's comment, S 10, 1:5; S 10, 4:4
Tribute to Walker, S 12, 1:4
N Thomas's comment, S 15, 3:4
Wells, H G—Attacked in Wells's novel Meanwhile, Jl 28, 2:5
MUSSOLINI, Bruno—Puts loyalty above rule in grammar, Jl 16, 4:7
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha, see Kemal
MUTINIES on S S, see Greece—Shipping; Rotterdam (S S)
MUTUAL Bank, see Chase Natl Bank
MUTUAL Benefit Co—U S Supreme Court decides that it need not pay excess profits tax on reserve funds, in suit brought as test case, conducted by C E Hughes, Jl 10, II, 17:1
MUTUAL Burlesque Assn—Court orders discontinuance of injunction suit against Columbia Amusement Co and other producers, Jl 14, 21:4
Seeks prominent vaudeville and musical comedy actors to run shows on higher plane, Jl 18, 15:4
MUTUAL Investment Trust—Rept to Aug 31, S 25, II, 15:3
MUTUAL Life Ins Co—Ed on election of D F Houston as Pres, Jl 1, 20:3
Finances three flats on Bway, S 15, 49:2
MUVELIAN, Harry, see Life Guards
MUYSKENS, Jno—Sermon on city dwellers and God, at Rutgers Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:4
MUYTER, Ernest de—Arrives in U S, Ag 30, 48:2
MYER, Hilda Frances, see Samuels, L G
MYERS, A F, see du Pont, E I, de Nemours & Co
MYERS, Chas—Lr on Sec Mellon and the war debts, Jl 2, 16:8
MYERS, Cortland—Sermons in 1st Bapt Ch, N Y C, on: Sin, S 5, 18:5
Cleanliness, S 12, 26:4
Dempsey-Tunney fight, S 26, 24:3
MYERS, Geo C—Lr to Miss Masonic officials alleging connection between Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres and Miss Gubernatorial campaign, Ag 21, 5:1
D Murphree's defeat for Gov laid to his lr, Ag 24, 3:6
MYERS, Geo Francis—His circular winged plane, "Flying Doughnut," damaged in first test, Jl 23, 5:6
MYERS, Jefferson—Urges shipping service between Pacific ports and Eur, int in Seattle on tour of North Pacific ports, S 16, 47:2
MYERS, S Oscar—Death, S 8, 27:2
MYERS, Thos, see Veterans of Foreign Wars
MYERS, Wm T—Appt Postmaster at Bridgeport, Conn, Jl 29, 9:3
MYRICK, Herbert—Death and career, Jl 7, 25:4
Ed, Jl 8, 18:3
Will, Jl 29, 16:2
MYSTIC (S S)—Inspection shows soundness of ships built in war time, S 13, 62:8
MYSTIC Shriners, see Masons
MYZET, Rudolph—Wife, H Dine, gets divorce, Ag 10, 19:2
NABLUS, see Earthquakes—Palestine
NAGAKO, Empress of Japan, see Japan—Imperial Family
NAGANO, Osami—Welcomed on arrival in N Y with Japanese training squadron; s at Advertising Club, S 29, 25:3
NAGARA (British freighter)—Sinks in collision with freighter Crofton Hall, in Rio Plata Canal, S 30, 51:1
NAGEL, Chas—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
NAGEL, Hy, see Petrie, M
NAGUIT, Jno—Arrested in Connellsville, Pa, on charge of swindling Mrs M Sapsuck and pastors of Cath Slovak churches in real estate deals, S 19, 27:5
NAH, Che—Son of Chinese dwarf sought as heir to estate, Jl 1, 6:5
NAHMER, Clementina Dawes—Lr on "Thanatopsis," Ag 14, VII, 10:2
On "Thanatopsis" locale, S 18, VIII, 12:7
NAIR, Harry Leo, see Yale Univ—Law School
NAIRN, Ralph—Returns from Eur, S 14, 29:2
NAISAWALD, Josephine Genevieve, see Geoghegan, S
NAKA (cruiser), see Japan—Navy—Warabi (destroyer)
NAKASH, Jno—N Y C Patrolman J M Duggan held on charge of stealing his automobile, Ag 3, 29:4
Duggan freed, Ag 6, 23:1
NALLE, Jno Major—Marries F Bain, Jl 30, 6:1
NAMCHINOVA (Mme)—Pirouettes 38 times, breaking record, S 21, 27:2
NAMES, Geographic—Ed on names of English towns, Jl 10, II, 10:3
Lr from A Robinson on pronunciation of "Gigglewick" and "Slaithwaite," Jl 24, VII, 10:4
Ban on French names urged in Italy, Ag 21, 4:3
Names of many cities change with course of history, Ag 21, VIII, 5:4
Albania will rename Port San Giovanni di Medua in honor of Woodrow Wilson, S 7, 1:2; S 7, 6:2

NAMES, Personal—Bill providing curb on parents in naming of children in Italy is approved by Sen and submitted to Chamber, Jl 18, 6:7
Ed on need for Lucy Stone followers to show how they are to be addressed on business lrs, Jl 20, 22:5
Russians change names, Jl 23, 30:3
Lr on married women's names, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
G Stein changes name to G Stone, Ag 7, II, 6:7
NANA (cruiser)—Destroyed by fire, S 13, 50:7
NANCY B (motor boat), see Naughty Boy (motor boat)
NANKING, China—Its history in civil war, Ag 28, 1:3
See also China—Anti-Foreign Demonstrations
NANSEN, Fridtjof—Submits compulsory arbitration plan to Disarmament Com of League of Nations Assembly, S 15, 5:2
Resolution approved by Disarmament Com, S 18, 4:4
Compulsory arbitration plan approved by Judicial Com of League of Nations, S 22, 12:3
On liquor traffic in mandated territories, before Assembly of League of Nations, S 23, 15:3
NANSEN Passport, see Jews
NANTUCKET, Mass—Authors, actors and artists produce Nantucket Follies, Jl 30, 13:2
NANTUCKET (school ship)—Ends cruise, S 17, 35:1
NAOMI Hotel—Is bought by N C Partos, Jl 20, 41:4
Brokers in sale tell of nation-wide search for owner of 4-inch strip of property, Jl 22, 34:4
NAPLES—Lr from E P Horrwitz on improvements under Fascism, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—Por in connection with review of Queen Hortense's Memoirs, Jl 3, III, p 3
NAPOLEONIC Wars—Hundreds of unopened lrs written to soldiers in French, German and Italian armies found in Bavarian State archives, Ag 9, 6:3
NAPOLI, Ralph—Mayor of Asbury Park refuses C D Hulse's demand for warrant against him on charge of operating barber shop on Sunday, Jl 7, 16:2
NAPPE, Adam, see Lee, Jos
NARCOTIC Drugs, see Drug Traffic
NARDI, Michl, see Sunday Observance—N Y C
NARDINI (Count), Carlo—Assassinated in Paris; Italian anti-Fascist held, S 13, 1:2
Slayer identified as S di Mordugno, S 14, 33:2
NARDONE, Jos, see Dodd (Mr and Mrs), Jno
NARDONE, Phil, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
NARODNY, Ivan—Arrives in U S with 12th century ikon once stolen by Rasputin from Kremlin, Ag 4, 22:2
NASH, Edmund S—On appt of D W Morrow as Ambassador to Mexico, S 24, 16:7
NASH, Jno B—Death, Ag 13, 13:6
NASH, Louis I—Suggests improvements for silk goods industry, Ag 21, II, 11:4
NASH, Mary—Por, S 18, VII, p 1
NASH Motor Car Co—New models, Jl 3, VIII, 11:4
Divds, Jl 10, II, 20:2
Expansion plans, S 22, 27:6
Quarterly rept; divd, S 23, 40:7; S 24, 26:2
NASHVILLE, Tenn—Bond issue, Jl 12, 34:4; Jl 14, 31:2; Jl 27, 32:6
NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St Louis R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 30, 21:6
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
NASSAU Co, N Y—Tax dates changed, Jl 31, X, 1:8
J T Daly, examiner from office of N Y S Controller, begins examination of accounts on bridges and other co projects for 1926, Ag 4, 35:3
Precautions against bomb outrages by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 7, 4:1
Public bldgs guarded against overt acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 20, 4:2
1928 Legis may fix boundary line between co and Far Rockaway, Ag 21, II, 4:3
W S Pettit says proposal for charter will not be submitted this yr, Ag 21, II, 3:4
Dist Atty Edwards sues in N Y Supreme Court for salary increase authorized by Supervisors Jan 1; Controller Wiederson holds raise not applicable now, Ag 23, 38:3
Edwards to destroy seized gambling devices, S 8, 10:4
Dem and Repub Co Coms elect officers, S 27, 2:3
See also Gambling— N Y State
NASSAU Co Boy Scouts Camp, see Boy Scouts—Camps
NASSAU Co Horticultural Soc—Dahlia show, S 23, 4:2
NASSAU Co Jail, Mineola, L I—F Monaghan ("Boston Billy") foiled in attempt to escape, Jl 21, 23:4
NASSAU Co Village Officials' Assn—Meets in Valley Stream, L I; discusses sewage disposal, S 25, XI, 23:6
NASSAU Natl Bank of Bklyn—Will move to cor of Court and Montague Sts, S 10, 26:2
Moves, S 12, 36:5
NASSAU Union Bank, Glen Cove, L I—Divd, S 22, 43:3
NASTAETTEN, Germany, see Wagner, R F
NASU, Shiroshi—S on Japan's population and need for expansion, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7; Jl 24, II, 1:4
S on industrialism in Far East, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 27, 17:1
NATANSON, Max N—Admits negotiations for sale of General Motors Bldg, N Y C, Jl 1, 38:2
Buys Richmond Hotel, Jl 15, 30:2
NATCHITOCHES, La—Statue erected in honor of faithful Negroes of La, Jl 31, IV, p 19
NATHANSON, Frank—Held for investigation in killing of 2 men who he alleged were robbers, Jl 30, 30:3
NATION, The—H Broun will have weekly page, Ag 26, 4:4
NATL Acme Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 34:2
NATL Aeronautic Assn—Paris Chapter reception to Comdr Byrd and his companions of transatlantic flight, Jl 8, 3:1
Approves rules for the Myron T Herrick prize Paris-Cleveland flight, Ag 2, 2:7
Gets cable from Italian Air Ministry on Schneider Cup race, Ag 11, 11:3
To discourage long-distance stunt flying; comment of P Adams, Pres, Ag 24, 4:4
Statement on regulations for ocean flying, following losses in Pacific contest, S 3, 2:6
Plans for annual meeting at St Joseph, Mo, S 19, 3:4
Sessions, S 20, 4:3
NATL Air Tour, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Ford Reliability Tour
NATL Air Transport Inc—To get release from U S Govt of eastern portion of transcontinental express route; history, Ag 28, 12:1
About to obtain Chicago-N Y route from Govt, Ag 31, 2:5
Gets control of former Govt air mail route, N Y-Chicago, S 2, 3:5
Gives figures on express and mail routes between N Y, Chicago and Dallas, S 30, 3:6
NATL Amer Co, Inc—Issues initial report, covering 1st half of 1927, Jl 15, 23:1
Building new home, Jl 16, 18:4
Acquires control of Bronx Natl Bank, N Y C, Jl 21, 34:5
Stock increase, Ag 11, 29:3
Acquires control of Cosmopolitan Bank, N Y C, Ag 13, 17:6
Acquires control in Terminal Trust Co, N Y C, Ag 18, 28:2
Will offer stock of State Title and Mortgage Co subsidiary, Ag 19, 24:2
Gets control of Municipal Service Corp, S 3, 23:6; S 7, 47:5
Acquires control of Bank of Coney Is, S 7, 37:2
Purchase of State Title and Mortgage Co shares open to stockholders, S 15, 46:4
Stock split plan, S 20, 37:3
Stock issue approved, S 21, 37:1
NATL Anthems—Argentina—Mob of 10,000 in Buenos Aires riots as protest against revised tune, Jl 10, 2:7
U S—Lr from F D Kendall on choice of dignified substitute for "Star-Spangled Banner," Jl 31, VIII, 14:3
Lr from C P Bonnett on choral from Beethoven's Ninth Symphony as tune for new anthem, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
See also "Star-Spangled Banner."
NATL Assn of Attys General—Convention at Buffalo, N Y, Ag 30, 3:4
NATL Assn of Broadcasters—Plans for fifth annual convention in N Y C, S 3, 18:1
Convention, S 20, 27:5; S 21, 24:2
Convention ends; election of officers, S 22, 27:2
NATL Assn of Bldg Owners and Managers—Height Limitation Com urges discouragement of "freak" skyscraper projects, Ag 28, X, 2:3
NATL Assn of Cost Accountants—Meeting of N Y Chapter, S 14, 43:4
NATL Assn of Credit Men—Aug survey of business in U S, S 6, 37:2
Meeting with Export Managers Club, N Y C, S 22, 40:2
NATL Assn of German Industries—Convention at Frankfurt-am-Main, S 3, 5:5; S 4, 5:7
See also Industry—British-German Conf
NATL Assn of Granges—Atlantic Lecturers' Conf session at New Brunswick, N J, Ag 27, 24:3
NATL Assn of Mfrs—Industrial Relations Dept shows open shop gains in bldg construction, Ag 8, 32:1
J E Edgerton on plans for get-out-the-vote drive, S 6, 20:3
Program for education of children in industry, S 12, 7:1
Plans for meeting of delegates in N Y C to organize Platform of Amer Industry Com of 100, S 14, 52:1
NATL Assn of Mfrs of Pressed and Blown Glassware, see Glass
NATL Assn of Piano Tuners—Convention, N Y C, Ag 9, 48:3

NATL Assn of Police and Fire Dept Surgeons and Medical Directors of Civil Service Comms of the U S—N Y Delegates on way to 6th annual convention in Los Angeles, S 6, 13:3
NATL Assn of Postoffice Employes—Annual convention in Buffalo; election of officers, S 8, 10:2
NATL Assn of Postoffice Laborers—Convention in Buffalo, S 7, 12:1
NATL Assn of Purchasing Agents—War on foreign firms said to be swindling Amer cos, Jl 9, 17:8
NATL Assn of R R and Utilities Comrs—Plans for 39th annual convention at Dallas, Tex, S 12, 40:5
NATL Assn of Real Estate Bds—Invitation to be extended by Honolulu for convention, Jl 17, X, 1:7
Atlantic City to invite convention for 1928, Jl 31, X, 1:2
Plans for Seattle conf, Jl 31, X, 10:2
Women realtors in first natl conf decide to stay with main organization, Ag 14, II, 7:6
Convention in Seattle; officers elected, Ag 14, 13:4; Ag 14, X, 14:1; Ag 28, X, 1:7
NATL Assn of Referees in Bankruptcy—Meeting in Buffalo prior to Bar Assn convention, Ag 31, 44:2
NATL Assn of Retail Credit Men—15th annual convention at Providence, R I, Ag 10, 37:6
See also Natl Retail Credit Assn
NATL Assn of Retail Druggists—Convention at Kansas City, S 23, 45:1
NATL Assn of Supervisors of State Banks—Designates opening day of convention at Richmond, Va, as Geo V McLaughlin Day, Jl 19, 34:2
Convention, Jl 28, 28:5
NATL Assn of the Fur Industry—Convention at Chicago, S 16, 23:2
NATL Astrological Assn—L George installed as Pres at first annual convention, Hollywood, Cal, Jl 24, II, 10:7
NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Figures on deaths by auto accidents from Jan 1, 1919, to Dec 31, 1926, Jl 29, 1:2
Aug report of auto production in U S, S 10, 6:5
NATL Balilla, see Italian Tourists
NATL Bank of Austria—Raises discount rate to 7 per cent, Jl 22, 27:6
NATL Bank of Belgium—Gov Franck arrives in U S on visit, S 8, 8:1
NATL Bank of Commerce, N Y C—Branches—Will open first at 269 Madison Av, Ag 31, 29:1
Business Conditions—Monthly review, Jl 20, 40:2
Central Bank of Chile Reserve—Gets last gold shipment for it, Ag 18, 29:4
Coffee—Review says large crop expected in Brazil will raise distribution problem, Jl 31, X, 9:7
Divds—Has made continuous payments since 1840, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Kraft Paper Industry—Warns against overproduction, S 4, II, 10:5
Newfoundland—On natural resources, Ag 7, II, 20:7
Tourist Trade—Says Amer tourist trade has become important item in internatl commerce, Jl 31, X, 10:1
NATL Bank of Commerce, Phila, see Bankers Trust Co of Phila
NATL Bank of Far Rockaway—False burglar alarms, Ag 19, 18:2; Ag 27, 14:4
NATL Bank of Milford, Ky—J H Hieatt, cashier, sought on embezzlement charge, Ag 20, 5:4
NATL Bank of Niagara and Trust Co of Niagara Falls—Formed by merger of Cataract Natl Bank and Bank of Niagara, S 29, 35:2
NATL Bank of Yorkville in N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 29:3
NATL Bellas Hess Co—June sales, Jl 9, 23:7
July rept, Ag 11, 27:2
Aug rept, S 8, 37:2
NATL Better Business Comm—10th annual conf in N Y C, S 20, 37:4; S 21, 31:3; S 22, 58:6; S 23, 8:5; S 23, 41:3
NATL Bible Inst—Opens, S 30, 4:5
NATL Biscuit Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 9, 22:3
NATL Broadcasting Co—WHAM will join "blue chain" headed by WJZ, Jl 1, 24:6
Greater N Y Fed of Churches cancels 2 of its Sunday radio services at co's request; J F Rutherford invited to s instead, Jl 20, 28:2
On broadcasting of Internatl Peace Bridge ceremonies, Ag 7, 26:3
Will institute broadcasting service of interest to farmers, Ag 14, VII, 15:6
New station at Bellmore, Long Is, which is to take over WEAF, gets temporary license and call lrs 2XZ for experimental work, Ag 16, 30:2
Applies to Bur of Prohibition for permission to operate still to distill water for WEAF'S cooling system, Ag 19, 21:3
Signs contract with P Lorillard Co for broadcasting of Bway shows, Ag 31, 18:2
Controversy with Columbia Broadcasting System over right to broadcast Tunney-Dempsey Fight, S 16, 26:1
G L Rickard moves to prevent Columbia Broadcasting System from broadcasting Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 17, 20:1
NATL Brotherhood of Operative Potters—Convention at Atlantic City, Jl 6, 40:7
Convention; officers elected, Jl 7, 33:3
Meeting at Atlantic City, Ag 5, 23:2
NATL Bur of Economic Research—Dr F C Mills reports on differences in discount rates in various cities of U S, Jl 18, 29:2
NATL Business Conf—Annual meeting at Babson Park, Wellesley, Mass, S 11, 11:1; S 12, 14:1; S 13, 13:2; S 14, 2:6; S 15, 6:3; S 16, 22:8; S 17, 17:3; S 18, 13:3
R Babson corrects interpretation of remark about piano industry, S 30, 8:4
NATL Candy Co—May split stock, Jl 28, 25:2
NATL Cash Register Co—Divds covered by 6 mos' profit, Jl 1, 34:3
Semi-annual rept, Jl 29, 26:2
June report, Ag 18, 34:4
NATL Casket Co, Inc—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 11, II, 16:3
NATL Chain Store Grocers' Assn—Meeting in Wash, D C, S 29, 40:6
NATL Child Labor Com—Statistics of ages of automobile chauffeurs in U S, Jl 17, II, 9:2
NATL Chorus of Sweden—Farewell concert in U S, Jl 14, 20:2
NATL Cigar Box Mfrs' Assn—Pres Buckley cites effect of merging of cigar cos at meeting of Bd of Directors, prior to opening of 8th annual convention at Atlantic City, Jl 20, 37:5
Convention, Jl 22, 31:4
Officers elected, Jl 23, 17:4
NATL City Bank, N Y C—Branches—Flushing branch will open, Jl 13, 41:6
Yorkville branch buys site at 123 E 86th St, Ag 2, 37:5
One near Park Av and 32d St authorized, S 9, 37:4
Business Surveys—Aug, Ag 1, 36:1
Current issue, S 1, 40:2
Danish Loan, see Denmark—Finances
Delivery of Money in Foreign Countries—Bank loses case brought by B N Sokoloff to recover unpaid part of sum which he had transferred to his account in Petrograd in 1917, Jl 13, 36:3
Financial Reports—Statement of June 30, Jl 6, 27:1
Growth—Attainment of billion dollar mark in 1919 cited as Chase Natl Bank, N Y C, becomes 2d inst of that size in U S, Jl 6, 27:1
Rank—1 of leaders in classification of the city banks, Jl 31, II, 16:7
Scholarships—Offers 10 to employes, Ag 11, 30:2
NATL City Bank of N Y, Montevideo, Uruguay—Bomb found in front of bldg, Ag 7, 3:6
NATL Civic Fed—Report on questionnaire on getting out the vote, Jl 4, 17:1
Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
Industrial Welfare Dept's pension program, S 11, IX, 9:1
See also Elections—Get-Out-the-Vote Campaign
NATL Clinical Cong, see Clinics
NATL Club Hotels, Inc—Buy site for new hotel at 115-123 W 70th St, Ag 20, 26:1
NATL Coal Assn—Resolutions on taxes and Miss flood situation presented to Coolidge by Pres Candy, Jl 16, 13:2
NATL Com for Mental Hygiene, see Salmon, T W, Ag 19
NATL Com for Prevention of Blindness—Undertakes pioneer sight conservation work for pre-school children, Ag 28, VIII, 12:1
NATL Com for Study of Juvenile Reading—Ed on its survey of girl life in America, S 20, 28:4
NATL Community Foundation—Vice Pres Pearson on "forums" sponsored by it in rural dists, S 4, VII, 7:1
NATL Conf of Jews and Christians—Plans $250,000 drive to carry on work of "Justice, Amity and Peace," Jl 2, 17:5
T Roosevelt joins Advisory Council, Jl 13, 9:6
NATL Conf of State Legislatures—Formed by delegates of 37 States at Wash, D C; will seek estate tax repeal, S 11, 13:1
NATL Conf on Pharmaceutical Research, see Pharmacy
NATL Congress of Parents and Teachers—Spread of parent-teacher movement, S 4, VII, 7:2
Meeting of Executive Com in Atlantic City, S 20, 16:3; S 21, 29:4
NATL Constitutional Liberty League, see Prohibition—Legality of Eighteenth Amendment
NATL Consumers' Co, Inc—Leases space in Newark, N J, S 10, 29:5
NATL Council for the Prevention of War between America and England—Meeting in Geneva, S 16, 2:3
NATL Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc—Directors' meeting in N Y C, S 9, 51:1
See also New York City—Port, S 30

NATL Council of Catholic Women—Annual convention in Wash, D C, S 26, 23:6; S 27, 16:1; S 28, 13:1; S 29, 5:2; S 30, 6:5
NATL Council of Friends of Irish Freedom—Lr to Sec Wilbur with resolution congratulating Amer delegates to Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 23, 30:3
NATL Council of Traveling Salesmen—Convention in N Y C, Jl 29, 30:1
NATL Credit Corp—Divd, S 15, 43:2
NATL Credit Men's Assn, see Natl Assn of Credit Men
NATL Crime Comm, see Crime and Criminals—Comms on Study and Prevention of Crime
NATL Dairy Products Corp—6 mos report, Ag 9, 36:6
NATL Debts, see War Debts, **and** subhead Finances under names of countries
NATL Defense (U S)—Dr J E Mills urges development of gas and airplanes as substitutes for large armaments, Jl 14, 10:4
Maj Gen Summerall pleads for preparedness, Jl 31, 12:3
S by Col S D Embick at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 20, 7:5
Pres Coolidge on resolution of Military Order of Beavers, Ag 29, 19:6
Views of Maj Gen Summerall, Ag 31, 11:5; S 2, 18:1
H H Hinman on our inconsistent selves, S 11, VIII, 14:7
See also Military Training
NATL Defense Dept, Federal, see U S—Natl Defense Dept
NATL Department Stores, Inc—Rept for 6 mos ended July 31, Ag 28, II, 18:2
Liabilities reduced, Ag 30, 36:1
NATL Distillers Products Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 29:1
NATL Dye Works—Plans consolidation with May Hosiery Mills, Ag 31, 25:2
NATL Education Assn—65th annual convention, Seattle, Jl 4, 15:1; Jl 5, 11:1; Jl 6, 44:1; Jl 9, 30:3
Movement urging Cong to grant Federal aid in rebuilding schools destroyed by Miss River flood; statement by J W Crabtree, Sec, Jl 29, 16:3
Protests Washington appearance of R Arbuckle, Ag 20, 8:2
NATL Electric Light Assn—Summary compares increasing use and decreasing cost of current used for lighting in U S since 1907, Jl 4, 9:7
Tells how to trace sources of interference in radio receiving sets, S 11, IX, 18:6
NATL Electrical Mfrs Assn—Adopts 400 standards for design of radio apparatus, Ag 20, 8:6
Defines radio terms, Ag 21, VII, 10:1
Suggests use of numbers as well as call letters in designating radio station, S 8, 22:2
A E Waller on standardization in radio industry, S 18, X, 20:2
NATL Employment Bd—Plans for 10th annual convention, N Y C, S 25, II, 4:4
Convention, S 28, 41:2
NATL Enameling and Stamping Co—Rept for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 22:2
Stock retirement, Jl 12, 34:6
Semi-annual rept, Ag 13, 21:3
NATL Equipment Co—Passes divd, Jl 1, 34:2
NATL Farm School, Doylestown, Pa—Alumni reunion; C L Goodling outlines expansion program and plans for courses for women, Jl 4, 19:6
Luncheon for Executive Com for N Y C, Jl 27, 38:1
NATL Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Convention in Oakland, Cal, Jl 21, 8:2
Mrs J Hedges, at convention, offers resolution urging world-wide founding of business and professional women's clubs, Jl 22, 21:8
Re-endorses child labor amendment to Constitution, Jl 23, 17:4
NATL Fed of Temple Brotherhoods—Plans for nationwide survey to interest Jewish youth in Judaism, S 12, 7:3
NATL Fine Arts Comm, see U S—Fine Arts Comm
NATL Fire Prevention Week, see Fire Prevention Week
NATL Fire Proofing Co—Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:1
Bond issue approved, S 2, 24:3
NATL Forests—Feature article on survey of wild animal life, Jl 24, VII, 18:4
Receipts in fiscal yr ended June 30th, Ag 7, II, 23:4
NATL Forums, see Natl Community Foundation
NATL Founders Assn—Pres Barr charges A F of L and many labor unions with conducting "undercover" campaign against open shop, S 12, 6:2
NATL Gal, London—Sir J Duveen presents Coreggio's "Christ taking leave of His mother" from Benson collection, Jl 20, 3:2
NATL Geographic Soc—C Grosvenor, Pres, sends message to Comdr Byrd on accomplishment of transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 2:8
Comment on rubber raft used by Byrd in transatlantic flight; tells in bulletin of historical points of Ver-sur-Mer, his landing place, and nearby places, Jl 2, 4:2, 5
Excerpts from bulletin on Molokai, the landing place of E L Smith in flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:5
Will send scientists and contribute $25,000 to R E Byrd's Antarctic Expedition, Ag 19, 1:4
NATL Grocery Store, Jersey City, N J—Held up, Ag 14, 6:3
NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, **and** subhead Natl Guard under names of States
NATL Hairdressers' Assn—Convention in Cleveland, Ag 28, II, 7:7
NATL Hosiery and Underwear Exposition—2d annual exhibit opens in N Y C, Jl 19, 40:2
NATL Housewives' League—Ed on its attitude toward tipping, Ag 18, 20:5
NATL Housing Com for Congested Areas—Appt of H M Jacoby to membership, Ag 10, 41:2
NATL Indian War Veterans—Convention, St Joseph, Mo, S 18, II, 1:3
NATL Industrial Conf Bd—Cost of Living—Survey of post-war period, Jl 25, 36:1
July figures, S 25, II, 6:8
Dollar Value—Analysis in U S, Ag 29, 28:4
Education—Report on cost in U S, Jl 17, II, 1:4
Immigration Rept, S 12, 25:8
Incomes—Analyzes 1925 returns, Ag 22, 28:4
Insurance—Study of growth of group life ins in last 15 yrs, Jl 18, 27:2
Minimum Wage—Report on ineffective legislation, Jl 24, II, 14:7
Public Expenditures—Survey, Ag 8, 19:8
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Roads—Report of construction, mileage and costs, for fiscal yr ending June, 1925, Jl 4, 20:6
Tax Reform Assns—On reasons for short life of most assns, Ag 1, 36:2
Taxation—Urges reform, Ag 20, 21:5
NATL Industrial Council—Lr from M J Hickey, sec, to Sec of Labor Davis offering aid in alien check-up, Ag 12, 5:2
NATL Industrial Welfare League—Com, headed by B C Fulbright, confers with Pres Coolidge on ry merger laws, S 23, 14:7
NATL Lead Battery Co—Will establish eastern branch at North Jersey Industrial Terminal at No Bergen, Jl 23, 25:1
New radio set power unit, S 18, X, 18:3
NATL Lead Co—Divds, Jl 29, 30:2
Buys Titan Co of Norway and Societe Industrielle de Titane, France, Ag 19, 29:4
See also Newton Die Casting Corp
NATL League of Dist Postmasters—Convention of N J branch in Paterson, S 14, 24:2; S 15, 11:1
NATL Liberty Ins Co of America—Divds, Jl 5, 34:2
Rept as of July 1, S 9, 31:2
NATL Lumber Mfrs' Assn—Seeks better lumber rates from railroads, Ag 4, 32:3
NATL Manufacture and Stores Corp—Stock offering, Jl 12, 35:3
NATL Motorists Assn—Meeting of Bd of Directors at Atlantic City, Jl 23, 25:1
NATL Music League—Contest winners appear at Stadium concert, Ag 24, 27:4
NATL Oil Co, see Leach, A B, & Co
NATL Opera Guild—Holds final audition, Jl 1, 25:1
NATL Oratorical Contest, see Oratorical Contests
NATL Organization for Public Health Nursing—Lr from J C Allen on its work, Ag 12, 16:8
NATL Papeterie Co, see White and Wyckoff Mfg Co
NATL Park Bank, N Y C—Leases ground floor space in bldg being erected by N Y Life Insurance Co, on Madison Av, Jl 12, 7:2
NATL Parks—Eagle Scouts build trails under Federal supervision, Ag 14, VII, 20:4
Ed on their educational and inspirational uses, Ag 19, 16:4
See also names of specific parks, e g Yellowstone Natl Park
NATL Petroleum Assn—25th annual meeting, at Atlantic City, S 15, 44:5; S 16, 34:7
NATL Porcelain Co, see Porcelain Cos
NATL Power & Light Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 12, 28:1
NATL Press Club, Wash, D C—Reception to W Rogers; makes him "Congressman-at-Large," Ag 28, 22:1
NATL Radiator Corp—Formed by merger of Natl Radiator Co, Niagara Radiator and Boiler Co, Continental Heater Corp, Utica Heater Co, Union Radiator Co and Gurney Heater Mfg Co, Ag 8, 32:2
Bond issue, Ag 10, 33:2
Stock offering, Ag 11, 29:3
NATL Radio Day, see Radio—Natl Radio Day
NATL Ry Legislative Council—New England Section meets at Hartford, S 27, 39:4
NATL Rys of Mexico—Financial Reports—March, Jl 8, 23:1
June, Ag 9, 33:2
July, S 30, 40:1
Motor Trucks—25 held up at Mexican border by U S authorities, who refuse to let them be shipped into Mex, Jl 23, 21:5

NATL Recording Pump Co—Initial divd, S 15, 43:2
NATL Republican Club, N Y C—First meeting of season, S 21, 29:1
NATL Retail Credit Assn—Natl Assn of Retail Credit Men changes name during convention at Providence, R I; officers elected, Ag 13, 19:4
NATL Retail Dry Goods Assn—Meeting at Briarcliff Manor, Jl 16, 23:2
Survey on women's underwear sales for 1926, Ag 8, 23:1
NATL Safety Council—Poster contest, Jl 10, VII, 9:2
Cites success of Finland's bldg regulations in reducing fire menace, Jl 17, II, 16:4
Statistics for automobile accidents 1st 7 mos of 1927, S 12, 12:3
Ed, S 13, 30:2
16th annual cong, in Chicago, S 26, 25:5
Precautions in homes and industry urged; hazards of flying discussed; exhib of safety devices, S 27, 44:1
Auto accidents, accidents in homes and at grade crossings discussed; 10 safety commandments for motorists issued, S 28, 8:1
Crew examinations urged as saving to shipping cos, S 28, 50:8
Auto and grade crossing accidents discussed; election of officers, S 29, 17:2; S 30, 52:3
Ed, S 29, 26:3
NATL Security League—Maj Gen R L Bullard, Pres, denounces attempt of radical organizations to stir up dissatisfaction among students of Citizens' Military Training Camps, Jl 7, 18:4
Lr from E V Leighton, Civic Sec, on free course on U S Constitution, Jl 13, 22:6
Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
B A Fiske on Bd of Directors, Ag 17, 5:3
On plans for observance of Constitution Day, S 12, 14:5
NATL Shawmut Bank of Boston—Stock sale, S 23, 36:6
NATL Slovak Day—Celebrated in Bayonne, Jl 5, 21:2
NATL Soc of Patriotic Builders of America—Buys Washington Irving house in N Y C for hqrs, Ag 23, 1:4
NATL Steel Car Lines Co—Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:2
NATL Student Fed, see College Students—Foreign Travel
NATL Supply Co of Del—Semi-annual rept, Ag 16, 37:2
NATL Surety Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 26, 31:7
Convention at Atlantic City, Jl 27, 34:3
Accused by J H Delaney of heading plot to mulct city on surety bonds for subway construction work; denial by W B Joyce, Jl 29, 1:5
Convention, Jl 29, 9:2; Jl 30, 16:2
Joyce threatens suit over Delaney's statements; defends co's action in case of Mason & Hanger, Jl 30, 3:1
New shares all subscribed for, Ag 10, 36:7
Divd, Ag 17, 37:3
E A St John, Pres, on yearly losses in U S through embezzlements, Ag 28, 21:5
Rept as of Aug 31, S 28, 40:3
See also Internatl Union Bank; Subways—N Y City—Contracts
NATL Tea Co—Report for June and 6 mos, Jl 20, 38:5
Said to be negotiating for 300 more stores, Jl 22 30:7
Reported negotiating purchase of 200 Piggly Wiggly stores in Mich and Minn, Ag 3, 36:5
Buys 2 Piggly Wiggly units, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, Ag 13, 17:2
Semi-annual rept, Ag 18, 35:5
NATL Theatres Corp—Bond issue, Jl 22, 26:4
NATL Trust Co, Ltd, see Dominion Steel Corp, Ltd
NATL Tube Co, see U S Steel Corp
NATL Union of Evades de Guerre (Escaped War Prisoners)—Elects R Orteig, N Y C, and Howard Houston, Phila, honorary members; M Bron, Vice Pres, gives reasons, Jl 5, 2:5
NATL Union of Railwaymen (British), see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
NATL Union of Seamen (British organization)—Votes $50,000 to non-political movement of coal miners, Ag 2, 9:3
NATL Wholesale Druggists' Assn—53d annual convention, Atlantic City, S 27, 10:3
Convention, officers, S 30, 22:2
NATL Wild Life Conservation Soc—Reforestation endorsed at State convention held at Monticello, N Y, Jl 17, 20:1
NATL Woman's Party—Miss M Vernon on purpose of coming convention, Jl 2, 22:3
Delegates from Eastern States to convention at Colo Springs, July 7-10, meet in Wash, D C; discuss party's plan to present plea for equal rights amendment to Pres Coolidge, Jl 4, 17:7
Gov Emerson of Wyo invites delegation to Cheyenne, Jl 6, 10:4
Reprs leave Colorado Springs for Rapid City, S D, to see Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:3
Convention in Colo Springs, officers re-elected, Jl 11, 13:6
Delegation reaches Rapid City; will see Coolidge tomorrow; Miss A Pollitzer outlines party program, Jl 14, 1:5
Caravan holds mass meeting in Rapid City on eve of conf with Coolidge; equal rights urged, Jl 15, 1:2
Coolidge receives plea for equal rights, Jl 16, 13:1, 2
Mrs M A Murray opposes 48-hr-wk legislation for women, Ag 23, 30:6
Feature article by G Laughlin on survey of inequalities against women, S 11, VIII, 10:1
NATL Zoological Park, Wash—Wins French medal for rearing blue geese, S 1, 24:1
NATIONALISM—W C Poole says that universal interest in Sacco case shows trend away from nationalism, Ag 8, 20:5
NATIONALISM in the Orient—Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:2
NATIONALIZATION of Industries, see Govt Ownership
NATURAL History Museum, Balboa Park, Cal—Its reprs discover fossil of extinct sequoia tree at Point Loma, Ag 24, 48:4
NATURAL History Museum, N Y C, see Amer Museum of Natural History
NATURAL Resources, see Conservation of Resources
NATURALISTS—Sea fleas aid in preparation of fish skeletons for mounting, S 25, IV, 22:3
NATURALIZATION—France—Low proportion of immigrants naturalized, Ag 7, VII, 16:7
Revised law aids French wives deserted by aliens and establishes status of foreigners wedded to Frenchmen, Ag 15, 6:4; S 11, VIII, 8:2
Feature article by H Callender, S 25, IX, 8:1
Poland—2,000 lose citizenship through failure to serve in army, under new decree, S 1, 7:5
U S—Delays—Lr from H Fields on need for funds for Naturalization Bur in N Y to facilitate work, Ag 9, 22:6
Fascisti—J M Thomas says their citizenship may be revoked in Baltimore; stir caused, S 23, 12:6
Oath of Fascisti League of North America published, in reply to Thomas, S 27, 32:2
Frauds—Report by M R Gregory to Veterans of Foreign Wars charges Sec of Labor Davis with obstructing investigations, S 7, 31:7
Illegal Entrants—Report by N Phillips of League for Amer Citizenship on survey, Jl 31, II, 2:8
N Y City—Lr from H Fields on need for funds for Naturalization Bur, Ag 9, 22:6
NATURALIZATION Bur, see U S—Naturalization Bur
NATURE Study—Watchung Nature Club of Plainfield, N J, organizes hikes to observe birds and plants, feature article, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
B C Middleton on the country boy's advantages, lr, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
Feature article by R H Torrey on Bear Mountain's outdoor museum, illus, Jl 31, VII, 12:1
NAUGHTY BOY (motor boat)—In collision with motor boat Nancy B, in Sheephead Bay; B Clifford thrown into water and injured by propeller, Jl 17, 3:1
NAUMBERG, H D—Denies telling M D Steuer that Jt Distribution Com wasted relief funds, cable to Jewish Telegraphic Agency, S 15, 31:2
NAUTICAL Gazette—Praises French S S Line's position on passenger rate cut, S 13, 63:1
NAUTICAL Terms, see Seamen
NAVAL Bases, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval, Jl 3
NAVAL Disarmament, see Armament Limitation—Naval; Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
NAVAL Historical Assn—Feature article on its collection of Japanese prints depicting Admiral Perry and his men landing in Japan in 1854, Jl 17, IV, p 12
NAVAL Holiday, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval, Jl 31
NAVAL Militia, N Y S, see N Y S—Naval Militia
NAVAL Ratios, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
NAVAL War College, Newport, R I—Ed, S 19, 24:3
Rear Adm J R P Pringle appt Pres to succeed Rear Adm Pratt, S 20, 29:2
NAVARRO (Mrs), Antonio de, see Anderson, M
NAVARRO, Louis, see Indians—Bolivia
NAVARRO, Ramon—Contract will prevent his becoming monk for next 2 yrs, Ag 19, 20:4
NAVIES of the World—Adm H P Jones advocates naval parity, in s at Geneva, Jl 5, 23:2
U S Repr Porter praises Adm Jones's s, Jl 7, 2:2
Lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske on competition in sea trade not in armament, Jl 27, 22:8
Ed, Navies and purse-strings, Jl 30, 14:1
C E K Mees sees them made useless by science, S 10, 9:3
See also Armament Limitation; Armament Limitation Conf, Naval; **and** subhead Navy under names of countries

NAVRAN, Mollie—Sells apt house at 2,800 Sedgwick Av, Bronx, S 30, 42:4
NAVY Day—Rear Adm L M Josephthal appt N Y S Chmn, Jl 23, 10:1
Plans, S 13, 22:5
Navy Day Com opens hdqrs in N Y C, S 14, 12:2
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of—Buys B Brown's yacht Valfreyla, Ag 6, 4:6
NAYLON, Hy M—Resigns as Chmn of Erie Co Dem Com, Ag 3, 29:3
NAYLOR, Levi W—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
NAZAR, Paul, see Fricano (Mrs), S
NAZARENE Congregational Ch—Opening of week's celebration of 54th anniversary, Jl 25, 22:7
NAZAROFF, Alex I, Book Reviews—Catherine the Great, memoirs, tr by K Anthony, Jl 3, III, 6:1
Russian magazines and military publications, Ag 7, III, 6:1
NAZIMOVA, Alla—Members of co return from London, tell of kidnapping warnings received by Nazimova, Jl 11, 19:1
Becomes Amer citizen, Ag 16, 21:2
Will quit movies for legitimate stage, Ag 17, 27:3
NEAR EAST—New political role for Turkey seen in M Kemal's visit to Constantinople and Afghan rapprochement; Balkan interest stirred by rumors of Oriental union under Turkish lead, Jl 8, 6:3
NEAR EAST Relief—E M Blatchford, Director in Jerusalem, reports on earthquake in Palestine, Jl 15, 2:7
Ed on shipments of cattle, chickens to Greece, S 8, 26:4
28 relief workers arrested in Russian Armenia, S 29, 6:3
See also Catholic Near East Welfare Assn
NEARING, G Edw—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
NEARING, Scott—Will go to China, Jl 21, 3:5
NEBRASKA—"Get-Rich-Quick" Salesmen—Prosperous season for farmers attracts flock of swindlers, Ag 14, II, 1:5
Potash, see Potash
NEBRASKA Power Co—Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
NECK, Broken—L Mickens works for 3 wks with broken neck; thought he had rheumatism, Jl 16, 28:5
Mickens cured; takes auto ride, Ag 21, 6:3
NECKWEAR—Survey of conditions among hand-sewers by United Neckwear Makers' Union, Jl 18, 30:7
Union will conduct experimental shop in N Y C to prove contention against home work, Jl 27, 39:3
Strike averted, Jl 30, 25:6
Description of B Klein's model shop, Ag 9, 14:1
Employers agree to abolish home work, Ag 11, 35:5
Union raises fund to fight open-shop practices by mfrs, Ag 24, 13:3
Increased demand for expensive ties, S 18, II, 17:6
NECROLOGY, see Deaths
NEDICK'S Inc—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:2
Stock offering, Jl 20, 33:3; Jl 21, 31:1
Part of bond issue redeemed before delivery to public, Jl 26, 27:5
NEEDHAM Av, N Y C—3 properties sold at auction, Jl 1, 38:4
NEEDLE, Morris—Found in Bellevue foundling ward, Ag 26, 36:4
NEEDLE Trades, see Garment Industry
NEEDLEWORK Guild—Origin and growth, S 25, VIII, 14:7
NEEL, Ethel Mallory, see Shiflett, C S
NEFF, Aug E—Death, S 12, 23:3
NEGRO Child Study in N Y C, Joint Com on—Report of study on negro child delinquency, S 6, 17:1; S 25, IX, 14:7
NEGROES—Advancement—Creation of Civil Liberties Com to work for it urged at convention of Negro Elks, Ag 25, 13:2
African Backgrounds—Ed on J W Johnson's study, Ag 18, 20:3
Arts and Letters—Judges for Harmon Foundation awards announced, Jl 5, 13:1
Children—Observations in county in Tenn show vitality of negro child lower than that of white, Ag 7, 18:7
Education, see Emerson High School Gary, Ind; Negroes—N Y C
Elks, see Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World
Ga—Whites give barbecue to negroes at Woodland, Ag 14, II, 3:4
Health—Reports from 400 cities, to com of Improved Benevolent Protective Order of Elks of World, show situation to be worst in country's history, Ag 27, 30:2
Ind—W Cooksey killed by policeman in Evansville after 5 are wounded, S 6, 9:2
La—Statue erected in Natchitoches as memorial to their faithful service, Jl 31, IV, p 19
Lynchings, see Lynchings
Me—Bar Harbor not worried by invasion of Sorrento, 8 miles away, S 4, 7:3
Md—Race riot in Berlin, S 12, 8:6
N J—J Hall, who claims that K K K threats made him insane, taken to Va after rejection at Trenton State Hosp because not legal resident of N J, Jl 20, 48:2
N Y City—G W Harris asks Mayor Walker to enlarge inquiry into race discrimination in city's hosps to include discrimination against negroes, Jl 2, 8:6
Com of Fourteen survey shows serious vice conditions in colored area of Harlem, Jl 15, 6:6
A K Walker on success of experiment in education at Riverdale Colored Orphanage, lr, Jl 22, 18:6
Report of Joint Com on Negro Child Study in N Y C on conditions in Harlem, S 6, 17:1; S 25, IX, 14:7
See also Negroes—Politics
Pan-African Cong, see Pan-African Cong
Politics—W Banks, Harlem Dem leader warns of revolt against Tammany and Walker Administration because of police "persecution" of Golden Dem Club for alleged gambling, Jl 12, 52:3
N J State Colored Repub Women Voters' Assn meets in Camden, N J; cheers C H Hudson's boom of W E Edge for Pres, Ag 4, 6:5
H W Anderson urges removal from politics in South, Ag 20, 7:4
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
J F Wilson on stand on Gov Smith for Pres, Ag 23, 27:4
Lr from J B Jenkins Jr, Ag 25, 16:7
Alleged influence of R R Church, Negro, in Tenn Repub Party, assailed, S 9, 4:5
Ed on leaders' threat to bolt Repub Party unless better represented in Natl Convention, S 21, 28:4
T G Bilbo on qualified voters in Miss, S 24, 2:2
Pelican Club of New Orleans starts move against Negro Repub leaders, S 27, 29:5
Schools, see Emerson High School, Gary, Ind
Statues, see Negroes—La
Steamer Majestic, see Majestic (bay steamer)
U S—Lr from J D Burton on activities of Comm on Interracial Cooperation, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
Ed on Dr L I Dublin's statistical estimate of future, S 3, 14:3
Vitality, see Negroes—Children
Wealth—A F Herndon dies leaving $1,000,000 estate; built fortune on successful barber shop in Atlanta, Jl 23, 17:2
NEGUS, Wade—Tells of conditions in Miss River flood area, Jl 3, II, 1:3
NEHER, Carl—Will remarry divorced wife in Munich, Jl 15, 6:6
NEHRING (German flier)—Reaches altitude of 600 ft and travels 32 mi in glider, Ag 11, 10:2
NEIGHBORHOOD Stores, see Stores
NEIL, Saml G—Sermon on hidden strength revealed through tribulations, in 1st Bapt Ch, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:3
NEILL (Mrs), C E—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
NEILSON, Franz, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
NEILSON, Jno, Jr—Marries E Pettigrew, S 29, 24:4
NEILSON, Otto, see Brownell, S E
NEILSON, Thos A—Re-elected N Y Co Comdr of Amer Legion, Jl 8, 9:5
NEILSON, Wm Allan—Message to Smith College students, S 28, 22:3
NEIMAN (Mrs), Matilda, see Davis (Mrs), M
NEIMEYER, Bernard, see Ruth, G H
NEISNER Bros, Inc—June sales, Jl 3, II, 12:1
July rept, Ag 4, 34:2
Aug rept, S 7, 46:5
NELLES (Mr and Mrs), Roy Hubert—Son born, Jl 26, 20:2
NELSON, Adolphus P—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
NELSON, F Creigh—Attacked by Coroner's jury for not attempting to rescue V M Paine from drowning, Jl 26, 37:3
See also Paine, V M
NELSON, Geo O—Asks in N Y S Supreme Court for mandamus to force N Y C Elections Bd to put name on ballot for Alderman, S 13, 52:4
NELSON, Harry, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
NELSON Harry N, see Prohibition—N Y State—New Rochelle
NELSON (Viscount), Horatio—Ed on his signal, "England expects that every man will do his duty," given at Battle of Trafalgar, Ag 25, 20:5
S Van B Nichols on Trafalgar signal, S 4, VII, 10:4
Controversy over wording of Trafalgar signal, S 11, IX, 2:7
NELSON, Jas E—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
NELSON, Jenny, see Pina, E de la
NELSON, Jno O—N Y C Elections Bd rejects petition contesting designation of G D Friou for Alderman, S 1, 9:2
NELSON (British battleship), see Gt Britain—Navy
NELSON S S Co—Starts passenger and freight intercoastal service, S 10, 35:1
NEPMEN, see Russia—Nepmen

NEPTUNE, N J—I Meier, pastor of Holy Roller congregation, arrested as result of noisiness of services, Jl 29, 16:4
Chief of Police Detective Bur P C Tolmie, resigns when accused of extortion, S 22, 7:3
NEPTUNE Trust Co, Atlantic City, N J—Expected to open Dec 1, Ag 1, 27:4
NEPTUNIA (S S), see Oceana
NERDICH Hy, see Prohibition—N J—North Bergen
NERVOUS Disease—B Hart urges use of psychology in treatment, S 23, 26:8
NESBIT, Margt Otis, see Otis, Chas R
NESBIT, Wilbur D—Death, Ag 21, II, 9:3
NESBITT A J—Elected to bd of Moody Bible Inst, Chicago, Jl 2, 22:4
NESLADEK, Louis—Patrolman A Otto held on charge of assaulting him, Jl 12, 18:2
NESSEU, Jno—Receives bomb threat, Ag 20, 17:5
NESSLER, Chas—Says Amer women are tired of bobbed hair, Jl 20, 23:2
NETHERLAND, Wm H—Death, Ag 20, 15:7
NETHERLANDS—Bulbs, see Bulbs
Children's Police, Ag 17, IV, 18:3
Commerce—Figures for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 18, 24:2; Jl 25, 28:3
Exports for 7 mos of 1927, Ag 22, 26:4
Foreign Service—Miss Frankel appt Consul in Jerusalem, Jl 30, 2:8
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations at Amsterdam, Ag 24, 2:3
Zuyder Zee, see Zuyder Zee
NETHERSOLE, Ewart Lee—Marries M K Jones, Ag 9, 17:6
NETTLETON, Donald E—Engaged to M E Cooke, Ag 14, II, 4:7
NETZEL, Jno H—Seized in B M T subway after chase down tracks, Ag 24, 25:3
NEUBERGER, Bernice—S at cong of Natl Safety Council, S 28, 8:2
NEUBERGER, David M—Proposes memorial to J O Curwood, Ag 21, 26:5
Backs re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, S 19, 4:6
NEUER, Berthold—Tells of Frankfort Festival, on return from Eur, Jl 28, 17:3
NEUFELD, Emil—Death, S 22, 29:5
NEUMAIER, Marguerite, see Hyman, N R
NEUMANN (Mrs), see Rosen, F
NEUMANN, Emanuel—Resigns as Executive Chmn of United Palestine Appeal, Jl 27, 25:3
Denies opposition to L Lipsky, Jl 28, 17:2
NEUMANN, Hy—Sermon on execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, at Community Ch, N Y C, Ag 29, 22:3
NEUMANN, Therese—Scientists call trances in which she undergoes stigmatization genuine, Ag 4, 27:3
Conflicting opinions as to trances, Ag 21, II, 6:6
Court orders removal of wax effigy in dime museum, S 28, 3:5
NEUMEISTER, C W—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again for Pres, Ag 9, 22:7
NEUROSIS, see Wallpaper
NEUSCHTAT, David M, see Milk—N Y City, Jl 22
NEUSTADTER, Pesach, see Cohen, Fanny
NEVADA-Cal Electric Co—June rept, Jl 26, 27:3
Aug rept, S 27, 39:2
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 13, 21:8
Installs new underground mining plant in Ruth pit, S 4, II, 9:5
NEVILLE, Adele—On women's clothes, S 29, 26:7
NEVINS, Jack, see Pratt, Judson H
NEVINS Bus Lines, Inc—Gets franchise to operate bus lines through Holland Vehicular Tunnel to Jersey City tetrminal, Jl 6, 41:3
NEW, Harry Stewart—Aeronautics—Comment on accomplishment in starting govt operated transcontinental air mail service, western section of which is now being turned over to Boeing Air Transport Co, Jl 1, 3:7
Awards contract for route from Key West to Havana; asks for bids on Atlanta-New Orleans and St Louis-Memphis routes, Jl 19, 41:2
Formally cancels mail contracts of Col Airways, Inc, S 4, 3:5
See also New H S—Bertrand, L W
Bertaud, L W—Message to Bertaud on proposed N Y-Rome and return flight, Jl 15, 4:5
NEW AMSTERDAM Casualty Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 23, 22:2
NEW BEDFORD, Mass—Civic bodies favor Col Green's proposed airport on his estate, Jl 30, 5:2
State Supreme Court hears counsel in suit by Taber Mills to compel action on tax abatement petition by city's assessors, S 24, 21:3
NEW BEDFORD and Onset Street Ry, see Street Rys—Mass
NEW BRUNSWICK, N J—De Russey's Lane, notorious in Hall-Mills murder case, becomes Franklin Boulevard, Jl 30, 17:2
School Bd bars Mrs S Rabke as pupil because she is married, S 28, 12:4
NEW CASTLE, N Y—65-acre plot sold to Barrett Airways, Inc, for air port, Ag 19, 31:4
NEW Dawn (fishing schooner)—Arrives in Portland, Me, after encountering storm, Ag 28, 25:3
NEW Education Fellowship—Conf at Locarno, Ag 15, 6:2
Ed, Ag 16, 24:6
NEW ENGLAND—R J Eustace says its factories are moving to Middle West; calls Lowell, Mass, and other cities "dead," Jl 29, 22:1
Mass Chamber of Commerce answers slur on Lowell, Jl 30, 25:1
Article by F L Bullard, New England bids anew for tourists, Ag 14, II, 7:3
Will fight for its industry, S 4, II, 3:1
W J Fortune bases optimistic economic predictions on banking record, S 18, II, 19:5
See also Agriculture
NEW ENGLAND Bond and Mortgage Co—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
NEW ENGLAND Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Securities Corp—Out-of-court settlement of stockholders' claims expected, S 10, 21:2
NEW ENGLAND Council—Plans for jt meeting with Virginia Conf, S 16, 46:6
Business session at Poland Spring, Me, S 17, 16:8
NEW ENGLAND Gas and Electric Assn—Formed by Associated Gas and Electric System to acquire stocks of Cambridge Electric Light, Cambridge Gas Light, Worcester Gas Light, Cape and Vineyard Electric and Portsmouth Power Cos under group management system, Jl 8, 31:1
Bond issue, Ag 25, 29:3
NEW ENGLAND Guaranty Co, see Ham, G A
NEW ENGLAND Investment Trust, Inc—Capital increase authorized, Jl 13, 32:3
NEW ENGLAND Mfg Co—Divds, Ag 5, 25:6
NEW ENGLAND Power Assn—Divd, S 18, II, 15:1
See also Internatl Paper Co
NEW ENGLAND Public Service Co—Quarterly report, Ag 8, 28:5
NEW ENGLAND Shippers Advisory Bd—Predicts volume of trade in N E for 3d quarter of 1927, Jl 11, 31:5
NEW ENGLAND Southern Mills Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 38:3
Extends time of note deposit, Ag 30, 31:4
See also Mount Vernon Woodberry Mills, Inc
NEW ENGLAND Telephone and Telegraph Co—Report for 2d quarter and 6 mos, Jl 23, 22:2
NEW ENGLAND Water Works Assn—Officers elected, S 17, 24:3
NEW HAMPSHIRE—G H Moses heads com to study coast erosion and reclamation of Hampton marshes, Ag 25, 30:2
NEW HAMPSHIRE State Bar Assn—Meeting at Gorham, N H, Jl 3, II, 1:4
NEW HAMPSHIRE, Univ of—Plans for conf on Latin-Amer relations with U S, Jl 4, 16:7; Jl 10, II, 3:2
See also Conf on Latin-Amer Relations
NEW HAVEN, Conn—Postal receipts in June, Jl 8, 9:2
NEW JERSEY—Agriculture, see Agriculture
Bergen Co, see Bergen Co
Billboards, see Billboards
Bridges, see Bridges
Canals, see Canals
Clay Products, see Clay Products
Commerce and Navigation Bd—Deadlock on election of officers, Ag 23, 38:3
Deadlocked on officers, Ag 31, 19:3
Conservation and Development Dept—H B Kummel chosen Director, Jl 14, 25:2
Constabulary—194 candidates seek 17 vacancies, Jl 23, 25:1
Troopers J B Callahan, G Wallace and R Benjamin arrested charged with beating J Tsarakis and T Chiolakis; trial of C Kelly charged with participating in beating of 3 men two yrs ago; H N Schwarzkopf denies he ordered men beaten, Ag 3, 6:2
See also Meaney, T J
Constitution—Ed on amendments, S 10, 16:3
Outlook on proposed amendments on eve of election, S 18, 23:1
Summary of 5 amendments, S 20, 9:2
4 out of 5 amendments defeated, S 21, 4:1
Ed, S 22, 28:3
See also N J—Governor's Term; N J—Legis; Water Supply—N J; Zoning—N J
Education Dept—Bd approves appt of L A Rice as aide to Asst Comr of Secondary Education, subject to endorsement of Atty Gen, Jl 10, II, 6:4
State Comr Logan will be asked to accept post as Supt of Newark schools, Jl 27, 25:4
Comr Logan resigns; possible successors, Ag 5, 16:9
Dr J A Nugent offered post as Comr, Ag 8, 17:4
Gov Moore picks Dr C T Elliott for Comr, Ag 14, 20:2
Dr Elliott appt, Ag 24, 9:2
Elliott takes office, S 2, 14:3

NEW JERSEY—(Continued)—

Election Law—Recommendations of Dem State convention on primary system; Repub State convention adopts compromise plank on direct primary system, Jl 6, 1:3

Elections—J H Harrison candidate for Repub nomination for Gov; Sen Edge withholds comment, Jl 9, 30:2

H F Kean's statement on his candidacy for Gov; drys back F G Stickel for Gov; Repub possibilities for U S Sen and Gov, Jl 10, 13:2

Ed, Jl 11, 18:1

Election expenditures in Repub primary in Bergen Co, Jl 13, 10:2

E D Duffield backs J H Harrison for Gov, Jl 14, 3:6

E C Stokes charges that Hudson Co Dem majorities are due to irregularities, Jl 15, 4:6

E L Richards says Repub plank on prohibition referendum takes away Dems' only issue in Gubernatorial fight, in reply to H Heher's criticism of plank, Jl 17, 5:1

Hudson Dispatch, Union City, reports that R Varey wants Repub nomination for Gov, Jl 21, 13:2

Dems at Governor's Day reception by Gov Moore discuss 1928 prospects, Jl 22, 16:2

3 seek to succeed State Sen Richards when he becomes Repub candidate for Gov, Jl 23, 13:2

Edwards answers Stokes's charges on Hudson Co, Jl 23, 30:5

W L Dill silent on report that he will be Dem candidate for Gov; J A Matthews may be opposing candidate in party contest if Dill runs, Ag 3, 12:4

Repub Co Chmn and Vice Chmn vote to send out speakers for proposed constitutional amendments, Ag 3, 25:4

Dill will s to Dems today at Governor's Day as boom is launched; Matthews will not run, Ag 4, 23:6

W L Dill announces candidacy for Gov; U S Sen Edwards out for re-election, Ag 5, 19:6

Ed on act of N J Repub Legis making Dill hold office as Motor Vehicle Comr until 1930 as campaign document, Ag 9, 22:5

G S Silzer on Dill's chances, Ag 18, 12:1

Frelinghuysen hints he will run for U S Sen, Ag 19, 17:4

Bergen Co gives contract for printing co ballots for constitutional amendments to Bergenfield Printing Co, Ag 20, 7:3

Lr from "Observer" on E C Stokes's move to draft Pres Coolidge as move for own Senatorial candidacy, Ag 22, 16:8

A Simpson on Repub candidates for Gov, S 1, 25:2

E C Stokes wants but one candidate to enter Repub Gubernatorial primary, S 7, 4:6

Hudson Co registration, S 8, 18:3

Ed, S 10, 16:3

Outlook, S 11, II, 1:5

C Doremus assails Stokes's proposal on candidate for Gov, S 15, 14:2

Stokes replies to Dems on Repub unity on candidate for Gov, S 17, 19:8

Situation on eve of primary, S 18, 23:1

Eds, S 18, II, 8:1; S 20, 28:1

Primary results, S 21, 4:1

Comment, S 22, 8:1

Ed, S 22, 28:3

Stokes denies rumor of deal with Edge on Senatorship, S 28, 4:5

Spring primary for U S Sen and Gov discussed at Trenton Interstate Fair, S 30, 17:4

Finances—Fiscal yr ends on June 30 with balance of over 3 millions, Jl 1, 24:2

Gloucester Co, see Gloucester Co

Governor's Day—Plans; boom for W L Dill for Gov will be launched, Ag 4, 23:6

See also Moore, A H—Governor's Day

Governor's Term—Dem State convention opposes proposed constitutional amendment on length, Jl 6, 13:6

Dems ask Gov Smith of N Y to s against proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term, Jl 10, 6:2

E C Stokes answers U S Sen Edwards's attack on pending constitutional amendment, Jl 15, 4:6

Edwards answers Stokes; repeats attack on amendment, Jl 23, 30:5

N J Camp, Patriotic Order of Sons of America, endorses 4-yr term, Ag 18, 6:8

Amendment assailed at conf of Dem women, Ag 24, 26:6

W E Edge assails Dem opposition, Ag 27, 14:7

T Brogan and E C Stokes will debate amendment, Ag 30, 26:6

F Hague urges Regional Conf of Dem Women to defeat extension, Ag 31, 3:4

Situation on amendment, S 4, II, 1:1

Edge for amendment, S 4, II, 2:6

Dem leaders organize against extension, S 8, 9:1

Hague sees defeat, S 8, 18:3

Gov Moore assails amendment, S 9, 18:7

Ed, S 10, 16:3

Dems predict defeat of amendment, S 11, II, 1:5

Edge, Edwards and Moore, on proposal; Stokes-Brogan debate, S 14, 4:5, 6

Dems hold protest meeting against amendment, in Jersey City; Gov Moore s, S 16, 9:2

Outlook, S 18, 23:1

Ed, S 18, II, 8:1

Final arguments on issue, S 19, 6:1

Defeated; comment, S 21, 4:1

Comment, S 22, 8:1

Ed, S 22, 28:3

Ed, S 23, 26:2

Health Dept—Analysis of rural school water supplies, Ag 21, II, 7:8

Monthly rept of Vital Statistics Bur, S 4, 17:8

Highway Dept, see Taxation—N J

Historic Spots—Princeton Battle Field, Inc, organizes to acquire site of Battle of Princeton for State, Jl 1, 22:2

Hudson Co, see Hudson Co

Industries—T N McCarter on prospects, S 25, 27:1

Legis—Dem State convention opposes proposed constitutional amendment on length of term of members and biennial sessions, Jl 6, 13:6

E C Stokes answers E I Edwards's attack on pending constitutional amendment, Jl 15, 4:6

Amendment assailed at conf of Dem women, Ag 24, 26:6

A J Siracusa for amendment, S 3, 4:4

A C Reeves on biennial sessions, S 4, II, 1:1

W E Edge for amendment, S 4, II, 2:6

F Hague predicts defeat of amendment, S 8, 18:3

Gov Moore assails amendment, S 9, 18:8

Amendment defeated, S 21, 4:1

Marsh and Meadow Land, see Reclamation of Land

Natl Guard—Camp Moore opens; Maj Gen Q A Gillmore arrives with staff, Jl 7, 27:4

114th Inf reviewed by Col E B Stone at Camp Moore, Jl 11, 10:1

Gov Moore reviews 114th Inf in Seagirt, Jl 22, 16:2

113th Inf replaces 114th at Camp Moore, Jl 24, 21:7

Parade and concert at Camp Moore, Jl 25, 12:2

Officers of 113th Inf presented to Gov Moore at Seagirt, Jl 29, 20:3

113th Inf dance, Jl 30, 15:2

Distinguished Service Medals awarded by Gov Moore, Ag 1, 39:3

Gov Moore reviews 113th Inf Regt at Seagirt; gives C D Chamberlin, flier, comm as Maj, Ag 5, 19:6

113th Inf reviewed by Brig Gen Price; honors awarded, Ag 6, 14:8

Parade of 104th Engineers and 119th Medical Regt at Camp Moore, Ag 8, 3:6

Asst Sec of War MacNider arrives at Camp Moore, Ag 12, 20:7

104th Engineers and 119th Medical Regt reviewed at Camp Moore, Ag 13, 23:1

Flag presented to 312th Inf by Patriotic Order of Sons of America, Ag 14, 14:1

Rain prevents presentation of honors at Camp Moore, Ag 29, 7:3

Camp Moore closes, S 4, II, 5:1

Ocean Co, see Ocean Co

Parks, see Parks

Police, State, see N J—Constabulary

Real Estate—150 members Phila Real Estate Bd inspect conditions in Atlantic City and vicinity, Jl 15, 30:3

Deals in North Bergen and Jersey City, Jl 21, 37:6

Ridgewood Country Club sells Ridgewood and Glen Rock property and buys 225 acres in Paramus, in $1,000,000 deal, Ag 12, 30:6

Various sites bring $210,000, Ag 24, 40:4

C C Rohr on plans for reclamation and development of Hackensack Meadows, S 18, XI, 2:1

See also Real Estate—Free Lot Schemes

Reclamation of Marshes, see Reclamation of Land

Roads, see Roads—N J

Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—N J

Water Pollution, see Water Pollution

Water Supply, see Water Supply

Wild Man, see Berry Pickers

Zoning, see Zoning—N J

NEW JERSEY Bankers' Securities Corp—Buys controlling interest in Service Trust Co of N J, Hobart Trust Co, Merchants Bank, and Equitable Title Ins and Guarantee Co, all of Passaic, Ag 30, 33:4

Stock issue oversubscribed 12 times, S 16, 36:2

E C Stokes denies that his charge against chain banking was aimed at co, lr to H H Weinberger, S 27, 38:2

Files amendments to charter, S 30, 31:6

NEW JERSEY Bell Telephone Co—Name chosen for consolidation of N Y Telephone Co in N J with Del and Atlantic Telegraph and Telephone Co; officers, Ag 26, 28:1

Will deliver certificate of $72,000,000 to N Y Telephone Co for N J properties at ceremonies in Phila, S 30, 35:2

NEW JERSEY Central R R, see Central R R of N J

NEW JERSEY College for Women, see Rutgers Univ
NEW JERSEY Fidelity and Plate Glass Ins Co—J L Prager, lawyer, wins suit for payment of interest on unpaid claims against Co, Jl 3, 9:8
NEW JERSEY Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn—Atlantic City local scores Newark local for banning sale of tickets for entertainment at coming State convention, Ag 24, 12:5
Convention in Atlantic City, S 12, 13:3
NEW JERSEY Postmasters' Assn—Convention in Atlantic City; election of officers, S 26, 9:1
NEW JERSEY Power and Light Co—Rept for June and 12 mos, Jl 27, 33:4
Rept as of July 31, S 6, 37:5
NEW JERSEY Public Utilities Information Com—On communication instruments which have been derived from telephone, S 20, 44:2
Newspapers as large users of gas, S 27, 32:2
NEW JERSEY Real Estate Comm—Campaign against free lot schemes results in indictment of 6 men, connected with Lakewood Estates, Inc, Jl 31, X, 1:3
NEW JERSEY Sons of Italy, see Sons of Italy
NEW JERSEY State Assn of Master Painters and Decorators—Elect officers at annual convention at Asbury Park, Jl 29, 9:8
NEW JERSEY State Bd of Commerce and Navigation—4th meeting ends in deadlock over election of Pres, S 20, 42:5
NEW JERSEY State Fed of Labor—Former Sec Hilfer exonerated of charge of withholding books, S 15, 10:1
NEW JERSEY State Firemen's Assn—Golden Jubilee in Atlantic City, S 25, II, 2:7
Convention; number of sandwiches eaten, S 26, 25:2
Ed, S 28, 24:6
New Jersey State Hosp, Trenton—J Hall, negro, taken to Va after rejected at hosp because not legal resident of N J, Jl 20, 48:2
NEW JERSEY State Teachers' Fund—Buys Princeton, N J, bonds, Jl 7, 35:4
NEW JERSEY Weights and Measures Assn—Convention at Atlantic City, S 9, 28:6
NEW JERSEY Zinc Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 11, 34:4
See also Corporations—Taxation
NEW MEXICO—Antiquities—F H H Roberts Jr links slab-house village, uncovered in Chaco Canyon, with cliff dwellers, Ag 28, XI, 17:8
Explorations—E T Seton and C Fisher and party of 10 go on trip among Indians, Jl 7, 14:5
Finances—State will sell its own highway bonds, Jl 6, 32:2
Game—J S Ligon is making survey, Jl 24, 17:2
NEW ORLEANS, La—War on gambling, Ag 14, II, 7:7
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:3
Bond issue, S 1, 32:2
See also Gambling—La; Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
NEW ORLEANS, Port of—Bond issue called State obligation; legal opinions, Ag 27, 21:3
NEW ORLEANS & Great Northern R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1
NEW ORLEANS & Northeastern R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1
NEW Playwrights' Theatre under construction, near Union Sq, Jl 26, 12:2
Takes over Cherry Lane Theatre, Ag 23, 29:5
Plans for season, S 14, 29:4
NEW Process Co—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
NEW ROCHELLE, N Y—Repub primary fight likely over nomination for Mayor; G A Casey is rival of Mayor Badeau for reelection, Jl 3, 7:3
Crowell Realty Corp will build apt on historical spot at Pelham and Circuit Rds, Jl 8, 34:5
Mrs J Smith buys residence of G Alexander, Jl 10, II, 22:3
Mayor Badeau out for reelection, Ag 8, 8:2
Court sets closing hour for Moose Lodge carnival, Ag 19, 19:7
J Grassi will build new flat, Ag 22, 8:6
Mayoralty candidates, Ag 24, 24:1
Repub drawings for place on ballot, Ag 27, 14:5
11 Clinton Place, Inc, applies for writ of mandamus to compel Bldg Inspector to annul revocation of permit to build apt house, Ag 28, 23:4
Reorganization of Oakhurst Gardens, Inc, enables completion of 231-room flat, Ag 28, X, 1:7
Mandamus writ denied to 11 Clinton Place, Inc, S 1, 40:6
Negro woman and son dig for "buried treasure," S 2, 14:2
Proposed expenditure for drain and sewer improvements, S 7, 16:2
Common Council votes funds for widening of Pelham Road, S 11, 30:2
Controller H A Archibald inquires into alleged irregularities in Parks, Docks and Harbors Dept as described in report of C R Query and S O'Leary, accountants, S 13, 2:5
E S Wittnebel, Chmn Park Comm, admits losses in 1926 at Hudson Park, S 14, 9:1
Inquiry ends; C Benn, former clerk in Dept of Parks, Docks and Harbors, admits irregularities; affidavits presented on shortage in Pastore contract, S 15, 18:3
Situation on eve of primary, S 20, 8:3
Record of Archibald inquiry turned over Asst Dist Atty Coyne, S 20, 13:3
Primary results, S 21, 4:2
Apt hotel to be erected on Park Place; improvements in Northfield Section will involve more than $1,000,000, S 30, 42:5, 7
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations
NEW ROCHELLE Creek Bridge—War Dept approves revised plans for span from Neptune Is to Glen Is, Ag 12, 21:3
Westchester Co Park Comm gets bids for foundations, Ag 27, 4:6
NEW ROCHELLE Water Co—Pocantico Water Co merger, Ag 17, 38:2
Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:1
NEW School for Social Research—A Johnson, director, announces lectures by J Jastrow on emotions, S 11, IX, 10:2
NEW SOUTH WALES—Ed on labor and political campaign, Ag 21, II, 8:5
NEW YORK (battleship), see U S—Navy
NEW YORK (S S)—Art exhib held in mid-ocean, Jl 20, 14:6
Mrs E T Allen, for Mrs J J Walker, presents flowers to Mrs F Hauesler, mother of first baby born on ship, Ag 16, 14:3
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine—Report of Com on Public Health Relations, S 11, II, 1:3
NEW YORK Air Brake Co—Rept for first half of 1927, S 27, 39:5
NEW YORK Amer, Inc, see Atlantic Monthly (for copyright suit)
NEW YORK and Honduras Rosario Mining Co—Divds, Jl 14, 32:3
NEW YORK & Long Branch R R—Test of flashing signal lights at grade crossing at Interlaken, S 25, II, 1:2
NEW YORK & Queens Co Ry Corp, see Street Rys—N Y City
NEW YORK & Stamford Ry Co, see Street Rys—N Y-Conn
NEW YORK Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Appeals for fresh-air funds, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
B B Burritt, Gen Director, says cool weather hampers financing of fresh air relief work, Jl 29, 16:5; ed, Jl 29, 18:5
Lr soliciting funds for vacation camps from W H Matthews, Ag 22, 16:8
Mid-Summer report shows deficit; appeal for funds, Ag 22, 19:3
Sponsor of mental hygiene clinic, S 25, II, 2:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
NEW YORK Assn for the Blind—1st group about to leave for assn's camp at Wareton, N J, Jl 5, 18:2
Lr from N A Elsberg on Summer activities, Jl 23, 12:7
Ed on Summer camp at Barnegat Bay, Ag 5, 16:6
Troop of blind Boy Scouts to leave for outing on Barnegat Bay, Ag 7, II, 9:2
Plans hiking clubs for blind, S 11, II, 3:2
NEW YORK Athletic Club—War Dept acts on protest on New Rochelle Creek bridge, Ag 12, 21:3
NEW YORK Automobile Club—Street Safety Com asks survey of grade crossings and their immediate repair, Jl 8, 17:6
Opens Bronx branch, Jl 31, VIII, 13:6
Street Safety Com reports 514 deaths in N Y C during 1st 6 mos of 1927; calls truck drivers most reckless, Ag 7, II, 1:4
Ed, Ag 12, 16:6
W Gordon holds statistics, computed by Street Safety Com, are figured on wrong basis; lr, Ag 16, 24:7
Commends Scarsdale and East Chester officials for marking Bronx River Parkway detours, Ag 24, 40:2
Will confer with police authorities of Suffolk and Nassau Cos on uniform traffic code, S 4, II, 15:8
Wants "stop" and "go" signs at grade crossings, S 10, 15:2
NEW YORK Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y
NEW YORK Bible Soc—Lr from G W Carter on its aid to foreigners learning English, Jl 18, 16:7
NEW YORK Bd of Trade and Transportation—W J L Banham, Pres, sends lr to Mayor Walker urging prohibition of use of curb lines for parking, as means of reducing number of cruising taxis in N Y C, Jl 8, 4:3
Makes offer through Banham to aid U S Atty Tuttle's prosecution of ticket speculators, Jl 10, 19:1
Will oppose adoption of staggered traffic light system for N Y C, Jl 20, 48:2
Submits to Police Comr Warren draft of regulation for reduction of taxicabs, Jl 23, 15:2

NEW YORK Bd of Trade and Transportation—(Continued)—
W J L Banham sends lr to Mayor Walker urging greater restrictions on taxicabs and drivers, Jl 27, 41:1
Plans boat tour to "glorify" Port of N Y, Jl 31, 3:4
Makes harbor inspection trip, Ag 5, 23:6
Coms to meet on French tariff issue; statement by Pres W J L Banham, S 12, 5:2
Sends plea to Sec Kellogg urging speedy action on trade treaty with France, S 15, 58:8
Symposium of Textile Section, S 16, 38:1
Calls conf of truckmen, merchants and others to discuss means of expediting merchandise delivery in midtown section, S 19, 18:4
Lr to Mayor Walker on transit problems; Nassau St subway discussed at meeting, S 29, 1:3
NEW YORK Botanical Garden—Colorful foliage shares stage with flowers, Jl 31, II, 4:2
Summer blooms, Ag 14, II, 5:1
Development of plant families shown in museum, S 11, IX, 10:8
NEW YORK Bldg Cong—Bldg conditions Com reports on construction activity in N Y C for 5 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 36:2
Will award craftsmanship certificates to 10 mechanics for work on 2 Park Av Bldg, Jl 10, II, 22:2
History and aims outlined by W O Ludlow, Jl 24, VII, 11:1
10 workers on 1 5th Av Bldg get awards, Ag 8, 32:5
Rept on 2½ yrs' rewarding activity, reaction of receivers, Ag 28, X, 2:8; Ag 28, X, 20:1
Will award certificates to 13 workers on Hotel Carteret, S 4, X, 1:2; S 7, 50:4
Craftsmanship awards to 4 mechanics for work on Psychiatric Hospital, S 18, XI, 1:2
Craftsmanship awards to 12 artisans for work on Hearst Publications Bldg, S 19, 46:3
NEW YORK Central R R—Building—Plans for development of Park Av property, S 18, 1:3
Ed, S 19, 24:5
Burial of Unidentified Workmen—Westchester Co will ask road to pay costs, Ag 26, 18:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Employes—F H Hagan retires after 3,000,000 miles of travel, Ag 8, 6:4
Financial Reports—June and half yr, Jl 27, 33:1
Quarterly rept, Ag 11, 30:1
Aug, S 28, 38:1
July, Ag 26, 23:2
2d quarter 1927, S 4, II, 8:2
July, S 30, 40:1
Grade Crossing—Public Service Comm orders removal at Pleasantville, N Y, Jl 23, 17:1
"Hudson Type" Engine, see New York Central R R—Locomotives
Insignia—Limited trains to have identification symbols, S 5, 19:3
Illuminated signs on 20th Century Ltd, S 7, 46:1
Locomotives—Tests "Hudson Type" engine, S 6, 36:3
N Y City's Land, Use of, see West Side, N Y C
Office Bldg—Contract let for N Y C bldg, Jl 9, 22:3
Radio—Tests communication between caboose and engine on mile-long trains, Jl 24, 9:2
Real Estate—Buys factory bldg at 511-519 W 30th St, N Y C, Jl 6, 45:5
Service—Additional trains to Buffalo and Cleveland, S 22, 40:1
Stocks and Bonds—New capital stock authorized for issue Nov 1, Jl 1, 29:2
Ed on railroad financing in connection with recent stock issue, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Seeks I C C approval for new issue of common stock, Jl 21, 26:1
Gets permit from I C C for stock issue, Ag 10, 34:2
Applies to I C C for permission to reduce total amount of new stock issued 3 yrs ago, Ag 12, 28:2
I C C approves stock issue, Ag 16, 37:5
Tie-ups—Earth slides at Hudson, N Y, caused by rain, delay trains, Ag 30, 11:3
Twentieth Century Ltd—Illuminated signs installed, S 7, 46:1
West Side Tracks—Citizens Union sends lr to Bd of Estimate objecting to proposed raising and widening of right of way along Ft Washington Park and Inwood Hill Park, Jl 27, 48:2
Lr from H F Tiernan on noise in early morning hours, Jl 28, 18:6
See also West Side, N Y C
NEW YORK Charity Organization Soc—12 college girls begin social study in N Y C under its auspices, Jl 5, 13:1
NEW YORK, Chicago & St Louis R R (Nickel Plate R R)—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Directors—A P Sloan Jr elected, Jl 16, 17:3
Divds—Com, Ag 2, 30:3
Financial Reports—June and for 6 mos, Jl 21, 26:1; Jl 29, 30:4
Quarterly, S 17, 25:3
Aug, S 22, 40:1
Pittsburgh & West Va R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
NEW YORK CITY—
Airport, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations
Aldermen—Annual outing of bd at Whitestone Landing, Jl 1, 14:3
July meeting; trophies won in athletic contests at outing held June 30 presented to winners, Jl 13, 4:6
See also N Y C—Elections—Aldermen
Antiquities—Ed on their display during centennial celebrations of Arnold, Constable and Hearn stores, S 14, 30:4
See also Arnold, Constable & Co
Architecture, see Architecture
Assessments, see Taxation—N Y C
Assessors, Bd of, see Taxation—N Y C—Assessments
Ballads, see Songs
Borough Presidents—Offices of Borough Pres Conolly of Queens moved to Bank of Manhattan Co bldg, L I City, Jl 24, II, 16:8
H Hesterberg will act during vacation of Pres Byrne of Bklyn, Ag 2, 2:4
Bridge and Tunnel Authority—J E Dunningham's views, S 23, 33:4
Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
Budget Director—Mrs R B Pratt demands ousting of C L Kohler, following expose of milk graft during his regime as Health Comr, Ag 17, 1:6
See also Kohler, C L
Building Operations, see Building Operations
Charter—Mayor Walker will introduce resolution into Bd of Estimate Branch of Municipal Assembly for amendment aiding housing relief plan, Jl 28, 20:2
Bd acts favorably on resolution, Jl 29, 21:1
City Plan, see Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs
Civic Centre—Feature article on plan to extend City Hall Park, illus, Jl 10, IV, pp 12-13
Civil Service, see Civil Service
Contracts—W Bullock, Director of City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Repub Com, charges that Walker Administration outdoes J F Hylan's in letting contracts without public bidding; lists contracts referred to; sees Tammany's hand, Jl 5, 10:2
Deputy Controller Fitzgerald denies Bullock's charges; is backed by Walker; Bullock replies, Jl 6, 4:2
Borough Pres Byrne of Bklyn challenges Bullock to find extravagance in purchases for his office; C Hervey says purchases for office of Borough Pres Connolly of Queens were approved by Controller Berry's office, Jl 7, 16:3
Bullock says that denial in behalf of Connolly is evasive; charges that Connolly spent $313,000 without competitive bids, Jl 8, 20:3
Controller's Office
L Rogers cites permanent employes as "imponderables" in politics, Ag 12, 8:2
See also Berry, C W
Corporation Counsel, see Nicholson, G P
Correction, Dept of—Comr Wallis resigns; tells achievements; thanked by Mayor Walker; R C Patterson appt Comr, Ag 11, 1:4
Ed, Ag 12, 16:2
Patterson on his appt; confers with Wallis, A, Ag 12, 19:1
Lr from E Osterhout on Patterson's appt, Ag 13, 12:7
Patterson takes office, Ag 16, 27:4
Wallis gets gift from former aides, S 1, 12:2
Co Clerk's Office—Mysterious hole appears in glass of window in Bronx Co Clerk's office, Jl 1, 44:3
See also N Y City—Elections—Co Clerk
Court Houses—W J Morris Jr wants fund appropriated by Estimate Bd for joint bldg for Queens Municipal and Magistrates' Court designated to Rockaways, S 4, 17:6
Borough Pres Miller recommends to Estimate Bd site for new City Court bldg, S 26, 20:8
"Courtesy Cards," see Consuls
Courts—Bronx Co Court, **see** Bronx Co Court
Children's Court—J J Conway appt Judge of new court in Queens, Jl 22, 8:2
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hammer's ruling on scope, S 3, 14:8
City Court—G W Olvany says Tammany Executive Com may agree on candidates for Judge today; possibilities, Jl 27, 3:6
Action of Tammany Executive Com on candidates for Justice, Jl 28, 8:4
N Y Co Repub Executive Com endorses Chief Justice Schmuck for re-election, Ag 2, 1:2
J E Roach asks N Y S Supreme Court to compel Presiding Justice Schmuck to ask Municipal Civil Service Comm to certify him for asst clerk to City Court; charges that Schmuck told him he must be endorsed by Tammany, Ag 3, 23:3

NEW YORK CITY—Courts—City Court—(Continued)—
Roach's charges against Schmuck denied before Supreme Court Justice Peters; decision reserved, Ag 10, 13:4
A I Menin and W W Pellet Repub designees for Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
See also N Y City—Court Houses
Congestion, **see** Courts—Congestion
Essex Market Court, **see** N Y City—Courts—Magistrates' Court
General Sessions Court—G W Olvany says Tammany Executive Com may agree on candidates for Judge today; possibilities; speculation on whether Tammany will endorse Judge Nott, Repub, for reelection, Jl 27, 3:6
Tammany Executive Com refuses to endorse Nott; candidates recommended; S S Koenig hints at Repub reprisal on endorsing Judge O'Brien for Court of Appeals, Jl 28, 1:3
See also N Y State—Eections—Judiciary (for nonpartisan issue)
Judiciary, **see** N Y City—Elections—Judiciary; **and** names of specific courts under N Y City—Courts, as N Y City—Courts—Municipal Court
Magistrates' Court—Magistrate Doyle ends 10-yr term in L I City, Jl 1, 36:1
Chief Magistrate McAdoo appts T F McAndrew to act for him during vacation, Jl 2, 22:3
Only 7 cases on Essex Market Court docket July 10, Jl 11, 36:2
Magistrate Marsh, whose term expired July 14, will not be reappt by Mayor Walker; Magistrate Corrigan, whose term also expired, will be reappt, Jl 21, 1:2
Magistrate Silbermann to be Acting Chief Magistrate during Magistrate McAdoo's vacation, Ag 3, 28:4
J Goldstein reappt temporary Magistrate, Ag 12, 18:2
McAdoo designates A Macrery Acting Chief Magistrate until Sept, Ag 16, 14:2
Macrery takes Rockaway bench, Ag 17, 29:3
Scored in report by N Y S Crime Comm, Ag 30, 25:8
A Macrery and D Hirshfield on report of Crime Comm sub-com, Ag 31, 44:4
W S Gedney replies to Hirshfield's attack on Crime Comm report, S 2, 7:4
Jamaica court room so crowded that Chief Clerk telephones to Magistrate McAdoo for aid, S 20, 14:2
Municipal Court—Re-election of Repub Justices Crane and Davies unlikely if Tammany runs "straight" judiciary ticket, Jl 31, 7:1
Lr from B Hershkopf urging extension of nonpartisan policy on renomination to Municipal Court Judges, Ag 5, 16:7
Repub com asks Tammany to endorse 4 Justices; G W Olvany's comment, Ag 10, 18:4
G W Herz Repub nominee for Judge in Queens, Ag 10, 23:1
Justice Johnson favors plan to transfer Bklyn jury cases to new Kings Co Court Bldg, reply to Bklyn Bar Assn's request for Justices' views, Ag 27, 3:3
Justice O'Neil sworn in, S 30, 23:6
See also N Y City—Elections—Judiciary
Queens, **see** N Y City—Court Houses
Rockaways, **see** N Y City—Court Houses
Surrogate's Court—J Washburn retires after 34 yrs as Probate Clerk; J A Killoran succeeds him, S 8, 7:6
Traffic Court—W McAdoo sees need for new one, S 21, 25:2
Cultural Aspect—Feature article by H I Brock, Isles of culture in tide of N Y life, illus, Jl 31, IV, pp 12-13
Curfew Closing Law, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
Defenses—Students of C M T C at Fort Hancock will use big guns to repel sea "attack," Ag 25, 11:1
Fisherman in range of Ft Hancock guns halt firing of Citizens Military Training Camp students, Ag 26, 1:2
Description and Impressions of Visitors—Aid for sightseers, lr from R C Skarka, Jl 4, 14:8
Ed on spectacle of holiday crowds, Jl 6, 24:6
New New York, etching by A Schutz, S 4, IV, p 3; S 11, IV, p 3; S 18, IV, p 7; S 25, IV, p 7
C Read on its beauties, S 15, 28:7
J White on its beauty, S 20, 28:8
See also Reinitz, B (In Our Town Notes)
Dist Atty's Office—Dist Atty Banton appts E B McAuliffe Asst Dist Atty, Jl 10, 7:3
See also Newcombe, R S; N Y C—Elections
Docks and Ferries Dept, see Ferries; N Y C—Piers
East River Front, see N Y C—Real Estate
East Side, see East Side, N Y C
Education Bd—Disclaims responsibility for high prices paid by city for school sites, as charged by Controller Berry, Jl 14, 8:2
Dr W H Walker, Mayor Walker's bro, and 2 other physicians may lose posts on Medical Bd for failing to take civil service examinations ordered by N Y S Civil Service Comm despite Municipal Civil Service Comm's exemptng positions, Jl 28, 17:3
See also Schools—N Y City
Election Dists—J R Voorhis announces reassignment; says N Y and Kings Counties have lost, Jl 6, 10:5
Elections—Alderman—Miss M Bergen to be Repub candidate in 6th Dist, Bklyn, Jl 20, 27:4
R Halpern, Repub nominee in 57th Aldermanic Dist, Queens, Ag 10, 23:1
Mrs Pratt up for re-election, Ag 14, 26:5
Dem designees in Queens, Ag 17, 25:4
Dem and Repub designees, Ag 24, 7:2-5
Declinations, Ag 25, 23:3
H J Hoehn, Dem, designated by Repubs in 36th Dist, Ag 26, 3:6
Declinations and substitutions, Ag 27, 3:1
Substitutions, Ag 31, 4:3
Elections Bd sustains organization candidates in designation contests, S 1, 9:2
J D Reardon, insurgent Dem candidate for nomination in 60th Dist, Queens, demands chance to s at Amerind Dem Club, S 11, 25:8
Dem situation in Red Hook section of Bklyn, S 13, 20:2
J O Nelson asks in N Y S Supreme Court for mandamus to force Elections Bd to put name on ballot, S 13, 52:4
Primary results, S 21, 4:3-5
R Halpern's backers form R Halpern Assn, S 23, 15:2
Socialists ratify N Thomas's nomination, S 30, 28:6
Banners—One of the first of campaign hung before Repub Club of 15th Assembly Dist, S 23, 30:4
Co Clerk—Executive Com of Queens Co Repub Com names W B Hazelwood candidate for Queens Co Clerk, Jl 21, 7:6
J Bartscherer designated for Kings Co Clerk by Repub Co Executive Com, Ag 3, 12:3
W B Hazelwood Repub nominee in Queens Co, Ag 10, 23:1
W E Kelly redesignated by Kings Co Dem Com, Ag 12, 36:2
Dem organization redesignates E W Cox, Ag 17, 25:4
Dem and Repub designees, Ag 24, 7:2-5
Dist Atty—Kings Co Repub Executive Com designates J Fuller Jr, Ag 3, 12:3
C J Dodd redesignated by Kings Co Com, Ag 12, 36:2
Dist Leaders—Maumee Club backs J Rafferty against J J Hagan in 7th Assembly Dist Dem contest, Ag 18, 10:2
Tammany contests in 3 dists, Ag 24, 7:1
L F Carroll fights J Lentol's leadership of 14th Assembly Dist, Bklyn, Ag 26, 3:6
J J Daly sues in N Y Supreme Court to prevent printing of D J Tone's candidates for Dem Co Com on primary ballot, S 7, 31:2
Rafferty launches campaign, S 7, 60:4
N Straus Jr on Hagan-Rafferty contest, S 11, II, 2:3
Straus assails Hagan, S 13, 3:5
Situation in 1st and 8th Bklyn dists, S 13, 20:2
Situation in 23d Assembly Dist, S 13, 33:6
Rafferty's atty asks N Y S Supreme Court to cancel enrolment of 28 Hagan backers, S 14, 3:3
G W Olvany on contests; Straus's comment; hearing on enrolment of Hagan backers, S 15, 31:1
S Browne charges Straus with misstatements, S 16, 22:8
Court action on 7th Assembly Dist enrolment; H H Spellman scores S Browne's backing Hagan, S 17, 3:2
W J Murphy charges J Mara with favoritism to family in offices, S 18, 19:1
Mara answers Murphy; both sides sure in 7th Dist, S 19, 5:2
Straus lists charges against Hagan; offers reward for information leading to conviction for illegal voting, S 20, 8:2
Primary results, S 21, 4:3
Hagan vote total, S 24, 5:3
Hagan thanks backers, S 29, 2:5
Independent Voting—Ed on this yr's opportunity, S 17, 16:2
Judiciary—Bronx Co Repub Com endorses Co Judge Barrett as Dem nominee for place he now holds by appt, Jl 8, 4:6
G W Olvany says Tammany Executive Com may agree on candidates for City and General Sessions Courts at today's meeting; observers think Tammany may endorse Judge Nott for re-election to General Sessions bench, Jl 27, 3:6
Kings Co Repub Executive Com designates Co Judges, Ag 3, 12:3
Judge Haskell's re-election opposed by Mrs E A Boole because he opposes dry law, Ag 4, 23:3
Municipal Court Justice Prince renominated by Dem Com of 20th Assembly Dist, Ag 5, 23:2

NEW YORK CITY—Elections—Judiciary—(Continued)—
Haskell replies to Mrs Boole, Ag 6, 15:7
G W Olvany on Tammany's not intending to endorse Repub Municipal Court Justices; more Repub designees for City Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
G W Herz Repub nominee for Municipal Court Judge in Queens, Ag 10, 23:1
Kings Co Dem Com redesignates Co Court Judges, Ag 12, 36:2
Dem and Repub designees for Municipal Court Justices in Queens and Bklyn; Dems fail to endorse Municipal Court Justice Doughty, Repub, Ag 17, 25:4
Municipal Court Justice Doughty on Dems' refusal to endorse him; assails J H McCooey on Judgeships, Ag 21, 5:3
Dem and Repub designees for City Court, Municipal Court and Court of General Sessions, Ag 24, 7:2-5
Declinations and substitutions; Repubs may endorse re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, Socialist, Ag 27, 3:1
Panken declines Repub aid, Ag 28, 15:1
Repub declinations and substitutions; Supreme Court Justice Riegelmann rules on Municipal Court Justice Glore's term, Ag 31, 4:2, 3
Citizens Union will work for re-election of certain Municipal Court Justices to free judiciary from politics, S 5, 4:4
J Panken on "Tammanyization" of courts and his refusal of Repub nomination for Municipal Court Justice, S 5, 5:5
Lawyers' Provisional Non-Partisan Com calls meeting to organize for re-election of Justice Panken, S 6, 16:2
G W Olvany on Riegelmann ruling, S 7, 31:4
Non-partisan lawyers organize for Panken, S 9, 9:4
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Frankenthaler signs mandamus to make Elections Bd provide place on ballot for Municipal Court Justices whose terms have been made uncertain by Riegelmann ruling, S 9, 27:5
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hatting grants mandamus; rules on unexpired terms, S 10, 3:5
H G Fromberg denies he backs Panken, S 14, 17:6
Trade union rally for Panken, S 15, 3:4
Tammany Executive Com acts on Municipal Court Justices' terms; names to be written in; Hatting rules on more Justices, S 15, 31:1
Panken backed by D M Neuberger, S 19, 4:6
Voters must write names of Municipal Court Justices on ballot, S 20, 8:1
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for Re-election of Justice Panken elects officers, S 20, 9:3
Primary results, S 21, 4:3
P M Winters, K K K Sec, on Klan's part in renomination of Municipal Court Justice E J Smith in Queens, S 22, 9:4
Lawyers' com formed for re-election of Municipal Court Justice Genung, S 26, 3:5
V S Lippe praises Panken; refuses to join Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for re-election because of own candidacy, S 26, 4:3
Lippe denies endorsing Panken, S 27, 24:6
See also N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan issue)
Primary Elections—Candidates for Dem and Repub nominations for city, co and State offices, Ag 24, 7:1
Declinations of designees, Ag 25, 23:3
S T Shay, late in filing Repub designations from 6th Assembly Dist, Bronx, asks N Y Supreme Court to make Elections Bd accept them, Ag 26, 3:2
Declinations and substitutions:
Court orders Elections Bd to accept late Bronx designations, Ag 27, 3:1, 4
Substitutions, Ag 31, 4:3
Elections Bd sustains organization candidates in contested designations, S 1, 9:2
Result of drawing for positions on ballots, S 7, 31:2
Candidates of 3 parties; leadership contests summarized, S 18, II, 1:8
Contests, S 19, 5:1
Polls open from 3 to 9 P M, S 20, 1:4
Ed, S 20, 28:1
Results; nominees, S 21, 1:3
Register—J F Bly designated by Kings Co Repub Executive Com, Ag 3, 12:3
J A McQuade redesignated by Kings Co Dem Com, Ag 12, 36:2
Primary results, S 21, 4:4
Sheriff—A T Hobley designated by Kings Co Repub Executive Com, Ag 3, 12:3
Kings Co Dem Com designated H M Hessberg, Ag 12, 36:2
Primary results, S 21, 4:4, 5
Elections Bd—Meets; cuts birthday cake in honor of Comr Voorhis's 98th birthday, Jl 28, 21:1
Electric Power Supply, see Electric Power
Elevated Rys, see Accidents—Elevated Rys; Elevated Rys—N Y C
Employes, see Civil Service—N Y C
Employes' Pensions, see Pensions
Employes' Salaries, see Hospitals—N Y C; **and** N Y City—Finances—Budget (for budget requests)
Engineers—Lr from E Palm Krantz on salaries, Jl 13, 22:7
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget (for requests of Union of Technical Men)
Ferries, see Ferries
Finance Dept—Controller Berry congratulates D Mac Innes, Chief Accountant, on 30 yrs' service in dept, Ag 9, 26:2
G J Hartung out as head of real estate div, Ag 30, 12:6
Controller Berry on Hartung's displacement; A B Keating to take post, Ag 31, 18:6
Finances—Analysis—Ed on Gov Smith's analysis of State finances as example for Mayor Walker to follow, Ag 3, 22:2
Bonds, **see** N Y City—Finances—Stocks and Bonds
Budget—Borough Pres Byrne asks Estimate Bd for $6,200,000 for Bklyn; lists pay adjustments and other needs, Ag 6, 15:6
S Sufrin says United Real Estate Owners' Assn will sue to prevent Controller Berry from paying sum set aside by Budget Com to raise pay of skilled mechanics; charges that promised inquiry into privately paid rates was not made, S 13, 52:1
W H Allen surveys requests for salary raises, S 22, 11:2
Estimate Bd begins work on 1928 budget; D Babcock on increases asked by engineers and technical men; Jt Council of Drivers and Sweepers ask raise, S 23, 45:1
Hearing by Estimate Bd as Com of Whole; Borough Pres Connolly submits Queens needs; 50 bureaus file requests; salary and personnel pleas referred to special coms, S 24, 19:1
Soc of Municipal Engineers files statement on work and wage scale in asking salary raise in 1928, S 25, 7:1
Acting Mayor McKee warns dept heads on salary increases; returns for revision budgets containing mandatory raises; Union of Technical Men, Local 37, asks Estimate Bd for raises, S 28, 27:1
Local 37, Union of Technical Men, replies to McKee on increases, S 29, 12:3
Estimate Bd refers salary appeals to Com of the Whole and Budget Director; sets date for Queens hearing; Assn of Engineers of N Y, Inc, asks raises for technical men; rept of Chief Examiner Murray to Municipal Civil Service Comm, urging reclassification and pay increase for engineers, made public, S 30, 27:3
Debt Limit—Article by L M Schoonmaker on survey at Borough Pres Connolly's request showing that present system of paving highways is means of increasing borrowing capacity, Jl 24, X, 1:4
Repubs not expected to oppose proposed constitutional amendment to extend it, Ag 14, 26:1
N Y S Fed of Labor for amendment, Ag 25, 23:8
Gov Smith will s for amendment, S 2, 1:4
Amendment urged by Women's Dem News, S 9, 16:2
W H Allen queries Gov Smith on proposed amendment to increase debt limit for subway construction, S 19, 18:3
Inst for Public Service attacks amendment, S 25, 2:4
Inst for Public Service queries Gov Smith on proposed amendment, S 25, XI, 1:3
Expenditures—Total for 1926, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed, Ag 15, 16:3
Ed, Ag 16, 24:4
Housing Bonds, **see** Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Improvements—Ed on need of official planning comm, S 11, II, 8:4
Queens civic groups back move to ask Estimate Bd for corporate stock issue for Queens sewers and paving, S 16, 23:1
Income Tax Returns—Increase in city's allotment from 1927 collection due to increased realty assessments, Jl 1, 36:3
Receipts—1926 total, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed, Ag 15, 16:3
Ed, Ag 16, 24:4
Sinking Fund—1926 statistics, Ag 15, 6:5
Statistics—Controller Berry's simplified statement for 1926, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed, Ag 15, 16:3
Ed, Ag 16, 24:4
Stocks and Bonds—Chase Securities Corp announces cut in price and readjustment of offering syndicate for unsold portion of $60,000,000 issue, Jl 13, 30:2
Results of announcement, Jl 14, 31:1
Controller Berry denies new issue, Ag 16, 35:3
Most of $60,000,000 issue sold, Ag 27, 21:4

NEW YORK CITY—Finances—Stocks and Bonds—(Continued)—
4s bonds of 1917 selling above par, S 3, 23:3
Syndicate ends on $60,000,000 issue, S 8, 36:5
Queens civic groups back move to ask Estimate Bd for corporate stock issue for Queens improvements, S 16, 23:1
Fire Dept—Amer Legion Convention in Paris—11 firemen get leaves to attend, Jl 20, 48:2
Eight Hour Day—Members file brief with Bd of Aldermen presenting their views on bill, S 24, 19:1
Equipment—New apparatus to be installed, Jl 17, II, 20:8
Fire College—Opens for 16th session, S 22, 14:3
Fire Houses—3 new ones to be opened, Jl 17, II, 20:8
Estimate Bd recently voted sum for site for house for Clason Point section of the Bronx, Ag 7, X, 1:6
Legislators' Salaries—Joint com of Uniformed Firemen's Assn and Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn adopts resolutions favoring proposed constitutional amendment for increase, Jl 10, II, 9:2
Negro Officers—W Williams first appointee, S 15, 32:4
Promotions—List, S 15, 32:4
Recreation Camp—Members will share Police Dept's camp, Jl 6, 12:2
Surgeons, **see** Natl Assn of Police and Fire Dept Surgeons, &c
Food Supply, see Food
Foreign Population—Views of Mayor Walker, S 6, 25:3
France, Tax Suit Against, see Taxation—N Y City—France, Claims Against
Freight Facilities, see N Y C—Port
Freight Tie-Up, see Truckmen
Gambling, see Gambling
Garbage Disposal, see Water Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches (for pollution by garbage dumped at sea)
Gas Rates see Consolidated Gas Co
Govt, see N Y City—Politics and Govt
Growth—Article on predictions by N Y Times writer of 1856 on future of Bway, Jl 10, X, 11:7
Harbor, see N Y C—Port
Health Dept—Report of C H Kelby, special investigator on milk graft, believed to be nearly ready for submission to Mayor Walker, Jl 7, 9:3
Kelby delays milk report to investigate fund voted to fight epidemic, J 18, 14:6
Kelby to report soon, Jl 19, 23:2
Conviction of T J Clougher on graft charge upheld in Court of Appeals, Jl 21, 25:5
Ed on its contention that "tried-on" garments are insanitary, Jl 26, 18:5
Citizens' Union's lr to Walker on belated Kelby report, Ag 6, 15:7
Kelby report goes to Walker and Dist Attys, Ag 9, 1:3
Text of Kelby report, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
Walker empowers Acting Mayor McKee to follow up Kelby findings, Ag 11, 23:1
Kelby milk inquiry may cost $100,000, Ag 12, 19:3
McKee confers with Harris on Kelby report; refuses to comment on rumors that men involved in graft are still in dept's employ, Ag 13, 15:7
McKee starts action on Kelby report, Ag 16, 1:5
Mrs R B Pratt demands ousting of C L Kohler as Budget Director because of expose of milk graft during his administration of Health Dept; Citizens' Union also attacks his record, Ag 17, 1:6
Pratt resolution is killed by Bd of Aldermen; Sen Copeland defends Kohler's record, Ag 18, 1:5
New attack on Kohler by Citizens' Union; Copeland also criticized, Ag 19, 9:7
Queens Dist Atty awaits report before proceeding against Danziger and Clougher, Ag 24, 10:2
Banton gets more data in Kelby inquiry, Ag 25, 13:4
No new trials planned in Queens as result of Kelby report, Ag 27, 25:1
Acting Dist Atty Pecora finds no new graft in Kelby data, Ag 31, 7:1
Kelby data will go to Grand Juries, S 1, 11:1
Acting Mayor McKee plans bill to regulate use of emergency funds, S 3, 17:8
Pecora to submit evidence to Grand Jury this week, S 6, 21:7
Com on Public Health Relations of N Y Academy of Medicine urges change in Bd of Health, S 11, II, 1:3
Plans for inquiry based on Kelby report to be conducted by Justice Tompkins, S 12, 25:1; S 13, 30:5; S 13, 33:5; S 14, 10:2; S 19, 27:6
Hearings before Justice Tompkins, S 20, 6:1; S 21, 31:5; S 22, 1:4; S 23, 29:6; S 24, 19:6; S 27, 1:4
Boro Pres Miller recommends site for proposed new Health Bd bldg, S 26, 20:8
Effort may be made to force former dept employes to bare all crimes, S 26, 23:4
Harris challenges proof of graft now, following Magistrate Hirshfield's lr to Hylan charging conditions are worse than during Hylan regime, S 28, 27:2
Hirshfield admits he has no proof of graft now, S 29, 29:5
Last hearing before Justice Tompkins, S 30, 1:7
See also Dairy Products; Food—N Y C; Milk—N Y C; Poultry Dealers
Highway and Sewer Bur—Temporary employes in Queens dropped; to be replaced from civil service lists, Ag 23, 42:2
Hospitals, Dept of—Mayor Walker announces that plan for unification of all city hosps is under consideration by 2 coms, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
See also names of specific hospitals; United Hospital Fund
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems
Impressions of Visitors, see N Y C—Description and Impression of Visitors
Industry—Report on products in manufacture of which city leads country, Jl 18, 30:7
Merchants' Assn sponsors 4 mos' safety contest, Ag 30, 36:4
Land, Purchase of, by City, see N Y C—Real Estate—City's Purchase of Lands
Landmarks—Jefferson Market may be razed soon to make way for new House of Detention and Hosp for Women, Ag 13, 15:1
Dealers oppose razing of Jefferson Market, Ag 17, 38:5
Landmarks at cor of Wash Sq South and Thompson St to be razed, Ag 20, 8:1
Living Conditions, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
"Locality Mayors"—J Stero, "Mayor of Wash Hts," will defend title as "Mayor of Mayors" at meeting of "locality Mayors" Sept 15, Ag 15, 19:2
Markets, see names of specific markets, e g, Jefferson Market
Marriage License Bur, see Marriage and Marriages, N Y C
Mayor, see Walker, J J
Mayors, Locality, see N Y City—Locality Mayors
Mayor's Office—J V McKee to be Acting Mayor while Mayor Walker is in Eur, Ag 1, 21:1
McKee now Acting Mayor, Ag 11, 23:3
Mechanics' Salaries, see N Y City—Finances—Budget
Medal of Valor—Presentation to Comdr Byrd and his companions on transatlantic flight, and to C D Chamberlin, transatlantic flier, Jl 19, 1:6
Memorials to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
Metropolitan Dist—Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs finds that dist can grow for 100 yrs, Ag 4, 23:6
Ed, Ag 5, 16:3
Moral Conditions, see Moral Conditions
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses
Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Metropolitan Museum of Art
Night Clubs, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
Parks, see Parks—N Y City
Parks Dept—Will join residents and property owners of Riverside Drive in fight against application for revision of building ordinance to permit opening of restaurant and dance hall, Jl 12, 27:2
Wins victory in Riverside Drive zoning case; Bur of Standards and Appeals orders catering business off Drive, Jl 13, 11:1
Ed, Jl 13, 22:3
Bur of Recreation sponsors Central Park fete ending Manhattan playground season, S 25, 5:2
Pensions for Employes, see Pensions—N Y C Employes
Piers—Merchants' Assn starts confs to establish uniform rates and regulations for removal of merchandise from steamship piers, Jl 11, 35:5
See also N Y C—Port
Police Dept—Accidental Shooting, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Shooting
Ages of Policemen—Lr from B Stansbury advocating appt of older men, S 2, 16:7
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—110 policemen get leaves to attend, Jl 20, 48:2
Assaults, **see** Assaults—N Y C—Police
Blood Transfusion Unit—Thanked by **Comr** Warren for volunteer work in aid of comrades, S 8, 10:1
Bribery, **see** Furs—Industry—N Y C
Broadway Squad—Reorganized by Comr Warren, Ag 10, 1:3
Ed, Ag 11, 20:5
16 detectives assigned for duty, S 8, 29:5
Captains—Application made for modification of injunction obtained by Citizens Union in 1925 to prevent payment of salaries to Capts W Kelliher, E J Quinn and P Brady on ground that no vacancies in grade of Police Capt existed when they were appt, Jl 23, 11:5
Citizen Aid—Collection ordered for family of J Nojavsky, killed in May aiding Patrolman P Pheiffer, Jl 2, 21:4
See also Nojavsky, J

NEW YORK CITY—Police Dept—Citizen Aid—(Continued)—
S Golden slain while aiding police chase of J Morton, Ag 15, 19:8
See also Golden, S
N Y C Estimate Bd passes bill for compensation for dependents of persons killed aiding officers; N Y S Sen Feld will offer similar bill, Ag 18, 23:5
Complaints Against Policemen—Traffic Patrolmen J Casey and P Faughan accused by B Neimeyer of failing to arrest G H ("Babe") Ruth for alleged assault, S 13, 12:1
R Guntler, Mounted Policeman, on trial on charge of permitting his horse to eat pears from push-cart of M Denelli, S 29, 3:2
Demotions—Comr Warren reduces 7 detectives, Ag 6, 15:5
Detectives—A Schalkan made 3d grade detective, Jl 16, 13:6
Discipline—Patrolman L Symmers goes on trial before disciplinarian court on charges in accident case, S 22, 17:1
Dismissals—H Lautner, dismissed by Comr Warren, gets order for review from Justice MacCrate, Jl 24, 19:6
Patrolman J T Sullivan dismissed from force by Comr Warren; was tried twice in connection with shooting of W Pierce, Ag 3, 26:5
Patrolman P Armstead ousted, Ag 9, 13:5
Eight Hour Day—Members file brief with Bd of Aldermen presenting their views on bill, S 24, 19:1
Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail, **see** Furs—Industry—N Y City
Fur Strike, **see** Furs—Industry—N Y C
Gifts, Prizes and Rewards—Amer Fur Merchants' Assn rewards detectives J Cordes, F Walsh, L Barrett, G Murray and J G Morrissey for work in capturing fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
Detective C C Hemmerdinger will receive sum from A Schraeder's Sons, Inc, for apprehension of hold-up men who stole truck load of auto accessories, S 14, 33:2
Increase of Force—Comr Warren wants more men, S 18, 1:7
Insanity of Patrolman, **see** Insanity—N Y C—Horan, F
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
Lawlessness—Comr Warren acts to end lawlessness by police, Ag 14, 1:6
Warren's drive to clean up force is on, Ag 29, 3:6
Ed, Ag 30, 22:3
See also N Y C—Police Dept—Shooting
Legislators' Salaries—Joint com of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn and Uniformed Firemen's Assn adopts resolutions favoring proposed constitutional amendment for increase, Jl 10, II, 9:2
Military Force—Lr from E E Johnson advising N Y C Military Police Reserves, Ag 5, 16:7
Motor Buses, **see** Motor Buses—N Y City
Motorcycle Patrolmen—Widow of J A Monohan wins damage suit against S Diamond for death in collision with truck, Jl 2, 6:2
Murders, **see** Murders—N Y C—Police
Pensions, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Retirements, Resignations and Pensions
Pistol Target Work, **see** N Y City—Police Dept—Shooting
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition— N Y City—Police Activities
Promotions—A Schalkman ("Eagle-Eyed Gus") made 3d grade detective, Jl 16, 13:6
R E Schalow promoted to rank of Capt, Ag 11, 8:8
4 sgts promoted to rank of lts, Ag 12, 7:3
T F Walsh is made Capt, Ag 31, 23:3
M Falvey promoted from 3d grade to 2d grade detective for work in apprehension of suspects in bombing of Bklyn Supreme Court Bldg, S 30, 31:8
Detectives G P McNulty and I Jacobs from 2d to 1st grade, S 28, 26:3
Quarterly Report—Announced by Comr Warren for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 25, 1:7
Recreation Camp—Will be shared with members of Fire Dept, Jl 6, 12:2
Recruits—Group visits Yorkville Court, Ag 30, 15:5
Resignations, **see** N Y City—Police Dept—Retirements, Resignations and Pensions
Retirements, Resignations and Pensions—T B Burns resigns, Ag 6, 15:5
Deputy Police Inspector C E Burns will retire, Ag 10, 14:6
Rewards, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Gifts, Prizes and Rewards
Robberies by Police **see** Robberies—N Y C—Police, Robberies by
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Comr Warren issues orders in preparation for expected disorders, Ag 20, 4:1
Guard of city increased following execution, Ag 24, 3:2
Memorial Com will defy ban on funeral procession; Comr Warren refuses permit, Ag 27, 2:7
Comr Warren on parade plans, Ag 28, 9:2
Memorial Com proceeds with plans for demonstration, claiming police protection, Ag 29, 4:2
Halt parade plans, Ag 30, 1:5
Comr Warren grants men day off for work during agitation, S 13, 33:2
Salaries—Comr Warren asks for more pay for 1,809 members of force, S 18, 1:7
Shooting—Extra vacation time to crack shots, Jl 30, 15:2
Patrolman J T Sullivan, twice freed in connection with shooting of W Pierce in May, 1926, dismissed from force, Ag 3, 26:5
Comr Warren will sift firing of shots by policemen celebrating promotion of superior, Ag 14, 1:6
Comr Warren acts to end deaths from stray shots; sits as Judge in case of Patrolman D Hock, charged with reckless shooting; holds 11 policemen charged with giving false testimony as to gun play at celebration, Ag 19, 19:1, 3
Comr Warren orders double target practice as result of accidental shootings, Ag 22, 19:2
Curb urged by H A Gieb, lr, Ag 23, 24:7
See also Accidents—Shooting—N Y City; Balkin, J
Stations—Large telephone switchboard installed in New Jamaica Station, Jl 10, 5:5
West 20th St station reopened, Ag 1, 24:7
Bids received for erection of one at Far Rockaway, S 1, 26:2
N Y S Corrections Comm report on detention cells, S 4, II, 3:4
Bids received for Far Rockaway station, S 14, 16:2
5 new ones to be opened, S 20, 31:5
Surgeons—Williams, M H, retires, Jl 1, 9:6
See also Natl Assn of Police and Fire Dept Surgeons
Suspensions—Patrolmen J Fourier and J Syndron suspended after being charged with theft from J McAuley, Ag 7, 24:4
J Balkin, arraigned in connection with death of W Boelsen, alleged to have been shot by Balkin while fleeing from arrest, suspended pending investigation, Ag 9, 23:1
D Hock, L C Tobin, J Condon suspended on various charges, Ag 14, 1:6
B Cohen indicted on charge of assault brought by Mrs R Nicholson, S 24, 2:6
W J McGee and O McAllister suspended after quarrel in which McGee is wounded, S 27, 44:2
J Madigan, allaged to have wounded W Boston when refused drink at drug store of J Zalb, S 28, 12:6
V McCaffrey on complaint by J L Olenick, S 29, 5:4
Target Practice, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Shooting
Telegraphic and Telephonic System—Comr Warren requests N Y Telephone Co to make survey with view to adding improvements and modernizing systems, Jl 8, 40:2
Installation of large switchboard in new Jamaica Station, Jl 10, 5:3
Traffic Police—Effort to be made to devise cooler uniforms and provide umbrellas for hot weather use, Jl 16, 12:2
Petition circulated in Jamaica demanding that City take some steps toward protecting traffic police from being struck by automobiles, Jl 24, II, 9:1
Uniforms—Effort to be made to devise cooler uniforms for hot weather, Jl 16, 12:2
Lr advocating adoption of panama hats and mohair coats for hot weather, Jl 23, 12:8
Wounded Patrolman, **see** Lindsley, H
Politics and Govt—Discussed at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Port—Merchants' Assn initiates conf to establish uniform rates and regulations for handling merchandise at piers, Jl 11, 35:5
Chmn Gilbert of Beaumont-Port Arthur (Tex) Waterway Comm says Beaumont may compete with it for transatlantic passenger trade, Jl 16, 10:8
Port Authority joins in Jersey City's request for extension of harbor, Jl 16, 20:3
Port Authority gives out engineers' report on progress of bridges between S I and N J, Jl 29, 9:3
Bd of Trade and Transportation plans boat tour to "glorify" it, Jl 31, 3:4
Conf Com on Loading of Merchants' Assn suggests improved methods of handling merchandise, Ag 2, 32:1
Bd of Trade and Transportation makes inspection, Ag 5, 23:6
Port of London officials inspect it, Ag 16, 36:5; Ag 17, 29:4
Port Authority to break ground for Wash Hts-Fort Lee Bridge Sept 21, Ag 24, 40:1
A B Hagar on development of Jamaica Bay, Ag 26, 17:3
9,000 passengers arrive on 12 ships, record day, S 6, 1:7
Shippers' Conf of Greater N Y plans protection in pending controversies, S 14, 62:5

NEW YORK CITY—Port—(Continued)—
Port of N Y Authority opposes Baltimore's plea before I C C for more favorable freight rates, S 21, 58:5
Terminal freight rates criticized by witnesses seeking higher charges for Baltimore seaboard, S 22, 59:1
Failure of customs house to appraise incoming cargoes causes serious tie-up at piers; Appraiser Kracke says staff and quarters are inadequate, S 23, 55:1
Merchants' Assn moves to force overtime work by Port Appraiser Kracke to relieve situation, S 24, 35:4
Port Authority chooses advisory com on Bayonne approaches for Port Richmond-Bayonne bridge, S 25, XI, 23:3
Kracke denies congestion is serious; cites truckmen's strike as cause of tie-up, S 26, 43:1
Kracke informs Merchants Assn of situation, S 27, 54:5
One S S line repts improvement in freight clearing, S 28, 50:7
Cooperation of merchants with appraiser, and emergency fund from Cong suggested as relief measures, S 29, 55:1
Comr of Customs Camp promises investigation on complains of Natl Council of Amer Traders and Importers, S 30, 51:2
Postoffice—June receipts, Jl 8, 9:2
Tentative plans for 2 new bldgs; new Chicago postoffice to serve as model, Jl 21, 20:8
Unclaimed mail auctioned, S 21, 46:3
Asst Postmaster Bartlett, in lr to 5th Av Assn promises new branch at 898 3d Av will be operating for Christmas, S 22, 37:3
Rev J J Kiernan asks Holy Name postmen to substitute for Jewish workers on Jewish holy days, S 24, 17:2
Prisons, see Prisons—N Y City
Real Estate—Bronx—Possibilities for speculative and investment bldg outlined by W Kennedy, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:7
Bronx Boro Register's semi-annual report, Jl 10, N, 1:2
L Gold buys large tract from Vincent Astor, Jl 23, 25:5
Plans for a big auction set for October, Jl 27, 25:4
30 lots on Truxton St, Leggett and Oak Point Avs and Du Pont St added to factory site at reported cost of $110,000, Ag 4, 37:4
J P Day predicts active yr, S 4, X, 18:1
Brokers report an unusually heavy demand for housing, S 24, 29:3
Brooklyn—Pres Partridge of Bklyn Real Estate Bd predicts continued activity, article in magazine Brooklyn, Jl 10, X, 1:6
Survey of land values over 10-yr period, Jl 17, X, 1:3
Realty Associates buy tract in Bensonhurst dist for $1,500,000, Jl 20, 41:8
Apt house at cor 14th Av and 49th St sold for $450,000, Jl 22, 34:4
Chatelaine Apt Hotel and adjoining property sold for $1,000,000, Jl 27, 41:2
Bklyn Real Estate Bd estimates increase in values since 1917 at 82%, Jl 31, II, 20:8
Removal of elevated lines is expected to boom Fulton St, Ag 7, X, 1:6
Multiple Listing Bur of Bklyn Real Estate Bd repts on sales, Ag 6, 24:3
Bklyn Real Estate Bd rept on survey of neighborhoods; cites increase in land values in ten-yr period, Ag 7, X, 1:8
J F James on probable effect of building of Jay St subway, Ag 28, X, 19:8
New schedule of appraisal fees, S 18, XII, 24:2
Business Dist—Statement by L W Flaunlacher on tall bldgs and enforced removals, S 11, X1, 23:6
Cheap Houses—C V Bossert on need of them for wage-earners, Jl 10, X, 12:3
City's Purchase of Lands—Controller Berry says city pays more than assessed value for school sites, Jl 13, 40:1
M S Cass, broker, claims city gets land at fair prices; explains how values are fixed, Jl 24, X, 2:1
East River Front—W E Barton on development, Ag 21, X, 16:1
H M Polhemus asks consideration of view by builders, S 4, X, 18:4
Elevated Lines, Removal of—I Roth explains rise in values which would result; predicts 2d Av line 1st to go, Jl 17, X, 1:6
5th Av—W J Pedrick products expansion of retail dist south of 34th St; recent transactions supporting view
14th St dist benefited by extension of 6th Av, Ag 7, X, 1:1
Grand Central Section—$6,500,000 mortgage loan being negotiated for skyscraper, S 11, XI, 1:2
Highbridge Section, apts take in square block, S 18, XI, 1:3
Land Values—Report of Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs on its study of general distribution of land values, Ag 4, 23:6
Ed, Ag 5, 16:3
Market—J F James, Pres Kings Co Real Estate Corp, says brokers have record field; estimates potential market at ten million, Jl 24, X, 1:7
J F James on outlook, Ag 21, X, 1:3
Sales retarded by rainy weather, S 4, X, 18:5
B Winter on Fall and Winter prospects, S 18, XII, 24:3
M Morgenthau Jr on conditions, S 25, XI, 23:4
I J Riker on comm; season; J F James on conditions, S 25, XII, 24:3, 4
Penn Zone—B Winters sees activity imminent, Jl 10, X, 1:8
Queens—Valuations increase 72% in 5 years, figures by Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, Ag 7, X, 11:1
Syndicate buys 100 acres of meadowland for airport near Flushing; held at $1,000,000, Ag 10, 41:1
Bldg progress active; industrial centre expanding at College Point; many bank improvements, S 25, XI, 23:8
Yavna Realty Co plans Jewish Orthodox community in Flushing, S 30, 23:1
Seasonal Activity—L W Flaunlacher cites increase of "Summer leases," Jl 10, X, 2:1
Slump, Ag 7, II, 23:6
Suburban auctions on July 4th, Jl 6, 45:6
Times Sq Section—1,489 Bway, near 43d St, sold, Ag 18, 37:1
1489 Bway sold for $300,000, S 8, 46:2
Values—Manhattan house and lot bought for $100, S 18, II, 19:5
Valuation—Court of Appeals upholds neighbors as valuers, in case of K T Moore Estate against C M Eadie, Ag 7, II, 1:5
Official figure $14,540,000,000, Ag 7, X, 11:2
Wall St Section—A E Lefcourt plans erection of 31-story bldg on corner of Broad and Beaver Sts as result of lease of space in it by Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Corp at rate of $10,000,000 for 1st 21-yr period, Jl 19, 25:4
Weather, Effect of, **see** N Y C—Real Estate—Market
See also Taxation—N Y C—Assessments; **also** names of specific streets, e g East 86th St, Fifth Av
Register's Office—Statistics of Queens Co office for 6 mos ended July 1, Jl 6, 27:3
See also N Y C—Elections
Reorganization of City Govt—T C Desmond on move by Young Repub Club for tax cut through consolidation of depts, Ag 5, 16:8
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
Sanitary Code, Violations of, see Butter Dealers
Schools, see Schools—N Y City
Sewers, see Sewers
Sheriff's Office, see N Y C—Elections—Sheriff
Skyline—Lr from H S Cadby on inverted skyline at sunrise, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
Etchings by A Schutz, S 4, IV, p 3; S 11, IV, p 3
S 18, IV, p 7; S 25, IV, p 7
See also Architecture—N Y C
Smoke Nuisance, see Smoke Nuisance
Street Cleaning Dept—Lr from C A Stuart urging appt of women to superintend work, Jl 21, 20:7
Outing of Joint Council of Drivers and Sweepers, at Woodhaven, Ag 29, 7:6
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests)
Street Rys, see Accidents—Street Cars; Street Rys—N Y C
Streets—Cleaning—Water used to remove torn paper after parade for transatlantic fliers, Jl 19, 3:5
Litter—Lrs, S 17, 16:7
Ed, S 21, 28:6
Numbering System—Lr from J H Smith, S 14, 30:8
Paving—Article by L M Schoonmaker on survey, at Borough Pres Connolly's request, of system of financing; system aids city's debt limit, Jl 24, X, 1:4
Repairs—Members of Bay Av Civic Assn, Queens, fill in holes in Bay Av; charge that promises from Borough Pres Connolly's office were not kept, Jl 23, 17:2
Staten Is—Bd of Estimate votes Boro Pres Lynch's motion for acquisition of property for new streets, Jl 29, 2:4
See also Traffic—N Y City; and names of specific streets, e g Fifth Av
Subways, see Accidents—Subways
Summer in city, feature article, Ag 7, VIII, 5:1
Summer Resort—Ed, Jl 22, 18:4
Taxation, see Taxation—N Y C
Tenement House Law, see Tenement House Law, N Y C
Tenements, see Housing Problems—N Y C
Theatres, see Theatre—N Y C; Theatres and names of specific theatres
Traffic, see Traffic
Transit, see Rapid Transit

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued)—
Transportation Bd—Report covering its 3 yrs of activity, Jl 5, 23:7
F Bennett retires, S 1, 10:5
War Dept approves application to build Harlem River tunnels, S 24, 20:1
Truckmen's Strike, see Truckmen
Vice, see Vice
Visitors' Impressions, see N Y C—Description and Impressions of Visitors
Voting Machines, see Voting Machines
Water Pollution, see Water Pollution
Water Supply, see Water Supply
Waterfront—Feature article by R M Coates, Jl 31, IV, 17:1
Watershed, see Water Supply—N Y C
Welfare Organizations, see Welfare Council of N Y C
Zoning, see Building Heights; Zoning
NEW YORK City Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y
NEW YORK City Optometrical Soc—Opens free clinic, Ag 13, 11:1
NEW YORK Cocoa Exch—Closes from Jl 2 to 5, Jl 2, 30:4
NEW YORK Coffee and Sugar Exch, see Sugar—Market Situation
NEW YORK Community Trust—R Hayes resigns as director, S 15, 42:1
NEW YORK Cotton Exch—Membership of S W Harris sells for $29,000, Jl 12, 40:6
Pres Hubbard sells 1st bale of this yr's cotton from Ga; proceeds, $201, go to charity fund in Savannah, Ga, Jl 15, 29:2
Rules to limit daily fluctuation, following rise after official crop report, Ag 9, 1:5
Bars holiday Sept 3, Ag 24, 36:1
R B Flinn withdraws activities, S 3, 25:3
Membership of L M Weld sold for $32,500, S 16, 36:5
NEW YORK Co Lawyers' Assn—G W Olvany failed to see delegates on endorsing Judge Nott for re-election early in July after promising to see them, Jl 30, 1:6
Olvany denies evading com, Ag 3, 12:1
Judiciary Com endorses city and State judiciary candidates, Ag 6, 15:3
NEW YORK Curb Market—Open until noon on Sat before July 4, Jl 2, 30:4
Total value of listings on Sept. 1, S I, 33:4
Seat of O V Hedberg sold to J J Conklin for $30,000, S 3, 25:6
Membership of J B Kimmerly Jr., sold to B F Feiner Jr for $32,000, S 15, 45:3
Better Business Bur's reprs visit Exch, S 23, 41:3
Ind Securities Comm gives official recognition to its transactions in the State, S 24, 27:2
Membership of H C Tribell sold to M Berls for $33,000, S 30, 39:1
NEW YORK Daily Mirror, see Bertaud, L W, Ag 26, S 12, S 13
NEW YORK de Valera Irish Repub Com, see Irish in U S
NEW YORK Dock Co—June report, Jl 29, 28:7
Rept for July and 7 mos, Ag 26, 27:1
Aug rept, S 23, 55:3
NEW YORK Edison Co—Sends out questionnaires in order to make up radio broadcast program from musical tastes of the people, Jl 14, 21:6; Ed, Jl 14, 22:3
Buys steam-turbine generator, Jl 14, 29:4
NEW YORK Episc City Mission Soc, see N Y Prot Episc City Mission Soc
NEW YORK Evening Graphic—Special Sessions court dismisses charges brought by J S Sumner against Macfadden Publications, Inc, and E H Gauvreau, Jl 2, 21:1
Attacked in sermon by Dr J R Straton, Jl 4, 7:1
NEW YORK Evening Journal, see Hall, E W (for libel suit)
NEW YORK Evening Post—Criticized in sermon by Dr J R Straton, Jl 4, 7:1
NEW YORK Evening Telegram—Attacked in sermon by Dr J R Straton, Jl 4, 7:1
NEW YORK Exch Club—Meeting, Jl 29, 22:1
NEW YORK Fed of Women's Clubs—Mrs C D Lee, Assoc Dir of Near East College Assn, invited to be member of Dept of Internatl Understanding, Jl 5, 13:1
NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Soc, Inc—Files plans for 7-story office bldg on E 58th St, Jl 8, 34:2
NEW YORK Grand Opera Co—Plans for tour, Jl 9, 7:5
NEW YORK Hand Laundrymen's Assn, see Laundries,
NEW YORK Herald Tribune—Appraised in sermon by Dr J R Straton, Jl 4, 7:2
NEW YORK Historical Soc—Owns 400 vols filled with newspaper clippings about World War, Jl 10, VIII, 10:8
Collection of rare old photographs of society folk, gathered by H Seton, is augmented by Newport colonists, Jl 14, 14:2
NEW YORK Improved Patents Co—Plan to acquire Crown Cork and Seal Co abandoned as Cork co's stockholders disapprove, Jl 9, 20:2
NEW YORK Library Assn—Annual meeting at Lake Placid, S 28, 14:2
NEW YORK Life Ins Co—Report of new policies for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 23:1
6 mos' report, Jl 20, 36:7
Quarterly report, Ag 12, 21:3
J Jonas, blind salesman, celebrates 5th anniversary with co, S 11, 10:1
NEW YORK Life Insurance Co Bldg, N Y C—Natl Park Bank leases ground floor space in it, Jl 12, 7:2
See also Building Trades—Extortion and Bribery
NEW YORK Maritime Exch—Criticism of Shipping Bd causes resignation of H Herberman and H C Frick, Ag 19, 25:4
NEW YORK Military Academy—Sued by S Scott for injury received in sabre bout with fellow pupil, Ag 31, 44:6
NEW YORK Mission Soc—Rept on uptown migration of Spanish in N Y C, Ag 28, II, 2:3
NEW YORK Motor Club—Gives demonstration of monoblock, speed regulating device for motor trucks, invented by L Ferrette, Ag 18, 11:2
NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R R—Buildings—Plans $415,000 bldg on St Ann's Av, S 18, II, 19:5
Commuters—Acting Mayor C G Martens of Mt Vernon announces that he will recommend to Common Council that additional appropriation be made to carry on fight against 1925 rate increase, Jl 4, 17:3
Officials of Westchester Co municipalties will confer on proposed 40% increase in fares, Jl 6, 16:4
Employes—Will be permitted to subscribe to stock not taken up by stockholders and debenture holders, S 21, 37:3
Fares, see N Y, N H & H R R—Commuters
Finances—Officials and bankers working on plan for discharging obligations to Govt, Jl 1, 33:2
Officials discuss refunding of Govt debt, Jl 7, 36:4
Stock issue plan announced for reduction of Govt debt, Jl 16, 17:1
Participation certificates to be issued in adjustment of Govt debt, Ag 30, 31:4
Certificates of participation offered, Ag 31, 27:4
Excerpts from article in Financial Digest by E G Buckland, S 4, II, 8:2
See also N Y, N H & H R R—Stocks and Bonds
Financial Reports—June and half yr, Jl 27, 33:1
July and 7 mos, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 26, 32:1
Participation Certificates, see N Y, N H & H—Finances
Stocks and Bonds—Statement on stock issue plan, Jl 16, 17:1
Announces intention of increasing capital stock, Jl 19, 32:2
New stock being sold on when-issued basis, Jl 20, 36:6
E J Pearson urges stockholders to hasten transfers, Jl 27, 33:2
Files with I C C plan for stock issue for payment of debt to Govt, Jl 30, 21:5
Stockholders vote for issuance of capital stock, Ag 18, 34:3
I C C hearing on proposed stock issue, Ag 20, 17:1
I C C approves issue of 7% preferred stock, but forbids underwriting by J P Morgan & Co, S 14, 33:8
Road will accept I C C's orders, S 15, 31:8
New agreement made with Morgan Co to finance stock issue, statement by E J Pearson, S 19, 40:1
Employes will be permitted to subscribe to stock not taken up by stockholders and debenture holders, S 21, 37:3
NEW YORK Oil Exch—Better Bus Bur tells of effort of A T Hussey and officials of defunct N Y Petroleum Exch, Inc, to form new organization, Jl 30, 20:5
Deputy Atty Gen Winter will investigate formation; plans outlined by Hussey, Jl 31, 6:1
NEW YORK, Ontario & Western R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 24, II, 14:4; July, Ag 24, 30:8
Quarterly, S 18, II, 16:6
Aug, S 25, II, 11:3
Stocks and Bonds—E Fortier seeks to compel replacement of share certificates accidentally destroyed, Ag 23, 52:4
NEW YORK Ophthalmic Hosp—Seeks funds, S 30, 9:3
NEW YORK Petroleum Exch, Inc, see N Y Oil Exch
NEW YORK Philharmonic Orchestra—WJZ and allied stations will broadcast concerts from stadium of College of City of N Y, Jl 5, 18:5
NEW YORK Philharmonic Soc, see Philharmonic Soc of N Y
NEW YORK Power and Light Corp, see Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
NEW YORK Produce Exchange—Admits 6 new members, Jl 8, 33:3

NEW YORK Protestant Episc City Mission Soc—H P Robbins asks funds for Summer camp for boys, lr, Jl 11, 18:6
Ed appealing for support of Soc's work in providing country vacations for city children, Jl 13, 22:5
Charters train to take 275 to fresh-air home at Milford, Conn, Jl 17, 17:6
NEW YORK Public Library—Advertising Exhib—Ed on proposed exhib, Ag 8, 12:6
Czechoslovakian Decorations, see N Y Public Library—Employes
Employes—Czechoslovakian Order of the White Lion awarded several members of staff, Jl 23, 11:5
J V McKee's recommendations regarding service and salaries in 3 library systems of city under consideration by city authorities, Ag 5, 16:8
Staff Assn denies that suggestions originated with McKee, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Exhib of Stokes collection of early Amer views, S 4, VIII, 6:1
Gifts and Bequests—Satire in E Pearsons's statement accompanying gifts of books, Ag 21, 24:8
Ed, Ag 25, 20:4
Plea for reasonable attitude on part of donors, S 11, III, 23:3
Tammany Hall Records—Feature article by C C Cannon on recently acquired Taylor collection, S 25, VIII, 19:1
NEW YORK Railroad Club—Midsummer outing, Jl 1, 8:2
NEW YORK Rys—Rept for July and Aug, S 20, 38:3; S 22, 40:3
NEW YORK Rapid Transit Corp—Hearing before Transit Comm on application to issue $20,000,000 in bonds which it proposes to sell to B M T for $16,000,000, Jl 9, 1:5
Hearing on bond issue, Jl 23, 2:3
Hearing before Transit Comr Lockwood on proposal to issue $20,000,000 worth of 5% bonds and sell entire issue to B M T at 80, Jl 30, 3:5
NEW YORK Rotary Club, see Rotary Club
NEW YORK Rubber Exch, see Rubber Exch
NEW YORK Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Gen Pershing cables thanks to children for birthday message, S 17, 4:6
NEW YORK STATE—
Albany Co, see Albany Co
Appeals Court, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan candidate dispute)
Architect, see Jones, S W
Attorney General's Office—T J Shea appt Asst Atty Gen in charge of stock fraud bur to succeed K Winter resigned, S 21, 31:1
T J Shea on his appt, S 22, 6:3
See also Investment Trust Cos
Banking Dept—T Martinus apptd bank examiner, Ag 28, II, 14:6
Battlefields, see N Y State—Historic Spots
Buildings and Bldg Program—Repub State Com assails Gov Smith's policy of paying for bldgs with bond issues, Ag 8, 1:3
Report that Gov Smith will urge constitutional amendment to let Legis by two-thirds vote borrow funds for hospitals, prisons and public bldgs without certification of bond issue by people, Ag 16, 14:1
Public Works Comr Greene, roused by delay, puts W M Acheson in charge of construction of Albany office bldg instead of S W Jones, S 1, 1: 3
Speculation on political effect of ousting of Jones; Smith wants work speeded, S 2, 19:1
Greene and Jones see Smith; Greene issues statement; puts Acheson in charge of all State construction work, S 3, 17:6
Smith calls meeting of State Bldg Site Comm on new type of foundation; will fight other changes said to be favored by Repubs, S 7, 11:2
Smith confers with Bldg Site Comm; defends Jones; announces solution of foundation problem through changes urged by D E Moran and Greene, S 8, 29:1
J Knight on saving in discarding Jones's plan and probable loss if Smith's program for separate Dept of Architecture had gone through, S 9, 7:1
Conservation Dept—C M Palmer, Pres Adirondack Civic League, says League will renew efforts to have Advisory State Council on Fish, Game and Forests created within the Dept, Jl 31, II, 22:2
Constabulary, see Wagner, W L
Constitution—9 amendments to come before voters in Nov, Jl 24, II, 1:8
Mentioned in ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
Proposed amendments, S 1, 5:4
Women's Dem News gives advice on amendments, S 9, 16:1
See also N Y S—Buildings and Building Program; N Y State—Finances—Budget; N Y State—Governor's Term; N Y S—Legislature—Members' Terms; N Y State—Municipal Debt Limits; Railroads—Grade Crossings
Contracts—S W Jones comments on difficulties encountered in furnishing surety bonds for State work and on doubtful practices of some surety cos, Ag 1, 21:6
Controller's Office, see Tremaine, M S
Correction Comm—Report on Tombs Prison, Ag 13, 5:7
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
Correction, Dept of—S W Brewster and other members of prison staff honored at dinner on eve of sailing for Paris, S 4, 17:3
Courts—Congestion, **see** Courts—Congestion
Judiciary, **see** N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan issue)
Supreme Court—W S Pettit's friends say he will refuse Repub nomination for Justice in Nassau Co if offered to him, Ag 8, 8:6
F D Roosevelt charges that Repub Justices discriminate against Dem lawyers, Ag 14, 26:3
See also N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan issue)
Education Dept—Dr A S Downing retires as Deputy State Comr, S 2, 20:7
Elections—Assembly—L A Cuvillier renominated by Dem Com of 20th Assembly Dist, N Y C, Ag 5, 23:2
H Diffenbach Repub nominee in 5th Dist, Queens, Ag 10, 23:1
A C Norton Repub candidate from 1st Dist of Broome Co, Ag 15, 4:6
Rockland Co Dem Com endorses A J Bryant, Ag 15, 10:4
Dem designees in Queens, Ag 17, 25:4
Miss E Marx, Repub candidate in 9th Dist, Manhattan, Ag 21, 5:5
Dem and Repub designees in N Y C, Ag 24, 7:2-5
Declinations in N Y C, Ag 25, 23:3
A J Batterson, janitor, offers to clean housewives' windows in campaign in 2d Queens Dist, Ag 26, 36:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:5
Miss E Marx replies to inquiry of Women's City Club, Rochester, on her plan, Ag 28, 10:1
Substitutions in N Y C, Ag 31, 4:3
Up-State candidates for nomination, S 18, II, 2:3
Contests, S 19, 5:1
Primary results in State and N Y C, S 21, 1:3
C Solomon, Socialist, sees chance to win in 23d Bklyn Dist, S 23, 6:8
S H Hofstadter's election banner hung before Repub Club of 15th Assembly Dist, N Y C, S 23, 30:4
Betting—On proposed constitutional amendment on Governor's term, S 28, 4:2
Cong—F D Roosevelt does not "choose" to run for U S Sen, Ag 13, 5:2
Mrs J T Pratt may run for U S Repr in 17th Dist, N Y C, Ag 14, 26:5
Contest for Repub nomination in 35th Dist, S 19, 5:1
Primary results in 35th Dist, S 21, 1:3
Judiciary—Dem women of 5 counties back N Y S Supreme Court Justice Lynch for place he now holds by appt, Jl 13, 22:8
Executive Com of Repub State Com adopts resolution to call Fall convention to nominate candidate for Associate Judgeship of Court of Appeals now held by Judge O'Brien, appt by Gov Smith; C D Hilles's comment on Repubs' dropping support of O'Brien, Jl 13, 25:3
Westchester Co Dems will back Judge Lynch for Supreme Court, Jl 14, 25:5
Designating convention of Westchester Co Dem Com endorses Lynch; charges that Repubs try to control dist judiciary, Jl 15, 18:2
Repub State Com meets today to name place and date for Fall convention to name candidate for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals in post now filled by J F O'Brien, Jl 22, 7:5
Endorsement of O'Brien by Repubs expected despite opposition, Jl 23, 15:8.
F D Roosevelt accepts chmnship of com to work for Lynch's election; assails Repub move to endorse W F Bleakley for post now held by Lynch; wants bench free from politics, Jl 25, 21:3
Possible effect of whether Tammany will endorse Judge Nott, Repub, for re-election to N Y C General Sessions bench, Jl 27, 3:6
Tammany Executive Com fails to endorse Nott despite friendship of G W Olvany and Gov Smith for him; said to have given up non-partisan policy; candidates recommended; S S Koenig hints at Repub reprisal on endorsement of Judge O'Brien for Court of Appeals, Jl 28, 1:3
Statement by C H Strong, Sec of N Y C Bar Assn, forecasts action by Assn on Tammany's rejection of Nott; S S Koenig calls meeting of N Y Co Repub Com's Executive Com to plan on getting political advantage from Nott's rejection; Gov Smith was not consulted; his views awaited; Jl 29, 1:3
Ed, An all-partisan judiciary, Jl 29, 18:1
Gov Smith known to regard Nott's rejection as blunder; withholds comment; decision of com said to have been rushed to forestall expected opposition; early in July G W Olvany, after promising to see delegation from Bar Assn and N Y Co Law-

NEW YORK STATE — Elections — Judiciary — (Continued)—
yers' Assn, did not do so; N Y Young Repub Club assails Nott's rejection, Jl 30, 1:6
Smith plea on Nott likely to fail; Tammany does not fear fusion opposition in local election; attitude may mean defeat of N Y C Municipal Court Justices Crane and Davies, Repubs, Jl 31, 7:1
Lr from A O Townsend on need to abolish elective system, Ag 1, 18:6
S S Koenig says N Y Co Repub Executive Com will name Nott, also candidate to oppose Donnellan, Ag 1, 21:8
N Y Co Repub Executive Com endorses Nott, also City Court Judge Schmuck, Dem; authorizes S S Koenig to appt com to name other candidates; claims Tammany seeks to control bench; Com's action said to give no indication of Rep State Convention stand on O'Brien in Sept, Ag 2, 1:2
N Ballin on non-partisan issue; cites Nott's taking place of Judge Foster, who was up for renomination; lr, Ag 2, 20:7
Olvany offers to withdraw Simpson and endorse Nott if Repubs will endorse Donnellan and Supreme Court Justices O'Brien and Townley; thought challenge on non-partisan policy; Smith's hand seen; Olvany denies having had appt with H W Bean of Bar Assn or T J McManus of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn; Citizens Union assails Tammany's rejection of Nott; Koenig appts com to name candidates, Ag 3, 12:1
Ed on Olvany's offer, Ag 4, 20:2
Koenig says he has not received conditional offer on Nott; Citizens Union statement on non-partisan policy on elected and appt Judges; J M Price assails Tammany's rejection of Nott; McManus explains position of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn on proposed conf with Olvany, Ag 4, 23:3
Repub com delays naming candidates; Smith lets it be known that he will be satisfied by Repub endorsement of Donnellan and Townley, and will deal personally with State organization on O'Brien, Ag 5, 1:7
N Y Co Lawyers' Assn's Executive Com endorses O'Brien, Townley and sitting Judges of Court of General Sessions and City Court, including Meyer and Finelite; Meyer's statement on not being endorsed by Tammany; situation summarized, Ag 6, 15:3
Lr from B Hershkopf urging extension of non-partisan policy to N Y C Municipal Court Judges, Ag 6, 16:7
F D Roosevelt assails Westchester Co Repubs' refusal to endorse Lynch; cites previous Dem endorsement of Bleakley for Co Judge in like circumstances; J Bright appt Vice Chmn of Lynch Campaign Com, Ag 7, 27:2
W S Pettit's friends say he will refuse Repub nomination for Justice in Nassau Co if offered to him, Ag 8, 8:6
Leaders of both parties may act on Donnellan and Nott this wk, Ag 8, 19:3
Special Repub com meets; defers action, Ag 9, 25:4
Tammany Executive Com to act today; Olvany noncommittal; Smith's prestige grows; Koenig on Repub stand on Donnellan; G K Morris said to favor O'Brien, Ag 10, 1:2
H J Lynch blames Westchester Co Repubs for putting 9th Dist Supreme Court Judgeship in politics, Ag 10, 8:2
Ed, Smith and the Judges, Ag 11, 20:1
Simpson withdraws; Tammany endorses Nott on Olvany's motion; Repubs will endorse O'Brien; fusion move does not extend to Bklyn, Ag 11, 23:8
J De Bragga opposes, G K Morris favors O'Brien endorsement; F D Roosevelt again pleads for Lynch, Ag 12, 36:2
H J Lynch feted by Women's Dem Club of Rockland Co in Nyack and by J A Farley in Haverstraw, Ag 14, 26:3
Lynch endorsed by Rockland Co Dem Com, Ag 15, 10:4
Dem State Chmn Corning announces dist convention dates, Ag 16, 27:2
Dates of judicial conventions in 9th Dist, Ag 17, 23:2
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Goldsmith endorsed by World War veterans of 4th Judicial Dist for post he now holds by appt; Repub support sought, Ag 19, 9:8
N Y C Dems and Repubs carry out agreement on renominating City Court and General Sessions Judges, Ag 24, 7:2
N Y S Fed of Labor on candidates and non-partisan issue; Lynch hdqrs opened in White Plains, Ag 26, 3:1, 2
Co Judge Bleakley will not resign to campaign against Lynch, Ag 27, 14:5
Bleakley upholds Lynch's rejection; cites Dem record, Ag 29, 6:6
F D Roosevelt questions Bleakley on non-partisan issue, Ag 30, 4:5
Repub leaders predict accord on O'Brien, Ag 30, 22:8
Morris will try to force Repub endorsement of O'Brien, S 10, 3:6
N M Butler for Repub endorsement of O'Brien; attacks Tammany on Municipal Court Justices; Repubs refuse to endorse Goldsmith, S 14, 3:4
G K Morris quotes Repub leaders' endorsements of O'Brien, S 26, 4:2
P Elting opposes O'Brien; Repub clash seen; Kings Co Repub Executive Com endorsement for Supreme Court bench in 2d Dist, S 28, 1:2
Gloversville war veterans endorse Goldsmith, S 28, 4:5
Supreme Court nominations by Repub conventions of 7th, 8th and 9th Judicial Dists, and Dem convention of 9th Dist, S 29, 2:1, 2
Dem State convention nominates O'Brien, S 30, 1:1
G K Morris on outlook for O'Brien, S 30, 16:8
Contest for Dem nomination for Supreme Court in 1st Dist, S 30, 23:3
State Sen—R F Senese will not run, Ag 25, 23:3
L F Carroll, endorsed by Repubs of 11th Bklyn Dist, seeks Dem nomination, Ag 26, 3:6
Repub comment on Carroll's endorsement, Ag 27, 3:1
Primary result in 11th Sen Dist, S 21, 4:3
Fair, Syracuse—Old-time fiddlers' contest will be feature, Jl 10, II, 7:2
Syracuse Chamber of Commerce cancels invitation to Mayor Thompson of Chicago to s at opening, Ag 13, 14:2
R E Byrd s, Ag 31, 2:6
Finance Dept, see N Y S—Taxation and Finance Dept
Finances—Annual report—Issued by Gov Smith; text Ag 1, 1:1
Ed, Ag 1, 18:1
Feature article by J C Young on Gov Smith's discussion of human aspects of N Y S Govt, Ag 7, VIII, 1:2
Repub State Com issues statement assailing Smith's survey, Ag 8, 1:3
Appropriations—Comparative figures for 1917, 1926 and 1927 in Gov Smith's annual report on State finances, Ag 1, 12:2, 7
Bond Issues—Analysis of expenditures in Gov Smith's annual report on State finances, Ag 1, 12:5
Controller Tremaine on security and on decrease in State debt due to sinking funds and payments on bonds, S 11, II, 13:4
Controller Tremaine reverses State's policy by use of sinking fund to buy back unsold balance of last Sept issue from Redmond & Co, S 13, 42:2
Tremaine on interest rates and constitutional provision for suit by bondholder in case of default; no financing planned this yr, S 14, 42:2
$4,739,000 4s purchased by Sinking Fund; $500,000 purchased in open market, S 17, 25:3
See also N Y State—Buildings and Building Program
Budget—Controller Tremaine says it exceeds $200,000,000 for fiscal yr just beginning, Jl 2, 8:3
Women's Dem News urges proposed constitutional amendment for executive budget, S 9, 16:2
County and Municipal Audits—J T Daly, examiner from Controller's office, begins routine examination of accounts on Nassau Co bridges and other projects for 1926, Ag 4, 35:3
Debt—Repub State Com assails increase under Gov Smith; claims $6,200,000 increase in service charges in 4 yrs, Ag 8, 1:3
Controller Tremaine reports drop in ratio of net to assessed valuation, S 11, II, 13:4
Tremaine gives decrease in ratio for 1921-26, S 29, 38:2
Extravagance—Gov Smith, in annual report, shows $13,965,345 surplus instead of deficit predicted by foes; challenges Repubs to take blame for any extravagance or accept report, Ag 1, 1:1
Ed, An account of stewardship, Ag 1, 18:1
Repub State Com issues statement assailing Smith's fiscal survey, Ag 8, 1:3
M Graves, N Y S Tax Comr, defends State costs against charges of waste, Ag 10, 14:4
O L Mills takes issue with Graves who denies his figures, Ag 11, 29:4
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:2
M Graves defends borrowing as against "pay as you go" policy, Ag 17, 6:2
Smith defies foes to specify waste, S 2, 1:4
Repub State Com assails Smith on bond issues and tax rebates, S 6, 41:2
Smith defends policy; assails Repub attitude, S 30, 16:4
Income Tax Disbursements—State Tax Comm sends checks to county treasurers for sums due to cities, towns and villages from 1927 income tax, Jl 1, 36:3
"Pay as You Go," see N Y State—Finances—Extravagance

NEW YORK STATE—Finances—(Continued)—
Sinking Fund, see N Y State—Finances—Bond Issue
Statistics—Annual report by Gov Smith; text, Ag 1, 1:1
Ed, Ag 1, 18:1
Game Council, see N Y State—Conservation Dept
Gasoline Tax, see Gasoline—Taxation—N Y State
Governor, see Smith, A E
Governor's Term—Repubs plan fight for proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term, Jl 10, 6:1
Member of N Y S Repub Com attacks Smith's opposition to proposed amendment with election in Presidential yr, Jl 12, 52:2
Fight expected at election over proposed constitutional amendment, Jl 24, II, 1:8
Repubs hope to lower Smith's prestige by carrying plan for election in Presidential yr; he may stump State against it, Ag 14, 26:1
Amendment opposed at convention of N Y S Fed of Labor, Ag 24, 25:8; Ag 25, 23:8; Ag 26, 3:1
T Roosevelt's stand, Ag 28, 16:1
J Knight assails Smith's stand against election in Presidential yr, S 5, 4:4
Defeat urged by Women's Dem News, S 9, 16:1
Smith declines to comment on defeat of 4-yr term in N J, because of N Y S proposal, S 22, 8:1
Ed, S 23, 26:2
Betting odds on amendment, S 28, 4:2
Smith opposes amendment, S 30, 16:2
Grade Crossings, see Railroads—Grade Crossings
Historic Spots—Purchase of Fort Ticonderoga by State urged in lr by J J Murphy, Jl 11, 18:6
Feature article on move to restore Fort Cralo, home of "Yankee Doodle," Jl 17, VIII, 3:3
Souvenir hunters take chips from timbers being used to reconstruct Fort Neilson, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
Army planes will take aerial photographs of Saratoga battlefield to try to locate old redoubts and entrenchments, Jl 18, 29:6
Gov Smith will receive Oriskany battlefield for State, at Fort Stanwix-Oriskany sesquicentennial exercises, Ag 6, 12:8
Oriskany turned over to State by Oneida Historical Soc; A C Flick, State Historian, s at ceremonies, Ag 7, II, 1:1
See also N Y State—Sesquicentennial
History—Beginnings of State shown in Kingston pageant, S 11, 25:1
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Industrial Survey Comm—May investigate argument between I R T and its employes, Jl 17, 14:1
W T Byrne on achievements and plan to look into all-Amer canal project, Ag 24, 25:8
Industries—Rept on employment from June 15 to July 15, Ag 14, 24:1
Justices of the Peace—Standardization of work suggested by Legislative Com on proposed recodification of town laws, Jl 22, 16:5
Organize in Columbia, Dutchess and Putnam Cos to fight any legislative move for abolition of office, S 7, 31:8
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hatting on election to unexpired terms, S 10, 3:5
Labor Dept—Industrial Comr J Hamilton repts on yr's compensation payments for eye accidents, S 26, 38:4
Legislative Manual—1927 issue out, Jl 31, II, 9:8
Legislature—Members' Terms—Proposed amendment for 4-yr term for Sens opposed by N Y S Fed of Labor, Ag 24, 25:8; Ag 25, 23:8; Ag 26, 3:1
Outing—80 Sens and Assemblymen guests of W F Brunner at Rockaway Park, Ag 17, 25:5
Salaries of Members—Joint com of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn and Uniformed Firemen's Assn of N Y C adopts resolutions favoring proposed constitutional amendment for increase, Jl 10, II, 9:2
Sesquicentennial of Opening—Ed, S 9, 24:1
J J Chapman takes issue with ed on Jno Jay and others, S 12, 22:8
Lieut Gov, see Corning, E
Martin Anti-Stock Fraud Bur, see Martin Anti-Stock Fraud Bur
Mayors' Salaries, see N Y State—Municipal Govt
Mechanics Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
Motor Vehicle Bur—Comr Harnett announces Summer office hours, Jl 8, 40:2
40% of cars inspected in save-a-life campaign are found to be defective, Jl 29, 17:2
Municipal Debt Limits—Repubs not expected to oppose proposed constitutional amendment to extend those of N Y C and other cities, Ag 14, 26:1
N Y S Fed of Labor for proposed amendment, Ag 25, 23:8
Gov Smith will s for amendment, S 2, 1:4
Amendment urged by Women's Dem News, S 9, 16:2
Smith urges amendment, S 30, 16:5
Municipal Govt—Revised village code, affecting 450 villages, effective today; provisions, Jl 1, 22:2
Some Westchester Co villages will vote salaries for Mayors and Bds of Trustees under new laws effective today; also plan drive under provision for fund for publicity, Jl 2, 17:5
Legislative Com holds hearing on proposed recodification of town laws; classification of towns into groups and standardization of work of Justices of the Peace suggested, Jl 22, 16:5
Nassau Co, see Nassau Co
Natl Guard—Col F H Hines cleared of charges of incompetence and reinstated in command of 105th Field Artillery Regt, Jl 3, 7:1
G Cretziano, Rumanian Minister to U S, and Prince Serge review troops at Peekskill, Jl 4, 19:6
Fourth of July observed; plans for sham battle at Pine Camp, Jl 5, 10:3
2 killed in plane crash during manoeuvres at Pine Plains, Jl 7, 1:3
Peekskill troops in sham battle, Jl 7, 9:8
W Toth, private in Battery A, 258th Field Artillery, arrested on charge of stealing army rifle, Jl 7, 52:2
8,000 troops move to and from Peekskill, Jl 8, 19:4
Charges against Toth are dropped, Jl 10, II, 8:8
93d Brigade will arrive at Camp Smith, Peekskill, today for 2 weeks' training, Jl 10, II, 9: 2
Regts leave for annual Summer training; group of reserve officers leave for Fort Wadsworth; "Old 69th" entrains for Peekskill; heavy troop movements at Peekskill, Jl 11, 10:1
6 planes of 27th Air Div arrive at Miller's Field, S I, from Camp Pine, N Y, Jl 18, 3:2
Gov Smith arrives at Camp Smith, Peekskill, for annual inspection, Jl 19, 10:3
Gov Smith spends day at Peekskill camp, Jl 20, 10:3
Lr from J F Daniell on accounts of rifle matches at Peekskill, Jl 22, 18:7
Capt M Costello and Capt P B Berry of Irish Free State Army go to Peekskill to complete survey of methods, Jl 24, 19:3
71st and 10th Infantry will replace 93d Brigade at Peekskill, Jl 24, II, 3:2
71st Regt under command of Col W De Lamater off for annual encampment at Camp Smith; other troops returning, Jl 25, 12:1
Irish Free State officers to visit Peekskill, Jl 26, 21:3
Vaccination order at Camp Smith, Jl 30, 30:5
2 cases of smallpox at Camp Smith; troops vaccinated, Jl 31, 23:1
87th Infantry reviewed by Maj Gen Haskell at Camp Smith, Ag 3, 5:5
7th Regt leaves for Peekskill; 87th Infantry leaves Camp Smith as 54th Inf arrives, Ag 8, 9:5
Congressman W W Cohen inspects troops at Peekskill, Ag 9, 11:2
West Point cadet classes will visit Camp Smith, Ag 10, 18:1
Lt Gen Ritter von Ruth visits Camp Smith, Ag 12, 20:7
Resignation of Lt Col W D Herbert and Lt R L Dixson from Col Hines's regt, Ag 15, 9:4
West Point cadets at Camp Smith; Veterans' Day celebrated by 107th Inf, Ag 19, 9:2
107th Regt leads in musketry at Camp Smith, Ag 20, 3:3
369th Inf going to Camp Smith; 108th Inf wins bayonet record, Ag 21, II, 9:3
Troop movements at Peekskill; Fort Ontario closes, Ag 22, 10:7
369th Inf begins training at Peekskill, Ag 23, 27:8
Maj E Gregory transferred, Ag 28, II, 9:2
Naval Militia coming to Camp Smith for target matches, Ag 29, 16:8
Plans for tournament, S 1, 25:1
Maj Gen Haskell on Summer's work, S 3, 13:2
Camp Smith closes today; list of units quartered, S 4, II, 5:1
Brig Gen E F Austin 40 yrs in service, S 8, 21:8
Memorial to war dead of 7th Regt arrives in N Y C from Italy, S 15, 18:5
7th Regt memorial unveiled in N Y C; annual dinner, S 30, 3:4
Ed, S 30, 24:4
Nautical School Ship—Newport arrives at Cherbourg on annual foreign training cruises, Ag 13, 4:4
Naval Militia—Will go to Camp Smith at Peekskill for target matches, Ag 29, 16:8
Review, S 6, 2:4
Office Bldg, see N Y State—Buildings and Bldg Program
Oil, see Oil
Ontario Co, see Ont Co
Parks, see Parks
Parole Bd—G W Benham resigns, Jl 1, 8:3
A Konta retires as bd ceases to function; new bd to be named by Comr of Corrections R. Kieb; statement by Konta, Jl 2, 9:1
Abolition approved by Gov Smith; R F C Kieb appt to head new body, Ag 31, 6:4

NEW YORK STATE—(Continued)—
Politics and Govt—Gov Smith discusses human aspects, feature article by J C Young, Ag 7, VIII, 1:2
Real Estate—Pres Loughman of Tax Comm repts on total assessments for 1926, Jl 10, X, 12:2
See also Taxation—N Y S—Reduction
Roads, see Roads
Rockland Co, see Rockland Co
Sesquicentennial—Burgoyne campaign memorial stamp to be issued, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Plans for Carleton Is celebration, Jl 22, 19:2
Feature article by S M Emery on coming Fort Stanwix-Oriskany pageant at Rome, illus, Jl 31, VIII, 12:1
Ed, Clinton, Jay and Baldwin, Ag 1, 18:2
Burgoyne stamp is out, Ag 3, 28:2
Program for Stanwix-Oriskany celebration, Ag 5, 36:2
Rome is prepared for 100,000 visitors at Fort Stanwix-Oriskany celebration, Ag 6, 12:8
50,000 see "battle" at Fort Stanwix; Oriskany battlefield turned over to State, Ag 7, II, 1:1
Ed, Saratoga's anniversary, Ag 28, II, 8:2
Gov Smith's proclamation calling attention to Kingston celebration Sept 10 and 11, Ag 31, 3:4
Ed on 150th anniversary of first session of Legis at Kingston, S 9, 24:1
Beginnings of State shown in Kingston pageant, S 11, 25:1
J J Chapman takes issue with ed of Sept 9 on Jno Jay and others, S 12, 22:8
Stock Fraud Bur, see Martin Anti-Stock Fraud Bur
Survey Comm—Sen Freiberg says it will ask for formation of Port of Buffalo Authority following survey of needs, Jl 31, 21:5
Tax Comm—Member of Bur of Statistical Research of N Y S Repub Com on recent court order reinstating W F Haitz and S May, Repubs, removed to make place for Dems, Jl 12, 52:2
Taxation, see Taxation
Taxation and Finance Dept—F J Cunningham, examiner, held by Dist Atty's office, Jl 30, 5:7
Village Govt, see N Y State—Municipal Govt
Westchester Co, see Westchester Co
Wheat Crop, see Wheat—Crop
Workmen's Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
NEW YORK State Allied Printing Trades Council, see Printers
NEW YORK State Assn of Journeymen Plumbers and Steamfitters—Elects officers at convention at Syracuse, N Y, Ag 21, 21:6
NEW YORK State Assn of Real Estate Bds—Plans for 23d annual convention, Jl 24, X, 2:6
NEW YORK State Automobile Assn—Advocates 40-foot roads, Jl 28, 28:1
NEW YORK State Charities Aid Assn, see State Charities Aid Assn
NEW YORK State Coal Merchants' Assn—Convention at Niagara Falls, S 11, II, 7:4
NEW YORK State Fair, see N Y State—Fair
NEW YORK State Fed of Labor—Convention in Syracuse, Ag 24, 25:8; Ag 25, 23:8
Officers re-elected, Ag 26, 3:1
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
NEW YORK State Firemen's Assn—Convention at Niagara Falls, Ag 17, 40:4
NEW YORK State Housing Bd, see Housing Problems N Y C—Tenements
NEW YORK State Orthopedic Hosp, West Haverstraw, N Y—Crippled children enjoy Elk circus, Jl 29, 19:1
NEW YORK State Police Chiefs' Assn—Annual convention at Jamestown; officers, Ag 26, 8:5
NEW YORK State Psychiatric Inst and Hosp, see Medical Centre
NEW YORK State Rys—Financial Reports—Report for 6 mos, Jl 20, 33:4
Rept for 6 mos ended June 30, S 22, 40:3
NEW YORK State Real Estate Bd—Plans for 23d annual convention to be held Oct 12 to 15, S 25, XI, 2:1
NEW YORK State Reformatory for Women at Bedford, see Bedford Reformatory
NEW YORK State Savings Bank Association—Charters S S Volendam for its annual meeting; will hold convention while sailing to Bermuda, Jl 19, 32:1
NEW YORK Steam Corp—Report for yr ended June 30, S 6, 37:3
NEW YORK Steuben Club, Inc—Plans erection of 44-story office and clubhouse bldg in midtown Grand Central area, illus, Jl 10, X, 1:4
NEW YORK, Susquehanna & Western R R—Petitions to I C C for permission to abandon line between Blairstown and Delaware Township, N J; to substitute buses, Jl 24, 21:7
NEW YORK Symphony Orchestra—Concert at Coney Is Stadium under auspices of striking cloakmakers and furriers, Jl 24, 25:2
Changes in personnel, S 4, VII, 6:5
Will celebrate jubilee, S 11, VIII, 6:7; S 18, VII, 6:3
G Holst completes Egdon Heath, written for Orchestra, S 20, 33:2
Plans for children's concerts, S 25, VIII, 8:7
Will honor veteran patrons at jubilee concert, S 27, 30:5
NEW YORK Telephone Co—Employes—Pres J S McCulloh will present silver and bronze Theo N Vail medals to telephone heroes of Lake Denmark explosion, Morristown, N J, Jl 7, 29:6
Presentation of awards for valor in disaster at Lake Denmark in July, 1926, Jl 10, 17:5
Vail medals presented to W R Aylward and R H Huck, Jl 29, 19:4
Expansion—$9,605,585 authorized for construction work, Jl 30, 22:2
$5,000,000 authorized, Ag 27, 21:5
N J, see Delaware and Atlantic Telegraph and Telephone Co
N Y C-Dallas, Tex—Direct circuit opened, S 15, 39:3
Officers—Promotions, Ag 26, 28:1
Police Dept, N Y C—Will make survey of telephonic and telegraphic system, Jl 8, 40:2
Installs one of its largest switchboards in new Jamaica Police Station, Jl 10, 5:5
Queens Bldg—Site purchased, Jl 9, 25:5
Subdivisions—Changes, Ag 26, 28:1
NEW YORK Times—Advertising—F A Walker praises censorship, Jl 2, 29:4
African Valuation—Mr and Mrs R Hill on payment of 9 fresh eggs by natives of Belgian Congo for Sunday ed, Jl 25, 2:3
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Famous war correspondents return to tell story of "10 yrs after," S 18, 1:5
Ed, S 23, 26:1
See also names of correspondents, as Gibbs (Sir), P; James, E L; etc
Army Fliers to Hawaii—Announcement of their own story of flight, Jl 6, 1:2
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Army Fliers
Byrd, R E—Announcement of his own story of his transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 1:5
Times has exclusive rights to his own story of his transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 3:4
Pictures rushed in speedboat from S S Aquitania to N Y C, Jl 9, 4:4
See also Byrd, R E
Cornerstones—Rag paper copy sealed in stone of Newark, N J, City Hall Annex, Jl 20, 14:6
Court Proceedings, Publication of—Amer Bar Assn Com on Cooperation of Press and Bar cites editorial endorsement of its efforts to curb sensational press, Ag 31, 44:3
Dictionary of Amer Biography, see Dictionary of Amer Biography
Foreign News—Ed, Seeing the world at home, Jl 18, 16:4
Greenland Dispatch, **see** N Y Times—Radio
Heflin, J T, denounces it, Jl 2, 10:4
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Hundred Neediest Cases
Ile de France (S S)—Sunday Times, minus late news sections, distributed to passengers, Jl 5, 9:1
Inst of Politics—Reports of proceedings praised by H A Garfield, Chmn, lr, Ag 30, 22:6
Internatl Press Experts' Conf—Represented at Geneva, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 26, 16:2 (ed); Ag 27, 12:3 (ed); Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 23:5; Ag 30, 7:3
Lindbergh, C A—Gets telegram on record of his plane, S 26, 3:3
Mexico Correspondent, see De Courcey, Jos
Oratorical Contests, see Oratorical Contests on U S Constitution
Ownership and Control—Testimonial presented to A S Ochs, on 31st anniversary of his control, by press-room employes, Ag 19, 5:5
Pictures—Record delivery from S S Berengaria of photographs of Mayor and Mrs Walker, Ag 27, 3:4
Presidential Campaign—Replies to questionnaire to Dem leaders on Gov Smith's chances, S 19, 4:4
Radio Station—Gets final message from Capt Erwin's plane, the Dallas Spirit, Ag 20, 1:5; Ag 21, 2:3
Gets first press dispatch ever sent direct from Greenland to Continent, from W H Hobbs, S 23, 6:1-7
Rag Paper Ed—Praised by Prof D C Munro as aid to history, Jl 27, 23:2
Sacco-Vanzetti Case—E H Julius praises handling of news, lr, Ag 15, 16:6
76th Anniversary—Ed note, S 18, 11, 8:6
Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
Straton, J R, appraises it in sermon, Jl 4, 7:1
Teachers and College Students—Newspaper class votes it best Amer paper, Jl 22, 8:4
Tributes—Lr from G French on fine writing, Jl 30, 14:7
Lr from S C Radford, S 5, 14:8

NEW YORK TIMES—(Continued)—
Truckmen's Strike—Attempts to interfere with delivery of newsprint unsuccessful, S 9, 7:3
War Correspondents, see N Y Times—Amer Legion Convention in Paris
Watch Tower Page—Lr from J Rooney in praise of it, Jl 4, 14:7
Ed on its nation-wide view, Jl 10, II, 10:5
Ed on progress in Amer life shown in topics of page, Jl 17, II, 8:5
Lr from W E Patrick, Jl 29, 18:7
Ed on dispatches from Canada, S 4, II, 4:4
Wirelessed Subscription—C R Kallquist radio subscription from Greenland, S 28, 10:3
NEW YORK Times Advertising Club—Meeting, Jl 2, 29:4
NEW YORK Title & Mortgage Co—June 30 statement, Jl 6, 38:1
Elects officers, Ag 17, 41:1
To occupy bldg at St George, S I, S 25, IX, 23:5
NEW YORK Trust Co—Publication, The Index, comments on foreign loans to Germany, Ag 23, 35:6
NEW YORK Tuberculosis & Health Assn—Merger with Com for Health Service Among Jews, S 12, 23:2; ed, S 12, 22:5
NEW YORK Typographical Union—Adopts resolution condemning attitude of I R T toward its employes, Jl 20, 25:2
NEW YORK Univ—Art Dept—Altman Foundation pledges aid, Jl 1, 6:5; Jl 6, 14:2
Business School—Institutional management course enlarged, S 14, 18:2
Centennial Fund—30 trade papers will aid drive, Ag 24, 22:8
P S Straus enlists aid of architects, S 28, 13:1
Engineering Dept—Plans for course in refrigeration, Jl 4, 17:6
Students get practical experience in industrial plants, S 25, II, 3:3
Enrolment—Record, S 18, 23:2
Extension Courses—Announcement, S 11, II, 2:2
Faculty—Appts, Jl 15, 19:6
C H Cunningham appt Prof of Foreign Trade, Jl 30, 25:3
New appts, S 18, 23:2
Gifts and Bequests—$500,000 from Miss E O Butler, Ag 19, 17:3
$50,000 bequest by E H Gary for scholarship, Ag 24, 1:1
Hall of Fame, see Hall of Fame
Music, Dept of—Opens school for conductors, S 25, 25:3
96th Year—Opens, S 22, 14:5
Oil Conservation—Will give evening course at Wall St Div, S 15, 44:4
Summer Academic Term—Distinct from Summer School; offers regular college yr between Feb and Sept, Jl 10, 6:3
Summer School—Announcement of courses, Jl 3, II, 3:3
Opens, Jl 6, 14:2
Ends; review of outside trips made by students, Ag 12, 20:7
Summer School of Fine Arts in Paris—Opens, Jl 7, 11:6
Wall St Div—Will give evening course in oil conservation, S 15, 44:4
Joint conf on French finances with Investment and Brokers' Assn of America, S 30, 31:1
Wash Sq College—Plans to alter bldgs, Jl 31, II, 9:4
NEW YORK Vista Bldg Corp—Offers to build 60,000 homes in Germany, Ag 2, 28:3
NEW YORK Water Service Corp—Bond issue, Jl 11, 29:1, Jl 13, 31:2
Makes stock purchase offer to Flatbush Water Works Co, S 17, 24:2
Rept to July 31, S 20, 38:2
NEW YORK, Westchester & Boston R R—Financial Reports—June, Ag 3, 33:2
Aug, S 22, 40:3
Harrison Extension—Plans for opening, Jl 2, 11:8
First train runs, Jl 3, 6:7
Motor Buses—Will oppose attempt of Third Av Ry to establish Westchester Co-Times Sq bus service, Jl 11, 21:7
Will be used northward from White Plains, S 2, 15:5
L S Miller on establishment of bus lines north of White Plains, S 4, X, 18:3
Traffic—Report for first half of yr, Jl 11, 32:1
NEW YORK Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act—M L Gross, Chmn, arrives in Geneva to oppose dry move in League of Nations, S 15, 5:3
NEW YORK World—Criticized in sermon by Dr J R Straton, Jl 4, 7:2
Assailed by Anti-Saloon League of Va, Jl 28, 21:3
Article by H Broun on Sacco and Vanzetti case withheld from publication; statement by R Pulitzer, Ag 12, 2:6
Broun replies to Pulitzer, Ag 13, 5:4
NEW YORK Young Republican Club—Appoints com to further campaign for a municipal airport, Jl 28, 5:3
NEW YORK Zoological Park (Bronx)—Peter the Great, hippopotamus, begins 10-day celebration of 23d birthday, Jl 4, 17:4
W Bastian injured when attacked by bears, N Y C, Jl 25, 1:4
Feature article on C V Noback's experiments in search of cure for "cage paralysis," S 11, IX, 15:1
NEW YORK Zoological Soc, see Haiti—Beebe Expedition.
NEW YORKER Volkszeitung, N Y C (Newspaper)—On Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 5, 5:2
NEW ZEALAND—Samoa, see Samoa
Tariff, see Tariff—New Zealand
Unemployment, see Unemployment
NEW ZEALAND Alliance of Labor—Conf, S 25, IX, 11:2
NEWARK, N J—Airports, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—N J
City Hall—Cornerstone of new annex laid; copy of N Y Times sealed in stone, Jl 20, 14:6
Education Bd—H Young elected Pres, Jl 1, 36:1
Finances—Bond issue, Ag 20 21:2
Police Dept—Public Safety Director Brennan to investigate report that bootleggers and men of "underworld" helped pay for ring given Deputy Police Chief Harris at recent dinner given in Harris's honor, Jl 4, 9:4
City Comm approves Public Safety Director Brennan's promotion of F E Brex to Deputy Chief; Brennan on inquiry into dinner to Harris, Jl 20, 12:2
Hdqrs mystified by series of false crime tips, Jl 24, 21:3
P Sebold appt head of detective force, Jl 31, 6:2
6 patrolmen dismissed, S 23, 16:4
See also N J Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn
Real Estate—Syndicate leases property at 989 Broad St, Jl 8, 34:5
Steam Appliance Co and Johnson Mfg Co lease parts of factory at 84-88 Mulberry St, Jl 10, X, 2:3
Crane factory bldg sold, S 9, 44:5
Property of Burnrite Coal Briquette Co sold; co-operative apt house to be built on Parkview Terrace, S 18, II, 19:4, 5
Factory on Central Av sold to Boyertown Casket Co for $250,000, S 22, 47:5
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police guard public bldgs and homes of city officials against bomb outrages by sympathizers, Ag 7, 4:1
Police deny permit for protest meeting, Ag 9, 2:6
Police break up meeting, Ag 10, 4:3
Schools—State Comr of Education Logan will be asked to accept post as Supt, Jl 27, 25:4
Comr Logan accepts post, Ag 5, 16:8
Negro girl's glass eye broken when teacher shakes her, S 25, 17:1
Vice, see Vice—N J
Zoning—Supreme Court upholds law, Ag 10, 37:3
NEWARK Bay Bridge—Statistics of first 9 mos of operation of Central R R of N J span, S 14, 62:6
NEWARK City Home—J Benz, 86 yrs old, leaves home to earn living, found in N Y C, S 6, 20:4
NEWARK Garden Corp—Acquires space for $2,000,000 sports arena, Jl 28, 33:4
NEWBERRY, J J, & Co—Leases space in store on Manhattan Av, Bklyn, Jl 2, 31:4
June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
July rept, Ag 6, 20:1
Rept for Aug, S 8, 37:2
NEWBURG, Edna—Seeks arrest of R Cannon, conductor on Long Is train, on assault charge; alleges he ejected her from train, S 28, 4:2
Ed, S 29, 26:5
NEWBURGER, Henderson & Loeb—Lease floor at 1 W 27th St, Jl 19, 42:3
NEWBURGER, Max, & Co—Lease floor in Industrial Exchange Bldg, Ag 5, 30:2
NEWBURGH, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 1, 29:2; Jl 6, 32:2
Ed, Preventing diphtheria, Ag 3, 22:4
NEWBURGH & South Shore Ry—I C C sets final valuation, S 14, 45:4
NEWBY, Nathan—On W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres; urges Gov Smith to withdraw, S 18, 24:6
NEWCOMB, Lucy Lamson, see Warman, D S
NEWCOMBE, Richd S—Recovering from operation for appendicitis, Jl 3, 12:8
Back at office after operation, S 17, 19:8
Appts aide; raises Asst Attys' salaries, S 21, 24:5
NEWFOUNDLAND—Natl Bank of Commerce on its natural resources, Ag 7, II, 20:7
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
NEWHALL, Chas Allerton—Death, S 28, 25:2

NEWHALL, Richd A—Introd to history of 7th session of Inst of Politics quoted, Ag 26, 6:3
NEWHOUSE Construction Co—Disposes of apt at 172d St for $510,000, S 20, 48:4
NEWLAND, Gus, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Aviators
NEWMAN (Mrs), Agnes—Leaves entire estate for memorial to her brother, the late Sir Roger Casement, Jl 29, 17:3
NEWMAN, Art, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
NEWMAN, Bernard—Testimony before Legislative Comm on Revision of Tenement House Law, Jl 17, II, 1:5
NEWMAN, E M—Returns with pictures for lectures on Russia, Ag 18, 5:5
On adventures in Russia, int, Ag 27, 4:4; Ag 28, 13:1
Feature article on Russia, S 25, IX, 12:1
NEWMAN, Harold W—Ed on his plan for Federal control of auto licenses and traffic control, S 24, 16:2
NEWMAN, Jos J, see Theatre Tickets
NEWMAN, Max, see Novak, S
NEWMAN, Saml, see Gruskin, J
NEWMAN, Wm M—Robbed, Ag 29, 19:4
NEWMIER, Harold—Sentenced for falsifying age in applying for automobile driver's license, Ag 24, 12:5
NEWPORT (N Y S schoolship)—Arrives at Cherbourg on annual foreign training cruise, Ag 13, 4:4
NEWPORT, R I—Members of Summer colony donate old photographs to H Seton collection, Jl 14, 14:2
NEWPORT (R I) Art Assn—Annual joint exhib with Grand Central Art Gal, Jl 10, 24:3
Exhib, Ag 21, II, 3
NEWPORT NEWS Shipbldg & Dry Dock Co—Federal Dist Judge of Norfolk, Va, holds that employes, through negligence, were responsible for fire on S S America in Mar, 1926, in case of Govt vs shipyard for damages, Jl 3, II, 2:1
Internatl Mercantile Marine orders sister ship to S S California, Jl 4, 25:4
See also Marine Engineering Corp
NEWS, see Journalists and Journalism; Newspapers
NEWS Agencies—Resolution introduced by K Bickel to Internatl Press Experts' Conf against favoritism to official agencies, Ag 25, 5:5
NEWS Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
NEWS Syndicate Co, Inc, see Atlantic Monthly (for copyright suit)
NEWS-GATHERING, see Journalists and Journalism
NEWSON, Geo Hy—Marries L F M Daft, Ag 25, 30:6
NEWSPAPER Club—Moves to Bush Arcade Bldg, S 7, 20:5
Resolution of tribute to P Payne and crew of Old Glory airplane, S 17, 2:6
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPERS—Advertising—F A Walker praises censorship insisted upon by N Y Times and N Y Sun, Jl 2, 29:4
Ed on appeal of Die Freiheit, N Y Communist organ, for advertising on ground that it is read by "concentrated wealth," Jl 7, 24:5
F E Gannett on right to refuse questionable entries, S 23, 8:5
Africa—Mr and Mrs R Hill on payment of 9 fresh eggs by natives of Belgian Congo for Sunday ed of N Y Times, Jl 25, 2:3
Ala—F I Thompson and J L Meeks buy Sheffield Tri-Cities Daily, Jl 2, 19:4
See also Newspapers—Censorship—Ala
Argentina—Critica of Buenos Aires opens new plant, S 2, 6:3
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—Sir E Howard, British Amb at Wash, instructed to lodge protest against alleged misrepresentations of British policy in Amer press, Jl 26, 1:4
British Foreign Office denies protest on Amer Press, Jl 27, 5:1
U S State Dept praises Amer press for its presentation of news; denial of report that Amb Howard had been instructed to lodge formal protest, Jl 27, 4:5
Ed, Jl 27, 22:1
Cable Rates, see Cables—Rates
Cal—J T Baumgartner sells Santa Ana Register to J F Burke, Ag 16, 18:3
Censorship—Abolition—Resolution adopted by Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Ag 30, 7:3
Ala—State House of Reprs Judiciary Com votes to report bills to stop criticism of public officials, Ag 21, II, 4:6
Klan muzzling bill killed by adjournment of Sen, Ag 26, 17:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
Gov Graves lost power in defeat of Klan bill, S 11, II, 7:3
Central America—Protest by M Asturias against semi-official censorship exercised by Amer diplomats, Ag 30, 7:4
Editorial, S 6, 24:2
France—J Broune expelled from Paris for alleged exaggerated accounts of Sacco and Vanzetti riots, Ag 31, 5:4
19 foreign language papers suppressed, S 4, 5:3
Cardinal Billot's resignation rumored due to conflict with Vatican on l'Action Francaise policy, S 21, 26:6
Futility of—Ed, S 6, 24:2
Haiti—Arrest of P Thoby on charge of violating press law explained, Jl 22, 3:1
Mexico—Issue in Presidential campaign, S 8, 24:3
Telegraph censorship lifted, S 14, 26:4
N Y C—N Y Evening Graphic is cleared of charges of publishing "lust, bloodshed and crime" stories brought by J. S. Sumner, Jl 2, 21:1
Russia—Anna B Goldfarb, first woman to assume office as censor, Jl 12, 1:2
Spain—Govt orders suppressing of disturbing political news, S 5, 18:8
Comment by London Daily Express, S 30, 4:4
Sweden—A Vought, ed of Arbetet, acquitted of charge of libeling Premier Mussolini, S 21, 10:6
See also Freedom of the Press
Charity Funds, see Hundred Neediest Cases
Chile—Amb Davila on pension plan for employes, and adoption of Amer printing methods, S 15, 17:2
Clippings—N Y Historical Soc has 400 vols filled with clippings about World War, Jl 10, VIII, 10:8
Commercialization, see Newspapers—Deficiencies
Court Proceedings, Publication of—Report of Amer Bar Assn's Com on Cooperation of Press and Bar, Ag 31, 44:3
Crime and the Press—Rev M H Shuman warns against papers that devote themselves to the worst in life, Jl 11, 10:6
Deficiencies—Views of Lord Hewart, Chief Justice of Eng; answered by G H Ferguson, Ag 29, 9:1
Hewart decries commercialization of press, S 2, 8:1
Ed, S 4, II, 4:2
Employes, see Journalists and Journalism
Facilities for Gathering News—Resolution adopted by Internatl Press conf, Ag 28, 23:5
Favoritism to Official News Agencies—Opposed in resolution of K Bickel offered to Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Ag 25, 5:5
Fla—M F Hetherington and H L Brown buy Lakeland Star, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Foreign Correspondents—Resolution against expulsion without hearing adopted by Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Ag 30, 7:3
Foreign Language Papers in U S—Survey conducted by Foreign Language Information Service, Ag 28, II, 1:2
Foreign News—Ed on week-end cables, Jl 18, 16:4
France—Paris papers bid welcome to Amer Legionaires in columns of English, S 20, 2:6
See also Newspapers—Censorship
Gas, Consumption of—Cited among largest users, by N J Public Utilities Information Com, S 27, 32:2
Ga—L Lea buys Atlanta Constitution; C Howell Sr and C Howell Jr to remain in charge, Jl 7, 12:2
Lea and R Caldwell confirm their purchase of Atlanta Constitution; C Howell's comment, Jl 8, 5:3
Germany—Newspaper men organize "Republican Press" to defend Reich against monarchist propaganda, Jl 17, IX, 12:3
2 German editors, both by name of Paul Oestreich, find being "doubles" no joke, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1
See also Berlin Vorwaerts (for libel suit)
Gt Britain—Sum paid by Daily Chronicle Investment Corp last Nov for London Daily Chronicle to group headed by D Lloyd George revealed in offer of preference shares of corp, Jl 18, 19:4
Lloyd George retains control of London Daily Chronicle, Ag 14, II, 6:5
Haiti, see Newspapers—Censorship
Historical Value—Praised as source material by Prof D C Munro, Jl 27, 23:2
Ill—Chicago Evening Post leases site from Marshall Field estate for new bldg, Jl 29, 9:2
Ind—Indianapolis Post suspends, Ag 23, 9:4
Influence—Discussed at dinner of League of Advertising Women, N Y C, S 21, 40:2
Internatl Affairs—S by I Lee at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 23, 13:1
N M Butler, in s at banquet to visiting Amer editors in London, warns of "noise" from America, Jl 27, 5:6
Internatl Press Experts' Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
Italy—Sec Gen Turati ousts Impero ed, E Settimelli, from Fascist Party, and reprimands others, Ag 19, 19:3
Ku Klux Klan, see Newspapers—Censorship—Ala
League of Nations Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
Md—Md Gazette, Annapolis, ends 200th yr, S 20, 29:3
Medical News—Ed on right to give health information; Vancouver Sun case the issue, Ag 17, 22:5
Mergers—Clarksburg, W Va, Exponent and Clarksburg Telegram, Jl 4, 4:4

NEWSPAPERS—Mergers—(Continued)—
G S Oliver, Pres of Newspaper Pub Co, Pittsburgh, Pa, announces sale of Gazette-Times and Chronicle-Telegraph to W R Hearst; P Block buys Pittsburgh Post and Sun from Post and Sun Pub Co; sells Sun to Hearst, who sells Gazette-Times to him; Hearst papers will be merged as Sun-Telegraph, Block group as Post-Gazette; Block's statement, Ag 2, 23:5
Huntington, W Va, Herald-Dispatch and Evening Herald merged with Huntington Advertiser, Ag 8, 19:7
Mexico—Gen Serrano pledges freedom for the press, in platform, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Mexico, Amer Correspondents in, see De Courcey, Jos
Minn—Ridder Bros and L E Owens buy St Paul Dispatch and St Paul Pioneer Press, Ag 14, 24:2
Owens to be pub of St Paul Dispatch and St Paul Pioneer Press, Ag 19, 20:1
Mo—Mo Supreme Court denies W S Dickey's application for mandamus to force Atty Gen Gentry to join him in suit to set aside sale of Kan City Times and Star to present owners, S 28, 28:6
N J—E A Bristor buys Passaic Daily News, Ag 14, 25:3
N Y City—Sermon by Rev J R Straton on their treatment of him, Jl 4, 7:1
L G Ament appt General Manager of Morning Telegraph and of Hermis Press Corp, Jl 14, 46:2
A R Sharton made general manager of Journal of Commerce, Ag 19, 20:1
Journal of Commerce issues centennial ed, S 30, 40:2; Ed, S 30, 24:4
N Y State—Canandaigua Daily Messenger, oldest N Y daily west of Hudson River, joins Associated Press, Jl 12, 28:5
Olean Evening Herald bought by F E Gannett and J W Baker, S 9, 27:5
Ohio—J F Burke sells Elyria Chronicle-Telegram to A C Hudnut, and Bucyrus Telegraph-Forum to R C Hoiles, Ag 16, 18:3
Old Papers—Uses, S 4, 19:3
Operation Columns—Suggested by B E Paneth, Je 30, 26:6 (omitted from Apr-June index)
Ed, Jl 14, 22:5
Lr from W H H Tracy, S 17, 16:7
Peace and the Press—A Briand's s before Internatl Assn of Journalists, S 10, 4:2
Pa—G S Oliver, Pres of Newspaper Pub Co, Pittsburgh, announces sale of Gazette-Times and Chronicle-Telegraph to W R Hearst; P Block buys Pittsburgh Post and Sun from Post and Sun Pub Co; sells Sun to Hearst, who sells Gazette-Times to him; Hearst will merge papers as Sun-Telegraph, Block as Post-Gazette; Block's statement, Ag 2, 23:5
A E Braun to give bonuses to employes of Pittsburgh Post and Pittsburgh Sun, Ag 28, 14:7
Poland—Ed staff of monarchist paper Utro deported, S 1, 8:5
Priority in Transmission of Messages, see Cables—Newspaper Messages
Property Rights in News—Protection discussed at Internatl Conf of Press Experts, Ag 26, 2:2
Compromise resolution adopted by Internatl Conf of Press Experts, Ag 27, 13:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:3
Resolutions of Internatl Press Conf backed by League of Nations Council, S 3, 5:4
Int with K Cooper, S 6, 20:5
Radicals, see Radicals
Reporting Cabinet ministers, ed, Ag 31, 20:5
Spain, see Newspapers—Censorship
Tenn—L Lea and R Caldwell on Nashville Banner charge of support of Gov Smith for Pres by their papers, S 14, 3:3
Tributes—Sermon by E H Cotton, Jl 11, 24:3
Unverified Reports, Publication of—Ed in connection with premature report of safe landing of Comdr Byrd at Le Bourget after transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 16:4
W Va—Clarksburg Exponent and Clarksburg Telegram merge, Jl 4, 4:4
Huntington Herald-Dispatch and Evening Herald merged with Huntington Advertiser, Ag 8, 19:7
See also Internatl Press Exhib, Cologne; Journalists and Journalism
NEWSPRINT, see Paper and Pulp
NEWTON, Alf Ede—Returns from Eng with rare books, S 23, 31:1, S 25, IX, 5:3
NEWTON, Davis—Marries M L Young, S 2, 20:6
NEWTON, Dolores—Mexican ranch occupied by rebels; federal troops sent in pursuit, Jl 23, 4:2
NEWTON, E V—Cites evils of competition among banks, in s at convention of Amer Inst of Banking at Detroit, Jl 15, 28:1
NEWTON, Edw A—Buys 1st folio of Shakespeare in London, S 9, 6:1
NEWTON, Francis Dexter—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
NEWTON, Isaac H—Lr on automobiles and manners, S 6, 24:8
NEWTON, Walker—Confers with Pres Coolidge on Miss Barge Line, repts Minn outlook on H C Hoover for Pres, Ag 30, 1:2
NEWTON, Wm B—Death, Ag 19, 17:6
NEWTON BAY (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
NEWTON Die Casting Corp—Formed to acquire die casting div of Natl Lead Co and Marf Machine and Die Casting Co of Bklyn, S 22, 44:2
NEWTOWN Creek Bridge—Ground broken in Bklyn for Greenpoint Bridge, Ag 2, 37:1
NIAGARA (fishing smack)—Capt M Watkins and 4 others hurt when engine explodes, Ag 28, 12:4
NIAGARA FALLS—75,000 visitors in day, Jl 4, 4:7
Ed, Niagara and the Fourth, Jl 5, 20:2
V P Taylor rescued from drowning while exhibiting parachute jump; J Shay rescued when attempting to wade and swim rapids, S 6, 1:4
Auto found with one wheel over brink, S 8, 11:6
Monument to early French explorers of section urged, S 14, 32:2
J Shay convicted for wading in rapids, S 16, 13:3
NIAGARA FALLS, N Y (city)—Mayoralty campaign, Jl 10, II, 1:6
G C Diehl, Co Engineer of Erie Co, on plans of Chambers of Commerce of Niagara Falls and neighboring Amer and Canadian municipalities to form internatl city, Jl 15, 3:6
"Lone Sentinel," 200-yr-old oak, is cut down when split by lightning, Jl 30, 16:3
NIAGARA FALLS Power Co—Report for 1st quarter of 1927, Jl 19, 34:3
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
NIAGARA, Lockport and Ontario Power Co—Reports for 1st half of 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
NIAGARA Radiator and Boiler Co, see Natl Radiator Corp
NIAGARA River—Interest of water power cos in engineers' attempt to preserve form of Horseshoe Falls cited in ed, Niagara and the Fourth, Jl 5, 20:2
State Council of Parks approves appropriation of $675,000 to buy land for State park along River above the falls, Jl 31, 12:2
NIAGARA River Bridges—G C Diehl seeks backing in N Y C for bridges as part of internatl city planned by Chambers of Commerce of Buffalo, N Y, and other Amer and Canadian municipalities, Jl 15, 3:6
Diehl again in N Y C in interest of internatl city plan, S 18, II, 16:3
See also Peace Bridge
NIAGARAS, Artificial, see Electric Power—Accumulator Tanks
NICANOR (yacht)—Reaches Falmouth, England, from Boston, in 20 days, 7 hrs, Jl 19, 7:1
NICARAGUA—Amer Mine, Seizure of, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
Amer Peaceful Penetration, see Nicaragua—U S, Relations with
Army—Feature article by W Williams, Fighting in Nicaragua is bitter necessity, illus, Ag 21, VIII, 5:1
Bandits—3 killed by Amer marines in attack on Honduran band near Sanoto, S 16, 12:3
See also Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
Commerce—U S, **see** Commerce—Nicaragua
Commercial and Cultural Penetration by U S, see Nicaragua—U S, Relations with
Description and Travel—Feature article by W Williams, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 10
Elections—Pres Coolidge names Brig Gen F R McCoy head of comm to supervise elections, Jl 3, 6:5
Brig Gen F R McCoy sails from N Y to act as chmn of Amer com to supervise elections, Ag 11, 5:5
McCoy arrives in Panama en route to Nicaragua, Ag 18, 8:2
McCoy leaves Panama, Ag 23, 10:6
McCoy arrives at Managua, Ag 28, 14:1
McCoy on political partisanship, S 15, 32:6
McCoy returning to U S after preliminary survey, S 26, 26:3
General Situation—Impressions of Gen R Nogales, Jl 11, 12:3
Described by Rear Adm J L Latimer, Jl 21, 5:4
Impressions of Brig Gen L Feland, Ag 21, II, 9:2
Feature article by W Williams, illus, Ag 21, VIII, 5:1
Report by Rear Adm Sellers, Ag 24, 1:2
Liberal Revolution—Gen R Nogales predicts new revolt, Jl 11, 12:3
Mexico, Relations with—America's peaceful penetration in Nicaragua finds an obstacle in propaganda of Mexico, feature article by W Williams, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 10
Politics and Govt—Brig Gen F B McCoy on political partisanship, S 15, 32:6
Presidency—Gen J M Moncada announces candidacy, S 29, 5:6
Rebel Activities—Gold mine of C Butters in Nueva Segovia seized by Liberal Gen A Sandino, Jl 2, 10:3
Maj Gen Hatfield sends ultimatum to Sandino to lay down arms at El Ocotal on pain of attack, Jl 13, 10:3

NICARAGUA—Rebel Activities—(Continued)—
Sandino defies ultimatum, Jl 16, 28:5
Sandino refuses to surrender, Jl 17, II, 1:4
Sandino repulsed by U S marines and native constabulary at Ocotal; 50 casualties, Jl 18, 1:6
Details of battle at Ocotal and final defeat of Sandino; A R Abaunza sends account to Pres Diaz, Jl 19, 1:2
Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor stirred by news of battle; "killings" by Amer marines denounced by S de la Salva; message from C C Eberhardt to Sec Kellogg; Kellogg justifies defense, in lr to W Green, Jl 19, 10:5
Sandino in hiding, forces scattered; death toll at Ocotal; encounter described; statement by Gen Moncada; medal urged for Maj R E Rowell of Air Service; Rear Adm Sellers praises Amer marines in report; U S policy unaffected; statement by T S Vaca; protest against Amer marine activities debated by Pan-Amer Labor Cong, Jl 20, 1:2
Amer policy denounced by U S Sen George, Jl 20, 2:6
Ed, Jl 20, 22:1
Rebels concentrate forces at Chilpote; defiant proclamation issued by Sandino; Amer garrison at Ocotal reinforced; Maj Rowell's heroism in air attack at Ocotal cited; Sandino once a Mexican rebel, according to Adm J L Latimer in report to U S Navy Dept, Jl 21, 5:3, 4
London Daily News denounces Sandino episode, Jl 22, 3:2
Attempt by Sandino to ambush Amer marines and constabulary, near San Fernando repulsed with heavy casualties, Jl 27, 3:2
Sandino's forces pursued by Amer marines; air attack on rear guard, Jl 28, 2:5
Sec Wilbur asks Rear Adm Sellers to check up on Sandino's losses, Jl 30, 17:5
Sandino's forces in flight, Ag 4, 10:2
Peace move by Gen Moncado, Ag 18, 22:2
Statement by Brig Gen Feland, Ag 21, II, 9:2
Feature article by W Williams, Ag 21, VIII, 5:1
2 bandits killed in ambush by Amer marines, report by Rear Adm Sellers, Ag 24, 1:2
Comment by Brig Gen Feland; Gen C Salgado gets cash offer for arms to end lawlessness, Ag 28, 14:1
Salgado states terms for surrender, S 1, 7:5
Ultimatum sent by Rear Adm Sellers to Salgado, S 3, 16:2
Ultimatum to Salgado; reports of engagements from U S Minister Eberhardt and Rear Adm Sellers, S 7, 16:1
San Albino mine belonging to C E Butters, Amer, ruined by Sandino, S 12, 25:7
Marines rout bandit gang in attack on Wawa Central; F Barrios, leader, slain, S 20, 17:2
Attack on garrison at Telpaneca by Salgado band repulsed; Amer marine killed; other casualties, S 21, 8:2
U S, Relations with—Pres Coolidge names Brig Gen R F McCoy head of comm to supervise elections in Nicaragua, Jl 3, 6:5
Feature article by W Williams on Amer commercial and cultural penetration, and obstacle in propaganda of Mexico, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 10
Rear Adm Latimer back in N Y C, Jl 18, 19:2
Amer marine operations denounced by S de la Salva at Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 19, 10:1
U S State Dept will ignore Salva's statements at labor parley; protest against Amer marine activities debated by Pan-Amer Labor Cong; Amer policy denounced by U S Sen George, Jl 20, 2:4, 6
Ed, Bad Luck in Nicaragua, Jl 20, 22:1
Situation described by Rear Adm Latimer, Jl 21, 5:4
Resolution adopted by Pan-Amer Fed of Labor urging withdrawal of Amer forces from Nicaragua and expressing regrets at recent events; U S policy assailed by London Daily News, Jl 22, 3:1, 2
Resolution adopted by Cong of Pan-Amer Fed of Labor denouncing arrangements with Pres Diaz; U S intervention denounced by E F Dunne, Jl 23, 4:4, 6
Ed on action by Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, Jl 24, II, 8:1
S Imas sees U S losing prestige in South America as result of policy in Nicaragua, Jl 25, 36:2
Pres Coolidge's policy assailed by T P Moffatt, at Conf on Latin Amer Relations, Jl 26, 3:1
U S intervention assailed in questionnaire of Anti-Imperialist League of Central America, Jl 31, VIII, 10:4
Brig Gen F R McCoy sails from N Y to act as chmn of com to supervise elections and as head of special comm to investigate conditions, Ag 11, 5:5
Defense of U S policy by Comdr J F Shafroth at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 12:2
Brig Gen L Feland says need for armed force to maintain peace is ended, Ag 28, 14:1
Farewell dinner for U S Minister Eberhardt by Pres Diaz, S 12, 25:7
See also Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
Warfare—Feature article by W Williams, illus, Ag 21, VIII, 5:1
See also Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
NICARAGUAN Canal—U S Sen Copeland on project, Ag 28, II, 6:8
NICELY, Jas Mount—Marries K H Terry, S 18, 28:1
NICHOLAI (Bishop of Ochrida)—J T Shotwell says he will arrive in N Y C Aug 5; career, Jl 4, 18:4
Arrives in N Y; statement on world peace, Ag 6, 13:3
Sermon on East and West, in Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ag 8, 20:1
On new Balkans, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:3
On pacifists, at Inst of Politics, Ag 20, 7:2
Reply by C Nizamoff on unrest in Balkans, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
Sermon in Russian Orthodox Ch of St Saviour, N Y C, S 12, 26:3
NICHOLAS II, Czar of Russia—Stamp collection bought for little at London auction, S 9, 8:4
NICHOLAS, Prince of Rumania—Sworn in as member of the regency after death of King Ferdinand; political situation; por, Jl 21, pp 1-3
Mentioned in article on situation in Rumania, Jl 22, 5:3
Provision for him in his father's will; general situation in Rumania, Jl 23, 3:1-4
Ed, Carol's lost throne, Jl 23, 12:2
Mentioned in article on arrival of King Ferdinand's coffin in Bucharest, Jl 24, 1:7
At funeral of King Ferdinand, Jl 25, 3:1
Por of him at his father's funeral, Ag 3, p 9
NICHOLAS, Jos Juliano, see Reid Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)
NICHOLAS, Ralph—Arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Ag 24, 39:2
NICHOLS, Alvah—Recital by vocal pupils, Jl 3, VII, 4:5
NICHOLS, Anne—Returns from Eur, S 1, 27:2
NICHOLS, Chas A—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
NICHOLS, Chas McKinstry—Death, Ag 31, 21:5
NICHOLS, Edw, see Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co
NICHOLS, Eli—Lr, Park zones along highways rest minds of tired motorists, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
NICHOLS, Geo—Death, S 21, 29:6
NICHOLS, Hy J—Death, S 5, 15:4
Funeral services, S 12, 23:4
NICHOLS, J U—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
NICHOLS, Malcolm T—Lr to Pres Coolidge urging him to run again, Ag 5, 6:6
NICHOLS, Ruth R—Granted airplane pilot's license, Ag 10, 13:3
NICHOLS, S Van B—Lr on Nelson's Trafalgar signal controversy, S 4, VII, 10:4
NICHOLS, Wm—Death, S 24, 17:4
NICHOLSON, Eliza V—Will, Jl 26, 18:8
NICHOLSON, Geo P—Will seek new law to compensate dependents of S Golden, who was killed while aiding police in chase of criminal, Ag 17, 8:2
Replies to Hylan's attack on payment of fee to C H Craig for defending city in 5-cent fare fight, Ag 30, 9:4
NICHOLSON, J J—On adjustment of auto headlight lenses, S 19, 32:7
NICHOLSON (Mrs), Jesse W—Lr from F D Roosevelt on his own candidacy for Pres and Gov Smith's stand on dry law, S 27, 29:7
NICHOLSON (Mrs), Rebecca—Charges B Cohen, patrolman, with assault, Ag 29, 4:3
Comr Warren orders investigation, Ag 30, 4:5
Trial postponed, S 3, 32:5
Found guilty of disorderly conduct charge; charges against Patrolman Cohen dismissed, S 13, 21:4
Dist Atty Dodd orders case reopened, S 17, 8:6
Hearing in Kings Co Dist Atty's office, S 18, 6:5
Grand Jury hearing, S 20, 31:2
Patrolman Cohen indicted by Grand Jury on 3d degree assault charge, S 23, 29:5
Cohen suspended, S 24, 2:6
NICHOLSON, Saml Edgar—Lr on inability of Dems and Repubs to agree among themselves, Jl 11, 18:8
Heads new political div of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, Jl 17, 1:5
On prohibition, S 15, 28:7
NICHOLSON, Sydney Hugo—Resigns as organist of Westminster Abbey; plans to found school of church music, Ag 3, 23:4; S 18, VIII, 10:8
NICKEL Plate R R, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R
NICKERSON, Jno, & Co, see Coyle, A F
NICKERSON, Joshua Stickney—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
NICOLL, Delancy, Jr, see Longshoremen
NICOLS, Raglan, see Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
NIEDERMEYER, Fredk D—Applies parable of sower to life, sermon, in Presb Ch, Spring Lake, N J, Ag 1, 22:7
Sermons on: Protection of life and prevention of death, Ag 8, 20:4
Sabbath day, Jl 25, 19:2
"Thou shalt not steal," Ag 15, 20:2
Covetous desires, Ag 29, 22:6
Right goal, S 12, 26:7

NIEGO, Elas—Murdered by Osman Bey; Jewish riot at funeral in Constantinople, Ag 20, 6:5
NIELSEN, Carl—Por and review by O Downes of his symphony performed at Frankfort festival, Jl 24, VII, 4:6
NIELSON, Carl—Causes arrest of J Morrison, suspected of being member of gang that held up employes of Eighth Av photograph and news syndicate, Jl 16, 12:3
NIEMEYER, Jno Munson—Death, S 5, 15:6
NIERONI, Pietro—Exiled from Rome for charging exorbitant rents, Jl 17, 21:1
NIEWIAROWSKA (Mme)—Death, Jl 2, 10:3
NIGHT Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City—Assailed in report of Com of Fourteen on vice in N Y C in 1926, Jl 15, 6:7
Referee Blau, in damage suit of operator of club on Horn & Hardart property, which co closed, bars liquor sale data, Ag 26, 14:6
Patrolmen H Reinhart, M Coffey and J Wagner injured in fight in Frivolity Club; T and J Bremmer and E Kane arrested, S 13, 18:1
D Schaefer of Crystal Club and M Pietro of Polly Club charged with violating curfew law, S 17, 7:4
Dept of Licenses request for more inspectors to enforce curfew law held over for Mayor Walker by Estimate Bd, S 24, 19:1
See also Frivolity Club
NIGHT Schools—Ed on L R Alderman's estimate of number of adults who could profit by attendance, S 24, 16:2
NIGHT Work, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
NIGHTINGALE, David—Pays 45-yr-old debt for pair of shoes to J Dyckman, S 11, II, 7:8
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—H B Ehler sails for Eng to aid movement for internatl memorial to her, Jl 7, 9:2
NIJNI NOVGOROD Fair—Decline; turnover as compared with 1926, S 11, II, 2:2
NIKITIN (British spy), see Spies—Russia, S 10
NILES, Blair—Feature articles on Devil's Is and other penal colonies in French Guiana, Jl 3, IV, p 1; Jl 10, IV, p 1; Jl 24, IV, p 3, 4; Ag 7, IV, pp 4, 5
NILES, Robt, Jr—Lr on need for "middle-class" houses in N Y C, Ag 12, 16:7
NILSSON, Anna Q, see Krause, E J
NINTH Av, N Y C—Y M C A buys block near Pa station as site for Wm Sloane Memorial Bldg, Jl 2, 31:2
NIPPONPHONE Gramaphone Co—Workers protest sale of works to Columbia Graphophone Co; demand 500,000 yen of Pres J R Geary, Jl 22, 4:6
NISHMAN, Danl, see Longshoremen
NITKE, Maurice—Reports theft of violin, Ag 24, 3:6
J Shea charged with theft, Ag 27, 30:3
NITRIC Acid—Adoption of Europe's method of obtaining it from ammonia urged by speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 17, 13:4
NITROGEN—Decision by Hague Court in favor of Germany in dispute over liquidation of Chorozow Nitrogen plant in Upper Silesia by Poland; bldg of new factories reported in Poland, S 11, II, 4:3
L A Turner and C Kenty get active nitrogen by bombardment of nitrogen gas with 22-volt electrons, S 16, 2:5
NITSBERG, Murray, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
NITZSCHE, Geo E—"Corrected" by J Behman, Phila policeman, on statement on where T Jefferson drafted Declaration of Independence, Jl 9, 1:7
NIXON, Geo—Shot at by G Jackson, who is probably fatally shot in battle with policeman, Ag 17, 5:3
NIXON Nitration Co, see Damage Suits—Railroad Accidents
NIXSON, Arth W—On barring of Columbia Univ laboratories to making of synthetic wine, Jl 2, 20:6
NIZAMOFF, Christo—Lr on unrest in the Balkans, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
NOBACK, Chas V—Feature article on experiments in search of cure for "cage paralysis," S 11, IX, 15:1
NOBEL Peace Prize Address—Delivered by German Foreign Minister G Stresemann at Oslo Univ, Jl 1, 6:5
NOBEL Prizes—Sir R Baden Powell nominated for Peace Prize, S 22, 28:8
NOBILE, Umberto, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights
NOBLE, Kath, see Cutler, J W
NOBLE, Robt J Jr, see Erie Coal & Coke Corp
NOBLES of Mystic Shrine, see Masons (fraternal order)
NOCTOVISION—Princess Mary will pose for test of J L Baird's device, Ag 31, 1:2
M Kerr believes invention will reduce fog peril on sea and in air, S 5, 19:5
Demonstrated by J L Baird before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 8, 1:2
Baird sends own image from Leeds to London, in demonstration for N Y Times, S 9, 1:2
NOEL, Dix W—Sued for divorce, S 21, 6:3
NOGALES, Rafael—Predicts new revolt in Nicaragua, int at Havana en route to N Y, Jl 11, 12:3
NOICE, Harold, see South America—Explorations
NOISE—Lrs on subway construction work in N Y C, and urging quiet in hosp zones, Jl 1, 20:7
Officials of sanitarium, The Harbor, N Y C, get temporary injunction restraining near-by bldg operations at night, Jl 7, 30:1
J U Norris, Supt Woman's Hosp, on noise of traffic on street facing hosp, lr, Jl 8, 18:6
H F Tiernan on N Y Central trains on west side tracks, Jl 28, 18:6
D A Laird calls Chicago noisiest city, Ag 9, 9:1
Ed, Noise and nerves, Ag 11, 20:5
W Rohde fined for excessive blowing of tugboat whistle on Newtown Creek, N Y C, Ag 28, 25:1
2 drillers, working at 841 Madison Av, arrested after refusing to stop work at night on complaint of tenants, S 10, 9:3
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Noise; Ear-Stoppers; Stark, G M (singing teacher)
NOJAVSKY, Jos—N Y C policemen get permission to collect fund for family in appreciation of his giving his life to help policeman make arrest, Jl 2, 21:4
N Y C Policemen's Benevolent Assn will give sum to his mother, Ag 9, 1:4
Comr Warren gets lr of thanks from his mother, Ag 16, 18:1
NOLAN, Agnes Irene—Loses suitcase, Jl 25, 23:3
NOLAN, Mary—Name adopted legally by I Wilson, Jl 17, 15:1
NOLAN, Wm H—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
NOLIN, Raymond—Marries G Mathewson, Ag 21, II, 10:1
NOLLET, Jacqueline—Lr, S P C A for the "wolf children," Jl 17, VII, 9:1
NOMAD (yacht)—Runs ashore on Hyannis Bar, Mass; L H Ross, owner, and crew of 4 rescued, Ag 10, 40:4
NOMICOS, Vanda Mara, see Shoemaker, D O
NON-PARTISAN League—Attitude in N D on Presidential campaign doubtful, Ag 21, 1:4
N D group backs F O Lowden for Pres, S 30, 23:5
NON-SINKABLE Boats, see Boats
NON-SUPPORT, see Marriage and Marriages
NOONAN, Jno J—On Austrian police, in Vienna, S 12, 5:3
NOORDUYN, R B C—On Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
Replies to P Payne's charge that plane Old Glory was made heavier than specified in contract, Ag 27, 3:4
NORBECK, Peter—Stand on farm relief and political position in S D, Jl 8, 17:1
Por at Tri-State rodeo, Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 10, 3:3
Replies to s by Gov Bulow on tariff reduction at gathering at Ardmore, S D, Jl 17, 1:6
Influence in S D stand on Repub Presidential candidate, Ag 22, 4:1
C Gunderson, in lr to him, urges S D Repub unity for F O Lowden for Pres, S 8, 7:4
Praised by Coolidge; boomed for Vice Pres, S 10, 3:3
NORDELL, Phil G—Correction of H G Wells's reference to burning of witches, lr, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
NORDEN, Hermann—Returns from Persian expedition; int, Ag 21, 3:3
NORDLINGER, Edwin H—H Ford settles with M Nordlinger and estate in legal battle over proposed consolidation of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R and Detroit & Ironton R R, Jl 21, 23:1
NORDLINGER, Martha, see Nordlinger, E H
NORDMANN, Chas—Estimates the sun will continue to give heat and light for 150,000,000,000 yrs, Ag 1, 21:2
NORFOLK & Western R R—Coal Rates—Cancels reduction on lake shipments, Jl 4, 24:6
Equipment and Improvements—In market for rails and cars, Jl 2, 25:1
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Rates—Cuts rates on lake cargo coal, Jl 27, 26:5
NORFOLK Southern R R—Financial Reports—1st half of 1927, Jl 26, 29:2
July, Ag 25, 30:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1
NORMA Co, Stuttgart, Germany—Charges Rieber Ball Bearing Works with stealing trade secrets and patents by bribing officials and employes arrested on charge of dishonesty, S 20, 43:2
NORMAL Schools—N J—Montclair Normal School alumni must teach in state for 3 yrs following graduation or forfeit $300 security, Jl 10, II, 6:4
Plans for Jersey City Normal Schools approved; contract for Montclair Normal School dormitory awarded, Ag 14, 14:8
Cona Bldg Co gets contract for Jersey City Normal School; Glassboro Normal School contract awarded, S 11, II, 7:8

NORMAL Schools—(Continued)—
N Y City—Prepare for increased enrolment, S 5, 18:7
Increase over last year, S 16, 2:5
NORMAN, Montagu, see Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf
NORMAN Invasion of England, see France—Gt Britain, Relations with
NORMAND, Mabel—Ill, Ag 3, 23:1; Ag 4, 25:2
NOROTON (Conn) Water Co, see Amer Water Works & Electric Co, Inc
NORRIE, A Gordon—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
NORRIE (Mrs), A Gordon—Death, Ag 16, 25:2
Lr from M K Simkhovitch, Ag 23, 24:7
NORRINS, Wm—Becomes commercial manager of Associated Broadcasters, Inc, S 1, 26:4
NORRIS, Geo Wm—Presidential boom, Jl 31, 2:5; Ag 7, II, 11:5
S W Brookhart urges him for Pres, Ag 18, 12:1
N D outlook, Ag 21, 1:4
C A Sorensen on Neb boom, Ag 25, 23:2
Neb outlook, Ag 26, 1:2; Ag 27, 14:1
On Presidential candidates, S 12, 3:3
Ed, S 13, 30:2
Suggested by Sen Nye for head of Repub Progressive Sen bloc, S 15, 1:2
Ed, S 16, 22:2
Discourages boom, S 19, 4:3
Attitude toward Gov Smith, S 25, II, 6:5
NORRIS, Jas U, see Woman's Hosp
NORSEMEN—Lr from J G Minard on Vikings, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
Lr from C C Peterson, Vikings were not pirates, Ag 7, VII, 10:1
G P Putnam on relics found along Labrador coast, S 18, III, 2:1
See also America, Discovery of
NORSKE Lloyd Ins Co—Repr of Amer claimants seeks to show at hearing that Amer branch of co was separate and not insolvent, Jl 27, 34:2
C C Fowler declares Amer branch solvent, Jl 28, 30:5
Amer Branch declared solvent; opinion of Judge R L Luce as referee, Jl 31, 13:1
NORTH, C O, see Rubber Service Laboratories Co of Akron, O
NORTH, Dana, see Elliott, A H
NORTH, Robt Carver—Town of Walton, N Y, plans fete in honor of his trip through Canadian wilds, S 25, II, 1:7
NORTH Amer Cement Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 33:6
NORTH AMER Co—Pres Clarke of Utilities Power and Light Corp announces that Laclede Gas Co will compete actively with its subsidiary, Union Electric Light and Power Co, in supplying electricity to St Louis, Jl 13, 32:4
Foreign demand for stock believed cause of rise, S 10, 24:2
NORTH AMER Title Guaranty Co—Acquires business of Nyusa Title Abstract and Searching Co of Bklyn, Jl 6, 36:1
NORTH AMER Water Works Corp—Announces purchase of water cos supplying towns in Ky, W Va and Pa, Jl 26, 27:3
Buys Ellwood Consolidated Water Co, West Penn Water Co and Edwardsville Water Co, S 16, 32:2
NORTH Atlantic Passenger Lines—Rate cut, S 26, 43:2
NORTH BERGEN, N J, see Garbarini, J J
NORTH CAROLINA—L N Johnston announces candidacy for Gov on platform for manufacture and sale of liquor by Federal Govt, Jl 11, 40:2
NORTH Carolina, Univ of—Plans for Glee Club's Eur tour, Jl 20, 29:4
Prof J G De R Hamilton issues report on document in library describing "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty" formed in Va in 1784, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Women appt to Faculty, S 21, 30:1
NORTH Central Texas Oil Co—6 mos' report, Ag 24, 31:3; S 9, 42:7
NORTH Dakota State Mill & Elevator—N D Sen Comm reports on causes of 1926 deficit, Ag 25, 30:2
NORTH Dakota, Univ of—M Cable on activity of Ceramics dept, Ag 21, VII, 6:1
NORTH END Bank, Newark, N J, see Fidelity Union Trust Co
NORTH GERMAN Lloyd S S Line—Announces liner Columbus will go to German dry dock for repairs, Ag 5, 8:5
Starts freight and passenger service between German ports and Canary Islands, S 25, 27:1
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, L I—Results of election in Union Free School Dist No 4, Ag 4, 37:2
NORTH Jersey Shore Traffic Relief Assn—Organized to study traffic problems, Jl 22, 40:3
NORTH-KAGYL Improvement Corp—To erect 40 houses in New Rochelle, N Y, S 30, 42:7
NORTH Mountain Home, Tannersville, N Y—Annual fair, Ag 19, 20:1
NORTH PELHAM, N Y—Property owners vote on bond issue for street improvement, Ag 8, 32:2
Election today on widening av, S 12, 23:2
Property owners vote for bond issue for road improvements, S 13, 34:4
NORTH Pole, see Arctic Explorations
NORTH River Bridge Co, see Hudson River Bridge (57th St)
NORTH Tex Electric Co—Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
NORTHBROOK, Earl of—Sells Rembrandt landscape to P Bottonwieser, S 23, 11:4
NORTHEASTERN Power Corp—Report for 6 mos, S 1, 31:2
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
NORTHEASTERN Surety Co.—Formed, Ag 2, 30:4
Opens for business, S 7, 46:2
NORTHERN Alabama R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1
NORTHERN Indiana Public Service Co—Seeks permission for pf stock offer, Ag 23, 36:6
NORTHERN Lights, see Aurora Borealis
NORTHERN Ohio Power Co—June rept, Jl 21, 33:1
July rept, Ag 23, 36:7
Discussion of possible consolidation with Penn-O Power system renewed, S 20, 43:3
Aug rept, S 23, 39:2
NORTHERN Pacific R R—Abandonment of Line—I C C grants permission for abandonment of Bitter Root branch in Mont, Jl 6, 31:3
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
Extension of Line—H E Stevens on construction of line in Idaho, Jl 17, II, 16:1
Financial Reports—June, Jl 24, II, 14:4
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 25, II, 11:3
NORTHERN States Power Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, S 3, 21:1
NORTHERN Tex Electric Co—May rept, Jl 1, 32:1
July rept, Ag 31, 35:2
NORTHFIELD Confs at East Northfield, Mass—Christian Endeavor Conf, Ag 22, 22:3
College students act as employes, Ag 28, II, 5:1
Final conf of Summer, Ag 29, 22:3
Foreign Missionary Conf, Jl 14, 9:1; Jl 16, 28:5, Jl 17, 15:6; Jl 18, 4:4; Jl 20, 10:5
General Conf of Christian Workers, Jl 31, 5:6; Ag 8, 3:4; Ag 10, 5:6; Ag 11, 21:2; Ag 15, 9:1
Religious Education Conf, Jl 22, 20:2; Jl 24, 24:5; Jl 25, 22:4
NORTHLAND (Coast Guard Cutter), see U S—Coast Guard Service—Northland (Cutter)
NORTHPORT, L I—R V Ingersoll wins suit to prove that strip of beach near Northport Harbor belongs to Duck Is Corp; title was contested by Mrs C C Dill, Jl 10, 15:2
Gets old shipyard for park, Ag 5, 36:5
G H Huntley steals house from park property which he sold town; loads it on scow in harbor, Ag 18, 8:4
Huntley moves scow to take other bldgs, Ag 20, 23:4
Huntley moves 2d bldg from park to scow; says village may sue, Ag 21, 22:4
Huntley refuses to return house, Ag 23, 25:2
Huntley hauls away 3d house, Ag 25, 35:2
Police prevent removal of last house, Ag 30, 48:3
Huntley takes last house; sends check in payment, S 7, 14:2
NORTHWEST (U S)—H E Byram sees new era of prosperity with aid of rys, Jl 23, 4:2
NORTHWEST Airways, Inc—Plans for service between St Paul and Chicago, Jl 3, II, 1:3
NORTHWEST Land Finance Corp—Formed to handle marketing of foreclosed lands in several States, Jl 2, 25:2
NORTHWEST Light & Power Co, see Foshay, W B Co
NORTHWEST Utilities Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 12, 28:1
NORTHWESTERN Agricultural Conf, see Agriculture—Govt Action
NORTHWESTERN Natl Bank of Portland, Ore—E Olmstead, former Pres, and J E Wheeler freed on bail on fraud charges, Jl 22, 8:6
NORTON, Arth C—Candidate for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 15, 4:6
NORTON, Helen Louise, see Martin, R B
NORTON (Mrs), O W—$100,000 gift to Chautauqua, S 19, 15:3
NORTON, Ralph—Marries S R Barrett, S 20, 26:6
NORVEL (Mrs), Genevieve Collins, see Steinbrage, R
NORWALK, Conn—Dems nominate woman Mayor, S 14, 6:2
NORWALK Tire and Rubber Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 11, 30:1
NORWAY—Description and Travel—Feature article by H E Armstrong on fjords, illus, S 18, IV, p 16
Foreign Service— H H Bachke will be appt Minister to U S, Ag 4, 14:3
France, Relations with—Normandy "forgives" Norway for invasion of Normans, Jl 10, II, 2:3
NORWICH, Conn—Bond issue, Ag 4, 31:3
NORWOOD, Aileen, see Ferguson, J P

NORWOOD, Mass—Bond issue, S 9, 35:3
NOSTRAND, Frank B—Death, Ag, 13, 13:5
NOSTRAND Av, N Y C—Blockfront sold to Beardsley Realty Corp for $85,000, Jl 15, 30:6
NOSTRAND Av, Bklyn—Cor Midwood St sold for $250,000, Ag 14, II, 18:5
NOSTRAND Bank, Bklyn, N Y, see Municipal Bank
NOSTRAND Holding Corp—Buys Kings Highway cor, Bklyn, S 1, 41:1
NOTES in Bottles, see Bottle Messages
NOTESS, Max—Sells flat at 315 E 209th St, Jl 29, 32:3
NO-TOBACCO League of America—Questions Col Lindbergh on "tin saint" remark, Ag 11, 10:4
NOTOVICH, Nicholas A, see Palais de France
NOTRE Dame Cathedral, Paris—High Mass in honor of Amer Legion, S 19, 2:1
NOTRE Dame Univ—Offers scholarships for course in boy leadership, Jl 24, II, 4:3
NOTT, Chas C—Speculation on whether Tammany will endorse him for re-election as Judge of Court of General Sessions, Jl 27, 3:6
Tammany Executive Com refuses to endorse him; Repub reprisal hinted by S S Koenig, Jl 28, 1:3
Statement by Sec Strong of Bar Assn of City of N Y; S S Koenig calls meeting of N Y Co Repub Com, Jl 29, 1:3
Ed, Jl 29, 18:1
Smith plea likely to fail, Jl 31, 7:1
Wins in primary, S 21, 4:4
See also N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for nonpartisan issue)
NOTTINGHAM Apts—Lease resold, S 8, 44:2
NOTZING, von Schrenck—S before Internatl Cong for Psychic Research, S 29, 29:3
NOVA, Algernon I—On Rockaway Beach hotel project, Ag 3, 29:4
NOVA (star)—Discovery by Dr M Wolf confirmed by Harvard Observatory, Ag 18, 24:7
NOVA SCOTIA, Province of—Premier Rhodes negotiating loan in N Y C, Ag 20, 20:2
Bond issue, Ag 23, 35:1; S 3, 23:7; S 9, 33:2
NOVACK (Mrs), Florence, see Meyer, Hy E A
NOVADEL Process Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 30, 20:3
NOVAJOSLY, Jno—N Y C police officials, for first time in history of Dept, permit collection of money to aid his family which he left destitute when he was killed trying to rescue Patrolman P Pheiffer, wounded by gunmen, Jl 2, 21:4
NOVAK, Jaroslav—On Benes breach of promise case, Jl 9, 14:3
NOVAK, Stephen—Causes arrest of M Newman in Jersey City, charging that Newman tried to sell him money-making machine, Ag 7, 7:1
NOVELISTS, see Authors
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOVILLE, Geo O—Por, Jl 1, 3:5
See also Byrd, R E
NOVILLE (Mrs), Geo O—Por with Mrs B Acosta, Jl 1, 3:3
Receives news at Roosevelt Field, L I, of landing of plane America in sea at Ver-sur-Mer, France, Jl 2, 3:4
Greets husband upon his return from transatlantic flight, participates in N Y C reception, Jl 19, 2:3, 5; Jl 19, 3:1
Quiet day following N Y C reception, Jl 20, 4:2
NOVILLE, Otto J—Comment on transatlantic flight on which his son was one of crew, Jl 1, 3:5
Cable from son after his transatlantic flight, comment on son's injuries, Jl 3, 3:5
NOVOA, Germain—Vandals destroy his painting, S 22, 34:5
NOXALL (schooner)—Sinks, Ag 27, 5:6
NOYES, Alf—Engaged to Mrs R W Blundell, S 18, 28:2
Marriage, S 28, 14:4
NOYES, Cath Chadwick, see Lawler, J H
NOYES, Chas F, Co—Elects H Arns Vice Pres, Ag 21, II, 18:7
NOYES (Rev and Mrs), Morgan Phelps—Daughter born, Ag 15, 21:2
NOYES, Pierrepont B—On Russia, at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:2
NOYES Natl Realty Corp—Report $150,000 deal between Fidelity and Casualty Co of N Y and Standard Bldg Corp of Albany, Jl 24, XI, 14:7
NUESE, Robt E—Death, S 1, 23:6
NUGENT, Jas A—Named State Comr of Education for N J, Ag 8, 17:4
NUGENT, Jno F, see Trade Comm
NUITINI, Jno, see Chiouchio (Mr and Mrs), E
NULLE, Augustus, see Astor Court, N Y C
NULLIFICATION of Law—Views of F E Thompson, S 18, 8:1; S 19, 27:6
See also Prohibition
NULTON, Dorothy Evans, see Browning, L L
NULTON, Louis M—On waterways, before Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, Baltimore, S 13, 62:8
NUMBA, Kiatare, see Prohibition—N J—Deal
NUMISMATICS, see Coins, Medals
NUMSEN, Wm H—Death, S 23, 27:4
NUNBURNHOLME (Baron)—Engaged to Lady Mary Thynne, Jl 8, 19:2
NUNES, Geo Pierre—Marries Mrs D G Almy, Jl 15, 8:2
NUNES, Mildred Consuello, see Straus, L D
NUNGESSER, Mme (Mother of French Flier)—Visited by Comdr Byrd in Paris, Jl 5, 2:1
To receive wreath from girl air pilot, Jl 25, 2:3
Amer Legion officials in Paris extend resolution of sympathy on loss of son as search in N F ceases, Jl 26, 4:4
Sent message by Junkers pilots starting on transatlantic flight, Ag 15, 2:1
Mayor Walker calls on her in Paris; presents fund raised in N Y, S 16, 4:4
Attends memorial service to Amer dead in Suresnes cemetery by Amer Legionaires, S 18, 1:5
NUNGESSER, Chas, and Coli, Francois—Priest in Ir holds that they were forced down near Ireland, Jl 1, 4:2
Newfoundland folks cling to hope; statement by A Doyle, resident of Gull Is, on seeing white airplane coming in from the Atlantic Ocean on morning of May 9, Jl 4, 3:3
Investigation of mysterious lights seen in Northern Quebec shows that reflected light from steamboat on Lake Onatchway was responsible, Jl 8, 3:4
Maj Cotton returning to N Y after mo search; trouble with his assistants, McPhail and Capt Caldwell, reported, Jl 12, 7:3
Report of 2 hunters sighting wreckage possibly that of White Bird near Flat Bay, on west coast of N F, causes Cotton to go there from St Georges to investigate; Aero Club of America asks Quebec Govt aid in new search; F Tichenor, on charge of Cotton expedition, denies rumors of friction between Cotton and Caldwell, Jl 15, 4:5
Tribute by M Mongendre, Jl 15, 5:5
Aviators' League of Canada plans search; Cotton says reports of sighting of plane by hunters near west coast of N F are unfounded; bottle message to Lufthansa station in Germany signed Nungesser and Coli saying they are on small Is in Atlantic Ocean being investigated, Jl 16, 3:2
Two woodsmen report having seen airplane while in the woods of Quebec early in May, investigation; another bottle message bearing their names picked up on N F coast, Jl 19, 6:2
Wreath in their honor placed at Eternal Light by Comdr Byrd and transatlantic fliers, Jl 19, 3:1
Cotton expedition returns to N Y; comment by Caldwell; he and Cotton believe aviators never reached N F, Jl 28, 4:3
Amer Com of the Nungesser-Coli Fund turns over to the French Amb a check for $31,186.44 to go to their mothers, Jl 30, 5:3
Mayor Walker takes to France balance of fund for relatives, Ag 11, 23:3
Explanation of list of contributors to fund, Ag 12, 18:3
Analysis of weather conditions over Atlantic course; map, S 1, p 4
Por, S 4, IV, p 9
Airplane, the Royal Windsor, setting out from Canada on transatlantic flight bears memorial wreath for them, S 2, 1:7; S 8, 3:4
Bottle message; Canadian officials skeptical, S 11, 3:5
Amer Legionaires aboard SS Pennland hold memorial service, S 15, 4:5
Mayor Walker calls on Mme Nungesser in Paris; presents fund raised in N Y, S 16, 4:4
French authorities ask search of Irish coast in view of renewed repts, S 26, 3:2
Another bottle message, S 27, 2:2
Lakes in Canada named for them, S 28, 27:2
NUNGESSER, Hy—Death, Ag 9, 23:3
NUNGESSER-COLI (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Costes
NUNNALLY Co—Report for 6 mos, Ag 6, 20:2
NUNS—400 from all parts of U S attend mass in N Y C marking close of Summer session of Pius X School of Liturgical Music, Jl 31, 21:1
NUOVO Mundo (Anti-Fascisti Newspaper, N Y C)—Offices raided in connection with murders of J Carisi and M Amorozzo, Fascisti members, last Memorial Day, Jl 12, 27:5
NUREMBERG, Germany—Equitable Trust Co of N Y underwrites $5,000,000 loan, S 12, 36:3
NURSES—Shortage in city hosps told by Comr of Account Higgins in report to Mayor Walker afte survey of 10 hosps, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
C Carpenter, 77-yr-old graduate of 1st training class at Bellevue Hosp, is taken there after being found in N J woods, Ag 24, 25:4
Lr on need for loan fund, S 21, 28:8
See also Carpenter, C

NURSES Conf, Internatl—A M Carr sails for Geneva; will represent 300 Amer organizations at Interim Conf of Internatl Council of Nurses, Jl 17, 20:1
NURSING Schools—I Araki, Supt of Nurses at St Luke's Hosp, Tokio, in U S to study methods, S 14, 23:3
NUTRITION, see Children—Diet
NUTT, Frank—On changing spark plugs in autos, S 20, 19:5
NUTT, Wm H—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
NYACK, N Y—Jackson Hose Co's fire truck sold to junkman for 20 cents, Jl 30, 4:6
NYDOF, Oscar—He and A Lapan arrested in Richmond, Va, as fugitives from Wash, D C, where they are wanted on robbery charge, S 26, 10:1
NYE, Gerald P—Urges appropriation for flood control; calls for Repub Progressive bloc in Sen with independent program; S W Brookhart's comment, S 15, 1:2
Ed, S 16, 22:2
Outlines insurgent program, S 20, 10:5
NYE, Hubbard—On Sanskrit mss, S 25, VIII, 16:7
NYMPH (yacht)—S and A Lauterbach use human lifelines to rescue 2 canoeists off Belle Harbor, N Y C, Jl 17, 3:1
NYUSA Title Abstract and Searching Co, Bklyn, see North Amer Title Guaranty Co
OAK Hill Country Club, see Rochester, Univ of
OAK Trees—Storm knocks down tree at Winchelsea, Eng, under which J Wesley preached, S 24, 3:2
OAKES, Chas—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
OAKHURST Gardens, Inc—Reorganization enables completion of flat in New Rochelle, Ag 28, X, 1:7
OAKLAND Motor Car Co—Production record for 1st half of 1927, Jl 13, 36:6
New model, Jl 31, VIII, 13:2
Production report, S 4, VIII, 8:6
OAKLEY, T B—On contingent fee cases, Ag 29, 16:7
OAKLYN, N J—2 couples arrested as automobile spooners, prefer jail to paying fines, Ag 15, 22:6
OATMAN, Helen—Suicide, Jl 30, 17:3
OBACH, Phil—Married to I Harper, S 4, 2:7
OBCANSKA Balozna V Karline (bank), Prague, Czechoslovakia, see Swift & Co
O'BEIRNE, Patk J—Death, S 17, 17:5
OBELISKS—History of those in Rome; search for one under Palazzo Giustiniani, S 11, VIII, 16:5
OBER, Frances Victoria, see Farnell, W E
OBERHOLSER, Harry Church, see Waterfowl
OBERHOLTZER, Ellis P—Lr on third term issue, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
OBERHOLTZER, Madge, see Stephenson, D C
OBERLAENDER, E J, Inc—Leases half floor at 114 E 32d St, Jl 30, 26:1
OBERTO, Jno, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity
OBERWAGER, Chas A, see United German Societies of N Y C
OBESITY—Ed on assertion by London dietician that it is state of mind, S 26, 20:6
OBITUARY Notices—Ed on notice in Emporia Gazette on M Coppock, S 12, 22:6
OBOLENSKY, Princess—To build at Garden City, L I, S 25, XII, 24:1
OBREGON, Alvaro—Warns Mexicans against "false tutors," in s at Nogales, Jl 3, 8:4
Begins campaign for Presidency, Jl 6, 5:5
Mentioned in ed on Mexican affairs, Jl 9, 12:5
Assails opponents in Presidential campaign s; Gen Gomez's reply, Jl 20, 28:6
Defies opposition in election campaign, Ag 8, 19:7
Presidential campaign situation analyzed, Ag 20, 5:7
Backed for Presidency by Labor Party, S 5, 23:3
J D R Garrido and J G Granados arrested on charges of plot to assassinate him, S 14, 26:6
Versions of plot to assassinate him vary; no official statement, S 16, 4:2
O'BRIEN (N Y girl)—First to scale Aiguille du Grepon, Alpine peak, Ag 9, 6:2
O'BRIEN, Jas—On sinking of excursion boat Favorite, Jl 29, 2:1
O'BRIEN, Jno F—N Y S Repubs drop support for Associate Judgeship of N Y S Court of Appeals which he now holds under appt by Gov Smith, Jl 13, 25:3
Opinion on collection of damages for non-delivery of goods in case of Butler-Ward Co vs G H Finlay & Co, Jl 24, II, 13:2
See also N Y State—Elections—Judiciary
O'BRIEN, Jno F (real estate agent), see Croker, R
O'BRIEN, M C—Buys residence in Flatbush, Ag 13, 24:3
O'BRIEN, Mich, see Lorssen, J G
O'BRIEN, Morgan J, see Croker, R
O'BRIEN (Mrs), Morgan J—Buys house in East 80th St, Ag 31, 36:2
O'BRIEN, P B—Kills G Bucchi, Jl 8, 4:5
O'BRIEN, Raymond—He, H Maxwell, F Murray and T Ryan exonerated of charge of attempted burglary; court orders investigation of their 3 weeks' incarceration in jail, Ag 21, 16:2
O'BRIEN, Rose H—Sells lots on Underhill, Leland and Theriot Aves, S 8, 46:3
OBSTETRICS—J W Williams's add at Natl Clinical Cong, S 21, 18:1
O'CASEY, Sean—Will marry E Carey, S 20, 32:2
Marriage, S 24, 15:2
OCEAN Av, Bklyn—Mortgage loan of $110,000 on 967, Ag 18, 37:5
OCEAN City, N J—Baby parade, Jl 28, 20:2
OCEAN Co, N J—Grand Jury presentment to Supreme Court Justice Lloyd attacks certain officials; indicts Co Engineer Abbott on charge of malfeasance; asks appt of comm to reform Co govt, S 16, 7:3
OCEAN Co Natl Bank, Pt Pleasant Beach, N J—Capital increase, Ag 7, II, 15:3
OCEAN Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates
OCEAN GROVE, N J—Meeting of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assn, Jl 5, 44:2
C M Boswell, Pres of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assn, says it will not join conf on question of continuing highways from Asbury Park and Bradley Beach through camp meeting ground, Jl 11, 21:7
Opera "Martha" given in costume in Auditorium of Camp Meeting Assn despite protests by Rev M E Snyder; civic organization takes up fight to alter town's 50-yr old policies, Jl 17, 20:1
Blamed for congestion of holiday traffic on North Jersey shore, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
Citizens of Ocean Grove, Inc, backs plan to open Ocean Grove for continuation of North Jersey shore boulevard system, Jl 18, 4:2
Citizens of Ocean Grove, Inc, headed by Mrs M F Kunst, opens modernization campaign, Jl 19, 13:4
Dr Boswell defends restrictions; Mrs Kunst calls Snyder "Czar"; Bradley Beach passes parking ordinance aimed at Ocean Grove autos and moves to have Shore Blvd system opened through to Asbury Park, Jl 20, 16:1
Condemnation of land for extension of boulevard will be discussed at conf of State, co and municipal officials at Bradley Beach, Jl 21, 42:1
H Y Smythe Jr attacks Camp Meeting Assn's opposition to extension of boulevard, Jl 25, 36:2
Bradley Beach bans overnight parking of cars barred from Ocean Grove by Sunday regulations, Jl 25, 36:2
Opponents of Camp Meeting Assn will investigate publicity fund, Jl 26, 37:1
R L Sloat, Newark atty, arrested for walking to beach in bathing attire, Jl 30, 16:3
Mrs Kunst and Dr Snyder battle over ancient Camp Meeting restrictions; Sloat drops charges against policeman who arrested him, Jl 31, 18:1
57th anniversary, Jl 31, II, 9:8
Feature article by J C Young on Camp Meeting Assn's fight against innovations, Jl 31, VIII, 2:1
Dr C M Boswell, Pres of Camp Meeting Assn, in s marking assn's 58th anniversary, declares rigid rules will be observed, Ag 1, 24:1
Mrs Kunst asks J E Andrus and others to form loan co to save leaseholders from real estate "sharks," Ag 2, 37:1
Mrs Kunst plans appeal to Gov Moore, Ag 3, 23:4
Camp Meeting Assn prohibits firemen from advertising benefit by means of street banners, Ag 6, 23:2
Campaign started for continuation of road, Ag 8, 32:2
Ban on posters for firemen's entertainment removed, Ag 12, 6:3
Rev L W Munhall says it has lost old religious atmosphere, Ag 13, 28:3
Gov Moore promises aid on mortgage loan problems; text of lr to J E Andrus, Ag 20, 25:1
"Billy" Sunday opens annual camp meeting, Ag 28, 25:6
Shore Mortgage Co formed in Asbury Park will make loans on Ocean Grove property, Ag 28, 11, 14:7
"Billy" Sunday preaches at revival services, Ag 29, 22:3
O F Lee resigns as Postmaster as result of charges on personal conduct, Ag 30, 48:3
Camp meeting season closes, S 6, 9:3
W E Rice appt postmaster, S 11, 30:4
Mrs Kunst says citizens plan legal action in effort to connect shore road system from Bradley Beach to Asbury Park, S 28, 12:5
OCEAN Travel—Children of Mr and Mrs P Livermore sail for Eur 3d class, Ag 11, 21:1
Feature article by T Compton, S 11, IV, p 6
S Park lost track of number of crossings after 40th, S 27, 13:6
See also Children—Travel; Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service
OCEANA (S S)—Formerly Neptunia, purchased by Hamburg-Amer Line from Italian Co, S 19, 51:2
OCEANOGRAPHY—F Haber's tests of amount of gold contained in seawater, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
S S France rolls in calm sea, near Ambrose Lightship, Ag 25, 22:1
G W Littlehales explains rollers in calm sea, Ag 28, II, 9:2

OCHRIDA, Bishop of, see Nicholai, Bishop of Ochrida
OCHS, Adolph S—Presented with testimonial by press room employes of N Y Times on 31st anniversary of his ownership and control, Ag 19, 5:5
O'CONNELL, Frank—Slain; N Arietano, A Di Giovanni and A Delucia arrested, S 24, 19:3
Medical Examiner reports that death may have been due to natural causes; bail denied to suspects, S 25, 22:8
3 suspects freed for lack of evidence; Delucia rearrested on charge of assault on F Smith, S 30, 25:2
O'CONNELL, Jas (Deputy Tax Comr)—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
O'CONNELL, Jas—Arrested on gambling charge, Jl 9, 6:3
O'CONNELL, Jno, see Geischman, J
O'CONNELL, Jos, see Geischman, J
O'CONNELL, Mort L—Host to 35,000 children at Arcola Amusement Park, S 1, 16:6
O'CONNELL, Wm (Cardinal)—Trustee for Keith estate in Jersey City sale, Jl 22, 34:6
O'CONNOR, Andr M, see Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
O'CONNOR, J F T—Returns from Eur; statement on W G McAdoo's withdrawal as Presidential candidate, S 23, 16:2
O'CONNOR (Bishop), Jno J—Will, S 9, 28:7
O'CONNOR, Jno Jos—On third term issue in Presidential campaign, Jl 27, 3:3
O'CONNOR, Jos, see O'Reilly, E
O'CONNOR, Lawrence—Death, S 16, 23:4
O'CONNOR, Pauline Kath, see Bell, H B, Jr
O'CONNOR (Mrs), Rebecca—Death, S 3, 15:4
O'CONNOR, T V—Statement on Shipping Bd's project of ship-to-shore mail service, Jl 23, 15:4
Expresses Shipping Bd's gratitude to C D Chamberlin for test of ship-to-shore service, Ag 2, 3:4
Replies to J F Minturn's attack on Shipping Bd's control of Hoboken piers, S 21, 58:7
Outlines his views on merchant marine situation for members of Cong, S 22, 59:3
Gets letter from E Celler urging retention of U S Lines by Shipping Bd, S 25, II, 19:2
O'CONNOR, Thos Power—Incident of being rung up by R MacDonald's secretary to say that he was dead, Jl 10, IV, 22:1
O'CONNOR, Wm F—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
Funeral, Jl 14, 23:4
O'CONNOR, Wm W—Marries M Lenane, Ag 19, 10:5
OCOTAL, Battle of, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
OCTOPUS—Chicago's Lake Shore and Field Museum aquarium will have new tank suited especially to the octopus, Jl 20, 22:6
OCTROI, see Taxation—France
OCUMPAUGH, Edmund—Death, Ag 26, 17:6
O'DAY, Cath—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
O'DAY (Mrs), Cath, see Garratt, M F
ODD Fellows, Independent Order of—Convention of N Y S Grand Lodge in Buffalo; election of officers, Ag 17, 8:3
Sovereign Grand Lodge convention, in Hot Springs, Ark; votes education fund for children of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs, S 23, 10:7
O'DELL, Howard L, see Sewers—N Y State, Ag 28
ODELL, Jay B—Death, Jl 9, 13:2
ODENHEIMER, Kurt—Quits Miss River swim after completing 440 miles; takes job in Memphis, Ag 24, 15:3
O'DONNELL, Fred W—Tribute to L Wood at Camp Funston services, Ag 22, 19:2
O'DONNELL, Geo K, see Consolidated Dairy Products Co, Inc
O'DONNELL, Jas L—Elected Pres of N J Postmasters' Assn, S 26, 9:1
O'DONNELL, Jos F A—Buys 5-story dwelling at 33 W 85th St, Jl 1, 38:1
Sells house at 33 W 85th St, Jl 23, 25:2
Resells 6th Av bldg, S 17, 29:1
O'DONNELL, Mary E, see Muller, R
O'DONNELL, Patk H—Death, S 3, 15:5
O'DONOGHUE, J G—Lr on Canadian legislation to prevent strikes, Ag 1, 18:8
O'DONOHUE Park Corp—Starts construction of 200 houses in Rockaway, S 11, XI, 23:4
OELRICHS, Wm J—Gov A H Moore confers Distinguished Service Medal on him for service in France, Ag 1, 39:3
OESTERMANN, Bernard—Coming to U S, S 25, VIII, 13:7
Arrives, S 27, 54:4
OESTERREICH, Hedwig, see Arndt, E
OESTRICH, Paul—Case of 2 German newspaper editors of same name, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1
OFFERMAN, Hy C—Sermon on need of democracy of Jesus in Church, at Christ Luth Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:4
OFFICE Equipment Firms' Merger—Stockholders of Kalamazoo Loose Leaf Binder Co approve sale of co to Remington-Rand, Inc, Jl 10, II, 16:3
Remington-Rand, Inc, buys Lineatime Co, Rochester, N Y, Jl 21, 33:3
OFFICERS' Reserve Corps, see U S—Army—Officers—Reserve Officers' Assn
OFTEDAL, Alf—Appt Deputy Prohibition Comr, Ag 3, 26:3
OGBURN, Robt W—Death and career, Jl 25, 1:4
Mourned by fellow internes at Bellevue, lr, Jl 26, 18:6
Funeral arrangements; F Christie, driver of taxi which killed him, arrested, Jl 26, 23:4
OGDEN, Evelyn—Damage suit against J Beury Jr, J Leeds Jr, A Rulon, E Seeley and V B Smith Jr, for alleged assault, settled out of court, Ag 28, 25:1
OGDEN, Marion Webb, see McAtee, L F
OGHAM Stones, see Ireland—Antiquities
OGILVIE Flour Mills—Divd, S 16, 46:4
O'GORMAN, Jas A—Returns from Eur; statement on Presidential outlook, S 15, 3:3
O'GORMAN, Thos H—Marries M C Amy, Ag 11, 24:2
OGPU (Secret police in Russia), see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
OHANIAN, Garbis, see Gilfond & Taylor
O'HARA, Jno J—Leases house on W 91st St, Ag 11, 37:2
O'HARA, Richd L, see Electricians
O'HARE, Patk, see Walls, C
O'HARRA, Cleophas C—Quoted in feature article by C R Michael on Bad Lands, S D; will guide Pres Coolidge through them, Ag 21, VIII, 2:1
O'HEARN, Matthew C—Elected Vice Pres of United Fruit Co, S 24, 35:4
O'HIGGINS, Kevin Chris—Assassinated in Dublin; career; Pres Cosgrave's message to nation; tributes; list of assassinations in Ireland since 1919, pors, Jl 11, 1:7-8
9 arrested in connection with murder; Free State mourns death; condolence to Pres Cosgrave from King George, Sec Kellogg and others; E de Valera condemns crime; L Crawford sees no political consequences; comment by Rev J H Dooley; article in Irish Advocate; plenary session of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf postponed out of respect to his memory, Jl 12, 1:2, 5
Ed, Jl 12, 24:1
Eulogized by Pres Cosgrave in Dail Eireann; last tribute by Gov Gen Healy and Pres Cosgrave at bier; Geo Plunkett, one of the 10 held, Jl 13, 3:1
Funeral; requiem mass in London and Wash, Jl 14, 13:2
Lr from E B Barrett, Jl 14, 22:7
Announcement by Pres Cosgrave in Dail that he would act as Minister of Justice in his place and ask E Blythe to assume Vice Presidency; Bishop V White's s at memorial service in Limerick stirs Dublin, Jl 15, 3:3
Dublin circles suspect murder plot in U S as result of arrest of 2 brothers Grey, recently returned to Ireland; message to Amer press by Pres Cosgrave; D N Malloy, Pres of Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub, denies Irish Repub Party was involved in murder, Jl 16, 1:6
Article in Monitor (Newark weekly), Jl 17, 18:3
Feature article by P W Wilson, illus, Jl 17, VIII, p 3
Assassination denounced by Archbishop Byrne in pastoral lr, Jl 18, 17:1
Repub outburst in Dublin court as 10 murder suspects are remanded, Jl 19, 7:5
Comment, Mrs D Chichester, Jl 23, 30:2
Statement by Prof O'Sullivan that Labor Party was trying to profit by murder causes uproar in Dail, Jl 28, 9:4
Dail votes £20,000 for widow, Jl 29, 5:3
O Donnelly and T Merrigan arrested, Jl 30, 30:5
Lr from T W M Flynn denouncing contributions to Repub cause in U S, Ag 3, 22:7
S McBride arraigned, Ag 26, 2:3
McBride rearrested after being discharged, S 1, 14:5
OHIO—Antiquities—Baby crematory basin recovered at Seip Mound by H C Shetrone, Ag 9, 16:1
Elections—Ed, S 14, 30:3
Real Estate—Bd of Real Estate Examiners to supervise certificates and leases, Ag 7, X, 1:7
OHIO Brass Co—Divd, S 24, 26:2
OHIO Central Corp—Bond issue, Ag 30, 31:3
OHIO Edison Co—Rept for Aug and 12 mos, S 23, 39:2
OHIO Joint Stock Land Bank, Charleston W Va, see Federal Land Banks
OHIO Leather Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 19, 36:1
OHIO Oil Co—Divds, Ag 7, II, 16:8
OHIO River & Western R R—Gets I C C permission to discontinue line in Ohio, S 18, II, 12:8
OHIO River Bridge, see Paducah—Ohio Bridge Co
OHIO State Prison—P Riley and F Kellogg kill G Weakley, guard, in attempt to escape, S 3, 16:2
OHIO State University—Ed on proposed plans to have freshmen report a week earlier than other students, Jl 21, 20:6

OHRSTROM, Geo L—To build $100,000 residence at Greenwich, Conn, Ag 9, 41:7
OIL—Amer-Russian Contracts, see Oil—Russia
Anniversary of Discovery in U S, see Oil—U S
Argentina—Deputies plan legislation against foreign cos, Ag 14, 29:1
British-Mexican Deal, see Oil—Mexico
Cal, see Oil—Production
Coal Oil, see Coal—Oil
Colombia—So Amer Gulf Oil Co contracts for lease on 70,000 acres of oil lands, Ag 2, 30:1
Conservation—H L Doherty asks Mineral section of Amer Bar Assn to aid campaign, Ag 30, 37:2
Course will be given at N Y Univ, S 15, 44:4
See also Oil—Production
Consumption, see Oil—Production
Exchange, see N Y Oil Exch
"Experts"—Geographical Survey issues warning against persons, posing as Govt experts, who offer to test soil for oil, Jl 13, 39:5
Exposition, see Internatl Petroleum Exposition
Financing of Cos, see Oil—Stocks and Bonds
Fire Extinguishers—Suds or froth recommended, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4
F A Epps recommends new compound, S 20, 43:2
Fuel—Competition with coal reviewed, Ag 29, 28:5
See also Coal—Oil
Gas Waste, Prevention of, see Gas
Govt Control, see Oil—Production, Jl 26
Gt Britain—Campaign against sale of Russian oil expected to increase following break in relations, Jl 4, 21:1
See also Oil—World control
Imports—June, Jl 6, 34:5
Indian Lands, see Indians—Okla
Industry—H D Frueauff on prospects, S 16, 34:5
W G Skelly on influence of science, S 25, 2:4
Kan—Oxford residents veto unlimited drilling on town site, Ag 25, 25:1
Town of Oxford fines oil man for violating decree of building 1 well on each block, Ag 28, II, 7:2
Little River Pool, see Oil—Production
Merger of Cos—Cities Service Co acquires C H Lockwood Oil Co of Kenosha, Wis, Jl 28, 28:2
Stockholders of Standard Oil Co of Ind will consider stock purchase from Pan-Amer Eastern Petroleum Corp controlling Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co, Ag 10, 35:1
Imperial Oil, Ltd, buys Galena Signal Oil Co of Canada, Ltd, S 8, 41:5
Mesopotamia—Sir A Willert on Anglo-Persian Oil Co controversy, Ag 13, 5:1
W C Teagle on project of Turkish Petroleum Co in Mosul, S 10, 23:5
Mexico—C E Convis gets judgment against J C Barnes for share of profit and commissions from purchase by British Navy of oil in Mexico 10 yrs ago, Jl 9, 22:1
Mexican Gulf Oil Co fined and ordered to suspend operations by Mexican Govt on charge of drilling well without permit, Jl 22, 27:3
Foreign Oil Cos said to be short in payment of Federal oil taxes because of misunderstanding in method of payment through loans to Vera Cruz, Jl 22, 34:1
Mex Supreme Court upholds appt of C Velasco as receiver to conserve assets of Transcontinental Petroleum Co pending outcome of suit for $28,000,000 against it by Pantepec Oil Co, Jl 23, 21:3
Judge Crane cites case of Pierce Oil Co as irritant to Mex Govt, Ag 7, II, 3:1
Cos fined for drilling without permit, Ag 8, 19:7
75% of workers in Tampico field will be dismissed as result of depression, S 30, 14:6
See also Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws
Natural Foundation—H Tropsch on formation of petroleum and production of synthol, Jl 19, 22:8
Navy Supply—Interior Dept Control, **see** Oil—Navy Dept Control, Restoration to
Leasing of Reserves—Confiscation of property and possible loss of citizenship said to face H M Blackmer and J E O'Neil, supposed to be in France, who continue to refuse to furnish evidence sought by Govt in Teapot Dome case, Jl 3, VIII, 9:1
Chief Justice Hitz of D C Supreme Court overrules demurrers to indictments against A B Fall, E L Doheny and E L Doheny Jr, charged with bribery over leases of Elk Hills reserve in Cal, forcing them to stand trial, Jl 7, 1:4
A Pomerene hopes to get H M Blackmer and J E O'Neil, missing trial witnesses, while on trip to Eur, Ag 17, 25:8
Belief that trip to Eur by defense council W E Leahy may be to consult Blackmer and O'Neil, Ag 26, 14:4
Federal Court in Cal ends Govt-Doheny controversy by discharging receivership placed over Pan-Amer Western Petroleum Co's leases in Elk Hills, Ag 27, 22:3
Total revenues to Govt from litigations, S 15, 28:8
Navy Dept Control, Restoration to—Secs Work and Wilbur reach agreement whereby it will be returned to Navy Dept, Jl 15, 3:1
Feature article by C G Poore, illus, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
Transferred from Interior Dept by Pres Coolidge, Ag 2, 30:1
New England Oil Case—Resume by F L Bullard, Jl 24, II, 7:8
N J—Discovery by V C Arnheim at Wildwood Gables, S 1, 25:3
N Y State—Sen Knight will introduce bill in Legis to place Seneca Indian Oil Spring at Cuba under State control; Indians agree on plan, Jl 25, 33:2
See also Oil—U S
Okla—Riverside Oil and Refining Co asks Supreme Court to review decision on ownership of bed of Cimarron River, Ag 25, 29:3
Govt seeks decision on ownership of valuable Arkansas River bed adjacent to Creek Indian Reservation, Ag 28, 23:6
See also Indians—Okla; Oil—Production
Pecos Field, Tex, see Oil—Production
Pipe Lines—W Duranty suggests possibility of development of large conveyor for crude in Russia by Amer interests, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Empire Pipeline Co opens line from Seminole to Cushing, Ag 5, 25:2
Poland—New wells struck, S 25, II, 7:7
Prices—Increase on Smackover, announced by La Refining Co, followed by several cos, Jl 9, 22:1
T G Shaw on obstacles to stabilization, Jl 23, 21:2
Drop in Pa crude in Pittsburgh, Ag 2, 30:1
Cuts in Tex on crude, Ag 24, 31:2; Ag 25, 33:2
Magnolia Petroleum Co advances on crude, S 16, 34:6
Cut on neutral in Pa, S 27, 35:3
Production—R M Collins files petition with Okla State Corp Comm asking order requiring all operators to abide by production contract signed at Tulsa in May, Jl 3, II, 13:6
Okla Corp Comm will act on Collins's request to curtail further production in Seminole; recent figures and new wells, Jl 7, 33:2
Seminole reports daily and Cal dist 4th wkly decline in output, Jl 12, 38:4
Daily average in U S in wk of July 9 shows decline, Jl 13, 33:1
Seminole operators will consider plan to give R H Collins further restrictive power; Okla Corp Comm will hear arguments; figures for 6 mos of 1927 in U S, Jl 17, II, 12:6, 8
Seminole operators vote in favor of presenting resolution for restriction to Okla Corp Comm, statement on world situation by E Prizer, Jl 20, 33:2
25 new wells being completed in Seminole area, Jl 21, 33:2
Okla Corp Comm issues temporary restraining order, Jl 22, 28:1
Gypsy Oil Co challenges validity of restraining order issued by Okla Corp Comm, Jl 23, 21:1
Operators said to be observing temporary restraining order, Jl 24, II, 15:3
R Arnold, in conf with Pres Coolidge, urges Govt control of production to prevent waste, Jl 26, 3:5
27 operators of Seminole dist pledge support to proposed curtailment plan; com named to draft statement, Jl 27, 31:3
Operators' com forms plan for holding Seminole output to 450,000 bbls daily, Jl 29, 30:5
Operators approve com's plan, Jl 30, 20:4
E W Marland criticizes overproduction in Cal area, Jl 31, II, 17:2
All operators of Seminole area sign curtailment agreement, Ag 4, 32:1
Limitation methods, Ag 7, II, 18:1
J B Corrin on difficulty of estimating output, Ag 7, II, 20:5
Operators of Pecos field, Tex, act on curtailment, Ag 19, 27:5
W G Skelly on success of Seminole curtailment, Ag 20, 21:4
U S figures for 1926, Ag 26, 28:2
T R Lemke on J B Corrin's statement, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
Seminole output drops below restriction limit, Ag 31, 28:3
Sec Work asks Amer Bar Assn members to aid Govt conservation work, Ag 31, 44:2
Sec Hoover approves Sec Work's plan for legislation for economy in production and consumption, S 2, 23:6
Amerada Corp opens 2 new wells in Seminole, S 3, 23:7
Aug figures for fields east of Rockies, S 4, II, 11:6
Gusher starts in Spindletop (Tex) field after 10 yrs' idleness, S 9, 41:2
C L Moss gets injunction restraining Okla Corp Comm from curtailment efforts in Seminole, in case to test its authority, S 10, 21:2
Little River pool operators petition Okla Corp Comm to increase daily maximum, S 17, 26:2

OIL—Production -(Continued) -
W C Teagle on forced control, S 18, II, 12:1
Aug figures on crude in Cal, S 22, 39:4
Skelly Oil Co opens new well in Seminole, S 27, 35:3
Little River pool enlarged, S 29, 35:3
Prospecting—Use of seismograph, Jl 17, VIII, 10:3
Research—Amer Petroleum Inst adds 6 projects to program financed by Rockefeller-Universal Oil Products Co fund, Ag 28, II, 16:3
Rumania—Astra Romano Oil Co gets lease on large tract from Govt, S 6, 38:5
Russia—Vacuum Oil Co and Standard Oil Co of N Y contract for purchase of Russian oil products to be marketed in Eur, Jl 6, 34:3
Standard Oil Co of N J refuses to have any dealings with Soviet Govt in buying oil until Govt recognizes property rights of cos in Russia and makes compensation for confiscated holdings; Standard Oil Co of N Y and Vacuum Oil Co said to have renewed contracts, Jl 20, 1:5
Announcement of position by Standard Oil Co of N J causes split in Standard Oil group; N J co takes stand of Royal Dutch-Shell interests; alignment of 2 in Eur market as opposed to N Y and Vacuum Oil Cos predicted, Jl 21, 1:4
Vacuum Oil Co and Standard Oil Co of N Y plan to continue purchase of Russian oil for distribution in Eastern field; statement by Pres Whaley of Vacuum Co; W C Teagle, on way to Eur, expected to study situation; statement by S Bron of Amtorg Trading Corp; officials of Royal Dutch-Shell Cos back N J Co, Jl 22, 27:2
Active rivalry in foreign oil field between Royal Dutch-Shell and Standard of N J and Standard of N Y group predicted, Jl 23, 21:2
W Duranty summarizes Soviet press comment on Standard Oil Cos' action; Isvestia quoted on significance of I Lee's visit in interest of trade relations; statement by Royal Dutch-Shell Petroleum Co issued in The Hague, Jl 25, 33:1, 2
Prospects of war among oil cos intensified by attack on policy of Standard of N Y and Vacuum Oil by Sir H Deterding of Royal Dutch-Shell group; W C Teagle's trip revealed as peace mission, Jl 26, 1:1
I Lee's stand for commercial relations with Soviet seen as indication of sympathy of Rockefeller interests on side of continued contracts, Jl 26, 3:3
Standard of N Y and Vacuum Oil Co withhold comment on statement of Sir H Deterding, Jl 27, 31:2
Financial circles speculate on so-called "vacation" trips of W C Teagle, H L Pratt and J D Rockefeller Jr in Eur; article in Moscow Trade and Industrial Gazette reviews situation, Jl 28, 28:1, 2
Report that W C Teagle and Sir H Deterding continue to agree on abstaining from dealings with Soviet Govt under present conditions following conf in Paris, Jl 29, 6:5
Statements by Sir H Deterding and S G Bron, Jl 30, 21:1
E L James on attitude of Eur nations toward action of Amer cos, Jl 31, 4:1
W Duranty cites satisfaction of Soviet Govt over concessions arranged with Standard Oil Co of N Y and Vacuum Oil Co, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Summary of opinion in Amsterdam, London and Berlin, Ag 1, 27:2
J D Rockefeller Jr reported unmoved by Sir H Deterding's protest to him over Standard of N Y's purchase, Ag 3, 34:4
G Stevens commends trade action of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ag 4, 32:2
Sir H Deterding admits early negotiations, Ag 5, 25:1
Implications of Standard Oil of N J-German Dye Trust agreement, Ag 8, 19:1; Ag 9, 12:1
Further statement by Sir H Deterding; cites shortage of kerosene, Ag 14, II, 12:2
S G Bron answers Deterding, Ag 18, 31:4
M Strichkof on conditions, Ag 23, 37:4
Deterding ready to submit property confiscation problem to arbitration at either The Hague or Geneva; calls on J Stalin to agree, S 7, 40:2
W C Teagle refuses comment on return from Eur, S 10, 23:5
Doubt in U S as to success of arbitration moves by Deterding and Stalin, S 11, II, 17:3
Oil interests oppose Amb Rakovsky's plan to pay Russia's debt to France in oil, S 16, 4:4
S G Bron denies Stalin will arbitrate, S 17, 26:1
Feature article by E F Barnard, S 18, IV, p 1
Standard and Anglo-Dutch oil interests involved in Franco-Russian debt negotiations; Moscow sees British rout, S 25, 5:1
See also Oil—Gt Britain (for campaign against its sale; Oil Pipe Lines; Shell Union Oil Co
Santo Domingo—Texas Co starts wildcat venture after getting option on large concessions, S 21, 28:3
Seminole Area, see Oil—Production
Shipping Rates—New contracts on intercoastal ships, S 20, 43:2
Spain—Importance of decree issued by Ministry of Finance declaring petroleum industry to be a govt monopoly; Amer and British cos opposed measure as helpful to Russia, Jl 8, 5:1
Govt monopoly plan expected to have little effect on Amer industry, Jl 9, 22:1
De Rivera opposed over oil monopoly; many business men alienated, Jl 23, 21:5
Reasons for monopoly, Ag 7, II, 18:3
6 bids for monopoly submitted, S 1, 35:1
M Day, Vice Pres of Sinclair Explorations Co, doubts U S will get concessions, S 14, 44:1
Rumor that bank group will get monopoly concessions, S 21, 38:3
Bank group gets monopoly, S 23, 39:4
Spindletop Field, see Oil—Tex
Stocks and Bonds—Bond issues floated in past 10 mos, Jl 22, 26:2
Yr's financing to date, Ag 17, 32:2
Financing prospects, Ag 30, 37:4; Ag 31, 28:3
See also Oil—Swindling
Supply—Standard of N J repts on crude in U S, S 2, 23:6
Swindling—Federal Trade Comm issues "cease and desist" order against 8 oil promoters and cos in Tex including H H Hoffman, J H Crites, Roller Oil Refining Co, Inc; Dispatch Petroleum Co, S F Shepard; Perryman Investment Co and Rightway Royalty Syndicate, on charge of "misleading the public," Ag 29, 4:4
Taxation, see Oil—Mexico, Jl 22
Tex—E L Doheny and associates plan new co, Ag 23, 38:3
Dist Court awards title to 265-acre tract to State in R L Blaffer suit of more than 50 litigants, S 2, 23:6
See also Oil—Production
U S—History of 1st discovery and development; tercentenary of No Amer crude oil to be celebrated at Cuba, N Y, Jl 17, VIII, 10:7
Tercentenary celebration at Cuba, Jl 24, II, 15:4
G McQuaid on general conditions in Southwest, Jl 24, II, 7:3
Wells, Clearing of—Dr H T Barnes successfully uses petro-thermit device for regeneration of old wells, Jl 10, II, 20:8
West Indies—Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Co, Ltd, will build refinery on Aruba Is, S 28, 16:2
Wildcatting, see Texas Co
World Control—Feature article, by E F Barnard on struggle for its possession, illus, S 18, IV, p 1
A D Brokaw on control by Gt Britain and U S, article in Foreign Affairs, S 19, 18:1
World Supply—Dept of Commerce statistics by countries, Jl 24, II, 13:3
"OIL Experts," see Oil—"Experts"
OIL Fires, see Oil—Fire Extinguishers
OIL Well Supply Co—Rept for 6 mos, Ag 18, 31:4
OKADA, Keisupe—On Geneva conf on limitation of naval armaments, Jl 13, 2:4; Jl 30, 2:8
O'KAY'S Style Shop, Inc—Released from paying rent for next 7½ yrs because landlord cut store space 6 in, S 8, 1:3
O'KEEFE, Thos M—Sermon at 3d convention of Federal Colored Catholics of the U S, N Y C, S 5, 18:2
S on religious education, at opening of parochial school in Bronx, S 26, 21:1
O'KELLY, Sean—Accepts Pres Cosgraves's peace bid, S 12, 4:6
OKLAHOMA (airplane), see Aeronautics — Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize.
OKLAHOMA Corporation Comm, see Oil—Production
OKLAHOMA Gas and Electric Co—May rept, Jl 3, II, 12:5
June rept, Ag 6, 20:2
July rept, S 3, 21:1
OKLAHOMA Ry Co, see Street Rys—Okla
OKURA, Kimmochi—W Duranty on int on railroads in Manchuria, Jl 6, 5:1
OLAE, Crown Prince of Sweden—Boat Noreg arrives for Internatl 6-meter race, S 7, 24:5
OLCOTT (Mrs), Chauncey—Rents her house at 17 Sutton Place, S 23, 46:3
OLCOTT (Judge), Wm M K—Buys house in E 54th St, S 2, 30:1
OLD Age—J Benz, 86 yrs old, leaves City Home of Newark to earn own living, found in N Y C, S 6, 20:4
See also Longevity
OLD Age Dependence—Ed, Intelligent care for the needy aged, Jl 22, 18:6
OLD Age Pensions, see Pensions—Old Age
OLD COLONY R R—Stocks and Bonds—Directors approve new stock issue, S 2, 28:1
OLD COLONY Trust Co—Reports increase of deposits of 49% since 1915, Jl 23, 21:3
OLD GLORY (airplane), see Bertaud, L W
OLD Home Days—S 18, VII, 10:4
OLD Ironsides, see Constitution (frigate)

OLD POINT COMFORT (Va) Hotel Corp—Bond issue, Jl 5, 31:4
OLD Seneca Chief Distillery, see Prohibition—N Y State—Waterloo
OLD TOWN Natl Bank, see Drovers and Mechanics Natl Bank
OLDEST Inhabitants' Assn, Wash, D C—Fourth of July celebration, Jl 5, 7:3
OLDFIELD, Wm Allen—Disagrees with Pres Coolidge's optimistic view of business and agricultural conditions, Jl 3, 6:8
Cites business failures to oppose Repub use of business stability as 1928 issue, Jl 18, 1:2
On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run in 1928, Ag 4, 4:7
Attacks "Repub prosperity"; s at outing of Mass Dem State Com at Lake Saltonstall, Mass, Ag 7, 24:2
On Govt budget, flood control and taxation, Ag 18, 23:1
Charges W M Butler with misstatements in Repub Natl Com's pamphlet, Lifting the Taxpayer's Burden, Ag 29, 7:1
OLDS, Robt E—Conf with Sec Kellogg on Geneva naval conf, Ag 2, 4:5
OLDSMOBILE Co—New models, Jl 13, VIII, 13:2
July sales rept, Ag 25, 30:2
OLDSTEIN (Dr)—Kings Co Hosp experience cited by L D Gross at Mayor Walker's inquiry into alleged anti-Semitism in Hosp, Jl 2, 8:4, 5
OLEAN, N Y—Pest of blackbirds, Ag 21, II, 7:4
OLEAN, Bradford & Salamanka R R—N Y Supreme Court signs order for its discontinuance, Jl 29, 30:5
OLEAN, N Y, Evening Herald—Bought by F E Gannett and J W Baker, S 9, 27:5
O'LEARY, R D—Appeals to Gov Fuller in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 16, 12:2
O'LEARY, Sidney, see New Rochelle, N Y
OLEMELL, Phil, see Prisons—Escapes from—N Y State—Pelham Manor Jail
OLENICK, Jacob L—Charges that Patrolman V McCaffery annoyed him while driving; McCaffery suspended, S 29, 5:4
OLEOMARGARINE Mfrs, see Baltimore Butterine Co, Inc
OLESKI, Harry—Causes arrest of F Balokski on charge of swindling him on promise of job, Ag 2, 1:2
OLEYKOWSKI, Edw—He and T Weszewski held up by H J Trainor, J Kelly and C Cassidy, Jl 24, 14:2
OLINVILLE Av, Bronx, N Y C—Cor Mace Av financed by mortgage loan of $102,500, Ag 11, 37:4
OLIPHANT, A Dayton—Resigns from N J Repub State Com, Jl 6, 4:3
OLIPHANT, J H, & Co—R S Binkerd will become partner, S 8, 36:8
OLIVER, Edna May—Returns from Eur, Jl 28, 17:4
OLIVER, Geo S—Statement on sale of Pittsburgh, Pa, Gazette-Times and Chronicle-Telegraph, Ag 2, 23:5
OLIVER, Jno—Death and career, Ag 19, 17:5
OLIVER, Jno Owen—Marries P H Kosky, Ag 5, 20:1
OLIVER, Jno R—Ed, A Ph D's confession, on his article in Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine on book "stealing," Jl 3, II, 4:5
OLIVIO, Thos—J Bonaccorso charged with theft of bicycle, Jl 5, 18:3
OLMSTEAD, Emory, see Northwestern Natl Bank of Portland, Ore
OLMSTED, Oliver A—Death, S 27, 27:4
OLSCHOW, Jos, see Spiritualism, Jl 26
OLSON, Arth, see Favorite (excursion boat)
OLSON, Kath—Rescued when excursion boat Favorite capsizes in Lake Mich; tells of disaster, Jl 29, 2:1
OLSSEN, Wm E—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
OLTARSH-BROADWAY Corp—Leases Major Theatre, Ag 21, X, 15:8
OLVANY, Geo W—J F Carew tells him of Western sentiment for Gov Smith for Pres; his comment, Jl 1, 14:1
On W L Ward's prediction of disintegration of Dem Party if Gov Smith is candidate for Pres, Jl 13, 25:3
On third-term issue in Presidential campaign, Jl 27, 3:3
On probable agreement by Tammany Executive Com on candidates for Judges of General Sessions and City Courts, Jl 27, 3:6
Failed to see delegation from Bar Assn of City of N Y and N Y Co Lawyers' Assn on endorsing of Judge Nott early in July after promising to see them, Jl 30, 1:6
Silent on Pres Coolidge's saying he does not "choose" to run again, Ag 3, 1:4
Returns to N Y C from Summer home, Ag 9, 25:4
On Municipal Court Justices, Ag 10, 18:4
Leadership of Tammany praised by T H Reed, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 18, 20:1
On Smith gains in South and rept that he wanted non-partisan Tammany, Ag 31, 4:3
On C E Hughes as candidate for Pres and on E Riegelmann's ruling on length of term of Municipal Court Justices elected to vacancies, S 7, 31:2, 4
On N Y C Dem dist leadership contests; comment of N Straus Jr, S 15, 31:1
Silent on W G McAdoo's withdrawal as candidate for Pres, S 18, 24:1
On F D Roosevelt's view of Smith's stand on dry law, S 28, 4:3
See also N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan issue)
OLYMPIC (S S)—Arrives in N Y C; delayed 1 hr in docking by passing tow, Jl 27, 27:3
Liquor found in crew's quarters, S 15, 4:6
OLYMPIC Games—Amer Olympic Com—Successor to Pres W C Prout in doubt, Ag 14, IX, 7:7
Maj Gen D MacArthur elected pres, S 18, IX, 9:6
A A U plans to develop Olympic material by holding county meets for promising athletes, S 20, 21:6
U S team will sail on July 11; $400,000 budget planned, S 28, 21:6
France—Sen fails to ratify bill appropriating 2,000,000 francs for French team, Jl 18, 12:8
Withdraws from games, Jl 21, 19:1
F Coty offers France loan of 1,000,000 francs to defray expenses of team, Jl 24, IX, 1:7
Loan of 1,000,000 francs persuades France to re-enter games, Jl 29, 12:4
OLYNYK, Anna—Fined for smoke nuisance, Ag 23, 38:3
OLYPHANT (Mrs), John K—Buys apt in 775 Park Av, S 18, II, 19:6
OMAHA, Neb—Aksarben Soc will replace "den," recently burned, with $1,000,000 bldg, Jl 3, II, 2:1
Bond issue, S 21, 37:1
See also Street Rys—Neb
OMAHA R R—June rept, Jl 27, 33:1
OMAHA Stock Yards—Valuation, Ag 11, 29:2
OMAHA, Univ of—Dr K F Wettstone accepts presidency, Jl 26, 37:1
O'MALLEY, Wm, see Bethwaite, P
OMAR Oil and Gas Co—New Bd of Directors headed by E S Fownes wins in struggle with former management, Jl 13, 36:4
O'MARA, Jos—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
OMDAHL, Oscar, see Byrd, R E, S 23
ONE Hundred Sixty-first St, N Y C—Cor Gerard Ave brings $200,000, Ag 17, 41:3
ONE Hundred Thirty-six E 64th St Corp—Files suit to remove building restrictions against apts and apt hotels in Beekman tract; all other owners in original tract named as defendants, including Park Av Baptist Church, Jl 22, 34:3
ONE HUNDREDTH Bank, see Japan—Financial Crisis
ONE LONG HOP—Chinese baby in Chicago named for C Lindbergh, S 17, 2:6
O'NEAL, Zelma—Career, S 25, VIII, 4:6
ONEIDA Historical Soc—Ceremonies at presentation of Oriskany battlefield to State, Ag 7, II, 1:1
O'NEIL, Jas E, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
O'NEIL, Jno Francis—Sworn in as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 30, 23:6
O'NEIL, Nance—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Ag 2, 19:1
O'NEIL, Peggy—Fined for neglecting to notify police of changed address, Ag 12, 17:2
O'NEIL, Thos, see Begdonis, J
O'NEILL, Arth Murrough—Marries E Calvin, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
O'NEILL, Eug—Joins Natl Com of Amer Shakespeare Foundation, Jl 12, 29:3
His play Strange Interlude bought by Theatre Guild, S 17, 15:2
J B Atkinson on the 1st act of Lazarus Laughed, S 11, VIII, 1:2
O'NEILL, Frank—On women's demand for pajamas, men's style, Ag 21, II, 11:3
O'NEILL, Hy F—Declines to run for N Y C Alderman, Ag 25, 23:3
O'NEILL, Jno C—Death, S 29, 27:2
O'NEILL, Wm—On rubber production, Jl 23, 24:6
Predicts rubber shortage in 3 yrs, int on leaving for Eur to study situation in Gt Britain, Ag 2, 33:3
ONEN, "Tommy"—Tells police tale of hike from Kansas City, Ag 21, 10:1
ONE-WAY Street, see Traffic
ONIONS—Undercooling, Ag 7, XI, 16:4
ONONDAGA Co, N Y—Bond issue, S 1, 32:4, S 28, 33:2
ONSLOW (Lord)—Occupies Viscount Cecil's seat in Assembly of League of Nations, S 6, 7:1
ONTARIO, Canada—Net revenue of $5,000,000 expected from 1st yr's operation of new liquor law; observers on benefits of law, Jl 24, 19:1
ONTARIO Co, N Y—Nominee for Co Treas, S 29, 2:4
ONTARIO Steel Products Co—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4; Jl 28, 29:3

OOTHOUT, Wm—Funeral plans, S 1, 23:6
OPEN Diplomacy, see Diplomacy
"OPEN ROAD," see College Students—Foreign Travel
OPEN Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
OPEN Sunday League—H A Klohr, executive sec, in ltr to J D Rockefeller Jr asks closing of all gasoline filling stations on Sunday, Jl 11, 23:4
Rockefeller silent on Sunday closing for filling stations, Jl 12, 24:8
Backs Gov Smith for Pres, S 29, 2:4
OPERA, The—Austria—Novelties announced for coming season at Vienna opera houses, S 4, VII, 6:3
Cincinnati—7th season of opera in Zoological Gardens, Jl 3, VII, 4:5
England—Italian opera season in London, Jl 24, VII, 4:7
Plans to utilize Albert Hall as opera house, Ag 21, VII, 4:3
H M Johnson on activities of British cos, S 11, VIII, 7:1
Sir T Beecham proposes plan for opera at popular prices to be subsidized by 150,000 people, S 15, 35:3
Germany—Novelties announced for Wiesbaden season, S 4, VII, 6:3
Italy—Managerial reforms; abuses of private agents abolished by Govt action; Jl 31, VII, 4:7
E Vitale complains of inadequate orchestra at San Carlos, Naples, Jl 31, VII, 4:7
Gioconda given in courtyard of Doges' Palace, Venice, Ag 14, VII, 4:8
Novelties for La Scala, Milan, season announced, S 4, VII, 6:3
H M Johnson on governmental regulation, S 11, VIII, 7:1
Russia—Lr from B Zavalishin, Jl 8, 18:7
See also Singers
OPERAS—Appel de la mer, by Rabaud (in Leipsic), Jl 3, VII, 4:8
Barber of Seville, by Rossini, (in Paris), S 17, 15:3
Cavalleria Rusticana, by Mascagni, (Starlight Park, N Y C), Jl 29, 17:4
Dr Faust, by Busoni; O Downes on its history and performance at Frankfort music festival, Jl 17, VII, 4:2
Don Giovanni, by Mozart (at Munich), S 4, VII, 6:1
Enlevement d'Europe, by D Milhaud (at Baden-Baden), Ag 14, VII, 4:2
Faust, by Gounod (Paris Opera), Jl 22, 17:2
Gioconda, by Ponchielli, given in courtyard of Doges' Palace, Venice, Ag 14, VII, 4:8
Girl of the Golden West, by Puccini (in Vienna), S 29, 31:1
Haunted Castle, by Moniuszko (at Warsaw), Ag 21, VII, 4:3
Heliodor, by G Kneip (at Krefeld, Germany), Ag 14, VII, 4:2
Histoire du Soldat, by Stravinsky (in London), Jl 31, VII, 4:1
Hypatia, by Caetanis (at Dusseldorf, Germany), Ag 14, VII, 4:2
Johnny Spielt Auf, by Krenek (in Leipsic), Jl 17, VII, 4:5
King's Henchman, by Taylor and Millay, plans for road tour, Jl 17, VII, 4:4
Sung over radio, S 19, 32:4
Mahagonny, by K Weill (at Baden-Baden), Ag 14, VII, 4:1
Oedipus the King, by Stravinsky, written in Latin, to be produced in Vienna, Jl 30, 13:2
Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo (Starlight Park, N Y C), Jl 29, 17:4
Parsifal, by Wagner (at Munich), S 4, VII, 6:1
Radamisto, by Handel (in Goettingen), Jl 10, VII, 4:1
Rigoletto, by Verdi (Ravinia Opera Co, Chicago), Jl 3, 12:7
Rondine, by Puccini (at Vichy), Ag 7, VII, 6:4
Thais, by Massenet (at Ravini Park), Ag 9, 27:2
Tosca, by Puccini (at Asheville, N C), Ag 9, 26:2
In Berlin, S 28, 28:4
Traviata, by Verdi (Starlight Park, N Y C), Jl 22, 17:1
Turandot, by Puccini (in London), Jl 24, VII, 4:8
Vestale, by Spontini (at Verona), S 11, VIII, 6:1
Violanta, by E Korngold (in Vienna), S 16, 21:1
Zwischenaktspotpourri, by P Hindemith (at Baden-Baden), Ag 14, VII, 4:1
See also Operettas
OPERATION Columns, see Newspapers
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical Operations
OPERATIVE Plasterers and Cement Finishers Union, see Building Trades—Strikes
OPERETTAS—Beggar's Opera, by J Gay; English cast sails for U S, S 18, II, 7:5
Golden Master, by E Eysler (in Vienna), S 16, 21:1
Iolanthe; cast presents W Ames with bound 1st edition, S 14, 29:2
Mikado, by Sir W S Gilbert and Sir A Sullivan, S 19, 30:1; S 25, VIII, 1:1
R Benedict on traditions for stage decoration and costuming, S 25, VIII, 2:6
Lrs on use of word "prohibitionist" and omission of certain lines in Ames production, S 25, VIII, 4:3, 4
Recommended by Church and Drama Assn, S 28, 29:1
My Maryland, by D Donnelly, S 13, 37:2
Rose Marie (in Forest Park, St Louis), Jl 17, 15:1
Vagabond King; selections given at Capitol Theatre, N Y C, in concert form following protest of R Janney, producer, against regular costumed production, Jl 17, 15:2
OPIUM, see Drug Traffic
OPPA, Lillian—Plans $50,000 home at Great Neck, L I, S 29, 45:3
OPPENHEIM, Rose—Forgets address; taken to Bellevue Hosp, Ag 20, 25:1
OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co—Rept for yr ended July 30, Ag 20, 19:1
OPPENHEIMER, Monroe, see Yale Univ—Law School
OPTIC Nerve, see Eyesight
OPTOMETRICAL Soc of City of N Y—Plans for formal opening of free clinic, Ag 10, 48:2
ORACLE Press—Leases floor in bldg at 139-41 W 19th St, N Y C, Jl 8, 34:3
ORADELL, N J—Oradell Manor Development, Jl 31, X, 2:6
ORAL Products, Inc—Stock offer, S 21, 37:2
ORANGE, N J—G W Perry, Director of Parks, plans bus service to playgrounds for crippled children, S 20, 15:2
ORANGE Co, N Y—Fight on for Repub nomination for Dist Atty, Ag 15, 11:4
H Fish Jr backs renomination of Dist Atty Lemon, S 19, 6:2
ORANGE Co Jail, Goshen, N Y—F C Card and J W Outer escape, recaptured, Ag 23, 8:4
ORANGE Co Milk Assn, see Meridale Dairies, Inc
ORANGES—4 cities market for half of oranges in U S, S 19, 25:2
ORANMORE and Browne (Baron)—Death, Jl 1, 7:5
ORATORICAL Contest, Internatl—Champions leave Wash for Mexico, S 23, 26:8
ORATORICAL Contests—Gov Smith endorses N Y S Dem contest, S 12, 25:2
ORATORICAL Contests on U S Constitution (under auspices of N Y Times and other newspapers)—Leonardtown (Md) and Birmingham (Ala) winners arrive in N Y C; group sails for Europe today; program of trip, Jl 2, 20:6
6 prize-winners sail for Europe, illus, Jl 3, 11:1
ORCHARD Beach, see Pelham Bay Park
ORCHESTRAS—Barbary Coast Intercollegiate Aces, jazz orchestra composed of college boys, sails for 4th tour of France, Jl 2, 22:3
Gen Hancock Council of J O U A M of Union City, N J, concert breaks up after 5 numbers played without conductor, Ag 18, 25:4
See also names of specific orchestras
ORCHIDS—Sale of Rosslyn collection in London, S 23, 11:5
ORDERS, Fraternal and Religious, see reversed form of name, e g, Cenacle, Order of
ORDILLE, Jno, see U S—Coast Guard Service
ORDWAY, Godwin, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training, Ag 11
ORE, see Minerals
O'REGAN, Patk H—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
OREGON—Elections—Ed on Anti-Saloon League warning of independent candidate for Cong unless dry is named, S 21, 28:4
O'REILLY, Edw—J O'Connor pleads guilty to charge of stealing suit, S 15, 32:3
O'REILLY, Emmet—Blames Chinese for 4th of July noise, Jl 10, VII, 10:3
O'REILLY, Hugh Edw—Death, Jl 30, 15:6
ORGANISTS—S H Nicholson, organist at Westminster Abbey, resigns, Ag 3, 23:4
ORGANS—$150,000 pipe organ at Phila Sesquicentennial, 4th largest in world, is sold for $25,000, Ag 12, 20:1
ORGEL, Seymour, see Factor, J
ORIENT—Ed on nationalism, Ag 28, II, 8:2
ORIENTAL Exclusion, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Asiatics
ORISKANY, Battle of, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
ORLANDO, J Hy, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City, Jl 28
ORLEANS (schooner)—Runs ashore off Cape Cod, Jl 22, 16:6
ORMAN, Felix—Lr on English language reform, Ag 21, VIII, 16:7
OROSHNIK, Louis, see Crown Furniture Co.
ORPHANS—Lr from woman planning new type of home, Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
ORR, Louis McDonald—Engaged to D Brown, S 4, 18:1
ORSI (Count), Pietro—Receives Mayor Walker in Venice, S 3, 1:4
Luncheon for Walker, S 6, 25:3

ORTEIG, Raymond—Elected honorary member of Natl Union of Evades de Guerre, France, Jl 5, 2:5
ORTIZ, Eduardo—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
ORTLEPP, Arth—Believes trend in clothing trade is toward even distribution throughout yr, Jl 17, II, 18:8
Warns against concentration on one type of stock in garment industry, S 4, II, 14:7
ORTON (Mrs), Mildred Lillian—Gets divorce, Jl 6, 27:2
ORTONA A MARE, Italy—Tosti Memorial Festival, S 11, VIII, 6:3
O'RYAN, Helen B, see Purdy, S B
O'RYAN, Janet Jordan, see Bomann, D
O'RYAN, Jno F—Predicts election of J W Wadsworth as director of Colonial Western Airways, Inc, Jl 2, 17:1
On change in passenger service by Colonial Air Transport, Inc, Ag 3, 15:5; Ag 4, 27:3
Announces plans for airplane exposition in Bronx as benefit for Bronx hosp, Ag 7, 12:2
Proposals for airports in Westchester Co, S 1, 3:3; S 4, X, 17:6
On Jamaica Bay site for N Y C airport, S 9, 2:4
Tribute to 7th Regt, N Y N G, at unveiling of memorial in N Y C, S 30, 3:5
ORZO, Theo, see Atlas Paper Co
OSAGE Indians, see Indians—Okla
OSAKA, Japan—Loan tentatively awarded to Japanese firm, Ag 25, 30:3
OSBORN, Hy Fairfield—70th birthday, Ag 7, II, 8:4
Feature article by R Feld, por, Ag 7, IV, p 7
Birthday reception at Museum of Natural History, S 30, 25:2
OSBORN Mills—Creditors seek to revive it, S 1, 38:3
OSBORNE, David Munson—His sisters plan $400,000 bldg for men and boys in Auburn, Ag 3, 23:2
OSBORNE, De Witt—Sentenced in connection with flogging cases in Tex, S 28, 28:4
OSBORNE, Ethel, see Green, A L
OSBORNE, Jas W, see Taylor, Bates & Co
OSCANYAN, Paul, Jr, see Greenland
OSGOOD, Cornelius—Canoe trip through Canadian wilds, S 20, 18:4
OSGOOD, Roy C—Tells why Amer Bankers' Assn com will seek inheritance tax repeal, S 4, 4:1
O'SHEA, Wm J—Outlines study of school health work to be undertaken by W L Ettinger, Jl 14, 8:3
Tribute to E W Stitt, Jl 15, 17:1
Action in street safety campaign, Jl 17, II, 1:2; Jl 18, 36:2
His figures show that 29 children were killed in highway accidents during Aug, in N Y C, S 21, 31:2
Announces N Y C school enrolment figures, S 22, 31:8
OSIUS, Fredk—Repts successful extraction of rubber from fig trees, S 25, II, 6:4
OSIUS, Fred J, see Miller (Mrs), Bain
OSMAN Bey, see Niego, E
OSMENA, Sergio—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:1
OSPINA, Pedro Nel—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
OSSENBERG (Mrs), Anna—Death, S 30, 27:3
OSSERVATORE Romano, see Moving Pictures—R C Ch's Attitude
OSSINING, N Y, see Garbarini, J J
OSSULSTON (Lady)—Scotland Yard opposed to her plan to eliminate laundry marks in her new laundry; such marks considered valuable clues in detection of crime, Jl 28, 1:2
Ed, Jl 29, 18:3
OSTEND, Belgium—Boat H M Stanley used in search of Congo River for Dr Livingstone will be placed on monument, Jl 13, 7:6
Ed, Jl 18, 16:6
OSTERFELD, Geo H—Death, S 29, 27:2
OSTHEIMER, Alf J, Jr, see Canada—Explorations
OSTRICHES—Many lost articles found in gizzard of Joshua, of London Zoo, in inquest on death, Jl 10, 17:2
O'SULLIVAN, Jno M—Statement that Labor Party was trying to profit by murder of K O'Higgins causes uproar in Dail, Jl 28, 9:4
OSWEGO, N Y—J D Rockefeller returns to take part in activities commemorating 100th anniversary of village, Ag 10, 9:2
OTIS, Chas R—M O Nesbit, contending that she is his widow, seeks to contest will, Jl 3, 10:5
Heirs may fight claim of M O Nesbit, S 19, 25:3
OTIS, D S—On agriculture in Kan, Ag 30, 5:6
OTIS, E V—Marries M Richmond, Ag 26, 20:6
OTIS, Elita Proctor—Death, Ag 15, 17:6
OTIS (Mrs), Frank—Gives lease for 111 E 39th St, S 16, 39:3
OTIS Elevator Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 16, 21:4
Bids for construction of 2 escalators for N Y C subway and elevated station connections, Ag 7, 18:8
OTIS Steel Co—First shipment of steel scrap to come direct by lake vessel from Detroit to Riverside Works due next week, Jl 16, 21:2
Quarterly rept, Jl 18, 30:5
July rept, Ag 23, 33:2
Aug rept, S 17, 25:5
OTT (Mrs), Melissa Milwaukee—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
OTTAWA, Canada, see Canada—Anniversary of Confed
OTTENBERG & Foster—Buy bldg at 44 E 53rd St, Jl 8, 34:4
OTTINGER, Albert—Addresses—On uniform laws regulating sale of firearms, at convention of Natl Assn of Attys Gen, Buffalo, Ag 20, 3:5
Women's Natl Repub Club school of politics, in N Y C, S 28, 4:2
Anti-Saloon League, N Y S—Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act, in lr to him, asks what he has done to annul charter of League, Jl 15, 19:5
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act gives out correspondence with his office, Ag 4, 23:7
L A Cuvillier asks him to revoke charter, S 27, 27:3
Refuses to act, S 30, 14:5
Children's Health Camps—Rules that Co Bds of Supervisors may appropriate money for children's health camps, S 25, II, 6:7
Europe—Returns, Ag 17, 13:5
Mechanics' Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics' Lien Law
Pistols—S on formulation of uniform laws regulating firearms, at convention of Natl Assn of Attys Gen, Buffalo, Ag 30, 3:5
Poultry Dealers, see Poultry Dealers
Presidential Campaign—On Repub situation, Ag 17, 13:5
Price Fixing—Hearing of Greater N Y Assn deferred, Jl 8, 7:6
Sewing Machine Mfrs and Dealers, see Sewing Machine Mfrs and Dealers.
Stock Frauds—Urges anti-stock fraud burs to increase activity, Ag 23, 34:2
See also Rice, G G
Water Power—Returns from study of developments in Eur, Ag 17, 13:5
Assails Gov Smith's plan, S 28, 4:2
Winter, K—Tribute on his resignation as Asst, S 21, 31:1
OTTO, Stephen—Arrested at Nieuport, Belgium, for posing as British army officer, Jl 22, 4:2
OTTOMAN-AMER Development Co, see Turkey—Concessions
OUGENSEN, Edith—Gets suspended sentence; will go to Norway, Ag 5, 19:6
Sails for Norway, Ag 10, 40:2
OULAHAN, Richard V, Articles on: Agriculture, Jl 10, II, 1:1
Dawes, C G, on career men, Jl 3, II, 2:4
French currency, Jl 8, 1:1
Heflin, J T, franking case, Jl 10, II, 8:5
Presidential Campaign—Business stability as issue, Jl 18, 1:2
On Pres Coolidge's withdrawal, Ag 3, 1:6; Ag 4, 1:3; Ag 5, 1:4; Ag 7, II, 4:1; Ag 8, 3:1
Mich outlook, Ag 14, 1:1
Minn outlook, Ag 17, 1:4
N D outlook, Ag 20, 1:4; Ag 21, 1:4
S D outlook, Ag 22, 4:1; Ag 24, 1:3; Ag 25, 1:1
Neb outlook, Ag 26, 1:2; Ag 27, 14:1
North and Mid-West outlook, Ag 28, II, 1:8
Kan outlook, Ag 29, 6:1; Ag 30, 5:2
Mo outlook, S 1, 5:2; S 2, 5:2; S 6, 12:2
Ia outlook, S 4, 15:1; S 5, 4:2
Tenn outlook, S 9, 1:3; S 12, 3:1; S 14, 3:1
Ky outlook, S 16, 5:1
S A King's views of Smith outlook in Rocky Mt States, S 27, 29:8
OUR Good Father, Ch of—Appeal for support to complete building, by H H Proctor, Jl 25, 22:7
OUR LADY of Solace, R C Ch of, Bronx—Parochial school and convent dedicated, S 26, 21:1
OUR Lady Queen of Martyrs, Ch of, N Y C—New parish will hold services in Inwood Theatre until ch is built, Ag 3, 25:8
Father W C Ryder holds its first masses in Inwood Theatre, Ag 8, 20:6
"OUR REPLY" (airplane), see Aeronautics—Russia—Japan Flight
OUR Saviour, Lutheran Ch of, N Y C—Votes for merger with Lutheran Ch of the Atonement; will erect new bldg, Jl 9, 16:5
OUSLEY, Clarence—S on farm relief at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:2
Attacks Administration farm bill, s at Inst, Ag 10, 14:1
On farm issue in politics, s at Inst, Ag 25, 8:1
OUTER Jno W, see Orange Co Jail, Goshen, N Y
OUTERBRIDGE Crossing—Progress on span, S 4, 12:2
OUTLAWRY of War, see War—Outlawry
OVER There—(Notes on Eur), Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
OVERLY, C Edwin—Builds tornado-proof room, Jl 31, II, 9:2
OVERMAN Cushion Tire Co, Inc—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Jl 31, II, 18:2
Rept for Aug, S 23, 41:4
OVEROOKER (Mrs), Jno—Death, Ag 20, 15:4

OVERSEAS Service League—Theatre mgrs aid in providing entertainment for disabled war veterans, Jl 5, 19:1
OVERTON, Jean—Article on midsummer as time for home painting, Jl 10, X, 12:1
OVERTON (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Overton
OWEN, Allison—Lr on G N Coad's views on New Orleans, Ag 24, 22:7
OWEN, Blain—Death, Jl 4, 9:2
OWEN, Chas Lorin—Death, S 26, 25:6
OWEN, Florence, see Lucas, K B
OWEN, Leo E—Buys St Paul Dispatch and St Paul Pioneer Press with Ridder Bros, Ag 14, 24:2
OWEN (Sir), Richd—Mentioned in ed on strange creatures of Devon in 1855, S 5, 14:4
OWEN, Robt L—Upholds Federal Reserve Bd's rate action, S 17, 19:1
OWEN, Russell—Articles on—
Airmen, S 4, IV, p 15
Aviation (weekly articles), Jl 3, VIII, 9:4; Jl 10, VIII, 10:3; Jl 17, VIII, 10:4; Jl 24, VIII, 12:3; Jl 31, VIII, 12:2; Ag 7, VIII, 10:3, S 4, VIII, 10:5; S 11, IX, 15:4; S 18, VIII, 10:4; S 25, VIII, 13:4
Brock-Schlee Atlantic crossing in world flight, Ag 29, 3:1
Byrd, R E, transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 3:1; Jl 2, 3:3
Return after transatlantic flight, and plans for So Pole venture, Jl 19, 1:4
Ocean flights, lessons of, S 11, IX, p 1
Spokane Natl Air Derby, S 20, 3:4; S 21, 16:2; S 22, 1:8; S 24, 6:2; S 25, 1:4; S 26, 3:1
Williams, A J, battle against time to enter Schneider Cup race, S 5, 3:1
World tours, S 4, VIII, p 3
OWENS, Leo E—Leaves Journal of Commerce to be pub of St Paul Pioneer Press and St Paul Dispatch, Ag 19, 20:1
OWENS, Thos P—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
OWENS Bottle Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 5, 28:5
OWEN'S Valley, Cal, see Los Angeles—Aqueduct
OWEN'S Valley (Cal) Banks, see Watterson, W W and Mark
OWHYEE Dam, Ore—Will be the highest dam in the world, Ag 7, XI, 12:1
OWN-Your-Home Bldg and Equipment Exposition—Plans for exhibit in N Y C, Feb 21-28, 1928, S 11, XI, 23:2
OWN-Your-Own Home Movement, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership
OWNBEY, Jas A—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
OWNMORE Co, Inc—Brings action against zoning ordinances of Mountain Lakes, Ag 8, 32:2
Mt Lakes and Boonton, N J, will sue to force observance of zoning restrictions in sale of land, Ag 21, 22:1
Mt Lakes sues, S 9, 4:6
OX Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, Conn—C Hitalikides, barred from selling "hot dogs" in Scarsdale, N Y, to cater at horse show, S 29, 6:6
OXEN—Used to develop Chinese port, Ag 17, 23:2
OXFORD and Asquith, Earl of—Annuity to be presented by admirers, Jl 25, 23:4; Jl 28, 6:6
Liberals question Tory tribute, Jl 29, 5:5.
Gift explained by Lord Reading, Jl 30, 6:8
OXFORD and Asquith (Lady)—Ed, The discreet Margot (on her new book, Lay Sermons), Jl 5, 20:4
Por and review of her Lay Sermons by H W Horwill, Jl 24, III, 10:4
OXFORD, Kan—Vetoes unlimited oil well drilling on town site, Ag 25, 25:1
Fines oil man for violating decree of building 1 well on each block, Ag 28, II, 7:2
OXFORD Univ—D L Busk wins Davison Scholarship for a yr at Princeton, Jl 3, 12:7
H A L Fisher, Warden of New College, criticizes results achieved by Rhodes scholars after graduation, Jl 4, 8:1
Ed, Crowded Oxford, Jl 17, II, 8:4
Bodleian librarian says Romeo and Juliet was favorite play of students 250 yrs ago, Jl 24, 1:7
See also Rhodes Scholars
OXHOLM (Mr and Mrs), Theo—Daughter born, S 20, 26:2
OYER, Chas F, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
OYSTER BAY—Ferry service to Rye discontinued for season, S 23, 33:1
OYSTERS—Md will enforce replanting law, Ag 18, 34:6
Ed on scheme to discover pearls with X-ray, S 7, 28:6
So Jersey growers seek to combat ban on "floating" process, S 8, 45:3
Sen Edge asks Coolidge to lift ban on "floating," S 27, 25:5
OZANNE, Hy, see Grusd, E E
OZARK Mts—Highway improvements cause tourist boom, Jl 24, II, 7:5
OZONE Park, L I—Cor of Jerome Av and 83d St sold for $105,000, Ag 31, 36:6
PAASCH, Wm Theo—Marries M S De Vausney, S 30, 30:2
PABLO Pacific Flyer (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
PACENT, Louis G—On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:1
PACH, Walter—Feature article on forgery of works of art, S 4, IV, p 16
PACIFIC-AMER S S, Assn, see Shipping—Pacific Coast Assns
PACIFIC Coast, U S, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Asiatics
PACIFIC Coast Biscuit Co—Repts for June quarter, Ag 10, 32:2
PACIFIC Coast Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 10, 32:2
PACIFIC Development Co—Will improve 40,000-acre tract in Ariz, Ag 26, 29:3
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co—A F Hockenbeamer elected Pres, Ag 18, 31:3
Bond issue, S 21, 37:2
PACIFIC Inst, see Institute of Pacific Relations
PACIFIC Investing Corp—Initial divd, S 28, 40:3
PACIFIC Islands—Feature article on significance of possession, in light of airplane flights, &c, S 11, IX, 6:1
PACIFIC Lighting Corp—Com divd, S 14, 45:1
PACIFIC Locarno, see Internatl Security
PACIFIC Mills—Report for 6 mos, Ag 2, 30:6
PACIFIC Northwest Farm Trio (journals)—Views on Administration farm bill, Ag 8, 30:1
PACIFIC Power and Light Co—Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
PACIFIC Problems—Note—For dates of articles on discussion at Inst of Pacific Relations, **see** Inst of Pacific Relations
A de Bassampierre on Belgium's commercial activities in the Pacific, Ag 7, XI, 16:2
Views of F C Atherton, Ag 16, 44:3
Statements by delegates to Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
PACIFIC Relations Inst, see Inst of Pacific Relations
PACIFIC School of Religion, see Palestine—Antiquities, Jl 20
PACIFIC-SOUTHWEST Trust Co, Los Angeles, Cal, see First Natl Bank of Los Angeles
PACIFIC Telephone and Telegraph Co—Reports for 1st 5 mos and for May, 1927, Jl 14, 29:3
Quarterly rept, Jl 20, 33:4
June rept, Ag 12, 28:1
July rept, S 13, 42:3
PACIFIC Trade Conf—U S Trade Comr Peck will attend sessions at Victoria, B C, Ag 26, 29:2
PACIFISTS and Pacifism—Mrs C C Catt, in open lr to D A R, denounces anti-Red campaign, Jl 1, 24:2
Pamphlets distributed among students bound for Plattsburg C M T C, Ag 6, 28:2
Views of Bishop Nicholai, at Inst of Politics, Ag 20, 7:2
O Dryers on progress in Eur, S 11, II, 1:8
PACK, Arth Newton—Returns from nature tour, S 25, II, 1:2
PACKARD Motor Car Co—Common divds, Jl 15, 25:3
PACKING Industry, see Meat
PADDY'S Market, N Y C—Expansion, Ag 7, IV, 21:2
PADEN Jno E—Death, Jl 7, 25:5
PADEREWSKI, Ignace—Sails for Eur; Ag 21, 14:4
Report that he burned arm while telephoning denied, S 15, 3:2
PADEREWSKI Prize Fund, see Music—Prizes and Contests
PADGLEY, Howard G—Death, Jl 1, 21:5
PADILLA, Jose—Censured in Madrid for not conducting orchestra with baton, S 11, IV, p 22
PADUCAH-OHIO Bridge Co—Formed to acquire franchise to build and operate toll span over Ohio River at Paducah, Ky, S 19, 17:2
Bond issue, S 20, 39:1; S 21, 37:2
PADULA, Louis—Robbed of payroll, Ag 14, 6:1
PAEGELOW, Jno A—Escapes death as dirigible strikes high voltage wire, near Kirkwood, Mo, Jl 11, 23:4
PAGANISM, see Religion
PAGE, Alf R—Sues partners of dissolved firm of Ingraham, Page & Moran for accounting, Jl 1, 23:6
Finds against the bank as referee in case of B N Sokoloff vs Natl City Bank, N Y C, for delivery of money in Russia, Jl 13, 36:3
PAGE, David U—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
PAGE, Edw R—Marries F Tagliabue, Ag 26, 20:6
PAGE, Randolph G—2d in Ford Reliability Airplane Tour, Jl 13, 4:2
PAGE, Ray—Purchase of controlling interest in Swallow Airplane Co, Jl 10, II, 1:5
PAGEANTS, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial; **also** names of specific pageants
PAIGE-DETROIT Motor Car Co—Buys Wayne body plant from Graham Bros, Jl 3, II, 11:3
Price reduction on cars, Ag 7, 14:2
Semi-annual report, Ag 17, 31:2
Banking interests explain loss, Ag 18, 33:7
Capital readjustment, S 29, 39:3

PAILLARD, Maurice Emiel Auguste—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
PAINE, Violet Maude—Drowned when she falls into Lake Union while attending party on F C Nelson's yacht, in Seattle, Wash; Coroner's jury attacks Nelson, Capt A F Bell and E E Barrington, Jl 26, 37:3
F C Nelson leaves Seattle with his wife to escape notoriety, Ag 3, 5:6
Nelson and Bell to be charged with manslaughter, Ag 18, 44:2
PAINLEVE, Paul—Reaffirms France's peace policy, s at Nantes, Jl 18, 5:1
Lr from S R Taber, Ag 2, 20:7
Bill for general organization of army has become law; its provisions, Ag 7, II, 10:7
S on peace at Marne anniversary celebration in Paris, S 12, 4:4
S welcoming Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 17, 1:1
Ed, S 20, 28:4
PAINTERS (Bldg Trades)—E Levy submits charges to Central Labor Union of Hudson Co, N J, against local Painters' Union for allowing G W Cooke to have non-union funeral, S 29, 13:6
See also Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America; **see** Building Trades—Strikes.
PAINTING—J Overton on advantages of midsummer as time for house painting, Jl 10, X, 12:1
PAINTINGS—A Burroughs on detection of originals by use of X-ray, Jl 11, 13:5
R H Benson's collection of Italian paintings sold in London to Sir J Duveen, Jl 12, 1:3
Spanish paintings of Inquisition will be admitted duty free after examination by appraisers, Jl 14, 11:1
Italian pictures from Holford collection bring high prices at Christie's, Jl 16, 13:7
Work of late H A H Smith, restorer of paintings at Met Museum, Ag 28, II, 1:5
Work of G Novoa destroyed by vandals, S 22, 34:5
See also Art
PAINTINGS, Suits, see Brooks-Aten (Mrs), F
PAISH, Sir Geo—Warns against U S foreign loan policy, s at League of Nations Summer School, Oxford, Eng, Ag 3, 34:4
PAJAMAS—F O'Neill on women's demand, Ag 21, II, 11:3
PALACE Chop Suey Restaurant—Safe robbed, S 13, 50:3
PALACHE, Whitney—Resigns as U S Manager of Commercial Union Ins Co of London, Jl 1, 33:1
PALAIS de France—French centre in N Y C will house art and music inst, theatre and industrial exhibs in addition to official offices; N A Notovich named Pres of corp, Jl 14, 25:4
PALAS (Mrs), Anna, see Brownell, Sarah Eliz
PALESTINE—Antiquities—P L O Guy reports on effects of earthquake, Jl 15, 2:7
V Pope on sacred shrines damaged by quake, Jl 17, VIII, 8:1
Mizpah Expedition of Pacific School of Religion, W F Bade, leader, unearths 600 B C wine jars in grotto at Tell En-Nashe, Jl 20, 7:6
Dr W F Bade returns to U S after heading expedition in Mizpah; says valuable pottery was unearthed, Ag 12, 6:2
Results of Met Museum's search for relics of the Crusaders in Montfort Castle, S 19, 27:1
British High Comr, see Plumer (Lord)
British Mandate, see Palestine—Mandate
British Rule—High taxes assailed by L Lipsky, Ag 2, 10:5
Concessions—Bids for exploitation of salt and potash deposits of Dead Sea, S 9, 28:1
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Currency, see Currency—Palestine
Dead Sea, Resources of, see Dead Sea
Description and Travel—About 13,000 tourists are estimated to have spent $1,250,000 in 1926, Jl 10, II, 11:1
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Economic Conditions—Crisis predicted as result of earthquake, Jl 13, 13:4
3 Amer experts will aid Jt Palestine Survey Comm in survey of possibilities, Jl 20, 10:4
Finances—Revenues exceed expenditures for yr 1926-7, Ag 19, 9:3
Negotiates loan for reconstruction work in quake area, Ag 30, 4:6
General Conditions—British mandate report to Permanent Mandates Comm of League of Nations, Jl 6, 43:1
Govt, see Palestine—Politics and Govt
Jews, see Jews
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Mandate—British Govt report to Permanent Mandates Comm of League of Nations, Jl 6, 43:1
British policy criticized at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Dr C Weizmann answers critics, S 5, 30:8
S S Wise resigns from political com of Zionist Cong in rift over proposal for comm to investigate Britain's attitude toward Zionist administration, S 8, 5:3
Zionist Cong votes confidence in British policy, S 11, 30:5
Wise explains stand in Zionist controversy, S 14, 14:3
Politics and Govt—Criticized at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Tariff, see Tariff
Taxation, see Taxation
Tourists, see Palestine—Description and Travel
PALESTINE Economic Corp—Report by B Flexner on investments since formation, Ag 30, 33:1
PALESTINE Jewish Labor Fed—Convention at Tel-Aviv, Jl 24, 14:6
See also Jews
PALEY (Princess), Nathalie, see Lelong, L
PALEY, Saml—Member of Mayor Walker's conf on housing plan, Jl 8, 1:8
Offers to rebuild 2 blocks of tenements under Mayor Walker's plan, Jl 19, 25:1
PALISADE Gardens, N J—3d auction sale brings a total of $215,770, S 27, 44:8
PALISADES Interstate Park—2 elk trapped for menagerie, Ag 15, 11:7
Health situation in camps, S 5, 16:2
Proposed development of Hook Mt section, S 15, 11:1
PALISADES Interstate Park Com—Announces that work is to start at once on viaduct over Sparkill Creek valley in Sparkill, N Y, Jl 4, 9:6
See also Bear Mt (for dispute over S S Bombay)
PALLISTER, Wm H—Lr on elevated ry service, Jl 4, 14:6
PALM, Fred, see Crime and Criminals—Mich
PALM-KRANTZ, E—Lr on N Y C engineers' salaries, Jl 13, 22:7
PALMA, Jos A, see Ford, H—Jews
PALMAY, Ilka—Undergoes rejuvenation operation, Jl 5, 23:4
PALMER, Archie M—Resigns as Columbia Univ alumni secretary, S 28, 22:4
PALMER, C M, see Adirondack Civic League
PALMER (Mrs), Charlotte King—Buys apt at 825 5th Av, Jl 16, 24:1
PALMER, Chas F—Marries M H Kennedy, Ag 21, 26:3
PALMER (Mrs), E—Burned, Ag 28, 24:2
PALMER, Edwin Jas (Bishop of Bombay)—S on apostolic succession, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 13, 28:2
PALMER (Mrs), Hannah L—Death, Ag 22, 17:3
PALMER, Hugh Archer—Marries D Meyer, S 30, 30:2
PALMER, J A C—Death, S 30, 25:5
PALMER, Lillian, see Palmer, R
PALMER, Mary E—Estate, will, S 30, 26:3
PALMER (Mrs), Matilda Townsend—Death, Jl 10, 23:1
PALMER, Muriel K—Lr on St Christopher, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
PALMER, Robt Amory—Filing of his will reveals that he died May 28, Ag 19, 18:2
Was never divorced from first wife; remarried after her death, S 20, 18:3; S 29, 30:5
PALMER, Rose—S Mork exonerated of forgery charge brought by her, Jl 23, 4:5
Mork sues her and sister, L Palmer, for damages on charge of false arrest, Ag 17, 25:7
PALMER, Wm, see Shea, Eug
PALMER, Wm J—Glen Eyrie, 7,000-acre estate at Colo Springs, will be sold, Ag 14, X, 2:6; Ag 25, 36:5
PAN FU—Int, Ag 29, 1:4
PAN-AFRICAN Cong—Plans, Ag 14, VII, 20:1
Opens, N Y C, Ag 22, 19:5
Sessions, Ag 23, 14:3; Ag 24, 15:3; Ag 25, 23:7
PANAMA, City of—Wall built in 1681 being razed for Natl City Bank of N Y, Jl 31, XI, 14:7
PANAMA—Banana Plantations—Ruined by blight, S 11, 5:4
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Elections Liberals see plan by Coalitionists to provoke U S intervention in coming elections, Ag 29, 5:4
Finances—Budget approved, Ag 22, 25:2
Foreign Service—Rumors of resignation of R J Alfaro as Minister to U S denied, S 26, 21:4
Mines, see Mines and Mining—Panama
Officials—Decorated with Grand Cross of Internatl Peace Union of Geneva by R Bruni, Ag 21, II, 6:4
Revolution—G W Platt absolves Roosevelt, S 21, 29:4
Riot—8 killed at Buenaventura as mob storms jail to lynch a policeman, Ag 17, 9:2
U S, Relations With—Sec Kellogg sees Europe's hand in failure of treaty of alliance and friendship; denies conflict with League of Nations covenant, Ag 25, 23:2
Panama Foreign Minister Alfaros, in reply to Garay, denies Mexican report of coercion by F White in U S treaty negotiations; Wash denial, Ag 28, 19:2

PANAMA—U S Relations with—(Continued)—
Liberal Party sees plan by Coalitionists to provoke U S intervention in coming elections, Ag 29, 5:4
Isthmian papers deny Eur press influence on rejection of treaty, S 5, 7:7
E Morales suggests to Assembly of League of Nations that dispute over sovereignty over Panama Canal Zone and new treaty be submitted to World Court, S 11, 29:1
Pres Chiari at banquet for Adm Hughes, S 17, 3:5
Pres Chiari approves Morales's s, S 18, 5:2
See also Panama Canal—Zone—Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Federalship
PANAMA (S S)—Missing at Mazatlan, Mex, since Mexican storm, S 19, 29:5
PANAMA Bay—Survey begun by U S Navy, Ag 15, 8:5
PANAMA Canal—Balboa Port Captain—S A Tafinder will succeed E W Todd, Ag 21, 23:1
Defenses—Views of U S Repr James, Ag 27, 30:3
Employes—Repr Lehlbach favors retirement law for them, Ag 26, 16:8
Engineer—R A Wheeler succeeds F C Harrington, Jl 29, 5:3
Gasoline, see Gasoline
Traffic and Tolls—Figures for yr to June 30, Jl 3, II, 1:4
Increase in first 15 days of new fiscal yr, Jl 18, 28:3
July figures, Ag 2, 30:6; Ag 18, 29:2
Analysis of countries and kinds of vessels represented by yr's figures, Ag 27, 20:2; Ag 28, 19:3
Aug figures, S 3, 3:2; S 7, 59:7
Statistics for 1st 15 days in Sept, S 19, 30:5
U S Army—Gen C H Martin, Comdr, returns to Panama after leave of absence, Jl 8, 7:2
U S Coast Guard Artillery, see Panama Canal—Zone
Zone—Coast Artillery organization excels, Jl 24, 25:2
42d Inf disbanded by Gen C H Martin, Jl 28, 17:1
Feature article by T F Lee, illus, Ag 28, IV, pp 4-5
Dr E Morales, in Assembly of League of Nations, urges World Court action on dispute over sovereignty, S 11, 29:1
Sec Kellogg denies League authority and disclaims dispute over sovereignty in reply to Morales; statement by U S Sen Swanson; terms of Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty (1903) cited; Morales had no instructions from Panama Govt, according to H J Alfaro; comment by Accion Comunal and J K Baxter; reactions in Geneva, S 13, 1:1-2
Panama repudiates Morales's action; statement by Pres Chiari, S 15, 6:2
Pres Chiari approves Morales's s, S 18, 5:2
PANAMA Corp, Ltd—Acquires mining rights near Canal Zone, Ag 14, II, 6:7
PANAMA Mail S S Co—Shipping Bd approves freight rate agreement with Munson-McCormack interests, S 21, 58:8
PANAMA-PACIFIC S S Line—Schedule for S S California, S 24, 35:4
See also Internatl Mercantile Marine
PANAMA R R Co—Sends Sec of War Wilbur check for $350,000 divds on stock owned by U S Govt in his name, S 21, 37:2
PAN-AMER Airways, Inc—Awarded contract by U S Govt for route from Key West to Havana, Cuba, Jl 19, 41:2
PAN-AMER Chamber of Commerce—Reorganization plans, Ag 10, 18:6
PAN-AMER Cong, Havana—Pres Coolidge may attend, Jl 27, 3:1; Jl 30, 2:5; S 14, 19:7; S 25, 24:6
Dr J B Scott on plans, S 20, 18:2
PAN-AMER Eastern Petroleum Corp, see Standard Oil Co of Ind
PAN-AMER Exposition—Opens in N Y C, S 20, 40:2
Exposition, S 21, 29:4
PAN-AMER Fed of Labor—Plans for 5th cong in Wash, Jl 18, 4:6
Sessions, Jl 19, 10:1; Jl 20, 2:6
Session; report of arrest of Haitian delegation explained, Jl 22, 3:1
Sessions, Jl 23, 4:4; Jl 24, 1:4
Ed, Jl 24, II, 8:1
Panama delegates honored on return from Wash, Ag 7, II, 7:6
PAN-AMER Hosp, N Y C—Near completion; drive for funds planned; J Barber and Dr W Sharpe outline purpose, S 18, II, 1:5
PAN-AMER Information Service—Will promote trade relations between U S and Latin America, Ag 22, 10:1
PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—Semi-annual rept, S 28, 40:2
See also Standard Oil Co of Ind
PAN-AMER Petroleum Cos—Totals paid to Govt on oil litigation levies, S 15, 28:8
PAN-AMER Soc of the U S—Luncheon in honor of Dr G J Guerrero, Foreign Minister of Salvador, at Bankers' Club in N Y C, Jl 12, 14:3
W P Flower made Sec, S 1, 16:2
PAN AMER Union—Will get proposal on cooperation between consuls and shippers adopted at confs between them held by Merchants Assn of N Y C, Jl 9, 24:2
Luncheon in honor of Amb Cruchaga in Wash, S 10, 5:6
PAN-AMER Western Petroleum Corp—Semi-annual rept, S 3, 23:3
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, Ag 27
PAN-AMERICANISM—Views of Prof W R Shepherd and A C Leal, Ag 2, 6:4
PANCAKES, see Mihai, King of Rumania, Jl 29
PANDEM Oil Corp—Stock offering, Jl 27, 37:3
Semi-annual rept, S 20, 43:2
PANETH, Benj E—On operation columns in newspapers, Jl 30, 26:6
PAN-EUROPEAN Movement, see Europe (for United States of Eur)
PANGALOS, Theodorus H—Faces trial on charges of misconduct while in power, Jl 11, 2:8
Guard reinforced to prevent his escape, Jl 14, 8:6
Revolt by his supporters foiled in Athens; arrests, Ag 20, 3:4
Faces trial on charge of treason, S 1, 7:2
PANGBORN, Chas A—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
PANGBORN, Clyde E—Stunt flying at Teterboro natl air show, S 6, 4:4
PANGBORN, Wm N—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
PAN-GERMAN League—Convention in Halberstadt, Germany, S 6, 7:5
PANHANDLE Producing & Refining Co—6 mos report, Ag 9, 34:3
PANKEN, Jacob—Repubs may endorse re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 27, 3:1
Declines Repub aid, in Jewish Daily Forward, Ag 28, 15:1
Declines Repub endorsement; will run as Socialist, Ag 31, 4:2
On refusal of Repub nomination and "Tammanyization" of N Y C courts, lr in Springfield Republican, S 5, 4:5
Lawyers' Provisional Non-Partisan Com calls meeting to organize for re-election, S 6, 16:2
Non-Partisan lawyers form temporary executive com, S 9, 9:4
H G Fromberg denies backing him, S 14, 17:6
Assails Tammany, at trade union rally for him, S 15, 3:4
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for re-election elects officers, S 20, 9:3
Reported backed by V S Lippe, S 26, 4:3
Lippe denies endorsement, S 27, 24:6
PAN-PACIFIC Club—Meeting at Tokio, Ag 10, 38:1
PANTEPEC Oil Co, see Oil—Mexico
PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie, see Robinson, A C
PAPAGEORGE, Geo, see Selsky, M
PAPE, Jno, see Motor Buses—N Y City, Jl 23
PAPER and Pulp—Bamboo Pulp—W Raitt succeeds in substituting bamboo for wood, S 7, 10:2
Industry—Canada and Newfoundland—Premier Monroe reports progress in negotiations for sale of plant at Corner Brook, N F, to International Paper Co of N Y; statement by Premier Monroe, Lord Beaverbrook of London said to have made advances for purchase, Jl 6, 43:1
Lord Beaverbrook denies report of interest, Jl 8, 6:5
Premier Monroe predicts bill for sale of Corner Brook paper plant to Internatl Paper Co of N Y will be introduced in Newfoundland Legis within wk, Jl 15, 28:3
Premier Monroe announces that Newfoundland Power & Paper Co will meet interest payments on bonds to facilitate negotiations with Internatl Paper Co, Jl 16, 22:7
Govts of Ontario and Quebec said to be negotiating for curtailment of wood-pulp production; overproduction reported as due to rapid expansion of Internatl Paper Co of N Y in Can, Jl 23, 21:5
Internatl Paper Co of N Y organizes Internatl Paper Co of Newfoundland, Ltd, to take over Corner Brook mills when negotiations are completed, Ag 2, 29:1
Agreement between Internatl Paper Co and Newfoundland Govt for purchase at Corner Brook signed, Ag 3, 34:8
Premier Monroe introduces in Legis resolutions to confirm agreements; basis, Ag 4, 32:5
Bill of agreement with Internatl Paper Co passes lower house of N F Legis, Ag 25, 5:3
Canada and N F—N F Legis approves Internatl Paper Co agreement, S 7, 8:5
Terms of agreement, S 9, 9:3
Internatl Paper Co decides to exercise its option and take Corner Brook and Gander Valley plants, S 16, 2:6
Laying of cornerstone of paper mill of Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co at Kapuskasing, Ont; project sponsored by Kimberly Clark Co and N Y Times; story of Kapuskasing, S 27, 4:2

PAPER and Pulp—Industry—(Continued)—
Mergers of Cos—Keyes Fibre Co, Inc, formed in Me by merger of Keyes Fibre Co and Rex Pulp Products Co, Ag 6, 18:1
U S—July paper production, S 4, II, 9:4
Kraft Paper—Natl Bank of Commerce on danger of overproduction, S 4, II, 10:5
Newsprint Paper—Bulletin of Canadian Pacific R R on production in Manitoba, Jl 23, 21:2
Production in June, Jl 24, II, 17:6
PAPER Box Makers' Union—Reorganization urged at meeting in N Y C, S 9, 7:5
PAPER Money, see Currency
PAPEZ, Jas W, see Brain, The
PAPYRI, see Egypt—Antiquities
PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics
PARADOXES—W E Lingelbach on paradoxes of post-war Europe, Ag 10, 20:5
PARADY, Alf Geo—Marries D A Roosevelt, Ag 28, 28:2
PARAFFINE Cos, Inc—Initial com divd, Ag 14, II, 17:3
PARAGON Electric Corp—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:3
PARAGUAY—Bolivian Boundary Dispute, see Bolivia
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Strikes and demonstrations, Ag 7, 6:5; Ag 23, 4:2
PARALYSIS—Feature article on C B Noback's experiments in search of cure for "cage paralysis" of animals, S 11, IX, 15:1
See also Infantile Paralysis
PARALYSIS of Diaphragm, see Diaphragm, Paralysis of
PARAMOUNT-FAMOUS-LASKY Corp (formerly Famous Players-Lasky Corp)—Forms "emergency cabinet" to study propcsed wage cut, Jl 2, 21:5
Federal Trade Comm cites A Zukor, J L Lasky and corp for film trust conspiracy; text of restraining order; "block-booking" and theatre monopoly hit; views of leading film executives, Jl 10, 1:1
Zukor silent on Fed Trade Comm decision; expected to protest restraint of coercive booking, Jl 11, 22:2
Stock advances in N Y Exchange following Federal ruling, Jl 12, 39:6
Zukor defends block-booking; defies Trade Comm's ban, Jl 13, 21:1
Canon Chase, Supt of Internatl Reform Bur, asks Coolidge to prosecute it under anti-trust statutes, Jl 17, 13:1
W Le Baron reorganizes production dept, Jl 24, VII, 3:2
Report that corp seeks affiliation with Soviet Film Trust is denied by Zukor, Jl 25, 25:2
UFA officials arrive in U S to discuss contract renewal, Jl 26, 33:3
Estimate of statement for June quarter, Jl 29, 24:2
R A Kohn apptd Treas, Ag 26, 24:2
Report for 6 mos, S 2, 23:2
Gets stay pending Trade Comm's conf with entire industry, S 8, 11:2
PARCEL Post—Lower rate for books urged by Amer Lawbook Publishers & Dealers' Assn, S 23, 39:3
PARDONS, see Crime and Criminals—Pardons
PARDUE, Thos F, see Petty, J S
PARENT-TEACHER Movement, see Natl Cong of Parents and Teachers
PARENTAGE Tests, see Blood Tests
PARENTE, Anthony, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Smith, E
PARENTS—A A Stagg blames them for downfall of modern youth, Ag 14, II, 7:2
Supreme Court Justice Edgcomb, in action against W D Andrews estate, rules that father's duty to support child does not survive death of parent, Ag 21, II, 15:1
Indulgence to children scored by Col T D Landon, S 2, 16:8
J Jastrow to lecture on psychology of parent training, S 11, IX, 10:2
Dean Gauss of Princeton would test parents on their fitness to decide whether their sons should go to college, S 24, 36:4
PARFUMERIE Odette, Inc—Rents space in No 114 E 32d St, S 16, 39:2
PARIS (French Naval Lt)—Claims seaplane height record, Ag 20, 2:5
PARIS (Mr and Mrs), Erskine Clark—Son born, Jl 20, 26:1
PARIS (Mrs), Max—Fights robbers, Jl 13, 12:4
PARIS, Saml—Rescues boy from drowning, Jl 10, 17:3
PARIS—Amer Colony—Dispatch from M Birkhead on social activities, Jl 10, II, 12:7
Americanization of—Feature article by T R Ybarra, illus, Jl 31, IV, p 1
Lr from F Bertrand, Ag 21, II, 8:7
Art & Archaeological Inst—To be opened in Latin Quarter, Ag 14, II, 6:2
Ed, The Paris called Paris, Ag 15, 16:2
Bells, see Bells
Bridges—Feature article by H Callender on those over Seine, ill, Jl 24, IV, p 19
British House, see Paris—Univ Colony
Changes which will greet Legionaires, Ag 14, II, 6:1
City Plan—M Chardon on need of plan for suburbs, S 4, VIII, 5:3
Description and Travel—Tourist exodus starts, Ag 21, II, 4:5
Dog House, see Dogs—France
Fleas, Pest of—Occupants of new model tenements demand city aid, Ag 15, 5:2
Fortifications being razed, S 4, II, 6:4
Ed, S 6, 24:6
Grande Semaine—Dispatch from M Birkhead, Jl 3, II, 6:3
Hospitals—Lr from D B Delavan on organization of Amer Hosp of Paris Affiliation to give medical service to tourists, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Invalides—Dome needs gilding, Ag 14, II, 6:1
Police—Combing city for undesirable elements in preparation for visit of Amer Legionaires, S 10, 19:3
Roof Gardens become popular, S 11, IV, 18:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see France—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Society notes, Jl 17, IX, 11:7; Jl 24, II, 10:8; Jl 31, II, 6:7
Streets—Rue Mallet Stevens looks like puzzle, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Subways, see Subways—France
Tourists, see Paris—Description and Travel
Traffic, see Traffic—France
Univ Centre, see Paris, Univ of
Univ Colony—Prince of Wales lays cornerstone of British House, Jl 9, 2:5
PARIS (S S)—Record message between steamer and plane America in transatlantic crossing, Jl 6, 2:3
Arrives in N Y after delay of 24 hrs in fog, Jl 14, 12:4
Salutes Leviathan bearing to N Y transatlantic fliers, Jl 18, 3:1
PARIS, Tex—Bond redemption, Jl 16, 18:3
PARIS Matin (newspaper)—Comment on Amer Legion parade, S 21, 2:5
PARIS, Univ of—Prince of Wales lays cornerstone of British House in "Cite Universitaire," Jl 9, 2:5
PARISE, Carmine, see Harrison, T
PARK, Sam—Int on return from Biarritz; lost track of ocean trips after 40th, S 27, 13:6
PARK, Wm H—Ed on his article on child health, in Amer Federationist, S 13, 30:3
H B Anderson on his views on immunization from diphtheria, S 16, 22:7
PARK, Wong, see Chinese—Canada
PARK & Tilford, Inc—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 19, 36:1
PARK Av, N Y C—Plans filed for new 14-story apt at 88th St, Jl 2, 31:1
G Ehret Estate sells 2 apt houses at 96th St, Jl 6, 45:3
Investor assembles plot at corner of 96th St, Jl 7, 39:2
Crystal Bros sell 14-story apt house at 83d St to Tishman & Sons, Inc, Jl 7, 44:3
Loan of $950,000 obtained for erection of apt house at 96th St, Jl 30, 26:2
515, cor 60th St, sold subject to mortgages of $885,000, Ag 6, 24:3
$875,000 apt house to be erected at 96th St, S 1, 40:5
F S Bancroft on bldg activity, S 4, X, 1:4
Apt house at No 640 sold, S 9, 44:1
Cor of 54th St is leased by Robt Goelet, S 16, 39:2
House at 888 completed; 70 per cent leased from plans, S 18, XI, 1:6
125th St, old title cleared, S 18, II, 19:4
Plans of N Y Central R R for office bldg and raised roadway, S 18, 1:3
Ed, S 19, 24:5
$3,000,000 apt to be erected at 83d St, S 23, 36:1
Block front between 72d and 73d Sts has new cooperative apt, S 25, XI, 24:1
Maisonette apt in No 775 sold; No 1,072 sold; $1,800,000 loan finances apt house to be erected at 81st St; Apt house to be erected at 74th St, S 27, 44:3-4
Apt house at 1,112 is 100 per cent rented, S 29, 45:1
30-story hotel to be erected at cor of 39th St, S 30 42:3
PARK Av Bapt Ch, N Y C—Dates of carillon recitals changed, Jl 3, 12:7
Carillon recital by K Lefevre, Jl 29, 17:4
J D Rockefeller Jr inspects models of marble work to be installed in new bldg, Ag 6, 10:5
Dr Fosdick discusses plans for new bldg and additional responsibilities involved, Ag 14, 24:1
See also One Hundred Thirty-Six E 64th St Corp
PARK Central Hotel—Sold to Hotel Park Central Co, headed by H Lanzner, Jl 29, 32:1
Leases several concessions, S 17, 29:2
Oct rentals, S 21, 47:4
PARK Central Hotel Annex—Bond issue, Ag 5, 24:2

PARK Lane Hotel, N Y C—N Murat and C Brady held in connection with thefts, S 22, 31:6
Dress stolen from apt of Mrs W E Dodge is clue that led to arrest of N M Wilson; C Brady absolved, S 23, 17:1
PARK Repub Club Adopts resolutions demanding that Transit Comm and Bd of Estimate take immediate steps to improve transit conditions in Bronx, Jl 14, 2:2
PARK Utah Consolidated Mines Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 7, II, 19:6
PARKE Davis & Co—Divd, S 4, II, 11:1
PARKER, Alonzo K—Death, Ag 14, 28:5
PARKER, Anne Townsend, see Hudson-Heaven, L G
PARKER, Cornelius A—Lr on mts named for Presidents of U S, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
PARKER, Dorothy—Arrested in Boston for participating in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 11, 1:5
PARKER, Edwin B—Reason for decision denying Y M C A's War Claims against Germany is that Y M C A was not a civilian organization during the war, Jl 17, VIII, 9:1
On advance in business honesty in U S, at meeting of Natl Chain Store Grocers' Assn, Wash, D C, S 29, 40:6
PARKER, Eleanor Diana, see Loomis, K B
PARKER, Geo A—Marries A B Holden, S 2, 20:6
PARKER, Geo Lawrence—Sermon on science in religion, in Ch of the New Jerusalem, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:5
PARKER, H T—Feature article, A theatre of excess, Jl 10, VII, 1:1
PARKER, Jas Porter—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
PARKER, Jannis, see Irvine, R
PARKER, S Gilbert—Arrives in U S from Eur, S 6, 38:4
PARKER, Saml—Death, Ag 23, 25:3
PARKER, Valeria H—Dinner by Soroptimist Club of N Y, S 23, 14:[illegible]
PARKER, Wm F—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
PARKER Phoenix (weekly newspaper)—Seeks mates for 50 widows, Ag 14, II, 7:6
PARKHURST (Miss), A—Buys farm at New Milford, Conn, S 18, II, 19:8
PARKHURST, Chas Wm, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
PARKHURST Prison, England—Convict fails in attempt to escape in feminine disguise, S 18, II, 7:7
PARKINSON, Margaretta—Will, Jl 10, 6:3
PARKS—Cuba—San Juan Hill decreed a natl park, S 27, 1:2
Ed, S 28, 24:5
Germany—Berlin papers fight park encroachments, Jl 31, II, 11:2
Ind—Dunes Park, Lincoln memorial, Vicennes Fort and other park projects, Ag 7, II, 24:4
Long Is—Valley Stream State Park and Hempstead Reservoir State Park are open, Jl 31, X, 1:1
State Council of Parks begins tour of Is, Jl 31, 12:2
Hempstead Reservoir Park, Belmont Lake State Park and Valley Stream State Park are being opened up by Southern State Parkway, illus, map, Ag 7, X, p 2
Areas opened up by Southern State Parkway, S 11, XI, 23:3
Mass—Boston—Ed on littler, Jl 6, 24:6
C Sprague Jr on cleanliness, lr, Jl 13, 22:6
Natl Parks, see Natl Parks
N J—State Highway Comm votes to condemn land in West Side Park, Jersey City, needed for Route 1 extension, Ag 10, 40:2
Essex Co Park Comm plans court appeal to prevent Highway Comm from acquiring park lands for new State routes through and about Newark, Ag 23, 25:3
State Highway Engineer Sloan explains dispute, Ag 24, 40:2
Eds on roads question, Ag 27, 12:6; S 29, 26:4
N Y City—Comr Herrick announces Summer playground program, Jl 3, II, 16:3
Lindbergh Park at Sea Gate dedicated, Jl 5, 5:1
Lr on litter, Jl 5, 20:7
Lr on litter in Riverside Park, Jl 6, 24:7
Bd of Estimate votes acquisition of 1,432 acres in Queens and S I for parks, Jl 29, 2:4
Borough Planning Com of Queensboro Chamber of Commerce on needs of new parks, Ag 7, X, 11:1
Private park for tenants of Tudor City homes under construction, Jl 24, X, 2:4
Papers in the park, lr from a A Bull protesting his arrest, Jl 25, 18:8
Lr from T R Williams, Park visitors as teachers (anti-litter proposal), Jl 27, 22:6
See also names of specific parks, as Central Park
N Y State—State Council of Parks approves appropriation of $675,000 to buy land for State park along Niagara River above the falls; appropriation of $210,000 for Alleghany Park approved, Jl 31, 12:2
Finger Lakes State Park Comm inspects Stony Brook Glen, proposed park site, Ag 14, 6:4
Series of playgrounds completed in Harriman State Park, Ag 21, II, 5:1
See also New Rochelle; Parks—L Is; Parks—Westchester Co; Parkways
Westchester Co—Ed on opening of Tibbetts Brook Park at Yonkers, Jl 1, 20:4
Fourth of July crowds, Jl 6, 6:3
Improvements planned for Kingsland Point Park, Tarrytown, Jl 8, 19:1
Park Comm gets bargain in 4 boats for service at Manursing Is Park, Rye, Jl 16, 22:6
Park Comm opens public golf course in White Plains, Jl 16, 24:2
Swimming pool at Tibbetts Brook Park closes for 2 days, Jl 22, 16:3
Yorktown Hts organizations and residents urge that Mohansic Park be equipped for winter sports, Ag 9, 13:6
Capt Byrne and Sgt Vandemark suspended from Park Police Dept on charge of attending dinner by Rye Beach Park concessionaires at Rye Beach where liquor was served; evidence insufficient; reinstated Ag 10, 18:2
Park Comm turns in receipts for 7 mos, Ag 12, 20:1
Developments in connection with highway improvement program; special mention of Tibbets Brook Park, feature article by W Walker, Ag 21, VIII, 17:1
Mount Vernon will try to collect back taxes from Westchester Co Park Comm on land it acquired in city, S 2, 21:6
See also names of specific parks, as Central Park
PARKWAYS—Long Is—R Moses outlines progress made thus far and plans for immediate future in constructing Southern State Parkway, Jl 31, X, 1:1
Pictures of Hempstead Reservoir Park, Valley Stream State Park and Belmont Lake State Park areas being opened up by Southern State Parkway, map, Ag 7, X, p 2
Progress in construction of system reported to Gov Smith by Com on Public Improvements, Ag 15, 16:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
R Moses outlines progress made on Southern State Parkway, and plans, S11, XI, 23:3
Westchester Co—Westchester Co Park Comrs and N Y C officials inspect parkways; plan connecting parkways between Westchester Co and N Y C, Jl 3, 7:2
Supreme Court Justice G H Taylor dismisses petition of Westchester Co Park Comm to compel Controller Berry of N Y to turn over $32,101 to Westchester as money due on Parkway contract, Ag 3, 40:1
Feature article by W Walker on $40,000,000 improvement program; special mention of Saw Mill River route, Ag 21, VIII, 15:1
Hutchinson Parkway expected to be ready by Spring 1929, Ag 21, X, 2:8
Bids for work on cross-county parkway opened, Ag 24, 40:3
Contract let for paving Cross Co Parkway, S 3, 12:7
See also Bronx River Parkway
See also Roads—Park Zones
PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries
PARLOR Social Club—Festivities marred by murder and another death, Ag 15, 22:1
PARMENTER, Bertice M—Assails Gov Smith's stand on prohibition, Jl 30, 4:5
PARMOOR, Lord—Mentioned in ed on aliases among the great, Jl 7, 24:5
PARNASS, Isadore—Causes arrest of Mr and Mrs W King on petit larceny charge, Jl 11, 3:5
PARNES, Phil—Sells brick flat at 122 Wade St, Jersey City, S 17, 29:5
PAROLE Bd, N Y S, see N Y S
PAROLE System for Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Parole
PAROUNAGIAN, M B—Returns from Eur; remarks progress made by U S in medical science, Ag 7, II, 6:7
PARR (Sir), Jas—Comment on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, in London, Jl 11, 5:4
PARRY, Carroll, see West Point Military Academy
PARSONS, Chas E—Will marry Mrs J C Bunn, Ag 24, 25:5
PARSONS, Chas H—Tells story of alleged persecution by marble workers' union in hearing before State Industrial Survey Comm, N Y C; accuses P Crowley, D Danahy and J McInerney; denial by Danahy, Jl 20, 14:2
Danahy questioned further by comm, Jl 21, 23:3
PARSONS, Frank Alvah—Made Knight of the Legion of Honor, Ag 23, 10:3
PARSONS, H T—Tells of Woolworth Stores in Eur, on return from tour, S 7, 38:7
PARSONS, Wm Barclay—S at laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, S 18, 22:5
PARTOS, Nicholas C—Leases business bldg at 17 E 47th St, N Y C, Jl 7, 39:4
Adds Hotel Naomi to holdings on 125th St, Jl 20, 41:4

PARTRIDGE, Chas—Article in magazine Brooklyn on real estate in Bklyn, Jl 10, X 1:6
Appoints Airport Com to search for site for airport in metropolitan district; his statement on need, Jl 17, X, 12:3
PARTRIDGE (Maj and Mrs), Fred—Luncheon in honor of King Feisal of Iraq, at Gaza, Ag 28, 23:3
PASADENA Hotel—Mortgage loan, Jl 6, 45:3
Leased to Saml Brener for 105 years, Jl 14, 39:1
Leased to W Ehrich, S 7, 50:5
PASCAL, Blaise—Por in connection with review of M Duclaux's book, Portrait of Pascal, Jl 10, III, 6:1
PASKMAN, Dailey—Winter plans of Station WGBS, S 18, X, 4:1
PASSAGA, Fenelon F G—Visits Worcester, Mass, Jl 9, 17:1
PASSAIC Co, N J—Bond issue, Jl 28, 36:5
PASSAIC, N J, Daily News—E A Bristor buys interest; G M Hartt to continue as editor, Ag 14, 25:3
PASSAIC River, see Water Pollution—N J
PASSAPAE (Mrs), Edna Rothard—Her dance, "Kinkajou," adopted by Dancing Masters of America for coming season, Ag 23, 7:4
PASSION Plays—E T Heyn on production at Hoerlitz, Czechoslovakia, Jl 31, VII, 1:6
PASSPORTS—Fees—Ed, a tax on traveling, Jl 27, 22:5
Ireland—Efforts to waive restrictions on Amer tourists, S 2, 7:2
Persia—New regulations, Ag 18, 32:6
U S—Lr from C F Ault on questions to be answered in application, Jl 21, 20:6
PASSWORD, see Improved Order of Red Men
PAT DOHENY (S S)—Name given Belgian ship bought by E L Doheny interests, S 24, 35:4
PATCH Ticket Service, see Theatre Tickets
PATEE (Mrs), Fred L—Death, S 14, 31:3
PATEK, Stanislaws—Denies danger of Russo-Polish war, statement in Warsaw, Jl 9, 30:2
Consults with Govt in Warsaw on Polish reply to Soviet note on Voikoff incident, Jl 17, II, 1:3
Leaves for Moscow to settle Voikoff incident and conclude commercial treaty, Jl 24, 21:6
PATENT Medicines, see Medicines
PATENT Trade Mark and Copyright Underwriters, Inc—Atty Gen Ottinger criticizes its contracts, Ag 26, 26:5
PATENTS—Suits, see Radio; Universal Oil Products Co
Theft of, see Spies—Germany
PATERNAL Duty, see Parents
PATERNITY Tests, see Blood Tests
PATERNO, Anthony A—Buys Sutton Pl plot, S 13, 53:3
PATERNO, Chas V—To continue N J auction, S 18, II, 19:4
PATERNO, Jos—Honored by Mussolini for work in connection with Casa Italiana in N Y C, Jl 3, X XI, 1:6
PATERNO, Jos Breden—Sues for annulment of marriage, Ag 26, 19:7
PATERNO, Michl E, Corp—Pays notes, Jl 1, 29:4
PATERNO, Michl Edw—Wins suit brought against him by Y Constantinovich for annulment of his marriage to M S Paterno on ground that former was his common-law wife, Jl 1, 23:8
Honored by Mussolini for work in connection with Casa Italiana in N Y C, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:6
PATERNO Construction Co—Buys on Riverside Drive south of 186th St, Ag 4, 37:4
PATERSON, N J—Extension of St. Joseph's Hosp planned, Ag 20, 26:4
PATHE News, see Moving Pictures—News Reels
PATINO Mines & Enterprises Consolidated, Inc—Semi-annual rept, Ag 19, 29:1
Divd, S 24, 26:2
PATON, Lewis Bayles—S on Christianity and science, at Northfield Summer Conf, Ag 29, 22:3
PATON, Stewart—Ed on article on "Prohibitions," in Yale Review, S 12, 22:2
PATOUX, Andie—Released after being held captive by Chinese bandits for 5 mos, S 27, 4:3
PATRICIAN (Restaurant), see Riverside Drive, N Y C
PATRICK, Mary Mills—On Turkey, at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:3
PATRICK, Mason Mathews—Por with army fliers at start of their flight to Hawaii, Jl 1, p 5
S on aviation at Chamber of Commerce luncheon in San Diego, Cal, Jl 8, 3:6
Flies from Wash to Mitchel Field, L I, Jl 24, II, 1:4
S on aeronautics in U S at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 14, 17:6
PATRICK, Wm E—Lr on N Y Times, Jl 29, 18:7
PATRIOTIC (S S)—Fire breaks out in hold near Liverpool; sends radio call to Liverpool for fire engines and speeds for shore, Jl 10, II, 1:7
PATRIOTIC Order of Sons of Amer—Presentation of flag to 312th Inf at Camp Moore, N J, Ag 14, 14:1
Annual convention of N J Camp at Bridgeton, Ag 17, 26:7; Ag 18, 6:8
PATRIOTISM—R C Patterson Jr urges playing of "Star-Spangled Banner" in movie theatres at end of each performance to encourage patriotism, lr, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
Gen Pershing stresses importance of peace-time patriotism, Jl 5, 14:2
Lr from R Cordain on perfunctory patriotism, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
W Carter calls it holy, sermon, Ag 22, 22:5
PATROL (U S Coast Guard boat), see U S—Coast Guard Service—Patrol
PATTERSON, Alicia—Engaged to J Simpson Jr, Ag 18, 21:2
J L Smith admits he obtained marriage license without her sanction, Ag 19, 10:5
PATTERSON, Geo L—On prospects for radio industry, Ag 14, VII, 17:4
PATTERSON, H L, see Riverdale, N J
PATTERSON, Jack M—Will face charges of embezzlement from bank in Union, Neb, Ag 14, 27:3
PATTERSON, Jno—Death, Jl 17, II, 9:3
PATTERSON, Richd C Jr—Comment on China after return to N Y C from 3-mo visit there, Jl 3, 6:1
Lr on playing of Star-Spangled Banner in movie theatres as aid to patriotism, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
Appt N Y C Comr of Correction; career, Ag 11, 1:4
Comment on appt; confers with F A Wallis; por, Ag 12, 19:1
Ed, Ag 12, 16:2
Lr from E Osterhout, Ag 13, 12:7
On Tombs Prison, Ag 13, 5:7
Takes office as Comr of Corrections; will clean up Tombs, Ag 16, 27:4
Inspects Queens Co Jail, Ag 17, 16:6
Will appt com to study drug addiction in N Y C, S 17, 19:5
Investigates finding of whisky in Tombs cell, S 29, 15:4
PATTERSON, Robt M—Finds King Mihai of Rumania playing on beach, takes him home, S 25, 1:2
PATTERSON, Wm—Fined for participation in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston, Ag 24, 2:4
PATTESON, Jessamine, see Brandt, E N
PATTESON, Robt A—On Westchester Co charter, S 4, 16:2
PATTILLO, Frank Allen—Engaged to Mrs M D Green, Jl 2, 11:6
PATTISON, Edw M—Death, S 1, 23:5
PATTON, J L—Probably fatally hurt by J Johnson, S 21, 31:6
PAUL REVERE (fishing schooner)—Missing, Ag 28, 25:2
PAULDING, Chas Gouverneur—Marries M-R F Prudon, Ag 30, 26:2
PAULDING Ave, N Y C—Corner 214th St sold to J Macri, Jl 13, 41:4
PAULENBACH, Paul Revere—Marries M E Kittle, Jl 4, 19:7
PAULISTA Ry Co—Bond redemption, S 2, 24:2
PAULITCH, Fredk L—Death, S 1, 23:6
PAVLOSKA, Irene, see Mesirow, M E
"PAWTUCKET Johnny," see Connelly, J
PAYNE, Clifford—Bullet fired into his car while driving through Belmar, N J, S 15, 16:1
PAYNE, Dorothy Baldwin, see Fountain, E P
PAYNE, Geo Hy—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for Pres in 1928, Ag 3, 2:5
On skyscrapers and traffic, Ag 28, X, 1:8
PAYNE, Jno C—Death, Jl 19, 23:3
PAYNE, Jno Howard—Easthampton, L I, residents would buy his home, S 12, 29:2
PAYNE, Phil, see Bertaud, L
PAYNE (Mrs), Phil—Comment after plane Old Glory carrying her husband, is reported down in Atlantic Ocean, S 8, 2:2
Attends mass for her husband, S 9, 2:2
Will get copy of resolution of tribute to husband by Newspaper Club of N Y directors, S 17, 2:6
PAYNE, Tom—On probable failure of transatlantic plane Old Glory on which son was passenger, S 8, 2:4; S 14, 2:1
PAYNE, Wm J—Lr on need for special session of Cong to enact flood relief legislation, Jl 12, 24:7
PAYNTER, Edw B—Marries M M McHale, Ag 25, 14:6
PAYSON, Chas Shipman—Leases apt on 5th Av, Ag 10, 41:4
Daughter born, Ag 6, 11:1
PAYSON, Wm Farquhar—Marries C Moores, Ag 28, II, 10:8
PAYTON, Kenneth—Death and career, Jl 27, 1:5
PEABODY, Fredk W—Says only Amer concession on war debts is cancellation of the unprocurable, lr, Jl 20, 22:7
A S Moffat disputes statements, lr, Jl 23, 12:8
C Fisk takes issue with Moffatt, lr, Jl 26, 18:7
S on war debts, at Williamstown Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:1; Ag 13, 5:1; Ag 17, 14:1

PEABODY, Geo Augustus—Is oldest living graduate of Harvard; praises college men of today, Ag 26, 19:4
Ed, Ag 27, 12:6
PEABODY, Geo Foster—Ed, A private citizen in public service, Jl 27, 22:4
Former Georgians present to him loving cup in honor of 75th birthday, Jl 24, 6:4
On Governors Is as site for N Y C airport, S 8, 3:2
PEABODY (Mrs), Hy W—Says mission schools in Far East will be closed down unless Christian teaching is permitted, s at Northfield mission conf, Jl 17, 15:6
On need for Pres Coolidge to drop wet enforcement officials to get women's votes; s at Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf, Jl 20, 10:5
PEABODY, Millard Sanders—Engaged to F C Wilson, Jl 30, 6:1
Marriage, S 3, 12:5
PEABODY Home for Aged and Indigent Women—Buys blockfront on Pelham Parkway South; plan to erect $400,000 bldg, S 29, 45:4
PEABODY, Smith & Co—Succeeds Peabody, Houghteling & Co, Inc, S 8, 36:6
PEABODY Trust Co of Boston—H N Flanders elected Pres; officers, Ag 14, 24:2
PEACE—Arbitration, see Internatl Arbitration
Business, Influence of—Views of R D Chapin, Ag 14, 14:3
Butler, N M, see Butler, N M
Byrd, R E, views, Jl 13, 1:6-7
J B Gilder commends plea for peace, lr, Jl 24, II, 8:7
Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace, see Carnegie Endowment for . . . .
Central Eur—Count C Sforza on effects of fall of Hapsburg monarchy, Ag 7, 18:6
Chemistry as an aid in maintaining peace stressed by speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 25, 5:5
Franco-Amer Treaty, see France—U S, Relations with
German Policy—Outlined by Foreign Minister Stresemann in Nobel Peace address at Oslo (Norway) Univ, Jl 1, 6:5
Indians—Ed on League to Enforce Peace among the Six Nations; its constitution, Jl 1, 20:3
Industrial Relations—Rev E W Barrington holds exploitation of labor is barrier to peace, Jl 18, 20:3
Internatl Arbitration, see Internatl Arbitration
Internatl Bridge Builders—Premier Baldwin's s at dedication of Peace Bridge in Buffalo, Ag 8, 11:1
Ed, Ag 9, 22:1
Internatl Economic Parliament of Property Owners—Planned by Fed of French Proprietors, Ag 31, 5:3
Internatl Law—Views of Dr J B Scott, S 20, 18:2
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Peace Guarantee
Locarno Spirit—S by A Briand before Interparliamentary Union, Ag 31, 5:2
Reaction to Briand's s in Germany, S 1, 8:3
Ed, S 2, 16:3
Franco-German distrust; fear for security seen as basis of hesitancy to disarm, S 4, II, 6:3
Briand's plea for peace in Assembly of League of Nations, S 11, 1:1
Feature article by Briand, S 18, VIII, p 3
Mystic Force—A Briand before Internatl Assn of Journalists, S 10, 4:2
Feature article by Briand, S 18, VIII, p 3
Nobel Prizes, see Nobel Prizes
Pacific Areas—Discussion at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 19, 15:1; Jl 30, 13:1
Pacific Locarno, see Internatl Security
Painleve, P—Quoted in lr from S R Taber, Ag 2, 20:7
"Path to Peace" (N M Butler's s), see Butler, N M
Security—Franco-German distrust; fear seen as basis for hesitancy to disarm; S 4, II, 6:3
Spiritual Basis—Bishop Nicholai of Yugosiavia says world peace must be based on Christianity, Ag 6, 13:3
Sportsmanship—E B Dooley on ideals of fair play between nations as aid to peace, Ag 19, 20:1
Treaties, see Peace Treaties
U S Attitude—Lr from F J Bean, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
War Dead, Appeal of the, S 20, 2:3
War Veterans, Attitude of—Premier Poincare appeals for cooperation for peace in greeting Amer Legion in France, S 19, 1:8
Stressed by speakers at Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 21, 1:8
Dispatch by E Booth, S 22, 4:4
Pilgrimage of Legionaires to battlefields moves them to peace, S 23, 2:1
Ed, S 25, II, 8:1
Women's Attitude—Natl Council of Catholic Women renews pledge to strive for good-will among nations, S 29, 5:2
See also Internatl Arbitration; League of Nations; **War**
PEACE Bridge (Niagara River)—Traffic records broken, Jl 4, 4:7
F B Baird, Pres of Buffalo-Fort Erie Public Bridge Co, gets word that Prince of Wales and Premier Baldwin will meet Vice Pres Dawes and Sec of State Kellogg on bridge Aug 7, Jl 23, 1:7
Dignitaries gather at Buffalo for dedication ceremony plans, Ag 7, 9:1
Plans for broadcasting ceremonies, Ag 7, 26:3
Ed on Amer-Canadian relationship, Ag 7, II, 12:5
Dedication ceremonies, Ag 8, 1:1
Eds, Ag 9, 22:1, 3
PEACE Prize see Nobel Prize
PEACE Treaties—Rev J Reid doubts their value, Ag 10, 5:6
See also European War—Peace Treaties; France-U S, Relations with (for A Briand's proposal), War-Outlawry
PEACHES—V Gant, girl, dies after eating unwashed peach believed to be poison-sprayed, Millville, N J, Ag 18, 24:8
Rivals for fame of Ga brand, S 18, VIII, 11:8
"PEANUT" Palaces, see Battery Park
PEARCE, Edith Helen, see Forsyth, J
PEARCE, Samuel Kojoe—Indicted on charge of using mails to defraud in sale of "voodoo" charms, Jl 1, 8:2
PEARCY, Frank, see Drowsiness
PEARL Market Bank and Trust Co—Divd, S 14, 45:1
PEARL River Natl Bank, Pearl River, N Y—Dist Atty M Lexow seeks extradition of H J Darche, alias Fernekes, from Ill, on charge of murdering 2 employes during robbery attempt 6 yrs ago, Ag 2, 12:3
PEARLS—Paris Court rules that Japanese or "cultured" pearls must be labeled when sold, Jl 29, 27:4
See also Maltzan (Baron), A von (for tradition in connection with family pearls)
PEARS—Hardiness and rapid growth of prickly pear, Jl 10, VII, 8:6
PEARSALL, H F see Gowanus Canal Bridge
PEARSALL, Hamilton—Funeral Plans, Jl 7, 25:5
PEARSE, Arnold S—Cotton consumption estimates questioned, S 15, 46:2
PEARSE, R Herbert—Gets divorce, S 12, 8:3
PEARSON, A M—On successful operation of motor trucks, S 25, IX, 16:1
PEARSON, C A—Death, Ag 1, 10:2
PEARSON, Edmund—Resigns as publications editor of N Y Public Library; gives books to library, Ag 21, 24:8
Ed, Ag 25, 20:4
PEARSON, Fred, & Co see Collins & Aikman Corp
PEARSON, Jane, see Perry, R
PEARSON, Jno Bartling, Jr—Marries D E Stevens, Ag 28, 28:2
PEARSON, Paul M, see Natl Community Foundation
PEARSON, Wheaton S, see Deal Lake, N J
PEASE, Arth Stanley—Ed, A college scholar-president, Ag 18, 20:4
PEASE, Harold W, see Carter, F
PEAT (Sir), Wm—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
PEAY, Austin—Asks aid of other Govs in testing Govt's right to regulate gasoline prices, S 2, 23:6
PECK, Annie S—Lr on Tacna-Arica plebiscite, Ag 29, 16:7
PECK, Arth R—Death, S 20, 29:3
PECK, David W—Made Chief of Commercial Frauds Bur in U S Atty Tuttle's office, S 29, 31:2
See also Buchler, S
PECK, Geo C—En route to Pacific Trade Conf at Victoria, B C, Ag 26, 29:2
PECK, Geo Farmer—Estate, Jl 30, 25:8
PECK, Howard M—Marries Mrs S K Clapp, Jl 9, 7:1
PECK (Mrs), Mary Phelps—Death, S 17, 17:5
PECKHAM, Chas P—Death, Ag 18, 21:5
PECORA, Ferdinand—Studies Kelby milk data; finds no new graft, Ag 31, 7:1
Will present Kelby testimony to grand jury; deplores inference that he would drop matter, S 1, 11:1
PECOS Valley Power and Light Co—Operations started, Ag 13, 19:5
PEDAL Boats, see Bicycle Boats
PEDDLERS—Eighth Av Assn, Inc, announces campaign against them, Ag 25, 36:2
A Russo arraigned in N Y C for selling dogs without license, offers pups for fine; sentence suspended, Ag 27, 15:8
E Winters, who has sold samples of handwriting for 50 yrs in N Y C, barred, S 10, 3:2
PEDEMODE Shop—Pelt stolen from window, S 21,26:5
PEDERSEN, S, see Sagaland (freighter)
PEDLAR, Jno Augie, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
PEDRICK, Frank J, & Son—Receivership, Ag 30, 27:1
Receiver named for Winchester Development Co, subsidiary, Ag 31, 36:2
Receivership for Ventnor Gardens, Inc, subsidiary, S 4, 16:4
PEDRICK, Wm E—Death, Ag 12, 3:5

PEDRICK, Wm J—Predicts expansion of 5th Av retail centre south of 34th St, Jl 10, X, 1:1
On relocation of garment trade area in N Y C, Ag 15, 22:2
Commends sidewalk bridge constructed by builders on 5th Av site, Ag 28, X, 2:1
On East River vehicular tunnel project, S 12, 10:3
See also Fifth Av Assn
PEEK, Geo N—On farm relief, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:2
PEEKSKILL Camp, see N Y S—Natl Guard
PEEKSKILL Savings Bank—$100 left by C M Depew in 1861 now totals $1,100, S 5, 1:2
PEEL (Lady), Robt, see Lillie, B
"PEEPING Tom"—Antics described by Westchester residents, Ag 31, 23:4
See also Brown, W W
PEERLESS Blade Corp, see Gillette Safety Razor Co
PEERLESS Motor Car Co—July production report, Ag 7, II, 18:4
Quarterly rept, Ag 10, 34:3
New Models, Ag 28, VIII, 13:3
PEERLESS Oil & Refining Co, see Southern Kansas Gas Co
PEHLEN (Countess), Helene von der, see Woolley, P
PEKING, China—Ed on the new ideas vs old wisdom, Ag 3, 22:5
PELATERI, Natali—Shot, Ag 27, 30:6
PELCHER, Andrew—Enlisted in U S Navy, Ag 6, 15:1
PELE (volcano in Hawaii)—Ed on eruption, Jl 10, II, 10:3
PELENYI, Jno—Ss at Inst of Politics on: Horthy regime in Hungary, Ag 16, 7:1
Balkans, Ag 17, 14:2
PELHAM, N Y—A S Ives defeats Mrs C H Stewart for School Bd, at special election, Je 3, 9:3
Westchester Housing Corp, by writ of mandamus, compels it to lift zoning ordinance, Ag 14, 27:6
PELHAM Bay Park—J A Tobin's application for injunction against Orchard Beach campers is denied by Justice Gibbs of Bronx Supreme Court, Jl 30, 13:2
PELHAM MANOR, N Y—Reports bldg boom in June, Jl 10, 17:1
Real estate sales, Jl 27, 41:4
Bond issue, Ag 17, 33:2
Geo W Coughlin buys No 969 Edgewood Av, S 23, 46:6
PELHAM PARKWAY—Lots sold at auction, Jl 13,41:5
Entire block sold, S 16, 39:3
PELHAM Parkway So—Block front between Lurting and Hone Avs bought by Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, S 29, 45:4
PELHAM Road—City of New Rochelle will begin work of widening, Ag 29, 19:7
PELICAN Club, New Orleans, see Repub Party—La
PELL, Jas H—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
PELL, S H P, see Fort Ticonderoga
PELLAGRA—F L Underwood says disease threatens undernourished people in Miss River flood area, Jl 26, 33:1
Red Cross sends 5,000 lbs of yeast to combat disease in Mississippi flood area, Ag 24, 39:2
PELLET, Wm W—Candidate for N Y C City Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
PELLETTER, Ernest—Slain; brother, Napoleon, arrested, S 19, 27:4
PELLICCHIA (Mrs), Steph—Suiside attempt, Jl 6, 22:4
PELZ, Greenstein Co, Inc—Takes over business of Miller, Frank Co, Inc, Jl 6, 41:6
PEMBERTON, Brock—Returns from Eur, Ag 13, 10:1
PEMBERTON (Apts)—Sold to M Seidman by E H O Realty Corp for $375,000, Jl 20, 41:2
PEN Names, see Pseudonyms
PENAL Code, see Criminal Law
PENAL Colonies, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor
PENAL Law, see Criminal Law
PENCILS—Lr from T W Wright on mailing nuisance, Ag 10, 22:7
PENDER, David, Grocery Co—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
6 mos report, Ag 5, 28:8
July sales, Ag 13, 21:7
Aug rept, S 8, 37:2
PENDL, Emanuel—Death, S 30, 13:2
PENDLEDON (Mrs), Morgan—One of the first to greet Byrd in Paris after his transatlantic flight, Jl 4, 2:2
PENDOLA, Casper S—N Y Supreme Court Justice Levy rules that substitution of C Schneider as atty in place of G A Voss for defense of F Caruso, charged with his murder, can be done only on order from Court of Appeals, Jl 15, 6:5
PENGUINS—Feature article by W A Du Puy, illus, Ag 28, IV, p 8
PENI EL Temple, N Y C, see Unity Synagogue
PENICK & Ford, Ltd, Inc—Quarterly rept, Jl 29, 29:4
Passes com divd; declares pf divd, S 9, 41:4
PENINSULAR State Bank, Highland Park, Mich—C Good, acquitted on one robbery charge, rearrested on another, Jl 17, IX, 10:8
PENKINSON (Mrs), Sophie—Blacksmith work, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
PENN Public Service Corp—Earnings for 1926, S 28, 40:1
PENN Steel Castings Co—Bondholders' protective com formed, Ag 25, 28:2
PENN Theatre, Pittsburgh, Pa—Opening postponed because of death of M Loew, S 6, 23:1
PENNACHIO, Mario—Engaged to D G Castelli, S 26, 14:5
PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins—Ed on article in North Amer Review on women's clothes, S 23, 26:4
PENNEY, J C—On selecting business executives, Ag 28, II, 11:7
PENNEY, J C, Co—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
Ptes Sams predicts important changes in retail merchandising activities in U S during next 6 mos, int before leaving for Eur, Jl 23, 22:8
July rept, Ag 4, 34:2
Report for 6 mos, Ag 6, 20:7
Will open 9 new stores, Ag 28, 29:2
Aug report, S 3, 24:7
PENN-OHIO Edison Co—Reports for June and 12 mos, Jl 23, 22:2
Electric output for July, Ag 5, 23:2
July rept, Ag 20, 21:2
Divd, S 28, 40:3
PENN-OHIO Power System, see Northern Ohio Power Co
PENN-SEABOARD Steel Corp—Temporary receivers have been made permanent, Jl 9, 24:2
PENNOK Oil Corp—Semi-annual rept, Ag 18, 31:4
PENNSYLVANIA—
Elections—Sen D A Reed says Dems hope to gain control of U S Sen by refusing to seat Sen-elect Vare on "slush fund" charge, Jl 4, 9:4
Phila Federal Court bonds Sen Campaign Fund Com for nominal costs in fight for ballots, Jl 31, II, 22:2
Ed on attempts of Pittsburgh Bar Assn to secure non-partisan Judges, Ag 19, 16:3
B H McKeehan and 3 others arrested for alleged use of Bridgeport, Conn, municipal bonds, stolen from Garfield Natl Bank, N Y C, in F D Thomas's campaign for Sheriff of Luzerne Co; Thomas denies knowledge of bonds, S 30, 1:2
See also Vare, W S
Greene Co, see Greene Co
Inheritance Tax, see Inheritance Tax
PENNSYLVANIA & New Jersey Transit Co—Bus service crippled by lien obtained by J McLennan for garage service, Jl 30, 22:2
PENNSYLVANIA Coal & Coke Co—No coal mined in July, Ag 24, 33:3
PENNSYLVANIA Dixie Cement Corp—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 20, 37:7
Com divd, S 13, 48:2
PENNSYLVANIA Gardens, Bklyn—207 lots bring $170,860, Jl 19, 42:5
PENNSYLVANIA Gas and Electric Co—Divds, Ag 9, 34:1
Acquires control of Amer Electric Power Co, S 25, II, 14:3
PENNSYLVANIA Hotel, N Y C—C Wahl arrested on charge of fraud, S 25, 21:4
PENNSYLVANIA Museum—Acquires Siren Collection of Chinese sculpture, S 25, VIII, 13:3
PENNSYLVANIA-OHIO Power & Light Co—Pf stock redemption, Jl 2, 26:2
Pf stock offering, Jl 6, 33:4
PENNSYLVANIA Power & Light Co, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PENNSYLVANIA Public Service Information Com—Report on "stop street" system of handling traffic in Detroit and Cleveland, Jl 31, XI, 14:8
PENNSYLVANIA R R—Abandonment of Lines—Service on several branch lines discontinued, S 23, 37:3
Beer Shipment as Ink, see Prohibition—Pa R R
Bomb—Attempt to blow up ry bridge at Mayview, Pa, Ag 25, 24:6
Commuters—Delegation will protest discontinuance of Summer trains, S 20, 6:6
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Damage Suit, see Damage Suits—Dogs
Employes—Annual outing of N J division, Ag 15, 19:4
Engineers—Promotions, S 15, 45:3
Extension—Officials deny report of plans to construct new line in Va, Jl 28, 29:2
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5; correction, Ag 28, 16:2
Aug and 8 mos, S 28, 38:1
Freight—Time-table issued, S 19, 12:7; S 20, 39:4
Grade Crossings—N J Public Utility Comm authorizes installation of temporary grade crossing at Harrison, Ag 9, 37:2
Harrison, N J, opens fight to prevent construction, Ag 26, 17:1
Little Creek Freight Terminal—Appropriations for construction work, Jl 9, 19:3
Lockers—Contracts with Amer Locker Co for automatic parcel lockers at ry stations, Jl 20, 34:2

PENNSYLVANIA R R—(Continued)—
Motor Competition, see Motor Transportation as a R R Problem
Passenger Rates—Cuts price of tickets between Phila and Atlantic City, Jl 8, 11:6
Phila—Mayor Kendrick breaks ground for improvement program for road's facilities in heart of city, Jl 29, 30:5
Piers—Alters and enlarges piers 27, 28, 29 North River, N Y C, for produce, Jl 16, 20:2
Produce Terminal—New one at Phila dedicated, Jl 2, 30:5
Rails—Places large order, Jl 13, 36:1
Directors vote record purchase, S 15, 45:2
Scales—Largest track scales installed in freight yds at Altoona, Pa, S 23, 37:2
Scholarship—Memorial established by Pa R R Women's Div for War Relief awarded to R V Thayer, S 1, 34:1
School for Dining Car Employes—Opened at Columbus, O, Jl 6, 31:2
Speed of Train—Record run from N Y to Atlantic City made by special train chartered by Mr and Mrs J F Daniell to hasten to sickbed of Mrs S S Blackwell, S 9, 14:1
Stockholders—Statistics of distribution as of July 1, Jl 31, II, 20:2
July report, S 3, 21:6
Stocks and Bonds—Statistics of distribution of shares; appt of transfer agents, Jl 1, 33:2, 4
Taxes—Loses appeal in County Court at Harrisburg, Pa, against payment of balance of capital stock tax for 1923, S 21, 37:3
Tie-Ups—N Y-Phila train stalls outside Wildwood, N J, Ag 14, 27:4
Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis R R—Rumored that it may purchase line, Jl 12, 36:1
PENNSYLVANIA Salt Mfg Co—Rept for year ended June 30, S 29, 37:2
PENNSYLVANIA State College—E A Holbrook resigns as Dean of Mining School, Jl 10, 6:4
Commencement exercises of Summer school Ag 5, 20:7
Record enrolment, S 19, 15:3
PENNSYLVANIA State Water Corp—Buys Monongahela City Water Co and Allegheny Water Co, Jl 1, 32:2
Bond issue, Jl 13, 31:2
Stock offering, Jl 20, 33:3
PENNSYLVANIA, Univ of—Architecture School—Students win awards at Pan-Amer Cong, Buenos Aires; 2 fellowships announced, S 25, II, 3:2
Dramatics—Mask and Wig Club gives fund to establish Chair, Jl 31, II, 9:6
Endowment Fund—Passes $9,000,000 mark, Jl 4, 30:2
Faculty—Appts and promotions, Jl 4, 30:2
French Dept—F J Cummings, blind, appt asst instructor, Jl 10, II, 11:1
Gifts and Bequests—F G Zimmerman bequeaths $745,000, Jl 30, 6:6
Medical Centre—E R Johnson gives $800,000 for research, S 20, 27:6
PENNSYLVANIA Water & Power Co—Stockholders will consider plan to merge with Holtwood Power Co, which Pa co controls, Jl 4, 20:1
Divd, Ag 20, 21:7
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PENNSYLVANIA Water Service Co—Bond issue, S 16, 31:4
PENNY Scales, see Scales
PENOBSCOT River—Pilots, Ag 21, IV, 18:5
PENSIONS—Chile—Amb Davila on pension plan of newspaper employes, S 15, 17:2
Industrial—Bethlehem Steel Corp figures for past yr, Jl 6, 31:2
Plans of Sheet Metal Workers' Internatl Assn, Jl 24, 25:1
International Typographical Union's plan, Ag 9, 11:4
Feature article by R C Feld on systems now in operation, S 11, IX, 9:1
Amb Davila on plan of Chilean newspaper employes, S 15, 17:2
Italy—Law granting pensions to those who suffer for natl causes extended to Italians abroad, Ag 5, 7:4
Labor Unions, see Labor Unions
N Y City Employes—E P Holahan on practical completion of experts' survey for Controller Berry, S 19, 27:3
See also Teachers' Pensions
Old Age—N Y S Fed of Labor urges State law, Ag 25, 23:8
Plan of S Caminiti for Independent Order of Sons of Italy discussed at convention, S 5, 25:5
Teachers, see Teachers
U S—Sen Copeland urges establishment of better policies, Jl 5, 7:2
Widows—Lr from R D Cahn on need of immediate relief to prevent such tragedies such as that of Mrs M Freeman, who killed children and self, Jl 6, 24:6
PENSON, G E—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
PEOPLE'S Drug Stores—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
July report, Ag 6, 20:1
Aug rept, S 7, 46:4
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 19, 38:1
PEOPLE'S Light and Power Corp—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 12, 28:1
Rept for July, S 12, 40:3
PEOPLE'S Natl Bank, Elizabeth, N J—2 locked in vault as they investigate ringing of alarm, Jl 5, 9:3
PEOPLE'S Natl Fire Ins Co—Divds, Jl 5, 34:2
Rept as of July 1, S 9, 31:2
PEOPLES' Pulpit Assn—Suit to be brought by Station WBBR may test constitutionality of Radio act, Jl 31, VII, 9:7
PEORIA, Ill—Bond issue, Ag 4, 31:3
PEPPER, J Phil—Marries T B Crosson, S 3, 12:5
PEPYS, Saml—Feature article on Pepys Club in London and St. Olave's Ch, where diarist is buried, illus, Jl 10, VII, 6:1
Quoted on tipping, by J. Broadhurst, S 18, VIII, 12:3
PERCIVAL, Phil—Big game hunting plans, Jl 14, 4:4
PERCY, Alf—Marries P Trueheart, Ag 7, II, 6:1
PERCY (Lord), Eustace—Ed on his s at Cambridge on dangers of "mechanical" reading, Jl 31, II, 10:5
PERDICARIS, Jno Alexandre—Marries E M Howard, Ag 6, 11:4
PERE Marquette R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Equipment trust certificates awarded, Ag 10, 32:6
Financial Reports—1st half of 1927, Jl 26, 29:2
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Stocks and Bonds—I C C sets date for hearing on application for permission to issue stock for stock divd, Jl 2, 25:2
I C C examiner opposes stock divd issue plan, Ag 5, 26:4
Will contest I C C adverse ruling on application to issue common stock as stock divd, Ag 26, 23:3
PEREGO (Mrs), Grace—Addresses natl conf of women realtors at Seattle, Ag 14, II, 7:6
PERFECT Finishing Co—Rents on Spring St, S 14, 52:4
PERFECTION Appliance Co, see Splitdorf Bethlehem Electrical Co
PERFUME—Discussed as insect bait, at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 29, 32:1
PERFUMES, see Mulhens & Kropff, Inc
PERIERA (Mrs), Philomena—Suicide, S 1, 6:2
PERIODICALS, see Magazines
PERJURY—H Magen sentenced, charged with false testimony in Magen & Co bankruptcy case, Ag 6, 23:4
Assailed by C H Tuttle as menace to commercial lawyer, Ag 25, 1:5
Ed, Ag 26, 16:2
S Untermyer blames courts and defendants as well as complainants, Ag 29, 19:8
Kings Co Court orders arrest of P Aquino and A Di Benedetto in connection with charges brought by J Aquino against A Iannocone, which were dismissed, S 14, 20:5
L De Maria goes to trial for alleged false testimony at investigation of ice cos in N Y C in July, S 27, 29:2
L De Maria acquitted, S 28, 2:2
PERKINS, Edw H, Jr—Executors of estate of his son, N Perkins, sue for accounting of his will, S 17, 21:3
PERKINS, Francis M—Death, Ag 8, 17:5
PERKINS, Jas H—On distribution costs in U S, S 14, 49:5
See also Henry St Settlement
PERKINS, Jno T—Death, S 27, 27:5
PERKINS, Martha C, see Laughlin, J S
PERKINS, Norton, see Perkins, E H Jr
PERLMAN, Nathan D—Describes confs that led up to H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic campaign of Dearborn Independent, Jl 11, 8:1
He and R F Wagner announce that Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes will attack validity of I R T contract with its employes, Jl 15, 1:5
PERLMAN (Mrs), Yetti—Death, S 15, 29:3
PERLMUTTER, Louis, see Mittelman, I, & Co
PERMANENT Court of Internatl Justice, see League of Nations
PERMIT Bonds, see License and Permit Bonds
PEROVIO, Vuco—Pardoned by Pres Coolidge for murder committed 22 yrs ago, Ag 7, 20:1
(**Note**—This name given as Stuco Perovich in Apr-June Index)
PERREIRA, Jos, see Matthew S Greer (schooner)
PERRERE, Andre—Marries A Anthony, Jl 13, 23:2
PERRIGO, H E—Invention, air power car, exposed as fraud, Ag 9, 12:3
PERRY, Armstrong—Ed on his article on fish in Forum Magazine, Ag 26, 16:4
PERRY (Mr and Mrs), E Ritzema—Daughter born, Jl 22, 19:3
PERRY, Evelyn, see Kenyon, H S

PERRY (Mrs), F—Duped by man giving name of J O Cadr, Jl 31, 19:1
PERRY, Foster Best—Urges war upon corrupt political and spiritual life, sermon, at Central Meth Ch, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:4
PERRY, Frank—Confesses to many automobile thefts; T Luba sought as accomplice, Jl 31, 25:8
PERRY, Fredk—Career, Jl 24, VII, 1:6
PERRY, Geo W, see Orange, N J
PERRY, Hy Morris—Death, Ag 25, 21:4
PERRY, Jas—Death, Jl 30, 4:3
PERRY, Matthew Calbraith—Feature article on collection of Japanese prints depicting his landing in Japan in 1854, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 12
M E Cosenza on statement that por marked "Adams" was really one of Perry, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
Relic of warship bearing mark "Perry 1812" dug up on shore of Lake Erie, S 14, 31:2
PERRY (Mrs), Newton—Injured with daughter in ry accident, on Mont Blanc, Ag 26, 1:4
Husband to leave for Eur immediately, Ag 27, 14:8
She and daughter improving, Ag 28, 12:5
PERRY, Ray—Engaged to J Pearson, S 26, 14:5
PERRY, Walter, see McInnis, H B
PERRYMAN Investment Co, see Oil—Swindling
PERSEROMA, Paul, see Davis, H G, 3d
PERSHING, Jno Jos—Lays cornerstone for central shrine of World War memorial at Indianapolis, Jl 5, 14:2
Initiated as member of the "Forty and Eight," honor soc and playground of Amer Legion, Jl 16, 13:7
Mentioned in feature article on plans of Amer Battle Monuments Comm, of which he is Chmn, Jl 17, IV, pp 14 15
On voters' wanting Pres Coolidge; reports to Coolidge on Amer cemeteries in Eur, Ag 17, 9:2
Prepares guide to Amer battlefields in Europe, Ag 21, 24:3
Guest of Gen and Mrs Vanderbilt at Newport, Ag 22, 10:1
R Smoot on Presidential boom, Ag 27, 14:5
Friends may launch boom, Ag 31, 9:5
Tributes to W Wilson and N D Baker, s at "bon voyage" dinner to Amer Legion heads on board S S Leviathan, S 10, 19:1; ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Welcomed in France, ss, etc, S 17, 1:1; S 17, 4:2
Cables thanks for birthday message to children at N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children shelter, S 17, 4:6
S at memorial service in Suresnes cemetery, S 18, 3:1
S at dinner given by French Govt, S 19, 1:8
Ovation at dinner to veterans at Hotel des Invalides, S 20, 3:1
Reviews Legion parade, S 20, 2:1
Gives Legion's thanks for hospitality, s at dinner to Pres G Doumergue, S 21, 3:1
S at convention, S 21, 1:8
Heads pilgrims to Verdun to attend dedication of Douaumont memorial, S 22, 1:1
Por at grave of Unknown Soldier, S 23, p 2
Addresses Amer Legion Auxiliary, S 23, 2:1
Visits G Clemenceau, S 24, 1:1
S at farewell luncheon at Amer Club, S 24, 3:5
Proposes Legion visit Paris each 10 yrs, S 25, 1:1
Feels strain of week, S 25, 23:1
Ed on peace note in his ss, S 25, II, 8:1
PERSIA—Antiquities—H Norden, back from caravan trip over route of Alexander the Great, describes desert tomb of King Cyrus, Ag 21, 3:3
Finances—D W MacCormack, member of Amer financial mission, believes Persia will make new contract with Dr A C Millspaugh, and gives credit to new Shah for aid to mission in restoring sounder financial conditions, Jl 12, 7:2
A C Millspaugh, head of Amer mission, refuses to accept terms of amended contract and prepares to leave country, Jl 26, 37:4
Resolution passed by Natl Assembly requesting Premier to assume Millspaugh's duties, Jl 30, 21:2
General Situation—Views of Col D W MacCormack, member of Amer financial mission, Jl 12, 7:2
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Manners and Customs—Soc for Study of Azerbaijan says that women of Yassai tribe rule Zakatal dist, and keep men in luxury, Ag 6, 4:4
Opium Culture, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
Passports, see Passports
Russia, Relations with—Near accord on commercial treaty; terms, Ag 19, 5:2; S 11, II, 2:2
Sugar, see Sugar
Tea, see Tea
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey
PERSIAN Trading Corp—Leases show-room at 245 5th Ave, Ag 16, 45:1
PERSIMMONS—Dept of Agriculture bulletin on culture and food value, Jl 17, VIII, 8:5
PERSINGER (Mrs), Agatha—Suicide, Ag 7, 9:4
PERSONALITY, see Psychology
PERSONALITY (magazine)—To appear in Oct, Ag 30, 7:2
PERU—Cabinet—Offer of resignation rejected by Pres Leguia, Jl 24, II, 3:7
Chilean Boundary, see Tacna-Arica Question
Felt Hat Concession, see Hats—Felt Concession
Finances—Bond redemption, Jl 25, 30:5
Foreign Service—A G Prada, First Secretary at Embassy in Wash, promoted to Counselor, Ag 7, II, 9:2
Tacna-Arica, see Tacna-Arica
U S, Relations with—Int with U S Amb Poindexter, Ag 24, 22:8
PERUCCA, Numberta Coletta—On Fascism, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:3
PESOTTA, Rose—Arrested in Boston in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 11, 1:5
PET Shop Fire, see Sanitary Pet Shop
PETAIN, Henri-Philippe—Greets Amer Legionaires on arrival in Paris, S 17, 1:1
Inaugurates great French war memorial at Douaumont where bodies of 400,000 Verdun dead will lie, S 19, 1:6
S at dedication of Douaumont memorial to Verdun dead, S 22, 1:1
PETERS (Mrs), Adeline M E—Sells 117-119 E 37th St, Ag 27, 25:4
PETERS, Eug—Death, Ag 15, 22:4
PETERS, Fredk C—Wife wins claim against estate, referee's ruling, Ag 5, 36:6
Surrogate holds wife is entitled to share of estate under separation agreement despite her having aided him during illness, S 29, 32:3
PETERS, Jane Brientnall, see Wright, Ford
PETERS, Sally, see Kearney, G T
PETERS, Virginia—Radio interest aids in her recovery from illness, Ag 7, VIII, 13:8
PETERS, Wm—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
PETERSHEM, Mass—Tablet presented by the New England Soc of Bklyn to Petersham Historical Soc, commemorating end of Shay's Rebellion, dedicated there, Jl 5, 11:1
PETERS-MORSE Mfg Corp—Files confession of judgment announcing abandonment of effort to get funds to continue manufacture and sale of adding machines; Morse Chain Co, Ithaca, N Y, ends financial backing, Jl 19, 34:1
No interruption in output, Jl 21, 31:1
PETERSON, Carl C—Lr on Vikings, Ag 7, VII, 10:1
Lr on Governors Is site as prospect for N Y C's airport, Ag 15, 16:7
PETERSON, Chas H—Engaged to E M Rogers, Jl 29, 19:3
PETERSON, Harold L, see Prohibition—N Y State—Pelham Manor
PETERSON, Jas L, see Accidents— Automobiles—N Y S—Success, L I
PETOUSHENKO (Count), Alex—He and wife and 4 others save themselves when autos collide and dive into Housatonic River, Ag 8, 19:4
PETRIE, Jno C—Sermon on Church unity, at All Souls' Unitarian Ch, N Y C, Ag 29, 22:2
PETRIE, Morris—He and G Castiner and H Nagel arrested while trying to rob store; confess to other robberies, Jl 4, 9:3
PETRO, Pasquale di, see Tracey, J J
PETROGLYPHS, see Indians—Canada
PETROLEUM, see Oil
PETRO-THERMIT, see Oil—Wells, Clearing of
PETROVA, Olga—Returns to N Y from Europe, Jl 14, 20:2
See also Plays—White Peacock
PETRUNKEVITCH, Alex—Will marry H Hallworth, Ag 13, 15:3
PETS—Ed, Even pets have professional pride, Jl 27, 22:6
Schoolchildren of Bloomfield, N J, exhib pets for prizes, Ag 14, II, 1:4
A J Kenny, Pres of Rockaway Bd of Trade, urges Summer visitors not to leave pets to starve, Ag 31, 10:6
Ed, S 1, 22:6
S P C A complains that cats and dogs are left at resorts when families return to city homes, comments on Kenny's action, S 3, 12:5
Names, S 18, IV, 15:3
PETTIGREW, Eliz, see Neilson, J, Jr
PETTING—Appt of constables to stop "petting parties" in Ashland, N J, leads to fight at Town Comm meeting, Jl 21, 3:5
PETTIT, Chas—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
PETTIT, Franklin—Buys 117-119 E 37th St, Ag 27, 25:4
Buys No 54-56 Broad St, S 28, 41:3
PETTIT, Jeanette, see Ackley, W
PETTIT, Wm S—Friends say he will not run for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, Ag 8, 8:6
On proposed Nassau Co charter, Ag 21, II, 3:4
PETTY, J Smith—Mrs A Gatlin, daughter, denies having killed him; T F Pardue said she confessed crime to him, S 4, 16:3
PETTY, Oscar—Suicide, S 1, 26:6

PETUNIA (Boat), see Scorpio (Yacht)
PEUGUEOT Motor Car Co, see Harriman, W A, Co
PEYMAN, Fred W—Gets divorce, Jl 14, 46:2
PEYTON, Randolph—Gets judgment against J S Cosden on 3 notes, S 9, 16:4
PEZET, F A—On Latin America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 11, 9:3
PFAEFFLIN, Herman—Death, Ag 1, 19:2
PFAFFENHAUSER, Franz, see Booksellers
PFEIFFER (Mrs), Matilda—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
PFUNDMAYR, Hedy—L Eyre on her success at Salzburg, Ag 9, 12:5
"PHANTOM Outlaw," see Kimes, M
PHARAOHS, The, see Egypt—Antiquities
PHARMACISTS, see Druggists
PHARMACY—Report on survey of research workers by Natl Conf on Pharmaceutical Research; statement by H V Arny, Chmn, S 6, 41:3
PHEASANTS—Neb farmers trap them in nets for State Game Dept, Ag 21, VIII, 13:8
PHEIFFER, Peter, see Novajosly, H
PHELAN, Frank W—Elected Vice Pres of Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Co, S 10, 35:5
PHELAN, M Francis—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
PHELPS, Guy Filch—Read out of M E ministry, S 25, II, 4:5
PHELPS (Mrs), Lizzie Clark—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
PHELPS, Luanna E, see Tryon, J E
PHELPS, Margt, see Cook, C B, Jr
PHELPS, Phelps—Blames lax insurance laws for murders, S 4, 8:1
PHELPS, Stuart E—Suicide, Jl 8, 4:5
PHELPS, Theo Coleman—Engaged to C M Crouse, Jl 24, II, 10:1
PHILADELPHIA, Pa—Art Museum—Contractors agree to finish wing by Jan 1, to keep J H McFadden collection from going to Met Museum, N Y C, Jl 14, 20:2
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Pa
Coins, see Philadelphia—"Gold Rush"
Crime, see Crime and Criminals—Pa
Delaware River Bridge, see Delaware River Bridge
Elections—Mayor Moore assails Repub primary slate drawn up by W S Vare and H A Mackey, Repub candidate for Mayor; will run for re-election, Ag 16, 27:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:3
Ed on W S Vare's backing J Monaghan for Dist Atty, Ag 20, 14:3
Public Safety Director Elliott says he will run for Mayor as challenge to charges made by Mackey against Police Dept; warrants out for Repub ward workers on charge of violating registration laws, Ag 20, 3:1
J Dunn, Repub leader, held on charge of forging registration petitions; more mayoralty candidates; situation summarized, Ag 21, II, 1:6, 8
Mackey says he will press graft charges when elected; Repub Mayoralty candidates agree on platform of no tax increases, Ag 23, 42:3
W H Hadley withdraws from Mayoralty contest; Moore attacks Vare organization, Ag 24, 3:5
Moore challenges Vare's stand; C E Fox refuses to join Moore on independent ticket, Ag 25, 3:5
Moore assails W L Mellon's prediction of Vare ticket victory, Ag 28, II, 1:6
W L Mellon replies; Moore's comment, Ag 28, II, 3:4
Fox will prosecute registration frauds, Ag 29, 19:7
Moore outlines platform, Ag 30, 15:6
Registration; many registrars resign on Fox warning, Ag 31, 3:2
Carney charges Vare runs Dem and Repub machines, S 1, 5:5
Ed, S 2, 16:2
Moore sees danger to Repub Party in Vare candidates, S 4, II, 1:3
Ed, S 5, 14:1
Contributions to Moore campaign fund, S 6, 17:1
Vare rule at stake, S 18, 12:2
Final campaign statements and charges, S 19, 5:3; S 20, 10:2
Ed, S 20, 28:1
Primary results; fraud charges, S 21, 5:2
Results; hints of independent ticket in Nov, S 22, 7:1
W B Hadley will run independently for Mayor in Nov, S 23, 29:7
Ed on warning in Young Republican on indirect British opposition to Vare candidates, S 24, 16:4
Moore announces independent candidacy, S 30, 15:2
Finances—Bond issues, Jl 7, 35:2, Jl 9, 20:3, Ag 1, 30:4; Ag 2, 27:2; Ag 3, 33:3
J C Ballagh charges graft, Ag 10, 14:4
J H Moore assails Kendrick Administration policies, Ag 30, 15:6
Controller Hadley repts borrowing capacity exceeded by $100,000,000, S 19, 19:5
Pa Supreme Court overrules Controller Hadley's attempt to curb Council's borrowing power, S 30, 15:2
"Gold Rush"—Gold coins and greenbacks unearthed in soil dug up from foundations of old bldg, Ag 28, 7:4; Ag 29, 4:3; Ag 30, 9:3; Ag 31, 3:3; S 4, VIII, 4:1
Ice Cos, see Ice Cos
Navy Yard, See U S—Navy—Yards
Police Dept—J Behan, traffic policeman, "corrects" G E Nitzsche on statement on where T Jefferson drafted Declaration of Independence, Jl 9, 1:7
H A Mackey charges graft; Mayor Kendrick replies; Public Safety Director Elliott to run against Mackey for Mayor as challenge, Ag 20, 3:1
Mackey replies to Kendrick; charges police take liquor bribes; Judge McDevitt offers to hear his alleged evidence of corruption, Ag 21, II, 2:3
Mackey says he will press charge when elected, Ag 23, 42:3
Port—G W Edmonds apptd manager of Ocean Traffic Bur, S 8, 55:1
R R Terminal—Will cooperate with B & O for erection of new bldg, Ag 31, 21:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations and meetings, Jl 4, 20:5; Ag 4, 2:5; Ag 10, 5:2; Ag 23, 6:1
Sesquicentennial of Signing of Declaration of Independence—Receivers auction off furniture and equipment, Ag 3, 39:2
$150,000 organ sold for $25,000, Ag 12, 20:1
Vacuum cleaner prize suit dismissed, Ag 19, 23:2
Subways, see Subways—Pa
Taxation—J C Ballagh attacks rates, Ag 10, 14:4
Repub candidates for Mayoralty nomination agree on platform of no increases, Ag 23, 42:3
PHILADELPHIA & Camden Ferry Co—Report for May, Jl 1, 34:1
Reduces capital stock, Jl 14, 32:4
Divd, Jl 19, 34:5
Rept for July, Ag 31, 28:4
PHILADELPHIA & Reading Coal and Iron Corp—J Wayne Jr, elected temporary Pres, Jl 1, 30:2
PHILADELPHIA & Reading Ry—Robbery—Station agent at Conshohocken, Pa, held up, Ag 2, 7:7
Valuation—Hearing before I C C on protest against its figures, S 14, 45:2
PHILADELPHIA Bar Assn—Law Quarterly Review of London comments on its report of administration of criminal justice in 1926, Jl 6, 24:2
PHILADELPHIA Chamber of Commerce—Aviation Com, as trustees, argues that prize of Phila Evening Bulletin for airplane flight from Eur be withdrawn due to hazard involved, S 10, 2:7
PHILADELPHIA City Club—Urges Baumes laws for Pa, S 12, 7:2
PHILADELPHIA Co—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 3, II, 12:4
Quarterly rept, Jl 29, 31:5
June rept, Ag 6, 20:1
July rept, S 3, 21:1
PHILADELPHIA Electric Co, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PHILADELPHIA Electric Power Co—Divd instalment called, Ag 11, 33:4
PHILADELPHIA Evening Bulletin, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers
PHILADELPHIA-GIRARD Natl Bank—Current business survey, Ag 14, II, 12:3.
PHILADELPHIA Inquirer, see Magruder, T P
PHILADELPHIA Pool, see Gambling—Pa
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Reports for 1st and 2d quarters of 1927, Jl 19, 34:3
Divd, S 20, 44:1
PHILADELPHIA Real Estate Bd—Meeting at Atlantic City to study resort and development conditions, Jl 10, X, 2:8
Members inspect realty conditions in Atlantic City and vicinity, Jl 15, 30:3
PHILADELPHIA Storage Battery Co, see Batteries, Storage
PHILADELPHIA Zoo—C E Brown, Director, records reactions as orchestra plays for animals, S 16, 9:3
PHILADELPHIAN Soc, see Princeton Univ
PHILANTHROPY, see Gifts and Bequests
PHILBY, Harry St Jno—Denies reports of attempts on Ibn Saud's life, on return to London, Ag 11, 19:8
PHILHARMONIC Soc of N Y—10th season of Lewisohn Stadium concerts opens; first concert given in Great Hall of C C N Y because of rain, Jl 7, 29:1
Concert in Great Hall of C C N Y, Jl 8, 17:2
Concerts in Stadium, Jl 9, 6:5; Jl 10, 23:1; Jl 12, 29:2; Jl 13, 15:3; Jl 15, 14:5; Jl 16, 4:4
Stadium concerts mentioned in feature article by R A Simon on N Y's Summer music audiences, Jl 17, IV, p 6
Stadium concerts, Jl 19, 27:6; Jl 20, 29:2; Jl 21, 25:2; Jl 22, 17:2; Jl 23, 11:3; Jl 26, 17:2; Jl 27, 27:2; Jl 28, 17:2; Jl 29, 19:2; Jl 30, 13:2; Ag 2, 19:2; Ag 3, 29:3; Ag 5, 14:7; Ag 9, 26:3; Ag 10, 21:5; Ag 11, 25:4; Ag 12, 15:4; Ag 13, 10:4; Ag 16, 30:2; Ag 17, 27:3; Ag 18, 25:2; Ag 19, 20:5
Celebrates 85th year; history, Ag 21, VII, 4:7
Stadium concerts, Ag 23, 29:6; Ag 24, 27:4; Ag 25, 25:2, Ag 26, 15:2; Ag 27, 11:5; Ag 28, 26:5
Summary of Stadium season, Ag 28, VII, 6:7
Stadium concerts, Ag 30, 21:2; Ag 31, 19:5

PHILHARMONIC Soc of N Y—(Continued)—
Engagement of Sir T Beecham and B Molinari announced, S 6, 35:1
C H Mackay and C Triller present it with rare autographs of musicians, S 18, 19:1
C H Mackay discusses plans on return from Eur, S 21, 27:3
PHILIP, Geo—On S D Support for Gov Smith of N Y for Pres, Jl 26, 23:6
PHILIP, P J, Dispatches on—Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 11, II, 6:1; S 18, II, 7:1; S 24, 1:1; S 25, II, 7:1
Bastile Day celebration in France, Jl 17, II, 6:1
Byrd, R E, in Paris after transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 1:7; Jl 3, II, 6:1; Jl 6, 1:8; Jl 7, 4:2; Jl 8, 3:1
Cabinet ministers on vacation, Ag 21, II, 6:3
Changed Paris will greet Legionaires, Ag 14, II, 6:1
Daudet, L, Jl 3, II, 6:1
Deauville's gem display, Ag 21, II, 6:3
Ed on week-end cables, Jl 18, 16:4
France's new royal court, Jl 31, II, 8:8
French currency, Jl 10, 3:1
French tariff tangle, S 22, 31:3
Levine-Drouhin proposed flight from Paris to N Y, Jl 9, 4:1
Norman invasion of England "forgiven" at ceremony by Mayors of Hastings and Falaise, Jl 10, II, 2:3; Jl 11, 18:4
Peace discussions, S 4, II, 6:3
Poincare, R, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Sacco-Vanzetti riots, Ag 28, II, 6:6
PHILIPPINE IS—Agriculture, see Agriculture—P I
Amer Administration—Gov Gen Wood arrives in Wash to report to War Dept, Jl 7, 29:2
Wood voices preference for keeping P I under jurisdiction of War Dept, in conf with Sec of War Davis; differs with Pres Coolidge; statement by U S Repr Kiess after attending confs, Jl 8, 40:4
Gov Gen Wood's administration praised by U S Sen Bingham at closing session of Legis; woman suffrage question up, Jl 17, II, 6:2
N Dizon on causes of native irritation, Jl 21, 10:2
Filipino House com rejects request for increase in discretionary fund of Wood, Ag 2, 20:8
Situation as result of death of Gov Gen Wood, Ag 8, 5:1
Pres Coolidge indicates that Gen Wood's death will not alter policy, Ag 11, 15:2
Sec Work confers with Coolidge on transfer of control to Dept of Interior, Ag 12, 8:4
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:3
Gov Gen Wood's annual report made public, Ag 17, 9:6
Discussion at Inst of Politics; Resident Comr Guevara pleads for conf, Ag 19, 6:1
Sen Bingham scores lack of Americanization, S 5, 6:4
Ed on civilian aides, S 21, 28:3
Filipino leaders will welcome conf with Pres Coolidge, S 23, 11:3
Plans of M Quezon for conf with Pres Coolidge opposed by E Aguinaldo, S 27, 28:1
Autonomy on British Model—Plan offered by C C Batchelder, Jl 31, 5:1
Ed, Ag 2, 20:2
Children, see Children—P I
Commerce—O M Butler, Trade Comr, predicts prosperity, Jl 3, 9:2
Economic Conditions—S by Prof R Hayden at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2
Ed on economics vs politics, Ag 27, 12:4
Feature article by N Roosevelt, S 4, VIII, 7:1
Finances—War Dept seeks bids on bond issue, S 23, 39:2
Bond issue, S 28, 33:2
Gov Gen—L Wood dies, Ag 7, 1:1
Possibilities for post, Ag 9, 5:4
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:3
Moros in Sulu Archipelago disturbed by death of Wood, Ag 15, 19:2
N W Gilbert mentioned, Ag 19, 7:5
Sec Davis says there will be no haste in selecting successor to Wood, Ag 28, 8:5
Feature article by N Roosevelt on Wood's career, S 4, VIII, 7:1
Leaders approve F McIntyre, S 11, 6:4
C A Thompson sees Pres Coolidge; no mention of post, S 18, 6:3
H L Stimson, J G Harbord, J G Schurman and N W Gilbert, considered, S 21, 31:2
See also Wood, Leonard
Head Hunting—Succeeded by football, says C C Batchelder, Ag 6, 14:2
Independence—Views of N Dizon, Jl 21, 10:2
Education of Filipinos in economic risks of independence urged by V Villamin, Jl 31, 5:2
Its effect on sugar industry discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:2
Views of U S Repr Davenport, S 28, 14:2
Inst of Politics Discussions, Jl 30, 4:2; Jl 31, 5:1; Ag 2, 6:3; Ag 6, 14:2; Ag 11, 9:2; Ag 16, 7:2; Ag 19, 6:1; Ag 25, 8:3
Ed, Ag 27, 12:4
Japanese, see Japanese—P I
League of Nations Protectorate—Opposed by V Villamin, Jl 31, 5:2
Legislature—Closing session, Jl 17, II, 6:2
Naval Base—Importance to U S stressed by Prof R Hayden, Ag 2, 6:3
Rubber, see Rubber
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
PHILIPPS, Liuba—Plans for U S-Eur airplane flight, Ag 22, 6:3
PHILIPS, Herman B, see Longshoremen
PHILIPSE Manor (N Y) Garden Club—Members are guests of Scarborough School, Jl 3, II, 16:3
PHILIPSON (Mrs), Hilton (Mabel Russell)—Returns to London stage to aid all-British musical play, S 2, 15:2
Will continue as actress, S 18, 13:6
PHILLIMORE (Lord)—On proposed treaty of amity and arbitration between U S and Gt Britain, in London Times, Ag 16, 44:4
Ed, Ag 29, 16:3
PHILLIPS, Bartholomew, see Milk—N Y City
PHILLIPS, Chas A—May lose post on Medical Bd of N Y C Bd of Education for not taking civil service examination, Jl 28, 17:3
PHILLIPS, Clara ("Hammer murderess")—Attempts suicide in prison, S 12, 25:2
PHILLIPS, Donald B—On tailskid, Ag 16, 24:7
PHILLIPS, Ernest, see Delaware-Hudson S S Co
PHILLIPS, Frank—Backer of the Woolaroc, winning plane in Cal-Hawaii flight for Dole prize, por, Ag 18, pp 1, 3
PHILLIPS, Fred, see Gilliland Oil Co
PHILLIPS (Mrs), Gladys, see Mazie, S
PHILLIPS, H H—S at Pan-African Cong, N Y C, Ag 24, 15:3
PHILLIPS, Hy Alb—Feature article on Baedeker's guides, Ag 21, VIII, 13:1
PHILLIPS, J C—On locating trains in shuttle, Ag 16, 24:7
Reply by H A Shiebler, Ag 18, 20:6
PHILLIPS (Mrs), Mary—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
PHILLIPS, Nathaniel—S at Independence Day rally of first voters at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
PHILLIPS, R Le Clere, Feature Articles—Jury trial, Jl 24, VII, 18:1
Lecouvreur, A, love letters, Jl 10, VIII, 2:2
PHILLIPS, R W—On west side rentals, S 4, X, 1:6
PHILLIPS, Waite—Vice Pres Dawes to be guest on his ranch near Cimarron, N M, Jl 8, 17:6
PHILLIPS, Wilbur C—Lr on prevention of disease, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
PHILLIPS, Wm—Presentation of Col C A Lindbergh at celebration of Diamond Jubilee of Canadian Confed in Ottawa; official welcome at dinner in his honor by Canadian Govt; delivers message from Pres Coolidge, Jl 3, 5:1
PHILLIPS-JONES Corp—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 10, 32:2
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—Bonds drop on market as offering syndicate dissolves, Jl 22, 31:4
Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 27, 31:3
With others in Okla underwrites an airplane flight from Okla to Tokio in 3 hops, Jl 29, 8:4
PHILLIPSON, Saml—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:6
PHILPOT, Goff & Co, Inc—Opens for business as investment banking house, Jl 25, 32:3
PHINNEY, Sedley H—Charged with fraud in connection with alleged contract for sale of asphalt; Kyrock Corp of N Y and Kyrock Corp of N J, agents for Ky Rock Asphalt Co, complainants, Ag 19, 19:4
PHIPPS, Amos Jos—T J Sharum and W Bradley arrested in London charged with attempting to swindle him, Ag 20, 6:2
Sharum and Bradley sentenced, Ag 21, II, 15:4
PHIPPS, Hy, Estates, Inc—Buys 2 tenements in Sutton Pl dist, N Y C, Jl 8, 34:4
PHIPPS, Jno H—Engaged to E Klapp, S 29, 24:5
PHOENIX Mutual Life Ins Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 25, 31:2
Establishes new agency in N Y C, Ag 18, 34:6
Reports increase in endowment policies since 1921, S 6, 41:3
PHONOGRAPH—Columbia Phonograph Co enters into agreement with Federal-Brandes, Inc, for manufacture of combination radio receiving sets and phonographs, Jl 11, 32:1
50th anniversary; T A Edison, inventor, s over radio, Ag 13, 2:7
Ed, Ag 13, 12:5
PHONOGRAPH Records—Capt Round of Marconi Co (Eng) invents slow-speed, small-groove records to reproduce full-length novels for the blind; comment by T A Edison, Jl 24, 1:2
J L Baird, inventor of television, predicts record which will produce both sounds and pictures, Ag 2, 23:4
Ed, Ag 3, 22:6

PHOTO-ENGRAVERS, see Internatl Photo-Engravers' Union
PHOTOGRAPHERS—Street photographers in N Y, Ag 21, IV, 17:3
PHOTOGRAPHERS' Assn of America—45th annual convention, N Y C, Jl 26, 18:8; Jl 29, 22:1
PHOTOGRAPHS—E M Newman on adventures in Russia in obtaining first uncensored photographs, Ag 28, 13:1
PHOTOGRAPHY—Annual contest conducted by Amer Photography, Jl 20, 27:3
Feature article on Mrs W MacMillan's water pictures, illus, S 4, IV, p 14
Feature article, Freak photos aid science, S 11, VIII, 15:4
See also Cameras; Moving Pictures—Camera
PHOTOMATON, Inc—Leases 2 stores at 205 W 125th St, N Y C, Jl 7, 42:8
Financing plans, Ag 31, 26:2
Capital change voted, S 15, 41:3
Stockholders get first chance at bond issue, S 16, 30:4
PHOTOPLAY (magazine)—Article attacking Prince S Mdivani's right to title answered by his lawyers, who insist he is real Prince, Jl 10, 23:2
PHRASES, see Quotations
PHRENOLOGY—Dr E L Thorndike says it has disappeared due to new psychological discoveries, Ag 21, VII, 18:2
Lr from E Loomis on its helpfulness, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
S G Rich challenges Loomis's statements, S 4, VII, 10:6
Loomis replies, S 18, VIII, 12:7
PHYSICAL Culture Restaurant Co—Leases 27-29 Bleecker St, Ag 9, 41:4
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession
PHYSICIANS' Home—G G Battle calls com meeting to decide whether or not they are to go on with drive for home for aged doctors, Ag 1, 21:7
PHYSICS—M I Pupin says there are many realities still unknown to physical science, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
PHYSIOLOGY—C C Douglas on "Development of Human Physiology"; favors human experimentation, S 3, 5:2
PIANO Mfrs—R Babson on conditions in industry, S 13, 13:3; S 30, 8:4
PIANOS—C Deutschmann, at convention of Natl Assn of Piano Tuners, says untuned pianos cause $360,000,000 loss in lessons, Ag 9, 48:3
PICA, Giulio—Arrested during Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Boston, Ag 8, 1:7
Fined, Ag 9, 2:5
PICARD (of Univ of Fribourg)—Injured; wife killed while climbing Oetzhal Mts in Tyrol, Ag 12, 19:6
PICCADILLY, London—To be repaved, Jl 15, 5:5
Article by E Marshall, Jl 17, II, 1:1
Feature article by P W Wilson, Jl 31, IV, p 11
PICCARD (Belgian scientist), see Einstein Theory of Relativity
PICCAVER, Alf—Threatens to sue Vienna State Opera, S 20, 32:3
PICKARD, Edw T—On art in Amer industry, at symposium of Textile Sec of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, S 16, 38:1
PICKARD, Greenleaf W—On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:2
PICKEREL—29-in fish with 10-in one inside is caught at York Beach, Me, S 1, 25:2
PICKETT'S Lake, Tenn—Disappearance, S 10, 19:2
PICKFORD, Jack—Odds offered in Paris that he and wife, M Miller, will not be able to get divorce because of publicity, Jl 10, 20:1
Wife defers divorce action, Jl 26, 33:1
Wife files divorce action in French provincial tribunal, Ag 27, 30:3
PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs D Fairbanks)—W Deeping reveals that she is original of Ethel Frobisher in novel Sorrel and Son; her comment on points of resemblance, Jl 10, VII, 2:1
Statue will be placed in new I Miller bldg, as result of popularity contest, S 6, 21:5
PICKPOCKETS—France—Paris—Pillon, M, detective, pocket picked while searching for pickpockets, Ag 17, 4:3
N Y City—Davis (Mrs), M, alias Mrs M Neiman, sentenced, Jl 30, 17:2
Dowd, J, sentenced, S 26, 23:5
Feuer, L, causes arrest of M Kearer, S 23, 32:2
Gonzales, P, sentenced for attempting to rifle pockets of sleeping man in subway, S 12, 6:3
McKeever, J; J Latto charged with picking pocket on subway train, Ag 8, 22:5
Spitz, C J, causes arrest of J Eisenberg, S 1, 25:1
See also Spitz, C J
Stain, J H, sentenced, Ag 24, 14:4
PICOT, Jean—On Amer Legion parade in Paris, S 21, 2:5
PICTORIAL Review Co—Sells bldg at 39th St and 7th Av, S 17, 29:2
PICTURE Brides, see Immigration and Emigration—U S
PICTURE Transmission, see Noctovision; Telephoto
PICTURES in Advertising, see Art—Commercial
PIERCE, Ann—Given credit for article on ultra-violet rays and health, Ag 23, 14:5
PIERCE, E A, & Co—Will absorb Dean,Onativia & Co, Jl 17, 11:2
Dean, Onativia & Co sued as bankrupt, Ag 30, 36:1
Receiver for Dean, Onativia & Co apptd, S 2, 25:3
PIERCE, Elsie, see Stamford (Conn) City Jail
PIERCE, Hy Clark—Death, Jl 12, 25:5
PIERCE, Hy Clay—Left no will; lrs of administration on his estate granted to son, Jl 10, 6:5
PIERCE, Howard—Dies of stab wounds; wife held, Jl 1, 5:3
PIERCE, Jason Noble, Sermons on: America's success, Jl 4, 18:1
Deeds and words, Jl 11, 24:2
Love of God, Jl 18, 20:5
Leadership, Ag 22, 22:1
Work, S 12, 26:3
PIERCE, Margt—Hurt in explosion on yacht Maravel while en route to join Grenfell Mission, Ag 30, 8:2
PIERCE, Pollie A, see Thompson, R L
PIERCE, Wm—J T Sullivan, patrolman, on trial twice in connection with his death, is dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 3, 26:5
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 26, 30:2
PIERCE Mfg Corp—Sec announces there will be no merger, Jl 13, 37:1
PIERCE Oil Corp—Suit brought by W P Riley for accounting dismissed by N Y S Court of Appeals; opinions, Ag 7, II, 3:1
PIERCE Petroleum Corp—Report for June quarter, Jl 27, 31:2
PIERES, Jno (or Jno Costa)—J L Pinheiron on trial charged with his murder, Jl 25, 36:2
Pinheiron pleads guilty to second degree murder; sentenced, Jl 28, 16:6
PIERPONT, Robt G, see Wildwood, N J
PIERRE, C Grand—Lr on German air routes, Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
PIERS, see N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Lester, see Martyr, I
PIERSON, Lewis E—Rejects I Lee's proposal for establishment of bur in Moscow by U S Chamber of Commerce to develop trade with Russia, lr in reply to Lee, Jl 26, 3:3
Lr from G Stevens commending action on Russia, Ag 4, 32:2
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
Calls commercial forestry conf to meet at Chicago in Nov, S 23, 11:6
Urges united flood control plan, S 27, 18:3
Urges extensions of flood credits, S 29, 30:4
PIERSON, Richd N—Engaged to F Stewart, Ag 16, 29:6
PIETRO, Michl, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
PIGEONS—Tamed pigeon, combining characteristics of pointer and caddy, will be honorary member of Coombe Hill Golf Club in Surrey, England, Jl 24, 19:4
Activities of one in St George, S I, ferryhouse, Jl 30, 17:4
Carrier pigeon found on window sill, N Y C, Ag 11, 24:2
PIGGLY WIGGLY Corp—May sales, Jl 8, 30:4
PIGGLY WIGGLY Eastern Co of Del, see Sanitary Grocery Co of Wash D C
PIGGLY WIGGLY Stores, see also Midwest Piggly Wiggly Stores; Natl Tea Co
PIGGLY WIGGLY Western States Co—June sales, Jl 8, 30:4
6 mos rept, S 1, 36:4
Rept for Aug and 8 mos, S 17, 27:3
PIGS—Raising industry moves West with Corn Belt, S 11, VIII, 22:1
PIKE, Wm Allen—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
Will, Jl 20, 23:4
PIKE St, N Y C—Loft, 47-51, sold, Ag 24, 40:7
PIKE'S Peak Automobile Highway—Will become Govt property, S 19, 32:6
PIKE'S Stockade—Action of the Sons of Col preserves it, Jl 10, VIII, 8:8
PILATZKY, Alexis—Is wrecking house where Gov Smith was born; will give him a brick, Jl 15, 19:2
Removes brick from wall of room where Smith was born; will mount it in silver frame, Jl 17, 15:8
PILE, O P, see Caves
PILGRIM Mills—Divd, S 25, II, 15:3
PILGRIMS' Hall, see Amsterdam, Holland
PILGRIMS Soc (London)—Dinner in honor of U S naval officers, Jl 1, 5:4
Dinner in honor of Bishop Manning, Jl 13, 2:4
PILLON, M—Pocket picked in Paris while searching for pickpockets, Ag 17, 4:3

PILLSBURY Flour Mills, Inc—Note redemption, Jl 2, 26:2; Jl 6, 32:2
Divds, Ag 6, 20:2
Applies for Stock Exchange listing; rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 24, 30:6
PILOT Electric Mfg Co—Booth at Radio World's Fair, S 18, X, 18:4
PILOTS of the Penobscot, Ag 21, IV, 18:5
PILPEL (Mrs), Cecile—Int on Vienna school system, S 25, IX, 14:1
PILSUDSKI, Jos—Practical politics seen in second funeral of J Slowacki, religious ceremonies and overtures to Vatican, Jl 10, II, 3:1
Poles from U S and Canada arrive in London on way to Warsaw to attend celebration of anniversary of his rise to power, Jl 17, II, 14:3
Presented with sabre by com of Polish-Amer visitors in Warsaw, Jl 22, 8:6
Action in permitting Pres to convoke Parliament and then proroguing it mystifies country, Jl 24, II, 6:8
Extra session of Parliament asked, Ag 28, II, 6:2
Uses parliamentary law to muzzle opposition for sp session of Sejm, S 9, 27:3
Faces hard fight in Sejm; agreement between Sejm and Diet on amendment to Constitution reported, S 18, 5:1
Sp session of Sejm; rushes to Warsaw to curb opposition, S 20, 46:3
Adjourns Sejm, S 21, 14:2
PILTORSKY, Helen, see Harreck, G
PIMENTEL, Francisco, see Spanish-Amer War Veterans
PINA, Enrique, de la—Accuses C Van Norden and T J Keane, agents of Children's Soc, of extortion in connection with charges made by J Nelson, Ag 30, 15:4
PINCHOT, Amos—Leases E 38th St to E Gerdes, Ag 5, 30:2
Statements on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 13, 5:3; Ag 16, 12:3
PINCHOT, Gifford—Lr on public utility rates, Mass case, Jl 15, 16:7
Ed, Jl 21, 20:2
Lr from M J Verdery, Jl 26, 18:6
Assails Sen D A Reed and W S Vare in connection with discussion of election expenditures, at Governors' Conf on Mackinac Is, Mich; suggestions on Miss River flood problem, Jl 27, 23:3
Cited in ed on House of ex-Governors, Jl 28, 18:1
Lr on electric rate regulation, Jl 28, 18:7
Discussed for leader of possible third party, Jl 31, 2:5
Scores Pres Coolidge and Sec of Treas Mellon on dry law enforcement, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 22, 19:3
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
Boomed for Pres by X P Huddy, Ag 26, 3:6
Ed, Ag 27, 12:4
Assails "Vareism" in Phila primary, S 18, 12:3
Views on utility rates disputed, S 25, II, 6:4
PINCHOT, Rosamond—L Eyre on her success in A Midsummer Night's Dream at Salzburg, Ag 8, 6:1
PINCI, A R—Article in Forum on W Wilson's backing H Ford for Pres in 1924 and Ford's chances if he ran against Pres Coolidge, Jl 19, 13:2
PINCUS, Fredk S—Death, Jl 31, 24:2
PINCUS, Sidney Jr—Arrested on charges of passing bad checks, Ag 26, 14:5
Held for hearing as fugitive from N J, Ag 27, 30:4
PINE, Chas S, Estate—Adds $150,000 to Pine Scholarship fund at Yale, Jl 7, 24:8
PINE Brook, N Y—Regulation sought, S 8, 18:2
PINEDO, Francesco de—Tells Pope Pius of flight and receives his commendation and a gold medal, Jl 3, 9:7
Honorary citizenship conferred on him by town of Predappio, Jl 13, 12:3
W Hervey gets lr carried by him on N F-Rome flight, Jl 19, 4:7
Gets Internatl Aeronautic Federation 1925 medal for Rome-Tokio flight, Ag 16, 9:6
His flight cited as best of yr by R Owen; illus of plane, S 11, IX, p 1
PINERO (Sir), Arthur Wing—Elected member of Dramatists' Guild, S 23, 15:2
PINHEIRON, Jose Luiz, see Pieres, J
PINNER, S L—Lr on unemployment of middle-aged men, Jl 17, VII, 9:7
Reply from T Roberts, Jl 29, 18:8
PINOL, Francisco—On political situation in Spain, S 25, II, 8:7
PINTO, Benj—Clothing store robbed, Jl 7, 7:4
PIPE Lines for Oil, see Oil
PIPER, Fredk A—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
PIPER, Nesta, see Lloyd, W F
PIPP, E G, see Ford, H—Jews
PIRATES and Piracy—Chinese—Seizure of Capt Fisher, an Amer citizen and master of a vessel of the Amer-owned Yangtse Rapids Co, and Chinese agent of the co, officially reported by Consul Gen Lockhart who asks Chinese authorities for Fisher's immediate release; Lockhart reports other instances of piracy, Jl 3, 11:2
Release of Capt Fisher reported to State Dept at Wash by Lockhart, Jl 7, 2:2
Norwegian steamer looted at Bias Bay; Capt wounded, Jl 22, 4:3
Party captured en route from interior to Tsing-tao, Ag 14, 27:2
M Dahlak's day in China Sea, feature article, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
British raze Chinese pirates' homes; pirates loot and kill on another vessel while raid is on, S 3, 4:5
Another British punitive raid on pirates in reply to seizure and looting of Chinese ship flying British flag, S 6, 19:4
Rum Ships, see Prohibition—Bahama Is; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Sebastopol
PIRELLI, Alberto—Says U S must join Eur in meeting economic problems, in s accepting Presidency of Internatl Chamber of Commerce at Cong of the Chamber in Stockholm, Jl 3, 13:1
PIRIE, Robt Edw—Kidnapped by bandits in Mexico, Ag 13, 3:2
Released upon payment of 200 pesos, Ag 14, 27:7
PIRNIE (Mrs), Frances Braddon—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
PIROW (Dr)—Report to South African Govt on Rand Gold Mines, Ag 14, II, 6:8
PISA, Leaning Tower of—Declared safe for present; comm studies means to check further inclination, Ag 18, 23:4
Feature article, illus, Ag 28, VIII, 5:2
PISANEILLO, Angelo, see Milanise (Mrs), M
PISANO, Anthony—Kidnapped; search made for B Lawrence, S 20, 29:2
Search made in Passaic, S 21, 3:4
Returns home, S 22, 31:7
PISCATAQUOG Garden Club—Flower show, York Harbor, Me, Ag 17, 26:3
PISCULLI, Leon M—On Chappaqua bear, Ag 12, 36:3
PISKORSKI, A V—25th anniversary as physician, S 23, 8:4
PISTOLS—A Ottinger urges uniform regulation of firearms, Ag 30, 3:5
See also Sullivan Gun Law
PITCHER, Molly, Highway—Name to be given to road extending from Southern Pa border to Greencastle, Pa, Jl 3, II, 1:7
PITKIN Ave Assn—Seeks removal of Pitkin Ave elevated ry, Ag 12, 5:2
PITOU, Augustus—Heads Erlanger booking dept, Ag 5, 14:3
PITMAN (Mrs), Eva, see Seaman, H
PITMAN, N J—"Fort Labs," traffic standard, destroyed by county officials; borough officials plan fight, Ag 23, 7:3
Arrest of Freeholder S Martin sought; control of road at issue, Ag 24, 15:2
S Martin arrested, charged with destruction of borough property, Ag 25, 2:2
Trial delayed, S 13, 3:5
"Fort Labs" battle starts as Gloucester County Bd of Freeholders orders destruction of traffic standard resumed, S 20, 7:2
Borough officials lose fight as contempt action is dismissed; will seek mandatory injunction to have standard restored, S 21, 31:7
PITTMAN, Ernest W—Buys No 15 E 75th St, Ag 23, 44:5
PITTMAN, Key—On opposition of Sec of Navy Wilbur to San Francisco Bay project, s at unveiling of plaque in his honor at O'Shaughnessy Dam, Jl 24, II, 7:2
PITTS, Kelza, Lizzie, and Amanda, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases—Habersham Co
PITTSBURGH, Pa—Citizens' League of Pittsburgh and Allegheny Co ask Mayor Kline to remove Supt of Police Walsh; charge that he tolerates vice, Jl 9, 14:3
Drive on vice by W L King, director of Citizens' League; about to inaugurate passenger service to N Y and air line excursions to Atlantic City, N J; interest in aviation, Jl 17, II, 7:3, 4
Kline rejects Citizens' League's demand for Walsh's dismissal; assails King, Jl 24, 12:1
R W Jones on issues and events, Jl 31, II, 9:5
Public bldgs guarded against overt acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 20, 5:1
$13,938,000 bond syndicate ended, S 9, 35:3
Gun and fist fights in Repub factional contests on eve of primary, S 20, 10:2
Gov Fisher investigates gang fights at polls, S 21, 5:2
Primary results, S 22, 7:2
PITTSBURGH & Lake Erie R R—Financial Reports—Pamphlet for 1926, Jl 5, 32:4
June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1; Jl 29, 30:4
3 and 6 mos., Ag 11, 30:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1

PITTSBURGH & West Va R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Extension of Line—N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R opposes building of line in Pa as move to establish 5th ry merger in East
Hearing on 38-mi project, S 29, 39:4
Financial Repts—June and 6 mos, Jl 26, 29:2
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 30, 40:1
PITTSBURGH, Pa., Chronicle-Telegraph, see Newspapers—Pa
PITTSBURGH Coal Co—Replaces roofs torn off miners' homes in Coverdale in effort to force strikers to vacate, Jl 3, 7:2
PITTSBURGH, Pa., Gazette-Times, see Newspapers—Pa
PITTSBURGH, Pa., Post, see Newspapers—Pa

PITTSBURGH Screw Bolt Co—Divd, S 27, 41:4
PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 20, 43:3
PITTSBURGH Steel Foundry Corp—Bond redemption, S 1, 33:4
PITTSBURGH, Pa., Sun, see Newspapers—Pa
PITTSBURGH Terminal Coal Corp—United Mine Workers answer injunction suit with charges against company police; accuse F E Taplin, Terminal stockholder, of attempt at secret deal with union, S 4, 16:5
Taplin, in affidavit, denies deal with miners, S 8, 36:6
PITTSBURGH Terminal Warehouse Transfer—Passes divd, Jl 16, 21:1
PITTSFIELD, Mass—Bond issue, S 21, 37:1
PITZ, Jno F—Buys former Govt air reserve depot in L Is City, at auction, Ag 10, 41:5
PIUS X Schools of Liturgical Music—400 nuns sing at mass in Ch of the Annunciation, N Y C, marking close of school's 11th Summer session, Jl 31, 21:1
PIUS XI (Pope)—Aeronautics—Offers blessing for Amer fliers en route to Rome, S 7, 2:4
Prays for safety of fliers on the Old Glory, S 9, 2:3
Amer Legionaires—Audience, S 29, 1:1
Americans—V J Dowling and G MacDonald of N Y C made Chamberlains of the Cape and Sword, Jl 14, 6:4
Prof P McCormick has private audience, Jl 15, 5:6
Mgr J G Murray has audience, Jl 23, 11:3
Blesses Miss A C Adams, blind teacher, Jl 26, 10:2
Receives pilgrims from Pittsburgh, Ag 3, 7:6
Praises them to Mayor Walker of N Y, S 10, 1:5
Honors 5 Philadelphians, S 10, 20:4
Austria—Urges peace, Jl 18, 2:5
Automobiles—Will buy new car, Jl 31, 2:2
Tries out new one, S 18, 16:2
Bequests—$50,000 from E G Miller, Milwaukee brewer, S 3, 13:2
Catholic Near East Welfare Assn—Message to 1,000,000 Amer members, Ag 15, 19:6
Papal brief to Rev E A Walsh giving thanks for aid, S 26, 21:2
Fuad, King of Egypt—Leaves Quirinal Palace before calling on Pope Pius, Ag 8, 6:2
Mexico—Message through Bishop P Diaz, Jl 14, 10:3; Jl 16, 10:6
Miss Flood—Contributes $100,000 to sufferers, S 23, 1:3
Negro Catholics—Sends blessing to convention of Colored Catholics of U S, S 5, 18:2
Palestine Earthquake—Sends instructions to Patriarchate at Jerusalem for relief workers, Jl 14, 5:4
Sends 50,000 lire for relief, Jl 19, 23:2
Sends funds, Ag 19, 10:5
Pinedo, F, de, received, Jl 3, 9:7
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Official denial of intervention, Ag 14, 19:1
Sisters of Charity—Approves inst at Dubuque, Ia, S 8, 20:5
Summer Routine—Takes neither rest nor vacation, Ag 8, 6:3
Walker, J J—Audience, S 10, 1:5
PLACE Names, see Names, Geographic
PLAGIARISM Suits, see Moving Pictures—King of Kings; Moving Pictures—Painted Face; Plays—Spider; Plays—White Peacock
PLAIN Talk (magazine)—1st number appears, S 15, 14:3
PLAINFIELD (N J)—Watchung Nature Club to observe birds and plants; expanded recreation program, feature article, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
Fourth of July observance, Jl 5, 5:2
Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4
Lrs found in city's 1st lumber store, Jl 10, X, 1:7
Search for owner of copper ingots, Jl 17, 18:1
City Council decides that war memorial will be dedicated without change, Ag 3, 23:4
Chamber of Commerce officials make aerial survey, Ag 29, 20:6
Commercial bldgs encroaching on home sections, S 18, XI, 2:6
PLAINFIELD, N J, Courier News—J A Gaffney resigns as ed, Ag 2, 9:3
PLANER, Max—Engaged to L Harris, S 19, 29:6
PLANETS, see names of specific planets, e g, Mars
PLANK, Laurence R—On political activity of Anti-Saloon League and W B Wheeler, Jl 24, 19:2
PLANT, Morton F—Gardener called domestic servant in decision by Conn Supreme Court of Errors, S 18, II, 6:4
PLANT, Thos G, Co of Boston—Stockholders approve reorganization plan, Jl 1, 34:1
PLANT Life—A V Armour's motor yacht Utowana returns with thousands of specimens from voyage to Canaries and West Africa, Jl 24, 24:4
Development of plant families shown at N Y Botanical Garden, S 11, IX, 10:8
PLANTS, see Flowers, Trees, &c
PLASTERERS, see Building Trades—Strikes
PLASTERERS' Union, Local 60—Pres J F Kent denies charge of Acting Mayor McKee that plastering in Roosevelt High School is defective, S 28, 2:4
PLASTIC Surgery—Dr E Sheehan tells of its use in cancer treatment, Jl 30, 30:4
PLATFORM of Amer Industry Com for 1928, see Presidential Campaign—Industrial Issue
PLATT, Benoni—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
PLATT, Chas A—Commissioned by V Astor to design apt house, Ag 3, 41:2
PLATT, Fredk Putnam—Buys bungalow at Carmel, N Y, Jl 3, II, 14:7
PLATT, Geo W—Absolves Roosevelt in Panama revolution, at Pan-Amer Exposition, S 21, 29:4
PLATT, R H—Reply by H M Hubbard on U S policy at Naval Limitation Conf at Geneva, Ag 12, 16:8
PLATTSBURG Camp, see U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
PLAUT, Richd Lawrence—Engaged to A Talmey, S 29, 24:5
PLAY Schools—Summer schools in operation in N Y C, Jl 24, II, 17:2
PLAYERS' Club—Contest for Presidency, Ag 21, 1:2
W Hampden elected Pres, S 27, 11:2
PLAYGROUND and Recreation Assn of America—Sponsors nation-wide model airplane contest among youth, Jl 3, II, 16:4; Jl 10, 8:3; Jl 24, 3:1
PLAYGROUNDS—Ed, The long vacation, on children's need of supervision during Summer, Jl 2, 16:2
307 opened in N Y C in connection with schools, Jl 6, 45:1
White Plains considers equipping one, Jl 7, 19:6
Lr from J R Batch, Jl 23, 12:7
300 vacation playgrounds in operation in N Y C, Jl 24, II, 17:2
Com to Open Recreation Centres announces 50 additional school playgrounds open in N Y C, Jl 27, 28:5
C E Wagner urges more playgrounds in cities, Ag 1, 22:6
Borough Planning Committee of Queensboro Chamber of Commerce on need of new ones, Ag 7, X, 11:1
Feature article on playgrounds throughout U S; statistics, Ag 7, VIII, 11:6
Annual play festival for Bronx children at St. James's Park, Ag 21, 22:8
New playfields in Harriman State Park, Ag 21, II, 5:1
One opened at 39th St and 2d Av, Bklyn, Ag 26, 7:3
Playground opened in Carroll Park, Bklyn, S 18, 24:2
G W Perry, Director of Parks in Orange, N J, plans bus service for crippled children, S 20, 15:2
Manhattan season ends with fete in Heckscher playground at Central Park, S 25, 5:2
See also Parks—N Y C
PLAY-MILL Co—Stages Aren't We All? in New Canaan, Conn, Jl 11, 22:2
PLAYS—Abie's Irish Rose, by A Nichols; will close in London after run of only 16 wks, Jl 15, 15:2
Ed, A landmark going, Jl 16, 10:4
C Morgan on its failure in London, Jl 31, VII, 1:3
Breaks world's long-run record, Ag 9, 27:3
Closing postponed, Ag 22, 21:4
Opinion of O Gabrilowitsch, S 4, II, 3:4
Success in Vienna, S 30, 29:3
Babies a la Carte, by S Lewis, Ag 16, 31:1
Baby Cyclone, by G M Cohan, review from Atlantic City Daily Press, Ag 14, VII, 2:1
N Y C production, S 13, 37:4
Barbara's Wedding, by Sir J Barrie (in London), S 11, VIII, 2:4
Black Velvet, by W Robertson, S 28, 28:1
Blood Money, by G Middleton, Ag 23, 29:2
Broadway, by P Dunning and G Abbott; Southern road co will play under tent in theatreless towns, Jl 15, 15:3
Organization of road cos, Ag 7, VII, 2:4
Completes yr's run, S 16, 21:1; S 18, VII, 1:1
Burlesque, by G M Watters and A Hopkins, S 2, 15:3; S 4, VII, 1:1; S 11, VIII, 1:1
Receipts for 2d performance break Plymouth Theatre record, S 5, 13:3

PLAYS—Burlesque—(Continued)—
Butter and Egg Man (in Cardiff, Wales), Ag 23, 28:3
In London, Ag 31, 19:3; S 17, 15:2
Cage, by J Temple (in London), Ag 14, VII, 1:8
Candida, by G B Shaw (at Newport), Ag 31, 19:4
Cautious Campbell, by B Girvin and M Cosens (in London), Ag 14, VII, 1:8
Censorship, See Theatre, The—Censorship
Command to Love, by R Lothar and F Gottwald (in Phila), S 11, VIII, 1:4
In N Y C, S 21, 27:1
Constant Wife, by W S Maugham, ends run, Ag 14, 26:8
Cradle Song; E Kenyon on road production, S 25, VIII, 4:7
Creoles, by S Shipman and K Perkins, S 23, 33:3
Crime; Cast for London production sails, S 13, 36:2
Daughter of Iorio, by G d'Annunzio (at villa Vittoriale, Gardon, Italy), S 12, 6:4
Decoy, by H S Stange; review from Asbury Park Eve Press, Ag 21, VII, 1:8
Diversion, by J Van Druten; review from Rochester Times-Union, Ag 14, VII, 2:1
Dracula, by B Stoker (in New Haven), S 25, VIII, 4:8
Everyman, by H von Hofmannsthal (at Salzburg), Ag 1, 4:3
Given in barn at Great Coxwell, England, S 11, IV, 16:3
In Boston, S 19, 30:2
Father, by A Strindberg (in London), S 4, VII, 2:1
Four Walls, by D Burnet and G Abbott, S 20, 33:1
Garden of Eden, adapted from the German by A Hopwood; review from Baltimore Eve Sun, Ag 14, VII, 2:1
N Y C production, S 28, 28:1
Great God Brown, by E O'Neill (in London), Jl 24, VII, 1:7
Hamlet, by Shakespeare (modern dress performance at Newport), Jl 27, 28:2
Plans for presentation of new version in Dresden, Ag 9, 26:4
Happy Husband, by H Owen (in London), Jl 10, VII, 2:4
Her First Affaire, by M Rogers, Ag 23, 29:2
Hidden, by W Hurlbut (in Buffalo), S 25, VIII, 4:8
House of Women, by L Bromfield (in Newark), S 11, VIII, 1:3
In Abraham's Bosom, by P Green—Resumes performances, S 7, 35:5
Plans for tour, S 12, 29:2
Jimmie's Women, by M C Fagan, S 27, 30:3
Joy, by Galsworthy (in London), Ag 14, VII, 1:8
Juan de Manara, by A and M Machado y Ruis, Ag 28, VII, 2:1
Ladder, by J F Davis; E B Davis's venture in backing it, Ag 28, VII, 2:5
Laff That Off, by D Mullaly; J D Barton seeks injunction restraining Mullaly from paying royalties, S 4, 7:2
Lazarus Laughed, by E O'Neill, see O'Neill, E
Letter, by W S Maugham—Printed alternative versions will be distributed to last night audience, S 7, 35:2
On tour, S 18, VII, 1:5
N Y C production, S 27, 30:1
Lovers and Enemies, by Artzybasheff, S 21, 27:1
Mme Alias, by A Westbay (in Oakland, Cal), S 4, VII, 2:6
Mme X, by A Bisson, Jl 7, 29:3
L Balato hurt at performance when blank cartridge is fired too close to him, S 6, 18:6
Man Eating Tiger, by B Hecht and R Caylor (in Allentown, Pa), S 25, VIII, 4:8
Mating Season, by W A Grew, Jl 19, 27:6
Measure for Measure, by Shakespeare (in Berlin), S 18, VII, 2:2
Meet the Wife, by L Starling (in London), Jl 3, VII, 1:4
Midsummer Night's Dream, by Shakespeare (at Salzburg), Ag 8, 6:1
In N Y C, Ag 13, 10:2
Miracle; M Gest cancels Amer tour, Ag 4, 25:2
Mister Romeo, by H W Gribble and W A Manheimer, S 6, 35:3
Mr What's-His-Name, by S Hicks (in Newark), S 4, VII, 2:4
Murray Hill, by L Howard, review from Boston Herald, Ag 21, VII, 1:8
N Y C production, S 30, 29:1
Music Master, by C Klein (in London), S 7, 34:4; S 15, 34:4
Photiphar's Wife; shocks London, Ag 19, 20:6; Ag 20, 8:2
Pickwick, by C Hamilton and F C Reilly; authors plan to follow it with dramatizations of more incidents from novel, Ag 24, 27:3
Review, S 6, 35:2; S 11, VIII, 1:1
History of its dramatization, S 11, VIII, 2:3
Cast entertained at luncheon by League of Amer Pen Women, S 27, 31:3
Plagiarism Suits, see Plays—Spider; Plays—White Peacock
Prizes and Contests—Patron of Boston Repertory Theatre, stirred by increase in student suicides, offers $1,000 for best play holding up faith in life to Amer youth, Ag 15, 1:2
Ed, Mental hygiene in the theatre, Ag 15, 16:4
Lr from W J Roe, Ag 18, 20:7
Revelry, by M Watkins; injunction sought to stop performances in Phila, S 3, 13:3
Review of Phila production, S 4, VII, 2:4
Phila closing will hasten N Y C opening, S 7, 35:3
In N Y C, S 13, 37:1; S 25, VIII, 1:1
Round Table, by L Robinson (in Dublin), Ag 28, VII, 1:1
Saturday's Children, by M Anderson; A Tonetti joins cast, Ag 30, 21:1
Secret Service Smith by L Osborn (in Boston), S 4, VII, 2:7
Seventh Heaven, by A Strong (in London), S 3, 13:1
Shannons of Broadway, by J Gleason (on tour), S 11, VIII, 1:3
In N Y C, S 27, 30:4
Silent House, by J G Brandon and G Pickett (in London), Jl 3, VII, 1:6
Silver Cord, by S Howard (in London), S 14, 29:2
Speakeasy, by E Knoblock and G Rosener, S 27, 30:1
Spider, by L Brentano and F Oursler; W Courtenay substitutes for J Halliday, Jl 8, 17:2
Mrs E R Barto robbed during dark scene, Jl 14, 11:2
Producers answer plagiarism suit brought by M D Rush and J M Hagen, Ag 5, 14:3
3rd plagiarism suit filed by R Rhode, S 7, 22:4
Spook Sonata, by Strindberg (in London), Jl 10, VII, 2:3
Strange Interlude, by E O'Neill, bought by Theatre Guild, S 17, 15:2
Such Is Life, by P Glenny and M A Hecht, S 1, 27:3
Ten Per Cent, by E Davis, S 14, 29:3
Tenth Avenue, by J McGowan and L Griscom, Ag 16, 31:1
Trial of Mary Dugan, by B Veiller, S 20, 33:1
Triumphant Bachelor, by O Davis, S 16, 21:1
Uninvited Guest, by B J McOwen, S 28, 28:2
Village, by V Sullivan (in London), Ag 14, VII, 1:8
What the Doctor Ordered, by C Dunn, Ag 19, 20:2
When You See Me You Know Me, by S Rowley (in London, Ag 14, VII, 1:7
White Peacock, by O Petrova; Mme Petrova appeals court decision in plagiarism suit brought by W H Roberts, Ag 10, 21:6
Mme Petrova drops appeal proceedings, Ag 13, 15:8
Wild Man of Borneo, by M Connelly and H J Mankiewicz, S 14, 29:2; S 25, VIII, 1:2
Wolves, by G G Toudouze; rights bought by A H Woods, S 3, 13:2
Women Go On Forever, by D N Rubin, S 8, 25:1
Yellow Sands, by E and A Phillpotts, S 12, 29:3
See also Drama; Theatre, The
PLEASURE Park, Rye Beach, N Y—Razing begun, S 7, 10:2
PLEDGE, W T de—Death, S 18, IX, 6:4
PLEIS, Geo—Dies in fire, Ag 31, 19:3
PLENTY Crops (Crow Chief)—F B Linderman brings Pres Coolidge his lr of welcome to Black Hills, Jl 24, 9:3
PLESCIA, Nicholas—Buys 100 W 3d St, Ag 4, 37:3
PLESECIO, Fredk—Death, Jl 11, 19:5
PLIMPTON, R E—Resigns as Chmn of Soc of Automotive Engineers, S 21, 25:2
PLONTARD, Hippolyte, see Duels and Dueling—France
PLOWS—Electrified plow, Jl 24, II, 7:2; Ag 21, II, 1:3
PLUMBING—Corrosion increases in N Y C water pipes; F G Harmon on causes of rust, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
PLUMER (Lord)—Leads exercises at dedication of Menin Gate, British war memorial at Ypres, Jl 25, 1:6
Sails for Palestine, Jl 30, 2:7
PLUNKET (Lord and Lady)—Arrive in U S, Ag 20, 30:2
PLUNKETT, Chas P—Welcomes Japanese training squadron in N Y C, S 29, 25:3
PLUNKETT, Chas T—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
Will, Jl 21, 14:2
PLUNKETT, Geo, see O'Higgins, K
PLURAL Marriages, see Bigamy; Polygamy
PLYMIRE, V G, see China—Bandits, S 2, S 4
PLYMOUTH Oil Co—Divd, Jl 14, 32:3
PLYMOUTH Plan—Real Estate Division moves to Plymouth Bldg, Ag 7, X, 11:3
Construction started on new studio residences at West Hempstead, L I, Ag 14, X, 1:6
Questionnaire shows employes favor homes out of town, S 4, X, 17:4
PNEUMATIC Postal Service, see Postal Service
POCAHONTAS (S S), see Mobjack (Excursion S S)

POCANTICO Water Co, see Community Water Service Co
POCKET Flasks, see Flasks
PODINKER, Abr, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
POE, Edgar Allan—Ambition to be a clerk in Phila Custom House revealed, S 25, VIII, 22:2
POEMS—Arms, J, Old Glory Goes, S 29, 26:6
Au-Young, S N, Tao, Jl 17, II, 8:8
Barnard, E W, After Coney, Ag 5, 16:6
Ballad of Armentieres, S 5, 14:7
Home Paper, Ag 19, 16:6
Bellinger, L W, Folies Bergeres, S 6, 24:8
Caruthers, M V, Mad Jennifer, S 12, 22:6
Matilda's Manners, Ag 15, 16:6
Christman, W W, Tryon Men, Ag 6, 12:6
Cook, J, Soldiers' Drinking Song, Ag 26, 16:6
Thoughts in July, Jl 26, 18:6
To a Friend, S 26, 24:6
Deane, E J, To a Bird, Jl 10, II, 10:8
Dresbach, G W, Marigolds, Ag 16, 24:6
Wild Geese Cry Over the Farm, S 19, 24:6
Driscoll, L, Emancipated, S 11, II, 8:8
Lucky Here, Ag 13, 12:6
Du Burie, R, Old Battlefield, Jl 4, 14:6
Dunbar, A, Free Day in the Gallery, Jl 19, 22:6
Ferne, A, Respite, S 25, II, 8:8
Fix R M, Mona Lisa, Jl 7, 24:6
Gleason, H W, Gossip, S 17, 16:6
Old One, Ag 3, 22:7
Thraldom, Jl 2, 17:6
Wild Strawberries, S 3, 14:6
Hardy, H R, Lines from Ottawa, Jl 8, 18:6
Hedges, A H, Bequest, Ag 22, 16:6
Sleep, Stay your Step, Jl 21, 20:6
Henderson, B, Censer, Jl 20, 22:6
Hill, R N, the Poem in the Bowl, Ag 29, 16:6
Sunrise Fan, Jl 28, 18:6
Kramer, E D, Madness, Ag 1, 18:8
Sidonia, Jl 1, 20:6
Kresensky, R, Agreement With God, S 22, 28:6
Burial of a Materialist, Jl 22, 18:6
Laborer, Ag 21, II, 8:8
Lawrence, G, Hall of the Dinosaurs, S 27, 26:6
Once There Were Cities, Ag 27, 12:6
Leach, M L, In the City, Jl 14, 22:6
Last Lily, S 8, 26:6
Sillery Church, Ag 14, II, 8:8
MacLean, K A, Harvest, S 24, 16:6
Vision, Ag 24, 22:6
McQ, M, Lines on a Broken Urn, Ag 31, 20:6
Montgomery, F L, Dead Clay, Jl 9, 12:7
To the Lyre, Ag 12, 16:7
Montgomery, R M, Look, Ag 9, 22:6
Proof, Ag 30, 22:6
Nardi, M, I Only Ask, Jl 16, 10:6
Nomis, E, His Laughter, Ag 2, 20:6
Novak, S R, Aztec Summer, Jl 25, 18:6
Big Sister, S 9, 24:6
Exile, Jl 12, 24:6
Ruins of the Rhine, Ag 20, 14:6
Oppenheim, J J, When Life was a Simple Song, Jl 6, 24:6
Peach, A W, Build Beautifully, O, America! Jl 3, II, 4:8
Reason, S 10, 16:6
Pilip, M N, My Husband's a Soldier, S 14, 30:6
Prudden, H D, Fire Hazard, S 23, 26:6
Reed, E F, Stadium, Jl 11, 18:6
Robischon, E, Frustration, Ag 18, 20:6
Siegrist, M, Flight of the Flowers, S 28, 24:6
Invisible Goals, Jl 24, II, 8:8
Silence, Ag 28, II, 8:8
Small, F S, Sea Moods, S 2, 16:6
Smith, M W, Threescore and Ten, S 15, 28:6
To the Imagists, Jl 31, II, 10:8
Steward, M, Wood Lure, Jl 23, 12:6
Stone, E K, Reflection, Jl 30, 14:6
Storey, V A, Tea Time in Japan, Ag 4, 20:6
When Dahlias Dance, S 1, 22:6
Taylor, F B, Immutable, Jl 18, 16:6
Victor, E, Sylvan Hunt, Ag 23, 24:6
Wesselhoeft, E, City Cats, Ag 11, 20:6
Williams, B Y, For Us Who Stay at Home, Jl 27, 22:6
Wood, C, Hush-a-Bye, S 7, 28:6
Never at Home, Ag 10, 22:6
Rain on the Sea, Jl 13, 22:6
Worth, K, For Every Stricken Bough, S 16, 22:6
Wykoff, G S, Buckwheat, S 20, 28:6
Young, B, Cliche, Jl 29, 18:7
Everymaiden, Ag 17, 22:7
Let Us Be Silent Now, Jl 5, 20:6
Reply, Ag 25, 20:6
Signs, S 4, II, 4:8
These Things Await Us, Ag 7, II, 12:8
This is Priscilla, S 13, 30:7
To Certain Young Poets, S 21, 28:7
Town Child, Jl 15, 16:6
Unforgiven, S 30, 24:7
Zuker, A, Great Epic, S 18, II, 8:8
Persistent Image, Ag 8, 16:6
POETRY—Ed on Chicago enterprise to put Canterbury Tales into modern English, Jl 16, 10:5
P Leader suggests poetry exhibs for unknown bards, lr, Jl 17, VII, 9:6
Lr from A Van Zindran on exhibs for unknown poets, Jl 21, 20:6
Ed on poetry centre opened in Greenwich Village as result of lrs to N Y Times, Ag 18, 20:5
Ed on verse in London Times, Ag 24, 22:6
Ist weekly Poets' Soiree held at The Little House, in Greenwich Village, Ag 26, 2:5
First Natl Poetry Exhib in Greenwich Village, S 18, VII, 12:8
Ed, Controlling the Village poets, S 22, 28:5
J Fee, 80-yr old junkman of Long Is City, collects verse he wrote for newspapers, S 24, 20:2
POETRY Prizes and Contests—S George of Berlin wins Goethe Prize, Ag 29, 16:8
Poetry Soc contest in memory of Dr P S Grant, S 30, 28:5
POETS—T E Van Deusen, stationed at Governors Is, is army "poet laureate," Jl 17, 5:2
Ed, Are poets persecuted?, Jl 25, 18:5
Ed, A poet-laureate incorporated, on corp formed by C T Davis of Ark, Jl 28, 18:6
Group signs petition in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 11, 3:4
Ed on P Shorey's criticism of Modern Amer poets, in Chicago Univ Record, Ag 13, 12:4
See also Poetry
POGANY, Willy—Designs poster to aid Natl Cancer Centre, Jl 10, II, 3:8
Engagement as scenic artist for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corp, Jl 17, VII, 3:7
POGUE, Davenport—On investment trusts at luncneon of Lions Club, Seattle, S 27, 38:4
POILLON, Jno Edw—Death, S 6, 25:4
POINCARE, Raymond—Addresses—Unveiling of monument to France's Unknown Soldier, at Laeken, Belgium, Jl 18, 5:1
Celebration of restoration of Orchies, Jl 25, 4:5
Appeals for peace in greeting Amer Legionaires, S 19, 1:8
At dedication of Douamont tower to Verdun dead, S 22, 1:1
Welcomes Amer Legionaires in St Mihiel, S 23, 2:4
At Belfort, farewell message to Amer Legionaires, S 25, 1:1
3 ss in Alsace at unveilings of war monuments, S 26, 2:4
Alsace—S at dedication of 3 war memorials, S 26, 2:4
Amer Bar Assn—Regrets inability to attend Buffalo convention, Ag 27, 2:4
Amer Legionaires—Asks cooperation in promoting peace, s at dinner in honor of Legion, S 19, 1:8
Farewell message, s at Belfort, S 25, 1:1
See also Poincare—European War
Belgian Monument to France's Unknown Soldier—S at unveiling, at Laeken, Belgium, Jl 18, 5:1
Briand, A—Telephone conversation on Rakovsky incident, S 12, 3:5
Byrd, R E—Presents Byrd with rosette of Legion of Honor, Jl 7, 4:2
Lr to R Wanamaker on the America's transatlantic flight, Jl 9, 4:4
Cabinet—Honored at dinner by Ministers on anniversary of taking office, Jl 21, 8:2
Cabinet to celebrate first birthday at luncheon, Jl 22, 4:3
Anniversary luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
Ed, Jl 24, II, 8:2
Career and Character—Dispatch by P J Philip, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Ed, Jl 24, II, 8:2
Coolidge, C—Likened by P J Philip, Jl 24, II, 1:2
Dreyfus, E, lr of tribute, Jl 20, 22:6
European War—Says France does not condemn German people as responsible; asks that discredit be left to Hohenzollerns and Hapsburgs at Orchies, Jl 25, 4:5
Reaction of German press, Jl 26, 37:3
Lauds Amer role in war, s at dedication of Douaumont tower to Verdun dead, S 22, 1:1
Thanks Amer for liberation of St Mihiel, in welcome to Legionaires at St Mihiel, S 23, 2:4
Feature article by S Huddleston; por, Ag 28, IV, p 3
Financial Policies—Said to have determined on return to gold standard, Jl 8, 1:1
Stabilization problem, Jl 9, 4:7; Jl 9, 12:2 (ed); Jl 10, 3:1
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
Attitude suggests that present control of exchange will be maintained, Jl 18, 26:2
Cabinet to celebrate first birthday at luncheon, "love feast" marking fiscal restoration, Jl 22, 4:3
Anniversary luncheon, Jl 23, 4:3
Sends out instructions easing capital export law, Jl 24, 13:2
Stabilization of franc under his régime, Ag 21, II, 14:4
Debt to Bank of France has been cut 14,000,000,000 francs in yr, S 2, 21:1

POINCARE—Financial Policies—(Continued)—
Opposition to his course, S 11, II, 6:1
Opposition to increased tax burden caused by his stabilization methods, S 25, II, 7:2
Defies opposition, S 27, 4:5
Answers Finance Comm's questioning on budget, S 30, 6:1
Germany—Attitude on occupation is puzzle to British, Jl 24, II, 3:3
Says France does not condemn German people as responsible for war; asks that discredit be left to Hohenzollerns and Hapsburgs, s at Orchies, Jl 25, 4:5
Reaction of German press, Jl 26, 37:3
Govt Employes—Twice overruled by Finance Com on issue of increase in wages, Jl 12, 7:5
Radical Socialists decide to vote with Govt on salary increases, Jl 13, 2:2
Chamber votes confidence in Govt on issue of increases, Jl 14, 5:2
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
Interparliamentary Union—Greets Congress in Paris, Ag 26, 2:4
N Y City's Tax Claims Against France—Discusses N Y's suit to recover taxes on war holdings of Bklyn realty with Mayor Walker, S 19, 1:5
Peace—Stresses French efforts for peace; reaffirms Locarno policy, s at Laeken, Belgium, Jl 18, 5:1
Appeals to Amer Legion for cooperation for peace, S 19, 1:8
Keynote of 3 ss dedicating war memorials in Alsace, S 26, 2:4
Politics and Govt—Ed on cross-currents, S 2, 16:3
Resignation—Denies he will resign unless defeated on financial policy, S 27, 4:5
Russia—Warns Moscow that its agents must be withdrawn from France, Jl 26, 27:6
Reassures Briand on Rakovsky incident, S 12, 3:5
Votes of Confidence—Govt wins vote forced on issue of release of Mme Montard from prison to allow her to feed baby, Jl 6, 4:6
Wins vote on issue of salary increases to Govt employes, Jl 14, 5:2
Ed, Jl 14, 22:2
War Debts—Ed on his statement that he must work hard to pay U S, S 8, 26:5
POINDEXTER, Miles—May seek renomination for U S Sen from Wash, Jl 20, 27:3
Int on return from Peru on leave of absence, Ag 24, 22:8
Cited in ed on farm relief, Ag 25, 20:2
POINT PLEASANT, N J—700-acre tract on Manasquan River sold for development, Jl 9, 25:5
E Bills chosen queen of baby parade, Jl 17, IX, 12:6
Baby parade plans, Jl 24, 9:5
Baby parade, Ag 14, 13:3
POINT PLEASANT BEACH (N J) Natl Bank—Seeks charter, Ag 13, 17:2
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
POISON Ivy—Relieved by 5% solution of potassium permanganate, Jl 17, VIII, 8:4
POISON Liquor, see Alcoholic Poisoning
POISON Pen Letters, see Libel and Slander; Moschzisker (Mrs), F von; Ventnor, N J
POISON Plots—Candy poisoner sought in Kansas City, S 6, 2:5
See also Bailey (Mrs), C
POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning; Alcoholic Poisoning
POISONS—G G Healey returns from Venezuela expedition with 6 pounds of "curare" arrow poison used by So Amer tribes, Jl 3, II, 1:7
Industrial poisons discussed at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
POKER Games—M J Wolf sued in N Y Courts by M Thuna for poker debt contracted in Fla; Court decides claim is valid, Ag 19, 6:5
POLAND, Lawrence, N P—Death, S 7, 29:2
POLAND, Orville S—S Lowman replies to his charges on Repub stand on enforcement of dry law, Jl 2, 19:7
On stand of Anti-Saloon League on duty of Pres on dry law enforcement, Jl 11, 12:1
S on prohibition at luncheon of N Y C Rotary Club; comment on move of Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act against N Y S Anti-Saloon League and alleged political activities, Jl 15, 19:5
Questions Mayor Walker on "wet" predictions Walker made in 1924 in connection with Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, Jl 18, 19:4
Lr to Sec of Treas Mellon on S Lowman's attack on Gov Smith and N Y S dry law enforcement, S 12, 16:3
For prohibition, radio debate with A G Hays, in N Y C, S 15, 11:1
On L A Cuvillier's request to Atty Gen Ottinger to revoke charter of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, S 27, 27:3
POLAND—Army—2,000 deprived of citizenship through failure to serve under new decree, S 1, 7:5
See also Poland—Graft
Baltic States, Relations with, see Baltic States
Cabinet—M Knoll summoned from Rome to replace, A Zaleski as Foreign Minister, Jl 19, 10:8
Citizenship, Loss of, see Naturalization
Commerce—Figures for June and 6 mos, Ag 28, II, 14:7
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Crops, see Crops
Eastern Locarno, see Baltic States
Finances—Drop in stocks on Warsaw Stock Exch said to be due to report of deadlock on Amer loan, Jl 1, 31:1
Arrangements for receiving $15,000,000 credit on proposed loan from Amer bankers concluded with Brooklyn Trust Co, N Y C, and associates; statement by Mr Fisher, member of negotiating group, Jl 7, 7:5
Disposition of loan, Ag 7, II, 16:6
Per capita natl debt in 1926, S 4, II, 8:5
Revenue figures for 5 mos of fiscal yr, S 20, 40:2
U S Bankers say rept of $70,000,000 loan arrangements is premature, S 21, 36:2
Reprs of Amer banks in Warsaw to resume loan negotiations, S 24, 24:2
U S State Dept not expected to oppose loan, S 29, 38:3
Loan negotiations off over dispute on emission quotation; possible appointees to position of financial adviser discussed in Wash, S 30, 7:1
Gas Mask Graft, see Poland—Graft
General Conditions—Impressions of I Lee, S 11, 11:2
Germany, Relations with—Views of Count C Sforza, Ag 4, 7:3
Effects on Germany of Poland's decision to double tariff, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Hague Court decision in favor of Germany in dispute over liquidation of Chorozow Nitrogen plant in Upper Silesia; bldg of new nitrogen factories reported in Poland, S 11, II, 4:3
Graft—Trial of Gen Zymierski, Marshal Pilsudski's foe, on charge of corruption in purchase of gas masks for the army, Jl 7, 27:7
Gen Zymierski sentenced for fraud, S 7, 35:2
Internal Policies—Marshal Pilsudski's practical politics seen in funeral of J Slowacki, religious ceremonies and overtures to the Vatican, article by J Szapiro, Jl 10, II, 3:1
Kosciuszko, T, see Kosciuszko, T
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Lithuania, Relations with, see Lithuania
Monarchists—Editorial staff of Utro deported, S 1, 8:5
Parliament—Marshal Pilsudski's prorogation of Sejm after permitting Pres to convoke it, mystifies country, Jl 24, II, 6:8
Extra session asked, Ag 28, II, 6:2
Pilsudski outwits opposition, S 9, 27:3
Pilsudski faces hard fight in Sejm; agreement between Sejm and Diet on amendment to Constitution reported, S 18, 5:1
Sp session of Sejm; Pilsudski rushes from Vilna to Warsaw to curb opposition, S 20, 46:3
Pilsudski adjourns Sejm, S 21, 14:2
Political Prisoners—Gen Zagorsky, leader of Pilsudski opposition, released from Vilna jail on forged papers; incident resembles Daudet case in Paris, Ag 12, 6:3
See also Zagorsky (Gen)
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Russian Legation Murder—J Traikowicz, Pole, slain in altercation; Warsaw police barred, S 3, 5:3
Charge d'Affaires resists arrest in Warsaw cabaret, S 25, 5:4
See also Traikowicz, J
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations, Ag 10, 4:5; Ag 11, 3:1; Ag 25, 10:3
Tariff, see Tariff
Unemployment, see Unemployment
War, Preparations for—Alleged in manifesto issued by Communist faction of Chamber of Deputies, Jl 4, 6:1
POLANSKY, Harry, see Crown Furniture Co
POLAR Bears, see Bears
POLAR Explorations, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights; Antarctic Explorations; Arctic Explorations
POLAR Geography, see Geography
POLASEK, Albin—Completes statue of Woodrow Wilson to be erected in Prague, Ag 14, VII, 6:4
POLASTRO, Giovanni Santo—Arrested in Paris; accused of 10 murders, Ag 13, 4:6
POLE (Sir), Felix J C—Praises U S railroads, Ag 23, 38:3
Returns to Eur, Ag 25, 6:2
POLES in U S—Delegation visiting Poland presents sabre to Marshal Pilsudski, Jl 22, 8:6
POLHEMUS, Hy M—Asks consideration of East River view by builders, S 4, X, 18:4

POLICE—Civilian Aid—N Y C Estimate Bd passes bill for compensation for dependents of persons killed in aiding officer; N Y Sen Feld will offer similar bill, Ag 18, 23:5
See also Golden, S; Nojavsky, J
Germany—Even dead men must obey police regulations; notice sent to widow of E Waldow of Charlottenburg cited, Jl 5, 1:2
Shooting, see Chicago—Police; N Y C—Police Dept—Shooting
Sociology Training—W McAdoo recommends instruction to equip them better for their work, Ag 22, 1:6
Comment by N Y C Police Comr Warren, Ag 23, 30:7
See also names of cities, with subhead Police
POLICE Publishing Co—Files bankruptcy schedules, Ag 27, 30:4
POLICE Reserve Assn of the City of N Y, Inc.—Certificate of incorporation granted, Ag 16, 29:5
POLING, Danl A—Pleads for reason in faith, s at Northfield Christian Endeavor Conf, at East Northfield, Mass, Ag 22, 22:3
Sermon on need of spirit of old New England, S 19, 28:2
POLISH Deserters, see Poland—Army
POLISH Hebrews, Fed of, see Salomon, H
POLISH students in U S , see College Students
POLITICAL Accidents, see Politics
POLITICAL Blocs—Ed on S A Rice's article in Political Science Review, S 18, II, 8:4
See also Repub Party—Cong
POLITICAL Campaign, see Elections; Presidential Campaign.
POLITICAL Conventions, see names of parties
POLITICAL Parties—Two-party system praised by W M Butler, Jl 1, 5:1
H Frayne on opposition of A F of L to third party movement, Jl 6, 10:2
Ed, Against a labor party, Jl 7, 24:2
Anti-Saloon League leaders' statement that W B Wheeler's views on third party revolt in South if Dems nominated Gov Smith for Pres were personal, not League's; Wheeler claims newspapers misinterpreted, Jl 21, 12:1
Wheeler replies to League statement, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed on "Liberal Third Party" set up in Denver, Colo, by W P Ketchum, Jl 25, 18:3
Radical Repubs in Northwest discuss third party with G Pinchot and B K Wheeler as leaders, Jl 31, 2:5
See also names of parties, **and** subhead Politics under names of countries
POLITICAL Science—R S Copeland on Human Needs of Govt, Jl 7, 10:2
E Venizelos on govt, in feature article by A O'H McCormick, Jl 10, IV, 7:1
Deputy A Turati sees world too small for both Fascist and Bolshevist conceptions of State, Jl 26, 37:3
Gov Byrd urges economic reorganization in States, and repeal of unnecessary laws, Ag 9, 22:8
W E Lingelbach sees paradox in overthrowal of Kaiser and tendency toward dictators, Ag 10, 20:5
Lr from K E Smith on aristocratic ideals in democratic govt; Alex Hamilton on dangers of plebeianism, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
Lr from M M on "silent ostracism" for officials, S 4, VII, 10:4
N M Butler on world-wide attacks on govt, S 29, 2:5
See also Democracy; Dictatorships; States' Rights, **and** subhead Politics and Govt under names of countries
POLITICIANS—J Daniels on enmity between W Wilson and H C Lodge when Lodge lost appellation of "scholar in politics" through Wilson's entry into public life, Jl 6, 45:1
Ed, Higher learning and office-holding, Jl 7, 24:6
POLITICS—Eds on survey of country-wide situation: Political rodeo, Jl 9, 12:6
Poltical round-up, Jl 19, 22:2
Ed, Minor politics, Jl 25, 18:3
Ed, Diplomacy and politics, Jl 31, II, 10:1
Ed on tendency of politicians to refuse to make up minds on issues, Ag 1, 18:6
Ed, Small political gleanings, Ag 1, 18:3
L M Larson on alien element in Amer political life, Ag 3, 2:6
Ed, Some who do choose (general contests), Ag 8, 16:3
F B Perry on corruption, sermon, Ag 8, 20:4
L Rogers on publicity and "political accidents," Ag 12, 8:2
Ed on Rogers's s, Ag 13, 12:1
Ed, All over the political map, Ag 17, 22:2
Ed, Moving toward 1928, Ag 29, 16:4
Ed, The political almanac, S 2, 16:1
J S Williams's views, feature article by L C Speers, S 11, IX, p 3
Ed on general situation, S 21, 28:3
Ed on "local" candidates, S 29, 26:1
See also Elections, **and** under names of cities, States and countries
POLITICS Institute, see Williams College, Inst of Politics
POLITIS, Nicholas—At League of Nations Assembly session, S 9, 5:3
POLK, R L, & Co—Compiles figures on removals and new business openings in N Y C in half yr, Jl 2, 23:8
POLK Co, Fla—Bond issue, Ag 5, 24:2
POLLACK, Alb—Arrested in N Y C on charge of misrepresenting Fla real estate development, Jl 29, 17:1
POLLACK, Morris—Fined for setting fire to factory by burning rubbish, S 8, 5:3
POLLACK, Walter Friedsam—Engaged to M B Wagner, S 13, 35:6
POLLAK, Geo, see Rival Shoe Store
POLLARD, Anne, see Adams, E E
POLLARD, Edw Bagby—Death and career, Jl 14, 23:3
POLLITZER, Anna—Outlines Natl Woman's Party program for equal rights, Jl 14, 1:5
POLLOCK, Hy W—Elected Vice Pres of Bank of U S, S 26, 33:1
POLLOCK, Jas K—Sails for Eur as fellow of Social Science Research Council to study election expenditures, S 3, 4:4
POLLY Club, N Y C, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
POLO—
England—Coronation Cup won by El Gordo, Jl 14, 18:2
Essex County Championship—Won by Essex Troop, Jl 5, 27:8
Fairfield County Championship—Won by Ox Ridge, S 16, 15:7
Fort Hamilton—Army Team defeats 1st Div, Ag 22, 11:3
Governors Island—Vs U S A, Jl 18, 12:2
Vs Jersey City, S 26, 18:2
Hempstead Cups Tourney, Jl 8, 14:2; Jl 10, IX, 7:3; Jl 14, 19:3
Won by Aiken team, Jl 17, IX, 1:6
Intercircuit Tourney, Ag 17, 18:8; Ag 18, 17:6; Ag 21, IX, 6:3; Ag 23, 18:4
Won by Cleveland, Ag 27, 10:8
Internatl Cup—U S team will ride on own mounts this year, Jl 8, 14:4
British team arrives from India, Jl 12, 21:1
British players' first drill, Jl 13, 18:1
Amer team has first test match, Jl 14, 19:2
U S team cancels test match at Sands Point, Jl 19, 17:6
British team wins first test match, Jl 21, 17:1
U S team has test game, Jl 27, 20:1
British team defeats Greenwich, Jl 29, 11:8
British team wins test match against Meadow Brook, Jl 30, 8:8
British team's farewell practice in Westchester, Ag 5, 9:6
F Roe hurt, Ag 8, 1:4
U S team picked; composed of Guest, Hitchcock, Cowdin and Milburn, Ag 8, 11:1
British team defeats picked Amer team at Westbury, Ag 8, 11:3
Hitchcock and Guest are the youngsters of Amer team, Ag 9, 18:4
Ticket sale is now $200,000, Ag 9, 18:6
Prince of Wales may see games, Ag 10, 27:7
British team ties with Eastcott, Ag 12, 9:6
British team wins practice contest at Westbury, Ag 14, IX, 1:5
U S team wins 2d practice match from Reds, Ag 15, 13:1
Prince of Wales will not see games, Ag 15, 13:2
British team picked; composed of Capt Pert, Maj Williams, Capt Roark and Maj Atkinson, Ag 16, 19:1
U S team favored in betting, Ag 17, 18:6
British team wins practice game at Roslyn, Ag 18, 17:1
F W C Guest is U S citizen despite birth in London, Ag 18, 17:4
British use wooden horse to get into form, Ag 21, IX, 6:2
U S Polo Assn declares no official U S team exists; orders more trials, Ag 22, 11:1
U S Polo Assn picks team of Webb, Hitchcock, Stevenson and Milburn to defend cup against British, Ag 23, 18:1
British team wins practice game at Westbury, Ag 23, 18:3
Ed, Unhorsing the horsemen, Ag 23, 24:4
Hitchcock's health may keep him off team, Ag 24, 19:6
Capt Guest says British team is outclassed by U S, Ag 26, 9:7
U S team loses practice match; British team wins its trial match, Ag 26, 9:8
British team is in better condition than Americans, Ag 27, 10:6
Receipts of $500,000 expected, Ag 30, 17:4
U S team wins practice game at Westbury, S 1, 19:1
First game put off to Sept 10, S 2, 10:1
Ed, S 3, 14:2

POLO—International Cup—(Continued)—
U S team made up of veterans; scores of matches since 1886; game of polo described, S 3, X, 5:1
Notables will attend matches; U S favored to win; British and Amer ponies compared, S 4, IX, 4:1
British and U S teams win practice games, S 6, 31:6; S 8, 32:1
First game will start tomorrow, S 9, 19:8
Ed, Mallets and saddles, S 10, 16:4
U S ponies listed; records of past games, S 10, 11:1
U S wins 1st match 13 to 3; play by play story of match, S 11, X, 1:1, pp 4, 5
British alter line-up, S 12, 17:8
Ed, The polo "thunderbolts," S 12, 22:2
U S favored to win 2d game today, S 14, 35:1
J Kieran's comment, S 14, 37:3
U S wins 2d game and retains cup, S 15, 1:1
Ed, We keep a cup, S 15, 28:4
Meadow Brook Club—Vs Old Aiken, Ag 4, 19:2
Meadow Brook Cup, Jl 3, IX, 6:1
Vs U S Army, Ag 8, 11:4
Natl Junior Championship, Jl 3, IX, 6:3; Jl 5, 27:6; Jl 7, 20:8; Jl 8, 14:1
Won by Army, Jl 10, IX, 1:4
Open Championship—Will start today, S 17, 10:6
Games, S 18, IX, 2:1; S 19, 22:1; S 21, 23:2; S 22, 23:6; S 23, 22:8; S 25, X, 8:1
Won by Sands Point, S 27, 21:1
Ponies—Feature article by B Field on their part in the game, S 4, IV, 4:1
Red Bank—J E Stern Cups won by Sun Eagles, Ag 27, 10:7
Rumson Cup Tourney, Jl 29, 14:2; Jl 30, 8:7; Ag 7, IX, 5:8
Sands Point—Vs Freebooters, Jl 4, 13:1
Second Corps Area—Championship will start today, Ag 20, 10:7
Games, Ag 21, IX, 6:1; Ag 25, 19:3; Ag 26, 9:7; S 1, 19:8; S 5, 11:7; S 6, 31:8
Won by 101st Cavalry, S 14, 35:4
Southeastern Circuit Championship, Jl 14, 19:6; Jl 15, 11:5; Jl 17, IX, 6:8; Jl 20, 19:2; Jl 22, 14:8
Borden four wins final, July 31, IX, 5:7
Suneagle Country Club—Vs Fort Monmouth, Jl 27, 20:2
Sun Eagle Cup Tourney, Ag 5, 9:7; Ag 6, 7:4; Ag 8, 11:5, Ag 12, 9:7
Won by Norwood, S 6, 31:3
Traill, J, British star, coming to U S to form team, Jl 13, 18:2
Twelve-Goal Championship—Won by Fort Bliss, S 4, IX, 6:6
U S Polo Assn—Picks new team of Webb, Hitchcock, Stevenson and Milburn to defend Internatl Cup, Ag 23, 18:1
Waterbury (Monty) Memorial Cups—Tourney, S 26, 18:1; S 28, 20:7; S 29, 22:6; S 30, 19:5
POLOUEKTOFF, Vladimir Alexandrovich—Death, Ag 30, 23:2
POLOWSKI, Peter—Attempts suicide after he confesses theft, S 3, 17:3
POLYCHROMATIC Architecture, see Architecture
POLYGAMY—C R Stetson calls modern marriage and divorce "progressive polygamy," Jl 25, 1:3
Ed, Jl 26, 18:4
See also Bigamy
POLYZOIDES, Adamantios—On dictatorships of Eur, at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2
S at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 13, 12:8
POMERENE, Atlee—Plans to get missing navy oil trial witnesses; views on Presidential campaign, int on sailing for Eur, Ag 17, 25:8
Boomed for Pres by A H Raymonds, S 5, 14:6
Friend of Gov Smith expects aid for Smith in Ohio, S 14, 3:6
Returns from Eur; silent on politics, S 19, 4:5
POMEROY, O—Logan Mine is to be closed as threatening to bury city, Jl 31, II, 1:2
POMPTON LAKES, N J—Bd of Health warns that polluted water makes bathing in lakes unsafe, Ag 7, 9:1,
PONCE, Dorothea and Ethel—Por, S 11, IX, 17:7
POND, Alonzo W—Feature article on excavations at Mechta el Arbi, Africa, S 25, VIII, 14:1
POND Creek Pocahontas Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 30:4
PONIES—J O Williams on origin of Va Is ponies, Ag 7, VIII, 8:1
PONIKIN Mill, see Lancaster Mfg Co
PONSELLE, Rosa—Statue to be placed in new Miller Bldg as result of popularity contest, S 6, 21:5
PONSONBY, Arth—Sir J A Chamberlain's defense of Britain's foreign policy and her stand at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, in reply to his challenge in Commons, Jl 12, 1:1
PONSOR, Henri, see Syria
PONS-WINNECKE Comet—Lr from W H Ballou explains why tail was invisible, Jl 3, II, 4:7
PONT de la Concorde—Feature article by H Callender, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 19
PONTIFICAL Oriental Inst—J F Moore on appt of com of Catholic Near East Welfare Assn to organize relief work in Russia under its direction in Rome, Jl 20, 28:5
PONTIUS, Hubert C, see Canton, O
PONTON, Sanchez—S at Univ of Mexico conf on Mexican-Amer relations, Ag 20, 5:6
PONY Express—Illus of early rider in feature article on history of mail delivery throughout world, Jl 17, IV, p 20
Ed, Jl 13, 22:5
POOL, David de Sola—New Year's sermons, S 28, 11:3; S 29, 15:2
POOL Rooms, see Gambling
POOLE, Dewitt C—Promoted to Class 1 in Foreign Service, Jl 22, 5:5
POOLE, Geo F—Death, Ag 9, 23:2
POOLE, Wm C—Sermons: Being good, Ag 22, 22:2
Dry law violators, Ag 29, 22:4
Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 8, 20:5
POOLER, Louis Gordon—Engaged to M L Holden, Jl 25, 23:2
POOR, Hy Varnum—Tiles for Union Dime Savings Bank; illus, S 4, VII, 9:7
POORE, C G—Smuggling by returning travelers, feature article, S 11, IX, 2:1
POPE, see Pius XI
POPE, B F—Prediction on Amer investments in Eur, Ag 19, 26:5
POPE, C H, & Co—Receiver's action, charging unlawful withdrawal of funds prior to bankruptcy, dismissed, Ag 18, 32:7
POPE, Jas E—On U S tariff policy toward other nations, S 20, 28:8
POPE, Virginia—Feature Articles—
Amer Museum of Natural History expeditions, Ag 21, VIII, 17:1
Earthquake in Palestine, Jl 17, VIII, 8:1
POPE, Virginia, Birds and Animals, Inc—Rents house at No 130 W 65th St, S 28, 41:5
POPE-HENNESSY, L H R—S at Lafayette-Marne Day exercises at West Point, S 7, 60:3
POPOVICI, Andre I—On Bratiano govt in Rumania, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
On Rumanian anti-Semitism, at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:2
POPPELE, Jno R—On new broadcaster for WOR, Ag 29, 21:5
On transmitting equipment of WOR, S 9, 30:2
POPPER, Fredk—Arrested in Prague on bad check charge, S 4, II, 6:2
POPPICK, Danl, see Goldberg, S
POPPINS, Henderson—Death, Ag 22, 19:4
POPULARITY Contests, see Chelsea M E Ch
POPULATION—France—Effects of Eur War, feature article by H Callender, S 25, IX, 8:1
Germany—A Grotjahn says it is stationary due to declining birth rates, s before World Population Conf, S 2, 7:5
Ed, S 5, 14:4
Gt Britain—Dean Inge sees decline in 1950, S 27, 27:2
Internatl Organization, see Population—World
Italy—Prof J O Beaty says Italy may be forced to war to acquire more territory, Jl 24, II, 17:3
Japan—Problem of over-population discussed at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 24, II, 1:4
Mrs C C Catt on overpopulation as war menace, Jl 28, 19:2
Dr R L Wilbur and E C Carter on conclusions of Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
N Y State, see Population—Westchester Co
Oriental Exclusion Question—Ed, Jl 31, II, 10:2
Pacific Problems—E C Carter on research planned by Inst of Pacific Relations, Ag 21, II, 7:1
Westchester Co—Survey of growth by Prince & Ripley, Ag 14, X, 2:8
L W Prince on shift northward of centre of population, S 11, XI, 2:1
World Population Cong, see World Population Cong
World Problems—World Population Conf plans internatl permanent organization for study of problems, S 4, 18:6
Ed, S 22, 28:3
See also Birth Rate; Census; Death Rate; Immigration and Emigration; Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics; **and** subhead Foreign Population under names of cities, States and countries
PORCELAIN, see Pottery
PORCELAIN Cos—General Porcelain Co of Parkersburg, W Va, Ravenswood (W Va) Porcelain Co, Findlay (O) Electric Porcelain Co, Natl Porcelain Co and Federal Porcelain Co of Carey, O, merge, Jl 13, 35:3
PORK—Ban may be lifted by Moslems, Jl 29, 18:7
PORT AUCKLAND (S S)—Appendicitis operation aboard it, Ag 5, 3:6
PORT CHESTER (N Y) Chamber of Commerce—Plans woman's bur, S 12, 10:6
PORT MORRIS Bank—Statement, Jl 6, 37:5
PORT MORRIS Industrial Terminal Co—$250,000 mortgage loan on Locust Av property, Ag 6, 24:3

PORT of Brunswick (airplane), see Redfern, P R
PORT of London, see London—Port
PORT of N Y Authority, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C; N Y C—Port; Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
PORT RICHMOND, S I—Willowbrook Development tract sold, Jl 12, 44:5
PORT San Giovanni di Medua, see Albania, S 7
PORT WASHINGTON, L I—115 acres on Manhasset Bay sold for $600,000 to Beech Haven Development Co, Jl 17, II, 20:4
Sale of lots, Jl 26, 38:6; Ag 2, 37:7
PORTER, A W, & Co—Lease in No 245 Fifth Av, Ag 30, 40:1
PORTER, Adeline, see Bull, A W
PORTER, Alonzo E—Death, Jl 19, 23:3
PORTER, Arnold, see Greenwood, F
PORTER, Clarence A—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
PORTER, H Hobart, see Amer Water Works & Electric Co, Inc
PORTER, Harry Boone—Marries Mrs E R Wood, Ag 31, 12:6
PORTER, Russell—Engaged to E K Stout, Jl 25, 23:2
PORTER, Steph Geyer—Praises Adm H P Jones's Fourth of July s in which he called for naval parity, Jl 7, 2:2
Returns from Eur, S 6, 20:6
PORTER (Mrs), T Wyman—Buys apt at 117 E 72d St, Ag 24, 40:4
PORTER, Wm Sidney, see Henry, O
PORTERS, see Pullman Porters
PORTLAND, Ore—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1; S 26, 33:1
PORTLAND Electric Power Co—Rept for June and 12 mos, Jl 22, 29:1
Rept for yr ended July 30, Ag 24, 31:4
Rept for Aug, S 23, 39:2
PORTMAN, Geo Jr—Sentenced on robbery charges, S 22, 46:1
PORTMAN, Harry—Appt director of Loew's theatres, in Eng, France and Belgium, Jl 12, 29:1
PORTMANN, Georges—Would have France delay ratification of war debt accord; believes better terms can be obtained on eve of elections, Ag 3, 34:6
PORTO RICAN-AMER Tobacco Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 13, 17:2
Files injunction suit in U S Dist Court, N Y C, to restrain Amer Tobacco Co from selling Lucky Strike and other cigarettes cheaper in Porto Rico than in U S, S 21, 34:2
PORTO RICANS—Ed on emigration to Santo Domingo, S 27, 26:6
PORTO RICO—Commerce—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 4, II, 6:4
Growth, S 22, 59:1
Foreign Investment, Opportunity for, see Porto Rico—Unemployment
Forts—Lt Comdr V Baker evicted from Ft San Geronimo, for which he holds 999-yr lease from U S Navy, S 5, 17:7
Industries, see Porto Rico—Unemployment
Ports—Shipping Bd Com repts on study of them, S 30, 51:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Demonstrations; press attitude, Ag 11, 3:2
Unemployment—L Munoz-Marin in U S to attract capital and industry to it to relieve conditions, Ag 30, 34:2
PORTO RICO Telephone Co—Divd, S 18, II, 15:1
PORTS—On competition of Beaumont, Texas, with N Y C in transatlantic passenger service, Jl 16, 10:8
B R Milton on plans to make harbor for ocean liners at Montauk Pt, L I, S 10, 35:2
Montauk rumor doubted, S 15, 59:2
See also names of specific ports, e g, N Y C—Port
PORTSMOUTH Power Co, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
PORTUGAL—Aliens, see Portugal—Border
Border—Decree of vigilance over aliens issued by Govt Jl 4, 6:3
Cabinet—Col P Souza appt Minister of War, Ag 12, 17:2
Meeting following attempted coup d'etat, Ag 14, 1:2
Colonies—Will not surrender Macao to Chinese, Ag 20, 6:2
Elections—Proposed, Jl 2, 6:2
Finances—Loan negotiations with Eng bankers reported off, Jl 30, 21:2
Macao, see Portugal—Colonies
Politics and Govt—Creation of Vice Presidency, Ag 12, 17:2
Revolutionary Movements—Lisbon denies reports of disorders, Jl 25, 12:2
Group led by Capt N Rodriguez and Lt M Sarmento invade Gen Carmona's home at Cabinet meeting in attempted coup d'etat; leaders jailed, Ag 14, 1:2
Revolt leaders will be deported to Cape Verde Is; Sarmento dismissed from army and regt disbanded, Ag 15, 5:4
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Riot in Oporto, Ag 24, 2:6
Shipping—Govt expected to lower port dues and grant other facilities to vessels entering harbors, Jl 29, 27:5
PORTUS, G V—On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, int at Williamstown, Ag 6, 4:5
On British Empire and the League of Nations, at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:5
POST, Jas H—Death, Ag 27, 13:2
POST, Langdon W—Engaged to J Kirby, S 3, 12:4
POST (Mrs), Susan—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
POST Av, N Y C—$175,000 mortgage on 17:2, sold by H Kimmelman, Ag 2, 37:3
$275,000 mortgage loan on apt house at 10-20, Ag 12, 30:4
POST Graduate Medical School and Hosp, N Y C—Health examination provided at nominal fee, S 12, 25:8
POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps
POSTAL Employes—G Howard wades in flooded streets in Westfield, N J, to deliver mail, Ag 3, 23:1
Article on why postmen must never delay, Ag 7, IV, 20:3
Natl Assn of Postoffice Laborers' convention favors wage increase and improved working conditions for some classes, S 7, 12:1
Convention of Natl Assn of Postoffice Employes in Buffalo, S 8, 10:2
W Ferris honored on retirement after 45 yrs of service in N Y C, S 11, 31:3
Rev J J Kiernan asks Holy Name members in N Y C to substitute for Jewish co-workers on Jewish holy days, S 24, 17:2
See also Postmasters
POSTAL Rates—Germany—Increase of 50%, effective Aug 1, decided upon by Executive Council of Reich's Posts and Telegraph, Jl 24, 8:1
U S—Zoning system for periodicals affects N Y C printing industry, Ag 14, VIII, 5:2
J H McFarland blames 3d class rate for bad printing, S 14, 17:1
Postal Service Com of Chamber of Commerce of U S recommends revision, S 14, 19:3
Amer Law Book Publishers and Dealers' Assn convention urges lower parcel post rate on books, S 23, 39:3
POSTAL Service—Airplane Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
At Sea—S S Baltic stops to take mail from Nantucket Lightship, Ag 16, 16:2
Complaints—Feature article, Jl 17, IV, 20:2
Delays—Mrs F H Berges Sr of White Plains, N Y, gets postal cards mailed from Portland, Me, in 1901 and N Y C in 1907, Jl 29, 20:2
Article on why postman must never delay, Ag 7, IV, 20:3
Resident of Berchtesgaden, Germany, gets card mailed at Munich in 1914, Ag 26, 2:3
Franking Privilege—Postoffice Dept inquiry into case of Sen Heflin, Jl 7, 26:1
Heflin case summarized, Jl 10, II, 8:5
Germany—Profits for fiscal yr ended Mar 31, Jl 24, II, 3:2
Resident of Berchtesgaden gets card mailed at Munich in 1914, Ag 26, 2:3
Leipsic automatic mailbox weighs and stamps lrs, S 27, 2:6
History—Feature article on mail delivery since early Roman days; illus of pony express rider, Jl 17, IV, p 20
Incorrect Addresses—Executive Div of Bklyn Postoffice on advertising losses due to old and inaccurate mailing lists, S 6, 15:2
Ed, S 7, 28:4
Insufficient Postage—M Mosessohn on difficulty with returned merchandise, Ag 14, II, 10:4
Lost Letters—2 mailed in 1887 to C E Ferguson, Unionville, N J, found under floor of bldg which was then postoffice, Jl 31, 23:1
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Mail
Receipts—June total in 50 cities; Postoffice Dept revenue for past fiscal yr from sales to stamp collectors by Philatelic Agency, Jl 8, 9:2
Aug statistics in 50 cities compared with Aug, 1926, S 7, 59:1
Registered Mail—Lehigh Valley train cuts to shreds $75,000 registered pouch under its wheels, S 1, 26:4
Return Address—T K Thompson urges fine for omission, S 19, 24:6
Russia—Complaints against Soviet administration by Union of Postal, Telephone and Telegraph Workers, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1
Short Addresses—Gov Smith gets postcard sent from Ireland with 7-lr address, S 11, 3:2
L Ferris on lr addressed Big Six once delivered to C Mathewson, S 25, VIII, 16:3
Vacation Mail—Oddities, S 4, VIII, 3:7
Wrong Addresses, see Postal Service—Incorrect Addresses
See also U S—Postoffice Dept, **and** headings beginning Mail

POSTAL Telegraph Bldg, N Y C—N Y Stock Exch leases space; may purchase it, S 21, 31:8
POSTAL Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co—Wins suit brought by I Vigeant when Mass law governing auto accident in which pole of co caused injury is declared void, Jl 7, 13:6
Plans radio service between U S and Philippines to link up with new cable to China, Ag 9, 25:1
Business men seek keen rivalry between cos for Pacific communication; co refuses to confirm or deny report of radio service, Ag 10, 31:1
G V McLaughlin announces purchase of Federal Telegraph Co, Ag 25, 1:3
Details of contract of Mackay Cos and Federal Telegraph Co for wireless service, Ag 26, 27:3
Ed, Ag 26, 16:2
Price paid to Federal Telegraph Co; Radio Communication Co, Inc, Mackay organization, will retain mfg rights, S 15, 38:2
POSTERS, see Art—Prizes and Contests
POSTHAUER, Chas W—Designated for N Y S Assemblyman, Ag 17, 25:4
POSTMASTERS—E McKelvey discharged as Asst Postmaster of Spring Lake, N J, because of alleged misconduct with woman; C Brahn appt successor, Jl 5, 16:2
Ed on W C Deming's views on classifying under civil service, Jl 30, 14:3
Resolution urging that all be under civil service presented to Pres Coolidge by reprs of Natl League of Postmasters, Ag 16, 4:5
Civil service for 3d class cities endorsed by N J branch of Natl League of Dist Postmasters S 15, 11:1
See also Natl League of Dist Postmasters; N J Postmasters Assn
POSTOFFICE Employes—Gt Britain, **see** Gt Britain—Govt Employes
POSTOFFICE Robberies—McAfee Postoffice, N J, robbed and fired, S 26, 11:1
See also Mail Robberies
POSTOFFICES, see Postal Service; U S—Postoffice Dept, and names of cities
POSTUM Co—Offers to purchase Walter Baker & Co for cash or stock exchange, Jl 1, 32:2
Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 13, 36:2
Stockholders of W Baker & Co, Ltd, approve sale, Jl 20, 38:5
Rumor of acquisition of Canada Dry Ginger Ale Corp denied, Ag 11, 33:2
Acquires capital stock of W Baker Co, Ag 12, 24:7
Will buy Riellman, Inc, Ag 17, 31:2
POTASH—German Syndicate's sales for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 28:3
Argument over right of U S Govt to enjoin Societe Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace from selling potash in U S closes before Federal Judge Bondy, soc said to be closing office and liquidating affairs in U S; Amb Claudel does not present sovereign immunity protest; opinion of Sec of State Kellogg; statements by counsel Royce and Montague, Jl 12, 6:2
G H Montague presents brief in behalf of French interests, claims sovereign immunity, calling action slap at France, Jl 21, 34:1
German Syndicate proposes to replace office of Pres with Presidential triumvirate of reprs of Burbach, Wintershall and Salzet-Furth Corps, Jl 25, 33:7
W Duranty suggests development of newly discovered supply in Russia by Amer interests, Jl 31, II, 8:6
German Syndicate's foreign sales for 8 mos of 1927, S 12, 36:5
History of plant at Lakeside, Neb, now idle, S 25, VIII, 24:1
POTATOES—Prince Edw Is crop Ag 30, 37:3
POTENZIANI (Prince)—Luncheon for Mayor Walker of N Y, in Rome; message of greeting for Italians in N Y C, S 11, 1:4
Reception for Walker, S 12, 1:6
Reception to Amer Legionaires, S 29, 1:1
POTOMAC Electric Power Co—Bond redemption, S 1, 33:3
POTOMAC River Bridge, see Arlington Memorial Bridge
POTTARI, Helen—Hurt in elevator accident, Ag 13, 14:3
Death, Ag 14, II, 9:2
POTTER, Alex, see Water Pollution—N J
POTTER, Chas Francis—Accepts temporary pastorate at Universalist Ch of Divine Paternity, N Y C, Jl 10, 25:2
POTTER, Eliphalet Nott, Jr—Engaged to P Baker, S 21, 32:5
POTTER, Fuller, Jr—Lunches with Pres Coolidge in Black Hills, Jl 29, 2:5
POTTER (Mrs), Mary B—101st birthday, Ag 14, 17:3
POTTER, W W, see Water Supply—Ill
POTTER, Wm C—Sentenced on charge of writing fake references, Ag 2, 35:2
POTTER, Hamilton & Butler, Inc—J K Cronin elected Director, Jl 21, 37:1
POTTERS, see Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters
POTTERTON, Arth—Sworn in as Director of Parks and Public Property of Jersey City Jl 2, 22:4
POTTERY—K M Chapman on pueblo pottery, Jl 3, VII, 7:3
Article by W R Storey on old English china, Jl 10, IV, p 15
H Symons buys rare majolica pieces at London sale, Jl 14, 44:3
Activity of N D dept of ceramics, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
Feature article by W R Storey on Dutch and sgraffiato ware, S 18, IV, pp 14-15
See also Tariff—U S
POTTHAST, Edw Hy—Appraisal of estate, Jl 23, 13:4
POULSON, Marna S—On N J Repub plank for prohibition referendum, Jl 7, 16:2
Lr to Newark, N J, officials on Anti-Saloon League's finding vice there, Ag 11, 19:8
On "demotion" of G S Ridner, N J dry agent, Ag 20, 3:8
Assails W E Edge on dry law enforcement funds, S 30, 15:3
POULTRY—Ark—Record of Lady Lindy, champion egg-producing hen, Jl 24, II, 7:5
Canada, see Tariff—Canada
Industry—Growers optimistic, Ag 15, 4:5
N J—Newark resident seeks to restrain neighbor from keeping them, Ag 12, 19:3
N Y C, see Poultry Dealers
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
Turkey—Prize fowls destined to improve Turkish breed are shipped from N Y to Smyrna College, Ag 10, 16:3
United World's Poultry Cong—Opening at Ottawa, Jl 27, 38:1
POULTRY, Dealers—Text of Kelby report on graft paid to N Y Health Dept inspectors, Ag 10, p 10
N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger warns them against price-fixing during Jewish holidays, S 11, II, 1:4
Hearing on evidence of profiteering, S 14, 48:4
Charges of gangster tactics by wholesalers disclosed at investigation before Health Comr Harris, S 15, 20:6
Investigation opens before Referee J F Rosalsky at Atty General's office S 16, 36:1
Investigation, S 17, 28:6
Greater N Y Live Poultry Chamber of Commerce promises fair prices and open competition as result of investigation, S 20, 44:1
Testimony at graft inquiry based on Kelby report, S 22, 10:2; S 24, 19:6; S 27, 1:4; S 30, 1:7
Atty General's office will remain open over Sunday; State and city police force assigned to assure open market and fair prices in coming holidays, S 22, 10:5, S 24, 17:2
Day's activities inspected, S 25, 19:2
POUND, Alf Dudley Pickman Rogers—Appt to replace Sir F Field as British delegate to Geneva Naval conf, Jl 27, 5:1
POUND, Cuthbert Winifred—Writes opinion of N Y S Court of Appeals sustaining indictment of J Farson on charge of "rigging" stock market, Jl 17, II, 12:2
POUNDS, Lewis H—Nominated for Pres of Bklyn Real Estate Bd, S 25, XII, 24:2
POUSE, Alf H, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Ill
POVAH, Phyllis—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
POVERTY—N Y City—Betterly, L, charged with robbing apt of Mrs K Madigan, says he stole to save wife and child from starving, Jl 13, 8:3
Receives aid, Jl 14, 25:3
Bode, W, aged 10, who nursed sick mother and cared for baby, is in hands of Children's Soc following mother's death, Jl 17, 1:2
See also Bode, W
Franzone, L; arrest on charge of robbing C M Dobbs reveals starving family, Ag 27, 30:6
Garrison, W G; deserted wife seeks him to aid her in care of sick children, Jl 7, 12:5
Increase seen in semi-annual rept by B S Coler, Ag 18, 11:5
Pa—H Chuderewicz, 16 yrs old, found penniless by Western Pa Humane Soc agents near Blawnox, pleads for pet horse, S 19, 27:2
See also Chuderewicz, H
See also Charity; Hundred Neediest Cases; Old Age Dependence; Pensions—Old Age
POWDER Depots, see Arsenals
POWDER River Flying Club—Rept to U S Aeronautics Branch, Ag 23, 17:7
POWDERS—Properties in pulverized substances, Ag 14, VIII, 6:1
POWELL, Carl W, see Tietelbaum, M
POWELL, Chas W—Death, Ag 19, 17:6
POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth—Lr on court delays, Ag 27, 12:7
POWELL, Robt Jas—Marries T Hammer, Jl 11, 13:1
POWER, Jas—Candidate for Mayor of San Francisco, S 4, II, 3:8
POWER, Ralph L—Winter plans of station KHJ, por, S 18, X, 4:1

POWER Cos—W B Foshay Co buys Central Mendocino Power Co of Willits, Cal, Jl 27, 33:4
POWER Plants—Report of production of public utilities cos' plants for May, Jl 24, II, 18:2
See also Electric Power Plants; Hydro-Electric Power
POWER Specialty Co, see Wheeler, Foster, Corp
POWER Trust—On importance of investigations in next Cong session, Ag 21, VIII, 1:4
POWERS (Mrs), Ann Murdock—Horse Argosina wins race in England, Jl 9, 10:7
POWERS, Fred Perry—Death, S 10, 17:2
POWERS, Gilbert Francis—Marries F L Moore, Jl 8, 22:6
POWERS, Jno—Arrested on charge of stealing jewelry, S 12, 11:5
POWERS, Jno Patk—Fled ship on which he was being deported to see Dempsey-Sharkey fight, Jl 22, 16:5
POWERS (Mrs), Mary G Clarke—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
PRADA, Alfredo Gonzales—Promoted to counselor of Peruvian Embassy, Wash, Ag 7, II, 9:2
PRAGER, Jos L, see N J Fidelity and Plate Glass Ins Co
PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia—Fourth of July observance, Jl 5, 5:6
Municipal Council appropriates 30,000 for dedication next yr of Wilson monument to be given by Czechs in U S, Jl 23, 4:6
Cafeteria and soda fountain, Jl 31, VIII, 10:7
PRANTNER (Mrs), Maria—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
PRATT (Mrs), Emma L—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
PRATT, Geo W—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
PRATT, Herbert L, see Oil—Russia
PRATT, Jeremiah—Finds ambergris off Cape May, N J, Jl 20, 25:7
PRATT, Jno T, see Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc
PRATT (Mrs), Jno Teele (Ruth)—Out for re-election; may run for U S Repr, Ag 14, 26:5
Demands ousting of C L Kohler, Director of Budget, as result of milk graft expose, Ag 17, 1:6
Resolution urging Kohler's dismissal killed by Bd of Aldermen, Ag 18, 1:5
Introduces new housing bill at meeting of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 18, 23:8
Satisfied with Mayor Walker's bill as amended by Bd of Aldermen, Ag 23, 27:1
Ed, Ag 24, 22:2
Applies for guardianship of property of her 3 children, S 13, 50:3
Feature article by E F Barnard; por, S 25, IV, p 6
PRATT, Judson H—Slain; robbed of payroll of T E Rhoades Co, Ag 28, 1:3
D J Graham, policeman, charged with murder and robbery, Ag 29, 1:1
Graham indicted; witnesses testify; pleads not guilty, Ag 30, 1:3
Ed, Ag 30, 22:3
Graham pleads not guilty; insanity to be defense plea; funeral, S 1, 15:2
Graham's counsel seek dismissal of indictment; attacks testimony of Mrs B Shytle, C Alfano and J Nevins, alleged witnesses, S 2, 19:7
Decision reserved in motion by defense to permit reading of Grand Jury minutes, S 3, 17:4
Graham's counsel plans insanity plea; motion for permission to inspect minutes is denied, S 4, 8:3
Counsel urge commitment of Graham to Bellevue for observation, S 5, 17:3
P M Lichenstein, Tombs physician, says Graham acts sanely, S 6, 5:4
Graham's counsel will change plea to "not guilty on ground of insanity," S 7, 12:1
Graham's insanity plea allowed, S 8, 16:2
Graham's lawyers tell of irrational conduct, S 9, 8:3
State and defense to select 3 alienists each to make test of Graham's sanity, S 10, 7:2
Graham to get sanity test, S 13, 33:8
Graham examined by alienists; will have another test, S 14, 19:6
Alienists to make another examination before reporting, S 20, 31:2
Alienists prepare report, S 24, 19:2
Graham declared sane, S 27, 8:5
PRATT, Julius Randall—Marries V B Chetwood, Ag 7, II, 6:1
PRATT, Purnell B—Career, S 11, VIII, 2:7
PRATT, Roberta Jane—Adopted in Des Moines by Mr and Mrs J K Barnekov, Ag 6, 14:3
PRATT, Wm V—Ed on Naval War College, S 10, 24:3
Placed in command of battleship divs of battle fleet with rank of Vice Adm, S 20, 29:2
PRATT Inst, Bklyn—Evening classes for carpenters, S 8, 11:5
Faculty appts, S 28, 14:3
Opens, S 29, 29:3
PRATTEN, H E—Will study U S customs administration in N Y C, Ag 3, 34:8
Says Australia favors large navy and defends British stand at Geneva naval conf, int in N Y C, Ag 4, 37:4
PRAYER—Sermon by R Menzies, Jl 11, 24:2
Sermon by H H Proctor, Jl 18, 20:7
Need for improvement of original prayers seen by Dr Fosdick, Jl 23, 16:5
Sermon by D De F Burrell, Ag 1, 22:5
R W Keeler says most prayers are selfish pleas, Ag 8, 20:6
Sermon by P C Warren, Ag 29, 20:3
PRAYER Book, see Church of England
PREACHERS, see Clergy
PREHISTORIC Animals, see Animals
PREMIER Silk Dyeing Works—C Sands, Mgr, accused of giving bogus checks to employes, Jl 30, 17:7
PRE-MILLENARIANS (believers in 2d coming of Christ)—6th annual conf at Stony Brook, L I, Ag 15, 7:1
PRENTER, Wm B, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
PREPAREDNESS for War, see War
PRESBY, Betsy, see Giammattei, F
PRESBYTERIAN Ch—Clergy—3 young men under care of N Y Presbytery dropped because they have given up idea of entering ministry, Jl 2, 22:4
Fundamentalism vs Modernism—The Presbyterian, Fundamentalist organ, suggests separate mission bds, Jl 24, 22:1
General Alliance—50th anniversary of 1st general council celebrated in Edinburgh, Scotland; sermon by H E Kirk, Jl 7, 25:2
Ideals—Dr R E Speer calls on Church to enter new period of service and devotion, Jl 9, 16:4
Membership Statistics—Annual report of Dr L S Mudge, Ag 20, 30:2
Lr from F H Jamison on wrong inference in N Y Times headline, Ag 27, 12:7
Gains cited by Dr W Carter, S 12, 8:6
Missions—The Presbyterian, Fundamentalist organ, suggests separate mission bds for Fundamentalists and Modernists, Jl 24, 22:1
$124,500 bequest from Miss E V Nicholson, Jl 26, 18:8
Publicity Dept—Will publish "Religion and Publicity," Ag 6, 10:5
Scotland, see Presb Ch—General Alliance
PRESERVATIVE Solutions—Dr Lucas tests preservative found in canopic jars in tomb of Queen Hetepheres in Egypt, Jl 26, 44:3
PRESIDENT, U S—Duties—W H Taft finds them more trying than those of Chief Justice of U S Supreme Court, Jl 7, 8:2
Gifts—Pres Coolidge unable to accept shield from Ethiopia under ban on gifts from foreign countries, S 18, 25:4
Indians—Pres Coolidge first Pres to become member of Sioux tribe, Ag 5, 1:6
Mountains Named for Presidents—Lr from C A Parker, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
See also Coolidge—Mt
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Publicity—Feature article by C W Thompson, Ag 7, VIII, 11:1
See also Coolidge, C—Publicity
Third-Term Issue—W Hill says Pres Coolidge will respect tradition by not running again, Jl 2, 6:7
Sen T J Walsh predicts that Sen La Follette will reintroduce anti-third term resolution, which will be passed; believes Coolidge will not run, Jl 21, 13:1
B H Snell on Walsh's views, Jl 22, 7:5
W E Edge on Walsh's views, Jl 22, 19:4
Feature article by W C Bruce on history of issue, Jl 31, VIII, 1:1
Lr from E P Oberholtzer on action of U S House of Reprs in case of U S Grant, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again makes him 6th Pres to follow precedent, Ag 3, 5:2
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign
Treaty-Making Powers—Restrictions cited by Lord Phillimore as obstacle to proposed Anglo-Amer treaty, Ag 16, 44:4
Ed, Ag 29, 16:3
Lr from W J Maxwell, S 1, 22:7
PRESIDENT Harding (S S)—W Moran, longshoreman, killed by cylinder head, Jl 20, 28:3
G Walker killed, 2 hurt, when boiler explodes, S 8, 29:4
PRESIDENT St, Bklyn—1378 sold, Jl 26, 38:7
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1920—Pres Coolidge's statement on candidacy for Pres while Gov of Mass recalled, Ag 7, II, 11:2
Ed, Ag 7, II, 12:2
F O Lowden's campaign fund in Mo cited, S 6, 12:5
"Wilson Dem" on Penn vote for W G Harding, S 26, 20:7
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1924—A R Pinci says death kept W Wilson from backing H Ford, Jl 19, 13:2
Mrs E A Boole says prayers of W C T U caused defeat of Gov Smith, Jl 20, 26:7

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Agricultural Issue—R M La Follette calls Pres Coolidge's vacation in Black Hills fishing for farm vote, Jl 8, 4:2
See also Agriculture—Govt Action
Betting—W L Darnell & Co willing to bet on Pres Coolidge's re-election, Ag 3, 5:3
Even money on Gov Smith's election if nominated, Ag 4, 29:2
Business Issue, see Prosperity
Costumes—Ed on Pres Coolidge being photographed in cowboy garb as precedent for other candidates, Jl 14, 22:5
See also Coolidge, C—Cowboys
Dem Party—J F Carew on Western outlook, Jl 1, 14:1
W E Borah's and W Hill's views on candidates, Jl 2, 6:7
N Y S Repub Com's Bur of Statistical Research predicts defeat whether Smith is nominated or not and split in South if he runs, Jl 4, 17:5
Speculation on coming meeting of A C Ritchie with T Taggart and G E Brennan, Jl 4, 4:7
Ed on predictions of Bur of Statistical Research, Jl 5, 20:1
Gov Martineau says Ark may instruct delegates to natl convention for Sen J T Robinson, Jl 7, 8:5
Lr from club woman on independent women voters' favoring O D Young, Jl 7, 24:7
R C McFarland on Mo stand for J A Reed, Jl 12, 10:3
W L Ward sees party disintegrated if Smith runs; G W Olvany's comment, Jl 13, 25:3
Anti-Saloon League leaders say W B Wheeler's recent views on third party revolt in South if Dems named Smith were personal; claims newspapers misinterpreted, Jl 21, 12:1
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
Wheeler replies, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed on E Woollen's candidacy, and Charlotte, N C, Observer and Okla press comment on Smith, Jl 25, 18:3
McAdoo backers active in Northwest; trend to Smith in S D, Jl 25, 21:6
J T Robinson on candidates, Ag 2, 5:5
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
Feature article by S T Williamson on effects of Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run, Ag 7, VIII, 1:1
Ala faces fight on delegates to natl convention because of dry issue; W H Anderson plans campaign there against Smith, Ag 8, 19:8
Chicago leaders on outlook, Ag 9, 8:3
Ohio outlook, Ag 11, 7:1
Views of W E Hull, Ag 12, 8:5
A Pomerene on Ohio outlook; is not candidate, Ag 17, 25:8
J W Hill on Southern situation, Ag 19, 8:5
S D outlook, Ag 24, 1:3
Ed, Encouraging political signs, Ag 25, 20:2
Results of Chicago Daily Journal straw vote, Ag 26, 3:6
Outlook in Mo and Kan; stand of Mo Farmers' Assn, S 1, 5:2, 3, 5
Pomerene urged by A H Raymonds, S 5, 14:6
J A Reed's s before Kan Farmers' Union regarded as opening campaign, S 6, 11:4
Mo outlook, S 7, 8:1
G M Hitchcock suggests tariff reform as issue, S 7, 31:4
Ed on J A Reed's dilemma over Presidency and Sen, S 8, 26:3
Tenn outlook, S 9, 1:3
T J Walsh on candidates, S 11, 22:2
J S Williams's views, S 11, IX, 3:3; S 12, 3:1
Rept that A V Donahey is not in race pleases Smith backers, S 13, 33:6
Ed on Ohio situation, S 14, 30:3
Ark Central Dem Com endorses J T Robinson, S 14, 33:5
N D Baker suggested by J H Harris, S 15, 28:6
J Chez on coming conf of Western leaders, in Ogden, Utah, S 15, 3:4
Ky outlook, S 16, 5:2
McAdoo withdraws; suggests Smith's withdrawal; comment, S 18, 1:1, p 24
Anti-Smith strength centres in 3 rivals, S 19, 1:1
Cal dry Dems organize, S 19, 4:5
Ed on McAdoo, S 19, 24:1
E T Meredith on need for drys to pick leader, S 20, 1:3
J A Reed's s at Kan State Fair seen as opening his campaign, S 20, 11:2
Ed on Meredith, S 20, 28:2
P H Callahan on plans for conf of dry progressives; C C Dill on outlook, and issues, S 21, 3:3, 5
W W Durbin on proposed progressive-Dem conf, S 22, 6:1
Ed on politicians who visit N Y to give views, S 22, 28:1
Western leaders confer in Ogden, S 23, 1:4
J F T O'Connor on McAdoo withdrawal, S 23, 16:2
Ed on Progressive-Dem move, S 23, 26:2
T G Bilbo on Miss outlook, S 24, 2:2
Western leaders' conf backs Smith despite Utah reprs' opposition, S 24, 1:6, 8
"Wilson Dem" on Tenn outlook, S 26, 20:7
Durbin on aims of Chicago conf, S 28, 4:4
J Daniels suggests issues, S 29, 2:3
Ed, S 30, 24:4
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
Editorials on—F O Lowden's reply to Ind Repubs' request that he run, Jl 2, 16:4
Predictions on Gov Smith by Bur of Statistical Research of N Y S Repub Com, Jl 5, 20:1
Crops and politics, Jl 11, 18:1
Pres Coolidge being photographed in cowboy outfit, Jl 14, 22:5
W L Ward's predictions on Smith, Jl 14, 22:3
Des Moines Register on Coolidge and third term, Jl 16, 10:1
Rival economic schools (St Paul conf on agriculture), Jl 19, 22:2
Third term issue, Jl 21, 20:1
Anti-Saloon leaders on W B Wheeler's views on campaign; Sen Edge on third term issue; Vt Review on Coolidge's vacation, Jl 22, 18:1, 3, 5
E Woollen's candidacy, and Charlotte (N C) Observer and Okla press comment on Smith, Jl 25, 18:3
A L Faubel's views, Jl 26, 18:1
Smith's strength, Jl 27, 22:2
Significance of S R McKelvie's s on farm relief, Jl 30, 14:2
Coolidge's statement on not "choosing" to run; J T Robinson on Dem outlook, Ag 3, 22:1, 3
A one-man party; the right word, Ag 5, 16:2, 5
New Republic article on "Wall St" man's view on Coolidge, Ag 6, 12:1
Coolidge's statement in 1920 on candidacy, Ag 7, II, 12:2
Eur press comment on Coolidge withdrawal, Ag 8, 16:5
N Y S Repubs' hope that C E Hughes may run to beat Smith, Ag 10, 22:2
On W E Edge's wanting N J delegation to Repub Natl Convention to be for Coolidge, Ag 11, 20:2
Predictions on Lowden, Ag 12, 16:5
P Crabites and L Jaffe on religious issue and Smith, Ag 13, 12:1, 2
H C Hoover's popularity, Ag 15, 16:1
City for Repub Natl Convention; Coolidge meaning clear to Vt, Ag 16, 20:2, 3
Dawes's "not a candidate," Ag 24, 22:2
Recovery of Dem Party; Gov Smith as issue in Miss elections, Ag 25, 20:2, 3
Anguished Repubs, Ag 26, 16:1
"Mentioned," Ag 27, 12:4
Coolidge and Hoover; Moving toward 1928, Ag 29, 16:1, 4
Speculation on effect of Coolidge withdrawal on Smith outlook, Ag 30, 22:1
Kan outlook, Ag 31, 20:3
Political almanac, S 2, 16:1
Improbability of return of Progressive Party, S 3, 14:1
Denver as possible choice for Repub Natl Convention city, S 4, II, 4:5
J H Moore's fear of effect of Phila city ticket, backed by W S Vare, on Repub situation; J E Watson's stand on nomination, S 5, 14:1, 6
C E Hughes's stand on Coolidge, S 7, 28:1
Smoke screen candidates; J A Reed's dilemma over candidacy for Pres and Sen, S 8, 26:1, 3
Politeness of Repub candidates, S 9, 24:1
Effect of Coolidge withdrawal on Mass Repubs; G W Norris's views; applying new invention for fine measurements to meaning of choose; Ohio situation, S 14, 30:2, 3, 5
Emporia Gazette ed on Hoover, S 15, 28:4
Hughes boom, S 16, 22:1
G H Moses's views on Hoover, S 17, 16:1
"Hughes-Hoover" ticket, S 19, 24:2
W G McAdoo's withdrawal, S 19, 24:1
E T Meredith's candidacy, S 20, 28:2
J McMurray's boom for W E Borah, S 21, 28:5
Politicians who visit N Y C to give views, S 22, 28:1
Coolidge's annoyance over refusals to take withdrawal as final; N Y S Repub convention plans against Smith, S 26, 10:1
Anti-Saloon League drive in N C, S 27, 26:2
Richmond, Va, News-Leader's prohibition plank, S 29, 26:1
Foreign Policy Issue—Ed on effect of failure at Geneva Naval Conf on chances of Pres Coolidge and Repub Party, Jl 31, II, 10:1
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
J Daniels says Dems should attack dollar diplomacy, S 29, 2:3
General—Ed, Moving toward 1928, Ag 29, 16:4
Industrial Issue—J E Edgerton announces members of Com of 100 to prepare planks, Ag 29, 19:2
R H Cameron predicts Coolidge's re-election on his policy, Ag 31, 4:5

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Industrial Issue —(Continued)—

Platform of Amer Industry Com for 1928 meets in N Y C under auspices of Natl Assn of Mfrs, S 15, 3:1

Ku Klux Klan Issue—Imperial Wizard Evans on Klan stand, Ag 7, II, 8:3

J T Heflin boomed by Klan papers, Ag 24, 12:8

R B Means on Colo situation, S 4, 10:5

See also Smith, A E—Presidency

Legal Profession—W R Wilcox on sentiment for C E Hughes, S 3, 4:4

Negro Vote, see Negroes—Politics

Prohibition Issue—Bishop Leonard says wet candidate will not be elected, Jl 4, 18:4

Ga W C T U opposes "wet" candidates, Jl 8, 40:6

W B Wheeler asks pledge of votes and influence for dry law, Jl 4, 9:7

D L Colvin on Prohibition Party candidates if Dems and Repubs do not have dry platforms, Jl 18, 36:2

Mrs H W Peabody on need for Pres Coolidge to drop "wet" enforcement officials to get women's vote, Jl 20, 10:5

Anti-Saloon League holds that recent views of W B Wheeler on third-party revolt in South if Dems named Gov Smith were personal, Jl 21, 12:1

Wheeler replies, Jl 22, 3:2

B H Snell says it will not be issue, Jl 22, 7:5

Ed on Anti-Saloon League statement, Jl 22, 18:1

Bishop Cannon on Anti-Saloon League's aims, Jl 23, 30:3

Discounted by A L Faubel, Jl 25, 30:1

Ed, Jl 26, 18:1

Rev D Hepburn, for Anti-Saloon League of Va, circularizes pastors and congregations of Va churches, Jl 28, 21:3

Lr from Faubel, Jl 29, 18:8

Imperial Wizard Evans on K K K stand, Ag 7, II, 8:3

Ala Dem situation on delegates to natl convention, Ag 8, 19:8

Anti-Saloon League stand on Repub candidates, Ag 14, 9:8

W C Bruce urges election of Smith or similar "wet" on platform for modification, Ag 19, 7:2

Ed on stand of Anti-Saloon League's Executive Com, Ag 19, 16:1

Move at W C T U convention for dry planks, Ag 27, 3:2

W C T U convention stand, S 1, 9:1

L B Gleason finds it dormant, S 8, 6:2

G W Norris prefers progressive wet to reactionary dry, S 12, 3:3

Ed, S 13, 30:2

Cal dry Dems organize, S 19, 4:5

C C Dill warns Dems on stand, S 21, 3:5

L B Musgrove on need for dry Dem candidate, S 22, 6:2

F S McBride opens N C drive of Anti-Saloon League of America, S 26, 1:4

Ed, S 27, 26:2

J Daniels would bar issue, S 29, 2:3

Ed on Richmond, Va, News-Leader palnk, S 29, 26:1

Prosperity Issue, see Prosperity

Religious Issue—Imperial Wizard Evans of K K K assails Gov Smith's candidacy, Jl 10, 20:1

See also Smith, A E—Presidency

Repub Party—E S Brigham on Pres Coolidge as candidate, Jl 1, 5:1

W Hill on Coolidge and F O Lowden, Jl 2, 6:7

Ed on Lowden's reply to request of Ind Repubs that he run, Jl 2, 16:4

Improbability that W E Borah would run, Jl 3, II, 2:4

Lowden given Ore voters' petition to run, Jl 14, 3:6

Rapid City advisers of Coolidge see Lowden move as challenge on McNary-Haugen farm bill; Lowden's backers said to count on Coolidge's veto as campaign aid, Jl 18, 19:3

Ed, Rival economic schools (St Paul conf on agriculture), Jl 19, 22:2

W H Crocker says H Johnson is not in running; believes San Francisco will be meeting place of natl convention, Jl 20, 25:6

C E Winter on prospects if Coolidge does not run; Gov Hammill and many Ia officials back Lowden, Jl 21, 13:4

A L Faubel predicts victory on tariff issue, Jl 25, 30:1

Ed, Jl 26, 18:1

Lr from Faubel, Jl 29, 18:8

Lowden urged to run by Neb group, Jl 31, II, 9:2

Rapid City, S D, observers report boom for G W Norris in Northwest, third party with G Pinchot and B K Wheeler as leaders discussed, Jl 31, 2:5

Coolidge announces that he does not "choose" to run in 1928; speculation on other candidates; comment, Ag 3, pp 1-5

Ed, Ag 3, 22:1

W E Edge boomed by C H Hudson, Ag 4, 6:5

H Ford urges Hoover if Coolidge does not run, Ag 5, 6:5

Possible effect of Ford's stand, Ag 5, 1:4

Lowden consults backers in Chicago; hdqrs of Lowden-for-Pres Non-partisan League opened in Chicago; comments on his candidacy, Chicago Daily News comment, Ag 5, 1:5

Ed, A one-man party, Ag 5, 16:2

Ill, situation for Lowden and C G Dawes, Ag 6, 3:3

Coolidge neutral on candidates; Ill views; E C Stokes, N J Repub Chmn, starts move to form Coolidge Draft Club; C C Lockwood will urge Hughes to run, Ag 7, p 24

Corn Belt feeling on candidates, Ag 7, II, 11:5

Feature article by S T Williamson on effects of Coolidge's stand, Ag 7, VIII, 1:1

Mo outlook as result of Coolidge's stand, Ag 7, II, 11:3

Ed, Ag 8, 16:4

Confusion among candidates as result of Coolidge's stand, Ag 8, 3:1-3

N Y S Repubs see Hughes as only hope against Smith; feel his nomination or drafting Coolidge would save party in State, Ag 9, 1:1

F H Gillett on Coolidge's withdrawal; W V Hodges indicates party chiefs' attitude on Coolidge, Ag 9, 8:1, 6

Ind situation, Ag 10, 8:1

Eds on leaders, looking for Coolidge's aid, and on N Y S Repubs' plight; Wash officials for Hoover, lr from G F, Ag 10, 22:5, 7

Ohio outlook, Ag 11, 7:1

Views of J S Fisher, Ag 12, 1:4

Ed on predictions on Lowden, Ag 12, 16:5

Lowden boom launched in St Paul; he leads in "straw vote" by Mid-West Review of Aurora, Ill, Ag 13, 2:8

Ed, The President's "Mantle," Ag 13, 12:1

A W Mellon proposed by S S Lewis, Ag 14, 6:5

Anti-Saloon League stand on candidates, Ag 14, 9:8

Edge backed by 4th Ward Repub Club of Atlantic City, Ag 14, 24:2

Ford, on Hoover, Ag 14, 26:7

Ind State Com starts move for J E Watson, Ag 14, II, 7:4

Ed on Hoover's popularity, Ag 15, 16:1

Gov Fisher of Pa thinks Coolidge could be drafted; views on Mellon as candidate; Longworth silent, Ag 16, 4:5

Move for Borah in Mass urged by R M Washburn; A Johnson on candidates, Ag 16, 44:2, 6

Minn situation, Ag 17, 1:4

A Pomerene on Ohio outlook, Ag 17, 25:8

G W Norris urged by S W Brookhart, Ag 18, 12:1

Dawes says he is not candidate, reply to Young America Union's offer of support, Ag 23, 1:3

Lowden reticent, S 11, 1:5

P Harrison's views on candidates, S 12, 16:6

R Babson predicts victory, S 13, 13:2

C Curtis on his boom, S 13, 9:5

Tenn outlook, S 14, 3:1

A S Henning thinks A W Mellon is for Hughes, S 14, 3:5

C S Deneen may be candidate, S 14, 3:5

Mellon denies launching Hughes boom, S 15, 1:4

Ed on Ill situation, S 15, 28:2

Ed on Emporia Gazette ed on Hoover, S 15, 28:4

Ky outlook; G K Morris on candidates; H C Warmuth on Hoover's chances in South, S 16, 5:1, 3, 4

Ed on Hughes boom, S 16, 22:1

H Fish, Jr launches Hughes boom in N Y C, S 17, 1:7

"Hughes and Hoover" ticket hinted; possible effect of end of feud of Hoover and H Johnson, S 17, 3:3

Ed on views of G H Moses on Hoover, S 17, 16:1

D I Walsh's views, S 18, II, 6:1

Norris discourages boom, S 19, 4:3

Ed, S 19, 24:2

Far Northwest Hoover Club formed in N Y C, S 19, 4:3

D W Morrow to confer with Coolidge; conf expected to show Coolidge's stand on candidates; J W Hill warns of rift between East and West; thinks Lowden alone can hold party together, Ag 19, 8:3, 5

N D situation, Ag 20, 1:4; Ag 21, 1:4

Ed on J E Watson, Ag 20, 14:2

Speculation on conf of D W Morrow with Coolidge, Ag 21, 1:4

W W Smith on Hoover's chances in South, Ag 21, 7:1

S D outlook, Ag 22, 4:1

S D Fess denies candidacy, Ag 23, 42:3

Rept denied that E Sanders would declare for Hoover, Ag 24, 3:5

Ed on Dawes's stand, Ag 24, 22:2

S D developments, Ag 25, 1:1

C A Sorensen on Neb boom for Norris, Ag 25, 23:2

Neb situation, Ag 26, 1:2

Kan Repubs urged by State Chmn Wells to back C Curtis; X P Huddy booms G Pinchot; Chicago Daily Journal straw vote, Ag 26, 3:2, 6

Hoover's qualifications; lr from C L Robinson, Ag 26, 16:6

Ed, Mentioned, Ag 27, 12:4

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Repub Party— (Continued)—
Neb situation; R Smoot on J J Pershing's boom, Ag 27, 14:1, 5
Wyo Editorial Assn tells Coolidge results of poll of assn; E Sanders says Coolidge will be neutral, Ag 28, 1:1
Northwest and Midwest situation, Ag 28, II, 1:8
W Scully urges Hoover, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
Kan situation, Ag 29, 6:1; Ag 30, 5:2; ed, Ag 31, 20:3
Coolidge's associates say he will stress neutrality; Hoover strength seen in Minn and S D, Ag 30, 1:2
W L Jones on Wash outlook, Ag 31, 4:5
Pershing's friends may launch boom, Ag 31, 9:5
Mo outlook; stand of Mo Farmers' Assn, S 1, 5:2, 5; S 2, 5:2
Engineering News-Record for Hoover, S 2, 5:6
Leaders hope Hughes will run; W R Wilcox on sentiment among lawyers, S 3, 4:4
J E Watson on candidates, S 3, 14:8
R B Means on outlook, S 4, 10:5
Iowa outlook, S 4, 15:1; S 5, 4:2
J H Moore sees danger to party in Phila city ticket backed by W S Vare, S 4, II, 1:3; ed, S 5, 14:1
On J E Watson's stand on nomination, S 5, 14:6
Hughes still for Coolidge; not in race himself, S 6, 1:3
Mo situation, S 6, 12:2
Lowden hdqrs in N Y C to open today, S 6, 16:3
Leaders believe Hughes could be drafted, S 7, 31:3
L B Gleason on Western outlook; Mellon discounts talk of candidacy, S 8, 6:2, 5
C Gunderson, in lr to P Norbeck, urges S D unity for Lowden, S 8, 7:4
Ed, Smoke screen candidates, S 8, 26:1
Tenn outlook, S 9, 1:3
Ed on politeness of candidates, S 9, 24:1
S D situation; N Y S Repubs' attitude; C D Hilles on Coolidge's stand on candidates, S 9, 27:1, 2
W R Wood on candidates, S 11, II, 1:8
J S Williams's views, S 11, IX, 3:2
Tenn outlook, S 12, 3:1
Replies of leaders to W H Crawford's questionnaire on candidates, S 19, 4:2
Moses on candidates, S 20, 10:4
J G Harbord on candidates, S 21, 3:3
Ed on J McMurray's boom for W E Borah, S 21, 28:5
W H Thompson boomed, S 22, 7:2
Feature article on possible effect of Dawes-Lowden friendship, S 25, IV, p 3
Far Northwest Hoover Club backers claim his friends' consent to organize, S 26, 4:6
W H Crawford on replies to questionnaire, S 27, 44:2
D A Reed sees victory, S 27, 54:4
Jackson Hts Repub Club endorses Hughes, S 28, 4:2
J Q Tilson on outlook, S 29, 28:2
N D Non-Partisan League group backs Lowden, S 30, 23:5
F Steiwer on Ore outlook, S 30, 17:3
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign
States' Rights Issue, see States' Rights
Straw Votes—Mid-West Review poll, Ag 13, 28:8
Results of Chicago Daily Journal ballot, Ag 26, 3:6
Burlington (Vt) Free Press poll, S 9, 27:2
Tariff Issue—Gov Bulow of S D boomed for Vice Pres on ticket with Gov Smith as result of Bulow's stand for repeal of tariff, Jl 18, 1:2
Ed, Jl 18, 16:1
A L Faubel predicts Repubs will win, Jl 25, 30:1
Ed, Jl 26, 18:1
Lr from Faubel, Jl 29, 18:8
W E Hull defends protection, Ag 12, 8:5
G W Bean on Southern Repubs' plan to get greater protection for Southern products, Ag 25, 23:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:1
G M Hitchcock urges Dems to make issue of reform, S 7, 31:4
Third Term Issue, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign; President, U S—Third Term
Vice Presidency—W J Bulow boomed for Dem nominee, Jl 18, 1:2
L D Tyson boomed in Tenn as Dem candidate, Ag 29, 1:3
Ia Dem women will urge naming Mrs W Wilson, S 4, 1:2
P Norbeck boomed, S 10, 3:3
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1932—R Babson sees Dem victory, S 13, 13:2
PRESS, see Freedom of the Press; Journalists and Journalism; Newspapers
PRESS Agents—Ed on explanation by I Lee to S Untermyer, at rapid transit readjustment hearing, on difference between publicity expert and public relations counsel, Jl 1, 20:5
Article by B Sobel on theatrical reprs, Jl 3, VII, 5:1
PRESSED Steel Car Co—Tentative merger agreement with General Amer Tank Car Corp, Ag 6, 17:6
Merger rumor denied, Ag 9, 32:3
Stock activity increases merger rumor, Ag 23, 33:2
F N Hoffstot denies merger rumor, S 1, 34:1
PRESSER, Izzie—Will be released from prison, Ag 23, 27:8
Story of Presser's release found to be erroneous; atty will seek writ, Ag 24, 25:7
Counsel delays application for writ, Ag 25, 8:4
R F C Kieb on question of his parole, Ag 26, 19:1
Counsel seeks writ of mandamus, S 2, 8:5
Decision reserved in plea for writ of mandamus, S 3, 17:5
Mandamus writ denied, S 14, 23:5
PRESSMEN, see Printers
PREST, Chas S—Advocates yearly health examinations for automobile drivers, S 11, II, 1:4
PRESTON, Keith—Death, Jl 8, 19:5
PRESTON, Robt L—Lr on Governors Is as site for N Y C airport, S 8, 26:7
PRETZELS—Food value told by A W Thomas, S 4, VIII, 18:1
PRICE, Carl F—Lr on contest for "Aviators Hymn," Ag 11, 20:7
PRICE, Chas W, see Lotos Club
PRICE, Clair, Feature Articles—Baseball in England, Ag 7, IV, p 6
Bristol (Adm), M L, Ag 28, IV, p 12
British film program for coming yr, Jl 10, VII, 2:1
Bronte sisters' home to become a museum, S 11, VIII, 8:1
Don Quixote memorial proposed, in Toboso, Spain, Jl 17, IV, pp 10-11
Jones, B, discusses temper in golf, Jl 31, VIII, 2:7
Lauder (Sir), H, Ag 28, VIII, 2:1
London Univ acquires a college centre, Jl 10, VII, 11:1
Moltke (battle cruiser), Salvaging of the, Jl 10, VIII, 1:3
Selfridge, G, Jl 10, VIII, 8:1
York Minster, Jl 3, IV, p 11
Zuyder Zee reclamation project, Ag 14, IV, p 13
PRICE (Mrs), Edith, see Bernhardt (Mrs), M
PRICE, Geo—C Curran, alias C Mallory and H Landor, arrested for theft of automobile, Ag 7, 23:8
PRICE, Jacob W—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
PRICE, Kath Marshall, see Bryan, J McK
PRICE, Lory, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
PRICE (Mrs), Margt Barnes—Death, Ag 10, 23:6
PRICE (Mrs), Mary Ellen Weeks—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
PRICE, Walter B, see Building Trades—Strikes
PRICE, Walter W—Lr on J Drew, Jl 22, 18:8
PRICE, Winfield S—Reviews 113th Infantry of N J Natl Guard and awards honors, Ag 6, 14:8
PRICE Cutting—Attacked by W L Churchill, Jl 22, 31:4
Chain store practice assailed by C Kelly, S 23, 45:1
PRICE Fixing—Dwinnell-Wright Co ordered by Trade Comm to stop alleged activities on coffee, Jl 27, 39:1
Federal Trade Comm plans investigation of resale price maintenance with view to suggesting legislation; cites action by U S Chamber of Commerce, Jl 28, 16:2
U S Chamber of Commerce corrects Trade Comm's statement on its attitude, Jl 30, 25:3
N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger warns poultry dealers against profiteering during Jewish holidays, S 11, II, 1:4
See also Poultry Dealers; Waterbury Clock Co
PRICES—Austria—June averages, Jl 4, 20:8
Decline—R Babson on paradox with low interest rates, S 11, 11:1
Demand Deposits—L D Edie calls them key to price fluctuations, S 17, 17:3
Fluctuations—L D Edie on causes, S 17, 17:3
France—Index numbers of recent mos, Jl 3, II, 11:2
July figures, Ag 15, 26:4
Changes in yr to July 31, Ag 28, II, 15:3
Gt Britain—July figures, Ag 6, 19:2, Ag 8, 25:3
Aug index, S 5, 21:6; S 19, 46:2
Italy, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Levels—H A E Chandler denies U S responsibility for threatened world decline, S 28, 34:3
Mail Order Cos, see Mail Order Cos
Stability—Federal Reserve Bd's attitude criticized, Ag 7, 18:4
Statistics—Bradstreet's index of July 1, Jl 6, 42:2
Dun's index for June and July 1 since 1912, Jl 7, 41:4
June figures, Jl 18, 30:2
July index, Ag 18, 34:7
Bradstreet and Dun's Aug index numbers, S 3, 26:5
Aug index, S 20, 44:3
Labor Dept will base figures on 1926 levels instead of 1913, S 22, 44:2
See also Cost of Living; Profiteering
PRIDE of Detroit (monoplane), see Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F
PRIDE of Los Angeles (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
PRIEST, A J Gustis—Marries M H Wyse, Ag 5, 20:1

PRIEST, Hy S—Favors asking U S Supreme Court to rehear 18th Amendment; Natl Constitutional Liberty League to act on suggestion, S 27, 7:2
PRIESTLEY, J B—Mentioned in ed on British opinion on Americans, Ag 20, 14:4
PRIESTS, Roman Catholic, see Roman Catholic Ch—Clergy
PRIGGE, Frina, Estate—Sells cor of 130th St and 8th Av, S 14, 52:3
PRIMARIES, Direct—Miss E Hauser says League of Women Voters will oppose proposed repeal of Me primary law, Jl 8, 2:6
Lr from R M Easley on independent voters and primaries, Jl 11, 18:7
Assailed by F C Emerson, Jl 28, 31:1
Description of S D Proposal Conventions, Ag 24, 12:6; Ag 25, 2:6
Statistics of primary election vote in 40 States for 1920-26, S Michelet's compilation, S 5, 30:4
Defended by F Morrison, S 6, 27:2
See also N J—Election Law
PRIMARY Elections, see Elections Presidential Campaign; **and** subhead Elections under names of States
PRIME, Ida W—Returns to U S after 44 yrs on faculty of Women's College, Constantinople, Jl 31, 12:3
PRINCE, Aline, see Witmark, J P, Jr
PRINCE, Edw—On proposed development of ariport facilities in Westchester Co, N Y, S 4, X, 17:6
PRINCE (Mrs), Fredk O—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
PRINCE, Jos M—Assails Tammany for not endorsing Judge Nott for re-election, Ag 4, 23:3
PRINCE, L Ward—On Hutchinson Parkway, Ag 21, X, 2:8
On shift of Westchester Co population, S 11, XI, 2:1
PRINCE, Leopold—Renominated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 4, 23:2
PRINCE, Norman—Por, S 4, IV, p 9
PRINCE, S H—Sermon on need of "human" attitude, in St Stephen's Episc Ch, N Y C, S 5, 18:6
PRINCE, Walter Franklin—S before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research, S 29, 29:3
PRINCE & Ripley—Survey of growth of population in Westchester Co; statement by A W Lockyer, Ag 14, X, 2:8
PRINCES, see Royalty, **also** personal names
PRINCESS Charlotte (S S)—Strikes rock on Vichnefsky Reef, Alaska; 269 passengers rescued by S S Explorer, S 1, 25:6
PRINCESS Xenia (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh
PRINCETON, N J—Fourth of July observance, Jl 5, 5:2
Asks Govt for new postoffice, Jl 5, 19:1
Bonds sold to N J State Teachers' Fund, Jl 7, 35:4
Township com approves plans drawn by J O Millikan for township hall and service bldg, Ag 3, 38:7
High School to go on part-time schedule, Ag 30, 9:6
Dems back O J Turner for Mayor despite admission of "wetness" in reply to W C T U query, S 19, 6:2
PRINCETON Battle Field, Inc—Organized to acquire site of Battle of Princeton for State of N J, Jl 1, 22:2
PRINCETON Battle Monument—To be illuminated at night, Jl 22, 19:5
PRINCETON Dahlia Club—Annual show, S 24, 36:3
PRINCETON Hosp—Will open in Fall, Jl 10, 3:1
PRINCETON-IN-PEKING—Reports successful yr, Ag 30, 22:8
PRINCETON Nature Club—Canal excursion, S 22, 47:2
PRINCETON Preparatory School—H O White joins faculty, S 11, 9:5
Opens, S 24, 36:4
PRINCETON Summer Camp, Bayhead—Opens, Jl 6, 4:6
PRINCETON Univ—Architecture awards, Ag 7, II, 9:4
Argentina—Students may be sent there for vacation study next Summer, Ag 25, 24:5
Athletic Bd—Dr C W Kennedy resumes post as chmn, Ag 28, 12:8
Automobile Thefts—Reward offered for apprehension of thieves who stole several cars from Univ garage, Jl 29, 20:2
Bldgs—Big construction program under way, Ag 7, II, 3:8
Chaplain—Rev C P Johnson appt, Jl 5, 20:8, Ag 29, 16:8
Davison Scholarships—Won by G A Bell of Cambridge and D L Busk of Oxford, Jl 3, 12:7
Faculty—Lt J R Sheetz appt Asst Prof of Military Science, Ag 5, 17:2
Dr J S Dickinson appt to Politics Dept, S 1, 16:2
Appts, S 25, II, 3:1
Freshmen—This yr's class called most intelligent ever admitted, S 27, 18:4
Research work being done by members of Faculty in many parts of world, Ag 7, II, 3:7
Explorations in Greenpond section, S 30, 12:2
Geology and Natural Resources, Summer School of—Ex-Gov Silzer and H Elliott appt to Council of "School on Wheels," Jl 8, 40:6
Plans for 10,000 mi field trip, Jl 10, 22:8
10,000-mi tour ends, Ag 25, 3:3
Graduate School—Tablet commemorating Mrs J R T Swan's gift, Ag 24, 9:2
Gymnasium—Tower razed, Jl 30, 4:3
Honor List, Ag 2, 13:1
Industrial Relations Sec—Reports on resources of Labor Union banks for 6 mos of 1927, Ag 7, II, 16:5
Opening exercises, S 28, 22:2
Philadelphian Soc—Reorganization begins with appt of E C Bartell as graduate secretary, S 30, 12:2
Scholarships and Fellowships—Prof Thompson's $30,000 bequest for scholarships in Engineering School, S 30, 12:2
Student Employment Bur—W Van Alstyne appt director, S 8, 16:3
Summer Session—Dr C R MacInnis appt director, Jl 3, II, 5:3
Enrolment, Jl 12, 2:6
Theological Seminary—25 students do mission work in Canada, Jl 9, 16:5
Comment on The Presbyterian Fundamentalist organ, on establishment of single control bd, Jl 24, 22:1
Dr J G Machen on proposed reorganization, S 13, 24:6
Alumni writings sought, S 19, 14:4
Opens; Fundamentalists and Liberals renew fight for control; statements by Dr Machen and Dr Stevenson, S 29, 29:1
Dr Machen denies charging Assembly com with wilful misrepresentation of facts, S 30, 12:3
PRINCETON Univ Press—Members of Publication Com and Council, Jl 17, 19:8
PRINGLE, Hy F—Predicts Mrs H Moskowitz will be in Cabinet if Gov Smith is elected Pres, in his book, A E Smith, a Critical Study, S 22, 18:6
PRINGLE, Hy N—Lr on jockey shortage, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
PRINGLE, J R P—Appt Pres of Naval War College, S 20, 29:2
PRINTERS—Convention of Internatl Stereotypers and Electrotypers Union of No America passes resolution urging arbitration for wage dispute between N Y journeymen and publishers; recommends strike if publishers refuse to arbitrate, Jl 23, 17:2
Convention of N Y State Allied Printing Trades Council at Rochester, N Y, discussion of various labor problems, Jl 29, 17:2
Trades Council elects officers, Jl 29, 22:3
P F Coghlan, 95, wins Educational Graphic Arts Expos medal as oldest active printer in U S, Ag 5, 20:6
Internatl Typographical Union factions clash over pension plan, Ag 9, 11:4
Internatl Typographical Union rules on discharged employes, Ag 11, 4:6
Internatl Typographical Union passes resolution for arbitration agreement with publishers, Ag 12, 21:1
Demands seen as cause for removal of industry from N Y C, Ag 14, VIII, 5:2
See also United Typothetae of America
PRINTERS' Bldg, see Master Printers' Bldg
PRINTING—Review of D C McMurtrie's First Printers of Chicago, Jl 24, II, p 20
Ed on recent examples of Japanese printing in English, Ag 10, 22:6
Conditions in N Y C, Ag 14, VIII, 5:1
D C McMurtrie's research into earliest typefounding in Mexico, Ag 21, III, 18:2
J H McFarland on postal regulations as cause of bad printing; G W Jones and S E Bottomley on problems of education, S 14, 17:1
Ed, The conserver of all the arts, S 14, 28:5
Lr from G French, S 15, 28:6
Feeding of paper to presses perfected by new devices, S 18, VII, 12:5
See also Graphic Arts Expos
PRINTING Machine Co—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
PRINTS—Museum of City of N Y exhibs works lent by Mrs L G Morris, S 25, 22:6
See also Color Prints
PRINTZ-BIEDERMAN Co of Cleveland—Leases space in Lefcourt-Marlboro bldg, S 20, 48:1
PRIOR (Mrs), Lilly—Inherits fortune, Ag 13, 3:6
PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor
PRISONERS of War, see Natl Union of Evades de Guerre
PRISONS—Employment for Prisoners, see Prisons—N J
Escapes from—Conn—Stamford City Jail—F Williams and E Pierce sentenced for attempt to escape, Ag 9, 25:6
England—Parkhurst Prison—Convict fails in attempt to escape in feminine disguise, S 18, II, 7:7

PRISONS—Escapes from—(Continued)—
France—Devil's Is—E Dieudonne, Paris Apache, caught in Brazil, Jl 21, 8:4
Md State Prison, Baltimore—M Sullivan, telephone operator, foils attempted break of C P Carey and B F Spragins after they had killed A Walker, a guard, Jl 6, 1:3
Mexico—Ahome, Sinaloa—Chinese held for murder of R Howell, killed while attempting to escape, Jl 29, 6:5
N J—Jamesburg Reformatory—G Blair recaptured, S 29, 14:6
N Y City—Welfare Is—A Asterite, who escaped 2 yrs ago, captured in N Y C, Ag 7, 15:2
N Y State—Auburn Prison—J Kelly, escaped convict, reported hiding in forest in Schuyler Co, S 23, 10:2
Bedford Reformatory, Bedford Village—C Laggren escapes, Ag 5, 19:4
Clinton Prison, Dannemora—C Berg and E Bauman escape from road gang, Ag 25, 44:6
Great Meadows, Comstock—Recapture of E Connelly who escaped last Feb by jumping parole granted him to see dying mother, S 18, 6:4
Nassau Co Jail, Mineola, L I—Monaghan, "Boston Billy," foiled in attempt to escape by filing spoon into shape of key, Jl 21, 23:4
Orange Co Jail, Goshen—F C Card and J W Outer escape; recaptured, Ag 23, 8:4
Pelham Manor Jail—F Reilly, P Olemell and A Schilling taken after attempted break, Ag 7, 7:4
Rensselaer Co Jail—5 escape, Ag 30, 46:4
Sing Sing—C Martin, alias C Murphy, flees, Jl 2, 19:4
P Federle foiled in attempt to walk out, Jl 4, 17:7
Guards thwart plot, Jl 11, 23:3
J P Brennan foiled in attempt to escape, Jl 22, 8:4
H Nelson and J Shedosky disappear, Ag 16, 1:5
See also Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
Watervliet Arsenal—A T Dean, alleged army deserter, S 1, 11:1
Ohio—State Prison—P Riley and F Kellogg kill G Weakley, guard, in attempt, S 3, 16:2
Pa—Allegheny Co Jail, Pittsburgh—P Jawarski and J Vasbinder shoot way to liberty, Ag 19, 1:2
See also Allegheny Co Jail, Pittsburgh
Tenn—Tunica Jail—5 negroes escape, Jl 5, 7:3
Texas—Tarrant Co Jail, Ft Worth—6 attempt break; one killed, Ag 18, 23:2
Eur—Survey by L N Robinson, Ag 9, 13:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:2
France—5 Communists, including M Cachin surrender for imprisonment; Cachin freed by vote of Chamber of Deputies, Jl 5, 9:1
Mutiny in Toulon naval prison as protest against conviction of Communist leaders; 100 freed before riot is quelled, S 30, 1:3
Germany—Hundreds of political prisoners will be granted amnesty on Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, S 6, 5:3
Recommendations for amnesty on Hindenburg's birthday, S 30, 4:6
Mass—Prisoners in Worcester Co House of Correction ask for more comforts, S 4, II, 3:4
N J—Gov Moore suggests that state-owned cars be repaired by convicts, Jl 8, 4:6
Sheriff will act to end overcrowding at Atlantic County jail, Jl 26, 23:1
F Moore, Supt of Rahway Reformatory, in lr to Judge White, criticizes lack of employment for inmates of penal institutions and urges work with wages, Jl 28, 16:6
Broadcasting of Tunney-Dempsey fight heard in State Prison, S 23, 20:6
N Y City—Comr Wallis tells of plans to put city's institutions on self-supporting basis, Jl 23, 30:4
Jefferson Market may be razed soon to make way for new House of Detention and Hosp for Women, Ag 13, 15:1
Dealers oppose razing of Jefferson Market, Ag 17, 38:5
Preliminary plans by B W Levitan for new women's prison, illus, S 4, 13:3
Comr of Correction Patterson, and city prison wardens confer on plans for women's prison; Levitan to make changes, S 10, 5:5
R F C Kieb on decrease in prisoners, S 12, 25:4
Revised plans for House of Detention and Hosp for Women, S 20, 15:1
N Y State, see Convict Labor—N Y State
Officials—Mrs M W Willebrandt praises work of wardens and supts in reforming criminals, Ag 21, II, 7:4
Palestine—39 Reds in jail at Acre go on hunger strike, Jl 2, 10:6
U S—Statistics of Commitments for 4 yrs, S 28, 8:4
See also Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies; **also** names of specific prisons, as Tombs Prison
PRITCHARD, Alb Richd—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
PRITCHARD, Ralph L—Injured by burglar; A Toroso arrested, S 1, 25:7
Toroso pleads not guilty, S 2, 19:3
"PRIVATE Padgett," see Dogs—Mascots
PRIVATEER of New York—Its dinghy capsizes; 3 persons rescued by yacht Wahoo, in New London harbor, Ag 9, 12:6
PRIX de Rome, see Amer Academy in Rome
PRIZE Fights, see Boxing
PRIZER, Edw—Sees disaster in excessive oil output; statement on return from trip around world, Jl 20, 33:2
On attitude of Far East toward U S policies, at meeting of Natl Petroleum Assn, Atlantic City, S 16, 34:7
PROBATION, see Crime and Criminals
PROBST, Frances, see Charters, A O
PROCOPE, Hjalmar—Death, S 26, 21:4
PROCTER, Richd C—Marries Mrs D W Struthers, S 27, 25:2
PROCTER & Gamble Co—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 22, 24:2
Pays employes profit-sharing divds amounting to $350,000, Jl 29, 29:1
PROCTOR, Elita—Funeral services, Ag 18, 21:4
PROCTOR, H H, Sermons on: Christ's ambitions, Jl 4, 18:6
Prayer, Jl 18, 20:7
Appeal for support to complete building of Ch of Our Good Father, at opening of celebration of 54th anniversary of Nazarene Congregational Ch, Jl 25, 22:7
Relationship between trouble and happiness, Ag 1, 22:1
False modern tendencies, S 12, 26:1
PRODIGIES, Child, see Geniuses
PRODIGIES, Musical, see Musical Prodigies
PRODUCERS and Refiners Corp—Semi-annual rept, S 10, 21:2
PRODUCTION, Industrial, see Indutsry
PROESTOPOULOS, Nikos—Marries N C Cook, Ag 31, 12:6
PROFANITY—Loyal Temperance Legion of W C T U plans drive to have 1,000,000 children sign pledge against swearing, Jl 21, 23:8
E Goldsmith on Janet Ross and Mussolini's propaganda against swearing, S 16, 22:7
PROFESSIONAL Centre Bldg—Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:1
PROFESSORS, see Academic Freedom; College Professors
PROFIT Sharing—Beneficial Loan Soc declares semi-annual divd, Ag 14, II, 17:3
Carlisle, Mellick & Co and Farr & Co distribute mid-summer bonuses, Ag 8, 18:2
Electric Auto-Lite Corp adopts plan, Jl 24, II, 15:2
Elliman, D L, & Co pays first semi-annual divd to employes, Jl 7, 44:2
Employes' Right to Share in Profits—Urged by Rev W A Bolger, S 28, 13:1
General Electric Co rewards 5-yr men, Ag 23, 33:4
Italy—Venice glass industry adopts idea, Ag 21, VII, 14:8
Procter & Gamble—Pays employes divd amounting to $350,000, Jl 29, 29:1
See also Employes' Stock Holdings
PROGRESSIVE-DEMOCRATIC Conf, see Presidential Campaign—Dem Party
PROGRESSIVE Party—Ed on improbability of return, S 3, 14:1
Ed on B Manly's appeal to elect U S Sens and Reprs, S 21, 28:2
PROHIBITION—Alcoholic Content of Liquor—W E Edge suggests raising limit, Jl 3, VIII, 7:3
Anti-Prohibition Organizations—Assn Against Prohibition Amendment on S Lowman's policy on enforcement, Ag 3, 26:4
Automobiles—Federal Judge Woodrough rules car guilty with individual; those having lien on such car lose by confiscation, Ag 27, 17:1
R Schack arrested as policeman finds "bananas" are beer, S 1, 25:5
3 arrested in seizure of alleged beer in N Y C, S 18, 16:1
Bahama Is—Colonial authorities will try C H Nesle, Amer, seized for alleged part in capture of rum runner by U S Coast Guard, in British waters, S 26, 23:4
Nesle gives up after escape from Bimini jail; to be tried for piracy; Coast Guardsmen deny any part in escape, S 29, 7:3
Bail—Judge McCullen scores Mrs V E Fahnestock, Phila Magistrate, for high rate in liquor case, Jl 23, 13:2
Bapt Ch—Endorsed by Natl Convention of Bapt Young People's Union of America; admission that law is broken withdrawn, Jl 10, 3:3

PROHIBITION—(Continued)→
Beer Conspiracy—A S Johnson testifies before Bklyn Federal Grand Jury on alleged use by "Dunne ring" of Manor Brewery, S I, after Govt seizure, Ag 17, 11:1
Johnson again testifies, Ag 24, 12:8
Inquiry resumed, Ag 26, 6:4
Bklyn Federal Grand Jury clears J D Moore and A Ferrand of Johnson's charges on operating Manor Brewery, Ag 31, 10:4
Beer, Legalization of, see Prohibition—Modification of Volstead Act—Beer
Breweries—S Weyman gets injunction against seizure of plant, Ag 8, 1:2
Comr Doran repts Western conditions; Asst Sec of Treas Lowman plans drive, Ag 16, 11:3
See also Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
Bribery, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery
Buyers of Liquor—Comr Doran plans drive against them, Ag 14, II, 1:7
Canada—Feature article by J C Young on Govt control in Ont, Jl 3, VIII, 2:6
Revenue and benefits of yr of Govt control in Ont, Jl 24, 19:1
W C Bruce urges Quebec system for U S, Ag 19, 7:2
W C T U opposes adoption of Quebec plan by U S, Ag 30, 6:2
Amer visitors to Ont sober despite drys' predictions, S 4, II, 3:3
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Canadian Border
Children—Loyal Temperance Legion of W C T U plans to have 1,000,000 sign pledge against drinking, Jl 21, 23:8
Christian Endeavor Soc—Praised by Internatl Christian Endeavor Soc, Jl 6, 16:5
Clergy—Rev L R Plank and Rev N C James assail methods of W B Wheeler and Anti-Saloon League, Jl 24, 19:2
Bishop Candler sees gains, Ag 24, 48:4
Rev W C Poole on violators of law; Bishop H R Hulse calls it a major evil, Ag 29, 22:4, 5
Views of Rev H H Bogert, S 7, 21:2
College Students—Few drinkers, according to speakers at meeting of Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn, Ag 19, 8:7
Comr, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Comr
Congressional Action—T J Walsh on majority of Cong being for dry law, Jl 21, 13:2
W C Bruce on "servility" of Cong to Anti-Saloon League, Ag 19, 7:2
J P Hill on end of Anti-Saloon League control because of W B Wheeler's death, S 9, 27:6
W E Edge outlines wet program, S 27, 12:2
Cost of Enforcement—W D Kempton urges using sums spent on enforcement to find out why people drink, Ag 10, 22:6
Annual expenditure; cut planned, Ag 23, 42:2
W E Edge on proposed payment by natl tax, S 27, 12:2
M S Poulson on Edge's suggestion, S 30, 15:3
Debates—A C Ritchie declines invitation of Univ Open Forum of Univ of Mich to debate with W B Wheeler, Jl 30, 4:7
Wheeler answers Ritchie, Jl 31, 21:2
O S Poland and A G Hays by radio, in N Y C, S 15, 11:1
F Bailey corrects impression that Hays represented views of Amer Civil Liberties Union, S 30, 24:8
Dem Party's Attitude—J F Carew tells G W Olvany he found Western Dems agreeing with Gov Smith, Jl 1, 14:1
W E Edge on need for both parties to face issue, Jl 3, VIII, 7:1
N J State convention adopts plank for light wine and beer, Jl 6, 1:3
Lr from S E Nicholson, Jl 11, 18:8
Views of C Glass, Ag 14, 1:5
N Y S convention prevents L A Cuvillier from offering resolution for repeal, S 30, 1:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue
Denmark—Opposed by Governmental Sobriety Comm, S 18, 18:1
Doctors' Attitude, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
Double Jeopardy, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City, Jl 28
Druggists—Natl Assn of Retail Druggists urges retention of ruling that physicians need not write in name of specific druggist in prescriptions, Jl 12, 16:5
See also Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
Economic Effects—Lord Birkenhead says other reasons cause Amer prosperity, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Praised by S E Nicholson, S 15, 28:7
Mrs M P Kellogg summarizes rept by com of social workers, S 25, II, 20:1
Editorials on—Views of H Fish Jr, Jl 1, 20:1
Statement by C P Mills, Jl 2, 16:4
Politics in N J, Jl 7, 24:2
Com of Fourteen's report on effect of dry law on vice in N Y C, Jl 16, 10:1
Coast Guard Ensign Duke's capture of alleged rum runner Greypoint, Jl 16, 10:5
The great mistake, Jl 20, 22:3
Anti-Saloon League leaders on W B Wheeler's views on Presidential situation, Jl 22, 18:1
A L Faubel's discounting it as Presidential campaign issue, Jl 26, 18:1
Prohibition Administrator Campbell's views on search of homes, Jl 29, 18:6
S Lowman's statement of policy as head of enforcement, Ag 3, 22:2
Anti-Saloon League influence, S 8, 26:3
G W Norris's views on Presidential candidates, S 13, 30:2
Charlotte, N C, Observer's view of who should succeed W B Wheeler, S 15, 28:5
Anti-Saloon League drive on wet candidates, S 27, 26:2
Richmond, Va, News-Leader campaign plank, S 29, 26:1
Education—Minn educators on temperance teaching in schools, Ag 28, 18:4
Egypt—J M Howell assails British objection to proposed laws, Jl 3, 4:7
Enforcement Agents and Officials—
Administrators' Conf, **see** Prohibition—Enforcement of Law
Assaults by Dry Agents, **see** Assaults—N J—Collingswood
Civil Service—Lack of funds prevents reorganization under civil service by Oct 1, Jl 17, 5:1
Comr—A Oftedal made Deputy Comr, Ag 3, 26:3
See also Doran, J M
Conn—S Lowman shifts control from N Y C to Boston, S 13, 33:3
Drinkers—S Lowman will remove them, Ag 23, 42:2
General—S Lowman on "crooks" in service, S 10, 1:3
Comment on Lowman's view, S 11, 1:2
Head of Force—Lowman sworn in as Asst Sec of Treas in charge of enforcement, Ag 1, 24:4
See also Lowman, S
Mass—Those in Boston dist will have internal revenue warrants allowing entrance to search suspected houses, Ag 18, 24:1
Mich—Made separate dist under T E Stone; S Lowman on Detroit conditions, Ag 19, 8:4
S Sleeper to head dry patrol in Detroit dist, Ag 31, 10:2
Increase in Detroit, S 2, 19:8
Murders by Agents—Ga press comment on killing of E Dyal by W B Aycock, Chief of Wayne Co, Ga, Police, who suspected Dyal of having liquor in car, S 11, II, 7:4
C Gundlach shot; 4 agents held, S 23, 31:2
Murders of Dry Agents—R Wyatt and T Lester, held in connection with shooting of G Simmons; implicate W Sizemore, Jl 17, 20:1
E Hensley shot with son, Don, and E Marcum; A Adkins and A F Roberts arrested, Ag 17, 1:4
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—139-Z17
N J—A J Hanlon to be sworn in as Administrator today; acting Administrator Jones to return to Wash, D C, Jl 1, 8:5
W H Kennedy appt Asst Administrator, Jl 22, 3:2
W E Brown out as Asst Administrator; retained in service; C H Stone succeeds him, Ag 9, 12:3
Rev M S Poulson, for Anti-Saloon League, decries "demotion" of dry agent Ridner; Administrator Hanlon on his status, Ag 20, 3:8
Asst Administrator Stone asks citizens to cooperate, Ag 25, 2:2
Transfer of G F Lyon to Ohio expected, Ag 28, 18:1
Brown restored as Asst Administrator; Stone out, S 11, 25:2
W J Knight suspended, S 13, 33:3
Hanlon drops 18; S Lowman's comment, S 24, 19:2
N Y City—C P Mills, resigning as Administrator because of transfer, blames politics; Comr Doran and L C Andrews on transfer, Jl 1, 23:1, 3
Ed on statement by Mills, Jl 2, 10:4
Federal Judge Knox links staff with bootleggers in sentencing 2 ex-dry agents for bribery; M Campbell takes office as Prohibition Administrator, Jl 2, 19:3, 6
J W Inglesby appt Acting 2d Asst Administrator, Jl 8, 18:8
Campbell suspends A F Goodrich, agent, Jl 12, 27:2
Prohibition Administrator Campbell outlines policy, Jl 28, 21:6
Campbell denies reported "shake-up," Jl 30, 4:4
Comr Doran confers with Campbell; both silent on reported shake-up, Ag 21, 14:7
24 dropped; Campbell's comment, Ag 23, 42:2
Campbell drops 35; W D Moss takes office as Asst Administrator, S 13, 33:3
S Lowman shifts control of Conn forces to Boston, S 13, 33:3
Campbell confers with assts on policy, S 29, 2:6
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City

PROHIBITION—Enforcement Agents and Officials—
—(Continued)—
N Y State—Comr Doran orders dismissal of 21 agents in Buffalo dist, Jl 27, 27:1
10 dismissed from Buffalo office, Jl 31, II, 3:6
H Chamberlain dismissed, Ag 28, 18:2
Gov Smith on rept that S Lowman needs more, S 2, 1:4
Salaries raised, S 15, 34:3
N C—Deputy Administrator McDuffie and 6 agents dismissed, Ag 10, 25:2
Reorganization of Force—Comr Doran to retain plan of decentralization begun by L C Andrews, Jl 13, 25:8
S Lowman puts H H White in charge of field reorganization; other changes, Ag 3, 26:3
Ed, Ag 3, 22:2
Lowman's policy, feature article by A H Ulm, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Civil Service
Schools—W Spates heads training school in Wash, D C, S 29, 31:2
"Secret Service"—Established by Prohitition Bur under W B Robinson, Jl 30, 4:5
Under Cover Agents—Controller Gen McCarl rules on use of Federal funds for operation of Bridge Whist Club in N Y C, holds A B Bielaski was overpaid, S 28, 3:1
Wash (State)—S Lowman suspends A M Hubbard and R L Fryant, S 10, 5:2
Zoning System—Abolished by S Lowman, Ag 3, 26:3
Enforcement of Law—Endorsed by Natl Convention of Bapt Young People's Union of America, Jl 10, 3:3
Administrators confer with S Lowman, head of dry forces; regulations; rumor of discord over Comr Doran's asking Asst Atty Gen Willebrandt for advice instead of J M Britt, prohibition unit's counsel, Jl 12, 1:4
W E Borah sees 18th Amendment "fossilizing" unless political party makes issue of enforcement, Jl 12, 16:6
Doran plans strict exaction of tax penalties as well as criminal prosecution, Jl 13, 25:8
Regulations scored at conf of administrators, Jl 14, 25:8
Lowman and Doran urge administrators for drive "within the law," Jl 15, 19:6
Ed, The great mistake, Jl 20, 22:3
Doran prepares revised regulations, Jl 21, 10:2
Lowman outlines policy on being sworn in as Asst Sec of Treas in charge of enforcement, Ag 2, 20:8
Ed, Ag 3, 22:2
N M Butler on Lowman's statement, Ag 3, 10:4
C Capehart on stand of Assn Against Impure Liquor on Lowman's policy, Ag 5, 19:5
Views of A B Bielaski, Ag 6, 14:4
Lowman and his policy, feature article by A H Ulm, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6
I Fisher sees law obeyed, Ag 18, 10:2
J C Waddell assails conditions; urges sale of 2.75% beer as solution, Ag 18, 24:4
Assailed by E I Edwards, Ag 21, 20:1
Urged by C T Marshall, Ag 27, 25:1
Comr Doran defers new rules on alcohol permits, S 5, 30:3
Views of Mrs M W Willebrandt, S 7, 1:5
E Tuckerman replies to Mrs Willebrandt, S 9, 24:7
J P Hill on effect of W B Wheeler's death; M Shepard's reply, S 9, 27:6
Lowman on conditions, S 10, 1:3
Comment on Lowman's views, S 11, 1:2
E I Edwards answers Lowman, S 14, 20:3
M Campbell's views, S 14, 20:1
Debate by A G Hays and O S Poland, S 15, 11:1
S E Nicholson, views, S 15, 28:7
Views of Mme S Hussein Bey, S 15, 17:4
W E Borah assails violators, S 20, 31:4
K L Elsner on results, S 20, 28:7
Comr Doran on gains in West, S 27, 12:5
Lord Hewart sees loyal observance, S 30, 5:4
See also Prohibition—Cost of Enforcement
Europe—R Hercod in N Y C to study effects in U S at request of 6 countries, Jl 11, 12:2
Extortion and Bribery—General—S Lowman finds it rampant among dry agents, S 10, 1:3
Comment on Lowman's view, S 11, 1:2
Ill—Warrants out for State's Atty Pouse, L Eddinger and N F Steilen on charge of extorting "protection fees"; Pouse disappears after resigning, S 2, 19:8
N J—Court of Errors upholds sentence of J H Bolitho, former Morris Co prosecutor, convicted in 1925, S 9, 11:5
Bolitho enters prison, S 24, 5:3
N Y City—Prohibition Comr Doran says transfer of Prohibition Administrator Mills was due to failure to act on alleged use of third degree methods by A Heise, suspended Asst Administrator, on A Briggs, Jl 1, 23:3
Federal Judge Knox sentences J Harvey and R Warner, former Negro dry agents, Jl 2, 19:3
Heise and C P Mills testify at Federal Grand Jury inquiry on Heise; dry agents Fowler and McDonald subpoenaed; C Smith, witness, missing; U S Atty Tuttle says Mills and F H LaGuardia requested inquiry, Jl 6, 12:1
Briggs testifies, Jl 20, 25:4
Heise testifies, Jl 21, 6:2
Heise exonerated, Jl 27, 25:2
Federal Judge Sheppard dismisses, on ground of double jeopardy, charge that P H Orlando offered Heise bribe, Jl 28, 2:6
Heise confers with S Lowman and J M Doran, Jl 28, 21:5
M Wasserman held on charge of trying to get money from P Burgrey by posing as dry agent, Ag 20, 3:4
I Kosprinsky held on charge of N Brodsky, restaurant keeper, Ag 26, 15:5
Briggs sues Heise for damages, S 13, 33:4
See also Steinberg, C J
Pa, **see** Philadelphia—Police Dept (for H A Mackey's charges)
Tenn—Memphis policemen listed in book seized in raid on J Bellomini's grocery, S 23, 29:4
Wash (State)—R C Lyle, Administrator at Seattle, called to Wash, D C, to confer on charges against dry agents, Ag 21, 25:2
Fish Poisoned by Mash, see Prohibition—N J—Princeton
Fla—Rear Adm Billard on smuggling problem, Jl 23, 30:2
Foreign Service of U S—W D Upshaw wires W C T U to ask Pres Coolidge to appt drys, Ag 31, 10:5
France—French opposition expected when League of Nations Assembly is asked to take up plan for League war on liquor, Ag 1, 4:2
Germany—Dry Deputies offer resolution in Reichstag to prevent saloon-keepers from collecting debts incurred for liquor, Jl 8, 5:3
Girl Bootlegger, see Prohibition—N J—Burlington
Govt Manufacture and Sale of Liquor—Proposed by L N Johnston Jl 11, 40:2
Great Britain—House of Lords rejects bill for control of liquor sales, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Miss E Booth says she and Lady Astor could bring it about, S 29, 16:5
Home Brew—U S Circuit Court of Appeals rules that making and possession for personal use is not ground for disbarment of lawyer; vacates temporary disbarment order against F W Bartos, Ag 21, II, 15:2
Home Search, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
Horse as Detector of Liquor, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Rockaway Beach
Illicit Stills—C P Mills reviews seizures in N Y C, Jl 1, 23:1
2 seized in Princeton, N J, as result of persons being poisoned by mash, Jl 12, 28:5
E C Yellowley on moonshine in Chicago, Jl 15, 19:6
Comr Doran orders dismissal of 21 dry agents in Buffalo, N Y, dist, Jl 27, 27:1
26 indicted by Bklyn Federal Grand Jury, Ag 4, 23:8
Federal officials and police plan drive on them in Nassau Co, N Y, Ag 18, 24:5
C H Stone on their causing fires in N J, Ag 31, 10:3
S Lowman asks public to rept discoveries to him, S 6, 27:8
Ill—Chicago—E C Yellowley on improved enforcement and on "moonshine," Jl 15, 19:6
F Walls held by U S Comr Glass despite plea that home was entered by agent without warrant, Ag 11, 1:2
J R McSweeney, arrested for cashing dry agent's check for liquor; freed, Ag 24, 15:3
Ind—Gov Jackson on situation, Ag 12, 5:3
Indianapolis Federal Grand Jury indicts 125 in liquor ring; J Vallortigara and S Camazolla held; 71 indicted as result of South Bend raid, S 25, II, 2:7
Individual Liberty—O S Poland says dry law is designed to protect it, Jl 15, 19:4
Industrial Alcohol—C P Mills on withdrawals in N Y C, Jl 1, 23:2
H S Chatfield protests new regulations on permits, Jl 14, 25:8
N J annual withdrawals, Jl 22, 3:2
J M Doran on cut in diversion, Jl 30, 4:5
Judge Shepard, in Bklyn Federal Court, dismisses charge against Decatur Mfg Co because case cannot be prosecuted without C S ("Two-gun") Smith, Ag 5, 19:4
Comr Doran defers new permit rules until Dec 31, 1928, S 5, 30:3
M Campbell on N Y C situation, S 14, 20:2
Comr Doran on plans to limit legal output, S 20, 31:5
Federal Grand Jury, in Cleveland, O, indicts B Weiss and 28 others in Superior Alcohol Co ring, S 22, 11:3
Federal Judge Hutcheson rules that mfrs need not prove to whom they sell finished product, in case of N Y C Administrator Campbell's cancellation of N Weste's permit, S 30, 1:6

PROHIBITION—(Continued)→
Informers—C H Stone, N J official, asks for tips; gets worthless information, Ag 28, 18:1
M Campbell decries snooping, S 14, 20:1
Injunctions, see Prohibition—Personal Injunctions
Internatl Rum Ring—Judge Mack, in N Y C Federal Court, denies probation to W V Dwyer and E C Cohron, Jl 16, 28:4
Dwyer and Cohron get 2 days more of freedom, Jl 17, 18:4
Dwyer and Cohron leave for Atlanta Penitentiary, Jl 19, 48:4
Officials deny that Asst Atty Gen Willebrandt had obtained Dwyer's release for medical treatment, Ag 21, 16:4
Labor's Attitude—N Y S Fed of Labor assails Volstead act, Ag 26, 3:1
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Legal Profession—Group of N Y C lawyers begins move against it, S 29, 29:7
Legality of Eighteenth Amendment—G D Lamb on authorization by constitutional provisions, S 25, VIII, 16:4
Natl Constitutional Liberty League will ask rehearing by U S Supreme Court, S 27, 7:2
Leniency to Violators of Dry Law, see Prohibition—Punishment
Liberty of Individual, see Prohibition—Individual Liberty
Lincoln, A, see Lincoln, A
Md—Denton jailers cleared of charges of giving liberties to convicted bootleggers, S 4, II, 3:7
Mass—Chelmsford—Liquor plant seized; J Tremblay held, Ag 27, 14:5
Referendums, **see** Prohibition—Referendums
Springfield—Mrs K Zymroz held as officers find liquor in turkey's nest, Ag 14, 18:6
Swampscott—W L Quinn paroled, Jl 12, 18:3
Medicinal Use of Alcoholic Liquor—C P Mills reviews work in cutting withdrawals, Jl 1, 23:1
Natl Assn of Retail Druggists urges retention of ruling that physicians need not write in name of specific druggist in prescriptions, Jl 12, 16:5
Reprs of medical and pharmaceutical professions plan protests against Asst Atty Gen Willebrandt's revision of regulations; statement by C Capehart of Assn Against Impure Liquor, Jl 13, 25:8
Comr Doran tells dry administrators that doctors and druggists must be treated as members of responsible professions, after S G Henry and E C Brockmyer protest rulings, Jl 14, 25:8
Capehart outlines stand of Assn Against Impure Liquor, Jl 15, 19:6
Erma Dane held in Freeport, L I, on J J Donovan's charge that she resold liquor obtained on doctors' prescriptions, Jl 22, 16:6
M Goldberg, druggist, freed in N Y C Federal Court of charge of selling on false prescriptions, Ag 2, 35:2
Lowman abandons for present plan for Govt controlled distilling; statement by Assn Against Impure Liquor, Ag 10, 25:2
J Diner on druggists' trouble with prescription rules, Ag 24, 16:2
C Capehart on plan of Assn Against Impure Liquor to protect doctors and druggists from fake or dishonest dry agents, S 10, 5:2
M E Ch—Rev H H Bogert assails stand, S 7, 21:2
Mich—F Palm sentenced for life for possessing gin, under law imposing life imprisonment after conviction for 4 felonies, S 30, 1:6
Middle West Ring, see Prohibition—Ind
"Milk Wagon Deliveries," see Prohibition—N J—Asbury Park
Mo—Grundy Co officials take moving pictures of alleged liquor deliveries to S Ferguson and R Renfro, "bootleg kings," at Trenton, Mo, Jl 6, 14:3
Modification of Volstead Act—Beer, Legalization of —W B Wheeler on J C Waddell's view on 2.75% beer, Ag 13, 4:8
E I Edwards answers Wheeler, Ag 14, 13:2
J C Waddell urges 2.75% beer, Ag 18, 24:4
Urged by W C Bruce, Ag 19, 7:2
Assailed by A J Volstead, Ag 28, 18:4
Dem Party's Attitude, **see** Prohibition—Dem Party's Attitude
Edge, W E, suggests revision, Jl 3, VIII, 7:1
Jessop, E W, Ir, S 17, 16:6
N J—Dem Party convention adopts plank for light wine and beer, Jl 6, 1:3
S D—Sentiment for it gains there, Ag 24, 12:6
Moonshine, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
Moving Pictures—Grundy Co, Mo, officials take views of alleged liquor deliveries, Jl 6, 14:3
Officials of Anti-Saloon League quote W H Hays's promise to bar liquor scenes, Ag 7, II, 1:2
N C—Elections, **see** N C—Elections
N J—Asbury Park—Police seize cans of alcohol in "milk wagon," Jl 27, 39:2
Atlantic City—Signal in tree leads dry agents to still; H Jones and B Peters arrested, Jl 7, 7:5
6 raids; bbls labeled "ink" seized in Pa R R yds said to hold beer, Ag 24, 9:4
Belleville—Dry agents escape death when dynamite rig on door of raided alcohol "cleaning" plant fails to work; J Messina held, Ag 23, 11:6
Burlington—Bessie Johnson, 18 yrs old, sentenced for selling liquor, S 30, 26:3
Deal—S Yuyama, butler of J W McDonald, causes arrest of K Numba, cook, on false charge of having liquor; Yuyama discharged, Ag 7, 15:1
Dorothy—Still seized; 3 arrested, Ag 28, 18:1
Dumont—Still found; no arrests, Ag 22, 36:2
Elections, **see** N J—Elections
Enforcement of Law—Asst Administrator Stone asks cooperation of citizens, Ag 25, 2:2
Stone gets worthless information, Ag 28, 18:1
Flood Gates—Still seized and destroyed on deserted is, S 15, 8:2
Garfield—Mrs J Moro held on liquor selling charge, S 10, 5:3
Jefferson City, **see** Prohibition—N J—Lake Hopatcong
Jersey City—F Hortenski held after wife and son are burned by exploding still in home, Ag 20, 15:4
Lake Hopatcong—Lee's dance hall raided; Prosecutor Sterbo plans drive, Ag 12, 36:3
F H Buck on remedying conditions by recent raids, Ag 14, 3:2
Sterbo's warnings heeded in Jefferson Township, Ag 23, 28:5
Monmouth Junction—Stills seized; L Webber held, S 2, 36:5
New Brunswick—K K R Clausen, Spanish-Amer War veteran, held on charge of having liquor in car, Ag 24, 27:6
Clausen put on probation, Ag 26, 15:2
Newark—State Valley Sewerage Comm asks dry officials to prevent bootleggers from unloading liquor at pier of comm in Newark Bay; pier damaged by unloadings, Jl 7, 11:5
T Dade arrested on charge of breaking dry law as he left jail after term for stealing prescription blanks, Ag 24, 27:4
Alcohol and stills seized after explosion at 172 Orange St, S 12, 48:2
North Bergen—Dry agents find beer and equipment in brewery; arrest H Nerdich and J Fritsch, Jl 27, 25:6
North Wantage—Liquor and equipment seized; 6 fined, S 25, II, 1:3
Ocean City—H Stevens held as whisky is found in room, Ag 17, 10:6
Princeton—Stills seized, E Helton arrested; fish killed by mash are found in Stony Brook, Jl 12, 28:5
Rancocas Creek—Federal Grand Jury to investigate freeing of men arrested in 1925, S 14, 20:5
Referendum, **see** Prohibition—Referendums
Somerset Co—Drive on speakeasies directed by Prosecutor Bergen, Ag 12, 36:3
Stockholm—Still on estate of F B Mackey destroyed before raid by State troopers, Ag 9, 14:2
N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Bay Parkway, 8,732, Bklyn —J Schlitten, L Zuckerman and Mrs S Berger held, Ag 5, 36:5
Decatur Mfg Co, **see** Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
E 59th St, 1,515, Bklyn—J Gilligan sentenced for running still, Ag 24, 13:3
11th Av and 35th Rd, Queens—Alleged whisky found in Mrs A Kaminsky's grocery, Ag 24, 16:1
Faleno, C—Held for violating dry law when wine is found in bag which Patrolman Shallock thought held bomb, Ag 8, 5:4
Gene's Restaurant—Dry Agents Miley and Longcope, posing as students, seize liquor; 3 arrested, Jl 24, 25:1
Goldberg, I, **see** Waxenberg, B
Hallberg, C, held as policeman finds alleged liquor in bag; he charges illegal obtaining of evidence, Ag 27, 3:3
Lazar Club—Detectives posing as patrons arrest J Hannon and others on charge of breaking dry law, Ag 14, 21:3
Manor Brewery, S I, **see** Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
Mariners Harbor, S I—A Sesely held, Ag 29, 21:2
Mother Plea, **see** Prohibition—N Y City—Mother Plea
Rockaway Beach—S Gotthrer held when Beauty, Patrolman J Kelly's liquor-sniffing horse, scents champagne in his car, Ag 8, 19:2
3 held, Ag 21, 21:5
62d St, 35-21, Queens—Liquor seized, W Kemps arrested, Ag 18, 8:3
Speakeasies, **see** Prohibition—N Y City—Speakeasies
Stapleton, S I—Distilling plant and alcohol seized; J Diamond and L Goldstein held; attempted destruction of alcohol by dry agents results in explosion and fire, Jl 17, 5:2

PROHIBITION—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—(Continued)—
Trinity Av, 764—Mrs M Guzowski held on charge of operating still, Ag 3, 48:2
Wales Av, 515—Still, alcohol and tunnel for transporting liquor found; I Lederman and 2 others held, Ag 19, 19:2
W 56th St, 334—Liquor seized in restaurant; 2 arrested, Jl 24, 25:1
W 65th St—Chute found from garage to vault of liquor; F Ross, J Harrison and T Larkin held, Jl 19, 26:6
W 75th St, 144—"Dapper Don" Collins, claiming to be R Tyler, held, Ag 1, 25:2
Whitehall St, 15-27—F W Watson and C J Erickson held on charge of possessing liquor and equipment, S 11, 10:1
First Assembly Dist Dem Club—Mrs F J Quayle charges that husband sells liquor at club; his denial, Jl 16, 12:3
Harbor, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N Y City Harbor
Mother Plea—Federal Judge Atwell fines Mrs E Zalinsky for making liquor at home despite plea that baby was only 8 wks old, Jl 23, 15:3
Mrs A Drucker, Mrs A Solomick and Mrs A Moscowitz, in Bklyn Federal Court, plead that they sell liquor at home to support children; Judge Sheppard fines them, Jl 28, 21:6
Police Activities—Detectives Decker and Walters, arrested on Mrs H Kinkle's charge of oppression, freed, Jl 30, 4:8
Comr Warren denies he instructed inspectors to ignore violations unless found in conjunction with vice and gambling, S 2, 36:2
Speakeasies—Assailed by Com of Fourteen, Jl 15, 6:7
Ed, Jl 16, 10:1
112 W 44th St, 108 W 46th St and 109 W 47th St raided, Jl 29, 38:2
S Lowman says Federal agents alone cannot close all of them, Jl 30, 4:5
Mrs E B Sitomer says Prohibition Educational League of Bronx Co has asked co candidates for Aldermen and Assembly to work for law against them, Ag 25, 23:3
Tombs Prison—Comr Patterson investigates finding of whisky in cell, S 29, 15:4
N Y State—Albany—Repub State Com charges prevalence of bootlegging; blames Dem Administration, Ag 2, 7:2
Bedford—Revenue agents seize beer-making equipment in barn; arrest 6, Ag 21, 24:7
Blue Stores—C Leary just revealed as defendant on charge of conspiring to break dry law with several others; application for dismissal pending on ground that Grand Jury failed to indict, Jl 3, 13:2
East Chester—Liquor seized at Mohawk Inn; J Knapp and S Bahliel held, Ag 9, 14:2
Enforcement Law—H Fish Jr assails Gov Smith for repeal of Mullan-Gage law; urges State law aimed at "hard liquors"; favors sale of bottled beer in groceries, Jl 1, 23:3
S W Lowman blames repeal for failure of enforcement, Jl 29, 21:7
Comment on Lowman's attack; O S Poland defends him, in lr to Sec of Treas Mellon, S 12, 16:2
A G Fox replies to Lowman, S 12, 22:8
W S Chase on effect of repeal of Mullan-Gage law on Smith's chances for Presidency, S 21, 3:5
Enforcement of Law—S W Lowman says it fails, Jl 29, 21:7
Lowman intends to keep up pressure, Jl 30, 4:5
S Lowman assails conditions, S 6, 27:8
J J Boylan protests to Sec of Treas Mellon against Lowman's attack, S 8, 29:6
Freehold—Erma Dane held on charge of J J Donovan that she resold liquor obtained on doctors' prescriptions, Jl 22, 16:6
Herkimer—Stills seized; 8 arrested, Ag 24, 11:5
Illicit Stills, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
Keuka Lake—Liquor seized in caves; M Wellendorff held, Ag 25, 44:3
Massapequa—Still seized, 5 arrested, Ag 15, 19:7
Mineola—Liquor seized in shop of J Castro, Ag 9, 14:2
Nassau Co—Federal officials and police plan drive on speakeasies and illicit stills, Ag 18, 24:5
New Rochelle—W Adler and 2 others arrested, still seized at 710 Pelhamdale Av, Ag 3, 15:6
Liquor seized at 848 North Av; C Seacor and F Closter arrested, Ag 13, 15:7
Police arrest H N Nelson for alleged sale of prewar liquor, Ag 15, 22:6
Pelham Manor—F Reilly, P Olemell and A Schilling held after attempted jail-break, Ag 7, 7:4
Liquor seized at 1,318 Roosevelt Av; H L Peterson held, Ag 9, 14:2
Rye Beach—Capt Byrne and Sgt Vandemark suspended from Westchester Co Park Police Dept on charge of attending dinner by concessionaires at Rye Beach Park where liquor was served; evidence insufficient; reinstated, Ag 10, 18:2
Waterloo—H Chamberlin's dismissal as dry agent thought due to testimony for Old Seneca Chief distillery after raid in June, Ag 28, 18:2
Night Clubs and Cabarets—Referee Blau bars data on liquor sale in damage suit of operator of club on Horn & Hardart Co property which co closed, Ag 26, 14:6
Nullification of Law—Assailed by C T Marshall, Ag 27, 25:1
F D Roosevelt says Gov Smith is not for it, S 27, 29:7
Ohio—Cleveland, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Okla—Mrs D Johnson, former Anti-Saloon League Sec, pleads guilty to having liquor in home, Jl 10, II, 9:5
Opinions—Birkenhead (Lord)—Views, Jl 10, II, 2:7
Borah, W E, see Borah, W E
Dunford, E B, praises it, Ag 19, 7:2
Fish, H Jr, see Fish, H Jr
Lincoln, A, see Lincoln, A
Mainzer, R H, S 6, 22:6
Poland, O S, see Poland, O S
Padlock Provision of Law—N Y City—Dinty Moore's one of 59 places closed, Ag 3, 26:6
Suits filed against J Teitler and other places in Bklyn, Ag 31, 10:3; correction, S 7, 20:5
N Y State—Nassau Co drive on speakeasies planned, Ag 18, 24:5
Panama, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Federalship
Panama Canal Zone—Appt of J O Collins as special prosecutor in case of G Davis ends deadlock over prosecution of dry law cases, S 7, 6:2
Pa—Phila—Public Safety Director Elliott on alleged lack of cooperation of other agencies with police, S 12, 14:6
Womelsdorf—S Weyman gets injunction against dismantling plant or seizing beer, Ag 8, 1:2
Pa R R—Alleged beer, labeled "ink," seized in Atlantic City yds, Ag 24, 9:4
Beer shipped as lumber seized in Atlantic City, Ag 31, 10:5
Personal Injunctions—Federal Judge Woodrough, in case of F Cunningham, holds clause on violators invalid, S 27, 12:4
Permits, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol; Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
Pocket Flasks, see Prohibition—Wash, D C
Politics—C P Mills tells of secret conf in Wash last Feb of Treas Dept officials and N Y C political leader at which patronage was held to govern appts to prohibition force; comment by L C Andrews and J M Doran, Jl 1, 23:1, 3
Ed, Jl 2, 16:4
M Campbell, taking office as Federal Prohibition Administrator for N Y Dist, has no fear of interference, Jl 2, 19:6
W E Edge on need for non-partisanship and for both parties to face issue, Jl 3, VIII, 7:3
W B Wheeler, in Anti-Saloon League's drive against Gov Smith and other wet candidates for Pres, asks votes and influence for dry law, Jl 4, 9:7
F D Smith says party against enforcement will be buried, Jl 6, 16:5
W E Borah sees 18th Amendment "fossilizing" unless enforcement is made issue, Jl 12, 16:6
J W Wadsworth predicts neither party will take stand in 1928, Jl 13, 25:3
W E Dever's views, Jl 19, 12:2
Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf demands that all candidates back dry laws; Mrs H W Peabody says Pres Coolidge must drop "wet" enforcement officials to get women's vote, Jl 20, 10:5
W C T U plans drive on wet candidates for Pres and other public offices, Ag 7, II, 7:2
Mrs E A Boole opposes re-election of Kings Co Court Judge Haskell because of wet stand, Ag 4, 23:3
Haskell replies, Ag 6, 15:7
W D Upshaw warns both parties to be dry, Ag 20, 3:8
W B Wheeler on dry law enforcement and public officials, Ag 22, 19:3
Mrs E B Sitomer says Prohibition Educational League of Bronx Co has asked candidates for Aldermen and Assembly to work for law against N Y C speakeasies, Ag 25, 23:3
W C T U convention urges dry candidates, Ag 30, 6:2
See also Anti-Saloon League—Politics; N J—Elections; N C—Elections; Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue; Prohibition—Dem Party's Attitude; Prohibition—Referendums; Prohibition—Repub Party's Attitude
President, U S—Lr from I L La Rue giving text of alleged declaration signed by Lincoln and other Presidents, Jl 12, 24:7
See also Coolidge, C—Prohibition
Presidential Campaign of 1928, see Presidential Campaign—Prohibition

PROHIBITION—(Continued)—
Psychological Aspect—Lr from J Jastrow, Jl 17, VII, 9:4
Punishment for Violators of Dry Law—Suggestions by J E Jones, Jl 1, 8:5
Prohibition Comr Doran plans enforcement of tax penalties as well as criminal prosecution, Jl 13, 25:8
Judge Sheppard, because of congestion in Bklyn Federal Court, promises leniency to those who plead guilty, Ag 5, 36:5
Ry Executives—J M Gibbons on views, S 29, 29:7
Referendums—N J Repub convention adopts plank pledging vote if it controls Legis; opposed by women delegates, Jl 6, 1:3
Ed, Jl 7, 24:2
Mrs L M Feickert, Vice Chmn of N J Repub State Com, assails plank, Jl 7, 16:1
R M Johnston, Sec of N J State Sen, thinks Pres Coolidge would not object to referendum on ballot, Jl 8, 21:2
H F Kean's view, Jl 10, 13:2
H Heher, N J Dem Chmn, charges that leaders back of N J Repub plank dodge issue, Jl 12, 52:2
E L Richards replies to Heher, Jl 17, 5:1
Constitutional Liberty League sues, in Mass Supreme Court, for mandamus to force Sec of State Cook to issue blanks for State vote on repeal, S 25, II, 3:1
Reorganization of Force, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Reorganization
Repeal of 18th Amendment
H Fish Jr on menace to Repub Party in trying to put repeal in platform, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
W E Edge doubts that it will be accomplished soon, Jl 3, VIII, 7:3
C Glass calls issue foolish, Ag 14, 17:5
Assailed by A J Volstead, Ag 28, 18:4
Favored by Rev H H Bogert, S 7, 21:2
L A Cuvillier kept from offering resolution for it, at N Y S Dem convention, S 30, 1:1
See also Prohibition—Referendums
Repub Party's Attitude—H Fish Jr on menace of trying to put repeal in platform; cites attempts of N M Butler and J W Wadsworth Jr to force views on party, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
S Lowman replies to O S Poland's charge that Repubs plan expediency in enforcement, Jl 2, 19:7
W E Edge on need for both parties to face issue, Jl 3, VIII, 7:1
Lr from S E Nicholson, Jl 11, 18:8
N Y S Anti-Saloon League organizes political div to punish Repub Assemblymen who disregarded league's dictates at last session of Assembly, Jl 17, 1:5
H Fish Jr on danger of split, S 17, 1:7
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition; Prohibition—Referendums
Revision of 18th Amendment—W E Edge urges it to provide State option, Jl 3, VIII, 7:3
Urged by W C Bruce, Ag 19, 7:2
Rubbish Sold as Whisky, see Swindling—Bootleg Deal
Sacramental Wine—C P Mills on diversion in N Y C, Jl 1, 23:1
Salvation Army—J M Gibbons on army's lack of records to show benefits, S 29, 29:7
L Devoto answers Gibbons, S 30, 8:2
Scotland—D MacLennan on progress, Ag 21, 6:5
Search and Seizure—Prohibition Administrator Campbell of N Y dist decries invasion of homes, Jl 28, 21:6
Ed, Jl 29, 18:6
F Walls held by U S Comr Glass in Chicago despite plea that agent entered home without warrant, Ag 11, 1:2
Dry agents in Boston dist will have internal revenue search warrants allowing entrance to suspected houses, Ag 18, 24:1
Judge Campbell, in Bklyn Federal Court, in cases of J Arani and Mrs W Fahey, scores entrance of private homes without warrant, S 22, 31:4
"Secret Service," see Prohibition Enforcement Agents and Officials—"Secret Service"
Ships Owned and Operated by U S—A C Dalton sees little handicap in competition with foreign ships, S 10, 35:1
Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia (freighter)—Seized with liquor by Coast Guardsman Lomis off S I; Patrolman Dauria causes arrest of men on property of Downey Shipbldg Co, Mariners Harbor, alleged landing place for Ansonia's cargo; Pilot Lewis and crew held, Ag 13, 1:5
Dauria may get Govt reward, Ag 14, 13:1
Armored Speed Boat—Said to have landed liquor on L I; is being sought by dry officials; A Rochio held by U S Comr Barmore in Bklyn after seizure of his truck, Jl 22, 8:6
Bulko (S S)—Seized in Phila, S 12, 16:3
M and L Feinberg and M Friedman held on charge of conspiring to import liquor, S 14, 9:6
Byron (Greek S S)—Customs Inspector Antz finds cognac in coal as ship docks in N Y C, Jl 27, 17:1
Canadian Border—Asst Sec of Treas Lowman makes Mich separate enforcement dist in drive, Ag 19, 8:4
Plans for conf of Amer and Canadian officials, Ag 24, 16:1; Ag 28, 18:6
Royal Canadian Customs Comm and Amer officials confer in Wash, D C; comm charges denatured alcohol is sent into Canada from U S, Ag 30, 25:1
Conf continues; S Lowman to increase patrol; work to be under Prohibition Unit instead of Customs Service, Ag 31, 10:2
S Lowman on increase in patrol, S 2, 19:8
Carrie L Holmes (British schooner)—Sale ordered by Govt as result of seizure with liquor off Me coast last May; Capt Breene has forfeited bail, Jl 2, 23:4
Coast Guard—O M Maxam, Divisional Chief, inspects North Jersey Coast Guard Stations; says rum row off N J is gone, Jl 12, 16:3
A B Bielaski, former "under-cover" prohibition investigator, says Coast Guard often aids bootleggers, Ag 6, 14:4
Comdr Boedeker on work on N J coast, Ag 29, 7:3
See also Prohibition—Bahama Is; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Fla Coast—Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—V-13977
Federalship (SS)—Canadian owners of alleged rum-runner seized while under Panaman registry and later freed, ask Panama to press claim against U S, Ag 18, 24:6
Fla Coast—Rear Adm Bullard says it is Coast Guard's hardest problem, Jl 23, 30:2
New Coast Guard patrol base established at St Petersburg, Ag 5, 19:5
Gabriella (trawler)—C Mood and F Collett of boat seized in May on trial before Federal Judge Sheppard in Bklyn on charge of illegal possession and transportation of liquor; W Maloney, out on bail, fails to appear, Ag 3, 25:6
Mood convicted, Colett freed, Ag 4, 23:8
George and Earl (schooner)—Seized by Coast Guard cutter off Montauk Point, Jl 18, 32:2
Gray Goose (yacht)—Seized off Wood's Hole, Mass; A Brown, owner, agrees to plead guilty to owning liquor, Ag 12, 15:4
Brown pleads guilty, Ag 16, 27:8
Great Britain—Drop in British liquor exports due to L C Andrew's arrangement with British Govt last yr; stocks sold to be run into U S now being smuggled back into England, Jl 25, 24:6
Greypoint (British freighter)—Ensign Duke of Coast Guard, single handed, seizes her in N Y Bay, Jl 5, 1:1
Duke tells story before U S Comr Stanton in Hoboken, N J; Capt Bauer, officers and crew held, por of Duke, Jl 6, 7:1
Ed, Jl 16, 10:5
Hudson River, **see** Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Rosemary
Mercier (Belgian freighter)—Liquor found; J Vandemeer fined, S 17, 19:3
N J Coast—O M Maxam, Divisional Chief of Coast Guard Operations, inspects North Jersey stations; says rum row no longer exists, Jl 12, 16:3
Coast Guard Comdr Boedeker on virtual ending of rum row by Coast Guard, Ag 29, 7:3
N Y City Harbor—Special Customs officials seize motor boat, trucks and liquor at Pier 94, North River; 4 men arrested, Jl 17, 5:1
Newton Bay (S S)—Customs men watch for liquor as cargo is unloaded at Weehawken, S 22, 11:3
Olympic (S S)—Bottles found in crew's quarters, S 15, 4:6
Petticoat Smuggling—Miss R Du Pratt and Mrs E Marthe fined for trying to hide brandy in petticoats as S S France docks in N Y C, Jl 7, 27:7
Rosemary (launch)—Federal Judge Runyon, in Newark, N J, dismisses libel proceedings; rules N J has no jurisdiction over boats seized in Hudson under old N J-N Y treaty, S 15, 3:1
Sebastopol (British trawler)—Seized by Coast Guard in Narrows; technically classed as pirate because without papers in name of "Westmoreland," Capt McDonald and crew held, Ag 12, 19:4
Stormy Petrel (schooner)—Prosecutor Hart to ask Mayor Stoeck and Police Chief Trinka of Little Ferry about reported unloadings; Capt Velez hazy on schooner's course, Ag 27, 25:3
Stoeck and R Van Wettering testify at hearing, Ag 31, 10:4
Sylvia II (Nova Scotian schooner)—Seizure 10 mi off Mass coast held legal by U S Atty's office in Boston, Jl 28, 17:1
Trader (alleged rum-runner)—U S Comr Cotter frees 26 seamen held after seizure in Narrows June 19 as Turner; holds Capt Kirke and 9 others, Jl 2, 19:3
History of ship, Jl 17, II, 9:2

PROHIBITION—Smuggling of Liquor—(Continued)—
V-13977 (motor boat)—R A Webster, Secret Service man, and S C Sanderlin, Coast Guard, killed, V A Lamby wounded in seizure by CG-249; H Alderman said to have done shooting; Rear Adm Billard on need for drastic policy by Coast Guard, Ag 9, 48:2
Lamby dies; R Weech makes charges against Alderman, Ag 12, 18:3
Coast Guard rept, Ag 28, II, 1:3
Value of Smuggled Liquor—Commerce Dept estimate for 1926, Ag 16, 36:6
West Indies—C S Dewey on proposals to French Govt to check it, Ag 23, 42:2
Zelda (French S S)—Seized by Coast Guard off Ambrose Light; "Susquehanna" in wooden lrs over name; H Ducos, master, and crew held, Ag 20, 17:5
South, The—W C Bruce assails stand, Ag 20, 17:5
S D—11 arrested in raid in Rapid City, Jl 19, 22:8
Speakeasies—Federal officials and police plan padlock drive on them in Nassau Co, N Y, Ag 18, 24:5
See also Prohibition—N Y City—Speakeasies
States' Jurisdiction—W E Edge suggests State option, Jl 3, VIII, 7:2
Ed, Jl 20, 22:3
Views of A C Ritchie; W G McAdoo replies to Ritchie, Ag 14, 1:5
R R Lounsbury assails Ritchie's stand, Ag 16, 24:8
J G Harbord for State settlement of question, S 21, 3:4
Stolen Liquor, Value of, see Damage Suits—Liquor Stolen from Storage Co
"Strategy Conf"—Rev C Stelzle on meeting to be held in Atlantic City in Oct, at which he will submit survey on dry law, Ag 4, 23:7
Student Drinking, see Prohibition—College Students
Survey of Opinions—Rev C Stelzle will ask leaders in all lines their views on dry law, Ag 4, 23:7
Lr from "Retired Bootie" on lack of value, Ag 14, VII, 10:6
Sweden—A Bjorkman on progress, Ag 21, 6:5
Tax for Enforcement, see Prohibition—Cost of Enforcement
Three and Twelve Mile Limits at Sea—U S Atty's office in Boston holds legal seizure of Nova Scotian schooner Sylvia II, 10 miles off Mass coast, Jl 28, 17:1
Treaties with Foreign Countries—Great Britain—Decline in British exports due to arrangement made by L C Andrews with British Govt last yr, Jl 25, 24:6
Turkey—Mme S Hussein Bey on women's work for it, Ag 16, 28:2
Turkey's Nest, see Prohibition—Mass—Springfield
Twelve-Mile Limit at Sea, see Prohibition—Three and Twelve Mile Limits at Sea
Vice, Effect on—Discussed in report of Com of Fourteen on vice in N Y C, Jl 16, 10:1
Ed, Jl 16, 10:1
Wash, D C—Pocket flask banned by young social set, Jl 2, II, 2:5
Policemen's Assn protests Sen Edwards's alleged charge that Wash police bootleg, Jl 30, 4:5
Police Dept to photograph and fingerprint all arrested for major violations, Ag 24, 16:2
Wash (State)—Administrator Lyle in Wash, D C, to explain conditions to officials, Ag 31, 10:2
Investigation delayed, S 2, 3:6
Anti-Saloon League asks inquiry, S 4, 17:1
S Lowman on situation, S 10, 5:2
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Wash; Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Wash
W Va—Still found at War Creek; G Dunford arreested, S 4, II, 2:2
Wis—Assembly adopts C A Budlong's resolution assailing practices of natl Anti-Saloon League, Jl 14, 21:2
Assembly kills bill to legalize 2.75% beer, Jl 28, 16:3
Women's Attitude—Women delegates at N J Repub convention oppose plank for referendum on dry law, Jl 6, 13:4
Ga W C T U adopts findings against Gov Smith, J A Reed, A C Ritchie and F D Roosevelt as candidate for Pres because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
League of Women Voters plans 3-yr survey before taking stand, Jl 8, 2:6
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act, in lr to N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger, asks what he has done toward annulling Anti-Saloon League charter, Jl 15, 19:5
Mrs H W Peabody on demand for dry Presidential candidates, and opposition to wet enforcement officials; Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf demands dry pledge of candidates, Jl 20, 10:5
W C T U plans renewed drive on wet candidates for Pres and other public office, Ag 7, II, 7:2
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act gives out correspondence with Ottinger's office on Anti-Saloon League, Ag 4, 23:7
Platform of W C T U, Ag 30, 6:2
World—Views of delegates to cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Ag 19, 8:7
Progress reported at cong, Ag 21, 6:5
"Pussyfoot" Johnson predicts it, Ag 24, 11:6
PROHIBITION Educational League of Bronx Co—Mrs E B Sitomer, Sec, on questionnaire sent to candidates for office, Ag 25, 23:3
PROHIBITION Party—D L Colvin on plans for Presidential candidates, Jl 18, 36:2
Miss E H Elfreth urges strengthening, S 25, 2:2
PROHIBITIONS—Ed on S Paton's article in Yale Review, S 12, 22:2
"PROJECTOGRAPH"—Spells words by light beam in test by Sky Advertising Projectograph Corp, Ag 10, 40:2
PROPAGATION of the Faith, Sacred Congregation of, see R C Ch—Sacred Congregation, &c
PROPELLER Club of Port of N Y—Becomes a natl organization, Ag 1, 23:1
PROPER, Everitt—Pleads not guilty to charge of beating baby, S 6, 17:4
PROPERTY—Dr F Tilney says ape-forefathers laid basis of private property, Jl 13, 25:5
See also Real Estate
PROPERTY Owners' Parliament, see Peace—Internatl Economic Parliament, &c
PROPERTY Seizures in War—P Reinhold's s before Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:2
See also Alien Property Custodian; European War—Property Seizures
PROPHECIES—Joanna Southcott's box opened; only trifles revealed, Jl 12, 13:5
PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC Brush Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 34:5
PROPPER, Jos, see Crippled Children's Relief Assn
PROPST, Molly, see Doyle, D
PROROK (Count), Francis Byron Kuhn de—Gets divorce in Paris, Jl 1, 6:4
PROSPERITY—Repub issue in 1928; Repr Oldfield cites business failures to offset it, Jl 18, 1:2
R M Jones cites evidences in Middle West, Jl 31, II, 9:1
Oldfield attacks "Repub prosperity," Ag 7, 24:2
Natl Industrial Conf Bd analyzes 1925 incomes, Ag 22, 28:4
P Clay believes it steady in U S, Ag 28, 29:2
Sermon by C K Gilbert, S 5, 18:4
J A Reed calls it spotted, S 6, 11:4
W B Bailey on yrly margin between incomes and living costs in U S, S 22, 37:3
PROSTITUTION, see Vice
PROTESTANT Ch—Rev C Stelzle warns of lack of progress, Ag 25, 44:2
PROTESTANT Episc Ch—Bishops—Bishop A C A Hall proposes new canon giving a status to resigned bishops, Ag 6, 10:5
See also Aberdeen Cathedral (for consecration of Bishop Seabury, 1st Amer Bishop)
Indians, see Protestant Episc Ch—S D
Missions—Renewal of work in China planned, S 19, 27:7
Re-Marriage of Divorced Clergy—Bishop Manning deposes from ministry Rev H A Lynch, asst rector of St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, N Y C, for re-marrying during lifetime of divorced wife, Jl 30, 3:6
S D—Annual convention of Indian communicants, Ag 15, 4:5
See also Church of England
Successor as head of Amer Olympic Com in doubt, Ag 14, IX, 7:7
PROUDFOOT, Chinal & Co, Inc—Formed by merger of Proudfoot Commercial Agency and L E Chinal & Co, Inc; will represent Seyd & Co in U S, Jl 13, 39:1
PROUDFOOT Commercial Agency, see Proudfoot, Chinal & Co
PROUT, Wm C—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
PROVIDENCE, R I—Police ban Sacco and Vanzetti meeting, Ag 10, 6:4
Public bldgs guarded against acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 20, 5:1
PROVIDENT Savings and Trust Co, Cincinnati, O—E J Beineke Jr surrenders to embezzlement charge, S 4, 16:6
PROVINCETOWN (Mass) Art Assn—Exhib by modern artists, Jl 10, VII, 9:1
Annual exhib, Ag 14, VII, 6:1
PROVOST, Elmer E—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
PROXY Reform, see Stock Exchange, N Y C—Proxy Reform
PRUCINO, Wm Vincent—Says he has invented ship with mile-a-minute speed, Jl 1, 13:3
PRUDENCE Co, Inc—With Prudence Bond Corp and Realty Associates applies for injunction preventing Prudence Plan of N Y, Prudence Plan Service Corp, and Prudence Home Owners, Inc; from continuing business under those or similar names, Jl 15, 30:1
Court grants restraining order, Jl 21, 28:2

PRUDENTIAL Ins Co of Amer—M P Dickinson appt asst sec, Jl 7, 39:1
Report of mortgage loans placed during first 6 mos of yr, Jl 10, X, 1:7
Attempt made to rob C Ritchie, branch manager, of payroll, Jl 24, 14:1
14 business concerns arrange for group ins for employes, S 25, II, 15:2
See also Snyder, A
PRUDON, Marie-Rose Francois, see Paulding, C G
PRUETTE, Lorine—Feature article, Backward child is tested anew, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
PRUNIERES, Hy—Notes on music in Paris, with special mention of V Horowitz, Jl 10, VII, 4:4
PRUSSIA—Fist fights between Monarchist and Repub factions break up Diet session, Jl 2, 10:3
Plans for Constitution Day, Jl 31, II, 11:2
Said to be seeking $35,000,000 loan in U S, Ag 3, 33:4
Seeks loans totaling $200,000,000, S 17, 24:1
Decides to float $30,000,000 loan through banking group in U S, S 22, 39:2
Loan details, S 23, 38:2
U S State Dept considers banning loan, raising issue of priority of Dawes plan payments, S 27, 34:5
Delay in flotation of $30,000,000 loan in U S; Germans claim S P Gilbert blocks issue, S 28, 2:3
Reichsbank approves Amer loan, S 30, 7:1
PRUSSIN, Isaac—Buys houses on Lebanon St and Tremont Av, N Y C, Jl 9, 25:3
PRUSSIN, Isaac, & J Janos—Buy apt on cor of Jerome Av and 168th St, S 9, 44:4
PRUYN, John B—Leases No 149 E 45th St, S 10, 29:4
PRYOR, Harold—Killed by policeman when driver of car in which he was riding failed to halt at policeman's order; W Rye and J Murray, companions, arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Jl 26, 9:2
PSACHOS, Constantine—Mme Sikelianos says he wrote choruses for Delphic Festival, S 30, 29:2
PSATY & Fuhrman, Inc, see Schools—N Y City—Bldgs and Sites
PSEUDONYMS—Ed, The passing of pen names, Ag 21, II, 8:4
PSYCHIATRIC Clinics, see Mental Hygiene Clinics
PSYCHIATRY—Feature article on application by R H Macy & Co, Inc, to problems of employees, S 11, IX, 14:1
PSYCHIC Cong, see Spiritualism
PSYCHIC Phenomena, see Ghosts; Spiritualism
PSYCHIC Research, see Spiritualism
PSYCHICAL Research Cong, see Spiritualism
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Use in education urged by New Education Fellowship Conf, Ag 15, 6:2
L S London deplores impossibility of getting instruction in N Y, lr, S 17, 16:7
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Feature article by L Pruette on testing of gifted children, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
PSYCHOLOGY—Lr from J Jastrow on coloring of intolerance in Sacco and Vanzetti case and prohibition law, Jl 17, VII, 9:4
H Elliott on need of psychology in religion, Jl 25, 22:6
Dr M L Reymert announces plans for conf of world's leading psychologists at Wittenberg College, Springfield, O, to study emotions, Ag 18, 20:8
Feature article by Dr E L Thorndike on recent advances, Ag 21, VII, 18:1
Lr on proposed conf to study emotions, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
L W Cole on behaviorism, S 11, VIII, 14:1
Lectures by J Jastrow on emotions announced, S 11, IX, 10:2
H G Scheffauer on science of "characterology" developed by Soc for Research in Personality, Stuttgart, Germany, S 11, IX, 12:1
Use in nervous cases urged by B Hart, S 23, 26:8
PTOMAINE Poisoning, see Accidents—Poisoning
PUBLIC Affairs, Inst of, see Virginia, Univ of, Inst of Public Affairs
PUBLIC Buildings—Feature article on plan to remove Federal Bldg in N Y C in connection with civic centre plan, Jl 10, IV, p 12-13
Police ban free-lance guides to Govt bldgs in Wash, D C, Jl 21, 9:5
"100% Amer" tries to guard Chicago Federal Bldg from radicals, Ag 21, 13:3
Loitering barred in Bklyn Federal Bldg, Ag 30, 12:3
Natl Comm of Fine Arts meets in N Y C to consider plans for Dept of Commerce and Internal Revenue Bldgs in Wash, S 29, 13:2
PUBLIC Dress Co—Leases floor at 500 Seventh Av, Ag 26, 31:4
PUBLIC Education Assn, N Y C—Trustees elected, Jl 1, 13:3
Issues volume on city school system, Jl 3, II, 3:5
PUBLIC Expenditures—Waste in administration by State, city, town and other local govts charged in report on survey by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 8, 19:8
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Lr from G French, S 11, VIII, 14:4
PUBLIC Health Nursing, see Natl Organization for Public Health Nursing
PUBLIC Relations Counsel, see Press Agents
PUBLIC Safety, see Safety Campaigns
PUBLIC Service Comm, see under names of States
PUBLIC Service Co of Colo—Gets permission to pipe natural gas from Amarillo field, Tex, to Denver, S 20, 47:7
PUBLIC Service Co of Northern Ill—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 22, 29:1
Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:2
PUBLIC Service Corp of N J—Reports on rise in amount of gas and electricity supplied in 1926, Jl 13, 32:3
Terminal bldg under construction, Jl 13, 41:6
Starts popular ownership campaign for stock offering, Jl 17, II, 12:3
Announces new plan for handling complaints, Jl 20, 33:3
Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 28, 28:3
Protective com extends period for deposits in effort to oppose merger plans, Ag 1, 31:3
Pf stock increase, Ag 11, 28:5
July report, Ag 25, 29:2
10-yr gas purchase contract with Internatl Combustion Engineering Corp, S 26, 32:1
Aug rept, S 29, 40:4
PUBLIC Service Corporations, see Public Utilities
PUBLIC Service Electric and Gas Co—Injunction restraining merger with 5 of its lesser cos continued, hearing postponed, Jl 13, 32:3
Rept to June 30, Ag 18, 31:3
Public Utility Comm approves financing, S 3, 22:4
Meters added in 8 mos of 1927, S 23, 42:5
T N McCarter bases views of industrial prosperity on its activities, S 25, 27:1
3,623 industrial plants connected to its lines in 6 mos of 1927, S 25, II, 12:6
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PUBLIC Service Electric Co of Camden, N J—150 employes try 6 hrs to save E Davies, who dies of contact with electric wire, Ag 2, 12:3
PUBLIC Utilities—Canada—Lr from J G O'Donoghue on legislation to postpone strikes and lockouts, Ag 1, 18:8
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Condemnation Rights, see Public Utilities—N J
Consolidation of Interests—United Gas Improvement Co said to be seeking acquisition of Phila Electric Co, S 7, 39:2
Merger in doubt as United Gas stocks decline, S 10, 21:1
N J Bd of Public Utility Comrs approves right of Public Service Electric and Gas Co to take land by condemnation for power transmission line, S 11, 13:3
Phila Electric Co forms one of world's largest electric power pools with Public Service Electric and Gas Co and Pa Power and Light Co; plant at Conowingo to furnish power for main cities of N J and Pa through 3 transmission lines, S 17, 1:2
Rumor in Baltimore linking Pa Water and Power Co and Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Co of Baltimore in superpower chain denied by Pres Wagner of Baltimore co, S 20, 43:3
United Gas Improvement Co enters chain by $200,000,000 deal with Phila Electric Co in which both retain corporate identity but link power systems; related interests include Niagara Falls Power Co, General Electric Co, Mellon and du Pont interests and many cos of N Y S under Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp and Northeastern Power Corp, S 24, 1:5
J C Colgate appeals from Dist Court decision allowing Phila Electric Co to take over his property by right of eminent domain for Conowingo project, S 24, 26:5
Rept that Mellon, Drexel and Morgan banking interests may finance combine; internatl aspects added through Canadian holdings of Internatl Paper Co and Aluminum Corp of America, S 26, 32:1
Activity of stock of Phila Electric and United Gas Improvement Cos, S 27, 34:5
Pa Water and Power Co said to be planning $20,000,000 hydroelectric development on Susquehanna River, S 28, 37:2
Directors of Phila Electric Co postpone action on consolidation plan, S 28, 40:1
Directors of Phila Electric and United Gas Improvement Cos approve stock exch, with retention of corporate identity by each co, S 29, 35:4
See also Public Utilities—Mergers
Customer Ownership, see Public Utilities—Ownership
Financing—Electrical World furnishes figures for electric light and power cos for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 7, 39:1
Group Management, see New England Gas and Electric Assn
Information, see N J Public Utilities Information Com

PUBLIC Utilities—(Continued)—
Italy—Reports for fiscal year ended in July, Jl 21, 34:5
Md, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Mass, see Public Utilities—Rates
Mergers of Cos—Control of Long Beach Power Co acquired for Queens Borough Gas and Electric Co, Jl 2, 28:2
Western Power, Light and Telephone Co issues notes for financing acquisition of properties controlled by Central States Telephone and Power Co, Jl 6, 32:2
Southern Cities Utilities Corp acquires Manila Gas Co, P I, Jl 7, 38:3
New England Gas and Electric Assn formed by Associated Gas and Electric System to acquire stock of 5 cos under group management system; States Public Service Co buys stock control of Union Water Works Co, Jl 8, 31:1, 3
Southern Cities Utilities Co will include Salem (N J) Gas Co and Carolina Coach Co in system; electric corp will be formed by merger of Central Ind Power Co and Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co, upon approval of plan by Ind Public Service Comm, Jl 12, 33:3, 4
Public Service Comm reserves decision on application of Queens Borough Gas and Electric Co for permission to purchase stock and mortgage bonds of Long Beach Power Co, Jl 20, 33:4
Electric Public Utilities Co petitions Circuit Court in Baltimore to set aside order of Public Service Comm forbidding its acquisition of electric cos in Western Md, Jl 28, 28:3
W B Foshay Co acquires Canyon Light and Water Co, Mullan Light Co and Northwest Light and Water Co for consolidation with Public Utilities Consolidated Corp, Jl 31, 27:1
Formation of N Y Power and Light Corp by merger of 6 units of Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp proposed, Ag 16, 36:5
Permission to form N Y Power and Light Corp sought, Ag 19, 7:4
Empire Gas and Electric Co seeks permission for merger with Seneca Power Corp, Ag 31, 35:2
Pa Gas and Electric Corp acquires control of Amer Electric Power Co, S 25, II, 14:3
Southern Cities Utilities Co buys Citizens Gas Co of Salisbury, Md, S 25, II, 14:6; S 26, 31:3
Harlem Valley Electric Corp unit of Associated Gas and Electric Co seeks permission to absorb 5 controlled cos, S 29, 34:2
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
N J—State Bd of Public Utility Commrs approves right of Public Service Electric and Gas Co to take land by condemnation for power transmission line, S 11, 13:3
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests; Public Utilities—Rates
N Y C—Queens survey, Ag 21, X, 2:5
N Y State, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Ownership and Operation—Private operation urged by F Frothingham, S 18, 13:3
History of customer ownership idea, S 18, II, 6:7
Pa, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Power Plants—Report of production of electric power for May, Jl 24, II, 18:2
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
Private Operation, see Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation
Rates—Mass—Lr from G Pinchot, on Mass Public Utility Comm's valuation and rate decision in case of Worcester Electric light Co, discusses "prudent investment" theory, Jl 15, 16:7
Ed, The "Massachusetts Doctrine" (of investments), Jl 21, 20:2
Article by F L Bullard, Jl 24, II, 7:8
Lr from M J Vedery, Jl 26, 18:6
Second lr from G Pinchot, Jl 28, 18:7
Lr from F Frankfurter, Jl 31, VIII, 14:7
U S Dist Court of Mass calls action of Dept of Public Utilities ordering cut contrary to Supreme Court decisions; facts disproving G Pinchot's charge of higher rates, S 25, II, 6:4
N J—Public Utility Comm authorizes revision of schedule for Mountain Water Service Co of N J, S 18, II, 15:2
Responsibility of Cos to Public—Views of G B Cortelyou, S 7, 44:6
Stocks and Bonds—Electrical World on financing of electric power and light cos for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 7, 39:1
July report of offerings, S 4, II, 9:1
Holding figures to June 30, Ag 20, 19:4
F Frothingham on their soundness; freeing of capital by elimination of tax-exemption urged, S 18, 13:2
J W Stedman on methods of selling, S 30, 14:2
See also Public Utilities—Rates
See also Electricity; Gas; Street Rys; Water Cos
PUBLIC Utilities Consolidated Corp, see Foshay, W B, Co
PUBLICITY Experts, see Press Agents
PUBLISHERS, see Printers
PUBLIX Theatres—Loew Theatres will get same stage acts after Sept 1, Jl 10, 24:4
PUCKETTE, Chas McD, Feature articles—Evolution a dead issue in Dayton, Ag 14, IV, p 3
Federal Reserve System, S 25, IX, p 4
General Motors Co, Ag 14, VIII, p 1
PUEYRREDON, Honorio—U S Tariff Comm decides not to send agents on grain cost inquiry to Argentina following his protests, S 15, 47:3
Ed, S 16, 22:3
PUGET SOUND Power and Light Co—May rept, Jl 1, 32:1
June rept, Ag 4, 32:1
July rept, Ag 31, 35:2
PUGH, Ellis—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:3
PUGH, Thos R, see Servel Corp
PUGILISM, see Boxing
PUGLIESE, Anthony, see Scotto, L, & Bro
PUGSLEY, Chester D—On Dem Presidential outlook, S 15, 3:3
PUGSLEY Estate—114 lots sold for total of $103,100, Jl 12, 44:1
PUKY, L Martin de Bizaki—Death, Jl 5, 23:2
PULITZER (Mrs), Jos—Death and career, Jl 30, 15:3
Funeral plans, Ag 11, 21:4; Ag 13, 13:4
Funeral, Ag 14, II, 9:3
Will, Ag 16, 25:3
PULITZER, Ralph, see N Y World
PULITZER, Ralph and Herbert, see Erie Coal and Coke Corp
PULITZER School of Journalism, see Columbia Univ—School of Journalism (Pulitzer School)
PULLANO, Saml—Undergoes sanity test for criminal suspects, Ag 18, 10:3
PULLER (Mrs), Ida—Death, Ag 15, 22:1
PULLMAN Car Porters—Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters will protest alleged false statement by Pullman Co that U S Bd of Mediation has favored Pullman Co's Union as official spokesman for employes, Jl 7, 37:4
Labor dispute with Pullman Co on Mexican lines, Jl 26, 4:5
PULLMAN Co—Report for May, Jl 7, 37:2
Final steps in reorganization ratified by stockholders; new organization to be known as Pullman, Inc, Jl 13, 29:2
June report, Ag 3, 35:4
July report, S 4, II, 10:6
PULLMAN, Inc—Organized, Jl 13, 29:2
PULP, see Paper and Pulp
PULVIRENTI (Mrs), Mary—Ejected from convention of Sons of Italy, at Springfield, Mass, for attempting to read Sacco and Vanzetti plea, Ag 21, 17:8
PUNCTUATION—Lr from A F Demers on use of commas, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
PUNJAB Riot, see India—Riots
PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co—Bond issue, S 30, 35:1
PUPIN, Michl—Challenges Sir O Lodge's theory of creation of universe out of ether, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Appreciation of int, lr from F W Hinkel, S 13, 30:7
G L Trager takes issue with him on spiritual realities, lr, S 14, 30:7
E L King takes issue with him on ether theory, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:4
PURCELL, Cornelius J—Death, S 2, 17:3
PURCELL, Martin—Stabbed, Jl 7, 28:3
PURCELL, R—Hurt in 125-ft jump for 50 cents, Ag 3, 23:4
"PURDAH," see Women—India
PURDY, Lawson—On findings of N Y S Tenement Law Comm, Jl 20, 25:1
Assails Mayor Walker's housing plan, s at H George Single Tax Cong, N Y C, S 14, 18:3
See also Charity Organization Soc
PURDY, Raymond H—Buys Colonial house in Chappaqua, N Y, Ag 25, 36:7
PURDY, Strother Beeson, Marries H B O'Ryan, Ag 21, II, 10:1
"PURE Bred Sire Special," see Live Stock
PURE Oil Co—Closing negotiations with Guaranty Trust Co, N Y C, for sale of $20,000,000 bond issue, Jl 22, 26:2
Note issue, Jl 28, 27:2
Divds, Jl 30, 23:3
PURITY Bakeries Corp—Report for 28 wks ended July 16, Jl 21, 31:4
PURNELL, Benj, see House of David
PURNELL, Thos W—Death, Jl 3, 7:1
PURTELL, Edw, see Enz, J P
PUSEY & Jones Shipyard, see Gravo Construction Co
PUTNAM, Geo Haven—Lecture on England and America, at Parrish Art Museum, L I, S 12, 4:4
PUTNAM, Geo Palmer, Expedition to Baffin Is (aboard the schooner Morrissey)—Party inspects alleged Norse ruins on Sculpin Is, off Labrador; D Cadzow thinks houses were probably built by Eskimos, Jl 2, 17:1

PUTNAM, Geo Palmer, Expedition to Baffin Is (aboard the schooner Morrissey)—(Continued)—
Explorers threading ice pack off Cape Sibley, Jl 4, 15:2
At Komiadluarsuk Bay, Labrador; the Morrissey, damaged in ice pack, is repaired, and expedition is ready to start for Hudson Straits, Jl 16, 13:4
In ice off Hudson Straits, Jl 17, 2:6
Putnam tells glories of Labrador mts; names 2 uncharted lakes for New Yorkers, Jl 19, 15:4
Morrissey reels about in swirls of ice in tide rip of Hudson Strait, Jl 21, 6:2
Nears Cape Dorset, end of habitation on Baffin Land coast, Jl 25, 19:5
Interesting fossils found near Amedjuak, Jl 26, 4:3
Morrissey, fog-bound in Hudson Strait, gossips with world by radio, Jl 28, 3:2
Ivory miniatures of bird, bear, &c, apparently from Thule period of Eskimo culture about 1,000 yrs ago, found on Mill Is in Fox Channel; polar bear killed, Ag 1, 1:7
Big polar bear taken, Ag 4, 3:2
Expedition reaches Arctic Circle; nears Baffin Land; Putnam and 6 others leave the Morrissey in whaleboat from Dorchester Bay to chart uninhabited region; Capt Bartlett and the Morrissey to work northward, Ag 6, 15:2
Morrissey en route to Fox Basin, Ag 13, 15:3
Morissey's fight to get into Fox Basin, Ag 27, 15:4
Morrissey's progress into western waters of Fox Basin, S 3, 15:2
Gale halts Morrissey at Fury Straits and causes return to Cape Dorchester, S 4, 5:4
Morrissey anchored in Chorkbak Inlet, S 11, 22:1
Results of whaleboat party's reconnoissance along Baffin Is; chart of latter revised, S 13, 1:2
Ed, Remapping Baffin Land, S 14, 30:3
Homeward course from Hudson Strait; radio working again, S 16, 2:4
Morrissey struggles out of Hudson Strait, S 18, 26:5
E Manley on radio communication, S 18, X, 19:2
G P Putnam on Norse ruins in Labrador, S 18, VIII, 2:1
Gale drives Morrissey to Red Bay refuge, S 26, 23:4
PUTNAM Co Memorial Bldg, Carmel, N Y—Dedicated, Jl 3, 9:2
PUTNAM Co Planning and Development Comm—Session in Carmel, N Y, S 25, II, 2:5
PUTNEY, Willis—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
PUTTERMAN, Phil—Buys blockfront on E New York Av, Bklyn, Jl 19, 42:4
PUZZLE Baby, see Infants—Identification Tangle
PYLE, Gladys—Calls on Pres Coolidge at Rapid City, S D, Jl 12, 10:3
PYRKE, Berne A—Prepares tentative rules for grading of eggs, Jl 17, II, 20:5
Invited by Indians to attend pow-wow of Six Nations, near Batavia, N Y, Jl 24, II, 7:4
PYROMANIACS, see Arson
PYTHIAN Sisters, see Knights of Pythias
PYTHIAS Knights of, see Knights of Pythias
PYTHONS, see Snakes
QUAKER Oats Co—Buys Depew (N Y) plant of Muffets Corp, S 20, 43:3
QUANTUM Theory—W Heisenberg's add before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 2, 6:2
QUARANTINE Station, N Y C—Destroyed by blast and subsequent fire; Dr C Fox appoints informal com to investigate, Jl 20, 25:4
QUARLES, Fred Hundley Jr—Marries L V Walker, S 3, 12:5
QUARTERMASTER School, see U S—Army
QUATTRINI, A G, Articles on—Leningrad, Jl 24, IV, pp 14-15
Rossi, G, plans for world flight in world's largest seaplane, Ag 7, II, 1:8
QUAYLE Frank J—Wife applies for alimony and counsel fees; he denies her charge that he earns large sum from sale of liquor at 1st Assembly Dist Dem Club in Bklyn, Jl 16, 12:3
Wife gets alimony and counsel fees pending trial of her divorce suit, Jl 20, 8:2
QUEBEC, Province of—Financial statement for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 23, 21:4
QUEBEC Plan of Liquor Control see Prohibition—Canada
QUEBEC Power Co—Com divd, S 20, 44:1
QUEENS, see Royalty; **also** personal names
QUEENS (Ferryboat)—Collides with revenue cutter Manhattan, Jl 3, 7:5
QUEENS Borough—Amusement Parks—Many towns boast miniature "Coney Islands," Ag 7, II, 24:2
Growth—Shown by public utilities survey, Ag 21, X, 2:5
Improvements, see N Y City—Finances—Improvements
Real Estate, see N Y C—Real Estate—Queens
Streets—Mail delivery complicated by use of old and new system of numbering; E P Butler's verse on memorizing new methods, Ag 21, II, 1:4
QUEENSBORO Bridge—Traffic on July 2 and 3 highest since its opening, Jl 7, 30:1
As block to effectiveness of L Is highway system, ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Work on new roadways begun, Ag 19, 26:4
Ed on device for traffic relief, S 5, 14:6
Ed on E 34th St ferry as aid to traffic, S 19, 24:6
QUEENSBORO Chamber of Commerce—Confers with Bklyn Chamber of Commerce on plan for express highway to Tri-Borough Bridge, Jl 7, 30:1
Statistics on real estate valuation in Boro of Queens; Borough Planning Com will campaign for parks and playgrounds, Ag 7, X, 11:1
Pres Smith on views on tri-borough bridge, S 23, 33:4
QUEENSBORO Gas and Electric Co—Control of Long Beach Power Co acquired for it, Jl 2, 28:2
Public Service Comm reserves decision on application for approval of purchase of stock and mortgage bonds of Long Beach Power Co, Jl 20, 33:4
Bond issue, S 12, 38:3
QUEENSBORO Natl Bank—Court rules that former Pres Kelly must pay note signed with directors, Ag 21, II, 13:3
QUEENSBORO Public Library—J V McKee's recommendations regarding service and salaries in 3 library systems of N Y City under consideration by city authorities, Ag 5, 16:8
Staff Assn of N Y Public Library denies that suggestions originated with McKee, Ag 7, II, 24:3
Statement by Bd of Trustees; Walker regime praised, S 23, 10:1
QUEENSBORO Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Inc—Plans for new "shelter" in Jamaica, Ag 18, 44:2
QUEEN'S House, Greenwich, Eng—Will house British naval museum; history, Jl 24, VIII, 2:4
QUEENSBERRY (Marchioness of)—Impressions of U S, Jl 15, 1:2
QUENFELL, Franziska—100th birthday; claims world's record for family longevity, Ag 14, II, 6:7
QUERY, Chas R, see New Rochelle, N Y
QUEUILLE (French Minister of Agriculture)—Ed on his trips to French towns famous for their cheeses, Ag 21, II, 8:3
QUEZON, Manuel—Returns to Manila after vacation in China; warns Filipinos not to link with Chinese Nationalists, Jl 29, 19:4
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:1
Will welcome conf with Pres Coolidge on Amer Administration of P I, S 23, 11:3
His plans for conf with Pres Coolidge opposed by E Aguinaldo, S 27, 28:1
QUIET Birdmen, Ancient and Secret Order of—Dinner in N Y C, Jl 30, 25:3
Some of its members named, S 18, 2:2
QUIGLEY, Harold S—S on China, at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:1; Ag 2, 6:4; Ag 9, 5:2; Ag 26, 6:3
QUIGLEY, Jos M—Death, S 14, 31:4
QUIGNEY, Ivan J—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
QUILTY, Richd—Death, S 7, 29:1
QUIMBY, Alf—Kidnapped by Mexican bandits; ransomed by friend for 5,000 pesos, S 3, 32:4
QUINBY, Edgar, see Laclevy, M
QUINBY, Hosea M—Death, Ag 15, 17:4
QUINCY, Mass—Bond issue, S 1, 32:4
QUINLAN, Chas Shepard—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
QUINLAN (Mrs), Christina, see Snarland, W E
QUINLAN, Jas F—Rescues M Bresler from drowning at Belle Harbor, N Y C, Jl 18, 8:1
QUINLAN, Jos P—On bldg permit reports and bldg activity, Jl 24, X, 2:3
QUINN, Edw J, see N Y City—Police Dept—Captains
QUINN, Elmer F, see Moore (Mrs), Mary T
QUINN, Jno M J—Sermon on necessity of adherence to Church, S 19, 28:3
QUINN, Jos—Death, Jl 27, 23:4
QUINN, Jos P—He and wife and daughter hurt in auto collision, in Cohoes, N Y, Ag 14, 22:4
QUINN, Marion—Sells house on Sylvan Av, S 25, II, 19:4
QUINN, Percy E—Advocates expenditure of Govt surplus for flood control, S 5, 6:3
QUINN, Wm L, see Prohibition—Mass—Swampscott
QUINTALLANO, Luigi, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
QUINTANO, Salvatore—Death, Jl 20, 23:5
QUIRK, Jno—Attacked; E Roomer and W De Grute held, Ag 14, 22:1; Ag 15, 19:7
QUISH, Jno J—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
QUOGUE, L I—"Quogue Quips" seen for 3d time Ag 21, II, 10:1
QUOTATIONS—"Quotation Marks" (contemporary persons quoted), Jl 3, VIII, 2:4; Jl 10, VIII, 8:3; Jl 17, VIII, 9:4; Jl 24, VIII, 10:8; Jl 31, VIII, 8:5; Ag 7, VIII, 6:4; Ag 14, VIII, 5:1; Ag 21 VIII, 8:6; Ag 28, VIII, 8:4; S 4, VIII, 7:6; S 11, IX, p 6; S 18, VIII, 8:5; S 25, IX, 10:6
D Rice on origin of historic phrases, S 11, IX, 2:7
R B Construction Co, see Baltimore—Zoning

RAAB, Wm—Dies from heart attack in police chase, S 5, 25:8
RABBINICAL Assembly, see Jewish Theological Seminary of America
RABBIS—Dr S S Wise preaches in Amer Ch in Paris; first time Jew has spoken from Christian pulpit in Europe, Jl 11, 5:3
See also Jewish Theological Seminary of America (for convention of Rabbinical Assembly)
RABBITS—Experimental farm at Fontana, Cal, planned by Govt, Ag 9, 36:3
D C Mills on camouflage by fur industry, S 16, 23:2
RABELL, Wm H, see Theatre Tickets
RABEN, Sally, see Miller, G
RABIES—Ed on protection against the mad dog, Jl 6, 24:5
See also Dogs—Bites
RABINAVICIUS, Henrikas—Asked to resign post as consul to N Y C by Lithuanian Prime Minister because he is a Jew, Ag 7, II, 3:2
RABINOWITZ, A—Sells plot in Mt Vernon, S 14, 52:6
RABINOWITZ, Harry, see Fredericks, S
RABKE (Mrs), Carl—Barred from New Brunswick high school because she is married, S 28, 12:4
RACE Problems—Issue in So Africa discussed by M Yergan, Negro Y M C A secretary, Jl 14, 9:1
Ed on Hawaii, Jl 24, II, 8:3
Lr from R B James on B Moens' statement on Caucasian race, Ag 7, VII, 10:6
Rev G W Brent cites Bible to disprove Caucasian supremacy, S 18, VIII, 12:7
Prof Mehely on dangers of inter-racial marriages, S 28, 5:2
See also Negroes
RACKOFF, Irving I—Sails today for Amer Legion convention in Paris, Ag 27, 16:5
RADAMSKY, Sergei—Engaged to sing with Phila Grand Opera Co, Jl 17, VII, 4:4
RADBROOK, Chas—Causes arrest of R Hecht on charge of embezzlement, S 14, 33:4
RADCLIFFE, Jno R, see Yonkers, N Y
RADCLIFFE, Lewis—On game fish propagation, S 11, IX, 8:1
RADDALL (Mrs), Gertrude—Death, S 7, 29:1
RADER, Benj, see Meyer, Hy E A
RADER, Paul, see Duval (Mrs), Millicent M
RADFORD, Steph C—Lr on N Y Times, S 5, 14 8
RADIATION—M I Pupin explains "flux" idea, S 9, 4:2
RADIATOR Cos—Natl Radiator Corp formed by merger of 6 cos, Ag 8, 32:2
RADICALS—Attempts to stir up dissatisfaction among students of Citizens' Military Training Camps denounced by Maj Gen R L Bullard; Bullard sees lesson in strikes, Jl 7, 18:4
Gov Moore of N J deplores support by press, Ag 27, 14:4
See also Anarchists; Bomb Explosions; Communism and Bolshevism; Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element; Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti; Socialists
RADIKE, Jay—Killed in crash at start of N Y-Spokane Natl Air Derby; career, S 21, 1:1
RADIO—
Accidents, see Accidents
Advertising, see Radio—Broadcasting—Advertising Uses
Aerials, see Radio—Antennae
Aeronautics—Long distance communication record by daylight established in transoceanic flight of R E Byrd, Jl 1, 1:5
Stations broadcast bulletins on Byrd flight every 15 mins, Jl 1, 3:5
A N Goldsmith and L de Forest on part played by radio in Byrd's transoceanic flight, Jl 1, 4:2
Use of radio and direction-finding instruments during Byrd's flight; statement by Navy Dept; C Chamberlin charges that stations did not cooperate properly in aiding Byrd to fix positions; experts puzzled by failure of radio while trying to find Le Bourget, Jl 2, 3:2-5, 8
4 N Y C stations remain on duty all night to report news of Byrd's flight, Jl 2, 4:4
J H Hammond Jr develops plan for establishing "radio trails" to guide airplanes to their destinations, Jl 2, 6:3
Description of equipment carried by R E Byrd's plane on transoceanic flight, Jl 3, VII, 16:1
Automatic direction finders and static recorders will be installed at U S Naval Stations and on naval ships to plot weather conditions for ships and aircraft, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
Aviators and airplane builders stress importance of radio in ocean flights, Jl 16, 3:4
Wide hook-up planned for N Y C's welcome to R E Byrd, Jl 18, 4:3
Report of Byrd's welcome; newly invented loud speaker of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co heard on lower B'way, Jl 19, 4:2, 4
C R Hanna describes exponential loud speaker demonstrated in Byrd reception, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
Radio Corp of Amer develops new transmitters for aircraft, Jl 25, 24:2
A D Cardwell & Co building automatic apparatus for installation in plane to be used by L W Bertaud and J D Hill on proposed flight to Rome, Jl 27, 26:6
Description by Bertaud of equipment designed for his plane, Jl 31, VII, 8:1
W S Thompson invents automatic S O S signal broadcaster for use on ships and airplanes, Ag 4, 3:5
Airplanes in military tournament in Chicago manoeuvre to orders given by radio, Ag 7, VIII, 13:6
Equipment will be tested for Bertaud flight, Ag 10, 20:1
Bertaud's plane has final radio test, Ag 14, 3:1
Radio engineers marvel at working of set in W Irwin's plane, Ag 21, 2:3-4
Test for mail planes, Ag 23, 17:7
E H R Green will study field signal strengths with view to improving communications, Ag 23, 28:3
General Electric Co announces experiments on very short waves, Ag 27, 4:1
Description of radio kite on plane Old Glory, S 8, 2:2
Weather Bur will send out weather repts, S 11, IX, 17:3
French fliers experiment on guiding plane by radiogoniometry, S 14, 2:4
Plans by J H Hammond Jr for guiding airplanes on transoceanic flights, S 18, X, 2:6
M P Hanson, on use, S 18, X, 20:2
S by C Chamberlin at Radio World's Fair, N Y C, S 24, 14:2
A Acosta accuses R Cadalza of assault and robbing him of models of radio airplane control invention, S 24, 4:3
Agricultural Uses—Experts connected with Dept of Agriculture refute theory that radio waves can be used to stimulate plant growth, Ag 21, VII, 9:7
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Agricultural Uses
Alexanderson Frequency Tuning Device, see Radio—Patents
Amateurs—C Foster covers 14,000 miles with low power transmitter, Jl 17, VIII, 13:7
Announcers, see Radio—Broadcasting—Announcers
Antennae—Experts at Bur of Standards say they need be no menace from lightning, Jl 31, VII, 8:6
Appliances—D R Kellogg on new synthetic material for manufacture of parts, S 23, 32:2
Arctic Regions—Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co will continue winter broadcasts to Far North, Ag 7, VIII, 13:7
Station WBZ sends notice that S S has started north with supplies for Hudson Bay posts, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Station in Hudson Strait section near completion, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
E Manley on maintenance of communication between Schooner Morrissey and N Y C, S 18, X, 19:2
See also Radio—Greenland
Argentina—Program broadcast from 2XAF, Schenectady, heard in Buenos Aires, Jl 11, 22:6
Army Use—Signal Corps radio effects Govt saving, 6 mos' report, Ag 21, 7:3
Courses given at citizens' military training camp at Ft Monmouth, N J, Ag 14, 14:1
K E Hartley invents apparatus for use by tanks, Ag 27, 1:6
Audiences, see Radio—Broadcasting—Audiences
Auditions, see Radio—Broadcasting—Voices
Australia—Broadcasting of imaginary aerial invasion causes fright and protests among listeners, Jl 2, 10:7
Telepathy test will be conducted, Jl 3, VII, 16:6
Many schools equipped with receiving sets to listen in on educational lectures, Jl 10, VIII, 14:7
Report of telepathy test, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
Number of licenses in force, Ag 21, VII, 10:4
3LO conducts short wave tests, S 7, 34:2
Austria—Controversy between Salzburg Festival authorities and broadcasting concern over payment for privilege of broadcasting music, Ag 7, II, 10:2
Automatic Broadcaster, see Radio—Marine Service
Automobiles—Scotland Yard has wireless equipped cars for war on motor bandits, S 11, 28:3
Battery Eliminators—Issuance of patent to F W Dunmore for "B" eliminator revives big legal dispute; Latour Corp, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, Wired Radio, Inc, and Murad Laboratories involved in controversy, Jl 17, VIII, 13:1
Dubilier Condenser Corp sues Radio Corp of Amer for alleged infringement of patent rights, S 21, 24:6
Beacons, see Radio—Direction Finding
Beam Transmission, see Radio—Directive Transmission
"Blanket," see Radio—Interference
Box Office Receipts—Views of A Gluck, S 25, IX, 18:4
G L (Tex) Rickard on effect on Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 28, 23:2

RADIO—(Continued)—
Boy Scouts—Radio mfrs donate receiver parts to camps, Ag 24, 26:2
Brazil—U S Dept of Commerce reports on country as market for receiving sets, Jl 31, VII, 9:7
Broadcasting—Advertising Uses—C H Handerson, in s at convention of Amer Inst of Banking, in Detroit, discusses radio as medium for bank advertising, Jl 14, 22:8
Ed, Ag 9, 22:5
Various views on value, and problems of regulation confronting Radio Comm, Ag 14, VII, 15:7
Theatre Sales Co sues Internatl Broadcasting Co for alleged breach of contract, Ag 31, 18:2
S by W H G Bullard at 4th annual Radio Industries Dinner, S 22, 27:6
Agricultural Uses—Cal fruit growers use radio to warn orchardists against approaching frost, Jl 10, VIII, 15:5
Natl Broadcasting Co will institute service for farm use, Ag 14, VII, 15:6
H Field's station, KFNF, in Iowa, Ag 28, II, 7:1
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:3
W M Jardine on receiving sets owned by farmers, S 4, VIII, 11:2-3
Plans of Dept of Agriculture for Winter program, S 11, II, 5:2; S 25, IX, 23:8
Animals—Inmates of Central Park Zoo go on the air, Ag 4, 24:5
Announcers—Lr from A H Boville praising those who gave account of C A Lindbergh's reception in Wash, Jl 7, 24:7
A Human in their defense, Jl 17, VIII, 12:4
D H Clark joins staff of WHAM, Ag 30, 20:1
Lr on their decline, S 7, 28:7
S L Rothafel gives secrets of success, S 18, X, 8:3
Method of G McNamee, S 18, X, 14:4
Audiences—Com of Natl Electrical Mfrs' Assn studies hours spent by fans in listening to programs, Jl 10, VIII, 17:8
K Hager on program preferences, S 18, X, 8:5
B Brainard on women listeners, S 18, X, 16:1
W H G Bullard on complaints, S 18, X 21:3
Bankers' Uses, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Advertising Uses
Broadway Shows—Natl Broadcasting Co and P Lorillard Co sign contract to broadcast hits, Ag 31, 18:2
Censorship—Station WABC bans talk by F B Shaw in defense of Pres Coolidge's use of worms for trout fishing, Jl 14, 1:3
A H Grebe explains suppression of Shaw's talk, Jl 15, 14:7
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
Shaw to broadcast s on Coolidge and trout fishing over station WGL, Jl 16, 13:5
A C Mills makes correction in N Y Times story on F B Shaw, Jl 17, 23:2
Shaw broadcasts defense of Coolidge's use of worms over WGL, Jl 19, 12:3
W H G Bullard says Radio Comm has no authority to impose censorship, Jl 21, 25:1
Comr Bullard says Radio Comm is not considering it, S 22, 27:6
Church Services, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Religious Uses
Code—A N Goldsmith on standards to be maintained, S 18, X, 6:1
Cooperation—WHAM will join "blue chain" headed by WJZ, Jl 1, 24:6
WOR and 13 stations will be linked in Columbia Broadcasting System network, said to be controlled by Columbia Phonograph Co; statement by H C Cox, Jl 2, 20:6
M Davis outlines plan of cooperation with U S, China and Japan, Jl 23, 13:1
Plans for hook-up for Natl Radio Day program, Jl 31, VII, 8:4
Columbia Broadcasting System opens 9 foreign offices, Jl 31, VII, 9:8
P P Eckersley coming to U S to arrange for exchange of English and Amer programs, Ag 24, 26:4
Network in preparation for broadcasting 4th Annual Radio Industries dinner, Ag 26, 14:2
W H G Bullard outlines plans for natl network, S 18, X, 1:7
Opening program of Columbia Broadcasting System, S 18, X, 14:1
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture Corp will have coast-to-coast chain, S 27, 24:2
Dempsey-Sharkey Fight, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Prize Fights
Educational Uses—Schools in Gt Britain and Australia equipped with receiving sets to listen in on educational lectures, Jl 10, VIII, 14:7
F A Arnold surveys development in U S, Ag 21, VII, 11:2
L Marchand will give French lessons over station WMAQ, S 4, II, 3:4
Debs Memorial Radio Fund plans radio university for WEVD, S 14, 28:2
Views of W H G Bullard, S 22, 27:6
French Lessons, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Future—S by W H G Bullard, S 25, IX, 17:7
Govt Use—Controller General McCarl warns U S Treasury of unauthorized expenses, S 23, 14:5
Ed, S 24, 16:6
History, **see** Radio—History
Hoax—Broadcasting of imaginary aerial invasion in Australia causes fright among listeners-in; protest made, Jl 2, 10:7
Internatl Basis—Possibility discussed by L De Forest, Jl 12, 28:5
Internatl Peace Bridge—Prince of Wales to be heard on extensive hook-up during dedication ceremonies, Ag 4, 24:2; Ag 7, VIII, 13:7
General Electric plans to broadcast ceremonies throughout British Empire, Ag 6, 10:1
Natl Broadcasting Co announces addition of Pacific coast stations to network, Ag 7, 26:3
Ceremonies; Prince of Wales's s heard in London, Ag 8, 4:2
Kemal Pasha—Will broadcast 400,000 word review of his achievements, S 28, 1:2
Lindbergh, C A—Lr from A H Boville praising account of his reception in Wash, Jl 7, 24:7
Listeners, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Audiences
Mechanical Music, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Miss River Flood—Radio's part in relief work lauded by Sec Hoover, S 18, X, 1:4
Music—N Y Philharmonic Orchestra concerts will be Broadcast from Stadium of College of City of N Y through WJZ and allied stations, Jl 5, 18:5
Edison Electric Light Co sends out questionnaires to make up program to musical taste of people, Jl 14, 21:6
Ed, Jl 14, 22:3
A Human on difficulty of explaining music over radio, and on success of W Damrosch in this respect, Jl 17, VIII, 12:4
Roxy is endeavoring to persuade A Galli-Curci and F K Reisler to broadcast, Jl 24, VIII, 14:4
A Messager, French composer, wins suit against British Broadcasting Co in which he accuses them of broadcasting his music without consent, Jl 30, 12:1
Controversy waged in Austria between Salzburg Festival authorities and broadcasting concern over payment for privilege of broadcasting music, Ag 7, II, 10:2
Radio Comm rules that mechanically reproduced music must be announced as such, Ag 9, 26:1
Comr Bellows on Radio Comm's ruling on mechanical music, Ag 14, VII, 17:2
Leaders of Philharmonic concerts in Lewisohn Stadium praise broadcasting, Ag 21, VII, 9:1
Vatican condemns jazz and some phases of broadcasting, Ag 28, 24:2
Work of C Sodero in adapting operas; orchestra of blind musicians entertain over WGBS, S 4, VIII, 11:6, 8
D Taylor's opera, King's Henchman, marks debut of Columbia Broadcasting System, S 19, 32:4
Operas, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Performers—Roxy is endeavoring to persuade A Galli-Curci and F Kreisler to broadcast, Jl 24, VIII, 14:4
Entertainers to compete for public favor at Radio Rodeo at Phila, Jl 31, VII, 9:6
Artists engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, Ag 21, VII, 9:2
P B Klugh on W Rogers, Ag 21, VII, 10:5
Columbia Graphophone Co of London will have chain of stations in U S and Canada with British performers, Ag 22, 20:4
Columbia Broadcasting System engages G Besrodny, violinist, S 1, 26:4
Salary asked by W Rogers for s, S 4, VIII, 11:8
Amer Singers, quartette, under contract with Columbia Broadcasting System, S 5, 19:2
H Van Praag signs contract with Columbia Broadcasting System, S 6, 34:2
E Thiede and E Lennox will sing over Columbia Broadcasting System's network, S 7, 34:2
C K Hackett and F Reiner engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 8, 22:2
On technique of radio talks, S 18, X, 6:8
Mme L Homer on opportunity offered to artists, S 18, X, 17:1
Politics—C D Isaacson asks listeners to WGL program to ask Pres Coolidge his stand if offered renomination, Ag 4, 6:2
Summary of Pres Coolidge's ss, S 4, VIII, 11:1
Use planned in get-out-the-vote drive of Natl Assn of Mfrs, S 6, 20:3
J G Harbord on use in Presidential campaign, S 21, 3:4

RADIO—Broadcasting—(Continued)—
Power, **see** Radio—Stations—Power
Prize Fight—Plans for network to broadcast Dempsey-Sharkey fight, Jl 17, VIII, 12:1
Hook-up for Dempsey-Sharkey fight, Jl 21, 25:1
Account of fight, Jl 22, 9:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:6
H de A Donisthorpe tells of reception in England of Dempsey-Sharkey broadcast, Ag 21, VII, 9:7
G L Rickard announces network for Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 9, 30:2
Natl Broadcasting Co and Columbia Broadcasting System argue over right to broadcast Tunney-Dempsey Fight, S 16, 26:1
G L Rickard moves to prevent Columbia Broadcasting System from broadcasting fight, S 17, 20:1
G McNamee's story of bout, S 23, 21:1
Tunney-Dempsey Fight received in Greenland, S 24, 1:2
Ed on Greenland reception, S 26, 20:4
G L ("Tex") Rickard on radio's effect on profits of Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 28, 23:2
Programs—Pres Coolidge endorses movement of Atwater Kent Foundation to raise standard, Ag 12, 20:1
K Hager on what listeners enjoy, S 18, X, 8:5
Criticism by H A Bellows, S 21, 24:2
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Prohibition—Debate between A G Hays and O S Poland, in N Y C, S 15, 11:1
F Bailey corrects impression that Hays represented Amer Civil Liberties Union, S 30, 24:8
Religious Uses—Greater N Y Fed of Churches cancels 2 Sunday radio services at request of Natl Broadcasting Co who will substitute s by J F Rutherford instead; statement by F C Goodman, radio sec of Fed, Jl 20, 28:2
KLDS, operated by Reorganized Ch of Jesus Christ, threatens suit against Radio Comm in wave length controversy, Ag 14, VII, 17:1
G H Dowkontt calls it modern Anti-Christ, sermon, Ag 29, 22:4
Debate on Evolution and Christianity by A L Hall-Quest and H Hibschmann, S 13, 34:2
R C Ch Attitude—Official organ of Vatican condemns some features, Ag 28, 24:2
Salaries of Performers, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Performers
Survey—World-wide study and analysis by L D Batson, S 18, X, 2:1
Time—Signals from Arlington to be sent out on 3 additional waves, Jl 14, 21:1
Schwartz Bros, jewelers, sue M Loew Booking Agency, Inc, for alleged failure to carry out agreement to broadcast time hourly from Station WHN mentioning name of Schwartz Bros, Jl 28, 16:2
Arlington to send out time signals on 4 waves, Jl 31, VII, 9:3
Additional stations to give Arlington time, S 25, IX, 20:3
Tunney-Dempsey Fight, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Prize Fights
Voices—Baritone voice called supreme test for quality of loud speakers, Jl 3, 15:8
Plan of Atwater Kent Foundation for nation-wide audition to give opportunity to unknown singers, Jl 10, VIII, 15:4
Names of members of com to supervise judging in test by Atwater Kent Foundation, Ag 18, 24:1
Atwater Kent Foundation appts additional judges, Ag 27, 17:1
Mrs A E Smith will be honorary N Y S Chmn in Atwater Kent Foundation auditions, S 5, 19:2
Weather Reports—Cal fruit growers send out frost warnings to orchardists, Jl 10, VIII, 15:5
Weather Bur will install special service for aviators, S 11, IX, 17:3
William the Conqueror—Ed on use of radio to broadcast Falaise fete in his honor, Jl 28, 18:5
Winter Plans—Outline by radio impresarios, S 18, X, p 4
Women Listeners, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Audiences
Canada—Carillon dedicated in peace tower of Parliament bldg in Ottawa at celebration of 60th anniversary of Confed of Canada; ceremonies broadcast, Jl 2, 22:1
Statistics of receiving set ownership, Jl 3, VII, 16:6; Jl 17, VIII, 13:6
Many changes in stations, Ag 14, VII, 15:2
Plans for Canadian Natl Exhib at Toronto, Ag 21, VII, 11:6
Additional wave lengths to be discussed at Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Ag 27, 16:1
Meeting of amateur assns at Ottawa, S 21, 24:4
Censorship, see Radio—Broadcasting—Censorship
China—New station opened in Tientsin, S 18, X, 13:8
Church Services, see Radio—Broadcasting—Religious Uses
Coat of Arms, see Radio—Gt Britain
Code Interference, see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths
Code, Use of, see Radio—Commercial Uses
Commercial Uses—Postal Telegraph — Commercial Cables system plans service between P I and U S, Ag 10, 25:1
Business men foresee rivalry among telegraph and cable cos for Pacific communication, Ag 10, 31:1
Com on Telegraph, Radio and Cable Communications discusses proposed change in standard code, S 16, 38:1
Radio Corp of Amer announces plan for N Y—Montreal service, S 22, 44:2
See also Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
Cone Speakers, see Radio—Loud Speakers
Crystal Set, see Radio—Receiving Sets
"Dead Spots," see Radio—Interference
Direction Finding—Statement by U S Navy Dept on use of radio and compasses in R E Byrd's transoceanic flight; C Chamberlin charges land stations did not cooperate properly in helping Byrd fix positions; radio experts perplexed by failure of radio while trying to find Le Bourget, Jl 2, 3:2-5, 8
J H Hammond Jr develops plan for establishing system of "radio trails" to guide airplanes to their objectives, Jl 2, 6:3
Automatic direction finders and static recorders to be installed in U S Naval Stations and on ships to plot weather conditions for ship and aircraft, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
E Sperry invents automatic broadcaster to aid fog-bound ships, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
3 new beacons on Lake Michigan, S 4, VIII, 14:8
Plan by J H Hammond Jr for guiding airplanes on transoceanic flights, S 18, X, 2:6
U S statistics of naval radio compass service for Aug, S 11, IX, 18:8
Directive Transmission—Beam station opened at Bombay, India, Jl 25, 24:2
Portugal opens 5 beam stations, Jl 31, VII, 8:7
Radio Corp of America will install beam service between N Y and London, Ag 5, 36:6
London Daily Express tells of invention to speed up messages and pictures, Ag 7, II, 13:3
Plans of Marconi Co for beam service between U S and England, Ag 26, 19:3
R H Ranger on plan by Marconi Co, Ag 30, 20:1
London-India service opens, S 6, 23:1
England-South African beam service nearing completion, S 18, X, 14:3
G Marconi sails for U S to open new U S-England beam station, S 30, 22:4
Distance Reception, see Radio—Long Distance
"Downtown Radio Jubilee"—Planned by dealers in "Radio Row" in N Y C, Jl 24, VIII, 17:8
Opening, S 6, 34:2
Events, S 7, 34:2
4 applications made for privilege of being couple married on platform, S 8, 22:2
Educational Uses, see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Electric Power—O E Dunlap Jr on increase in receiving sets designed to operate on light socket power, S 18, X, 1:1
Dubilier Condenser Corp sues Radio Corp of Amer for alleged infringement of patents in use of socket-power devices, S 21, 24:6
England—Results of appeal in behalf of Westminster Abbey fund, S 11, IX, 17:2
Program heard in Australia, S 12, 28:3
See also Radio—Gt Britain
Equipment—Dept of Commerce begins survey to ascertain domestic consumption, S 29, 25:6
Eur—J H Dellinger on conditions, S 18, X, 21:1
Exponential Horn, see Radio—Loud Speakers
Exports—Report of export of apparatus from U S during May, Jl 17, VIII, 13:7
Report for U S for 1926 by H E Way of Commerce Dept, Ag 22, 20:6
Dept of Commerce's report for U S for 1926, S 21, 24:5
Facsimile Messages, see Radio—Picture Transmission
Fading, see Radio—Interference
Farm use, see Radio—Agricultural Uses
Fire Call, see Radio—Marine Service
France—H H Frost on broadcasting and merchandising conditions, S 4, VIII, 1
Future—Predictions of experts, S 18, X, 1:3
Gambling, see Gambling—N J
Govt Control—Radio Comrs will visit centers of bad interference, Jl 3, VII, 16:2
Outline of events from decision that Sec Hoover had no jurisdiction over broadcasting up to formation of Radio Comm, Jl 17, VIII, 13:4
Important changes in Radio Act likely to be proposed at coming Congressional session, Jl 29, 16:2
Activities of radio comrs, Ag 28, VIII, 17:1
Report of Air Law Com on Amer Bar Assn on work of Radio Comm, S 4, VIII, 11:7

RADIO—Govt Control—(Continued)—
O H Caldwell on problems facing Radio Comm, S 18, X, 2:3
Group por of Radio Comrs, S 18, X, 10:3
E Sykes on constitutionality of Radio act, S 18, X, 21:2
B M Webster Jr on legal difficulties encountered by Radio Comm, S 18, X, 19:2
W H G Bullard on work of Radio Comm, S 20, 27:5
H A Bellows on plans of Radio Comm, S 25, IX, 18:2
See also Radio—Stations—Allocations of Wave Lengths
Gt Britain—Fourth of July program will be given by British Broadcasting Co, Jl 4, 4:7
Many schools are equipped with receiving sets to listen in on educational lectures, Jl 10, VIII, 14:7
Delegates to Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf in Wash will present plan for elimination of code interference, Jl 10, VIII, 15:6
A Messenger, French composer, wins suit against British Broadcasting Co for alleged infringement of copyright in broadcasting his compositions without his consent, Jl 30, 12:1
British Broadcasting Corp will have 10 listening posts in attempt to hear U S stations, Ag 14, 1:2
British Broadcasting Corp adopts coat of arms, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
H H Frost on broadcasting and merchandising methods; new station of British Broadcasting Co begins operation, S 4, VIII, 12:2
Lr on new station "Daventry Jr," S 11, IX, 19:1
Duchess of York broadcasts at Glasgow, S 22, 29:2
Greenland—Times gets first press dispatch ever sent direct from Greenland to continent from W H Hobbs, S 23, 6:1, 7
Tunney-Dempsey fight received by members of Mich expedition, S 24, 1:2
Ed, S 26, 20:4
History—6 yrs' outline, S 11, IX, 17:7
Hoax, see Radio—Broadcasting—Hoax
Hospital Use—Interest in radio aids recovery of V Peters, invalid in Bethesda Medical Hosp in Cincinnati, Ag 7, VIII, 13:8
India—New station will open in Bombay, Jl 10, VIII, 14:3
Beam station opened at Bombay, Jl 25, 24:2
Industry—Survey of business conditions throughout country made by Radio Retailing, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
N Y C dealers of "Radio Row" plan downtown radio jubilee, Jl 24, VIII, 17:8
H C Ernst charts sales curve, and suggests remedies for seasonal slump, Ag 14, VII, 16:1
Mfrs and dealers on future prospects, Ag 14, VII, 17:4
Plans for broadcasting 4th annual Radio Industries dinner, S 2, 14:2
Denial of controversy between General Electric Co, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co and Radio Corp of Amer over building of new WEAF transmitter, S 12, 28:2
Activities in Atwater Kent factory, S 18, X, 16:2
25 factories sell entire season's output, S 22, 27:2
4th annual radio Industries dinner, S 22, 27:6
See also Radio—Downtown Jubilee; Radio—Merger of Cos
Interference—Aurora borealis interrupts communication in N Y C, Jl 22, 19:3
L W Austin discounts theory of amateurs in England and France that moon affects signals; Austin's theory of effect of sun on radio, Ag 7, VIII, 13:1
N Y operators complain of "blanket" that has cut off short-wave communication from North, Ag 23, 28:2
Natl Electric Light Assn reports on man-made static, Ag 28, VIII, 15:1
Natl Electric Light Assn tells how to trace sources, S 11, IX, 18:6
L W Austin on difficulty in overcoming it, S 18, X, 8:1
Freed-Eisemann Radio Corp will investigate "dead spots," S 22, 27:2
See also Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths
Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf—23 nations name delegates to Washington conf to be held in Oct; list, Jl 6, 22:2
L Whittemore appt Sec of Amer delegation, Jl 10, VIII, 15:6
State Dept names technical advisers to Amer delegation, Jl 11, 22:3
Comment by L De Forest, Jl 12, 28:5
O H Caldwell announces that interference with land broadcasters by radio operators at sea will be subject of coming conf, Jl 13, 20:5
World problems to be discussed, Jl 14, 21:1
A Batcheller says wave length allocation will be one of chief concerns at conf, Jl 29, 16:6
W H G Bullard named as member of Amer delegation, Ag 14, VII, 15:6
Foreign delegates, Ag 14, 15:1
9 Govts appt delegates, Ag 17, 29:3
Germany seeks larger representation, Ag 25, 24:6
Ship interference and Canada's wave lengths to be discussed, Ag 27, 16:1
Com named to decide on Germany's votes, Ag 30, 20:3
Canadian delegates will urge adoption of uniform wave lengths, S 21, 24:4
Program, S 25, 22:7
D McNicol on past confs, S 25, IX, 21:2
W Marconi to attend, S 28, 22:2
Some problems to be considered, S 30, 22:5
Ku Klux Klan—Radio Comm approves sale of Station WTRC to Independent Publishing Co, publishers of Fellowship Forum, Klan publication; statement by J S Vance, Jl 27, 26:2
Independent Pub Co gets license for WTFF, Ag 3, 28:2
Law Suits—De Forest Radio Co sues P Crosley Jr for alleged breach of contract in connection with financing plan, S 23, 32:3
Laws—E Sykes on constitutionality of Radio act, S 18, X, 21:2
See also Radio—Govt Control; Radio—Patents
Leaders—Article on outstanding figures among mfrs and engineers, Jl 24, VIII, 15:1
Legislation, see Radio—Govt Control
Liberia—E Barclay, Sec of State, exchanges greetings with F B Kellogg, Ag 28, 24:1
Licenses, see Radio—Patents; Radio—Stations—Licenses; Radio—Tubes
Life Saving—Instances where entertainments have saved lives, Ag 14, VII, 17:2
Listeners, see Radio—Broadcasting—Audiences
Long Distance—Record for daylight communication established in transoceanic flight of R E Byrd, Jl 1, 1:5
Program broadcast from 2XAF, Schenectady, heard in Buenos Aires, Jl 11, 22:6
C Foster covers 14,000 miles with low power transmitter, Jl 17, VIII, 13:7
Station 2XF plans to broadcast program to Australia and New Zealand, Jl 23, 16:1
Australia hears 2XAF, Jl 26, 16:2
Loud-Speakers—Reception of baritone voice as acid test for quality of loud-speaker, Jl 3, VII, 15:8
Brandes Products Corp seeks U S Supreme Court review of findings of U S Circuit Court of Appeals which affirmed the validity of patents of M C Hopkins covering cone speakers; outcome of suit of Lektophone Co against Brandes Products Corp, Jl 10, VIII, 15:1
New speaker of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co heard in lower Bway during reception to R E Byrd, Jl 19, 4:4
German farmer uses one in orchard as scarecrow, Jl 22, 16:2
C R Hanna, inventor, describes exponential horn used in broadcasting Byrd reception, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
Lr of complaint, S 27, 26:7
Lr on them as nuisances, S 30, 24:7
Marine Service—S S Patriotic, with fire in her hold, sends radio call to Liverpool for fire engines and speeds for shore, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Automatic direction finders and static recorders will be installed at U S Naval stations and on ships to plot weather conditions for aircraft and ships, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
Interference with land broadcasters by radio operators at sea will be subject of discussion at coming Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf; lr from O H Caldwell to L W Southgate, Jl 13, 20:5
All large ocean-going vessels to be equipped with automatic device for S O S warnings, Jl 21, 23:2
W S Thompson invents automatic S O S signal broadcaster for use on ships and airplanes, Ag 4, 3:5
Instruction for operators in U S Navy, Ag 14, VII, 19:8
E Sperry invents automatic broadcaster to aid fog-bound ships, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
Interference with land stations by ships' radio will be discussed at Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Ag 27, 16:1
U S statistics of naval radio compass service for Aug, S 11, IX, 18:8
Month's messages broadcast by U S S Pittsburgh, S 18, X, 8:4
S O S wave length not likely to be changed, S 25, IX, 18:3
Merger of Cos—Radio Foundation, Inc, and Spartan Electric Corp, Ag 27, 16:1
U S Electric Corp formed by merger of 5 cos, Ag 27, 17:1
See also U S Electric Corp
Mind Reading, see Radio—Telepathy
Mississippi River Flood—New England Radio Com of Red Cross reports on funds received from broadcasting stations, Ag 8, 22:2
Moon, Effect of, see Radio—Interference
Music, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music

RADIO—(Continued)—
Natl Radio Day—Plans for hook-up for broadcast program, Jl 31, VII, 8:4
Naval Service, see Radio—Marine Service
"Nemo," see Radio—Terminology
Network, see Radio—Broadcasting—Cooperation
N Y City—Station WNYC celebrates 3d anniversary, Jl 9, 6:6
Dealers of "Radio Row" plan Downtown Radio Jubilee, Jl 24, VIII, 17:8
New station, WLTH, to be opened by Leverich Towers Hotel, Bklyn, Jl 25, 24:2
WNYC gets change of wave length, Ag 27, 16:1
WNYC returns to old wave length; would-be employes seek positions advertised by WNYC, Ag 28, 24:1, 3
Preference on civil service list will not be shown to present WNYC employes, Ag 30, 20:1
See also Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths
New Zealand—W A Waters on Winter reception, S 11, IX, 19:3
Noises, see Radio—Interference
Nuisance, see Radio—Loud Speakers
Operators—P Oscanyan and A Funder become engaged by radio, S 28, 1:7
Orient—M Davis stresses need for development in Far East, and on cooperation in U S, China and Japan, Jl 23, 13:1
Parts, see Radio—Appliances
Patents—Article on recent adjustments of controversies over patent rights and various licenses granted, pointing to prospects for amicable settlement of rights of tuned frequency circuit; resume of various litigations pending and settled, Jl 3, VII, 15:6
Federal Court sustains contention of Radio Corp of Amer in suit for accounting against E J Edmond & Co, N Y distributers for Atwater Kent Mfg Co, that defendant used without authority Alexanderson frequency tuning device; statements by P Boucheron, A H Grebe and J V L Hogan, Jl 13, 20:1
Counsel for Atwater Kent Mfg Co announces that it will fight decision, Jl 14, 21:1
U S Dist Court hands down decision giving J A Willoughby and P D Lowell rights to submarine radio patent which were contested by J H Rogers, Jl 14, 29:2
Issuance of patent to F W Dunmore for "B" eliminator revives big legal controversy; Latour Corp, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, Wired Radio, Inc, and Murad Laboratories also involved in dispute, Jl 17, VIII, 13:1
Crosley Radio Corp gets rights to Hazeltine and Latour patents, Jl 21, 32:7
Radio Corp will institute suit against E B Latham & Co for accounting on sale of Atwater Kent radios, Ag 2, 19:1
L S Baker says Radio Mfrs' Assn plans investigation of patent situation; sees solution in pool, Ag 3, 28:6
Radio Corp of America and Atwater Kent Mfg Co reach agreement on sales, Ag 12, 20:1
Radio Protective Assn organized to combat alleged patent monopoly of Radio Corp of Amer, Ag 14, VII, 16:4
Atwater Kent Mfg Co gets patents on receiving set devices, Ag 22, 20:2
List of mfrs licensed under Radio Corp of Amer patents, S 4, VIII, 12:4
List of recent issues, S 11, IX, 21:8
J V L Hogan brings suits against mfrs and dealers for alleged failure to pay royalties on single-dial control device, S 19, 32:3
Dubilier Condenser Corp sues Radio Corp of Amer alleging infringment of basic patents in all use of battery eliminators and socket power devices, S 21, 24:6
F A Jewell sues Bethlehem Electric Co for alleged breach of contract for use of his patents, S 23, 32:4
See also Radio—Loud-Speakers
Performers, see Radio—Broadcasting—Performers
Philippines—See Wilbur tells of broadcasting station being erected, Jl 23, 13:1
Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables system plans service between it and U S, Ag 10, 25:1
See also Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
Phonograph Combinations, see Radio—Receiving Sets
Picture Transmission—W K Wing tells of new device for home use, invented by A D Cooley, S 7, 34:2
J G Harbord on future of facsimile messages, S 8, 22:3
Used in giving publicity to new Cadillac car, S 9, 16:5
A D Cooley's device demonstrated at Radio World's Fair, S 20, 27:1
Plant Growth, see Radio—Agricultural Uses
Police Uses—Scotland Yard has fleet of bullet-proof, radio-equipped motor cars for war on motor bandits, S 11, 28:3
Politics, see Radio—Broadcasting—Politics
Portugal—Direct message service opened with U S, Jl 10, VIII, 15:3
Opens 5 beam stations, Jl 31, VII, 8:7
Power, see Radio—Stations—Power
Prisons—Inmates of N J State Prison at Trenton will hear Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 15, 34:2
Broadcasting of Tunney-Dempsey fight heard at Sing Sing, N Y, and N J State Prison, S 23, 20:6
Programs, see Radio—Broadcasting—Programs
Progress—Review of 1927 by D Sarnoff, S 18, X, 10:7
Railroads—N Y Central R R tests communication between caboose and engine on mile-long trains, Jl 24, 9:2
Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul has complete broadcasting station on board Pioneer Limited, Jl 24, VIII, 14:1
Report that Canadian Pacific Co may buy Canadian Marconi Co, S 9, 36:6
Receiving Sets—Statistics of ownership in Canada, Jl 3, VII, 16:6
Columbia Phonograph Co and Federal-Brandes, Inc, enter agreement for manufacture of combination radio and phonograph instruments, Jl 11, 32:1
New type introduced by Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Co, Jl 24, VIII, 15:4
Difference in amplifying systems favored by U S and British listeners; enthusiast describes use of crystal set with regular tube set to increase wave range, Jl 24, VIII, 17:8
Statistics of per capita ownership in Canada, Jl 17, VIII, 13:6
Dept of Commerce reports on Brazil as a market, Jl 31, VII, 9:7
Crosley Radio Corp designs 2 new sets for foreign markets, Ag 10, 20:1
Atwater Kent gets patents of 2 devices, Ag 22, 20:2
Algonquin Electric Co, Inc, introduces new tuning unit, Ag 26, 14:2
Algonquin Electric Co demonstrates new distance controlling device, Ag 30, 20:1
Rept of Electrical Equipment Div of Dept of Commerce on sets in use in world, S 3, 18:1
World-wide estimate, S 4, VIII, 11:2-3
Natl Electric Light Assn tells how to trace source of interference, S 11, IX, 18:6
L De Forest on present laboratory problems confronting inventors, S 18, X, 1:6
World-wide survey by L D Batson, S 18, X, 2:1
R H Manson on yr's improvements, S 18, X, 17:1
New models, S 18, X, 18:2
J V L Hogan brings suits against mfrs and dealers alleging failure to pay royalties on single-dial control device, S 19, 32:3
Exhibits at Radio World's Fair, S 20, 27:1
O H Caldwell on statistics of potential market, S 21, 24:2
New devices analyzed, S 25, IX, 17:1
B Washington on new tuning device, S 25, IX, 20:1
See also Radio—Electric Power
"Remote Control," see Radio—Terminology
Romance—P Oscanyan and A Funder become engaged by radio, S 28, 1:7
Russia—Radio Corp of Amer denies agreement with Electrical Appliance Trust of Leningrad for interchange of appliances and patents, Ag 17, 34:5
Samoa—Station at Tutuila stands first in navy communication contest, Jl 10, VIII, 14:8
Short Waves, see Radio—Wave Lengths
Shows—Canadian Natl Exhib, Toronto; plans, Ag 21, VII, 11:6
Exhib, S 4, VIII, 12:6
Germany—Radio Exposition, Berlin—Comment by H de A Donisthorpe, S 25, IX, 20:4
N Y City—Radio World's Fair, plans for opening, Jl 10, VIII, 15:3
Plans, announcement by C Irwin, Jl 30, 12:1
Plans for broadcast station, Ag 8, 22:2
W H G Bullard accepts invitation to be guest of honor, S 5, 19:2
E A Smith wins natl essay contest, S 6, 34:2
Statistics on exhibs, S 11, IX, 17:1
Acting Mayor McKee proclaims Radio Week, S 15, 34:2
Exhibs, S 18, X, 1:1
Plans for opening, S 19, 32:2
Opening, S 20, 27:1
Ed, S 20, 28:2
Show, S 21, 24:2; S 22, 27:2; S 23, 32:2; S 24, 14:2, 6; S 25, 14:2
Statistics; statement by C Irwin, S 25, II, 20:4
Signal Corps, see Radio—Army Use
Socket Power, see Radio—Electric Power
Speed—P B Klugh on experiment that showed radio speed to be faster than light, S 22, 27:6
Spiritualism—Station WGL makes broadcast experiment; messages interpreted by M Freeman, Jl 14, 14:3
2d test made over station WGL, H Carrington officiating, Ag 2, 19:3
Standardization—Natl Electrical Mfrs Assn adopts 400 standards for design of radio apparatus, Ag 20, 8:6
A E Waller on its effect on industry, S 18, X, 20:2
See also Radio—Terminology
Static, see Radio—Interference

RADIO—(Continued)—

Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths—Radio Comrs will study bad interference centres throughout country; results of survey made among radio editors in various parts of country on reception conditions under reallocation plan, Jl 3, VII, 16:2, 3
A Batcheller says interference in N Y area is at lowest level, Jl 6, 22:2
F Ford appeals for funds to build station for WHAP outside of city because lowered wave length has rendered broadcasting ineffective, Jl 7, 28:6
2 low-power stations in Neb are assigned to WGY's wave length; dates of hearings on petitions for changes in frequencies and power; Radio Comr Caldwell reports ending of heterodyne whistle in New England on WJZ's wave, Jl 8, 16:5, 6
Radio Comr seeks reports of interference under new allocations, Jl 10, VIII, 14:3
British delegation to Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf will present plan for elimination of code interference, Jl 10, VIII, 15:6
O H Caldwell finds conditions satisfactory in Eastern cities, Jl 12, 28:1
Interference with land broadcasters by ships' operators will be discussed at coming Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Jl 13, 20:5
Stations complain against WODA; telegram to WODA from Comr Caldwell, Jl 14, 21:1
Check-up shows stations get off their channels, Jl 16, 14:1
15 stations will request changes in waves and power; radio eds in various localities note effect of reallocation, Jl 17, VIII, 12:1, 7
Outline of events from decision that Sec Hoover had no control over broadcasting up to formation of Radio Comm, Jl 17, VIII, 13:4
7 stations permitted changes in waves, power, location and ownership, Jl 20, 28:4
Hearing to be held before Radio Comm on applications for changes of frequencies, Jl 24, 18:4
Radio Comm reports more than 1-3 of stations off wave lengths; may revoke licenses of offenders, Jl 24, VIII, 14:1
O H Caldwell says reception conditions in N Y S have improved, Jl 26, 16:2
H A Bellows says half of stations are off wave length, Jl 27, 26:2
N Y C stations start check up; equip stations with accurate meters; A Batcheller says wave allocation question will be one of chief concerns of Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Jl 29, 16:6
List of changes allowed by Radio Comm, Jl 31, 13:3
Suit in Federal Court, to be brought by station WBBR, owned by People's Pulpit Assn, in controversy with Radio Comm over wave length, may put constitutionality of Federal Radio act to test; opinion of Judge S B Davis, Jl 31, VII, 8:7
H A Bellows says stations off assigned waves will lose licenses, Jl 31, VII, 9:1
300 stations in U S accused of being off wave length; O H Caldwell says 20 N Y C stations have jumped, Ag 1, 25:1
N Y broadcasters take steps to satisfy ruling on frequencies, Ag 2, 19:1
WGL withdraws suit against Radio Comm; pro-Klan station, WTFF, gets license, Ag 3, 28:2
Hearing before Radio Comm on application by WJAS for exclusive wave length, Ag 6, 28:3
Counsel for WJAS denies Comr Bullard's charges that political pressure is being used, Ag 7, 17:3
Variations at WCGU found to be caused by tides, Ag 8, 22:2
Some problems facing Radio Comm, Ag 9, 26:1
O H Caldwell says naval and commercial stations interfere with N Y stations, Ag 11, 19:5
20 N Y stations may lose licenses; Radio Comm promises temporary permits if proof is offered of effort to hold wave, Ag 14, VII, 15:1
KLDS, operated by Reorganized Ch of Jesus Christ, threatens suit against Radio Comm in wave length controversy, Ag 14, VII, 17:1
9 stations on probation in N Y C; Comr Caldwell on situation, Ag 15, 22:1
Radio Comm holds up 25 licenses for alleged failure to remain on assigned frequency, Ag 16, 30:6
Comm gives 25 offending stations 30 days in which to maintain frequencies, Ag 17, 28:6
Decisions by Comm on applications; application by WHAP rejected, Ag 18, 24:6
Roster of stations, Ag 21, VII, 9:2
Delegates to Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf will seek to eliminate interference of land stations by ships' radio; Canada wants more wave lengths; changes, Ag 27, 16:1
WNYC returns to old frequency, Ag 28, 24:1
Opinions on change of measurement from meters to kilocycles, Ag 28, VIII, 14:7
"Honor Roll" of those remaining on their frequencies, S 4, VIII, 11:7
Comr Caldwell will study N J conditions, S 7, 34:2
Changes authorized, S 17, 20:1
H A Bellows on 6 mos' work of Radio Comm, S 18, X, 10:1
Radio Comm wants another yr to end tangle, S 20, 27:6
Canadian delegates to Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf will urge adoption of uniform wave length, S 21, 24:4
WGES asks for new frequency, S 25, IX, 18:3
Radio Comm's report on maintenance of frequencies, S 25, IX, 17:2
Call Letters—Complete roster of U S stations, S 18, X, 4:2
Radio Comm orders them announced each 15 mins, S 18, X, 21:3
Complaints—Residents of Easton, Conn, will protest to Federal Radio Comm against moving station WICC to that town, Jl 23, 10:7; Ag 7, VIII, 13:6
See also Radio—Stations—WICC
"Daventry Jr," see Radio—Great Britain
Debs Memorial, see Radio—Stations—WEVD
Discrimination Charges, see Radio—Stations—Licenses
Employes, see Radio—N Y City
Foreign—Revised list, S 4, VIII, 14:8
"Honor Roll," see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, S 4
Hudson Strait—New station near completion, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
Internatl Stations—Predicted by M Davis, Jl 23, 13:1
KLDS—Threatens suit against Radio Comm in wave length dispute, Ag 14, VII, 17:1
KWKH—Radio Comm will prosecute for using excessive power, Ag 19, 21:1
Labor Unions—Chicago Fed of Labor to erect new station near Elgin, Ill, Ag 9, 10:6
Legal Rights of Broadcasters—Ed, Ag 9, 22:5
Licenses—Revocations possible as result of findings by Radio Comm disclosing more than 1-3 of stations off assigned wave length, Jl 24, VIII, 14:1
No of stations now operating in U S and Cuba, Jl 24, VIII, 15:6
H A Bellows says stations off wave lengths will lose licenses, Jl 31, VII, 9:1
WTFF, pro-Klan station gets license, Ag 3, 28:2
Practically all to be relicensed for another 60-day period, Ag 14, 15:5
Radio Comm holds up 25 applications for alleged failure to remain on assigned frequency, Ag 16, 30:6
Number in force in Australia, Ag 21, VII, 10:4
New Southern stations, Ag 21, VII, 11:3
Approximately 100 stations overdue in applying for renewals, Ag 24, 26:3
W H G Bullard denies charge by U S Sen Simmons that Radio Comm discriminates against South in granting licenses, Ag 25, 24:2
Radio Comm warns 40 delinquent stations, Ag 30, 20:1
New issues, S 4, 19:1
WNJ receives 60-day license, S 7, 34:2
Stations dropped for failure to renew, S 8, 22:2; S 11, IX, 21:8
See also Radio — Stations — Allocation of Wave Lengths
Locations—Several stations to move outside of city areas, Jl 10, VIII, 14:2
N Y C, see Radio—N Y City
Numbers—Suggested that they be used as well as call lrs, S 8, 22:2
Power—WGY to broadcast with 100 kilowatts; statement by W T Meenam, Ag 4, 24:2
Radio Comm and engineers test new system to determine amount of power to be assigned to broadcasters, Ag 9, 26:5
Results of WGY's high power tests; report by S W Edwards, Ag 13, 10:8
WGY gets time extension for experiments, Ag 17, 28:6
Radio Comm will prosecute KWKH on charge of using excessive power, Ag 19, 21:1
WEAF gets permit to experiment with 50,000 watts; H F Bellows on high power transmission, Ag 20, 8:8
Radio Comm grants increase to 6, Ag 21, 26:2
Tests by WGY, Ag 21, VII, 9:2
Lrs tell of results of test, Ag 24, 26:2
WGY gets permit for increase, S 2, 14:2
H F Bellows approves of high-power stations, S 15, 34:6
A M Goldsmith on high-power stations, S 20, 27:5
W H G Bullard on high-power stations, S 25, IX, 17:7
Protest by Easton, Conn, see Radio—Stations—WICC
Remote Control—WSET to have studio in Norfolk, Va, S 11, IX, 18:8
Still Operation, see Radio—Stations—WEAF
2XBH—Will broadcast on short wave simultaneously with WCGU, Ag 22, 20:2
2XZ—Temporary call lrs given to Bellmore, L I, station which is to take over WEAF, Ag 16, 30:2

RADIO—Stations—(Continued)—

WABC—Bans talk by F B Shaw in defense of Pres Coolidge's use of worms for trout fishing, Jl 14, 1:3
A H Grebe explains suppression of Shaw's talk, Jl 15, 14:7
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
WBBR—Suit to be brought in Federal Court against wave length ruling by Radio Comm may test constitutionality of Radio act, Jl 31, VII, 8:7
Will share transmitter with WLTH and WEBJ, Ag 8, 22:2
Gets 60-day license, Ag 17, 28:6
WBKN—Goes off air to make improvements in transmitter, Ag 31, 18:2
WCGU—Variations in wave length found to be caused by tides, Ag 8, 22:2
WEAF—Bellmore, L I, station gets temporary license and call lrs 2XZ for experimental work, Ag 16, 30:2
Natl Broadcasting Co applies to Bur of Prohibition for permission to operate still for distilling water for cooling system, Ag 19, 21:3
Gets 60 permit to operate tests on high power, Ag 20, 8:8
A N Goldsmith on new transmitter, Ag 24, 26:2
Bellmore residents expect publicity from station announcements, Ag 25, 24:3
New transmitter at Bellmore, L I, Ag 28, VIII, 14:1; S 1, 26:3
Applies for permit to test new transmitter during regular broadcasting hours, S 3, 18:1
Denial of disharmony between General Electric Co, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co and Radio Corp of Amer over building of transmitter, S 12, 28:2
Difficulties encountered in perfecting new transmitter, S 21, 24:6
WEBJ—Will share transmitter with WLTH and WBBR, Ag 8, 22:2
WEVD—Debs Memorial Radio Fund buys station WSOM; will rename it, Ag 5, 14:2; Ag 22, 20:2
Educational broadcasts planned, S 4, 28:2
Leases studio space, S 8, 22:2
Is given studio space by Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, S 30, 22:1
WGES—Asks for new wave length, S 25, IX, 18:3
2d spiritualistic test, H Carrington officiating, Ag 2, 19:3
Withdraws suit against Radio Comm, Ag 3, 28:2
WGL—Announces that it will move to Secaucus, N J, Jl 14, 21:5
Makes spiritualist experiment under direction of M Freeman, Jl 14, 44:3
F B Shaw will broadcast s on Pres Coolidge and trout fishing, Jl 16, 13:5
Owners sue WRNY owners for alleged breach of contract in connection with operation of WRNY, Ag 17, 28:6
H Gernsback of WRNY denies making contract, Ag 18, 24:1
Will have staff of reporters to telephone events for broadcasting, Ag 22, 20:2
WGY—Radio Comm assigns 2 Neb low-power stations to its wave length, Jl 8, 16:5
Will test broadcasting with 100 kilowatts, Ag 4, 24:2
S W Edwards reports on high-power tests, Ag 13, 10:8
Gets time extension for high-power experiments, Ag 17, 28:6
High-Power tests, Ag 21, VII, 9:2
Lrs on power tests, Ag 24, 26:2
Gets permit for increased power, S 2, 14:2
WHAM—Will join "blue chain" of WJZ, Jl 1, 24:6
D H Clark joins staff, Ag 30, 20:1
WHAP—F Ford appeals for funds to build new station outside of city because new wave length is less effective for broadcasting than former one, Jl 7, 28:6
Radio Comm denies application for wave length, Ag 18, 24:6
WHN—M Loew Booking Agency, Inc, operator of station, sued by Schwartz Bros, jewelers, for alleged failure to carry out agreement to broadcast time hourly mentioning Schwartz Bros's name, Jl 28, 16:2
Will have new broadcasting plant; statement by F W Boettcher, Ag 13, 10:8
Transmission begins from new location, Ag 16, 30:2
WICC—Town of Easton, Conn, objects to its establishment within town's limits, Jl 23, 10:7
Residents of Easton, Conn, will protest against its removal to that town, Ag 7, VIII, 13:6
Replies to complaint of Easton, Conn, Ag 10, 20:1
WJAS—Counsel denies Comr Bullard's charges that political pressure is sought in wave length controversy, Ag 7, 17:3
WLTH—Will open in N Y C, Jl 25, 24:2
Will share transmitter with WBBR and WEBJ, Ag 8, 22:2
WLWL—Buys site in Jersey City for new transmitter, S 2, 14:2
WMCA—Denial of plan to inaugurate chain, S 30, 22:1
WNJ—Receives 60-day license, S 7, 34:2
WNYC, **see** Radio—N Y City
WODA—Other stations complain of interference; telegram from Comr Caldwell, Jl 14, 21:1
WOR—J R Poppele on new broadcaster, Ag 29, 21:5
Poppele on new transmitting equipment, S 9, 30:2
WRNY, **see** Radio—Stations—WGL
WSEA—Establishes remote control studio at Norfolk, Va, S 11, IX, 18:8
WSOM, **see** Radio—Stations—WEVD
WTFF—Obtains license, Ag 3, 28:2
WTRC—Bought by Independent Publishing Co, publishers of Fellowship Forum, weekly paper of Ku Klux Klan, Jl 27, 26:2
Subscription to Newspaper—C R Kallquist subscribes to N Y Times by wireless, S 28, 10:3
Sun, Effect of, see Radio—Interference
Tanks, Use by, see Radio—Army Use
Talking Pictures—J G Harbord on perfecting of new system linking light and sound, S 14, 28:2
Taxation—J H Dellinger on conditions in Eur, S 18, X, 21:1
Telepathy—Mind reading test will be conducted in Australia, Jl 3, VII, 16:6
Report on tests in Australia, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
Terminology—Engineers on WEAF network coin word "nemo" to supplant term "remote control," Jl 17, VIII, 13:3
Standards adopted by Natl Electrical Mfrs Assn, Ag 12, 20:1
Natl Electrical Mfrs Assn defines various terms, Ag 21, VII, 10:1
Time, see Radio—Broadcasting—Time
Transmission, see Radio—Directive Transmission; Radio—Picture Transmission
Tubes—New use found for vacuum tubes, Jl 24, VIII, 15:3
Prices reduced in Eng, S 11, IX, 18:8
A D Lord of De Forest Radio Co complains to Federal Trade Comm against alleged monopoly by Radio Corp of Amer, S 29, 25:1
D Sarnoff defends Radio Corp of Amer's license restrictions, S 30, 22:1
Turkey—Station opened in Stamboul, Ag 7, VIII, 13:8
Voices, see Radio—Broadcasting—Voices
Wave Lengths—General Electric engineers receive lrs showing success of recent experiments on short waves, Jl 15, 14:7
General Electric Co tests very short waves for airplanes, Ag 27, 4:1
W H G Bullard expects progress in use of short waves, S 20, 27:5
See also Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths
Weather Forecasting—Automatic direction finders and static recorders will be installed at U S Naval stations and on board naval ships to plot weather conditions for ships and aircraft, Jl 10, VIII, 14:1
Weather Reports, see Radio—Broadcasting—Weather Reports
"RADIO Burglar," see Hilton, P E
RADIO Communication Co, Inc, see Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
RADIO Compass, see Radio—Direction Finding
RADIO Corp of Amer—Western Union Telegraph Co may terminate distribution of Pacific messages, Jl 6, 35:1
Lr from W K Jackson correcting statement in N Y Times on United Fruit Co's ownership of its stock, Jl 7, 24:6
Federal Court sustains its contention in suit for accounting against E J Edmond & Co, N Y distributors for Atwater Kent Mfg Co, that defendant used without authority Alexanderson frequency tuning device; statements by P Boucheron, A H Grebe, and J V L Hogan, Jl 13, 20:1
Counsel for Atwater Kent Mfg Co announces that it will fight Federal Court decision, Jl 14, 21:1
United Fruit Co's stock holdings disposed of in last 2 yrs, Jl 15, 25:4
Report that it was to buy Canadian Marconi Co denied, Jl 19, 33:2
J G Harbord denies purchase of Canadian Marconi Co, Jl 20, 35:1
S W Goulden describes new radio transmitters for aircraft, Jl 25, 24:2
Will reduce rates on messages to South Amer, Jl 26, 28:7
Rept for June quarter, Jl 27, 33:2
Will start suit against E B Latham & Co for accounting from sale of Atwater Kent radio sets, Ag 2, 19:1
Will install beam service between N Y and London, Ag 5, 36:6
Reaches patent agreement with Atwater Kent Mfg Co, Ag 12, 20:1

RADIO Corp of Amer—(Continued)—
Radio Protective Assn formed to fight its alleged monopoly on radio patents, Ag 14, VII, 16:4
Denies agreement with Electrical Appliance Trust of Leningrad for interchange of radio appliances and patents, Ag 17, 34:5
R H Ranger on inauguration of England-U S beam radio service by Marconi Co, Ag 30, 20:1
List of mfrs licensed under its patents, S 4, VIII, 12:4
Denial of controversy with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co and General Electric Co over building of new WEAF transmitter, S 12, 28:2
New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:4
Dubilier Condenser Corp brings suit for alleged infringement of patent rights on use of all battery eliminators and socket power devices, S 21, 24:6
Announces plan for N Y-Montreal service, S 22, 44:2
A D Lord, receiver for De Forest Radio Co, complains to Federal Trade Comm against alleged monopoly in sale of radio tubes, S 29, 25:1
D Sarnoff denies Lord's charges, S 30, 22:1
RADIO Foundation, Inc—Consolidates with Spartan Electric Corp, Ag 27, 16:1
RADIO Industries Dinner, see Radio—Industry
RADIO Kites, see Radio—Aeronautics
RADIO Mfrs' Assn—Statement by L S Baker on assn's plan to study radio patent situation, Ag 3, 28:6
RADIO Products Corp—New radio set design, S 18, X, 18:4
RADIO Protective Assn—Organized to fight alleged patent monopoly of Radio Corp of Amer, Ag 14, VII, 16:4
RADIO Week, see Radio—Shows—Radio World's Fair, N Y C
RADIOPHONE—Communication between Seattle and Australia establishes distance record, Jl 3, II, 2:3
Service to be opened between N Y and Stockholm, Jl 23, 23:2
Communication between Berlin and Buenos Aires, Ag 4, 1:4
Belgium—U S service nearly ready, Ag 11, 4:5
Communication between Germany and Argentina; plans for communication between U S and Belgium, Ag 28, 24:2
L De Forest decides to cable from London to U S after learning rates, S 30, 6:6
RADIUM, see Cancer—Radium Treatment
RADIUM Poisoning—U S Radium Corp sued in N J by G Fryer, former employe; N J Court of Chancery will be asked to rule on statute of limitations, Jl 19, 25:5
RADLEIN, Florence, see Bryan, A B
RAE, Anna E—Will propose world home-owning movement as step toward world peace at coming convention of U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns, Jl 3, X-XI, 2:6
RAFALSKY, Mark—Seeks delay in order for widening of West End Av until after test of traffic lights, Jl 12, 27:1
He and A T Herd accused by H O Bartholomew of fraud in connection with Fla real estate deal, Ag 19, 36:3
RAFFALOVICH, Geo—Lr on late Prof H P de Visme, Jl 11, 18:7
RAFFERTY, Jas A—Backed by Maumee Club against J J Hagan for leader of 7th Assembly Dist, N Y C, Ag 18, 10:2
Contest serious, Ag 24, 7:1
Launches drive, S 7, 60:4
Atty asks N Y Supreme Court to cancel enrolment of certain Hagan backers, S 14, 3:3
G W Olvany backs Hagan; Straus's comment, S 15, 31:1
Defeated; comment, S 21, 4:3
RAFTICE (Mrs), Alice—Baby born on S S Aurania, S 16, 8:7
RAFTS—Brazil-N Y trip planned by 4 men, Ag 21, II, 6:4
RAGLAND (Mrs), Eliz, see Brown, J R
RAGLAND, Jno C, see Yellow Cab Co
RAHMLOW, Albert W—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
RAHMSDORF, E—Sells apt house at 946 Anderson Av, S 8, 46:3
RAHSKOPFF, Hermann—Marries M Koshab in airplane, Jl 6, 4:3
RAILROAD Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn—Pres Martin tells of distribution of more than $8,000,000 loaned on mortgages in N Y and vicinity since Jan 1, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:5
RAILROADS—Abandonment of Lines—Johnsonburg R R Co and Wyoming & Mo River R R get permission to discontinue lines, Ag 23, 38:2
Accidents, see Accidents—Railroads
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Railroads
Argentina—Three new lines planned, Jl 16, 17:2
Australia—Traffic in Queensland tied up by strike, S 4, II, 6:4
Strike in Queensland over dismissal of union members, S 7, 21:5
Strike called off, S 11, 24:5
Austria—Strike; ultimatum by Italian military comdr at Brenner warning that Italians will run trains to Germany under military escort unless service is resumed, Jl 17, 2:2
Strikers abandon train on Swiss frontier, Jl 18, 2:6
Automatic Train Control—System installed on part of Chicago & Northwestern R R, Jl 15, 27:4
General Ry Signal Co perfects new device, Jl 21, 26:1
I C C opens investigation of automatic stop devices, signal systems and safety devices of rys, Ag 2, 28:2
Southern Ry System installs them between Cincinnati and New Orleans, Ag 6, 17:6
Stockholm-Malmoe express saved from plunging into open drawbridge, at Norsholm, Sweden, by automatic safety devices, Ag 11, 5:5
J Szuchy patents device, Ag 19, 9:3
General Ry Signal Co buys patent rights of Miller Train Control Corp, Ag 23, 38:2
New device tested in Germany, S 1, 23:3
Belgium, see Belgian Natl Rys
Bills of Lading, see Bills of Lading
Brotherhoods, see Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen, Oilers and Ry Shop Laborers; Railroads—Wages—Increase
Car Cos—Pressed Steel Car Co and General Amer Tank Car Corp plan merger, Ag 6, 17:6
Cars—Orders placed during June and first 6 mos of yr, Jl 6, 31:2
Quarterly forecast of freight car requirements made by E J C Cleave, Jl 9, 19:3
Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul will run first train completely equipped with roller bearings, Jl 13, 29:2
J M Davis says there will be no shortage this yr, Ag 18, 34:2
Engineers of Hyatt Roller Bearing Co complete survey on probable cost of equipping all passenger cars of 108 rys with roller bearings, Ag 19, 25:3
Amer Ry Assn reports on freight cars in service in past 7 mos, Ag 26, 23:2
Lehigh Valley R R orders roller bearing cars, Ag 30, 36:2
Canadian Natl Rys and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co are constructing new type oil-electric car, S 24, 26:2
See also Railroads—Gas-Electric Cars
Chicago Terminal, see Railroads—Terminals
China—Japan, Britain, U S and Soviet Union involved in tangle affecting Manchuria; talk that Russians should be ousted from Chinese Eastern line, Jl 6, 5:1
Paucity handicaps country, Ag 28, VII, 5:6
Chinese Study in U S—I I Kounin arrives, S 13, 44:3
Climbing in Train Windows—3 persons fined in Jamaica, L I, Ag 9, 25:4
Colombia—Govt in market for steel for new roads, Jl 12, 39:3
Colored Locomotives, see Railroads—Locomotives
Consolidations—Eastern Lines—Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric may be purchased by either the B & O or Pa R R, Jl 12, 36:1
Report that N Y Central plans to substitute D, L & W for Lehigh Valley in merger plan, Jl 17, II, 11:4
Pittsburgh & W Va seeks I C C permission to buy Wheeling & Lake Erie, Ag 16, 37:4
J F Essary on new deal demanded by Pa R R, Ag 21, 1:6
Ry men refuse to comment on disclosure of Pa R R's attitude; L F Loree believed to be interested, Ag 23, 38:1
B & O files brief with I C C in opposition to plan by L F Loree to establish fifth trunk line with Pa System, S 2, 28:1
N Y Central and Nickel Plate rys rally in support of B & O on four-party plan, S 3, 19:1
N Y Central files application for reopening of case, S 18, II, 12:7
Pitssburgh & West Va R R seeks permission to merge with West Side Belt R R of Pittsburgh, S 24, 26:1
N Y C & St L R R opposes plan of Pittsburgh & W Va R R to build line in Pa as move to establish fifth Eastern system, S 27, 39:5
General—H Holden, in conf with Pres Coolidge, s on value of mergers in giving service to country, Jl 10, 1:6
Ed on conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 11, 18:1
Pres Coolidge favors enactment of law for voluntary action, Ag 13, 1:1
Feature article by R R Clevener, Ag 28, VIII, 10:1
Legislation—Article by R V Oulahan on likelihood of Congressional action next session, Jl 3, II, 2:4
Com of Natl Industrial Welfare League confers with Pres Coolidge on laws affecting mergers, S 23, 14:7

RAILROADS—Consolidations—(Continued)—
Middle West—H Ford settles with M Nordlinger and estate of E H Nordlinger in legal battle over proposed consolidation of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton with Detroit & Ironton, Jl 21, 23:1
Second group of minority stockholders of Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R has not been approached for settlement, Jl 23, 28:3
Chicago & Eastern Ill Ry Co buys Chicago Hts Terminal Transfer R R Co, Ag 12, 28:2
I C C grants St. Louis-San Francisco (Frisco) permission to buy St. Louis, Kennett & Southeastern R R and Butler Co R R, Ag 16, 37:4
Northwestern Lines—Application for merger of Gt Northern and Northern Pacific will be filed with I C C, Jl 4, 20:6
Application for merger of Northern Pacific, Great Northern and Spokane, Portland and Pacific is ready for submission to I C C, Jl 6, 31:3
Unification plan of Gt Northern and Northern Pacific ready for submission to I C C, Jl 8, 23:1
Application for unification of Gt Northern, Northern Pacific, Spokane, Portland and Seattle and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy is filed with I C C; outline of plan, Jl 9, 16:2
Heads of Northern Pacific and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy rys confer with Pres Coolidge; H Elliott on advantages of merger, Jl 10, 1:6
Minneapolis and St. Louis R R will oppose merger of Gt Northern and Northern Pacific, Ag 5, 26:6
Minneapolis, Red Lake and Manitoba R R will fight merger, Ag 6, 17:5
Mr and Mrs E C Lindley petition in objection for Gt Northern and Northern Pacific merger plan as minority stockholders, Ag 17, 35:1
Group of short lines gets I C C permission to intervene; hearing postponed, Ag 18, 34:2
Lindleys get permission to intervene, S 2, 28:3
Short Lines, **see** Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines; Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Southern Lines—Southern Ry offers to re-lease Cincinnati Southern Ry, Ag 22, 29:1
Southwestern Lines—Wichita Falls & Southern asks I C C for permission to buy control of Wichita Falls, Ranger Ft Worth and Wichita Falls & Southern Ry, Jl 3, II, 10:6
Revision of Loree's plan to be submitted soon; U S Circuit Court of St. Louis dismisses application of W E Meyer for seat on Bd of Directors of St Louis Southwestern; Meyer is opponent of merger plan of L F Loree which includes St Louis Southwestern, M-K-T and Kansas City Southern, Jl 9, 19:3
Coverdale and Colpitts, engineering firm, to make survey of properties of 3 roads involved, Jl 14, 31:3
Waco, Beaumont, Trinity & Sabine Ry demands abandonment of Loree plan, Jl 16, 17:3
Waco, Beaumont, Trinity and Sabine R R wins extension permit, Jl 22, 29:3
Southern Pacific asks I C C for permission to buy Cal Traction Co, Jl 23, 20:1
A C James denies rumor of merger plans for Denver & Rio Grande Western and Western Pacific, Ag 3, 35:1
I C C grants Southern Pacific R R permission to buy Central Cal Traction Co on condition that former shares control with Western Pacific and Santa Fe rys, Ag 17, 35:3
I C C permits lease of Wichita Falls, Ranger & Ft Worth and Wichita Falls & Southern Ry by Wichita Falls and Soutnern R R, Ag 18, 34:2
St Louis-San Francisco Ry buys Muscle Shoals, Birmingham & Pensacola R R, S 4, II, 3:2
Waco, Beaumont, Trinity & Sabine Ry files protest with I C C against Loree's plan, S 16, 27:2
Loree announces that plans for merger of M-K-T, Kansas City Southern and St Louis Southwestern are nearing completion, S 29, 39:2
Van Sweringen Interests—I C C withholds permission to enable C & O to acquire stock of Pere Marquette upon which it has option, now expiring, Jl 1, 44:4
I C C refuses to act to save option of C & O on stock of Pere Marquette, Jl 2, 25:2
Victory for minority seen in failure of I C C to render eleventh-hr decision for acquisition by C & O of Erie R R and Pere Marquette to save option, Jl 3, II, 9:4
Minority stockholders of C & O criticize recent statements by W J Harahan made before I C C on earnings of road, Jl 6, 31:3
Confs held on proposed lease of Virginian Ry to C & O, Jl 10, II, 19:3
Va Port Authority sends resolution to I C C favoring merger of C & O with Erie and Pere Marquette, Jl 12, 36:1
Option of C & O on Erie stock expires, Jl 27, 33:2
C & O gets extension on Erie stock option, Jl 28, 29:2
Brief on C & O merger in preparation for submission to I C C, Ag 8, 28:2
8 short lines petition I C C to be included in C & O expansion, S 4, II, 8:6
C & O minority stockholders file brief in opposition to plan, S 7, 31:6
Line between Chesapeake & Ohio and Hocking Valley rys opened, S 17, 21:2
C & O files brief in behalf of merger plans, S 22, 40:1
Va commercial interests favor leasing of Va R R, S 25, II, 13:1
Western Lines—Grand Trunk Ry acquires Muskegon Ry and Navigation Co, Ag 21, II, 17:4
Costs of Operation—B & M completes first survey of operation of steam trains, gasoline rail cars and motor buses, Ag 26, 23:2
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits—Railroads
Daylight Saving, see Railroads—Schedules
Diesel Engines, see Railroads—Locomotives
Ecuador—B B Milner on transportation and financial conditions, S 22, 40:3
Efficiency—U S roads praised by Sir F J C Pole, Ag 23, 38:3
Egypt—Govt plans hydroelectric development at Assuan Dam to be used by factories and rys, Ag 3, 25:2
Electrification—Long Is R R through freight will be handled with electric locomotives, Jl 7, 37:4
Gt Northern contracts for 6 electric locomotives, Ag 24, 31:3
A Heckscher on its advantages, S 30, 24:8
See also Railroads—Gas-Electric Cars
Employes—Annual Conf of Natl Union of Ry Men will discuss proposed merger of 3 British ry trades unions, Jl 5, 8:3
F H Hagan retires after 3,000,000 mi of travel, Ag 8, 6:4
T Gallagher, said to be oldest former ry employe, celebrates 99th birthday, Ag 18, 44:3
Statistics of employment in U S for May, Ag 21, II, 14:7
Engineers, see Railroads—Wages—Increase
Equipment and Improvements—Orders placed by various roads, Jl 3, II, 12:2
Expenditures for 1926, Jl 21, 26:1
Report of Class I roads for first 6 mos of yr, Jl 26, 29:3
Extension of Lines—Tulsa, Wewoka & Southern R R and Mound City & Eastern R R petition I C C for permission to build new lines, Jl 20, 34:2
Finances—Ed on handling of financing problems by Rys in U S during past 3 yrs, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Report on liquidation of debt to Govt for fiscal yr, Jl 11, 32:3
Financial Reports—Hour's business, S 7, 48:1
1926 rept of French rys, S 23, 43:4
See also names of specific companies
Flag Stations—Ruling by Ky Supreme Court on collection of excess fares, Ag 28, 19:3
Forest Products—Figures for purchases by U S R Rs last yr, Jl 24, II, 18:5
France—100th anniversary of first ry line, running from St Etienne to Andrezieux, Jl 3, VIII, 6:5
Financial reports for first 6 mos of 1927, Jl 9, 21:2
Rept for 6 mos, Ag 8, 35:2
Paris celebrates 90th anniversary of first ry out of city, Ag 28, II, 6:6
Excerpts from article by A L Stead on celebration of centenary of railroading, S 21, 38:2
Annual report, S 23, 43:4
Centenary celebration, S 25, VIII, 15:1
Freight—Rept on car loadings for first 6 mos of yr, Jl 6, 31:2
Report of traffic for May and first 5 mos of 1927, Jl 13, 29:3; Jl 14, 32:2
Estimate of traffic for 3d quarter of yr, made by car service division of Amer Ry Assn, Jl 26, 29:4
Traffic report for first 6 mos of yr, Ag 15, 7:3
Traffic rept of Class I roads for first half of yr, Ag 24, 32:4
6 mos' traffic rept of leading Western lines, S 7, 49:3
Rept of 7 mos, S 17, 24:1
Roads prepared for Fall shipping rush, S 23, 37:3
See also Railroads—Rates
Freight Cars, see Railroads—Cars
Freight Claims—Report for U S and Canada for 1926, Jl 17, II, 16:6
Gas-Electric Cars—7 rys order 23, Jl 9, 19:2
Germany—Internatl bankers are said to have discussed use of share in rail bonds by France on her internatl debts, at Wash conf, Jl 9, 4:8
New automatic safety device being installed, S 1, 23:3
Meeting of R R employes delegates passes resolution condemning Reichsbank administration's refusal to raise wages, S 24, 5:3

RAILROADS—(Continued)—

Grade Crossings—N J Public Utility Comm orders elimination of crossing in Newark, Jl 14, 9:1
N Y Transit Comm postpones hearing on elimination of crossings on North Short division of Staten Is Rapid Transit R R, Jl 13, 13:3
N Y Court of Appeals sustained decision of Appellate Division of N Y Supreme Court that N Y Transit Comm has power to order elimination of grade crossings in cases of Staten Is Ry Co and Staten Is Rapid Transit Ry Co, Jl 23, 2:6
Elimination of crossing of N Y Central R R at Pleasantville, N Y, ordered, Jl 23, 17:1
Removal of crossing on Wading River Branch of Long Is R R ordered, Jl 24, II, 3:7
Hearing before Transit Comm on plan to eliminate those of Staten Is Rapid Transit R R, S 7, 50:3
Gov Smith invites ry heads to confer on elimination program in N Y State, S 8, 1:3
Women's Dem News urges proposed N Y S constitutional amendment on cost of elimination, S 9, 16:2
Smith's invitation favorably received, S 9, 41:3
N Y Automobile Club wants "stop" and "go" signs at crossings in N Y S, S 10, 15:2
Ed on conf called by Gov Smith, S 10, 16:2
Test of flashing signal light at Interlaken crossing of N Y & Long Branch R R, S 25, II, 1:2
Public Utility Comm of N J moves to eliminate crossing of West Shore R R at Willow Av, Weehawken, S 27, 25:5
Abolition urged by L A Drexler; defended by C E Hill, S 30, 52:2
See also Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossings; Long Is R R—Grade Crossings
Gt Britain—Annual Conf of Natl Union of Ry Men will discuss proposed merger of 3 ry trades unions, Jl 5, 8:3
Traffic report for first six mos of 1927, Jl 11, 26:3
2 trains will make non-stop record from London to Scotland, Jl 11, 32:4
Most powerful locomotive makes first run, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Motor competition causes decline in income, Jl 25, 27:2
See also London, Midland and Scottish R R
Holiday Traffic—Fourth of July rush, Jl 1, 1:2; Jl 2, 19:8
"Hudson Type" Engine, see Railroads—Locomotives
Improvements, see Railroads—Equipment and Improvements
Italy—Improvement under Fascist Govt, Ag 7, II, 10:6
Labor, see Railroads—Wages, **and** names of specific Brotherhoods, e g Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen, &c
Laws; see Railroads—Consolidation—Legislation
Legislative Council, see Natl Ry Legislative Council
Locomotives—Report of Class I roads as of June 15, Jl 3, II, 12:5
Report on orders for June and 6 mos of 1927, Jl 6, 31:2
Boston & Me will use colored locomotives on crack passenger train Minute Man, Jl 7, 37:4
Report of orders shipped during June and first 6 mos, Jl 10, II, 20:2
Exports for May, Jl 13, 28:2
C H Smith says carelessness of train crews in Russia increases damage to engines, Jl 14, 33:2
Gt Western Ry of England will send locomotive to B & O Centenary at Baltimore, Jl 18, 28:4
Gt Britain's most powerful engine makes first run, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Ed on growing use of Diesel engines by rys, Ag 7, II, 12:4
Excerpts from article by F J Carty on development of steam engine, Ag 7, XI, 16:5
July orders, Ag 11, 30:2
The General, which figured in Civil War, will be exhibited at centennial of B & O, Ag 13, 19:2
Giant engine arrives from England for B & O centenary exhibit, Ag 23, 38:2
Giant engine of D & H will be exhibited at B & O centenary, Ag 24, 30:8
Amer Ry Assn reports on engines in service in past 7 mos, Ag 26, 23:2
2 mos' orders, S 3, 21:5
N Y Central tells of new Hudson Type engine, S 6, 35:3
See also Railroads—Electrification
Logging Rys—Article on their abandonment, S 24, IV, 20:2
Los Angeles Terminal, see Railroads—Terminals
Loud Speakers, see Railroads—Switching
Luxuries, see Railroads—Service
Marketing Train—Reading and Central R R of N J demonstate one, Ag 21, XI, 16:8
Merchant Fleet, Ownership of—Advocated by E N Hurley, S 4, II, 1:8
Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation
Mexico. see Natl Rys of Mexico
Mississippi Barge-Rail Rates—Set by order of Interstate Commerce Comm, Jl 31, II, 18:4
Morocco—Road opened from Tangier to Fez, Jl 26, 28:5
Motor Transportation, see Motor Buses—Railroads; Motor Transportation as a Railroad Problem
Mountain Line—Difficulties in operation of ry line for gilsonite hauling in Bookcliff Mts, Utah, Jl 24, VII, 18:7
N J—Elimination work, S 12, 28:3
Northwest—H E Byram sees new era of prosperity in sight, Jl 23, 4:2
Officials—Heads of several big roads confer in N Y C; object not divulged, Jl 1, 33:4
Oil-Electric Cars, see Railroads—Cars
Pacific Coast—Daily train between Los Angeles and Mexico City, Ag 7, II, 11:2
Pageant of Transportation, see Baltimore & Ohio R R—Centenary
Passenger Service—I C C orders reopened hearings on petitions of rys operating in Minn for joint passenger service, Jl 27, 33:3
Pullman Car Porters, see Pullman Car Porters
Radio, see Radio—Railroads
Rails—B & O will exhibit wooden rails at centenary celebration, Ag 23, 38:2
1928 estimation, S 27, 39:3
Rates—Canned Goods—Minn canners resent lower scale for N Y S shippers to Pacific Coast than for them, Ag 17, 10:3
Reductions ordered on shipments from Coast to Missoula, Mont, Ag 28, 23:2
Cattle—Live stock growers of Northwest complain to I C C of alleged discrimination of roads, Jl 17, IX, 11:6
Coal—I C C calls rates to Iowa from Ill, Ind and Ky coal fields reasonable, Jl 1, 27:2
Norfolk & Western cancels reduction on lake shipments, Jl 4, 24:6
Southern operators protest against reduction on lake cargo shipments, Jl 9, 19:3
Rail heads hear operators in plea for reduction in lake rates, Jl 10, 25:3
Norfolk and Western lake cargo rates, Jl 27, 26:5
Railroads serving coal districts notify I C C of their intention to comply with order for reduction, Jl 27, 33:1
I C C orders reduction in bituminous coal rates in Ill and Ind; orders increase in Southern rates, Ag 3, 10:5
Northern bituminous operators demand that I C C suspend lowered rate which was filed by Southern rys, Ag 13, 19:4
I C C suspends proposed reductions on lake cargoes, Ag 17, 34:5
G W Dyer assails refusal of I C C to allow reduction on Southern shipments, Ag 18, 9:1
B & M files proposed revision with New England Freight Assn, S 30, 39:2
Coke—N J Public Utilities Comm establishes rates for Seaboard By-Product Coke Co on zone basis, S 3, 21:6
Commutation, **see** Long Is R R—Commuters
Freight—I C C refuses to increase joint rates on New England bound shipments, Jl 12, 36:1
I C C permits revision of rates between Pacific Coast ports to meet SS competition, Jl 22, 29:2
I C C rejects petition of York, Pa, trade interests for better rate adjustment, Ag 10, 34:2
J T Saunders compares U S rates with those of foreign countries, S 3, 21:6
N Y merchants will fight change in differential at Port of Baltimore, S 19, 51:1
Baltimore, at I C C hearing, seeks more favorable rates to and from West; Port of N Y Authority opposes plea, S 21, 58:5
See also names of commodities used under Railroads—Rates, e g Railroads—Rates—Coal
Fruit—I C C denies increase to Pacific Coast states, Jl 27, 33:3
Reduced in Cal, Ag 14, II, 16:2
Reduction on fruits from Cal ordered postponed, S 21, 43:2
Cal growers protest delay, S 24, 26:2
Grain—Dominion Bd of Ry Comrs adjusts rate on Canadian Pacific lines, Ag 27, 24:2
E H Beer testifies before I C C on differential rate, S 27, 39:4
I C C dismisses complaint by Indianapolis Bd of Trade against failure of roads to make through rates via Indianapolis, S 28, 38:2
N Y Merchants oppose Baltimore's efforts for further differential, S 28, 51:1
Horses—H Straus Packing Co, Inc, seeks lower rates on horses shipped for slaughter, S 25, 25:6
Lumber—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn seeks better rates, Ag 4, 32:3
Mail—Hearing before I C C at Atlantic City on Roads' request for increased rate, Jl 14, 31:4; Jl 16, 17:2

RAILROADS—Rates—(Continued)—
Passenger—Pa and Reading cuts rates between Phila and Atlantic City; believed to be move in war against motor bus competition, Jl 8, 11:6
Sugar—Reduction ordered from Coast to Missoula, Mont, Ag 28, 23:2
Wheat—On reduction in Canada on exports, S 30, 28:2
Roller Bearings, see Railroads—Cars
Rules—Operating Rules Com of Amer Ry Assn meets to study and possibly revise them, S 21, 37:3
Russia—C H Smith says carelessness or train crews increases damage to locomotives, Jl 14, 33:2
Safety Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Train Control
Schedules—Roads to make alterations with ending of daylight saving, S 21, 1:2
Securities, see Railroads—Stocks and Bonds
Service—Article on luxury and artistic decoration on trunk line rys in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:2
Ships, Contracts with—Giving preference to Amer ships urged as method of building up merchant fleet, S 23, 46:1
Signal Systems, see Railroads—Automatic Train Control
South America—Standard Oil Co of N J denies that it will finance road-building project, Jl 12, 36:3
Growth of lines noted, Jl 18, 28:3
Speed of Trains—Record run from N Y to Atlantic City made by special train chartered by Mr and Mrs J F Daniel, S 9, 14:1
Stations, see Railroads—Terminals
Steam Trains, Gasoline Rail Cars and Motor Buses, Operation of, see Railroads—Costs of Operation
Steel—F W Taylor says nearly 25% of country's output was used by roads last yr, Jl 14, 31:2
Steel Rails—Colombian Govt in market, Jl 12, 39:3
Stockholders—Analyses of various roads showing percentage of women stockholders, Ag 12, 26:1
Stocks and Bonds—Note—In previous Index, **see** Railroads—Securities
Report on 1926 purchases by Class I roads, Jl 10, II, 19:4
J W Stedman on methods of selling, S 30, 14:2
Strikes, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R— Employes; Railroads—Australia
Switching—Loud speakers used to handle switching at St Paul Union Station, Ag 10, 7:2
Taxation—Rights to subscribe to certificates of interest in Lehigh Valley Coal Co not taxable, Jl 21, 31:2
Pa R R loses appeal in County Court at Harrisburg, Pa, against payment of balance of capital stock tax for 1923, S 21, 37:3
Terminals—Mayor Thompson will be asked to call conf of ry men to discuss plans for union passenger terminal in Chicago, Jl 19, 34:2
Controversy over site for Los Angeles terminal, Ag 7, II, 11:1
Ties—Lr on use of steel ones, S 1, 22:6
Lr on wooden vs steel ties, from V T Boughton, S 7, 28:7
Turkey—Wagon-Lits Co opens up old Bagdad Line from Constantinople to Aleppo, Jl 17, VIII, 5:2
Firemen's strike on Anatolian R R; women lie on track to stop trains, Ag 15, 5:2
Valuations—I C C sets tentative figures for Chicago & Western Ind, and Belt Ry of Chicago, Jl 15, 27:2
Dept of Justice asks U S Supreme Court to advance for hearing in Oct term valuation cases of U S and I C C against Kansas City Southern and other Southwestern rys, Jl 30, 21:2
F W Sargent says U S Supreme Court decisions raise figures, Ag 2, 28:2
Veteran Employes, see Railroads—Employes
Wages—Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, at convention in Cleveland, expresses hope for 7% increase, Jl 2, 25:1
Report of rise in pay of Erie's clerical force, denial, Jl 14, 31:3; Jl 15, 27:2
Chicago & Northwestern, at hearing before arbiters on demands by maintenance of way employes, shows statistics of wage increase since 1917, Jl 20, 34:2
Engineers on Eastern roads get rise of 7½%, Ag 4, 23:8
Firemen and helpers on Western roads will submit demands to arbitration, Ag 7, 15:1
Clerks and freight handlers of Ill Central and Yazoo & Miss rys get increase, Ag 24, 30:8
Bd of Mediation appts arbitrators in wage dispute between firemen and Western roads, S 24, 26:1
Dispatchers of Louisville & Nashville R R get increase, S 25, 24:4
Women Stockholders, see Railroads—Stockholders
Wooden Rails, see Railroads—Rails
RAILWAY Supply Assn—Atlantic City may not have annual convention, Ag 17, 35:2
RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys
RAIMO, Jos—Court ruling sought on length of elective term in candidacy for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 9, 27:5
Justice Hatting's ruling, S 15, 31:1
RAIN and Rainfall—Ed on irregular distribution in N Y and on Long Is, Jl 9, 12:6
No rain on St Swithin's Day, Jl 16, 4:1
Wettest July on record in Paris, Jl 23, 28:3
Ed on relation to mosquitos and hay fever, Ag 2, 20:5
Rainfall record broken at Clinton, Mass, Ag 30, 11:4
Rainfall in Jersey City for Aug, S 3, 3:4
See also Climate; Storms
RAINBOW Div, see U S—Army
RAINCOAT Industry—Associated Raincoat Mfrs of N Y renew labor agreement with Waterproof Garment Workers' Union, Local 20, Jl 21, 23:4
RAINES, Halsey, Book Review—Mayer, J, Seven Seals of Science, Ag 14, III, 11:1
RAINFALL, see Rain and Rainfall
RAINIER Motor Corp—Factory bldg at Flushing sold, S 11, II, 10:4
RAINOS, Chas, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
RAISED Checks, see Check Frauds
RAITT, Wm—Succeeds in substituting bamboo pulp for wood pulp in paper making, S 7, 10:2
RAJPAL, see Religion—India
RAKI, see Alcoholic Liquors—Turkey
RAKOVSKY, Christian—French press demands his recall from Paris because of his signing revolutionary manifesto drafted by Central Com of Communist Party; Soviet disavows action, S 4, 5:1
Fights recall, explaining document which he signed, S 5, 7:8
Remains in Paris, S 6, 23:2
Ed, S 7, 28:4
French Cabinet favors expulsion, S 11, 7:1
Summing up by P J Philip, S 11, II, 6:1
Premier Poincare reassures Briand that Cabinet did not act on case, S 12, 3:5
Moscow press comment on Franco-Russian relations, S 14, 7:3
Briand may oppose expulsion at Cabinet meeting; oil interests, opposing plan to pay off Russian debt to France, linked with row, S 16, 4:4
French Cabinet decision against expulsion hailed by Moscow press, S 19, 6:3
French ask for new Russian debt offer as alternative for his recall, S 21, 28:5
Lr to Sen de Monzie with new Soviet offer for debt accord, S 24, 16:8
Summing up by P J Philip, S 25, II, 7:1
RALEIGH (Sir), Walter—Connection with Middle Temple, London, S 8, 23:4
RALEIGH, N C—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
RALEIGH Hotel—Sold for $1,000,000 by Saran Realty Co, Jl 29, 32:1
RALLI, (Mrs), Blanche de Lussan—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
RALLI, Lois, see Coryllos, P N
RALPH, Peter F—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
RALSTON, Robt H—Holds hearing, in N Y C, on Gowanus Canal bridge project, S 23, 30:5
RAMBOVA, Natacha—Leases apt at 58 W 55th St, Ag 3, 41:1
RAMCADIA Realty Corp—Leases Madison Av site for large office bldg, Jl 21, 37:5
RAMICCIO, Samuel, see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Riverdale
RAMISH, Adolph, see Julian Petroleum Corp
RAMONO, Adolph—Slain, Jl 8, 20:2
RAMOS, Arturo Peralta—Engaged to M Rogers, Ag 2, 1:4; Ag 6, 1:2
Books passage to U S, Ag 11, 6:8
Sails, Ag 18, 23:7
Arrives in U S accompanied by Mrs M Rogers, Ag 24, 25:6
RAMSAYE, Terry—On legal fights in moving picture industry, Jl 24, VII, 3:7
RAMSEY, Frank, see Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W
RAMSEY, J E—Port of N Y Authority's repr on proposed airport conf com, Jl 22, 6:5
RAMSEY, Julius—Death, Jl 7, 25:5
RAMSEY, Logan C, see U S—Hydrographic Office
RANCHES—"Dude ranching," Ag 28, VIII, 2:7
RANCK, Carty—Lr on H F Gilbert, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
RANCOCAS Creek, N J, see Prohibition—N J
RANCOCAS Creek Bridge—N J State Highway Comm to receive bids for span to replace covered bridge at Bridgeboro, Jl 31, VIII, 13:7
RAND, Jack, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22
RAND (Mrs), Jas H, Jr—Arrives with speedboat trophy won in England, Ag 23, 18:6
RAND Gold Mines—Rept to South African Govt by Dr Pirow, Govt mining engineer, Ag 14, II, 6:8
RAND Selection Corp—Divd, S 20, 44:1
RANDALL, Frank—Death, Jl 20, 23:4

RANDALL, Louis F—Arrested on charge of embezzlement of money orders from Hileah, Fla, Postoffice, Jl 23, 3:4
RANDALL Estate—Section 1 of Freeport Gables placed on market, Jl 27, 41:4
RANDOLPH, Harold—Death and career, Jl 7, 25:5
RANG, Louis A—Death, S 4, II, 5:2
RANGER, R H—On inauguration of beam radio service between U S and England by Marconi Co, Ag 30, 20:1
RANKIN (Mrs), Agnes, see Bauer (Mrs), M
RANKIN, Hy B—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
RANNEY, Fletcher—Death, S 4, 17:5
RANSOM (Mrs), Ella E—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
Funeral, Jl 11, 19:6
RAPER, H S—On harmones, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
RAPERTO, Salvatore—Arrested on charge of snatching woman's purse, Jl 22, 2:7
RAPID Addressing Machine Co—Robbery, S 3, 17:3
RAPID Transit—Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys
Ill—G Griswold on growing public opinion in favor of handing Chicago's problem to S Insull for solution, Jl 17, II, 7:8
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
N J—Report of traffic engineers to Mayor Raymond of Newark as result of yr's study, Jl 24, 2:2
N Y City—Bonds, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stocks and Bonds
Bronx—Park Repub Club adopts resolutions demanding that Transit Comm and Bd of Estimate take immediate steps to increase facilities, Jl 14, 2:2
Cars—Controller C W Berry says city should consider proposal of B M T that city buy cars for its use, as substitute for bond issue plan opposed by S Untermyer, Jl 1, 10:2
S Untermyer attacks proposal by B M T for purchase of cars by City, Jl 2, 18:2
Transit Comm insists B M T purchase 150 new steel cars, Ag 7, 17:1
Wooden cars removed from Centre St loop and Brighton line of B M T, Ag 27, 15:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Wooden Cars
Commuters, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Construction Work—Cost to N Y C from 1900, figures made public by Bd of Transportation, Jl 5, 23:7
Contempt Case, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Control Bd—Ed on recommendation contained in Untermyer's readjustment plan for Bd of Transit Control, S 29, 26:2
Socialists protest against Untermyer's suggestion as to personnel of Bd, S 30, 27:1
Declaratory Judgment Suit, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Employes—E P Lavin resigns as head of Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes of Amer, Local 977, made up of employes of I R T, Jl 11, 21:7
J H Coleman, union organizer, gives out statement containing strike threat against I R T; objection to working agreement against A F L affiliation is cause, Jl 12, 2:4
Officials of I R T deny that strike is imminent; union officials denounce new agreement; lr from union requesting int with F Hedley, Jl 13, 3:5
W Green confers with officers of Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes; says Assn has undivided support of A F L in unionizing I R T men; Hedley declares that virtually all employes have signed I R T contract, Jl 14, 1:7
R F Wagner and N D Perlman announce that Amalgamated will attack validity of I R T contract in court; statements by W Green and Coleman, Jl 15, 1:5
Lr from Hedley to union officials threatening to enforce former injunction writ if men strike; Coleman and Shea reply that injunction is against Consolidated Ry Workers of Greater N Y, organized during last yr's strike, not against the Amalgamated, Jl 16, 13:8
State Industrial Survey Comm may inquire into I R T strike situation; union officials declare they would welcome investigation; Coleman on weakness of new contract; Hedley summarizes his objections to Amalgamated, Jl 17, 14:1
Coleman comments on Hedley's statement and says he is bluffing; says I R T strike is nearer, Jl 18, 19:7
Ed on I R T contract with men on threatened strike, Jl 20, 22:2
W Green, A F L head, in lr to Hedley defies I R T threat to involve him in court proceedings should men strike; asserts men were coerced into signing I R T contract; N Y Typographical Union adopts resolutions condemning road's treatment of employes, Jl 20, 25:2
Hylan says I R T would welcome strike to help movement for increased fare; J H Coleman on need for organization, Jl 21, 9:1
Central Trades and Labor Council of N Y C endorses fight to unionize I R T and B M T men, Jl 22, 2:3
Strike vote delayed pending meeting of men and Mayor Walker; union has night session; Walker pledges all aid; Hedley asks for police protection for transit workers and plants, Jl 23, 1:7
Mayor's attempt at peace negotiations fails; I R T officials ignore invitation to attend conf; lr to Mayor from F Hedley refusing to deal with Amalgamated; statement by Mayor; Coleman says men will strike; strike date set; Mayor plans for emergency transit facilities, Jl 24, 1:8
I R T prepares for strike; first group of strikebreakers due to arrive; barracks set up and arrangements made to guard trains; Amalgamated seeks conf with Police Comr to ask for protection, Jl 25, 1:8
Ed, Jl 25, 18:1
I R T rejects all peace offers; strike imminent; strikebreakers arrive; I R T wage scale; city plans emergency operation of buses, cars and boats; statement by A Goldman; strike possibilities send transit stock down, Jl 26, 1:7, 8; Jl 26, 2:6
Mayor Walker wins armistice between co and men after strenuous 3-hr conf; strike averted; men dismissed for attending union meeting are taken back by co; union ratifies peace treaty; strikebreakers to return to their homes; Jl 27, 1:8; Jl 27, p 2
Strike truce holds; Amalgamated declares compact permits organizing of workers; views of labor leaders; Mayor Walker congratulated, Jl 28, 1:2
Ed on Mayor Walker's part in averting strike, Jl 28, 18:1
Both sides silent on terms of truce; union to inquire into charges that B M T is not reinstating men discharged for union sympathies, Jl 29, 3:2
Amalgamated plans court fight to break I R T's contract with men, Jl 30, 3:4
Coleman says cos are keeping agreement to reinstate men discharged for union activities, Jl 31, 4:5
P J Shea, Amalgamated organizer, denies that disgruntled employe was responsible for bomb outrage, Ag 7, 1:7
Equipment Trust Certificates, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Financing
Escalators—Otis Elevator Co bids for construction of 2 escalators for transfer connection between Myrtle Av subway station and Gates and Wyckoff Av elevated station in Bklyn, Ag 7, 18:8
Otis Elevator Co gets contract for moving stairway between subway and elevated station at Myrtle Av, Bklyn, S 4, 15:8
Expansion—Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
J F James on relation to building growth, Ag 14, X, 1:7
Express Trains, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Service
Fares—Wisdom of 5-cent fare doubted by L M Wallstein, representing Citizens Union at readjustment hearing; repr of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce says recapture plan will mean additional fare for upper Manhattan, Jl 2, 18:2
Ed on Untermyer's examination of L Wallstein at readjustment hearing, Jl 4, 14:5
Untermyer denies that recapture of B M T would necessitate additional fare for uptown Manhattan, Jl 4, 17:8
H H Curran, at readjustment hearing, s in favor of higher rates, Jl 9, 1:5
J P Hylan thought to be seeking return to office through 5 cent fare issue; E P Doyle sees tax rise if recapture plan is carried out and 5 cent fare maintained, Jl 13, 9:2
Financing plan offered by J H Delaney would save 5 cent fare, Jl 21, 1:1
Hylan says traction interests would welcome strike to help move for increased fares, Jl 21, 9:1
P S G Bolger, at readjustment hearing, submits data on prospective operation of unified system at profit on five cent fare, Jl 26, 1:6
Real Estate Bd of N Y, Inc, assails Delaney's financing plan and says 5 cent fare is no longer possible, Jl 28, 3:3
Ed on Untermyer's proposal for popular referendum on question, Ag 6, 12:1
Sliding rate suggested by A T Bush, Ag 14, II, 1:6
C L Craig allowed $25,000 for services in referendum fight, Ag 28, 10:1
J F Hylan on fee granted Craig, Ag 29, 19:5
G P Nicholson replies to Hylan's charges, Ag 30, 9:4
Citizens Union will deride 5 cent fare in coming article in Searchlight, S 1, 25:7

RAPID Transit—N Y City—Fares—(Continued)—
S Untermyer will recommend referendum on 5 cent fare issue, S 2, 1:2
Ed, S 5, 14:2
Lr from G H Mann on Untermyer's referendum proposal, S 9, 24:7
Untermyer on the referendum, S 12, 22:7
W L Allen on referendum, S 14, 30:8
R W Higbie on Untermyer's plan, S 15, 28:7
Lr from H Brockelbank, S 22, 28:6
Finances—Estimate of revenues and operating expenses of B M T and I R T, Jl 31, 3:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C—Stocks and Bonds
Financing—C W Berry, Controller of N Y C, says City should study proposal by B M T for purchase of cars by City as substitute for bond issue plan opposed by S Untermyer, Jl 1, 10:2
S Untermyer, at readjustment hearing, attacks B M T financing plan and urges issuance of equipment trust certificates, Jl 2, 18:2
Counsel for B M T accuses S Untermyer of trying to depreciate co's bonds, hearing on application of N Y Rapid Transit Corp to issue $20,000,000 in bonds which it proposes to sell to B M T for $16,000,000, Jl 9, 1:5
Hearing before Transit Comm on B M T application for permission to issue bonds of N Y Rapid Transit Co, its subsidiary, Jl 23, 2:3
Hearing before Transit Comm on application of N Y Rapid Transit Corp for permission to issue $20,000,000 worth of 5% bonds and sell entire issue to B M T at 80; J Bauer opposes application on ground that bonds are worth at least par, Jl 30, 3:5
Transit Comm denies application of N Y Rapid Transit Corp for permission to issue bonds and sell them to B M T, Ag 6, 1:2
Transit Comm insists that B M T purchase 150 new steel cars despite refusal of bond issue; opinion of Comr Lockwood on bond issue plan, Ag 7, 17:1
Repubs not expected to oppose proposed constitutional amendment to extend debt limit of municipalities which will permit borrowing for construction, Ag 14, 26:1
Total sum paid out by City in 1926, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed, Ag 16, 24:4
Legislative Investigation **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stocks and Bonds
Manhattan Beach Ry, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Readjustment Plan, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Recapture of Transit Lines **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Rockaway Div of Long Is RR—M E Connolly will call conf of city and R R officials and members of Transit Comm to discuss plans for purchase by city of Rockaway and Far Rockaway Divs to be connected with system, Jl 13, 9:4
Service—H Fish Jr calls conditions "frightful," Jl 1, 23:3
M Berman says I R T discontinues express service too early, S 21, 28:7
Snow Melters—I R T will install electrical devices to keep switches clear, Ag 31, 23:4
Stagger Plan—Insurance Cos will adopt plan for employes, Ag 1, 25:3
Stocks and Bonds—G M Dahl and T L Chadbourne disclosed as buyers of I R T and Manhattan Elevated stock, Jl 23, 2:3
S Untermyer starts contempt proceedings against G M Dahl and A H Wiggin because of their refusal to answer questions on transit stock negotiations, during readjustment hearing, Jl 26, 1:6
Strike threat causes decline of I R T and B M T stock, Jl 26, 2:6
Dahl cited in contempt case; Wiggin and Chadbourne also named, Jl 27, 1:7
Dahl contempt case put over; Untermyer seeks further light at hearing on stock holdings; stock rises with news that strike is off, Jl 28, 1:1; Jl 28, 3:3
Final hearing on application of N Y Rapid Transit Corp; rejection expected, Ag 4, 8:2
N Y Rapid Transit Corp will appeal from decision of Transit Comm denying bond issue, Ag 16, 44:5
B M T applies to Transit Comm for rehearing on bond issue, S 1, 25:8
Transit Comm denies rehearing on B M T bonds, S 8, 12:1
State Supreme Court rules that Dahl must reveal stock deals or face jail term; Wiggin need not answer, S 16, 1:3
Untermyer seeks legislative investigation to get data on transactions now withheld, S 17, 19:8
B M T gets State Supreme Court order requiring Transit Comm to submit records for review, S 22, 37:2
B M T sends lr to Bd of Estimate on rejected bond issue plan, S 30, 27:1
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C—Financing
Strike Threat of Employes, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Suburban Traffic—Port of N Y Authority organizes Bd of Transit Engineers to study problem of handling commuter transportation, Jl 1, 10:1
C McDonald will represent Westchester Co at hearings on plan for commuters' tunnel, Ag 2, 8:5
J H Simonson Jr elected Chmn of Commuters' Subway Com of Westchester Co Development Bd; statement on plan for commuters' subway from Westchester County to Manhattan, Ag 7, X, 1:7
Tie-Ups—Service crippled by storm, Jl 17, 1:1
Transit Comm—Court of Appeals decides it has power to order grade crossing elimination, in sustaining Appellate Division of N Y Supreme Court in cases of Staten Is Ry Co and Staten Is Rapid Transit Ry Co, Jl 23, 2:6
Unification—L M Wallstein, counsel for Citizens Union, s at readjustment hearing, advocating appt of new bd consisting of M R Maltbie, L R T Harkness and J H Delaney for survey; unification favored by Citizens Union and Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, Jl 2, 18:2
Transit Comm and S Untermyer expect to have readjustment plan ready by Autumn, D Hirschfield backs J F Hylan in assailing investigation, Jl 3, 9:1
S Untermyer plans to call on civic organizations to express their views on plan to recapture B M T; J F Hylan will be asked to testify; Untermyer denies plan would necessitate additional fare to uptown Manhattan, Jl 4, 17:8
Untermyer and Transit Comm plan suit for declaratory judgment, made possible by recent amendment to Civil Practice act, as short cut to recapture of B M T; will ask Bd of Estimate for authority to serve formal notice of recapture on B M T, Jl 5, 23:8
Untermyer will offer data to show that surface lines should not be included in plan, Jl 6, 34:2
Untermyer discloses that 3 members of Transit Com of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce are directors of B M T; Cranford continues testimony; discussion of advisibility of acquisition of old Manhattan Beach Ry, belonging to Long Is R R; elevated and trolley income of B M T, Jl 7, 13:2
Ed, Jl 7, 24:3
Hylan not likely to be subpoenaed, Jl 8, 21:6
Fares, congestion and extension of City's debt limit discussed at readjustment hearing; Untermyer sends lr to Hylan requesting his presence at hearing on Monday; lr said to have been refused by Hylan's sec, Jl 9, 1:5
Hylan declares he will not accept invitation to testify at hearing, but will await subpoena; denounces investigation, Jl 10, 17:1
Untermyer plans to subpoena Hylan, Jl 11, 21:8
Hylan testifies; causes uproar by defying chmn and attacking Untermyer, who questions him on transit matters during his administration; Untermyer says Hylan has no knowledge of transit matters, Jl 12, 1:8
Hylan, in statement to Transit Comm, criticizes Gov Smith for signing bill which prevented building of tunnel that would have linked Staten Is with transit system, Jl 12, 2:4
Ed on Hylan's testimony, Jl 13, 22:1
Hylan thought to be seeking return to office through transit issue; E P Doyle sees tax rise in recapture plan, Jl 13, 9:2
Hylan ordered out after forcing his way into hearing; reiterates statement on fees paid to Untermyer; hearing indicates that surface lines will be left out of plan; reprs of surface lines testify, Jl 14, 1:8
Untermyer will answer Hylan's charges; E P Doyle to substantiate or withdraw statement characterized by Untermyer as reckless; statement by Hylan reiterating charges against Untermyer, Jl 15, 36:2
Hearing continues; Untermyer says loss of 5 cent fare issue made Hylan irate; Hylan makes 2 statements concerning fees paid by I R T; Doyle defends former statement; W S Menden on stand, Jl 16, 4:6
S Untermyer sends lr to G Le Boutillier, Pres of Long Is R R, asking for explanation of razing of line recently mentioned as possible link in system; advises stopping of work, Jl 18, 19:8
Le Boutillier will appear at hearing to explain razing of Manhattan Beach Ry tracks, Jl 19, 26:3
Le Boutillier will be questioned by Untermyer on reason for tearing up Manhattan Beach Ry tracks almost immediately after announcement that they might be used in unification plan; will be asked whether Long Is R R has agreement with B M T; Hylan incident considered closed, Jl 20, 41:1

RAPID Transit—N Y City—Unification—(Continued)—
J H Delaney offers new financing plan designed to save 5 cent fare; L Boutillier testifies; W H Allen testifies on Inst for Public Service, Jl 21, 1:1
G M Dahl and T L Chadbourne disclosed as buyers of I R T and Manhattan Elevated stock extensively, in order to have voice in transit dealings with city, Jl 23, 2:3
P S J Bolger submits data on prospective operation of unified system at profit on five cent fare; Untermyer opens contempt proceedings against Dahl and A H Wiggin because of refusal to answer questions on transit stock holdings; brokers testify on holdings, Jl 26, 1:6
Dahl cited in contempt case; Wiggin and Chadbourne also named, Jl 27, 1:7
Hearings end; plan to be drafted by Untermyer; B M T in opposition; Dahl contempt case put over; more light sought on stock holdings, Jl 28, 1:1
Ed on accomplishments of readjustment hearings, Jl 29, 18:2
New grouping, with elevated and west side tube left out, may be offered by Untermyer if original plan fails to be approved by Bd of Estimate, Jl 31, 3:3
S Untermyer replies to charges made by N L Miller that readjustment hearings were one-sided, Ag 1, 8:1
W H Allen scores inquiry as unfair, Ag 2, 9:2
Transit Comm files in N Y Supreme Court papers in contempt cases against Wiggin and Dahl, Ag 3, 25:4
N L Miller assails Untermyer at hearing before State Supreme Court on Dahl, Ag 5, 19:1
Both sides directed to submit briefs in Dahl case; Miller continues attack on Untermyer; Untermyer's reply, Ag 6, 3:5
Citizens Union will deride plan in coming article in Searchlight, S 1, 25:7
Untermyer's plan nearly ready for submission to Transit Comm, S 13, 31:2
Controller Berry will submit new plan, S 14, 1:4
Untermyer's plan, text, S 26, 1:1; S 26, pp 12-13
Ed, S 26, 20:2
B M T will oppose Untermyer's plan; J H Delaney approves plan, S 27, 1:1
Untermyer will hold public hearing to answer criticisms, S 28, 27:8
I R T Bondholders' meeting; D W Morrow says they will aid Untermyer plan, S 29, 1:3
Holders of securities other than 5% bonds expected to follow lead of bondholders; objectors to plan, S 30, 27:1
Unionization of Employes, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Wooden Cars—Last wooden car removed from B M T Brighton Beach line, Jl 9, 6:2
Street Rys, see Street Rys
Subways, see Subways
See also Traffic—N Y City; **and** names of companies, as Interboro Rapid Transit Co
RAPOPORT, Jacob—On women's coats, Ag 21, II, 11:5
RAPOPORT, Max—Buys in Jersey City, S 16, 39:6
RAPP, Kath E M, see Church, G J
RAPP, Wm Jordan—Wife gets divorce, Jl 8, 16:6
RAPPLEYE, Wm C—On medical education in U S, s at Natl Clinical Cong at Yale, S 21, 18:1
RAPUANO, Michl—Wins Prix de Rome fellowship in landscape architecture, Jl 19, 16:6
RARDIN (Ill) State Bank—Robbed and burned, Ag 24, 13:5
RARITAN River Bridge—Guarded by N J State Police because of reported attempt at dynamiting, Ag 8, 8:6
RASCHE, Thea—Plans to sail for N Y on July 12, to return across the Atlantic Ocean by airplane after stunt-flying tour of U S; career, Jl 7, 4:5
Denies contract with C A Levine, plans, Jl 11, 12:4
On board the Leviathan, Jl 14, 2:3; Jl 15, 4:2
Arrives in N Y C; por, Jl 19, 6:1, 2
Surprised at evidence of Amer admirers, Jl 20, 3:4
At Roosevelt Field, L I, sees her plane assembled, Jl 21, 5:6
Inspects roof of Auerbach candy factory to be converted into emergency landing field for airplanes; superintends assembling of her plane, Jl 22, 6:2, 5
Stunt flying at Roosevelt Field; greets Lts Maitland and Hegenberger at Mitchel Field; illus of plane; por, Jl 23, 5:1, 3
Rain prevents her from flying at Curtiss Field, Jl 24, 3:2
Plans; plane removed from Roosevelt to Curtiss Field; stunt flying, Jl 25, 2:6; Jl 28, 4:3
Flies over N Y C, hopes to enter N Y-Spokane Derby, Ag 4, 14:3
At luncheon of Bd of Trade for German-Amer Commerce in N Y C, tributes, Ag 5, 15:2
Flies with K von Lewinski, German Consul Gen in N Y, as passenger; Ag 7, 26:5
Rescued from drowning when forced to land in Hudson River at Poughkeepsie; plane damaged, Ag 13, 2:2
Plane arrives in Curtiss Field, Ag 16, 9:4
Orders new plane, Ag 24, 4:8
Gets new Flamingo monoplane from Germany, S 15, 2:4
About to start for New Eng on stunt flying tour, S 25, 3:1
In Boston on air tour, S 26, 4:5
Unhurt when plane crashes, S 29, 8:2
RASCOE, Burton—1st issue of The Bookman under his editorship, Ag 25, 14:2
RASER, Edw—2 indictments against L Van Sickle, charging him with aiding brother, Frank, in Raser's murder, quashed because of error in date; R Spencer acquitted of charge of concealing rifle used in killing, Jl 13, 10:5
RASKOB, Jno J—On importance and scarcity of able industrial managers, S 11, II, 18:1
RASMUSSEN, Arnold T, see Wagner, W L
RASMUSSEN, M W—Will receive official commendation for work with Coast Guard in Miss River flood area, Jl 23, 30:2
Transferred to Buffalo from N J post, Ag 2, 42:2
RASMUSSEN, Svend A U—Wins Detroit News Balloon Race, Jl 6, 27:7; Jl 7, 29:5
RASPUTIN, Gregory—Ikon which he stole from Kremlin and gave to woman friend is brought to U S by I Narodny, Ag 4, 22:2
RASS, Abr and Morris, see Romeo, R
RATHBONE (Mrs), Hy Riggs—Recommended for Carnegie medal for saving boy from drawning, Jl 7, 30:1
RATHBUN (Mrs), Mitlies, see Mott, C S
RATHJE, S L—On E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
RATIOS, Naval, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
RATLAM, Maharajah of, see Singh (Sir), S
RATNER Realty Co—Receivership approved, S 15, 44:7
RATS—2 wheat ships at London have rats infected with bubonic plague, Jl 15, 19:3
RATTLESNAKES—C Decker, Boy Scout, kills one with stone, S 28, 11:4
RATYE (French Adm)—On naval confs, ed, Ag 28, II, 8:1
RAU, Gustave, see Wesilewski, A
RAVEL, Maurice—Plans for Amer tour, Jl 27, 27:2; Jl 31, VII, 4:6
Por; feature article by O Downes, Ag 7, VII, 6:1
Engaged as guest conductor for N Y Symphony Soc, Ag 13, 10:2
RAVELLI, Federigo Guglielmi—Marries M Campbell, S 21, 32:2
RAVEN, H C—On kangaroos, Ag 16, 44:2
RAVENSWOOD (W Va), Porcelain Co, see Porcelain Cos
RAVINIA Park Opera, Chicago—Review of season, S 4, VII, 6:4; S 7, 35:5
RAVNDAL, C M—On rept on arbitrage proposal by Frankfort (Germany) Boerse, S 2, 27:3
RAWLE, Francis Wm—Engaged to M L Hyde, Jl 8, 22:5
RAWLINS, Chas F, see Zion, S
RAWSON-MacMILLAN Field Museum Expedition, see MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition
RAY, Jas, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
RAY, Johnny—Death, S 5, 15:5
RAYMOND, Anita Allene, see Carroll, C C
RAYMOND, Jean, see Blackie, J E H
RAYMOND, Ray—P Kelly, convicted of his murder, protests innocence, Jl 2, 17:4
D Mackaye sentenced for alleged conspiracy to conceal facts of his murder, Jl 3, 10:3
RAYMOND, Thos L—Announces plans for proposed $6,000,000 commercial airport at Port Newark, Ag 4, 12:4
RAYMOND & Whitcomb Co—Damage suit by C T Ryder charging false arrest by Paris agent, Ag 5, 20:6
RAYMONDS, A H—Urges A Pomerene for Pres, lr, S 5, 14:6
RAYNOR, Dorothy E—Hurt in auto collision, Jl 24, 23:1
RAYON, see Silk Goods—Artificial Silk
RAYON Holding Corp—Acquires property on Madison Av, 36th and 37th Sts near J P Morgan home, Jl 8, 34:1; Jl 9, 25:1
RAZOR Blade Dealers, see Gillette Safety Razor Co
REA, Saml—For proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, at hearing by army engineers in N Y C, S 10, 16:8
READ, Chas—On beauties of N Y, S 15, 28:7
READING (Lord)—Explains gift to Lord Oxford and Asquith, Jl 30, 6:8
Quoted on world issues, in feature article by H Bernstein, por, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
S at dinner by English-Speaking Union in London, Jl 28, 2:2

READING, Arth K—S on Sacco and Vanzetti case at convention of Natl Assn of Attys General at Buffalo, Ag 30, 3:4
READING R R Co—Financial Repts—July, Ag 25, 30:3
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Marketing Train, see Railroads—Marketing Train
North Phila Station—Plans for its construction, Jl 5, 32:2
Passenger Rates—Cuts price of tickets between Phila and Atlantic City, Jl 8, 11:6
READING (Pa) Times—3,000 Berks Co children are guests at outing in N Y C, Ag 23, 30:6
READING Transit Co—Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 30, 22:1
READING—Ed on Lord E Percy's fears that "mechanical" reading will become danger to civilization, Jl 31, II, 10:5
Ed, What will they discover? S 29, 26:3
REAL Estate—Appraisal Fees—Bklyn Real Estate Bd announces new schedule, S 18, XII, 24:2
Appraisals—Atlantic City system will be urged at convention of N J Assn of Real Estate Bds, Ag 14, X, 1:2
Architecture, Effect on—C H Cheney says control of architecture adds to realty values, Jl 31, X, 1:7
Death and Disability Contracts—Claimed illegal unless in compliance with insurance law, S 27, 44:6
Ethics—Information service to prevent swindling by promoters instituted by Subdividers' Div of L I Real Estate Bd, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Exploitation, see Real Estate—Land Development
Floor Plan, Importance of, see Apartments—Floor Plan
Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Free Lot Schemes, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Holdings—W B Harmon advises diversity, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:8
Insurance Contracts, see Real Estate—Death and Disability Contracts
Jewish Community, see Jews—N Y C
Land Development—H Wright warns of exploitation, in rept to Com on Community Planning of Amer Inst of Architects, S 25, II, 6:6
Market—Trend as reflected in bldg industry, Ag 28, X, 1:4
Middle West—G Griswold says athletic and social clubs are causing booms, Jl 31, II, 9:3
Mortgages, see Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
Multiple Listing—E A Taylor to address Multiple Listing Div of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds at Seattle conf, Jl 31, X, 10:2
N J—Home building sites on coast, auctioned, average $500, Ag 23, 44:6
N Y City, see N Y City—Real Estate
N Y State, see N Y State—Real Estate
Radio—Local reception as factor in choosing dwellings, Ag 28, VII, 7:2
Resort and Development Divs, Study of—Planned by Phila Real Estate Bd, Jl 10, X, 2:8
Securities, see Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
Selling Methods—W E Herren, tells of necessity for change, Ag 14, II, 18:6
Signs—J F Ferrill on elimination of "to let" and "for sale" signs, S 9, 44:4
Stocks and Bonds—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Real Estate—Securities
Total offerings for 6 mos of 1927 as compiled by Amer Bond and Mortgage Co, Jl 1, 29:1
W J Moore predicts good business in real estate bonds for rest of 1927, Jl 5, 3:8
Amer Bond and Mortgage figures for July, Ag 1, 36:2; Ag 6, 24:1
Aug offerings, S 1, 40:7; S 9, 41:3
See also Mortgages
Tax Sales, see Taxation—N Y State—Suffolk Co
Women Dealers, see Real Estate Dealers
See also Apartments; Buildings; Housing; Leases; Mortgages; Rent; Zoning; **and** under names of cities, States, &c
REAL Estate Bd of N Y—E P Doyle, repr, testifies at transit hearing, opposes proposed constitutional amendment extending city's debt limit, Jl 9, 1:5
Assails J H Delaney's plan for financing subway construction; says 5-cent fare no longer possible, Jl 28, 3:3
Annual meeting; election of officers, S 21, 46:8
P Grimm on its sphere of usefulness; submits to Bd of Estimate report on costs of removing 42d St elevated spur, S 25, XII, 23:7, 8
REAL Estate Bd of the Bronx, Inc—Adds 65 new members, Jl 25, 36:4
REAL Estate Dealers—Cross & Brown Co acquires ownership of Duff & Conger, Inc, Ag 12, 30:1
Women realtors decide not to form separate organization, at 1st natl conf at Seattle, Ag 14, II, 7:6
M D Kling on qualifications of the broker, Ag 21, X, 2:7
Suit by A F Coyle against J Nickerson & Co, which refuse to pay Coyle realty fee because he has no broker's license, S 10, 5:2
REAL Estate Title Ins and Trust Co of Phila, see Banks—Mergers—Pa
REAL Silk Hosiery Co—Robbed, Ag 21, 4:1
Divd, S 10, 28:2
REALTY Associates—Awarded $1,961,889 for land used by N Y C for Coney Is Boardwalk, Jl 8, 10:3
Buy tract in Bensonhurst, Bklyn, Jl 20, 41:8
REAM, N Boyd—Marries A Miller, S 15, 36:6
REARDON, Jno J—Demands chance to s at Amerind Dem Club, Queens, in insurgent campaign for Alderman, S 11, 25:8
REASONER (Mrs), Mercedes Powell, see Speir, R W, Jr
REATHAMER, Hans Christian, see Berg, S
REBECCA DOUGLAS (schooner)—Capt P Gay killed by winch, near Millbridge, Me, S 13, 23:2
REBENTISCH, Mathilde Catherine—Death, S 28, 25:3
REBURN (Mrs), Theo, see Bliss (Mrs), J
RECHT, Chas—On Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:1
RECLAMATION of Land—N J Dem convention urges it for marshes in Newark Bay dist, Jl 6, 13:6
Sec Work confers with Pres Coolidge, Ag 12, 8:4
Columbia Basin project mentioned in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 28, VIII, 1:7
Group headed by Sen W L Jones sees Pres Coolidge to urge Columbia Basin project, Ag 31, 4:5
C C Rohr on plans for reclamation and development of Hackensack Meadows in N J, S 18, XI, 2:1
Correction, by Columbia Basin Irrigation League, of figures in Speers' article, S 25, IX, 14:3
See also Irrigation
RECLUSES—Death of L Callahan, 80-yr-old recluse, Jl 6, 4:4
RECONY Plan, see Research Engineering Corp
RECREATION—Sunnyside Gardens homes to have use of 70% of land for gardens and playgrounds, Jl 31, X, 10:3
Feature article on directed activities on nation's playfields, Ag 7, VIII, 11:6
See also Parks; Playgrounds; Sports; Sunday Observance
RECTOR, Geo—Sends copy of "Girl from Rector's" to L Barraya, Paris restaurateur, Ag 21, II, 10:7
Held in contempt of court for failure to pay alimony, Ag 24, 10:2
RED Cross—Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Activities, S 17, 4:6; S 19, 2:3; S 24, 3:6
China—Work in Hankow section, Jl 14, 4:3
Life-Saving Squads—Tank Co at Fort Benning, Ga, chartered, Jl 17, 13:3
Mexican Floods—Amer organization gives $5,000 for relief of sufferers, S 24, 20:2
Miss River Flood, see Floods—Miss River
New So Wales—Funds raised through sale of stamps, Ag 17, 4:5
Palestine, see Earthquakes—Palestine
Roll Call—Call for volunteers in Bklyn, S 25, II, 6:8
RED Cross, Order of—Presented to Mayor Walker for N Y C's aid to children in Germany, Ag 26, 1:6
RED "D" S S Line—New ship, Caracas, S 11, II, 1:5
"RED DEVIL" (airplane), see Baldwin, T S
RED Diamond, see Diamonds
RED Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl
RED Men, Improved Order of, see Improved Order of Red Men
RED Star Line—Capt T Howell will retire after present voyage on Belgenland, completing 46-yr service at sea, Jl 31, II, 1:4
REDDING, Leo L—Disputes H L Barck's figures as to cost of administration of community chests, lr, Jl 8, 18:7
REDDING Ridge, Conn—Stock broker buys 125-acre tract, S 24, 29:5
REDEMPTORIST Order—Father Wm Wolsfeld celebrates 50th yr at mass in Redemptorist Ch of Our Most Holy Redeemer, Ag 8, 20:1
REDFERN, Fredk C—Statement on son's flight to Brazil, Ag 27, 1:1
REDFERN (Mrs), Fredk C—Confident of son's ability in flight to Brazil, Ag 26, 4:4; Ag 27, 3:5
Collapses as loss of son seems probable, Ag 29, 3:3
REDFERN, Paul—Signs contract for non-stop solo flight from Brunswick, Ga, to Rio de Janeiro, Jl 10, 9:5
To take monkey with him, Jl 16, 3:5
His Stinson-Detroiter monoplane, Port of Brunswick, nearly ready, Jl 19, 6:1
Plane completed, to be named at Ford airport, Detroit; preparations for flight, Ag 2, 3:6
Flies from Detroit to Brunswick, Ag 6, 5:2
Passes Federal pilot's license test, Ag 13, 2:4
Request to carry mail on flight denied, Ag 20, 3:3
Start delayed by storms, Ag 23, 52:4; Ag 24, 5:3

REDFERN, Paul—(Continued)—
Favorable weather reports, Ag 25, 5:2
Starts flight to Brazil; description of plane; statement, Ag 26, 1:1
Career, por, Ag 26, 4:3
Sighted over Caribbean; recent lr to father; por of plane; por with Capt Scarrett; map of course, Ag 27, 1:1; p 3
No news; storm and high winds reported; por of him and wife, Ag 28, 1:5; p 3
Day overdue; mother collapses, Ag 29, 3:3
State Dept asks Caracas, Venezuela, legation to verify report that unidentified plane was seen there, Ag 30, 1:5
Search, Ag 31, 1:7
Reply of W C Cook, Amer Minister at Caracas, raises hope; Gov of Para, Brazil, sends vessel on search, S 1, 1:6
Search, S 2, 3:1; S 3, 2:7
Was sighted 165 miles from coast by Norwegian steamship; R Moore lays fate to water spout, S 6, 4:4, 5
Cook reports sighting doubted, S 7, 3:2
R O Marsh will lead rescue expedition, S 7, 3:5
Handwriting in Venezuela coast note identified, S 9, 1:7
G H H Tate, explorer in Brazil, is directed to seek him, S 11, 2:6
Father offers reward of $1,000 for finder, S 15, 2:4
Wrecked plane sighted by steamer off Colombia coast thought to be his, S 30, 3:2
REDFIELD, Chas I—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
REDFIELD, Wm Cox—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election and on Dem Party's need of issues, Ag 4, 4:3
REDISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Banks; Federal Reserve Bd
REDMAN, L V—On financing of research work, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 7, 28:2
REDMOND, Wm, see Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
REDS, see reference under Radicals
REDWOOD, Mary Louise, see Furst, L B
REDWOOD Trees—100 trees presented to Belgium by Cal delegation of Amer Legion, S 30, 2:6
REECE, B Carroll—Will introduce in Congress bill providing for appt of citizen soldiers to West Point, S 5, 7:5
REED, Alf C, see U S—Coast Guard Service
REED, Chas H—Bd of Standards and Appeals grants permission to estate to erect garage on Riverside Drive with stipulation that no entrance be placed on Drive, Jl 20, 26:7
REED, David Aiken—Says Dems hope to control U S Sen by ousting of Sens-elect Smith and Vare, s in Pottsville, Pa, Jl 4, 9:4
Assailed by G Pinchot, Jl 27, 23:3
Mentioned in connection with chmnship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 3:5
Returns from Eur; sees election of Repub Pres, S 27, 54:4
See also Vare, W S (for inquiry into Vare's election to U S Sen)
REED, Florence—Nervous breakdown following collapse during performance of "Shanghai Gesture" in Los Angeles, Jl 7, 29:3
Recovering from operation in Los Angeles hospital, has relapse when told of mother's death, Jl 15, 8:6
REED, Fredk Jerome—Marries G M Allott, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
REED, Geo E—Rents apt in No 21 E 87th St, S 13, 53:3
REED, Harry Lathrop—Sermon on "long temper," at Collegiate Reformed Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:2
REED, J F—Meeting of farm leaders in St Paul, under auspices of Minn Farm Bur Fed, expected to outline relief program following report of his coming conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 1, 23:7; Jl 10, II, 8:7
REED, Jas A—W E Borah on his chance for nomination for Pres, Jl 2, 6:7
Opposed as Presidential candidate by Ga W C T U because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
R C McFarland says Mo Dems favor him for Pres, Jl 12, 10:3
Praised by W E Dever, Jl 19, 12:3
Belief that he will consent to impounding of ballots in Vare-Wilson contest by Sen Com on Privileges and Elections, Jl 28, 10:2
Mo backers interested in effect of Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run on Mo situation, Ag 7, II, 11:4
Wet stand assailed by Mrs N G Burger, Ag 27, 3:2
Calls meeting of Sen Campaign Fund Com on Vare ballots, Ag 31, 3:2
Kan and Mo outlook on candidacy; assailed by Mo Farmers' Assn, S 1, 5:2, 5
Attacked at W C T U convention, S 1, 9:1
On disposal of ballot boxes in Vare-Wilson contest, S 2, 7:2
On limited prosperity, before Kan Farmers' Union, in Osawatomie, S 6, 11:4
May be primary candidate for Pres, and run again for Sen, S 7, 8:1
Ed, S 8, 26:3
A Dem on his Jeffersonianism, S 13, 30:6
S on tariff and farm aid at Kan State Fair, Hutchinson, S 20, 11:2
On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 21, 8:4
Lr from M M Lyon in reply to Dem, S 21, 28:8
See also Ford, H—Jews; Vare, W S (for inquiry into Vare's election to Sen)
REED, Thos H—Quoted in ed on changing local govt, Jl 31, II, 10:2
On municipal govts and Tammany, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 18, 20:1
REED, Walter—J R Kissinger, who in 1900 served as living laboratory to aid him in tracing origin of yellow fever, is rewarded with gift of home by Amer Assn for Medical Progress, Jl 1, 6:5
Article on Kissinger's achievement, Ag 14, VIII, 8:1
REEL, Gordon—Suggests Governors Is as temporary N Y C airport, Ag 16, 9:3
REEVE, Cath M, see Martin, P
REEVES, A C—On proposed N J constitutional amendment for biennial sessions of Legis, S 4, II, 1:1
REEVES, Alf—Returns to U S after meeting in Paris with foreign motor reprs; repts plans for study of world transport, Jl 30, 22:2
On automobile industry abroad, Ag 7, 14:1
REEVES, Charlotte, see Flint, C R
REEVES, Danl, Inc (706 Amsterdam Av, N Y C)—Robbery, Ag 9, 25:6
REEVES, Danl, Inc, (262 Lewis St, Bklyn)—Robbery, Jl 19, 25:7
REEVES, J Morris—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
REFORESTATION, see Forests and Forestry
REFORM Laws—N Y S Sen Antin warns Lord's Day Alliance he will fight blue laws, S 5, 19:6
R M Jones on reaction in corn belt from anti-Puritan revolt which followed war, S 11, II, 7:1
See also Sunday Observance
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons, and names of specific institutions
REFORMED Low Dutch Church of Harlem—Buys cor of 89th St and Madison Av, S 20, 48:4
REFRESHMENT Stands—Appellate Div orders J D Antonopolus to stop construction of "peanut palaces" at Battery Park until court hears appeal from decision of Supreme Court Justice Churchill, Jl 16, 13:5
Beautification of orangeade and pineapple stands in Times Sq, Ag 9, 37:1
REFRIGERATORS, see Electric Refrigeration and Refrigerators
REGAL Finance Corp—Acquires bldg at Bway and 21st St at foreclosure sale, Jl 30, 26:2
REGAN, Jno—Engaged to H Costello, Ag 16, 21:2
REGAY, Jno, see Martha Washington Candy Shop
REGIONAL Plan of N Y and Its Environs—Finds city can grow for 100 yrs more; report on study of general distribution of land values, Ag 4, 23:6
Ed, Ag 5, 16:3
Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
J F James on com's report on transit expansion and bldg growth, Ag 14, X, 1:7
REGIONAL Planning, see City Planning; Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs; Zoning
REHM, Friedrich—Death, S 8, 27:4
Funeral plans, S 10, 17:2
REHMANN, Elsa—On home gardens, s at N Y Botanical Gardens, Jl 10, II, 1:3
REIBSTEIN Leonard—On size specialization in women's garments, Jl 31, II, 13:5
REIBURN, Michl E, see Graham, A
REICHENBACH, Max—Buys seat on Stock Exch, Ag 12, 28:1
REICHMANN, Jas Phil—Engaged to M K Delaney, S 20, 26:4
REICHSBANK, Germany—Report of June 30, Jl 5, 31:5
Credit of $25,000,000 for 1 yr arranged with Amer banking group headed by Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc, as result of conf between Dr Schacht and commercial bankers while in U S, Jl 22, 21:8
Announces that credit recently negotiated in U S is for Golddiskontbank, Jl 27, 35:2
G W McGarrah leaves U S to attend meeting of Advisory Council in Berlin, S 10, 26:6
Favors proposed Amer loan for Prussia, S 30, 7:1
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf, Internatl
REICHSBANNER, see Germany—Republican Movement
REID, Chas E—On site for N Y C airport, Ag 3, 15:3
REID, Jas—Ss at Northfield Conf of Christian Workers, Ag 8, 3:4; Ag 10, 5:6; Ag 15, 9:1

REID, Jas (robber suspect), see Arries, D
REID, Walter E—Elected to Bd of Directors of Mack Trucks, Inc, Ag 3, 34:2
REID Ice Cream Co (N Y City)—Rumor that Borden Co will acquire it is denied, Jl 15, 25:1
J Nannery sentenced for participation in hold-up, Jl 30, 16:2
Rept for 6 mos, Ag 19, 30:2
Finds that drivers defraud co by making short deliveries; J Casey arrested; pleads not guilty, S 2, 17:2
REID Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)—N J Court of Errors refuses to set aside death sentences of J and N Juliano, L Capozzi and C Barrone, convicted of murder of paymaster, S 16, 25:4
REIDY, Claude, see First Natl Bank, N Y C
REIG y CASANOVA, (Cardinal) Enrico—Death, Ag 26, 17:6
REILAND, Karl, Sermons on: Newspaper left in a subway, Jl 4, 18:3
Life's anchorage, Jl 25, 22:1
Life as compared to year's seasons, Ag 8, 20:6
Search for truth, Ag 15, 20:1
Deeds vs opinions, Ag 29, 22:5
Moral self-sufficiency, S 5, 18:3
Work, S 12, 26:7
REILLY, Anastasia, see Buhl, T De L
REILLY, Chas (boy)—Death, Ag 17, 28:7
REILLY, Chas (N Y C Policeman)—P Heslin executed for his murder, Jl 22, 2:3
REILLY, Edw F—Elected Asst Sec and Treas of Fidelity Union Trust Co, Newark, N J, career since starting as janitor 20 yrs ago, Jl 1, 27:3
REILLY, Edw J ("Red"), see Meyer, H E A
REILLY, Frank, see Prisons—Escapes from—N Y State—Pelham Manor Jail
REILLY, Jas, see Greenwood, F
REILLY, Jos F—Death, Ag 21, 26:5
REILLY, Leah, see Swimming
REILLY, Michl J—Elected Comdr of United Spanish War Veterans at 24th annual encampment at Jamestown, N Y, Jl 14, 21:1
REILLY, Wm F—Suit to cancel agreement by which he was to have sum if he survived his wife; exonerated by court of duping aged wife, Ag 25, 12:2
REIMAN, Harry, see Strand Silk Mills
REIMAN, Wm—Death, S 19, 25:6; S 20, 29:5
REINACH, Saml A, Jr—Engaged to C Zimmern, S 22, 26:5
REINDEER—Lr from C J Lomen on development of industry in Arctic, S 9, 24:7
REINER, Fritz—Re-engaged by La Scala Orchestra of Milan, Italy, Jl 20, 29:4
Engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 8, 22:2
Ready for Phila Orchestra season; praises Amer audiences, S 13, 36:2
REINER, Julius—Death, S 22, 29:5
REINHARDT, Max—Production of Everyman at Salzburg reviewed by L Eyre, Ag 1, 4:3
L Eyre on his Amer plans, Ag 11, 21:3
G Miller announces Amer engagement for Salzburg players, Ag 12, 15:3
L Eyre on his decision to enter Amer motion picture field, Ag 13, 10:1
Attitude toward moving pictures, S 4, VII, 4:1
REINHARDT, Phil, see Egg Harbor City, N J
REINHARDT, Russell—He and J Tanpio arrested in N Y C on suspicion of impersonating policemen, Ag 15, 19:7
REINHART, Harry, see Frivolity Club
REINHOLD, Peter P—Will lecture at Inst of Politics at Williams College, Jl 25, 25:1
Lectures at Inst of Politics: Financial and economic policy of Germany, Jl 31, 5:2
Seizure of property in war and the Dawes plan, Ag 5, 7:2
German economic situation, Ag 10, 14:3
German loans floated in U S, Ag 13, 5:2
Govt finance, Ag 18, 7:3
German financial problems, Ag 21, 12:1
War debts, Ag 24, 11:3
Reparation difficulties, Ag 25, 8:3
Int on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Ag 6, 4:5
Says Germany hopes to get one colony back, Ag 13, 5:2
Guest at dinner given by J E Sterrett in N Y C, S 14, 44:3
Visits Pres Coolidge and Sec Mellon, S 17, 14:4
REINITZ, Bertram—Notes, In Our Town, Jl 3, VIII, 6:1; Jl 10, VIII, 6:1; Jl 17, VIII, 9:1; Jl 24, VII, 11:3; Jl 31, VII, 6:2; Ag 7, VIII, 11:2; Ag 21, VIII, 17:2; Ag 28, VIII, 6:1; S 4, VIII, 6:4; S 11, IX, 8:1; S 18, VIII, 6:1
Feature article on golf, Ag 14, IV, p 6
REIS, Chas H—Developing Sunshine City tract in Bergen Co, S 18, XI, 2:7
REIS, G, & Bros—Payroll robbery attempt; W Wall, messenger, shot, Jl 30, 17:8
REIS, Robt, & Co—Report for second quarter of 1927, Jl 12, 36:6
REISER, Dorothy Virginia, see Dubois, R
REISER, Miles E—Has wife arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, Ag 9, 12:3
REISLER, Harry—Freed of disorderly conduct charge on habeas corpus writ, despite long record, Ag 27, 17:4
REISLER, Jno F ("John the Barber")—Convalescing after operation for appendicitis, Jl 14, 13:5
REISNER, Christian Fichthorne—Gives out list of contributors to Broadway Temple bldg fund, Jl 25, 7:2
Sermons on: Byrd, R E, transatlantic flight, Jl 4, 18:3
Religious devotion, S 12, 26:2
Dempsey-Tunney fight, S 26, 24:3
REISO, Isadore—Robbed, S 5, 26:1
REISS Premier Pipe Co—Leases space in Mehlin Piano Co's bldg at Bway and 20th St, West New York, N J, Jl 2, 31:5
REITER-FOSTER Oil Corp—Rept for 6 mos, S 15, 44:7
REJEBIAN, H H—4-story bldg at 113 Lexington Av, Jl 2, 31:8
REJUVENATION, see Youth, Restoration of
RELATIVITY, see Einstein Theory of Relativity
RELAY Motors Corp—E W Bassick announces addition of Garford Truck Co of Lima, O, to truck co holdings, Jl 30, 19:3
RELIANCE (S S)—Capt tells of cruising under midnight sun, Ag 9, 11:2
RELIC House Puppet Shows—Ed, Ag 5, 16:4
RELIGION—Abyssinia—Union with Rome forecast as result of visit made by Duca del Abruzzi and Vatican official, Jl 31, II, 3:4
Atheism, see Atheism
Austria—Viennese sever church ties, S 11, VIII, 13:5
Balkan States—Bishop Nicholai on new Christian spirit, Ag 12, 7:3
Business Man's View—Discussed by I T Bush, Ag 27, 4:5
Business, Relation to—Ed, Fervor in business, Ag 31, 20:5
China—Discussion at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 25, 19:3
Rev J P Follette sees Christianity advancing under Chinese leadership, Ag 15, 5:4
Inhabitants of Shanghai, alarmed by brilliance of planet Venus, burn incense to placate gods, Ag 24, 25:2
See also Missions and Missionaries—China
College Students—Results of canvass made by Amer Assn on Religion and Council of Ch Bds of Education to ascertain ch membership of students in 100 colleges, Jl 24, 21:2
H H Tweedy on loss of faith among students, at Northfield Conf of Religious Education, Jl 25, 22:4
Statistics at Yale, Ag 6, 10:5
Conversions at evangelistic meetings by Rev J M M Gray, Ag 15, 19:4
Deity, Conception of—Sermon by G Gilmour, Ag 15, 20:2
Denominations—D J Spratt says they increase religious knowledge, sermon, S 12, 26:8
Ecuador—Govt bars entry of foreign clergy, S 26, 23:6
Egypt—Factions disagree on successor to Coptic Patriarch Kyrillos, Ag 16, 44:5
Ethics—Views of D Fleming, Jl 25, 19:3
Evangelism, see Evangelism
Far East—Discussed at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 25, 19:3
Fundamentalism vs Modernism—Rev A J Clark calls Modernist attempt to break down religion futile, Jl 1, 5:3
Bapt Bible Union takes over Des Moines Univ; 20 Faculty members dropped following failure to subscribe to Fundamentalist doctrines, Jl 10, II, 12:6
Fundamentalist ministers attend conf at Stony Brook, L I, Jl 25, 22:3
Sermon by W D Buchanan warning students against modernism, Ag 1, 22:3
A P Fitch calls modernism a fad, sermon, Ag 15, 20:5
H C Cowles says that Fundamentalists may be regarded as more ardent evolutionists than men of science, ed, Ag 2, 20:6
Baptists open Fundamentalist univ in Phila, S 15, 32:3
T Kilborne attacks Fundamentalist churchmen, sermon, S 26, 24:6
Germany—Govt pays millions of marks annually in support of churches, Jl 3, VIII, 6:8
Pastor who performed airplane marriage suspended, Jl 9, 16:5
Airplane weddings may be prohibited in Berlin, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Hearing of Rev Teichmann's appeal following suspension for airplane wedding ceremony, Jl 27, 25:2
Bavarian clergy condemn gymnastic exhibs by women and ban mixed bathing, Jl 28, 7:3

RELIGION—Germany—(Continued)—
Protestants charge proposed Federal school bill favors Catholics, S 16, 4:5
See also Roman Catholic Ch—Germany
Hawaiian Is—Sermon by C R Erdman, S 19, 28:5
"Idol Worship"—Sermon by C E Wagner warning against it, Jl 25, 22:5
India—Bawa Mast Ram, 70-yr-old European, formerly known as Charlie de Russet, installed as high priest of Hindu Monkey Temple at Simla, Jl 17, II, 6:5
How Holy Men ("Sadhus") achieve merit, S 11, IV, 13:3
Annual sacrifice of sheep to appease goddess of Kolungani, S 11, IX, 11:5
See also India—Moslem—Hindu Riots
Industry, Relation to—Rev J McDowell on Church's task, S 3, 17: 2
Mexico—U S Sen Heflin blames religious issue for U S difficulties with Mexico, Jl 2, 10:4
Fathers Aguilar and Villafana fined for saying mass in private homes in Mexico City; group of members of League for Defense of Religious Liberty held, Jl 6, 4:3
Bishop P Diaz, expatriate, arrives in N Y C; message from the Pope, with whom he had int, Jl 13, 48:2; Jl 14, 10:3; Jl 16, 10:6
Pres Calles liberates all Catholic prisoners held on sedition charges, Jl 16, 14:5
Platform of Gen Serrano, candidate for presidency, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Views of Dr A De Castro, Jl 26, 3:1
Statement by Archibishop Mora del Rio, Ag 2, 20:8
Conf between A Saenz and exiled bishops in Tex gives rise to rumors of their return to Mexico; possible adjustment of religious controversy; comment in Excelsior, Ag 9, 48:3
Pres Calles denies change in policy, Ag 10, 8:2
Peace negotiations rumored in Jalisco, Ag 12, 3:2
Don M de la Mora reported tried and executed by court-martial, Ag 14, II, 1:2
Calles on status in last yr, in message to Congress, S 2, 1:1
Inventory of Mexico City Cathedral finished; may reopen soon, S 26, 20:8
Troops kill 34 Catholics in fight; priest tried by court-martial and shot as leader in Jalisco, S 29, 1:6
P Diaz denies leader executed yesterday was priest, S 30, 4:3
Paganism, Menace of—Sermon by S Brown-Serman, Ag 1, 22:8
Poland—Crowning of Madonna's picture in Vilna marks fulfillment of vow made by King John in 1656, Jl 4, 6:2
Politics—J T Heflin says no Catholic will ever be Pres, Jl 2, 10:4
Ed on L Jaffe's attack on Southern conditions, Ag 13, 12:2
L H Hough urges election of Catholic Pres, S 16, 7:4
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
Psychology of Religion—To be studied at Wittenberg College conf, Ag 18, 20:8
Russia—Several ministers, most of them Baptists, arrested in Leningrad, Jl 5, 23:2
88 Buddhist priests in Trans-Baikalia imprisoned by Soviet for opposing nationalization of monasteries and refusing to pay taxes, Jl 25, 4:5
Soviet reverses policy toward Orthdox Ch, permitting revival of permanent Holy Synod; call for Church Council issued by Sergei, Metropolitan of Nijni Novgorod, who pledges loyalty to Soviet, Ag 28, II, 6:4
Tibet—Exorcism of devils is profitable for lamas, S 11, VIII, 22:4
Priests of Bon sect practice witchcraft, S 25, IX, 8:1
Turkey—Suad Hanem, authoress, tried for attacking religion in latest novel, Jl 12, 3:5
2 arrested for article attacking religion; govt move to placate Islam seen, Jl 20, 3:4
Move to have Christian Sunday declared official day of rest instead of Moslem Friday, Ag 28, II, 4:5
U S—Rev A B Rudd sees 20th century as age of faith, Jl 21, 24:2
Rev C Stelzle sees Protestant Ch losing ground, Ag 25, 44:2
Young People—Lr from F B Dwight on Church's responsibility to strengthen their faith, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
See also Missions and Missionaries; headings beginning Church; names of religions, e g Christianity; and names of denominations, e g Baptist Ch
RELIGION and Science—L H Ball on danger of science displacing religion, Jl 11, 24:2
Sermon by R E Speers, Jl 18, 20:8
Dr H E Fosdick says historic Christianity is formulated in terms of a conception of the universe outgrown by intelligent minds, Jl 20, 23:1
E G Conklin on misconceptions of evolution; denies conflict with religion, Jl 23, 11:4
Sermon by C N Hogle, Jl 25, 22:2
Sermon by J H Holmes, Jl 25, 22:3
G L Parker wants science in religion, sermon; H Elliott on need of psychology in religion, Jl 25, 22:5, 6
Ed, Emotion and evolution (opinions of H C Cowles and E G Conkin cited), Ag 2, 20:6
Bishop H R Hulse says materialism crowds spirit out of life, sermon, Ag 15, 20:6
L B Paton says Christianity is only religion which can accept modern science, Ag 29, 22:3
Feature article by Sir O Lodge, A Scientist's view of Eternal Truth, illus, S 4, IV, p 11
M D Hardin says scientists support Christianity, sermon, S 5, 18:6
Lr on duty of churches to keep spirit of man in lead of mind, S 11, VIII, 14:1
A L Hall-Quest and H Hibschmann debate effects of theory of evolution on Christianity, S 13, 34:2
Sir A Keith says that church leaders realize that theological systems must fit facts of science, S 14, 6:1
Lr from A L Tinsley, God and the scientists, S 18, VIII, 12:1
H Howard on invisible world and scientific tests, sermon, S 26, 24:8
See also Evolution of Man
RELIGIOUS Amity—Natl Conf of Jews and Christians seeks $250,000 to carry on work of creating harmony in Amer natl life, Jl 2, 17:5
RELIGIOUS Education—Dr S P Cadman sees religion taught in schools in U S as soon as churches agree on what to teach, Jl 14, 46:3
Mrs H W Peabody, Chmn of Northfield mission conf, says mission schools in Far East will be closed unless teaching of Christianity is permitted, Jl 17, 15:6
S by H H Tweedy on loss of faith among students, at Northfield Conf of Religious Education, East Northfield, Mass, Jl 25, 22:4
Jewish women plan campaign to encourage attendance at Jewish religious schools, S 8, 22:7
J G Machen says it is best given in homes, sermon; J W Curran stresses its importance, S 12, 26:4
Jewish women organize, S 20, 20:3
Mgr O'Keefe on Roman Catholic system, S 26, 21:1
See also Daily Vacation Bible Schools; Northfield Conf
RELIGIOUS Fanaticism—French peasants, convicted last yr of flogging priest to cast out devil, are pardoned, S 3, 4:3
RELIGIOUS Intolerance—S Garfunkel says bigotry and opposition aid Jews and Catholics to develop self-reliance, Jl 8, 18:7
Scored by T Roosevelt in lr to Dr S P Cadman, accepting membership in Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, Jl 13, 9:6
RELIGIOUS Liberals, Internatl Cong of—Sessions in Prague, S 5, 15:4; S 10, 6:8
RELIGIOUS Liberty—Dr J Wise calls it essential, Jl 3, 5:4
RELIGIOUS Motion Picture Foundation—M B Brady says churchmen's objections to Christ on screen are decreasing, S 28, 52:2
RELIGIOUS Publicity, see Churches—Advertising
RELIGIOUS Tolerance—Dr S P Cadman, speaking in London, sees growing tendency toward tolerance in U S, Jl 14, 46:3
RELIGIOUS Unity—E P Harris sees basis of church cooperation in modern tendency to discuss practical aspects of life in the pulpit, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
Bishop Manning, in sermon at York Minster, says mission of Anglican Ch is to unite Protestants and Catholics, Jl 4, 1:1
Catholics forbidden to attend congresses aiming to bring about Church unity, Jl 10, II, 1:2
Bishop Manning sees Anglicans leading movement to reunite Christian Church, Jl 16, 14:5
Mrs H B Montgomery, former Pres of Northern Bapt Union, sees danger to Protestantism in weakening of denominational loyalty, Jl 17, 15:7
Sermon by A W Brooks, Jl 18, 20:1
Leaders of 7 creeds gather at Fellowship of Faiths meeting in London, Jl 22, 19:3
Sermons, Ag 8, 20:2; Ag 15, 20:1; Ag 29, 22:2; S 5, 18:4
20 Bklyn men of different faiths hold monthly meetings, S 11, II, 3:2
D W Wylie says conflict waged in Church now will lead to strong union, sermon, S 19, 28:4
Woodstock Presb Ch, Bronx, posts greetings on Jewish New Year, S 27, 13:4
See also World Conf on Faith and Order
RELLA, Onofrio, see Cortese, B, & Co
REMBRANDT VAN RIJN—Self-por presented to Louvre by A Boucher, Jl 8, 6:5
Landscape sold by Lord Northbrook to P Bottenwieser, S 23, 11:4
Por valued at $100,000 acquired by E R Johnson, S 25, 24:3
REMER, Harry—Death, Jl 12, 9:3
REMER, Jno Aug—Death, Jl 4, 15:5

REMEY, Geo—Will celebrate 86th birthday, Ag 8, 21:6
REMINGTON, Clinton V S Jr—Death, S 1, 23:5
REMINGTON Arms Co, Inc—Elects N Saunders Pres, S 7, 48:1
REMINGTON Noiseless Typewriter Co—Employes' stock holding plan, Ag 24, 37:1
Stockholders demand value of shares, S 8, 39:2
See also Remington-Rand, Inc
REMINGTON-RAND, Inc—Stockholders of Kalamazoo Loose Leaf Binder Co approve sale to it, Jl 10, II, 16:3
Remington Noiseless Typewriter Corp's stockholders vote to accept its offer for exchange of pf stock, Jl 14, 29:3
Purchases Lineatime Co, Inc, of Rochester, N Y, Jl 21, 33:3
Divds, Ag 25, 31:2
REMMEL (German writer)—Sees Vienna as terrible omen for capitalist Eur, Jl 19, 9:4
REMMELE, Fritz—Fined on charge of disorderly conduct in dispute over omission of tip by Patrolman Donnelly, Ag 23, 38:5
REMMERS, O T—On Mo outlook on F O Lowden for Pres, S 2, 5:3
REMNANTS, see Retail Trade
REMUS (SS), see Foldenfjord (SS)
REMY, Adrien—His model of hydroglider rudderless torpedo boat invention tested in France, Jl 6, 1:6
REMY, Wm H, see Indiana—Political Situation
RENDIGS, Chas W, see Durell, Gregory & Co
RENDLE, Arth E—Death, Ag 3, 23:6
RENEE, Rex, see Goldhammer, J
RENEE, Sidney, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
RENFREW Mfg Co—Remaining inventory and good-will purchased by W T Irwin and associates of N Y C, Jl 1, 30:5
RENFRO, Roger, see Prohibition—Mo
RENICKS, T S—Home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
RENRECK, Louis—Lr on tipping, S 6, 24:7
RENSSELAER (SS)—Man leaps from ship; retrieves lost lr, S 21, 1:2
RENSSELAER & Saratoga R R Co—Stock offering, S 15, 39:3; S 19, 39:2
RENSSELAER Co, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 28, 26:6
RENSSELAER Co Jail, N Y—F Davis, J Leon, W Bailey, A Viola and G Ferris escape, Ag 30, 46:4
RENTS—Gt Britain—Landlords charge extra for sunny houses, S 4, VII, 7:3
Italy—Turin landlords punished for defying Fascist law curbing rents, Jl 10, 2:4
A Cortesi on drive to lower them, Jl 17, II, 6:6
P Nieroni exiled for charging exorbitant rents, Rome, Jl 17, 21:1
4 usurers sentenced to forced domicile, Ag 17, 10:4
N Y C—Apt Houses—Statements by leading real estate men, S 4, X, 1:3
H R Houghton on west side rentals, S 18, XI, 1:8
L Tishman on what determines trends, S 25, XI, 1:6
Commercial—L W Flaunlacher predicts stability at present rates, Jl 10, X, 2:1
Laws—Laws applying to certain grades expired on May 31, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:7
Reductions—City Housing Corp makes cuts on long leases, Ag 28, X, 1:6
Stores—O'Kay's Style Shop released from paying rent for next 7½ yrs because landlord cut space 6 inches, S 8, 1:3
Sunny Houses, see Rents—Gt Britain
See also Leases
RENTSCHLER, Gordon Sohn—Marries Mrs M C Atkins, Jl 25, 23:2
REO Motor Car Co—Asks writ compelling payment of school bus claim against N Y C Education Bd, Ag 4, 23:1
REPARATIONS, see European War
REPERTORY Theatre of Boston—Patron offers $1,000 prize for best Amer play holding up faith in life to Amer youth, Ag 15, 1:2
REPORTERS, see Journalists
REPRODUCTION—
F A E Crewe calls it form of slavery against which the individual rebels, S 2, 7:5
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 29:3
REPUBLIC Motor Truck Co, Inc—Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
REPUBLICAN Business Women, Inc—Dinner in N Y C, Jl 20, 27:4
REPUBLICAN Com of 100—Tribute to L Wood, S 14, 33:6
REPUBLICAN Party—Anti-Saloon League, see Prohibition—Republican Party's Attitude
Cong—Working majority in next session cited in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:1
Sen Nye calls for Progressive bloc with independent program; suggests G W Norris as leader; S W Brookhart's comment, S 15, 1:2
Ed, S 16, 22:2
Nye outlines insurgent program, S 20, 10:5
Ill—Possible split over opposition of Gov Small and W H Thompson to F O Lowden as candidate for Pres, Ag 8, 3:1
Ed, Ag 8, 16:4
Ind—Ed on F O Lowden's reply to request of group of Ind Repubs that he run for Pres, Jl 2, 16:4
Effect of Pres Coolidge's withdrawal as candidate, Ag 10, 8:1
Drive for J E Watson for Pres started at outing of State Com near La Grange, Ag 14, II, 7:4
See also Indiana—Political Situation
Kan—Urged by State Chmn Wells to back C Curtis for Pres, Ag 26, 3:2
La—Pelican Club starts move against Negro leaders, S 27, 29:5
Mass—Ed on confusion over Pres Coolidge's withdrawal, S 14, 30:2
Natl, see Presidential Campaign
Natl Com—W A Oldfield charges Chmn Butler with misstatements in com's pamphlet, Lifting the Taxpayers' Burden, Ag 29, 7:1
Natl Convention—W H Crocker, after conf with C D Hilles, Vice Chmn of Natl Com, expects San Francisco will be meeting place; action waits on whether Pres Coolidge runs again, Jl 20, 25:6
Pres Coolidge will confer with Natl Com on convention city, Jl 27, 3:1
Ed, choice of city, Ag 16, 24:3
Ed on Denver as possible choice S 4, II, 4:5
Not wanted by Kan City business men, S 13, 33:5
C Thompson confers with Pres Coolidge, S 18, 25:1
Ed on Negro leaders' threat to bolt party unless better represented in convention, S 21, 28:4
N J—Convention at Trenton; platform, Jl 6, 1:3
A D Oliphant resigns from State Com; H D Leavitt and D Baird Jr elected, Jl 6, 4:3
Election expenditures in Bergen Co primary, Jl 13, 10:2
Chmn and Vice Chmn meet in Trenton; vote to send out speakers for proposed constitutional amendments, Ag 3, 25:4
State Colored Repub Women Voters' Assn meets in Camden, Ag 4, 6:5
Sen Edge wants delegates to natl convention to be for Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 23:4
State Com meets in Trenton; E C Stokes urges unity, S 7, 4:6
Hudson Co Comm meets in Jersey City, S 13, 12:7
State Com meets in Trenton, S 14, 4:5
Bergen Co Council of N J Repub Women meets in Englewood, S 15, 14:2
J McCutcheon up for State Chmn; Edge-Stokes faction backs E B Mott, S 23, 16:2
H F Kean induces McCutcheon to withdraw, S 27, 24:6
Stokes resigns as State Chmn; Mott elected, S 28, 4:5
N Y City—W Bullock, Director of City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Com, assails Walker Administration on letting of contracts without public biding; sees Tammany's hand, Jl 5, 10:2
Deputy Controller Fitzgerald denies Bullock's charges; Walker backs Fitzgerald; Bullock replies, Jl 6, 4:2
See also N Y City—Contracts
Only 358 votes in coming State convention will be cast by N Y C delegates, Jl 24, II, 1:8
Bronx Co Repub Com endorses Co Judge Barrett as Dem nominee for place he now holds by appt, Jl 8, 4:6
Executive Com of N Y Co Com acts on judiciary candidates, Ag 2, 1:2
Kings Co Executive Com designates candidates for co offices, Ag 3, 12:3
S S Koenig names com to choose judicial candidates, Ag 3, 12:3
Queens Co Repub Com designates nominees for 1928, Ag 10, 23:1
Bullock accuses police of favoritism in permitting parking privileges to sight-seeing buses said to be owned by Tammany leaders, Ag 22, 1:5
T M Farley and J J Hagan deny Bullock's charges, Ag 23, 27:6
Designees for city, co and State offices; contest for leadership in 21st Dist, Ag 24, 7:1
Bullock replies to Hagan's denial of bus interest, Ag 24, 16:2
S T Shay, delayed in filing designations from 6th Assembly Dist, Bronx, asks N Y Supreme Court to make Elections Bd accept them; L F Carroll, Dem, designated for State Sen, and H J Hoehn, Dem, for Alderman, Ag 26, 3:2, 6
Court orders Elections Bd to accept late Bronx designations, Ag 27, 3:4
H L Turk denounces designation of Dems for Repub nominations brought about by J A Livingston; move starts to oust Livingston as Bklyn leader, S 5, 4:5
Turk leads reorganization move; assails Livingston, S 7, 31:3

REPUBLICAN Party—N Y City—(Continued)—
Candidates according to place on ballot, S 18, II, 2:1
Reorganization meeting of N Y Co Com; officers, S 29, 2:5
N Y Co Com elects J A Friedman leader of 23d Assembly Dist, S 30, 25:2
See also Civil Service—N Y City
N Y State—C D Hilles calls meeting of State Com for July 12 in N Y C, Jl 1, 14:1
Bur of Statistical Research of State Com predicts defeat of Dems, Jl 4, 17:5
Ed, Jl 5, 20:1
Plan drive to regain control of Albany Co, Jl 8, 4:4
Executive Com of State Com maps campaign; member attacks Smith's stand on 4-yr term for Gov; member of Bur of Statistical Research on recent court order reinstating W F Haitz and S May, removed from State Tax Comm to make place for Dems, Jl 12, 52:2
Executive Com of State Com meets in N Y C, Jl 13, 25:3
State Com meets in N Y C; issues call for State Convention in Rochester, Sept 30; postpones action on Pres Coolidge and third term issue until convention, Jl 23, 15:8
Only 358 votes in coming convention will be cast by N Y C delegates; basis of representation, Jl 24, II, 1:8
Gov Smith, in annual report on State finances, challenges Repubs to admit blame for any extravagance or accept report; shows surplus instead of deficit predicted by Repubs, Ag 1, 1:1
State Com charges prevalence of vice, gambling and bootlegging in Albany; blames Dem Administration, Ag 2, 7:2
Leaders see C E Hughes as only hope against Gov Smith for Pres; think his nomination or drafting of Pres Coolidge would save party in State, Ag 9, 1:1
Repub State Com criticizes C H Kelby's report on graft in N Y City Health Dept prior to present Administration; insists that Gov Smith order inquiry, Ag 11, 23:2
Date of judicial convention in 9th Dist, Ag 17, 23:2
T Roosevelt urges harmony, Ag 28, 16:1
State Com assails Smith on bond issues and income tax rebates, S 6, 41:2
Westchester Co Women's Club opens new rooms in White Plains, S 14, 27:4
T Roosevelt to make keynote s at convention, S 15, 3:2
Sept 30 convention will try to discredit Gov Smith as candidate for Pres, S 18, 1:2
Program of school of politics of Women's Natl Repub Club, N Y C, S 23, 30:3
Ed on convention plans, S 26, 10:1
Nassau Co Com meets in Mineola; officers; Women's Natl Repub Club school opens, S 27, 2:2, 6
Suffolk Co Com elects officers, S 27, 24:6
Women's Natl Repub Club school, S 28, 4:2
Ed on hint of up-State revolt on management, S 28, 24:1
Conventions of 7th, 8th and 9th Judicial Dists in Rochester, Buffalo and White Plains, respectively, S 29, 2:1
2d Judicial Dist convention in Bklyn, S 29, 7:6
State Convention delegates gather in Rochester; plan war on Smith, S 30, 1:2
See also N Y State—Buildings and Building Program; Prohibition—Republican Party's Attitude
Pa—H A Mackey on need for unity in case Gov Smith is nominated for Pres, S 27, 2:4
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign
Prohibition, see Prohibition
South—G W Bean on leaders' plan to prevent "delivery" of delegates to natl convention, Ag 25, 23:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:1
S D—Factional trouble, S 9, 27:1
Tariff Issue, see Tariff—U S—Political Issue
Tenn—Southern States' Repub League charges J W Taylor and W M Butler with defeatist policy for Tenn Repub Party; influence of R R Church, negro, assailed, S 9, 4:5, 6
Utah—Control of 1928 elections menaced by scandals in Salt Lake City and Co, Ag 21, II, 7:6
Wis—Ed on W M Butler's calling conf of leaders, S 28, 24:3
See also subhead Elections under names of States; Presidential Campaign
RESEARCH Development and Share Corp, see Research Engineering Corp
RESEARCH Engineering Corp—Announces arrangement by which research and analysis service will be extended to inventors, will be called "Recony" plan; Research Development and Share Corp will aid in financing inventions, Jl 11, 32:4
RESEARCH Work, see Industrial Research; Scientific Research
RESERVE Officers, U S A, see U S—Army—Officers
RESOLUTE (S S)—Arrives in N Y C behind schedule; delayed by storm; 1 passenger hurt, Ag 27, 1:6
In collision with S S Muenchen at Cherbourg; both ships damaged, S 16, 47:2
RESSIER, Nathan, see Yonkers Fur Dressing Co
RESTAURANTS, see Hotels and Restaurants
RESURRECTION, Ch of, Rye, N Y—Entertainment at Westchester-Biltmore to aid bldg fund, Jl 16, 2:7
RETAIL Credit Men's Assn of St Louis—Entertained by Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y, Ag 8, 31:2
RETAIL Credit Men's Natl Assn, see Natl Retail Credit Assn
RETAIL Millinery Assn of America—Fall hat show, N Y C, Ag 11, 35:3
RETAIL Stores—June reports, Jl 11, 34:1
July reports, Ag 10, 36:2
Arrangement of stock, Ag 21, II, 11:3
Aug repts, S 10, 21:1
Arrangement of "forward stock," S 11, II, 11:5
See also Arnold, Constable & Co (for centenary celebration); Department Stores; Hearn's Dept Store (for anniversary celebration); Neighborhood Stores
RETAIL Trade—Silk goods firm adopts plan of marking selvage of fabric with name of retailer who will sell it, Jl 8, 23:1
E C Sams predicts changes in merchandising activities, Jl 23, 22:8
On selling remnants, Jl 24, II, 11:8
On mistake of buying odds and ends of stock, as revealed by semi-annual inventories, Jl 25, 39:1
Ed on "tried-on" garments as insanitary, Jl 26, 18:5
Federal Reserve Bd announces percentage distribution of merchandise through stores in June, Jl 29, 36:1
Warning against increasing demand for memorandum or consignment, buying, Jl 31, II, 13:8
H Finder suggests remedy for seasonal buying difficulties, Jl 31, II, 13:3
Delegation from Harrod's, Ltd of London, studies store practice in U S and Can, Ag 4, 27:5
Abraham & Straus repr will study importing opportunities in Eur, Ag 6, 19:4
U S buyers' influence in France, Ag 7, II, 10:1
Stock replenishing system, Ag 7, II, 21:1
R Forester on excessive inventories, Ag 7, II, 21:1, 8
Objections to small orders, Ag 14, II, 10:2
J W Scott on conditions in U S, Ag 18, 33:4
N Y S Court of Appeals rules trade usage is binding where contract lacks explicitness, case of Mesibov, Glinert & Levy, Inc, vs Cohen Bros Mfg Co, Ag 28, 21:1
J C Penney on selecting executives, Ag 28, II, 11:7
J H Tregoe on competition with chain stores, Ag 29, 17:3
Difficulty of smaller stores aping large dept stores, S 11, II, 11:6
D N Mosessohn on danger of "starving stocks"; danger in moving to smaller quarters for "efficiency," S 18, II, 17:3, 6
Warning against overuse of special price sales, S 25, II, 17:8
See also Credit; Department Stores; Returned Goods Evil
RETHBERG, Eliz—Sails for Eur to appear in concerts, S 8, 25:4
RETURNED Goods Evil—M Mosessohn on postal expense, Ag 14, II, 10:4
Attitude of stores to public, S 11, II, 11:8
REUBEN, Morris—Arrested on charge of smuggling diamonds, Ag 12, 20:2
REUBEN'S Pure Food Shop, Inc—Leases additional stores on Madison Av, S 28, 41:5
REUTER (formerly of Berlin Vorwaerts) see Berlin Vorwaerts
REUTER, Anton—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
REUTER, Gabriele, Book Reviews—Beste, K, Preisroman, Ag 28, III, 8:2
Bonn, M I, Geld und Geist, Ag 7, III, 10:2
Freud, S, Collected Works, Jl 10, III, 8:2
Hesse, H, Steppenwolf, S 25, III, 10:2
Hochstetter, S, Mein Freund Rosenkreutz, Ag 28, III, 8:4
Kubin, A, Daemonen und Nachtgesichte, Jl 31, III, 8:2
Ludwig, E, Am Mittlemeer, S 11, III, 7:3
Schmack, S, Sebastian im Wald, Ag 28, III, 8:4
Schneider, M, Holderlins Schicksalweg, S 11, III, 7:2
REVAL, Estonia—City turns out to welcome S S Drottningholm, first transatlantic ship to visit country, Jl 24, 24:4
REVEL (Count), Ignacio Thaon de—On Fascisti in U S at audience with Premier Mussolini in Rome, S 4, 4:2
REVERE, Paul—Tide story in connection with the ride discredited by research of S F Batchelder, feature article, S 18, VIII, 3:6
R W Minard on the tide story, S 25, VIII, 16:3

REVOLUTIONARY War, U S—
Stony Point, N Y, will celebrate its capture by Gen "Mad Anthony" Wayne, Jl 11, 19:1
Plans for celebration of sesquicentennial of battle of Brandywine, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Monument to Capt S Allen, leader of minute men along Jersey coast, unveiled in N J, Jl 25, 8:7
Amer Legion of Va erects memorial to French who died in Battle of Yorktown; tribute from Comdr Byrd, S 11, IX, 15:1
Feature article by R L Duffus on Battle of Freeman's Farm, illus, S 18, IV, p 10
See also Brandywine, Battle of; N Y State—Sesquicentennial
REVOLVERS, see Pistols
REVUES, Musical, see Musical Comedies and Revues
REWMAN (Mrs), Paul—Gives views on politics to Pres Coolidge during call at Rapid City, Jl 16, 13:2
REX, Harry Byron—Arrested in Atlantic City, charged with abandoning sons, Ag 14, 23:2
REX Pulp Products Co, see Keyes Fibre Co, Inc
REYES, Manuel, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, Ag 23, Ag 24
REYES, Rafael, see Delgado, J M
REYMERT, Martin L, see Psychologists
REYNDERS, Charlton—Marries E Lemon, S 27, 25:2
REYNOLDS, A L—Home robbed, S 2, 19:4
REYNOLDS, Betty Veronica, see Fitzgerald, J F
REYNOLDS, Bolt—Death, Jl 9, 10:3
REYNOLDS, Bruce—Denies that C A Levine left S S Leviathan because C D Chamberlin was on it, Jl 14, 2:4
Returns from Eur; comment on C A Levine's proposed Paris-N Y flight, Ag 17, 13:5
REYNOLDS, C H, see Mexico— U S, Relations with—Aviators
REYNOLDS, Frank—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
REYNOLDS, Giles L—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
REYNOLDS, Harlan, see Russell, F
REYNOLDS, Jackson E—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:1
REYNOLDS, Jos, see Brofman, T J
REYNOLDS (Sir), Joshua—Painting will be sold in Speyer alimony case, S 28, 3:5
REYNOLDS, R J, Tobacco Co—Sells cigarette plant in Jersey City to P Lorillard Co, Jl 14, 32:1
See also Tobacco—Burley Tobacco Growers' Cooperative Assn
REYNOLDS, Ramon, see Gruskin, J
REYNOLDS, Richd J—Missing 11 days; wrecked car found at Port Washington, L I, S 27, 1:8
Found in St Louis; por, S 28, 1:4
J S Graham reluctant to discuss his disappearance, S 28, 16:5
Returning to N Y, S 29, 3:1
Not yet in N Y C, S 30, 10:3
REYNOLDS (Mrs), Ruth M—Body taken from North River identified as hers, Jl 24, 21:2
REYNOLDS, Thos—Marries C Corcoran, S 25, 26:6
REYNOLDS Airways, Inc—Purchases Curtiss Field, L I, Ag 14, 1:3
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—N J—"Bargain Day" at Hadley Field
REYNOLDS Spring Co—Shares develop sudden activity on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 10, II, 19:5
Rept for 2d quarter, Ag 28, II, 15:3
Stock activity believed sign of merger plans, S 9, 27:5
Stock retirement reptd, S 14, 42:3
Stock issue authorized, S 16, 26:3
See also Murray Body Co
REZA Khan Pahlevi, Shah of Persia—Credited by Col D W MacCormack, member of Amer financial mission, for aid in economic and financial restoration of Persia, Jl 12, 7:2
RHEA, Jas C—Death and career, Ag 4, 21:5
RHEIMS, France—Gratitude for Amer aid voiced to group of Amer Legionaires, S 21, 2:6
RHINELAND, see Germany—Occupation
RHINE-WESTPHALIA Electric Power Corp—Bond issue, Ag 10, 33:2; Ag 11, 29:2
RHINOCEROS—A S Verny plans expedition to Burma to get 1-horned specimen for Amer Museum of Natural History, S 10, 5:1
RHOADES, Lyman—Leases apt in house at 130 E 67th St, N Y C, Jl 9, 25:4
RHOADES, T E—Marries Mrs H Heurtley, Jl 2, 11:1
RHOADES, T E, Co—Payroll robbery; J H Pratt murdered, Ag 28, 1:3
RHOADES Kennedy Security Corp—Buys E 72d St property, S 8, 46:1
RHODE, Robt—Plaintiff in plagiarism suit; claims The Spider violates copyrights on The Great Macumber, S 7, 22:4
RHODE IS—Bank Savings, see Banks and Banking
Finances—Bond issue, S 20, 39:2
Natl Guard—Death of J P Coombs after being stabbed by Pvt J Volpe, Jl 11, 3:4
RHODEBECK (Mrs), Marion Cheney, see Dennis, R G
RHODES, David—Suicide, Jl 5, 22:1
RHODES, E N—Negotiating loan for Nova Scotia in N Y C, Ag 20, 20:2
RHODES Scholars—H A L Fisher and J C Beaty on attainments, Jl 4, 8:1; Jl 5, 20:3 (ed); Jl 25, 12:4
J H Ferguson to wed London woman physician he met at Oxford, Jl 10, II, 7:2
Prof H A L Fisher denies slurs attributed to him; views of J J Tigert, S 5, 18:7
F L Cardozo, in lr, quotes W A Smith's "Junior High School" apropos of criticism of their record, S 11, II, 8:8
RIALTO Silk Corp—Leases space at 257 W 39th St, S 20, 48:4
RIALTO Theatre, N Y C, see United Artists, Inc
RIANHARD, Dane E—Death, S 5, 15:5
RIBBON—Mfr tells of depressing conditions in industry, Jl 24, II, 11:6
Comment by A Kane, Jl 31, II, 13:5
RIBOURG, Alb E, Sermons on: Democracy and righteousness, Jl 4, 18:1
Enthusiasm for goodness, Jl 11, 24:2
Patience, Jl 25, 22:7
Power of faith, Ag 1, 22:8
RICCA, Jos P—Registers at Long Is Univ, S 15, 18:1
RICE, Diana, Articles on: Various proposals for delivery of merchandise in N Y C and for relief of traffic congestion, Ag 7, VII, 16:1
Famous sayings which have met doubt, S 11, IX, 2:7
RICE, Durant—Engaged to L Durant, Jl 10, II, 12:5
RICE, Eleanor Reynolds, see Smith, E F
RICE, Geo Graham (alias J S Herzig)—Found guilty of fraudulent practices in sale of stock of Idaho Copper Co, in decision by Appellate Div of Supreme Court reversing decision of N Y S Supreme Court on case to restrain him and his paper, Wall St Iconoclast, from continuing alleged fraud, Jl 16, 22:5
K Winter will continue prosecution of his case as special deputy despite resignation as Asst Atty Gen, S 21, 31:1
Indicted on charge of grand larceny from J R Allen in connection with investments in Colombia Emerald Development Corp, S 21, 31:5
RICE, Hy Edw—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
RICE, Martin P—On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:2
Por, S 18, X, 17:4
RICE, (Mrs) Ruth Mason—Suicide, S 6, 52:2
Body claimed by sister, S 7, 9:3
Funeral plans, S 8, 27:2
RICE, Stuart A—Ed on his article on legislative blocs, in Amer Political Science Review, S 18, II, 8:5
RICE, Waldo E—Appt Postmaster of Ocean Grove, S 11, 30:4
RICE, Wm, see Wooden (Mrs), E
RICE Tables—In Java, Jl 24, IV, 23:7
RICH, Helen—Charged with driving while intoxicated, Ag 11, 23:5
Charge dismissed, Ag 13, 13:2
RICH, Isadore—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
RICH, Jos, see Cox, H
RICH, Louis—Reviews A Tyrnauer's Amerika and seine Einwanderer, Jl 17, III, 8:2
RICH, Pauline, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
RICH, Sidney—Lr on Franco-Amer tariff tangle, S 19, 24:8
RICH, Steph G—Lr on "walking stick" insects, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
On N J highways, Jl 24, VIII, 8:1
Lr on B Jonson's epitaph, Ag 7, VII, 10:8
Lr on relation of skyscrapers to traffic, Ag 30, 22:7
Replies of S Corbett and J B Bourke to lr on traffic and skyscrapers, S 1, 22:7
Lr on phrenology, S 4, VII, 10:6
Lr on modern Bible versions, S 11, VIII, 14:1
On skyscrapers, N Y and London traffic and elevator service, S 12, 22:7
Reply on skyscrapers and traffic by S Corbett, S 14, 30:7
E Loomis takes issue with him on phrenology, S 18, VIII, 12:7
On handling N Y C traffic, S 28, 24:7
RICHARD, Vernon, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
RICHARD Realty Co—Sells apt house on Overing St, Ag 4, 37:5
RICHARDS, Emerson L—Secures adoption of plank in N J Repub platform for prohibition referendum, statements, Jl 6, 1:3; Jl 7, 6:1; Jl 17, 5:1
3 seek his seat in N J Sen when he becomes candidate for Gov, Jl 23, 13:2
On F Hague's stand on N J constitutional amendments, s before Bergen Co Council of N J Women's Repub Club, in Englewood, S 15, 14:2
RICHARDS, Eug Lamb—Operated on, Jl 5, 21:1
Death, S 18, 27:1
RICHARDS (Mrs), T B—Lr on smoking in subways, S 3, 14:7
RICHARDS Estate—Sells 252-254 Sip Av, Jersey City, Ag 23, 44:5

RICHARDSON, Benj—Wording of wooden sign ends 37-yr-old suit against his estate by Mrs L A Burrill, Ag 4, 7:4
RICHARDSON (Sir), Geo, see Samoa
RICHARDSON, Jas F, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Jl 13
RICHARDSON, Saml—Por in connection with review of Lord Ernle's book Light Reading of Our Ancestors, S 4, III, 5:4
RICHARDSON, Wilds P, Book Reviews—Three books on Amer expedition to Siberia, Jl 3, III, 16:1
RICHARDSON, Wm P—Buys residence in Morristown, N J, S 18, XI, 2:5
RICHFIELD Oil Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 30:6
RICHLAND Realty Co—Buys 135 West 64th St, S 23, 46:4
RICHMAN, Jno, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
RICHMAN, Julius, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
RICHMAN, N J, Co—Rents on lower 5th Av, S 21, 47:1
RICHMOND, Chas Alex—S on aim of education, at opening of Union College, S 20, 31:7
RICHMOND, Muriel, see Otis, E V
RICHMOND, Va—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4; Jl 11, 29:3; Ag 8, 30:5
RICHMOND HILL, L I, N Y C—$205,000 mortgage placed on apt at cor of 86th Av and 102d St, Ag 24, 40:6
RICHMOND Hotel—Sold to M Natanson, Jl 15, 30:2
RICHTER, Max—Death, S 3, 15:4
RICHTER, P E, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 25
RICKARD, Geo L (Tex)—Offers to produce records of Madison Sq Garden to disprove ticket-gouging charges, Jl 20, 1:4
Produces books showing free list and pay list of ticket-takers for Dempsey-Sharkey bout; Comr G E Brower says N Y S Boxing Comm is responsible for ticket-gouging, Jl 21, 1:5
Going to Chicago to confer on Tunney-Dempsey bout, Jl 26, 12:8
Ed, Explained by Mr Rickard, Jl 28, 18:5
In Chicago, Jl 29, 12:1; Jl 30, 9:1
Plans to build large stadium, Ag 4, 19:5
May hold 1928 world's heavyweight championship in London, Ag 13, 9:2
Says he learned "ballyhoo" from Col Roosevelt, Ag 27, 11:2
Ed on his recollection of Goldfield, Nev, Ag 29, 16:6
21st anniversary as a promoter, S 3, 7:4
Announces radio hook-up for Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 9, 30:2
Moves to prevent Columbia Broadcasting System from broadcasting Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 17, 20:1
Says attendance at Tunney-Dempsey bout was 140,000 and receipts were $2,658,600, S 24, 10:5
Pleased with manner in which Tunney-Dempsey fight was run, S 27, 21:4
On broadcasting of Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 28, 23:2
Sued by M D Steuer, S 29, 12:5
Warrant for his arrest wired from San Francisco in effort to stop alleged illegal transportation of fight films, S 29, 29:6
Trial set for Oct 12, in San Francisco, S 30, 28:4
See also Boxing—World's Championship
RICKARD Sporting Club, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Sharkey Fight
RICKENBACKER, Edw M—On lost fliers in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 24, 4:3
Named Pres of Indianapolis Motor Speedway Corp, S 2, 10:7
RICKENBACKER Motor Co—Liquidators apptd, Ag 5, 28:1
RIDDELL, Lord—On cables, at Geneva press conf, Ag 25, 5:5
On protection of news, at Geneva press conf, Ag 26, 2:2
Ed, Ag 27, 12:3
RIDDELL, Gilbert—On aid for authors, S 16, 22:6
RIDDELL, W A, Co—Organization; purchase of plants for manufacture of road machinery, Jl 23, 20:4
RIDDER, Bernard H—Tribute to memory of C F Murphy, s at 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc in N Y C, Jl 5, 4:2
RIDDER Bros—Buy St Paul Dispatch and St Paul Poineer Press with L E Owen, Ag 14, 24:2
RIDEOUT, Hy Milner—Death and career, S 18, 27:1
RIDER (Mrs), Maud A—Home robbed; C Reicher arrested, Ag 27, 4:6
RIDGEWELL Realty Corp—Leases 14 midtown parcels, S 7, 50:2
RIDGEWOOD, N J—Bond issue, S 23, 38:2
RIDGEWOOD Country Club—Sells Ridgewood and Glen Rock, N J, property, and buys 225 acres in Paramus, in $1,000,000 deal, Ag 12, 30:6
RIDNER, Geo Spencer, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N J
RIDOUT, Geo—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
RIEBER (Ball Bearing Works, Weissensee, Germany, see Norma Co, Stuttgart
RIEF, Simon—Death, S 6, 25:2
RIEGEL Borafield, see Scott, W S
RIEGELMAN, Harold, see Tenement House Law, N Y C
RIEGELMANN, Edw—Presents gift to Mayor Walker at dinner in Walker's honor by Grand St Boys' Assn, in N Y C, Ag 10, 16:1
Bars children's pleas in Gasteiger alimony case, Ag 24, 15:5
Rules on N Y C Municipal Court Justice Glore's term, Ag 31, 4:3
G W Olvany on ruling on Glore's term, S 7, 31:4
Ruling to be tested, S 9, 27:5
RIEHL, Arth S—Wife files suit for divorce, Ag 26, 20:8
RIESENFELD Hugo—Returns from Eur, Ag 4, 25:2
On synchronization of music and moving pictures, S 4, VII, 4:3
See also Colony Theatre, N Y C
RIESS, Herman—Invents turbine said to make possible flight from Eur to America in 15-20 hrs, Jl 3, 5:3
RIFF War, see Morocco
RIFKIN A, & Co—Rent space in Lefcourt-Marlboro bldg, S 25, II, 19:4
RIGER, Ellis—Leases fifteen flats, Jl 14, 39:3
RIGGS, Alice Lawrason—Death, S 4, 17:5
RIGGS, Chas T—Returns to missionary work in Turkey, Ag 10, 16:3
RIGHT Way Royalty Syndicate, see Oil—Swindling
RIGHTER, J Walter—Funeral plans, Ag 2, 21:2
RIIS, Jacob, Park, Rockaway Point—Rockaway residents concerned over its future, Ag 28, 25:6
J Butler, Queens Park Comr, will urge $1,000,000 appropriation to develop site, Ag 29, 20:5
RIKER, Esta, see Gross, H W
RIKER, I Jerome—On N Y C real estate; prospects for coming season, S 25, XII, 24:3
RILEY (Mrs), Anna B—Death, S 29, 27:3
RILEY, Benj C—Buys cor of 177th St and Riverside Drive, Ag 31, 36:4
RILEY, Jas H—Death, Ag 21, IX, 2:8
RILEY, Jas Whitcomb—Poem quoted in ed on Pres Coolidge's use of word choose, Ag 11, 20:5
RILEY, Patk, see Ohio State Prison
RILEY, Rupert St Geo—Engaged to M M Carleton, Jl 24, II, 10:1
RILEY, Solomon—Buys blockfront on Manhattan Av, Jl 29, 32:4
RILEY, Wm P, see Pierce Oil Corp
RINALDO, Jno—Home damaged by bomb, Ag 25, 23:8
RINCONES, P R—Lr on prosperity in Venezuela, Jl 15, 16:6
RINEHART (Mr and Mrs), Alan Gillespie—Daugther born, Ag 10, 19:2
RINELLA, Paul—Engaged to S Ferrante, Jl 11, 13:7
RING, Thos—Ordered out of France for aiding sculptor whose Amer Legion souvenir shocked Paris, Ag 29, 1:2
RINGLING Bros & Barnum & Bailey—C H Alexander, "boy with elastic skin," commits suicide, after being jilted by tattooed woman, Jl 14, 6:3
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
J Ringling returns from Eur with wild animals and rare pictures, Ag 13, 11:3
RINGS—Mrs J E Holbrook finds diamond ring lost 25 yrs ago, in Sutton, Mass, Jl 22, 2:5
See also Elizabeth, Queen of England (for sale of Essex ring)
RINN, Augustus J—Recovered from illness, Ag 7, X, 11:3
RIO Bravo Oil Co, see Fallof, H B
RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil—Protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti adopted by Municipal Council, Ag 5, 4:7
Negotiating loan with Amer and Eng bankers, S 29, 38:3
U S State Dept will not oppose loan, S 30, 7:1
RIO GRANDE Southern R R—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Ag 5, 27:1
RIO GRANDE VALLEY Gas Co—171-mi gas pipe line half finished, Jl 7, 41:3
RIONDA, Manuel—Increases suite at 130 W 57th St, Jl 31, X, 1:2
RIOSGALLARDO, Conrado—On Tacna-Arica dispute, Jl 11, 9:2
RIPLEY, Wm Zebina—His arguments for more complete publicity of affairs of Amer corps cited by T W Lamont in article in Industrial Management, Jl 2, 28:5
Unable to resume Harvard post this yr, S 25, II, 3:2
RIPON (Bishop of), see Burroughs, E A
RIS, Geo—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
RISING, Jay R—Correspondence with U S Sen Copeland advocating special session of Cong on Miss River flood relief, Jl 14, 7:4

RIST, Chas—Career, Jl 4, 24:2
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf
RISTICZ, Johann, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
RISUENO, Manuel—Awarded medal for perfect soldiering, Jl 20, 25:5
RITCHIE, Albert Cabell—Will s before Ind State Bar Assn at French Lick; political significance seen in meeting there with T Taggart and G E Brennan, Jl 4, 4:7
Greeting to 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc, Jl 5, 4:2
Opposed as Presidential candidate by Ga W C T U because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
On U S Govt and Constitution, s before Ind Bar Assn in French Lick, Jl 9, 6:1
Praised by W E Dever, Jl 19, 12:2
Ed on his probable support of re-election of U S Sen Bruce, Jl 25, 18:3
Urges Governors to unite for States' rights, s at Governors' Conf, on Mackinac Is, Jl 27, 23:3
Ed, Jl 28, 18:1
Scores W B Wheeler in refusing invitation of Univ Open Forum of Univ of Mich to debate dry law with Wheeler, Jl 30, 4:7
Wheeler replies, Jl 31, 21:2
Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run, Ag 3, 2:4
S at Inst of Public Affairs on prohibition, political questions, and the South, Ag 13, 12:8; Ag 14, 1:5
R R Lounsbury assails stand on prohibition and States' rights, Ag 16, 24:8
On Dem unity, Ag 31, 19:2
On Gov Smith for Pres and States' rights, S 1, 5:5
Welcomes Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn, s in Baltimore, S 11, 6:6
J S Williams on candidacy, S 11, IX, 3:5
Will open B & O centenary celebration, S 23, 37:2
RITCHIE, Chas, see Prudential Ins Co of Amer
RITTENBERG, Sylvia Ruth, see Hammerslough, C R
RITTENHOUSE, Louis K—Gov Moore of N J gets petition for pardon of D Giordano, convicted of his murder in 1924, Jl 25, 24:4
RITTER, Harry, and Saml—M Mason and W H Williams arrested on theft charge, Jl 16, 15:2
RITTER, Julius—On need for balancing depts in dept stores, S 25, II, 17:6
RITZ-CARLTON Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa—Bought by syndicate for $4,300,000, S 21, 46:3
RIVAL Shoe Store—Held up; G Pollak, clerk, shot, Ag 11, 23:5
RIVER Av—161st St corner sold for $195,000, S 17, 29:4
RIVER Beds, Ownership of, see Oil—Okla
RIVER OF DOUBT, see South America—Explorations
RIVER Raisin Paper Co—Divds, Jl 22, 31:1
RIVERA, Consuelo—Causes arrest of E Smith on charge of stealing auto, S 12, 12:4
RIVERA, Primo de—Int on plans for framing of new Constitution at Madrid Jl 18, 5:3
Opposition to his scheme for Spanish oil monopoly, Jl 23, 21:5
Demands on Tangier deadlock Franco-Spanish negotiations as to its status, Jl 28, 6:4
Plan for new league of nations propounded in La Nacion; confs with Premier Mussolini recalled, Jl 31, II, 7:6
May form a Ministry of Natl Economy, Ag 2, 4:2
Decree convoking Natl Assembly drafted, Ag 9, 6:3
Made honorary sailor in Amer Navy on visit to cruiser Detroit, Ag 20, 3:4
Dictatorship discussed by Prof H R Spencer at Inst of Politics Ag 21, 12:2
Announcement that King Alfonso will approve decree convoking Assembly stirs hostility among ex-party chiefs, S 7, 6:2
King Alfonso signs decree convoking Assembly S 13, 4:3
Terms of royal decree convoking Assembly disclosed at celebration of 4th anniversary of dictatorship S 14, 4:2
Ed on Natl Assembly, S 14, 30:4
Crisis precipitated by Guerra's attack on King Alfonso; reply, S 18, II, 1:2
On League of Nations, and Tangier, S 20, 31:3
Lr from F Pinol on political situation, S 25, II, 8:7
Lr from J B A on political situation, S 29, 26:7
RIVERDALE, N J—Police Chief Hartdorn and force quit because of unpaid salaries, Ag 15, 9: 2
H L Patterson to pay police until Jan 1, Ag 18, 37:1
New ordinance forbids auto repair work on streets, S 24, 14:2
RIVERDALE, N Y—Sale of lots, Jl 1, 38:8; Ag 2, 37:4
RIVERDALE Colored Orphanage—A K Walker on success of experiment in education, lr, Jl 22, 18:6
RIVERS, Wm C—Appt Inspector General of Army with rank of Maj Gen; career, S 21, 11:1
RIVERS and Harbors—Feature article by S M Emery, Rivers write their own history; illus, Jl 3, IV, p 20
Ed on Controller Gen McCarl's refusal to allow transfer of balance of unexpended appropriations to Engineer Corps to repair Miss River flood damages, Ag 22, 16:4
La resents McCarl ruling, Ag 28, II, 7:3
RIVERSIDE Drive, N Y C—Residents and property owners will join Dept of Parks of Manhattan in fight against application to change building ordinance to permit opening of restaurant and dance hall, Jl 12, 27:2
Patrician Restaurant, owned by L Schultz and U Rosoff, ordered to cease business, Jl 13, 11:1
Ed, Jl 13, 22:3
M Deutsch is completing new club-hotel bldg at No 80, Jl 17, X, 1:2
Estate of C H Reed gets permission to erect garage with stipulation that no entrance be placed on Drive, Jl 20, 26:7
Apt houses at 564 and at 40 St Clair Place sold to Riverside-St Clair Corp, Jl 23, 25:2
W S Schneider says projected improvements in Riverside Park will renew popularity of section as home centre, Jl 24, X, 1:8
Citizens Union sends lr to Bd of Estimate objecting to proposed commercial development, Jl 27, 48:2
New apt house at cor 75th St to represent investment of $2,500,000, Ag 16, 45:1
Cor 177th St sold for $350,000, Ag 31, 36:4
$1,225,000 loan finances apt for 75th St cor; $145,000 loan finances apt house at No 547, S 22, 47:2, 3
RIVERSIDE Oil & Petroleum Co, see Cimarron River, Okla
RIVERSIDE Park, N Y C—Com of Woman's League for Protection of Riverside Park assails several proposals of Engineers' Com for improvement of west side in so far as they affect the Park, Jl 5, 20:8
Lr on its condition, litter, &c, Jl 6, 24:7
Comr Herrick files with Bd of Estimate plans for Park improvement reclaiming 70 acres estimated as worth $25,000,000; illus, Jl 18, 7:2-5
W S Schneider says that beautification project will renew popularity of Riverside area as home centre, Jl 24, X, 1:8
Citizens Union sees flaws in improvement project; protests to Bd of Estimate, Jl 27, 48:2
Woman's League for Protection of Riverside Park protests proposed use of land at ft of 79th St for electric ferry dock, S 27, 55:2
See also Woman's League for Protection . . .
RIVERSIDE Zoo, Wichita, Kan—Bear mauls keeper, S 5, 16:2
RIVETING—Arc welding as substitute, Ag 14, VIII, 6:2
RIVIERA Park, see Hillside Pleasure Park Co
RIVOLI Theatre, N Y C—Topsy and Eva is first picture shown under United Artists' regime, Ag 7, VII, 5:7
See also United Artists, Inc
RIX, Chas N—Death, S 3, 15:4
RIZZO, Anthony and Saml—Run away from Chicago; found in N Y C, S 2, 14:6
RIZZO, Geo—Marries R Leon, S 15, 36:5
ROACH, Jos E, see N Y City—Courts—City Court, Ag 3; Ag 10
ROACH, Jos Huddell, Jr—Marries M W Denniston, S 25, X, 11:4
ROAD Machinery Cos—W A Riddell Co, formed in O, buys 5 plants in O and Ill for manufacture of road machinery, Jl 23, 20:4
ROAD Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
ROADS—Ark—Ark stops collection of tolls on Harahan Viaduct over Miss River at Memphis, when Tenn complaints cause threat to withhold Federal aid to roads, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Gov Martineau is in N Y C in connection with $13,000,000 highway note issue, Jl 7, 8:5
See also Arkansas—Finances
Canada—Main highways will be kept open for Winter tourists, S 22, 27:5
Conn—J A Macdonald on public road system, Jl 31, VIII, 13:2
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor—Md; Convict Labor—N Y State
European War Memorial Highways—Bd of Directors of Natl Motorists' Assn would have them built with money to be received from France on post-war purchases, Jl 23, 25:1
Natl Motorists' Assn will offer resolution in Cong for allocation of money, owed by France, to States, S 19, 27:8
Govt Aid—Ark stops collection of tolls on Harahan Viaduct over Miss River at Memphis, when Tenn complaints bring threat to withhold Federal aid, Jl 24, II, 7:6
Ind—Gov Jackson on mileage and annual expenditures, Ag 12, 5:3

ROADS—(Continued)—
Long Is—Progress in construction of highway system reported to Gov Smith by Com on Public Improvements, Ag 15, 16:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
N Y City releases land in Nassau Co for transfer to State for widening of Conduit Boulevard, Ag 24, 40:1
Ed on plan to enlarge Conduit Boulevard, Ag 25, 20:3
Lands abutting Sunrise Highway (Conduit Boulevard), released by N Y City Dept of Water Supply to Sinking Fund Comrs, S 4, X, 18:8
Markers, see Roads—Va
Mass—Conditions on Cape Cod, Jl 10, VIII, 13:3
H Ford will build State road in Sudbury, Ag 24, 40:3
Memorial Roads, see Roads—European War Memorial Highways
Mex—Construction plans, S 11, II, 2:1
Mich—Wayne Co breaks records for concrete paving, Jl 31, VIII, 13:6
Mo—Improved highways cause tourist boom in Ozark Mts, article by L La Coss, Jl 24, II, 7:5
N J—Detours and road conditions, Jl 3, VIII, 11:4
C M Boswell says Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assn will not join conf on question of continuing north and southbound highways from Asbury Park and Bradley Beach through camp meeting ground, Jl 11, 21:7
Owners of property fronting on Shark River, at Avon-by-the-Sea, protest against building of boulevard along river, Jl 12, 8:6
Citizens of Ocean Grove, Inc, backs plan to open Ocean Grove for continuation of North Shore boulevard system, Jl 18, 4:2
Continuation of boulevard through Ocean Grove will be discussed at Bradley Beach conf of State, co and municipal officials, Jl 21, 42:1
H Smythe Jr attacks Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assn's opposition to extension of boulevard, Jl 25, 36:2
Campaign started for road continuation through Ocean Grove, Ag 8, 32:2
State Highway Comm votes to condemn land in West Side Park, Jersey City, needed for Route 1 extension, Ag 10, 40:2
W Bickett blocks construction of sidewalk along highway at Atlantic City, Ag 12, 21:3
Essex Co Park Comm plans court appeal to prevent Highway Comm from acquiring park lands for new State routes through and about Newark, Ag 23, 25:3
Bids opened for Newark approach to Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel and other routes, Ag 23, 44:1
State Highway Engineer Sloan explains park dispute, Ag 24, 40:2
Ed, Roads through forest reservations, Ag 27, 12:6
Construction work in South Jersey, S 12, 28:3
Conditions, S 22, 27:3
Ed on parks controversy, S 29, 26:4
See also Ocean Grove, N J; Traffic—N J
N Y City—Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways wants connecting road from Bklyn to Rockaway Peninsula, Jl 17, 23:2
N Y State—State Automobile Assn advocates 40-ft roads, Jl 28, 38:1
Sen Mastick says too much money is paid out, S 6, 11:3
C L Craig on conditions in Putnam Co, S 25, II, 2:5
See also Roads—L I; Roads—Westchester Co; West Point Military Academy (for closing of highway)
Park Zones—Lr by E Nichols, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
Pa—W L Caley reports on condition of roads to Pocono Mts and Delaware Water Gap, Jl 31, II, 2:5
Relation to Nation's Wealth—S by J N Willys at 4th annual meeting of Internatl Chamber of Commerce at Stockholm, Jl 14, 33:2
Silver Highway, see Roads—Utah
U S—Natl Industrial Conf Bd reports on construction, mileage and costs for fiscal yr ended June, 1925, Jl 4, 20:6
Survey by Amer Automobile Assn on natl road conditions, Jl 10, VIII, 13:2
Statistics for 1926 on improvement work, Jl 17, 23:3; Jl 24, II, 18:2
Utah—How State almost built Silver Highway, S 25, IX, 16:5
Va—Highways to have stone and metal tablets indicating sites of historic events, S 11, VIII, 12:6
Westchester Co—Co Engineer MacDonald on work in 1927, Jl 26, 36:1
New road to connect Harrison and White Plains, Ag 2, 35:6
Corp Counsel Teep investigates filling in of highway crossing property of Knollwood Golf Club in Elmsford, Ag 17, 25:8
Feature article by W Walker on $40,000,000 program, Ag 21, VIII, 15:1
New Rochelle appropriates funds for its share of widening of Pelham Road, S 11, 30:2
North Pelham property owners favor bond issue for improvement of roads, S 13, 34:4
Yonkers Supervisors seek widening of Central Av from N Y-Yonkers line to White Plains, S 19, 29:4
See also Automobiles—Routes and Tours; Parkways; **also** names of specific roads, e g Dixie Highway
ROANOKE, Va—Bond issue, S 25, II, 12:4; S 26, 33:1
ROBB, Jas A—On Canada's plans for meeting Oct and Nov debt refunding, S 12, 36:3
On merits of Canadian bank stocks, S 25, II, 14:2
ROBBERIES—Art Thefts, see Art—Thefts
Automobile Thefts, see Automobiles—Thefts
Bank Robberies, see Bank Robberies
Bond Thefts, see Federman, M J
Cal—Hollywood—De Mille, C, home, Jl 6, 14:6
Los Angeles—Jewelry store robbed of $50,000 worth of diamonds, Jl 14, 10:6
Water Bur, payroll, S 27, 29:4
Ocean Park—Marine Bank, messenger, Ag 10, 37:5
Canada—Montreal—Capital Jewelry Store, Ag 7, II, 1:7
Ontario—Beeton—Hodges, A, kicks robber to death, Jl 24, II, 1:5
See also Hodges, A
"Cat Bandit," see Baker, W E
Church Robberies, see Marsden, R
Confederate Bill, see Robberies—Mass—Marlboro
Conn—Greenwich—Edson, H, home, S 7, 21:3
Pequot—Mansfield (Mrs), B C, home, Ag 7, II, 24:2
Fla—Miami—Alexander, K, causes arrest of H K Fawkes in N Y C, S 23, 10:3
France—Angers—Weber, P, who stole valuable tapestries from Angers Cathedral, commits suicide upon arrest, Jl 11, 10:2
Paris—Wycherly, M, S 1, 27:2
Royat—Whitney, A S, Jl 24, 20:1
Fur Robberies, see Fur Robberies
Gas Meter Robbery, see Robberies—Mass—Springfield
Germany—Bremen—Baierele, I, robbed by P de Bay in disguise of policeman; de Bay sentenced, Ag 20, 6:4
Hoax—Dodd (Mr and Mrs), J, frightened at Bernardsville, N J, by J Nardone and P Di Vedo who pretend to be robbers, S 16, 6:2
Donnelly, J, Phila Policeman, forces son to admit telling falsehood about imaginary hold-up which caused arrest of 5 innocent men, S 23, 30:3
House, Theft of, **see** Northport, L I
Ill—Chicago—Baker, W E (alias W E Mitchell), confesses to being "cat bandit" for whom search has been made for yr, S 9, 17:3
See also Baker, W E
Bouer & Goldstein, jewelry firm, Ag 14, 27:8
Ill Athletic Club, S 4, 16:7
Krogh, R, kills burglar, S 13, 8:4
Krupka, C, S 21, 31:4
St Adalbert's School, collection box, S 5, 7:6
Liquor Robberies, see Liquor Thefts
La—Bogalusa—Great Southern Lumber Co, payroll, Jl 3, II, 1:5
Mail Robberies, see Mail Robberies
Mass—Boston—1st theft of seaplane causes complications as to its being boat or airplane, S 14, 15:1
Marlboro—Public Library; 12-yr-old boy steals Confederate bill, Ag 31, 11:3
Springfield—Brace, J, and J Lambert charged with robbing gas meter, Ag 21, II, 1:4
Mich—Detroit—Weiner, E, slain by thugs who force W S Gilbreath and T Malm to drive them to scene of crime, S 6, 8:1
Minn—St Paul—Hamburger, H, held up en route to Minneapolis, S 27, 10:6
Money Order Thefts, see Western Union Telegraph Co
N J—Absecon—Olcykowski, E, and T Weszewski held up by H J Trainor, J Kelly and C Cassidy, afterward captured by State troopers, Jl 24, 14:2
Asbury Park—Eisenberg, H, home, Ag 22, 19:5
Harmon, J, motor stolen from boat, Ag 28, 7:2
Loch Arbour Hotel, rooms looted of jewelry, Jl 4, 17:6
Marlborough Hotel; W Stuart arrested as burglar, Jl 7, 18:5
Atlantic City—Bethwaite, P; W O'Malley and W Kelly arrested, Jl 3, 10:6
Browning (Mrs), F H, apt, Jl 10, 21:2
Stern (Mrs), N D, Ag 23, 27:2
Bayonne—Manz, J, safe, Ag 1, 21:8
Camden—Atlas Loan Co; safe, Ag 21, 4:1
Durso, L, jewelry store window, Jl 24, 14:1
Greenetz & Pellicoff, jewelry store, attempt; J J Kelly, F McCrossen, M Campbell and J Toner arrested, Ag 29, 9:2
Real Silk Hosiery Co, Ag 21, 4:1
Wolf, H B & Co; stocks stolen, Ag 21, 4:1
Elizabeth—Portman, G Jr, sentenced, S 22, 46:1
Englewood—Roehrs, H E, store; J Dennin and L L. Brand arrested, S 6, 27:7
Fruit Thieves—Fruit Growers in Gloucester and Salem Cos arm themselves against gangs, Ag 15, 22:3
Hoboken—Kramer, L, jewelry store, burglary attempt; M Honig arrested, Ag 7, II, 8:2

ROBBERIES—N J—(Continued)—
Jersey City—Eagle Grocery Store, Ag 31, 18:3
Natl Grocery Store, Ag 14, 6:3
Keyport—Gt Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co, S 8, 16:3
Millburn—Rogers, P, S 11, 17:5
Newark—Miller, J, S 11, 19:2
Tietelbaum, M, delicatessen store robbed of food; patrolmen O Weipert and C W Powell arrested, S 2, 8:6
See also Tietelbaum, M
Tom, Dick and Harry's shoe store, Ag 31, 18:3
Roselle—Rapid Addressing Machine Co, S 3, 17:3
Summit—Stiles, T, S 28, 27:8
Union City—Columbia Amusement Park receipts, Ag 23, 27:5
Lorenson, J, apt; T Hoffman arrested, Ag 12, 36:3
Ventnor—Blackburne (Mr and Mrs), W; home, Ag 28, 6:6
N Y City—Acosta, A, causes arrest of R Cadalza on charge of assault and of robbing him of models of radio airplane control invention, S 24, 4:3
Adelstein, G, jewelry store, S 13, 50:3
Alberta (Mrs), L, Jl 17, 20:5
Amer Museum of Natural History; C J Kolze arrested on charge of stealing bird of paradise feathers, Jl 28, 21:4
Andrewsky, F and C, and A Semter charged with robbing slot machines, Ag 14, 27:3
Arries, D; J Logan and J Reid arrested, S 12, 11:3
Atlas Paper Box Co, payroll, attempt; J Gatto and T Orzo arrested, Jl 2, 19:4
Automobile Hauling Co; payroll, Ag 28, 26:2
Barber (Mrs), C, apt entered; J Fantand arrested, S 17, 19:2
Barto (Mrs), E R, robbed during dark scene of performance of The Spider, Jl 14, 11:2
Bastein (Mrs), A, S 10, 5:6
Bayne, H R, home, Jl 24, 14:1
Beck-Howard Shoe Store, Ag 11, 23:5
Becker Inst, attempt, S 4, 16:2
Begdonis, J, stabbed resisting holdup; E Mahady, T O'Neil, G Brice and T Heyland arrested, Jl 29, 20:2
Bemek, L, Jr, S 25, 1:5
Bishop Warehouse fire of Jan 24 believed to be incendiary to cover theft; 3 arrests, Ag 14, 13:1
See also Bishop Warehouse
"Black and White" Robbers, see Mitchell, D
Bliss (Mrs), J, robbed of jewels; Mrs T Reburn, alias N A Lock, arrested, Jl 30, 30:3
Bockbinder, B, Jl 16, 12:2
Bohack Grocery Store; J Hoh arrested, Ag 26, 14:2
See also Bohack Grocery Store
Brandmarker, J L, apt; C Ronetti and H Burns arrested, Jl 11, 23:2
Brutten, J, S 25, 1:5
Bryant, O S, charged with 5 thefts in apt house, Jl 10, 25:1
Buccino, H, Ag 23, 27:2
Burns Bros, S 4, 16:2
Butler, J, store (2724 Atlantic Av, Bklyn); M Wells and L Brown arrested, Ag 18, 44:2
Butler, J, Grocery Store (298 W 4th St), S 13, 12:3
Butler, J, grocery store (361 Hudson St), S 13, 12:3
Butler, J, grocery store (450 Tenth Av.); H Sommervile, arraigned on charge of attempted robbery, S 28, 7:3
C R Restaurant, Jl 20, 7:6
Chain Store Robbers, see Mitchell, D
Chock Full o' Nuts confectionery store, S 13, 12:3
Churgin, J, attempt; H Lobell arrested, Ag 27, 30:3
See also Churgin, J
Citron, J, Ag 10, 20:1
Civin (Mrs), I, robbed by bogus doctor, S 27, 2:3
Clark, I; J Coleretta held, Ag 24, 14:2
Coffee Pots, 3 stores, robbed by same gang; H Cox and E Smith arrested, Ag 8, 19:2
Coney Is, penny arcade; N Montagien, R Cohen and A Brown arrested charged with theft of pennies, Jl 29, 21:2
Cross Bay Theatre, Ag 23, 11:5
Davidson, L; R Luckey arrested, Jl 3, 5:5
Devereaux View Co, S 4, 16:2
Dodd, C M; arrest of L Franzone reveals starving family, Ag 27, 30:6
Doyle, D, captured as purse snatcher in office building through quick wit of M Propst, Jl 28, 17:1
Druck, B, Jl 6, 27:7
Du Bois, L, leaves bag of jewelry and clothing in subway station; M Esagui charged with failing to turn it in to lost and found dept, Ag 3, 23:2
See also Du Bois, L
Duniess, J, hold-up attempt, Ag 18, 26:4
Dunkelman, R, robbed at Coney Is apt; M Well causes capture of M Levine as suspect, Ag 20, 17:3
Early, J J, home robbed, Ag 16, 7:3
Easy, D, causes arrest of G McNamara as burglar, S 27, 27:2
Eisenberg (Mrs), P, held up, Ag 18, 23:3
Electric Plating Co; payroll, Ag 28, 26:3
Emerson Shoe Store held up; robber killed by policeman, Jl 3, 11:1
See also Emerson Shoe Store
Erickson, W; unidentified robber killed by police, Ag 30, 1:4
See also Erickson, W
Flag Fish Co; M Bloom robbed on way to bank, Jl 3, 11:1
Forham (Mrs), J A, home, attempt, Ag 11, 19:7
Fredericks, S, and C Vitak; M Linker and H Rabinowitz arrested, S 12, 28:6
Gelschman, J, held up; J O'Connell, Jno O'Connell and W Knight arrested, Ag 25, 2:1
Gentzlinger, W H, attempt, S 16, 8:4
Glidden Buick Corp, attempt made to blow safe, Ag 9, 25:6
Goldberg, S, attempt; M Linsky and D Poppick arrested, S 13, 32:2
Graken Cafeteria held up, Jl 20, 7:6
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (4,621 Fourth Av, Bklyn); J Ard and S Casola arrested, Ag 25, 3:2
Gt Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (726 Myrtle Av, Bklyn), Ag 30, 24:2
H S & S R Co, held up, Jl 6, 22:4
Hahn, W, payroll, Jl 31, 19:1
Harvey, C; P Jefferies and E Kelly arrested, S 15, 1:4
See also Harvey, C
Hat Thefts in Subways, **see** Subways—N Y City—Hat Snatchers
Heimowitz, L, foils hold-up man, Ag 19, 19:4
Hill, W, robbed; J Dugan arrested, Ag 10, 8:5
Horstman, C E, store robbed; J Boloes, J Bernbauer and W Bazaick arrested, Ag 15, 7:6
Howard, A; A A Sandoval arrested, S 12, 3:6
Keenan, C W, safe robbed, Ag 21, 24:4
Koch (Mrs), E, causes arrest of R Gerlach, S 13, 18:2
Koch, S, & Co, store looted, Ag 19, 9:6
Kramer, D, drug store, held up, Jl 3, 8:4
Kranz, C, robbed of $200, commits suicide, S 13, 24:5
Kuperschmidt, J, held up, Jl 6, 27:7
Lamionsco, M; trial of V Smith on charge of stealing 20 lbs of cheese, S 27, 27:2
Letter Boxes, **see** Mail Robberies
Lewis (Mrs), F, and Mrs F Novack robbed and locked in cemetery vault; Patrolman H E A Meyer killed by suspects; B Rader arrested, S 17, 1:6
See also Meyer, H E A
Liberty Steam Laundry Co, payroll, Jl 17, 8:1
Lipniz, L, apt robbed; J Nathan arrested, Ag 10, 6:6
Long's Hat Store (11 Cortlandt St), S 18, 19:1
McAn, T, Shoe Store (1,412 5th Av), S 25, 1:5
McGowan, J F, Marble Co, payroll, S 3, 17:3
Madigan (Mrs), K, apt robbed; L Betterly arrested, says he stole because wife and child were starving; V Heaphy, 12-yr-old accomplice, held on juvenile delinquency charge, Jl 13, 8:3
See also Madigan (Mrs), K
Martha Washington Candy Shop (2,452 Bway); L Muller foils attempt; J Regay arrested, S 7, 31:7
Mathias, J, restaurant, hold-up attempt; T Maginn and H Schechter arrested, Ag 19, 18:2
Mayer, M, pawnshop, attempt; P Howard arrested, Jl 27, 1:4
Mecado, F, and J Kelly charged with stealing milk and food from doorways, S 4, 13:8
See also Mecado, F
Middy, J, shot by hold-up man, Ag 8, 9:8
Monick, M; H Rosencrantz arrested, S 12, 48:2
See also Monick, M
Moon Paper Box Co, payroll, Jl 26, 36:2
Natl Guard; W Toth charged with theft of army rifle, Jl 7, 52:2
Newman, W M, Ag 29, 19:4
Nielson, C, taxicab driver, causes arrest of J Morrison, suspected of being member of gang that held up employes of Eighth Av photograph and news syndicate, Jl 16, 12:3
Nitke, M, reports theft of violin, Ag 24, 3:6
See also Nitke, M
Olivio, T, causes arrest of J Bonaccorso on charge of stealing bicycle, Jl 5, 18:3
O'Reilly, E; J O'Connor pleads guilty to charge of stealing suit, S 15, 32:3
Padula, L, payroll, Ag 14, 6:1
Palace Chop Suey Restaurant, S 13, 50:3
Paris (Mrs), M, fights robbers in her home, Jl 13, 12:4
Park Lane Hotel; N Murat and C Brady held in connection with thefts extending over 3 yrs, S 22, 31:5
See also Park Lane Hotel, N Y C
Parnass, I, causes arrest of Mr and Mrs W King on petit larceny charge, Jl 11, 3:5

ROBBERIES—N Y City—(Continued)—
Police, Thefts by—Condon, Jno (Patrolman), and A Montague charged with theft from store, Ag 14, 1:6
Fourier, J, and J Syndron, patrolmen, accused of theft from J McAuley, Ag 7, 24:4
Tobin, L C, charged with attempted hold-up of A Fratick, Ag 14, 1:6
See also Tobin, L C
Pritchard, R L, injured by burglar; A Toroso arrested, S 1, 25:7
See also Pritchard, R L
Prudential Ins Co of Amer; attempt made to rob C Ritchie, branch manager, of payroll, Jl 24, 14:1
Raperto, S, arrested on charge of snatching woman's purse, Jl 22, 2:7
Reeves, D, Store (706 Amsterdam Av), held up, Ag 9, 25:6
Reeves, D, Store (262 Lewis St, Bklyn), held up, Jl 19, 25:7
Reis, G, & Bros, payroll attempt; W Wall, messenger, shot, Jl 30, 17:8
Reiso, I, S 5, 26:1
Restaurant, 402 West 34th St, held up, Jl 20, 7:6
Rhoades, T E, Co; payroll; J H Pratt killed, Ag 28, 1:3
See also Pratt, J H
Rider (Mrs), M A, home; C Reicher arrested, Ag 27, 4:6
Ritter, H and S; M Mason and H Williams arrested on theft charges, Jl 16, 15:2
Rival Shoe Store held up; G Pollak, clerk, shot, Ag 11, 23:5
Roelloss, E, S 11, 4:5
Romano, C, S 6, 27:4
Rosenberg, A, S 4, 16:4
Rosenzweig, L, drug store, hold up attempt, Jl 17, 21:3
Ruggles, G L, routes burglar, S 4, 17:3
Ruva (Mrs), M, robbed in church; H Barrera arrested, Ag 2, 13:2
St Paul Hotel, clerk and elevator operator held up, Ag 31, 3:2
Saks, A, drug store held up; S Juliano and J Katis arrested, Jl 24, 14:1
Schumm (Mrs), E, home robbed, Ag 6, 28:4
Scotto, L, & Bro; messenger, A Pugliese, robbed, S 25, 1:5
Selsky, M, jewelry store, S 4, 6:2
See also Selsky, M
Shackaties, P, held up, Ag 9, 14:7
Shaeffer, F; E De Olio charged with theft of jewelry and clothing from him and S Braithwaite, Jl 14, 25:5
Shapanka, N, office held up; card players robbed, Jl 24, 14:1
Shea, E, robbed of watch and chain, accuses W Palmer, who is shot while fleeing from police, Jl 24, 7:5
Shea, J, shot by burglars, Ag 8, 19:6
Siegel, J, held up by armed woman, Jl 30, 5:7
Sing, S, held up, Ag 20, 7:6
Smith (Mrs), E, S 29, 8:5
Sowka, W, and J Tarella charged with theft of lead pipe, Ag 25, 44:5
Statistics—Quarterly report of Police Comr Warren, Jl 25, 1:7
Stettler, Hy I, Inc; F Campbell, R O'Brien, C Riley and J Ahearn arrested on charge of attempting to steal salvaged goods in warehouse ruined by fire, Jl 3, 6:5
Strauss, E, drug store; J Moore arrested, S 4, 8:2
Swanhund, A, attempt, Ag 31, 23:7
Theatre, **see** Barto (Mrs), E R
United Cigar Store (28th St and Bway) held up, Jl 3, 5:5
United Cigar Store, (60 East 23d St) held up, Jl 11, 3:5
United Cigar Store (728 Fulton St, Bklyn); A Brophy arrested, S 22, 16:2
See also United Cigar Store (728 Fulton St, Bklyn)
Wall, D; I Silvers, M Marino and P Squillante arrested, Ap 24, 12:4
Warvo, G, robbed and thrown over embankment, Jl 6, 27:2
Wertheimer, S, held up, Jl 27, 1:4
Wurlitzer, R, Co; violins stolen from window, S 16, 8:6
Young, S, dry goods store, burglary attempt; 4 arrested, Ag 12, 19:5
Zakarian, D, held up, Jl 30, 17:8
N Y State—Garden City Park—Batko, P; wife and J Lower elope with his savings, S 25, 25:7
Glen Cove, L I—Jospe, T, jewelry store robbed; J Jacobs arrested, said to have confessed, Jl 12, 9:5
Greenburg—Armour, G, robbed of clothing, money and car; car found, Ag 24, 25:5
Harrison—Briere, E, shot by robbers, Ag 23, 27:5
See also Briere, E
Hartsdale—Warburg, F, estate, gate house robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
Hastings—Eades, W, held up, Ag 27, 14:6
Hewlett, L I—Beadleston, C P, home; J P Larsen confesses, S 6, 1:6
Lindenhurst, L I—Hauser (Mrs), H, held up; E Mack and J Lawler arrested, Ag 19, 19:8
Mt Vernon—Harris, C and M, arrested, S 23, 16:2
Landay's Music Store looted, Jl 31, 6:5
New Rochelle—Hunt, G, home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
Meyer, R, home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
Renicks, T S, home robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
Niagara Falls—Ryburien, A, Ag 3, 48:3
Northport, L I—Huntley, G H, steals house from park property which he sold town, Ag 18, 8:4
See also Northport, L I
Longobucco, O, shoe store robbed, S 1, 48:7
Rochester—Wilson, E, charged with thefts from hotel rooms, Ag 25, 44:4
Smithtown, L I—Dahl, G M, home, S 7, 34:5
Southampton—Snowden (Mr and Mrs), J H, home, Ag 29, 1:2
See also Snowden (Mr and Mrs), J H
Tarrytown—Conners, H B, S 1, 5:5
Westbury, L I—Whitney, G, home, S 4, 4:3
White Plains—Byrne, G W, home, Ag 31, 19:3
Holden, S, home, S 17, 19:4
Kincaid (Mrs), D W, home, Ag 31, 19:3
Met Shoe Repairing Co, robbed, Jl 7, 7:4
Pinto, B, clothing store robbed, Jl 7, 7:4
Reynolds, A L, S 2, 19:4
Rosen, J, jewelry store robbed, Ag 28, 26:4
Stolle, A, home, S 2, 19:4
Yonkers—Powers, J, charged with theft of cheap jewelry, S 12, 11:5
Sutherland, L; home robbed, Ag 8, 8:1
Ohio—Sidney—Berry, F, robbed; G M Shaw and M Anderson arrested, Ag 24, 39:2
Pa—Conshohocken—Phila & Reading Ry station, ticket agent held up, Ag 2, 7:7
Edge Hill—Group on store porch held up by gang, Ag 15, 4:4
Phila—Statistics for first 8 mos of yr, S 12, 14:6
Pittsburgh—Snyder (Mrs), W P, home; E Breene, J Jarvis and G Coughlin arrested, S 25, II, 2:5
Poland—Warsaw—State Printing and Engraving Bldg; police foil plot, Jl 30, 1:4
Postoffice Robberies, see Postoffice Robberies
Prevention—Western Union Telegraph Co's new system to prevent cashing of stolen money orders, S 11, VIII, 15:7
R I—Manville—Migneault, C R J, held up, Ag 23, 9:5
Woonsocket—Laurier Theatre, safe stolen, Jl 24, II, 2:8
Stock Robbery, see Wolf, H B, & Co
Switzerland—Amer woman robbed of jewels on train from Innsbruck to Maran, Tyrol, S 19, 7:2
Truck Robberies, see Truck Robberies
Turkey—Constantinople—Gambling casino, attempt foiled, S 17, 4:3
Utah—Salt Lake City—Salmon (Mrs), W H, purse stolen from auto, S 25, II, 6:8
Violin Theft, see Wurlitzer, R, Co
Wis—Elkhart Lake—Gambling party held up, Ag 15, 8:4
See also Embezzlements; Pickpockets; Shoplifting
ROBBINS, Francis Le Barron—Wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2
ROBBINS, Harry P—Lr asking funds for City Mission camp for boys, Jl 11, 18:6
ROBBINS, L H—Feature article on trout fishing, Jl 24, IV, p 6
ROBBINS, Nathaniel C—Buys apt in No 36 E 72d St, S 10, 29:4
ROBBINS, S H, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, Ag 6, 7
ROBBINS, Sarah Ripley, see Warren, M M
ROBBINS, Wilford Lash—Death, S 6, 25:4
ROBBINS & Myers—Rept for June quarter, Ag 23, 34:6
ROBBINS Island, L I—Sold to H D Walbridge, S 20, 48:5
ROBERT College, Constantinople—Opens, S 30, 12:6
ROBERTS, A F, see Hensley, E
ROBERTS, Alma, see Magazines—Censorship
ROBERTS, Carl H—O H May kills him and Mrs May, Ag 4, 8:5
May reported to be dying from heart collapse, Ag 6, 28:4
ROBERTS, Cecil—On misunderstandings between Americans and English, ed, S 15, 28:5
ROBERTS, Chas E—Death, S 19, 14:2
ROBERTS, Florence—Death, Jl 18, 17:3
ROBERTS, Frank H H, Jr—Links slab-house village, uncovered in Chaco Canyon, N M, with cliff dwellers, Ag 28, XI, 17:8
ROBERTS, Frederic L—Lr on metric system, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
Reply from S S Dale, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
ROBERTS, Geo Lewis—Marries G Millard, S 15, 36:5
ROBERTS, Hy D—Engaged to S Harrison, Jl 11, 13:7
ROBERTS, J H, see Martyr, I

ROBERTS, Lydia J, see U S—Children's Bur
ROBERTS, Margt L—Saw meteor, lr, Jl 4, 14:7
ROBERTS, Percival—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
ROBERTS, Ruth, see White, J E
ROBERTS, T—Lr on unemployment of middle-aged men, Jl 29, 18:8
ROBERTS, Theo—Operated on, Jl 18, 14:5
ROBERTS, Wm Hy, see Plays—White Peacock
ROBERTSON, A C—Deplores clerical garb, in s at Stony Brook (L I) ministers' conf, Jl 28, 21:2
ROBERTSON, Alex F—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, Ag 9, 22:7
ROBERTSON, Alex W—Marries L Sawyer, S 3, 12:5
ROBERTSON, Arch T—Takes issue with scientist J Burroughs on Divine Providence, sermon at Lafayette Av Pres Ch, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:1
ROBERTSON, Davey—Breaks leg in a baseball game, in Norfolk, Va, Jl 2, 13:3
ROBERTSON, Eug, see Kings Co Hosp
ROBERTSON, Jno R—Lr on auto horns and accidents, Ag 11, 20:6
ROBERTSON, W V M—Believed to have committed suicide, S 26, 23:7
ROBERTSON, Wm B—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 4:7
ROBERTSON Aircraft Corp—Lays increase in air mail and express carried to Col Lindbergh's transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 4:4
Plans for erection of an airplane factory in St Louis, Jl 23, 5:2
ROBILANT, Irene di—Lr on Franklin-Volta correspondence, Ag 24, 22:7
ROBIN, (Mrs) Rose—Suicide, Jl 30, 30:2
ROBINS, Sally Nelson—Her Aviator's Hymn suggested for prize offered by C L Price, lr, Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
ROBINS—White robin presented by R R Chapman to Highland Park Zoo in Pittsburgh, Jl 13, 9:6
ROBINSON (Mrs), Agnes Day—Death, S 17, 17:5
ROBINSON, Alex Fredk—Engaged to C W McMullin, Ag 8, 21:5
ROBINSON, Arnold—Lr on pronunciation of "Gigglewick," Jl 24, VII, 10:4
ROBINSON, Arth R—Cited by Indianapolis Star in connection with contempt case of E S Shumaker, S 17, 3:6
On Shumaker case, S 18, 14:3
ROBINSON, Audrey Clare—Marries M Panter-Downes, Jl 13, 26:6
ROBINSON, Chas—Marries L J Doran, S 27, 27:3; S 28, 14:5
ROBINSON, Chas Lummis—On H C Hoover for Pres, lr, Ag 26, 16:6
ROBINSON, Eliz Maclaren, see Woods, J H
ROBINSON, Frank N—Tells of work of Boy Scouts in Miss River flood zone, Jl 10, VIII, 8:5
ROBINSON, Fredk B—On taxicab driving as occupation for students and teachers, S 24, 19:7
On plans for new business unit of C C N Y, at dinner for G W Edwards, S 25, II, 3:3
ROBINSON, Fred C—Resigns as Grand Sec of Elks, S 10, 8:6
ROBINSON, Geroid Tanquary—Int on Russia, in Paris, S 14, 5:4
ROBINSON, Hy J—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
ROBINSON, J T—Endorsed for Presidency by Ark Dem Central Com, S 14, 33:5
ROBINSON, Jean—Buys house in Sheepshead Bay section, Bklyn, Ag 18, 37:2
ROBINSON, Jno (Bklyn)—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
ROBINSON, Jno (England)—Convicted and sentenced for murder of Mrs M A Bonati, Jl 14, 11:1; executed, Ag 13, 4:8
ROBINSON, Jos—H Konkel sentenced for robbery, Jl 6, 6:6
ROBINSON, Jos Taylor—Gov Martineau of Ark says Ark delegates to Dem Natl Convention may be instructed for him, Jl 7, 8:5
On need for harmony at Dem Natl Convention and on possible candidates for Pres; drafts bill for Miss River Valley flood control, Ag 2, 5:4, 5
Ed, Ag 3, 22:3
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
Arrives in Buenos Aires, S 25, II, 2:1
ROBINSON, Leland R—Reports on earnings of London's 16 leading investment trust cos for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 5, 31:6
ROBINSON, Louis N—Makes survey of crime and prison methods in Eur, Ag 9, 13:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:2
ROBINSON, Margt McCord—On J McConnell, S 10, 16:6
ROBINSON (Mrs), Mary—Suicide, S 6, 18:4
ROBINSON, Phil O—He, A Archer, R Spinks and F Wales sentenced to be lashed and imprisoned for attack on woman, S 21, 26:2
ROBINSON, Ruth, see Allis, O T
ROBINSON, Ruth Emilissa, see Bailey, W S
ROBINSON, Theo Douglas—In Phila in connection with ship-to-shore service tests, Ag 13, 2:4
Blames aviation field in Utica, N Y, for accident in which his niece was unhurt and plane was damaged, Ag 16, 9:4
Favors curtailment of long-distance stunt airflights, Ag 31, 2:6
Reply to request of E L Pelletier that he refuse permission to Brock and Schlee to fly across Pacific, S 8, 2:6
On need for law curb on transoceanic flying, S 9, 1:7
On Navy's action to prevent its men from going on transoceanic flights in land planes, S 10, 1:6
On A Williams's failure to get plane ready for Schneider Cup race in Venice, S 10, 2:3
Brock and Schlee resent his statement, S 15, 2:1
ROBINSON, Thos Howland—Death, Jl 14, 23:5
ROBINSON, W B—Made head of "dry secret service" established by Prohibition Bur, Jl 30, 4:5
ROBSON, Grace—Appt Supt of Bedford Reformatory for Women, Ag 20, 16:2
ROCCO, Genaro—Arrested as subway bomb suspect; held on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Ag 8, 2:2
ROCHAMBEAU Av, Bronx, N Y C—$310,000 loan on 3,280, Jl 27, 41:4
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Duke de—To wed L Krassin, Ag 5, 20:1
ROCHELLE, Edna—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
ROCHELLE HEIGHTS, N Y—L M Ehler sells Colonial home to J Shapiro, Jl 3, II, 14:8
ROCHESTER, Geo—Is first to apply for marriage license in Cal since law requiring 3 days' advance notice of marriage intentions, sponsored by him, went into effect; will marry L W Hegmann, Jl 31, 2:8
ROCHESTER, N Y—Dems prepare to take advantage of Repub split, widened by ruling of Court of Appeals against non-partisan election clause of city's model charter, Jl 22, 40:2
Electric power cut off for 1 hr following severe storm, Ag 2, 36:5
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti riot, Ag 11, 3:4
Police guard against acts by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 20, 5:1
Repub primary contests, S 18, II, 2:2
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations
ROCHESTER & Lake Ont Water Co—Awards contract for design for improvements and extensions to plants to White Engineering Co, Ag 3, 33:2
ROCHESTER Univ—Medical School gets bequest from C A Dewey estate, Jl 13, 48:2
Recently purchased bldgs of Oak Hill Country Club destroyed by fire; loss of Ward entomological collection feared, S 25, 12:3
Opens, S 27, 16:4
ROCHIO, Anthony, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Armored Speed Boat
ROCHS (Dr)—Says sick leaders lost battle of Marne for Germany, Ag 14, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
ROCK, Jno J—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
ROCK Climbing—Thrills, Ag 7, IV, 23:1
ROCK Is R R, see Chicago, Rock Is & Pacific R R
ROCKAWAY Boardwalk—Work waits removal of bldgs, Ag 21, 23:1
Comr of Public Works Shugrue confers with officials and civic groups on delay, Ag 24, 27:6
Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways on stimulus to real estate, S 4, X, 18:7
Estimate clears way for condemnation proceedings, S 30, 27:4
ROCKAWAY Bridge—N Y S Supreme Court Justice Cropsey denies writ of mandamus to Evelyn Goldsmith Home for Crippled Children to force N Y C officials to remove bulkheads and fillheads on approach; bridge attys hold property is in Nassau Co; 1928 Legis may act on boundary line between Far Rockaway and Nassau Co to end dispute, Ag 21, II, 4:3
ROCKAWAY Chamber of Commerce—Invites H Ford to attend testimonial dinner to C Chamberlin and C Levine, Jl 9, 3:5
See also Rockaways
ROCKAWAY Parkway—C Caswell buys 10 plots, Ag 17, 41:4
ROCKAWAYS—Fourth of July crowds, Jl 5, 6:2
Chamber of Commerce lists many public officials who will spend Summer in Rockaways, Jl 10, X, 1:7
Chamber of Commerce points out advantages of peninsula for all-yr living, R M Gipson urges construction of apt houses, Jl 10, X, 2:6; 12:7
Chamber of Commerce starts campaign for causeway between Bklyn and Rockaways across Barren Is; R M Gipson outlines need for it, Jl 17, 23:2; Jl 17, X, 2:5
R M Gipson sees realty boom, Jl 24, X, 2:7
Chamber of Commerce urges property owners to pay for paving of streets, Jl 31, X, 1:6

ROCKAWAYS—(Continued)—
Cited by N Y S Tenement Law Revision Comm as containing worst type of "firetrap" bldgs, Ag 2, 23:1
R M Gipson commends report of Tenement House Comm, Ag 3, 29:4
Plans for new hotel, Ag 3, 29:4; Ag 7, X, 2:8; Ag 8, 32:4; Ag 10, 41:5; Ag 14, X, 2:6; Ag 16, 44:8; Ag 17, 41:2; Ag 21, X, 15:8; S 25, XI, 23:1
Record of life-saving force, Ag 12, 18:3
L H May urges establishment as separate borough; objects to paying taxes for subways elsewhere, Ag 15, 8:8
Comr of Public Works Shugrue confers with officials and civic groups on petitions on streets and sewers, and delay on boardwalk, Ag 24, 27:6
A J Kenny, Pres of Bd of Trade, urges Summer visitors not to leave pets to starve, Ag 31, 10:6; ed S 1, 22:6
S P C A commends Kenny's action, S 3, 12:5
Rockaway Pt mardi gras, S 3, 13:1
Chamber of Commerce on new bdwalk as stimulus to real estate, S 4, X, 18:7
Labor Day crowds; 15 men, stranded, get ride in patrol wagon, S 6, 27:2-3; ed, S 7, 28:5
Winners crowned in Rockaway Pt mardi gras, S 11, 31:3
Summer campaign by Chamber of Commerce adds about 5,000 permanent residents, S 11, XI, 1:2
$2,500,000 development replacing O'Donohue Park site, S 11, XI, 23:4
200,000 visitors despite lateness of season, S 12, 14:3
Chamber of Commerce protests dropping of Summer trains; Transit Comm will investigate, S 14, 23:4
Residents seek cut in tax assessments, S 15, 18:6
Chamber of Commerce reports present construction represents value of $7,000,000, S 18, XII, 24:1
Chamber of Commerce will ask Long Is R R for more trains, S 20, 44:4
ROCKEFELLER, Hy O—Announces incorporation of Rockefeller Family Assn, Jl 9, 16:3
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison—Attends First Reformed Ch at Tarrytown; birthday plans, Jl 4, 19:6
Will spend 88th birthday at Pocantico Hills, Jl 8, 1:7
88th birthday, Jl 9, 2:8
Returns to Oswego, N Y, to take part in activities commemorating 100th anniversary of village, Ag 10, 9:2
Visits scene of his boyhood in Finger Lakes, Ag 11, 20:8
Projects advanced by his oil research fund, Ag 28, II, 16:3
Helps capture speeder, S 1, 14:6
S at flag dedication at Ch of the Magdalene, Pocantico Hills, S 6, 27:4
Gives dimes to Paterson policeman, S 7, 22:3
Celebrates 72d anniversary of 1st job, S 27, 1:7
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr—Buys 2 bldgs on W 124th St near site of proposed Park Av Bapt Ch, Jl 6, 45:3
Open Sunday League asks him to oppose Sunday gasoline sales as proof that he favors honest enforcement of blue laws, Jl 11, 23:4
Cables birthday greetings from Eur to father, Jl 9, 2:8
Silent on Sunday closing of gas filling stations, Jl 12, 24:8
Views models of marble work to be installed in new Park Av Bapt Ch, Ag 6, 10:5
Gift of $60,000 a yr to Memorial Hosp for cancer research revealed, Ag 19, 16:8
Buys two flats on 124th St, S 3, 27:5
Gift of $2,000,000 for erection of library for League of Nations announced in Assembly; gift explained, S 13, 5:2
Ed, S 13, 30:5
See also Oil—Russia
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr and Family—Return from Eur, Ag 3, 5:4
ROCKEFELLER (Mrs), Jno Davison, Jr—Directors of Art Centre, N Y C, to discuss using her gift for prizes for suggestions to beautify "hot dog" stands, Ag 3, 25:4
ROCKEFELLER, Jno W, Jr—Gets patent on spring scale, Ag 1, 27:2
ROCKEFELLER Family Assn—Incorporated, Jl 9, 16:3
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Report for 1926, Jl 8, 4:6
Annual report of Internatl Health Bd, Ag 22, 19:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
ROCKEFELLER Inst for Medical Research—Plans new bldg, S 8, 46:1
ROCKEFELLER Interests—Said to have reduced holdings of stock in Standard Oil Co of N Y, Jl 28, 28:1
See also Oil—Russia
ROCKETS—R H Goddard, physicist, is experimenting on invention of giant passenger-carrying rocket capable of crossing the Atlantic Ocean at terrific speed, Jl 4, 15:2
ROCKETT, Al—On filming Patent Leather Kid, Ag 14, VII, 3:7
ROCKINGHAM, Vt—Bond issue, Ag 30, 30:3
ROCKINGHAM Motor Speedway, Salem, N H—Temporary receiver apptd, Jl 1, 36:1
ROCKLAND Co, N Y—Dem Co Com endorsements, Ag 15, 10:4
ROCKS, see Princeton Univ—Geology and Natural Resources, Summer School of
ROCKWELL, Eli B—97 yrs old; still commands boat, S 13, 8:3; ed, S 15, 28:6
ROCKWELL, Jos H—Death, Ag 2, 21:3
ROCKY Mountains—Smithsonian Inst sends out expedition to complete work of the late C D Walcott on stratigraphy of mts, Jl 25, 1:7
ROCKY River, see Hydroelectric Developments—Conn
RODACK, Aaron—B Mintz said to have been chauffeur for H Amberg gang which killed Rodack during hold-up attempt, is returned to prison on charge of violating parole, Jl 1, 8:5
Estate appraisal, Jl 12, 27:2
RODD, Herbert C, see Aeronautics—Records—Seaplanes
RODEO—Tri-State Rodeo held at Belle Fourche, S D, Jl 6, 3:1
Illus, Jl 10, 3:3
RODEWALD, Arth T—Death, Ag 22, 17:2
RODGERS, Chris Raymond P—Wife sues for divorce, Jl 8, 16:6
Wife wins divorce, S 25, 9:1
RODGERS, Jno—Hawaiian flight recalled; por, Ag 19, 2:4; Ag 19, 3:2; Ag 28, VIII, p 3
RODGERS, Richd—He and L Hart purchase Amer rights of their own song, "My Heart Stood Still," S 16, 21:2
RODGERS & Haggerty, see Banie & Meehan Corp
RODNEY, Geo Brydges—Death, S, 22, 29:3
RODRIGUEZ, Manuel Diaz—Death, Ag 26, 17:6
RODRIGUEZ, Netto, see Portugal—Revolutionary Movements
RODRIGUEZ, Phil R—Buys bldg at 54-58 Lexington Av, Jl 23, 24:3
RODRIGUEZ, Placido—Sentenced for waving red flag at Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Union Sq, S 2, 18:2
ROE, E P, see Roe, M
ROE, Fred—Hurt in fall at polo game, Ag 8, 1:4
Condition, Ag 9, 14:5; Ag 10, 23:4; Ag 11, 3:5; Ag 12, 17:3; Ag 14, 18:3; Ag 17, 6:3; Ag 21, 14:6
ROE, Gilbert E—Chmn of Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, S 20, 9:3
ROE, Hamilton L, see Agriculture—Electricity
ROE, Murray (son of E P Roe)—Death; career, Ag 25, 23:7
Death held due to natural causes, Ag 26, 18:2
ROE, Wm J—Lr on Boston Repertory Theatre Contest, Ag 18, 20:7
ROEHRS, H E—Store robbed; J Dennin and L Le Brand arrested, S 6, 27:7
ROELLOSS, Erk—Robbed, S 11, 4:5
ROENTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad—Por, Ag 21, IV, p 10
Lr from M W Mettenleitner on correct form of name, S 4, VII, 10:3
See also X-Ray
ROERICH, Nicholas Konstantinovitch, see Asia—Explorations
ROESER, Elmer C—Engaged to D A Murray, Ag 21, II, 10:6
ROESSLER, A C—Lr on air mail stamps, Jl 13, 22:7
ROFFIS (Mrs), Rebecca—Wants son's body, said to have been found in shell hole in Meuse-Argonne section, sent back to U S, Jl 31, 9:4
ROGELL, Alb, see Moving Pictures—Mountain Location
ROGERS, Arth V—Death; por, Ag 13, 1:8
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
ROGERS, Bruce Falconer—Engaged to M Brooks, Jl 24, II, 10:1
Marriage, S 25, X, 11:1
ROGERS, C Max—On K K K in Ala, at Lions Club, Mobile, S 18, 12:5
ROGERS, Danl F, see Meaney, T J
ROGERS, Elinor May, see Peterson, C H
ROGERS, Harry H—Statement on Rotary movement in Eur, Jl 12, 18:1
ROGERS, Hy H—Returns with daughter from Paris; denies she is engaged, Jl 6, 27:4
ROGERS, Howard Jason—Death and career, S 30, 25:5
ROGERS, Hugh Hy—Yacht Charming Polly damaged when explosion ignites gasoline, S 25, 5:6
ROGERS, Jas Harris, see Willoughby, J A
ROGERS, Leighton W—On commercial aviation in Latin-Amer countries, S 20, 5:2

ROGERS, Lindsay—On Pres Coolidge and political "imponderables," s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 12, 8:2
Ed, Ag 13, 12:1
ROGERS, Merrill—Career, Ag 28, VII, 2:8
ROGERS, Meyric—Appt director of Baltimore Museum, Ag 21, VII, 6:4
ROGERS, Millicent (formerly Countess Salm von Hoogstraten)—Returns from Eur, Jl 6, 27:4
Leases apt at 1,035 5th Av, N Y C, Jl 16, 15:1
Sails for Eur, Jl 17, 9:5
Engaged to A P Ramos; announcement by her parents, Ag 6, 1:2
She and Ramos in Paris; book passage to U S, Ag 11, 6:8
Believed to be on way to U S aboard S S Olympic, Ag 18, 23:7
Arrives in N Y accompanied by son and Ramos, Ag 24, 25:6
Goes to father's Southampton estate, Ag 25, 14:2
ROGERS, Patk—Robbed, S 11, 17:5
ROGERS, Ralph E—Marries A Walberg, Jl 1, 15:2
ROGERS, Rebecca Bradley, see Farmers' Natl Bank of Buda, Texas
ROGERS, Sherman S—Engaged to E S Behr, S 13, 35:6
ROGERS, Victor—Wife sues for annulment of marriage, giving his interest in astrology as grounds, S 29, 25:5
Ed, S 30, 24:6
ROGERS, Will—Leaves hosp after operation, Jl 4, 20:1
Ousted as Mayor of Beverly Hills, Cal, by new State law; will be Mayor "emeritus," Jl 30, 17:3
P B Klugh tells broadcasting incident, Ag 21, VII, 10:5
Natl Press Club dubs him "Congressman-at-Large" at reception in Wash, D C; replies, Ag 28, 22:1
Rides by proxy in movies in Wash, D C, S 2, 19:5
Salary asked for ss over radio, S 4, VIII, 11:8
Brief dispatches on—Safe fliers anything but scarce, Jl 1, 23:7
Having radio go bad, Jl 2, 19:7
"Non-stop" flight by Ford car between Claremore, Okla, and Beverly Hills, Cal, Jl 4, 17:7; Jl 6, 27:7
4th of July reflections, Jl 5, 23:7
China and the Geneva conf, Jl 7, 27:7
Pres Coolidge in cowboy clothes, Jl 8, 21:7
H Ford's apology to Jews and his own to Repubs, Jl 9, 15:7
Motors and movie developments, Jl 11, 21:7
Ireland as place for tourists, rebuke for Pres Coolidge once planned by Anti-Saloon League, Jl 12, 27:7
Pres Coolidge's fishing bait, and Judge Lindsey, Jl 13, 25:7
Ford cars' arrival at Beverly Hills in non-stop flight, Jl 14, 25:7
Red Cross life membership, Jl 15, 19:7
Naval Limitation Conf at Geneva, Jl 16, 13:7
Crediting W H Hays with day's best laugh, Jl 18, 19:7
Our strategy in Nicaragua, Jl 19, 25:7
Next big prize fight, Jl 21, 23:7
Monarchies, Jl 22, 21:7
Lawsuit as quickest way to beat Dempsey, Jl 23, 15:7
Preachers' wives, Jl 25, 21:7
"Bud" Stillman's wedding, Jl 26, 23:7
Politics and pugilism, Jl 27, 25:7
Natl melodies of U S and Great Britain, Jl 28, 21:7
News events, Jl 29, 21:7; Ag 1, 21:7
Real need of aviation, Jl 30, 17:7
Farm values, Ag 2, 23:7
Pres Coolidge's "I do not choose to run," Ag 4, 23:7
Coolidge drafted by Sioux, Ag 6, 15:7
Fools and Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 8, 19:7
Vice Pres Dawes's speaking plainest English, Ag 9, 25:7
Trucks as Peace Bridge symbol, Ag 10, 25:7
Armament conf, Ag 11, 25:7
Pre-movie Cal, Ag 12, 19:7
Repubs controlling the elements, Ag 15, 19:7
Brains on screen and stage, Ag 16, 27:7
Warning to Beverly Hills, Ag 17, 25:7
Aviation, Ag 18, 23:7
H C Hoover, Ag 19, 19:7
West, Greener and Finer, Ag 22, 19:7
Ex-Mayors' Assn, Ag 23, 27:7
Billy Sunday, Ag 24, 25:7
White House, Ag 25, 23:7
Chaplin case joke on him, Ag 26, 19:7
Wash, D C, without Cong, Ag 27, 15:7
Congressman-at-large, Ag 29, 19:7
British customs search of fliers, Ag 30, 25:7
On combination of golf courses and airports, Ag 31, 23:7
Dempsey in training, S 3, 17:7
Mexican aviator, S 5, 17:7
Airplane and automobile deaths, S 6, 27:7
M Loew and W B Wheeler, S 7, 31:7
Offer of farm to Coolidge, S 8, 29:7
Dempsey-Tunney fight, S 9, 27:7
Ocean air trips, S 10, 19:7
Tip to Dems, S 12, 25:7
B Jones-W Hagen match, S 13, 33:7
Coolidge Summer home, S 14, 33:7
Definition of optimist, S 15, 31:7
Vice Pres Dawes's refusal of seat for Dempsey-Tunney prize fight, S 16, 25:7
C Chaplin, S 17, 19:7
W G McAdoo as "draft" horse, S 19, 27:7
Next yr's prize fight, S 20, 31:7
Aviation and pugilism, S 21, 31:7
C A Lindbergh s plane, S 22, 31:7
Flight with Lindbergh, S 23, 29:7
Rich ambassadors, S 24, 19:7
Prohibition issue, S 27, 29:7
Boulder Dam and flood victims, S 28, 27:7
Man who kissed his own wife, S 29, 29:7
Dempsey may whip Tunney, some yr, S 30, 27:7
ROGERS, Wm H—Death, Ag 22, 11:2
ROGERS-BROWN Iron Co—Protection com reports on bond offer, Ag 4, 31:2
ROGOFF, Celia—Lr on English schools for aliens, Jl 13, 22:7
ROHDE, Wm—Fined for excessive blowing of tugboat siren on Newtown Creek, N Y C, Ag 28, 25:1
ROHIG, Frank—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
ROHR, C C—On plans for reclamation and development of Hackensack Meadows in N J, S 18, XI, 2:1
ROHRBACH Works, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flight and Fliers—German—Udet
ROJAS y ARRIETA (Archbishop), Guillermo, see R C Ch—Panama
ROKEBY, Mary Eden, see Johnson, H S R
ROLEY, Chloe—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
ROLL, Jos—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
ROLLAND, Alys Maud, see Despais, J R
ROLLER Oil and Refining Co, Inc, see Oil—Swindling
ROLLER Skating—England—2 women finish 50-mi marathon, S 26, 18:1
N Y State—A Allegretti skates from Buffalo to N Y C, in 58 hrs on diet of "hot dogs" to win bet, Ag 12, 20:2
ROLLERS in Sea, see Oceanography
ROLLESTON (Sir), Humphrey—Tells of diseases of mummies to British Medical Assn meeting, Jl 23, 15:2
ROLLINS Bros Construction Co, see Yonkers, N Y
ROLLS-ROYCE Co—Displays resale autos, S 20, 19:6
ROLOFF, Bernard C—Ed on his article in The Survey on money-raising, Ag 1, 18:5
ROLOFF, Gulio—Visits Judge Allen's part of General Sessions, N Y C, Ag 24, 8:3
ROLPH, Jas Jr—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:1
Seeks re-election as Mayor of San Francisco, S 4, IV, 3:8
ROMAN, Walter—To occupy house at No 62 W 86th St, S 29, 45:1
ROMAN Catholic Ch—Abyssinia—Union of State Church with Rome forecast as result of visit made by Duca del Abruzzi and Vatican official, Jl 31, II, 3:4
Apologists—Lr from J Martin on Father F X Doyle's use of word "defense" in his book Defense of the Catholic Ch, Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
Austria—Pope Pius's efforts toward peace, Jl 18, 2:5
Bishops—Speculations as to successor of Bishop Dunn as auxiliary bishop of N Y, S 21, 29:4
Boy Work, see Boys
Chancellor of Holy Roman Ch—Cardinal A Fruhwirth named to recently restored post, Jl 26, 33:2
History of the office; no conflict with Cardinal Gasparri's duties seen as result of its revival, Jl 31, II, 22:4
Clergy—E Gengenbach, French priest who quit Church to write, burns books in remorse, Ag 15, 1:4
R J White, Asst Dist Atty of Middlesex Co, Mass, resigns to enter priesthood, following recovery from operation which he claims was due to miracle, Ag 31, 23:3
4 ordained by Cardinal Hayes, S 25, II, 2:6
A Hagan ends opera career to become a priest, S 27, 27:3
T W Turner appeals for more negro priests, S 6, 52:2
See also Religious Fanaticism (for case of French priest who was flogged)
France—Feature article by H Callender, Chartreuse pleads for its exiled monks, Jl 10, IV, p 16
Cardinal Billot's resignation rumored due to conflict with Vatican on l'Action Francaise policy, S 21, 29:6
See also Religious Fanaticism
Germany—Bishop of Inglehart bans mixed bathing in community bath, Jl 3, 11:1

Public opinion aroused over Cabinet bill establishing clerical schools, Jl 17, II, 6:3
Grand Penitentiary—Cardinal Lauri appt, Ag 2, 4:2
Ill—Bishop Althoff of Belleville bans cosmetics and low-necked dresses on women at communion rail, Jl 18, 19:7
Index Expurgatorius, see Index Expurgatorius
Italy—King Fuad of Egypt moves from Quirinal Palace before calling on Pope Pius, in accordance with Vatican etiquette, Ag 8, 6:2
Arrest of 5 priests in Rome explained, Ag 18, 6:8
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Churches' Attitude
Mexico, see Religion—Mexico
Missions—Cardinal Hayes forwards $10,000 for aid of Catholic missions in Palestine earthquake zone, Ag 8, 17:4
Revs W J Borer and L Jones leave Maryknoll (N Y) Seminary for China, Ag 10, 23:4
Ceremony at Maryknoll Seminary, Ossining, N Y, for 16 missionaries going to Far East, S 12, 14:4
Miss River Flood, see Floods—Miss River, Jl 11
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—R C Ch's Attitude
Negroes, see Federated Colored Catholics; R C Ch—Clergy
N J—Rumor that Right Rev J J Dunn will be appt Bishop of Newark, Ag 2, 10:2
N Y City—Churchless congregation in the Bronx holds services in Montefiore Hosp, (Jewish), Jl 11, 19:5
Panama—Archbishop G Rojas y Arrieta going to Ecuador on papal mission, S 19, 30:5
Pilgrimages to Rome—200 Pittsburghers received by Pope, Ag 3, 7:6
Poland—Marshal Pilsudski's practical politics seen in religious ceremonies and overtures to Vatican, article by J Szapiro, Jl 10, II, 3:1
Politics, see Smith, A E—Presidency (for campaign issue)
Radio—Official organ of Vatican condemns some features of broadcasting, Ag 28, 24:2
Relief Work in Russia, see Russia—Relief Work
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Comment by Osservatore Romano, official organ of Vatican, Ag 13, 5:5
Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith—Mgr F Marchetti-Selvaggiani, Sec, arrives in N Y to attend Chicago meeting, S 11, II, 3:5
Vatican—New bldg to be erected to house part of picture collection, Jl 28, 6:3
Plans for reorganization of library; Carnegie Foundation will aid; librarians will study methods at Columbia Univ, Ag 19, 7:3
Ed, Ag 20, 14:6
Plans for Amer tour of choir, Ag 21, II, 9:3
Osservatore Romano, official organ, comments on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 24, 3:2
4 librarians arrive in U S to study methods, S 1, 6:3
Feature article on library, illus, S 25, VIII, 17:1
West Indies—Rev J M Dinand appt Bishop of Jamaica, Ag 21, II, 7:4
See also Pius XI, Pope, **also** names of specific churches
ROMAN Salute, see Italy—Fascisti, S 18
ROMANI, Anthony—Accused of bigamy, Ag 28, 17:3
ROMANO, Carmine—Robbed, S 6, 27:4
ROMANO, Helen, see West, C
ROMANOFF Family—E N Ivanoff hailed as lost Czarevitch; his escape described, Ag 24, 13:4
Feature article by E Lengyel on exiles, S 25, IX, 9:1
ROME, Italy—Interest in Premier Mussolini's plan for restoration of ancient glory revived by new project submitted by A Brasini, Jl 24, II, 6:6
Search for buried obelisk beneath Palazzo Giustiniani, S 11, VIII, 16:5
ROME, Conservatory of, see Music—Italy
ROME Messaggero—Welcomes Amer Legionaires, S 21, 9:4
ROME Tribuna (newspaper)—Welcome to Amer Legionaires, S 28, 6:2
ROMEO, Rosario—Reported dying after stabbing affray with S Fester, A Berkman and A and M Rass, Ag 18, 8:3
ROMER, Arline Northam, see Baker, C J
ROMER, Edw, see Quirk, J
ROMIG, Franklin, see Reformed Ch
ROMNEY, Geo—His picture, "Infant Shakespeare Attended by the Passions," brought to America by G Wells for unnamed collector, S 19, 1:2
RONDOUT River—N Y C Bd of Water Supply submits to Estimate Bd plan to use it for source of supply, Jl 29, 36:1
RONETTI, Chas, see Brandmarker, J L
RONNER, Thos J—Engaged to D Dobbs, Ag 10, 19:6
RONTGEN, see Roentgen
ROOF Gardens—In Paris, S 11, IV, 18:3
ROOME (Mrs), Claudius M—Buys at Montclair, N J, Ag 30, 40:3
ROONEY, Jno Jerome—Lr on the N Y Times Watch Tower Page, Jl 4, 14:7
ROOS Bros—Divds, Jl 20, 38:1
ROOSEVELT, (Mrs) Alice Brent—Will, S 10, 17:2
ROOSEVELT, Dorothy A, see Parady, A G
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—Opposed as candidate for Pres by Ga W C T U because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
Chmn of com to aid election of N Y S Supreme Court Justice Lynch; wants bench free from politics, Jl 25, 21:5
Attacks Westchester Co Repubs' refusal to endorse Supreme Court Justice Lynch, Ag 7, 27:2
Renews plea for Lynch, Ag 12, 36:2
Offers facilities of Ga Warm Springs Foundation to Tex Health Director for experiments to fight infantile paralysis, Ag 13, 2:7
Does not "choose" to run for U S Sen, Ag 13, 5:2
Sees Gov Smith as Pres; charges that Repub N Y S Supreme Court Justices discriminate against Dem lawyers, s before Women's Dem Club of Rockland Co, in Nyack, Ag 14, 26:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:5
Lr on emergency measures in Miss flood area, Ag 25, 20:7
On conditions in bldg industry, Ag 28, X, 1:4
On W F Bleakley's view on Repub rejection of Lynch, Ag 30, 4:5
Objects to being listed as candidate for Pres; defends Gov Smith on dry law, lr to Mrs J W Nicholson, S 27, 29:7
G W Olvany's comment, S 28, 4:3
ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Franklin Delano—Invites N Y S Bd of League of Women Voters to meet at her home in N Y C in Oct, Jl 7, 28:6; Jl 10, II, 12:7
ROOSEVELT, Kermit—S at Independence Day dinner given by Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 6:5
With F K Ward he plans expedition to Assam, India, in search of rare flora, S 11, II, 2:2
ROOSEVELT, Nicholas, Book Reviews and Feature Articles—Bain, H F, Ores and Industry in the Far East, Jl 24, III, 3:1
Wood, L, S 4, VIII, 7:1
ROOSEVELT, Quentin—Star Legion protests Natl Air Derby Assn's invitation to J von Weigand on grounds that he shot down Roosevelt and others in World War, S 18, 3:2
Eaglet's grave lies out of Legion path, S 23, 2:2
H J Marshall doubts von Weigand's connection with Roosevelt's death, lr, S 30, 24:6
ROOSEVELT, Theo (1857-1919)—Lr in French which he wrote to Provencal poet, F Mistral, in 1904 discovered, Jl 31, II, 7:4
Mentioned in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
Por, S 11, IV, p 2
Absolved by G W Platt of part in Panama revolution, S 21, 29:4
See also Rushmore, Mt; South Africa—Explorations (for G M Dyott expedition filming River of Doubt territory explored by Roosevelt)
ROOSEVELT, Theo (1887)—Joins Advisory Council of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, Jl 13, 9:6
Burns himself while camping, Jl 19, 1:2
Ed on perils of camping, Jl 20, 22:5
Will leave hosp and start on speaking trip, Jl 21, 13:6
Still in hosp, Jl 30, 15:2
Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 2:5
Named backer of airplane exposition to be held in Bronx as benefit for Bronx hosp; comment, Ag 7, 12:2
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:5
On Repub harmony and 4-yr term for Gov, at Repub Club dinner, Utica, N Y, Ag 28, 16:1
Will make keynote s at N Y S Repub convention, S 15, 3:2
S on child welfare, at dedication of Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N J, S 19, 3:5
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
Gov Smith replies in advance to expected attacks, S 30, 1:1
ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Theo (widow of Pres Roosevelt)—Ill, Jl 23, 13:2
Is recovering from ear infection, Jl 24, 24:4
Buys ancestral home, Mortlake Manor, Brooklyn, Conn, Ag 24, 10:2; Ag 25, 1:6
ROOSEVELT, Theo, High School, N Y C—Acting Mayor McKee charges flaws in plastering, S 18, 13:1
Plasterers' Union denies McKee charge of defective work, S 28, 2:4
W H Gompert, Supt of School Bldgs, denies all McKee charges; construction resumed, S 29, 29:8
See also Building Trades—Strikes, Ag 6
ROOSEVELT Field, L I, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C
ROOSEVELT Highway—Opened from Milford to Hawley, Pa, Jl 11, 35:2

ROOSEVELT S S Co, Inc—Shipping Bd assigns Atlantic Div of Amer Pioneer Line to it for operation, S 1, 28:3
Atlantic Australian Line, motorship Crown City on first trip, S 11, X, 11:1
ROOSEVELT Water Conservation Dist, Ariz—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4
ROOSTERS, see Poultry
ROOT (Mrs), Aida Acosta, see Breckenridge, H S
ROOT, Elihu—War renewed between bricklayers' and plasterers' unions as each charges violation of his arbitration agreement, Jl 13, 1:3
Sends regrets that he is unable to be present at Fort Stanwix-Oriskany sesquicentennial celebration at Rome, Ag 6, 12:8
On voters' apathy, at Hamilton College, Clinton, N Y, S 25, 7:1
ROPER, Daniel C—On farm relief, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 18, 9:1
RORAIMA, Mount, see South America—Explorations
RORKE (Mrs), Marguerite Hayden—Says liquor green will be fashionable color in Spring of 1928, Jl 23, 10:6
ROSALSKY, Jos F, see Poultry Dealers
ROSARY Shrine, see Dominican Sisters' Convent, Summit, N J
ROSCIGNA, Miguel Arcangel, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—Argentina
ROSE, Bernard Cecil—Engaged to S W Burns, Jl 11, 13:7
ROSE, Bibi—Returns from Eur, S 24, 15:1
ROSE, Frank—Lr on N Y C taxicab rates, Ag 12, 16:8
ROSE, Hy A—Tells policy of Savoy-Plaza Hotel, Ag 28, X, 1:1
ROSE, Jas, see Hillock, B
ROSE (Mr and Mrs), Jas McKinley—Son born, Ag 10, 19:6
ROSEMARY (launch), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ROSEN, Felix—Mrs Neumann, suspected of his murder, put in hypnotic trance in Berlin in attempt to solve mystery, S 18, 5:4
ROSEN, Friedrich von—Assails Amer war slogan that World War was against war, s at banquet of com of Union German Socs, in Berlin, Jl 22, 4:4
ROSEN, Jos—Jewelry store robbed, Ag 28, 26:4
ROSEN & Klein—Sell 2 apts at Burnside and Grand Avs, Jl 8, 34:3
ROSENBACH, Abr S Wolf—Reminiscences to be published, Jl 10, III, 18:3
Revealed as purchaser of best part of Holford library before death of Sir G Holford, Jl 19, 25:3
ROSENBACH Gal of Phila—Sells Rembrandt por to E R Johnson, S 25, 24:3
ROSENBAUM, Harry—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
ROSENBAUM, Jack—Ends 20th ocean voyage, Ag 5, 19:5
ROSENBAUM, S G—Buys 16 E 52d St, S 15, 49:1
ROSENBAUM Grain Corp, see Export Elevator Corp
ROSENBERG, Abr—He and son Harry get suspended sentences after plea of guilty to charge of concealing assets in bankruptcy of dress-jobbing business, Jl 9, 17:3
ROSENBERG, Alb—Robbed, S 4, 16:4
ROSENBERG, Arth—Article on his open lr to J Stalin and other Soviet chiefs urging them to abandon Third Internatl and join the Socialist and labor internatl, Jl 17, VIII, 6:1
ROSENBERG, Harry (contractor)—Death, Jl 11, 19:3
ROSENBERG, Harry (clothier), see Rosenberg, A
ROSENBERG, Murray M, Shoe Stores—Leases space in store on Manhattan Av, Bklyn, Jl 2, 31:4
ROSENBERG, Paul, see Gambling—N Y City
ROSENBLUTH, Abraham, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
ROSENBLUTH, Martin Irwin—Marries H V Freidus, Jl 1, 15:1
ROSENCRANTZ, Hyman, see Monick, M
ROSENEAU, Jeanne Lucie, see Clemenceau, G (grandson of ex-Premier)
ROSENGARTEN, Geo D—On chemistry as aid in maintaining peace, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 25, 5:5
Ed, S 13, 30:3
ROSENMILLER, Jos Lewis—Engaged to B Bowman, Jl 4, 19:5
Marriage, Jl 22, 19:2
ROSENMOND, Abr—Rents floor at 67 5th Av, S 10, 29:4
ROSENSOHN, Saml J—Appt Chmn of Finance Com of Zionist Cong, S 3, 15:3
ROSENSTEIN, Geo H—A Graham sentenced for assault on him, Jl 12, 18:4
ROSENTHAL, Benj—H McAllen causes his arrest on charge of reckless driving, Ag 24, 48:4
Discharged, Ag 25, 12:5
ROSENTHAL, Benj F—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
ROSENTHAL, H—Buys apt house at 1115 Tiffany St, Jl 26, 38:5
ROSENTHAL, Louis E—Buys 465A Central Ave, Jersey City, S 21, 47:5
ROSENTHAL (Mrs), Munroe—Loses jewels in Asbury Park Hotel, Jl 26, 19:4
ROSENWALD, Julius—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:6
65th birthday, Ag 13, 23:2
ROSENWEIG, H B—Marries S Tilton, S 25, X, 11:1
ROSENZWEIG, Fanny—Injured in milling crowd at fire in Bklyn, S 7, 31:5
ROSENZWEIG, Louis—Robbers attempt to hold up his drug store, Jl 17, 21:3
ROSEWARNE, W H, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Giles, F A
ROSEWATER, Victor—On prohibition, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 14, 17:4
ROSH HA-SHANAH, see Jews
ROSLOW, Murray, see Gleason, L
ROSLYN (L I) War Memorial Bldg—Freedom from mortgage celebrated, S 6, 27:8
ROSOFF, Ida, see Riverside Drive, N Y C
ROSOFF, Saml R—Exonerated of disorderly conduct charge growing out of argument with policeman over carting dirt from subway excavations, Ag 17, 23:1
ROSS, Alb Randolph—Wins award of $10,000 offered by Co of Milwaukee as prize in contest for designs for new courthouse, Ag 4, 35:1
ROSS, Betsy, see Booth, C B
ROSS, Chas R—Sermon on crime, S 26, 24:1
ROSS, Edw Alsworth—Warns of high birth rate, Ag 18, 20:8
ROSS, Emory—Returns from Congo; equator runs through his kitchen there, Ag 2, 12:2
ROSS, Geo L—Sees demonstration of device for detection of skyscraper fires, S 21, 18:1
ROSS, Hy—Eagle which he sent Gov Smith is in Central Park Zoo pending construction of cage, Jl 4, 15:2
S on ideals and aspiration of Pacific areas, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 19, 15:1
ROSS, Hugh—Discusses Schola Cantorum plans, on return from Eur, S 25, VIII, 9:1
ROSS, Jas—Art collection sold in London, Jl 9, 2:5
ROSS (Mrs), Janet Anne—Death and career, Ag 25, 21:4
Ed, S 13, 30:4
Lr from E Goldsmith on anti-profanity leaflet dropped into her garden from Italian airplane, S 16, 22:7
Ed, S 19, 24:6
ROSS, Lester L—May lose post on Medical Bd of N Y C Bd of Education for not taking civil service examination, Jl 28, 17:3
ROSS (Mrs), Nellie Tayloe—On ideals of Dem Party, s at outing of Mass Dem State Com at Lake Saltonstall, Mass, Ag 7, 27:2
ROSS, Sidney—He and K Macgowan will be joint producers, Ag 18, 25:2
ROSS, Walter—Sells N Y Stock Exch seat, S 23, 36:6
ROSS, Walter L—Authorized by I C C to hold directorship of Cleveland Union Terminal Co, Ag 23, 38:2
Seat on N Y Stock Exch sold, S 2, 19: 7
ROSS, Wm A—Escapes injury when horse is killed by electric wire, Ag 28, II, 7:7
ROSSI, Giuseppe—Plans for world flight; career, Ag 7, II, 1:8
ROSSIA Ins Co of America—May issue stock, S 30, 34:2
ROSSMAN, Murray—Buys plot near Pelham Parkway, S 16, 39:3
ROSTRON (Sir), Arth H—Luncheon for Mayor and Mrs Walker on S S Berengaria, Ag 11, 23:3
Given medal by Mayor Walker, Ag 17, 9:5
ROSWELL (Mrs), Lavinia—Death, Ag 10 23:5
ROTARY Clubs—Atlantic City—Meeting, S 14, 49:4
Central Eur—First convention held at Prague, S 27, 41:3
Internatl—King and Queen of England receive officers at Buckingham Palace, Jl 3, 8:2
A Sapp, Pres, sends wireless message of felicitation to N Y offices of Cunard Line on event of its 87th anniversary, Jl 8, 21:6
Members of Amer delegation return to U S, Jl 11, 23:3
More than 100 delegates return to U S; statements by A H Sapp and H H Rogers, Jl 12, 18:1
Members of N Y Rotary Club who attended convention at Ostend, report at luncheon meeting, Jl 22, 2:7
Amer officers, in Milan, agree to urge Venice as meeting place for Rotarian conf, S 22, 42:7
Jersey City, N J—Luncheon and gift to C D Chamberlin, Ag 12, 5:4
N Y C—Opening of camp for crippled boys discussed at weekly luncheon, Jl 1, 36:2
Luncheon meetings, Jl 15, 19:4; Jl 22, 2:7; Ag 19, 7:5
Meeting, S 9, 31:1
Luncheon in Bklyn, S 23, 10:2
Rapid City, S D—Meeting, Jl 29, 1:4

ROTATION—Theory propounded by Count Leo L Tolstoy, Jl 10, 13:4
Observations by S Khalil, lr, S 4, VII, 10:4
ROTH, Geo F—Death, S 25, 26:3
ROTH, Geo W—Death, Ag 15, 4:4
ROTH, "Happy"—Death of wife, crippled former circus performer whom he married through advertisement, S 30, 27:4
ROTH, I—Urges removal of elevated ry structures in N Y C to aid real estate values and improve traffic, Jl 17, X, 1:6
Attacks Mayor Walker's housing relief plan, Jl 27, 12:6
ROTH (Mrs), J, see Grasavage (Mrs), A
ROTH, Jos—Account of grade crossing in Hoboken, N J, S 15, 33:2
ROTH, Lillian—Por, Jl 17, VII, p 1
ROTH, Saml—Receives suspended sentence on charge of violating parking law in N Y C, upon explanation that he parked car to say prayers, S 9, 52:3
ROTHAFEL, Saml L "Roxy"—Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
On keeping public interested in broadcasting, S 18, X, 8:3
Por, S 18, X, 2:4
See also Roxy Theatres Corp
ROTHENBERG, Morris—Presides at conf of United Palestine Appeal in N Y C, S 19, 18:5
ROTHMERE (Lord)—Hungary elated over his lr in Budapest journal denouncing Treaty of Trianon and urging restoration of Hungary to pre-war size; British Legation at Belgrade denies report that lr was sent from Legation, Jl 25, 23:2
Reply by E Benes, Ag 7, II, 2:2
ROTHSCHILD, H, Enterprise Co of San Francisco, see West Coast Theatres, Inc
ROTHSCHILD, Jay L—Buys house in Scarsdale, S 20, 48:5
ROTHSCHILD, Morris H—Death and career, Jl 31, 24:1
Funeral services, Ag 1, 19:2
ROTHSCHILD, Muriel Barbara, see Scott, W D
ROTHSCHILD, Simon—Death and career, Jl 6, 25:1
Funeral services, Jl 8, 19:5
ROTHSTEIN, Louis, see Sweeney, F S
ROTTANGER, Suzanne—Arrives in U S, Ag 20, 30:2
ROTTENBERG, E A—In U S to study metal industry, Jl 16, 19:6
ROTTENBERG, Ignatz Morvay—Death and career, Ag 10, 23:5
Funeral, Ag 12, 17:6
ROTTERDAM (S S)—Ziang-Ling Chang moves for investigation of arrest and treatment by Hoboken police of Chinese coolies, Jl 1, 8:4
Coolies returned under guard to ship; will be tried in Holland on mutiny charge, Jl 2, 36:3
F La Guardia will investigate; denies mutiny charge, Jl 9, 30:5
La Guardia asks Sec of Labor Davis to investigate, Jl 14, 46:3
Sec Davis will investigate, Jl 16, 12:4
Chinese seamen reported deported secretly after detention, Jl 17, 19:4
Chinese Seamen's Inst sends complaint to Pres Coolidge, Jl 24, 7:6
ROTTGER, Adolph W, see Babcock, Rushton & Co
ROUGH Riders, see San Juan Hill
ROUGIER, Emil—On Chinese in Tahiti, Ag 7, II, 23:5
ROULAND, Orlando—Increases suite at 130 W 57th St, Jl 31, X, 1:2
ROULSTONE, Wm B—Wins stay in appeal for W H Williams to Appellate Div on right of J D Antonopolus to construct "peanut palaces" at Battery Park, Jl 16, 13:5
ROUMANIA, see Rumania
ROUND (Capt), (English inventer), see Phonograph Records
ROUNTREE, Wm, see Andrews, W T
ROVNER, Benj—Daughters start on foot to ask Gov Smith to pardon him from sentence for murder of wife, S 4, 17:4
ROWAN, Vincent—Engaged to M M Fox, S 18, 28:6
ROWBOTTOM, Harry E, see Indiana—Political Situation
ROWE, Anna Forest, see Clewell (Mrs), M E
ROWE, Irving H—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
ROWE, J Scofield, see Metropolitan Casualty Ins Co
ROWE, L S—Discusses Pan Amer Union Plans with Alfaro, Jl 29, 5:3
ROWE, Wm V, see Clewell (Mrs), M E
ROWELL, Benj W—Will, S 14, 15:1
ROWELL, Chester— S at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 18, 19:5
ROWELL, Ross E—Medal for air service at Ocotal recommended by Brig Gen Feland, Jl 20, 2:2; Jl 21, 5:3
ROWING—
Annapolis N A—R A Glendon to return as coach, Jl 16, 9:7
Canadian Henley, Jl 29, 15:4
Championship singles won by J Wright, Jl 30, 7:6
Columbia Univ—H Glendon to assist brother as coach, S 29, 23:2
England—Wingfield Sculls won by T D Collett, Jl 21, 13:6
See also Rowing—Henley
Goodsell (Maj), Jas—Retains world's sculling championship in race with Barry, S 6, 33:2
Accepts Hagney's challenge, S 9, 22:2
Henley Regatta—Diamond Sculls semi-finals, Jl 2, 13:8
Diamond Sculls won by R Lee, Jl 3, IX, 1:4
Kent School—Defeats Radley School, Jl 6, 18:8
Prince of Wales shakes hands with oarsmen, Jl 17, IX, 2:4
Lifeboat Racing Trophy—Won by Norwegian crew, S 6, 1:7
Middle States Regatta, S 6, 33:7
Natl Regatta—Will start on Aug 4, Jl 24, IX, 2:8
Phila wins 4 titles, Ag 5, 11:1; Ag 6, 7:1
Senior eight-oared championship won by Wyandotte B C, Ag 7, IX, 1:2
N Y to Chicago—F J Muff and R J Jezek star on 1,800 mile journey, Jl 3, IX, 4:2
Phila—People's Day regatta, Jl 5, 28:3
Spain-India—N Ventegodt, Danish explorer, leaves London for Santander, Spain, where he and 2 others will embark in rowboat for India, Jl 5, 9:1
Title Rowing Regatta—89 oarsmen enter, Ag 5, 16:3
Wash Univ—Coach Callow's resignation not accepted; Penn Univ wants him, Jl 7, 23:2
Will release Coach Callow officially today, Jl 28, 13:2
A Ulbrickson becomes coach, Ag 9, 21:7
World's Professional Sculling Championship—Major Goodsell will row Barry for title, Jl 6, 19:7
Stakes deposited for race between Barry and Goodsell, Jl 13, 18:6
Goodsell successfully defends title, S 6, 33:2
Goodsell accepts Hagney's challenge, S 9, 22:2
Wright, Joe—Captures two sculling titles, Jl 31, IX, 1:5
ROWISER, Saml—Freed of charge of disorderly conduct, Ag 19, 7:3
ROWLAND, Richd A—On Fed Trade Comm's order against Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Jl 10, 19:6
ROWLAND, Stanley Jas—Engaged to H S Bailey, S 2, 20:5
ROWLANDS, Mary Jane, see Ludwig, A
ROWLEY, Park A—Elected trustee of Long Is Univ, Jl 27, 26:4
ROXANA Petroleum Co, see Royal Dutch Shell Oil Interests
ROXAS, Manuel—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:2
ROXY, see Rothafel, S L
ROXY Circuit, Inc—Hughes & Hammond Co place loan covering site for theatre at 142-60 E 49th St, Jl 1, 38:2
ROXY Theatre—Rept for 1st week of run of What Price Glory, Ag 23, 33:3
New orchestra arrives from Eur, S 28, 28:3
ROXY Theatres Corp—Plans note issue to cover bldg deficit, Jl 24, II, 14:3
Directors approve refinancing plan, Jl 29, 26:2
Bond issue; statement by Pres Rothafel, Ag 3, 32:2
Rept for 24 wks, S 1, 35:2
Bond issue approved, S 3, 22:7
ROY, Bilip Kamur—Int with R Tagore, Ag 14, IV, p 1
ROY (Mrs), Gladys—Death, Ag 16, 27:2
ROY, Robt, see Wagner, W L
ROYAL, T J—Forced landing in Chicago during N Y-Spokane Natl Air Derby, S 21, 1:1
ROYAL Academy, London—Ed on its rejection of pictures by conservative artist, Ag 16, 24:6
ROYAL Air Truck, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Typewriters, Delivery of
ROYAL Albert Hall, London—Plans to utilize it as opera house, Ag 21, VII, 4:3
ROYAL Arcanum—Members return from Seattle meeting, Ag 8, 17:4
Divd, S 6, 39:3
ROYAL Baking Powder Co—Pres Ziegler denies rumor of corporate change plan, S 26, 32:2
ROYAL Dutch Co—Divd, Jl 12, 35:3
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Interests—Roxana Petroleum Co, reprs, seek warehouse sites in Cleveland, O, Ag 12, 28:4
See also Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws; Oil—Russia
ROYAL Exchange, London—Endangered by collapse of Commercial Assurance Bldg, Ag 8, 19:8
ROYAL Indemnity Co of N Y—Convention at Atlantic City, S 15, 58:8
ROYAL Mail S S Line—Will inaugurate new passenger line between Havre and Can, S 13, 63:1
ROYAL Typewriter Co—W S Stoner will use plane built for the Co in her search for geniuses; G E Smith will deliver 200 typewriters by airplane, Ag 3, 48:2
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Typewriters, Delivery of

ROYAL Windsor (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Schiller-Wood
ROYAL Worsted Co—Reorganization, Ag 6, 19:4
ROYALTIES, see Income Tax—U S—Earned vs Unearned Incomes
ROYALTY—P J Philip on lives of exiled kings of Eur, Jl 31, II, 8:8
Feature article by E Lengyel, Exiled kings settle down to routine life, pors, S 25, IX, 9:1
ROYCE, Alex B—Resigns as Asst U S Atty, S 15, 33:3
See also Potash
ROYCE, Edw, see Ziegfeld, F
ROYCE, Rita (Rita Marks Sternberg), see Sternberg, Jos von
RS-1 (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
RUBBER—Brazil see Ford, Hy—Rubber
British Control—F R Henderson looks for abandonment or firmer restriction, Jl 18, 31:2
L S Amery announces in Commons that restriction scheme will be continued, Jl 21, 34:4
Views of H S Firestone, Jl 22, 32:2
Policy upheld by Sir A Willert, Ag 2, 6:2
Production standard renewed for coming quarter, Ag 2, 29:3
Effects of restriction as seen by dealers, Ag 9, 36:4
Views of F R Henderson, S 12, 40:5; S 19, 46:2
Possibility of tighter restriction as prices continue to drop, S 22, 44:1
Ed, Rubber prices, S 24, 16:3
Lim Chong Pang on attitude of Orient toward restriction move, S 30, 40:3
See also Ford, H
Bud-Grafting Process—H S Firestone says it is no new "discovery" nor any surprise to T A Edison, Jl 22, 32:2
Crude—Review of world situation by F R Henderson Jl 18, 31:2
Edison, T A, Experiments—He continues study, Jl 15, 19:3
On behavior of rubber plants, Jl 27, 38:2
Sends to Brazil for seeds, S 1, 38:1
Method of picking emissaries to gather data, S 25, VIII, 14:5
See also Rubber—Bud-Grafting Process
Exports—Figures on automobile rubber goods for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 31, 24:5
Fig Trees, Extraction from—Experiment reptd successful by F Osius, S 25, II, 6:4
Ford, Hy, see Ford, H
Market—Rubber Exch of N Y denies British charge of depression activity, S 12, 40:5
P I—R Hayden on production capacity, Ag 1, 7:1
Prices—H S Firestone predicts drop, Jl 22, 32:2
See also Rubber—British Control
Production—Increase to 1,000 lbs per acre predicted by Sir R Williams, Chmn Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, W O'Neill believes increase will be gradual, Jl 23, 24:5, 6
Supply—W O'Neill predicts shortage in 3 yrs, Ag 2, 33:3
Figures on plantation shipments for 6 mos of 1927, Ag 23, 43:4
Synthetic—G L Clark says X-ray may make it possible, Jl 8, 18:8
Ed, Jl 10, II, 10:5
Trading Commissions, Reduction of, see Rubber Exch of N Y, Inc
RUBBER Exch of N Y, Inc—Closes from July 2 to 5, Jl 2, 30:4
Members authorize by-laws amendment reducing trading commissions 40 per cent, Jl 13, 37:5
Inauguration of lower commission rates brings marked increase in day's volume of business, Jl 14, 35:2
Opens exhibition showing development of rubber from seed to finished product, Jl 18, 31:2
Pres Henderson answers charge of market depression, S 12, 40:5
New members, S 28, 38:5
RUBBER Heels, see Shoes
RUBBER Rafts, see Aeronautics—Rubber Rafts
RUBBER Service Laboratories Co of Akron, O—C O North buys assets of Southern Dyestuffs Co of Nitro, W Va, Ag 22, 29:1
RUBEROID Co—Stock changes authorized, Jl 12, 38:7
Initial divd, S 22, 43:3
RUBIE, Clara M—Sells bldg on Avenue G, Ag 31, 36:4
RUBIN, Irving G—Leases bldg at 1363 St Nicholas Av, S 27, 44:4
RUBIN, Isidore J—Buys home in Woodmere, L I, Jl 2, 31:8
RUBIN, Saml—Buys apt house at 1,384 Grand Concourse, N Y C, Jl 10, II, 22:5
RUBINSTEIN (Mme), Helena—To remodel and occupy bldg on E 57th St, S 25, XI, 24:3
RUBINZAHL, Irving, see Goldstein, B
RUCH, Larry—Plans for Kansas City-N Y flight, Jl 9, 4:7
Forced landing in Tarrytown, Jl 11, 6:3
RUDD, Arth B—Lecture on age of faith in U S, at Newport Art Assn, Jl 21, 24:2
RUDD, Edw H—Marries I Boardman, Ag 18, 21:2
RUDDY, Frank—Demoted from 1st to 2nd grade detective in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 6, 15:5
RUDOLPH, Chas R—Children give up claims to estate, Jl 30, 25:1
RUFF, Jos—Death, S 13, 31:4
RUFFU, Anthony M Jr—On Municipal Research League's request to inspect Atlantic City accounts, Ag 26, 15:2; Ag 28, 15:5
Refuses to let experts examine accounts, S 4, 3:3
See also Vice—N J—Atlantic City
RUGBY Chamber of Commerce (Bklyn)—Holds mass meeting to urge building of subway line on Utica Av, Bklyn, Jl 21, 7:3
RUGG, Arth P—65th birthday; career, Ag 21, II, 7:6
RUGGLES, Geo L—Routs burglar, S 4, 17:3
RUGOF, Saml—Leases space at 711 5th Av, Ag 17, 40:1
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHL, Arth—On U S policy in Latin America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 21, 12:2
RUITH, Adolf Ritter von—Visits Camp Smith at Peekskill; gun salute, Ag 12, 20:7
Sails for Germany with Capt R Speich after tour of inspection of Amer army posts, Ag 18, 26:2
RULE, Howard C—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
RULE, Mary Woolfolk, see Coale, G B 2d
RULON, Allen, see Ogden, E
RUM Fleet, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
RUMANIA—Alien Property Dispute, see Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
Commerce—Review by Soc of Friends of Rumania reports on trade balance for 1926, Jl 2, 27:3
Concessions, see Oil—Rumania
Elections—Eve of election; J T C Bratiano expected to win, Jl 7, 2:5
Election marked by apathy, Jl 8, 6:6
Returns; Bratiano govt scores complete victory, Jl 9, 16:4
See also Rumania—Politics and Govt
Finances—Former Premier Averescu denies rifling treasury, and disclaims dishonesty in payment of 12 billion lei on last day in office, in reply to attacks by political foes; admits order for payment of 1928 salaries to Ministers and members of Parliament, Jl 5, 23:5
Royal household budget voted in Parliament, Ag 3, 9:4
Govt, see Rumania—Politics and Govt
History—Review in connection with death of King Ferdinand, Jl 21, 2:4
Hungary, Relations with—Count Apponyi and Titulesco clash in dispute over application of Rumanian agrarian legislation to Hungarian landowners in territory ceded by Treaty of Trianon, following report by Sir J A Chamberlain to Council of League of Nations, S 18, 4:1
G Stresemann urges arbitration, S 19, 7:1
Hungary rejects League Council's decision, S 20, 31:3
Lr from F Deak, S 25, VIII, 16:6
Alleged intervention by Queen Marie in land dispute; effects on Britain's attitude, S 28, 5:2
Jews, see Jews
King—King Ferdinand dies; Prince Carol's son Mihai proclaimed King; Regents sworn in, Jl 21, 1:8
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
See also Ferdinand I; Mihai I; Rumania—Politics and Govt
Land—Reform discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
See also Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
Minorities—Assured of rights by Bratiano govt as result of agreement between Liberal Party and Union of Rumanian Jews, Jl 1, 7:4
See also Rumania—Hungary, Relations with (for dispute over agrarian laws)
Oil, see Oil
Parliament, see Rumania—Politics and Govt
Peasants, see Rumania—Politics and Govt
Politics and Govt—Situation as King Ferdinand dies and Mihai, Carol's son, is proclaimed King; Natl Assembly summoned and Regents sworn in; last official act of King Ferdinand was to confirm outcome of natl election and retention of Bratiano as head of his govt, Jl 21, pp 1-3
Ed, Jl 21, 20:3
Carol declares he is King; issues statement in Paris; telegraphs to members of his family expressing desire to be present at his father's funeral; prepares proclamation to Rumanian people; report of his recent refusal to sign, at Bratiano's request, letter which would have put him in hands of Bratiano and Prince Stirbey; difficulties which confront Bratiano; Carolists appear weak; National Peasant Party accepts Mihai; Rumanians in Paris doubt that Regency will last; King, through lr to his ministers, left appeal to Carol not to fight, Jl 22, 1:1; Jl 22, 5:1-3
Ed, The royal heritage, Jl 22, 18:3

RUMANIA—Politics and Govt—(Continued)—
Carol persuaded by his sister, Queen Marie of Yugoslavia, to make no further pretensions to the crown, at least until his father's funeral is over; he receives repr of N Y Times as "Prince"; report that Carolist outbreak in Fagaras has been put down; general situation; King Mihai issues army order, Jl 23, 3:1-4
Ed, Carol's lost throne, Jl 23, 12:2
Carol still in Paris as rumors fly, Jl 24, 5:1
Special short session of Parliament called by Bratiano; first proclamation of new Regency issued; Crown issue raised; s by Bratiano upholding Mihai; Opposition leader, J Maniu, attacks Govt and asks new elections; Bratiano replies; Averescu declares allegiance to Bratiano, Jl 26, 23:3
Bratiano sends message to Carol suggesting that Carol cannot get bequest from King Ferdinand if he makes trouble, Jl 27, 3:5
Carol reasserts rights; would heed nation's call; calls abdication "forced"; Opposition attacks Bratiano regime, demanding new election with guarantee that it be "free"; open lr from A Doberscu to the King; report that member of Jorga's party has asked aid of W S Culbertson, Amer Minister, in forcing new election, Jl 31, 1:1
Carol expects Bratiano to reply to charge that renunciation of the throne was forced; his friends believe he will be recalled to Rumania, Ag 2, 4:3
Declaration by J Maniu in Parliament on National Peasant Party's stand against the Govt, Ag 3, 9:4
Bratiano govt discussed by Rabbi B L Hurwitz and A Popovici, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:1
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Carol's "campaign manager" says that Bratiano has banned Carol's name in Rumania and that many officers have avoided taking oath to Mihai; sees rift in Cabinet, Ag 25, 6:3
Madgearu says National Peasant Party wants Carol restored, S 2, 6:5
V Bratiano int in Paris, S 16, 8:3
See also Rumania—Elections
Royal Family—Portraits, Jl 21, p 3
Feature article by C K Streit, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
Household budget voted in Parliament, Ag 3, 9:4
See also names of individual members, as, Ferdinand, King
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Socialists' petition in their behalf, Ag 9, 3:1
Spies, see Spies
RUMANIANS—40 arrive to study U S under auspices of Friends of Rumania, Ag 14, 22:2
RUMPLER, Edmund—His super-cruisers to be used in regular transatlantic air service planned by Hamburg-Amer Line, Ag 9, 10:1
Plan for giant air liners; illus, por, Ag 28, VIII, p 4
RUMPLER Works—History, Ag 28, VIII, p 4
RUMSEY, Jesse C—Former train bandit presses claim against Veterans' Bur for death of brother in Eur War, Jl 24, II, 1:4
RUMSON, N J—Estate sold to O L Domerich for $110,000, Jl 14, 39:5
RUNAWAY Children—Ill—Chicago—Rizzo, A and S, found in N Y C, S 2, 14:6
Mass—Lynn—Healy, M, "runaway orphan," claimed by father in Jersey City, Ag 25, 8:6
N Y City—Cimino, J, runs away to avoid school, found, S 11, 27:4
Goennier, J, runs away to avoid school, found, S 11, 27:4
Kazmank, J, stranded; ran away from Elgin, Ill, Ag 15, 11:8
Onen, T, 9, tells police vivid tale of imaginary hike from Kansas City, Ag 21, 10:1
Sheldon, Jno, found at Bradley Beach, N J, Ag 10, 40:2
Staff, J, helped home by Flatbush court, Ag 16, 27:7
N Y State—Albany—Shaughnessy, Geo, found in N Y C, Ag 9, 12:4
Pelham—Couglan, G W, runs away, Ag 30, 25:3
Found, Ag 31, 23:2
RUNAWAY Girls—J Weaver disillusioned, gives up cabaret life in N Y C for old position in factory in Cleveland, S 12, 14:2
RUNAWAY Horses, see Accidents—Runaway Horses
RUNAWAY Persons—Fla—Tampa—Soper (Mrs), E P, and children; husband searches for them in N Y C, S 30, 26:1
N Y City—Comment by J Gallagher on runaway girls, in July report of Missing Persons' Bur, Ag 7, II, 13:2
RUNDDLE, Bart J—Death, Ag 18, 21:4
RUNDE, Fredk J—Engaged to R Daly, Jl 31, II, 6:6
RUNNELLS, Fredk Russell—Death, S 29, 27:2
RUNNING—Borg, Arne—Breaks world's record for 2,000 meters, Ag 10, 28:8
Boston to N Y—W Busch completes run in 68 hours, Jl 18, 15:2
Diet—Race between J Walter and F Cleveland fails to decide meat or vegetable diet issue, Ag 23, 14:3
Ed, Ag 25, 20:6
Germany—J Scholz wins 2 races at Cologne meet, Ag 30, 18:2
Gibson, Jno—Breaks world's record in 440-yard hurdles, Jl 3, IX, 1:8
Internatl Transcontinental Foot Race—Route fixed, Ag 4, 15:7
Long Beach Marathon—Won by Indian, A Chimoney, Jl 3, IX, 8:7
Marathons—Lr by F L Bullard, Jl 24, VII, 10:1
Nurmi, Paavo—Threatens to forsake Finland, S 10, 13:2
Peltzer, Dr Otto—Denies he took stimulants in race in which he beat Nurmi, Ag 24, 20:6
Breaks world's record for 1,000 meters, S 20, 21:7
Providence Modified Marathon—Won by C De Mar, Jl 5, 27:4
Records—C Bricker breaks world's record for 15 miles, Jl 2, 13:4
J Gibson sets world's record for 440 yard hurdles, Jl 3, IX, 1:8
Newark A C breaks world's 440-yd relay record, Jl 5, 26:1
South African, A Newton, claims world's record for 100-mile run, Jl 12, 21:4
A Borg breaks world's record for 2,000 meters, Ag 10, 28:8
S Petterson sets world's record for 110-meter hurdle, S 19, 23:2
O Peltzer breaks world's 1,000-meter record, S 20, 21:7
Ritola, Willie—Retains Natl A A U 2-mile steeplechase championship, S 25, X, 9:1
Victory Club Race, Ag 1, 14:7
RUNYON, Wm N—Ruling on seized launch, Rosemary, S 15, 3:1
RUPPA (Mrs), Bell Bortin—Recalls that Wis was first State to ratify suffrage amendment, s before Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, Jl 16, 13:1
RUPPERT, Frances, see Volz, L
RUPPERT, Jacob, Realty Corp—Sells plot on Jackson Av, L I City, S 17, 29:5
RUPPRECHT, former Crown Prince of Bavaria—Visited by Hindenburg, S 5, 3:7
RUPPRECHT, Fredk K—Int on conditions in textile industry before sailing for Eur, Ag 18, 34:5
RURAL Communities—B C Middleton on country boy's advantages, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
Feature article by F Ware, In rural America the picture changes, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 12-13
Ed on community interests in Escalente, Utah, Ag 10, 22:6
RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
RURAL Inhabitants—G Dunford, 23, sees first automobile and train, S 4, II, 2:2
RURAL Life—Sec Jardine wants it improved to hold men now leaving for cities, Ag 2, 32:3
RURAL Schools—N J Health Dept finds improvement in water supply, Ag 21, II, 7:8
RUSCHKE, Egmont—Appt Special Asst U S Atty, Jl 19, 12:3
RUSDIN Realty Corp—Buys bldg at 479-485 Lexington Av, S 20, 48:3
RUSH, Margt Dana, see Plays—Spider
RUSHDI Bey, Tewfik—Int at Constantinople on Turkey's program, Ag 3, 7:3
RUSHMORE, Mt (in Black Hills, S D)—Feature article by G Borglum on carving of memorial heads of Washington, Lincoln, Jefferson and Roosevelt on Mt; illus, Jl 10, IV, p 4
Pres Coolidge dedicates memorial to 4 Presidents; G Borglum chisels out first lines of Washington's profile, Ag 11, 1:1
Pres Coolidge to write inscription for memorial, Ag 30, 14:3
G Borglum thanks Pres Coolidge for encouragement given work, S 1, 6:2
L D Weaver would have W Wilson also commemorated, S 18, II, 8:7
RUSPOLI (Prince), Carl Maurice—Marries M Volpi, S 11, 30:4
RUSSACK, Jos, see Syzmanski, A
RUSSELL Alex—Death, Ag 6, 13:4
RUSSELL, Anthony B—Death, Jl 2, 17:6
RUSSELL, Bertrand—Arrives in U S for lecture tour; views on education and democracy, S 30, 9:2
RUSSELL, D L—Lr on sentiment in N C for Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 4, 14:8
RUSSELL, Danl—Sermon on Maj Gen Wood, Jl 4, 18:1
RUSSELL, Edw Chas—On G Morris, S 10, 16:7
RUSSELL, Fred—Slain, P De Armond, fiancee, beaten; E Stevens, J Stevens, J Howard, H Reynolds and H Winsted arrested, Ag 29, 8:5
Fiancee dies; estranged wife sought, Ag 30, 4:2
RUSSELL, Fredk C—On modern motor cars, S 18, VIII, 13:1

RUSSELL, Hy J—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
RUSSELL, Hy Potter—Engaged to H V Crocker, Jl 4, 19:5
Marriage, Jl 12, 30:2
RUSSELL, I K—Death, S 8, 8:2
RUSSELL, Irone Hancock, see Chappell, K
RUSSELL, Jas E, see Russell, W F
RUSSELL, Mabel, see Philipson (Mrs), Hilton
RUSSELL, Maurice—Suicide, Ag 16, 12:4
RUSSELL (Lady), Patricia—Will appear on stage in N Y C, S 29, 31:1
RUSSELL, Wm F—Succeeds father, J E Russell, as Dean of Teachers College, Jl 1, 44:5
Advice to Columbia Summer school students, Jl 12, 24:8
RUSSELL, Winslow—On increase in life insurance policies in New England in past 5 yrs, Jl 31, II, 17:1
RUSSELL, Burdsall & Ward Bolt and Nut Co—Builds new plant, near Coraopolis, Pa, Ag 24, 35:4
RUSSET, Charlie de, see Religion—India
RUSSIA—Agriculture, see Agriculture
Allies' Attitude—Explained in ed on Brest-Litovsk Treaty (1918), Jl 11, 18:2
Amer Labor Inquiry—W Green warns that group of trade union officials under leadership of A Coyle will have no authority to represent A F of L, My 28, 7:2
Wm Green publishes personnel of A Coyle's trade union mission, explaining that they do not represent A F of L; financial aid sought by private subscription, Jl 14, 38:1
Ed, Jl 15, 16:2
T Healy says opposition of A F of L has hindered plans of the group; statement by W Green, Jl 18, 9:2
Party arrives in Eng, Ag 4, 37:2
Addressed by L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:3
Int with J Stalin, S 18, II, 7:5
Statement by delegation on return to N Y, S 27, 5:4
J W Fitzpatrick disagrees with delegation's report, S 28, 11:4
Amer Tourists, see Russia—Description and Travel
Anti-Amer Campaign—Berlin paper pictures U S as land of misery, S 19, 2:6
Ed, S 20, 28:6
Anti-Russian Bloc—Views of J Stalin, Jl 29, 5:2
Reaction to Stalin's article in Moscow; factors hampering British plans for attack analyzed in Isvestia, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Ed, That Anglo-Russian "war," Ag 20, 14:2
Denied by Sir A Willert in defense of British policy, at Inst of Politics, Ag 26, 6:2
Moscow sees British rout in Franco-Russian debt negotiations, S 25, 5:1
Amer trade union delegation on fear of British war aims, S 27, 5:4
Armament Limitation, see Armament Limitation
Armenia, see Armenia
Arms Purchase in U S, see Russia—Munitions
Army—Gen von Schoenaich quoted on Red army, feature article, Ag 14, VIII, 3:1
Mobilization and manoeuvres in connection with propaganda on war menace, S 4, II, 6:6
Assai Tribe, see Women—Russia
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Baby Shows, see Baby Shows
Baptist Ministers, see Baptist Ch—Russia
Bolshevist Govt—Aims—Defined by L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
Anarchism—Views of L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
Anniversary, **see** Russia—Revolution of 1917
Bush, I T, views, S 23, 41:1
Capitalists, Attitude toward—J Stalin on basis for peaceful agreement, S 18, II, 7:5
Cecil (Viscount), E A R, views in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Collapse—Predicted by A Kerensky, Jl 2, 19:3
Comintern, **see** Russia—Communist Party
Fascism—Deputy A Turati sees world too small to hold both Fascist and Bolshevist conceptions of State, Jl 26, 37:3
Inst of Politics discussions, Ag 7, 18:2
Kerensky, A, views, Jl 2, 19:3; Jl 3, 7:2
Manning (Bishop), W T, views, Jl 29, 5:3
Opposition, **see** Russia—Communist Party
Propaganda, **see** Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
Recognition—British and Amer oil interests in Spain see Spanish Govt decree declaring oil industry a Govt monopoly as opening way to invasion by Russian oil interests and possible recognition of Soviet by Spain, Jl 8, 5:1
See also Russia—U S, Relations with
Surveys—Ed, Pilgrimages to Moscow, Jl 15, 16:2
Lr from R M Easley to I Lee criticizing his report, Ag 31, 36:1
See also Russia—Amer Labor Mission
Terrorism—Several ministers, most of them Baptists, arrested in Leningrad, Jl 5, 23:2
11 "Rumanian spies" shot at Odessa; 2 peasants condemned at Novgorod; 3 Red Army officers shot in Moscow, Jl 8, 6:5
Mme Klepikoff sentenced to death for aiding husband as spy for Gt Britain, Jl 14, 3:5
Polish spy Sazonovitch condemned to death at Minsk, Jl 21, 6:1
Atty Gen Krylenko denies reports of new "terror" or that powers of Ogpu had been increased since Voikoff murder, Jl 27, 3:4
Ex-Cossack Gen Annenkoff and staff sentenced to death for activities in Far East, Ag 13, 5:7
5 customs officials condemned to death for fraud at Minsk; 11 others sentenced, Ag 21, II, 3:4
2 customs officials executed, Ag 25, 6:6
Scored by J R Clynes, S 9, 6:1
Execution of 9 as British spies and sentencing of 13 others to imprisonment widens breach with Britain, S 15, 19:3
5 alleged monarchists face trial in Leningrad, S 20, 4:6
12 bandits condemned to death in Odessa; 13 others sent to prison, S 21, 26:4
4 monarchists condemned to death in Leningrad; 5th sent to jail, S 26, 23:3
Witchcraft—Feature article by H G Wells, illus, Ag 21, IV, p 3
Bomb Plot, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings
Boston Tercentenary, see Boston—Tercentenary
Brest-Litovsk Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty between Russia and Central Powers
Buddhist Priests, see Religion—Russia
Capital—Feature article by A G Quattrini on Leningrad, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 14-15
Capital Punishment, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
Censors—Anna B Goldfarb is first woman to assume office, Jl 12, 1:2
Children, see Children
China, Relations with, see China—Russia, Relations with
Colonial Slaves Doctrine—Ed, Jl 1, 20:2
Comintern, see Russia—Communist Party
Commerce—Austria—Withdrawal of Russian trade reprs from Austria threatened as result of expulsion of 2 delegates following Vienna riots, Ag 6, 4:6
Exports—Figures for 8 mos of fiscal yr, Jl 4, 23:2
Foreign Trade—A Kerensky urges powers to increase economic relations, Jl 3, 7:2
Nations which recognized Soviet disappointed; may sever diplomatic relations unless propaganda ceases, Jl 31, 4:1
Gt Britain, **see** Russia—Gt Britain, Relations with
Statistics—Foreign trade figures for 9 mos, Jl 22, 4:2
For 10 mos to Aug 1, S 11, II, 15:2
U S, **see** Commerce—Russia
Communist Internationale, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d)
Communist Party—G Tchitcherin on its relation to Comintern, Jl 2, 10:5
Crisis coming Ag 1 when jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com will face critical issues, article by W Duranty, Jl 11, 7:1
Show down on internal opposition expected at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com called to decide on expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff; Opposition's case against the Administration outlined in article by W Duranty, Jl 13, 6:1
Stalin checks opposition; his veto to its demand for free discussion is held to be decisive, Jl 13, 15:6
Program of the Opposition and chances of success, Jl 14, 3:4
Ed on party conflicts, Jl 14, 22:2
Comintern manifesto on China, Jl 15, 3:4
Stalin's return to Moscow silences Opposition, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Stalin assails opposition in article in Pravda on world situation, Jl 29, 5:2; Jl 31, II, 8:6
Attack on opposition in Pravda; expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff urged; strikes organized by opposition, Ag 3, 7:1
Drive to expel Trotsky and Zinovieff intensified; Lenin's widow assails opposition in s at plenary session, Ag 4, 23:4
Mystery surrounding discussions at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com and trial of opposition leaders; Soviet policy at stake, Ag 7, II, 10:8
Jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com; silence on Trotsky and Zinovieff puzzles Moscow, Ag 8, 7:1
Resolution adopted by jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com warns Trotsky and Zinovieff but does not expel them; opposition statement, Ag 11, 6:3

RUSSIA—Communist Party—(Continued)—
Opposition wins right to publish views in Pravda; time limit on discussion; comment by Yaroslavsky in Pravda, Ag 12, 6:1
Ed, Ag 12, 16:3
Opposition saved by pressure from Don industrial region, Ag 14, II, 6:6
Talk of shooting opposition leaders brings sarcastic retort from Trotsky; text of Premier Rykoff's s before jt session revealed, Ag 18, 6:5
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:3
French press demands recall of Amb Rakovsky from Paris because of his signing revolutionary manifesto drafted by Central Com; Soviet disavows Rakovsky's action, S 4, 5:1
Rakovsky explains document which he signed, S 5, 7:8
See also Rakovsky, C
Communist Youth Organization—Celebration of Internatl Youth Day, S 5, 18:8
Carnival and parade in Moscow, S 11, II, 6:6
Concessions—Statement by W A Harriman on revised agreement with W A Harriman & Co on manganese concession, Jl 9, 21:2
Negotiation by Amer interests for oil and potash concessions; speculation on alleged failure of British economic blockade in Isvestia; influx of Amer capital hailed, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Krupps interests of Germany granted revised contract on farm concession, Ag 7, II, 10:8
Difficulties encountered by foreign investors; experiences of Amer concern holding asbestos concession, Ag 18, 6:6
Revised contract with German "Drusag" enterprise signed, Ag 24, 14:5
See also Oil—Russia
Cotton, see Cotton
Counterfeiting, see Counterfeiting—Russian Refugees
Counter-Revolutionaries—Gen Annenkoff and staff condemned to death for activities in Far East, Ag 13, 5:7
Courts—Observations by Amer visitors, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Crime, see Crime and Criminals
Crops, see Agriculture—Russia; Crops
Crown Jewels, see Jewels and Jewelry—Russian Crown Jewels
Customs Frauds, see Smuggling
Czarevitch, see Romanoff Family
Defense Week—Article by W Duranty, Jl 4, 6:1
Falls flat under shadow of internal and external crises, article by W Duranty, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Pres Rykoff's plea for preparedness, Jl 11, 2:8
Summing up, Jl 17, II, 1:3
Description and Travel—Party of Americans sails from N Y C for 6 wks' tour, Jl 15, 6:3
Amer visitors dined at Moscow Business Club, Jl 17, II, 2:3
Amer visitors, and the difficulties and contradictions which they meet, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Feature article by A G Quattrini on Leningrad, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 14-15
Adventures of E M Newman in obtaining first uncensored photographs, Ag 28, 13:1
Lr from A E Sproul on conditions, S 4, VII, 10:2
Economic Conditions and Policy—Declaration praising improvements effected by workers issued from Leningrad by group of students from Syracuse Univ and Bates College; Bates officials deny any one representing college officially is traveling in Russia, Jl 7, 11:6
Impressions of U S Sen Tydings, S 23, 42:4
European Policy—Nations which recognized Soviet now turn against her and may sever diplomatic relations unless propaganda ceases, Jl 31, 4:1
European War, see Eur War
Executions, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
Finances—Budget—New budget to depend on loans; preliminary estimates, Jl 10, 2:6
Credits—J Stalin on needs, S 18, II, 7:5
Debts—Talk of Amer settlement to follow French settlement, S 24, 16:8; S 25, 5:2
See also War Debts—Russia's Debt to France
Loans—New budget to depend on loans; preliminary estimates, Jl 10, 2:6
I Lee's proposal for Amer loan assailed by R M Easley, Ag 31, 36:1
$100,000,000 loan for "industrialization" launched, S 4, II, 6:6
Year's Plan—Annual program will go into effect Oct 1, S 26, 31:3
Foreign Intervention—A Kerensky advises powers against armed intervention and urges increase in economic relations on theory that contacts with rest of world would force Soviet Govt to change, Jl 3, 7:2
Foreign Investments, see Russia—Concessions
Foreign Policy—Moscow may turn from East to West as result of Vienna revolt; Trotsky opposition finds encouragement in campaign against Orientalism, Jl 19, 9:4
Ed on Asiatic policy and rivalry with Gt Britain, Ag 20, 14:2
Peace aims stressed by L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:3
J Stalin on peace aims, S 18, II, 7:5
Foreign Service—J Traikowicz, Pole, slain in Warsaw Legation in altercation; police intervention barred, S 3, 5:3
Statement by Rakovsky, S 5, 7:8
Rakovsky stays in Paris, S 6, 23:2
Charge d'Affaires in Warsaw resists arrest in cabaret, S 25, 5:4
Appt of Bogomolos as Minister to Warsaw, S 25, 5:1
See also Russia—France Relations with (for Rakovsky); Traikowicz, J
France, Relations with—8 Communists in France, charged with being spies in pay of Moscow, get heavy sentences; Paris warns Moscow that its agents must be withdrawn, Jl 26, 27:6
French Govt employes forbidden to visit Russia, Ag 29, 5:2
French press demands recall of Amb Rakovsky because of his signing revolutionary manifesto drafted by Central Com of Communist Party; Soviet disavows Rakovsky's action, S 4, 5:1
Rakovsky fights recall, explaining document which he signed, S 5, 7:8
Ed, S 7, 28:4
French Cabinet favors Rakovsky's expulsion, S 11, 7:1
Summing up by P J Philip on Rakovsky, S 11, II, 6:1
Poincare reassures Briand that Cabinet did not act on Rakovsky case, S 12, 3:5
Moscow press comment, S 14, 7:3
Briand may oppose Rakovsky's expulsion at Cabinet meeting; oil interests opposing Rakovsky's plan to pay off Russian debt with oil, linked with trouble; A Millerand urges rupture, S 16, 4:4
French Cabinet decision against expulsion of Rakovsky hailed by Moscow press, S 19, 6:3
J Herbette, in note to Tchitcherin, asks new debt offer to prove good faith, as alternative to recalling Rakovsky, S 21, 38:5
Summing up by P J Philip, S 25, II, 7:1
Discussed by Briand and Stresemann at private conf at Geneva, S 27, 3:4
See also War Debts—Russia's Debt to France
French Govt Employes, see Russia—France, Relations with, Ag 29
Gas Warfare Preparations—Militarization of residence quarters in Leningrad, Ag 17, 25:2
General Conditions—Views of P B Noyes, Ag 7, 18:2
Feature article by E M Newman, illus, S 25, IX, 12:1
Georgia (Republic), see Georgia
Germany, Relations with—
Ed on Brest-Litovsk treaty (1918), Jl 11, 18:2
Views of Sir A Willert on effects of Anglo-Russian rupture, Ag 13, 5:2
D Sazonoff explains Russia's mobilization at outbreak of Eur War, in memoirs Tragic Days of July, 1914, Ag 28, XI, 18:1
Govt Employes—Number employed; salaries, Jl 8, 2:2
Bookkeepers and accountants lead in hooliganism, according to report by State Statistical Dept, Jl 14, 3:5
Article on complaints against Soviet administration by Union of Postal, Telephone and Telegraph Workers, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1
Gt Britain, Relations with—Westminster Gazette predicts break in relations between trade union movements of Gt Britain and Russia following publication of document from All-Red Trade Union Cong censuring General Council of Trade Union Cong of Gt Britain for attitude toward rupture, Jl 2, 10:5
Views of G Tchitcherin, Jl 2, 10:5
British policy deplored by A Kerensky, Jl 2, 19:3
Ed on Moscow's war scare, Jl 3, II, 4:3
Moscow press insists that trade with Britain is ended and that Russia will obtain credits from U S, Jl 4, 23:2
Rupture may extend to British and Soviet trade unions; J H Thomas denounces L Tomsky and other Soviet labor leaders for interfering in domestic affairs of British trade union movement, Jl 9, 2:7
Comment by Bishop Manning on breaking off of relations, Jl 13, 2:4
All Russian officials out of England, official announcement, Jl 14, 5:5
Translation of Hymn of Hate against England, Jl 17, VIII, 8:4
J Stalin denounces Britain as Soviet's foe, Jl 29, 5:2
Ed, Jl 30, 14:3
British politicians holding out olive branch to Russia; reaction to Stalin's article in Moscow; factors hampering British plans for attack analyzed in Isvestia, Jl 31, II, 8:2, 6
Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading quoted in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2

RUSSIA—Gt Britain, Relations with—(Continued)—
Sir A Willert on effects of rupture, Ag 13, 5:2
Ed, That Anglo-Russian "war," Ag 20, 14:2
Revival of Soviet power attributed to British rupture, Ag 21, II, 6:1
Sir A Willert in defense of British policy, at Inst of Politics, Ag 26, 6:2
Britain pictured as villain in Soviet propaganda on war menace, S 4, II, 6:6
British hoped to take Leningrad, according to confessions of spy Goyer, S 7, 10:1
British Trades Union Cong breaks with Soviet labor, S 8, 5:2, S 9, 6:1
Natl Minority Movement seen as factor in British labor's break, S 11, II, 2:4
Ed on labor's break, S 11, II, 8:2
Breach widened by execution of British spies in Russia, S 15, 19:3
London paper says Soviet seeks to reopen negotiations to restore normal relations, S 17, 4:4
Amer trade union delegation on fear of British war aims in Russia, S 27, 5:4
Greece, Relations with—2 officers killed, Capt wounded in mutiny by Russian crew aboard Costa, formerly of White Russian fleet, in Black Sea, Ag 22, 1:7
Hooliganism, see Crime and Criminals—Russia
Housing, see Housing Problems
Hydroelectric Developments, see Dnieper River
Hymn of Hate, see Russia—Gt Britain, Relations with
India, Relations with, see India
Industries—Metal industry may be reorganized along Amer lines; engineers in U S to study methods, Jl 16, 19:6
1927-28 predictions, Ag 25, 6:2
G T Robinson on interest in Amer technology and industrial management, S 14, 5:4
Ed, S 15, 28:2
Internal Disorders—Mme Z Schultz and 2 others shot in effort to escape, following attempt to blow up bldg near police hqrs in Moscow, Jl 6, 6:4
Communist official wounded in Leningrad, Jl 8, 6:5
Gaypayoo heightens tension by melodramatic account of pursuit and killing of counter-revolutionary terrorists, Jl 10, II, 1:7
2 executed by Ogpu near Petrozavodsk for attempts at terrorism, S 2, 7:2
5 monarchists on trial in Leningrad charged with terrorist campaign, S 21, 26:4
4 monarchists condemned to death; 5th sentenced to prison, S 26, 23:3
Internatl Position, see Russia—European Policy
Internatl Youth Day, see Russia—Communist Youth Organization
Japan, Relations with—Y Tsurumi on Japan's attitude toward Soviet, Jl 27, 17:1
Jews, see Jews
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Law—Conflict between European and Asiatic conceptions, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Machinery—Will buy more in U S, S 28, 35:3
Medievalism—Feature article by H G Wells, Ag 21, IV, p 3
Monarchists—5 face trial in Leningrad, S 20, 4:6
Trial of 5 in Leningrad charged with terrorist campaign, S 21, 26:4
Confessions at trial, S 24, 5:2
4 condemned to death in Leningrad; 5th sent to jail, S 26, 23:3
Morocco, Relations with, see Morocco
Munitions—Washington stops arms purchase in N Y C, S 1, 1:3
N Y firm drops negotiations; statement by G S Bron of Amtorg Trading Corp, S 2, 36:2
Names, Change of, see Names, Personal
Nepmen—Vacationists driven from Crimea by earthquakes, S 25, II, 7:8
Nijni Novgorod Fair, see Nijni Novgorod Fair
Ogpu, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
Oil, see Oil
Orthodox Ch, see Religion—Russia; Russian Orthodox Ch in U S
Pan-Amer Fed of Labor, see Communism and Bolshevism—Latin America
Peace Aims, see Russia—Foreign Policy
Peasants—Ed on article by M Hindus in Va Quarterly Review, S 23, 26:5
Persia, Relations with, see Persia
Photographs—E M Newman on adventures in obtaining first uncensored photographs, Ag 28, 13:1
Poland, Relations with—War fears in Russia, Jl 1, 6:6
Views of G Tchitcherin, Jl 2, 10:5
S Patek denies danger of war, Jl 9, 30:2
Summing up by W Duranty, Jl 17, 1:3
Treaty negotiations, Jl 22, 4:5
Polish Minister Patek leaves for Moscow to settle Voikoff incident and conclude commercial treaty, Jl 24, 21:6
Settlement of differences over Voikoff murder near, according to Isvestia, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Frontier guards clash near Iwienice, Ag 21, II, 4:5
Complications feared in connection with murder of J Traikowicz in Soviet Legation in Warsaw, S 6, 16:5
See also Traikowicz, J
Postal Service, see Postal Service
Potash, see Potash
Propaganda, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
Refugees—Counterfeiting plant discovered in Frankfort; Rasputin's aide and Prince Bristavi arrested, S 5, 23:2
Relief Work—J F Moore on appt of com of Catholic Near East Welfare Assn to organize relief work in Russia under direction of Pontifical Oriental Inst in Rome, Jl 20, 28:5
Religion, see Religion
Revolution of 1917 (Bolshevist)—Plans to invite scientists to attend decennial celebration, Ag 17, 22:8
Romanoff Family, see Romanoff Family
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Protest meetings, appeals, press comments, Ag 7, 6:1; Ag 9, 3:2; Ag 10, 4:6; Ag 12, 2:4; Ag 24, 2:1; Ag 26, 2:7; Ag 28, II, 6:5
Smuggling, see Smuggling
Spain, Relations With, see Spain—Russia, Relations With
Spies, see Spies
Terrorism, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt
Textiles, see Textiles
Third Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
Tourists, see Russia— Description and Travel
Trade Unions, see Laboring and Laboring Classes—Russia
Ukraine, see Ukraine
U S, Relations with—W Churchill praises U S policy with regard to Russia, Jl 13, 2:6
I Lee again fails to aid Soviet cause, as L E Pierson, Pres of U S Chamber of Commerce, rejects his proposal for establishment of bur in Moscow to develop trade, Jl 26, 3:3
Sir A Willert on vindication of U S policy by Anglo-Russian rupture, Ag 13, 5:2
Non-recognition of Soviet Govt causes sum representing surplus of 5 Russian insurance cos ordered liquidated in N Y S, to be tied up, Ag 19, 28:1
L Trotsky on obstacles to recognition, Ag 25, 6:1
I Lee's report on visit to Russia and plea for recognition criticized by R M Easley, Ag 31, 36:1
P J Brady assails advocates of recognition, S 1, 26:2
I T Bush predicts eventual recognition by U S, S 23, 41:1
See also Commerce—Russia; Russia—Finances—Debts
War Menace—W Duranty on fear of war with Poland, Jl 1, 6:6
Ed on Moscow's apprehensions of war with Gt Britain, Jl 3, II, 4:3
War frenzy carried higher by reports of war preparations in Poland as Defense Week begins in Moscow; Marxist dogma of economic basis of all wars spurs belief in world's jealousy of Russia, Jl 4, 6:1
Article by W Duranty, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Stressed by Pres Rykoff in Defense Week plea for preparedness, Jl 11, 2:8
Views of J Stalin, Jl 29, 5:2
Ed, Jl 30, 14:3
Reaction to Stalin's article in Moscow; factors hampering British plans for attack analyzed in Isvestia, article by W Duranty, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Revival of Soviet power by propaganda representing British rupture as first step in war against Russia, Ag 21, II, 6:1
Soviet tactics analyzed, S 4, II, 6:6
Carnival and parade of Communist Youth Organization in Moscow, S 11, II, 6:6
Amer trade union delegation on fear of British war aims, S 27, 5:4
War, Preparation for—Militarization of residence quarters in Leningrad, Ag 17, 25:2
See also Russia—Defense Week
White Russia—Kojdsnovo raided by A Klim, anti-Soviet leader, Ag 4, 3:3
White Russian Fleet—2 officers killed, capt wounded on Greek ship Costa when Russian crew mutinies in Black Sea and takes ship to Odessa, Ag 22, 1:7
White Russians, see China—Civil War, Jl 2; Jl 12; Ag 21
Women, see Women
Youth Organization, see Russia—Communist Youth Organization
RUSSIAN Orthodox Ch in U S—Rev E Abo-Hatab consecrated Bishop of Syrian Orthodox Ch, S 12, 25:5
RUSSIANS in China, see China—Communism and Bolshevism; China—Russia, Relations with
RUSSO, Angelo—Arraigned for selling dogs without license; offers pups for fine; sentence suspended, Ag 27, 15:8
RUSSO, Carl, see Atheism
RUSSO, Jno (of Chicago), see Braverman, M

RUSSO, Jno (alias M Tisaniello)—Slain; G Esposito, P Mannello and P Moscateillo arrested, S 5, 17:5
RUSSO, Jos—Arrested on forgery charge; said to have defrauded parents of missing boys by pretending to be son and wiring for money, Ag 27, 30:5
RUSSO, Saverio—Acquitted of charge of perjury in connection with signing of bail bond, S 17, 19:6
RUST, Paul Drummond, Jr—Engaged to H H Mc Ewan, Ag 12, 14:5
Married, S 17, 8:1
RUTAN, Jno E—Death, S 21, 29:5
RUTGERS Univ—Chapel—Attendance ruling modified, S 26, 6:3
Enrolment, A 29, 20:1
Expansion—Program outlined in survey made by U S Bur of Education, A 14, II, 2:6
Extension Schools of Business—Plans for establishment in many N J cities, Jl 10, II, 6:4
Freshmen—Lr from G L Trager on "acclimatizing" them, Jl 24, II, 8:7
Pres Thomas holds up career of S P Gilbert as model for incoming class, S 20, 14:6
Industrial Conf—S 16, 24:1
Industrial Extension Div—J R Clovis appt supervisor of N J section of Arts and Commerce Bur, S 14, 52:1
N J College for Women—Capacity increased, S 11, II, 7:2
Library service course, S 21, 13:5
162d Yr—Opens, S 24, 36:3
Scholarships and Fellowships—Awards, Jl 17, 11:6; S 14, 26:4
Scholastic Averages for last yr, Ag 7, II, 6:8
State Funds—Miss R T Farrow, sponsor of new plank in Democratic platform, says univ should not get tax moneys at expense of county schools, Jl 6, 13:5
Summer School—Commencement, Ag 5, 20:7
RUTH, Geo Herman ("Babe")—Accused by B Neimeyer of assault; charges also brought against Traffic Patrolmen J Casey and P Faughnan for alleged failure to make arrest, S 13, 12:1
E Barrow denies that Yankees have insured him for $5,000,000, S 14, 9:4
Freed of assault charge, S 17, 3:4
See also Baseball
RUTH MILDRED (Trawler)—Runs ashore off Cape Cod, Jl 22, 16:6
RUTHERFORD, J F—Accepts invitation by Natl Broadcasting Co to s over radio on Sunday afternoons in place of services by Greater N Y Fed of Churches, Jl 20, 28:2
RUTHERFORD, Jean, see Logan, W A
RUTHERFORD, Jno—Marries Mrs M M Beresford, Jl 21, 24:6
RUTLAND R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 29, 39:1
RUTZEN, Arth C—Wins swimming trophy at Plattsburg C M T C, S 2, 17:2
RUUTZ-REES, C—Lr on H Macy, Ag 1, 18:7
RUVA (Mrs), Marie—Robbed; H Barrera arrested, Ag 2, 13:2
RYAN, Francis M—Saves R Galfas, girl, from choking on banana by breathing into her mouth; same method successfully used by him in saving 3 other children, Jl 18, 17:1
RYAN, Frank J, see Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention, Jl 19
RYAN, Frank Jas—Wife gets divorce, S 10, 5:6
RYAN, Fred J—Starts suit to restrain the firm of Ryan & Hughes from use of his name, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
RYAN, J F—Designated for N Y S Assembly, Ag 17, 25:4
RYAN, Jas—Death, Ag 11, 21:3
RYAN, Jno D, see Hospitals—Military
RYAN (ex-Alderman), Jno J—Funeral plans, Jl 13, 23:3
RYAN (Lt), Jno J—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
RYAN, Jos P—Reprs longshoremen in wage controversy with ship owners, S 20, 59:1
RYAN, Mary, see Vaughan, T A Jr
RYAN (Mrs), Mary—G Varvasos sentenced in N Y C on charge of mayhem, Jl 20, 12:5
RYAN, Thos, see O'Brien, R
RYAN, Thos F—Becomes financial adviser and stockholder in Union Tobacco Co, Ag 2, 30:5
RYAN, Thos J—Demoted from 1st to 2d grade detective, Ag 6, 15:5
RYAN, Wm W, see Boston—Tercentenary
RYAN & Hughes, see Ryan, Fred J
RYBURIEN, Adolphus—Robbed, Ag 3, 48:3
RYDER, C T, see Raymond & Whitcomb Co
RYDER (Mrs), Rose, see Healy, F
RYDER, Wm C—Appt to new parish in Wash Hts section, N Y C, Ag 3, 25:8
Holds masses for R C Ch of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, in Inwood Theatre, Ag 8, 20:6
RYE, Walter, see Pryor, H
RYE, N Y—Westchester Co Sanitary Sewer Comm buys sewer plant, Ag 28, 8:1
Ferry service to Oyster Bay discontinued for season, S 23, 33:1
RYE BEACH, N Y—Bids submitted to Co Parkway Comm for erection of stone breakwater, Jl 25, 36:5
Condemned houses to be sold, Ag 13, 24:4
Annual field day, S 6, 27:4
Workmen raze Pleasure Park, site of new county enterprise, S 7, 10:2
RYKOFF, Alexei Ivanovitch—Mentioned in ed on Moscow's apprehensions of war with Gt Britain, Jl 3, II, 4:3
Stresses war danger and urges preparedness in Defense Week s in Moscow, Jl 11, 2:8
S before jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com of Communist Party, Ag 18, 6:5
RYSWSKI, Rosealia—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
SAALBERG, Jerome—Engaged to I R Schall, Jl 31, II, 6:6
SAALBURG, Allen—Lease at No 149 E 45th St, S 10, 29:4
S O S Calls, see Signaling
SAAR, see Sarre
SAARBRUECKEN, see Sarre Basin
SABATA, Victor de—Conducts symphony concerts in Milan, Jl 3, VII, 4:8
SABATH, Jos—Gives ten commandments for successful marriage, Jl 2, 10:3
Returns to U S after study of Eur divorce laws, S 28, 41:1
SABATINI, Rafael—Will be shown in effigy at Tussaud's Wax Works, S 25, II, 7:5
SABBATH, see Sunday
SABIN, Chas H—Lr on activities at Boys' Club camp at Jamesport, L I, Jl 4, 14:8
SABINE, Edw Gerald—Engaged to M Grey, Ag 26, 20:3
SACCO, Giuseppe—Caught by J Burke after attempt to escape deportation by jumping into sea, Jl 28, 21:1
SACCO, Nicolo, and Bartolomeo Vanzetti—Transferred from Dedham Co jail to Mass State Prison at Charlestown; meeting of Gov Fuller's advisory com, Jl 1, 8:4
List of speakers for N Y C protest meetings, Jl 1, 25:3
Defense Com assails transfer to State Prison, Jl 2, 36:2
Trades Union members in N Y C plan demonstration, Jl 4, 15:3
Protest parade by labor unions and Italian fraternal organizations in Phila, Jl 4, 20:5
Mexican radical labor unions march upon U S Consulate in Mexico City; Gov Fuller receives appeals from Mexican and Swiss organizations, Jl 6, 14:5
Plans for general strike and mass meeting in N Y C; cigarmakers in Tampa, Fla, will go on 24-hr sympathetic strike; meeting of Gov Fuller's advisory com, Jl 7, 10:1
Lr from L D Abbott on their transfer from Dedham Co Jail to State Prison at Charlestown, Jl 7, 24:7
Rioting at mass meeting in Union Square, N Y C, when B Gold attempts to speak; other N Y C meetings; workers in Progreso, Mex, strike, Jl 8, 1:7
Ed, Jl 9, 12:6
Socialists trade unions in N Y, as result of Union Sq riot, announce that they will refuse all aid to Communist political prisoners in European jails; A Shiplacoff sends lr to Amer Civil Liberties Union urging war on Communists; Workers' Party denies riot was planned; ed on s by F A Goodwin at Kiwanis Club of Lawrence, Mass, Jl 9, 14:2; Jl 9, 12:1
Advisory Com visits them and inspects death house, Jl 9, 14:2, 3
Sacco-Vanzetti Emergency Com blames Socialist leaders for Union Sq riot and charges Shiplacoff with trying to dominate meeting; Amer Civil Liberties Union denies having received communication from Shiplacoff, Jl 10, 20:2
Advisory Com questions jurors, Jl 10, 21:2
Fuller Advisory Com invites defense counsel to present new witnesses, Jl 11, 1:7
Pers of members of Advisory Com, Jl 11, 9:2
Mrs Sacco and other new defense witnesses testify before Gov Fuller's Advisory Com, Jl 12, 27:7
Judge W Thayer goes before Advisory Com; J F Richardson charges Thayer with prejudice, in lr to Gov Fuller; com sees firearms experts, Jl 13, 25:7
New defense witnesses testify before com; R C Benchley testifies, Jl 14, 25:3
Defense witnesses testify, Jl 16, 12:2
S Lewis, in s in Berlin, denounces trial, Jl 16, 19:3
Vanzetti goes on hunger strike, Jl 17, 3:6
Lr from J Jastrow, Jl 17, VII, 9:4
Conflicting reports of hunger strike, Jl 18, 15:1
Both men abstain from food; Fuller and Advisory Com continue to examine witnesses, Jl 19, 26:1

SACCO, Nicolo and Bartolomeo Vanzetti—(Continued)—

Sympathizers in Nice throw bomb in garden of Amer Consulate; meeting of radicals planned in Paris, Jl 20, 1:3
Advisory Com and Gov Fuller continue to examine witnesses, Jl 20, 7:2
Both still refuse food; Defense Com protests against secrecy of investigation by Gov and Advisory Com; police of Geneva called upon to protect H S Gibson, Amer Amb to Belgium; bombing at Nice investigated, Jl 21, 23:7
Pan-Amer Fed of Labor appeals to Gov Fuller in their behalf, Jl 22, 3:1
Review body ends hearings; Boston police refuse parade permit; radical jailed in Geneva for posting inflammatory posters; Geneva press comments, Jl 22, 21:3
Washington monument in Buenos Aires is bombed, thought to be work of radical sympathizers; Gov Fuller visits prisoners; Vanzetti despondent after interview; newspaper, Diario de Costa Rica, sends plea, Jl 23, 1:4
Police make arrests in Buenos Aires bombing; U S Embassy and public bldgs guarded; Gov Fuller will int Sacco and Vanzetti again; police break up Communist demonstration in Paris, Jl 24, 1:7
Article by F L Bullard on popular interest in case in Boston, Jl 24, II, 7:7
Ed Jl 24, II, 8:1
Vanzetti abandons hunger strike; Sacco keeps up fast; police at Buenos Aires seize documents at headquarters of local Sacco-Vanzetti Com; Geneva police guard U S Consulate, Jl 25, 21:2
Advisory com concludes inquiry; Fuller's hearings continue; Vanzetti resumes fast; M A Roscigna held in Buenos Aires in connection with bombing of Washington statue, Jl 26, 23:8
Gov Fuller visits scene of murders, checking trial testimony; prisoners continue hunger strike; N Y C police refuse to issue permit for meeting in Union Sq, Jl 27, 25:1
Advisory Com calls on Gov Fuller; Gov has another talk with prisoners; N Y C police again refuse permit for Union Sq meeting; A Dreyfus joins French defense com and may come to U S to plead in their behalf, Jl 28, 1:6; Jl 28, 8:2
Fuller to hear defense counsel's arguments in review; Mrs Sacco calls on husband; Mrs S Berardelli, widow of one of the victims of South Braintree murder, joins appeal in their behalf; meetings scheduled for N Y C, Jl 29, 21:6
Fuller hears defense counsel; petition of alibi witnesses; meeting banned by police in Munich; Uruguay unions plan meetings; labor organizations in Argentina plan demonstrations; 7 meetings held in N Y C, Jl 30, 1:4
Sacco in lr to H S Van Valkenburgh expresses his lack of hope for freedom; Gov Fuller's son ill; Mme Curie may come to U S in their behalf; plans for meeting in Union Sq N Y C; hunger strike becomes serious; protest parade in Geneva, Jl 31, 1:4
Police quell riot of sympathizers at City Hall, N Y C; H Kaidis, J Horowitz and A Madrigon arrested charged with taking part in illegal parade; s by S E Goldstein at Lake Placid, N Y, meeting; Gov Fuller spends day on report; meeting on Boston Common; Vanzetti breaks fast, Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 1, 10:3, 6
Gov Fuller interviews Judge Thayer; police guard Charlestown State Prison; Gov hears defense com members; Sacco keeps up hunger strike; several hurt in riot of sympathizers at Lyons, France; meetings in Buenos Aires and Mexico City; meetings planned for N Y C, Ag 2, 23:6
Gov Fuller completes examination of witnesses; R D Sawyer announces he will bring impeachment proceedings against Judge Thayer, Ag 3, 1:1
Gov Fuller decides trial was fair and that men must die; text of decision; execution set for Aug 10; statement by defense com; opinions; Vanzetti's sister on way to U S; outline of case; pors of Sacco, Vanzetti, Gov Fuller and Judge Thayer; U S Minister to Uruguay refuses to transmit protest to U S Govt; sympathizers in Phila demand impeachment of Judge Thayer; N Y C activities; French intellectuals send new plea; Paris demonstrations, Ag 4, pp 1-3
Ed, Ag 4, 20:1
Counsel will make new effort to save them; officials and public buildings guarded in Wash D C; condemned men issue messages; N Y C meetings; protest strike planned; statement by Defense Com; W G Thompson and H B Ehrmann, defense lawyers, retire from case; Mrs Berardelli denies she asked for clemency for them; Vanzetti's sister obtains permission from Boulogne authorities to come to U S; demonstrations, strikes and press comments in U S and foreign countries, Ag 5, 1:1, Ag 5, pp 4-5
Ed, Ag 5, 16:4
Appeals to Federal and State Courts will be made; Defense Com's statement; bombing of N Y C subway stations and Emmanuel Presb Ch believed to be work of radical sympathizers; meetings and activities in N Y C; E L James on opinions abroad, Ag 6, pp 1-3
Lr from M Gordon urging that Advisory Com's report to Gov Fuller be made public, Ag 6, 12:7
Feeling in France, Ag 7, II, 10:1
Reaction in Mass on Gov Fuller's decision, Ag 7, II, 11:7
Report of Advisory Com; counsel files pleas seeking new trial; men on 21st day of hunger strike; police guards in several cities to prevent bomb outrages; home of W F Broening, Mayor of Baltimore, bombed; 2 arrested in N Y C bombing; radicals deny any connection with blasts; parade barred in Paris; demonstrations in foreign cities; Amers leave Italy as animosity is shown; demonstrations and plans of labor unions and defense coms; E S Bowman, Pastor of Emmanuel Pres Ch gets death threat; extra precautions surround Pres Coolidge, Ag 7, pp 1-6; Ag 7, pp 22, 23
Ed, Ag 7, II, 12:1
Plans for N Y C strike; booing radicals swarm upon Amer Embassy in London; Judge Thayer guarded; police break up Boston meeting and arrest 4; police keep vigil for bomb plots; statement by Defense Com; foreign protests, Ag 8, 1:6-8; Ag 8, p 2
Apt near that of Judge Sanderson, who is to hear petition for habeas corpus, entered; intruders thought to be searching for papers, Ag 8, 3:6
Ed on Advisory Com's report, Ag 8, 16:1
Sermon by M S Lazaron at Community Ch, N Y C; W C Poole says that universal interest in them is evidence of world brotherhood, sermon, Ag 8, 20:5
N Y C meetings; Mass Supreme Court denies new trial; Thayer to rule on delay; refuses to withdraw from case; liberal leaders urged to mobilize for peaceful protest at hour of execution; subway bomb clues lead to Boston; protest activities through U S and foreign countries; Pres Coolidge will not intercede, Ag 9, pp 1-4
Ed, Ag 9, 22:1
Amer wreath on cenotaph in Sydney, N S W, tagged, Ag 10, 21:3
Thayer rejects motion for stay of execution; Sacco's father appeals to Mussolini; strikes, demonstrations and comments in U S and Eur; pors; Federal records sought; C H Goddard, pistol expert says bullet came from Sacco's pistol, Ag 10, pp 1-5
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
Reprieved until Aug 22; Gov Fuller says courts need time to consider case; demonstrations in U S and foreign countries; State Dept makes public Mussolini's personal plea; W G Thompson attacks Goddard's bullet test; plea by artists and writers; U S Sen Borah attacks secrecy of Federal reports, Ag 11, pp 1-3
Ed, Ag 11, 20:1
Mass Supreme Court to hear plea for new trial, based on alleged prejudice of Judge Thayer; men taken from death house; demonstrations, comments, appeals and activities in U S and Eur; N Y Morning World withholds articles by H Broun; statement by R Pulitzer, Ag 12, 1:8; Ag 12, p 2
Ed, Ag 12, 16:1
Sacco's friends will urge forcible feeding; sympathizers hope for commutation of sentences; picketers fined in Boston; demonstrations and protests in U S and Eur; Broun takes issue with Pulitzer, Ag 13, 1:6; Ag 13, p 5
Citizens' Natl Com formed to seek Presidential action in their behalf; call issued by R M Lovett; statements by Vanzetti; activities in N Y C; official denial of story of Pope's intervention; L Vanzetti on way to U S, Ag 14, 1:4; Ag 14, 19:1
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:1
Russian and British attitude, Ag 14, II, 6:3, 6
Chicago little interested, Ag 14, II, 7:5
Boston police stop meeting; P Hapgood and C Caravotti arrested; sermon by E H Cotton, Ag 15, 19:1
Lr from E H Julius, Ag 15, 16:6
Sacco breaks fast when threatened with forcible feeding; Citizens' Natl Com announces names of some members; Hapgood fined; plans of defense counsel; lrs from Defense Com to Advisory Com and Gov Fuller, Ag 16, 1:4
Second protest strike called in N Y C; appeals; Amer Civil Liberties Union receives denial that U S Dept of Labor issued warning to aliens; account of case sent to all Buenos Aires newspapers by Amer Amb; A Pinchot assails Gov Fuller and Advisory Com, Ag 16, 12:2, 3
Mass Supreme Court hears plea; home of L McHardy, one of trial jurors, wrecked by bomb; Gov Fuller sends McHardy message of sympathy; N Y C Socialists refuse to join radicals in protest strike; N Y C activities, Ag 17, 1:1; Ag 17, 13:2
Lr from E Case, Ag 17, 22:7

SACCO, Nicolo and Bartolomeo Vanzetti—(Continued)—
Counsel will seek Federal writ for review if State Judges deny plea; activities in U S and Eur, Ag 18, 6:2
Lr from F Franklin on Vanzetti's pistol, Ag 18, 20:7
Judges prepare decision; Sacco visited by wife and son; McHardy's home to be rebuilt by fellow-townsmen; Portuguese Pres sends Gov Fuller request for clemency for C Madeiros, one of chief defense witnesses, also under death sentence; activities and demonstrations in U S and Eur, Ag 19, 1:1, 3; Ag 19, p 6
Mass Supreme Court rejects all pleas; Federal action sought; men returned to death house; activities and demonstrations in U S and other countries; Vanzetti's sister arrives in U S; cities and U S Embassies guarded, Ag 20, 1:1; Ag 20, pp 4, 5
Ed, lr from C Burlingham, Ag 20, 14:1, 7
D C Federal District Judge Morton denies writ of habeas corpus or stay of execution; U S Supreme Court Justice Holmes denies stay of execution; defense plans appeal to Gov Fuller; plea will be presented to U S Supreme Court Judge Brandeis; Vanzetti sees sister; Berlin radicals warn Mayor Walker; activities in U S and Eur; Ag 21, 1:1; Ag 21, pp 17-19
Comment by C Darrow, Ag 21, 14:8
B Morgenstein and E Green arrested in Phila for distributing alleged seditious literature, Ag 21, 22:3
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:1
U S Supreme Court Justice Brandeis refuses to act; Justice Stone sought; demonstrations in U S and Eur; poem by E St V Millay; Sacco's lr to son; Dept of Justice files to be open to Gov Fuller and Advisory Com; intellectuals sign new appeal; Mrs L H Jones suspended from Capitol guides, Ag 22, pp 1-3
Ed, Ag 22, 16:1
Sermons, Ag 22, 22:1
They and Madeiros executed; demonstrations and activities in U S and Eur, Ag 23, pp 1-7
S by P La Paulle, Ag 23, 9:2
Riots and demonstrations in Eur, U S and South Amer; defense workers push steps for opening of Dept of Justice files; funeral plans; press comments in U S and other countries; Vanzetti's lr to Sacco's son and Mrs J Henderson; lr to Defense Com, Ag 24, 1:6-8, Ag 24, 2:3
Ed, Ag 24, 22:1
Case cited by C H Tuttle as example of evils arising from courts' delay; Paris riots; foreign demonstrations; memorial services planned for N Y C and Boston, Ag 25, 1:5-6; Ag 25, p 10
French veterans' assns incensed over desecration of tomb of Unknown Soldier during Paris riots; new riots and demonstrations abroad; defense workers plan nation-wide memorial; crowds view bodies in Boston; A G Hays to sue Boston police for detention of P Hapgood in psychopathic hosp; M Donovan arrested, Ag 26, 1:7; Ag 26, 8:2-3
Foreign demonstrations; Boston funeral plans; Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Com breaks with Citizens' Natl Com for Sacco and Vanzetti; Defense Com denies Communist defense fund; plans for N Y funeral services; seizure of mines by Reds in Mexico, thought to be demonstration of disapproval of their execution, Ag 27, p 1, 2
Lr from E E Powell, Ag 27, 12:7
Arrests of foreign suspects in connection with Paris riots, Ag 28, 4:7
Meeting in City Hall, N Y City; clash over N Y parade plans; Boston funeral plans; Soviet aviation body in Russia wants to name airplane for them; Brazil fire laid to sympathizers, Ag 28, 9:2-8
Case starts move in France for abolition of capital punishment, Ag 28, 18:2
Communists in Moscow set apart day; effect of Paris riots; moralizations by French writers, Ag 28, II, 6:5-6
Boston's aftermath, Ag 28, II, 7:8
Funeral in Boston; oration by M Donovan; London demonstration; plans for N Y C demonstration; 8 fires in Mass attributed to their sympathizers, Ag 29, 1:3; Ag 29, 4:2, 5
Sermon by H Neumann, Ag 29, 22:3
N Y C police stop parade; death masks displayed; M Donovan sentenced on 3 charges; statement by A K Reading; death of C A Smith, who opposed reprieve; police guard S S Leviathan at Southampton, Ag 30, 1:5
Ed on Paris riot, Ag 30, 22:3
French Minister of Interior expels J Broune, Paris correspondent of Soviet news agency, for alleged exaggerated reports of case, Ag 31, 5:4
Communist organizations split with Defense Com; memorial at Malden, Mass, planned; Boston police guard ashes; plan to divide ashes; French radicals will not join Amer Legion celebration, Ag 31, 8:4
Conservative poster displayed in Paris, S 1, 12:7
Amb Claudel on origin of Paris riots, S 1, 27:5
Death masks removed to Boston for bronze castings, S 1, 28:3
P Rodriguez sentenced for waving red flag at demonstration in Union Sq, S 2, 18:2
Amer Civil Liberties Union condemns police actions and suspension of Mrs Jones, S 3, 17:7
E Steger, Amer Consular attache, shot in Dresden; attack laid to sympathizer, S 5, 1:4; S 6, 5:5
Police find shoes stolen in Paris on one-legged man, S 8, 7:3
N Y C police get day off for extra work during agitation, S 13, 33:2
J H Walker denounces collection of fund by Sacco-Vanzetti Internatl Labor Defense Com, S 15, 7:4
Henry George Memorial Cong plans vindication; offers reward for apprehension of real murderers, S 15, 31:5
French Reds plan demonstration on Amer Legion holiday, S 16, 2:2
Unexploded bomb found in London subway; believed to be work of sympathizers, S 16, 4:3
London, subway "bomb" found to be flashlight powder, S 17, 19:2
Dockers strike in Kotka, Finland, S 22, 59:3
L Vanzetti sails for Italy with brother's ashes, S 29, 30:6
N S Dike cites case in assailing delays in criminal court procedure, S 30, 23:3
SACCO, Ricardo—Fasts for 50 days in sealed cabinet, S 4, II, 6:7
SACCO-VANZETTI Defense Com, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
SACCO-VANZETTI Internatl Labor Defense Com, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, S 15
SACCO-VANZETTI Memorial Com—Will defy N Y C police edict against funeral procession; C Michelson and C Harrison appeal to U S Repr LaGuardia, A 27, 2:7
Repudiated by labor organizations and others, Ag 28, 9:2
Plans for demonstration, Ag 29, 4:2
SACHAR, Edw—Engaged to L Bernstein, S 5, 12:3
SACHER, Harry—Member of Zionist Executive in Palestine, S 13, 7:5
SACHS, Edw—Death, S 27, 27:5
SACK, Carl J—Death and career, Jl 7, 1:3
Funeral, Jl 8, 3:3
SACKS, David L—Buys residence at Deal, N J, Jl 3, II, 14:8
SACKS, Jos, see Theatre, The—Producers
SACQUI, Ruth—Given trip to Eur by Franklin Simon & Co, Jl 15, 14:7
SACRAMENTAL Uses of Wine, see Prohibition
SACRAMENTS, Religious, see World Conf on Faith and Order
SACRED Heart Ch, Springfield, Mass—Nuns arrive for jubilee of Notre Dame Alumnae Assn, Ag 27, 16:1
SACRIFICE of Animals, see Religion—India
SADENWATER, Harry—Says fog could not have silenced radio in R E Byrd's transoceanic flight, Jl 2, 3:8
SADLER, Benj F—Will, S 10, 8:6
SADLERS Wells Theatre, London—Plans for restoration as home for Shakespeare's plays, Ag 8, 17:4
SADLIER, Agnes—Death, S 12, 23:4
SADLO, Wm J, see Swimming
SAENGER Theatres, Inc—Acquires control of all moving picture theatres in Jamaica, Jl 26, 16:5
SAENZ, Aaron—Conf with exiled Bishops in Tex gives rise to rumors of their return to Mexico, Ag 9, 48:3
SAENZ, Moises—Defends Mexican land and petroleum laws at Inst of Politics, Ag 13, 5:2
SAFE Robberies, see Bank Robberies; Robberies
SAFES—Accidents, see Accidents—Safes
SAFETY Campaigns—Gov Smith of N Y proclaims public safety period with free inspection of motor cars, Jl 6, 6:3
N Y S Motor Vehicle Comr Harnett gives out list of garages and service stations cooperating with bur in inspection of cars during Public Safety period, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
N Y S Motor Vehicle Comr Harnett on results of car inspection, S 4, VIII, 8:3
R H Macy & Co, Inc, start one in delivery dept, S 20, 12:3
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
SAFETY Celluloid Co, see Celanese Corp of America
SAFETY Contest, see Merchants' Assn, N Y C
SAFETY Education—N Y State Motor Vehicle Bur will use model town to demonstrate observance of traffic rules, Ag 28, II, 4:8
SAFETY Survey, see Industry—Safety Methods
SAFEWAY Stores, Inc—June rept, Jl 12, 35:2
July rept, Ag 16, 38:7
6 mos' report, S 2, 26:4

SAGALAND (freighter)—Sunk in collision with S S Veendam, off Nantucket Lightship; the Veendam arrives in N Y; Capt Kroll's radio message, Jl 16, 1:2
S S Veendam at Hoboken pier with survivors; drowned man identified as J Kronenes; passengers tell of crash; Capt Kroll of the Veendam praised; account of how Capt Pedersen of the Sagaland helped to rescue his crew, Jl 17, 22:1
SAGAMORE (S S)—Hits cliff at Anthony's Nose on Lake George, Jl 2, 19:5
SAGE, Dean—S at laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, S 18, 22:5
SAGE, Margt Olivia—Executors get $1,618,939.93 judgment against Internal Revenue Collector on grounds that bequests taxed were made to charitable organizations, S 29, 25:5
SAGE, Wm J—Suicide, Jl 16, 2:8
SAGHAPHI, Mirza Mahmoud Khan—Robbed in N Y C; warns of impostors, S 7, 50:1
SAGINAW Flax, see Flax
SAILORS, see Seamen, U S—Navy
ST ADELBERT'S School, Chicago, Ill—Robbed, S 5, 7:6
ST ALBANS, English Luth Ch of, Queens—C S Kulow installed as 1st resident pastor, Ag 29, 22:4
ST ALFEGE'S Ch, Greenwich, Eng—Gen Wolfe honored at bicentenary service, S 12, 5:3
ST ANDREWS-BY-THE-SEA Episc Ch, Belle Harbor, N Y—Buys 5 lots adjoining ch property on 125th St for future expansion, Jl 17, X, 1:7
ST ANNE—Novena at Ch of St Jean Baptiste, N Y C, Jl 17, II, 2:8; Jl 18, 14:5; Jl 25, 22:2; Jl 27, 23:3
Novena at Ch of St Anne, N Y C, Jl 21, 6:5; Jl 23, 16:5; Jl 25, 22:2
ST ANN'S Av—New Haven R R plans $415,000 bldg south of 132d St, S 18, II, 19:5
No. 283 sold, S 24, 29:3
ST CHRISTOPHER—Considered patron saint of automobilists, thousands make pilgrimage to shrine of St Christopher le Jajolet, France, Jl 25, 4:3
K H Hopkins on images of the saint carried by motorists, Ag 21, VIII, 16:5
M K Palmer explains how he became patron of travelers, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
Life and legend, S 4, VIII, 20:1
ST DAVID (S S)—Collides with S S St Patrick in rain, in Fishguard Harbor, England, Ag 21, 3:4
ST DOMINIC, Foreign Mission Sisters of—10 Amer sisters assigned to teach in Hawaiian schools, Ag 5, 36:6
ST ELIZABETH'S Hosp, Covington, Ky—Triplets and twins born, Ag 24, 1:4
ST ETIENNE and Andrezieux R R—Centenary celebration, S 21, 38:2
ST FRANCIS of Assisi—Lr on his treatment of fishes, S 18, VIII, 12:6
ST FRANCIS College Alumni Assn—1st annual meeting; C M Schwab elected Pres, S 6, 10:2
ST FRANCIS de Chantal, Ch of—Buys Hollywood Av cor lot for new edifice, Jl 19, 42:6
ST FRANCIS Mission, St Louis, Mo—Boys call on Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, S D, Jl 26, 3:5
ST FRANCIS XAVIER (S S)—Abandoned as it strikes reef on way from Houmea to New Caledonia, crew saved by British steamer Dolius, Jl 2, 18:3
All persons on board saved, Jl 3, II, 6:3
S S Dolius arrived in Manila with 94 survivors, Jl 4, 16:5
ST GABRIEL'S Parochial School, New Rochelle, N Y—Blessed by Cardinal Hayes, S 12, 25:6
SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer—On modernism in German art, upon return from Eur, S 3, 15:3
ST GEORGE'S School, Newport—Chapel given by J N Brown is opened, S 22, 47:1
ST JAMES Catholic High School, Red Bank, N J—Dedicated, Jl 4, 8:1
ST JAMES Chapel, Elberon, N J—Gov Moore to attend dedication of tablets to 4 Presidents, Ag 14, II, 16:3
ST JAMES'S Protestant Episc Ch, Long Branch, N J—Tablets in honor of 4 Presidents presented by L Aronson, Ag 17, 25:3
ST JEAN Baptiste, Ch of, N Y C, see St Anne
ST JEROME, Ch of—Adds to plot, Jl 16, 24:3
ST JOHN, Ancel—On value of X-ray in scientific research, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemistry, Jl 8, 18:8
ST JOHN, E A, see Natl Surety Co
ST JOHN The Divine, Cathedral of—Bequest from F T King, Ag 20, 30:5
M Hanley, laborer, dies in fall as he slips from derrick, Ag 30, 5:6
Bishop Manning found interest in Eur regarding its progress, Ag 31, 20:8
Transverse arches in place, S 7, 50:1
Rev W D F Hughes becomes precentor, S 19, 27:7
ST JOHN'S College, Bklyn—Moore Memorial High School dedicated, S 12, 25:7
ST JOHN'S Episc Hosp, Bklyn—$1,000,000 drive planned, S 20, 17:4
ST JOHN'S Guild—Hospital ship Helen C Juilliard, maintained by guild, opens 61st season, Jl 6, 27:2
ST JOHNS Place, Bklyn—$250,000 loan finances bldg at No 1,066, S 16, 39:5
ST JOHNS River Bridge, Jacksonville, Fla—Aug crossings by cars from other States, S 19, 32:8
ST JOHNSBURY & Lake Champlain R R, see Maine Central R R
ST JOSEPH, Mo—Bond issue, Jl 26, 26:6; Ag 3, 33:3; Ag 10, 32:2
ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Rept for 6 mos ended June 30, S 21, 43:2
ST JOSEPH'S Cath Ch, Cleveland, O—Damaged by bomb, Ag 24, 3:4
ST JOSEPH'S Ch, North Brookfield, Mass—Rev J J Howard leaves funds for new edifice, Ag 31, 18:5
ST JOSEPH'S Hosp, Paterson, N J—Plans for extension, Ag 20, 26:4
ST JOSEPH'S Shrine, Sterling, N J—Novena, Ag 6, 10:5
ST LAWRENCE Ave—$148,000 loan finances 2-story dwellings, S 20, 48:1
ST LAWRENCE Canal, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
ST LAWRENCE Waterway, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
SAINT-LEU-LA-FORET, France—Opening of W Landowska's Temple of Ancient Music, Ag 28, VII, 6:5
ST LOUIS, Mo—L La Coss on air centre, results of Miss flood, business, Jl 10, 11, 8:3
Importance of reopening of freight service on upper Miss River, Ag 21, II, 7:5
Demands par for its bonds, S 22, 39:1
Bond issue, S 30, 35:1
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields—Mo; Storms—Mo
ST LOUIS Coke and Iron Co—Ships pig iron by river route at saving of $1.13 per ton, Jl 3, II, 12:4
See also Utilities Power and Light Corp
ST LOUIS College of Physicians and Surgeons, see Diploma Mills
ST LOUIS Gas and Coke Corp—Bond issue, S 15, 41:1
ST LOUIS, Kennett & Southeastern R R—Consolidations, **see** Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
ST LOUIS Merchants' Bridge Terminal Ry—Valuation—Tentative figure by I C C, Jl 23, 19:4
ST LOUIS, Rocky Mt and Pacific Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 36:5
ST LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO Co—Divds, Ag 25,, 31:2
ST LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO R R (Frisco R R)—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West; Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Repts—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Rept as of June 30, S 30, 40:1
ST LOUIS Southwestern R R (Cotton Belt)—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Directors—U S Circuit Court of St Louis dismisses application of W E Meyer for seat on bd; is opponent of proposed Loree Southwestern R R merger, Jl 9, 19:3
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 28, II, 16:2
Aug, S 27, 39:3
ST LOUIS Transfer Ry—Valuation—Tentative figure, Jl 14, 31:3
ST LOUIS, Troy & Eastern R R—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 7, 36:4
ST NICHOLAS Ave—No 795 sold for $225,000, S 13, 53:3
ST NICHOLAS, Collegiate Reformed Ch of, N Y C—Fresh air work at St Nicholas Farm, Dutchess Co, Ag 13, 28:5
ST NICHOLAS Holding Corp—Sells No 100 West 74th St, Ag 26, 31:1
ST NICHOLAS of Tolentine, R C Ch of, N Y C—Cornerstone laid, S 12, 8:4
ST OLAVE'S Ch, London—Feature article on annual Pepys memorial service; illus of gateway, Jl 10, VII, 6:1
SAINT PATRICK (S S)—Collides with S S Saint David, Ag 21, 3:4
ST PAUL—Sermon by H F Van Dusen on truths in his epistles, Jl 25, 22:1
ST PAUL, Minn—Bond issue, S 14, 42:2
Sinking Fund Investment Bur plan for buying and selling city's bonds, S 24, 25:4
ST PAUL, Minn, Dispatch—Bought by Ridder Bros and L E Owens, Ag 14, 24:2
L E Owens to be pub, Ag 19, 20:1
ST PAUL Hotel, N Y C—Clerk and elevator operator held up, Ag 31, 3:2
ST PAUL, Minn, Pioneer Press—Bought by Ridder Bros and L E Owens, Ag 14, 24:2
L E Owens to be pub, Ag 19, 20:1
ST PAUL Union Depot Co—I C C sets final valuation, S 14, 45:4

ST PETER'S Ch, N Y C—Dedication of altar in memory of Mgr J H McGean, S 26, 24:4
ST PETER'S Ch, Van Cortlandtville, N Y—160th anniversary, S 7, 28:8
ST PETER'S R C Ch, Yonkers—Dedicated, S 26, 23:3
ST PETERSBURG, Fla—Bond issue, S 28, 33:2
SAINT Raphael (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton, L
SAINT ROMAN and Mouneyres (French Fliers)—Wreckage of plane found some time ago in Amazon estuary identified as a Goliath plane, possibly theirs; story of flight recalled, Jl 17, 5:2
ST SWITHIN'S Day—Clear, Jl 16, 14:1
ST THERESE of the Child Jesus (Little Flower)—Ed on her reported intercession in behalf of Budapest stenographer, Jl 5, 20:6
Lr from J J Wynne on N Y taxi driver who got his cab through intervention, Jl 31, II, 10:7
Sermon by H F Hammer, S 26, 24:2
ST VERONICA'S Catholic Ch—$1,000 gift from G Tunney; Rev P H Drain's tribute to champion; S 30, 23:5
ST VINCENT DE PAUL, Asylum of, N Y C, see Amy, L H
ST VINCENT DE PAUL Hosp—Sisters of Charity file plans for property alteration, Jl 13, 41:3
ST VINCENT'S Seminary, Phila—Transfers among priests, Ag 13, 28:5
STS PETER AND PAUL, R C Ch of, San Francisco—Guarded against possible bomb attack by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 7, 3:5
SAINZ, Emanuel—He and L Santo charged with theft of fur coats, S 1, 15:3
SAITO (Adm Viscount), Minoru, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
SAKLATVALA, Shapurji—Passport to India canceled, S 4, 17:2
SAKS, Arth—Drug store held up; S Juliano and J Katis arrested, Jl 24, 14:1
SALABES, Ruth—Finds lost ring, S 9, 14:1
SALAMIS (cruiser), see League of Nations—Greco-German Controversy
SALANT, Hy—G Graham's reply to his stand as head of Anti-Third-Term League on Pres Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:2
SALEM (N J) Gas Co, see Southern Cities Utilities Co
SALES Management—C F Abbott on problems, S 13, 13:3
SALES Promotion—Various successful campaigns and methods described, Jl 3, II, 7:7
SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers
SALGADO, Carlos, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
SALINA (Freighter)—Damaged while passing through Panama Canal, S 24, 35:3
SALIT, Norman—New Year's sermon, S 28, 11:3
SALITAN, Saml S, see Retail Trade
SALM (Princess), Marie Theresa—Hurt in auto accident, in Oberlap Pass, Switzerland, Jl 30, 3:2
SALM von Hoogstraeten, Countess, see Rogers (Mrs), M
SALMINO (Mr and Mrs), Jugo—Miss 2 liners, catch third for trip to Finland, S 4, 10:3
SALMON, Carl, see Amsterdam, N Y
SALMON, Thos W—Lost off yacht, Ag 15, 1:3
Por, Ag 15, 8:2
Search, Ag 16, 16:3; Ag 17, 25:2
Body found, Ag 18, 44:2
Autopsy discloses brain tumor; stroke led to death, Ag 19, 7:2
Tribute from P O Komora for Natl Com for Mental Hygiene, Ag 19, 16:7
Will, S 30, 9:5
SALMON (Mrs), W H—Purse stolen from auto, S 25, II, 6:8
SALMON—Ed on decrease in Alaska supply, S 21, 28:5
SALMON FALLS Mfg Co—Liquidation divd, Jl 22, 31:1
SALMON Fishing—D Bush of Nelson, B C, lands 18-lb salmon after 3 days' effort, Ag 16, 27:2
SALOMON, Haym—Controversy aroused by Municipal Art Comm's rejection of plans for memorial statue in Madison Sq Park; statement by Z Tygel, secretary of Fed of Polish Hebrews; s by Coolidge cited, Jl 23, 30:2
SALONGERIE Corp—Leases store at 1,080 Park Av, S 23, 46:4
SALOONS—Berlin statistics, S 28, 3:5
See also Prohibition
SALT—Production in N Y S, S 11, VIII, 22:7
SALT LAKE CITY—Scandals menace Repub control of 1928 State elections, Ag 21, II, 7:6
R Smoot calls for Repub action on scandals, S 4, II, 3:7
SALTARELLI, Wm, see Constanzo, A
SALTER, Arth—S on growing cooperation of Internatl Chamber of Commerce with League of Nations at Cong of the Chamber in Stockholm, Jl 2, 22:5
SALTIS, Jos, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
SALTZMAN, C McK—On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:3
SALUDA River—Federal Power Comm issues license to Lexington Water Power Co of S C to build largest dam in America in its basin; project backed by W S Barstow, Jl 9, 20:1
General Gas and Electric Co contracts with Arundel Corp for construction of dam for hydroelectric development in N C, Ag 20, 21:2
SALVADOR—Customs collections for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 1, 28:3
July customs receipts, Ag 5, 28:1
F A Lima, Minister to U S, arrives in Wash, Ag 11, 23:7
F A Lima, Minister to U S, presents credentials to Pres Coolidge, S 21, 26:2
SALVAGING of Ships—S S Washington, sunk by a German submarine in Oct, 1917, found by divers at Camogli, Italy, Jl 14, 5:2
Article on diving for cargo of S S El Sol, Jl 31, VIII, 3:6
SALVAGING of Treasure—First gold coin found on cruiser Black Prince, S 13, 1:4
SALVATION Army—Amer Legion Convention in Paris—E Booth gets ovation on arrival to attend convention, S 18, 3:1
Eur—Funds sought to provide cheap hotels in capitals, S 8, 5:2
France—Comdr Booth and 20 "lassies" will greet Amer Legion with doughnuts in Paris, Ag 12, 19:4
N Y C—Activity, Ag 7, II, 23:3
Prohibition Law, see Prohibition
SALVIN, Edw—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
SALYER, Add—He, P Holliday and B Merrill slain in quarrel over dog, S 21, 8:5
SALZBURG Festival—Film of "King of Kings" to be shown, Jl 3, 12:7
L Eyre on Reinhardt's production of "Everyman," Ag 1, 4:3
Cross-section of Amer tourist life, Ag 7, II, 1:6
Radio controversy, Ag 7, II, 10:2
M Reinhardt's production of "A Midsummer Night's Dream," Ag 8, 6:1
H Kreuzberg and other dancers, Ag 9, 12:5
Feature article by P Carr, illus, S 18, VII, 8:1
SALZET-FURTH Corp, see Potash
SAM, Lee, see Yin, Lee
SAMOA—New Zealand's mandate rule criticized; Gov Richardson's order for arrest of hereditary chiefs brings demand for League of Nations inquiry; statement by Sir J Carruthers, Jl 19, 26:4
3d reading of amending bill in New Zealand House, Jl 28, 18:8
SAMOCK, Wm—Arrested for killing unidentified man by pushing him into path of auto, S 7, 8:6
SAMPAIO, Sebastiao—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
SAMPLE, Wm Roderick—Marries Mrs C D Winston, Ag 9, 17:6
SAMPSON, Flem D—Wins in Repub primary for Gov of Ky, Ag 7, II, 13:2; Ag 8, 19:2
Ed, Ag 9, 22:4
SAMS, Earl C, see Penney, J C, Co
SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—Advances Liberal Party banner in quest for new industrial policy, S 25, II, 7:6
SAMUELS, Leonard G—Marries H F Myer, Jl 26, 19:1
SAMUELS, Sam—Elected Pres of Amer Union Bank, S 29, 35:2
SAMUELS, Saml N—Warns against increasing demand for memorandum buying, Jl 31, II, 13:8
SAMUELS (Mrs), Thelia—S Kaufman gets suspended sentence on charge of extortion, Jl 24, 2:5
SAMY, Mahoud Pasha and Mme Samy—Daughter born, Ag 12, 14:5
SAN ANTONIO, Tex—Bond redemption, Jl 16, 18:3
SAN CARLO Opera Co—Transferred by F Gallo to nephew, A Gallo, S 6, 35:1
Plans for season, S 11, VIII, 6:4
See also Asheville, N C
SANCHEZ, Ricardo Fernandez y—Sails for Africa with fierce South Amer fly with which to rout the tsetse fly, Jl 10, 17:4
SAND Blasting—Used for cleaning eggs, Jl 24, II, 17:5
SAND Pits, see Accidents
SANDBERG (Mrs), Evelyn L—Will, S 7, 59:2
SANDE (Mrs), Earl—Death, S 3, 10:4
Buried, S 6, 30:4
SANDERLIN, Sidney C, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—V-13977
SANDERS, Everett—May take leave of absence as Pres Coolidge's Sec because of health, Jl 18, 4:2
Rept that he would declare for H C Hoover for Pres denied, Ag 24, 3:5
On Pres Coolidge's neutrality on Presidential candidates, Ag 28, 1:1
SANDERS, Geo—Stabbed to death in altercation with negroes after leaving Parlor Social Club; Mrs I Puller falls to death upon arrival of police, Ag 15, 22:1
SANDERS, Paul Y—Engeged to M J B Hooper, Jl 31, II, 6:6

SANDERS (Mrs), Ray—To give Mrs. Coolidge baby coyote, Jl 15, 2:7
SANDERSON, A E—On outlook for world's shipping industry, S 8, 55:1
SANDERSON, E Lloyd—Death, S 10, 17:4
SANDERSON, Eva, see Child, R W
SANDERSON, Hy—Oyster Bay estate sold, Ag 12, 30:4
SANDERSON, Julia, see Crumit, F
SANDERSON, L B Jr—On need for stagger system in transatlantic passenger service, S 10, 35:2
SAN DIEGO & Arizona Ry—Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Ag 5, 27:1
SANDINO, Augusto, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
SANDLER, Bernard—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:7
SANDMAN, Hy—Death, Ag 12, 17:6
SAN DOMINGO, see Sugar—Cuba
SANDOVAL, Arturo A, see Howard, A
SANDS, Chas, see Premier Silk Dyeing Works
SAND'S Point Casino—Destroyed by fire, S 8, 12:2
SANDUSKY BAY Bridge Co of Del—Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:2
SANDWICHES—21,000 furnished by Atlantic City restaurant for luncheon of delegates to N J Firemen's Assn convention, S 26, 25:2
Ed, S 28, 24:6
SANFIELD, Herman—Suicide, Ag 8, 3:6
SANFORD, Edw T—Opinion on location of suit and estimation of damages in case of So Photo Materials Co vs Eastman Kodak Co, in which latter is convicted of violation of Sherman Anti-Trust Law, Jl 24, II, 1:7
SANFORD, Louis Childs—Sermon on China, in Ch of St Mary the Virgin, N Y C, Jl 18, 20:3
Sermon on change of moral standards, in Grace E Ch, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:7
Calls for humility in those who want to serve, sermon, in Grace Episc Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:4
SANFORD, Wesley H—Wife sues for annulment of marriage, Jl 8, 16:6
SANFORD, Fla—Bond issue, Jl 25, 30:2; Ag 22, 27:2
SANFORD Mills—Divd, Jl 9, 23:1
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal—Bond Issue, Jl 13, 31:3; Jl 21, 31:1
Elections—Mayoralty situation, S 4, II, 3:8
Port—Record freight movement predicted, S 25, II, 19:2
Records, see Meiggs, H
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Precautions against bomb plots, Ag 9, 4:2
Many sentenced for demonstration, Ag 24, 3:4
Skyscrapers, see Skyscrapers—Cal
SAN FRANCISCO Bay Bridge—Army-Navy objection to proposed span, Jl 10, II, 8:5
Sec of Navy Wilbur informs War Dept of Navy Dept's opposition, Jl 14, 9:6
Sen Pittman minimizes Wilbur's opposition, Jl 24, II, 7:2
SAN FRANCISCO Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in honor of delegates to Inst of Pacific Relations conf, Ag 10, 34:7
SAN FRANCISCO Citizens' Flight Co, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Dole Prize
SAN FRANCISCO Co, Cal—Bond issue, Jl 13, 31:3; Jl 21, 31:1
SAN FRANCISCO Opera Assn—Plans for coming season S 11, VIII, 6:5
SAN FRANCISCO-ST LOUIS R R (Frisco R R)—Stocks and Bonds—I C C authorizes authentication and delivery of mortgage bonds, S 3, II, 8:6
SAN FRANCISCO Stock and Bond Exch—De Fremery & Co buys associate membership for $35,000, Jl 21, 31:3
Trading totals for 7 mos of 1927, Ag 3, 37:4
Tightens listing rules, Ag 18, 33:5
Record trading day, S 14, 44:2
L Grimes pays $80,000 for seat, S 22, 43:2
SAN GIOVANNI di Medua (Port) see Albania
SANGREE, Carl M—L P Clark replies to alienation suit, S 17, 7:2
SAN HPE (Robin Hood of Burma)—Arrested, Ag 27, 2:2
SAN JUAN HILL, Cuba—R W Leonard on role played by Rough Riders in battle, S 30, 24:8
SANG, Wong Suey—Suicide after murdering W Park and L M Har, Ag 10, 48:2
SAN GIMIGNANO—Feature article, Skyline of San Gimignano, Italy, in 12th century suggests New York in 20th century; illus, Jl 3, IV, p 14, 15
SANGREE, Chalmers—Injured, with his wife, daughter and J Van Pelt, as yacht blows up in Great South Bay, Jl 10, 1:5
SANITARY Grocery Co—Divds, Ag 12, 28:3
SANITARY Grocery Co of Wash, D C—Sales for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 31:7
Buys 49 Piggly Wiggly stores to be operated under subsidiary, Piggly Wiggly Eastern Co of Del, Ag 30, 34:7
SANITARY Pet Shop—Destroyed by fire, Jl 16, 11:2
SANITY Tests for Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
SAN JUAN, Porto Rico—Cosmopolitan character of city evidenced in applications for citizenship, Jl 10, VII, 11:4
SAN JUAN (S S)—Takes troupe of magicians off becalmed schooner in Caribbean Sea, Ag 16, 50:2
SAN JUAN Hill, Cuba—Decreed a natl park, S 27, 1:2
Ed, S 28, 24:5
SANKA Coffee Corp—N Y S Supreme Court grants its application for injunction restraining Bway Subway Adv Co from removing its advt cards from cars, Jl 7, 39:2
SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain—Welcomes King Alfonso, Jl 22, 4:5
SANSKRIT—H Nye on mss which prove high degree of culture in ancient India, S 25, VIII, 16:7
SANT, Gurbax Singh—Por and account of his graduation from School of Tropical Medicine in Porto Rico, Jl 10, II, 9:3
SANTA ANA (S S)—Will start 103d trip, Jl 8, 19:3
SANTA ANA, Cal, Register—Sold by J T Baumgartner to J F Burke, Ag 16, 18:3
SANTA BARBARA, Cal—Wins first place for best program of home improvement in Better Homes in America campaign, Jl 17, XI, 14:7
Celebrates restoration and rededication of Santa Barbara Mission, Ag 28, II, 7:5
SANTA FE R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
SANTA MARIA—Mrs L Garibaldi's annual celebration in observance of wartime pledge, S 27, 25:6
SANTA MARTA (S S)—Arrives with S S Yoro in N Y C behind schedule, Ag 27, 5:8
SANTO, Louis, see Sainz, E
SANTO DOMINGO—A Wetmore returns from zoological collecting expedition for Smithsonian Inst, Jl 18, 8:7
Vice Pres Valesquez sails for U S, Ag 18, 44:5
Ed on immigration of Porto Ricans, S 27, 26:6
See also Oil
SAPIRO, Aaron, see Ford, H—Jews
SAPORTAS, Martin Brown—Buys apt in 812 Park Av, S 2, 30:1
SAPP, Arth—Sends wireless message of felicitation to N Y offices of Cunard Line on event of its 87th anniversary, Jl 8, 21:6
Statement on growth of Rotary in Eur, Jl 12, 18:1
SARAN Realty Co—Buys apt house 119-123 W 72d St for $834,500, Jl 19, 42:3
SARATOGA, N Y—Feature article, Ag 21, IV, p 4
SARATOGA Battlefield, see N Y State—Historic Spots
SARATOGA SPRINGS, N Y—Reports that lid will be put on gambling houses in racing season; friends of Gov Smith say he will act if complaints warrant, Jl 6, 4:6
Primary election results, S 22, 6:6
SARDINES—Strife between sardine fishers of Brittany and canning factory proprietors, S 11, VIII, 16:1
Bur of Fisheries rept on industry in U S, S 25, VIII, 18:5
SAREI (Mrs), Lena—Death, S 3, 15:5
SARGENT, Chas S—Estate, Ag 4, 42:5
SARGENT, Fred W—Says U S Supreme Court decisions raise railroad valuation figures, Ag 2, 28:2
Prediction on yr's earnings of Chicago & Northwestern R R, S 14, 45:2
SARGENT, Jno Garibaldi—Assistants—V Levine resigns as special asst, Jl 30, 17:3
Courts—On decline in congestion and operating costs for last fiscal yr, S 28, 7:3
Discount Rate Controversy—Chicago Reserve Bank asks Sec Mellon to get his ruling on Bd's action, S 17, 19:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Refuses to act in their behalf, Ag 21, 17:7
SARGENT, Jno Singer—A Orr, present occupant of Sargent's London studio, claims his ghost walks there, Jl 18, 4:4
Ed, Jl 19, 22:6
Exhib at Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Ag 28, VII, 11:1
Sketches will be exhibited in N Y C, S 7, 15:1
See also Sutherland, Dowager Duchess of
SARGENT, Walter—Death, S 20, 29:3
SARGENT, Willis—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks, Ag 15, 10:7
SARIE (Mrs), Lena—Taken to hosp; is 100 years old, Ag 17, 40:3
SARMENTO, Moraes, see Portugal—Revolutionary Movements
SARNOFF, David—On interruption of radio communication between R E Byrd's plane and French stations after transoceanic flight, Jl 2, 3:8
On future of radio, S 18, X, 6:3
On radio's progress during 1927, S 18, X, 10:7
Denies charges by A D Lord of De Forest Radio Co that restrictions by Radio Corp of Amer on sale of tubes are in restraint of trade, S 30, 22:1

SARRAUT, Albert—Is unable to get hearing on Govt's new electoral law in French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 8, 6:6
SARRE Basin—Saarbruecken bond issue purchased and offered in N Y C, Jl 15, 25:1; Jl 19, 31:4
Residents of recently annexed territory eager to learn French, Jl 31, VIII, 5:7
Rumor Germany seeks to repurchase mines at once, S 27, 24:2
SARRE Basin Consolidated Counties—Bond redemption, Ag 3, 32:7
SARRUF, Yakub—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
SARTAIN, Emily—Will, Jl 3, 10:4
SARTORIUS, H U—Recovers jewels lost in taxicab; rewards driver, Ag 18, 11:2
SARVIS, Guy W—Sermon on vigorous religion, at Central Ch of Disciples of Christ, N Y C, Ag 8, 20:3
SASSAFRAS Tea—Loses vogue as tonic, Jl 3, VII, 9:3
SASSO, Carlo—Arrested as subway bomb plot suspect, Ag 9, 1:7
SASSONE Bros—Rents space at Cortlandt and West Sts, Ag 26, 31:2
SASSOON (Sir), Phil—Invited by Sec Davis to visit army stations in U S, S 15, 9:3
SATTENSTEIN, Phil, see Weber, H H
SATTERLY, Frank W—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
SATTERWHITE, Lee—Will present demand for repeal of inheritance tax from 22 State Legislatures at next Cong, Ag 31, 23:6
SAUBAN, L—Lr on coined word, "avigation," Ag 25, 20:7
SAUERBIER (Pres Ratibor branch of Deutsche Bank, Germany)—Suicide, after killing wife and two children, Ag 9, 12:5
SAUERWEIN, Jules—Dispatches on Austro-German union, Jl 11, 2:6; Ed, Jl 12, 24:4
Reply by G Bernhard, Jl 16, 2:4
Article by C K Streit, Jl 24, II, 3:1
Lr from C E K, Jl 24, VII, 10:1
League of Nations, S 5, 5:1
Stresemann, G. int on war guilt, S 24, 3:4
SAUGATUCK Shores, Conn—Tract to be developed by R E Farley, Jl 20, 41:7
SAUNDERS, G M, see Inter City Radio Telegraph Co
SAUNDERS, Jno Monk—Article on moving picture Wings. Jl 31, VII, 3:7
SAUNDERS, Jno R—Ruling on women on juries in Va, Jl 3, II, 2:8
SAUNDERS, Novell—Elected Pres of Remington Arms Co, S 7, 48:1
SAUNDERS, W Lawrence—Calls Geneva Naval Limitation Conf useless effort, int on return from abroad, Jl 9, 2:3
SAUSAGE—Skinless sausages shown at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 27, 10:2
SAVAGE, Howard P—Wants bookings speeded for trip by veterans to Paris to attend Amer Legion convention, Jl 5, 18:4
Urges application by veterans for convention reservations before July 15, Jl 6, 22:6
S at memorial service in Suresnes cemetery; receives gold key to "Hotel des Nations Americaines" from G Hanotaux repr comite France Amerique; tends tomb of France's Unknown, S 8, 3:2, 3
Predicts success of Paris convention, S 11, 12:3
Welcomed in France, S 17, 1:1; S 17, 4:2
S at dinner given by French Govt, S 19, 2:1
Opens Legion convention, S 20, 1:7; 20, 2:3
Made Comdr of Legion of Honor, S 21, 3:1
S at farewell luncheon at Amer Club, S 24, 3:5
Received by King Victor Emmanuel III, S 28, 1:4
Voices gratification for Italian reception to Legionaires, S 30, 2:6
SAVAGE Arms Corp—Report for June quarter, Jl 28, 31:1
SAVANNAH Cigar Co—Divds, Jl 14, 32:3
SAVARESE, Anthony P—Appt Asst U S Atty, Ag 10, 20:6
SAVARINS, Inc, The—Lease space in N Y Life Ins Co Bldg for operation of 4 restaurants, Jl 22, 34:5
SAVILE (Lady), Mary—Statement on fate of sister lost in transatlantic airplane flight, S 9, 2:6
SAVING, see Thrift
SAVINGS Bank Assn of Mass—Meeting at New Bedford, S 18, II, 19:5
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVINGS Investment and Trust Co, see East Orange Bank
SAVINI, Francesca Elena, see Fowler, J F, Jr
SAVOIE (S S)—Will make last voyage on Oct 7, S 30, 51:3
SAVOY-PLAZA Hotel, N Y C—Nears completion; H A Rose tells policy, Ag 28, X, 1:1
Opens, S 28, 41:3
Special opening dinner, S 30, 52:4
SAVOYE, Walter Tracy—Marries I Waterman, S 11, X, 12:5
"SAW Fiddle"—C C Coontz defraying expenses of world tour by playing saw with violin bow, Ag 15, 22:1
SAW Mill River Parkway, see Parkways — Westchester Co
SAW Mill River Valley, see Sewers— N Y State
SAWACKI, Jos—Death, S 14, 28:3
SAWAYANAGI, Mastaro—S on natl right of immigration with reference to Japanese exclusion from U S, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7
SAWYER, Lila, see Robertson, A W
SAWYER, Wm A—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
SAXE, Maurice (Comte), de, see Lecouvreur, A
SAXONY—Has no unemployed and clamors for workers, Ag 5, 19:7
See also Floods—Saxony
SAYE, Yvonne—Rents 327 W 82d St, S 8, 46:2
SAYER, Robt A, see Laundries
SAYERS, E V—Lr on education in Hawaii, Jl 27, 22:7
SAYLER, Oliver—Lr from N Balieff, S 18, VII, 2:1
SAYLOR, Rodney—Marries E E Bennett, S 15, 36:2
SAYRE, Eleanor Overton, see Seaman, W H
SAYRE, Jno Nevin—Sermon on outlawing war, in Community Ch, N Y C, Ag 1, 22:1
SAYRS, Wm D, Jr, see Camden, N J
SAZONOVITCH (Polish spy)—Condemned to death at Minsk Jl 21, 6:1
SCAFFA, Noel C, see Snowden (Mr and Mrs) J H
SCAIFE, Alan Magee—Engaged to S C Mellon, Jl 17, IX, 11:5
SCALES—Penny scale business, Jl 10, VIII, 8:1
SCALITANO, Louis—He and S Carlino shot by unknown persons, Jl 4, 15:1
SCANDINAVIAN Countries—J A Wales on cost of travel, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
SCANDLIN, Wm I—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
Funeral services, Jl 13, 23:3
SCANLAN, Lawrence F—Death, S 28, 25:3
SCANLON, Wm—Sentenced on disorderly conduct charge, S 2, 19:6
SCAPA FLOW, see Germany—Navy
SCAPINI, Geo—S at Fourth of July celebration in Paris, Jl 5, 2:1
S at dinner by French veterans to Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 20, 3:1
SCARBOROUGH School—Entertains members of Philipse Manor Garden Club, Jl 3, II, 16:3
SCARDUCIO Chas, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
SCARLET Fever—2 cases at Y M C A camp near Andover, N J, Ag 24, 39:3
SCARR, Jas H—On weather predictions relative to Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 4:2
Comment on needs in establishing transatlantic air service, urges east to west flight, Jl 7, 5:5
SCARRETT (Capt)—Por with Paul Redfern, Ag 27, 3:6
SCARSDALE, N Y—R L Kester Jr buys site for home in Fox Meadows, Jl 6, 45:5
Residence will be built for Dr S B Koopman, first in proposed Educators' Colony, Jl 10, X, 1:2
"Hot dog" stands barred, Jl 14, 13:3
Savings of pupils in school savings banks, Jl 15, 7:5
Ed, Jl 16, 10:6
Police Dept gives Judge Carter police shield at dinner in his honor, Jl 17, 18:4
C Hitalikides sells "hot dogs" as test, Jl 20, 10:2
S R J Roach, atty for Hitalikides, to test ban; counsel for A Gobel, Inc, pledges aid, Jl 21, 10:3
Lr from Hitalikides to N Y Times, Jl 24, 20:1
Hitalikides may be arrested, Jl 25, 36:1
Hitalikides stops truck before school; policeman looks other way, Jl 26, 44:2
Hearing before town Trustees, Jl 27, 12:3
A Bourke buys house for $30,000, Jl 27, 41:2
Hitalikides gets summons, Jl 28, 16:4
Police seize Hitalikides when he fails to answer summons; paroled on adjournment of case, Jl 29, 21:4
Hitalikides takes day off, Jl 30, 16:5
Hitalikides convicted of violating law, Ag 2, 1:6
Pres Firor of A Gobel, Inc, on fight's effect on sale of frankfurters; appeal filed, Ag 3, 25:4
Ed, Ag 4, 20:6
Firor backing Hitalikides, Ag 4, 24:3
Authorities take steps to prevent low airplane flying over homes, Ag 15, 3:4
W F Haviland denies dangerous flying is being done over village, Ag 19, 3:1
Hitalikides will appeal ban before Westchester Co Judge Bleakley, Ag 20, 16:2
Locust Lodge, 200-year-old house, sold to E D Slater for $45,000, Ag 20, 26:2
Plans for Eton Hall, new flat, Ag 21, XI, 16:6
Judge Bleakley hears Hitalikides's appeal, S 22, 27:6
Hitalikides to cater at horse show of Ox Ridge Hunt Club, in Darien, Conn, S 29, 6:6
SCENARIOS, see Moving Pictures
SCHAAD, Julius A—Sermon on need of perceiving God as a Sovereign and not a "butler," in Trinity Episc Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:6
SCHAAF, W G—Wins prize as "most popular grocer" in San Antonio, Tex, S 4, II, 13:2

SCHABEHORN, Wm H—Improvement of Springfield, L I, as residential centre said to be due to his efforts, Jl 10, X, 12:5
SCHACHT, Hjalmar—On economic conditions in Eur, por, feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 3, VIII, 5:1
Credit of $25,000,000 for Reichsbank arranged with group of Amer banks as result of his visit in U S, Jl 22, 21:8
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf,
SCHACK, Rudolph, see Prohibition—Automobiles
SCHAEFER, Danl, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
SCHAEFER, Geo—Buys E Tremont Ave apt houses, Jl 14, 39:4; Ag 7, II, 23:6
SCHAEFER, Jacob, see Horowitz, B
SCHAEFER, Madeline—Becomes a deaconess, S 18, 13:2
SCHAEFFER Furniture Co—Buys bldg at No 2,715 Eighth Ave, Ag 28, II, 18:8
SCHAFF, Schuyler R—Leases studio in 5 E 57th St, S 22, 47:5
SCHAFLER, Saml B—Funeral plans, S 7, 29:3
SCHALKMAN, Aug—Wins nickname of "Eagle-Eyed Gus" by recovering stolen automobiles; recovers car stolen from T E Ilch and arrests A Burada, Jl 9, 15:2
Ed, Jl 11, 18:5
Made 3d grade detective, Jl 16, 13:6
Catches 87th auto thief; arrests W Tracey, Jl, 23, 15:6
SCHALL, Idell Ruth, see Saalberg, J
SCHALL, Thos D—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 4:6
SCHALOW, Rudolph—Promoted to rank of Capt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 11, 8:8
SCHANCK, Kath M, see Wood R
SCHARLIN, Abr—C and M Dougherty, Chicago gangsters, thought to have instigated his kidnapping, My 8, 3:1
Guarded by detectives while search is made for Daugherty Bros; Postal Dept orders round up of Chicago kidnapping gang, My 9, 8:1
General alarm sent out for Daugherty Bros; Berman indicted for first degree assault; Kraemer free on bail, My 10, 29:3
Berman and 3 others whose names are withheld indicted for kidnapping; 2 rumored to be Daugherty Bros, My 24, 16:6
SCHARRENBERG, Paul—On Oriental exclusion, at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 29, 5:5
SCHASTEY, Geo A—Gets divorce in Reno, Jl 11, 10:2
SCHATKA, K M—Lr suggesting that Col Lindbergh campaign in behalf of Miss River flood sufferers, Jl 15, 16:6
SCHATTENDORF Riots, see Austria—Riots, Jl 15
SCHATTMAN, Ira Rains—Engaged to M E Dummett, Ag 11, 24:2
SCHATZKIN, Solomon M, see Hirsch, Lilienthal & Co
SCHAUFFLER (Mr and Mrs), Harry K—Daughter born, Ag 26, 20:6
SCHAUMBURG, Geo A, see Sing Sing Prison—Drowning Accident Near By
SCHAUMBURG, W E—Prize winner at Aquarium Soc's show, S 4, 12:1
SCHECHTER, Bessie, see Schwab, I
SCHECHTER, Herman, see Mathias, J
SCHECHTER, Rubin—Marries R Leibner, S 12, 27:6
SCHEEL, Geo Gottger—Lr on large vs small colleges, Jl 3, II, 4:7
SCHEER, Wm—P Duffy sentenced on assault charge, Ag 26, 14:2
SCHEFFAUER, Herman G, Feature Articles—Modern church decoration, Jl 24, IV, p 18
Modern German decorative arts, Jl 17, IV, p 18
Soc for Research in Personality, S 11, IX, 12:1
SCHENCK, Harold Wm—Marries E F Schmidt, Jl 7, 19:1
SCHENCK, Nicholas M—Marries P Wilcox, Ag 5, 17:2
Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
Rumor he will succeed M Loew as Pres of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp, S 15, 14:4
Elected Pres of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp, S 20, 20:2
SCHENECTADY Co, N Y—Bond issue, Ag 31, 27:2
SCHEPMEY Realty Co—Leases Harlem properties, S 8, 44:2
SCHEPS, Meyer—Leases 546-552 Lenox Av, J 15, 30:5
SCHERER, M G G—S on Lutheran Ch's attitude towards apostolic succession, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 13, 28:2
SCHERER, Nelson K—Opinion on Gov Fuller's denial of new trial to Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
SCHERMERHORN, Wm C, Estate—Two bldgs sold for 1st time since 1839 at 32 West St, Jl 14, 25:6
Sells cor of 3d Av and 68th St, S 9, 44:3
SCHESSTAKOFF, M—Completes Moscow-Tokio-Moscow flight, S 23, 31:2
SCHETKY, Chas Alex—Death, Ag 16, 25:2
SCHIEBLER, Jos—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "black and white" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
SCHIECKEL, Norbert—Lr on dining in air over Detroit, Jl 14, 22:6
SCHIELE, Martin—Sponsors bill for increased tariff on foodstuffs in Germany, Jl 5, 8:2
SCHIEMAN, Benj—Death, S 18, II, 9:1
SCHIFF CO—Divd, S 8, 39:1
SCHIFFELY, A H F—Reaches Mexico on horseback ride from Buenos Aires to N Y, Ag 3, 10:4
SCHILDHAUER, Clarence H, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship-to-Shore Service
SCHILL, W N—Buys duplex apt at 812 Park Ave, S 17, 29:3
SCHILLER, Clarence A—He and P Wood plan to enter N Y-Spokane non-stop event of Spokane Natl Derby, S 11, 2:2
Risks life to rescue blind man in forest fire in N F, S 13, 1:5
He and P Wood enter Spokane Derby, S 16, 3:3
Starts, por, S 22, 1:8
Forced down in Mont, S 23, 1:2
Arrival at Spokane, S 24, 6:2
His comment on non-stop attempt, S 25, 1:4
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian
SCHILLER, F C S, see Spiritualism, Jl 24
SCHILLING, Arth, see Prisons—Escapes from—N Y State—Pelham Manor Jail
SCHIMMEL, Hy M—Endorsed by Tammany Executive Com for City Court bench, N Y C, Jl 28, 8:5
SCHINDLEMAN, Jos, see Horowitz, B
SCHINE Chain Theatres, Inc—Stockholders will vote on higher divd rate, Jl 14, 34:6
Divds, Ag 2, 30:3
SCHIRA, Jno B—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
SCHLACHT, Harry H—On civic centre planned for east side N Y, Jl 4, 7:2
SCHLEE, Edw F, see Brock, W, and E F Schlee
SCHLEE, Theo—Death, S 12, 23:4
SCHLEFSTEIN, Julius, see Theatre Tickets
SCHLEGEL, Anna L, see Stoddard, E L
SCHLESINGER, Mark M—Death, S 3, 15:5
SCHLEUSSNER, Robt C—Sells Lexington Av house and buys No 131 E 91st St, S 22, 47:1
SCHLEY, Evander D—Third fire in week sweeps farm at Far Hills, N J, Ag 14, 5:6
SCHLIEBEN, Frank, see Cielec, E
SCHLIEHARDT, Aug—Announces discovery of gold in Wyo, Jl 24, 25:1
SCHLIEP (Mrs), Gladys A Pratt, see Bosler (Mrs), Mary K
SCHLOSS, Hy W—On braid for trimming, Jl 11, 39:1
SCHLOSS, Louis—Fined for blowing auto horn in front of hosp, Ag 3, 25:2
SCHLOSSER, A G, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, J G, Internatl Balloon; Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
SCHLUTER, Paul, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize, Ag 18
SCHMELZEL (Mrs), Belle, see Janssen, W E
SCHMID, Mildred M, see Schmidt, C
SCHMIDT, Clarence—Marries M M Schmid, Ag 18, 21:2
SCHMIDT, Eberhardt—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 9, 2:4
SCHMIDT, Elsie Fuller, see Schenck, H W
SCHMIDT, Ferdinand—Dies following suicide attempt and alleged murder of wife, Ag 24, 12:2
SCHMIDT, Heinrich—Kin sought, S 12, 8:3
SCHMITT, Fredk—Marries C Walter, S 16, 20:5
SCHMITT, Jos—Tribute to W Wolsfeld, Ag 8, 20:1
SCHMUCK, Peter—Endorsed by N Y Co Repub Executive Com for re-election as Chief Justice of City Court, Ag 2, 1:2
J E Roach asks N Y S Supreme Court to compel Schmuck to ask Municipal Civil Service Comm to certify him for asst clerk to City Court; charges that Schmuck told him he must be endorsed by Tammany, Ag 3, 23:3
Roach's charges denied by Corporation Counsel's office, Ag 10, 13:4
Renominated, S 21,4:4
SCHNACKENBERG, Jno, Estate—Sells 56-58 Chambers St, S 16, 39:1
SCHNAEBEL, Franz—Death, S 23, 3:2
SCHNEIDER, Chas, see Pendola, C S
SCHNEIDER, Harold—Divorces wife in Paris, S 6, 2:4
SCHNEIDER, Mark H—Censured for withholding funds while serving as trustee in bankruptcy, S 24, 19:3
SCHNEIDER, Walter S—Says projected improvements in Riverside Park will renew popularity of Riverside area as home section, Jl 24, X, 1:8
SCHNEIDER, Wm—Marries D E Holmes, Jl 21, 24:6
SCHNEIDER Cup, see Aeronautics—Races
SCHNELLER, Bernhard—Will contested, Ag 20, 30:2
SCHNELLER, Geo O—Will, S 21, 40:3
SCHNIBBE (Mrs), Caroline M—Death, S 28, 25:5

SCHOBER (Vienna Prefect of Police), see Austria—Riots
SCHOEFIELD, Harris M—Hurt in airplane crash, S 13, 7:6
SCHOEN, Edgar—On increasing demand for sports apparel, S 25, II, 17:7
SCHOENAICH (Gen), von—Quoted on Red Army in feature article, Ag 14, VIII, 3:1
SCHOENBERG, V A—Por, Ag 7, 13:3
SCHOENBERGER (Mrs), Wm—Shoots her 2 babies and attempts suicide, Jl 4, 16:5
SCHOENBRUNN Castle—Described in feature article by E Lengyel, Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
SCHOENFELD, H F A—Protest against attack on Amer Consul W E Chapman at Puerto Mexico; demands speedy justice, Jl 19, 14:1
SCHOENFELD, Jno W—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
SCHOENTHAL, Florence Madeleine, see Callomon, V
SCHOFIELD, Hazel, see Clapp, Hy B, Jr
SCHOHL, Wm F—Elected Comdr Amer Legion in N Y S, Ag 7, 20:1
Installs officers of Queens Co Amer Legion, Ag 27, 16:5
SCHOLA Cantorum—Plans, S 25, VIII, 9:1
SCHOLARSHIP—Harvard raises standard for Master of Education degree, Jl 7, 18:3
SCHOLARSHIPS and Fellowships—Anglo-Am Scholarships—$1,093,520 bequeathed by Lady Henry, Ag 10, 7:4
Chinese-Amer Student Exchange—H S Quigley urges scholarship fund to promote understanding between countries, Ag 13, 5:1
Journalists, **see** Journalists and Journalism
Natl City Bank, N Y C, gives 10 to employes, Ag 11, 30:2
N Y State—List of State awards to high school pupils in N Y and neighboring counties, S 3, 27:1
Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co memorial scholarships awarded, Ag 4, 32:1
See also College Students—Foreign Study; **also** names of specific scholarships, as Rhodes Scholarships, **and** names of special subjects with subdivision Scholarships and Fellowships; **and** names of colleges and universities with subdivision Scholarships and Fellowships
SCHOLLARD, Wm—Fined for speeding, S 10, 20:3
SCHOLLE, Harding—Buys duplex apt at 812 Park Av, Ag 18, 37:4
SCHONDELMEIRE, Chas Theo—Death, Jl 19, 23:5
SCHOOL Children—Queen Mary invites to Buckingham Palace 400 London school children who missed seeing royalty on recent tour of east end, Jl 9, 3:7
Party of Amer boys reaches London after series of visits to English public schools, Ag 8, 17:4
Dr D B Armstrong urges physical examinations for children before school opens, S 4, II, 1:2
SCHOOL for Social Research, N Y C—A S Johnson, Director, issues Fall schedules, S 5, 18:3
SCHOOL Garden Assn of N Y—Issues flower calendar, S 24, 36:2
SCHOOL Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking
SCHOOLS—"All-Year Schools," see Schools—Year-Round Schools
City vs Country Schools—Views of B Russell, S 30, 9:2
Community Use of Bldgs—U S Education Bur's survey, S 25, VIII, 15:6
See also Schools—N Y C—Auditoriums
Construction—Federal Bur of Education reports great activity in past 2 years, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:6
Czechoslovakia—Separate school for Gypsies in Hommonna, Czechoslovakia, because other children feared they were cannibals, S 28, 4:6
Ed, School Day, S 7, 28:2
Evening Schools, see Night Schools
Germany—"Worldly schools" gain in Leipsic, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Berlin School Council orders teaching of aeronautics in public schools, Jl 28, 4:3
Gt Britain—20 Amer boys make series of visits to English public schools, Ag 8, 17:4
Dean Inge foresees end of public schools, Ag 25, 23:4
Hawaiian Is—Enrolment statistics, Ag 21, II, 20:6
Ill—Chicago—Face big deficit, Jl 1, 25:2
Political control scored by Dr H Suzzallo, Jl 5, 11:1
Ed, Politics and the schools, Jl 6, 24:1
V L Coath, Pres of Education Bd, plans to oust Supt McAndrew before Sept, Jl 14, 8:4
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
Coath assails married women teachers; McAndrew opposes his plan to discharge them, Jl 17, IX, 12:8
Prominent citizens back McAndrew in fight on ouster proceedings, Jl 29, 38:2
Bd ousts McAndrew on insubordination charge, Ag 30, 25:7
McAndrew on trial, S 30, 2:5
Ind—Gary—Emerson H S students strike as protest against enrolment of negroes, S 27, 27:2
See also Emerson High School
Ky—Opening of schools depends on control of infantile paralysis, S 2, 17:3; S 27, 25:6
La—Talisheek—G W Wingo, high school principal, tells of threats by band of unmasked men, S 11, II, 2:4
Married Students, see Rabke (Mrs), C
Miss River Flood Area—Natl Education Assn starts movement urging Cong to grant Federal aid in reconstruction work, Jl 29, 16:3
Negro Pupils, see Emerson High School, Gary, Ind
N J—Bloomfield—Exhib of students' pet animals, Ag 14, II, 1:4
Garfield—Miss M Colton quits school bd, S 11, 17:6
Hillside—Opening delayed by infantile paralysis, S 9, 24:8
Infantile Paralysis—Will not delay opening throughout State, S 7, 50:3
New Brunswick—Mrs C Rabke barred as high school student because she is married, S 28, 12:4
Newark—H Young elected Pres of school bd, Jl 1, 36:1
Lr from G I Brinkerhoff on "all-yr" schools, Jl 13, 22:7
Bd of Education votes to offer post as Supt of Schools to Comr J H Logan, Jl 27, 25:4
Logan accepts post as Supt, Ag 5, 16:8
Negro girl's glass eye broken when teacher shakes her, S 25, 17:1
Normal Schools, see Normal Schools
Princeton—High school to go on part-time schedule, Ag 30, 9:6
Red Bank—St James's Catholic High School dedicated, Jl 4, 8:1
Rural Schools—Health Dept finds improvement in water supply, Ag 21, II, 7:8
N Y City—Associated Local School Bds of Borough of Manhattan plan reception to America's transatlantic fliers, Jl 20, 5:3
Auditoriums—Civil Liberties Union again seeks one for meeting, S 20, 13:2
Hearing on Civil Liberties Union's request postponed, S 21, 31:7
Boy Patrol, **see** Boy Patrol, etc
Budget—Totals $161,000,000, Ag 7, II, 24:1
Bd of Education adopts 1928 budget, Ag 9, 37:1
Ed, Ag 10, 22:3
W H Allen, Public Service Inst director, cites items omitted from official estimate; $21,000,000 paid by other depts, Ag 15, 23:1
Report of A S Somers on increase in State aid, S 1, 28:4
Bldgs and Sites—Bronx Bd of Trade urges new school on Bailey Av, Jl 3, II, 14:6
Controller Berry says city pays more than assessed value for school sites; recommends inquiry, Jl 13, 40:1
Bd of Education picks sites for 3 schools; disclaims responsibility for high prices paid by city, as charged by Controller Berry, Jl 14, 8:2
M S Cass, broker, says city gets land at fair prices; cites many private sales for more than assessed valuation, Jl 24, X, 2:1
N Y S Supreme Court rules Controller Berry must pay P J Brennan & Son, Jl 27, 37:4
Statistics of bldgs under construction, with dates of opening; number of new sittings, Ag 7, II, 24:1
Bids for Far Rockaway High School submitted, Ag 10, 41:6
W H Gompert testifies on strike of stone cutters in 1924, and delay caused to school bldg program, in govt's suit against Journeyman Stone Cutters' Assn of America, Ag 12, 19:8
Contract for Far Rockaway High School awarded to Psaty & Fuhrman; contract for addition to P S 14, Queens, awarded to Concord Construction Co, Ag 12, 21:1
Com investigating construction under W H Gompert will tour bldgs, Ag 20, 15:3
13 new schools ready, Ag 28, II, 2:2
Corp Counsel G P Nicholson defends law fees paid to E J Talley and J F Collins, experts who saved city $1,000,000, Ag 30, 9:5
Contracts awarded for new schools in Bronx and Brighton Beach; plans for Jamaica and S I schools approved, Ag 31, 7:3
$135,000,000 bldg program planned, S 2, 16:8
Work on De Witt Clinton High School halted pending inquiry into Acting Mayor McKee's charge of faulty construction, S 15, 1:5
Gompert submits rept on De Witt Clinton High School to Bd, S 17, 29:1
McKee issues text of lr to O'Shea; says garbled version was published in press; charges defective plaster work on Roosevelt H S, S 18, 13:1
Testimony on delays in construction of P S "B" and P S 71, Bronx, caused by stone cutters' strikes, S 21, 11:1
Plasterers' Union denies McKee charge of defective work on Roosevelt High School, S 28, 2:4
Gompert denies all McKee charges, submits statements by experts; construction resumed, S 29, 29:8

SCHOOLS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Bus Transportation—Reo Motor Car Co asks writ for school bus claim, Ag 4, 23:1
Contracts, **see** Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
Elsberg, R, Memorial Prize—Ints with L Zilm and S Dominick, winners, Jl 3, II, 1:4
Enrolment—Early registration urged, S 4, II, 1:7
Begins today, S 7, 28:8
Enrolment, S 8, 26:8; S 9, 24:8; S 10, 15:2; S 11, 6:3; S 12, 25:6
Total registration announced by Dr O'Shea, S 22, 31:8
Fall Term—Begins, S 13, 33:1
Farm Plots, **see** Children's School Farm
Gambling at Benefit Carnival, **see** Schools—N Y C—P S 75
Health Work—Study to be undertaken by W L Ettinger outlined, Jl 14, 8:3
Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration will cooperate, S 12, 25:6
High School Organizations—Students develop them into business enterprises, S 4, VIII, 2:7
Infantile Paralysis—Health Comr Harris sees no need to keep children home, S 11, 6:2
Medical Inspection—System criticized by com of N Y Academy of Medicine, S 11, II, 1:3
Night Schools—Ed on opportunities they present for adults, S 24, 16:2
Operation of System—Described in detail in vol issued by Public Education Assn, Jl 3, II, 3:5
Part-Time Schedule—Will be continued in all boroughs except Manhattan, Ag 31, 7:3
Playgrounds—307 opened, Jl 6, 45:1
Com to Open Recreation Centres announces 50 additional playgrounds open, Jl 27, 28:5
P S 1 (Hunters Point)—Shower in yard dismantled, S 7, 1:4
P S 14, Queens—Contract for addition awarded to Concord Construction Co, Ag 12, 21:1
P S 47—Course for deaf children; new wing nearing completion, Jl 4, 20:5
P S 49, **see** Folkov, M (for stories on boy hurt in fall or jump from window)
P S 75 (Whitestone)—4 arrested on gambling charge at benefit carnival to raise funds for school playground, Jl 9, 6:3
P S 84, **see** Schools—N Y C—Transfer of Pupils
P S 90—Contract awarded, Ag 31, 7:3
P S 115, **see** Schools—N Y C—Transfer of Pupils
P S 127, **see** Schools—N Y C—Transfer of Pupils
P S 169, **see** Schools—N Y C—Transfer of Pupils
P S 225, Brighton Beach—Contract awarded, Ag 31, 7:3
Report Cards—New ones for elementary schools, S 23, 31:1
Roof Gardens—S Willard on impracticability of using roofs as classrooms, S 18, II, 8:7
Shower Baths, **see** Schools—N Y C—P S 1 (Hunters Point)
Speech Improvement—Miss A V Birmingham named for director's post, S 25, II, 5:4
L A Silverstein suggests corrective school for each borough, S 25, II, 8:7
Summer High Schools—7 open, Jl 6, 45:1
Summer Vacation—Begins, Jl 1, 8:3
Ed, The long vacation, Jl 2, 16:2
Teacher Training Schools, **see** Normal Schools
Teachers, **see** Teachers—N Y City
Transfer of Pupils—Mothers' League of Wash Hts protests transfer of lower grades from P S 115 to P S 169, Ag 12, 21:1
Parents oppose transfer of No Woodside, Queens, children from P S 84 to P S 127, S 14, 18:2
Agreement reached, S 15, 33:3
Truancy—Commitments to parental school shortened to 3 mos by Bd of Education, Ag 9, 37:1
Ungraded Classes, **see** Education—Backward Children
Vacation Schools—Sessions end Tuesday, Ag 14, 13:2
Trial promotions as result of Summer work, Ag 24, 16:8
Whitestone School Carnival, **see** Schools—N Y C—P S 75
See also N Y City—Education Bd; **also** names of specific schools
N Y State—Aeronautics—J Batterson plans introducing bill to provide for flying fields, and hangars for compulsory aviation instruction, S 8, 9:1
New Rochelle—Testimony on delay in construction of junior high school caused by striking stone cutters, S 21, 11:1; S 22, 34:1
Tarrytown—Opening postponed due to infantile paralysis, S 4, 8:4
Taxes—Sen Mastick on burdens involved in building elaborate schools, S 6, 11:3
Westchester Co—Increased enrolment expected, S 12, 25:6
White Plains—Budget for 1928, Ag 3, 40:1
High school site bought, S 8, 23:4
Ohio—Opening of schools depends on control of infantile paralysis, S 2, 17:3
Pa—Gallatin—Union miners' children strike, S 12, 25:8
Play Schools—Schools in operation in N Y C, Jl 24, II, 17:2
Political Control—Ed, Politics and the schools, Jl 6, 24:1
School Day, ed, S 7, 28:2
Strikes, see Emerson High School, Gary, Ind; Schools—Pa—Gallatin
Summer Schools, see Summer Schools
Tenn—Sgt York in dispute with State over allotment of funds for his "opportunity" school, Jl 24, II, 7:6; Jl 26, 37:2
York sues Fentress Co group for hindering school project, S 17, 16:8
York continues plans for school despite opposition, S 18, II, 6:8
Wis—Superior—Supt P R Spencer dismissed and 2 teachers he ousted are reemployed, Ag 3, 25:7
Wyo—Free bus transportation provided for 6,225 children last yr, Jl 24, VII, 11:6
Year-Round Schools—Ed on plan for distribution of instruction throughout yr, with shorter and more frequent vacation periods, Jl 2, 16:2
Lr from G I Brinkerhoff on Newark system, Jl 13, 22:7
See also Education; **and** names of particular kinds of schools, as High Schools; **and** names of specific schools, as Washington, Geo, High School
SCHOONMAKER, Leon M—Article on present system of financing paving of N Y C highways, Jl 24, X, 1:4
SCHOONMAKER, Saml V—Death, S 10, 17:5
SCHOONMAKER, Wm H—Death, S 7, 29:1
SCHRADER, A, Sons Corp—J Washaw, C Kaufman, B Wiener, J Richman and H Coffey sentenced for theft of truck, Ag 26, 8:5
Will reward C C Hemmerdinger, N Y C detective who captured men who stole truckload of auto accessories, S 14, 33:2
SCHRAFFT'S Stores, see Shattuck, Frank G, Co (Schrafft's Stores)
SCHRAGIN, Kuno—On invention of puncture-proof tire, S 4, 17:4
SCHRAM, Gustav—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
SCHRAMEK, Jos, see Goldhammer, J
SCHREMBS (Bishop), Jos—S on immoral amusements, at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, Chicago, S 27, 16:1
SCHRIVER, Franklin A—Endorsed by Orange Co Repub Com for Dist Atty, Ag 15, 11:4
SCHUBART, Heinrich—On N Y C skyscrapers, Ag 21, 9:6
SCHUBERT, Franz—Plans for celebration of centenary, S 25, VIII, 8:4
See also Music—Prizes and Contests—Schubert's Unfinished Symphony
SCHUBERT, Wm—Marries E C Babin, Ag 14, 28:2
SCHUCKING (German delegate to Cong of Interparliamentary Union)—S on war guilt and Locarno treaties, Ag 27, 2:3
SCHULMAN, Mike—With I Feinstein and H Kaplan held on opium charge, Ag 6, 23:1
SCHULMAN, Saml—New Year sermon, S 27, 13:2
SCHULNICK, Saml, see Canarsie
SCHULTE, David A, Interests—Buy M E Bernhardt business, Jl 9, 20:2
SCHULTE, David A, Realty Co—Sells 42d St site to bldg syndicate for $6,000,000, Jl 12, 45:1
Sells cor 1st Ave and 58th St, Jl 20, 41:2
Sells bldg at 166 Madison Av to M Ecker, Ag 3, 41:1
Reported to have bought 1,489 Bway; buys 64-68 Bowery, Ag 18, 37:1
Two Ten Fifth Av Corp wants Schulte enjoined from taking any action injurious to corp's lawful possession of premises, S 4, 8:4
Resale of 1,489 Bway, S 1, 40:4; S 8, 46:2
SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp—Rept for 6 mos ended June 30, S 24, 25:3
SCHULTHEISS, Robt C—Marries K H Beers, Ag 28, 28:2
SCHULTS, Elmer—Wins plea in Kings Co Court for new start in life and dropping of 2 robbery indictments, S 30, 2:5
SCHULTZ, Adolph H—Says ape has evolved further than man in some respects from common ancestor, S 3, 17:8
SCHULTZ, Anna—Death, S 28, 25:5
SCHULTZ, Carl—Slain, S 19, 19:6
SCHULTZ, Leclair—Death, Ag 3, 15:6
SCHULTZ, Lena, see Riverside Drive, N Y C
SCHULTZ, Wm, see Lamb, D I
SCHULTZ, Zakhartchenko—Shot while trying to evade arrest following attempt to blow up bldg near police hdqrs in Moscow, Jl 6, 6:4
SCHULTZE, Bert, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 16
SCHULZ, Reinhold—Buys 410 acres near McDonough, N Y, S 28, 41:6
SCHULZE Baking Co—Report for 24 wks to June 18, Jl 11, 33:2

SCHUMACHER, Jno H—Death, S 9, 25:3
SCHUMAKER, Jacob, see Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
SCHUMANN-HEINK (Mme), Ernestine — Returns from Europe, Jl 26, 16:3
Sings at Ocean Grove, Ag 14, 28:7
SCHUMM (Mrs), Eliz—Robbed, Ag 6, 28:4
SCHUMM, Fred—Retires as betting agent, S 25, 6:2
SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould—Jolted when car on Berlin-Riga express leaves track, Jl 7, 25:3
Heidelberg Univ awards him hon Ph D degree, Jl 30, 1:2
Univ of Maarburg confers hon Ph D degree, Ag 1, 6:6
Flies Berlin to Dessau to congratulate J Risticz and C Edzard on endurance record flight and wishes them and F Loose and Koehl well on proposed transatlantic flight, Ag 8, 22:6
Sends message assuring welcome for German transatlantic fliers by German-Amer socs, Ag 9, 11:2
Message to Junkers pilots leaving on transatlantic flight, Ag 15, 2:4
On German transatlantic flight attempt, Ag 16, 8:4
Considered as Gov Gen of Philippines, S 21, 31:2
Informs Washington of death of Baron A von Maltzan, S 24, 2:4
SCHURZ, Carl, Park Section, N Y C, see Yorkville, N Y C
SCHUSTER (Capt), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
SCHUSTERMAN, M and E, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
SCHUTTER-JOHNSON Candy Co—Stock offering, Jl 7, 33:4
Initial divd, S 17, 26:1
SCHUTZ, Anton—New New York, series of etchings, S 4, IV, p 3; S 11, IV, p 3; S 18, IV, p 7; S 25, IV, p 7
SCHUYLER, Alb—Suicide while patient at Overbrook Hosp revealed as 2 men from whose pistol he got cartridges are arrested, Jl 24, 21:2
SCHUYLER, Robt L—Buys apt at 1,170 5th Av, Ag 19, 31:2
SCHUYLER, Fort, see Fort Schuyler
SCHUYLER Natl Bank of N Y—Seeks charter, Jl 8, 28:3
SCHUYLERVILLE, N Y—Former home of Gov Dix sold, Ag 30, 40:1
SCHWAB (Mrs), Annie Duryea—Death, S 10, 17:5
SCHWAB, Chas M—Commends Amer workmen in article in Metropolitan Life Ins Co bulletin on maintenance of wage standard, Jl 19, 33:2
On conditions in steel industry and Pres Coolidge's withdrawal as candidate, int at Buffalo, Ag 7, II, 16:1
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:3
Tribute to E H Gary Ag 16, 4:1
Elected Pres of St Francis College Alumni Assn, S 6, 10:2
SCHWAB, Francis Xavier—At dedication of Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 1:1
SCHWAB, Irving—Marries B Schechter, S 12, 27:6
SCHWABACHER, Alb E—Elected Gov of Investment Bankers Assn of America, S 27, 38:5
SCHWAMB, Geo—Death, Ag 10, 7:2; Ag 10, 21:3
SCHWARTZ, Chas, see Snakes
SCHWARTZ, Hy L—Bail forfeited after he fails to surrender to serve sentence on conviction on charge of using mails to defraud, Ag 2, 35:2
SCHWARTZ, Numan—Buys Mt Kisco estate, S 22, 47:5
SCHWARTZ, Rebecca—Sells bldg at 118th St and Madison Av, S 24, 29:1
SCHWARTZ, Richd S—On style in small sizes of women's clothing, S 18, II, 17:3
SCHWARTZ Bros, see Loew, M, Booking Agency, Inc
SCHWARZENBACH, Germany—Water power system described by W Kaempffert, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
SCHWARZKOPF, H Norman, see New Jersey—Constabulary
SCHWEITZER, Peter J—Estate, S 23, 32:4
SCHWEMLE, Wm—Suicide, S 11, 29:4
SCHWENGLER, Kohann—Tells Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, of progress in Zeppelin design, S 18, II, 7:7
SCHWENNECKER, Wayne—Death, S 20, 2:2
SCHWIMMER, Rozika, see Ford, H—Jews
SCHWINGES, Clement, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers
SCHWIRCK, Danl A—Engaged to D Engle, Ag 21, II, 10:6
SCIALOJA (Italian repr at League of Nations)—On Polish proposal for outlawing war, in Assembly, S 10, 4:2
On Nansen's plan for compulsory arbitration, s before Judicial Com of League of Nations, S 22, 12:4
SCIENCE—Feature article by R Feld on H F Osborn's work to advance modern science, Ag 7, IV, p 7
C A Browne says it needs humanizing; C E K Mees sees war being ended by scientific progress, S 10, 9:3
W G Skelly on influence on oil industry, S 25, 2:4
See also Scientific Research, **and** names of specific branches, e g, Physics
SCIENCE and Religion, see Religion and Science
SCIENCE, Martyrs to—J R Kissinger, crippled from yellow fever as result of experiments he submited to in 1900, is rewarded by gift of home from Amer Assn for Medical Progress, Jl 1, 6:5
Article on J R Kissinger, Ag 14, VIII, 8:1
SCIENTIFIC Research—Speakers at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc stress its importance, Jl 7, 28:2; Jl 13, 39:6
Ed, "Anxious for the morrow," S 4, II, 4:3
E A Burroughs urges 10-yr pause in scientists' efforts to allow world to "catch up"; Sir O Lodge disagrees, S 5, 3:4
Ed, S 7, 28:3
Lr on proposed recess, S 11, VIII, 14:1
See also Science, Martyrs to
SCIENTISTS—Ed on Laplace, Jl 18, 16:5
H N Holmes would put them in war and navy posts, Jl 26, 30:5
Women scientists will number nearly half at annual meeting of British Assn at Leeds, Jl 27, 28:7
Soviet plans to invite scientists to attend decennial celebrations of Bolshevist revolution, Ag 17, 22:8
SCIPPA, Anna, see Ferrara, J
SCOLDS—Mrs H Butler of Clementon Hts, N J, jailed on neighbors' complaint, S 2, 18:2
SCORPIO (Yacht)—Sunk in collision with boat Petunia, Jl 23, 30:5
SCORPION (Gunboat), see U S—Navy—Scorpion
SCOTCH Dialect—Lr from E O Gordon on correct use of "ain," Jl 31, VIII, 14:5
Ed, A few drops of Scotch, Ag 14, II, 8:5
SCOTCHMEN—1,050 sail from N Y on excursion to Scotland, Jl 17, 22:3
SCOTLAND—Article on village of New York, founded by Sir A Murray, of which no trace remains, Ag 21, VIII, 8:1
Amer visitors break records, S 18, II, 1:2
SCOTLAND Yard, see Crime and Criminals—England
SCOTT, Alice, see Gross, F L
SCOTT, Chas F—S on technical education at Cornell Summer School of Engineering, Jl 17, 20:3
SCOTT, Edwin—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 18, 6:7
SCOTT, Ellen—Death, S 23, 27:4
SCOTT, Ernest F—Sermon on God's strength, in James Memorial Chapel, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:1
SCOTT, Evelyn Frances, see Butts, J D
SCOTT, Geoffrey—Will aid Col Isham in publication of Boswell papers, S 23, 33:4
SCOTT, Geo W—Charged with impersonating Revenue agent, Ag 12, 18:2
S on war debts, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:3; Ag 17, 14:1; Ag 24, 11:2
SCOTT, Geo Winfield—Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:4
SCOTT, Gordon, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Dole Prize, Ag 18
SCOTT, Hugh L—74th birthday, S 23, 10:2
SCOTT, Jas Brown—Int on return from Lausanne meeting of Inst of Internatl Law, S 20, 18:2
SCOTT, Jno A—Fort Stanwix and Fort Schuyler, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
SCOTT, Jno W—On retail trade in U S, at luncheon of Interstate Merchants Council, Chicago, Ag 18, 33:4
SCOTT, Martin J—Sermon on miracles, S 19, 28:3
SCOTT, Nathan Bay—Quoted in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
SCOTT, Palmer—Engaged to A Belknap, S 4, 18:1
SCOTT, Phil Gordon—Marries S S Storke, S 21, 32:2
SCOTT, Robt W—Estate, Jl 13, 9:4
SCOTT, Russell Harrison—Death, Jl 29, 19:6
SCOTT, Seymour, see N Y Military Academy
SCOTT (Sir), Walter—His use of Scotch dialect mentioned in ed, A few drops of Scotch, Ag 14, II, 8:5
SCOTT, Walter, School for Crippled Children, N Y C—Holds fair at Claverack, N Y, Ag 4, 26:6
SCOTT, Wm Donald—Engaged to M B Rothschild, S 11, X, 12:6; S 15, 36:2
SCOTT, Wm Sherman—Marries B Riegal, Jl 3, 12:1
SCOTTI, Antonio—Returns from Eur, S 3, 13:1
SCOTTISH-AMER War Memorial, see Eur War—Memorials and Monuments—Scotland
SCOTTO, Jos—Daughter, whom he saved from drowning, out of danger, Jl 28, 21:4
SCOTTO, Louis & Bro—Messenger, A Pugliese, robbed, S 25, 1:5
SCRANTON, Pa—Bond issue, Jl 22, 26:7
SCREEN Writers' Guild—Demands approved by Authors' League of America, Jl 20, 29:2
SCREENS—W R Storey on Oriental designs; illus, Ag 28, IV, p 16

SCRIABINE (astrologer)—On forecasting of accidents, Jl 17, IV, 23:3
SCRIPPS, Edw W—Dismissal of suit brought by Mrs J Scripps, widow, against R P Scripps, executor of his will, for accounting of estate, asked in Cincinnati court, Jl 7, 41:5
Questions filed in estate suit, Jl 28, 19:3
SCRIPPS (Mrs), Josephine, see Scripps, Edw W
SCRIPPS, Robt Paine, see Scripps, E W
SCRIPPS, W E—Will send white collie to Pres and Mrs Coolidge, Jl 23, 4:2
Collie sent to Mrs Coolidge by airplane, Jl 27, 3:2
SCRIPPS-HOWARD Newspaper Syndicate—Rumors that L Lea plans to transfer some of his papers to organization denied, Jl 7, 12:2
Represented at Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Geneva, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 26, 16:2 (ed); Ag 27, 12:3 (ed); Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 23:5; Ag 30, 7:3
SCUDDER, Townsend—Suggestions to end congestion in courts in Nassau Co, N Y, at hearing of Legislative Com in Mineola, L I, Jl 21, 23:7
Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 29, 7:6
SCULLY, Wm—On H C Hoover for Pres, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
SCULPTURE—E Breck protests against mountain sculpture, lr, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
Modernist exhib at Palais du Bois, Paris, Jl 24, VII, 6:1
Nude statue by Lehmkuhl destroyed at Duisburg, Germany, by purists, Jl 29, 19:4
Feature article by E Cary on Eastern sculpture, S 4, VII, 9:1
Siren collection of Chinese sculpture acquired by Pennsylvania Museum, S 25, VIII, 13:3
See also Rushmore, Mt (for memorial being carved in side of mountain); Stone Mt Memorial
SCUTARI Incident, see Albania, Ag 17
SEA Captains—T Howell will retire after present voyage on Belgenland; 46 yrs of service at sea reviewed, Jl 31, II, 1:4
E D Rockwell, 97 yrs old, still commands boat, S 13, 8:3
Ed, S 15, 28:6
A E Dingle will retire from seafaring life; lonely for sister who was drowned, S 27, 2:3
SEA Eagles—One caught in N Y C cellar; nearly escapes from police station house, Jl 25, 19:4
SEA Fleas—Aid work of naturalists, S 25, IV, 22:3
SEA Gulls—Feature article by M Lee on their breeding grounds on Four Brothers Is, Lake Champlain; illus, S 11, VIII, 12:1
Crimson-winged gull marshals flocks for southward flight from Wildwood Gables, N J, S 20, 30:5
SEA Power, see Armament Limitation; Navies, **and** subhead Navy **under** names of countries
SEA Scouts, see Arctic Exploration
SEABOARD Air Line R R—Financial Repts—June and 6 mos, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 30, 36:3
August, S 30, 40:1
SEABOARD Natl Bank—Investment Co—Directors announce increase in capital stock to finance organization of investment co, Jl 1, 33:3
Stock—Directors announce plan for increase to cover organization of investment co, Jl 1, 33:3
$16,000,000 increase in capital authorized, Ag 9, 25:4
SEABRIGHT, N J—H I Caesar buys residence of L M Garrison, S 3, 27:8
SEABURY (Bishop), Saml, see Aberdeen Cathedral
SEABURY, Wm G—Wife, M Irving, seeks divorce, Ag 6, 15:3
SEACOR, Chester, see Prohibition—N Y State—New Rochelle
SEACREST Laundry Co—Initial divds, Jl 17, II, 15:1
SEADROMES, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
SEAGIRT, N J—Bad spelling on signs, Jl 10, 1:2
Asks War Dept for permit to build jetties along beach, Jl 10, 3:1
SEAGRAVE Corp—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 27, 34:2
SEALE, Winifred Caroline, see Heffernan, F E
SEAMAN, Emma—B Brait pleads guilty to charge of annoying her, Jl 4, 9:6
SEAMAN, Hugh—Marries Mrs E Pitman, S 26, 14:1
SEAMAN, Louis Livingston—Gives collection of specimens of African wild animal life to Cornell Univ, Jl 14, 13:6
SEAMAN, Walter Hudson—Marries E O Sayre, Ag 28, 28:2
SEAMANS, Byron G—Death, S 16, 23:4
SEAMEN—B S Jones says crews are dropping old nautical language, Jl 31, 12:2
Ed, Ag 2, 20:6
Complaint of cruelty and hardship by crew of H J Lawrence results in Federal investigation of conditions on tramp ships, S 26, 43:3
R F Hand advocated physical examinations for them, S 28, 50:8
SEAMEN'S Mutinies, see Greece—Shipping; Rotterdam (S S)
SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics
SEARCHLIGHTS—New device of Westinghouse laboratories will permit beams from world's largest searchlight at Charlottesville, Va, to be directed from N Y C, Ag 12, 19:7
Jefferson Light in Charlottesville is set off by wire from N Y C, Ag 17, 5:2
Find airplane 2,000 ft up in test of anti-aircraft defenses at Miller Field, Staten Is, S 30, 3:6
SEARLES, E F, see Walker, A T
SEARS, Arth W, see Bullard (Mrs), H L
SEARS, Benj Warren—Death, Ag 13, 13:3
SEARS, Chas Wesley—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
SEARS, Emily, see Hemphill (Lord), J
SEARS, Ethel M, see Aldrich, S
SEARS, Seymour N—Re-elected Pres of Natl Council of Traveling Salesman, Jl 29, 30:1
SEARS, Roebuck & Co—Sales for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 23:4
July report, Ag 2, 34:2
Prices lower, Ag 10, 32:2
Sales for 7 mos, Ag 18, 26:1
Aug rept, S 2, 26:5
SEARSON, Jas W—Death, Jl 8, 19:6
SEASICKNESS—Gyroscope, said to prevent it, tested on Cadwalader yacht, Jl 22, 21:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
SEASIDE Sanitarium, Inc—Atlantic City Police order suspension of stock sales after vice squad investigation, Ag 5, 19:7
Asks public to suspend judgment, Ag 9, 30:6
Failure to obtain W H Walsh's name for promotion purposes, Ag 13, 20:6
SEASONGOOD, Murray—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:6
SEATTLE (cruiser), see U S—Navy
SEAVEY, Everett—Death, Jl 3, 8:2
SEAWATER, see Oceanography
SEAWEED—Extraction of agar in Cal, Ag 21, VII, 14:2
SEAY, Hibernia—Arrives in N Y on way to Paris, Jl 10, 9:8
SEBASTOPOL (British trawler), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
SEBOLD, Phil, see Newark, N J—Police Dept
SEBRING, Chas P—Finds lrs in old lumber bldg in Plainfield, N J, Jl 10, X, 1:7
"SECOND A E F," see Amer Legion—Paris Convention
SECOND Av, N Y C—Nos 472-476 & 302-304 leased to 472 Second Av Corp, Jl 14, 39:4
5 houses cor 122d St sold, Jl 22, 34:6
SECOND Av R R Co—Sold at auction, S 23, 8:4
SECOND Bank and Trust Co, Hoboken, N J—F Stephan charged with embezzlement, S 5, 6:5
Shortage put at $20,000, S 7, 50:1
SECOND Mortgages, see Mortgages
SECRET Diplomacy, see Diplomacy
SECTICITI, Jos—Attempts suicide, Jl 25, 24:2
SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds
SECURITY, see Internatl Security
SEDDIO, Giuseppe, see Minio, C
SEDGWICK Av, Bronx—No 2,800 sold, S 30, 42:4
SEE, Alonzo B—Views on smoking by women, Ag 30, 21:4
SEE, T J J—Expounds "etheron" as ultimate force, S 16, 24:2
SEEBODE, Fritz—Death, S 7, 19:5
SEEBOLD Invisible Camera Corp—J E Seebold demonstrates radio-controlled camera which can be secreted in room to detect a thief, Ag 6, 10:1
SEEDS, Charme—Composes song used at dinner aboard S S Leviathan in honor of transatlantic fliers returning to U S, Jl 17, 7:1
SEELEY, Edw, see Ogden, E
SEELEY (Mr and Mrs), Geo P—Son born, Jl 3, 12:6
SEELEY (Mr and Mrs), Nathaniel S—Son born, Ag 31, 12:2
SEENS, J W—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:5
SEER, L L—Account of train wreck near Altoona, Pa, Ag 30, 13:2
SEGAL, Irving—Lr on Mayor Walker's housing bill, S 2, 16:7
SEGALOWITZ, Isaac—Arrested on charge of smuggling diamonds, Ag 12, 20:2
SEGEL, Sigmund, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
SEGGERMAN, Fredk E—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
Will, Ag 3, 23:4; Ag 20, 15:2
SEGNAMS (Irish Dancing Troupe)—Arrives in U S for vaudeville tour, Ag 15, 23:1
SEGOVIA, Andres—Plans for Amer tour; por, S 4, VII, 6:7
SEGOVIA, Spain—Wakes up from medieval dream, feature article, illus, S 18, IV, 19:1
SEGRAVE, H O D—F Lockhart will build automobile to beat his speed record, Jl 27, 39:4
SEHER, Wm—Death, Ag 11, 21:3

SEIBERLING Rubber Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 19, 48:4
SEIBERT (Mrs), Emma J—Death, S 17, 17:5
SEIBOLD, Louis—Quoted in ed on Pres Coolidge and third term, Jl 21, 20:1
SEIDMAN, M—Buys Pemberton Apts, W 74th St, Jl 20, 41:2
SEIDMAN, Nathan H—Statement en H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:4
SEIGEL, Morris L, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—N Y City—Subway Stations
SEINE River Bridges—Feature article by H Callender, illus, Jl 24, IV, p 19
SEIP Mound, see Ohio—Antiquities
SEIPEL, Ignatz—Social Democrats will demand his resignation as Chancellor of Austria as Reds riot at Vienna following demonstration against acquittal of 3 Fascist war veterans accused of murdering a workman and child; general strike proclaimed; calls troops to Vienna and proclaims martial law; rejects Hungarian and Italian offers of intervention, Jl 16, 1:6, 8
Rioting in Vienna breaks out anew; rejects demands for resignation of Prefect of Police and claims control in official communique; sends 3 envoys to Prague, illus, por, Jl 17, 1:6, 8
Stands supreme as quiet is restored in Vienna and strike ended; secret negotiations for coalition Cabinet, Jl 18, 1:6
Socialist revolt stemmed by bourgeois in provinces and fear of armed conflict; calls Parliament, Jl 19, 9:1
Debate on Vienna riots in Parliament; charges of laxity in municipal regime resented by Mayor Seitz, Jl 27, 9:1
Feature article by C K Streit, por, Jl 31, IV, p 10
Accepts invitation of Amer Peace Soc to visit U S, S 26, 6:3
SEITZ, Edw—Elected Pres of Vegetable Growers' Assn of America, Ag 26, 28:8
SEITZ, Karl—Resents Chancellor Seipel's charges of laxity in municipal regime, during debate on Vienna riots in Parliament, Jl 27, 9:1
Demands resignation of Police Pres Schober, at mass meeting in Vienna, S 14, 6:1
SELDES, Gilbert—His criticism of movie standards mentioned in ed, Rome and Hollywood, Jl 23, 12:2
SELF-EXPRESSION—Sermon by S M Shoemaker, Jl 11, 24:5
Condemned by Col T D Landon, S 2, 16:8
SELF-REPRESSION—Sermon by Bishop Hulse of Cuba, Ag 22, 22:5
SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon—Feature article by C Price; por, Jl 10, VIII, 8:1
Plans trip to U S, S 24, 5:3
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd—Stock offering, Jl 30, 20:2
SELIGMAN, Arth—On N M Dems' stand on two-thirds rule, S 15, 3:4
SELIGMAN, Dorothy C, see Shorr, E
SELIGMAN, Simon—Death, S 23, 27:6
SELIGMAN, Walter—Buys L A D Percival estate at Manhasset Bay, L I, Jl 21, 37:6
SELLERS, David Foote—Arrives at Balboa, to relieve Adm J Latimer as Comdr of Special Service Squadron at Panama Canal, Jl 8, 6:5
Praises conduct of Amer marines in report on encounter at Ocotal, Jl 20, 2:3
Asked by Sec Wilbur to check up on Gen Sandino's losses, Jl 30, 17:5
Report to Navy Dept on conditions in Nicaragua, Ag 24, 1:2
Ultimatum to Gen Salgado to surrender arms, S 3, 16:2
Report on rebel engagements in Nicaragua; ultimatum to Gen Salgado, S 7, 16:1
Report on bandit attacks on Wawa Central, Nicaragua, S 20, 17:2
SELLNOW, Frank C—Marries H C Holmes, S 12, 27:5
SELSKY, Max—Jewelry store robbed, S 4, 6:2
Part of loot found in possession of G Papageorge, who is arrested as fence, S 18, 8:6
SELVA, Salomon de la—On U S policy in Nicaragua, at Pan-Amer Labor conf in Wash, Jl 19, 10:1
State Dept will ignore statements; resolution of protest on Nicaragua debated by Pan-Amer Labor conf, Jl 20, 2:4, 6
SELWYN, Arch—Returns from Europe; views on theatre ticket inquiry, Jl 9, 6:7
SELWYN Place, N Y C—1,560 brings $425,000, Jl 31, II, 20:7
SEMARD, Pierre, see Communism and Bolshevism—France
SEMBRICH, Marcella—Student recital, Ag 23, 29:5
Private secretary, B Mielke, dies, S 17, 17:6
Article by U Ara on her Summer colony on Lake George, S 18, VII, 8.2
SEMINOLE Oil Field, see Oil—Production
SEMTER, Arth, see Andrewsky, Frank and Constantine
SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate
SENECA Av—No 1,225 sold, S 15, 49:3
SENECA Copper Mining Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 18, 34:4
SENECA Power Corp, see Empire Gas and Electric Co
SENESE, Ralph F—Refuses designation for N Y S Sen, Ag 25, 23:3
SENSENBRENNER, F J—Presides at cornerstone ceremonies of Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co's mill at Kapuskasing, Ont, S 27, 4:2
SENTINEL Mfg Co, see U S Electric Corp
SENTNER, Jos—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce, Separation, and Annulment Suits
SEQUOIA Trees—Fossil of extinct species found at Point Loma, Cal, Ag 24, 48:4
SERAO, Matilde—Death and career, Jl 28, 19:3
Funeral, Jl 29, 19:5
Ed, Jl 29, 18:5
Article by A Cortesi, Jl 31, II, 8:5
SERBS, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of, see Yugoslavia
SERGE, Prince of Rumania—Reviews troops at N Y Natl Guard camp at Peekskill, Jl 4, 19:6
SERGEI (Metropolitan of Nijni Novgorod), see Religion—Russia
SERMONS—Lr from E P Harris on modern trend toward practical subjects, Jl 3, VIII, 10:7
Dr H Fosdick says no pastor should have to deliver 2 a day, Jl 19, 22:8
Ed, Improving on the Apostle, on Dr Fosdick's claim that nobody could go to sleep during his sermons, Jl 21, 20:5
Dr Fosdick on difference between sermon and essay, Jl 21, 23:8
G Christie decries pulpit "intelligence," Ag 1, 22:2
J B Laird advises short and direct sermons, Ag 8, 20:2
SERRANO, Francisco—Begins campaign for Pres of Mexico, though election is yr off, Jl 6, 5:5
Platform, Jl 24, II, 2:1
Situation analyzed, Ag 20, 5:7
A T Diaz denies his charge that State money was spent to back Obregon, S 5, 23:3
SERROTTA, Hyman—He and M Dermer and L Kass report theft of furs from their shop, Jl 10, 13:3
SERVANTS—Ed on quota law and servant problem, Jl 13, 22:6
Dept of Labor says immigrants dislike domestic service; immigration laws not responsible for scarcity of servants, Jl 17, 22:2
Rulings of Conn and N Y S courts on status of gardener and watchman as domestic servants, S 18, II, 6:4
Problem discussed in London, S 18, II, 7:4
SERVANT'S Vandalism, see Lihme, C B
SERVEL Corp—Receiver apptd, Ag 5, 23:6
Equity proceedings brought by T R Pugh, Ag 6, 19:5
Reorganization plans, Ag 9, 31:4; Ag 12, 26:2
Reorganization Com meets, Ag 25, 33:3
SERVICE Trust Co, Passaic, N J—H H Weinberger and associates buy controlling interest in Hobart Trust Co, Jl 6, 36:5
SERVISI Maritimi Soc of Genoa, Italy—Sells S S Neptunia to Hamburg-Amer Line, S 19, 51:2
SESELY, Anton, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Mariners Harbor
SETIO, Giuseppe—Held on homicide charge following gun fight; identified as alien smuggler, Ag 24, 12:1
SETON, Ernest Thompson—Goes with C Fisher and party of 10 on trip among Indians of N M, Jl 7, 14:5
SETON, Harold, see N Y Historical Soc
SETTIMELLI, Emilio—Ousted from Fascist Party for part in Roman press quarrel, Ag 19, 19:3
SETTOON (Mrs), Nevil Chas—Attempts suicide, Jl 15, 1:4
SEURAT (French Painter)—Paintings, S 11, VIII, 11:2
SEVENOAK, Frank L—Appt Acting Pres of Stevens Inst, Jl 10, II, 6:4
SEVENTH Av, N Y C—S Klepner & Sons lease store at 350, Jl 8, 34:3
Lease at No 460 resold by Loventhal Bros, Jl 12, 45:2
1st mortgage of $400,000 obtained on Hanson Realty Corp property cor 24th St, Jl 19, 42:2
Mortgage loan of $560,000 on bldg at 311-315, Jl 29, 32:1
Bldg at cor of 37th St sold; valued at about $6,000,000, Ag 2, 37:2
Syndicate buys bldg at 39th St from publishers in $5,000,000 transaction, S 17, 29:2
$2,000,000 hotel being erected at 51st St, S 25, II, 19:6
$850,000 factory to be erected at 345-353, S 27, 44:4
SEVENTH Day Adventists, see Adventists

SEVENTH Natl Bank of N Y—Hub Financial Corp formed by affiliated interests, S 17, 23:6
Stockholders and depositors get chance to buy stock of Hub Financial Corp, S 19, 39:1
Hub stock oversubscribed, S 23, 38:7
Capital increase planned, S 24, 23:5; S 30, 35:4
SEVENTY-SEVENTH Div, see U S—Army
SEVENTY-SEVENTH St and West End Corp—Gets loan on bldg 365-9 West End Av, Ag 21, II, 18:8
SEVERANCE (Mr and Mrs), C—Save unidentified boy from drowning, at Point Pleasant, N J, Ag 14, 25:8
SEWAGE Disposal—Discussed by Nassau Co, N Y, Village Officials' Assn, S 25, XI, 23:6
See also Sewers; Water Pollution
SEWARD, A C—On Arctic climates in the past, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 7, 10:1
SEWARD, Jno P, Jr—Marries G J Hoffman, S 8, 23:6
SEWELL, Everett G—On hotel and apt rates in Miami, Jl 28, 10:3
On preparations for coming season at Miami, Jl 29, 17:1
SEWERS—Accidents, see Accidents
N Y City—Judge McLaughlin will aid Bay Ridge residents' fight on tax assessments on 78th St sewer, Ag 10, 19:6
Home Talk Pub Co asks N Y S Supreme Court order to permit inspection of Bay Ridge assessment list, Ag 27, 25:1
$16,309,763 levy called largest in history of City Bd, statement by G F Byrnes, S 27, 44:7
N Y State—Westchester Co Sanitary Sewer Comm to submit plans for Saw Mill River Valley project to Supervisors, Jl 7, 39:3
Work on Blind Brook project, Westchester Co, to start about Aug 15, Jl 31, 24:6
Westchester Co Sanitary Comm buys Rye plant coincident with awarding contracts for Blind Brook project to Shevlin Engineering Co, Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corp, A De Marco and H L O'Dell; on rejection of A Cianciulli's bid, Ag 28, 8:1
Proposed expenditure for New Rochelle improvements S 7, 16:2
Work begun on disposal plant for Blind Brook trunk sewer, S 16, 13:5
See also Sewage Disposal
SEWING Machine Mfrs & Dealers—Hearing deferred in case of Greater N Y Assn charged with price-fixing, Jl 8, 7:6
Action of Greater N Y Sewing Machine Mfrs & Dealers Assn, Inc, in voluntarily disbanding may end price-fixing inquiry, Jl 22, 2:7
Greater N Y Sewing Machine Mfrs & Dealers Assn, Inc, will dissolve, Ag 10, 37:3
SEX Ethics—Sermon by J H Holmes, Jl 18, 20:3
SEXTON, Jas W—Returns from Eur, Apr 30, 48:2
SEXTON, Robt H—Lr on shifting residential sections in cities, Ag 26, 16:7
On plans for "Own-Your-Home" Bldg and Equipment Exposition to be held in N Y C, Feb 21-28, 1928, S 11, XI, 23:2
SEYD & Co, see Proudfoot, Chinal & Co, Inc
SEYMOUR, H O—Death, Jl 25, 19:6
SEYMOUR Av, Bronx, N Y C—28 houses financed by permanent mortgage loans, Ag 3, 41:3
SFORZA (Count), Carlo—Arrives in N Y; met by detectives to guard against possible Fascist demonstration; will lecture at Inst of Politics, Jl 25, 25:1, 2
Int on Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 6, 4:5
Sails from N Y, Ag 28, 27:2
Lectures at Inst of Politics on: Franco-German entente, China and Tuchins, Jl 30, 4:1, 2
Poland and Germany, Ag 4, 7:3
On effects of fall of Hapsburg monarchy on Eur peace, Ag 7, 18:6
China, Ag 9, 5:2
Turkey, Ag 11, 9:4
South Tyrol; Lloyd George's Anglo-Italian offensive against Austria, Ag 13, 5:2
Baltic States, Ag 19, 6:2
War debts, Ag 24, 11:2
Roman Cath Ch and League of Nations, Ag 24, 11:4
SGRAFFIATO Ware, see Pottery
SHACKATIES, Paul—Held up, Ag 9, 14:7
SHAEFFER, Fred—E De Olio charged with theft of clothing and jewelry from him and S Braithwaite, Jl 14, 25:5
SHAEFFER, Geo, see Aitken, C A
SHAFFER, W J, see Aeronautics—Rescues by Planes
SHAFROTH, Jno F—On Latin America, at Inst of Politics, Ag 2, 6:4
On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, int, Ag 6, 4:5
On Latin America, Ag 20, 7:3
On U S policy in Nicaragua, Ag 21, 12:2
On U S policy in Latin America, Ag 23, 9:1
On war debts at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:2
SHAHZADA (S S)—Sinks 50 miles from mouth of River Hooghly, in Indian Ocean; 20 dead; survivors picked up by S S Clintonia, Jl 17, 13:6
SHAKERS (religious sect)—Old church at Fernside, Mass, now used as residence, Jl 24, VII, 7:4
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—Prof A Thorndike, in annual Shakespeare lecture before British Academy, says his plays had wide influence on Amer letters in early days, Jl 7, 2:5
Annual Summer festival at Stratford-on-Avon opens with David Garrick pageant, Jl 10, 24:4
Ed, Garrick's Shakespeare jubilee, Jl 11, 18:4
Worn condition of copy of Romeo and Juliet in Bodleian Library, Oxford, shows it was favorite with students 250 yrs ago, Jl 24, 1:7
Plans for restoration of Sadlers Wells Theatre, London, as home for his plays, Ag 8, 17:4
175th anniversary of 1st Amer performance of a play by him, S 6, 34:5
E A Newton buys Carysfort 1st folio from G Wells, S 9, 6:1
Move to raise money for fund to perpetuate his memory, at Gloucester, Mass, S 9, 31:5
History of 1st folio edition in connection with E A Newton's purchase, S 25, IX, 5:3
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on Avon—Plans by 3 Amer architects accepted in preliminary contest for rebldg, Jl 22, 21:2
SHALER, Eleanor—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
SHALLCROSS, Harry A—Funeral, Jl 29, 19:6
SHANAHAN, Ray—Por of B Balchen, Jl 5, 1:6
Sketches of L J Maitland and A F Hegenberger, Jl 11, p 21
SHANGHAI, China—General Chamber of Commerce protests to U S Consul Gen Cunningham against surtaxes, luxury tax, and increase in tonnage dues, saying proceeds are used to finance China's civil war, Jl 14, 4:3
SHANGLE, Jno R—Death, S 9, 25:2
SHANK, Saml Lewis—Death, career and por, S 25, 26:1
SHANNON, Clifford A, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
SHANNON (Mrs), Gertrude E—Estate, Jl 29, 16:4
SHANNON, Hy, see Kings Co Hosp, Jl 7
SHANNON, Howard H—Arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Ag 18, 26:2
Gets suspended sentence, Ag 19, 19:8
SHANNON, Wm N—Estate, Ag 13, 19:5
SHANNON River, Ireland—T Beere on power project, at Inst of Politics, Ag 12, 7:1
SHANTUNG Province, China, see China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Japan
SHAPANKA, Nathan—Card players in his office held up, Jl 24, 14:1
SHAPHOFF, Richd G—Death, S 10, 17:5
SHAPIRO, Jos—Leases store at 5th Av and 28th St, N Y C, for drug store, Jl 12, 6:3
SHAPIRO, Kalmov—Divorce suit in Paris, S 6, 2:4
SHAPIRO, Karl J—Gets divorce from wife in Paris, S 8, 29:6
SHARFMAN, Herbert—Lr on alleged misrepresentations in recent N Y Times articles, S 4, VII, 10:7
SHARKEY, Jack—Por, Jl 17, VIII, 12:2
See also Boxing
SHARKS—One kills tuna fish in battle near Brant Beach, N J, Ag 21, 12:4
2 caught at Bay Head, N J, Ag 28, II, 7:2
SHARLAND, Walter E—Attempts suicide after killing Mrs C Quinlan, Jl 18, 1:3
Funeral services for Mrs Quinlan; he is still in critical condition, Jl 21, 14:4
Indicted, S 20, 31:2
Arraigned, S 21, 3:2
Pleads not guilty, S 24, 19:3
SHARPE, Frances, see Hatt, J B R
SHARTON, Alex R—Made general mgr of Journal of Commerce, Ag 19, 20:1
SHARUM, Thos Jefferson, see Phipps, A J
SHARWOOD Co, see Kinnear Stores Co
SHASKAN, Geo—Leases offices in 271 Madison Ave, S 27, 44:5
SHATTUCK, Frank G, Co (Schrafft's Stores)—Employes buy entire issue of stock offered to them, Jl 20, 34:4
Quarterly report, Ag 2, 36:2
Leases store at 1,204 Madison Av and one in Boston, Ag 12, 30:1
SHAUGHNESSY, Geo—Runs away from home in Albany; found in N Y C, Ag 9, 12:4
SHAVER, Clem L—Withholds comment on Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
Silent on candidates for Pres; confers with W A Comstock on Detroit as meeting place for Dem Natl Convention, S 29, 2:2
SHAW, Alex (of Boston)—Marries H Ellsworth, Jl 1, 21:2
SHAW, Alex (of Madison, N J)—Lr on English "translations," Ag 21, VIII, 16:7

SHAW (Mrs), Anne—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
SHAW, Chas Gray—On Mayor Walker's housing plan, Jl 18, 32:3
SHAW, Fred B—Station WABC bans his radio talk in defense of use of worms by Pres Coolidge for trout fishing, Jl 14, 1:3
Statement by A H Grebe, Jl 15, 14:7
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
Will broadcast over WGL, Jl 16, 13:5
A C Mills corrects reference to J M Flynn in report, Jl 17, 23:2
Broadcasts defense of Pres Coolidge's use of worms in trout fishing, over WGL, Jl 19, 12:3
SHAW, Geo—Arrested on charge of stealing automobiles in Dorchester, S 28, 2:4
SHAW, Geo Bernard—On H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic campaign, Jl 17, 15:4
Supervises screen tests of S Thorndike with view to sanctioning her appearance in film version of St Joan, Jl 24, VII, 3:3
71st birthday, Jl 27, 26:6
Moves from Adelphi Terrace to Whitehall Court, London, Jl 29, 19:4
Feature article by S J Woolf, Mr Shaw sits for his portrait; por, Ag 7, IV, p 1
One of 4 great men named by E Ludwig, feature article, Ag 28, IV, p 1
N Y collector buys proofs of several plays, S 4, 16:6
Revisits office where he clerked; snubbed by veteran of office, S 12, 11:4
Repudiates alleged int with Viennese journalist; views on German naval prestige, S 16, 24:1
Elected member of Dramatists' Guild, S 23, 15:3
Feature article by H I Brock on lr from Count Tolstoy, S 25, VIII, p 10
Ed on Dean Inge as a rival satirist, S 27, 26:6
SHAW, Geo M, see Berry, F
SHAW, Nathaniel and Thos—Collection of historical papers presented to Yale Univ library by Miss J R Perkins, Jl 3, II, 3:1
SHAW, Thos G, see Oil—Prices
SHAWLINSKI, Jos—Held on charge of beating his daughter, Jl 13, 8:1
Sentenced, Jl 15, 18:2
SHAWMUT Bank Investment Trust—Lists classes of securities held, S 28, 38:3
SHAWMUT Corp of Boston—Increases capital, S 11, II, 16:6
SHAY, Jas—Convicted for trying to wade Niagara Falls, S 16, 13: 3
SHAY, Saml M, see Elseser, A
SHAY, Saml T—Late in filing Repub designations from 6th Assembly Dist, Bronx; asks N Y S Supreme Court to make Elections Bd accept them, Ag 26, 3:2
Petition accepted, Ag 27, 3:4
SHAY, Timothy, see Enright, M
SHAY'S Rebellion—Tablet presented by the New England Soc of Bklyn to Petersham Historical Soc, dedicated, Jl 5, 11:1
Ed, Jl 6, 24:4
SHEA, Danl J—Atty Gen Ottinger gets injunction restraining him and Amalgamated Smelting, Refining and Mining Co from sale of co's securities, pending fraud action against him, S 25, 14:3
SHEA, Eug—Accuses W Palmer of stealing watch and chain; Palmer shot while fleeing from police, Jl 24, 7:5
SHEA, Jack—Shot by burglars, Ag 8, 19:6
SHEA, Jno, see Nitke, M
SHEA, Patk J—Por, Jl 27, 2:4
SHEA, Timothy J—Appt by Atty Gen Ottinger to succeed K Winter as Asst Atty Gen at head of Martin Anti-Stock Fraud Bur; will investigate "investment trusts," S 21, 31:1
Statement on appt, S 22, 6:3
SHEAHAN, Patk F—Death, S 8, 31:5
SHEAN, Walter E, see Chapman, G
SHEARER, Martha M—Leases 39 W 94th St, S 21, 47:5
SHEARER, Norma, see Thalberg, I C
SHEDLAK, Mary, see Chandler, L B
SHEDOSKY, Jos, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
SHEEAN, Jas B—Wins damage suit against G W Holman for alleged conspiracy in having him committed to insane asylum, Jl 1, 44:5
SHEEHAN, Eastman—Returns from Paris; tells of cancer treatment by plastic surgery, Jl 30, 30:4
SHEEHAN, Edythe, see Dineen, F X
SHEEHAN (Mrs), Eliz Kelly—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
SHEEHAN, Hugh J—Testifies at transit hearing, on including surface lines in unification plan, Jl 14, 1:8
SHEEHAN, Jack, see Coolidge, Mount
SHEEHAN, Jas A—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
SHEEHAN, Lester—Convicted as drug addict, S 24, 36:2
SHEEHAN, Patk J—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
SHEEHAN, Wm A—Body recovered from shell hole in Meuse-Argonne section, Jl 31, 1:2
SHEEHAN, Wm Jos—Marries F L McGinley, S 28, 17:2
SHEEHAN, Winfield—Returns from Eur; views on moving picture situation, S 11, VIII, 5:7
SHEEP—Tobacco-chewing ram, which cropped White House lawn, dies, Ag 14, 17:2
Annual Soviet sheep buying expedition lauds U S breed in West, Ag 28, II, 7:2
2 given to Pres Coolidge at Butte, S D, Co Fair, S 2, 4:2
Many sacrificed annually to appease Indian goddesses, S 11, IX, 11:5
4 Russian shepherds arrive in N Y C to escort consignment to Russia, S 27, 11:6
SHEEP Raising Industry, see Live Stock
SHEET Metal Workers' Internatl Assn—Convention at Atlantic City, N J, Jl 20, 34:5; Jl 22, 34:1; Jl 24, 25:1
SHEETS, Jessie Lee, see Tyler, G A
SHEETZ, Jos R—Appt to Princeton Faculty, Ag 5, 17:2
SHEFFIELD, Herman B—Scientific explanation of wolf children, in lr, Jl 17, VII, 9:2
SHEFFIELD, Jas Rockwell—Conf with Sec Kellogg, Jl 1, 25:2
Arrives at Summer White House in S D; Americans in Mexico demand light on resignation rumors, Jl 7, 3:4
Reports to Pres Coolidge on Mexican situation; arranges for trip abroad, Jl 8, 17:3
Resigns as Amb to Mexico; tribute by Pres Coolidge in lr accepting resignation; critical situations and obstacles which beset him in relations with Mexico reviewed, Jl 9, 1:1
News of retirement stirs interest in Mexico, Jl 9, 2:8
Ed, Jl 9, 12:5
Denounced by Panama paper Diaro in comment on his resignation, Jl 11, 32:3
On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 29, 6:1
SHEFFIELD, Jos Earl—Engaged to A Garrison, S 23, 34:2
SHEFFIELD, Wm—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
SHEFFIELD, Ala, Tri-Cities Daily—Bought by F I Thompson and J L Meeks, Jl 2, 19:4
SHEFFIELD Farms Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 38:3
See also Milk—Prices
SHEFFIELD Scientific School, see Yale Univ
SHELBURNE Falls and Colrain Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mass
SHELBURNE Hotel, Brighton Beach—Action by L Fischer relating to mortgage, Ag 23, 44:1
SHELBY Co, Tenn—Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:3
SHELDON, Allan—Appt pastor of Union Bapt Ch, Greenpoint, Bklyn, Jl 2, 22:4
SHELDON, Huntington D—Buys apt at 775 Park Av, Jl 26, 38:2
SHELDON, Jno—Runs away from home in N Y C; found at Bradley Beach, N J, Ag 10, 40:2
SHELDON, S B—Elected Pres of Minn Steel Co, S 24, 25:5
SHELL Shock, see European War—Veterans
SHELL Transport and Trading Co, see Oil—Russian Contracts
SHELL Union Oil Corp—Quarterly rept, Ag 17, 33:3
Echo of trade rivalry started over Russian oil seen in rept that co has taken contract for supplying Matson Navigation Co steamers from Standard Oil of Cal, S 28, 40:2
SHELLAC—Price advance caused by 40% estimated crop shortage, Jl 3, II, 14:4
Shortage in India, Jl 19, 35:4
SHELLS—Use in manufacture of artificial silk described, Jl 24, VIII, 10:6
SHELLS (shot), see Munitions
SHELTON, Betty Marie, see Dwan, A
SHELTON Gang, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Counties
SHELTON Garage Corp—Leases garage on E 22d St, Ag 9, 41:4
SHELTON Holding Corp—Buys bldgs in E 48th St, S 7, 50:5
SHENANDOAH (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
SHEPARD, Bernard J—Engaged to G Marshall, Ag 14, II, 4:7
SHEPARD, Chas E—Death, Jl 1, 21:4
SHEPARD, Elmer—Honored by Univ of Tuebingen, Germany, Jl 27, 26:6
SHEPARD, S F, see Oil—Swindling
SHEPHERD, Chas F—Cuts down elm tree he planted 60 yrs ago, Ag 18, 1:4
SHEPHERD, Owen, Jr—Marries D Bean, S 25, X, 11:1
SHEPHERD, Wm R—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, Ag 4, 6:2
S at Inst of Politics on: Latin America, Jl 30, 4:1
Pan-Americanism, Ag 2, 6:4
Monroe Doctrine, Ag 4, 7:2
Latin Amer, Ag 6, 14:1
Mexico, Ag 9, 5:2
Latin America, Ag 20, 7:3
War debts, Ag 24, 11:2
Tacna-Arica question, Ag 25, 8:1

SHEPHERDS, see Sheep
SHEPPARD, Morris—On J P Hill's view of effect of W B Wheeler's death on prohibition, S 9, 27:6
SHEPPARD, Wm B—Sentences for contempt of court G Bennett who cursed him after being fined for breaking dry law, Jl 27, 25:2
Says he is "sorry" for 3 mothers whom he fines for breaking dry law, Jl 28, 21:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:3
Promises leniency to violators of dry law who plead guilty, Ag 5, 36:5
Death, S 11, 30:7
SHEPPERD, Wm G—Death, Jl 1, 21:5
SHERATON, Thos—W R Storey on his influence on furniture designs, S 11, IV, pp 12-13
SHERDREW Realty Co—Buys 48-50 East End Ave, Jl 28, 33:4
SHERER, Dunham—Leases suite in the Surrey, S 9, 44:3
SHERIDAN, Thos I—Withdraws as counsel from proceedings when his testimony is refused in hearing before Deputy Atty Gen Matthews in laundry trust case, Jl 8, 40:3
SHERIDAN, Wm—On added trains during subway rush hours, S 10, 16:7
Reply by H A Shiebler, S 17, 16:6
SHERIDAN Av—$120,000 loan finances apt house at 158th St, S 22, 47:2
SHERIDAN Sq, N Y C—Rejection by Bd of Standards and Appeals of petition for zoning changes is expected to stimulate building activities, Jl 17, II, 20:4
Apt house to be erected at No 37 and 38; old stable being remodeled, S 25, XI, 1:2
SHERL, Isadore—Arrested in N Y C as fugitive from N J; alleged to have unlawfully withdrawn from bank dowry given to him and wife, Ag 27, 14:6
SHERLOCK, Frank Wi'de—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
SHERMAN, Chester, see Driesta, A
SHERMAN, Harry, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
SHERMAN, Hy L—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 30, 23:3
SHERMAN, Leo, see Antoinetti, L
SHERMAN, Lowell—Reported to have separated from wife, P Garon, Ag 4, 25:3
Separates from wife, Ag 28, 25:1
SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law—Agitation for changes reviewed, S 5, 6:1
See also Eastman Kodak Co; Gillette Safety Razor Co
SHERMAN Av, N Y C—Arden Towers apt at Arden St sold, Jl 9, 25:1
SHEROVER, Miles M—Returns from Eur, S 18, XI 24:8
SHERR, Gladys Rose, see Golding, S
SHERRILL Clarence O—Ill, Ag 24, 14:4
Condition improved, Ag 25, 2:3
SHERRY-NETHERLAND Hotel—Description, S 25, XII, 24:1
SHERWELL, G Butler—S at Inst of Politics on; Loans to Latin America, Ag 6, 14:2
French war debt, Ag 24, 11:3
SHERWIN, Jno—On discount rate cuts, Ag 6, 19:6
SHERWIN-WILLIAMS Co—Stockholders approve stock redemption, Jl 13, 35:4
Divds, Jl 13, 37:4
Will redeem 7% and issue 6% stock, Jl 20, 32:5
SHERWOOD, Harold P, see Camden, N J
SHERWOOD, Hy—Career, Ag 28, VII, 4:3
SHESSTAKOFF, M, see Aeronautics—Russia—Japan Flight
SHETLAND Is—Depopulation of Is of Foula, Jl 31, VII, 12:7
SHETRONE, H C, see Ohio—Antiquities
SHEVLIN Engineering Co, see Sewers—N Y State, Ag 28
SHEWAN, Jas, & Sons—Mrs E Shewan files suit for delivery of stock from E A Shewan and estate of J Shewan Jr, partners, according to founders' agreement, S 24, 19:4
SHEY, Lucius Wilson—Death, S 15, 29:1
SHIBLA, Leah Margt, see Somerville, W H
SHIEBLER, Howard A—Lr announcing action by Transit Comm on complaint of H Thompson on speed of Ninth Av elevated trains, Ag 13, 12:7
Further reply to H Thompson's complaint, Ag 16, 24:6
On direction finding in shuttle station, Ag 18, 20:6
Lr on Desbrosses St elevated station stairway, S 5, 14:6
Investigates reckless driving of Rockaway buses, Ag 25, 22:2
On smoking in subway, Ag 29, 16:7; S 22, 28:6
Replies to C Chomette and W Sheridan on subway service, S 17, 16:6
SHIELDS, Francis, see Hunting—Bow and Arrow
SHIELDS, Jas Marshall—Engaged to H P Goode, Ag 11, 24:2
SHIELDS, Thos J—Withdraws as candidate for N Y C Alderman, S 13, 20:2
SHIELDS & Co—Sales force outing, Ag 10, 32:2
SHIFLETT, Clifton Shepherd—Marries E M Neal, S 15, 36:5
SHINN, B L—On violations of lottery laws, Jl 4, 23:1
SHIP Models—Lr from F W Lucas on collection in U S Natl Museum, Jl 3, VIII, 10:6
SHIP Owners' Assn of the Pacific Coast, see Shipping—Pacific Coast Assns
SHIP Subsidy, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
SHIPBUILDING—U S 5th among 6 leading nations of world, Jl 3, 13:1
Lloyd's figures for 2d quarter of 1927 show tonnage of motor vessels surpasses steam for 1st time in history, Jl 13, 40:1
Ed, A Shipping revolution, Jl 15, 16:3
Tenders for construction of 5 ships for Canada-West Indies service rejected as too high, Jl 16, 22:6
Huge orders placed with German shipbuilders, Jl 31, II, 11:1
War-time construction, S 13, 62:8
SHIPLACOFF, Abr, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Jl 9, Jl 10
SHIPLEY (Sir), Arth—Death, S 23, 27:4
SHIPLEY, Maynard, see Books—Reviews
SHIPMAN, Fenton L—Lr on Winchester epitaph, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
SHIPP, Thos R, see Wood, Leonard
SHIPPERS' Conf of Greater N Y—Monthly meeting, S 14, 62:5
SHIPPING—Accidents, see Accidents
Amer Merchant Marine—Gov Brewster of Me asks for Govt subsidy, Jl 26, 32:1
Mentioned in feature article by C M Lincoln on effects of failure of Geneva Naval Conf, Ag 7, VIII, 3:6
Lr from D G Baillie, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
Govt adds to fleet anchored off Peekskill, Ag 15, 17:2
Views of U S Repr Madden, Ag 16, 27:1
N Y Maritime Exch criticizes Shipping Bd's management, Ag 19, 25:4
Pres Coolidge outlines policy, Ag 20, 1:2
Lr from "ex-Senator" on need for increase, Ag 22, 16:7
Decrease in fleet anchored in Hudson River, Ag 23, 24:8
Views of Sen Jones on operation, Ag 31, 4:5
E N Hurley on advantages of ownership of fleet by R R cos, S 4, II, 1:8
Idle fleet in Hudson kept seaworthy, S 7, 59:8
Federal aid advocated by ed in Marine Journal, S 9, 51:1
A C Dalton wants it increased with fast, efficient motor ships, following study tour of Eur, S 10, 35:1
Needs as viewed by Repr Wood on return from Eur study, S 11, II, 1:8
Pres Coolidge on needs; comment by A C Dalton, S 14, 1:3
Increase advocated by Sen Fletcher, S 19, 51:3
Anticipating action by coming Cong, Chmn O'Connor of Shipping Bd outlines his views for members, S 22, 59:3
W R Wood confers with Pres Coolidge on problem, S 23, 55:3
P S Teller favors replacement of ships; E Celler urges enlargement; Repr Wood and Sen Fletcher predict attitude of Cong on situation, S 25, II, 19:2, 3
London maritime publication disputes A C Dalton's statement that U S needs fleet, S 26, 43:4
D A Reed favors private ownership, S 27, 54:4
Sen Edge favors Govt operation, S 27, 55:2
Promotion by sale of shipping bonds urged by W R Wood, S 28, 50:8
See also Shipping—Foreign Competition
Amer Merchant Marine Naval Reserve, see U S—Navy—Merchant Marine Naval Reserve
Boston-N Y Service—Eastern S S Co will operate on yr-round schedule, S 23, 55:1
British Empire—H E Pratten on need for large navy to guard trade routes, Ag 4, 37:1
Compensation Suits, see Longshoremen
Consuls' Cooperation with Shippers—Confs between N Y shippers and foreign consuls under auspices of Merchants' Assn adjourned for Summer; proposals to be sent to Pan Amer Union, Jl 9, 24:2
Cruelty, Investigation of, see Tramp Steamers
Eur Shippers—H A Metz criticizes their laxness in meeting U S requirements, S 9, 51:1
Eur Study Group—Ints on return to U S, S 10, 35:1
Fog Beacons, see Fog Beacons
Foreign Competition—Lr from Rear Adm B A Fiske on competition in sea trade not in armament, Jl 27, 22:8
2 Pacific Coast shippers' assns establish bur in Wash, D C, to advance cause of Amer vs foreign merchant fleet, S 19, 51:1
Preference to Amer ships by R R cos suggested by Internatl Seamen's Union to build up Amer merchant fleet, S 23, 46:1
See also Shipping Bd—Foreign Influence

SHIPPING—(Continued)—
Furniture, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Govt Operation, see Shipping Bd
Great Lakes—Lr from W Kane on small number of boats under Amer flag, Ag 21, VIII, 16:4
New service for Toledo, S 21, 58:8
Freight ships return to service, S 29, 55:1
Gulf Ports, see Shipping Bd—Gulf Ports
Industry—A E Sanderson on world outlook, S 8, 55:1
Intercoastal Service—Contract by Internatl Mercantile Marine for ship especially designed for coastal trade seen as indication co will retire from Atlantic trade and concentrate on Amer coastal service, Jl 6, 35:3
Subcom of Pacific Coast Com of Intercoastal Com announces increase in freight rates on westbound cargoes to Seattle and other ports on Pacific coast, Jl 9, 24:2
R Thackara accepts post as Chmn of Intercoastal Shipping Conf, Jl 20, 40:2
R C Thackara assumes duties as Chmn of Conf, Ag 2, 32:1
Calmar S S Co, formed as subsidiary of Bethlehem Steel Corp, will enter trade, Ag 25, 30:3
Calmar S S Corp plans, Ag 26, 29:3
Nelson S S Co starts passenger and freight schedule, S 10, 35:1
Amer-Hawaiian S S Co adds 2 sailings between San Francisco and N Y, S 29, 55:1
Dimon S S Corp will inaugurate service on Oct 15, S 30, 51:2
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Jamaica-St John, N B—United Fruit Co plans service, S 15, 58:8
Latin Amer—Grace Line starts service to Colombia, Panama and Ecuador, Ag 28, 29:2
Longshoremen, see Longshoremen
Merchandise, Loading at Piers, see N Y C—Port
Mississippi Barge Service, see Mississippi River
Pacific Coast Assns—Ship Owners' Assn of the Pacific Coast and Pacific-Amer S S Assn establish bur in Wash, D C, to advance cause of Amer vs foreign merchant fleet, S 19, 51:1
Pacific Coast Service—Alaska S S Co will enter trade between Seattle and Cal, Ag 4, 33:3
Mexican-Sud Amer Shipping Co, Ltd, formed to start line between Vancouver and Mazatlan and other Mex ports, S 6, 21:3
15 ships added to freight and charter market, S 21, 58:6
Record freight movement at San Francisco predicted for Fall, S 25, II, 19:2
See also Pacific Trade Conf; Shipping—Intercoastal Service
Pacific Coast-Eur Service—Commrs J Myers and P S Teller urge construction of passenger and freight fleet, S 16, 47:2
Furness and Donaldson Lines enter trade between Gt Britain and Pacific ports, S 22, 59:2
Pacific Coast-Japan Service—Activities of Yamashita Co, S 27, 54:5
Passenger Service, see Shipping—Rates—Passenger; Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service
Porto Rican Ports, see Porto Rico
Private Agreements, see Shipping Bd—Private Agreements
Prohibition, Effect of, see Prohibition—Ships Owned and Operated by U S
Rates—Freight—Subcom of Pacific Coast Com of Intercoastal Conf announces increase in freight rates on westbound cargoes from Atlantic to Pacific ports, Jl 9, 24:2
Shipping Bd approves agreement between Amer-Hawaiian Line and Los Angeles S S Co for handling cargoes on through bills of lading at combination of local rates of the cos, Jl 21, 42:1
Columbia Mills, Inc, complains to Shipping Bd about charges on furniture made by Intercoastal Conf, Ag 17, 38:5
Atlantic shippers protest Intercoastal rate agreement, Ag 18, 36:2
Shipping Bd approves through billing arrangements of several lines, Ag 31, 26:2
Shippers' Conf of Greater N Y plans protection of Port of N Y in pending controversies, S 14, 62:5
New contracts for oil on intercoastal ships, S 20, 43:2
Shipping Bd approves Panama Mail S S Co-Munson-McCormack agreement, S 21, 58:8
N Y Port terminal charges criticized by witnesses seeking higher rates for Baltimore seaboard freight, S 22, 59:1
Shipping Bd approves Yankee and Cosulich Line agreements, S 28, 50:7
Passenger—Cunard Line reduces Winter charges, Ag 25, 8:7
U S Lines announces cut on Leviathan, Ag 31, 19:4
P De Malglaive denies French Line started cut, S 1, 28:2
White Star Line cuts prices, S 2, 27:1
Swedish-Amer Line cuts rates on liner Gripsholm, S 3, 13:2
Nautical Gazette on reduction, S 13, 63:1
North Atlantic Passenger Lines make cut, S 26, 43:2
Salvaging of Ships, see Salvaging of Ships
Southern Ports, see Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
Speed Liners—Model ready for test at Wash (D C) Navy Yard, S 15, 59:1
Stagger System, see Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service
Subsidy, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Tourist 3rd Class, see Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service
Transatlantic Passenger Service—Reprs Bloom and Britten say they will urge Cong to authorize bldg of more fast ocean liners, int before sailing for Eur, Jl 3, 8:1
Chmn Gilbert of Beaumont-Port Arthur (Tex) Waterway Comm, on return from shipping survey in Eur, says Beaumont may compete with N Y C, Jl 16, 10:8
Cunard Line sets daily departure record, S 7, 58:8
Needs as repd by A C Dalton and Eur study group on return to U S; stagger system advocated by L B Sanderson, S 10, 35:1, 2
J W Boring on Winter travel prospects; French Line orders new ship, S 11, X, 11:2
Encroachments of tourist 3d class travelers resented in other cabins, S 11, X, 11:1
Royal Mail plans new line in Spring, S 13, 63:1
A C Dalton on effect of prohibition on popularity of U S liners, S 14, 1:2
Pres Coolidge and H M Lord confer on recommending to Cong reconditioning of former German liners Agamemnon and Mt Vernon to be operated by U S Lines, Amer Bur of Shipping recommends the action, S 24, 35:3, 5
Cosulich Line will start new service between N Y and Marseilles, S 27, 54:5
Internatl Mercantile Marine Co adds 2 liners to N Y-Antwerp service, S 27, 55:2
French Line plans expenditure of $25,000,000 on 3 new liners, S 28, 1:6
Transpacific Lines, see Japan—Shipping
U S Naval Reserve, see U S—Navy—Merchant Marine Naval Reserve
U S Sea-Borne Commerce—S by Adm H P Jones at Geneva on its role, Jl 5, 23:2
Virgin Is—Pres Coolidge again defers extention of U S service to them, Ag 30, 22:8
Volume of Trade—Predictions by New Eng and Southeast Shippers Advisory Bds for their dists for 3d quarter of 1927, Jl 11, 31:5
World Tonnage—Rank of various countries, Ag 30, 37:3
See also Seamen; Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines, and subhead Shipping under names of cities and countries
SHIPPING Bd—Aeronautics—Thanked by transatlantic fliers returning on the Leviathan for their accommodations, Jl 16, 3:1
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship-to-Shore Service
Amer Pioneer Line—Removed from operation of Atlantic Gulf and Orient S S Co, Inc, and divided into Atlantic Div under Roosevelt S S Co, Inc, and Gulf Div under Tampa Inter-Ocean S S Co, S 1, 28:3
Amer Scantic Line—Bd orders Moore & McCormack, Inc, operators, to sell 6 ships, Ag 10, 34:5
Bid received from Moore & McCormack, Ag 31, 18:2
Bid accepted, S 8, 55:3
Foreign Influence—H Herberman and H C Frick resign from membership in N Y Maritime Exch, alleging foreign influence prompted its criticism of Shipping Bd, Ag 19, 25:4
See also Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Gulf Ports—Pres Dalton of Merchant Fleet Corp reports active development and 100% cooperation with Shipping Bd, on return from inspection trip, Jl 22, 8:3
Hoboken Piers—J F Minturn attacks its control and advocates legal action to restore them to city or exact rental; reply by T V O'Connor, S 21, 58:7
Inactive Fleet—Authorizes plans and specifications for bids to alter and equip 1 or more of 3 cargo steamers now laid up, Jl 9, 24:2
Merchant Fleet Corp—U S Lines makes preliminary financial report for yr to June 30; Bd refuses bids for S S Eastern Victor, Jl 7, 29:3
Bd authorizes Corp to draw plans for disposal of 37 vessels composing 4 cargo lines operating between Atlantic ports and Eur and African ports, Jl 13, 40:2
Financial report of U S Lines for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 22, 1:5
Cuts passenger rates on Leviathan, Ag 31, 19:4
Adopts resolution against employment of agents or operators representing foreign concerns, S 8, 55:2
Ints with Eur study group on return to U S, S 10, 35:1

SHIPPING Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp—(Continued)—
Appt of G B Moore as traffic manager of N Y dist approved, S 21, 58:6
Freighter Salina damaged while passing through Panama Canal, S 24, 35:3
E Celler writes to T V O'Connor urging retention of U S Lines by the Bd, S 25, II, 19:2
Motor Contracts—4 cos get orders for installation of Diesel motors in 8 vessels, S 20, 59:2
Private Agreements—Warns shippers against them, Ag 25, 30:3
Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Sale of Ships, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Scrapping of Fleet—Refuses action on proposal to sell 129 of idle fleet for scrapping, S 28, 50:8
Southern Lines—Authorizes operating agreements with Amer Dixie and Amer Premier Lines, formed from dissolution of United Gulf S S Co, to operate from New Orleans and Texas ports, Ag 10, 34:5
U S Lines, see Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service; Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Yankee S S Line—Approves its rate agreement with West Coast of Italy Conf, S 28, 50:7
SHIPS—W V Prucino says he has invented a ship with speed of mile a minute, Jl 1, 13:3
Feature article by W B Hayward, Old Square-Riggers still sail the seas, Jl 10, IV, p 9
Description of four-master Annie M Reid, formerly Howard D Troop, only survivor of famous Troop fleet of St John, N B, S 18, VIII, 10:1
See also Clipper Ships; Motor Ships
SHIPSTEAD, Henrik—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 5:4
He and R M La Follette Jr send appeal to Pres Coolidge in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 2:6
SHIPSTON, Clark—Candidate for Mayor of Niagara Falls, N Y, Jl 10, II, 1:6
SHIPWRECK, see Accidents—Shipping; Salvaging of Ships
SHIRLEY, Harvey, see Assaults—Ga—Habersham Co
SHIRTS—Lr from I Konigsberg on ed, Why Shirts wear out, Jl 24, VII, 10:6
SHOCK, Fredk F—Reappt Teachers' Fund trustee, Ag 31, 18:3
SHOCK Tests, see Ambulances
SHOEMAKER, David Oliver—Engaged to V M Nomicos, Jl 31, II, 6:6
Marriage, Ag 21, II, 10:1
SHOEMAKER, Saml M, Jr, Sermons on: Church success, S 19, 28:1
Importance of individuals, Jl 25, 22:2
Self-expression, Jl 11, 24:5
Publishes book on his soul clinic at Calvary Episc Ch, N Y C, Ag 5, 18:1
SHOEMAKERS—84th birthday of D Slingerland, Pompton Lakes, N J, Ag 31, 18:6
SHOES—Govt Contracts, see Shoes—Prices
Industry—N H—Improvement, S 21, 42:5
Men's Shoes—Men's refusal to buy high grade shoes said to be forcing factories out of business, Jl 17, II, 18:8
H W Cook on trade conditions, Ag 14, II, 10:7
Prices—Rising trend, Jl 24, II, 11:8
Govt contracts with Endicott-Johnson Corp for army and navy show increase, Jl 28, 30:4
Natl Shoe Retailers' Assn warns of rise, Ag 24, 39:3
Rubber Heels—War Dept approves them for new garrison shoes, Jl 18, 27:2
SHOOTING—
Ashland Gun & C C—Tourney, S 5, 9:2
Bergen Beach G C—Scores, Jl 3, IX, 6:6; Jl 10, IX, 6:3; Jl 17, IX, 1:7; Jl 31, IX, 5:7; Ag 7, IX, 8:7; S 4, IX, 8:7; S 11, X, 6:2; S 18, IX, 8:6; S 25, X, 9:4
Birdsboro Trapshooting Assn—Midsummer target shoot won by W S Beaver, Ag 1, 14:5
Camp Perry—Junior rifle matches, Ag 25, 19:2; Ag 27, 8:8
Natl individual championship won by D McDougal, Ag 28, IX, 2:7
Natl rifle matches, S 3, 11:4; S 4, IX, 8:5; S 6, 31:4; S 7, 25:4; S 8, 30:8; S 11, X, 2:2
U S Service Trophy won by Marines, S 11, X, 6:1
U S rifle team sets world's record in Internatl small bore match, S 12, 20:5
U S Navy wins Herrick Trophy, S 13, 28:8
Natl rifle cup won by Lt R M Cutts, Jr, S 15, 23:6
U S Infantry wins natl rifle team match, S 18, IX, 8:6
Conn State Championship, Jl 9, 9:7
Won by W G Beswick, Jl 10, IX, 6:6
Grand Amer Tourney, Ag 23, 18:2; Ag 24, 19:8; Ag 25, 19:6; Ag 26, 11:3; Ag 28, IX, 2:6
MacKinnon Challenge Cup—Won by Canada, Jl 15, 12:4
Nassau Trapshooting Club—Scores, Jl 3, IX, 6:5; Jl 10, IX, 6:3; Jl 17, IX, 3:8; Jl 24, IX, 2:8; Ag 7, IX, 7:6; Ag 21, IX, 6:6; Ag 28, IX, 2:7; S 4, IX, 8:6; S 11, X, 6:2; S 25, X, 9:4
Pine Grove, Pa—Live bird shoot, Jl 10, IX, 6:2
Port Haven G C—Scores, Jl 3, IX, 6:5; Jl 10, IX, 6:3; Jl 17, IX, 3:6; Jl 31, IX, 5:2
Pottsville G C—Fall tourney, S 13, 28:7
Reading, Pa—Live bird shoot, Jl 6, 20:7
Swartz testimonial shoot, Ag 28, IX, 2:8
Robin Hood G C—Scores, S 6, 3:3
Seagirt, N J—Small-bore tourney, Jl 3, IX, 6:6; Jl 4, 11:7
L J Miller breaks world record with 399 out of 400, Jl 5, 28:4
Old Guard rifle tourney, Jl 6, 20:2; Jl 7, 22:2; Jl 8, 16:2; Jl 9, 9:7; Jl 10, IX, 6:1
Rifle tourney, S 4, IX, 8:6; S 5, 9:6; S 6, 31:5; S 7, 25:3; S 8, 30:8; S 9, 20:8; S 10, 14:4
Shoemakersville G C—Fall tourney, S 20, 21:8
South End G C of Reading—Diamond jubilee anniversary shooting, Jl 5, 27:5
Midsummer shoot, Ag 10, 27:8
Strausstown, G C—Scores, Jl 12, 20:1
Fall tourney, S 27, 23:2
Susquehanna Trap Shooters League—Shoot, Jl 17, IX, 3:6
Switzerland—Amer fathers and sons defeated by Swiss S 28, 18:7
Tri-County Shooters League—Midsummer shoot, Ag 15, 13:3
Yorklyn, Del—T Clarence Marshall tourney, Ag 5, 13:5; Ag 6, 8:7; Ag 7, IX, 8:7
SHOOTINGS, see Accidents—Shooting; Assaults; Murders; Robberies and Assaults
SHOPLAND, Russell, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y C—Cooley, J A
SHOPLIFTING—N Y City—Devine, F, charged with theft of tapestries from Wanamaker's, Ag 24, 26:6
Edwards, H, and S, sentenced for theft from Macy's, Jl 16, 13:6
Johnson, N and F, freed of charge of stealing from Macy's store when parents send fare home, Ag 27, 30:8
Kirkley, L G, charged with theft of books from Wanamaker's, S 2, 18:2
Lawrence, D, convicted for theft from Hearn's, S 14, 20:6
SHORE GABLES, L I—J R Murphy holds July 4th auction sales, Jl 6, 45:6
SHORE Mortgage Co—Formed at Asbury Park, N J, Ag 28, II, 14:7
SHOREY, Paul—Ed on his criticism of modern Amer poets, in Chicago Univ Record, Ag 13, 12:4
SHORR, Ephraim—Engaged to D C Seligman, Ag 11, 24:2
SHORT (Baron), see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
SHORT Stories—C Hooper calls them highest form of modern literary expression, lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:3
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations
SHORTER, Edw—Quoted in ed on Stone Mt Memorial, Jl 13, 22:4
SHORTRIDGE, Saml L—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:2
SHORTT, Edw—Arrives in N Y C, Ag 18, 12:1
SHOTWELL, Jas T—Announces coming arrival of Bishop Nicolai of Ochrida, in N Y C, Jl 4, 18:4
S at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations at Honolulu, Jl 25, 19:3; Jl 28, 19:2
S at luncheon by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Ag 10, 34:7
Efforts in drive to outlaw war lauded by J J Loudon, S 14, 7:2
SHOWA Bank, Japan, see Japan—Financial Crisis
SHOWS, Tent, see Tent Shows
SHREDDED Wheat Co—Sues Kellogg Co and grocers for alleged unfair competition, Ag 23, 38:4
SHREVE, Milton W—Recovering from illness, Jl 28, 19:1
See also Immigration and Emigration—U S—Conf Survey of Problems
SHREVEPORT-EL DORADO Pipe Line Co, Inc—July report, S 2, 25:2
SHREWSBURY, Mass—Receives congratulations on 200th anniversary from Shrewsbury, England, S 12, 1:2
SHRINERS, see Masons (fraternal order)
SHRIVER, Jas Gausten—Will wed Mrs G E Golden, Ag 7, 26:3
SHUBERT, J J—Returns to N Y from Europe, Jl 13, 21:2
SHUBERT, Lee—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
Returns from Eur, Ag 24, 27:3
Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
SHUBERT Theatre Corp—Rept for fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 29, 28:2
Buys lease of bldg cor Bway and 63rd St, S 10, 29:4
To build at No 243-249 W 47th St, S 18, II, 19:5
SHUGRUE, Michl J—Confers with Rockaway officials and civic groups on streets, sewers and boardwalk, Ag 24, 27:6
SHULMAN Co, Inc, see Weber & Heilbroner, Inc

SHUMAKER, E S, see Anti-Saloon League—Ind
SHUMAN, M H—Sermon on newspapers in Gospel Tabernacle, N Y C, Jl 11, 10:6
SHUN Ai Clan, see Chinese—U S
SHUTTLEWORTH (Mrs), Emma Gibson—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
SHYTLE (Mrs), Babette, see Pratt, J H
SIAMESE Twins—Pair born in Britain; operation decided on to give healthy one better chance to live, S 4, II, 5:1
Gibbs sisters fight death from influenza, S 21, 58:4
SIBERIA—Opposition expelled from Communist Party, S 22, 16:2
SIBLEY, Wm E, Jr—Rents Jackson Hts apt, S 15, 49:3
SICIALLIANO, Victor—Slain; F De Cecco sought, S 5, 19:4
De Cecco held, S 11, 6:7
SICILIAN, Jno, see Ice Cos
SICILIANI, V—Hurt in auto collision near Stroudsburg, Pa, Jl 20, 26:5
SICKELS, Robt—Marries D Judd, Ag 30, 26:2
SICKLEY (Mrs), Mary E—Buys house in Yonkers, Jl 14, 39:5
SICKNESS, see Diseases; Health
SIDENBERG, G, & Co—To move to 41-43 E 31st St, Jl 24, II, 20:3
SIDEWALK Bridges, see Building Operations
SIEGEL, Isaac—Constitution Day s broadcast, S 18, 21:1
SIEGEL, Jacob—Held up, Jl 30, 5:7
SIENA (Marchese), Misciatelli di, see Columbia Univ—Library
SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk—Monument to his memory unveiled at Bromberg, Poland, Ag 2, 6:4
SIERRA LEONE—Resolution for abolition of slavery will be introduced in Council, S 22, 13:1
Anti-slavery ordinance approved by Council, S 23, 14:6
E Marshall on suppression of slavery, S 25, II, 7:7
SIERRA Ventana (S S)—Arrives in N Y C; delayed by storm, Ag 28, 25:3
SIESEL, Louisa, see Spero, S F
SIGHT, see Blindness; Eyesight
SIGMAN, Morris—On plans of Communist Internationale of Moscow to control Amer labor unions, Ag 4, 23:5
On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:1
See also Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
SIGMOND, H D—On N Y C subway bombing and Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 7, 3:6
SIGN Boards, see Billboards
SIGNAGRAPH, see Signatures
SIGNAL Corps, see U S—Army—Signal Corps
SIGNALING—Sec Wilbur appeals for discretion in use of the S O S signal by airplanes, Jl 17, 7:1
SIGNATURES—Gov Martineau of Ark uses signagraph for signing 13,000 State highway bonds, Jl 6, 32:2
See also Autographs, **and** names of specific persons (forged signatures entered under Forgery)
SIGNER, Jno W—Death, S 3, 2:5
SIGNS—Wooden sign ends 37-yr-old suit against B Richardson's estate, Ag 4, 7:4
See also Electric Signs
SIKELIANOS (Mme), Eva P—Arrives in U S to lecture on Greek and Byzantine art, S 29, 17:3
On Delphic Festival, choruses, S 30, 29:2
SIKORSKY, Igor—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:1
SIKORSKY Airplane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes
SILBERMANN, Jesse—To be Acting N Y C Chief Magistrate during Magistrate McAdoo's vacation, Ag 3, 28:4
SILENCE, Chas E—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
SILESIA—Legend of hidden gold proves true; Frankfort-on-the-Main bank drives shaft near village of Hermdorf, Jl 10, II, 2:4
Decision by Hague Court in favor of Germany in dispute over liquidation of Chorozow nitrogen plant by Poland; bldg of new nitrogen factories in Poland reported, S 11, II, 4:3
SILK, Wm H—On Barbizon apt as example of changes in modern women's living quarters, S 25, XII, 24:3
SILK Assn of Amer—Rewards Sgt W Delaney of Hoboken police for killing M Stotmore and P Burgniess during silk robbery, S 2, 36:6
SILK Goods—Artificial Silk—Furness Corp incorporated at Camden, N J, as $10,000,000 firm to manufacture it, Jl 19, 29:2
Manufacture from cornstalks and shells, Jl 10, VIII, 12:4; Jl 24, VIII, 10:6
Report showing sales gain in women's underwear made of rayon, Ag 8, 23:1
Du Pont Rayon Co will build large plant near Richmond, Va, S 30, 31:2
Designs—Notes by R G Harris on exhib in Paris, Jl 24, VII, 6:2
Industry—China—Comm seeks efficiency in industry, Jl 31, IV, 21:3
Improvement—Suggestions by L I Nash, Ag 21, II, 11:4
Japan—Women workers seek reform in conditions, Ag 28, VIII, 12:7
New Cos, **see** Silk Goods—Artificial Silk
One-Price Plan—Success outlined, Ag 7, II, 21:5
Strikes—Weavers in La Soie Silk Mills, Inc, Fall River walk out in protest against wage reduction, Jl 28, 30:6
Associated Silk Workers call one at Paterson in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 3:4
See also Textiles—Industry
Inventories—P Bonner warns against overproduction by slighting them, Jl 31, II, 13:6
Marking—Firm adopts plan of marking selvage with name of retailer who will sell the goods, Jl 8, 23:1
See also Textiles
SILK Mills, see Silk Goods—Industry
SILK Worms—Disease-free worms raised, Ag 21, II, 11:8
SILKMAN (Mrs), Mary O—Leases Hotel St Hubert on 56th St, S 16, 39:4
SILL, Howard—Death, Jl 24, 24:3
SILSBY, Eunice Ruth, see Morgan, T O
SILVA, Francisco, Jr—Lr on inaccuracies of moving pictures depicting foreign countries, Jl 13, 22:6
SILVER, Edgar Oscar—Marries P M Drennen, Jl 10, II, 12:1
SILVER, H Percy—Sermon on church attendance, S 19, 28:1
SILVER, Isaac & Bros—June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
July report, Ag 5, 25:1
SILVER, Marks—Death, S 3, 15:4
SILVER, Saml—Buys property 227-231 East 54th St, Jl 21, 37:1
SILVER-MARSHALL Co—New radio kit for home construction, S 18, X, 18:4
SILVER—July production figures for U S and Can, Ag 20, 20:2
SILVERMAN, Harry—Leases 244-248 West 72d St for 15-story apt house, Jl 2, 31:4
SILVERMAN, Jos—Buys No 80 Fort Washington Av, Ag 27, 25:5
SILVERMAN, Lillian, see Zarakov, I
SILVERMAN, Sime—On vaudeville, S 17, 15:1
SILVERS, Irving, see Wall, D
SILVERS, Sidney—Career, Jl 10, VII, 1:3
SILVERSTEIN, Abr—Held in N Y C as fugitive from Bridgeport, Conn, on assault charge, S 1, 15:3
SILVERSTEIN, Louis A—On speech correction, S 25, II, 8:7
SILVERSTONE, David—Sells plot on 211th St, Ag 26, 31:3
SILVERTHORN, Hy—Por with Pres and Mrs Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:2
SILVERWARE—Prevention of tarnish suggested by R M Burns, Jl 10, II, 7:2
SILVESTER, Chas F—Funeral services, Ag 30, 23:1
SILVIA, Jesus, see Supreme Court Bldg, Bklyn
SILZER, Geo S—Continues as Pres of Interstate Trust Co following absorption of Franklin Natl Bank and bank of Bloomingdale Bros, Jl 1, 32:1
Appt to Council of Princeton Summer School of Geology, Jl 8, 40:6
Back from Eur; shows radio messages exchanged with Mayor Walker in midocean; on N J Gubernatorial situation, Ag 18, 12:1
Takes part in ground-breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, S 22, 3:1
SIMAR, Retotillar, see Tilling Machines
SIMKHOVITCH, Mary K—Lr on Mrs G Norrie, Ag 23, 24:7
SIMMONS, Al—J Corbett, fan, dies before Simmons reaches him with autographed ball, S 22, 16:5
SIMMONS, E H H—On stock fraud menace, at conf of Natl Better Business Comm, N Y C, S 21, 31:3
SIMMONS, Furnifold—W H G Bullard denies his charges that Radio Comm discriminates against Southern stations in granting licenses, Ag 25, 24:2
SIMMONS, Gus—Shot while raiding still on Little White Oak Creek, W Va; R Wyatt and T Lester held; implicate W Sizemore, Jl 17, 20:1
SIMMONS, Helena Lispenard, see Carmer, L P
SIMMONS Co—Report that directors may call pf stock, Jl 2, 28:1; Jl 8, 28:3
Pres Simmons explains securities retirement plan, Jl 20, 33:3
Will retire stock, Ag 17, 32:2
Pf stock redemption, S 23, 39:2
SIMMS, Fredk—Suicide, Ag 28, 16:3
SIMMS Petroleum Co—Quarterly rept, Ag 13, 18:8; Ag 17, 33:3
SIMON, Franklin, & Co—Award trip to Eur to 2 girl employes, Jl 15, 14:7
Pf divd, Ag 2, 30:3
First window display by N Bel Geddes, Ag 29, 20:4

SIMON, R & H, Co—L R Fox elected Pres, Ag 1, 36:2
SIMON, Robt A—Feature article on N Y's Summer music audiences, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 6
SIMON, Robt E—Sells 16 E 52d St, S 15, 49:1
SIMON, Tony, see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Riverdale
SIMON & Schuster Co, see Literary Prizes
SIMONDS, Geo S—Appt Asst Chief of General Staff, War Dept, Ag 18, 21:1
Leaves Panama Canal zone for N Y, S 22, 16:5
SIMONE, Dominick—Int following award of R Elsberg Memorial Prize, Jl 3, II, 1:4
SIMONIA Real Estate Corp—Executes mortgages on 2 Daly St houses, Ag 4, 37:6
SIMONS, Chas Dewar 3d—Marries I V Grinnell, Jl 22, 19:2
SIMONS, Minot—Sermon on independence and dependence, Jl 4, 18:1
Says God is mankind's ally, sermon, Jl 11, 24:4
SIMONSON, Hy J, Jr—Urges natl mortgage law for sake of uniformity, Jl 13, 33:2
Advocates ownership of suburban homes, Ag 14, X, 14:4
Calls home owner good mortgage risk, Ag 28, X, 1:2
On second mortgage values, S 11, XI, 2:5
See also U S Bond and Mortgage Corp
SIMONSON, Lee—Back from Mexico, Ag 11, 25:4
Leases apt at 44 W 12th St, S 21, 47:3
SIMPKINS, Clarence, see McLain, W W
SIMPSON, Alex—On Repub candidates for Gov of N J, S 1, 25:2
On N J Gubernatorial outlook, S 30, 17:5
See also Conway, T
SIMPSON, G C—On temperature changes, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 7, 10:2
SIMPSON, Geo W—Recommended for Judge of General Sessions by Tammany Executive Com, Jl 28, 1:3
G W Olvany offers to withdraw him and endorse Nott if Repubs endorse 3 sitting judges, Ag 3, 12:1
Withdraws, Ag 11, 23:8
SIMPSON, H Pierce—Returns to pastorate after working as day laborer, S 4, 16:4
Sermon on his experience as laborer, S 5, 18:6
SIMPSON, H R—Lr on artificially cooled stores, Jl 23, 12:6
SIMPSON, J R—Lr on "world time" for ocean fliers, Jl 5, 20:6
SIMPSON, Jas, Jr—Engaged to A Patterson, Ag 18, 21:2; Ag 19, 10:5
Marriage, S 29, 24:4
SIMPSON, Jno Boulton—Will, S 9, 28:2
SIMPSON, Jno Fredk—Funeral plans, Jl 1, 21:5
SIMPSON, Kenneth F—Resigns as Asst U S Atty, S 13, 24:3
SIMPSON, Mildred, see Lamy, Hy B Jr
SIMPSON, Robt—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
SIMS, Barnett—Death, Jl 12, 25:5
SIMS, Phyllis, see Trevor (Lord)
SIMS (Mr and Mrs), Turner A Jr—Daughter born, Ag 15, 21:2
SIMS, Wm S—Ed on Naval War College, S 19, 24:3
SINAGRA, Angelo—Slain, S 15, 33:4
SINAI, see Asia—Antiquities
SINAI Temple, Mt Vernon—Dedicated, S 19, 17:2
SINCLAIR, Alex—Killed in auto accident; J Denys held in bail, S 5, 17:4
SINCLAIR, Harry F—Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
SINCLAIR (Mr and Mrs), Jos H, see So America—Explorations
SINCLAIR, Robt Rees—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
SINCLAIR, Upton—Article "My Friend George Sterling" shows that G Sterling, who committed suicide in 1926, loved Mrs Sinclair, S 4, 8:4
See also Books—Censorship—Mass—Boston
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp—Bond issue, Ag 16, 35:2
SING, Sam—Robbed, Ag 20, 7:6
SING SING Prison—Commitments—Figures for July, Ag 24, 48:3
Comment by J E McGeehan, Ag 25, 2:6
Aug report, S 5, 16:2; S 11, II, 4:7
Drowning Accident Near By—3 drown in front of prison while guns stop convicts from saving them; attitude of Warden Lawes, Jl 5, 1:3
State Comr of Correction R F C Kieb opens inquiry; Warden Lawes criticizes guards; seeks boat for prison, Jl 6, 27:3
Ed, Jl 6, 24:5
Warden Lawes issues order for quick report to officials, Jl 7, 29:6
Lrs, Jl 10, VII, 10:1, 2
Guards exonerated by Comr Kieb; bodies identified as those of G A Schaumburg and A Franklin, Jl 11, 23:3
Emergencies—Warden L E Lawes issues order for quick report to officials Jl 7, 29:6
Escapes—C Martin, alias C Murphy, flees, Jl 2, 19:4
P Federle foiled, Jl 4, 17:7
Guards find bars sawed and thwart plot for jail delivery Jl 11, 23:3
J P Brennan foiled, Jl 22, 8:4
H Nelson and J Shedosky disappear; investigation, Ag 16, 1:5; Ag 17, 13:3; Ag 18, 24:2; Ag 20, 16:3; Ag 21, 21:4
Capture and return of Nelson, alias B Berger, Ag 31, 8:5; S 1, 25:6
Executions, see Capital Punishment—N Y S
History—Feature article by E H Smith, Ag 21, VIII, 11:1
Mutual Welfare League—Election of delegates to prison parliament to appt league's officers, Jl 26, 23:2
New Bldgs—Inspected by B W Levitan, Ag 27, 14:5
Paroles—Fewer prisoners eligible for parole this yr, Jl 3, 8:2
W B Allen and H Jones, sought as parole breakers, found imprisoned for new offenses, Ag 22, 8:3
Radio—Prisoners hear broadcasting of Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 23, 20:6
Reports—Return of bundle found in river, S 7, 7:2
Smith, A E—Visit, Jl 20, 10:3
Wall—Warden Lawes will ask for one extending along Hudson River waterfront, Ag 20, 16:3
SINGAPORE—C G Gary on new naval base as key to new British naval strategy, Ag 10, 14:2
SINGER, Chas E, see Jerome Av, N Y C
SINGER, Maurice—Freed of charge of improper conduct brought against him by I R Kristinik, Jl 2, 19:7
SINGER (Mrs), Rosalie—Will, S 4, 13:8
SINGER Mfg Co—Divd, S 13, 48:2
SINGER Sewing Machine Co—J E Andrus tells of fortune made on single share of its stock, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 3:2
Divd, S 11, II, 18:7
SINGERS—I Palmay, 63-yr-old Hungarian operetta star, undergoes rejuvenation operation and regains voice in 3 wks, Jl 5, 23:4
M McCormic and W Martin are 1st Amers to sing stellar roles in Faust at Paris Opera, Jl 22, 17:2
Italian govt abolishes abuses by private agents, Jl 31, VII, 4:7
P Marchi, call-boy at Ravinia Opera, sails to study singing abroad, Ag 7, 15:1
"Carrie" King ill and needy in N Y C, Ag 27, 4:6
Opera singers who started in movie theatres, S 11, VIII, 7:1
A Hagan ends opera career to become a priest, S 27, 27:3
SINGH (Sir), Hari—Marries; bride unknown, Ag 6, 13:4
See also Extortion and Blackmail—England
SINGH (Sir), Sajjah (Maharajah of Ratlam)—Arrives in N Y for polo matches, Jl 12, 2:6
Int on various subjects, feature article by J C Young, por, Jl 24, VIII, 12:1
His car injures J Cohen, Ag 27, 5:2
Sails for home, S 18, IX, 2:7
SINGING Teachers, see Stark, G M
SINGLE Tax—Hy George Memorial Cong plans, S 11, II, 1:7
Hy George Cong sessions, S 13, 10:2; S 14, 18:3; S 15, 31:5
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
SINGLETON, Barto, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
SINGLETON, Jno—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
SINGLETON, Jno F—Elected Pres of Bapt Young People's Union of America, Jl 10, 3:3
SINGSTAD, Ole—On date of opening of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, Ag 14, X, 1:3
On congestion in Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, S 17, 21:2
SINN Fein, see Ireland—Elections, Ag 29
SINNOTT (Mr and Mrs), J Paul—Injured in auto accident, Ag 22, 1:4; Ag 24, 25:5; Ag 25, 21:2; S 7, 18:4
SINNOTT, Jas P, see Moving Pictures—Sunrise
SINSHEIMER, Lester—Transfer tax report on estate, Ag 13, 14:4
SIPE, Frank, see Indiana—Political situation, S 17
SIR JOHN CARLING (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Tully, T
SIRACUSA, Anthony J—Candidate for N J Sen, Jl 23, 13:2
On proposed N J constitutional amendment on sessions of Legis, S 3, 4:4
SIRACUSA, Jno, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City
SIREN (S S)—Wrecked, Ag 5, 8:8
SIREN Collection of Chinese Sculpture—Acquired by Pennsylvania Museum, S 25, VIII, 13:3
SIRKIN, Harry—Buys site in Jamaica, L I, for erection of office bldg, Ag 12, 30:3
SIRLOCK, Rose—A Gero and A Cosacco arrested on assault charge, Jl 30, 4:4

SIROF, Harry, see Horses—Racing—Betting—N Y City
SISCA, Marziale Jr—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
S.SOWATH (King)—Death and career, Ag 11, 21:5
SISSLE, Noble—Commemorates war songs by placing wreath at statue of Joan of Arc in Paris, S 28, 6:3
SISSON, Chas P, see Bridges—R I
SISTERS of Charity—Pope Pius approves inst at Dubuque, Ia, S 8, 20:5
SISTERS of Christian Doctrine—Lr appealing for funds for camp Save-a-Life at Nyack-on-Hudson, Ag 11, 20:7
SISTERS of Mercy—Will construct new convent at Syosset, L I, Ag 5, 30:3
SISTERS of St Basil the Great—Buy No 936 Blvd, Astoria, L I, S 15, 49:5
SISTERS of St Francis—Ladies' Auxiliary formed to help equip hosp which they are building to take place of St Elizabeth's Hosp, Jl 3, 7:2
SISTERS of St Zita—To build on West 15th St, S 2, 30:2
SITOMER (Mrs), Ethel B, see Prohibition Educational League of Bronx Co
SITWELL, Osbert—Ed on his claim that poets are persecuted in England, Jl 25, 18:5
SIXTH Ave, N Y C—$1,000,000 loan placed on northeast corner of 57th St, Jl 13, 41:5
Demolition of old bldgs to make way for extension to Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, Jl 31, X, 1:4
Cor 28th St sold, Ag 7, II, 23:6
No 882 resold, S 17, 29:1
Cor of 41st St sold for $800,000, S 21, 47:1
SIXTY-THIRD St Theatre, Ltd—Applies for injunction to restrain E Dancer and E Waters from producing Africana at Natl Theatre, Ag 26, 15:4
SIZE of Persons, see Stature
SIZEMORE, Wylie, see Simmons, Gus
SKALA, Yaroslav—Authorized by Czechoslovakian War Ministry to start on Prague-Tokio Flight, Jl 9, 4:7
Resumes return flight, Tokio to Prague, S 14, 2:4
SKARKA, Rudolph C—Aid for sightseers, lr, Jl 4, 14:8
SKELETONS—Century-old skeleton found in Catharine St, N Y C, Ag 11, 21:2
SKELLY, Wm G—On success of oil production curtailment in Seminole, Ag 20, 21:4
On influence of science in oil industry, at opening of Internatl Petroleum Exposition, Tulsa, S 25, 2:4
SKELLY Oil Co—Court finds that it infringed 2 patents of Universal Oil Products Co, Jl 14, 32:2
6 mos' report, Ag 9, 34:3
Brings in new well in Seminole, S 27, 35:3
SKIM Milk Products—Exhib at Chemical Industries Exposition, S 27, 10:2
SKINNER, Lauralee, see Tuttle, F D
SKINNER, Otis—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:4
Article on J Drew, Jl 17, VII, 1:1
Candidacy for presidency of The Players, Ag 21, 1:2
Returns from Eur, S 15, 35:2
SKINNER, Scott W—Death, Jl 23, 13:5
SKINNER & Co—Buys bldg on Greene St, Ag 23, 44:4
SKINNER Organ Co—Initial divd, Jl 23, 20:3
SKIRT Lengths, see Fashions
SKOURAS Bros—Passes divd, Ag 2, 30:3
SKULLS—Human skull found in Queens, S 3, 17:6
SKULLS, Fossilized, see Anthropology
SKY Advertising Projectograph Corp—"Projectograph" spells words by light beams in test, Ag 10, 40:2
SKY Printing, see Aeronautics—Sky Writing
SKY Writing, see Aeronautics
SKYSCRAPERS—High percentage of N Y City's taxes paid by their owners cited in discussion by Taxation Com of Bldg Mgrs' and Owners' Assn of N Y, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:1
N Y Steuben Club, Inc, plans erection of 44-story office bldg and clubhouse in midtown Grand Central area, illus, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Lr from T Hastings urging law restricting their construction in N Y C, Jl 17, II, 8:7
A E Lefcourt plans erection of 31-story bldg on corner of Broad and Beaver Sts, N Y C, in which Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Co has leased space, Jl 19, 25:4
Amb von Maltzan calls Grand Canyon model for America's new style in skyscrapers, Jl 21, 9:2
Window cleaning problem, Jl 31, X, 9:8
Montreal opposes further construction of bldgs of more than 10 stories, Jl 31, X, 10:4
Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs doubts they create more land value than they destroy, Ag 4, 23:6
Ed, Ag 5, 16:3
Views of H Schubart, German architect, Ag 21, 9:6
L Tishman on relation to traffic problem, Ag 21, X, 1:6
G H Payne on relation to congestion of traffic, Ag 28, X, 1:8
Height Limitation Com of Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Managers urges discouragement of "freak" projects, Ag 28, X, 2:3
Lrs on their relation to traffic, Ag 30, 22:7; S 1, 22:8
Lr from H Sharfman on new bldg in Allentown, Pa, S 4, VII, 10:7
Lr from C L Guy on relation to traffic, S 6, 24:8
S G Rich on relation to traffic, S 12, 22:7
S Corbett on their relation to traffic and on elevator service, S 14, 30:7
Increasing in San Francisco, S 18, II, 6:8
T Adams on effect on traffic, S 19, 24:7
Device for detecting fires demonstrated before Deputy Fire Chief G L Ross, S 21, 18:1
T A Meyer on relation to traffic, S 30, 24:8
See also Floor Coverings
SLAB-HOUSE Village, see New Mexico—Antiquities
SLACK, L Bert, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 29
SLAGLE Radio Co, see U S Electric Corp
SLANDER, see Libel and Slander
SLANG—Use in fiction decried by R U Johnson, S 6, 14:2
SLATEN, A Wakefield, Sermons on: Freedom, S 12, 26:6
Trouble, S 19, 28:5
SLATER, Ellis D (Mr and Mrs)—Buy 200-yr-old house at Scarsdale, Ag 20, 26:2
SLATER, Jno Jacob—Death, Ag 29, 17:6
SLATER, Oscar—New agitation started in his behalf; serving life sentence for murder of woman, Ag 21, 19:4
Outline of case, S 25, IX, 6:1
SLATTERY, Wm—Appt Superior of St Vincent's Seminary, Phila, Ag 13, 28:5
SLAVERY—Abyssinia—Article by W von Weisl in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on its survival, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
Arabia—Article by W von Weisl in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on its survival, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
Armenians in Syria, see Syria
N Y C, see Slavery—U S
Red Sea Region—Article by W von Weisl in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on its survival, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
Sierra Leone, see Sierra Leone
U S—Feature article by J C Laue on history of practice in N Y C, illus, Jl 3, VIII, 8:4
Abolished in N Y 100 yrs ago, Jl 31, 4:4
SLAY (Mrs), Bertha A, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
SLEEP—12 men, paid to slumber, are under scientific observation at Mellon Inst, Pittsburgh, Ag 13, 1:2
SLEEPER, Sumner S—To head dry patrol in Detroit dist, Ag 31, 10:2
SLEEPER Radio and Mfg Corp—New designs in radio sets, S 18, X, 18:4
SLEMP, C Bascom—Audience with von Hindenburg, Jl 29, 8:4
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:4
Received by Pres Doumergue in Paris, Ag 27, 5:5
Returns from Eur; on Presidential campaign, S 10, 3:4
On Coolidge outlook; calls at White House, S 18, 25:1
SLEVIN, Jno—Swindled by 2 men in Berlin; one identified as J Bradley, Jl 9, 2:5
SLEVOGT, Max—Frescoes, S 18, VII, 11:6
SLIGH, Chas R—Death, S 16, 23:5
SLIGO (schooner)—Wrecked, Ag 27, 5:6
SLINGERLAND, Dan—Will celebrate 84th birthday, Ag 30, 26:7
Works on 84th birthday, Ag 31, 18:6
SLINGERLAND, Geo O—Hurt in auto accident, S 12, 25:3
SLIPPERS—Clue to P Alexander, who is sent to workhouse on complaint of H Broak, Ag 26, 7:4
SLOAN, Alf P, Jr—Elected to Bd of Directors of N Y C & St L R R, Jl 16, 17:3
Mentioned in ed on semi-annual report of General Motors Corp, Jl 28, 18:4
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:2
On 6 mos' business of General Motors Corp, Ag 26, 22:7
Denies competition between General Motors and Ford Motor Co, S 29, 1:2
On General Motors earnings, S 30, 33:2
SLOAN, Constance—House on E 62d St sold, Ag 19, 31:3
SLOAN, Geo A—Lr, denying that cotton mfrs consider drive to revive use of petticoats, Jl 14, 22:6
Luncheon for textile trade comrs to Egypt and Far East, Ag 25, 30:4
SLOAN, Wm G, see Roads—N J
SLOANE (Mrs), Ella W, see Armstrong, J
SLOANE, Wm, Memorial Bldg, see Y M C A—N Y C Officers
SLOCUM (Ft), see U S—Army—Officers—Reserve Officers
SLOVAK Day, see Natl Slovak Day
SLOVAKS in U S—Plan $1,000,000 college near Harrisburg, Pa, Jl 24, II, 2:2

SLOWACKI, Juljusz—Marshal Pilsudski's politics seen in second funeral of Slowacki, Polish poet, who died in 1849, Jl 10, II, 3:1
SLUMS, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Slums
SMACKOVER Oil, see Oil—Prices
SMAIL, Frank Keith—Marries L Havens, S 17, 8:1
SMALL, Len—Gives State Treas of Ill $650,000 in settlement of judgment against him, Jl 16, 1:5
Will cooperate with Gov Donahey to bring about jt conf of operators and miners of central competitive field to end strike, Ag 3, 39:1
Repub split in Ill said to threaten over his opposition to F O Lowden as candidate for Pres, Ag 8, 3:1
Ed, Ag 8, 16:4
Conf with Mayor Thompson on Ill election issues, Ag 20, 7:5
May back C S Deneen for Pres, S 14, 3:5
Ed, S 15, 28:2
SMALL Towns, see Rural Communities
SMALLPOX—2 cases at Camp Smith, Peekskill; troops vaccinated, Jl 31, 23:1
Case suspected aboard S S Amer Banker, S 6, 14:3
SMALLWOOD, Norma—To sue W and E Meyers for breach of contract, S 25, 20:2
SMATHERS, Wm H—Advises M Loudthrellow to whip unruly son, Jl 10, II, 8:4
Laments death of dog; tribute, Jl 17, 11:2
Says childless wives must live with husbands or support themselves; decisions in 2 cases, Jl 24, 14:5
Upholds nagging husbands, Jl 31, II, 6:6
SMEDLEY, Mason O—Not named for Queens Co Clerk, Ag 17, 25:4
SMETANA, Alb J—Death, S 13, 31:3
SMETONA, Anton—Rejects Crown in move to establish monarchy in Lithuania, Ag 19, 4:5
SMILECK (Mrs), Lizzie—Fined for not taking dog that bit children to Health Dept, Ag 4, 21:2
SMITH, Adeline M, see Cook, S H
SMITH, Albert E—Promoted to rank of Lt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 12, 7:3
SMITH, Albridge C—Lr on decisions of N J courts on zoning ordinances, Jl 11, 18:8
SMITH, Alex, & Sons Carpet Co—Will close for 3 weeks, Ag 13, 19:2
Mills in Yonkers reopen, S 6, 39:3
SMITH, Alf Emanuel—Addresses—At dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, in Buffalo, Ag 8, 4:6
Sept schedule, S 1, 5:4
N Y S Fair, Syracuse, S 2, 1:4
At sesquicentennial celebration at Kingston, S 11, 25:1
At laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, N Y C, S 18, 22:1
At opening of Radio World's Fair, S 20, 27:1
Ground breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, on S S De Witt Clinton, S 22, 3:2
N Y S Dem Convention, in Albany, S 30, 1:1
Ed, S 30, 24:1
Aeronautics, see Smith, A E—Byrd, R. E.; Smith, A. E—Chamberlin, C D
Alimony—Receives request on behalf of J G Gasteiger from Alimony Payers' Protective Assn for impartial review of matter of Gasteiger vs Gasteiger, Ag 17, 28:4
Amer Bar Assn—Unable to address Buffalo convention, Ag 31, 44:2
Amer Legion—Orders leaves for State employes to attend Legion's State convention in Troy, Aug 4 and 5, Jl 6, 22:2
Amsterdam, N Y, see Amsterdam, N Y
Anti-Saloon League, see Smith, A E—Presidency
Appointments—R F C Kieb to head new Parole Bd, Ag 31, 6:4
Arnold, Constable & Co—Lr of tribute to founder, S 9, 11:1
Automobile Accidents—He and wife escape injury in N Y C, S 20, 1:15
Automobiles—Proclaims public safety period with free inspection of cars, Jl 6, 6:3
Safety period begins, Jl 18, 36:2
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Birthplace—A Pilatzky of Pilatzky & Kibardine, wreckers of bldg in which Smith was born, will present him with brick, Jl 15, 19:2
Pilatzky removes brick from wall; will mount it in silver frame, Jl 17, 15:8
Boy Scouts—Visits camp at Bear Mt; catches 4-ft wooden fish; s, Jl 9, 13:3
Bridges—Due in Buffalo today for dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Ag 7, 9:1
On N Y S bridge projects; dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Ag 8, 4:6
Brother-in-law, see Dunn, L
Broadway Temple, N Y City—Gives to building fund, Jl 25, 7:2
Buildings and Building Program—Repub State Com assails policy of paying with bond issues, Ag 8, 1:3
Calls meeting of State Bldg Site Comm on foundation of Albany office bldg, S 7, 11:2
Confers with Bldg Site Comm; defends S W Jones; announces solution of foundation problem, S 8, 29:1
J Knight on saving in discarding Jones's plan and probable loss if Smith's program for separate Dept of Architecture had gone through, S 9, 7:1
Byrd, R E—Sends regrets on inability to be at N Y C reception; appts W H Woodin State's representative, Jl 18, 3:3
Message of regret, unable to be present at N Y C's dinner, Jl 20, 1:6
Telegram of regret at absence from luncheon of the Merchants' Assn in N Y C, Jl 21, 4:3
Byrne, J J, calls on him at Coney Is, Ag 1, 21:5
Byrne, W T, tribute to him, Ag 24, 25:8
Canals—H Fish Jr on his "strange silence" on all-Amer ship route project across N Y S, Jl 1, 23:3
Chair, see Smith, A E—Upholsterers' Internatl Union
Chamberlin, C D—Message of regret, unable to be present at N Y C's dinner, Jl 20, 1:6
Telegram of regret at absence from luncheon of the Merchants' Assn in N Y C, Jl 21, 4:3
Coney Is—At Half Moon Hotel with wife, Ag 1, 21:5
To be at C Is in Sept, Ag 25, 7:4
Guest at annual Mardi Gras, S 17, 3:4
Debt Limit—W H Allen questions him on proposed constitutional amendment to permit N Y C to extend borrowing capacity for subway construction work, S 19, 18:3
Inst for Public Service queries him on proposed amendment, S 25, XI, 1:3
Dem Party, N Y S—To add State convention in Albany, S 28, 1:2
Eagles—Bald eagle sent him by H Ross is in Central Park Zoo pending construction of cage, Jl 4, 15:2
Orders gift eagle sent to Bronx Zoo, Jl 20, 1:2
Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Welcomes Prince and party at dedication of Internatl Peace Bridge, Buffalo, Ag 8, 4:3
Essay Contest for Young N Y S Dems—Endorsement, S 12, 25:2
Evans, H W, assails him, Jl 27, 6:5
Extravagance, see Smith, A E—Financial Policy
Financial Policy—Annual statement; challenges Repubs to admit blame for any extravagance or accept report, Ag 1, 1:1
Ed, Ag 1, 18:1
Ed on his analysis as good example for Mayor Walker to follow on N Y C finances, Ag 3, 22:2
Gov Smith discusses human aspects of N Y S govt, feature article by J C Young, Ag 7, VIII, 1:2
Repub State Com assails it, in reply to his survey, Ag 8, 1:3
Defies foes to specify waste, S 2, 1:4
Repub State Com charges "chicanery" on bond issues and income tax rebates, S 6, 41:2
Defends it, S 30, 16:4
Fishing—Boy Scouts hook wooden fish to his line on his visit to Boy Scout camp at Bear Mt, Jl 9, 13:2
Governors' Conf—Unable to attend, Jl 24, 17:1
Governor's Term—Stand attacked by member of N Y S Repub Com, Jl 12, 52:2
Repubs hope to lower prestige by carrying plan to elect in Presidential yr, Ag 14, 26:1
T Roosevelt on stand, Ag 28, 16:1
I Knight assails stand, S 5, 4:4
Refuses to comment on defeat of 4-yr term amendment in N J because of N Y S proposal, S 22, 8:1
Ed, S 23, 26:2
Recommendations, at Dem State convention, S 30, 16:2
Grade Crossing, see Railroads—Grade Crossings
Grandchildren—Daughter born to his daughter, Mrs J A Warner, Jl 26, 23:7
Attends christening of Mary Warner, Ag 6, 14:6
Hagan, J J—N J Straus Jr charges Hagan tried to hurt him, S 20, 8:2
Health—Jokes with Boy Scouts on his physical fitness, Jl 9, 13:2
Ill with bronchitis, S 23, 29:2
Better; friends says rumors of ill health are spread to affect Presidential chances, S 24, 2:2
Takes walk, S 25, 1:7
Health Dept, N Y City—Citizens Union would have him order State inquiry into alleged graft in food inspection div, Ag 10, 10:1
Repub State Com insists that he order inquiry, Ag 11, 22:2
Historic Spots—Will receive Oriskany battlefield for State, at Fort Stanwix-Oriskany sesquicentennial exercises, Ag 6, 12:8
Unable to attend ceremonies at presentation of Oriskany Battlefield to State, Ag 7, II, 1:1
Illness, see Smith, A E—Health
Jews—New Year Message, S 16, 7:5
Kingston, N Y, see Smith—Sesquicentennial
Ku Klux Klan—Blamed for recent interference of N Y C police with K K K paraders by D L Van Ober who charges that he denied Sen Heflin use of N Y S Armory in White Plains for s; Smith denies charge, Jl 5, 4:6
See also Smith, A E—Presidency

SMITH, Alf Emanuel—(Continued)—
Lake Placid, N Y, see Smith, A, E—Vacation
Lee, L H, see Smith, A E—Police Brutality
Long Is—Progress in traffic relief plan reported by Com on Public Improvements, Ag 15, 16:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Mechanics Lien Law see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
Milk, see Milk—N Y City
Miss Elections, see Smith, A E—Presidency, Ag 21 and following
Moody, D, see Smith, A E—Tex Business Men
Natl Guard—Arrives at Camp Smith, Peekskill, Jl 19, 10:3
Spends day at Peekskill, Jl 20, 10:3
Negroes—J F Wilson on their stand on Presidency, Ag 23, 27:4
N J Governor's Term—Undecided on accepting N J Dems' invitation to s there against proposed amendment to N J Constitution on Gov's term, Jl 10, 6:2
See also Smith, A E—Governor's Term
N Y S Psychiatric Inst—S at laying of cornerstone, por, S 18, 22:1
Oriskany Battlefield, see Smith—Historic Spots
Pardons and Commutations—Commutes sentence of F Munson, Jl 8, 8:8
Reprieves J Gibbs, and commutes sentences of G Massina and M Mahar, Jl 10, 20:1
Grants respites to A Nappl, C Albrecht and J Mason Jr, all under sentence of death, Jl 30, 5:5
Hears pleas of J Mason Jr and C Albrecht, S 28, 27:1
Parole Bd—Abolition approved, appts R F C Kieb to head new body, Ag 31, 6:4
Peace Bridge, see Smith, A E—Bridges
Personality—Ed, Strictly on the job, S 30, 24:1
Police Brutality—State Dept at Wash, at request of Norwegian Legation, asks for investigation of charges made by L H Lee, suspected of murder of S E Brownell and Mrs A Bennett, Jl 23, 15:7
Por in connection with H F Pringle's book, Alfred E Smith, S 25, III, p 1
With Gov Moore of N J, S 22, 3:3
Post Card—Receives one from Ireland addressed "Al N Y, U S A," S 11, 3:2
Presidency—J F Carew, after Western tour, tells G W Olvany he found West for Smith, no sentiment for W G McAdoo and no religious issue; Olvany's comment, Jl 1, 14:1
W E Borah's view of his strength, Jl 2, 6:7
J T Heflin says he cannot win because of feeling of Protestant Amers; J S Griffin sponsors pamphlet in South against opposition to Smith because of creed, Jl 2, 10:4
Belle Bart on stars indicating candidacy, Jl 3, 10:5
D L Russell on sentiment for him in N C, Jl 4, 14:8
Lawrence Co, S D, Dem Central Com plans to form "Al Smith Dem Club";Bur of Statistical Research of N Y S Repub Com predicts split in South if he runs and defeat of Dems whether he runs or not, Jl 4, 17:2, 5
Cheered as "next Pres" by crowd at 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc, Jl 5, 4:2
Ed on prediction by Bur of Statistical Research of N Y S Repub Com, Jl 5, 20:1
Opposed by Ga W C T U because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
Imperial Wizard Evans of K K K assails candidacy on religious grounds, Jl 10, 20:1
Opposed by C N Howard, Chmn of United Com for Law Enforcement, because of wet stand, Jl 11, 12:1
Mrs L E Bell, woman Klan leader, opposes him on religious grounds, Jl 11, 23:2
W L Ward sees disintegration of Dem Party if he is candidate; G W Olvany's comment, Jl 13, 25:3
Ed, Boss Ward's open diplomacy, Jl 14, 22:3
Atlantic Monthly Co, in N Y C Federal Court, sues N Y Amer, Inc, and News Syndicate Co, Inc, publishers of Daily News, on charge that unauthorized and premature publication of Smith's reply to C C Marshall's articles on Catholics' stand on Ch and State violated copyright law, Jl 15, 18:1
Endorsed by Westchester Co Dem Com, Jl 15, 18:2
Nomination predicted by G E Brennan, T T Ansberry and J P Tumulty, Jl 16, 28:4
N Y S Anti-Saloon League organizes to fight candidacy, Jl 17, 1:5
Upholsterers' Internatl Union will give him "Presidential chair"; W J Bulow boomed for Vice Pres on ticket headed by Smith, Jl 18, 1:2
O S Poland queries Mayor Walker on "wet" predictions Walker made in 1924 in connection with Smith's candidacy, Jl 18, 19:4
Judge Lowell, in Boston Federal Court, dismisses habeas corpus writ in case of F H Thompson, wanted in N H on charge of having procured theft of copy of Smith's article for Atlantic Monthly, Jl 20, 12:4
W H Crocker sees sentiment for him in Cal, Jl 20, 25:6
Mrs E A Boole says prayers of W C T U caused his defeat in 1924, Jl 20, 26:7
Anti-Saloon League leaders issue statement that W B Wheeler's recent views on third party revolt in South if Dems named Smith were personal, not League's; Wheeler claims newspapers misinterpreted, Jl 21, 12:1
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
Wheeler replies to League's statement, Jl 22, 3:2
Lr from F E Wolfe on why he should be candidate, Jl 22, 18:7
Ed on Charlotte, N C, Observer and Okla press comment on chances, Jl 25, 18:3
W H Anderson, former head of N Y S Anti-Saloon League, warns against his nomination; trend toward him in S D, Jl 25, 21:3, 6
T B Werner and G Philips urge his nomination; predict he will have support of S D delegates; Smith bans "Smith-for-Pres" clubs which are springing up; promoters of one group in St Paul said to have split fees paid by members and made impossible pledges, Jl 26, 23:6, 7
Backed by J K Austin, Jl 26, 44:2
One Dem leader thinks Smith might benefit from third-term cry against Coolidge; G W Olvany and other leaders think issue unimportant, Jl 27, 3:3
H W Evans assails him on prohibition, and alleged attempt to bring religion into politics, Jl 27, 6:5
Ed, Gaining strength, Jl 27, 22:2
Bishop Mouzon assails him as anti-prohibitionists' candidate; urges Dems to break away from "yoke" of N Y and N J, Jl 27, 28:7
S D Dem leaders predict S D delegates to natl convention will be for him, Ag 2, 5:3
Silent on Pres Coolidge's saying he did not "choose" to run again, Ag 3, 1:4
"Not interested" in Pres Coolidge's statement on not running again, Ag 4, 4:3
Bets placed on election, Ag 4, 29:2
Friends see position strengthened by Coolidge's statement, Ag 7, 27:1
Imperial Wizard Evans on K K K opposition, Ag 7, II, 8:3
Speculation on chances in Mass if Coolidge does not run, Ag 7, II, 11:8
3 former McAdoo backers in S D begin organizing State for Smith; T B Werner on their reasons for backing him, Ag 8, 3:5
W H Anderson plans campaign against him in Ala, Ag 8, 19:8
M L Igoe and other Chicago Dems predict nomination, Ag 9, 8:3
Ind outlook, Ag 10, 8:1
J Esdale seeks K K K delegates from Ala to Dem Natl Convention to oppose Smith, Ag 10, 14:5
Ed on N Y S Repubs' fears, Ag 10, 22:2
Sen Copeland on chances, Ag 12, 8:3
P Crabites on candidacy as menace to Catholicism, Ag 13, 15:6
Ed on Crabites's views, and on L Jaffe's attack on religious prejudice in South, Ag 13, 12:2
Election seen by F D Roosevelt and Sen Copeland, Ag 14, 26:3
J W Davis on his chances, Ag 18, 12:1
Copeland will boom him in Cal, Ag 19, 3:6
Urged by W C Bruce, Ag 19, 7:2
J W Hill on Southern opposition, Ag 19, 8:5
Assailed by J T Heflin, Ag 19, 20:4
G C Myers, in lr to Miss Masons, alleges deal in Miss Gubernatorial elections, Ag 21, 5:1
W W Smith on chances in South, Ag 21, 7:1
A A M'Kay, lr, Ag 21, VIII, 16:4
M L Fox on need of Dems to name him and on religious issue, Ag 22, 21:1
J F Wilson on negroes' stand, Ag 23, 27:4
S D sentiment, Ag 24, 1:3
Murphree's defeat by Bilbo in 2d Miss primary laid to Myers's lr, Ag 24, 3:6
B Bart on favorable horoscope, Ag 25, 1:2
H A Wallace on Repub Protestant drift toward him, Ag 25, 8:1
Ed, Ag 25, 20:2
Ed on connection with Miss elections, Ag 25, 20:3
Leads Dems in Chicago Daily Journal straw vote, Ag 26, 3:6
P Harrison's reply to K K K communication on instructed Miss delegation to natl convention, Ag 27, 14:3
Lr from "Southern Dem" on Crabites's views; urged by H Hughes, M E minister, lr, Ag 28, VII, 12:4, 7
L D Tyson boomed in Tenn for Vice Pres to aid by "dryness," Ag 29, 1:3
R R Wicks on religious issue, Ag 29, 22:2
Conn Dems cheer W T Byrne's s booming him, Ag 30, 5:3
Ed on speculation on effect of Coolidge withdrawal, Ag 30, 22:1
Olvany on gain in South, Ag 31, 4:3

SMITH, Alf Emanuel—Presidency—(Continued)—
Mo situation; F D Comerford on chances in West, and dry law enforcement if elected; A C Ritchie on candidacy, S 1, 5:2, 4, 5
Attacked at W C T U convention, S 1, 9:1
R R Angell repts Western survey; cites W C T U stand, S 2, 5:6
R B Means on Colo outlook, S 4, 10:5
W F Montavon on Crabites's views, S 4, VII, 10:1
Smith-for-Pres Club started in Waterloo, Ia; outlook in Ia, S 5, 4:3
Mo strength, S 7, 8:1
L B Gleason on Western sentiment, S 8, 6:2
Tenn situation, S 9, 1:3
C B Slemp on chances, S 10, 3:4
Repubs see canceling of N Y S Dem Spring convention as move to dodge Prohibition stand likely to hurt him, S 10, 6:6
Put in lead by T J Walsh, S 11, 22:2
Tenn creed and dry prejudice; G W Norris's views, S 12, 3:1, 3
L Hermann on Western views, S 12, 22:6
Friends on Ohio outlook because of rept that Gov Donahey will run for U S Sen, S 13, 33:6
Tenn newspapers in conflict over support; friend expects A Pomerene's aid in Ohio; leaders on coming conf of Utah backers, S 14, 3:3, 6
J A O'Gorman on outlook, S 15, 3:3
Ky outlook; H C Warmuth on Southern chances; views of G K Morris, S 16, 5:1, 3, 4
H Fish Jr on C E Hughes as logical opponent, S 17, 1:7
Smith-for-Pres Club formed in Charlotte, N C, S 17, 7:2
N Y S Repub Fall convention will try to discredit him, S 18, 1:2
Declines comment on W G McAdoo's withdrawal; speculation on effect on his chances and suggestions that he withdraw, S 18, p 24
D I Walsh's views, S 18, II, 6:1
Move against him seen in presence of McAdoo and E T Meredith in N Y C, S 19, 1:1
Rev C H Reisner's views; Dem leaders' replies to N Y Times question on chances, S 19, 4:3, 4
Meredith on need for Dem drys to pick leader to head him off, S 20, 1:3
P H Callahan on plans for conf of "dry progressive Dems" to pick rival; W S Chase on effect of repeal of N Y S dry enforcement law on chances; C C Dill on chances, S 21, 3:3, 5
J G Dawson on G E Brennan's belief he will be nominated, S 21, 5:2
W W Durbin says "dry" conf will endorse no candidate; L B Musgrove and P H Callahan on outlook, S 22, 6:1, 2
H F Pringle predicts Mrs H Moskowitz will be in Cabinet if he is elected, S 22, 18:6
Western trend, S 23, 1:4
O W Underwood on Southern strength; Utah leaders' views, S 23, 4:2, 4
Ed on "dry progressive" conf, S 23, 26:2
Endorsed by reprs of 8 Western States despite opposition of Utah reprs, S 24, 1:8
Friends on rumors of ill health as move to affect chances, S 24, 2:2
Western States' conf forms "Al" Smith for Pres Assn of Rocky Mt-Pacific States; opinions on Smith chances; program; adjourns, S 25, 1:8
G W Norris's attitude, S 25, II, 6:5
Western States for Smith is official name of Western backers; plans and comments on his strength; F S McBride opens Anti-Saloon League of America drive against him in N C; Supt Upchurch of N C League gives out pamphlet on his wet stand, S 26, 1:3, 4
Ed on N Y S Repub convention plans, S 26, 10:1
B Carter on his stand on candidacy
"Wilson Dem" on Tenn outlook, S 26, 20:7
H A Mackey on need for Repub Party unity in Pa in case he is nominated, S 27, 2:4
Spokesmen deny that F Hague discussed chances with G E Brennan, S 27, 24:6
Ed on Anti-Saloon League drive, S 27, 26:2
G E Brennan on Ill support; S A King on outlook in Rocky Mt States, S 27, 29:8
H M Du Bose wants unofficial meetings of Southern Dems to show his weakness, S 28, 2:5
J E T Bowden on Fla outlook, S 28, 4:4
Ed on his own attitude, S 28, 24:1
Backed by D I Walsh and by Open Sunday League of Pa, S 29, 2:3, 4
Ed on Richmond, Va, News-Leader prohibition plank, S 29, 26:1
Boom unmentioned at N Y S Dem convention; N Y S Repub convention plans opposition, S 30, 1:1, 2
Grand Dragon Markan of Miss K K K charges that U S Sen Harrison and Gov-elect Bilbo favor him in urging uninstructed Miss delegation to Dem Natl Convention, S 30, 16:6
E T Meredith wants him eliminated, S 30, 17:3
Prohibition—J F Carew, after Western tour, tells G W Olvany he found Dems agree with Smith on modification of Volstead law, Jl 1, 14:1
H Fish assails his repeal of Mullan-Gage State enforcement law; predicts his upholding 18th Amendment, Jl 1, 23:3
Candidacy for Pres opposed by Ga W C T U because of his wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
O S Poland queries Mayor Walker on "wet" predictions Walker made in 1924 in connection with Smith's candidacy for Pres, Jl 17, 19:4
Assailed as candidate of anti-prohibitionists by Bishop Mouzon, Jl 27, 28:7
Stand assailed by B M Parmenter, Jl 30, 4:5
A B Bielaski, in article in Collier's Weekly, says man like Smith could compel enforcement of law, Ag 6, 14:4
H W Evans on K K K opposition to him for Presidency because of wet stand, Ag 7, II, 8:3
F D Comerford sure he would enforce it if Pres, S 1, 5:4
On rept that S Lowman needs more agents in Southern N Y, S 2, 1:4
R R Angell on W C T U stand on Presidency, S 2, 5:6
Assailed by S Lowman on repeal of N Y S enforcement law and conditions in State, S 6, 27:8
J J Boylan protests to Sec of Treas Mellon against Lowman's attack, S 8, 29:6
Lowman's attack believed against Mellon's policy; O S Poland defends Lowman, in lr to Mellon, S 12 16:2
E I Edwards answers Lowman, S 14, 20:3
W O Chapman likens stand to W Wilson's, S 24, 1:8
F D Roosevelt says he is not nullificationist, S 27, 29:7
G W Olvany on F D Roosevelt's statement, S 28, 4:3
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
Radio—S at opening of Radio World's Fair, S 20, 27:1
Rapid Transit, N Y C—J F Hylan, in statement to Transit Comm, criticizes him for signing bill which prevented building tunnel which would have connected Staten Is with transit system, Jl 12, 2:4
Religion, see Smith, A E—Presidency
Roosevelt, T—Replies in advance to expected attacks by Roosevelt, S 30, 1:1
Safety Campaign, see Smith, A E—Automobiles
Saratoga Springs, see Saratoga Springs
Sesquicentennial—Proclamation calling attention to observance at Kingston Sept 10 and 11, Ag 31, 3:4
Tours historic places in Kingston; s at ceremonies, S 11, 25:1
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre—Endorses plan of Amer Shakespeare Foundation to rebuild it, Jl 15, 4:6
Sing Sing Prison—Visit, Jl 20, 10:3
Sons—Goes to Lake Luzerne, N Y, where Walter is ill, Ag 17, 25:2
Walter improves, Ag 18, 25:2
State Fair—S, in Syracuse, S 2, 1:4
State Museum—Lays cornerstone of new Museum at Kingston, S 11, 25:2
Statesmanship—Praised by W E Dever, Jl 19, 12:2
Tammany Hall—Cited in ed on T H Reed's praise of Tammany, Ag 18, 20:2
G W Olvany on rept that he wanted it non-partisan, Ag 31, 4:3
Taxation—Repub State Com charges "chicanery" on income tax rebates, S 6, 41:2
Tex Business Men—Ed on recent meeting with Gov Moody and "good-will" group in N Y C, Jl 1, 20:1
Upholsterers' Internatl Union—Will be given "Presidential chair" made by members, Jl 18, 1:2
Vacation—Lawrence Co, S D, Dem Central Com will build cabin for him if he accepts invitation of Chmn Heffron to spend vacation in Black Hills near where Pres Coolidge is staying, Jl 4, 17:2
Has received no invitation to Black Hills, Jl 6, 11:2
Declines invitation from J T Heffron, Chmn of Lawrence Co, S D, Dem Com, Jl 8, 17:3
At Lake Placid, N Y, Ag 10, 7:2
Wagner, W L—Spurs hunt for Wagner, accused of murder, S 14, 33:3
Proclaims reward for Wagner's arrest, S 16, 25:8
Water Power—Atty Gen Ottinger attacks plan, S 28, 4:2
Outlines policy, S 30, 16:3
SMITH (Mrs), Alf E—Christens new N Y C municipal ferryboat Greenwich Village, Jl 20, 14:4
Invited to aid in centenary celebration of Arnold Constable & Co, N Y C, S 3, 19:4
Made honorary N Y S Chmn of Atwater Kent Foundation radio auditions, S 5, 19:2
Por, with article on Arnold, Constable & Co celebration, S 13, 11:2
Brother dies, S 14, 31:2
SMITH, Alf H, Co—Penalized on charge of undervaluation of imports, Jl 15, 20:4
SMITH, Alice, see McCusker, H

SMITH, Alta, see Coolidge, Jno
SMITH, Arth F Howden—Excerpts from forthcoming biography of Commodore Vanderbilt, S 26, 11:1
SMITH (Mrs), Benton—Offers free use of 19-acre tract at Beloit, Wis, for aviation field, Jl 21, 5:6
SMITH (Mr. and Mrs), Bernard E—Son born, Jl 29, 10:2
SMITH (Mrs), Bruce D—Buys apt in E 72d St, S 7, 30:4
SMITH, C E Kingsford—Ends flight around Australia, tells at luncheon at Oney, N S W, of interest in America-Australia light, Jl 1, 5:1
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian
SMITH, C H—On carelessness of train crews in Russia in reporting damages to locomotives, Jl 14, 33:2
SMITH, Chas L, see Straton, J R
SMITH, Chas S ("Two-gun")—Case against Decatur Mfg Co on his charges of violating dry law dismissed because he cannot be found, Ag 5, 19:4
SMITH, Chas Sumner—Death, Ag 30, 3:5
SMITH, Clement H, and Alexander, Edwin—Buy Claremont Parkway and Washington Av properties, Jl 23, 25:4
SMITH, David—Marries M A Miller, S 11, X, 12:4
SMITH, De Forest—Convicted for practicing without license, S 21, 26:2
SMITH, Doris—Suicide, Jl 7, 12:6
SMITH, Duncan A—Death, Jl 8, 19:5
"SMITH, E, of Shohola, Pa"—Suicide, Jl 17, 19:7
SMITH, Edith Amelia—Wins Radio World's Fair essay contest, S 6, 34:2
SMITH, Edith Franklin, see Waterson, A H
SMITH (Mrs), Edna—Robbed, S 29, 8:5
SMITH, Edw—Robbery charge, Ag 8, 19:2
SMITH, Edw Fairchild—Engaged to E R Rice, Jl 31, II, 6:6
Marriage, S 8, 23:6
SMITH, Edw H—Ill, S 17, 17:3
Death, S 20, 29:4
Feature Articles on—Card sharps, Jl 31, IV, p 6
Kimes, M, Okla bandit, Jl 24, VIII, 2:1
Sing Sing Prison, Ag 21, VIII, 11:1
SMITH, Edw Herndon—Marries Mrs V L Merrill, Jl 3, 12:6
SMITH, Edw J—Designated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 17, 25:4
Renominated for Municipal Court Justice, S 21, 3:4
P M Winters on K K K part in renomination, S 22, 9:4
SMITH, Emanuel, see Rivera, C
SMITH, Emerson Parsons—Marries M Black, Ag 13, 13:3
SMITH, Erle H—On radio reception in Kansas City since wave lengths were reallocated, Jl 3, VII, 16:3
SMITH, Ernest L, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer
SMITH, F D, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention, S 25
SMITH, F H, Co—D R Crissinger will become Chmn of Executive Com, S 16, 1:6
Repr F N Zihlman and E Gould elected directors, S 17, 24:6
SMITH, Fern, see Coolidge, J
SMITH, Frances C, see Duffy, J T
SMITH, Frank (Chicago), see Braverman, M
SMITH, Frank (N Y C), see O'Connell, F
SMITH, Frank L—Sen D A Reed says Dems hope to control Sen by refusing to seat Smith on "slush fund" charges, Jl 4, 9:4
J E Watson thinks he will be barred from U S Sen, Jl 23, 4:6
Seating in Sen problem before new Cong, feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:5
W L Jones suggests to Pres Coolidge early convening of Sen to consider seating, Ag 31, 4:5
B J Mullaney on Insull campaign gifts, S 13, 30:7
D I Walsh predicts Sen rejection, S 18, II, 6:2
Seating predicted by Chicago Daily News, S 29, 2:3
SMITH, Frank M—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks in Lake Ontario, Ag 15, 10:7
SMITH, Fred D—On political parties and dry law, s before Internatl Christian Endeavor Soc, Cleveland, O, Jl 6, 16:5
SMITH, Geo—Assaulted by J J Murray, dry agent, and wife when he tried to arrest them for speeding, Jl 17, 5:3
SMITH, Geo Ed—On inauguration by Royal Typewriter Co of delivery of typewriters by plane and parachute, Ag 4, 10:2
SMITH, Geo Herbert—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
SMITH, Geo S, see Woodmere, N Y
SMITH, Gerald F—Wins 3d prize in Class B Spokane-Portland (Ore) race, S 29, 8:5
SMITH, Gypsy—Returns to U S from Eur; indignant over use of name by "Gypsy Pat" Smith, Ag 18, 12:1
SMITH "Gypsy" Pat—Sues for divorce, Jl 22, 7:2
Wife brings counter-suit, Jl 23, 11:5
Gypsy Smith indignant over use of name, Ag 18, 12:1
SMITH, H A Hammond—Tribute from J Breck, acting director of Met Museum; post still unfilled, Ag 28, II, 1:5
SMITH, H Alex—Sails for Eng to study educational system, S 26, 2:3
SMITH, Hamilton—Sued for divorce, S 20, 18:6
SMITH, Harold L—Death, S 5, 15:4
SMITH, Harrison W—Lr on Pres Coolidge and 3d term issue, Jl 18, 16:6
SMITH, Harry—Convicted of robbery in Jersey City Court; asks for longer sentence in order to take advantage of educational facilities offered in N J State Prison, S 23, 15:3
SMITH, Harry M—Slain, S 27, 13:5
SMITH, Hy Preserved—Tribute in lr from H S Stimson, Jl 10, II, 10:7
SMITH, Ida—Death, S 7, 19:5
SMITH, Irving T—Death, S 5, 15:5
Will, S 11, II, 3:6
SMITH, J Harold—On numbering of bldgs, S 14, 30:8
On calendar changes, S 18, VIII, 12:6
SMITH, J Ledyard—Admits he took out marriage license without sanction of A Patterson, when her engagement to J Simpson Jr is announced, Ag 19, 10:5
SMITH, J S—Optimistic view of Geneva naval conf, Jl 28, 2:3
SMITH, J W Jr—On island of Miquelon as French possession, S 18, II, 8:7
SMITH, Jas E—Work for inland waterways, Ag 21, II, 7:5
SMITH, Jas Everett—Death, Ag 31, 21:5
SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr—Leaves with T W Lamont and M Egan for Japan, S 17, 24:2
SMITH (Mrs), Jessica—Buys residence of G Alexander in New Rochelle, N Y, Jl 10, II, 22:3
SMITH, Jno, see Daniels, E
SMITH Jno Archer—Buys Jackson Heights house, S 25, II, 19:4
SMITH, Jno H—Lr on 13-mo yr, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
SMITH, Jno J—Accidentally shoots himself, Jl 29, 9:3
SMITH, Jno W—Gives luncheon in Detroit for 17 Govs, Jl 24, 17:1
Recommends acquisition of birthplace of Col Lindbergh in Detroit by city for use as museum, Ag 2, 3:1
SMITH, Jno Wendell—Marries E Hunn, S 27, 25:2
SMITH, Kath E—Lr on aristocratic ideals in democratic govt, Ag 21, VIII, 16:1
SMITH, Katie—Sues A Gardner for dancing on her feet, Ag 28, II, 7:5
Claims against A Gardner denied, S 4, 16:5
SMITH, L C L—On tri-borough bridge project, S 23, 33:4
SMITH, Lee Thompson—On tax assessments in N Y C, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:1
SMITH, Lewis—Death, S 11, II, 9:1
SMITH, Lewis S, Jr—Drowned in attempt to rescue M Smith, who was rescued by Dr W Warrick, at Hempstead Harbor, near Sea Cliff, Jl 18, 8:2
SMITH, Lillian Carll—Death, S 7, 29:3
SMITH, Louis Graham—Wife sues for divorce, S 28, 8:3
SMITH, Mary J, see Inheritance Tax—N Y S
SMITH (Mrs), Maude Chove—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
SMITH, Merritt H—Estate, S 28, 6:2
SMITH, Mildred Maude, see Becker, J S
SMITH, Moe—Receives suspended sentence on charge of speeding, S 24, 19:8
SMITH, Montague—Arrested on complaint of T Lewis, taxicab driver, for alleged failure to pay taxi charges, Jl 29, 3:6
SMITH (Mrs), Muriel A—Death, Ag 15, 17:5
SMITH (Mrs), Nan Steel, see Dutton, E W
SMITH, Queenie—Engaged for Chicago production of Hit the Deck, Ag 20, 9:6
SMITH, R C—On pollution of Passaic River, Jl 14, 12:5
SMITH, R R—Appt receiver for Chicago, South Bend and Ind Ry, Jl 10, 19:5
SMITH, R W—Lr on independent voter's problem, Jl 9, 12:7
SMITH, Richd B—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks, Ag 15, 10:7
SMITH, Rosamond Flower, see McCaw, H P
SMITH (Mrs), Sam, see Infants—Identification Tangle
SMITH, Sydney—L F Abbott quotes him on D Webster; suggests revival of his work, S 19, 24:6
SMITH, U Grant—Refuses request by Bus Owners Assn of Uruguay to submit to U S Govt protest against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 4, 2:2
SMITH, Vernon, see Lamonsco, M
SMITH, Vivian B, Jr, see Ogden, E
SMITH, W Rose—Loses suit for £200 damages against Dr H H Turner for plagiarism of ideas contained in ms vol of astronomical work, Jl 10, III, 8:1
SMITH, W Ward—On Presidential outlook, Ag 21, 7:1

SMITH, Walter—Ill, Ag 17, 25:2
Improves, Ag 18, 21:1
SMITH, Warren C—Suicide, Ag 28, II, 5:1
SMITH, Wm B—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:2
SMITH, Wm Hy—Death, Ag 9, 23:4
SMITH, Wm Louis—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
SMITH, Wm Strother—Death, S 8, 27:4
SMITH (Camp), see N Y State—Natl Guard
SMITH College—Student group entertained in Vienna, Jl 23, 30:5
Opening exercises, S 28, 22:3
SMITHSONIAN Inst, see Rocky Mts
SMITHTOWN (L I) First Presb Ch—100th anniversary, S 10, 9:5; S 12, 8:5
SMOCKERY, Inc—Gets injunction against Artex Frocks Co, N Y C, on charge of copying its models, Ag 18, 36:2
SMOKE Nuisance—Ed citing enforcement of smoke ordinances in Cincinnati as example for N Y, Jl 6, 24:2
A Olynyk, janitress, fined and told to keep fires from annoying Police Station next door, Ag 23, 38:3
Health Comr Harris of N Y C asks cooperation from Chief Magistrate McAdoo, S 27, 29:2
SMOKE Writing in the Sky, see Aeronautics—Sky Writing
SMOKING—Loyal Temperance Legion of W C T U plans drive to have 1,000,000 children sign pledge not to smoke, Jl 21, 23:8
Women's use of cigarettes in public places, Ag 28, IV, p 19
A B See hails Lake Placid Club's' ban on smoking by women, Ag 30, 21:4
Ed on Dr Earp's article in The Lancet on effect of tobacco on the brain, S 23, 26:3
Dr C L Barber says 60 per cent of babies of cigarette smoking mothers die in infancy, S 24, 1:5
Some physicians disagree with Dr Barber's statement, S 25, 6:1
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Tobacco
SMOLEROFF, Mitchel—Buys Starling Ave plot, Ag 24, 40:7
Plans group of apt houses for East Bronx to cost $800,000, S 22, 47:4
SMOOT, Reed—Favors $300,000,000 tax cut; statement on Pres Coolidge's chance for re-election, Jl 10, II, 8:8
Confers with Pres Coolidge at Rapid City; urges him to call special session of Cong; outlines program he thinks it should consider and views on tax revision, Jl 22, 1:3
Insists on need for special session of Cong on flood relief legislation; says he will not support too drastic a tax reduction program; opposed to govt owning power produced by Boulder Canyon Dam, Jl 23, 4:1
Sen Harrison on his tax reduction program, Jl 26, 27:4
On Pres Coolidge's saying he does not choose to run again for Pres, Ag 3, 1:6
Ed on his tax reduction views, Ag 23, 24:2
On tax cuts and J J Pershing for Pres, Ag 27, 14:5
Asks action on Utah political scandals, S 4, II, 3:7
S on tax reduction in coming Cong, at meeting of Utah Automobile Dealers' Assn, S 25, II, 6:7
SMUGGLING—Aliens, see Immigration and Emigration—U S
Canadian Border—Royal Customs Comm and Amer officials confer in Wash, D C; cut in Canadian ports of entry suggested, Ag 30, 25:1
Gt Britain—Problem acute, Ag 10, 40:2
Ed on liquor problem, Ag 24, 22:5
By air from France, S 2, 19:2
Jewels—3 arrested on charge of smuggling diamonds valued at $8,000, Ag 12, 20:2
Liquor, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Russia—5 Soviet officials condemned to death at Minsk; 11 others sentenced, Ag 21, II, 3:4
2 customs officials executed, Ag 25, 6:6
U S—Plot—Discovery of big one in operation for yrs; investigation pending, S 14, 33:1
Revealed by 2 women, each claiming to be wife of F Crandall who tell of his theft of smuggled goods, S 15, 12:2
Tourists—2 penalized, Ag 20, 1:2
Ed, Ag 22, 16:6
Baggage of Mrs J C Ames seized at Customs; double domestic value of goods paid by husband, Ag 25, 3:2
Feature article by C G Poore on attempts of those returning from Eur, S 11, IX, 2:1
SMUTS, Jan Christian—Sees South Africa bound to Gt Britain in war, s at Durban, S 11, II, 2:2
SMYTH, Hy Godfrey—Marries M Havens, Jl 1, 15:1
SMYTHE, Thos—Praised by Dist Atty Dodd for aiding in capture of "Black and White" chain store robbers, S 30, 8:4
SMYTHE, Travis Browne—His sister sues Empire Refineries Co, and H L Doherty & Co Corp, for damages for his death through poisoning, Ag 10, 25:4
SNAKES—R Buck, of Camden, N J, attacked by cobra, one of score of deadly reptiles brought by his father from expedition in Africa, saved by antidote, Jl 14, 44:3
P Connors and H Morton tell of fighting python free on freighter Steel Navigator, Jl 15, 14:4
London Zoo's new reptile house, Jl 17, VIII, 8:8
Jersey troopers race with serum from Bronx Zoo to save L Guisinieri bitten by copperhead, S 12, 1:6
Gov Moore praises Trooper C Schwartz and J McCormick for work in rushing serum, S 18, 18:1
SNEAD, Nell—Arrives in N Y C after she was injured in plane crash, in France, S 18, 2:6
SNEDDEN, David—S on academic freedom, at open forum at Columbia Univ, Ag 8, 8:2
SNEDECKER, Wm C—Plans houses for Biltmore Shores property, Massapequa, L I, Jl 14, 39:5
SNEDECOR, Dorothy, see Losee, J P
SNELL, Bertrand H—On Presidential campaign issues and Sen T J Walsh's views on third term, Jl 22, 7:5
Predicts action of 70th Cong, Sat dinner of Utica Republican Club, Ag 28, 16:1
At Plattsburg Citizens' Military Training Camp, S 3, 13:2
On re-election of Pres Coolidge, S 22, 7:3
SNELL, Harry J—Death, S 9, 25:3
SNIFFEN, Edw H—Moves offices to N Y C, S 13, 45:1
SNITKIN, Leonard A, see Buchler, S
SNOOK, Chas E—Death, S 22, 18:2
SNOOK (Mr and Mrs), Fred—Are grandparents thrice in 6 days, Jl 10, II, 3:4
SNOW (Mrs), Emma Howland Maghee—Death, Ag 7, II, 13:3
SNOW, Wm J—Ordered before Army Bd with view to retirement, Ap 14, 17:2
SNOW, Artificial—Used for skiing on wooden runway in Berlin, Jl 17, VIII, 10:2
SNOWDEN (Mr and Mrs), Jas H—Home robbed, Ag 29, 1:2
Believe they were followed from Southampton, L I, by thief, Ag 30, 9:2
N C Scaffa retained in case, Ag 31, 23:2
Insurance settlement for jewel theft, S 22, 31:2
SNOWDEN, Phil—On Britain's attitude toward Geneva Protocol, lr to Manchester Guardian, S 18, II, 1:1
SNYDER, Alb—Prudential Ins Co of Amer files petition for appt of administrator of estate; sues to annul life insurance policies, Jl 1, 36:2
H J Gray, condemned murderer, plays cards in cell in death house at Sing Sing, Jl 3, 6:7
Gray and Mrs Snyder examined by alienists of N Y S Lunacy Comm, Jl 7, 16:2
Repr of Prudential Ins Co of Amer serves notice on Mrs. Snyder to show cause why administrator should not be appt to his estate, Jl 10, 23:7
Complaints of Gray and Mrs Snyder in prison, Jl 17, 14:8
Rumor that Mrs Snyder has asked Gray to take blame; dissension between D Wallace and F Hazelton, attys for Mrs Snyder, denied by Wallace, Jl 21, 7:3
Mrs Snyder denies she sent message to Gray asking him to take responsibility, Jl 22, 3:2
Mrs Snyder fights attempt to void life insurance policies; Gray keeps up premiums on his life insurance, Jl 24, 14:3
N Y Supreme Court hears arguments in suit to void insurance policies, Jl 26, 10:3
Hearing on administration of estate is postponed to await settlement of payment of insurance policies, Jl 27, 16:2
Gray will not testify against Mrs Synder in suit to void insurance policies, Jl 28, 21:6
N Y Law Journal gives prominence to recent decision by Appellate Division of N Y Supreme Court on legality of joint trial, Ag 11, 12:3
Gray confers with kin and atty on plan to seek extension of time on appeal, Ag 15, 19:4
Mrs Snyder's attys ask for more time to argue appeal, Ag 21, II, 1:6
Basis of Mrs Snyder's appeal, Ag 29, 19:2
Surrogate Court awards guardianship of Snyder child, Lorraine, to Mrs J Brown, maternal grandmother, S 7, 32:2
Gray and Mrs Snyder declared sane by State Lunacy Comm, S 12, 25:4
Trial reports ready, S 14, 8:2
SNYDER, Carroll M—Engaged to C E Weller, S 12, 27:5
SNYDER (Mr and Mrs), Clarence—2-yr-old son, Jos, freed in Atlantic City Court of charge of throwing pebbles when his age is learned, Ag 21, 22:3

SNYDER, Homer E—Nominated Treas of Ont Co, N Y, by Dems and Repubs, S 29, 2:4
SNYDER, Howard—Death, S 6, 25:4
SNYDER, Lorraine, see Snyder, A
SNYDER, Melville E, see Ocean Grove, N J
SNYDER (Mrs), Wm Penn—Home looted; E Breene, J Jarvis and G Coughlin arrested, S 25, II, 2:5
SOAP Mfrs, see Cleanliness Inst of America
SOBEL, Bernard—Article on theatrical press agents, Jl 3, VII, 5:1
SOBOL Bros—Buy 577-579 1st Av, Jl 29, 32:1
SOBOTH, Leo—Saves 4 children from drowning when excursion boat Favorite capsizes, Jl 29, 2:2
SOCIAL Conditions—College girls start month's study in N Y C under auspices of Charity Organization Soc, Jl 5, 13:1
SOCIAL Life and Customs, see Manners and Customs
SOCIAL Service—Analysis by G I Burch of statistics of Charity Organization Soc as to aid to native white persons, Jl 4, 9:3
170 social agencies join Welfare Council of N Y in organization of 3 new sections devoted to boys, needy convalescents and immigrants, Jl 27, 48:2
Ed, Jl 27, 22:5
Catholic Central Verein establishes $250,000 fund for social service bur, Ag 24, 27:4
See also names of welfare organizations, as Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
"SOCIAL Wages," see Wages
SOCIAL Work, see Social Service
SOCIAL Workers—Tribute paid by E McKernon, S 23, 14:4
SOCIALIST and Labor Internatl, see Socialists and Socialism—Internatl
SOCIALIST Party, see Socialists and Socialism—N Y C; Socialists and Socialism—U S
SOCIALISTS and Socialism—Austria—L Eyre on effects of Vienna riots, Jl 24, II, 1:1
Recent riots regarded as merely beginning of conflict with Fascisti, Ag 7, II, 10:5
See also Austria—Riots; Austria—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Belgium—Cooperative fishing boat named after G Matteotti, Italian Socialist, Ag 28, VIII, 12:8
See also Belgium—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Colombia—Arrest of delegates to Socialist Cong in Bogota ordered, S 25, II, 7:8
France—Radical Socialists decide to vote with Poincare Govt on issue of salary increases to Govt employes, Jl 13, 2:2
Attitude toward coming Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 11, II, 6:1
Gt Britain—Secession of union of postoffice workers from Socialist Party; workers are first to obey provisions of Trade Union bill, Jl 9, 2:7
Administration of Bermondsey criticized for spending $750,000 for palace of baths, S 26, 10:1
Internatl—Article on open lr from A Rosenberg, German Communist, to J Stalin and other Soviet chiefs, urging them to abandon Third Internatl and join Socialist and Labor Internatl; interest in Eur labor circles, Jl 17, VIII, 6:1
N Y City—Sacco and Vanzetti meeting in Union Sq broken up by rioting when B Gold attempts to speak, Jl 8, 1:7
Socialist trade unions, as result of riot, announce that they will refuse to aid Communist political prisoners in Eur, Jl 9, 14:2
Communists blame them for riot, Jl 10, 20:2
Plans for Sacco and Vanzetti protest strike, Ag 7, 3:1; Ag 9, 1:5
Strike, Ag 10, 1:8
Refusal to join radicals in second Sacco and Vanzetti protest strike, Ag 17, 13:2
Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 20, 4:2
Socialist Party candidates, Ag 28, 15:2; S 18, II, 2:1
Campaign meeting, S 30, 28:6
Opposition to S Untermyer's suggestion as to personnel of suggested Control Bd for rapid transit system, S 30, 27:1
Radio, see Debs, E V, Memorial Radio Fund
Rumania, see Rumania—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
U S—M Hillquit on plans for natl return of Socialist Party, S 30, 28:6
See also Communism and Bolshevism
SOCIETA Elettrica Bresciana of Italy—Capital increase, S 21, 39:3
SOCIETE Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace, see Potash
SOCIETE des Anciens Combatants Francais—Pageant and reception in honor of Amer Legion, at Fontainebleau, S 25, 23:2
SOCIETE Industrielle de Titane, see Natl Lead Co
SOCIETY for Ethical Culture—Buys 64 lots on Greystone Av from Hubbard Estate, for school site, Jl 2, 31:3
Report that Central Park West property will be sold, Ag 17, 41:2
R D Kohn, Pres, denies that organization will sell school property on Central Park West, Ag 18, 37:3
SOCIETY for Research in Personality—Feature article by H Scheffauer, S 11, IX, 12:1
SOCIETY for the Advancement of Synagogue Music see Music—Prizes and Contests
SOCIETY for the Preservation of Liberty, see Virginia—History
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—New equipment for watering stations for horses, Jl 3, 10:4
Animal hospital adds new wards, Ag 21, VIII, 9:1
Complains that cats and dogs are left at resorts when families return to city homes, S 3, 12:5
See also Wolf Children
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see New York Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Queensboro Soc for . . .
SOCIETY for the Study of Azerbaijan, see Persia
SOCIETY of Ancient Instruments—Plans for Amer tour, S 25, VIII, 8:8
SOCIETY of Authors, Composers and Publishers, see Songs
SOCIETY of Automotive Engineers—Invited to attend World Motor Transport Cong and Internatl Motor Transport Exhib in London, S 17, 21:1
R E Plimpton resigns as Chmn of metropolitan section, S 21, 25:2
SOCIETY of Friends of Music—Plans for coming season, S 18, VII, 6:6
SOCIETY of Friends of Rumania—Review gives figures on trade balance for 1926, Jl 2, 27:3
Sponsors tour of 40 Rumanians in U S, Ag 14, 22:2
SOCIETY of Mexico Pilgrims—Endorses appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 28, 3:1
SOCIETY of Philatelic Amers—Plans for 33d annual convention, Phila, Jl 31, II, 4:3
Convention, Ag 10, 16:4
SOCIETY of Signers of the Declaration of Independence—Valley Forge cong, Jl 4, 4:5
SOCKMAN, Ralph W—Sermon on use of religion in emergencies, S 26, 24:5
SODA Fountain, The (trade paper)—Bought by Federated Business Publications, Inc, Ag 14, II, 14:6
SODALITY Clubs of the Catholic Church—Buy former Merritt estate at Somers, N Y, for vacation home for business women, Jl 4, XI, 14:8
SODERBLOM (Archbishop)—S on Church unity, at World Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Ag 16, 6:4
SODERO, Cesare—Work of adapting operas for broadcasting, S 4, VIII, 11:6
SODERSTROM, Walter E, see Straton, J R
SOETE, Pierre de—Arrives in U S, Ag 30, 48:2
To do life mask of Col Lindbergh, S 28, 9:3
SOFLEISS, C C—On dangers from mosquitos and poison ivy, Ag 21, 23:1
SOIL Science Cong, see First Internatl Con of Soil Science
SOILS—I T Bode's study of forest soils and water, Ag 28, X, 19:4
See also Agriculture—Electricity
SOKAL (Polish delegate to League of Nations)—Offers plan to outlaw war, in Assembly, text, S 8, 1:1
New draft of proposal from Foreign Minister Zaleski, S 9, 5:2
Resolution for outlawing war, S 10, 4:1
Resolution on outlawing war approved by Assembly, S 25, 1:3
SOKOL, Alb—Buys house at cor Wilkins Av and Crotona Park E, Ag 23, 44:2
SOKOLOFF, Boris N, see Natl City Bank, N Y C—Delivery of Money in Foreign Countries
SOKOLOW, Nahum—On minority rights, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1
S at Zionist Cong in Basle; elected Pres, Ag 31, 3:5
SOKOLS, see Czechoslovakia
SOLA POOL, David de, see Pool, D de S
SOLDIERS, see European War—Veterans, and subhead Army under names of countries
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves—Italian firms ship 22,000 markers for graves of Amer dead in Eur, Jl 11, 19:3
Bodies of 7 Amer dead who fell in Meuse-Argonne drive found in shell hole after 9-yr search, Jl 31, 1:2
Gen Pershing reports to Pres Coolidge on condition of graves in Eur, Ag 17, 9:2
Statistics of Amer soldiers' graves in Europe, Ag 21, 24:4
Earth from Hero Park, S I, boxed for Amer Legion delegates to take overseas and place on graves of S I men in France, S 5, 13:1
Tributes, memorial services, &c by Amer Legionaires in France, S 18, 1:5; S 21, 2:3, 4; S 23, 2:1
Amer Legionaires start movement in Belgium for better care of German graves there, S 29, 4:5
See also Unknown Soldier

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance—Last day to reinstate wartime ins; statement by C T Lile, Chmn of Ins Campaign in N Y Regional Office of U S Veterans' Bur, Jl 2, 20:7
$50,000,000 worth of ins reinstated in last 10 days by N Y Regional Office of U S Veterans' Bur, Jl 3, 7:6
100,000 policies reinstated, Jl 9, 1:2
Hines estimates policies converted in June at between 175,000 and 180,000, Jl 13, 14:3
Gen F T Hines says that Govt is one of world's great ins cos; total ins now carried is $4,000,000,000, Jl 31, 4:2
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Monument, N Y C—Struck by lightning, Ag 2, 2:1
SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIERS' Mothers—J Worth presents flags to 2 oldest gold star mothers attending Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 24, 3:2
Amer gold-star mothers decorate tomb of Unknown Soldier in Paris, Ag 29, 19:4
T S Butler will introduce resolution in Cong to send them to visit graves in Eur at public expense, S 26, 2:6
Natl Convention of Amer War Mothers, Wash; Vice Pres Dawes's tribute, S 29, 18:4
SOLEY (Mrs), Mary A—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
SOLFATARA (volcano)—Active, Ag 2, 4:7
SOLLFREY (Mrs), Sadie—Funeral, S 6, 25:4
SOLLMAND, Wilhelm—On disarmament, at Interparliamentary Union conf in Paris, Ag 30, 7:1; Ag 31, 5:3
"SOLLY Cheesecake," see Murders—N Y S—Mt Vernon
SOLMS-LAUBACH (Count), Geo Fredk—Injured in auto collision, Berlin, Jl 23, 5:1
See also Koennecke, O
SOLOMBRINO, Mario—Injured when still explodes, Ag 25, 12:7
Dies; police hunt J Mack, Ag 27, 14:8
Brother and C Mashensky arrested, Ag 29, 9:2
SOLOMICK (Mrs), Augusta, see Prohibition—N Y City—Mother Plea
SOLOMON, Chas—Will fight for election as N Y S Assemblyman, S 23, 6:8
SOLOMON, Sol J—Death and career, Jl 28, 19:4
SOLOVAY, Hyman U, see Kings Co Hosp
SOMALILAND—British camel caravan on way to Maharao wiped out by Abyssinian soldiers, Jl 17, 21:4
SOMERS, Arth S, see Schools—N Y C—Budget
SOMERS, Hy—Demoted from 1st to 2d grade detective in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 6, 15:5
SOMERVILLE, H P, see Building Managers' and Owners' Assn of N Y
SOMERVILLE, Jas M—Charge of driving while intoxicated is dismissed, Ag 24, 9:2
SOMERVILLE, Wm H—Engaged to L M Shibla, S 28, 17:6
SOMERVILLE, N J—J Wright, arrested on disorderly conduct charge, ordered to stay out of town after 10 P M unless accompanied by parent, Ag 30, 21:2
SOMMA, Frank, see Minnella, V
SOMMER, Robt M—Engaged to M Levy, Ag 24, 23:2
SOMMERFELD, Rose L—Death, S 14, 31:4
SOMMERS, Geo R—Arrested on charge of speeding, assault, and resisting officer, W H Lewis; will bring counter-charges of assault against Lewis, Ag 10, 9:2
Warrant held faulty; charges dismissed; new warrant to be issued, Ag 25, 44:5
Accepts summons, Ag 28, 13:6
SOMMERVILLE, Fredk Noel—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
SOMMERVILLE, Harry, see Butler, J, Grocery Store (450 Tenth Av)
SONDERGAARD, Lauritz, see Long Beach, L I
SONGS—Feature article by F P Kimball on collection of old N Y C ballads in N Y S library, illus, Jl 3, IV, pp 12-13
Guests of honor at luncheon marking christening of 2 N Y C ferryboats sing instead of making speeches, Jl 20, 14:4
Ed, Jl 22, 18:6
Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers and other publishers sue hotels and restaurants for copyright infringements, Ag 26, 15:3
Use of name and bar of music of "Sweet Adeline" causes copyright suit by M Witmark & Sons against W B Chase Candy Corp; other copyright suits by music publishers, Ag 27, 11:4
J Gilbert, German composer, dedicates one to J J Walker, Ag 28, 6:1
Note on "When the King Comes Into His Own Again," historical song of 1st Infantry, Ag 28, IV, 20:4
R Rodgers and L Hart purchase Amer rights of their own song, "My Heart Stood Still," S 16, 21:2
See also Folk Songs; Music—Prizes and Contests; and names of specific songs
SONN, H & S—Exchange bldgs in three counties, Ag 19, 31:4
SONORA Phonograph Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:4
SONS of America, Patriotic Order of, see Patriotic Order of Sons of America
SONS of Italy, Independent Order of—State Convention at Springfield, Mass, Ag 21, 17:8
Annual convention of Supreme Lodge in N Y C, S 4, 9:1 S 5, 25:5
N J State convention in Atlantic City, S 25, II, 3:2
See also Pensions—Old Age
SONS of the Amer Revolution—Berkshire Chapter dedicates memorial tower to patriots of New Providence and especially to Col J Stafford, at Cheshire, Mass, Jl 5, 7:2
Natl Soc urges observance of Constitution Day, Ag 25, 21:1
Observance of Constitution Day in Chicago, S 18, 8:1
Observance of Constitution Day in N Y C, S 18, 21:1
SONS of Union Veterans of the Civil War—Annual outing at Coney Is, Ag 28, 21:6
"SOO" Line, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R
SOONG, Meling, see Chiang Kai-shek, S 18, S 22, S 25
SOONG, T V—Reports of return to Hankow, Jl 18, 6:1; Jl 20, 2:3
In Hankow; break of Mme Sun Yat-sen with Kuomintang aligns her against him, Jl 23, 3:5
Opposes Nanking's tariff autonomy program, Ag 24, 6:2
His sister, M Soong, to marry Chiang Kai-shek, S 18, 6:6
SOPER (Mrs), Edwin P—Leaves home with children; husband searches for them in N Y C, S 30, 26:1
SORBONNE Univ, see Paris, Univ of
SORCERY, see Witchcraft
SORE, Ante—Barred admission to U S as student because he cannot speak English, S 9, 27:2
SORENSEN, C A—On Neb boom for G W Norris for Pres, Ag 25, 23:2
SORMA, Agnes—Death and career, S 11, VIII, 2:8
Funeral, S 8, 27:3
SOROPTIMIST Club of N Y—Dinner; Dr V H Parker guest of honor, S 23, 14:4
SORRENTO, Me, see Negroes—Me
SOT, Eng Hong, see Yin, Lee
SOUDAY, Paul, Notes on French literature, with special mention of: J and J Tharaud's Rose of Saron, Jl 3, III, 14:1
A France, Jl 10, III, 8:4
P Valery's entrance into French Academy, Jl 17, III, 8:4
S Mallarme, Jl 24, III, 10:1
G d'Honville (Mme H de Regnier), Jl 31, III, 8:1
P Morand's Bouddha vivant, Ag 7, III, 10:4
H de Montherlant, Ag 14, III, 8:1
M M du Gard's Life of H Bremond, Ag 28, VII, 8:4
E Jaloux's Soleils disparus, S 4, III, 10:4
J Moreas's prose writings, S 11, III, 7:4
Comte de Gobineau's Nicolas Belavoir, S 18, III, 7:4
Academie Goncourt, S 25, III, 10:4
SOUND Beach Garden Club—Flower show, S 16, 23:2; S 17, 17:2
SOUSA, Jno Phil'p—Plans for 35th annual tour, Jl 12, 29:2
SOUSA, P Bon de—On improved conditions in Italy, S 4, II, 12:4
SOUTH, Jerry, C, see Vare, W S
SOUTH, The—Feature article by J Harris, South is aroused against floggings, Jl 17, II, 7:1
Pres Downs of Ill Central R R system reports business prospects good despite floods, Jl 21, 31:2
J Harris, at meeting of journalists, deplores illiteracy and intolerance; urges press to fight menace to progress, Jl 23, 17:2
Research Dept of Southern Dairies, Inc, reports on statements by R R officials on progress of dairying, Jl 23, 24:2
Southern Tariff Assn says it swings toward protection, Ag 7, 1:2
A C Ritchie on industrialization, Ag 13, 12:8
W C Bruce attacks stand on prohibition, K K K and floggings, Ag 19, 7:2
Removal of negro from politics to end "solid South" urged by H W Anderson, Ag 20, 7:4
Ed, Ag 22, 16:3
Controller Gen McCarl bans Federal aid to States in debt to U S; La, N C and Tenn affected, Ag 30, 4:3
See also Smith, A E—Presidency (for attitude on his candidacy)
SOUTH AFRICA—Article on withdrawal of sedition clauses in Native Administration bill by Hertzog Govt under pressure by Labor Party, according to report by Amsterdam Bur of Internatl Fed of Trade Unions, Jl 10, VIII, 6:4
Race problems discussed by M Yergan, Negro Y M C A secretary, Jl 14, 9:1

SOUTH AFRICA—(Continued)—
Unions will protest execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 6, 2:8
League of Nations Mandates Comm demands Govt's interpretation of its sovereignty over former German colony, Southwest Africa, Ag 13, 4:7
U S flag burned in Johannesburg by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 24, 3:2
Gen Smuts sees country bound to Gt Britain in war, S 11, II, 2:2
SOUTH AMERICA—Description and Travel—Italians plan tour, S 4, 6:2
Explorations—G G Healey returns from Venezuela expedition with quantity of "curare," arrow poison, for study in Amer laboratories; int on his experiences, Jl 3, II, 1:7
Feature articles by G M Dyott on his expedition over the Roosevelt trail down the River of Doubt, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 8; Jl 10, IV, p 10-11
G H H Tate and T D Carter, collectors for Amer Museum of Natural History will go to Mount Roraima to study wild life, Jl 9, 30:4
Expedition, in charge of H M Vegge-Daley, will sail to seek mineral deposits, Jl 29, 8:5
H S Dickey and wife plan trip up Amazon and Orinoco Rivers over trail followed by C Whitney; hope to see white Indians; H Noice will go with party to take movies; expedition to be known as Dickey-Pathe Ethnological Expedition; data for Museum of Amer Indian, Heye Foundation, sought, Ag 6, 28:2
Mr and Mrs J H Sinclair sail to explore Andes trail blazed in 1541 by G Pizarro, Ag 21, II, 2:5
Dickey-Pathe Ethnological Expedition headed by Dr H S Dickey, sails to explore Brazil and Venezuela and study Indian relics; H Noice, representing Pathe News, will make complete film record, Ag 28, VII, 3:1
Dr M C Kahn's expedition among Djukas of Dutch Guiana, S 5, 17:1
Tate is directed to seek P Redfern, lost aviator, S 11, 2:6
R Courteville reports discovery in Brazil of Col P E Fawcett, British explorer missing since 1925; London skeptical, S 11, 3:2
Further details of Courteville's report on Col Fawcett, S 12, 1:2
Col Fawcett's family sure he is safe, S 13, 3:5
Courteville says Cuyaba natives confirmed Fawcett's presence there, S 14, 6:5
F Gow-Smith, explorer, doubts story of Col Fawcett's "jungle retreat;" thinks he is hunting legendary gold mine, S 16, 25:2
Fawcett's son questions Courteville on father's whereabouts, S 17, 14:3
W McGovern's meeting with jungle maiden told in his book on Amazon adventures, S 18, 5:1
Report of Col Fawcett's discovery not confirmed in Cuyaba and Diamintino, S 19, 25:2
Investment Activities, see Stocks and Bonds—So Amer Securities
See also Latin America; **and** headings beginning Pan Amer
SOUTH AMER Gulf Oil Co—Contracts for lease of 70,000 acres of oil in Colombia, Ag 2, 30:1
Colombia Syndicate approves contract, Ag 16, 37:2
Lease in effect, Ag 25, 29:4
SOUTH BAY Consolidated Water Co, Inc—Earnings for 1926, Jl 5, 34:2
SOUTH DAKOTA—Advertising, see Advertising—States
Agriculture, see Agriculture
Bond issue, S 14, 42:2
Elections—Sioux Indians threaten to vote against reelection of U S Repr Williamson because unable to force their claim for billion dollars for Black Hills, Jl 26, 23:7
Mineral Wealth, see Minerals
SOUTH Dakota State College—Pres Coolidge dedicates Lincoln Memorial Library, lays cornerstone of theatre, receives hon D S degree, S 11, 1:6
SOUTH DAKOTA State Dairy Assn—Reprs give Pres Coolidge tub of butter, Jl 27, 3:2
SOUTH Jersey Underwear Co—Lease floor at 30-38 E 33d St, Ag 11, 37:2
SOUTH Penn Collieries Co—Receiver apptd, S 30, 35:3
SOUTH Pole, see Antarctic Explorations; Antarctic Regions
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Divd, S 1, 34:3
SOUTHACK, Fredk and Allyn Ball, Jr—Brokers in lease of bldg at 1,418 B'way to A E Lefcourt, Jl 7, 44:3
Receiver in bankruptcy apptd following fund tie-up in bankruptcy of Thayer-West Point Hotel Corp, S 10, 21:1
SOUTHAMPTON, L I—Sale of lots, Ag 2, 37:6
SOUTHAMPTON (L I) Art Exhib, Ag 23, 30:2
SOUTHAMPTON (L I) Peace Com, see Butler, N M—Peace
SOUTHARD, Jas Wendell—Death, Ag 23, 25:5
SOUTHBORO, Mass—Bicentennial celebration, Jl 17, II, 7:2
SOUTHCOTT, Joanna—Box of secrets opened; only trifles revealed, Jl 12, 13:5
SOUTHEAST, N Y, see Taxation—N Y S—Putnam Co
SOUTHEAST Shippers Advisory Bd—Predicts volume of trade for 3d quarter of 1927 in its dist, Jl 11, 31:5
SOUTHERN Appalachian Power Conf—Plans for 3-day session beginning Oct 3 at Chattanooga, Tenn, to discuss Muscle Shoals problem, S 21, 35:2
SOUTHERN Baking Co—June 30 balance sheet, Ag 5, 23:2
Passes pf divd, S 17, 26:1
SOUTHERN Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co—Insures employes, Ag 23, 32:2
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co—Seeks authority to sell pf stock, Jl 7, 35:4
Report for 6 mos ended June 30, Jl 26, 27:3; Jl 27, 33:4
Bond issue called, Jl 31, II, 19:4
Postpones bond issue, Ag 11, 29:3
7 mos' report, Ag 25, 29:2
Bond issue, S 15, 41:1
Initial divd, S 17, 26:1
Aug rept, S 23, 39:2
Stock offering, S 30, 35:2
SOUTHERN Cal Gas Co—Divds, Jl 27, 34:4
SOUTHERN Cal, Univ of—Offers technical training for films, S 17, 16:8
SOUTHERN Cities Utilities Corp—Acquires Manila Gas Co, P I, Jl 7, 38:3
Will include Salem (N J) Gas Co and Carolina Coach Co in system, Jl 12, 33:3
Buys Citizens Gas Co of Salisbury, Md, S 25, II, 14:6; S 26, 31:3
SOUTHERN Dairies, Inc—Increases reserve, Jl 9, 22:2
Research Dept reports on statements by R R officials on progress of dairy industry in the South, Jl 23, 24:2
Report for June quarter, Ag 3, 38:4
SOUTHERN Dyestuffs Co, see Rubber Service Laboratories Co
SOUTHERN Gas Co—Report for year ended June 30, Ag 3, 33:2
See also Houston Gas Securities Co
SOUTHERN Gas Utilities—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
SOUTHERN Ice & Utilities Co—Report for yr ended July 31, S 3, 21:1
SOUTHERN Ind Gas & Electric Co—Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Jl 22, 29:1
Aug rept, S 23, 39:2
SOUTHERN Ind Tel & Tel Co—Bond issue, S 16, 31:4
SOUTHERN Kan Gas Co—Formed by merger of J B Kirk Gas & Smelting Co, Ash Grove Lime & Portland Cement Co, Peerless Oil & Refining Co, Ag 9, 31:4
Bond issue, Ag 16, 35:2
SOUTHERN N Y Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Annual convention and tournament at Sag Harbor, L I, Jl 1, 5:5
SOUTHERN Pacific R R—Cars—Begins construction in own shops, S 2, 28:1
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Divds—Rumor that annual rate may be increased, Jl 7, 36:4
Financial Reports—1st half of 1927, Jl 26, 29:2
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 25, II, 11:3
Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits
Rails—Re-lays lines with heavier rails, Ag 11, 30:1
SOUTHERN Photo Materials Co, see Eastman Kodak Co
SOUTHERN Power Co, see Gay, W O, & Co
SOUTHERN Ry—Automatic Train Control—Installed between Cincinnati and New Orleans, Ag 6, 17:6
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southern Lines
Financial Repts—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
W Case on outlook for 3d quarter of yr, S 25, II, 12:4
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stockholders—List, Jl 7, 36:4
SOUTHERN State Parkway, see Parkways—Long Is
SOUTHERN States, see South, the
SOUTHERN States' Repub League—Charges J W Taylor and W M Butler with defeatist policy for Repubs in Tenn, S 9, 4:5
SOUTHERN Tariff Assn—Says South swings toward protection, Ag 7, 1:2
SOUTHGATE, Louis W, see Caldwell, Orestes H
SOUTHLAND (Steamer), see Alexander Shipping Co, Inc
SOUTHLAND Ice Co—Bond issue, Jl 26, 27:2
SOUTHWEST Africa, see South Africa
SOUTHWEST Gas Co—Report of Ada properties in June, Ag 5, 28:5
SOUTHWEST Joint Stock Land Bank of Little Rock, Ark, see Federal Land Banks

SOUTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 2, 29:1
SOUTHWESTERN College, Winfield, Kan—Student group makes tour of U S by bus to visit art museums, Jl 24, VII, 6:3
SOUTHWESTERN Gas and Electric Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, Ag 11, 32:7
SOUTHWESTERN Power and Light Co—Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:2
SOUZA, Herman ("Babe Herman")—Reports being swindled in purchase of supposed diamonds, S 30, 22:6
SOUZA, Passos—Appt Minister of War in Portugal, Ag 12, 17:2
SOVEREIGN Immunity, see Potash
SOVIET Cinema Trust, see Moving Pictures—Russia
SOWKA, Wm—He and J Tarella charged with theft of lead pipe, Ag 25, 44:5
SPAFFORD, Edw E—Favored for new Natl Comdr of Amer Legion, S 22, 4:2
Elected Natl Comdr Amer Legion; career, S 23, 1:1
Ed, S 23, 26:3
Will be honored guest at Military Tournament at Madison Sq Garden, S 26, 2:1
SPAIN—Amer Legion, see Amer Legion
Anniversary of Rivera Dictatorship—Official banquet in Madrid, S 14, 4:2
Archives—New restrictions, Ag 20, 6:2
Army—Decision to combine military academies is part of scheme to reduce expenses, Ag 24, 5:4
Description and Travel—Feature article on Segovia, illus, S 18, IV, 19:1
Economy Ministry—Report that P de Rivera will form Ministry of Natl Economy, Ag 2, 4:2
Govt, see Spain—Politics and Govt
Industry—Oil monopoly seen as step toward nationalization, Ag 7, II, 18:3
Iron Mining, see Mines and Mining—Spain
Italy, Relations with—Plan for new league of nations propounded by Premier de Rivera; latter's confs with Premier Mussolini recalled, Jl 31, II, 7:6
Aeronautics treaty, Ag 16, 8:4
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Military Academies, see Spain—Army
Monuments—Statues in honor of the living are not unusual, S 25, VIII, 10:3
Natl Prize for Literature, see Literary Prizes
Patriotism—S by King Alfonso, S 8, 6:3
Politics and Govt—Premier de Rivera explains plans for framing new Constitution, Jl 18, 5:3
Decree convoking Natl Assembly drafted, Ag 9, 6:3
Prof H R Spencer on Rivera dictatorship, Ag 21, 12:2
Premier de Rivera's announcement that King Alfonso will approve convocation of Assembly on Sept 13 rouses hostility among ex-party chiefs, S 7, 6:2
King signs decree convoking Natl Assembly, S 13, 4:3
Terms of royal decree convoking Natl Assembly disclosed at banquet in celebration of 4th anniversary of Rivera dictatorship; S Guerra, Conservative leader, goes into exile as protest, S 14, 4:2
Ed on Natl Assembly, S 14, 30:4
Crisis precipitated by Guerra's manifesto attacking King Alfonso; Rivera's reply, S 18, II, 1:2
Lr from F Pinol, S 25, II, 8:7
Lr from J B A, S 29, 26:7
Comment by London Daily Express on unrest and press censorship, S 30, 4:4
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship—Spain
Revolutionary Movements—Students of Artillery Acad who conspired against de Rivera regime will be disciplined and syndicalist disorders in Barcelona quelled, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Royal Family—Premier de Rivera denies rumor of change in succession to throne, S 20, 31:2
King Alfonso plans to visit Morocco with Queen and Court, S 29, 2:6
Russia, Relations with—Govt's decree declaring oil industry a govt monopoly ends long fight of British and Amer petroleum interests, who foresaw invasion by Russian interests and eventual recognition of Soviet Govt by Spain, Jl 8, 5:1
Segovia, see Spain—Description and Travel
Syndicalism—Disorders in Barcelona will be quelled, Jl 24, II, 6:2
Tangier, see Tangier
Tariff, see Tariff
Taxation, see Taxation
U S, Relations with, see Commercial Treaties—Spanish-Amer
Water Power, see Gibraltar, Straits of
Women, see Women
SPALDING, A G, & Bros Co—Quarterly report, S 4, II, 8:3
SPALDING, Alb—Rents apt on E 67th St, S 1, 40:6
SPALDING, Elisabeth D, see Henshaw, M D
SPANG, Carl C, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights—Amer—Grace, R
SPANGLER, F LeRoy—Lr on Hackensack Meadows, N J, as possibility for metropolitan airport site, Jl 27, 22:3
SPANISH Amer War Veterans—Annual encampment of United Spanish Amer War Veterans, Jamestown, N Y, Jl 11, 7:2
M J Reilly elected Comdr, Jl 14, 21:1
F Pimentel, Adm Cervera's steward in '98, keeps eye on Geneva Naval Limitation Conf and relives Battle of Santiago in nightmares, Jl 18, 2:4
K K R Clausen, who helped sink Merrimac, held on charge of violating dry law, Ag 24, 27:6
Clausen put on probation, Ag 26, 15:2
Natl encampment at Detroit, Ag 31, 11:5
SPANISH in N Y City—Migrate uptown, Ag 28, II, 2:3
Spanish centre opened at 114 W 118th St under auspices of N Y C Mission, S 13, 13:8
SPANISH Language—Prof Luria says Primo de Rivera hails study of it in U S as bond between nations, S 21, 30:2
SPANISH Patriotic Assn, Buenos Aires—Sends funds for R Franco's proposed world flight, Ag 26, 5:3
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd—Report for yr ending June 30, S 3, 23:2
SPANN, Lawrence D—Marries A Clarke, Ag 4, 26:2
SPANNER, E F—On airships, S 21, 15:3
SPARGO, Jno—On re-election of Pres Coolidge, article in North Amer Review, S 20, 10:3
SPARKILL Creek Bridge—Work to start at once on vehicular viaduct at Sparkill, N Y, Jl 4, 9:6
SPARKS (Mrs), Mary Jane—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
SPARKS-WITHINGTON Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
SPARLOW, Jno—Arrested as robber suspect, S 3, 17:3
SPARROW, J C—Killed by C W V Wilson, who says 6 hooded men terrorized his home, Ag 26, 19:3
SPARTAN Electric Corp, see Radio Foundation Inc
SPAS, Mary Louise—Bitten by dog; shaken in auto collision, Jl 12, 17:6
SPATES, Webster—Heads training schools for dry agents, in Wash, D C, S 29, 31:2
SPATZ, John D—Acquires dwelling and flats on 60th and 61st Sts, S 20, 48:3
SPAULDING, C Jerry—Engaged to K Anderson, Ag 1, 23:5
SPAULDING, Huntley Nutley—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again; urges H C Hoover's candidacy, Ag 3, 3:4
Refuses pardon to J P McDuffy, 84-yr-old murderer, Ag 9, 23:2
S at Battle of Bennington anniversary exercises, Ag 17, 28:1
SPAULDING (Mrs), Margt J—Will, Jl 31, II, 6:5
SPEAKEASIES, see Prohibition—N Y City—Speakeasies
SPEAR & Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 30, 22:7
SPEARING, Jas O, Feature Articles—Adaptation of stories for films, S 4, VII, 5:6
Chorus girls, Ag 7, IV, p 16
Moving picture directors in relation to cost of production, Jl 31, VII, 3:4
Moving picture production, Jl 24, VII, 3:4
Stabilization of film industry, Jl 3, VIII, p 3
Theatre ticket scandal, Jl 17, VIII, 2:7
Waste in motion picture studios, Jl 17, VII, 3:4
SPEECH—L A Silverstein urges schools to correct speech disorders, S 25, II, 8:7
SPEECH Unity, see English-Speaking Peoples
SPEER, Elliott—Baccalaureate address at Mount Hermon (Mass) School, Ag 1, 10:2
Sermon on vision as basis for belief, at 1st Presb Ch, N Y C, S 12, 26:2
SPEER, Grant W, see Truth Seeker (weekly)
SPEER, Robt E—Sermon on adverse criticism of present day religion, in Fifth Av Presb Ch, N Y C, Jl 4, 18:6
Issues appeal to Presbyterians for deeper devotion and more religious family life, Jl 9, 16:4
S on China, in 5th Av Presb Ch, Jl 11, 24:6
On science and religion, sermon in 5th Av Presb Ch, N Y C, Jl 18, 20:8
Calls Christianity greatest religion; refers to Dr J E Williams as martyr, sermon, Jl 25, 22:8
Demands theology founded on hope, sermon, Ag 1, 22:4
SPEERS, L C, Feature articles and dispatches on—Cong, issues before coming session, Ag 21, VIII, 1:1
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:1
Flood Control, S 18, VIII, p 4
Miss River flood, Jl 7, 3:1; Jl 8, 21:1; Jl 9, 3:1; Jl 10, 5:1; Jl 11, 21:1; Jl 12, 3:1; Jl 13, 7:2; Jl 14, 7:1; Jl 15, 7:1; Jl 16, 12:1; Jl 17, VIII, 5:1
Lr of appreciation of articles, Jl 17, II, 8:8
Morrow, D W, appt as Amb to Mexico, S 25, IX, p 3
Water development program of Sec Hoover, Ag 28, VIII, p 1
Williams, J S, S 11, IX, p 3
Wood, L, Ag 14, VIII, 2:1

SPEICH, Richd, see Ruith, A R von
SPEILBERG, Max, see Katz, Morris
SPEIR, Robt Wade Jr—Engaged to Mrs M P Reasoner, S 24, 8:6
SPELLER, E F—S on corrosion, at Inst of Amer Chemical Soc in State College, Pa, Jl 12, 39:4
SPELLING—Outbreak of bad spelling on signs stirs residents of Seagirt, N J, Jl 10, 1:2
A Wilson on variations, Ag 28, II, 8:8
SPELLMAN, Howard H—On S Browne's backing J J Hagan for 7th Assembly Dist leader, S 17, 3:2
SPENCE, C D—J Henson sentenced in connection with murder, Ag 14, II, 2:5
SPENCE, Peter C, see Fire Prevention Week
SPENCER, Hazleton—Lr on Boston "Pop" concerts, Jl 5, 20:7
SPENCER, Hy R—S at Inst of Politics on: Dictatorships, Jl 30, 4:2; Ag 3, 9:1; Ag 5, 7:2
Fascism, Ag 10, 14:3; Ag 14, 4:2
Rivera dictatorship in Spain, Ag 21, 12:2
SPENCER, M Lyle—Elected Pres of Univ of Wash, Jl 24, 25:2
SPENCER, Paul—Death, Ag 11, 21:4
SPENCER, Paul Mansfield—Sermon on necessity for faith, Ag 22, 22:1
SPENCER, Paul R, see Schools—Wis—Superior
SPENCER, Robt, see Raser, E
SPENCER, Theo—Marries A M Murray, S 11, X, 12:5
SPENDER, J Alf—Coming to U S in Oct as first holder of English-Speaking Union's senior newspaper fellowship, Jl 10, VIII, 5:1
SPENGLER, Oscar—Arrives in N Y from Eur at head of comm to study sugar industry, Ag 16, 14:3
SPERANZA, Gino—Death, Jl 13, 23:4
SPERO, Andr—Killed; mother injured; when auto runs on sidewalk and crushes them against wall; P Cassino, 17-yr-old driver without license, and father arrested, Ag 8, 19:5
P Cassino held in $5,000 bail, Ag 9, 25:5
SPERO, Sydney—Engaged to L Siesel, Ag 20, 9:6; Ag 23, 25:1
SPERRY, Elmer A—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:1
Comment on E L Smith's' flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
Invents automatic radio broadcaster to aid fog-bound ships, Ag 21, VII, 13:8
SPEYER, Jas—Int with L Eyre on German economic position, Ag 28, 6:5
SPEYERS, Jas Bayard—Reynolds painting to be sold for unpaid alimony, S 28, 3:5
SPICER Mfg Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 4, 33:1
Stock redemption, S 14, 42:2
SPIEGELMAN, Wm Z, see Jewish Telegraphic Agency
SPIELER, Irving—Designated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 31, 4:2
N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hatting's ruling on term as candidate for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 15, 31:1
Wins in primary, S 21, 4:4
SPIELMANN, M H, see Jonson, B
SPIES—France—8 Communists, charged with being spies in pay of Moscow, get heavy sentences, Jl 26, 27:6
Germany, see Commercial Espionage
Rumania—Govt denies arrest of Soviet spies in Bessarabia, Ag 20, 6:3
Russia—11 Rumanian spies shot at Odessa, Jl 8, 6:5
Trial of Druzelovski in Moscow, Jl 10, II, 1:7
Mme Klepikoff sentenced to death for aiding her husband as spy for Gt Britain, Jl 14, 3:5
Polish spy Sazonovitch condemned to death at Minsk, Jl 21, 6:1
Confessions of A Goyer at trial of 26 British spies in Leningrad, S 7, 10:1
Prof Nikitin and A Klopushkin tell of being paid in silk stockings and perfumes, at trial of British spies in Leningrad, S 10, 4:6
Execution of 9 for British espionage and sentencing of 13 others to imprisonment widen Anglo-Russian breach; S 15, 19:3
Confessions of 5 monarchists on trial in Leningrad, S 24, 5:2
4 monarchists condemned to death in Leningrad; 5th sentenced to prison, S 26, 23:3
U S—A Kaltschmidt, ex-German agent, held for deportation in N Y C, Jl 6, 27:1
SPIGELBERG, Isaac Newton—Will, S 10, 17:2
SPINDLETOP Oil Field, see Oil—Tex
SPINKS, Robt, see Robinson, P O
SPINOZA, Benedict—Personal tidiness, Jl 10, IV, 18:3
SPIRIT of Los Angeles (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
SPIRIT of St Louis (airplane), see Lindbergh, C A
SPIRITUAL Healing, see Healing
SPIRITUAL Realities—M I Pupin sets them apart from physical realities, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
G L Trager takes issue with Lodge and Pupin, lr, S 14, 30:7
Psychic Cong in session at Sorbonne; J M Bird tells of "Margery," Boston medium; papers by Sir O Lodge, &c, S 28, 27:7
"Cures" told by speakers at Psychic Cong, S 29, 29:3
Psychic Cong continued, S 30, 6:3
SPIRITUALISM—Joanna Southcott's secret box opened; only trifles revealed, Jl 12, 13:5
Station WGL tries broadcast experiment, under supervision of M Freeman, Jl 14, 44:3
Ed, Science and the psychics (on F C S Schiller's review in The 19th Century, of The Case For and Against Psychical Belief, being papers by scientists who discussed scientific status of psychic research at Clark Univ last Dec), Jl 24, II, 8:4
J Olschow turns flashlight on "ghost" at seance by Mrs O H Thompson, Chicago medium; riot ensues, Jl 26, 33:1
Second radio test made over Station WGL with H Carrington officiating, Ag 2, 19:3
Sir A C Doyle tells how Mrs C A Wickland changed her personality for that of a ghostly hostler, the spirit inhabitant of a Sussex grange, Ag 4, 3:5
Scientists call trances, in which Therese Neumann, German peasant girl, suffers bleeding and agony of Christ, genuine, Ag 4, 27:3
Sir A C Doyle gives views on books by C Dickens, O Wilde and J London, said to have been produced or finished through mediums, Ag 8, 3:4
Lr from A Burke on principles of psychic research, Ag 14, VII, 10:1
See also Neumann, T
SPITE Fence, see Clemens (Mrs), H
SPITZ, Chas J—J Eisenberg charged with picking his pocket, S 1, 25:1
Fails to press case against Eisenberg, who is freed, S 4, 13:2
SPLITDORF-BETHLEHEM Electrical Co—Insures employes under group plan, Jl 7, 39:2
Buys Perfection Appliance Co of Detroit, S 3, 24:5
SPLITDORF Electrical Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
SPOFFORD Av—1,291-1,295 sold, S 15, 49:3
SPOKANE (Wash) Chronicle (newspaper), see Spokane (Wash) Spokesman-Review
SPOKANE Derby, see Aeronautics—Races
SPOKANE, Portland & Seattle R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
SPOKANE (Wash) Spokesman-Review (newspaper)—Bomb placed in building occupied by it and The Chronicle, Jl 6, 11:2
H Ilse arrested, Jl 16, 28:5
SPOONER (Mrs), Maria—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
SPOONER, T—Successful test of his sound sensitive automatic lighting device for landing of airplanes, Ag 24, 4:6
SPOONING, see Automobiles—N J; Automobiles—Ohio
SPORTING Prints, see Color Prints
SPORTS—Arena—Site acquired for erection by Newark Garden Corp, Jl 28, 33:4
Italy—Revival, S 4, II, 6:8
See also Athletics; and names of specific sports, e g, Baseball
SPORTSMANSHIP—E B Dooley says ideals of fair play engendered by internatl sports are aid to world peace, Ag 19, 20:1
SPRAGINS, Ben F, see Maryland State Prison, Baltimore
SPRAGUE (Mrs), Annie—Death, S 20, 29:4
SPRAGUE, Chas, Jr—Lr, Cleanliness of Boston parks, Jl 13, 22:6
SPRAGUE, Jesse Rainsford—Ed on his article in Harper's on religion and business, Ag 31, 20:5
SPRAGUE-SELLS Corp—Passes divd, S 11, II, 18:7
SPRATT, David J—Sermon on denominations, S 12, 26:8
SPRECKELS, Rudolph—Criticizes effect of trading on N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch on price and distribution of sugar, Jl 22, 32:1
SPRING LAKE, N J—Asst Postmaster McKelvey discharged for alleged misconduct with woman; C Brahn appt Asst Postmaster, Jl 5, 16:2
SPRING LAKE HTS, N J—Improvement Assn ordered not to run carnival on Sunday, Jl 24, 20:1; Jl 25, 19:2
SPRING Valley Water Co—Report for yr ending July 31, S 3, 21:1
SPRINGER, Frank—Death, S 23, 27:4
SPRINGFIELD, L I—Improvement as residential centre cited, efforts of W H Schabehorn commended, Jl 10, X, 12:5
23 houses on 144th and 145th Avs sold at auction, S 27, 44:8
SPRINGFIELD, Mass—Mayoralty situation, Ag 27, 14:5
SPRINGFIELD (Mass) Safety Council—Statistics show no auto fatalities during 59 days, Ag 31, 22:1

SPRINGFIELD (Mo) Gas and Electric Co—Bond issue, Jl 13, 31:2
Initial divd, S 9, 41:4
SPRINGFIELD, O—Bond issue, S 28, 33:2
SPRINGS, Otto—Death, Jl 25, 24:4
SPRINGS Cos—Acquisition of Jenks & Muir Co by Murray Body Co of Detroit, Mich, seen as move toward merger of leading cos, Jl 14, 29:3
SPROUL, Arth Elliott—Lr on Russia, S 4, VII, 10:2
SPROULE, Wm—Returns from Eur; notes drop in foreign travel, Ag 7, 7:1
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
SPRUCE—Ideal airplane wood, Jl 17, IV, 19:2
SPRUCE FALLS Power and Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
SPRY, Wm—Candidate for U S Sen, Ag 3, 12:3
SPYER (Mrs), Phoebe—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
SQUARE-RIGGED Ships, see Ships
SQUIER, Chas Burnham, see Squier, E M
SQUIER, Edwin M—C B Squier files injunction suit in Supreme Court over his estate; temporary injunction granted restraining defendants from probating will, Jl 17, 4:2; Jl 22, 7:6
SQUILLANTE, Peter, see Wall, D
SQUIRE, Amos O—Will inspect Westchester County's flying fields, Jl 29, 8:5
SQUIRE, Eben H P—Dem designee for Mayor of White Plains, Ag 21, 7:7
STAATMILLER (Sister), Clarissa—Death, Jl 29, 19:5
STAATS, Chas B—Re-elected Pres of N Y S Coal Merchants' Assn, S 11, II, 7:4
STABLE Money Assn—Meeting of Executive Com in N Y C, Ag 3, 35:3
STADIUM Concerts, see Philharmonic Soc of N Y
STAEDICK, Chas H—Lr, Few flags seen on Fourth, Jl 8, 18:7
STAFF, Jno (runaway)—Sent home by Flatbush Court, Ag 16, 27:7
STAFFORD, Fred P—S on farm relief at Inst of Politics, Williamstown, Mass, Ag 5, 7:2
STAFFORD (Col), Joab—Berkshire Chapter, Sons of Amer Revolution, dedicates memorial tower on Stafford Hill, in Cheshire, Mass, Jl 5, 7:2
STAFFORD (Mrs), Mary Allen—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
STAGE, Lewis J—On non-partisan election of Judges, at N Y S Dem convention of 9th Judicial Dist, in White Plains, S 29, 2:2
STAGE Censorship, see Theatre, The—Censorship
STAGE Coach, see Baltimore & Ohio R R—Centenary
STAGEHANDS—Strike in Westchester Co averted, S 4, 16:7; S 9, 27:6; S 11, 3:5
STAGG, A A—S in Chicago on parents' responsibility for downfall of modern youth, Ag 14, II, 7:2
STAGNETTI, Spartace—Killed in brawl at Ustica Is, Ag 18, 23:5
STAHEL (Belgian scientist), see Einstein Theory of Relativity
STAIN, Juice H—Sentenced on pickpocket charge, Ag 24, 14:4
STAJER, Constance, see Egger, L G
STALESKY, Walter, see Joliet Prison
STALEY, A E, Mfg Co—Bond issue S, 16, 31:3
STALIN, Jos—Ed on party conflicts in Russia, Jl 14, 22:2
Article on open lr from A Rosenberg, German Communist, urging abandonment of Third Internatl for the Socialist and Labor Internatl; interest stirred in European labor circles, Jl 17, VIII, 6:1
Checks Soviet opposition; his veto to its demand for free discussion is held to be decisive, Jl 23, 15:6
Return to Moscow silences opposition, Jl 24, II, 6:3
Article in Pravda on threat of war and China, Jl 29, 5:2
Ed, Jl 30, 14:3
Article causes sensation in Moscow, summing up by W Duranty, Jl 31, II, 8:6
Ed on lull in Russia, Ag 21, II, 8:3
Int with Amer Labor delegation on basis for agreement between Soviet and capitalists, in Moscow, S 18, II, 7:5
See also Oil—Russia
STALLINGS, Hy, see Tobias, G
STAMFORD, Conn—A Kurth, dog catcher, sues for pay, S 4, II, 1:4
F Williams and E Pierce sentenced for attempting to escape from city jail, Ag 9, 25:6
STAMMERING—B N Bogue on imitation as a factor, Ag 3, 13:3
STAMPS—Airplane Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—French commemorative stamp is sold out, S 28, 6:3
Australia—Issue marking opening of Canberra Parliament House is criticized, Ag 7, VII, 7:4
Burgoyne Campaign Stamp, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Out today, Ag 3, 28:2
Canada—Issue commemorating Diamond Jubilee; other popular issues, Ag 7, VII, 7:4
Germany—Stamp to honor late Pres Ebert, Jl 24, 8:1
Rumania—Issue commemorating 15th anniversary of liberation from Turkey, Jl 31, II, 4:3
Sales—Notes on the Doane auction, Jl 3, II, 15:8
Auction at convention of Soc of Philatelic Amers, Phila, Ag 10, 16:4
Collection of Nicholas, Czar of Russia, sold at London auction, S 9, 8:4
Size—Unpopularity of big stamps, Ag 17, 29:2
Strasbourg Exhib—A F Lichtenstein of N Y C wins grand prize with collection of Swiss stamps; other Amer exhibitors, Jl 3, II, 15:8
Switzerland, see Stamps—Strasbourg Exhib
U S—Revenue of Postoffice Dept from sales by Philatelic Agency to collectors in past fiscal yr, Jl 8, 9:2
Vt Sesquicentennial—Jl 17, II, 1:7
Out today, Ag 3, 28:2
Sells quickly, Ag 4, 10:3
See also Soc of Philatelic Amers
STANDARD Bank, N Y C, see Manufacturers Trust Co, N Y C
STANDARD Bank of So Africa—Report for yr ended Mar 31, Ag 18, 28:5
STANDARD Commercial Tobacco Co—Increases common stock because of growth, Jl 21, 32:7
STANDARD Fruit and S S Co, see United Fruit Co
STANDARD Gas and Electric Co—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 3, II, 12:5
Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 25, 29:2
Report for yr ended July 31, S 3, 21:1
STANDARD Investing Corp—Rept for period Mar 1 to Aug 31, S 25, 36:1
STANDARD Milling Co—Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 25, 34:8
STANDARD Motor Construction Co—Jersey City concern transfers plant to newly formed Standard Motor Construction Co, Jl 30, 26:3
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Divd, S 10, 28:2
See also Shell Union Oil Co
STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—7 executives start from Lansing, Ill, on first airplane visit to various plants, Jl 3, 5:4
Rumor that it will absorb Tide Water Associated Oil Co said to be unfounded, Jl 12, 38:6
Divds, Ag 2, 30:2
Plans stock increase, Ag 9, 34:2
Stockholders will consider stock purchase from Pan-Amer Eastern Petroleum Corp controlling Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co, Ag 10, 35:1
Divd, S 10, 28:2
STANDARD Oil Co of Ky—Reduces price of gasoline, Jl 28, 28:2
STANDARD Oil Co of La—A C Bedford elected Vice Pres, S 25, II, 16:2
STANDARD Oil Co of N J—Damage Suits—Loses suit in case of sinking of several coal barges by tanker No 19, in Apr, 1925, Ag 2, 32:1
Divds, Ag 16, 37:3; S 10, 28:2
Employes' Stock Holdings—Shares offered at $35, S 2, 23:6
Gasoline Prices—Reason retail has not declined explained in article in house organ, The Lamp, Jl 6, 34:2
German Dye Trust—Confs between Pres Teagle and trust officials on synthetic gasoline and benzine, Ag 2, 30:1; Ag 3, 34:6; Ag 5, 25:1
Agreement concluded for exchange of patents, including one for synthetic gasoline and other products from coal; glycol secrets involved, Ag 8, 19:1; Ag 9, 12:1
Teagle says co will use German patents to try to improve petroleum processes, and is not interested in distilling gasoline from coal, Ag 11, 30:4
Berlin vague on scope of agreement, Ag 15, 11:4
Teagle confirms report of agreement, on return from Eur, S 10, 23:5
Imperial Oil Co of Canada, Ltd—Sells stock to Sun Life Ins Co, S 29, 35:3
Officials—C G Black elected, S 7, 38:2
A C Bedford elected Pres of Standard Oil Co of La, S 25, II, 16:2
Oil Supp'y—Repts on crude in U S, S 2, 23:6
Railroads—Denies report that it will finance South Amer project, Jl 12, 36:3
Reorganization—Change in world-wide structure planned, Ag 2, 1:4; Ag 3, 34:3
Incorporates operating co of same name in Del; old organization becomes holding co; Carter Oil Co absorbed, Ag 30, 32:2
See also Standard Oil Co of N J—Shipping
Russian Contracts, see Oil—Russia
Shipping—Report that co plans formation of subsidiary firm to handle all marine matters, Jl 27, 31:2
Starts formation of Standard Shipping Co, Ag 4, 32:2
Synthetic Gasoline, see Standard Oil Co of N J—German Dye Trust

STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Divd, S 10, 28:2
Foreign Contracts—Arranges for purchase of Russian oil products to be marketed in Eur, Jl 6, 34:3
Gasoline—Cuts price in Mass, S 1, 34:2
Prices—Cut of 2c per gal, Ag 10, 25:4
Stock—Additional shares listed on San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch, Jl 14, 28:2
Rockefeller family said to have reduced holdings, Jl 28, 28:1
STANDARD Oil Co of Ohio—Cuts kerosene price, Jl 26, 27:4
STANDARD Oil Interests in Argentina, see West India Oil Co
STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 26:3
STANDARD Telephone Co of Ill—Bond issues, Ag 9, 31:2, S 27, 37:1
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 29, 17:2
Rept for 7 mos, Ag 26, 28:8
Rept for 8 mos, S 29, 44:5
STANDARDIZATION in Industry, see Industry—Europe
STANDARDS Bur, see U S—Standards Bur
STANDARDS of Living—Views of C Alsbery and O E Baker, Jl 24, II, 1:4
STANDING, (Sir), Guy—Arrives in U S to act, Jl 6, 23:5
For, Jl 24, VII, p 1
STANDING BEAR, Hy—Reads oaths of fealty at adoption of Pres Coolidge into Sioux Tribe in Deadwood, S D, Ag 5, 1:6
STANFORD, Alf, Book Reviews—Connor, J T, Jean Ribaut, Jl 3, III, 4:5
STANFORD, Jos D—Death, Ag 2, 21:5
STANFORD, Leland V—Engaged to M T Goetz, Ag 20, 9:6
STANHOPE Apt Hotel, see Apartment Hotels
STANHOPE Estates, Inc—Buys blockfront on East River between 79th and 80th Sts, Ag 5, 21:2
STANKOWITZ (Mrs), Kate, see Zinah, J
STANLEY, Betty, see Burnaugh, Peter
STANLEY, Fredk B, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
STANLEY, Geo Courtney—Marries J Darlington, S 11, X, 12:4
STANLEY, Harry J—Fined in Irvington, N J, for violation of parking law, Jl 8, 17:6
STANLEY, Hy M—Ostend, Belgium, will place boat he used in search of Congo River for Dr Livingstone on monument, Jl 13, 7:6
Ed, Jl 18, 16:6
Canoe in which he explored Congo River to be exhib at Ostend Colonial Expos, Ag 14, VIII, 2:8
STANLEY (Mrs), Walter M—Buys house at Freeport, L I, S 25, XI, 2:5
STANLEY Co of America—Stock increase approved, Jl 16, 18:1
Increases capital stock, Jl 21, 34:5
New Phila theatre named "Jules" in memory of late J Mastbaum, Jl 24, VII, 5:2
STANLEY, Wis—Bachelors war on nuptial lures by women, Ag 20, 17:2
STANLEY-FABIAN Circuit—Buys 3 theatres in Bayonne, N J, S 2, 15:2
STANSBURY, B—Lr on ages of N Y C policemen, S 2, 16:7
STANTON, E L—Gives Mayor Walker's opinion on Governors Is as N Y C municipal airport site, Ag 19, 4:4
STANTON, Frank W—Finds purse with $1,000 in it, Ag 26, 15:1
STANTON, Jno G—Death, S 29, 27:2
STANTON, Walter, Estate, see Cuba—Finances
STANWIX, Fort, see Fort Schuyler and Fort Stanwix
STANWYCK, Barbara—Por, Ag 7, VII, p 1
STANYER, Jno M—Death, Jl 22, 19:3
STAPLES, Jno N, see Iroquois (S S)
STAPLETON, Michl—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
STAR Co, The—Leases store at Bway and 61st St, Jl 20, 41:3
STAR Legion—Protests to Natl Air Derby Assn asking recall of invitation to German ace who featured in World War, S 18, 3:2
STARK, Glenn M—Bush Terminal Bldg Co seeks injunction following complaint of tenants against weird noises from his vocal studio next door, Ag 17, 27:2
Defends vocal school and fights injunction suit, Ag 20, 8:2
Court denies Bush Co's plea; he promises to alleviate nuisance, Ag 24, 17:6
STARK, Harold—On plans by J H Hammond Jr for raido aid in overseas airplane flights, S 18, X, 2:6
STARK, M M—Tribute to S Rothschild, Jl 8, 19:6
STARK Co, O—Bond issue, S 19, 40:4
STARKE (German Flier), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic—German—Junkers, S 22
STARKE (Mrs), Sarah, see Kings Co Hosp, Jl 13
STARLING Av, Bronx—Garden apt group planned by M Smoleroff, S 22, 47:4
STARR, Alvin—Again to attempt test of rubber boat in parachute drop from Navy blimp, S 12, 23:2
STARR, Emeline Danforth, see Lynch, J H, Jr
STARR (Mrs), Florence W, see Miller, G C
STARR, Frances—Forsakes Actors' Fidelity League for Actors' Equity Assn, Ag 17, 27:2
STARR, Leopold—Marries D Thomson, Jl 25, 23:2
STAR-SPANGLED Banner—R C Patterson urges playing of it in movie theatres at each performance to encourage patriotism, lr, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
See also Natl Anthems—U S
STARS—C G Abbot plans new tests of heat in stars, Jl 5, 12:1
See also names of specific stars, as Nova
STARVATION—F Mecado and J Kelly arrested on charge of stealing milk and food from doorways in N Y C; case under investigation, S 4, 13:8
M Jones walks 10 miles in N Y C to get job, fails and faints from hunger, S 5, 15:4
Mecado and Kelly freed, S 7, 20:3
J Marceau collapses from lack of food because of unemployment in N Y C, S 16, 25:3
H Frazer collapses from hunger while job hunting, N Y C, S 29, 18:6
STATE Bank of Chicago—Stock offering to stockholders, Jl 13, 36:1
STATE Bank of New Augusta, Ind—Robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
STATE Bank, N Y City—W H Baber confesses to embezzlements, Ag 26, 19:2
STATE Charities Aid Assn—H Folks, Sec, announces agreement reached with State Medical Soc on methods of cooperation between medical profession and organized voluntary health agencies in State, Jl 7, 9:1
Ed, Jl 7, 24:4
Booklet on work in prevention of diphtheria, ed, Ag 3, 22:4
Sponsors of mental hygiene clinic, S 25, II, 2:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
STATE Com on Tuberculosis and Public Health—Booklet on work in prevention of diphtheria, ed, Ag 3, 22:4
STATE Debts—Controller Gen McCarl bans Federal aid to States in debt to U S; La, Mont, N C and Tenn involved, Ag 30, 4:3
STATE Dept, U S, see U S—State Dept
STATE Finances, see Public Expenditures
STATE Legislatures, Natl Conf of, see Natl Conf of State Legislatures
STATE Luther League of N J, see Lutheran Ch— N J
STATE Medical Soc, see Medical Soc of the State of N Y
STATE St Trust Co, Boston—Description of new offices, Ag 14, VII, 7:1
STATE Taxation, see Taxation, subdivided by State names
STATE Title and Mortgage Co, see Natl Amer Co
STATE Trade School, Manchester, Conn—Plans cooperative trade course with Cheney Bros silk mills, S 11, 14:2
STATEN ISLAND—Note—For most of the material on Staten Is, **see** specific subheads under N Y C
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Extra police guard along transportation lines because of subway bomb explosions, Ag 7, 2:5
Street Rys, see Street Rys—N Y City
STATEN Is and Midland Beach Ry Co, see Street Rys—N Y City
STATEN Is Bridges, see Bridges
STATEN Is Edison Co—Promises to delay power shut-off until Sept 15, Jl 31, 3:7
Will shut off power operating street cars because of failure of City to pay debt; motor buses to be substituted, Ag 1, 1:4
Ed, Ag 2, 20:5
Rept for 1926, S 25, II, 15:4
See also Motor Buses—N Y City
STATEN Is Ferries, see Ferries
STATEN Is Ry Co—Court of Appeals upholds decision of Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court that Transit Comm has power to order grade crossing eliminated, Jl 23, 2:6
STATEN Is Rapid Transit R R—N Y Transit Comm postpones hearing on elimination of grade crossings on North Shore division, Jl 13, 13:3
Court of Appeals upholds decision of Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court that Transit Comm has power to order removal of grade crossings, Jl 23, 2:6
Hearing before Transit Comm on removal of grade crossings, S 7, 50:3
STATES Public Service Co—Buys stock control of Union Water Works Co, Jl 8, 31:3

STATES' Rights—A C Ritchie urges formation of House of Govs to aid States' rights and check tendency to centralization in Federal Govt, Jl 27, 23:3
Ed, Jl 28, 18:1
H F Byrd on Federal Govt's invasion, Ag 9, 22:8
A R Hatton replies to Byrd, Ag 10, 14:5
Encroachment by Federal Govt attacked by A C Ritchie, Ag 13, 12:8
Ritchie on issue in Presidential campaign, S 1, 5:5
See also Prohibition—States' Jurisdiction
STATESMEN—Ed on their fame compared to that of authors, S 18, II, 8:5
STATIC, see Radio—Interference
STATIONERY Cos—White & Wyckoff Mfg Co absorbs Natl Papeterie Co, Ag 3, 35:2
STATLER, Ellsworth Milton—Postpones construction of new hotels in Buffalo, N Y, Ag 23, 44:1
STATLER, Marian Frances—Death, Ag 8, 17:5
STATUE of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
STATUES, see European War—Memorials, **and** subhead statues under names of cities, states and countries
STATURE—Feature article by M B Levick, Apartment size people are in demand, Jl 10, IV, p 18
STATUTES, see Law
STEAD, Arth E—On 100 yrs of railroading in France, S 21, 38:2
STEAD, Frank—Motion by his wife for temporary support pending maintenance suit denied, Ag 3, 25:2
STEALING, see references under Thefts
STEAM Appliance Co—Leases part of factory bldg at 84-88 Mulberry St, Newark, N J, Jl 10, X, 2:3
STEAM Drop Hammer—Chambersburg Engineering Co builds world's largest for Crane Co of Chicago, Jl 26, 27:4
STEAM Turbines, see Aeronautics—Motors
STEAMSHIP Lines—Bruusgaard Line established for freight service between Europe and Northern Pacific, Jl 14, 26:1
See also Shipping
STEAMSHIP Rates, see Shipping—Rates
STEAMSHIPS—Reprs Bloom and Britten on need for more, Jl 3, 8:1
S S Wolverine, formerly the Michigan, first iron boat launched on Gt Lakes, will become part of marine museum in harbor of Erie, Pa; history, Jl 24, VII, 12:4
White Star Line will convert Baltic and Adriatic into one-cabin ships; Cunard Line will renovate Carmania and Caronia, Ag 14, II, 14:6
F Cianci carried off by S S Caledonia while saying good-bye to friends, transferred to S S Transylvania and brought back, Ag 15, 1:3
Speed liner model ready for test at Wash (D C) Navy Yard, S 15, 59:1
See also Aeronautics—Ship-to-Shore Service
STEARLY, Garrett H, Sermons on: Witnesses for Christ, Ag 15, 20:5
Spiritual bankruptcy, Ag 29, 22:2
STEARNS, F B, Co—Quarterly sales report, Ag 3, 34:2
STEARNS, Frank W—His statement on Coolidge's religion quoted by W J Hampton, S 5, 18:5
Meets C D Hilles in N Y C, S 24, 16:8
STEARNS, R H, Co—Common divd, Jl 1, 23:4
STECK, Danl—Parades with Amer Legion in Paris, S 10, 2:2
STEDMAN, Jno W—Warns on methods of selling securities at convention of Investment Bankers of America, Seattle, S 30, 14:2
STEDMAN, Thos—Reduced to rank of patrolman, Ag 6, 15:5
STEED, H Wickham—S at Independence Day dinner given by Amer Soc in London, Jl 5, 6:5
STEEDEN, Wm—Death, Jl 4, 15:5
STEEL—Austria—Alpine's Aug figures, S 12, 32:3
Denmark—New steel to defy heat tested in Copenhagen, Ag 14, VIII, 8:8
England, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
Exports—Figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 30:6
France—May production, Jl 4, 23:8
June production, S 2, 25:3
Germany—June production, Jl 18, 25:1; Jl 25, 28:2
July iron production, Jl 22, 25:4
Steel Trust concludes exchange of ore contract with Alpine-Montan, Ag 18, 34:2
Experts skeptical over British rebate system, S 12, 33:1
Iron output for Aug, S 19, 38:3
Syndicate meets British rebate with price cut, S 26, 31:3
See also United Steel Works Corp of Germany
Gt Britain—July production, Ag 22, 25:3
Rebate scheme in operation, S 1, 34:1
Ed, Better than a tariff (on rebate system), S 12, 22:1
German experts skeptical over rebates, S 12, 33:1
U S trade view of rebate action, S 18, II, 16:7
Pig iron production in Aug, S 19, 36:3
Rebate met in Germany with price cut, S 26, 31:3
Heat Tests, see Steel—Research
Imports—Figures for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 30:6
Industry—Accidents—Downward trend rept, S 5, 25:1
Buying Methods—Increase in hand-to-mouth practice seen, Jl 21, 29:4
Exports—Figures on amount sent to Japan from U S in 1926, Jl 24, II, 18:4
General Conditions—Outlined by C M Schwab, Ag 7, II, 16:1
Hours of Labor—On success of 8-hr day, Ag 22, 28:3
Importance—Feature article by R C Feld on place as leader of all industry, illus, S 25, III, p 4
Mergers of Cos—Amer Rolling Mill Co acquires Columbia Steel Co and Forged Steel Wheel Co, Jl 20, 38:3
Steel and Tubes, Inc, formed to operate Mohegan Tube Co of Bklyn, bought by Elyria Iron and Steel Co, Jl 31, II, 18:3
Blaw-Knox Mfg Co buys Milliken Bros Mfg Co of N Y, Ag 2, 25:2
Research—Dr Johnston announces plans for U S Steel Corp's project, Jl 3, 10:6
Ed, Jl 6, 24:3
New steel to defy heat tested in Copenhagen, Ag 14, VIII, 8:8
Sheet Steel—Description of process of rolling by machinery developed by Amer Rolling Mills Co and Columbia Steel Co, now merged for its manufacture, Jl 23, 17:1
Internatl Combine in Eur—No move toward joining yet made by Eng, Jl 11, 26:4
Japan—Purchases from U S since 1910, Jl 10, II, 17:3
Imports from U S in 1926, Jl 24, II, 18:4
Prices, see Steel—Gt Britain (for rebate system)
Production—Predictions for next 2 mos, Jl 3, II, 11:1
June figures, Jl 7, 36:3
Amer Iron and Steel Inst reports for June and monthly since 1925, Jl 8, 31:1
Pig iron, July, Ag 4, 33:2
Estimate of world output for 1927, Ag 9, 41:1
Pig iron output for 6 mos of 1927, Ag 19, 27:3
Aug iron output, S 8, 36:8
Ingot output in Aug, S 9, 40:1
Railroads' Use—F W Taylor says nearly 25% of country's output was used by roads last yr, Jl 14, 31:2
Rebate System, see Steel—Gt Britain
Russia—Soviet Govt places large order in U S, S 18, II, 11:2
Sales to Japan, see Steel—Japan
Shipping of—St Louis Coke and Iron Co saves $1.13 per ton by shipping pig iron by water route, Jl 3, II, 12:4
STEEL and Tubes, Inc—Formed to operate Mohegan Tube Co of Bklyn, bought by Elyria Iron and Steel Co, Jl 31, II, 18:3
STEEL NAVIGATOR (freighter)—P Connors and H Morton tell of fighting python free on ship at sea, Jl 15, 14:4
STEEL Pier Co—Gives dinner to General Motors Corp exhibitors at Atlantic City, Jl 2, 28:1
STEEL Plate Bookings—Decrease, Jl 26, 27:5
STEEL Rails, see Railroads—Steel Rails
STEELE, Chauncey Depew—Given punch bowl at dinner in his honor by Metropolitan Masons Country Club in Briarcliff Manor, N Y, Jl 17, 12:2
STEELE (Mrs), Jos—Death, S 25, II, 9:1
STEELE, Kath—Associated with J J Fanshawa in bureau of personal service business in N Y C, Jl 10, II, 12:8
STEELE, McCormick—Held in N Y C for calling policeman names, Jl 4, 9:4
Fined, Jl 6, 44:4
STEERS—19 break loose from Bklyn slaughter house; captured, S 8, 10:3
STEEVER, J G—Death, S 13, 31:3
STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur—Quoted on Canada's main routes, Ag 14, II, 8:7
STEGER, Emil—Shot in Dresden; attack laid to Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizer, S 5, 1:5; S 6, 5:5
STEHLIN, Jos C—Recovering from appendicitis, Ag 13, 15:7
STEIGER, Charlie—Escapes from asylum to witness boxing bout, Jl 15, 6:4
STEILEN, N F, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Ill
STEIMLE, Aug—Sermon on Church propaganda, S 19, 28:4
STEIN, Bella—Sells 541 E 85th St, S 21, 47:2
STEIN, Gloria—Changes name to Stone, Ag 7, II, 6:7
STEINAU, Chas J—Will, S 30, 27:5
STEINBACH, Arth G—Sells cor of Grand Concourse and 197th St, S 23, 46:5
STEINBERG, Chas J—Tried on charge of filing improper income tax return in 1921, S 8, 22:4
F McDonald tells of Steinberg's alleged graft among dry agents, S 9, 14:1
L J Murphy testifies on J J Jonas account in North Amer Natl Bank from which payments were made to Steinberg, S 10, 9:5

STEINBERG, Chas J—(Continued)—
C P Field, former partner, testifies on bank deposits, S 14, 44:2
Testifies, S 20, 11:7
Asst U S Atty Herzberg shows copies of account books with records of alleged graft payments to dry agents; Steinberg's denial, S 22, 31:4
Judge Burns orders verdict of not guilty, S 23, 29:4
STEINBERG, Victor J, see Bernstein, C M
STEINBRAGE, Ralph—Marries Mrs G C Norvel in speeding motor boat, Jl 28, 8:6
STEINBRUCK, Max—Suicide, Ag 13, 14:8
STEINDECKER, Otto H—Marries E G Boehm, Jl 15, 8:2
STEINDLER, Percival J—Marries Mrs E A Carroll, S 8, 23:6
STEINDORFF, Herman—Wins 3 new airplane records, making 20th world record, Ag 2, 2:6
STEINECKE, Chas Jr—Marries A F Tiedemann, S 23, 34:2
STEINER, Ruth—Fined for beating Miss M Bones, former teacher, S 15, 31:2
STEINLAUF, Jno, see Bernstein, C M
STEINMAN (Mr and Mrs), Jacob—Charged with cruelty following finding of child in dog kennel bound to stake; Mrs T Lovell, mother of child, testifies at hearing before Justice of Peace, Ag 25, 5:3
STEINWAY, Fredk T—Death and career, Jl 18, 17:1
Funeral plans, Jl 19, 23:4
Funeral, Jl 22, 19:6
Will, Ag 5, 17:3
STEINWAY & Sons—T E Steinway elected Pres, Jl 28, 31:1
STEIWER, Fredk—On Repub Presidential outlook in Ore, S 30, 17:3
STELLA, Antonio—Death and funeral plans, Jl 4, 15:5
Funeral services, Jl 7, 25:5
STELLA, Pio—Death, S 22, 29:3
STELLWAGON, Thos C—Sued by wife for gems, Jl 17, 17:5
STELZLE (Rev), Chas—On survey of opinions of dry law which he is to make at request of leaders of "strategy conf" on prohibition, Ag 4, 23:7
Lr from "Retired Bootie," Ag 14, VII, 10:6
Article on Protestant Ch's decline, in World's Work, Ag 25, 44:2
Lr on late Dr W T Elsing, Ag 27, 12:6
Sermon on Church and labor, at West End Presb Ch, N Y C, S 5, 18:1
On Church membership statistics, S 20, 28:8
STENGEL, Chas I—Describes travels of the Declaration of Independence, s before Oldest Inhabitants Assn in Wash, Jl 5, 7:3
STENOGRAPHERS—Lr from E G E on lack of efficiency, S 28, 24:7
Replies, S 30, 24:7
STEPHAN, Frank, see Second Bank and Trust Co, Hoboken, N J
STEPHANUS, Conrad—Arrives in N Y, Jl 5, 20:8
STEPHEN, Eva M, see Teachers—England
STEPHENS (Mrs), Delia Mary—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
STEPHENS (Mrs), Ellen M—Death, S 29, 27:1
STEPHENS, N E—On colorful bldgs as health feature, S 11, XI, 22:8
STEPHENS, Thos Edw—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
STEPHENSON, David C—Parole from Ind State prison so that he might take personal charge of his appeal from life term for murder of Madge Oberholtzer denied by prison trustees; denies mistreatment in prison; says he would testify before Grand Jury on political collusion in Ind, Jl 2, 9:7
Ruling on his appeal from sentence expected this wk, Jl 19, 26:2
Counsel will seek his freedom on ground that he is held for Oberholtzer murder in violation of constitutional rights, Ag 12, 17:2
See also Indiana—Political Situation
STERBO, Frank, see Prohibition—N J—Lake Hopatcong
STEREOTYPERS, see Electrotypers
STERLING, Fredk A—Irish Free State prepares honors for him as first Amer Minister, Jl 21, 7:2
Welcomed in Dublin, Jl 26, 11:1
Statement by Pres Cosgrave; Irish press comment, Jl 27, 8:2
Installed as U S Minister to Ireland; presents credentials to Gov Gen Healy; latter's reply to s, Jl 28, 9:2
Ed, Jl 30, 14:5
Dinner for Mayor Walker in Dublin, Ag 20, 1:3
STERLING, Geo—Loved Mrs U Sinclair, according to article "My Friend George Sterling," by U Sinclair, S 4, 8:4
STERLING, Jno W, Estate—Trustees vote to give group of bldgs to Yale Law School, S 26, 7:2
STERLING Coal Co, Ltd—Passes divd, S 16, 46:4
STERLING Oil and Development Co—Divd, S 8, 39:1
STERLING Products, Inc—Semi-annual rept, Ag 13, 21:3
STERN, (Dr)—Tribute to R Grossman, S 26, 21:5
STERN, Abr—Death, Jl 3, 11:2
Funeral services, Jl 5, 21:4
STERN (Mrs), Benj—Buys 66 E 83d St, S 13, 55:3
STERN, Eliz, see Loeb, A
STERN, Lawrence, & Co—Bond issue, S 16, 31:4
STERN, Louis—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
STERN (Mrs), Nathan D—Robbed, Ag 23, 27:2
STERN Bros Co—M Donnelly arrested on charge of check fraud, Jl 7, 39:2
Hunt for negro seen prowling in store after closing hrs, S 1, 28:2
Negro prowler escapes, S 2, 19:5
STERNBACH, Jacob—Lr on transatlantic passenger service by a succession of hops, Jl 22, 18:7
STERNBACH, Sydney M—Sells West End, N J, residence, Ag 11, 37:4
STERNBERG, Jos von—Wife obtains divorce, S 28, 2:4
STERNBERG, Lev—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
STERNE, Laurence—Por in connection with review of Memoirs of an Eighteenth Century Footman, John MacDonald, Travels, Ag 14, III, 4:5
STERNER, Olivia, see Chadbourne, L
STERNFELS, Abr—Mrs R S Brandenstein, daughter and administratrix of estate, must make good stolen bonds, Ag 9, 48:3
STERNKE, Wm E—Prize winner at Aquarium Soc's show, S 4, 12:1
STERNS, Blanchette, see Arnaud, L F
STERO, Jack—Faces fight to keep title "Mayor of Mayors," Ag 15, 19:2
STETLER, H I, Inc—Loss from warehouse fire on June 29 estimated at $1,000,000, Jl 9, 23:1
STETSON (Mrs), Augusta E, see Christian Science Ch
STETSON, Caleb R—Attacks modern attitude toward marriage and divorce, in Year Book of Trinity Parish, Jl 25, 1:3
Ed, Jl 26, 18:4
STETSON, Harland T—Returns from Norway; weather foiled eclipse study, Ag 2, 2:2
STETSON, Jno B, Jr—Contributes to relief fund for sufferers in Polish Flood, S 9, 18:5
STETTINIUS, Edw R—Tax appraisal of estate reveals plan of management of J P Morgan & Co, Jl 30, 17:1
STEUER, Jos C—United Jewish Campaign will report on funds at Chicago meeting, in reply to charges, S 30, 27:8
STEUER, Max D—Charges misuse of Jewish relief fund, on return from World Cong on Jewish Rights, S 6, 27:7
Blames Polish bankers for misuse of Jewish relief funds; text of statement and L Marshall's reply, S 7, 4:2
Reply by Dr H Moskowitz, S 8, 20:2
Reply by F M Warburg; Jewish press comment, S 9, 15:2
Jt Distribution Com's reply, S 10, 20:1
Statement demanding accounting of funds by Jt Distribution Com, S 12, 13:2
Ed, S 12, 22:4
H D Neumberg denies statement that Jt Distribution com wasted funds; charges misrepresentation by Jewish Telegraphic Agency, S 15, 31:2
W Z Spiegelman, ed of Jewish Telegraphic Agency, denies charge, S 18, 13:2
Suit against T Rickard, S 29, 12:5
STEVENS, A Leo—Flies 350 mi in small balloon, Ag 31, 2:3
STEVENS (Mrs), Alice Blanchard—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
STEVENS, C Alf—Court upholds his administration of estate of P Campbell, Jl 14, 25:4
STEVENS, Chauncey J—94 yrs old, career, Jl 31, VII, 6:5
STEVENS, Doris, see Malone, D F
STEVENS, Doris Eliz, see Pearson, J B, Jr
STEVENS, Emily—Por, Jl 10, VII, p 1
STEVENS, Ethel, see Russell, F
STEVENS, Ethel Cleo, see Chequer, J D
STEVENS, Geo W, see Toledo (O) Museum of Art
STEVENS, Guy—Lr to L E Pierson, Pres of Chamber of Commerce of U S, commending its policy on Russia, Ag 4, 32:2
Ss at Inst of Politics on: Mexico, Jl 26, 3:1
Latin America, Jl 30, 4:1
Mexican land and petroleum laws, Ag 7, 18:1; Ag 16, 7:3
STEVENS, Harrison—Water colors, S 18, VII, 11:8
STEVENS Harry—Sought by police as hit-and-run driver, S 6, 52:3
STEVENS, Jno, see Russell, F
STEVENS, Jno B, see Prohibition—Pa—Womelsdorf
STEVENS, Leighton—Engaged to E McCargo, S 26, 14:5
STEVENS, Mallory—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks in Lake Ontario, Ag 15, 10:7
STEVENS, Paul—Hurt in hydroplane accident, S 18, 1:6

STEVENS, Robt, see Hess, A
STEVENS, Stanford H—Engaged to D Derby, S 11, X, 12:6
STEVENS, Willard B—On credit difficulties of small merchants, Ag 21, II, 11:6
STEVENS, Wm, see Hall, E W
STEVEN'S, Inc—Leases store at 120 Chambers St, S 20, 48:1
STEVENS Inst of Technology—Dr F L Sevenoak appt Acting Pres, Jl 10, II, 6:4
Faculty changes, S 26, 7:1
STEVENSON, Arch E—S over radio on freedom of speech, Jl 27, 26:2
STEVENSON, J Ross, see Princeton Univ—Theological Seminary
STEVENSON, Jno A—Tribute to A A Hamerschlag, Jl 21, 21:5
STEVENSON, Jno S—Dead since 1926; son receives letter from him on every birthday, S 30, 22:7
STEVENSON, Robt—Death, Ag 23, 25:4
STEVENSON, Robt Louis, Soc—Annual meeting at Saranac Lake, Ag 28, II, 9:1
STEWARD, Gilbert Livingston—Engaged to A B Ayer, Jl 2, 11:6
STEWARDSON (Mrs), Clara Hunter—Will, Ag 11, 35:2
STEWART, Anita, see Brennen, R C
STEWART (Mrs), Cath—92 yrs old; artistic ability, S 8, 26:8
STEWART, Chas—On evangelism, S 11, II, 7:2
Rebukes Federal Council of Churches of N Y for criticizing evangelism, S 18, II, 6:4
STEWART, Chas M—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
STEWART, Francis, see Pierson, R N
STEWART, Geo—Sermon on workers rights, S 5, 18:2
STEWART (Mr and Mrs), Geo—Daughter born, Ag 9, 17:6
STEWART, Guilford—Engaged to B Burns, S 22, 26:5
STEWART, Jas, & Co—Gets contract for erection of office building in N Y C for N Y Central R R, Jl 9, 22:3
STEWART, Kathleen—Por, S 18, X, 2:8
STEWART, Merch B—Condition improved following breakdown, Ag 31, 21:2
STEWART, Peter—Marries L E Home, S 3, 12:5
STEWART, Rita, see Weir, L H
STEWART, W A W—His cruiser Nana destroyed by fire, S 13, 50:7
STEWART, W W—Lr on Riker's Is for airport, Ag 5, 16:7
STEWART, Walter E—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
STEWART, Willard Arth—Engaged to J M Arnaud, Ag 28, II, 10:6
STEWART & Co—Fur coat stolen from window, S 11, 19:4
STEWART MANOR—Opening of new country club, Ag 7, X, 12:1
STEWART-WARNER Speedometer Corp—Directors order Bassick Co stock called for redemption; report for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 26, 26:4
New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
"STICK" Insects, see "Walking Stick" Insects
STICKEL, Fred G—May be Repub candidate for Gov of N J with dry backing, Jl 10, 13:2
STICKNEY, Saml B—Marries B Hall, S 28, 17:2
STICKNEY, Victor Hugo—Death, Jl 28, 19:4
STICKNEY, Wm—He and J Miller escape from custody of guards near Pitman, N J, S 10, 1:2; S 11, 9:4
STIEBEL, Saml J—Abandons 2 children in Tremont House, Newark, S 22, 14:1
STIEGLITZ, Treiber Co, Inc—Leases two bldgs on Borden Ave, L I C, Jl 21, 37:5
STILES, Beatrice, see Curtis, J A
STILES, Theo—Held up, S 28, 27:8
STILETTO (schooner)—Damaged by storm, Ag 27, 5:6
STILLGEBAUER, Gustav—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
STILLMAN (Mrs), Jas A, see Stillman, Jas A, Jr
STILLMAN, Jas A, Jr ("Bud")—Plans for wedding to Lena Wilson, Jl 24, II, 10:7
Fiancee receives communion; wedding guests arrive at camp; Rev Father Lamy calls talk of quarrels in bride's family false; bride-to-be loses valuable necklace, Jl 25, 6:1
Wedding guests go to Grand Anse; comment by Will Rogers, Jl 26, 23:2, 7
Marriage; mother throws dishes at moving picture camera men, Jl 27, 1:3
Ed, Jl 27, 22:6
In N Y with bride, Jl 29, 21:4
He and his bride sail for Eur, Ag 1, 19:1
STILLWELL (Mrs), Florence, see Herry, P
STILLWELL (Dr), J E—Leases West 49th St house, S 27, 44:1
STILTS—J De Virgilio walks from Providence to Boston on them, S 1, 3:2
STIMSON, Hy Lewis—Mentioned in ed on bad luck in Nicaragua, Jl 20, 22:1
Mentioned in connection with Gov Generalship of P I, Ag 9, 5:4; S 21, 31:2; S 28, 7:5
STIMSON, Hy S—Lr on Prof H P Smith, Jl 10, II, 10:7
STINE, Walter W—Marries A L Lee, Jl 2, 11:1
STINNES, Hugo, Jr—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
STINNES, Hugo, Corp—Additional note retirement, Jl 6, 32:7
STINSON, Eddie—Wins trophy in Ford Reliability Airplane Tour, Jl 13, 4:2
On lost fliers in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 24, 4:3
Flies from Detroit to N Y to enter N Y-Spokane air derby, S 18, 2:6
See also Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby
STINSON, Grace, see Halloran, J F
STINSON, Richd E—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, N Y C, S 20, 31:8
STINSON Aircraft Corp—E Stinson's statement on Corp's attempt to make long-distance flying conditions safer, S 3, 2:7
STIOHEL, Edw H—Death, Jl 2, 17:5
STIRBEY (Prince), Barbu—Political situation as result of King Ferdinand's death, Jl 21, 1:8; Jl 22, 5:3; Jl 23, 3:1
Feature article by C K Streit, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
STIRES (Bishop), Ernest Millmore—Comment on absence of church spires in new L I housing development brings offer of 8 plots for churches from C H Frederick, Jl 22, 34:1
On plans for new St John's Hosp, Bklyn, S 20, 17:4
STIRES, Manning—For proposed Westchester Co charter, debate with I B Louis before Croton Study Club, in Mt Kisco, S 8, 9:1
On Westchester Co charter, in South Salem, N Y, S 30, 25:3
STIRLING, H Arth—Sermon on religion in business and home life, at Lenox Road Bapt Ch, S 12, 26:5
STIRLING (N J) Water Supply Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Inc
STITT, Edw Walmsley—Death, career and por, Jl 15, 1:6; Jl 15, 17:1, 2
Funeral services, Jl 18, 17:4
Will, Jl 28, 5:1
STOCK, Fredk A—Career, Jl 15, 15:1
Praises broadcasting of music, Ag 21, VII, 9:1
STOCK Exch, N Y—Bank Stocks—Transferred to inactive post, S 17, 24:2
Bond Div, see Stock Exch, N Y—Membership
Break in Market—Biggest trading day of yr closes with drop, Ag 6, 28:3
Crash follows 60 pt drop in Manhattan Electrical Supply pool, Ag 12, 1:7
Drop continues following suspension of business by A L Fuller & Co; biggest trading day since Mar, 1926, Ag 13, 1:3
Recovery, Ag 14, 5:1
Pool operations of past mos reviewed, Ag 23, 38:4
Clearing Corp—New General Motors shares furnish largest arbitraging task in its history, S 2, 23:2
Collateral Loans—July 30 total sets record, Ag 4, 31:4
Expansion—Lease of space and possible purchase of Postal Telegraph Bldg included in plans to increase facilities for domestic and foreign securities; new trading post for 2,200 stocks expected to eliminate pages and messengers, S 21, 31:8
Expulsions—H W Booth, S 22, 39:3
G B Todd, S 30, 31:2
See also Stock Exch, N Y—Seats
Holidays—Open until noon on Sat before July 4, Jl 2, 30:4
Identification Tickets—Will be issued by Com on Arrangements for admittance after trading closes, Ag 11, 33:5
Investigations, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co; Vulcan Detinning Co
Listing Fees—Changes, Ag 25, 29:4
Listings—June totals, Jl 1, 28:2
Announcement includes stock of Madison Sq Garden Corp, 1st pugilistic promotion enterprise to be admitted, Jl 28, 27:3
Figures for yr to May 1, Ag 1, 30:2
Total value on Sept 1, S 1, 33:4
Marking of Stocks—Governing Com will act on changes suggested by Law Com to remove ambiguity, S 28, 31:5
Gov Com adopts new rule omitting "mutual deposits" S 29, 34:2
Member Firms—Announce mid-yr dissolutions and realignments of personnel, Jl 1, 27:3
Membership—Suggestion for creation of separate class of members for bond traders and brokers, Jl 21, 31:5
See also Stock Exch, N Y—Seats
"Mutual Deposits," see Stock Exch, N Y—Marking of Stocks

STOCK Exch, N Y—(Continued)—
Non-Members, Transactions With—Members reminded to observe rules, Jl 17, II, 11:3
Pages and Messengers, see Stock Exch, N Y—Expansion
Partnerships—Constitution amended to regulate them, Ag 16, 33:2
Pool Operations, see Stock Exch, N Y—Break in Market
Price Quotations—Ruling, Ag 12, 18:1
Proxy Reform—Lr from E H H Simmons to S Untermyer saying members reject request for registration of stock; Exchange acts to correct other evils complained of, Jl 8, 21:7
Lr from Untermyer to Simmons, Jl 11, 21:8
Lr from Simmons to Untermyer on officials' attitude on registration of stock, Jl 21, 7:2
Ruling may interfere with capital readjustment plan of Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, S 29, 54:6
Registration of Stock, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Proxy Reforms
Seats—G C Dominick sells his to W K Beckers for $218,000; H Tobey to A J Vogel for $210,000, Jl 15, 22:2
Membership of late J A McElroy transferred to R Dunscombe for $218,000, Jl 23, 20:2
Membership of B D Bartlett sold to M Fechheimer; of H L Smith to E S Hatch, $218,000 each, Jl 29, 24:2
N G Finch sells to M Reichenbach for $222,000, Ag 12, 28:1
F M Bacon 3d and R B Flinn purchase seats of M H Thomas and J N Carpenter for $218,000; O V Hedberg gets seat of Q F Feitner, Ag 19, 23:3
R F Atwood buys from A Brumley for $224,000, Ag 26, 24:3
Membership of W L Ross sold to M E Falk for $226,000, S 2, 19:7
R B Flinn takes up activities, S 3, 25:3
Seat bought by C S Bayne for $230,000, S 7, 39:3
C V Brokaw sells to R V Hiscoe at $235,000, S 8, 39:2
U S Circuit Court holds that membership, regarded as asset of H Amy & Co, is property of L H Amy, member, decision in bankruptcy suit against him, S 20, 46:1
Seat of H W Booth, expelled member, sold at auction for $235,000; T H Keyes buys from W Ross and L W Strauss from W A Gardner for same sum, S 23, 36:6
W H Colvin's sold to E B Bernhard for $235,000, S 30, 35:1
Settlement Between Firms—Warning of enforcement of rule, Jl 3, II, 13:5
Telephone Clerks—Amendment forbids members to conduct business with or for them, Jl 17, II, 11:3
Trading Post, see Stock Exch, N Y—Expansion
Transactions—Figures for June and 6 mos, yrly comparison from 1889, Jl 1, 27:2
July, Jl 31, II, 16:2; Ag 5, 25:3
Aug, S 1, 34:5
See also Stock Exch, N Y—Break in Market
Transactions, Investigation of, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
Transfer Tax, see Stocks and Bonds—Taxation
STOCK Frauds, see Swindling
STOCK Raising Industry, see Live Stock
STOCK Transfer Tax, see Stocks and Bonds—Taxation
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass—Opening of annual Art Exhib, Ag 12, 14:1
STOCKBRIDGE (Mass) Grange Fair—O Johnson wins 1st prize, S 9, 29:1
STOCKEY, Jno Yarrish, see Yonkers Fur Dress Co
STOCKHOLM, Sweden—Municipality gives banquet for delegates to Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Jl 1, 6:2
"STOCKHOLM Papyrus," see Egypt—Antiquities
STOCKINGS, see Hosiery
STOCKS and Bonds—Alimony, see Alimony—Stock Profits as Basis
Arbitrage, see Stock Exch, N Y—Clearing Corp; Stocks and Bonds—Germany
Bank Stocks—Increased value in Phila cited, S 8, 37:5
Curtis & Sanger compares present yield with 1906, S 12, 36:4
N Y Exch transfers them to inactive post, S 17, 24:2
U S Shares Corp forms Canadian bank stock trust, S 19, 39:1
A D Watts denies control of Canadian banks is sought in activity of their stocks in N Y Market, S 24, 23:2
Canadian Finance Minister claims merits of Can's bank stocks causes their purchase in U S, S 25, II, 14:2
Blue Sky Laws and Practices—Cos in Atlantic City investigated, Ag 7, 8:1; Ag 17, 29:2
Federal Trade Comm will investigate practices, Ag 12, 21:2
P Jewell on various types in U S, favors fraud type, S 28, 10:2
Bond Offerings—Totals for June, Jl 1, 29:1
Totals for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 3, II, 10:2
Break in Market, see Stock Exch, N Y
British Capital in Canada—Premier Brownlee on Amer vs British investments, Ag 19, 25:4
Brokers' Liability, see Leach, A B, & Co
Bldg Investment, see Building Operations—Investors' Views
Bull Market—Predicted by W C Durant, Ag 21, II, 13:2
Canada, see Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks; Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment of Amer Capital
Chemical Industry, Financing of—On interest of market, Ag 21, II, 16:4
Destroyed Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—Replacement of Shares
Disclaimers—Members of Investment Bankers' Assn said to oppose standard clause, S 28, 10:5
Discount Concessions, see Stocks and Bonds—Price Cutting
Discount Rate, Reaction to, see Stocks and Bonds—Market Conditions
District Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
Dividends, see Dividends
Dollar Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Gt Britain
Employes' Holdings, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Firms—Stock Exch members and other financial insts announce mid-yr dissolutions and realignments of personnel, Jl 1, 27:3
Foreign Investments in U S—Statistics, Ag 28, II, 14:2
London bankers endorse rept, Ag 29, 26:3
Ed, Ag 30, 22:2
Amsterdam doubtful on Amer investment figures, S 5, 21:2
German opinion on figures, S 12, 35:3
A C Beane on eagerness of French to buy Amer securities, S 17, 25:4
Foreign Investments of Amer Capital—Amer investments abroad estimated by W E Thorne at $12,300,000,000 on July 1, Jl 6, 39:2
$299,681,000 of foreign bonds secured by liquor loans sold in U S, according to survey by M Winkler, Jl 31, 1:2
C A Beard on protection in time of war, Ag 3, 9:1
Sir G Paish warns against U S credit loan policy, Ag 3, 34:4
Turkey wants U S capital, Ag 7, 9:3
Sec Hoover on U S position as creditor nation, Ag 16, 36:6
Ed, Ag 18, 20:2
Policy of various countries discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:3
Premier Brownlee of Alberta on Amer vs British capital in Can, Ag 19, 25:4
Predictions by B F Pope, Ag 19, 26:5
Amer bankers get German financing in competition with British, S 11, II, 13:3
College of City of N Y will give course in foreign credits at Commerce Centre, S 20, 42:7
Totals of U S investment in Latin America, S 26, 33:2
Rept of Foreign Securities Com of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer, S 28, 10:3
Loans placed by Italy in U S in past 3 yrs; H A E Chandler on significance to commodity price levels of huge loans by U S to foreign countries, S 28, 34:1, 3
See also Loans to Foreign Countries
Fortunes, Stories about, see Wealth—Accumulation of
Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
Frauds, Prevention of, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
French Capital in U S, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investments in U S
Gary, E H, Death—Effect, Ag 16, 2:4
Germany—H Kruger, special comr in N Y for German Govt bonds, quotes Govt instructions on their valuation, following confusion over previous announcements, Jl 2, 27:4
F Eberstadt on strength of credit in U S, Ag 4, 32:4
P Reinhold on German bond issues in U S, Ag 13, 5:2
Borrowings from other countries, Ag 23, 35:6
C M Ravndal on rept on arbitrage proposal by Frankfort Boerse, S 2, 27:3
H Kruger on value of German bonds in U S, S 15, 14:3
See also Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment of Amer Capital
Govt Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
Gt Britain—Total of loans in London market in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 11, 26:3
Survey of London market; dollar bonds resented, Ag 1, 27:4
Capital issues for 7 mos of 1927, S 6, 36:2
Govt's bond redemption practice, S 26, 31:3

STOCKS and Bonds—(Continued)—

Guaranteed Certificates, see Commonwealth Bond Corp

Insurance Cos' Holdings—June 30 totals, Ag 20, 19:4

Italy—Foreign Minister suspends foreign loans to industries, Ag 1, 27:3

Loans placed in U S and Gt Britain in past 3 yrs, S 28, 34:1

Latin America, U S Investment in—Total reaches 4½ billions, S 26, 33:2

League of Nations' Activities—Bulgaria and Greece seek loans through it, S 15, 41:4

Liquor Loans—World total of foreign loans on liquor security and total sum placed in U S, survey by M Winkler, Jl 31, 1:2

Long-Term Securities—F H Morse on demand for them as result of Govt financing, S 24, 25:3

Market Conditions—J J Mitchell on effect of Federal Reserve rate action, S 21, 39:3

"Massachusetts Doctrine," see Public Utilities—Rates

Men vs Women as Holders—H Alloway makes canvass of large corporations, Ag 12, 26:1

Municipal Bonds—Review of market at opening of 2d half of yr, Jl 10, II, 19:1

Odd-lot activity described; rating as investments, Ag 20, 21:3, 4

Advantages for private investors, Ag 27, 21:6

F H Morse on return of "strong box investor" to the market; status of tax dist obligations; importance of validity, S 3, 23:3, 4, 5

Lawyers as factor, S 17, 25:1

St Paul's Sinking Fund Investment Bur plan; market status index explained; effect of taxes on prices, S 24, 25:4, 5

See also Stocks and Bonds—State and Municipal Bonds (for articles on both kinds of bonds); **also** names of cities

Odd-Lot Market, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds

Oil, see Oil

Political Situation—Effect on market of Pres Coolidge's statement on not choosing to run again, Ag 4, 1:2

On lack of reaction to Pres Coolidge's announcement, Ag 12, 28:1

Pool Operations, see Stock Exch, N Y—Break in market

Price Cutting—P Jewel condemns discount concessions to members of Investment Bankers' Assn, S 28, 10:2

Prices of Bonds—Mackay & Co's report comments on narrowing margin between different classes, Jl 10, II, 16:5

Proxy Reform, see Stock Exch, N Y—Proxy Reform

"Prudent Investment," see Public Utilities—Rates

Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Stocks and Bonds

Quarterly Settlements—Sept turnover of money and securities, S 15, 39:3

Railroad Stocks, see Railroads—Stocks and Bonds

Real Estate, see Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds

Redemptions—June bond totals, Jl 1, 29:3

Figures on issues to mature in Aug, Jl 21, 31:3

July, Jl 31, II, 17:1

Total to be called in Aug, Ag 3, 32:2

Hesitancy of public to turn in securities seen in large number of unredeemed Govt bonds, S 18, II, 11:2

Replacement of Shares—E Fortier seeks to compel N Y, Ont & Western R R to issue new certificates for ones accidentally destroyed, Ag 23, 52:4

Retirement of Bond Issue Before Delivery to Public—Part of issue of Nedick's, Inc, retired, Jl 26, 27:5

Sales Records, see Stock Exch, N Y—Transactions

Savings Bank and Trust Co Investments—Miami, Fla, issue declared legal in N Y S, Ag 13, 19:1

Shipping Bonds, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Fleet, S 28

So Amer Securities—M Winkler reviews investment activities of U S since World War, shows financial standing of countries, Jl 20, 35:1

Spurious Bonds, see Traylor Engineering and Mfg Co

State and Municipal Bonds—June issues and sales, Jl 6, 32:2

Total authorized in Aug, flotations in 1927 to date, S 4, II, 9:4, 5

Selling procedure; current offerings with yields; qualities analyzed, S 10, 25:2, 3, 5

Defalcation security, S 17, 25:4

State Obligation for Local Issues, see Louisiana—Finances

Statistics—Bonds floated in July, Jl 31, II, 16:4

Stock listings on N Y Exch for yr to May 1, Ag 1, 30:2

Total bond offerings ror July, Ag 4, 31:2

Aug offerings, S 1, 33:3; S 9, 36:3

Stolen Bonds—Bridgeport bonds recovered, Ag 17, 34:2

"Strong-Box Investor," see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds

Tax Dist Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds

Tax Exempt Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—Taxation

Taxation—Stock Exch rules on computation of transfer tax, Ag 11, 31:2

F Frothingham urges elimination of tax-exempt securities to put capital on even terms for all, S 18, 13:3

Associated Stock Exchs of U S will petition Cong to repeal stamp tax on stock certificates and capital gain and loss revenue measures, S 21, 42:6

Effect on municipal bond prices, S 24, 25:5

Taxation of Income from Sales, see Income Tax—U S—Stock Sales

Trading—Figures for transactions on N Y Stock Exch for June and 6 mos, yrly comparison from 1889, Jl 1, 27:2

Trustee-Ownership of Stock—Views of J S Lawrence, S 17, 16:8

U S Govt Securities—C F Childs & Co points to dwindling market because of low interest rates, Jl 12, 36:6

Federal Court orders refund of taxes paid by trustees of estate of Viscount W W Astor on Liberty Bonds, Ag 26, 16:8

Treas Dept will float certificate and note issues totaling $500,000,000, S 6, 1:6

Ed, S 6, 24:3

Response to offer; O L Mills simplifies announcement over radio, S 7, 41:1

Note offering closed; subscription allotments, S 10, 23:2

F H Morse on their influence on demand for long-term bonds, S 24, 25:3

See also U S—Finances—Debt Retirement

Unsold Issue Problem—Formation of syndicate to handle remaining portions rumored, Ag 5, 24:2

Validity, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds

Valuations of Stock—June figures on 17 groups, Jl 8, 27:1

Aug increases, S 6, 38:2

"Wash" Sales, see Lamar, D

Waste in Investments—Business Problems Com of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer proposes plan to save millions for investors, S 26, 1:2

STOCKTON, W E—Presents to F O Lowden Ore voters' petition that Lowden run for Pres, Jl 14, 3:6

STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry

STODDARD, Edmund Lockwood—Marries A L Schlegel, S 25, X, 11:5

STODDARD, Geo, see Musical Comedies and Revues—Dearest

STODDARD, Hy Lee—On calendar reform, Ag 28, VII, 12:7

STOECK, Aug, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Stormy Petrel

STOECKEL, Robbins B—On mind failure as cause of motor accidents, S 4, VIII, 8:1

STOESS, Geo, see Vice—N J—Atlantic City

STOKES, Adrian—Death, S 22, 29:4

Dr T B Johnston on his search into control of yellow fever, S 23, 27:3

STOKES (Canon), Anson Phelps—Tribute to H White, Jl 16, 11:4

STOKES, Edw Casper—Condemns immigration laws, s before Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assn, Ocean Grove, N J; tribute to C A Lindbergh, Jl 5, 44:2

Answers E I Edwards's attack on pending constitutional amendments on terms of N J Gov and legislators; charges that Hudson Co Dem majorities are due to election irregularities, Jl 15, 4:6

Edwards replies, Jl 23, 30:5

On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 6:4

Starts move for Coolidge Draft Club, Ag 7, 24:5

Gets lr from W E Edge urging that N J Repub delegation to natl convention be for Pres Coolidge, Ag 10, 23:4

Ed, Ag 11, 20:2

Lr from "Observer" on his stand on Coolidge as move toward Senatorship, Ag 22, 16:8

To debate with T Brogan on amendment on Governor's term, Ag 30, 26:6

Urges party unity, before N J Repub Com, in Trenton, S 7, 4:6

Seeks action against chain banking by N J Legis, in lr to State Banking Comr Maxson, S 9, 36:2

Debates on Governor's Term with T J Brogan, in E Orange, S 14, 4:6

C Doremus on plan for candidate for Gov, S 15, 14:2

On plan for Repub unity on candidate for Gov, S 17, 19:8

Writes to Pres Coolidge that he should run again, S 20, 10:6

On primary result on N J constitutional amendments, S 22, 8:1

Favors E B Mott for N J Repub State Chmn, S 23, 16:2

Denies any application of his charge against chain banking to N J Bankers' Securities Co, lr to H H Weinberger, S 27, 38:2

STOKES, Edw Casper—(Continued)—
Resigns as Chmn of N J Repub State Com; denies rept of deal with Edge on Senatorship, S 28, 4:5
Stand on Sen discussed at Trenton Interstate Fair, S 30, 17:4
STOKES, (Mr and Mrs) Harold Phelps—Lease Adirondack Camp to Mr and Mrs C H Baker Jr, Jl 20, 41:4
STOKES, I N Phelps—Collection of prints of Amer cities on exhib at N Y Public Library, S 4, VIII, 6:1
STOKES, Jno H—On social disease, s at Natl Clinical Cong, at Yale, S 21, 18:1
STOKES (Mrs), W C—On employment in N Y C, S 28, 24:8
STOLL, (Sir), Oswald—Arrives from Eur, S 21, 26:2
STOLLE, Albert—Home robbed, S 2, 19:4
STOLZ, David—Death, Jl 15, 17:2
STONE, Chas L—Death, Ag 2, 21:1
STONE, Claude H—Gets worthless information in reply to request for tips as basis of dry raids, Ag 28, 18:1
On N J fires caused by stills, Ag 31, 10:3
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N J
STONE, E B—Reviews 114th Inf, N J Natl Guard, at Camp Moore, Jl 11, 10:1
STONE, Eleanor McCormick, see Toumey, J W, Jr
STONE, Fred—Sails for England, Jl 3, 12:7
Returns from Eur with his family, Ag 18, 12:1
Accepts Chmnship of Forest Hills Revue Com, Ag 31, 19:4
Lends stage coach for Baltimore & Ohio R R transportation pageant, S 9, 8:4
STONE, Harlan Fiske—Opinion on Minn, Wis and Ky bank taxation cases, Jl 10, II, 20:1
STONE, Horace M—Rescued when cabin cruiser sinks in Lake Ontario, Ag 15, 10:7
STONE, Lucy, League, see Names, Personal
STONE, Melville E—79 yrs old, Ag 22, 19:7
Calls off 79th birthday celebration because of brother's illness, Ag 23, 25:2
Tribute by K Cooper for establishment of principle of property rights in news, at Internatl Press Conf, Ag 26, 2:2
STONE, Milton A—Lr on bachelors, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
STONE, Orra L—Ed on candidacy for delegate in Presidential primaries, S 14, 30:2
STONE, Robt, see Joselwitz, H
STONE, Thos E—Appt Prohibition Administrator of Mich dist, Ag 19, 8:4
STONE, Wm Porter—Leaps from S S Tuscania, Jl 5, 23:6
Body found in sea, Ag 24, 14:3
STONE Cos—$30,000,000 merger of cos in Bedford-Bloomington dist by G M Foreman Co of Chicago, Ag 9, 34:7
STONE Mountain Memorial—Ed on present status, Jl 13, 22:4
A Lukeman, sculptor, expects to have memorial completed in Spring of 1928, Jl 16, 3:8
Ga Senate votes investigation of records of Confederate Memorial Assn, Ag 10, 18:1
Fails to obtain power of eminent domain; Sen will investigate records; Lester bill, providing for Stone Mt State Park, is held up, Ag 14, II, 7:1
STONECUTTERS' Union—Conspiracy trial of leaders of Journeymen Stone Cutters' Assn of No America and 6 controlled unions, Ag 8, 8:1; Ag 9, 25:8; Ag 12, 19:8
Hearing postponed, Ag 16, 27:3
Contractors testify on bans and strike threats as conspiracy trial is resumed before Federal Judge Grubb, S 20, 31:8
Builders and union officials testify, S 21, 11:1
M W Mitchell denies ban on stone, testimony at trial, S 22, 34:1
Case rests following testimony by defense denying ban, S 23, 28:2
S A Syme, ex-counsel for union, disputes testimony of Pres Mitchell, S 24, 19:5
Testimony concluded, S 27, 44:2
Journeymen's Union, Pres Mitchell, 4 affiliated unions and 9 other individuals enjoined from barring stone, in decision by Federal Judge Grubb granting Govt injunction, S 28, 27:6
J H Gilbert's clients not included in injunction decree, S 29, 29:1
STONEHENGE Circle, see England—Antiquities
STONER, Winifred Sackville—Suggestions for curing several ills, lr, S 16, 22:7
See also Stoner, Winifred Sackville, Jr
STONER, Winifred Sackville, Jr—Plans to go to Paris to study divorce; denies engagement to B Colby, Jl 21, 13:5
Mother and daughter will start hunt for geniuses, Ag 3, 48:2
Mrs Stoner opens search for child prodigies in Phila, S 4, 8:2
Rumors of her engagement to B Colby denied by her mother, S 17, 19:6
Mrs. Stoner reports on genius hunt in Phila; challenges heavyweight champion on endurance, S 20, 16:4
STONES—Decay, Jl 10, IV, 15:3
STONINGTON, Conn—Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:3
STONY BROOK, L I—Interdenominational Young People's Conf, Jl 17, 20:5; Jl 18, 6:6
Ministers' Conf, Jl 25, 22:3; Jl 28, 21:2
"Pre-millenarians'" Conf, Ag 15, 7:1
General Bible Conf, Ag 25, 44:3; Ag 27, 30:7 Ag 29, 22:5
STONY POINT, N Y—Wayne Day to be celebrated, Jl 11, 19:1
STOPAK, Jos—Marries C Branz, Jl 14, 21:4
STORER, G—Condemns clipping of dogs' ears, Ag 19, 16:7
STORES—Practices in neighborhood stores, S 4, II, 14:4; S 11, II, 11:8
See also Chain Stores; Department Stores
STOREY, W B—Denies that Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R will issue stock divd, Ag 27, 22:2
On earnings of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R, S 14, 45:3
STOREY, Walter Rendell, Feature articles—Gay chintz and linen; decorative globes; Louis XVI furniture, Jl 3, IV, pp 16, 17
Wrought metal; bedside lamps; old china, Jl 10, IV, pp 14, 15
Colorful desks; banjo clocks; Chinese furniture, Jl 17, IV, pp 16, 17
Wicker furniture; mirrors; brass, Jl 24, IV, pp 16, 17
Metal decorations; garden furniture; use of walnut, Jl 31, IV, pp 18, 19
Early 19th century wallpapers and furniture return, Ag 7, IV, p 14
Garden furniture and Indian fabrics, Ag 14, IV, pp 16, 17
Kitchens, torcheres, cradles, Ag 21, IV, p 16
Coromandel screens; roundabout chairs; lampshades, Ag 28, IV, p 16
German industrial art; nursery furniture and Venetian mirrors, S 4, IV, p 18
T Sheraton's impress on furniture, S 11, IV, pp 12, 13
Modern furniture; Dutch and slip ware pottery, S 18, IV, pp 14, 15
Varguenos; J Arthur collection of rare clocks; modernistic furniture at sea, S 25, IV, pp 12, 13
STORKE, Susan Sumner, see Scott, P G
STORKS—One flies over S S Aurania 2 days before infant is born, S 16, 8:7
STORM KING (freighter)—Wins damage suit against destroyer Overton in suit arising out of collision on Oct 23, 1924, Ag 2, 32:1
STORM King Highway—To be open to traffic at all hours as West Point artillery ends practice today, Ag 19, 20:3
STORM-PROOF Room—C E Overly of Kansas City builds room of concrete and iron; has expected tornado for 40 yrs, Jl 31, II, 9:2
STORMS—Ala—Wilmer—Tornado, S 6, 4:3
Ark—Rudy—Tornado wrecks town, S 30, 2:4
At Sea—Ariel (schooner) damaged, off Labrador, S 29, 27:1
Fishing fleet off Nova Scotia and Newfoundland suffers heavily; lives lost; ships lost and battered, Ag 26, 19:6; Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 27, 5:6
Crippled ships crawl to port; details of damage done, Ag 28, 1:4
Fort Victoria (S S) arrives in N Y C with 14 injured, Ag 26, 15:1
M F Sterling, schooner, reported lost or adrift by schooner Helen B Sterling, arrives at Cristobal, Colombia, after month's battle with storm, Jl 14, 11:1
N J coast hit; boats scurry to cover, Ag 27, 5:7
Pacific Area—Ships overdue after gale off Mexican coast, S 18, 29:6
Atlantic Seaboard—Torrential rains; traffic tied up; streets and cellars flooded, Jl 24, 1:5
Tropical storm racing up coast, Ag 24, 48:5
Wind, rain and high tides; N Y C escapes, Ag 25, 3:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:5
Storms continue, Ag 28, 1:4
Rain, Ag 29, 19:4
Canada—Hail and other storms do $10,000,000 damage to crops in Western Canada, Jl 14, 33:1
Alberta—Hailstones as large as baseballs tear down telephone wires, Jl 21, 21:4
China—Typhoon and tidal wave cause 5,000 deaths in Kwangtung, S 27, 6:2
Colo—Hailstorm damages wide belt between Nunn and Kersey, Jl 16, 28:7
1st snow of season in Denver, S 26, 4:5
Conn—Windsor Locks—$100,000 damage to tobacco crops, Ag 14, II, 16:4
England—2 thunderstorms converge over London and vicinity, Jl 12, 4:2
English and Irish Channels—Gales, Ag 21, II, 6:4
Fla—Effects of Miami hurricane nearly obliterated, S 18, II, 3:1

STORMS—(Continued)—
France—Rainstorms imperil crops throughout northern and central dists, Jl 10, 5:2
Paris inundated by downpour; electrical disturbances, Jl 12, 4:3
Tarbes district suffers from severe storms; telephone and telegraph lines paralyzed; property loss 10,000,000 francs, Jl 15, 3:5
Germany—Berlin and vicinity suffer from cloudbursts, Jl 12, 4:3
Gulf of Cal—Freighter Utacarbon loses 5,000 tons of cargo in gale, S 24, 35:3
Ill—Cowden—1 dies in windstorm, S 30, 2:4
Danville—Tornado, S 30, 2:4
Italy—Trieste hit by gale; 100 injured, Ag 27, 5:3
Japan—Typhoon hits Kyushiu; tidal wave causes much loss of life and property; other parts of Japan affected, S 14, 1:6
700 dead on Is of Kyushiu; sea walls and dikes washed away; thousands injured; Yokohama and Tokio hit by violent storms, S 16, 1:7
Toll increasing, S 18, II, 7:8
Kansas—Tornadoes sweep through State; 8 die; about 100 seriously hurt; property damage heavy, Jl 17, 2:7
Long Is—Ed, Rain has been spotty, Jl 9, 12:6
Mass—Boston—Electrical storms cause damage, Jl 30, 1:5
Rehoboth Village—Tornado kills 1, injures 4, Ag 1, 3:6
Mexico—East and west coasts ravaged by cyclonic storms; much damage and loss of life, S 12, 5:2; S 14, 1:6; S 15, 2:5
See also Floods—Mexico
Mo—Poplar Bluff—1 killed, 15 hurt in tornado, S 30, 2:4
St Louis—5-minute tornado kills 69; 600 injured; damage $75,000,000; illus, S 30, 1:8
N J—Asbury Park and vicinity hit by electric storm, Jl 19, 25:8
Atlantic City—Rain, Ag 28, 25:2
Newark—Rain; damage in City Hall, Ag 15, 8:6
West Berlin and Vicinity—Cyclone razes homes, injures 7; lightning causes fires, Ag 9, 1:4
Wreckage removed; floods recede; illus, Ag 10, 11:2
Victims will be aided by Red Cross, Ag 13, 28:3
N Y C—Electrical storms with downpour; streets flooded; transit tied up; damage in Bronx, Jl 8, 1:4
Ed on freak storms, Jl 9, 12:6
Hot wave broken by thunderstorms; 4 persons killed; transit crippled; cellars flooded; damage and deaths, Jl 17, 1:1
"Spotty" rain fails to cool city, Jl 28, 5:6
Tropical rain hits city, Ag 1, 23:7
4 rainstorms drench city, Ag 9, 1:4
Rain causes congestion as people return from beaches, Ag 15, 19:6
Wettest 12 hours of yr, S 2, 1:3
N Y C and Vicinity—Damage by thunderstorm, Ag 2, 1:8
N Y State—Croton River Valley—Rain causes Cornell dam overflow, Ag 29, 7:6
Northport, L I—Rain floods cellars; rys blocked, Ag 10, 11:2
Queechy Lake—Hail stones 3 inches in diameter reported; crops ruined, Jl 31, II, 6:5
Syosset, L I—W Whitman schoolhouse damaged by storm, Jl 29, 20:1
See also Storms—Long Is; Storms—N Y City
Northwestern U S—Snows over vast area, S 27, 7:4
Nova Scotia and Vicinity—Storm lashes land and sea; lives lost, shipping damage, etc, Ag 26, 19:6; Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 27, 5:6; Ag 28, 1:4
Okla—Checotah—Tornado injures 8, S 30, 2:4
Pa—York—Snow, Ag 28, 25:3
P I—Luzon swept by typhoon, S 20, 47:6
Poland—Hurricane in Eastern Galicia destroys property; flood condition, S 6, 5:4
Switzerland—Waterspouts and landslides halt rail and telephone service, Ag 13, 4:4
See also Floods; Lightning; Rain (for rain measurements, etc)
STORRS, Lucius S—Ed on recent denial that motor buses are rendering trolley cars obsolete, Jl 9, 12:3
STORY, Susan A—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
STOTESBURY (Mrs), Frances L—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
STOTLER, Hunter R—Murdered; R E Walters confesses, Jl 28, 21:7
STOTMORE, Maurice, see Silk Assn of Amer
STOUT, Edw D—Quoted by A E Beals in article on credit stabilization movement in bldg trades, Jl 25, 36:3
STOUT, Eliz Knox, see Porter, R
STOUT, Julia M—Will, Jl 21, 6:3
STOUT, Wm B—On lost fliers in Dole race to Hawaii, Ag 24, 4:4
STOVER, Edw C—Death and career, Jl 11, 19:3
STOWAWAYS—G Barrere, who stowed away on board S S Volendam, returns to U S, Jl 10, 21:1
D D Klein arrested on board S S Majestic; spends 30 days in jail at Southampton, Jl 13, 1:4
3 found on S S Leviathan on trip from London to N Y, Jl 19, 48:2
8 found on S S Calamares, Ag 29, 21:3
Mrs C Lerberghe and children on Belgian freighter Mercier, S 17, 19:3
STOWELL, Jay S—S before Interdenominational Women's Home Mission Conf in East Northfield, Mass, Jl 10, 2:7
STOWELL, Thos Richd—Death, Jl 30, 15:3
STOWITTS, Hubert—Decorations for opera Fay-Yen-Fah, Jl 24, VII, 6:1
STRACHAN, Archibald—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
STRACHEY, Jno St Loe—Death, career, Ag 27, 13:5
Ed, Ag 28, II, 8:4
STRACHEY, Lionel—Death, career, S 16, 8:2
No funeral will be held, in accordance with request in will, S 17, 17:4
STRADER, Foster, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 29
STRAHAN (Mrs), R, Caroline Cuyler Candee—Death, Jl 1, 21:3
STRAHMANN, Hy C—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
STRAND Silk Mills—S Licht sentenced on charge of staging fake burglary before filing bankruptcy petition; sentence of H Reiman is deferred, Jl 15, 19:6
STRAND Theatre, Bayonne, N J—Bought by Stanley-Fabian Circuit, S 2, 15:2
STRANGE, E Musgrove—On Mikado traditions, S 25, VIII, 4:4
STRANGULATION, Accidental, see Accidents—Strangulation
STRAPPS (Mrs), Willie—Trial of C Anderson charged with beating her, S 6, 9:1
STRASSHEIM, Hy E—Receives extortion lr; children guarded against kidnapping, S 7, 32:2
STRASSMAN, Morris, see Garment Industry—Made-to-Order Menace
STRASSMAN, Paul—S before Amer Assn of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, S 18, 19:3
STRATFORD Av—Apt houses to be erected near 172d St, S 21, 47:4
STRATFORD-ON-AVON, see Shakespeare Memorial Theatre
STRATON, Hillyer Hawthorne—Marries A Aven, Ag 31, 12:4
STRATON, Jno Roach—Moves to oust W Soderstrom, ex-Secretary, from membership in Calvary Ch, Jl 1, 21:3
Sermon on N Y C newspapers Jl 4, 7:1
Soderstrom's statement; Straton's reply, Jl 6, 8:1
Soderstrom accuses him of suspending 500 church members; church officials threaten action against Soderstrom Jl 7, 8:6
Hearing on his complaint against C L Smith, Pres of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism, postponed, Jl 9, 30:3
Sermon on "Truth about present troubles at Calvary Ch," Jl 11, 1:5
Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism leases hall 3 doors from Calvary Ch, Jl 12, 2:6
Ex-deacons face loss of church membership; Straton, in sermon, denies all accusations and assails Soderstrom; latter denies charges, calls Straton "Elmer Gantry" type of preacher, Jl 18, 14:2
Denies Modernists' accusations that he is "Holy Roller"; criticizes press; visualizes newspaper accounts of second coming of Christ, Jl 25, 8:2
Soderstrom reads apology at church meeting and is forgiven by Straton; ousted deacons still defiant, Jl 28, 21:7
Abandons apt house project for 35-story combined church and office bldg; forgives opponents, S 12, 1:5
Sermon on Men's Church League, S 19, 27:7
Men's Church League replies to charges; method of filling church opposed by Rev W E Brown, S 20, 16:2, 6
Church body endorses plan for theological seminary, S 23, 8:2
Sermon on Tunney-Dempsey fight, S 26, 24:3
STRATTON, Saml Wesley—Por, Jl 11, 9:2
STRAUS, Hugo, Packing Co, Inc—Seeks lower ry rates on horses shipped for slaughter and ultimate consumption, S 25, 25:6
STRAUS, Louis D—Engaged to M S Nunes, S 24, 8:6
STRAUS, Nathan—Cables £5,000 for relief of earthquake sufferers in Palestine, Jl 14, 5:4
Receives cablegrams of thanks from Palestine officials for quake aid, Jl 21, 42:1
Will build $75,000 health centre at Tel-Aviv in Palestine if city provides site, Jl 26, 10:3
Enrolls as life member of Zionist Organization of America, Ag 7, II, 7:6
Advice on plan for N Y C Milk Comm asked by Acting Mayor McKee, Ag 18, 1:5
Declines offer of post on proposed Milk Comm, Ag 24, 10:2

STRAUS, Nathan, Jr—On Dem leadership of 7th Assembly Dist; assails J J Hagan, at dinner of Maumee Dem Club at Rockaway Beach, S 11, II, 2:3
Again assails Hagan, S 13, 3:5
On G W Olvany's backing opposed leaders, S 15, 31:1
S Browne charges misstatements on Hagan, S 16, 22:8
Charges Hagan tried to hurt Gov Smith; offers reward for information leading to convictions for illegal voting, S 20, 8:2
STRAUS, Percy S—Article by D Rice on his proposal for night delivery of merchandise; congestion in N Y C, Ag 7, VII, 16:1
Asks aid for N Y Univ Centennial Fund at luncheon for reprs of trade papers, Ag 24, 22:8
STRAUS, S W, & Co—Figures on bldg plans filed in N Y C in 6 mos of 1927, Jl 8, 34:1
Report on bldg operations in Canada for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 23, 21:4
Survey of building permits in 498 cities, Ag 14, X, 1:4
Negotiations under way to finance skyscraper at 42d St and Lexington Ave, S 11, XI, 1:2
Finance bldg for Lexington Ave, S 18, II, 19:7
Finance skyscraper at 42d St and Lexington Av, S 20, 39:1
Finance bldg at 112 E 83rd St, S 28, 41:2
STRAUSS, Edw—Drug store robbed; J Moore arrested, S 4, 8:2
STRAUSS, Leon W—Buys N Y Stock Exch seat, S 23, 36:6
STRAUSS, Maurice B—Marries R Franc, S 16, 20:1
STRAUSS, Richd—Por, S 25, VIII, p 8
STRAVINSKY, Igor—Oedipus the King, opera in Latin, to be produced in Vienna, Jl 30, 13:2
Por; feature article by O Downes on London production of his Histoire du Soldat, Jl 31, VII, 4:1
STRAWN, Silas H—Slated for Pres of Amer Bar Assn, Ag 31, 44:2
Elected Pres of Amer Bar Assn; career, S 3, 3:3
Ed, S 5, 14:3
Ed on his conversation with Lord Hewart at a dinner in London, S 12, 22:5
On internatl trade confs and U S tariff policy, at meeting of Chicago Assn of Commerce, S 22, 39:4
STRAYER, Jno F, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
STREET Cleaning Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
STREET Criers—Chant of cable-layers in London, S 11, II, 6:8
STREET Rys—Beauty Aid, see Street Rys—Neb
Fares and Transfers—Increase in fares in U S for June, 1927, as against June, 1926, Jl 1, 32:1
Century Transit Co of N J lowers fares in Camden, Jl 3, II, 12:1
Staten Is Civic League asks City of N Y to raise fares on municipal lines on S I, Jl 22, 2:3
Binghamton, N Y, applies for injunction to restrain Public Service Comm from granting increase in Binghamton Ry Co, Jl 29, 22:1
N J Public Utilities Comm allows numerous fare increases, Ag 6, 15:7
Irvington, N J, will fight increase, Ag 18, 11:2
Mass Public Utilities Comm postpones effective date for new rate for Holyoke St Ry Co, Ag 24, 31:3
Westchester Street Transportation Co seeks authority to raise fare between White Plains and Tarrytown, Ag 25, 44:3
Ill—G Griswold on growing public opinion in favor of handing Chicago's traction problem to S Insull for solution, Jl 17, II, 7:8
Federal Court approves extending franchise of Chicago Rys Co to Dec 1, Jl 23, 20:1
Interstate, see Street Rys—N Y-Conn
Jokes—Amer Electric Ry Assn makes public lr from E F Albee to vaudeville actors on Keith's Circuit forbidding jokes against street rys, Jl 19, 48:3
Mass—Service between Springfield and Worcester will be discontinued, Ag 13, 23:4
Public Utilities Comm postpones effective date for new rates of Holyoke Street Ry Co, Ag 24, 31:3
New Bedford & Onset Street Ry sold, Ag 25, 29:3
Mortgages on Boston & Worcester Street Ry and Framingham, Southboro & Marlboro Street Ry will be foreclosed, S 1, 31:2
Receiver asked for Fitchburg & Leominster Street Ry Co, S 22, 40:1
Shelburne Falls & Colrain Street Ry likely to discontinue because of motor truck competition, S 23, 41:2
Mich—Detroit to have high speed street car service, S 18, II, 6:7
Mo—Kansas City Public Service Co has parade to display first of fleet of modernized cars; article by F C Hinkle, Jl 3, II, 2:8
Ed, Jl 9, 12:4
Motor Buses as Competitors—Ed on recent denial by L S Storrs that buses are bringing about obsolescence of trolley cars, Jl 9, 12:3
Motor Truck Competition, see Street Rys—Mass
Neb—Poster in Omaha cars on riding as beauty aid, Ag 21, VIII, 9:2
N J—Century Transit Co lowers fares in Camden, Jl 3, II, 12:1
Public Utilities Comm allows numerous fare increases, Ag 6, 15:7
Public Service transportation cos equip conductors with name badge in "get acquainted" movement, Ag 6, 20:1
Irvington will fight fare increase, Ag 18, 11:2
6 mos' traffic rept by Public Service Ry Co, S 15, 46:6
See also Motor Buses—N J
N Y City—Staten Is delegation asks Bd of Transportation to assure continuance of "trackless trolley" system if Staten Is Edison Co shuts off power pending collection of bill from city, Jl 1, 10:5
S Untermyer opposed to including surface lines in transit unification plan, Jl 6, 34:2
Earnings of B M T lines discussed at rapid transit readjustment hearings, Jl 7, 13:2
Indicated at transit readjustment hearing that surface lines will not be included in unification plan, Jl 14, 1:8
Staten Is Civic League asks city to raise fares on municipal lines on S I, Jl 22, 2:3
Staten Is Edison Co will shut off power operating municipal surface lines on Staten Is because of city's failure to pay debt; motor buses to be substituted, Ag 1, 1:4
S I trolleys replaced by buses, Ag 2, 1:7
Ed, Ag 2, 20:5
S I cars to be removed, Ag 5, 19:2
Westinghouse Electric Co and M Brenner get court order against Mayor Walker and A Goldman to show cause why city should not be compelled to resume operation of S I and Midland Beach Ry Co, Ag 7, II, 24:2
Eighth Av Assn asks for substitution of buses on 8th Av, Ag 9, 25:2
S S Lippert suggests extension of stops to expedite traffic, Ag 18, 7:5
New York & Queens Co Ry Corp, receiver seeks injunction to restrain City from enforcing tax lien, Ag 30, 36:2
Twenty-third St crosstown; M Lee complains of noise, S 15, 28:7
Second Av Ry Co sold at auction, S 23, 8:4
See also Motor Buses—N Y City (for continuance of Staten Is situation)
N Y-Conn—Trolley cars of N Y & Stamford Ry Co, between New Rochelle and Stamford, will be displaced by buses, Ag 18, 13:1
N Y State—Binghamton applies for injunction against Public Service Comm to prevent it from granting fare increase to Binghamton Ry Co, Jl 29, 22:1
Third Av Ry System will alter tracks in Mt Vernon, Ag 5, 19:4
Mt Vernon officials refuse request of Third Av Ry System in connection with one-way traffic, Ag 26, 2:3
Binghamton Ry Co properties to be sold, S 20, 43:3
Okla—Syndicate buys Okla Ry Co operating in Okla City, Jl 28, 28:3
Parade, see Street Rys—Mo
R I—Tie-up in Providence, S 8, 10:4
Shows—Plans for exhib by Amer Electrical Ry Assn in Cleveland, S 4, 19:3
Wages—Increase in U S for June, 1927, as against June, 1926, Jl 1, 32:1
STREET Signs—Will be beautified in Bronxville, Ag 15, 4:4
STREET Stands, see Refreshment Stands; Scarsdale, N Y
STREET Traffic, see Traffic
STREETS, see under names of cities, **also** names of specific streets
STREIT, Clarence K, Articles on: Austro-German union, Jl 24, II, 3:1
Rumania; situation following death of King Ferdinand, Jl 24, VIII, p 1
Seipel (Dr), I, Jl 31, IV, p 10
STREITENBERGER, Floyd E, see Canton, Ohio
STRESEMANN, Gustav—Delivers Nobel Peace Prize address at Oslo Univ; outlines Germany's peace policy, Jl 1, 6:5
Ed, Jl 4, 14:1
Court hears Mueller's appeal against verdict in libel suit Stresemann brought against him, Jl 6, 27:4
L Eyre on his s at Oslo, Jl 10, II, 2:6
Mueller loses suit, Jl 20, 3:4
Finishes 4th yr in office, Ag 14, II, 6:2
Heads German delegation to League of Nations Assembly; disheartened by A Briand's absence, Ag 31, 6:3
At League of Nations Council session, S 2, 7:3
Expected to use League of Nations only to serve German interests; eve of League Assembly session, S 5, 5:1, 4

STRESEMANN, Gustav—(Continued)—
At League of Nations Assembly session, S 7, 6:1; S 8, 1:1
At League Assembly and Council sessions, S 9, 5:2
On Germany's acceptance of compulsory arbitration clause of World Court, s in League Assembly, S 10, 4:1
Tribute to s by Briand, S 11, 1:1
Reactions in Wash to World Court pledge, S 11, 29:3
Trend of League of Nations to arbitration, S 12, 4:2
Drafted as clerk for League Council election, S 16, 1:1
Int at tea party in Geneva, S 17, 6:1
Advances arbitration in League Council, S 19, 7:1
Tribute to Baron A von Maltzan, S 24, 2:4
Int with J Sauerwein, foreign ed of Paris Matin, on war guilt, S 24, 3:4
On signing of compulsory arbitration clause of World Court, in Assembly, S 24, 4:1
Plea for disarmament, in Assembly of League of Nations, S 25, 1:3
Private conf with Briand, in League Assembly Hall, S 27, 3:4
On report of Hygiene Com, before League Council, S 28, 5:1
Hindenburg s balked statement on war guilt by reprs of Locarno powers at Geneva; explanation to Briand, S 29, 4:2
STRESENREUTER (Mrs), Laurietta Ford, see Filipponi, C C A
STRICHKOF—On conditions in Russian oil industry, Ag 23, 37:4
STRICKLAND, Ira, see Deal Lake
STRIKES—Argentina, see Argentina—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Austria—General strike called by Red rioters in Vienna, Jl 16, 1:8; Jl 17, 1:6-8
Ended; strikers abandon train on Swiss frontier, Jl 18, 2:6
Strike compared with British strike, Jl 20, 3:5
Brazil—Bill making strikes illegal signed by Pres Luis, Ag 14, II, 1:1
Canada—Lr from J G O'Donoghue on legislation to postpone strikes and lockouts on public utilities, Ag 1, 18:8
Coal Strikes, see Coal—Industry
Decrease—Cited by O D Frost, S 15, 46:5
Finland—Dockers in Kotka strike in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, S 22, 59:3
Fur Strikes, see Furs—Industry
Gasoline Station Operators, see Gasoline Stations
Germany—Berlin transit employes vote walk-out over wage demand, S 29, 4:3
Gt Britain—General strike compared with recent strike in Austria, Jl 20, 3:5
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions (for Trades Union bill)
Injunctions, see Injunctions in Labor Disputes
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Operators
N J—Sacco and Vanzetti protest strike voted in Trenton, Ag 8, 2:4
N Y C—M Sigman on evidences of Communist Internationale's plan to control Amer labor unions, Ag 4, 23:5
N Y State—Sacco and Vanzetti sympathy strike in Rochester, Ag 23, 6:3
Paraguay, see Paraguay—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Sacco and Vanzetti Case, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Sweden, see Sweden—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Truckmen, see Truckmen
Turkey—Firemen's strike on Anatolian R R; women lie on track to stop trains, Ag 15, 5:2
STRINGER, Arth—S at Dominion Day luncheon at Canadian Club in N Y C, Jl 2, 22:2
STRINGER, Eliz—Elected to associate membership in Medical Soc of Kings Co, Jl 10, II, 12:6
STRINGHAM, Cornelius—Death, S 13, 31:4
STROH, Chas—Buys 600-acre tract at Milford, Pa, for development, Jl 23, 25:5
STROH, Gis A—Arrested on charge of arson; says he killed father 9 yrs ago, S 4, 9:2
STROHEIM, Eric von—Dispute with P A Powers, Ag 26, 15:4
STROHMEYER, Ethel—Lr on Comdr Byrd's Norman ancestry, Jl 9, 12:7
STROMBERG Carburetor Co—Quarterly rept, S 8, 37:2
STROMBERG-CARLSON Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
STROMROS Bldg Corp—Buys 94th St, Jackson Heights, plot for apt houses, S 11, XI, 23:5
STRONG, Benj, see Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf
STRONG, C T—On auto horns and accidents, Ag 14, VIII, 10:7
STRONG, Chas H, see Bar Assn of City of N Y
STRONG, Geo F—Lr on reducing noise in Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, S 6, 24:8
STRONG (Mrs), Hy Alvah—Feature article on gift to France of a home for the Face Wounded of the Great War, Ag 7, VIII, 10:7
STRONG, Jas G—Advocates changes in Federal Reserve law to define powers of bd, S 12, 36:2
STRONG, Jas R, see Electricians
STRONG, Walter A—On Internatl Advertising Assn's plan for research and education bur, at luncheon of advertising men in N Y C, S 24, 26:1
STRONG, Warren Bostwick—Death, S 16, 26:1
"STRONG-BOX Investor," see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
STROOCK, Jos—Marries Mrs R Dreicer, Jl 21, 24:6
STROOCK, Sol M, see Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
STROUSE, Shirley May, see Lustig, H R
STRUCTOLITE—Use in construction of houses at Amityville, L I, Jl 3, II, 14:7; Jl 31, X, 9:8
STRUCTURAL Steel, see Bldg Materials—Costs
STRUNSKY, Simeon, Book Reviews—Pringle, H F, Alfred E Smith, S 25, III, p 1
Shadwell, A, Breakdown of Socialism, S 18, III, p 4
STRUTHERS (Mrs), Dorothy W, see Procter, R C
STRUTT, E L, see Everest, Mt
STUART, Chas A—Lr on women street cleaners, Jl 21, 20:7
STUART, Francis Lee—For proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, at hearing by army engineers in N Y C, S 10, 16:8
STUART, G M—Suicide, Jl 8, 4:5
STUART, Hy Longan, Book Reviews—Brooks, Van W, American Caravan, S 18, III, 6:2
Cather, W, Death Comes For the Archbishop, S 4, III, 2:1
Wells, H G, Meanwhile, Jl 31, III, 4:1
STUART, James & Cooke, Inc—Gets engineering contracts in Russia, Jl 9, 21:4
STUART, Wm, see Marlborough Hotel, Asbury Park
STUART Robinson School—Lr from A L Veech quoting from lr from school asking for funds for aid of Ky flood sufferers, Jl 1, 20:7
STUBBS, Wm Jno—Veteran, wounded by Germans in war, given studio in London by German Embassy; patronized by prominent Englishmen, S 21, 26:4
STUCKLESS, Elias C, see Hunter, F F
STUDEBAKER Corp—A R Erskine gives sales figures for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 14, 29:3
Quarterly report, Jl 26, 30:4
New model, Jl 31, VIII, 13:2
Production report, Ag 6, 18:1
STUDENTS, see College Students; Colleges and Univs; Scholarships
STUDENTS Travel Club—600 members sail on Cameronia, Jl 3, 8:5
STULB, Jos—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
STUMM, Carl—His sister, with aid of sheriff, invades house and seizes parents' ashes and other things, Jl 29, 9:2
STULTZ, Wilmer, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grayson
STUMP, Richd—Remarries former wife, Ag 18, 23:2
STUMPF, Anthony—Death, Ag 18, 21:5
STUMPF, Geo—Death, Ag 21, 2:2
STURGEON—Hudson River supply dwindles, Ag 21, VII, 14:2
STURGES, Wesley A, see Yale Univ—Law School
STURTEVANT, Grace, see Hopkins, F W
STUTTERING, see Stammering
STUYVESANT Natl Co, Inc—Leases bldg at 336 Madison Av, Ag 19, 31:2
STUYVESANT St—No 44 sold, S 15, 49:4
STYFFE, Fred—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
STYLE Shops, see Clothing Trade
STYLES, see Fashions
STYLES & Cash—Sell 14th St bldg, Ag 11, 37:3
SU Shou-cheng—Resigns Govt job in China, Jl 20, 2:3
SUBLETTE, Eliz Whitney, see Cronyn, K W
SUBMARINES—Accidents, see Accidents—Submarine
First Submarine—Students unearth 1st model of J P Holland on Passaic River shore, Ag 14, 1:6
Limitation of, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
U S, see U S—Navy
See also subhead Navy under names of countries
SUBURBAN Life, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Suburban Homes
SUBURBAN Residence Assn—Formation, Jl 17, II, 20:1
SUBWAYS—Accidents, see Accidents—Subway
Chechoslovakia—Prague negotiates for construction, Ag 25, 5:3
England—One planned for Manchester, S 13, 3:3
France—7 mos rept of Paris subways, S 5, 23:2
Mass—State Supreme Court holds City not liable for injuries, Ag 28, X, 19:1
Ill—L D Grossman tells of plans for system in Chicago, Jl 21, 4:2

SUBWAYS—(Continued)—
N Y City—Bombs—Trackwalker finds bomb-like pipe on track in I R T East River tube; Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes heads emphatically deny any connection with it, Jl 27, 2:4
Police seek clues to person who placed deadly bomb on track, Jl 28, 3:5
B M T and I R T stations at 28th St wrecked by explosions; list of injured; Comr Warren orders police guard at stations; Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers suspected, Ag 6, pp 1, 2
See also Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—N Y City—Subway Stations
Bklyn—Bd of Transportation adopts revised plan for new subway system, Jl 17, 18:1
Plans for complete new system outlined at Bd of Estimate meeting; Bd approves 8 separate routes, Jl 29, 3:4
Car Shop—City plans construction of plant for its new subways, Jl 25, 21:1
Commuters, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Travel
Construction Work—Lr complaining of noise, Jl 1, 20:7
Bd of Transportation issues statement on cost to city, Jl 5, 23:7
S R Rosoff exonerated by Court of disorderly conduct charge by policeman over dirt haulage, Ag 17, 23:1
Contracts—J F Hylan charges S Untermyer with taking fee from I R T in case brought by Admiral Realty Co to test validity of dual contract, Jl 13, 9:3
Untermyer to answer Hylan's charges concerning acceptance of fee in Admiral Realty case; Hylan reiterates charges, Jl 15, 36:2
J H Delaney accuses W B Joyce of Natl Surety Co of heading plot to mulct city on surety bonds for construction contracts; induces Bd of Estimate to accept corporate city stock in lieu of cash bond from Mason & Hanger, for Fulton St subway work, Jl 29, 1:5
Joyce demands retraction from Delaney and threatens suit; Bd of Transportation adopts new contract form designed to "free contractors from grip of bonding combine"; Joyce defends bond refusal to Mason & Hanger for Fulton St subway work; J A Beha holds charge against cos is unfair; Untermyer may investigate, Jl 30, 3:1
S W Jones on practices of surety cos, Ag 1, 21:6
Natl Surety Co approves participation in bond for Fulton St construction by Mason & Hanger, S 15, 9:4
Natl Surety Co protests against part of Untermyer readjustment plan dealing with surety bonds, S 30, 27:1
Dual Contracts, **see** Subways—N Y City—Contracts
Eighth Av Line—Feature article by W Kaempffert on gigantic task of construction; illus, Jl 17, IV, pp 8, 9
Banie & Meenan Corp gets temporary injunction to prevent encroachment on their property by contractors, Ag 14, 9:8
Importance to cotton district, S 4, X, 2:1
Fares—Untermyer explains proposal for referendum, S 3, 16:1
H P Beach on 14 St fares during 1926, S 25, XI, 1:8
Financing—Citizens Union opposed to amendment which would extend city's debt limit for construction work; Bklyn Chamber of Commerce favors amendment, Jl 2, 18:2
Ed on debt limit amendment, Jl 7, 24:3
E P Doyle, repr Real Estate Bd of N Y at hearing on rapid transit readjustment, opposes constitutional amendment for extension of city's debt limit, Jl 9, 1:5
S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, urges people to vote against amendment to increase city's borrowing capacity, Jl 9, 6:7
New plan submitted by J H Delaney and sponsored by Bd of Transportation, 5-yr bonds and saving of 5-cent fare proposed, Jl 21, 1:1
Mayor Walker expresses approval of Delaney's plan, Jl 22, 2:5
Ed, Jl 22, 18:2
W H Allen criticises dropping of Delaney's original proposal to impose special taxes on those whom new subways would specially benefit, Jl 25, 36:2
Real Estate Bd of N Y, Inc, assails Delaney's plan, Jl 28, 3:3
Controller Berry criticises Delaney's plan, lr to Bd of Estimate, Ag 22, 1:6
Labor Unions plan campaign for adoption of amendment to increase city's borrowing capacity, Ag 22, 9:4
Ed on White's analysis of Delaney's plan, Ag 22, 16:2
J H Delaney will answer Berry's attack, Ag 23, 27:7
W H Allen questions Gov Smith on proposed constitutional amendment, S 19, 18:3
Inst for Public Service attacks amendment proposal, S 25, 2:4
Inst for Public Service queries Gov Smith on low land values; says full assessment would make debt limit rise unnecessary, S 25, XI, 1:3
Citizens' Union attacks proposed constitutional amendment, S 29, 1:3
42d St—42d St Property Owners and Merchants Assn seeks removal of kiosk at Madison Av, Ag 29, 19:2
Fulton St—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce will urge substitution for Fulton St elevated line, at hearing before Bd of Estimate, Jl 24, 2:3
J H Delaney accuses surety firms of plotting to mulct city in furnishing bonds on subway contracts; induces Bd of Estimate to accept city stock from Mason & Hanger Co, contractors, in lieu of bond; says Natl Surety Co heads plot, Jl 29, 1:5
Bd of Transportation sends lr to property owners abutting proposed route requesting consent to construction, Ag 21, 10:1
See also Subways—N Y City—Contracts
Gowanus Canal Bridge—Hearing before Bd of Transportation on erection of fixed bridge to be used for 4-track subway, S 23, 30:5
Hat Snatchers—Patrolman B M Bryant seizes hand of man who attempts to grab hat through window and drags him along platform, S 19, 27:7
Unidentified man killed when trying to snatch hat from passenger, S 26, 23:8
Ed on hat-grabbing wave, S 27, 26:6
Jay St (Bklyn)—J F James on its probable effect on Bklyn real estate, Ag 28, X, 19:8
Bids received, S 3, 17:7
Lost Jewelry—M Esagui, I R T guard, arrested on charge of larceny for failing to turn in to Lost and Found Dept bag of jewelry belonging to L Du Bois, Ag 3, 23:2
Moving Platform, **see** Subways—N Y City—Shuttle
Nassau St—Bd of Transportation rejects all bids; orders new advertisement, Ag 21, 10:1
Bids filed, S 24, 18:2
Bd of Transportation announces tabulation of bids, S 25, 22:1
Property owners fight open cut method, S 29, 1:3
Noise, **see** Subways—N Y City—Construction Work
Platform Lengthening, **see** Subways—N Y City—Service
Recapture of Lines, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Seat-Grabber—G M Komstedt given suspended sentence on disorderly conduct charge, S 29, 12:6
Service—Controller Berry submits to Bd of Estimate preliminary report of transit situation with 16 recommendations for improving and speeding up service, Jl 22, 1:5
Berry's suggestions widely approved; Forty-second St Property Owners and Merchants Assn offers 2 proposals to alleviate rush hour conditions, Jl 23, 2:2, 7
Ed on Berry's recommendations, Jl 23, 12:3
Berry's plan sure to meet opposition on Estimate Bd; Mayor opposed to some recommendations, Jl 24, 2:6
B M T to operate 8-car trains; progress of work of lengthening station platforms, Ag 2, 9:2
Suggestions by C Chomette and W Sheridan, S 10, 16:7
Lr from H A Shiebler in reply to those of C Chomette and W Sheridan, S 17, 16:6
B M T to double Queens service during rush hours, S 25, 22:2
Shuttle—42d St Property Owners and Merchants Assn appts com to investigate moving platform invented by A L W Boggs, Jl 14, 2:1
Ed, Jl 15, 16:4
Lr from E Lee, Jl 20, 22:8
42d St Property Owners and Merchants Assn proposes routing through trains over shuttle tracks during rush hours, Jl 23, 2:7
Lr from F Untervinger, Jl 23, 12:6
Lr from J C Phillips on locating trains, Ag 15, 24:7
H A Shiebler replies to J C Phillips's lr on direction finding, Ag 18, 20:6
Smith St-Culver Subway, Bklyn—Property owners along 9th St object to proposed change in plans whereby subway would be carried over Gowanus Canal by bridge and viaduct instead of underneath by tunnel, Jl 19, 26:3
Smoking—Lr from C K Vusen on policeman's disobedience of rule, Ag 16, 24:6
Lr from R Kingsley, Ag 19, 16:6
Lr from H A Shiebler in reply to Kingsley, Ag 20, 16:7
Lr from R M Thompson, S 1, 22:7
Lrs, S 3, 14:7
Lr from J G Mills, S 13, 30:8
Lr from H A Shiebler, S 22, 28:6
Stagger Plan, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stagger Plan

SUBWAYS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Suburban Travel, **see** Rapid Transit— N Y City—Suburban Travel
Surety Bonds on Construction Contracts, **see** Subways —N Y City—Contracts
Tie-Ups—Service crippled by storm, Jl 17, 1:1
Transit crippled by floods due to rains, Ag 2, 1:8
Service delayed 1 hr when car is derailed near Hudson Terminal, Manhattan, Ag 8, 6:4
Track Walking—British visitors walk on B M T tracks, following general directions, Ag 13, 1:2
Unification Plan, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Utica Av, Bklyn—Rugby Chamber of Commerce holds mass meeting to urge that line be built, Jl 21, 7:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C; and names of companies, as Interboro Rapid Transit Co
Pa—Hayman & Goodman Co of N Y submits bid for construction of Broad St subway in Phila, Jl 20, 33:4
Heyman & Goodman Co will carry demands for Phila subway contract to Mayor Kendrick, Ag 12, 15:4
SUCCESS—J W Bancker becomes director and Vice Pres of Western Electric Co, where he started work as office boy, Jl 12, 36:3
A Gobel buys $10,000,000 meat business from G Kern, who started as poor immigrant, Jl 14, 1:2
Ed, Jl 15, 16:6
T Moses, ex-muleteer, becomes President of U S Fuel Co, Jl 24, II, 15:3
Ed on M Loew, S 7, 28:5
SUDAWSONCO (freighter)—Chief engineer E Peters and Chief Officer F W Bascom drowned in fall from gangway platform, Ag 15, 22:4
SUFFOCATION, **see** Accidents
SUFFOLK and Berks, Countess of, **see** Leiter, L Z
SUFFOLK Co, N Y—Improvements and sales of property on South Shore, Jl 17, X, 12:4
F L Gross on need for tax law reform as shown in dispute over sales, Ag 21, X, 1:1
Designees for co and town offices, Ag 25, 23:3
Law Dept of State Tax Comm upholds legality of sales, Ag 27, 12:8
Repub Co Com postpones outing, Ag 28, II, 2:2
Repub Co Com elects officers, S 27, 24:6
SUFFOLK Co (N Y) Bankers' Assn—Annual dinner, officers, Jl 29, 27:3
SUFFOLK Co Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Tournament at Bellport, L I, S 1, 26:5
SUFRIN, Sol, **see** United Real Estate Owners' Assn
SUGAR—Beet Industry, **see** Sugar—Germany
Consumption—Statistics for 6 mos of 1927, U S, Jl 16, 22:4
Cuba—F L Gutierrez on damage to crop by drought, Jl 15, 23:2
Pres Machado's restriction plan, Ag 19, 29:5; S 3, 22:1; S 11, II, 16:2; S 14, 48:2
Govt seeks agreement with San Domingo on restriction, S 16, 36:3
Czarnikow-Rionda Co defends Pres Machado's plan, S 18, II, 15:3
Damage Suit, **see** Butler-Ward & Co
Germany—Study Comm to U S, Ag 6, 19:2
C Bellowsky in U S to study beet industry, confers with Sec Jardine, Ag 30, 37:1
Industry—Investments analyzed, S 13, 48:3
Market—R Spreckles criticizes effect of trading on N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch on price and distribution of product, Jl 22, 32:1
Persia—Establishment of Govt monopoly mentioned by D W MacCormack as one of chief causes of sounder financial situation in Persia, Jl 12, 7:2
Porto Rico—1927 crop estimates, Jl 14, 33:2
SUHOLCO (S S)—Towed to Stapleton, S I, when it lists, S 10, 35:2
SUHRIE, Ambrose L—Declines presidency of Ga State College for Women, Ag 12, 17:3
SUICIDES—Age Groups, **see** Suicides—Statistics
Ala—Birmingham—Robertson, W V M, S 26, 23:7
At Sea—Hall, L H, Jl 8, 4:5
Hepburn, G G, en route from New York to Boston, Ag 17, 28:3
Marco, A de, Ag 27, 30:5
Petty, O, S 1, 26:6
Phelps, S E, Jl 8, 4:5
Stone, W P, on board SS Tuscania, Jl 5, 23:6
Stuart, G M, Jl 8, 4:5
Thomas, W B, believed to have jumped from Fall River boat, Ag 24, 12:2
Valacco, Jl 30, 15:2
Cal—Hollywood—Burke, V, attempt, Jl 16, 28:3
Mannon, H W, and B M Gottlieb found dead; believe girl shot Mannon then herself, Ag 6, 15:3
Taylor, G, attempt, Jl 16, 28:3
Leandro—Smith, W C, after killing E A Hayne, Ag 28, II, 5:1
Montecito—Erving, C V R; coroner says accident, Ag 22, 1:2
San Francisco—Crumpacker, M E, Jl 25, 1:5
San Quentin—Phillips, C, attempts suicide in prison, S 12, 25:2
Canada—Ontario—Toronto—Smith, Doris, Jl 7, 12:6
Vancouver, B C—Sang, W S, after murdering W Park and L M Har, Ag 10, 48:2
China—Shanghai—Hill (Col), C S, S 5, 13:5
See also Hill, C S
Conn—Ansonia—Healy, J J, Jl 29, 21:8
Greenwich—Trefny (Mrs), F, and baby rescued by unknown man when she walks into Harbor apparently attempting suicide, S 4, 3:2
Indian Neck—Russell, M, Ag 16, 12:4
Stamford—Ahlers, F G, S 5, 2:8
West Hartford—Goldberg, H R, Jl 8, 20:2
Delaware River—Fernandez, J; wife charges him with 3 murders, Ag 9, 26:8
D C—Washington—Bentley, A G, S 22, 2:5
Coale (Mrs), M A, S 20, 46:2
Latour, F S, reported a suicide, Jl 29, 1:7
Suicide denied; shooting declared accidental; condition not serious, Jl 30, 13:3
England—London—Lehfeldt, A, S 13, 3:3
White, J, Jl 1, 5:1
See also White, J
Woodville, R C, Ag 18, 6:3
Fla—Miami—Byrne, L, Ag 24, 48:5
France—Angers—Weber, P, Jl 11, 10:2
Hugon, F, Ag 2, 2:4
Germany—Cassel—Man, intending suicide, is killed by explosion as he turns on gas and lights cigar, Jl 2, 17:3
Munich—Lentz, G, S 24, 36:2
Obermening—Lentz, G, S 24, 36:2
See also Lentz, G
Ratibor—Sauerbier (Pres branch of Deutsche Bank) after killing wife and two children, Ag 9, 12:5
Hungary—Count Karolyi tells reason for suicide of servant, Mishka, S 11, VIII, 16:4
Ill—Chicago—Kubicek, A C, Jl 25, 6:2
Long Lake—Schoenberger (Mrs), W, shoots self and babies, Jl 4, 16:5
McLeansboro—Irvin, J, Jl 27, 38:2
Japan—Tokio—R Akutagawa, Jl 26, 4:5
Kan—Eureka—Hart, I M, kills wife and tries to kill self, Jl 10, 25:1
Ky—Sandy Hook—Gray, W, attempt, S 22, 16:3
La—New Orleans—Mrs N C Settoon, attempt, Jl 15, 1:4
Me—Belfast—Clements (Mrs), A B, after shooting husband, Ag 28, 24:6
Hancock Point—Boltwood, B B, Ag 16, 1:2
Mass—Fitchburg—Watson, R C, attempt, Jl 16, 2:8
Haverhill—Doyle, E, after murdering G Barsiliere, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
Walz (Mr and Mrs), W, Jl 22, 2:3
South Dartmouth—F H Macy, Jl 17, 12:3
Worcester—Deane, F A, Jl 1, 44:4
Mich—Adrian—Young, D A, attempt, S 5, 7:1
Battle Creek—Alexander, C H, "Joe, the boy with elastic skin," Jl 14, 6:3
Ed, Jl 15, 16:5
N J—Atlantic City—Jaeger, L B, dies in leap or fall from window, Jl 22, 21:6
See also Jaeger, L B
Ladd (Mrs), J B, S 30 26:3
Rhodes, D, Jl 5, 22:1
Caldwell—Steinbruck, M, Ag 13, 14:8
Elizabeth—Simms, F, in Union Co jail, Ag 28, 16:3
Jersey City—Becker, H, Jl 17, 3:4
Boile, H, fell or jumped from roof, Jl 16, 2:7
Long Branch—Body, believed to be that of A Boeck, found in water, Ag 24, 9:2
Maple Shade—Schmidt, E, alleged to have shot self after killing wife, Ag 24, 12:2
Newark—Vail, E, S 22, 14:1
Palmyra—Sanfield, H, Ag 8, 3:6
Passaic—Kisch, J, Jl 27, 6:6
Plainfield—Case, M R, Ag 27, 14:4
Muir, T M, blind Assemblyman, who made attempt at suicide, reported improving, S 8, 23:5
Port Reading—Szitio, J, kills wife and self, Jl 23, 2:5
Princeton—Persinger (Mrs), A, Ag 7, 9:4
Riverside—Letts, T, Jl 24, 19:5
Signac—Schuyler, A, on June 29 at Overbrook Hosp for the Insane; 2 men said to have owned pistol from which he got cartridges, arrested, Jl 24, 21:2
West Deal—Jones, F, Jl 26, 10:3
West N Y—Plesecio, F, Jl 11, 19:5
N Y C—Agnew, A, attempt, S 10, 9:2
Armidio, F, attempt, Ag 5, 18:2
Arnold, M M, Jl 12, 14:6
Balzarett (Mrs), attempt, Ag 20, 16:5
Barber, M A, Ag 18, 23:6
See also Barber, M A
Barnes, W, Jl 27, 10:6
Bassitt, C, Jl 3, 6:7
Bausch, W, Ag 20, 5:7
Bogardies (Mrs), M, Jl 24, 8:4
Brown, M, attempt, Ag 27, 30:4

SUICIDES—N Y C—(Continued)—
Buno, M, attempt, Ag 26, 14:6
Castier, F, S 21, 60:2
Christiensen, E, Jl 28, 21:8
Cohen, N L, Jl 6, 27:2
Coogan, J, S 19, 16:5
Cox, A B, attempt, Ag 22, 19:3
DeVille, M, dies on second attempt, S 14, 23:6
Duncan, T, Ag 26, 8:6
Duracheck, J, attempt, Ag 3, 8:5
Elton, R G, Jl 6, 22:5
Farley (Mrs), L, S 4, 17:1
Fernandez, R, S 24, 19:4
Fingerhut (Mrs), A, Bklyn, Jl 29, 20:1
Forsyth, B, S 17, 7:1
Fraggi, A, S 19, 2:4
Grant, R, attempt, Ag 5, 18:2
Guglumelli, M, attempt, Ag 28, 27:6
Henking (Mrs), E, Jl 11, 5:5
Henrici (Mrs), E V, Jl 6, 28:1
Hughes, M, Jl 31, 26:2
Koons, L, S 5, 17:8
Kranz, C, S 13, 24:5
Lambert, F L, S 23, 30:4
Lehner, A, Ag 26, 8:5
See also Lehner, A
McCauley, T, Ag 16, 4:6
Manos (Mrs), D, S 4, 10:3
Marino, I, Jl 5, 16:2
Moffett (Mrs), M, Jl 10, 25:2
Mulroy (Mrs), M V, Ag 15, 11:6
Oatman, H, Jl 30, 17:3
Pellicchia (Mrs), S, attempt, Jl 6, 22:4
Polowski, P, attempt, S 3, 17:3
Reynolds (Mrs), R M, missing since Nov, 1926; body taken from North River identified as hers; death may have been due to fall or suicide, Jl 24, 21:2
Rice (Mrs), R M, S 6, 52:2
See also Rice, R M
Robin (Mrs), R, Jl 30, 30:2
Robinson (Mrs), M, S 6, 18:4
Schwemle, W, S 11, 29:4
Secticiti, J, attempt, Jl 25, 24:2
Sharland, W E, attempt after killing Mrs C Quinlam, Jl 18, 1:3
See also Sharland, W E
Smith, E, of Shohola, Pa, Jl 17, 19:7
Sussman (Mr and Mrs), P, S 10, 19:4
Tompkins, J H, Jl 7, 12:3
Unidentified man leaps from ferryboat Queens, S 10, 5:1
Unidentified man's body found at New Springville, S I, Jl 28, 10:3
Wintermeyer, C, Jr, Ag 23, 27:3
Wolfman, A, S 6, 2:5
N Y S—Buffalo—Hamilton (Mrs), L, Ag 23, 43:5
Elmira—Miller, G, S 14, 33:3
Holbrook, L I—Ajstedt (Mrs), M, Jl 8, 4:4
Mount Vernon—Geer (Mrs), J, Ag 3, 48:2
Periera (Mrs), P, S 1, 6:2
Niagara Falls—Biggar, J C, S 15, 31:2
See also Biggar, J C
Pleasant Bridge Road—Cordner, A B, S 8, 29:5
Rochester—Sage, W J, Jl 16, 2:8
Schenectady—Dempsey, J, kills wife and self, Jl 3, 10:1
White Plains—Darboven, A F, Jl 17, 21:2
Ohio—Eaton—Miller, C D, S 14, 9:3
Okla—Bartletsville—Dunn, R J, Ag 24, 48:5
Pa—Lewistown—Thompson, F F, S 5, 1:4, S 6, 11:6
Phila—Zimmerman, F G, Jl 13, 25:2
Poland—Popowicz, M, at Thorn, Ag 29, 7:2
R I—Providence—Fiore, J, after shooting wife, Jl 14, 11:5
Hanscom, A T, Ag 2, 7:3
Statistics—Met Life Ins Co reports on study of statistics of 15 yrs; emphasis on age groups, S 8, 29:2
Ed, S 9, 24:4
Students—$1,000 prize offered by patron of Repertory Theatre of Boston for best Amer play holding up faith in life to youth of America, Ag 15, 1:2
Ed, Mental hygiene in the theatre, Ag 15, 16:4
Barber, M A, Ag 18, 23:6
See also Barber, M A
Met Life Ins Co reports on study of statistics of 15 yrs, S 8, 29:2
Ed, S 9, 24:4
Tenn—Memphis—Mrs J Windham, Ag 3, 15:8
Youthful Suicides—Metropolitan Life Ins Co reports decrease, S 8, 29:2
See also Suicides—Students
SULGRAVE Manor—Old deed found by English farmer, S 30, 25:2
SULLIVAN, Armand W, see Goldreich, A
SULLIVAN, Ellen T—Death, S 10, 17:3
SULLIVAN, Jas—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
SULLIVAN, Jas F, Jr (6 yrs old)—Catches 8½-pound fluke at Freeport, Ag 27, 3:4
SULLIVAN, Jerry B—Urges limiting of scientific courses in school to make way for teaching of Amer citizenship, in s at K of C Independence Day rally, N Y C, Jl 5, 4:3
SULLIVAN, Jno—S on proposed legislation on injunctions in labor disputes at convention of N Y State Allied Printing Trades Council Rochester, Jl 29, 17:2
On injunctions in labor disputes and proposed amendments to N Y S Constitution on terms of Gov and Sens, s at convention of N Y S Fed of Labor, Ag 24, 25:8
Re-elected Pres of N Y S Fed of Labor, Ag 26, 3:1
SULLIVAN, Jno Dwight—Lr on N Y's airport, Jl 20, 22:7
SULLIVAN, Jno T—Lr on Lindbergh news, Ag 30, 22:7
SULLIVAN, Jos T, see Pierce, W
SULLIVAN, Margt Mary, see De Laurant, M C
SULLIVAN, Mary, see Maryland State Prison, Baltimore
SULLIVAN, Pat—On Pres Coolidge's silence on candidacy after being luncheon guest at Summer White House, Jl 13, 10:2
SULLIVAN, Wm P—Lr on disabled veteran's difficulties with homestead law, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
SULLIVAN, Wm T, see Pierce, W
SULLIVAN Estate—Last holding in Greenwich Village 2 Perry St, sold, Jl 17, II, 20:1
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests—N Y City—Agrello, L, held, Ag 24, 27:4
Arsenio, B, held, S 29, 16:2; S 30, 27:5
Cruce, J, placed under arrest in Mount Sinai Hosp as he accidentally shoots himself, Ag 1, 3:4
Dovush (Mrs), B, freed of charge, S 5, 16:2
Frazer, C, found guilty, S 7, 7:5
Lacetti, E, freed, Jl 11, 36:1
Mark, J, arrested, Jl 26, 19:4
Rocco, G, held, Ag 8, 2:2
Rye, W, and J Murray arrested, Jl 26, 9:2
Saltarelli, P, to be arraigned, S 29, 16:2, S 30, 27:5
Tresca, M, and L Quintallano arrested in office of Il Martello, anti-Fascisti newspaper, Jl 12, 27:5
See also Fascisti—U S
N Y State—Gt Neck, L I—Shannon, H H, arrested, Ag 18, 26:2
See also Shannon, H H
SUMMER—In N Y C, Ag 7, VIII, 5:1
"SUMMER Leases," see N Y City—Real Estate—Seasonal Activity
SUMMER Resorts—Ed, The pride of the cities, Jl 22, 18:5
SUMMER Schools—Ed on modern all-yr use of schools and colleges, Jl 8, 18:4
Ed, The Summer vigil, Jl 30, 14:4
See also names of individual colleges and univs
SUMMER White House, see Coolidge, C—Summer
SUMMERALL, Chas Pelot—Inspects Army Medical Field Service School and personnel at Carlisle, Pa, Jl 12, 28:1
S at dedication of war memorial, East Providence, R I, Jl 31, 12:3
S at convention of Pa dept of Amer Legion, advocating preparedness, Ag 7, II, 3:3
Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 1:5
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 19, 17:2
Reviews 18th Inf at Fort Slocum, Ag 20, 16:4
On natl defense, before Spanish-Amer War veterans at Detroit, Ag 31, 11:5
On war of the future before War College, S 2, 18:1
Lr from H H Hinman, S 11, VIII, 14:7
SUMMERS, A W—Summoned for speeding, Jl 23, 1:2
SUMMERS, Byron, see Swimming
SUMMERS, Jas D—Named first Aeronautics Trade Comr by Sec Hoover, to cover Central and So America, Jl 9, 4:4
Comment on finding of wreckage thought to be that of P Redfern's transatlantic airplane, S 30, 3:2
SUMMERS, Montague—Book on witchcraft mentioned in feature article by H G Wells, Ag 21, IV, 3:1
SUMNER (Mrs), Annie E—Death, Ag 14, 28:4
SUMNER, Jno S—Court dismisses charges brought by him against N Y Evening Graphic, Jl 2, 21:1
Lr on broadcasting of fights, Jl 30, 14:8
SUN, The—C Nordmann estimates it will continue to give heat and light for 150,000,000,000 yrs, Ag 1, 21:2
L W Austin's theory of its effect on radio signals, Ag 7, VIII, 13:1
H H Clayton's forecast of cold Summer, based on sun's radiations, justified, Ag 28, 25:3
See also Sun Rays; Sun Spots
SUN, Eclipse of—M S Kovolenko and S A Mitchell return from study in Norway, Jl 25, 25:2
H T Stetson returns from Norway; weather foiled eclipse study, Ag 2, 2:2
SUN CHUAN-FANG—Por, Ag 14, VIII, p 1
See also China—Civil War

SUN FO—On Kuomintang and plans of Hankow Govt, Jl 26, 5:3; Jl 27, 7:2
Named Minister of Finance in new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
SUN Oil Co—Pf divd, Jl 21, 31:5
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 30:6
SUN Rays—Ed, Glass houses for health, Jl 1, 20:5
SUN SPOTS—Feature article by C F Talman on their effect on earth, illus, Jl 17, VIII, p 4
SUN Yat-sen—R E Diffendorfer predicts triumph of his principles, Jl 22, 4:3
His son, Sun Fo, favors his principles, Jl 26, 5:3
SUN Yat-sen (Mme)—Retires from politics, awaits change of policy in Kuomintang, Jl 20, 2:5
Her statement, article by H F Misselwitz, Jl 23, 3:5
In Shanghai, Jl 26, 5:5
S at Pan-Pacific Trade Union conf, in Hankow, Jl 31, VIII, 16:1
Expected for conf on China with M Borodin in Moscow, Ag 31,3:6
Reaches Moscow, S 8, 18:3
Her sister, M Soong, to marry Chiang Kai-shek, S 18, 6:6
Marries E Chen in Moscow, according to official Soviet dispatch; rept that they plan new revolution in China backed by Red Internatl, S 29, 11:2
SUNDAY, Aug, see Fireworks Factories
SUNDAY, Wm A (Billy)—Opens camp meeting at Ocean Grove, N J; backs Coolidge for 1928 nomination; Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism plans attack during revival campaign, Ag 28, 25:6
Revival services at Ocean Grove, N J, Ag 29, 22:3
SUNDAY CREEK Coal Co, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, Jl 22
SUNDAY Observance—At Sea—Lr from J M Morgan on practice observed aboard Pacific steamers which reach 180th meridian on Sat afternoon, Ag 4, 20:6
Crime—H L Bowlby calls Sabbath desecration cause of crime increase, Ag 3, 23:3
England—Directors of Bookmakers' Protective Assn oppose Sunday greyhound racing, Ag 6, 4:6
General—Serman by Rev F D Niedermeyer, Jl 25, 19:2
Views of Rev Bowlby of Lord's Day Alliance, Ag 25, 44:3
Jews, see Sunday Observance—Kan
Kan—Jewish lesee of Arkansas City theatre, arrested for operating on Sunday, claims Saturday is legal Sabbath for him, S 4, II, 1:7
Mass—Puritan censor holds sway in Boston, S 11, IX, 4:6
N J—Bradley Beach—Mayor rules blue laws must be enforced against all or none; refuses to issue warrant against R Napoli for operating barber shop on Sunday, Jl 7, 16:2
Dem State convention favors liberal Sunday, Jl 6, 13:6
Spring Lake Hts Improvement Assn obeys carnival closing order, Jl 24, 20:1; Jl 25, 19:2
Mt Tabor "modernists" seeking to lift ban on Sunday golf elect 5 golfers to Bd of Trustees; Conservatives threaten to invoke blue laws Ag 14, II, 1:7
N Y City—M Nardi held for operating shoeshine parlor Ag 9, 16:7
Nardi and other bootblacks get temporary injunction against police interference, Ag 11, 35:2
Bronx Supreme Court Justice reserves decision on injunction sought by Nardi, Ag 20, 17:7
Nardi's application for injunction denied, S 4, 12:2
Majority of bootblacks face ruin if Sunday closing law is enforced S 19, 3:5
Pa—Closing law backed by W S Vare and D A Reed, Jl 14, 8:4
Pittsburgh halls opening of swimming pools as threat on blue laws, Jl 31, II, 9:5
Laws endorsed by Loyal Orange Institution of the U S, Ag 10, 18:2
Turkey—Move to have Christian Sunday replace Moslem Friday as day of rest, Ag 28, 4:5
U S—Open Sunday League, in lr to J D Rockefeller Jr asks him to end Sunday gasoline sales, Jl 11, 23:4
Rockefeller silent, Jl 12, 24:8
Lord's Day Alliance pledges drive for workers' day of rest, Ag 18, 23:6
See also Baseball
SUNDELIUS, Marie—Por, S 18, 8:3
SUNFLOWERS—French blooms cover Newark meadows, S 25, II, 2:6
SUNNYSIDE, L I—Apts in demand; more to be constructed by G X Mathews Co, Ag 14, II, 18:6
SUNNYSIDE School, Gallatin, Pa—Miners' children strike, S 12, 25:8
SUNRISE—Lr from H S Cadby on inverted skyline, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
SUNRISE Highway, see Roads—L I
SUPERIOR, Wis—P R Spencer, Supt of Schools, is dismissed and 2 teachers he ousted are reinstated, Ag 3, 25:7
SUPERIOR Alcohol Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
SUPERIOR Natl Forest—Ed, Haven for canoers, S 9, 24:6
SUPERIOR Oil Corp—6 mos report, Ag 9, 34:3
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 30:2
SUPERMEN, see Youth, Restoration of
SUPERSTITIONS—F Jackson, 13th prisoner booked in dice game, trapped in cell 13, S 19, 27:4
Turkish govt alarmed by credence placed in books by dervishes advocating healing by magic, S 21, 26:3
See also Voodooism
SUPPE (Mrs), Anna—Gets summons against milk dealer, S 3, 15:2
SUPREME Court Bldg, Bklyn—Rocked by bomb explosion, S 5, 1:6
M Medreno, J Silvia, J De Hoyas, E Fernandez, V Fern, J R Christozal arrested; bomb factory with subway maps found, S 6, 1:8
Ingredients used in making explosives said to have been found in possession of suspects; "hour bomb" found in "bomb factory" which prisoners conducted; Fernandez aids police, S 7, 1:4
Dist Atty Dodd links men with subway station bombings; Mexican Govt takes steps to aid 4 Mexicans among prisoners, S 8, 1:4
Dodd will seek indictments against Roa, de Hoyas, Silvia and Fern, S 9, 27:3
New clews found in suspects' rooms; prisoners say metal found was used in making toys, S 10, 19:5
Grand Jury investigation opens, S 15, 12:2
5 indicted; all plead not guilty, S 16, 25:7
Detective M Falvey will be promoted to second grade for work in apprehension of suspects, S 20, 31:8
"SUPREME Kingdom Shrine," see Masons (fraternal order)
SURATT, Valeska, see Moving Pictures—King of Kings
SURE, Barnett—Plan to check infant mortality by administration of Vitamin B direct, S 19, 31:1
SURETY Bonds—S W Jones on difficulties in furnishing bonds for contract work for N Y State and on doubtful practices of some cos, Ag 1, 21:6
SURETY Cos—Northeastern Surety Co formed, Ag 2, 30:4
SURGEONS, see Medical Profession
SURGERY—Prof Unger tells Berlin Medical Soc his experience with new narcotic gas known as E 107, Ag 28, VII, 18:3
Feature article on C Jackson's bronchoscope for removing foreign bodies from lungs and larynx, S 18, VII, 16:4
SURGICAL Operations—At Sea—A J Merton operated on for appendicitis aboard S S Port Auckland, Ag 5, 3:6
Rear Admiral Shand, operates on boy for appendicitis on S S Lancastria during North Sea passage, Ag 15, 11:1
Flashlight Operations—D B Maxson operates on Mrs V Moore when lights are put out by storm, Ag 3, 23:2
Illegal, see Gonzales (Mrs), R
Newspaper Columns, see Newspapers—Operation Columns
See also Anesthetics; **and** names of specific operations, e g Appendicitis
SURNAMES, see Names
SURROGATES' Courts, N Y C, see N Y C—Courts
SUSAN Toy Ensign Memorial Hosp in Nanchang, Kiangsi, China—S C Wu denies report that it is closed, lr, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
SUSQUEHANNA (S S)—Report of negotiations for purchase by San Francisco firm, Ag 3, 40:1
"SUSQUEHANNA" (S S) (Zelda), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Zelda
SUSQUEHANNA River—Pa Water and Power Co said to be planning $20,000,000 hydroelectric development near Holtwood, Pa, S 28, 37:2
SUSSKIND, Morton Allan—Request for dog which he sent to Asst Sec of War MacNider granted; Major in full uniform brings puppy, S 25, 18:2
SUSSMAN, Harris, see Lippman, Frances
SUSSMAN (Mr and Mrs), Phil—Suicide, S 10, 19:4
SUSSNER, Solomon, see Freedman, L
SUTHERLAND, Duke and Duchess of—Leave Biarritz for Scotland, S 11, 30:1
SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Dowager Duchess of—Visits Philadelphia museum to see portrait of herself by Sargent which once belonged to her, S 1, 3:4
SUTHERLAND, Howard—Forecasts passage of alien property bill, Ag 5, 3:6
SUTHERLAND, Leslie—Home robbed, Ag 8, 8:1
SUTLIFFE, Wm C—Buys lots in Morristown, N J, Jl 3, II, 14:6
SUTPHEN, E Blair—Marries G M Hamilton, Jl 10, II, 12:1
SUTPHIN Boulevard Bldg—Calls bonds, S 24, 24:1

SUTRO, Theo—Death and career, Ag 29, 17:3
Funeral plans, Ag 30, 23:4
Funeral, Ag 31, 21:4
Will sought, S 3, 3:2
Estate; left no will, S 16, 22:8
SUTTON (Gen)—W Duranty on int on railroads in Manchuria, Jl 6, 5:1
SUTTON, David V—Tells of residential activity on east side in N Y C, S 11, XI, 23:1
SUTTON, Esli L—Resigns as U S Comr, S, 21, 8:2
SUTTON, I B—On Rotary as aid to peace in Tacna-Arica controversy, Ag 10, 9:2
SUTTON, Laurus E, Jr—Buys L Angel estate, Huntington, L I, Jl 24, II, 20:5
SUTTON Place, N Y C—Figures on real estate values, trebled in 3 yrs, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:3
Site on E 57th St near it sold for cooperative apt house, Jl 6, 45:4
Apt to be erected cor of 58th St, S 11, II, 10:2
Apt to be erected at Nos 25-27-29, S 13, 53:3
SUTTON Place Apts, Inc—Mortgage bond issue, Jl 14, 31:1
SUYDAM St, Bklyn—Tenement house sold, Jl 8, 34:4
SUZZALLO, Hy—Scores political control of schools, in s at N E A convention, Seattle, Jl 5, 11:1
Ed, Politics and the schools, Jl 6, 24:1
SWAINE, Robt T—Testifies at I C C hearing on termination of receivership of Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R, Jl 20, 25:8
SWALLOW Airplane Co—Controlling interest purchased by Ray Page, Jl 10, II, 1:5
SWAN (Mrs), J R Thompson—Tablet commemorating gift placed in Princeton Graduate School, Ag 24, 9:2
SWAN, Walter—Marries B M Fahringer, S 4, 18:6
SWAN Carburetor Co, see General Motors Corp—Patent Suit
SWANHUND, Alex—Robbery attempt, Ag 31, 23:7
SWANN, Edw—Sells 10th St home, Jl 6, 45:2
SWANSON, Axel, see Julian Petroleum Corp
SWANSON, Claude A—On U S sovereignty over Panama Canal Zone, in Wash, S 13, 1:1
SWANSON, Gloria (Marquise de la Falaise de la Coudraye)—Nominal defendant in mechanic's suit, Jl 1, 14:6
Disposes of Hotel Park Chambers suite, Ag 14, II, 18:5
Bids husband farewell as he leaves Los Angeles for France, Ag 15, 21:2
Husband, Marquis de la Falaise de la Coudraye, ridicules divorce rumors, Ag 21, 14:5
Insured for $750,000 in favor of Art Cinema Corp, S 15, 35:2
SWARTS, Stanford M—Nominated for Mayor of Canton, O, Ag 10, 21:2
SWARTWOUT, J D—Unhurt when forced to land airplane in Great Kills, S I, N Y C, Jl 22, 6:3
SWAYNE, Alf H—Sails for Eur; statement on automobile production, Jl 9, 22:2
SWEARING, see Profanity
SWEATERS—Poor handling by retailers claimed, Ag 7, II, 21:4
SWEDEN—League of Nations, see League of Nations
Royal Family—Prince William sails for U S on lecture tour, S 25, 4:5
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Strikes and demonstrations, Ag 9, 3:1; Ag 10, 4:6; Ag 11, 3:1; Ag 18, 5:5; Ag 21, 17:5; Ag 23, 4:2
SWEDISH-AMER S S Line—Cuts first class passenger rates on liner Gripsholm, S 3, 13:2
SWEDISH Gen Fed of Labor—Bans Sacco and Vanzetti strike, Ag 12, 36:2
SWEDISH Lutheran Seamen's Home—Dedicated, S 26, 43:1
SWEDISH Match Co—Said to be negotiating with Bryant & May, Ltd, for formation of $30,000,000 Anglo-Swedish Match combine, Jl 9, 19:2
SWEEDLER, Nathan, see Kings Co Hosp
SWEENEY, Fanny S—Lr telling of honesty of L Rothstein, taxicab driver, Ag 31, 20:6
SWEENEY, Geo E—Marries C Humphries, S 15, 36:5
SWEENY, Edw G—Nominated for Saratoga Springs Comr of Public Safety, S 22, 6:6
SWEET, Blanche—Operated on, Ag 28, 26:4
"SWEET Adeline," see Songs
SWEETIN (Mrs), Elsie, see Sweetin, W
SWEETIN, Wilford—Wife's motion for change of venue for new trial on charge of murdering him is withdrawn, Jl 10, II, 2:4
Trial of Mrs E Sweeetin on charge of his murder; witnesses tell of alleged conduct of Mrs Sweetin and L M Hight, who was convicted of killing, S 20, 15:3
Witnesses declare Mrs Sweetin confessed to poisoning husband, S 21, 58:5
Mrs Sweetin to testify; her alleged confession admitted as evidence, S 23, 12:2
Mrs Sweetin acquitted, S 25, 22:3
SWEIBACH, Simon, see Bishop Warehouse
SWEITZER (Mrs), Hannah, see Butler (Mrs), A
SWENSON, Louis H—Money lost in auto accident, S 11, II, 7:6
SWIFT (Mrs), Robt W, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields and Airports—Mass—So Dartmouth
SWIFT & Co—Purchase group of bldgs at 1st Av and 43d St, N Y C, Jl 1, 36:3
Sues Obcanska Balozna V Karline bank of Prague for alleged claims for goods sold, Ag 23, 35:3
SWIFT River Valley, see Water Supply—Mass
SWIMMING—Amateur Athletic Union—4½-mile race won by R Ruddy, Jl 2, 13:5
Metropolitan senior championships at Central Park, Jl 11, 16:1
Metropolitan senior long distance championship won by R Ruddy, Ag 22, 14:8
Natl outdoor championships at Honolulu, Ag 26, 10:5; Ag 27, 8:8
U S team sets 880-yard relay record, Ag 28, IX, 2:5
Won by Ill A C, Ag 29, 14:8
Natl senior long distance championship won by R Ruddy, S 19, 23:2
Atlantic City Meet, S 11, X, 2:5
Battery to Sandy Hook—Leah Reilly, 15, forced to quit when mile from goal, S 22, 18:1
Bay Shore—15 men and girls finish 7½-mile swim, S 6, 27:5
Bayside—Races, S 6, 30:3
Biltmore Shores Y C—Carnival, Jl 18, 13:5
Borg, Arne—Claims world's record for half-mile, Ag 11, 19:3
Claims world's record for 1,500 meters, S 3, 11:3
Briarcliff Lodge—Carnival, Jl 5, 28:2
Women's meet, S 5, 9:7
Bristol Channel—Kath Thomas swims in 7½ hours, S 6, 9:4
Canadian Natl 21-Mile Marathon on Lake Ontario—300 will compete, Ag 16, 22:2; Ag 18, 7:3
E Vierkoetter wins $30,000 prize; G Michel is 2d, S 1, 1:2
Prize winners, S 2, 14:5
Chicago River Marathon—Johnny Weissmuller sets marathon mark, Jl 31, IX, 6:2
Columbia Park, Jl 10, IX, 4:1
Corson (Mrs), Clemington—Forced to give up channel swim when 4 miles from French coast, S 7, 9:1
Sails for home, S 21, 26:5
Delaney, Elaine—Breaks world's record for 200-meter back stroke, Jl 14, 18:8
Breaks world's 300-meter back stroke record, Jl 25, 16:5
Delaware Bay—Girl and men swimmers exhausted in attempt to cross, Ag 21, 27:1
Maxine Meitzner fails in swim, Ag 31, 5:6
Elderly People—Mrs Anna Van Skike will swim 25 miles on 67th birthday, Ag 12, 15:3
English Channel—17 swimmers are ready to make attempt, Jl 25, 19:3
7 women are training at Cape Gris-Nez, Jl 28, 4:6
E H Temme completes swim in 14 hours, 29 minutes, Ag 6, 4:7
Helmy and Luscombe fail, Ag 8, 17:2
Zitenfield twins will make attempt, Ag 9, 7:3
Hilda Harding, Edith Jensen and Miss McLennan start swim, Ag 30, 21:4
Mona MacLellan and others fail, Ag 31, 5:6
Mrs J Weidman and Jane Darwin fail, S 2, 36:3
Zitenfield twins start, S 3, 1:3
Zitenfield twins quit after 4 hours, S 4, 8:2
Mrs Corson fails 4 miles from French coast, S 7, 9:1
Mercedes Gleitz fails in 6th attempt, S 29, 12:7
Fire Island Beach to Patchogue—Won by Marion Roberts, Jl 10, IX, 4:1
Fort Hamilton to Battery—Soldier, I Levine, in full equipment, forced to abandon swim, S 25, 25:5
Fort Hamilton to Fort Wadsworth—Sergt Kondos fails in attempt to swim with 75-pound outfit, S 21, 29:4
Geraghty, Agnes—Breaks Amer record for 110-yds breast stroke, Jl 17, IX, 4:1; Jl 18, 13:5
Sets world's record for 100-yds, Ag 17, 21:2
Golden Gate Swim—Won by W Spence, S 19, 23:2
Great South Bay—3 women complete swim from Water Island to Patchogue, Jl 10, 25:2
Harriman State Park—Meet, Ag 28, IX, 2:4
Hertle, Ethel—Challenges Mrs Diamond and Mrs Schoemmel for long-distance race, Jl 17, 22:2
Holm, Eleanor—Breaks world's record for 300-yd medley, Ag 7, IX, 6:1
Wins Metropolitan junior 330-yd medley championship, Ag 8, 14:3
Internatl Professional Swimmers Assn—Organized, S 21, 12:3
Jacobsen, Elsie—Breaks world's record for 100-meter breast stroke, Ag 28, IX, 2:4
Keating, Edw F—Is in lead in Lake George Marathon, Jl 13, 1:2
Wins Lake George swim of 24-miles; is only one to finish, Jl 14, 3:1
Ed, Jl 14, 22:5
Receives $5,000 prize, Jl 18, 21:6

SWIMMING—(Continued)—
Kojak, Geo—Breaks Amer record for 400-meters backstroke, Jl 18, 13:5
Sets world's record for 220-yd backstroke, S 7, 36:4
Lake George Marathon—125 entries, Jl 10, II, 7:1
Will start tomorrow; 146 entered, Jl 11, 40:2
J Dempsey will start race, Jl 12, 14:2
Starts; E F Keating in lead, Jl 13, 1:2
Keating is only swimmer to finish, Jl 14, 3:1
Ed, Long distance in fresh water, Jl 14, 22:5
Keating receives $5,000 prize, Jl 18, 21:6
Lake Ontario Marathon, see Canadian Natl Marathon, above
Lambert Adelaide—Sets world's record for 200-meters backstroke, Jl 24, IX, 6:1
Wins 220-yard championship, Jl 30, 7:8
Long Beach—Water carnival, Jl 3, IX, 8:8
McGary, Ethel—Breaks world s record for 300-meters free style, Jl 25, 16:7
Breaks world's records for 400, 440 and 500 yards, Ag 7, IX, 6:1
Manhattan Island—B Summers completes swim around in 8 hours, 36 minutes, S 19, 1:4
W J Sadlo swims around in 9 hours, 28 minutes, S 26, 23:2
Michel, Georges—Finishes 2d in Lake Ontario swim, S 1, 1:2
Midland Beach to Coney Island Race—Won by E Lee, S 5, 9:8
Miss River—K Odenheimer quits after completing 440 mi; takes job in Memphis, Ag 24, 15:3
New Rochelle—Carnivals, Jl 5, 28:5; S 12, 21:6
Newburgh—Med, Ag 11, 19:3
Norelius, Martha—Breaks world's record for 1,000 meters free style, Jl 14, 18:8
Wins Natl 1-mile championship and sets world's record, Jl 29, 12:6
Wins 440-yard championship, Jl 30, 7:8
Breaks Amer records for 300 and 500 yards, Ag 17, 21:2
Sets world's mark for 1,000 yards free style, Ag 18, 19:5
Palisades Interstate Park—Metropolitan A A U championships, Jl 18, 13:4
Meets, Ag 8, 14:3; Ag 28, IX, 2:3
Penn Univ—Coach W S Merriam's record, Jl 24, IX, 8:8
Pleasure Beach—Meet, Ag 29, 14:4
Potomac River Swim—Won by R Ruddy, Ag 28, IX, 2:7
Princeton (N J) Y M C A—Meet, S 4, 3:1
Reading Modified Marathon—Won by G Ribble, Ag 21, IX, 2:1
Records—Elaine Delaney breaks world's record for 200 meters back stroke, Jl 5, 28:2; Jl 14, 18:8
Martha Norelius smashes world's record for 1,000 meters free style, Jl 14, 18:8
Agnes Geraghty breaks Amer record for 110 yards breast stroke, Jl 17, IX, 4:1
G Kojac breaks U S record for 400 meters backstroke; W Spence sets Amer record for 100-yards breast stroke; Agnes Geraghty lowers record for 110 yards breast stroke, Jl 18, 13:5
Adelaide Lambert sets world's record for 200 meters backstroke, Jl 24, IX, 6:1
Women swimmers set world's 300-meter free-style and 300-meter back stroke records, Jl 25, 16:7
Martha Norelius lowers world's record for mile; W Spence breaks Amer record for 440 yards breaststroke, Jl 29, 12:6
New marks set in Women's Natl A A U championships, Ag 1, 15:1
Ethel McGary breaks world's records for 400, 440 and 500 yards; Eleanor Holm sets world's record for 300-yard medley, Ag 7, IX, 6:1
R Ruddy lowers Amer record for 600 yards free style, Ag 7, IX, 6:2
A Borg claims world's record for half mile, Ag 11, 19:3
Agnes Geraghty breaks world's record for 100 yards; Martha Norelius sets Amer records for 300 and 500 yards, Ag 17, 21:2
Martha Norelius lowers world's record for 100 yards free style Ag 18, 13:5
Elaine Delaney breaks Amer record for 110 yards, Ag 21, IX, 2:1
Elsie Jacobsen smashes world's record for 100 meter breast stroke, Ag 28, IX, 2:4
U S team sets 880-yard relay record, Ag 28, IX, 2:5
A Borg claims world's record for 1,500 meter swim, S 3, 11:3
Helen Zabriskie sets world's record for 220-yards breast stroke, S 6, 30:2
G Kojac breaks world record for 220-yards back stroke; J Weissmuller sets 100-yard free style record S 7, 26:4
Reilly, Leah—Fails in swim from Battery to Sandy Hook S 22, 18:1
Ross, Clarence—Turns pro to enter $50,000 event, Ag 13, 8:8
Ruddy, Raymond—Breaks Amer record for 600-yards free style, Ag 7, IX, 6:2
Sadlo, Wm J—Swims around Manhattan in 9 hours 28 minutes, S 26, 23:2
St Louis to New Orleans—K Odenheimer starts swim on $100 bet, Jl 17, II, 7:6
Salem to Portland—M Lewis, marine, fails in 72-mile swim, Ag 3, 25:3
Spence, Walter—Breaks Amer record for 100-yards breaststroke, Jl 18, 13:5
Summers, Byron—Swims around Manhattan Island in less than 9 hours, S 19, 1:4
Sweden to Denmark—Edith Jensen, 17, swims sound between countries, Ag 1, 15:4
Temme, Edw H—Swims English Channel in 14 hours, 29 minutes, Ag 6, 4:7
Toronto Marathon, see Canadian Natl Marathon, above
Ventnor City Ocean Race—Won by Margt Ravior, S 4, IX, 7:5
Vierkoetter, Ernst—Wins Canadian Natl marathon on Lake Ontario and $30,000 prize; G Michel finishes 2d, S 1, 1:2
Virginia Capes—Tide prevents swim, Jl 2, 36:3
Weissmuller, J—Breaks world's record for 100-yards free style, S 7, 26:4
Westchester County A A—Meet, S 4, IX, 10:6
Women's Natl A A U Championships—Jl 23, IX, 6:2; Jl 28, 15:1; Jl 29, 12:6; Jl 30, 7:8; Jl 31, IX, 1:4; Ag 1, 15:1; S 4, IX, 10:8
Zabriskie, Helen—Sets world's record for 220-yards breast stroke, S 6, 30:2
Zitenfield Twins—Arrive at Battery; covered 150-mile trip in 52 hours, 30 minutes, Jl 1, 13:2
Will attempt English Channel swim, Ag 9, 7:3
Training at Cape Griz Nez, Ag 11, 4:5
Start on channel swim, S 3, 1:3
Quit channel swim after 4 hours in water, S 4, 8:2
SWIMMING Pools—Regulated by Utah Health Bd, Ag 28, II, 2:7
SWINDBURNE, Hy H—Death, S 22, 29:5
SWINDLING—Accident Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Advertising Frauds, see Advertising Frauds
Air-Power Car, see Perrigo, H E
Ambulance Chasing, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Amer Legion, see Swindling—Restaurant Frauds
Asphalt Fraud—Phinney, S H, defendant in suit by Kyrock Corp of N Y and Kyrock Corp of N J, agents for Ky Rock Asphalt Co, Ag 19, 19:4
Bank Frauds—Berlin Court convenes for 100th time for trial of H Burmat, Ag 17, 4:4
Bankruptcy Frauds, see Bankruptcy Frauds
Betting Fraud—Moraity, G, defrauded at Atlantic City by 3 confidence men, Ag 15, 19:7
Several persons in N Y C defrauded by 2 men posing as horse trainers, Jl 13, 40:2
Varga, G, alias W De Serro, and L Marino, arrested, Ag 19, 21:2
Blind Beggar Fraud—Marriage of Detroit man who posed as blind, annulled, Ag 11, 5:4
Blindness, Cure for—M B Finley held on charges preferred by Mrs A Jewske, blind woman, in N Y C, Jl 25, 12:3
Bootleg Deal—F K Douglas and W Bryant, negroes, arrested on charge of delivering rubbish in cases sold as rye whisky; G Wolf one victim, Ag 4, 44:2
Charity Frauds—M Donnelly arrested on check fraud charge, also accused of operating fake charity, Jl 7, 39:2
S Buchler indicted for perjury before Federal Grand Jury in testimony in investigation into sale of pencils for benefit of Transylvania Jewish Hosp in Hungary, Ag 3, 25:6
W J L Banham plans survey, Ag 8, 29:7
Mrs E Condon freed after charge of soliciting funds for a supposed crippled child, N Y C, Ag 13, 15:5
Denounced by Judge Anderson, S 1, 25:6
2 men sought in sale of tickets at Coney Island for benefit of Jewish Consumptive Relief Assn, S 28, 11:4
See also Beggars; Buchler, S; Crippled Children's Relief Assn
Check Frauds, see Check Frauds
Commercial Frauds, see Commercial Fraud
Confidence Games—Bradley and Sharum sentenced, Ag 21, II, 15:4
Ed on various swindles throughout country, Ag 4, 20:3
Hannan, J, on way to Scotland is defrauded of money by stranger in N Y C, Jl 31, 12:2
Phipps, A J, causes arrest of T J Sharum and W Bradley in London, Ag 20, 6:2
Slevin, J, defrauded by 2 men in Berlin; one identified as J Bradley, Jl 9, 2:5
Wooden (Mrs), E, accuses W Rice and W Ellis of pocketbook swindle in Mamaroneck, Jl 24, 19:4
Wyatt (Mrs), M; W Ellis and W Rice charged with working "pocketbook game" on her in New Rochelle, Ag 27, 15:7
Crippled Children's Charity, see Crippled Children's Relief Assn

SWINDLING—(Continued)—
Diploma Mills, see Diploma Mills
Divorce, Separation and Annulment Frauds—Griffith, G M, accuses J P Hayden, N J lawyer, of giving her fraudulent preliminary decree in annulment suit, S 14, 24:6
See Griffith, G M
Lake, A; first wife declared his legal heir because of alleged fraudulent divorce obtained by him, Jl 13, 24:2
Employment Fraud—H Oleski causes arrest of F Balokski, Ag 2, 1:2
Financial Firm Frauds—H J Kenner on new type of swindler, Ag 21, II, 15:3
France—Fuad, King of Egypt, attempt made to swindle him in Paris with fraudulent bill, Jl 31, II, 8:7
"Free Lot" Fraud, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Gate Receipt Fraud—Estimated $25,000 loss at Spokane Air Meet, S 26, 3:1
Germany—Hodorff, B, arrested for masquerading as American, Ag 11, 6:5
Nieburg, E, sentenced in Berlin, tells of many deals, Jl 28, 7:4
Hotel Frauds—Pennsylvania Hotel, N Y C, causes arrest of C Wahl, S 25, 21:4
Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Boston, defrauded by man posing as son of A L Lowell, Ag 20, 20:1
Ice Cream Fraud—Reid Ice Cream Co finds drivers mulcted co by making short deliveries, J Casey arrested, pleads not guilty, S 2, 17:2
Impersonators—Domela, H, who impersonated Prince Wm of Prussia, is sentenced to prison; tells of duping German aristocrats, Jl 12, 21:3
Kerrigan, R G, alias T Higgins, sentenced to Atlanta Penitentiary for impersonating Dept of Justice agent, Jl 20, 25:8
Monte "Count" P, sentenced in Boston for impersonating Federal officer, Jl 13, 25:5
Imposters—Bernstorff (Count), H von; man posing as his nephew arrested in Germany, Jl 25, 4:4
Douglas, C, bogus army officer, being sought, Ag 25, 23:6
Lowell, A L, man posing as his son wanted for defrauding Ritz-Carlton Hotel in Boston, Ag 20, 20:1
Lubin, H, man pretending to be he and later giving name of W N Mallory, arrested in N Y C on larceny charge preferred by B Altman & Co; is injured in jump from window, S 22, 1:6
Faces many charges of fraud, S 23, 16:3
Otto, S, arrested in Belgium for posing as British army officer, Jl 22, 4:2
Russo, J, arrested in N Y C on forgery charges; sent telegrams for money to parents, pretending to be missing son, Ag 27, 30:5
War Veterans—N Y police send out general alarm for L C Hall, alleged wounded and speechless World War veteran, wanted on false-pretense charges; Hall seen in New Brunswick, N J, Jl 17, 12:2
Warning by M M K Saghaphi, S 7, 50:1
Instalment Lease Fraud—E V Martin sentenced in Phila on charge of defrauding finance cos, S 22, 16:4
Insurance Frauds—L Kaye applies for voiding of indictment as member of ring charged with swindling insurance cos by means of fraudulent accident claims, Jl 6, 11:2
Federal Dist Court in Bklyn hears argument in motion to quash indictment of S Grill, charged with connection with ambulance-chasing ring, which is under indictment for alleged accident frauds, S 14, 32:2
Building Managers' and Owners' Assn starts campaign in N Y C against fraudulent liability claims, S 18, XII, 24:6
N Y C organizations form com to war on ambulance-chasing and practice of taking contingent fees, S 24, 19:5
M Nitsberg, indicted with L Kaye and others for alleged frauds in connection with supposedly faked automobile accidents and charged with using mails to collect contingent fees in such cases, seeks quashing of indictment, S 25, II, 2:1
Jewel Frauds—H Souza ("Babe Herman") reports being defrauded in N Y C in purchase of supposed diamonds, S 30, 22:6
Land Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Loan Frauds—Practice of salary buying condemned by L Henderson, S 20, 37:4
Lottery Fraud—Prussian Lottery officials, Boehm and Schleinstein, caught juggling winning tickets and numbers in Germany, Ag 9, 16:2
Mail Frauds—Goodovitch, L, and J Freedman arrested; said to have swindled Manhattan Electric Supply Co, Ag 28, 5:3
See also Goodovitch, L
Pearce, S K, negro, indicted in St Louis on charge of using mails to defraud through sale of "voodoo" charms, Jl 1, 8:2
Money-Making Machine Fraud—N Newman arraigned in Jersey City on complaint of S Novak, Ag 7, 7:1
L Freedman causes arrest of S Sussner, charging that latter sold him machine for making money, Ag 25, 13:3
Money Order Fraud—S Zion (alias G F Rawlins), arrested in N Y C, Ag 13, 14:3; Ag 14, 14:2
Zion sentenced, S 30, 27:7
Neb—Prosperous season for farmers draws flock of "Get-Rich-Quick" salesmen to State, Ag 14, II, 1:5
N Y City—Perry (Mrs), F, duped by man giving name of J C Cadr, who obtains carfare from Asbury Park to N Y C on pretext of returning lost brooch, Jl 31, 19:1
Oil Frauds—Invader group of oil cos in Cal seeks dismissal of indictments against 14 officials, Jl 22, 33:3
See also Automobiles—Oil; Oil
Pocketbook Swindle, see Swindling—Confidence Games
Razor Blade Fraud—Gillette Safety Razor Co; counterfeit blades found in Irvington, Matawan and Newark, N J; Peerless Blade Corp plant raided, Ag 30, 14:2
Real Estate Frauds—Hoffmung, C, charged with defrauding persons through "free lot" swindle, S 8, 29:6
Information service to prevent schemes of promoters provided by Subdividers' Div of L I Real Estate Bd, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Lakewood Estates, Inc.; six men connected with it indicted as result of campaign of N J Real Estate Comm against free lot schemes, Jl 31, X, 1:3
Naguit, J, arrested in Connellsville, Pa, charged with swindling Mrs M Sapsuck and pastors of Cath Slovak churches, S 19, 27:5
Persinger (Mrs), A, commits suicide after arrest at Princeton, N J, Ag 7, 9:4
Pollack, A, arrested in N Y C on charge of misrepresenting Fla real estate development, Jl 29, 17:1
Rafalsky, M, and A T Herd accused by H O Bartholomew of fraud in connection with Fla deal, Ag 19, 36:3
Zurn, J M, brings charges against R N Mohr in N Y C in connection with Fla operations of Amer Realty Corp and Daytona Realty Co, Ag 23, 44:1
Reference Fraud—W C Potter sentenced in Westchester Co, N Y, on charge of writing fake references to introduce supposed salesmen to out-of-town hotels, Ag 2, 35:2
Restaurant Frauds—Health Dept warns of fake inspector issuing "permit fees," Ag 31, 10:6
Paris restaurateurs pay commissions to swindler for "orders for banquets" for Amer Legionaires, S 15, 4:5
Salary Buying, see Swindling—Loan Frauds
Stock Frauds—Brickley, Chas E, arrested in Boston, Ag 6, 14:6
Elman, M, reports heavy losses through fraudulent real estate mortgage bonds, Ag 3, 25:8
Farson, J, indictment sustained by N Y S Court of Appeals on charge of "rigging" market for sale of Hercules Petroleum Co stock, Jl 17, II, 12:2
Hughes, A E, arrested in Atlantic City, Ag 27, 14:8
Increase—Warning by E H H Simmons, S 21, 31:3
Julian Petroleum Corp, **see** Julian Petroleum Corp
Kay Copper Co; Atty Gen Ottinger gets injunction against sale of stock; charges against J J Godfrey and others, Jl 2, 9:3
See also Kay Copper Co
N Y State—Atty Gen Ottinger urges intensified enforcement of Martin anti-stock fraud law, Ag 23, 34:2
Rice, G G, found guilty of fraud in selling stock of Ida Copper Co, Jl 16, 22:5
K Winter will continue prosecution of his case as special deputy in spite of resignation as Asst Atty General, S 21, 31:1
Indicted by Cattaraugus Co Grand Jury, charging that he induced J R Allen to turn over sum for investment in Colombia Emerald Development Corp, S 21, 31:5
Saunders, G M, J Tiffany and E O Freeman indicted on charge of fraudulent sale of stocks of Inter City Radio Telegraph Co, Jl 22, 32:7
Shea, D J, and Amalgamated Smelting, Refining and Mining Co restrained by injunction obtained by N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger from selling co's stock pending action against Shea, S 25, 14:3
Trade Comm Investigation—Blue Sky schemes under probe, Ag 12, 21:2
Issues restraining order against 8 oil promotion cos in Tex, Ag 30, 4:4
See also Martin Anti-Stock Fraud Bur; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
"Voodoo" Charms, see Pearce, S K
X-Ray Machine Fraud—Muller, R, swindled of life savings; P O Von Falke and M E O'Donnell arrested, Ag 3, 48:6
See also Muller, R
See also Forgery

SWINSON (Mrs), Jno, see McKeever (Mrs), B
SWITZER, Chas, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 4
SWITZERLAND—Army—Col le Comte advocates adoption of militia system for disarmament, S 8, 7:2
Italy, Relations with—Italy apologizes for recent frontier incidents, Ag 15, 5:2
Speculation stirred by massing of Italian troops in Alpine manoeuvres, Ag 16, 44:3
Militia System, see Switzerland—Army
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Organizations appeal to Gov Fuller for clemency, Jl 6, 14:5
Riots and demonstrations, Jl 22, 21:3; Jl 31, 16:3; Ag 20, 4:3; Ag 20, 5:3; Ag 23, 5:2; Ag 24, 1:6; Ag 25, 10:3
SWITZERLAND Cheese Assn—Registers change of name of cheese exported from Switzerland, Ag 31, 19:2
SWOBODA (Mrs), Marie—Will filed; will be contested, Jl 3, 7:8
SWORDFISH—One caught in net off Seaside Park, N J, Ag 24, 9:2
SYDENHAM, Lord—Mentioned in ed on disputes between Gt Britain and U S at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 25, 18:2
SYDNEY, Basil, see Garrick Players
SYDNEY, New South Wales—Plans for loan in U S disapproved by City Council, S 9, 34:2
SYKES, Eug—On problem of constitutionality of Radio Act, S 18, X, 21:2
SYLVESTER, Chas L—Resigns as Asst U S Atty; enters law practice, S 12, 7:6
SYLVIA II (Nova Scotian schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
SYME, Sydney A, see Stonecutters
SYMES, G S, see Earthquakes—Palestine and Transjordania, Jl 16
SYMINGTON Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Ag 3, 37:4
SYMMERS (Patrolman), Lawrence—Goes on trial before disciplinarian court on charges in accident case, S 22, 17:1
SYMONS, Hy—Buys Gobelin tapestries in London, Jl 8, 17:4
Buys Italian majolica in London, Jl 14, 44:3
SYMPHONY Soc of N Y, see N Y Symphony Orchestra
SYNAGOGUES, see names of specific synagogues
SYNDICATE of Specializing Architects, see Architects
SYNDRON, Jos, see McAuley, J
SYOSSET, L I—Sisters of Mercy will build $750,000 convent, Ag 5, 30:3
T Eastman estate sold, Ag 7, II, 23:7
SYPHILIS—Discussion of treatment, at Natl Clinical Cong, S 21, 18:1
SYRACUSE, N Y, Chamber of Commerce—Cancels invitation to Mayor Thompson of Chicago to s at opening of N Y S Fair, Ag 13, 14:2
SYRACUSE Univ—V Levine becomes Prof of Law, Jl 30, 17:3
Court orders reinstatement of Miss B O Anthony, dismissed a yr ago, Ag 20, 3:2
Confers hon LL D degree on Judge Matson, S 15, 28:8
E J Fisher appointed to Faculty, S 23, 29:1
Chancellor Flint's s at opening, S 28, 22:2
Will appeal decision on reinstatement of Miss Anthony, S 29, 29:2
SYRIA—30,000 Armenians still in slavery, according to London paper, Jl 31, 2:7
Protests to Mandatory Comm of League of Nations against French administration; Comr Ponsor's proclamation cited in support of charge of French colonization, S 4, II, 15:8
SYRIAN Orthodox Ch—Rev E Abo-Hatab consecrated Bishop, S 12, 25:5
SYZMANSKI, Antonio—J Russack charged with implication in theft of accordion, S 3, 32:3
SZAPIRO, Jerzy, Dispatches on—Pilsudski's politics seen in ceremonies in Poland, Jl 10, II, 3:1
Pilsudski's attitude toward Parliament, Jl 24, II, 6:8
SZECHENYI (Counts), Eduard and Paul—Injured in auto accident, S 29, 6:2
SZECHENYI (Count), Ladislaus—Hurt in auto collision, in Budapest, Ag 8, 6:4
Loses his left eye, Ag 9, 12:2
SZITIO, Julius—Kills wife and self, Jl 23, 2:5
SZOLD, Henrietta—Member of Zionist Executive in Palestine, S 13, 7:5
SZUCHY, Jos—Patents automatic train control device, Ag 19, 9:3
TABER, S R—Lr on foreign opinion for peace, Ag 2, 20:7
TABER Mills—Mass Supreme Court hears counsel in suit to compel action of tax abatement petition by New Bedford assessors, S 24, 21:3
TABLECLOTHS—Revival in London, S 18, II, 7:4
Ed, S 28, 24:5
TACNA-ARICA Question—C Riosgallardo says Chile will make no more sacrifices, Jl 11, 9:2
Pan-Amer Fed of Labor urges effort toward peaceful settlement of dispute, Jl 24, 8:8
I B Sutton on effect of Rotary on Chileans and Peruvians, Ag 10, 9:2
Resignation of M Cruchaga Tocornal as Chilean Amb to U S laid to friction with Ibanez Govt, Ag 21, 12:5
Discussed at Inst of Politics, Ag 25, 8:1
Lr from A S Peck on plebiscite, Ag 29, 16:7
Peru aids Peruvian residents deprived of citizenship by treaty of Ancon, S 2, 6:6
Peru will refuse expected Chilean proposal that Pres Coolidge withdraw as mediator; contends that League of Nations cannot intervene, S 8, 11:1
Amb Davila denies E Villegas sought League of Nations action in appeal for League interest in Latin America, S 10, 4:3
TAFINDER, S A—Will succeed E W Todd as Balboa Port Captain, Ag 21, 23:1
TAFT, Eleanor—Called star waiter in Summer camp, Jl 8, 18:8
TAFT (Mrs), Eliz C—Loses suit to recover $2,048 income tax paid under protest on sale of stock received as gift; Federal Circuit Court of Appeals reverses decision of lower court, Jl 6, 39:1
TAFT, Hy W—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:2
Proposes amendment of "full faith and credit clause" of Federal Constitution, at Amer Bar Assn convention, Buffalo, S 2, 8:3
TAFT, Theodore M—Buys apt in 775 Park Av, S 8, 46:3
TAFT, Wm Howard—Addresses—At Amer Bar Assn convention in Buffalo, S 2, 8:2
Birthday—Celebrates 70th at Pointe-au-Pic, Que, S 16, 1:2
Courts—Presides at conf of sr Circuit Court Judges in Wash, D C; sees speeding up in Federal Courts, S 30, 28:4
Detective Stories—Likes them, Jl 7, 8:2
Ed, Jl 7, 24:4
Ed, A modern Aristides, S 17, 16:5
Feature article by R L Duffus; pors, S 11, IV, pp 1-2
Granddaughter Eleanor star waiter in Summer camp, Jl 8, 18:8
Hewart (Lord)—Tribute to Lord Hewart, at Amer Bar Assn convention in Buffalo, S 2, 8:2
Internatl Cong of Religious Liberals—Elected Pres, S 10, 6:8
Presidency—Compares office with Chief Justiceship of U S Supreme Court; prefers latter, Jl 7, 8:2
Publicity—Mentioned in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Appeal by counsel, Ag 22, 1:8
Refuses to intervene, Ag 23, 2:6
Summer home in Pointe-au-Pic, Canada, guarded against reprisals, Ag 26, 8:3
Supreme Court, U S—Compares Presidency of U S with Chief Justiceship; prefers latter, Jl 7, 8:2
TAGGART, Thos—Political significance seen in his coming meeting with A C Ritchie at French Lick, Ind, Jl 4, 4:7
Booms L Indlow for U S Repr, Ag 7, II, 6:7
TAGLIABUE, Florence, see Page, E R
TAGORE, Rabindranath—Views on woman's place in modern society, int with B K Roy; por, Ag 14, IV, p 1
TAIN Corp—Sells bldg at No 1,820 Webster Ave, S 22, 47:3
TAIWAN Bank, Formosa, Japan, see Japan—Financial Crisis
TAKAMATSU (Prince), see Japan—Navy—Warabi (destroyer)
"TAKE-A-BATH Week," see Cleanliness Ins of America
TALBOT, Freeman H—Winter plans of station KOA, S 18, X, 4:1
TALBOT, Gwendolyn W—Associated with J J Fanshawa in bureau of personal service business in N Y C, Jl 10, II, 12:8
See also Fisher, H B, Jr
TALBOT, Paul B—On administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:4
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord, see Boswell, J
TALCOTT, Hooker—Engaged to G Geer, S 11, X, 12:6
TALES of the Arts (magazine), see Magazines—Censorship
TALIAFERRO, Chas Champ—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
TALISHEEK, La—G W Wingo, high school principal, forced to flee from home by band of unmasked men, S 11, II, 2:4
TALLACK, Chas M—On financial stability in India, S 20, 40:4
TALLAHASSEE, Fla—Bond issue, Ag 22, 27:2

TALLEY, Alf J—Statement on procedure by which N Y C acquires school sites, Jl 14, 8:2
TALLEY, Edwin J, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
TALLEY, Marion—Sings "Rigoletto" in Chicago on 24 hrs' notice; receives ovation, Jl 3, 12:7
TALMADGE, Constance, see MacIntosh, A
TALMADGE, Eug—Beset by job hunters on taking office as Ga Comr of Agriculture, Jl 3, 10:7
TALMADGE, Norma—Returns from Europe, Ag 3, 29:6
TALMAGE, Ed T H—Leases apt at 888 Park Av, S 20, 48:1
TALMAN, Chas Fitzhugh—Feature article on effect of sunspots on earth, Jl 17, VIII, p 4
Vesuvius, Mt, Ag 7, VIII, 2:2
TALMEY, Allene, see Plaut, R L
TAMAR Holding Corp—Sells block front on Bronx Park East, S 2, 30:4
TAMMANY Hall—4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc; Grand Sachem Voorhis, 97 yrs old, reads message from Gov Ritchie of Md, Jl 5, 4:2
Assailed by W Bullock in attack on letting of N Y C contracts without public bids, Jl 5, 10:2
Downtown Tammany Club gives picnic to mothers and children at Battery Park, Jl 27, 7:5
Praised by T H Reed, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 18, 20:1
W Bullock charges police with favoritism in parking privileges to sight-seeing buses said to be owned by Tammany leaders, Ag 22, 1:5
T M Farley and J J Hagan deny Bullock's charges, Ag 23, 27:6
Bullock's reply, Ag 24, 16:2
G W Olvany on rept that Gov Smith wanted it nonpartisan, Ag 31, 4:3
J Panken on "Tammanyization" of N Y C courts, S 5, 4:5
Bullock again assails sight-seeing buses, S 6, 13:4
Assailed by Panken, S 15, 3:4
Executive Com acts on legal tangle on elective terms of Municipal Court Justices, S 15, 31:1
Praised at conf of Western Dems, S 24, 2:1
Feature article by C L Cannon on D Taylor's collection of early records, illus, S 25, VIII, 18:1
See also Dem Party—N Y City; N Y State—Elections—Judiciary
"TAMPA" Cigar, see Cigars—Labels
TAMPA Electric Co—Common divd, Jl 1, 23:5
TAMPA Inter-Ocean S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Amer Pioneer Line
TAMPICO Oil Field, see Oil—Mexico
TAMS-WITMARK Music Library Consolidation—Election of new officers, Jl 26, 37:2
TAN YEN-KAI—On commission of 5 in control of new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
TANAKA (Baron)—Gets authorization for movement of Japanese troops in China; fears misinterpretation of Japan's motive, Jl 7, 2:4
S at China conf in Tokio, Jl 8, 7:3
Strives for success of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf; conf with U S Amb MacVeagh in Tokio, Jl 15, 2:4
Vexed with Chang Tso-lin due to anti-Japanese outbreaks in Manchuria, S 9, 4:6
TANCHUCK (Mrs), Sawa, see Kroop (Mrs), R
TANG SHEN-TSE—Int; tells aims of Hankow Govt, Jl 27, 7:2
See also China—Civil War, Jl 20, S 27
TANGIER—Franco-Spanish negotiations on its status are deadlocked, Jl 28, 6:4
Franco-Spanish parley breaks up as French refuse to concede to Spain's demands, Ag 12, 6:2
Review of Spanish proposals rejected by France; parley may be renewed in Oct, Ag 14, II, 16:1
Premier de Rivera on concessions from France, S 20, 31:3
TANGO Bird (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Tarascon
TANGUAY, Eva—Refuses to confirm or deny report that she is married to A Booke, Hungarian pianist, Jl 27, 27:2
TANNENBAUM, J C Jr—Freed of charge of using mails to defraud in sale of "Lindbergh Stamp," Jl 16, 13:3
TANNER, Jos M—Death, Ag 21, 26:6
TANPIO, Julio, see Reinhardt, R
TANSMAN, Alex—Plans for Amer tour, Ag 9, 26:3; Ag 28, VII, 4:1
Por, S 18, VII, p 6
TANYAN, Eileen, see McHugh, P S
TANZER, Lawrence A—On Westchester Co charter, in Scarsdale, N Y, S 30, 25:3
TAPESTRIES—Met Museum buys 8 Gobelin tapestries from Benedictine monks of Krems Muenster, Austria, Jl 7, 27:4
H Symons buys 7 Gobelins formerly belonging to Empress Eugenie, Jl 8, 17:4
TAPLIN, Frank E, see Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp
TAPPAN (N Y) Reformed Ch—Historic gravestones destroyed, S 26, 3:6
TARASCON, Paul, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
TARBELL, Ida M—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:6
TARDIEU, Andre—Favors stabilization of French franc, Jl 10, 3:1
Says Mellon-Berenger war debt agreement will never be ratified, int with M Thorpe published in The Nation's Business, Jl 26, 28:2
Says he did not say France would not ratify, Jl 28, 28:4
M Thorpe, ed of Nation's Business, replies, Jl 29, 27:3
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
Gives welcome of French Govt, at opening of Paris convention of Amer Legion Auxiliary, S 20, 2:4
S at dinner by French veterans to Amer Legionaires at Hotel des Invalides, S 20, 3:1
TARDINESS—W Ferris never late in 45 yrs as N Y C postman, S 11, 31:3
TARELLA, Jno, see Sowka, W
TARIFF—Agricultural Machinery, see Tariff—Palestine
Argentina—D A Videla proposes 6% increase on U S products as retaliation for high rates put on Argentine meat by U S, S 20, 11:3
Australia—Increase on unassembled foreign automobiles, S 29, 38:2
New levy on Amer motor cars designed to help British sales, S 30, 6:6
Austria—Barriers mentioned in article by T J C Martyn, economic aspects of unrest, Jl 24, VIII, 5:1
Automobile Accessories, see Tariff—Spain
Automobiles, see Tariff—Australia
Bankers' Manifesto, see Tariff—Internatl Economic Manifesto
British-German Industrial Conf Action—Conferees agree to urge their Govts to act promptly on recommendations of Internatl Economic Conf, Jl 6, 39:3
Canada—Poultry valuations, Ag 7, II, 9:1
Duty on Amer fiction magazines, S 10, 16:8; S 16, 36:3
China, see China—Tariff
Editorials—Politics and politeness, Jl 18, 16:1
Flexing it downward; Canada is "abroad," Jl 23, 12:3, 5
The beam and the mote (on N M Butler's observations on European situation), Ag 4, 20:4
G W Bean's plans for Southern Repub stand, Ag 26, 16:1
On Sen Moses's warning to woolen mfrs over agitation for reduction, Ag 30, 22:1
Watchman on the wall (on Pres Coolidge's statement on bankers' manifesto), S 5, 14:2
On Franco-Amer tangle, S 10, 16:1; S 15, 28:1; S 16, 22:3
Economic and political issue, S 18, II, 8:1
No rush to a tariff war, S 20, 28:1
"Most-favored" nations, S 27, 26:1
Europe—N M Butler sees Eur hurt by tariff ban; describes big movement going on to develop trade between nations, Ag 3, 10:1
Ed, Ag 4, 20:4
Single tariff basis seen as possibility, lr, S 25, VIII, 16:1
France—Rates on Amer imports increased as result of commerce treaty with Germany; analysis of new schedules, S 1, 8:2
Increase on grain, S 4, 12:5
Octroi system of taxing commodities passing between towns attacked, S 4, VIII, 3:1
Maximum duties under new tariff applied to Amer goods; Germany profits largely; Amer business men see decision as trading argument in impending negotiations for commercial treaty, S 9, 1:1
U S files protest against new schedules; asks identical rates on German and Amer goods, S 10, 1:1
Ed, S 10, 16:1
Amer protest asks that old intermediate rates be maintained until termination of trade negotiations; details on goods affected; Germans start dumping, S 11, 1:2
Coms of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation will meet to discuss issue, S 12, 5:2
U S Dept of Commerce analyzes effect of new tariff; $10,000,000 of Amer trade hit, S 13, 6:2
Merchants' Assn of N Y asks U S Commerce Dept to provide new schedules, S 13, 63:1
France to suggest parley on tariff; seeks concessions in return for most-favored-nation treatment, S 14, 1:2
Members of Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris say Herriot Cabinet promised lowest rate; Chamber will plead for relief, S 15, 6:1
Ed, Taking, but not giving, S 15, 28:1
France offers to reduce by 50% new rates during negotiations of treaty on basis of mutual concessions; Amer means for retaliating against discriminatory rates, S 16, 1:1

TARIFF—France—(Continued)—
Ed, Coming home to roost, S 16, 22:3
France permits goods leaving U S before Sept 6 to enter under old rates, S 18, 18:1
Ed, S 18, II, 8:1
Lrs from S Rich and N Van Aken, S 19, 24:8
French comm, headed by Amb Claudel, coming to negotiate accord, S 20, 1:4
Ed, No rush to a tariff war, S 20, 28:1
A L Faubel on effects of tariff war, S 21, 10:5
France opposes trade war with U S, S 22, 31:3
E Clark sees issue as symbol of new Eur economically allied, feature article, map, S 25, IX, p 1
See also Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer
Germany—Cabinet's plan for reduction opposed by industry, Jl 4, 24:2
Reichstag begins debate on bill raising tariffs; Marx Cabinet is split on project, Jl 5, 8:2
Govt is determined to force thru bill maintaining present tariffs for 2 yrs, and raising duty on foodstuffs, Jl 8, 17:5
Bill passes 2d reading, Jl 9, 2:8
Bill passes Reichstag, Jl 10, 2:7
Fight over cut continues; Marx Govt split on issue, Jl 11, 27:2
Govt submits to Federal Economic Council a list of 500 items in customs tariff; invites opinion as to reduction in accord with Geneva Conf's recommendations, Ag 1, 31:2
Govt asks Economic Council to investigate customs duties with view to cut, Ag 21, II, 3:4
Gt Britain—C H Carlisle on effect of tire duty, Jl 8, 23:1
Internatl Chamber of Commerce Discussion—Text of resolution asking govts to reduce tariff barriers which Trade Barriers Com will present to the Cong, Jl 1, 6:2
Cong unanimously adopts resolution presented by Trade Barriers Com, Jl 2, 22:5
Internatl Economic Conf Action—Commended by Dr J Klein, Jl 16, 19:3
See also Tariff—Internatl Economic Manifesto
Internatl Economic Manifesto—Pres Coolidge believes it did not apply to U S, in view of Internatl Economic Conf treatment, S 3, 1:1
Ed, S 5, 14:2
Interparliamentary Conf—Discussion of reduction methods, Ag 28, 4:1
Japan's Overpopulation Problem—Reduction of Amer tariff urged by Dr E E Mears as aid, Jl 24, II, 1:4
Magazines, see Tariff—Canada
New Zealand—Revised tariff favors British films to detriment of Amer productions, S 14, 6:2
Palestine—Agricultural machinery exempted, S 23, 30:6; S 25, II, 17:7
Philippine Is—Education of Filipinos in economic risks of independence urged by V Villamin, Jl 31, 5:2
Poland—Will be doubled for countries not protected by trade treaties; Germany hardest hit, Ag 28, II, 6:7
Poultry, see Tariff—Canada
Presidential Campaign Issue, see Presidential Campaign
Regional Customs Accords—Discussed at Interparliamentary Conf, Ag 28, 4:1
Spain—Several nation-wide assns in U S seek modification of recent increase on automobile accessories, S 3, 19:3
Stabilization—Dr J Klein says tariffs of world need to be stabilized rather than lowered, Jl 16, 19:3
Tires, see Tariff—Gt Britain
U S—Agricultural Products—R Huff suggests higher duties as remedy for farmers' ills, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
Gov Bulow of S D boomed for Vice Pres as result of stand for tariff repeal, Jl 18, 1:2
Influence of tariff on history of farming cited in feature article by W E Dodd, Jl 24, IV, p 1
Gov Hammill of Ia on it as issue in coming political campaign, Jl 26, 32:1
Views of C A Beard, Ag 3, 9:2
Argentine Products, **see** Tariff—U S—Costs in Foreign Countries
Beans—Western N Y growers want higher rates, Ag 19, 29:4
Canadian Attitude, **see** Tariff—U S—Protection
Canadian Merchandise—U S Customs Court rules that Canada is "abroad" in test case brought by H E Goldsmith to establish right of returning U S residents to bring in $100 worth of merchandise free of duty; dissenting opinion by Justice Waite, Jl 22, 40:2
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
Costs in Foreign Countries—Tariff Comm decides not to send agents to Argentina on grain cost inquiry, following protests by Amb Pueyrredon, S 15, 47:3
Ed, S 16, 22:3
E B Brossard says Eur producers agree to Tariff Comm methods when action is understood, S 19, 16:2
Cresylic Acid—Pres Coolidge cuts duty on it in half, Jl 22, 2:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:3
"Dumping," Retaliation for—Opposed by J E Pope, S 20, 28:8
Editorials, **see** Tariff—Editorials
Europe's Attitude—Dispute with France seen as test case of Europe's complaints against Amer high tariffs, S 26, 23:7
France, Issue with, **see** Tariff—France
Ed, Jl 23, 12:3
Fluorspar—Importers worried over proposed 50% increase in duty, hearings for consideration of which will begin July 22, Jl 3, II, 12:1
Flexible Tariff—Pres cuts rates on cresylic acid, Jl 22, 2:4
Harmonica Flutes—Ruling, S 11, IX, 8:3
Live Stock—F G S Hesse tells Pres Coolidge stock raisers are anxious that present rates be maintained, Jl 16, 13:2
Meat, **see** Tariff—Argentina (for retaliatory action)
Onions—Repr Fish will seek rate raise, S 17, 28:3
Perfumery—A H Smith Co penalized on charge of undervaluation, Jl 15, 20:4
Policy—Change from conditional to unconditional most-favored-nation treatment outlined, S 29, 26:8
See also Tariff—U S—Protection
Political Issue—Eds on Repub policy in relation to Franco-Amer tariff tangle, S 10, 16:1; S 15, 28:1; S 16, 22:3; S 18, II, 8:1
S Rich on attitude of Repub Party, S 19, 24:8
See also Presidential Campaign—Tariff Issue
Pottery—Congressman Murphy urges united effort for Amer valuation on foreign pottery, Jl 6, 40:7
Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters will protest present rates, Ag 5, 23:2
Protection—Southern Tariff Assn says South swings toward it, Ag 7, 1:2
D M Marvin on its depressing effect on Can, S 15, 6:3
S H Strawn on defense of policy presented at Internatl Chamber of Commerce Cong, S 22, 39:4
See also Presidential Campaign—Tariff Issue
Rates—Defended by T E Burton, Ag 28, 4:1
Reduction—Ed, Politics and Politeness, Jl 18, 16:1
Advocated by Dr E E Mears as aid in solution of Japan's overpopulation problem, Jl 24, II, 1:4
Advocated in lr from "Ex-Senator," Ag 22, 16:7
Ed on Sen Moses's warning to woolen mfrs, Ag 30, 22:1
G M Hitchcock urges Dems to attack present rates, S 7, 31:4
R Masson says prosperity depends on it, S 9, 5:3
Changes in coming Cong doubted by Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, S 9, 51:1
Views of Sen Nye, S 15, 1:2
Urged by Sen J A Reed as best method of farm relief, S 20, 11:2
Looms as issue among Western Dems, S 23, 4:3
Favored by conf of Rocky Mt and Pacific Coast Dems, S 25, 2:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Tariff Issue
Reprisals—Lr from N Van Aken, S 19, 24:8
Revision—Opposed in Pres Coolidge's Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Urged by Sen Dill in his proposed program for Dems in coming Cong, S 21, 3:5
Wool—Ed on Sen Moses's warning of reduction, Ag 30, 22:1
World Problems—Effects from internatl congs cited in feature article by E Clark, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
A J Montague says modification and codification was favored at Interparliamentary Union conf in Paris, S 27, 10:5
See also Smuggling
TARRANT Co Jail, Ft Worth, Texas—6 convicts attempt to escape; 1 killed by warden, Ag 18, 23:2
TARRYTOWN, N Y—Govt arranges for lease of bldg to be erected on Nepperhan Rd for post office, Jl 2, 31:5
Plans for improvements, at Kingsland Point Park, Jl 8, 19:1
Children barred from churches to prevent spread of infantile paralysis, S 5, 19:5
TASCHEREAU, Louis Alexandre—S at State luncheon in honor of Prince of Wales and party in Quebec, Jl 31, 22:3
TASSONI, Theresa—Christens L Bertaud's plane for N Y-Rome flight Old Glory; por, Ag 1, 7:1-3
TATE, Geo H H, see South America—Explorations
TATE Gallery, London, Eng—Note on publication of Record of Ten Years, S 4, VII, 9:8
TATHAM, Harry—Death, S 6, 25:3
TATTOOING—Turkeys, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
TAUB, Allen—Lr on arrests of innocent persons, Ag 14, II, 8:6
S in N Y C on Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 28, 9:2
TAUBERT, Jno—Overcome by sulphur dioxide fumes, S 25, 5:3
TAUROGEN, see Lithuania
TAUSSIG, Noah W—Death, Jl 9, 13:2

TAVERNER, C H—He and F Hall start from London on world motor cycle tour, S 4, 5:8
TAX Exempt Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—Taxation
TAX Service Cos—Commerce Clearing House, Inc, Loose Leaf Service Div of Corp Trust Co, formed to consolidate loose-leaf tax service interests of 2 cos included in name, Jl 14, 34:4
TAXATION—Agriculture, see Agriculture—Taxation
Austria—Receipts for first half of 1927, Ag 8, 27:3
Automobile Accessories, see Automobiles—Accessories
Automobiles, see Automobiles
Bachelor Tax, see Bachelors
Bananas, see Bananas
Banks, see Banks and Banking
Batteries, Storage, see Batteries, Storage
Bootleggers, see Liquor Tax
China—2% rise in rental tax within Internatl Settlement becomes effective; opposition; S Fessenden's comment; Shanghai Municipal Council's statement, Jl 2, 10:2
Chinese firms in the Internatl Settlement close for 24 hrs in protest, Jl 4, 6:5
General Chamber of Commerce protests to U S Consul Gen Cunningham against surtaxes, luxury tax and increase in tonnage dues, saying proceeds are used to finance China's civil war, Jl 14, 4:3
Nanking Govt causes trouble with domestic tax regulations and collection of rental tax increase, Jl 27, 7:1
Amer business men in Shanghai protest Nanking Nationalist Govt's new shipping tonnage rise, Jl 27, 7:2
Comment by an Amer business man in Shanghai, Jl 31, XI, 14:5
Rept from Shanghai says surtaxes will not be enforced, Ag 15, 5:1
Coal, see Coal—Pa
Corporations, see Corporations
Editorials—The betting tax, Jl 19, 22:5
Contingent tax reduction, Ag 17, 22:1
While prosperity lasts, Ag 23, 24:2
Stubborn facts, S 13, 30:1
Reduction not assured, S 20, 28:5
England, see Taxation—Gt Britain
France—Octroi system attacked, S 4, VIII, 3:1
Increase in percentage rate, S 11, II, 13:3
Gasoline, see Gasoline
Germany—Reichstag Com moves to repay levy on foreign loans, Jl 9, 2:7
Per capita rate now 169¼ marks, against 70¼ in 1913, Jl 10, II, 15:4
Agitation for complete abolition of foreign loan tax, Jl 25, 27:2
Revenue for 1st quarter of 1927, Jl 25, 20:3
Former Finance Minister P P Reinhold on proposed tax reform, Ag 21, 12:1
Mayor of Neustadt proposes tax on bobbed hair, Ag 25, 23:2
Ed, S 5, 14:6
Revenue for July, Ag 29, 27:1
Municipal officials in conf at Madgeburg demand revision, S 24, 5:3
See also Amusement Tax
Gt Britain—Sir Robt Horne leads opposition in House of Commons to clauses in Finance bill which seek to prevent evasion of supertax, Jl 5, 17:5
Ed, The betting tax, Jl 19, 22:5
See also Houston (Lady) for articles on death tax
Greece—Tax on bobbed hair, Jl 31, VIII, 12:8
Ill, see Gasoline—Taxation—Ill
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Inheritance Tax, see Inheritance Tax
Insurance Cos, see Insurance—Taxation
Italy—Cabinet Council approves reduction measures, Ag 2, 4:2
Jamaica, see Bananas
Liquor Tax, see Alcoholic Liquors—Taxation
Local and State Govts vs Federal—Discussion at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4; Ag 11, 29:4
Mass—On satisfaction of textile mills with decrease in rate at Lawrence, Ag 18, 34:5
Holyoke tax rate rises, Ag 30, 12:2
Fall River levies highest tax rate, S 14, 19:2
Granite Mills of Fall River petition for reduction of personal levy, S 20, 44:8
State Supreme Court hears counsel in suit to compel action on tax abatement petition presented by Taber Mills to New Bedford assessors, S 24, 21:3
Mexico, see Oil—Mexico
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Taxation
Motor Trucks, see Motor Trucks—Taxation
N J—New law for taxation on gasoline and interstate carriers goes into effect, Jl 1, 24:3
See also Gasoline—Taxation; Motor Buses—Taxation; Motor Trucks—Taxation
N Y City—Assessments—Judge McLaughlin will aid Bay Ridge residents' fight against assessments on 78th St sewer, Ag 10, 19:6
Van Sicklen Taxpayers Assn of Coney Is will fight proposed levy for Boardwalk upkeep, Ag 26, 15:5
Home Talk Pub Co asks N Y S Supreme Court order to permit inspection of Bay Ridge sewer list, Ag 27, 25:1
Residents of the Rockaways seek cut, S 15, 18:6
Coney Is residents protest rates for Bdwalk upkeep, at hearing before Bd of Assessors, S 21, 46:1
Inst for Public Service says valuations are low, S 25, XI, 1:3
Bd has record-breaking yr, S 29, 11:1
France, Claims Against—Mayor Walker and Premier Poincare discuss N Y's suit to recover taxes on war holdings of Bklyn realty; Mayor discloses his proposal that Wash pay city's claim, S 19, 1:5
Increase—Lr from A Kaufman, Jl 17, VII, 9:3
Reduction—Views of T C Desmond, Ag 5, 16:8
Statistics—Total for 1926, Ag 15, 1:4
Ed, Ag 16, 24:4
Federal tax collections for yr to Aug 15, Ag 24, 13:2
Watershed, **see** Taxation—N Y State—Putnam Co
N Y State—Assessments—Rise in valuations at Huntington, L I, S 23, 30:4
Equalization Table, **see** Taxation—N Y State—Westchester Co
Gasoline, **see** Gasoline—Taxation—N Y State
Glen Cove—J P Morgan adds to complaints against assessment raise, S 13, 22:1
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—N Y State
Mt Vernon—Tax roll for 1928, S 13, 55:2
Putnam Co—N Y C asks townships of Carmel, Kent and Southeast for reduction in assessment of its watershed, Ag 17, 28:8
Rates—Defended by M Graves, Ag 10, 14:4
Attacked by O L Mills, Ag 11, 29:4
Real Estate, **see** Taxation—N Y S—Reduction
Reduction—Views of T C Desmond, Ag 5, 16:8
Chmn Mastick of Jt Com on Taxation and Retrenchment calls conf with State Tax Comm to discuss problems, S 6, 11:2
Relief of burden on real property urged at jt conf at Saranac Inn, S 15, 20:3
Discussion of Federal and State estate tax at jt conf, S 17, 19:7
Statistics—Receipts for yr to June 30, Ag 17, 25:6
Suffolk Co—F L Gross on need for change in laws on tax sales, Ag 21, X, 1:1
Law Dept of State Tax Comm upholds sales, Ag 27, 12:8
Westchester Co—Mount Vernon will try to collect back taxes from Westchester Co Park Comm on land it acquired in city, S 2, 21:6
Co and city officials appear before State Tax Comm to protest alleged discrimination against Yonkers in equalization table of 1914, S 22, 13:1
Tax Comm pledges changes in new table, S 23, 32:2
W A Davidson denies that Yonkers won refund victory at Albany, S 25, 25:3
Yonkers, **see** Taxation—N Y S—Westchester Co
Oil, see Oil—Mexico, Jl 22
Palestine—Assailed by L Lipsky, Ag 2, 10:5
Pa—J C Ballagh attacks rates in Phila, Ag 10, 14:4
Repub candidates for nomination for Mayor of Phila agree on platform of no tax increases, Ag 23, 42:3
See also Inheritance Tax—Pa
Prohibition Enforcement, see Prohibition—Cost of Enforcement
Radio, see Radio
Railroads, see Railroads—Taxation
Single Tax Doctrine, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements; Single Tax
Spain—Effect of oil monopoly outlined, Ag 7, II, 18:3
State Taxation, see names of specific States used as subheads under Taxation
Tenn, see Knoxville
Tex—Constitutional amendment for separate assessment and collection of State and county taxes voted on, Ag 2, 2:3
Amendment loses, Ag 3, 23:4; Ag 7, II, 11:6
Survey of revenue sources, Ag 21, II, 7:4
See also Galveston, Tex
U S—Bank Stock, **see** Banks and Banking—Taxation
Building Mgrs and Owners' Assn of N Y—Assn's Taxation Com discusses present assessment methods and rates of Federal, State and municipal taxes in N Y C, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:1
Editorials, **see** Taxation—Editorials
Govt Securities, **see** Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
Inheritance Tax, **see** Inheritance Tax
Inst of Public Affairs Action—Discussion, Ag 10, 14:4; Ag 11, 29:4
Nuisance Taxes—Repr Snell on elimination, Ag 28, 16:1
Reduction—Abnormalities cited in Treas Dept's report for fiscal yr point to caution in coming program, Jl 2, 8:1
Pres Coolidge's optimistic view of business conditions seen as indication of full amt of reduction, Jl 2, 6:6

TAXATION—U S—Reduction—(Continued)—
Repr Timberlake's views, Jl 2, 9:2
N L Wilson on Sen Smoot's views, Jl 10, II, 8:8
Summary of opinion of different interests in country on size of cut, Jl 15, 3:3
Sen Smoot announces his plan in connection with appeal for special session of Cong to act on it, Jl 22, 1:3
R Smoot will not support too drastic a reduction program; Pres Coolidge refuses to commit himself, Jl 23, 4:1;
Views of Sen Harrison, Jl 26, 27:4
Article in Nation's Business presents opposing views of Reprs Green and Garner on nature of proposed action by Cong, Jl 28, 38:1
Sen Capper on its importance to farmers, Ag 2, 5:2
Discussion at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4; Ag 11, 29:4
S S Conover's views, Ag 11, 32:4
Sec J J Davis on conflict with farm relief, Ag 12, 36:3
Threatened by 1928 budget increases, Ag 14, 1:8
Difficulties of cut, Ag 15, 4:6
Prospects, Ag 15, 1:2
Ed, Ag 15, 16:2
Views of Sec Hoover and Sen Tyson, Ag 16, 1:3
Pres Coolidge's views, Ag 17, 1:5
Ed on Coolidge and Hoover views, Ag 17, 22:1
Repr Oldfield questions budget estimates, Ag 18, 23:1
Views of Sen Watson, Ag 19, 8:2
Importance at next Cong session, Ag 21, VIII, 1:2
Ed, While prosperity lasts, Ag 23, 24:2
Statement by Repr W R Green, Ag 26, 19:8
Views of Sen Smoot, Ag 27, 14:5
Predictions by Repr Snell, Ag 28, 16:1
W A Oldfield blames delay in cutting war taxes on Repubs, not Dems, Ag 29, 7:1
Place in Pres Coolidge's Cong program, S 4, 1:3
Feature article on pending struggle in Cong, S 4, VII, 9:1
Views of Sen Curtis and Repr Tilson, S 13, 1:5
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Opposed by Sen Nye, S 15, 1:2
Views of Sen Curtis, S 15, 3:5
Early action by Cong urged by Speaker Longworth, S 16, 6:2
Pres Coolidge believes substantial cut possible, S 17, 19:4
Sen Walsh's program, S 18, II, 6:2
Chmn Green calls meeting of Ways and Means Com of House of Reprs on Oct 31 to begin hearings on revision, S 19, 1:2
Opposed by Sen Nye, S 20, 10:5
Ed, Reduction not assured, S 20, 28:5
Moderate cut urged by Sen Dill in his proposed program for Dems in coming Cong, S 21, 3:5
Sen Smoot cites obstacles, S 25, II, 6:7
Reform—Natl Industrial Conf Bd on short survival of reform assns, Ag 1, 36:2
Advised by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 20, 21:5
Statistics—Receipts for fiscal yr, Jl 2, 8:1
Internal Revenue Bur reports on collections for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 11, 1:3
Collections in N Y C for yr to Aug 15, Ag 24, 13:2
Internal revenue figures for fiscal yr to June 30, Ag 29, 19:1
Stocks and Bonds, **see** Stocks and Bonds
War, Effect of—Cited as cause of high rates by Sen A Capper, Jl 4, 9:1
Waste of Funds—Charges against local govts in survey by Natl Industrial Conf Bd, Ag 8, 19:8
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Lr from G French, S 11, VIII, 14:4
Westchester Co, see Taxation—N Y S
Wyo—Dubois and Dunoir agree to a tax to insure living to Dr E B Danerer, Ag 7, II, 1:7
TAXI Weekly (Publication), see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N Y City
TAXICABS and Taxicab Drivers—Fares, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N Y City
France—Driver arrested in Paris on speeding charge identified as Prince Dasko of Russia, Jl 31, 2:2
Free Towing, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Insurance
Germany—War between municipal authorities and drivers over rates, S 14, 6:2
Honesty—Return of jewels by H Chandler to H U Sartorius, Ag 18, 11:2
Lr from F S Sweeney on honesty of L Rothstein, taxicab driver, Ag 31, 20:6
Insurance—J A Beha warns cos against offering free towing service as inducement for procuring business, Jl 14, 9:2
N Y State Supt Beha forbids free towing service, Jl 14, 34:7
Atty Gen Ottinger gives opinion that Equitable Surety Co is conducting business on insurance rather than on surety basis, Jl 23, 22:2
Temporary rating fixed by N Y State Supt of Ins Beha will be carried over for another month, Jl 25, 31:6
J A Beha, N Y State Supt of Ins, approves revised rates, Ag 5, 26:7
Beha alters terms, Ag 17, 36:6
Jerusalem—First one appears on streets, Ag 27, 14:5
Longevity of Taxicabs—Study by students at Ohio State Univ, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
Marne Taxi—"Eloise," taxi which helped win first Battle of Marne, is coming back to N Y from Cal, Jl 18, 8:6
Ed, Jl 19, 22:5
Arrives in N Y, Jl 22, 8:3
N J—Yellow Cab Co of Atlantic City sold to Mitten Management, Inc, Jl 29, 24:2
F D Vecchia offers free rides to church-goers, Ag 25, 4:6
Church-goers of Red Bank ignore Vecchia's free-ride offer, S 5, 15:2
Ed, S 6, 24:6
N Y City—W J Banham, Pres of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, sends lr to Mayor Walker urging forbidding of use of curb lines for parking, to reduce number of cruising taxicabs, Jl 8, 4:3
Taxi runway under construction at Pennsylvania Station, Jl 9, 22:4
Taxi Weekly launchs city-wide referendum on question of higher fares, Jl 16, 23:2
Taxicab fare poll opens, Jl 22, 34:1
N Y State Sen J A Hastings charges M Chirbinsky, taxicab driver, threatened him with lead pipe after their cars had scraped, Jl 23, 2:6
Bd of Trade and Transportation submits to Police Comr Warren draft of proposed regulation for reduction of number of cabs, Jl 23, 15:2
Taxi Weekly says public favors higher rates; W J L Banham sends lr to Mayor urging restrictions on cabs and drivers, Jl 27, 41:1
Ed on campaign for increased rates, Jl 27, 22:4
M Smith arrested on complaint of T Lewis, taxicab driver, for alleged failure to pay taxi bill, Jl 29, 3:6
Lr from V Kaufman on taxi rates, Jl 30, 14:7
H Carlson, driver, wins review of case in which his license was suspended on complaint of passenger that he was overcharged, Ag 10, 21:3
N Krowitz sentenced for driving after license had been suspended, Ag 11, 8:6
Rept on rate poll, Ag 11, 8:7
Ed, Ag 11, 20:5
Lrs, Ag 12, 16:7, 8
H McAllen causes arrest of B Rosenthal on charge of reckless driving, Ag 24, 48:4
Rosenthal discharged, Ag 25, 12:5
Operators move to increase rates, S 9, 52:2
J Kunz, driver, causes arrest of G W Goff for alleged refusal to pay taxi bill, S 14, 26:3
Goff pays bill, S 15, 7:2
Teacher at College of City of N Y spent Summer vacation driving cab, S 23, 28:2
Identity of teacher-driver sought; statement by F B Robinson, S 24, 19:7
Teacher as Driver, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N Y City
Thefts—Lindsley, H; Patrolman J F McCarthy charged with stealing his cab, Ag 23, 27:4
See also Lindsley, H
TAXPAYERS' League of Pa—Formed to seek repeal of Federal Inheritance Tax, Jl 31, 21:2
TAYLOR, Addison A—Death, Jl 30, 15:3
TAYLOR, Alf—Lr by B C Middleton on Happy Valley, Tenn, home of Taylor, S 11, VIII, 14:8
TAYLOR, Alf A—On garbage incinerators, Ag 18, 26:2
TAYLOR, Alf C—Death, Jl 27, 23:6
TAYLOR, Arth Jos—Engaged to M M Howley, Jl 1, 15:2
Marriage, S 2, 20:5
TAYLOR, B F, see Textiles—Industry—S C
TAYLOR, B I—On real estate values in Harrison, N Y, Jl 10, X, 2:2
TAYLOR, C A, Trunk Works—Leases store at 115 W 45th St, S 25, II, 19:8
TAYLOR, Chas ("Bud")—Operation on his eye, Jl 6, 21:4
Sues for divorce, Ag 16, 23:7
TAYLOR, Deems—Appt editor of Musical America, Ag 17, 27:3
Conducts radio performance of The King's Henchman, S 19, 32:4
TAYLOR, Douglas—Feature article by C L Cannon on collection of early Tammany records, S 25, VIII, 18:1
TAYLOR, Eliza Dean—88th birthday, Ag 27, 14:6
TAYLOR (Mrs), Eliz Hartman, see Angus, J C
TAYLOR, Ernest W—Death, S 15, 29:3
TAYLOR, Estelle—Will break contract with United Artists, Ag 14, 26:6
TAYLOR, F W—Statement on steel used by rys, Jl 14, 31:2

TAYLOR, Franklin—E E Fay replies to Taylor's reported criticism of joint N Y S legislative com investigating court congestion, Jl 1, 44:6
Disagrees with statement in Kings Co Grand Jury presentment on crime in Bklyn, Jl 30, 16:1
Lr from G Weinstein on Kings Co Grand Jury presentment, Ag 3, 22:7
S before Grand Jury in Bklyn on crime in Bklyn and Manhattan, Ag 10, 20:4
Redesignated for Kings Co Judge, Ag 12, 36:2
Says Bklyn has less crime than Manhattan, S 11, 25:2
Advocates uniform automobile registration laws to prevent thefts, S 29, 3:2
TAYLOR, Genevieve—Suicide attempt, Jl 16, 28:3
TAYLOR, Gilbert—Marries E L Buck, Jl 7, 19:1
TAYLOR, Guy B—Urges adoption of Europe's method of obtaining nitric acid from ammonia, s before Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 17, 13:4
TAYLOR, H Wilson, Jr—Engaged to E K Carroll, Ag 5, 20:5
TAYLOR, Harry A—Will address Multiple Listing Div of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds at conf in Seattle, Wash, in Aug, Jl 31, X, 10:2
TAYLOR, Harry L—Renominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 29, 2:1
TAYLOR, Harry N—Quoted on use of horses, Jl 29, 18:7
TAYLOR, Hy A—Death, Ag 27, 13:2
TAYLOR, Hy R—Estate, Jl 21, 11:1
TAYLOR, Hugh W—Accused at hearing on graft in N Y C Health Dept, S 27, 1:4
TAYLOR, Irving H—Gives automobile production statistics for world and U S for 1926, Jl 17, 21:2
TAYLOR, J Will—Southern States' Repub League charges him with defeatist policy in Tenn, S 9, 4:5
Thought to favor C G Dawes for Pres, S 14, 3:2
On re-election of Pres Coolidge; calls at White House, S 18, 25:1
TAYLOR, Jas Keith—Marries L Matthew, S 5, 12:3
TAYLOR, Laurette—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
TAYLOR, Logan B—Causes arrest of A E Hughes on charge of unlawful conversion in stock transaction, Ag 26, 19:7; Ag 27, 14:8
TAYLOR, Luther H ("Dummy")—Denies he is dead, Jl 28, 13:2
TAYLOR, Marsh N—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 29, 2:1
TAYLOR, Mary Carolyn—S for equal rights for women before Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, S D, Jl 16, 13:1
TAYLOR (Mrs), Mary F—Death, Ag 5, 17:4
TAYLOR, Myron C—Mentioned in connection with chairmanship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 1:7
Mentioned as possible successor to E H Gary as Chmn of Bd of Directors of U S Steel Corp, S 22, 42:2
TAYLOR, P S—Feature article on Amer Univ at Cairo, S 18, VII, 10:1
TAYLOR, Prescott Richardson—Engaged to E C Birch, Ag 14, II, 4:7
TAYLOR, Pryce—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
Funeral plans, Jl 18, 17:2
TAYLOR, Ruth C, see Degarmo, G J D Jr
TAYLOR, Ruth Lee, see Moving Pictures—Gentlemen Prefer Blondes
TAYLOR, Vincent—Steals 35-mi ride on tail of airplane, S 12, 1:7
Statement, S 13, 2:4
TAYLOR, Vincent Patk—Rescued from drowning when exhibiting parachute jump, S 6, 1:4
TAYLOR, W L—Says poll of group on N Y Central 20th Cent Ltd train urged drafting Coolidge to run again, Ag 5, 6:4
TAYLOR, Wm A—Sells No 18 E 66th St, S 15, 49:3
TAYLOR, Wm Charters—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
TAYLOR (Mr and Mrs), Wm H, see Christian Science Ch
TAYLOR Ave—37 lots between Seward and Lafayette Aves sold, S 25, II, 19:4
TAYLOR, Bates & Co—E F McGee, J W Osborne, and R Conway indicted on charge of criminally receiving stolen securities; J Berman, messenger, who alleged that he was kidnapped and bonds stolen from him, awaits trial on grand larceny charge, Jl 1, 23:8
McGee, Conway and Osborne plead not guilty, Jl 2, 26:1
Berman acquitted of bond theft charge; counsel for Osborne, McGee and Conway applies for permission to inspect minutes of Grand Jury, Jl 27, 14:2
TCHITCHERIN, Georges—Int on Russo-British relations granted to H Greenwall of London Daily Express, in Moscow, Jl 2, 10:5
Note from J Herbette on Russian debt to France, S 21, 38:5
Declines League of Nations invitation to Russia to attend trade conf, S 25, 2:6
TEA—Yr's imports, S 25, IX, 6:2
TEA Cos—O C Macy, Inc, formed as O C Macy and Brooke, Bond & Co, Ltd of London take over Carter, Macy & Co, Inc, Jl 7, 38:2
Natl Tea Co said to be negotiating for 300 more stores, Jl 22, 30:7
TEACHERS—"Conscience Money," see Teachers—N Y C
Curfew, see Teachers—N Y S
Education—Dean Holmes, of Harvard Graduate School of Education, says raising of standard for Master of Education degree is justified by situation in U S, Jl 7, 18:3
See also Normal Schools
England—Misses E A Stephen and G A Hewer coming to U S to study as guests of English-Speaking Union of U S, Jl 4, 18:6
See also Teachers—Exchange
Ethics—Code prepared for Boston teachers, Jl 4, 30:3
Ed on Boston code, Jl 7, 24:5
Ed, What teachers think, on questionnaire published in School and Society, Ag 5, 16:5
Exchange of Teachers Between England and U S—Arranged by English-Speaking Union, Ag 28, II, 9:1
Home for Aged and Infirm Teachers—Miss O M Jones urges $10,000,000 endowment for natl home; says women teachers dread loneliness in old age, Jl 10, 20:2
Ill—Chicago, **see** Teachers—Married Women.
Married Women—Assailed by J L Coath, Chicago School Bd Pres; upheld by W McAndrew, Jl 17, IX, 12:8
Mass—Boston—Code of ethics, Jl 4, 30:3
Ed on code of ethics, Jl 7, 24:5
Mexico—Plan strike over non-payment of salaries, S 25, II, 7:5
N J—Graduates of Montclair Normal School required to give security of $300 that they will teach in state for 3 yrs, Jl 10, II, 6:4
Gov Moore reappts F F Shock trustee of Teachers' Pension and Annuity Fund, Ag 31, 18:3
Trenton, Annual inst, S 8, 18:4
Ed, S 9, 24:4
See also Teachers—Salaries
N Y City—Bd of Education receives $100 "conscience money" sent anonymously by teacher, Jl 6, 25:2
Lr on time wasted in making out lengthy reports, Ag 22, 16:8
1,298 to be added, S 3, 13:3
See also Normal Schools; Teachers—Pensions—N Y C; Teachers—Salaries
N Y State—Asked to observe 10 o'clock curfew law in North Salem, S 19, 29:5
"Curfew" order defied; School Bd member says it is not compulsory, S 21, 31:4
Curfew law still in force, S 23, 31:2
Pensions—N Y C—Deadlock over election of new secretary of Retirement Bd, Jl 2, 17:3
Crisis in Retirement Bd row; L A Hatch, spokesman for teacher members, stresses importance of election of teacher as sec and calls election of I Crane, political members' candidate, illegal, Jl 8, 21:3
Teachers on Retirement Bd take fight to court; get application for injunction against Crane; his salary is enjoined, Jl 10, 5:6
City Counsel Mayer contends Crane's election was legal; court reserves decision; Miss A M Craig, Chmn of Bd, denies she said appt of Crane was due to politics, accuses Lewis and Miss Hatch of annoying M Gross, former secretary, calls Crane fitted for duties; Crane's affidavit, Jl 15, 16:8
Mrs M J H Hochderffer pensioned after 30 yrs in Jamaica schools, Jl 20, 26:1
Supreme Court rules Crane's election illegal; grants teacher members of Retirement Bd injunction against payment of salary to him, pending an appeal, Jl 21, 8:1
Retirement Bd authorizes issuance of 2,500 pension checks, but Controller Berry may not sign them owing to litigation over status of Crane, Jl 27, 25:8
Deputy Controller Prial says pensioned teachers will get their checks despite Bd row, Jl 30, 12:1
2,838 checks held up, Ag 3, 14:5
Crane signs pension checks, Ag 5, 17:3
Teachers to raise "defense fund" for Retirement Bd fight, S 14, 16:2
Miss A E Lawson elected member of Retirement Bd, S 21, 12:4
Move to issue checks again blocked at meeting of Retirement Bd, S 28, 2:5
Questionnaire, see Teachers—Ethics
Salaries—Ill—Chicago—May be cut 20%, Jl 1, 25:2
N J—Lr from E S Burg on schedule as compared with N Y C, S 14, 30:8
Burg's statement denied by A Fletcher, S 17, 16:7

TEACHERS—Salaries—(Continued)—
N Y C—Lr from E S Burg on schedule as compared with N J cities S 14, 30:8
A Fletcher quotes rept of Mayor's Com to prove teachers are highly paid, S 17, 16:7
Taxicab Driver, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N Y City
Training, see Normal Schools
U S—Dr F G Blair says the future of the nation is in their hands and calls them greatest force for Americanization, Jl 5, 11:1
Wash—Prof M Todd of Spokane retires after teaching for 56 yrs, Ag 1, 19:2
Wis—Supt P R Spencer of Superior dismissed; 2 teachers he ousted are reinstated Ag 3, 25:7
TEACHERS College, see Columbia Univ
TEACHING, Methods of, see Education
TEAGLE, Walter C—On way to Eur; expected to study oil situation and confer with Royal Dutch-Shell officials, Jl 22, 27:2
Reports on confs with German Chemical Dye Trust on synthetic gasoline and benzine, Ag 2, 30:1; Ag 3, 34:6; Ag 5, 25:1
Agreement reached Ag 8, 19:1
Explains agreement, Ag 11, 30:4
Issues statement through Associated Press on aspects of forced control of oil production, S 18, II, 12:1
See also Oil—Russia
TEAMSTERS, see Truckmen
TEANECK, N J—J E MacDonald buys home for $13,500, Ag 4, 37:8
95 per cent of families own their homes, S 25, XII, 24:2
TEAPOT Dome Case, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
TEAR Gas, see Gases, Lachrymal
TEELE, Ray P—Death, S 1, 23:4
TEELING, Arth J—Death, S 3, 15:4
TEEPLE, Geo L—Fined for part in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 13, 1:6
TEEPLE, Jno E—Says future of human race is dependent on chemical industry, s before Inst of Chemistry at Pa State College, Jl 6, 24:8
Ed, Jl 10, II, 10:5
TEE-STONE, see Building Construction—Concrete Slabs
TEETER, Harold H, see Munitions—Seizures
TEETH—E E Dalton says that only 20 Americans have perfect sets, Ag 10, 25:7
See also Dentistry
TEETS, Herbert M, see Fry (Mrs), G T
TEFFT, Erastus T—Leases dwelling at 17 E 72nd St, Jl 30, 26:2
TEICHMANN (Rev)—Suspended from pastorate of Easter Ch by Evangelical Consistory for performing double wedding ceremony in airplane over Berlin, Germany, Jl 9, 16:5
Hearing of his appeal from suspension, Jl 27, 25:2
TEITLER, "Jno," see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—N Y City
TEJADA, Alb—Causes arrest of J De Courcy, N Y Times correspondent in Mexico, Ag 13, 3:1, 2
TEKULSKY, Nat, see Yorktown Hts, N Y
TELAUTOGRAPH Corp—Report for June quarter, Jl 30, 22:8
Report for 7 mos, Ag 19, 27:2
TELEGRAPH Poles—Suit in Mass for damages for injuries sustained when auto struck one brings to light old law concerning co's responsibility, which is declared void, Jl 7, 13:6
Feature article on treatments to prevent decay, S 11, IX, 10:5
TELEGRAPH-TYPEWRITER—Equitable Trust Co sends typewritten communications by telegraph, Ag 31, 29:3
TELEGRAPHY—Aurora borealis interrupts communication in N Y C, Jl 22, 19:3
German Govt profits from posts, telegraphs and telephones for fiscal yr ended Mar 31, Jl 24, II, 3:2
145,000 miles of A P leased wires will carry news of Tunney-Dempsey fight in Chicago, S 22, 21:4
See also Telegraph-Typewriter
TELEPATHY—Radio telepathy test will be made in Australia, Jl 3, VII, 16:6
J Dunninger, professional mind reader, tells Judge what he is thinking of, even to size of fine imposed for parking too long, in N Y C Traffic Court, Jl 6, 25:2
Report of radio test in Australia, Jl 17, VIII, 12:7
Dunninger, in court, predicts guilty plea of R Cunningham, arrested for theft of Dunninger's automobile, Jl 24, 2:7
TELEPHONE Cos—Financial reports of 76 for Apr and 4 mos, Jl 1, 32:1
Public Utility Comm approves purchase of N Y Telephone Co in N J by Del and Atlantic Telegraph and Telephone Co, Ag 9, 32:6
Financial repts of 79 cos for June, Ag 28, II, 14:8
See also N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Operators, see N Y Tel Co—Employes
TELEPHONES—Germany—Profits from posts, telegraphs and telephones for fiscal yr ended Mar 31, Jl 24, II, 3:2
Italy—Improvements in 2 yrs, Ag 7, II, 10:6
Long Distance—N Y Telephone Co opens direct circuit from N Y C to Dallas, Tex, S 15, 39:3
Mexico to U S—Presidents Calles and Coolidge inaugurate new line, S 30, 1:3
Ed, S 30, 24:1
N J, see Telephones—Rates
Offspring—N J Public Utility Information Com on communication instruments which have been derived from it, S 20, 44:2
Police Use, see N Y City—Police Dept—Telegraphic and Telephonic System
Rates—Increase granted to Middlesex (N J) Telephone Co, S 14, 43:4
Sporting Events—Installed for internatl rifle contest at Creedmoor, L I, Sept 14, 1877, Ag 9, 16:5
Statistics—Figures on number of instruments and mis of wire used in U S, Jl 3, VII, 9:6
See also Public Utilities
TELEPHOTO—Used in giving publicity to new Cadillac car, S 9, 16:5
TELESCOPES—Gen Electric Co and U S Coast and Geodetic Survey develop device to give automatic aim to telescope at night, Jl 30, 16:7
More compact instrument devised by Mount Wilson astronomers, Ag 25, 20:8
TELEVISION—J L Baird, inventor, predicts phonograph record with television features, Ag 2, 23:4
Ed, Ag 3, 22:6
J L Baird will send pictures from Eng to U S, S 1, 48:2
Film depicting apparatus shown at Columbia Univ in connection with lecture by J H Morecroft, S 24, 36:3
TELLER, Julius—Death; C Donnelly held on homicide charge, Jl 20, 9:1
Donnelly held for hearing, Jl 21, 23:2
Doctors disagree on cause of death; Donnelly pleads not guilty, Jl 28, 16:6
TELLER, Philip S—Urges shipping service between Pacific ports and Eur, int en route to Pacific Foreign Trade Council, Victoria, B C, S 16, 47:2
Favors replacement of ships in U S merchant fleet, S 25, II, 19:2
TELLEZ, Manuel C—Signs 2-yr extension of General Claims Convention between U S and Mexico, Ag 17, 29:3
Dinner in honor of Amb Cruchaga in Wash, S 10, 5:6
TELLING (Mrs), Marion H—Sues R M McGauley, former atty, for $15,000 which he claims as legal fee, Jl 7, 14:3
TELPANECA, Battle at, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, S 21
TELSEY, Leon G—Lr on Latin and Greek names of the gods, S 11, VIII, 14:3
TEMME, Edw Harry, see Swimming
TEMPLE, E H Jr—On wage increase and construction costs in bldg trades, Jl 31, II, 20:7
TEMPLE of Jupiter, Athens—Replica of column will be natl gift to U S, Jl 23, 10:5
TEMPLE of Youth—Feature article by P W Wilson on bldg to rise in Athens, Greece, illus, S 25, IX, p 15
TEMPLETON (Mrs), Florence—Arrested on forgery charge, S 14, 24:1
TEMPLETON, Lucy, see Kellogg, F R
TEN Commandments—H A Fuller gives charge to grand jury in form of 10 commandments, Ag 24, 48:3
TEN EYCK, Andrew—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 1, 6:2
TENANTS, see Leases
TENEMENT House Law, N Y C—Views of Bklyn Real Estate Bd on proposed revision, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:8
A M Bing suggests restricting size of bldgs in outlying dists to allow open spaces, in hearing before State Legislative Comm on Revision of Tenement House Law, Jl 10, X, 1:3
Comm begins 2 wks' survey of housing conditions in N Y C, Jl 11, 36:2
Report of conditions found among "converted" house type of dwellings, Jl 12, 27:8
Comm may propose coordination of its work with N Y C Bldg Dept to bring control under one head; H Riegelman reports on findings of comm from inspection of apt hotels, Jl 15, 1:4
Comm reviews testimony on wooden-house problem in Queens, illus, Jl 17, II, 1:5
H Riegelman reports on results of comm's inspection of Queens developments, Jl 19, 25:1
Comm agrees on limiting size of bldgs in comparison with lots, H Riegelman and L Purdy on advantages as seen by day's survey; C Bayles, Supt of Bldgs for Queens, denies that conditions in the borough are as bad as reported by Legis Comm, Jl 20, 25:1

TENEMENT House Law, N Y C—(Continued)—
J F Hylan believes comm's statement of fire menace in Queens is exaggerated, sees insurance propaganda, Jl 22, 8:5
W F Lockhardt on interest of authorities in many fields on findings of Legis Comm, Jl 24, X, 1:2
Comm makes last investigation tour, report by H Riegelman, Ag 2, 23:1
R M Gibson commends report on Rockaways, Ag 3, 29:4
Citizens Union submits suggestion to comm, Ag 17, 22:8
Citizens Union submits recommendations for improvement to State Comm, S 25, II, 19:5
TENEMENT House Law, N Y S—Comm will conduct hearings up-State, Ag 24, 40:2
TENEMENTS, see Housing Problems—N Y C
TENERIFFE, see Volcanoes—Canary Is
TENNESSEE—Bridges, see Bridges
Caves, see Caves
Elections—U S Repr Garrett to run in Dem primary for U S Sen, Jl 4, 15:2
Finances—Issue of bridge bonds, Jl 2, 26:1
Bond issue, S 15, 41:2
TENNESSEE Coal, Iron and R R Co—Plant reopened, Ag 18, 34:1
TENNESSEE Electric Power Co—Repts for June and 12 mos, Jl 21, 33:1
Rept for July, Ag 20, 21:2
Rept for Aug, S 22, 40:3
TENNESSEE Penitentiary—Counterfeiting plot discovered, Jl 11, 32:2
TENNESSEE River—Mfrs Record quotes T W Martin in article assailing grant of power plants in its Basin to certain classes of industry free from any Govt regulations, Jl 23, 23:3
TENNEY, Raymond T—Resigns from U S Foreign Service, Ag 25, 20:8
TENNIS—
Alonso, Manuel—Wins Middle States championship, Jl 10, IX, 2:7
Ardsley Club—Women's invitation tourney, S 20, 22:4
Won by Alice Francis, S 25, X, 2:6
Atlantic Coast—Clay court championship, Ag 16, 21:7
Won by H Bowman, Ag 21, IX, 5:8
Australia—Will compete for Davis Cup in 1928 and send a women's team on tour, S 29, 22:4
Bergen County Championships, Jl 10, IX, 2:6; Jl 11, 16:2; Jl 12, 21:6; Jl 13, 19:4; Jl 14, 18:7; Jl 15, 12:4; Jl 16, 9:6; Jl 17, IX, 8:3; Jl 18, 13:1
Borotra, Jean—Will not turn pro, Jl 8, 15:2
Bouman, Kea—Arrives in U S, Jl 30, 11:6
Bowman, Herbert L—Wins Quaker Ridge Cup, Jl 11, 16:3
Wins N Y S championship, Jl 18, 12:6
Bronx County Junior and Boys' Championship, Jl 6, 19:4
Junior doubles won by McCauliff and Cantor, Jl 8, 15:2
Junior singles won by E McCauliff, Jl 10, IX, 2:6
Brooklyn Centre Junior and Boys' Tourney, Jl 26, 115:4; Jl 27, 21:5; Jl 28, 14:8
Brooklyn Public Courts Championship—Won by S Kahn, Ag 3, 18:6
Central States Tourney, Jl 9, 10:8
Won by W F Coen, Jl 10, IX, 2:6
Chicago City Championship, Jl 18, 12:3
Cochet Henri—Wins Wimbledon championship, Jl 3, IX, 1:1
Will not turn pro, Jl 8, 15:2
Conn State Championship—Doubles won by Hyde and Wiley, Jl 3, IX, 2:4
Singles championship, Ag 4, 17:4
Davis Cup—
American Zone—Canada eliminates Cuba, Jl 17, IX, 8:2; Jl 20, 18:7
Japan defeats Mexico, Jl 30, 11:4; July 31, IX, 2:2; Aug 1, 16:4
Japan eliminates Canada, Ag 19, 12:4; Ag 21, IX, 7:3
France defeats Japan, Ag 26, 11:4; Ag 27, 10:2
Australia—Will compete in 1928, S 29, 22:4
Challenge Round—Will start today, S 8, 34:1
Tilden defeats Cochet: Johnston loses to Lacoste, S 9, 19:1
Tilden and Hunter win doubles; S 10, 10:1
France wins series and Cup; Paris jubilant; history of Davis Cup, S 11, X, 1:7, 8
Ed, S 12, 22:3
Paris papers say France expects to keep cup 7 years, S 12, 19:4
Ed, Once more the national temperament, S 13, 30:6
J Kieran's comment, S 13, 29:3
Sec of War Davis bids farewell to cup, S 17, 10:3
French players and Davis Cup arrive in France, S 25, X, 2:6
French Customs officials hold cup for 42,000 francs duty, S 26, 10:4
Director of Customs orders trophy admitted free of duty, S 27, 23:6
10,000 Parisians gaze at cup, S 30, 19:4
Ed, Tennis and years, Ag 26, 14:3
European Zone—France eliminates South Africa, Jl 9, 10:7; Jl 10, IX, 2:2; Jl 12, 21:2
Denmark eliminates Czechoslovakia, Jl 11, 16:7
France defeats Denmark, Jl 22, 14:7; Jl 23, 9:2
Feature article by A Danzig, S 4, VIII, 2:1
France—Players are confident of winning cup this year, Jl 27, 21:8
Rene Lacoste and Henri Cochet arrive today, Ag 3, 20:5
Mexico—R Kinsey will represent Mexico in elimination tourney, Jl 4, 12:2
Japanese players dispute Kinsey's residence in Mexico, Jl 24, IX, 2:2
Kinsey declared eligible, Jl 29, 14:7
Ticket sales set mark, Jl 3, IX, 2:8
United States—J S Myrick believes U S will retain cup, Jl 14, 17:3
J Hennessey is placed on squad; C S Garland elected non-playing Capt, Jl 21, IX, 2:2
Williams and Hunter are defeated by Lott and Doeg in doubles trials, Ag 17, 21:6
Hunter defeats Lott in trials, Ag 16, 22:1
U S team named; Tilden, Johnston, Williams and Hunter chosen; Lott and Doeg alternates, Ag 19, 12:1
J Kieran's comment, Ag 20, 13:3
Doeg, Jno—Wins Longwood Bowl championship, Jl 26, 14:3
East-West Matches—Won by East, Ag 20, 12:1; Ag 21, IX, 1:2
Eastern Clay Court Championship—Women's tourney at Montclair A C, S 7, 27:5
Won by Edith Moore, S 11, X, 10:2
H Wolff and Miss Francis win mixed doubles, S 13, 26:6
Eastern Turf Court Championships, S 4, IX, 2:5
Singles won by J Seligson, S 19, 22:3
Doubles won by Land and Harada, S 11, X, 9:8
Editorials—Miss Wills at the top, Jl 4, 14:4
The game which they named, Jl 4, 14:5
Tennis and years, Ag 20, 14:3
A crown gallantly lost, S 19, 24:2
England—
British Tennis Professionals' Assn—Formed, Ag 13, 8:6
Ed, The game which they named, Jl 4, 14:5
Wimbledon—Tilden put out by Cochet; Helen Wills reaches finals, Jl 1, 16:1; Jl 2, 13:3
Women's championship won by Helen Wills; men's singles won by H Cochet, Jl 3, IX, 1:1
Ed, Miss Wills at the top, Jl 4, 14:4
Men's doubles won by Tilden and Hunter, Jl 5, 27:1
Mixed doubles won by Eliz Ryan and Hunter, Jl 6, 19:1
Essex County Club—Invitation tourney, Jl 26, 14:5
Won by Helen Wills, Jl 30, 11:1
Mixed doubles won by Mrs Corbiere and Holman, Jl 31, IX, 2:6
Fairview C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 4, 13:5; Jl 17, IX, 8:4; Jl 18, 12:6
Feature Articles—A Danzig on early training of prodigies, Jl 10, VIII, 2:1
A Danzig on rise of new tennis dynasty, S 18, VIII, 8:1
France—Ed on brilliant playing of French stars, Jl 4, 14:5
Deauville professional championship won by H Kinsey, Jl 20, 20:2
Internatl Professional Championship won by A Burke, Jl 25, 14:2
Girls Natl Championship, S 7, 27:6; S 8, 34:2; S 9, 19:4
Won by Marjorie Gladman, S 10, 10:4
Girls N Y Championship—Won by Grace Surber, S 3, 9:4
Girls N Y S Junior Championship—Won by Ruth Bailey, Ag 31, 13:4; S 4, IX, 2:1
Goss, Eleanor—Wins Women's Natl Golf and Tennis Club invitation tourney, Jl 10, IX, 2:1
Greater New York Championship—Will start next week, Ag 7, IX, 2:2
Matches, Ag 14, IX, 2:1; Ag 15, 14:6; Ag 16, 22:3; Ag 17, 21:5; Ag 18, 17:4; Ag 20, 12:2; Ag 21, IX, 7:5
Won by A Behr, Ag 22, 15:6
Hard Courts—England believes hard courts will become universal, S 21, 20:4
Hudson Valley Championship—Won by S Adelstein, Jl 25, 14:4
Hunter, Francis T—Tilden and he win men's doubles at Wimbledon, Jl 5, 27:1
Sails for U S, Jl 7, 22:1
Arrives, Jl 13, 19:2
Selected for Davis Cup team, Ag 19, 12:1
Wins Natl Doubles championship with Tilden, S 6, 30:1

TENNIS—(Continued)—
Ill State Championship, Jl 26, 14:6; Jl 27, 21:2; Jl 28, 14:7; Jl 29, 15:3; Jl 30, 11:6
Internatl Intercollegiate—Harvard-Yale wins 3d preliminary match, Jl 14, 17:6
Harvard-Yale defeats Lancashire, Jl 16, 9:2
Yale-Harvard defeats Northern Club, Jl 17, IX, 8:4
Yale-Harvard defeats Queens Club, Jl 20, 20:8
Yale-Harvard defeats Internatl Club, Jl 22, 13:5
Harvard-Yale beaten by English service team, Jl 24, IX, 2:4
Yale-Harvard defeats Hampshire, Jl 28, 14:6
Yale-Harvard beaten by Oxford-Cambridge, Jl 31, IX, 2:7; Ag 2, 16:3
Oxford-Cambridge to defend Prentice tennis cup here, Ag 3, 19:2
Harvard-Yale defeated by French experts, Ag 7, IX, 5:8
Yale-Harvard wins 1 of 4 matches with French experts, Ag 8, 13:2
Yale-Harvard defeated by Italian team, Ag 13, 7:7
Jacobs, Helen—Arrives here from Coast; compared to Helen Wills, Jl 9, 10:6
Makes Eastern debut at East Hampton, Jl 19, 19:1
Defeats Mrs Mallory in Essex C C tourney, Jl 28, 14:4
Defeated by Helen Wills in finals of Essex C C tourney, Jl 30, 11:1
Operated on, S 23, 23:4
Jersey Coast—Women's championship won by Mrs Small, Ag 23, 21:5; Ag 31, 13:7
Men's singles won by H Wolf; doubles by Wolf and Bartlett, S 1, 21:4
Johnston, Wm—Selected for Davis Cup team, Ag 19, 12:1
Junior Intersectional Match—East defeats west, Jl 31, IX, 2:7
Kings County Championship, Jl 1, 16:4
Won by J Seligson, Jl 4, 13:5
Kinsey, Robt—Japanese protest his playing on Mexican Davis Cup team, Jl 23, 8:7
Residence in Mexico is disputed by Japanese players, Jl 24, IX, 2:2
Declared eligible to play on Mexican Davis Cup team, Jl 29, 14:7
Lacoste, Rene—Will not turn pro, Jl 8, 15:2
May retire if France wins Davis Cup this year, Jl 19, 19:4
Defeats Tilden in finals of Natl singles championship, S 18, IX, 1:8
Defeats Wright in exhibition at Toronto, S 25, X, 2:7
Lake Mohonk Tourney, Jl 14, 17:2
Lenglen, Suzanne—Plays in London, Jl 6, 18:7
Refuses to play with men at London, Jl 9, 11:1
Barred from Olympic games next year, Ag 9, 21:8
Predicted victory by France in Davis Cup play, S 12, 19:4
Lenox Club—Invitation tourney, Jl 9, 11:7
L I Tennis League—Tourney, S 19, 22:8
Longwood Bowl—Starts, Jl 19, 19:2
Won by J Doeg, Jl 26, 14:3
Maidstone Club—Invitation tourney, Jl 19, 19:1
Won by Mrs Mallory, Jl 25, 14:1
Maine State Championship—Won by P L Kynaston, Ag 28, IX, 2:7
Mallory, Mrs Molla B—Wins Maidstone Club tourney, Jl 25, 14:1
Wins Women's Eastern championship, Ag 22, 15:2
Wins Women's Middle States championship, S 11, X, 2:1
Metropolitan Clay Court Championship—Won by F Shields, Jl 4, 12:1
Metropolitan Interclub Championship, S 19, 22:2; S 24, 12:4; S 25, X, 2:7; S 26, 18:5
Metropolitan Junior Boys and Girls Championships, Ag 16, 22:5; Ag 17, 21:8; Ag 18, 18:4; Ag 20, 12:6; Ag 21, IX, 7:7; Ag 22, 15:5
Metropolitan Turf Court Championship, Jl 26, 14:1
Won by Hunter, Ag 1, 17:2
Middle States Tourney, Jl 5, 27:4
Won by M Alonso, Jl 10, IX, 2:7
Missouri Valley Championship—Won by W Brown, Jl 18, 13:1
Mohonk Lake Tourney, Jl 13, 19:6
Women's singles won by Alice Francis, Jl 16, 9:28
Men's won by Bassford, Jl 17, IX, 8:6
Montclair A C—Junior and boys' championships, S 13, 26:8; S 14, 26:3
Montclair Centre—Junior and boys' championships, Jl 19, 19:6; Jl 20, 20:2
Nassau C C Tourney, Jl 1, 16:5
Doubles won by White and Thalheimer, Jl 4, 12:8
Singles won by W F Johnson, Jl 5, 27:3
Natl Clay Court Championship—Will start today, Jl 18, 12:3
Games, Jl 19, 19:3; Jl 20, 20:3; Jl 21, 17:4; Jl 22, 13:5; Jl 23, 8:8; Jl 24, IX, 1:5
Won by W Tilden, Jl 25, 14:3
Natl Doubles Championship—Drawings, Ag 28, IX, 2:2
Games, Ag 31, 13:3; S 1, 21:1; S 2, 13:3; S 3, 9:1; S 4, IX, 1:5; S 5, 10:3
Won by Tilden and Hunter, S 6, 30:1
Natl Intercollegiate Championship, Jl 1, 16:3
Won by W Allison, Jl 3, IX, 2:1
Ranking, Ag 1, 17:5
Natl Junior Championship—Will start on Aug 1, Jl 24, IX, 2:2
Matches, Ag 3, 19:6; Ag 4, 17:3; Ag 5, 12:3; Ag 6, 8:8
Won by F Shields, Ag 7, IX, 2:1
Natl Public Parks Championship, Ag 10, 29:3
Won by T Drewes, Ag 16, 21:8
Natl Public Parks Tennis Assn—Formed in St Louis, Ag 9, 18:5
Natl Singles Championship—Draw, S 7, 27:2
Will start today, S 12, 19:1
Starts, S 13, 26:1
Ed, Once more the national temperament, S 13, 30:6
Games, S 14, 36:1; S 15, 24:1; S 16, 16:1; S 17, 10:1
Won by Lacoste, S 18, IX, 1:8
Ed, A crown gallantly lost, S 19, 24:2
Natl Veterans' Championship, S 13, 26:3
Won by A J Cawse, S 18, IX, 9:3
New England—Sectional Doubles Championship, Jl 14, 17:1
New Hampshire—State championships won by Mrs Stanwix, Jl 30, 10:7
N J Tennis League—Orange wins championship, Ag 21, IX, 7:4
N Y S Championship—Games, Jl 12, 21:4; Jl 13, 19:5; Jl 14, 17:5; Jl 15, 12:5; Jl 16, 9:4; Jl 17, IX, 8:3
Won by H L Bowman, Jl 18, 12:6
N Y S Junior Championship—Won by J Seligson, Jl 3, IX, 2:5
Newport—Exhibition matches, Ag 20, 12:4
Newport Casino Tourney, Ag 23, 21:6 Ag 24, 18:7; Ag 25, 16:6; Ag 26, 11:3; Ag 27, 10:1
Won by W Tilden; doubles won by Tilden and Hunter, Ag 29, 13:1
Norfolk C C—Bridgeman Cup tourney, Ag 5, 13:4; Ag 6, 9:2
North Jersey Coast Championship, Jl 21, 17:2
Won by J Strahan, Jl 25, 14:4
Northern N J Championship, Jl 31, IX, 8:8
Won by G Mangin, Ag 8, 14:3
Doubles won by Aydelotte and Cunningham, S 25, X, 10:2
Nuthall, Betty—Sails for Wightman Cup matches, Jl 10, IX, 2:7
Cheered in London, S 8, 34:4
Ontario Championships, Jl 7, 22:5
Singles won by L Thalheimer; junior title won by A D Noble; doubles by White and Thalheimer, Jl 10, IX, 2:8
Pacific Coast Doubles Championship—Won by Stratford and Davies, Jl 5, 27:2
Penn State Clay Court Championship, Jl 26, 14:4
Won by S Gilpin, Jl 31, IX, 6:2
Professional—Cochet, Borotra and Lacoste will not turn pro, Jl 8, 15:2
C B Cochran plans a world tour, Jl 15, 13:6
C C Pyle plans pro tourney at West Side Tennis Club stadium, Jl 29, 15:5
J Kieran's comment, S 18, IX, 2:3
Professional Championship—Tourney will start this week, S 20, 21:8
Games, S 24, 12:7; S 25, X, 2:5;
Won by V Richards, S 26, 18:3
Public Courts—Queens residents seek more, Ag 14, 27:7
Quaker Ridge Championship, Jl 3, IX, 2:5
Won by H L Bowman, Jl 11, 16:3
Quebec Championship—Won by W F Crocker, Jl 3, IX, 1:2
R I State Championship, Jl 12, 21:3
Won by J Doeg, Jl 17, IX, 8:6
Richards, Vincent—Will teach tennis in Japan, S 23, 23:4
Wins Professional championship, S 26, 18:3
Ridge Club—J McNieve trophy tourney, Jl 31, IX, 2:6; Ag 4, 19:3
Ryan, Eliz—Wins mixed doubles championship with Hunter at Wimbledon, Jl 6, 19:1
Seabright Tourney, Ag 1, 17:5
Doubles won by Tilden and Hunter, Ag 7, IX, 1:4
Southampton Tourney—Will start today, Ag 9, 18:8
Games, Ag 10, 28:1; Ag 11, 17:1; Ag 12, 11:1; Ag 13, 6:1
Won by W T Tilden, Ag 14, IX, 1:2
Southern N Y Championship, Jl 17, IX, 8:6
Won by E Griffin, Jl 25, 14:5
Tilden, W T—Loses at Wimbledon, Jl 1, 16:1
Hunter and he win men's doubles at Wimbledon, Jl 5, 27:1
Confers with mgrs on staging play in London, Jl 6, 19:2
Sails for U S, Jl 7, 22:1
Arrives, Jl 13, 19:2
J Kieran's comment, Jl 15, 13:3

TENNIS—Tilden, W T—(Continued)—
Wins Natl clay court championship for 7th time, Jl 25, 14:3
Wins Illinois championship, Ag 1, 17:6
Wins Southampton tourney, Ag 14, IX, 1:2
Again heads Davis Cup team, Ag 19, 12:1
Ed, Tennis and years, Ag 20, 14:3
Wins Natl Doubles championship with Hunter, S 6 30:1
Defeated by Lacoste in finals of Natl singles championship, S 18, IX, 1:8
Ed, A crown gallantly lost, S 19, 24:2
Tri-State Championship, Jl 3, IX, 2:4
Won by G Lott, Jl 4, 13:5
Ulster County Championship, Jl 12, 21:2
U S Intersectional Team Championship, S 23, 23:5
Won by Tilden and Johnson, S 26, 18:4
Westchester County Junior Championship, S 13, 26:3; S 14, 36:3
Won by F Shields, S 16, 16:5
Western Championship, Jl 6, 18:8
Won by G Lott, Jl 11, 16:3
Wightman Cup—British team selected, Jl 10, IX, 2:3
British team sails for U S, Jl 10, IX, 2:7
British team holds first drill in Quebec, Jl 19, 19:2
Mrs Godfree sails for N Y, Jl 26, 14:2
English stars arrive here, Jl 31, IX, 2:3
Will start this week, Ag 7, IX, 2:7
Helen Wills is No 1 on Amer team, Ag 11, 17:3
U S team leads British 2 matches to 1, Ag 13, 6:6
Won by U S, Ag 14, IX, 1:1
British players sail, S 1, 20:4
Williams, Richd Norris—Selected for Davis Cup team, Ag 19, 12:1
Wills, Helen—Wins Wimbledon championship, Jl 3, IX, 1:1, Jl 6, 19:1
Ed, Miss Wills at the top, Jl 4, 14:4
Will arrive on July 15, Jl 8, 15:2
English acclaim her world's best player; leaves for U S, Jl 9, 11:2
Arrives, Jl 16, 9:1
Abandons old back-court style and shifts to a fiery attack, Jl 17, IX, 8:1
Wins Essex C C tourney, Jl 30, 11:1
Wins Woman's natl championship, Ag 31, 13:1
Ed, S 1, 22:3
Woodway C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 18, 12:7
Women's Conn Championship, Jl 1, 16:4
Won by Marjorie Morrill, Jl 3, IX, 2:6
Mixed doubles won by Miss MacDonald and E Dawson, Jl 4, 12:1
Women's Eastern Championship, Ag 16, 21:4
Won by Mrs Mallory, Ag 22, 15:2
Women's Middle States Championship, S 6, 30:4
Won by Mrs Mallory, S 11, X, 2:1
Women's Natl Championship—Draw, Ag 16, 21:6
Will start today, Ag 22, 15:6
Games, Ag 23, 21:1; Ag 24, 18:8; Ag 25, 17:1; Ag 26, 11:1; Ag 27, 7:8; Ag 28, IX, 2:1; Ag 29, 13:2
Helen Wills and Betty Nuthall gain finals, Ag 30, 17:1
Won by Helen Wills, Ag 31, 13:1
Women's Natl Golf & T C—Tourney, Jl 6, 19:3
Won by Eleanor Goss, Jl 10, IX, 2:1
Women's N Y S Clay Court Championship, Ag 11, 17:5
Won by Mrs Roeser, Ag 14, IX, 2:1
Women's Phila Turf Court Championship, S 17, 12:8
TENNIS Racquets—Mfg methods, Jl 31, VIII, 6:2
TENNYSON (Mrs), see Beck, J M, Jr
TENNYSON, Lionel Hallam—Gets divorce, naming J M Beck Jr as corespondent, Jl 29, 5:6
Rept that she will marry Beck, Ag 26, 20:5
TENORS, see Singers
TENT Shows—Feature article by J C Young, Ag 21, IV, p 18
Ed on attempt of moving picture interests to restrain them S 20, 28:6
TENTH AV, N Y C—Site at 57th St bought by J Tishman & Sons, Jl 13, 41:2
TEPPER, Saul, see Marks, S
TERMAN, Lewis M—Feature article by L Pruette on his study of "gifted" children, Jl 3, VII, 9:1
TERMINAL Barber Shops, Inc—Rent shop in New York Life Ins Co Bldg, Ag 19, 31:3
TERMINAL R R Assn of St Louis—Valuation by I C C, Ag 12, 28:2
TERMINAL Trust Co, N Y C, see Natl Amer Co
TERRA COTTA—Use as bldg material increased during June, Jl 31, II, 20:8
TERRAPIN Derby—Races planned in Okla, S 5, 5:2
4th annual event in Okla, S 6, 17:2
Ed, Turtles and handicaps, S 16, 22:6
TERRASSE, Kath Eliz, see Woodworth, R W
TERRE HAUTE, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co, see Indiana Electric Corp
TERRY (Mr and Mrs), J Hendrick—Son born, Ag 24, 28:2
TERRY, Kath Hendrick, see Nicely, J M
TER-STEPANOFF (Mme), Varette—Death, Jl 6, 25:3
TESCHE (Mrs), Fredk C, see Accidents—Automobiles—N Y S—Niagara—Huxley, R D
TESEDA, Tameto—Stabbed, Ag 23, 3:5
TESTA, Ado—M Buzzi held on assault charge, Jl 1, 27:5
TETANUS, see Lockjaw
TETERBORO Field, N J, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—N Y C, Jl 16
TETOR, Fredk A—On effect of Hudson River bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee on Bergen Co realty, S 18, XI, 2:3
TEXAS—Antiquities—C Alexander seeks fossils in oil fields, Ag 7, II, 3:7
Business Men—Gov Moody and "good-will" group, on trip North to advertise Tex, entertained by Gov Fisher of Pa and Mayor Kendrick of Phila, in Phila, Jl 1, 8:7
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
Constitution—Amendments on Supreme Court, Govs' salary and salaries of legislators and public officials and tax collection, lost in elections, Ag 2, 2:3; Ag 3, 23:4; Ag 7, II, 11:6
Ports, see Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
Taxation, see Taxation
TEXAS (battleship), see U S—Navy
TEXAS & Pacific R R—Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Ag 2, 28:3
July, Ag 30, 36:3
Aug, S 28, 38:1
Stocks and Bonds—Note redemption, Ag 2, 26:6
TEXAS Co—Starts "wild cat" oil seeking venture through option on concessions in Santo Domingo, under contract with Antillian Petroleum Co, S 21, 38:3
TEXAS Co of Mexico—Concession granted under new Petroleum law, Ag 20, 21:3
TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—Quarterly rept, Jl 20, 38:5
Leases 2 sulphur domes from Gulf Oil Co, S 30, 31:2
TEXAS Pacific Coal and Oil Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 26, 27:4
TEXAS Power and Light Co—Reports for 12 mos and for June, 1927, Ag 4, 32:1
Bond issue, S 29, 37:1
TEXAS Rangers—Concentrated at Austin, not known if because of Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 10, 4:6
TEXAS-LA Power Co—Bond issue, Ag 30, 31:3
TEXTBOOKS, see History Textbooks
TEXTILE Cos—Pelz, Greenstein Co, Inc, takes over business of Miller ,Frank Co, Inc, Jl 6, 41:6
TEXTILE Mills—Mass—Creditors seek to revive Osborn Mills at Fall River, S 1, 38:3
Lyman Mills at Holyoke will liquidate, S 16, 36:3
See also Taxation—Mass
New Eng—Removal movement being studied, S 4, II, 3:1
See also separate states as subheadings, as Textile Mills—Mass
N H—Amoskeag Mills will shut down Aug 19 to Sept 6, Ag 3, 34:6
Insull interests believed back of offer made through E C Carrington for purchase of Amoskeag Co, S 27, 35:2
Pa—J & J Dobson, Inc, will liquidate after 72 yrs' business, Ag 30, 36:1
R I—Manville-Jenckes Co will close Social Mill indefinitely, Ag 6, 20:5
Taxation, see Taxation—Mass
TEXTILE Securities Corp—Common divd, Jl 26, 32:1
TEXTILES—Designs, see Silk Goods—Designs
India—Feature article by W R Storey, Ag 14, IV, pp 16-17
Industry—Art, Relation to—Views of E T Pickard, S 16, 38:1
Electric Power, Supply of, see Electric Power—S C
General Conditions—Views of F K Rupprecht, Ag 18, 34:5
Mergers—Collins & Aikman Corp formed to combine Collins & Aikman Co, A T Baker & Co, Inc, Cranston Worsted Mills and F Pearson & Co, Jl 10, II, 15:3
S C—B F Taylor on general conditions in State, Jl 13, 37:2
Style Piracy—Holding back swatches suggested as curb, Jl 31, II, 13:2
Trade Comrs—3 entertained by G A Sloan before sailing for Egypt and Far East, Ag 25, 30:4
Trade Usage—Called binding in case contract lacks explicitness, N Y S Court of Appeals decision in case of Mesibov, Glinert & Levy, Inc vs Cohen Bros Mfg Co, Ag 28, 21:1
Metropolitan Museum of Art—Article by W R Storey on exhib of printed fabrics, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 16
Printed Fabrics—W R Storey on voyage of gay chintz and linen, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 16
Russia—Production figures for 6 mos to Mar 31, Jl 31, 13:3
U S—Export figures for 6 mos of 1927, Ag 14, II, 10:3
See also Cotton; Linen; Silk; Wool

THACKERA, Robt—Resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Mgr of Luckenbach S S Co to become Chmn of Intercoastal S S Conf, Jl 20, 40:2
Assumes duties, Ag 2, 32:1
THACKERAY (Sir), Edw Talbot—Death and career, S 8, 27:2
THALBERG, Irving C—Engaged to N Shearer, Ag 18, 25:5
Marries N Shearer, S 30, 25:2
THAMES River—Ed on article by E B Chancellor in Quarterly Review, Jl 31, II, 10:4
THANE, Elswyth, see Beebe, W
THANHOUSER, Lloyd F—Engaged to A Way, Ag 28, II, 10:6
THATTCHER, M H—Returns from Eur, Jl 23, 5:5
THAYER, Arth—Death and career, Ag 17, 23:1
THAYER, Richd V—Wins memorial scholarship established by Pa R R Women's Div for War Relief, S 1, 34:1
THAYER, Webster—Ill, S 7, 16:2
See also Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
THAYER Hotel, West Point, N Y—Receivership, Ag 17, 29:2
Will not close, Ag 26, 20:4
Receiver in bankruptcy appt for F Southack and B Alwyn Jr due to tie-up of funds in hotel bankruptcy proceedings; judgment filed, S 10, 21:1
Receivers get permission to raise $125,000 to pay debts, S 21, 46:1
THEATRE, The—Burlesque, see Burlesque Shows
Censorship—England—Censor bans quotation from Bible in play "Potiphar's Wife," Ag 12, 15:4
Verbiage in London plays modified, S 21, 27:2
Italy—Govt ban on moral laxity in vaudeville sketches, Ag 14, 18:3
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship
Church's Attitude, see Church and Drama Assn
England—Current plays reviewed by R D Charques, Jl 3, VII, 1:4; Jl 10, VII, 2:3
Current plays reviewed by C Morgan, Jl 24, VII, 1:7; Jl 31, VII, 1:3; Ag 14, VII, 1:7; S 4, VII, 2:1; S 11, VIII, 2:4; S 25, VIII, 2:1
Production methods compared with those of U S by R Janney, Jl 24, VII, 2:1
J Sacks, producer, declares education unnecessary in theatrical business, Jl 29, 17:4
Ed, Little reading and less writing, Jl 30, 14:6
Amer plays in London, S 1, 27:2; ed, S 2, 16:6
Europe—G McClintic's views on current plays, Ag 7, VII, 1:3
"Excess"—Feature article by H T Parker, A theatre of excess, on the "intermediate" play's slight chances for production on current Amer stage, Jl 10, VII, 1:1
France—Paris managers plan training school for chorus girls, S 4, VIII, 2:4
Hungary—Notes by E P Jacobi on opening of Budapest season, S 25, VIII, 4:1
Ireland—Notes on the Dublin stage, Ag 28, VII, 1:1
J J Hayes on Abbey Theatre activities, S 18, VII, 2:1
Little Theatre Movement, see Little Theatres
Morality—H R Gold finds stage less moral than movies, sermon, S 12, 26:2
Bishop Schrembs scores immoral amusements, S 27, 16:1
See also Theatre, The—Censorship
N Y City—Early bookings, Jl 31, VII, 1:1
Forecast of season's productions, Ag 7, VII, p 2
Poland—Triple tragedy in theatre at Thorn, Ag 29, 7:2
Press Agents, see Press Agents
Producers—J Sacks, London producer unable to read or write, calls education unnecessary in show business, Jl 29, 17:4
Ed, Jl 30, 14:6
Runs of Plays—Ed, The long-run play, Jl 21, 20:4
Spain—Notes on the Madrid stage by F Douglas, Ag 28, VII, 2:1
U S—Ed, Hopes of the drama, on M J Moses's predictions as to future development of Amer plays, Jl 31, II, 10:3
Ed on drama outside N Y C, S 12, 22:3
Vaudeville, see Vaudeville
Weather—Ed on August plays and weather, Ag 29, 16:5
See also Actors and Actresses; Moving Pictures; Musical Comedies and Revues; Operas; Operettas; Plays; Theatres
THEATRE Guild—Preparations for season, Ag 29, 21:3
Buys Strange Interlude by E O'Neill, S 17, 15:2
THEATRE Masque, N Y C—Leased by R Milton, Ag 1, 25:2
THEATRE Organization of Recognized Players, Inc—Plans to foster plays in N Y at $2 maximum for seats, Jl 15, 15:1
THEATRE Owners' Chamber of Commerce—Adopts resolutions concerning leasing of first-run films by independent theatres and revising of present standard exhibition contracts, Jl 15, 15:2
THEATRE Sales Co—Sues Internatl Broadcasting Co for alleged breach of contract in connection with advertising contracts, Ag 31, 18:2
THEATRE Tickets—O and E Alexander, N Y ticket brokers indicted in Tuttle inquiry for non-payment of govt taxes, plead not guilty and are released in bail, Jl 1, 8:6
Federal Grand Jury indicts S Bloom, originator of "double entry" system of recording surcharge receipts; Tuttle examines L E Bergman, Erlanger general mgr, Jl 7, 1:5
Bergman says Internatl Revenue agent named Todd told him "gratuities" received from agencies were exempt from income tax, Jl 7, 14:4
Ed, Tickets and buyers both sold, Jl 8, 18:5
Testimony of J J Newman, mgr of Bway Theatre Ticket Co; Bergman says box office men are forced to graft because they are not paid living wage; com of producers agrees on plan for central agency charging 10% surcharge on tickets over $2, Jl 8, 8:1
H B Todd cannot recall having advised Bergman on non-payment of tax, Jl 8, 8:5
Views of A Selwyn, Jl 9, 6:7
N Y Bd of Trade offers to aid Tuttle inquiry; W J L Banham, Pres, will lay situation before Smith and Walker, Jl 10, 19:1
Jury chosen for trial of Alexander agency; producers draft plan for central ticket bureau, Jl 12, 29:1
Witnesses describe methods used by Alexander Theatre Ticket Office to defraud govt; L Marshall, representing brokers, loses plea to dismiss case on constitutional grounds, Jl 13, 13:2
Alexander Theatre Ticket Office, and O and E Alexander found guilty; prison sentence unlikely, Jl 14, 1:5
A Hammerstein, on stand, says N Y theatres are controlled by brokers; cites failure of "Yours Truly"; accuses Ziegfeld and Erlanger of receiving bonuses from agencies, but they deny it, Jl 15, 19:1
Tuttle asks theatre men to meet in Federal Bldg and plan means to end gouging; Ziegfeld and Hammerstein renew warfare over bonus question, Jl 16, 13:3
Article by J O Spearing, Ticket scandal stirs playgoers, Jl 17, VIII, 2:7
Ed, Protesting too much, on producers' attitude, Jl 18, 16:3
Ziegfeld will testify; lawyers seek postponement of sentencing of Alexanders, Jl 19, 25:4
Strained relations between Ziegfeld and Hammerstein discourage Tuttle; theatre men draw up plans for central agency; Leblang describes features, Jl 20, 8:4, 5
Tuttle confers with attorneys of 23 agencies on plan to end gouging; Ziegfeld and G White to testify today; Tuttle, in s at Young Republican Club, says State has power to regulate box-office business under license authority, Jl 22, 7:1, 2
Tuttle puts graft received by box-office men at $750,000 a yr; G F Morely, treas of Apollo Theatre, testifies G White and Corp got over $38,000 during "Scandals" run; Ziegfeld on stand attacks Hammerstein and central agency plan; J Schiefstein, treas of Liberty Theatre, tells of bonuses, Jl 23, 1:7
Ed on central ticket office, Jl 25, 18:5
O and E Alexander sentenced to 6 mos in jail and fined $10,000; execution of sentence suspended; G White agrees to pay Govt 50% of $51,000 his corp received as "gratuities" during last "Scandals" run; Ziegfeld says he will give tickets for "Rio Rita" and "Follies" only to agencies which agree to 50-cent surcharge limit; theatre men, meeting to discuss central agency; fail to agree on details, Jl 26, 1:3; Jl 26, 8:4
J Anholt, treas of Ziegfeld Theatre, admits receiving $400 to $500 wkly in "commissions"; Chanin Theatre treas testifies; Tuttle will hold theatres responsible for acts of box-office men in future, Jl 27, 12:1
Ed, A pause between gouging, Jl 28, 18:4
23 agencies and their owners plead guilty to Federal indictment and enter into stipulation with Tuttle to exact 50-cent advance only; will deposit $637,000 in tax arrears as security pending test of law in Alexander case; I Helstein, Shubert treas, describes commission methods used by Shuberts, Jl 30, 1:2
Leading agencies think producers who can no longer have shows "underwritten" by brokers in advance will improve quality of plays; N Y Bd of Trade will seek new law aimed at under-cover graft, Jl 31, 9:1
Theatre owners again delay action on central bureau, Ag 2, 8:6
Ziegfeld says "Follies" seats will be sold only at box-office and 50-cent agencies, Ag 3, 29:5
W McBride submits new ticket plan; wants reputable agencies to remain in business with guarantee of 50-cent advance, Ag 5, 8:1

THEATRE Tickets—(Continued)—
Details of McBride plan, Ag 6, 15:8
S Gibbs, free-lance "scalper," arrested for selling $3.85 ticket for $5.50 to Federal agent, Ag 6, 15:4
Further details of McBride plan; talk of "Czar" scouted, Ag 7, 7:1
J P Bickerton, Jr, offers new ticket control plan with bd on which all branches of the theatre, and also the public, would be represented, Ag 8, 19:6
Ed on the 3 plans to end gouging, Ag 9, 22:4
A Driscoll, representing mgrs, and N Vidaver, representing agencies, formulate McBride plan; Hammerstein ridicules Bickerton's idea, Ag 9, 25:3
Lr from B H Janssen on need for legislation to curb scalpers, Ag 10, 22:6
McBride plan put up to producers today at meeting in Hotel Astor, Ag 11, 25:5
H C Fox suggests double-coupon ticket system to permit filing in Govt records, lr, Ag 12, 16:8
75% of theatre men approve McBride plan; 80% must accept it before it can go into effect, Ag 12, 15:1
Ed, At least a temporary gain, Ag 13, 12:5
McBride plan up for final action next wk; W J L Banham writes Gov Smith on State control of ticket resale, Ag 13, 14:5
Ziegfeld and Erlanger back McBride plan; adoption now seems assured, Ag 14, 12:1
McBride plan goes to brokers tomorrow, Ag 16, 18:4
Brokers fail to act on McBride plan; com named to analyze proposal, Ag 19, 20:1
Tuttle backs McBride plan, Ag 24, 27:2
W H Rabell, chmn of brokers' com, sure McBride plan will be adopted; some producers selling blocks of tickets under old system, Ag 25, 13:1
Agencies warned to accept McBride plan or central ticket office will be organized; Hammerstein says Tuttle compact is being broken, Ag 26, 1:4
Ed, Ag 27, 12:3
Tuttle ready to prosecute brokers found breaking pledge; Hammerstein reports more alleged violations, Ag 27, 15:1
Gouging deplored in annual report of Shubert Theatre Corp, Ag 29, 28:2
Hammerstein warns brokers to act today on McBride plan or mgrs will establish central office; more gouging reported, Ag 30, 25:4
Brokers reject McBride plan, charge discrimination in favor of McBride Bros; statements by Hammerstein and Rabell, Ag 31, 1:4
Ed, S 1, 22:3
Theatre men invite brokers to new meeting in move to save McBride plan; reprs of United Cigar Stores Corp present plan to sell tickets at box office prices, S 1, 48:2
Cigar store plan, S 2, 8:3
R H Umrich of Patch Ticket Service and H Alpert of Ideal Theatre Ticket Service indicted for tax fraud; brokers reject mgrs' plan for public meeting, S 3, 3:5
E Hunter questions need of having brokers, lr, S 7, 28:7
Meeting with brokers called off, S 7, 21:5
Ed, S 8, 26:5
Mgrs will meet tonight, S 8, 29:3
Mgrs agree to meet brokers at round-table conf; Internal Revenue Bur plans campaign to enforce payment of amusement taxes, S 9, 18:2
Brokers will meet Monday to consider mgrs' invitation to conf, S 10, 9:2
Tuttle confers with Rabell upon return from vacation, S 13, 34:3
Theatre men and brokers agree on new plan, S 14, 29:1
Brokers owe $1,569,036 tax; negotiations with theatre men broken off, S 16, 25:1, 2
Hammerstein defers work on ticket plan; Ziegfeld prefers own method, S 17, 15:1
Ed, S 17, 16:2
Patch Service and R H Umrich plead guilty to failure to pay tax; sentence deferred, S 27, 2:4

THEATRES—Box-Office Men, see Theatre Tickets
England—Plans for erection of $2,000,000 theatre in London in connection with imperial art centre, Ag 6, 4:7
Plans for restoration of Sadlers Wells Theatre as home for Shakespeare's plays, Ag 8, 17:4
Germany—Theatrical agents fight new law, setting up natl burs in their stead, Jl 31, II, 8:4
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Theatres, **and** names of specific theatres
N Y City—Craig Theatre Corp to erect playhouse on 54th St, Jl 15, 30:3
Fox Theatre under construction on Flatbush Av, Bklyn, to cost $8,000,000, Jl 24, X, 2:7
No 172-190 Dyckman St leased for theatre, S 10, 29:7
Statistics of Bway theatres, S 11, VIII, 2:6
See also names of specific theatres
N Y S—New Rochelle—New theatre opened, S 27, 31:2
Open Air—P du Pont constructs novel theatre on terrace of his estate at Longwood, Pa, S 8, 25:2
Orchestras, see Musicians
Stagehands, see Stagehands
Ushers, see Ushers
See also names of specific theatres
THEBUHS Realty Co, Inc—Buys lease of bldg cor Bway and 63d St, S 10, 29:4
THEFTS, see references under Robberies
THEIS, Edw H—Honored at special meeting of Loyal Order of Moose in N Y C, Jl 19, 7:6
THELEEN, David—Named temporary aide to Sec Wilbur, S 18, 12:4
THEODORE Roosevelt High School, see Roosevelt, Theo, High School
THEOLOGY—R E Speers would have theology books rewritten with more emphasis on "hope," sermon, Ag 1, 22:4
See also Religion
THERMIT, see Oil—Wells, Clearing of
THEVENARD, A—Protests against renaming Mont Blanc for Premier Mussolini; lr, Ag 2, 20:6
THIBAULT, Mary, see Coolidge, Jno
THIBAUT, Richd E—On effects of wallpaper designs on neurosis, s at convention of Wallpaper Wholesalers and Mfrs Assn N Y C, Jl 20, 8:3
THIBET, see Tibet
THIEDE, Elsie—Engaged by Columbia Broadcasting System, S 7, 34:2
THIEL, Otto C—Saves D Guggenheimer from drowning, Jl 2, 19:2
THIRD AV—Taxpayer at 165th St given in trade for Sherman Av apt, Jl 9, 25:1
Southwest cor at 114th St sold by Henora Realty Co to A Leventhal for apts, Jl 12, 45:1
83d St corner sold by Gerfeld Realty Co, Ag 31, 36:2
Cor 68th St sold; Nos 1,153 and 1,155 sold for $150,000, S 9, 44:3
THIRD Av Ry, N Y C—N Y, Westchester & Boston R R will oppose its attempt to establish bus lines from Westchester Co to Times Sq, Jl 11, 21:7
Gets injunction against Merchants' Community Bus Transit Co of Yonkers charging competition with trolley line, Jl 16, 13:8
Rept for June and 12 mos, Jl 27, 33:4; Ag 31, 26:2
Bond isuse, Ag 31, 26:2
T B Jenkins sues in U S Dist Court to prevent use of alleged property of bondholders to finance bus operation, S 4, 8:4
Aug rept, S 28, 40:1
THIRD Degree, see Crime and Criminals—Third Degree; Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City (for alleged use by A Heise)
THIRD Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
THIRKIELD, Edw M—Death, S 13, 31:3
THIRTEEN (number), see Superstitions
THIRTEEN-MONTH Year, see Calendar
THIRTEENTH AV, Bklyn—$125,000 loan finances theatre bldg at 70th St, Bath Beach, S 29, 45:2
THIRTY-FOURTH St—W J Pedick predicts expansion of 5th Av's retail dist south of it, Jl 10, X, 1:1
THIRTY-FOURTH St Midtown Assn—Expects increased business activity as result of leasing of Astor Court for bus terminal, S 4, X, 1:8
THIRTY-FOURTH-Thirty-fifth St Co, Inc, (L Meader, Pres)—Assembles site on East 35th St for new business or apt bldg, Jl 31, II, 20:6
THOBY, Percival—Arrest in Haiti on charge of violating press law explained, Jl 22, 3:1
THOMA, Chas—Death, S 7, 29:1
THOMAS, Albert—Mentioned in ed on proposed migration bd, S 22, 28:3
THOMAS, Arth W—Tells food value of pretzel, S 4, VIII, 18:1
THOMAS, Augustus—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
THOMAS Augustus O—Re-elected Pres of World Fed of Education Assns, Ag 14, II, 1:5
THOMAS, David G—U S Supreme Court holds injury in basketball unintentional and orders new trial, in suit against T Barlow, Jl 24, 19:2
THOMAS, Edw Terrance, see Bunce, F
THOMAS, Emma, see Gambling—N Y City, Jl 30
THOMAS, Frank D, see Garfield Natl Bank, N Y C
THOMAS, Fredk, see Crowley, M J
THOMAS, Geo—On survey of co-education at Univ of Minn, S 25, II, 6:7
THOMAS, Harry—Death, S 7, 4:5
THOMAS, Jas Hy—Denounces L Tomsky and other Soviet labor leaders for interfering in domestic affairs of British trade-union movement, at conf of Natl Union of Railwaymen in London, Jl 9, 2:7
Initiated at Eisteddfod, Ag 3, 7:4
THOMAS, Jesse M—Says Fascisti in Baltimore may lose citizenship, S 23, 12:5
Oath of Fascisti League of North America published to prove loyalty to U S, S 27, 32:2
THOMAS, Jno Chas—Arrives from Eur, plans, Ag 3, 29:6

THOMAS, Jno M—S of welcome to Rutgers freshmen, S 20, 14:6
THOMAS (Mrs), Julie Hayes—T Davis 2d loses $33,000 of her estate because he was not named after her husband, Ag 12, 36:5
THOMAS, Mary—Names airplane Ville de Paris, S 9, 2:6
THOMAS, Mike H—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, Ag 19, 23:3
THOMAS, Norman—On Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 5, 5:1; Ag 6, 2:6
Sermon on labor, S 5, 18:2
On Mayor Walker's Eur trip and Justice Panken's campaign for re-election, at meeting of trade unions, in N Y C, S 15, 3:4
Socialist candidate for N Y C Alderman; s at Socialist rally, in N Y C, S 30, 28:6
THOMAS, Saml—Settlement of estate postponed; may be raised by H B Thomas, surviving son, Jl 6, 45:1
THOMAS, W B—Believed to have committed suicide by jumping from Fall River boat, Ag 24, 12:2
THOMAS, W D—Unhurt when plane overturns, Utica, N Y, Ag 16, 9:5
THOMAS, Wilbur—S before Natl Council for Prevention of War between America and England, in Geneva, S 16, 2:3
THOMAS Realty Co—To build garage on Boston Rd, Ag 20, 26:1
See also Minford (Mrs), R E
THOMASON, Fred, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
THOMASON, Harry, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
THOMPSON (Lord)—On transoceanic airplane flying, S 10, 2:4, 7
Ed based on his article in the Observer on aeronautics in Germany, S 25, II, 8:4
THOMPSON, Alex N—Statement in connection with appt of E Stringer, of Visiting Nurse Assn of Bklyn, to associate membership in Medical Soc of Kings Co, Jl 10, II, 12:6
THOMPSON, Alice Jones, see Biddle, C Jr
THOMPSON, B G—Cotton crop predictions, Ag 30, 36:3
THOMPSON, Carmi A—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 8, 5:3
Mentioned in connection with Gov-Generalship of P I, Ag 9, 5:4
Conf with Pres Coolidge, S 18, 6:3; S 18, 25:1
THOMPSON, Chas W—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
THOMPSON, Chas Willis, Book Reviews and Feature Articles—Bashford, H, and H Wagner, Man unafraid: the story of J C Fremont, Ag 21, III, p 3
Busbey, L W, Uncle Joe Cannon, S 4, III, p 1
Maurice (Sir), F, ed, An Aide-de-camp of Lee, Jl 31, III, 9:1
Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:1
Russell, P, John Paul Jones, S 18, III, 5:1
THOMPSON, Edgar Morris—Death, S 5, 15:5
Funeral, S 8, 27:2
THOMPSON, Edw—Death, S 10, 5:1; S 11, 3:2
THOMPSON, Eleanor G, see Bogardus, F W
THOMPSON, Farrington M—Death, Jl 27, 23:6
THOMPSON, Floyd E—On nullification and govt, at dinner of Chicago Bar Assn and Ill Soc of Sons of Amer Revolution, in Chicago, S 18, 8:1
Denies urging nullification, S 19, 27:7
THOMPSON, Frank Forrester—Killed in fall from window, S 5, 1:4
Death attributed to suicide, S 6, 11:6
Bequest for engineering scholarships at Princeton, S 30, 12:2
THOMPSON, Fred H, see Atlantic Monthly
THOMPSON, Fredk I—Buys Sheffield, Ala, Tri-Cities Daily, with J L Meeks, Jl 2, 19:4
THOMPSON, Harold—Lr on speed of Ninth Av elevated trains, Ag 4, 20:7
H A Shiebler replies, Ag 13, 12:7; Ag 16, 24:6
THOMPSON, Hy Dallas—Death, Ag 31, 21:4
THOMPSON, Herman—Buys site on Golden Av, Jl 13, 41:4
THOMPSON, Homer—Police find hundreds of "lovesick" letters from women and girls, addressed to "R Cheslyn," in raid on alleged Health cult house in Cleveland; Thompson and daughter and R Burlingame held on charge of violating narcotic law, Jl 7, 18:6
THOMPSON, J E—Warns of fake inspectors collecting permit fees from restaurants, Ag 31, 10:6
THOMPSON, J Sherwood, see Lilliendahl, Wm
THOMPSON, J Whitaker—Ruling on seizure of Del Co, Pa, ballot boxes by U S Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com; rules he has no power to decide on continuing existence of com, Jl 13, 22:8
THOMPSON, Jas A—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
THOMPSON, Jno Miles—Marries A Alfke, Jl 8, 22:6
THOMPSON, Jno R—Will filed, Jl 8, 2:2
THOMPSON, Jno R, Co—June sales, Jl 9, 23:7
Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 14, 32:1
Report for July, Ag 7, II, 19:2
Rept for Aug, S 8, 37:2
THOMPSON, Jonathan—Buys house at Babylon, L I, Ag 18, 37:5
THOMPSON, Leanore E, see Miller, D S
THOMPSON, Nicholas—Death, Jl 27, 23:5
THOMPSON (Mrs), O H, see Spiritualism, Jl 26
THOMPSON, Rand M—On smoking in subway, S 1, 22:7
THOMPSON, Ray—Death, Jl 1, 25:1
THOMPSON, Richd L—Engaged to P A Pierce, Ag 20, 9:6
THOMPSON, S S, & Co—Gets contract for Del River Bridge from Trenton, N J, to Morrisville, Pa, Ag 26, 15:3
THOMPSON, T Kennard—On putting return addresses on mail, S 19, 24:6
THOMPSON, Wm G—Retires as counsel for Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 5, 1:1
Attacks report of C H Goddard on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 11, 2:5
Goddard's reply, Ag 12, 2:5
THOMPSON, Wm Hale—Praises M Hughes, Chief of Police of Chicago, for drive on crooks in that city, Jl 16, 14:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 3:1
F O Lowden faces fight in Ill on candidacy for Pres because of Thompson's hostility, Ag 6, 3:3
Repub split in Ill said to threaten over his opposition to Lowden, Ag 8, 3:1
Ed, Ag 8, 16:4
Invitation to s at N Y S Fair cancelled because he was to s on Great Lakes water diversion dispute; his comment, Ag 13, 14:2
Confers with Gov Small on Ill election issues, Ag 20, 7:5
Ed, S 15, 28:2
Boomed for Pres, S 22, 7:2
May back C S Deneen for Pres, S 14, 3:5
On Chicago diversion of Great Lakes water, Ag 25, 3:3
THOMPSON, Wm S—Invents automatic S O S signal broadcaster for use on ships and airplanes, Ag 4, 3:5
THOMPSON Products Co—Divds, Jl 8, 29:1
THOMSON, Dorothy, see Starr, L
THOMSON, Elihu—Returns from Eur; while in London he received Faraday medal for 1927, Jl 27, 27:3
THOMSON, Giraud F—Death, Jl 5, 21:5
THOMSON, Jas Renwick—Marries R F Bradley, Jl 24, II, 10:2
THOMSON, T Kennard—Lr on archives in mountains, Jl 29, 18:7
Lr on filling in airplane landing places, Ag 17, 22:6
THOMSON, W C—On poultry industry, Ag 15, 4:5
THORN (Mrs), Gordon G, see Martin, G
THORN, Hy C—Death, Jl 17, II, 9:3
THORNDIKE, Ashley—Delivers annual Shakespeare lecture before British Academy, Jl 7, 2:5
THORNDIKE, Edw L—Feature article on the new psychology, por, Ag 21, VII, 18:1
E Loomis disputes his views on phrenology, lr, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
THORNDIKE, Sybil—May play in film version of "St Joan;" Shaw personally supervises screen tests, Jl 24, VII, 3:3
THORNE, Robt—S at laying of cornerstone of N Y S Psychiatric Inst, S 18, 22:5
THORNE, Van Buren, Book Reviews—Barker, J E, Good Health and Happiness, A New Science of Health, Jl 17, III, 10:1
Turner A L, ed, Joseph, Baron Lister, S 4, III, 4:1
THORNE, W E, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Securities
THORNTON, Hy—Presentation to Col Lindbergh of life pass on Canadian Rys, engraved in gold, Jl 3, 5:1
THORNTON, O C—Lr on plebiscite plan to prevent war, Ag 7, II, 12:7
THORP, Willard B—S on war debts at Williamstown Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:3
THORPE, Merle, see Tardieu, A
THORPE, Ole O—Death, Ag 14, 28:5
THRASHER, Allen Benton—Death, Ag 1, 19:3
THREADKELL, Alan V—Death, S 25, 26:3
THREE MILE Harbor, L I—East Hampton group urges construction of channel and jetties, S 25, II, 20:7
Army Engineers' Bd holds hearing on proposal, S 28, 50:8
THRESHING Machines, see Harvesting Machines
THRIFT—Eastern Parkway, Brownsville & East N Y Transit Relief Assn employes participate in combination of thrift and group insurance, S 1, 36:5
J E Andrus says 1 share of Singer Sewing Machine stock has earned $94,600 since 1864, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 3:2
THROCKMORTON, Edgerton A—Engaged to L N Leonard, S 7, 33:2
THROCKMORTON, W Irving—Says investment trusts will welcome N Y S Atty Gen's inquiry, S 25, II, 14:8; S 27, 38:5

THROGS NECK, N Y—Plans for sale of Schuyler Hill lots, Jl 24, X, 2:2; Jl 31, X, 1:2; Ag 6, 24:2
Sale, Ag 9, 41:6
THRON, Leopold Edw—Engaged to L H L Beach, S 18, 28:6
THUM (Mrs), Sarah—Sues for divorce, S 22, 18:6
THUMM, Wm H—Stoned to death by 5 men, Jl 26, 23:3
P H Camp, counsel for L Edens, on trial for murder, dies in court, Ag 27, 14:7
THUNA, Max—Sues M J Wolf for poker debt contracted in Fla; N Y Court decides it must be paid, Ag 19, 6:5
THURMAN, Israel N, see Long Beach, L I
THWING, Chas Franklin—On problems of the freshman, S 11, IX, 3:2
THYNNE (Lady), Mary Beatrice, see Nunburnholme (Baron)
THYROID Extract—F A C Crew tells of studies of its effects, S 6, 5:3
THYSSEN, Fritz—Discusses success of 1st yr's operation of German steel trust, Jl 22, 38:2
TIBBETTS Brook Park, see Parks—Westchester Co
TIBET—Feature article on oracles,, S 18, IV, 17:1
TICHENER, Edw Bradford—Death, Ag 4, 21:6
TICHENOR, Frank—Comment on Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 5:2
On U S air defense, at dinner of Amer Soc of Refrigerating Engineers, S 22, 3:5
See also Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
TICKET Speculation—U S Atty Tuttle will investigate reports of ticket gouging for Dempsey-Sharkey fight; Rickard offers to produce Madison Sq Garden records, Jl 20, 1:4
Comr G E Brower of N Y S Boxing Comm says Boxing Comm is responsible for ticket gouging; says fixing of ticket prices by Comm plays into hands of speculators; Rickard produces books; J F Boynton of Madison Sq Garden testifies at Tuttle inquiry; 3 ticket speculators arrested, Jl 21, 1:5
3 fight ticket speculators fined, Jl 27, 12:2
See also Theatre Tickets
TICKNOR, Marion, see Cluett, G B, 2d
TICONDEROGA, see Fort Ticonderoga
TIDAL Osage Oil Co—Estimate of earnings for first half of 1927, Jl 12, 38:6
Repts for 1st half of 1927, Jl 29, 30:6
Divd, Ag 26, 29:1
See also Indians—Okla
TIDE Water Associated Oil Co—Common divd, Jl 2, 29:2
Rumor that it will be absorbed by Standard Oil Co of Ind said to be unfounded, Jl 12, 38:6
Tanker Axtell J Byles launched, Ag 11, 32:6
6 mos report, S 4, II, 8:4
TIDE Water Power Co—Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
TIDES—Paul Revere tide story put to test by tide predictor of Geodetic Survey, feature article, S 18, VIII, 3:6
TIEBOUT Ave, N Y C—$260,000 mortgage loan on apt house near 180th St, Jl 30, 26:2
TIEDMAN, Wm—Death, Ag 15, 17:2
TIEDEMANN, Anna Frances, see Steinecke, C Jr
TIEN LAI HUANG—Asks C A Lindbergh to promote aviation in China by visit there, Ag 28, 3:2
Announces tentative plans for San Francisco-Shanghai flight in 3 hops, S 26, 3:5
TIERNAN, Hy F—Lr on noise on West Side track of N Y Central R R, Jl 28, 18:6
TIERNEY, Edw M—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
TIERNEY, Edw Patk, see Bicycle Boats
TIERNEY, J P, Sons, Inc—Sues Tierney Bros, Inc, for use of name, S 2, 36:3
Granted injunction, S 14, 12:2
TIERNEY, J Frank—Bruised in Bway Ltd train crash, Ag 30, 13:2
TIERNEY, Jno J—Marries I Dorgan, Jl 29, 19:2
TIERNEY, Richd, see McDonough, A
TIERNEY (Mrs), Richd—Wins Bay Shore, L I, beauty contest, Jl 15, 8:4
TIERNEY Bros, Inc, see Tierney, J P, Sons, Inc
TIETELBAUM, Max—Delicatessen store robbed of food; O Weipert and C W Powell, patrolmen, plead guilty, S 2, 8:6
Weipert and Powell dismissed from force, S 23, 16:4
TIETJEN, (Mrs) Caroline E—Death, Jl 13, 23:3
TIETJENS, Saml A—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
TIFFANY, Carter, see Accidents—Aeronautics—N J—"Bargain Day" at Hadley Field
TIFFANY, Frank—Shot by wife, Jl 11, 7:3
TIFFANY, Jerry, see Inter City Radio Telegraph Co
TIFFANY St, N Y C—1,115 sold for $85,000, Jl 26, 38:5
TIGAR, Helen E, see Grieshaber, H F
TIGER Moth (airplane), see Aeronautics—Great Britain
TIGERSTEDT, Carl—Article on energy tests for dancers, conducted at Univ of Helsingfors, Jl 10, VIII, 2:7
TIGERT, Jno J—On Rhodes scholars, S 5, 18:7
TILDEN, Jno Packwood—Death, S 30, 25:3
TILDEN, Wm T, see Tennis
TILFORD Arms Apts—Leased for 21 years; rental for 1st period aggregates $600,000, Ag 13, 24:2
TILGHMAN, Henrietta—Arrives in U S, Jl 25, 25:2
TILLER (Mrs) Josephine M K, see King, Chas Francis
TILLEY, Winthrop—Marries E C Wicks, S 21,, 29:2
TILLIER, Maurice, see French S S Line
TILLING Machines—Simar retotillar demonstrated, Ag 24, 34:7
TILLINGHAST, R C—Lr on "misinterpretation" of preachers' remarks, Jl 4, 14:7
TILLOTSON, C R—On forage vs wood value of lumber, Ag 7, II, 23:5
TILLSON, Rex—Death and career, Jl 26, 1:6
TILNEY, Fredk—On progress of human race as revealed by study of brain,, Jl 13, 25:5
Ed, Jl 14, 22:4
TILSON, Jno Quillan—Lr to Repr Lowrey on Miss River flood relief legis, Jl 11, 21:5
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 5, 6:4
Advises Pres Coolidge against special session of Cong, S 13, 1:5
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Conf with Pres Coolidge on measures sought by West, S 28, 9:5
On Repub Presidential outlook, at school of politics of Women's Natl Repub Club, N Y C, S 29, 28:2
TILTON, E H—Lr on war, Ag 14, VII, 10:3
TILTON, Shirley, see Rosenweig, H B
TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber
TIMBERLAKE, Chas S—Expresses views on naval armament limitation, agriculture and tax reduction, in int during visit to Rapid City, S D, Jl 2, 9:2
TIME—Lr of J Simpson suggesting world time as solution of ocean fliers' confusion, Jl 5, 20:6
Part of Kan, formerly in Mountain Time zone, shifted to Central Time, Jl 22, 20:2
Importance of correct time shown by number of subscribers to Western Union-Naval Observatory signals, says Dots and Dashes, Western Union monthly, Jl 25, 19:2
See also Daylight Saving
TIMES in Rhymes—Jl 10, VIII, p 5; Jl 17, VIII, 5:4; Jl 24, VIII, 5:4; Jl 31, VIII, 5:4; Ag 7, VIII, 8:1; Ag 14, VIII, 6:3; Ag 28, VIII, 5:3; S 4, VIII, 5:1; S 11, IX, p 5; S 18, VIII, 5:1; S 25, IX, 5:4
TIMES Sq, N Y C—A E Lefcourt buys bldg at 1,418 Bway, Jl 6, 45:2
TIMKEN Detroit Axle Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 10, 34:3
Divd, S 10, 28:2
TIMKEN Roller Bearing Co—Divds, Ag 3, 33:4
Denies merger rumor, report for 6 mos of 1927, Ag 4, 29:2
TIMOSHENKO, S—S on elasticity of metals, at Cornell Summer School for Engineering Teachers, Jl 17, 20:2
TIMPSON, T Wm—Marries L W Dinning, Ag 26, 20:6
TINCKOM-FERNANDEZ, W G—Dispatch on Pres Kemal's visit to Constantinople, Jl 17, II, 1:2
TINGUE, Lilian, see Corbett, L W
TINKER, Chauncey Brewster—Will aid Col Isham in publication of Boswell mss, S 23, 33:4
TINKER, Clifford Albion—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
TINSLEY, A L—Lr, God and the scientists, S 18, VIII, 12:1
TINTIC Standard Mining Co—Divd, S 18, II, 15:1
TINTON Av—No 672 sold for $60,000, S 22, 47:3
TIPPING—Associated Master Barbers of N Y resolve against it, Ag 17, 5:4
Ed, Ag 18, 20:5
Lr, Ag 21, 8:8
F Remmele, waiter, fined on charge of disorderly conduct in dispute over omission by policeman patron, Ag 23, 38:5
Lr on tipping vs service charge, Ag 28, II, 8:8
Lr from L S Husted, Ag 28, VII, 12:4
Lr from K, Ag 29, 16:6
Lr from L Renreck, waiter, S 6, 24:7
Lr from C E S, S 11, VIII, 14:3
Lrs from A B Jordan and J Broadhurst, S 18, VIII, 12:3
See also Waiters and Waitresses
TIPPLE, Wilson—Designated for nomination as Kings Co Judge, Ag 3, 12:3
TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires
TISANIELLO, Musimino, see Russo, J
TISHMAN, David, see Tishman, Julius & Sons, Inc

TISHMAN, Julius, & Sons, Inc—Crystal Bros sell 14-story apt house at 83d St and Park Av, N Y C, to them, Jl 7, 44:3
Buy site at Tenth Av and 57th St, N Y C, Jl 13, 41:2
Sell apt house 2,842 Grand Concourse, Jl 19, 42:3
Buys property on 11th Av between 49th and 50th Sts, Jl 21, 37:1
Buy 325-7-9 W 34th St, Jl 27, 41:1
Assemble plot at Lexington Av and 51st St for large apt hotel; comment by D Tishman, Ag 4, 37:3
Buy 973-975 Park Av and 110 E 83d St, Ag 9, 41:3
Buy cor of 75th St and Lexington Av, S 10, 29:3
Completes $3,500,000 project on Park Av at 78th St, S 18, XI, 1:6
Buy site on Park Av at 83d St for $3,000,000 flat, S 23, 46:1
TISHMAN, Louis—On skyscrapers and traffic, Ag 21, X, 1:6
On what determines trends of rents, S 25, XI, 1:6
TITAN Co of Norway, see Natl Lead Co
TITLE and Mortgage Cos—North Amer Title Guaranty Co acquires Nyusa Title Abstract and Searching Co of Bklyn, Jl 6, 36:1
TITLES—Lawyers of Prince S Mdivani assert his right to title is genuine, in answer to attack in Photoplay Magazine, Jl 10, 23:2
See also Gt Britain—Titles and Honors
TITULESCO, Nicholas—On application of Rumanian agrarian legislation to Hungarians, before League of Nations Council, S 18, 4:1
Int at Geneva, S 20, 31:3
TITUS, Norman F—S at Internatl Conf on Communications and Transit at Geneva, Ag 28, 12:5
TIVAD Realty Corp—Gets mortgage loan on its bldgs at 136-146 7th Av, N Y C, Jl 7, 44:2
TOBACCO—Burley Tobacco Growers' Cooperating Assn—R J Reynolds Tobacco Co buys 67,500,000 lbs of tobacco, Jl 10, II, 18:8
Final payment on 1924 crop, S 6, 37:4
Cigarette Prices, see Porto Rican-Amer Tobacco Co
Conn Valley Assn—Dissatisfaction with management leads to formation of new group to consist only of Havana seed growers, Jl 14, 34:5
Directors' liquidation plan, Ag 17, 34:2
Havana Seed Growers, see Tobacco—Conn Valley Assn
Jamaica—Agricultural Soc plans to increase production and raise quality of crop, Jl 28, 28:8
Mergers of Cos—Union and United Tobacco Co said to be negotiating for control of Consolidated Cigar Co, Jl 13, 37:2
Porto Rico—Growers organize to sell crop, Ag 24, 33:2
Survey of Foreign Countries—B D Hill, 1st of 4 Tobacco Comrs of Dept of Commerce to start on inspection trip of countries of world cites need for expansion of market for Amer crop in s at luncheon of Tobacco Table, N Y C, before sailing for Eur, Jl 13, 39:1
See also Cigarettes; Cigars; Smoking
TOBACCO Cos—Incorporation of Union Tobacco Co as subsidiary of Union and United Tobacco Co sponsored by Whelan and Schulte interests, Jl 16, 19:2
TOBACCO Products Corp—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 11, 34:2
TOBACCO Table—Luncheon in N Y C, Jl 13, 39:1
TOBEY, Harold—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 15, 22:2
TOBIAS, Geo—Killed by H Stallings in knife duel, Jl 10, 9:8
TOBIE, Frank, see Gambling—N Y City, Jl 13
TOBIN, Jas A, see Pelham Bay Park
TOBIN, Leonard C—Suspended from N Y C police force, charged with attempted hold-up of A Fratick, Ag 14, 1:6
Exonerated of hold-up charge, Ag 17, 25:5
TOBOSO, Spain—Feature article by C Price, His lady's village honors Don Quixote, illus, Jl 17, IV, pp 10-11
TOCARNAL, Miguel Cruchaga, see Cruchaga
TOCH, Ernst—Por and review by O Downes of his concerto performed at Frankfurt festival, Jl 24, VII, 4:5
TOD, Wm H—Sings at luncheon given in honor of 2 N Y C municipal ferryboats, Jl 20, 14:4
TODD, Alice, see Federal Land Banks—Kansas City Joint Stock Land Bank
TODD, E W—Will be succeeded as Balboa Port Captain by S A Tafinder, Ag 21, 23:1
TODD, Gordon B—Expelled from N Y Stock Exch for practice in pledging securities and misstatement to Business Conduct Com, S 30, 31:2
TODD, H B, see Theatre Tickets
TODD, Jno A—On cotton production in Gt Britain, s at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:3
Analyzes world cotton outlook, S 17, 28:2
TODD, Mamie, see Morse, G G
TODD, Milton—Retires after teaching for 56 yrs, Ag 1, 19:2
TODD, Perry C—Leases suite in Hotel Carteret, Ag 5, 30:2
TODD, Veronica—Wins Bklyn jacks contest, Ag 31, 35:1
TOEPLITZ, (Mrs), Richd—Reports theft of car and dog, Jl 10, 17:2
Car found abandoned and dog returned by J Knoppfer, Jl 17, II, 3:7
TOHO Electric Light Co, Ltd—Rept for yr to Apr 30, Jl 5, 34:2
TOKIWA (mine-layer), see Japan—Navy
TOLAND, Jas T—Death, S 30, 25:4
TOLEDO, O—Announces bond issue for Aug 22, Jl 27, 32:4
Bond issue postponed, Ag 19, 24:2
Bond issue, S 21, 37:1
New shipping service, S 21, 58:8
TOLEDO (O) Museum of Art—Notes on Museum News No 49, containing story of G W Stevens, 1st director, Jl 17, III, p 19
TOLEDO Scales Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 12, 28:1
TOLERANCE—Plea made by Rabbi S S Wise from pulpit of Amer Ch in Paris, Jl 11, 5:3
See also Religious Tolerance
TOLL (Baron), see Arctic Explorations
TOLLS—Earliest known, Ag 21, VIII, 11:8
TOLMIE, Percy C, see Neptune, N J
TOLSTOY (Count), Leo L—Propounds theory of rotation, Jl 10, 13:4
TOLSTOY (Count), Leon—Feature article by H I Brock on his lr to Shaw; por, S 25, VIII, p 10
TOLWORTHY (Mrs), Eileen—Finds 2 baby girls in her auto, Jl 27, 25:8
TOM, Dick and Harry Shoe Store—J Brand arrested on embezzlement charge, Ag 9, 13:6
Robbed, Ag 31, 18:3
TOMBS Prison, N Y C—W Green and C Rainos stabbed in fight with A Podinker and H Sherman, Ag 2, 12:2
Criticized in report by N Y State Comm of Correction, Ag 13, 5:7
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
R C Patterson, new Comr of Corrections, plans clean-up, Ag 16, 27:4
R Weiner, Condemned slayer of warden and keeper, moves for new trial, S 27, 8:6
Comr Patterson inquires into finding of whisky in cell, S 29, 15:4
TOMLIN, Franklin M—Endorsed by Executive Com of Kings Co Repub Com for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 28, 4:3
TOMLINSON, L T, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl
TOMPKINS, Arth S—Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
See also Milk—N Y C
TOMPKINS, Dorothy May, see Christie, A H
TOMPKINS, Jas H—Suicide, Jl 7, 12:3
TOMPKINS, Selah R H—Returns to old Army post at Fort Bliss, Tex, before retiring, career, Jl 14, 23:2
TOMPKINS, Vera H, see Booth, Herman W
TOMSKY, L—Denounced by J H Thomas for interfering in domestic relations of British trade union movement, Jl 9, 2:7
TONE, Danl J—Opposes A B Keating for leader in 13th Assembly Dist, N Y C, Ag 24, 7:1
J J Daly sues in N Y S Supreme Court to prevent printing names of candidates for Co Com, favoring Tone, on Dem primary ballot, S 7, 31:2
Defeated, S 21, 4:3
TONETTI, Anne, see Plays—Saturday's Children
TOOLE, Patk—Marries H McCormick, Ag 24, 28:3
TOOLS, see also Machine Tools
TOONE, Jno Wm—Death, S 3, 15:6
TOOTHER, Jno Moody—Death, Jl 5, 21:4
TOPOGRAPHIC Maps, see Maps
TOPPIN, Fredk—Presents ship owners views in wage controversy with longshoremen, S 20, 59:1
TORA, Lia—Arrives from Brazil, S 14, 29:2
TORAGGIO, Jas—Arrested after 10 yrs as fugitive from Welfare Is penitentiary, S 11, 13:8
TORBY (Countess)—Death, S 15, 29:3
Funeral, S 18, II, 9:2
TORCHERS—Types, Ag 21, IV, 16:3
TORLISH, Mary—Missing, Jl 27, 4:6; Jl 27, 9:6
TORLONIA (Duke) Marino—5 depositions arrive from Italy in divorce action brought by wife, Jl 14, 10:4
TORNADO-Proof Room, see Storm-Proof Room
TORNADOES, see Storms
TORONTO, Ont—Welcomes Prince of Wales and party; Prince visits Christy St Hosp for Wounded War Veterans and opens new ry station, Ag 7, 26:1
Bond issue, S 12, 38:6
TOROSO, Adrian, see Pritchard, Wm E

TORRES y QUEVEDO, Leonardo—Admitted as foreign asociate of French Academy of Sciences; has invented mechanical chess player, Jl 27, 28:5
TORREY, Arth M—Buys house at Morristown, N J, Jl 15, 30:2
TORREY, Raymond H—Feature article on Bear Mountain outdoor museum, Jl 31, VII, 12:1
TORREZ, Roberto, see Joliet Prison
TORRINGTON Co—Rept for yr to June 30, S 15, 42:3
TORTI, Chas and Jerry, see Mehl, J W
TORTILLAS—Production by machine, Ag 28, VIII, 8:7
TOSTI, Francesco—Memorial festival at Ortona a Mare, Italy, S 11, VIII, 6:3
TOTH, Wm, see N Y State—Natl Guard
TOTHILL (Sir), Hugh—Death and career, S 27, 27:5
TOTTEN, Frank M—Elected Vice Pres of Amer Inst of Banking, Jl 16, 19:2
TOTTENVILLE, S I—T Menken of Cincinnati, O, buys 430 lots near approach to Tottenville Bridge, Jl 7, 44:5
20 houses to be erected on Allentown Lane, S 14, 52:4
TOUMEY, Jas Wm, Jr—Marries E McC Stone, Jl 31, II, 6:5
TOURAINE Hotel—To be razed, Jl 16, 24:1
Is being demolished, S 4, X, 1:1
TOURISTS, see Travel
TOURS, Frank—Arrives in N Y to conduct Ziegfeld Follies, Jl 2, 21:3
TOWER, Julia B, see Jackson, F V
TOWER of Tears, see Amsterdam, Holland
TOWLE, Geo S—Lr on drowning near Sing Sing, Jl 10, VII, 10:2
TOWLE, Gertrude, see Melius, W
TOWN Laws, see N Y State—Municipal Govt
TOWNE, E—Takes issue with R Kingsley on relativity, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:6
TOWNER, Geo, see Accidents—Aeronautics—Wash—Spokane
TOWNER, Wm Merrill—Marries B Tuite, Jl 3, 12:8
TOWNLEY, A E—Endorsed by Judiciary Com of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, Ag 6, 15:3
TOWNLEY, Alf H—Repub endorsement for re-election as N Y S Supreme Court Justice asked by Tammany, Ag 3, 12:1
Fusion expected, Ag 5, 1:7
Repubs will endorse, Ag 10, 1:2
TOWNS, see Cities
TOWNSEND, Benny S, see Willis, S D
TOWNSEND (Mr and Mrs), Clinton B—Son born, Ag 28, 28:2
TOWNSEND, Garrett—Death, Jl 16, 11:6
TOWNSEND, Haworth Nottingham—Death, and career, Jl 22, 19:5
TOWNSEND, Richd—On Westchester Co charter, in South Salem, N Y, S 30, 25:3
TOWNSEND, Wm S—Death, 28, II, 9:3
TOY, Gilson & Taylor, Inc—Opens with office in N Y C following merger involving Western Reserve Securities Corp, S 25, II, 11:2; S 27, 37:4
TOYS—Orders for Amer-made types increasing, Jl 31, II, 22:7
Yr-round selling movement, Ag 28, II, 11:8
See also Dolls
TRACEY, Jas J—Saloon wrecked by bomb explosion; P di Petro and C Montalbano arrested, Ag 20, 5:4
TRACEY, Wm, see Cohen, W
TRACTION, see references under Rapid Transit
TRACY, Claud Hanbury—Marries V Cunard, Jl 7, 25:1
TRACY, Pearl & Co, see Amityville, L I
TRACY, Wegra H H—On operation columns in newspapers, S 17, 16:7
TRADE, see Business; Commerce
TRADE Abuses—Fur Trimming Mfrs' Assn will fight them, Ag 14, II, 10:2
TRADE Acceptances—Federal Reserve Bd suggests change in standard form, Ag 12, 25:2
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration
TRADE Comm—Completes 9 cases by securing stipulation that firms cited will cease unlawful practices; Comr Nugent disapproves plan of withholding names, Jl 25, 29:2
Plans investigation of resale price maintenance, cites action by U S Chamber of Commerce, Jl 28, 16:2
U S Chamber of Commerce corrects statement on its attitude, Jl 30, 25:3
Investigation of relationship of West Coast Theatres, Inc, to H Rothschild Enterprise Co of San Francisco ends, Ag 24, 27:2
Calls trade practice conf of motion-picture industry to be held Oct 10 in N Y C, S 14, 14: 2
Progress on 12 investigations, S 19, 10:1
E B Parker on advance of honesty in business due to its sympathetic attitude, S 29, 40:6
See also Du Pont, E I, de Nemours & Co; Golf Balls; Oil—Swindling; Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp; Waterbury Clock Co
TRADE Labels, see Cigars—Labels
TRADE Marks—Federal Judge rules that Mulhens & Kropff, Inc, may not use perfume trademark "4711" purchased from Govt because product now issued under it is not same as original on which mark was obtained, S 17, 14:2
See also Copyrights
TRADE Publications—Reprs of 30 pledge aid for N Y Univ Centennial Fund at luncheon given by P S Straus, Ag 24, 22:8
TRADE Treaties, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Union Cong, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRADER (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
TRADESMEN'S Natl Bank, Phila—A Morrison sentenced on embezzlement charge; judge scores low wages of bank employes, S 23, 36:1
TRADING With the Enemy Acts—Reciprocal arrangement between U S and Gt Britain to free property seized; text of correspondence, Ag 14, 9:1
TRAFALGAR, Battle of—Ed on Lord Nelson's signal, Ag 25, 20:5
Lr from S Van B Nichols, S 4, VII, 10:4
TRAFFIC—Chicago—Rubber "Stop" and "Go" sign posts installed, S 20, 29:2; ed, S 21, 28:6
Codes—Preliminary meeting on establishment of model code held in Detroit, Jl 10, VIII, 13:7
Fourth of July records, Jl 5, 6:1-4
General—Ed on symposium in Annals of Amer Academy of Political and Social Science, S 25, II, 8:2
Govt Control—Ed on plan by H W Newman, S 24, 16:2
Italy—Genoa adopts rotary system, S 25, IX, 16:4
Laws—W E Metzger will call meetings of sub-coms of Natl Conf of Municipal Traffic Codes to frame tentative uniform code, S 21, 25:2
Lights—Auto accidents resulting from beating the lights, lr by E E Calkins, S 16, 22:7
See also Traffic—Paris
London—Piccadilly repairs causes traffic revolution, feature article by E Marshall, Jl 17, II, 1:1
Collapse of Commercial Assurance Bldg causes traffic jam, Ag 9, 6: 3
Lr from S Corbett, S 1, 22:7
S G Rich replies to S Corbett, S 12, 22:7
Corbett on congestion, S 21, 28:6
Long Is—Progress in State's traffic relief plan reported to Gov Smith by Com on Public Improvements, Ag 15, 16:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:4
Los Angeles—M McClintock on handling of pedestrian traffic, S 19, 32:8
Mathematics of congestion, Ag 14, XI, 16:8
N J—F C Borden, Jr, wants Ocean Boulevard extended to lessen congestion of traffic on North Jersey shore, Jl 6, 27:7
Officials of North shore municipalities will confer on ending holiday congestion; Ocean Grove blamed for conditions, Jl 17, IX, 12:1
Citizens of Ocean Grove, Inc, back plan to open Ocean Grove for continuation of North Shore boulevard system, Jl 18, 4:2
Condemnation of land for continuation of road through Ocean Grove will be discussed at conf of municipal, State and co officials, Jl 21, 42:1
North Jersey Shore Traffic Relief Assn organized to end traffic conditions of highways, Jl 22, 40:3
Loud speakers will be installed in traffic towers at Camden to aid traffic police, Jl 29, 20:1
G Baxter calls convention of police heads to consider uniform light control system, S 20, 18:5
See also Roads—N J
N Y C—Brooklyn Bridge, **see** Brooklyn Bridge
Eight-Story Road—Plan suggested by B F Battin for West Side improvement, Jl 24, II, 17:1
Elevated Roadways, **see** Elevated Roadways
Express Highway—Coms of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce and Queensboro Chamber of Commerce confer on plan for express highway to Tri-Borough Bridge, Jl 7, 30:1
Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, **see** Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
Jaywalking—Bway Assn seeks prohibitive ordinance, S 20, 31:4
Ed, S 22, 28:5
Labor Day congestion, S 6, 27:1
Lights—J A Warren and P D Hoyt on plans for extension of system, Jl 3, VIII, 11:1
System to be put into operation on Hillside Av, Queens, Jl 7, 9:2
Residents of West End Av seek delay in carrying out J I Miller's order in widening of Av until signal system is tested, Jl 12, 27:1
Acting Borough Pres Johnson promises delay in widening of West End Av until after test of signal system, Jl 13, 23:2
New system goes into operation on Hillside Av, Queens, Jl 15, 6:4

TRAFFIC—N Y C—Lights—(Continued)—
System put into operation on 4th Av, Bklyn, Jl 16, 4:5
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation plans to propose adoption of staggered system, Jl 20, 48:2
Details of operation in quarterly report of Police Comr Warren, Jl 25, 1:7
30 motorists fined in Jamaica Court for passing signals, Ag 17, 29:4
22 motorists fined in Jamaica court, Ag 24, 25:3
Lrs of criticism and suggestion S 22 28:7
Lr from S Rich S 28, 24:7
Market District—Members of Fruit and Produce Com of Downtown League complain of congestion in Washington St, Ag 29, 17:1
Merchandise Deliveries—W J L Banham, Pres of Bd of Trade and Transportation, calls conf of truckmen, merchants and others, S 19, 18:4
Midtown, **see** East River Vehicular Tunnel (for tunnel for relief of congestion)
Night Delivery of Merchandise—D Rice on proposal by P S Straus for relieving congestion, Ag 7, VII, 16:1
Queensboro Bridge, **see** Queensboro Bridge
Rockaways—Sub-traffic police precinct planned, Ag 14 17:3
Staggered System, **see** Traffic—N Y City—Lights
Stops for Buses and Street Cars—S S Lippert suggests having them further apart, Ag 18, 7:5
Suburban Traffic, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Tie-up due to storm, Jl 17, 1:1
Fire in subway station at 242d St and Van Cortlandt Park blocks rush-hr traffic, S 17, 1:4
Pa R R train derails near East River tunnel and delays rush-hr traffic, S 30, 8:7
Towers, **see** Fifth Av, N Y C
Underground Passage—Forty-second St Property Owners and Merchants' Assn will consider proposal for one between Grand Central Station and Times Sq, Ag 15, 22:2
N Y State—Confs on uniform code will be held between N Y Automobile Club and police authorities of Nassau and Suffolk Cos, S 4, II, 15:8
One-Way St—Feature art, S 11, IV, 17:1
Over-Pass—Method advocated by A Macauley, S 17, 21:1
Paris traffic policemen use batons with stop and go lights, Ag 14, II, 6:4
Pedestrian, see Traffic—Los Angeles
Rubber Signs, see Traffic—Chicago
"Stop Streets"—Report by Pa Public Service Information Com on use of system in Detroit and Cleveland, Jl 31, XI, 14:8
See also Traffic—N Y City—Stops
Surveys—D S Kimball tells of surveys conducted by Amer Engineering Council coms in 100 cities, Jl 17, II, 2:6
Uniform Laws, see Traffic—Laws
See also Accidents; Rapid Transit; Safety Movement
TRAFFIC Signs, see also Pitman, N J; traffic—Chicago
TRAFFIC Towers, see Fifth Av
TRAGER, Geo L—Lr on acclimatizing college freshmen, Jl 24, II, 8:7
TRAIKOWICZ, Jos—Slain in Russian Legation in Warsaw in altercation; police intervention barred, S 3, 5:3
Kudjen, Soviet Legation employe, accused of murder; Russo-Polish complications threatened, S 6, 16:5
"TRAIL of the Lonesome Pine," see Fox, J Jr
TRAIN Wrecks, see Accidents—Railroad
TRAINING School for Jewish Social Work—Growing rapidly, Jl 10, II, 12:8
Commencement exercises, S 16, 2:5
TRAINOR, Hugh J, see Oleykowski, E
TRAMMELL, Park—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
Reply to Pres Coolidge on cruiser program, Ag 18, 12:7
TRAMP Steamers—Federal investigation follows complaint of cruelty and hardship by crew of H J Lawrence, S 26, 43:3
See also Crowley, M J
TRANCES, see Spiritualism
TRANSATLANTIC S S Confs, see Longshoremen
TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 11, 32:5
See also Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, Jl 3; Jl 8
TRANSCONTINENTAL Petroleum Co, see Oil—Mexico
TRANSFER NO 19 of N Y, N H & H R R, see Moonstone (barge)
TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
TRANSIT, see Rapid Transit
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
TRANSPORT Service, see U S—Army
TRANSPORTATION—Group of Chicago City officials sail for Eur to study subways and transportation abroad, S 20, 58:4
See also Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
TRANSUE & Williams Steel Forging Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 32:4
TRANSYLVANIA, see League of Nations—Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute
TRANSYLVANIA (S S)—Capt Bone's report on search for airplane Old Glory, S 9, 2:2; S 12, 2:6
TRANSYLVANIA Jewish Hosp, Hungary, see Buchler, S
TRAPANI, Francesco—Presides at annual convention of Independent Order of Sons of Italy in N Y C, S 4, 9:1
TRASK, C Hooper—On "Measure for Measure," by Shakespeare, in Berlin, S 18, VII, 2:2
TRAUSS, Sol and Jack, see Milton Watch Co
TRAVEL—American Abroad—Cross-section of Amer tourist life as seen by L Eyre, Ag 7, II, 1:6
Lr from E Hunter, S 9, 24:6
Broadening Influence—H Howard advises travel for breaking race barriers, sermon, S 12, 26:7
Costs, see Shipping—Rates—Passengers
Economic Aspects—Natl Bank of Commerce says that Amer tourist trade has become one of the most important items in internatl commerce, Jl 31, X, 10:1
Eur—Tide of travel turns westward, Jl 24, 8:3
J Klein, Director of Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, says Amer tourists are spending $650,000,000 this yr, principally in Eur, Ag 5, 1:3
Ed, Ag 6, 12:3
W Sproule says Amer passion for traveling in Eur is subsiding, Ag 7, 7:1
Cross-section of Amer tourist life as seen by L Eyre, Ag 7, II, 1:6
Increase reported by J I Young, S 10, 35:2
Expenditures, see Travel—Statistics
Holiday Traffic—Fourth of July rush, Jl 1, 1:2; Jl 2, 19:8
Medical Service for Tourists—Lr from D B Delaven on service for tourists in Eur, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Ocean Voyages, see Ocean Travel
Scandinavian Countries—J A Wales on cost of travel there, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
Statistics—U S Dept of Commerce review estimates Amer expenditures abroad, Ag 16, 36:7
Winter—J W Boring on outlook, S 11, X, 11:2
World Tours—Feature article by R Owen, map, S 4, VIII, p 3
TRAVELING BAGS—Mrs B Llowndes and J Cranston pick up each others bags by mistake, S 28, 3:5
TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
TRAVERS, Edw S—Sermon on belief in God, at Episc Ch of the Incarnation, N Y C, S 12, 26:4
TRAVERS (Fred) A, see Majestic (bay steamer)
TRAVIS, Walter J—Death, career, por, Ag 1, 16:3; Ag 2, 17:3
Ed, Ag 2, 20:5
Funeral, Ag 7, IX, 8:1
TRAYLOR Engineering & Mfg Co—Warns that spurious bonds are being circulated in co's name, Jl 11, 29:2
TREADWELL (Mrs), Ida May S—Death, S 15, 29:3
TREASURE, Salvaging of, see Salvaging of Treasure
TREASURY, U S, see U S—Treasury Dept
TREATIES—Compromise reached at cong of Inter-allied War Veterans Fed on peace resolution calling for "respect of treaties," Jl 11, 4:5
Ed on difficulty in negotiating with U S, Ag 29, 16:3
Lr from W J Maxwell on treaty-making powers, S 1, 22:7
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; Internatl Security; War—Outlawry; **also** names of countries involved, as Austria—Germany, Relations with
TREE Ferns, see Ferns
TREES—Blight, see Maple Trees
Blue Trees, see Aspen Trees
Cal—Fossil of extinct sequoia found at Point Loma, Ag 24, 48:4
Canada—Govt plants shade trees on prairies, Ag 21, XI, 26:4
Central Park, see Central Park
Grafting—35 kinds of apples grafted on single tree at Glen Cove, L I, Ag 24, 13:3
Insect Pests—Ed, A bad yr for flowers and trees, Ag 12, 16:6
N Y City—60-ft tree falls on steps of house on Nathan Davis Drive, Ag 27, 6:8
See also Central Park
Study—Bklyn Botanic Gardens offers course, S 26, 20:8
Varieties—Ed on Eur and Amer species, S 25, II, 8:5
See also Forests; **and** names of specific trees, as, Chestnut Trees
TREE-TRANSPLANTING Machine—Success; discussed by H C Lewis, inventor, Ag 14, X, 2:6
TREGOE, J H—On chain store competition in retail trade, Ag 29, 17:3
TREGOR, Nizon, see Cobb, T R
TREILING, Hy—Promoted to rank of Lt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 12, 7:3

TREMAINE, Morris S—On N Y S budget for coming fiscal yr, Jl 2, 8:3
On N Y S debt and securities, S 11, II, 13:4
Buys back from Redmond & Co unsold balance of N Y S bonds issued last Sept; reverses policy by use of sinking fund for purchase, S 13, 42:2
On N Y State bonds, S 14, 42:2
Use of State Sinking Fund for purchase of N Y State bonds strengthens prices, S 17, 25:3
On N Y S debt ratio, S 29, 38:2
Assailed by J W Mack, S 30, 17:1
TREMAINE, W C—Tribute to L Wood, Ag 9, 6:5
TREMAINE, W D—Por, Ag 11, 8:3
TREMBLAY, Jos, see Prohibition—Mass—Chelmsford
TREMORGIO, Switzerland—Water power system described by W Kaempffert, Jl 24, VIII, 10:4
TRENTON (N J) Fair, S 27, 27:1; S 30, 17:4
TRESCA, Carlo—De Pamphilis Press gets judgment for $1,503 against him; claims he is penniless, Ag 19, 20:3
TRESCA, Maril, see Fascisti—U S
TRESCO, Helen—Jno and Judge Hickson, negroes, attacked by mob for alleged insult to her; Hicksons arrested on disorderly conduct charge, Jl 11, 23:3
TREVELYAN, Geo Macaulay—Appt Regius Prof of Modern History at Cambridge, Jl 24, II, 1:3
TREVOR (Lord)—Engaged to P Sims, Jl 12, 30:5
Marriage, Jl 28, 22:5
TREW (Mrs), Harry, see Maude, C
TREXLER, Chas Danl—Sermon on need of idealism to preserve peace, Ag 1, 22:1
TREXLER, Saml—Sermon on strength of Church, at 25th anniversary of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Ch, N Y C, S 19, 28:2
TRIANON Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary
TRIBELL, H C—Membership on N Y Curb Market sold, S 30, 39:1
TRI-BOROUGH Bridge—M E Connolly thinks East River vehicular tunnel needed more, S 4, 15:3
Ed, S 8, 26:5
B F Yoakum on Long Is's need of bridge, S 11, XI, 2:3
Capitalists' com makes offer to Acting Mayor McKee to build with private capital; plans tolls to pay cost and eventual gift to city, McKee's comment, S 22, 37:4
L C L Smith on Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce views; J E Dunningham on bridge and tunnel authority or private financing, S 23, 33:4
L I Chamber of Commerce gives out B F Yoakum's plan for financing, S 29, 18:2
Ed, S 30, 24:2
TRICE, Chas Lawrence—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
TRICO Products Corp—Stock offer, S 18, II, 11:2
Stock offering, S 20, 39:1
TRI-COUNTY Assn of the Blind—Benefit recital by L Lerch and J Jirak, S 3, 4:3
TRIEBER, Jacob—Hand infected, Ag 11, 21:1
Death, S 18, 27:1
TRILLER, Chas—He and C Mackay present Philharmonic Soc with rare autographs of musicians, S 19, 19:1
TRINI (Spanish Dancer)—Returns from Eur, Ag 4, 25:3
TRINITY College—Freshman class gathers, S 21, 46:2
TRINITY Episc Ch, Cranford, N J—Rev K D Martin resigns, S 23, 16:4
TRINITY Lutheran Ch, L I City—A W Meyer installed as asst pastor, Jl 11, 24:5
TRINITY Parish—Year book, Jl 25, 1:3
TRINKA, Frank, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Stormy Petrel
TRIPLETS—Births in Covington, Ky, hosp on same day as twins, Ag 24, 1:4
Born to Mrs N Lederman, New Brunswick, N J, S 28, 27:8
TRIPP, Borden—Engaged to A Dennett, S 22, 26:5
TROOP Fleet, see "Annie M Reid"
TROPICAL Medicine, School of, Porto Rico—Completes first yr; illus and por of Dr G S Sant of India; first student to complete course, Jl 10, II, 9:3
TROPSCH, Hans—S on synthetic petroleum, at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 25, 5:5
TROTSKY, Leon—Ed on Brest-Litovsk Treaty, Jl 11, 18:2
Show-down on internal opposition of Communist Party expected at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com called to decide on his expulsion; Opposition's case against the Administration outlined in article by W Duranty, Jl 13, 6:1
J Stalin checks opposition; his veto to its demand for free discussion held to be decisive, Jl 13, 15:6
Ed on party conflicts in Russia, Jl 14, 22:2
Expulsion from Central Com expected; attack in Pravda, Ag 3, 7:1
Reds quicken drive for his expulsion; opposition denounced by Lenin's widow, Ag 4, 23:4
Mystery surrounding discussions at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com, Ag 7, II, 10:8
Moscow puzzled by failure of jt session of Central Com of Communists Party and Central Control Com to pronounce his expulsion, Ag 8, 7:1
Escapes expulsion from Central Com; opposition statement, Ag 11, 6:3
Wins right to publish views in Pravda; time limit on discussion, Ag 12, 6:1
Ed, Ag 12, 16:3
Sarcastic retort to talk of shooting opposition leaders, Ag 18, 6:5
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:3
Says Anarchism is goal of Soviet system, int with A F of L delegation in Moscow, Ag 25, 6:1
Ed, Ag 26, 16:3
TROUT Feature article by L H Robbins on issue of bait; illus, Jl 24, IV, p 6
Left in mud when Pickett's Lake, Tenn, disappears, S 10, 19:2
TROXEL Mfg Co—Divd, Jl 23, 20:3
TROXELL, Edw L—Says that petrified lobster claw found in L I Sound dates back to millions of yrs, S 17, 17:2; ed, S 26, 20:5
TROY, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 16, 18:6
Mayor Burns up for re-election, Jl 21, 13:6
TROY Gas Co, see Mohawk-Hudson Power Corp
TROY HILLS, N J—Tract of 135 acres bought by N Benisch for development, Jl 23, 25:3
TROY Sunshade Co—Divd, S 15, 43:2
TRUANCY, see Schools—N Y C
TRUCK Cos—E W Bassick, controller of Relay Corp, announces purchase of Garford Truck Co of Lima, O, Jl 30, 19:3
TRUCK Robberies—N J—J Lamming, truck driven by him robbed of spun yarn near Trenton, Jl 24, 14:1
TRUCKMEN—N Y S Supt of Ins upholds Compensation Inspection Rating Bd classification, Ag 25, 32:5
Members of Internatl Teamsters and Chauffeurs' Union in N Y C vote to strike for wage increase, S 7, 31:2
6,000 strike, S 8, 1:2
Strikers attempt violence to strike breakers after refusing own Wage Com's recommendations, S 9, 1:4
Ed, S 9, 24:3
Strike ends with pay raise, S 10, 1:4
Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y ratifies agreement, S 11, 5:1
Rumor of rift in union as some do not return to work, S 13, 22:1
More drivers return to work, S 14, 20:4
2,000 members of Local 202 of Internatl Teamsters and Chauffeurs Union strike when pay raise is refused after conf between Market Truckmen's Assn and Fruit and Produce Trade Assn; city food supply menaced, S 16, 1:4
Strike ends as workers get wage increase, S 17, 1:4
Difficulty in Jamaica, L I, in strike called aftermath of Manhattan walk-out, S 20, 31:7
Feature article by M Adams on effect of strike on N Y C food supply, S 25, IX, 2:1
Strike cited as cause for controversy over customs freight tie-up at piers, S 26, 43:1
TRUCKS, see Motor Trucks
TRUDELL, Edw S—Death, Jl 2, 18:3
TRUEHEART, Peggy, see Percy, A
TRUEMAN, Wm H—Death, Ag 5, 17:3
TRUMAN, Jas S—On proposed N Y S constitutional amendment on Governor's term, s at convention of N Y S Fed of Labor, Syracuse, Ag 24, 25:8
TRUMBULL, Jno H—Uses 2 planes to arrive in N Y C from Plainville, Conn; 1st plane damaged in Trumbull Field, Conn, Ag 18, 3:5
Escapes death when plane which he refused to fly crashes in Lake Caucomgumoc, S 9, 1:5
TRUMBULL, M B—Death, S 26, 21:4
TRUMBULL Steel Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 20, 38:4
TRUNZ, Anton—Appt Gen Sec of Boniface Soc for America, S 16, 14:1
TRUST Cos—Internatl Germanic Trust Co, N Y C, announces organization plans; aims to foster trade relations with Central Eur, Jl 11, 30:2
Amer Banker reports on deposits in firms of Manhattan and Bronx on June 30, Jl 16, 19:2
See also Banks and Banking
TRUSTS, see Anti-Trust Laws
TRUTH Seeker (weekly)—$100,000 libel action brought by Rev G W Speer, Ag 23, 14:2
TRUNALL, Thos W—Marries A R Crueger, S 29, 24:4
TRYGGVE (Swedish S S)—Finnish authorities believe it hit mine in Gulf of Finland and sank with 16 aboard, Ag 25, 6:7
TRYON, Geo W—Lr on E W Morley, S 14, 30:7
TRYON, J Edw—Marries L E Phelps, Ag 22, 10:5
TRYOR, Rufus—Arrested charged with murder of wife, Jl 25, 36:2
TSAI YON-PEI—On comm of 5 in control of new Chinese Nationalist Govt; appt Minister of Education, S 20, 7:4
TSANG, Benj—Will, S 28, 23:4

TSARAKIS, Jas—N J State Troopers J B Callahan, G Wallace and R Benjamin arrested on charge of beating him and T Chiolakis, Ag 3, 6:2
TSAVALAS, Jas—Marriage annulled, Ag 11, 5:4
TSCHARMANN Bros, see Austria—Riots
TSCHUDI, Geo von—Comment on hydro-airplanes and flying boats, Jl 6, 4:3
TSETSE Fly—Dr R F y Sanchez sail for Africa with fierce South Amer fly with which to rout the tsetse, Jl 10, 17:4
TSIMPSEAN Peninsula—Spelling, S 4, VIII, 20:1
TSURUMI, Yusuke—S at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 27, 17:1; Jl 29, 5:5; Jl 30, 13:1
TUBERCULOSIS—Causes—H E Dearholt blames dieting and scant clothing, Ag 8, 1:4
Children's Health Camps—Atty Gen Ottinger rules in favor of county aid, S 25, II, 6:7
Cures—New chemical treatment announced by Dr P Huliger of Switzerland, Ag 12, 14:6
Kirkpatrick remedy will be tested on human beings in Seattle, Ag 13, 28:5
Death Rates—Met Life Ins Co's Statistical Bur reports decline in 1927, Ag 13, 13:2
France—Chamber of Deputies votes to make declaration of cases obligatory, Jl 3, II, 6:2
F K Moffat appeals for funds for Lafayette Memorial to be devoted to aiding children, lr, Jl 10, VII, 10:1
Prevention—Prof Hobday urges measures against tuberculous cows, S 18, II, 7:2
See also New York Tuberculosis and Health Assn
TUBIZE Artificial Silk Co—Enlarges plant at Hopewell, Va, Ag 17, 33:4
Initial divd, S 17, 26:1
TUCK, Edw—France confers rank of Grand Officer of Legion of Honor on him for his benefactions, Jl 23, 11:4
TUCKAHOE, N Y—Hudson Valley Volunteer Firemen's Assn may hold convention there in 1929, Jl 5, 22:1
Chamber of Commerce urges consolidation with Bronxville and East Chester, Ag 21, 26:4
Consolidation project given up, Ag 26, 14:3
Cor Cameron Place and Main St sold to East Chester Development Corp for $800,000, Ag 27, 25:8
Goldsher Realty Corp buys site for apt, Ag 30, 40:3
TUCKER (Mrs), Abbie—J De Boure and wife, and C Jones charged with kidnapping her for purposes of extortion, Ag 24, 48:5
Jones and Mr and Mrs Deboure freed, Ag 26, 18:2
TUCKER, D S—S on farm relief at Inst of Politics, Williamstown, Mass, Jl 31, 5:2
Discussion of his views at Inst of Politics, Ag 5, 7:1
Comment on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:4
Ed, Ag 6, 12:2
TUCKER (Bishop), Hy St Geo—Succeeds Bishop W C Brown as head of Va diocese, Jl 26, 19:3
TUCKER, Peggy—Arrested in Boston in Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 11, 1:5
TUCKERMAN, Eliot—Lr on prohibition enforcement, S 9, 24:7
TUCKERMAN, Lilia McCauley, see Gherardi, W R
TUDOR Arms Apts (270 W 11th St)—Sold for $400,000, Ag 18, 37:1
TUDOR City, N Y C—Private park on East 42d St under construction for tenants, Jl 24, X, 2:4
F F French Co awards electric refrigerator order to Frigidaire Corp for apt development, Jl 29, 5:7
Success of tree-moving machine, Ag 14, X, 2:6
$850,000 loan finances apt, S 1, 41:2
Tenants to have golf course, S 25, XI, 23:2
TUEBINGEN (Germany), Univ of—Honors 3 Amer profs, Jl 27, 26:6
TUGBOATS—W Rohde fined for excessive blowing of siren on Newtown Creek, N Y C, Ag 28, 25:1
TUITE, Bertha, see Towner, W M
TUDIAKOV, N M—Statement at Russian delegation to Soil Science Cong leaves for Moscow, Ag 1, 36:2
TULLOP, Lucy, see Washburn, F E
TULLY, Jim—Writers protest censorship of his "Circus Parade," Ag 16, 44:4
TULLY, Terence B see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian
TULLY (Mrs), Terence—Message from husband at start of London-London flight, S 8, 3:3
To get half of $25,000 prize and $8,500 ins, S 11, 1:7
TULSA Wewoka & Southern R R—Petitions I C C for permission to build new line in Okla, Jl 20, 34:2
TUMULTY, Jos Patk—Predicts nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 16, 28:4
TUNA Fish—900-lb fish caught off Beach Haven, N J, Jl 23, 5:5
Large schools off Boone Is, Me, Ag 7, II, 11:4
School appears off York Beach, Me, Ag 14, II, 1:7
Fish, estimated at over 1,000 lb, killed by shark, near Brant Beach, N J, Ag 21, 12:4
TUNG-SOL Lamp Works—Quarterly report, Ag 5, 23:6
TUNICA Jail, Tenn—5 negro prisoners escape, Jl 5, 7:3
TUNISIA—Paris Matin accuses Moscow of fomenting uprising, Ag 20, 6:7
TUNNELS, see names of specific tunnels
TUNNEY, Gene— S at State convention of Amer Legion, in Troy, Ag 7, 20:1
Will be asked by his brother to adopt baby deserted in N Y C, S 6, 25:2
Gives $1,000 to St Veronica's Ch, S 30, 23:5
See also Boxing—World's Heavyweight Championship
TUNNEY, Cahill & Co, Inc—Formed for Greenwich Village and Chelsea business, Jl 12, 45:2
TUNNICLIFF, Ruth—Theory on measles germ affirmed by research by Drs C W Duval, J Musser and R J Hibbard, Jl 31, II, 1:2
TUOHY, Ferdinand—Feature article on France's new defenses, Ag 28, VIII, 5:1
TUPPER (Mrs), Edith Sessions—Death, Ag 4, 21:3
TUPPER, Hy Allen—Death, S 30, 25:4
TURATI, Augusto—Sees earth too small for Rome and Moscow both, s in Ravenna, Jl 26, 37:3
S dedicating "highest peak" on Italian frontier to Premier Mussolini, Ag 14, 1:2
Ousts Impero ed, E Settimelli, from Fascist Party and reprimands orders in factional quarrel, Ag 19, 19:3
TURATI, Fillippo—Lr of protest against Fascist system under which his friends will be tried for aiding his escape from Italy, Ag 10, 7:5
TURBINES, see Aeronautics—Motors
TURCK (Mrs), Amelia—Death, S 30, 25:4
TURCOTT, Joe, see U S—Navy—Desertions
TUREK (Mrs), Claire—She and H Mulock arrested in N Y C on charge of giving worthless check to Lord & Taylor's store, Ag 20, 3:6
TURIN, Italy—Landlords get severe penalties for defying Fascist law curbing rents, Jl 10, 2:3; Jl 17, II, 6:6
TURIN Expositions—Italy asks Amer Govt and producers to participate, Ag 26, 30:6
TURK, Harold L—On designation of Dems for Repub nominations in N Y C; calls for Repub reorganization, S 5, 4:5
On reorganization of Repub Party in Bklyn; assails Livingston, S 7, 31:3
TURKESTAN—Soviet quells uprising in Ferghana province led by priests who called earthquake Allah's vengeance for Soviet unveiling of Moslem women, Ag 18, 23:2
TURKEY—Afghanistan, Relations with, see Afghanistan
Amer capital wanted, Ag 7, 9:3
Assassination Plots against Pres Kemal, see Kemal Pasha, M
Balkan States, Relations with, see Balkan States
Bandits—Smyrna band wiped out, Ag 29, 5:4
Capital—Pres M Kemal renews life in Constantinople by visit, after studied neglect of the city since he abandoned it as Moslem capital for Angora, Jl 17, II, 1:2
Census, see Census
Circassion Plot, see Kemal Pasha
Commerce—J P G Heffernan on loss of trade and general depression in Constantinople, Jl 31, II, 2:6
Concessions—Chester concession revived by Angora's claim to forfeit of $25,000 deposited by Ottoman-Amer Development Co as security with Italian Commercial Bank, Ag 15, 4:5
Chester concession safe, according to Ottoman-Amer Development Co officials, Ag 16, 36:3
Elections—Pres Kemal's preparations in Constantinople, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Kemalists seek to ban "Friends of England" from office, Ag 27, 14:6
Kemal plans to permit minority candidates for Assembly, Ag 29, 4:2
Kemal instructs candidates on how to be good Deputies, Ag 31, 10:3
Returns, S 4, II, 6:4
Ed, S 10, 16:5
Foreign Policy—New political role seen in M Kemal's visit to Constantinople and Afghan rapproachment; Balkan interest stirred by rumors of Oriental union under Turkish lead, Jl 8, 6:3
Program outlined by Foreign Minister T Rushdi Bey, Ag 3, 7:3
Friends of England, see Turkey—Elections
General Conditions—Impressions of Lt Col J P G Heffernan, Jl 31, II, 2:6
Progress lauded by M M Patrick, at Inst of Politics, Ag 24, 11:3
Internal Policies—Program outlined by T Rushdi Bey, Ag 3, 7:3
Jews, see Jews
Kemal's Visit to Constantinople, see Constantinople
Loans, Amer, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment
Manners and Customs—Repub manners take place of ornate homage to old rulers in reception for Pres Kemal in Constantinople, Jl 17, II, 1:2
Minorities—Pres Kemal plans to permit minority candidates for Assembly, Ag 29, 4:2
Ed, Ag 30, 22:6
Mosul Oil Project, see Oil—Mesopotamia

TURKEY—(Continued)—
Munitions Seizure in Constantinople, see Constantinople
Oriental Union, see Turkey—Foreign Policy
Parliament—Pres Kemal Pasha will pick his Parliament; opposition parties barred, Ag 1, 4:1
Peace Treaty of Lausanne—Views of Count C Sforza, Ag 11, 9:4
Persia, Relations with—Tension on frontier created by incursion of Kurdish brigands from Mosul, Ag 17, 11:1
Politics and Govt—Pres Kemal will broadcast 4-day s to Gen Cong of People's Party, reviewing achievements, S 28, 1:2
Progress—Pres M Kemal Pasha says Turkey will continue to advance along social and political lines, at reception in Constantinople, Jl 3, 6:2
Religion, see Religion—Turkey
Revival—Views of Count C Sforza, Ag 11, 9:4
Russian Emigres—W Feldman quoted in feature article, S 11, IX, 9:2
Social and Political Development, see Turkey—Progress
U S High Comr—Feature article by C Price on administration of Adm M L Bristol, por, Ag 28, IV, p 12
Water Supply, see Water Supply
White Russians—Ousted from Constantinople, Ag 1, 4:1
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
TURKEYS—Tatooing, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
TURKISH Petroleum Co, see Oil—Mesopotamia
TURLINGTON, Edgar—On China at Inst of Politics in Williamstown, Mass, Ag 12, 7:2
TURNBULL, Peveril Hayes—Marries Lady Jane Grey, S 30, 30:4
TURNER, Benj H, see Hallen, J D
TURNER, Danl L—Elected chmn of new Bd of Transit Engineers organized by Port of N Y Authority to study commuter transportation in and out of N Y C, Jl 1, 10:1
TURNER (Mrs), Edna Cowles, see Yellow Cab Co
TURNER, H H, see Smith, W R
TURNER (Bishop), Hy Moneil—Bronze bust disappears from Booker T Washington school, Memphis, on eve of unveiling, Jl 24, II, 4:3
TURNER, Herbert T—Wife sues for divorce, naming Mrs M O Woodruff as corespondent, S 17, 19:5
Must pay alimony, S 28, 26:3
TURNER, Jno Bennett—Marries K V Kent, S 18, 28:4
TURNER, Louis A, see Nitrogen
TURNER, Margt, see DeHoyos, F P
TURNER, Nancy Byrd—Part of her poem, The Ballad of Lucky Lindbergh, quoted; career, Jl 24, II, 7:8
TURNER, Orren Jack, see Princeton, N J
TURNER, Robt G—Marries E C Justice, S 8, 23:6
TURNER, Sarah Marie, see Barry, W J
TURNER, Scott—Designated to represent Dept of Commerce at second triennial Empire Mining and Metallurgical Cong, Jl 27, 3:3
TURNER, Thos W—S on need for negro priests at convention of Federated Colored Catholics, N Y C, S 6, 52:2
TURNER, Tracy L Jr—Marries L E Briggs, Jl 10, 24:2
TURNER (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Trader
TURTLES—1,200-lb turtle captured in Fire Is Inlet; to go to Museum of Natural History, Ag 9, 25:7
8-ft turtle is carted to Amer Museum of Natural History, Ag 11, 35:2
See also Terrapin Derby
TUSCANIA (S S)—W P Stone leaps overboard, Jl 5, 23:6
125 cases of ptomaine poisoning during voyage, Ag 30, 20:2
TUSSAUD'S Wax Works—Will show figures of Wells, Sabatini and Valentino, S 25, II, 7:5
TUTHILL (Mrs), Edith Paige—Death, S 9, 25:3
TUTTLE, Arth S—His opinion favoring Is in Jamaica Bay for N Y airport quoted in feature article by J C Laue, Jl 10, VIII, 4:3
On East Is in Jamaica Bay as site for N Y C's proposed airport, Ag 7, VIII, 4:2
TUTTLE, Chas H—Says C P Mills and F H La Guardia requested Grand Jury inquiry into alleged use of third degree methods by A Heise, suspended Asst Prohibition Administrator, Jl 6, 12:1
E Ruschke appt Special Asst U S Atty to assist him, Jl 19, 12:3
Urges square deal methods in business, denounces graft, s at convention of Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen, N Y C, Jl 29, 30:1
Promises aid in apprehending persons who threw bombs in N Y C subway stations, Ag 7, 23:8
On court delays; cites Sacco-Vanzetti case, s at convention of Commercial Law League of America, in Atlantic City, Ag 25, 1:5
Ed, Ag 26, 16:2
Lr from W H Werth on his s, Ag 31, 20:7
On work of Federal Courts in Southern N Y dist since June 15; cites convictions in criminal cases, s at Central Repub Club, N Y C, S 15, 31:4
Ed, S 16, 22:3
Says confessions in Bishop's Warehouse fire case show arson plot, S 18, 11:1
On receivers of stolen goods, S 22, 58:7
On Amer system of criminal procedure, S 25, IX, 10:2
On contingent fees, before Hardware Sq Club, in N Y C, S 29, 19:1
Announces shifts among aides, S 29, 31:2
TUTTLE, F Day—Engaged to L Skinner, S 15, 36:2
TWEED, Osborn Smith—Death, S 24, 17:3
TWEEDY, Geo Raymond—Death, Jl 9, 13:3
TWEEDY, Hy Hallan—S on loss of faith among students, at Northfield Conf of Religious Education, East Northfield, Mass, Jl 25, 22:4
TWEEDY, Jno M—Death, Jl 6, 25:4
TWELVETREES, Clark—Injured in fall, Ag 26, 15:2
Improving, Ag 27, 5:2
Leaves hospital, S 22, 32:6
TWENTY-SEVEN (Dates)—Feature article on significance in history by E F Barnard, S 25, IX, 11:1
TWIN Brook Zoo—T Holton, son of O W Holton, owner, killed by escaped wolf, Jl 23, 1:5
Inquiry unlikely; E Griffiths's account of his experience with wolf, Jl 24, 2:2
TWIN City Rapid Transit Co—Report for June quarter, Jl 28, 28:3
TWIN State Gas and Electric Co and Berwick Falls Electric Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 11, 32:5
TWINING (Mr and Mrs), Jno H—Daughter born, Jl 26, 20:2
TWINS—Births in Covington, Ky, on same day as triplets, Ag 24, 1:4
E D Taylor, "oldest twin," celebrates 88th birthday in Mendham, N J, Ag 27, 14:6
Mr and Mrs J Opper name twins Gene and Jack after Tunney and Dempsey, S 28, 14:5
See also Siamese Twins
TWO Ten Fifth Ave Corp, see Schulte, D A, Inc
TWO-HUNDRED Twenty-First St, N Y C—2 houses sold for $35,000, Ag 14, II, 18:7
TWO-THIRDS Rule, see Democratic Party—Natl Convention
TYDINGS, Millard E—On trade with Russia, in Baltimore, S 23, 42:4
TYLER, David Gardiner—Death, S 6, 25:2
TYLER, (Mr and Mrs) Donald H—Daughter born, Ag 12, 14:3
TYLER, Gaines A—Marries J L Sheets, Ag 4, 26:2
TYLER, Geo C—Returns from Europe; int, Ag 21, VII, 1:3
TYLER, Richd M—Marries D Middleton, S 4, 18:6
TYNDALL, Frank P—Tells of army air dreadnaught, S 11, VIII, 16:4
TYNG, Theodosius—Reported missing, S 14, 8:3; found, S 15, 30:3
TYPEFOUNDING—D C McMurtrie's research into earliest typefounding in Mexico, Ag 21, III, 18:2
TYPEWRITERS, Delivery by Airplane, see Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
TYPEWRITING—Students of Detroit Commercial High School win natl typists' contest, Ag 24, 14:4
Detroit Commercial College, not High School, won prize, Ag 25, 13:4
See also Telegraph—Typewriter
TYPHOID Fever—Surgeon Gen H S Cumming calls Montreal unsafe, Jl 7, 10:3
3 cases in White Plains, N Y, traced to polluted waters in Kensico quarry; bathers warned, Ag 12, 20:3
Boy contracts it from swallowing water drawn from Hudson River, S 5, 16:2
TYPHOONS, see Storms
TYROL—A Hitler says that Germans living under Italian rule are not abused, Jl 24, II, 16:2
Views of Count C Sforza on granting of South Tyrol to Italy, Ag 13, 5:2
TYROLER, Hortense, see Marks, H E
TYSON, Lawrence Davis—On taxation and flood control, Ag 16, 1:3
Boomed for Vice Pres, Ag 29, 1:3
S at Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 21, 2:2
U-BOATS, see Submarines
U S L Battery Co—Divd, S 22, 43:3
UCHIYAMA, K—S on commercial relations between Japan and U S at meeting of N Y Rotary Club, N Y C, S 9, 31:1
Luncheon for Japanese Naval Training Squadron in N Y C, S 30, 10:2
UDET, Ernest—Preparing for transatlantic flight in seaplane, praises Comdr Byrd's emergency landing in sea after transatlantic flight, Jl 3, 3:8
May not start until Spring, Jl 17, 17:4
Uninjured when plane crashes in test flight, S 29, 8:3
UDY, Stanley Hart—Marries Mrs H H Barnes, S 11, X, 12:4
UGANDA, British East Africa—Report of Capt Pitman, Game Warden; 20,000 elephants held a nuisance, Ag 4, 21:2

UHL, Adolph—Candidate for Mayor of San Francisco, S 4, II, 3:8
UKRAINE—Opposition in Communist Party saved by pressure in Don industrial region, Ag 14, II, 6:6
ULLMAN (Mrs), Flora Adler—Death, Jl 28, 19:5
ULLMAN, Morris—Death, S 2, 17:6
ULLSTEIN, Rudolf—Arrives from Eur for Graphic Arts Exposition, S 6, 21:3
ULM, A H—Feature article on Prohibition Comr Lowman and his policy on dry law enforcement, Ag 7, VIII, 2:6
ULM, Chas T P, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Smith
ULMANN, Alb—Lr on Washington Irving's house, S 5, 14:7
ULRAN, Richd—Appeal for funds to aid his inventions under inquiry, S 2, 27:2
ULRIC, Lenore—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, Ag 30, 21:2
ULRICH, Bessie Kenyon—Death, S 30, 25:5
ULSTER, see Ireland
ULTRA-VIOLET Rays—C B Noback's experiments in treatment of "cage paralysis" of animals, feature article, S 11, IX, 15:1
H Goodman tells of use to expose fake diamonds, bad notes, &c, S 30, 23:2
UMBRELLAS—Clash between 2 women over ownership brought to N Y C court, Ag 15, 10:6
UMRICH, Russell H, see Theatre Tickets
UNDENOMINATIONAL Ch, Berlin, N J, see Berlin
UNDERBERG, Carl—On "Underberg," German medicine, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
"UNDERBERG"—C Underberg says it is medicine, not whisky, made in Germany by H Underberg-Albrecht, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
UNDERCLIFF Av—Veil estate sells cor of 176th St, Ag 30, 40:2
UNDERGROUND Electric Rys Co of London, Ltd—Stockholders will consider change in securities, Jl 14, 31:4
UNDERHILL, Thos V—Announces disbanding of Westchester Co Sheriff's emergency force, Jl 3, 8:2
UNDERWEAR—1926 sales gain shown in survey issued by Natl Retail Drygoods Assn, Amer Viscose Co, du Pont Rayon Co, Ag 8, 23:1
See also Natl Hosiery and Underwear Exposition
UNDERWOOD, F L—Says pellagra threatens undernourished people in Miss River flood area, Jl 26, 33:1
UNDERWOOD, Fredk D, see Erie R R—Lighterage and Marine Equipment
UNDERWOOD, J Harry—Death, Jl 6, 25:2
UNDERWOOD, Oscar W—Backs V H Hanson's fight against K K K in Ala; is out of politics, Ag 22, 22:6
Appt member Franco-Amer Comm to deal with arbitration questions, S 22, 31:5
On Gov Smith and Presidency, S 23, 4:2
UNDERWOOD, Russell Sage, see Erie R R—Lighterage and Marine Equipment
UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Ag 12, 28:1
UNEMPLOYMENT—Austria—Aug figures, S 12, 32:3
France—Latest official figures, Jl 4, 23,:8
Germany—June index, Jl 25, 27:4
Report as of July 15 shows big drop, Ag 1, 29:2
July figures, Ag 29, 27:4
Aug 15 figures, S 5, 21:5
Gt Britain—Improvement in situation, Jl 4, 23:2
Views of W Churchill, Jl 14, 5:2
Sir A Willert calls it spur to nation's foreign trade activity, Ag 2, 6:2
Number of idle increases 22,000 in wk of Aug 22, S 5, 22:1
Total reaches 1,074,000, S 15, 46:6
Mexico—Comment by Excelsior on effects of continued reduction of operations in oil fields, Jl 8, 17:3
N Y City—Semi-annual rept by B S Coler, Ag 18, 11:5
M Jones walks 10 miles to get job, falls and faints from hunger, S 5, 15:4
J Marceau collapses from hunger following failure to get work, S 16, 25:3
H Frazer collapses from hunger while job hunting, S 29, 18:6
New Zealand—Problem disturbs unions, S 25, IX, 11:2
Philippine Is—Unemployed Filipinos charter boat and sail for Hawaiian Is in search of work, Jl 4, 16:4
Poland—Decree of Minister of Labor authorizes system of loans for public or private undertakings providing work for unemployed persons, Jl 6, 36:4
Porto Rico—Increase leads country to seek more industries, Ag 30, 34:2
Russia—On increase among "white collar" class, Ag 14, VIII, 5:7
U S—Lr on unusual table manners of a jobless man in Chestertown, Md, Jl 24, VII, 10:3
Chicago figures, S 16, 9:3
"White Collar" Class, see Unemployment—Russia
UNGER (Prof)—Tells Berlin Medical Soc his experience with new narcotic gas known as E-107, Ag 28, VII, 18:3
UNGERLEIDER, Saml—Leaves for business trip in Eur, Jl 3, II, 12:1
UNGERLEIDER, Saml, & Co—Leases floor at 50 Bway, Ag 5, 30:2
UNICORN Press, see Blum, D
UNION and United Tobacco Co—Said to be negotiating for control of Consolidated Cigar Co, Jl 13, 37:2
Incorporation of Union Tobacco Co as its subsidiary sponsored by Whelan and Schulte interests, Jl 16, 19:2
Begins business on rights bought from Amer Tobacco Co, Ag 30, 33:3
UNION Bag and Paper Corp—Buys hydro and steam electric power properties at Hudson Falls, N Y, and Tacoma, Wash, S 13, 43:1
UNION Bapt Ch, Greenpoint, Bklyn—Rev A Sheldon appt pastor, Jl 2, 22:4
UNION Bus Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
UNION Carbide and Carbon Co—Rumors that it plans to absorb Mathieson Alkali Works said to be unfounded, Jl 12, 34:3
Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 26, 29:4
UNION CITY, N J—901 17th St sold, Ag 6, 24:4
Capt E Dubelbeiss suspended, accused of abusing superior, Ag 16, 11:1
UNION CITY, N J, Chamber of Commerce—Organized, Ag 19, 31:5
Endorses proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, S 10, 16:8
UNION College—134th yr opens, S 20, 31;7
UNION Dime Savings Bank—H V Poor's tiles for Byzantine room; illus, S 4, VII, 9:7
UNION Discount Co, Inc—Receivers apptd, Ag 12, 21:3
UNION Drawn Steel Co—Increases group life insurance for its employes, Jl 10, II, 17:2
Increases amount of employe insurance, Jl 13, 34:7
UNION Electric Light and Power Co of Ill—Report for 12 mos ended May 31, Jl 26, 27:3
See also North Amer Co
UNION Elertric Light and Power Co of Mo—Bond issue, Jl 20, 32:2
Report for 12 mos, ended May 31, Jl 26, 27:3
UNION Gas Corp—Bond issue, Jl 13, 31:2
UNION Health Centre, N Y C—Garment Industry Union appeals to members for fund, S 12, 15:1
UNION Indemnity Co—Buys No 5 Cedar St, S 9, 44:1
UNION Metal Mfg Co—Pf divd, S 17, 26:1
UNION of German Architects and Engineers, see German Architects and Engineers, Union of
UNION of Macedonian Political Organizations of the U S and Canada—Publishing series of brochures presenting racial claims, Ag 7, II, 7:5
UNION of Macedonian Student Organizations—Protest against Serbian "persecution," Ag 21, II, 3:2
UNION of Rumanian Jews, see Jews—Rumania
UNION of Technical Men, Local 37, see N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests)
UNION Oil Co of Cal—Report for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 10, II, 18:8
UNION Pacific R R—Extension of Line—Applies to to I C C for permission to construct line in Wyo, Ag 18, 34:2
Financial Reports—June and half yr, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 24, 30:8
Aug, S 21, 37:4
Valuation—I C C sets tentative figure, Jl 21, 26:1
Figure will be protested, Jl 22, 29:4
Road will file protest against I C C ruling, Jl 23, 19:4
UNION Radiator Co, see Natl Radiator Corp
UNION Ry Co of N Y C—Buys property in White Plains for bus garage, Ag 10, 41:1
UNION Refrigerator Transit Co—Bond issue, Jl 7, 35:2
UNION Stock Yards, Omaha—Valuation, Ag 11, 29:2
UNION Tank Car Co—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 27, 22:2
UNION Theological Seminary—Summer conf for ministers and religious workers, Jl 12, 17:2; Jl 19, 22:8; Jl 20, 23:1; Jl 21, 23:8; Jl 22, 20:1; Jl 23, 16:5
$150,000 bequest from Miss E O Butler, Ag 19, 17:3
Opening exercises, S 29, 11:1
UNION Tobacco Co—Incorporation as subsidiary to Union and United Tobacco Co, sponsored by Whelan and Schulte interests, Jl 16, 19:2
G J Whelan announces plans for its development, Jl 22, 28:2
Arranges to take over better brands of cigarettes and tobacco from Amer Tobacco Co; G J Whelan elected Pres, Jl 29, 27:2
Thos F Ryan becomes financial adviser and stockholder, Ag 2, 30:5
UNION Trust Co, Baltimore, Md—Divds, Jl 15, 25:3
Directors of Commerce Trust Co approve agreement for sale to it, Jl 29, 25:3
UNION Trust Co of Cleveland—Seeks judgment against Falcon Tin Plate Co for mortgage foreclosure and appt of receiver, S 3, 22:2
UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions

UNIONVILLE, N J—Lrs mailed in 1887 to C E Ferguson found under floor of bldg which was then postoffice, Jl 31, 23:1
UNITED Advertising Corp—Buys Newark, N J, lots from the Southern Lumber Co, Jl 10, X, 2:7
UNITED and Globe Rubber Corp—Receivership fees awarded, Ag 16, 44:3
UNITED Artists Corp—Pays $1,250,000 for half interest in long-term lease on Rivoli and Rialto Theatres, Jl 2, 21:1
Acquisition of half interest in Rivoli and Rialto theatres, part of $40,000,000 nation-wide program, Jl 3, 12:7
1st film shown at Rivoli Theatre under its management, Ag 7, VII, 5:7
Secures M Reinhardt for Amer productions, Ag 13, 10:1
E Taylor will break her contract, Ag 14, 26:6
Increases chain of theatres, S 3, 25:4
UNITED Bank and Trust Co—Buys 11 banks in Cal through subsidiary French Amer Corp, S 13, 43:1
UNITED Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer—Denounces Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 10, 5:5
UNITED Cigar Store (28th ~~St~~ & Bway, N Y C)—Held up, Jl 3, 5:5
UNITED Cigar Store (728 Fulton St, Bklyn)—Robbed; A Brophy arrested, S 22, 16:2
Correction of statement about Brophy, S 24, 14:6
UNITED Cigar Stores—Send out airplane for sale of products at Curtiss Field, L I, and on tour of cities, Jl 1, 3:8
Pf divd, Jl 2, 29:2
Sikorsky plane, "first flying cigar store," collides with Curtiss plane, on Curtiss Field, L I, Jl 6, 27:2
Sikorsky plane "first flying cigar store," starts on ten weeks' trip, Jl 10, 8:6
Leases 3 4-story bldgs at 8th Av and 34th St, N Y C, Jl 12, 6:6
Stockholders approve stock change, Jl 19, 36:2
Report for 1st 5 mos of 1927, Jl 29, 29:4
Report for 6 mos, Ag 6, 20:2
Leases 3 stores, Ag 13, 24:2
Leases space in Lincoln Hotel, Ag 25, 36:5
Divd, Ag 27, 22:1
Sells block at Bway, 86th to 87th St, S 8, 46:1
Rept of assets, S 30, 14:4
See also Gillette Safety Razor Co
UNITED Crescent Dry Cleaning Corp—Bond issue, Ag 3, 33:2
UNITED Drug Co—Report for 6 mos, Ag 5, 24:2
UNITED Dyewood Corp—Rept for first half of 1927, S 28, 40:2
UNITED Electric Light and Power Co of N Y—Buys steam unit with largest generator of its kind from Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, Jl 8, 31:3
Orders turbine generator from Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, S 29, 35:4
UNITED Electric Light Co, see Western Massachusetts Cos
UNITED Engineering and Foundry Co—Plans new stock issue, Jl 27, 33:4
Stock change proposed, Ag 27, 21:7
UNITED Fruit Co—Lr from W K Jackson correcting statement in N Y Times on its ownership of Radio Corp of Amer stock, Jl 7, 24:6
Stock in Radio Corp of America disposed of in last 2 yrs, Jl 15, 25:4
Cuts banana price, Ag 26, 28:2
Rumor of merger of interests in Panama with those of Standard Fruit and S S Co, Ag 28, 19:1
Plans Jamaica-St John, N B, S S service, S 15, 58:8
M C O'Hearn elected Vice Pres, S 24, 35:4
UNITED Gas and Electric Co—Divd, S 8, 39:1
Chmn Phillips denies rumor of Tex-St Louis pipe line project, S 9, 31:3
UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Stockholders will consider stock increase, Jl 14, 31:4
Capital increase for expansion approved, S 16, 35:1
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
UNITED German Socs—Executive Bd plans welcome for German transatlantic fliers, Ag 9, 12:2
C Oberwager's statement on German attempt at transatlantic flight, Ag 15, 4:2
UNITED Gulf-Pacific Lines—Locates hdqrs at Gulfport, Miss, Ag 18, 36:2
UNITED Gulf S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Southern Lines
UNITED Hosp Fund—Announces gift by E S Harkness of $250,000 to Memorial Hosp to buy radium for cancer treatment, Ag 8, 1:5
UNITED Hotels of America—Purchases additional life insurance for employes, Ag 4, 35:2
UNITED Investors Securities Corp—Formed, S 13, 43:4
UNITED Jewish Campaign, see Jews—Relief Work
UNITED Light and Power Co—Financial Repts—5 mos of 1927 and 12 mos to May 31, Jl 2, 28:1
June, Ag 2, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 21:5
Aug, S 29, 40:5
UNITED Medicine Mfrs of America—6th annual convention; Pres H E Woodward's report, S 13, 23:1; S 14, 44:2
UNITED Methodist Ch (England), see Methodist Episc Ch—England
UNITED Mine Workers of America, see Coal Miners
UNITED Natl Bank, N Y C, see Financial and Industrial Securities Corp
UNITED Neckwear Makers' Union, see Neckwear
UNITED Order of Amer Mechanics—N Y S Council meets in Little Falls; election of officers, Jl 27, 37:4
UNITED Palestine Appeal, see Jews—Palestine
UNITED Paperboard Co, Inc—Rept for yr ended May 28, S 1, 34:1
UNITED Porto Rican Sugar Co—Bond redemption, S 9, 41:4
Bond issue, S 13, 41:2
UNITED Press—Represented at Geneva Press Conf, Ag 25, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 27, 13:3
UNITED Properties Corp—Bond issue, Jl 21 31:1
UNITED Protestant Alliance of Queens—Meets in Richmond Hill; applications for membership in K K K distributed, Jl 2, 10:4
UNITED Rys and Electric Co of Baltimore—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 33:4
UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assn—S Browne, Pres, urges voters to reject amendment providing for extension of City's borrowing capacity for subway construction, Jl 9, 6:7
S Sufrin on assn's plan to sue N Y C Controller Berry to bar salary increases to skilled mechanics, S 13, 52:1
See also Motor buses—N Y City, Jl 29, Jl 30, Ag 3, Ag 4, Ag 5
UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp—Sells plant at West Wareham, Mass, to Washington Steel Co, Ag 9, 34:5
Divd, S 15, 43:2
UNITED Soc of Christian Endeavor, see Christian Endeavor, Internatl Soc of
UNITED Spanish War Veterans, see Spanish-Amer War Veterans
UNITED STATES—Aeronautics Dept—Plan supported by Repr Fitzgerald, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Amer Legion convention votes for separate dept under own Cabinet Sec, S 22, 4:2
Resolution adopted by Amer Legion, S 23, 2:6
Agriculture Dept, see Cotton—Estimates (for controversy over predictions)
Alliances, see U S—Foreign Policy
Army—A E F, **see** European War—U S
"Admirals"—Feature article on training for Transport service, S 4, VIII, 4:5
Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Band—New uniforms, S 12, 10:2
Bonus—The Amer Banker reports veterans in default on loans on bonus certificates as security, Jl 14, 29:3
Camps—R Moses on chances of N Y State acquiring site of Camp Upton, Ag 20, 17:6
Camps for Civilian Training—Gov Gen Wood honored by Army officers as founder of first citizens' training camp 12 yrs ago; 53 camps in country now; total enrolment, Jl 3, II, 1:2
1,600 begin training at Plattsburg, Jl 4, 30:2
Fourth of July at Plattsburg, Jl 5, 11:4
First drills at Plattsburg, Jl 6, 52:2
Action of Communists and other radical organizations in attempting to stir up dissatisfaction among students denounced by Maj Gen R L Bullard, Jl 7, 18:4
Maj Gen McRae arrives at Plattsburg to inspect camp, Jl 9, 30:2
McRae reviews rookies at Plattsburg, Jl 10, 22:8
Enrolment figures published by Capt N H Lord, Jl 10, II, 6:5
Plattsburg rookies learn infantry work, Jl 12, 28:4
2-3 training for infantry, according to T E Van Deusen, who calls it the backbone of the Army, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Orders detailing students to Plattsburg issued by Maj Gen McRae; list of students, Jl 17, IX, 10:1
Orders detailing youths of N Y, N J and Del to camps Aug 5 issued by Maj Gen McRae; students listed, Jl 19, 26:1
44,976 applicants accepted, Jl 24, 1:2
112 alternates designated for Plattsburg listed, Jl 24, II, 9:1
Capt M Costello and Capt P B Berry of Irish Free State, go to Peekskill to complete survey, Jl 24, 19:3
A Chanler rushes from Paris to enter Plattsburg; gets vaccination certificate by cable, Jl 31, II, 1:4
4,000 prepare to leave for camps; Reserve officers off for Summer training, Jl 31, II, 22:1
Trophy awarded to Troop A at Ft Ethan Allen Cavalry camp, Ag 5, 8:4
3,000 leave for camps today from N Y, N J and Del, Ag 5, 14:6

UNITED STATES—Army—Camps for Civilian Training—(Continued)—
Pacifist pamphlet distributed among students bound for Plattsburg, Ag 6, 28:2
Opening day at Plattsburg; statement by Col L S Breckinridge on aims, Ag 7, 25:1
Oath administered to Plattsburg students; s by Col Hughes, Ag 8, 9:1
Members of first Plattsburg training camp asked to attend Gov Gen Wood's funeral in Wash, Ag 9, 5:3
Field artillery practice at Madison Barracks under guidance of regulars, Ag 10, 18:1
Coast artillery training under Col G Ordway at Ft Hancock, Ag 11, 25:2
Students drill with coast and harbor defenses at Ft Hancock; baseball league organized, Ag 12, 20:6
Signal Corps course at Ft Monmouth, Ag 13, 23:1
Signal Corps course at Ft Monmouth; radio work and carrier pigeon section; inspection at Ft Hancock, Ag 14, 14:1
502d Anti-Aircraft Corps and 62d Coast Artillery arrive at Camp Upton for training, Ag 15, 9:1
Maj Gen McRae reviews students at Ft Monmouth, Ag 17, 26:4
Ft Hancock students will use big guns to repel "sea attack"; firing tests at Madison Barracks, Ag 25, 11:1
Fishermen in range of Ft Hancock guns halt firing to repel "sea attack," Ag 26, 1:2
Plattsburg enters last week of training; scholarships awarded, Ag 28, 12:6
Fishing boats ignore gun warning at Ft Hancock, Ag 30, 48:4
A C Rutzen wins swimming trophy at Plattsburg, S 2, 17:2
Final exercises at Plattsburg; awards, S 3, 13:2
Plattsburg closes; prizes awarded, S 4, 16:1
Ft Du Pont camp closes; honors awarded; move for legis to open West Point to citizen soldiers, S 5, 7:3, 5
Attendance figures, S 8, 10:5
Camps for Reserve Officers, **see** U S—Army—Officers—Reserve Officers
Camps (Regular)—15 army units in N Y to march to Camp Dix, Ag 23, 30:7
Cavalry—Plans for manoeuvres in Tex, S 3, 4:3
Feature article by O McKee Jr on manoeuvres in Tex, illus, S 4, VII, 8:2
Chaplains—J F Chenoweth will retire, Ag 26, 7:2
Citizens' Military Training Camps, **see** U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
Deserters—3 held after swimming from Fort Slocum to New Rochelle, Jl 12, 17:2
See also Bergdoll, G C
Div Units—Reorganization, Ag 12, 7:4
18th Inf—Reviewed by Gen C P Summerall at Fort Slocum, Ag 20, 16:4
Enlistments—Anecdote of enlistment of "restaurant," C Atkins and brothers, Jl 6, 7:2
502d Anti-Aircraft Corps—Arrives at Camp Upton for training, Ag 15, 9:1
42d Inf—Disbanded by Gen C H Martin in Panama Canal Zone, Jl 28, 17:1
General Staff—Brig Gen G S Simonds appt Asst Chief, Ag 18, 21:1
Honors—Sgt M Risueno awarded medal for perfect soldiering in 65th Inf, Jl 20, 25:5
Housing—Bids on new barracks at Fort Wadsworth to be asked today, Ag 29, 20:6
Infantry—Called the backbone of the army, by T E Van Duesen, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Inspector General—Col W C Rivers appt to succeed Maj Gen E A Helmick, S 21, 11:1
Irish Survey—Delegation to study Amer methods, Jl 31, II, 9:4
See also U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
Manoeuvres—Reserve officers prepare for attack on N Y C to test its defenses, Jl 10, 15:5
Plans for jt cavalry and aircraft manoeuvres near Fort Bliss, Tex, Jl 25, 19:2
R E Griffin, private 1st class, Troop E, 7th Cavalry, killed at Fort Bliss, Tex, when plane strikes him as he rides horse in joint air and land manoeuvres, Jl 27, 23:2
Sham battle at Fort Wadsworth, Jl 29, 21:7
Plans for mimic battle at Fort Slocum, Ag 5, 14:6
Sham battle at Seagirt, Ag 22, 10:8
Plans of Cavalry Div in Tex, S 3, 4:3
Feature article by O McKee Jr on Cavalry Div in Tex, illus, S 4, VII, 8:2
62d Coast Artillery to test anti-aircraft guns at Rockaway Pt, N Y, S 5, 15:2
Marksmanship—Trophies announced, S 19, 18:2
Medical Field Service School, Carlisle—Inspected by Brig Gen E E Booth of General Staff with view to enlargement, Jl 11, 19:2
Inspected by Maj Gen Summerall, Jl 12, 28:1
Natl Guard—Praised by Asst Sec of War MacNider, S 3, 4:2
See also names of States subhead Natl Guard, e g, N Y S—Natl Guard
Nurse Corps—O Flikke made Capt, S 25, 7:1
Officers—Imposter, see Douglas, C
Martin (Gen), C H, Comdr of Panama Canal Dept, returns to Balboa after leave of absence, Jl 8, 7:2
Promotions—Col S Hof appt asst chief of ordinance with rank of Brig Gen, at Governors Is, Jl 14, 12:6; Jl 16, 15:1
Brig Gen R Alexander advanced to Maj Gen; Col G H Jamerson appt Brig Gen, Ag 28, 18:8
Brig Gen J M Jenkins appt to succeed Maj Gen M-H Barnum; Col H J Hatch succeeds Jenkins, S 4, 7:1
Col W C Rivers appt Inspector Gen with rank of Maj Gen, S 21, 11:1
Col R H Van Deman promoted to Brig Gen; career, S 23, 27:2
Reserve Officers—304th Field Artillery at Camp Pine and 360th, 363d and 438th Engineers at Fort Du Pont will begin Summer field training today; officers listed, Jl 3, 7:4
Reservists prepare for attack on N Y C to test its defenses, Jl 10, 15:5
Record attendance at camp at Ft Monmouth, Jl 19, 13:6
306th Inf, 77th Div, ordered to mobilize for annual Summer training at Ft Slocum; officers named, Jl 22, 40:4
More reservists report for active duty, Jl 24, II, 9:2
303d Signal Battalion ordered to Fort Monmouth, Jl 28, 16:3
308th Inf off for Plattsburg, Jl 29, 5:4
150 leave for annual Summer training, Jl 31, II, 22:1
Orders issued for concentration of N J div at Camp Silzer, Ag 1, 39:3
Plans for mimic battle at Fort Slocum, Ag 5, 14:6
309th N J Reserve Inf will assemble at Fort Wadsworth; plans, Ag 6, 12:8
31 end course at Ft Wadsworth, Ag 7, 7:5
29 officers of 309th N J Infantry at Fort Wadsworth, Ag 8, 9:1
303d Cavalry called to Fort Ethan Allen in Vt, Ag 13, 15:1
War Dept denies plans for reduction of force, Ag 19, 9:2
18th Inf reviewed by Gen C P Summerall, at Fort Slocum, Ag 20, 16:4
Expansion program outlined by War Dept, Ag 20, 30:3
Sham battle at Seagirt, Ag 22, 10: 8
4,917 graduates from training corps units in colleges and univs, S 22, 6:6
Reserve Officers Assn—Wheeling (W Va) chapter launches natl fund for French war orphans to be sent with R Elder in N Y-Paris airplane flight, S 4, 16:1
Retirements—Ed on Maj Gen Davis, Jl 2, 16:3
Col S R H Tompkins returns to old post at Fort Bliss, Tex, before retiring, Jl 14, 23:2
Sgt W Beardsley retires after 29 yrs' service, Jl 17, 4:4
Maj Gen W Weigel retires, Ag 25, 12:2
Maj Gen M-H Barnum retires, S 4, 7:1
Transfers—Brig Gen G S Simonds appt Asst Chief of General Staff, Ag 18, 21:1
Panama Canal Dept—Gen C H Martin, Comdr, returns to Panama after leave of absence, Jl 8, 7:2
Quartermaster School—Enlisted men among graduates, Ag 3, 48:5
Rainbow Div—Delegates gather at Des Moines for convention; Div may go to Paris for 1928 convention, Jl 14, 25:4
Annual meeting; election of officers; veterans will go to France in 1928, Jl 17, 21:5
Rations—Feature article by R Ginsburgh; illus, Ag 28, IV, p 6
Re-enlistments—57% of soldiers honorably discharged re-enlist, Jl 14, 1:2
Reorganization of Div Units, Ag 12, 7:4
Reserve Officers, **see** U S—Army—Officers
Resignations—Sgt H Hagen resigns after 30 yrs' service, Jl 27, 25:7
Service Schools—3 Japanese officers admitted, Ag 25, 23:2
77th Div—Will observe 10th anniversary of its entrance into World War; memorial plaque to be unveiled at Fort Jay, Jl 17, II, 4:8
Plans for celebration of 10th anniversary at Governors Is, Ag 8, 9:1
Celebration of 10th anniversary of service in World War, Ag 22, 36:2
306th Field Artillery unveils tablet in N Y C to war dead, S 26, 2:1

UNITED STATES—Army—(Continued)—
Shoes—War Dept approves rubber heels for new garrison shoes, Jl 18, 27:2
Signal Corps—Report of use of radio for first 6 mos of yr, Ag 21, 7:3
16th Inf—Field day at Ft Wadsworth, Jl 14, 12:3
62d Coast Art—Arrives at Camp Upton for training, Ag 15, 9:1
Tank Cos—Co B at Fort Benning, Ga, receives charter as life-saving squad from Red Cross, Jl 17, 13:3
Third Div (the "Marne" div)—Veterans will hold annual reunion in Washington, Jl 4, 17:8
Transport Service—Feature article, S 4, VIII, 4:5
26th Inf—Presented with silver cup by Canadian Machine Gun Corps at Quebec on Organization Day at Plattsburg, illus, Ag 14, II, 3:3
Uniforms—Arrangements for vari-hued uniforms, Jl 24, 22:8
New dress for Army Band, S 12, 10:2
Plans to dye Khaki uniforms, S 21, 29:1
War College—S by Maj Gen Summerall at opening, S 2, 18:1
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S
Biological Survey—To undertake census of waterfowl, feature article, Jl 31, VIII, 6:2
Cabinet—H N Holmes would have scientists appt to posts of war and navy, Jl 26, 30:5
See also Coolidge (Pres)—Cabinet (or substitute name of incumbent Pres)
Children's Bur—Feature article on bur's study of problem of nutrition of the child; L J Roberts quoted, Jl 31, VIII, 10:1
Civil Service, see Civil Service—U S
Coast and Geodetic Survey—Device developed to give automatic aim to telescope at night, Jl 30, 16:7
Coast Guard Service—Comdr Boedeker of Base 1 near Atlantic City begins inquiry into charge of A C Reed and J Ordille that patrol boat fired on their motorboat and crew handcuffed them, Jl 19, 48:2
Cutter Comanche crippled by blaze; towed to Galveston, Jl 24, II, 1: 4
Cutter Comanche adrift in Gulf of Mexico, disabled by fire, Jl 23, 28:3
M W Rasmussen transferred from N J post to Buffalo, Ag 2, 42:2
New base at St Petersburg, Fla, Ag 5, 19:5
Northland races ice floes in trip from Seattle to Pt Barrow, Alaska, Ag 16, 37:2
Boat Patrol effects double rescue when yacht Karibou and police boat No 10 go on rocks in Hell Gate, Ag 18, 1:4
Atlantic City unit to be disbanded, Ag 27, 25:3
Boedeker on work off N J, Ag 29, 7:3
Patrol boat Crawford held in Cornwall Canal by Canadian Govt for violating treaty of 1817 on carrying arms; freed as State Dept acts, S 14, 26:2
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Coast Guard
Colonial Possessions—Gov Gen Wood favors keeping P I under jurisdiction of War Dept, in conf with Sec of War Davis; differs with Pres Coolidge; statement by U S Repr Kiess, Jl 8, 40:4
See also Philippine Is; Virgin Is
Commerce Dept—Aeronautics—New position, Director of Aeronautics Branch, created, C R Young appt, Jl 10, 8:3
Finds that deaths decrease in civil aviation; seeks data for establishing air insurance, Ag 9,, 11:5
Statistics for auto casualties, Ag 29, 8:3; S 26, 23:2
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S
Congress—Bills, see specific headings, e g, Tariff
Blocs—Ed on S A Rice's article in Amer Political Science Review, S 18, II, 8:5
See also Repub Party—Congress
Contempt Cases, **see** U S—Congress—Witnesses at Hearings
Criticism—Ed on W M Butler's defense in pamphlet on record of 69th Cong, Jl 1, 20:2
Dem Party, **see** Democratic Party—Cong
Elections, **see** Elections—Congress; **and** subhead Elections under names of States
Filibusters—Defended by F Morrison, S 6, 27:2
Franking Privilege of Sens and Reprs, **see** Postal Service—Franking Privilege
House of Reprs—Minority Leader—Repr Garrett's candidacy for Sen may make Repr Garner Dem leader, Jl 8, 7:6
Issues—Feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, p 1
Ed, Ag 21, II, 8:1
N Longworth confers with Pres Coolidge on next session, S 16, 6:1
Record of Achievements—Ed on W M Butler's defense of 69th Cong in pamphlet on its record, Jl 1, 20:2
Salaries—J Couzens on "overpayment" of Sens, Ag 27, 13:2
Seating of Sens, **see** Smith, F L; Vare, W S
Sen—Blocs, **see** Republican Party—Congress
Coms—Federal Judge Thompson, in J C South's suit for Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com to get Del Co, Pa, ballot boxes, holds he has no jurisdiction to decide whether Com continues to exist, Jl 13, 22:8
Filibusters, **see** U S—Cong—Filibusters
Racial origins of members, ed, S 25, II, 8:2
Salaries, **see** U S—Cong—Filibusters
Seating of Senators, **see** Smith, F L; Vare, W S
Treaty-Making Powers—Lord Phillimore on difficulty of negotiating treaties with U S, ed, Ag 29, 16:3
Lr from W J Maxwell, S 1, 22:7
Sessions—Sen Smoot urges Pres Coolidge to call special session; outlines program he thinks it should consider, Jl 22, 1:3
Word in Wash that Coolidge's decision against special session is final; Repr Bacharach opposes it, Ag 1, 1:7
Coolidge still opposes extra session, S 3, 1:1
Coolidge confers with leaders; will not call special session lest it affect business, S 13, 1:5
Ed, S 14, 30:1
Coolidge vetoes special session, S 21, 7:2
See also Floods—Miss River (for question of special session on flood relief)
Witnesses at Hearings—Contempt cases of S Insull and T W Cunningham for refusing to answer at Sen Finance Com hearings on Ill and Pa elections, problem before new Cong, feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:8
Constitution—A C Ritchie on need to guard against changes, Jl 9, 6:3
Lr from E V Leighton, Civic Sec of Natl Security League, on free course, Jl 13, 22:6
Lr from W J Maxwell on treaty-making powers, S 1, 22:7
Lr from W F Montavon on guarantee of religious freedom, S 4, VII, 10:1
Sermon by J L Davis, S 19, 28:1
Public support urged by W E Borah, S 20, 31:4
See also Constitution Day; Constitution Week; Oratorical Contests; Presidential Campaign of 1928—Prohibition Issue (for talk of nullificationist candidates)
Consular Service, see U S—Foreign Service
Controller Gen, see McCarl, J R
Courts, see Courts—Federal; U S—Supreme Court
Customs Service—G Graves Jr, nephew of L C Andrews, gets seasonal appt as inspector on Canadian border, Jl 14, 10:6
Australian Minister Pratten will study administration in N Y C, Ag 3, 34:8
Prohibition Unit to take over dry patrol work on Canadian border west of Buffalo, Ag 31, 10:2
I Bacharach calls special meeting of Ways and Means sub-com to investigate adminstration and personnel, S 26, 43:3
See also Conscience Money; N Y C—Port
Depts, see U S—Govt Depts, and names of specific depts listed alphabetically under U S, e g, U S—Navy Dept, etc
Description and Travel—W Sproule says Pacific Coast is luring Americans, Ag 7, 7:1
Impressions of English shop girls, Ag 19, 5:3; ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Impressions of G Bernhard, feature article, Ag 28, VII, 18:1
Views of M Bokanowski, French Minister of Commerce, S 18, II, 7:4
Destiny—Feature article by E Faure, America and Rome: a study in destiny, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 3
Diplomatic Service, see U S—Foreign Service
Dist Attys, see U S—Justice Dept—Attys
Economic Conditions—Feature article by E Faure, America and Rome: a study in destiny, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 3
Education Bur—Report on school construction for past 2 yrs, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:6
Ed on survey of land grant colleges, S 12, 22:1
Education Dept—Proposal assailed by Catholic Central Verein, Ag 25, 8:5
Project denounced by C H LeBlond, S 28, 13:1
Resolution condemning it adopted at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Women, S 29, 5:2
Expansion—Discussed by Dr R L Wilbur at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 17, II, 3:2
Finances—Annual Report of Treasury Dept, **see** U S—Finances—Statistics
Appropriation Bills—Federal Courts in N Y dist function normally as money for new fiscal yr is available after curtailment due to failure of Cong to pass Deficiency bill; debts which have rolled up must wait passage of bill, Jl 6, 39:2
Sen Smoot, urging special session of Cong, believes it should consider passage of Deficiency bill lost in Sen filibuster last session, Jl 22, 1:3

UNITED STATES—Finances—(Continued)—
Budget—Final figures place surplus at $635,809,921, Jl 2, 8:1
Ed, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Explained by Director Lord at Inst of Public Affairs, Ag 10, 14:4
Pres Coolidge approves 1928 estimates, Ag 14, 1:8
H M Lord gives system credit for Treas surpluses, Ag 15, 4:3
Ed, Ag 15, 16:2
Sec Hoover says 7 engineering projects under consideration need not prevent tax cuts, Ag 16, 1:3
Ed, Contingent tax reduction, Ag 17, 22:1
Repr Oldfield on estimates, Ag 18, 23:1
W A Oldfield blames Repubs, not Pres Wilson, for delay in adoption, Ag 29, 7:1
H M Lord on saving under present system, S 30, 22:2
Debt—Final figures on gross public debt, interest payments and reduction, in Treas Dept's report for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 2, 8:2
Ed, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Under Sec of Treas Mills estimates $60,000,000 yrly saving from lower interest rate, Jl 5, 31:4
Dem Natl Com charges Coolidge Administration with deceit; claims credit for reduction is due Pres Wilson's policy, Ag 27, 15:8
Debt Retirement—Figures to June 28 show total retirement of $1,165,754,223 for fiscal yr, Jl 1, 1:2
More than 200 millions worth of 2d Liberty Bonds exchanged before close of period June 30, Jl 1, 25:4
O L Mills outlines Treas Dept plan for buying in outstanding 2d Liberty bonds, Ag 11, 5:2
Ed on public apathy toward Mellon's conversion offer, Ag 12, 16:2
Correction by Mills, Ag 13, 18:2
Possible plans for Sept 15 refunding, Ag 18, 31:1
O L Mills's problems in handling 2 billions in securities due before Dec 15, Ag 19, 8:1
Market predictions on policy, Ag 21, II, 14:1
Ed, While prosperity lasts, Ag 23, 24:2
Speculations on Sept 15 financing, S 4, II, 9:1
Will float certificate and note issues totaling $500,000,000 to meet Sept 15 refunding, S 6, 1:6
Ed, S 6, 24:3
Response to securities offer; O L Mills simplifies announcement over radio, S 7, 41:1
Certificate offering closed, S 9, 35:2
Note offering closed; subscription allotments, S 10, 23:2
Plan contrasted with British, S 12, 32:3
Subscription and allotment figures on issues, S 13, 40:2
Ed, S 14, 30:1
Large number of bonds still unredeemed, S 18, II, 11:2
Favored rather than tax reduction by Sen Nye, S 20, 10:5
Sec Mellon sets Oct 1 as closing date for exchange of Liberty bonds, S 24, 24:1
Figures on Liberty bonds exchanged since Mar, S 25, II, 12:2
Ed, Forgetful bondholders, S 28, 24:2
Divd Revenues—Panama R R Co sends Sec of Navy Wilbur check for $350,000 divds on stock owned by Govt in his name, S 21, 37:2
Economy—M B Madden praises Pres Coolidge's economy, Jl 3, 8:1
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:2
Expenditures—Lr from G French, S 11, VIII, 14:4
Controller General McCarl warns Treasury Dept of unauthorized expenditures for radio broadcasting, S 23, 14:5
Ed, S 24, 16:6
French Debt, see France—Finances—Debts; War Debts—French
Interest on Debt, see U S—Finances—Debt
Internal Revenue, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Loans, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
Note issue, see U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
Revenue—Figures for fiscal yr to June 30, Ag 29, 19:1
Totals from navy oil litigations, S 15, 28:8
Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—Govt Securities; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
Statistics—Treas Dept's final figures on receipts, expenditures and surplus for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 2, 8:1, 2
Ed, Jl 3, II, 4:2
Surplus—Exact figures to June 28 show $636,217,957, Jl 1, 1:2
Feature article on pending struggle in Cong over disposition, S 4, VIII, 9:1
Fine Arts Comm—F Vitale appt member, S 25, 24:4
Meets in N Y C to consider plans for Dept of Commerce and Internal Revenue Bldgs in Wash, S 29, 13:2
Foreign Countries' Attitude—Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading quoted on Europe's attitude, in feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2
Ed on article by F M Ford in Nineteenth Century on misunderstandings by British tourists, Ag 21, II, 8:2
E Prizer on feeling in Far East, S 16, 34:7
Foreign Investment Movement, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment
Foreign Loan Policy, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investments
Foreign Policy—U S Sen Borah modifies position and is determined not to embarrass the Administration, Jl 3, II, 2:4
Ed, Free and interdependent, Jl 4, 14:2
S by J Daniels on feud between Hy Cabot Lodge and Woodrow Wilson as an internatl tragedy, Jl 6, 45:1
D Lloyd George urges U S concern in Europe, Jl 14, 11:2
Interpretation of America in Pacific relations by Dr R L Wilbur at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 17, II, 3:1
Interpretation of ideals in relation to Pacific countries by Mrs C C Catt, Jl 19, 15:1
Lr from Democrat on Sen Reed, Jeffersonian; Geo Washington's opposition to entangling alliances construed as against League of Nations, S 13, 30:7
Washington misquoted on alliances, according to M M Lyon, S 21, 28:8
S by U S Repr Davenport, S 28, 14:2
Lr from a Democrat on Jefferson and alliances, S 28, 24:8
See also League of Nations, **and** subhead U S, Relations with, under names of countries, e g, France—U S, Relations with
Foreign Population—Hyphen cultivators denounced by Immigration Restriction League which appeals for support of present immigration policy of U S, Jl 10, II, 11:1
L M Larson on political power of aliens in Middle West, Ag 3, 2:6
A Johnson warns aliens against Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration, Ag 9, 4:2
See also Alien Land Laws; Americanization; Deportation; Immigration and Emigration—U S; **and** names of specific nationalities
Foreign Service—Official welcome for W Phillips, first U S Minister to Canada, in Ottawa, Jl 3, 5:2
Reaction to Vice Pres Dawes's criticism of career system, Jl 3, II, 2:4
Dr M Howell, retiring Minister to Egypt, leaves Cairo, Jl 7, 6:6
Amb Sheffield arrives at Summer White House; Americans in Mexico demand light on rumors of his resignation, Jl 7, 3:4
J R Sheffield resigns as Amb to Mexico; tribute to him by Pres Coolidge in lr accepting his resignation; critical situations and obstacles which beset him in relations with Mexico reviewed, Jl 9, 1:1
News of Sheffield's retirement stirs interest in Mexico, Jl 9, 2:8
Ed on Sheffield's resignation, Jl 9, 12:5
Pres Coolidge accepts Maj Gen E H Crowder's resignation as Amb to Cuba to take effect Sept 1, in lr of tribute; services praised by Sec Kellogg, Jl 9, 12:8
D K E Bruce resigns from Consular Service, Jl 9, 13:2
N Winship named Charge d'Affaires at Cairo; list of new appts and transfers, Jl 10, 25:1
Feature article by W Williams on H S Gibson, por, Jl 10, IV, p 5
Panama paper Diaro assails Sheffield, in comment on his resignation, Jl 11, 32:3
W F Francis appt Minister Resident and Consul Gen to Liberia, Jl 13, 10:2
F M Dearing may be appt Amb to Cuba, Jl 17, 9:4
Irish Free State prepares honors for F A Sterling, first Amer Minister, Jl 21, 7:2
T E Campbell urged as Amb to Mexico, Jl 21, 13:5
D W Iddings urged as Amb to Mexico, Jl 22, 2:7
Promotions, Jl 22, 5:5
Amb Houghton leaves for Scotland, Jl 25, 4:5
F A Sterling, first U S Minister to Ireland, welcomed in Dublin, Jl 26, 11:1
Sec Kellogg admits that "career" men in diplomatic service get preference over consular branch in promotions, in report to House Foreign Affairs Com, Jl 27, 7:4
Dublin elated over arrival of Sterling; statement by Pres Cosgrave; Irish press comment, Jl 27, 8:2
Dr J M Howell returns from Egypt, Jl 28, 6:6
Sterling presents credentials to Gov Gen Healy, in Dublin; latter's reply to Sterling's s, Jl 28, 9:2
Ed, Diplomats and consuls, Jl 28, 18:3
Ed on Sterling, Jl 30, 14:5
Dr J M Howell explains incident in Egyptian career and exposes biased report, Jl 31, II, 4:1
Changes: new posts established, Ag 12, 18:2
F R Dolbeare transferred to Ottawa as counselor to legation, Ag 17, 25:6
Int with M Poindexter on return from Peru on leave of absence, Ag 24, 22:8

UNITED STATES—Foreign Service—(Continued)—
Plans to open consulates at Brisbane, Australia and St Vincent, Cape Verde Is; changes announced, Ag 25, 20:8
Rumor of appt of J W Garrett as Amb to Mexico unconfirmed, Ag 28, 14:6
Executive order issued by Pres Coolidge defines rules of precedence, putting commerical attaches below Consuls, Ag 30, 22:8
W D Upshaw wires W C T U to ask Pres Coolidge to appt drys, Ag 31, 10:5
Ed, Ag 31, 20:6
Amb Bliss welcomed in Buenos Aires, S 1, 8:3
L Atcherson, 1st woman appt, resigns from legation in Panama, S 4, 16:2
E Steger, Consular attache, shot in Dresden; attack laid to Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizer, S 5, 1:4
W J MacCafferty assigned to legation in Nicaragua; J F Martin transferred from Rome to Panama; promotions; salary increases, S 9, 9:2
Farewell dinner for C C Eberhardt by Pres Diaz in Managua, S 12, 25:7
Amb Grew welcomed by Amer colony in Constantinople, S 19, 16:4
D W Morrow apptd Amb to Mexico, S 21, 1:5
Ed, S 21, 28:1
Ed on Sen Borah's statement on Morrow's appt, S 22, 28:1
W H Collier coming home from Chile, S 26, 2:6
Promotions, S 28, 22:3
See also Morrow, D W; Steger, E
Forest Service—R D Forbes appt Director of Allegheny Forest Experiment Station, Jl 11, 32:1
Geological Survey—Places center of industry in U S 50 miles southeast of Chicago, S 12, 25:2
Govt, see U S—Politics and Govt
Govt Depts—Ed on F O Lowden's article in Political Science Review, Ag 23, 24:1
See also names of specific depts arranged alphabetically under U S, e g U S—Navy Dept
Govt Employes, see Govt Employes
History—Ed, Grandsons of the early Republic, S 10, 16:5
See also names of specific periods and events, e g, Revolutionary War, U S
Hydrographic Office—Work in connection with Comdr Byrd's transatlantic flight, chart prepared by L C Ramsey and E H Kincaid, Jl 1, 4:2
Lts Ramsey and Kincaid summarize conditions for transatlantic flights since Apr 1; say Comdr Byrd had worst weather of four possible days, Jl 2, 4:7
E H Kincaid's rept on Atlantic Ocean conditions at start of flight of plane Old Glory, S 8, 2:3
Immigration Bur—Comr Gen Hull on series of studies aiming to increase its efficiency, Ag 5, 16:8
Imperialism—Anti-Imperialist League of the Americas pictures 1776 conception of liberty gone, in posters calling for mass meeting in Mexico City to discuss Amer imperialism, Jl 4, 4:6
Denied by Dr R L Wilbur at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 17, II, 3:2
Mrs C C Catt on cure for imperialism, Jl 19, 15:1
Mexican plea against imperialism cheered by Workers' Party convention, S 1, 26:2
Insular Possessions, see Philippine Is; Virgin Is
Interior Dept—Sec Work leaves for inspection tour of activities in West, Jl 11, 19:2
Saving in salaries for fiscal yr ended June 30 announced by Sec Work, Ag 20, 16:8
Internatl Revenue Bur
Report of tax collections for fiscal yr to June 30, Jl 11, 1:3
C A Shannon, cashier of Internal Revenue Bur at Pittsburgh, charged with embezzlement of Govt funds, Jl 20, 2:2
C M Charest appt General Counsel, S 23, 11:5
Justice Dept—Attys—E Ruschke appt Special Asst U S Atty in N Y dist to assist U S Atty Tuttle, Jl 19, 12:3
V Levine resigns as special asst to Atty Gen Sargent, Jl 30, 17:3
4 Asst Attys appt in Eastern Dist of N Y, Ag 10, 20:6
C L Sylvester resigns as Asst U S Atty, S 12, 7:6
Resignation of Asst Attys in N Y C, S 13, 24:3
2 Asst Attys resign in N Y dist, S 15, 33:3
Shifts among C H Tuttle's aides, S 29, 31:2
Impersonators of Agents, **see** Swindling—Impersonators
Investigation—Indictment of G B Means, star witness, on charge of forging name of Sen Brookhart nolle prossed, S 10, 15:6
Operating Costs—Atty Gen Sargent's rept for last fiscal yr, S 28, 7:3
Probation Officers—6 appts to be filled from civil service list; requirements, S 25, II, 5:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Refuses sympathizer's request for files in case, Ag 9, 2:3
Manners and Customs—Marchioness of Queensberry's impressions of Amers, Jl 15, 1:2
Marines—"Private Padgett," bulldog, gift of British Royal Marines, officially adopted as mascot, Jl 1, 6:2
Ed, Jl 6, 24:6
See also China—Naval and Military Forces—Amer; Nicaragua—U S, Relations with
Marshals—Pres Coolidge appts J G Buchanan in Southern Dist of Miss, Ag 31, 4:5
Natl Defense, see Natl Defense
Natl Defense Dept—Amer Legion proposal opposed by Pres Coolidge, S 24, 1:2
Naturalization Bur—Leases 2 floors of Vanderbilt Bldg, 132 Nassau St, Jl 14, 39:2
Lr from H Fields on need for funds for N Y office, Ag 9, 22:6
Naval Aeronautics Bur—Statistics of fatalities, S 4, 2:6
Navy—Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Naval—U S
Allen (destroyer), breaks propeller, Jl 6, 27:7
Bases—Feature article by J Carter, cruiser dispute (at Geneva conf) hinges on naval bases; map, Jl 3, VIII, 3:2
Prof R Hayden on importance of Philippine Is, Ag 2, 6:3
Battle Fleet—Rear Adm W V Pratt placed in command of battleship divs, S 20, 29:2
Bermuda—Destroyers there, Jl 6, 6:6
Bureaucratic System, **see** U S—Navy—Organization
Cadets—1,200 arrive in Panama on 3 warships, Jl 31, II, 8:2
California (battleship)—Will be commanded by C C Bloch, Ag 4, 27:1
Comdr-in-Chief of Asiatic Fleet—Feature article by C Price on Adm M L Bristol, por, Ag 28, IV, p 12
Comdr-in-Chief of U S Fleet—Adm C F Hughes transfers flag from cruiser Seattle to battleship Tex, S 2, 15:4
Construction—Marine Engineering Corp formed to build 4 new cruisers, Jl 29, 4:6
British may offer plan for "naval holiday" at Geneva, Jl 31, 1:7
Coolidge pledges support of moderate program and denies change in naval policy as result of collapse of Geneva conf, following meeting with Sec Wilbur, Ag 10, 1:3
Sen Fess says Cong will insist on program to put U S on parity with Gt Britain; maximum of 18 cruisers asked at Geneva; 8 contracted for, other 10 may be authorized by Cong, Ag 11, 4:4
Ed on program, Ag 11, 20:2
Japanese press comment on cruiser program, Ag 13, 4:4
Progress, Ag 13, 28:3
Ed, A "Conservative" Navy, Ag 16, 24:3
Moderate program advocated by Rear Adm Jones, Ag 16, 27:1
Coolidge blames Cong for delay in cruiser program, Ag 17, 1:5
U S Sen Trammell replies to Coolidge, Ag 18, 12:7
Views of Pres Coolidge, Ag 20, 1:2
Coolidge ponders cruiser program; lr from U S Repr Butler, Ag 22, 7:1
Sec Wilbur denies intention to ask Cong to double cruiser program, Ag 25, 2:5
Rear Adm L E Gregory on cruiser outlook, S 11, X, 11:1
Pres Coolidge opposes larger program, S 24, 1:2
British interest in Coolidge's decision against greater naval program than that planned before Geneva conf, S 25, 3:5
S D Berg sentenced for theft of plans, S 27, 24:6
Cooks—School conducted at Hampton Roads training station, Ag 9, 48:2
Costs, **see** U S—Navy—Organization
Denmark—Vice Adm G H Burrage and Capt S W Bryant received by King Christian, Ag 2, 20:8
Desertions—Mother of A Hebding causes his arrest, Ag 10, 9:2
J Turcott and E Deandry arrested, were sick of beans, S 11, II, 7:8
Detroit (cruiser)—Premier P de Rivera made honorary sailor on visit at Santander, Ag 20, 3:4
Visited by King Alfonso, Ag 22, 10:5
Arrives at Dublin, S 21, 8:6
Dinner by Pilgrims Soc in London for Adm G H Burrage and officers, Jl 1, 5:4
Efficiency, **see** U S—Navy—Organization
Engineering Trophy, **see** U S—Navy—Trophies
Enlistments—A Pelcher, 17, admitted, Ag 6, 15:1
Gunnery—West Virginia wins trophy, Jl 3, II, 3:5
Hospital Ships—S S Comfort will be rechristened S S Havana when conversion into passenger liner is complete, Ag 28, 12:8
Lamson (destroyer)—Bumped by whale; Ensign W W Chism tells of experience, Jl 10, II, 8:2
Magazine is flooded to save destroyer from fire, Ag 13, 1:4
Limitation, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval (General)
Magruder Controversy, **see** U S—Navy—Organization
Memphis (cruiser)—Wins engineering trophy, Jl 17, II, 2:4

UNITED STATES—Navy—(Continued)—
Merchant Marine Naval Reserve—Ships selected to test new system, Ag 6, 14:5
Midshipmen—1,200 arrive at Panama to study Canal and coast defenses, Ag 2, 21:1
Naval War College, **see** Naval War College
Navy Day, **see** Navy Day
New York (battleship)—Placed in commission, S 18, II, 2:6
Officers—Promotions—Rear Adm J R P Pringle appt Pres of Naval War College to succeed Read Adm W V Pratt, who is placed in command of battleship divs of Battle Fleet with rank of Vice Adm, S 20, 29:2
Transfers—Adm R H Jackson, Comdr of Battle Fleet, transferred to General Bd, Jl 13, 8:3
Comdr W F Jacobs, Port Capt at Cristobal, leaves for duty on S S Raleigh; Comdr I C Kidd appt successor at Cristobal, Jl 19, 23:1
Oil Supply, see Oil—Navy Supply
Organization—Rear Adm Magruder reiterates criticism of costs, over-organization and bureaucratic system, in Saturday Evening Post article, despite hint of discipline; Sec Wilbur declines comment, S 24, 1:7
Pres Coolidge differs with Magruder on efficiency; Magruder replies to Wilbur's request for reorganization plan; Wilbur reports on naval coasts, S 28, 1:1
Magruder reaches truce with Wilbur at conf; ints discussed; Wilbur states position; comment by J Daniels and U S Repr Black, S 29, 1:5
Reactions to Magruder's criticism in Wash; article scrutinized; comment by U S Sen Borah, S 25, 1:2
U S Repr McClintic backs Magruder, S 26, 23:6
Ed, S 27, 26:4
Sec Wilbur asks Magruder to submit reorganization plan; no disciplinary action involved; statement by Magruder; U S Repr Butler backs Magruder, S 27, 1:2
Another article by Magruder is to appear in Saturday Evening Post; Magruder's explanation of int; statement by Phila Inquirer on Magruder int, S 30, 27:6
Overton (destroyer)—Damage suit in case of freighter Storm King, arising out of collision on Oct 23, 1924, decided against U S Navy, Ag 2, 32:1
Parity with Gt Britain, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Pittsburgh (S S)—Month's radio messages, S 18, X, 8:4
Porto Rican Land Lease, **see** Porto Rico
Program, **see** U S Navy—Construction
Reserve Test, **see** U S—Navy—Merchant Marine Naval Reserve
Scorpion (gunboat) to retire after service in 2 wars, Jl 13, 40:2
Search for Missing Airplanes—Awaits more definite facts to start search for the St Raphael, S 3, 2:2
Old Glory, S 8, 2:3
Summary of efforts to find those in Pacific Dole contest, S 7, 1:7
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
Seattle (cruiser)—Ends seagoing career; made receiving ship of 3d Naval Dist, Ag 30, 6:5
Adm C F Hughes transfers flag to battleship Tex, S 2, 15:4
Special Service Squadron—Adm D F Sellers arrives at Balboa, Panama Canal Zone, to relieve Adm J Latimer as Comdr, Jl 8, 6:5
Strength—U S Repr Timberlake pledges support of big-navy move if Geneva Naval Limitation Conf fails, Jl 2, 9:2
Adm H P Jones advocates naval parity, in s at Geneva, Jl 5, 23:2
U S Repr Porter praises Adm Jones's s, Jl 7, 2:2
T C T Crain urges navy commensurate with needs and equal to that of any other power, Jl 5, 4:2
Comparative strength of Britain and U S after Wash Conf and at present time; discrepancy held in system of measurement at Geneva, Jl 11, 1:1
Statement by U S Repr Butler, Ag 4, 3:1
Lr from Rear Adm Fiske on need for an effective navy, Ag 8, 16:7
Views of J Daniels, S 29, 2:3
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval; U S—Navy—Construction
Submarines—Controversy over size of future submarines; statistics, Jl 26, 1:2
O-5 sunk by U S Fruit Co S S Abangarez, in Limon Bay, Panama, on Oct 28, 1923; U S Marshals serve libels for $336,583.15 on S S Abangarez on its arrival in New Orleans, La, Ag 14, 18:6
S-51—Capt J H Diehl of S S City of Rome indicted by Federal Grand Jury for sinking S-51 off Block Island in Sept, 1925; 2 bills accuse him of neglect; story of disaster recalled, Jl 15, 1:2
Heirs of 28 victims of submarine file suit against Govt for $1,775,000, S 27, 8:2
Texas (battleship)—Standardization trials, Ag 28, 3:1
Becomes head of U S Fleet; Adm C F Hughes transfers flag from cruiser Seattle, S 2, 15:4
Passes through Panama Canal, S 14, 3:6
Theft of Cruiser Plans, **see** Berg, S
Trophies—Cruiser Memphis wins engineering trophy; other awards, Jl 17, II, 2:4
West Virginia (battleship)—Awarded gunnery trophy, Jl 3, II, 3:5
Wolverine (gunboat)—Sold to Erie, Pa, for museum, Jl 7, 28:4
Yards—Sen-elect Vare and Phila Navy Yard delegation visit Sec Wilbur, seeking relief from impending lay-off, S 28, 8:3
Navy Dept—H N Holmes would have scientist appt to Cabinet post, Jl 26, 30:5
Philatelic Agency, see U S—Post Office Dept
Politics and Govt—F O Lowden says popular govt is on defensive, Jl 3, 10:4
Ed, Jl 4, 14:1
W R Bowie scores heedless criticism of Govt, Jl 4, 18:4
A C Ritchie on excessive centralization and regulation of govt, Jl 9, 6:1
A G Hayes attacks various organizations; charges that liberties of Amer citizens are vanishing, Jl 26, 8:2
Prof H R Spencer on menace of dictatorship as result of public indifference to govt, Ag 3, 9:1
Views of L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1
F E Thompson on nullification of law as "safety valve for self-governing people," S 18, 8:1
Thompson corrects repts of s, S 19, 27:7
See also States' Rights
Postoffice Dept—Revenue from sales by Philatelic Agency to stamp collectors in past fiscal yr, Jl 8, 9:2
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Parcel Post; Stamps; **and** headings beginning Mail and Postal
Radio Comm, see Radio—Govt Control
Standards, Bur of—Develops new method of analyzing human breath, Jl 14, 25:2
Statement on natl confs on Weights and Measures, Jl 24, II, 18:6
Work, feature article by C C Hathaway, Ag 14, VIII, 2:6
Test of wind pressure being made, Ag 27, 30:4
Feature article on wind pressure tests, S 18, VIII, 4:2
State Dept—Asst Sec—Appt of N T Johnson, Ag 12, 3:6
Ed, Ag 13, 12:4
Near Eastern Div—W S Murray appt asst chief, Ag 24, 40:1
Reorganization—Advocated by U S Repr Davenport, S 28, 14:2
Supreme Court—W H Taft compares duties of Pres of U S with those of Chief Justice; finds former office more trying, Jl 7, 8:2
Treasury Dept, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Head of Force, for Asst Sec in Charge of Enforcement; **also** U S—Finances
Veterans' Bur—N Y Regional Office reinstates $50,000,000 worth of wartime ins in last 10 days, Jl 3, 7:6
Director Hines announces that 100,000 veterans reinstated war risk ins, Jl 9, 1:2
Hines rules that beneficiaries of Bur who are in active service are not entitled to war compensations, Jl 12, 24:8
Hines estimates ins policies converted in June at between 175,000 and 180,000, Jl 13, 14:3
Director F T Hines reports to Pres Coolidge on 1928 program; puts needs at $500,000,000, Jl 31, 4:2
Warning on reimbursements for funeral expenses, Ag 27, 16:6
Ambulance shock test device being tried, Ag 28, VIII, 12:3
A C Lawler arrested in Boston for posing as employe, Ag 30, 15:3
Hines orders reorganization of medical service, S 1, 23:3
Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War seek $2,000,000 to help press compensation claims before bur, S 4, 13:2
Hines's report to Amer Legion convention, S 21, 2:1
War Dept—H N Holmes would have scientist appt to Cabinet post, Jl 26, 30:5
Receives request from child for baby brother or sister, Ag 7, 1:2
H MacNider denies report in Army and Navy Journal of his resignation as Asst Sec, S 3, 4:2
MacNider reiterates denial, S 4, 13:2
Efficiency survey by Maj Gen Helmick, S 13, 50:7
Weather Bur—D Dorman appt Weather Observer at Cape May, N J, Jl 14, 21:3
Feature article on official assumption of "fire-weather" warning, Jl 17, VII, 10:1
Ed; tribute to work of New Orleans weather bur in Miss Flood crisis, Ag 30, 22:5
H E Murphy says forecasts have little value outside of N Y, lr, S 3, 14:7

U S and Foreign Securities Corp—Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 23, 35:2
U S Bond and Mortgage Corp—Pres Simonson reports on mortgages issued in N Y C in 6 mos of 1927; corp's earnings for 1926, Jl 5, 33:2
Report for 1st 6 mos of 1927, Jl 20, 36:4
Rept for 7 mos, S 10, 24:8
U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S
U S Distributing Corp—Report for fiscal half yr, Ag 2, 30:4
U S Electric Corp—Formed by merger of Apex Electric Mfg Co, Sentinel Mfg Co, Slagle Radio Co, Indiana Electric Mfg Co and Workrite Mfg Co, Ag 27, 17:1
U S Electric Light and Power Co—Initial divd, Ag 31, 32:1
Hailed as boon to radio industry, Ag 28, 24:1
U S Freight Co—Stock increase plan, S 3, 21:6
Stock offering, S 23, 38:3
U S Fuel Company—T Moses, former laborer, becomes pres, Jl 24, II, 15:3
U S Good Roads Assn—Election of officers, Jl 17, VIII, 11:3
U S Gypsum Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 13, 18:7
U S Hoffman Machinery Corp—Quarterly report, Ag 6, 20:1
U S Intercoastal Conf, see Shipping—Intercoastal Service
U S Junior Chamber of Commerce—Sponsors cross-continent horseback trip of A C Hammond, Ag 14, II, 9:2; Ag 21, II, 10:3
U S League of Local Bldg and Loan Assns—Pres McKinnis announces figures on divds and interest paid by assns during 6 mos of 1927, Jl 3, X, XI, 2:6
Plans for 35th annual convention at Asheville, N C, Jl 17, X, 2:4
Annual report of Sec presented at convention at Asheville, Jl 24, X, 1:1
U S Leather Co—Report for quarter ended June 23, Jl 27, 36:7
N J Court upholds merger with Central Leather Co, Ag 2, 29:2
Leases floor at 2 Park Ave, S 17, 29:2
U S Lines, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
U S Lumber Co—Divd, S 17, 26:1
U S Military Academy at West Point, see West Point Military Academy
U S Natl Museum—Lr from F W Lucas on collection of ship models, Jl 3, VIII, 10:6
U S Naval Academy at Annapolis, see Annapolis Navy Academy
UNITED States of Eur, see Europe
U S Power Syndicate, see Fuller, P J
U S Radium Corp—Sued by G Fryer, who alleges radium poisoning contracted while employed by corp impaired her health; N J Court of Chancery will be asked to rule on statute of limitations, Jl 19, 25:5
U S Realty and Improvement Co—Report for quarter ended July 31, Ag 4, 34:4
U S Rubber Co—Tests balloon tires on long motor bus tour, Ag 7, VIII, 12:6
Semi-annual rept, Ag 15, 11:3
U S Shares Corp—Forms Canadian bank stock trust, S 19, 39:1
U S Smelting & Refining Co—Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, S 28, 37:3
U S Steel Corp—Chmn of Finance Com, see U S Steel Corp—Officials
Directors—Pass resolutions of tribute to E H Gary at meeting, Ag 31, 29:1
Meeting with Finance Com, S 28, 33:4
Du Pont Interests, see du Pont (E I) de Nemours & Co
Employes' Stock Holdings—Oversubscription of offering predicted, history of plan, Jl 3, II, 13:1
Employes buying offering, Jl 16, 21:2
Profit of $1,826,633 on stock offered June 8, Ag 5, 29:5
Financial Reports—2d quarter of 1927, Jl 27, 1:5; Jl 31, II, 20:1
Information of Affairs, Distribution of—Policy cited by T W Lamont as example of benefit of more publicity for affairs of Amer industrial corporations, Jl 2, 28:5
Natl Tube Co—Plant at Lorain, O, shut down for week, Jl 6, 40:7
Officials—Death of E H Gary; speculations as to his successor as Chmn of Finance Com, Ag 16, 1:7; Ag 17, 14:5; Ag 24, 17:6; Ag 27, 19:1
Directors take no action at meeting, pending return of J P Morgan from Eur, Ag 31, 29:1
M C Taylor mentioned as possible successor to E H Gary as Chmn of Bd of Directors, S 22, 42:2
Assumption of role of spokesman by Pres Farrell following bd meeting, function always reserved for E H Gary, taken as indication that he is considered chief executive officer, S 28, 33:4
Production—Estimated figures on capacity average and unfilled orders, Jl 3, II, 11:1
Research Dept—Dr Johnston announces plans, Jl 3, 10:6
Ed, Jl 6, 24:3
Spokesman, see U S Steel Corp—Officials
Stockholders—Increase in number of women cited, Ag 12, 26:1
Stocks and Bonds—Report of shares held by various classes, Jl 21, 29:3
97,000 holders of com get divds, S 30, 35:1
See also du Pont (E I) de Nemours & Co
Subs.diaries—Minn Steel Co and Federal Shipping and Drydock Co elect Presidents to succeed late E H Gary, S 24, 25:5
Unfilled Orders—June 30 statement, Jl 10, 11, 16:2
Reports cited to show increase in hand-to-mouth buying practice in steel industry, Jl 21, 29:4
July figures, Ag 11, 30:3
UNITED Steel Works Corp of Germany—Said to be seeking loan in U S, Jl 10, II, 16:6
Negotiating $34,250,000 loan, Jl 15, 24:2
Drs Thyssen and Voegler discuss success of 1st yr's operation of the trust, Jl 22, 38:2
2 bond issues will be floated in U S, Jl 23, 20:5
Features of bond offering, Jl 24, II, 14:2; Jl 25, 30:3
Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:2
Bond sales closed, Jl 28, 27:2
Bond issue, Ag 11, 29:2
Sales and production rept for 1st quarter of 1927, and yr to Mar 31, Ag 28, II, 14:4
UNITED Typothetae of America—Annual convention, N Y C, S 12, 13:4; S 13, 50:2; S 14, 17:1; S 15, 16:1; S 16, 25:1; S 17 17:2
UNITED World's Poultry Cong, see Poultry
UNITY Centre of Truth, Inc—Buys 260 W 136th St, Ag 30, 40:1
UNITY Synagogue, N Y C—New bldg of merged Peni El and Mt Zion congregations will be completed in Spring, Ag 14, II, 9:2
UNIVERSAL Chain Theatres Corp, see Universal Pictures Corp
UNIVERSAL Cover Fastener Co—Leases floor at 115 E 23d St, Ag 23, 44:3
UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co—Rept for the yr to June 30, S 15, 39:2
UNIVERSAL Oil Products Co—Decision of Federal Judge Morris on Skelly Oil Co's infringement of patents, Jl 14, 32:2
UNIVERSAL Oil Products Co of Chicago, see Oil—Research
UNIVERSAL Pictures Corp—Rumors that C J Whelan and W C Durant are negotiating for purchase denied by E H Goldstein, treas, Ag 4, 25:3
Acquires control of Universal Chain Theatres Corp, S 8, 36:2
Seeks to aid Dempsey-Sharkey fight films investigation, S 9, 15:3
UNIVERSAL Pipe and Radiator Co—Report for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 7, 38:1
Common divd, Jl 13, 37:4
UNIVERSAL Postal Union—Will consider air mails, Jl 12, 44:1; Ag 11, 11:2
UNIVERSAL Theatre, Bklyn—Plans for opening, S 11, XI, 1:6
UNIVERSAL Trading Corp—Hearing on objections to accounting of receivers is adjourned, S 24, 25:5
UNIVERSE, The—Sir O Lodge calls ether source of creation, S 7, 1:1
M I Pupin challenges Lodge's theory, S 9, 4:2
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
Definition by W T Doty, S 25, VIII, 16:4
UNIVERSITY Av—Ideal Highbridge apts take in square block, S 18, XI, 1:3
UNIVERSITY Forum of America—4th of July celebration in N Y C, Jl 5, 19:4
UNIVERSITY Place, N Y C—Lower blocks undergoing change, S 25, XI, 1:2
UNIVERSITY Players—Present The Dover Road at Southampton, Jl 7, 19:5
UNIVERSITY Travel Assn, Inc—C B Garnett Jr and V Scott win scholarships for next trip of "floating univ," Jl 12, 7:6
UNKNOWN Soldiers—Belgium—Amer Legion ceremonies at tomb in Brussels, S 19, 2:3, 4
France—Plans for ceremonies at Paris tomb during Amer Legion convention, Jl 18, 1:7; Jl 29, 17:3
Amer gold-star mothers decorate tomb in Paris, Ag 29, 19:4
Mayor Walker and N Y S Sen Downing lay wreaths on tomb in Paris, S 15, 1:6
Amer Legion ceremonies at tomb in Paris, S 17, 4:4; S 18, 3:3; S 19, 2:3, 4; S 20, 1:8; ed, S 20, 28:4
Legionaires visit "Cemetery of the Unknowns" on road from Verdun to St Mihiel, S 21, 2:4
Gen Pershing's tribute; por, S 23, p 2
Gt Britain—Amer Legion ceremonies at tomb in London, S 28, 6:4
Italy—Amer Legion ceremonies at tomb in Rome, S 13, 12:5; S 14, 6:5; S 29, 1:1
U S—Arlington and Paris tombs will share Amer Legion wreath, J 18, 1:7
UNTERBERG, Adele, see Joseph, F

UNTERMYER, Irwin—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, S 30, 23:3
UNTERMYER, Saml—Ed on explanation by I Lee of difference between publicity man and public relations counsel, at transit hearing, Jl 1, 20:5
Assails B M T's suggestion of purchase of cars by city and financing plan; examines witnesses at readjustment hearing, Jl 2, 18:2
Expects to have rapid transit readjustment plan ready by early Autumn, Jl 3, 9:1
N Y Stock Exchange acts to reform proxy practice of which he complained, Jl 8, 21:7
Lr to E H H Simmons on failure of N Y Stock Exchange to comply with his demand concerning registration of stock by members, Jl 11, 21:8
Reply from Simmons, Jl 21, 7:2
Lr to organizers and heads of Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes on inadvisability of strike among I R T employes, Jl 26, 2:1
May investigate charges made by J H Delaney that surety bonding cos are in plot to mulct city in subway construction work, Jl 30, 3:1
On Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 20, 4:1
On perjury and lawyers' contingent fees, Ag 29, 19:8
On contingent fees, S 25, IX, 10:3
See also Ford, H—Jews; Rapid Transit—N Y City
UNTERSEE, Franz Jos—Death, S 7, 29:2
UNTERVINGER, Oscar F—Lr on Forty-second St Shuttle, Jl 23, 12:6
UNZ, Oscar—Death, S 11, 30:8
UPCHURCH, C A—Gives out pamphlet on "Gov Smith's Wet Record," S 26, 1:4
UPDEGRAFF, Virginia Watson, see Liddle, W P
UPHAM, Chas M—On highway accidents, s before Natl Safety Council, S 30, 52:3
UPHOLSTERERS' Internatl Union—Annual convention in N Y C; will present Gov Smith with "Presidential chair" made by members, Jl 18, 1:2
Convention, officers elected, Jl 24, 2:4
UPPERCU, Inglis M, see Aeromarine Plane and Motor Co
UPPERCU-CADILLAC Co—Sells salesroom bldg at Bway and 62d St, N Y C, Jl 7, 44:2
UPSHAW, Wm D—Warns both parties to be dry, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ag 20, 3:8
Wires W C T U to ask Pres Coolidge to appt dry consuls and diplomats, Ag 31, 10:5
UPSON Co—Divd, S 30, 40:2
UPTON, Rilla J—Lr on 5th Av street numbers, Jl 8, 18:7
UPTON (Camp), see U S—Army—Camps
URBAN, Jos—Discusses plans for new metropolitan opera house, Jl 30, 30:2
URIS, Percy and Harris H—Take bldg on Dway in part payment for Broad St site, S 13, 53:2
URSULINE College, New Orleans—History, S 18, VII, 16:1
URSULINE Convent of St Theresa—Buys New Rochelle property, Ag 17, 41:4
URUGUAY—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Labor unions plans protest meetings, Jl 30, 3:6
Demonstration in Montevideo, Ag 9, 3:2
Chamber of Deputies appeals to Pres Coolidge in their behalf, Ag 10, 4:3
USHER, W H—Will be in San Francisco for docking of Calmar S S Co's first ship Cubore, S 17, 35:2
USHERS (in theatres)—Feature article, S 11, IV, p 14
USSISCHKIN (Palestine delegate)—On Soviet policy toward Jews, at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 19, 5:2
USSNER, Geo, see Factor, J
UTACARBON (freighter)—Loses 5,000 tons of cargo in gale in Gulf of Cal, S 24, 35:3
UTAH—Elections—W Spry candidate for Repub nomination for U S Sen, Ag 3, 12:3
Scandals in Salt Lake City and Co menace Repub control in 1928, Ag 21, II, 7:6
R Smoot calls for Repub action on scandals, S 4, II, 3:7
Game, see Hunting—Utah
Horse Racing, see Horses—Racing
Roads, see Roads—Utah
UTAH Automobile Dealers' Assn—Meeting at Salt Lake City, S 25, II, 6:7
UTAH Colorado Fact Finding Comm, see Colorado River
UTAH Copper Co—Rept for June quarter, Ag 10, 38:6
UTAH Power and Light Co—Report for May and 12 mos, Jl 3, II, 12:5
Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 24, 31:4
UTAH Valley Gas and Coke Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
UTICA, N Y—Bond issue, Jl 28, 26:5
UTICA Gas and Electric Co—Repts for June and 12 mos, 1927, Jl 19, 34:3
Rept for July, Ag 28, II, 14:5
UTICA Heater Co, see Natl Radiator Corp
UTICA Repub Club, Utica, N Y—Dinner, Ag 28, 16:1
UTICA Trust and Deposit Co, Utica, N Y—Wins decision in N Y Court of Appeals against F B Decker and O D Foote in suit involving liability for lien on motor car, S 11, IX, 16:7
UTILITIES Power and Light Corp—Takes formal control of Laclede Gas and Electric Co, Jl 5, 23:6
Gets stock of St Louis Coke and Iron Co, Jl 8, 31:2
Pres Clarke announces that Laclede Gas Co will compete with No Amer Co subsidiary in supplying electricity to St Louis, Jl 13, 32:4
Clarke sees increase of use of gas by industries of St Louis in contracts booked by Laclede Gas Light Co, Jl 17, II, 12:2
Pf divds, Ag 20, 21:7
Rept for yr to June 30, Ag 27, 21:5
UTILITY Shares Corp—Retires pf stock, Jl 9, 20:2
Report for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 10, II, 15:2
Divd, S 17, 26:1
UTLEY, J S—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
UTLEY, Uldine—Revival campaign in N Y C, Jl 18, 4:2; Jl 19, 8:3; Jl 22, 8:5; Jl 25, 19:1; Jl 26, 10:6; Ag 8, 20:3; Ag 13, 28:4
Returns to N Y from Lake Winona Bible Conf, Ag 16, 27:7
UTOPIA Yarn, Inc—Rents floor on W 27th St, S 8, 46:3
UTOWANA (A V Armour's motor yacht), see Armour, A V
UZZI, Jno, see Chiouchio (Mr and Mrs), E
V-13977 (motor boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
VACA, T S—Statement condemning encounter between Amer marines and Gen Sandino's forces at Ocotal, Jl 20, 2:5
VACATION Camps, see Camps, Vacation
VACATIONS—Ed appealing for support of N Y Protestant Episc City Mission Soc's work in providing country vacations for city children, Jl 13, 22:5
J H Perkins, Treas Henry St Settlement, appeals for funds to provide vacations for poor city children, Jl 16, 10:7
Train chartered to take 275 to fresh-air home at Milford, Conn, auspices of N Y Episc Mission Soc, Jl 17, 17:6
L Purdy appeals for contributions to Charity Organization Soc's "Hot Weather Fund," lr, Jl 19, 22:6
Contribution in response to appeal by Henry St Settlement, Jl 21, 21:1
Attitude of the French, Jl 24, II, 6:4
Cool weather hampers financing of fresh-air relief work of Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Jl 29, 16:5; ed, Jl 29, 18:5
Lr from C Hooper, Ag 21, VIII, 16:3
VACCINATION, see Smallpox
VACUUM Cleaners—Phila sesquicentennial prize suit in Hoover-Eureka case dismissed by Federal Court, Ag 19, 23:2
VACUUM Oil Co—Divds, Ag 3, 33:4
See also Oil—Russia
VAGRANCY—Mike Luscovich arrested, Ag 11, 4:3
VAIL, Evelyn—Suicide, S 22, 14:1
VAIL, Gordon Townsend—Engaged to K W Lawton, Jl 19, 16:2
VAIL, Russell—Death, S 4, II, 5:2
VAIL, Ruth A, see Geiser, G T
VAIL Medals, see N Y Telephone Co—Employes
VAILE, Wm—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:1
VALACCO, Marco—Suicide, Jl 30, 15:2
VALE, Valerie—Denies separation of sister, Duchess d'Andria, from husband, Ag 30, 24:2
Denies Duke d'Andria attempted suicide, Ag 31, 44:5
VALENA (schooner)—Wrecked; 5 believed dead, Ag 28, 1:4
VALENCIA, Ireland—Campaign to make it 1st internatl flying station, Jl 16, 3:2
VALENTINE, C W—Ed on his s before British Assn for Advancement of Science on woman's intuition, S 21, 28:4
VALENTINE, Jno J, see Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W
VALENTINO, Rudolph—Memorial service in London, Jl 26, 37:1
J Mathis, who "discovered" him, dies, Jl 27, 1:6
May be shown in effigy at Tussaud's Wax Works, S 25, II, 7:5
VALERA, Eamon de—Lr asking support in drive for abolition of oath to England read by Capt W J Malloy to Amer Assn for the Recognition of Irish Repub, in N Y C, Jl 10, 25:1
Condemns slaying of Vice Pres O'Higgins in Dublin, Jl 12, 1:5
Mentioned in feature article by P W Wilson on assassination of K O'Higgins, por, Jl 17, VIII, p 3
Under police protection as result of threatening lrs following assassination of K O'Higgins, Jl 28, 9:6
Takes oath of allegiance with 44 other Repub deputies; fall of Cosgrave Govt expected; political situation explained, Ag 12, 1:3

VALERA, Eamon de—(Continued)—
Ed, Ag 12, 16:5
Takes seat in Dail; Labor move to oust Cosgrave; political crisis analyzed, Ag 13, 1:4
Views of Sir R Horne on political situation, Ag 13, 4:1
Party differences make Cosgrave's defeat doubtful; expected to sit in Ulster Parliament, Ag 14, 9:6
Ed, Ag 14, II, 8:4
Challenged by S McGarry to surrender arms, Ag 19, 6:6
Attacks oath of allegiance to King George, at Repub meeting in Dublin, Ag 22, 8:3
Scores action of Gov Gen Healy in ordering dissolution of Parliament and new elections, Ag 26, 1:3
Political situation, Ag 27, 4:7
Ed, Ag 27, 12:1
Election outlook, Ag 28, 5:1
Contribution from N Y de Valera Irish Repub Com for election campaign, S 2, 36:3
Gets funds from U S, S 3, 4:6
Election campaign, S 5, 4:6
Cosgrave's offer on Repub arms, S 11, 4:2
Feature article by C Beals on coming election, por, S 11, IX, p 4
S O'Kelly accepts Cosgrave peace bid, S 12, 4:6
Denies revolutionary aims, S 13, 10:1
Ed, S 13, 30:1
Campaign, S 14, 24:2
Election returns, S 16, 25:3; S 17, 6:3; S 19, 1:4; S 21, 6:2
Ed, S 20, 28:3
Movement for unity of Govt and Fianna Fail parties, S 25, II, 7:4
Hailed at mass meeting in N Y C on results of election, S 26, 4:5
VALERIO, Edith, Book Reviews—Leger, C, A la recherche de Balzac, Jl 17, III, 5:1
VALERY, Paul—P Souday on his lrs on Nietzsche; por, Jl 10, III, 8:5
P Souday on his entrance into French Academy, Jl 17, III, 8:4
VALESQUEZ, H Federico—Sails for U S from Santo Domingo, Ag 18, 44:5
VALIANT, J W—Yacht burns, S 26, 1:5
VALLEY Electric Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
VALLEY FORGE—Pilgrimage made by Soc of Signers of the Declaration of Independence and Loyal Orange Inst of the Grand Lodge of Pa in tribute to signers of Declaration and soldiers of Revolution, Jl 4, 4:5
Library and non-denominational church will be built on site of Zulich mansion as memorials to Geo Washington, Jl 7, 50:7
VALLEY STREAM, L I—Tract on Scranton and Rockaway Av sold for $300,000, S 18, 27:8
VALLEY SREAM State Park, see Parks—Long Is
VALLORTIGARA, Jno, see Prohibtion—Ind
VALMO Corp—Divds, Jl 5, 34:2
VAN, Gus, and Joe Schenck—Presented with cup by Borough of Bklyn, S 20, 32:2
VANADIUM Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:2
VAN AKEN, Neil—Lr on tariff reprisals, S 19, 24:8
VAN ALEN, Jas Lauren—Will, Jl 12, 28:2
VAN ALSTYNE, Bertha—Believed drowned, Ag 18, 22:2
Body found on Saratoga Lake beach, Ag 24, 9:3
VAN ALSTYNE, Wm—Heads Princeton student employment bur, S 8, 16:3
VANAUKEN (Mrs), Florence Tabor—Death, Ag 14, II, 9:3
VAN AUSDOL, Lewis Edw—Death, Ag 16, 25:3
VAN BEUREN Estate—Court appoints guardian for children of Mrs E O Drury, heirs, Ag 9, 11:4
VAN BEUREN Mansion, N Y C—Will be demolished, Ag 7, II, 1:4
VAN BUREN, Emaline—Death, S 11, 30:6
VAN CAMPEN (Mrs), Mary—Estate, Jl 27, 41:1
VANCE, J S, see Independent Publishing Co
VAN CLEVE, Benj M—Death, S 17, 17:5
VANCOUVER, B C—Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Police guard against disturbances, Ag 10, 4:4
VANCOUVER Sun, see Newspapers—Medical News
VANDALISM—Feature article on damage done to N Y houses that are closed, S 11, VIII, 16:1
See also Lihme, C B (for vandalism by servant)
VAN de BOGERT, Carle—Testifies in stonecutters' conspiracy case, N Y C, S 20, 31:8
VAN DEMAN, Ralph H—Promoted to Brig Gen; career, S 23, 27:2
VANDEMARK, Ralph E, see Prohibition—N Y State—Rye Beach
VANDERBILT (Commodore), Cornelius—Por in connection with Fall list of books, S 25, III, 6:4
Excerpts from A D Howden Smith's forthcoming biography, S 26, 11:1
VANDERBILT, Cornelius—Referee's report of sale of property at 5th Av and 58th St, Jl 31, II, 1:5
Plans for participation in mimic battle at Fort Slocum, Ag 5, 14:6
Gen J J Pershing and Prince Christopher of Greece guests at Newport, Ag 22, 10:1
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Cornelius—Opposes 57th St site for Met Opera House, Jl 30, 30:2
VANDERBILT (Mr and Mrs), Cornelius—Send no word of forgiveness to daughter for marriage to H G Davis, 3rd, Jl 1, 25:3
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr—Reported to be on way to Reno, Nev, to get divorce, Jl 11, 1:6
Reported to be establishing residence for divorce in Nev, Jl 13, 3:2
Arrives at Colorado Springs; admits he is on way to Reno, Jl 17, 19:5
Relinquishes rights to inheritance in favor of creditors, Jl 21, 21:2
Arrives in Reno; refuses to discuss divorce plans, Jl 31, 3:6
VANDERBILT, Eliz—Death, Ag 27, 13:4
VANDERBILT, Gertrude, see Fallon, W J
VANDERBILT, Grace, see Davis, H G 3rd
VANDERBILT, Harold, see Hunter, F F
VANDERBILT, Reginald C—Executor of estate appeals U S Tax Bd ruling on losses from horse raising, S 7, 21:3
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Virginia Fair—Will sell apt, S 29, 9:2
VANDERBILT, Wm H—Wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
VANDERBILT, Wm K—Engaged to Mrs R L Warburton, Ag 20, 6:3; Ag 27, 6:5
Plans for wedding, Ag 28, 5:2
Marriage, S 6, 22:2
He and bride return from Eur aboard yacht, S 29, 9:2
See also Hunter, F F (for Real Estate Suit)
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Wm K (grandmother of present Wm K)—Dress worn by maid of honor at her wedding in 1841 exhibited at centenary celebration of Arnold, Constable & Co, S 18, II, 5:3
VANDERBILT Estate—Property at Great Neck, L I, to be sold, S 4, X, 17:8
VANDERLIP, Frank A—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 4:3
VANDERLIP (Mrs), Frank A—On Westchester Co charter, S 23, 26:6
Questions H R Barrett on Westchester Co charter, S 26, 10:1
VAN DERMARK, A H, see Mitchell, H C
VANDERSLICE, Isaac L—Death, S 16, 23:2
VANDERVEER (Mrs), Fred Sr—Killed in auto crash, S 17, 3:6
VANDERVEER (Mrs), Fred Jr—Injured in auto accident, baby daughter killed, S 17, 3:6
VANDERVELDE, Emile—Upheld by Belgian Chamber in debate on his anti-Fascist attitude; s cited, Jl 10, VIII, 5:7
VAN DEUSEN, Ten Eyck—Called army "poet laureate," Jl 17, 5:2
Calls infantry the backbone of the army, article in U S Army Recruiting News, Jl 17, II, 9:2
VAN DORN Iron Works—Omits divd, S 18, II, 15:2
VAN DRUTEN, Jno—Plans for lecture tour, S 19, 30:2
VAN DUSEN, Hy F—Sermon on St Paul's epistles, in 2nd Presb Ch, Phila, Pa, Jl 25, 22:1
VAN DUYNE, Jno Ralph—On pollution of Passaic River, Jl 14, 12:5
VANE, Lilla—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
VAN EMDEN, Abigail—Death, Ag 27, 5:2
VAN ETTEN, Jno G—Death, S 13, 31:4
VAN FLIET, Fred, see Gonzales (Mrs), R
VANGEROW, Clara, see Fordsman, D
VAN HOUTEN, Adrian B—Death, Ag 25, 19:4
VAN HOUTEN, Irving—In airplane crash, Ag 3, 8:5
VAN INWAGEN, Wm R—Believed to have drowned in Lake Ontario, Ag 3, 8:6
VAN KEUREN, Wm S Jr—Death, Jl 17, II, 9:3
VAN KLEECK, Harvey—Wins claim for scar on his face in industrial accident at Middletown, Jl 25, 36:1
VAN LOO, J C—Consecrated Bishop of African Orthodox Ch of N Y, Inc, at service held in Bklyn, Jl 4, 18:4
VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem—Article in Jewish Tribune blames Ford's anti-Semitic campaign on his resentment in having been led into Peace Ship fiasco by Mme Schwimmer, Jl 13, 9:5
VAN NORDEN, Chas, see Pina, E de la
VAN NOSTRAND, Jno H—Death, S 21, 29:5
VANNOTE, Chas E—Marries M A Eiseman, S 22, 26:2
VAN OBER, D L—Assails Gov Smith, s at K K K 4th of July celebration near Babylon, L I, Jl 5, 4:6
VAN ORMAN, Ward T—Has alarm device on balloon, Ag 27, 4:2
VAN PRAAG, Hy—Signs contract with Columbia Broadcasting System, S 6, 34:2

VAN PRAAG, Sol—Death, S 15, 29:2
VAN RENSSELAER, Cortlandt S—Will, S 17, 17:3
VAN RIPPER, Walter D—Denies petition of Mr and Mrs T C Watkins to adopt niece whose parents are divorced, Jl 28, 16:2
VAN SICKLE, Frank, see Raser, E
VAN SICKLE, Leslie, see Raser E
VAN SICKLEN (Mrs), Virginia W—Death, Ag 17, 23:5
VAN SICKLEN Taxpayers Assn, see Taxation, N Y C, Ag 26
VAN SKIKE, Mrs Anna E—Will swim 25 mis on 67th birthday, Ag 12, 15:3
VANSTEENBERG Burhans—Death, S 16, 23:5
VAN SWERINGEN, O P—Will be succeeded by C L Bradley as Pres of Cleveland Union Terminals Co, Jl 27, 33:3
VAN VALKENBURGH, H S, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, Jl 31
VAN VALKENBURGH, R M—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
VAN VECHTEN, Ralph—Will, Ag 20, 30:3
VAN VOLLENHOUVEN, H C—Resigns as Presiding Comr of Gen Mexican-Amer Claims Comm, Ag 14, 7:1
VAN WAGENEN, Jared—Ed on his article in Farm and Fireside, Ag 25, 20:2
VAN WETTERING, Robt, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Stormy Petrel
VAN WICKLEN Clarence—Death, Ag 19, 17:5
VAN WOERT, Frank Thorn—Death, S 3, 15:6
VAN WOERT, Leslie Caspar—Engaged to E Haskins, S 4, 18:1
VAN WYCK, Harriet Van Vechten, see Leibman, E A
VAN ZELM, Harriet F, see Wadsworth, R K
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
VANZETTI, Luigia—Leaves Italy on way to U S to see condemned brother, Ag 4, 2:2
Gets permission from Boulogne authorities to leave for U S, Ag 5, 4:4
Sails for Cherbourg, Ag 14, 19:1
Arrives in N Y C; s over radio; por, Ag 20, 4:7
Sees brother, Ag 21, 1:1
Opposes plan for tour of U S with ashes of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 30, 3:5
Sails for Italy with brother's ashes, S 29, 30:6
VAN ZINDRAN, Anneke—Lr on poetry exhibs, Jl 21, 20:6
VARE, Flora M, see Williams, J R, Jr
VARE, Wm Scott—Sen D A Reed says Dems hope to control Sen by refusing to seat Vare on "slush fund" charges, Jl 4, 9:4
Suit brought by J C South, counsel for U S Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com, to obtain Del Co (Pa) ballot boxes, dismissed; Sen King directs South to appeal, Jl 13, 22:8
Backs Pa Sunday closing law, Jl 14, 8:4
J E Watson thinks he will be barred from U S Sen, Jl 23, 4:6
Urges recount of ballots in W B Wilson's contest of his election; suggests that it be undertaken by Sen Com on Privileges and Elections because of court decision denying Campaign Fund Com right to seize Del Co ballots; says he will lend money for checking up, Jl 23, 11:6
Campaign Fund Com (Reed Com), through J C South, files writ of certiorari with Phila Federal Court to have record of proceedings before Judge Thompson transferred to Federal Court of Appeals, Jl 24, 25:2
Assailed by G Pinchot, Jl 27, 23:3
Sen Watson, Chmn of Com on Privileges and Elections, accepts request of Sen D A Reed and of Vare that his com impound ballots, Jl 28, 10:2
Sens Caraway and Deneen of Com on Privileges and Elections in reply to lr from Watson agree on impounding ballots, Jl 29, 8:6
Ed, Jl 29, 18:2
Federal Dist Court of Eastern Pa allows appeal by Sen Campaign Fund Com to U S Circuit Court of Appeals and restrains Del Co officials from destroying ballots; does not bar delivery to Sen Privileges and Elections Com, Jl 30, 5:6
His and Wilson's reprs agree to have Sen ask Pa courts to impound ballots, Ag 3, 28:3
Sgt-at-Arms Barry of Sen asks Pa County Judges to impound ballots; 3 Judges require Sen order, Ag 10, 37:4
Wires Sen leaders for funds to impound ballots; more Pa Judges want formal order, Ag 11, 23:7
Judge Bailey refuses Sen request to impound ballots in Huntingdon, Bedford and Mifflin Cos, but will have them held at co seats, Ag 16, 27:5
Phila primary slate which he drew up assailed by Mayor Moore; Senatorial contest cited, Ag 16, 27:8
Ed, Ag 17, 22:3
Wilson rejects plan to put ballots into other containers; his and Vare's attys agree to ask Pa courts to hold boxes for Sen, Ag 18, 22:2
Ed on possible effect of choice of his candidate for Phila Dist Atty on seating in Sen, Ag 20, 14:3
"Vareism" charged in Phila elections, Ag 21, II, 1:8
Election assailed by E I Edwards, Ag 21, 20:1
Seating problem before new Cong, feature article by L C Speers, Ag 21, VIII, 1:5
S at convention of Loyal Order of Moose, in Phila; says he is Sen, Ag 23, 11:4
Phila organization attacked by J H Moore, Ag 24, 3:5
J H Moore asks stand on Phila Mayoralty campaign; links Sen issue, Ag 25, 3:5
J H Moore on W L Mellon's views of Phila ticket, Ag 28, II, 1:6
J A Reed asks him to attend Sen Campaign Fund Com conf on saving ballots, to be held in Chicago, Ag 31, 3:2
W L Jones suggests to Pres Coolidge early convening of Sen to consider seating, Ag 31, 4:5
E P Carney charges he runs both party machines in Phila, S 1, 5:5
Allegheny Co Comrs will ask payment unless Sen Campaign Fund Com returns ballot boxes for primary; situation in other cos, S 1, 6:4
J A Reed says Campaign Fund Com will rule on Allegheny Co demand, S 2, 7:2
Ed on Carney's charge, S 2, 16:2
J H Moore warns of danger to Repub Party in Vare ticket in Phila, S 4, II, 1:3
Joint conf of Sen Campaign Fund Com and Privileges and Elections Com in Chicago; he and Wilson agree to secure ballots, S 8, 24:5
He and Wilson will ask Federal courts to hold ballots, S 10, 3:6
G Pinchot attacks slate in Phila primary, S 18, 12:2
D I Walsh predicts Sen rejection, S 18, II, 6:2
J H Moore warns against his group in Phila primary, S 19, 5:3
Ticket wins in Phila, S 21, 5:2
Ed on warning in "Young Republican" of British opposition to his candidate in Phila, S 24, 16:4
Seeks relief from Sec Wilbur for impending lay-off at Phila Navy Yard, S 28, 8:3
Seating predicted by Chicago Daily News, S 29, 2:3
VAREY, Robt—Hudson Dispatch, Union City, N J, reports he is candidate for Gov of N J, Jl 21, 13:2
VARGA, Geo, see De Kada (Capt)
VARNER, Paul J—On P Redfern's flight to Brazil, Ag 28, 1:5
VARVASOS, Geo, see Ryan (Mrs), Mary
VASBINDER, Jno, see Allegheny Co Jail, Pittsburgh, Pa
VASCO da GAMA Club—Honors C V G Coutinho, Portuguese aviator, at dinner in N Y C before he sails for Portugal, Jl 9, 4:5
VASS, Jos—Assaulted; E Zegedy arrested, Jl 22, 4:5
On industrial problems in Hungary and need for court of arbitration, S 4, II, 15:7
VASSAR College—$12,000 bequest from Miss K Ely, Ag 23, 30:7
New curriculum, S 22, 26:5
Classes start, S 27, 18:5
VATICAN, see Roman Catholic Ch
VAUCLAIN, Saml M—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:5; Ag 17, 7:5
See also Baldwin Locomotive Works
VAUDEVILLE—E F Albee bars jokes on poor street car service from stages of Keith-Albee Circuit, Jl 19, 48:3
Italian Govt censors acts in movie theatres, Ag 14, 18:3
On wane in England, S 16, 21:1
VAUGAN (Mrs), Caroline L, see McLaughlin, G
VAUGHAN, C Wheaton—Buys apt at 36 E 72d St, Jl 30, 26:2
VAUGHAN, J W—Death, S 2, 17:4
VAUGHAN, Thos A, Jr—Marries M Ryan, S 11, X, 12:1
VAUSE, W Bernard—Elected Chmn of Bd of Clinton Natl Bank of Bklyn, Ag 6, 19:5
VEACH, Roy Neil—Marries E Webb, S 7, 33:6
VEASEY, Arth D—Death, Jl 12, 25:3
VECCHIA, Felix Della—Offers free taxicab rides to churchgoers, Ag 25, 4:6
Churchgoers ignore his offer, S 5, 15:2
Ed, S 6, 24:6
VEECH, Annie L—Lr containing part of lr from Stuart Robinson School appealing for funds for Ky flood sufferers, Jl 1, 20:7
VEENDAM (S S), see Sagaland (freighter)
VEENSTRA, A, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett, Jas Gordon, Internatl Balloon Race
VEGA, Emeterio Caur da la—On Indian uprisings in Bolivia, Ag 17, 28:8
VEGA (Transport)—Begins service between Seattle and Bering Sea and Alaska stations, Jl 17, II, 17:6
VEGETABLE Growers' Assn of America—Officers, Ag 26, 28:8
VEGETABLES—Ed on varieties native to the new world, S 14, 30:6

VEGGE-DALEY, H M, see South America—Explorations
VEIL Estate—Sells plot at cor of Undercliff Av and 176th St, Ag 30, 40:2
VEILED Prophets of the Enchanted Realm, Mystic Order of, see Masons (fraternal order)
VEILLER, Bayard—Career, S 25, VIII, 1:4
See also Moving Pictures—Painted Face
VEITCH, Ike, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
VELASCO, Cecilio, see Oil—Mexico
VELASQUEZ de SILVA, Diego Rodriguez—Painting of Matthew arrives at Chicago Art Inst, Jl 10, VII, 9:6
VELDHUISEN, Alb—Loses divorce suit, Jl 3, 7:1
VELDRUN, Edwin D—Marries I W Moeller, S 11, X, 12:1
VELEVEL Realty Co—Will build 16 houses at Woodside, L I, Jl 9, 25:3
VELEZ, Frank, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Stormy Petrel
VENABLE Family—Mentioned in ed on Stone Mt Memorial, Jl 13, 22:4
VENCHANOS, Mary and Bessie—Missing, S 24, 18:2
VENDEE Realty Corp—Buys No 638 West End Ave, S 28, 41:2
VENETIAN Gardens (dance hall)—Damaged by fire, S 29, 25:6
VENEZUELA—Lr from P R Rincones on prosperity, with tribute to Pres Gomez, Jl 15, 16:6
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Venezuela; South America—Explorations
VENEZUELA Petroleum Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 28, 28:2
VENEZUELA Oil Concessions, Ltd—Initial divd, Jl 14, 32:3
VENICE—Feature article on etchings by J McBey; illus, S 11, IV, pp 10-11
VENICE Inn, L I, see Gambling—N Y State
VENITSKYA, Valia, see Green, J P
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—Feature article by A O'H McCormick, por, Jl 10, IV, p 6-7
VENTEGODT, Niels—Leaves London for Santander, Spain, where he and 2 others will embark in rowboat in India, Jl 5, 9:1
VENTILATION—Air-cooling system installed in Bklyn hotel ballroom, Ag 15, 4:7
VENTNOR, N J—T Donoghue, patrolman, on trial before Mayor Adams on charge of writing "poison pen" lrs to city officials assailing Police Dept; case adjourned to get expert testimony on handwriting when Donoghue's counsel objects to W Cockran's testimony, Jl 24, 17:2
VENTNOR Gardens, Inc, see Pedrick, J & Son
VENUS (planet)—Unusual visibility alarms Chinese in Shanghai, Ag 24, 25:2
VERA CRUZ (City), see Mexico—Elections
VERA CRUZ (State), see Oil—Mexico, Jl 22
"VERBOTEN"—Use of word in proclamations to German people questioned, S 18, IV, 17:1
VERDERY, M J—Lr on Gov Pinchot and public utility rates, Jl 26, 18:6
VERDUN Memorial, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
VERMONT—History—Feature article by R L Duffus, Ag 7, IV, p 12
Sesquicentennial—Memorial stamp to be issued, Jl 17, II, 1:7
Stamp is out, Ag 3, 28:2
Stamp sells quickly, Ag 4, 10:3
Feature article by R L Duffus, Ag 7, IV, p 12
See also Bennington, Battle of
VERMONT (S S)—E Rockwell, 97-yr-old Capt, still in command, S 13, 8:3
Ed, S 15, 28:6
VERNAY, Arth S—Returns to U S to prepare for expedition to Burma, S 10, 5:1
VERNET, Horace—Anecdote of his charging 30 sous for painting cuirassier's por, Jl 10, IV, 15:2
VERNON, Dorothy, see Haddon Hall
VERNON, Mabel—On plans of Natl Woman's Party for campaign for equal rights, Jl 2, 22:3; Jl 6, 10:4
VERNON (Mrs), Marcella V—Buys suite in hotel at No 825 Fifth Av, Ag 28, II, 18:8
VERNON, Mary de Courcey, see Mish, F W Jr
VERNON, Percy McCay—Marries T B Hall, Ag 13, 13:3
VERONA, Italy—Feature article by O Downes on music festival, S 11, VIII, 6:1
VERRILL, A Hyatt—Lr on Djukas of Dutch Guiana, S 11, VIII, 14:6
Reply from M C Kahn, S 18, VIII, 12:1
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VERSCHLEISER, Benj, see Moving Pictures—Sunrise
VER-SUR-MER, France—Natl Geographic Society in bulletin tells of its historical significance and of near-by places, Jl 2, 4:5
Ed on historic landing place of Comdr Byrd, Jl 5, 20:6
VERVILLE, Alf—Tells of large seaplane being built by Dornier factory, Germany, for use across Atlantic, Jl 27, 11:2
VERY, Saml R T—Lr on jury system, S 7, 28:7
VESEY, Gertrude Kath, see Eaton, W F
VESTA Coal Co—Plans to reopen Denbo mine at Fredericktown, Pa, on open shop basis, Jl 3, 7:2
"VESTA VICTORIA," see Lawrence (Mrs), V V
VESTMENTS—Met Museum buys 13th century English vestments, Jl 22, 1:4
VESTOFF, Valodia—Career, S 18, VII, 2:8
VESUVIUS, Mt—Volcano active, statements by Prof A Malladra, Jl 30, 2:5; Jl 31, II, 6:8; Ag 2, 4:5; Ag 3, 7:2
Feature article by C F Talman, Vesuvius turned into a laboratory; illus, Ag 7, VIII, 2:2
VETERANS, see references under War Veterans
VETERANS' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
VETERANS' Memorial Hosp, Kings Park, L I—Description, Ag 29, 16:8
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Police Capt T Myers of Far Rockaway investigates use of his name by vendor of tickets for "trench feed," Ag 21, 20:1; Ag 24, 26:8
Convention in Providence, S 7, 31:7
Constitution Day observance sponsored by N Y Dept, S 18, 21:1
Charges against P B McCahill, based on alleged use of name of T Myers in sale of tickets for "trench feed" of Rockaway Post, are dismissed, S 2, 14:6
H H La Tourette on plans for get-out-the-vote drive, S 29, 2:4
VEZIN, Chas, Sketch Prizes—Awarded at Lyme, Conn, Art Exhib, S 4, VII, 9:8
VIALOR, Ruth—Death, S 29, 27:2
VICAIRE, Paul—Stabbed by A Broquellaire, Ag 15, 5:5
VICE—Cal, see Los Angeles
N J—Atlantic City—Mayor Ruffu orders clean-up as result of demands of Federated Civic Clubs, Ag 3, 25:6
Fed of Civic Clubs submits charges to N J Supreme Court Justice Campbell; statement by Public Safety Director Cuthbert; Municipal Research League formed for clean-up; asks resignation of H Harrison as Supervisor of Auction Shops; M Grossman quits as bdwalk censor, Ag 10, 20:2
Ruffu welcomes inquiry, Ag 11, 35:5
Cuthbert refuses permits to members of Northside Welfare League to use arms in private raids; Ruffu says no visitors have protested; city and co officials disagree on responsibility for clean-up; W Fennan reports on bdwalk conditions, Ag 12, 19:2
Municipal Research League sends to Judge Campbell copies of complaints made to city officials, Ag 14, 24:2
Civic groups appt com to ask for Elisor Grand Jury inquiry, Ag 15, 22:6
Research League forms Executive Com and citizens' advisory com; Campbell opens hearings, Ag 16, 12:4
Ruffu denies "protection," Ag 17, 10:6
Campbell holds secret session; Grossman said to have tried to prove Research League's charges, Ag 18, 24:3
Co Prosecutor's office prepares bills of indictment; Grossman on aims of Research League, Ag 19, 18:1
27 indicted by Atlantic Co Grand Jury; Campbell hints later inquiry will concern officials, Ag 20, 17:8
Grand Jury investigation postponed; Ruffo refuses Research League's request to drop Boardwalk Censors Fennan and Grossman, Ag 21, 8:3
Campbell tells Grossman League's evidence will have proper attention, Ag 22, 7:4
S Debeer succeeds Grossman as bdwalk censor; Ruffu's comment, Ag 28, 15:5
J Siracusa on failure of Municipal Research League to get hearing, Ag 28, 18:8
Private detectives raid cottage; arrest women, Ag 31, 3:6
Resorts reported closing because of drive, S 1, 10:6
Many summoned to testify before Grand Jury, S 2, 14:6
Grand Jury hearings begin; indictments made but impounded; E Huntley on cases to be presented by Northside Welfare League, S 3, 32:8
Research League may ask Judge Campbell to take charge of prosecutions, S 4, 3:3
Employe of Research League disappears with evidence, S 10, 5:3
E Huntley, head of Northside Welfare League, gets wire from W J Flanagan, agent who vanished; C Scarducio, another investigator, disappears; League causes arrest of G Stoess, S 12, 16:5
25 indicted; Grand Jury presentment scores resort's critics, S 14, 33:7
E Huntley, negro head of Northside Welfare League, and aide, F Crawford, indicted on conspiracy charge; W G McGaw on improved conditions due to Municipal Research League, S 15, 31:3

VICE—N J—(Continued)—
Newark—Rev M S Poulson, in lr to city officials, charges Anti-Saloon League finds vice, Ag 11, 19:8
N Y City—Report of Com of Fourteen for 1926, Jl 15, 6:7
N Y State—Repub State Com charges it is prevalent in Albany; blames Dem Administration, Ag 2, 7:2
Pa—Leaders of Citizens' League of Pittsburgh and Allegheny Co ask Mayor Kline to remove P P Walsh, Pittsburgh Supt of Police; charge that he tolerates vice, Jl 9, 14:3
See also Pittsburgh, Pa
Prohibition, Effect of, see Prohibition
See also Gambling
VICE PRESIDENT, U S—Lr from M Washburn on those who have become Pres by election and not by death of Pres, Ag 13, 12:7
Vice Pres Dawes on work, Ag 16, 1:2
VICHY, France—Americans taking the "cure," Jl 24, II, 10:8
VICK Chemical Co—Divd, Jl 6, 38:2
Report for 12 mos ended June 30, Ag 2, 30:4
VICKERS (Miss), see Lynch, H A
VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy—Receives R W Child, Ag 3, 7:1
Welcomes King Fuad on his arrival at Rome, Ag 3, 7:5
Will open Internatl Cong of Scientific Management with reception, S 4, II, 12:1
Greets Amer Legionaires at Pisa, S 28, 1:4
VICTOR, Royall—Estate appraised, Jl 1, 4:7
VICTOR Talking Machine Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 14, II, 12:5
VICTORIA Copper Mining Co—Calls assessment, Jl 9, 23:1
VICTORIA Hotel—Being erected at 51st St and 7th Av; to cost $2,000,000, S 25, II, 19:6
VICTORIAN Era—Ed, Wicked Victorians, on H C Harwood's claim, in London Outlook, that they were just as frank and daring as their descendants, Jl 3, II, 4:3
Ed, The Queen and the pendulum, on prediction of writer in N Y Evening Post that Victorian age is coming back, Jl 17, II, 8:2
VIDAVER, Nathan, see Theatre Tickets
VIENNA—City Council—Meeting, Jl 23, 4:7
Decline—Feature article by A O'H McCormick, Vienna's mantle passes to Belgrade, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 10-11
Dienstmann—Article, S 25, IX, 4:7
Finances—Negotiations for loan in U S said to have been dropped, Jl 23, 20:7
Police—New equipment, Ag 27, 5:5
Armed to prevent recurrence of riots, S 11, II, 6:8
Mayor Seitz demands resignation of Police Pres Schober, S 14, 6:1
See also Austria—Riots
Riots, see Austria—Riots
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—Austria
VIENNA (schooner)—Wrecked with schooner Loretta, in storm, Ag 28, 1:4
VIENNA Hofburg—Described in feature article by E Lengyel, Austria puts her royal homes to work, illus, Jl 17, IV, p 13
VIENNA State Opera, see Piccaver, A
VIERECK, Geo Sylvester—Returns from Eur, Ag 16, 14:3
VIERKOETTER, Ernst, see Swimming
VIGEANT, Irene—Loses suit against Postal Telegraph Co when Mass law governing auto accident in which pole of Co caused injury is declared void, Jl 7, 13:6
VIGNE, Frank de—Summoned for storing ammunition without permit, Ag 9, 16:2
VIGNEAULT, Leo—Weds A Houston, thereby avoiding prison through charges brought by father of girl against him and his friend, L Carpentier, Ag 6, 15:6
VIKINGS, see Norsemen
VILAS, Ward C—Engages substitute for job found for him by trustees of his inheritance, Jl 24, 1:6
VILLAFANA, Rafel Hilario, see Religion—Mexico, Jl 6
VILLAGE Law, see N Y State—Municipal Govt
VILLALKA, Porto Rico—Bond issue awarded to firm in Ohio, Jl 9, 20:2
VILLAMIL, Felix—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
VILLAMIN, Vincente—S at Inst of Politics on: The Philippines, Jl 31, 5:2
On effect of Philippine independence on sugar industry, Ag 16, 7:2
VILLE de Paris (airplane), see Fonck, R
VILLEGAS, Cosio—S at Univ of Mexico conf on Mexican-Amer relations, Ag 20, 5:6
VILLEGAS, Enrique—Geneva stirred by his suggestion that League of Nations interest itself in political problems of Latin America, S 4, 6:1
Opening s in Assembly of League of Nations, S 6, 7:1
Amb Davila of Chile denies connection between his move for League of Nations interest in Latin America and Tacna-Arica question, S 10, 4:3
VILLEMIN, Emile—S at Southampton, L I, on peace, S 16, 20:5
VILLEMUS, de (Berlin correspondent of Echo de Paris)—Assailed by German press for stories on Reichswehr, Jl 13, 2:5
VILLEPIGUE'S Inn, N Y C—Trustee seeks receiver, Ag 3, 29:6
Mrs S Villepigue fights move for receiver; denies charge of mismanagement, Ag 12, 18:3
Litigation dropped; Mrs Villepigue agrees to buy coheirs' half interest, Ag 21, 6:4
VILNA, Poland—Madonna's picture crowned in impressive ceremony fulfilling vow made by King Jahn in 1656, Jl 4, 6:2
See also Lithuania
VINALS, Jos Labrador—Death, Jl 30, 15:5
VINEGAR—Feigenspan Ice and Coal Co will ship 4,000 bbls of pre-prohibition ale to Heinz Pickle Co to make into vinegar, Jl 8, 40:3
VINGERHOETTS, George, see Wine—Synthetic Wine
VIOLA, Anthony, see Rensselaer Co Jail, N Y S
VIOLET Rays, see Ultra-Violet Rays
VIOLINISTS, see Music—Prizes and Contests—N Y State Fair
VIRGILIO, Jos de—Walks from Providence to Boston on stilts, S 1, 3:2
VIRGIN, Fredk O—Death, Ag 5, 17:3
VIRGIN Islands—Lr from A Gereau on efforts to capture tourist trade and need of capital for economic development, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
Pres Coolidge again defers extention of U S shipping service to them, Ag 30, 22:8
VIRGINIA—Business Problems, see New England Council
Court of Appeals—Gives set of reports to Middle Temple, London, S 8, 23:4
Historic House, see Houses
History—Broadside of 1784 in Univ of N C library puzzles historians; describes "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty," Ag 7, II, 24:3
Lr from J F Jameson on origin of "Soc for the Preservation of Liberty," Ag 17, 22:6
Roads, see Roads—Va
Wise Co, see Wise Co
Women Jurors, see Women—Jury Duty
VIRGINIA (Corporation)—Gets permission to lease property for new bldg, Jl 19, 25:8
VIRGINIA Conf, see New England Council
VIRGINIA Electric & Power Co—Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 20, 33:4; Jl 30, 22:1
Rept for July, Ag 31, 35:2
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 22, 32:1
VIRGINIA Port Authority—Sends resolution to I C C favoring C & O R R's plan for merger with Erie and Pere Marquette, Jl 12, 36:1
VIRGINIA, Univ of, Inst of Public Affairs—Note: Only dates of lectures are entered here. Lectures are analyzed by subjects under appropriate headings in the Index. Lectures by specific persons may be found by referring to their names.
Ed on coming sessions, Jl 15, 16:1
Feature article by H I Brock, illus, Jl 31, VII, 6:1
Program, Ag 8, 16:8
Sessions, Gov Byrd opens, Ag 9, 22:8; Ag 10, 14:4; Ag 11, 5:2; Ag 12, 8:2; Ag 14, 1:5; Ag 16, 24:8; Ag 17, 6:1; Ag 18, 9:1; Ag 19, 7:2; Ag 20, 7:4; Ag 21, II, 1:4
VIRGINIAN Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, W Va, see Federal Land Banks
VIRGINIAN Ry—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Financial Reports—June and 6 mos, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
VISEL, Harry A—On Mme L Homer's enthusiasm over radio, S 18, X, 17:1
VISHA, Francis—Slain, Ag 21, 4:1
VISHNITZER, Harry, see Borkin, M
VISION, see Eyesight
VISKOWSKY (Dr)—On bill to restrict Gypsies in Czech Parliament, Jl 31, II, 3:7
VISME, H P de—Tribute in lr from G Raffalovich, Jl 11, 18:7
VITAGLASS Corp—Stock increase, Jl 28, 29:5
VITAK, Cath, see Fredericks, S
VITAL Statistics—Austria—Decline in births and rise in deaths in Vienna S 26, 21:3
Correlation between Birth and Death Rates—Lr from G I Burch, Ag 28, VII, 12:1
Gt Britain—Figures for 1926, Ag 23, 6:4
Rept of Ministry of Health for 1926, S 6, 52:2
Negroes—Ed on L I Dublin's statistical estimate of future of negro in U S, S 3, 14:3
N J—Figures for deaths during July, Ag 27, 4:7
Monthly rept, S 4, 17:8
See also Birth Rate; Census; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Maternal Mortality; Population

VITALE, Edoardo, see Opera, The—Italy
VITALE, Ferrucio—Appt to U S Fine Arts Comm, S 25, 24:4
VITAMINS—Dr J C Drummond says one may soon be isolated, Jl 29, 21:3
Jesse, Pa State College cow that gets no Vitamin B, is centre of attraction for nutrition specialists attending Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 30, 15:4
B Sure offers plan to administer Vitamin B direct to infants, S 19, 31:1
VITAPHONE—How vocal numbers will be introduced into The Jazz Singer, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
VITROLLES, De (French flier), see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
VIVAUDOU, V, Inc—Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 26, 29:2
VIVISECTION—Feature article by H G Wells, Jl 24, IV, p 3
Lr from D Belais, Ag 14, VII, 10:4
Lr from L J Bragman, Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
C C Douglas favors human experimentation, S 3, 5:2
VIZETELLY, Frank Horace—On meaning of "choose" in connection with Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:4
On official adoption of aviation terms, S 11, IX, p 2
VLASTO, Solon J—Death, S 30, 25:5
VOCABULARY—J McDowell opposes H E Fosdick's suggestion of new vocabulary to teach old truths, Jl 25, 22:1
VOCAFILM—Program at Longacre Theatre, N Y C, Jl 26, 17:1
Program withdrawn because of imperfections in device, Jl 27, 27:3
VOCAL School, see Stark, G M (for neighbors' complaint about noise)
VOCATIONAL Guidance—Lr from E Loomis on value of phrenology, Ag 28, VII, 12:3
VODER, Dora—K Hauffman sentenced in Patchogue, L I, on charge of theft of dresses, Ag 7, II, 24:2
VOEGLER, Alb—Discusses success of 1st yr's operation of German steel trust, Jl 22, 38:2
VOGEL, Arth J—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, Jl 15, 22:2
Leases apt at 30 E 72d St, S 20, 48:2
VOGT, Von Ogden—Sermon on conception of God, at All Souls' Unitarian Ch, N Y C, S 19, 28:2
VOICE, Restoration of—Mrs M Lyons regains power of speech when terrified at circus, Jl 18, 19:2
VOIGT, Edw—Marries N Golunski in airplane over Berlin, Germany, Jl 6, 4:3
VOIGT, Geo J, see Golf
VOIKOFF, Peter—Polish Amb Patek consults with his Govt in Warsaw on Polish reply to Soviet note, Jl 17, II, 1:3
Patek leaves for Moscow to settle incident, Jl 24, 21:6
Clemency for B Korenko, murderer, refused, Jl 26, 44:3
B Korenko (Kowerda or Kowceda), slayer, beaten up by Communist in jail, Ag 11, 19:5
VOLCANOES—Aleutian Islands—T A Jaggar found 20 volcanoes there; reports new steaming cone on Bogosloff, Jl 10, II, 9:3
Canary Is—Bishop of Teneriffe says mass on peak of extinct volcano Pico de Teide, Ag 23, 27:2
Hawaii, see Kilauea Volcano; Pele
Italy, see Solfatara; Vesuvius
U S, see Lassen Volcano
VOLENDAM (S S)—Chartered for annual meeting of N Y State Savings Bank Assn which will hold convention while sailing to Bermuda, Jl 19, 32:1
VOLLENWEIDER, Jno A—Sermon on churches' attitude toward capital and labor, S 5, 18:1
VOLPE, Arnold—Por, Ag 14, VII, p 4
VOLPE, Jos, see Coombs, J P
VOLPI, Maria, see Ruspoli (Prince), C M
VOLPI di MISURATA (Count), Giuseppe—Int on maintenance of present value of lira published by Popolo d'Italia of Milan, Jl 1, 7:3
A Cortesi on his int, Jl 3, II, 6:8
Visits A W Mellon on his yacht, at Venice, Ag 13, 4:5
A W Mellon, U S Sec of Treas, attends reception for King Fuad in Venice, Ag 17, 28:5
Meets C A Levine in Venice, S 26, 5:2
VOLSTEAD, Andrew J—On prohibition, at W C T U convention in Minneapolis, Ag 28, 18:4
VOLSTEAD Law, see Prohibition
VOLTA, Alessandro—Lr from I di Robilant on his correspondence with B Franklin, Ag 24, 22:7
VOLZ, Lawrence—Marries F Ruppert, S 4, 18:4
VOLZ & Maas—Statement on growth of Dyckman St population, S 18, XI, 1:1
VON ALWYN, Phyllis—Due in N Y tomorrow on world tour as Miss Australia, S 2, 14:5
Arrives in N Y, S 4, 13:1
Welcomed in N Y C by Acting Mayor McKee, S 7, 21:4
VON BLON, Phil—On Amer Legion, Ag 21, VIII, 3:7
VON FALKE, Phil O, see Muller, R
VON HUEGEL (Baron), Friedrich—Por in connection with book ed by B Holland, Selected Letters of Baron Friedrich Von Huegel, S 4, III, 8:1
VOODOOISM—S K Pearce, negro, indicted in St Louis for selling "voodoo" charms by mail, Jl 1, 8:2
"King" W Carpenter and 4 aides arrested following death of aged negro who underwent treatment in Mobile (Ala) voodoo temple, Ag 22, 5:3
VOORHEES, Jno Alb, Jr—Engaged to P C Hulse, Ag 28, II, 10:6
VOORHEES (Mrs), Matilda—104th birthday, Jl 6, 16:2; Jl 7, 30:1
VOORHIS, Dorothy Ann, see Dehart, E A
VOORHIS, Hy, see Building Managers and Owners Assn
VOORHIS, Jno R—Presides at 4th of July celebration of Tammany Soc in N Y C; reads message from Gov Ritchie of Md, Jl 5, 4:2
On reassignment of N Y C election dists and on voting machines, Jl 6, 10:5
Will celebrate 98th birthday by working, Jl 22, 1:2
98 yrs old today; gives rules for health and long life, int, Jl 27, 24:2
98th birthday; attends meeting of Elections Bd; cake cut; Indian Chief gives him comm as honorary chief of all tribes, Jl 28, 21:1
Goes on vacation, S 4, II, 1:2
VORONOFF, Serge—Predicts race of supermen, S 12, 1:2
R Keller on supermen, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:3
VOSS, Geo A, see Pendola, C S
VOTING, see Elections
VOTING Machines—J R Voorhis on use in N Y C, Jl 6, 10:5
Will be used in all Manhattan and Bklyn dists in Nov, S 24, 2:2
VOUGHT, Allan—Acquitted of charge of libeling Premier Mussolini, in Sweden, S 21, 10:6
VOUGHT, Chance—Comment on E L Smith's flight to Hawaii, Jl 16, 3:4
VOUGHT & Williams, Inc—Sublease quarters on Greenwich St S 13, 53:5
VROOMAN, Carl S—Says farmers will fight confirmation of appt of E Meyer and associates to Federal Farm Loan Bd because of their Wall St connections, Jl 14, 3:2
VROOMAN, Jno Wright—New bldgs at Masonic Home, Utica, N Y, named for him, S 28, 52:2
VUKICEVICH, Velja—Wins in Yugoslav election, S 13, 50:2
VULCAN Detinning Co—N Y Stock Exch starts investigation of stock fluctuations, Ag 30, 32:4
Pf divd, S 9, 41:4
WABASH Ry—Divds, see Wabash Ry—Stocks and Bonds
Financial Reports—May, Jl 1, 33:1
June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 39:1
Stocks and Bonds—Willoughby Co and Girard Trust Co of Phila sue to force divd payment of pf ahead of com stock, Ag 11, 35:2
Stockholders start suit for payment of back divds, Ag 12, 28:2
WABASSO Cotton Co—Divd, Ag 28, II, 17:8
WACK, Hy Wellington—Buys farm in Conn from nature school, S 18, XII, 24:1
WACK, Mary C—Death, Jl 21, 21:4
WACO, Beaumont, Trinity & Sabine Ry, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
WADDELL, Jas Cooper—On legalized 2.75% beer as aid to dry law enforcement; disputed by W B Wheeler, Ag 13, 4:8
E I Edwards backs views, Ag 14, 13:2
On beer and dry law enforcement, Ag 18, 24:4
WADDINGTON, Luis—Death, S 23, 27:3
WADE (Mrs), Dorothy—Por, S 25, IX, 20:3; S 25, 14:3
WADE, Festus J—Death, career, S 29, 27:1
WADE, Frank E—Candidate for nomination for Cong, S 19, 5:1
Defeated, S 21, 1:3
WADSWORTH, Hy—Por, Jl 10, VII, p 1
WADSWORTH, Herbert—Death, Jl 23, 13:5
WADSWORTH, Jas Wolcott—H Fish, Jr on his attempt to force prohibition views on Repub Party, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed, Jl 1, 20:1
Maj Gen O'Ryan predicts his election as director of Colonial Western Airways, Inc, Jl 2, 17:1
Announces he is director of Colonial Western Airways, Inc; tells of plans of co, Jl 4, 4:1
Predicts neither party will take stand on prohibition in 1928, Jl 13, 25:3
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 5, 6:2
Mentioned in connection with Gov-Generalship of P I, Ag 9, 5:4; S 28, 7:5

WADSWORTH, Jas Wolcott—(Continued)—
S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, on S S De Witt Clinton, S 22, 3:2
Endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of N Y S Court of Appeals, S 26, 4:2
WADSWORTH, Ralph K—Marries H F Van Zelm, S 24, 8:2; S 26, 14:1
WADSWORTH (Fort), see N Y S—Natl Guard
WAGES—Building Trades, see Building Trades
Germany—Skilled labor average of June 1, Jl 11, 26:4
Hungary—J Vass on need for court of arbitration, S 4, II, 15:7
Increase—Labor Bur, Inc, gives July figures, Ag 8, 32:1
See also Amer Fed of Labor—Wages
Maintenance—C M Schwab on need for economy in industry if present scale is to be held, Jl 19, 33:2
Million-Dollar Salary, see Incomes
Minimum Wage, see Minimum Wage
Printers, see Printers
Railroads, see Railroads—Wages
"Social Wages"—Pres Green on A F of L's campaign for increase, Jl 31, 25:1
Statistics—General index in U S for 12 mos, Jl 5, 33:2
Figures from Aug payrolls in U S industry, S 20, 41:1
Waiters and Waitresses, see Waiters and Waitresses
Women Workers, see Minimum Wage
WAGGENER, Richd S—Death and career, Ag 11, 1:2
WAGNER, C Everett—Sermons on: Progress in patriotism, Jl 4, 18:2
Slums, Jl 11, 24:3
Idol worship, Jl 25, 22:5
Urges more playgrounds, sermon on The City and Its Children," Ag 1, 22:6
Work, S 5, 18:1
Sermon on ocean flights, S 12, 26:5
Alms-giving, S 19, 28:4
Peace, S 26, 24:1
WAGNER, Chas L—Announces plans for season; to take over Mansfield Theatre, Ag 3, 29:5
WAGNER, Cosima Liszt von Bulow—Por, Ag 21, VII, p 4
WAGNER, Danl, see Wagner, W L
WAGNER, Ernest C—Design for N Y Co Clerk, Ag 24, 7:2
WAGNER, Gladys Imelda, see Chamberlin, H M B
WAGNER, Jno, see Frivolity Club
WAGNER, Marjorie Belle, see Pollack, W F
WAGNER, Robt F—He and N D Perlman announce that Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes will attack validity of I R T contract with its employes, Jl 15, 1:5
Visits Southampton, L I, Jl 29, 10:6
Favors Governors Is as airport site, Ag 24, 4:6
In Munich, Ag 31, 4:6
In Nastaetten, S 1, 23:1
On commercial aviation in Eur, int, S 14, 2:3
WAGNER, Siegfried—Por, Ag 21, VII, p 4
WAGNER, Wm, see Basto, P
WAGNER, Wm, see Goldstein, B
WAGNER, Wilmot Leroy—Charged with killing R Roy and A E Rasmussen while being served with warrant, S 9, 1:2
Trailed to Pa, reported trapped in woods, S 11, 1:3
Hunt fails, S 12, 48:2
Gov Smith, in lr to Supt of State Police, spurs hunt; Roy buried; G Miller, Wagner's brother-in-law, kills himself; Corning woman says Wagner shot at her, S 14, 33:3
Gov Smith proclaims reward for his arrest, S 16, 25:8
Man believed to be he wounds J Marshall, S 23, 16:6
Taken in Gaines, Pa, S 27, 29:5
Admits he slew Roy, says uncle, Danl Wagner, slew Rasmussen, S 28, 26:3
WAGON-LITS Co—Opens up old Bagdad Ry line from Constantinople to Aleppo, Jl 17, VIII, 5:2
WAHL Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 26, 29:1
WAHOO (yacht), see Privateer of New York (yacht),
WAINRIGHT, Helen, se Holland, G L
WAINWRIGHT, Shirley B—Views on art in industry, in Commercial Art, Jl 24, VII, 6:3
WAITE, Byron S, see Tariff—U S—Canadian Merchandise
WAITE, Emmet E—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
WAITERS and Waitresses—Sec Lehman of Local Union says waiters prefer living wage to tip system, in hearing before Industrial Survey Comm, N Y C, Jl 21, 23:3
Lr from M Livingston, Jl 22, 18:7
Strike threatened in Berlin, S 28, 3:4
See also Tipping
WAITS (Mrs), Mary B, see Friederichs, L
WAITT & Bond, Inc—Divds, Ag 9, 34:1
WAKEFIELD, Paul—On China, Jl 24, II, 2:3
WALBERG, Augusta, see Rogers, R E
WALBERT Mfg Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
WALBRIDGE, H D—Gets Peconic Bay property, held for more than $1,000,000, S 20, 48:5
WALBRIDGE (Mrs), Irene McIntyre—Elected Natl Pres Amer Legion Auxiliary, S 23, 2:1
WALBURG-ZEIL (Count), Wm (Marie Gustavus Wm Chas Maximilian)—Killed in auto accident; wife hurt, Jl 30, 3:2
WALDEN, Arth T, see Byrd, R E, Jl 27
WALDENBURG, Germany—Couple moves to steps of City Hall in effort to force Housing Com to find living quarters for them, S 27, 4:4
WALDMAN (Mrs), Frederica—Death, Jl 24, II, 9:3
WALDO, Rhinelander—Death and career, Ag 14, 28:3
Funeral plans, Ag 15, 17:2
Will, S 20, 58:4
"WALDON-JONES," see Jones, W H
WALDORF System, Inc—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 21, 31:3
Quarterly divd, Ag 19, 28:2
WALDORF-ASTORIA Hotel, N Y C—Appellate Div reverses judgment for plaintiff in suit and holds hotel not liable for injury to patron caused by floor lamp, Ag 28, X, 19:4
Fire in kitchen, Ag 30, 21:2
Sued by E Arlington, who alleges failure to carry out contracts to get control of Yates and Cadillac hotels, S 16, 2:4
WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALES, Fred, see Robinson, P O
WALES, Jas Alb—Lr, Cost of Scandinavian travel, Jl 10, VII, 10:4
WALES—Eisteddfod—350 Welshmen sail from U S, Jl 17, 22:3
Celebrated; J H Thomas initiated, Ag 3, 7:4
Lloyd George promises Amer delegates he will attend internatl Eisteddfod in U S in 1928, Ag 8, 22:2
Nationalism—W R Hughes and H Williams back Nationalists in speeches in Wales, Ag 14, II, 6:2
WALGREEN Co of Chicago—Merges with Economical Drug Co, Ag 2, 27:3
Leases space in Flatiron and Paramount bldgs, Ag 6, 24:2
WALKER, Alb G—Apptd receiver in bankruptcy of F Southack and A Ball Jr, S 10, 21:1
WALKER, Alice Delzenne, see Frost, K N
WALKER, Anne Kendrick—Lr on success of experiment in education at Riverdale Colored Orphanage, Jl 22, 18:6
WALKER, Arth T—Death and career, Ag 9, 23:5
Funeral plans, Ag 10, 23:5
Funeral, Ag 12, 17:4; Ag 14, 23:1
Will, leaves Searles millions to his relatives and friends, Ag 18, 1:6
Heirs surprised at sudden riches, Ag 19, 36:3
WALKER, Francis T, Estate—Home at 179 Madison Av sold, Ag 4, 37:5
WALKER, Fred A—Praises advertising censorship of N Y Times and N Y Sun, in s at meeting of Advertising Club of N Y Times, Jl 2, 29:4
WALKER, Guy M—Lr on re-electing Pres Coolidge, Ag 19, 16:6
L M Crosgrave on his suggestion, Ag 25, 20:7
WALKER, H B—Silent on Montauk Point port rumor, S 15, 59:2
WALKER, Hy H—Death, S 3, 15:6
WALKER, Jas Jno—Addresses—At Independence Day rally of first voters at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
At installation of traffic light system on Hillside Av, Queens, Jl 15, 6:4
N Y C reception to transatlantic fliers, Comdr Byrd and crew of plane America, and to C D Chamberlin, Jl 19, 3:4
At N Y C's dinner in honor of Byrd and companions, and Chamberlin, Jl 20, 4:3
J McGraw silver jubilee celebration, Jl 20, 17:1
At dinner of the German Club in honor of C D Chamberlin, and at luncheon of the Merchants' Assn in N Y C, honoring Byrd and shipmates, and Chamberlin, Jl 21, 4:2, 3
Before Grand St Boys' Assn, N Y C, Ag 10, 16:1
At Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 21, 1:6
Advertising Club luncheon, N Y C, S 29, 1:4
Advertising Club of N Y—Pres Hodges on plans to honor him, S 19, 1:5
Luncheon for him, in N Y C, S 29, 1:4
Aeronautics—Said by Congressman Cohen to favor recapture of Governors Is by the state for development as N Y C airport, Jl 12, 25:2
Accepts Sec Hoover's invitation to join airport conf com for metropolitan dist; suggests R Wanamaker as City's repr, Jl 22, 6:5
On loss of plane, Old Glory, with transatlantic fliers, S 9, 1:5
Asks N Y State Dept to aid in search for missing airplanes, S 10, 2:6
See also—Walker, J J—Byrd, R E
Amer Club, London—Guest at luncheon, Ag 19, 5:3
Amer Club, Paris—Luncheon guest, S 16, 1:2

WALKER, Jas Jno—(Continued)—
Amer Legion—Will attend opening of convention in Paris; comments on honor, Jl 22, 1:2
Accepts invitation to share honor of opening Paris convention with Gen Pershing, Jl 23, 16:1
Americans—Assails apologists abroad, S 16, 1:2
Ed, S 18, II, 8:3
Appointments—Magistrates, Jl 21, 1:2; Jl 22, 8:2; Ag 12, 18:2
R C Patterson Jr, Comr of Correction, Ag 11, 1:4
Lr from E Osterhout on Patterson, Ag 13, 12:7
Assn of City Hall Reporters—Invited to welcome home dinner, S 9, 16:2
Cables acceptance, S 15, 3:4
Ball—Acting Mayor McKee withdraws support from project planned in his honor for Dec 1; understood proceeds were to go to Bellevue Hosp Social Service and Art Theatre; Charges E A Miller, advertising solicitor was to get 55% profits; statements by Miller and Martha Maynard, Sec of com on arrangements, S 27, 1:5
Mrs C Morgan, Executive Chmn, announces it is called off, S 28, 27:3
Miss Maynard on plans for another fete to raise sum for Art Theatre and Bellevue Social Service Com, S 29, 24:1
Baseball—Accompanies Comdr Byrd and C D Chamberlin to game, Jl 20, 4:2
Beefeaters—Jokes with one in Tower of London, Ag 22, 1:3
Blumenthal, B, gives tea for him, S 18, 6:3
Boy Scouts—Sends greetings to Canadian Boy Scouts through scouts from Queens who will make "good will" trip, Jl 3, II, 3:2
Byrd, R E—Lr to Pres of Paris Council on preservation of plane America, Jl 8, 3:2
Presents citations and city's Medal of Valor to Byrd and companions and C D Chamberlin at N Y C's reception, Jl 19, 1:6
Presides at N Y C's dinner, Jl 20, 1:6
S at luncheon of Merchant's Assn in N Y C, Jl 21, 1:3
Answers Byrd's invitation to accompany So Pole expedition, Jl 21, 5:5
Cabinet—Ed on changes, Ag 12, 16:2
Chamberlin, C D, see Walker, J J—Byrd, R E
Cheese—One sent by Berne, Switzerland, waits his return from Eur, S 25, II, 2:1
Ch of the Resurrection, Rye—Attends benefit performance at Westchester-Biltmore, Jl 16, 2:7
Cline, C F, see Cline, C F
Consuls—Sends foreign consuls in N Y C "Courtesy cards," Ag 12, 7:5
Contracts (N Y C), see N Y City—Contracts
Doumergue, G, receives him, S 21, 6:4
Europe—Books passage for himself and wife and for Mr and Mrs G A Whalen on Berengaria for Aug 10, Jl 22, 1:2
Ed, Jl 23, 12:1
J V McKee will be Acting Mayor, Ag 1, 21:1
H A Gibbons sails to arrange for Walker's tour, Ag 7, 24:8
Tells plans on eve of sailing, Ag 9, 1:2
Farewell dinner by Grand St Boys, Ag 10, 16:1
Sails; luncheon guest of Capt Sir A H Rostron, Ag 11, 23:3
Aboard ship, Ag 12, 18:2; Ag 13, 15:3
Southampton plans welcome, Ag 14, 1:7
Aboard ship, Ag 14, 23:7; Ag 15, 8:1
Plans for visit in Ireland, Ag 16, 28:6
Aboard ship, Ag 17, 9:5
In London after welcomes at Cherbourg and Southampton, Ag 18, 1:3
G S Silzer shows radio messages exchanged with him in mid-ocean, Ag 18, 12:1
In London, Ag 19, 1:3
Ed on informal arrival at London hotel, Ag 19, 16:5
In Dublin, Ag 20, 1:3
In Castlecomer, father's birthplace; dines with J McCormack at Monastervan, Ag 21, 1:7
In Castlecomer and Kilkenny; leaves for England, Ag 22, 1:3
Ed, Ag 22, 16:5
London, Ag 23, 1:3
Leaves London for Berlin, Ag 24, 1:5
Berlin, Ag 25, 1:8; Ag 26, 1:6; Ag 27, 1:5
Ed on German view of his youth, Ag 26, 16:5
Leaves for Baden Baden, Ag 28, 6:1
Berlin's attitude, Ag 28, II, 6:1
In Baden Baden and Wildberg, Ag 29, 5:1; Ag 30, 3:5; Ag 31, 4:6
In Munich, S 1, 1:2
Leaves for Venice, S 2, 1:2
In Venice, S 3, 1:4; S 4, 1:5; S 5, 1:4; S 6, 25:3; S 7, 7:1
Leaves for Rome, S 8, 6:3
Ed, S 8, 26:2
In Rome, S 9, 1:5
Assn of City Hall Reporters cables invitation to welcome-home dinner, S 9, 16:2
In Rome, S 10, 1:5; S 11, 1:4; S 12, 1:6
Leaves Rome for Paris, S 13, 7:2
In Paris, S 14, 1:5; S 15, 1:6
Will attend reporters' dinner; N Thomas derides trip, S 15, 1:6
In Paris, S 16, 1:2; S 17, 3:1
Ed, S 17, 16:1
In Paris, S 18, 6:2
Attitude of the French, S 18, II, 7:2; in Paris, S 19, 1:5
Sees Amer Legion parade in Paris, S 20, 2:1; S 20, 3:3
S at Amer Legion convention, S 21, 1:6
In Paris, S 21, 6:4
Leaves Paris en route for home, S 22, 1:7
Ed, S 24, 16:3
Problems awaiting return, S 25, II, 1:8
On board S S Ile de France, S 25, 17:1; S 26, 1:4
Plans for welcome, S 27, 1:4
Welcomed home; denies ordering negro dancers from floor in Rome night club, S 28, 1:3
Hailed as good-will envoy, at Advertising Club luncheon, S 29, 1:4
Father, see Walker, Wm Hy
Ferdinand I, King of Rumania—Message to Queen Marie on the King's death, Jl 22, 5:4
Financial Policy—Ed on Gov Smith's analysis of State finances as good example for him to follow on N Y C finances, Ag 3, 22:2
Fire Prevention—To award medals for best essays, S 18, 7:2
First Voters—S at Independence Day rally at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
Fletcher, H P, sees him in Rome, S 9, 16:4
Foch, F—Calls on Foch, S 18, 6:2
"Follies," see Walker, J J—Ziegfeld Follies
Ford, H, Apology, see Walker, J J—Jews
Foreign Population in N Y C—Tribute, in Venice, S 6, 25:3
Fourth of July—S at rally of first voters at City Hall, Jl 5, 4:5
Fur Workers' Strike—1,000 strikers petition him for protection from police "persecutions," Jl 7, 27:8
Governors Is, see Walker, J J—Aeronautics
Grand St Boys' Assn—Dinner by Assn; gift, Ag 10, 16:1
Gustav, King of Sweden—Meet in Baden Baden; exchange invitations to Sweden and N Y, Ag 30, 3:5
Ed, Ag 31, 20:4
Health Dept—Justice C H Kelby's report on graft in food inspection div prior to present Administration, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 10, p 10
Ed, Ag 10, 22:1
Empowers Acting Mayor McKee to follow up Kelby findings, Ag 11, 23:1
Hillside Av, Queens—S at installation of traffic light system, Jl 15, 6:4
Hospitals—Announces that plan for unification of all city hosps under new Dept of Hosps is under consideration by 2 coms; Comr Higgins reports on survey of 10 hosps, Jl 23, 15:1
Ed, Jl 25, 18:3
W F Jacobs, head of Cumberland Hosp, Bklyn, heard; hearings adjourned for 2 mos to give Higgins time to complete survey of all city hosps, Ag 5, 8:3
On Roman ones, after visit, S 12, 1:6
See also Walker—Kings Co Hosp
Housing Problems—Outlines plan for city to take land in crowded dists by condemnation action and become partner in erection of model houses; conf with bankers, realtors and philanthropists, Jl 8, 1:8
Will introduce resolution into Bd of Estimate branch of Municipal Assembly calling for popular referendum on amendment to City Charter to remove all barriers to his condemnation plan, Jl 28, 20:2
Bd of Estimate votes favorably on resolution and proposed local law introduced by him to aid his plan, Jl 29, 21:1
Gives his aims, Ag 10, 16:1
Questions escorts in London on projects, Ag 18, 6:3
Aldermen defer action; Mrs R Pratt introduces new bill; views of Acting Mayor McKee, Ag 18, 23:8
Radiophones message on his bill and tenement study in Eur from London, Ag 19, 5:4
E P Doyle urges amendment to bill, Ag 20, 26:1
Talks with J V McKee by radiophone on London tenements, Ag 23, 10:5
Aldermen pass amended bill with Mayor's approval, Ag 23, 27:1
Conf with T Adams on London tenements, Ag 24, 10:4
Ed, Ag 24, 22:2
Lr from J V McKee on ed, Ag 25, 20:7
Bd of Estimate passes amended bill which will go to voters in Nov, Ag 26, 1:5
Lr from I Segal, S 2, 16:7
Public hearing on bill before Acting Mayor McKee, S 2, 19:3
McKee signs bill, S 3, 32:2
Inspects Rome's tenement dist, S 11, 25:6
L Purdy attacks plan, S 14, 18:3

WALKER, Jas Jno—Housing Problems—(Continued)—
Hy George Single Tax Cong passes resolution, to be sent to Pres Coolidge, condemning his plan, S 15, 31:5
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Immigration—Opposes restriction, in Venice, S 6, 25:3
Internatl Longshoremen's Assn—Delegates to convention call on him, Jl 14, 9:4
Italians—Tribute, in Venice, S 6, 25:3
Jews—Lr to Jewish Day giving views on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic article in Dearborn Independent, and urging end of racial intolerance, Jl 9, 3:4
Kings Co Hosp—Will resume inquiry into hazing of Jewish internes, Jl 1, 12:2
Hearings, Jl 2, 1:2
Investigation of charges of anti-Semitism to be resumed, Jl 5, 23:4
Hearings resumed, Jl 6, 27:6; Jl 7, 1:6
Will include hazing incident in inquiry now that court case has been dropped, Jl 8, 11:2
Hearings, Jl 13, 25:6
Higgins report withheld; hearings adjourned to give Higgins time to complete survey of all city hosps, Ag 5, 8:3
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
Legion of Honor—
Report that he will be decorated, S 18, 6:2
Libraries—Trustees of Queensborough Public Library praise his regime, S 23, 10:1
Loew, M—Death;Message of sympathy to family, S 9, 25:2
McCormack, J, gives dinner for him at Monastervan, Ireland, Ag 21, 3:2
Manhattan Mary (musical comedy)—Takes part in performance, S 28, 3:3
Ed, S 29, 26:5
Marcel, E—Given statue of Marcel as gift from City of Paris to City of N Y, S 16, 4:5
Martineau, J E, with party from Ark, calls on him at City Hall, Jl 7, 8:5
Metropolitan Opera House—Bars new opera house from Central Park site, Ag 3, 23:3
Ed, Ag 4, 20:5
G G Battle commends his stand, Ag 6, 23:2
Milk, see Milk—N Y City
Miss River Flood—Lr from J L Baker, flood sufferer, asking for clothing, Jl 22, 21:2
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Motor Buses, London—Impressed with service, Ag 19, 5:4
Municipal Govt—On differences in Eur and U S, S 22, 1:7
Mussolini, B, see Mussolini, B
Negroes—W Banks, Negro Dem leader, warns of revolt against Tammany and Walker Administration because of police "persecution" of Golden Dem Club for alleged gambling, Jl 12, 52:3
Denies that he ordered negro dancers from floor of night club in Rome, S 28, 1:3
N Y Central R R—Orders inquiry into use of City's land in Riverside Park for tracks, S 30, 1:5
N Y City's Tax Claim Against France—Discusses suit to recover taxes on war holdings of Bklyn realty with Premier Poincare; discloses his proposal that Wash pay city's claim, S 19, 1:5
Nungesser, C, and Coli, F—Takes to France balance of fund raised in U S for their relatives, Ag 11, 23:3
Gives it to Mme Nungesser, S 16, 4:4
Orsi (Count), P—Luncheon guest of Count Orsi in Venice, S 6, 25:3
Pius XI, (Pope) see Pius XI
Popularity—Results of vote by members of Chelsea M E Ch, S 19, 4:3
Portraits—In Southampton, England, Ag 25, 2:2
In Dublin and London; record delivery of photographs from S S Berengaria to N Y Times, Ag 27, 3:3, 4
In Castlecomer and Kilkenny, Ag 30, 3:2
With Mrs Walker on return from Eur, S 28, 3:3
Potenziani (Prince), see Potenziani (Prince)
Presidency—O S Poland questions him on "wet" predictions he made in 1924 in connection with Gov Smith's candidacy, Jl 18, 19:4
Boomed by A Moore if he will be Repub, Ag 29, 5:1
Radiophone—Talks from London with N Y City Hall officials, Ag 19, 5:4
Rapid Transit—Expresses approval of J H Delaney's plan for subway construction financing, Jl 22, 2:5
Workers delay strike vote pending meeting with him, workers and transit heads; promises aid in settling dispute, Jl 23, 1:7
Officials fail to appear at conf at his invitation; lr from F Hedley, Jl 24, 1:8
Lr to F Hadley inviting him to attend strike conf; Hedley's lr of refusal, Jl 26, 2:2
Obtains armistice after 3-hr conf; strike averted, Jl 27, 1:8
Ed, Jl 28, 18:1
Lr from Bd of Trade and Transportation, S 29, 1:3
Record—J V McKee, in lr to him reviews and praises achievements in past yr, Ag 1, 21:1
Red Cross, Order of—Presented to him in name of Pres von Hindenburg of Germany, Ag 26, 1:6
Reorganization of City Govt, see N Y City—Reorganization of City Govt
Rumanian King, see Walker, J J—Ferdinand I
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Berlin radicals issue warning, Ag 21, 1:2
Silzer, G S, shows radio messages exchanged with him in mid-ocean, Ag 18, 12:1
Songs—One dedicated to him by J Gilbert, Ag 28, 6:1
Tardiness—Criticized in Dublin, Ag 22, 1:3
Belfast (Ireland) newspaper comment, Ag 23, 10:6
Jokes about it, S 11, 1:4
Unknown Soldier—Lays wreath on tomb in Paris, S 15, 1:6
Vacation, see Walker, J J—Europe
War Veterans—Visits wounded soldiers in Paris, S 18, 6:2
Whitehouse, S, gives luncheon for him in Paris, S 17, 3:1
Youth—Ed on German impression, Ag 26, 16:5
Ziegfeld Follies—Goes to Boston to see them, Ag 7, II, 13:2
Congratulates Ziegfeld on new Follies, Ag 12, 15:2
Attends; sees himself parodied, S 29, 3:5
WALKER (Mrs), Jas Jno—Selects wallpaper depicting Col Lindbergh's transatlantic flight for Mrs Lindbergh's home, Jl 22, 6:3
Gets radio aboard Berengaria from Hamburg Amer liner New York on birth of baby to Mrs Hauesler aboard New York, Ag 12, 16:2
Pays highest price for number in ship's pool on Berengaria, Ag 13, 15:3
Her mother, Mrs E T Allen, gives flowers to baby's mother, Mrs P Hauesler, on ship's arrival in N Y C, Ag 16, 14:3
Talks by radio from London to N Y, Ag 19, 1:3
Por in Southampton, England, Ag 25, 2:3
Pors in Dublin and London, Ag 27, 3:3
Dahlia named for her in Berlin, Ag 28, II, 6:2
Audience with Pope Pius XI; given rosary, S 10, 4:4
Paris admires attire, S 14, 4:5
Luncheon guest of Amer Women's Club, Paris, S 16, 4:5
Por on return from Eur, S 28, 3:3
WALKER, Jno H—Denounces raising of fund by Sacco-Vanzetti Internatl Labor Defense Com, S 15, 7:4
WALKER, Lois Virginia, see Quarles, F H, Jr
WALKER, M L—Statement on yrly report of traffic and tolls of Panama Canal, Jl 3, II, 1:4
WALKER, Mickey—His auto wrecked in collision; 2 women hurt, S 26, 23:1
WALKER, R Dunwoody—On revision of the Bible S 25, VIII, 16:7
WALKER, Saml S—Elected Pres of Joliet & Chicago R R, S 28, 38:2
WALKER, W J—"Ghost" captured in "haunting" plot by wife to force him from his home in Bellefonte, Pa, Ag 28, 10:1
WALKER Waldo, Feature Articles on—Airport for N Y C, Ag 7, VIII, 4:2
Evolution of man, S 18, VIII, 11:1
Hall of Fame of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Jl 3, VIII, 8:1
Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, Ag 21, VIII, 10:1
Water pollution tests, Jl 17, VIII, 10:1
Westchester's road plans, Ag 21, VIII, 15:1
WALKER, Wm Hy—Tribute to memory, by son, Mayor Walker, Ag 20, 6:5
WALKER, (Dr) Wm Hy—May lose post on Medical Bd of N Y C Bd of Education for failing to take required civil service tests, Jl 28, 17:3
WALKER ST, N Y C—F Tracy buys Clarkson bldg at 104, Jl 10, II, 22:4
WALKER'S, Hiram, Ltd—Initial divd, Jl 29, 30:2
WALKING—Baseball Fans—C Wilson walks 50 mi to see game; ends in hosp, Ag 3, 23:2
Elderly Persons—Mrs J Hurkin, septuagenarian, walks 10 mi a day, Jl 24, 14:1
B B Zarfdjian killed by auto, in Brandt, Ohio, while on walking trip from N Y C to San Francisco, Ag 26, 14:6
J Hocking walks 140 miles in 2 days at age of 71, S 14, 33:7, S 15, 31:8
Linder Jean—Walks 315 mi in France in 72 hours, Jl 31, IX, 3:7
London-to-Brighton 50-mile Walk—Won by Carlo, S 11, X, 2:3
Long Distance Challenge—Ex-Marine and ex-Infantryman start 113-mi hike, Ag 6, 23:4
N Y to Cal—Members of Rye Y M C A plan hike to Los Angeles, Jl 1, 23:8
Transcontinental Hike—H Curry reaches Wenatchee, Wash, on return to Boston, S 14, 12:2
See also Hitch-Hikers

"WALKING Stick" Insects—Described in lr from J Alexander, Jl 3, VIII, 10:6
Lr from S G Rich, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
WALL, David—I Silvers, M Marino and P Squillante charged with theft, Ag 24, 12:4
WALL (Mrs), Ella R, see Bullard, R L
WALL, Geo—Causes arrest of C Felos after finding that most of stock of candy store purchased by Wall consisted of empty boxes, Ag 24, 23:2
WALL, I A, see Koennecke, O
WALL, Walter, see Reis, G, & Bros
WALL Coverings—Description of new fabric, Jl 31, II, 13:4
WALL St, N Y C—Guarded against bomb attacks by Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, Ag 7, 4:3
See also Stock Exchange, N Y
WALL St Iconoclast, see Rice, G G
WALL St, Wolf of, see Lamar, D
WALLACE, Chas S—Elected Pres of Atlantic & N C R R, Ag 10, 34:2
WALLACE, Dana, see Snyder, A
WALLACE, Geo, see Tsarakis, J
WALLACE (Mrs), Georgia Woodthorpe C—Death, Ag 27, 13:6
WALLACE, Grace Norton, see Fox, J P
WALLACE, Hy A—Heads agricultural conf at Inst of Politics, Jl 31, 5:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run for re-election, and on other candidates, Ag 4, 6:1
S at Inst of Politics on: Federal Reserve Bd, Ag 7, 18:4
Farm relief, Ag 10, 14:1
War debt cancellation, Ag 13, 5:1
Birth Control, Ag 14, 4:2
Presidential campaign, Ag 25, 8:1
WALLACE, Hiram Ingalls—Death, S 26, 21:5
WALLACE, Hugh Campbell—Returns home from France, S 28, 26:2
WALLACE, Jas A—Indicted on charge of altering returns in Ky primary in which he ran for State Auditor, S 28, 28:4
WALLACH, Harry K, and Weyl, Frank—Buy E 40th St tenements, Jl 15, 30:2; Jl 21, 37:3
WALLACK'S Theatre, N Y C—Resold following purchase by Schulte Co, Jl 7, 44:1
WALLEN, Theo, see Bulow, W J
WALLER, A E, see Natl Electrical Mfrs Assn
WALLER, Harold Everett—Engaged to E McC Butler, S 27, 25:2
WALLING, Wm English—Explains Mexican oil laws in book "Present-Day Mexico," Ag 8, 8:1
WALLIS, Fredk A—Tells of plans to put N Y C prisons on self-supporting basis, Jl 23, 30:4
Resigns, Ag 11, 1:4
Ed, Ag 12, 16:2
Confers with successor, Ag 12, 19:1
On N Y S Comm of Correction's report on Tombs Prison, Ag 13, 5:7
Gift from former aides, S 1, 12:2
WALLIS, Jane, see Fenner, J B
WALLPAPER—R E Thibaut on effect of designs in treatment of neurosis, Jl 20, 8:3
Feature article by W R Storey on return to early 19th cent patterns; illus, Ag 7, IV, p 14
Exhib at Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Ag 28, VII, 11:1
WALLPAPER Wholesalers and Mfrs' Assn—Natl convention at N Y C, Jl 20, 8:3
WALLS, Chas—P O'Hare demands investigation charging death was due to alleged third degree methods of police in Jersey City, Jl 19, 12:4
Son's statement; P Murtha supports accusations; inquest ordered, Jl 20, 10:6
Court writ will be sought for exhumation of body, Jl 21, 13:6
Coroner's jury exonerates police, Jl 27, 25:6
WALLS, Frank, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—Represents Citizens Union at N Y C Rapid Transit readjustment hearing, Jl 2, 18:2
Cites legal authority for Mayor Walker's housing relief plan, Jl 8, 1:8
See also Milk—N Y C
WALNUT (wood)—W R Storey on use for furniture, illus, Jl 31, IV, p 19
WALSH, David Ignatius—On Presidential outlook, tax reduction and seating of Sens-elect Smith and Vare, S 18, II, 6:1
Backs Gov Smith for Pres, S 29, 2:3
WALSH, Edmund A—On Russia, at Inst of Politics, Ag 7, 18:2
See also Catholic Near East Welfare Assn
WALSH, Edw, see Manalio, J
WALSH, Frank—Rewarded by Amer Fur Merchants' Assn for capture of fur thieves, Ag 3, 40:2
WALSH, Frank P—On Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 20, 4:6
See also Furs—Industry—N Y C
WALSH, Jas, see Factor, J
WALSH, Jas J—Funeral plans, Ag 2, 21:4
Resigns from Irish Free State Cabinet, Ag 29, 5:3
Resignation seen as aid to Pres Cosgrave, S 4, 5:6
WALSH, Michl F—S on Catholicism at K of C 4th of July exercises in Prospect Park, Bklyn, Jl 5, 5:2
WALSH, Peter P, see Pittsburgh, Pa
WALSH, Richd P—Named at hearing on graft in N Y C Health Dept, S 27, 1:4
WALSH, Roland—Engaged to D Johnson, S 6, 22:6
WALSH, Thos F—Promoted to post of Capt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 31, 23:3
WALSH, Thos Jas—Praised by W E Dever, Jl 19, 12:3
Returns from Eur; statement on economic conf in Geneva and on Amer aviators, Jl 19, 48:2
On Pres Coolidge and 3d-term tradition, prohibition and his tour of Eur, Jl 21, 13:1
On coming legislation, Jl 22, 2:7
W E Edge on his third-term views, Jl 22, 19:4
Comment by B H Snell, Jl 22, 7:5
Por, in connection with feature article on naval oil drama, Jl 24, VIII, p 3
On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 5:4
On Dem Presidential candidates, S 11, 22:2
Backers' plans, S 19, 1:1
E T Meredith on chances, S 20, 1:3
WALSH (Bishop), Thos Jos—Dedicates St James Catholic High School, Red Bank, Jl 4, 8:1
WALSH, W A, see Bear Mt
WALSH, W J—Death, Jl 9, 13:4
WALSH, Wm A—Expected to run again for Mayor of Yonkers, Jl 3, 7:3
WALSH, Wm C—Death, Jl 5, 21:4
WALSH, Wm H, see Seaside Sanitarium, Inc
WALSH Fire Clay Products Co, see Harbison-Walker Refractories
WALSKA, Ganna, see McCormick (Mrs), H
WALTER, Carolyn, see Schmitt, F
WALTER, Jas, see Running—Diet
WALTER, Riette G, see Huston, N
WALTER Arms (apt house)—Sold to C J H Dilg, Ag 24, 40:3
WALTER Typographic Service—Leases loft in W 38th St, S 8, 46:4
WALTERS, Neil, see Prohibition—N Y City—Police Activities
WALTERS, R E, see Stotler, H R
WALTHAM, Mass—Bond issue, S 1, 32:5
WALTON, Izaak—Quoted in lr from D Anderson on bait for fishing, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
WALTON, Izaak, League—Pres Coolidge accepts Honorary Pres of S D branch, Jl 22, 3:3
WALTON, J Chas—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
WALTON, Jno J—Death, Jl 31, II, 11:3
Will, Ag 12, 6:4
WALTON Ave, Bronx, N Y C—Building loan on plot near E 183rd St, Ag 20, 26:2
WALTON Improvement Co—Sells Arden Towers Apt at Sherman Av and Arden St, Jl 9, 25:1
WALWORTH Co—Rept for first half of 1927, Ag 20, 24:1
WALZ (Mr and Mrs), Wm—Commit suicide, Jl 22, 2:3
WAMBAUGH, Eug—S at Inst of Politics on: English and Amer lawyers, Ag 5, 7:2
Mexican land and petroleum laws, Ag 16, 7:3
French vs Amer legal systems, Ag 23, 9:3
WANAMAKER, John, Jr—Rents 17 Sutton Place, S 23, 46:3
WANAMAKER, John, Store—Window exhibit of cotton propeller, Jl 2, 6:8
WANAMAKER, Rodman—Comments on transatlantic flight of plane America (with Comdr Byrd), Jl 1, 4:4; Jl 2, 3:6; Jl 2, 5:1
Suggested by Mayor Walker as N Y C's repr on proposed airport conf com for metropolitan dist, Jl 22, 6:5
Gives luncheon in Phila to officials of Loyal Order of the Moose; Byrd's flag dedicated, Ag 30, 2:4
Dinner for M Bokanowski, S 8, 24:4
Heads list of large life insurance policy holders, S 13, 42:4
See also Byrd, R E
WANAMAKER, Rodman, Jr—Arrives in Berlin; clerks of dept store parade for him, S 9, 1:4
WANDREY, G M—Death, Ag 12, 17:5
WANER, Paul and Lloyd—Their careers in baseball, S 25, X, 3:6
WANG CHIN-CHI—Appt China's repr at League of Nations, Ag 24, 6:3
WANG CHING-WEI—Int by P Blanshard; por, S 11, IX, p 5
Resigns as Minister of Justice in Nanking Govt, S 16, 4:3
On commission of 5 in control of new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
WANG CHUNG-HUI—Named Minister of Justice in new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4

nications in new Chinese Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4

WANGENHEIM, Morris—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3

WANNEMACHER, Eleanor Victoria, see Wendt, J H

WAR—Aggressor—Lr from T Marburg quoting League to Enforce Peace, Ag 4, 20:6

Austrian Menace, see Austria—Riots

East vs West—Views of Viscount Cecil and Lord Reading, feature article by H Bernstein, Jl 31, VIII, 1:2

Economic Aspects of New World War—Views of L Trotsky, Ag 25, 6:1

Ed, Ag 26, 16:3

Foreign Investment, Relation to—Views of C A Beard, Ag 3, 9:1

Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Insurance Against—Policy, issued by Lloyds in connection with Amer Legion's convention in Paris, insures Legion against war, Ag 3, 29:2

Italy, see Italy—Expansion

Japan's Overpopulation, Menace of, see Population—Japan

Mass-mind and plebiscite, Lr from E H Tilton, Ag 14, VII, 10:3

Menace—Views of J Stalin, Jl 29, 5:2

Opinion of Bishop Manning, Jl 29, 5:3

Ed, Jl 30, 14:3

Views of J Lovestone, S 3, 32:5

Methods, see Military Science

Outlawry of—A H Moore says U S should lead, Jl 4, 1:2

Favored by Sen A Capper, Jl 4, 9:1

Premier C G Ekman, of Sweden, says that war has been "outlawed" between Sweden and Scandinavian neighbors, and with other Eur countries, by series of unrestricted treaties of conciliation and arbitration, Jl 17, II, 6:8

Demanded by Northfield Foreign Missionary Conf; resolution sent to Pres Coolidge, Jl 21, 12:3

A H Moore says that U S must take lead, Jl 25, 8:7

Urged by J N Sayre, in sermon, Ag 1, 22:1

Views of Viscount Grey of Fallodon, Ag 11, 4:3

Dr N M Butler urges Franco-Amer treaty as example to world, S 5, 15:1

Polish proposal in Assembly of League of Nations, S 8, 1:1

New draft of Polish proposal; views of N Politis, S 9, 5:2, 3

Resolution offered by Poland in Assembly of League of Nations; criticized by Italian repr Scialoja, S 10, 4:1

Dr J J Loudon urges U S to rally to anti-war move, S 14, 7:2

Polish resolution adopted by Disarmament com of League of Nations Assembly, S 20, 31:3

Polish resolutions approved by Assembly of League of Nations, S 25, 1:3

Polish resolution adopted by League Council, S 28, 5:1

See also France—U S, Relations with (for A Briand's treaty proposal)

Plebiscite, see War—Prevention

Predictions—Maj Gen Summerall on war of the future, S 2, 18:1

J Lovestone on new world war, S 3, 32:5

Preparedness for War—Views of Maj Gen Summerall, Jl 31, 12:3; Ag 31, 11:5

Lr from H H Hinman, S 11, VIII, 14:7

See also Natl Defense

Prevention—J Aspin on Amb Houghton's referendum proposal, lr, Jl 18, 16:7

Houghton's plan explained by J L Garvin, Jl 27, 4:1

L G Wentworth on plebiscite, lr, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4

Faults in plebiscite plan, lr from O C Thornton, Ag 7, II, 12:7

M J Helmes on plebiscite, lr, Ag 7, VII, 10:4

C E K Mees sees war being ended by scientific progress, S 10, 9:3

Discussed at meeting of Natl Council for Prevention of War between America and England, S 16, 2:3

Psychology—Marxist doctrine of economic basis of all wars spurs belief among Russians of world's jealousy of them, Jl 4, 6:1

Referendum, see War—Prevention

Russian Fears, see Russia—War Menace

Science of Warfare, see Military Science

See also Armaments; Peace, **and** names of specific wars, e g European War

WAR Claims—Feature article on decision of Mixed Claims Comm against Y M C A's claims against Germany, Jl 17, VIII, 9:1

German-Amer Claims Commission honor memory of Baron von Maltzan, S 28, 25:3

WAR College, see U S—Army—War College

WAR Debts—Amer Policy, see War Debts—U S

British Debt to U S—F W Peabody says that "capacity to pay" results in payment in full; lr, Jl 20, 22:7

A S Moffat disputes Peabody; lr, Jl 23, 12:8

C Fisk takes issue with Moffat, Jl 26, 18:7

Cancellation—H A Wallace gives farmers' views at Inst of Politics, Ag 13, 5:1

Predicted by W T Hornaday, Ag 16, 7:3

Urged by F W Peabody at Inst of Politics, Ag 17, 14:1

Economic Aspects—H G Moulton blames U S for Europe's troubles, Ag 9, 22:8

Situation analyzed in Guaranty Survey, Ag 28, II, 17:1

French debt and tariff issue, S 23, 9:1

Editorials—On effect of expenditures by Amer tourists in France on French attitude toward debt to U S, Ag 6, 12:3

French—A Tardieu says Mellon-Berenger accord will never be ratified, Jl 26, 28:2

Tardieu says he did not say France would not ratify, Jl 28, 28:4

M Thorpe, ed of Nation's Business, replies to Tardieu denial, Jl 29, 27:3

G Portmann would have France delay ratification of accord; believes better terms can be obtained on eve of elections, Ag 3, 34:6

Ed on effect of expenditures by Amer tourists in France on French attitude toward debt to U S, Ag 6, 12:3

W T Hornaday urges reduction of debt to U S, Ag 11, 9:1

F L McVey, at Inst of Politics, charges France spent large sums to influence Amer public opinion; F W Peabody dissents, Ag 13, 5:1

G W Scott and J C Jones on debt to U S, at Inst of Politics, Ag 16, 7:3

Amb Claudel, on eve of sailing for U S, says he will avoid debt talk for a while, Ag 23, 38:7

G B Sherwell proposes transfer of Caribbean colonies to U S in part payment, Ag 24, 11:3

L Marin, Minister of Pensions, doubts Mellon-Berenger agreement will be ratified before end of 1928, Ag 28, 5:4

Ed on Poincare's statement that he must work hard to pay Amer debt, S 8, 26:5

France seeks concession on tariff on her goods in U S to facilitate payment of debts, S 23, 9:1

Inst of Politics—Discussions, Jl 30, 4:2; Ag 11, 9:1; Ag 13, 5:1; Ag 16, 7:3; Ag 17, 14:1; Ag 24, 11:2

Liberia—Debt to U S paid in full, Jl 7, 38:2

Princeton Manifesto, see War Debts—Revision

Reparations, see European War—Reparations

Revision—Advocated by speakers at Inst of Politics, Jl 30, 4:2

N M Butler says that declarations by profs of Columbia and Princeton caused profound impression, Ag 3, 10:1

Princeton manifesto scored by P M Brown and G W Scott at Inst of Politics; F W Peabody replies, Ag 17, 14:1

Lr from V L Collins on Prof Brown's attitude toward Princeton manifesto, Ag 25, 20:6

Russia's Debt to France—Oil interests oppose Amb Rakovsky's plan to pay off debt with oil, S 16, 4:4

J Herbette, in note to G Tchitcherin, asks new debt offer to prove good faith as alternative to recalling Rakovsky, S 21, 38:5

M Litvinoff says agreement has been reached, S 22, 40:3

French deny accord, S 23, 14:8

Ed, S 24, 16:4

France receives new Soviet offer for accord; statement by Sen de Monzie, S 24, 16:8

Reactions to Soviet offer in France; Standard and Anglo-Dutch oil interests involved, S 25, 5:1

Territorial Payments, see War Debts—French

U S—C Myers asks Sec Mellon to clarify the no-cancellation feature of Amer stand, lr, Jl 2, 16:8

F W Peabody says that only Amer concession has been cancellation of the unprocurable, lr, Jl 20, 22:7

A S Moffat disputes Peabody, lr, Jl 23, 12:8

G G Battle urges moratorium, Jl 23, 21:1

C Fisk takes issue with Moffatt on war debt interest, lr, Jl 26, 18:7

Amer policy assailed by W T Hornaday, S L G Knox, and F W Peabody, and defended by E Gluck at Inst of Politics at Williamstown, Ag 11, 9:1

H J Allen on foreign countries' lack of appreciation of reductions by U S, Ag 17, 6:2

British merchants touring U S hold Eur should repay in full, Ag 24, 13:1

Probable effects of payments on Amer trade and finance analyzed by Guaranty Trust Co publication, Ag 28, II, 17:1

Yugoslavia's Debt to Britain—Agreement signed in London; $127,000,000 to be paid in 62 annuities, Ag 10, 34:3

WAR Loans, see War Debts

WAR Material, see Munitions

WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

WAR Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers

WAR Risk Insurance, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Ins

WAR Veterans—Assn of Amer Volunteers of French Army hold ceremony at Tomb of Unknown Soldier in Paris, Ag 26, 1:7
Assn Generale des Mutiles de Guerre votes welcome to Amer Legion, S 3, 5:6
See also Civil War Veterans; European War—Veterans; Pensions; Spanish-Amer War Veterans
WARABI (destroyer), see Japan—Navy
WARBLER—Golden-winged warbler in N J, Ag 14, VII, 11:1
WARBURG, Felix M—Gate house on estate at Hartsdale robbed, Ag 9, 25:6
Assails M D Steuer's statement on Jewish relief funds, s at Training School for Jewish Social Work, N Y C, S 9, 15:2
Steuer demands accounting of funds by Jt Distribution Com, S 12, 13:2
WARBURG, Gerald Felix—Will appear in Eur, S 16, 21:1
WARBURTON (Mrs), Edna Hoyt, see Lord, A
WARBURTON (Mrs), Rosamond Lancaster, see Vanderbilt, W K
WARD, Frank Kingdon, see Flowers—India
WARD, J A—On farms as public utilities, S 23, 26:7
WARD, Mazie F—On West Point road, Ag 22, 16:7
WARD, Montgomery, & Co—Sales for 6 mos of 1927, Jl 2, 23:4
July rept, Ag 2, 34:2
General price cut, Ag 17, 31:2
Aug rept, S 1, 34:2; S 2, 26:5
WARD, R S—Death, S 17, 17:5
WARD, Walter S—Reports wife is in Reno seeking divorce; her mother denies it, S 4, 13:1
Wife sues for divorce, S 14, 17:4
WARD, Wm L—Predicts disintergration of Dems if Gov Smith is candidate for Pres; G W Olvany's comment, Jl 13, 25:3
Ed, Jl 14, 22:3
WARD Baking Corp—Rept for 15 wks ended July 9, Jl 23, 20:8
Rept for 28 wks ended July 9, Jl 24, II, 14:2
Rept for 7½ mos, Ag 29, 30:5
WARD Foundation, see Rochester Univ
WARDE, Fredk—Will celebrate 60th yr on stage, Ag 28, 26:2
Celebration, S 5, 13:4
WARDELL, Geo A—Death, Jl 5, 21:4
WARDWELL (Mrs), Henrietta Magie, see Alley, R W
WARE, Edith Williams—Says Egyptian artists sought fame, in article in Amer Journal of Semitic Languages, Jl 5, 19:5
WARE, Foster, Feature Articles on: Aeronautics—Transatlantic flying, Jl 3, VIII, 1:1
Rural America, Jl 24, IV, p 12-13
Yachting, Ag 28, IV, p 18
WARE, H R, Corp—Stock replenishing system, Ag 7, II, 21:1
WARE, Helen, see Heiniman, S
WARE, Hy Burt—Decision in J R Ditmars will case, Ag 10, 25:5
WARE, Norman J—To resume post at New School for Social Research, Ag 14, 7:1
WAREHOUSE Av, Bklyn—No 3,048 sold, S 23, 46:5
WAREHOUSES—N Y Merchants Assn recommends reforms, including elimination of trust receipts from banks, Ag 1, 31:1
Bethlehem Steel Corp may spend $30,000,000 on construction for its shipping co at Pacific ports, S 24, 35:5
WARFIELD, David—Recent tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
WARING, Laurie—Feature article on Goat Is, Haiti, S 25, IV, p 16
WARLOW, Gordon—Etchings, S 11, VIII, 11:1
WARM Springs, Ga—F D Roosevelt offers facilities of Foundation to Dr Martin, Health Director of Ft Worth, Texas, for experiments to fight infantile paralysis, Ag 13, 2:7
WARMACK, Annie L, see Crawford, G
WARMAN, Donald Stillwell—Engaged to L L Newcomb, S 25, X, 11:6
WARMUTH, Hy C—In N Y C; views on Presidential candidates, S 16, 5:4
WARN, W A—Dinner to mark 25 yrs' service on N Y Times, S 19, 30:5
WARNER, Edw P—Makes public record of navy fliers for yr, Jl 3, 4:3
S at Lafayette-Marne Day exercises at West Point, S 7, 60:4
Pleased at Brock and Schlee's abandonment of Pacific flight, S 15, 2:1
Suggests requirements for Amer aviators in transoceanic flights, S 20, 4:3
On result of Schneider Cup race, S 27, 2:6
WARNER, Fredk W—Death, Ag 10, 23:5
WARNER (Mr and Mrs), Jno A—Daughter born, Jl 26, 23:7
Daughter christened, Ag 6, 14:6
WARNER, Jno C—Slain, Jl 4, 20:1
WARNER, M J—Lr to jobbing trade on selling methods in cotton goods industry, Jl 10, II, 13:3
WARNER, Richd, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
WARNER, Seth—Memorial exercises at Bennington, Vt, Ag 15, 7:2
WARNER, Truly, Co, Inc—Insures employes, S 17, 20:1
WARNER Bros Pictures, Inc—Rept for 3 mos to May 28, Ag 14, II, 14:2; S 24, 27:2; S 25, II, 14:3
Sued by B Gilmore; violation of film rights of "Hogan's Alley" alleged, Ag 18, 25:2
WARNER-QUINLAN Co—Rept for quarter, Ag 2, 31:6
WARREN, Abbie N—Lr from S Wilson on her lr on A Lincoln's views on prohibition, Jl 3, VIII, 10:3
WARREN, Benj A—Shops in Princeton, N J, destroyed by fire, S 7, 32:6
WARREN, Francis E—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 5:5
WARREN, Jos A—Accidental Shootings by Policemen—Awaits report on shooting of R Giannatino, Ag 21, 14:1
Orders double target practice, Ag 22, 19:2
2 accused of infractions of rules after inquiry into killing of R Giannatino, Ag 23, 27:4
Orders doubling of target practice and stricter instructions as to use of weapons, S 13, 33:4
Aeronautics—Quoted by Repr Cohen on Governor's Is project as N Y C municipal airport, Ag 19, 4:4
Blood Transfusion, see New York City—Police Dept—Blood Transfusion Unit
Budget—Increase asked, S 18, 1:7
Dismissals, see N Y City—Police Dept—Dismissals
Jamaica Precinct—Inspection, Ag 2, 42:2
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
Motor Buses—Warning against violation of parking rule, Jl 29, 3:1
Parking edict causes rush for garage space, Jl 31, II, 1:4
Operators may be given time to seek terminals, Ag 1, 8:4
Extends time on order, Ag 2, 8:3
Prohibition—Denies he instructed Police Inspectors to ignore violations of law unless found in conjunction with vice and gambling, S 2, 36:2
Report—Crime report for 2d quarter of yr in N Y C, Jl 25, 1:7
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see New York City—Police Dept—Sacco, N and B Vanzetti
Sociology Training for Policemen—On suggestion by W McAdoo, Ag 23, 30:7
Traffic—Announces plans for extending signal light system, Jl 3, VIII, 11:1
Traffic Squad—Effort will be made to provide officers with cooler uniforms and umbrellas for hot weather use, Jl 16, 12:2
Traffic Towers—Lr to W J Pedrick of Fifth Av Assn requesting conf on removal of towers on Fifth Av, Jl 23, 1:2
Ed, Jl 26, 18:5
Members of Fifth Av Assn oppose removal, Jl 29, 21:7
WARREN, Minton Machado—Engaged to S R Robbins, Jl 22, 22:6
WARREN, Paul C—Sermon on prayer, Ag 29, 20:3
WARREN, Raymond F—Marries G E Atwell, S 12, 27:5
WARREN, Ruth, see Buskirk, E C
WARREN Bros Co, including Warren Construction Co—Aug rept, S 30, 40:2
WARRINGTON (Rev), E W—Sermon on exploitation as barrier to peace, Jl 18, 20:3
WARS, see War
WARSAW, Poland—Plot to rob State Printing and Engraving Bldg foiled, Jl 30, 1:4
$10,000,000 loan from Amer group authorized, S 27, 38:5
WARSAW Stock Exch, see Poland—Finances
WARSHIPS, see subhead Navy under names of countries
WASHAW, Jack, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
WASHBURN, Albert H—Report to Wash on Vienna riots, Jl 17, 2:6
WASHBURN, Eliz Russell, see Blanke, W E
WASHBURN, Frank E—Marries L Tullop, S 1, 16:6
WASHBURN, Jacob—Retires as Probate Clerk of Surrogate's Court, N Y C; career, S 8, 7:6
WASHBURN, Morgan—Lr on Vice Presidential successors, Ag 13, 12:7
WASHBURN, R M—Urges Sen Borah for Pres, s at Rotary Club, Petersboro, N H, Ag 16, 44:2
WASHBURN, Robt Collyer—Marries H Mulford, Jl 10, 24:1
WASHBURN, Thurman A, see Indiana—Political Situation, S 18
WASHBURN Crosby Co—Rept, yr ended June 30, Ag 23, 38:3
WASHINGTON, Bowden—On new radio set tuning device, S 25, IX, 20:1

WASHINGTON, Geo—Funds for memorial library and non-denominational church at Valley Forge contributed by unknown donor, Jl 7, 50:7
D A R to erect marker on grave of his sister Betty Washington Lewis, Culpeper Co, Va, Jl 24, 25:1
A Brentano buys lr he wrote to Queen of Eng, S 8, 22:3
Opposition to entangling alliances construed as against League of Nations, lr from "Democrat," S 13, 30:7
Misquoted as regards League of Nations according to M M Lyon, lr, S 21, 28:8
"Democrat" replies to Lyon, S 28, 24:8
See also Rushmore, Mt
WASHINGTON Family—1597 deed for Sulgrave Manor signed by L and R Washington, found by English farmer, S 30, 25:2
WASHINGTON, D C—Airport, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations
Guides—Police ban free-lance guides to Govt bldgs, Jl 21, 9:5
Mrs L H Jones suspended from staff of Capitol guides because of attitude towards Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 22, 2:6
Comment in bulletin of Amer Civil Liberties Union, S 3, 17:7
Map—Geological Survey issues new ed of topographic map of city and vicinity, Jl 22, 40:3
Police Dept—Policeman's Assn protest Sen Edwards's alleged charge of bootlegging, Jl 30, 4:5
To photograph and fingerprint major violators of dry law, Ag 24, 16:2
Detectives at hdqrs ordered to wear uniform, S 4, 10:3
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti—Govt bldgs and homes of officials guarded, Ag 7, 4:1; Ag 23, 6:2; Ag 24, 3:4
Streets—B St to get more impressive name, Jl 10, II, 8:6
WASHINGTON (State)—Elections—M Poindexter may seek Repub nomination for U S Sen; Sen Dill expects Dem renomination, Jl 20, 27:3
Gov Patterson calls special election for successor to U S Repr Crumpacker, Ag 31, 19:2
WASHINGTON (S S)—Located by divers at Camogli, Italy, Jl 14, 5:2
WASHINGTON Av, N Y C—Cor of 189th St sold for $240,000, S 10, 29:5
WASHINGTON Av, Bklyn—$450,000 apt house planned for Montgomery St cor, S 11, II, 10:6
Large apt to be erected between DeKalb and Willoughby Avs, S 25, II, 19:7
WASHINGTON, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric R R—May be purchased either by B & O or Pa, Jl 12, 36:1
WASHINGTON Hts, N Y C—5-story apt at 104 W 174th St sold, Jl 9, 25:1
Wadsworth Realty Corp acquires 2 flats, S 30, 42:2
WASHINGTON (Pa) Hosp—Bequest from Miss M Parkinson, Jl 10, 6:3
WASHINGTON Sq—New apt house planned for Thompson St cor; financing, Ag 16, 44:2; Ag 20, 8:1; S 9, 44:4
Traditions recalled by announcement that 4 oldest houses will be replaced by apt, Ag 20, 8:1
Shows changing skyline; residential trend increasing, S 25, XI, 1:1
WASHINGTON Steel Co—Will operate plant bought from United Shoe Machinery Corp at West Wareham, Mass, as steel mill, Ag 9, 34:5
WASHINGTON St, N Y C—Members of Fruit and Produce Com of Downtown League complain of congestion, Ag 29, 17:1
WASHINGTON Tug and Barge Co of Seattle—Ends tug service on Fla coast, concentrates on N Y harbor, Jl 30, 24:8
WASHINGTON, Univ of—M S Lyle named Pres, Jl 24, 25:2
WASHINGTON Water Power Co—Trustees approve additional common stock issue, Jl 2, 28:2
WASPS—W Cook loses control of auto when stung by wasp, S 26, 23:1
WASSEL, Thos—Shot in street, Jl 10, 5:2
WASSERMAN, Helen Babette, see Lowell, E
WASSERMAN, Max, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
WASTE in Industry, see Industry
WATCH and Ward Soc, see Books—Censorship—Mass—Boston
WATCHES—Wrist watches in India, Jl 3, VII, 5:1
Official testing, Jl 31, IV, 22:4
WATCHMEN, see Servants
WATCH-TOWER Page, see New York Times
WATCHUNG Nature Club, Plainfield—Organizes hikes to observe birds and plants; feature article, Jl 3, VIII, 10:4
WATER—J Kennell says it is still much of a mystery to science, Jl 22, 7:4
WATER Cos—Pa State Water Corp buys Monongahela City Water Co and Allegheny Water Co, Jl 1, 32:2
Public Service Comm of N J grants permission for transfer of stock of Atlantic County Water Co and Monmouth Consolidated Water to Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Jl 3, II, 9:3
North Amer Water Works Corp buys cos supplying towns in Ky, W Va and Pa, Jl 26, 37:3
Community Water Service Co buys Williamsport (Pa) Water Co, Jl 28, 28:3
Community Water Service Co buys Pocantico Water Co to merge with New Rochelle Water Co, Ag 17, 38:2
Community Water Service Co buys Lexington (Ky) Water Service Co, Ag 19, 30:5
Federal Water Service Corp buys Marysville (O) Water Co, Ag 27, 31:2
Amer Water Works and Electric Co, Inc, buys 4 cos in Conn and N J, S 2, 27:5
North Amer Water Works Corp buys 3 cos, S 16, 32:2
See also Public Utilities **and** names of specific cos, e g Community Water Service Co
WATER Cress Queen, see James (Mrs), Eliz
WATER Mains, see Accidents—Water Mains
WATER Pipes—F G Harmon on causes of corrosion; it increases in N Y C bldgs using Catskill water, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
R Grimshaw on corrosion of iron, S 11, VIII, 14:6
WATER Pollution—Jamaica Bay, see Water Pollution—N Y City
N J—Chief Engineer Van Duyne and Chief Chemist Smith of Passaic Valley Sewerage Comm on pollution of Passaic River, Jl 14, 12:5
Cost of freeing Passaic River from sewage reported by A Potter, engineer, Jl 29, 20:2
Pompton Lakes Bd of Health warns that bathing in lakes is unsafe, Ag 7, 9:1
N Y City and Neighboring Beaches—T P Milligan suggests to Gov Moore of N J that State have gunboats chase N Y C garbage scows to insure dumping of refuse 20 miles at sea to prevent polluting N J beaches; K M Bennett, naval inspector of N Y Harbor, says 20-mi limit is observed, Jl 1, 6:3
N Y C Health Comr Harris announces results of bacteriological tests of water of 25 beaches and rivers; calls City Is and 9 other beaches unsafe, Jl 10, 23:3
Ed, Jl 12, 24:2
E P Feeley defends City Is beach, Jl 14, 25:7
Harris backs City Is tests, in reply to Feeley, Jl 15, 7:6
Feeley, in lr to Harris, says tests by 3 different laboratories show purity of City Is waters, Jl 17, 23:2
Feature article by W Walker bacteriological tests and Comr Harris's views, Jl 17, VIII, 10:1
Cited in W J L Banham's appeal for new garbage incinerators for N Y C, Jl 24, II, 2:5
Dist Atty McGeehan inquires into complaints against Comr Harris's order directing City Is to stop draining sewage into Pelham and Eastchester Bays, Ag 2, 37:2
J W Carpenter on efforts to have water of Jamaica Bay tested as result of rumor that Bur of Fisheries would bar commercial fishing, Ag 5, 19:2
Comr Harris appears before Bronx Co Grand Jury inquiry into Health Dept order that City Is property owners install cesspools; suspends order temporarily, Ag 10, 41:1
Edgemere residents protest sand and water being pumped on beach from Jamaica Bay, Ag 14, II, 1:4
Harris will inquire into protest of citizens of Edgemere, Queens, on conditions there, Ag 16, 37:2
Bronx Grand Jury recommends sewer system around City Is linked with pumping station, Ag 17, 29:5
J W Carpenter asks Marine Fisheries Bur of N Y S Conservation Comm and U S Bur of Fisheries to test waters of Jamaica Bay for effects of sewage disposal on fish, Ag 21, II, 5:1
N J officials protest to Gov Moore that N Y C contractors are dumping at sea, Ag 29, 9:6
Ed, Ag 30, 22:5
River dangers stressed in J V Davies's rept on sewage conditions for N Y S Chamber of Commerce Com on Public Service in Metropolitan Dist; remedies suggested, S 30, 27:8
N Y State—Health Officer Clark of Mamaroneck bars bathing except during high tide, Jl 22, 20:2
Investigators of refuse in Mamaroneck harbor blame other towns, Jl 31, 5:2
N Y C officials move to prevent contamination of Kensico Lake by overflow from quarry pools at North Castle, Ag 17, 28:8
Health Officer Klapper finds Kensico water pure, Ag 18, 42:5
WATER Power—Exportation by States, see Hydro-electric Development—Me
Gibraltar, Straits of, see Gibraltar, Straits of
Mergers of Cos—Stockholders of Pa Water and Power Co will consider plan to merge with Holtwood Power Co, Jl 4, 20:1

WATER Power—(Continued)—
N Y State—Feature article by F M Kimball on spread of super-power chain, S 18, VIII, 16:1
Atty Gen Ottinger attacks Smith's plan, S 28, 4:2
Smith outlines policy, S 30, 16:3
Niagara River, see Niagara River
Tenn River, see Tennessee River
U S—Feature article by L C Speers on Sec Hoover's program of 7 projects, illus, Ag 28, VIII, p 1
See also Hydroelectric Development
WATER Rates, see Water Supply—N J
WATER Supply—Ariz, see Colorado River (for dispute with Cal)
Cal—Sen Pittman s at unveiling of plaque at O'Shaughnessy Dam, in honor of his efforts for passage of bill by which San Francisco won rights in Hetch Hetchy valley, Jl 24, II, 7:2
Fight over dam for San Gabriel River stirs Los Angeles; Los Angeles Co Comrs adopt plan for high dam, Ag 7, II, 11:1
See also Colorado River (for dispute with Ariz)
Crimea—Workmen find usable 800-yr old system in building new one in Alushta, Ag 26, 1:2
Ill—Syracuse, N Y, Chamber of Commerce cancels invitation to Mayor Thompson of Chicago to s at N Y S Fair because he was to s on Chicago's side of Great Lakes water diversion dispute; his comment, Ag 13, 14:2
Mayor Thompson threatens political reprisal if lake water withdrawal permit is withdrawn from Chicago, Ag 25, 3:4
E Jadwin, Chief of Army Engineers, confers with Chicago reprs; War Dept may modify permit on amt to be taken from Lake Mich, Ag 28, 23:2
Mich Atty Gen Potter protests to Sec of War Davis against modifying Chicago drainage permit, S 14, 52:1
Mass—Feature article by F L Bullard on reservoir to be built in Swift River Valley to supply Boston, Jl 31, II, 9:7
N J—B W Moore, Chmn of North Jersey Dist Water Supply Comm, tells Mayor Lardner of Montclair that Comm welcomes investigation; Lardner heads group opposing appt of F H Snow as consulting engineer to settle differences on water pipe to be used in conduits from Wanaque reservoir, Jl 8, 40:5
Public Utility Comm warns Middlesex Water Co, in case of C Bellanca, against discontinuing service in disputed account, Ag 6, 14:5
Hackensack Water Co reports expansion in Bergen and North Hudson Co facilities in 1st 6 mos of 1927, Ag 7, X, 1:7
State Supreme Court blocks sale of Jersey City property of Lehigh Valley R R and Armour Co for alleged water rent arrearages; holds charges not tax, Ag 17, 33:4
Health Dept tests water furnished to rural schools, Ag 21, II, 7:8
Supt Johnson of Burlington waterworks cuts connection of Burlington Silk Mills in dispute on rate, Ag 31, 22:1
E L Richardson attacks F Hague's stand on proposed constitutional amendment to authorize water dists, S 15, 14:2
Public Utility Comm authorizes revision of rate schedule for Mountain Water Service Co, S 18, II, 15:2
N Y City—Bd of Water Supply submits to Estimate Bd plan for new supply from Rondout and Del Rivers as substitute for plan involving sources in Columbia, Dutchess and Rensselaer Cos, Jl 29, 36:1
Croton Dam overflow stops, Ag 15, 19:8
City asks townships of Carmel, Kent and Southeast for reduction in assessment on its watershed; officials move to prevent contamination of Kensico Lake by overflow from quarry pools at North Castle, N Y, Ag 17, 28:8
H Klapper, North Castle health officer, finds Kensico water pure, Ag 18, 42:5
Overflow at Croton, Ag 19, 21:2
Article on increased corrosion of pipes in bldgs using Catskill water, Ag 21, VIII, 6:1
Croton dam overflows, Ag 29, 7:6
Above normal according to J W McKay; pumping cost cut, S 8, 24:3
Engineers seek method to render Catskill water less corrosive in action on mains and piping, S 18, II, 3:5
N Y State—Federal Water Service Corp announces improvements and additions to Hudson Water Service Corp plant at White Plains, Ag 1, 31:2
Mt Kisco votes sum for new mains, Ag 27, 3:7
Halyan Realty Co installs system at Yorktown Heights, S 4, X, 18:4
N Tekulsky offers pumping station site to Yorktown Hts, S 11, XI, 2:6
Pa—H A Mackey on purity as issue in Phila Mayoralty campaign, Ag 28, II, 3:6
Turkey—Angora has running water, Jl 27, 28:5
WATERBURY, Conn—$450,000 loan placed on new apt house on Green, Jl 22, 34:6
Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:6
WATERBURY Clock Co—Hearing on price-fixing charge opens before Federal Trade Comm, S 24, 2:6
WATERFOWL—Census to be undertaken by Biological Survey under direction of H C Oberholser, Jl 31, VIII, 6:2; S 10, 35:5
WATERFRONT Properties—C H Frederick's statement on opening of his new development, Fred'k Shores, Jl 10, X, 2:5
WATERHOUSE, Elmer N—Death, Jl 16, 11:5
WATERING Stations for horses, see Horses—Watering Stations
WATERMAN, Howard Waldron—Engaged to K H Duncan, Jl 31, II, 6:6
WATERMAN, Ida, see Savoye, W T
WATERMAN, Myra M—Feature article on code of etiquette 90 yrs ago, Jl 24, IV, p 20
WATERMELONS—Poor crop in Del, Ag 30, 36:4
WATERPROOF Garment Workers' Union, see Raincoat Industry
WATERS, Dean Swift—Funeral, Jl 21, 21:5
WATERS, Eleanor Yates, see Gilchrist, R A
WATERS, Ethel—Por, Jl 31, VII, p 2
See also Sixty-third St Theatre, Ltd
WATERS, Jas B (Chief Wild Pigeon)—Death, S 4, II, 5:2
WATERS, Kath A, see MacDonald, H D
WATERS, W A—On Winter radio reception in New Zealand, S 11, IX, 19:3
WATERSON, Arth H—Engaged to E F Smith, Ag 2, 18:6
WATERTOWN, Sioux Falls Ry—I C C final figures on valuation, S 3, 21:6
WATERVLIET Arsenal, N Y S—A T Dean, alleged army deserter, escapes, S 1, 11:1
WATERWAYS—H C Hoover's program outlined in feature article by L C Speers; map, Ag 28, VIII, 8:1
Discussion at Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn convention, S 13, 62:8; S 16, 46:7
See also Canals
WATERWAYS League—Annual meeting at Sheepshead Bay, Jl 10, 22:7
WATHEY, M J—Marries G McHugh, Jl 3, 12:8
WATKINS, Alb—Marries R B Wilcox, Ag 23, 30:2
WATKINS (Mrs), Anna, see Drug Trade—N Y City
WATKINS (Mr and Mrs) Harry—Arrested on drug charge, Jl 15, 19:4
WATKINS (Mrs), Ida—Extends acreage for production of Kan wheat, Jl 10, VII, 6:5
WATKINS, J O—On drop of Capt Erwin's plane into Pacific Ocean, deductions from radio messages, Ag 21, 2:4
WATKINS, Milford—Hurt when engine of fishing smack Niagara explodes, Ag 28, 12:4
WATKINS, Peter and Carter, see Brofman, T J
WATKINS, (Mr and Mrs) Thos C—Their petition to adopt niece whose parents are divorced denied, Jl 28, 16:2
WATSON, Alf—Candidate for nomination for Mayor of Yonkers, Ag 24, 24:1
WATSON, B F—S on long vacations for medical students, at opening of Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, S 29, 12:3
WATSON, Blanche—On funds for flood sufferers in La, Jl 19, 22:7
WATSON, Frank L—Marries A L Brown, Jl 31, II, 6:1
WATSON, Elkanah—Por in connection with feature article by E F Barnard on county fairs, S 11, IV, p 18
WATSON, Fredk W, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids—Whitehall St
WATSON, Harry A—Observes 80th anniversary of connection with Asbury Park and Ocean Grove Bank, Asbury Park, N J, Jl 12, 36:4
WATSON, Jas E—Foresees no extra session of Cong on flood relief; views on seating of Sens-elect Smith and Vare and K K K in Ind, int, Jl 23, 4:6
Accepts proposal of Sen D A Reed and Sen-elect Vare that U S Sen Com on Privileges and Elections impound Pa votes in contest of Vare's election, Jl 28, 10:2
Sens Caraway and Deneen agree to his request for impounding of Vare-Wilson ballots, Jl 29, 8:6
Ed, Jl 29, 18:2
Speculation on candidacy for Pres, Ag 10, 8:1
Asked by W S Vare to aid in impounding ballots in Vare-Wilson election contest, Ag 11, 23:7
Ill, Ag 12, 6:6
Boomed for Pres at outing of Ind Repub State Com, Ag 14, II, 7:4
On tax reduction, political predictions, Ag 19, 8:2
Ed, Ag 20, 14:2
In hosp in Rochester, Minn; would accept nomination for Pres; views on candidates, S 3, 14:8
Ed, S 5, 14:6
Condition improves, S 7, 31:5
Cited by Indianapolis Star in connection with contempt case of E S Shumaker, S 17, 3:6
On Shumaker case, S 18, 14:3

WATSON, Jno Warren, Co—Stock offer, Ag 30, 31:4; Ag 31, 27:2
WATSON (Mrs), Mary Eliz—Death, Jl 22, 19:6
WATSON, Roy C—Attempts suicide, Jl 16, 2:8
WATSON, Thos F—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 3:6
WATSON, Wm—Sets Vice Pres Dawes's handkerchief afire with "breath," Jl 29, 3:4
WATSON Av—$150,000 loan finances bldg, S 20, 48:1
WATTERS, Ethel—Act at Palace Theatre, N Y C, S 20, 33:3
WATTERS, Geo Manker—Career, S 4, VII, 1:4
WATTERSON, W W and Mark—Shortage in their 5 Owen Valley (Cal) banks, Ag 17, 34:1
WATTS, H C—On Govt's development of hydroelectric power in Italy, S 25, II, 11:2
WAUCHULA, Fla—Bond issue, Jl 18, 26:3
WAUGH, Leuman M—Says Eskimos enjoy pain; tells of pulling teeth for 9 patients, Ag 3, 25:7
WAUKESHA Mineral Co—Initial pf divd, Jl 30, 23:3
WAUPACA Co, Wis—Bond issue, Jl 23, 20:3
WAUTERS, Jos—S at Natl Convention of the Belgian Miners' Union on prosperity of workmen, Jl 17, VIII, 5:8
WAXENBERG, Benj—Judge Anderson asks investigation in regard to his statements concerning health of his client, I Goldberg, Jl 29, 9:4
Barred from Federal Courts for yr for statements on Goldberg, Ag 5, 18:1
WAY, Alice, see Thanhouser, L F
WAY, H E—Report of radio exports for U S during 1926, Ag 22, 20:6
WAY the World Is Going Series, see Wells, H G
WAYCOTT, Alb—Estate, Ag 24, 39:8
WAYMAN, Agnes R—S on modern girl, at convention of Natl Council of Girl Scout Leaders, N Y C, S 29, 13:4
WAYNE (Gen), "Mad Anthony"—Stony Point, N Y, will celebrate its capture in Revolutionary War by Wayne, Jl 11, 19:1
WAYNE, Jos, Jr, see Phila and Reading Coal and Iron Corp
WAYNE Co, Mich—Bond issue, Jl 1, 29:2
"WE" (book), see Lindbergh, C A
WEAKLEY, Grant, see Ohio State Prison
WEALFRED Holding Corp—Buys loft bldg at 120 Chambers St and garage on St Nicholas Av, Jl 2, 31:1
WEALTH—Accumulation—$100 left by C M Depew in Peekskill bank in 1861 now totals $1,100, S 5, 1:2
J E Andrus tells of making $94,000 on $65 Singer Sewing Machine share in 63 yrs, S 10, 1:4; S 11, 3:2
J L Burdette tells of $10 deposit of 1855 now totaling $302, S 17, 7:3
Account of $15 deposited in Bank for Savings in 1820 now totals $2,529.60, S 20, 43:3; S 28, 40:2
Conservation of Family Fortunes—Advice in will of E H Gary, Ag 24, p 17
Distribution—J Wedgwood on cause of unequal distribution, S 6, 5:3
Inheritance—Mrs L Prior, of Hewlett, L I, inherits £500,000 share in British estate, Ag 13, 3:6
Feature article by A Johnston on estate hunters, S 11, VIII, 15:1
Plutocrats of the Past—Feature article, Ag 21, IV, p 19
Sermons—J H Holmes, Jl 11, 24:3
Bishop of Cuba, H R Hulse, Ag 29, 22:5
Towns—Rise in assessed valuations of Huntington, L I, shows it one of wealthiest towns in U S, S 23, 30:4
See also subheads Wealth and Economic Conditions under names of countries
WEAPONS, see Pistols; Sullivan Gun Law
WEARN, Jos T—Marries S C Lyman, Ag 31, 12:6
WEATHER—Atlantic Ocean, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions
Canada—Montreal has bit of snow after 2 days of heat, Jl 5, 8:4
Cold—Montreal has bit of snow after 2 days of heat; Buffalo reports low for July at 46 degrees, Jl 5, 8:4
Middle West has cold wave, S 21, 1:5
Control—Predicted by Sir O Lodge, Jl 1, 8:3
Ed, Jl 11, 18:5
England, see Weather—Gt Britain
Europe—Summer spoiled by bad weather, Ag 22, 8:1
Forecasting—Univ of Mich expedition sets up weather station in Greenland, and sends first report, Jl 27, 5:3
H H Clayton's forecast of cold Summer, based on sun's radiations, justified, Ag 28, 25:3
S K Bennett, Pres Astrologers' Guild, fails in prediction of Aug weather, S 1, 25:4
Ed, S 1, 22:4
E Aldrich, Vice Pres Astrologers' Guild, says Guild did not authorize Bennett's test, S 2, 35:1
H E Murphy says Weather Bur forecasts have little value outside of N Y, lr, S 3, 14:7
M D Keely, Sec Astrologers' Guild, protests that Guild was not involved in Bennett's forecasts, lr, S 10, 16:6
Ed on predictions of cold Winter, S 28, 24:6
Early Winter predicted as ducks fly south, S 28, 52:3
See also Greenland
France—Deluged by 16 days of rain, Jl 17, II, 6:1
Rain and the social season, Jl 17, IX, 11:7
Wettest July on record in Paris, Jl 23, 28:3
Gt Britain—E L Marshall on London weather losing its variety, Jl 3, II, 1:1
London ice cream vendors pray for heat, Jl 8, 6:3
London in holiday mood despite rainy Summer, Ag 21, II, 6:1
Greenland, see Greenland
Health, Effect on—S by E Huntington, S 15, 6:3
Heat—Eastern States—17 die as heat wave hits cities; many prostrated; resorts and beaches in N Y and N J area crowded, Jl 14, 1:6
Ed, Normally hot, Jl 14, 22:1
Rain brings relief after 11 more die; many prostrations, Jl 15, 1:6
5 more die; death toll in N Y now 23; more than 60 have succumbed in East, Jl 16, 1:5
Storms break heat wave; 6 more die, 17 collapse, Jl 17, 1:1
Heat wave holds; 1 death, 1 overcome, Jl 18, 1:5
Kills 1, overcomes 6; rain fails to end heat wave, Jl 19, 25:8
2 dead, many overcome, Jl 30, 1:5
1 dead, 3 overcome, Ag 2, 2:2
Ill—Chicago—33 deaths in 3 days of heat and humidity, Jl 2, 19:2
3 deaths reported, Jl 7, 25:4
July temperatures, ed, Jl 8, 18:5
Mich—Heat wave death toll, Jl 3, 7:1
Middle West—Severe heat wave, S 14, 1:6
Mo—St Louis—2 die in heat wave, Jl 2, 19:2
N J, see Weather—Heat—Eastern States
N Y C—3 overcome, Jl 13, 1:2
3 killed, more overcome, Jl 29, 1:2
P Cohen prostrated, Ag 3, 38:5
M Allison overcome, Ag 12, 6:1
Hottest Sept 15 on record, S 16, 1:4
See also Weather—Heat—Eastern States
N Y S—Rochester—Maximum temperature of 92 reported in 3 days of heat and humidity, Jl 2, 19:2
Ohio—Heat wave death toll, Jl 3, 7:1
Kan—Cool wave sets record, Ag 20, 15:2
Mass—W E Ostrander says Aug weather shows less variation from normal than July, Ag 30, 11:4
Middle West—Cold wave, S 21, 1:5
N Y City—Cool weather hampers financing of fresh-air relief work of Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Jl 29, 16:5; ed, Jl 29, 18:5
July 30 a perfect day, Jl 31, 3:2
Cold Aug, Ag 26, 1:7; Ag 27, 1:7; Ag 29, 1:2
Ed, S 2 16:5
Feature article on unusual coolness, S 4, VIII, 2:6
Hottest Sept 15 on record, S 16, 1:4
See also Weather—Heat
Rain, see Rain; Storms
Real Estate Market, Effect on, see Real Estate—N Y C—Market
Storms, see Storms
Summer—Ed on rain in relation to hay-fever and mosquitos, Ag 2, 20:5
Jl 30 a perfect day in N Y C, Jl 31, 3:2
Spoiled by bad weather in Eur, Ag 22, 8:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:6
Cold August, in N Y C, Ag 26, 1:7; Ag 27, 1:7; Ag 29, 1:2
H H Clayton's forecast of cold summer in 1927 recalled, Ag 28, 25:3
Ed, Aug plays and weather, Ag 29, 16:5
Feature article on unusual coolness, S 4, VIII, 2:6
Sunspots, Effect of—Feature article by C F Talman, Jl 17, VIII, p 4
Sweden—Temperature above 90 degrees at Gellivare, far north of Artic Circle, Jl 22, 34:2
Winds—U S Weather Bur on wind and its weather, Ag 7, II, 23:4
Winter, see Weather—Forecasting
See also Climate
WEATHER Bur, U S, see U S—Weather Bur
WEATHERS, A H—Conditional commutation of prison sentence, Jl 31, II, 9:6
WEAVER, Ernest E—Marries Mrs A Meyer; was known as "marrying parson", S 18, II, 1:4
WEAVER, Jane—Gives up cabaret life in N Y C for old position in factory in Cleveland, S 12, 14:2
WEAVER, L F, Co, see Commercial Investment Trust Corp
WEAVER, Laurence D—Would have W Wilson included with Presidents commemorated at Mount Rushmore, S 18, II, 8:7
WEAVER, W C—Death, Jl 12, 1:6
WEBB, Arth, Dispatches on—Irish political situation, S 25, II, 7:4
WEBB, Eliz, see Veach, R N
WEBB, Louis D (Jr)—Death, Ag 1, 3:6

WEBB, Ralph H—On visit of group from Winnipeg, Manitoba, to Pres Coolidge at Rapid City, S D, Jl 22, 3:3
WEBB, Richd C—Sells Greenwich, Conn, residence, Jl 21, 37:5
WEBB Av, N Y C—Apt house at 2,500 sold, Ag 7, II, 23:7
WEBBER, Chas A—Asks funds for Bklyn Public Library salary increases, at Estimate Bd hearing, S 24, 19:1
WEBBER, Jno E—Lr praising Times ed on "Menin Gate," Jl 29, 18:7
WEBBER, Lewis, see Prohibition—N J—Monmouth Junction
WEBER, Chas—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
WEBER, Harold H—He, D Lorrey, P Satterstein, and P and J Morrise arrested on auto theft charges, Jl 30, 5:6
WEBER, Hy J—Inaugurated as Pres of Bloomfield (N J) Presb Theological Seminary, S 14, 4:1
WEBER, Jno—Death, Ag 7, 26:4
WEBER, Jos N, see Musicians
WEBER, Paride—Suicide, Jl 11, 10:2
WEBER, Shirley H—Says early Roman coins show that Roman women had permanent waves, Jl 24, II, 1:2
WEBER, Wm F—Accepts call to Presb Ch of Good Shepherd, N Y C, Jl 27, 25:4
WEBER & Heilbroner Co—Stock redemption, Jl 22, 28:7
WEBER & Heilbroner, Inc—Name of new co to be incorporated in Del as result of approval of reorganization and expansion plan by stockholders of Weber & Heilbroner Co, Jl 20, 31:2
Affiliation of Shulman Co, Inc, of Norfolk, Va, Jl 26, 27:3
Pf stock offer, Ag 8, 30:5, Ag 9, 31:3
Rept for 6 mos ended Aug 31, S 24, 23:2
WEBSTER, B M Jr—On legal difficulties encountered by Radio Comm, S 18, X, 19:2
WEBSTER, Chas K—S at conf of Inst of Politics, Jl 28, 19:2
WEBSTER, Danl—Englishman's calling him "Niagara in breeches" cited in ed on Mayor Walker's trip abroad, S 17, 16:1
L F Abbott credits allusion to S Smith, S 19, 24:6
WEBSTER, Edw H—Heads English Dept of Montclair (N J) College for Secondary School Teachers, S 13, 50:2
WEBSTER, H A—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 18, 6:7
WEBSTER, Lucille—Por, S 25, VIII, p 2
WEBSTER, Robt A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—V-13977
WEBSTER, S N, see Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup
WEBSTER and Atlas Natl Bank, Boston, Mass—J R Brisbim charged with embezzlement, Ag 10, 20:5
WEBSTER Av—No 1,820 sold for $100,000, S 22, 47:3
WEDDERBURN (Mrs), Beulah F—Death, Jl 10, II, 11:2
WEDDINGS, see Marriage and Marriages, and names of specific persons
WEDEL (Count), Alf von—He and wife injured in auto crash, S 29, 30:6
WEDGWOOD, Jonas—On distribution of wealth, before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:3
WEECH, R, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—V-13,977
WEED (Mrs), Helena Hill—Nominated for Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, S 14, 6:2
WEED, Jas F, see Fallof, H B
WEEK-ENDS—Ed, Mobility of town-dwellers, Jl 6, 24:5
WEEKS (Mrs), Evelyn E—Death, Jl 8, 19:4
Husband contests will, Ag 5, 20:6
WEEKS, J B—On proposed allocation of money due from France to States for war memorial highways, S 19, 27:8
WEEKS, Jno E—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 5:5
WEEKS—Ed on number of weeks devoted to welfare and publicity work, S 28, 24:6
WEI, S K—Delegate from Hankow section of Nationalist Govt in China to Internatl Educational Conf in Canada, Ag 8, 19:6
On China, at Inst of Politics, Ag 18, 7:2
WEIDMAN (Mrs), Jack, see Swimming—English Channel
WEIGAND (Mrs), Emma—Murdered; investigation, Ag 6, 1:3; Ag 7, 12:4; Ag 8, 19:2
Police reject suicide theory; funeral, Ag 9, 13:5
Investigation, Ag 10, 25:1
J Douglass questioned, Ag 12, 19:5
Investigation, Ag 13, 15:2
WEIGAND, Jack von—Star Legion protests to Natl Air Derby Assn asking recall of invitation to him, crediting him with death of Q Roosevelt and others in World War, S 18, 3:2
H J Marshall doubts his connection with Roosevelt's death, lr, S 30, 24:6
WEIGEL, Wm—Retires from U S Army; career, Ag 25, 12:2
Mentioned as possible Gov Gen of P I, Ag 26, 7:2
Sojourners' Club gives dinner in his honor, S 22, 14:7
WEIGHING Machines, see Scales
WEIGHTMAN-SMITH, G C—Engaged to J Gilmore, Jl 13, 21:1
WEIGHTS and Measures—Statement on natl confs on U S standards, Jl 24, II, 18:6
Lr from S S Dale on difficulty of change, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
See also Metric System
WEIL (Mrs), Ida Yates, see Duhain, L A
WEIL, Isaac—Death, S 9, 25:4
WEIL, Leopold—Death, S 28, 2:3
WEIL, Margt, see China—Bandits
WEIL, Mildred, see Rockaways, N Y
WEIL, Miriam, see Dunkelman, R
WEIL (Mrs), Therese—Death, Jl 20, 23:5
WEILL, Kurt—O Downes on his "Mahogany" performed at Baden-Baden, Ag 14, VII, 4:1
WEILL, Lloyd Louis—Engaged to R Gardner, Jl 29, 19:3
WEINBERG, Veslie—Death, Jl 14, 23:5
WEINBERGER, Harry H—Buys controlling interest, with associates, in Hobart Trust Co, Passaic, N J, Jl 6, 36:5
See also N J Bankers' Investment Co
WEINBERGER, Wm Degen—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:6
WEINER, Edw—Slain by thugs who force W S Gilbreath and T Malm to drive them to scene of crime, S 6, 8:1
WEINER, Sydney, see Gambling—Pa
WEINGARTEN, Maury Alb—Engaged to L Annenberg, S 19, 29:6
WEINSTEIN, Gregory—Lr on presentment of Kings Co Grand Jury on crime in Bklyn, Ag 3, 22:7
WEINSTOCK, Leon—Character witness for S Buchler, being tried for perjury, Ag 27, 15:3
WEIPERT, Otto, see Tietelbaum, M
WEIR, Lee H—Marries R Stewart, S 22, 32:6
WEIRTON (W Va) Steel Co—Opens new mill, Ag 6, 19:4; Ag 19, 27:4
WEISBORD, Alb—On effect of naval armament conf collapse on workers of world, s at meeting of "Left Wing" furriers, N Y C, Ag 5, 2:7
WEISBRODT, H W—Death, S 7, 29:1
WEISENBERGER, Jno—Slain, Jl 25, 24:6
WEISENREIDER, Hy J—Promoted to rank of Lt in N Y C Police Dept, Ag 12, 7:3
WEISL, Wolfgang von—Article in Berlin Vossische Zeitung on survival of slave traffic in Abyssinia, Arabia and Red Sea colonies, Jl 3, VIII, 10:1
WEISS, Andrew, see Accidents—Automobiles, N Y S—Success, L I
WEISS, Ben, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
WEISS, Chas, see Gogick, G
WEISS, Etta Mae, see Goodman, H H
WEISS (Mrs), Gertrude—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
WEISS, Morris, see Alberizio, J
WEISS, N J—Death, Jl 31, 24:1
WEISS, Otto—10-yr-old daughter, Katie, appears in traffic court in his stead when he is summoned for traffic violations, S 7, 22:3
WEISSE, Norman—Purchase of Russian crown jewels, Jl 17, II, 2:4
WEISSMUELLER, Jno—Brings 8 bodies ashore after excursion boat Favorite capsizes in Lake Mich, Jl 29, 2:1
WEISZ, Chas E—Death, Ag 3, 23:6
WEITZNER, Sigmund—Death, S 28, 25:2
WEIZMAN, Chaim—At Zionist Cong in Basle, Ag 31, 3:5
On program of Executive Com of World Zionist Organization, at Zionist Cong in Basle, S 1, 7:1
Assailed at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Answers critics, at Zionist Cong, S 5, 30:8
Re-election Pres of World Zionist Organization by Zionist Cong, S 12, 3:3
WELCH, Alb Gaylord—Death, Ag 9, 23:3
WELCH (Mrs), Mary Eliz—Death, S 13, 31:4
WELD, Lothrop M—Membership in N Y Cotton Exch sold, S 16, 36:5
WELD-BLUNDELL (Mrs), Richd, see Noyes, A
WELDING—General Electric Co devises new process for atomic welding, Ag 14, II, 16:6
WELFARE Council of N Y C—Announces opening of Joint Employment Bur for the Disabled, Jl 1, 23:5
Ed on work for aged poor, Jl 22, 18:6
New sections organized devoted to boys, needy convalescents and immigrants; 170 agencies cooperating, Jl 27, 48:2
Ed, Jl 27, 22:5

WELFARE Is, N Y C—A Asterite, who escaped 2 yrs ago, captured, Ag 7, 15:2
Chief Magistrate McAdoo on increase in number of drug addicts applying for treatment, S 14, 16:3
Dr Conley denies rise in drug use, in reply to McAdoo, S 16, 26:1
See also City Hosp, Welfare Is
WELFARE Legislation, see Child Welfare; Maternity Welfare
WELFARE Work, see Social Service
WELLBROCK, Harry—Death, S 8, 27:4
WELLER, Cath E, see Snyder, C M
WELLER Pottery Co—Plant at Zanesville, Ohio, destroyed by fire, Jl 30, 4:5
WELLESLEY, Marie—Death, S 29, 27:2
WELLESLEY, Mass—Bond issue, Ag 31, 27:2
WELLESLEY Club—Takes floor in the Barbizon, Ag 7, X, 1:6
WELLESLEY College—Faculty changes, S 26, 14:1
WELLING (Mr and Mrs), Chas H—Son born, S 4, 17:3
WELLINGTON, Jos Cabot—Engaged to B A Harrison, Ag 16, 29:6
WELLMAN, Wm, see Moving Pictures—Wings
WELLMAN-Seaver-Morgan Co—Forms associated co in Can, S 23, 42:5
WELLS, Gabriel—Buys 3 Button Gwinnett signatures found in records of school at Wolverhampton, Eng, Jl 7, 6:4
Sells Carysfort 1st folio Shakespeare to E A Newton, S 9, 6:1
Buys Romney's Infant Shakespeare Attended by the Passions, unnamed collector, S 19, 1:2
Sails for Amer with Romney picture and other art treasures, S 20, 27:3
WELLS, Herb, see McClure (Mrs), R J
WELLS, Herbert Geo—New novel on general strike, Meanwhile, awaited with keen interest, Jl 3, 8:4
Review of book Mr Belloc Objects, written in reply to Belloc's Companion to H G Wells's Outline of History, and review of Belloc's rejoiner Mr Belloc Still Objects, Jl 24, III, p 1
Ridicules Baldwin and Mussolini in novel Meanwhile, Jl 28, 2:5
Por in connection with review of his book, Meanwhile, Jl 31, III, 4:3
Bishop I P Johnson calls him inexperienced in religion, Ag 29, 22:4
Will be shown in effigy at Tussaud's Wax Works, S 25, II, 7:5
Way the World is Going Series: British Empire, S 18, IV, p 3
  Correction, S 18, VIII, 10:3
  Explorations in the world of dreams, Jl 10, IV, p 3
  Gt Britain, Ag 7, IV, p 3
    Correction, S 4, VIII, 5:3
  Labor and capital, struggle of, S 4, IV, p 1, 2
  Vivisection, Jl 24, IV, p 3
    Lrs, Ag 14, VII, 10:4; Ag 21, VIII, 16:6
  Witchcraft and Communism, Ag 21, IV, p 3
    Correction by P G Nordell, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
WELLS, Hugh—Meets S S Leviathan by plane off Nantucket to get Amer Legion films, S 26, 1:2
WELLS, M E—Lr on stenographers, S 30, 24:7
WELLS, Moses—Shot fleeing from police; he and L Brown held on juvenile delinquency charge in connection with attempted looting of J Butler grocery store, Ag 18, 44:2
WELLS, Seth G—Urges Sen Curtis for Pres, Ag 26, 3:2
WELLS, see Accidents
WELLS College—Summer conf of young people of Congregational Ch, Jl 2, 22:4
WELSH, Freddy—He and E Delaney in court after "friendly fight", charges dismissed, Jl 17, 20:1
WELSH, Freddie—Death and career; wife condemns his friends, Jl 29, 9:1
Funeral plans, Jl 30, 9:5
Funeral, Jl 31, IX, 6:3
WELSHMEN—350 from U S sail to attend Natl Elsteddfod at Holyhead, Jl 17, 22:3
WELTE Co—New name adopted by stockholders of Estey-Welte Corp along with recapitalization plan, Jl 8, 28:3
WELTICH, H—Buys No 795 St Nicholas Av, S 13, 53:3
WELTY, Helen B, see Farber, B F
WENDT, Gerald L—On Inst of Chemistry, Jl 31, 6:3
WENDT, Jay Hy—Marries E V Wannemacher, S 18, 28:1
WENGEL, Hy—Married M Baker in July, S 28, 27:5
WENTWORTH, Lydia G—Lr, a plebiscite on war, Jl 31, VIII, 14:4
WERNER, Chas—Buys dwelling at Woodmere S, 9, 44:5
WERNER, Chas E—Death, S 2, 17:4
WERNER, Francis J—Death, Ag 12, 17:7
WERNER, Geo J—Redesignated for Westchester Co Public Welfare Comr, Ag 3, 12:6
WERNER, Theo B—On Smith-for-Pres movement in S D, Jl 26, 23:6; Ag 8, 3:5
WERTH, Wm H—On contingent fees for lawyers, Ag 31, 20:7
On farm relief, S 25, VIII, 16:1
WERTHEIMER, Sidney—Held up, Jl 27, 1:4
WESCOTT, Glenway—Wins Harper prize contest with his novel "The Grandmothers"; career, Ag 21, III, 11:4
Por, Ag 21, III, p 7
WESCOTT, Wm A—Death, Jl 20, 23:4
WESER, Jno A Estate—Sells plot at 142-148 W 31st St, Ag 23, 44:2
WESILEWSKI, Alice—G Rau held on kidnapping charge, Ag 30, 48:4
WESLEY, Jno—Tree at Winchelsea, Eng, under which he preached, topples over in storm, S 24, 3:2
WESLEY, Lofton S—On prohibition, s before Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn, Winona Lake, Ag 19, 8:7
WESLEY, Louise, see Brown, H B
WESLEYAN Univ—Opens 97th yr, S 22, 15:1
Student possession of autos limited, S 23, 34:5
WEST, Chas—Married to H Romano, Ag 29, 7:4
WEST, Hy H—On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 24, 16:7
WEST (Mrs), Hettie Rogers—Death, S 1, 23:5
WEST, Howard—Arrested on charge of murdering wife, Ag 2, 23:2
WEST, Wm Benj—Death, S 29, 27:3
WEST, The—Feature article by R L Duffus on history and present power; illus, Ag 21, IV, p 1
"Dude ranching," Ag 28, VIII, 2:7
WEST 4th St—No 222 sold for $75,000, S 22, 47:1
WEST 8th St—Arcade planned at No 52-54, S 27, 44:4
WEST 18th St—No 10 sold for $150,000, S 14, 52:2
WEST 21st St—Mortgage loan of $400,000 placed on warehouse at 510-520, Jl 24, II, 20:4
Nos 253, 255 sold, S 3, 27:4
WEST 28th St—$195,000 loan finances loft bldg at 141-3, S 29, 45:2
WEST 30th St—N Y Central R R buys factory bldg at 511-519, Jl 6, 45:5
WEST 31st St—No 112 and 114 sold, S 22, 47:2
WEST 34th St—B Winter sees increased bldg activity imminent in Penn zone, Jl 10, X, 1:8
325-7-9 sold to J Tishman & Sons, Inc, for $700,000, Jl 27, 41:1
Floor at 32-34 leased at aggregate rental of $100,000, Ag 4, 37:4
No 34 rented; aggregate rental approximates $600,000, Ag 9, 41:8
WEST 35th St—Mortgage loan of $425,000 on building at 345-351, Jl 20, 41:5
WEST 37th St—2 stores at 336-42 leased for restaurant, S 29, 45:4
WEST 42d St—Plot between 7th and 8th Av sold to N S Goldstein, Jl 7, 44:1
Restaurant Co leases bldg at No 145, S 28, 41:3
WEST 44th St—No 130 leased by Greater Fruit Shops, S 28, 41:4
WEST 45th St—$140,000 loan finances bldg at 132 and 134, S 22, 47:2
WEST 46th St—106-112 leased to N Wilson for $1,000,000, Jl 21, 37:4
WEST 47th St—$275,000 theatre to be erected at 243-249, S 18, II, 19:5
WEST 48th St—Nos 234 to 242 purchased at auction, Jl 13, 41:3
WEST 52d St—Loan of $350,000 on No 343 to 349, Ag 26, 31:2
WEST 55th St—$225,000 loan placed on No 529, S 10, 29:3
$500,000 apt house to be erected at No 125 to 129, S 27, 44:4
WEST 57th St—Property at 623-629 leased to Yellow Taxi Corp for $1,000,000, Jl 20, 41:2
WEST 59th St—$165,000 loan finances No 335-41, S 25, II, 19:4
WEST 61st St—Flats at 27-31 sold in $150,000 deal, Ag 19, 31:2
WEST 69th St—No 141 sold and leased, S 22, 47:1
WEST 70th St—Hotel to be erected at No 115-123, S 17, 29:2
WEST 72d St—244-248 leased to H Silverman for 15-story apt house, Jl 2, 31:4
Levendon Realty Corp leases 245, Jl 9, 25:2
Apt house at 119-123 sold for $834,500, Jl 19, 42:3
WEST 73d St—$700,000 loan finances hotel at 238-244, S 30, 42:6
WEST 74th St—Pemberton Apts sold to M Seidman for $375,000, Jl 20, 41:2
No 100 sold for $235,000, Ag 26, 31:1
WEST 76th St—Mortgage of $246,000 on 125-129, Jl 21, 37:3
WEST 77th St—38-40-42 leased for aggregate of $3,000,000, Jl 22, 34:4
Mortgage loan on garage at 219-223, Jl 20, 41:5
$800,000 apt house to be erected at No 38 to 42, S 15, 49:4
No 334 sold for $100,000, S 16, 39:1
$2,000,000 apt house to be built at No 6 to 16, S 23, 46:2
No 140 sold, S 29, 45:3

WEST 78th St—No 210 sold, S 15, 49:1
WEST 81st St—No 136 sold, S 28, 41:3
WEST 82d St—Nos 148-154 bought by corporation, Jl 13, 41:2
WEST 85th St—33 sold, Jl 1, 38:1
WEST 86th St—Apt house at 310 sold for $650,000, Ag 10, 41:2
$400,000 apt to be erected, S 13, 53:4
Franklin Towers residential hotel at No 333 completed, S 25, XII, 24:4
W Roman to occupy house at No 62, S 29, 45:1
WEST 87th St—302 sold for $500,000, S 23, 46:1
WEST 89th St—No 334 sold for $50,000, S 18, II, 19:4
173-177 sold for $225,000, S 21, 47:1
No 74 sold, S 27, 44:8
WEST 102d St—$230,000 loan finances apt at No 315, S 22, 47:3
WEST 106th St—Bklyn plot forms part payment for apt at No 211, S 23, 46:1
WEST 108th St—241 sold, Jl 17, II, 20:1
WEST 109th St—No 214 sold, Ag 26, 31:1
WEST 124th St—J D Rockefeller Jr, buys 2 lots near site of proposed Park Av Bapt Ch bldg, Jl 6, 45:3
WEST 135th St—9 apts sold by B Deutsch in $1,000,000 deal, Jl 22, 34:3
WEST 137th St—$105,000 mortgage loan on apt at 622, Jl 28, 33:2
WEST 147th St—No 605 sold, S 28, 41:3
WEST 166th St—Apt house at No 455-459 sold, Ag 21, II, 18:5
WEST 179th St—No 517 sold, S 24, 29:1
WEST 191st St—Flats at 559 to 567 sold, S 23, 46:4
WEST 195th St—No 155 sold, Ag 24, 40:5
WEST 242d St—Lots opposite Manhattan College to be improved with garden Apt, Jl 9, 25:3
WEST and East, Relations between, see East and West, Relations between
WEST Bronx—Health Ave cor apt financed, S 21, 47:2
WEST CHICAGO Park—Bond issue, Jl 1, 29:2
WEST Coast of Italy Shipping Conf, see Shipping Bd—Yankee S S Line
WEST Coast Theatres, Inc—Trade Comm's investigation of its relationship to H Rothschild Enterprise Co of San Francisco ends, Ag 24, 27:2
WEST End Ave, N Y C—Presidents, through Mark Rafalsky, seek delay in Borough Pres Miller's order for widening until after test of traffic lights, Jl 12, 27:1
Acting Borough Pres Johnson promises cancellation of orders to property holders preparatory to widening street; will await test of traffic lights, Jl 13, 23:2
Description of its "personality" in connection with protest against street widening, Jl 17, X, 1:1
Two plots at cor of 83d St assembled as site of new apt house; project involves $2,500,000, Ag 17, 41:1
$1,450,000 loan obtained to finance erection of apt at cor of 83d St, Ag 24, 40:6
Apt house at No 514 sold for $750,000, S 9, 55:3
No 545 sold, S 16, 39:1
$800,000 apt house to be erected at 100th St, S 27, 44:3
WEST End Trust Co, Phila, Pa—Merges with Real Estate Title Ins and Trust Co; officers, S 14, 41:3
WEST ENGLEWOOD Manor, N J—Additional property put on sale in model home development, Jl 3, II, 14:8
WEST Hempstead, L I—Plymouth Plan begins erection of 8 houses in Plymouth Hempstead Gardens, S 25, 23:8
WEST INDIA House, see Amsterdam, Holland
WEST INDIA Oil Co (Standard Oil Co subsidiary)—Explosion plot in Buenos Aires, laid to labor boycott, frustrated, S 6, 2:5
WEST INDIAN Conf—Jamaica will send reprs, S 29, 18:3
WEST INDIES—Possible visit by Duke of York, S 20, 10:6
WEST ISLAND, N Y—Resort attractions planned by West Is Corp for new development, Jl 31, X, 9:8
WEST ISLAND Corp, see West Island
WEST JERSEY & Seashore R R Co—Divd, S 17, 26:1
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 28, 38:1
WEST NEW YORK, N J—Reiss Premier Pipe Co of Union City, N J, leases space in Mehlin Piano Co's bldg, Jl 2, 31:5
M Lobel buys 577 and 579 Bergenline Av, S 18, II, 19:7
Gets new police patrol, S 20, 29:2
WEST NEW YORK Chamber of Commerce—Endorses proposed Hudson River bridge at 57th St, S 10, 16:8
WEST ORANGE, N J—Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:5; Jl 28, 26:6
7 houses to be erected on Rollinson St, S 4, X, 2:5
WEST PALM BEACH, Fla—Work of Magistrate Hauck, former N Y C fireman, Ag 28, VIII, 6:1
WEST Penn Electric Co—Report for May and 12 mos, Jl 8, 31:2
Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 3, 33:2
Sells block of pf stock to W C Langley & Co, S 9, 36:5
Will dedicate Lake Lynn, formed by hydroelectric plant on Cheat River, W Va, S 11, II, 18:4
Stock offering, S 14, 43:4
Dedicates Lake Lynn, S 15, 58:8
WEST Penn Water Co, see North Amer Water Works, Corp
WEST POINT Hotel—Will be converted into officers' quarters, Jl 31, 12:3
WEST POINT Military Academy—F W Castle, suspended from high school for leading student strike 2 yrs ago, ranks first in Freshman class, Jl 6, 10:3
New traffic regulations eliminate motor travel through grounds, Jl 10, II, 9:6
New auto ruling does not apply to visitors to post or hotel, Jl 14, 25:2
Residents of Highland Falls protest closing of reservation to through traffic; plan appeal to Coolidge; Repr Fish wires approval of move, Jl 20, 10:2
Protests from business and civic bodies, Jl 28, 40:2
Ed, West Point and automobiles, Jl 30, 14:5
Repr Fish threatens to lay matter before Cong if gates are not reopened to through traffic, Jl 30, 5:6
Ed, Ag 1, 18:6
Officials explain ban on autos; new highway through reservation disapproved by War Dept because of proximity to living quarters, school and chapel, Ag 1, 21:3
War Dept chiefs urge increased use of "back" highway, Ag 2, 36:1
Col Hodges and Newburgh officials fail to reach understanding at conf on closed highway, Ag 6, 23:2
Sen Copeland and Repr Fish will lay highway dispute before Congress if War Dept fails to act; many organizations protest ruling, Ag 7, II, 1:2; map, Ag 7, II, 3:2
Cadets invited to study motor transport of troops at Camp Smith, Ag 12, 20:7
Lr from Highland Falls resident on academy's need for isolation from auto traffic, Ag 13, 12:7
Highland Falls seeks injunction to force reopening of highway; statement by C Parry, member of Citizens' Com, Ag 14, II, 1:1
Cadets visit Camp Smith, Ag 17, 13:6; Ag 19, 9:2
Maj Gen W N Haskell leaves Peekskill to review cadets, Ag 18, 5:5
F H Elliott of N Y Automobile Club attacks highway closing, Ag 17, 29:2
Ends artillery practice today; Storm King Highway to be opened, Ag 19, 20:3
Lr from M F Ward, Ag 22, 16:7
Lr from M Leigh on danger to school children caused by diverting traffic through Highland Falls, Ag 25, 20:7
Bill providing for appointees from Citizens' Military Training Camps to be offered in Cong, S 5, 7:5
Lafayette-Marne Day exercises, S 7, 60:2
WEST POINT Preparatory School, Bayside, L I—To prepare regular army men for West Point, S 12, 1:7
WEST Shore R R—Grade Crossings—Public Utility Comm of N J moves to eliminate crossing at Willow Av, Weehawken, S 27, 25:5
Rock Slide—Halts traffic between Haverstraw and Congers, S 30, 31:2
WEST SIDE, N Y City—C S Mitchell, Pres of Central Mercantile Assn, states Assn's approval of plan for early removal of N Y Central R R tracks, Jl 3, II, 14:5
Com of Woman's League for Protection of Riverside Park assails several proposals of Engineers' Com for improvement of west side in so far as they affect the park, Jl 5, 20:8
B F Battin suggests eight-story road along North River, Jl 24, II, 17:1
Citizens Union sends lr to Bd of Estimate objecting to certain features in proposed plan for improvement, Jl 27, 48:2
Bd of Estimate to hold hearing on improvement program, Jl 28, 2:5
Lr from H F Tiernan complaining of noise from N Y Central R R tracks, Jl 28, 18:6
Bd of Estimate lays consideration of plan over until Sept, Jl 29, 17:2
Woman's League for Protection of Riverside Park protests use of city's land in that section by N Y Central R R tracks; Mayor Walker orders inquiry; explanation by W C Lancaster, S 30, 1:5
WEST SIDE Belt R R of Pittsburgh, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
WEST SIDE Dispensary—Gets permission to mortgage property, Jl 31, II, 12:1
WEST STOCKBRIDGE, Mass—Fetes U S Repr Fitzpatrick, native son, Ag 1, 23:7

WEST VIRGINIA—Agriculture Dept—Issues tourist guide book, S 25, IX, 16:3
Courts—Federal Judge Baker orders "improperly dressed" woman witness from court room in Elkins, Jl 15, 1:7
Finances—Award of bond issue delayed, S 14, 42:2
Bond issue, S 17, 25:3; S 20, 39:2
Gold, see Gold
WEST VIRGINIA (battleship), see U S—Navy
WEST VIRGINIA Coal & Coke Corp—J C Cosgrove elected Pres, S 30, 34:2
WEST VIRGINIA-OHIO Bridge Co—Stock offering, Jl 30, 20:1; Ag 1, 30:2
WEST VIRGINIA, Univ of—T W Arnold appt Law School Dean, Jl 5, 14:2
WEST VIRGINIA Water Service Co—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 7, 39:1
Bond issue, S 12, 38:4
Annual rept, S 20, 46:2
WEST WAREHAM, Mass, see Washington Steel Co
WESTBROOK, Frank A—Mentioned in article on penny scales, Jl 10, VIII, 8:1
WESTBURY Court, Bklyn—Apt house to be erected, S 14, 52:5
WESTBURY Horticultural Soc—Flower Show, S 30, 4:5
WESTCHESTER and Fairfield Horticultural Soc—Annual flower show at Greenwich, S 22, 29:3; S 23, 31:2
WESTCHESTER Av, Bronx—Apt house at 1,207 and 1,211 sold; $225,000 apt house to be erected cor of Pilgrim Av, S 28, 41:5, 6
WESTCHESTER Co—Advertising—Villages plan publicity drive, Jl 2, 17:5
Bridges, see Bridges—N Y State
Bldg Operations, see Building Operations—N Y State
Charter—Gains supporters, S 1, 6:3
R A Patteson on Home Rule Assn's plans to defeat adoption, S 4, 16:2
Debate by M Stires and I B Louis before Croton Study Club, in Mt Kisco; Home Rule Assn elects officers for campaign, S 8, 9:1
R H Lee, for Home Rule Assn, assails it; challenges proponents to debates, S 11, 26:1
Assailed by I B Louis, S 20, 28:7
Lrs on proponents' silence, S 23, 26:6
Mrs Vanderlip asks H R Barrett to explain provisions, S 26, 10:1
Debates in South Salem and Scarsdale, S 30, 25:3
Children's Court, see Westchester Co—Courts
Commuters' Subway, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Travel
County Centre—Bids will be ready Sept 1, Ag 14, 23:2
E and R Jacobs give site for part of Centre Auditorium, Ag 17, 40:2
Courts—Annual report of Justice Appell of Children's Court, Ag 2, 2:3
Elections—B W Moore on outlook, S 12, 13:6
Engineering Dept—Statement by Co Engineer MacDonald on contracts for co and town roads and co bridges in 1st 6 mos of 1927, Jl 26, 36:1
Finances—Subscription books closed on bond issue, Jl 8, 26:2
Fourth of July demonstrations, Jl 5, 6:3
Gardens, see Gardens
Homes, Census of, see Westchester Co—Real Estate
Income Tax, see Income Tax—N Y State
Information Bur—Realty operators will establish clearing house for general information about Co with hdqrs at White Plains and Grand Central Terminal, N Y C, Ag 15, 11:2; S 2, 30:3
Park Comm—Bridge bldg methods studied by college instructors, Ag 25, 36:4
Gets bids for foundations of New Rochelle Creek bridge, Ag 27, 4:6
Asks bids for bridge over Annsville Creek at Peekskill, S 24, 14:2
See also Bronx River Parkway; Parks—Westchester Co
Parks, see Parks
Parkways, see Parkways
Play Day—Will be held Aug 27, Ag 12, 20:1
Population, see Population
Public Welfare Comr—Designees, Ag 3, 12:6; Ag 24, 24:1
Public Welfare Dept—Annual Report, Jl 13, 40:1
Real Estate—Deals in White Plains, Hastings, &c, Jl 15, 30:5
United Hunts course to be sold by Westchester Racing Association for home sites, Jl 17, 20:3
Census of homes, Jl 17, X, 2:1
Values at Yorktown triple in 10 yrs, Jl 17, XI, 14:8
E C Converse estate at North Castle brings $2,000,000, Jl 21, 37:6
Deals in Mt Kisco, Rye, Bedford Hills, Jl 22, 34:7
Sales in White Plains and Harrison, &c, Jl 24, II, 20:5
R Whamond on yr's mortgage maturities, S 25, XI, 2:7
See also Westchester Co—Information Bur
Roads, see Roads
Sewers, see Sewers—N Y State
Sheriff—Sheriff Underhill announces disbanding of Sheriff's emergency force because of lack of funds, Jl 3, 8:2
Villages—23 village Presidents assume name Mayor under revised N Y S village law, Jl 1, 22:2
WESTCHESTER Co Development Bd—H J Simonson Jr elected Chmn of Commuters' Subway Com; statement on plans for commuters' subway from Westchester Co to Manhattan, Ag 7, X, 1:7
WESTCHESTER Co Historical Soc—Seeks $250,000 for museum at White Plains, S 29, 18:6
WESTCHESTER Co Police Benevolent Assn—Annual dinner, S 23, 28:2
WESTCHESTER Co Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Field Day in Mamaroneck, S 12, 28:2
WESTCHESTER Co Women's Repub Club—Opens new rooms in White Plains, S 14, 27:4
Pres and Mrs Coolidge send their pors, S 19, 4:6
WESTCHESTER Racing Assn—To abandon United Hunts course in order to assure racing at Belmont Park track, Jl 17, 20:3
WESTCHESTER School of Nursing, see Grasslands Hosp
WESTCHESTER Street Transportation Co, see Street Rys—N Y State
WESTE, Nicke, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
WESTERFIELD, Alf J—Arrested on charge of driving while intoxicated; police dog in cell prevents police from taking fingerprints, S 4, 17:2
WESTERFIELD, Bert—Will go to Italy to lecture at Royal Inst of Commercial Science, S 18, 13:4
WESTERMANN, Lon V—Elected Pres of Fraternal Order of Eagles, Ag 13, 15:6
WESTERN Auto Supply Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 23, 38:4
WESTERN Dairy Products Co—Interests associated with it are acquiring control of several ice cream and dairy products cos in Southern Cal, including Crescent Creamery Co of Los Angeles, Jl 12, 39:3
Stock and bond issue, Jl 14, 31:1
See also California Dairies, Inc
WESTERN Electric Co—J W Bancker, office-boy 35 yrs ago, becomes director and Vice Pres, Jl 12, 36:3
3 officials notified of promotions while on tour in Eur, Jl 22, 31:2
Employes buy Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co stock, Jl 31, II, 20:1
C G DuBois resigns as Chmn and director, S 30, 35:1
WESTERN Md R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 29, 30:4
July, Ag 26, 23:2
Aug, S 9, 31:2
8 mos, S 23, 37:3
Strike—Threat, Ag 18, 34:2
WESTERN Massachusetts Cos—Offers to buy stock of United Electric Light Co, Ag 30, 37:2
WESTERN N Y and Pa Ry Co—To increase stock, S 22, 44:2
WESTERN N Y Volunteer Firemen's Assn—Convention at Niagara Falls, Ag 17, 40:4
WESTERN Pacific R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Reports—June, Jl 28, 29:1
July, Ag 31, 28:4
Aug, S 29, 30:1
Stocks and Bonds—Holders of first mortgage 6 per cent bonds may exchange for 5% bonds under same mortgage, Jl 25, 30:6
I C C authorizes issue of bonds, S 4, II, 9:3
WESTERN Power, Light and Telephone Co—Issues notes for financing acquisition of properties controlled by Central States Telephone and Power Co, Jl 6, 32:2
Note issue, Jl 8, 27:4
WESTERN Reserve Securities Corp, see Toy, Gilson & Taylor, Inc
WESTERN Stock Marketing Assn, see Live Stock
WESTERN Union Life Ins Co—J A Campbell appt general agent, S 19, 25:3
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co—Cablegrams—Statistics for 1926, Jl 26, 28:2
Cables—Will lay new cable to Far East, Ag 2, 23:8
Ed, Ag 4, 20:3
Embezzlement—W Ludlum, sought for yr on charge of theft from Union City, N J, office, found, Ag 28, 12:7
Financial Reports—May, Jl 12, 35:2
2d quarter of 1927, Jl 16, 18:1
June, Ag 9, 34:6
July, S 13, 42:3
Franco-Amer Cable Service—Sir R Donald protests refusal by British Postmaster Gen to permit landing in Ireland, S 28, 2:4
Money Order Thefts—Means of prevention, S 11, VIII, 15:7
Passaic Messages—May terminate distribution for Radio Corp of Amer, Jl 6, 35:1
Real Estate—Buys 81 Thomas St, Jl 26, 38:3

WESTERN United Gas and Electric Co—Report for yr to Apr 30, Jl 10, II, 20:2
WESTFIELD, N J—Bids rejected on bond issue, Jl 7, 35:4
Bond issue, Jl 27, 32:5
G Howard, postman, wades in flooded streets to deliver mail, Ag 3, 23:1
WESTHEIMER, Morris F—Death, S 3, 15:4
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 29, 30:2
Divd, S 11, II, 11:7
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Mfg Co—Gets order to supply electrical equipment for 3d unit of lighting system under construction at St Louis, Jl 1, 34:4
P D Cravath succeeds late G E Tripp as acting Chmn of Bd, Jl 7, 32:2
Disputes claim of F W Dunmore to basic patent rights to "B" eliminators, Jl 17, VIII, 13:1
Newly invented loud speaker heard in lower Bway during reception to R E Byrd, Jl 19, 4:4
C R Hanna describes exponential horn used in broadcasting Byrd reception, Jl 24, VIII, 14:7
Gets order for $700,000 equipment for Amer Rolling Mill plant at Middletown, O, Jl 26, 27:5
Quarterly report, Ag 2, 31:5; Ag 3, 33:2
Memorial scholarships awarded, Ag 4, 32:1
Will continue Winter radio broadcasts to far North, Ag 7, VIII, 13:7
Contract to supply equipment for Atlantic City Municipal Convention Hall, S 1, 31:2
P Hecht appt asst to Vice Pres, S 5, 23:5
Gets contract for machinery in new ship for Matson Navigation Co's subsidiary, S 6, 39:2
R L Wilson and J M Hipple promoted S 8, 37:2
Denial of controversy with General Electric Co and Radio Corp of Amer over building of new WEAF transmitter, S 12, 28:2
E H Sniffen moves offices from E Pittsburgh to N Y C, S 13, 45:1
Gets order for $350,000 condenser from Bklyn Edison Co, S 15, 43:1
E Nichols charged with diverting co's check to own use, S 20, 13:4
Gets contract for equipment of new ferryboat for Golden Gate Ferry Co of San Francisco, S 20, 43:3
New type oil-electric car constructed by it and Canadian Natl Rys, S 24, 26:2
Has 23-yr old motor still in operation, S 27, 40:7
United Electric Light & Power Co of N Y orders turbine generator, S 29, 35:4
WESTINGHOUSE Internatl Brake & Signal Co—Formed, Ag 11, 34:2
Stock split approved, Ag 18, 34:3
WESTMINSTER, Violet, Duchess of, see Cripps, F
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Results of radio appeal in behalf of fund, S 11, IX, 17:2
"WESTMORELAND" (British trawler), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Sebastopol
WESTON, Chas S—Death, S 30, 25:4
WESTON Electrical Instrument Corp—Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 11, 34:2
WESTREN, Richd P—Arrested on charge of performing marriage ceremonies without authority, in Elkton, Md, on complaint of Rev J W Colona; Rev H McVey and Rev W R Moon, Elkton's other "marrying parsons" said to be doing rushing business, Jl 1, 8:6
Two ministers appear in quest of his place as "marrying parson" at Elkton, Md, Jl 8, 3:5
WESZEWSKI Thos, see Oleykowski E
WETMORE, Alex—Returns from zoological collecting expedition to Haiti and Dominican Repub for Smithsonian Inst; brings rare fossils, &c, Jl 18, 8:7
WETTSTONE, Karl F—Appt Pres of Univ of Omaha, Jl 26, 37:1
WEYGANT, Carl V, see Infants—Identification Tangle
WEYMAN, Saml, see Prohibition—Pa—Womelsdorf
WEYMOUTH, Geo—Views on administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:4
WHALE, The (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Courtney
WHALEN, Grover—Statement on landing of plane America in sea at Ver-Sur-Mer, France; message to Comdr Byrd, Jl 2, 3:4, 6; Jl 2, 4:5
Announces plans for N Y C reception of transatlantic fliers, Jl 8, 3:5
Makes public Premier Poincare's ltr to R Wanamaker on America's transatlantic flight, Jl 9, 4:4
Sends message by pigeon to Cmdr Byrd and accompanying heroes on S S Leviathan, Jl 18, 3:3
Participates in N Y C's reception to transatlantic fliers, s, Jl 19, 3:2
Mayor Walker books passage for him and Mrs Whalen on Berengaria for Aug 10; Walker and wife to sail on same boat, Jl 22, 1:2
Ed, Jl 23, 12:1
WHALEN, Harold, see Jans, H
WHALES—
Whale bumps destroyer Lamson, Jl 10, II, 8:2
White whales visit Machiasport, Me, Jl 21, 11:6
Alice N Noank, Conn, fishing craft, attacked by whale, Jl 24, 14:2
Variety of uses found for products, Ag 21, VIII, 11:8
S S Maquoit hits one of 3 barring passage to Peaks Is, Me, Ag 24, 12:3
Data gathered by British expedition to Antarctic on ship Discovery, S 26, 5:3
WHALEY, G P, see Oil—Russia
WHALLON, Walter L—Sermon on call of the city, S 19, 28:5
WHAMOND, Reginald—On yr's mortgage maturities in Westchester Co, S 25, XI, 2:7
WHARTON, W R M—Lauds organization in s at convention of United Medicine Mfrs of America, N Y C, S 14, 44:2
WHEAT—Canada—Premier Baldwin lauds farmers for successful operation of Wheat Pool, Jl 23, 21:4
Baldwin plans study of pool; management described, Jl 31, II, 3:3
Fields will be sprayed from airplane with anti-rust chemical, Ag 14, 15:8
China—Crop predictions, S 7, 46:5
Crop—Federal report of July 1 indications, Jl 15, 25:2
Predictions on world's supply for 1927, Jl 18, 31:1
R C Johnson tells Pres Coolidge of conditions in S D Jl 19, 6:5
Dept of Agriculture analyzes outlook, Jl 24, II, 18:2
Prospects in N Y State, Jl 30, 16:2
R M Jones on prospects in Middle West, Jl 31, II, 9:1
Dept of Agriculture prediction on next yr's surplus, Ag 24, 25:1
J S Milloy's estimate of N D output, S 8, 7:2
France—Official crop predictions, Ag 4, 32:6
Big crop, S 4, 12:5
Harvesting and Threshing Machine, see Harvesting Machines
Kan—Mrs I Watkins, "wheat queen," extends her acreage, Jl 10, VII, 6:5
New Varieties—Success of Dept of Agriculture's experiments, S 6, 41:3
Transportation—Shift from Buffalo and eastward route to Panama Canal route, S 26, 6:2
U S—R W Babson on growers' outlook, S 13, 13:2
U S Pool—S R McKelvie on plan for formation by Western farmers, Ag 22, 4:4
See also Grain
WHEAT Rust—Canadian fields will be sprayed from airplane, Ag 14, 15:8
WHEATCRAFT (Mrs), Vivian Tracy, see Indiana—Political Situation, Jl 15
WHEATLEY HILLS Natl Bank of Westbury, L I—F P Garvan elected Pres, S 29, 35:2
WHEATSWORTH, Inc—Will be new name for F H Bennett Biscuit Co; first report since the inception of Co, Ag 24, 30:6
Stock offer, Ag 29, 30:5
WHEELER, Burton Kendall—Goes with family from Shanghai to Tientsin, China, Jl 3, 11:8
Discussed for leader of possible third party, Jl 31, 2:5
WHEELER, Curtis—Death and career, Jl 7, 1:3
Funeral, Jl 8, 3:3
WHEELER, Dorothy, see Kimball, Wilfrid M
WHEELER, G C—Views on administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:2
WHEELER, H N, see Forest Fires
WHEELER, J E, see Northwestern Natl Bank of Portland, Ore
WHEELER (Mrs), Mary—Death, Jl 19, 23:5
WHEELER, Raymond A—Appt Engineer of Maintenance, Jl 29, 5:3
WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell—Appeals for pledges to support of dry law, Jl 4, 9:7
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act assails alleged political activities, Jl 15, 19:5
Statement by A J Barton and Bishop Cannon on recent views on Presidential outlook in South being personal, not Anti-Saloon League's; he claims newspaper misrepresentation, Jl 21, 12:1
Answers Barton and Cannon, Jl 22, 3:2
Ed, Jl 22, 18:1
Assailed by Rev L R Plank, Jl 24, 19:2
One of signers of Anti-Saloon League statement denying rumored attack on Pres Coolidge, Jl 25, 5:1
Scored by A C Ritchie in refusing invitation of Univ Open Forum of Univ of Mich to debate with him on dry law, Jl 30, 4:7
Answers Ritchie, Jl 31, 21:2
On J C Waddell's views on legalizing beer, Ag 13, 4:8
E I Edwards replies on beer, Ag 14, 13:2
On prohibition and public officials, s at Cong of World League Against Alcoholism, Winona Lake, Ag 22, 19:3
Ill in santorium, S 4, 1:6; S 5, 18:6
Death; career; por, S 6, 1:4
Funeral plans; possible successors, S 6, 23:6; S 7, 28:8

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell—(Continued)—
Tribute by W Rogers, S 7, 31:7
Ed, S 8, 26:3
J P Hill on effect of death on prohibition, S 9, 27:6
Funeral; tributes, S 9, 52:3
Will, S 14, 10:3
WHEELER (Mrs), Wayne Bidwell—Death, Ag 14, 1:4; Ag 15, 19:5
WHEELER (Mr and Mrs), Wayne Bidwell—Estates, S 24, 17:3
WHEELER Condensing & Engineering Co, see Foster Wheeler Corp
WHEELING & Lake Erie R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—June, Jl 27, 33:1
July, Ag 27, 19:5
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Stockholders—List of largest holders, Jl 12, 36:2
Stocks and Bonds—R J Marony sues road for alleged refusal to convert pf stock into com, Jl 10, II, 19:3
WHEELING Steel Corp—Report for June quarter, Jl 29, 30:2
WHEELOCK, Arth—Death, S 25, II, 9:1
WHEELOCK, Ward—Engaged to M T Williams, Jl 21, 24:6
WHEELWRIGHT, Clarence Watson—Wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
WHELAN, Geo J—Announces plans for development of Union Tobacco Co, Jl 22, 28:2
Elected Pres of Union Tobacco Co, Jl 29, 27:2
Rumor that he is negotiating for Universal Pictures Corp denied by E H Goldstein, treas, Ag 4, 25:3
WHELAN, Wm J—Death, Jl 19, 23:4
WHELPLEY, Thos H—Accepts call as pastor of Chelsea Presb Congregation, Jl 2, 22:4
WHIFFEN, Walter C—Death, Ag 23, 25:3
Funeral in Moscow, Ag 28, 28:2
Description of funeral and scattering of ashes by airplane, S 27, 7:3
WHIPPING—P O Robinson, A Archer, R Spinks and F Wales sentenced in Ontario to be lashed and imprisoned for attack on woman, S 21, 26:2
WHISKY—C Underberg says "Underberg" is medicine, not whisky, lr, Jl 2, 16:6
House of Commons rejects clause to finance bill to cut price by reduction in duty, Jl 10, II, 2:7
H Caine says he bought it cheaper in N Y than in England, Ag 24, 26:7
German consumption in 1926, S 11, II, 6:2
See also Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
WHISKY Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning
WHISKY Rebellion—Anniversary observed by services in Pittsburgh, Pa, church, Jl 18, 31:3
WHIST, see Bridge Whist
WHIST Club of N Y, see Bridge Whist
WHITAKER, Fess—Death, S 20, 27:4
WHITAKER, Jas—Tests safety fender device for automobiles, Ag 31, 23:7
WHITAKER, Jno Martin—Engaged to A Francke, Ag 6, 11:1
Marriage, Ag 21, II, 10:5
WHITBY, Eddy—Death, S 22, 29:4
WHITE, Benj F—Lr on need for endowed movie theatres for children, Jl 17, VII, 9:6
WHITE, Carl H—Engaged to A P Woodhull, Ag 5, 20:5
WHITE, E A—Breaks ground on N J side for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, S 22, 3:1
WHITE, E A, Organization, Inc—To sell factory sites in Bklyn, S 13, 53:1
WHITE, Edw—Murdered, Ag 21, 24:8
WHITE, Eug R—Sails from N Y to attend Internatl Conf on Air Mails at the Hague, Ag 18, 4:4
WHITE, Florence D, see Erie Coal and Coke Corp
WHITE, Francis, see Panama—U S, Relations with, Ag 28
WHITE, Frank—Death, S 27, 27:4
WHITE, Geo (theatrical producer), see Theatre Tickets
WHITE, Geo (inventor)—Death, Ag 10, 23:4
WHITE, Geo R—Reported to have invented birdlike motorless airplane, S 12, 2:4
WHITE, Godfrey Dalrymple—Rescued with his family from S S Princess Charlotte when it strikes Vichnefsky Reef, S 1, 25:6
WHITE, H H—Made field supervisor of Federal prohibition enforcement force, Ag 3, 26:3
WHITE, Harold Barcroft—Death, Ag 11, 21:4
WHITE, Harold O—Joins faculty of Princeton Preparatory School, S 11, 9:5
WHITE, Hy (Aviator)—On Italy's action in refusing postponement of Schneider Cup race, Ag 7, 13:5
WHITE, Hy (Diplomat)—Death, career por, Jl 16, 11:3,4
Ed, Jl 16, 10:2
Plans for Memorial services and funeral, Jl 17, II, 9:2
Funeral, Jl 18, 17:2
Will, Jl 27, 3:4
WHITE, Hy (organizer of A F L)—Death; career, Ag 26, 17:5
WHITE, Hugh—Discusses speculative bldg situation in N Y C, Jl 3, X, XI, 1:7
WHITE, Hugh W—On situation in mission field in China, Ag 14, 27:1
WHITE, J Andrew—Will be technical director of Columbia Broadcasting System, Jl 2, 20:6
WHITE, J G, Engineering Corp—Pf Divds, Jl 29, 30:2
WHITE, Jas—Believed to be suicide; receiver asked for his estate, Jl 1, 5:1
Sir E M Edgar, business rival, tells of struggle that ruined him, Jl 2, 19:7
Sensation created in London by his suicide, Jl 3, II, 6:6
Death a shock to London stock market, Jl 4, 23:2
Funeral, Jl 5, 21:4
Estate declared insolvent, Jl 14, 44:3
WHITE, Jas—Marries K C McCarthy, Ag 18, 21:2
WHITE, Jas E—Demoted from first to second grade detective, Ag 6, 15:5
WHITE, Jas H—Death, Ag 26, 17:5
WHITE (Mrs), Jno, see Lorraine, May
WHITE, Jno Emery—Marries R Roberts, S 29, 24:4
WHITE, Jos—On beauties of N Y C, S 20, 28:8
WHITE, Jos Dixon—Marries E M Campbell, S 4, 18:6
WHITE, Lynn Townsend—Sermon on whether Church justifies its expenditures, in First Presby Ch, N Y C, Jl 18, 20:7
WHITE, Morris, Holding Co—Buys apt houses at 839-845 and 849 Riverside Drive, Ag 2, 37:3
WHITE (Mrs), Richd—Injured as crowd breaks windows of automobile, in Paris, Jl 13, 12:8
WHITE, Robt J—Resigns as Asst Dist Atty of Middlesex Co, Mass, to enter priesthood, Ag 31, 23:3
WHITE, S S, Dental Mfg Co—Removes stock from N Y Curb Market, Ag 16, 39:4
WHITE, Summer W Jr—Engaged to V Earle, Jl 16, 5:1
WHITE (Bishop), Vere—S at memorial service for K O'Higgins, at P E Ch of St Mary in Limerick, stirs Dublin, Jl 15, 3:3
WHITE, Walter C—Death, Ag 20, 15:4
WHITE, Wm—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
WHITE, Wm Allen—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 3:4
On Repub Presidential outlook, Ag 29, 6:5
Ed, Ag 31, 20:3
WHITE, Weld & Co—I Cohen, alias I Davies, arrested on bond theft charge, Jl 7, 39:2
Davies arraigned, Jl 8, 40:6
Davies pleads not guilty; held without bail for trial, Jl 12, 36:6
WHITE, Zadoc Long—Death, Ag 29, 17:5
WHITE & Wyckoff Mfg Co—Absorbs Natl Papeterie Co, Ag 3, 35:2
WHITE BIRD (airplane), see Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
WHITE Eagle Oil & Refining Co—Report for 2d quarter, Jl 20, 33:2
WHITE Engineering Co—Awarded contract for design for improvements and extensions to plants of Rochester & Lake Ont Water Co, Ag 3, 33:2
WHITE Horse Eagle (Osage Chief)—Gives J R Voorhis comm as honorary chief of all Indian tribes, Jl 28, 21:1
WHITE House, Wash, D C—Repairs finished, Ag 12, 8:7
Tobacco-chewing ram which cropped lawn, dies, Ag 14, 17:2
Remodeling described, Ag 24, 1:5
Feature article, The White House Renews Its Youth; history; illus, S 11, IV, p 8
WHITE House, Summer, see Coolidge, C—Summer
WHITE Lion, Order of—Czechoslovak Govt decorates 6 Amer engineers, Jl 3, 13:3
WHITE (Lt) Memorial House, see Biblical Seminary
WHITE Motor Co—Semi-annual rept, Ag 20, 20:3
WHITE Mts—Feature article by J B Atkinson, Along Trails above the Motor Line, Ag 21, IV, p 6
WHITE PLAINS, N Y—Mayor McLaughlin will run for re-election, Jl 3, 7:3
Playground under consideration, Jl 7, 19:6
L Johnson buys home, Jl 15, 30:6
Real estate deals, Jl 19, 42:4
L Gold to erect apt house overlooking Broadway Park, Jl 20, 41:5
Fire hdqrs moved to new bldg, Jl 30, 3:6
School budget for 1928, Ag 3, 40:1
July bldg figures, Ag 5, 21:2
Mortgage loan is placed on apt house to be erected on Old Mamaroneck Rd and Shapham place, Ag 18, 37:4
State income tax share, Ag 20, 23:2
Mayoralty candidates, Ag 21, 7:7; Ag 24, 24:1
Bronx Park East block front sold, S 2, 30:4
Site for new high school bought, S 8, 23:4
Haviland estate property to be sold, S 11, XI, 2:2
Cooley Realty Co reports buyers seek small houses, S 11, XI, 1:2
$165,000 loan finances apt on Hamilton Av, S 23, 46:3

WHITE PLAINS, N Y—(Continued)—
M S Goodman on growth as commuting centre, particularly for workers from Grand Central Zone, N Y C, S 25, XI, 23:2
Griffin & Stave will erect houses on McBride Av, S 27, 44:5
Westchester Co Historical Soc seeks $250,000 to erect historical museum bldg, S 29, 18:6
WHITE PLAINS Chamber of Commerce—Appts W S Wise Sec, Ag 16, 36:5
WHITE Robins, see Robins
WHITE Rock, R I—Sold at auction, Ag 26, 7:3
WHITE Rock Mineral Springs Co—Semi-annual rept, Jl 16, 18:8
Divd, S 22, 43:3
WHITE Russians, see China—Civil War, Jl 2; Jl 12; Ag 21
WHITE Sewing Machine Corp—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 27, 36:4
WHITE Star Line—Will terminate agency agreement with Internatl Mercantile Marine co, Jl 25, 30:5
Plans to convert liners Baltic and Adriatic into one-class cabin ships, Ag 14, II, 14:6
Cuts price on de luxe cabins, S 2, 27:1
Will start Southampton-Canadian port service in Spring, S 14, 62:6
Plans construction of new liner, S 25, II, 19:3
Laurentic will make maiden voyage Nov 12, S 27, 54:5
WHITEHEAD, Horace, see Haddon Township, N J
WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon—Host to Comdr Byrd and crew at luncheon of Interallied Club in Paris, Jl 3, 2:5
Prominent in events of Fourth of July in Paris, in which Comdr Byrd and crew take part, Jl 5, 1:8
Por with Comdr Byrd, Jl 13, p 5
Luncheon for Mayor Walker of N Y, in Paris, S 17, 3:1
Responds to welcome of French Govt at opening of Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 20, 2:2
Delivers Amer note of protest on tariff issue, S 22, 31:3
WHITEHOUSE, Wm F—Operated on, S 23, 4:2
WHITEMAN, Paul—Signs 40-wk contract with Publix Theatres, Jl 6, 43:1
Averts panic in Rochester theatre when electricity goes off, Ag 2, 36:5
WHITESIDE, A D—On progress toward organization of woolen goods industry, Ag 9, 37: 2
WHITHORN (Mrs and Miss)—Uninjured in airplane crash in Copenhagen, S 20, 11:5
WHITING, E H, & Co, see Kay Copper Corp
WHITING, Edw E—Appt trustee of Boston Elevated Ry, S 15, 19:3
WHITING, Eliz St Jno, see Hays, W H Jr
WHITING (Mrs), Frank—Death, S 6, 25:1
WHITING, Sarah Frances—Death, S 14, 31:4
WHITLOCK, Wm A, see Barlow, P S
WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—Annual message to Amer Bar Assn, at Buffalo convention, S 1, 14:2
Succeeded by S H Strawn as Pres of Amer Bar Assn, S 3, 3:3
WHITMAN, Ellen Harvey, see Breed, W C Jr
WHITMAN, Robt, see "Beaverbrook, Lord"
WHITMAN (Dr), Sam B—Sells private dwelling on W 81st St, S 28, 41:3
WHITMAN, Walt—His schoolhouse at Syosset, L I, damaged by storm, Jl 29, 20:1
WHITMORE, Frank C—On industry's need of research workers, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 13, 39:6
WHITMORE, Jas A—On amusements as competitors of life insurance cos, S 19, 19:7
WHITMYER, Edw Chas—Submits report on inquiry into alleged neglect of duty of Amsterdam, N Y, officials to Gov Smith, Jl 6, 16:2
Smith approves report, Jl 8, 2:2
WHITNEY (Mrs), Abby Frances—Death, Jl 20, 23:6
WHITNEY, Arth (N Y C)—Estranged wife loses plea to permit her to take child out of N Y S for Summer, Jl 12, 8:7
WHITNEY, Arth S (N J)—Robbed of jewelry at Royat, France, Jl 24, 20:1
WHITNEY, Geo—Home robbed, S 4, 4:3
WHITNEY, Harold Leroy—Wife wins divorce in Paris, S 6, 2:4
Marries A Eager, S 13, 35:2
WHITNEY (Mrs), Harry Payne—Settles suit with K Minahan, S 28, 16:6
WHITNEY, Howard Frederic—Death and career, Jl 1, 21:4
Funeral, Jl 3, II, 5:1
Will, Jl 10, 21:2
WHITNEY, Jos J—Sues W D Dittmar for slander, Jl 21, 23:4
WHITNEY, Leon F—Ed, S 30, 24:3
WHITNEY, Louis B—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres, S 19, 4:4
WHITNEY, W R—Mentioned in ed, Steel turns to research, Jl 6, 24:3
WHITNEY, Wm—Sells 21-yr lease on apt house at 23 W 64th St, N Y C, Jl 1, 36:2
WHITNEY, Wm C—N Y S Court of Appeals says watchman is not domestic servant, in suit by watchman against estate, S 18, II, 6:4
WHITNEY South Sea Is Expedition—Ed on its studies of birds on Polynesian Is, Ag 16, 24:4
WHITON, Herman F—Arrives from France, Ag 31, 13:7
WHITSON, Chas—Engaged to E R Beers, Ag 21, II, 10:6
WHITTAKER, E T—On "Outstanding Problems of Relativity," s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
WHITTEMORE, Laurens—Appt Sec of Amer delegation to coming Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf, Jl 10, VIII, 15:6
WHITTIER, Benj Lincoln—Marries C R Grimes, S 18, 28:4
WHITTIER Club of Haverhill—Will have part in dedication of restored Barbara Frietchie home at Frederick City, Md, Jl 4, 8:1
Lr from J Zorn on proposed Frietchie memorial, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
WHITTINGTON (Sir), Richd ("Dick Whittington")—Controversy over legend of his cat, S 11, II, 6:5
WHITTLE, Harry—Boomed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
WHITTMORE, Daniel Webster—Rents suite on E 71st St, S 15, 49:4
WHYTE, Fredk—Ss at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 18, 19:5; Jl 21, 10:2; Jl 30, 13:1
WHYTE, Wm Hy—Marries D G Hibbard, Ag 7, II, 6:1 (engagement notice Ag 25, 14:6)
WICHITA, Kan—C C Dehner, City Comr, sues H J Allen for articles in Wichita Beacon charging him with giving third degree to boy delinquent, Jl 24, 7:3
See also Gas Rates—Kan
WICHITA (Kan) Beacon, see Wichita, Kan
WICHITA Falls & Southern Ry, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
WICHITA Falls, Ranger & Ft Worth R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
May be appt member of League of Nations Assembly com to draft treaty on codification of internatl law, S 26, 2:5
WICKLAND (Mrs) Carl A, see Spiritualism
WICKS, Emily Cath, see Tilley, W
WICKS, Robt R—Says "we" is spirit of humanity, sermon in Union Theological Seminary, N Y C, Jl 25, 22:2
Sermons at Collegiate Reformed Ch of St Nicholas, on modern idea of God, Ag 8, 20:6
Atheists' aid to religion, Ag 15, 20:4
Failure of Amer youth to discover any meaning to life, Ag 22, 22:5
Bigotry and Gov Smith's views on church and Govt, Ag 29, 22:2
WICKSTEAD, Wm Wise—Death, S 15, 29:3
WICKWIRE-SPENCER Steel Co—Report for 1st half of 1927, Jl 24, II, 18:7
WIDENER, Jos E, see Youssoupoff, F
WIDENER (Mrs), P A B—Ill, Ag 30, 26:7
WIDMANN, Conrad—Buys Bloomfield, N J site, S 25, XI, 1:5
WIDOWS—Parker Phoenix, weekly newspaper, seeks mates for 50 widows, Ag 14, II, 7:6
WIDOWS' Pensions, see Pensions
WIEDERSON, Phil, see Nassau Co, N Y
WIENER, Benj, see Schrader, A, Sons Corp
WIENER, Wm P—Designated for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 17, 25:4
Endorsed by Repubs, Ag 31, 4:2
WIESENDANGER, Ulrich—Candidate for Repub nomination for Mayor of Yonkers, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3; Ag 24, 24:1
Draws first place on ballot, Ag 27, 14:5
Defeated, S 21, 4:2
WIESENFREND, Muni—Por, S 18, VII, p 1
WIFE Desertion, see Marriage and Marriages—Desertion of Wives
WIGGIN, Alb H—Contempt proceedings against him in connection with his refusal to answer questions on transit stock holdings at rapid transit readjustment hearings, Jl 26, 1:6; Jl 27, 1:7; Ag 3, 25:4
Luncheon for bank advisors, Ag 17, 34:1
State Supreme Court rules that he need not answer questions on rapid transit stock deals, S 16, 1:3
WIGHT, Frank Clinton—Death, career, S 19, 25:6
Funeral plans, S 20, 29:4
WILBRAHAM, Edw Jack—Marries E Martin, S 25, X, 11:5

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight—Addresses—At N Y C's dinner in honor of transatlantic fliers, Jl 20, 4:3
At Honolulu, conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 23, 13:1
Aeronautics—Announces Navy's interest in flight around the world at the Equator, Jl 3, 4:1
Appeals for discretion in use of S O S signal, Jl 17, 7:1
Predicts curb on long-distance stunt flying, Ag 23, 1:2
On curbing long-distance flying over water in land planes, S 11, 2:7
Sees U S security from aerial attacks in failures of Eur flights; views on naval development, S 8, 2:5
On proposed regulation of transoceanic flying, S 14, 2:2
See also Wilbur, C D—Byrd, R E
Armament Limitation—Confs with Sec Kellogg and naval experts on Geneva Naval Conf, Jl 1, 9:5; Jl 20, 2:2
Lr from Natl Council of Friends of Irish Freedom with resolution praising delegates to Geneva Navl Conf, Jl 23, 30:3
Conf with Kellogg, Ag 2, 4:4
Bldg Program—Pres Coolidge defines policy, following conf, Ag 10, 1:3
Misquoted; denies intention to ask 100% increase, at San Francisco, Ag 25, 2:5
Byrd, R E—Commends Comdr Wilson and Lt Comdr Leighton for their work in development of engine of type flown by Comdr Byrd in transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 4:3
Comment on Byrd's transatlantic flight, Jl 2, 3:2
Message to Byrd, Jl 2, 4:6
Will recommend Byrd for the Distinguished Flying Cross; indicates that upon return from Europe Byrd will resume his service with the Bur of Aeronautics of the Navy Dept, Jl 3, 1:5
Lr to Byrd and crew read at Interallied Club luncheon in Paris, Jl 3, 2:5
Says U S navy has no objection to Byrd's proposed So Pole flight, Jl 8, 1:4
Tribute to him and fellow fliers and C D Chamberlin at N Y C's dinner in their honor; presents Byrd and Noville with Distinguished Flying Cross of the navy, Jl 20, 4:3
Chamberlin, C D, see Wilbur, C D—Byrd, R E, Jl 20
Coolidge (Pres), C—Arrives in Rapid City for conf, Ag 9, 8:5
Conf; Coolidge denies naval policy, Ag 10, 1:3
Costs of Navy, see Wilbur, C D—Organization and Costs of Navy
Criticism of Navy, see Wilbur, C D—Organization and Costs of Navy
Inst of Pacific Relations—S on radio, Jl 23, 13:1
Magruder Controversy, see Wilbur, C D—Organization and Costs of Navy
Natl Council of Friends of Irish Freedom—Lr with resolution praising Amer delegates to Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 23, 30:3
Nicaragua—Asks Rear Adm Sellers to check-up on Gen Sandino's losses, Jl 30, 17:5
Oil Supply—Agreement with Sec Work for return of reserves from Interior Dept to Navy Dept, Jl 15, 3:1
Organization and Costs of Navy—Declines comment on Rear Adm Magruder's charges of over-organization and extravagance, S 24, 6:7
Asks Magruder to submit reorganization plan; no disciplinary action involved; statement by Magruder, S 27, 1:2
Ed, S 27, 26:4
Report on naval costs in reply to Magruder; Magruder's reply to request for reorganization plan, S 28, 1:1
Reaches truce with Magruder at conf; ints discussed; states position; comment by U S Repr Black and J Daniels, S 29, 1:5
Phila Navy Yard—Sen-elect Vare and delegation seek relief for impending lay-off, S 28, 8:3
Por, Jl 25, p 12
San Francisco Bay Bridge—Informs War Dept that Navy Dept still opposes project, Jl 14, 9:6
Sen Pittman minimizes his opposition to project, Jl 24, II, 7:2
Temporary Aide—Names Capt D Theleen, S 18, 12:4
WILBUR, G Elmer—Under treatment for brain obstruction, S 14, 4:3
Operation, S 15, 31:6
WILBUR, Ray Lyman—Statement to press on conf of Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 16, 4:7
S at Inst of Pacific Relations, Jl 17, II, 3:1, Jl 30, 13:1
Attacks diplomacy in Orient, s at luncheon by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Ag 10, 34:7
On diplomacy in Pacific problems, int at San Francisco, Ag 21, II, 7:1
WILCK, Laura D, Inc—Merger with Century Play Co, S 16, 21:2
WILCOX (Mrs), Elva—On bachelorhood, s at convention of Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs in Oakland, Cal, Jl 21, 8:3
WILCOX, H F, Oil and Gas Co—Report for 5 mos ended May 31, Jl 13, 35:4
Report for 6 mos, Ag 18, 31:4
WILCOX, Harold M—Buys apt at 1,170 Fifth Av, Ag 31, 36:3
WILCOX (Mrs), Mary Maul—Will, Ag 4, 21:2
WILCOX, Pansy, see Schenck, N M
WILCOX (Mrs), Rosa B, see Watkins, A
WILCOX, Vincent Fiske—Marries Evelyn W Craft, Jl 1, 15:6
WILCOX, Wm R—On lawyer's stand on C E Hughes for Pres, S 3, 4:4
WILCOX Oil and Gas Co—Report for 5 mos ended May 31, Jl 29, 30:6
WILD, J F, & Co State Bank, Indianapolis, O—Closed after run, Jl 31, 16:3
WILD creatures in captivity, ed, Jl 20, 22:6
WILD Life— G H H Tate and T D Carter will study life on Mount Roraima, S A, collecting specimens of rare birds and animals for Amer Museum of Natural History, Jl 9, 30:4
Ed, Wild animal survivors of the flood, Ag 1, 18:6
See also Animals; Birds; Game; Hunting
WILD Man—Berrypickers in woods around South River, N J, frightened by one, Ag 12, 1:6
Boy, 15, held, Ag 13, 23:2
Posses comb woods, Ag 28, 24:8
WILDE, Stanley—Wife gets divorce, S 12, 8:3
WILDWOOD, N J—Comrs appt R G Pierpont Mayor to complete term of E S Culver, deceased Mayor, Ag 10, 19:7
Bond issue, S 1, 32:4
WILDWOOD CREST, N J—Mrs M H Greenwalt threatens court fight to save willow tree, roots of which officials say block sewer, Ag 10, 13:4
WILEY, Hendrix, see Assaults—Ga—Flogging Cases
WILEY, Louis—Entertained by Alsace-Lorraine Hotel Men's Assn, Jl 25, 23:2
WILEY, Mark Bruce—Death, S 10, 17:4
WILFORD, Hugh—Buys house at Jackson Heights, S 20, 48:6
WILHELM, see William
WILHELMSHAVEN, Germany—Dinner celebration of centenary, Jl 17, 8:2
WILKENING, Arnold G—Death, S 29, 27:3
WILKERS Estate—Sells cor Wales Ave and 150th St for $50,000, Jl 22, 34:5
WILKINS, Geo Hubert, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights
WILKINS Ave, N Y C—Cor Crotona Park E sold, Ag 23, 44:2
WILKINSON, Horace S—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election, Ag 4, 4:7
WILKINSON, Jas E—Appt Asst U S Atty, Ag 10, 20:6
WILKINSON, Walter—On the importance of holidays, Jl 10, IV, 20:3
WILKINSON, Walter J—Death, S 30, 25:4
WILKINSON, Wm J—Death, Jl 5, 21:3
WILKINSON Ave, Bronx, N Y C—Bldg loan mortgage of $105,000 near Pelham Bay Park, Ag 12, 30:4
WILL, Allen Sinclair—Reviews "Amer Secretaries of State and their Diplomacy," ed by S F Bemis and others (vols 1, 2 and 3), Jl 24, III, 9:1
WILL, Erich—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
WILLARD, Simon—On school roof gardens, S 18, II, 8:7
WILLEBRANDT (Mrs), Mabel Walker—Report of discord over Prohibition Comr Doran's consulting her on dry law regulations instead of J M Britt, counsel of prohibition unit, Jl 12, 16:4
C Capeheart, for Assn Against Impure Liquor, assails her rulings on medical liquor permits, Jl 13, 25:8
Praises work of prison officials in reforming criminals, Ag 21, II, 7:4
Officials deny that she obtained release of W W Dwyer from Atlanta Penitentiary, Ag 21, 16:4
On enforceability of dry law and parole of E Carroll, int in N Y C, S 7, 1:5
E Tuckerman replies to view on dry law, lr, S 9, 24:7
WILLERT (Sir), Arth—Arrives in N Y, Jl 18, 14:3
Will lecture at Inst of Politics, Jl 25, 25:1
On failure of Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, int, Ag 6, 4:5
S at Inst of Politics on: Anglo-Amer impasse at Geneva Naval Limitation Conf, Jl 29, 6:2
British foreign policy, Ag 2, 6:2
Tribute to Woodrow Wilson for part in Versailles Conf, Ag 6, 14:3
British foreign policy, Ag 9, 5:3
On British oil interests, Ireland and Russia, Ag 13, 5:1
On British policy in China, Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 18, 7:1
British policy toward Russia, Ag 26, 6:2
WILLETT Av, Bronx—$85,000 apt to be erected at 213th St, S 30, 42:4
WILLGOLD Holding Corp—Leases Brevoort bldg on Fulton St, S 20, 48:6

WILLIAM I, King of England (the "Conqueror")—Invasion of England "forgiven" at ceremony by Mayors of Hastings and Falaise, Jl 10, II, 2:3
Ed, Jl 11, 18:4
Ed on use of radio to broadcast fete at Falaise, Jl 28, 18:5
WILLIAM II, ex-Kaiser of Germany—Family gathers at Doorn to celebrate coming of age of Prince Wilhelm, son of ex-Crown Prince, Jl 6, 5:6
Group of capitalists seeks option to buy villa Achilleion at Corfu, formerly his property, Jl 11, 32:2
Sends floral tribute for bier of King Ferdinand of Rumania, Jl 24, 5:5
Ed, Personal determinism (on war guilt issue), Ag 10, 22:2
Sent message on start of German unsuccessful transatlantic attempt; his reply, Ag 22, 6:2
O Koennecke near death in his auto, Ag 23, 16:2
Calls for war, in message to German veterans, S 5, 18:7
Telegram to Pres von Hindenburg on dedication of Tannenburg battle monument, S 22, 16:6
Baron A von Maltzan persuaded him to sign renunciation of throne, S 25, 2:5
Bathtub once used by him in Dusseldorf offered for sale, S 25, II, 7:4
WILLIAM (Prince; son of former Crown Prince of Germany)—Celebrates coming of age, Jl 6, 5:6
See also Domela, H (impersonator)
WILLIAM, Prince of Sweden—Sails for U S on lecture tour, S 25, 4:5
WILLIAMS, Alford, Jr—His plane for attempt to break speed record for seaplanes taken from factory to Port Wash, L I; description; aims at land record later, Jl 24, 4:1
Commutes from Wash to N Y daily, Jl 25, 2:4
Delays speed flight, Jl 28, 4:4
To test plane, Jl 30, 5:2
Italy refuses postponement of Schneider Cup race to permit him to make preparations for entry; engine test of plane; illus, por, Jl 31, 14:3-5
Accident to his plane at L I thought cause for delay in opening of Schneider Cup race, Ag 1, 2:6
Doubtful of getting into Schneider Cup race on account of repairs to plane, Ag 2, 3:1
Refuses comment on Italy's denial of U S request for postponement of Schneider Cup race; his plane ready except for pontoons, Ag 7, 13:5
Work on plane, Ag 15, 3:5; Ag 16, 9:2; Ag 17, 4:4
Tests of plane, Ag 18, 4:3
Delay, Ag 19, 3:3
Engine trouble, Ag 20, 2:7
Tests of plane delayed, Ag 22, 5:2; Ag 23, 17:8; Ag 25, 4:5
At Curtiss Field, Ag 25, 4:2
Tests of plane; Navy considers speeding him to Venice for Schneider race, Ag 26, 5:2
Test delayed, Ag 27, 3:6; Ag 28, 3:3
Test, Ag 30, 3:1
Reports tests to Navy as satisfactory, Ag 31, 2:5
Test, S 1, 2:6
Navy assigns cruiser to speed him to Schneider races, S 3, 3:1
Accepts cruiser offer on condition that plane be proved; tests delayed, S 4, 2:5
Delay, preparations, S 5, 3:1; S 6, 4:3
Confident of entry, S 7, 3:2
Gives up prospect of entering Schneider Cup race, S 10, 2:3
Converting racer to original use as land plane; to try for speed record for land airplanes, S 11, 27:2
Preparations, S 13, 2:5
Hopes to surpass Schneider Cup record, S 27, 2:6
WILLIAMS, Arth (Pres of Amer Museum of Safety), see Amer Museum of Safety
WILLIAMS, Beth, see Cadigan, C H
WILLIAMS, C R—S at Conf on Latin Amer Relations at Univ of New Hampshire, Jl 26, 3:1
WILLIAMS, Carl—Views on administration's farm bill, Ag 8, 30:3
WILLIAMS, Chas Linton—Death, career, Jl 7, 5:2
Mrs H Dodge Jr denies report of engagement to him, Jl 8, 8:5; Jl 10, 15:4
WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart—Arrives in Tientsing; denies report of landing of Amer marines from submarine tenders at Tsing-tao, Jl 9, 2:6
Congratulates Brock and Schlee, S 16, 3:1
WILLIAMS, Clarke—Marries L C Field, Jl 1, 15:2
WILLIAMS, Cy, see Baseball
WILLIAMS, E M—Invents alloy for construction of automobile parts which permits water instead of oil to be used for lubricant, S 9, 10:1
WILLIAMS, Ellis Virginia, see Andrews, A E
WILLIAMS, Florence, see Stamford (Conn) City Jail
WILLIAMS, Francis K—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
WILLIAMS, Geo H—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again for Pres; urges Vice Pres Dawes or H S Hadley, Ag 3, 3:5
WILLIAMS, Hammond—S at Llangollen, Wales; backs Welsh Nationalists, Ag 14, II, 6:2
WILLIAMS, Hattie, see Ritter, H and S
WILLIAMS, Hy C—Death, S 23, 27:4
WILLIAMS, Homer D—Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 16, 3:4
WILLIAMS (Mrs), Ida E—Death, Jl 11, 19:5
Funeral plans, Jl 13, 23:5
Funeral, Jl 14, 23:5
Will, Jl 27, 25:8
WILLIAMS, J D—Strikes for more salary as Mayor of Aberystwith, Wales, Ag 31, 23:2
WILLIAMS, J O—On Va Is ponies, Ag 7, VIII, 8:1
WILLIAMS, J Whitridge—On obstetrics, s at Natl Clinical Cong at Yale, S 21, 18:1
WILLIAMS, Jesse Fairing—Appt medical adviser at Scarborough School, S 5, 2:8
Will not give up duties at Columbia, S 9, 15: 3
WILLIAMS, Jno A—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
WILLIAMS, Jno Elias—R E Speer calls him martyr, in sermon, Jl 25, 22:8
Will lost, Ag 11, 19:7
WILLIAMS, Jno G—Death, Jl 4, 15:4
WILLIAMS, Jno R, Jr—Marries F M Vare, S 25, X, 11:5
WILLIAMS, Jno Sharp—Feature article by L C Speers, political views; por, S 11, IX, p 3
WILLIAMS, Jos J—Death, Ag 21, II, 9:3
WILLIAMS (Mrs), Lily—Death, S 1, 23:4
WILLIAMS, Margot Trevor, see Wheelock, W
WILLIAMS, Mark H—Retires as Police Surgeon of N Y C Police Dept, Jl 1, 9:6
WILLIAMS, Peter R—Elected Pres of Amer Inst of Banking, Jl 16, 19:2
WILLIAMS (Mr and Mrs), Reese—Buried together, S 28, 25:4
WILLIAMS (Sir), Robt—Predicts increase in rubber production, in s at annual meeting of Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java Co, Jl 23, 24:5
WILLIAMS, Robt B—Gets parking ticket in Summit, N J, where he is Police Justice, S 4, 17:6
Fines himself, S 9, 28:2
WILLIAMS, Ruth, see Garrett, L
WILLIAMS, S J—Suggests rules for pedestrians, s before Natl Safety Council, S 30, 52:3
WILLIAMS, S S, Co—Buys 3 ships for intercoastal service, S 19, 51:2
WILLIAMS, Sylvester P—Married, thinking 1st wife dead; 1st wife appears and threatens divorce; 3d woman sues for divorce charging common-law marriage, divorce decree vacated, S 11, 17:2
WILLIAMS, Thos J, see Building Trades—Strikes
WILLIAMS, Thos R—Lr, Park visitors as teachers (anti-litter proposal), Jl 27, 22:6
WILLIAMS, Wesley—First negro Lt in N Y C Fire Dept, S 15, 32:4
WILLIAMS, Whiting—Feature articles on Nicaragua, Jl 3, IV, p 10; Ag 21, VIII, 5:1
WILLIAMS, Wm H, see Battery Park
WILLIAMS, Wythe, Dispatches and Feature Articles on: Amer Legion convention in Paris, activities of veterans, reminiscences, &c, S 21, 1:7; S 23, 2:2
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—Destroyer accord, Jl 1, 1:1
British stand on cruisers; technical com discussions, Jl 2, 1:1
French program for submarine supremacy, Jl 3, 1:1
Amer stand on cruisers, Jl 4, 6:4
British pare down cruiser program, Jl 5, 23:1
U S compromise on cruiser tonnage, Jl 6, 1:1
Japan's stand on submarines; U S attitude on cruisers, Jl 8, 1:3; Jl 10, 1:6-8
Executive com meeting, Jl 10, 1:8
British act to halt clash on cruisers, Jl 11, 1:1
Bridgeman offers naval "holiday," Jl 12, 1:2
Near accord on cruiser issue, Jl 13, 1:1
Plenary session called, Jl 14, 4:5
Plenary session, Jl 15, 1:8
Renewal of efforts to reach cruiser accord, Jl 16, 1:7
Gibson makes plans to end futile talk, Jl 17, 1:2
Naval base issue looms; Anglo-Japanese accord, Jl 18, 1:7
Cruiser deal on 12-12-8 basis, Jl 19, 1:1
British delegates called home, Jl 20, 1:8
Gibson asks word on return of British delegates, Jl 27, 1:2
New British plan rejected by Amer delegation, Jl 29, 1:1
Gibson regards conf as over, Jl 30, 2:4
Failure of move to cancel plenary session, Jl 31, 2:1
Plenary session postponed, Ag 1, 1:8
Plenary session set for Aug 4, Ag 2, 1:1
Japanese compromise formula, Ag 3, 1:2
Adjourns after plenary session, Ag 5, 1:6-8
Geneva observers' views, Ag 6, 4:1
Briand's s before Internatl Assn of Journalists, S 10, 4:2
Briand-Stresemann conf, S 27, 3:4
China—Chao Hsin Chu's warning against Anglo-Japanese agreement at Geneva, Jl 5, 23:1

WILLIAMS, Wythe, Dispatches and Feature Articles—(Continued)—
Drug Traffic, S 12, 4:5
Gibson, H S, Jl 10, IV, p 5
Internatl Assn of Journalists—Elected Pres, S 12, 4:3
Internatl Press Experts' Conf, Ag 27, 5:5; Ag 26, 2:2; Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 30, 7:3
League of Nations—Gift for lib ary, S 11, II, 6:5
Assembly Comm discussions on armament limitation, S 4, 6:1; S 13, 4:2; S 15, 5:2; S 17, 6:1
Eve of Assembly session, S 5, 5:4
Assembly sessions, S 7, 6:1; S 8, 1:1; S 9, 5:2; S 10, 4:2; S 11, 29:1; S 26, 1:7; S 27, 3:4; S 28, 5:1;
Council sessions, S 2, 7:3; S 9, 5:2; S 16, 1:1; S 18, 4:1; S 28, 5:1
War Guilt, S 29, 4:2
WILLIAMS College—Senior Class—Elections, S 29, 15:3
WILLIAMS College, Inst of Politics—Note: Only dates of lectures are entered here. Lectures are analyzed by subjects under appropriate headings in the Index. Lectures by specific persons may be found by referring to their names.
H A Garfield, Chmn, announces revised plans for 7th annual session; list of members of inst, lecturers, confs and leaders, &c, Jl 17, II, 1:6
First week's program; classification of Inst membership by W W McLaren, Exec Sec, Jl 25, 25:1
Members, lectures, &c, gather at Williamstown; McLaren on internatl aspects of inst, Jl 28, 18:8
Opening session; Garfield states inst's aims, Jl 29, 6:2
Ed, The Summer vigil, Jl 30, 14:4
Sessions, Jl 30, 4:1; Jl 31, 5:1; Ag 2, 6:2; Ag 2, 20:2 (ed); Ag 3, 9:1; Ag 4, 7:1; Ag 5, 7:1; Ag 5, 16:2 (ed); Ag 6, 4:5; Ag 6, 14:1; Ag 7, 18:1; Ag 9, 5:2; Ag 10, 14:1; Ag 11, 9:1; Ag 12, 7:1; Ag 13, 5:1; Ag 14, 4:1; Ag 17, 14:1; Ag 17, 22:4 (ed); Ag 18, 7:1; Ag 19, 6:1; Ag 20, 7:2; Ag 21, 12:1; Ag 23, 9:1; Ag 24, 11:2; Ag 25, 8:1; Ag 26, 6:2
Final session; official history, Ag 26, 6:2
H A Garfield, chmn, praises N Y Times reports of proceedings, lr, Ag 30, 22:6
WILLIAMS Oil-O-Matic Heating Co—Passes divd, Jl 21, 31:5
July rept, S 17, 26:1
WILLIAMSBURG Hosp, see Bklyn Eye and Ear Hosp
WILLIAMSON, Grace, see Maxwell, D P
WILLIAMSON, Horace H—Gets license to marry H R Gardner, Ag 22, 10:6
WILLIAMSON, S T—Book Reviews and Feature Articles: Amer Legion pilgrimage to France, S 11, IV, p 4
Coolidge, C, statement on not choosing to run for re-election, Ag 7, VIII, 1:1
Miles, L W, History of the 308th Infantry, 1917-1919, Ag 14, III, 11:1
WILLIAMSON, Thos B—Faces court-martial charge for low airplane flying over Wasn, Ag 27, 3:7
Convicted, Ag 31, 2:4
WILLIAMSON, Wm—Sioux Indians oppose re-election as U S Repr, Jl 26, 23:7; Ag 18, 12:7
WILLIAMSON, W Va—Firemen's strike, Ag 13, 23:4
Policemen Deerfield and McGuire, of force backed by Mayor Hatfield, killed in duel over authority with Policemen Kirkpatrick and Lawson, of force organized by City Council, Ag 20, 3:3
E Hall, chief of one police force, quits, Ag 21, 22:1
WILLIAMSPORT (Pa) Water Co—Bond issue, Ag 1, 30:3
See also Community Water Service Co
WILLIMS, Harry—Missing, Jl 18, 8:2
WILLINGDON (Viscount and Viscountess)—At celebration of 60th anniversary of Confed of Canada, in Ottawa, Jl 2, 22:1
WILLIS, Bailey—On earthquake in Palestine, Jl 15, 2:6; Ag 22, 19:6
WILLIS, Frank Bartlette—Said to oppose N Longworth as candidate for Pres, Ag 8, 3:2
May control O delegation to Repub Natl Convention, Ag 11, 7:1
Nomination predicted by R B Means, S 4, 10:5
WILLIS, Geo W—Death, Jl 1, 21:4
WILLIS (Mrs), Hy—Returns to her home in Dudley, Mass, after hiding in woods for 3 wks, ordered to Worcester State Hosp for observation, Jl 26, 19:4
WILLIS, Nathaniel P—Death, Ag 28, II, 9:3
WILLIS, Sam D—Murdered last June; wife and deputy B S Townsend linked in trial, Ag 27, 17:8
WILLMEROTH, Maria, see Fenzo, J
WILL-O'-THE-WISP (Ignis Fatuus)—Feature article on attitude of scientific world, Jl 3, VIII, 9:7
WILLOUGHBY, Benj M, see Anti-Saloon League—Ind
WILLOUGHBY, Edith M, see McDonald, G P
WILLOUGHBY, Jno A—U S Dist Court decision gives him and P D Lowell patent rights to submarine radio which were contested by J H Rogers, Jl 14, 29:2
WILLOUGHBY Co, see Wabash R R—Stocks and Bonds
WILLS, Helen—Expresses ambition to paint portraits, int, S 4, VII, 9:5
See also Tennis
WILLS—Actor's Recognition of Loan—J A Hennessey receives $1,000 bequest from actor in memory of $20 loan, Ag 19, 19:3
Armistice Day—H A Linnell made will Nov 12, '18, not knowing Armistice was signed day before, Ag 5, 19:2
Sister's Slight to Brother—S Eggert leaves brother $10 to buy him a good meal, Jl 24, 9:1
Unusual—F E Seggerman wills $10,000 to unborn child if girl, $5,000 if boy, Ag 20, 15:2
Mrs M C Durbrow's will leaving bequest for "advancement of Christ's kingdom on earth" declared valid by N Y S Court of Appeals, Ag 28, II, 3:3
J Lewinsohn leaves sum for ice cream fete to Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, S 15, 14:3
See also Gifts and Bequests
WILLYS, Jno North—S on roads before Internatl Chamber of Commerce at Stockholm, Jl 14, 33:2
Returns to U S from Eur, S 6, 17:2
G M Graham made his asst in Willys-Overland Co, S 21, 25:2
WILLYS-OVERLAND Co—Negotiating in Stockholm for construction of assembly plant there, Jl 7, 38:3
Will retire bonds, Jl 29, 26:7
Semi-annual rept, Jl 26, 30:4; Ag 11, 30:1
8 mos 'rept, S 13, 43:1
WILMSEN, Jos Louis—Wife gets divorce, Jl 19, 15:2
WILSHIRE, Gaylord—Death, S 8, 27:4
WILSON, Al—Lands safely in burning plane, at Santa Monica, Ag 24, 48:4
WILSON, Alonzo E—Lr on spelling variations, Ag 28, II, 8:8
WILSON, B H—S on war debts, at luncheon given by Strawbridge & Clothier, Phila, Ag 24, 13:1
WILSON, Billings—Airport sites survey, Jl 16, 13:1
WILSON, Chas W V, see Sparrow, J C
WILSON, Clarence—Walks 50 mis to baseball game; ends in hosp, Ag 3, 23:2
WILSON, Claude M, see Indiana—Political Situation, S 18
WILSON, Edgar Norman—Death, Jl 12, 25:2
WILSON, Edw—Charged with thefts, Ag 25, 44:4
WILSON, Edw H—Lr to E F Fay on British court procedure, Ag 21, II, 1:1
WILSON, Elwood L—Death, S 2, 17:3
WILSON, Eug E—Commended by Sec Wilbur for work in development of the aircraft engine of type used by Comdr Byrd in transatlantic flight, Jl 1, 4:3
Unhurt as plane bursts into flames, at Bolling Field, Jl 23, 5:2
WILSON, F W—Acts to prevent transatlantic flight of airplane, the Royal Windsor, S 9, 3:1
WILSON, Frances Charlotte, see Peabody, M S
WILSON, Francis—Candidate for presidency of The Players, Ag 21, 1:2
WILSON, Harry Leon—Wife sues for divorce; earnings argued, Ag 31, 44:6
Ed, S 1, 22:5
Wife gets divorce decree, S 1, 48:3
WILSON, Hy—On use of "choose" in Autobiography of B Cellini, S 10, 16:6
WILSON, Hugh R—Heads Amer delegation to Communications and Transit conf at Geneva, Ag 14, II, 6:7; Ag 23, 24:8
Appt Chmn of com for collection and dissemination of information, at Communications and Transit conf, Ag 25, 24:5
Heads Amer delegation to Internatl Trade conf at Geneva, S 20, 31:1
Will repr U S on Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva, S 25, 2:6
WILSON (Mrs), Ida May Corrigan—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
WILSON, Imogene, see Nolan, M
WILSON, J Finley—On negro stand on Gov Smith for Pres, s at convention of Improved Benevolent Protective Order of Elks of the World, in N Y C, Ag 23, 27:4
Re-elected Grand Exalted Ruler of Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World, Ag 26, 14:7
WILSON, J Howard, see Fajardo Sugar Co
WILSON, Jack, see Deal Lake
WILSON, Jas—Por, S 11, IV, p 2
WILSON, Jas Hastings—Marries Marion Bayer, Jl 1, 15:1
WILSON (Mrs), Jane D—101st birthday, S 6, 15:3
WILSON, Jno A—On unsuccessful British transatlantic flight piloted by L Hamilton and on possible Canadian regulation of transoceanic flying, S 3, 2:1
WILSON, Kath Young, see Barthelmess, R
WILSON, Lena Viola, see Stillman, Jas A, Jr
WILSON, Leroy Waring—Wife gets divorce in Paris, Ag 13, 4:2

WILSON, Margt Woodrow—On League of Nations invitations to S I Loeb to aid child welfare work, Jl 22, 19:3
Lauds appt of S I Loeb to aid League of Nations in child welfare work, int in N Y C, Ag 23, 43:1
WILSON, Nathan—Rents 106-112 W 46th St, Jl 21, 37:4
WILSON, Nellie Murat, see Park Lane Hotel
WILSON, P W, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—
Athens Temple of Youth, S 25, IX, p 15
Baldwin, S, Jl 24, IV, p 7
Belloc, H, tilts at H G Wells (2 books by Belloc and 1 by Wells reviewed), Jl 24, III, p 1
Benton, S H, Life of William the Conqueror, Ag 7, III, 4:1
Doyle, F X, Defense of the Catholic Church, Ag 14, III, p 1
Mary, Queen of England, Jl 3, IV, p 7
O'Higgins, K, assassination, Jl 17, VIII, p 3
Owen, R L, Russian Imperial Conspiracy, Jl 17, III, 3:1
Piccadilly, Jl 31, IV, p 11
Stanley, Lady A, Letters of, ed by Dean of Windsor and H Bolitho, S 11, III, 3:1
World Conf on Faith and Order, Jl 31, VIII, 8:1
World problems, S 11, IX, 10:1
WILSON, R L—Promoted to Asst to Vice Pres of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, S 8, 37:2
WILSON, R N—Disappears from S S Puritan, Jl 21, 25:1
WILSON (Mrs), Roy—Sentenced for poisoning mother, Jl 23, 2:7
WILSON, Saml—Lr on A N Warren's lr on A Lincoln's views on prohibition, Jl 3, VIII, 10:3
WILSON, Sidney Rawson—Death, S 14, 1:2
WILSON, Thos Webber—Demands that Sec of Agriculture Jardine resign, S 24, 1:2
WILSON, Virginia, see Carter, D G
WILSON, Wm Bauchop, see Vare, W S (for contest of Vare's election to U S Sen)
WILSON, Wm R—Repubs ask Tammany to endorse re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, Ag 10, 18:4
WILSON, Woodrow—S by J Daniels on feud between Wilson and Hy Cabot Lodge as an internatl tragedy, Jl 6, 45:1
Ed, Higher learning and office-holding, Jl 7, 24:6
A R Pinci, in article in Forum, says he wanted H Ford as candidate for Pres in 1924, Jl 19, 13:2
City of Prague appropriates 30,000 crowns for dedication next yr of monument to be given by Czechs in U S, Jl 23, 4:6
I Lykke tells Amer journalists of Norway's admiration for him, Ag 1, 4:2
Tribute by Sir A Willert, Ag 6, 14:3
Cited in feature article by C W Thompson on Presidential publicity, Ag 7, VIII, 11:2
Dr R Michels on effects of Fiume policy on Fascism, Ag 12, 7:3
Dem Natl Com ascribes public debt cut to him, Ag 27, 15:8
W A Oldfield defends him in connection with adoption of budget system, Ag 29, 7:1
J A Reed on work for Federal Reserve system, S 6, 11:4
Albania will rename Port San Giovanni di Medua in his honor, S 7, 1:2; S 7, 6:2
Tributes by Gen Pershing and Gen C G Dawes, S 10, 19:1
Ed, S 11, II, 8:5
L D Weaver would include him with Presidents commemorated at Mount Rushmore; tribute to Sec Baker cited by R I Manning, S 18, II, 8:7
Name cheered by Amer Legionaires in convention in Paris, S 21, 2:2
Toast drunk to his memory at dinner by Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 21, 3:1
Quoted on Washington's opposition to entangling alliances, in lr from MM Lyon, S 21, 28:8
W O Chapman likens prohibition stand to Gov Smith's, S 24, 1:8
WILSON (Mrs), Woodrow—Urged for Vice Pres by Ia Dem women, S 4, 1:2
WILSON College—Corner stone of dormitory laid, S 22, 26:5
WINANDY, Michl, Sr—Death, Ag 31, 21:3
WINCHESTER, Mass—Bond issue, S 9, 35:3
WINCHESTER, Va—May adopt B Balchen as citizen, at request of Comdr Byrd, Jl 12, 5:1
WINCHESTER Development Co, see Pedrick, Frank J & Son
WIND, see Winds
WIND Pressure—Tests being made by U S Bur of Standards, Ag 27, 30:4
Feature article on tests by Bur of Standards; H L Dryden quoted, S 18, VIII, 4:2
WINDHAM (Mrs), Jess—Death, Ag 3, 15:8
WINDHAM Co Savings Bank, Newfane, Vt, see Burdette, J L
WINDOW Cleaners—Strike of 1,200 in N Y C for wage increase from Manhattan Window Cleaners' Employers' Assn expected to follow meeting of Window Cleaners' Protective Union, Local 8 on Oct 1, S 28, 12:2
H Fink charges Communism in Union, S 29, 11:2
WINDOW Cleaning—Problem for skyscrapers, Jl 31, X, 9:8
WINDOW Displays—Criticism, Ag 14, II, 10:1
Efforts to educate public, Ag 14, VII, 20:7
Franklin Simon & Co shows first one designed by N Bel Geddes, Ag 29, 20:4
Feature article, S 25, IV, 18:2
WINDOW Glass, see Glass
WINDS—U S Weather Bur on wind and its weather Ag 7, II, 23:4
WINDSOR, Claire, see Lytell, B
WINDSOR, Canada, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border
WINDSOR, England—Sends shield to Corp of Windsor, Ont, Ag 27, 14:4
WINDSOR Beach Apts, Chicago, Ill— Bond issue, S 6, 37:3
WINE—France—Consumption for June and 1st 6 mo of 1927 compared with 1926, Ag 10, 15:2
A O Lloveras deplores omission of wine from N Y Times ed on French cheeses, lr, Ag 28, II, 8:7
Ed, S 1, 22:5
French Assn of Wine Exporters will hold daily wine hour for Amer Legionaires in Paris, S 18, 3:4
Mrs A W Macauley, Pres Amer Legion Auxiliary, denies report that she presided at reception by Wines of France Export Comm, S 20, 2:5
Italy—Assn of Italian Hotel Men to cut price of Italian product, S 11, IX, 5:5
Suit Over Ownership—D Lagrutta vs wife, Ag 18, 44:2
Synthetic Wine—Columbia Univ bars use of laboratories by 2 Belgians for experiments; statement by A W Nixson; G Vingerhoets, backer, sails for Belgium, Jl 2, 20:6
See also Alcoholic Liquors; Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition
WINE Jars (600 B C), see Palestine—Antiquities, Jl 20
WINFIELD, N Y—Mrs L G Brown sells cor of Washington and Trimble Pl, S 9, 44:5
WING, Louis Stuart—Wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
WING, Willis K—On photo-radio device for home use invented by A D Cooley, S 7, 34:2
WINGFIELD, Anthony—Marries M Adam, Jl 12, 30:4
WINGO, Geo W—Charges band of unmasked men forced him to flee from home, S 11, II, 2:4
WINGS, see Birds
WINIFRED, Marjorie, see Eyre, W G
WINKLER, Max—Reviews investment activities of U S in So America since World War; financial standing of countries, Jl 20, 35:1
Survey of foreign liquor loans, Jl 31, 1:2
On proposed French loan, S 13, 41:4
WINNIPEG Grain Exch—Closed on Jl 1 and 2 in observance of Canada's diamond jubilee celebration, Jl 2, 30:4
WINSHIP, A E—Ed on his s on late Pres Eliot of Harvard, at teachers' convention in Seattle, Jl 12, 24:6
WINSHIP, North—Named Charge d'Affaires of Amer Legation at Cairo, Jl 10, 25:1
WINSLOW, C A E—On industrial hazards, s at clinical cong at Yale, S 23, 26:8
WINSLOW, Carroll D—Travels by airplane from N Y to Newport, R I, Jl 8, 22:5
Announces plans for air route between N Y and Newport, R I, Ag 14, 2:6
WINSLOW, L Lanier—Resigns from U S Foreign Service, Ag 25, 20:8
Rents 70 E 92d St, S 22, 47:1
WINSLOW (Mrs), Thyra Samter—Rents apt in the San Carlos, S 1, 40:6
WINSTED, Homer, see Russell, F
WINSTON (Mrs), Caroline Davis, see Sample, W R
WINSTON-SALEM, N C, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields—N C
WINTER, Benj—Congratulates H Ford on his apology for anti-Semitic articles in Dearborn Independent, Jl 9, 3:5
Sees increased bldg activity imminent in Penn zone, N Y C, Jl 10, X, 1:8
Article on Home Ownership in Amer Legion Monthly, Jl 31, X, 2:1
Gives leases on floors at 240 W 40th St, Ag 31, 36:3
On Fall and Winter real estate prospects in N Y C, S 18, XII, 24:3
WINTER, Chas E—On Repub Presidential outlook, Jl 21, 13:4
WINTER, Dwight R—Seeks Dem nomination for Mayor of Springfield, Mass, Ag 27, 14:5
WINTER, Geo P—Exchanges bldg and garage for 2-family house, in Jersey City, Ag 9, 41:8

WINTER, Keyes—Will investigate New York Oil Exch, Jl 31, 6:1
Resigns as Asst Atty Gen of N Y S to resume private practice; tribute by Atty Gen Ottinger; s on inv s ment trusts at meeting of Natl Better Business Comm, N Y C, S 21, 31:1, 3
WINTER (Mrs), Marie—Death, S 10, 17:5
WINTER, Wm—Sale of library, Jl 8, 19:3
WINTER, see Weather—Forecasting
WINTER Garden, N Y C—Stage enlarged, S 1, 27:2
Bldg altered, S 1, 40:4
WINTERMEYER, Chas, Jr—Suicide, Ag 23, 27:3
WINTERS, Edw—Barred from selling samples of handwriting on 3d Ave, N Y C; had been doing so for 50 yrs, S 10, 3:2
WINTERS, Paul M, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
WINTERSHALL Corp, see Potash
WINTERTON, Clyde E—Gov A H Moore confers Distinguished Service Medal on him for service in France, Ag 1, 39:3
WINTHROP, Bertram—Marriage to Mrs G F Fitz Gibbon postponed, Ag 17, 26:2
Marriage, Ag 18, 21:2
WINTOWITZ (Mrs), Susan D, see Bustanoby (Mrs), J
WINTRINGHAM (Mrs), Margt—Arrives from England to study dry law, Ag 22, 8:2
WIRE Cos—Formation of Inland Wire and Cable Co planned by merger of Ill Wire and Cable Co and Chicago Insulated Wire and Mfg Co, Ag 2, 30:2
WIRE Wheel Co of Amer—Initial divd, S 14, 45:1
WIRED Radio, Inc, see Radio—Battery Eliminators
WIRELESS, see Radio
WIRICK, Genii, see Langkamer, A
WIRTH, Jos—May lead German Centrists, Jl 31, II, 8:3
WISCONSIN—Taxation, see Banks and Banking—Taxation
WISCONSIN Central R R—Financial Reports—June, Jl 23, 19:3
July, Ag 23, 38:2
Aug, S 23, 37:3
WISCONSIN Power & Light Co—Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 6, 20:2
WISCONSIN Public Service Co—Report for yr to May 31, Jl 3, II, 12:5
Report for yr ended June 30, Ag 6, 20:2
Report for yr ended July 31, S 3, 21:1
WISCONSIN, Univ of—Experimental College—Faculty announced; Pres G Frank sketches aims, Ag 7, II, 9:4
Dr Meiklejohn on aims, Ag 21, II, 7:1
Opens, S 22, 14:2
Freshmen—"Guide book" of bad habits to avoid, S 14, 1:7
WISE, Edmond E—Rents apt at 888 Park Av, Ag 7, II, 23:6
WISE, Jas Waterman—Returns from Eur; views on youth movement abroad, S 4, II, 16:8
WISE, Jno, Jr—On prohibition and judges' drinking, at lawyers' luncheon, in N Y C, S 29, 29:7
F H LaGuardia demands thhat he name judges, S 30, 8:1
WISE, Jonah B—Sermon on power of freedom, Jl 3, 5:4
New Year sermon, S 27, 13:3
WISE, Steph S—L Marshall denies charges that he was ever antagonistic to minority rights of Jews, Jl 2, 21:4
Tribute to S Rothschild, Jl 8, 19:6
Sermon on racial tolerance, in Amer Ch, Paris, Jl 11, 5:3
S at World Conf on Jewish Rights, Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1; Ag 20, 3:2
On Palestine govt, at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Appt Chmn of Political Com of Zionist Cong, S 3, 15:3
Resume of Jewish events of past yr; tribute to A Sapiro, S 4, 14:1
Resigns from Political Com of Zionist Cong; action explained, S 8, 5:3
Message to Zionist Cong, S 12, 3:3
Int on return from Eur, S 14, 14:3
Tribute to R Grossman, S 26, 21:5
New Year's sermons, S 27, 13:3; S 28, 11:2
WISE, Wells F—Appt Sec of White Plains Chamber of Commerce, Ag 16, 36:5
WISE Co, Va—J Wright, 86-yr old Indian fighter and reputed aid to J Fox Jr in getting material for On the Trail of the Lonesome Pine, made Deputy Sheriff, Jl 24, 9:6
WISE Shoe Co—Leases bldg at 332-334 Jackson Av, Jersey City, S 18, II, 19:4
WISEMAN, Rudolph A—Death, S 24, 17:4
WISSNER (Mrs), Barbara—99th birthday, S 17, 17:2
WITCHCRAFT—Feature article by H G Wells on witchcraft and Communism, illus, Ag 21, IV, p 3
Correction of Wells' reference to burning of witches, lr from P G Nordell, Ag 28, VII, 12:6
Yugoslavian peasants attack Englishwoman for "bewitching" children with camera, S 1, 48:3
Practiced in Tibet, S 25, IX, 8:1
WITMARK, Julius P, Jr—Marries A Prince, S 18, 28:1
WITMARK, M & Sons, see Chase, W P Candy Corp
WITT, Minette, see Friedman, H
WITTNEBEL, Ernest S, see New Rochelle, N Y
WITTUM, Herbert—Says fight in plane between Lts G A Pearson and G W Luthy caused crash, near Wichita, Kan, Ag 10, 12:3
WITZEL'S Grove, L I—Will be sold at auction, Ag 28, X, 2:7
WIZARDS, see Magicians
WODERSOHN, Paula Becker, see Becker-Wodersohn, P
WOELFKIN, Cornelius—Ill, Jl 20, 23:1
Improved, Jl 23, 13:3
WOESSNER, Herman—Buys No 586 E 141st St, S 15, 49:4
WOLBART, Eli S, see Dean, Onativia & Co
WOLCOTT, Hy—Descendants have reunion in Camden, N J, Ag 10, 7:2
WOLF (Mrs), Beatrice Comstock, see De Long, E S
WOLF, Geo, see Swindling—Bootleg Deal
WOLF, H B, & Co—Safe robbed, Ag 21, 4:1
WOLF, Hy A—Death, Ag 6, 13:5
WOLF, Max, see Nova (star)
WOLF, Michl J, see Thuna, M
WOLF Children—News of discovery of another wolf boy near Miawana in India, starts controversy over authenticity of stories: views of R Kipling, feature article, Jl 10, VIII, 10:1
Lr from J Nollet suggesting a Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
Scientific explanation in lr from Dr H B Sheffield, Jl 17, VII, 9:2
WOLF of Wall St, see Lamar, D
WOLFE, Bertrand D—Fined in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti demonstration in Boston, Ag 13, 1:6
WOLFE, F E—Lr urging Gov Smith for Pres, Jl 22, 18:7
WOLFE, Jas—Tomb in St Alfege's Ch, Greenwich, Eng, decorated, S 12, 5:3
WOLFE, Jos N—Opens memorial service by Amer Legionaires at Suresnes Cemetery, S 18, 1:5
WOLFE, Lawrence—Marries L Kruse, Ag 17, 27:3
WOLFF, Herman—Lr on improvement of moving pictures, Jl 11, 18:7
WOLFLEY, Carl—Protests air flights for prize money Ag 21, 1:7
WOLFMAN, Adele—Suicide, S 6, 2:5
WOLFSOHN, Arth—Death, Jl 13, 23:3
WOLFSON, Leo—Arrives in U S, Jl 3, 10:5
WOLGAST, Ad—Adjudged insane, S 7, 23:8
WOLGAST, Viola Beatrice, see Carmody, H J
WOLKOWSKI, Tadeusz Stephan—Engaged to R C Allen, Jl 2, 11:6
WOLL, Fredk A—Chosen to head C C N Y Hygiene Dept, S 24, 36:6
WOLL, Matthew—Advocates World Trade Union Cartel, in Journal of Photoengravers' Union, Jl 4, 17:6
Re-elected Pres of Internatl Photoengravers' Union, Ag 21, II, 9:1
S on danger of radicalism at convention of N Y S Fed of Labor, Syracuse, Ag 25, 23:8
Labor Day message, S 5, 3:5
On cooperative function of A F of L in industrial relations at Industrial Conf, Rutgers Univ, S 16, 24:1
WOLL, Willard Matthew—Marries V D Delory, S 21, 29:2
WOLLE, Clarence A—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
WOLLMAN, Hy—On English Court of Criminal Appeal, S 25, VIII, 16:4
WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary—Por in connection with review of W Godwin's Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft, Jl 24, III, 11:1
WOLMARK, Alf—Paintings, Jl 24, VII, 6:4
WOLSFELD, Wm—Celebrates 50th yr in Redemptorist Order, at mass in Redemptorist Ch of Our Most Holy Redeemer, N Y C; J Schmitt tells of his sacrifices and services, Ag 8, 20:1
WOLVERHAMPTON (Eng) Bluecoat Charity School, see Gwinnett, B
WOLVERINE (Gunboat), see U S Navy—Wolverine
WOLVERINE (S S, formerly the Michigan)—Will become part of marine museum in harbor of Erie, Pa; history, Jl 24, VII, 12:4
WOLVES—Boy killed by wolf escaped from Twin Brook Zoo, Jl 23, 1:5; Jl 24, 2:2
WOMAN Suffrage—Gt Britain—Miss D Evans on interest, Jl 2, 22:3
Honoring of J S Mill's memory by women's groups because of his work for enfranchisement, Jl 3, VII, 9:2
Women voters will exceed men under franchise bill, S 13, 33:4
P I—Question up in Legis, Jl 17, II, 6:2

WOMAN Suffrage—(Continued)—
Turkey—Gains seen by Mme S Hussein Bey, Ag 16, 28:2
Gov of Constantinople seals up home of suffrage leader, S 27, 27:2
U S—Mrs B Bortin recalls that Wis was first State to ratify amendment, Jl 16, 13:1
See also Women—Politics
WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union—Ga branch meets in Atlanta, Jl 8, 40:6
Tri-State conf at Ocean Grove, N J, Jl 20, 26:7
Sessions of Tri-State Conf; A C Mathias wins medal for s on prohibition; Loyal Temperance Legion plans drive to have 1,000,000 children sign pledge against drinking, smoking and swearing, Jl 21, 23:8
Attacked by A G Hays, Jl 26, 8:2
Plans renewed drive on wet candidates for Pres and other public offices as result of Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run in 1928, Ag 7, II, 7:2
Natl convention in Minneapolis, Ag 27, 3:2; Ag 28, 18:4
Convention; Mrs M A Davis brings 86 members as her 86th birthday gift, Ag 30, 6:2
Convention; election of officers, Ag 31, 10:5
Convention ends, S 1, 9:1
R R Angell on stand on Presidential campaign, S 2, 5:6
Monmouth Co, N J, branch meets in Belmar, S 25, 2:2
WOMAN'S Club, Louisville, Ky—Lr from M H Englehard on its being dropped from General Fed of Women's Clubs and Ky Fed of Women's Clubs, Jl 20, 22:8
WOMAN'S Hosp, N Y C—Supt J U Norris on noise of traffic on street facing Hosp, lr, Jl 8, 18:6
WOMAN'S League for the Protection of Riverside Park—Com assails several proposals of Engineers' Com for improvement of west side in so far as they affect the Park, Jl 5, 20:8
Protests use of city's land in that section by N Y Central R R for tracks, S 30, 1:5
See also Riverside Park
WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMEN—Aeronautics—Lady Bailey breaks altitude record for light plane, Jl 6, 43:2
R Nichols gets pilot's license, Ag 10, 13:3
Duchess of Bedford pilots during part of tour in Eur, Ag 19, 3:5
L Philipps plans U S-Eur flight, Ag 22, 6:3
R Elder plans N Y-Paris flight, Ag 24, 5:3
F W Grayson plans Atlantic and Pacific Ocean hops as passenger to interest women in aviation, S 3, 2:5
Mrs J L McDonnell to go as passenger with husband in N Y-Spokane airplane race, S 20, 3:5
Mr and Mrs J L McDonnell forced down in Ind, S 21, 1:1
British women pilot excursion planes to Venice for Schneider Cup race, S 21, 17:6
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize (for reference to M Doran); Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Elder; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Grayson; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—Hamilton-Minchin (for reference to the Flying Princess); Boll, M (for her desire to be passenger Eur-U S); Rasche, T
Amer Women, see Women—U S
Army Nurse Corps—J O Flikke made Capt, S 25, 7:1
Bandits, see Crime and Criminals—Women Criminals
Barber Shops—Ed, Women in barber shops, Ag 6, 12:6
Beauty, see Beauty Contests
Blacksmiths—One in N Y, Jl 10, VIII, 12:7
Brain, see Brain, The
Building Construction, Effect on, see Housing Problem—Women
Business Women, see Natl Fed of Business and Professional Women; Women—Employment
Careers, see names of specific occupations listed as subheads under Women, e g, Women—Lawyers
Chamber of Commerce Bur, see Port Chester (N Y) Chamber of Commerce
Charm—Ed, Taking charm to the masses, on suggestion of A Carr that it should be taught to girls in school, Jl 23, 12:4
China—Mme Sun Yat-sen tells of their struggles, in s at Pan-Pacific Trade Union conf in Hankow, Jl 31, VIII, 16:1
College Women—Crosby Hall, internatl residence for women students in London, opened by Queen Mary, Jl 2, 17:4
Outnumbered men at Columbia summer session, Ag 21, II, 1:5
Consular Service, see Women—Foreign Service
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals
Cuba—Order issued by Comr S Canizares requiring married women traveling alone to have official permits from husbands, Jl 21, 9:1
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
Diplomatic Service, see Women—Foreign Service
Dress, see Fashions
Druggists—250 women get licenses in Madrid in yr, Ag 1, 10:2
Egypt—Mme H Cheroui Pasha will hold exhib of Egyptian industrial progress in N Y C, Jl 28, 17:2
Employment—Director of Amer Vocational Exch on increasing demand for young women, S 25, VIII, 15:1
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor; Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation; Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers; Minimum Wage
Equal Rights, see Women—Rights
Farmers, see Farm Labor
Farmers' Wives—Lr from H M Green, Ag 14, VII, 10:7
Feminism—Feature article on movement in Spain, Jl 31, IV, p 22
See also Woman Suffrage; Women—Rights
Foreign Service—Miss Frankel appt Dutch Consul to Jerusalem, Jl 30, 2:8
L Atcherson resigns from Legation in Panama, S 4, 16:2
France—Soc formed to aid women in production and marketing of home-made articles, Jl 21, 1:4
Edict of 1770 barring feminine arts, Ag 14, VII, 11:1
See also Naturalization—France
Germany—Bavarian clergy denounce their participation in sports, Jl 28, 7:3
Outnumber men in Berlin, S 28, 3:5
Homes, see Housing Problem—Women
India—Progress described by Maharajah of Ratlam, Sir S Singh, Jl 24, VIII, 12:1
Practice of "purdah" deplored by M Ghandi, S 11, IV, 16:2
Intuition—Ed on tests by C W Valentine, S 21, 28:4
Japan—Seek reform of conditions in silk mills, Ag 28, VIII, 12:7
Judges—Ed on Police Judge Mulligan, of Lexington, Ky, S 30, 24:3
Jury Duty—Va Atty Gen Saunders rules that they cannot serve on juries in Va, Jl 3, II, 2:8
League of Women Voters is investigating, Jl 8, 2:6
C Birger, former gang leader in Southern Ill, tries to get women on jury that will try him for murder of J Adams, Jl 8, 20:2
Justices of the Peace—H Carr, of Galesburg, Ill, marries G Lewis after she fined him $5 on intoxication charge, Ag 22, 17:2
Labor Laws, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
Lawyers—Contempt of court action brought against F Lippman by White Plains Supreme Court Justice when she asks to have unpaid judgment suits instituted by her, dropped, S 23, 30:2
Married Women's Names, see Names, Personal
Mayors, see Women—Politics—U S
Modern Girls and Women—Defended by Mrs O Harriman, Jl 8, 10:3
Views of A R Wayman, S 29, 13:4
Morals, see Moral Conditions
Names of Married Women, see Names, Personal
Naturalization, see Naturalization—France
Netherlands—Miss Frankel appt consul to Jerusalem, Jl 30, 2:8
Night Work, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
Persia—Soc for Study of Azerbaijan says that women of Yassai tribe rule Zakatal dist, and keep men in luxury, Ag 6, 4:4
Poland—Activity in politics, Jl 31, VIII, 2:8
Politics—Education of Women Voters, **see** Women—Politics—U S
Poland—Activity, Jl, 31, VIII, 2:8
U S—Lr from M H Englehard on dropping of Woman's Club of Louisville, Ky, from General Fed of Women's Clubs and Ky Fed of Women's Clubs because of refusing to surrender control of its own political actions, Jl 20, 22:8
Ed on withdrawal of Capt Aderholdt, winner in Dem primary for Miss Legis, in favor of woman opponent, Ag 16, 24:5
Mrs H H Weed nominee for Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, S 14, 6:2
Program of school of Women's Natl Repub Club, N Y C, S 23, 30:3
Mrs J T Pratt's views on usefulness as party workers, in feature article on her by E F Barnard, S 25, IV, p 6
Sessions of Women's Natl Repub Club school, S 27, 2:6; S 28, 4:2
Miss H G Jones candidate for Mayor of Concord, N H, S 29, 15:2
More activity urged by speakers at Women's Natl Repub Club school of politics, S 30, 15:4
See also Democratic Party—Women; League of Women Voters; Natl Woman's Party; Woman Suffrage
Professions, see names of specific occupations as subheads under Women, e g Women—Lawyers

WOMEN—(Continued)—
Prohibition Question, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
Real Estate Dealers—Decide not to form separate organization, at 1st natl conf at Seattle, Ag 14, II, 7:6
Rights—Miss M Vernon on coming convention of Natl Woman's Party to plan campaign for equal rights amendment, Jl 2, 22:3
Plans of Natl Woman's Party to urge Pres Coolidge to support proposed constitutional amendment for equal rights; women said to have equal rights in no State; Miss D Evans urges that women be represented at Geneva to guard rights in problems taken up by League of Nations, Jl 4, 17:7
Gov Emerson of Wyo invites equal rights delegation of Natl Woman's Party to visit Cheyenne; Miss M Vernon's comment on plans, Jl 6, 10:4
Reprs of Natl Woman's Party leave Colorado Springs for Rapid City to see Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:3
World drive for equal rights urged by Miss D Evans at convention of Natl Woman's Party, Jl 11, 13:6
Natl Woman's Party delegation in Rapid City; Miss A Pollitzer outlines program, Jl 14, 1:5
Natl Woman's Party caravan holds mass meeting in Rapid City; G Laughlin on importance of issue, Jl 15, 1:2
Mrs C C Catt on aim of women voters to seek place side by side with men, Jl 16, 4:7
Coolidge receives Woman's Party plea for support for Lucretia Mott amendment, Jl 16, 13: 1, 2
Alimony Payers' Protective Assn wires protest to Coolidge on proposed amendment; claims divorce measures are ample, Jl 17, IX, 12:2
R Tagore's views on woman's place in modern society, Ag 14, IV, p 1
Feature article by G Laughlin on Natl Woman's Party survey of inequalities in State and Federal statutes, S 11, VIII, 10:1
Symposium on progress of equality move, in Current History, S 25, II, 20:1
Ed, S 27, 26:5
See also Woman Suffrage
Russia—Anna B Goldfarb first woman to assume office as censor, Jl 12, 1:2
Assai, or "Girls' Tribe," in Caucasus described, S 4, II, 6:4
Smoking—Dr D H Kress, Vice Pres of Anti-Cigarette League, calls it one of nation's great dangers, Jl 8, 2:3
Society Women in Business, see Women—Business Women
Spain—Feature article on feminist movement, Jl 31, IV, p 22
Senoritas enjoy new freedom in Madrid, S 5, 4:3
Stock Holders—H Alloway on increase, Ag 12, 26:1
Street Cleaning—Lr from C A Stuart suggesting that N Y C appt them to superintend it, Jl 21, 20:7
Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Syria—30,000 Armenians still in slavery, according to London paper, Jl 31, 2:7
Teachers, see Teachers
Turkestan, see Turkestan
Turkey—Lie on tracks to stop trains in firemen's strike on Anatolian R R, Ag 15, 5:2
Situation described by Mme S Hussein Bey, Ag 16, 28:2
U S—Marchioness of Queensberry calls U S only place for them, Jl 15, 1:2
Eugene, hair style creator of Paris, praises Amer women, Ag 10, 20:6
Wages and Salaries, see Minimum Wage
Weather Observers—D Dorman appt at Cape May, N J, Jl 14, 21:3
Workmen's Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
WOMEN'S Com for Modification of Volstead Act, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
WOMEN'S Dem Club of Rockland Co, N Y—Lawn party in Nyack for Justice Lynch, Ag 14, 26:3
WOMEN'S Dem News—Advice on proposed N Y S constitutional amendments, S 9, 16:1
WOMEN'S League for the Protection of Riverside Park, see Woman's League for the Protection . . .
WOMEN'S Natl Repub Club, N Y C—Plans for school of politics Sept 26-30, S 13, 18:2; S 23, 30:3
School of politics sessions, S 27, 2:6; S 28, 4:2; S 29, 28:2; S 30, 15:4
WOMEN'S Peace Union—Statement on Sacco and Vanzetti case, Ag 9, 4:5
WOMEN'S Repub Club of Vt—4th annual meeting in Burlington, Vt, Jl 1, 5:1
WOMEN'S Wear, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
WOMEN'S Wear Stock Exchange—A Kerefitz ordered by bankruptcy referee to give up missing assets, S 1, 40:7
WOMEN'S Zionist Organization of America, see Hadassah
WONG, K M—Delegate to Internatl Educational Conf in Canada, Ag 8, 19:6
WONTNER, Arth—Will appear in N Y, Ag 26, 15:4
WOOD, Carter Francis—S on science, at opening of Columbia Unv, S 29, 12:3
WOOD, Chalmer—Arrested on charge of speeding motorcycle near Rockaway Beach, Ag 31, 18:6
WOOD, Chas B—Opinion on State obligation for bond issues, case of Port of New Orleans, Ag 27, 21:3
WOOD, Donald B—Hurt when yacht Aurora II burns, Ag 27, 25:2
WOOD (Mrs), Edith Robinson, see Porter, H B
WOOD, Francis Carter—Exposes fake cancer cures, in lecture at Columbia Univ, Ag 12, 7:6
Ed, Ag 13, 12:3
WOOD, Gar—Rescued from drowning when hydroplane Baby America III capsizes, S 3, 32:3
WOOD (Mrs), Harry—Wins contest for prettiest ankles, Ag 20, 17:4
WOOD (Sir), Hy—H W Horwill on his forthcoming book on singing, Ag 21, III, 8:1
WOOD, J Walter—Death, S 30, 25:6
WOOD, Jane—Arrives from Eur, S 21, 27:2
WOOD, Jeremiah—Re-elected chmn of Nassau Co, N Y, Repub Com, S 27, 2:3
WOOD, Jno W—On Episc missions in China, S 19, 27:7
WOOD, Jos C—45 yrs in U S Govt service, Ag 21, II, 1:2
WOOD, Leonard (1860-1927)—Lr from J V Knight on type of cow-hats worn by him and Pres Coolidge, Jl 2, 16:7
Honored by army officers as founder of first citizens' training camp 12 yrs ago; 53 camps now in country, Jl 3, II, 1:2
Tribute by Rev D Russell in sermon, Jl 4, 18:1
Arrives in Wash to report to War Dept on P I, Jl 7, 29:2
Voices preference for keeping P I under jurisdiction of War Dept, in conf with Sec of War Davis; differs with Pres Coolidge; tribute by U S Repr Kiess who attended conf, Jl 8, 40:4
Praised by Sen Bingham at closing session of Philippine Legis, Jl 17, II, 6:2
Appeals for $2,000,000 fund for research work at Culion leper colony, Jl 25, 10:1
Ed, Jl 26, 18:3
Filipino House com rejects request for increase in discretionary fund, Ag 2, 20:8
Death; career; por, Ag 7, 1:1
Funeral plans; statement by Gen C P Summerall; Coolidge wires sympathy; tributes; effect of his death on Philippine affairs, Ag 8, 1:5; Ag 8, 5:1
Ed, Ag 8, 16:2
Ed on trial of editor who called him liar, Ag 8, 16:6
Members of first Plattsburg training camp asked to attend funeral, Ag 9, 5:3
Ed on Filipinos' tributes; lr from H C Coe, Ag 9, 22:5,7
Burial in Arlington Cemetery; illus; tributes; Boston Amer Legion post will ask Cong to pension Mrs Wood; T R Shipp makes public lr from him telling how Gen Pershing kept him from front during war, Ag 10, 1:4; Ag 10, 15:1-5
Lr from A McK Kelly on Igorots' appreciation, Ag 10, 22:8
Appeal in $2,000,000 drive to eradicate leprosy in P I made public; Cuba plans monument; memorial service in Manila; Acting Gov E A Gilmore would name $2,000,000 leprosy relief fund for him, Ag 11, 22:2
Ed, A natl testimonial to Leonard Wood, Ag 12, 16:3
Tributes read over radio in N Y C, Ag 13, 13:2
Ed, The administration of the Philippines, Ag 14, II, 8:3
Feature article by L C Speers on his career, illus, Ag 14, VIII, 2:1
Lr from B L Young on leprosy fund as a memorial, Ag 15, 16:6
Moros in Sulu Archipelago disturbed by his death, Ag 15, 19:2
Annual Report of Amer Administration of P I made public, Ag 17, 9:6
Memorial services at Camp Funston; tribute by F W O'Donnell, Ag 22, 19:2
Feature article by N Roosevelt on his career in P I, S 4, VIII, 7:1
Tribute by Republican Com of 100, S 14, 33:6
Estate, S 18, 19:2
Pres Machado of Cuba will ask Cong to pension Mrs Wood, S 22, 3:5
WOOD (Mrs), Leonard—Amer Legion will ask pension for her, Ag 11, 15:5
WOOD, Leonard (son of Gov Wood)—2 of his sketches will be produced in vaudeville, Ag 27, 11:5
WOOD, Louisa, see Fincke, A W
WOOD, Louise—Death, Jl 14, 23:3
WOOD, Meredith Bend—Engaged to R E Langford, S 9, 29:5

WOOD, Peggy—Prepares log of "Trelawny of the Wells" tour, featuring J Drew's association with co, Jl 18, 15:4
WOOD, Phil—Risks life to aid in taking blind man from home in forest fire in Newfoundland, S 13, 1:5
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Canadian—Schiller, C A
WOOD, Richd—Engaged to K M Schanck, S 10, 8:6
WOOD, Richd S—Death, Ag 13, 13:6
WOOD, Wm R—On Presidential campaign and merchant marine, S 11, II, 1:8
On re-election of Pres Coolidge; calls at White House, S 18, 25:1
Conf with Pres Coolidge on shipping problem, S 23, 55:3
Predicts Cong action on merchant fleet problem, S 25, II, 19:3
Urges promotion of merchant fleet by bond issue, S 28, 50:8
Income tax returns show he received salary exceeding $1,000,000 as Pres of Amer Woolen Co, S 27, 29:2
WOOD—Forage vs Wood Value; C R Tillotson on relative values, Ag 7, II, 23:5
See also Lumber
WOOD Graining—Now done by photographic process instead of hand painting, Ag 21, VIII, 13:2
WOOD Preserving Industry—Statistics for 1926, Ag 28, X, 20:2
WOOD RIDGE, N J—To build 1,100 homes, S 18, XI, 2:7
WOODBURY, John H, Method—Rents floor at Bway and 42nd St, Jl 26, 38:4
WOODCHUCKS—Ed, S 3, 14:5
WOODEN (Mrs), Edna—W Ellis and W Rice arrested on charge of swindling her in confidence game in Mamaroneck, N Y, Jl 24, 19:4
Ellis and Rice also charged with swindling Mrs M Wyatt of New Rochelle, Ag 27, 14:7
WOODHOUSE (Mrs), Eliz E, see Glenn, T K
WOODHULL, Anne Patterson, see White, C H
WOODHULL, Lillian Ellis, see Johnson, A B
WOODIN, Wm H—Appt Gov Smith as N Y S's repr at N Y C reception to transatlantic fliers, Jl 18, 3:3
Officiates in welcome to fliers; s at Eternal Light, N Y C, Jl 19, 3:1
S at N Y C's dinner to fliers, Jl 20, 4:3
S at annual meeting of Amer Car and Foundry Co; expects gain, Jl 15, 27:5
Represents Gov Smith at luncheon of the Merchants' Assn in N Y C, in honor of transatlantic fliers, s, Jl 21, 1:3
Supports Governors Is as N Y C airport site, Ag 24, 4:6
WOODING, Saml—Returns from world tour with jazz band, Ag 11, 42:6
WOODLAWN Cemetery, see Fosdick, Wood, Estate
WOODMERE, L I—I S Rubin buys private home on Woodmere Pl, Jl 2, 31:8
Property sales, Ag 5, 30:5
Poker games in fire house forbidden, Ag 10, 20:7
Comr Smith may padlock fire house card room, Ag 11, 14:3
Firemen deny that poker chips are cash, Ag 12, 17:4
Action on poker games deferred, Ag 19, 21:2
Ed, Ag 29, 16:6
Fire Comrs deny gambling; will allow card playing, S 13, 50:8
WOODRING, I A, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane, S 24
WOODROUGH, Jos Wm—Ruling on cars in violations of dry law, Ag 27, 17:1
Ruling on personal injunctions against bootlegging, in case of F Cunningham, S 27, 12:4
WOODRUFF, Alb S, see Camden, N J
WOODRUFF, Frank H—Death, Jl 26, 19:5
WOODRUFF, Isabell Parsons, see Burnham, G W Jr
WOODRUFF, Jno E—Death, Jl 14, 23:5
WOODRUFF, (Mrs) Muriel Ott, see Turner, H T
WOODS, Al H—Returns to N Y from England, Jl 13, 15:6
Int by S Hoffenstein, Jl 17, VII, 1:4
WOODS, Arth—C S Dewey suggests that he be named to take up with foreign Govts question of smuggling of drugs into U S, Ag 23, 42:2
Int in Berlin on control of drug traffic, S 21, 7:4
WOODS, Frank J—Death, S 13, 31:4
WOODS, Jas Haughton—Marries E M Robinson, Jl 7, 25:1; Jl 8, 22:6
WOODS, Michl J—Death, Jl 23, 13:6
WOODS, Robt—Sermon on thought, Ag 22, 22:4
WOODS M E Ch, Readington Township, N J—For sale, Ag 28, II, 4:8
Bought by Miss A Wright, S 9, 28:2
WOODSIDE, L I—16 houses will be erected on Grout Av and Cameron Terrace by Velevel Realty Co, Jl 9, 25:3
6,514-16 Roosevelt Av sold, Ag 23, 44:6
40 lots on 52d Av and 58th Pl to be improved with houses, S 9, 44:5
WOODVILLE, Richd Caton—Suicide, Ag 18, 6:3
WOODWARD, Collin H—Death and career, S 8, 29:8
Funeral plans, S 9, 25:3
Funeral, S 11, II, 2:3
WOODWARD, Donald, see Agriculture—Electricity
WOODWARD, H E, see United Medicine Mfrs of America
WOODWARD, Kathleen—Writes biography of Queen Mary, S 20, 1:2
WOODWORTH (Mrs), Newell, see Briggs, C S
WOODWORTH, Ralph Woglom—Marries K E Terrasse, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
WOOL—Classification—Govt officials and reprs of wool trade will confer on standard schedule for collection of statistics, S 17, 28:3
Cooperative Marketing—Ag 7, II, 18:8
Tariff, see Tariff—U S—Wool
WOOLAROC (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
WOOLEN Goods—Demand—Increase, Ag 28, II, 11:8
Industry—Executives—More personal contact urged, Ag 7, II, 21:4
Improvement—Coms apptd to carry out suggestions of A D Whiteside, Jl 3, II, 7:4
R L Keeney sees better times ahead, Jl 14, 32:2
Organization—A D Whiteside on progress of Com on Production and Distribution, Ag 9, 37:2
Women's Wear Mills—On reorganization, Ag 14, II, 10:6
See also Textiles—Industry
Prices—Fewer concessions predicted, S 4, II, 14:6
Tariff, see Tariff—U S—Woolen Goods
See also Textiles
WOOLEN Mills—Mass—Globe Yarn Mills at Fall River will be sold at auction, S 16, 37:2
Carnsdale Worsted Co of Clinton suspends indefinitely, S 27, 39:2
Auction bid of $26,000 for Globe Yarn Mills of Fall River rejected, S 30, 40:4
See also Woolen Goods—Industry
WOOLF, S J—Por of C G Dawes and F O Lowden, S 25, IV, 3:2
Feature articles: Chesterton, G K, S 18, IV, p 6
Clemenceau, G, S 4, IV, p 7
Shaw, G B, Ag 7, IV, p 1
WOOLLCOTT, Alex—Voted most discriminating N Y critic by actors, Ag 3, 29:6
WOOLLEN, Evans—Ed on his petition for Presidential primary in Ind, Jl 25, 18:3
WOOLLEY, Mary E—On Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 22, 3:4
WOOLLEY, Paul—Will marry Countess H V D Pehlen, S 13, 35:5
WOOLSTON, Jos L—Death, S 15, 29:1
WOOLWORTH, Carolyn Amanda, see Babcock, H O
WOOLWORTH, F W, Co—Buys bldg at 306 W 39th St, Jl 1, 38:2
June sales, Jl 7, 40:4
July report, Ag 6, 20:1
Opens first store in Germany at Bremen, Ag 16, 36:5
Pres Parsons on progress in Eur chain, S 7, 38:7
Aug rept, S 8, 37:2
Leases cor of Delancey and Norfolk Sts, S 15, 49:2
Leases 780-784 Flatbush Av, Bklyn, S 24, 29:2
WOOLWY, Dan P—To construct $80,000 residence at Locust Valley, L I, S 21, 47:5
WOOSUNG MARU (Japanese S S), see Wusung
WORCESTER, Mass—Precautions against Sacco and Vanzetti disturbances, Ag 20, 5:1
Bond issue, S 1, 32:5
Music Festival schedule, S 25, VIII, 9:3
WORCESTER (Mass) Art Museum—Ed on use of marionettes in educational work, Ag 5, 16:4
WORCESTER Co (Mass) House of Comfort—Cattle fraud prisoners ask for toilet articles, &c, S 4, II, 3:4
WORCESTER Electric Light Co—Worcester Gas Light Co seeks withdrawal from merger agreement, Jl 7, 40:7
See also Public Utilities—Rates
WORCESTER Gas Light Co—Seeks permission to withdraw from agreement for merger with Worcester Electric Light Co, after vote of disapproval by stockholders, Jl 7, 40:7
See also New England Gas and Electric Assn
WORDELMANN, Victoria—Death, S 7, 58:6
WORDS—Ed on statesmen's use of those lending themselves to implications, Ag 5, 16:5
WORDSWORTH, Gordon—Protests motor boat races on Lake Windermere, Eng, Ag 3, 48:5
WORK, Bertram G—Death, career, Ag 31, 21:5
Funeral plans, S 12, 23:5; S 14, 31:3
Funeral services, S 15, 29:2
Will, S 20, 11:6
WORK, Edgar Whitaker—Sermon on Bible reading, at Park Av Presby Ch, N Y C, S 26, 24:7

WORK, Hubert—Boulder Canyon Dam, see Work—Colorado River

Colorado River—Tells Pres Coolidge that 7 Col River States will agree on compact, assuring action at next Cong on Boulder Canyon Dam bill, Ag 10, 5:6

Coolidge, C—Sees Coolidge in Rapid City, Ag 12, 8:6
Leaves Wash, D C, to survey activities of Interior Dept in West, Jl 11, 19:2
Visits Pres Coolidge in Rapid City, Ag 12, 8:4

Irrigation—Conf with Coolidge, Ag 12, 8:4

Oil—Reaches agreement with Sec Wilbur whereby oil reserves will be returned to Navy Dept control, Jl 15, 3:1
Asks Amer Bar Assn members to aid govt conservation work, Ag 31, 44:2
Sec Hoover on his conservation plan, S 2, 23:6

P I—Conf with Coolidge on transfer of control to Dept of Interior, Ag 12, 8:4

Presidency—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run again, Ag 3, 5:6

Salaries—Reports saving in Interior Dept in fiscal yr ended June 30, Ag 20, 16:8

Sherman Anti-Trust Law—Said to favor changes, S 5, 6:2

WORK (Mrs), J Hy—Death, Jl 29, 19:5

WORK—P Horwitz dies, leaving estate of $160,005 after working himself to death, Ag 19, 9:4
Advised by Sir T W Chitty, Ag 24, 48:4

WORK Rite Mfg Co—New radio set designs, S 18, X, 18:5
See also U S Electric Corp

WORKERS' Party of Amer—Strike call in N Y C in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Ag 9, 4:4
Annual convention in N Y C, Ag 31, 8:3; S 1, 26:2
Convention; W Z Foster losing grip in struggle with J Lovestone; greeting from Third Internatl, S 2, 36:4
Convention, S 3, 32:5; S 4, 13:6; S 5, 13:1
Session; votes to move hqrs to N Y C; election of officers, S 7, 32:3
Ed on instructions from Moscow, S 8, 26:2

WORKMEN'S Compensation—Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, see Longshoremen

N J—U S Radium Corp sued by G Fryer; she alleges radium poisoning contracted while employed by corp impaired health; Court of Chancery will be asked to rule on statute of limitations, Jl 19, 25:5

N Y State—Court of Appeals awards claim against Charmette Knitted Fabric Co to kin of I Fields, killed by discharged employe, Ag 21, II, 15:1
Annual rept, Ag 19, 7:3
Violations by insurance carriers, Ag 25, 23:8
J A Beha, Supt of Ins, replies to charges by S Browne that certain casualty cos were issuing policies with 2 premiums covering compensation insurance, S 13, 42:3
H Voorhis warns members of Bldg Managers and Owners Assn to investigate insurance arrangements of window cleaner contractors, S 25, XII, 24:2
Dept of Labor reports on payments for eye injuries in yr, S 26, 38:4

U S, see Longshoremen

Women—Ed based on report of Women's Bur of Dept of Labor, Ag 22, 16:4

WORLD (newspaper), see N Y World

WORLD Conf on Faith and Order, at Lausanne—Roman Catholics forbidden to attend, Jl 10, II, 1:2
Bishop J N McCormick, preaching in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N Y C, asks prayers for its success, Jl 11, 9:1
Protestant clergyman declares Catholic laymen may attend unofficially, Jl 26, 44:2
Feature article by P W Wilson, Jl 31, VIII, 8:1
Religious leaders gather; list of Amer delegates, Ag 1, 5:1
L W McCreary predicts that it won't unite creeds, Ag 1, 22:6
Ed, Strength of unity, Ag 2, 20:3
Opened, Ag 4, 20:8
Dr S P Cadman says freedom must be basis of reunited ch; Bishop of Manchester s on historical continuity, Ag 6, 13:4
Bishop Manning says unity cannot be attained unless it includes R C Ch; Bishop Gore's remarks on creeds; ed in Catholic News on absence of R C delegates, Ag 7, II, 13:1
Lr from H Mottet, Ag 7, VII, 10:2
Delegates form groups for study of special topics, Ag 8, 17:2
S Mathews doubts it will bring theological accord; sees moral unity as its aim; H Mottet gives credit for it to W A Muhlenberg, sermon, Ag 8, 20:2
Preparation of doctrinal reports begun in secret sessions, Ag 9, 14:3
Special comms announce accord reached on reports, Ag 11, 4:6
Sectional comms submit reports on "Nature of the Ch," "Ch's message to the world," and "Ch's common confession of faith," Ag 12, 17:4
Discussion following Bishop of Bombay's add on apostolic succession, Ag 13, 28:2
Discussion on the sacraments; Sir H Lunn is 1st lay Chmn; resolution of sympathy for oppressed Christians of Russia and Near East adopted, Ag 14, 18:4
J Callahan says that efforts of Church leaders toward unity is needed, sermon; views of Bishop of Bombay on Apostolic Succession disputed by Rev A W Brooks, Ag 15, 20:4
Ed, Ag 15, 16:4
Com appt to draft final report; ss by Dr P Ainslee, Archbishop Soderblom, Bishop of Gloucester and Dr M Schaw, Ag 16, 6:3
Report of comm on ministry, Ag 18, 7:4
Eastern Orthodox delegates reject all but one of reports already submitted; continuation com named; reports of coms on unity of Christendom and the sacraments, Ag 19, 5:4
Report of church unity referred to Continuation Com after heated debate; appts to Continuation Com, Ag 21, 21:1
Statement by Bishop Manning on accomplishment, Ag 31, 20:8

WORLD Conf on Jewish Rights—May be aided by Hy Ford's apology, Jl 18, 19:2
Ed, Ag 19, 16:2
Judge G Hartman sails from N Y to attend conf, Jl 20, 23:2
Conf sessions in Zurich, Ag 18, 8:1; Ag 19, 5:2; Ag 20, 3:2; Ag 21, II, 1:6; Ag 22, 20:6
E Hertz on return to N Y C, Ag 31, 9:4
Statement by M D Steuer, S 6, 27:7

WORLD Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

WORLD Exchange Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 9, 21:7

WORLD Fed of Education Assns—Report that R Herman will give it $1,000,000 endowment, Jl 22, 3:6
Delegates gather for biennial session at Toronto, Ag 7, II, 2:5
Chinese delegates arrive, Ag 8, 19:6
Ed, Ag 9, 22:1
Conf, Ag 10, 38:5
Ed, Ag 11, 20:3
Election of officers, Ag 14, II, 1:5

WORLD League Against Alcoholism—Cong at Winona Lake, Ind, Ag 18, 24:2; Ag 19, 8:7; Ag 20, 3:8; Ag 22, 19:3; Ag 24, 11:6

WORLD League of Cities, see Boston— Tercentenary

WORLD Maritime Conf—Sessions in Amsterdam, Ag 3, 14:6

WORLD Motor Transport Com—Organized as annual meeting of Internatl Assn of Automobile Mfrs in Paris, Jl 1, 32:6
A Reeves on natl campaign for study of motor and highway conditions, Jl 30, 22:2

WORLD Population Conf, Geneva—Session, S 2, 7:5; S 4, 18:6
Eds, S 5, 14:4; S 22, 28:3

WORLD Powers—Dean Inge predicts decay of Eur by 2000 A D; thinks U S and South Amer republics will dominate world, S 1, 23:4

WORLD Problems—Feature article by P W Wilson, S 11, IX, 10:1

WORLD Revolution, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d Moscow)

WORLD Topics (magazine)—Incorporation papers filed, S 12, 12:6

WORLD Tours, see Travel

WORLD Trade Union Cartel, see Labor Unions

WORLD War, see European War

WORLD Zionist Organization—Feature article on plans for Zionist Cong at Basle, Ag 21, VII, 14:4
Program for Jewish homeland presented by Dr C Weizmann to Zionist Cong, S 1, 7:1
Weizmann administration assailed at Zionist Cong, S 2, 15:1
Weizmann answers critics, S 5, 30:8
Dr S S Wise resigns from political com of Zionist Cong in rift over proposal for comm to investigate Britain's attitude toward Jewish homeland in Palestine, S 8, 5:3
Zionist Cong votes confidence in Weizmann administration, S 11, 30:5
Weizmann re-elected Pres by Zionist Cong, S 12, 3:3
See also Zionist Cong

WORLD'S Poultry Cong, see Poultry

WORLDS, see Universe, The

WORLEY, Claude M, see Indiana—Political Situation

WORMS, see Fishing—Bait

WORSHAM, Lyle, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos

WORSLEY, O E, see Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup
WORTH, Jacques—Presents flags to 2 oldest Gold Star Mothers attending Amer Legion convention in Paris, S 24, 3:2
WORTH, Kath, see Curry, W C
WORTHEN, Thos W D—Death, S 22, 29:4
WORTHINGTON, Robt M—Death, Jl 14, 23:4
WORTHINGTON-EVANS (Sir), Laming—S on British naval policy, at Watford, Ag 11, 4:2
WORTHINGTON Pump and Machinery Corp— Discontinues plants at Cambridge, Mass, for concentration at Buffalo, S 22, 39:3
WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Hospitals—Military
WOVEN Products, see Textiles
WRANGELL Is—Field Museum expedition under J Borden reports island inhabited by Russians, Ag 14, 23:3
WRAY, Hy Russell—Death, Jl 30, 15:3
WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
WREFORD, W H, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—British—McIntosh
WRENN, Kath Thomsen, see Jasperson, R E
WRENTHAM State School for Orphans, Mass, see Lane, F A
WRESTLING—Steinke, Hans, vs McLeod, S 28, 18:2
WRIGHT, Adelaide—Buys Woods Methodist Ch, S 9, 28:2
WRIGHT, Asahel J—Death, Ag 19, 17:4
WRIGHT, Chas H—Lr on Pres Coolidge's stay in West, Jl 17, VII, 9:8
WRIGHT, Ford—Marries J B Peters, Jl 1, 15:6
WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd—Will sue for divorce; wife in accord with plan, Jl 3, II, 1:5
Divorced by wife; free to marry O Milianoff, Montenegrin dancer, Ag 27, 17:2
WRIGHT, Fred—Arrives from England; plans, Ag 15, 23:1
Praises Amer stage productions, S 2, 15:2
Career; por, S 18, VII, 2:7
WRIGHT, Geo W—Conf with Pres Coolidge on farm situation, Jl 16, 13:2
WRIGHT, Haidee—Arrives from England, S 29, 31:1
WRIGHT, Hy—Testimony before Legislative Comm on revision of Tenement House Law, Jl 17, II, 1:5
Rept to Com on Community Planning of Amer Inst of Architects, S 25, II, 6:6
WRIGHT, J Purdon—S on legal ethics at convention of Commercial Law League, Atlantic City, Ag 24, 25:4
On his rept for Com on Ethics to Commercial Law League of America; elected Pres of League, Ag 25, 7:5
WRIGHT, Jno—Made Deputy Sheriff of Wise Co, Va; career, Jl 24, 9:6
WRIGHT, Jos, see Somerville, N J
WRIGHT, Kath—Lr on Staten Is buses, Ag 15, 16:6
WRIGHT, Orville—Int on aviation; feature article by O Cesare on his career, etc, drawing, Jl 17, IV, p 1
Chmn of com on Playground and Recreation Assn of America's airplane model contest, Jl 24, 3:1
Chmn of Natl Aeronautic Assn's com on prevention of hazardous flights, Ag 25, 5:3
To propose resolution on airplane flight control, at annual meeting of Natl Aeronautical Assn, S 19, 3:4
WRIGHT, Persis Stevens, see Dyott, G M
WRIGHT, Robt Russell—Death, Ag 6, 13:6
WRIGHT, T E—Death, Jl 7, 25:5
WRIGHT, T W—Lr on lead pencil mailing nuisance, Ag 10, 22:7
WRIGHT, Warren Huntington—Death, Jl 15, 17:4
WRIGHT, Wilbur—Col Lindbergh to place wreath on tomb while at Dayton on natl air tour, Ag 4, 10:6
WRIGHT, Wm C—Elected Gov of N Y Dist of Kiwanis Clubs, S 14, 24:3
WRIGHT, Wm F—Death, Ag 20, 15:6
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Gets contracts for 348 motors for U S Army and Navy, Jl 23, 5:1
Description of plane used by E L Smith in Cal-Hawaii flight, Jl 16, 3:4
Report for June quarter, Ag 3, 32:2
Plans to fete C D Chamberlin, Jl 18, 4:8
Expansion rumored, S 8, 36:2
WRIGHT Airplane Motors, see Aeronautics—Motors
WRIGHT Hargreaves Mines, Ltd—Divd, Jl 15, 25:3
WRIGLEY, Wm Jr, Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 21, 33:5
WRISLEY, Donald—Loses fingers in accident, Ag 21, 24:6
WRIST Watches, see Watches
WRITERS, see Authors
WRONG, F H—Death, Jl 12, 1:6
WRONSKY, Martin—Tells Scientific Aeronautic Soc, Germany, of economic difficulties of maintaining Eur routes, S 18, II, 7:7
WROUGHT Metal Furniture, see Furniture
WU, Chao Chu—On rental tax increase within Internatl Settlement in Shanghai and on Nanking settlement, Jl 2, 10:2
Announces that F W Lee has been named Nanking Govt's emissary to Wash to prepare the way for Nanking's "Amb" and is en route to U S, Ag 5, 3:5
On possible alliance between Nanking and Hankow Govts, Ag 17, 9:3
On Chinese seizure of British airplane, Ag 18, 1:2
Announces fusion of Hankow and Nanking Nationalist Govts, S 2, 7:1
Named Minister of Foreign Affairs of new Nationalist Govt, S 20, 7:4
WU, S C—Lr denying report that Susan Toy Ensign Memorial Hosp in Nanchang, Kiangsi, is closed, Jl 24, VII, 10:7
WULF, Georg—Death, S 30, 3:5
WURLITZER, Rudolph, Co—2 violins stolen from window, S 16, 8:6
WURTTEMBERG, Germany—Payments to members of former ruling house, Jl 1, 7:2
WUSUNG (Woosung Maru, Japanese S S)—Sinks off Kurile Is; 900 reported drowned, S 17, 5:3
WYANDANCH, L I—500-acre tract sold for $750,000; 100 homes to be built, Jl 29, 32:4
WYATT, Benj H—On fitness of planes in Dole prize race to Hawaii, Ag 24, 4:2
Rept on inspection of planes in Dole Pacific airplane contest, S 11, 2:7
Gets Distinguished Flying Cross for aerial survey of Alaska in 1926, S 17, 2:3
WYATT (Mrs), M, see Wooden (Mrs), E
WYATT, Robt, see Simmons, Gus
WYCHERLY, Margt—Returns to U S; tells of being robbed in Paris, S 1, 27:2
WYCKOFF, Ralph W G—Marries L K Laidlaw, Ag 6, 11:5
WYCKOFF, Richd D—Separation suit against wife, Ag 30, 3:6
WYCKOFF Estate—Hamilton Beach property to go at auction, Jl 31, X, 2:5
WYCKOFF Hts Hosp—J Lehrenkrauss elected to Bd of Trustees; renovation of main bldg planned, Jl 12, 24:8
WYLIE, David G—Sermon on battles for Lord, in North Presb Ch, N Y C, Ag 15, 20:3
Sermon on Bible, S 5, 18:4
See also Lord's Day Alliance
WYLIE, Dwight Witherspoon—Sermon on direction in life, S 19, 28:4
WYNN, Ed—Returns from Europe, Jl 6, 23:5
WYNNE, Chas W—Boomed for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N Y, Jl 3, 7:3
WYNNE, Emily, see Jillson, J D
WYNNE, Jno J—Lr on activities of "Little Flower" in N Y C, Jl 31, II, 10:7
WYNNE, Wm, see Clifton, N J
WYOMING & Mo River R R—Gets permission to abandon line, Ag 23, 38:2
WYOMING Editorial Assn—Received by Pres Coolidge in Yellowstone Park; repts poll of Rep editors on Presidential candidates, Ag 28, 1:1
Ed, Ag 29, 16:1
WYSE, Mary Hartwell, see Priest, A J G
X-RAYS—Mrs Gower's body resists rays because of size, Jl 4, 6:6
G L Clark on "Use of X-rays in research on the structure of non-metallic materials," Jl 8, 18:8
A Burroughs explains methods of detecting genuineness of old paintings by X-ray photography, Jl 11, 13:5
Feature article by W Kaempffert; por of W K Roentgen, Ag 21, IV, pp 10:11
Monkey X-rayed in Camden, N J, for ring lost by Mrs G Dean; ring not found, Ag 27, 14:2
R A Millikan describes latest studies in cosmic X-rays, S 3, 5:2
YAARAB Temple, see Masons (fraternal order)
YACHT RACES—
Amer Y C—Regatta, Jl 3, IX, 4:1
Astor Cups—Vanitie wins race for schooners; Prestige wins in sloop class, Ag 19, 15:1
Atlantic Y C—Race week, Ag 18, 19:3; Ag 19, 15:3; Ag 21, IX, 2:4
Barnegat Bay Yacht Racing Assn—Races, Jl 10, IX, 4:6
Canadians win series, Ag 28, IX, 6:2; Ag 29, 14:3
Bayside-Block Island Handicap Race—24 yachts will start today, Jl 29, 12:5
20 yachts start, Jl 30, 7:7
Bayside Y C—Kantmis beats Sea Fowl in ladies' gull race, July 31, IX, 7:6
Bellport Y C—Regatta, S 11, X, 2:1
Beverly Y C—Race week, Ag 3, 20:6; Ag 4, 16:2
Cedarhurst Y C—Races, Jl 17, IX, 4:1; July 31, IX, 7:3
Regatta, Ag 7, IX, 7:4; S 4, IX, 9:2

YACHT RACES—(Continued)—
Chicago to Mackinac Island Race—30 yachts start, Jl 24, IX, 7:6
Won by Siren, Jl 27, 18:8
Childs Perpetual Challenge Cup—Won by Minx, S 22, 22:8
City Island Y C—Regatta, S 25, X, 2:3
Cohasset Y C—Races, S 7, 24:7; S 8, 32:4
Women's sailing championship won by Lorna Whittelsey, S 9, 19:6
Cold Spring Harbor Beach Club—Races, Ag 22, 11:5
Colonial Y C—Annual outboard motor boat regatta, Ag 1, 15:8
Crescent A C—Regatta, Ag 28, IX, 6:4
Eastern Y C—Regatta called off, Jl 3, IX, 4:4
Marblehead to Rockport cruise; Lynx defeats Vanitie and Resolute, Jl 6, 21:7
Lynx defeats Vanitie and Resolute on run to Portland, Jl 7, 22:3
Vanitie wins run to Portsmouth, Jl 8, 15:6
Vanitie wins run to Gloucester, Jl 9, 9:6
Vanitie defeats Resolute and Lynx on run to Marblehead, Jl 10, IX, 8:8
England—Cowes Regatta, Jl 31, IX, 6:2; Ag 3, 20:5
Fastnet Rock 615 mile race, Ag 14, IX, 7:8; Ag 17, 21:2
Won by Tally Ho, Ag 20, 13:5
Model yachts regatta, Jl 31, IX, 5:2; Ag 2, 16:4; Ag 3, 20:3; Ag 4, 19:5
Fire Island Y C—Challenge trophy won by Montauk, Ag 7, IX, 7:3
Fisher Cup—Cara Mia wins 1st race, Jl 21, 18:2
Won by Allcede, Jl 23, 7:7
Ford (Jas B) Cup—Won by Acadian, Ag 22, 11:8
Frazer Cup—Won by Doris, S 6, 33:7
George Cup—Vitesse wins, Jl 28, 14:2; Jl 29, 14:8; Jl 30, 11:3
Gravesend Bay Y C—Races, Jl 31, IX, 7:2
Great South Bay Y R Assn—Annual cruise, Ag 2, 16:6; Ag 4, 16:1; Ag 5, 11:3
5 yachts disabled by sudden squall, Ag 6, 7:6
Regatta, Ag 28, IX, 6:3
Huguenot Y C—Regatta, Ag 14, IX, 1:4
Huntington-Cornfield Light Race—Won by Dragon, Ag 15, 15:8
Indian Harbor Y C—Regattas, Jl 10, IX, 1:5; S 11, X, 2:6; S 12, 21:2; S 26, 19:2
Interclub Team Race—Won by Amer Y C, Jl 18, 13:2
Internatl—
Scandinavian Gold Cup 6-meter races—Conditions for trial races, Jl 3, IX, 4:7
Trial races, S 5, 9:5; S 6, 33:3; S 8, 32:3; S 9, 19:5; S 10, 14:8
Crown Prince Olaf's boat Noreg arrives, S 7, 24:5
Lea selected to defend cup, S 11, X, 1:4
Will start today, S 24, 13:2
Finnish boat Merenneito wins 1st race, S 25, X, 2:1
Swedish boat Maybe wins 2d race, S 27, 20:8
Noreg wins 3d race, S 28, 18:8
Maybe wins 4th race, S 29, 22:1
Merenneito wins 5th race, S 30, 19:6
Seawanhaka Challenge Cup 6-meter races—Conditions for trial races announced, Jl 3, IX, 4:7
Italian yacht, Tien Hoa, arrives on liner, Jl 13, 18:7
Trials, Ag 28, IX, 1:4; Ag 29, 14:1; Ag 30, 17:4
Clytie selected to race for U S, Ag 31, 13:8; S 4, IX, 9:3
Noreg wins first race, S 18, IX, 1:5
Clytie wins 2d race, S 20, 25:1
3d race between Clytie and Noreg declared no race, S 21, 19:8
Clytie wins 3d race, S 22, 22:6
Noreg wins 4th race, S 23, 25:2
Noreg wins fifth race and series, S 24, 13:1
Sloop Races, Jl 23, 7:8; Jl 24, IX, 7:1; Jl 25, 16:3
Special 6-meter race won by Lea, Jl 11, 17:2
Star Class—Ace wins series to represent Western L I Sound, Jl 18, 13:1
20 boats entered, Ag 13, 9:7
Will be held on Aug 29, Ag 15, 15:6
Championships, Ag 30, 17:6; Ag 31, 13:6; S 1, 20:6; S 2, 11:6; S 3, 11:1
Won by Tempe III, S 4, IX, 1:6
Junior Championship of L I Sound, Ag 10, 29:6; Ag 11, 18:6; Ag 27, 9:7; Ag 31, 13:5
King's Cup—Race will be sailed tomorrow, Ag 22, 11:6
Won by Barbara, Ag 23, 18:6
Knickerbocker Y C—Regatta, Ag 7, IX, 7:1
Ladies' Plate Internatl Class Championship, Ag 2, 16:6; Ag 3, 20:2; Ag 4, 16:2
Larchmont Y C—Regatta, Jl 5, 29:1
Race week, Jl 17, IX, 1:5; Jl 19, 21:2; Jl 20, 20:6; Jl 21, 19:3; Jl 22, 13:1; Jl 23, 7:6; Jl 24, IX, 1:4
Special regatta, Jl 25, 16:1
Junior regatta, Ag 9, 21:3
Farewell regatta, S 6, 33:1
Lipton, Sir Thos—Presents new cup to Atlantic Y C for star class competition, Ag 14, IX, 7:2
Races for cup, Ag 18, 19:3; Ag 19, 15:3; Ag 20, 13:2; S 11, X, 2:3
Lipton Cup—Kingston, Ont, races, Ag 5, 13:4; Ag 7, IX, 8:7
St Petersburg, Fla, races, S 4, IX, 9:8; S 5, 9:8; S 6, 33:4
Manasquan River Y C—Races, Jl 3, IX, 4:5
Manhasset Bay Challenge Cup, Ag 9, 21:8; Ag 10, 29:7
Won by Gossoon, Ag 11, 18:5
Manhasset Bay Y C—Races, Jl 4, 13:4; Jl 11, 17:1; Ag 1, 15:4; Ag 2, 16:3; Ag 15, 15:2
Annual cruise, S 4, IX, 9:4; S 5, 9:5
Fall regatta, S 18, IX, 8:1
Mass Junior Championship, Ag 30, 17:8; S 1, 20:5
New Rochelle to Block Island Race—Starts, Jl 10, IX, 4:2
Won by Sea Dream, Jl 11, 17:5
Duchess declared winner on corrected time, Jl 13, 18:8
N Y A C—Block Island race, Jl 10, IX, 4:2; Jl 11, 17:5; Jl 13, 18:8
Craig trophy won by Sea Dream III, Jl 31, IX, 7:7
Regatta, Ag 21, IX, 1:5
N Y Y C—Special races, Ag 8, 14:3
Annual cruise starts, Ag 16, 23:1
Resolute defeats Vanitie in run from Huntington Bay to New London, Ag 17, 21:1
Squadron arrives at Newport; Resolute again beats Vanitie, Ag 18, 19:1
Vanitie defeats Resolute in Astor Cup race, Ag 19, 15:1
Resolute wins run to Newport, Ag 21, IX, 1:4
King's Cup won by Barbara, Ag 23, 18:6
Cruise ends at Newport, Ag 24, 20:8
Class M Cup won by Carolina, Ag 27, 9:8
Newport—Storm prevents races for Commodore's Cup, Ag 25, 19:5
Races, Ag 26, 11:6
Class M Cup won by Carolina, Ag 27, 9:8
Pequot Y C—Races, Jl 5, 29:3, Jl 10, IX, 4:7
Star race is won by Lucie Bedford, July 31, IX, 6:5
Regattas, Ag 7, IX, 7:8; Ag 15, 15:7; Ag 21, IX, 2:8; Ag 28, IX, 6:5; S 4, IX, 9:8
Port Washington Y C—Regatta, S 4, IX, 9:1
Star Class race won by Ace, S 12, 21:3
Puritan Cup, Jl 5, 29:6
Scodill Cup Races, Ag 23, 18:7; Ag 24, 20:7; Ag 25, 19:4
Won by Pequot Y C, Ag 26, 10:7
Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C—Races, Jl 3, IX, 4:2; Jl 5, 29:5
Stratford Shoal race starts, S 4, IX, 2:7
Won by Typhoon, S 5, 9:6
Races, S 26, 19:1
Shelter Island Y C—Star Class races, Ag 8, 14:6
Races, Ag 22, 11:7; S 5, 9:4; S 6, 33:2
Star Class race, S 11, X, 2:4; S 12, 21:1
Shinnecock Y C—Regatta, S 4, IX, 9:3; S 6, 33:7
Singer (Sir), Mortimer—Accepts challenge of Robert E Tod for a 75-foot race, July 31, IX, 6:4
Southport, Conn—Star Class race, Ag 8, 14:7
Spain—King Alfonso to give trophy for Transatlantic race, Jl 31, IX, 1:3
Spanish-Amer Ocean Race—Will be run next Summer, Ag 28, IX, 6:4
Stamford Y C—Races, Jl 3, IX, 4:6; Jl 5, 29:3; Ag 14, IX, 7:8, S 4, IX, 9:3
Westhampton C C—Races, Jl 3, IX, 4:2; Jl 10, IX, 4:5; Jl 17, IX, 4:2; Jl 24, IX, 7:4; Ag 21, IX, 2:6
YACHTING—Feature article by F Ware, illus, Ag 28, IV, p 18
YACHTS—Atrocia—Sail plan to be altered, Jl 27, 18:8
Cadwalader (Mrs), R, is having $2,000,000 yacht built, Jl 16, 11:2
Germany—Feature article on new ones being built; illus of type of speed boat, S 18, VIII, 16:2
Gyroscopes—New gyroscope, said to prevent seasickness, tried out on Cadwalader yacht, Jl 22, 21:4
Ed, Jl 23, 12:5
Speed—Nicanor reaches Falmouth, Eng, from Boston, Mass, in 20 days and 7 hrs, Jl 19, 7:1
Valfreyia—Bought by Maharajah of Nawanagar, Ag 6, 4:6
YAKER, Wm, see Meiselman, I, & Co
YALE, Caroline A—79th birthday; message from Mrs
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Rept for quarter, Ag 2, 27:4
Coolidge, S 30, 30:6
YALE Club—Awards to members of class of '30 at Yale Univ, S 24, 36:5
YALE Electric Corp—Stock offer, Ag 18, 31:1

YALE-IN-CHINA—Dr E D Harvey, sec of trustees, tells Northfield Conf that work will be resumed, Ag 11, 21:2
YALE Univ—Awards and Prizes—24 Yale Club prizes for members of class of '30, S 24, 36:5
Church of Christ in Yale—Rev E McN McKee, Episcopalian, chosen minister, S 28, 22:6
Enrolment, S 29, 11:2
Faculty—Appts, S 25, II, 1:5
Law School—W A Sturges repts survey by H L Nair and M Oppenheim, students, on court congestion and delay, Ag 28, II, 1:1
Sterling estate trustees will give bldgs; Prof Corbin appt first Sterling Research Prof, S 26, 7:2
Library—Shaw historical papers presented by Miss J R Perkins, Jl 3, II, 3:1
Library Gazette—Notes on recent issues, Jl 10, III, 18:2
Machine Tool Show, see Yale Univ—Sheffield Scientific School
Pine Scholarship—Estate of C S Pine raises fund to $215,000, making scholarship available to all Conn students, Jl 7, 24:8
Religious Denominations of Students, see Religion—College Students
Sheffield Scientific School—Plans for annual machine tool show, Ag 21, II, 3:3
227th Yr—Will open with many changes, S 25, II, 1:5
YALE Univ Press—Leases floor in bldg at cor of 4th Av and 27th St, Ag 28, II, 18:7
YAMASHITA S S Co—Activities on Pacific Coast, S 27, 54:5
YANCEY, Louis A—Avoids crashing with his plane over N Y C; lands at Roosevelt Field, S 23, 1:3
YANDELL, Lunsford P—Death and career, Ag 12, 17:5
YANG HO, see China—Anti-Foreign Demonstrations, Jl 17
YANG YU-TING—His part in attempt at suppression of anti-Japanese movement in Manchuria, S 13, 6:1
YANGTSE River—Described by T O'Reilly, Ag 28, VII, 4:1
"YANKEE Doodle" (song)—Feature article on move to restore Fort Cralo, home of the song, Jl 17, VIII, 3:3
YANKELOWITZ, Chas—Son's plea in court gets him suspended sentence on charge of breaking traffic rule, Ag 27, 15:2
YAQUI Indian Revolt, see Mexico
YARDE-BULLER, Joan, see Guinness, L
YARMOUTH (S S)—Entered in Boston-Yarmouth (N S) run by Eastern S S Lines, Jl 10, II, 6:3
YAROSLAVSKY (Communist Party spokesman)—Comment on Opposition's right to publish views in Moscow Pravda, Ag 12, 6:1
YATES, Dornford—Por and review of his book, Blind Corner, Ag 7, III, 13:3
YATES, Eliz, see Hazlett, E E, Jr
YATES, Fredk L—Marries E E Cox, Ag 19, 10:5
YATES, Miles Lowell—Engaged to M E F Marsh, S 16, 20:5
Marriage, S 26, 14:1
YATES, Steph, see Long Is Chamber of Commerce
YATES-AMER Machine Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, S 20, 47:8
YATES Hotel, see Waldorf-Astoria, Inc
YAVNA Realty Co, see N Y C—Real Estate—Queens
YAZOO & Miss R R—Wages—Clerks and freight handlers get increase, Ag 24, 30:8
YBARRA, Thos R, Dispatches, Feature Articles and Book Reviews:
Air lines in Eur, Jl 24, VIII, p 4
Barker, J E, America's Secret, Ag 7, III, p 1
Berlin shakes off old shackles, Ag 14, IV, pp 14-15
Fulop-Miller, R, Mind and Face of Bolshevism, and Lenin und Gandhi, Ag 21, III, 1:1
German reconstruction, Jl 10, VIII, p 1
Gilbert and Sullivan, S 25, IV, pp 1-2
London, S 18, IV, pp 12-13
MacDonald, Jno, Travels, Memoirs of an Eighteenth Century Footman, ed, Sir E Denison and E Power, Ag 14, III, 4:1
Paris Americanized, Jl 31, IV, p 1
Vienna riots, Jl 20, 3:5; Jl 21, 1:7; Jl 22, 5:6; Jl 24, 22:6
Zeppelins, Jl 31, VIII, p 3
YEAST—Red Cross sends 5,000 lbs to combat pellagra in Mississippi flood area, Ag 24, 39:2
YELLOW Bird (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Tarascon
YELLOW Cab Co, Atlantic City, see Mitten Management, Inc
YELLOW Cab Co, Chicago—Employes get bonus, Ag 25, 30:2
YELLOW Cab Co, Richmond, Va—Mrs H S Cowles and daughter, Mrs E C Turner, sue co and driver, J C Ragland, because of accident last Aug, Ag 13, 23:4
YELLOW Fever—J R Kissinger, who in 1900 submitted to infection to further researches of Dr W Reed in Cuba, is presented with home by Amer Assn for Medical Progress, Jl 1, 6:5
J R Kissinger's achievement, Ag 14, VIII, 8:1
Rockefeller Foundation report on control measures, Ag 22, 19:1
Ed, Ag 23, 24:3
Case aboard French steamer Desirade, S 18, II, 7:2
Dr T B Johnston on work of late Dr A Stokes, S 23, 27:3
YELLOW ROBE, Chauncey—Describes how Sioux will adopt Pres Coolidge; career; por, Jl 31, VIII, 2:3
YELLOW ROBE, Hy—Welcomes Pres Coolidge into Sioux Tribe in Deadwood, S D, Ag 5, 3:5
YELLOW ROBE, Rosebud—Por with Pres and Mrs Coolidge, Jl 11, 3:3
Presents war bonnet to Pres Coolidge on his adoption into Sioux Tribe in Deadwood, S D, Ag 5, 3:5
YELLOW Taxi Corp—Leases 57th St plot, Jl 20, 41:2; S 24, 29:3
YELLOW Truck and Coach Mfg Co—Building new plant in Pontiac, Mich, Jl 10, VIII, 13:7
Rept for 1st half of 1927, Ag 1, 29:4
YELLOWLEY, E C—On prohibition enforcement in Chicago, Jl 15, 19:6
YEN (Japanese Coin), see Japan—Financial Crisis
YENCHING, Wm Hing—S on China at conf of Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 16, 4:7
YENGWOH, Hsiang, see Chen-nan-li (Dr)
YEOMANS, May Stoddard, see Lynch, H
YERGAN, Max—S on race problems at Northfield Women's Foreign Missionary Conf, Jl 14, 9:1
YESHIVA College, N Y C—Baltimore Jews pledge $100,000 for bldg campaign, Jl 4, 28:2
Rabbi I Elchanan Theological Seminary Assn, which is erecting the college, sells property at E Bway and Scammell St, Jl 23, 17:1
Many congregations apply for students to lead Summer services, Ag 1, 19:2
$10,000 bequest from estate of J Levy, Ag 8, 21:1
YESKA, Jos—Executors of estate upheld, S 22, 29:2
YIDDISH Art Theatre—Glagolin arrives for productions, Ag 13, 10:1
YILDIZ Palace, see Gambling—Turkey
YIN, Lee—Killed by policeman after slashing Lee Sam, Lee Fook and Eng Hong Sot, Jl 25, 21:4
YOACHAM, Jorge Silva—Appt sec of Chilean Embassy at Wash, Ag 20, 3:7
YOAKUM, Benj F—On need of Tri-Borough Bridge connecting Queens, Manhattan and Bronx, S 11, XI, 2:3
Plan for financing Tri-Borough Bridge project, S 29, 18:2
Ed, S 30, 24:2
YOCKEL, Adam—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
YODER, A C, see Accidents—Aeronautics—Wash—Spokane
YOKOHAMA, Japan—Expansion, Jl 24, VII, 12:3
YONKERS, N Y—Mayoralty campaign situation, Jl 3, 7:3
Apt house on Locust Hill Av sold, Jl 7, 44:5
U S Adler buys home at 5 Boulder Pl, Jl 9, 25:5
J R Radcliffe on rapid growth in population, Jl 10, X, 2:4
F Graff buys apt house at 80-82 Saratoga Av, Jl 16, 24:4
Apt house site cor Tuckahoe and Parkview Rds, sold, Jl 19, 42:5
Manhattan firm leases site at 20-24 N Bway for aggregate of $1,500,000 and will erect business bldg; garden houses for Riverdale Av, Jl 23, 25:6
T F Larkin Dem candidate for Mayor, Jl 31, 12:3
Larkin will have no opponent in primaries, Ag 7, 27:2
Repub Executive Com names J J Fogarty candidate for Pres of Common Council, Ag 9, 8:6
Rollins Bros Construction Co seeks to evade limitation of bldg heights ordinance in construction of apt house, Ag 20, 25:3
Mayoralty candidates, Ag 24, 24:1
Repub drawings for place on ballot, Ag 27, 14:5
Plans for $90,000 apt house, S 18, XI, 1:3
Supervisors seek to widen Central Av from N Y C line to White Plains, S 19, 29:4
Situation on eve of primary, S 20, 8:4
Primary results, S 21, 4:2
Valentine Lane apt financed, S 21, 47:4
City and Westchester Co officials appear before State Tax Comm to protest alleged discrimination against it in 1914 equalization table, S 22, 13:1
State Comm pledges changes in new table, S 23, 32:2
W A Davidson denies that city won refund victory from State Tax Comm, S 25, 25:3
See also Parks—Westchester Co

YONKERS Fur Dressing Co—Insurance cos in action brought in arson charges seek immediate taking of testimony of J Stockey, alleging his life is in danger, Jl 23, 22:2
N Ressler, Pres, indicted for arson; Supreme Court denies plea to vacate action by which deposition by J Y Stockey was taken, S 2, 21:1
YORK, Alvin C—Controversy with State of Tenn over appropriation of funds for his Fentress Co "opportunity" school, Jl 24, II, 7:6; Jl 26, 37:2
Sues Fentress Co group for hindering school project, S 17, 16:8
Plans for school not abandoned during suit, S 18, II, 6:8
YORK, Duke of, see Albert Fredk
YORK, Duchess of—Broadcasts s at Glasgow, S 22, 29:2
YORK Harbor, Me—Field Day, Ag 21, 26:2
See also Aeronautics—Landing Fields, Ports and Stations—Me
YORK Mfg Co—Officers elected, Ag 30, 36:2
YORK Minster, England—Feature article by C Price on its history and celebration of 1,300th anniversary, illus, Jl 3, IV, p 11
Celebration of 1,300th anniversary; sermons by Bishop Manning and Bishop Brent, Jl 4, 1:1
Lr from B Fitzpatrick on the role played by the Irish in its establishment, Jl 10, VII, 10:6
Ed, New York to Old York, Jl 10, II, 10:4
YORKE, G S—Praises A Musco's art, S 25, VIII, 4:6
YORKTOWN, N Y—Realty values triple in 10 yrs, Jl 17, XI, 14:8
YORKTOWN, Va—Amer Legion's memorial to French dead in Revolutionary battle, S 11, IX, 15:1
YORKTOWN Hts, N Y—Lots in new private lake section will be opened for public sale, Jl 3, II, 14:8
Development on Paine estate opened, Jl 10, X, 2:5
Halyan Realty Co installs water system, S 4, X, 18:4
Offered site for pumping station by N Tekulsky, S 11, XI, 2:6
YORKVILLE, N Y C—V Astor and S Flash buy property in E 86th St, indicating fashionable development similar to that of Sutton Pl, Jl 19, 42:2
423-425 E 86th St sold for $125,000, Jl 21, 37:2
S J Flash buys 544-546 E 86th St, Jl 22, 34:4
S J Flash buys 614-616 E 83rd St; 405 E 77th St sold, Jl 28, 33:1
Two deals on East End Av and E 84th St; Natl City Bank to have Yorkville branch, Ag 2, 37:2, 5
S J Flash buys 1,612 and 1,614 Av A, Ag 3, 41:1
Stanhope Estates, Inc, buys block front on East River between 79th and 80th Sts, Ag 5, 21:2
Plot at 604-6-8 E 84th St sold, Ag 5, 30:1
Real estate development, S 11, XI, 23:1
YORO (S S), see Santa Marta
YOSEMITE Park—Control of bears a problem, Jl 10, IV, 16:3
YOSHIDA MARU No 1 (S S)—Believed to be in distress, between Seattle and Japan, S 17, 35:1
YOSHIZAWA, Kenkichi—Returns to Shanghai from conf at Nanking with leaders, Ag 11, 6:2
Claims Chinese violation of 1915 treaty with Japan, Ag 31, 5:5
Asks Chang Tso-lin to end anti-Japanese demonstrations in Manchuria, S 9, 4:6
His part in attempt at suppression of anti-Japanese movement in Manchuria, S 13, 6:1
YOST, Fielding H—Retires as football coach at Mich Univ, S 19, 22:4
YOTER, Elmer E—Ed on his suit for injuries received in auto crash, S 17, 16:5
YOU, Pong, see Foon, E
YOUMANS, Frank, Jr—Elopes with H M Grenmels; her engagement to D E Foster had been announced, Jl 26, 23:4
Forgiven by father-in-law, Jl 27, 26:3
YOUMANS, Vincent—Career, Jl 24, VII, 1:3
YOUNG, Bertha L—Lr on memorial to L Wood, Ag 15, 16:6
YOUNG, Clarence R—Appt director of Aeronautics Branch of U S Commerce Dept, Jl 10, 8:3
YOUNG, D A—Suicide, S 5, 7:1
YOUNG (Mrs), Frank—Slain; C D Koch arrested, S 17, 5:3
Koch held without bail, S 18, 8:7
YOUNG, Geo B—S at annual meeting of Natl Conf of Comm on Uniform State Laws, Ag 25, 5:4
YOUNG, Hy—Elected Pres of Newark Bd of Education, Jl 1, 36:1
YOUNG, Hugh H—Abstract of paper on therapeutic properties of dyestuffs to be read before Amer Chemical Soc, Ag 29, 36:2
YOUNG, Jas C—Feature articles: Fifth Av's changing tides, Jl 17, VIII, 4:2
Greece asks return of the Elgin marbles, Jl 3, VII, 7:1
Liquor trade control in Ont, Jl 3, VIII, 2:6
N Y S Govt as discussed by Gov Smith, Ag 7, VIII, 1:2
Ocean Grove, N J, Camp Meeting Assn fights innovations, Jl 31, VIII, 2:1
Singh (Sir), S, Maharajah of Ratlam, Jl 24, VIII, 12:1
Tent shows, Ag 21, IV, p 18
YOUNG, Jas H—Death, Ag 9, 23:2
YOUNG (Mrs), Jessy Armstrong Maclean—Death, Ag 4, 21:5
YOUNG, Jno H P, see Masons (fraternal order), Ag 25
YOUNG, Jno L, Jr, see Ducks
YOUNG, Jos I—Reports unusual travel to Eur, S 10, 35:2
YOUNG, Jos W, see Hollywood (Fla) Land and Water Co
YOUNG, L A, Co, see Murray Body Co
YOUNG, Margt Louise, see Newton, D
YOUNG, Maurice—Death, Ag 3, 23:5
YOUNG, Owen D—S at Cong of Internatl Chamber of Commerce in Stockholm, Jl 2, 22:5; Jl 3, 13:1
Lr from a club woman on independent women's favoring him for Pres, Jl 7, 24:7
Part in Cong of Internatl Chamber of Commerce at Stockholm reviewed in feature article by E Clark, por, Jl 31, VIII, 5:1
Tribute to E H Gary, Ag 17, 7:4
Returns from Eur, Ag 24, 25:6
YOUNG, Patricia Lamar, see Bell, G E
YOUNG, Paul T—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
YOUNG, Roy Archibald—Considered for Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, S 21, 38:5
Apptd Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, S 22, 1:5
Ed, S 23, 26:3
Chicago approves of his appt, S 25, II, 6:3
YOUNG, S Edw—Tablet to his memory unveiled at Bedford Presb Ch, Bklyn, S 12, 26:1
YOUNG, S Hall—Death and career, S 4, 17:5
YOUNG, Saml—Attempt to rob his store; J Maurlguez, C Beltrino, J Manos and J Araya arrested, Ag 12, 19:5
YOUNG, T H—On Pacific Ocean conditions for Dole airplane flight to Hawaii, Ag 16, 10:5
YOUNG, Wm—Freed of larceny charge by Judge Taylor who criticizes law, Jl 27, 26:5
YOUNG America Union—Judge Advocate Atkinson offers Vice Pres Dawes union's support for Presidency; his reply, Ag 23, 1:3
YOUNG MEN'S Christian Assn—China—New bldgs at Chefoo, S 28, 16:2
College at Nashville, Tenn—Changes name to Y M C A Graduating College, S 11, 7:3
England, see Young Men's Christian Assn—Internatl Camp
Greece—Feature article by P W Wilson on proposed Temple of Youth in Athens, illus, S 25, IX, p 15
Immigrants—Mrs Bremer and Mrs Foxlee decorated by Pres Masaryk of Czechoslovakia for work among immigrant women in N Y C, Jl 12, 3:5
India—Cosmopolitan camp at Rangoon, Ag 27:1
Internatl Camp in England—Amer delega arrive in Plymouth, Jl 4, 18:5
King George entertains boys of 21 nations f 1 wk at camp on Windsor estate, Jl 11, 10:4
Natl Industrial Assembly—Sessions in N Y C, S 29, 26:8
N J—Camp near Andover quarantined for scarlet fever, Ag 24, 39:3
Bldg planned for Asbury Park, Ag 28, X, 2:6
Princeton Summer recreation program ends with swimming meet, S 4, 3:1
Ground broken for new Asbury Park bldg, S 20, 17:2
Plans for work among negroes in Princeton, S 26, 23:5
N Y City—Buys block at 9th Av near Pa station as site for Wm Sloane Memorial Bldg, Jl 2, 31:2
Opens men's camp at Lake Wononpakook, Conn, Jl 3, II, 16:4
Details of sale of West Side Branch, Jl 15, 30:4; Jl 17, 20:3
Bowery "Y" provides cool roof garden, Jl 17, 15:2
W R Hearst reported buyer of West Side Branch, Ag 18, 37:1
Cornerstone of Central Queens Branch, Jamaica, laid, S 25, 2:6
Plans for improvement of Bronx bldg, Ag 26, 14:3
N Y State—Members of Rye Y M C A plan hike to Cal, Jl 1, 23:8
Secretarial Training School, N Y C—Opens, Jl 24, 9:2
Movement growing, Ag 4, 42:6
Closes, Ag 20, 30:4
War Claims—Feature article on decision of Mixed Claims Comm, denying claims on ground it was not a civilian organization while doing war work, Jl 17, VIII, 9:1

YOUNG People, see Youth
YOUNG Repub Club, N Y C—Dinner in honor of H Fish Jr, Jl 1, 23:3
Ed on Fish's s, Jl 1, 20:1
Assails Tammany Executive Com's refusal to endorse Judge Nott for re-election, Jl 30, 5:4
Pres Desmond on appt of com to move for tax cut by consolidation of N Y C depts, Ag 5, 16:8
Ed, Ag 8, 16:5
YOUNG Women's Hebrew Assn—Buys clubhouse of Kings Co Square Club in Bklyn for girls' home, Jl 14, 7:6
Commercial School commencement exercises, Jl 22, 40:2
YOUNG Workers' League—Pacifist pamphlets distributed among students bound for Plattsburg C M T C, Ag 6, 28:2
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co—Report for 2d quarter of 1927, Jl 28, 27:2
YOUNTLEE Oil Co, see Fallof, E B
YOURAN, Wm, see Kaufman, H
YOUSSOUPOFF, Felix—N Y S Court of Appeals rules J E Widener's purchase of paintings from him in 1921 was legal, Jl 21, 8:6
YOUTH—Sermon by R R Wicks on failure of Amer youth to discover any meaning to life, Ag 22, 22:5
Ed, Youth in office, Ag 26, 16:5
See also Germany—Youth Movement; Moral Conditions
YOUTH, Restoration of—I Palmay, 63-yr old Hungarian operetta star, undergoes rejuvenation operation, Jl 5, 23:4
S Voronoff predicts race of supermen to be made possible by rejuvenation, S 12, 1:2
Hints by E W Browning, Ag 5, 36:5
R Keller on supermen, lr, S 18, VIII, 12:3
YPRES, Belgium—Hill 60, scene of World War fighting, is for sale, Jl 20, 2:6
J J Calder gets Hill 60; offers it to British nation, Jl 27, 23:2
See also European War—Memorials and Monuments—Belgium
YSAYE, Eug—Marries J Dincin, Jl 21, 23:4
YUCATAN—Aug exports of henequen, S 18, II, 14:5
YUGOSLAVIA (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes)—
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria
Capital, see Belgrade
Debts, see War Debts—Yugoslavia
Description and Travel—Feature article by A O'H McCormick on Belgrade, illus, Jl 24, IV, pp 10, 11
Diplomats—Fist fight between Jovonovic and Bucic, Jl 31, II, 8:4
Elections—Returns, S 13, 50:2; S 14, 3:5
Germany, Relations with—Accord on commercial treaty reported, Jl 25, 19:2
Greece, Relations with, see Greece
Italy, Relations with—Yugoslav Consulate in Zara stoned, Ag 10, 7:4
See also Albania
Macedonians, see Yugoslavia—Minorities
Minorities—Protest by Union of Macedonian Student Organizations against Serbian "persecution," Ag 21, II, 3:2
Royal Family—Prince George ill, Ag 24, 12:3
YUI, David T—Ss on China at conf of the Inst of Pacific Relations in Honolulu, Jl 16, 4:7; Jl 18, 19:5; Jl 25, 19:3
YUKON Gold Co—July rept, S 25, II, 11:2
YURKA, Blanche—Tribute to J Drew, Jl 10, 22:5
YUYAMA, S, see Prohibition—N J—Deal
ZACAMIXTLE, Vera Cruz, Mexico, see Mexico—Elections, S 28
ZAGHLOUL Pasha—Death and career, Ag 24, 23:5
Ed, Egyptian nationalism, Ag 25, 20:5
Funeral, Ag 25, 21:2
Death discussed by Premier Baldwin and Sir J A Chamberlain, Ag 28, II, 6:3
Ed on effects of death on nationalist movement in Egypt, Ag 28, II, 8:2
Feature article by T J C Martyn, por, Ag 28, VIII, 3:2
ZAGORSKY (Gen) (Zagurski)—Released from Vilna jail on alleged forged papers, Ag 12, 6:3
War Office assumes responsibility for release, Ag 13, 4:2
Rearrest ordered, Ag 14, II, 6:8
ZAIDENS, Nathan—Buys blockkfront in Monticello, N Y, S 30, 42:2
ZAIMIS, Alex—Forms new cabinet in Greece, Ag 18, 23:3
ZAKARIAN, Dichran—Held up, Jl 30, 17:8
ZALB, Jacob, see Madigan, J
ZALESKI, Aug—Succeeded by M Knoll as Polish Foreign Minister, Jl 19, 19:8
Will attend League of Nations meetings, S 4, 5:8
New draft of proposal for outlawing war sent to Geneva delegate, S 9, 5:2
ZALINSKY (Mrs), Eva, see Prohibition—N Y City—Mother Plea
ZAMOR, Emily, see Kingsway (Schooner)
ZANESVILLE, Ohio—Ed, Bathtub civilization, on result of survey of its homes by R O Eastman, Inc, Jl 1, 20:4
ZAPP, Mary—On bachelorhood, s at convention of Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs in Oakland, Cal, Jl 21, 8:3
ZARA, see Yugoslavia—Italy, Relations with
ZARAKOV, Isidore—Marries L Silverman, Ag 25, 21:1
ZARAYA (S S)—Russian S S Kolyma finds remains of it in polar waters; ship was used by Baron Toll on 3d polar expedition in 1901, S 27, 29:7
ZARMMAN, Elsie—Death, Jl 19, 25:2
ZAVALISHIN, B—Lr on opera in Russia, Jl 8, 18:7
ZAZONOFF, Dmitrievich—On Russia's mobilization, in memoirs, "Tragic Days of July, 1914," Ag 28, XI, 18:1
ZBOROWSKI, Louis—Suit to clarify will, S 1, 25:5
ZECKENDORF, Wm—Engaged to I R Levy, S 11, X, 12:7
ZEDLITZ (Baroness), von—Rents 2 apts at 1,165 Park Ave, Jl 16, 24:2
ZEGEDY, Ernst, see Vass, J
ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield—Death, Ag 21, 3:3
ZELDA (French S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ZELINSKY, Anthony—E Blandt, convicted of being accomplice in hold-up, freed, Ag 13, 4:8
ZELLNER, Hy Hayes—Wife gets divorce, Jl 1, 6:4
ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics—Airships—Zeppelins
ZEPPONI (Count), Renato—Arrives to plan Vatican Choir tour, S 29, 31:2
ZERTUCHE, Jos Garza, see Elias, A
ZEVE, Simon—Engaged to M Kalvin, Ag 14, II, 4:8
ZIEGENBEIN, L, see Columbus (S S)
ZIEGFELD, Florenz—Application by E Hines for arbitration of contract suit denied, Jl 12, 18:2
Files affidavit on losses and profits of shows, in connection with suit brought by E Royce for 1 per cent of gross revenue of Rio Rita, Jl 14, 21:1
Wins stay in suit brought by Royce on returns from Rio Rita, Jl 16, 3:8
Rio Rita cast presents him with bronze plaque, Jl 22, 17:1
Settles suit with Eaves Costume Co, Jl 31, II, 1:7
Congratulated by Mayor Walker on new Follies, Ag 12, 15:2
Engages E Laye for leading role in Three Musketeers, S 25, 25:3
See also Theatre Tickets
ZIEGFELD (Mrs), Florenz, see Burke, Billie
ZIEGLER, Wm, Jr, see Royal Baking Powder Co
ZIHLMAN, Fredk N—Elected director of F H Smith Co, S 17, 24:6
ZILM, Lillian—Int following award of R Elsberg Memorial Prize, Jl 3, II, 1:4
ZIMAND, Savel—Feature article: Health campaign in East Harlem, Jl 17, VIII, 5:6
ZIMBLE, Nathan N—Will marry M J Klaits, Ag 28, 5:6
ZIMMER Mfg Co—Buys No 72 Beekman St, Ag 30, 40:1
ZIMMERMAN, Alf F M—Appt mediator in British-Mexican claims, Ag 27, 2:1
ZIMMERMAN, C J—Buys M Irwin's home on Thousand Is, N Y, Ag 22, 17:2
ZIMMERMAN, Frank G—Suicide, Jl 13, 25:2
Will, Jl 30, 6:6
ZIMMERMAN, Fred R—Lr from Pres Coolidge regretting that Presidential train schedule prevented stop in Madison, Wis, during Coolidge's trip to S D, Jl 8, 17:2
ZIMMERMAN, Jos—Death, Ag 2, 21:4
ZIMMERMAN, O B—Heads delegation from Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers in conf with Pres Coolidge, Ag 31, 1:1
ZIMMERMAN, Wm, see Chatham Phoenix Natl Bank and Trust Co—Embezzlement
ZIMMERMANN, Sophia—Leases floor at 32-34 W 34th St, Ag 4, 37:4
ZIMMERN, Clare, see Reinach, S A, Jr
ZINAH, Jos—Shot in home of Mrs K Stankowitz, who is held, Ag 28, 17:4
ZINBERG, Phil—Contests alimony award, S 25, 21:3

ZINC—Stock totals in U S on June 30, Jl 12, 36:5
World stocks on July 1, Jl 17, II, 13:1
Figures on world output in June and 6 mos, Jl 27, 38:2
Slab zinc production in June, Ag 12, 28:8
Aug production in world, S 28, 16:2
ZING, Ling Chang, see Rotterdam (S S)
ZINKE, Wm—Death, Ag 13, 13:5
ZINOVIEFF, Gregory—Show-down on internal opposition of Communist Party expected at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com called to decide on his expulsion, Jl 13, 6:1; Jl 14, 22:2
Expulsion from Central Com expected; attack in Pravda, Ag 3, 7:1
Reds quicken drive for his expulsion; opposition denounced by Lenin's widow, Ag 4, 23:4
Mystery surrounding discussions at jt session of Central Com and Central Control Com, Ag 7, II, 10:8
Moscow puzzled by failure of jt session of Central Com of Communist Party and Central Control Com to pronounce his expulsion, Ag 8, 7:1
Escapes expulsion from Central Com; Opposition statement, Ag 11, 6:3
Wins right to publish views in Pravda; time limit on discussion, Ag 12, 6:1
Ed, Ag 12, 16:3
ZION, Saml (alias C F Rawlins)—Arrested in N Y C charged with passing fraudulent money orders, Ag 13, 14:3; Ag 14, 14:3
ZION Natl Park—Natl Parks Service authorizes 5 mis of road up walls of Zion Canyon, Ag 7, II, 11:2
ZIONISM—Memorial meeting in N Y C in honor of Dr T Herzl, founder of Zionist movement, Jl 27, 24:2
See also Jews—Palestine— World Zionist Organization
ZIONIST Cong—Judge G Hartman sails from N Y to attend, Jl 20, 23:2
Amer delegation sails tonight, Jl 31, 13:4
Feature article on plans for cong at Basle, Ag 21, VII, 14:4
Meeting at Basle; election; 9 barred from Amer delegation, Ag 31, 3:5
Amer delegation seated, S 1, 3:3
Sessions, S 1, 7:1; S 2, 15:1; S 3, 15:3; S 5, 30:8
Session; Dr S S Wise resigns from political com in rift over proposal for comm to investigate Britain's attitude toward Zionist administration in Palestine, S 8, 5:3
Session; endorses plan for admission of non-Zionists to Jewish Agency, S 10, 3:5
Session; votes confidence in Weizmann administration and British mandate govt in Palestine, S 11, 30:5
Adjourns; message from Wise; election, S 12, 3:3
Protest against persecution of Zionists in Russia, S 13, 7:4
Wise explains his stand, S 14, 14:3
Program endorsed by sp conf of United Palestine Appeal, S 16, 18:5
ZIONIST Organization of America—Appeals for funds for earthquake relief work in Palestine, Jl 23, 16:5
Mr and Mrs. Nathan Straus enroll as life members, Ag 7, II, 7:6
I Meister gives $5,000 as tribute to achievements in Palestine, Ag 29, 22:5
ZIPSER, Max E—On ry crash at Iona Is, N Y, Jl 6, 3:4
ZIT Publishing Co—Leases 1st floor of Earl Carroll Theatre, Ag 12, 30:3
ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria-Hungary—Mentioned in feature article by E Lengyel on exiled monarchs, por, S 25, IX, 9:1
ZLOTY, see Currency—Polish
ZOLLER, Wm—Death, S 18, II, 9:2
ZOMOSTENSKY, Nathan, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
ZONE Fare System, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
ZONING—Md—Court of Appeals upholds Baltimore ordinance in suit brought by R B Construction Co, Ag 21, II, 15:2
Mass—Feature article by F L Bullard on controversies on building height in Boston, Jl 10, II, 8:1
Mo—State Supreme Court affirms validity of St Louis ordinance, Jl 24, II, 7:4
N J—E A Merrill on ed in N Y Times, Jl 1, 20:6
Dem Convention plank on proposed constitutional amendment, Jl 6, 13:6
Introduction of bill into Town Council of Mountain Lakes may stop auction sale by Kold Co, Jl 9, 23:2
Lr from A C Smith on recent court decisions, Jl 11, 18:8
J P Day will fight Mountain Lakes ordinance, Jl 23, 17:2
Lr from H S Buttenheim, Jl 24, VII, 10:4
Ownmore Co, Inc, brings action against Mountain Lakes ordinance, Ag 8, 32:2
Newark ordinance upheld by State Supreme Court, Ag 10, 37:3
Mountain Lakes citizens protest sale of land without restrictions for erection of factory, Ag 18, 36:2
Mountain Lakes and Boonton will sue Ownmore Co, Inc, to force it to observe restrictions in sale of land, Ag 21, 22:1
F Hague predicts adoption of amendment, S 8, 18:3
Mountain Lakes sues Ownmore Co, Inc, S 9, 4:6
Prospects for passage of amendment, S 19, 6:1; S 20, 9:1
Amendment carried in elections, S 21, 4:1
N Y City—Residents and property owners on Riverside Drive and Dept of Parks will fight application for revision of building ordinance, Jl 12, 27:2
Riverside Drive residents win fight; L Schultz and I Rosoff, proprietors of catering business, ordered to move, Jl 13, 11:1
Ed, Jl 13, 22:3
J P Morgan and J S and H S Morgan and residents of Murray Hill get injunction to restrain Lutheran Ch from converting house in E 35th St into business offices, Jl 15, 1:7
First Av Assn asks Bd of Estimate to restrict Carl Schurz Park section to residences, Jl 16, 15:8
Rejection by Bd of Standards and Appeals of petition to change part of Sheridan Sq from residential to business section expected to stimulate building projects, Jl 17, II, 20:4
E M Bassett on benefits of plan, Jl 24, XII, 14:5
Lr from Citizens' Union to Bd of Estimate objecting to proposed commercial development of Riverside Drive, Jl 27, 48:2
J W Danahy warns garment mfrs against violations of law, Ag 14, II, 20:6
First Av Assn favors plan for East End Av, Ag 14, X, 1:8
J P Day on probable results of proposed changes on East Side, Ag 21, X, 1:8
R F Elliman favors rezoning upper East Side, S 18, XI, 1:7
T Adams on proposed changes in law, S 25, IX, 5:1
N Y State—Westchester Co Housing Corp gets writ of mandamus compelling Pelham officials to lift ordinance, Ag 14, 27:6
Rollins Bros Construction Co applies for writ of mandamus to compel bldg inspector to permit erection of apt bldg, Ag 20, 25:3
Hewlett Neck, L I, adopts new ruling, Ag 21, II, 3:2
Putnam Co Planning and Development Comm urges stricter ordinances, S 25, II, 2:5
Lr from E Nichols on park zones along highways, Jl 10, VII, 10:7
U S—Result of Commerce Dept survey, S 26, 23:8
Ed, S 27, 26:2
ZONITE Products Corp—Stockholders approve recapitalization, Jl 21, 31:1
ZOOK, Geo F—Survey of state migration of college students, Ag 14, XI, 16:1
ZOOLOGICAL Parks, see names of specific parks, e g New York Zoological Park
ZORN, Jay—Lr, Barbara Frietchie memorial, Jl 17, VII, 9:1
ZUCCARELLI, Jas W—Death, Jl 3, II, 5:2
ZUELCH, Herman—Death, Ag 24, 23:4
ZUKOR, Adolph—Fast cruiser in which he will commute between N Y and Haverstraw is launched, Jl 3, 10:4
With J L Lasky and Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp found guilty of film trust conspiracy by Fed Trade Comm, Jl 10, 1:1
Withholds comments on Fed Trade Comm decision, Jl 11, 22:2
Tribute to M Loew, S 6, 23:1
On vaudeville, S 17, 15:1
ZULICH (Mrs), Cara Swift—Memorials to Geo Washington will rise on site of her mansion at Valley Forge, recently destroyed by fire, Jl 7, 50:7
ZURICH Conf on Jewish Rights, see World Conf on Jewish Rights
ZURN, Jno M—Swindling charges against R N Mohr in connection with Fla real estate deals with Amer Realty Corp and Daytona Realty Co, Ag 23, 44:1
ZUYDER Zee—Feature article by C Price on reclamation project and doom of fishing industry, illus, Ag 14, IV, p 13
See also Holland
ZWEIFFLER, Irving, see Kings Co Hosp
ZYCHLINSKI, Casimir—Death, Ag 29, 17:5
ZYMIERSKI (Gen)—Trial in Warsaw on charge of corruption in purchase of gas masks for Polish Army, Jl 7, 27:7
Sentenced, S 7, 35:2
ZYMROS (Mrs), Kath, see Prohibition—Mass—Springfield

The New York Times INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO
ALL NEWSPAPERS

Issued Quarterly

VOL. XV. NO. 4

October—November—December

1927

Reprinted for
THE NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY
by R. R. BOWKER COMPANY
New York

Copyright © 1928; 1965 by The New York Times Company
Copyright renewed 1955 by The New York Times Company
All Rights Reserved
Reprinted 1965 by R. R. Bowker Company
Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 13-13458

Printed and Bound in the United States of America by Arno Press

FOREWORD

What was news in The New York Times this morning is history by tonight. And as today's issue is added to yesterday's and those of the days and months and years before, the file becomes a vast and comprehensive reservoir of information – information on war and peace, politics and finance, business and religion, the arts and the sciences, education and recreation; in brief, on the whole range of human endeavor.

At one time, research was an activity in which only scholars engaged; but today research is being done in many different fields for many different purposes by a large variety of people: sociologists, lawyers, politicians, psychologists, economists, advertising men, marketing experts, critics, reporters, architects, city planners, and many, many others. For all these, the file of old newspapers is an indispensable source of information.

It is because of the explosive increase in the number of people using this file for research that The New York Times and the R. R. Bowker Company are re-issuing The New York Times Index for 1913-1929, for the Index is a sure and convenient guide to this information. It presents the news in concise but informative abstracts compiled chronologically under thousands of carefully selected, alphabetically arranged subject headings. The abstracts are often informative enough to spare the user the trip to the newspaper file; however, those who wish to read the original articles will be guided to them quickly by the date, page and column references that follow each abstract. The date references, incidentally, may also be used to locate similar material in other publications.

The eighteen years covered by these volumes are marked by cataclysmic events, some of which are having far-reaching effects still today. They begin on the threshold of the Great War, and end on the threshold of the Great Depression.

In 1913, America had begun to expand beyond the continent, but it still played only a minor role in world affairs. When the rest of the world plunged into war, it stood aloof and remained aloof for three years; then it intervened, and its intervention was decisive. But after the war was won, America withdrew again and maintained its isolationist stance for the rest of the period.

In 1913, Europe was prosperous. England was luxuriating in the wealth that the Victorian Era had brought. Germany, its principal rival, had grown strong under Bismarck and was expanding its power in alliance with the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Five years later the Empire was no more, Germany was decimated, England and the rest of Europe war-ravaged and exhausted.

From this ravage and exhaustion came a decade of unemployment, inflation, deflation, hunger and indescribable destitution. From them came experiments with democracy and socialism in countries that had been monarchies for centuries before. From them came the "dictatorship of the proletariat" in Russia and the inroads of Marxism in central and even in western Europe. From them came the Fascist movement in Italy, and the similar movement begun in the beerhalls of Bavaria by an Austrian ex-corporal named Adolf Hitler.

For America, this decade was one of business as usual, of forgetting the war among jazz bands and speakeasies. But it did not escape the chaotic aftermath of the war; the last volume in this series records the stock market crash and the start of the depression.

How else can a cursory summation characterize these eighteen years? This was the era of the motion picture and the radio, the era in which telephones became a common mode of communication, phonographs a popular means of entertainment, automobiles a common means of transportation. These years saw the advent of commercial aviation, and saw spectacular advances in medicine and chemistry and physics.

The full story of these and of myriads of other events of this period is told faithfully in the pages of The New York Times. The Index is the means by which information from these pages can be retrieved quickly and easily; it is indeed a "book of record," the Master-Key to the News.

R.

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted

ALABAMA—
†**Montevallo**—Alabama College.
Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARIZONA—
Tuscon—University of Arizona.

ARKANSAS—
†**Fayetteville**—University of Arkansas.
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.

CALIFORNIA—
Berkeley—University of California.
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
†**Los Angeles**—Public Library.
University of Southern California Library.
Oakland—Oakland Free Library.
Pasadena—Public Library.
†**Sacramento**—California State Library.
San Francisco—Public Library, Civic Centre.
San Gabriel—Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.
†**Stanford University**—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Boulder—University of Colorado Library.
Colorado Springs—Colorado College Library
†**Denver**—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Bridgeport—Public Library.
†**Hartford**—Connecticut State Library.
†**Middletown**—Wesleyan University Library.
†**New Haven**—Yale University Library.
New London—Connecticut College Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.
Stamford—Ferguson Library.
Waterbury—Silas Bronson Library.

DELAWARE—
†**Wilmington**—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
†**Washington, D. C.**—Library of Congress.
Federal Trade Commission Library.
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.
Tampa—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
†**Athens**—University of Georgia Library.
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
†**Moscow**—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
†**Chicago**—Public Library.

ILLINOIS—(continued)
†Newberry Library.
†University of Chicago Library.
Eureka—Eureka College Library.
†**Evanston**—Northwestern University Library.
Freeport—Public Library.
Lake Forest—Lake Forest College Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
†**Urbana**—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
†**Bloomington**—Indiana University.
★**Elkhart**—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Greencastle—De Pauw University Library.
†**Indianapolis**—State Library.
American Legion Weekly, 2,457 East Washington St.
Kokomo—Carnegie Public Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
†**South Bend**—Notre Dame University Library.
Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks Mem. Library.
Indiana State Normal School Library.

IOWA—
†**Ames**—Iowa State College Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—Public Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
†**Iowa City**—State University of Iowa Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—Kansas State Teachers' College.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
†**Lexington**—Kentucky University.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
★Public Library.
†**Shreveport**—Shreve Memorial Library.

MAINE—
†**Augusta**—Maine State Library.
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
★**Lewiston**—Public Library.

MARYLAND—
Annapolis—U. S. Naval Academy Library.
†**Baltimore**—Enoch Pratt Free Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—Amherst College Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
†**Boston**—Massachusetts State Library.
†Public Library.
†**Brookline**—Public Library.
†**Cambridge**—Harvard College Library.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

MASSACHUSETTS—(continued)
- †Graduate School of Business Administration.
- †Harvard University Law School.
- **Fairhaven**—Millicent Library.
- **Haverhill**—Public Library.
- **New Bedford**—Free Public Library.
- †**Northampton**—Forbes Library.
  - Smith College Library.
- **South Hadley**—Mount Holyoke College.
- **Wellesley**—Wellesley College Library.
- †**Williamstown**—Williams College Library.
  - American Antiquarian Society.
  - Clark University Library.
- **Worcester**—Free Public Library.

MICHIGAN—
- **Adrian**—Daily Telegram.
- †**Ann Arbor**—University of Michigan Library.
- **Bay City**—Public Library.
- †**Dearborn**—Dearborn Publishing Co.
- †**Detroit**—Public Library.
- **Grand Rapids**—Public Library.
- **Lansing**—Michigan State Library.
- ★**Ypsilanti**—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
- **Minneapolis**—Minneapolis Journal.
  - †University of Minnesota.
- **Northfield**—Carleton College Library.
- †**St. Paul**—James Jerome Hill Reference Library.
  - Public Library.

MISSOURI—
- **Columbia**—School of Journalism.
  - University of Missouri Library.
- **Kansas City**—Public Library.
- **St. Louis**—Mercantile Library.
  - Municipal Reference Library.
  - †Public Library, 13th & 14th & Olive Sts.
  - †Washington University Library.

MONTANA—
- **Butte**—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
- †**Lincoln**—University of Nebraska Library.
- **Omaha**—Omaha Public Library

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
- †**Hanover**—Dartmouth College Library.
- **Manchester**—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
- **Hoboken**—Public Library.
  - Stevens Institute of Technology.
- †**Jersey City**—Free Public Library.
- †**Newark**—Free Public Library.
  - The New York Times, 17 William Street.
- †**New Brunswick**—Rutgers College Library.
- †**Paterson**—Free Public Library.
- **Plainfield**—Public Library.
- †**Princeton**—University Library.
- **Trenton**—State Library.

NEW YORK—
- †**Albany**—New York State Library.
  - The Knickerbocker Press.
- **Auburn**—Seymour Library.
- **Aurora**—Wells College Library.
- **Binghamton**—Binghamton Press Company.
  - †Public Library.

NEW YORK—(continued)
- **Brooklyn**—
  - Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Washington St.
  - Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
  - †Public Library, Montague Street.
  - The New York Times, 300 Washington St.
- **Buffalo**—Public Library.
  - †Grosvenor Library.
- **Clinton**—Hamilton College Library.
- **Cold Spring Harbor**—Eugenics Record Office.
- **Cooperstown**—Village Club and Library.
- **Geneva**—Free Library.
- **Hamilton**—Colgate University Library.
- **Ilion**—The Free Public Library.
- **Ithaca**—Cornell University Library.
- **Jamaica**—Queens Borough Public Library.
- ★**Jamestown**—Morning Post.
- **New Rochelle**—Public Library.
- **New York City**—American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th St.
  - American International Corporation, 120 Broadway.
  - Bankers Trust Company Library, 10 Wall St.
  - Bureau of National Literature, 40 West 39th St.
  - Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
  - Chase National Bank, 42 Trinity Place.
  - ★Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
  - †Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
  - †Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. & 8th St.
  - Daily Mirror, 55 Frankfort Street.
  - Daily News, 25 Park Place.
  - †Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
  - †Albert Frank & Co., 14 Stone St.
  - General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen Library, 16 W. 44th St.
  - Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway.
  - †Institute of Current World Affairs, 522 Fifth Ave.
  - Manhattan Back Number Shoppe, 1487 Bway.
  - Mechanics Institute Library. 16 West 44th St.
  - Merchants' Association, 233 Broadway.
  - †Metropolitan Club, 1 East 60th Street.
  - †Metropolitan Life Insurance Library, 1 Madison Ave.
  - Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
  - Municipal Reference Library, Municipal Bldg.
  - The Nation, 20 Vesey Street.
  - †National Republican Club, 54 W. 40th St.
  - National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
  - New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
  - New York City News Association, 15 Park Row.
  - †New York Herald Tribune, 225 West 40th St.
  - †New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West.
  - †New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
  - The New York Times:
    - Times Square Office.
    - Times Annex, 229 West 43d Street.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

NEW YORK—(continued)

Downtown Office, 7 Beekman Street.
Wall Street Office, 165 Broadway.
Harlem Office, 137 West 125th Street.
†New York University Library, University Heights.
New York University School of Commerce Library. 32 Waverly Place.
†**Public Library**, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
★192 East Broadway.
★Houston Street, 388 East.
★40th Street, 457 West.
★58th Street, 121 East.
★115th Street, 201 West.
160th Street, 759 East.
★724 Tenth Avenue.
★168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
★Morris Avenue, 910.
Republican State Committee, 9 East 41st St.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
†The Sun, 280 Broadway.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, 5th Ave. & 54th St.
★**Port Richmond, S. I.**—Public Library, 75 Pennett St.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—
†University of Rochester Library.
★**Saint George, S. I.**—Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Saratoga Springs—Skidmore College Library.
Schenectady—Public Library.
Union College.
Syracuse—Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
★**Tompkinsville, S. I.**—Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
★**Tottenville, S. I.**—Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Road.
★**Utica**—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—
†**Chapel Hill**—University of N. C. Library.
Davidson—Davidson College Library.
†**Durham**—Duke University Library.
Elon College—Elon College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—
Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—
Akron—Public Library.
Chillicothe—Public Library.
†**Cincinnati**—Public Library.
Times-Star Library.
†**Cleveland**—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library.
†Ohio State University Library.
Dayton—Public Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Gambier—Kenyon College Library.

OHIO—(continued)
Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Oxford—Miami University Library.
†**Toledo**—Public Library.
†**Youngstown**—Youngstown Vindicator.

OKLAHOMA—
Oklahoma City — Oklahoma Publishing Co.

OREGON—
Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
†**Eugene**—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—
Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church.
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
†**Harrisburg**—Pennsylvania State Library.
★**Hazleton**—Public Library.
Norristown—The Norristown Herald.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia.
Free Library of Phila., Logan Square.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
†University of Pennsylvania Library.
†Wharton School of Finance & Commerce.
†**Pittsburgh**—Carnegie Library.
Pottsville—Free Public Library.
Reading—Frank B. Brown.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.

RHODE ISLAND—
Elmwood—Public Library Assn.
†**Providence**—Brown University.
†Public Library.
The Providence Journal Library.
The Providence News.

SOUTH DAKOTA—
†**Vermilion**—University of S. D. Library.

TENNESSEE—
Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
†**Memphis**—Goodwyn Institute Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—
Abilene—Library Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
†Univesity of Texas Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library.
Denton—North Texas State Teachers' College.
Fort Worth—Texas Christian University Library.
†**Galveston**—Rosenbeg Library.
†**Houston**—Rice Institute Library.
Public Library.
San Antonio— The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—
†**Montpelier**—State Library.

VIRGINIA—
Charlottesville—University of Virginia Library
Lynchburg—Randolph-Macon Woman's College Library.

★Kept for current year only. †Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

VIRGINIA—(continued)
- †**Richmond**—Virginia State Library.
- **Roanoke**—Times-World Corporation.
- **Winchester**—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—
- **Bellingham**—Public Library.
- †**Seattle**—Public Library.
- †**Spokane**—Public Library.
- **Walla Walla**—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—
- **Charleston**—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives

WISCONSIN—
- †**Appleton**—Lawrence College Library.
- **Beloit**—Beloit College Library.
- **Madison**—Wisconsin Historical Society.
- **Milwaukee**—The Milwaukee Journal.
  - †Public Library.

WYOMING—
- **Laramie**—University of Wyoming Library.

AUSTRALIA—
- **Melbourne**—Public Library of Victoria.
- **Sydney**—Public Library of New South Wales.

CANADA—
- **Edmonton, Alberta**—Public Library.
- **Montreal**—The Royal Bank of Canada.
- **Toronto, Ont.**—Legislative Library.

CANADA—(continued)
- **Victoria, B. C.**—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
- **Winnipeg, Manitoba**—Provincial Library.

ENGLAND—
- †**London**—The New York Times, 162A Queen Victoria Street, E. C. 4.

FRANCE—
- †**Paris**—The New York Times Bureau, 16 Rue de la Paix.
  - The American Library in Paris.

GERMANY—
- **Berlin**—The New York Times Bureau, Kochstrasse 28.

HAWAII—
- **Honolulu**—Library of Hawaii.
  - University of Hawaii.

JAPAN—
- **Tokio**—The Japan Advertiser.

PORTO RICO—
- **San Juan**—Carnegie Library.

SOUTH AMERICA—
- **Argentina**—Buenos Aires. La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

SWITZERLAND—
- †**Geneva**—League of Nations Library. Quai Wilson.

†Permanent Rag Paper Edition.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right, e. g., O. 15, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of O. 15. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by roman numerals.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Add—address; addresses.
Adm—Admiral.
Advt—advertisement.
Afr—Africa.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
apt—apartment.
appt—appointed; appointment.
Assn—association.
Bd—Board.
B M T—Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Co.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau
Bway—Broadway.
Ch—Church.
Chmn—Chairman.
Co—company; county.
com—committee.
Comdr—commander.
comm—commission.
conf—conference.
Cong—Congress.
D—December
Dem—Democratic.
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—edited; edition; editor; editorial.
Episc—Episcopal.
Eur—Europe.
F—February.
Fed—Federation.
Gal—Galleries in (Art).
Gen—General.
Gen Mgr—General manager.
Hdqrs—headquarters.
I C C—Interstate Commerce Commission.
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
ins—insurance.
Inst—Institute.
int—interview.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
Legis—Legislature.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
Met—Metropolitan.
Meth—Methodist.
M E—Methodist Episcopal.
N—November.
Natl—National.
O—October.
P E—Protestant Episcopal.
P I—Philippine Islands.
por—portrait.
Presb—Presbyterian.
pub—published; publisher; publishing.
R C—Roman Catholic.
Repr—Representative.
rept—report.
Repub—Republican.
S—September.
s—speaks; speech.
Sen—Senate; Senator.
tr—translated; translation; translator.
Treas—Treasurer.
Wash—Washington (City or State).

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Alb—Albert.
Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Chris—Christopher.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master Key to All Newspapers

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER, 1927

A B C Boiler Corp—Receivers apptd, D 2, 25:5
A C SPARK Plug Co—B W Deguichard apptd Pres, N 25, 35:3
A E VREELAND (lighter)—Goes on Castle William rocks with dynamite on board; rescued by Coast Guard cutter Raritan, D 2, 25:4
AARON, Edw, see Wynne, S W
AARON, Jos I—On 1928 bldg prospects for Bklyn, D 4, XIV, 16:7
ABANDONED Children—N J—Newark—Death of one of 2 Stiebel children left in care of W Terry and N Silverman, O 21, 14:4
N Y City—Boyd (Mr and Mrs), V, leave infant in rooming house, D 29, 16:5
Gerber (Mrs), E, finds infant girl, O 25, 16:3
ABBADY, I A—On origin of manna, D 4, XI, 4:5.
ABBATT, W—On H L Barnum's Spy Unmasked, N 13, III, 5:7
ABBETT (Mr. and Mrs), Sheldon—Son born, O 13, 20:2
ABBEY & Imbrie Co, see Spalding, A G, & Bros.
ABBEY Theatre, Dublin—J J Hayes on activities, O 23, VIII, 4:4
ABBOT, Hy Larcom—Death, O 3, 23:4
Funeral services, O 5, 27:4
ABBOT, Wm J—Returns from Italy, D 3, 15:3
ABBOTT, Frank W—Wife gets divorce, O 26, 11:6
ABBOTT, Grace—S on child welfare, at convention of Natl Council of Women, N Y C, D 8, 26:5
ABBOTT, Jas—Elected Pres of N Y U Alumni Fed, O 13, 24:8
ABBOTT (Mr and Mrs), Jno M K—Son born, N 15, 24:5
ABBOTT, Lawrence F—On book censorship in Russia under the Czar, O 10, 20:8
ABBOTT, Mather A—Sermon on religion as science, N 21, 30:6
ABEL, Edw C—J R Cooper arrested in N Y C on charge of withholding jewelry obtained on memorandum, O 8, 2:3
ABEL, Warren S—Leaves $102,000 to A G Walton, N 11, 25:6
ABEL, Wm, see Hughes, H
ABELL, Eliz Carroll, see Gooch, H
ABELO (Mrs), Anthony—Husband held on charge of attempted murder, D 27, 14:6
ABEND, Hallett, Dispatches from China on—Chang Tso-lin, D 18, III, 6:8
Civil War, N 22, 15:2
Disintegration of China into Factions, D 25, III, 7:3
Education, N 6, III, 1:4
Finances of China, D 25, III, 1:4
Ku Hung-ming, int, N 27, III, 1:3
Manchuria—White Russians and others without extraterritoriality, O 23, III, 1:6
Russian Activities, O 23, III, 7:3
China, Russia and Japan struggle for supremacy, N 13, III, 1:3
Peking challenges Japan, N 20, III, 1:5
Harbin and surroundings, N 27, III, 7:5
Japanese interests, D 4, III, 1:3
So Manchuria Railway, Japan warns China, D 11, III, 1:3
Dairen and Port Arthur, D 18, III, 1:3
News Control—Denies T Millard's charges, lr, N 20, III, 5:7
Political situation in Peking, N 6, III, 6:4
U S Marines in Tientsin, N 13, X, 5:1
Yen Hsi-shan, O 24, 7:1; N 6, III, 6:3
ABERCORN (Lord)—Expected to retire as Gov of Ulster, D 25, III, 1:4
ABERCROMBIE, David—Copy of rag paper ed of N Y Times put in cornerstone of his home in Ossining, O 2, 4:1
ABERDEEN (Lord and Lady)—Golden wedding anniversary, N 8, 27:2
ABERDEEN Cathedral—Bishop F L Dean and Dean H E Hill, in U S to seek funds for its reconstruction, honored at dinner by Episc Church Club of N Y, N 17, 15:3
Pleas by Bishop Deane and Dean Hill in N Y C pulpits, N 21, 30:6; N 28, 24:3
ABERST, K, see Paris—Atmosphere
ABILENE, Tex—Bond issue, N 1, 38:1
ABITIBI Power and Paper Co—Negotiations believed under way for consolidation with Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills and 4 newsprint subsidiaries, O 22, 26:2
Directors announce plans for amalgamation, by exchange of stock, with Spanish River Co, Ft Wm Power Co, Ltd, Manitoba Paper Co, Ltd, Ste Anne Paper Co, Ltd, and Murray Bay Paper Co, O 25, 10:1
T B Macaulay on Spanish River stockholders' objection to merger terms, N 14, 33:1
Stock purchase plans approved, N 24, 35:5
See also Fraser Cos Ltd; Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
ABKEN (Mrs), Alfrieda—Attempts suicide; tells of fear of "tiger man," O 19, 30:3
J Lauter arrested as "tiger man"; denies charges, O 20, 3:5
Lauter released; both reconciled to families, O 28, 4:6
ABORIGINAL Dwellings, see Indians—U S
ABRAHAM, Jos—Landed in U S with $10.50; dies a millionaire, N 8, 38:2
ABRAHAM & Co—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 17, 21:1
ABRAHAM & Straus, Inc—Stock redemption voted, O 22, 24:1
Rept for 8 mos ended Oct 1, O 28, 33:4
K C Richmond named asst controller, N 22, 51:2
Shortens store hrs to comply with State Labor law, D 30, 33:4
ABRAMS, Carle—Repts on operation of new Ore law creating central purchasing agency, D 4, III, 2:1
ABRAMSON, Jos G—Buys 9th Av flat, N 28, 40:1
ABRAMSON, Michl, see Kensington Bank, N Y C
ABRAMSON, Swan—Recovery from cancer cited by Dr G A Soper, D 1, 27:1
ABRASIVE Paper and Cloth Mfrs Exch—Federal Trade Comm drops trade restraint inquiry, D 24, 21:7
ABSENTEE Voting, see Elections
ABSENT-MINDEDNESS—Ed, N 9, 24:6
ABT, Hy Edw—Marries D Van Antwerp, O 9, X, 12:6
ABYSSINIA (Ethiopia)—Com formed in N Y C to aid educational activities of Dr J Faitlovitch among Falashas (Jews), O 27, 7:2
Mr and Mrs H C Peters and Dr and Mrs J P Nickerson sail from N Y today to study customs, D 9, 18:6
See also Blue Nile River; Slavery—Survivals
ACADEMIE Francaise, see Inst of France
ACADEMY of Medicine, see N Y Academy of Medicine

ACADEMY of Motion-Picture Arts and Sciences—Actors' Equity Assn dissolves Executive Branch in Los Angeles because its members negotiated with Academy, D 15, 33:1
ACADEMY of Natural Science of Phila, see Scientists
ACADEMY of Political Science—Annual meeting, N Y C, N 19, 3:1
ACADEMY Rapid Shoe Repairing Co—Leases 430 7th Av, O 16, II, 5:4
ACCEPTANCES, see Banks and Banking
ACCIDENTS—Note—Collisions between different kinds of vehicles are entered under the larger vehicles, as Accidents—Street Cars for collision between street car and automobile. Damage suits resulting from accidents are entered under Damage Suits
Aeronautics—Alleghany Mts—R E Cobb rescues another who crashed, D 10, 14:3
At Sea—Plane wing washed ashore in Cornwall, England, O 21, 25:6
Azores—Heinkel seaplane D-1220 capsizes, N 13, 3:3; N 14, 3:2
Bagdad-Cairo service plane down in desert, D 31, 2:5
Brazil—Rio Janeiro—3 killed welcoming D Costes and J Lebrix, O 18, 2:7
Cal—Farrer, T, killed, 2 hurt in crash caused by toy balloons, O 11, 2:5
Canada—Sandy Bay—Airplane wings, thought to be Count de Lesseps's, found, O 21, 2:2
See also Lesseps (Count), de
Colo—Taylor, J, killed near Lowry Field, D 11, 2:2
England—Enfield—2 killed, D 4, 22:2
Finland, Gulf of—2 fliers and brides lost, N 22, 13:2
Fla—Pensacola—Lts Frawley and McCord die in collision, O 29, 8:8
France—Dijon—Lts G Medaets and Verhaegen hurt, N 12, 7:2
Lamothe, E de, killed returning to Villa Coublay Field, D 21, 14:4
Le Bourget—P C Corbu and La Coste, mechanic, killed, D 11, 3:2
Germany—Courtney, F I, forced down on Rhine, hits tug, N 15, 6:3
Dessau Flying Field—K Plauth killed, N 2, 12:7
Grayson (Mrs), F W—Accident suspected when long overdue in flight from Roosevelt Field to Harbor Grace, N F, in transatlantic attempt, D 25, 1:8
See also Grayson (Mrs), F W
Hawaiian Is—McComb, M B, killed in plunge into sea off Koko Head; mechanic missing, N 27, 3:2
See also McComb, M B
Worthington, R S, killed, in Honolulu, D 9, 27:6
Ill—Chicago—LaGuardia, F H, escapes injury in crash, O 16, 2:3
Ind—Axberg, E, killed near Kendallville, D 1, 3:2
Italy—Torricela—C A Levine's plane, the Columbia, wrecked near Rome, O 5, 1:2
Japanese Waters—Airship N-3 explodes; crew rescued; inquiry, O 25, 3:2
Mass—Longmeadow—W P Thomas killed; 1 hurt, O 2, 13:4
Mediterranean Sea—2 French Navy fliers picked up by S S Ramses, O 18, 2:7
Mexico—Valbuena Field—Stunt flier unhurt in crash, D 15, 4:3
Mich—Flint—3 killed, O 10, 23:6
Sault Ste Marie—J Fitchie killed; 1 hurt, O 20, 7:3
Mo—Briggs, L R, and W L Oliver killed, near Memphis, D 6, 31:6
Nordin, J E, hurt testing freak plane, near Monett, D 27, 2:6
Morocco—6 Frenchmen killed, N 29, 8:5
Neb—Lincoln—2 fliers, believed to be C Carr and D Cease, burned to death, O 24, 3:1
N J—"Bargain Day" at Hadley Field—Middlesex Co Court asks Grand Jury inquiry into accident of Sept 17, D 14, 3:4
Hadley Field—Plum, J, and 2 others hurt in landing, N 26, 12:1
Condition of injured men, N 27, 4:1
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—N J—"Bargain Day"
Hadley Field Vicinity—4 killed, illus, O 31, 1:8
Statement by B W Leyson, of Colonial Airways, N 1, 29:5
Ridgefield—Plane crashes; 2 unhurt, N 1, 29:4
Teterboro—Lindbergh, C A, plane, Spirit of St Louis, slightly damaged, D 6, 1:6
N Y City—Grimes, F, drops into Hutchinson River, unhurt, N 7, 25:2
N Y State—Dunkirk—2 mail planes on Buffalo-Cleveland route are forced down by storm; 1 damaged, D 20, 14:5
Hicksville, L I—F L Martin and W R Ives hurt, D 28, 5:6
See also Martin, F L
West Islip, L I—3 hurt, D 4, 22:3
Nicaragua—Rept of deaths of E A Thomas and F E Dowdell, of Amer Marine Corps, confirmed, N 26, 3:5
Ohio—Montpelier—2 killed; 3 hurt, D 13, 18:7
Panama Bay wreckage identified as part of U S Navy plane, N 9, 18:3
Pa—Laurel Ridge—Bodies of E R Emery and W D Zolman found; plane crashed in fog, N 29, 1:4
Persia—Bender Abbas—Count Solms-Laubach injured in landing of airplane en route from Germany to U S via the Orient, O 20, 6:5
See also Koennecke, O
Statistics—Figures for civil flying for 6 mos, by U S Bur of Aeronautics, O 18, 3:2
Rept of U S Dept of Commerce for first 10 mos of yr in civil aviation, D 18, X, 13:2
Tenn—Gray, H C, dies attaining balloon altitude record, N 6, 1:3
See also Gray, H C
Tex—Kelly Field—Planes lock in air; fliers parachute to safety, O 28, 14:2
San Antonio—Winburn, W W, and 4 others killed, O 17, 14:6
Turkey, Asiatic—Bagdad—Count Solms-Laubach tells of suffering brain concussion in landing which damaged airplane en route Germany-U S, O 23, 26:1
U S—Rept of Dept of Commerce for first 10 mos of yr in civil aviation, D 18, X, 13:2
Vt—Montpelier—R S Sleight killed; 1 hurt, N 15, 15:6
Va—Blue Ridge Mts—P V Stephens killed, D 17, 4:3
Norfolk—Nelson, A, killed, N 10, 27:3
"Air Blast", see Accidents—Mining—Mich
Ammonia Fumes, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Asphyxiation—Germany—Offenbach—3 killed, O 8, 5:4
Mass—Everett—3 killed, O 21, 10:6
N J—Asbury Park—Gardner, R, choked by sewer gas, saves wife and children, O 25, 50:2
East Paterson—P Suschino, wife and grandson, D 15, 31:8
N Y C—Ambassador Hotel, 2 workers overcome by ammonia fumes, O 23, 2:6
Backelman, M, and 4 others overcome, D 1, 15:3
Bander, I, D 27, 8:1
Bruso, H, D 27, 8:1
Cathedral pharmacy, 30 persons routed by hydrochloric fumes, O 25, 50:1
Cunniff, Mary, Michl, and J, overcome, D 12, 25:7
East 9th St, 626—Unidentified man killed; 2 overcome, D 27, 8:1
Gallagher, W, killed; son overcome, D 17, 19:3
See also Gallagher, W
Gravers, G, overcome, D 27, 8:1
Haberman, S, child, killed; 3 overcome, D 25, 19:7
Hines, C, family of 4 killed, D 26, 6:1
Kolbe, M, killed; M Marcizak overcome, N 13, 26:1
Langbaum, A, death, D 4, 31:8
Lipkin (Mrs) M, braves fumes from broken gas main to save child, D 28, 16:6
McBurnie (Mrs), S, D 29, 23:3
Martinzo, F, baby, overcome; revived by Policeman W Cush, D 27, 8:1
Miller, H, D 27, 8:1
Portera, L, child, by carbon monoxide gas from auto, D 19, 3:6
Raifel, B, D 12, 25:7
Rogers, G, overcome; revived, D 26, 21:2
Scarpelli (Mr and Mrs) P, and 3 children killed, D 27, 8:1
Tarossi, L, and 2 others overcome, N 25, 32:2
Traynor, P, and wife, D 29, 17:6
Uhre, M, baby, killed; 3 others overcome, D 12, 25:7
Weinhardt, J, and wife, O 25, 24:5
Wizdrochay (Mrs), J, D 27, 8:1
Yurkervitch, D, and wife, D 12, 25:7
N Y State—New Rochelle—Rosenblatt, F W, N 8, 27:2
Port Jervis—Davis (Mrs), E, O 23, 11:1
Okla—Ponca City—Miller, J, O 24, 21:6
Pa—New Columbus—5 killed by coal gas, N 25, 23:6
Prevention—Met Casualty Ins Co warns auto owners against carbon monoxide gas, O 19, 30:5
Comr Harris on first aid in carbon monoxide cases, D 11, X, 13:4
Warning and advice by N Y S Journal of Medicine, D 18, III, 8:7
Safety rules issued by Amer Red Cross, D 29, 17:6
Turkey—3 killed by gas fumes at new oil gusher at Baba Gurgur, O 21, 8:2
Automobiles—Ariz—Cameron, G, killed; 2 hurt near Yuma, N 17, 25:1
Phoenix—Boyer, F, killed in race, N 13, XI, 3:1
Canada—Montreal—Lehan, L, hurt, N 4, 16:3
Colo—2 killed, 1 hurt between Minturn and Wolcott, O 3, 19:5
Compensation—Advocated by N Straus Jr, O 21, 14:5
Conn—Lampson, W, of Canaan, killed, N 5, 2:5
Milford Turnpike—Thomas, F, killed; G Howell and 1 other hurt; Howell arrested, O 25, 31:5
See also Howell, G H

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—Conn—(Continued)—
South Canaan—J C Harding and son killed, N 18, 23:5
Damage Suits, **see** Damage Suits—Automobile Accidents
"Death Month" in Mass, ed, O 13, 24:5
Death Rate Analysis, **see** Accidents—Automobiles—Statistics
England—Foresti, Italian racer, crashes on Pendine course, N 27, 1:2
France—Chamber of Deputies discusses prevention, N 5, 5:2
Chavagnes, R; Appeals Court doubles penalty on manslaughter charge in accident of last July, N 15, 22:4
Genlis—Duchess of Manchester escapes when car crashes through bridge parapet, D 8, 1:7
Ga—Camilla—C Watt Jr killed; 2 hurt, D 22, 29:1
Grade Crossings, **see** Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossings
Holland Vehicular Tunnel—Donaldson, R, hurt in 2 car crash, D 4, 1:2
Ill—Chicago—Domler (Mrs), E, killed; N W Harris arrested, D 26, 25:7
Howard, W, hurt, O 20, 32:3
Unidentified boy, D 27, 21:4
Cook Co—Coroner O Wolff gives figures 1920, 1926 and 1927, D 27, 21:4
Libertyville—Mitchell (Mr and Mrs), J J Sr, killed, O 30, 1:6
See also Mitchell, J J
Ind—Vincennes— A Cain killed, 2 hurt in races, O 17, 25:5
Italy—Pirandello, L, hurt, near Palermo, N 11, 6:8
Md—Elkton, Vicinity of—4 hurt, N 20, II, 2:3
James, L G, and F H Munson killed, near Indian Head, D 11, 30:4
Mass—"Death Month," ed, O 13, 24:5
New Bedford, Vicinity of—Mr and Mrs J A Holden drowned as car goes off Padanaram Bridge, D 1, 10:7
Northampton—H N Gardiner killed, D 30, 40:3
Somerville—R P Benjamin hurt, D 15, 29:2
Sudbury River—Mr and Mrs F A Stone drown when car crashes into river, O 26, 11:6
N H—Salem—Hartz, H, hurt in race, O 13, 29:3
See also Hartz, H
N J—Beverly—2 firemen hurt in ditching of truck, D 5, 25:7
Clayton—Williamstown Road—P Brakeman killed, D 27, 21:6
Collingswood—J G Champion and 1 other hurt, D 17, 22:8
East Orange—7 hurt in bus smash-up, N 6, 22:7
Elizabeth—Waitz (Mrs), M G, killed, N 19, 36:2
Englewood—Cornwall, G H, killed, N 19, 36:2
Fallon, J W of Bergenfield dies, D 24, 15:4
Hackensack—Kliss (Mrs), K, hurt, N 28, 12:4
See also Kliss (Mrs), C E
Madison—Tilghman, S, hurt, O 13, 13:1
See also Tilghman, S
Montclair—Kidde (Mrs), M, killed, N 2, 3:4
Mullica River—2 drowned, 4 hurt, as car plunges into river, O 24, 23:8
Co detectives question and release survivors, O 25, 24:3
Nutley—Kohler (Mrs), E, hit; driver takes her home; robs her, D 9, 52:3
Opdyke (Mrs), J, killed in July; Mrs E Lilly found guilty of manslaughter, O 21, 26:2
Red Bank—L Warskawsky, hurt, refuses treatment till he gets police guard, O 7, 17:3
Somerville, Vicinity of—Gray, T, killed, 3 hurt in 2-car crash, D 28, 5:6
Statistics—The Times reported 73 killed by autos, and 107 hurt in the period Oct-Dec, 1927. These figures are inclusive of specific accidents listed in the Index.
N Y C—Amster, J L, hurt, O 21, 48:2
Bloom, G, killed by fire Engine 92, D 25, 29:4
Cartwright (Mrs), R F, hurt, D 8, 13:2
Causes traced by G P Le Brun of Chief Medical Examiner's office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; N 4, 20:4 (ed); N 25, 38:1
Godowsky, D, hurt, O 7, 12:3
Hunter (Mrs), S, and son killed, O 4, 31:6
Kantrowitz (Mrs), S, hit by truck; is in want, D 9, 28:4
Labsoff (Mrs), S, struck Dec 3; died; L Wolfson offers himself for arrest, D 22, 14:3
Lawler, D, killed, N 2, 27:3
Martin N, hurt, O 25, 24:2
Mulcahy, J, drowns as car plunges into East River N 11, 16:3
Peel (Lady); known on stage as Beatrice Lillie, hurt, N 27, 3:2
Police patrol wagon hits truck; 2 hurt, N 20, 17:1
Powers, W, child, hurt, N 25, 9:1
Prevention, **see** Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Reis (Mrs), A, killed, 2 hurt, N 28, 1:2
Statistics—The Times reported 88 killed by autos, and 89 hurt in the period Oct-Dec, 1927. These figures are inclusive of specific accidents listed in the Index.
Figures for 9 mos by G P Le Brun of Chief Medical Examiner's Office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; N 4, 20:4 (ed); N 25, 38:1
F Franklin defends taxicab record, N 10, 24:7
Deaths of children in Nov show 45% decline, police figures made public by W J O'Shea, Supt of Schools, D 16, 29:6
Figures for 4-wk period ended Dec 3, by Dept of Commerce, D 19, 20:6
St Safety Com of N Y Automobile Club repts possible low record for yr, D 21, 30:7
N Y Automobile Club rept for 10 mos on persons killed while crossing streets at other than regular crossings, D 31, 5:3
Unidentified woman, victim of fall or auto accident, dies, O 14, 11:2
Untermyer, S, car struck by bus, O 21, 3:4
Wohl, S, hurt in race at Dongan Hills, S I, O 13, 29:4
Woods (Mrs), A, killed saving son from hit-and-run driver, D 25, 16:1
N Y State—Canisteo River—3 drown as auto plunges into river, D 17, 22:4
Centre Moriches, L I—2 killed, 2 hurt, N 25, 17:3
Great Neck, L I—Rolle, E F, killed, O 28, 18:5
Katonah—2 drown as car plunges into Muscoot Lake, D 3, 3:4
Katonah Vicinity—R Seydel killed, O 16, 31:1
Maspeth Races, L I—A Noll hurt, O 31, 16:3
Middletown—Treyz, F A, killed, N 9, 34:3
New Rochelle—Donlin, J A, killed; 1 hurt, N 25, 17:3; N 27, 22:1
North Castle—J Boyle drowns as car plunges off bridge, N 25, 17:3
Prevention, **see** Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Rabba, D, killed, 1 hurt, on Jericho Turnpike Nov 24; W Begg, patrolman, held guilty of manslaughter, N 26, 32:2
Sloatsburg—King, P, child, killed by Mrs H H Rogers's car, O 17, 2:3
Statistics—The Times reported 35 killed, and 38 hurt by autos in N Y State outside of N Y City, in the period Oct-Dec, 1927; these figures are inclusive of specific accidents listed in the Index.
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Statistics
Yonkers—Barclay, F, killed, N 14, 2:6
Ohio—Cleveland—15 deaths in 72 hrs, N 2, 2:2
Pa—Corkadel, W, killed when truck hits horse, near Coatsville, D 31, 4:6
Death rate analyzed by age groups, O 2, XII, 21:8
Deer upsets car, near Bear Creek; 4 men hurt, D 15, 16:6
Miller, H, of Temple Univ, hurt, D 17, 16:2
Phila—Beltz, M A, killed, N 6, 20:2
Bertolet, I D, killed, D 25, II, 2:5
Washington, E C, dies, O 26, 29:4
Pittsburgh—Steen, W J, hurt, N 12, 3:2
Pocono Mts—Deer killed in plunge into car, O 18, 31:2
Pottstown—Everett, J, killed in race, O 2, X 9:4
Rutherford—8 hurt, N 13, 20:1
Villanova-Bryn Mawr Route—Dorsey, J, and B Ford, football-injured, further injured en route to hosp, O 27, 36:6
Prevention—Ed on J N Mackall's advice to abolish speed limit, O 3, 22:3
J M Brown on need for more drastic examination of applicants for licenses, O 5, 26:7
R M Arundel urges new "code of conduct," O 7, 10:6
B Shadwell suggests prison sentences for drivers, O 13, 24:6
Ed, "Death Month" in Mass (publicity drive), O 13, 24:5
Drastic laws proposed in Italy, O 16, VIII, 1:2
A R Taylor replies to Shadwell, O 17, 22:7
Civic reprs discuss formation of a Pedestrian's Safety League of N Y, O 21, 14:5
Cleveland opens drives, N 2, 2:2
French Chamber of Deputies discusses problems, N 5, 5:2
R H Macy & Co institutes psychological test for drivers, N 6, III, 6:3
D M Hoskins urges child-safety laws, N 9, 24:7
R Crisi urges bonding of taxicab and truck drivers, N 10, 24:7
Amer Auto Assn urges study of traffic codes, N 21, 19:2
St Safety Com of N Y Automobile Club warns of hazards of Nov and Dec, N 23, 19:6
F H Elliott warns of danger driving under elevated structures, N 30, 28:2

ACCIDENTS—Automobiles—Prevention—(Continued)—
R B Stoeckel, Motor Vehicle Comr of Conn, warns against bad temper, D 4, XI, 13:7
Westchester Co Chamber of Commerce to organize club to curb reckless driving, D 5, 29:5
Pedestrian's Safety League of N Y forms jt com on problems, D 15, 19:2
See also Accidents—Prevention
R I—Providence—F Tafuro hurt, O 3, 14:4
F Haskeel killed, N 1, 46:5
South America—Monsalvo of Ecuador, killed by bus, N 12, 7:6
Quinby, L W, killed en route Barranquilla to Caracas, D 21, 25:3
Statistics—Pa death rate analyzed by age groups, O 2, XII, 21:8
Figures for 1926, by R M Arundel of Amer Road Builders' Assn, O 7, 10:6
Figures for Sept, by Natl Safety Council, O 21, 14:4
Figures by Comr Harnett for N Y S for first 8 mos of yr; figures for 4 wks ending Oct 8 in 27 large cities, by U S Dept of Commerce, O 24, 26:3
Statistics for N Y C for 9 mos, by G P Le Brun, of Chief Medical Examiner's Office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; N 4, 20:4 (ed); N 25, 38:1
F Franklin defends taxicab record in N Y, N 10, 24:7
Dept of Commerce rept covering 77 cities in 4-wk period ending Nov 5, N 21, 19:2
Study by U S Dept of Commerce for 1922-26, D 15, 1:2
Nov rept on deaths of children in N Y, police figures made public by W J O'Shea, Supt of Schools, D 16, 29:6
Figures for 77 cities for 4-wk period ended Dec. 3, by Dept of Commerce, D 19, 20:6
St Safety Com of N Y Automobile Club repts possible low record for yr in N Y C, D 21, 30:7
Travelers Ins Co estimates casualties for 1928, D 22, 39:4
M Nicoll Jr predicts rise in deaths as new high speed cars enter market, D 24, 16:3
Natl Safety Council rept for Sept, D 25, II, 15:7
Coroner O Wolff on toll for Cook Co, Ill, 1920, 1926 and 1927, D 27, 21:4
N Y Automobile Club rept for 10 mos on persons killed while crossing streets at other than regular crossings, D 31, 5:3
Bathtubs—N Y C—Treadwell, J, found dead in tub, N 7, 25:4
Bicycles—Cal—Hollywood—Fields, W C, injured, O 4, 1:6
England—Manchester—W Mead's wife killed as he attempts rescue of drowning man, N 3, 15:2
Mich—Detroit—Walhour, B, hurt in race, N 19, 12:4
N Y C—Lichtenstein, S, hurt, O 7, 2:6
Trondel, H, hurt in race, D 4, XII, 1:7
Blasting—N J—Jugtown Mt Rail Tunnel—1 killed, 8 hurt in premature blast, O 30, 3:4
Totowa—N Becker killed, 1 hurt setting dynamite with match, D 30, 3:4
Bleachers, see Accidents—Stand Collapse
Boats—Alabama River—Skiff overturns; 6 drowned, D 22, 13:2
Fan Tail, W B Leeds's speed boat, breaks propeller on L I Sound, N 23, 27:4
Bogs—N Y C—Dog's barks save man from death in bog near Barren Is, N 7, 25:8
Boiler Explosions, see Accidents—Explosions
Boom, Falling—N Y C—3 hurt at Internatl Tel Co Bldg, under construction, O 23, 11:1
4 escape death as auto is crushed, N 27, 26:2
Fogarty, F, killed, D 6, 51:1
Boxing—England—Edmondton—Angus, T, dies, D 14, 36:3
London—D Roughley dies after knockout, N 17, 21:2
N Y C—Indrisano, J, jaw fractured, N 15, 32:3
Building Collapse—N Y C—Faust, G, home at Far Rockaway falls, O 20, 18:4
Smith St, 508, Bklyn, falls, O 20, 18:5
Wis—Kimberly—Paper mill topples; 6 killed, 25 hurt, O 8, 19:4
See also Kimberly Clark Co
Bulls, Attacks by, see Cattle—Bulls
Burns—Md—Baltimore—V Chance, child, gives life to save Christmas doll from fire, D 27, 4:4
N J—Jersey City—Brenner, C, dies as cigarette ignites kerosene, N 17, 51:1
N Y C—Augusta, J, girl, dies, N 24, 7:1
Matera, F, falls on stove; dies, O 25, 60:5
Melton, K, boy, hurt in election bonfire, N 9, 19:8
Wilson (Mrs), W, burned as clothes are ignited by stove, D 27, 35:1
R I—Pasani, W J, of East Greenwich, dies of burns from blazing auto, D 28, 17:6
Tenn—Jackson—R Young, boy, dies of firecracker burns, D 27, 4:6
Canyons—British Columbia—F A Sutton lost, O 16, 25:6
Carbon Monoxide Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Cave-ins—N Y City—West, C, killed, N 2, 48:1
Silesia—City of Waldenburg toppling, undermined for coal, N 13, 4:8
Coal Bunker Cave-In—C C Patrick crushed to death on S S Easter Temple, O 3, 48:3
Coasting—N J—Clifton—Warring, K, killed, D 7, 31:5
Raritan—H Turc hit by auto, D 5, 25:7
Todd, E, of Kenvil, killed, D 7, 31:5
N Y City—Grassmere, S I—P and A Dana drown as sled crashes into pond, D 7, 31:5
N Y State—Jamestown—J Angelone slides into Chadakoin River; drowns, D 28, 9:2
Crowds, see Accidents—Theatres
Cuts—Mass—Medford—Groff, W, hit by thrown can, N 27, XI, 2:5
Cuts, Glass—N Y City—A Kane lurches into window; killed, D 12, 21:6
Dam Breaks, see Floods—Wyo
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits
Deer, see Accidents—Automobiles—Pa
Derrick, Falling, see Accidents—Industrial—N J—Newark
Disk Rush, see Accidents—Sports
Divers, Deep-sea—F G Michaels has narrow escape from death while at work on wreck of S-4; rescued by T Eadie, D 19, 2:2; D 20, 5:4
3 S-4 divers in mishaps; Eadie recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor, D 24, 2:3, 5
Ed, D 26, 22:6
Eadie saves Diver C T Mattox, D 31, 1:3
Dog Bites, see Dogs
Drowning and Rescues from Drowning—
At Sea—Meltz, I, lost off S S Reliance, O 7, 12:2
England—Manchester—W Mead's wife killed by bicycle as he attempts rescue of drowning man, N 3, 15:2
Hudson River Bridge Project—3 drown at work in caisson; pors, D 24, 1:7
See also Hudson River Bridge (Fort Lee-Fort Washington)
N J—Atlantic City—Gilmour, E, saves 2 boys from surf, O 22, 1:7
Bayonne—Gebler, H, body found, O 25, 50:4
Hightstown—F S Eldridge in Millstone Creek, O 19, 27:1
Margate—Deissel, E, O 3, 7:5
Ridgefield—Burrell, R, child, saves sister, child, N 22, 22:2
N Y C—Dana, P and A, boys, drown as sled goes into Grassmere, S I, pond, D 7, 31:5
Figaro, W, rescued by E S Moore from North River, N 25, 9:1
Haber, S, in quicksand pit, O 12, 13:1
Jagursh, M, saves son, N 23, 16:3
Siikanen, A, in North River, D 28, 33:2
Simpson, J, rescued from East River by Patrolman R Sinnott, D 13, 38:2
Unidentified boy, in Bronx River, D 29, 7:3
Woman, missing after detention on Ellis Is, may have drowned, N 27, 22:2
N Y State—Albany—Finkelstein, B, child, rescued by L Lipschitz, child, N 21, 19:7
Jamestown—J Angelone, D 28, 9:2
Katonah—2 drown as auto plunges into Muscoot Lake, D 3, 3:4
Pa—Hamburg—2 skaters drown, 1 saved, D 31, 6:2
Reading—E Ratyskin saved, D 31, 6:2
Reading, Vicinity of—D Seely, baby, rescued by J F Slattery, N 13, 22:2
See also Accidents—Rowboats; Accidents—Shipping, &c. (for drownings incidental to boat disasters)
"Dry Ice," see Accidents—Freezing—N J—Trenton
Electricity—N J—Newark—Patrolman W Friedrich killed by live wire, D 15, 22:3
N Y State—Newark—Morrissey, J, killed, N 8, 18:3
See also Lightning
Elevated Rys—N Y City—Bickel, J, hurt, O 9, 21:6
Haper, N, killed, at Rockaway Av Station in Bklyn, N 19, 19:6
Unidentified man killed by Culver line train in Bklyn, N 19, 19:6
Elevators—N Y C—Gould (Mrs), S, killed, N 16, 25:2
Explosions—Africa—Brakpan—5 killed, many hurt at Victoria Falls power station, O 19, 5:2
Beta (tanker), **see** Beta
Canada—Saskatchewan—4 killed when stove explodes, O 1, 21:3
Eng—Southport—2 hurt in explosion of meter house of Southport Gas Co, D 23, 11:8
Gas Tanks—Amer Gas Assn says Pittsburgh blast is first fatal one in U S, N 15, 2:6
Ed, N 16, 24:2
B Hershkopf urges license and permit system as safety measure, N 19, 16:6
R E Livingston replies to Hershkopf, N 22, 28:7
J H Cohen supports Hershkopf, N 28, 20:6
See also Accidents—Explosions—Pa—Pittsburgh

ACCIDENTS—Explosions—(Continued)—
Germany—Berlin—L Kieselhausen killed; was using benzine on hair, D 28, 14:6
Langley (aircraft carrier), **see** Accidents—Shipping—Langley
N J—Folsom—Bubeck, E, killed starting fire with kerosene, O 24, 26:2
Newark—Blow-out in boilers in City Hall, O 7, 4:6
Garage wrecked by blasts laid to stills; 2 die, O 26, 50:3
N Y City—Astoria still explodes; Mrs R Maggio arrested, D 11, II, 7:2
Cooper, G, hurt in auto explosion, N 9, 27:4
Curry, D, hurt when hot water tank explodes, N 25, 3:6
Grant, L, hurt by blow torch explosion, D 12, 44:3
Howe, B, hurt when bullets thrown into bonfire explode, O 13, 16:5
Scully, H, and 2 others hurt in truck explosion, O 6, 27:8
Tolman, L, burned in blast as he lights gas stove, O 25, 50:3
Whitlock Av, 1,000, Bronx; 3 hurt in water heater blast, N 8, 16:2
N Y State—Kanona—Gasoline blast wrecks bldg, D 8, 36:6
New Rochelle—Gasoline tanks in yards of Pure Oil and Standard Oil Cos blow up and burn, N 1, 1:7
See also Fires—N Y State—New Rochelle
North Babylon, L I—1 killed, 3 hurt in stove explosion, N 20, 2:4
Rye—Birchfield, E, killed, 3 hurt as gas tank in truck explodes, D 3, 3:4
Yonkers—Grandquist, C, killed; husband hurt, when tub of gasoline explodes, D 6, 3:5
Okla—Garden City—2 killed, 3 hurt in stove explosion, D 27, 6:4
Pa—Pittsburgh—Gas tank in plant of Equitable Gas Co explodes, wrecking mile area; 21 killed, 600 hurt, 5,000 homeless, many missing; list of bldgs destroyed; relief work, illus, N 15, 1:8; N 15, p 2
Dead put at 26; investigations, N 16, 27:3
Ed, N 16, 24:2
28th victim dies, N 25, 14:4
Prevention—B Hershkopf urges measures to deal with gas tank blasts, N 19, 16:6
R E Livingston replies to Hershkopf, N 22, 28:7
See also Accidents—Blasting
Falls—Germany—Berlin—Putti, L de, hurt, N 2, 27:1
Minn—McGovern, G, hurt in plunge over cliff while on timber inspection trip, O 25, 24:6
N J—Bridgeton—Daughady (Mrs), W, killed, D 20, 31:8
Newark—Luciano, C, girl hurt "escaping" in game, O 29, 19:4
West Long Branch—Manning, J L, killed, N 21, 6:3
N Y C—Berkowitz, A, killed in fall or leap, N 14, 2:6
Buch (Mrs), H, killed, N 19, 8:5
Cayten, C, hurt, O 31, 1:4; ed, N 1, 26:5
Chapis, J, killed in fall or jump from window, N 17, 27:2
Farbirio, F, hurt, D 25, 13:4
Feeley (Mrs), M, killed, O 20, 20:5
Fox, H, hurt, D 23, 34:1
Fuller, P F, killed, O 7, 56:4
Gilchrest (Mrs), E J, killed, N 8, 6:2
Haycock, A, killed, D 3, 2:2
Hoban, J, and L Dashkoff hurt in escape from Bronx Children's Soc shelter, N 19, 18:3
Johnson, J, killed, O 20, 32:2
McGrath, F, hurt, O 25, 33:2
Marco, C, killed, D 24, 6:3
Partridge, T, killed, D 22, 48:3
Rothenberg, A T, hurt in fall or leap from window of Hotel Biltmore, N 13, 23:5
Sullivan, J B, hurt, N 23, 30:2
Unidentified woman, victim of fall or auto accident, dies, O 14, 11:2
White, W, killed in fall from truck, O 25, 24:2
Pa—Allentown—McCarty, C J, hurt, N 21, 28:8
Phila—Grant, P, 2d, killed O 29, 1:2
Thompson, W W, killed, N 22, 10:5
Richmond-Wash Highway—Mrs. E Wilkes killed in fall from auto, O 3, 27:4
S S Columbus, On Board—R Brauer killed, O 23, 29:6
Texas—Abilene—H Wooten hurls self out of window in dream, N 12, 10:2
Fencing—Pa—Easton—J R Crawford hurt, D 8, 5:2; D 8, 38:5
Ferryboats, see Accidents—Shipping
Fighting—N Y C—Wimmbauer, J, killed in scuffle with brother, O 3, 14:3
Fires, see Accidents—Burns; Fires
Fishing Boats—Ireland—50 lives lost as gale hits fishing fleet, O 31, 1:2
Air patrol seeks victims, N 1, 7:2
Jersey Coast—2 fishermen reported fighting sea in crippled boat, N 8, 54:2
N Y C, Vicinity of—Lindsey, G, and W, missing, O 13, 16:4
Launch reported in trouble off C Is, D 1, 4:3
23 men rescued off C Is, D 2, 10:6
Panama Bay—Missing party of 5 persons found stranded near Motoque Is, D 22, 4:5
Football—Ill—Chicago—Burridge, F, dies, O 10, 17:8
Grange, H, injured, O 17, 27:2
Seleger, J, dies, O 4, 26:3
Md—Annapolis—Hughes breaks leg, N 21, 27:2
Spring, A, injured, N 7, 29:6
Baltimore—Eddy, J, injured, O 17, 27:4
Mass—Cambridge—Charlesworth breaks leg, N 20, XI, 6:8
Salem—Lundberg, R, dies, N 19, 11:4
Neb—Omaha—Dennis, C, hurt, N 13, XI, 6:3
N J—New Brunswick—Smith, A E, injured, O 16, XI, 2:2
Orange—Kernan, H, dies, N 1, 24:2
Ridgewood—Swezey, J B, dies, N 8, 37:2
South Orange—H Kernan hurt, O 31, 14:4
Woodbury—Kean, J, found to have broken back as result of injury 2 wks ago, O 16, 1:5
N Y C—Guyon, J, injured, O 25, 36:5
Imlay, T, injured, O 25, 36:5
Lassman, O, hurt in N Y U-Colgate game, O 30, XI, 1:3
Sieracki, S, injured, at Stapleton, S I, O 24, 17:5
Tandler injured, O 23, X, 7:5
Youngfleish F, hurt in Natl League game, O 31, 15:3
N Y S—Schenectady—Barstow, R, breaks neck, N 8, 37:2
Syracuse—Fogarty, D, hurt, N 1, 24:2
Okla—Tishomingo—Lucas, H, dies, N 26, 9:5
Wilburton—Walker, H, dies, N 1, 24:2
Pa—Bethlehem—McDowell, W C, fractures skull, O 14, 20:7
Natrona—Borski, H, dies, O 18, 26:2
Phila—Bell, D, hurt, N 7, 28:8
Mascuill, F, killed, O 29, 10:2
Scull, P, hurt, O 16, XI, 2:2
Shober, J, hurt, O 16, XI, 2:2
Truxell, C, hurt, N 20, XI, 1:2
Pittsburgh—Marsico, C, dies, N 20, XI, 4:1
Statistics for season, N 27, XI, 1:6
Texas—College Station—Farquhar, E, dies, N 19, 11:4
Palacios—Berry, C, lungs paralyzed, O 10, 16:6; dies, O 11, 5:6
Vt—Burlington—Smith, J, injured, O 26, 35:1
Wis—Stoughton—A Knutson dies, O 31, 14:4
Frauds, see Swindling—Accident Frauds; Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Freezing—Austria—Bielitz—40 gypsies die of cold; 30 others in hosp, D 31, 8:6
Belgium—7 deaths, D 21, 3:3
Canada—Toronto—F Costello's body found, D 27, 21:3
Hungary—Felegyhaza—2 men and horse frozen, D 21, 3:4
N J—Trenton—Manning, J, freezes hands holding "dry ice" on bet, O 9, 28:1
Yugoslavia—17 soldiers frozen, in S Serbia, D 21, 3:4
Bodies of 17 soldiers found along ry to Nish, D 28, 8:2
Gas, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Gas Tank Explosion, see Accidents—Explosions
Girders, Falling—N Y City—2 persons hurt in rush as girders fall at Chase Natl Bank bldg, under construction, D 28, 25:5
Golf—Cal—Wesley, B H, killed by son, at Fox Hills Country Club, O 31, 1:7
Grand Stand Collapse, see Accidents—Stand Collapse
Grenade Blast—France—Strasbourg—1 killed; 1 hurt, O 3, 6:3
Hockey—Canada—Montreal—McCurry, D, hurt, N 22, 37:5
Mich—Detroit—Irvin, D, fractures skull, D 30, 15:7
Home Accidents—Sept rept of Natl Safety Council, D 25, II, 15:7
Horse-Drawn Vehicles—N J—Newark—P R Ferndon killed when milk wagon overturns, D 29, 4:3
N Y City—Albrecht, L, child, killed on ice wagon, N 25, 23:7
Horse Racing—Md—Baltimore—W H D Wright hurt, N 26, 10:3
N Y State—Belmont Park—Jockey Pinon injured, N 6, XI, 8:3
Horseback Riding—Canada—Winnipeg—B A Rivett killed, O 20, 29:4
Ill—Chicago—Gray, C W, killed, D 26, 16:5
N Y S—New Rochelle—King, R, hurt, O 25, 50:2
See also Accidents—Hunting
Hunting—Eng—
Bullock (Lady), Victoria, hurt in fall from horse, N 26, 5:2
See also Bullock (Lady)

ACCIDENTS—Hunting—Eng—(Continued)—
Edward Albert, Prince of Wales, flung from horse, unhurt, N 29, 1:6
Henry, Prince, thrown from horse, N 15, 9:6
Unhurt in fall, D 13, 7:2
Leicestershire—Duke of York thrown from horse; unhurt, N 6, 28:5
N Y State—Casualties for month ended Nov 15, rept by Conservation Dept, N 28, 7:2; ed, N 29, 26:3
Pa—Nov casualties, D 9, 25:2
Prevention, **see** Accidents—Shooting—Prevention
Statistics, **see** Accidents—Shooting—Statistics
See also Accidents—Shooting
Ice Slabs, Falling—N Y C—K Frankel's car damaged by slab from Bush Terminal Bldg, D 7, 31:7
Ice Wagons, see Accidents—Horse-Drawn Vehicles
Industrial—Hudson River Bridge Project—3 drown at work in caisson, pors, D 24, 1:7
See also Hudson River Bridge (Fort Lee-Fort Washington)
N J—Jersey City—Knapp, L, pinned by big crane; directs rescue, D 14, 23:2
Jugtown Mt Rail Tunnel—1 killed, 8 hurt in premature blast, O 30, 3:4
Newark—Clark, H, killed, 2 hurt by falling derrick, N 9, 41:4
N Y City—Chase Natl Bank bldg under construction; 2 persons hurt in rush as girders fall, D 28, 25:5
Farbirio, F, hurt in fall down elevator shaft of bldg under construction, D 25, 13:4
Fogarty, F, killed by falling crane boom, D 6, 51:1
Internatl Telephone Co Bldg under construction; 3 hurt by falling boom, O 23, 11:1
Paladino, R, killed in crane crash at Dept of St Cleaning's incinerating plant, D 15, 20:4
West, C, killed in cave-in in an excavation, N 2, 48:1
Poisonings, **see** Accidents—Poisonings
Prevention—Amer Engineering Council repts on survey of safety methods; recommendations, S 5, 19:6 (omission from Index July-Sept, 1927)
New move urged in rept of com of Amer Engineering Council, O 16, VIII, 7:1
Annual rept of N Y S Labor Dept, O 20, 31:1, 2
Safety education of employes stressed in discussion at Natl Safety Council conf in Chicago, feature article, O 23, IX, 8:6
Awards in drive by Associated Industries of N Y State, Inc, D 25, II, 12:3
D H Hauer asks city supervision of bldg methods, D 29, 42:2
See also specific industries as subheadings, as Accidents—Mining
Landslides, see Landslides
Lightning, see Lightning
Manhole Explosions, N Y City—T Burke and A Trieula, workmen, burned, D 25, 8:6
Several lids blown into air as gas in Lexington Av main ignites, D 26, 24:2
Military Tournament—N Y C—Connelly, W J, injured, O 18, 17:3
Mining—Ariz—Superior—2 killed, 5 missing in shaft fire, N 25, 3:3
Austria—15 killed in coal pits at Gross Krufevo, D 21, 3:4
Germany—5 killed, 2 hurt by explosion in pit near Dortmund, D 25, 15:6
Mich—Quincy copper mine; "air blast" traps 7, O 30, 20:2
Work at standstill, N 6, 17:1
Pa—Pottsville, Vicinity of—6 hurt in explosion at Randolph Colliery, D 3, 21:3
Prevention—Activities of U S Bur of Mines, annual rept of Director S. Turner, D 25, II, 15:6
South Africa—14 entombed in Crown mines at Johannesburg, N 18, 12:6
West Va—Galloway mine of Simpson Creek Collieries Co—3 men held in connection with explosion 6 mos ago, O 23, 19:2
Monkey Bites, see Monkeys
Motor Boats—Hudson River—F Harrigan's launch sinks; rept of woman victim denied, O 27, 20:3
Jones's Inlet, Vicinity of—Boat grounds; 5 men rescued, N 21, 19:5
Long Beach Vicinity—2 men rescued by Coast Guards when launch, Big Ben, is disabled, D 20, 14:2
Long Is Sound—Speed King grounds off New Rochelle, O 9, 21:7
Mass—E W Haines missing since Nov 19; parts of dory washed up at East Sandwich, D 28, 11:4
N C—3 sink with Motorboat 20212, N 6, 8:1
Sweden—Stockholm—Schooner sunk; 3 men lost; diver dies in search for bodies, N 20, 10:2
Motor Buses—N J—Essex Co Grand Jury accuses Public Service Corp of shielding drivers in manslaughter cases, O 30, 6:3
Metuchen, Vicinity of—9 hurt, O 13, 12:6
Prevention—Public Service Ry and Transportation Cos of N J will give bonuses to operators, D 3, 29:1
See also Accidents—Automobiles
Motor-Cycles—Germany—Subkov, A, hurt, D 6, 19:8
N Y City—Black (Mrs), F, killed, N 3, 14:2
Marshall, J F, killed, O 9, 9:2
Mitzner, T, and 4 others hurt, O 8, 17:2
Silesia—Prince George Wm zu Schoenaich-Carolath killed, N 2, 23:4
Mountain Climbing—Col—Mount Elbert—R L Mather missing since Oct 2; body found, O 20, 16:6
See also Mather, R L
Moving Pictures—Germany—Neubabelsberg—M Bohnen hurt in filming of Secret Power, N 12, 1:5
Oil Gusher, see Accidents—Asphyxiation—Turkey
Poisoning—Industrial—Discussed in annual rept of N Y S Labor Dept, O 20, 31:1
Condemned by K G T Willy, N 30, 44:1
N Y C—Dispota, N L, 10 members of wedding party ill after eating pastry, O 4, 14:5
Pa—Chester—M Garnis dies of coffee poisoned by mistake by jokers, N 12, 19:2
Radium, **see** Accidents—Radium Poisoning
See also Alcoholic Poisoning
Polo—Spain—King Alfonso hurt, O 25, 1:2
Prevention, see subhead Prevention under specific types of accidents, as Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention; Accidents—Industrial—Prevention; and headings beginning Safety
Quicksand Pit, see Accidents—Drowning—N Y C—Haber
Radio—N Y State—Buffalo—F J Voltz Jr, wife and son killed as aerial comes in contact with power wire, D 15, 23:3
Radium Poison Suit, see U S Radium Co
Radium Poisoning—Eckert, E, employe of U S Radium Corp, dies, D 15, 11:4
Railroad—Ark—Kansas City Special hits freight, near Portia; 4 hurt, D 15, 19:1
Austria—Siegmundsherberg—1 killed, 26 hurt; R Strauss escapes injury, D 7, 26:3
Canada—4 killed on logging rr, near Deep Bay, N 23, 45:3
Ontario—4 killed, many hurt when Canadian Pacific express hits freight, near Dockrill, N 28, 3:3
Ga—Porterdale—2 killed in rail motor car, N 25, 12:2
Grade Crossings—Conn—Newington Junction—3 killed, 2 hurt, N 25, 17:5
Ind—Calumet City—Train hits motor bus; 3 killed, 8 hurt, O 30, 5:3
Miss—Coldwater—2 killed, D 27, 22:2
N J—Boonton—Ward, C T, killed at Van Houten Av crossing, O 21, 48:2
Del Township—A Marino saves 2; is crushed by auto, D 13, 31:7
Dunellen—Mr and Mrs J R Devoe killed, N 19, 36:2
East Riverton—3 killed, D 27, 21:6
Hawthorne—C Alberto and son killed, O 19, 25:7
Iona—Mrs W R Brew and 2 children killed, N 30, 14:6
Monroeville, Vicinity of—3 killed, 5 hurt, D 24, 1:2; D 25, 16:1; funeral of victims, D 29, 25:7
Oldbridge—1 killed, 1 hurt, N 28, 12:5
Spring Lake—4 killed, D 8, 1:2
Westmont—E Freeman and A Duvall killed, N 22, 1:2
N Y City—Neville, F J, killed, D 26, 20:6
Smith, R J, hurt at Rockaway Beach crossing, N 9, 27:2
N Y State—Cohoes—G Carboni killed, D 27, 21:5
Deer Park, L I—Mr and Mrs J Whiteford killed, N 6, 27:5
Springville—2 men killed, 1 hurt, N 6, II, 2:4
Suffolk Co—Inquiry into deaths of C Deedes and L Tusso, at Wampmissic crossing, N 11, 12:8
Syracuse—Mrs C G Bradley killed; husband hurt, D 12, 3:6
Ohio—Dayton—2 killed, D 2, 3:6
Prevention—F H Elliott of N Y Automobile Club advocates use of "stop and go" signals, O 10, 38:2
Awards in essay contest by Amer Ry Assn, D 3, 23:6
T O Klath on safety gate being tested in Sweden, D 25, II, 13:3
Supreme Court Ruling—Motorist held responsible, decision setting aside judgment against Baltimore & Ohio R R in favor of D Goodman, N 1, 1:4; Ed, N 1, 26:4
Gt Britain—Glasgow-London express hits tree on tracks, O 3, 17:1
Ind—Clay—I C C Safety Bur reports on cause of wreck of Sept 7, O 30, 22:4
Md—Cumberland Area—2 die in locomotive explosion, O 3, 2:6
Mass—Everett—Locomotive and coach overturn; no one hurt, D 8, 16:6

ACCIDENTS—Railroad—(Continued)—
Mich—Stern, R, dies of injuries sustained "hopping trains," N 8, 16:2
N H—Landslide cuts train in two, near Frankenstein trestle, N 5, 2:6
Boulder splits train in two at Crawford Notch, N 8, 1:2
N J—Jersey City—7 hurt in crash of 2 trains, D 20, 25:3
Long Branch—Badgley, C, run over; lives, O 25, 4:8
Mail pouches run over, N 6, 27:6
Princeton, vicinity of—Havana Special derailed; 1 hurt, N 16, 1:4
N Y City—Due, J, killed, D 14, 52:8
MacNanie, J, killed, D 14, 52:8
Stebbins, J, hurt, D 27, 19:2
N Y State—Dunkirk—P Jaworski believed to be 1 of 2 men killed when train hit auto, D 11, 26:2
O—Cincinnati—I C C Safety Bur reports on cause of wreck of Aug 28, O 30, 22:4
Dayton—Rept on investigation of wreck of O State Ltd, D 2, 4:3
Pa—Bway Ltd wreck of Aug 29 laid to speed, rept by W P Borland of Bur of Safety of I C C, O 20, 31:2
Coatesville—2 freight cars drop 100 ft, N 5, 10:7
Dowington—J Robb killed, D 31, 4:6
Guffey Station—1 killed, 2 hurt in wreck of Detroit Ltd, D 12, 2:2
E A Peck, Genl Supt of B & O, lays wreck to plot, D 13, 50:4
Halstead Vicinity—2 killed when engine runs into washout, O 20, 16:4
Warren—2 killed, D 21, 18:2
Prevention—E H Harriman medal awards for safety records, D 5, 39:2
Plans for presentation of Harriman medals, D 24, 20:2
Harriman awards presented, D 29, 34:4
See also Accidents—Railroad—Grade Crossings—Prevention
Statistics—Amer Ry Assn repts only 2 passengers killed in first 6 mos of yr, O 24, 36:3
Tenn—Memphis Special wrecked, near Loudon; 1 killed, 2 hurt; investigation, N 11, 26:4
Vt—Williston—3 killed, 2 hurt, N 25, 39:1
Yugoslavia—260 die as train falls over precipice between Mostar and Sarajevo, O 27, 1:7; 2 killed, correction, N 24, 15:1
Rowboats—Delaware Bay—2 drown in vain attempt to rescue M Cunningham, O 1, 1:2
Hudson River—Rhodes, W A, missing; capsized craft found, D 11, 9:7
Runaway Horses—N J—Burlington—H Eastwood hurt, O 2, II, 4:7
Princeton—H Staer leaps off train; halts runaway, D 25, 7:1
Shipping—A E Vreeland (lighter) goes on Castle Williams rocks with dynamite on board; rescued, D 2, 25:4
Agawa (S S) aground, D 9, 11:4
See also Agawa
Albany and Cranford, ferryboats, in collision, D 1, 1:5
Altadoc (S S) grounds, D 9, 11:4
See also Altadoc (S S)
Arabian Sea—Schooner foundered; 3 dead, 6 missing; S S Pilsna rescues 5 who drifted 13 days in tank, D 14, 5:4
Astoria (schooner) ashore at Canso, N S, O 29, 35:6
Avalon (schooner) rammed by S S Presidente Wilson; sinks; 10 lost, O 30, 1:7
Bar Ridge (barge) sinks, O 2, 26:6
Bellasco (S S) damaged off Newfoundland, D 15, 16:5
Bessengen (freighter) rammed by S S Paris; sinks; 6 men lost, O 15, 1:8
See also Bessengen
Beta (tanker); 3 killed, 1 burned in explosion, N 12, 1:6
See also Beta
Black Sea—Soviet schooner sinks; 17 drowned, O 2, 4:3
Bretagne (motor tug) lost in storm off France; 4 men lost, N 21, 25:7
British Coast—Wrecks dot coast after gale; lives believed lost, N 22, 2:4
California (S S) sends injured man ashore, D 31, 33:1
Canadian Raider (S S) grounded in Hudson Bay on Nov 3; crew at Halifax, N 19, 35:1
Capovado (S S) ashore on the Goodwin Sands, D 28, 8:2
Captain Bar Avel (French schooner) missing, N 12, 35:3
Chicago (freighter) aground; refloated, D 2, 47:3
Cibao (Norwegian S S) grounds; crew rescued, D 5, 1:4
Coos Bay (schooner) wrecked, O 24, 43:1
De Grasse (S S) hits Pier 14 and freighter Pequonnock, N 10, 25:1
Dianni (tugboat) loses yacht at sea; is towed into Pensacola with broken shaft, N 6, 31:1
E W Oglebay (S S) aground and afire; crew safe, D 11, 2:3
Elberfeld (S S) stranded off Cape Trafalgar, N 21, 47:4
Elizabeth Bandi (schooner) disabled; towed to Del Breakwater, O 21, 25:2
Elswick Park (SS) puts in at Boston to repair broken rudder, N 20, II, 1:8
Ena A Moulton (schooner) abandoned; tanker Dartford saves crew, D 23, 39:4
Excel of Kilrush, Irish ketch, wrecked in Oct; Welsh lifeboat crew decorated by Royal Natl Lifeboat Inst for rescuing crew, N 20, 26:4
Flowerdew (schooner) sinks; crew rescued by SS Brenta II, O 21, 47:2
Franconia (SS) hits Liverpool pierhead, D 10, 35:4
Frank A Cunningham (ferryboat) aground, D 1, 1:5
Georgia (Dutch tanker) sinking off Cromer, Eng, N 22, 2:4
See also Georgia (tanker)
Governor Marshal (fishing ship) wrecked, N 29, 55:2
Guardian of Ghent (SS) sinks, N 30, 42:2
Hazell, A M, Construction Co scow grounds off Rockaway; 10 rescue efforts fail, O 14, 27:6; boys rescue 4 men, O 15, 21:5
Capt G Schellenger tells why Coast Guard failed in rescue, O 16, 13:4
Helen G McLean (schooner) towed into Boston after drifting disabled for 3 wks, N 10, 51:4
Horatio G Foss (schooner) sinks; crew saved, O 29, 2:6
Ile de France (SS); French Line explains damage to turbines at Havre on Nov 25, D 26, 31:1
Interwaterways Lines, Inc, motor ship 105 goes aground in Barge Canal, D 8, 59:2
Isabo (SS) wrecked; 7 believed lost, O 29, 6:6
Jacob Luckenbach (SS) blows up; 1 killed, 4 hurt, N 19, 35:2
Japanese Death Ship, see Accidents—Shipping—Ryo Yei Maru
Jayanti (SS) missing with 100 persons aboard, N 16, 42:2
Julius Miller (ferryboat) and Coast Guard dispatch boat Patrol collide, D 25, 18:2
Kamloops (SS) believed to have foundered in storm on Lake Superior; 20 aboard, D 15, 59:3; D 24, 29:2
Kekoskee (tanker) and freighter Pomona crash, O 12, 55:2
Kolsnaren (SS) and SS Agwihavre collide in Baltimore harbor, N 30, 51:2
Labor (steamer) flounders, O 29, 2:6
See also Labor
Lambton (SS) wrecked, D 12, 47:1
Langley (aircraft carrier)—J R Ailsworth killed, 7 hurt in explosion, in San Diego Harbor; illus, D 21, p 3
McAllister Bros scow sinks in East River, N 13, 17:8
Marston (schooner) disabled; crew rescued, D 4, II, 19:6
Martian (SS) aground, D 11, 2:3
Maurice R Thurlow (schooner), abandoned, sails sea unmanned; tug in pursuit, O 18, 12:6
Mexico (SS) grounds off Vera Cruz; passengers ashore, N 26, 5:6
See also Mexico (SS)
Mich—Wreckage washed up near Ontonagon; "Han" painted on timber, N 1, 54:2
May be of barge Ontario, N 5, 37:4
Montevideo (SS) damaged, O 6, 40:1
See also Montevideo
Naval Vessels—U S Office of Naval Operations lists mishaps since 1923, D 28, 4:3
Neponsit (towboat) rammed and sunk by S S Robt E Lee; 2 men lost, D 13, 26:3
See also Neponsit
New Amsterdam (ferryboat) collides with T J Hooper, barge, D 1, 1:5
Nile (SS), wrecked; crew saved, O 17, 47:1; O 18, 59:1
Northwestern (SS), aground; passengers rescued, D 12, 1:6
Old Dominion (coal barge) sinks; crew saved, O 19, 27:1
See also Old Dominion
Operosita (SS) grounds, O 19, 27:1
Paraguay (Greek tanker) sinking; 26 men in peril, D 4, 1:5
See also Paraguay
Pearl (schooner) goes ashore in gale, D 21, 3:3
Prevention, see Maritime Law (for conf on safety at sea)
Prince of Wales (SS) and yacht in crash near Isle of Wight, D 24, 5:5; D 25, 18:8
Principessa Mafalda (Italian SS) sinks off Brazil; rescues by SS Formosa, and other vessels, O 26, 1:4
See also Principessa Mafalda
Pure Oil Co barge No 5 explodes; 2 hurt, O 28, 1:4
Remiremont; boiler explosion; 2 dead, 3 hurt, D 23, 6:3

ACCIDENTS—Shipping—(Continued)—
Rescue Work—Cape May Coast Guard station evolves plan to use airplanes, N 20, 26:4
5th Dist Coast Guards ready for Winter work on Jersey coast, N 27, II, 6:8
Coast Guard seaplanes demonstrate new methods, D 2, 12:6
Reveil or Reveille (derelict hull) drifts into Strait of Juan de Fuca, N 5, 37:4
Rose Murphy (freighter) sinks; crew saved, N 28, 8:5
Rush (Coast Guard cutter) sinks in crash with tanker J A Moffett Jr; crew safe, D 30, 1:3
Ryo Yei Maru (Japanese fishing smack) picked up a derelict by freighter Margaret Dollar off Wash coast, N 2, 7:1
See also Ryo Yei Maru
Saccarappa (SS) grounds; refloated, D 29, 47:2
San Giuseppe (SS) stranded; refloated, D 25, II, 13:2
Santa Rosa (schooner); SS Canadian Transporter burns craft after taking off crew, O 27, 39:2
See also Santa Rosa
Schenectady (SS) stranded; refloated, N 5, 37:6
Secaucus (ferryboat) collides with freighter Port Bowen; later hits coal lighter, D 1, 1:5
Seminole (Amer tanker) grounds; floods Mersey River at Liverpool with oil, D 14, 6:2
See also Seminole
Setter (tugboat) stranded; refloated, D 27, 39:2
Somers and Zeilin (U S Navy destroyers) in crash, N 18, 40:3
Starr and Diver (lighters) founder; 2 men lost, O 14, 27:6
Stępha (SS) sinks; 9 men drowned, D 1, 55:1
Susana (S S) adrift; 621 aboard, D 4, II, 19:2
Sviedj (S S) sinks after collision with S S Marmara; 40 believed lost, D 28, 47:2
Tahiti (S S) sinks ferryboat in Sydney harbor; several lives lost, N 4, 27:2
Tukaram (coastal launch) reported sunk; 135 believed drowned, N 15, 3:5
See also Tukaram
Turkey—Italian-Lloyd Triestino S S sinks small Turkish craft; 1 man lost, N 28, 43:4
Victorious (freighter) aground in Japan, D 16, 51:1
Virginia Pendleton (schooner) wrecked; 3 men lost, N 13, 3:1
See also Virginia Pendleton
Vulcano (S S) collides with S S Union in St. Lawrence River, O 19, 55:1
Wiarton (S S) grounds in Welland Canal, O 19, 27:2
Shooting—Alaska—Ninilchic—B Howe hurt, N 27, 1:4
See also Howe, B
Ireland—Elliot, G F, killed, at Spike Is, Ireland, D 7, 29:4; D 9, 25:4
See also Elliot, G F
Mass—Mansfield—B Ricker killed at target practice, D 27, 7:2
Sheffield—G Stanley kills P Fulco, supposed intruder; is charged with manslaughter, N 28, 1:4
N J—1 killed, 3 hurt on first day of hunting season, N 11, 25:3
New Brunswick—Tomi, A, killed; S Kaszerda, accused of aiming at him in jest, arrested, N 25, 23:7
N Y City—Atkins, D, shoots off own toes while hunting at Linoleumville, S I, D 26, 31:4
Broderick, B, killed by Patrolman C Dowling's pistol, D 5, 6:2
Farrell, E, hurt, D 5, 25:2
Ganley, J, wounded by Patrolman J B Jensson in pursuit of P Vergi, bandit who attempted to rob A Schloss, O 25, 1:6
See also Schloss, A
Lecombe, L, shot by P Corbo, at rifle practice, D 15, 22:6
Policemen, Victims of, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
Thompson J (Patrolman), shoots self while arresting 3 on disorderly conduct charges, D 27, 12:2
Williams, H, killed by O Collins at play, D 5, 25:2
N Y State—Belmont—Titus, M, shot by brother while hunting, O 21, 13:2
Lyon Mt Vicinity—C Ducharme killed while hunting with R Peets, O 22, 4:5
Statistics—Toll for month's hunting season ended Nov 15, rept by Conservation Dept, N 28, 7:2; ed, N 29, 26:3
Steenrod, F, of Roscoe killed by own gun while hunting, O 19, 2:2
Westbury, L I—C Montforte killed by P Vacchio hunting, D 28, 48:3
Pa—Brown, A, hurt while hunting, N 13, II, 18:4
Nov hunting casualties, D 9, 25:2
State College—E M Pearson kills self, D 15, 22:4
Prevention—A Muller urges natl campaign on hunting accidents, s at Natl Game Conf of Amer Game Protective Assn, D 6, 36:4
L Legge, N Y S Chief Game Protector, cites Ten Commandments for hunters, D 25, III, 7:4
R I—Nayatt Pt—H B Farnum killed, N 6, II, 16:4
Statistics—Toll for month's hunting season in N Y S ended Nov 15, rept by Conservation Dept, N 28, 7:2; ed, N 29, 26:3
Nov hunting casualties in Pa, D 9, 25:2
Tex—San Antonio—H Webster killed while hunting, N 20, III, 7:5
Skating—Pa—Hamburg—2 skaters drown, 1 saved, D 31, 6:2
Sleeping Powders—N Y C—Smith, P, overcome by overdose, O 23, **27:2**
Sports—N Y C—Roach, D, hurt in disk rush at Bklyn Polytechnic Inst, O 21, 23:3
See also names of specific sports used under heading Accidents, e g, Accidents—Football
Stand Collapse—Pa—Uniontown—Bleachers drop, students bruised, N 25, 44:3
Va—Richmond—80 hurt as bleachers at football game collapse, O 23, 1:6
Statistics—Amer Ry Assn repts only 2 passengers killed on rys in first 6 mos of yr, O 24, 36:3
London's street accidents for 9 mos, N 20, II, 1:1
Toll for month's hunting season in N Y S ended Nov 15, rept by Conservation Dept, N 28, 7:2; ed, N 29, 26:3
Figures for "No Accident Month" in Pittsburgh, D 3, 21:3
Nov casualties among Pa hunters, D 9, 25:2
Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration repts dist leads N Y C in street fatalities in first 6 mos of yr, D 12, 23:4
Rept of U S Dept of Commerce for first 10 mos of yr in civil aviation, D 18, X, 13:2
Sept rept by Natl Safety Council, D 25, II, 15:7
See also Accidents—Automobile—Statistics
Steam Pipe, Bursting—N Y City—N Y Stock Exchange routine upset, etc, D 10, 18:2; damage repaired, D 11, II, 11:3
Lexington Av main breaks, D 29, 16:5
Strangulation—N Y C—McCallen, W, killed, O 3, 25:3
Street—England—London statistics for 9 mos, N 20, II, 1:1
London's average vs Berlin's, D 18, III, 3:4
Germany—Berlin's average vs London's, D 18, III, 3:4
N Y City—Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration repts dist leads city in fatalities in first 6 mos of yr, D 12, 23:4
Prevention—Mothers' Safety Council organized in Phila, O 7, 27:4
Amer Engineering Council Administrative Bd repts on reduction in U S through installation of electric signal traffic control, O 21, 2:3
Traffic survey to be made in N Y C under auspices of police, bus, taxi and civic groups, O 22, 19:3
Feature article, More play space a safety factor, N 6, X, 10:5
See also Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Statistics—Figures for London for 9 mos, N 20, II, 1:1
Street Cars—Conn—Darien—Car and 3 autos in crash; 6 hurt, O 25, 31:5
Ill—Chicago—S H Clark killed, D 30, 40:3
Ind—Indianapolis—15 killed, 9 hurt in crash of car and auto trailer, O 15, 38:6
N J—Car derailed at crossing between Weehawken and Hoboken, O 27, 2:4
Hoboken—Crash averted by passengers when air brakes fail, N 10, 15:1
1 killed, 31 hurt in 2-car crash, D 7, 31:6; investigations, D 8, 52:1
Leonia—Myers (Mrs), N, killed, O 1, 21:7
Weehawken—3 persons hurt in 2-car crash, D 1, 17:1
N Y City—Armored Service Corp car struck; 1 hurt, D 8, 10:1
Dennis (Mrs), M, killed, D 26, 31:2
Kearney, P, hurt, N 3, 14:2
Kleinfeld, A, and 4 others hurt when car hits sedan, O 13, 12:5
Polo (Mrs), L, killed, N 24, 3:2
Ralph Av car, Bklyn; 11 hurt in panic when fuses blow out, D 13, 25:2
Third Av car crashes at 125th St; 11 hurt, N 14, 23:5
N Y State—Ithaca—3 hurt as car runs wild, N 1, 46:5
New Rochelle—Blauvelt, J T, hurt, N 3, 14:2
Pa—McNeal, M W, killed when car hits auto between Marcus Hook and Chester, D 31, 4:6
Wilkes-Barre—2 killed as car hits auto, N 27, II, 1:1
York—Plitt, N W, and 2 others hurt as car hits auto, D 16, 30:6
Prevention—Public Service Ry and Transportation cos of N J will give bonuses to conductors, D 3, 29:1
Bklyn City R R and B M T give bonuses and watches to motormen and conductors for operating without accident for yr, D 17, 38:2

ACCIDENTS—(Continued)—
Submarines—General—Disasters recalled in connection with sinking of S-4, D 18, 1:7; D 20, 3:5
Feature article, D 25, IX, p 3
U S Office of Naval Operations lists mishaps to Navy ships since 1923, D 28, 4:3
Morse (French vessel) in distress off Balearic Is, N 27, 3:4
See also France—Navy
Prevention (includes safeguards, rescue devices, &c)
Repr A J Griffin says Naval "red tape" stands in way of installation of proper safeguards on submarines; asks hearing before House Naval Affairs Com; criticizes other nations, D 20, 3:5
Amer SS Licensed Officers' Assn appeals to Sec of Navy Wilbur for reforms in operation, D 21, 2:6
Ed, D 21, 24:1
Reprs Seger and Black offer resolutions for more safeguards, D 22, 2:4
Suggestions by L Collis, D 22, 22:6
Sec Wilbur makes public lr by Adm Rock defining policy on safety devices, D 23, 1:7
R A Fessenden says Navy fails to use devices known to prevent collisions; British Navy is testing automatic emergency signal, D 23, 3:1, 2
Ed, D 24, 14:3
Feature article on perils, safety devices, &c, D 25, IX, p 3
J E Williamson urges under water tube for rescues, D 25, XI & XII, 10:5
New safeguards urged by Repr Britten, D 27, 3:4
Sec Wilbur to appt bd of experts on safeguards as reply to critics, D 31, 1:3
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4 (for rescue plans, devices, &c, proposed in connection with that disaster)
Rescue Devices, &c, see Accidents—Submarines—Prevention
S-4 rammed by Coast Guard destroyer Paulding, sinks with 40 aboard; rescue efforts, chances, &c, map, illus, D 18, 1:7; D 18, p 2
See also U S—Navy—Submarines
Subways—Hudson Tube Train—40 shaken in collision, D 28, 37:6
N Y City—8th Av Line—Fogarty, F, killed by falling crane boom, D 6, 51:1
Palmer, C, killed, O 5, 29:8
207th St Station—35 hurt in crash of I R T expresses; M Ryan, motorman, says brakes failed, O 23, 3:1
J S Pahler and J L Keller, inspectors for Transit Comm, rept, O 25, 2:1
Unidentified man killed at Mott Av and 149th St Sta, D 11, 17:1
Suffocation—N Y C—Hade, R, killed by disinfectant, N 6, 29:2
See also Accidents—Asphyxiation
Swallowing of 50c Piece—N Y City—W Benecke swallows coin; operated on, N 17, 16:2
Theatres—N Y C—Woman hurt in jam seeking free tickets for "Ladder," D 1, 32:4
Trestle Collapse—N Y City—J Palermo killed, N 27, II, 6:4
Wall Collapse—N J—West N Y—3 hurt, O 27, 31:5
N Y C—2 retaining walls collapse, weakened by rains, O 20, 18:5
Daly, J, killed in Bklyn, D 8, 31:8
Water Mains—N Y City—Main breaks, floods Wall St area, N 30, 35:2
Yachting—Delaware River—Mrs. E P du Pont falls overboard; swims ashore, O 24, 15:5
Montreal Harbor—R C Durant's yacht, the Vidor, hits Black's Bridge, N 19, 36:2
See also Durant, R C
ACCOUNTANTS—S I Miller on place in modern business, O 16, II, 10:5
See also Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union
ACCOUNTANTS' Club of Amer—Gets $50,000 as memorial to E W Sell, N 22, 50:1
ACCOUNTING—L R Robinson on investment trust systems, N 30, 42:2
ACETOL Products, Inc—Banking group buys stock interest, D 5, 40:2
Stock issue, D 8, 43:4
ACEVEDO, Jesus Guisa—Int on arrival in San Antonio after being expelled from Mexico, O 22, 3:5
ACHARYA (Sir), Vijaya Raghava—Rept of death, D 2, 23:6; rept erroneous, D 4, 7:2
ACHELIS, Fredk Geo—Memorial collection of etchings at Yale Univ, D 18, III, 2:1
ACHELIS, Fritz—Estate; bequests; stock transferred just before death called untaxable, D 9, 27:5
ACID Throwing, see Worth, G
ACKER, Edw F—Sues G P Keenan for alleged false arrest; Keenan disappears, O 13, 14:5
ACKERMAN, Carl E, see Flags—Amer
ACKERMAN, Simon, Clothes Inc—Add space in 5th Av location, N 3, 47:4
ACKERSON, Hy E—Ill, D 1, 27:3
ACKROYD (Mr and Mrs), Geoffrey—Son born, O 26, 22:5
ACME Apparatus Corp—Quarterly rept, O 31, 33:1
ACOSTA, Bert—Incorporates under name Bert Acosta Aeronautical Corp in N Y S, D 3, 17:2
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
See also Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
ACOUSTIC Products Co—Formed by Merger of Sonora Phonograph Co, Bidhamson Co and Premier Laboratories, P L Deutsch, Pres, O 6, 33:4
Leases 12 floors on W 57th St, D 12, 54:2
"ACTION" (Mr), see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers
ACTION Francaise, see Newspapers—Censorship—France
ACTON, Chas R, see Snelbaker, A D
ACTOR-MANAGERS—Former Grand St Follies Co organizes under this name, O 17, 21:1
Lease Comedy Theatre, D 6, 26:6
ACTORS and Actresses—Casting—Difficulties of getting the right one for the right place, D 18, IX, 2:1
Denmark—Death of R Thomsen, once favorite actor of kings, O 23, IX, 4:1
Doctors' Roles, see Medical Profession—Stage Doctors
Executioner's Role—J Ellis, former Gt Britain official, plays same part on London stage, D 13, 10:6
Fame—Ed, O 8, 16:6
France, see Comedie Francaise
Gt Britain—Superiority of actor to dramatist, O 16, IX, 2:6
Negroes—Florence Mills Assn organized to aid them, D 24, 9:1
Requiem Masses—Catholic Actors Guild, N 29, 31:3
Episc Actors' Guild, D 10, 17:5
Types—Contrast between some actors' real and stage personalities, D 4, X, 2:1
U S—B Watson criticizes their inaudibility, N 27, IX, 4:7
See also Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Plays; Theatre; and names of specific actors and actresses
ACTORS' Equity Assn—Pledges support to Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes in fight against injunction sought by I R T, N 13, 1:2
Annual Equity Ball, N 13, 29:6
Dissolves Executive Com of Los Angeles Branch, D 15, 33:1
ACTORS' Fund of America—W Hartwig appt General Mgr, O 3, 20:2
Luncheon; D Frohman announces Stewart & Co's offer, N 23, 28:4
Stewart & Co donates 10% of week's receipts; actresses serve as saleswomen, N 29, 11:1; D 1, 27:4
D Frohman says it languishes while actors work for other charities, D 24, 14:7
ACTORS' Theatre—F Wilson resigns as Pres; F Wilson and G McClintic on its aims, D 20, 33:1
ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses
ADAIR (Mrs), Cath—Wins damage suit against R Versallie, at National Park, N J, for injuries to her son caused by firecracker sold by Versallie, N 4, 23:4
ADAIR, Cornelia S—S on supervision of teachers, at convocation of Univ of State of N Y, O 22, 16:8
ADAIR Realty and Trust Co—Fulton Natl Bank of Atlanta, Ga, named depository for Protection Com, N 1, 38:2
Condition of defaulted bonds sold by them, N 5, 33:3
ADAMS, Chas F—Suggests changes in hockey rulings to Natl League head, D 16, 30:4
ADAMS, Edw Dean, see Louvain Univ Library
ADAMS, Frank D—Nominated for Pres of Universalists, O 22, 30:1
ADAMS, Frank R—Wife gets divorce, D 20, 14:2
ADAMS, Fred H—On T Roosevelt's charges on N Y Co Court House, O 2, 2:1
ADAMS, Geo Matthew, Service—Cable from former Kaiser of Germany branding as fake alleged int on war apology offered Adams by Paris newspaper agency, N 10, 13:6
ADAMS, Harriet Mary, see Sidford, H J
ADAMS (Mrs), Hy Kingsland—Death, N 13, 29:1
ADAMS, J L, see Hunting—Canada
ADAMS, Jno—Ed on founders of Amer Navy, D 26, 22:4
ADAMS, Jno Haslup—Death, O 14, 25:4
ADAMS, Jno Quincy—Ed, Presidents then and now, D 11, III, 4:3
ADAMS, Jno T, see Lewis, M
ADAMS, Jos, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
ADAMS (Mr and Mrs), Kempton—Son born, D 20, 38:6
ADAMS, Maude—Dedication of new Convent of Cenacle on her estate, property presented by her, O 10, 26:2
Sails for Europe, N 13, 29:2
Returns to N Y C, D 6, 26:3

ADAMS, Mildred, Feature Articles on—Budget. (N Y C), N 20, V, p 7
East River Section, N Y C, becomes fashionable, O 16, IV, p 4
Food Market, N Y C, N 20, X, 2:6
ADAMS, N I—Experiments in synchronizing of broadcasting stations by use of crystal control, D 13, 38:2
ADAMS, Nathan—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
ADAMS, Porter—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
ADAMS (Mrs), Rose—Deserted by husband; she and children aided by police, O 13, 16:3
ADAMS, T S—On tax reduction, at convention of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N Y C, D 9, 3:6
ADAMS, Thos—Ed on his lr on skyscrapers, traffic, and land values, O 1, 18:5
On Manhattan vs Jamaica Bay as shipping centre for N Y C, O 10, 43:3
On new metropolitan dist of N Y as defined by com of Merchants' Assn, N 23, 6:3
See also Regional Plan of N Y
ADAMS, Thos Sewall, see Amer Economic Assn
ADAMS, Walter Bates—Death, O 16, 31:2
ADAMS, Walter Sydney—Mentioned in ed, New light from the stars, D 25, III, 4:5
ADAMS Express Co—Recapitalization approved, O 5, 37:2
Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 28, 35:1
Divds, N 18, 40:2
Stock exch offer to stockholders, D 20, 43:2
ADAMS House, Boston—Bankruptcy, O 20, 18:6
Ed, O 22, 16:6
P J Duffy on Scotch highballs, O 25, 28:7
J Filmer on history, N 13, III, 5:8
Desk used by C Coolidge; other articles sold, D 8, 2:5
ADAMSON, Robt, see N Y Citizens' Com on Transit and Housing
ADDAMS, Jane—On "companionate marriage," N 24, 25:2
Heads delegation calling on Pres Coolidge to present peace treaty plea, D 11, 1:7
Ed, D 12, 22:1
ADDINSELL, Harry M—Elected trustee of Teachers' Ins and Annuity Assn, Carnegie Foundation, D 14, 49:6
ADDISON, Janet, see Manning, S
ADE, Jos—Death, N 10, 25:4
ADELAIDE (airplane), see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Weiss, G
ADELAIDE (Australian cruiser), see Solomon Is
ADESDI Chorus—Concert, D 19, 30:5
ADICKES, Amalia—Buys Grand Av house, N 27, II, 20:3
ADIE, Jno Wright—Engaged to M L Almy, O 22, 9:4
ADIRONDACK Power & Light Co—Sept rept, O 14, 45:2
ADLEM (Mrs), Emma G, Estate—Fund for Vassar scholarship, N 16, 2:2
ADLER, Cyrus—Presides at meeting of Amer Pro-Falasha Com in N Y C, O 27, 7:2
ADLER, Felix—Urges abolition of punishment in treatment of prisoners, O 24, 9:3
Ed on his s at laying of cornerstone of new Ethical Culture "pre-professional" school, Fieldston, N 6, III, 4:5
S in N Y C on punishment of criminals and trend toward abolition of capital punishment, N 14, 24:6
On pessimism in fiction, N 21, 23:2
Condemns "loose marriages," D 12, 32:5
ADLER, Friedrich—Lr from G B Shaw on Premier Mussolini, O 14, 5:1
Reply to Shaw on Fascism, N 6, III, 7:1
ADLER, Jos, see Amer Zion Commonwealth
ADLER, Louis, Realty Co, see Customs House, N Y C
ADLER, Morris—On R Owen's story on Col Lindbergh in Mexico, D 19, 22:7
ADLER, Saml W—Will, N 24, 23:2
ADLER, Sue Eliz, see Reilly, H W
ADMIRALTY Law, see Maritime Law
ADMISSION Tax, see Amusement Tax
ADONECZYK, Frank—Paroled, N 20, 15:1
ADOPTIONS—France—Mrs E Gladieux sues for restitution of child which she sold into adoption to Mrs E Desenclos, O 25, 3:4
N J—West N Y—Mrs M Broerse seeks to have 2 children adopted, O 27, 10:2
N Y City—Judge T F Meaney will aid L L Sing, Chinaman, in efforts to adopt negro boy, O 7, 20:5
Russian Orphans, see McCully, N A
Suit for Restitution of Child, see Adoptions—France
See also Gilman (Mrs), J
ADRIATIC Sea—Analysis of Italo-Yugoslav struggle for naval supremacy in connection with Italo-Albanian treaty, N 27, III, 3:3
ADULT Education, see Education
ADVANCE-RUMELY Co—Gets credit of $5,000,000 from Commercial Investment Trust, Inc, D 7, 49:5
ADVERTISING—Austria—Govt establishes Faculty of Advertising at Univ of Vienna, O 9, 12:3
Banks and Banking—150 banks of Chicago and Cook Co, Ill, pool appropriations for general campaign, O 30, II, 7:5
Billboards, see Billboards
Censorship by Newspapers, see Newspapers—Advertising
Cities—Ed on Jersey City's claims and Mayor Hague as booster, N 13, III, 4:7
Atlantic City hotel men plan campaign, N 5, 31:3
Cleanliness—Campaign planned by Assn of Amer Soap and Glycerine Producers, D 10, 36:2
Commodity Theory, see Newspapers—Advertising
Cooperative, see Laundries
Court Decision, Use of, see Claude Neon Lights
Election Ads, see Advertising—Political
Electric Signs, see Electric Signs
Exaggeration—Assn of Natl Advertisers urges elimination, N 3, 6:3
Financial, see Advertising—Stocks and Bonds
Ford Motor Co, see Ford Motor Co—Stocks and Bonds (for effect on market)
Frauds—G W Stelle and W Lawrence arrested in Perth Amboy, N J, charged with soliciting money to place advertisements on clock, O 25, 60:5
J Dundee and mgr arrested on false advertising charge for welterweight title bout, N 5, 11:6
Dist Atty Dodd of Queens warns merchants against swindlers soliciting advts for fake magazine, D 29, 39:2
See also Boxing—Dundee, J
Ice Industry, see Ice Industry
Illegible Printing, see Printing
Insurance Cos—Mo State Life Ins Co will launch campaign, D 18, II, 11:3
Laundries, see Laundries
Lost and Found—Ed, N 9, 24:6
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Outdoor Advertising, see Billboards
Panama Canal Zone, see Panama Canal—Zone
Political—Novel election ads used in 4 cities of Westchester Co, N 7, 6:5
Prizes—Harvard—Jury picked, D 12, 8:4
Profession—Discussed by W J O'Shea, O 1, 4:2
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Information
Radio, see Radio—Broadcasting—Advertising
Real Estate—Montclair-Verona (N J) Real Estate Bd will enforce natl realtors' rules, D 11, XII, 1:7
Sky Writing, see Electric Signs
Stocks and Bonds—Goldman, Sachs & Co changes form for securities, N 17, 32:2
Merrill, Lynch & Co drops "hedge lines," N 23, 32:2
Lehman Bros omits "all sold" clause in Kroger Grocery stock copy, D 20, 41:2
Subways—N Y Appellate Court reverses injunction obtained by Sanka Coffee Corp against Bway Advertising Co, Inc for removing its ads pending trial, N 5, 31:4
Window Displays, see Window Display Advertising Assn
ADVERTISING Agencies—Cleveland Court puts them in personal service corp class for income tax, case of Fuller & Smith, N 20, 29:5
See also Newspapers—Advertising
ADVERTISING Club of N Y—Meetings, O 29, 36:2; N 12, 28:1
Luncheon, D 10, 36:2
ADVERTISING Club of the N Y Times, see New York Times—Advertising Club.
ADVERTISING Golf Ball Corp—E A Collins elected Pres, D 30, 31:4
AEOLIAN Co—Winners of essay contest held in connection with broadcasts of musical programs, D 14, 32:6
See also Player-Pianos
AEOLIAN Hall—Exhib of period music rooms, N 9, 34:5
AEOLIAN-WEBER Piano and Pianola Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, O 29, 28:7
Sales rept for yr ended June 30, D 1, 37:3
AEPFLER, Lisbeth, see Press, R
AERIAL Photography, see Aeronautics—Photography
AERO Supply Mfg Co—G I Stitch plans increase in facilities and output, D 5, 28:5
AERODYNAMIC Research—Baron Shiba hopes to aid it through development of new high-speed motion picture camera, O 6, 14:2; O 11, 14:3
AERONAUTICAL Chamber of Commerce—Dinner in honor of Sir P Sassoon, N Y C, N 4, 11:1
AERONAUTICS—Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Africa, Flight Around—British fliers, A Cobham and wife and H V Worrall, 2d pilot, will fly from Rochester, Eng, to show advantages of air transport in development of Africa, N 11, 14:2; N 16, 20:3; N 17, 3:1
Start; landing near Southampton, N 18, 3:4

AERONAUTICS—Africa, Flight Around—(Continued)—
Weather forces Cobham back after start near Southampton, N 20, 20:2
Fliers leave Southampton, N 21, 4:4
At Ajaccio, Corsica, N 23, 10:3
Malta, N 25, 13:6
R Owen on linking an empire, N 27, X, 12:3
Cobham delayed by damage to plane, D 10, 14:3
Aircraft Carriers—Saratoga, U S Navy, nears completion, description, N 6, III, 2:4; N 9, 14:8
Saratoga and Lexington near trials, N 15, 59:2
Saratoga turned over to Navy by Amer Brown-Boveri Electric Corp; commissioned; Capt. Yarnell takes command; described, N 17, 18:1
Ed, N 17, 24:3
Saratoga docked in Phila Navy Yard, N 24, 47:2
Ed, D 4, III, 4:7
Plans for Saratoga's initial duty, D 10, 4:4
E P Warner says they are greatest need in U S defense, D 11, III, 1:6
Provision for 3 new carriers in new naval program approved by Pres Coolidge, D 13, 1:8
Repr McClintic asks Congressional investigation of cost of construction of Lexington and Saratoga, D 14, 16:6
Lexington formally commissioned, D 15, 16:6
See also U S—Navy—Langley
Airplanes—Auto-Giro—One of series of these machines, built for British Air Ministry, flies 50 mi across country, O 7, 13:1
R Owen's comment, N 13, X, 9:1
Avro-Avian Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Eng-Australia Flights—Miller (Mrs), K
Bellanca Planes—1st of new planes built for passenger service nears completion, N 16, 2:5
Comment on new monoplane, illus, D 25, IX, 7:8
Italian Govt orders one; other orders, D 31, 2:8
See also Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Williams, R; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Italian—Sabelli, C
Bombing Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—Bombing Planes; Battleships vs Aircraft
Breguet Plane, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Costes, D
Carrying Capacity—Italian military authorities are testing plane with theoretical carrying capacity of 2,000 kilograms to sq meter wing surface, N 23, 10:4
Caspar Biplane, **see** Keonnecke, O
Curtiss Falcon, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 4
Curtiss Pusher—R Owen's comment, illus, D 11, X, 11:5
Engines, **see** Aeronautics—Motors
Fairchild Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Canada
Fokker—New plane, the Fokker "universal," is fitted with many comforts, D 24, 2:8
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Kingsford-Smith, C E; Western Air Express, D 17
Folding Desks—Planes equipped with folding desks will be used by U S Army air officials, N 25, 23:2
"Foolproof," **see** Aeronautics—Safety
Ford Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Airplanes—Yachts
Helicogyre—British Air Ministry acquires plans, N 21, 4:3
"Jenny" Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Junkers Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
Keystone Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 23
Large Planes—World's largest built in Eng described, N 20, X, 10:1
Loening—Loening Aeronautical Engineering Corp is building commercial planes, D 26, 4:3
See also Aeronautics—Military—U S
Luxuries, **see** Aeronautics—Luxuries
Metal Planes—Advantages discussed at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 19, 29:5
Models—Plans for finals of natl miniature airplane contest, sponsored by the Playground and Recreation Assn of America, to be held in Memphis, O 3, 17:6
German invents new type with "tail" in front, O 25, 22:6
R Owen on German "tail" first model; illus, O 30, X, 13:3
J Nazeley has model for ground travel, N 8, 30:5
Moth Planes, **see** Aeronautics—England-Africa Flights
Motors, **see** Aeronautics—Motors
Moving Van, Use as—Natl Air Transport, Inc, transfers its flying base in Kan City, N 9, 25:2
Popular Planes—C Chamberlin's plans, N 21, 4:2
H Ford on his efforts in development, N 21, 15:1
Ed, N 22, 28:4
R Owen's views, N 27, X, 12:1
Chamberlin's plans, D 5, 28:6
Production, **see** Aeronautics—Industry
"Self-Energizing" Plane—J E Nordin, inventor, hurt in test, D 27, 2:6
Sikorsky Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Industry; Aeronautics—Military—U S; Grayson (Mrs), F W
Stinson-Detroiter Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Weiss, G; Elder, R; Stinson, E
Tri-Motored—R Owen on small 3-motored plane recently constructed, D 11, X, 11:4
Wings—Rights to anti-tailspin invention are reported purchased by U S Govt, N 17, 18:2
Yachts—J H Rand Jr buys a Ford model, O 19, 3:2
Airports—Note—In earlier indexes, **see** Aeronautics—Landing Fields
Ala—Anniston—R Elder dedicates airport, D 21, 14:6
Cal—San Diego—City votes for $650,000 municipal project, N 24, 16:3
Costa Rica—First one ordered prepared for Col Lindbergh's visit, D 24, 3:5; D 25, 2:4; D 27, 2:4
England—London—Plans for uniting Croydon and Beddington airdromes, making Croydon 2d largest in Eur, D 9, 23:2
Fla—Pensacola, **see** Aeronautics—Naval—U S
Ga—Augusta—Daniel Field opened, O 29, 8:4; O 30, 24:2
Honduras, **see** Lindbergh, C, D 28 and following dates
Ill—Chicago—1st conf held, officers elected, D 15, 4:3
Lindbergh, C, Appeals, **see** Lindbergh, C
Mexico—Mexico City—Description of Valbuena field, D 14, 2:6
Mich—Detroit approves county bond issue for public airport, N 10, 3:5
Model Airport—Diagram of one designed by U S Dept of Commerce, O 16, II, 2:3
N Y C and Metropolitan Dist—R A C Smith has rept for N Y S Chamber of Commerce favoring use of city-owned land on East Is, Jamaica Bay, for municipal airport, O 3, 10:2
W Bullock charges that Bklyn Ash Removal Co wants to sell to city Corona site which it has filled in with city's ashes, O 3, 25:1
Results of Repr Cohen's canvass of congressmen, on Governors Is as site, O 10, 44:4
Repr LaGuardia favors Governors Is site for municipal port; W P MacCracken Jr on N Y situation, at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 21, 25:3
Plans for one for land planes at Naval Station, Rockaway, O 28, 25:7
A S Tuttle denies selection of Juniper Valley site, N 20, 26:6
House defeats attempt of Reprs LaGuardia and Cohen to have item for housing at Governors Is held up in view of plans for making it N Y C airport, D 9, 22:4
Rept of Fact-Finding Com of N Y Met Airports will be given at luncheon on D 20, D 18, XII, 2:5
Rept of Sec Hoover's com is given at luncheon in N Y C; Middle Village site is 1st on list of choices; map; S MacCracken s, D 21, 12:1
Ed, D 22, 22:4
Comment on rept of fact-finding com, D 25, IX, 7:6
Bklyn protests choices of fact-finding com, D 25, II, 16:5
C F Kerrigan, Asst to Mayor Walker, will inspect proposed sites from the air, D 28, 5:5
C F Kerrigan's rept on survey, D 29, 17:7
Comment of L I Chamber of Commerce com on airports on rept of Sec Hoover's fact finding com, D 31, 2:8
G O Lord on a Staten Is site, D 31, 16:6
N Y State—Fort Tilden—Construction of emergency landing field approved by War Dept, D 8, 1:2
Westchester Co—Realty Bd's com recommends immediate establishment of 150-A port, O 24, 26:6
Rept of Westchester Co Realty Bd Com, N 13, XIII, 18:3
N C—Kitty Hawk—Plans for natl airport as Wright Bros Memorial, D 29, 17:8
Winston-Salem—Assured of permanent airport, O 15, 19:2
Ocean Airports—World's 1st floating dock for hydroplanes is launched in shipyards of Lubeck, Germany, O 23, 26:1
Ohio—Dayton—Dedication of Wright Field, O 13, 3:3
Portsmouth—Raven Rock airport opened, N 13, 12:3
Ore—Portland—Swan Is selected; description and history, O 9, VIII, 18:3
Panama—One will be built to honor Col Lindbergh, D 21, 14:1; D 22, 8:6
Lindbergh will be asked to dedicate airport, D 27, 2:5
See also Lindbergh, C, D 28 and following dates
Pa—Pittsburgh—Plans for $2,000,000 one, D 10, 19:3
Reading—Whander Field dedicated, O 30, 24:1
Tex—San Antonio—Seeks to raise $500,000 to obtain Govt appropriation for flying field, D 15, 25:1
U S—Repr LaGuardia's views after flight from S I to Hibbing, Minn, and return; discussion at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 21, 25:3
See also Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 13
Va—Harrisonburg—Plans, N 23, 10:5
West Indies—New airports planned, O 5, 4:2

AERONAUTICS—(Continued)—

Airships—Commercial Service, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Commercial
J-4—Being assembled at Lakehurst, N J, N 11, 14:4
Los Angeles—Returns to Lakehurst after training flight over N J, O 6, 28:2
Placed at disposal of Sir P Sassoon, British air official, for flight from U S to Canada, O 21, 25:7
On training flight to New Eng, O 25, 22:6
May not make flight with British official to Ottawa, due to insufficient landing force there, O 26, 23:4
Trip to Ottawa is abandoned, O 27, 3:5
German experts deny it has outlived its usefulness, answering Amer rept, O 31, 2:2
Flight around Lakehurst, N 11, 14:4
Aids search for Mrs F W Grayson's plane; Lt Comdr Rosendahl in command, D 27, 1:7
Returns after trip within 140 miles of Sable Is; Rosendahl's statement, D 28, p 1, 2
Log and messages during search for Mrs Grayson's plane; Rosendahl thanks civilians for help at Lakehurst hangar, D 29, 3:4
R-100 (British)—S Jacobs, Paterson, N J, reserves passage on 1st transatlantic crossing, N 16, 5:4
Description, N 25, 1:4
R-101 (British)—Cost now expected to reach £400,000, N 20, III, 3:2
Rigid—Rear Adm Moffett advises use for long-range flying, O 30, III, 8:3
Transatlantic Service, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Commercial Service, N 3
Zeppelins—German Govt appropriation toward construction of one is considered, O 13, 50:7

Alaska—Winter mail service, N 27, 27:7

Altitude Records, see Aeronautics—Records

Antarctic Flights, see Byrd, R E

Anti-Aircraft Artillery, see Aeronautics—Military—U S

Arctic Regions—Plane brings aid to B Howe, accidentally shot, at Ninilchic, Alaska, N 27, 1:4
See also Aeronautics—Polar Flights

Army Air Service, see Aeronautics—Military—U S
Balloons—Early military use, O 2, IX, 2:7
See also Gray, H C
Beacon Lights, see Aeronautics—Lighting of Airways
Belgium-to-the-Congo—Lts G Medaets and Verhaegen crash at Dijon, France, failing in proposed non-stop flight, N 12, 7:2
Bermuda Flight—A Goebel plans flight from N Y, D 18, 28:7
Birds' Flight Secret—Baron Shiba has motion picture device which may discover it, O 6, 14:2
Blind Spots for Pilots, see Aeronautics—Safety
Bombs, see Aeronautics—Military—U S; Battleships vs. Aircraft and Submarines
Bridegroom's Use, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S
British Empire—4 Royal Air Force seaplanes start from London on yr's cruise of 25,000 mi to visit outposts of Empire, O 15, 2:6
Propaganda flight is planned to India, Burma and Federated Malay States, D 15, 32:6
See also Aeronautics—Africa, Flight Around; Aeronautics—West Indies
Cal—San Francisco organizes air bd, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Canada—J H MacBrien says Canada is behind other countries, N 25, 17:6
Flights from U S to Canada discussed at Civil Aeronautics Conf in Wash, D 8, 32:1
Fairchild cabin monoplane, said to be fastest in America, is ready for tests before delivery to Royal Canadian Air Force, D 12, 20:2
2 officers of Royal Canadian Air Force will study U S training methods, D 19, 26:4
Govt offers 2 planes to each flying club which meets requirements, D 28, 4:5
Central America—W von Kuhlmann on future, O 20, 13:3
Menace to Amer development seen in request of German-Colombian co for Canal Zone base for Panama-Colombia mail and passenger line, O 30, II, 1:2
German Co is active in seeking a base for commercial route to Colombia, N 13, III, 2:5
P P von Bauer denies that granting of base to him in Panama Canal Zone will blight U S commercial aviation development there, N 19, 9:1
U S Govt com apptd to investigate proposed establishment of air base by a foreign commercial co; Panamans oppose U S supposed policy of refusing grants to all except Amer-controlled cos, N 20, 26:5
Comment on controversy over U S rights in granting landing for commercial service, N 25, 39:1
Amer aviation policy in Panama Canal Zone is in Pres Coolidge's hands, N 27, 26:1
Mail and passenger service established between Atlantic and Pacific coasts in Colombia, N 28, 8:3
J D Summers, U S air official, sails for Costa Rica to make survey for commercial projects, D 15, 8:3
Summers's rept to U S Commerce Dept emphasizes importance of Panama for commercial routes, D 17, 4:2
Proposed mail and passenger line from U S to Panama viewed as boom to aviation in Latin America, D 18, III, 7:1
Landslides on Northern Railway of Costa Rica delay return of Summers to Panama where he is chmn of Landing Site Com for Col Lindbergh's arrival, D 27, 2:5; D 28, 5:1
Panama planes fly to Costa Rica to bring Summers back, carry mail, D 29, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Naval—U S; Aeronautics—Pan Amer Flights

Central Amer Flight from U S, see Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 1 and following dates; Lindbergh, C
China—Col Lindbergh officially invited for visit by Chinese air officer, D 10, 14:3
Clergy's Use of Planes, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Alaska; Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Australia

College Courses, see Aeronautics—Education and Training

College Students' Airplane Contest, see Aeronautics—Prizes and Contests

Commerce Dept's Conf in Wash, see Aeronautics—U S
Commercial—Central America—W von Kuhlmann on future, O 20, 13:3
Menace to Amer development seen in request of German-Colombian co for Canal Zone base for Panama-Colombia mail and passenger line, O 30, II, 1:2
See also Aeronautics—Central Amer
Europe—Impressions of W L Mitchell, O 12, 11:6
General—J M St John on cost, O 9, IX, 12:1
Italy—Plans for development of civil air lines approved by Cabinet Council, O 18, 1:4
North and South America Line—Hayden, Stone & Co official denies present consideration of establishment, N 8, 43:2
Spain—3d line opened, Madrid to Barcelona, D 15, 32:4
Transatlantic Flying, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Commercial
U S—Business Executives' Use—Views of J Fischer, D 11, 9:5
Colonial Western Airways, Inc, plans regular mail, passenger and express service from Buffalo to Cleveland and later extension from Buffalo to Albany, D 11, 2:6
Commerce Dept's program, N 8, 30:5
Coolidge (Pres); message to Cong, D 7, 28:3
Express service is here to stay, says R E M. Cowie, N 4, 30:2
Financing of Routes—Western Air Express gets equipment loan from Danl Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, O 5, 4:6
F Brandt on progress along Pacific Coast given impetus by Guggenheim financing of San Francisco-Los Angeles line, for Western Air Express, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Future—S by A H G Fokker, O 20, 7:2
Goebel, A C, appeals, **see** Goebel, A C (for his tour of nation)
Lindbergh, C A, appeals, **see** Lindbergh, C A (for his tour of nation)
Selling by Airplane—Texas Co's plan for sale of petroleum products, D 21, 38:3
Stinson, E, **see** Stinson, E (for his tour in its interest)
Typewriters, Delivery of—Record of Royal Typewriter Co's plane, N 5, 7:2
U S Chamber of Commerce, Natl Council, passes resolution favoring development, O 20, 51:1
Young, C M, at meeting of Natl Assn of Mfrs in Chattanooga, O 26, 12:4
U S-Mexico—W P MacCracken predicts regular service as result of C Lindbergh's flight, D 15, 4:3
West Indies, **see** Aeronautics—West Indies
See also Aeronautics—Passenger Service
Conf in Wash, see Aeronautics—U S
Contests, see Aeronautics—Prizes and Contests; Aeronautics—Races
Costa Rica—Interest aroused by coming visit of Col Lindbergh, D 24, 3:5; D 25, 2:4; D 27, 2:4
See also Lindbergh, C, D 28 and following dates
Crime and Criminals—Love of flying given by P Pfeffer and P Bogitch as cause of becoming burglars, O 2, 26:1
Pfeffer and Bogitch arraigned, O 3, 25:2
Cripples, Airplanes Operated by—M R Daugherty, legless and one-armed, to attempt ocean hop, N 10, 27:4
Cuba—Fokker seaplane for army service is ready for flight to Cuba from factory at Teterboro, N J, N 20, 26:3
Navy seaplane for Govt leaves Hasbrouck Hts for Havana, N 23, 10:5
Govt plane at Charleston, S C, N 24, 16:6

AERONAUTICS—(Continued)—
Definition of Terms, see Aeronautics—Terms
Descent from Airplane—Rev J J Braun invents inflated suit, O 13, 21:2
Development—R Owen on U S vs Eur, D 4, XI, 12:1
Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships
Education and Training—
W P MacCracken Jr and C Chamberlin on reform of U S aviation schools, at Civil Aeronautical Conf at Commerce Dept, Wash, D 8, 32:1
Univ of Cincinnati to use J G Schmidlapp's trust fund for Chair of Aviation, D 10, 19:2
Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp designs training ship for dirigible pilots, D 11, X, 11:6
See also Aeronautics—Military—U S
Engines, see Aeronautics—Motors
England, see Aeronautics—Gt Britain
England-Africa Flights—Lt Bentley flies from London to Cape Town in Moth airplane in 28 days, O 30, III, 1:5
J Carbery leaves Croydon on flight to Kenya, N 19, 5:5
Carbery in Pisa, N 22, 23:5
Lord Carbery arrives at Khartoum, D 14, 5:3
See also Aeronautics—Africa, Flight Around
England-Australia Flights—British Seaplanes—Squadron of 4 leaves on cruise around Australia and back to Singapore, their permanent base, O 15, 2:6; O 18, 2:6
At Alexandretta, Egypt, N 4, 8:4
Bushire, Persia, N 13, 2:1
Honja Is, N 15, 9:6
Gwader, Baluchistan, N 17, 18:4
Miller (Mrs), K—Leaves from Croydon Field with W N Lancaster as pilot in Avro-Avian airplane, Red Rose, O 15, 1:2
At Le Bourget, France, O 16, 2:4
Paris to Dijon, O 17, 2:3
Lyons to Marseilles, O 18, 2:7
England-India Flight—R H McIntosh will make nonstop attempt for distance record, O 9, II, 7:7
McIntosh's plans; B Hinkler will accompany him, N 2, 12:5
McIntosh and Hinkler leave Wiltshire, Eng, in plane Princess Xenia, N 16, 20:6
Air forces of 6 Eur countries asked to search for McIntosh, N 18, 3:4
McIntosh landed in Poland after getting off course, N 19, 9:2
McIntosh and Hinkler tell story of flight, N 20, 26:1
English Channel Flights—Price war between French and British airplane cos, O 27, 3:3
Illus of plane, O 30, X, p 10
Fares reduced, N 29, 8:5
Plans for commercial flights from Southampton to the Riviera, D 2, 1:7
Eur—R Owen's comparison with U S, D 4, XI, 12:1
European War, see European War—Aeronautics
Exhibitions—Plans for one in Worcester, Mass, O 5, 4:3
Express Service—West Indies, **see** Aeronautics—West Indies
Flagpole-Sitting on Airplane—A Kelly tries 1st experiment, N 11, 26:6
Flood Relief, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State
Fla-Nicaragua Flight, see Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 1 and following dates
Flying Boats—Bids are received by U S Navy for construction of 25, D 11, II, 2:2
Rear Adm Moffett on experimental work in U S, D 11, X, 11:1
Forced Landings—Ariz—Plane carrying serum from Los Angeles lands near Phoenix, close to destination, O 20, 5:2
Brazil—Costes down on flight from Rio Janeiro to Buenos Aires, O 20, 7:3
D C—Wash—MacNider and party land in cornfield when airplane lacks gasoline, N 21, 4:4
Germany—Transatlantic attempt down due to leak in radiator, O 13, 2:5
Iraq—Mail and passenger plane is down in desert 200 mi from Bagdad; search on, D 31, 2:5
La—Escort plane of C Lindbergh forced down in the Miss River, near New Orleans, O 11, 2:4
Md—Bowie—Navy plane en route from Boston to Wash forced down by trouble, N 21, 4:4
Cumberland—C Myers repts arrival after forced landing in mts, D 7, 23:6
N Y State—E Stinson and party at Marion, in flight from Boston to Rochester, O 20, 6:4
Ocean Flights—R Elder's plane in transatlantic flight lands near Azores, O 14, 1:8
Ohio—C MacNider, en route from Wash to Milwaukee, lands at Cleveland Airport, O 25, 22:4
Four-Continents Flight—Planned for next Spring by Amer Viking Aeronautical Assn; crew named, N 23, 10:3
France—M Bokanowski asks govt approval of appropriation of 1,400,000,000 francs for development of civil aviation, O 7, 18:1
Subvention of $4,755,321 asked for 1928, D 2, 25:3
Increased appropriation will be sought, D 5, 25:2
France-Africa Flight—Flight of 3 French military planes, D 30, 2:2
France-Indo-China Flight—Lt Challes and M Rapin at Karachi en route from Villacoublay to Hanoi, O 17, 2:2
At Allabad, O 18, 3:3
5 Frenchmen in charge of Col Antoinat start on 5-stage flight in military plane, D 20, 19:6
Delay in Turkey for lack of permit to fly over Turkish territory, D 24, 2:5
Fuel—Average of 17.6 mi to gal of gasoline claimed as unofficial figures in test of Fairchild Caminez engine, O 2, 2:5
Germany—Govt appropriation toward the construction of a Zeppelin is considered, O 13, 50:7
New airplane has "tail" in front and appearance of flying backward, O 25, 22:6
Line is planned to take passengers from Bremerhaven to interior cities, D 22, 4:2
Gliders, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
Good-Will Flight, see Aeronautics—Pan-American Flight
Govt Control, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Gt Britain—Oxford-Cambridge annual flying contest proposed, O 28, 8:5
S Brancker on prospects, N 12, 30:2
£1,680,000 to be spent on airship development, N 20, III, 3:2
R Owen's comment on training of pilots, D 4, XI, 12:3
B V York on development, D 20, 11:5
See also Aeronautics—British Empire; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers
Guatemala—2 new air fields opened, D 17, 3:1
Pres signs contract giving V Gordon right to establish air mail and transport service, D 24, 2:7
Guides for Fliers—Concrete arrow erected in Camden, N 25, 19:5
Helicopters—L Damblanc predicts successful performances in next yr, D 10, 14:2
New experiments; Isaaco machine, D 18, X, 13:3
Heroes—Amer heroes have replaced French notables in wax figures of clothing displays in France, D 29, 3:3
Ed, D 30, 18:6
See also Aeronautics—Pioneers
Hymns for Aviators, see Hymns
Illness, Use of Airplanes in—U S Army fliers take baby 250 mi to hospital in Panama Canal Zone, D 9, 23:2
Industry—Sikorsky Mfg Corp puts its employes on 5-day wk, with no change in pay, O 1, 19:3
July exports of products, O 16, II, 11:2
$1,000,000 worth of Sikorsky planes under construction or planned, N 20, II, 2:6
Civil aeronautical conf planned, leading to safer aircraft construction, N 30, 10:2
Fairchild Aviation Corp of Del formed by merger of 7 aircraft and accessory cos, D 12, 20:2
Production in U S reaching new peak this yr, D 16, 3:2
Loening Aeronautical Engineering Corp is building commercial planes, D 26, 4:3
U S exports for 10 mos, D 28, 5:2
See also Aeronautics—U S —Civil Aeronautical Conf at Dept of Commerce
Insurance—L Dillenz insured life for $50,000 for transatlantic flight via the Azores, O 21, 25:7
Rept at meeting of Assn of Life Ins Medical Directors of Amer, O 28, 47:1
Chicago Assn of Commerce announces that 30 cos will insure air travel, N 17, 18:5
Conn General Life Insurance Co is ready to insure, following survey, N 27, X, 12:2
Discussed at Wash Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce meeting of aircraft mfgs, D 4, 22:1
Col Lindbergh carries $110,000 during flight to Mex, D 16, 2:5
Internatl Conf—Suggested by Pres Coolidge for 1928, D 10, 1:1
Internatl Law, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Ireland—Free State Govt plans to cooperate with Imperial Airways of Eng, D 31, 3:4
Italy—Plans for development of civil air lines approved by Cabinet Council, O 18, 1:4
2 planes are being built in secret, one for non-stop Italy-N Y flight, other for commercial service, N 27, 5:1
Plans for distance flights; purchase of Bellanca plane, D 31, 2:8
Japan—Naval manoeuvres, O 27, 6:6
K Matsumura will study U S air service at request of Japanese Govt, N 28, 8:4

AERONAUTICS—(Continued)—

Landing Fields, see Aeronautics—Airports

Latin America—Germans are active seeking Panama Canal Zone base for commercial route to Colombia, N 13, III, 2:5

See also Aeronautics—Central America; Aeronautics—Mexico; Lindbergh, C

Licenses—Rept of Dept of Commerce, O 16, 2:3

Lighted Airplane—Used as Christmas celebration in Worchester, Mass, D 25, II, 16:2

Lighting of Airways—Progress reported at annual convention of the Illuminating Engineering Soc in Chicago, O 16, II, 8:2

"Lindbergh" beacon will be placed on Los Angeles City Hall tower by Jan 1, Q 20, 5:2

22 beacons between Apex, Nev, and Los Angeles on Salt Lake-Los Angeles air mail route ready for use, O 30, III, 2:3

Col Goebel tells of plan for transatlantic airplane flight guided by radio beacons, N 3, 6:3

100 additional beacons placed along transcontinental route between Chicago and St Paul and N Y-Atlanta airway, N 11, 47:2

Beacon placed in Camden for N Y-Atlanta mail route, N 25, 19:5

Beacon is erected by Govt on transcontinental route near Princeton, D 12, 20:7

Lindbergh Flight Commemoration Fund Com will place beacon at Roosevelt Field, marking Lindbergh's starting point on transatlantic flight, D 14, 3:5; D 16, 2:5

Low Flying—Lt G Finch is found guilty by court-martial in Atlanta, Ga, O 26, 3:3

Luxuries—Fokker "universal" is fitted with many comforts, D 24, 2:8

Mail Service—Alaska—Winter delivery to and from, N 27, 27:7

Canada—Service is opened between British mail ships and Eastern cities, O 28, 25:2

Weekly service provided for remote points in Quebec, N 29, 4:5

Canada-U S—Halifax business men consider line between Halifax and N Y, including freight end express, D 7, 31:4

Central America—German-Colombian co seeks Canal Zone base for Panama-Colombia route; P P von Bauer en route to U S to complete arrangements, O 30, II, 1:2

Army planes carry mail from Panama to Costa Rica, D 29, 3:2

Cuba (from U S), **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S

France—Increase reported at Technical Conf on Aviation, N 25, 13:3

Pilot and mechanician of French mail seaplane are rescued from Mediterranean, No of Sicily, after being adrift for 72 hrs, D 17, 7:1

Germany—Increase in past year, D 11, X, 11:6

Mexico—Plans, D 22, 1:1

Netherlands—Test flight to Dutch East Indies, O 11, 2:5

N F, **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S

Pan-Amer Line—Repr Watson will urge establishment in resolution in Cong, D 5, 28:3

Ship to Shore Service—New model speed liner demonstrated by Amer Brown Boveri Co contains landing equipment, O 19, 1:7

Plans to speed U S and Eur mail from Buenos Aires, N 22, 26:2

Stamps, **see** Stamps

Transatlantic—D Costes makes fastest delivery by airplane between Eur and So America, O 21, 25:4

French Govt votes subsidy for regular line to Argentina, effective for 1928, N 10, 27:7

Ed, N 11, 22:3

France-Brazil service will start in Jan or Feb, D 28, 5:6

See also Stamps

U S—P Manson on delays between N Y and Milwaukee, O 3, 22:8

1st class mail to be sent by airplane from Key West, Fla, to Cuba after Oct 19, O 9, 31:1

Continental Air Lines, Inc, gets contract for Cleveland-Louisville route, O 11, 2:5

Increase in San Francisco Bay district, O 16, VIII, 2:4

United Aircraft Transportation Co plans line from N F to speed mail from ocean liners, O 20, 4:6

Storms in N Y C section and to the west halt service, O 20, 18:4

Service resumed between Hadley Field, N J, and Chicago after delay of 2 days due to bad weather, 1st break for 7 mos, O 21, 25:3

Asst Postmaster Gen Glover discusses parcel post legislation with commercial reprs in Chicago, O 23, 26:8

C K Vance holds record for fastest trip since the Boeing Air Transport took over San Francisco-Chicago run, O 25, 22:8

Asst Sec of Commerce MacCracken says tonnage has doubled in 6 mos, O 27, 8:5

T S Hogan on speed, O 27, 28:8

20-hr service between N Y C and Havana will be established during yr, O 30, II, 1:4

Lights on Salt Lake-Los Angeles route will speed delivery, O 30, III, 2:3

W I Glover leaves for Havana to confer on extension of Fla-Cuba service to So and Central Amer countries, N 13, II, 7:4

Work progressing on N Y-Atlanta line, N 14, 12:1

Glover reaches accord with Cuban officials in controversy over postal transit charges between U S and Cuba, N 26, 7:1

Planes on N Y-Boston route go 140 mi an hr, N 27, II, 2:7

Boeing Air Transport, Inc's, rept for 5 mo, D 4, III, 8:4

Ed, D 6, 28:3

Daily service from Chicago to Cincinnati and from Buffalo to Cleveland effective after Dec 17, D 9, 51:1

New map shows extensions; time comparison with earlier methods in transcontinental service, illus, D 18, III, 7:3

2 planes on Buffalo-Cleveland route are forced down by storm, D 20, 14:5

Natl Air Transport, Inc, handles Christmas rush, D 21, 17:6

Service to Vt inaugurated after Nov flood is discontinued, D 24, 7:2

Rept for holiday season, D 29, 17:8

See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship to Shore; Aeronautics—Mail Service—Transatlantic; Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S, N 2

U S-Australia—Permission granted to C E Kingsford-Smith and C T P Ulm to carry 1st mail on proposed airplane flight, O 5, 1:6

U S-Panama, **see** Aeronautics—Central America

U S-So America—H W Watson's suggestion favorably received by Govt officials, O 2, 1:2

West Indies, **see** Aeronautics—West Indies

Western Hemisphere—Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 28:3

Marriage Ceremonies, Attendance at, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S (**Note**—In Index of Apr-June, 1927, **see** heading Aeronautics—Marriage Ceremonies, Attendance at)

Marriages in Airplanes—Rev Teichmann suspended for marriage over Berlin, censured and fined, but restored to pastorate, O 16, 6:2

J Pearce and J McCall wed at opening of Portsmouth, O, airport, N 13, 12:3

Medical Service—Note—In previous Index, **see** Medical Profession—Aeronautics

Australian hosps' use of planes, O 5, 3:2

Serum of infantile paralysis case brought by airplane from Los Angeles to Scottsdlae, Ariz, O 20, 5:2

Mergers of Companies, see Aeronautics—Industry

Mexico—E Carranza seeks permission to fly from Mexico City to Wash, D 17, 3:6

Mrs E N Rogers, U S Repr to House, in lr to Sec Kellogg, urges lifting of embargo on shipment of airplanes to Mexico, D 18, 29:1

Impetus as result of Col Lindbergh's visit; mail service and civilian aviation school will be established, D 22, 1:1

Request of Mrs Rogers for lifting of embargo regarded favorably by Sec Kellogg, D 26, 1:2

Lifting of embargo is said to be under consideration by U S State Dept, D 28, 1:2

Ed, D 28, 22:1

Military—Anti-Aircraft Artillery, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S

Balloons—Early use, O 2, IX, 2:7

Bombing Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S

Cuba—U S Army Corps will aid in organizing Cuban Army aviation school, D 4, 9:4

General—S by A H G Fokker, O 20, 7:2

Mexico—Planes bomb rebels in mutiny near Mexico City, O 4, 1:7

U S—Army aviator continues communication, using engine as Morse sending instrument when ground receiving station fails, O 2, 2:4

Demonstration of anti-aircraft artillery at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, O 7, 1:7

Dedication of Wright Field, Dayton, O, the army's new flying centre, O 13, 3:3

Reserves defend N Y C from aerial attack by use of anti-aircraft artillery in mimic battle with airplane over Times Sq, O 14, 31:2

Listening device shown as part of anti-aircraft equipment at annual Electrical and Industrial Exposition in N Y C, O 15, 19:2

New Loening amphibian airplane built by Loening Aeronautics Corp given preliminary test for army air service, 1st of fleet of 19, O 16, 2:3

Feature article on demonstration of anti-aircraft artillery at Aberdeen, illus, O 16, X, 4:1

E P Warner on the convertibility of commercial airplanes and factories in time of war, O 20, 6:2

1st contract for new airplanes for Natl Guard, replacing J N types, goes to Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Co, 35 observation planes, O 26, 20:5

AERONAUTICS—Military—U S—(Continued)—
New battle plane is ready for tests, O 28, 14:3
Successful test of 1st of 60 new model army attack planes at Mitchel Field, L I, N 1, 4:2
Aid rushed to flooded New England districts, N 6, 1:6
Cross-country flights restricted awaiting more aircraft, N 7, 23:2
8 cargo planes ordered, N 9, 14:8
Maj Gen Patrick's annual rept, N 24, 16:4
Planes equipped with folding desks will be used by F T Davison and H MacNider on official business, N 25, 23:2
E R Emory and W D Vollman, army fliers, missing after start from Wash on flight to Columbus, O, N 28, 8:3
Maj Brainard's plans for flight from Miami to Managua, Nicaragua, D 1, 18:3
F T Davison's annual rept, D 3, 34:2
Maj Brainard, flying from Miami to Managua, reaches Tela, Honduras, D 4, 1:4
Army Corps will aid in organizing aviation school in Cuban Army, D 4, 9:4
R Owen on new Curtiss Falcon attack plane, D 4, XI, 12:5
Use in banking; routes, map; Maj Brainard reaches Managua, his statement, D 5, 28:1, 4
Wash Conf on aviation opposes use of "Jenny" war-surplus planes in passenger service, D 6, 5:4
Many apply for cadetship at primary flying schools, D 7, 31:7
Lt Col Foulois is named Asst Chief of Army Air Corps, succeeding Brig Gen Fechet, D 8, 31:4
Bombing plane wrecked by storm in Buffalo, D 9, 23:5
Col Lindbergh and other fliers will be asked to discuss natl defense with House Com on Military Affairs; plane for F T Davison's use is ready for delivery, D 10, 14:2, 3
H W Robertson on B D Foulois's promotion, D 10, 16:7
Loening amphibian plane for Asst Sec Davison is flown from N Y factory to Wash; illus, D 11, 2:3
Sikorsky bomber built for army competition is ready for tests; Maj Brainard leaves Corinto to return to U S, D 12, 20:3, 4
Bill introduced in House authorizing expenditure of $3,607,716 for air stations and bldg program, D 13, 23:3
Sikorsky bomber is being tested, D 14, 3:3
R Fanciulli on early fliers; in reply to H W Robertson on B D Foulois, D 14, 28:8
Maj Gen Patrick, chief of Air Service, retires; tribute by Sec of War Davis; trophy established in his honor, D 14, 34:6
Maj Gen Fechet succeeds Patrick as Chief of Air Corps; Brig Gen Foulois sworn in as Asst Chief, D 15, 8:1
Maj Reynolds named chief of Mitchel Field, D 15, 10:2
Sikorsky bombing plane gets 1st air test; description, D 16, 3:1
Ed, Aviation's debt to Gen Patrick, D 16, 24:3
Preparations for other tests of Sikorsky bomber, D 18, 28:5
Feature article on Army Air Corps, D 18, X, 13:1
Sikorsky bomber in test flight is forced down by engine trouble, D 19, 19:1
Keystone Panther gets public test in Army competition, D 23, 6:3
Experimental bombing and destruction of Pedee River Bridge, N C, D 23, 9:2; D 24, 3:5; D 25, 18:3; D 27, 14:5
Repr James will inspect posts in O, Ind and Mich by air trip, D 28, 11:1
See also Aeronautics—Pan-American Flights (Good-Will Flight)
Missionaries' Use of Plane, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Alaska; Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Australia
Mosquitos, Fighting of—Airplanes used to sprinkle paris green over breeding places, N 6, X, 11:3
Motors—Average of 17.6 mi to gal of gasoline claimed as unofficial figures in test of Fairchild Caminez engine by Fairchild Airplane Mfg Co; description, O 2, 2:5
R Owen on air-cooled vs water-cooled, O 9, IX, 8:4
Fairchild Airplane Mfg Co's test pilot on 20-hr flight to test new Fairchild-Caminez engine, O 17, 2:3
Test by G Meissner of Fairchild-Caminez engine influenced by 4-hr storm, aloft 17 hrs, used 4.9 gals of gasoline an hr, O 18, 3:6
H G Fokker on having them in airplane wings, O 19, 29:5
G Vaughan on "Why Motors Go Wrong," O 23, IX, 12:4
R Owen quotes authorities in controversy over air-cooled vs water-cooled, O 30, X, 13:4
R Owen on those of U S vs Eur, D 4, XI, 12:5
Wright Aeronautical Corp makes contracts for manufacture of motors in Poland and Czechoslovakia, D 8, 34:6
C Lindbergh's Wright Whirlwind has flown 40,000 mi in past yr and been overhauled but once, D 15, 4:4
Naval—British Empire, **see** Aeronautics—British Empire
Japan—Manoeuvres, O 27, 6:6
U S—Settlement out of court effected with Handley-Paige Co on use by Navy of Co's airplane inventions, S 21, 58:4
Rear Adm Moffett on plans, O 1, 21:3
4 men complete training in parachute jumping from dirigible at Lakehurst, N J, O 7, 15:3
Lt A Gavin gets H Schiff Memorial Trophy, O 11, 2:5
New naval plane (Vought Corsair) to be used in record-breaking attempts, N 9, 27:4
Rept of E P Warner, Asst Sec of the Navy for Aviation, after survey of naval station at Coco Solo, Panama; contract for 346 airplane engines awarded to Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co, N 10, 27:2
S by E S Land at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 11, 47:2
Attempt for record with new Vought Corsair plane is off, N 11, 14:3
Contract for 156 plane motors to Wright Aeronautical Corp, N 17, 16:6
Plans for increase of naval aviators, N 20, 4:1
One of largest seaplanes, built in secret in Phila, is ready for tests; Wash officials deny it is for special purpose, N 23, 10:2
5 improvement projects recommended for Pensacola air station, N 25, 24:5
3d Div of Vt-30 squadron receives Naval Reserve Noel Davis Trophy, N 27, 29:2
Contract let for 8 planes to Consolidated Aircraft Corp, D 3, 31:8
Aviators' dinner in N Y C, D 10, 14:4
Aero Digest ed accuses Navy of suppressing news of recent bombing tests in which airplanes vanquished surface vessels, D 11, 1:4
Annual rept by Sec Wilbur, D 11, II, 1:1
Bids are received for construction of 25 flying boats, D 11, II, 2:2
E P Warner on importance of naval aircraft, D 11, III, 1:6
Radio equipment, D 18, X, 16:3
Contract for 20 amphibian planes goes to Loening Aeronautical Engineering Corp, D 22, 3:3
See also Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers; Panama Canal—Defenses; Battleships vs Aircraft
N Y State—N Y State Aviation Conf formed in Albany by N Y State Conf of Mayors, N 29, 29:8
Ed, N 30, 24:4
F T Davison at meeting of N Y State Aviation Com, D 17, 3:2
Nicaragua, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities (for death of Amer Marine aviators)
Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Martine, A R—Says his plane will attempt to win $50,000 prize for flight from U S Pacific coast to China, N 28, 8:3
Australian—Giles, F A—Forced back by fog 45 min after start on Cal-New Zealand attempt in plane Wanda; says he will try again, N 20, 26:3
Delayed, N 21, 4:3
Forced back by weather conditions when 500 mi off Cal; his story, N 23, 1:4
San Francisco Weather Bur officials doubt his story of weather conditions; int; W H Rosenwarne, backer, sends telegram of censure, N 24, 16:2
Threatens to withdraw from flight; resents attacks, N 25, 3:5
May be postponed or dropped, D 3, 34:3
Abandons flight, D 4, 22:2
Kingsford-Smith, C E, and Ulm, C T P, granted permission to carry 1st mail from U S to Australia on proposed flight in Fokker monoplane; course planned, O 5, 1:6
Plane, Southern Cross, to leave Oct 18, says K V Anderson, pilot; W A Todd 4th member of crew, O 7, 29:2
Will take passenger for $15,000, O 20, 7:3
Plans, O 23, 26:3
Dole Prize—U S Navy to search Johnson Is for trace of the plane Golden Eagle at suggestion of W R Hearst, its sponsor, O 2, 2:5
Message purporting to be from Miss M Doran, lost in flight, found in bottle in San Francisco bay, O 5, 8:5
Easterwood Prize—W E Easterwood adds $25,000 to original $25,000 award for flight from Dallas to Hongkong, China; gives requirements; entries, N 9, 25:2
Japan-No America—Y Miawa, Japanese air attache, recommends Vancouver, B C, as terminus, D 1, 18:3

AERONAUTICS—(Continued)—

Panama—Airport will be built to honor Col Lindbergh, D 21, 14:1; D 22, 8:6
Lindbergh will be asked to dedicate airport, D 27, 2:5
See also Lindbergh, C, D 28 and following dates.

Panama Canal Zone, see Aeronautics—Central America; Panama Canal—Defenses

Pan-Amer Flights—J Donnellan plans good-will flight from Chicago to Central and So America and Mexico; plans for honoring Army good-will fliers in Wash, D 12, 20:7, 8
The San Francisco plane used by army fliers will be placed in Natl Museum, D 18, 28:5
Record of the San Francisco, D 19, 19:4
Donnellan's plans, D 25, 2:5

See also Aeronautics—Central Amer; Lindbergh, C

Parachutes—H Lach, girl of 21 yrs, drops 3,000 ft in professional debut as a jumper at Teterboro Field, N J, O 17, 2:1

See also Aeronautics—Naval—U S, O 7

Passenger Service—Alaska—Episc Bishop uses airplane to keep appt, O 9, IX, 3:1
Australia—Rev L Daniels will use plane to cover parish in missionary work, O 7, 26:8
Central America, **see** Aeronautics—Commercial—Central America
English Channel, **see** Aeronautics—English Channel Flights
Germany—Line is planned from Bremerhaven to interior cities, D 22, 4:2
U S—Sen-elect Wagner to commute by air from N Y C to Wash, O 3, 1:2
Mr and Mrs A T Williams fly from Atlantic Highlands, N J, to Pelham Bay for wedding breakfast, O 5, 23:6
1st permanent interstate line to be opened between Detroit and Cleveland, to have Pullman accommodations, O 20, 6:6
Mrs W C Johnston starts on flight from Hadley Field, N J, to Los Angeles on mail plane to keep dinner engagement, N 2, 12:8
Mrs W Johnston delayed in flight from N Y to Cal for dinner party, N 6, III, 4:7
Wash Conf on aviation opposes use of war-surplus planes in passenger service, D 6, 5:4
Mrs E B Ryerson's attempt to have fiance, F Sherfesse, brought from St Paul to Chicago by airplane in time for wedding fails, D 10, 1:6
Tourist line planned by Me business men between N Y and Portland and Bangor, Me, D 16, 3:2
Colonial Western Airways opens Cleveland-Buffalo route; 1st plane arrives on schedule despite snowstorm, D 18, 28:6
Passenger service will be added to Fla-Cuba mail route by Pan-Amer Airways, D 26, 4:1
Mrs H W Chadbourne and J Sheddon fly from N Y to Miami to secure house for former, D 27, 3:5
U S-Cuba—20-hr service between N Y C and Havana will be established during yr, O 30, II, 1:4
U S-Panama, **see** Aeronautics—Central America
West Indies, **see** Aeronautics—West Indies

See also Aeronautics—Railroads

Photography—Rept of Asst Sec MacCracken of Commerce Dept shows it resulted in lowering tax rate in 5 Conn towns which were surveyed for lost property," O 25, 22:7

Pilots—Only 1% of 1,440 applicants for licenses in U S fail, O 7, 18:1
Tests for army school, N 27, X, 12:2
Need of educated ones, D 4, XI, 12:3
Capable ones urged by Col Lindbergh, D 25, 1:1

Pioneers—Ed, N 15, 28:4
Feature article by R Owen on work of the Wright brothers and others in U S; illus, D 18, V, p 12

Pleasure Cruises—1st Winter one planned by Imperial Airways, N 28, 12:3

Polar Flights—Plans for Arctic expedition under Gen Nobile to be organized by the Milan section of the Italian Alpine Club, O 19, 4:4
Gen Nobile is building new airship for No Pole flight in April, N 11, 14:5
R N R Brown on disadvantages of exploration by air, D 11, XII, 9:2
Nobile's plans, D 28, 5:2
See also Byrd, R E

Police Patrol—Nassau Co Police Capt buys plane and becomes pilot to patrol air, D 5, 28:4

Prizes and Contests—G Loening posts $5,000 prize fund to stimulate intercollegiate flying contests, O 22, 3:4

See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Models; Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers; Aeronautics—Races; Aeronautics—Safety; Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights

Production of Aircraft, see Aeronautics—Industry

Prohibition (Liquor Law Enforcement and Evasion), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Aeronautics

Races—N Y-Bermuda—Contest for prize of $10,000 for best flight in either direction postponed until next May, June and July to formulate rules, O 3, 10:5
Schneider Cup Race—Ovation to Lt Webster and other members of British team at Croyden Field, Eng, O 2, 4:4
Italian reaction to defeat and poor showing, O 2, II, 7:4
British Air Ministry opposes entry of service fliers next year, D 3, 8:1; D 5, 13:2
Plans, D 10, 14:4
Next one postponed to 1929 with prospect of making event biennial, D 17, 4:2
Spokane Natl Derby and Meet—R Owen comments on results in light of best motors, O 30, X, 13:4

Radio, see Radio—Aeronautics

Railroads—J M Fitzgerald urges cooperation of ry, airplane and motor transportation, O 12, 25:2

Records—Altitude—Mrs E Lynn creates new record for light airplanes, O 9, 9:3
F Schulz, German, makes new world's record at 2,566 ft; maintained for 4 hrs, O 20, 1:2
Ed, O 22, 16:2
H C Gray dies attaining altitude record, N 6, 1:3
J Callizo's lawyer asks Legion of Honor not to withdraw honor for 1st flight, which, he says, was authentic, N 23, 10:4
C C Champion Jr officially credited with world's record for seaplanes instead of J Callizo, who falsified record, N 30, 10:4
Callizo sued by Bleriot Co on swindling charge, D 1, 18:4; D 6, 31:8
Callizo pleads guilty to Bleriot officials' charges of fraud, D 7, 31:8
Italian officials credit R Donati, Italian, with breaking world's record; reaches height of 38,802, D 24, 3:2
See also Gray, H C
Distance—Frenchmen prepare for flights, O 11, 2:4
French aviator Finat breaks record for light planes, going 480 mi, Paris-Berlin, O 23, 26:2
Plan for French attempt, N 8, 30:2
Endurance—Acosta, B, will try for it, N 4, 8:3
E Burgin to be co-pilot with Acosta in flight of plane Splitdorf; plans, N 23, 10:3; N 27, II, 2:1; N 28, 8:2
Test, D 13, 20:6
Plans, D 20, 18:6; D 22, 8:1
Flight postponed, D 23, 3:6
Plans, D 27, 2:6
Delay due to Acosta's illness, D 28, 5:2
Delayed, D 29, 3:3
Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F—Plans for attempt in plane, Pride of Detroit, N 28, 8:2
Arrival at Daytona Beach, Fla, D 10, 14:2
Preparations, D 12, 20:6; D 13, 23:6
Schlee's story, D 14, 4:1
Postponement; Schlee's story, D 15, 8:2
Flight delayed, D 16, 3:3; D 17, 3:5; D 18, 28:6; D 19, 19:1
Plans, D 20, 20:6
Preparations; story by Brock, D 29, 3:3
Fail to rise in 1st attempt; Brock's story, D 30, 2:4
2 attempts fail; plane is landed with heavy load; Schlee's story, D 31, 2:6
Fairchild Caminez Engine Corp—Plans to go after record after setting low mark in preliminary fuel test of engine, O 2, 2:5
French—Plan flights, O 9, 9:3
M Finat sets record for small motor airplanes, keeping up for 11 hrs and 15 min, going 715 mi, O 21, 25:3
Pond, G R—Start of flight with C E Kingsford-Smith, D 19, 6:5
Attempt fails, D 5, 28:5
3d attempt fails, D 9, 23:2
Rept after 33 hrs, D 20, 12:5
Attempt fails, due to lack of fuel; in air 48 hrs 27 min, D 21, 14:4
Weiss, G, and Salomon, L G—Stinson-Detroit monoplane for attempt is named Adelaide, N 22, 23:6
Plans, N 28, 8:2
Preparations, D 12, 20:6
Williams, R—Attempt will be made in new Bellanca plane built for A R Martine with Williams as pilot, N 16, 2:5; N 19, 36:3; N 28, 8:2; D 12, 20:6
Delay in test, D 19, 19:1
Test, D 21, 14:2
Falsification, **see** Aeronautics—Records—Altitude (for J Callizo's case)
Non-Stop Flights—R Elder sets new overseas record, O 14, 2:1
D Costes crosses So Atlantic from St Louis, Senegal, to Port Natal, Brazil, O 15, 1:2
See also Elder, R
Seaplanes—Lt Iseman to try for new world's speed and altitude records in loaded seaplane, N 8, 30:6
See also Aeronautics—Records—Speed

AERONAUTICS—Records—(Continued)—
Speed—Lt Webster plans to seek new record in seaplane in which he won the Schneider Trophy, O 4, 7:6
M de Bernardi, Italian, attains 300 mi an hr, breaking record for every type of aircraft (unofficial), O 23, 2:4
M de Bernardi to try for record, N 4, 7:5
De Bernardi fails in trial, N 5, 6:1
De Bernardi breaks world record at 298.7 mi an hr, N 6, 1:2
A J Williams Jr sets unofficial world record for airplanes by making 322.6 mi per hr in test, N 7, 1:2
R Owen on U S vs Eur, D 4, XI, 12:1
See also Williams, A J, Jr
Summary of number of records held by various countries, N 30, 10:4
Regulations—C Lindbergh advises proper organization of flights as solution of transoceanic tragedies; Lt G J Finch on trial before court-martial charged with breaking army rules, flying low and doing stunts over Atlanta, O 18, 3:3, 5
Feature article by Repr LaGuardia opposing Govt restriction, O 30, X, 10:1
J B Scott on articles adopted by Inst of Internatl Law, N 13, III, 1:5
Pilots and reprs of mfgs oppose any bar to transatlantic flying, meeting at Wash Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, D 2, 16:1
Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce meeting shows builders will resist close Govt regulation, D 3, 34:2
Wash Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce meeting discusses air insurance rulings, D 4, 22:1
F T Davison praises N Y State for effort to regulate and supervise, D 17, 3:2
C E Rosendahl urges Govt control of transocean flights, as result of loss of Mrs. F W Grayson's plane; Sec of Navy Wilbur on future policy of Navy in hunting lost fliers, D 28, 2:2
See also Aeronautics—Low Flying
Rescues by Planes—U S Army officers marooned on island in Panama Bay are located by plane, and rescued by mine planter Graham, O 19, 29:6
See also Accidents—Shipping—Rescue Work.
Russia—Army and navy manoeuvres at Odessa show advance, N 6, X, 11:3
Strength of air service, N 28, 3:1
Safety—Entries are being received in the Danl Guggenheim Safe-Aircraft Competition for prizes totalling $150,000, planned to develop the tendency to seek safety in construction; Gt Britain also interested, O 10, 23:7
Ed on The safe airplane, O 18, 28:2
L S Brady on "blind spots" for pilots, ltr, O 20, 28:7
Successful tryout in Eng of F H Page's invention to prevent airplanes from falling by extending the wings when motor stalls or loses flying speed, O 21, 25:4
C D Chamberlin demonstrates "foolproof" airplane at Teterboro, N J, O 24, 3:1
Premier Mussolini's s at Internatl Air Congress, O 25, 27:1
L D Gardner praises safety slot for wings, N 11, 14:3
R Owen on Page wing device and the auto-giro, N 13, X, 9:1
F H Page's wing device reported sold to U S Govt, N 17, 18:2
Demonstration of Page stabilizing device, N 19, 5:5
New airplane brake is tested in Gt Britain, N 23, 10:4
Civil aeronautical conf planned, leading to safer aircraft construction, N 30, 10:2
B R Newton on aircraft control, D 2, 22:7
M Watter's explanation of the Handley-Page automatic slotted airplane wing, illus, D 4, XI, 12:3
Pres Coolidge presents Schiff Memorial Trophy, D 11, 2:5
See also Aeronautics—Regulation
Seaplanes—Dornier plant, Germany, starts work on hydro-airplane to carry 60 persons, O 12, 3:1
Illus of flying boat ("sea flea") in speed test on the Thames, London; description, O 19, 4:3
Rear Adm Moffett advises their use in transoceanic flying, O 30, III, 1:6
Large model convertible to military plane being built secretly in Italy for Switzerland, N 11, 14:3
Illus A Williams' plane, D 4, XI, 12:4
Test of craft of Richmond Airways, Inc, D 29, 9:7
See also Aeronautics—England-Australia Flights; Aeronautics—Naval—U S; Aeronautics—Records; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Heinkel Plane; Grayson (Mrs), F W
Serum Delivery by Airplane, see Aeronautics—Medical Service
Ship-to-Shore Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
Shows, see Aeronautics—Exhibitions
Signaling—Army aviator uses airplane engine as Morse sending instrument after radio apparatus on ground failed, O 2, 2:4
New system of airplane signaling is tried out, D 19, 19:3
Skiis Used in Landing—W Winston lands safely with them on snowless Curtiss Field, D 23, 1:4
So Africa—Use of airplanes in quelling uprisings of natives, O 30, III, 1:5
1st aerial taxi service is started at Durban, D 20, 9:2
South America—Trans-Andean line between Iquitos and Lima, D 11, X, 11:4
Speed, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
Steamships, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—Ship to Shore
Steamships vs Aircraft, see Amer Brown Boveri Co (for transatlantic transportation comparison)
Storms, Effect of, see Aeronautics—Weather
Stunt Flying—M Duret, French, wins contest from G Fieseler, German, O 24, 1:4
See also Aeronautics—Regulation
Terms—Asst Sec MacCracken of Commerce approves use of 5 terms, O 7, 18:2
Ed, O 15, 18:4
G & C Merriam Co, on usefulness of Webster's New Internatl dictionary, O 22, 16:6
Feature article, N 13, V, p 19
Training, see Aeronautics—Education and Training
Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Airports, see Aeronautics—Airports—Ocean
Amer—Cox, J R—M Brown plans for N Y-Rome flight next Summer, D 5, 28:3
M Brown plans for flight from Omaha to Rome with Father Cox as passenger and partial backer, D 15, 60:4
Plans changed; gets Pittsburgh backing and will start from there; Miss Brown not to go, D 19, 15:1
Daugherty, M R—Plans flight though legless and one-armed, N 10, 27:4
Elder, R, and Haldeman, G W—Plan early start on N Y-Paris flight in Stinson-Detroiter monoplane, the Amer Girl; statement by T H McArdle, backer, O 1, 21:6
See also Elder, R, and Haldeman, G W
Goebel, A—Plans, O 31, 2:4
Tells of plans at luncheon in N Y C, N 3, 6:3
Grayson (Mrs), F W—Tests of her Sikorsky amphibian plane for flight with W Stultz as pilot and B Goldsborough, navigator, O 2, 2:6; O 3, 25:2
See also Grayson (Mrs), F W
Hassel, B—Plans flight from Chicago to Stockholm, Sweden, alone; to be financed by Chicago Scandinavians, O 9, 29:3
Raisa, R—Plans airplane flight U S-Eur to fill opera engagements, O 27, 32:6
Stryker, M—Challenges R Elder for race, D 1, 18:3
Austrian—Dillentz, L—Plans flight from America, D 22, 8:5
British—Airship service planned to start next Summer, N 3, 2:6
48-hr trips between London and N Y forecast in airships under construction, N 25, 1:4
Charts—U S Hydrographic Office issues 1st pilot chart, D 30, 2:3
Commercial Service—C A Levine may have large passenger plane built in Italy, O 5, 1:2
L Bleriot's design of plane for transportation, illus; forecasts of use, O 16, X, p 13
Hamburg-Amer line backs Heinkel and Junkers flights in interest of possible U S-Germany line, O 20, 6:5
L R Wilder on relative practicability in comparison with proposed 4-day liners, N 13, III, 5:4
E R Armstrong in reply to Wilder, N 21, 22:8
Deputy Casagranda will investigate in U S possibilities of Italy-U S line, N 23, 10:4
Plane is being built in secret in Italy, N 27, 5:1
Italy's plans reviewed, D 4, III, 3:1
Count Casagrande in U S, D 8, 32:1
L Wilder in reply to Armstrong, D 9, 24:7
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic—British
French—Costes, D—With Lt Le Brix plans Paris-Buenos Aires flight in four stages over So Atlantic, in Breguet airplane Nungesser et Coli, O 1, 3:2
Plans, O 5, 4:5; O 10, 23:8
Starts from Le Bourget Field on 4-lap flight to Buenos Aires, O 11, 1:4
Arrives at St Louis, Senegal, flying about 2,700 mi, O 12, 3:1
Delayed by weather, O 13, 2:5
Leaves Dakar, Senegal, for Port Natal, Brazil, O 14, 3:4
Flies from St Louis, Senegal, to Port Natal, Brazil; pors of him and LeBrix, O 15, 1:2; O 15, p 2
Paris comment on flight; plans, O 16, 1:7
Flies from Port Natal to Bahia State; tentative plans for N Y-Paris flight next Spring, O 17, 1:6

AERONAUTICS—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—
French—(Continued)—
Reaches Rio Janeiro from Caravellas, Brazil; 3 Brazilian army aviators attached to welcoming squadron killed when their plane crashes and burns, O 18, 2:7
Forced down by unfavorable weather 400 mi from Buenos Aires, O 20, 7:3
Arrives in Buenos Aires; made fastest mail delivery by airplane between Eur and So America; comment of Paris Matin, O 21, 25:4
French enthusiasm over his flight, O 23, III, 1:8
At Rio Janeiro on return flight from Buenos Aires, D 5, 28:5
Breguet management opposes proposed N Y-Paris flight, D 7, 31:7
El Bosque, Chile, D 14, 4:3
At Santiago, Chile, D 15, 8:2
A Fontant on French publicity on this flight vs Col Lindbergh's from U S to Mexico, D 18, 28:2
At La Paz, Bolivia, D 22, 4:4; D 23, 5:2
Lima, Peru, D 30, 2:2
Drouhin, M, to have new airplane for flight next yr, O 11, 2:4
Fonck, R—Sails for France, hopes to attempt flight from N Y to France next Spring, int, O 2, 2:4
Plane barred to visitors; C A Chamberlin ejected, O 3, 10:3
Mail Service—Govt votes subsidy for mail service to Argentina, effective 1928, N 10, 27:7
Ed, N 11, 22:3
Memorial wreaths dropped in sea for victims of flight attempts of yr, N 3, 5:1
Shellhamber (Mrs), E—Plans to fulfil vow, made as war bride, to return from U S to France by air, O 23, 26:5
General—J H W Kerston on the "transatlantic habit," D 29, 22:7
German—Heinkel Plane—H Mertz, pilot, starts from Warnemuende on flight Germany-U S via the Azores in Heinkel hydroplane, D-1220, with F Rode, mechanic, and W Boch, radio operator; forced down by trouble on the Elbe River, O 13, 2:5
Flight from Amsterdam to Vigo, Spain, O 17, 2:2
Vigo to Lisbon, O 19, 29:3
Hamburg-Amer line backs flight in interest of transoceanic service, U S-Germany, O 20, 6:5
Ready to leave Lisbon for the Azores, O 21, 25:7
Motor trouble causes return to Lisbon soon after start for the Azores, O 22, 3:4
Fliers leave Lisbon for the Azores, N 4, 2:2
At the Azores, N 5, 7:1
Plane wrecked, N 13, 3:3; N 14, 3:2
Junkers Planes—New Junkers triple-motored hydro-airplane is ready for take-off, O 4, 7:3
Plane D-1220 backed by Junkers works starts on Germany-No Amer flight via the Azores and N F, piloted by F Loose and R Starke; R Fritzler and C Loew are mechanician and wireless operator respectively; Mrs. L Dillentz smuggled aboard as passenger; mail taken, O 5, 4:4
Plane reported down in sea near Lisbon after take-off from Amsterdam; illus; por of Loose, O 6, 1:7
Safe at Lisbon after being towed from Santa Cruz where landing was made because of fog, O 7, 18:1
Held at Lisbon by unfavorable weather, O 8, 3:5; O 9, II, 16:2
Flight abandoned, O 13, 2:5
Flight from Lisbon to the Azores, O 14, 2:5
Reaches the Azores, O 15, 3:2
At the Azores; R Elder refuses L Dillentz's invitation to fly with them to N Y, O 16, 2:6
Delayed at Azores; L Dilletz shares honors with R Elder, O 18, 3:1
Hamburg-Amer line backs flight in interest of transoceanic service, U S-Germay, O 20, 6:5
L Dilletz paid $12,500 for flight, O 21, 25:7
Ready to leave the Azores, O 23, 26:7
Returns in tow after start from Azores, N 23, 10:3
Fails in 2d attempt at take-off from Azores, N 25, 13:6
Another unsuccessful start from Azores; J Risticz and A von Bentheim replace R Starke and K Loebe in crew, N 27, II, 2:1
Koennecke, O, see Koennecke, O
Udet, E—His flight is likely to be postponed until next Spring, N 3, 6:2
Italian—Ferrarin, A—G Caproni, designer, tells plans for Rome-N Y non-stop flight next Spring in 1000 horsepower plane now under construction, financed by Italian Govt, N 23, 10:4
Plane is being built, N 27, 5:1
Sabelli, C—Plans flight from N Y to Rome in Bellanca plane; reported backed by Amer Branch of the Bank of Sicily Trust Co; message to Premier Mussolini, O 30, 24:1; N 19, 9:2
Bank of Sicily Trust Co is not backing flight, N 2, 12:7
Postpones hop until Jan 10, due to delay in plane construction, N 28, 8:5
Plans Winter flight from Curtiss Field to Rome in Bellanca plane, D 16, 3:2
Not fearful after Grayson flight disaster, D 27, 3:2
Passenger Service—Designer of C A Levine's plane describes it and tells plans for service, O 22, 3:4
Pioneers praised by R Orteig, O 8, 3:2
Regulation, see Aeronautics—Regulation
Women—R Raisa plans U S-Eur flight, O 27, 32:6
See also Elder, R; Grayson (Mrs), F W
Weather Conditions, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions
Transcontinental Flights—M B Dilley Jr, 17 yrs, plans solo flight from San Francisco to N Y for $1,000 prize offered by Amer Soc for the Promotion of Aviation for transcontinental flight by boy or girl of 18 yrs or younger, O 1, 19:3
See also Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S, N 2
Transoceanic Flights—C A Lindbergh's comment, O 12, 2:4
Sec Davis hits those with no scientific aim, O 14, 3:3
Rear Adm Moffett draws lessons from recent accomplishments and failures; advises use of seaplanes and airships, O 30, III, 1:6
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights; Aeronautics—Regulation; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
U S—Business Aid to Air Lines—Urged by Col Lindbergh, D 25, 1:1
Civil Aeronautical Conf at Dept of Commerce—Plans, O 10, 23:8; N 30, 10:2
Preliminary meetings at Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, D 2, 16:1; D 3, 34:2; D 4, 22:1
Plans, D 5, 28:2
Sessions, D 6, 5:4; D 8, 32:1; D 10, 1:1
Results please aircraft mfrs, D 12, 20:5
H Foley on Federal air control, D 17, 18:7
Commerce Dept Reports—Asst Sec MacCracken's rept, O 25, 22:7
MacCracken's 1st annual rept, D 2, 16:1
Coolidge (Pres)—Message to Cong, D 7, 28:3
Eur, comparison with, D 4, XI, 12:1
Flying Facilities and Airport Methods—F L Ames to study them on 6-wks' tour, D 14, 3:2
Lawrence, C L, int, O 9, II, 14:4
Map of airways, D 5, 28:2
Natl Advisory Com on Aeronautics—Annual rept sent to Cong with Pres Coolidge's lr of transmittal, D 9, 23:2
Navy Bur of Aeronautics—Rear Adm Moffett's rept for 1927, D 13, 23:2
See also specific subheads under Aeronautics, as Aeronautics—Mail Service, &c
U S-Canada Flights, see Aeronautics—U S, D 8
U S-Mexico Flights, see Lindbergh, C
Weather Conditions—N Y C Weather Bur discontinues its special repts for No Atlantic Ocean airplane flights, O 8, 36:4
Ed on Atlantic Ocean storm bulletins, O 10, 20:4
Conditions at start of R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt; map, O 12, 2:3
J H Kimball suggests conf of meteorologists and all ocean fliers to obtain scientific data, O 17, 2:2
Ed, Atlantic weather, N 12, 16:3
Meteorological com of Guggenheim Foundation gets data from transoceanic fliers assembled in Wash, N 15, 18:1
Wedding Guests' Use of Planes, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S (**Note**—In Index of Apr-June, 1927, see heading Aeronautics—Marriage Ceremonies, Attendance at)
West Indies—2-passenger planes to leave Curtiss Field for West Indies to join fleet of 6 in passenger, mail and express service, O 5, 4:2
West Indian Air Transport Com of British Empire reports proposed civil transportation service there impracticable, N 12, 3:6
West Indies Flight—B G Bradley, C W Ruckner, L H M Sanderson and T C Turner, Marine Corps aviators on pioneer flight in 1921, get Distinguished Flying Cross awards, D 15, 60:2
World Flights—T M Hewitt plans flight in memory of R Lufbery and the Lafayette Escadrille, D 13, 23:8
Youthful Fliers—C Parker, 13, makes 138-mi solo airplane flight, D 1, 18:3
AETNA Automatic Oil Burner, Inc, see Amer Nokol Co
AETNA Casualty and Surety Co—General coverage residence policy for home owners, O 5, 44:2
AETNA Life Ins Co—M A Bills on success of employes' bonus plan, O 8, 16:8
AFFELD (Mrs), Bertha Bacon—Death, N 30, 25:3
AFFILIATED Window Cleaning Workers of America, see Window Cleaners
AFFING Castle, Bavaria—Burns, O 18, 16:5

AFGHANISTAN—Feature article on Amir Amanullah Khan; political significance of his plans to visit London and Paris, O 16, IX, 16:5
New foreign policy leads to teaching of Eur languages and sending of students abroad, D 4, XI, 7:3
Amanullah arrives at Karachi, India, en route to London, D 12, 3:6
See also Amanullah Khan
AFRICA—Animals, see Hunting—Africa
Antiquities—Palace unearthed in buried city of Gedi in Kenya, O 3, 25:2
Ruins found near Zimbabwe, N 14, 4:5
R Linton traces Asiatic trek to Southern Africa and Madagascar, D 12, 9:3
Buganda, see Buganda
Explorations—C von Hoffman on results of expedition to film native life, O 9, VIII, 7:6
Miss A O'Brien tells plans for cross-continental bicycle trip to be made by party of 5, O 26, 27:1
Ed, Big game by bicycle, O 27, 28:5
Ints with F V Patterson in Paris on return from expedition to hunt wild animals with gun and camera, N 7, 1:2; N 8, 28:8; ed, N 9, 24:3
Yellow fever epidemic forces F R Wulsin and P T L Putnam, Harvard explorers, to shift route to French Sudan, N 10, 22:1
Patterson returns to U S, illus, N 16, 3:1
Patterson's game collection arrives in U S, N 22, 59:3
Natl Surety Co guarantees W D Hubbard's projected wild animal filming expedition for First Natl Pictures, Inc, D 4, II, 20:3
Slavery, see Slavery—Survivals
Spanish Colonies, see Spain—Colonies
See also South Africa
AFRO-AMER Church—Pastor has J Palmer and G Jackson arrested for carrying pistols in church, D 11, 30:1
AGACHE, Donat—On chemical trust and importance of trusts in industrial reorganization of Eur, at session of World Chemical Cong, O 22, 5:3
Denies that chemical hegemony is sought, at cornerstone ceremony of Internatl House of Chemistry, Paris, O 27, 7:1
AGANS, David A—Defeated for N J State Sen, N 10, 4:1
AGAR, Jno G—Renamed as member of Distribution Com of N Y Community Trust, D 16, 39:2
AGASSIZ, Rudolphe L—On copper industry in Eur, D 23, 34:2
AGAWA (grain carrier)—Grounds, D 9, 11:4; D 11, 2:3
Crew rescued, D 12, 47:1
AGE—Ed on age of Presidential candidates, O 16, VIII, 4:1
AGED Persons, see Old Age
AGER, Saml H—Robbed, O 13, 21:2
AGNEW, Thos, Gal—Exhib of Venetian paintings, N 20, IX, 12:1
AGORA of Athens, see Greece—Antiquities
AGRESTI, Frank, see Huff, J
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL Engineering—M E Cooley will experiment on farm in Ga, D 25, IX, 4:7
AGRICULTURAL Machinery—Aug exports, O 9, 18:7
Human-aid harvester, cotton picking machine, invented by C J Luce, demonstrated by J Kunst Co, O 15, 38:4
Exports for 9 mos of 1927, N 13, II, 16:2
Use in Germany, D 4, III, 6:2
Exports for 10 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 17:5
See also Russia—All-Russian Zemstvos Union; Tractors, Agricultural
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Bank of Colombia—Bond issue, O 13, 36:2; O 14, 35:4
Bond redemption, D 7, 43:3
AGRICULTURAL Products—By-Products, see Agricultural Products—Waste Products
Crops, see Crops
Equalization Fee, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Export Debentures, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Exports—For 9 mos, N 1, 42:5
Prices—Increase analyzed in Federal Reserve Bd's Oct bulletin, O 13, 27:8
W B Duryee repts higher prices in N J, N 29, 44:6
Sec Jardine on fluctuation, in annual rept, D 4, II, 1:8
Nov 15-Dec 15 index, D 24, 25:1
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers; Wheat—Price Fixing During War
Quarantines—U S will study laws with view to lifting restrictions at request of France, O 4, 1:3
Sec Jardine says they were established for protection from diseases, not tariff, O 6, 7:3
State Agriculture Depts will cooperate on matter, O 22, 6:3
Ed, N 11, 22:4
See also Plant Quarantines
Roadside Markets, see Farmers—Roadside Markets
Shipping—Shipping Bd issues statement on tonnage carried to Eur in 1926, O 10, 43:4
See also Shipping—Barge service
Waste Products—Feature article on industrial uses, O 2, VIII, 14:1
Development through chemical processes urged as solution to farmers' difficulties, N 13, III, 2:6
Ed, N 14, 20:4
B Hall questions benefits, N 23, 24:8
See also Cornstalks
AGRICULTURAL Schools—Forestry study in Miss schools, N 6, III, 7:7
AGRICULTURAL Tractors, see Tractors, Agricultural
AGRICULTURE—Banks as Aid, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
Birds, Effect of, see Birds
Boy and Girl Farmers—C W Warburton on camp planned by Assn of Land Grant Colleges, D 25, III, 6:5
Business Men's Comm, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Congressional Action, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Corn Belt and Southern Conf, see Agriculture—U S
Denmark, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, D 5
East vs West, see Agriculture—U S
Economic Conditions, Relation to—Views of V Jordan, D 2, 40:2
Education, see Agricultural Schools
Equalization Fee, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Farm Lands, see Farms
Federal Farm Bd, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Financing—Summary in annual rept of Treasury Dept, D 8, 25:2
Fla, see City Natl Bank of Miami, Fla
Germany—Arbitration burs set up to relieve financial pressure on farmers, N 6, III, 6:7
Use of machinery increases small farms, D 4, III, 6:2
Divisions between peasants and wealthy Agrarians, D 25, III, 6:3
Govt Action, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Gt Britain—D Lloyd George clashes with W E Guinness over charge that he called landlords "rapacious" in Commons debate, D 22, 5:3
Industrial Uses of Waste Products, see Agricultural Products—Waste Products
Ia, see Farms
Italy—Mussolini urges farming; increase in rural population, D 11, X, 10:8
See also Wheat—Italy
Jews, see Jews
Kan, see Farmers—Kan
Neb, see Farm Loans
New Eng—G French on drawbacks, O 2, IX, 14:1
Ed on article by J W Goldthwait in Geographical Review on Lyme, N H, as sample of abandoned farm country, O 23, III, 4:4
Lr on abandoned farms, N 6, III, 5:6
N J—Vegetable growers use sprinkler irrigation system, D 25, II, 11:6
N Y City—Census of products, O 23, VIII, 17:1
N Y State—E Koveleski on improvement survey planned by Industrial Survey Comm, N 17, 50:4
Relief for Farmers—Compromise measure, approved by O State Grange, presented to leaders of wheat and corn belts for approval, O 2, 1:4
Ed on preference of farmers at Ia State Fair for amusements rather than s on McNary-Haugen bill by Repr Brand, O 3, 22:4
Views of F O Lowden, O 6, 4:2
Feature article by L C Speers on Sec Jardine's program, illus, O 9, IX, p 4
C H Gray tells Pres Coolidge farmers still want McNary-Haugen bill, O 16, 24:2
N M Butler demands that Presidential candidates take stand on farm bill, O 18, 1:5
G P Nye on Western views on position of Lowden and G W Norris, O 19, 3:5
Sen Walsh predicts revolt in West if McNary-Haugen bill is repassed and revetoed in coming Cong, O 20, 8:3
A Sapiro urges nation-wide organization for cooperative marketing; says H Ford is convert to idea, O 22, 4:4
Pres Coolidge said to be working on relief bill to be presented to Cong by Administration man; insurgent Repubs seek independent plan, O 22, 7:1
Adaptation of merger idea suggested by T W D Duke, O 23, III, 5:1
Gov McMullen of Neb says Borah's activities to gain control of Western delegates of 1928 Convention imperils farm aid, O 24, 23:7
Bankers blamed for defeat of McNary-Haugen bill by farmer group, headed by Sen Caraway, which was refused hearing at convention of Amer Bankers Assn; Pres Traylor defends Assn's position, O 25, 1:5
Borah challenges McMullen's statement, O 25, 8:1
Ed on nature rather than laws as remedy, O 25, 28:1

AGRICULTURE—Relief for Farmers—(Continued)—
M A Traylor urges nation-wide attention to farmers' problems, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn; statement by Sen Caraway as group leaves Houston, O 26, 5:3
J E Edgerton says mfrs join farmers in appeal for squarer deal to all industry, O 26, 12:2
A McMullen puts issue before men in Presidential campaign, O 26, 13:3
Sen Borah scores A McMullen's support of F O Lowden instead of Sen Norris for Pres; assails equalization fee; S W Brookhart on farm ills, O 27, 4:4
Eds on McMullen-Borah dispute and plight of mfrs, O 27, 28:3
Ed on Brookhart views and insurgents' support of Norris for Pres, O 28, 22:5
Sen McNary wants legislation with provision for handling crops, O 30, 10:1
Manoeuvres of Repub insurgents, O 30, III, 1:8
Sen Norbeck backs F O Lowden as most acceptable to farm interests, N 1, 1:3
Sec Jardine defends his plan for aid through stablization corps under Federal Farm Loan Bd, N 1, 10:2
Ed, Price-fixers and tariff (on article in Des Moines Register); ed on campaign aspects, N 1, 26:1, 2
Discussion at Corn Belt and Southern conf on farm problems, N 2, 29:8; N 3, 1:4
Pres Coolidge and Sen McNary discuss problems, N 3, 4:4
Eds on Corn Belt conf, N 3, 26:1; N 4, 20:3
G P Nye on points to consider in Presidential candidates; L J Dickinson for equalization fee, N 4, 2:4, 5
Sen J A Reed on McNary-Haugen bill and tariff situation, N 6, 21:2
Ed, "Decoy" bills and candidates, N 7, 22:1
M Poindexter advocates legalized price-fixing; Natl Grange suggests export debentures as substitute for equalization fee at conf with Amer Farm Bur Fed and Farmers' Union in Wash, N 10, 12:2, 3
Pres Coolidge urges compromise as 3 organizations still fail to agree, confers with L J Taber on export debenture plan, N 11, 2:3
F B Wiestling approves M Poindexter's plan, N 11, 22:8
Sen Brookhart attacks Pres Coolidge for insisting on agreement; Sen Steck attacks Brookhart; Natl Grange announces Sen Borah will s at Cleveland, O, mass meeting, N 12, 2:2
Sen McNary hopeless on passage of his bill after White House conf, N 13, II, 2:5
Corn Belt group advised to consult chemists on by-products rather than Cong, N 13, III, 2:6
Rept of Business Men's Comm on Agriculture disapproves McNary-Haugen bill, urges tariff readjustments, R R rate reduction and Federal Farm Bd, N 13, III, 8:1
Ed, N 13, III, 4:1
Sen Brookhart urges banking law changes to remove discrimination against farmer, N 14, 33:2
Ed, Farm relief by chemistry, N 14, 20:4
Tariff reduction as aid opposed by Sen Smoot, N 15, 14:2
Ed on Des Moines Register's test for sympathizers, N 15, 28:2
Ed, The tariff rock, N 16, 24:1
Pres Coolidge disapproves tariff reduction, favors lower freight rates; Amer Farm Cong Com opposes tariff cut; Sen Caraway's views on Presidential campaign aspect, N 16, 2:2, 5
Mid-West political aspect, N 20, III, 2:2
Amer Assn of Land Grant Colleges and Univs submits plan, N 20, III, 8:2
Prospects of Congressional action; Pres Coolidge for price stabilization, Sen Brookhart for McNary-Haugen equalization fee, N 21, 25:8
Views of W P Meakin, N 22, 28:6
B Hall on waste products, N 23, 24:8
Sen Dill on political importance, N 24, 8:1
Insurgent Sens reptd considering bill to provide Govt corp to buy surplus products; Sen Shipstead defends McNary-Haugen bill, N 24, 11:1
Convention of Natl Grange favors export debenture plan and tariff revisions, N 26, 3:5
Natl Industrial Conf Bd's figures on losses in Mid-West States in past 5 yrs, N 25, 32:3
Ed on Des Moines Register's attack on insurgent leaders' attitude, N 26, 14:1
Factor in O politics, N 27, II, 1:8
Sen Capper asks tariff increase on corn and meat; Natl Assn of Mfrs criticizes tariff revision proposal of Business Men's Comm, N 28, 5:1, 2
Delegates of farm organizations of So and West back McNary-Haugen provisions at conf in Wash, D C, N 30, 4:4
Criticized by A Sapiro, D 2, 6:2
Views of Sec Jardine, in annual rept, D 4, II, 1:8
Sen Nye urges fight for McNary-Haugen bill in Cong, D 5, 3:3
H W Allen advocates following Denmark's example, D 5, 22:8
Ed, D 5, 22:2
Amer Farm Bur Fed favors cooperative marketing over price fixing, D 6, 3:4
Ed on G W Birkett's article in Atlantic Monthly, D 6, 26:5
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 1:4
Sen Copeland decries tariff discriminations, lauds Gov Smith's attitude, D 7, 8:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Views of Gen Pershing; Amer Farm Bur Fed program, D 8, 3:5
Sen McNary reintroduces bill slightly modified, D 10, 22:2
Views of F O Lowden, D 12, 1:3
Views of S J Miller, D 13, 51:1
Discussed by J L Dickinson, Sec Jardine, B A Pyrke, F W Fort at meeting of Natl Repub Club, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
Repr Brand disagrees with Sec Jardine, D 18, II, 11:3
Repr Oldfield indicates Dems in Cong will seek tariff revision, D 26, 25:8
Sen Nye on conditions, D 28, 15:3, 5
Discussions at meetings of Amer Economics Assn, and Farm Economic Assn, D 29, 13:2
Russia—Rept of survey by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette of London, O 23, III, 7:1
S D, see Grain
Tariff, Relation to, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Tropical Research—Ed on proposal of Natl Academy of Sciences, O 23, III, 4:6
U S—Situation analyzed in Federal Reserve Bd's Oct bulletin, O 13, 27:8
C G Jordan on East vs West as more profitable section for farming, O 10, 16:6
Farm editors' review conditions in Middle West, O 16, 3:1
Prosperity said to be returning; conditions in Middle West reviewed at gathering to observe 10th anniversary of Omaha Land Bank, rept from Tex says Southwest is booming, O 23, III, 2:2, 3, 5
Increasing number of farms in Southwest turned to dairying, O 30, III, 2:3
Corn Belt and Southern conf on problems, St Louis, N 2, 29:8; N 3, 1:4
Ed, Trade conditions and Autumn crops, N 27, III, 4:1
Sec Hoover on improvement in 1927, D 2, 8:4
Ed, D 2, 22:1
Sen Capper on need for understanding between Western farmers and Eastern mfrs, D 4, 18:4
Conditions outlined by Sec Jardine in annual rept, D 4, II, 1:8
Ed, D 5, 22:2
Waste Products, see Agricultural Products—Waste Products
Waterways as Aid—Sec of War Davis on value of barge lines of Inland Waterways Corp, N 2, 48:2
See also Crops; Farmers; Farms; Fertilizers; Soil; and names of specific products, e g Cotton
AGRICULTURE Dept, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept.
AGUALABILO, Gennino, see Robberies—N Y City—Filling Stations
AGUERO y BETHANCOURT, Aristides de—Will propose wider telegraphic facilities for League of Nations at Council meeting, D 3, 4:4
AGUILAR, Oscar, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
AGUINALDO, Emilio—On Gov Gen H L Stimson, D 15, 60:5
AGUIRRE (Gen), Jesus M—Unconfirmed rept of death, O 30, 6:6
See also Mexico—Revolutionary movements
AGWI Co, see Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Petroleum Co
AGWIHAVRE (S S), see Kolsnaren (S S)
AHEARN, Danl—Death, N 14, 21:4
AHEARN, M F, see Kansas State Agricultural College
AHEARN, Margretta, see Keady, H P
AHERN (Mrs), Mary Walsh—Death, N 30, 25:4
AHERN, Michl J—Death, D 14, 29:4
AHUMADA Lead Co—9 mos rept, N 16, 41:1
AIKEN, Chas A—Color prints, D 11, IX, 13:2
AIKEN, Virginia, see Trowbridge, C R
AINSWORTH, Danforth E—Death, O 26, 29:3
AIR, see Atmosphere
AIR Associates, Inc—Lease store at 5th Av and 44th St, O 12, 46:3
AIR Mail Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIR Pressure—C E Minter on difference in Holland Vehicular Tunnel and train tubes under rivers, O 9, IX, 12:7
AIR Pullmans, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S, O 20

AIR Reduction Co—Buys New England Gas Co, O 21, 38:2
Quarterly rept, O 27, 43:3
Buys Carolina Standard Gas Products Co, N 22, 40:2
AIR Reserve Assn of the 2d Corps Area—Organizes, D 5, 28:5
AIR Sleds, see Railroads—Russia
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIRCRAFT Carriers, see Aeronautics
AIRCRAFT Products, see Aeronautics—Industry
AIRD, Clara—Suicide, N 11, 3:3
AIRPLANES, see Aeronautics
AIRPORTS, see Aeronautics
AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics
AITKEN, Janet, see Campbell, I D
AITKEN, Jno W—Death, O 23, 31:2
AITKEN, W Hay Macdowall—Death, O 29, 17:2
AITKENS, Harry E, see Sky Projecting Corp
AJAX Rubber Co—Acquisition of McLaren Rubber Co rumored, D 9, 39:2
McClaren Rubber Co merger plans, D 13, 50:2
McClaren stockholders approve merger, D 15, 50:2
H L McClaren elected Pres as merger is approved; other officers, D 21, 44:2
AJENNACH, Lucy, see Fischer, M
AKELEY (Mrs), Carl—Leases apt in Hotel Fairfax, O 2 II, 11:7
AKERS, J Ray, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2; N 8
AKINNER, Ellie, see Windischgraetz (Prince), E
AKRON, O—Bond issue, N 9, 36:3
AKRON Beacon-Journal—Pres Coolidge starts presses in new bldg, O 11, 16:4
ALABAMA—Finances—Proposed school bond amendment contested, D 11, III, 2:1
Bond issue, D 16, 37:2
Taxation, see Taxation
ALABAMA Cash Credit Co—Pf divd, N 13, II, 14:2
ALABAMA Great Southern R R Co—Divds, N 11, 35:5
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2
ALABAMA Polytechnic Inst—Cadets honor L Wood, O 9, II, 9:2
ALABAMA Power Co—Calls bonds, O 21, 30:2
Applies to Public Service Comm for permission to build steam-electric plant in Walker Co, O 29, 28:2
Bond issue, D 5, 38:1
ALABAMA, Tenn & Northern R R—Gulf of Mex—Traffic agreement with St Louis-San Francisco R R for outlet for latter, O 25, 41:3
ALABAMA Water Service Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, O 8, 28:7
ALABAMIANS in N Y—Meetings, O 12, 18:3
ALASKA—Development—Described by S H Young in his autobiography, N 28, 21:2
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Fishing Industries, see Fish and Fisheries
Folklore—H W Krieger, Smithsonian Inst expert, says it is dying, O 23, IX, 6:6
Game Comm—Measures to enforce game laws, D 4, III, 8:5
Reindeer Industry, see Reindeer
Volcanos, see Volcanos
ALASKA (fishing boat)—Wrecked; crew believed lost, N 22, 2:4
ALASKA-JUNEAU Mining Co—Repts for: Sept, O 8, 27:2
Oct, N 8, 46:7
Nov, D 22, 37:3
ALASKAN Expedition, see Heilner, Van C
ALBANIA—Bishop F S Noli and 8 others condemned to death for signing Red manifesto against Zogu regime, O 7, 28:1
Tsena Bey, Minister to Czechoslovakia, assassinated by A Bebi at Prague for alleged aim to betray country, O 15, 1:6
Vienna paper warns of Balkan war; assassination of Tsena Bey traced to Albanian-Yugoslav tension; reactions; assassin studied in Rome, O 16, 29:1
Mysterious coins appear, O 16, IV, 17:1
Italian protest against Serbian press attitude, O 18, 13:2
Raid on Yugoslav border; 5 killed, many wounded, O 29, 4:5
5 political leaders honored by Fascisti, N 20, III, 3:6
Defensive alliance with Italy signed at Tirana; text, N 25, 5:3
E L James on treaty with Italy and new peace menaces complicating Geneva arms conf, N 26, 1:8
Italian treaty presented to Parliament; Govt announcement; Italian press comment; Italian Amb Bodrero reassures Yugoslav on treaty, N 26, 2:1
Ed, N 26, 14:4
Treaty with Italy ratified by Albanian Chamber, N 27, 2:2
Italy now feels secure; imperialism disclaimed, N 27, III, 3:3
Italian treaty ratified by Albanian Chamber; Tirana rejoices, N 28, 2:2
Clash between Sir J A Chamberlain and Italian Amb over treaty reported; Fascist press comment on treaty, N 30, 2:2, 5
J P Boncour warns against regional compacts at Geneva, D 2, 2:2
Treaties approved by Italian Chamber; s by Deputy Torre, D 4, 5:2
Mussolini belittles agitation over treaty, D 16, 7:3
Mussolini sends relief, D 17, 7:2
ALBANO, Frank, see Valentino, A
ALBANO, Nicholas, see Vice—N J—Newark
ALBANY, N Y—T Roosevelt on Gov Smith, Tammany, and vice situation, O 1, 8:6
Ed, O 1, 18:1
Comments of Repub leaders, O 2, 1:8
Roosevelt renews attacks, O 4, 10:1
Roosevelt prepares to repeat charges, O 7, 29:8; O 11, 4:4; O 12, 3:5
Repub State Com issues Roosevelt s in pamphlet, O 14, 8:7
G W Greene, Repub Co Chmn, says Roosevelt cannot s there on vice charges, O 19, 29:8
Time set by T Roosevelt for renewing vice charges is up; will wait for Gov Smith to reply, O 25, 7:4
Roosevelt to amplify attack on Smith and vice conditions; G W Greene asks him to s in Albany, O 29, 3:5
Roosevelt attacks Smith and Tammany on vice and gambling conditions; cites D and J O'Connell, Dems, under indictment for running gambling pool, N 1, 1:5
Smith answers T Roosevelt, N 3, 1:1
Ed, N 4, 20:1
Roosevelt again assails Smith on vice and gambling, N 7, 6:1
D F Malone denounces Roosevelt attacks on Smith, N 8, 4:2
Bond issue, N 8, 43:1
Water-works orders pipe, N 10, 39:2
Boston Federal Court, in so-called Albany pool case, fines J Boyle, J Otto, W J Kane, N Blaabour, W Pringle and other N Y S and Mass men, N 16, 27:6
Roosevelt says convictions prove his charges, N 17, 4:3
Bond issue, N 16, 33:4; N 17, 33:4
Gen Ry Signal Co plant sold for $450,000, D 18, XII, 1:1
ALBANY (ferryboat)—In collision with ferryboat Cranford, D 1, 1:5
ALBANY & Susquehanna R R Co—Divd, D 18, II, 12:2
ALBANY Cathedral, see Immaculate Conception, Cathedral of
ALBANY Co Gambling Pool, see Gambling—Mass
ALBANY Park Natl Bank and Trust Co, Chicago—Formation by merger of Albany Park Natl Bank and North Park Trust and Savings Bank approved, D 21, 42:1
ALBANY Port Dist, N Y—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
ALBANY Post Road—Reconstruction work, O 30, X, 14:1
ALBEE, Edw F—Elected to advisory bd of Times Sq branch of Chemical Natl Bank, N 12, 27:1
Entertains members of Natl Conference of Jews and Christians at dinner, D 9, 13:1
Gives Christmas party at Hippodrome for Boys' Club, D 30, 21:8
ALBEE, Fred Houdlett—Decorated by Rumania, O 28, 6:2
Made Pres of Pan-Amer Medical Assn, D 17, 34:1
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Reception to Amer Legionaires, O 4, 1:2
Exchanges message with Pres Coolidge at opening of Belgium-U S wireless service, O 4, 35:1
Ex-Zeppelin comdr reveals Kaiser forbade bombing of Belgian town where he was, O 28, 6:1
Presented with sword of honor by Marshal Foch, D 19, 10:6
At St. Moritz, D 30, 4:3
ALBERT Edouard Eug Lamoral, Prince de Ligne, see Ligne (Prince de)
ALBERT Fredk, Duke of York—Por, O 2, III, 3:1
Thrown from horse while hunting; unhurt, N 6, 28:5
Gossip stirred by "court circular," N 6, III, 3:5
ALBERT, Arth—Ousting as Chicago Alderman may have bearing on Repub Presidential campaign, O 9, II, 6:3
ALBERT, Ernest—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 13:2
ALBERT, Hy—On heart disease, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 18, 13:5
ALBERTA, Canada—Bond issue, N 22, 41:2
ALBERTS, Irwin M, see Eitingon-Schild Co, Inc
ALBERTS, J C, see Sanchez, R
ALBERTSON, Wm, see Carroll, C
ALBIG, W Espey—On deposits in school savings banks for yr to June 30, N 10, 38:5
ALBRECHT, Arth El—On the Christmas market, D 18, II, 3:3

ALBRECHT, Emil P—On Amer merchant marine, at meeting of Phila Assn of Credit Men, D 7, 59:3
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
ALBREW, Jbrahac de—Wife, W Bennet, separated from him, may sue for divorce, D 9, 29:2
ALBRIGHT, Harry H—Sells estate in Briarcliff Manor, N Y, O 2, XI, 1:4
ALBRIGHT, Robt Copeley—Engaged to F M Gamble, O 23, II, 4:4
ALBU, Sandu—Recital, O 22, 14:4
ALBUQUERQUE, N M—Bond issue, D 8, 43:2
ALCOHOL—Called brain need by C A L Reed, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 20, 31:8
Extraction of glycerine from distillation of ethyl alcohol on commercial scale planned by Eastern Alcohol Corp, N 18, 40:1
See also Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition.
ALCOHOL Advisory Council, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
ALCOHOLIC Liquors—Canada—Some hotels to have separate beer rooms for women, D 11, III, 6:2
Production trebled but Ont Supreme Court fails to find increased exports to U S, D 25, II, 16:3
See also Prohibition—Canada
Christmas and New Year's Liquor—Warning by Comr Doran, N 1, 29:2
Ed, D 24, 14:5
Dr M E Martin praises chemists who analyze liquor, D 26, 20:2
Decreased hazard laid to bootleggers' employment of chemists, D 28, 10:3
France—500,000 bars listed, N 25, 39:2
Germany—Cong for Non-Alcoholic Education meets in Berlin; opposes pending bill to lower age of admission to saloons, N 15, 8:6
German court punishes group for defrauding Govt of duty by converting industrial alcohol into spirits, N 23, 8:3
Heavy fines on bootleggers, N 30, 14:3
Gt Britain—Navy issues daily rum ration to sailors, N 13, III, 3:4
Montmartre Club, London, raided on suspicion, N 30, 8:3
W E Johnson refers to "beer holes of London," D 5, 25:1
Poison Liquor—Device for detection, O 14, 27:4
See also Alcoholic Poisoning
Rumania—Proposed law regulating sale condemned by Amer Jewish Com, O 8, 16:8
Russia—Man dies when breath catches fire from match after drinking vodka, O 8, 19:2
J Stalin on State liquor monopoly, N 16, 4:3
Holiday drinking cripples factories; Workers Gazette demands vodka restriction, D 29, 5:3
Taxation—Suggested by W E Stayton, N 30, 12:3
French Minister of Finance exempts liquors on liners, D 22, 16:5
Ont Supreme Court seeks to recover sales tax from Gooderham & Worts, Ltd, on exports, D 25, II, 16:3
See also Beer-Taxation; Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 23, N 29
See also Ale; Beer; Prohibition; Wine
ALCOHOLIC Poisoning—Ed on Christmas liquor, D 24, 14:5
Ill—3 dead, 14 in hosps in Chicago; Coroner O Wolff repts on toll for Cook Co 1920, 1926 and 1927, D 27, 21:4
Md—Baltimore—S P Sleckinger and C G McDonald of N Y dead from drinking wood alcohol at home of Mrs E H Murphy who is also repted dead, D 8, 13:4
C G McDonald identified, D 9, 52:6
122 deaths in 1927, D 18, 5:6
2 dead, D 27, 21:4
N J—Ingham, R, dead, D 21, 7:2
N Y City—J McNamee dies, O 30, 20:2
2 dead and 2 ill, at 690 Myrtle Av, Bklyn, D 7, 22:5
M Drago, boy, victim, reported better, D 29, 40:1
Comr Harris repts decrease over 7 yr period, D 31, 3:8
See also Alcoholic Poisoning—Md—Baltimore
Pa—Pittsburgh repts 5 victims, D 27, 21:4
Statistics—Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment on casualties 1920-27, D 26, 20:4
ALCOHOLISM—2 unidentified men die in N Y C, D 25, 8:8
J E Bruns dies, D 25, 19:4; D 26, 20:3
5 dead, 8 in hosp, in N Y C, D 26, 20:2
9 more deaths in N Y C; 2 deaths reptd in Westchester Co, D 27, 4:4
24 deaths in N Y C in last 4 days; 66 in hosp; autopsies show no deaths due to poison liquor, D 28, 10:3
Comr Harris repts increase of deaths in 7 yr period, D 31, 3:8
See also Intoxication
ALDA (Mme), Frances—Recital, D 12, 30:6
See also Jaeckel, A, & Co
ALDEN, Edw S, see Seabury, J A
ALDEN, Jno G—To marry E H Dynan, D 10, 21:6
ALDEN Family, see Seabury, J A
ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen
ALDERSON (Sir), Edwin—Death, D 15, 29:3
ALDERSON, W Lyle—Engaged to Mrs B C Ward, N 12, 21:5; marriage, N 30, 17:4
ALDINGER, Jno Gilbert—Marries E M Piper, N 25, 18:6
ALDOUS, Eleanor Eliz, see Cook, S W
ALDRED Investment Trust—Formation announced through bond issue, N 10, 37:3
ALDRICH, Donald B—Sermons on: Thanksgiving, N 21, 30:4
Life of Christ, D 19, 32:4
ALDRICH, Richd, Feature Article on: Debussy, C C, 16, IX, 8:1
Liszt-Heine newspaper correspondence, N 20, IX, 8:1
Sembrich, M, D 18, IX, 8:1
ALDRICH, Richd Stoddard—Engaged to H Beals, O 12, 24:5
Marriage, N 6, XI, 11:1
ALDRICH, Sherwood—Court will appt temporary administrator of estate, O 5, 28:2
ALDRICH, Wm H—Death, N 28, 21:5
ALDRIDGE, J B, see Freedom of the Press
ALDWYCH Club, London—Meeting, O 28, 9:2
ALE—Mayor of Burton, Eng, asked for recipe for it, in lr from Columbus, O, O 14, 25:2
ALEKHINE, Alex—Career, N 30, 19:4
Defers visit to U S; will go to Paris, D 21, 22:3
See also Chess—World's Championship
ALESSANDRI, Arturo—Welcomed at Buenos Aires; s, O 25, 2:5
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—Ratifies Franco-Yugoslav treaty, N 27, 2:2
ALEXANDER, Basil—On Rumanian-Hungarian dispute over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, O 2, IX, 14:7
Reply from N Poyzl, O 9, IX, 12:3
Reply by F Deak, O 16, VIII, 5:6
ALEXANDER (Sir), Douglas, see Singer Mfg Co
ALEXANDER, Geo—84th birthday, O 12, 18:6
ALEXANDER, H F—Elected Pres of Pacific S S Co, O 19, 55:2
ALEXANDER, Harry A—Sent to Bellevue Hosp for observation, charged with sending death threat to Mayor Walker, D 7, 1:3; D 8, 20:5
ALEXANDER, Hector—Explains fire on R Elder's airplane after striking water in transatlantic flight attempt, O 16, 2:4
ALEXANDER (Mrs), Jas S—Buys apt in 139 E 79 St house, D 10, 32:3
ALEXANDER, Jean Frances, see Yardley, F W
ALEXANDER, Jerome—On history textbooks, O 30, III, 5:7
ALEXANDER, Marienne, see Burkan, N
ALEXANDER, Reuben, see Johnson, S
ALEXANDER, Wm F, see O'Reilly, C
ALEXANDER Fund—Divds, N 10, 39:4
ALEXANDERSON, Verner—S G Crandall, arrested in Aberdeen, Wash, said to have confessed to complicity in his kidnaping in 1923, O 11, 31:2
Crandall's confession and denunciation of former partner, H Fairbanks, O 12, 10:2
Crandall to be brought to Schenectady, O 20, 31:6
Crandall pleads guilty to kidnaping charge, N 17, 15:2
ALEXANDRA, ex-Empress of Russia—Biography by V Poliakoff, Tragic Bride, N 2, 26:8
ALEXANDRE (Mrs), Helen L—Rents Park Av apt, N 15, 52:2
ALEXANDRIA Victoria, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein, see Rumann (Mrs), A
ALFANO, Chas, see Pratt, J H
ALFANO, Luigi, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
ALFF (Mrs), Wilhelmine—Ed on her movie attendance for 2,920 consecutive nights, D 21, 24:6
ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—Jews of Tangier and Tetuan modify Yom Kippur fast on occasion of visit, O 4, 6:3
Welcomed at Ceuta, Morocco, O 6, 27:6
Visits Tetuan, O 7, 13:1
Inaugurates Natl Assembly, O 11, 7:1
At opening of Natl Assembly, O 12, 7:1
Prof J Besteiro assails Rivera dictatorship and sees monarchy as tottering, O 13, 1:7
Upheaval feared as discontent spreads; new version of Rivera's coup d'etat in 1923 and Alfonso's share in Morocco disaster; recently wept over graves at Monte Arruit; compromising lrs held by Rivera, O 14, 1:4
Lr from J Camprubi on political situation, O 15, 18:7
Hurt in polo match; plans visit to Italy, O 25, 1:2
Arrives in Naples for wedding of Duke of Apulia and Anne of France, N 4, 5:3
Trip to Naples and Italian demonstration at Tangier give rise to rumor of Italo-Spanish treaty, N 5, 8:3
Trip to U S remote, N 5, 9:2

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—(Continued)—
At wedding of Prince Amedeo and Anne of France, N 6, 12:2
Decorations stolen from palace; 5 officials of court and son of one of them held; welcomed at Palermo, N 8, 1:4
Plans to visit Sweden next yr, N 16, 5:4
Decorations found in Madrid pawnshop; V C Delvalle arrested, N 19, 3:3
Omelet recipe in Congressional Club Cook Book, N 20, IX, 22:1
ALFORD, Chas Mahin—Engaged to K M Hart, O 16, II, 4:5; O 18, 23:1
ALFRED, F H—On earnings of Pere Marquette R R, N 3, 41:2
ALFRED Univ—L B Cottrell elected editor of yr-book, O 9, 19:4
ALGERIA—P Bordes appt Gov Gen, N 20, II, 4:2
ALHAMBRA (SS), see Clayton, F
ALHENA (SS), see Principessa Mafalda (SS)
ALICE N (fishing boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling
ALIEN Land Laws—Jamaica, **see** Jamaica
ALIEN Property Custodian, see Bosch Magneto Co
ALIEN Property in U S—Sen Borah, in response to cable from A W Lafferty, says he favors return of every dollar of German property in U S, O 13, 6:1
Pres Coolidge advocates return of all remaining property, D 7, 25:1
O L Mills urges passage of bill now in Cong to avoid confiscation, D 11, 27:1
House debate on bill opens, D 17, 2:8
Bill passed by House, D 21, 24:8
Criticism of proposed settlement of unpaid claims of U S citizens against Central Powers from funds now held by U S, D 25, III, 5:4
See also War Claims
ALIENATION Suits—N J—Union City—Blizter (Mrs), S Z, wins 6 cent award in suit against M Smith, N 24, 25:6
See also specific names
ALIENISTS—U S Repr Black of N Y introduces bill in House for creation of Federal bd of experts, D 20, 51:4
ALIENS, see Americanization; Deportations; Immigration and Emigration; Naturalization, **and** sub-head foreign population under names of cities, States, and countries
ALIMONY—N Y City—Barber, E J; former wife ordered by court to return part of 1925 payments for alleged failure to maintain terms of separation agreement, N 15, 13:2
N Y State—
Conway, F J, pays wife in pennies, O 12, 17:2
Laws—Meeting of Alimony Payers' Protective Assn, formed to get relief by legislation, O 25, 11:5
Tearle, C—Wife, J Park, has receiver appt to collect back alimony, D 21, 29:3
See also names of specific persons
ALIMONY Club—Occupants of Ludlow St Jail to move to new quarters as bldg is to be razed, N 21, 1:2
Ludlow St Jail occupants to move to uptown quarters, N 27, X, 11:7; D 24, 7:5
Moves to new quarters, D 25, 16:5
ALIMONY Payers' Protective Assn—Meeting, O 25, 11:6
Lr to Gov Smith complaining of lack of heat in Ludlow St Jail, D 13, 22:2
ALL Amer Cables, Inc—Opens new service to Bogota, O 12, 44:1
R J Hewitt testifies at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose on Mexico, D 18, 18:5
ALL-RUSSIAN Zemstvos Union, see Russia
ALL Saints' Episc Ch, N Y C—Negroes aid in celebration of 100th anniversary of laying of cornerstone, O 3, 19:5
ALL Souls' Hosp, Morristown, N J—2 nurses stricken with smallpox, D 20, 16:3
ALL Souls' Unitarian Ch—Curbs Christmas decorations to help preserve plants, D 24, 30:4
ALL Union Cong of Working and Peasant Women, see Russia
ALLAIRE, Arth J T—Death, D 26, 2:5
ALLAN (Mrs), Mary Hinde—Death, O 27, 29:3
ALLARD, Arth J—Gets suspended sentence on shoplifting charge, D 3, 17:4
ALLARD, Jos O F—Death, N 10, 25:4
ALLEE (Mrs), Wm—Leases apt at 100 Central Park South, O 19, 46:2
ALLEGHENY Co Bar Assn Asks Gov Fisher to inquire into Pittsburgh primary frauds, N 2, 3:2
ALLEN (Mrs), Alice A—Files injunction vs Carsted Realty Corp to restrain them from preventing her subleasing apt to a Jew, D 6, 51:5
ALLEN (Mrs), Cady H—Death, D 7, 29:5
ALLEN, Edwin Stevens—Death, O 20, 29:4
ALLEN, Eliz Marshall, see Waters, H T
ALLEN, Eliz Robinson, see Baylies, W R
ALLEN, F H—On ball-playing on grounds of Amer Museum of Natural History, D 3, 14:6
ALLEN, Francis—Buys home site at Greenwich, Conn, N 22, 52:6
ALLEN, Frank Gilman—Marries E A Wallace, N 27, II, 6:1
ALLEN, Fredk H—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter; G G Ernst takes issue with him, O 23, 27:5
ALLEN, Fredk L—Appt 2d Vice Pres of Mutual Life Ins Co, O 29, 35:4
ALLEN, Fredk Lewis—Ed on his article on luxuries, in Harper's, N 22, 28:5
ALLEN, Geo H—Estate, D 21, 30:8
ALLEN, Geo W—N Y State Court of Appeals decision on wife's suit against him, N 27, III, N:5; N 30, 26:2
ALLEN, Harland H—On Federal Reserve re-discount rates, article in Bankers Monthly, N 20, II, 8:2
ALLEN (Mrs), Harriet Key—Death, N 26, 15:1
ALLEN, Harris Hampton—Marries K Whitlock, O 2, X, 11:1
ALLEN, Hy Justin—S before English-Speaking Union, N Y C, O 21, 22:8
Calls on Pres Coolidge; predicts his re-election, O 23, 1:6
On Presidential candidates, D 3, 3:3
Mentioned in ed, "A Political War-Horse," D 11, III, 4:7
ALLEN, Hy Tureman—Says vision no bar at target, in annual rept of Infantry, N 25, 24:5
ALLEN, Hy Ware—On farm relief, D 5, 22:8
ALLEN, Jane C—On public health nursing, D 15, 28:6
ALLEN, Jos—Career, N 13, IX, 4:7
ALLEN, M M—Elected Pres of Amer Assn of Passenger Traffic Officers, N 16, 37:1
ALLEN, Otis, & Son Co, see Atlas Plywood Corp
ALLEN, R W Pomeroy—Death, N 3, 27:2
ALLEN (Mrs), W H B—Death, O 27, 29:5
ALLEN, Wm H—Suggests taxing property benefited by new subways, O 10, 15:3
Asks sum, at Estimate Bd budget hearing, for inquiry into alleged graft by N Y C employes; denounced by Mayor Walker, O 14, 1:7
On credit amendment for N Y C subway financing, O 16, 12:1
Assails N Y C budget, O 22, 1:5
Analyzes city budget increases, O 25, 1:8
Forgiven by Walker for charges on employes as S Browne apologizes for him, O 28, 2:3
Charges budget estimates are misleading, O 31, 7:1
On N Y C debt limit extension, at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 10, 10:6
On proposed pay rise for N Y C teachers, N 14, 20:8
On faulty construction of N Y C schools, D 3, 18:3
See also Inst for Public Service
ALLEN and Co—Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
ALLEN Industries, Inc—Initial com divd, N 19, 27:1
ALLEN St, N Y C—"Brass Town" now displaying antiques, D 25, IX, 4:1
ALLENBY (Lord)—On cavalry, at dinner of Old Comrades Assn of the Royal Bucks Hussars, London, N 21, 2:3
Ed on 10th anniversary of entrance into Jerusalem, D 12, 22:3
ALLENHURST, N J, see Coast Erosion
ALLERTON, Geo M—Marries L T Byrne, O 30, II, 4:1
ALLERTON Av, Bronx—$325,000 loan finances bldgs between Wallace and Barnes Avs, O 6, 43:2
ALLERTON Corp—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 14, 42:5
ALLEY, Edw Smith—Death, O 27, 29:5
ALLGOOD, Sara—Por, N 27, IX, 2:1
ALLIANCE, Ohio—Bond issue, O 21, 33:3; N 15, 40:3
ALLIANCE Realty Co—Extra and quarterly divd, D 24, 24:2
ALLIANCE Symphony Orchestra—First concert, N 12, 30:3
ALLIAUME, Curtis F, see Denton (Mrs), J C
ALLIED Civic Assn of Hollis and Bellaire, see Sewers—N Y City, D 15
ALLIED Internatl Investing Co—Initial divd, O 21, 38:5
ALLIED Owners Corp—Bond issue, O 5, 35:3; O 7, 41:3; D 14, 45:2
ALLIED Packers, Inc—Officers elected, D 15, 47:2
ALLIED Patriotic Socs—Meeting at Army and Navy Club, N Y C; com rept on Ellis Is, N 3, 22:4
ALLIGATORS in Mass, ed, N 13, III, 4:6
ALLING, Morris E—Sermon on religious issue in Presidential campaign, in Storrs (Conn) Ch, O 25, 7:2
ALLIS-CHALMERS Mfg Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:2
ALLISON, Frances, see McAneny, W K
ALLISON, Jas Murray—Death, D 15, 29:5
ALLISON, Wm—Marries M Macfarlane, O 21, 17:2
ALLISON Drug Stores Corp—Stock offering, O 3, 37:2
Majority of stock privately subscribed; list of pharmacies, O 4, 39:3

ALLOY, Nicholas—Has 3 arrested for rent, D 28, 42:1
ALLOYS—Metal composition resembling gold produced by J Benovics, O 12, 29:2
New aluminum alloy, alneon, discovered by M Wurmbach, may revolutionize aerial navigation, D 24, 6:4
See also Neonaleum-Alneon Corp
ALMADA, Hector Ignacio, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
ALMIRALL, Raymonde, see Kelley, D M
ALMY, Don Robinson—Death, O 24, 21:6
Will, N 8, 25:1
ALMY, Mary Louise, see Adie, J W
ALNEON—New aluminum alloy discovered by M Wurbach may revolutionize aerial navigation, D 24, 6:4
See also Neonaleum-Alneon Corp
ALNEY, J B, see Royal Winter Fair, Toronto
ALPERT, Harry, see Theatre Tickets
ALPHA Phi Pi Fraternity—Natl convention, N Y C; mandamus writ sought against N Y C Education Bd ban, D 27, 7:1
ALPIN Montan Steel Corp—Production rept for first 3 quarters of 1927, O 15, 28:3
ALPINE, N J—Miles estate bought by developers, N 13, XIII, 17:6
ALPS Mts—Swiss Alpine Club buys library of late W A Coolidge, rarest in world on Alpine subjects, O 17, 2:6
A Pourcel on motor buses in French Alps, O 30, X, 14:6
ALSACE-LORRAINE—France suppresses 3 German language newspapers in Strasbourg for attacking French rule, N 13, II, 2:5
Gen E A Taufflieb approves newspaper ban, fears separatist move, N 15, 16:2
Strasbourg section of French Maritime and Colonial League wants cruiser named "Alsace," D 1, 7:2
Premier Poincare upholds suppression of papers; scores autonomist moves, D 2, 3:2
C Hueber, Communist deputy, shouted down in French Chamber when he demands autonomy, D 9, 6:2
12 seized in autonomist plot, D 31, 5:5
See also Railroads
ALSHEIMER, Michl V, see Guss, H
ALTADOC (SS)—Grounds, D 9, 11:4
Repts on taking off of crew, D 10, 2:6; D 11, 2:3,4
Rescue effected, D 12, 47:1
ALTENBERG, Jos, Estate—Sells 2 Bklyn apts, N 6, II, 13:6
ALTHAUS, Alf—Marries G M Canfield, D 17, 14:3
ALTHEIMER, Benj—Death, N 6, II, 16:2
ALTHOUSE, Paul—Recital, N 28, 18:2
ALTMAN, B, & Co—Buys 225 E 23d St from E A Bechel, N 4, 38:2
ALTMAN, Emil—On retirement of mentally unfit teachers in N Y C schools, N 15, 8:4
ALTMAN Foundation—Gives $50,000 to Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, D 17, 9:1
ALUMINUM—Ed on increasing use to replace tin in cans, O 16, VIII, 4:7
Aluminum Co of America reduces ingot prices, D 24, 26:4
ALUMINUM Co of America—G D Haskell moves to have Pres Davis judged in contempt of court for not producing records, in his suit charging co, Duke estate and others with anti-trust law violation, O 26, 40:3
Pres Davis cleared, N 6, II, 8:6
Shares rise, N 26, 21:5
Defendants move for non-suit, alleging insufficient evidence, D 9, 52:5
H O Sheppard testifies, D 14, 40:1
W S Landis testifies on Haskell's research payments, D 15, 23:2
W B Mayo testifies for Haskell, D 21, 44:1
ALVARADO, Jose, see Johnston, Hy S, D 18
ALVAREZ, Jose—Flies with Col Lindbergh; welcomes him at military college D 21, 1:1
Bids good-bye to Mrs Lindbergh, D 29, 2:6
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
AMADA, Francisco—S of welcome to Col Lindbergh in Guatemala City, D 29, 2:1, 4
AMAJAC Mines, see Mexico—Bandits
AMALGAMATED Assn of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, see Steel—Industry—Wages
AMALGAMATED Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
AMALGAMATED Centre, Inc—Buys 15 St bldg, D 1, 49:1
AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers' Union, see Amalgamated Housing Corp
AMALGAMATED Housing Corp—Formation by Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union to build model apts in Bronx approved by N Y S Bd of Housing, D 14, 12:2
Ed, D 16, 24:2
Opening of Bronx model apts, D 26, 20:5
Description of its model Bronx apts; illus, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
AMALGAMATED Laundries, Inc—Rept for yr ended Sept 10, N 3, 45:5
AMALGAMATED Silk Corp—P E Mann elected Chmn of Bd, O 14, 42:7
6 mos rept, O 27, 31:3
AMANULLAH Khan, Amir of Afghanistan—Feature article on plans to visit London and Paris, por, O 16, IX, 16:5
Arrives at Karachi, India, en route to London, D 12, 3:6
Sees aviatrix and steamship for first time at Karachi, D 13, 29:2
Preaches on religious tolerance, in Bombay, D 18, II, 3:2
AMARAL, Afrenio do, see Scientists
AMARAL, Sylvino Gurgel do—S at Brazilian Day luncheon of Amer Brazilian Assn, N Y C, N 16, 9:1
AMARO (Gen)—Ousted as Minister of War in Mexico, O 27, 2:5
AMATEUR Trapshooting Assn—Annual meeting, D 15, 34:4
AMAZONS—Warrior women still rule in Asian Kingdom of Azerbeidzhan, N 27, X, 2:1
AMBASSADORS, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
AMBERG, Rudolf—Engaged to L Kissling, D 15, 29:2
AMBROSE, Arth W, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 25, O 26
AMBROSE, Eleanora, see Sabin, C
AMBROSE Realty Co, Inc—Plans apt for Amsterdam Av, D 3, 29:3
"AMBULANCE Chasing," see Legal Profession
AMEDEO of Savoy-Aosta (Prince), Duke of Apulia—Granted annuity by Italian Govt as wedding gift, O 29, 20:1
Plans for marriage to Anne of France and Orleans at Naples, O 30, III, 3:3
State dinner opens festivities in Naples; King Alfonso of Spain arrives at Naples, N 4, 5:3
Plans for wedding; sovereigns and royalty to attend; presents, N 5, 8:1
Wedding, N 6, 12:2
Escapes from bridal party in disguise, N 8, 2:5
AMELUNG, Chas F—Engaged to M W Kent, D 22, 28:3
AMEN, Jno Harlan—Buys Park Av apt, D 1, 49:4
AMERADA Corp—Quarterly rept, N 5, 31:2
AMERICA—As conceived by 17th century Eur, feature article by C K Streit, illus, O 16, X, 12:1
AMERICA (S S)—Being repaired, D 12, 47:2
AMERICA, Hotel—N Y S Supreme Court dismisses suit of Spanish-Amer Operating Co to cancel lease on fraud charge, D 10, 10:1
"AMERICA First" Foundation, see Chicago — Schools and Libraries
AMERICA-FRANCE S S Line—Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Dollar Line and Amer-Hawaiian Line, N 16, 51:1
AMERICA-JAPAN Soc—Dinner in Tokio, O 9, 12:1
AMERICA-YUGOSLAV Soc—Dinner in honor of V Antonievitch and Bishop Nicholai, N Y C, O 26, 50:1
AMER Academy in Rome—Trustees' meeting in N Y C, D 14, 7:2
Annual competitions for fellowships, D 19, 26:5
AMER Academy of Arts and Letters—Election of officers and members, N 11, 4:4
AMER Academy of Optometry—Annual convention, N Y C, D 5, 9:1; D 6, 31:4
Election of officers, D 7, 31:3
AMER Academy of Political and Social Science — Meeting in Phila, N 26, 3:1
AMER Acceptance Council—Annual meeting and dinner, N Y C; officers elected, D 2, 37:1
AMER Agricultural Chemical Corp—Bonds called, D 21, 33:4
AMER Agriculturist—Appellate Court holds publication has right to prove source of information in libel suit against it, H Morgenthau Jr and E R Eastman by Standard Food and Fur Assn partners, D 24, 25:3
AMER and Foreign Power Co, Inc—Votes to extend activities to several foreign countries, O 19, 41:3
Stock issue for back divds, N 17, 40:1
Plans capital increase, D 15, 43:4
Rept for yr to Sept 30, D 30, 25:2
See also Electric Bond and Share Co
AMER Anti-Bible Soc—W S Bryan arrives in N Y C for campaign to drive the Bible out of hotels and courts, N 19, 20:2
Gideons reply to threat regarding hotel Bibles, D 6, 28:8
AMER Antiquarian Soc—Annual meeting, Worcester, O 20, 27:1
AMER Arbitration Assn—Luncheon in N Y C, D 15, 26:6
Grants D Kusell musical rights to E W Mumford's Sick-A-Bed, D 17, 23:2

AMER Art Assn—A Swann retires as Vice Pres, O 1, 40:2
AMER Art Gal—Exhib of old masters, O 30, II, 16:7
See also specific type of art object on sale, as Books—Sales; Furniture
AMER Assn for Labor Legislation—Meeting, Wash; address by Pres S Lewisohn, D 28, 14:2; D 29, 13:2
Session; S L Lewisohn re-elected Pres; other officers, D 30, 5:1
Session, D 31, 4:2
AMER Assn for Old Age Security—Will discuss Old Age Pension bill for N Y S, D 5, 23:2
Meeting to plan campaign for old age pension legislation in N Y S, D 8, 18:3
A Epstein, Sec, takes issue with Natl Civic Fed on old age dependence, D 28, 10:1
AMER Assn for the Advancement of Atheism, see Straton, J R
AMER Assn for the Advancement of Science—Ed on code of ethics for men of science adopted by Southwestern Div, N 17, 24:4
84th annual meeting, Nashville, D 27, 18:8; D 28, 16:2; D 28, 22:4 (ed); D 29, 12:2; D 29, 22:5 (ed)
Session; election of officers, D 30, 13:1
Session, D 31, 6:1
AMER Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub—Annual meeting in Hartford, Conn; election of officers, O 3, 18:6
Meeting in Boston, D 5, 25:6
AMER Assn of Advertising Agencies—Meets in Wash, O 27, 12:6; O 28, 40:2
See also Newspapers—Advertising
AMER Assn of Land Grant Colleges and Univs, see Assn of Land Grant Colleges
AMER Assn of Passenger Traffic Officers—M M Allen elected Pres, N 16, 37:1
AMER Assn of Port Authorities—Convention at St Louis, O 6, 50:6; O 7, 55:2
AMER Assn of Railroad Ticket Agents—Members and wives visit Atlantic City, O 17, 38:2
AMER Assn of Teachers of Spanish—Annual meeting, N Y C, D 31, 34:4
AMER Assn of Tokio—Meeting, O 19, 6:1
Ed, O 20, 28:4
AMER Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs—Annual meeting, N Y C, D 8, 50:2
AMER Astronomical Soc—39th meeting, Yale Univ, D 30, 21:6; D 31, 17:2
AMER Australia Orient S S Line—Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Panama Mail S S Co, N 16, 51:1
See also Shipping Bd—Members
AMER Automobile Assn—Will fight Sec Mellon's efforts to retain excise tax on motor cars, N 1, 18:8
Pres Henry attacks Sec Mellon's tax stand, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 8, 2:3
H K Maples on plan to fight proposed N Y S gasoline tax, N 17, 15:2
Urges study of traffic codes by motorists, N 21, 19:2
Result of survey on traffic codes, N 27, X, 13:2
Rept on carelessness of motorists at filling stations, D 11, X, 13:7
Gasoline price survey, D 15, 26:6
AMER Bakeries Corp—Divds, D 16, 43:1
AMER Bank Note Co—Extra divd, O 27, 47:1
Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 7:6
AMER Bankers Assn—Amer Inst of Banking Section—H J Stonier apptd educational director, N 1, 42:2
H Fish Jr attends night class of Wash Chapter, D 11, 29:2
14th annual forum dinner in honor of T R Preston, N Y C, D 20, 44:2
Committees—Chairmen elected, N 5, 25:5
Convention—Plans for sessions at Houston, Tex, O 6, 37:2
Delegates leave N Y C, O 20, 44:2; O 21, 34:3
Views of delegates on business conditions, O 24, 23:1
Sessions, O 25, 1:5; O 26, 5:2; O 27, 12:1; O 27, 28:2 (ed); O 28, 12:2
F N Shepherd on plans for 1928, D 31, 22:2
Educational Foundation Fund—Rept at convention, O 28, 12:3
Executive Council—Plans for meeting in Augusta, Ga, Apr 16-19, N 25, 35:4
Failures, Prevention of—Economic Policy Comm drafts plan for submission at Assn's convention, O 11, 42:3
Inheritance Tax Test Case, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits
Journal optimistic on 1928 industrial outlook, D 13, 51:3
Officers—Elections, O 27, 12:3
Reorganization—Com apptd at convention to consider plan as suggested by ex-Pres Traylor; O 28, 12:2
Savings Bank Div—Elects officers at annual convention, Houston, Tex, O 25, 24:5
Repts deposits in U S on June 30, D 12, 40:1
Plans regional confs in Spring, D 24, 22:2
Women's Div—Elects officers, O 28, 12:3
AMER Bar Assn—C H Tuttle quotes Bankruptcy Com's rept on bankruptcies in last fiscal yr, O 7, 10:5
See also Oil—Production N 24 and following (for part in joint study com)
AMER Benevolent Soc—Dinner in honor of U S Amb Morrow in Mexico City, N 20, 3:4
AMER Bible Soc—Is filling orders for Bibles as Christmas gifts by air mail, D 22, 12:7
AMER Blower Co, see Amer Radiator Co
AMER Bond and Mortgage Co—Figures on first mortgage financing for 9 mos of 1927, O 2, 30:3
Funds in 4 Boston banks attached as first move in suit by receivers of Chatham, Inc, O 17, 38:3
Rept of realty financing for Oct, N 1, 47:6
Survey of realty issues for first 11 mos of 1927, D 1, 49:6
AMER Bosch Magneto Corp—Quarterly rept, O 29, 25:2
See also Bosch Magneto Co
AMER Brazilian Assn—Luncheon by S Sampaio for Organization Com in N Y C, O 27, 12:3
Brazilian Day celebrated at luncheon in N Y C, N 16, 9:1
AMER Bridge Co, see Chicago Daily News Bldg
AMER Brown Boveri Electric Corp—Proposes formation of N Y-London-Paris S S Co to operate fleet of liners expected to make transatlantic trip in 4 days; model shows speed of 35 knots per hr in test at Wash, D C, O 19, 1:7
Ed, O 20, 28:2
L B Wilder announces further plans for formation of co now called Blue Ribbon S S Line; Shipping Bd sets Nov 1 as date for hearing on request for $120,000,000 appropriation; New London, Conn, practically decided on as port, O 20, 59:1
L B Wilder defends 4-day crossing plan, O 21, 47:2
Lr from L Wilder, O 22, 16:7
L B Wilder receives telegram from Gov Pothier of R I asking for conf on advantages of Providence as terminal, O 22, 35:2
Officials confer with Gov Trumbull of Conn on advantages of New London as terminal, O 24, 43:2
Comparison of air transport and super-speed ships, by E R Armstrong, O 30, III, 5:4
Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:4
Shipping Bd postpones hearing on financial aid for Blue Ribbon Line, N 2, 55:3
L B Wilder will seek lower rates on loans from Shipping Bd, N 3, 54:2
Experts study 4-day liner plan prior to Shipping Bd hearing, N 5, 37:4
Changes in shipbldg staff, N 13, II, 14:1
L Wilder replies to E R Armstrong, N 13, III, 5:4
Officials will confer with Gov Brewster of Me to consider Portland as terminus, N 14, 43:2
Turns over new airplane carrier Saratoga to Navy Dept, N 17, 18:1
Shipping Bd postpones loan hearing, N 18, 47:2
Armstrong in reply to Wilder on aircraft vs liners, N 21, 22:8
Officials study Boston as terminus, N 24, 47:2
Cost of development of Montauk Pt port revealed at hearing; corp favors it for terminal, D 22, 47:2
AMER Bur of Shipping—S Taylor Memorial Bldg formally presented to it, O 20, 59:2
AMER Can Co—Negotiating purchase of large part of Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N 4, 11:1
Trial opens in suit to recover income tax, D 9, 23:6
Decision reserved in suit to recover 1917 income tax levy, D 14, 53:1
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co—Rept for 6 mos ended Oct 31, D 9, 29:1
AMER Catholic Historical Assn—Meeting, Wash, D 29, 13:3
AMER Catholic Philosophical Assn—3d annual meeting, Worcester, D 28, 17:6; D 29, 28:5
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Mexico City—Dinner in honor of Amb Morrow, N 20, 3:4
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai, see Shanghai, China
AMER Character Doll Co, see Richardson Express Co
AMER Chemical Engineering Soc—Repts movement on foot to form Eur zinc syndicate, O 12, 42:2
AMER Chemical Soc—Election of officers, D 24, 15:1
See also Chemistry
AMER Chicle Co—Rept for 3d quarter, O 17, 38:3
AMER Church of Paris—History; plans for new bldg, O 6, 27:7; O 9, IX, 15:1
70th anniversary, O 10, 2:6
Cornerstone laid, O 11, 6:4
AMER Civic Reform Union—World Conf on Narcotic Education backs efforts to convert McNeil Prison into narcotic hosp, N 6, 17:1
AMER Civil Liberties Union—Hearing before Bd of Education on its application for use of Stuyvesant High School hall for free speech meeting, O 15, 18:8
Sends protest to Gov Adams of Col on use of troops in coal strike, N 23, 27:6
See also Silk Goods—Industry—Strikes

AMER Club, Paris—Meeting, O 28, 8:2
Thanksgiving banquet, N 24, 3:5
Luncheon, D 9, 1:4
AMER Com for Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur—Ball postponed; Mme B de Petschenko denies sale of tickets; E B Redman denies Red Cross sponsorship, D 14, 29:1
Mme Petschenko will submit books to Comr of Public Welfare Coler for inquiry, D 20, 15:4
Petschenko testifies at hearing; Immigration Comr Day instructed to defer action, D 21, 16:7
Financial repts on charity ball and tea; order for deportation of Mme. Petschenko denied; statement by Coler, D 22, 24:1
AMER Com on the Rights of Religious Minorities—Preliminary rept on Rumania, text; statement by Dr A J Brown, D 7, 12:1
T T Wells and B G Richards on rept, D 8, 6:6
Ed, D 8, 28:5
AMER Commonwealth Power Corp—Buys Union Gas Co and other Western properties, O 24, 36:3
Stock issue, N 16, 31:2
AMER Construction Council—D L Hoopengarner on plans for annual convention in St. Louis, N 6, XII, 1:3
AMER Council of Education—Scholarships for 1928, D 11, II, 2:5
AMER Council of Learned Socs—17 socs to meet in Wash; program, D 25, III, 6:3
2,000 delegates in Wash; 4 socs open conventions, D 28, 14:2; D 28, 22:5 (ed); D 29, 13:1; D 29, 22:5 (ed); D 30, 5:1; D 31, 4:1
AMER Culture, see Culture
AMER Cyanamid Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Bond issue, O 6, 35:1
Divds, D 7, 46:4
AMER Defense Soc, see Hays, A G
AMER De Forest Phonofilm Co—M Schlesinger made Pres, D 16, 44:3
AMER Dental Assn—Annual convention, Detroit, O 25, 13:5
AMER Dept Stores Corp—Buys Brager store in Baltimore, O 23, 27:8
Oct sales, N 10, 42:8
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
AMER Dist Telegraph Co of N J—Divd, O 14, 45:3
AMER Druggists' Syndicate—Quarterly rept, N 6, II, 9:1
AMER Economics Assn—Meeting, Wash; address by Pres T S Adams, D 28, 14:2; D 29, 13:2; D 30, 5:3
Election of officers, D 31, 4:2
AMER Education Week—Pres Coolidge declines to issue proclamation, O 13, 1:2
Ed, O 14, 24:5
Dr O'Shea urges N Y C parents to visit schools, O 20, 8:4
AMER Electric Ry Assn—Annual exposition at Cleveland, O 2, II, 6:6
Plans for opening of convention at Cleveland, O 3, 19:1
Convention, O 4, 7:4; O 5, 42:3; O 7, 54:8
AMER Employment Exch—Repts demand for office workers during Nov, D 18, II, 17:2
AMER Encaustic Tiling Co—Redeems stock, O 20, 41:4
Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 29, 28:2
Bond redemption, N 16, 33:2
AMER Engineering Council—Rept of com on survey of relationship between accidents and production; A W Whitney quoted, O 16, VIII, 7:1
Adopts new plan of executive reorganization affecting public works, O 20, 12:3
Meeting of Administrative Bd, York, Pa, O 21, 2:3
Urges inventory of water resources as first step in flood control, D 26, 21:2
See also U S—Interior Dept
AMER Engineering Standards Com—Will begin work on standardization of plumbing materials, O 2, XII, 22:3
AMER Equitable Assurance Co—Increase in capitalization approved, D 10, 24:4
Divds, D 17, 29:5
AMER Eugenics Soc—Repts on survey of teaching of eugenics in colleges, N 20, IX, 22:1
AMER European Securities Co—Bond issue, D 21, 33:2
AMER Exchange Irving Trust Co—Business surveys, N 20, II, 7:2; D 21, 36:3
Sends nearly 200 Christmas photoradiograms to Eur, D 24, 30:4
Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
Divds, D 27, 32:3
AMER Fair Trade Assn—Fights sale of fraudulent motor oil on Atlantic Coast; F S Douglass, agent, on conditions in Middle West, O 14, 23:3
AMER Farm Bur Fed—C H Gray presents tax reduction views at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 2, 1:1
Annual convention at Chicago, D 6, 3:4; D 7, 8:2; D 8, 3:5
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, N 10, N 11
AMER Farm Cong—Opposes tariff cut for relief, session at Kan City, N 16, 2:2
AMER Fed of Arts—Western regional conference in Lincoln, Neb, D 11, IX, 13:6
A B Trowbridge to be executive head, D 29, 10:5
AMER Fed of Full-Fashioned Hosiery Workers—Meeting, N Y C, N 17, 43:2
AMER Fed of Labor—Aid to Strikers, see Window Cleaners
Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes, see Rapid Transit—N Y C—Employes
Anti-Trust Laws—Will demand repeal of Sherman and Clayton acts on ground that they have failed in their purpose, O 6, 9:1
Army—Backs Maj Gen C P Summerall on housing, O 15, 4:6
Bldg Trades Dept—Rept of 21st annual convention at Los Angeles, O 23, XII, 19:7
See also Building Trades—Jurisdictional Awards, Natl Bd of
Child Labor, see Child Labor—U S
Church Survey, see Churches—Labor Problem
Coal Miners—400 union executives attend Pittsburgh conf to hear United Mine Workers' plea, N 15, 10:2
Communism—W Green says it will accept no dictation from Moscow, O 7, 29:6
Nagler resolution pledging support of garment industry in fight against communism adopted at Los Angeles convention, O 14, 27:3
Ed, O 15, 18:3
Company Unions, see Labor Unions
Convention—Rept of Executive Council which will be presented at 47th annual meeting in Los Angeles, O 3, 3:1; ed, O 4, 28:4
Sessions, O 4, 3:1; O 5, 8:2
S Bush arrested in connection with alleged Red plot, O 6, 9:1
Sessions, O 7, 29:6; O 8, 3:6; O 10, 2:3; O 11, 31:6; O 12, 14:4; O 13, 43:1; elections, O 14, 27:3; O 15, 4:2
Ed, O 15, 18:3
Education—Rept of Education Com at convention, O 15, 4:2
See also Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
Executive Council—Annual rept, O 3, 3:1; ed, O 4, 28:4
Fascism—Denounced at Los Angeles convention, O 14, 27:3
Ed, O 15, 18:3
5-Day Wk, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hrs of Labor
Hours of Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
Immigration—Plan drafted with Mexican Fed of Labor for voluntary restriction of Mexican immigration into U S by Mexican Govt, O 9, 24:3
Report of Resolutions Com favoring voluntary restriction by Mexican Govt adopted at Los Angeles convention, O 12, 14:4
Injunctions in Labor Disputes, see Injuctions in Labor Disputes; Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Inst for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities—Executive Council will investigate charges by Amer Fed of Teachers, O 14, 27:3
Mexican Fed of Labor, Investigation of, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Mexico
Philippine Is—Resolution in favor of independence adopted at convention in Los Angeles, O 14, 27:3
Politics—1928 campaign aims, O 6, 9:1
Presidential Campaign of 1928, see Presidential Campaign of 1928—Labor and Laboring Classes
Strikes, Attitude Toward, see Strikes
Transit Employes, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Wage Policy, see Wages
AMER Fed of Organizations for the Hard-of-Hearing—Survey of methods of teaching deaf children, D 18, III, 8:3
AMER Fed of Teachers—Executive Council of A F of L will investigate charges against Inst for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities, O 14, 27:3
AMER Football Coaches' Assn—Annual meeting, D 31, 9:1
AMER Foundation for the Blind—Trustees' meeting, O 29, 17:2
Plans to send field worker to Vt to teach blind flood sufferers to read and work, N 29, 11:1
P Crosley Jr gives 500 radio sets for distribution, D 11, X, 21:3
AMER Founders Trust—G E Devendorf elected Vice Pres, O 23, II, 8:6
Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
AMER Fur Merchants' Assn, Inc—Meeting in N Y C, D 14, 52:3
See also Solomon, Louis H
AMER Game Protective Assn—14th Natl Game Conf, plans; sessions, N 23, 19:7; D 6, 36:3; D 7, 11:3
Ed, D 7, 28:3
W T Hornaday on academic talk at Natl Game Conf, D 18, III, 5:3
Ed, D 30, 18:5

AMER Gas & Electric Co—Oct rept, N 30, 34:4
S lls several ry and bus properties to Central Public Service Corp of Chicago, D 31, 23:7
See also Electric Power—Linking of Systems
AMER Gas Assn—Meeting of Southwestern div of natural gas dept, N 13, III, 2:3
Says gas tank blast in Pittsburgh is first fatal one in U S, N 15, 2:6
See also Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation
AMER Girl, The (airplane), see Elder, R
AMER Glanzstoff Corp—Starts work on $37,500,000 viscose silk plant at Johnson City, Tenn, O 31, 25:1
AMER Grocery Specialty Mfrs' Assn—19th annual convention at Atlantic City, O 19, 26:8; O 20, 3:2; O 20, 14:5
AMER Hardware Mfrs' Assn—Meeting of automobile accessories group in Atlantic City, O 20, 27:1
Convention, Atlantic City; officers elected, O 21, 40:5
AMER-HAWAIIAN S S Co—Sending S S Georgian to Atlantic Coast, N 4, 43:1
Shipping Bd approves rate agreements with Cosulich, America-France Lines and Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, N 16, 51:1
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement, D 14, 59:1
Shipping Bd approves freight agreement with Navigazione Libera Triestina, D 30, 39:1
AMER Hide and Leather Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 49:1
AMER Highway Education Bur—Says modern roads increase land values, O 23, XI, 2:6
AMER Historical Assn—Survey of lack of productive research work by holders of Ph D degrees, O 10, 13:1
Ed, O 11, 28:4
Resolutions condemning attacks on historians by Mayor Thompson of Chicago, D 5, 25:6
Nominations for officers, D 28, 14:2
Meeting, Wash, D 29, 13:1
Session; election of officers, D 30, 5:1
Ed, D 30, 18:3
Session; gets gift for research, D 31, 4:1
AMER Home Products Corp—Buys Bi So Dol Co, D 2, 40:2
AMER Hosp Assn—Convention, Milwaukee; officers, O 13, 6:1
AMER Ice Co—Sept rept, O 27, 47:4
Oct rept, N 24, 41:2
Merger with City Ice and Fuel Co expected, D 16, 44:2; D 17, 27:4
2 mos' rept; divds, D 28, 32:3
AMER Industrial Concession, see Russia—Concessions
AMER Inst of Architects—Cites bad architectural practice, N 6, XII, 1:7
Will oppose Wyant bill for reorganizing Dept of Interior, at meeting in San Antonio, N 30, 27:8
See also Potomac River
AMER Inst of Banking, see Amer Bankers Assn
AMER Inst of Chemical Engineers—Meeting, St Louis, D 6, 3:3
AMER Inst of Electrical Engineers—Meetings in N Y C, O 15, 16:1; N 5, 21:7
Edison Medal awarded to W D Coolidge, D 15, 23:2
Ed, D 18, III, 4:6
AMER Institute of Graphic Arts—Exhib of 50 prints of the year, O 30, IX, 11:2; N 2, 12:2
Annual Amer Book Illustration Exhib, D 4, IV, p 2
AMER Inst of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—Luncheon for women's auxiliary in N Y C, O 13, 15:1
AMER Inst of Steel Construction—Report on skyscraper problems to be presented at annual convention, O 16, XII, 1:2
Meeting at Pinehurst, N C, O 28, 38:2
AMER Internatl Corp—Rept for 3d quarter, O 14, 33:2
Lazard Freres, Scott & Stringfellow and M C Brush buy Blair & Co's controlling interest, J J Raskob elected director, D 30, 31:2
Blair & Co's profit, D 31, 21:2
AMER Irish Historical Soc—Sir T and Lady Esmonde present goblet once owned by R Emmet, O 21, 13:4
AMER Iron and Steel Inst—Elects C M Schwab Pres to succeed the late E H Gary, O 28, 38:3
32d general meeting, N Y C, O 29, 3:1
AMER Jewish Com—Annual report, O 8, 16:8
Annual meeting, N 14, 23:6
AMER Jewish Cong—Meeting, N Y C; endorses Jewish Council on Minority Rights, O 3, 12:1
Protest against anti-Jewish riots in Hungarian univs, N 30, 2:2
Conf in Town Hall, N Y C, votes to send delegation to Sec Kellogg to protest against anti-Jewish excesses in Rumania, D 19, 12:2
AMER Kennel Club—G H Earle 3d sues for reinstatement, alleges prejudice by Pres de Mund, O 6, 11:1
Earle loses, N 23, 26:2
Quarterly meeting, D 14, 36:6
AMER Krusaders, see Ku Klux Klan
AMER Laboratory Theatre—Opens season, N 19, 14:6
AMER La France and Foamite Corp—Formation proposed by merger of Amer La France Fire Engine Co and Foamite-Childs Corp of Utica, O 10, 34:3
Directors of Foamite-Childs Corp authorize sale to Amer La France Fire Engine Co, O 20, 42:3
AMER La France Fire Engine Co, Inc—Stock increase plan, O 9, II, 13:1
Quarterly rept, N 9, 37:4
Directors elected, N 16, 36:1
See also Amer La France and Foamite Corp
AMER Laundry Machinery Co—Buys Perry Laundry Machinery Co of Fairhaven, Mass, D 29, 38:2
AMER League Baseball Club—Plans $150,000 stadium alteration, N 20, II, 4:8
AMER Legion—Belgium, see Amer Legion—Eur "Good-Will" Tour
Cusick, Chas A, Post—Plans for memorial service for P Payne, O 11, 25:5; O 16, 2:6
Memorial service for Payne, O 17, 2:3
European "Good-Will" Tour—Legionaires in Switzerland and Alsace-Lorraine, O 2, 5:1
In Belgium, O 3, 5:2
Reception by King Albert, O 4, 1:2
In Belgium, O 5, 7:3
Sail for England, O 6, 8:2
In Eng, O 7, 7:1; O 8, 1:3; O 9, 14:1; O 10, 1:3
Reception by King George, O 11, 1:3
Legionaires sail on Leviathan; H P Savage thanks all allies for reception, O 12, 18:1
Plans for welcome in N Y, O 17, 23:2
N Y gives formal welcome, O 19, 2:4
European War Memorial Highway, see Amer Legion—N Y S
Fla, see Amer Legion—Ku Klux Klan
"40 and 8"—Natl Comdr Bissell tells plans for coming yr, O 11, 11:1
Bissell honored at dinner by Bklyn Voiture, O 25, 23:4
France—Reception given 2 Legionaires in Souci-sur Somme, O 16, X, 7:1
Feature article by J C Young on impressions of Legionaires and Legion women, O 23, IX, 6:1
See also Amer Legion—Paris Convention
Frauds—Public warned of swindlers using Legion's name to collect funds, D 22, 7:1
Freeport, L I, Post—Ed on entertainment of comdr of German raider Seeadler, O 25, 28:5
Gt Britain—J W Drawbell assails visit of Legionaires, O 2, 5:3
Visit lauded by Amb Houghton, O 18, 4:2
See also Amer Legion—Eur "Good Will" Tour
History Teaching, see History Teaching
Internal Revenue Bur—Replies from Sen Edge and D H Blair to protest against appt of J R Rogers as Collector, D 6, 37:2
Italy—Legionaires in Naples, O 3, 5:2
Zouaves, of Post 29 of Jackson, Mich, amaze Rome by drill, O 9, 14:3
Judiciary—Richmond Co Post asks Gov Smith to appt S I man to Supreme Court bench, O 25, 20:7
Ku Klux Klan—Condemned by De Land, Fla, Post, N 6, III, 2:3
Legislative Program—Comdr E E Spafford lays it before Pres Coolidge, N 24, 9:4
Mass—Maj J T Duane reinstated as member of J R Kirby Post, Clinton, D 15, 26:5
Mexico—Dinner in honor of Amb Morrow in Mexico City, N 20, 3:4
Mich, see Amer Legion—Zouaves
N J—Plainfield memorial dedicated over Legion's protest, N 12, 4:3
Chas A Cusick Post, West N Y, will entertain 40 German veterans of World War, D 15, 20:3
N Y C—Judge K M Landis praises aid for disabled veterans, at meeting of Franklin Simon Post, D 18, 26:6
Paris Convention—Tribute to sobriety of veterans; profit in French stamp sale, O 2, II, 7:6
Delegates returning to U S; shopkeepers take stock on wk's business, O 3, 5:3
Returning delegates, O 4, 60:2; O 5, 26:8
Mrs H Lersner is preparing report for submission to Sec of State asking inquiry into alleged inefficient management; scores costs, O 6, 8:1
Repr Wainwright praises convention; Mrs H Lersner makes public her report to Kellogg, O 9, 14:7
Maj Bissell praises reception accorded by French, O 11, 11:1
Comdr Spafford and 1,300 homecomers welcomed in N Y; G Bettman says pilgrimage made war with France impossible for generation; illus, O 12, p 18
18,224 Legionaires made trip; J J Wicker's management of transportation problems praised, O 16, VIII, 1:4
Return of Legionaires; Savage says complaints against hotels were on quality, not price, O 18, 4:2
Ratification convention in N Y; com appt on complaints of overcharges, &c; N Y's formal welcome to returning Legionaires; G J Hatfield praises their behavior, O 19, 2:3-5

AMER Legion—Paris Convention—(Continued)—
J Chiappe, Paris Prefect of Police, thanks Legion for gayety, O 21, 6:2
1,000 more Legionaires return, O 25, 5:2
L R Gignilliat says Legion ended French ill-will, O 25, 23:4
J A Drain tells Pres Coolidge Legion aided amity, O 25, 60:3
Returning Legionaires, O 27, 25:5
Feature article by J C Young on impressions of the Frenchman, O 30, IX, 17:1
Gen Pershing praises French reception, N 9, 27:5
See also Amer Legion—Eur Good-Will Tour
Poland—Legionaires in Warsaw, O 3, 5:3
Politics—Ed, D 13, 28:4
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Ratification Convention—Held in N Y to ratify acts of Paris convention, O 19, 2:3
S-4 Disaster—Comdr Spafford sends sympathy to Sec Wilbur, D 22, 2:6
Lawrence Post 15 condemns Navy incompetence, D 23, 3:2
Geo H Imhof Post, Phila, holds memorial service, D 27, 3:5
Stamp, see Stamps—French
Whiteface Mt Memorial Road—Sees 1,500,000 votes for proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution to make road possible, O 5, 27:2
Zouaves, of Post 29 of Jackson, Mich, amaze Rome by drill, O 9, 14:3
Visits London, O 21, 26:4
AMER Legion (ferryboat), see Besseggen (freighter)
AMER Legion Auxiliary—To aid Mme L Godard, D 25, 8:4
AMER Library Assn—F Bausman, testifying at Chicago inquiry into "pro-British" history books; accuses it of propaganda, O 20, 2:1
Pres G H Locke ridicules attempt to link him with "pro-British" plot in Chicago, O 21, 3:5
AMER Life—Ed on Prof P Shorey's s, Can an Amer be an Optimist? O 30, III, 4:5
AMER Life Convention—Life insurance in force among member cos, D 11, II, 13:1
AMER Light and Traction Co—Quarterly rept, N 2, 40:3
"AMER Locarno"—Urged by J T Shotwell, O 30, 4:1
AMER Locomotive Co—W H Woodin elected Pres, N 26, 19:2
AMER Machine and Foundry Co—Com divd, N 18, 40:2
AMER Mfrs' Foreign Credit Ins Exch—Plans for annual meeting at Chicago, Jan 10, N 30, 35:2
AMER Mathematical Soc—257th meeting, N Y C, O 30, 14:8
AMER Medical Assn—Attack on Sheppard-Towner act by W C Woodward and J W Holloway Jr published in Bulletin, D 18, III, 1:5
AMER Medicinal Spirits Corp—Will be formed to take over whisky holdings of Natl Distillers Products Corp, O 26, 44:1
Formed; officers, N 24, 38:1
AMER Merchant Marine Library Assn—Dr A E Burton to direct it, O 5, 54:7
Annual rept, N 3, 54:3
Meeting, N Y C, N 17, 51:1
AMER Metal Co—Quarterly rept, O 28, 30:2
AMER Meter Co—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
AMER Mining Cong—Meeting in Wash, D C, D 3, 26:2
AMER Monte Carlo, see Cuban Natl Syndicate
AMER Monthly—G S Viereck retires as ed; D Maier successor, O 9, 19:4
AMER Museum of Natural History—Annual report, N 6, 18:3
Trustees' meeting; funds sought, N 15, 20:1
F H Allen protests against ball-playing on grounds, D 3, 14:6
Meeting of trustees; Pres Osborn's rept; expeditions described, D 8, 26:2
Barro Colorado Island Bird Group exhib, D 9, 22:6
Ed, D 9, 24:5
Bd of Estimate opposes $2,000,000 appropriation, D 20, 22:3
Feature article on its history, illus, D 25, V, p 14
Exhibs for children home for holidays, D 25, XI-XII, 10:7
Mrs E Berry offers her services in memory of C Blakely in decorating proposed African Hall, D 29, 25:3
See also Arctic Exploration
AMER Museum of Safety—Pres A Williams announces E H Harriman medal awards for railroad safety records, D 5, 39:2
Plans for presentation of Harriman medals, D 24, 20:2
Presentation of Harriman medals; ss by Pres A Williams, C M Schwab and others, D 29, 34:4
AMER Natl Bank, Sallisaw, Okla—Fails, D 31, 22:2
AMER Natural Gas Corp—Formed to acquire entire capital stock of Okla Natural Gas Corp; will carry out pipe-line plans of Phillips Petroleum Co, earlier purchasers, O 18, 58:1
Bond issue, O 25, 41:1
Stock issue, N 3, 39:2
Stock offer, N 15, 40:4
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 28, 38:3
AMER Newspaper Publishers Assn, see Newspapers—Advertising
AMER Nokol Co—Merges with Aetna Automatic Oil Burner, Inc, O 3, 40:7
AMER Opera Co—V Rosing announces that D Taylor, R E Jones, and R Simon join producing staff, O 27, 32:3
N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs pledges support, D 22, 26:3
AMER Orchestral Soc—Concerts, N 22, 32:6; D 20, 33:1
AMER Ort Reconstruction Fund, see Jews—Relief Work
AMER Paint and Varnish Mfrs' Assn—Joint meeting with Fed of Paint and Varnish Production Clubs, Atlantic City, O 26, 10:3
AMER Peace Soc—Pres Coolidge invited to centennial in Cleveland, O 9, 27:5
Rept that G Stresemann had accepted invitation to centennial in Cleveland discredited, N 15, 20:4
AMER People, see Americans
AMER Petroleum Inst—Pres Clark notifies Sec Work of appts to com for drafting oil restriction bill; stand on federal control, N 14, 33:3; N 16, 39:6
H L Doherty criticizes com appointments and conservation program, N 17, 43:2
Move under way to prevent re-election of H F Sinclair and E L Doheny as directors, D 1, 1:4
Names of Sinclair and Doheny go in for re-election, D 6, 37:2
Meeting, Chicago; Sinclair and Doheny re-elected; list of directors, D 7, 38:1
H L Doheny withdraws criticism; directors' meeting, Chicago, D 8, 43:4
Officers elected at directors' meeting, D 9, 15:1
See also Oil—Production, N 24 and following (for action of Jt Com)
AMER Phoenix Corp—Stock offering, O 5, 35:3
AMER Piano Co—Sept rept, O 27, 45:4
Will pay big rent at 584 5th Av, N 5, 33:5
Omits com, declares pf divd, statement by Pres Wagner, N 24, 38:2
AMER Pneumatic Service Co—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:1
AMER Political Science Assn—Meeting, Wash; address by W B Munro, Pres, D 29, 13:1; D 30, 5:2
Election of officers, D 31, 4:2
AMER Power & Light Co—Aug rept, O 2, II, 16:6
Sept rept, O 23, II, 9:1
Oct rept, N 30, 34:4
Rept for yr ending Nov 30, D 22, 40:2
AMER Power Boat Assn—Annual meeting; adopts new rulings, O 28, 27:1
AMER Print Makers—Organization, D 7, 34:2
Exhib, D 18, IX, 12:2
AMER Prison Assn—Designates "Prison Sunday," O 23, III, 6:3
AMER Pro-Falasha Com—Meeting in N Y C, O 27, 7:2
AMER Psychoanalytic Soc—Meeting, N Y C, D 28, 2:6
AMER Public Health Assn—56th annual convention, Cincinnati, O, O 18, 13:5; O 19, 18:1; O 20, 31:8
AMER Radiator Co—Buys properties of Kewanee Boiler Co, O 25, 39:2
Acquires Amer Blower Co of Detroit, N 18, 40:1
9 mos rept, N 26, 21:5
AMER Radio Relay League—Promises aid to G M Dyott in search for P H Fawcett, O 8, 14:2
AMER Ry Assn—Estimates cars needed for last quarter of yr, O 18, 46:5
Repts only 2 passengers killed in first 6 mos of yr, O 24, 36:3
In conjunction with I C C, making study of improvements on ry train brakes and shock absorbers, N 12, 28:2
Annual meeting, N 18, 42:1
Will create Div of Motor Transport to develop motor transportation as adjunct to ry transportation; awards in essay contest on prevention of grade crossing accidents, D 3, 23:6
AMER Ry Engineering Assn—Rept on damage to rys done by Miss River flood and on relief work by roads, O 30, II, 11:1
AMER Ry Express Co—Semi-annual rept, O 2, 21:3
July rept, N 2, 38:5
9 mos rept, D 2, 40:1
See also Gambling—N J
AMER Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross
AMER Rediscount Corp—Makes public its first rept since beginning business in Apr, O 3, 42:2
AMER Republics Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 45:4

AMER Road Builders' Assn—Plans for convention, N 13, X, 12:3
AMER Rolling Mills Co—Stock increase planned; bond issue, D 31, 22:2
Weirton Steel Co gets license to use patents, D 31, 27:5
"AMERICAN Ruhr," see Tennessee River
AMER-RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce—3 directors elected, N 7, 37:2
On Soviet buying of machinery in U S, N 16, 34:3
AMER Safety Razor Co—Divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, O 26, 45:4
Divds, N 23, 41:6
AMER Salesbook Co—Mrs G D Dissette completes 35 yrs of service, D 9, 44:4
AMER Savings, Bldg and Loan Inst—N Y Chapter to give lectures, O 2, XI, 2:5
N Y C chapter opens 3d school yr, O 11, 46:5
AMER School Foundation—Dinner in honor of Amb Morrow in Mexico, N 20, 3:4
AMER School of Classical Studies at Athens, see Greece—Antiquities
AMER Schools for Oriental Research—Annual meeting of Fund for Biblical and Oriental Archaeological Research, D 28, 2:6
AMER Seamen's Friend Soc—Manual of worship at sea revised, D 12, 47:3
AMER Seating Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Bond redemption, N 17, 32:2
AMER Seeding Machine Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, O 1, 29:2
AMER Shakespeare Foundation—Sponsors poll to test Amers' preference for Shakespeare in modern dress, D 3, 18:2
See also Shakespeare Memorial Theatre
AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corp—Quarterly rept, N 20, II, 13:2
AMER Shore and Beach Preservation Assn—Feature article by C C Hathaway on its work, aims, &c, N 20, X, 6:1
AMER Short Line R R Assn—Annual meeting at Wash, D C, D 9, 39:1
AMER Silver Products Co, see Silver—Govt Purchases
AMER Smelting and Refining Co—Semi-annual rept, O 3, 36:1
AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer—Referee in contest for W L Saunders prizes offered for prevention of cancer, O 4, 29:2
List of hosps giving free examination during anti-cancer drive, N 22, 25:1
Drive opens with symposium, N 23, 5:1
Campaign and bulletins, N 25, 20:8; N 26, 15:1; ed, N 26, 14:5; N 27, 14:1; N 28, 21:1; N 29, 27:1; N 30, 25:1; D 1, 27:1; D 2, 23:1; D 3, 15:1, 2; D 4, 24:4; D 5, 23:1; D 6, 29:1; D 7, 29:1; D 8, 29:1; D 9, 25:1; D 10, 17:1; D 11, 30:1; D 12, 23:1; D 13, 29:1; D 14, 29:1; ed, D 15, 28:3
(Note: Bulletins are analyzed by subject under heading Cancer)
AMER Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—E S Stone on lack of Sunday ambulance service, N 10, 24:6
F K Sturgis, Pres, denies lack of ambulance service on Sunday, N 18, 22:6
Secures temporary injunction against Merit Film Co to prevent exhib of Boy of the Street, D 30, 2:7
AMER Soc for the Promotion of Aviation—M B Dilley Jr plans to try for $1,000 prize offered by Soc for transcontinental flight by boy or girl, O 1, 19:3
AMER Soc of Church History—Annual meeting, D 28, 5:6
AMER Soc of Civil Engineers—Fall meeting in Columbus, O 13, 41:1
AMER Soc of Composers, Authors and Publishers—Statue of V Herbert, gift to N Y C, is unveiled, N 30, 3:2
AMER Soc of London—Plans for Thanksgiving dinner, N 22, 1:7
Thanksgiving celebrated, N 25, 16:5
AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—St Louis meeting, O 14, 29:1
Meeting in Chicago, N 12, 28:4
48th annual convention, N Y C; officers elected, D 6, 9:1
Convention, D 7, 11:1
Convention; annual dinner, D 8, 13:2
Ed, D 8, 28:3
Convention, D 9, 3:6
AMER Soc of Refrigerating Engineers—Ed on convention, D 7, 28:5
AMER Sociological Assn—Meeting, Wash, D 28, 14:2; D 29, 13:2; D 30, 5:2
Election of officers, D 31, 4:2
AMER Solvents and Chemical Corp—Johns-Manville Corp buys output of magnesia products, D 7, 40:2
AMER States Securities Corp—Rept for 12 mos ended Aug 31, O 4, 40:2
Rept for yr ending Oct 31, D 21, 41:4
AMER Statistical Assn—Meeting, Wash; address by Pres E E Day, D 28, 14:2
AMER S S Licensed Officers' Assn—E T Pinchin, Business Mgr, appeals to Sec of Navy Wilbur for reforms in operation of under-water craft, D 21, 2:6
AMER Steel and Wire Co—J S Keefe elected Pres, D 29, 39:2
AMER Steel Foundries—9 mos rept, N 4, 35:1
AMER Stores—Extra divd, O 20, 48:4
AMER String Quartet—Engaged by Smith College to illus courses in musical literature, N 2, 21:3
AMER Student Delegation to Russia, see College Students—Foreign Travel
AMER Sugar Refining Co—Statement by Chmn Babst causes drop in stock, N 2, 44:4
AMER Sumatra Tobacco Corp—Rept for yr ended July 31, O 1, 29:4
End of voting trust sought, O 19, 43:2
Dissolution of voting trust agreement voted, O 25, 44:2
Voting trust will be abolished, N 10, 35:2
AMER Superpower Corp—Divds, N 12, 27:5
Plans affiliation with Utility Shares Corp by exchange of stock, N 16, 39:6
AMER Surety Co—U S Supreme Court upholds decision of N Y S Court of Appeals on claim from Philippine Natl Bank on bond of Philippine Vegetable Oil Co; extra and quarterly divd, D 21, 39:1
State Ins Dept issues rept for 3 yrs ended Dec 31, 1926, N 4, 30:7,8
Christmas party, D 23, 29:2
AMER-SWEDISH News Exch—H Rydin talks with Count A Hamilton over new Amer-Swedish radiophone communication, N 30, 52:2
Correction of rept of Mex-Canada telephone conversation, D 1, 27:1
AMER Taxpayers' League, see Inheritance Tax—U S Repeal, N 9, N 10
AMER Telephone and Telegraph Co—Divds—Pres Gifford on Co's attitude toward "melons" and extra divds, O 21, 16:1
Expansion—9 mos appropriations, D 4, II, 9:3
Financial Reports—9 mos ended Sept 30, O 15, 30:1
Aug, O 8, 28:7
Sept, N 8, 41:2
Oct, D 6, 46:6
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf—Entertains delegates on visit to N Y C, N 1, 31:3
Subsidiaries—N J Bell Telephone Co becomes direct subsidiary, D 31, 23:7
Transatlantic Telephone, see Radiophone
AMER Title and Guaranty Co—Will confine business to mortgage guarantees, N 27, II, 11:5
AMER Tobacco Co—Buys 51% interest in British firm of J Wix & Son, trade war rumored, O 25, 47:3
Rumor denied, O 26, 47:4
J R Taylor resigns as Treas to become Chmn of Bd of J Wix & Sons, O 29, 25:4
Denies rumor of stock split, N 4, 35:5
Sales of Lucky Strikes in Oct, N 5, 31:5
Wins suit for rebate from French S S Line on charge of discrimination in rates and services, N 23, 51:1
AMER Trust Co of Baltimore, Md—Organizes investment dept, D 28, 34:3
AMER Trust Co, Kokomo, Ind—O J Davies and others indicted on embezzlement charges, D 25, II, 16:2
AMER Trust Co., N Y C—Statement, N 22, 45:4
AMER Trustee Shares Corp—Offers trustee shares repr 30 stocks, under agreement with Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co, D 13, 42:5
AMER Type Founders Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 27, 39:2
Pres Berry denies rumor of divd cut, N 8, 44:2
Officers elected, N 11, 40:1
AMER Union Bank—Friends give testimonial dinner for Pres Samuels, N 18, 34:2
AMER Univ of Beirut—Enrolment, O 17, 9:1
$1,000,000 gift from Rockefeller Foundation, D 3, 17:8
See also Near East College Assn
AMER Univ Union in Europe—D R Fox appt director, D 11, II, 6:8
AMER Viking Aeronautical Assn, see Aeronautics—Four-Continents Flight
AMER War Mothers—Annual convention of N Y S Chapter in N Y C; election of officers, N 2, 3:4
Mrs C Haas, State Pres of N Y Chapter, expresses sympathy on S-4 disaster, D 23, 3:2
AMER Water Color Soc—Plans for exhib with N Y Water Color Club, D 11, IX, 13:4
AMER Water Works and Electric Co., Inc—Aug rept, O 6, 33:3
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 3, 39:3
Buys Armstrong Water Co, Kittanning, Pa, N 24, 37:3
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 8, 43:3
Buys Bay Head (N J) Water Co, D 31, 22:2
Bond issue, D 31, 23:4

AMER West African S S Line, see Shipping Bd
AMER Window Glass Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 26, O 19, 39:5
See also Glass Industry
AMER Window Glass Machine Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 27, 45:4
Omits quarterly divd, D 23, 30:3
AMER Woman's Assn—Ground broken for 57th St clubhouse, O 23, II, 11:1
Fair to aid clubhouse, N 29, 17:2
AMER Women's Club, Montreal—Thanksgiving banquet, N 25, 16:5
AMER Women's Realty Corp—Bond issue, D 4, II, 10:5; D 13, 43:1
Loans placed, D 31, 30:2
AMER Woolen Co—Estate of W M Wood gets attachment against properties pending settlement of tax payment agreement, N 22, 50:1
Wood estate attaches Arden & Beoli Mills, subsidiary, D 1, 48:5
Will open Brown Mills at Dover-Foxcroft, Me, D 2, 30:6
AMER Writing Paper Co—Rept for 7 mo period, O 31, 31:5
AMER Zinc Institute—Stock rept for Nov, D 11, II, 13:4
AMER Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co—Quarterly rept, N 2, 44:4
AMER Zion Commonwealth, Inc—Suit by J Adler to recover $53,635, D 13, 11:3
AMERICANA Prints, see Silk Goods—Designs
AMERICANIZATION — Pupils of Americanization schools plan 1st trip to Wash sponsored by Mass State Dept of Education, N 30, 3:2
1,100 teachers and pupils from Mass call on Pres Coolidge, D 4, 28:2
U S Patriotic Soc urges printing of Constitution in foreign languages and its distribution among aliens, D 9, 8:3
AMERICANS—M Oelrichs compares Amer and Eur men, O 3, 27:6
Ed, O 4, 28:6
Extolled by W Durant for generosity to less fortunate nations, O 14, 12:5
S by Bishop Leighton at Sub-Treasury Bldg, Wall St, O 14, 42:7
Views of A Noyes, O 16, 3:4
Feature article by H G Wells on right of Europeans to express their opinions, O 16, IV, p 3
D de Rivas on the Amer of the future, feature article by H Goldberg, O 16, X, 1:2
R L Gray, picked as nation's "average man," visits Chicago, O 22, 3:3
Lr from W R Neill on Wells's article, O 23, III, 5:5
Views of Capt J C Critchell-Bullock, O 30, 16:2
Lord Riddell on alleged efforts to dominate world, N 22, 3:4
P Reynaud on their pessimism, D 4, III, 5:4
Count Keyserling on the changing type, feature article, illus, D 11, V, p 1
Praised by R Rodd, Englishman, D 17, 18:7
Lrs from C Kings and A Shannon, D 20, 28:7
A Kunii on home life and husbands, D 25, II, 4:6
See also Gray, R L ("average man"); U S—Manners and Customs
AMERICA'S Good-Will Union—Memorial service for E H Gary, N Y C, N 14, 39:3
AMERY, L S—Appeal from Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Soc against "child slave" act in Rhodesia, O 26, 7:3
Will visit Canada, D 11, III, 2:2
AMES, Adelbert—Oldest living graduate of West Point; career, O 9, II, 6:6
AMES, Fredk L—Starts on 6-wks' airplane tour of U S, D 14, 3:2
AMES, Winthrop—Play-selection methods, O 23, VIII, 2:1
AMEY, Jesse W—Marries E M Suell, N 15, 24:6
AMEZAGA, L—On L I R R service, O 28, 22:7
AMHERST College—Enrolment, O 8, 21:1
Hazing modified, O 12, 19:6
Pres Coolidge to sit for por to be given to it, O 27, 1:2
J Coolidge on Sr Hop Com, N 1, 8:2
Pres A S Pease installed, N 5, 19:1
Ed, N 5, 18:3
Mrs W H Moore and son to give chemical laboratory, D 14, 26:6
AMITY Development Corp—Buys 153 E 96th St from R G S Realty Corp, N 4, 38:2
AMMUNITION, see Munitions
AMNESIA—N Y S—Syracuse—Victim thought to be W D Frierich of Tottenville, S I, O 17, 31:5
Utica—Woman giving name of Mrs E Graig taken to hosp in Utica, D 8, 18:2
Pa—M Mazelus dies of amnesia due to fright, N 30, 42:2
War Veterans' Identification Tangle, see Duner, G
AMORROSO, Nicholas, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
AMOSKEAG Co—Liquidation proposal precipitates crisis in New Eng industry; rumor names du Ponts as possible purchasers, O 2, II, 6:1
Annual meeting; E Carrington offers $42,000,000 for co; rept for yr ended May 31; stockholders adopt motion giving trustees power to decide liquidation problem; optimistic rept by F C Dumaine, Treas, O 6, 40:1
P Dexter says another offer of purchase has been made, O 7, 4:2
E C Carrington repts formation of stockholders' protective com, headed by W F Harrington, to force liquidation, O 8, 28:5
W F Harrington denies knowledge of formation of protective com, O 10, 36:1
Workers' cong gives vote of thanks to trustees for rejecting Carrington offer, O 15, 31:6
H H Wood & Co leases part of bldg, O 16, II, 12:5
Carrington purchase offer formally rejected, O 20, 51:2
Carrington says his interests may make another bid, O 21, 39:6
F C Dumaine elected Treas, O 25, 46:2
W McCarthy believes E C Carrington is agent for F C Dumaine, who would like to buy co himself, s injecting co's affairs into mayoralty campaign of Manchester, O 26, 47:4
Rumors of sale of Amoskeag Mfg Co, N 16, 40:4
Recapitalization plan, N 19, 27:3
Recapitalization plan approved, N 22, 48:6
Stock distribution of Amoskeag Mfg Co taxable in Mass, non-taxable in N H, N 30, 31:3
Amoskeag Mfg Co cuts wages 10%, D 14, 53:3
Employe reprs consider cut problem, D 15, 47:3; D 16, 45:1
War Dept seeks steel barrel of type used in transport dyestuffs before 1905, D 18, III, 2:5
Com divd and semi-annual pf, D 24, 24:2
AMSTEL Boulevard—Opens, D 27, 7:1
AMSTER, J Lewis—Hurt in auto accident, O 21, 48:2
AMSTERDAM Av—No 449 to 455 sold, O 5, 46:4
Garage at 203d St sells for $175,000, D 1, 49:4
No 706 sells for $150,000, D 2, 42:4
No 852 sold for $145,000, D 8, 53:4
No 747 sells for $125,000, D 13, 53:3
AMSTERDAM Trading Corp—Amer shares offered, N 3, 39:2
Vies with Austrian Credit-Anstalt for first place among foreign shares on N Y Stock Exch, N 4, 36:2
Applies for listing of dollar certificates on N Y Stock Exch, N 12, 24:1
Drops listing of shares on N Y Stock Exch, N 19, 24:1
May list shares on N Y Curb Market, N 24, 38:2
Amer shares admitted to N Y Curb Market, D 2, 33:1; D 2, 38:2
AMTERA, Anthony, see Rossamano, G
AMUNDSEN, Roald—Returns to London from Amer lecture tour; int; advises Byrd on base for Antarctic flight, O 3, 4:4
Will give lectures in U S, O 4, 3:2
Sails for U S, O 12, 18:1
Por; review of his book My Life as an Explorer, O 16, III, p 1
Int on arrival in N Y C, O 18, 4:2
Sails for Norway unexpectedly; cancels lecture tour in U S and upsets plan of Explorers' Club for presentation of medal to him at dinner in his honor, O 26, 1:6
Is terse in reply to query as to his sudden departure; refers to L Keedick, lecture mgr, who has only conjectures to offer, O 27, 31:3
Cancellation of medal proposed by Explorers' Club, O 28, 5:2
Ed on financing polar explorations, O 30, 4:2
Arrives in Oslo; will lecture in So America, N 7, 8:3
Explorers' Club postpones action on award of medal, N 12, 21:6
Says debts unpaid to him by Amer mgr caused cancellation of tour in U S, D 5, 16:3
Reply from L Keedick, mgr, D 6, 9:2
Resigns from Royal Geographical Soc, charging Lord Curzon insulted him, D 10, 1:4
H G Ponting defends British sportsmanship from Amundsen's charge, lauding R F Scott's conduct in So Pole venture, D 18, II, 2:3
AMUSEMENT Parks, see Rye Beach, N Y
AMUSEMENT Tax—Germany—Hand organ and street musicians taxed in Berlin, N 24, 17:2
U S—Sec Mellon cites tax on Dempsey-Tunney fight as reason for not repealing it, in recommendations to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 18:6
Theatre reprs urge repeal at House Com hearing; W A Brady scores Sec Mellon for fight example, N 11, 1:5
Ed, N 12, 16:5
Speaker Longworth favors repeal except on prize-fights, N 18, 1:7
House Com votes to exempt admission tickets of $1; puts 25% levy on fight tickets over $5 in tax bill draft; views of Chmn Green, N 23, 1:3

AMUSEMENT Tax—U S—(Continued)—
T Rickard and Repr Bloom score levy on bouts, N 24, 11:1
Text of House Com bill, D 5, 1:6
Theatrical and musical organizations petition House of Reprs for repeal, D 8, 32:2
House accepts provision of Com's bill, D 15, 1:1
O H Kahn urges Sen Smoot to oppose levy on drama and music, D 19, 15:3
Natl Boxing Assn will ask Cong to remove fight admissions levy, D 28, 19:5
AMUSEMENTS, see Moving Pictures; Operas; Playgrounds; Plays; Recreation; Sports; Sunday Observance; Theatres
AMY, Alf V, Jr—Engaged to A Briody, N 18, 17:2; marriage, N 29, 22:5
AMY, Louis H, see Stock Exch, N Y—Seats, O 26
ANACRATA, Salvatore—Slain; J Barbara arrested, N 21, 5:1
ANAS Chemical Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
ANCHOR Film Distributers Inc, see Selig Co
ANCKER (Mrs), Aage, see Grayson (Mrs), F W
ANCONA Co, see Empire Trust Co of N Y
ANDANIA (S S)—Docks late; delayed by gales, N 2, 2:5
ANDERS, Paul R, see Cleveland Trust Co
ANDERSEN, Stell—Recital, D 1, 32:3
ANDERSON, A A—Ill; unable to attend 1st Amer exhib of his paintings, N 29, 10:2
Paintings, D 4, X, 12:2
ANDERSON, Alan S—Engaged to E S Roll, O 9, X, 12:5
ANDERSON, Alb—Loses $2,200, D 5, 18:2
ANDERSON, Alphonse, see Lilliendahl, A W
ANDERSON, Arth—Appt Trustee of Northwestern Univ, N 4, 14:3
ANDERSON, Benj M, Jr—Calls banks' practice of carrying part of their gold reserves in other countries delusive, at public conf in Chicago under auspices of Univ of Chicago and Inst of Amer Meat Packers, O 27, 48:1
On Dawes plan, N 13, X, 11:1
Receives degree of Royal Order of Crown of Italy from King of Italy, D 24, 26:4
ANDERSON, Edw—Foils would-be silk robbers, N 27, 6:5
ANDERSON, Edwin H—On N Y Public Library pigeons, O 27, 21:1
Ed, O 28, 22:5
ANDERSON, Harry B—Reinstates B Waxenberg in Federal court practice, O 1, 21:2
ANDERSON, Horace E—Engaged to G A Clark, D 21, 19:5
ANDERSON, Jacob, see Longshoremen
ANDERSON, Jno Murray—Robt Milton School of the Theatre and Dance, gives Passing of the Third Floor Back, N 19, 14:4
ANDERSON, Judith—Por, D 18, IX, p 1
ANDERSON, Keith V, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Kingsford-Smith, C E
ANDERSON, Mary—On misuse of the flag, N 20, III, 5:3
ANDERSON (Mrs), Mina—Death, O 22, 17:6
ANDERSON, Olive Yale, see Wood, H C, 3d
ANDERSON, Sherwood—Buys Marion Pub Co; will pub Marion Dem and Smyth News, O 19, 10:4
Ed, O 23, III, 4:6
Ed, Back to ole Virginny, N 20, III, 4:7
Satire on him in Univ of Wis student publication is barred by Faculty censors, D 18, 13:5
ANDERSON, W Lyle—Marries Mrs B C Ward, D 3, 10:4
ANDERSON (Mrs), Wanda Best, see La Monte, G V
ANDERSON, Wm, see Conway, E H
ANDERSON, Wm E—Death, N 14, 21:3
ANDERSON, Wm Walter—Defies the number 13 in buying a horse, D 18, III, 2:5
ANDERSON Av, Bronx—Plot at Shakespeare Av sold for $50,000, D 8, 53:5
ANDERSON Co, S C—Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
ANDERSON Gal, see specific type of art object on sale, as Books-Sales; Furniture
ANDORRA (Republic)—Armengol exiled for plotting revolt in Catalonia must move at least 6 mi, O 30, 2:2
ANDRANIK, Ozanian—Armenians in N Y C eulogize him, O 10, 21:5
ANDRE (Brother), see Bessette, A
ANDRESEN, Lilian M—Death, N 15, 29:3
ANDREW, A Piatt—Made officer of Legion of Honor, O 9, II, 7:2
Clashes with Repr Britten on Rear Adm Magruder's naval suggestions, D 22, 10:1
S on war debts, before Amer Economic Assn, Wash, D 30, 5:3
ANDREWS, Benj R, see Family Life
ANDREWS, Donald S—Sued by A Woollett for payments for services as nurse, N 3, 18:3
ANDREWS, Jas De Witt, see Idaho Copper Co
ANDREWS, Jos, Jr—Marries H H Davis, O 6, 30:2
ANDREWS, Kathleen, see Coley, J E
ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark—Govt abandons his plan for semi-official distilling of medicinal liquor, N 22, 31:3
ANDREWS, Lyle D—On career of L Fields, O 30, IX, 4:1
ANDREWS, Phil—Ed on rept on progress of Old Ironsides, N 11, 22:5
Rept on sinking of submarine S-4, D 18, 2:5
ANDREWS Av, Bronx—$300,000 apt to be erected north of 166th St, O 25, 51:3
179th St apt sells for $300,000, D 9, 46:3
ANDROS Is, Bahamas—Dr. Field of Princeton will explore surrounding ocean bed, D 11, II, 7:3
ANDRUS, Jno E—On subway fares, O 16, 12:1
Yonkers lifts zoning restriction that blocked his plan to establish orphanage, N 24, 12:2
"ANGEL of Chinatown," see Livingston, R
ANGELL, Edw M—Death, N 26, 15:4
ANGELL, Jas Rowland—S at matriculation service at Yale, O 3, 12:3
Thanks N Y Times for publishing Yale honor list, O 4, 28:7
Yale Daily News urges closer ties with students, N 1, 26:8
Lauds Univ of Chicago medical program, N 1, 27:2
Tribute to donors of W L Harkness Hall, N 6, 27:2
On success of Yale endowment fund drive, D 24, 8:6
Thanks E S Harkness for defraying cost of Yale Fund drive, D 31, 33:2
ANGELL, Norman—Article on world citizenship, in Chicago School Journal, N 8, 29:2
ANGELO, Harry—Sells residence at Fair Haven, N J, O 21, 41:6
ANGELONE, Romolo—On economic conditions in Italy, conf in N Y C, O 7, 43:3, O 12, 42:1
ANGLICAN Ch—Bishop Manning, in sermon on religious unity, sees it as arbiter, O 3, 26:1
Bishop Manning corrects N Y Times's quotation of his remarks on it, O 6, 24:7
See also Church of England; Protestant Episc Ch
ANGLIN, Margt—Honored by tea at Canadian Women's Club, O 24, 15:1
S at M Reinhardt reception at Empire Theatre, N 23, 12:2
Por, N 27, IX, 4:4
On "reform plays," D 15, 33:2
ANGLIN (Mrs), Viola—S at Women's Dem Club, N Y C, on probation work and the Family court, D 10, 4:5
ANGLO-AMER Oil Co, Ltd—Divd, D 9, 39:3
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Cong, see Protestant Episc Ch
ANGLO-CHILEAN Consolidated Nitrate Corp—Semi-annual rept, O 12, 42:4
Rept of killing of A E Russell, business mgr, O 24, 2:3
Rept that Russell was shot but not killed, O 25, 10:3
Will enlarge plant, D 31, 26:4
ANGLO-LONDON-PARIS Bank of San Francisco—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co—Fipal divd, O 14, 45:3
ANGLO-SAXON Race—Dr A Shortt sees decline, O 25, 27:5
ANGLO-SOUTH Amer Bank, Ltd—Divd, O 6, 37:4
ANGOLA—C Leal warns Portugal of economic situation, N 11, 6:4
ANGORA, Turkey—Ed, O 15, 18:4
ANGUS, Wm—Emigrates from Scotland to Australia with T Caldwell, both wearers of Victoria Cross, N 24, 8:5
ANIMAL Psychology—S by K Krall and W Neumann before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research on thinking animals; special mention of dogs and horses, O 1, 6:4
Scientific faction of Psychic Cong contests value of phenomena, O 2, 4:1
J Herbert's dog, "Fellow," said to have intelligence of 8-yr-old boy, is to have test at Columbia, illus, O 9, 27:1
Fellow tested before C J Warden's class at Columbia, O 11, 31:4
Monkeys fail to react to moving picture, The Gorilla, in test in Pittsburgh Zoo, N 23, 12:4
Cat turns on light to sleep, D 7, 17:1
G H Parker says higher animals show mind evolution, D 15, 25:4
See also Birds—Talk
ANIMALS—Africa, see Hunting—Africa
Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals
Kindness—Care given to dog by woodchopper marooned in flood in Mass, N 5, 2:7
Laughter—Feature article by T L Bolton, O 9, VIII, 18:1
Mind, see Animal Psychology
Moving Pictures—Use in films, N 27, IX, 5:1
Music, Effect of—London Zoological Soc tests animals' reaction, N 25, 30:2
Parasitic Diseases—Paper by M C Hall before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:2

ANIMALS—(Continued)—
Prehistoric—S D bad lands, rich in fossils, proposed as natl park, N 6, III, 2:1
Mammoth's teeth found in So Africa, N 23, 4:2
"Lost" fossils, gift of Boston Museum to Harvard, are found, N 25, 21:3
A S Coggeshall's paper before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
Psychology, see Animal Psychology
Transportation of Wild Animal Collection, see Bistany, G B
Trapping, see Trapping
See also Game Laws; Hunting; Pets; Wild Life
ANJOU, Gustave, see Genealogies
ANKENER, Ernest—Retires as Asst Engineer of Queens Topographical Bur; gift by associates, O 27, 31:2
ANN ARBOR R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Nov and 11 mos, D 24, 20:3
ANNAPOLIS (Schoolship), see U S—Navy
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—2 midshipmen arrested on drinking charges; questioned by Anne Arundel Co Grand Jury, O 25, 16:4
2 midshipmen dismissed for intoxication, N 11, 7:2
U S Sen Bruce advocates elimination of politics in apptments, N 13, II, 4:2
ANNE, Princess of France and Orleans, see Amedeo, Duke of Apulia
ANNEXATION of Territories by Cities, see N Y State
ANNIE COMINGS (towboat)), see Luckenbach S S Co
ANNISTON, Ala, see Aeronautics—Airports—Ala
ANNUITIES—Benefits of plan for aged, N 10, 24:6
ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce, Separation and Annulment Suits
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—Por and notes by R Rendi on forthcoming ed of his works, O 9, III, 7:2
Pronounces son, U V d'Annunzio, pilot of Royal Air Service, N 9, 14:8
May be sent as peace envoy to France, D 6, 29:2
ANNUNZIO, Ugo Veniero d'—Pronounced pilot of Royal Air Service, N 9, 14:8
Sells 52d St garage, D 20, 54:2
Arrives in U S, D 23, 39:1
Negotiates in Italy Govt purchase of a Bellanca airplane, D 31, 2:8
ANOCOROC Engineering and Contracting Co, see Sewers—N Y C, D 13
ANSKO Realty Co, see Long Beach Atlantic Baths Corp
ANSONIA (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ANSORGE, Martin C—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice; assails Gov Smith for Dems failure to renominate 4 N Y C Repub Municipal Court Justices, O 4, 60:2
Ed, O 5, 26:3
Defeated, N 9, 4:6
ANSPACHER, Abr S—Death, N 22, 29:3
ANTARCTIC Exploration—Lr from H G Ponting lauds R F Scott, in answer to Amundsen's charge against British sportsmanship, D 18, II, 2:3
See also Byrd, R E
ANTELOPES—"Nellie," formerly on Keith Circuit, lonely in Bronx Zoo, O 3, 14:6
ANTHONY, Chas—Recital with W Heyl, N 6, I, 29:4
ANTHONY, Susan B—Cited in E F Barnard's feature article on results of woman suffrage; por, N 6, V, 19:2
ANTHRACITE Cooperative Cong, see Coal—Industry—Anthracite
ANTHROPOLOGY—D de Rivas on the Amer of the future; feature article by H Goldberg, O 16, X, 1:2
A Hrdlicka advances theory that Neanderthal man is game species as Homo Sapiens, N 9, 27:6
Dr Basedlow on decline of Australian natives, N 23, 6:6
Dr A MacDonald will be aided by 23 doctors in his studies of Congressmen, D 4, III, 1:6
Ed, D 5, 22:2
R Linton traces Asiatic trek to Southern Africa, D 12, 9:3
A Hrdlicka on Cro-Magnons, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:3
See also Evolution of Man
ANTI-DRY League—R L Haskell, Repub and league candidate for Kings Co Judge, asks N Y S Supreme Court to order N Y C Elections Bd to include League emblem, grapes, in voting machine; Justice Dike denies order, appeal, O 23, II, 2:2
Court of Appeals rules Haskell's name can appear as Repub only, O 27, 25:4
ANTI-FENCE Party, see Political Parties
ANTI-FREEZE Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
ANTINOUS (S S)—Reaches London after losing 3 men in gale at sea, O 14, 27:4
ANTIOCH Col—C F Kettering gives natural science bldg, D 25, II, 3:6
See also Culture
ANTIOQUIA (Colombia)—Bond issue, N 25, 34:2
ANTI-PROHIBITION League of America, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations
ANTIQUES—Frauds, see Rogers, H C
Furniture, see Furniture
N Y C—Allen St's "Brass Town" changes business methods, D 25, IX, 4:1
Theft, see Lane, Harper
ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology, **also** subhead Antiquities under names of countries
ANTI-SALOON League — Finances — Sets $5,000,000 budget for 5-yr educational drive, N 19, 1:6
Ind—Sen Watson denies attempt to influence Ind Supreme Court in behalf of Supt Shumaker, sentenced on contempt charges, N 18, 23:3
Hearing by Ind Supreme Court on Atty Gen Gilliom's motion to increase Shumaker's sentence; Shumaker denies Watson's charge of invoking pressure; Sen A R Robinson denies that Shumaker asked him to use influence, N 22, 31:7
Natl—Will hold annual convention in Wash, Dec 5-7, O 14, 5:4
L A Cuvillier asks Pres Coolidge to prevent Treas officials' speaking at convention in Wash Dec 5-6, N 25, 3:5
Executive Com to consider R J Hopkins's plan for public school education in dry law, N 27, III, 2:1
Says canvass of Cong shows it to be dry; Supt McBride may be ousted and E H Cherrington apptd, D 3, 3:1, 2
Biennial convention, Washington, D C; party pledges issue argued, D 4, 29:1; D 5, 25:1
Creation of Dept of Education, with E H Cherrington, director, proposed to carry out propaganda program; Supt McBride to be re-elected; J H Cannon Jr and T Nicholson quoted, D 6, 3:1
McBride re-elected; Cherrington elected director of new Dept of Education; other officers, D 8, 10:1
S S Kresge begins campaign fund for prohibition education with $500,000; other donors; will require party emphasis at conventions on prohibition; plans for memorial to W B Wheeler, D 9, 1:5
Convention ends; educational fund totals $650,000, D 10, 7:1
Ed, D 10, 16:5
R V Oulahan on convention and change of policy, D 11, III, 1:8
W L Martin says it hinders prohibition law enforcement, D 22, 22:7
Plans dry celebration, D 28, 10:1
N J—Judge Brennan asks Essex Co Grand Jury to make Supt Poulson prove charge on connection of judges and police officials with underworld and gambling, N 2, 48:2
Appeals for funds to defend Supt Poulson in trial on charge of criminal libel, D 11, 30:3
See also Vice—N J—Newark
N Y State—Mgr Belford assails opposition to re-election of Judge Haskell, N 6, 26:3
Associate Supt Nicholson says it will fight election of J W Wadsworth as delegate-at-large at Repub Natl Convention and is ready to fight Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment on referendum, D 1, 3:8
Plans drive for State enforcement legislation, D 15, 13:5
S E Nicholson attacks Repubs on Syracuse Conf, D 17, 10:4
Rept of Supt Davis's statement on league's offer to pay lawyers' bills for suits against bootleggers, D 23, 1:5
Ed, D 24, 14:5
Denies offer to pay lawyers' fees in damage suits, D 24, 26:4
Davis explains his offer, D 26, 22:6
Ohio—State Sen Herbert will seek inquiry into connection with dry law enforcement methods, N 2, 4:5
Urges votes for bill to pay Mayors and Justices of the Peace from fees collected from dry law violators, N 7, 4:3
Fee system bill defeated, N 9, 10:5
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment sees defeat of fee system as blow at league, N 10, 3:3
Ed, N 10, 24:2
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch praises defeat of fee system, N 21, 7:2
Politics, see Anti-Saloon League—Presidential Campaign
Presidential Campaign—Note—In previous Index, **see** Anti-Saloon League—Politics
Ed on move against Gov Smith, O 12, 26:1
Christian Century urges it to drop fight on Smith and work for dry candidate, O 24, 4:2
Christian Century calls it to lead drive to elect delegates to Repub Natl Convention, N 21, 48:2
Tries to oppose Smith without seeming Repub, N 28, 1:2
Prohibition Poll, see Prohibition
Religious Papers' Attitude—Attacked by Christian Century, N 28, 16:2
See also Anti-Saloon League—Presidential Campaign

ANTISEPTICS—Sir A Sloggett predicts "Monsol" will revolutionize surgery, N 4, 7:2
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Soc—Protest to L S Amery, Sec for Dominions, against "child slave" act in Rhodesia, O 26, 7:3
ANTI-TRUST Laws—Attacked as foe of labor unions by A Furuseth, who cites stonecutters' case, O 11, 31:6
Modification urged by Sec of Labor Davis in annual rept, D 5, 4:2
See also Aluminum Co of America; Gasoline; Newspapers—Advertising; **and** references under names of specific laws, e g, Sherman Anti-Trust law
ANTOINAT (Col) (French Flier), see Aeronautics—France-Indo-China Flight
ANTOINE (hairdresser)—Says bobbed hair is not old-fashioned, at luncheon in his honor by Saks & Co, N Y C, N 26, 3:4
ANTONIEVITCH, Voislav—Dinner by America-Yugoslav Soc in N Y C, O 26, 50:1
ANTWERP—Fears loss of diamond cutters, N 6, III, 3:2
APARTMENT Hotel Owners' Assn, see Apartment Hotels
APARTMENT Hotels—Lr on cooking ban, O 1, 18 6
M C Levine, atty for Apt Hotel Owners' Assn, sends out questionnaire to enlist public opinion against N Y S's cooking ordinance, O 3, 17:5
Levine starts suit to restrain city authorities from further prosecutions for alleged violations of Tenement House cooking regulations, O 5, 9:1
Levine names Mayor Walker as defendant, O 6, 43:1
Corp Counsel Nicholson will oppose injunction move, O 8, 18:2
Apt Hotel Owners' Assn approves Levine's action, O 11, 31:7
Nicholson gets injunction hearing postponed until Nov 10, O 12, 46:5
Lr on cooking problem, O 17, 22:7
H Riegelman says Legis Comm on Tenement House Revision is drafting law which will eliminate cause for present prosecution of cooking violators; W C Martin, S C Mastick and W P Bannister criticize present law, O 19, 1:3
Hearing on cooking violation charges against Nassau Holding Corp and Avante Realty Corp postponed; H Riegelman says proposed law will affect only bldgs constructed after its passage, O 20, 19:1
A C Holden on cooking controversy, O 21, 22:7
Nassau Holding Corp, owner of the Mayflower, gets permission to change plea of guilty to one of not guilty; statement by N Burkan, counsel, O 22, 4:2
E B Macconnell on cooking, O 26, 28:6
Burkan fails to get action by court to dismiss charges for cooking violation, O 27, 31:8
Opening of Sherry-Netherland, N 1, 4:4
C H Dunning testifies on cooking in Mayflower; Burkan gives defense, N 3, 17:1
N Y C Supreme Court reserves decision on injunction; statement by A J W Hilly, Corp Counsel, N 11, 14:5
Inspectors testify in Tombs Court that Mayflower allows illegal cooking, N 17, 2:3
New proceedings started in Supreme Court by Mayflower and 39 Fifth Av Hotel owners to test city's authority to revoke certificates of occupancy for permitting cooking, D 2, 10:3
Bd of Standards and Appeals delays hearing into hotel cooking pending decision on injunction move, D 3, 29:1
Hilly and Burkan clash at hearing in Mayflower case; city calls 40 witnesses, D 6, 36:6
Tombs Court to decide on Burkan's motion for dismissal of case vs Nassau Holding Corp; Hilly opposes motion, D 14, 12:2
N Y S Supreme Court grants temporary writ to restrain city from revoking certificates of occupancy, D 18, 20:1
Ed, D 19, 22:6
APARTMENTS—Cooperative—Independent architect is employed to supervise construction for apt buyers, O 30, XII, 1:4, 5
Specialists of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds to meet at Chicago, N 13, XII, 1:3
Popular in Chicago, says D V Sutton, D 11, XII, 10:3
Amendment in 1928 Federal Revenue bill concerning income tax returns, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
Heat—Minimum temperature 68 degrees, N 6, XII, 2:3
Hotel Apts, see Apartment Hotels
N Y C—Artists' Homes, **see** Kahn, O H
Bronx—New houses will cost $685,000, O 18, 51:4
Bklyn—J F James on changing types, N 6, XII, 1:6
Rents, **see** Rents—N Y C—Apt houses
Service—Tenants want individualism and service says J D Kennedy, N 6, XII, 11:8
Sound-Proofing—Being perfected by U S Bur of Standards, O 2, IX, 6:6
U S—Popular in most cities, O 16, X, 9:2
Labor Dept rept for 1926, N 6, XII, 2:1
Zoning, see Zoning
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Rents
APASCO Purchase and Sales Corp, see Decimo Club, inc
APE Ancestry Theory, see Evolution of Man
APES, see Monkeys
APETZ, Eda, see Herman, O W and S
APEX Trinidad Oil Co—80% divd, D 16, 42:3
APGAR, Frank L—Wife's separation suit dismissed, N 3, 20:3
APGAR, Mary J—Estate appraisal, D 23, 39:1
APOPKA, Fla, Chief—Ed on its suggestion for Dem candidates for Pres and Vice Pres, O 10, 20:1
APP, Frank R—Death, O 25, 29:2
APPALACHIAN Scenic Highway—States praise results of motorcade, O 8, 20:6
APPEAL, The, see Smith, A E—Presidency, O 10; O 15; O 16
APPEL, Geo, see Kemmer, C
APPLE Trees—Apples and blossoms on same tree at Middletown, N Y, O 6, 22:6
U S Agriculture Dept warns against planting near red cedars, D 25, III, 7:4
APPLE Week—Gov Smith approves N Y S wk, Oct 29-Nov 5, O 19, 29:8
I W Parker on celebration, O 30, III, 5:6
Public School 38 has apple show, N 3, 3:1
APPLEBAUM, Aaron L—Defends U S Patent Office, D 21, 24:7
APPLEBY (Mrs), Amelia—Slain; C M McMillan held, D 31, 19:7
APPLEBY, T Frank, Co—Mortgage investments for 10 mos of 1927, N 6, II, 13:4
APPLES—Estimate of N Y crop, O 12, 43:2
E R French says New Yorkers prefer them raw, O 17, 10:3
Most popular varieties in N Y C, D 25, III, 7:8
See also Apple Week
APPLETON, Chas—Buys Park Av apt, N 20, II, 4:5
APPLETON, E V—On radio interference, O 23, IX, 16:4
APPLETON, Oliver D—Marries E Gunnison, D 4, II, 6:6
APPLETON, Robt—On contingent fees, O 6, 27:2
See also Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co
APPLETON Co—Will close Lowell, Mass, plant for present, moving looms and spindles to Anderson, S C, N 1, 43:5
APPONYI (Count), Albert—Incident of salute to great Hungary of before the war, N 13, 3:7
APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal, see U S—Finances
APULIA, Duke of, see Amedeo, Duke of Apulia
AQUARIUM, N Y C—Gets giant sting-ray, O 7, 29:2
AQUICLIEN, Henning, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
AQUITANIA (S S)—Capt J Charles will retire from service at end of present trip, O 31, 39:3
ARABIA—R Graves's biography of Col T E Lawrence, N 24, 13:1
Ed on Lawrence, N 25, 20:5
ARANT, Frances, see Wilmer, W H, Jr
ARANYI, Yelly d'—Joint recital with M Hess, London, N 13, IX, 8:3
Arrives in N Y C, N 19, 14:3
Recital, N 27, 31:2
Joint recital with M Hess, D 19, 23:1
ARBITRATION (General)—C H Tuttle on tendency to substitute it for court procedure, D 13, 16:2
ARBITRATION, Industrial, see Industrial Arbitration
ARBITRATION, Internatl, see Arbitration Treaties; Internatl Arbitration
ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration
ARBITRATION Treaties—Anglo-Amer—2 treaties soon due for review, O 9, 3:5
H B Calderwood Jr on misleading reference to E Root as being responsible for failure in H A L Fisher's book on Jas Bryce, N 27, III, 5:1
Advocated by J L Garvin, N 27, 2:6; D 11, III, 1:4
U S—U S Sen Capper's plan for anti-war treaties with France and "like-minded" nations; text of resolution to be presented to Cong, N 23, 3:1
Dr N M Butler vs W S Penfield on Capper's plan, D 4, 1:2
See also France—U S, Relations with; War—U S Policy
ARBORETUM, see Arnold Arboretum
ARBOS, Enrique Fernandez—Plans for concerts in U S, O 2, VIII, 8:7
ARBUCKLE, Maclyn—Ill, N 22, 29:1
Improvement, D 1, 27:3
ARBUCKLE (Mrs), Minta Durfee—Sues R Arbuckle for $25,000 for broken agreement, D 29, 14:7
S Schwersenski & Son, Inc, get judgment for $1,074 against her, D 30, 3:2
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe, see Arbuckle (Mrs), M
ARCADIA (O) Bank and Savings Co—Closed, N 4, 33:3

ARCADIA Drug Co, see Prohibition—Indian Territory
ARCH, Jose, see Mexico—Bandits, D 10
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Inst of America—Convention, Cincinnati, D 29, 12:4
ARCHAEOLOGY, see Amer Schools for Oriental Research; **also** subhead Antiquities under names of countries, states, and cities
ARCHBOLD, Lydia, see Strauss, E B
ARCHER, Harry R, see Fox, H C
ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 21, 38:2
ARCHERY—Rome (N Y) Archery Club tournament, O 13, 29:8
ARCHIBALD, Vernon—Por, D 25, IX, 15:3
ARCHIMEDES (S S)—Pay dispute of British sailors goes to U S Supreme Court, D 4, 28:2
ARCHITECTS and Engineers Soc of Bd of Education—Meets; will ask Estimate Bd to raise salaries of municipal engineers and architects, O 9, 24:2
ARCHITECTURAL Control, see Architecture—N Y C
ARCHITECTURAL Corporations—Bad practice cited by Amer Institute of Architects, N 6, XII, 1:7
ARCHITECTURAL League of N Y—Moves to 115 E 40 St, D 24, 27:4
ARCHITECTURE—Aboriginal Designs, see Soboba Hot Springs (Cal) Indian Village
Color Architecture, see Architecture—Polychromatic
Education, see Architecture—Scholarships and Fellowships
European—Arrangements for exhib of Woltersdorf Collection at Architects' Bldg, N Y C, N 13, IX, 12:5
France—Modern bldg theories put in practice in Cite Seurat, Paris, N 4, X, 11:5
Modernistic tendencies, D 18, IX, 12:4
German—Plans for exhib of Woltersdorf collection in N Y C, N 6, IX, 12:5; N 6, XII, 2:7
Exhib, N 20, XIII, 18:5
Homes—Plan for English type, N 13, II, 14:6
Plan of model home by Home Foundation Plan, D 4, XIII, 2:4
N Y City—Com on Architectural Control formed to regulate bldg design in N Y C and suburbs, O 30, XII, 1:1
See also Architecture—Polychromatic
Polychromatic—Feature article by H I Brock on color in N Y's bldgs, illus, O 9, IV, p 8
Prizes and Contests—C C Kressbach wins Whitney Warren award of Beaux Arts Inst, D 24, 8:7
Scholarships and Fellowships—Amer Academy in Rome—Annual competition for fellowships, D 19, 26:5
Pa Univ fellowships awarded to R L Moore and J R Carroll, O 24, 10:5
Standards of Design—More precise understanding of craftsmen's art urged by J T Boyd Jr, N 6, XII, 2:2
ARCHTANDER, Jennie, see Henry (Mrs), C
ARCOS, Ltd, London, see Russia—Gt Britain, Relations with
ARCTIC Explorations—Vessel of O L Austin expedition, bound for Baffin Land, grounds on Labrador coast; party reaches St John's, N B, on way home, O 1, 9:5
Members of Austin expedition return to Tuckahoe, N Y; details of trip, O 2, 19:1
Capt R A Bartlett plans expedition to Siberia in the Morrissey, D 2, 2:5
Plans for Stoll-McCracken Siberian-Arctic Expedition of Amer Museum of Natural History, which will seek Mongolian mummies; schooner Morrissey chartered; pors of C H Stoll and H McCracken, D 9, 12:1
Ed, D 10, 16:3
Plans for German expedition in April, D 14, 35:1
See also Aeronautics—Polar Flights; Greenland
ARCTIC Regions—Station KDKA resumes special broadcasts, N 27, X, 19:7
ARDELLI, Norbert—Joint recital with Y Morgan, O 3, 20:3
ARDEN & Beoli Mills, see Amer Woolen Co
ARDEN Gal—Exhib of portraits by contemporary artists, N 6, IX, 12:2
ARDEN PARK, S I—Bought by U S Development Corp, N 11, 42:5
ARDENT Garment Co—F Greene convicted of concealing assets, D 16, 46:5
ARDIS, Jno T—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 25:5
ARDOOM, Anne, see Howe, H W
ARDSMORE Estates, Inc—Sell No 614 W 135th St, O 7, 48:3
ARGENTINA—Chilean Exiles—A Alessandri, E Barros-Jarpa and Cariola welcomed at Buenos Aires; s by Alessandri; activities of Amb Malbran in Chile strained because of refusal to deny them visas, O 25, 2:5
Commerce—Exports—For 9 mos of 1927, O 12, 42:3
W A McCullam on preference for British over Amer goods, N 25, 34:5
Crops, see Crops
Finances—Bond redemption, N 1, 38:2; D 1, 40:2
Gauchos, see Gauchos
ARGNANI, Antonio—Drawings, D 11, IX, 13:3
ARGYELAN, Sander—Attacks J Mikola in Vienna theatre after seeing film which was parallel of his matrimonial troubles, N 13, III, 3:7
ARICA, see Tacna-Arica Question
ARIZA, Jno Francis—Feature article on trapping in Far North, D 18, V, p 16
ARIZONA—Antiquities, see Indians—Ariz
Boulder Dam Project, see Colorado River
Outlook bright, N 20, III, 2:3
ARKANSAS—Finances—Will issue $3,000,000 in bonds to provide pensions for Confederate Veterans and widows, O 1, 27:5; O 18, 41:4
Bids opened on pension bond issue, N 10, 37:2
Bond issue awarded, N 11, 35:2; N 15, 40:2
Certificate issue, D 19, 38:2
Floods, see Floods—Ark
ARKANSAS Power and Light Co—Bond issue, N 30, 33:2
ARKANSAS Wholesale Grocers' Assn, see Grocers
ARKELL (Mrs), Bartlett—Will filed, N 6, 27:2
ARLINGTON Mills—Retrial ordered in tax abatement suit vs Salem, Mass, D 7, 52:5
ARLINGTON Natl Cemetery, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
ARLISS, Geo—Arrives in N Y C, N 5, 16:2
W Ames announces he will appear as Shylock in revival of Merchant of Venice, N 7, 26:3
Finds MS of O Wilde's Duchess of Padua, N 8, 24:2
R Henderson on his 1st play, N 20, IX, 4:2
S at Episcopal Actors' Guild benefit performance, N 21, 25:2
Por in connection with review of his book Up the Years from Bloomsbury, D 11, IV, 6:2
ARMAMENT Limitation—Abolition of Armies and Navies, see Disarmament
Eur—Rev F W Crowder says fear is retarding progress, N 21, 30:6
France—Demands for security, N 13, III, 1:2
Figures cited by A Briand, D 1, 3:2
Gt Britain—Forecast of Viscount Cecil's s to League of Nations Union, O 20, 1:2
Cecil's s to League of Nations Union, O 22, 1:3
Sir J A Chamberlain replies to Cecil, O 28, 9:2
Views of Premier Baldwin, N 4, 26:6
D Lloyd George hits Chamberlain's stand, N 8, 12:3
Symposium on newspapers and war in London Daily News, N 13, 2:5
W C Bridgeman's reply to MacDonald's attack on Govt's policy, N 16, 3:5
Ss by Viscount Cecil and Lord Balfour in debate in House of Lords, N 17, 1:1
Army estimates cut, N 21, 2:2
Outlook for debate in Commons, N 22, 5:2
S by Bridgeman in Commons, N 24, 1:1
Discussions, N 27, III, 1:1
Policy defined by Lord Cushendun, D 3, 2:6
Views of Sir H Samuel, D 8, 11:1
See also Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations
Moral Disarmament—Views of Lord Cecil, N 27, 2:6
Navy Day—Ed, O 26, 28:1
Problem (General)—Lr from M Whiting, D 12, 22:7
Public Opinion, Influence on—Views of S de Madariaga, D 29, 5:4
Security—Views of Lord Balfour, N 25, 4:6
See also Internatl Security
Spain—Premier de Rivera plans to cut Army budget, D 5, 10:2
U S—Pres Coolidge's s to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Reactions to Coolidge's message in France; Paris press comment, D 8, 11:1
World Disarmament, see Disarmament
ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conf at Wash—U S State Dept sees no violation of treaty in gun elevation; C E Hughes cited, D 8, 59:1
U S House of Reprs holds gun elevation does not violate Wash treaty and adopts Vinson amendment to Deficiency bill, D 10, 3:4
Ed, D 12, 22:4
Lord Cecil on British desire to lower gun calibre on cruisers permitted by Wash treaty as cause of failure of Geneva conf, D 20, 49:4
ARMAMENT Limitation Conf, Naval (Geneva)—Adm Baron Saito on work and on need for new conf, O 6, 6:4
Resolution urging accord between Gt Britain and U S adopted by British Labor Party conf, O 7, 6:1
Premier Baldwin's s to Amer Legion, O 8, 1:3
British Govt's policy endorsed by Conservative Party conf at Cardiff, O 8, 4:3
Views of T Marburg and H Holt on its failure, O 8, 19:2
Ed on Baldwin's s, O 9, II, 8:5

ARMAMENT Limitation Conf, Naval—(Geneva)—Continued)—
W C Bridgeman's views on new conf and defense of British stand at Geneva; Lloyd George calls failure a calamity, O 25, 4:2
Ed, O 26, 28:1
Sir A Richardson and A Hurd deny resulting rivalry in battleships, in Brassey's Naval Annual, N 3, 12:1
Britain may drop 3 authorized cruisers as result of conf, according to W C Bridgeman, N 10, 7:2
Lord Haldane on its failure; reply by Lord Balfour, N 11, 1:1
Bridgeman's reply to J R MacDonald's attack on British policy, N 16, 3:5
Ed on Adm Jones, N 16, 24:4
Viscount Cecil explains resignation from Cabinet and attacks British Govt's attitude, in House of Lords debate; reply by Lord Balfour, N 17, 1:1
Cecil's s held to justify U S stand; reactions in Conservative circles; Bridgeman replies to Cecil; London press comment, N 18, 1:3
Ed, N 18, 22:1
Coolidge reiterates failure will not affect U S naval program, N 19, 2:7
French Deputy Pate on Amer position, N 19, 5:3
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 1:1
Bridgeman hopeful of accord, s in Commons is prelude to debate on labor motion of censure of British Govt's policy, N 24, 1:1
Commons rejects Labor motion of censure against Baldwin Govt for failure of conf, following debate, N 25, 1:6
Ed, N 25, 20:1
Discussions in England and on Continent, N 27, III, 1:1
H G Wells indicts Baldwin Govt for its failure, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Bridgeman explains curtailment of British cruiser program and defends British position, D 2, 2:4
Views of Lord Rothermere, D 3, 15:3
Feature article on Lord Cecil, D 4, V, p 6
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:3
Reactions to Coolidge's statement in Gt Britain; London press comment, D 7, 4:4
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Views of Sir H Samuel; reactions to Coolidge's message in France; Paris press comment, D 8, 11:1
Official records; Repr Butler will, as authority for House com, question Amer delegates, D 9, 27:1
British resent charge of causing failure, but will not enter race with U S, D 11, III, 1:1
Failure deplored by Lord Grey, D 15, 10:3
Viscount Grey of Fallodon blames British policy for failure, D 15, 17:2
Reactions in London to Grey's statement, D 18, III, 3:5
Viscount Rothermere on failure, D 18, 26:3
Ed on defective publicity, D 20, 28:2
Lord Cecil on British desire to lower calibre of guns permitted cruisers by Wash treaty as cause of failure, D 20, 49:4
S by King George, D 23, 1:4
Ed on King's s, D 23, 18:1
London Daily Telegraph speculates on new conf, D 24, 2:8
Reopening urged by Bishop Manning, D 26, 30:4
ARMAMENT Limitation Confs (General)—Views of Dr A B Hart and O G Villard, N 22, 3:3
ARMAMENTS—D Lloyd George on menace to League of Nations and peace, O 25, 4:2
Sir W Robertson on annual expenditures of British Empire, N 10, 6:4
U S Repr Tilson assails post-war spending, N 11, 12:6
Lord Worthington-Evans cites statistics in reply to Lloyd George, N 20, 6:2
Views of D Lloyd George, N 23, 10:5
Lord Cushendun assails Lloyd George's views, N 25, 3:4
Lloyd George on menace to peace, N 25, 4:6
Russian statistical annex to disarmament proposal cites post-war arming, D 2, 2:2
M Whiting on menace to peace, D 12, 22:7
Feature article on world situation, D 18, X, 10:1
See also Munitions
ARMBRUSTER, Howard W—Fights importation of impure drugs, D 3, 2:2
ARMENGOL (Andorran schoolmaster), see Andorra
ARMENIA—Anniversary of Independence—Celebrated in N Y C, D 5, 28:4
General Conditions—C E Dodge on needs, D 17, 22:2
Massacres by Turks—J W Gerard denounces Moukhtar Bey; new Turkish Amb to U S, as responsible for massacres, N 28, 1:6
Tablet in memory of Mrs. A H Birge presented to Episc Ch at Bristol, Conn, by youths she saved at Smyrna in 1922, N 28, 5:2
Moukhtar Bey denies charges, N 29, 1:2
Orphans—Needs discussed at dinner of Armenian General Benevolent Union in N Y C, D 17, 22:2
ARMENIAN General Benevolent Union—Dinner by Bklyn Branch, D 17, 22:2
ARMENIANS in U S—Celebrate anniversary of Armenia's independence, in N Y C, D 5, 28:4
ARMIES—W L Mitchell on Eur's armies, O 12, 11:6
Comparative figures on costs given by French Deputy Bouilloux-Lafont, D 3, 4:4
Bouilloux-Lafont's figures on U S disputed, D 4, 26:6
Feature article, D 18, X, 10:1
See also Armament Limitation, **also** subhead Army under names of countries
ARMION Bldg, N Y C—Figures in General Motors deal, O 21, 41:6
Sells for $3,000,000, N 29, 48:1
ARMISTICE Car, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
ARMISTICE Day—Canadian force coming to Arlington Cemetery to honor Americans killed in war, O 30, III, 1:4
Prince of Wales's speech will be broadcast throughout British Empire, N 2, 1:2
Pres Coolidge's proclamation, N 3, 4:3
Pres Coolidge, Govs Smith and Fisher approve 2 mins of silence, N 5, 18:8
Article on plans to broadcast British program, N 6, X, 14:7
Sermons, N 7, p 32
Proclaimed by Gov Moore, N 9, 25:2
Mayor Walker's proclamation; Govs of 32 States call for observance, N 10, 24:8
Mass meeting at Yale, N 11, 12:6
Radio programs, N 11, 18:2
Ed, N 11, 22:1
Anti-war appeal issued by Internatl Good-Will Cong, N 12, 4:6
Observance in N Y, Wash and environs and abroad, illus, N 12, p 1-6
British program broadcast, N 12, 14:2
H Goldstein suggests it be combined with Thanksgiving, N 12, 16:6
D Lloyd George and J R MacDonald slighted in ceremonies at Cenotaph; London press comment, N 13, 5:4
P J Philip's dispatch from France, N 13, III, 1:2
Sermons, N 14, p 24
W Fortescue on jostling of English people in Paris by the French, who mistook poppies for Red symbols, N 21, 5:4
ARMOAH III, King of the Fanti tribe, Africa—Sermon on religion in Africa, in Nazarene Congregational Ch, O 31, 24:3
ARMONIA, Tommasio—Arrested in N Y C charged with interstate traffic in stolen autos, N 10, 18:4
ARMOR, see Arms and Armor
ARMORED Car Service Corp—Car catches fire, $400,000 is thrown on roadway, N 24, 18:1
ARMORED Vessels, see Ironclads
ARMOUR'S Livestock Bur—Bulletin traces slaughtering methods in Eur, D 25, II, 13:1
ARMS, Jno Taylor—2 etchings of towers (illus), O 16, IV, p 12
Exhibs of etchings, N 20, IX, 11:7; D 11, IX, 10:1
ARMS and Armor—E C Converse collection sold, N 27, 28:4
See also Armaments; Munitions
ARMSTEAD (Mrs), Alice McPherson—Death, N 26, 15:3
ARMSTRONG, E F—S at British Assn of Chemists' dinner on debt to flapper, D 11, III, 3:4
ARMSTRONG, E R—On ocean transport by air vs four-day liners, O 30, III, 5:4
L R Wilder in reply, N 13, III, 5:4
Reply to L R Wilder, N 21, 22:8
Wilder in reply, D 9, 24:7
ARMSTRONG, Fred S—Testifies before Federal Trade Comm on charges of monopoly made against Radio Corp of Amer, N 3, 34:1
ARMSTRONG (Sir), Harry G—Statement on British war debt, D 10, 16:6
On British Mexican claims, D 28, 22:7
ARMSTRONG, Jno—Will, D 4, II, 4:1
ARMSTRONG, Robt B, see Street Rys—Strikes
ARMSTRONG, S Howard—Tribute to Mrs O H Pratt, O 20, 28:7
ARMSTRONG Cork Co—Extra divd, O 16, II, 12:8
Sues W & J Sloane Mfg Co for alleged patent infringement on linoleum, D 20, 50:1
Trial, D 21, 42:2
Suit dismissed on ground that linoleum embossing is unpatentable, D 23, 34:5
ARMSTRONG Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co
ARMSTRONG, Whitworth & Co, see Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd
ARMY Ordnance Assn—Plans for annual meeting at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maj Faymonville on arms, O 2, II, 3:1; O 3, 16:4
Meeting, O 7, 1:7
Feature article on war demonstration, illus, O 16, X, 4:1

ARMY Relief Soc, see U S—Army—Carnival
ARMY War College—Will get 1,200 German war photos for files, O 29, 8:3
ARNAT Silk Co, see Mallinson, H R, & Co
ARNAUD, Christine and Jacqueline, see Morocco, N 15, N 18
ARNAUD, Leopold F—Marries B Sterns, N 6, XI, 11:1
ARNAUD, Yvonne—Por, N 6, IX, p 1
Career, D 11, IX, 4:7
ARNDT, Herman—Rebuked by Cincinnati Presbytery for attacking church bds during General Assembly, O 2, II, 3:2
ARNDT, Walter T—On investment trust control plan, N 22, 48:3
ARNE, Gladys, see Holton, J L
ARNOLD (Lord)—S at Labor Party conf in Blackpool, O 5, 6:4
ARNOLD, Aaron, see Arnold, Constable & Co
ARNOLD, Ada H—Sells 55 St plot, N 25, 39:3
ARNOLD, Edw D—Death, N 22, 29:2
ARNOLD, Elaine—Wins Juilliard Musical Foundation scholarship, O 28, 1:2; O 30, IX, 10:3
ARNOLD, Eug—Death, N 3, 27:4
ARNOLD, Geo, see Greco, A
ARNOLD, J A—Correspondence with L A Cuvillier on Gov Smith's attitude toward U S Estate tax revealed at Ways and Means Com hearing, N 10, 16:1
ARNOLD, J Ray, Lumber Co—Bond issue, D 15, 43:1
ARNOLD, Ralph—On control of oil resources, O 30, II, 5:1
ARNOLD, Roberta—Scores Yale men for interrupting play "Sisters" in New Haven, D 9, 28:7
ARNOLD Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass—Sponsors, at dinner in N Y C, discuss plans for endowment as memorial to Prof C S Sargent, D 1, 16:4
Contributions, D 2, 18:6
Ed, D 2, 22:3
Feature article on its tests of trees for reforestation; E H Wilson quoted; illus, D 18, IX, 18:1
ARNOLD Bros, Ltd—Passes pf divd, O 6, 40:3
ARNOLD, Constable & Co—Will aid fund for working girls' hotel, O 15, 22:2
Collection of antique French and Eng jewelry added to historic exhib, O 20, 20:6
Winners in dress designing contest, O 21, 40:4
Memorial service for A Arnold, founder, O 27, 39:1
Awards poster and costume design prizes, O 23, II, 4:5; O 30, 19:2
50 society women will run store for 1 wk, earning percentage of receipts for bldg fund of N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs, O 31, 35:5
N Y women serve as clerks to raise fund for working girls' hotel, N 1, 14:5
To establish gallery for Amer artists, N 7, 21:1
Rept of Paris store's gifts to R Elder, N 15, 5:2
Art Gal plan approved, D 26, 38:2
ARNOUX, Louise—Por, O 9, VIII, p 8
Song recital, O 16, II, 4:3
ARNOW Av, Bronx—$180,000 apt plannd for Wallace Av, O 6, 53:4
ARONSON, Boris—Exhib of stage sets and costume designs, D 18, IX, 13:4
ARRESTS, Illegal and False, see Damage Suits—False Arrests
ARRHENIUS, Svante—Death and career, O 3, 23:2
ARROW Bus Interstate Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
ARROW Electric Co, see Arrow-Hart & Hegeman, Inc
ARROW Engraving Co—Leases space in Graphic Arts Bldg, N 18, 42:6
ARROW-HART & Hegeman, Inc—Formed as holding co by merger of Hart & Hegeman Mfg Co and Arrow Electric Co, O 11, 37:2
ARROW Theatre Ticket Service, Inc, see Theatre Tickets
ARRUIT (Monte), see Morocco, O 14
ARSON—Austria—Weisel (Mrs), Paula, convicted of burning barns and houses to obtain bldg contracts, O 11, 7:4
China—Foochow—Fire at Foochow College believed incendiary, O 2, 3:4
Mass—Lynn—Lablanc, W, confesses to setting fires in Tracy Grammar School and 2 lodging-houses, D 29, 10:4
N J—Tansboro Inn fire believed to be of incendiary origin, N 15, 8:3
N Y C—Av B, 60—Fire starting in baby carriage believed to be incendiary, N 21, 25:5
2 youths confess that J Doukas bribed them to set fire, N 23, 2:5
Essex Market Court orders sanity tests for youths; Doukas released on bail, N 24, 18:1
Doukas acquitted; youths discharged on findings that both are mental defectives, D 13, 22:4
Beacon Lamps Corp, Bklyn; search for watchman, D 13, 12:1
Bishop Warehouse, **see** Bishop Warehouse
Elpren, J, denounced and sentenced by Judge Barrett for setting fire at 570 E 138th St, N 16, 8:2
Ft Wadsworth Barracks, S I, fire believed to be incendiary, N 20, 1:7
See also Fort Wadsworth Barracks
Quailey, J, pupil, sets two fires at P S 141, D 6, 11:3
Rhodes, E, arrested charged with setting M E Hosp, Bklyn, afire, N 1, 1:6
See also Episc Hosp
Roccamarici, S, store set afire by robbers after binding him, N 8, 16:4
N Y State—Tuxedo, Vicinity of—Incendiarism suspected in W J Blair Hotel fire, N 13, II, 7:7
Tex—Round Rock—Rogers (Mrs), R B; jury disagrees in trial, O 1, 21:1
See also Fires
ART—Africa—Mrs E Berry's paintings of West African types, D 28, 3:4
Appreciation—J Yearwood on Amer attitude, N 29, 26:7
Chinese—Exhib of K N Chow collection, O 23, II, 5:1
Commercial—New Parisian methods of displaying merchandise, D 18, IX, 12:3
Contemporary—1st gal in U S for work of living artists is to open at N Y Univ, O 31, 18:8
Contests, see Art—Prizes and Contests
Danish—Luncheon for directors of Arts and Crafts exhib to be held at Bklyn Museum, O 20, 11:2
Plans for exhib, N 6, IX, 12:5; N 13, IX, 11:2
Exhib, N 18, 22:3 (ed); N 20, IX, 11:2; D 4, V, 12:1
Decorative Arts—Radical ideas shown at Linen Damask Guild exhib and in Venturus salon at Wanamaker's, N 20, IX, 12:4
Ecclesiastical, see Art—Religious
Education—Master Inst of United Arts adds junior art centre to plans, O 4, 7:3
Courses at the Louvre, Paris, sponsored by N Y Univ, O 12, 6:2; N 10, 7:3
See also Art—Scholarships and Fellowships; Fontainebleau Fine Arts and Music Schools Assn
Excavations, see names of countries and States, subhead Antiquities
Exhibitions—H Davis on discrimination against Amer artists, O 27, 28:6
Pa Museum's period display plan, N 29, 30:8
See also names of societies and of individual artists, and of galleries and museums; and country subheads under Art, as Art—French; and specific type of art objects, as Furniture, or Sculpture
Fashions, Relation to, see Fashions
France—Exhib of French primitives at Kleinberger Gal, N Y C, O 16, 16:1; O 16, IX, p 11
Paris exhibs reviewed by R G Harris, O 23, VIII, 11:3; N 13, IX, 11:3; D 4, X, 11:3; D 18, IX, 12:3
Exhib of paintings by inmates of Paris insane asylum to be held, D 14, 25:2; ed, D 15, 28:5
Galleries, see names of specific galleries and museums
Graphic Arts, see Graphic Arts
Gt Britain—Late Lord Iveagh's collection bequeathed to nation, O 27, 26:5
Greece, see Greece—Antiquities
Indian—Exhib of Pueblo water colors, D 25, VIII, 12:8
Industrial—Ed on need of cooperation between artist and mfr, N 27, III, 4:6
R M Hudson on increasing demand for artistic touch in manufactured products, D 25, III, 6:1
Insurance—N Y S law bars placing of any insurance on J S Bache's $5,000,000 collection with Lloyd's of London, D 17, 1:5
See also Lloyd's of London
Italian—Exhib of Venetian paintings at Agnew Gal, N 20, IX, 12:1
Japan, see Color Prints
Mexico, see Art Centre
Museums and Galleries, see names of specific museums and galleries
Near East—Exhib of G Tabbagh collection, N 20, II, 5:8; sale, N 26, 17:5
Negroes—Harmon Foundation to sponsor nation-wide exhib, D 25, VIII, 13:6
Pa—Activities in New Hope, O 2, VIII, 13:5
Period Display Plan, see Art—Exhibs
Persian—Exhib and sale at O H Kahn's home under patronage of D Meftah, D 21, 28:7
Exhib sponsored by D Meftah e Sultaneh, D 25, VIII, 13:2
Prizes and Contests—Arnold, Constable & Co—School children win prizes in poster contest, O 23, II, 4:5
Art Alliance of America's wall paper design competition, D 25, VIII, 13:2
Chicago Art Inst awards, N 6, IX, 12:3
House Beautiful cover design contest, D 25, VIII, 13:3
Internatl Press Exhib, Cologne—Poster contest sponsored by Art Alliance of America, N 13, IX, 12:5; N 20, III, 7:4
Awards, D 31, 19:1
N Y Water Color Club and Amer Water Color Soc—Winners, D 30, 18:8
Phila Academy—Prizes offered, D 25, VIII, 13:6
Tiffany Foundation Medal—Awarded to L C Tiffany, N 24, 23:2

ART—(Continued)—
"Psychic" Painting, see Spiritualism, O 28
Religious—4 famous paintings of the Mother and Child, D 25, V, p 8-9
E L Cary on past and present forms, D 25, VIII, 12:1
Russia—Feature article by A O'H McCormick on activities under the Soviet, illus, D 25, V pp 10-11.
Sales, see particular type of art object on sale, as Books—Sales, or Furniture—Sale; **also** names of specific collections; **also** country subhead under Art, as Art—Spanish
Scholarships and Fellowships—Amer Academy in Rome—Annual competitions for fellowships, D 19, 26:5
Thomas (Mrs), L C, Award—Won by J M Henninger, D 5, 14:1
Spanish—De Bayo' and O'Hana collections sold, O 23, II, 4:5
Exhib in N Y C under auspices of Bur of Information Pro-Espana of the Internatl Telephone and Telegraph Corp, N 13, IX, 12:2
Sale of R Ruiz collection, D 11, 30:5
Steamships—Exhib of paintings by Amer artists installed on S S Majestic, N 27, II, 17:4.
Storms, Effects of, N 5, 23:2
Swedish—Exhib at J Wanamaker's, D 11, IX, 12:6
Tariff, see Tariff—U S
Thefts—Gt Britain—Baldovinetti's Madonna and Child stolen from P T Hart, N 14, 2:5
Scotland Yard believes 15th century painting and Chinese carvings taken by internatl gang, N 15, 7:5
N Y C—Higgs Gal and Fo Wah Co loot, taken in Aug, is found, N 18, 1:6
H Ghiggeri held in bail in connection with discovery, N 22, 12:4
U S—H Davis on lack of patronage of Amer artists, O 27, 28:6
F Cassedy on discrimination against Amer artists, N 21, 22:7
R M Hudson sees development of artistic sense of Amer people, D 25, III, 6:1
Vandalism—G Latreille slashes painting in Louvre to get arrested, N 14, 1:7
See also kinds of Art, as Architecture
ART Alliance of America—Sponsors poster contest for Internatl Press Exhib, Cologne, N 13, IX, 12:5; N 20, III, 7:4; D 31, 19:1
Wall paper design contest, N 24, 42:2; D 25, VIII, 13:2
Exhib of Christmas cards at Art Centre, D 18, IX, 13:3; ed, D 21, 24:5
ART Centre—Opportunity Gal exhibs, N 20, IX, 12:1; D 25, VIII, 12:7
Architecture exhib, N 20, XIII, 18:5
Plans for exhib of Mexican art, D 16, 3:4
ART Directors' Club—Dinner, D 23, 40:3
ART Metal Construction Co—9 mos rept, N 6, II, 12:2
ART Students' League of N Y—Enlarges quarters, D 29, 7:3
ART Workers' Club for Women—Christmas fair and sale, D 9, 25:2
ARTHUR, Chester Alan—"Dandyism" recalled, O 2, VIII, 22:1
Wife wins divorce, D 8, 35:5
ARTHUR (Mrs), Harry C—Death, N 12, 17:2
ARTHUR KILL Bridges, see Bridges—Staten Is
ARTIFICIAL Respiration—Bklyn Edison Co employes save 8 lives in 6 mos, D 21, 45:1
See also Overgard, A
ARTIFICIAL Silk, see Silk Goods
ARTISTS—J Kane, housepainter, exhibs at Internatl Exhib in Pittsburgh, O 17, 1:2
Ed, Art and character, D 16, 24:4
ARTISTS' Apts, see Kahn, O H
ARTIST'S Destruction of His Own Paintings, see Camoin, C
ARTLOOM Corp—Quarterly rept, O 18, 48:4
ARTS Council of the City of N Y—G S Hellman made trustee, D 18, IX, 13:7
Opens new quarters, D 20, 27:5
Gal planned as headquarters for "circulating" exhib, D 25, VIII, 13:2
ARUNDEL, Russell M—On highway accidents in 1926, O 7, 10:6
Repts on plans for convention of Amer Road Builders' Assn, N 13, X, 12:3
ARUNDEL Corp—Extra divd, D 20, 47:1
ASAMA (Japanese training ship), see Japan—Navy—Training Squadron
ASBURY Park, N J—Auto Parking Ban planned, D 8, 34:5
Baby Parade—W Rogers asked to be King in 1928, N 6, 22:1
Newsboys' Dinner—Given by J L Kinmouth, D 22, 20:3
Telephone Poles—Esthetic aspects of N J Bell Telephone Co's offer to remove them, N 27, 20;2
ASH Removal, N Y C—W Bullock, of City Affairs Bur of Repub Co Com, charges loss to city in proposed award of contract to Bklyn Ash Removal Co; comment by J E Gaffney and C Van Etten, O 3, 25:1
St Cleaning Comr Taylor denies charges; says Bklyn Co agrees to build 3 garbage incinerators under contract, O 4, 31:5
L M Wallstein, Citizens Union counsel, will oppose proposed contract with Bklyn Ash Removal Co at Estimate Bd hearing, O 18, 31:2
Bullock asks Estimate Bd to disapprove contract; claims increased cost, O 27, 11:1
Estimate Bd approves contract; Aldermanic Pres McKee dissents, O 28, 40:2
D H Townsend on noise, D 12, 22:6
Sanitary methods in Merbitz, Germany, D 18, X, 14:3
ASHBROOKE, Jno Thos—Funeral plans, N 3, 27:3
ASHBURN, T Q—Urges expansion of Inland Waterways Corp, N 12, 35:3
ASHBURY (Mrs), Kate—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
ASHE (Mrs)—Attacked by fox, O 24, 14:8
ASHFIELD (Lord)—Invited to attend opening of Chicago subway system, N 11, 3:5
ASHFORTH, Alb B, Inc—Christmas party, D 24, 27:6
ASHLAND-LAFAYETTE Corp, see Granada Hotel
ASHLAND Operating Co, Inc—Sells Ashland Pl, Bklyn, factory, D 4, II, 16:3
ASHLEY, Geo H, see Geology
ASHTABULA (O) Steel Co—Merger with Mansfield Sheet and Tin Plate Co, Thomas, Waddell and Falcon Steel Cos and Empire Rolling Mills approved, D 7, 46:2
See also Empire Steel Corp
ASHWORTH, Robt A—S on World Conf on Faith and Order, at Queens Village (L I) Bapt Ch, O 8, 21:3
ASIA—Antiquities—Prof P Kozloff finds tomb of Genghis Khan in Gobi Desert, O 30, 1:6
H Lamb, Amer authority on Genghis Khan, doubts discovery of tomb, N 1, 8:4
H Lamb denies he doubted Kozloff discovery, only questioned details, N 3, 26:7
Moscow experts deny Prof Kozloff claims discovery of tomb, N 5, 6:4
V Dostoyevski says Russian scientists deplore "fantastic" story of Genghis Khan's tomb; call it insult to Kozloff's former achievements, N 6, 28:3
Dr F Nielsen of Copenhagen Univ claims Petra, Arabian city, is Mt Sinai; links Hebrew religion with ancient Arabic moon worship, N 10, 6:6
Int with Prof Kozloff; says tomb he found in Gobi Desert antedates that of Genghis Khan, N 12, 17:1
Kozloff find aids Russian archaeologists to trace Scythia-Siberian culture of legendary "Hyperboreans"; expedition to Tibet planned, N 13, 5:1
Feature article by A Yarmolinsky on Genghis Khan; por, N 20, X, 2:1
British scientists renew excavations at Nineveh, D 13, 22:6
Prof J Garstang tells of Hittite story revealed by cuneiform tablets, D 28, 40:1
Exploration, see Everest, Mt
ASIA Drug Co—Robbery, O 19, 16:1
ASKIN, Arnold Saml—Engaged to F R Halff, N 6, XI, 11:6
ASKWITH (Lord)—Ed in connection with his boast that he has never spoken over telephone, D 11, III, 4:6
ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
ASPHYXIATIONS, see Accidents
ASPINWALL, Mary Alice—Will, O 26, 21:3
ASPIRIN Theft, see Bayer Co
ASQUITH (Lady)—Por; review of her book, Lay Sermons, O 23, IV, 2:1
ASSAULTS—Ala—Flogging Cases—Birmingham — R Collins, twice flogged, shot by unknown men, O 27, 17:1
Crenshaw Co Grand Jury begins investigation of numerous floggings by masked bands; Ku Klux Klan officers among those subpoenaed, O 11, 20:3
Atty Gen McCall seizes records of K K K in home of I B Thompson after refusal of Klansmen to name members; Rev L A Nalls, summoned by Crenshaw Co Grand Jury, disappears, O 15, 2:5
Klansmen indicted; Thompson scored by Grand Jury, O 16, 5:4
J Harris on Grand Jury investigation of masked bands, O 16, VIII, 2:3
Atty Gen C C McCall resigns from K K K; accuses order of intimidating witnesses, O 20, 12:2
34 indicted, N 21, 3:3
S Gregory acquitted, N 25, 23:3
J Harris on reviving interest in South, N 27, III, 1:7
Trials end as Atty Gen C C McCall withdraws from case after accusing State Police of aiding Klan, D 1, 56:3
Ed, D 2, 22:2
Ed, D 5, 22,3

ASSAULTS—(Continued)—
At Sea, see J L Luckenbach (S S)
N Y City—Police Attacks, **see** N Y City—Police Dept—Assaults
Statistics—Annual rept of Dist Atty Banton, D 29, 25:4
Statistics for yr for Bronx and Queens, D 31, 4:7
N C—Flogging Cases—Jones, E A, identifies G E Belshe as member of masked band that attacked him, D 15, 22:3
See also Robberies and Assaults; and personal names
ASSESSMENTS (Tax), see Taxation, with geographical subdivision
ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of America—Anniversary luncheon, N Y C, D 14, 53:1
ASSOCIATED Electric Co—Bond issue, D 3, 39:1
Bond retirement, D 15, 50:5
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co—Rept for yr to Aug 31, N 8, 41:2
Rept for 1926, N 11, 33:2
Divds, N 30, 35:3
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 30, 34:4
Stock offer to stockholders, D 3, 24:3; D 7, 48:4; D 8, 49:2
Sells stock to employes, D 14, 43:3
Stock offer to stockholders of S I Edison Corp, D 16, 5:5
Stock issue to Erie Lighting Co stockholders, D 17, 28:2
Postpones date for divd payment, D 25, II, 11:7
ASSOCIATED General Contractors, see Rye Beach, N Y
ASSOCIATED Industries of Mass—Annual meeting in Boston, O 20, 48:2
F H Payne elected Pres, N 9, 38:3
Rept on tax situation in Mass, N 20, III, 2:4
ASSOCIATED Industries of N Y State, Inc—Awards in accident prevention drive, D 25, II, 12:3
ASSOCIATED Investment Co—Divd, N 22, 45:2
ASSOCIATED Press—Uses radio for dissemination of news in New England flood disaster, N 5, 3:2
ASSOCIATED Real Estate Clearing House—Formed to protect home owners, D 28, 42:1
ASSOCIATED Supply Co, see Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co
ASSOCIATED Telephone Utilities Co—Bond issue, O 31, 30:2
ASSOCIATED Warschauer Socs—Take over bldg to be known as Haym Solomon Home for the Aged, O 30, 19:1
ASSOCIATION Against the Prohibition Amendment, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations; Prohibition—Referendum
ASSOCIATION for Artists, Inc, Palm Beach—Establishes art centre, D 4, X, 12:6
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor of N Y C, see N Y Assn, &c
ASSOCIATION for Revision of the N Y S Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
ASSOCIATION for the Aid of Crippled Children—Will benefit by hockey match, D 28, 23:2
ASSOCIATION for the Establishment and Maintenance for the People of the City of N Y of Museums of the Peaceful Arts, see Industrial Museums
ASSOCIATION for the Protection of the Adirondacks—E H Hall, Sec, opposes proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for road up Whiteface Mt, N 8, 26:6
ASSOCIATION of Amer Soap and Glycerine Producers—Plans advertising campaign, D 10, 36:3
ASSOCIATION of Amer Univs, see Colleges and Univs—U S
ASSOCIATION of Casualty and Surety Accountants and Statisticians—N Y S Ins Dept adopts recommendations by com for setting up reserves for losses incurred but not reported, D 20, 50:3
ASSOCIATION of City Hall Reporters—Dinner for Mayor Walker, N Y C, O 2, 16:2
ASSOCIATION of Colleges in New England—Conf at Hanover, N H, O 14, 12:3
ASSOCIATION of Cotton Textile Merchants of N Y—10th annual dinner, D 16, 45:8
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Press Correspondents—Dinner in honor of delegates to Internatl Press Experts' Conf, N Y C, O 21, 26:1
Dinner in honor of Amb Claudel, N 16, 9:1
ASSOCIATION of Grand Jurors of N Y Co—Excerpts from article in official organ on need for modernizing grand juries, O 26, 8:5
Dist Atty Banton's s on case types for Grand Jury, D 2, 8:2
Abstracts from article by C A Boston in The Panel on curbing unscrupulous lawyers, D 3, 14:8
Lr by R Appleton, Pres, to U S Atty Tuttle suggesting central police bail bond bur to eliminate runner, D 6, 31:5
ASSOCIATION of Land Grant Colleges—Farm relief plan, N 20, III, 8:2
C W Warburton on camp for boys and girls, D 25, III, 6:5
ASSOCIATION of Life Ins Medical Directors of Amer—Meeting in N Y C, O 28, 47:1
ASSOCIATION of Life Ins Presidents—Rept on new life ins policies issued in U S during 9 mos, O 14, 33:2
21st annual convention, N Y C, D 9, 37:1
ASSOCIATION of Natl Advertisers—Convention in N Y C, N 1, 17:1
Officers elected, N 2, 9:2
Closing session, N 3, 6:3
ASSOCIATION of N Y S Canners, Inc—Officers elected at 43d annual convention, D 10, 30:4
ASSOCIATION of North Amer Directory Publishers—Election of officers; plans for standardization of business classifications, O 2, 17:3
ASSOCIATION of Ry Executives—Asks for reduction of Govt taxes on rys, N 3, 1:2
Annual Fall meeting, N 17, 40:1
ASSOCIATION of Reform Congregations of Greater N Y—Meeting, O 21, 23:1
ASSOCIATION of Reform Rabbis—Luncheon by Rev Schulman for N Y Bd of Jewish Ministers, N Y C, D 1, 7:2
Luncheon by Rabbi Wise, N Y C, O 20, 2:2
ASSOCIATION of Science Teachers of Middle States and Md—Meeting, Atlantic City, N 27, 28:5
ASSOCIATION of Stock Exchange Firms—C A Morse will retire from Gov Com, O 22, 23:5
Annual dinner of cashiers' section, D 11, 30:2
ASSOCIATION of the Bar of the City of N Y, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y
ASSOCIATION of Tournament Golfers—Organized in Los Angeles, D 31, 11:6
ASSOCIATION of Univ Women of Mexico—Form soc of "godmothers" to wayward children, D 18, III, 8:6
ASSOCIATION of Young Advertising Men—Annual show, D 7, 51:1
ASSOCIATION to Promote Proper Housing for Girls—Study of working girls' budget, annual conf, N 22, 23:2
Ed, N 23, 24:4
Lr on business girl's budget, D 6, 28:7
ASTAIRE, Adele—Por, N 20, IX, 4:1
ASTAIRE, Fred—Por, D 11, IX, p 1
ASTOR, Jno Jacob (1763-1848)—Cited in feature article, Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, N 6, V, 12:1
Old holding at 44 Bowery sold by De Nottbeck estate, N 10, 44:5
ASTOR, Jno Jacob, Home—History, N 27, XII, 1:3
ASTOR (Lady), Nancy—At Glasgow, O 14, 22:1
Heads women's organizations seeking abolition of child marriages in Gt Britain, N 9, 21:2
On dole bill, in Commons, N 10, 7:2
Armistice Day message to British Great War Veterans of America, N 11, 25:1
ASTOR (Mme), Rachel—Robbed, O 6, 27:2
ASTOR, Vincent—Buys site on East End Av, O 5, 46:2
Files plans for flat on E 86th St, O 20, 51:3
Sells 2 acres at Port Washington, L I, O 21, 41:5
Gives lease to 2 stores at 416 Broome St., N 9, 45:3
Lease apt at 1 Sutton Pl South, N 20, 22:2
Nominated for Pres of N Y Yacht Club, D 10, 11:8
Elected commodore of N Y Y C, D 16, 31:1
Sails for Eur, D 29, 10:4
ASTOR, Wm Waldorf, Estate—Sells Bronx site of 10 lots on Gerard Av, O 22, 30:4
Sells 31 lots on Bronx Park East, O 28, 41:6
ASTOR Hotel, N Y C—Mrs S Y Ludwig sues for damages charging false arrest, N 1, 10:3
ASTORIA, L I—New driveway opened, O 6, 43:1
Alshek Realty Corp buys 20 lots, O 18, 51:4
ASTORIA (schooner)—Ashore at Canso, N S, O 29, 35:6
ASTRID, Princess, see Leopold, Crown Prince of Belgium
ASTRONOMY—Drs A Schwassman and Wachmann discover new comet and new star, N 22, 31:4
Theories on Star of Bethlehem, D 24, 2:7
Feature article on theories on Star of Bethlehem, D 25, IX, 4:1
See also Comets; Meteors; Moon; Stars; Sun, &c.
ASTROPHYSICS—Ed, New light from the stars, D 25, III, 4:5
ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe R R—Directors—J G Harbord elected, O 5, 54:5
Divds—Extra com, O 5, 44:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Gyroscope, see Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R—Track Test
Stocks and Bonds—Directors vote stock issue, D 7, 41:2
Track Test—Report of C F W Felt on test conducted with aid of gyroscope, O 2, XII, 21:6

ATEN, Kathryn Eliz, see Vivian, G W
ATHEISM—Sermon by S P Cadman, N 21, 30:6
Anti-atheism forum established at Univ of Pa, N 27, II, 9:2
See also N Y Assn for the Advancement of Atheism; also Straton, J R (for charges against C L Smith, Pres of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism)
ATHENA (S S), see Principessa Mafalda (S S)
ATHENS, see Greece—Antiquities
ATHENS Natl Bank, Greece—Will form Anglo-Amer-Greek foundation in London to promote Greek industries, D 19, 41:1
ATHERTON, Venie—Death, O 5, 27:5
"ATHLETIC Scholarships"—"Col Athletic Bur's" scheme to obtain money from preparatory and H S students discovered, N 26, 11:6
ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Union—A H Moore appt delegate-at-large, O 23, X, 10:7
Plans for convention in Cincinnati, N 15, 33:2
Will pass on 166 records, N 18, 27:2
Convention, N 20, XI, 9:3; N 21, 28:3; N 22, 34:3; N 23, 20:1
Met Assn and Park Comrs of N Y C cooperate in preparation for Olympic Games, D 9, 31:6
Provides W C Prout memorial trophy for Boston meet, D 17, 16:2
Met Assn will support legalizing of amateur boxing in D C; announces $500 contribution from Madison Sq Garden Club for Amer Olympic team, D 20, 34:4
Met Assn's quarterly meeting, D 21, 20:8
Natl Amateur Athletic Fed adopts policy of cooperation with A A U, D 29, 19:1
Annapolis, see Football—West Point (for break in relations)
Brown U—Financial statement, O 4, 26:6
72 Fall awards, D 2, 29:2
Cambridge U—New eligibility rules, O 9, X, 11:2
Colgate U—E C Huntington, 25 yrs director, honored at Alumni Day exercises, N 12, 10:8
Colleges and Univs—Opinion of R Harding, Cambridge football capt, N 3, 30:4
Discussed at meeting of Middle Atlantic States Collegiate Conf, D 11, XI, 2:8
C R Griffith on curing the "yellow streak," D 25, X, 1:2
Columbia U—Letters awarded, O 8, 12:8
Fall awards, D 8, 39:1
Varsity "C" Club's annual dinner, D 15, 36:8
Cornell U—Letters awarded, O 5, 22:5
Counteraction for Sedentary Life—Ed on Lord Grey's views, D 9, 24:4
Dartmouth Col—Arena for ice hockey to be erected, N 2, 32:2
S L Steinwall appt Winter sports coach; lrs awarded, D 1, 24:4
Team picked for Intercollegiate Winter sports, D 16, 32:5
France—R Lacoste wins annual prize for outstanding sporting achievement, N 16, 22:7
Chamber of Deputies votes against dividing appropriation for Olympic Games participation with assns entering other meets, D 1, 23:2
Most popular athletes, D 30, 17:2
See also Olympic Games—France
Germany—Contests between clubs of German Labor Athletic and Sports League and Russian athletes stopped because of political exploitation, N 6, III, 6:6
Feature article by M Beard on sports revival, N 6, V, p 8
Feature article by E Ludwig, Sport subdues the war spirit, illus, D 18, V, pp 4-5
Harvard—
W J Bingham on new policy, O 5, 22:6
Partial resumption of relations with Princeton effected, N 2, 1:5
G G Browne appt alumni member of com on regulation, N 9, 32:2
J A Blanchard on comparison with Yale, D 16, 32:4
Injuries—College students warned, D 28, 48:2
Intercollegiate Assn of Amateur Athletes of America—R L Kennedy Jr, Princeton, elected Pres, O 27, 36:2
Italy—$600,000 stadium opened in Genoa, N 27, XI, 1:7
Knox Col—Ruling on lr awards, D 16, 33:6
Met Collegiate Conf—Plans, D 25, X, 2:4
Mich U—2-team plan, D 16, 32:6
N Y State—Meeting of N Y S Intercollegiate Assn, Geneva, O 25, 37:6
Central Com of N Y State Public High School adopts resolutions on eligibility, D 28, 21:3
O State U—Changes method of electing team capts, N 22, 36:4
Relay carnival plans, D 23, 24:2
Oxford U—New age-limit ruling, O 9, X, 11:2; O 24, 18:4; N 8, 14:4
New rule may be repealed, D 4, XII, 3:7
Pa State Col—Winter sports, D 4, XII, 7:1
Pa U—Schedules for winter season, D 25, X, 3:5
Philippine Is—Will compete in Olympics and Davis Cup matches, D 10, 12:5
Princeton—C W Kennedy to resume position of Chmn of Bd of Control, O 29, 11:3
Partial resumption of relations with Harvard effected, N 2, 1:5
New history issued, N 6, XI, 10:7
P Strubling awarded lrs in 3 major sports, N 13, XI, 5:7
Awards during 1927, D 18, XI, 5:2
Public School—Monthly meeting in N Y C, D 21, 23:5
Russia—Will hold own meet instead of joining in Olympic Games, N 29, 24:3
So Conf—Adopts curb on participation, D 11, XI, 3:7
Sports Arenas—Proposed erection of one in Boston, N 7, 30:3
$600,000 stadium opened in Genoa, Italy, N 27, 1:7
Directors for Boston coliseum named, N 29, 24:3
H J Fugazy's plans for one in N Y C, D 21, 21:4
Springfield Col—Winter sports, D 26, 28:5
Sunday Games, see references under Sunday Observance
Syracuse U—Bd drops 8 sports from intercollegiate program; lrs awarded, D 14, 39:1
Ban arouses students' protests, D 15, 35:7; D 20, 36:5
Temple U—Program planned to include entire student body, D 18, XI, 4:2
West Point, see Football—West Point (for break with Annapolis)
Western Conf—Meeting of coaches, D 3, 13:1
Championship dates, D 4, XII, 4:1
Less than 10 men disqualified during 1927, D 23, 25:4
Williams Col—Scholastic standing of athletes, O 30, III, 1:7
C Boynton is 3-lr man, N 27, XI, 6:3
Wis U—Plans for Winter carnival, D 18, XI, 6:5; D 26, 28:4
Yale—Letters awarded, O 5, 22:6
Athletic Assn reduces cost of Winter events to students, D 3, 13:3
Additions to trophies, D 11, XI, 2:2
Awards, D 14, 39:5
J A Blanchard's comparison with Harvard, D 16, 32:4
Winter sports, D 18, XI, 4:8
Y M C A—Policy altered, O 24, 18:6
ATHLETICS, Track and Field—Boston A A—Plans for annual meet, D 18, XI, 6:8
Bowdoin Col—New method of training, D 16, 32:5
Broad Jump—S J Atkinson breaks world's record in So African meet, D 19, 28:6
Bronx Co—Championship meet, O 3, 29:4
Commercial and Industrial A L—Championship meet, O 2, X, 8:5
Diocesan H S—Meet, D 18, XI, 3:3
Eastern District H S—Annual meet, D 4, XII, 1:6
800-Meter Run for Girls—Held for 1st time in U S, O 3, 29:4
Haverford Col—Gets Middle Atlantic States meet for 3 yrs, D 11, XI, 3:5
Ind U—Schedule, D 18, XI, 4:2
Javelin Throw—Finn sets new mark, O 9, X, 2:7
K of C—Plans for Columbus Council meet, D 25, X, 5:2
Met Events—Jr and Sr championship dates set, D 31, 10:8
Met Senior Women's Championships, O 16, XI, 9:7
N Y A C—Holds 2-mi steeplechase record, O 7, 34:6
Oxford U—Senior meet, N 12, 12:2
Pa Univ—J Gibson declared ineligible and Lord Burghley winner of 400-meter hurdle race in relay carnival last Apr, D 3, 11:5
Public Schools A L—Elementary schools indoor championship won by P S 9, D 11, XI, 1:8
Queens Co Championship, O 24, 18:5
Stuyvesant H S meet, D 18, XI, 1:4
Union Co (N J)—Meet, O 3, 29:6
Yale U—Interclass meet, N 3, 32:3
Schedule, D 4, XII, 3:6
Yorkville A L meet, O 9, X, 10:3
ATKINS (Mrs), Wm W—Buys apt in 36 E 72d St, O 6, 43:2
ATKINSON (Mr and Mrs), Chas T—Eulogy for dead dog, N 27, 9:5
ATKINSON, Helen U—On housekeeping and middle-aged employment, O 29, 16:6
ATKINSON, Hy A—On Continuation Com of Stockholm Conf, at Church Peace Union dinner, N Y C, O 11, 39:4
ATKINSON, Mary, see Bailey (Mrs), C
ATKINSON, Navarre, Dispatches on—Austro-German relations, N 20, III, 3:3
Coty's charge of Austrians' laziness, O 2, II, 7:5
Lighter side of life, N 13, III, 3:7
Jury Trials in Vienna, Agitation against, D 18, III, 3:5
Macedonian problem, O 16, VIII, 3:5
Ukrainian revolt, N 30, 1:7, 8; D 12, 1:7
Woman Pres of Austrian Sen, D 25, III, 3:6

ATKINSON Globe—50th anniversary, D 9, 51:3
ATLANTA, Ga—Bond issue, N 18, 33:2; N 22, 41:2
ATLANTA Constitution Publishing Co, see Citizens and Southern Bank
ATLANTIC Airways Co, Inc—4 Scarsdale men seek injunction to prevent Co's use of landing field at New Rochelle, N Y, D 28, 4:6
ATLANTIC CITY—Advertising, see Advertising—Cities
Christmas visitors, etc, D 25, 7:2
Convention Hall—Mayor appts advisory com, N 18, 12:3
Finances—Bond issue, N 4, 33:3
Will revert to private sale method in tax anticipation certificate issue, N 21, 37:2
Bond issue, D 12, 39:2
Sells bonds privately to Bankers Trust Co at higher rates than those paid as a result of public sales, D 16, 37:3
B J Van Ingen & Co and Old Colony Corp protest private bond sale, D 20, 43:4
Jewish Community Centre Opened, D 28, 3:2
N Y S Savings Bank Law, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks N 24
Pageant—Atlantic Co Fed of Church Women protests beauty contest, N 18, 12:3
Condemned by Bishop W J Hafey of Raleigh, Md, N 30, 10:3
Rents, see Rents—N J—Atlantic City
Vice, see Vice—N J
ATLANTIC CITY Chamber of Commerce—Pres Leeds outlines 1928 program, N 11, 15:2
ATLANTIC Coast Co, see Crowell & Thurlow S S Co
ATLANTIC Coast Line Co of Conn—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 20, 48:3
Divds, N 22, 45:2
ATLANTIC Coast Line R R Co—Divds, N 18, 40:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
ATLANTIC Coast Transportation Co, see Motor Buses—N J
ATLANTIC Co Bd of Freeholders—Wants W E Edge for Pres, D 15, 20:6
ATLANTIC, Gulf and West Indies Petroleum Co—Workers in Tampico seek $100,000 damages for alleged unjustified dismissal, N 3, 2:4
ATLANTIC Gulf and West Indies S S Lines—Aug rept, O 27, 58:6
9 mos rept, D 1, 43:1
Oct rept, D 29, 39:1
ATLANTIC Marconi Co Inc—Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
ATLANTIC Monthly, see Smith, A E—Presidency, N 21; D 20
ATLANTIC Refining Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 42:6
Tanker Sharon passes conversion tests, N 20, 31:3
See also Atlantic Union Oil Co
ATLANTIC States Shippers' Advisory Bd—Quarterly meeting at Atlantic City, O 6, 36:2; O 7, 44:5
J W Van Dyke of Atlantic Refining Co on plans, N 12, 25:7
ATLANTIC Union Oil Co—Formation planned by Union Oil Co of Cal and Atlantic Refining Co to enter Australian and Far Eastern oil distributing market, N 10, 38:3
ATLAS Engineering Co, see Chain Belt Co of Milwaukee
ATLAS Mts—Feature article, N 6, X 2:1
ATLAS Natl Bank of Cincinnati—Extra divd, O 27, 47:1
ATLAS Plywood Corp—Gets Canadian patent claims on "speed-pack" method of packing furniture, N 30, 43:2
Buys O Allen & Son Co of Mass, D 3, 28:3
ATMOSPHERE—Salt Lake weather observers trace pilot balloon to 21-mi altitude, record in study of upper air, O 25, 32:4
Comr Harris repts on tests made with cooperation of U S Public Health Service to measure pollution of air in N Y C by carbon monoxide; dust measurements by ventilation engineers, D 7, 31:8
Ed, D 8, 28:2
Comr Harris wants study of pollution in congested dists of all boroughs; says money is needed, D 8, 31:7
Comr Harris inquires into contamination by ethyl gas used in autos, D 15, 19:2
U Le Creer protests contamination by mopshakers, D 25, III, 5:7
See also Paris; Smoke Nuisance
ATOMIC Theory, see Electrons
ATOMS—G L Wendt predicts cold light by atomic vibration, N 15, 12:3
ATTERBURY, Alb H—On Municipal Court delay, at Special Calendar Com hearing in N Y C, N 16, 42:3
ATTERBURY, Eliz Kempley, see Mortimer, C G, Jr
ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—On Southern tour, O 12, 40:8
S before Natl Assn of Utilities Comrs at Dallas, Tex, O 19, 43:3
Attends ry consolidation conf in N Y C, O 29, 19:8
ATTWOOD, Martha—Recital, N 16, 29:2
ATWATER (Mrs), Ella C—Death, N 4, 21:5
ATWATER, W B—Wife sues for divorce, N 26, 17:7
Wife gets warrant for his arrest on charge that he threatened her life, N 27, 15:2
ATWATER Kent Foundation, see Kent, Atwater, Foundation
ATWELL, Geo J—Made Pres of Natl Dem Club, D 7, 21:1
ATWELL, Gustin & Morris Co—Gets contract for part of construction work on Queensboro subway, D 14, 25:2
ATWOOD, Chas G—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
AUBERT, Marius, see De Grasse (S S)
AUBOIN, Roger—War debt theory, ed in L'Europe Nouvelle, N 27, 28:1
AUBURN, N Y—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 8:6
AUBURN & Syracuse Electric R R—L E Lippett resigns as Gen Mgr, D 3, 29:1
AUBURN Automobile Co—Divd, D 14, 50:1
AUBURN Prison—J B Durnin, head keeper, killed by A Kalinowski, convict, N 18, 14:2
Gov Smith sends lr of condolence to Mrs Durnin, N 19, 2:8
Grand Jury will investigate; funeral of Durnin, N 22, 31:2
Kalinowski indicted for murder of Durnin, D 13, 10:5
AUCHINCLOSS, Annie Burr, see Lewis, W S
AUCHINCLOSS, Jas—On financial "pirates," at meeting of Chicago Assn of Commerce, N 3, 44:4
AUCHINCLOSS, Saml Sloan, Jr—Marries D Milburn, O 13, 20:2
AUCHINCLOSS, Wm Stuart—Engaged to J E Schnell, O 21, 17:6
AUCHMUTY (Mrs), Ellen Schermerhorn—Death, O 4, 29:3
Funeral, O 6, 25:3
Will, O 12, 8:5
AUCTION Bridge, see Bridge Whist
AUCTIONEERS, see General Auctioneers, Inc
AUDIOGRAPHIC Music Rolls, see Player-Pianos
AUDIOMETER, see Deaf, The
AUDITORIUM Theatre, Baltimore—E H Knopf plans repertory season, N 18, 20:4
AUDREY, Jean, see Solinsky, M
AUDUBON Ave—$110,000 loan finances apt at Nos 170 to 183, O 4, 47:2
AUER, Leopold—On Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, N 6, IX, 8:2
To instruct 3 Juilliard students, N 18, 13:1
Conducts recital for B Rabinoff, N 19, 15:1
AUERSPERG (Prince), Karl—Death, O 21, 23:4
AUGUST, Harmon—A McGovern, sec, charged with embezzlement, O 2, 1:7
A McGovern found to be Mrs S Y Cavin, O 5, 30:5
Miss McGovern in court; counsel says she denies marriage to Cavin, O 6, 10:2
Drops charge against Miss McGovern, O 19, 20:2
AUGUSTA, Ga, see Aeronautics—Airports—Ga
AUGUSTINIAN Academy—Chapel dedicated, O 26, 27:1
AUGUSTUS, A A—Death, O 19, 27:6
AUGUSTUS (World's largest motorship)—Will start first trip Nov 10, O 17, 47:1
On maiden trip, N 10, 51:4
AULARD, A—On Fascism, in l'Oeuvre, N 20, III, 6:7
AULD, Geo P, see European War—Reparations
AULICK, Walter—Death, D 2, 28:5
AULT, Chas H—On Sir M Sadler's list of beautiful cities, N 10, 24:7
AURORA Borealis—Siberian radio operators report hearing melodic sounds in conjunction with its fluctuations, O 5, 24:6
Affects telegraph service in U S and Canada, O 13, 19:2
Research undertaken by com of Internatl Geodetic and Geographic Union, O 23, IX, 2:7
Feature article by C F Talman, illus, N 20, V, p 12
AURORA Trust & Savings Bank, Aurora, Ill—J L Esser arrested on embezzlement charge, O 8, 5:2
Doors closed; estimate of Esser's defalcations, O 9, 1:2
See also Broadway Trust & Savings Bank
AUSTEN (Mrs), Adeline Fitch—Death, D 31, 17:5
AUSTIN, Bertram—Endorsed Mitten plan of employe ownership of industry, N 4, 34:5
AUSTIN, Chellis A—On foreign investments, at dinner of Amer Acceptance Council, N Y C, D 2, 37:1
AUSTIN, Oliver L, see Arctic Explorations
AUSTIN, Thomas D, Jr—Death, O 15, 19:5
AUSTRAL (Mme), Florence—Arrives in N Y C, D 28, 26:3
AUSTRALIA—Commerce, see Commerce—Australia (for trade with U S); Tariff—Australia
Dock Workers, see Australia—Shipping
Finances—Seeks loan in London, N 26, 23:5
Industries—Amer and British interests open factories, D 23, 32:2
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Australia—Shipping; Labor and Laboring Classes—Australia

AUSTRALIA—(Continued)—
Native Population, see Population—Australia
New South Wales, see New South Wales
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Population, see Population
Shipping—Sale of Govt fleet to private subsidized co urged, N 3, 10:2
Labor Party opposes sale of Commonwealth Line, N 5, 37:4
Sen rejects motion for sale of Commonwealth Line as proposed by Bruce Govt, N 11, 16:2
Bruce Govt wins vote of confidence on move to sell line, N 12, 30:4
Bruce tells House of Reprs of Govt's loss in operating Commonwealth Line, N 21, 47:2
Workers strike against overtime at Melbourne wharves, N 22, 16:8
Lord Kylsant and Lord Inchcape fight for purchase of line, N 26, 31:4
Dock laborers plan strike over overtime wage award, N 30, 51:1
Overtime dispute ties up port activities, D 2, 47:2
Strike begins, D 3, 33:2
Arbitration proposals, D 5, 47:4
Ships held up by strike, D 6, 59:2
Solomon Is Murders, see South Sea Is
Strikes, see Australia—Shipping
Tariff, see Tariff
U S, Relations with—Sir H Denison resigns as Australian Comr to U S; int, D 3, 1:2
Ed, D 5, 22:5
Denison asks wider power for envoy to U S to improve trade, D 22, 40:5
Australian Govt will consider question of representation in U S, D 24, 14:8
AUSTRIA—Advertising, see Advertising
Antiquities—Roman curse tablet dug up at Carnuntum, N 5, 22:2
Ed, N 8, 26:5
Army—Socialists defeated in election for Trustees, O 17, 23:1
Rush for enrollment, D 18, III, 3:6
Balkan Fed, see Balkan States—Union of Bulgaria, &c
Canada, Relations with, see Canada
Central Eur Fed, see Central Eur Fed
Commerce—Russia—Vienna City Govt arranges with banks to guarantee contracts, O 11, 3:5
Statistics—Sept, O 31, 29:3
Oct, N 28, 33:2
9 mos' trade figures analyzed, D 25, III, 3:7
Courts—Acquittal of 30 rioters in Vienna results in cry against trial by jury, D 18, III, 3:5
Decorations and Honors—Order of Maria Theresa bestowed on 5 Generals, O 31, 18:8
Chancellor Marx and German Foreign Minister Stresemann accept Order of Merit, N 17, 27:3
Description and Travel—Feature article by T R Ybarra on Vienna; illus, O 23, V, pp 8-9
Central Eur campaign to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Economic Conditions—C Castiglioni on recovery, N 13, X, 7:3
Elections—Socialists defeated in election of Natl Army Trustees, O 17, 23:1
Eur War, see Eur War
Finances—Budget—1928 estimate presented to Natl Assembly, O 12, 42:6; O 14, 5:5
Meeting of Budget Com of Parliament, N 26, 2:3, 5
Castiglioni, C, on outlook, N 6, III, 1:4
Loans—$120,000,0000 sought for proposed State enterprises, O 12, 42:6
Will float internatl loan of $100,000,000 sponsored by League of Nations, D 13, 48:3
General Policy—Feature article by Chancellor Seipel, O 2, VIII, 18:1
Germany, Relations with—Austrians stirred over Coty's charge that laziness makes them favor union, O 2, II, 7:5
Pan-German demonstration in Vienna in favor of union, O 3, 8:6
Count O Czernin on union, N 2, 4:2
Chancellor Marx and G Stresemann plan visit to Vienna; opening of negotiations for union rumored, N 9, 25:2
Marx and Stresemann arrive in Vienna; ss by Stresemann and Chancellor Seipel at official reception, N 15, 3:5
Marx and Stresemann accept Austrian Order of Merit, N 17, 27:3
Vienna press hails Stresemann's policy, N 18, 7:2
Stresemann and Marx's visit to Vienna; agreement for cooperation at Geneva; Seipel avoids talk of Anschluss, N 20, III, 3:1, 3
Germans oppose removel of League of Nations seat to Vienna as harming Anschluss movement, D 4, III, 3:6
Italy, Relations with—Chancellor Seipel on Tyrolean menace, N 26, 2:5
Jury Trials, see Austria—Courts
Miracles, see Miracles
Monarchists—Prince Otto's birthday observed in Vienna, N 21, 2:6
Natl Anthems, see Natl Anthems
Parliament—Budget Com meeting, N 26, 2:3, 5
O Rudel-Zeynek elected first woman Sen Pres in world, D 3, 4:6
Election of Princess O Rudel-Zeynek as head of Sen completes wreck of old tradition, D 25, III, 3:6
Politics and Govt—Annual convention of Social Dem Party, D 25, III, 8:5
Riots—Acquittal of 30 rioters results in cry against trial by jury in Vienna, D 18, III, 3:5
Russia, Relations with—Vienna city govt arranges with banks to guarantee trade contracts with Soviet, O 11, 3:5
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
Taxation, see Taxation
Tourists, see Austria—Description and Travel
Tyrol, see Tyrol
Vienna as League of Nations Seat, see League of Nations—Seat
War Menace—Warning by K Renner, N 26, 2:3
AUSTRIAN Credit—Anstalt—Stock offering in U S, O 26, 39:3
Vies with Amersterdam Trading Co for first place among foreign shares on N Y Stock Exch, N 4, 36:2
Applies for listing of dollar certificates on N Y Stock Exch, N 12, 24:1
Stock admitted by N Y Stock Exch as first foreign shares, N 17, 36:2
AUTHENRIETH, A J—Lays large food waste in U S to lack of ice, N 7, 21:2
AUTHORS—Ballot on favorite authors in Spain, O 2, III, 10:2
Ed on Viennese newspaper whose contributors are paid by the readers, O 5, 26:5
J G Hibben attacks modern writers, O 5, 27:2
Ed on "ghost writing," practice whereby celebrities who lack gift for writing may tell their life stories, O 8, 16:4
Roll of honor of French writers who died in war unveiled in Pantheon, O 16, 6:3
Belgium resents grouping together of French and Belgian authors in D Mornet's history of French literature, O 23, 4:4
"Authors Dinner" in N Y C, N 2, 3:4
Old art of writing inscriptions in gift copies of their books is dying, N 6, V, 16:2
J G Hibben hits modern writers who preach freedom from all moral considerations, N 28, 24:1
Ed, All now are authors, D 1, 26:5
See also Autographs; Books—Reviews; Novelists
AUTHORS' Guild—Tea at opening of Wanamaker's new bookshop, O 7, 19:1
AUTHORS' League of America—Com invites W Hays to explain unfair methods of Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of America, O 29, 45:1
Annual meeting, N 4, 7:1
W H Osborne presents case for listing of author's income as "earned," at House Com hearing, N 11, 3:4
Benefit performance for fund, D 5, 23:3
AUTO-GIRO Flying Machine, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Auto-Giro
AUTOGRAPHS—C F Jenkins collection sold, at Anderson Gal, N 4, 4:4
L E Cornwell's collection, N 13, V, p 16
Z T Hollingsworth collection, N 27, II, 9:1; N 27, IV, p 39
Hollingsworth collection sold, N 29, 44:3
Sale of S Colfax collection, D 9, 28:5
See also names of specific persons
AUTOMATIC Registering Co, see Voting Machines
AUTOMATIC Selling Machine, see Tobacco
AUTOMATIC Train Control Devices, see Railroads
AUTOMOBILE Club of N Y, see N Y Automobile Club
AUTOMOBILE Club of Phila—Maps out "belt line" for avoidance of traffic congestion, D 18, X, 12:6
AUTOMOBILE Merchants' Assn—Executive session in N Y C, O 8, 19:7
AUTOMOBILES—Abandonment of Cars, see Automobiles—N Y City
Accessories—Statistics of manufacture in U S and Canada, N 13, X, 12:3
Rept for yr by Motor & Accessory Mfrs Assn, D 24, 19:6
Exports for 10 mos, D 24, 19:6
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Arabia—"Harem cars" included in fleet en route to Arabian Court, O 26, 31:2
Ed, O 28, 22:5
Bodies, see Lumber—Hardwood
Buses, see Motor Buses
Canada—Many Amer tourists, O 2, II, 6:7
Production figures for 2 yrs, D 4, 2:4
Carbon Monoxide Gas Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
Carbon Monoxide Pollution of Air, see Atmosphere

AUTOMOBILES—(Continued)—
Care—F C Russell on new features and their proper use, N 13, X, 12:1
College Student Owners, see College Students
Colors—Foreign mfrs use bright hues, O 17, 31:2
Bright hues shown at Auto Salon in N Y C, N 29, 32:6
Commandeering of Car by Police, see Margolis, N
Conn—State police campaign against cars with defective equipment, N 24, 25:7
Courts—L A Cuvillier advocates creation of one for N Y S, N 21, 19:1
Deaf Drivers—L Rosenberg, deaf mute, fined in N Y C for driving without license, O 27, 15:2
H Disalvo fined for trying to take driving test for G Ehret, deaf mute, in N Y C, N 24, 15:1
M L Kenner denies that the deaf are unfit to drive, N 28, 14:5
N Y Times receives check with which to pay Disalvo's fine; fine had been paid, N 29, 7:6
Defended by J N Funk, D 6, 28:6
Design, see Automobiles—Models
Drivers—Bonding of, **see** Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention, N 10
Conn—Anger, warning against, by R B Stoeckel, Motor Vehicle Comr, D 4, XI, 13:7
Deaf Drivers, **see** Automobiles—Deaf Drivers
Diplomatic Immunity Plea, **see** Echeverria, R
Hand Signals—N Y Auto Club repts progress in establishing uniformity, D 25, IX, 8:4
"Hit and Rob" Driver, **see** Kohler (Mrs), E
Italy—Drastic laws proposed to curb accidents and reckless driving, O 16, VIII, 1:2
N J—Bayonne—Campaign against reckless and drunken drivers, N 28, 14:7
Nutley—Mrs E Kohler hit; driver takes her home; robs her, D 9, 52:3
Ridgewood, **see** Welti (Mrs), M
N Y City—Avetable, G, sentenced for leaving scene of accident, D 31, 28:1
Echeverria, R; freed on reckless driving charge by pleading diplomatic immunity as member of Uruguayan Legation; Judge Daly orders investigation upon learning that Echeverria is unknown to legation attaches, D 17, 9:1
Handcuffing of traffic law violators; necessity questioned by Comm of Corrections, O 31, 21:8
"Hit and Run" drivers hurt 3; police alarm, O 3, 27:4
P K James urges rewards for arrests, O 18, 28:7
Longley, A W, assails reckless driving, N 12, 16:7
Policemen; lr on observance of traffic laws by drivers of Police Dept cars, O 14, 24:8
Record number of cases in Traffic Court, N 2, 23:3
Stern, H, charge of passing traffic light dismissed because D J Graham Jr, convicted of murder of J H Pratt, cannot appear to prosecute case, D 9, 27:5
Witleck, A, arrested, N 20, 17:1
See also Automobiles—Deaf Drivers
N Y State—Mt Vernon—Levin, J, pleads guilty by lr to charge of violating traffic rule, and encloses check for fine, D 29, 28:2
See also Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers; Automobiles—Licenses and License Plates; Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses; Automobiles—Speeding; Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
Effect on Modern Life—Views of T A Edison, N 18, 48:3
England—Theatre in London plans to check cars during performances, O 28, 19:5
Eur—W P Chrysler on sales conditions, N 2, 39:5
C F Kettering and F E Moscovics on conditions, N 5, 4:3
Mfrs plan fight against Amer-made cars, N 19, 6:6
Exports—8 mos rept for U S, O 6, 42:2
Report on sale of Amer cars in Eur during yr, O 8, 2:3
Sept rept, N 1, 42:4
L R German predicts gain in 1928, N 27, II, 16:1
Oct rept, D 10, 30:1
J D Mooney on influence of Amer cars on economic growth of foreign countries, D 15, 26:3; D 15, 48:4
New methods of shipping cars, D 18, IX, 17:1
S S Eberstein leaves U S for Hamburg with cargo of cars, D 30, 39:2
Financing of Foreign Sales—First Federal Foreign Investment Trust will finance sales of cars of Willys-Overland Co in Eur, O 14, 23:2
Fire Auction, see Mellish Warehouse
"Flivver Bums"—Feature article on hobos who travel by auto, N 27, V, p 18
Foreign Lands—Census by U S Dept of Commerce of Amer cars abroad, N 20, X, 4:1
Fuel—W C Moore repts on tests of new alcohol and gasoline mixture, D 19, 20:2
See also Gasoline
Gasoline, see Gasoline
Germany—Berlin revolts against unnecessary horn sounding, N 27, II, 9:2
Amer and German mfrs battle for trade, D 9, 27:7
Reichstag will debate bill to raise duty on parts, D 15, 16:2
Amer auto interests win postponement of debate on proposed revision of tariff on car parts; G F Bauer, Foreign Trade Sec of Natl Auto Chamber of Commerce, appeals to Foreign Minister Stresemann; A Reeves denies rumor of reprisals by Amer auto mfrs, D 16, 7:1
Reichstag passes bill for high tariff on parts; Amer plants in country face losses, D 17, 6:5
Peugeot Co's assembling plant first foreign concern to close under new tariff, D 28, 17:3
Glass, Use of—E W Tillotson on use of plate glass, N 20, II, 3:4
Gt Britain—Industry will launch drive for British-made cars, N 7, 20:1
New Ford models shown in London, D 3, 3:6
"Harem Cars," see Automobiles—Arabia
Headlights, see Automobiles—Lights
History—Cited in article by F H LaGuardia, O 30, X, 10:1
Hitch-Hikers, see Hitch-Hikers
Holland Tunnel, see Holland Tunnel
Horns—Berlin revolts against unnecessary honking, N 27, II, 9:2
Hunting, Use in, see Hunting—Automobiles, Use of
Industry—Merger of Cos—W C Durant plans merger of 6 cos with Hupp Motor Car Corp as nucleus, N 15, 41:1
Rumor of negotiations involving Peerless, Jordan and Continental Motor Corp, N 24, 27:4
Stock of Continental Motors rises, N 26, 22:2
R W Judson denies Continental Motors Corp will be included in consolidation planned by Durant, D 1, 39:1
Orders—Moon Motor Car Co repts rise in Nov and Dec orders, N 4, 31:2
Predictions—H C Beaver on outlook for U S and abroad, N 16, 42:4
Production—Fall prospects, O 2, IX, 13:7
Sept rept by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 8, 28:1
Decline, N 8, 46:3
F J Schumann reviews yr, N 16, 42:4
Oct rept by Natl Auto Chamber of Commerce, N 21, 19:3
Ed, N 30, 24:2
U S Dept of Commerce and Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce figures for 2 yrs for U S and Canada, D 4, 2:4
Prosperity—J J Raskob on contribution, N 18, 3:1
Saturation—M H Ayres says it is reached in U S, N 15, 25:5
Statistics—Chicago figures for yr, N 28, 14:5
Stocks and Bonds—Drop in price of many shares on Exch follows rept on possible effect of new Ford car on automobile industry, O 18, 39:2
Instalment Sales—E R A Seligman and J J Raskob on importance, N 18, 3:1
Ed, N 19, 16:1
Insurance—H C Bragg says dealers will fight proposed compulsory insurance in N Y S, O 1, 16:6
Compulsory ins urged by V J Dowling for N Y S, O 21, 2:6
N Y State motor interests will study compulsory ins, N 7, 20:1
Natl Bur of Casualty Underwriters announces upward revision of rates, N 11, 18:3
M Glassberg on rates, N 16, 24:7
P J O'Brien urges State ins rather than gasoline tax, N 18, 48:3
Compulsory ins urged by P J O'Brien as substitute for gasoline tax, N 20, 22:3
L A Cuvillier advocates compulsory law in N Y S to avert gasoline tax, N 21, 19:1
N Straus Jr explains his proposed bill to members of United Auto League, Inc, N 22, 27:1
Rates to be changed in N Y metropolitan area, N 24, 35:5
United Auto League to push fight against tax on gasoline and for compulsory ins in N Y S; statement by P J O'Brien, N 28, 14:4
Eastern rates on new Ford cars, D 5, 40:6
Members of Ins Fed of Amer assail compulsory ins, D 6, 48:1
P J O'Brien on plan to introduce compulsory ins bill in N Y S Legis; Natl Bur of Casualty and Safety Underwriters announces increase in rates on personal injury policies, D 12, 21:3
United Auto League appeals for support for compulsory bill in N Y S, D 13, 16:3
W E Monk on compulsory ins, D 15, 26:6
Insurance Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Intoxicated Drivers—Conn—Football motorists get suspended licenses following 2 Yale games, N 2, 29:7
Ed on licenses revoked incidental to football games at Yale, N 3, 26:5
51 licenses suspended in week, N 25, 21:1

AUTOMOBILES—Intoxicated Drivers—(Continued)—
N J—Bayonne—Murray, M, fined, O 6, 10:5
Paterson—Conklin, R, sentenced, N 3, 14:2
Trenton—Keystone Automobile Club will cancel insurance of any member found driving under influence of liquor, O 20, 27:1
N Y City—Hernandez, H, sentenced, O 25, 24:3
Latimer, A, sentenced, D 31, 28:1
Megata, S, fined and license revoked, O 7, 2:5
Nelson, Chas G, sentenced, D 31, 28:1
Punishment—Judge Healy warns he will send all to jail after Jan. 1, D 31, 28:1
N Y State—Bellmore—Connors (Mr and Mrs) J, arrested separately, N 8, 29:4
See also Connors (Mr and Mrs) Jas
Italy—Drastic laws proposed to curb accidents and reckless driving, O 16, VIII, 1:2
Motorists agitate for better roads, N 13, III, 3:6
Importations decrease, D 4, 30:8
Market faces problem of foreign invasion, D 4, III, 3:1
Laws, see specific subheads under Automobiles, e g Automobiles—Insurance; Automobiles—Italy
Liability of Owner—Court of Appeals at Dijon, France, compels P Hutin to pay damages to Mme Verrier and daughter for death of M Verrier caused by accident while riding in Hutin's car, N 20, 24:2
Licenses and License Plates—J M Brown on need for more rigid examination of applicants for drivers' licenses, O 5, 26:7
Registration figures for Westchester Co, N Y, O 20, 27:1
U S registration figures for 6 mos, O 26, 27:2
N Y State dealers will fight proposed gasoline tax unless registration fees are reduced, N 7, 20:1
Date set for N J license renewals and distribution of plates, N 10, 20:2
Colors of N Y plates for 1928; N Y C offices for their issuance, N 13, II, 7:3
New license law will affect motor buses in N Y S, N 14, 14:2
N Y C distribution of 1928 plates begins, N 15, 25:3; N 20, II, 1:4
Ed, N 22, 28:5
N Y C Police Stations to furnish license application blanks, D 1, 31:4
N Y S requirements stricter, D 1, 20:5
Comr Harnett and N Y Auto Club on procedure, D 8, 34:3, 4
N J owners urged to get 1928 plates, D 11, 13:2
List of N Y C offices for handling of 1928 registrations, D 18, II, 4:7
N Y C applications said to be late, D 22, 21:6
Westchester Co Clerk warns against delay in registration, D 23, 16:8
N Y C branch office opened in Yorkville, D 25, 9:1
N Y C owners slow in getting 1928 plates, D 28, 17:6
Rush predicted in N Y C for remaining days of yr, D 29, 28:4
Westchester drivers rush for plates, D 30, 12:2
Final rush on in N Y C, D 31, 27:3
See also Automobiles—Drivers; Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses
Lights—N Y Automobile Club Com seeks remedy for glaring headlights, O 9, 21:3
Police of Westchester Co start drive against illegal and badly focused headlights, O 23, 27:7; O 24, 26:4
Ed, O 26, 28:5
Long Distance Tours—4 girls from Dallas, Tex, leave N Y C for return trip in Ford, O 9, II, 6:6
Mass—Gov Fuller would bar private cars from business dist of Boston during certain hours, N 4, 26:5
Boston Financial Bd repts on city-owned cars, N 6, III, 1:8
Models—New features of: Franklin, O 2, IX, 13:6
Lincoln, O 16, X, 14:3
Hupmobile, O 30, X, 14:5
Pierce-Arrow, N 6, X, 12:3
Moon Motor Car Co; private showing in N Y C of Dodge Bros' new car, D 8, 34:6
Internatl Harvester Co of Amer displays salesmen's coupe, D 11, X, 13:3
Chevrolet, D 24, 8:5
See also Automobiles—Shows; Ford Motor Co—Models
Motor Trucks, see Motor Trucks
Motorcade, see Appalachian Scenic Highway
N J—New gasoline tax frees car owners from personal levy, O 3, 27:6
N J State Hotel Assn favors extension of visitors' permits, D 13, 19:5
See also Automobiles—Drivers
N Y City—A J Taylor on abandonment of worthless cars in streets, O 7, 29:4
Ed on abandonment or worthless cars, N 13, III, 4:6
Regulations; suggestions by City Club, D 19, 3:5
See also Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers; Traffic—N Y C; **also** other specific subheads under Automobiles, e g Automobiles—Parking
N Y State—H G Bragg says dealers will fight taxation and compulsory insurance, O 1, 16:6
Registration figures for Westchester Co, O 20, 27:1
Westchester Co starts drive against illegal use of headlights, O 23, 27:7; O 24, 26:4
Ed, O 26, 28:5
Chamber of Commerce rept on expenditures in Syracuse for cars and gasoline, O 30, III, 2:5
Ed on revivification of old ordinance in Buffalo to prevent parking, O 30, III, 4:7
Dealers will keep close check on legislative measures during coming session, N 7, 20:1
Drivers of new type Ford cars may be required to take new driving test, D 27, 31:3
See also Automobiles—Laws; Automobiles—Insurance; Automobiles—Licenses and License Plates; Automobiles—Lights; Automobiles—Taxation
Noises—Lr on deafening of dog by backfire, O 18, 28:7
See also Automobiles—Horns
Non-Stop Record—Mr and Mrs V Bruce try 25,000 mi drive on Paris course, D 15, 26:2; D 16, 27:8; D 17, 22:4
Mr and Mrs Bruce end drive, setting new record, D 19, 12:3
Ohio—Cleveland jury refuses to award damages to J Mackin in suit for alleged false arrest of him and wife for spooning in parked car, O 5, 11:2
Oil—Amer Fair Trade Assn fights fraudulent substitution on Atlantic Coast; F S Douglass on conditions in Middle West, O 14, 23:3
Owners—D Beecroft's prediction for next 4 yrs, O 20, 27:1
Parking—Yonkers, N Y, crusades against unlawful parking, O 6, 43:2
Barred on 10 downtown N Y C streets during rush hours, O 25, 1:6
Merchants and property owners approve of ban on downtown streets in N Y C during certain hours, O 26, 14:2
W J Banham protests against too general use of "No Parking" signs at bldg entrances, O 30, 4:5
Ed on revivification of ancient ordinance in Buffalo, O 30, III, 4:7
T P Henry on careless parking, N 6, X, 12:5
Chief Magistrate McAdoo of N Y C rebukes Magistrate Goodman for alleged discrimination against negroes summoned for violating parking ordinance; rehears cases of 7 upon which Goodman had imposed jail sentences; Goodman charged with same offense, N 11, 1:3
Judge Goodman defends action, N 12, 19:7
Judge Goodman cleared of charge of violating ordinance, N 18, 12:4
Asbury Park, N J, plans ban, D 8, 34:5
Police Commandeering of Civilian Cars, see Margolis, N
Prices—Reduction on Willys-Knight models, O 7, 27:4
Chevrolet cars to be reduced, D 20, 26:4
J N Willys on coming reduction on Whippet cars, D 29, 28:5
Production, see Automobiles—Industry
Races—Amer Automobile Assn Speedway Championship, O 21, 18:3
Ascot track, Los Angeles, D 19, 29:4
Danbury Fair, O 9, X, 11:8
Detroit—Amer Automobile Assn dirt track championship, won by C Woodbury, O 17, 27:7
France—R Benoist made Chevalier of Legion of Honor by French Govt in recognition of his successes, D 30, 6:6
Gt Britain—Foresti (Italian racer) crashes on Pendine course, N 27, 1:2
Maspeth Track, O 3, 30:3; O 31, 16:3
Met Heights Fair Grounds, O 17, 28:4
Pottstown, Pa—Annual 100-mi race, O 2, X, 9:4
Records—R de Palma sets 2 at Maspeth Track, O 3, 30:3
De Palma breaks track record at Danbury Fair, O 9, X, 11:8
De Palma sets record at Dongan Hills, S I, O 13, 29:5
Non-competitive marks set by Lockhart at Salem, N H, O 15, 13:3
B Darraugh sets new lap record for ⅞-mi track, O 17, 28:4
Richmond Co Fair, O 13, 29:4
Salem, N H, O 13, 29:3
Vincennes, Ind—Cain, A, killed; 2 hurt, O 17, 25:5
Radio, see Radio—Automobiles
R R Tracks—C Nolan and K Goodsin drive from Jacksonville to Key West, D 25, 14:3
Repairs—F C Russell on modern service methods, O 23, IX, 13:4
Responsibility of Owner, see Automobiles—Liability of Owner
Revocations and Suspensions of Licenses—N Y City lists, O 7, 21:4; O 21, 26:2; N 4, 26:3; N 25, 32:5; D 14, 32:3
Round the World Trips—C Stinnes arrives at Irkutsk, Russia, N 25, 11:5

AUTOMOBILES—(Continued)—
Routes and Tours—Internatl highway, proposed plan and map, O 23, IX, 9:1
Natl Highway No 1 map, O 9, IX, 11:1
Pa—Phila Auto Club maps out belt line to avoid congested traffic, D 18, X, 12:6
Southern States, N 6, X, 12:2; N 20, X, 13:1
W Va—Seneca Trail, O 9, IX, 11:2
Sales—Sept rept of Automotive Industries, O 7, 20:4
Sept rept for dist by Phila Reserve Bank, O 30, II, 7:6
P V Bowen compares them with sales of homes, N 13, XII, 14:5
Comparative statistics for 1926 and 1927, D 22, 21:6
Salesmen's Coupe, see Automobiles—Models
Service Facilities—U S leadership, D 4, XI, 13:2
Shows—Chicago—Natl Auto Show—Mfrs of accessories draw for space, N 13, X, 12:4
England—British Motor Exhib, London, O 16, VIII, 3:1; O 17, 31:2
France—Paris Automobile Salon, O 5, 24:4; O 7, 21:3; O 9, II, 7:3
N Y City—Auto Salon—Plans, O 16, X, 14:6; N 20, X, 13:3; N 27, X, 13:1
Opens exhibits, N 28, 14:2; N 29, 32:6
Natl Auto Show, Plans, O 7, 21:2
Mfrs of accessories draw for space, N 13, X, 12:4
Plans, N 14, 14:3; D 11, X, 13:1; D 18, X, 12:4; D 25, IX, 8:1
New cars in production, D 30, 33:2
Speed—J H Mackall assails limitation, O 1, 4:1
Ed, O 3, 22:3
9-mi limit proposed in Italy, O 16, VIII, 1:2
J M White will build car with which he hopes to break record, N 6, XI, 12:7
3 Studebakers set new record for endurance and speed, N 11, 18:5
J Foresti will try to beat record, N 23, 9:3
M Campbell will try to break record at Daytona, using special engine by permit of British Air Ministry, D 6, 3:5
M Nicoll, Jr, predicts rise in deaths by autos as new high speed cars enter market, D 24, 16:3
Speeding—Holland Tunnel—Wilson, J, arrested, N 21, 11:1
Mass—Boston—Margolis, N, license revoked after killing man while driving car commandeered by police, N 27, II, 2:8
N Y City—Georgetti, F, fined, O 1, 21:4
Williams, A, on dangers to pedestrians, O 14, 24:7
N Y State—New Rochelle—Collies, I, hastening to his newly-born triplets, gets suspended sentence, O 26, 31:7
Turkey—Constantinople police use tacks to stop speeding cars, O 21, 23:2
Spooning, see Automobiles—Ohio
Starting Device—Invention by B S Johnson, D 11, X, 13:3
Statistics—West leads in use, N 27, X, 13:6
Comparative sales figures for 1926 and 1927, D 22, 21:6
Registration figures for U S for 1927, D 28, 17:6
Suspension of Licenses, see Automobiles—Revocation and Suspension of Licenses
Switzerland—Geneva leads world in number of cars for city of its size, D 7, 8:6
Tariff, see Tariff—Cuba; Tariff—France; Tariff—Germany; Tariff—Switzerland
Taxation—N J—Gasoline tax frees car owners from personal levy, O 3, 27:6
Comr of Motor Vehicles, Dill, opposes removal of personal levy, N 6, II, 16:3
Opposed by B V Poland, D 13, 16:4
N Y State—Dealers will fight attempts to increase tax, O 1, 16:6
Delegates to convention of N Y S Auto Assn approve gasoline tax, providing personal levy on cars is removed, O 18, 34:3
Bklyn Auto Club proposes wheel tax to provide funds for road improvements, O 31, 12:4
U S (Federal Tax)—S by A Reeves before Rotary Club of Utica, N Y, O 31, 12:3
Sec Mellon argues for retention; Amer Auto Assn will fight issue, N 1, 18:6, 8
Repeal urged by Sen Simmons, N 2, 1:1
Natl Auto Chamber of Commerce seeks repeal, N 5, 31:2
Amer Auto Assn attacks Sec Mellon's stand; E Ford (in lr) and N Y S Auto Assn urge repeal, at House Com hearing, N 8, 2:3
N Longworth favors repeal, N 13, 1:7
Pres Coolidge will not support visiting delegation in repeal plea, N 19, 3:3
House Com votes cut for tax bill draft, N 23, 1:3
Cut provided in new revenue bill, D 5, 2:3
House of Reprs repeals levy on sales, D 15, 1:1
Theatre, Checking by, see Automobiles—England
Thefts—N J—Asbury Park—Hall (Mrs), F, accuses R M Price, D 28, 2:6
Passaic—Zober, R O, charged with buying stolen cars; warrant out for R Watermeyer, who is alleged to have sold him cars, O 28, 25:4
See also Zober, R O
N Y City—Armonia, T, arrested, charged with interstate traffic in stolen cars, N 19, 18:4
Fish, L C, car stolen, D 31, 19:3
Fuchman, J, car stolen; W Brown, E McLaughlin and J Crowther arrested, O 17, 8:2
Ikosky, S, stolen car recovered; J Ninziata arrested, D 31, 18:2
Kempner, M, car stolen; E Dunworth, found dying in street, believed to have been killed in pistol duel with police, N 14, 23:7
McKeon, J, pleads guilty just as jury returns with verdict of not guilty, D 8, 31:2
Ed, D 8, 28:6
Police car stolen, recovered, N 29, 7:5
Reich, R & Bros Garage, car stolen, D 18, 9:1
Schalkham, A (Patrolman), gets 2 stolen cars at one time, D 7, 10:1
Schulz, H, car stolen; T Koerner arrested, O 12, 19:3
Schweiban, S; S Cohen arrested by A Schalkham, O 27, 7:1
Trageser, A, car stolen; T M Hannon arrested, D 15, 20:5
N Y State—East Hampton, L I—Bailey, G, car stolen; W Donaldson arrested in N Y C, N 20, 9:3
Mt Vernon—Walker, W, car stolen; recovered; P McInerney and W Farrell arrested, N 7, 16:1
U S—Statistics of cars recovered in 3 mos, O 28, 18:2
See also Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Thefts of Cars
Tires—Firestone Tire and Rubber Co cuts prices on casings, N 2, 39:5
Other mfg cos meet price reduction of Firestone Tire and Rubber Co, N 4, 31:2
F R Henderson forecasts trade conditions for 1928, N 14, 34:3
Convention of Natl Tire Dealers' Assn at Louisville; elections, N 21, 19:2
Oct rept, D 21, 45:6
Toll Rates, see Holland Tunnel
Toy for Show Window—Electrically operated car in Bway show window moves in response to spectator's hand, O 19, 10:5
Traffic Control, see Automobiles—Laws; Automobiles—N Y C; Traffic
Transcontinental Trips—R Dahlinger arrives in N Y C completing cross-country drive in new Ford car, D 21, 30:6
Transportation on Ships, see Hudson River Navigation Corp
Türkey—Constantinople police use tacks to stop speeding cars, O 21, 23:2
U S—M H Ayres says saturation point is reached, N 15, 25:5
See also Automobiles—Statistics
Used Cars—R H Dietrich on their problem to industry, O 30, X, 14:2
Corning, N Y—M Coleson chains himself to door to establishment offering sale, in order to secure first car at bargain, D 4, 28:1
Vagrancy, see Automobiles—"Flivver Bums"
Visitors' Permits, see Automobiles—N J
Wheel Tax, see Automobiles—Taxation
World Motor Transport Cong, see World Motor Transport Cong
Yellowstone Park—Tourist travel in 1927, N 20, X, 13:3
AUTOMOTIVE Mfrs' Assn, see Motor and Accessory Mfrs' Assn
AUTOSTROP Safety Razor Co—Quarterly rept, O 21, 38:4
AUTUMN—Ed on unusual weather, N 20, III, 4:5
AVALON (schooner)—Rammed by SS Presidente Wilson; sinks; 10 lost, O 30, 1:7
Kin of men lost sue Cosulich Line, owners, of SS Presidente Wilson, N 30, 51:1
Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn appeals for funds for kin of lost crew, D 14, 40:2
4 libels filed in Federal Court in Boston against SS Presidente Wilson by kin of lost men of Avalon, D 15, 59:1
AVANTE Realty Corp, see Apartment Hotels
AVENUE A—No 1529 and No 1595 sold, O 7, 48:3
No 1562 sold, O 8, 30:3
Nos 1595, 1596 and 1659 sold, O 9, II, 17:6
No 1657 sold; No 1668 resold, O 14, 45:6
No 1629 sold, O 26, 51:1
No 597 sold, N 2, 48:5
Realty deals near new medical centre, N 8, 48:1
2 houses near 85 St cor sell for $135,000, D 29, 42:3
"AVERAGE Man," see Gray, R L
AVERESCU, Alex—Will defend Manoilescu at trial on charge of treason, in Bucharest, O 26, 1:8
Appeals to regency, O 27, 6:4

AVERESCU, Alex—(Continued)—
Protest in Chamber against arrest of Manoilescu, O 29, 9:2
On Premier Bratianu's threat to establish Repub unless power were granted to him, in Parliament, N 10, 7:1
Defends Manoilescu at trial, N 12, 14:2; N 15, 1:2
AVERY, Alice Mildred, see Burke, M H
AVETABLE, Geo—Sentenced for leaving scene of accident, D 31, 28:1
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATORS, see Aeronautics
AVIATORS' Hymn, see Hymns
AVILA, Miguel, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
AVITY, Pierre de—17th century conception of America, O 16, X, 12:1
AWN, Jno, see Rubinowitz, M
AXBERG, Edw—Death, D 1, 3:2
AXENTE (Prefect of Police of Jassy), see Rumania—Politics and Govt, O 29
AXTELL, Silas Blake—Christmas greetings by radio to sailors, D 26, 21:2
See also Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
AXTON, Jno T—Annual rept of Chaplains Corps, N 13, 26:1
Retired as Chief of Army Chaplains, D 8, 20:4
AYACUCHO, Battle of—103d anniversary celebrated by Pan-American Soc of U S, D 10, 3:2
AYDELOTTE, Frank—On success attained by Rhodes scholars, D 10, 20:1
Proposes new system of electing Rhodes scholars, D 12, 8:3
Criticizes secondary schools, at educators' conf at Swarthmore, D 15, 11:3
AYER, Anne Beekman, see Steward, G L
AYER, Jno—On work of N Y C Missing Persons Bur, N 27, IX, 22:7
AYER, N W, & Co—Survey of private schools, N 18, 14:3
AYER (Mr and Mrs), Richd B—Son born, O 16, II, 4:1
AYER, Theo, see Winthrop, R
AYLESWORTH, Merlin H—Testifies at hearing before Federal Trade Comm on monopoly charges against Radio Corp of Amer; statement on networks of Natl Broadcasting Co, D 2, 18:6
AYRES, Leonard P—On effect of closing of Ford plants on country's trade, article in Cleveland Trust Co Bulletin, O 15, 32:1
Surprised at continued high prices of stocks and rush of funds seeking investment, int on return from Eur, O 18, 43:2
AYRES, Milan V—Says auto saturation point is reached in U S, s at Natl Financing Conf in Chicago, N 15, 25:5
AZARI (Italian; sec of "Futurist Movement")—On the machine age, D 11, V, 13:3
AZERBEIDZHAN—Warrior women still rule among Yassi tribe, N 27, X, 2:1
AZTECS, see Indians—Mexico
BABBAGE, Richd Gordon—Will s on Mechanics Lien Law, before Credit Assn of the Bldg Trades of N Y, N 21, 31:2
See also Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
BABBITT, B T—Rents space on 4th Av at 27th St, N 11, 42:4
BABBOTT, Frank L—Elected director of Engineers Public Service Co, O 21, 34:2
BABBOTT, Frank L, Jr—Plans residence for Mill Neck, L I, D 14, 54:5
BABCOCK, C W—Plan for rescue of men of sunken S-4, D 22, 3:1
BABCOCK, Chas M—On need for natl highways, N 13, X, 12:3
BABCOCK, Dudley—Lr to Mayor Walker on salary increases granted N Y C engineers, O 12, 20:2
BABCOCK, Earle B—On work of Eur Centre of Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace abroad, D 4, II, 3:1
BABCOCK, Fredk R—Death, D 9, 25:4
BABCOCK, Rushton & Co—Lease space at 50 Bway, N 22, 52:5
"BABE RUTH" (Hen), see Poultry—Egg Laying
BABIES, see Infants
BABIES' Hosp, see Medical Centre
BABOONS, see Monkeys
BABST, Earl D, see Amer Sugar Refining Co
BABY Parades—Bronx babies compete for 170th St Merchants' Assn prizes, D 11, 8:2
BABY Peggy, see Montgomery, J
BABYLON, L I—Developers buy Foster tract of 142 acres, O 11, 50:5
E R de Pombo buys tract, O 14, 45:6; O 16, XII, 1:6
Tract on Comac Rd near Deer Park Av sold, O 27, 51:4
R Moses of L I State Park Comm gets town to delay lease on beach property and consider proposal for boulevard, N 29, 46:3
Ed, D 1, 26:2
Home bldg boom; J Robbins quoted, D 25, XI-XII, 2:8
BACH, Harry S—Discharged from N Y C Jail upon withdrawl of bad check charge in Ft Lauterdale, Fla, D 21, 4:2
BACH, Lee—Rents Park Av apt, N 18, 42:4
BACH, Reginald—Career, N 6, IX, 2:1
BACHARACH, Isaac—Tax reduction views, O 27, 39:1
BACHE, (Mrs) Jno W—J C Dever, who eloped with her, sentenced for deserting family, N 17, 2:4
BACHE, Jules S—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 16, 27:1
N Y S insurance brokers barred from placing any insurance on his $5,000,000 art collection with Lloyd's of London, D 17, 1:5
See also Lloyd's of London
BACHE, Leopold Semon—Death, O 11, 1:7
Funeral plans, O 12, 27:6
Funeral services; tributes, O 13, 25:4; O 14, 25:5
Will, O 27, 20:4
BACHELOR, Edith May—Breach of promise suit against A Midden, O 29, 19:7
BACHELORS—Comet Club in Gilbertville, Mass, ends, N 5, 31:2
BACHKE, Halvard Huitfeldt—Arrives in U S; statement on U S Shipping Board controversy with Norway, D 17, 19:1
BACHMANN, Eug Hendra—Engaged to C A Barwis, D 25, II, 4:1
BACHRACH & Rosenstock—Sell 1,743 and 1,539 Av A; buy 330-4 E 120 St, N 22, 52:4
BACIGALUPI, Jas A, see Bank of Italy Natl Trust and Savings Assn
BACKER (Mrs), Geo—Rents suite in 983 Park Av, O 5, 46:3
BACKES, Jno H, see Gould, G J, Estate
BACK-TO-NATURE Movement, see Nudity Cult
BACKUS, Bernard C, see Prohibition—Bahama Is
BACKUS, Emma Gladys, see Hayden, E W
BACON, Artemus—Death, N 1, 27:4
BACON, Clarence E—Re-elected mgr of N Y Clearing House; annual rept, O 5, 39:1
BACON, (Mrs) Robt, see Park Av, N 5
BACON, Robt L—Appt to House Appropriations Com, D 4, II, 14:2
House Judiciary Com will speed action on his bill for additional Federal Judge in Bklyn, D 9, 12:6
BADARACCO, Andrew A—Death, O 16, 31:1
BADEAU, Benj B—New Rochelle Repub City Com adopts platform for Mayoralty campaign, O 21, 4:2
BADGER, Wm Otis—Wife gets divorce, N 13, 20:2
BADINELLI, Julian B—Offers services to aid S-4 rescue efforts, D 21, 3:2
BAECK, Mildred Theresa, see White, W M
BAER, Louis—Leases apt in 969 Fifth Ave, O 15, 32:3
BAER, Sydney R—On department store changes in 25 yrs, O 30, II, 14:1
BAERST, Geo E—Death, D 17, 19:4
BAERWALD, Paul—Rept to Constructive Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign, in Chicago, O 23, 29:2
BAFFIN Is, see Putnam, G P, Expedition
BAGGER, Eug—Objects to term "psychographic" used in connection with his book "Francis Joseph," N 27, IV, p 18
BAGGISH, Benj D—Expected to return to Hartford, Conn, to testify in bankruptcy fraud probe; missing since Aug 31, O 6, 3:4
BAGPIPES—D Cameron, Scotch-Canadian lumberman organizes private band of bagpipes consisting of 25 boys from Scotch school, O 9, 12:4
Annual gathering of pipers on Isle of Skye, O 16, IV, 16:3
BAHAMA Is—Included in N Y diocese of R C Ch, O 2, IV, 17:2
BAHNE, Salcia—Paintings, O 30, IX, 12:1
BAHREIN Is, see Hedjaz
BAIL System, see Crime and Criminals
BAILEY, (Mrs) Annela, (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BAILEY, (Mrs) Chas—M Atkinson freed of charge of poisoning daughter, Mary Jane, O 1, 21:3
BAILEY, Forrest—S on Col coal strike, at Labor Temple meeting, N 13, 20:2
BAILEY, Frank W—Death, D 8, 29:3
BAILEY, Grace—Car stolen; W Donaldson arrested, N 20, 9:3
BAILEY, Harriet Sewall, see Rowland, S J
BAILEY, Wm, Jr—Arrested on theft charges; F Hill arrested as accomplice, N 23, 15:1
BAILEY, Wm S—Marries R E Robison, O 19, 22:2
BAILEY Av, Bronx—$216,000 loan finances apt at cor of 229th St, O 12, 46:5
Apt to be built at W 230 St, N 10, 44:5
No 2820 gets $265,000 loan, D 6, 53:5
Apt planned for 238 St cor, D 12, 44:3
BAIN, Jas G—Lr written by M Washington found among his effects, N 20, 22:3
BAINBRIDGE, Wm Seaman—On A J C Magian's rept of success in treatment of sterility by gland transfers, N 11, 6:3
On Dr T Lumsden's cancer tests on rats, D 20, 23:1

BAINTER, Fay—Por, D 4, X, 4:5
BAIRD, W S—Defends campaign for repeal of Federal inheritance tax, in clash with Com members at Ways and Means Com hearing, N 9, 18:1
BAJARDI, Vincenzo—Nephew, G Bajardi, sentenced in Turin for theft, D 6, 31:4
BAKER, Adelaide—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 13:2
BAKER, Alb, & Co, see Finlay & Co
BAKER, Alf L—Estate, D 9, 7:2
BAKER, Amos T—S on psychopaths among Sing Sing inmates, at meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
BAKER, Bryant, see Pioneer Women (monument)
BAKER, Carol Louise, see Hopkins, P B
BAKER, Chas H—Death, D 30, 19:4
BAKER, Eliz Gowdy—Death, O 14, 25:4
BAKER, Ellis, see March, F
BAKER, Elsie—Por, D 25, IX, 12:4
BAKER, Geo Fisher—Por, accompanying article on men past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
Rumor of illness causes drop in market on N Y Stock Exch, N 10, 1:2
Recovered from illness, N 11, 20:7
Columbia U Varsity Club plans erection of monument to him on Baker Field, D 15, 36:8
BAKER, Geo F, Jr—Buys No 69-71 E 93d St, O 22, 30:5
BAKER, Geo P—On Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 18, 22:6
BAKER, Gordon H—Sermons on: Indifference, O 3, 26:5
Interpretations of Bible, D 19, 32:5
BAKER, H J, & Bro—Trial opens in Govt's suit vs F M Smith and estate of W H Gelshenen, agents, for recovery of alleged loss on war-time sale of ammonium nitrate to Va-Carolina Chemical Corp, O 8, 18:2
Defendants win suit, O 14, 7:3
BAKER, Harry T—On women's colleges, N 13, III, 5:4
BAKER, Hy—Death, N 26, 15:1
BAKER, Jas O—Suicide, N 25, 23:8
BAKER, Jno Stewart—Elected Pres of Bank of the Manhattan Co, D 14, 40:2
BAKER, Josephine—French war veterans threaten suit over references to cripples in her memoirs, N 3, 18:6
BAKER, L S, see Natl Assn of Broadcasters
BAKER, Laura P—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 15, 31:1
BAKER, Leslie S (Staff Sec Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs)—On skyscrapers, O 5, 26:6
BAKER, Mary Landon—Gets $325,766 under A L Baker's will, D 9, 7:2
BAKER, Mary Osborn, see Supplee, C H Jr
BAKER, Newton Diehl—G White on outlook for Pres in O, O 4, 9:2
Eds, O 5, 26:2; O 24, 20:2
Armistice Day s before Internatl Good-Will Cong in St Louis, N 12, 4:6
S on rule of ignorance in politics, at Wash Univ, St Louis, N 12, 17:2
Introd to Capt Frothingham's book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
B & O files protest against recommendation by I C C examiner that his application for place on bd of directors of W & L E R R be rejected, D 13, 50:1
Favors Gov Smith for Pres, D 21, 28:4
Ed, D 22, 22:3
On likely presidential candidates in Ohio; says he is not "dark horse," D 29, 17:1
BAKER, Norman (Ia)—Aided by Sen Brookhart and Repub Progressives in opposition by his radio station KTNT, to application by KSCJ, operated by Sioux City, Ia, Journal, for same wave length, N 2, 23:7; N 3, 4:2
BAKER, Norman (Cal), see Cotham, P
BAKER, Phyllis, see Potter, E N Jr
BAKER, Ray Stannard—Slight fire in his Amherst home, N 9, 20:6
On Woodrow Wilson, at home of W G Rice, Albany, D 28, 7:1
On Wilson, at annual dinner of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, N Y C, D 29, 1:3
BAKER, Roland—Suicide, O 6, 22:3
BAKER (Mrs), Sarah A—Death, D 28, 23:5
BAKER, Steph—W Woodward succeeds him as Pres of N Y Clearing House Assn, O 5, 39:1
Elected Chmn of Bd of Bank of the Manhattan Co, D 14, 40:2
BAKER, Theo M—On type of news received in New Zealand from U S, D 14, 28:6
BAKER, Wm H, see Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corp
BAKER Co (Ga) Power Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
BAKER Univ, Kan—Jaunts in hayracks give place to truck riding, N 13, III, 2:5
BAKERIES—Winthrop Baking Co gets temporary injunction restraining Local 500 of Bakery and Confectionery Workers' Internatl Union from interference with its business, pending outcome of Co's suit against the union, O 2, 12:6
See also Baking and Biscuit Cos
BAKERY and Confectionery Workers' Internatl Union, see Bakeries
BAKHTEREV, Vladimir Michaelovich—Death, D 26, 23:3
BAKING and Biscuit Cos—C H Venner seeks examination before trial of the suit against W B Ward and officers of Ward Securities Corp to set aside, as illegal, transfer of stock to General Baking Corp, O 6, 33:2
Briefs submitted on Venner's application for examination, O 21, 30:2
United Biscuit Co of America formed by merger of 9 cos, N 8, 43:2
See also Bakeries; United Biscuit Co of America
BAKING Powder, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
BALABAN & Katz Corp—Divd, O 6, 40:3
BALAY, Roland—Marries M T Mexence, N 9, 28:2
BALCHEN, Bernt—Ill, N 23, 10:5; N 28, 8:4; N 30, 26:2
See also Byrd, R E
BALDOVINETT, Alessio—Painting of Madonna and Child stolen from P T Hart, N 14, 2:5
BALDWIN, Cath, see Woodbridge, F J
BALDWIN, Delaware B—Death, N 13, 31:2
BALDWIN, LeRoy—Buys house at 17 E 70th St, O 22, 30:4
Sell 12 E 70th St, O 22, 30:4
BALDWIN, May Eliz, see Galvin, W B
BALDWIN, Ralph C—On protection to property owners in municipal condemnation proceedings, N 20, XII, 2:8
BALDWIN, Roger N—Ed on rept on Russia, O 22, 16:4
Int on Russia, in Paris, O 23, II, 1:2
N J Supreme Court affirms decision convicting him of unlawful assembly during Paterson silk mill strike, N 2, 29:5
Returns from Eur, D 22, 3:4
BALDWIN, Stanley — Addresses — At Conservative Party convention in Cardiff, O 7, 6:1
At dinner to Amer Legion in House of Lords, O 8, 1:3
Ed, O 9, II, 8:5
Edinburgh, N 4, 26:6
Guildhall banquet, London, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Ed on s at opening of Richmond Park-Kingston Road, D 9, 24:5
Administration—Criticized by J R MacDonald, O 3, 6:4
H G Wells's indictment, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Amer Legion—S at dinner for Legionaires in House of Lords, O 8, 1:3
Ed, O 9, II, 8:5
Armament Limitation—S to Amer Legion, O 8, 1:3
Ed, O 9, II, 8:5
S at Edinburgh, N 4, 26:6
Commons rejects Labor motion of censure for failure of Geneva Conf, N 25, 1:6
Assailed by H G Wells for failure of Geneva Conf, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Birkenhead, Lord—Comment on him in Birkenhead's Law, Life and Letters, N 18, 12:2
Birmingham Univ—Ed on conferring of hon degree, N 6, III, 4:3
Briand, A—Tribute to Briand, at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Cabinet—Changes expected, N 30, 27:2
Coal—Commons twice adjourned as result of disorders following J R MacDonald's demand for vote of censure for neglect of unemployment situation; Sir P C Lister shouted down in attempt to reply, N 17, 1:2
Ed, N 17, 24:3
2d motion for censure introduced by MacDonald; declines to set date for debate, N 18, 2:5
Chaffed by press writers in Commons, N 19, 7:2
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 3:5
Cook's army enters London; demonstration against him at mass meeting; ss by Cook and W A L Hannington; resolutions; Sir A Mond on crisis, N 21, 1:8
Deputation of Cook's army consults with Labor M Ps; plans to present petition discussed, N 22, 15:5
Ed, N 22, 28:3
Refuses to meet delegation of unemployed miners, N 24, 16:7
Laborites will renew fight in Commons, N 28, 3:5
Will explain refusal to s in strike debate, D 5, 7:5
Commons rejects Labor motion of censure; debate, D 8, 12:1
Conservative Party—S at annual convention at Cardiff, O 7, 6:1
See also Baldwin, S—Parliament
Disarmament—Reply to A Ponsonby's peace lr, D 21, 16:7
Europe—S on conditions, at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Summing up by E Marshall, N 13, III, 1:1
India—On aims of home rule inquiry, s at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
On Indian Statutory Comm, in Commons, N 28, 3:2

BALDWIN, Stanley—(Continued)—
Italy—Support of Fascist dictatorship assailed by H G Wells, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Labor, see Baldwin—Coal
League of Nations—S in defense of British policy, N 4, 26:6
On dependence on Britain's naval strength, D 21, 16:7
London, Lord Mayor of—S at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Milton, J—Dispute over his quotation of Milton's lines on "God's Englishmen," D 4, III, 1:1
Pacifists—Reply to A Ponsonby's peace lr, D 21, 16:7
Parliament—Dilemma as result of Conservative Party's program for reform of House of Lords, O 9, II, 7:1
Peace—S at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Por, N 27, X, 3:6
Prayer Book—S for revised prayer book in House of Commons, D 16, 1:4
Roadsides—Ed on plea for neatness, D 9, 24:5
Russia—Extends olive branch, s at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Policy assailed by H G Wells, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Denies Soviet overtures to Gt Britain in Commons, N 30, 3:4
M Litvinoff denies assertion that Russia had not given assurances of non-interference in British internal affairs, D 3, 6:6
Smoking in House of Commons—Ed on his breaking tradition, N 28, 20:5
Stresemann, G—Tribute to Stresemann at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Unemployment, see Baldwin—Coal
U S—S to Amer Legion, O 8, 1:3
Unknown Soldier—Armistice Day tribute, N 12, 5:1
War Menace—Views of H G Wells, N 11, 5:2
Wells, H G—Headed for war, according to Wells, N 11, 5:2
Indictment by Wells, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
BALDWIN, Wm A—Gets yr's leave of absence as operating Vice Pres of Erie R R because of illness, N 5, 30:6
BALDWIN, L I—Celebrates 90th birthday of J S Pettit, O 26, 23:5
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Stock purchases by Fisher Bros said to be personal, in no way connected with General Motors Corp, O 1, 28:4
Claim of $237,917 on 1917 income filed in Federal Dist Court at Phila, O 26, 27:1
F Fisher says interest of Fisher Bros in Co is personal and has no connection with General Motors Corp, O 28, 35:4
Will operate at 25 per cent capacity, N 5, 28:2
No of directors increased, stock advances, N 11, 35:5
F J Fisher, C R Bitting and A W Cutten elected directors, N 18, 42:1
Yr's shipment of locomotives, D 31, 21:5
BALDWIN'S (British Steel Corp)—Reorganization plans, N 24, 35:6
BALES, Homer, see Nedjl, J J
BALFOUR (Dr) (India)—Disputes K Mayo's statements on ages of motherhood in India, in book, Mother India, O 11, 6:5
BALFOUR (Lord), Arthur Jas—Por, accompanying article on man past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
Message to Natl Conf on Palestine in Cleveland, O 30, 8:1; O 31, 8:4
Defense of Naval Limitation Conf, in House of Lords, N 11, 1:1
E Celler suggests honoring him on Palestine coin for aid to Zionist movement, N 15, 8:3
Reply to Viscount Cecil on British disarmament policy, in House of Lords, N 17, 1:1
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 1:1
On disarmament and security, before World Alliance for Promoting Internatl Friendship Through the Churches, N 25, 4:6
On Socialism, ed, D 4, III, 4:4
BALFOUR Declaration on Palestine, see Palestine—Mandate
BALIEFF, Nikita—Arrives from Eur with Chauve-Souris troupe, O 5, 30:3
BALKAN States—Bulgar-Yugoslav Incident, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
Franco-Yugoslav Treaty, see Yugoslavia—France, Relations with
General Conditions—Views of Count O Czernin, N 2, 4:2
Italian Influence—Italian Minister Bodrero protests against charges in Belgrade that Italy is responsible for trouble between Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, O 11, 25:5
Possible effects of French treaty of friendship and mutual defense with Yugoslavia, O 31, 1:3
Italo-Albanian Treaty, see Albania
Little Entente—Vienna sees new Eur line-up aiming to break it up, O 27, 6:2
Union of Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Greece and Rumania—Old plan revealed by S Radeff; failure laid to Austria, N 27, III, 7:3
U S Cultural Influences—Views of S Panaretoff, N 27, III, 7:3
War Menace—Warning by Vienna Neue Freie Presse, O 16, 29:1
Yugoslav-Bulgarian Crisis, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
BALL, Robt Hamilton—Engaged to E M Smith, N 4, 15:6
BALL, Sidney H, see Natl Jewelers' Assn of Gt Britain
BALLADS—Barbara Allen quoted in lr from W P Holden, O 23, III, 5:3
K A Wilson on old English ballads sung at Berea College, Ky, O 30, III, 5:2
Early printing of Barbara Allen in Percy's Reliques cited, N 6, III, 5:3
See also Folk Songs
BALLESTER, Vicente—Death, O 22, 17:4
BALLETS—Fokine and Fokina, O 24, 24:6
Moving Picture Theatres—N Y C's permanent organizations, N 27, IX, 12:2
BALLIN (Mr and Mrs) Aron—Golden wedding, O 8, 3:2
BALLIN, Milton J—Leases house at 108 E 60th St, O 18, 51:2
Leases apt at 1,016 5th Av, N 6, II, 13:5
BALLIN, Orestes, see Mattioli, L
BALLOONS—Psychic Baseball Club, N Y C, loses advertising balloon, D 13, 31:8
See also Aeronautics
BALLOU Press—Leases a floor at 77-9 Beekman St, O 25, 51:5
BALSAN (Mme), Jacques (formerly Consuelo Vanderbilt)—Mgr Massimi defends annulment by Rota of marriage to Duke of Marlborough, O 2, 12:2
BALTIC (S S)—Converted to one-cabin class, N 3, 54:1
BALTIC STATES, see Lithuania
BALTIMORE, Richd L, see Census—N Y State, O 28
BALTIMORE, Md—Bachelors' Cotillion, D 6, 25:3
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Md
Finances—Bond issue, O 1, 27:2
Port—Chamber of Commerce resents 3rd class placement in Customs classification, N 21, 47:4
Officials will oppose Boston differential plea, N 28, 43:3
Federal aid for improvements sought in activities rept to War Dept, D 25, II, 16:1
See also Railroads—Rates—Freight
BALTIMORE and Carolina S S Co—Starts service between Baltimore and Gulf ports, N 27, II, 17:2
BALTIMORE & Ohio R R—Centenary—F M Rogers on Iron Horse Fair, O 1, 18:6
Exposition, O 2, 3:4; O 4, 43:2; O 6, 36:1; O 8, 28:5; O 11, 37:3; O 12, 15:4; O 13, 41:4.
Indian braves and families on way home to Glacier Natl Park after attending exhib, O 22, 3:1
Moving pictures of pageant to be shown, D 29, 40:1
Damage Suit—U S Supreme Court sets aside judgment against RR in favor of D Goodman, in grade crossing case, N 1, 1:4; ed, N 1, 26:4
Directors—B M Baruch elected, N 22, 45:2
Divds, D 15, 46:1
Finances—Calls bonds, O 25, 40:6; O 26, 39:4
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Investments—U S Dist Court approves of plan whereby stock holdings in Phila & Reading Coal and Iron Co may be transferred to Natl City Bank of N Y, D 3, 23:5
Officers—Re-elected, D 15, 46:3
Piers—Grants lease of coal pier at St George, S I, to Bay of N Y Coal and Supply Co, O 25, 58:4
Prohibition Law Enforcement, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 10
Steamships—Abandons plan to run line, D 3, 23:6
Wages—Shopmen ask for increase, O 16, II, 10:3
Wheeling & Lake Erie Directorate, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
BALTIMORE Chamber of Commerce—Repts on port to War Dept, D 25, II, 16:1
BALTIMORE Copper Smelting and Rolling Co, see General Cable Corp
BALTIMORE Museum—J Epstein lends replica of Rodin's Kiss, O 22, 36:2
BALTIMORE Steam Packet Co (Old Bay Line)—L R Powell Jr elected Pres, N 30, 42:2
BALTIMORE Tube Co—Elects officers, N 17, 39:1
BALZAC, Honore de—Holograph MS of Fantaisies de Gina sold, D 13, 8:1
BAMBERGER L, & Co—Offer 2 music scholarships, N 20, IX, 10:6
BAMBERGER, Louis—Gives collection of MSS to Jewish Theological Seminary, O 29, 17:3
BAMBOO—B T Galloway on timber type, N 13, III, 6:8

"BAMBOO" (gorilla) see Gorillas
BANANAS—Lord Vestery buys them in Brazil rather than in Jamaica, O 5, 5:3
Exports from Jamaica for 9 mos of 1927, O 18, 5:2
Prices rise in Jamaica, N 4, 36:4
Gov Stubbs of Jamaica proposes profit-sharing plan for producers and shippers, D 7, 44:3
BANCA Fugazi Populare, see United Bank and Trust Co of San Francisco
BANCITALY Corp—Warning from L M Giannini against speculation in its stock is followed by sharp break on it on N Y Curb Market; he claims stock was placed on Curb without sanction of bank's officers, O 7, 41:2
A H Giannini discredits rumor of extra divd, N 30, 38:7
Forms municipal bond dept, D 10, 27:3
Will seek removal of stock from Stock Exch, D 11, II, 16:1
Pres Giannini on divd action, D 15, 46:2
Buys Ark certificate issue, D 19, 38:2
BANCO di Roma of Italy—Judgment creditor's action filed against it in N Y S Supreme Court by S Droschnicop, O 18, 42:5
BANCROFT, David J, see Baseball—Bklyn N L C
BANCROFT, Edgar A—Heirs will give $100,000 to aid Japanese students in U S, N 11, 4:2
Ed, N 13, III, 4:5
BANCROFT, Paul, Jr—Engaged to R M Manning, O 2, X, 11:6
BANDLER, Elizabeth Berenice, see Leeds, R L
BANDLER, Maurice—On increasing turnover in retail trade, O 23, II, 14:6
BANGOR & Aroostook R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
BANGSTED, Helge, see Greenland
BANHAM, Wm J L—On transit rept of C E Smith, O 7, 1:3
Elected Pres of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, O 27, 45:4
Protests against too general use of "No Parking" signs, O 30, 4:5
Suggests arbitration bd for N Y C transit problems, N 25, 12:3
Reply from S Untermyer, N 26, 4:1
BANK Holding Cos—Sen Simpson will propose bill in N J Legis to regulate dealings in bank stocks, O 6, 38:5
Formation of Bell Financial Corp as bank holding co announced; starts with acquisition of Century Bank of N Y and Dewey St Bank of Bklyn, O 7, 41:3
Goldwyn-Typo Corp formed, N 29, 38:2
BANK Notes, see Currency
BANK of Amer—Bonus, D 13, 47:5
Business Surveys, O 13, 38:4
Germany—Survey of conditions, O 8, 26:6
Shipping Rules—Urges ratification of The Hague uniform regulations by U S, N 7, 47:1
BANK of Charleston (S C), see S C Natl Bank
BANK of Coney Is, see Brooklyn Trust Co
BANK of England—W W Stewart selected as liaison officer with Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 37:3
May send adviser to Federal Reserve Bd, O 8, 26:2
London financial community interested in appt of W W Stewart as adviser, O 10, 33:2
Bank of Poland buys gold from it, N 25, 34:3
Guarantees new Palestine loan, N 30, 36:1
Exterior panels hide machine guns, D 7, 29:2
See also Currency—British
BANK of Finland—Cuts rediscount rate, N 26, 23:5
BANK of France—Warns against tendentious rept on value of categories, O 13, 40:3
Raises collateral advances, O 15, 29:1
Changes in various accounts during yr, N 21, 35:4
Govt debt repayments, D 29, 46:2
Gets $10,000,000 gold from U S; reduces discount rate, D 30, 28:3
Discount cut explained, D 31, 26:2
BANK of India—Raises discount rate, D 9, 39:2
Raises rediscount rate, D 23, 32:2
BANK of Italy, see Italy-Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
BANK of Italy Natl Trust and Savings Assn—Directors plan stock increase for it and Natl Bankitaly Co, O 12, 39:5
Stock increase approved, O 28, 37:2
Career of A P Giannini, founder, O 30, III, 2:6
Directors increase annual divd; statement by Pres Bacigalupi, D 14, 48:2
Buys City Bank of Stockton, First Natl Bank of Tulare, First Natl Bank of Yuba City, Savings Bank of Sutter Co, Cal, D 16, 39:1
BANK of Lawrence, L I, see Lawrence-Cedarhurst Bank
BANK of Liverpool & Martin's, see Martin's Bank, Ltd
BANK of Montreal—Divd, O 22, 27:1
Shipments of gold to Can, N 20, 38:2; D 2, 37:3
Statement as of Oct 31, D 3, 25:7
Sir V Meredith will continue as Chmn, D 20, 45:2
Survey of Canadian business, D 23, 34:5
BANK of N Y and Trust Co—Obtains por of A Hamilton, N 3, 42:7
Christmas bonus, D 14, 45:5
BANK of Norway—Raises discount rate, N 1, 42:1
BANK of Nova Scotia, Toronto—Robbed, O 21, 8:3
BANK of Poland—C S Dewey accepts invitation of its Council to become a director, O 16, 23:3
Repts increase of reserves, O 28, 36:1
Will increase capital to meet foreign loan terms, N 7, 36:2
C S Dewey elected foreign member of Bd, N 8, 43:6
Will get $15,000,000 in gold from U S, N 13, II, 9:2
C S Dewey arrives in Warsaw, N 22, 48:2
Buying gold in Eng, N 25, 34:3
Increases discount rate on foreign notes, D 23, 32:2
BANK of Rome—Balance in Amer Exch-Irving Trust Co given to receiver pending trial of judgment creditors' action, in N Y S Supreme Court, N 11, 26:2
BANK of the Manhattan Co—Bank of Wash Hts—Directors of Bank of Wash Hts give testimonial dinner for J D Beals retiring Pres, O 7, 42:3
Bronx Natl Bank—Buys control from Natl Amer Co O 5, 41:3
Divds, D 9, 39:3
Executives—J S Baker becomes Pres, S Baker Chmn of Bd, P A Rowley Vice Chmn, D 14, 40:2
Statement, O 6, 40:7
BANK of Toronto—Extra divd, O 16, II, 12:8
BANK of U S—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
Capital—Increase voted, D 16, 39:2
Deposits—Sept 30 total, O 26, 42:2
Divds—Extra, O 1, 28:2
Raises quarterly on capital stock, N 29, 38:3
Executive—J Lichter elected Vice Pres, O 28, 37:1
Statements, O 6, 40:8; O 7, 41:4; N 20, II, 13:6
Stewart, M I, & Co Suit, see Stewart, M I, & Co
BANK of Wash Hts, see Bank of the Manhattan Co
BANK Robberies—Ark—St Joe—St Joe Bank; L Sitton and T Love recognized as 2 bandits, O 25, 12:6
Canada—Hamilton, Ont—Commerce Bank, Sanford Branch; attempt, D 28, 10:4
Toronto—Bank of Nova Scotia, O 21, 8:3
Ind—Indianapolis—Madison Av State Bank, D 9, 12:5
Ky—Louisville—First Natl Bank, O 12, 12:5
Minn—Ironton—First Natl Bank; P J Long charged with receiving stolen maney, D 25, 2:5
Minneapolis—Columbia State Bank, D 15, 15:3
Mo—Springfield—Peoples Bank, D 28, 35:2
Neb—Aurora—First Natl Bank, O 11, 20:5
Ohio—Toledo—Security Savings Bank and Trust Co, O 12, 5:1
Okla—Prevention—Banks will train and equip employes to halt them, O 16, VIII, 1:6
Rewards for Dead Bandits, see Texas Bankers Assn
Tex—Bangs—First State Bank, N 10, 10:7
Cisco—First Natl Bank; L Comer and E M Robbins used as bullet shields by bandits; G E Bedford, Chief of Police, fatally shot; L E Davis, robber, caught, D 24, 1:5
See also First Natl Bank, Cisco, Tex
Odessa—Citizens' Natl Bank, attempt, N 26, 3:1
Reward for bank robbers, **see** Texas Bankers Assn
BANK St—30 and 117-119 sold, O 5, 46:7
Bldgs at West St leased for 100 yrs at $5,500,000, D 16, 47:2
BANK Vaults—Copper and Brass Research Assn perfects new burglar-proof type, N 7, 39:2
BANKERS—6 N Y executives decorated by Japanese Emperor for aid in floating earthquake loans, O 5, 6:3
Praised by S H Strawn, O 27, 12:2
T W Lamont hits belief that they cause war, N 19, 3:1
Ed, N 21, 22:1
Group in N Y C form Times Sq Financial Club, Inc, N 27, II, 11:2
See also Banks and Banking; War—Finance, Internatl; Women—Bankers
BANKERS' Acceptances, see Banks and Banking—Acceptances
BANKERS and Shippers Ins Co of N Y—Extra divd, O 29, 28:1
BANKERS' Capital Corp—Divds, D 5, 40:6
BANKERS Capital-Eastern Bankers Trust, see Bankers Financial Trust
BANKERS Financial Trust—New name adopted by Bankers Capital-Eastern Bankers Trust, O 1, 29:2
BANKERS Investment Trust of America—Organized in Pa, D 6, 46:4
BANKERS Security Trust Co—Stock offer, N 14, 33:2
BANKERS Trust Co of Atlantic City, see Atlantic City—Finances

BANKERS Trust Co, N Y C—Directors—W Ewing succeeds D W Morrow, D 22, 40:3
Divds, D 8, 52:4; D 27, 32:3
Inheritance Tax Test Cases see Inheritance Tax— U S —Suits, O 26, D 3
Officers—J J Raskob elected member of Executive Com, N 17, 40:6
BANKERS' Trust Co, Phila—Merger with Natl Bank of Commerce, Phila, approved, N 19, 23:5
BANKERS' Trust Co of Toledo, O—Seeks acquisition of People's Bank and Trust Co, N 5, 25:2
BANKHEAD, Jno H—Asks Gov Graves to disband Ku Klux Klan in Ala, O 28, 19:5
BANKHEAD, Tallulah—Enters filmdom in Eng, O 18, 32:4
BANKING of Houses, see Boughing of Houses
BANKINSTOCKS Holding Corp—Divds, D 13, 50:5
BANKRUPTCY—Causes—Feature article, N 13, IX, 22:1
Court Procedure—C H Tuttle suggests English practice, O 7, 10:5
Germany—Oct figures, N 7, 36:3
Receivers, Dispute Over Appt by Courts, see Boone, D, Woolen Mills, Inc
Sales—I Bernstein suggests reform, D 18, II, 19:8
Statistics—Sept, O 2, II, 17:3
C H Tuttle quotes rept of Bankruptcy Com of Amer Bar Assn on cases in last fiscal yr, O 7, 10:5
Sept, O 8, 29:4
Oct, N 2, 39:3
Nov, D 2, 47:1
Yr's figures, D 30, 33:1
BANKRUPTCY Act—Assn of the Bar of the City of N Y adopts resolution seeking changes, O 12, 46:1
BANKRUPTCY Frauds—Building Trades, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
Conn—Hartford—Baggish, B D, expected to return to testify in Federal jury probe of series of frauds first suspected by Credit Men's Assn of N Y, O 6, 3:4
Shippan Pt—Slocum, H J, Jr, denied discharge from claims against him on ground of false testimony, N 2, 18:2
N Y City—Ardent Garment Co—F Greene convicted, D 16, 46:5
Brinn, J, sentenced to workhouse for false statement about L Brinn & Co affairs, N 22, 50:2
Natl Assn of Credit Men secures 17 indictments, D 31, 6:5
Robinson, E, held on concealment charge in case of J Robinson, D 30, 2:6
Weinstein, I G, sentenced, N 24, 42:1
Yaker, S, & Son, 3 firm members convicted, D 1, 48:5, sentences, D 3, 17:5
Russia—43 face trial in Moscow in connection with failure of 5 private firms, O 12, 7:5
BANKS, Alex S—Criticizes U S Chamber of Commerce Com's rept on corporation tax reduction, O 19, 26:7
C T Gwynne on his views, O 21, 22:7
BANKS and Banking—Acceptances—Sept 1 total leads to prediction of record yr as bankers' bills supersede trade acceptances, O 12, 39:4
New ruling by Federal Reserve Bd, D 2, 37:1
See also Income Tax—U S—Revision
Advertising, see Advertising
Advisers between Countries, see Banks and Banking—Liaison Officers
Affiliated Insts, see U S Financial Corp
Agriculture, Relation to, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Bonuses to Employes, see Bonuses to Employes
Branch Banks—G E Bowerman says system has come to stay, urges bankers to adjust insts to meet changes, O 25, 24:3
G Elliott on growth in U S, O 28, 37:1
Business Methods—Better depositors' balances and service charges suggested as aid in meeting increasing operation costs, O 26, 5:4
Cageless Banks—Counters substituted in Journal Sq Natl Bank, Jersey City, O 11, 46:2
Canada—Savings bank deposits for Oct, D 10, 25:4
Many records shown in annual rept of Royal Bank of Can, D 29, 35:1
Capital Increase, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions—Prevention
Chain Banking—G E Bowerman says it and branch banking have come to stay, urges bankers to adjust insts to meet changes, O 25, 24:3
Group of L I business men acquire Freeport bank to start system, N 10, 38:5
Changing Methods, see U S Financial Corp
Checks, see Checks
Christmas Bonuses, see Bonuses to Employes
Christmas Clubs, see Christmas Clubs
Closings, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions
Conn—L E Shippee apptd Bank Comr, O 21, 34:3
See also Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
Cost of Operation, see Banks and Banking—Business Methods
Credit Policy, see Federal Reserve Banks—Dallas
Cuba—6 mos loans analyzed, D 11, III, 6:4
Depositors' Balances, see Banks and Banking—Business Methods
Deposits—W R Burgess on U S proportion of world total, N 11, 26:2
See also Banks and Banking—Savings Banks; Income tax—U S—Revision
Deposits, Accumulations on, see Wealth — Accumulation of
Deposits from Foreign Banks, Individual Claim on, see Natl City Bank
Discount Rates, see Discount Rates
Divd Payments from Stock Premiums, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Jt Stock Land Bank
Executives—C S McCain, who will become Pres of Natl Park Bank at 43, is youngest bank head in N Y C
Failures and Suspensions—Causes—T R Preston blames multiplicity of banks, D 20, 44:3
Fla—Natl Bank of West Palm Beach closes, N 19, 23:5
Ind—Carroll Co Loan, Trust and Savings Bank of Flora ordered closed, O 14, 37:2
First Natl Bank of La Grange closed, O 25, 46:2
Ia—Divds paid by failed banks, D 22, 35:2
Ohio—Arcadia Bank and Savings Co closed, N 4, 33:3
Okla—First Natl Bank of Sallisaw and First Natl Bank of Muldrew closed, O 25, 46:5
Amer Natl Bank, Sallisaw, fails, D 31, 22:2
Prevention—Economic Policy Comm of Amer Bankers Assn drafts plan for submission at Assn's convention, O 11, 42:3
G E Bowerman suggests fewer and stronger banks, O 25, 24:3
Fewer banks, increased capital requirements and better enforcement of laws suggested by E Woollen, O 27, 12:1
Statistics—3d quarter of 1927, O 7, 41:4
Tenn—War Trace Bank and Trust Co closes pending liquidation, O 12, 39:3
Columbia Savings Bank and Columbia Mortgage and Trust Co close, N 2, 39:5
Farm Loan Banks, see Federal Land Banks
Farmers, Discrimination Against, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, N 14
Federal Land Banks, see Federal Land Banks
Federal Reserve System, see Federal Reserve, &c
Foreign Checks, see Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne
Forgery Ring, see Bisgaier, S
Frauds, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
General Conditions—Reviewed by Sec Hoover, D 2, 8:5
Germany—Increase in savings accounts, N 1, 42:2
Gold Exch Standard, see Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market
Gt Britain, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
Holding Cos, see Bank Holding Cos
Home Owners, Aid to, see Banks and Banking—"Industrial Banking"
Ill—Chicago banks rept largest total of loans and deposits in their history, O 17, 38:3
See also Advertising—Banks and Banking; Banks and Banking—Mergers
"Industrial Banking"—H E Rebscher on aid to home owners, D 18, XII, 2:8
Insurance of Officers, see Banks and Banking—Natl Banks
Interest Accumulations, see Wealth—Accumulation of
Interest Rates, see Interest Rates
Internatl Finance, see War—Finance, Internatl
Investment Bankers, see Investment Trusts
Investments (General)—H H Saxon on need for safety, O 25, 24:4
Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos—Note—In previous Index, **see** Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
Rating of municipal bonds, O 22, 25:3
N Y S and Mass banks ask I C C to act favorably on mortgage bond issue of Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul Ry on ground that proposed stock issue would not be legal, O 28, 35:2
Newark, N J, bonds remain on N Y S legal list, O 29, 25:3
Plans for meeting of Special Com of N Y S Legis to revise laws on investments, N 12, 25:3
N J resort comrs join N J State League of Municipalities in move to increase amount of N J bonds legal in N Y S, N 13, II, 15:1
N Y S Legis com elects officers, N 13, II, 14:2
Need for broadening field presented at revision com hearing in N Y C; inclusion of public utility securities urged, N 15, 39:2
Montgomery, Ala, bonds declared legal in Mass, N 17, 33:3
Bond dealers heard at meeting of N Y S revision com, N 19, 25:5

BANKS and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos—(Continued)—
Atlantic City approves proposed changes in N Y savings bank law, N 24, 37:5
Draft to be presented to com expected to resemble Mastick bill, N 26, 23:4
Municipal population and debt limit amendments to Mastick bill urged by State Savings Bank Assn; inclusion of utility and R R bonds asked, at revision com hearing, N 29, 39:1
N Y S investment trust survey rept distributed to revision com members, N 30, 35:2
Rules for legality of municipal bonds; list of N J issues admitted, D 10, 27:4
Bonds of Consumers Power Co made legal in Mich, D 23, 29:1
Italy—New bank for colonial credits being formed, D 14, 47:2
Japan—Showa Bank, organized to take over business of several banks caught by crisis, opens, D 3, 25:6
Fifteenth bank to reopen in Spring, D 18, II, 10:5
Labor Union Banks—Warning against formation, in annual rept of Executive Council, A F of L, O 3, 3:1
Chicago Bldg Trades Council plans inst, N 28, 4:3
Land Banks, see Banks and Banking—N Y S; Federal Land Banks
Laws, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, N 14
Laws, Enforcement of, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions—Prevention
Liability of Bank for Client's Bond, see Amer Surety Co
Liaison Officers—W W Stewart selected as adviser to Bank of Eng from Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 37:3
Bank of Eng may send adviser to Federal Reserve Bd, O 8, 26:2
Loans, see Banks and Banking—Cuba
Loans to Home Owners, see Banks and Banking—"Industrial Banking"
Mass, see Banks and Banking—Investments for Savings Banks and Trust Cos; Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
Mergers—Cal—Crocker First Natl Bank and Humboldt Bank of San Francisco plan merger, D 10, 24:3
United Bank and Trust Co of San Francisco buys Banca Fugazi Populare, D 11, II, 11:3
Bank of Italy Natl Trust and Savings Assn buys 4, D 16, 39:1
Gt Britain—Bank of Liverpool & Martin's and Lancashire & Yorkshire Bank plan combine as Martin's Bank, Ltd, D 1, 42:2
Ill—Albany Park-North Park, Chicago Trust-Natl Bank of Commerce and Humboldt-Keystone combines approved, D 21, 42:1
Continental Natl Bank and Trust Co formed in Chicago, as largest banking inst west of N Y C, by consolidation of Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank and Continental and Commercial Natl Bank, O 5, 37:4
Natl Bank of the Republic, Chicago, will absorb Standard Trust and Savings Bank, N 3, 44:2
Md—Century Trust Co, Baltimore, buys Storage & Trust Co, N 3, 44:2
Mich—Formation of Peoples Wayne Co Bank from People's State Bank and Wayne Co and Home Savings Bank of Detroit proposed, D 28, 35:3
N J—Court reserves decision on appeal by dissenting stockholders for injunction to prevent merger of Central Trust Co, East Orange Bank and Savings Investment and Trust Co of East Orange, O 20, 44:2
Hobart Service Trust Co formed in Passaic by merger of Service Trust Co of N J and Hobart Trust Co, N 16, 36:2
Formation of Hudson Co Natl Bank planned by consolidation of Union Trust and Hudson Co Natl Bank, Merchants Natl Bank and Pavonia Bank, Inc, of Jersey City, N 24, 37:4
Formation of Bloomfield Bank and Trust Co planned by combine of Bloomfield Trust Co and Bloomfield Natl Bank, N 25, 35:2
N J Bankers Securities Co forms Washington Trust Co by joining 3 controlled banks in Newark, N 30, 37:1
N Y City—Bank of the Manhattan Co buys control of Bronx Natl Bank from Natl Amer Co, O 5, 41:3
Bell Financial Corp plans merger of controlled Century Bank and Dewey State Bank of Bklyn, N 25, 35:4
Bklyn Trust Co plans absorption of Bank of Coney Is, D 21, 42:1
Chase Natl Bank—Absorption of Mutual Natl Bank of City of N Y approved, N 29, 38:3
Consolidation with Mutual goes into effect, D 28, 35:4; D 29, 38:1
Interstate Trust Co—Will absorb Hamilton Natl Bank, N 18, 34:3
Municipal Bank of Bklyn buys Kensington Bank to be continued as branch office, O 19, 37:3
Seaboard Natl Bank—Negotiates for New Netherlands Bank, N 29, 38:2
Plans approved, D 2, 35:3
United Capitol Bank and Trust Co—Formation by consolidation of Capitol Natl, Longacre and United Natl Banks planned by Financial and Industrial Securities Corp, D 8, 45:1
Ohio—Bankers' Trust Co of Toledo seeks acquisition of People's Bank and Trust Co, N 5, 25:2
Pa—Land Title and Trust Co, Real Estate Title Ins and Trust Co and West End Trust Cos of Phila will consolidate, O 25, 46:5
Consolidation of Bankers' Trust Co and Natl Bank of Commerce, Phila, approved, N 19, 23:5
See also Bank Holding Cos
Mich, see Banks and Banking—Investments for Savings Banks and Trust Cos; Banks and Banking—Mergers
Mortgage Cos, Affiliation with, see Mortgage Cos
Natl Banks—Controller of Currency McCarl rules on insurance of lives of officers, O 14, 42:8
Several plan expansion of mortgage business under McFadden law provision, N 4, 33:4
Total resources on Oct 10, N 18, 25:4
Controller McIntosh outlines McFadden act gains in annual rept, D 12, 33:1
N J—Deposits in Monmouth Co's 30 banks as of Oct 10, O 24, 35:3
First Natl Bank of Trenton forms First Natl Co to operate newly acquired E C Rose & Co, D 9, 39:2
See also Bank Holding Cos
N Y City—Deposits in State banks of Manhattan and Bronx for yr to Sept 30, N 5, 25:2
Amount of Govt securities held on Oct 10, N 26, 22:1
Bank planned for Park Av near 89th St, D 18, XII, 1:2
N Y State—Gov Smith on need for State land bank for housing relief, N 4, 1:1
See also Banks and Banking—Investments for Savings Banks and Trust Cos; Banks and Banking—Savings Banks; N Y S—Banking Dept
Old Accounts, see Union Dime Savings Bank
Pa, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
Reform—G E Bowerman's suggestions, O 25, 24:3
Savings Banks—Deposits in Mass banks on Oct 31, D 2, 36:2
Assets of Conn banks on Sept 30, D 4, II, 9:3
Savings Bank Journal repts survey on effect of prohibition on savings in U S, D 4, III, 8:3
Deposits in Phila banks for Nov, D 8, 45:1
Savings Bank Div of Amer Bankers Assn repts deposits in savings banks and trust cos on June 30, D 12, 40:1
1927 deposits in N Y S banks, D 26, 35:2
Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank & Trust Co repts on deposits in U S in 1927, D 29, 38:2
See also Banks and Banking—Canada; Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos
School Savings Banks—W E Albig on yr's deposits to June 30, N 10, 38:5
Service Charges see Banks and Banking—Business Methods
Small Banks—Passing predicted by T R Preston, D 20, 44:2
Spain, see Oil—Spain
Statements, O 2, II, 18:2; O 3, 41:2; O 6, p 40; O 7, p 43; O 8, 27:7; O 9, II, 15:7; O 14, 38:4; O 18, 42:1; O 18, 44:7; O 24, 38:6; N 18, 39:4; N 19, 29:7, 8; N 20, II, 13:6; N 21, p 39; N 21, 42:5; N 22, 45:4; N 23, 39:6, 7; N 23, 43:2
Stocks and Bonds, see Bank Holding Cos; Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks
Suspensions, see Banks and Banking—Failures and Suspensions
Taxation, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 1, N 4
Tex, see Federal Reserve Banks—Dallas
Thrift Accounts, see Seamen's Bank for Savings
Trust Cos, see Banks and Banking—Investments for Savings Banks and Trust Cos
U S—D V Stephens and G E Bowerman claim country is "overbanked," O 25, 24:2
U S Debt Refunding, see U S—Finances—Debt Retirement, N 12, 13
U S Govt Securities, see Banks and Banking—N Y C
Vaults, see Bank Vaults
War, see War—Finance, Internatl
Women Bankers, see Women—Bankers
See also Federal Reserve Law, and names of specific banks

BANNARD, Otto T—To retire from Yale Corp, O 13, 7:2
Repts progress of Yale fund drive at N Y Com luncheon, D 23, 19:2

BANNERMAN, Mary, see Slater, O

BANNISTER, Wm P—Criticizes housing conditions in many cities of N Y S due to present law, s at dinner of N Y Soc of Architects, O 19, 1:3
BANQUE Pour l'Etranger—Divd, N 19, 27:1
BANTA, J Edw—Death, D 20, 29:6

BANTON, Joab H—Addresses—On fences, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2
On crime and punishment, before Men's Bible Class at Park Av Baptist Ch, D 12, 32:1
Bessengen (freighter)—Says inquiry into crash with S S Paris shows no criminal negligence, O 19, 20:3
Betting—Takes issue with N Y Supreme Court Justice Valente's ruling on bets on prize fights, O 15, 21:2
See also Boxing—Betting
Courts—Holiday recess suggested, D 6, 8:4
Crime and Criminals—On fence bill proposed by N Y S Crime Comm, O 6, 27:2
S on fences, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2
Approves Gov Smith's suggestion for sentencing bd, D 9, 16:5
S before Men's Bible Class of Park Av Baptist Ch, D 12, 32:1
Seeks crime law amendment to permit criminal trials without indictments as means of speeding up courts, D 19, 22:8
1926 rept of convictions and indictments in N Y Co, D 29, 25:4
Dist Atty's Office—Asks for wider scope; would have only serious cases go before Grand Jury, D 2, 8:2
Insane Persons—Urges confinement to prevent murders, D 5, 20:4
Kehoe, W H—Comment on Court of Appeals' upholding conviction of Kehoe, N 23, 2:6
Records of Felonies—Lr from Chief Magistrate McAdoo telling of orders to clerks of Magistrates' Courts on making carbon copies, D 30, 20:3
Theatre Censorship, see Theatre, The—Censorship—N Y C
BAPTIST Ch—Canada—Ont Union expels Jarvis St Bapt Ch, Toronto, as result of fundamentalism of pastor, Rev T T Shields, O 15, 14:1
Rev Shields and other Fundamentalist pastors unite to form new convention, O 20, 14:5
Fundamentalism vs Modernism—Okla Fundamentalists withhold funds from Louisville and Fort Worth theological seminaries, N 11, 3:2
See also Bapt Ch—Canada
German Churches in U S, see First German Bapt Ch, N Y C
Natl Convention, N Y C, D 3, 18:2
Negroes—Natl Bapt Convention in N Y C; drive for Negro Bapt colleges planned, D 3, 18:2
N J—State convention, Ocean City, O 25, 60:2
Northern Bapt Convention—Meeting in N Y C; J D Rockefeller's plan to raise debt, N 15, 40:3
Okla—State convention, N 11, 3:2
BAPTIST Ch Extension Soc of Bklyn and Queens—$250,000 gift from J D Rockefeller Jr, O 21, 2:2
BAPTIST Temple, Bklyn—Rev R M Brougher accepts call, O 3, 19:6
BAQUERO, Gomez de—On Pan-Amer conf, in Madrid El Sol, D 30, 6:2
BAR, The, see Legal Profession
BAR Assn, N Y State, see N Y State Bar Assn
BAR Assn of the City of N Y—Lecture series opens under its auspices, O 7, 10:2
Meeting, O 12, 46:1
Recommendations on judicial candidates, O 25, 9:1
Will fight "ambulance chasing," O 26, 58:1
Special Com on Taxation suggests changes in Federal tax law, N 18, 40:5
Dinner in honor of C E Hughes and W D Guthrie, D 11, 23:1
Com drafts bills for relief of court congestion, D 14, 19:1
Ed, D 15, 28:1
Asks public to support measures aimed at ambulance chasers, D 15, 18:4
C E Hughes, Pres, names com to cooperate with other organizations in proposed investigation of ambulance chasing, D 24, 27:2
BAR RIDGE (barge)—Sinks, O 2, 26:6
BARA, Lori, see Wing, W
BARACH, Alvan L—On chances of men on sunken S-4, D 21, 2:5
Question of application of his oxygen chamber apparatus in S-4, D 24, 2:2
BARAHONA Miguel Paz—On coming visit of Col Lindbergh, D 29, 3:2
BARAN, Julius—Death, N 2, 27:5
BARBARA, Jos, see Anacrata, S
BARBER, De Vergne, see Colorado River
BARBER, Edw J—Former wife, Mrs G I Rigaut, ordered by N Y Supreme Court to return part of 1925 alimony payments for alleged violation of separation agreement, N 15, 13:2
BARBER, Manfred—Buys house in Scarsdale, N Y, O 8, 30:5
BARBER, Thos Hunt—Marries E Goodridge, O 9, 30:3
BARBER Shops—Greater N Y Master Barbers decide to boost haircut price to 75c, O 18, 3:2
Lr on decadence of barbering, O 24, 20:7
Health Comr Harris starts inspection of sanitation in N Y C, N 20, 18:1
L G Merchant buys chair from shop in old Adams House, Boston, where Pres Coolidge was his customer, N 28, 1:2
N Y shops agree to abolish brushing of clothes on request by Health Comr Harris; porters face loss of tips, D 6, 53:1
See also Barbers
BARBER S S Line, see Shipping Bd
BARBERA, Salvatore—D Walsh (or Mrs D P Dunn) said to have been companion, held on charge of possessing narcotics; M Cappola and J Rao held as murder suspects, O 6, 27:6
BARBERS—Perth Amboy (N J) game warden fines P Crimino, who boasted of hunting law violations while shaving him, N 17, 13:1
Exposition in Constantinople, N 20, 3:2
Barbers' Internatl Union, Bklyn Local offers aid to I R T employes in their injunction fight, N 28, 23:5
Bklyn barbers apply for permanent injunction against collection of inspection fees by N Y C Health Dept, D 13, 20:3
See also Barber Shops
BARBIZON, The—Gets $3,000,000 loan, O 21, 41:5
Applications upon completion of bldg exceed available space, O 23, XI, 1:2
Bond issue, O 25, 41:1
Opened, N 1, 47:3
BARBOUR, Alf—Marries M D Wedemeyer, D 1, 30:3
BARBOUR, Alice Cordelia, see Brown, M D
BARBOUR, Kate—Will, O 14, 29:1
BARBOUR, Thos—Appt director of Harvard Museum, N 4, 14:3
BARBOUR, Wm Delamater—Marries M G Graves, N 27, II, 8:5
BARCELONA (Spain) Exposition—Comr Ventura arrives in U S to obtain exhibits, D 19, 44:3
BARCELONA Traction, Light & Power Co, Ltd—Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
BARCK, Peter, see Window Cleaners
BARCLAY, Frank—T Boucher cleared in death in auto accident, N 14, 2:6
BARCLAY, Jno C, see Dickson, W F
BARCLAY, Marjorie, see Burr, M Y
BARCOM, Raymond—Marries C Foster, D 25, 19:3
BARDEN, Claudia Stuart, see Smedberg, W R, 3d
BARDES, Garfield—Appt to direct prison industries in N Y S, N 22, 13:2
BARDWELL, Alice—On women keeping hats on in theatres, N 18, 22:6
BAREHAM, Harry V—Elected chmn of Monroe Co, N Y, Repub Com, O 6, 24:8
BARELI, Margt, see Barona, P
BARENDRECHT (S S), see Elder, R, O 14, O 15, O 16, O 26, N 4, N 5
BARGE Canal, N Y S—E C Carrington on political aspects of Sec Hoover's advocacy of Gt Lakes to the sea route, D 21, 15:3
BARGE Lines, see Shipping—Barge Service
BARGEMEN—N Y Coal loaders' union asks wage increase and shorter hrs in new working agreement submitted to Coal Merchants' Assn and Boat Owners' Assn, N 1, 54:1
Demands ignored, N 22, 59:1
Strike planned, N 28, 43:1
Boat owners refuse negotiations, N 29, 55:2
Strike postponed, N 30, 51:2; D 5, 47:4
BARGES, see Shipping
BARIGHT, Charice M—Recommendations for relief of traffic court jam, D 4, 28:7
BARINDS, Sim L—Death, N 25, 21:4
BANK, Saml, see Lilliendahl, A W
BARKER, F E L—Death, N 15, 29:4
BARKER, Horsley—Death, D 17, 19:5
BARKER, Wm H H—On neglect of Pell cemetery, O 15, 18:7
BARKER Painting Co, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America
BARKIN Bldg—Sells for $210,000, D 30, 35:1
BARKON, Chas—Charged with passing bad checks, D 31, 19:3
BARLETTO (Mrs), Cath—Charged with teaching child to steal, D 25, 18:1
Charged with series of robberies in stores; 6-yr-old child, Sadie, sought as aid, D 28, 11:3
Police check up repts that she, child, and W Walsh victimized Newport shopkeepers, D 29, 40:2
BARLOW (Mrs), Ella—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
BARLOW, Jos Wilson, Jr, see Natl Bank of Commerce, Tulsa, Okla
BARLOW, Lester P—Assails U S Patent Office and clique of Patent Bar Assn, D 19, 44:1
BARNACLES—Liverpool doctors find clue to cancer origin in phenomena of cell rebirth, N 19, 5:5
BARNARD, E S—Gets chest of silver at testimonial dinner in Cleveland, N 30, 18:7
Int on baseball for 1928, D 22, 17:4
See also Baseball—Cleveland A L C

BARNARD, Eunice Fuller, Feature articles—Amer Museum of Natural History, D 25, V, p 14
N Y S election issues, O 30, X, p 4
Political emblems created by T Nast, N 6, X, 2:7
Tammany Hall, D 11, X 8:1
Webster, Danl, O 23, V, p 6
Woman suffrage, results, N 6, V, p 4
BARNARD, Geo Gray—Ed on his plan for "intellectual Coney Is," O 1, 18:4
Gets summons against N Marcisco for blocking approaches to Cloisters, D 13, 59:2
BARNARD, Helen—Buys 151 E 18th St, N 3, 47:1
BARNARD, S Bertrand—Plea for the "garret genius," D 25, III, 5:1
BARNARD College—Gifts and Bequests—O E P Stokes bequeaths approximately $1,500,000, D 25, 14:1
Health Week—D 7, 23:6; D 8, 36:5
Trustees—Elected, D 8, 14:6
BARNARD Mills, Fall River, Mass—Seeks tax abatement, N 30, 40:5
BARNEGAT Lighthouse—Jetty built to preserve it forms new sea channel, O 9, 8:2
BARNER, Geo Lester—Rescued from confidence men by London detectives, N 3, 16:6
BARNERT, Nathan—Death, D 24, 15:3
BARNES, Arlene, see Wadsworth, E H
BARNES, Chas A—Placed on probation on disorderly conduct charge brought by wife, O 25, 31:7
BARNES, Danl, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
BARNES (Rev), Ernest Wm (Bishop of Birmingham), see Church of England
BARNES, F M—Death, D 31, 17:5
BARNES, Harry Elmer—On Juvenile Delinquency, in Current History, N 27, III, 1:5
Endorses Gov Smith's proposal for sentencing bd in criminal cases, D 19, 22:8
BARNES, Helen—On middle-aged workers, O 26, 28:7
BARNES, Jas P—On express trolley service, O 4, 7:4
BARNES, Julius H—Criticizes French attitude on Amer tariff, s before Chamber of Commerce of U S, O 20, 51:1
BARNES, Roswell P—Pamphlet on Reserve Officers' Training Corps in schools, D 25, III, 1:5
BARNES, Roxana K—Death, N 15, 29:2
BARNES, T Howard—Death, N 22, 29:3
BARNES Av, Bronx—Plots of 8 lots sold, O 4, 50:8
BARNET, E L, Inc, see Commonwealth Hotel Construction Co
BARNET Leather Co—Quarterly rept, O 29, 25:7
Plans stock increase, D 17, 28:3
BARNETT, Jno T—On his plan for majority vote at Dem Natl Convention, O 5, 3:1
Ed, O 6, 24:2
BARNETT, Marian, see Levinson, S
BARNETT, Raymond T—Marries E Perry, O 22, 9:1
BARNSDALL Corp—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:4
BARNUM, H L—W Abbatt seeks to learn his identity, N 13, III, 5:7
BARNUM, Phineas Taylor—Cited in feature article, Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, N 6, V, 20:3
Ed on his will, D 22, 22:5
BARNUM, Rosalind, see McCagg, E K
BARON, Bernhard—Benefactions on 77th birthday, D 4, III, 3:5
BARON, Peter—Acquires property on Barnes Av, O 4, 50:8
BARONA, Pasquale—Marries M Bareli, N 11, 2:2
BARONDESS, Jos—On trial of S Schwartzbard for murder of Gen Petlura in Paris, int in N Y C, O 27, 6:2
Scholarship established to honor his service to Jews, D 12, 13:1
S on H Ford's apology for anti-Semitic attacks, at dinner of Home of Daughters of Jacob, N Y C, D 14, 34:5
BARONI, Wm J—Will buy seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 13, 40:3
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 23, 27:2
BAROODY, Anees T—Death, D 7, 29:5
BAROZZI, Socrate—Recital, O 27, 32:8
BARR, Preston—Death, N 9, 25:1
BARR, Robt Irving—Marries H M Halsey, D 10, 21:3
BARR, Wm H—On communism in unions and open shop, at convention of Natl Founders Assn, N Y C, N 17, 17:1
Reply by J P Ryan, N 18, 48:2
BARRACH, Wm—Elected trustee of Vassar Col, N 11, 26:6
BARRELS—War Dept seeks steel barrel of type used before 1905, for evidence in patent suit against Govt, D 18, III, 2:5
BARRET, A B—On election of Gov in Presidential yr, O 13, 24:6
BARRETT, Beach—Suicide, O 3, 25:6
BARRETT, Hy R—Refuses New Rochelle Chamber of Commerce invitation to s for Westchester Co charters, O 9, 3:6
BARRETT, Jas Hy—Engaged to K Brown, D 28, 18:6
BARRETT, Jas M—Re-elected Kings Co Judge; por, N 9, 3:5
On incendiarism in sentencing J Elpren, N 16, 8:2
See also Arson—N Y C, N 16
BARRETT, Jno—On New Englanders' view of Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, N 25, 7:5
See also Natl Vermont Assn
BARRETT, Sam A—Films Kilauea landslide, O 20, 32:4
BARRETT, Wm J—Death, D 30, 19:4
BARRI, Victor di, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
BARRICK Publishing Co, see Sapiro, A
BARRIE (Sir) James Matthews—On his drawer of MSS, O 2, IV, 13:3
Best man at wedding of C Whibley, O 20, 29:2
Personality, career, por, feature article, N 27, V, p 8
BARRIE, Margt, see Chicago—Hosps
BARRINGTON (Mrs), Clara C—Death, O 1, 19:5
BARRO Colorado Island—Exhib of native birds at Amer Museum of Natl History, D 9, 22:6
BARRON'S Financial Wkly—Assails extravagance of N Y C administration, N 10, 22:3
BARROS-JARPA, Ernesto, see Argentina—Chilean Exiles
BARROW St—No 15 leased, O 16, II, 5:1
BARRY, Bert, see Sculling
BARRY, David S—His reelection to Sergeant-at-Arms in U S Sen opposed by Repub independents, D 1, 4:3
Angers Sen Reed by refusing to advance more money for Reed Com work, D 13, 3:2
Elected Sergeant-at-Arms of Sen, breach with J A Reed made up, D 16, 18:1
BARRY, Francis A—Funeral, N 22, 29:3
BARRY, H A, see Sculling
BARRY, Jno—Ed on founders of Amer Navy, D 26, 22:4
BARRY, Phil—Por, D 18, IX, 2:3
BARRY, Richd—Feature article on "flivver bums", N 27, V, p 18
BARRY, Wm, see Hughes, H
BARRYMORE (Mrs), Jno, see Strange, M
BARS—Paris designs diminutive ones for private use, D 18, IX, 12:3
BARSCHI, H, & Son—Buy and sell Bway parcels, N 24, 43:5
BARSOTTI, Chas—Mrs M Barsotti, who says she is his widow, contests will, N 24, 10:5
BARSOTTI, Chas, Estate—Sells 39 Wash Sq, D 28, 42:1
BARSTOW, W S & Co—Formed by merger of W S Barstow & Co, Inc and W S Barstow Management Assn, Inc, to enter industrial field, O 11, 37:2
Bond issue, O 17, 37:1
BARTEL, Chas—On German-Polish trade negotiations, in Warsaw, N 8, 15:2
BARTH, Hans—Por, D 4, XI, 18:3
BARTHELMESS, Richd—K Wilson announces marriage, scheduled for yesterday, has been postponed, N 16, 28:5
Miss Wilson announces engagement broken, N 23, 12:5
Refuses to comment on broken engagement, N 24, 28:3
BARTHOLOMEW, Marshall—Concert, D 4, 31:3
Marries Mrs H Tripp, D 20, 38:3
BARTLETT, Bryant C—Engaged to M O Hepper, N 20, 28:6
BARTLETT, Jno H—Rules on Christmas mail, O 23, III, 6:3
BARTLETT, Jos Gardner—Death, N 12, 17:4
BARTLETT, Robt A, see Arctic Exploration
BARTLETT, Warren S—Estate, O 14, 28:3
BARTLETT (Mrs), Willard—Death, N 6, 30:2
BARTOK, Bela—Career; por, D 18, IX, 8:7
Arrives in N Y C, D 19, 30:3
Amer debut with Philharmonic Orchestra, D 23, 16:2
BARTOL, Hy G—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 2, 32:2
BARTON, Arth J—Calls J A Reed too wet for South, D 25, II, 3:3
BARTON, Chas D—Assails land reclamation, s before N J State Horticultural Soc, D 15, 11:3
BARTON, Chas L, see Romanio, E
BARTON, E G—Arrives with party of missionaries in Rangoon, India, after flight from Tseku, China, on May 23, O 20, 10:2
BARTON, Eliz Ann—Death, O 20, 29:4
BARTON, Geo—Feature articles on Germantown, Battle of, O 2, IX, 11:1
Phila Mayoralty fight, O 9, IX, 2:1
BARTON, Ralph—Returns from Eur, O 27, 15:1
Elected Pres of Kiwanis Club, O 27, 10:3
BARTON, Wm E, (Vice Pres Fred F French Management Co, Inc)—On renting conditions on east side, N 20, XIII, 18:4
BARTON, Wm E (Foxboro, Mass), see Lincoln, A
BARTRAM (Mrs), J, see Twins
BARTRAM, W C—Finds prejudice against convict labor hurts flax industry in Ore, N 13, III, 2:1
BARUCH, Bernard M—Elected to Bd of Directors of B & O R R, N 22, 45:2

BARUCH, Earl—Quits college for business, D 28, 20:2
BARUCH, Edith, see Rosenstock, J M
BARWIS, Grace Adelaide, see Bachmann, E H
BARWISE, Arth H—Engaged to E F Homann, N 15, 24:2
BASEBALL—Note—Games are listed in the Index only under name of winning team. For example, Harvard U vs Amherst, won by Harvard, would be listed only under Baseball—Harvard U.
Accidents, see Accidents
All-Star Major League Team, N 30, 18:8
Amer Assn—Plans to prohibit major league ownership, N 30, 18:4
Meeting in Dallas, D 5, 31:8
Adopts new constitution curbing sale of clubs, session at Dallas, D 6, 32:3
Amer League—Pres Johnson assails Comr Landis and Chicago White Sox, O 1, 12:2
Yankees win pennant; batting and pitching records, O 2, X, 8:1, 7
Men drafted from minor leagues, O 5, 18:8
Gehrig voted most valuable player for 1927, O 12, 32:1
Pres Johnson prepares to surrender post, O 13, 29:2
B B Johnson retires, O 18, 24:6
E S Barnard slated to succeed Johnson, N 1, 22:4
Cleveland club sold to A Bradley syndicate; E S Barnard slated for league presidency, N 2, 30:6
Barnard elected Pres and Treas; career; W Harridge, Sec, N 3, 31:1
Games, D 8, 39:5
Elections to Bd of Directors, D 15, 34:7
Annual meeting in N Y C; Sisler sold to Wash; other deals in players, D 15, 35:1
Balt Internatl L C—J Dunn declines management of Boston N L C for 2d time, O 27, 36:1
Batting Records—Natl and Amer Leagues, O 2, X, 8:7, O 9, X, 8:7
Heilmann and Waner top major leagues, O 3, 28:7
Heilmann wins Amer League championship, O 4, 24:3
Natl League, D 27, 27:4
Boston A L C—Training schedule, D 4, XII, 2:1
Make trade, D 8, 37:5
G Hartley, catcher, released to Cleveland A L C, D 9, 31:5
Boston Col—H Duffy succeeds J Slattery, D 14, 39:3
Boston N L C—J T Slattery appt mgr, N 3, 30:8
D Rudolph gets unconditional release, D 3, 11:4
Sells Gibson to St Louis N L C; releases McQuillan and Carlyle, D 16, 30:1
Slattery's career, D 18, XI, 4:5
Bklyn N L C—D Bancroft signs contract after release from Boston club, O 15, 12:1
List of 38 players filed with Comm Landis, N 2, 30:6
Buys part interest in Macon So Atlantic L C, N 15, 32:5
Plans for training campaign, D 9, 31:5
Felix and Barrett go to Buffalo and Butler to Chicago in trades, D 16, 30:2
History since 1916, D 18, XI, 4:6
Schedule, D 23, 24:5
Canada—W O'Hara appt mgr of Toronto Maple Leafs team, O 23, X, 3:7
Chicago A L C—Assailed by B Johnson, O 1, 12:2
Adds 2 players; 3 released, D 18, XI, 2:8
Chicago N L C—H Cuyler, outfielder, received in trade from Pittsburgh N L C for E Adams, 2d baseman, and F J Scott, outfielder, N 29, 23:1
Team will go to Cal training camp Feb 12, D 2, 27:6
Cuyler signs contract for yr, D 4, XII, 2:1
J Brillhart released, D 8, 37:5
Fowler goes to Reading club, D 26, 28:5
Cincinnati N L C—A Herrmann resigns as Pres, career, O 26, 33:3
Directors named, N 22, 36:2
Cleveland A L C—Cleveland financiers secure control by stock purchase, N 16, 21:5
Will play in new stadium in 1929, new owners say, N 17, 23:6
Officers, N 24, 30:1
B Evans named general mgr, N 29, 23:3
Will train in New Orleans, D 6, 32:4
A Fletcher named mgr, career, D 8, 37:4
Fletcher's selection denied, D 9, 31:4
R Peckinpaugh named mgr, career, D 11, XI, 1:4
H Shanks signed as coach, D 18, 4:3
C C N Y—Schedule, D 22, 19:2
Detroit A L C—Trades Manush and Blue to St Louis for Rice, D 14, 36:1
Sells Bassler to Toronto Club, D 15, 35:1
Eastern League—Annual meeting, N 23, 20:2
Evansville Three-I League Club—Franchise sold to R Coleman, O 20, 35:4
Gehrig, Lou, see Baseball—Ruth and Gehrig's Barnstorming Tour
Germany—Japanese interpretation of game fails to appeal, N 5, 13:5
Harrisburg N Y-Pa L C—C A Hoak named Pres, D 9, 31:4
Home Runs—Ruth's 60th run sets record, O 1, 12:1
Ind Club—Buys site for new park, D 30, 15:3
Ind U—Schedule, D 18, XI, 4:2
Internatl—Panama Natl League sends team to Columbia for series, D 6, 35:4
Internatl League—Annual meeting, N 29, 23:2
Approves request for more time for W Hagen and J Ganzel to raise funds for purchase of Rochester club, D 16, 30:2
Landis (Comr), K M—Approves selection of E S Barnard as head of Amer League, N 4, 16:5
On modified draft controversy, D 9, 31:2
Little World's Series—Toledo vs Buffalo, O 2, X, 7:8; O 3, 28:7; O 5, 19:4; O 6, 19:6
Toledo wins title, O 7, 31:8
Major League Advisory Council—Reorganized; rules drawn up, N 15, 32:5
18 amendments drafted, N 16, 21:4
Major Leagues—Schedule com, N 29, 23:1
Meeting Joint Schedule Com of Natl and Amer Leagues, D 1, 23:7
Opening games arranged, D 2, 27:6
Plans for meetings, D 11, XI, 1:5
Plans for annual meeting, D 12, 27:5
Preliminaries to annual meeting, D 13, 35:5
Meeting in N Y C; ready to sever relations with minor leagues; deals on players, D 16, 30:1
Close of N Y C gathering, D 17, 15:5
Summary of changes in teams, D 19, 28:3
Mexico—M Gonzales and team flee as paymaster is shot, N 9, 30:4
Minor Leagues—Chicago party leaves for meeting in Dallas, Tex, D 3, 11:4
Extra session called at French Lick Springs, Ind, on Jan 9, D 24, 10:8
Meeting on Jan 9 will be in Chicago, D 29, 19:4
Natl Assn of Professional Leagues—Session of Bd of Arbitration, D 4, XII, 2:2
Annual convention, Dallas, D 7, 35:3; D 8, 37:5
Action against modified draft agreement with major leagues, at Dallas convention, D 9, 31:2
Natl League—Pittsburgh wins pennant, O 2, X, 1:1
Batting and pitching records, O 2, 8:8
Men drafted from minor leagues, O 5, 18:8
P Waner gets most valuable player award, D 5, 31:6
Ed, D 7, 28:6
Annual meeting, in N Y C; players traded; statistics, D 14, 36:1, 2
Batting averages, D 27, 27:4
Fielding figures for 1927, D 28, 19:6
Pitchers' averages, D 29, 19:4
Hitting records, D 31, 10:8
New Hampshire Univ—Schedule, N 27, XI, 3:7
N Y A L C—Wins pennant, O 1, 12:1
Shawkey and Ruether, veteran pitchers, released, N 29, 23:3
Surmises on Mgr Huggins's plans for next season, D 2, 27:6
Huggins on plans, D 10, 11:6
S Coveleskie taken on; Pitcher Wiltsie released outright to Buffalo, D 22, 17:3
Giard and Morehart released to St Paul Club, D 31, 10:7
See also Baseball—World's Series
N Y N L C—Buys A Jahn from Los Angeles, O 22, 11:1
Will train team in Augusta, Ga, N 29, 23:2
McGraw issues reserve list, D 7, 35:4
Devormer released; dinner to sport writers, D 18, XI, 2:8
Mueller released to Toledo, D 21, 21:5
Spring exhibition schedule, D 30, 16:5
Newark I L C—Signs W Johnson as mgr for 3 yrs, O 27, 34:3
Johnson's 12 theories, O 29, 11:4
Johnson on training plans, O 31, 15:4
Pres Coolidge on signing of Johnson as mgr, N 3, 30:4
J Fournier, 1st baseman, signed, N 11, 29:5
O'Farrell, Bob—Will undergo operation on thumb, D 18, XI, 2:7
Pacific Coast League—F O'Doul named most valuable player, O 13, 29:7
Peoria Three-I L C—E Krueger signed as mgr, D 10, 11:8
Philadelphia A L C—T Cobb may retire, N 1, 23:4
T R Cobb will be released due to high salary demand, N 3, 31:2
D Branom sold to Kan City C, N 6, XI, 2:5
B Shotton succeeds J P McInnis as mgr, N 8, 35:1
E Collins to remain, N 29, 23:3
C Galloway, shortstop, traded, D 4, XII, 2:4
J Poole released; Keesey and Mellano go, D 8, 37:5
Releases Hassler to Toledo Club, D 18, XI, 8:4
J Bush will sign contract, D 20, 36:6
Sells Barbee, outfielder, to Portland Club, D 26, 28:4
Phila N L C—Trades Mokan to St Louis for Ring and Schulte, D 14, 36:1
Releases Scott to Toledo club, D 15, 35:1
Pitchers' Records, Natl and Amer Leagues, O 2, X, 8:7; O 9, X, 8:7

BASEBALL—(Continued)—
Pittsburgh A C—Annual meeting, D 15, 34:2
Pittsburgh N L C—Wins Natl League pennant, O 2 X, 1:1
Dreyfuss denies sale to L Wentz, O 11, 33:3
Wentz's denial; Miljus signs 1928 contract, O 12, 32:1, 2
B and S Dreyfuss on the H Cuyler case, O 29, 12:6
H Groh released, N 3, 30:8
H Cuyler, outfielder, traded to Chicago N L C for E Adams, 2d baseman, and F J Scott, outfielder, N 29, 23:1
M Cvengros and I Danning transferred to Wichita Falls Club, D 4, XII, 2:2
Sells Yde and Spencer to Indianapolis, D 15, 35:1
Plans, D 25, X, 1:8
See also Baseball—World's Series
Plank, E, Memorial Fund game between Phillies and Athletics, O 4, 24:5
Progress—J A Heydler s of it in int, D 26, 28:4
Radio Broadcasting of Games—Fans disturb Butler (Pa) court during broadcasting of World's Series, O 6, 17:2
Ed on radio vs newspaper accounts, O 8, 16:3
Railroad Championship—Won by Pa R R, O 2, X, 7:7
Reading Internatl L C—Buys J Moore, outfielder, N 17, 23:5
Buys F E Bailey, infielder, D 31, 10:8
Rochester Internatl L C—Meeting on retaining franchise, D 20, 36:3
Financial backing not assured, D 24, 10:8
Ruth, Babe—Begins training for new record drive, D 28, 19:4
Ruth and Gehrig's Barnstorming Tour—Vs Trenton, O 12, 32:4
Dexter Park, O 13, 29:1
Asbury Park, O 14, 19:3
Record, N 9, 30:6
St Louis A L C—Trades Rice to Detroit for Manush and Blue, D 14, 36:1
Sells Williams to Boston A L C, D 16, 30:1
St Louis N L C—Pres Breadon announces probable change in mgr, N 4, 16:5
McKechnie appt to succeed O'Farrell as mgr, N 8, 35:1
Trades Ring and Schulte to Phillies for Mokan, D 14, 36:1
Seattle Pacific Coast L C—W W Klepper and others purchase club, D 25, X, 2:4
Shawkey, B—Goes to Montreal club of Internatl League, D 17, 15:5
Stadiums—Plans for enlarging Yankee Stadium, D 6, 32:4
Alterations at Yankee Stadium, D 9, 31:3
Statistics—Natl League, D 14, 36:2
Sunday Games—Phila Athletics suspend fight to legalize them in Pa, O 16, XI, 10:2
Syracuse Internatl L C—B Southworth named mgr, D 11, XI, 2:7
Three-I League—Quincy Club sale, D 1, 23:8
Ticket Speculation—Scalpers ply trade at World's Series, O 5, 18:7
20 scalpers arrested in Pittsburgh, O 6, 17:2
2 brokers arrested in N Y C; Tuttle threatens jail terms for all gougers, O 7, 1:2
J Levy cited in N Y as gouger, O 8, 3:5
Pittsburgh magistrate frees 2 scalpers, O 8, 9:2
4 held in N Y C, O 9, 27:1
C Gilman fined, H Bell freed and A Fromowitz held on charges in connection with World's Series tickets, O 10, 27:2
Toledo A A C—Meusel, Scott and Bush get unconditional releases, D 8, 37:6
Waner, Paul—Gets Natl League most valuable player award, D 5, 31:6
Wash A L—Stewart and Rigney sold to Birmingham club, O 14, 19:1
W Johnson resigns, O 16, XI, 1:6
McNeely and Coffman go to St. Louis Browns in exchange for M Gaston, pitcher, O 20, 35:3
O Bluege gives up business for baseball, O 24, 17:5
Buys Roy and Smith from Kan City, D 26, 28:5
Wesleyan—D Funk named capt, D 17, 16:8
Western League—Controversy with the Texas League over Okla clubs, O 24, 17:5
World's Series—W Robinson's articles, O 2, X, 1:3
Yankees and Pirates all set; predictions of Col Ruppert, M Huggins, R Hornsby, etc; players' records; betting odds; review of past series, O 2, X, pp 1, 6, 7
Ed, O 3, 22:5
Yankees start for Pittsburgh, umpires picked.
R Vidmer's predictions, O 3, 28:1, 2, 4
Preparations O 4, p 24; O 5, 1:1
Radio hook-up, O 4, 36:4; O 5, 25:1
Speculation, etc; ticket scalpers ply trade, O 5, p 18
W Robinson's articles, O 5, 19:2
Yankees win 1st game, O 6, 1:1, pp 16 and 17
Ed on experts' predictions, O 6, 24:5
Yankees win 2d game, O 7, 1:1, pp 30-31
Yankees win 3d game, O 8, 1:1
3d game broadcast, O 8, 14:1
Ed on broadcasting, O 8, 16:3
Broadcasts heard in Greenland, O 9, 7:4
Yankees win series, O 9, X, 1:1, pp 4-5
Players disperse; Yankees refund money for 5th game, O 10, 18:3, 4, 5
10 records broken, O 10, 18:4
Pirates divide $111,843; controversy over Bush's failure to use Cuyler, O 11, 33:3, 4
Landis divides $339,440 into 170 shares, O 14, 19:2
Pirates get share, O 15, 12:3
BASEBALL Writers' Assn of America—Annual meeting, D 9, 31:4
BASEDLOW (anthropologist)—On decline of Australian natives, N 23, 6:6
BASHFORD, Herbert, see California—History
BASIL, Harry C—Death, D 28, 23:5
BASKETBALL—Note: Games are listed in the Index only under name of winning team. For example, Yale U vs Princeton, won by Yale, would be listed only under Basketball—Yale U
Akron U vs Dartmouth, D 23, 25:2
Amer League—Games, N 22, 34:4; N 28, 29:6; N 29, 25:6; N 30, 21:3; D 5, 31:2; D 6, 35:6; D 7, 37:6; D 9, 31:4; D 10, 12:5; D 13, 37:6; D 14, 37:2; D 15, 37:3; D 19, 27:2; D 20, 34:2; D 24, 10:1; D 27, 27:2
Rulings, D 31, 9:7
Annapolis vs Western Md Col, D 11, XI, 5:5
Vs Washington and Lee, D 22, 19:4
Boston U vs Brown, D 8, 39:1
Vs Harvard, D 10, 12:6
Bklyn Poly vs Cooper Union, D 4, XII, 3:6
Brown U vs Mass I T, D 11, XI, 4:7
Buffalo U vs Cornell, D 30, 15:3
Canisius vs Toronto U, D 20, 37:2
Cathedral Col vs Maxwell Training Col, N 17, 23:6
Vs Wagner Inst, N 24, 33:3
Catholic U vs Wash and Lee, D 21, 20:7
Clark U vs Williams, D 11, XI, 4:7
Colgate—Schedule, N 30, 20:4
Vs Hobart, D 9, 33:3
Vs Toronto U, D 18, XI, 5:7
C C N Y vs St Francis Col, N 27, XI, 6:7
Vs Rutgers, D 15, 36:2
Vs St Lawrence, D 18, XI, 5:1
Vs Union, D 24, 11:8
Columbia U—Schedule, N 30, 20:4
Preliminaries, D 4, XII, 7:4
Cornell Univ—Preliminaries, D 4, XII, 7:5
Vs Hobart, D 15, 36:7
Crescent A C vs Elizabeth, D 14, 39:4
Vs St Lawrence U, D 17, 15:7
Vs Lehigh, D 18, XI, 5:5
Vs St Francis Col Club, D 29, 19:7
Dartmouth vs Northeastern, D 4, XII, 7:3
Vs C C N Y, D 8, 39:1
Vs Providence, D 11, XI, 5:8
Vs Vt U, D 15, 36:5
Vs Mass I T, D 17, 15:6
Vs Rochester U, D 20, 37:6
Vs Buffalo, D 21, 20:7
Vs Case, D 22, 19:6
Eastern Intercollegiate League—Schedule, N 17, 21:5
Point titles, N 27, XI, 7:6
Annual Fall meeting in N Y C, N 28, 29:4
Firestone Rubber Co vs Princeton, D 30, 15:5
Fordham U—Schedule, N 23, 23:4
Preliminaries, D 4, XII, 7:6
Vs St Francis Col, D 11, XI, 5:1
Vs Muhlenberg Col, D 15, 36:4
Vs Springfield, D 18, XI, 5:7
Vs Union Col, D 22, 19:3
France—Development since World War, N 23, 20:4
Georgetown Col vs Miami U (tie), D 11, XI, 5:5
Hobart vs Hamilton, D 10, 13:6
Jamaica Training School vs Bklyn Col of Pharmacy, D 13, 36:6
Japan—Team coming to U S, O 7, 33:4
Lafayette—Material, D 11, XI, 4:8
Vs Annapolis, D 15, 36:6
Vs Princeton, D 17, 15:7
Lehigh vs Hahneman, D 4, XII, 3:8
Vs C C N Y, D 11, XI, 5:8
Manhattan Col—Schedule, N 29, 24:3
Vs Alumni, D 9, 33:3
Vs Upsala, D 11, XI, 5:1
Vs Middlebury, D 18, XI, 5:8
Vs St Joseph's, D 20, 37:2
Md U vs Wash and Lee, D 20, 37:5
Miami U vs Georgetown Col (tie), D 11, XI, 5:5
Middlebury Col vs Bklyn P I, D 21, 23:5
Montclair A C vs Newark Y M C A, D 27, 27:7
Moravian Col vs Hahneman Col, D 11, XI, 4:6
Muhlenburg Col vs Mt Airy Seminary, D 11, XI, 4:7
Navy vs William and Mary, D 18, XI, 5:6
N Y U—Schedule, D 14, 39:6
Vs Columbia, D 17, 15:6
Vs Stevens Tech, D 18, XI, 5:2

BASKETBALL—(Continued)—
Newark Normal vs Wagner Col, D 3, 12:5
Niagara U vs Toronto U, D 21, 20:8
Notre Dame vs Ia, D 13, 36:6
Pa U—L Jourdet appt advisory coach, O 18, 27:2
Outlook gloomy, N 27, XI, 7:7
Vs St Joseph's Col, D 4, XII, 7:2
Vs Haverford, D 11, XI, 5:6
5 players dropped, D 15, 36:5
Vs Ursinus, D 18, XI, 5:5
Vs Mich U, D 22, 19:2
Phila Amer League team vs Pa U, N 16, 21:8
Pittsburgh vs Mich, D 16, 32:3
Vs Dartmouth, D 24, 11:4
Princeton—Schedule, N 23, 23:5
Preliminaries, N 27, XI, 7:8
Vs Dickinson Col, D 11, XI, 5:4
M Miles named capt, D 11, XI, 6:2
Vs Muhlenberg, D 14, 39:4
P S A L, see Basketball—School Games
Rochester U vs Cornell, D 31, 9:6
Rules—Annual meeting of Basketball Rules Interpretation Com, N 26, 9:7
Dual system of officiating at games adopted by Mo Valley coaches, D 2, 29:4
5 personal foul rule becomes permanent regulation, D 11, XI, 5:4
Rutgers vs Drexel Inst, D 4, XII, 7:3
Vs Temple, D 11, XI, 5:7
St Ann's vs Holy Trinity, D 17, 16:8
St Bonaventure vs Cornell, D 11, XI, 5:6
St Francis Col vs Newark Col of Engineering, N 20, XI, 9:2
Vs Webb Naval Inst, N 24, 33:7
Vs Bklyn Pharmacy, D 8, 39:5
St Francis Col Alumni vs St Francis, D 21, 23:5
St John's Col vs C C N Y, D 4, XII, 7:1
Vs Rensselaer P I, D 11, XI, 5:8
Vs Columbia U, D 14, 39:7
Vs Cooper Union, D 18, XI, 5:2
Vs Providence, D 21, 22:4
Vs N J Col of Pharmacy, D 23, 25:3
St Lawrence U vs St Bonaventure, D 10, 12:6
Vs Yale, D 15, 37:1
Savage School vs Alumni, D 11, XI, 5:2
Vs St Francis Col, D 17, 15:7
School Games, D 4, XII, 7:1; D 10, 11:7; D 11, XI, 5:1; D 14, 38:4; D 15, 36:2; D 17, 15:8; D 18, XI, 5:1; D 21, 23:1; D 22, 19:6; D 23, 25:5; D 24, 11:5; D 29, 19:6; D 31, 9:2
Seton Hall vs Cathedral Col, D 15, 36:6
Vs Providence Col, D 18, XI, 5:8
Springfield Col vs Wesleyan, D 15, 37:1
Vs Pratt Inst, D 17, 15:5
Vs Crescent A C, D 21, 20:7
Stevens Tech—Schedule, N 22, 37:4
Vs Cathedral Col, D 4, XII, 7:2
Vs Pratt Inst, D 11, XI, 4:7
Vs Newark Col of Engineering, D 29, 19:5
Swarthmore vs Franklin and Marshall, D 4, XII, 7:2
Syracuse vs Hobart, D 11, XI, 5:4
Vs Alfred, D 15, 36:2
Vs Rochester, D 18, XI, 5:4
Temple vs Middlebury, D 20, 37:2
Upsala Col—Schedule, D 1, 25:6
Vs Rider Col, D 3, 13:5
Vs Cooper Union, D 15, 37:1
Villanova Col—Schedule, D 19, 27:8
Wagner Col vs Webb Inst, D 10, 12:6
Washington Sq Col vs Cathedral Col, D 22, 19:4
Wesleyan—Schedule, O 28, 29:6
Vs Worcester Tech
Williams vs Boston U, D 18, XI, 5:4
Vs Columbia, D 22, 19:2
Yale—Schedule, N 11, 29:5
Team named, D 7, 37:4
Vs Upsala, D 8, 39:5
Vs R I State, D 11, XI, 5:2
Tournament plans, D 25, X, 2:2 D 28, 21:4
Games, D 29, 19:7; D 30, 15:5
BASKETBALL Rules Interpretation Com, see Basketball—Rules
BASKIN, Hubbard Dubois—Death, D 29, 23:4
BASNEY (Mrs), Florence—Suicide, O 5, 10:2
BASRA, see Iraq
BASS, Chas—Finds gun bearing Q Roosevelt's name, N 13, 7:2
BASS, Dorothy, see Block, J
BASS, W L—Lr on the universe, O 2, IX, 14:6
BASSETT, Edw M—On how non-ownership of property may lead to future difficulties; rules regarding lawful bldgs, O 16, XII, 1:8
S on zoning in Westchester Co, before Westchester Co Planning Fed, D 11, XII, 2:2
BASSETT, Esther Antoinette, see Crane, R B
BASSETT, Hy F—Death, O 9, II, 9:3
BASSICK Alemite Corp, see Stewart-Warner Speedometer Corp
BASSILOA, Mario—Arrives in N Y, O 26, 26:4
BASTEDO, Walter A—On food fads, s before N Y and New Eng Assn of Ry Surgeons, O 23, II, 12:1
BASTIAN-BLESSING Co—Director elected, D 22, 40:3
BATAVIA, N Y—Water supply fails, D 25, II, 3:7
BATAVIA & N Y Wood Working Co—Leases space at 9 E 40th St, O 14, 45:7
BATCHELDER, Amos G—F P Stockbridge on his work in securing Federal aid for roads, D 29, 22:8
BATCHELDER, Chas C—On Mexico, at Town Hall, N 13, 22:2
On Philippine Free State, before Amer Academy of Political and Social Science, Phila, N 26, 3:1
BATCHELLER, Arth—Repts on radio condition in N Y district, D 30, 12:2
BATEMAN, Jno F—Marries Mrs A G Heidt, O 6, 30:2
BATES, Ellen S—Will, O 11, 29:2
BATES (Sir), Percy—Arrives in U S on financial mission for Cunard S S Line, O 29, 35:5
BATES College—Debate with British student team, O 25, 18:3
Debating team will circle globe, N 30, 42:1
BATESON (Mrs), E Farrar—Gives lease to 133 E 79th St, N 10, 44:7
BATH, Mich—2 boys find dynamite under false floor in schoolhouse wrecked last Spring by A Kehoe, O 3, 19:5
BATH Iron Works Corp—Will lease plant at Bath, Me, from Keyes Fibre Co, O 30, II, 7:2
BATHING Suits—Ed on N Y C ruling permitting 1-piece suits, D 23, 18:5
BATHO (Sir), Chas Albert—Takes office today as Lord Mayor of London, N 7, 10:6
BATTERY Makers, see Natl Lead Battery Co
BATTERYMARCH Bldg of Boston—Bond issue, N 30, 33:2
BATTEY, Gordon Walbridge—Engaged to A B Brown, N 27, II, 8:6
BATTEY, Sumter B—Plan for rescue of men of sunken S-4, D 22, 3:1
BATTIEST, Abner—V M Locke Jr sentenced for his murder, N 18, 10:3
BATTLE, Geo Gordon—On S Colcord's plan for world conf to outlaw war, O 26, 29:1
Protests Bryant Park as opera house site, O 30, 2:3
Resigns as Pres Parks and Playgrounds Assn of City of N Y, N 11, 26:8
Term as Pres of Parks and Playgrounds Assn ends, D 9, 44:2
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 15, 31:1
Hails Merkel rept on Central Park rehabilitation, D 21, 11:6
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 17
BATTLEFIELDS, see European War — Battlefields; European War—Memorials and Monuments
BATTLESHIPS, see Armament Limitation; Navies; and subhead Navy under names of countries
BATTLESHIPS vs Aircraft—Aero Digest ed accuses U S Navy of suppressing news of recent bombing tests in which airplanes vanquished surface vessels, D 11, 1:2
BAUER, Geo F—Will attend World Motor Transport Cong in London, O 6, 40:1
See also Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce
BAUER, Geo H—Death, N 4, 21:5
BAUER, Harold—Returns to N Y C, D 22, 26:2
BAUER, Marion—Radio lecture on music, N 9, 22:4
BAUER, Otto—On Communist in Social Dem Party of Austria, at convention in Vienna, D 25, III, 8:5
BAUER, P P von—En route to U S to complete arrangements for Canal Zone base for Panama-Colombia projected air mail line, O 30, II, 1:2
Denies that granting of base to him in Panama Canal Zone will blight U S commercial aviation development there, N 19, 9:1
BAUM, Fanny, see Torre (Mr and Mrs), J
BAUM, Jas E—S on causes and prevention of crime, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2
BAUMAN Estate—Sells block front on St Nicholas Av, O 15, 32:2
BAUMANN, Carl—Death, O 25, 29:4
BAUMANN, Ruth, see Schechter, N E
BAUMES, Caleb H—S on reclamation of criminals, at convention of N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs, O 29, 17:1
Ed, O 31, 18:1
Int on crime laws and on fences; por, N 6, X, 9:1
S on crime laws, before Phi Delta Phi Club in N Y C, D 13, 16:2
BAUMES Laws, see Crime and Criminals—N Y State
BAUMGARTEN (Sacristan), see Tyrol
BAUR, Franklyn—Por, O 2, IX, 18:3
BAUSHER, Chas L—Estate, N 8, 25:1
BAUSMAN, Fredk, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
BAVARIA—Discovery of arms stored in Munich church during "putsch" of 1923, D 21, 6:6
BAWER, Saml—Death, D 15, 22:4
BAXTER (Mr and Mrs), Channing Wheeler—Son born, N 11, 23:1

BAXTER, Clara F—Buys apt in 333 E 68th St, D 9, 46:8
BAXTER, Harry T—Assails expenditures of W S Vare group in Phila elections, N 10, 2:4
BAXYER, J P, see Ironclads
BAY Co, Fla—Bond issue, O 20, 41:4
BAY HEAD (N J) Water Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co
BAY of N Y Coal and Supply Co—Leases pier at St George, S I, from B & O R R, O 25, 58:4
BAY PARKWAY, Bklyn—$500,000 apt project planned, N 29, 46:2
Bd of Standards and Appeals denies application of Beardsley Realty Corp for permit for bldg change at 60th St; W B Roulstone, as atty for E J Donnelly objecting to application, disputes jurisdiction, D 14, 16:3
BAY STATE Construction and Supply Co, see York (Pa) Ice Machinery Corp
BAYARD, Jas W—Death, D 31, 17:3
BAYARD, Martha Pintard, see Guild, H R
BAYER Co—Trial of M Wigdorowitz, H Walsh and J Tracy on charges of receiving stolen goods in connection with aspirin theft, D 15, 12:3
Tracy and Walsh convicted as fences, D 17, 4:6
BAYERN, Herman A—Lr to Mayor Walker on bus franchise awards and 5c fare issue, N 5, 21:4
BAYES, Nora—Por, N 6, X, 14:6
BAYETT, Hubert Ward—Marries I Moffett, D 20, 38:2
BAYLEY, Malcolm—On Ky politics,, D 18, III, 2:6
BAYLIES (Mrs), Edmund L—Por in connection with ground-breaking ceremonies for Women's Transept of Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 6, 19:3
BAYLIES, Walter Ray—Marries E R Allen, O 15, 15:1
BAYNE, Jasper—Files divorce suit; decision reserved on wife's suit for separation and alimony with counsel fees, D 10, 36:3
BAYONNE, N J—M L Solinsky buys apt for $200,000, N 5, 33:6
Smoke nuisance to be taken up at conf of officials with reprs of Jersey Central R R, N 28, 25:3
BAYONNE Hosp—Cornerstone laid, O 13, 19:4
BAYUK Cigars, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 7:3
Pf stock issue, N 1, 38:2
BAZE, C C—Confesses that he and L Smith killed 2 in front of bank in Stanton, Tex, in plot to claim reward offered by Tex Bankers' Assn for dead bank robbers, D 25, II, 2:3
BEACH (Mrs), Adelaide Thaw, see Thaw (Mrs), C H
BEACH, Lansing R, see Flushing Bay
BEACH, Willis, see Lilliendahl, A W
BEACH Channel Drive—Ready to open, N 26, 31:4
Opens, N 27, II, 2:3; D 27, 7:1
BEACHES, see Coast Erosion; Water Pollution
BEACOM, Paul M—Says Pompano Horse Club will hold meet at Pompano track, Fla, D 25, X 1:3
BEACON, H—On Eur sugar pact, D 9, 42:1
BEACON Oil Co—Quarterly rept, N 6, II, 11:2
Stock increase approved, D 7, 48:4
9 mos rept, D 24, 22:2
BEACONSFIELD-BEAUREPAIRE, Que—Votes dry, N 9, 18:6
BEADLE, David, see Fein, S
BEADON, Chas, see Henderson, W
BEAL, Gifford—Paintings, O 23, VIII, 11:2
BEAL, Thos P—Home robbed, O 26, 16:1
BEALE, Marjorie, see McLaughlin, Frank
BEALS, Allen E, Dow Service Daily Bldg Repts on—Activity in N Y and N J, prospects for increase, O 3, 43:1
Construction stop orders as affecting N Y Public School bldg construction; similarity of 1927 to 1923-4, D 5, 44:1
Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, effect on bldg material supplies, O 10, 39:1
Loan payments halted until bldg debts are paid, D 19, 44:6
Mechanics Lien Law revision, O 17, 43:2; O 24, 39:1; O 31, 35:1; N 21, 31:2; N 28, 40:1
New England floods, effect on bldg materials, N 14, 39:4
Prices of materials, N 7, 43:5
Prosperity in construction industry for 1927, D 26, 38:5
Tenement House law revision as affecting pending bldg operations, D 12, 44:2
BEALS, C Wm—Death, N 16, 25:2
BEALS, Chas W, see Civil War Veterans
BEALS, Helen, see Aldrich, R S
BEALS, Jno D—Directors of Bank of Wash Hts give testimonial dinner on his retirement as Pres, O 7, 42:3
BEAMOR, Jos—Death, O 30, 27:1
BEAN, Geo W—Says South will send uninstructed delegates to Repub Natl Convention, O 10, 12:4
BEAN, Robt Bennett, see Stature
BEANE, A C—On Amer stock market as world's investment centre, int on return from Eur, O 15, 29:2
BEANE, E A—Resigns as supervisor of Chicago radio district, D 4, XI, 14:2
BEANS, see Lima Beans
BEAR Mt Bridge—Appellate Div affirms N Y S Supreme Court in annulling assessment by town of Peekskill, D 8, 20:3
BEARD, Jno S—Sees South for Gov Smith for Pres, N 20, III, 8:1
See also Smith, A E—Negroes
BEARD, Miriam—Feature article on sports revival in Germany, N 6, V, p 8
BEARD, Paul B—Installed as pastor of Lutheran Ch of the Ascension, Franklin Sq, L I, D 3, 20:1
BEARDMORE, Wm, & Co—2-yr rept shows deficit, D 15, 18:2
BEARDSLEY, Cath T, see Mellore, D W
BEARDSLEY Realty Corp, see Bay Parkway, Bklyn
BEARS—5 invade resort hotel at Eisenkappel, Austria, O 9, II, 1:4
Steal food in Yellowstone Park before going into hibernation, O 10, 23:4
Ed, O 11, 28:6
Berlin bans street performances by dancing bears, O 19, 1:7
Cub falls from tree on hunter near Marmora, Ontario, Canada, O 22, 36:5
Maine threatened with invasion from Canada, O 25, 1:2
Feature article by Van C Heilner on specimens obtained on Alaskan expedition; illus, D 4, XI, p 4
2 hibernate in Stony Point Zoo, D 27, 14:6
Ed, D 28, 22:6
See also Heilner, Van C, Expedition to Alaska
BEARSE, Thos A—Death, O 21, 10:6
BEATTY, E W—On rise of Canadian Pacific stock, D 7, 50:2
BEATTY, Jas H—Death, O 22, 17:4
BEATY, Amos L—Resigns as Chmn of Bd of Texas Corp, D 23, 31:2
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
BEAUMARCHAIS, Maurice de—Plans to go to Rome, D 17, 7:2
BEAUSOLEIL (freighter)—Capt and radio operator reported slain by second officer, O 2, 3:2
BEAUTY Contests, see Atlantic City—Pageant
BEAUTY Devices—London refuses license to use Amer X-ray beautifier, D 4, II, 7:1
BEAUTY Parlors—Feature article on increase in business in U S, illus, N 20, X, 4:6
Yvette Co plans large shop in Broad-Academy Prudential Bldg, Newark, N J, N 23, 45:6
BEAUX Arts Gold Room Supper Club, see Benjamin (Mrs), P
BEAUX Arts Inst of Design—C C Kressbach wins Whitney Warren architectural award, D 24, 8:7
BEAVAN, Margt—Elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, first woman Lord Mayor in Gt Britain, O 5, 29:2; N 10, 25:2
Salary as Lord Mayor increased, D 9, 14:3
Feature article on election as Lord Mayor of Liverpool, por, D 18, X, 8:1
BEAVER, Harry C—Returns to U S from Eur; statement on auto industry and success of Rolls-Royce cars, N 16, 42:4
BEAVER Lumber Co, see Clark & Wilson Lumber Co
BEAVER St—41 sells for $325,000, D 13, 53:2
BEAVERBROOK (Lord)—Plans new evening paper in London; will rival Lord Rothermere, O 24, 6:2
Growing sympathy with Lloyd George, O 30, III, 1:1
BEAVERBROOK, (Lady)—Death, D 2, 23:6
Funeral plans; gift of dormitory to New Brunswick Univ revealed, D 3, 15:4; funeral, D 5, 23:6
BEAVERS, Geo—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter, O 30, II, 2:5
BEAVERS—Lr from F G Colby on their preparations for winter, D 4, III, 5:3
BEBI, Agiadh, see Tsena Bey
BECH, Ralph, Co, Inc, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
BECHLER Meadows, see Yellowstone Park
BECHTEREV, Vladimar—Plan for brain pantheon in Russia approved by Soviet, O 22, 6:5
BECK, Harry, see Tombs Prison
BECK, Jas Montgomery—May be U S Repr from Pa, O 22, 4:4
Urges election of Repub city ticket in Phila, O 23, II, 1:3
Nominated for U S Repr, O 27, 19:1
Com of 70 questions voting residence, N 6, 26:2
Elected, N 9, 10:7
On election results, N 10, 2:4
Com of 70 may challenge seating on charge of nonresidence in Pa, N 18, 25:2
Holds Sen has no right to pass on moral qualifications of members, s on Constitution at William and Mary Col, Williamsburg, Va, N 19, 4:5
Resolution to bar him from House as non-Pennsylvanian made by Repr Garrett; seated; inquiry ordered, D 6, 2:1, 6
Plans for hearing on House seat, D 18, II, 4:2
Gives Moravian College and Theological Seminary $20,000, D 29, 48:2
BECK, Martin—Buys 56 Park Pl, Newark, O 29, 31:5

BECK, Robt, see Longacre Engineering and Construction Co
BECKER, Alf L—Wife wins alimony suit, O 21, 13:2
BECKER, Chas—Death, O 10, 21:5
BECKER, Edw W—Death, N 24, 23:5
BECKER, Nelson D—Engaged to M J Levy, O 30, II, 4:5
BECKETT, Wm—Buys plane and becomes pilot in effort at police control of air in Nassau Co, D 5, 28:4
BECKHAM, J Crepps Wickliffe—Gov Fields refuses to back him for Gov of Ky unless he repudiates alleged statement on supporters of R T Crowe, O 8, 6:5
Ed, O 26, 28:4
Outlook, N 6, II, 1:4
Ed, N 8, 26:3
Defeated, N 9, 1:3; N 10, 2:6
Ed, N 10, 24:3
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch on defeat, N 21, 7:2
Ed, N 27, III, 4:5
BED SPREADS—W R Storey on candlewick designs, illus, N 6, V, 14:2
BEDFORD, F H, Jr—Elected director of Standard Oil Co of N J, O 15, 26:3
BEDFORD, G E, see First Natl Bank of Cisco, Tex
BEDFORD, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
Colonial house on 53 acres sold, O 26, 51:5
BEDFORD Av, Bklyn—Apt cor of Linden Blvd sold for $600,000, O 9, II, 17:7
BEDFORD Park Blvd—Apt at Marion Av sold for $560,000, N 16, 44:5
BEDI Bey—S on Turkish industries, at Oriental Exposition in N Y C, D 24, 2:7
BEEBE, Edgar V—On N Y Times financial news, N 17, 24:6
BEEBE, Hy—Death, N 26, 15:3
BEEBE, Jno L—Transferred from SS Republic to SS America, D 9, 16:5
BEEBE, Wm, see Haiti—Beebe, W, Expedition to Study Under-Sea Life
BEEBE Improvement Corp—Buys block fronts in Astoria, Queens, D 10, 32:3
BEECH, Dick see Pollitt, H
BEECH Creek R R Co—Stock issue, D 1, 40:2
BEECH-NUT Packing Co—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 9:1
Will sell additional common stock to United Cigar Stores Co, which will distribute its gum and candy products, O 25, 41:2
Stock increase voted, N 10, 37:4
Stock offer, N 11, 35:2
Divd, N 15, 46:2
Stock called, D 6, 43:2
BEECHAM (Sir), Thos—Por, O 2, VIII, p 8
Will make radio debut, O 30, X, 16:7
S on British opera at luncheon (in Leeds) to British Natl Opera Co, N 11, 20:5
Plans for British opera, N 14, 25:2
On subscriptions for grand opera in Gt Britain, N 23, 28:4
Opera plans, D 4, X, 8:3
Promises to bring native singers back to Gt Britain, D 18, IX, 9:1
On progress of opera project, D 25, VIII, 9:5
BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd—To handle real estate only; pill business exchanged with E P Hill in part payment for Derby estate, D 13, 34:6
BEECHER, Hy Ward—Rev A W Slaten scores P Hibben's biography, N 28, 24:5
BEECHER, Walter Julius—Death, D 28, 23:4
BEECKMAN, Jeanne Augusta Felicienne, see Vandervelde, E
BEECROFT, David—Prediction on motor car ownership in U S for next 4 yrs, O 20, 27:1
BEECROFT, Fred J—Death, D 3, 15:6
BEEDY, Carroll L—S at 25th annual dinner of Maine Soc of N Y; WNYC shuts off broadcasting of remarks attacking newspapers, D 16, 29:4
BEEKEN, Lewis Lazell—Death, N 30, 25:2
BEEKMAN Pl—E 51st St site, with proposed apt, to be worth $1,000,000, D 20, 54:3
BEEKMAN St Hosp—C D Chamberlin plays Santa Claus for children, D 23, 8:1
Ed, D 25, III, 4:5
BEELAERTS van BLOKLAND, Frans—Appt special reporter on Polish-Lithuanian dispute by League of Nations Council, D 8, 3:2
Rept to League of Nations Council on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 11, 2:1
BEER—Non-Intoxicating Beer, see Beer—Taxation
Pre-Prohibition, see Prohibition—Disposal of Liquor
Recipe, see Prohibition—Home Brew
Taxation—Urged by W H Stayton, O 31, 2:3
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment urges House Com to put levy on non-intoxicating beer, N 29, 1:7
U S—Mrs M S McFarlin on milk's replacing it as natl beverage, O 9, 13:3
See also Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
BEERS, Edith A, see Trevail, C J
BEES—Orange Blossoms Products, Inc, plans traveling apiaries, N 27, 29:2
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von—Picked as favorite composer by radio audience, O 3, 27:2
Ed, O 4, 28:4
BEETHOVEN Assn—Concerts, O 25, 32:2; D 27, 24:6
BEETHOVEN Symphony Orchestra—Concerts, O 13, 22:5; N 17, 25:2; D 22, 26:2
BEETS, see Sugar—Beets
BEFFEL, Jno Nicholas—Ed on protest against memorial to Mrs F H Burnett, D 23, 18:5
Park Comr Herrick's defense of plan, D 23, 35:7
BEGG, Jas Thos—Calls on Pres Coolidge; views on outlook in O for H C Hoover for Pres, O 13, 4:2
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:6
BEGG, Wm—Guilty of manslaughter in auto accident case, N 26, 32:2
BEGGARS and Begging—Bulgaria—Govt drive against them, N 6, III, 6:4
Chicago—Mrs C Johnson sues for divorce after finding husband was beggar, O 17, 10:2
N Y City—N Dainino sentenced; has money in bank, O 11, 29:3
C McCloskey sentenced, O 30, 21:2
P Crowe arrested as mendicant; gets suspended sentence and ticket home, N 4, 2:2
R Kingsley on increasing number, N 9, 24:6
E B Underwood says most are fakes, N 24, 27:3
Mrs J Cushing on subway beggars, N 26, 14:6
Annual round-up, D 15, 60:4
S M Dorman on evils, D 1, 26:6
Ed on arrest of former burglar, D 18, III, 4:6
Russia—"Beggars' Trust" found in Moscow, D 11, 8:4
BEGLEY, Danl J—75th birthday, D 22, 28:4
BEHA, Jas A—S at dinner of Insurance Soc of N Y, O 25, 45:5
Repts on solvency of Amer branch of Consolidated Assurance Co, Ltd, of London, N 10, 38:4
Guest at dinner of Group Assn, N 16, 42:3
Warns members of Public Adjusters' Assn to stand by contract, N 19, 25:4
Settlement of affairs of Miller Bond and Mortgage Co sought, N 27, II, 16:2
Issues 3d vol of annual rept on N Y S insurance, D 5, 40:2
S at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, on need for lawyers in insurance field, D 9, 37:1
Forbids N Y S brokers to place any insurance on J S Bache's art collection with Lloyd's of London, D 17, 1:5
Declares U S Grand Lodge of the Order of B'rith Abraham insolvent and demands dissolution, D 17, 22:7
M Morgenthau attacks his ruling on Lloyd's of London, D 19, 41:1
Defends ban on Lloyd's, D 20, 50:1
BEHR, Edw Lord, Jr—Engaged to H Thomas, D 31, 14:6
BEHR, Evelyn Shirley, see Rogers, J S
BEHRENS, E Beddington—S on Mayor Thompson of Chicago, at Columbia Univ Institute of Arts and Sciences, N 11, 3:6
BEHRENS, Otto—Collapses while aiding in rescue work at wreck of bombed bldg at 416 W 35th St, N Y C, O 9, 1:8
BEHRENS, Wm—Re-elected Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn, N 9, 10:4
BEHRMAN, Harry, see Shine, E
BEHRSIN (revolutionary leader), see Latvia
BEIDLEMAN, Edw E—Mentioned for U S sen, N 27, III, 6:6
BEINFIELD, Victor H—Buys Stout estate at Scotch Plains, N J, N 20, II, 4:6
BEIRUT, Univ, see Amer Univ of Beirut
BEISAN, see Palestine—Antiquities
BEITH, Ian Hay—Arrives in U S, N 2, 29:7
BELASCO, David—Telegram to E Carroll on Carroll's release from jail, O 22, 36:2
Testifies in B Sussman's suit against C Frohman, Inc, on ignorance of money and love for employes, N 10, 22:1
Int with F Molnar, D 16, 22:5
BELCHER, Barbara, see Richardson, D R Jr
BELCHER, Bob—M Hastings fined $5 for assaulting him, N 4, 21:3
BELDEN (Mrs), Gertrude Woolson—Death, N 18, 23:5
BELDING-HALL Electric Corp—Receiver apptd, O 1, 20:2
BELFORD (Mgr), Jno L—Urges fight on obscenity, at Holy Name rally, O 17, 7:1
Assails drys' opposition to re-election of Judge Haskell, N 6, 26:3
BELFORD, N J—First M E Church organizes choir to combat radio, O 8, 14:4

BELGENLAND (S S)—Model moved from Red Star office to En Route Service, Inc, N 11, 3:4
See also Internatl Mercantile Marine
BELGIAN Chemical Union—Formed by merger of country's largest chemical firms, D 31, 26:1
BELGIAN Natl Rys—Financial Repts—Sept, O 24, 33:4
Oct, N 23, 36:2
Nov, D 28, 34:4
Stocks—Seeks listing on N Y Stock Exch, N 11, 33:5
BELGIUM—Army—Cabinet crisis over Socialist bill for reduction of compulsory military service, N 21, 48:3
Jasper ministry resigns over military service issue, N 22, 2:2
Premier Jaspar defines policy, D 1, 2:4
E Vandervelde invokes Locarno in debate on military bill in Chamber, D 21, 28:5
Cabinet—Crisis over Socialist compulsory military service bill, N 21, 48:3
Jaspar ministry resigns, N 22, 2:2
H Jaspar forms coalition ministry; personnel, N 23, 9:2
Doubt if Jaspar ministry will last, N 27, 29:6
Jaspar defines policies in Chamber, on presenting new Cabinet, D 1, 2:4
Chemical Industry, see Chemical Industry
Commerce—U S, see Commerce—Belgium
Decorations and Honors—H P Savage made Comdr of Order of Leopold I, O 4, 10:1
Economic Conditions and Policy—Defined by Premier Jaspar, D 1, 2:4
Finances—Bonds ready for delivery, O 4, 40:3
Policy defined by Premier Jaspar, D 1, 2:4
Bonds called, D 30, 27:1
Foreign Service—Int with Prince A de Ligne on his arrival in N Y as new Amb to U S, O 17, 3:1
Prince de Ligne presents credentials to Pres Coolidge, O 27, 11:3
See also Ligne (Prince), A E U La M de
France, Relations with—Belgians angered at D Mornet's grouping of French and Belgian authors in his history of French literature; see attempt to annex Belgian genius, O 23, 4:4
Industries—Prof Willems urges research to meet foreign competition, N 26, 5:2
Study group criticizes Amer methods on return from U S, D 1, 9:1
Ed, D 3, 14:3
King, see Albert, King of the Belgians
Military Service, see Belgium—Army
Parliament—Crown Prince Leopold takes oath as Sen today, N 8, 38:4
Prince Leopold takes oath in Sen after reception for Princess Astrid, N 9, 28:5
Royal Family—Heir to Crown Prince Leopold awaited, O 3, 23:2
Vatican said to be interested in Catholic marriages for Prince Charles and Princess Marie Jose, O 4, 31:6
News of birth will be telephoned to Sweden, O 5, 6:5
Birth of daughter to Princess Astrid and Crown Prince Leopold; christening; Brussels rejoices; congratulations from Pres Coolidge, O 12, 3:3
Baby Princess christened, N 11, 25:2
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
U S, Relations with—Prince A de Ligne presents credentials to Pres Coolidge, O 27, 11:3
Wages, see Wages
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia
BELGRANO, Manuel—Statue unveiled in Genoa, O 13, 27:2
BELIAN, Erni, see Deutches Theatre, N Y C
BELKNAP (Mrs), Jennet Maitland—Will, D 30, 20:2
BELL, Arth—Article on Lt Bentley's airplane flight from London to Cape Town, O 30, III, 1:5
BELL, Blair, see Liverpool Univ
BELL, Francis Jordan—Death, N 3, 27:3
BELL, Geo, Jr, see European War—U S, O 7, O 9
BELL, Gertrude—Por in connection with review of book, Letters of Gertrude Bell, O 23, IV, p 1
BELL, Gilbert Easton—Marries P L Young, N 20, 28:4
BELL, Grace Woodhull, see Blanke, D C
BELL, Hy—Death, N 19, 17:4
BELL, Irene E, see Sweetser, G A
BELL (Mr and Mrs), Jas R—Son born, O 6, 30:6
BELL, K K, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
BELL, Louis V—Estate, O 22, 29:1
BELL, Pearl Doles, see Rubens, G E
BELL, Rita—Returns from Eur, D 27, 24:4
BELL, Walter E—Returns from Germany; int on loan situation, N 25, 34:4
BELL Financial Corp—Formation as bank holding co announced; starts with acquisition of Century Bank of N Y and Dewey St Bank of Bklyn, O 7, 41:3
Officers elected, N 16, 37:1
Plans merger of controlled Century Bank and Dewey State Bank of Bklyn, N 25, 35:4
BELL Laboratories—Experimental radio station at Whippany, N J, N 20, X, 19:1
BELL Telephone Co of Pa—Sept rept, O 30, II, 9:1
BELL Telephone Laboratories—Visited by delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 1, 31:3
Rent Bank St bldgs, D 16, 47:2
BELLANCA, Giuseppe M—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:4
Review of his work as mfr of airplanes and his connection with C A Levine, O 17, 2:4
At dinner of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, N 2, 12:6
Financed by members of the du Pont family, will move his airplane mfg plant from S I to New Castle, Del, N 1, 4:2
BELLANCA Aircraft Corp—Plans for building plant and operating airport on site in Wilmington, D 29, 3:5
BELLAS Hess Bldg—Leased to Republic Storage Co, D 6, 53:5
BELLASCO (SS)—Damaged off Newfoundland, D 15, 16:5
BELLEVILLE, N J—Bond issue, D 6, 43:4
BELLEVUE Hosp—Nurses Training School will sell camp at Bell Is, Conn, O 15, 7:5
"Gate of Million Sorrows," used since 1869, abandoned for new admitting ward; will be razed, O 29, 19:4
Mrs C Morgan appeals for clothes for discharged patients, N 1, 26:6
Remodeled ward ready for prisoners, D 1, 18:2
Prisoners moved to new ward, D 2, 16:3
To buy gram of radium, D 16, 51:2
2 men and girl steal hearse and abandon it in Queens, D 24, 16:2
BELLEVUE-YORKVILLE Health Demonstration—Study of traffic fatalities for first 6 mos of yr, D 12, 23:4
BELLEZZA, Vincenzo—Arrives from Eur, O 18, 32:8
BELLINGER, Frederic Coudert—Marries L La Varre, O 30, II, 4:1
BELLINGER, Jno B—Gets divorce, O 10, 44:3
BELLING, Tony, see Dailey, Eug
BELLINI, Vincenzo—O Downes on his ability; Wagner's views quoted, N 13, IX, 8:1
BELLIS, David, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Injunctions
BELLMAWR, N J—Mrs E Borden demands specific charges for removal as principal of school, N 23, 19:6
BELLMORE Bank, Bellmore, L I—F Kiekart confesses to being member of "Bum" Rodgers mob that killed bond salesman in 1924, D 9, 52:3
Kiekart arraigned in connection with Elizabeth N J mail robbery; may be tried on bank robbery and murder charge, D 10, 10:2
BELLOC, Hilaire—Ed on his comparison of modern standards with those of Victorian era, O 12, 26:4
BELLOWS, Chas H—Finds that loans are being "peddled," O 30, XII, 1:3
BELLOWS, H A—Resigns from Federal Radio Comm, O 16, 29:6
On results of his inspection of radio conditions in various cities, O 16, X, 18:2
S at meeting of Radio Div of Natl Electrical Mfrs Assn, D 4, 18:4
BELLS—One weighing 2½ tons hoisted to tower of 26-story Consolidated Gas Bldg, N Y C, D 14, 35:1
See also Carillons
BELLUZZO, Giuseppe—Boosts Italian home goods, D 10, 26:2
BELMAR, N J—Holdings of L A Burr estate sold, D 30, 35:3
BELMONT (Mrs), Oliver Hazard Perry—Returns from Eur; views on woman suffrage abroad, N 12, 35:4
BELMONT, Perry—77th birthday, D 29, 23:3
BELMONT Estate—'Beacon Towers' at Sands Point bought by Mr and Mrs A R Hearst, O 30, XII, 13:6
BELMONT Trust Co, Phila, Pa—Messengers held up; T Kennedy killed, W Lindsay wounded, O 16, 19:1
BELOBORODOFF, A—Ousted as Soviet Commissar of Interior, N 19, 6:5
BELSHE, G E, see Jones, E A
BELVEDERE Hotel—Pair of ducks caught on roof, O 4, 31:4; ducks set free, O 8, 2:1
Ducks set free, O 8, 2:1
BEMIS Hts, Battle of—Feature article by R L Duffus, illus, O 2, IV, p 10
BEN AMI, Oved—In N Y C, N 20, 16:5
BEN AVI, Ittamar—In N Y C, N 20, 16:5
BENCHLEY, Robt—Review of his actions at play, "The Squall," N 6, IX, 4:1
BENCICA, Pietro—With B Goedena and C Kasutta arrested in connection with shooting of 3 Fascisti in Tremble Hall in Jan, N 3, 8:2
BENCIVENGA, Roberto, see Italy—Anti-Fascist Plot
BENDANDI, Raphael, see Earthquakes—Predictions
BENDER, Arth J—Marries M Holm, N 17, 17:1
BENDER, Harry K—Death, O 29, 17:3
BENDIX, Arth J—Death, N 1, 27:3
BENDIX Brake Co—Gets world's longest electric sign, D 29, 40:3
BENEDICT, Bruce W—Death, N 23, 25:4

BENEDICT, Donald H—Engaged to K M Thropp, O 31, 11:2
BENEDICT, Hannah—Sells La Salle St apt, D 2, 42:3
BENEFACTIONS, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
BENEFICIAL Loan Soc of Trenton, N J—Stock offer, N 27, II, 16:1
BENENSON, Benj—Resells Boston Rd, Bronx, bldg, D 17, 34:3
Buys Sherman Sq bldgs, D 23, 36:1
BENES, Eduard—Criticized by Clerical Agrarians for radicalism and trouble over relations between Prague and Vatican, N 13, III, 7:1
Resignation as Foreign Minister of Czechoslovakia expected, N 15, 9:5
At meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva, D 1, 1:8
Appt Chmn of Arbitration and Security Comm, D 2, 2:1
BENESCH, Aaron—Repted to be seeking reconcilation with wife, N 13, 20:1
BENET, Ludovic—Suit over his will, O 2, X, 12:8
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—W Chester lodge gives dinner to H Pennock, O 18, 24:5
Lodge No 1, N Y C, aids Health Dept's baby welfare work, N 2, 27:1
Negro "shoots" stuffed elk on grounds of Orange (N J) Club, D 6, 12:7
Lodge No 1, N Y C, raises Christmas fund for charities, D 12, 26:5
Christmas party to 4,000 children, D 26, 1:4
BENGUIAT, L—Exhibit of tapestries, N 27, II, 4:7
Sale of tapestries, D 3, 17:1
BENITEZ, Salvatore—Sentenced for practicing medicine without license and issuing bogus prescriptions for narcotics, O 1, 21:6
BENJAMIN, Bruce—Recital, O 23, 30:5
BENJAMIN, Geo Hilliard—Ill, N 4, 21:2; N 6, 27:1
Death; por, N 11, 23:5
Funeral, N 13, 31:1
BENJAMIN (Mrs), Park—Will run Beaux Arts Gold Room Supper Club, O 15, 5:6
Family will not oppose, O 19, 30:2
BENJAMIN, Romeyn Park—Hurt by auto, D 15, 29:2
BENJAMIN, Wm D, see McCormick, M
BEN-JEHUDA (Mrs), E—Arrives in U S, D 28, 4:2
BENKARD, J P—Buys Stock Exch seat of A Niles, O 19, 37:4; O 21, 34:2
BENKARD & Co—A P Ramos becomes partner, N 16, 26:4
BENN (Sir), Arth Shirley—On black menace in So Africa, before Southampton Chamber of Commerce, London, N 22, 4:2
BENNECHE, Rita—Arrives in N Y C, N 1, 30:5
BENNETT, A Barnard—Death, N 25, 21:5
BENNETT, Alf—Death, N 2, 27:5
BENNETT (Mrs), Alf, see Brownell, S E
BENNETT (Mrs), Almatia—Votes at age of 101, D 7, 4:5
BENNETT, Arnold—Impressions of U S, article in Red Book, O 11, 18:2
Ed, O 12, 26:5
Caricature in connection with his book Vanguard, D 11, IV, 2:4
BENNETT, Carl, see Brownell, S E
BENNETT, Edw M—Candidate for Pres of Inst of Radio Engineers, N 9, 34:1
BENNETT, Floyd, see Byrd, R E
BENNETT, Geo, see Westchester Penitentiary
BENNETT, Harry, see Prohibition—Okla
BENNETT, Jas C—Elected Vice Pres of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, D 6, 47:5
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
BENNETT, Jas Hardy, Sermons on: Business in religion, O 31, 24:2
Ending war, N 7, 32:1
Marriage, N 28, 24:6
Healing, D 12, 32:5
BENNETT, Jas W, Feature Articles on—Chinese sing-song girls, N 27, V, p 20
Football in China, O 16, IV, p 6
BENNETT, Richd Bedford—Elected leader of Conservative Party in Canada, at convention in Winnipeg, O 13, 3:2
Rept that he is on way to N Y to conf with Internatl Paper Co officials on possible merger of E B Eddy Co interests, O 14, 42:6
Ed, O 17, 22:5
Denies that N Y trip is for merger int, O 17, 42:1
Will quit business to devote life to politics, int in N Y C, O 18, 34:5
Feature article, por, O 23, IX, 10:2
BENNETT, Robt H (R H Benson)—Shot in alleged bootleg deal; J Henderson and F Callahan arrested, O 15, 7:2
BENNETT, Taylor, see Historical Research
BENNETT, Thos L—Exhib of art collection, D 4, II, 20:3
Sale of art collection, D 8, 10:2
BENNETT, Walter Leopold—Reproves T Roosevelt for attacks on Gov Smith; recalls his father's attack on Woodrow Wilson, N 5, 18:7
BENNETT, Wilda—Hostlers file claims for $1,279 for care of horse, O 27, 38:2
See also Albrew, J de
BENNEY, Geo Andrew, Jr—Engaged to E A Rea, D 31, 14:7
BENOIST, Robt, see Automobiles—Races—France
BENOVICS, Jos—Produces alloy resembling gold, O 12, 29:2
BENS (Mrs), Saml—On stand of Women's Com for Law Enforcement on dry law as campaign issue, O 20, 3:4
BENSON, Georgia, see Van Norden, S L
BENSON, Hevlyn D—On boundaries of Greenwich Village, O 12, 26:6
S at meeting of Lower Manhattan Industrial Assn on Hudson River tunnels, N 27, XII, 2:8
On traffic and realty values, D 11, XII, 1:7
BENSON, Phil A, see Savings Bank Assn of State of N Y
BENSON, Wm S—On equipment of S S Malolo, O 28, 47:2
BENSON Estate, see Parks—Long Is
BENTHEIM, Alex von, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Plane, N 27
BENTINCK (Lord), Geo—Ed on mention of him in Greville's Diaries, N 16, 24:5
BENTLEY (Lt)—Flies from London to Cape Town in Moth airplane in 28 days, O 30, III, 1:5
BENTLEY, Jno Irving—Engaged to P Wilson, D 31, 14:6
BENTLEY, R I—On San Francisco Opera Co, D 11, IX, 9:1
BENTLEY, Robt I—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
BENTON, Randolph—Marries H L Norton, D 20, 38:3
BENTON, Thos H—Water colors, N 20, IX, 12:2
BENVENUTI, Giacomo—Career, N 13, IX, 8:7
BENZER, Fredk Oscar—Loses suit for divorce, N 9, 27:7
BENZINE—German Dye Trust repts progress in producing and marketing synthetic product, O 9, II, 16:3
BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests
BEQUETTE, Earl—Missing, N 25, 3:4
BERARDINI, M, State Bank—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
BERCHMAN (Sister), M—Death, N 20, 30:1
BERDON, David—On garment industry methods, D 11, II, 17:1
BEREA College—Record enrollment of rural students, O 23, III, 7:7
BERENGARIA (S S)—Mrs C A Robinson presents Amer flag on behalf of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Natl Amer War Mothers, N 22, 59:3
Makes record turn-about with 14 hrs in port, D 16, 51:1
BERENGER, Henri—Solution of reparations problem, D 22, 6:4
BERESFORD, Percival—Elected Chmn of Bd of Phoenix Indemnity Co, N 2, 41:4
BERG, Jas—Picks cabinet, D 23, 12:1
Reception com for Mt Vernon dinner in his honor, D 27, 16:2
BERG, Kathleen Doris, see Williamson, J E, Jr
BERGDOLL, Grover Cleveland—Messenger M Scheuch caught in Minn seeking money from his mother for his return to U S, N 2, 15:2
Barred from receiving benefits under Alien Property Bill passed by House, D 21, 24:8
BERGEN BEACH, Bklyn—Factory site on East Mill Basin sold, O 14, 45:4
BERGEN Co, N J—New development opened at Sunshine City, O 2, XI, 2:2
Average of $845 per lot obtained at Van Nostrand Ave sale, O 4, 50:5
91 lots at Englewood Cliffs to be auctioned, O 8, 30:3
Good realty demand; home construction continues good in many localities, O 9, XI, 17:8
Average of $1,672 a lot obtained at Englewood Cliffs sale, O 11, 50:5
Election results, N 10, 4:1
Bond issue, D 13, 43:3; D 14, 45:4
BERGEN Co (N J) Chamber of Commerce—Formation planned, D 4, XIV, 16:8
BERGENER (Mrs), Anna J—Death, N 23, 25:4
BERGER, Carl—Wife drops divorce suit, O 12, 25:1
BERGER, Jno S, see Remus, G
BERGER, Jos, see United Cigar Store (1,287 Wilkins Ave)
BERGER, Marcy I—On funds raised in United Jewish Campaign, at Constructive Relief Conf in Chicago, O 23, 29:2
BERGER, Maurice—Marries M Stritman, N 22, 27:5
BERGER, Victor—On Presidential outlook and prohibition, s for re-election of Justice Panken in N Y C, O 19, 3:4
Assails Teapot Dome scandal, s for re-election of Justice Panken in N Y C, O 22, 8:4

BERGER, Victor—(Continued)—
Keeps pledge to return to Jersey City, made when ousted in 1920; attends Debs memorial meeting, O 24, 24:7
Offers bill in House to prohibit private detectives from traveling between States, D 20, 46:5
BERGFORS, Gustav—On drawback of clothes, introduced by missionaries, to health of Fiji Islanders, int in San Francisco on return from tour, O 2, II, 6:5
BERGIN, Margt—Debut at Met Opera concert, N 7, 19:3
BERKENESS, Ole, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
BERKO, Geza D—Death, N 10, 25:4
BERKOVA, Frances—Returns from Eur, N 26, 13:3
BERKSHIRE Estates—Assessed valuations, O 2, XII, 22:5
BERKSHIRE Industrial Farm—Thanksgiving appeal, N 23, 26:3
BERKSHIRE Mts—G L Bradlee on blot on landscape caused by billboard, O 23, III, 5:6
Lr on beauty in autumn, O 30, III, 5:3
BERLE, Adolf A, Jr—Marries B B Bishop, D 18, II, 6:5
BERLENBACH, Paul—Gets permit to carry pistol, D 29, 28:1
BERLIN (Rabbi)—Received by Pres Coolidge, D 15, 11:6
BERLIN—Amusement Tax, see Amusement Tax—Germany
Brandenburg Gate—Kaiser's arch thrown open to general traffic, N 1, 1:2
Building Exposition—One planned to begin in 1930, N 24, 28:7
Finances—Bond redemption, O 29, 25:4
League of Nations Office—Plans, D 10, 5:3
Pleasure Palace—Largest amusement bldg in world under construction, N 19, 5:3
Schools—1st evening high school opened, N 20, III, 8:2
Stock Exch, see Stocks and Bonds—Germany
Stores—Thronged with Christmas shoppers, D 19, 12:3
Street Accidents—Average as compared with London's, D 18, III, 3:4
Traffic, see Berlin—Brandenburg Gate
Transit Employes, see Strikes—Germany
BERLIN Chamber of Industry and Commerce—Annual rept, D 29, 5:3
BERLIN Medical Soc, see Medical Profession—Germany
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—Concerts in London, D 3, 18:2; D 18, IX, 9:1
BERLINER, Dorothy, see Commins, S
BERLINGER, Hy—Death, D 22, 23:6
BERLIOZ, Hector—Revival of his Damnation of Faust, D 18, IX, 8:7
BERMAN, David, see Scharlin, A
BERMAS, Byron Earl—Engaged to E E Mitchell, O 2, X, 11:8
BERMUDA (Motorship)—Passes speed tests, D 19, 47:2
Description, D 31, 33:3
BERMUDA and West Indies S S Co, see Shipping—Bermuda
BERNA de SIENA—Way to Calvary bought from Benson Collection for Frick Gal, N 19, 1:4; illus, N 19, 3:4
BERNAL (Gen), see Mexico — Revolutionary Movements, N 4
BERNARD (Mrs), Frances Fenton—Elected Trustee of Vassar Col, N 11, 26:6
BERNARD, Sam—Memorial service by Jewish Theatrical Guild, O 12, 30:2
BERNARD, Tristan, see Sporting Club
BERNARDI, Mario de, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
BERNDT, Dorothy, see Moore, R W
BERNE, Switzerland — Swiss cheese presented to Mayor Walker of N Y, O 25
BERNET, J J—Attends Eastern ry merger conf in N Y C, O 29, 19:8
BERNET, Martin S, see Scharfenberg (Baron), Carl von
BERNHARD, Harry S—Funeral plans, D 5, 23:6
BERNHEIM, Ethel, see Haas, M
BERNIKOV, Maurice—Sentenced on charge of swindling Y Dworsky and others by means of forged mortgages, N 3, 16:5
BERNOUDY, Frank, see Parker, M
BERNSTEIN, Alex A—Repts on gifts paid out in yr by N Y Fur Industry Charity Chest, O 6, 28:3
BERNSTEIN, Benj, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, N 1
BERNSTEIN, Chas M—Sent to Matteawan State Hosp for Criminally Insane; was indicted for murder of H C Cohen and C A Herkovitz in shooting affray which resulted in deaths of V J Steinberg and R J McGoarty, N 4, 14:3
BERNSTEIN, Edna L, see Marks, M L
BERNSTEIN, Herman—S on anti-Semitism before Jewish Open Forum, Detroit, N 7, 21:2
Has cordial talk with H Ford, N 8, 29:3
On Soviet arms plea, Fascism and anti-Semitism, at Temple Emanu-El, D 5, 16:2
On treatment of Jews in Rumania, before Chizuk Amuno Congregation, Baltimore, D 19, 18:6
See also Ford, H—Jews
BERNSTEIN, Irving—On bankruptcy sales, D 18, II, 19:8
BERNSTEIN, Jacob—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, O 2, 2:3
BERNSTEIN, Jos J, see Kensington Bank, N Y C
BERNSTEIN, Leo, see Brentford Construction Corp
BERNSTEIN, Paul, & Son, Inc—Safe robbed, O 16, 27:3
BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—At Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting at Geneva, D 1, 1:8
On revision of Versailles Treaty before Security Comm, Geneva, D 3, 4:3
At Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting, D 4, 26:1
BEROLZHEIMER, Philip—Honors M and K A Prager at dinner, N 27, 30:2
BERRY, Carl—Air forced into lungs in effort to save his life, following injury in football scrimmage, O 10, 16:6
Dies, O 11, 5:6
BERRY, Chas White—Addresses—On transit financing and fares before N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 15, 14:1
Budget, see Berry, C W—Financial Policy
Financial Policy—Cuts budget request for Finance Dept, O 1, 21:8
Ed, O 3, 22:4
Ed, O 22, 16:2
Votes against budget "as proposed for adoption" at Estimate Bd meeting; clashes with Mayor Walker, O 21, 1:8
Votes no as Estimate Bd approves budget, N 1, 1:2
Predicts billion-dollar budget in 10 yrs under present improvement policy, suggestions, int N 6, III, 1:6
Improvements, see Berry, C W—Financial Policy
Kings Co Hosp—Rept on, D 23, 21:8
Rapid Transit—Denies responsibility for rept of C E Smith, O 7, 1:3
Backs major proposals in report of Smith, O 11, 1:6
Fails to get support of advisory com on fare issue; clashes with Mayor Walker over size of appropriation for subway construction work, O 12, 1:1
Lr to S Untermyer offering to ask Smith to return to N Y for questioning, O 14, 27:1
Untermyer's reply, O 16, 12:1
Bd of Estimate practically removes financing from his control by reserving right to fix term of bonds for new subways, O 28, 1:5
His advisory com confers with J H Delaney on readjustment plan, O 29, 19:6
Ed, O 29, 16:2
Bd of Estimate moves to bar him from certifying long term transit bond issues, conf with advisory com, N 4, 10:2
Conf with Untermyer and advisory com on readjustment plan, N 11, 12:3
Citizens' Union declares taking away of bond control to be illegal, N 16, 1:4
Ed, The Controller's power, N 17, 24:4
Defies edict of Bd of Estimate on sale of bonds before end of yr, N 25, 1:3
Mayor seeks to force him to sell subway bonds before end of yr; he explains stand, N 26, 1:5
Ed, N 26, 14:1
Citizens' Union will name him in suit to stop sale of subway bonds, N 30, 13:2
Confers with J H Delaney on bond issue, D 1, 56:3
N Y S Supreme Court confirms his power in financial matters concerning city and sets aside subway budget allotment of Bd of Estimate, D 4, 1:8
Bd of Aldermen vote to reopen budget for certification of subway item despite his lr of protest, D 14, 1:1
Challenges Mayor to appt impartial com of business men to study financing and fares, in s before Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 15, 14:1
Ed, D 15, 28:2
S Untermyer asks his aid in drafting readjustment plan; urges him to drop preconceived notion on fare, D 19, 3:5
Agrees to certify bond issue in 1928; appropriation in 1929 budget, D 23, 1:3
Sewers, see Sewers—N Y City
Subways, see Berry, C W—Rapid Transit
BERRY (Mrs), Erick—Water colors, D 28, 3:4
Offers her services in decorating proposed African Hall in Amer Museum of Natl History as tribute to memory of C Blakely, D 29, 25:3

BERRY, Frank B—Becomes Chmn of Amer Type Founders Co, N 11, 40:1
See also Amer Type Founders Co
BERRY, Geo F, see Spiritualism
BERRY (Bishop), Jos Flintoft—Sermon on religion and science, in Old Jno St Methodist Episc Ch, O 31, 24:5
S on evangelism, at conf in Syracuse, N 11, 20:5
Views on evangelism attacked by Rev L W Munhall, N 19, 21:4
BERRY, Romeyn—On new football rules, O 7, 32:4
BERRY, Walter Van Rensselaer—Death, O 13, 25:4
Funeral, O 18, 29:5
BERRY, Warren T—Will, O 25, 23:2
BERRY (Sir), Wm, and Jas Gower, see Newspapers—Gt Britain
BERTANI, Francisco, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, D 4; D 6
BERTHELOT, Marcelin—Eulogy by R Poincare; centenary of his birth to be celebrated in France on Oct 25, O 23, IX, 8:1
Ed, O 23, III, 4:3
Centenary celebration in Paris, O 25, 3:3
Centenary celebration dinner in N Y C, O 26, 21:2
See also Chemistry
BERTHELOT, Philippe Jos Louis—In Prague, O 4, 13:2
BERTLESON, Paul J, see Crowell & Thurlow S S Co
BERTOLET, Ira D—Death, D 25, II, 2:5
BERUMEN, Ernesto—Recital, D 14, 34:4
BERWANGER, Alb—Wife gets divorce, N 26, 7:2
BERWICK, Edw—On mail and world unity, N 8, 26:6
BERWIN, Alb J—On situation in 7th Aldermanic Dist, N Y C, O 15, 21:7
BERWIND-WHITE Coal Co—Opens bids for 2 colliers, D 23, 39:3
BERYLLIUM—May come into general use through new method of electro-deposition, O 23, II, 11:2
BESANT, Annie—Int in London on menace of new war, O 1, 5:2
80th birhday, O 2, 4:2
BESSARABIA—Russia and Rumania open negotiations in Vienna for settlement of dispute, N 28, 1:5
BESSELIEVRE, Arth Cleborne—Death, D 30, 19:2
BESSENGEN (Norwegian freighter)—
Rammed by S S Paris, sinks; 26 saved by ferryboats Amer Legion and Bklyn, and the Paris; 6 lost; Capt Hassel's story, O 15, 1:8
Report of Y Thomas, Capt of the Paris; passengers of the Bklyn call rescue inefficient, O 16, 1:5
Comr A Goldman doubts the Bklyn failed in aid; Capt F Hickman, of the Amer Legion, backs Thomas, O 17, 25:4
P Guise urges widening of channel to avoid similar disasters, O 17, 47:3
L E Oldmixon, pilot of the Paris, and 2 others testify at inquiry by Asst Dist Atty Marro, O 18, 18:2
Dist Atty Banton says inquiry shows no criminal neglect, O 19, 20:3
Rept of H Fay, Norwegian Consul Gen, O 23, 14:5
Body, believed to have been member of crew, found, O 25, 48:2
Havre decision on crash, O 26, 58:4
Owners, captain and crew ask $300,000 damages in suit filed in Federal Court; the Paris will be libeled, O 29, 35:4
R Drake, reported lost, turns up in Wilmington, Del, N 20, II, 4:2
H Fay, Norwegian Consul Gen, becomes administrator of estates of 6 sailors who were lost, in move to sue French Line, D 18, II, 16:3
BESSER, Minna, see Geddes, V
BESSETTE, Andre (Brother Andre)—Stricken as he rises to address meeting of crippled and maimed at Holyoke, Mass, O 22, 17:2
BESSLEE Realty Corp—Sells Rochambeau Gardens, N 15, 52:3
BEST, Lyman Austin—Death, D 19, 23:5
BEST & Co—Officers promoted, O 12, 40:1
BEST Ever Costume Co, Inc—Leases floor in 257 W 38th St, N 22, 52:2
BESTEIRO, Julian—Assails Rivera dictatorship in Spain and sees downfall of King Alfonso near, int in Madrid, O 13, 1:7
BETA (tanker)—3 killed, 1 burned in explosion of tank, N 12, 1:6
Returns to N Y; Capt J B Kehoe unable to account for explosion, N 13, 3:4
BETA Gamma Sigma—Columbia Univ Chapter elections, D 18, II, 5:6
BETH-EL, see Palestine—Antiquities—Amer School of Archaeology
BETH Israel Community Centre of Richmond Hill—Dedicated, D 26, 23:1
BETH Israel Congregation—Community Centre opened, D 19, 32:6
BETHEL-PLAYER & Co, see Norton Co
BETHLEHEM, Judea—Christmas observance, D 25, 4:1
BETHLEHEM Engineering Corp—Buys 209 W 106 St D 7, 53:1
BETHLEHEM, Star of—Feature article on theories on the apparition, D 25, IX, 4:1
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Employment—Ed on decrease, D 26, 22:2
Financial Repts—Quarterly; statement by E G Grace O 28, 38:1
Hudson River Bridge (Wash Hts to Fort Lee)—Bids on superstructure, O 4, 20:4
Longshoreman's Compensation Case, see Longshoremen
Prices—Abandons "Pittsburgh Plus" quotation plan D 8, 44:2
Shipping Subsidiary, see Calmar S S Co
Stocks and Bonds—Bond redemption, N 2, 37:4
BETHLEN (Count), Steph—Blames feminist movement in Hungary for Eur War, N 13, 26:8
Stormy scenes in Chamber following Opposition protests in favor of free speech and press, D 3, 3:6
BETTER Business Bur—Seeks R R Sinclair, promoter of dinner in honor of C Lindbergh, which never materialized, O 5, 29:3; O 6, 27:7; O 7, 2:5
Organizes real estate section; statement by H J Kenner, N 6, XII, 1:4
Rept on survey of favorite stock swindles, N 13, III 6:6; N 21, 38:2
On unsolicited goods, D 18, II, 1:6
On exploitation of Investment trust idea, D 18, II 13:3
Repts swindlers operating with unlisted stocks; 4 mos' rept on stock frauds, D 28, 36:5
BETTER Hearing Week—Plans, O 9, 21:3
BETTER Times—8th annual dinner; social service medal awards, N 17, 8:1
BETTI, Adolfo—On Schubert's Unfinished Symphony. N 20, IX, 8:2
BETTING—Racing in Fla seems doomed due to proposed enforcement of law against pari-mutuel wagering, O 28, 26:2
See also Boxing; Dogs—Races—Betting; Horses—Races—Betting
BETTING Tax—Canadian race track owners seek reduction of levy on pari-mutuel machines, N 26, 11:4
Lord Hamilton on effects on recent horse-racing season in Eng, D 4, III, 3:4
Bookmakers in Eng face lasting depression with coming installation of tax totalizators, D 11, III, 3:8
BETTMAN, Gilbert—Returns from Eur; statement on Amer Legion convention in Paris, O 12, 18:6
BETTS, R G—On bicycles, Ford cars and better roads, D 22, 22:6
BETTS, Romeo A—Marries R Robbins, O 2, X, 11:1
BETTS, W R—Revealed as seller of membership in N Y Stock Exchange to R W O'Brien, O 14, 36:2
BETTY FROCKS, Inc—Leases floor in 257 W 38th St, N 22, 52:2
BEURET, Jno Dougal—Testimony to Appropriations Com on Naval Deficiency bill, D 7, 4:2
BEVERAGES—W C T U broadcasts recipes for prohibition punches, D 9, 1:6
See also Taxation—U S—Reduction
BEVERIDGE (Mrs), Cath—Gives Amer Historical Assn $50,000 for research, in memory of husband, D 31, 4:1
BEVERIDGE, Jno S, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, O 30
BEVERLY Hotel—Opened, O 2, II, 1:4
BEVIER, Kenneth Miller—Engaged to M Wells, D 10, 21:6
BEVILACQUA, Thos—Returns to N Y C, D 8, 32:2
BEVIN, Emily L—Will, D 31, 22:1
BEYER, Fredk, see Richmond Hill Natl Bank
BEYER, Jno G—Gets gold medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
BEYER, Jno M, see Tonawanda, N Y
BEYRETTE, Hubert Ward—Engaged to J I Moffat, N 17, 19:2
BEZDEK, Hugo—Becomes Amer citizen, D 29, 19:7
BI SO DOL Co, see Amer Home Products Corp
BIANCAMANO, Conte—Arrives in U S, D 23, 39:1
BIANCHI (Mr and Mrs), Alb W—Son born, O 14, 30:6
BIANCHINI, Guido—Opera Thien-Hoe to be performed at La Scala, Milan, N 27, IX, 8:7
BIANCO, Pamela—Paintings, D 18, IX, 13:2
BIBLE—Christmas Gifts—Amer Bible Soc is filling orders by air mail, D 22, 12:7
Criticism—W T Manning on safety from higher criticism; sermon by R Ray on its popularity as literature, D 5, 30:1, 2
Distribution—N Y Bible Soc has 1,000,000 ready for city, O 31, 19:2
Chicago churches adopt cafeteria sales methods, N 6, 17:2
Family Bible—Sought by heirs of W F Cowan to prove claims to estate, D 4, III, 2:5
Gideon Bibles, see Christian Commercial Travelers' Assn

BIBLE—(Continued)—
New Testament—Israel Temple, Far Rockaway opens Bible School with class for study of New Testament, O 27, 31:3
Old Testament—Jonah story treated as allegory by Jesus, says S M Shoemaker, N 21, 30:5
School, Readings in—Decision of Minn Supreme Court, N 13, III, 6:3
Transatlantic Aircraft's Carrying of—One taken on R Elder flight, O 12, 2:2
One to go on Mrs Grayson's proposed flight, O 15, 2:3
Versions—Rev T C Vinson's translation for African tribe, the Balubas, N 25, III, 2:3
H Darlington on need of new translation, D 12, 32:5
Young People's Use—S Vandersall's s at Christian Endeavor Soc meeting on modern youth's preference for Bible, D 11, 18:5
See also Amer Anti-Bible Soc; Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism; Religion and Science
BIBLE School of Temple Israel, see Israel Temple
BIBLE Schools—Columbia Univ Extension and Greater N Y Fed of Churches cooperate to train teachers, O 30, X, 6:6
BIBLICAL Seminary—27th anniversary, O 30, II, 4:6
BIC, Canada, see St Lawrence River
BICKEL, Karl A—Sees race for Russia's trade, s at luncheon of Advertising Club, N Y C, D 10, 36:2
BICKERTON, Jos P, Jr—Will quit production field, O 4, 20:6
BICKFORD, Mary Hastings, see Weicker, L P
BICKFORD, Sarah Marjorie see Sprague, K D
BICYCLE Races—Australian Grand Prix—Won by H Opperman, N 20, XI, 4:7
Bklyn—Century Rd 2-hr team race, N 14, 18:6
Natl Motor-Paced Championship—Won by F Georgetti, O 3, 28:8
Records—L Maltese sets new pace for 25-mi course, O 24, 18:1
H Opperman said to have set new world's record in Australian Grand Prix, N 20, XI, 4:7
Lap-stealing mark set at N Y C for 6-day event, D 12, 28:6
Six-Day—Chicago—O 25, 34:3; O 26, 35:5; O 27, 34:4; O 28, 27:5; O 29, 12:4
Detroit, N 18, 26:3; N 20, XI, 8:4; N 21, 29:7
Ill Women's Athletic Club, O 21, 18:3
Italy—1st one opens in Milan, D 9, 30:2
N Y C—Plans, preparations, &c, O 31, 17:6; N 1, 24:3; N 2, 32:6; N 27, XI, 8:8; N 30, 21:3; D 1, 23:2
Preliminaries, D 3, 11:3; D 4, XII, 1:7; D 4, XII, 5:1
Opens, D 5, 31:1
Races, D 6, 32:1; D 7, 35:1; D 8, 37:1; D 9, 30:1; D 10, 11:1
Spencer and Winter win, D 11, XI, 1:1
Review, D 12, 28:6
$75,000 in prizes split, D 13, 35:8
Unione Sportiva Italiana—25-mi race, O 24, 18:1
2-hr team race, O 31, 17:6
Won by C Muzzio, N 7, 31:5
BICYCLES—Imports into Ireland for 5 mos of 1927, O 10, 34:2
R G Betts says they led in promoting movement for better roads, D 22, 22:6
BICYCLING—Accidents, see Accidents
Africa, Trip Across, see Africa—Explorations
France—Cyclists demand funds to extend bicycle paths, N 13, 3:5
BICYCLING, Water—R Savard rides across English Channel from Calais to Dover, N 18, 23:2
BIDDISON, Ned D—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 33:1
BIDDLE, Caroline, see Malin, P M
BIDDLE (Mr and Mrs), Geo Drexel—Daughter born, O 6, 30:6
BIDDLE, J Wilmer—Death, N 23, 25:5
BIDE-A-WEE Home for Friendless Animals—Benefit dance, D 21, 14:4
BIDHAMSON Co, see Acoustic Products Co
BIDWELL, Danl D—Seeks data on Conn men in battle of Saratoga, O 23, III, 5:7
BIELASKI, A Bruce, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Under Cover.
BIELECKY, Conrad and Andrew—Sue U S Govt for damages for padlock on Consumers Brewery Co property, D 29, 17:4
BIERCE, Ambrose—Was assassinated by F Villa's aides in Mexico in 1913, according to A Danziger de Castro, N 19, 6:1
BIERFASS, Louis—Engaged to S Naidich, N 26, 8:6
BIG Brother Movement, Inc—Seeks donations of clothing, N 9, 24:7
23d annual meeting, N Y C, D 4, III, 7:5
BIG Four R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R
BIG Four Trucking Co, Inc—Leases space in No 336 to 342 W 37th St, O 15, 32:5
BIG LAKE Oil Co—Divds, O 20, 48:4; D 8, 52:4
BIG Timer Creek Bridge, see Bridges—N J
BIGAMY—N J—Pleasantville—Fye, P S, admits 6 marriages, D 5, 8:3
N Y City—Goldhammer, J L, arrested, pleads not guilty, D 2, 15:2
See also Goldhammer, J L
McMillan, E W, pleads not guilty to charge, N 27, 14:4
Watts, E, arrested, N 25, 32:4
N Y State—Niagara Falls—Mather, R; 2 women claim him as husband, O 7, 29:4
N C—Charlotte—Jordan, W F, indicted, O 5, 16:3
BIGDONIS, Jos—T Hyland convicted of first degree murder charge, N 17, 27:4
Hyland sentenced to die, N 29, 2:6
BIGELOW, Donald P, see Zizianoff (Princess)
BIGELOW, Pearl Agnes—Death, O 24, 21:6
BIGELOW, Silas Stringham—Death, D 23, 19:4
BIGELOW, Talman—Suicide, D 14, 31:7; D 15, 1:2
Estimate of estate; G J Bigelow granted administration letters, D 28, 37:5
BIGELOW, W D—On canned fruits and vegetables as aid in enlarging stature, O 16, VIII, 5:7
BIGELOW Carpet Corp—Rumor of merger with A Smith & Sons Carpet Co denied, N 28, 9:2
BIGELOW-HARTFORD Carpet Co—Plants to resume full time operations, N 29, 47:3
BIGGERS, Don H—Candidacy for Sen, N 13, III, 2:3
BILBO, Theo G—Elected Gov of Miss, N 9, 9:1
BILEFSTEIN, Gertrude—Carries flag in school to make amends for refusal to salute it, N 24, 25:4
BILL of Rights, see Prohibition—Legality of 18th Amendment
BILLBOARDS—G L Bradlee on blot on landscape of Berkshires, O 23, III, 5:6
General Fed of Women's Clubs gets natl advertisers and agencies to agree that they are not necessary, O 23, III, 2:8
Ed on campaign against them, D 24, 14:5
BILLETDOUX, Paul—Investigation of his death from bullet wound in Paris, D 12, 3:4; D 13, 29:2
BILLIARDS—Amer 3-Cushion League—Organized, O 31, 17:6
Plans, N 13, XI, 11:2
Games, N 22, 35:5; N 23, 20:5; N 24, 31:5; N 26, 9:5
Summary of 1st wk, N 27, XI, 9:5
Games, N 28, 28:8; N 29, 25:3; N 30, 19:6; D 1, 24:5; D 2, 27:4; D 3, 11:6
Review, D 4, XII, 5:7
Games, D 5, 33:4; D 6, 32:5; D 7, 35:5; D 8, 38:7; D 9, 30:5; D 11, XI, 6:7; D 12, 29:5; D 13, 36:2; D 14, 37:7; D 15, 34:8; D 16, 31:2; D 17, 16:3; D 18, XI, 7:6; D 19, 29:5; D 20, 34:2; D 21, 20:4; D 22, 17:6; D 23, 22:6; D 24, 10:7; D 25, X, 6:5
Championship Matches—F Taberski defends world's title, N 24, 31:5
Cochran, W, vs W Hoppe, D 1, 24:5; De 2, 27:5; D 3, 11:6; D 4, XII, 5:8; D 5, 33:5
Runs 611 at practice game, D 8, 38:2
Eastern States Amateur Class C 18.2 Balkline Championship, N 27, XI, 2:8; D 2, 27:5; D 4, XII, 5:6
Won by T Crozier, D 9, 30:6
18.2 Tournament, D 15, 34:8
Elks' Met Tournament, D 6, 32:5
Greenleaf, R—Will play A Kleckhefer, D 26, 29:8
Heating of Table—Will be used for 1st time in world's championship balkline match, D 16, 31:2
Hoppe, Willie—Signs to play in 3-cushion league, N 9, 31:2
Wins Amer 3-cushion tournament, N 23, 20:5
See also Billiards—Cochran, W; Billiards—Reiselt, O
Layton, J—Equals own high run record, D 11, XI, 6:8
Met 3-cushion Championship, O 27, 37:2
Natl Amateur Class A 18.1 Balkline Championship—Plans, D 8, 38:7
Natl 18.1 Balkline Tournament—Plans, D 18, XI, 7:3
N Y Billiard Room Owners' Assn—Meeting; F Sewing elected sec, O 14, 18:5
Records—W Cochran makes high run of 251 in 18.1 balkline, O 20, 34:8
Reiselt, O—Enters Amer 3-cushion League, representing Phila, N 11, 29:3
Vs Hall, D 15, 31:8, D 16, 31:3
Vs W Hoppe (exhibition games in N Y C), O 31, 17:5; N 1, 22:5; N 2, 30:8; N 3, 30:5; N 4, 16:8; N 5, 15:5; N 6, XI, 9:8
Exhibition games in Chicago, N 16, 21:3; N 17, 20:5; N 18, 26:6; N 19, 12:2; N 20, XI, 9:1
See also Billiards—3-Cushion Championship
World's 18.2 Balkline Championship—Cochran vs Hagenlacher, O 1, 12:8; O 2, X, 9:2; O 3, 29:5; O 20, 34:8
Y J Schaefer, challenger, arrives in N Y C, D 4, 5:8
A G Cutler chosen to referee Cochran-Schaefer match, D 5, 32:7
Cochran will defend title against Schaefer, D 18, XI, 7:1
Plans for Cochran-Schaefer match, D 19, 29:6
Cochran vs Schaefer, D 20, 34:3; D 21, 20:2
Schaefer wins title, career, D 22, 17:1
Schaefer will go on brief exhibition tour, D 23, 22:5

BILLIARDS—(Continued)—
World's 3-Cushion Championship—Reiselt, O, vs G Copulos, O 20, 34:8; O 21, 19:5
Retained by Reiselt, O 22, 11:6
Reiselt vs A Hall, D 14, 37:6; D 16, 31:3
BILLIARDS, Pocket—Championship—Taberski, F, vs P Natalie, N 22, 35:5; N 23, 20:5
Greenleaf, R—Will play A St Jean, D 4, XII, 5:6
Vs A Kieckhefer, D 27, 29:1; D 28, 19:7; D 29, 20:8; D 30, 16:5; D 31, 10:3
See also Billiards, Pocket—St Jean (for exhibition match)
Interstate Championship, N 6, XI, 9:5; N 7, 31:4; N 9, 30:6; N 10, 31:2; N 11, 29:4; N 12, 13:1; N 14, 18:4; N 21, 29:6; N 22, 35:5; N 24, 31:5; N 27, XI, 2:5
Won by J Maturo, N 28, 28:2
N Y State Championship—Plans for tournament, D 18, XI, 7:8
Opens, D 27, 29:6
Games, D 28, 19:8; D 29, 20:7; D 30, 16:6; D 31, 10:3
St Jean, A—Will play R Greenleaf, D 4, XII, 5:6
Vs Greenleaf, D, 6, 32:5; D 7, 35:6; D 8, 38:7; D 9, 30:5; D 10, 11:2; D 11, XI, 6:8; D 20, 34:4; D 21, 20:4; D 22, 17:5; D 23, 22:6; D 24, 10:7; D 25, X, 6:7
U S Championship—Won by C Harmon, O 8, 11:4
BILLINGS, Alb Merritt—Estate, N 24, 23:2
BILLINGS, Alb Williams—Death, D 23, 19:4
BILLINGS, C K G—Improving after operation, D 20, 52:8
BILLINGS, Geo Marshall—Engaged to J A Swift, O 18, 23:1
BILLINGS, Jos, see Reardon, R
BILLINGS (Mrs), Margt Shaw, see de Vecchi, R
BILLINGS, O C—On ticker service, D 1, 36:2
BILLOT (Cardinal), Ludovic, see R C Ch—France
BILLS, Marion A—On Aetna Life Ins bonus plan at conf of Life Office Management Assn, Atlantic City, O 8, 16:8
BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, see names of subjects, e g Immigration, etc
BILLS of Lading—U S bankers urge ratification of Hayne rules, D 13, 59:1
BILSTIN, Youry—Recitals, N 16, 29:2; N 29, 30:5
BIMBA, Kelzes A, see Lithuanians in U S
BIMROSE Furniture Co, see Hartman Corp
BIMSON (Mr and Mrs), Jas H—Deaths, S 18, 11:1
BINDER, Jos, see Glass Painting and Staining
BINET (Mgr), Hy Chas—Named a Cardinal, N 29, 5:2
Officially appt at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
Pope bestows red hat, D 22, 20:7
BING, Alex S, see Gresham Realty Co, Inc
BING & Bing, Inc—Buys bldgs on E 79th St, N 19, 31:2
Buys 443 E 74th St, D 10, 32:3
BINGHAM, Harry Payne—Marries G M Breese, N 13, 30:7
BINGHAM, Hiram—Conf on China with Sec Kellogg, O 20, 10:4
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
BINGHAM, Robt W, see Fields, W J
BINGHAM (Mrs), Theo A—Death, N 22, 29:3
Will, D 22, 12:8; D 27, 35:1
BINGHAM, W V—On worth of man past 40, O 2, IX, 4:5
BINGHAM, Wm J—S on Harvard's athletic policy, at dinner at Harvard Club, N Y C, O 5, 22:6
BINGHAM, Mass—Bond issue, N 17, 33:4
BINGHAM Mansion, Phila—Reference in ed on Repub Natl convention, N 24, 22:2
Lr from A M Heston, D 4, III, 5:1
BINGHAM Mines Co—Rept for first 8 mos of 1927, O 8, 29:2
BINGHAMTON—Bond issue, D 6, 43:4
BINGHAMTON Light, Heat and Power Co—Stock issue, D 12, 39:4
Oct rept, D 2, 40:6
BINGHAMTON (N Y) State Hosp—Successful treatment of paresis, D 14, 18:6
BINHAK, Jacob—Death, O 31, 19:3
BIOGRAPHY—Blackening of heroes' records denounced by R Norwood, D 12, 32:3
Ed on A Maurois's views on modern biographers, D 25, III, 4:4
BIORA, Oreste—Rents house on West End Av, N 27, II, 20:4
BIRCH, Jas H, Sr—Death, N 3, 27:2
BIRCH-WATHEN School—Adds fifth house to west side holdings, O 19, 46:3
BIRCHARD, A R—S to N Y C Aldermen on Fla, N 23, 27:6
BIRD, Chas Sumner—Death and career, O 10, 21:6
Will, N 11, 3:6
BIRD, Richd—Por, N 6, IX, p 1
BIRD Grocery Stores, Inc—Initial pf divd, N 11, 35:5
Rept for first half of 1927, N 27, II, 12:5
BIRDS—Agriculture, Effect on—Rept by U S Biological Survey, O 23, XII, 19:8
Barro Colorado Is Group on exhib at Amer Museum of Natl Hist, D 9, 22:6
Canada, see Birds—Natl Birds
Flight—Baron Shiba has motion picture device which may discover secret, O 6, 14:2
France—Seabirds driven inland by storms, D 21, 3:3
Houses—Sent as Yule greetings by Gov Donahey, D 25, 18:2
Ed on bird-house contest in Wilmington, Del, schools, D 30, 18:5
Migration—Ed on device to keep migrating birds from dashing themselves against lighthouses, described in Mass S P C A bulletin, O 1, 18:5
Feature article by W F Allen on departure of warblers for the South, O 2, IX, 9:1
Exodus from N Y C, O 7, 4:6
"Transient" visitors to N Y C, O 16, VIII, 4:6
Annual flight of hawks over Pa mt peak, O 24, 15:5
Natl Birds—Canadian contest, N 13, X, 9:3
N Y City—Ed on the city as a bird refuge, N 7, 22:6
H B Smith on varieties seen in 34th St back yard, N 20, III, 5:7
Winter birds arrive from North, D 18, II, 1:7
See also Birds—Migration
Poison Gas—Results of Govt experiments with bird pests, D 25, II, 16:1
Protection—New refuge in Fla, N 25, 8:1
See also Birds—Migration; Game Protection
Refuges, see Birds—N Y C; Birds—Protection
Song Birds—3 men fined by Justice of Peace Neu of Lynbrook, L I, for shooting them, O 24, 26:6
Talk—W M Patterson tells N Y Branch of Amer Psychological Assn that African finch uses 300 words, D 6, 3:5
Transoceanic Flights—Feature article by C Johnston on ability to cross oceans, illus, O 16, IX, p 10
Tern, marked with Biological Survey number in Labrador, is picked up in France, D 25, II, 16:2
See also Wild Life, **and** names of specific kinds of birds, as Robins
BIRDSALL, A M—Marries Mrs E L Reynolds, O 23, 30:5
BIRDSALL, Lulu, see Keller, F, Jr
BIRDSBORO (Pa) Natl Bank—Clerk robbed of registered mail at postoffice, N 11, 9:3
BIRGE (Mrs), Anne Harlow—Memorial tablet presented to Episc Ch at Bristol, Conn, by Armenians whom she saved from Smyrna massacre in 1922, N 28, 5:2
BIRGER, Chas, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—Excerpts from his Law, Life and Letters, N 18, 12:2
On India reform comm, in House of Lords, N 25, 3:4
Mentioned in H G Wells's article on modern fiction, D 11, IV, p 3
S on House of Commons' rejection of revised English prayer-book, D 20, 6:1
BIRKETT, Glenn W—Ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on farm relief, D 6, 26:5
BIRKHEAD, L M—Performs companionate marriage ceremony for A C Roselle and J Haldeman-Julius; his statement, N 23, 7:1
BIRKHEAD, May, Dispatches on; Bullock (Lady), V, D 4, II, 7:2
Christmas trees in Paris, D 25, II, 3:5
Ether wave music invention, D 18, II, 16:1
Guichard, A de, on her reference to architecture as frozen music, O 31, 18:6
King of Kings, N 13, 29:6
Ligne (Prince), A E E La M de, lineage, D 11, III, 3:2
Mid-Autumn season, O 9, 30:2
St Hubert rites open hunting season, N 20, 28:8
Salle Pleyel, O 23, II, 4:6
Salon Nautique, N 6, XI, 11:7
Society notes, O 30, II, 4:4
Sports, O 16, II, 4:6
BIRKHOFF, G D—S at meeting commemorating bicentenary of death of Newton, N 26, 13:3
BIRMINGHAM, Agnes V—Appt Director of Speech Improvement in N Y C schools, N 10, 27:8
BIRMINGHAM, Ernest F, see Editor and Publisher (Magazine)
BIRMINGHAM (Bishop of), see Church of England
BIRMINGHAM, Ala—Bond issue, N 21, 37:2
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Inst—Inaugural s by Viscount Grey of Fallodon, O 22, 3:6
BIRMINGHAM Water Works Co—Bond issue, D 12, 39:1
BIRTH Control—Prof E Huntington's views in book Pulse of Progress cited, O 2, II, 8:8
G I Burch urges it as cure for overpopulation, O 2, IX, 14:7
E Huntington discusses purpose of book Builders of America, O 23, III, 5:7
Dean Inge says its morality depends upon motive, N 22, 4:4

BIRTH Control—(Continued)—
G I Burch urges controlled birtn rate, D 4, III, 5:1
Urged by H E Fosdick, D 5, 30:4
BIRTH Rate—France—Large family awards of French Academy, D 25, III, 3:5
Gt Britain—Ed on views of N Chamberlain and B Russell, N 4, 20:5
New low record, N 18, 22:8
Lower Class, see Eugenics
N Y City—25% decline in 15 yrs, N 8, 1:6
Bronx leads, N 10, 13:5
See also Vital Statistics
BIRTHS—Multiple births in Germany, 1921-25, O 11, 1:2
German mother gives birth to 24th child, O 15, 5:3
Children born to Mrs Bartram and Mrs Coblentz, twins, in same hour, O 26, 29:2
Mrs P Vanezio of Inwood, Queens, has given birth to 24, N 22, 38:1
German mother gives birth to quadruplets, D 24, 6:4
See also Infants
BISDORF (Mrs), Anna—Buys apt at 457 E 135th St, N 18, 42:8
BISGAIER, Saml—Arrested, charged with using mails to defraud and with swindling natl banks as member of alleged "forgery ring," N 6, 27:8
M Harmalin, N Levine, A Leinwand and M Fried arrested on forgery charges, N 16, 27:5
BISHIE, Peter, see Scranton Prison
BISHOP, Beatrice Bend, see Berle, A A, Jr
BISHOP, David Wolfe—W J Martin, referee, decides C F Bishop should administer his estate alone, N 27, II, 3:2
BISHOP, Walter (victim of S-4 disaster)—Poem, The Submarine, D 22, 2:3
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
BISHOP, McCormick & Bishop—Takes 13 city and suburban leases, N 4, 38:5
See also Dodge Bros, Inc.
BISHOP Warehouse—11 now accused in investigation of fire, O 4, 11:2
Mail fraud phase, 7 plead guilty to charge; U S Atty Tuttle explains roles, blaming especially S Moscahlades who is defended by E R Buckner, N 10, 27:3
S Moscahlades and 7 others sentenced, N 12, 19:4
BISHOPS, see names of religious denominations
BISMARCK (Prince), Otto Eduard Leopold von—Feature article by E Ludwig, illus, O 16, IV, p 1
Appt 1st Secretary of German Legation at Stockholm, O 18, 11:6
BISMARCK Hotel, Chicago—Will send steak from Internatl Live Stock Exposition's prize steer to Pres Coolidge, D 4, 14:2
BISSELL, Geo—Honored at dinner by Bklyn Voiture, 40 et 8, O 25, 23:4
BISSELL, Pelham St Geo—Welcome home from Paris convention of Amer Legion planned, O 8, 3:5; O 9, 14:5
Returns from France, O 11, 11:1
BISTANY, Geo B—Sues Internatl Mercantile Marine for breach of contract to transport animal collection on S S Belgenland, D 15, 25:3
BITTING, Clarence R—Elected director of Baldwin Locomotive Works, N 18, 42:1
BITTNER, Gertrude Marie, see Blake, E D
BITZ, Grace I, see Greve, W S
BIVENS, A E and C G, see McAdoo, W G, N 16
BIXLER, E H, see Natl Biscuit Co
BLAABOUR, Nicholas, see Albany, N Y, N 16
BLABER (Mrs), Loretto Murtha—Death, N 4, 21:5
BLACK, Chas F—Mayor R Smith exonerated of disloyalty for omitting his name from circular for re-election, D 15, 25:3
BLACK, Eug R—To be elected Gov of Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, D 10, 24:6
BLACK, Hugh—Sermon on faith, O 3, 26:8
BLACK, Loring M, Jr—Urges Cong inquiry on Hearst charges against Mexico, D 8, 3:4
Introduces bill in U S House of Reprs for creation of Federal Bd of alienists, D 20, 51:4
Resolution for more safeguards on submarines, D 22, 2:4
On N Y navy yard, D 22, 10:2
Demands that Sec Wilbur resign as Sec of Navy; charges inefficiency, D 28, 4:3
BLACK, Van Lear—Returns to U S from Eur, in, O 10, 5:2
BLACK, Wm—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
BLACK Diamond S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Members
BLACK PRINCE (Cruiser)—Soviet's attempt to salvage treasure aboard wreck, O 2, IX, 12:1
BLACK Sea, see Russia—Navy
BLACK Tom Is Explosion, Russia—Soviet Govt asks for appt of receiver to conserve assets representing amount of judgment in its favor and against Lehigh Valley R R for value of munitions owned by Russia and destroyed in explosion, N 20, II, 7:3
Motion for receiver denied, N 26, 5:5
U S Supreme Court rejects appeal, D 13, 3:2
Lehigh Valley R R Co pays check to court payable to S Ughet, financial repr of Kerensky Govt in U S, D 23, 16:5
Check for judgment turned over to counsel for Russia, D 24, 19:4
BLACKMAIL, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail
BLACKMAN, Benj—Will build Park Inn Hotel, N 27, XII, 9:8
BLACKMAN, Robt J—On traffic management, N 8, 26:7
BLACKMAN, Walter Periman—Death, N 19, 17:5
BLACKMER, Harry M, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BLACKMER, Sidney—Reported engaged to L Ulric, D 24, 9:2
BLACKSHAW, R E—Library sold, O 11, 6:3
BLACKSMITH Shop—Hope Corner, Me, shop for shoeing oxen, D 4, V, 15:1
BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
Oct rept, D 1, 45:4
See also Prohibition—R I
BLACKWELL, Alice Stone—S on women in politics, at meeting of Natl Council of Women, D 7, 10:1
Ed, D 11, III, 4:6
BLACKWELL, Francis Ogden, Jr—Marries D M Schlieder, O 11, 24:4
BLACKWELL, Kath Middendorf, see Dahlgren, U, Jr
BLACKWELL, Max—Will build apt house in Long Is City, O 5, 46:6
BLADES (Sir), Geo Rowland—Compared with Mayor Walker in Rome, O 9, II, 7:6
Host at Guildhall luncheon to Amer Legionaires, O 11, 11:2
Sets pace in social season in London, O 30, III, 1:1
Entertains city employes, N 6, 28:2
BLAINE, Jno J—Wis Conf of Progressive Repubs names him delegate to Wis Repub Convention, N 16, 27:5
Signs lr to Sen Curtis demanding action on progressive Sens' program, D 3, 2:3; D 4, 3:3
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen; por, D 4, XI, p 1
Aids in preventing delay in Sen organization, D 10, 3:2
Denies Sen Harrison's charge that he traded with Repubs for Sen Com position, D 14, 21:2
Ed on his prohibition stand, D 16, 24:2
Votes Repub control in Sen, D 16, 18:1
BLAIR, David H—G Remus, charged with murder, seeks deposition from him, O 16, 8:1
Reply to Amer Legion's protest of appt of J R Rogers as Internal Revenue Collector, D 6, 37:2
BLAIR (Mrs), Emily Newell, see Blair (Mrs), H W
BLAIR, Floyd Gilbert—Engaged to L Scullen, N 3, 23:6
Marriage, D 11, II, 6:2
BLAIR, Frank A—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
BLAIR (Mr and Mrs), Frank F, Sr—Slain, O 14 11:2
BLAIR (Mrs), Harry Wallace (Emily Newell)—Feature article on two-thirds rule in Dem Natl Convention, por, O 30, X, 3:1
Ed on her comparison of city and rural life, in The Bookman, D 23, 18:4
BLAIR, Wm R—Comment on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 5:2
BLAIR & Co, Inc—Acquires interest in First Natl Bank of St Paul, D 3, 25:5
C M Werner apptd mgr of Boston office, D 27, 31:3
Sells interest in Amer Internatl Corp, D 30, 31:2
Profit from sale, D 31, 21:2
BLAKE, Eliz Vernon, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Stocks and Bonds
BLAKE, Emil Denis—Marries G M Bittner, O 27, 27:1
BLAKE, H F, see Monteabaro, L
BLAKE, Jos—Sued by D Downey, former gardener, for loss of eye, D 30, 27:8
Downey loses suit, D 1, 12:3
BLAKE, Phyllis, see Powell, K S
BLAKE, Richd—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
BLAKE, Sidney Algernon—Impressions of N Y C, N 2, 26:7
BLAKE, Walter Franklin—Estate, D 30, 20:2
BLAKE, Wm—Pencil drawing in connection with reviews of three recent publications of his life, O 30, IV, 8:1
Exhib of drawings at Fogg Museum, Harvard Univ, D 25, VIII, 13:3
BLAKE, Wm, see Drouve, Inc
BLAKELEY, Jas—Attacked by polecats, O 2, II, 20:8
BLAKELY, Carl, see Amer Museum of Natl History
BLAMPIED, Edmund—Paintings, N 6, IX, 12:1
BLANC, Camille—Death, D 22, 23:4; D 23, 19:4
BLANCHARD, Arth F—Mentioned in ed on Washington elm at Cambridge, O 8, 16:6

BLANCHARD, Jno A—Compares Harvard and Yale in athletics, D 16, 32:4
BLANCHE, Hans H—On increasing use of Deisel engines, int before returning to Eur, D 2, 47:3
BLANCHET, Norbert L—Death, N 2, 27:5
BLANCKE (Mrs), Martha—Death, N 7, 23:5
BLANESBURGH (Lord)—Ed on British dole, O 25, 28:6
BLANK (Mrs), Helen Claire, see Memorial Park
BLANK, Leon—On stage 25 yrs, O 19, 27:2
BLANK, Wm A—Appt Special Deputy Atty Gen to investigate alleged illegal registrants in Kings Co, O 25, 8:5
See also N Y City—Elections—Registration
BLANKE, Donald Cutler—Engaged to G W Bell, N 24, 26:3
BLANSHARD, Paul—Feature article on Women of the New China, N 6, V, p 11
On South Manchurian Ry loan, s at Labor Temple, N Y C, N 28, 2:5
BLANTON, Thos L—Introduces anti-loud talk bill for D C, D 6, 2:2
Asks Cong inquiry into jury system in Wash, D C, D 9, 5:2
BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howard—Mural paintings, N 13, IX, 11:7
Reproduction of painting Justice, D 18, X, p 7
Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 26, 25:1
BLASS, Phil and Amelia—Sue J Herzberg in N Y S Supreme Court for $100,000 damages for alleged carelessness in drawing contract for sale of real estate in N Y C, O 20, 26:5
J Herzberg answers their claim for damages for alleged breach of contract in bldg apt at 61 E 86th St with counter claim of $250,000 alleging violation of agreement by plaintiffs, O 25, 12:2
BLASTING—Tests show slight danger to near-by bldgs, N 27, X, 10:4
See also Accidents
BLATZ (Mrs), Eliz K—Death, D 14, 29:4
BLATZ, Valentine—Death, D 30, 19:4
BLAU, Joel—Death, O 24, 21:6
BLAUSTIN, Jack, see Huff, J
BLAUVELT, Isaac Alstyne—Death, N 24, 23:4
BLAUVELT, Randall Pennington—Marries V Simpson, O 27, 27:1
BLAW & Knox Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
BLEAKLEY, Guy G, see McClure, J E
BLEAKLEY, O D—Death, D 4, 31:8
BLEAKLEY, Wm F—Asks support for candidacy for N Y S Supreme Court bench, at meeting of Westchester Co Repub Com in White Plains, O 5, 3:5
Backers list appt of Dems by Smith to refute non-partisan plea for H J Lynch, O 10, 23:3
W F Bleakley Campaign Com organized, O 11, 4:7
Com assails Tammany on non-partisan issue, O 17, 25:3
Lets leaders conduct campaign, O 23, 28:3
I W Mills s for him, O 28, 13:6
Wins in election, N 9, 10:1
Westchester Co vote, N 10, 3:3
Given dinner by friends, D 11, 22:8
BLEASE, Coleman Livingston—On Southern outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, O 2, 2:1
Urges Dems to name Sen Borah for Pres, N 20, III, 1:7
Opposes abolition of two-thirds rule in Dem Natl Convention, s in Bishopsville, S C, N 28, 4:5
Refuses to vote, thus helping Repubs get Sen control; in revenge for failure to seat Smith and Vare, D 16, 18:1
R V Oulahan on his anti-Smith revolt idea, D 18, III, 1:8
BLECHMAN, Jos P, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
BLELL, Otto Herman—Death, D 14, 29:4
BLERIOT, Louis—Describes his design of plane for transatlantic commercial transportation and forecasts its use, int, O 16, X, p 13
BLERIOT Co, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
BLES, Eugenio—Investigation will be conducted into his death, alleged to have been result of attack by Patrolman S Johnson, O 7, 12:4
BLESSED Sacrament, R C Ch of—Buys plot on Beach Av, N 13, II, 18:3
BLESSING (Mgr)—To work with Costa Rican Govt on school and hosp at Limon for Talamanca Indians, D 11, IX, 24:8
BLETHEN, G Herbert—Death, O 15, 19:5
BLIND, The—Aid—W M Marcus urges befriending of those not cared for by charitable insts, N 19, 17:1
Awards to be offered by Harmon Foundation, D 26, 2:3
Books, see Braille
Boy Scouts—Buffalo Scouts aid Blind Assn in sale of brooms, N 20, IX, 15:1
Dog as Aid—C H Loudenschlager, sued for divorce, opposes wife's plea for dog, D 11, III, 1:7
Education—Bklyn Bur of Charities' program, N 20, III, 8:3
Essay Prizes—A Perles wins A B Hepburn Foundation prize, D 17, 13:1
Germany—Miss B Hirsch lectures in N Y C on govt aid, O 26, 20:2
Govt aid described by B Hirsh, D 28, 48:6
Jewish Blind, see N Y Guild for the Jewish Blind
New England Flood—Vt Assn for Blind teaches blind victim to read; Amer Foundation for Blind will send field worker, N 29, 11:1
N J—L Schnepel, blind musician, to "sing" for votes in campaign for Assemblyman, O 16, 4:5
T M Muir and L Schnepel, blind, elected and defeated, respectively, for Assembly, N 9, 8:2
N Y State—Annual sale of work made in institutions, under auspices of State Comm, N 15, 12:3; N 16, 28:2; N 20, 28:3
Total receipts at sale, N 27, II, 4:3; N 28, 5:3
Politics, see Blind, The—N J
Radio—P Crosley Jr gives 500 receiving sets to Amer Foundation for the Blind for distribution, D 11, X, 21:3
Short Story Contest, see N Y Assn for the Blind
Violinist—Girl fiddles for blind musician in Camden, N J, crowd fills his tin cups, D 29, 4:3
War Veterans—V D'Amico marries C Maiuzdo, O 7, 4:2
See also Amer Foundation for the Blind; Blindness
BLINDFOLDED Persons—A A Schaeffer tells Amer Assn for Advancement of Science of research in behavior, D 29, 12:4
Ed, D 30, 18:3
BLINDNESS—F P Lewis says infra-red rays will restore eyesight, O 15, 21:2
Mrs M C Waite uses money saved for operation to bury husband, D 6, 16:6
See also Blind
BLINN, Prosper J—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
BLISS, C P—S on need for non-graduates in industry, at meeting of Soc for the Promotion of Engineering Education, N Y C, D 4, II, 5:3
BLISS, Chas F—Death, N 11, 23:4
BLISS, Cornelius N—Made member of Bd of Directors of Radio Corp of Amer, D 19, 43:7
BLISS, Don C, Jr—Feature article on rept to U S Dept of Commerce on India's wealth, O 30, X, 3:1
BLISS, Otis J—Buys house on Rockaway Peninsula, O 8, 30:5
BLISS, Rodney M—Wife will get divorce, N 1, 29:1
BLISS, Tasker—Attends B & O Centenary, O 2, 3:4
BLITZER (Mrs), Sadie Zunz—Wins 6c award in alienation suit against M Smith, N 24, 25:6
BLIZZARDS, see Storms
BLOCH, Ernest—O Downes on his quintet, O 9, VIII, 8:1
Organizes orchestra in San Francisco, D 11, IX, 9:2
BLOCH, Maurice—S at General Com meeting of Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, at Springfield, Mass, O 9, 25:3
Citizens Union endorses re-election to N Y S Assembly, O 11, 4:2
BLOCH, Raymond—Suicide after attack on M Phoropoulos, O 6, 27:3; O 7, 20:1
A Thiem reveals that he plotted murder of Phoropoulos, O 8, 19:1
Relatives surprised by heavy insurance; girl who cleared mystery returns to home, O 9, 5:2
BLOCH, Roger—On listing of foreign shares on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 22:8
BLOCK, Abr A & Bernard B—Buy Ocean Castle, Bklyn, N 11, 42:6
BLOCK, Chas—Sells two 89th St flats, D 21, 46:4
BLOCK, Jos—Marries D Bass, O 10, 16:2
BLOCK, Maloney & Co—Will move from 74 to 50 Bway, O 30, II, 8:6
BLOCK, Ralph—On moving picture audiences, N 27, IX, 5:2
BLOCK, S Jno—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, O 2, 2:3
BLODGETT, Jno W—U S Supreme Court orders refund of income tax levy on property gift, N 22, 14:2
Ed, N 23, 24:2
BLODGETT, Wm H—Defends campaign for repeal of Federal inheritance tax, at House Com hearing, N 9, 18:2
BLOEDE, Marie, Memorial Workshops for the Blind—To be opened soon, N 20, III, 8:3
BLONDES—Ed, Coloring reveals disposition, D 2, 22:6
BLOOD Tests—Used in Ellwangen, Wuertemberg, in trial over paternity of child; mother convicted of perjury on testimony of experts, D 3, 6:4
BLOOD Transfusions—Dr H Krasnoff gives blood to save A Goodskoff, victim of stabbing affray in N Y C, O 9, 2:5
Sacrifices by Boy Scouts, D 4, X, 17:1
Exchange for donors formed in N Y C; United Hosp Fund's rept for yr, D 18, II, 4:5
H G Hoffman gives blood in vain effort to save life of H Moss, D 31, 17:4
BLOOM, Abr, see Tarnow, I

BLOOM, Sol—Returns from Eur, O 18, 4:2
Will urge appropriations for shipping at coming Cong, O 19, 55:1
Wants survey by Congressmen of shipping trade's view of merchant fleet, N 21, 47:1
Will fight tax on boxing bout admissions, N 24, 11:1
Wants opinion of Amer shippers and importers on merchant marine, N 27, II, 17:1
Suggests need of Radio Com, in U S House of Reprs, D 11, X 20:8
BLOOMER, Millard J—Plays golf with luminous balls, N 3, 1:4
BLOOMFIELD, N J—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4
BLOOMFIELD Bank and Trust Co—Formation planned by merger of Bloomfield Trust Co and Bloomfield Natl Bank, N 25, 35:2
BLOOMINGDALE, Irving I, see Schmidt, O, Jr
BLOOMINGDALE Bros, Inc—Lease garage in Long Is City, O 29, 31:2
BLOOMINGTON Limestone Co—Bond issue, D 23, 29:1
BLOSSOM, Benj—Gets alimony stay, D 29, 10:6
BLOWITZ, Chas—Brought to Newark on charge of embezzlement in operation of alleged fraudulent brokerage concern, D 28, 39:2
BLUDWORTH, Inc—Designs combination radio receiving set and phonograph with remote control device, N 6, X, 19:3
BLUE HOUR Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids
BLUCHER, Gebhard L, Furst von—Por, O 16, X, p 3
BLUE Law Repeal Assn of N J—Organ, The Appeal, asks The Fellowship Forum, K K K organ, to debate on Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, O 10, 1:6
BLUE Laws, see Sunday Observance
BLUE Nile River—J G White Engineering Corp of N Y negotiates with W C Martin, Envoy of Abyssinia, for contract to build $20,000,000 dam at foot of Lake Tsana for flood control and irrigation, N 3, 37:2
Consent of Gt Britain must be obtained under treaty of 1902, N 4, 1:7
Gt Britain will fight bldg of dam by Amer co, N 5, 1:2
French opinion favors British claim, N 6, 28:1
Premier Sarwat of Egypt stays in Eng to consult with British officials, N 7, 10:2
W Martin says Abyssinia has not and will not sign contract for dam without British consent; Egypt urges appeal to U S to stop project; comment by E N Chilson, N 8, 12:1
Sir A Chamberlain foresees favorable adjustment; British engineers study Amer firm's offer, N 9, 26:2
W Martin repts to British Foreign Office, N 12, 30:4
J Faitlovitch on Abyssinia's views, N 13, X, 11:7
Sir J A Chamberlain says he will push British negotiations, lr to Commander Kenworthy, N 15, 49:3
BLUE Ribbon Drivers' Assn, see Motor Buses—Mich
BLUE Ribbon Provision Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
BLUE Ribbon S S Line, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds
BLUEBIRD Dress Co—Leases loft in 423-29 Fourth Av, O 5, 46:5
Leases space in 247 to 251 W 35th St, O 15, 32:5
BLUEL (Mrs), B—Funeral services, O 20, 29:3
BLUESTONE, Seymour, see Swindling — Mortgage Frauds
BLUHM, Beulah L, see Weil, C S
BLUM, Alb—Warns against overweighing of silk goods, N 6, II, 14:7; N 7, 33:4
BLUM, Chas—Death, D 24, 15:6
BLUMBERG, Leo, see Land Finance Corp
BLUMEN, Alf—Recital, D 29, 26:3
BLUMENSTEIN, Jos, see Forgeries — Hungarian Fraud
BLUMENTHAL, Andre—Marries M Wimpfheimer, N 24, 26:2
BLUMENTHAL, D W—Organizing Natl Purchasers' Realty Protective Committee, O 9, XI, 2:2
BLUMENTHAL, Geo (Banker)—Gives $10,000 to United Hosp Fund, N 27, II, 1:4
BLUMENTHAL, Geo (Theatrical Producer)—Rents Bronx Civic Theatre, O 3, 20:2
BLUMENTHAL, Gustav—Estate, O 25, 23:2
BLUMENTHAL, Sydney & Co, Inc—Quarterly rept, N 5, 32:8
BLYTHE (Sir), Ernest—On Free State loan, in Dublin Chamber of Commerce, D 3, 1:5
B'NAI B'rith, Independent Order of—General Com meeting in Springfield, Mass, O 9, 25:3
Meeting at Cincinnati; budget approved, D 14, 22:6
Acts to prevent showing of film King of Kings in Eur centres where it might arouse anti-Jewish disorders, D 28, 26:2
B'NAI JESHURUN Congregation—Cornerstone laid, D 19, 32:2
BOA Constrictors, see Snakes
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOARS—Wild boars plentiful in Alps, N 21; 8:2
BOAS, Ernest P—On chronic disease and convalescent work, s before Amer Hosp Assn, O 13, 6:1
BOAT Owners' Assn, see Bargemen
BOATS—Craft exhib at Salon Nautique in Paris, N 6, XI, 11:8
See also Canoeing; Life Rafts; Lifeboats; Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Ships; Yachting
BOBBED Hair, see Hair
BOBBINS, Saml—He and R Kessel arrested on robbery charges, N 21, 4:6
BOBE, Alb E—Asks N Y Sens and Reprs to back Del and Raritan canal project and deepening of Chesapeake and Del canal, O 16, II, 13:1
BOCA Raton Property, see Geist, C H
BOCCHERINI, Luigi—Ashes will be removed from Madrid to Lucca, O 23, VIII, 10:3
BOCCINI, Manuel—Leases studio at 415 Madison Av, N 24, 43:2
BOCH, Wm, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Heinkel Plane
BOCHE—T Roosevelt defends his use of term in reference to Germans, N 10, 27:5
BODANO, Isadore—Death of infant daughter, D 1 14:5
BODANSKY, Artur—On Little Opera in America, D 18, IX, 8:8
BODINE, Jno—Graylock Hall, Far Rockaway, acquired as home for aged through his bequest, N 10, 12:5
BODISCO, Eug de—Death, D 8, 29:4
BODKIN, Jno A—Suggests night use of subways for freight haulage, N 23, 24:7
BODKIN, Laurence Griffin—Marries M E Donovan, D 30, 14:6
BODKIN (Mrs), Mary, see Census—N Y State, O 14
BODRERO, Alessandro—Protests in Belgrade against charges that Italy is responsible for trouble between Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, O 11, 25:5
Reassures Yugoslavia on Italo-Albanian treaty, N 26, 2:1
BODZIAKOWSKI, Stanley—Arrested in Montreal on charges of murders and robberies in Pittsburgh, N 27, II, 3:3
BOEHM, Edith London—Ed on her article in Child Study, on toys, D 16, 24:4
BOEING Air Transport, Inc—Rept for 5 mo, D 4, III, 8:4
BOERS, see South Africa
BOETTNER, Fredk A, see Vice—N J—Newark
BOFFEY, Wm H—Death, N 12, 17:4
BOGARDUS, Egbert H—Engaged to M Kluepfel, N 13, 30:5
BOGART, Frank B—Death, O 11, 29:5
BOGART, Humphrey—Wife, H Menken, sues for divorce, N 13, 7:2
Wife gets divorce, N 19, 2:2
BOGART, Mary Adelia, see Seward, A C
BOGENSHUTZ, Wm J—Citizens Union endorses re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Re-elected, por, N 9, 2:5
BOGERT, Jno J—Death, O 7, 27:6
BOGGESS, O S—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
BOGITCH, Phil, see Pfeffer, P
BOGOMOLOFF (Soviet Minister to Poland)—Presents credentials to Pres Moscicki in Warsaw, O 12, 29:4
BOGOTA, N J—Apt house on Fort Lee Rd sold, N 3, 47:6
BOHACK, H C, Co, Inc—9 mos rept, N 20, II, 8:6
BOHANAN, Walter P—Contract marriage with N Hildebrand, N 28, 5:3; N 29, 11:1
"BOHEMIANS"—Honor M Sembrich at dinner, D 19, 31:1
BOHMERT, Chas Eug—Marries F O'Callaghan, N 20, 28:5
BOHN, Frank—Feature article on superpower era of electricity, O 2, IV, p 1
Urges Va to purchase Shenandoah Natl Park, O 2, II, 6:4
Feature article on struggle over govt vs private development of water power, O 30, X, p 1
J Malcolm on his article, N 6, III, 5:7
BOHN Aluminum and Brass Co—9 mos' rept, N 16, 35:1
BOHNEN, Michl—Hurt in filming of Secret Power, N 12, 1:5
Returns to N Y C, D 15, 33:1
BOISE, J V, see Chelsea Exchange Bank—Prohibition
BOISE, Idaho—Newspapers publish lessons for pupils quarantined by infantile paralysis, N 10, 16:6
BOISSEVAIN, Chas H—Gets divorce, N 7, 14:5
BOK, Edw—Gives stained glass window to church in Nieuwerkerk, Holland, O 28, 8:3
BOK, Edw W, Award (Phila Award)—Public's help sought in choosing beneficiary, N 21, 26:5

BOKANOWSKI, Maurice—Explains French attitude on tariff issue with U S to S Whitehouse, Charge d'Affaires, O 1, 1:3
On Franco-Amer commercial treaty negotiations, O 4, 18:7; O 5, 1:3
Sure tariff accord can be reached, O 6, 7:3
Asks French Govt approval of appropriation of 1,400,000,000 francs for development of civil aviation, O 7, 18:1
On temporary accord reached in Franco-Amer treaty negotiations, O 27, 1:4
Message to Amer aviation on Col Lindbergh's flight to Mex, D 17, 3:4
BOLAND, Mary—Ill, D 29, 26:2
Resumes role in Women go on Forever, after illness, D 30, 21:2
BOLANOWSKI, Frank—Hangs self in cell of Pa State Reformatory, D 27, 7:2
BOLAS—Weapon used by D Fairbanks in new picture, O 16, IX, 6:4
BOLDT, Geo C, Jr—Wife gets divorce, O 4, 29:1
BOLEY, D H—On interest shown in new electric power radio sets, O 30, X, 18:4
BOLIVAR, Simon—Statue wreathed by Pan-Amer Soc of U S on 103d anniversary of battle of Ayacucho, D 10, 3:2
BOLIVAR Oil Field, see Gas—N Y S
BOLIVIA—Capital Punishment, see Capital Punishment
BOLL, Mabel ("Queen of Diamonds")—Arrives in U S; por, O 27, 15:1
BOLL Weevil—R W Leiby on its ravages, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 13:2
BOLLENBACK, Fredk R—Causes arrest of E White on larceny charge, D 23, 35:2
BOLLES, F D—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
BOLLES, Jno A—Buys Mount Kisco, N Y, tract, D 11, II, 19:4
BOLLES, L C, see Hunting—Canada
BOLLT, Simon—Death, D 13, 29:5
BOLO PASHA, Paul—Mrs H M Prat, his widow, seeks to gain control of his property in N Y State, O 8, 19:7
Widow's application denied, O 11, 18:2
BOLSHEVISM, see Communism and Bolshevism
BOLSTER, J Wm, see Pittsburgh, Pa
BOLTON, Reginald Pelham—S at mass meeting in protest against use of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, N 19, 4:2
BOLTON, Thaddeus Lincoln—Feature article on laughter, O 9, VIII, 18:1
BOLTWOOD, Fredk A—Death, O 28, 23:4
BOMB Explosions, Plots and Warnings—Argentina—Buenos Aires—First Natl Bank of Boston damaged, D 25, 1:2; investigation, D 26, 16:1
Natl City Bank of N Y wrecked; 20 hurt, D 25, 1:2; investigation, D 26, 16:1; 70 arrests, D 27, 5:2
Bulgaria—Strumica—Cafe wrecked in attempt by Macedonians to kill Yugoslav officer, D 6, 4:3
France—Nice—Italian Consulate, bomb explodes outside; laid to Sacco and Vanzetti sympathizers, O 6, 22:6
9 arrested, O 7, 9:5
Ill—Chicago—Cigar store wrecked, N 25, 12:3
Ottawa—Bradford, I, killed by explosion of dynamite placed in schoolhouse stove by H Reed, D 3, 3:2
Ind—Hammond—State Theatre wrecked, N 9, 34:6
Mex—Mexico City—Guadalupe, Virgin of, Shrine; attempt, D 13, 8:1
Minn—Minneapolis—Logan Theatre, damaged, O 11, 31:4
St Paul—Forest Theatre, damaged, O 11, 31:4
N Y City—Blake Av, 1,138, Bklyn, damaged, N 25, 3:3
Criminal Courts Bldg; police get threatening lr; it and other official bldgs guarded, D 25, 1:2; D 26, 20:7
Forty-ninth St, 980, Bklyn, bldg under construction, N 30, 27:4
Subway Stations—Bomb found in ruins of tenement house at 416 W 35th St is like one found in I R T subway last July, O 10, 1:8
Wellner, J, bomb in cellar believed intended for him, N 7, 25:7
W 35th St, 416; wrecked; 5 killed, 11 hurt; Mr and Mrs A J Coviello questioned; G Malinaro and P Borreau arrested, O 9, 1:8
A J Coviello tells of threats, O 10, 1:8
Hunt for missing man known as J Bruno, O 11, 31:8
Funeral of victims, O 12, 12:4
Police baffled, O 13, 14:4
Part of human face found in ruins, O 20, 18:3
N Y State—Massapequa, L I—Long Is R R, sticks of dynamite found under rails; E Skoch confesses, N 3, 2:2
Pa—South Pittston—Lackawanna & Wyoming R R, bomb found on track, N 11, 9:2
West Pittston High School damaged, N 11, 9:2
Yugoslavia—Freight train bombed at Alexandrowa; Macedonians blamed, N 21, 2:6
BON Ami Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 25, 47:3
BONAMICI, L—Paintings, N 6, IX, 12:2
BONBRIGHT, Wm Prescott—Death, N 11, 23:2
Will, N 26, 17:7
BONCOUR, Jos Paul, see Paul-Boncour, J
BOND, Helen, see Carruthers, R
BOND, Hy Herrick—To be Asst Sec of Treas, O 27, 19:1
BOND Thefts, see Robberies
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONDY, Raymond M—S at Amer Dental Assn convention, O 25, 13:5
BONE, Geo D—Death, O 5, 27:4
BONE, Scott C—Predicts A E Smith as Pres nominee against Hoover or Dawes, D 14, 31:7
BONGIORNO, Jos—Slain, N 3, 29:7
BONIFACE (British missionary)—Story of first Christmas tree, N 27, IX, 22:4
BONIME, Abr, Memorial Dispensary and Health Service, Inc—Leases space on 38th St, D 25, II, 15:8
BONIME, Gertrude—Recital, N 3, 24:4
BONNELL, Geoffrey Harper—N Y S Supreme Court refuses wife's application for injunction to restrain him from disposing of certain stock, D 30, 10:3
BONNER (Mrs), Kate H Griffith—Death, D 20, 29:4
Will, D 28, 37:4
BONNEY, Michl F—Career, O 22, 36:6
Testimonial dinner by C C N Y Faculty on retirement after 54 yrs as janitor, O 23, 5:1
BONUSES for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONUSES to Employes—M A Bills on success of Aetna Life Ins system, O 8, 16:8
Prediction of Christmas distributions, D 4, II, 9:2
Announcements, D 7, 41:2; D 8, 45:3; D 10, 24:6; D 12, 41:1; D 12, 42:2; D 13, 47:5; D 14, 45:5; D 15, 41:2; D 16, 37:2; D 16, 44:1; D 17, 26:5; D 20, 45:2; D 21, 42:8; D 22, 39:2; D 23, 30:1; D 24, 16:4; D 24, 22:2; D 25, 9:3
BONWIT, Paul J—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
BONZANO (Cardinal)—Operation for tumor, N 19, 17:1; N 20, 2:1
Condition, N 22, 7:2; N 25, 19:4; N 26, 17:2
Death; tributes; por, N 27, 1:5; N 27, p 30
Funeral, D 1, 27:3
Pontifical masses, D 2, 23:5
BOOCHEVER, Geo—On Court of Appeals' decision in Allen vs Allen suit, D 9, 24:7
BOOK and Play Club—Luncheon, D 9, 25:2
BOOK Reviewing—Ed on English criticism of W Gard's book on subject, N 30, 24:4
See also Books—Reviews
BOOK Week—Boy Scout story prize offered in connection with it, N 13, 7:2
BOOKE, Alex—Wife, E Tanguay, seeks annulment of marriage, O 9, 13:6
Wife gets annulment, O 22, 2:5
BOOKKEEPERS, Stenographers and Accountants Union—Will seek members among employes of Metropolitan Life Ins Co, O 17, 42:1
J H Holmes and F Hurst endorse campaign to organize insurance workers, O 19, 27:4
Speakers heckled as they assail Pres Fiske of Met Life Ins Co, in mass meeting in front of Metropolitan Bldg, Madison Sq, O 22, 17:3
See also Hillquit, M
BOOKMAN (magazine)—Offers prizes for news stories, O 30, 22:3
BOOKS—Alpine Subjects, see Alps Mts
Austria—English books sought by Vienna's Amer colony, D 8, 28:8
Bindings—1st vol of set of lives of the Popes, bound in England by R Riviere & Son, bookbinders to King George, and said to be most elaborate set of books ever made, arrives in U S, N 20, 16:1; D 25, 16:2
Catalogues—W M Hill's catalogue, D 11, IV, 36:2
Censorship—France, **see** Index Expurgatorius
Imported Books—Trial of J Herrmann, author of What Happens, book published in France and seized by Govt on arrival in N Y C, O 4, 10:4
Jury finds What Happens obscene; defense plans appeal, O 5, 28:2
Mass—Boston—Assailed by W P Eaton, O 21, 26:6
Repr R D Sawyer urges revision of law, N 10, 27:8
Russia—L F Abbott on censorship of title during Czar's regime, O 10, 20:8
What Happens, **see** Books—Censorship—Imported Books
Children's Books—Recent English publications, D 18, IV, 8:1
See also Fairy Tales
Christmas Lists, D 4, IV, p 5
Cook Books, see Cook Books
Diaries and Memoirs—Ed on Sir Wm Goode's criticism of British "deluge," N 13, III, 4:3
Eur War Diaries, see Eur War—Diaries
Fairy Tales, see Fairy Tales

BOOKS—(Continued)
False Books—Sold by yard to fill empty shelves, D 25, IX, 5:1
First Editions—Ed, N 6, III, 4:4
Girls' Books—L R Leffler on problems of selection, O 30, III, 5:7
History Textbooks, see History Textbooks
Illustration—Annual exhib under auspices of Amer Inst of Graphic Arts, D 4, IV, p 2
Imported Books—Macmillan Co fights increased duty on Statesman's Yearbook, O 7, 27:4
See also Books—Censorship—Imported Books
Index Expurgatorius, see Index Expurgatorius
Limited Editions—Legitimate types, D 4, IV, p 8
Memoirs, see Books—Diaries and Memoirs
Prices—Kipling's Smith Administration brings record price for book by living author, N 26, 12:1; D 4, IV, p 40
Prizes, see Literary Prizes
Radiophone, Sale by, see Books—Sales
Reviews—Abdullah, A, Steel and Jade, N 13, IV, 32:2
Acosta, J M de, Eternas Mironas, O 2, III, 10:2
Adam, G and P, Book about Paris, D 25, III, 3:6
Adams, A, Ranch on the Beaver, N 13, IV, 37:2
Adams, H C, Travelers' Tales, D 25, IV, 15:1
Addington, S, Grammar Town, D 4, IV, 38:2
Agate, J, Playgoing, N 6, IV, 8:1
Alekhin, A, My Best Games of Chess, 1908-1923, D 25, IV, 11:2
Allen, H W, Italy from End to End, N 27, IV, 19:3
Amundsen, R, My Life as an Explorer, O 16, III, p 1
Appasamy, A J, Christianity as Bhakti Marga, D 25, IV, 4:1
Aresbys, The, Who Killed Coralie?, N 6, IV, 22:3
Arliss, G, Up the Years from Bloomsbury, D 11, IV, 6:1
Armstrong, M, Water Is Wide, N 6, IV, 7:1
Asch, N, Love in Chartres, O 30, IV, 6:2
Asquith (Lady), C, ed, Sails of Gold, N 13, IV, 37:2
Asquith, H, Young Orland, O 30, IV, 26:2
Atkey, B, Smiler Bunn: Gentleman-Adventurer, N 20, IV, 38:2
Atkinson, J B, Hy Thoreau, the Cosmic Yankee, N 20, IV, p 1
Auslander, J, and F E Hill, Winged Horse, N 27, IV, 2:2
Austin, A, Jackson St, N 20, IV, 7:5
Bacon, J D, Counterpoint, O 2, III, 9:5
Bacon, L, Guinea Fowl and Other Poultry, N 13, IV, 9:1
Bailey, T, Wallflowers, N 20, IV, 33:2
Baker, G P, Sulla the Fortunate, D 18, IV, 11:1
Baker, R S, Life of W Wilson—Lr from W C Bruce, N 13, III, 5:1
Review, N 20, IV, 3:1
Baldwin, F, Departing Wings, N 13, IV, 32:2
Balmer, E, Dangerous Business, N 13, IV, 34:2
Barbusse, H, Jesus, D 25, IV, 4:1
Barnes, R P, Militarizing our Youth (pamphlet), D 25, III, 1:5
Barres, M, Maitres, D 25, IV, 16:4
Bartlett, V, Topsy Turvy, D 18, IV, 22:3
Barton, B, What Can a Man Believe?, O 9, III, 20:2
Becker, M L, Adventures in Reading, N 13, IV, 35:2
Bedford-Jones, H, Black Bull, N 27, IV, 36:2
Bedier, J, Tristan and Iseult, tr from the French by H Belloc, D 25, IV, 13:2
Bell, C, Landmarks in Nineteenth Century Painting, O 2, III, 6:2
Bell, G, Letters, O 9, III, 7:1; O 23, IV, p 1
Bell, H, Reminiscences of a Ranger, D 24, IV, 18:2
Bell, M, Hubble Bubble, N 27, IV, 22:1
Bellinger, M F, Short History of the Drama, D 11, IV, 6:2
Benkard, E, Ewige Antlitz, N 13, IV, p 15
Bennett, A, Vanguard, D 11, IV, 2:1
Bennett, F M, Garland of Defeat, N 20, IV, 34:1
Benson, E, Younger Generation, N 20, IV, 28:2
Beresford, Russell, Diary of, ed by C Roberts, D 25, IV, 15:1
Berg, D E, ed, Fundamentals of Musical Art, 20 vols, N 27, IV, 8:1
Bertram, A, Here We Ride, O 30, IV, 38:3
Biddle, F, Llanfear Pattern, O 23, IV, 7:2
Bidou, H, Chopin, O 16, III, 15:2
Biggs, M, Lily-Iron, O 23, IV, 7:2
Bill, A H, Alas, Poor Yorick, D 25, IV, 10:2
Bindloss, H, Dark Road, N 13, IV, 34:3
Birmingham, G A, Gold, Gore and Gehenna, O 16, III, 9:3
Blackburn, B, Season Made for Joy, O 30, IV, 28:2
Blake, W, Pencil Drawings, ed by G Keynes, O 30, IV, 8:1
Poetry and Prose, ed by G Keynes, O 30, IV, 8:1
Blood, A, and T Marriott, Jade Rabbit, O 2, 31:1
Blunck, H F, Weibsmuhle, D 25, IV, 16:3
Bonner, M G, Mrs Cucumber Green, D 4, IV, 36:2
Borden, M, Flamingo, O 16, III, 2:2
Bosanquet, B, Science and Philosophy and other Essays, N 13, IV, 8:1
Bottome, P, Messenger of the Gods, N 13, IV, 36:3
Bower, M, Quince Bush, N 6, IV, 15:2
Boyd, E, Literary Blasphemies, D 25, IV, 10:1
Boylston, H D, Sister, N 6, IV, 31:1
Bradford, G, D L Moody, N 6, IV, 5:1
Braley, B, Delia Demonstrates, N 20, IV, 35:1
Hurdy-Gurdy on Olympus, O 2, III, 16:1
Brassey's Naval Annual (1928), N 3, 12:1
Bridges, T C, and H H Tiltman, Heroes of Modern Adventure, N 13, IV, 35:2
Briffault, R, Mothers, 3 vos, D 25, IV, 17:1
Brod, M, Frau nach der Mann sich sehnt, D 25, IV, 16:4
Brooks, R C, Reading for Honors at Swarthmore, D 11, IV, 32:2
Brown, B, Ballyhoo, N 20, IV, 36:2
Brown, W C, In the Golden Nineties, N 27, IV, 32:3
Browne, L, That Man Heine, N 6, IV, 9:1
Bruce, H A, Your Growing Child, D 25, IV, 8:2
Bryan, M T, ed, Children's Punch, D 4, IV, 5:3
Buck, C N, Iron Will, N 13, IV, 7:4
Bullett, G, Panther, O 23, IV, 19:3
Bulliet, C J, Apples and Madonnas, D 25, IV, 9:1
Burgess, G, Why Men Hate Women, D 25, IV, 11:1
Burnett, V, Romantick Lady, O 9, III, 12:2
Burns, W N, Tombstone, N 20, IV, 14:2
Burr, A R, Portrait of a Banker, announced for publication, O 11, 12:2
Butler, E P, Pups and Pies, N 13, IV, 33:2
Cahill, H, Profane Earth, O 2, III, 8:1
Callahan, R E, Heart of an Indian, D 18, IV, 24:2
Callwell (Sir), C E, **see** Books—Revs—Wilson (Sir), H
Calvert, E R, Capital Punishment in the 20th Century; lr from Calvert on P W Wilson's criticism, O 2, III, 12:2
Campanile, A, What Is This Thing They Call Love?, N 27, IV, 10:4
Campbell, J L, Face Value, O 23, IV, 7:1
Canfield, M C, Grotesques and Other Reflections, O 30, IV, 5:2
Case, S J, Jesus, A New Biography, N 13, IV, 20:1
Casey, R J, Gentleman in Armor, N 20, IV, 32:2
Chaliapin, F I, Pages From My Life, N 13, IV, p 1
Chambers, W, Don Coyote, O 16, III, 28:1
Chambrun, C L de, Shakespeare, Actor-Poet, N 20, IV, 9:1
Chamson, A, Hommes de la Route, D 18, IV, 8:5
Chesterton, G K, Eugenics and Other Evils, O 2, III, 4:1
Secret of Father Brown, O 16, III, 26:1
Christie, A, Big Four, O 2, III, 30:3
Clendening, L, Human Body, O 30, IV, 9:1
Cleugh, S, Jeanne Margot, O 23, IV, 24:2
Clifton, V, Islands of Queen Wilhelmina, N 27, IV, 19:3
Close, U, Moonlady, N 20, IV, 7:4
Coalfleet, P, Meanwhile, O 30, IV, 22:2
Cohen, L, Great Bear, N 6, IV, 6:1
Comfort, W L, Samadhi, N 20, IV, 37:2
Confessions of an Author's Wife, N 13, IV, 26:2
Conning Tower Book (2d), **see** Books—Revs—Second Conning Tower Book
Connolly, J B, Book of the Gloucester Fishermen, N 20, IV, 8:1
Cooley, C H, Life and the Student, N 20, IV, 22:1
Corday, M, Anatole France, O 16, III, 6:3
Coyle, K, It is Better to Tell, N 27, IV, 6:1
Crenshaw, M M, ed, Amer Lady in Paris, N 6, IV, 30:2
Crofts, F W, Starvel Hollow Tragedy, O 16, III, 26:2
Crompton, G C, Tariff, D 25, IV, 3:2
Crosbie, M, There and Back Again, N 6, IV, 6:2
Croy, H, Fancy Lady, O 2, III, 9:1
Crummer, Le R, Catalogue of MSS and Medical Books printed before 1640, D 18, IV, p 26
Cruse, A, Shaping of English Literature, N 13, IV, 8:2
Cruttwell, M, Princess Des Ursins, O 2, III, 22:2
Cunningham, L A, Yvon Tremblay, D 18, IV, 9:4
Darrow, C, and V S Yarros, Prohibition Mania, D 4, IV, 16:1
Davidson, D, Tall Men, N 13, IV, 9:1
Davis, E, Show Window, D 4, IV, 2:2
Davis, R H, Best Stories of, from Gallegher to The Deserter, N 20, IV, 6:2
Davis, W S, Gilman of Redford, N 6, IV, 7:5
Dawson, W H, Richard Cobden and Foreign Policy, D 25, IV, 14:1
Deeping, W, Kitty, O 9, III, 19:2
Delaisi, F, Political Myths and Economic Realities, O 9, III, p 4
Delamare, G, Midnight King, N 13, IV, 6:4
Stuff and Nonsense, D 4, IV, 5:2
Dell, F, Unmarried Father, O 30, IV, 7:3
Dennis, G, Declaration of Love, O 2, III, 26:2
Detzer, K W, Marked Man, D 18, IV, 24:3
Dewey, J, Public and its Problems, O 23, IV, 15:2

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Dexter, W, Some Rogues and Vagabonds of Dickens, D 25, IV, 18:1
Dictionary of Natl Biography, D 11, IV, p 14
Dieffenbach, A C, Religious Liberty, the Great Amer Illusion, D 18, IV, 10:2
Diers, M, Kinder des Gestuerzten, O 30, IV, 37:1
Disbrow, C W, Fundamentals of Banking, Finance and Economics, N 20, IV, 30:1
Doble, C C, Arrested Moment and Other Stories, N 13, IV, 31:3
Doble, J F, ed, Texas and Southwestern Lore, N 13, IV, 5:1
Dodd, C, Three Silences, O 16, III, 9:1
Dole, C F, My Eighty Years, N 6, IV, 5:2
Dow, G F, Arts & Crafts in New England, 1704-1775, D 11, IV, 34:2
Drinkwater, J, Art of Theatre-Going, N 6, IV, 8:1
Oliver Cromwell, D 18, IV, 2:2
Duhamel, G, Voyage de Moscou, N 6, IV, p 12
Dunlap, O E, Jr, Story of Radio, O 2, III, 20:1
Dunne, J W, Experiment With Time, O 16, III, 16:2
Durant, W, Transition, O 16, III, 2:1
Duval, E W, This Earth We Live On, D 4, IV, 38:2
Dyer, W A, Country Cousins, O 2, III, 20:3
Eames, E, Some Memories and Reflections, O 9, III, 20:2
Eames, Bibliography of Capt J Smith, N 27, IV, p 37
Eastman, G, Chronicles of an African Trip, O 16, III, 20:2
Eastman, M, Venture, D 11, IV, 9:1
Eckstrom, F H and M W Smyth, comps, Minstrelsy of Maine, D 18, IV, 6:1
Eiker, M, Over the Boatside, O 16, III, 24:2
Elliott, T R, Hugh Layal, O 2, III, 27:2
Erskine, J, Adam and Eve, N 20, IV, 2:1
Ervine, St J, Wayward Man, N 27, IV, 6:3
Espina, C, Ninas Desapar-ecidas, D 18, IV, 25:3
Evarts, H G, Moccasin Telegraph, O 16, III, 28:2
Everton, F, Dalehouse Murder, O 16, III, 26:2
Farbridge, M H, Judaism and the Modern Mind, D 18, IV, 21:1
Faris, J T, Old Trails and Roads in Penn's Land, O 23, IV, 22:3
Romance of the Rivers, N 27, IV, 9:2
Farnham, M H, Rebellion, N 13, IV, 7:2
Faulkner, G, Story Lady's Nursery Tales, D 4, IV, 36:2
Fauset, A H, For Freedom, D 4, IV, 38:2
Fay, B, Since Victor Hugo: French Literature of Today, O 30, IV, 2:2
Federn-Kohlhaas, E, Walter Rathenau, N 20, IV, 10:2
Feinstein, M, Drums of Panic, N 20, IV, 33:2
Field, R, Little Book of Days, D 4, IV, 5:4
Fielding, A, Clifford Affair, N 20, IV, 38:2
Finger, C J, Frontier Ballads, N 13, IV, 5:1
Spreading Stain, O 16, III, 23:1
Fisher, H A L, Life of J Bryce; tr from H B Calderwood Jr, N 27, III, 5:1
Fitzpatrick, J C, Geo Washington: Colonial Traveler, 1732-1775, D 11, IV, 3:1
Fixel, R W, Law of Aviation, N 13, IV, 26:3
Fletcher, J S, Bartenstein Mystery, N 20, IV, 38:2
Hardigan's Hollow, O 16, III, 26:2
Strange Case of Mr Hy Marchmont, N 6, IV, 22:2
Fleury, M de, Medecine, O 2, III, 10:4
Fombona, R B, Mitra en la Mano, O 2, III, 10:4
Forester, C S, One Wonderful Week, D 11, IV, 22:2
Forster, E M, Aspects of the Novel, N 27, IV, 2:1
Foster, H L, Vagabond in Fiji, N 27, IV, 19:2
Frank, B, Days of the King, tr by H T Lowe-Porter, D 11, IV, 7:1
Frankau, P, Marriage of Harlequin, D 4, IV, 7:3
Franklin, F, A B C of Prohibition, O 9, III, 21:1
Freud, S, Zukunft Einer Illusion, D 27, 6:2
Frothingham, T G, Amer Reinforcement in the World War—N D Baker's introd, N 15, 21:3
Furman, L, Lonesome Road, D 4, IV, 6:2
Gale, Z, Yellow Gentians and Blue, O 9, III, 2:2
Galsworthy, J, Castles in Spain and other Screeds, O 30, IV, 5:1
Gask, L, All About Animals, N 13, IV, 37:2
Ganpat, see Books—Reviews—Gompertz, M L A
George III, King of England, Correspondence, 2 vols, O 30, IV, 3:1
Gibbons, F, Red Knight of Germany, D 25, IV, 7:1
Gibbs, A, High Endeavor, O 2, III, 27:2
Gide, A, Counterfeiters, tr by D Bussy, O 2, III, 2:1
Gilmour, M, Seven Little Spillikins, D 4, IV, 5:3
Girard, G, Jeunesse d'Anatole France, O 16, III, 6:3
Gobineau, Comte de, Crimson Handkerchief and other stories, tr from French by H L Stuart, N 27, IV, 31:1
Golding L, Miracle Boy, O 30, IV, 6:1
Gompertz, M L A (Ganpat), High Snow, O 16, III, 28:3
Gorman, H, Place Called Dagon, N 20, IV, 6:1
Gourmont, R de, Dream of a Woman, tr by L Galantiere, N 27, IV, 7:1
Graham, S, New York Nights, N 6, IV, p 1
Graves, R, Biography of Col T E Lawrence, N 24, 13:1; ed, N 25, 20:5
Green, J, Avarice House, tr from French by M A Best, N 6, IV, 7:2
Greville, C C F, Diary, ed by P W Wilson, O 2, III, 3:1
Grey, Z, Forlorn River, N 13, IV, 40:2
Tales of Swordfish and Tuna, N 27, IV, 30:3
Grimshaw, B, Black Sheep's Gold, N 13, IV, 40:2
Gross, M, Dunt Esk, N 27, IV 8:2
Groves, E R and G H, Wholesome Marriage, O 9, III, 20:3
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, D 11, IV, p 14
Guehenno, J, Evangile Eternel (life of Michelet), N 13, IV, p 14
Guignebert, C, Christianity, Past and Present, D 18, IV, 10:1
Gunn, S, Story of Literature, D 18, IV, 18:2
Gunther, J, Eden for One, O 30, IV, 28:2
Gwynn, S, Experiences of a Literary Man, O 23, IV, 2:2
Haas, J de, Theodor Herzl, N 27, IV, 3:1
Hackney, L W, Guide-Posts to Chinese Painting, D 25, IV, 6:2
Hagedorn, H, Rough Riders, N 13, IV, 6:1
Hall, H F, and S S Cohon, Christianity and Judaism Compare Notes, D 18, IV, 21:1
Hall, L, Timbuctoo, N 27, IV, 19:2
Hamilton, A E, This Smoking World, N 13, IV 2:1
Hamilton, M A, Folly's Handbook, O 16, III, 24:1
Hammond, P, But—Is It Art?, N 6, IV, 8:1
Harper's Literary Museum, comp by O E Winslow, D 11, IV, 32:2
Hartzog, H S, Jr, Triumphs of Medicine, N 20, IV, 28:2
Harric, W E, Stand to Your Work, N 6, IV, 30:3
Harris, C, Happy Pilgrimage, O 16, III, 19:3
Harris, F, Latest Contemporary Portraits, O 2, III, 2:2
Hart, F N, Bellamy Trial, N 6, IV, 22:1
Hasbrouck, P DeW, Party Government in the House of Representatives, D 25, IV, 18:4
Haslett, G W, Corunna Road, N 13, IV, 7:5
Hawkes, H E, College—What's the Use?, O 30, IV, 8:2
Hemingway, E, Men Without Women, O 16, III, 9:1
Hermant, A, Lord Chelsea, O 30, IV, 10:5
Herold, A F, Life of Buddha, O 2, III, 17:2
Hervey, H, King Cobra, O 2, III, 7:1
Heuschele, O, ed, Ausfahrt, D 4, IV, 14:1
Hill, H C, Roosevelt and the Caribbean, N 20, IV, 8:2
Hoare (Sir), S, India by Air, D 25, IV, 8:1
Hobson, R L, Chinese Art, D 25, IV, 6:2
Hoernle, R F A, Idealism as a Philosophy, N 13, IV, 8:1
Hollaender, F, Sins of the Fathers, O 16, III, 22:2
Holman, L A, ed by, Graphic Processes, D 18, IV, 5:2
Home, G, Mediaeval London, N 27, IV, 14:2
Hone, Philip, Diary of, ed by A Nevins, 2 vols, D 18, IV, 7:1
Hons, G des, Anatole France et Jean Racine, O 16, III, 6:5
Hooker, K, Through the Heel of Italy, N 27, IV, 19:2
Hopkins, C C, My Life in Advertising, N 20, IV, 21:1
Hough, C S, Not for Publication, O 2, III, 8:4
Howe, M J, George Sand, D 18, IV, 5:1
Hoyos y Vinent, A de, Libro de los Origines, O 2, III, 10:3
Hudleston, F J, Gentleman Johnny Burgoyne, N 20, IV, 20:1
Hughes, R, Geo Washington, vol II, Rebel and the Patriot, D 11, IV, 3:1
Hulton, A, Letters of a Loyalist Lady, N 13, IV, 26:2
Hulverson, G R, Personnel, N 27, IV, 32:2
Humbourg, P, Escale, D 18, IV, 8:5
Hummel, G F, Lazy Isle, O 30, IV, 22:3
Huntington, E, Human Habitat, N 13, IV, 28:2
Our Biological Future, O 2, III, 4:2
Huntington, E, and L F Whitney, Builders of America, N 20, IV, 26:1
See also Huntington, E
Hutchinson, V S, Fireside Stories, D 4, IV, 5:4
Huxley, J S, Religion Without Revelation, D 18, IV, 23:1
Hyde, R, Crude, O 23, IV, 32:1
Irwin, W, Highlights of Manhattan, N 6, IV, p 1
Jacobs-Bond, C, Roads of Melody, D 11, IV, 32:3
James, A, Tewa Firelight Tales, N 13, IV, 37:2
James, W, Cow Country, O 23, IV, 3:1
Johnson, G M, Gun-Slinger, O 16, III, 28:2
Johnson, G W, Andrew Jackson, O 30, IV, p 1
Johnson, J W, Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, O 16, III, 14:2
Jordan, D S, Higher Foolishness, N 20, IV, 2:2
Julius, by a Gentleman with a Duster, N 13, IV, 39:1
Kahn, M, Pere d'Anatole France, O 16, III, 6:2
Kallas, A, Eros the Slayer, tr from Finnish by A Matson, D 11, IV, 9:5
Keller, H, My Religion, O 30, IV, 16:2

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Kemeri, S, Promenades d'Anatole France, O 16, III, 6:4
Kennedy, G A S, I Pronounce Them, N 20, IV, 37:3
Kennedy, M, Long Week-End, D 18, IV, 9:6
Red Sky at Morning, N 6, IV, 2:1
Kenworthy, J M, Peace or War—Feature article by H G Wells, O 2, IV, p 3
To be published in U S, O 27, 2:4
Review, D 25, IV, 3:1
Kerby, P, Beyond the Bund, D 11, IV, 8:1
Kerensky, A F, Catastrophe, N 2, 26:8
Kesslinger, J M, Sons of Israel, N 20, IV, 33:1
Kilmer, A, Emmy, Kicky and Greg, N 13, IV, 37:2
Kimber, H, San Fairy Ann, N 20, IV, 35:2
King, M, A B C Game Book, N 13, IV, 37:2
King, S, Grand Right and Left, D 25, IV, 11:1
Klyuchevsky, V O, History of Russia, N 13, IV, 30:2
Knipe, E B and A A Knipe, Silver Dice, N 13, IV, 40:3
Knox, E V, Poems of Impudence, O 2, III, 16:1
Knox, R A, Belief of Catholics, D 18, IV, 21:1
Komroff, M, Juggler's Kiss, N 20, IV, 7:1
Korson, G G, ed, Songs and Ballads of the Anthracite Miner, O 30, IV, 16:2
Kostolanyi, D, Bloody Poet, tr by C P Fadiman, N 20, IV, 32:3
Krapp, G P, Comprehensive Guide to Good English, D 25, IV, 2:1
Knowledge of English, D 25, IV, 2:1
Kyle, M, Little Sister, D 4, IV, 36:2
Lagerlof, S, Charlotte Lowenskold, tr from Swedish by V S Howard, O 23, IV, 6:4
Lane (Sir), W A, Secrets of Good Health, O 30, IV, 18:3
Langdon-Davies, J, Short History of Women, N 13, IV, 3:1
Larrouy, M, Marin, O 2, III, 10:5
Lasswell, H D, Propaganda Technique in the World War, D 18, IV, 18:3
Laut, A C, Conquest of Our Western Empire, N 20, IV, 28:3
Lavedan, H, Monsieur Gastere, O 2, III, 10:5
Lee (Sir), S, King Edw VII; A Biography, O 30, IV, 3:1, O 30, IV, 10:1
Leech, H and J C Carroll, What's the News?, D 25, IV, 21:3
Le Franc, M, Grand Louis l'Innocent, D 18, IV, 8:4
Lehman, B H, Lordly Ones, O 23, IV, 7:5
Lehmann, E, and H Mingos, Zeppelins, D 25, IV, 8:1
Lenski, L, Jack Horner's Pie, D 4, IV, 36:2
Leonard, W E, Locomotive-God, O 16, III, 5:2
Le Roy, E, Jacquou, O 16, III, 10:5
Leslie, W S, Silent Queen, N 27, IV, 7:3
Leverhulme (Viscount), Biography by his son, D 11, IV, p 1
Lewis, W, Lion and the Fox, N 20, IV, 9:1
Leys, J F, Jr, After You, Magellan!, O 2, III, 7:1
Lieber, M and B C Williams, eds, Great Stories of All Nations, D 4, IV, 7:5
Lincoln, J C, Aristocratic Miss Brewster, O 2, III, 26:3
Lindsey, B, Companionate Marriage, N 27, IV, p 4
Living Machinery, O 30, IV, 9:1
Locke, W J, Kingdom of Theophilus, O 9, III, 6:5
Lofting, H, Doctor Doolittle's Garden, N 13, IV, 35:2
Longstreth, T M, Silent Force, O 30, IV, 17:2
Lucas, E V, Cat Book, D 4, IV, 5:2
Lucka, E, Inbrunst und Dusternis, D 25, IV, 16:1
Ludwig, E, Genius and Character, tr by K Burke, N 27, IV, p 1
Lynch, D T, "Boss" Tweed, O 2, III, p 1
McAdoo, W, Procession to Tyburn, D 18, IV, 18:2
McCann, A W, Greatest of Men: Washington, D 11, IV, 3:1
McCombs, C E, City Health Administration, O 23, IV, 22:3
McDougall, W, Character and Conduct of Life, D 18, IV, p 4
MacGowan, A, and P Newberry, Who Is This Man?, O 2, III, 31:1
McIntyre, J, Slag; review criticized by J Boyd, N 27, IV, 26:1
MacKaye, P, Epoch, 2 vols, O 30, IV, 9:2
Mackenzie, A M, Lost Kinellan, N 20, IV, 36:3
Mackenzie, C, Vestal Fire, N 13, IV, 6:2
Maclay, W, Journal, introd by C A Beard, O 16, III, 7:1
Maeterlinck, M, Life of the White Ant, D 11, IV, 33:2
Maguire, Y, Women of the Medici, D 4, IV, 18:2
Mann, K, Fifth Child, D 11, IV, 9:2
Mansfield, K, Journal, ed by J M Murry, O 9, III, 5:1
March, H, Wet Weather, O 2, III, 9:4
"Marna," Sixteen to Forty, D 18, IV, 20:2
Marquis, Don, Archy and Mehitabel, D 25, IV, 11:1
Marti, V G, Punta de Europa, D 18, IV, 25:2
Martin, E S, What's Ahead and Meanwhile, N 20, IV, 22:1
Martin, G, Histoire Economique et Financiere, illus, O 16, III, p 3
Martins, J Q, Historia de la Civilizacion Iberica, O 30, IV, 4:1
Masaryk, T G, Making of a State, D 11, IV, 5:1
Masefield, J, Midnight Folk, D 18, IV, 22:2
Tristan and Isolt, N 20, IV 5:2
Maurois, A, Rouen, N 27, IV, 10:2
Mawson, T A, Life and Work of an English Landscape Architect, D 25, IV, 16:1
Mayer, L, Just Between Us Girls, D 25, IV, 11:1
Megroz, R L, Three Sitwells, O 16, III, 5:1
Melville, L, Life and Letters of Tobias Smollett, N 13, IV, 24:2
Mencken, H L, Prejudices, 6th series, D 4, IV, 2:2
Merceln, E (Mrs Kelly), Basquerie, N 27, IV, 34:2
Meriwether, S, Playbook of Robinhood, D 4, IV, 5:2
Metcalf, J, Wandering Among Forgotten Islands, N 27, IV, 19:3
Middleton, E, King's Pleasure, O 23, IV, 24:2
Miegel, A, Gesammelte Gedichte, D 4, IV, 8:2
Migeod, F W H, View of Sierra Leone, O 2, III, 7:1
Miller, P, Deep End, O 2, III, 28:1
Miln, L J, In a Yun-Nan Courtyard, O 16, III, 24:2
Milne, A A, Now We Are Six, O 23, IV, 5:1
Minnigerode, M, Certain Rich Men, O 9, III, 3:1
Mirsky (Prince), D S, History of Russian Literature, O 2, III, 24:1
Mixer, K, Old Houses of New England, N 27, IV, 33:1
Moffett, C, Master Mind, O 2, III, 30:2
Molnar, F, Paul Street Boys, D 25, IV, 12:1
Montague, C E, Right Off the Map, O 2, III, 9:2
Montherlant, H de, Bullfighters, tr by E G Rich, D 4, IV, 7:2
Moore, G, Celibate Lives, O 2, III, 6:1
Morgan, E, Eel and Other Poems, N 13, IV, 9:1
Morley, C, I Know a Secret, N 13, IV, 35:2
Morrow, H W, Father of Little Women, O 23, IV, 4:2
Moss, G, New Wine, D 18, IV, 9:3
Mottram, R H, Our Mr Dormer, N 13, IV, 32:3
Murray, G, Classical Tradition in Poetry, D 25, IV, 2:2
Myers, J A, Fighters of Fate, D 4, IV, 16:2
Myerson, A, Psychology of Mental Disorders, O 30, IV, 20:1
Nathan, R, Woodcutter's House, O 16, III, 8:2
Neweroff, A, City of Bread, N 13, IV, 7:1
Nicholson, H, Some People, N 13, IV, 7:2
Nicholson, K, Barker, D 25, IV, 13:1
Nolen, J, New Towns for Old, N 13, IV, 2:2
Norris, K, Fun of Being a Mother, D 4, IV, 16:4
Norton, S, Winthrops, N 13, IV, 34:3
Noyes, A, Dick Turpin's Ride, N 13, IV, 9:1
Number Five Joy Street, N 13, IV, 35:3
O'Brien, E J, ed, Best British Short Stories of 1927, D 11, IV, 2:2
Best Short Stories of 1927, D 11, IV, 2:2
Odell, G C D, Annals of the New York Stage, 2 vols, N 6, IV, 8:2
O'Flaherty, L, Life of Tim Healy, D 25, IV, 6:1
Ollivant, A, Tomorrow, D 25, IV, 13:5
O'Neill, E, Lazarus Laughed, N 27, IV, 5:1
Orcutt, W D, Kingdom of Books, D 18, IV, 6:2
Ornitz, S, Yankee Passional, D 4, IV, 6:4
Osborn, H F, Creative Education in School, College, University and Museum, D 18, IV, 18:3
Man Rises to Parnassus, ed, D 31, 16:4
Osborn, L P, Washington Speaks for Himself, D 11, IV, 3:1
Ossendowski, F, Oasis and Simoon, O 2, III, 7:1
Ostenso, M, Mad Carews, O 9, III, 6:1
Oxenham, J, Man Who Would Save the World, N 27, IV, 24:2
Oxford and Asquith (Lady), M, Lay Sermons, O 23, IV, 2:1
Packard, F L, Devil's Mantle, O 16, III, 28:3
Palen, L S, Red Dragon, O 16, III, 28:3
Palmer, J, Studies in the Contemporary Theatre, N 6, IV, 8:1
Paul: The Jew, by the author of By an Unknown Disciple, N 27, IV, 7:5
Payne, E F, Dickens Days in Boston, D 11, IV, 8:2
Payne, E S, Hearthstones, N 27, IV, 35:2
Peabody, F G, Reminiscences of Present-day Saints, N 20, IV, 30:1
Peck, W E, Shelley: His Life and Work, 2 vols, O 23, IV, 5:1
Peel, D, Children of the Wind, O 9, III, 6:4
Phillpotts, E, Jury, O 23, IV, 19:2
Pickthall, M, Oriental Encounters, D 25, IV, 12:5
Platt, R H, ed, Book of Opportunities, O 30, IV, 18:1
Poincare, R, Au Service de la France, tome IV L'Union Sacree, 1914, D 18, IV, p 3
Poliakoff, W, Peace in Eur, N 20, II, 2:4
Tragic Bride, N 2, 26:8
Poole, E, Silent Storms, O 23, IV, 6:1
Porter, A, Inside of Bunyan's Dream, O 23, IV, 23:1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—

Porter, E H, Just Mother, and Other Stories, D 25, IV, 12:4
Portor, L S, Little Long-Ago, N 27, IV, 30:2
Posada, A, Temas de America, O 2, III, 10:4
Post, M D, Revolt of the Birds, O 2, III, 27:1
Pourtale, G de, Polonaise, D 11, IX, 8:1
Priestley, J B, Open House, N 20, IV, 22:1
Proust, M, Temps Retrouve, D 11, IV, p 16
Prouty, O H, Conflict, N 13, IV, 31:2
Prussing, E E, Washington, Deceased, D 11, IV, 3:1
Putnam, D B, David Goes to Baffin Land, N 13, IV, 35:3

Raffauf-Leeser, I, Gedichte, D 4, IV, 8:4
Ramsay, J, Bright Threshold, N 20, IV, 34:1
Ratzka, C, Bekenntniss, O 30, IV, 10:4
Rawson, J, 1776, N 6, IV, 30:2
Rawson, M N, Candle Days, N 27, IV, 30:3
Read, G W, Pioneer of 1850, O 9, III, 21:1
Reynolds, P K, Banana, N 27, IV, 30:2
Rhys, E, and C A Dawson-Scott, eds, 26 Mystery Stories, O 16, III, 26:1
Rhys, J, Left Bank and Other Stories, D 11, IV, 28:1
Richards, C R, Industrial Art and the Museum, D 25, IV, 18:1
Richards, G, Fair Exchange, O 2, III, 28:2
Richardson, A S, Etiquette at a Glance, D 11, IV, 33:2
Richardson, E P, Comp, American Mountain Songs, D 18, IV, 6:1
Richardson, J H, From the City to Fleet St, D 18, III, 6:3
Richmond, G S, Lights Up, D 11, IV, 9:4
Rideout, H M, Tao Tales, O 30, IV, 35:1
Roback, A A, Psychology of Character, N 20, IV, 17:2
Robbins, H, Human Relations in Railroading, O 23, IV, 22:2
Robbins, H C, Simplicity Toward Christ, D 18, IV, 23:1
Roberts, E M, My Heart and My Flesh, O 30, IV, 2:1
Roberts, M, On the Old Trail, D 25, III, 3:2
Roberts, P, Introduction to American Politics, O 2, III, 5:2
Roche, A S, Come to My House, O 23, IV, 7:4
What I Know About You, O 16, III, 19:3
Roche, M de la, Jalna, O 9, III, 6:2
Rogers, L, Royal Cravatts, D 18, IV, 9:1
Rolt-Wheeler, F, Tusk-Hunters, N 13, IV, 35:3
Roosevelt (Mrs), T, Sr, and others, Cleared for Strange Ports, O 16, III, 19:2
Rosenbach, A S W, Books and Bidders, D 18, IV, 6:2
Royden, A M, I Believe in God, D 18, IV, 23:1
Russell, B, Philosophy, D 11, IV, 7:1
Russell, C M, Trails Plowed Under, O 23, IV, 4:1
Russell, H N, Fate and Freedom, D 18, IV, 10:5
Rutter, F, Since I Was Twenty-Five, D 18, III, 6:3
Ryttenberg, L and B Lang, ed, Samples, D 25, IV, 18:5
Sabanieff, L, Modern Russian Composers, N 6, IX, 8:1
Sabatini, R, Nuptials of Corbal, O 16, III, 23:2
Sackville-West, V, Passenger to Teheran, D 11, IV, 8:1
Sandburg, C, Amer Songbag, D 18, IV, 6:1
Sandes, F, Autobiography of a Woman Soldier, O 16, III, 20:2
Saunders, M, Esther de Warren, N 6, IV, 7:3
Saxon, L, Father Mississippi, N 27, IV, 9:1
Schelling, F E, Shakespeare and "Demi-Science," N 20, IV, 9:1
Schermerhorn, E W, Seven Strings of the Lyre, D 18, IV, 5:1
Schmalhausen, S D, Humanizing Education, N 6, IV, 30:3
Schnitzler, A, Daybreak, N 27, IV, 5:2
Scott, E, Ideals, O 30, IV, 6:4
Scott, M, Phantom Passenger, N 6, 29:1
Seche, A, Radiant Story of Jesus, D 25, IV, 4:1
Second Conning Tower Book, O 2, III, 16:1
Segur, N, Dernieres conversations avec Anatole France, O 16, III, 6:4
Seltzer, C A, Land of the Free, O 16, III, 28:2
Separman, F H, Flambeau Jim, N 13, IV, 40:3
Service, R W, House of Fear, O 2, III, 30:3
Sewall, S, Diary, ed by M Van Doren, O 16, III, 7:1
Sheean, V, Anatomy of Virtue, O 30, IV, 7:1
Shepard, O, ed, Heart of Thoreau's Journal, N 20, IV, p 1
Shepherd, E, Coming the Rose, N 6, IV, 23:1
Sheppard, H R L, Impatience of a Parson, N 27, IV, 10:1; D 18, IV, 10:4
Simpson, L J, Back Fire, O 23, IV, 28:3
Sinclair, M, History of Anthony Waring, O 2, III, 8:2
Sitwell, C, Flowers and Elephants, D 11, IV, 8:1
Slaughter, G, Heirs of Old Venice, D 11, IV, 8:1
Slocum, E E, Ye Gods and Little Fishes, D 18, IV, 7:2
Small, A J, Death Maker, N 6, IV, 22:2
Smith, A D H, Commodore Vanderbilt, O 9, III, 3:1
Snyder, H, Dirt Roads, O 23, IV, 19:2
Spaeth, S, Weep Some More, My Lady, D 18, IV, 6:1
Spender, J A, Life, Journalism and Politics, 2 vols, N 20, IV, 5:1
Spinoza, Oldest Biography of, ed A Wolf, D 11, IV, 5:2
Stacpoole, H de V, Goblin Market, O 2, III, 8:5
Stanford, A, Navigator, O 9, III, 5:1
Steele, W D, Man Who Saw Through Heaven, N 6, IV, 7:1
Stein, L, A B C of Esthetics, N 20, IV, 16:1
Steuart, J A, Cap of Youth, N 6, IV, 2:2
Stewart, H L, Anatole France, The Parisian, O 16, III, 6:1
Stewart, J L, Goddess of Mercy, O 23 IV, 29:1
Stockley, C, Leopard in the Bush, N 13, IV, 40:2
Stoddard, H L, As I Knew Them, D 4, IV, p 1
Stoddard, L, Re-Forging America, O 30, IV, 4:2
Storm, L, Lady, What of Life? N 13, IV, 33:3
Stout, W W, Touchdown, as told by A A Stagg, O 2, III, 20:3
Stringer, A, White Hands, N 6, IV, 20:2
Sullivan, M, Our Times, II, America Finding Herself, N 6, IV, 3:1
Supper, A, Muscheln, O 30, IV, 37:1
Sutphen, Van T, King's Champion, O 9, III, 22:2
Sweatman, C T, Half Price, N 20, IV, 7:2
Swinnerton, F, Casement, O 16, III, 8:4
Tokefield, Papers, O 30, IV, 5:1
Taine, J, Gold Tooth, N 20, IV, 38:3
Tannenbaum, S A, Booke of Sir Thos Moore, O 2, III, p 33
Tarkington, B, Growth, O 23, IV, 24:3
Taylor, B L, Motley Measures, O 2, III, 16:1
Thaddeus, V, Julius Caesar and the Grandeur that was Rome, D 18, IV, 11:1
Thayer, F, Newspaper Management, D 25, IV, 21:3
Therive, A, Souffrances Perdues, O 9, III, 7:4
Thiess, F, Gateway to Life, O 30, IV, 7:1
Thomas, E F, Empty Shrines, N 6, IV, 7:5
Thomas, L, European Skyways, D 25, IV, 8:1
Count Luckner, The Sea Devil, D 25, IV, 7:1
Thomson (Lord), Air Facts and Problems, D 25, IV, 8:1
Thomson, J A, Towards Health, O 2, III, 20:1
Thoreau, H D, Moon, N 20, IV, p 1
Walden; or, Life in the Woods, N 20, IV, p 1
Thornton, C, Travesty, N 20, IV, 34:2
Tippett, J S, I Live in a City, D 4, IV, 5:4
Toksvig, S, Last Devil, O 9, III, 14:2
Townsend, W, Tramp, O 16, III, 28:2
Tracy, H C, Shadow Eros, N 20, IV, 7:1
Tracy, V, Starring Dulcy Jayne, N 20, IV, 35:1
Train, A, When Tutt Meets Tutt, N 6, IV, 23:1
Treatt, S C, Cape to Cairo, O 2, III, 7:1
Tressler, D K, Wealth of the Sea, N 13, IV, 28:2
Tugwell, R G, Industry's Coming of Age, D 18, IV, p 1
Ugarte, M, Camino De Los Dioses, N 13, IV, 36:2
Unamuno, M de, Life of Don Quixote and Sancho, tr by H P Earle, N 6, IV, 9:1
Updegraff, A, Whatever We Do, D 4, IV, 6:1
Valentine, P L, Psychology of Personality, N 20, IV, 17:2
Van Dine, S S, "Canary" Murder Case, O 2, III, 30:2
Van Gelder, A P, and H Schlatte, History of the Explosives Industry in America, O 23, IV, 26:2
Van Gogh, Letters to His Brother, 2 vols, D 25, IV, 5:1
Van Loon, H W, America, O 2, III, 5:1
Van Vleck, N J, Just One More, D 4, IV, 36:2
Vance, L J, They Call It Love, O 16, III, 23:1
Vernon, G, Image in the Path, O 30, IV, 32:2
Yankee Doodle-Do (comp), D 18, IV, 6:1
Verschoyle, C M, Oldham, O 16, III, 22:3
Villa, S, Ultra-Violet Tales, O 30, IV, 30:2
Vorden, J van, Alex' Vrouwen, O 9, III, 2:1
Wadsley, O, Fair Game, N 27, IV, 28:1
Waley, A, Pageant of India, N 13, IV, 5:2
Wallace, E, Melody of Death, N 20, IV, 38:3
Traitors' Gate, O 16, III, 26:1
Wallace, W, Liszt, Wagner and the Princess, D 11, IX, 8:1
Walpole, H, Jeremy at Crale, N 6, IV, 6:4
Walsh, J M, White Mask, N 20, IV, 38:3
Wassermann, J, World's End, D 4, IV, 7:1
Watkins, R H, Half a Clew, O 2, 31:1
Waugh, A, Love in These Days, D 25, IV, 13:3
Weale, P, Her Closed Hands, O 2, III, 29:1
Webster, H K, Beginners, O 16, III, 8:1
Weems, P, History of the Life, Death, Virtues and Exploits of Gen Geo Washington, D 11, IV, 3:1
Welter, G, France d'Aujourd'hui, O 16, III, p 3
Wheelock, J H, Bright Doom, N 13, IV, 9:1
White, L D, City Manager, O 2, III, 20:2
Whitehouse, P, He Knew Women, N 20, IV, 6:5
Wieman, H N, Wrestle of Religion with Truth, D 18, IV, 21:1

BOOKS—Reviews—(Continued)—
Wilder, T, Bridge of San Luis Rey, N 27, IV, 7:1
Wilenski, R H, Modern Movement in Art, D 25, IV, 9:1
William (Prince of Sweden), Roaring Bones, N 13, IV, 40:3
Williams, B A, Splendor, N 20, IV, 6:4
Williams, E W, Homing Pigeon, D 18, IV, 9:2
Williams-Ellis, A, Wall of Glass, O 30, IV, 7:5
Wilson (Sir), H, Life and Diaries (in collaboration with Sir C E Callwell), O 23, IV, 3:3
See also Wilson (Sir), H
Wilson, M, Life of Wm Blake, O 30, IV, 8:1
Wilson, R, Greenlow, O 23, IV, 6:2
Wilson, R M, Lord Northcliffe, D 11, IV, p 1
Wilson, Woodrow, Chronology comp for M V Pennington by J R Bolling and others, O 23, IV, 22:2
Wilstach, P, Patriots Off Their Pedestals, D 4, IV, p 4
Winsor, G McL, Vanishing Men, O 2, III, 30:3
Winter, A A, Heritage of Women, O 16, III, 19:2
Wittels, F, Jeweler of Bagdad, tr by F H Martens, D 25, IV, 12:3
Wodehouse, P G, Carry on, Jeeves! O 23, IV, 28:2
Wolf, C F, Pale Mountains, N 13, IV, 35:3
Wolfe, H, Kensington Gardens, O 2, III, 16:1
Lampoons, O 2, III, 16:1
Requiem, N 13, IV, 9:1
Wood, P, Splendid Gypsy: John Drew, D 11, IX, 1:2
Woods, A, Gilded Caravan, O 16, III, 9:5
Woodward, K, Queen Mary of England, O 9, III, p 1
Woolf, L, Essays, N 20, IV, 22:1
Woolf, V, Kew Gardens, D 25, IV, 12:2
Woolrich, C, Children of the Ritz, O 9, III, 14:3
World's Best Short Stories of 1927, D 11, IV, 2:2
Yezierska, A, Arrogant Beggar, N 6, IV, 18:2
Young, E H, Moor Fires, O 2, III, 9:3
Young, G, Egypt, N 27, IV, 20:1
Young, S, Theatre, N 6, IV, 8:1
Zeitlin, I, Gessar Khan, N 13, IV, 35:3
Zweig, S, Conflicts, tr by E and C Paul, O 9, III, 8:3
Royalties—Publishers' agreement to be submitted to Amer houses by Soviet publishing trust, D 10, 4:6
Sales—Ed on move to increase them, O 6, 24:3
R E Blackshaw collection of 1st eds, O 11, 6:3
H O Harris collection, O 12, 19:3
Mrs M K Holly's library, O 20, 29:1
F S Johnson collection, N 2, 2:5
J Kern library, N 3, 14:5
Items from forthcoming sale at Sotheby's, London, N 6, IV, p 28
A S W Rosenbach buys copy of Hypnerotomachia in London over radiophone from Phila, D 7, 4:3
See also names of specific authors, collectors, and dealers
Sizes—E M Cary sees bulk of biographies and travel books as disadvantage, O 30, III, 5:3
Swindling, see Swindling
Tariff—U S, **see** Tariff—U S—Books
Truthfulness—Ed on books which sin against fact and yet stimulate and advance a cause, O 16, VIII, 4:5
See also Literature
BOOKSELLERS—G F Scotson-Clark on sales methods, O 16, VIII, 5:4
BOOLE (Mrs), Ella Alexander—On prohibition plank, before N Y S Woman's Repub Club, N Y C, O 12, 3:4
S at dinner of W C T U in Mt Vernon, N Y, O 28, 23:3
BOONE, Blind—Death, O 5, 27:4
BOONE, Danl, Woolen Mills, Inc—U S Supreme Court hears dispute over appt of receivers by State and Federal courts, D 7, 51:1
BOOTH, Ballington—Por at Christmas party of Volunteers of America, D 25, p 3
BOOTH, Chas H—Death, O 21, 23:4
BOOTH, Edwin S, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BOOTH, Evangeline—Returns to U S, N 2, 29:7
Welcomed at Eastern Territorial Cong of Salvation Army, Bklyn, N 13, 2:4
S at Salvation Army Cong, N 14, 24:3
Unveils tablet at Battery, N Y C, to Salvation Army "pilgrims," N 15, 22:2
On prohibition and companionate marriages, N 27, 21:3
BOOTH (Mrs), Frank H—Apt robbed; she and C H Ebbets accuse Detective H McCann of abusing and insulting Mrs Booth's son, O 14, 28:3
BOOTH, Geo G—Establishes Cranbrook Foundation, D 31, 16:8
BOOTH, Herman W—Court issues writ ordering his appearance in his office on Oct 11 to help untangle his accounts, O 7, 20:2
Admits keeping no accounts, in hearing before S Miller, referee, O 12, 19:2
BOOTH, Maud Ballington—Mass Supreme Court to decide if she gets legacy under will of G O Crocker, D 25, 19:1
See also Volunteers of Amer
BOOTH & Flinn, Ltd, see Subways—N Y City—Damage Suits Against City
BOOTH Memorial Hosp—Annual bazaar, N 30, 42:2
BOOTLEGGING, see specific subheads under Prohibition
BORAH, Wm Edgar—Addresses—On dry law, in N Y C, N 13, 1:3
Ed, N 14, 20:1
Natl Grange convention in Cleveland, N 19, 1:8
On prohibition and nullification, at Yale, N 29, 16:1
Agriculture, see Borah, W E—Presidency
Constitution—Views on nullification with regard to 14th, 15th and 18th Amendments, N 13, 1:3
Sen Edge opposes stand, N 14, 2:5
Ed, N 15, 28:3
Answers Edge; wants plank for enforcement of whole Constitution, N 16, 1:6
Asks parties to demand enforcement of 18th Amendment or face repeal; asks support for 15th Amendment, N 19, 1:8
Comment by Bishop T Nicholson, N 19, 1:6
Edge replies; cites Glass's views, N 28, 5:4
Appeals to Repubs to back whole Constitution, s at Yale, N 29, 16:1
Ed, N 30, 24:1
Contrary-Mindedness—Ed, D 19, 22:3
Foreign Relations Com (Sen)—Made Chmn, D 11, 5:4
Franco-Amer Relations—Confers with Amb Claudel on Briand proposal anti-war, D 17, 7:1
Ed, D 19, 22:3
Suggests France propose anti-war treaties with other powers, D 24, 17:8
Lauds Briand plan, D 28, 9:2
German Property in U S—Favors return of every dollar, O 13, 6:1
Hadley, A T, see Borah, W E—Prohibition, N 29
Horses—B B Jones sends him gift, said to be named "Al" Smith; his comment, O 16, 1:4
Hungary—Praised by Lord Rothermere for urging return of lands, D 3, 15:3
Internatl Law—Far-reaching effects seen in plan for codification, N 27, III, 1:8
Ed, D 19, 22:3
Law Enforcement—F Franklin on inconsistency of his opinions, D 14, 28:6
League of Nations—Ed, D 26, 22:1
Literary Tastes—Feature article, N 13, V, p 3
Loans to Foreign Countries, see Loans to Foreign Countries
Mexico—Named for bribe in lr from Pres Calles to Consul Gen Elias; denies charge at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose, D 16, 1:3
Declared innocent by Sen com, D 20, 18:2
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
Natl Grange—Accepts invitation to s at mass meeting in Cleveland, N 12, 2:2
S, N 19, 1:8
Nicaragua—Assured by Sec Kellogg of U S supervision to prevent fraud in election, O 6, 22:2
Personality—Feature article, N 13, V, p 3
Phila Elections—Comment, N 10, 2:4
Por, N 13, V, 3:2
Presidency—Confers with W M Butler on candidate, O 8, 1:7
Confers with Repub insurgent Sens in Wash on progressive candidate, O 9, 1:3
Ed on conf with insurgents, O 10, 20:1
On insurgents' plans, O 11, 3:5
On aims of Repub radical Sens, O 12, 21:2
Ed, O 14, 24:2
Says radical Sens will ask H W Johnson to con..., O 14, 8:2
Denies he is candidate; repeats that G W Norris is insurgents' choice, O 15, 4:3
Ed on asking Johnson to confs, O 18, 15:2
A McMullen charges attempt to control Western delegates to Repub Natl Convention, O 24, 23:7
Ed on confs with insurgents on agriculture, O 24, 20:3
Backs Norris; demands McMullen's stand, O 25, 8:1
McMullen replies, O 26, 13:3
Scores McMullen for backing Lowden instead of Norris; assails equalization fee in farm relief, O 27, 4:4
Ed on McMullen dispute, O 27, 28:3
McMullen assails stand; holds him unqualified to s for farmers, N 2, 29:8
Corn Belt and Southern Farm Conf denounces his right to s for Repub radicals on agriculture and politics, N 3, 1:4
On attack by St Louis Corn Belt conf, N 3, 4:2
Ed on McMullen's attack, N 3, 26:2
Ed on Corn Belt and Southern Conf views, N 4, 20:3
Sen Blease urges Dems to name him, N 20, III, 1:7
Ed on opposition of Des Moines Register, N 26, 14:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
R V Oulahan on his chances, D 18, III, 1:8

BORAH, Wm, Edgar—(Continued)—
Progressive Party—One of 9 photographed as Sen progressives, D 4, 19:2
Prohibition—C S Mackenzie on his views on violators of dry law, O 2, IX, 14:4
Plans to make Repubs take dry stand in Presidential campaign, accepts invitation of Women's Com for Law Enforcement to s in N Y C Nov 12, O 18, 1:6
Smiles at cartoon of himself trying to drag Repub elephant to water trough, O 19, 1:2
Ed, O 19, 26:1
Mrs S Bens on stand of Women's Com for Law Enforcement on his plan, O 20, 3:4
Women's Com for Law Enforcement sends out invitations for his s, O 25, 50:1
Praises Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment, N 12, 2:1
Demands that parties take stand in 1928; views on nullification; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment praises stand, N 13, 1:3; N 13, 20:8
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment demands that he answer its questions on amendment, N 19, 2:8
Denounces A T Hadley's views, s at Yale, N 29, 16:1
Quoted in feature article on 1928 issue, D 11, X, 5:3
See also Borah—Constitution
Rock Creek Bridge—Use of it for walking, O 23, V, 20:3
Rothermere (Viscount)—Tribute by Rothermere, D 3, 15:3
Russia—Reintroduces resolution for recognition of Soviet Govt in Sen, D 13, 3:2
Smith, F L—Suggests seating of Smith, pending inquiry, on grounds of State rights to representation, D 8, 2:4
Thompson, W H (Mayor of Chicago)—Reply to Thompson's invitation to join "America First" move, O 30, 3:1
Vare, W S—On effect of Phila Mayoralty elections on Vare's seating in Sen, N 10, 2:4
War Outlawry—Will press action on resolution in Sen, N 8, 29:1; N 22, 5:2
Holds war can be outlawed under Constitution; disagrees with Pres Coolidge's views, N 27, 1:6
Far-reaching effects seen in proposal, N 27, III, 1:8
Women's Com for Law Enforcement, see Borah, W E—Prohibition
BORAH (Mrs), Wm Edgar—To go to hospital, N 4, 21:1
BORCHARDT, Alma—Buys 314 W 75th St, O 4, 50:5
BORDEAUX, P E—Article in Le Temps (Paris) on killing of 1st Amer troops in World War, N 4, 6:2
BORDEN, B H—On cotton goods industry, D 4, II, 2:3
BORDEN (Mrs), Elsie, see Bellmawr, N J
BORDEN, Emma L—Relatives will contest will, O 13, 42:4
BORDEN Co—Erecting bldg at 10-12 E 45th St, O 9, XI, 17:8
Profit sharing plan upheld in decision by N Y S Supreme Court in case attacking it brought by C H Venner, stockholder, O 12, 37:2
Acquires Reid Ice Cream Corp, N 3, 37:1
Reid Ice Cream Co stockholders approve merger and temporary change of name to Milk Products Corp of Del, N 24, 37:5
Repts seeking to buy J M Horton Ice Cream Co, D 9, 35:2; D 10, 26:2
F D Tait of Eastern Dairies, Inc, denies rumor of merger with Horton Ice Cream Co, General Ice Cream Co and H P Hoods & Sons, D 17, 30:3
Seeks stock listing on N Y Stock Exch, D 20, 46:4
BORDES, Pierre—Appt Gov Gen of Algeria, N 20, II, 4:2
BORDINI, Irene—Act at Palace Theatre, N 29, 30:4
BORDON, Frank C, Jr—Opposed to substitution of gasoline tax for personal levy on autos in N J, N 6, II, 16:3
BORDWIN Co, see Prohibition—Okla
BOREL (Czechoslovak Councilor of Ministry of Natl Defense)—3 Fascisti sentenced for raid on home in Sacava, N 13, III, 7:1
BORER, Harold P—Arrives in N Y C; confirms report of $30,000,000 steamship for Cunard Line, D 15, 19:1
BORG, Arne, see Swimming—Records
BORG, Myron I—Rents apt in 270 Park Av, O 5, 46:5
BORG & Beck Co—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 8:3
Divd, N 16, 41:1
Capital increase, D 6, 43:3
Stock divd, D 8, 52:4
BORGER, Tex—Bond issue, N 14, 32:1
BORGIA, Rene, see Brannon (Mrs), M H
BORI, Lucretia—Returns to N Y C, D 28, 26:2
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—Visiting in Rome, O 3, 23:3
Rumors that he seeks hand of Princess Giovanna in Rome, O 6, 1:6
Bulgar note to Yugoslavia held up until his return, O 10, 4:2
Benefits from treatment for kidney trouble, O 19, 9:1
Expected to return to Sofia to open Parliament, O 26, 2:5
Runs first train on new line, N 22, 6:2
BORLAND, W P—Lays wreck of train, the Bway Ltd, on Aug 29, to speed, O 20, 31:2
BORNEMANN, Fredk E J—Death, O 21, 23:4
BORNSTEIN, Thos—Acquires assembled properties at E 44th and 45th Sts, N 2, 48:4
Leases 237 W 29th St, N 12, 31:5
BORNTREE, Agnes, see Burnitt, S M
BORO Park Universal Theatre—Financed by $800,000 mortgage, N 24, 43:3
Bond issue, N 29, 37:1
BORODIN, Michl—In Russia after journey from Hankow, O 2, 4:1
BORREAU, Pierre, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—W 35th St
BORSKI, Harry—Death, O 18, 26:2
BORTON, J Gilbert—S on conservation of forests, at meeting of N J State Grange, Atlantic City, D 8, 53:1
BOSCH, Gerald J—Marries G Sorensen, O 28, 17:2
BOSCH Magneto Co—Suit by Govt in alleged conspiracy in sale, reorganization and management of Co seized by A M Palmer as Alien Property Custodian, opens;; M E Kern testifies, D 6, 59:1
Hearing; H C Todd, counsel for former owners, admitted under restrictions, D 15, 24:8
See also Amer Bosch Magneto Co
BOSCOBEL Av, Bronx—Apt planned for 170th St cor, D 29, 42:1
BOSE (Sir), Jagandis Chadra—Invents device to record plant cells moving, D 4, III, 1:2
Tells Bose Inst of finding new flora of aid to medicine, D 8, 35:4
BOSLER, Wm D, see Sewers—N Y City, D 18
BOSQUE, P Romero, see Salvador
BOSS, Jno Fredk—Death, O 5, 27:5
BOSSE, Rosalinde Thomsen, see Thomsen, R
BOSSOM, Alf C—Leases Park Av apt to Mrs J W Bixby, N 4, 38:5
Conservative candidate for Commons, D 23, 6:4
BOSSUET, Jacques Benigne—3d centenary, O 23, IV, p 14
BOSTON, Chas A—On curbing unscrupulous lawyers, D 3, 14:8
BOSTON, Jno J—Death, D 30, 19:4
BOSTON, Kath, see Daly, J H
BOSTON, England—F Harrison's gifts to town, O 9, II, 1:4
BOSTON, Mass—Automobiles, see Automobiles—Mass
Christmas customs, &c, D 25, III, 2:5
Elections—Part taken by Good Govt ("Goo Goos"), and Public School Assns, N 13, III, 2:2
Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys—Mass
Elevated Roadways, see Elevated Roadways
Elm Trees on Common, see Elms
Finances—Rift between Finance Comm and Mayor Nichols widens as Com charges extravagance, N 6, III, 1:8
Bond issue, N 19, 25:3; N 26, 23:3
Port—Passenger and commercial figures for Oct, N 3, 54:1
Amer Brown Boveri officials study possibilities as S S line terminus, N 24, 47:2
Hamburg-Amer Line ships will omit stops, N 26, 31:4
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Ry Terminal—Plans outlined by W S Kelley, O 2, II, 6:4
Schools—Public School Assn's part in elections, N 13, III, 2:2
Shipping Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Sports Arena—T Rickard in Boston apparently to investigate proposition of erecting one, N 7, 30:3
Bd of control named at dinner of Boston Athletic Assn, N 29, 24:3
BOSTON & Albany R R—Flood—Cooperates with B & M for emergency service in New England, N 6, 3:6
BOSTON & Me R R—Bridges—Will have rivetless bridge at Chicopee Falls, Mass, O 3, 42:2
Directors—A C Higgins elected to Bd, N 9, 38:3
Divds—Demurrer against payment is sustained, O 29, 23:6
Executives—J W Smith made Gen Mgr, D 27, 32:2
Financial Repts—Sept, O 28, 30:2; O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2, 3
Floods—Service crippled, N 5, 1:8
Combines with B & A for emergency service, N 6, 3:6
Financial loss, N 28, 38:2
Losses, D 29, 34:3
Injunction against Road, see Boston & Me R R—Terminals
Locomotives—2 new ones to go into service, D 19, 43:2
Motor Buses—Expands service, N 2, 39:4
Officers—G Fort resigns as Vice Pres, O 19, 55:2; O 20, 48:3
N W Hawkes made Vice Pres, O 22, 27:1

BOSTON & Me R R—Officers—(Continued)—
T F Joyce appt Asst Vice Pres, D 29, 34:3
Rails—Returns to use of Amer made rails after trying German ones, N 3, 29:4
Terminals—Plans for new station in Boston, N 16, 10:1
Plans for Phila station, N 18, 42:3
Concessionaires ask for injunction to prevent their eviction from Boston Station during rebuilding, D 7, 50:1
BOSTON & Providence R R—Divd, D 17, 29:5
BOSTON & Worcester Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mass
BOSTON Athletic Assn—Dinner, N 29, 24:3
BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Meeting, N 3, 44:4; N 4, 43:2
BOSTON College Club of N Y—Alumni reunion, O 29, 36:6
BOSTON Consolidated Gas Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 25, 44:4
BOSTON Elevated Rys—Mass Supreme Court rules it is not liable for jolts, in damage suit brought by E M Chandler, N 29, 10:5
BOSTON Museum of Fine Arts—Recent additions, D 4, X, 12:5
Description of new wing, D 11, IX, 13:4
Announces plans for garden courts, D 18, IX, 13:6
BOSTON Post Road—Mamaroneck blocks widening plan, N 14, 3:3
BOSTON Public Library—Bulletin contains hitherto unpublished poem by Sir W Scott, D 4, III, 2:3
Ed, D 4, III, 4:6
S Konwiser says Scott poem was published before, D 10, 16:7
BOSTON Repertory Theatre—Plans for festival, O 8, 15:2
History, O 23, III, 1:2
Pres Coolidge gives flag, O 24, 15:5
Festival, O 25, 32:1
BOSTON Rd, Bronx—180th St cor sells for $500,000, D 17, 34:3
BOSTON Soc of Natural History—Discovery of part of fossil collection given to Harvard Museum, N 25, 21:3
BOSTON Students' Union—Mrs K Osborne tells of its housing plan before Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 23, 11:4
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra—Concert (in Chicago), N 6, IX, 9:1
Review of Chicago concert from Boston Transcript, N 13, IX, 9:1
Concerts in N Y C, N 25, 24:3; N 27, 30:2
BOSTON Transcript—Annual survey of college enrolment, D 22, 28:6
BOSTON Traveler (Newspaper)—Crime news supplanted by Christmas news on front page, D 25, 3:6
BOSTON Univ—Enrolment, N 27, II, 8:1
Correlation between physical fitness and hearing tested by Medical School, D 25, III, 6:4
BOSTON, Worcester & N Y Street Ry, see Street Rys—Mass
BOSTROM, Wolmar F—Int on arrival in N Y, N 21, 11:1
BOSTWICK, C Livingston—Indictment on larceny charge, growing out of irregularities in his accounts as County Clerk of Richmond Co, dismissed, O 25, 31:6
BOSWELL, Jas—His father's anecdote about him quoted by W M Sweeney, O 2, IX, 14:1
Notes on his Account of Corsica in MS collection recently brought to U S by Col Isham; por, O 9, IV, 23:1
Prof C B Tinker soon to start preparation of papers bought in England by Col Isham, O 23, IV, 31:2
G Scott arrives in U S to edit papers, O 25, 25:3
Controversy over issues of 1st ed of his Life of Johnson, D 25, IV, 18:2
BOSWORTH, F F—S on divine healing, at Calvary Bapt Ch, N Y C, N 25, 13:3
BOTANY, see headings beginning Plant
BOTANY Consolidated Mills—Semi-annual rept, O 27, 49:2
BOTTLE Messages—Message purporting to be from M Doran, lost in Pacific airplane flight, found in San Francisco Bay, O 5, 8:5
One from R Elder found on S C beach, N 12, 3:5
Authenticity denied by Miss Elder, N 13, 2:1
BOTTLES—W R Storey on their use in interior decoration, O 9, IV, p 13
BOTTO, Hy, see N Y City—Elections—Parades
BOTTOM, Geo Alb—Engaged to S McLaughlin, O 30, II, 4:5; marriage, N 26, 8:3
BOTTOMLEY, Horatio—Creditors attach his earnings, N 8, 14:3
BOUCHARD, Adelard—Mr and Mrs G McDonald sentenced to die for his murder, D 18, 1:4
BOUCHER, Jos P—Welcomes arrest in N Y C as vagrant rather than return to life of crime, D 15, 27:2
BOUCHER, Thos, see Barclay, F
BOUDREAUX, Robt, see Reid Ice Cream Co
BOUGHING of Houses—Boughs stacked around base of old New England houses to keep out cold, D 11, X, 10:5
BOUGHTON, V T—Reply to his lr on steel ry ties, O 10, 20:7
BOUILLOUX-LAFONT, Maurice—S on world army costs, in Chamber of Deputies, D 3, 4:4
Amer experts dispute his figures, D 4, 26:6
BOUKER, Helen Josephine, see Vernon, R E
BOUKER (Mrs), Ida R—Memorial service in Episc Ch of San Salvatore, N Y C, O 3, 48:2
BOULDER Dam, see Colorado River
BOULUKIS, Nicholas, see Frankfurters
BOURBON (Don), Fernando de (Duke of Durcal)—Jailed at Melun; fails to make Scottish "host" pay hotel bill, N 8, 13:3
He, Don J Zulueta y Reina (Viscount de Oricain) and Marquis de Batulia charged with various frauds in French and Swiss resorts, D 15, 15:2
"BOURBON, Luis de"—Warning against Amer swindler traveling in Eur under that name, N 13, 12:6
BOURBON Whisky, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquors, N 24
BOURGUET (Pres of French Soc of Film Authors)—Sues P Van Pessen for libel citing Big Parade as instance of Amer prejudice, D 31, 5:4
BOURNE (Mrs), Emily—L T Scina charged with theft of jewelry; part of loot recovered, D 29, 16:7
BOURNE Estate—Syndicate buys 342 acres on Great South Bay, O 1, 33:3
BOURNE Mills—Profit sharing divd to employes, D 24, 25:2
BOUROFF, Atanas—Conf with Jugoslav Minister Nechitch on assassination of M Kovachevitch and Comitadji raids on Yugoslav border, O 9, 6:1
BOUSCAREN, Pierre—Death, D 27, 39:2
BOUTET de MONVEL, Bernard—Etchings, N 6, IX, 12:2
BOUTON, Archibald L—Rept as Dean of Col of Arts and Pure Sciences, N Y Univ, D 18, II, 5:2
BOUY, Jules, see Catts, R M
BOW, Geo Y S—On Amer vs Japanese systems of military training, lr to Dean H R Roberts of Norwich Univ, O 9, 23:2
BOWAN, Jas—Shot by robbers, N 22, 22:2
BOWDEN, Jno—Gets medal from City of N Y for aid in preventing West Side Prison break, O 15, 21:4
BOWDITCH, Nathaniel—Por, O 9, III, 5:1
BOWEN, Eli Jacques, see Crichton, W E
BOWEN, Jno de Koven—Death, N 23, 25:3
BOWEN, Kath—Recital, D 8, 32:5
BOWEN, Percival V—Comparison of home and auto buying, N 13, XII, 14:5
BOWERMAN, G E—On problems that confront U S bankers today, at convention of Amer Assn of Bankers, Houston, Tex, O 25, 24:2
BOWERS, Claude G, see Dem Party— Natl, D 20
BOWERS, Herbert Ovid—Death, D 2, 23:5
BOWERS, Jean Burnside, see Thompson, G R
BOWERY and East River Natl Bank—Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
Branches—2 in Bronx and 1 in Bklyn authorized, N 3, 44:2
Capital—Increase approved by Controller of Currency, O 8, 23:5
BOWES, Julia—Death, N 1, 27:4
BOWES-LYON, Michl—Engaged to E Cator, D 11, II, 6:7
BOWIE, E H—On weather conditions at start of Capt Giles proposed airplane flight from Cal to New Zealand, N 24, 16:2
BOWIE, W Russell—Sermons on religious era, O 3, 26:6
Modern freedom, O 10, 26:4
Religion as an offset to N Y C's perils, O 17, 30:1
Chicago anti-British drive, O 31, 24:3
Fall-Sinclair oil trial, N 25, 17:1
Statement on "What Church Offers Men" wins prize of Ch Advtg Com of N Y Advtg Club, D 15, 18:3
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:3
BOWIE, Wm A—On world-wide radio longitude campaign conducted in Oct and Nov, 1926, by 30 countries to test Wegener hypothesis of drift of continents, N 27, X, 19:2
BOWLEGS, David, see Indians—Okla
BOWLING—Amer Natl Tournament, O 11, 32:4; O 12, 32:4; O 14, 19:3; O 15, 13:6; O 18, 26:5; O 20, 37:5; O 21, 18:5; O 22, 12:4; O 25, 34:4; O 26, 32:1; O 27, 2:3; O 27, 37:6; O 28, 29:6; O 29, 12:5; N 4, 16:6; N 5, 13:4; N 10, 31:6; N 12, 13:1; N 29, 24:5; N 30, 20:3; D 3, 11:1; D 9, 30:2; D 13, 36:6; D 14, 36:6; D 16, 31:1; D 17, 16:3; D 28, 21:6; D 29, 21:4; D 30, 17:2; D 31, 10:7
N Y Traffic League, O 25, 34:4
Photo-Engravers' League—Tournament, O 15, 13:3; O 21, 18:5
Records—J Schoer totals 264 in 3 games, D 18, XI, 8:6

BOWLING—(Continued)—
Wall St League Tournament—O 19, 31:2; O 26, 32:5; N 2, 30:6; D 28, 21:6
BOWMAN, D Arth—Tribute to F J Wade, O 15, 18:6
BOWMAN, Jno McEntee—Praised by Bishop Manning at opening of Cathedral Horse Show, por, O 13, 31:1
Hounds meet, O 30, II, 4:6
On horse racing in Cuba, N 27, XI, 8:7
BOWS and Arrows, see Hunting
BOXES, see Cardboard Boxes
BOXING—Note—Single bouts are indexed only under the name of the victor. For example, S Doran vs Duane, won by Dorman, would be listed only under Boxing—Dorman
Abad, D, vs M Goldberg, D 20, 34:6
Adgie, M, vs Solomon, O 4, 26:1
Vs J Monte, D 6, 34:3
Albano, A, vs V Sanchez, O 12, 32:4
Amateur Athletic Union—Most profitable of sports, O 9, IX, 3:6
2-day tournament, O 13, 29:5; O 14, 21:2
Amateur Show, N 24, 31:2
Olympic development bouts, D 22, 17:8
Andrews, H, vs J Carter, D 31, 9:5
Arthurs, C, vs J Stringham, N 29, 23:6
Atherton, H, vs R Parra, O 12, 32:3
Baker, S, vs B Alger, O 7, 32:5
Vs B Hall, N 16, 21:6
Baldoc, G, vs S Smith, O 18, 24:3
Barba, vs Hackett, O 5, 19:6
Vs M Berman, N 24, 31:1
Vs B Jackson, N 29, 23:5
Barbara, P, vs S Keppen, D 20, 34:7
Bass B, vs M Ballerino, O 18, 24:2
Vs J Farr, D 10, 11:3
Vs J Sheppard, D 13, 35:8
Vs A Allen, D 14, 37:1
Bell, A, vs J Vacca, O 27, 34:1
Bellanger, F, vs N Brown, O 29, 13:3
Vs F Genaro, N 29, 23:5
Vs E Jarvis, D 20, 34:8
Berger, G, vs M Polo, O 30, XI, 9:5
Berlenbach, P—Signs to meet McTigue at Los Angeles, O 1, 12:5
Vs J Lohman, O 14, 21:6
Says he'll box no more, D 11, XI, 4:2
Bertazzolo vs G Cook (draw), N 21, 29:2
Betting—N Y S Supreme Court Justice Valente frees I P Weiner, held on charge of misdemeanor for bet on Delaney-Maloney fight last Feb; holds bets on fights under N Y S boxing law are legal, O 14, 10:1
Dist Atty Banton takes issues with Valente ruling; will appeal, O 15, 21:2
Blitman, H, vs A Corbett, O 25, 34:2
Bouquillon—G Carpentier refuses his challenge for bout for French heavyweight title, D 29, 20:8
Brady, B, vs J Kelly, D 6, 34:6
Brady, J, vs B Ruth, D 30, 16:5
Brandon, H, vs A Fruchtman, O 5, 19:4
Bretonnel, F, vs Romerio, O 6, 20:4
British Middleweight Championship—F Moody wins title, N 29, 23:6
Britt, J, vs H Scott, N 27, XI, 2:2
Britton, J, vs J Bunn (draw), O 26, 32:4
Bross, P, vs B Light, O 29, 13:3
Brown, B, vs R Fay, O 11, 35:4
Vs N Carp, O 18, 24:5
Vs J Smith, N 19, 13:1
Brown, F, vs Pandolfo, O 11, 35:4
Buckley, S, vs A Irving, D 1, 23:6
Bunn, J, vs J Britton, O 26, 32:4
Burke, M, vs L Warshaw, N 24, 31:1
Burns, B, vs J Britt, O 7, 32:1
Vs S Offerman, N 22, 34:8
Byrne, J, vs J Sekyra (draw), N 19, 13:2
Cabana, E, vs T O'Dowd, O 18, 24:3
Caesar, E, vs E Reed, D 30, 16:5
Canadian Welterweight Championship—G Fifield retains title against D Lewis, O 13, 29:2
Canzoneri, T, vs Ryan, O 4, 26:4
Vs Dundee, O 25, 34:1
Vs B Henry, N 8, 35:4
Vs I Fernandez, D 2, 27:3
Vs H Meyers (draw), D 13, 35:4
Vs Taylor, D 31, 9:8
Carpentier, G—Refuses challenge from Bouquillon for French heavyweight title, D 29, 20:8
Cavalier, P, vs T Marullo, N 18, 26:3
Ceder, R, vs M Dempsey, N 11, 29:1
Chapman, R, vs D Kramer, D 6, 34:2
Vs T Crowley, D 20, 34:7
Chernoff, S, vs T Seiderman (draw), N 17, 21:2
Chicago Charity Bouts, D 20, 35:2
Clark, E—Retires due to eye injury, N 13, XI, 11:7
Cohen, J vs M Cohen, O 11, 35:1
Commodore A C benefit, N 15, 32:3
Coney Is Amateur Show—Results, O 22, 13:4
Cook, G, vs Bertazzolo (draw), N 21, 29:2
Courtney, G, see Boxing—World's Middleweight Championship
Crawler, N, vs F LaFay (draw), D 21, 21:2
Crowley, T, vs P Goldstein (draw), O 25, 34:2
Curry, D, vs B Nelson, D 1, 23:6
Curry, J, vs F Houlahan (draw), O 21, 19:3
Vs A Ryan, N 20, XI, 3:8
Cuthbert, J, vs E Mascart, O 23, X, 6:1
Daggett, G, vs J Vitole, D 20, 24:6
Dates—Allotted to clubs, O 1, 12:7
DeGlane, H, vs F Brono, D 13, 35:5
DeKuh, A, vs J Humbeck, N 29, 23:5
Delaney, J, vs Renault, O 15, 9:8
Vs P Berlenbach, D 10, 11:3
P Reilly sells his contract to J Jacobs for $50,000, D 22, 17:6
Plans for future activities, D 29, 20:7
Controversy over management and contracts, D 31, 9:6
Delgaldo, A, vs J Ceccoli, D 17, 15:3
DeMave, J, vs J Humbeck, D 27, 27:7
Dempsey, Bud, vs Hurley, O 11, 35:1
Vs C Duane, D 2, 27:4
Dempsey, Jack—Movie of bout with Tunney rouses French opinion, O 19, 31:2
Will coach N Y amateur team, N 5, 11:7
Abandons bouts for Winter, T Rickard says, N 22, 34:7
T Rickard forecasts return to ring, D 15, 34:5
Dexter Park—Bouts called off, O 13, 29:6
Diamond, M, vs P Sanger, D 27, 27:7
Dist of Columbia—Met A A U supports legalizing of amateur boxing there, D 20, 34:4
C Pickett, ch official, backs move for amateur boxing, D 24, 11:4
Di Vodi, A, vs Grove, O 1, 12:5
Dorfman, S, vs D Petrone, O 27, 34:2
Vs P Mack, N 22, 34:6
Vs E Anderson, D 10, 11:3
Dorval, N J, vs Smith, O 1, 12:6
Vs B Touchstone, N 19, 13:2
Duane, C, vs J Snyder, D 20, 34:7
Duffy, J, vs F Fink, O 7, 32:2
Vs M Mario, D 24, 10:1
Dundee, J—World's welterweight championship claimed by A Hudkins when he fails to appear for bout in Los Angeles, N 4, 16:3
He and mgr arrested on false advertising charge in connection with bout with A Hudkins, N 5, 11:7
Cal Boxing Comm drawn into investigation of alleged fraud, N 6, XI, 3:8
Negotiations to rematch Dundee and Hudkins, N 7, 30:5; N 9, 30:7
He and mgr indefinitely suspended by Cal State Athletic Comm, N 11, 29:2
He and mgr ineligible in N Y awaiting adjustment with Cal Comm, N 19, 13:1
Comment on fiasco, N 20, III, 2:8
Suspended, D 7, 36:7
Hudkins reinstated by N Y State Athletic Comm, D 31, 9:6
Dundee, M, vs Santiago, O 26, 33:4
Vs M Ballerino, N 22, 34:4
Ebbets, H, vs F Sportiello, O 16, XI, 10:8
Fedor, M, vs B Wells, O 15, 10:7
Feldman, W, vs E Tiernan, O 12, 32:3
Felix, H, vs C Lee, N 20, XI, 8:8
Fernandez, I, vs G Charles, D 20, 34:6
Ferris, J, vs B Nelson, O 7, 32:2
Filucci, J, vs H Tripoli, O 7, 32:2
Vs B Garcia, N 27, XI, 2:2
Fines—Used to prevent stalling, D 14, 38:3
Finnegan, D, vs J Sacco, O 15, 12:3
Vs T Morgan, D 3, 12:6
Flowers, B, vs E Elkins, D 11, XI, 4:8
Vs L Paluso, D 24, 10:1
Flowers, Tiger, vs Latzo, O 1, 12:6
Vs J Lohman, O 18, 24:2
Injured in bout, O 19, 31:4
Wants to force M Walker to defend middleweight title, O 30, XI, 8:8
Vs M Rosenbloom (draw), N 10, 31:5
Vs L Gates, N 13, XI, 11:8
See also Flowers, T
Forgione, V, vs A Bain, D 13, 35:8
Forkins, M, vs W Langford, D 20, 34:7
Fort, F, vs J Castronova, O 15, 11:3
France—Bouquillon, M, vs Charles, D 15, 34:3
Carpentier, G, refuses challenge for heavyweight title bout from Bouquillon, D 29, 20:8
Humery, G, vs E Criqui, D 21, 21:6
Routis, A, vs A Brown, D 11, XI, 3:4
Frances, K, vs H Mills, N 1, 22:8
Vs J Ross, N 6, XI, 9:2
Vs A Bell, D 2, 27:3
Friars Club—Amateur tournament, D 3, 11:5
Fuller, H, vs S Friedman, N 8, 35:4
Gains, L, vs Lohmann, O 4, 25:6
Vs M McTigue (draw), N 12, 13:3

BOXING—(Continued)—
Garcia, B, vs A Delmont, O 22, 12:4
Vs M Silvers, O 25, 34:2
Vs J Hill, D 20, 34:6
Garcia, F, vs B Ruth (draw), O 18, 24:4
Gardini, R, vs S Stickney, D 13, 35:5
Genaro, F, vs W Lamorte, D 21, 21:3
German Heavyweight Championship—Won by F Diener, O 12, 34:5
Germany—F Diener vs H Breitenstraeter, D 12, 28:7
Gillis, H, vs Rivera, O 11, 35:4
Glick, J vs Garcia, O 11, 35:1
Vs J Jadick, O 27, 34:2
Vs J Bernstein, N 15, 32:3
See also Boxing—Jr Lightweight Championship
Godfrey, G, vs T Sayers, N 1, 22:7
Vs S Jones, D 27, 27:7
Goldberg, H, vs F Sportiello, N 27, XI, 2:2
Goldstein, P, vs Gugliemini, O 11, 35:5
Vs T Crowley (draw), O 25, 34:2
Goldstein, R, vs R Mitchell, D 20, 34:6
Gt Britain—J Hill vs Moracchini, O 14, 21:6
T Angus dies after knockout blow from J Mansfield, D 14, 36:3
Hill vs E Pladner, D 20, 34:7
Green, J, vs J Salfaro, O 27, 34:2
Gross, J, vs D Bright, O 20, 35:2
Vs S Seifert, N 26, 9:8
Vs H Smith, D 1, 23:6
Grove, I, vs Vacarrelli, T, O 18, 24:3
Vs J Goodrich, N 3, 30:6
Vs P Barbara, N 17, 21:2
Vs E Whalen, N 22, 34:8
Suspended for 60 days by N Y State Athletic Comm for fouling, D 24, 10:2
Haley, P, vs J Oakey, O 18, 24:1
Hansen, K, vs P Scott, N 5, 11:6
Harmon, W, vs C Hull, 0 28, 26:5
Vs Y Sailor, N 29, 23:2
Hatfield, J, vs F Nelson, D 27, 27:3
Haystack, J, vs T Herman, O 25, 34:6
Heeney, T, vs Maloney, O 1, 12:6
Vs J Risko, O 27, 34:1
See also Sharkey, J (for controversy over heavyweight elimination bout)
Herman, W, vs J Abbott, O 19, 31:2
Herring, J, vs E Burnbrook, O 29, 13:3
Vs B McCann, D 17, 16:8
Hoffman, G, vs E Keller, D 16, 33:7
Houlihan, F, vs J Curry (draw), O 21, 19:3
Vs N Esposito, N 18, 26:3
Huber, F, vs J Zink, D 13, 35:5
Huber, J, vs F Bautista, N 2, 30:5
Hudkins, A, see Boxing—Dundee, J
Hughes, K, vs T Morgan, N 6, XI, 10:2
Hull, C, vs J Cooper, D 13, 35:2
Ill State Athletic Comm—Penalties exacted, O 20, 35:2
J C Righeimer, chmn, resigns, D 12, 27:4
Suspensions, including 3 mgrs, D 21, 21:2
Financial rept, D 31, 9:4
Intercity Amateur Bouts—O 11, 35:3; O 21, 19:4; N 17, 21:4; N 24, 31:3; D 15, 34:3
Israel, M, vs T Felson, D 14, 36:2
Jadick, J, vs H Giles, D 6, 34:3
Jarvis, Ernie, see **Boxing**—World's Flyweight Championship
Johnson, C, vs J Mosher, D 14, 36:2
Johnson, Kid, vs P Sarmiento, D 25, X, 5:2
Jr Lightweight Championship—Plans for Morgan-Glick bout, D 11, XI, 4:1
Morgan must fight Glick despite injury to lip in training, D 14, 36:4
Morgan retains title, D 17, 15:1
Morgan-Glick bout rouses dispute as to result, D 18, 4:2
Injury, D 21, 21:2
Kaplan, L, vs T Cello, O 12, 32:3
Vs M Dundee, N 2, 30:5
Kaplan, P, vs O Fagan, O 29, 13:3
Vs H Ebbets, N 8, 35:3
Kaufman, J, vs S Offerman, O 25, 34:2
Vs J Wilton, O 29, 13:3
Vs E Cabana, D 30, 15:2
Kelly, B, vs F Genaro, O 29, 13:1
Kelly, J, vs C Nelson, O 14, 21:2
Vs B Anderson, O 28, 26:8
Kirby, T, vs J Gans, D 2, 27:4
Knapp, J, vs Brown, O 28, 26:5
LaFay, F, vs N Crawler (draw), D 21, 21:2
Lamb, B, vs J Sperry, N 2, 30:5
Vs H Scott, N 23, 20:4
Latzo, P, vs W Warner, O 11, 35:1
Lawless, B, vs Billy Leonard, O 15, 12:3
Vs W Harmon, N 5, 15:1
Lawson, B, wins on foul from Y Okun; fined, O 4, 25:4
Lee, L, vs J Curcio, D 27, 27:8
Leone, J, vs J Rappaport (draw), D 21, 21:3
Levine, D, vs Valenti, O 15, 12:3
Levinsky, B, vs T Jackson, O 25, 34:5
Vs W Walker, O 29, 13:1
Vs M Adgie, N 17, 21:1
Lomski, L, vs Y Okun, N 5, 11:6
Lorenzo, T, vs M Cohen, D 14, 36:2
Loughran, T—Heavyweight title hopes, O 17, 27:6
Vs P McCarthy, N 15, 32:1
Ready for light-heavyweight bout with J Slattery, D 11, XI, 4:2
Vs J Slattery; Loughran's career, D 13, 35:1
Plans, D 14, 36:5
McCorgary, B, vs B Brown, O 19, 31:2
MacDonald, C, vs D Roughley, N 17, 21:2
McFarland, J, vs A Fisher, D 13, 35:8
McGraw, P, wins on foul from S Terris, O 7, 32:1
Opinions on bout, O 8, 11:4
Mack, G, vs P Passifume, N 22, 34:6
McLarnin, J, vs L Kaplan, O 19, 31:2
Vs B Wallace, N 24, 31:1
Macmillan, J, vs B Streets—London Times comment on bout, O 30, XI, 9:3
McNamara, J, vs J Peterson, N 3, 30:6
Vs B McMahon, N 22, 34:6
Vs J Bitz, D 1, 23:6
Vs W Hohn, D 20, 34:6
McTigue, M, vs L Gains (draw), N 12, 13:3
McVey, J, vs J Mangeot, D 14, 36:3
Vs W Greb, D 27, 27:8
Malone, J, vs W Langford, O 29, 13:3
Vs M Rosenbloom, N 16, 21:3
Mandell, S, vs J Trabon, O 12, 32:3
Vs W Monte, O 25, 34:3
Vs J Myers, N 16, 21:7
Vs B Ruth, N 24, 31:3
Vs J Sacco, D 10, 11:3
Vs J O'Donnell, D 17, 15:3
Marriner, L, vs M Smith, D 31, 9:6
Martin, A, vs G Rivers, D 31, 9:8
Martin, E, vs P Dencio, O 23, X, 10:3
Vs E Anderson, N 1, 22:8
Martinez, H, vs J Britton, O 18, 24:3
Vs A DiVodi, N 15, 32:3
Vs L Tendler, D 13, 35:4
Vs B Algers, D 20, 34:8
Mass State Comm—Repts to N Y Comm on investigation into alleged Sharkey injury causing postponement of Sharkey-Heeney bout, N 17, 21:1
Differs from N Y Comm on foul rule, D 25, X, 3:2
Mello, A, vs Cohen, O 4, 26:3
Vs J Malone, D 13, 35:4
Mendes, J, vs A Settle, D 6, 34:6
Vs A Morris, D 20, 34:4
Mercurio, P, vs J Morosco, N 29, 23:5
Meyers, H, vs J Canzoneri (draw), D 13, 35:4
Military Bouts, N 9, 30:7; N 10, 31:5; N 16, 21:6; N 25, 31:6; N 30, 18:5; D 2, 27:2; D 8, 37:8; D 9, 33:5; D 16, 33:2; D 21, 21:3
212th anti-aircraft bouts, N 17, 21:2; N 24, 31:1
Miller, B, vs J Pilkington, N 19, 13:4
Miller, R, vs P Nebo, D 7, 36:2
Vs J Kochansky, D 11, XI, 4:8
Milligan, T, vs K Nitram, N 8, 35:2
Monte, J, vs G La Rocco, N 19, 13:2
Montreal, Y, vs P Denico, D 13, 35:8
Moody, F, vs T Moore, N 29, 23:6
Morgan, T, vs J Glick, D 17, 15:1
See also Boxing—Jr Lightweight Championship
Morosco, J, vs J Oliver, N 1, 22:8
Moscowitz, L, vs J Malone, N 20, XI, 8:8
Mueller, F, vs J Goodrich, O 25, 34:2
Natl Boxing Assn—Convention in Toledo, O 13, 29:4; O 17, 27:8; O 18, 24:1; O 19, 31:1
N A K Bugbee appt Chmn of Rules Com; A Trimble appt to Executive Com, D 30, 16:2
Nebo, P, vs H Gillis, O 25, 34:3
Neubauer, G, vs Joe Dempsey, O 12, 32:6
Neuman, R, vs J Townsend, N 10, 31:4
New England Welterweight Championship—A Mello wins from M Cohen, O 4, 26:4
New Haven Amateur Tourney, D 23, 24:5
N J—New Rules for amateur clubs, O 5, 19:5
N Y Athletic Club—Amateur shows, O 22, 12:6; O 25, 34:4; N 5, 14:4; N 19, 13:4; N 22, 35:1; D 3, 12:3; D 6, 34:3
N Y S Athletic Comm—Promoter Fugazy restored to good standing, O 1, 12:7
Suspensions and reinstatements, O 12, 32:2
Rejects plea to recognize Genaro-Schwartz match as championship event, O 19, 31:3
Sustains Paulino suspension, O 29, 13:1
Refuses Pa Comm's plea for recognition of B Bass as world's featherweight champion, thereby causing split between 2 comms, N 5, 14:1
Takes cognizance of rept of purchase of Madison Sq Garden stock by J Dempsey, N 8, 35:4
Break between N Y and Pa bodies becomes definite, N 10, 31:3
Investigates Sharkey's injury, cause of postponement of bout with T Heeney, N 16, 21:6; N 17, 21:1
Sharkey's claim of injury substantiated, N 19, 13:1

BOXING—N Y S Athletic Comm—(Continued)—
Puts M Walker and mgr on ineligible list, N 26, 9:6
Indefinitely suspends B Taylor; reinstatements, N 30, 18:4
Orders New Manhattan S C show canceled; suspends J Dundee, D 7, 36:6
Reinstates Paulino, D 10, 11:4
Meeting, D 17, 15:4
Suspends J Glick for disqualification in bout with T Morgan; investigates bout; recognizes I Schwartz as world's flyweight champion; other suspensions, D 21, 21:2
Suspends I Grove for 60 days for fouling, D 24, 10:2
Mass Comm differs on foul rule, D 25, X, 3:2
Argues on Morgan-Glick bout, D 28, 19:5
Reinstates A Hudkins, D 31, 9:6
See also Dempsey, J
Newark vs Conn, N 4, 16:3
O'Dowd, E, vs M Moran, O 18, 24:2
Offerman, S, vs H Scott, N 17, 21:2
Okun, Y—Loses to Lawson on foul and is fined $350, O 4, 25:4
Vs H Mays, N 26, 9:8
Olympia A C benefit, N 23, 20:6
Opposition—Cardinal Merry del Val calls it almost as objectionable as bullfighting, D 4, III, 6:4
Osner, F, vs A Pisano (draw), N 16, 21:7
Paulino—Mgr A Mayer protests Sharkey-Heeney bout scheduled for Nov 18; claims Paulino has prior contract with Sharkey for that date, O 3, 31:6
Refuses Rickard's offer of bout with Scott; proposes Godfrey match, O 4, 26:5
Offered bouts abroad, O 7, 32:2
Supreme Court permits H Fugazy to attach receipts to satisfy debt, O 15, 12:4
Sprains back in training, O 20, 35:3
Tales of his wealth lure woodmen to become prizefighters, O 23, X, 7:7
N Y S Athletic Comm rules that he stands suspended until he fights Scott, O 29, 13:1
Reinstated by N Y Comm for bout vs J Risko, N 19, 13:1
Unnamed sportsman offers $85,000 for 3 Eur bouts, D 3, 12:2
Plans barnstorming tour, D 8, 37:7
Reinstated by N Y S Athletic Comm, D 10, 11:4
Pa State Athletic Comm, see Boxing—N Y State Athletic Comm
Pa U—S Levy named capt, D 13, 37:6
Schedule, D 20, 37:2
Perfetti, L, vs V Burrone, O 25, 34:1
Persson, H—Retires from ring, O 4, 26:1
Petrone, D, vs V Burrone, N 8, 25:2
Vs E Anderson, N 17, 21:2
Vs H Italian, D 1, 23:6
Vs O Fernandez, D 31, 9:8
Pino, L, vs E Commodore, O 22, 13:1
Vs S Schwartz, O 22, 13:1
Pisano, A, vs F Osner, N 16, 21:7
Raicevich, G, vs S Zbyszko, D 13, 35:5
Rappaport, J, vs J Leone (draw), D 21, 21:3
Reid, E, disqualified, D 2, 27:4
Risko, J, vs R Rojas, O 14, 21:2
Vs Paulino, N 26, 9:8
Vs P Scott, D 8, 37:8
Roberti, R, vs T Jackson, N 10, 31:4
Vs Q Romero-Rojas, N 24, 31:1
Vs H Smith, D 27, 27:8
Vs J Gagnon, D 31, 9:7
Rodriguez, B, vs T Milton, N 16, 21:7
Rose, M, vs A King, D 13, 35:4
Rosen, C, vs S Nugent, O 27, 34:1
Rosenbloom, M, vs H Robertson, O 18, 24:4
Vs T Flowers (draw), N 10, 31:5
Vs P Latzo, N 22, 34:5
Ross, B, vs M Gitlitz, O 18, 24:2
Roth, T, vs B Tell, N 15, 32:2
Vs J Ferrentino, D 1, 23:6
Vs J Erickson, D 21, 21:3
Roy, L, vs G Chabot, O 20, 35:2
Ruffalo, P, vs B Lamb, O 21, 19:3
Vs S Smith, D 16, 33:1
Rules—N J rules for amateur clubs, O 5, 19:5
Mass Comm differs from N Y Comm on foul rule, D 25, X, 3:2
Russell, J, vs W Greenspan, O 26, 33:3
Rutgers U—Added to minor Winter sports, N 27, XI, 7:4
Ruth, B, vs F Garcia (draw), O 18, 24:4
Vs E Shea, D 13, 35:8
Ryan, J, vs P Decio, D 17, 15:7
Saguero, R, vs A Weigand, O 7 32:5
Vs E Blue, O 20, 35:2
Vs C Burns, D 2, 27:5
Sailor, Y, vs J Zivic, N 8, 35:4
Salino, J, vs J Luchini, O 18, 24:3
Sandwina T, vs P Corri, D 8, 37:6
Sanstol, P, vs Ferrentino, O 1, 12:5
Vs N de Salvo, O 21, 19:2
Vs T Roth, O 30, XI, 9:5
Vs J Ferrentino, N 15, 32:2
Vs B Tell, N 20, XI, 5:2
Vs B Hall, D 13, 35:4
Savage, J, vs J McKeon, D 2, 27:2
Sayers, T, vs R Mitchell, O 18, 24:5
Schaaf, E, vs Y Okun, O 22, 12:5
Schaeffer, F, vs P Moran, O 26, 33:4
Schlocker, J, vs E Roberts, N 3, 30:6
Schoell, F, vs P Latzo, O 29, 13:3
Schwartz, B, vs J Erickson, O 25, 34:2
Schwartz, I, vs Rodriguez, O 5, 19:6
Vs W Davies, N 10, 31:6
Vs N Brown, D 17, 15:1
See also Boxing—World's Flyweight Championship
Scillie, H, vs A Brown, N 23, 20:6
Scott, P, arrives in U S, O 5, 19:3
Defeat in N Y nettles British, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs M Munn, N 29, 23:6
On boxing in America, D 22, 17:7
Seiderman, T, vs S Chernoff (draw), N 17, 21:2
Sekyra, J, vs Y Fisher, O 18, 24:5
Vs J Byrne (draw), N 19, 13:2
Vs G La Rocco, D 14, 36:2
Shade, D, vs J McVey, O 13, 29:2
Sharkey, J, vs M O'Dowd, O 18, 24:1
Injury to hand causes postponement of bout with T Heeney, N 14, 19:1; N 15, 32:2
Mass State Boxing Comm finds no fracture of hand, N 17, 21:1
Claim of injury to hand substantiated before N Y State Comm; Sharkey-Heeney bout set for Jan 13, N 19, 13:1
Rept of postponement of bout with T Heeney denied by T Rickard, D 13, 35:5
Starts training for bout with Heeney, D 14, 36:5
Visits N Y C physician about hand injury; Rickard says he will meet Heeney as scheduled, D 20, 34:5
Prospects for bout with Heeney, D 27, 27:8
Assurances that he will fight Heeney, D 28, 19:4
Shaw, B, vs F Ponzo, D 23, 24:4
Shea, E, vs S Maclean, N 8, 35:4
Vs J Hill, N 16, 21:6
Shekles, A, vs B Leonard, D 13, 35:2
Sheppard, J, vs J Donohue, D 6, 34:2
Showers, B, vs M Sensicola, O 27, 35:1
Shupack, J, vs J Dorando, D 16, 32:2
Siki, A, vs B Tosk, D 13, 35:4
Silverberg, H, vs B Nabers, O 26, 33:4
Silvers, P, vs T Vaccarelli, N 22, 34:8
Vs I Grove, D 20, 34:7
Slattery, J, vs M Gitlitz, N 3, 30:7
Vs P McCarthy, N 24, 31:1
Ready for light-heavyweight bout with T Loughran, D 11, XI, 4:2
Defeated by Loughran, D 13, 35:1
Smith, J, vs P Corri, O 20, 35:2
Smith, Willie—Signed for 3 U S bouts, O 28, 26:8
Sails for U S, N 13, XI, 11:1
Solomon, K, vs R Neuman, N 22, 34:5
Spain—Tales of Paulino's wealth lure woodmen to become prizefighters, O 23, X, 7:7
Stone, A, vs N Fadil, O 21, 19:1
Stribbling, W L, vs M Arnold, O 29, 13:5
Vs T Kirby, D 16, 33:1
Suggs, C, vs J Donohue, N 8, 35:4
Taxation of Bout Admissions, see Amusement Tax—U S
Taylor, B, vs J Farr, N 10, 31:4
Indefinitely suspended by N Y State Athletic Comm, N 30, 18:4
Tendler, L, vs Haley, O 4, 26:3
Vs V Forgione, N 8, 35:4
Terms—M Walker and P Berlenbach call bout "slugging match," N 25, 28:5
Terris, S, suspended by State Athletic Comm following foul against McGraw, O 12, 32:2
Vs P McGraw, D 24, 10:1
Till, O, vs J Malone, O 22, 12:5
Tisch, S, vs B Tell, D 28, 19:3
Touchstone, B, vs Mays, O 1, 12.6
Vs L Gates, O 20, 35:2
Vs J Herman, D 8, 37:6
Trainer, A, vs B Richardson, D 27, 27:8
Travers, T, vs C Rosen, N 30, 18:7
Trophies ruined in fire at De Forest camp in N J, D 15, 22:6
Tunney, G—Sick of film on bout with Dempsey, N 5, 14:4
Promoters' war looms over his next bout, N 11, 29:1
Contract controversy with Rickard, N 15, 32:1; N 16, 21:7
Arrives in Miami for training, D 21, 20:7
Windsor, Ont, bids for next bout, D 29, 20:7
Uhlan, R, vs L Chester, D 6, 34:6
U S S Seattle Annual Tournament, D 15, 34:4
Urban, J, vs A Sklar, N 29, 23:6
Vaccarelli, T, vs Kaufman, O 2, X, 10:6
Vs I Grove, N 6, XI, 9:5
Vogel, S, vs B Ruth, O 29, 13:1

BOXING—(Continued)—
Von Reeden, C, vs F Bautista, N 11, 29:2
Wagner, E, vs E Reid, D 27, 27:8
Walker, A, vs A De Kuh, N 8, 35:3
Walker, M, signs to meet Berlenbach at Los Angeles, O 1, 12:5
In Chicago to finish training, O 28, 26:1
Vs M McTigue, N 2, 30:3
He and mgr, J Kearns, placed on ineligible list of N Y Athletic Comm for failure to heed challenge, N 26, 9:6
Vs Berlenbach, N 26, 9:6
Wallace, B, vs T Murphy, O 25, 34:2
Vs T Herman, N 2, 30:5
Wallace, R, vs J Packo, D 28, 19:4
Wallach, H, vs J Hayes, N 2, 30:4
Vs J Moore, N 8, 35:3
Wash U—115 candidates rept, D 25, X, 3:5
Watts, J, vs J Mason, O 12, 32:6
Welsh, F, vs A Winkler, O 18, 24:6
Wenkerd, H de, vs E Reed, D 17, 16:2
Wiggins, C, vs T Herman, O 21, 19:4
Winkler, A, vs L Roack, N 5, 15:1
World's Bantamweight Championship—Baldock to fight Taylor for title in Nov, O 4, 26:1
Baldock beaten by W Smith on points, in London, O 7, 32:4
Smith posts check with Baldock for return bout, O 9, X, 8:2
Efforts to develop a champion are in progress, N 29, 23:4
World's Featherweight Championship—N Y State Athletic Comm refuses Pa Comm'ε plea for recognition of B Bass, N 5, 14:1
World's Flyweight Championship—I Schwartz defeats Brown for title, D 17, 15:1
Won by F Belanger vs E Jarvis, D 20, 34:8
I Schwartz gets N Y State Athletic Comm's recognition for title for victory over N Brown, D 21, 21:2
World's Heavyweight Championship—London Times's boxing expert says Tunney was knocked out in 7th round, O 7, 32:4
Ill gets tax money, O 8, 11:3
G B Shaw sure Tunney won, O 9, 3:3
Tunney will defend title in N Y C in Sept; Rickard's plans, D 25, X, 1:8
See also Amusement Tax—U S
World's Light Heavyweight Championship—Walker and Berlenbach sign for Los Angeles bout, O 1, 12:5
Loughran wrests title from McTigue, O 8, 11:1
J Delaney will meet P Berlenbach, D 4, XII, 7:7
Preparation for Loughran-Slattery bout, D 11, XI, 4:1
Loughran defeats J Slattery, winning title, D 13, 35:1
Loughran's plans, D 14, 36:5
Loughran starts training for bout with L Lomski, D 23, 24:5
World's Middleweight Championship—G Courtney accepted by N Y Athletic Comm as challenger for M Walker's title, O 26, 33:2
J McMahon to protest naming of Courtney, O 27, 34:4
World's Lightweight Championship—Natl Boxing Assn plans to declare Mandell's title forfeited; will name contenders, O 13, 29:4
World's Welterweight Championship—Claimed by A Hudkins when J Dundee fails to appear for bout in Los Angeles, N 4, 16:3
See also Boxing—Dundee, J
Wright, B, vs C Wiggins, O 29, 13:5
Zivic, J, vs T Herman, D 20, 34:8
Zwick, P, vs Russell, O 11, 35:5
BOY, Geo and Victor—Arrested on numerous robbery charges, O 13, 27:7
BOY Scouts—Blind, The, see Boy Scouts—N Y State
Blood Transfusion volunteers, D 4, X, 17:1
Cal—Party snowbound in Sierra Nevada lumber camp, D 31, 34:5
Eskimos—Organization work of C M Garber, N 13, IX, 17:1
Heroism—Awards for valor, O 16, II, 1:3
J H Beard tells Natl Council Court of Honor how R J Lee saved boy from auto, N 6, 27:7
Honesty—M May says trustworthiness about campfire and in clubroom does not always extend to classroom, N 19, 6:4
Ill—Chicago—Vice Pres Dawes applies for charter for boys' club he started, O 21, 4:5
Evanston—Vice Pres Dawes heads troop, N 9, 18:6
Ku Klux Klan, see Boy Scouts—R C Ch
Mexico—Col Lindbergh made Scout, D 22, 8:3
Natl Offices—Moved, D 18, II, 1:7
New England—Flood relief work, N 20, IX, 15:1
N Y City—New camp site on Del River, O 2, VIII, 14:2
Get deed to Sullivan Co camp site, O 8, 36:3
Lease floor in Park Av Bldg, N 8, 48:4
Meeting at St Andrew's M E Ch, N 21, 30:6
E S Harkness's $50,000 gift for Sullivan Co camp, D 17, 38:3
N Y State—Buffalo Scouts aid Blind Assn in sale of brooms, N 20, IX, 15:1
P I—Growth of movement, O 2, VIII, 14:2
R C Ch—E Young, founder of Amer Krusaders, branch of K K K, claims Catholics control Scouts, N 14, 3:4
Ed, N 15, 28:5
St Louis Tornado—Relief work; death of W L Farrel Jr, who reported for duty while ill, O 9, IX, 17:1
Story Contest—$4,000 prize offered for story based on Scout law, N 13, 7:2
Younger Boys—Com formed to develop program for those under 12 yrs, N 27, 21:1
BOYCE, Margt Lee, see Wood, C D, Jr
BOYCOTT on Meat, see Meat—Prices
BOYD (Mrs), Emma T—Death, O 18, 29:2
BOYD, Geo B—Death, N 6, 30:2
BOYD, Jas—On review of J McIntyre's Slag, N 27, IV, 26:1
BOYD (Mr and Mrs), Jno J—Daughter born, O 13, 20:2
BOYD, Jno S, Co, Inc—Bankrupt, D 15, 52:4
BOYD, Jno Taylor, Jr—On architectural standards, N 6, XII, 2:2
BOYD, Mark F—Will direct Jamaica malaria survey, N 5, 9:2
BOYD (Mr and Mrs), Victor—Abandon infant in rooming house in N Y C, D 29, 16:5
BOYD (Mrs), Wendel H—Gives rabbit foot to Mrs Grayson for transatlantic airplane flight, O 13, 2:6
BOYD, Wm—Death, O 15, 19:5
BOYD Av—6 houses to be built, N 10, 44:5
BOYDEN, Roland—Apptd Deputy Chmn of Central Com on Trade Barriers of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, O 25, 3:5
BOYER, Gustave—Death, D 3, 15:6
BOYERTOWN Casket Co—Sells bldg at 8th Av and 43d St, O 1, 33:3
BOYLAN (Rev), Jno F—Death, N 16, 25:3
BOYLE, Jno (Albany Pool Case), see Albany, N Y N 16
BOYLE, Jno, Jr—Re-elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 10:8
BOYLE, Jno F, Jr (Jersey City)—Marries R Toomey, N 16, 25:1
BOYLAN, Jno J—Assails Coolidge economy, at Wis Dem conf in Fond Du Lac, O 30, 2:4
Resolution for investigation of Federal prisons, D 6, 5:6
Introduces resolution for memorial in Potomac Park to T Jefferson, D 14, 14:4
BOYLAN, Wm H—Death, O 11, 29:5
BOYLE, Joe—Mentioned in feature article on concession hunters, D 11, V, 10:4
BOYLE'S Thirty Acres, Jersey City, see Amer Can Co
BOYS—Feature article on tests of health of working boys in N Y by N Y Tuberculosis and Health Assn, N 13, IX, 22:5
See also Juvenile Delinquency
BOYS, Runaway, see Runaway Children
BOYS' Club of N Y—Ed on 50th anniversary, plans for new clubhouse, N 29, 26:3
Jefferson Park Bldg dedicated, D 19, 48:2
Christmas festivities, D 21, 28:2
Christmas party at Hippodrome given by E F Albee, D 30, 21:8
BOYS' Work Conf, see Internatl Boys' Work Conf
BRABSON, Jno Miller, 3d—Engaged to E H Spencer, O 5, 32:5
BRACE, Chas Loring—Resigns as Sec of Children's Aid Soc, D 6, 14:2
Ed D 6, 28:4
BRACE, Gerald W—Marries H Laird, D 6, 25:6
BRACHOCKI, Alex—Recital, N 14, 26:5
BRACKEN, Jno—On copper in Flin Flon area, Manitoba, N 30, 42:1
BRACKETT, Francis E—Death, D 26, 23:2
BRACKETT, P W, Sr—Death, D 7, 29:5
BRADFORD, Chas W—Engaged to R L Hoffman, D 29, 18:7
BRADFORD, Edw G, Jr—Death, D 4, 23:6
BRADFORD, Gamaliel—Treatment of the South in his works praised by O Orr, O 9, IX, 12:7
Ed on his biography of D W Moody, N 20, III, 4:3
BRADFORD, Iola—Killed by explosion of dynamite in schoolhouse stove; H Reed confesses, D 3, 3:2
Reed Indicted, D 11, 9:4
BRADFORD, Steph A, see Straton, J R
BRADIN, Glenn T—U S Supreme Court upholds Govt tax on income from Indian oil land leases in Govt's case vs his executor, N 22, 3:1
BRADLEE, Geo L—On billboard blotting Berkshire scenery, O 23, III, 5:6
BRADLEY, Artemus A—Death, N 8, 27:2
BRADLEY, Basil G, see Aeronautics—West Indies Flight
BRADLEY, C Goodwin—Marries D B Miller, O 19, 22:2

BRADLEY (Mrs), C Goodwin (former Dorothy B Miller)—Death, D 12, 3:6
BRADLEY, Edson—Exhib of art collection, N 6, III, 8:2
Sale of tapestries, velvets, &c, N 13, 27:4
BRADLEY, Felix—Death, D 10, 17:4
BRADLEY, Fred A—For C E Hughes as Pres, D 7, 26:2
BRADLEY, Jno, see Stainkamp, F
BRADLEY, Kath, see Lenhart, J J
BRADLEY, Vincent P—Will address N J Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 4, XIII, 8:3
BRADLEY, Wm H—Marries I C McIntosh, O 20, 25:2
BRADLEY Beach, N J—City drops lease on ball field, O 23, II, 13:8
Asks for accounting of moneys received by N J Motor Vehicle Dept and use to which it is put, N 6, 16:3
Community Christmas service, D 25, 7:5
1c difference decides bulkhead contract award, D 29, 8:2
BRADLEY Beach, N J, Boro of—Bond issue, N 10, 37:2
BRADLEY Fireproofing Products Co, see N Y Hollow Tile Corp
BRADSTREET, Saml—Death, O 5, 27:4
BRADY, Alice—Quarrels with T Helburn over cast of latter's play Denbigh which closes on tour before Bway opening as result, O 5, 30:7
Explains her leaving cast of Denbigh, O 6, 28:3
BRADY, Andrew K, see Newark, N J—Finances
BRADY, Chas (N Y Supt of Bldgs)—Sues Bd of Standards and Appeals for review of Bd's action in rescinding bldg permit issued by him to Harley Realty Corp; permit rescinded on complaint of Clemons Realty Co, N 4, 38:1
BRADY, Cryan and Colleran, Inc—Divds, D 24, 24:2
BRADY, Dorothy, see Conlin, B
BRADY, Eliz Jane Hamilton McMahon, Memorial School—$12,000 bequest from J C Brady, N 17, 11:1
BRADY, Jas, see Roach J J
BRADY, Jas Cox—Death; por; tributes, N 11, 23:3
Funeral plans, N 12, 17:5
Funeral, N 13, 31:1
Will; estimates of estate, N 17, 11:1; N 29, 10:5
BRADY, Jas Patk—Death, D 28, 23:5
BRADY, Jno Thos, see Clayton (Mrs), E
BRADY, Lester, see Mittie, T
BRADY, Peter A—Will inspect proposed sites for N Y C airport from the air, D 28, 5:5
BRADY (Mrs), Sarah—Death, D 19, 7:3
BRADY, Wm A—Urges repeal of amusement tax, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 11, 1:5
BRADY, Texas—Feature article on annual turkey parade, N 20, IX, 17:1
BRAEGER, Marie Louise, see Wood, A K
BRAGDON, Geo W—Feature article on nautical language, D 18, X, 4:1
BRAGER, Serverin H—Spurns Army parole, preferring to serve term and be restored to colors, N 20, 17:2
BRAGER Dept Store, see Amer Dept Stores Corp
BRAGG, Harry G—Says automobile dealers will fight attempts to increase taxation and compulsory insurance in N Y S, O 1, 16:6
BRAGG (Sir), Wm H, see Crystals
BRAILLE—N Y Public Library will train volunteers to transcribe books for the blind, O 2, XII, 21:7
BRAILOWSKY, Alex—Recital, N 20, 29:3
BRAIN, The—
C F Pabst says man's weighs more than woman's, O 3, 25:7
G B Vetter says test of H H Gardener's brain proved nothing, O 5, 16:3
Brains of 2 distinguished Amers offered to Cornell for study, O 9, 2:7
Feature article by C G Poore; J W Papez quoted on history of brain study; illus, O 9, IX, p 3
Need of alcohol told by C A L Reed, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 20, 31:8
V Bechterev's plan for Brain Pantheon approved by Soviet, O 22, 6:5
Rept on study of A France's brain, N 9, 28:6
BRAIN Pantheon, see Brain
BRAINARD, Bertha—Will be Eastern program director for Natl Broadcasting Co, O 30, X, 16:8
BRAINARD, E T, see Aeronautics—Military—U S, D 1 and following dates
BRAINARD, Ira Fitch—Death, D 4, 31:7
BRAINARD, N J, Estate—Sold for $350,000, D 3, 29:6
BRAISLIN (Mrs), Alice Cameron—Death, O 1, 19:5
BRAKE, Thos J, see U S—Army—Desertions
BRAKELEY, Jos, Inc—Closes cannery because of bean blight, N 20, 18:6
BRAKEMAN, Phil—Death, D 27, 21:6
BRAMAN, Dwight—Rept to Allied Patriotic Socs on treatment of aliens at Ellis Is, N 3, 22:4
BRAMSON (Mme), Karen—Arrives from Eur, O 19, 27:3
BRANCH, Jno A Akin—Marries E L Lindsey, O 13, 20:2
BRANCHARD, Emile—Paintings, O 30, IX, 12:3
BRANCHE, Jos W—Death, N 2, 27:4
BRANCHI, E G—Appt to faculty of Royal Univ for Foreigners, Perugia, Italy, O 30, 21:8
BRANCKER, Sefton—S on future of aviation, N 12, 30:2
BRANCUSI, Constantin—His sculpture Bird in Space detained by N Y customs officials, who levy duty on it as article of metal; testimony as to artistic merits, O 22, 9:6
BRAND, Chas—On farm relief, D 18, II, 11:3
BRAND, Jas Neverland, Jr—Marries E M Pratt, O 6, 30:3
BRANDENBURG, see Parks—Germany
BRANDENBURG Gate, see Berlin
BRANDON (Mrs), Helen Young, see Young (Mrs), H B
BRANDON, Willie Mae, see Budinger, T J
BRANDT, Fred, Articles on—Air Service, Pacific Coast, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Cal State Bar, N 27, III, 2:4
Dollar, R, and Chinese market for Amer goods, D 25, III, 2:2
Giannini, A P, O 30, III, 2:6
Investment Bankers' Assn of America, convention at Seattle, O 2, II, 6:5
Prohibition an issue in presidential campaign in Cal, D 11, III, 2:6
BRANNON (Mrs), Maria H—R Borgia freed of disorderly conduct charge brought by her, O 19, 3:5
BRANSCOMBE, Gena—Symphony Pilgrims of Destiny presented, D 5, 26:6
BRANSON, Fredk P, see Johnston, Hy S
BRANSON, Taylor—Por, O 2, VIII, p 9
BRAQUE, Georges—Paintings, O 9, VIII, 13:2
BRASILE, Anna, see House of Good Shepherd, N Y C
BRASINI, Armande—Plan for beautification of Rome, D 11, III, 3:5
BRASLAU, Sophie—Por, D 4, XI, 14:3
"BRASS Town"—Allen St shops now advertising "antiques," D 25, IX, 4:1
BRASSEAUX, Molton, see Breville, J
BRASSEY'S Naval Annual (1928), N 3, 12:1
BRATIANU, Jon T C—Will resist Carolist effort to reopen succession issue, O 22, 17:2
Carolist plot uncovered on King Mihai's birthday; Manoilescu held, with compromising documents, among them alleged lr from King Ferdinand revoking will and asking Carol's recall; Cabinet statement following conf; martial law proclaimed; Natl Peasants' Party declares war on regime, O 26, 1:7-8
Statement that only revolution can bring Carol back cited, O 27, 6:5
Ed, O 27, 28:1
Prepares military measures; struggle with Regency Council over apptment of Gen Mardarescu as Generalissimo of Army; critical internal situation; int, O 28, 6:1
Gets vote of confidence in Parliament, after warning Carolists that they will be treated as rebels; reply by J Maniu, Opposition leader; press censorship, O 29, 1:2
Scandals of royal family and struggle against Regency Council; censorship, O 30, III, 1:2
Revolt rumors denied; censorship suspended, N 1, 8:2
Alarm over situation in Rumania blamed on censor; retains full control; quarrel with Opposition explained, N 3, 2:3
Opposition paper predicts dictatorship, N 9, 27:3
Introduces press censorship bill in Parliament; former Premier Averescu tells Parliament of threat to establish Republic if power were not granted to him, N 10, 7:1
Denounced by Manoilescu at opening of trial, N 12, 1:4
King Ferdinand's dying plea for Carol's recall cited; further denunciation by Manoilescu at trial, N 13, 6:2
Illness, N 17, 5:4
Lr to Carol, written before King Ferdinand's death, besought him to abdicate again, N 19, 5:2
Opposition deputies meet at Bucharest and discuss passive resistance against illegal rule; int, N 21, 1:1
Throat operation, N 24, 23:1
Death; career; succeeded by brother Vintila as Premier; political developments seen as Carol has council in Paris, por, N 25, 1:7-8
Lies in state, N 26, 2:4
Ed, N 26, 14:2
Saw war in Premier Mussolini's policy, int before death, N 27, 2:4
Funeral; tribute by Queen Marie, N 28, 1:6
Text of alleged lr from King Ferdinand asking Carol's return; authenticity denied, D 6, 1:2
A J Popescu on effects of death on old regime, D 25, XI-XII, 10:7
See **also** Rumania—Politics and Govt
BRATIANU, Vintila—Appt Premier of Rumania on death of his brother, N 25, 1:8
Coalition ministry sought; statement following Cab-

BRATIANU, Vintila—(Continued)—
inet council, N 26, 2:4
Opposition balks at coalition; int, N 27, 2:5
Elected head of Liberal Party; acclaimed by J G Duca; Opposition demands dissolution of Parliament and new elections, N 29, 4:4
Confers with J Maniu, leader of Natl Peasant Party, and makes offer of coalition, D 1, 2:3
On internal policies, D 2, 4:2
Maniu rejects terms for natl union Cabinet, D 3, 2:4
Liberal plea for coalition rejected by Natl Peasant Party, D 5, 5:1
S at opening session of Parliament; assailed by Opposition: gets vote of confidence, D 8, 6:4
BRATTLEBORO, Vt—Bond issue, D 17, 28:4
BRAUN, Chas Ernest—Marries I E Oakes, O 4, 22:4
BRAUN, Harry—Presented with $10,000 Stradivarius violin by A Heckscher, O 17, 7:2
BRAUN, Johann Julius—Is in U S to register patents on new explosive and inflated suit for aviation use, O 13, 21:2
BRAUN, Otto, see Prussia
BRAUSE & Reichman—S Rossoff robbed of payroll, N 13, 18:1
BRAVERMAN, Max—Jury obtained for trial of H J Lewis, charged with his murder, N 4, 9:1
BRAVERY, see Heroism
BRAWLEY, Cal, see Elevations
BRAZIL—Anniversary of Independence—Message from Pres Coolidge, N 16, 5:6
Celebrated by Amer-Brazilian Assn, N 16, 9:1
Currency, see Currency
Description and Travel—Feature article on Rio de Janeiro, spotless city, illus, O 30, V, p 16
Finances—Bond issue, O 13, 36:2; O 14, 35:3; O 14, 38:4
See also Currency—Brazilian
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Tobacco Raising, see Tobacco
U S, Relations with—Message from Pres Coolidge on anniversary of independence, N 16, 5:6
Dr S G do Amaral on friendship and need for closer cultural and commercial relations, N 16, 9:2
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co—Nov rept, D 22, 40:2
BRAZILIANS in U S—Luncheon by S Sampaio for Organization Com of Amer Brazilian Assn in N Y C, O 27, 12:3
BREACH of Contract Suits—France—Comedie-Francaise vs H Duflos, N 27, IX, 4:7
See also Comedie Francaise
N Y C—Bistany, G B, sues Internatl Mercantile Marine for failure to transport animal collection on S S Belgenland, D 15, 25:3
Miner, P C, vs M Reinhardt, N 17, 28:5
See also Reinhardt, M
Schinasi, L, asks for more data in N Stoeve's suit against him, D 29, 14:1
BREACH of Promise Suits—Gt Britain—London—Bachelor, E M, vs A Midden; judge's comment on inferiority of women, O 29, 19:7
U S—Thaw, H K, sued by F H Wall, D 13, 24:2
BREAD—Consumption of different varieties in Moscow, D 7, 44:4
See also Flour Mills
BREAD Pudding—Wins culinary prize at Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C, O 9, 22:3; ed, O 10, 20:5
BREADY, Roberta McClellan, see Carrigan, S B, Jr
BREARTON (Mrs), Mae L—Sues estate of E C de Witt over alleged contract in which he promised to pay her $1,000 a month for life, for submitting to germ inoculation test, D 28, 2:5
Counsel for Mrs de Witt refuses comment, D 29, 25:8
BREASTED, Jas Harvey—Nominated for Pres of Amer Historical Assn for 1928, D 28, 14:2
BREATHITT, Jas Jr—Elected Lt Gov of Ky, N 10, 2:6; N 22, 2:4
BRECHNER, Hy—Creates disturbance at reception by King Albert to Amer Legionaires, O 4, 1:2
BRECK, Edw—On H G Wells's influence, O 30, III, 5:3
BREEN, Cornelius—Death, N 9, 25:4
BREEN, Jacob—Sells W 17th St loft bldg, O 27, 51:5
BREEN, Owen P—Death, D 27, 19:4
BREENE, Margt and Dorothy, see Donnelly, E
BREESE, Grace Momand, see Bingham, H P
BREIDT Brewery, see Prohibition—N J—Elizabeth
BREITENBACH, J M—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 21, 27:1
BREITENBACH, M J, Co—Leases floor in Fairbanks-Morse Bldg, N 16, 44:4
BRELIN-GRIFFITT Co—Leases 5th Av floor, D 6, 53:2
BREMEN—Fruit auctions, D 25, VIII, 16:4
BRENEMAN, Karl—Death, O 18, 29:1
BRENER, Sam—Buys No 444 E 86th St and No 1629 Av A, O 26, 51:1
Buys property 2-14 Minetta St, N 2, 48:3
BRENIZER, Warren F—90th birthday, D 28, 16:5
BRENNAN, Anna E—Buys 963 Second Av, D 22, 42:3
BRENNAN, Danl J, see Vice—N J—Newark
BRENNAN (Mgr), Martin S—Death, O 4, 39:3
BRENNECKE, Ernest—Sermon on Christianity as origin of all good, D 19, 32:4
BRENON, Herbert, see British and Colonial Kinematograph Co, Ltd
BRENT (Bishop), Chas Hy—Illness, O 4, 3:5; O 6, 25:2; O 13, 25:1
Resigns as Bishop-in-charge of Episc Churches in Eur, N 6, 18:2
BRENT, Theo—Dismissal from Miss-Warrior Barge line post by War Dept brings protest from Mid-West shippers, N 13, III, 1:7
BRENTA II (S S), see Flowerdew (schooner)
BRENTANO, Lowell, see Plays—Spider
BRENTFORD Construction Corp (L Bernstein, Pres) Buys 226 E 70th St, D 5, 44:3
Buys 234 E 70th St, D 12, 44:4
BRES, Rose Falls—Death, N 15, 29:2
BRESLIN Hotel—Leased by Nilserb Operating Corp, N 1, 47:1
BRESNAHAN, Jas E, see Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 18
BRETAGNE (motor tug)—Lost in storm off France; 4 men lost, N 21, 25:7
BRETT, Geo M—Appt Curator and full professor at Col of City of N Y, D 10, 22:4
BRETT, Geo P—Feature article on evergreen trees, N 27, X, 11:2
Lr on tax exemption of Govt securities, D 1, 26:7
BRETT & Wyckoff—On west side structures contemplated or under construction, D 11, XII, 1:8
BREVILLE, Jos—J Genna and M Brasseaux, sentenced to die for his murder, get reprieve, D 31, 4:7
BREVOORT, Alice Ewing, see White, D M
BREVOORT, Wm Hy, Jr—Marries Mrs E G Harley, D 9, 21:2
BREVOORT Apt, Bklyn—Leased for 21 yrs, O 8, 30:3
BREWER, Edith Eliz, see Thomas, G F
BREWER, Horatio J—Will, O 26, 50:1
BREWER, Jacob Harrison—Death, D 30, 19:4
BREWER (Mr and Mrs), Reuben G—Golden wedding, O 12, 24:2
BREWERIES—Underground one found in Detroit, N 11, 48:5
See also Prohibition
BREWSTER, Ethel Hampson—On excavations at Ostia, Italy, O 30, X, 15:2
BREWSTER, Eug V—Sale of housefurnishings, D 11, 30:4
BREWSTER (Mrs), Howe—Bequest of diamond to York Minister revealed, D 16, 15:3
BREWSTER, Ralph O—Urges New Eng to build merchant fleet, at meeting of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 43:2
Urges Govt subsidy for merchant marine, conf with Pres Coolidge, N 22, 59:1
On Col Lindbergh's flight to Mex, D 16, 2:6
Confers with Me business men on plans for a tourist air line between N Y and Portland and Bangor, Me, D 16, 3:2
S at dinner of Maine Soc in N Y C on Quebec Extension R R project, D 16, 29:5
Candidate for U S Sen in Me primaries, D 29, 17:2
BREWSTER (Mrs), Ralph O—Names Mrs Grayson's plane, the Dawn; her statement on proposed transatlantic flight, O 12, 3:2
BRENEL, Jno R—Gets default judgment against J H Hoadley, O 27, 18:3
BRIAND, Aristide—Armament Limitation—Reply to M Litvinoff's proposal for abolition of armies and navies, in Chamber, D 1, 1:7
Characteristics—Feature article by S J Woolf, por, O 9, IV, p 3
Gt Britain—Conf with Sir J A Chamberlain in Paris, O 8, 5:2
Italy—Prof Aulard says Premier Mussolini abandoned plan for parliamentary regime, with himself as perpetual premier, after conf at Locarno, N 20, III, 6:7
Rome press comment, D 2, 4:5
Signs modus vivendi on rights of nationals; confers with Sir J A Chamberlain en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
Int en route to Geneva, D 5, 10:2
Ed, D 6, 28:3
Evidence of more friendly relations; rumors of secret meeting with Mussolini denied, D 9, 9:1
Political fears of Paris subside, D 11, III, 3:3
Mussolini agrees to meeting, but favors removing causes of friction first, D 16, 7:3
League of Nations—S to Assembly reviewed in feature article by S J Woolf, O 9, IV, p 3
Conf with Sir J A Chamberlain en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
Private confs on eve of Council session, D 5, 1:1
Private confs on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, at opening of Council session, D 6, 1:5

BRIAND, Aristide—League of Nations—(Continued)—tinued)—
Protest against rept of White Slave Com, at Council session, D 6, 20:2
Luncheon and conf with J Pilsudski on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 10, 5:1
At Council session on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 11, 1:7-8
At secret Council meeting, D 12, 5:1
Christmas message to Amer people, D 25, 1:5
Ed, D 26, 22:1
Peace—Feature article by S J Woolf, por, O 9, IV, p 3
Tribute by Premier Baldwin, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
S in Chamber, D 1, 1:7
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute—Acts as peacemaker, N 30, 3:4
See also Briand—League of Nations
Por, O 9, IV, p 3
Russia—Opposes break, at Cabinet discussion on Amb Rakovsky's position, O 1, 6:2
Ed on Franco-Soviet strain, O 7, 26:2
M Litvinoff seeks int, D 3, 5:2
Speculation on meeting with Litvinoff, D 4, 26:1
Conf with Litvinoff, D 5, 1:1
Tangier—On efforts to fix status, in Chamber, D 1, 3:4
U S—Christmas message, D 25, 1:5
War Menace—Scouts talk of war, in Chamber, D 1, 1:7
War, Outlawry of, see France—U S, Relations with
Yugoslavia—Signs treaty of cooperation and mutual defense, N 12, 7:1
Obtains Yugoslav promise to consult France before taking hasty action in Balkans, N 13, II, 2:5
May seek to curb Italo-Yugoslav friction resulting from treaty, N 22, 21:3
BRIANTE, Frank—Dinner in his honor at White Plains, D 4, XII, 1:2
BRIBERY, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail
BRIC-A-BRAC—Ornamental accessories in decoration, illus, N 27, V, 16:5
BRICE, Fannie—Act at Palace Theatre, N 22, 33:2; N 29, 30:4; D 6, 26:4
BRICE, Marion—Asleep under porch while all-night search is made for her, N 24, 25:2
BRICK—Importance in bldg reconstruction in Eur, O 2, XII, 22:1
BRICKEN, Abr—Honored at dinner; career, D 22, 42:1
BRICKEN, Carl—Engaged to D A Moran, O 20, 25:6; Marriage, D 18, II, 6:6
BRICKEN Construction Co—Buys cor of Park Av and 88th St for a $3,000,000 project, O 27, 51:3
BRICKLAYERS—Wages in Phila compared with those in typical Eur cities, O 17, 11:1
BRICKLAYERS, Plasterers and Masons Internatl Union—Pledges aid to I R T workers in their fight to organize, N 19, 4:4
BRICKLAYING—Comparative costs, 1900-1926, XI-XII, 2:6
BRICKNER, Edwin S—Buys 211 E 72d St, N 17, 44:1
BRIDGE, Frank—His Enter Spring performed at Norwich festival, D 25, VIII, 9:6
BRIDGE-JOHNSON Hotel, Bklyn—Opening, D 20, 59:2
BRIDGE Whist—R Kingsley on "cutting in," O 2, IX, 14:3
H Brocklebank on contract bridge scoring, O 9, IX, 12:4
J E Dodson on contract bridge rules, O 16, VIII, 5:6
Mrs R J Dunlap of St Paul holds 13 spades, O 16, II, 2:2
Feature article on rival games which come and go, illus, O 30, V, p 8
Portland Club may revise British rules following demand for Amer system, N 3, 4:5
Dr J A Craig on drug peril, N 5, 18:8
Majority of British players oppose Amer system after 4-mos trial, N 8, 39:2
Portland Club's refusal to enforce Amer rules, N 13, III, 3:6
4 players in Grand Haven, Mich, hold full suits, D 1, 14:5
BRIDGE Whist Club, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Under Cover Agents
BRIDGEBURG, Ont—Plans merger with Ft Erie, O 15, 15:6
BRIDGEMAN, Wm Clive—On new naval conf, and defense of British stand at Geneva, O 25, 4:2
Ed, O 26, 28:1
On British naval program, in Commons, N 10, 7:2
Reply to J R MacDonald's attack on British policy at Geneva Naval Conf, in lr to Lady Iveagh, N 16, 3:5
Announces curtailment of cruiser program, in Commons, N 17, 1:1
Reply to Viscount Cecil's attack on British Govt's attitude at Geneva Naval Conf, s at Eltham, N 18, 2:4
Ed, N 18, 22:1
Forecast of debate on peace and disarmament in Commons, N 22, 5:2
Hopeful of naval accord, in s in Commons which is prelude to debate on labor motion of censure of Govt's policy at Geneva, N 24, 1:1
S in disarmament debate in Commons; Labor motion of censure against Baldwin Govt for failure of Geneva Conf rejected, N 25, 1:6
Explains curtailment of cruiser program and defends British policy at Geneva Conf, at Junior Constitutional Club, London; s on Geneva Naval Conf, before Conservative Women's Reform Assn, London, D 2, 2:4
Agrees with Pres Coolidge on naval program, s at Twickenham, D 9, 27:1
Says U S naval program will not affect British policy, s in London, D 10, 3:3
On Pres Coolidge's reference to U S naval program, in Commons, D 15, 17:2
Message to Sec Wilbur on S-4 disaster, D 20, 3:1
BRIDGEPORT, Conn—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 10:4
BRIDGERS, Ann Preston—Career, N 13, IX, 2:3
BRIDGES, Hy W—N Reigl, atty, charges that Bridges put him out of court; calls him unfit to sit; Bridges's comment, N 11, 16:2
Appellate Div hears Reigl's charges, N 19, 19:4
Appellate Div denies Reigl's request for removal; clears Bridges, N 26, 4:2
BRIDGES, Milton A—Engaged to Mrs M T Hassler, N 11, 19:6; marriage, D 16, 25:1
BRIDGES, Robt—83d birthday, O 25, 3:2
BRIDGES—Cal—San Francisco will carry fight to Cong for permit to build one from Rincon Hill to Alameda, D 11, III, 2:6
G S Silzer urges survey to determine best future locations, D 24, 29:1
Low Bridges—J H Moore urges more clearance for bridges over navigable rivers, D 29, 47:1
N J—Settling of span over Big Timer Creek affects traffic in Southern part of State, O 4, 20:3
Penn's Neck Bridge will be dedicated at Salem, N 28, 25:5
Date set for hearing before Army Engineers on application by State Highway Comm for erection of 5 and by Pa R R for erection of 3, D 31, 34:2
N Y City—J V McKee drafts measure giving city power to finance its own bridge and tunnel projects; bill endorsed by 5th Av Assn, D 2, 22:8
See also names of specific bridges, as Brooklyn Bridge
Private Financing, see Bridges—N Y City; Tri-borough Bridge
Russian Delegation to U S—V P Nikolaev heads group to study construction methods, N 10, 38:2
Staten Is Bridges—G S Silzer on Port Richmond-Bayonne span over Kill van Kull as aid to S I transit, O 4, 20:5
C L Fowler files plan for projected span over Narrows to Bklyn, O 6, 43:1
Elizabeth, N J, Chamber of Commerce praises N Y Port Authority for speed on Elizabeth-Howland Hook span, O 14, 27:2
N Y Port Authority gets bids for paving Kill van Kull spans; list, O 16, 21:3
Port Authority lets contract for paving Arthur Kill spans to N J to Cornell Contracting Co and A A Volk, Inc; will ask War Dept to approve plans for Kill van Kull span, O 29, 30:1
Ed, O 31, 18:5
N Y Port Authority orders inquiry into bids for paving of Outerbridge Crossing and Elizabeth-Howland Hook (Arthur Kill span); Gov Moore backs plan, N 8, 29:7
Port of N Y Authority holds hearing on paving specifications; upholds awards; T L McBean, R Creamer and A W Munsell testify; G S Silzer's reply to E L Richards's criticism of hearing, N 11, 12:1
Location for Kill van Kull span announced, N 29, 46:1
Port of N Y Authority asks army for permission to build across Kill van Kull, D 1, 55:2
See also Outerbridge Crossing
W Va—War Dept approves bridge over West Fork River, at Shinnston, N 30, 8:4
See also names of specific bridges, as Brooklyn Bridge
BRIDGMAN, Carol De Witt, see Holt, A W
BRIELLE, N J—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
BRIGGS, Charlotte Puffer—Death, D 15, 29:6
Will; Gift from J R Lowell mentioned, D 29, 26:3
BRIGGS, Florence Van Orden, see Brooks, H J
BRIGGS, Lucius Goffe—Engaged to S L Brown, O 18, 23:1
BRIGGS Mfg Co—Quarterly rept, N 10, 32:1; N 24, 39:5
Orders $7,000,000 worth of hardwood from Savannah River Lumber Co, D 22, 41:6

BRIGHTON, N Y—Bond issue, D 19, 38:2
BRIGHTON Dress Co—Leases space in 307-17 W 38th St, O 5, 46:5
BRIGHTWATERS, L I—Remainder of development to be cut into 3,000 lots, O 9, XI, 2:1
BRILL, W W—On danger on Riverside Drive viaduct, N 19, 16:6
BRILLIANT Silk Mfg Co, see Rosenthal, A S, & Co
BRILLO Mfg Co—Makes J W Herbert a director, D 7, 45:1
BRINCKERHOFF, Wm W—Engaged to M W Hall, O 17, 19:2
BRINGHURST, Wm R—Death, D 5, 23:5
BRINN, Jos, see Brinn, L, & Co
BRINN, L & Co—J Brinn sentenced to workhouse for false statement in bankruptcy, N 22, 50:2
BRINTON, B H—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
On gasoline situation in Eur, int on return from trip, N 20, II, 10:7
BRIODY, Ann, see Amy, A V Jr
BRISTER, Wm Carr—Death, N 19, 17:4
BRISTOL, Mark L—Returns to Shanghai from Hankow, O 22, 6:1
Statement on U S destroyer being fired on in Yangtse River, O 23, 12:5
S on Chinese situation, at dinner of General Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai in his honor, O 28, 7:1
Ed, O 29, 16:2
Entertained by Gen Chiang Kai-shek, D 20, 9:3
BRISTOL & Plainville Electric Co, see Conn Light & Power Co
B'RITH, Abraham, Independent Order of—Financial straits of U S Grand Lodge investigated by N Y S Ins Dept, D 11, 26,2
N Y S Ins Comr Beha calls Grand Lodge insolvent and demands dissolution, D 17, 22:7
Mass meeting in N Y C to protest against treatment of Jews in Rumania and Hungary, D 30, 18:8
BRITISH-AMER Oil Co—Divds, D 13, 50:5
BRITISH-AMER Tobacco Co—Divd, D 16, 42:3
Rept for yr ending Sept 30, D 28, 34:3
BRITISH and Colonial Kinematograph Co, Ltd—Sues H Brenon for $200,000 damages; breach of contract alleged, O 12, 29:2
Brenon testifies, O 14, 9:6
BRITISH and Continental So African Line, see So African Freight Trade War
BRITISH Assn of Chemists—Annual dinner in London, D 11, III, 3:4
BRITISH Broadcasting Co—Uses radio-equipped car to test reception from new Daventry station, O 9, IX, 19:3
Will exchange programs with Natl Broadcasting Co, O 23, IX, 14:7
P P Eckersley tells of plans for internatl broadcasts, O 28, 18:6
Receives ballots showing public taste in radio programs, O 30, X, 17:4
Article on plans to broadcast Armistice Day program, N 6, X, 14:7
Issues handbook, N 20, X, 18:3
Testing short wave broadcasting, D 22, 21:2
BRITISH Celanese Corp, see Celanese Corp
BRITISH COLUMBIA—Spectacular purchases of real estate, mines, office bldgs, &c by F Sutton, late military adviser of Chang-Tso-lin, believed to represent Chinese capital, O 23, III, 6:5
Bond issue, D 6, 43:4
BRITISH East Africa, see Buganda
BRITISH Empire—Slavery reforms in African colonies feature article by P W Wilson, O 9, IX, 2:6
Privy Council approves abolition of Upper Chamber of Legis Council of Nova Scotia, O 19, 4:6
Prince of Wales's Armistice Day s will be broadcast throughout Empire, N 2, 1:2
Minister of Interior Malan asserts independence of So Africa, in comment on flag settlement, N 2, 4:7
Ed, N 6, III, 4:2
Article on plans to broadcast Armistice Day program, N 6, X, 14:7
Sir W Robertson on annual expenditures on fighting services, N 10, 6:4
BRITISH EMPIRE Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in N Y C, O 19, 14:1
Meeting, N Y C, N 17, 38:2
Luncheon, N Y C, D 22, 40:5
BRITISH Empire Steel Corp, Ltd—Rept for yr ended Dec 31, 1926, O 27, 48:1
Rept for yr ended Dec 30, N 15, 42:5
BRITISH Israelites Soc—Meeting in London, O 18, 10:3
BRITISH Lawn Tennis Assn—Annual meeting, D 13, 37:2
W T Tilden defies ruling on writing and interviewing, D 15, 34:4
BRITISH Legion, see Eur War—Veterans—Gt Britain
BRITISH Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd—Pres Currie and S Cosden sued by W L Wagner and L V Curry for commissions on alleged sale of oil by Lago Petroleum Corp of Venezuela, D 3, 18:5
Curry says other suits are contemplated, D 4, 27:2
BRITISH Museum, see Whales and Whaling
BRITISH Overseas Settlement Com—Announcement on Canada's young immigrants, O 11, 10:4
BRITISH Sailors, see Seamen
BRITISH Timken Ltd, see Timken Roller Bearing Co
BRITISH West Indies, see West Indies
BRITT, Horace—Por, N 27, IX, 9:1
Recital, D 1, 32:4
BRITT, Jas J—Predicts nomination of Gov Smith and defeat on wet issue, N 22, 20:1
BRITTANY—Fishermen ask vote by proxy, N 13, 2:3
BRITTEN, Fred Alb—Will sponsor Gillett metric system bill, O 10, 16:5
Supports Sec Kellogg's foreign loan supervision policy, O 26, 42:2
On Rear Adm Magruder's criticism of Navy; will seek Cong inquiry, O 28, 1:3
Will introduce Navy Personnel Bill in Cong, N 27, II, 6:1
Will move amendment to Deficiency bill providing for modernization of battleships Oklahoma and Nevada to permit gun elevation, D 7, 4:2
On naval program, D 14, 20:2
Member of House com investigating Magruder-Wilbur naval controversy, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2; D 20, 12:1; D 21, 9:5
Introduces resolution aimed at Govt regulation of Army-Navy football rulings, D 20, 34:1
Belittles Magruder's suggestions; protests; com adjourns, D 22, 10:1
Assails dry law in S-4 disaster, D 27, 3:4
On West Point football eligibility ruling, D 27, 27:6
Army Information Service of N Y C gives figures on West Point resignations, D 28, 19:8
BRITTON, Thos Jefferson, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
BROAD St—No 90-94 leased, O 5, 46:3
BROAD St Hosp—Met Life Ins Co sues to foreclose mortgage, O 16, 5:6
Pres Coolidge declines to attend rodeo for its benefit, O 22, 9:5
BROAD St Theatre, Newark, N J—M S Schlesinger on its ownership, N 27, IX, 4:6
BROADWAY—$2,000,000 loan finances flat for 106th St cor, O 4, 50:3
$184,500 loan finances bldg at 172 nd St, O 8, 30:3
Feature article by D Rice on electric signs, O 9, IV, p 20
$190,000 loan finances bldg at No 3207-19, O 18, 51:4
Allenhurst apts at 100th St sold for $900,000; $400,000 apt to be erected at No 4510, O 20, 51:5, 7
Wealth estimated by L J Eastman of Bway Assn, N 7, 1:4
No 1782 sells for $1,500,000, N 22, 52:3
$1,100,000 project planned at 51st St, N 23, 45:5
232d St cor sells for $100,000, N 24, 43:5
No 648 sold for $375,000, D 3, 29:2
No 2,612 sells for $375,000, D 9, 46:4
Block at W 138th St gets $735,000 mortgage loan, D 14, 54:4
No 427 sells for $177,750, D 21, 46:2
62d St cor auto salesroom sold, D 22, 42:5
181st St cor sells for $1,000,000, D 23, 36:1
BROADWAY Advertising Co, Inc, see Advertising—Subways
BROADWAY Assn—Presents tablet to N Y Telephone Co in recognition of civic service in erection of new bldg at 140 West St, O 5, 12:4
Ed, O 6, 24:5
Pres Eastman assails proposed N Y C budget and probable tax rate rise, O 25, 2:1
Favors night delivery of merchandise, N 6, III, 6:2
Meeting, shipping discussed, N 10, 51:1
J E Gratke, Managing Director, makes public inscription for cannon to be donated by each of 13 original States for Battery Park, D 18, 22:4
BROADWAY Central Bank, see West Side Securities Co
BROADWAY Properties, Chicago—Bond issue, O 8, 25:4
BROADWAY Temple—Dr Reisner seeks $500,000 more for bldg fund, O 4, 15:3
First unit dedicated, D 12, 32:5
BROADWAY Trust and Savings Bank, Aurora, Ill—Losses of depositors in Aurora Trust and Savings Bank will be repaid by new organization, N 4, 33:3
BROADWIN, I T—S at Jewish Big Brothers' and Jewish Big Sisters' meeting, on personality and conduct, D 12, 32:3
BROAS, Marjorie, see Lapp, J C
BROCK, H I, Feature articles on—Color in N Y's bldgs, O 9, IV, p 8
Japanese prints of Western scenes, O 23, V, pp 10-11
Lindbergh, C, D 18, X, p 3
Sembrich, M, D 18, V, pp 8-9
Skinner, O, N 6, V, p 7

BROCK, Wm S, and Schlee, Edw F—See Wilbur comments on complaint that fuel was not sent to Midway Is during their attempt at flight around the world, O 1, 3:2
Return to Detroit in plane, the Pride of Detroit; Schlee collapses during speech at banquet in their honor, O 5, 2:6
Arrive at Curtiss Field in their plane, Pride of Detroit; Brock's comment on round-the-world flight which ended in Tokio, O 15, 2:1
See also Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
BROCKELBANK, Harold—On contract bridge scoring, O 9, IX, 12:4
On traffic system in vogue in Tex cities, O 27, 28:8
BROCKLISS, J Frank—On British film bill, O 28, 33:1
BROCKWAY, Fenner—Move to heal breach between Soviet and British labor defeated at Labor Party Conf at Blackpool, O 8, 5:5
BROCKWAY Motor Truck Corp—To erect factory bldg on Kensico Av, White Plains, N Y, O 4, 51:1
Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, O 7, 39:3
Com divd, O 22, 27:1
BRODERICK, Betty—Killed by accidental explosion of Patrolman C Dowling's pistol, D 5, 6:2
BRODERICK Steel Frame Corp, see McClintic-Marshall Co
BRODEUR, Jos A A—Death, N 18, 23:6
BRODNEY, Spencer—On crime, N 27, III, 1:5
BRODSKY, Louis B—Urges Sixth Av Assn to combat frauds among fur coat dealers, N 26, 28:1
BROERSE (Mrs), Martha—Seeks adoption for her 2 children, O 27, 10:2
BROGLIE (Princess), Jacques de—Recital, N 28, 18:6
BROHEL, Jesse F—Engaged to I Wright, D 29, 18:6
BROKERAGE Firms—Osterweil and Cerf, formed by A B Cerf, aged 25 yrs, and I G Osterweil, aged 27 yrs, D 10, 25:4
BROKERS, see Real Estate Brokers; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
BROKERS, Examination of, see Dunham & Co
BROKERS' Loans—Sept figures of N Y Stock Exch, O 5, 37:3
Wall St moves to get better rept of credits from Federal Reserve Bd and N Y Stock Exch, N 8, 43:3
Nov, D 6, 44:1
Wkly figures for 1927, D 30, 27:1
See also Kresge, S S, Co (for suit over authorization)
BROMBERG Orchestra, see Music—Poland
BROMFIELD, Harry—Charged with theft of jewelry left in his shop for repair, D 1, 16:5
BROMFIELD, Louis—On the novelist turned playwright, O 9, VIII, 2:7
Ed on his views on women, O 16, VIII, 4:6
BRON, Saul G, see Oil—Russia
BRONARZYK, Marie—Por, D 11, X, 14:2
BRONSON, Percy—Death, D 23, 19:4
BRONX—Note—For most of material on Bronx, see specific subheads under N Y C
BRONX Bd of Trade—Thanksgiving luncheon, N 18, 13:1
Officers elected, D 22, 40:5
BRONX Botanical Garden—E P Crummer on neglected trees, O 22, 16:7
BRONX Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon for W F Deegan, O 8, 17:4
Mayor Thompson of Chicago tentatively accepts invitation to s before it, O 26, 31:2
Dispute over invitation to Thompson, O 28, 3:2
Invitation to Thompson assailed by Rabbi I F Reichert, O 30, 3:1
BRONX Children's Soc Shelter—J Hoban and L Dashkoff hurt in fall in escape, N 19, 18:3
BRONX Civic Theatre—Leased by G Blumenthal, O 3, 20:2
BRONX Hosp—Description: illus, N 6, 22:2
Cornerstone of new bldg laid; $300,000 pledged, N 7, 24:1
BRONX Natl Bank, see Bank of the Manhattan Co
BRONX Park Av—$130,000 apt to be erected at cor of 178th St, O 2, II, 11:5
BRONX Park South—$170,000 loan finances apt at 922-926, O 7, 48:4
BRONX Real Estate Bd—Petition for membership in N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds accepted, O 13, 43:2
Admitted to Natl Assn of Real Estate Bd, D 5, 44:2
BRONX River Parkway—
Westchester Co Park Comm on need of funds for extension, N 21, 19:4
Westchester Co Park Comm repts on need for funds to complete extension D 11, XII, 10:7
BRONX Terminal Market—N Y C Comr of Markets Patten asks Bd of Estimate to finance building of tracks to connect with N Y Central R R, O 26, 31:5
BRONX Valley Sewer, see Sewers—N Y State
BRONX Zoo, see N Y Zoological Park
BRONXVILLE, N Y—H H Lyon house on Ellison Rd sold, O 30, II, 13:8
BRONZE Industry—General Bronze Corp will be formed by merger of J Polachek Bronze and Iron Co and Renaissance Bronze and Iron Works, Inc, N 22, 51:3; N 23, 30:2
BROOK, Eleanor Mae, see Castleman, G M
BROOKE (Mrs), Cath, see Schwarwath (Mrs), J A
BROOKE, Doris May, see Taylor, C D
BROOKES, Nathan—Shot by gangsters from speeding car, N 20, 2:5
BROOKHART, Smith Wildman—On farm relief issue, O 27, 4:4
Ed, O 28, 22:5
Aids fight of KTNT against proposed change of wave length of KSCJ, N 2, 23:7
On insurgent Repubs' plan for radio station, at Wash conf of insurgents, N 3, 4:2
Ed on views on farm relief and Presidential candidates, N 7, 22:1
Attacks Pres Coolidge for farm relief attitude, Sen Steck attacks his views, N 12, 2:2
On banks' discrimination against agriculture, attacks Federal Reserve, N 14, 33:2
Cited in ed on radicals' quest for candidate for Pres, N 21, 22:2
On farmers' attitude toward McNary-Haugen bill and tariff, N 21, 25:8
Ed on Des Moines Register's attack on his farm relief views, N 26, 14:1
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen, por, D 4, XI, p 1
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Introduces bill in Sen to stop block booking of moving pictures, D 15, 10:2
Introduces veterans' pension bill, D 18, 3:4
R V Oulahan on his desire for a third party, D 18, III, 1:8
BROOKINGS Institution, Wash, D C—Established for natl research and training in humanistic sciences, by amalgamation of Inst of Economics, Inst for Govt Research, and Robt Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Govt; trustees, D 23, 10:1
Ed, D 24, 14:3
BROOKLYN—Note—For most of the material on Bklyn, see specific subheads under N Y C
Civic Consciousness, see Bklyn Chamber of Commerce
Curb Market (real estate), N 27, X, 3:6
Ed, Bklyn forging ahead, N 18, 22:5
History, N 27, XII, 10:2
Industries—Industrial Dept of Chamber of Commerce surveys labor supply, O 2, II, 11:3
Taxation, see Taxation, N Y C
BROOKLYN (ferryboat), see Besseggen (freighter)
BROOKLYN Arion—Concert, D 9, 28:2
BROOKLYN Ash Removal Co, see Ash Removal, N Y C
BROOKLYN Automobile Club—D Harris, Sec, discusses proposal by directors for automobile wheel tax to provide funds for road improvements, O 31, 12:4
BROOKLYN Bridge—E Ankener, who computed stress and strain figures for it, retires from Queens Topographical Bur, O 26, 31:2
BROOKLYN Bridge Freezing and Cold Storage Co—Buys site near Franklin Sq, D 16, 47:2
BROOKLYN Bur of Charities—Annual rept, O 16, VIII, 6:5
Educational program for the blind, N 20, III, 8:3
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—Air Pollution in Bklyn—Study, D 8, 31:7
Aeronautics—Dinner to transatlantic fliers, N 2, 12:6
Bldg Operations—Repts for 9 mos, N 13, XII, 1:4
Repts for Oct and first 10 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 19:1
Canals—Favors Del and Raritan project, O 23, III, 7:8
Constitutional Amendments, N Y State—Recommendations, O 23, 18:3
Fire Prevention Week—Appeals for observance, S 10, 13:1
History of Bklyn—Resume in official organ, N 27, XII, 10:2
Jamaica Bay Piers—Will push project, N 27, II, 17:1
Labor—Industrial Dept surveys supply in industries, statement by F C Wadsworth, O 2, II, 11:3
Membership—Drive, N 13, II, 2:5; N 17, 14:4; N 18, 22:5 (ed); N 19, 19:5; N 30, 43:5
Principles of Business—Gives lectures on them to U S Students, N 13, III, 6:3
BROOKLYN City R R Co—Quarterly rept, O 22, 24:1
Nov rept, D 21, 42:7
BROOKLYN Civic Council, see Civic Council of Brooklyn
BROOKLYN Edison Co—Bonuses, D 21, 42:8
Employes save 8 lives in 6 mos by artificial respiration, D 21, 45:1
BROOKLYN Fed of Jewish Charities—Reservations for dinner and ball, O 15, 15:1
Plans for $100 plate dinner, N Y C, N 6, III, 6:4
Annual dinner and ball, N 11, 16:4

BROOKLYN Film Guild—Program, O 23, VIII, 6:4
BROOKLYN Fire Ins Co—Organized, O 26, 46:6
Capital stock issue oversubscribed, O 30, II, 8:5
Stock oversubscribed, N 5, 28:2
BROOKLYN Garden Tenements, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Bklyn
BROOKLYN Hebrew Maternity Hosp—Baby contest, O 17, 31:4
BROOKLYN Hts Ministers' Assn, see New Jerusalem, Ch of the
BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN Transit Co—Apt Bldg—Negotiating for lease of space above tracks at Church Ave, Bklyn, D 21, 4:6
Financial Repts—Annual, N 22, 44:2
Oct, N 23, 37:1
Nov, D 21, 42:7
See also Motor Buses—N Y City; Rapid Transit—N Y C; Subways—N Y C
BROOKLYN Mechanics Bank—75th anniversary, D 16, 39:1
BROOKLYN Museum of Art—Luncheon for directors of Danish art exhib, O 20, 11:2
Danish art exhib, N 18, 22:3 (ed); N 20, IX, 11:2; D 4, V, 12:1
BROOKLYN Navy Yard, see Red Cross Soc—Roll Call; U S—Navy—Yards
BROOKLYN Orchestral Soc—Concert, D 6, 29:3
BROOKLYN Polytechnic Inst—Enrolment, O 3, 18:5
D Roach hurt during Freshman-Sophomore Field Day, O 21, 23:3
See also Memorial Park
BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd—Elects officers, O 11, 50:4
Growth traced by L H Pounds, O 16, XII, 2:2
Will open real estate course at Bedford Branch of Y M C A, O 16, XIII, 20:6
Admitted to Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 5, 44:2
Rept on Bklyn realty values from 1918 to 1928, D 18, XII, 1:7
Officers of Multiple Listing Bur, D 25, XI-XII, 2:5
BROOKLYN Soc For Ethical Culture—21st anniversary, D 12, 32:5
BKLYN Soc of Etchers—Exhib, D 11, IX, 12:1
BROOKLYN Trust Co—G V McLaughlin elected Pres, O 12, 15:2
Election of other officers, N 18, 34:2
McLaughlin takes office, D 2, 36:2
Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
Bank of Coney Is merger planned, D 21, 42:1
BROOKLYN Union Gas Co—Proposes merger of controlled units including Newton Gas Co, Jamaica Gas Light Co, Woodhaven Gas Light Co, Richmond Hill and Queens Co Gas Light Co, Flatbush Gas Co and Equity Gas Co, O 11, 37:1
Merger of controlled cos approved, N 11, 16:3
Merger of subsidiaries goes into effect, D 31, 23:7
BROOKS, E C—On N C's county financing laws, N 7, 39:3
BROOKS, Erica May—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 13:1
BROOKS, Geo Murray, see Mumford, T J
BROOKS, Harlow—Calls alcohol beneficial, attacks prohibition, D 20, 20:3
BROOKS, Homer Jno—Marries F Van O Briggs, O 9, 30:3
BROOKS, R Johnson—Death, D 10, 17:4
BROOKS, Roelif H, Sermons on: Personal preaching, O 3, 26:7
Communion, N 7, 32:3
Christmas, D 26, 30:3
BROOKS, Wm—Death, O 25, 29:2
BROOKS ATEN (Mrs), Florence—Gives pulpit for Princeton chapel, O 2, II, 11:1
BROOKSIDE Homes, Inc—Buys 170 E 90th St, N 25, 39:3
BROOME, Lewis H—Death, O 14, 25:1
Will, O 25, 23:3
BROOMFIELD, J, Co—Leases floors at 101 W 37th St, O 22, 30:3
BROOMS—Annual supply in U S, D 29, 17:5
BROPHY (Brother), M Francis—Death, D 28, 23:4
BROPHY, Thos—On arson cases, N 2, 18:4; N 12, 19:4
Begins investigation of origin of two fires in Gramercy Hosp, D 16, 18:2
BRORSON, S—Offers bill for abolition of cavalry and substitution of "riding infantry," D 1, 2:4
BROSSEAU, Alf J—Heads Motor Truck Com of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, D 31, 24:3
BROSSEAU (Mrs), Alf J—S at annual convention of Reserve Officers Assn in Milwaukee; ovation, O 25, 32:5
BROSSEAU (Mr and Mrs), Alf—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 23, 21:1
BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, see Railroads—Wages—Increase
"BROTHERHOOD of Man, The" (project for amity in Turkey)—Will continue in spite of death of A Nash, N 2, 39:2
BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers—W Hartley pleads not guilty to grand larceny and forgery indictments in connection with alleged theft of funds of Dist Council 9, N Y C, O 4, 11:3
Wins suit in D C Court of Appeals vs Barker Painting Co of N Y over operating rules affecting work on Mayflower Hotel, Wash, N 8, 47:1
P Zausner and H Horowitz indicted, charged with grand larceny of funds, N 15, 20:1
Zausner and Horowitz plead not guilty, N 16, 42:8
A J Fischer and A Stein indicted, D 2, 12:5
Votes cast at annual election of Dist Council 9, N Y C, D 18, 19:1
BROTHERHOOD of Sleeping Car Porters, see Pullman Car Porters
BROTHERS, Harry, see Sanchez, R
BROUGHAM, Walter Ward—Sues J A Frech for alleged alienation of wife's affections, N 9, 27:7
Frech denies allegations; charges "frame-up," N 10, 18:2
Files answer in court, denying charges, D 8, 18:3
BROUGHER, Russell M—Accepts call to Bapt Temple, Bklyn, O 3, 19:6
On bobbed hair, flirting and "wild oats," first appearance as pastor of Baptist Temple, N 7, 32:5
Sermon on marriage, N 14, 24:1
Sermon on thrift, N 21, 30:6
Warns against drug evil, D 19, 32:5
BROWARD Co, Fla—Bond issue, N 14, 32:1
BROWER, Mary B, Estate, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits
BROWER, Maynard—Marries E Hanndler, O 14, 28:6
BROWN, Alb G—S at presentation of honorary M S degree to C Lindbergh by St Joseph's Col, por, N 14, 4:2
BROWN, Alf T—On tablecloths, O 1, 18:7
BROWN, Anna—Held for extradition in Phila; escaped from custody in N Y C yr ago, N 29, 29:2
BROWN, Arletta Burdick, see Battery, G W
BROWN, Arth J, see Amer Com on the Rights of Religious Minorities
BROWN, Beatrice—Hurt in auto accident, D 22, 29:1
BROWN, Chapin—Death, O 9, II, 9:3
BROWN, Chas R—Teased after being halted as bootleg suspect on Yale campus, N 17, 27:2
BROWN (Mrs), Charlotte E—Death, O 20, 29:4
BROWN, Cyrus P—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
BROWN, David A—Constructive Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign convened by him in Chicago, O 23, 29:1
BROWN, Eddy, String Quartet—Concert, N 18, 20:4
BROWN, Edgar A—On Gov Smith's chances for Pres in South and his stand on Federal inheritance tax, lr to L A Cuvillier, O 11, 4:3
BROWN, Eleanor Eliz, see Gambee, A S
BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth—Greets N Y Univ students, O 4, 9:5
Tribute to Corporal Tanner, O 6, 24:7
Annual rept as Chancellor of N Y Univ, O 24, 14:4
Ed on extract On Urbanity in his annual rept, N 3, 26:3
BROWN, Emily Norwood—Lr on business girl's budget, D 6, 28:7
BROWN, Fredk—Seeks lease of 5th Av cor at 58th St, D 21, 46:3
BROWN, Geo Granger—On natural gas gasoline, s before Amer Inst of Chemical Engineers, D 6, 3:3
BROWN, Geo Nelson—Engaged to H M Sands, N 23, 18:5
BROWN, Geo W—Death, N 11, 23:4
BROWN, Grace M, see Gifford, A S
BROWN, Harold P—On materials for ry ties, O 29, 16:7
BROWN, Harry P—To run for U S Sen, N 15, 18:8
BROWN, Hy, see Morris, C
BROWN, Hy Douglas Hy—Marries K L Mellen, D 29, 23:2
BROWN (Mrs), Ida C—Death, N 24, 23:5
BROWN, Irving—On dry law and crime, N 5, 18:7
BROWN, J C, see Prohibition—Okla
BROWN, J W, (N Y C Minister)—Tribute to F Mills, N 7, 25:4
BROWN, J W, (Vice Chmn Natl Fed of Professional Workers)—On U S as war menace, at Internatl War Danger Conf, London, N 25, 2:7
BROWN, Jas—On activity of Com on Arbitration of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, O 10, 39:2
BROWN, Jas M—On need for more rigid examination of applicants for drivers' licenses, O 5, 26:7
BROWN, Jean—Disappears from S S, D 18, 23:5
BROWN (Mrs), Josephine, see Snyder, A
BROWN (Mrs), Julia Tracy—Will, D 17, 30:2
BROWN, Kath, see Barrett, J H
BROWN, Kath Holland—Wins $25,000 prize for novel; cannot be located, N 29, 26:8
BROWN, Kath Vernon, see Fuller, G A
BROWN, Lew (Bud)—Sum collected in West Side Court to send him to Saranac Lake for his health; M Cleary discharged on theft charge, O 4, 2:6
Career, O 23, VIII, 4:2

BROWN (Mrs), M T—Leases apt at 21 E 66th St, O 30, II, 13:7
BROWN, Marshall S—Appt Acting Dean of N Y U College of Dentistry, N 2, 29:2
Annual rept as Dean of Faculties of N Y Univ, N 6, 9:3
BROWN, Milton J—On Gov Smith and Tammany, D 8, 28:7
BROWN, Moreau Delano—Marries A C Barbour, O 9, 30:3
BROWN, Myrtle, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer—Cox, J R
BROWN, Paul—Death, N 19, 17:4
BROWN, Phil Marshall—On war, in Princeton Alumni Weekly, N 20, 8:4
BROWN, Preston—Rept on N E flood, N 6, 6:2; N 8, 20:5, 8; N 12, 2:5
Awarded distinguished service cup by Yale Club of Montclair, N J, N 23, 6:6
BROWN, R N Rudmose—On Polar exploration, D 11, XII, 9:2
BROWN, Robt—Death, N 7, 25:4
BROWN, Robt G, see Brox, L
BROWN, Robt Perkins—Engaged to J Garrett, N 10, 19:2
BROWN, Russell R—Apt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
BROWN, Sallie Lee, see Briggs, L G
BROWN, Spencer—Engaged to E J Watson, N 23, 18:5
BROWN, Thos T—Death, O 27, 35:1
BROWN, W Barrett—On Civil War, armies, N 6, III, 5:4
BROWN, Walter F—Appt as Asst Sec of Commerce expected to aid H C Hoover's candidacy for Pres, O 28, 3:3
Accepts post of Asst Sec of Commerce, N 2, 10:2
BROWN, Wm (condemned murderer), see Harris, S
BROWN, Wm (suspected of theft), see Fuchman, J
BROWN, Wm Edw, see Wiborg, M
BROWN Shoe Co—Retires stock, O 14, 35:4
Com divd, N 2, 39:1
BROWN Univ—Athletics, see Athletics
Fraternities—Scholastic standing of members and non-members, O 23, III, 7:2
Geographic Distribution of Students, N 21, 26:6
German Prize—Miss E H Naumberg wins prize in Women's College, D 3, 20:1
BROWN, Wheelock, Harris, Vought & Co, Inc—Christmas party, D 24, 27:6
BROWNE, Britton A, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 14
BROWNE, G Morgan—Engaged to F G Tenney, N 5, 23:1
BROWNE, Jas J—On opening of new playground at Tompkins Park, Bklyn, N 23, 14:3
BROWNE, Lewis—Says he married H W van Loon and F Goodrich, N 4, 2:2
BROWNE, Margt Fitzhugh—Paintings, D 18, IX, 13:2
BROWNE, Saml A—Damage suit against white neighbors for alleged annoyance settled out of court, N 10, 10:3
BROWNE, Stewart—Attacks S Untermyer's plan for transit unification, O 2, 1:3
Assailed by Mayor Walker for criticizing school construction costs at Bd of Estimate meeting, D 6, 18:2
Suit against city over school budget items, N 30, 13:2; D 11, 17:1
Re-elected Pres of United Real Estate Owners Assn, D 18, XII, 2:2
On competition and credit situation, s before Credit Assn of the Bldg Trades Assn of N Y, D 25, XI-XII, 1:1
Attacks method of apportioning school pay raises, D 31, 4:4
See also United Real Estate Owners' Assn
BROWNELL (Mrs), Angenora M—Death, O 31, 19:3
BROWNELL, F H—Will be Pres of new Copper Inst, N 11, 25:8
BROWNELL, Sarah Eliz—Date set for trial of L H Lee, charged with murdering her and Mrs A Bennett, O 9, 12:1
Jury selection, O 18, 17:2; O 19, 28:2
Jurors express no objection to sitting with one of their number who has ivy poisoning, O 20, 12:4
Ed, O 20, 28:5
Trial of Lee; C Bennett questioned, O 21, 12:2
Mrs R Cornelinson and others testify, O 22, 19:4; O 25, 12:3
Testimony of O Neilson, C Jensen, and others, O 27, 31:6; O 28, 15:6
Move for mistrial overruled, O 29, 19:2
3 motions for acquital denied, N 1, 12:5; trial continued, N 2, 10:1
Trial keeps Judge McLaughlin from making s at political rally; defense rests; counsel accuses C Bennett, murdered woman's son and J Heslin, N 3, 3:1
Lee convicted, N 4, 23:5
Lee sentenced to die, N 15, 18:2
Lee files notice of appeal, N 25, 23:8
BROWNING, Edw West—Gift to Knickerbocker Hosp, D 7, 29:1
N Y Supreme Court reserves decision on his application for permission to amend answer to suit brought yr ago by M L Spas, D 29, 17:6
BROWNING, Gertrude, see Welborn, M
BROWNING, Mariane, see Cicogna (Count), G L
BROWNING, King & Co—Sells bldg at 16-26 Cooper Sq; will move to 21st St, O 22, 30:2
Add to 4th Av Store space, D 6, 53:5
BROWNSTEIN, Jack—He and E J Yorkell slain; believed to have been gangsters, O 9, 3:4
BROX, Lorraine—Lost jewels returned by Mrs E Trencatoste; R G Brown to be sentenced for attempted extortion, O 7, 29:5
BROYLES, Fannie—Supposed dead, revives during funeral, D 22, 47.2
BRUBAKER, Mary C—Recital, N 23, 12:5
BRUCE, Alex C—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
BRUCE (Mrs), David K E—May receive L I estate as gift from A W Mellon, D 17, 20:2
BRUCE, Ernest Robt—Death, D 18, 31:3
BRUCE, Jas—Elected director of Commercial Credit Co, Baltimore, D 9, 51:2
BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne—On arrival of Australian cruiser Adelaide at Solomon Is, scene of recent murders, O 19, 6:1
Sen rejects motion for sale of Commonwealth Line; faces non-confidence motion in lower house, N 11, 16:2
Govt gets vote of confidence on move to sell Commonwealth S S Line, N 12, 30:4
On Govt's loss from operation of Commonwealth S S Line, N 21, 47:2
On effect of beam wireless service on Pacific cables, D 6, 36:2
BRUCE (Mr and Mrs), Victor—Try for non-stop auto driving record on Paris course, D 15, 26:2; D 16, 27:8; D 17, 22:4
Drive ends, setting new record, D 19, 12:3
BRUCE, W J Millet—Will retire as chief supt engineer of White Star S S Line after 51 yrs' service, O 12, 55:1
Denies White Star liner will use Diesels, int before sailing for Eur, N 27, II, 17:3
BRUCE, Wm Cabell—Lr to L A Cuvillier warning backers of Gov Smith for Pres of Md Dems' stand on dry law, O 23, 28:4
Assailed by Bishop Cannon on prohibition, N 13, 17:1
Advocates elimination of politics from apptments to West Point and Annapolis, N 13, II, 4:2
On award of medals by Jeffferson Soc of Univ of Va to W Wilson and himself in 1880 for debate, N 13, III, 5:1
Argues in Smith-Vare case against Phila and for N Y C politics, D 9, 3:4
Member of Sen com investigating Hearst expose on Mexico, D 10, 3:6
See also Mexico—Hearst Expose
BRUCH, Chas Patterson—Death, D 28, 23:4
BRUCKMANN, Dr (Chmn of German Economic Soc)—S in Berlin on Bergius process of liquefying coal, N 27, 27:1
BRUEGGEMAN (Mrs), Bessie P—Reappt Chmn of U S Employes' Compensation Comm, O 18, 31:3
BRUERE, Wm Wynn—Death, D 13, 29:4
BRUMBY, Frank, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
BRUNDAGE, Hy M—Urges reduction of taxes on corporations and public utilities, at meeting of Empire State Gas and Electric Assn, Lake Placid, O 7, 56:4
BRUNDAGE, Lilla and Lola—Marriages, O 21, 17:6
BRUNETTES—Ed, Coloring reveals disposition, D 2, 22:6
BRUNING, Albert, see Summer Dairy Co
BRUNNER (Sir), Jno—Resigns as director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, O 20, 48:5
BRUNNER Turbine & Equipment Co—Bond protection com proposes settlement plan, D 16, 37:3
BRUNO, H A—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
BRUNO, Jno, see Bomb Explosions, &c—N Y City—W 35th St, 416
BRUNS, Julia Eliza—Death, D 25, 19:4
Body unclaimed, D 26, 20:3
BRUNTON, David Wm—Death, D 31, 17:4
BRUSH, Edw Fletcher—Death, O 4, 29:4
Funeral, O 6, 25:4
BRUSH, Geo Washington—Death, N 19, 17:4; funeral, N 21, 23:6
BRUSH, Hanford A—Death, D 8, 29:4
BRUSH, Matthew C—Gives luncheon for Col A C Goebel in N Y C, N 3, 6:3
Rept of offer of Chmnship of Bd of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, N 30, 31:4
Denies receiving offer, D 1, 43:4
See also Amer Internatl Corp

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, Jr—Marries K Van Dyke, O 29, 21:4
BRUSH, Wm W—Elected to N Y Univ Council, N 5, 23:6
BRUSHING of Clothes, see Barber Shops
BRUSSEL, Caroline Yankauer, see Lustig, J B
BRYAN, Chas Wayland—Ed on his seeking Dem Presidential nomination, O 4, 28:2
BRYAN, Frances J—Death, D 30, 19:4
BRYAN, Jos McKinley—Marries K M Price, N 20, 28:4
BRYAN, Paul C, see Prohibition—Fla
BRYAN, Wm Jennings—Cited in feature article by T Compton on untimely deaths, O 2, IX, 8:1
Estate appraised; court construction of part of will asked, O 25, 23:2
BRYAN, Wm Jennings, Jr—Gets divorce, O 21, 16:1
BRYAN, Wm S, see Amer Anti-Bible Soc
BRYANT Av, Bronx—2 apt houses north of 174th St sold for $425,000, O 22, 30:4
$315,000 loan finances apt south of 176th St, O 28, 41:2
Two 174 St apts sell for $425,000, D 29, 42:1
BRYANT Park—Suggested as site for new opera house, O 29, 19:4
G G Battle protests, O 30, 2:3
BRYN MAWR College—Faculty—Appts, O 2, II, 11:2
Senior Yr Book—Eds chosen, D 4, III, 8:4
BRYN MAWR Trust Co—Extra divd, O 21, 38:5
BUCHANAN, Cath and Jean, see Woolavington (Lord)
BUCHANAN, Chas L—On Amer composers on N Y orchestra programs, D 11, IX, 9:3
BUCHANAN (Mrs), Eliz Wildman—Death, O 28, 23:5
BUCHANAN, Jno—Arrives in N Y C, N 2, 21:2
BUCHANAN (Mrs), Maude H—Death, O 15, 19:5
BUCHANAN, Richd B—Posthumous award for service in Nicaragua, N 20, 4:1
BUCHANAN, Thompson—Marriage to J Lowell revealed, N 2, 21:2
BUCHANAN, Walter D—Sermon on religious unity, D 19, 32:4
BUCHARIN, Nikolai I, see Bukharin, N I
BUCHER, Elmer E—On new 4-element radio tube, O 1, 16:2; O 9, IX, 19:1
Made Vice Pres of Radio Corp of Amer, O 9, IX, 18:3
BUCHLER, Saml—S at anti-Horthy meeting in N Y C, N 6, 27:1
BUCHMAIER, Chas—Death, N 1, 27:4
BUCK, Clarence F—Lists 13 States as favorable to F O Lowden for Pres, N 29, 3:3
BUCK, Dudley, Singers—Concert, N 28, 18:3
BUCK, Gene—Buys Waldorf Theatre, O 15, 17:1
Gift to burial fund of Catholic Actors' Guild, D 17, 23:1
BUCK, L H, see Hunting—Canada
BUCK, Norman Sidney—Yale Sophomores appt him class officer, O 2, II, 11:1
BUCKHOUSE, Louis, see Organ, J
BUCKHOUT, Edgar W—Death, D 23, 19:4
BUCKINGHAM, Thos A—Stamp collection, N 27, II, 2:2
BUCKLEY, Edith Kimball, see Mack, L A
BUCKLEY, Jas F, see Mills, G
BUCKNER, Emory R—On Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com for re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justices Crane and Davies, O 21, 4:3
See also Bishop Warehouse; Sewers—N Y City
BUCYRUS-ERIE Co—Incorporated in Del, N 4, 36:1
Officers elected, N 16, 42:3
BUDAPEST Univ, see Jews—Hungary
BUDD, Ralph—Places value on Gt Northern stock, based on I C C valuation of road's physical properties, D 28, 33:2
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
BUDD, Ruth, see Hanna, R
BUDD, Theo, see Wood, C
BUDDELL, J L—Sells New Dorp, S I plot, D 13, 53:3
BUDDHISM—Old cave temples used for Chinese Red Spear Soc meetings, D 11, V, 17:1
BUDGETS, Business, see Business—Budgets
BUDGETS, Government, see subhead Finances under names of countries, states, and cities
BUDGETS, Municipal, see Municipal Financing; N Y C—Finances
BUDGETS, Personal—Working girl's budget discussed at annual conf of Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 22, 23:2
Ed, N 23, 24:4
Lr from E N Brown, D 6, 28:7
BUDINGER, T J—Marries W M Brandon, O 12, 27:1
BUDLONG, Milton J—Trial of his new divorce suit, O 5, 27:2; O 7, 9:4; O 8, 2:5; O 14, 31:7; O 15, 19:2
Suit ends, O 18, 4:3
Gets absolute divorce, O 27, 2:5
Mrs Budlong appeals, N 2, 14:8
BUEL, Richd Van Wyck—Will marry F I Thompson, D 29, 23:2
BUELL (Mrs), Caroline B—Death, O 14, 25:3
BUELL, Chas Sidney—Death, N 4, 21:4
BUELL, Raymond Leslie—On World Court decision on Lotus case, N 9, 24:8
On Manchuria, at Foreign Policy Assn's luncheon in N Y C, D 18, II 7:1
BUENOS AIRES (City)—Bond issue, D 30, 27:1
BUENOS AIRES, Province of—Tenders on loan sought in U S, O 3, 37:5
Bond retirement, O 19, 39:2; O 31, 30:2; N 18, 33:3
Loan of 5,000,000 pesos from First Natl Bank of Boston repts, N 19, 25:4
BUENOS AIRES Gt Southern Ry Co—Capital increase, O 20, 48:2
BUERMAN, Wm—On rubber production in Surinam, Dutch Guiana, O 30, III, 5:1
BUFANO, Beniamino—Sculpture to be shown at Autumn Salon (in Paris), N 1, 5:2
BUFFALO, N Y—Election outlook, N 6, II, 1:3
Election results, N 9, 9:1
Evening School 57 uses newspapers in English class for foreign speaking pupils, N 13, III, 7:3
Bond issue, N 16, 33:4
Heavy grain shipments cause congestion at Port, N 21, 47:2
State Survey Comm urges creation of Port Authority, D 15, 59:1
BUFFALO Academy of Fine Arts—Buys L Cranach's "Mockery of Christ," D 13, 27:2
BUFFALO & Susquehanna R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:2
BUFFALO, Niagara and Eastern Power Corp—Stock increase voted, O 22, 25:5
9 mos rept to Sept 30, N 8, 41:2
Stockholders get new stock offer, N 21, 38:1
Quarterly divd, D 22, 39:1
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
3 mos ended Sept 30, D 4, II, 12:3
Nov, D 29, 34:2
BUFFINGTON, M Alton—Death, O 14, 25:3
BUGANDA—King Daudi Chwa assails proposed union of East Africa in memorandum to East Africa Comm; opening session of Lukiko (parliament), N 9, 26:3
BUGGIES, see Carriages
BUHL, Theo L—Marries A Reilly, O 8, 36:8
BUHLIG, Richd—Recital, D 11, II, 6:7
BUILDERS—Abr Bricken honored at dinner, D 22, 42:1
BUILDING and Loan Assns—Small home loans help employment; statement by G A Martin, O 2, XI, 1:7
Lectures under auspices of N Y Chapter of Amer Savings, Bldg and Loan Institute, O 2, XI, 2:5
In Cal; quarterly rept, N 5, 33:5
J C Shear, of Internal Revenue Bur, on tax exempt status, D 18, XII, 19:1
H F Cellarius on loans and deposits in 1927, D 31, 25:4
BUILDING Codes, see Ocean City, N J
BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents
BUILDING Construction—Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial
Buyers' Strike, see Building Construction—Costs
Chimneys—Expert repts to Bldg Managers and Owners' Assn on heights and wind forces, O 2, XI, 19:8
Concrete—S W Jones on new form devised, N 13, X, 3:3
Costs—E J Mehren on reduction to minimum to help U S industry meet Eur competition, O 2, XII, 22:4
E J Mehren fears "buyers' strike" will follow high rentals resulting from continued increase; index figures since 1913 analyzed, O 6, 27:8
How to figure the home, N 6, XII, 12:1
Bur of Labor Statistics repts cost of dwellings per family in study of 257 cities for 1921-6, N 13, XIII, 18:1
U S Labor Dept rept on increased cost of small houses in U S since 1921, N 27, XII, 2:2
U S Labor Dept rept for 294 cities for 1925-6; costs compared, D 18, XII, 2:1
Fire-Proofing, see Building Materials—Fire-Proof Flooring
Safety Methods, see Accidents—Industrial—Prevention
Sound-Proofing
Houses being perfected by U S Bur of Standards, O 2, IX, 6:6
Insulating material for walls sought against increasing radio disturbance, O 16, X, 19:7
Steel Frame Houses—Adopted in N J, N 27, XII, 10:3
U S—Criticized by Sir E Lutyens; answered by Amer architects, D 11, II, 1:8
See also Building Operations
BUILDING Contracts, see Bldg Operations—Statistics
BUILDING Exposition—Planned for Berlin for 1930; to last 10 yrs, N 24, 28:7

BUILDING Heights—W C Clark on economic heights; midtown N Y block surveyed, N 13, XII, 2:6
Amer Institute of Steel Construction rept on economic height, N 20, XIII, 18:2
N Y State Comm for Revision of Tenement House Law considers taller bldgs, D 8, 18:1
Comm on Tenement House Law considers 200-ft pyramid bldgs for apts, D 14, 12:2
See also Skyscrapers
BUILDING Loans, see Building and Loan Assns; Mortgages
BUILDING Mgrs and Owners' Assn of N Y—Expert repts on chimney construction, O 2, XI, 19:8
Executive Com endorses resolutions for 3½ per cent. cut in Federal income tax on corporations, O 16, XII, 1:7
Incorporation and 1st meeting since incorporation, D 25, XI-XII, 1:2, 8
BUILDING Materials—Concrete, see Building Construction
Credit Situation—S Brown quoted on stabilizing credit, D 25, XI-XII, 1:1
Fire-Proof Flooring—Installed in apt house in Sunnyside, O 2, XI, 20:3
Lumber, see Lumber—Uses
New England Floods, Effect of—Summary by A E Beals, N 14, 39:4
N Y City—Effect of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel on availability discussed, O 10, 39:1
Prices—A E Beals on increase, N 7, 43:5
Beals likens year to 1923-4, D 5, 44:1
Sound-Proof, see Building Construction—Sound-Proofing
BUILDING Materials Corp—2 equity receivers named, financial condition, O 6, 23:4
BUILDING Operations—Breach of Contract Suit, see Blass, P and A
Business, Effect on—T S Holden on construction as aid to stability, N 6, XII, 11:8
Canada—Sept permits, O 21, 38:2
Conn—Greenwich rept for Nov, D 2, 42:5
Duplex homes—G A Martin cites increase in favor, D 11, XII, 2:7
Eur, see Housing Problems—Eur
Financing—Study by Credit Assn of Bldg Trades of N Y, N 20, XII, 10:8
A E Beals on halting loan payments till debts are paid, D 19, 44:6
Holidays, see Building Operations—Pa
Ill—Oct rept for Chicago dist, N 8, 44:1
Increase—Reasons for predictions of great activity in N Y and N J, O 3, 43:1
Met Dist of N Y—Sept figures from 46 cities, O 30, XII, 13:2
Survey of activity since Jan 1, 1927, by S W Straus & Co, N 27, XII, 2:1
Survey by Straus & Co for 1927, D 18, XII, 1:7
N Y C—Bronx—Plans filed, O 12, 46:7
33 more houses planned for Bronx Ridge by Haring & Blumenthal and H Sonn, D 11, XII, 2:3
Bklyn—J F James on changes, N 6, XII, 1:6
10 mos' survey of housing, N 6, XII, 2:4
Rept for 9 mos, by Chamber of Commerce, N 13, XII, 1:4
Borough Hall section activity, D 4, XIII, 2:8
J I Aaron predicts many apts for 1928, D 4, XIV, 16:7
Rept for Oct and first 10 mos of yr by Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, disputing repted decline, D 11, II, 19:1
J F James on activity of Manhattan builders, D 25, XI-XII, 1:7
E 42d St Area—Bldgs under construction, etc, D 4, XIII, 1:1
14th St Area—C Cowl and H S Hillyer on present and future development, D 11, XII, 1:3
Manhattan—Bur of Business Research of N Y Univ rept, Jan 1, 1922, to Oct 1, 1927, D 25, XI-XII, 1:8
Park Av—10 private homes and 2 apts planned for 70th St, D 21, 10:2
Ed on project planned for Presb Hosp site, D 23, 18:5
Permits, Revocation of, see Harley Realty Co
Queens—Queensboro Chamber of Commerce rept on developments during yr; rept on permits for first 10 mos of 1927, N 20, XIII, 18:1
Bldg Bureau repts decline for Nov, D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
Restrictions, see Building Heights; Zoning
Statistics—Bldg plans filed in Sept, O 6, 43:3
Tenement House Comm repts on bldg plans for various types of houses filed in 9 mos of 1927, O 9, XI, 2:4
Sept, O 20, 51:6
Oct rept by F W Dodge Corp, N 3, 1:7
Rept for first 10 mos of 1927 by C Brady, Supt of Bldgs, N 12, 31:5
Rept for first 10 mos of 1927 for S W Straus & Co, N 20, XII, 1:8
Permits issued in Queens the first 10 mos of 1927, N 20, XIII, 18:1
Plans filed in Manhattan for first 11 mos of 1927, D 8, 53:2
Supply and Demand—L Tishman on builder's problems in adjustment, D 4, XIII, 1:8
W 42d St Area—Brett & Wyckoff on structures contemplated or under construction, D 11, XII, 1:8
West Side Area—Structures contemplated or under construction, D 11, XII, 1:8
N Y State—Mt Vernon rept for Nov, D 2, 42:5
New Rochelle—Rept for Oct and Nov, N 29, 48:4
Nov rept by W Horning, Asst Bldg Inspector, D 2, 25:6
Westchester Co—White Plains figures for 9 mos of 1927, O 6, 43:6
Sept permits in Mamaroneck, O 11, 50:5
Sept figures by towns, O 16, XII, 2:4
Oct permits, N 4, 38:2
Oct survey, by L W Prince, N 20, XIII, 18:2
Survey of first 9 mos for 1927 by W F Edwards, N 27, XII, 1:7
Survey of permits for Nov, and prediction for 1928 by L W Prince, D 18, XII, 2:7
Mamaroneck and Harrison rept for 11 mos, D 20, 54:3
Yonkers—1927 permits estimated a record by J. Armstrong, D 12, 44:4
Pa—A M Greenfield advocates 2-yr "holiday" from all bldg activities in Phila, O 16, VIII, 2:3
Restrictions, see Building Heights; Zoning
Statistics—Sept, O 7, 48:5; O 12, 46:5
F W Dodge Corp repts on construction contracts in 37 States for Sept, O 9, XI, 17:8
Rept by R G Dun & Co of Oct permits in U S, N 10, 44:1
Semi-annual rept by U S Labor Dept, N 13, XII, 1:7
F W Dodge Corp report for 37 states for Oct, N 13, XIII, 17:7
Federal Reserve Bd rept on contracts for Oct, N 28, 43:1
Bradstreet's Nov rept on permits for 166 cities, D 8, 52:1
Rept on permits by S W Straus & Co for Nov in 541 cities, D 13, 52:5
See also Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics
U S—1926 Labor Dept rept on residence types; trend toward apts, N 6, XII, 2:1
U S Dept of Labor repts for 294 cities for 1925-6, D 18, XII, 2:1
BUILDING Research Council—Article on construction program of Public Utilities in the U S, O 16, XII, 2:6
BUILDING Trades—Ancient Document—Disputes settled by agreement drawn by Sardis (Asia Minor) Union of Bldg Artisans and master employers in 459 A D, D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
Business Conditions—A E Beals says new methods aid contractors; D 26, 38:5
Competition—Rept by Credit Assn of Bldg Trades of N Y, D 18, XII, 1:1
S Brown predicts keen competition; advises owners to employ general contractor, D 25, XI-XII, 1:1
Craftmanship Certificates—N Y Bldg Congress to award ten workmen on Empire Trust Co bldg, N 21, 31:3
N Y Bldg Congress awards 16 workers on 1 W 57th St bldg, D 4, II, 16:4
Awards to 8 workers on 130 W 30th St, D 21, 46:3
Disputes, see Building Trades—Ancient Document
Employment—Natl survey by S W Straus & Co of 500 cities shows decrease, D 11, XII, 2:5
Faults—J W Gerard on faulty leadership, N 18, 42:7
General Conditions—Harmony is keynote of rept of official of S W Straus & Co on 21st annual convention of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 23, XII, 19:7
See also Building Trades—Problems
Jurisdictional Awards, Natl Bd of—Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L announces withdrawal on ground that other member assns do not observe rulings, O 4, 3:1
New organization for clearing of interunion disputes discussed by Sec of Labor Davis; views of S Untermyer, W Green and R P Miller on withdrawal of A F of L Dept, O 5, 8:2, 4
Administrative Bd of Amer Engineering Council votes for its dissolution following withdrawal of A F of L Dept, O 21, 2:3
R P Miller on effects of its dissolution on the industry, O 23, XII, 20:1
Mechanics Lien Law—Proposed changes aim to eliminate fraudulent bankruptcies, O 17, 43:2
Assn for Revision of the N Y S Lien Law formed in N Y C, O 21, 41:6; O 24, 39:1
Assn for Revision plans campaign, O 31, 35:1
W P Harvey suggests bonding to curb evils, N 13, XIII, 17:8

BUILDING Trades—Mechanics Lien Law—(Continued)—
Assn for the Revision repts on 7 mos use, N 14, 39:4
Credit Assn of the Bldg Trades of N Y plans open discussion, N 21, 31:2
R G Babbage suggests changes, s before Credit Assn, N 23, 45:1
A E Beals on studies by Assn for Revision of N Y S Lien Law for protection of small bldg investors against frauds, N 28, 40:1
E Corning says $20,000,000 are tied up in liens on N Y C bldgs, D 3, 29:7
Credit Assn of the Bldg Trades of N Y repts on money tied up in N Y by liens, D 18, XII, 1:1
Draft of amendments perfected, D 19, 44:6
N Y C—R P Miller says withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards will not affect city bldg, O 5, 8:4
Problems—Survey by A W Shaw Co, D 18, XII, 2:4
Strikes—5 alleged members of painters' union held on charges of maliciously damaging apt houses in Bklyn in union war, O 27, 39:2
Wages—Little likelihood of reduction; N Y men highest paid, O 16, XII, 1:2
Income of bricklayers in Phila compared with same in typical Eur cities, O 17, 11:1
Amer Bond and Mortgage Co says that surplus of laborers halts demands, D 18, XIII, 12:7
BUILDINGS, see Bldg Heights
BUISSON, Ferdinand—Awarded Nobel Peace Prize; career, D 9, 8:2
BUKHARIN, Nicolai Ivanowich—S to All Union Conf of Working and Peasant Women, in Moscow, O 11, 2:1
On expulsion of L Trotsky and G Zinovieff from Central Com of Communist Party, in Pravda, O 26, 10:2
On struggle with Opposition, in Pravda, N 16, 4:2
On Communism in U S at Communist Party cong in Moscow, D 15, 23:2
On menace of Amer industrial tendencies, at Communist Party Cong in Moscow, D 16, 51:2
BULB Imports, see Plant Quarantines
BULGARIA—Agraro-Communist Conspiracy, see Bulgaria—Communists and Agrarians
Balkan Fed, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
Beggars, see Beggars and Begging
Comitadjis—2 raids on Yugoslav border towns; tension in Belgrade, O 8, 4:5
See also Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
Communists and Agrarians—Discovery of arms and munitions intended for 1925 revolt; arrests, O 28, 9:4
Finances—Budget rept by Finance Minister Mollov; loan being sought through League of Nations, D 18, III, 7:4
Foreign Policy—S Panaretoff on internatl relations, in Year Book, N 27, III, 7:3
Italy, Relations with—Italian Minister Bodrero protests against charges that Italy is responsible for trouble between Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, O 11, 25:5
King, see Boris
Minorities—Govt communique on treatment, N 20, III, 8:4
Munitions Seizure, see Bulgaria—Communists and Agrarians
Revolutionary Movements—Attempt to overthrow Liaptcheff Govt reported, O 10, 4:3
Yugoslavia, Relations with—Anti-Bulgarian wave sweeps Belgrade as result of assassination of Serb Gen Kovachevitch at Istip; martial law proclaimed on border, O 7, 1:4
Tension increased by 2 attacks on Yugoslav border towns by Macedonian Comitadjis, O 8, 4:5
Bulgaria regrets murder of Kovachevitch and recent incursions by Comitadjis; Yugoslav Minister Nechitch confers with Bulgarian Foreign Minister Bouroff; press comment; France working for peace, O 9, 6:1
Britain and France advise Bulgaria to prevent further raids on Yugoslav frontier; Bulgar note awaits return of King Boris; 2 Macedonians said to be assassins of Kovachevitch, slain; 3d, D Lilinkovich, a Yugoslavian, captured, O 10, 4:2
Demonstration in Belgrade against assassins of Kovachevitch; Italian Minister Bodrero protests against charges that Italy is responsible for trouble, O 11, 25:5
Dispute settled amicably; Yugoslavia satisfied with Bulgarian measure to prevent Macedonian incursions; negotiations for treaty of friendship may be resumed, O 12, 10:1
Ed, O 13, 24:4
Analysis of Macedonian problem, O 16, VIII, 3:5
Bulgar attack on ammunition depot at Kraljevica, repelled by Serbs; Italian protest on Serbian press comment, O 18, 18:2
Bulgarian bandit attack on Gradsko and Pozarevatch, O 25, 24:5
M and R Gavrilloff, father and brother of V Michailoff, Macedonian rebel, shot at Istip, N 2, 4:3
Serbian train bombed at Alexandrowa; Macedonians blamed; new outbreak by Comitadjis feared, N 21, 2:5
Old plan for union which was later to include Greece and Rumania revealed by S Radeff; failure laid to Austria, N 27, III, 7:3
A Protogeroff, E Michailoff and G P Christoff of Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization denounce Serbian Govt as responsible for killings, D 25, III, 7:5
See also Kovachevitch (Gen)
BULGARIAN Student Assn—Year Book, N 27, III, 7:3
BULKO (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
BULL, A H, & Co—Plans Baltimore-Pensacola shipping service, N 20, 31:2
BULL, Geo K—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
BULL, Geo Leonard (John)—Dies in fire, N 11, 6:4
BULL, Hy W—Elected director of Fulton Trust Co, N 18, 34:3
BULLARD, Arth—On world tariff problems at meeting of teachers, N Y C, N 16, 24:8
BULLARD, F Lauriston—Articles on—Automobiles, city-owned in Boston, N 6, III, 1:8
Boston elections, N 13, III, 2:2
Boston Elevated Ry, D 4, III, 2:6
Boston's Christmas, D 25, III, 2:5
Cotton Industry, O 2, II, 6:1; D 18, III, 2:4
Flood in New England, Vt Losses, N 27, III, 2:2
Me contest on direct primary, O 16, VIII, 1:8
Ocean rates; Boston's appeal to U S Shipping Bd, O 30, III, 2:2
Repertory Theatre of Boston, O 23, III, 1:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti case, murder trial procedure reforms recommended by Mass Judicial Council as outcome of case, D 11, III, 6:1
Tax reduction fight in Mass, N 20, III, 2:4
BULLARD, Robt Lee—On education in Amer history as weapon against radicals, at luncheon for women's auxiliary of Amer Inst of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, N Y C, O 13, 15:1
BULLARD, Stanley—On outlook for business, D 19, 33:1
BULLARD, Wm Hannum Grubb—Denies that radio s was censored by members of Radio Comm, O 2, IX, 15:7
Urges radio for controlling trains, O 7, 23:7
Doubts likelihood on chain broadcasting on single wave length, O 16, X, 19:3
Advice to E H Palmer Jr, whose amateur radio license is revoked for 90 days at request of father, O 21, 1:6
Death, por, N 25, 1:2
Ed, N 26, 14:3
Funeral plans; tribute by O D Young, N 26, 15:4
Last rept of work of Radio Comm, N 27, 22:2
Work as Chmn of Radio Comm, N 27, X, 15:2
BULLET-PROOF Vests, see Steel Vests
BULLFIGHTS—Mexico—Pres Calles performs in ring at Pabellon ranch, D 5, 1:2
W Rogers sees one, D 6, 31:7
Comment by W Rogers, D 13, 31:7
See also Lindbergh, C, D 17; D 19; D 20
BULLIN (Mrs), Reynosa—Suicide, N 3, 20:2
BULLING, Jno—Missing; wife asks N Y C police to find him to aid in burial of baby, D 7, 26:6
BULLITT, Alex Scott—Ed on candidacy for Gov of Wash, O 17, 22:2
BULLITT, Wm Marshall—Asks U S Justice Dept to supervise Ky Gubernatorial election, O 6, 1:4
Ed, O 7, 26:1
Plea refused, O 7, 29:7
BULLOCK, Anthony J—Paroled; another sentence awaits him upon liberation, N 20, 15:1
Paroled from second sentence, D 3, 17:7
BULLOCK, Chandler—Assails high taxes on life ins cos, s before Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 10, 22:4
BULLOCK, Edw T, see Census—N Y State, O 28
BULLOCK (Lady), Victoria—Hurt in fall from horse at hunt, N 26, 5:2
Dies, N 27, 1:6
Mourned in internatl racing circles, D 4, II, 7:2
BULLOCK, Wm H—On N Y C Administration's award of ash removal contracts, O 3, 25:1
St Cleaning Comr Taylor replies, O 4, 31:5
Asks Estimate Bd to disapprove ash contract; assails increase in budget for St Cleaning Dept, O 27, 11:1
Charges that Estimate Bd, in interests of U S Trucking Corp, rescinded plan to widen Watts St at entrance of Holland Vehicular Tunnel; cites friendship of J J Riordan, ex-Pres of Corp, with Gov Smith and Mayor Walker; J Miller denies charges, O 31, 21:1
Riordan and U S Trucking Corp deny charges; Miller and L Holz confirm denial; makes new charge that Corp leased Watts St property on inside information, N 1, 29:3

BULLOCK, Wm H—(Continued)—
Accuses Mayor Walker of neglect in connection with faulty construction of schools, D 12, 4:2
See also Sewers—N Y City
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon, see Church of England
BULLS, see Cattle
BUMBOAT Bootleggers, see Havana, Cuba
BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe—On Panama-U S treaty, in Paris Figaro, D 18, III, 7:7
BUNCE, Theo Dwight—Engaged to P S Seward, O 14, 30:2
BUNCOMBE Co, N C—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
BUNDESON, Herman—Ousted as Chicago Health Comr, D 1, 29:3
BUNGE, Edouard—Death, N 19, 17:4
BUNKE, Alice, Estate—Sells St Nicholas Av flat, D 25, II, 15:8
BUNKE, H F—Death, N 8, 27:5
BUNN, B Franklin, see Princeton, N J
BUNTING, Douglas—Death, D 16, 25:4
BUNTING, Jno, see N Y City—Elections—Registration, N 5
BURBANK, Luther—Gardens at Santa Rosa, Cal, to be cut up for bldg lots, D 4, II, 6:5
Part of Santa Rosa gardens will become park, D 5, 23:3
Santa Rosa gardens to be cut up for bldg lots, D 11, III, 2:6
Ed, D 30, 18:4
BURCH, Billings—Death, N 3, 27:4
BURCH, Guy Irving—On emigration and overpopulation, O 2, IX, 14:7
Urges controlled birth rate, D 4, III, 5:1
BURCH, Jas G—Death, D 1, 27:5
BURCHARD, Anson W, Estate—Locust Valley home sold, N 23, 45:7
BURCHFIELD, Chas—Paintings, O 23, VIII, 11:1
BURCHILL, Thos F—Given dinner by friends in N Y C, O 9, 2:3
BURDEN (Mrs), Anne Kountze Douglas, see Minot, G W
BURDEN (Mrs), Wm Armstead Moale—Gives window in memory of her husband to St Thomas's Ch, N 13, II, 1:4
BUREAU of Jewish Social Research—Plans for survey of Jewish community in N Y discussed at volunteer com meeting, D 1, 56:3
Dr L K Frankel will direct survey; coms named, D 4, II, 15:5
Scope of survey, D 5, 18:5
BUREAU of Ry Economics—Rept on freight traffic on Class 1 roads for Aug, O 14, 45:2
8 mos freight traffic rept, O 15, 31:4
Oct rept of Class I rys, D 8, 48:3
BUREAUCRACY, see Political Science
BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S
BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BURGER, Jas C—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
BURGESS (Mrs), Elsie Janet Foss, see Burgess, W S
BURGESS, Geo H—Admitted to firm of Coverdale & Colpitts, D 13, 41:4
BURGESS, W Randolph—On world bank deposits, at luncheon of Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co officials, N Y C, N 11, 26:2
On Federal Reserve Banks' part in gold export movement, D 14, 43:3
BURGESS, W Starling—Remarries 3d wife, N 19, 21:5
BURGESS Radio Laboratory—P D Zurian tests 2-way radio communication from airplane, N 6, X, 18:5
BURGEVIN, Mariella, see Harvey, G
BURGHARD, Fredk—Buys $65,000 home at Fair Haven, N J, O 21, 41:6
BURGIN, Emile, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Acosta, B
BURGLAR-PROOF Vaults, see Bank Vaults
BURGLARIES, see Bank Robberies; Fur Robberies; Mail Robberies; Postoffice Robberies; Robberies; Silk Robberies; Train Robberies; Truck Robberies
BURGLARY Insurance, see Insurance
BURGOYNE, Jno—Biography written by F J Hudleston, British War Office libn, O 8, 17:2
BURGOYNE Campaign, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
BURGSTAHLER, Herbert J—Installed as Pres of Cornell Col, Mt Vernon, Ia, N 19, 19:4
BURIAL Alive, Escape from, see Broyles, F
BURIAL at Sea—Urged by C Shell to conserve space on land, O 23, III, 5:6
BURIED Treasure, see Hidden Treasure; Salvaging of Treasure
BURKAN, Nathan—Marries M Alexander, O 9, 26:1
See also Apartment Hotels
BURKE, Alicita Pauline, see Chapman, E N, Jr
BURKE, Billie—Por, N 13, IX, p 1
Career, N 13, IX, 2:7
BURKE, David A—On effect of French Tariff levies on shipping of U S Lines, O 10, 43:2
On U S Lines and passenger shipping business, D 24, 29:1
On S S Leviathan repairs, D 31, 33:2
BURKE, Helen A, see Myers, G R
BURKE, Jas B—Practical joker's story that he is in need brings offers of charity from veterans' organizations, D 22, 9:3
BURKE, Jas Francis—On business restrictions in U S, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, Tex, O 26, 5:3
BURKE, Jno, see Kardos and Burke
BURKE, Josephine Chisolm, see Gillespie, L
BURKE, M Hy—Marries A M Avery, O 16, 30:3
BURKE, Otto—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, N 1, 10:2
BURKE, Sara G—Death, N 12, 17:5
BURKE, Thos F—Sermons on Love of God and love of man, D 5, 30:4
World Conf on Faith and Order, N 28, 24:3
Joy, D 12, 32:3
Pursuit of Christian ideal, D 19, 32:2
Christmas, D 26, 30:1
BURKE Av—Apt planned for Wallace Av cor, D 1, 49:3
BURKETT'S Riding Academy, New Brunswick, N J—Startled by shrieks on phone, police find horses in distress, D 20, 17:3
BURKHAM, Caroline T—On jaywalking, N 4, 20:8
On income tax rental of home, N 11, 22:6
BURKHAM, E G—On M T Herrick's health; calls at White House; predicts drafting of Pres Coolidge, N 1, 3:2
BURKINSHAW, Neil J—Career, N 3, 22:5
Por, N 13, X, p 8
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BURLAP, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, D 29
BURLESON, Hugh L—S on passing of the Indian, at annual meeting of Natl Indian Assn in N Y C, D 6, 48:3
BURLEY, Thos F, Jr—On extension of metropolitan dist of N Y, N 23, 6:3
BURLING, Lillie Aletta, see Peetman, J G
BURLING, Wm R—On appraisals of real estate, O 30, XII, 2:4,5
BURLINGHAME, Chas C—On merger of N Y Hosp and Cornell Medical College, O 31, 1:6
BURLINGTON, N J—Celebrates 250th anniversary of founding, O 9, 5:3; O 13, 27:7
BURLINGTON Co, N J—Bond issue, O 15, 27:7
BURLINGTON Industrial Alcohol Co—Sells 3 bldgs at 534 Washington St, N 6, II, 13:5
See also Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
BURLINGTON Service Clubs—Give Christmas Feast to flood sufferers at Waterbury, Vt, D 27, 6:3
BURMA Oil Co, Ltd—Interim divd, O 14, 45:3
See also Oil—Russia, N 30
BURN, Andrew Ewbank—Death, N 29, 27:3
BURNADA, Isabelle—Recitals, N 9, 22:5; N 23, 12:3
BURNEE Corp—Lease 4 sites at Atlantic City, N J, N 30, 44:4
BURNELL, Chas S—Advocates 5-yr marriages, N 2, 11:1
BURNET, Clarence L—Death, N 23, 25:4
BURNET, Dana—On writing of Four Walls, O 2, VIII, 2:1
Leases apt at 122 E 88th St, N 3, 47:2
BURNETT, Cleophas C—Awarded soldiers' medal for heroism, O 17, 8:3
BURNETT (Mrs), Frances Hodgson—Feature article on memorial in Central Park, por, illus, D 4, V, p 10
Ed on J N Beffel's protest against memorial in Central Park because Little Lord Fauntleroy mode was forced on him as child, D 23, 18:5
Park Comr Herrick defends plan, D 23, 35:7
BURNHAM (Lord)—Sells London Daily Telegraph to Sir W and J G Berry and Sir E Iliffe, D 23, 1:2
BURNHAM, Chas—Reprint of article first pub in 1909 showing attempted piracy of Mikado by Amer producers, O 23, VIII, 16:1
BURNHAM, Philander—On B Frietchie legend, N 20, III, 5:3
BURNITT, Stewart Merritt—Marries A Borntree, O 15, 15:1
BURNS, Constance, see Hayes, J M
BURNS, Cornelius F—Elected Mayor of Troy, N Y, N 9, 8:6
BURNS, Edson Louis—Marries M E M Phelan, D 4, II, 6:7
BURNS, Frank M—Death, D 8, 29:4
BURNS, J Francis—Engaged to B A Dixon, N 6, XI, 11:5
BURNS, Jas J—Death, O 21, 23:4
BURNS, Jno—Commendatory lr for aiding in frustration of Tombs Prison break, O 15, 21:4
BURNS, Jno F—Awarded soldiers' medal for heroism, O 17, 8:3
BURNS, Madeline, see House of Good Shepherd
BURNS, Neil—Marries J Marquis, N 24, 28:2

BURNS (Mrs), Raymond—Wedding ring stolen N 6, II, 5:1
BURNS, Robt—Lr brings $10,000 at London sale, D 16, 3:1
BURNS, Vincent C, see New Jerusalem, Ch of the
BURNS, W Sherman, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BURNS, Wm J, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BURNS, Wm J, Internatl Detective Agency—Calumet Baking Powder Co seeks investigation of records, charging employment of agents for "espionage" by Royal Baking Co, N 18, 10:2
See also Calumet Baking Powder Co; Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
BURNS Bros—Omits divd; quarterly rept, O 19, 44:1
BURNS, see Accidents—Burns
BURPEE, Geo W, see Coverdale & Colpitts
BURR, Anna Robeson, see Stillman, J
BURR, Carlos F—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
BURR, Chas E, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 7; N 10
BURR, Eng, see Newspapers—Advertising
BURR, Geo L—Resigns from Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, O 7, 41:4
BURR, Harrt T—Marries M B Trafford, N 21, 26:2
BURR, Marvin Yard—Marries M Barclay, N 27, II, 8:4
BURR, Wm H, see Sewers—N Y C, D 16
BURRELL, Edw Updike—Death, D 1, 27:5
BURRELL, Percy Jewett, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial, O 20
BURRIDGE, Fred—Death, O 10, 17:8
BURRITT, Bailey B, see Hundred Neediest Cases—N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor
BURROWS, Peter, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
BURTIS (Mrs), Eliza P—Found by G MacAdam after long search and identified as sister of late Clara Morris; will inherit latter's estate, O 28, 1:2
Refuses to see visitors, O 29, 36:5
Discusses plans for future, O 30, 1:5
Forgotten account in Bklyn Savings Bank, N 2, 18:3
Annuity for her suggested, N 10, 24:6
Gets $7,375 from Morris's estate, N 13, 18:3
Ill, N 20, 23:3; N 21, 23:3
Death, N 24, 25:7
Funeral plans; question of disposal of legacy of Clara Morris, N 25, 21:3
Funeral, N 26, 15:5
Will, N 28, 7:3
Text of will, N 30, 26:2
BURTON, Alf E—To head Amer Merchant Marine Library Assn, O 5, 54:7
BURTON, Edith—H Cowan, serving life sentence for her murder, receives money from unknown woman, D 27, 21:7
BURTON, Theo Elijah—Invites Pres Coolidge to attend centennial of Amer Peace Soc, O 9, 27:5
Will propose ban on U S arms shipments to nations violating arbitration treaties, N 19, 2:6
Ed, Doing something about war, N 24, 22:2
Views of Pres Coolidge on plan for arms embargo, N 26, 2:3
Defense of Pres Coolidge's World Court policy, at Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 4, 26:4
S at Ohio Soc dinner on attitude of Eur toward U S; approves Briand Peace plan, D 11, 21:2
BURTON, Eng—Mayor asked for recipe for Burton ale, in lr from Columbus, O, O 14, 25:2
BURTON Bros & Co, Inc—Leases space in 440 4th Av Bldg, D 5, 44:2
BURTON, Price & Co—To move to Phillips-Jones Bldg, D 28, 42:2
BURWELL, Harvey S—On Washington tornado, N 18, 2:1
On Col Lindbergh's proposed flight to Mexico, D 11, 2:5
Por with C Lindbergh at start of Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 14, 1:5, D 14, p 13
On Lindbergh's preparations for flight, por, D 19, 5:1
BUS Lines, see Motor Buses
BUSCH, Fritz—Por, O 9, VIII, p 8
Arrives from Eur, O 15, 17:1
On German orchestras, N 20, IX, 8:4
BUSCH (Mrs), Lily—Returns from Eur, N 5, 31:3
She and daughters, Mrs. C Greenough and Mrs N B Loeb, fined for trying to smuggle clothes and jewelry, N 18, 1:2
BUSCH, Paul—Death, N 29, 27:1
BUSCHMANN, Paul—Gets 12 prison sentences in one yr, O 7, 56:6
BUSH, Irving T—Int on return to London from Russia, N 1, 10:3
On Soviet Foreign Minister Tchitcherin's request for U S aid to prevent war between Poland and Lithuania, before Royal Inst of Internatl Affairs, London, N 2, 46:4
On League of Amer Nations, in Pan Pacific Progress, N 6, III, 1:5
Int on return from Eur, N 10, 44:1
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
See also Bush Terminal Co
BUSH (Mrs), Mary G—Death, D 9, 25:5
BUSH, Sid, see Amer Fed of Labor—Convention
BUSH (Mrs), Stella—Attempts suicide, D 14, 18:3
BUSH, Vannevar, see Product Integraph
BUSH Terminal Co—Quarterly rept, O 29, 35:4
Divds, N 30, 35:4
Employes present tablet to Pres Bush at celebration of 25th anniversary of founding, D 4, 9:1
BUSHEY (Mrs), Jack (former B M Roome)—Principal of Camden High School denies barring her as pupil because of marriage; claims she withdrew, O 2, 5:4
BUSHMAN, Annette—On radio programs, O 2, II, 1:2
BUSHMAN, Francis X—On film actors' salaries, N 14, 25:5
BUSHNELL, Edith, see Harris, M L
BUSHWICK High School, Bklyn—Wins Sigma Delta Chi publications award, D 11, 30:2
BUSINESS—Army-Trained Men in Business—Need stressed by Col W A DeLamater, O 14, 31:2
Bankers' Views, see Business—General Conditions, O 24
Banks' Surveys—Amer Exch Irving Trust Co, N 20, II, 7:2; D 21, 36:3
Bank of Amer, O 13, 38:4
Cleveland Trust Co, O 15, 32:1; N 16, 42:4; D 15; 43:2
Guaranty Trust Co, O 31, 25:2; N 28, 9:2; D 27, 34:2; D 29, 38:2
Natl City Bank, O 3, 40:5; N 3, 44:3
See also Business—Federal Reserve Banks' Surveys
Budgets—J P Jordan on importance, D 25, II, 14:1
Buyers and Sellers, Relations between—W L Chandler on changing attitude, N 27, II, 18:1
Buyers' Repts—Spring merchandise, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
Career, see Success
Christmas Trade, see Christmas Trade
"Czar," see Business—Regulation
"Doctors"—Scored by V Jordan, D 18, 29:2
Efficiency in U S praised by C Castiglioni, N 13, X, 7:1
Federal Reserve Banks' Repts—Atlanta, O 9, 31:1; N 6, II, 11:1
Boston, D 31, 26:2
Chicago, D 28, 35:2
Kan City, D 4, II, 12:6
Minneapolis, O 16, II, 11:3; O 30, II, 7:6
N Y C, O 4, 41:1; N 2, 41:1; D 1, 41:1; D 30, 33:5
Phila, O 17, 39:1; D 17, 29:4
St Louis, N 6, II, 11:5
Federal Reserve Bd's Repts—O 13, 27:8; O 31, 25:1; N 28, 43:1; D 22, 26:4; D 27, 32:3
General Conditions—Views of H R Young, O 1, 32:3
Amer Bankers' Assn Journal lists 10 elements giving favorable forecast for 1928, O 11, 46:5
Views of Sen Fess, O 16, 4:4
Cabinet members rept improvement to Pres Coolidge, O 19, 1:2
Views of delegates at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 24, 23:1
Monthly summary by Dept of Commerce, O 24, 29:2
S R Conybeare forecasts continued prosperity for 1928, N 1, 17:1
D H Cook optimistic on return from West, N 10, 40:5
Views of F H Sisson, N 18, 40:3
Ed on effect of successful agricultural yr, N 27, III, 4:1
Annual rept of Sec of Treas Mellon, D 8, 25:1
U S Chamber of Commerce directors on 1928 outlook, D 19, 33:1
Views of P Clay, D 20, 52:1
Views of L E Pierson, D 24, 26:3
J A Campbell's 1928 predictions, D 24, 29:3
Views of Repr Oldfield, D 26, 25:8
Leaders' predictions for 1928, D 28, 31:2
Yr-end review by C M Schwab, D 30, 33:3
Review by Sec Mellon, D 31, 8:3
Leaders' predictions for 1928, D 31, 28:3, 4
See also Prosperity
Govt Regulation—E D Parker urges agreement within the ranks to outlaw questionable practice as means to avoid it, O 18, 31:7
Assailed by Pres Pierson of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 19, 34:1
J F Burke denounces strait-jacket restrictions, O 26, 5:3
Intimidation, see Chicago Assn of Candy Jobbers
Methods—H Green on modern methods, D 11, III, 5:7
Natl Assn of Credit Men's Survey—Oct, N 7, 40:3
Pacific Coast—Improvement caused by Panama Canal as outlet, O 2, 27:1

BUSINESS—(Continued)—
Panics, see Business Cycles
Politics—Gov Fisher of Pa urges business men to take over management of politics, D 18, 29:2
See also Business—Presidential Campaign; Chamber of Commerce, U S—Political Platform
Presidential Campaign—J Stimson's views, D 30, 34:2
Profits, see Profits
Prosperity, see Prosperity
Regulation—E E Calkins says it does not want a "czar," calls it self-regulating, N 2, 9:2
See also Business—Govt Regulation
Retail Trade, see Retail Trade
Sales Promotion, see Sales Promotion
Shows—Roslyn, L I, has 3d annual, O 7, 12:6
See also Natl Business Show
Slump—H H Culver would have word dropped from vocabulary because of bad effect on business world, O 25, 50:3
Terrorism, see Chicago Assn of Candy Jobbers
U S—Views of L Zeitlin, German economist, following study, D 18, III, 7:5
BUSINESS Contracts, see references under Contracts
BUSINESS Cycles—M A Traylor on changes to eliminate panics, O 10, 33:3
R Vance on recurrence, D 11, II, 17:6
BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Education—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce conducts lectures on principles for H S students, N 13, III, 6:3
BUSINESS Ethics—J D Rockefeller Jr on importance, D 2, 11:1
H T Collings says U S has highest in world, D 15, 21:2
L Zeitlin on standards in U S, D 18, III, 7:5
BUSINESS Executives, see Executives
BUSINESS Failures, see Bankruptcy
BUSINESS Firms—Yr-end changes in personnel, &c, D 24, 22:6; D 25, II, 9:3; D 30, 32:1; D 31, 24:3
BUSINESS Libraries, see Libraries—Special Libraries
BUSINESS Machine Cos—Merger of Underwood Typewriter Co and Elliott-Fisher Co rumored, O 22, 23:5
Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co will be formed by merger of Underwood Typewriter Co with Elliott-Fisher Co, N 18, 34:2
Underwood Elliott-Fisher merger plan, N 24, 38:1
Underwood stockholders approve merger, D 16, 38:3
BUSINESS Machinery—Exhibits at Natl Business Show, N Y C, O 18, 31:2
Ed, O 19, 26:2
BUSINESS Men's Comm on Agriculture, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
BUSINESS Women, see Women
BUSKY, Alb H—Engaged to I R Jacobs, D 18, II, 6:8
BUSTANY, Abdullah—Honored at dinner by Syrian Education Soc, N Y C, O 23, 4:3
BUSTLE, Alma, see Coolidge (town)
BUTCHER, Harold—On censorship of Amer films in Eur, N 6, IX, 6:1
BUTIGINIES, Louisa de—Monument unveiled at Lille, France, in recognition of war work, N 20, II, 2:3
BUTLER, Edythe Isabell, see Starratt, R S
BUTLER (Mrs), Ella Weeks Starbuck—Death, D 28, 23:5
BUTLER, Elsie McColm, see Waller, H E
BUTLER, Geo White—Death, D 10, 17:4
BUTLER (Mrs), Gladys Berry—Death, O 21, 23:4
BUTLER, Hy E—Buys Rumson, N J, estate, D 20, 48:4
BUTLER, Jas—Recital, N 11, 20:3
BUTLER, Jas, Empire City Race Track—Partly burned, N 8, 56:5
BUTLER, Jas, Grocery Co—Demand for financial statement follows divd action, N 30, 35:1
BUTLER, Jas P—Arrested on complaint of M Murray as father of her child, "Dorothy West"; relations with another woman involved, D 29, 48:2
BUTLER, Jos, see Grand Marble Works
BUTLER, Jos G Jr—Death; tributes, D 21, 25:2
BUTLER, Lorine Fletcher—Feature article on G R Clark's conquest of Northwest, O 16, X, 9:1
BUTLER, Louis W—Death, O 15, 19:5
BUTLER, Nicholas Murray—Addresses—On prosperity, at Columbia Univ assembly, O 5, 26:8
At dinner of welcome to G Marconi, O 12, 23:5
Presentation of Casa Italiana, O 13, 3:1
Opening of Columbia Univ Inst of Arts and Sciences, O 18, 1:5
Ed, O 18, 28:3
At Empire Theatre reception for M Reinhardt, N 23, 12:2
At internatl banquet of Natl Council of Women, N Y C, D 9, 14:2
At Columbia Club, Indianapolis, D 16, 3:5
At presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor to E Root, D 18, 3:3
At Columbia Univ alumni luncheon, D 29, 7:2
Agriculture—Demands that Presidential candidates take stand on farm relief, O 18, 1:5
Amer Academy of Arts and Letters—Elected chancellor, N 11, 4:4
Capper Peace Plan, see Butler, N M—Peace
Carnegie Endowment—Trustees are dinner guests of Dr and Mrs Butler, D 2, 19:4
Casa Italiana—Accepts it in name of Columbia Univ, O 13, 3:1
Christmas message on Hamilton and Jefferson, D 24, 30:5
Columbia Library—Refuses student plea to finish Univ Hall as working library, N 2, 18:3
Columbia Univ—Annual rept, D 19, 1:2
Eds, D 19, 22:4; D 20, 28:4
S at alumni luncheon, D 29, 7:2
Duffy, F P—Tribute to Father Duffy, N 27, 6:5
Elections—Urges Repubs to register, O 10, 23:1
Governor's Term, N Y S—Urges constitutional amendment for 4-yr term, N 1, 3:1; N 5, 38:4
Lr, N 7, 22:8
Hamilton, Alex—Christmas message on, D 24, 30:5
Housing Problems—Favors City Administration's plan, N 2, 3:1
Jefferson, T—Christmas message on, D 24, 30:5
Judiciary—Urges non-partisan principle in electing N Y C Municipal Court Justices, O 10, 23:1
League of Nations—Advocates U S cooperation, at Columbia Club, Indianapolis, D 16, 3:5
Ligne (Prince) de—Dinner in honor of the prince, N 19, 21:1
Louvain Univ Library, see Louvain Univ Library
Marconi, G, eulogized by him, O 12, 23:5
Medical Center—Elected life member of Bd, N 2, 14:2
Natl Council of Women—S at internatl banquet, N Y C, D 9, 14:2
Peace—Wants it made Presidential campaign issue, O 18, 1:5
Ed, O 18, 28:3
Debate with W S Penfield on Capper's plan, at Foreign Policy Assn luncheon, D 4, 1:2
S at Internatl banquet of Natl Council of Women, D 9, 14:2
S at Columbia Club, Indianapolis, D 16, 3:5
Presidency—E R Swift sees him as only one who can beat Gov Smith, O 13, 24:7
Demands stand by candidates on issues, O 18, 1:5
Bishop Cannon attacks aspirations because of wet stand, N 13, 17:1
S E Nicholson suggests wet Repubs name him, N 28, 4:5
Prohibition—Demands that Presidential candidates take stand, O 18, 1:5
Assailed by F B Willis, O 23, 28:6
Ed, O 24, 20:2
On outlook for wets in 1928 Presidential campaign, N 26, 3:6
Prosperity—Warns of dangers, O 5, 26:8
Reinhardt, M—S at Empire Theatre reception for Reinhardt, N 23, 12:2
Repub Natl Convention—Says he is not a candidate for delegate-at-large, N 29, 16:5
Root, E—S at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor, D 18, 3:3
Thinking—Urges renaissance of reflective thought, O 18, 1:5
Ed, O 18, 28:3
Lr from F Washburn, O 27, 28:6
War, U S. Policy, see Butler, N M—Peace
BUTLER, Pierce—Writes U S Supreme Court decision returning control of Teapot Dome Oil Reserve to Govt, O 11, 1:8
BUTLER, Richd, see Kane, E
BUTLER, Saml—Quoted on the machine age, D 11, V, 13:5
BUTLER, Sarah Schuyler—Says up-State N Y women want Vice Pres Dawes for Pres, O 18, 13:3
Favors proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, says defeat would aid Gov Smith's boom for Pres, s at Women's Natl Repub Club, N Y C, O 25, 8:3
Mrs F E S Knapp tells of making appts for N Y S census at her request; her comment, O 26, 20:2, 5
Gov Smith cites her view on Gov's term, O 28, 4:4
Scores Smith on amendment for 4-yr Gov's term, at Jackson Hts Repub Club, N 2, 2:6
BUTLER, Smedley Darlington—Leads forces in fighting Standard Oil Co fire at Tien-Tsin, China, D 26, 1:4 (account of fire D 25, II, 2:5)
BUTLER, Thos S—Will ask authority for House com to question Amer delegates on Geneva Naval Conf, D 9, 27:1
Amendment to Deficiency bill on gun elevation adopted by House, D 10, 3:4
On naval program, D 14, 20:2
Presents new naval program in House, text of bill, D 15, 10:1
Hearing on Magruder-Wilbur controversy; Magruder testifies, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2
Coolidge approves naval program; London and Tokio press comment, D 17, 1:6
House will modify naval program, D 18, 5:1

BUTLER, Thos S—(Continued)—
On Army-Navy break in football relations, D 18, XI, 2:4
BUTLER, Wm Morgan—Confers with Repub Natl Committeemen in Wash on 1928 situation, O 4, 1:7
On purpose of conf with Repub Natl Com members, O 5, 3:5
Ed, O 5, 26:1
Silent on Coolidge's withdrawal from Pres campaign, at White House breakfast to Repub Natl Com group, O 6, 1:4
Confers with Sen Borah on candidates, O 8, 1:7
Confers with C D Hilles in N Y C, O 8, 6:4
Ed on G H Moses's denial that he was to blame for treatment of H C Lodge at Repub Natl Convention in 1924, O 31, 18:3
Thinks Pres Coolidge will refer to party issues only in s to Repub Natl Com, D 1, 1:5
Declares for Kansas City, Kansas, for Natl Convention of Repub Party, at opening of meeting of Repub Natl Com, D 6, 1:7
S of welcome to Repub Natl Com; revolt against his endorsement of Kansas City for natl convention, D 7, 1:6
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Wins fight for Kansas City for natl convention, D 8, 1:5
Ed, D 8, 28:2
Ed on his statement that he will not be a candidate for Repub Sen, D 14, 28:5
BUTLER Bros—W Scott honored at luncheon marking 49th yr with firm, O 8, 20:6
Bway bldg burns, D 30, 4:4
BUTLER Water Co of Butler, Pa—Bond issue, O 21, 33:1
BUTLERS, see Servants
BUTMAN, Carl Hawes—Chosen Sec of Radio Comm, O 21, 28:3
Career, O 30, X, 18:5
BUTON, Clement—Marries 18-yr-old youth at age of 77, at Rochefort-sur-Mer, France, N 11, 5:2
BUTT (Dame), Clara—Claims ms of "Lost Chord" is in her possession, O 23, 2:6
BUTT (Mrs), Florence—Suicide, O 30, 13:3
BUTTE, Geo Chas—Reply to J G Harbord's message at opening of U S-Porto Rico radio service, O 11, 25:2
BUTTE and Superior Mining Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:2
BUTTE Copper and Zinc Co—Quarterly rept, N 2, 42:6
BUTTENHEIM, Harold S—On uniform traffic laws, O 2, IX, 13:1
BUTTER—Gt Britain consumes 70 per cent of world's exports, O 16, II, 14:7
Health Comr Harris of N Y C revokes permits of 3 dealers in Bronx and 3 dairy cos in Bklyn for alleged violation of Sanitary Code, O 16, 13:3
J Jorgensen wins natl butter award at Dairy Industries Exposition in Cleveland, O 25, 23:4
BUTTERFIELD (Mrs), Caroline McCord, see Hurd, J V
BUTTERICK Co—9 mos' rept, N 18, 31:2
BUTTERLY, Jno—Death, O 19, 27:5
BUTTERWORTH, Wm—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
BUTZEK (Mrs), Agnes, see Hudson (Mrs), P
BUZBAUM, Isidor—Appt Special N Y Deputy Atty Gen, O 24, 2:3
BUZZARD, Farquhar—S on faith healing before York (Eng) Medical Soc, N 12, 20:1
BUZZINI, Walter J, Inc, see Straus, N, & Sons, Inc
BYAS, Hugh, Articles on: Japan's finances, N 20, III, 1:4
Japan's navy, N 27, III, 1:6
BYER, Geo, see Stanley, J
BYERS, A M, Co—Quarterly report, N 11, 39:1
BYERS, Jas R, see Pa R R Co—Damage Suit
BYERS Machine Co—Stock increase voted, D 21, 35:2
BYFIELD, Robt S—On economic conditions in Eur, at foreign investment conf of N Y Univ, N 18, 47:1
BYINGTON, Homer M—Supervises examination of immigrants to U S at Naples, D 18, III, 6:6
BYLES, Axtell J, see Tide Water Associated Oil Co
BYLLESBY, H M, & Co—Divd, D 11, II, 16:1
BYNUM, Wm D—Death, O 22, 17:3
BY-PRODUCTS Coke Corp—Quarterly rept, O 16, II, 10:6
BYRAM, H E—Declines to return as Pres of C M & St P R R, D 30, 27:5
BYRAM, Jno—On free tickets for play Ladder, D 4, XI, 2:7
BYRAM River Dam—F Steinmetz and other residents of E Port Chester, N Y, threaten steps for its removal on charge that it was not built in accordance with details of permission granted by War Dept, D 27, 35:2
BYRD, Harry Flood—Host to C Lindbergh and H F Guggenheim on hunting trip in Va, N 16, 20:2; N 18, 3:5; N 19, 9:3
BYRD, Richd Evelyn, Jr—R Amundsen advises him on choice of base for Polar flight, O 3, 4:4
Tests by F Bennett and B Balchen of Ford trimotored monoplane for So Pole flight, O 12, 3:1
R Whipple says he will go with him on Antarctic airplane flight, O 18, 3:6
He and C D Chamberlin guests of honor at dinner in Phila, O 19, 29:7
To lecture at Univ of N H, O 23, III, 2:6
Plans for So Pole exploration, World's Work article quoted, N 26, 7:1
Denies rept that Col Lindbergh will accompany him to So Pole, N 30, 12:2
Plans for So Pole expedition, D 1, 1:2; D 4, 22:3
Ed on Antarctic weather, D 5, 22:4
Temporary marking of landing place at Ver-sur-Mer on transatlantic flight disappears, D 12, 20:2
On Col Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 16, 2:4
S on So Pole flight, at dinner of Assn of Cotton Textile Merchants of N Y, D 16, 45:8
S to Natl Geographic Soc on purpose of proposed Antarctic Expedition, D 17, 3:6
Preparation of dog transport, D 25, 2:5; D 25, X 5:3
Sends radio message to Noo-Ka-Ping-Wa, Eskimo, asking him to join South Pole expedition, D 26, 21:1
BYRNE, Chas L—Death, D 15, 21:1
BYRNE, Edw, see Kremmer, C J
BYRNE, Edw L—Appt N Y S Supreme Court Justice, N 15, 31:3
BYRNE, Frank M—Death, D 26, 23:2
BYRNE, J M, & Co, see Kresge, S S, Co
BYRNE, Jas J—Bklyn budget request for 1928, O 1, 21:5
Ed, O 3, 22:4
Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
Charges Education Bd with waste in handling funds for school sites, N 1, 29:1
S at Armistice Day service in Bklyn, N 12, 6:5
On condemnation of sites for school bldgs, N 18, 25:6
Praises new Ford car, D 25, 18:1
BYRNE, Jno—Resigns from Jersey City police force after being pronounced intoxicated, D 28, 12:6
BYRNE, Louise T, see Allerton, G M
BYRNE, Mary B C—Fights removal as teacher on mental disability charge, N 14, 2:6
Statement by E Altman, Education Bd alienist, N 15, 8:4
Teachers' Retirement Bd postpones action on case, N 23, 52:2
Education Bd again recommends retirement; action criticized by Teachers' Union, D 15, 18:2
BYRNE, Michl M—Found dead; O Pageau and A Orteig arrested on suspicion of homicide, N 14, 8:3
BYRNE, Myles J—Death, O 21, 23:4
BYRNE, Nancy, see Caswell, W H
BYRNE, Thos Jas—Marries F P McKeon, O 2, X, 11:1
BYRNE, Wm, see Reo Motor Co
BYRNES, I F—Demonstrates radio communication of ry trains, at meeting of N Y R R Club, N 19, 14:3
BYRNS, Edw T—T (Red) Moran awaits retrial on charge of murdering him, O 9, 12:1
G W Martin replies to criticism by J Fuller Jr concerning his charge to jury in trial of T (Red) Moran for his murder, N 7, 4:3
BYRON, Basil G—Buys lots in Amityville, L I, O 14, 45:8
BYRON (Lord), Geo Noel Gordon—Por, O 9, IX, p 3
Desk found in N J in possession of old Swiss clockmaker; bought by New Yorker, N 20, III, 7:6
Lr by him lost by G Wells, D 7, 31:4
BYRON, Mark Bennett—Marries J F Cone, N 20, 28:1
BYWATER, Hector—Reactions to article in London Daily News on British naval program, N 1, 7:1
Ed, N 3, 26:4
BYXBEE, Mary French, see Hendrick, H J
C & H Securities Co of Boston—Bankruptcy suit, D 24, 22:1
C O D Package Fraud, **see** Curtiss Gift Shop
CAB Drivers, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
CABALLERA, Ramon, see League of Nations—Internatl Law
CABARETS, See also Night Clubs and Cabarets; Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c
CABELL, Jas Branch—Swindlers dupe book dealers with pamphlet alleged to be by him, N 27, II, 6:2
CABINETS, see subhead Cabinet under names of countries; Coolidge (Pres), C—Cabinet
CABLE Mfrs, see Wire and Cable Mfrs
CABLES—Belgium—2 Amer cos will install offices, N 22, 60:2
Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co sets date for opening of service, D 21, 37:3
British Empire, see Cables—Radio Competition
Colombia—All Amer Cables, Inc, opens new service between U S and Bogota, O 12, 44:1

CABLES—(Continued)—
Emergency—Work to start on mutual protection cable to be used by both Western Union Telegraph Co and Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co in emergencies, D 1, 17:3
Franco-Amer Service—Western Union Telegraph Co gets landing point at Havre, D 9, 42:2
Internatl Law—Articles adopted at Lausanne meeting of Inst of Internatl Law, N 13, III, 1:5
League of Nations News, see League of Nations—News
Pacific—S M Bruce on effect of beam wireless system, D 6, 36:2
Western Union's project to land cable at Hakodate said to be opposed by Japanese authorities, D 25, III, 7:2
Official refusal by Japanese Govt not yet received by Western Union, D 28, 34:3
Radio Competition—L B N Gnaedinger on rivalry between Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co and Western Union Telegraph Co for transmission of messages in Far East, O 9, IX, 6:1
British Govt studies problem, D 2, 3:5
Marconi Co opposes proposal for merger of cables and radio in British Empire, D 4, II, 14:2
S M Bruce on effect of beam wireless on Pacific cables, D 6, 36:2
Announcement of Eng-U S beam service sends Marconi stock up and that of cables down in Eng, D 6, 48:1
Eastern Telegraph Co of Gt Britain will lay new cable to India to fight competition, D 10, 25:3
See also Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
Rates—Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co cuts rates on week-end lrs from San Francisco to Manila to compete with Radio Corp of Amer, N 14, 31:4
Commercial Cables Co cuts rates for holiday greetings, D 16, 7:5
Speed in Transmission—H J Forbes of Western Union Telegraph Co demonstrates to members of N Y Times Advertising Club progress due to use of permalloy, D 24, 8:6
CABRERA, Luis—Named candidate for Pres of Mexico to oppose Gen Obregon, O 25, 4:2
CABS, see Taxicabs
CACAMESE, Jos—Arrested on suspicion of being criminal, O 23, 24:6
CACHIN, Marcel—Chamber of Deputies frees him from prison for Parliamentary term, N 4, 5:2
CADE, Eliz Eunice, see Simons, W W
CADEK, J O—Death, N 9, 25:4
CADES, Aaron S—Will, D 30, 3:2
CADMAN, S Parkes—S at Men's Conf at Y M C A in Bklyn on An Amer in Eur, O 3, 26:8
World Conf on Faith and Order, O 10, 26:6
Perils of Amer Life, O 17, 30:5
S at Church and Drama Assn dinner, O 18, 11:2
S on America's part in a world religious revival at Men's Conf, Bklyn Y M C A, O 24, 28:1
Urges theological truce before Phila Fed of Churches, O 25, 31:2
Endorses city's housing plan, N 2, 3:1
On peace, at Bklyn Y M C A, N 7, 32:2
Assailed by E Young, K K K leader, N 14, 3:4
Ed, N 15, 28:5
On atheism, at Bklyn Y M C A, N 21, 30:6
Holland Soc of N Y awards Gold Medal; s at presentation, N 23, 25:2
S on radicalism in U S, Y M C A, Bklyn, N 28, 6:3
S at Church and Drama Assn luncheon, D 7, 33:1
S at dinner of Natl Conference of Jews and Christians on need for racial sympathy, D 9, 13:1
S on racial harmony at dinner of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, D 11, II, 1:3
On Col Lindbergh's proposed flight to Mexico, D 12 4:5
63d birthday, D 19, 23:2
CADMAN, Wm Lester—Engaged to E Rhoades, D 31, 14:7
CADY Lumber Corp—9 mos rept, N 30, 37:3
CAFERO, Louis—Card game held up; P Pesca and F Jancowsky arrested, D 6, 16:4
CAHAN, Abr—Int on Russia, on return to N Y, N 19, 17:3
CAHILL, Robt Francis—Marries M P Tumulty, N 27, II, 8:8
CAHILL, Robt Livingston—Marries H D Fitzsimmons, O 21, 17:2
CAHILL, Wm (taxicab driver)—Robbed; S Trombino and A Tarello arrested, O 17, 8:3
CAHILL, Wm (singer)—Recital, D 16, 22:3
CAHN, Jno J—He and wife sue for separation, O 27, 16:6
CAHN, R D—On use of fans in subway during rush hrs, N 28, 20:7
H A Shiebler replies, D 29, 22:7
CAIATI (Mrs), Sara—Leases 41 W 69th St, D 18, II, 19:1
CAILLAUX, Jos—On stabilization of franc, O 30, 3:2
CAIN, Arth—Death, O 17, 25:5
CAIRANO, Donato, Di—D Masthietto charged with blackmail, D 12, 12:3
CAIRNS, Jno A—Engaged to L Lee, D 27, 26:6
CAIRO (British cruiser), see Gt Britain—Navy—West Indies Fleet
CALAMARES (S S)—Repairs completed, N 24, 47:1
CALANTAUNO, Anthony—Slain; Mrs M Micielo held, D 28, 10:2
CALCOT, Chas B (member of crew of sunken S-4) Por, D 19, 2:5
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
CALCUTTA (British cruiser), see Gt Britain—Navy—West Indies Fleet
CALCUTTA Maru (S S), see Marston (schooner)
CALDER, Wm M—Calls on Pres Coolidge; views on Presidential outlook and alleged opposition of Gov Smith and N Y Dems to dry law, O 20, 3:4
R S Copeland replies, O 21, 4:2
On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:2
To be notified that Bklyn Repubs plan Vice Presidential boom for him, D 11, 23:1
CALDERWOOD, Howard B, Jr—On misleading reference to E Root and arbitration treaty between U S and Gt Britain, in H A L Fisher's book on Jas Bryce, N 27, III, 5:1
CALDORA, Giacomo B, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
CALDWELL, Bruce, see Football—Yale
CALDWELL, O H—Says shifts in wave lengths are due; s at meeting of Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers on radio congestion, O 15, 16:1
Por, N 27, X, 14:6
Statements on radio conditions; heterodyning in N J, O 31, 12:2
Conditions in N Y C, N 26, 12:5
Plans for shifting wave lengths, N 27, X, 14:1
Radio Comm's plans for clearing air, D 4, XI, 14:1; D 7, 34:2
CALDWELL, Rogers, see Citizens and Southern Bank
CALDWELL, Thos, see Angus, W
CALDWELL, Wallace G—On Coolidge, Pa, D 15, 28:7
CALDWELL, N J—Plot at cor of Gould Av and Lincoln Terrace sold, O 22, 30:7
CALENDAR—Changes urged by G Eastman, O 19, 34:1
League of Nations asks U S to cooperate in movement for reform and submits plan for 13-mos yr, D 25, 13:3
CALFEE, Lucy C, see McAdoo, W G, N 16
CALHOUN, C H—On Proposed air mail and passenger line from U S to Panama, D 18, III, 7:1
On advertising in Panama Canal Zone, D 25, III, 6:6
CALIFORNIA—Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Finances—East Bay Municipal Utility District bond issue, O 14, 35:2
Bond issues, N 5, 27:2; N 9, 36:3; D 8, 43:2; D 10, 27:4; D 12, 39:3
General Conditions—Southern Cal takes stock on threshold of new season, O 30, III, 2:4
History—W C Carnochan on Fremont and Kearny's roles in conquest of 1846, as given in Bashford and Wagner's life of Col Fremont, O 9, IX, 12:4
H Bashford says Fremont's loyalty to Stockton caused trouble with Kearny, N 20, III, 5:4
Income Tax (U S) on Property, see Income Tax—U S—Revision
State Bar, see Legal Profession—Cal
Trade Excursions—O 30, III, 2:4
CALIFORNIA (motorship)—Passes dock trials, D 16, 51:4
CALIFORNIA (S S)—Launched, O 2, 21:1
CALIFORNIA Ore Power Co—Plans pf stock sale, O 1, 26:3
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:5
Merger deal with Transcontinental Oil Co denied, N 30, 42:1
Merger deal with Tex Corp rumored, D 30, 32:4
See also Oil—Venezuela
CALIFORNIA, Univ of—J D Rockefeller Jr gives dormitory, O 10, 1:2
J D Rockefeller Jr's gift for an "Internatl House," O 16, VIII, 2:4
Plans for "Internatl House" for students, D 29, 29:1
CALIFORNIA Vineyards Co, see Prohibition—Alcoholic Content of Liquor
CALIFORNIA Water Service Co—Rept for yr ended July 31, N 2, 40:3
CALKINS, Earnest Elmo—On business regulation, at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N Y C, N 2, 9:2
CALKINS (Mrs), Olive—Death, O 11, 29:4
CALL Money Markets—San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch plans to open one, O 5, 41:2
San Francisco wants market, O 16, VIII, 2:5

CALL Money Rates—Sept, O 2, 31:1
Oct, N 1, 34:2
Nov, D 1, 42:4
Advances, D 24, 22:1
CALLAHAN Zinc-Lead Co—Quarterly rept, N 16, 41:4
CALLAN, Raymond B—Wife receives interlocutory decree of divorce, D 15, 25:4
CALLANAN, Paul Eustis—Engaged to L W Greeley, N 27, II, 8:6
CALLARD, Marie E, see Wiley, J F
CALLENDER, Harold—Feature articles and reviews of books: Poincare, R, Union Sacree, D 18, IV, p 3
War hate lingers between France and Germany, N 20, X, 1:2
West turns to East for light, N 27, V, pp 12-13
Zola, E, N 6, X, 11:1
CALLENDER, Lewis B—Death, N 2, 27:3
CALLENDER, Louise Hutchinson, see Williams, R O
CALLES, Aleccia Elias—In Wash; comment on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 3:5
CALLES, Plutarco Elias—Americans—Tribute to him, at luncheon for Amb Morrow, N 20, 3:4
Assassination Attempt—Reported near Chapultepec Palace, N 15, 3:1
Jokes over incident, N 16, 5:4
Boycott of Amer Goods, see Calles, P E—U S
British Coal Miners—E Gruening denies charges in Hearst papers that he was sent to study situation, N 24, 2:1
Bullfights—Performs in ring at Pabellon ranch, D 5, 1:2
Coolidge, C, see Calles—U S
Daughters—Varying repts of bombing train on Laredo line on which they were traveling to San Antonio; denials, O 20, 14:6
Feature articles, O 16, X, 1:1; N 27, X, p 1
Finances—Granted power to legislate on foreign debt by Chamber, D 28, 33:3
Hearst Documents, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
Labor—Provisions of alleged compact for mutual support contained in rept of A F of L investigation of Mex F of L, O 10, 2:3
Land and Petroleum Laws, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws
Lindbergh, C, see Lindbergh, C A, D 9 and following
Morrow, D W, see Calles—U S
New Year's message, D 31, 6:3
Nicaragua—Documents published by Hearst papers in support of charge that he financed Liberal revolution, N 14, 2:2
See also Mexico—Hearst Expose
Pan Amer Cong—Rept that he will go to Havana to meet Pres Coolidge, D 19, 1:1
Policies (General)—Feature article, N 27, X, p 1
Portraits, O 16, XI, 1:1; N 27, X, p 1
Presidency—Views of G Ugarte, O 12, 16:5
A Murray on growing hostility toward Obregon, O 22, 3:5
Problems (General)—Feature article, N 27, X, 1:4
Public Works Tour with Amb Morrow and W Rogers—At Celaya, D 3, 3:7
Inspects dam at Aguascallentes, D 4, II, 1:2
At Pabellon; laughs at Rogers's jests; performs in bull ring, D 5, 1:2
Inspects Salado Riv dam near Camaron; reception at Monterey, D 6, 9:1
Returns to Mexico City, D 8, 4:4
Reconstruction Policy—Praised by Gen Obregon, N 25, 32:1
Review of the Year—New Year message, D 31, 6:3
Revolutionary Movements, see Mexico Revolutionary Movements
Rogers, W, see Calles—U S
Terrorism—Denounced by J Elguero, O 21, 1:7
Protest by Mexicans in Tex to Consul Gen Santibanez, D 5, 25:3
Santibanez refuses to forward protest, D 7, 51:2
U S—Calls Mexican members of General Claims Comm to Mexico City, O 1, 3:1
Cancels decree forbidding Govt depts to purchase supplies in U S, O 28, 2:5
Action viewed as friendly gesture, O 29, 2:5
Amb Morrow presents credentials; amity and goodwill stressed in exchange of addresses, O 30, 1:5
Breakfast and conf with Morrow at ranch, N 3, 1:6
Host to Morrow and Will Rogers on tour of public works, D 3, 3:7; D 4, II, 1:2; D 5, 1:2; D 6, 9:1
Returns to Mexico City from tour; hopes of amity rise, D 8, 4:4
Plans for meeting with Coolidge denied, D 10, 3:6
Sends message to Pres Coolidge on C Lindbergh's arrival in Mex, D 15, 3:2
Rept that he will go to Pan-Amer Cong in Havana to meet Coolidge, D 19, 1:1
Lr from Natl Council of Catholic Women to Pres Coolidge assailing Morrow's policy, D 28, 2:4
See also Mexico—Hearst Expose
CALLIZO, Jean, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
CALLOMON, Erner B—Marries F Schoenthal, O 20, 25:2
CALLOWAY, Bernard F—Death, D 21, 8:6
CALMAR S S Line—Bethlehem Steel Corp plans docks for Western terminal at Seattle, N 2, 55:1
Raises freight rates to conform with Intercoastal Conf requirements, N 7, 47:2
CALOTTA, Richd—Arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, O 23, 24:6
CALUMET, Mich—New copper lode shows wide mineralization, O 16, II, 10:2
CALUMET and Hecla Consolidated Copper Co—Activity at mines, N 27, II, 16:4
CALUMET Baking Powder Co—Trade Comm hearings on alleged fradulent practices transferred to N Y C; A Glabau, expert, defends formula, N 15, 14:5
K K Bell defends "water glass test," N 16, 42:2
Seeks investigation of records of Burns Detective Agency, charging employment by Royal Baking Powder Co for "espionage," N 18, 10:2
Hearings in N Y C adjourned, N 19, 30:3
Hearing reopens in N Y C, D 16, 45:1
Charges Royal Baking Powder Co with hiring Burns agents as spies, D 17, 33:7
CALVARY Bapt Ch, see Straton, J R
CALVARY Episc Ch, Bklyn—Parishioners give $100,000, N 12, 20:2
CALVARY Episc Ch, N Y C—Plans for parish house, O 25, 16:2
CALVE, Emma—Act at Palace Theatre, N 8, 33:3
CALVERT, Cecil Baltimore—Marries Mrs M P Thomas, N 24, 26:3
CALVERT, E Roy—Lr on P W Wilson's review of his book Capital Punishment in the 20th Century," O 2, III, 12:2
CALVERTON, V F—On crime, N 27, III, 1:5
CALVES, see Cattle—Feeder Calves
CALVO, Velez, see Duels and Dueling—Colombia
CAMBO, Francisco—May support Rivera Govt, N 19, 7:2
CAMBRIDGE (Marquess of)—Death, O 25, 29:3
King George commands Court mourning, O 26, 29:1
Funeral plans, O 27, 29:2
Funeral, O 30, 6:1
Court mourning, O 30, III, 1:1
To enter Coutts Bank, London, D 14, 29:3
CAMBRIDGE, Mass—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
CAMBRIDGE Univ—Lord Chamberlain's ruling on play being produced by undergraduates, O 25, 33:1
Oxford-Cambridge annual flying contest proposed, O 28, 8:5
Amer students to be limited to 60, N 6, III, 3:7
Hon D Sc degree conferred on P Painleve, N 17, 7:2
Students celebrating "Rugby Rag" stop performances of Hit the Deck and Girl Friend in London, D 14, 8:6
CAMDEN, N J—E Rothman elected Justice of the Peace, N 9, 8:3
To observe city centennial in Feb, 1928, N 15, 13:6
CAMDEN Co, N J—Bond issue, D 14, 45:4; D 15, 43:3
CAMDEN County (N J) Park Comm—P H Harding reappt, D 15, 32:4
CAMDEN High School—Students' battle with Collingswood High School pupils, O 26, 2:6
See also Bushey (Mrs), J
CAMERON, Burr G, see Witchcraft
CAMERON, Donald—Organizes bagpipe band of boys from Scotch school, O 9, 12:4
CAMERON, Gene—Death, N 17, 25:1
CAMERON, Jason C—Death, O 12, 27:5
CAMERON, Josephine, see King (Mrs), M J
CAMERON, Ralph H—Thinks Pres Coolidge will run again, N 20, 2:3
CAMERON, Wm O—Debate on proposed Westchester Co charter with H McKennis before Yonkers Council of Jewish Women, O 14, 31:2
CAMILLONI, Giuseppe—Recital, N 30, 23:2
CAMOIN, Chas—Sues F Carco in Paris for selling paintings which Camoin discarded, O 30, III, 3:1
Court rules he has right to destroy own paintings, N 16, 3:2
CAMOUFLAGE—Used on gas tanks in N Y C, N 6, IX, 22:7
CAMP, Ernest W—Advocates change in customs laws at hearing before subcom of House Ways and Means Com, O 25, 31:1; O 25, 50:4
CAMP (Mrs), Frances English, see Stoddard, C F, Sr
CAMP (Mrs), Louise K—Death, O 1, 19:4
CAMP, Walter, Jr—Wife sues for divorce, N 13, 19:5
Rents 53d St apt, N 27, II, 20:3
Wife gets divorce, D 8, 10:6
CAMPAGNA, Giulia—Death, O 25, 29:4
CAMPANILE, Achille—Por and review of his book What Is This Thing They Call Love?, N 27, IV, 10:4
CAMPAU, Danl J—Death, O 6, 25:5
CAMPBELL, Argull, see Plays—Spring 3100
CAMPBELL, Cora, see Erie R R—Commuters
CAMPBELL, Esther F, see Vanness, R T
CAMPBELL, Finlay—Song recital, O 12, 30:5

CAMPBELL, Frank E—Buys Siegel mansion for funeral church, D 21, 28:8
CAMPBELL, Geo S—Death, N 22, 29:2
CAMPBELL, Gordon—Paroled from Leavenworth Penitentiary where he was serving term for using mails to defraud in connection with sale of oil stock, O 19, 12:1
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Grace, see Remus, G
CAMPBELL, Ian Douglas—Engaged to J Aitken, O 31, 11:3
Plans for wedding altered, D 7, 27:4
Marriage, D 13, 34:3
Honeymoon, D 24, 2:4
CAMPBELL, Ira A—On shipping at meeting of Traffic Club, N Y C, O 26, 58:3
T V O'Connor replies to his charge against Shipping Bd, O 27, 58:5
CAMPBELL, J A—1928 business predictions, D 24, 29:3
See also Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co
CAMPBELL, J Harry—Death, N 27, 30:1
CAMPBELL, Jas A, see Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co
CAMPBELL, Malcolm—Will try to break auto speed record at Daytona, Fla, using special engine by permission of British Air Ministry, D 6, 3:5
CAMPBELL, Marcus B—Tribute to W J Kelly on his death, O 12, 27:4
CAMPBELL, Maurice—On formation of padlock squad and new rulings for N Y C dry agents, O 5, 29:1
Comr Doran praises plan for padlock squad, O 11, 31:4
Warns on sale of materials for use with liquor, O 19, 30:6
Threatens dry raids on New Year parties, D 23, 40:2
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Nancy Leiter, see Leiter, L Z
CAMPBELL, Peter, see Sanchez, R
CAMPBELL, Ralph—Arrested on suspicion of assault, D 27, 12:2
CAMPBELL, Rosalind D—Sues Plaza Operating Co for being ejected from Hotel Plaza, N 4, 5:2
CAMPBELL, Virginia Livingston, see Conklin
CAMPBELL, Wm D, see Campbell, Heath & Co
CAMPBELL, Heath & Co—J and E Hollingshead sue W D Campbell on stock retirement agreement, D 29, 38:2
CAMPBELL, Starring & Co—F A Vanderlip will become special partner, D 21, 36:2
CAMPBELL, Wyant & Cannon Foundry Co—Stock issue, D 1, 40:2
CAMPFIRE Corp, see Canada Dry Ginger Ale Co
CAMPI, Fortunato—Robbery attempt; T Higgins arrested, N 20, 14:1
CAMPRUBI, Jose—On political situation in Spain, O 15, 18:7
CAMPS, Logging, see Logging Camps
CAMPS, Military, see U S—Army—Camps
CAMPS, Vacation—Gifts to Central Jewish Inst to aid work, N 21, 23:4
CAMUNAS, Manuel—Death, D 8, 29:3
CANADA—Amer Investments, see Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Army—Picked guard will attend unveiling in Arlington Cemetery of memorial to Amers who died in Canadian service in World War, N 11, 25:3
The dedication, N 12, 1:1
Pres Coolidge receives delegation, N 13, 2:5
Austria, Relations with—Austria gets refund on claims for property confiscated during Eur War N 13, II, 9:4
Betting, see Betting Tax
British Empire, Relations with—U S Minister Phillips on Canada's new status, N 25, 16:5
British Investments, see Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Building Operations, see Building Operations
Business—Canadian Pacific Ry survey for 1927, N 13, III, 7:7
Bank of Montreal survey, D 23, 34:5
Canals, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
Chinese Investments, see British Columbia
Commerce—Gt Britain—Trade for yr to Oct 31, N 30, 42:2
Statistics—Yr to Aug 31, O 3, 37:5
Sept, O 15, 28:7
7 mos to Oct 31, N 17, 36:4
Yr to Oct 31, N 30, 42:2
Trade with U S, yr to Oct 31, D 11, III, 2:2
Concessions—P Whitney interests of N Y get ry, hydro-electric and mining grants, N 26, 23:4
Cuba, Relations with, see Cuba
Customs Service—Appt of bd of appraisers considered, N 24, 35:4
Description and Travel—Increase in tourists from U S to Ont, N 6, II, 5:2
Returns from tourist traffic in Ont, D 11, III, 2:3
Economic Conditions—Canadian Pacific Ry bulletin reviews yr, N 13, III, 7:7
Explorations—R C Carver, 12-yr-old boy of Walton, N Y, honored by townsfolk on return from canoe trip alone through Canadian wilds, O 1, 1:6
Finances—Bond redemption, O 15, 26:3
Statistics cited by J Malcolm, O 27, 17:2
Loan retirement, N 2, 44:1
Debt reduction during 7 mos to Oct 31, N 6, II, 8:6
May float $50,000,000 loan, N 23, 38:4
Victory loan refunding met by note issue to banks, N 24, 37:2
Flin Flon Mining Area, see Whitney, H P
Foreign Capital, Borrowing of, see Stocks and Bonds
Foreign Service—C Hobson, Toronto boy, sent to Wash to serve as page for V Massey, O 16, 8:3
Forests, see Forests and Forestry—Canada
Gov Gen, see Willingdon (Viscount)
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Industrial Arbitration, see Industrial Arbitration
Industries—Demands heavy for Christmas supplies, D 4, III, 6:8
Jamaica Tourist Study, see Jamaica
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Mines, see Mines and Mining
Natl Bird, see Birds—Natl Birds
Parliament—Ed, Lawyers as lawmakers, O 6, 24:5
Supreme Court will be asked to decide on whether women may sit in Sen, O 20, 29:2
Conf of Premier King with Premiers of 9 Provinces on Sen reform, N 20, III, 2:6
Pilot Stations, see St Lawrence River
Politics and Govt—Third party move wanes, O 2, II, 6:7
Natl Conservative Party Convention in Winnipeg, O 11, 36:2
R B Bennett elected leader of Conservative Party, at convention in Winnipeg, O 13, 3:2
Ed on Conservative leader, O 17, 22:5
Bennett will quit business to devote life to politics, O 18, 34:5
Feature article on Bennett, O 23, IX, 10:2
Progress—Reviewed by Minister of Trade and Commerce Malcolm, O 27, 17:2
Railroads, see Railroads
Shipping—100 ships chartered to carry wheat from Vancouver to Eur, O 30, III, 3:2; N 3, 54:2
3 new ships ordered for British West Indies service, N 4, 43:2
Plans expansion of Gt Lakes fleet, N 24, 47:2; N 25, 37:2
Grain shipping activity at Montreal, N 25, 43:1
Stocks and Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
Sugar Subsidy, see Sugar
Tariff, see Tariff
Tourists, see Canada—Description and Travel
U S, Relations with—Viscount Willingdon plans official visit to Wash with Lady Willingdon; Canadian force will honor Amer dead at Arlington on Armistice Day, O 30, III, 1:4
J Malcolm on amity, O 27, 17:2
U S Minister Phillips on new attitude in U S toward Canada, N 25, 16:5
M Roberts sees U S annexed to Canada, D 25, III, 3:2
See also Parks—Canada-U S Internatl Treaty Park; Willingdon (Viscount) (for his visit to Wash)
Women, see Women
CANADA Cement Co—Sold to Wood, Gundy & Co, O 15, 26:3
A C Tagge elected Pres, O 21, 39:3
Financing plans, O 24, 35:5
Bond issue, O 25, 41:1
CANADA Dry Ginger Ale, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 7:2
Denies rumor of consolidation with Saratoga Springs Vichy Co, N 10, 41:3
Gets option to buy Campfire Corp of Milwaukee, N 23, 37:2
Divd, D 20, 47:1
CANADA Southern R R—Divds—Com, D 15, 46:1
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Extra divd, O 16, II, 12:8
Ships $3,000,000 in gold to Montreal office, N 18, 35:4
CANADIAN Bankers' Assn—Meeting at Montreal, N 11, 38:2
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co, Ltd—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 6, 46:7
CANADIAN Club of N Y—Dinner in honor of J Malcolm, O 27, 17:2
CANADIAN Dept Stores, Inc—Receivers apptd, D 2, 30:6
Will appt interim trustee, D 2, 37:2
CANADIAN Fairbanks Morse Co, Ltd—Divd, O 19, 44:1
CANADIAN Foundries and Forgings, Ltd—Pf divd, N 1, 39:3
CANADIAN Fur Trappers' Corp—To occupy bldg at 797 Broad St, Newark, N J, O 7, 48:4
CANADIAN Hydro-Electric Corp, Ltd—Stock issue, D 7, 43:4
CANADIAN Industrial Alcohol Co—Quarterly divd, D 22, 39:1

CANADIAN Marconi Co—Will confer with Radio Corp of Amer on establishment of N Y C to Montreal radio service, D 6, 36:2
Chmn Flavelle unable to explain rise in stock, D 10, 26:2
CANADIAN Natl Rys—Canadian Northern Ry Stock—Date for meeting in London of stockholders to act on ry's offer of redemption, O 19, 43:3
Debenture holders accept offer, N 16, 35:2
Central Vt Ry—Offers to redeem bonds at par, D 14, 46:2
Bondholders respond, D 15, 42:5
Finances—Bond issue, N 21, 37:2
Financial Repts—9 mos, N 5, 28:2
Oct, D 2, 37:2
For period ended Nov 30, D 5, 42:1
Nov, D 29, 34:5; D 31, 21:5
Wages—Engineers get increase, O 15, 15:5
CANADIAN Natl Telegraphs, see Western Union Telegraph Co—Canada
CANADIAN Oil Companies, Ltd—Rept for first half of 1927, O 6, 35:4
CANADIAN Pacific Ry—Business Surveys—Bulletin reviews yr of prosperity in Can, N 13, III, 7:7
Financial Reports—Sept, O 30, II, 7:6
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Stocks and Bonds—E W Beatty on rise in stock, D 7, 50:2
CANADIAN Pacific S S Co—Will withdraw from North Atlantic Passenger Conf because of rate disagreement, D 15, 59:2
Comr Plummer of Shipping Bd on possible effects, D 16, 51:3; D 18, II, 16:3
CANADIAN Raider (S S)—Grounded in Hudson Bay on Nov 3; crew at Halifax, N 19, 35:1
CANADIAN Soc of N Y—Jubilee dinner, O 20, 51:1
CANADIAN Transporter (S S), see Santa Rosa (schooner)
CANADIAN War Veterans' Assn—J H Moore quotes Assn's opposition to St Lawrence ship canal project, N 2, 55:1
CANADIAN Women's Club—Tea for M Anglin, O 24, 15:1
CANALS—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean—J H Moore discusses St Lawrence ship project; quotes Canadian War Veterans' Assn's opposition, N 2, 55:1
E C Carrington on political aspects of Sec Hoover's advocacy, D 21, 15:3
Niagara River to Lake Ontario—S W Dempsey predicts construction, D 20, 59:2
See also names of specific canals, e g Panama Canal
CANARIO Copper Co, see Michel, Ca, & Co, Inc
CANCER—Blood Test—New method of detecting disease reported by Dr Simonis in Germany, O 21, 25:2
N Y specialists skeptical, O 22, 17:3
Cause—Liverpool doctors find clue in barnacle, N 19, 5:5
See also Cancer—Protoplasm Theory; Cancer—Research
Clinics, D 7, 29:1
Contagion—Theory rejected, N 30, 25:1
See also Cancer—Research
Cures and Treatments—Quacks, N 26, 15:1
Dr I Levin on work of N Y City Cancer Inst's clinic, N 27, 14:2
Family physician's role; S Abramson's recovery cited, D 1, 27:1
Home treatment, D 2, 23:1
Need for prompt action, D 3, 15:1
Precautions, D 5, 23:1
Surgery, D 6, 29:1
Possibilities, D 12, 23:1
Warning against "quack" doctors, D 13, 29:1
Dr G Walker's theory of destruction of cancerous tissues by heat, D 28, 10:2
See also Cancer — Radium Treatment; Cancer — Research
Death Rate—Dr F L Hoffman's survey of increase, O 13, 18:4
Dr F C Wood replies to Dr Hoffman, N 1, 26:7
Mass statistics for past 5 yrs, N 16, 42:1
Census figures for 1925, D 13, 29:1
Ed, A message of hope, N 26, 14:5
Hereditary aspects, N 29, 27:1
Hosps—Dedication of hosp at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N Y, O 3, 19:6
R Muller's bequest of $250,000 for N Y C hosp giving cancer treatments, D 3, 15:1
Increase—Maj J F Coupal's article in Amer Journal of Surgery, O 10, 14:2
Prevention—1,500 seek prizes offered by W L Saunders for conquest of disease, O 4, 29:2
Progress told by Dr G A Soper, O 15, 22:2
Amer Public Health Assn adopts Soper's rept recommending natl drive, O 19, 18:1
J C A Gerster on diagnosis by family physician, N 25, 20:7
Ed, A message of hope, N 26, 14:5
Health Comr Harris and N Y C health agencies confer on plans for yr-round campaign, D 3, 15:1
War against disease waged by all nations, D 10, 17:1
Protoplasm Theory of Cause—Lr from J Sharpless, O 30, III, 5:2
Radium Treatment—Belgium gives 750 grams to Univ of Lille, France, N 18, 6:2
Methods of irradiation, D 9, 25:1
Bellevue Hosp gets $70,000 from city to buy gram, D 16, 51:2
Research—Dr F L Hoffman says scientists' efforts have been in vain, O 13, 18:4
Dr F C Wood disputes views of Dr Hoffman; says real advances have been made, N 1, 26:7
Test of trachoma virus by Dr F Pitta of Funchal, Madeira, D 4, 24:7
$50,000 Du Pont gift to Dr E McDonald for study of blood cells, D 6, 29:2
Progress, D 8, 29:1
Prof Fischer-Wessels's theory that germs are not cause; tests of chemical cure, D 11, 30:1
Dr L Sambon will test theory of contagion through vermin on Isle of Man, D 11, III, 1:4
Dr Lumsden's experiments with rats, D 17, 2:7
Amer experts' comment on Lumsden's rat tests, D 20, 23:1
Smoking—Dr Gerster warns against danger from overheated cigars and pipes, N 30, 25:1
Warning by Prof Blair, London physician, D 1, 27:1
Symptoms, N 28, 21:1
Theories—New vs old, N 26, 15:1
Treatment, see Cancer—Cure and Treatment
See also Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer
CANDIDUS, Lucile A, see Carter, R F
CANDLER, Asa G, Jr—Engaged to F Stephenson, O 10, 3:5
Marriage, O 15, 15:1
CANDLER, Mardsden Bayard—Engaged to L Hoxie, N 24, 26:3
CANDLER (Bishop), Warren A—Scores companionate marriage, eve of 50th wedding anniversary, N 21, 25:2
CANDLEWICK Spreads, see Bed Spreads
CANDY—Plans for exposition in N Y C for Sweetest Week, O 10, 27:2
Exposition opens, O 11, 29:4
F P Croft predicts industry expansion, N 30, 43:1
CANDY Jobbers, see Chicago Assn of Candy Jobbers
CANESSA, Ercole—Antiquities, N 27, IX, 12:1
CANFIELD, Doris—Joint recital with R Gardner, D 5, 23:4
CANFIELD, Fredk A, see Rutgers Univ—Gifts and Bequests
CANFIELD, Grace M, see Althaus, A
CANFIELD Oil Co—Divds, N 3, 41:2
CANISTER Shot—Will be reintroduced for use in Army tanks, N 20, X, 4:7
CANNED Foods—W D Bigelow on fruits and vegetables as aid in enlarging stature, O 16, VIII, 5:7
CANNIBALISM—Practiced by crew of Ryo Yei Maru, Japanese fishing craft, which drifted 7 mos in Pacific, N 2, 7:1
See also Ryo Yei Maru
CANNON, Hy Fraser—Death, O 30, 27:1
CANNON (Bishop), Jas, Jr—Urges election of dry Pres, at Va Annual Conf of M E Ch South in Danville, N 13, 17:1
See also Anti-Saloon League—Natl
CANNON, Jas P—S at Workers' Party mass meeting in N Y C to celebrate 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 7, 43:1
S at annual conf of Internatl Labor Defense, N Y C, N 13, 3:6
CANNON, see Guns
CANO, Albert, see N J State Prison
CANOEING—Canada—R C Walton, 12 yrs old, returns to Walton, N Y, after 1,200 mi trip alone through wilds, O 1, 1:6
Miss L Reiter and Miss E Lester paddle from N Y to Quebec, O 4, 31:7
Kayaks—E Riedel in canoe defeats 2 Eskimos in kayaks in race across Hudson River, D 19, 23:3
Races—Contest around Manhattan is sponsored by Daily News, O 17, 9:1
CANONNE, Pierre—Funeral, N 4, 21:4
CANTATAS—London Choral Soc's revival of Everyman (in London), D 11, IX, 8:3
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, see Davidson, R T
CANTIN, Richd—Suicide, D 29, 8:2
CANTO, Arturo, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws, N 18
CANTON, China, see China—Communism and Bolshevism
CANTON, Ohio—New trial granted to S A Lengel convicted of murder of D Mellett, N 5, 21:4
Lengel freed on bail, D 14, 25:4
CANTOR, Eddie—S at meeting of N Y Women's City Club on need for more playgrounds, D 4, 23:1
S on unity of denominational actors' guilds, at meeting of Catholic Actors' Guild, D 17, 23:1

CANTOR, Eddie—(Continued)—
Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 21, 27:1
N Y S Supreme Court dismisses damage suit against Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co in connection with illness, D 21, 46:1
Ill, D 23, 17:1
CANTOR, Eddie, Camp—Benefit performance, D 5, 23:3
CANVASCINI (Swiss State Counselor)—Refused passport by Italian Consul to inspect auto route from Como to Milan, O 12, 18:6
CAPABLANCA, Jose R—Career, N 30, 19:3
See also Chess—World's Championship
CAPARN, Harold A—On Bechler Meadows in Yellowstone Park, D 19, 22:7
CAPE and Vineyard Electric Co—Rept for 1926, O 8, 28:8
CAPE GRACIAS, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, D 27
CAPE ISLAND Gas Co, see Southern Cities Utilities Co
CAPE Race Light—Description, D 4, III, 5:7
CAPE Vincent Citizens' Bank, Cape Vincent, N Y—W J Flynn indicted on embezzlement charge, O 16, 20:4
CAPERTON, Helena Lefroy, see Lyons, W L, Jr
CAPITAINE, Maurice—French govt offers his services to Wash Natl Opera Co during festival, N 27, 31:3
Arrives in N Y C, D 5, 23:2
Sings in Mignon in Washington, D C, D 6, 29:4
CAPITAL and Labor, see Industrial Relations
CAPITAL City Surety Co of N Y—Stock issue, N 23, 33:3
CAPITAL Furniture Storage Warehouse—Leases 309 W 41st St, N 18, 42:5
CAPITAL Punishment—Abolition—League to Abolish Capital Punishment distributes copies of article by L E Lawes reprinted from Survey, O 5, 10:2
Views of German Deputy Hollein, O 30, III, 1:2
See also Capital Punishment—France; Capital Punishment — Germany; Capital Punishment — Netherlands; Capital Punishment — N Y State; Capital Punishment—U S
Bolivia—4 convicted for murder of former Pres Pando, cast lots for 1 to face firing squad; A Jauregui draws fatal ballot, O 25, 3:3
Execution of Jauregui, N 6, II, 5:1
Conn—S H Wing and C Lung executed for murder of O G Hem, N 8, 24:6
Cuba—B Rodriguez garroted for murder, O 30, 3:2
Executioners' Costumes, see Capital Punishment—Germany
France—Bill to abolish death penalty is defeated, N 24, 20:5
Germany—Abolished in Grand Duchy of Hesse, O 1, 40:4
Electrocution may be substituted for guillotine and axe, O 14, 10:5
Berlin jurists vote for its abolition, O 15, 4:6
May be abolished under new penal code, O 30, III, 3:2
Death sentence to be retained in penal code, N 3, 10:2
Evening dress of executioner abolished, N 30, 2:3
Ed, D 1, 26:5
Greece—Brigand condemned to death, N 9, 13:4
Ill—J Hayes and W Brown executed, D 17, 21:8
Mexico, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
Netherlands—Mass meetings at Hague, Amsterdam and Rotterdam call for abolition, D 18, III, 6:3
N J—4 die for murder of G Condit during hold-up of Reid Ice Cream Co, N 19, 1:7
N Y State—Opening of campaign sponsored by League to Abolish Capital Punishment; s by L E Lawes, O 31, 21:7
Record of death sentences in yr in N Y Co, N 28, 7:1
Executions of P Seiler and G Ricci, D 16, 6:3
Poland—Hanging to be only form of execution, N 26, 5:1
Russia—Manifesto read by Premier Rykoff before All-Union Soviet Cong abolishes death penalty except for grave offenses against Govt, O 17, 6:3
Views of German Deputy Hollein, O 30, III, 1:2
Solomon Islands—6 hanged for murder of native policemen at Guadalcaner, D 13, 18:7
Spain—3 executed at Zaragoza for killing child, N 29, 5:3
U S—S by F Adler on trend toward abolition, N 14, 24:6
CAPITAL Traction Co, see Rapid Transit—D C
CAPITALISM—Feature article on Russia's conception of world, illus, D 18, V, pp 10-11
Symposium at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, D 29, 7:1
CAPITOL Bldg, Wash, D C, see Washington, D C—Capitol
CAPITOL Natl Bank, see United Capitol Bank and Trust Co
CAPITOL Theatre—Attempt to hold up J Grosberg; L Herbert arrested, O 26, 1:2
New broadcasting studio, N 13, X, 16:3
6,000 children entertained at Child Welfare Bd party, D 30, 21:4
See also Electric Signs
CAPLIN (Mrs), Lillian E—Death, O 19, 27:5
CAPLIN, Richd, see Prohibition—Real Property Rights
CAPO, Claudio—On Porto Rico, N 20, III, 5:4
CAPONE ("Scarface"), Al, see Crime and Criminals, Ill—Chicago
CAPOVADO (Italian S S)—Ashore on the Goodwin Sands, D 28, 8:2
CAPPER, Arth—Advocates McNary-Haugen bill, at conf on farm problems at St Louis, N 2, 29:8
Ed, N 3, 26:1
His Kan newspaper awards master farmer certificates, N 13, III, 1:7
Sees West against Gov Smith for Pres, N 20, 2:1
Feature article on tax reduction, N 20, X, p 1
Peace plan; text of resolution to be presented to Cong, N 23, 3:1
Ed, N 24, 22:2
Peace plan reviewed, N 27, III, 1:8
Asks tariff raise on corn and meat, Ir to Tariff Comm, N 28, 5:1
N M Butler vs W S Penfield on peace plan, D 4, 1:2
On cooperation of East and West in U S, s during visit of Kan farm group to N Y Times, D 4, 18:4
R Parke on peace plan, D 5, 22:7
Peace resolution endorsed by congregation of Episc Ch of St John the Evangelist, D 5, 25:4
Butler in support of anti-war plan, D 9, 14:2
Will back Sec Hoover's proposal for import buying law, D 9, 18:2
Butler in support of peace plan, D 16, 3:5
See also War—U S Policy
CAPPOLA, Michel, see Barbera, S
CAPPS, Alex—Marries J Pattengall, N 1, 30:2
CAPPS, Edw—On Amer School of Classical Studies at Athens, O 21, 22:6
CAPRILES, Gilberto—Marries M L Jiminez, D 4, II, 6:7
CAPRONI, Gianni—Tells Italian Govt's plans for Rome-N Y airplane flight, N 23, 10:4
Designs Italian commercial plane, N 27, 5:1
CAPTAIN BAR AVEL (French Schooner)—Missing, N 12, 35:3
CAPUTO, Tony—G Passaretti charged with his murder in 1925, D 25, II, 3:8
CARACOLI (French Line freighter), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
CARAMUSSIO, Yana, see Zara, P
CARAWAY, Thaddeus H—Denounces bankers' attitude toward farmers as group which he heads is refused hearing at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 25, 1:5
Statement as his group leaves Houston, O 26, 5:3
On Presidential outlook and possible split of both parties by progressives, N 16, 2:5
Ed on rept that he and Sen Harrison will debate Pres Coolidge's use of word choose, N 19, 16:4
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
R V Oulahan on his prediction of 4 presidential tickets, D 18, III, 1:8
CARBARY, Hy D—On Atlantic City as meeting place for Natl Dem and Repub conventions, O 3, 3:6
CARBERRY, Jno, see Aeronautics—England-Africa Flights
CARBOLIC Acid, see Tariff—U S—Phenol
CARBON Monoxide Gas Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
CARBON Monoxide Gas Pollution of Air, see Atmosphere
CARBONEAU, Donald, see Honkanen, G
CARCO, Francois, see Camoin, C
CARD Games, see Swindling—Card Game, **also** names of specific games, e g Bridge Whist
CARDBOARD Boxes—Novelties, O 9, IX, 2:1
CARDOBA, Miguel de—Story of his noble Spanish birth and work as laborer revealed when he is summoned to traffic court, O 21, 23:3
CARDOZA, Benj N—Lectures on law, before Carpentier Foundation at Columbia Univ, N Y C, N 10, 25:4; N 12, 18:2; N 17, 14:5
Ed on views on liberty, N 20, III, 4:3
CAREERS, Choice of, see Vocational Guidance
CAREWE, Edwin—Separates from wife, O 13, 22:4
See also Tec-Art Studios
CAREY, Chas W—Death, O 24, 21:4
CAREY, Horace, see Logan, C
CAREY, Margt, see Davis, W V
CAREY, Patk—Robbed of taxicab; B Harris arrested, D 15, 21:2
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARIBBEAN Countries, see Central America
CARIBBEAN Cruises, see Eastern S S Lines
CARILLO, Donato, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
CARILLO, Gomez—Death, N 30, 25:4

CARILLONS—Gift of Mrs I F Lockwood and Miss E Wisner to City Mission chapel on Welfare Is, D 25, 19:3
CARIOLA (Chilean ed), see Argentina—Chilean Exiles
CARISI, Jos, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
CARIZZO, Alfonso, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Dumps
CARLETON Co—Gets contract for construction of Jay St Subway, O 7, 3:5
CARLING Brewing Co—Shares will be listed on N Y Curb Exch, D 10, 28:2
CARLQUIST, Lillie, see Swetland, M J
CARLSBAD, Czechoslovakia—Bond redemption, D 5, 38:2
CARLTON, Newcomb—Outlines plans for world's largest telegraph bldg to be built by Western Union Co, O 5, 1:2
P J Casey, oldest employe of Western Union Telegraph Co, leaves him cane in will, O 14, 1:2
CARLTON Theatre, Red Bank, N J, see Sunday, Observance—N J
CARLYLE, Emerson—Lr on N Y Times Rumanian news, N 30, 24:7
CARMANIA (S S)—Will be renovated, O 25, 59:1
CARMICHAEL, Peter—Death, O 4, 29:2
CARMONA, Antonio Oscar Fragood—Int on Portuguese Govt, at Lisbon, O 23, II, 3:2
Receives transatlantic fliers, R Elder and G Haldeman, O 26, 3:2
P J Philip on dictatorship in Portugal, N 13, III, 3:1
CARNEGIE, Andrew—Praised by Pres Coolidge in Founders' Day s at Carnegie Inst, O 14, 17:3
CARNEGIE (Mrs), Andrew—Gives Carnegie Treasure House to Dunfermline, Scotland, D 4, II, 3:3
CARNEGIE (non-magnetic yacht), see Oceanography
CARNEGIE Corp of N Y—Int with D L Grant, director, on move to continue intellectual link between colleges and alumni after graduation, O 23, III, 6:6
Ed, O 24, 20:4
Annual session of Bd of Trustees; officers, D 10, 22:4
Annual rept of Pres Keppel, D 19, 14:4
CARNEGIE Endowment for Internatl Peace—T Wallace on Eur trip of Amer editors, O 5, 10:3
Trustees entertained at dinner by N M Butler, after semi-annual meeting, D 2, 19:4
E B Babcock on work abroad, D 4, II, 3:1
See also Louvain Univ Library
CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—Annual trustees' meeting, N 17, 12:6
H M Addinell elected trustee of Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Assn, D 14, 49:6
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Comm—Awards to 46 heroes, N 1, 11:2
CARNEGIE Inst of Pittsburgh—Founders' Day—Celebration, O 14, 1:6; O 14, p 17
Internatl Art Exhib—Opens, O 14, 1:6; O 14, p 17
Prize awards, O 15, 15:5
E L Cary's articles, O 16, IX, 11:1; O 23, VIII, 11:1
Ed, O 23, III, 4:3
M Henrici comments in Pittsburgh Sun-Telegram on awards, N 10, 22:6
CARNEGIE Inst of Wash, see Mayan Civilization
CARNEGIE Treasure House, see Dunfermline, Scotland
CARNEY, Arth Gerald—Engaged to F M Holland, D 4, II, 6:3
CARNEY, Peter, see Costello, F
CARNOCHAN, Williston Camack—On Bashford and Wagner's biography of Col Fremont, O 9, IX, 12:4
CAROA, see Paper and Pulp—Pineapple Fibre
CAROL I, King of Rumania—C Husar charges he was poisoned in 1914, N 26, 2:4
Poisoning denied, N 27, 2:5
CAROL, former Crown Prince of Rumania—Paris puzzled over alleged break with Mme Lupescu; neither can be found, O 20, 1:6
Break with Mme Lupescu confirmed; returns to Paris, O 21, 5:2
Will confer with delegation from Rumania near Paris; Bratianu govt will resist any attempt to reopen succession issue, O 22, 17:2
Denies "affair" with Mme Lupescu caused abdication, int in Paris; "agent" in Vienna says he plans Central Eur Fed with himself as Emperor, O 23, 22:4
Manoilescu arrested on arrival at Timish from Paris as his emissary; compromising documents found in his possession, O 25, 5:2
Plot for his restoration to throne uncovered on King Michael's birthday; Manoilescu faces court-martial; will be defended by A Averescu; documents found in his possession include an alleged lr from King Ferdinand revoking will and asking Carol's return; Cabinet statement; Natl Peasants' Party declares war on Bratianu regime; invited by Premier Mussolini to come to Italy, por, O 26, 1:7-8
Pictures foes in fear and confirms appeal to party leaders, int in Paris; comment on Manoilescu's arrest; issues text of lrs, O 27, 1:3
Ed, O 27, 28:1
Bratianu prepares military measures; political situation in Rumania, O 28, 6:1
Home at Neuilly robbed of lrs; Bratianu gets vote of confidence in Parliament after warning Carolists that they will be treated as rebels; J Maniu, Opposition leader, demands plebiscite, in reply; more arrests; press censorship, O 29, 1:2
Declaration of candidacy for Crown; int in Paris; interest in coming meeting of Natl Peasant Party in Bucharest, O 30, 1:4
Bratianu says Opposition will adhere to law and disputes seriousness of situation in Rumania, in message to H A Gibbons; statement by Gibbons, O 31, 3:1
Has no organized support in Bucharest; "alarm" blamed on censor; Bratianu retains full control, N 3, 2:3
Bucharest absolves army of plot and publishes some of papers seized on Manoilescu, N 4, 7:4
Bratianu Govt admits Manoilescu did not plot revolt, N 5, 6:6
Lt Teodoru arrested at Temesvar as messenger; documents seized, N 8, 14:3
Did not seek throne, but only membership in Regency, according to Manoilescu at opening of trial; documents published, N 12, 1:4
Manoilescu, at trial, says King Ferdinand pleaded for his return and quotes deathbed lr to Bratianu, N 13, 6:2
More revelations at Manoilescu trial, N 14, 5:2
Manoilescu acquitted, N 15, 1:2
Reactions to Manoilescu's acquittal, N 16, 5:2
Considers return to Rumania; public rallying to his cause as result of Manoilescu's acquittal; Premier Bratianu ill, N 17, 5:4
Memoirs for sale in Berlin repudiated, N 18, 2:6
Lr from Bratianu, written before King Ferdinand's death, asked new renunciation of throne, N 19, 5:2
Council in Paris following death of Premier Bratianu; return home predicted, por, N 25, 1:7
Awaits developments, N 26, 2:4
V Bratianu on chances for return, N 27, 2:5
At chateau in Normandy, N 29, 4:5
King Michael asks about him, D 4, II, 1:4
G Marinesco, assault victim, says he was offered $4,000 for assassination in Paris, D 5, 1:2
Ferdinand's dying plea for his return, text, authenticity denied, D 6, 1:2
Tool of Soviet agents, according to Sen Draghigesco, D 18, 5:2
Son, King Michael, lights Christmas candle for him, D 25, 7:1
J Pistiner on weakness of opposition, D 25, III, 7:1
See also Rumania—Politics and Govt
CAROLINA, Ruby—Kidnapped by Mrs E Gilmore; returned to parents; Mrs Gilmore held, D 29, 13:7
CAROLINA Power and Light Co—Oct rept, D 1, 45:4
CAROLINA Standard Gas Products Co, see Air Reduction Co, Inc
CARONI Products Co, see Prohibition—Okla
CARONIA (S S)—Will be renovated, O 25, 59:1
CARPENDER, Wm—Death, N 26, 15:4
CARPENTER, Constance—Career, N 20, IX, 2:6
CARPENTER, Edith Kent—On Century Theatre as "temple of music," N 17, 24:7
CARPENTER, Edw F—Death, O 31, 19:3
CARPENTER, Geo A—Death, D 16, 25:3
CARPENTER, Geo Albert, see Schwimmer (Mme), R
CARPENTER, Jno H—Acquires site in Flushing, L I, for $1,000,000 project, O 1, 33:3
Buys apt on 89th St, cor of Madison Av, O 27, 51:2
Buys plot on Madison Av, N 15, 52:2
CARPENTER, Mildred L, see Smith, F H
CARPENTER, Wm Bradford—Death, O 17, 23:5
CARPENTER Av, Bronx—$225,000 apt to be erected at cor of 229th St, O 20, 51:7
CARPETS and Rugs—Auction Sales—A Smith & Sons, O 4, 47:3; O 5, 44:1; O 6, 42:2; O 8, 29:1; O 9, 28:1; D 6, 50:2; D 7, 50:3; D 8, 50:1; D 9, 44:3; D 10, 31:1
Hooked Rugs—Sale of Mrs Schernikow's collection, O 13, 21:1
Sale of H E Webber collection, O 14, 11:1
Industry—E A Haggenmuller on Spring trade outlook, N 6, II, 14:1
Rumor of merger of A Smith & Sons with Bigelow Carpet Co denied, N 28, 9:2
Prices—Spring list, D 13, 51:1
Sales—Rug collections of R Cowles, Mrs S Kellog and others, N 23, 12:6
See also Carpets and Rugs—Auction Sales
Spring Lines—Showing in N Y C, D 2, 42:1
Styles—Mrs E M Kremer on importance, D 18, II, 17:2
Thefts—$30,000 worth of rugs stolen from warehouse of C Seligman, D 28, 25:7
H Edson arrested, D 31, 19:2

CARPIO, Manuel—S on welcome to Col Lindbergh in behalf of Mexican Cong, D 16, 2:2
CARR, Carl—Death, O 24, 3:1
CARR, Ernest—Death, N 2, 27:4
CARR, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—Herkimer St, 272
CARR (Mrs), Mary—Returns to N Y C, D 20, 32:3
CARR, Phil—Notes on Paris Theatre with special mention of: "Lulu" by Pares and Van Parys, O 2, VIII, 2:3
M Reinhardt, O 9, IV, p 6
Folle Jeunesse, by A Machard, O 9, VIII, 2:4
Fall openings, O 16, IX, 4:6
La 40 CV du Roi, by J Natanson, O 23, VIII, 2:2
Leopold le bien-aime, O 30, IX, 4:7
Revivals of "Les Affranchis" and "Chantecler," N 6, IX, 4:1
Diable a Paris; dissensions at Comedie Francaise, N 13, IX, 4:2
Mixture, N 20, IX, 4:4
Comedie-Francaise suit against H Duflos, N 27, IX, 4:7
Adding Machine, D 4, X, 2:7
Vient de Paraitre, D 11, IX, 2:2
Orage Mystique, D 18, IX, 4:4
Miracle, D 25, VIII, 4:3
CARR, W J—Denies Mayor Walker was shadowed by detectives during his visit to Paris, D 8, 1:2
CARR, Wm, see Purrington, W A
CARR, Wm B—Charges on G W Loft's contribution to campaign fund of Gov Ritchie of Md; Ritchie's reply, O 13, 4:4
CARR, Wm Jos—Aids efforts to rescue S-4 crew, por, D 20, p 2; D 20, 3:2
CARR, Winifred—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
CARRA BASSETT (Coast Guard cutter)—In peril off Va Capes, D 5, 8:5
CARRERAS Co, Ltd—Rept for yr, N 30, 37:2
CARRERE, Jno—Marries E D Creco, D 28, 18:4
CARRIAGES—Buggy sold for dime in Cedar Rapids, D 11, II, 1:7
Buggy sold in Iowa for 20 cents, D 24, 29:1
CARRIER Engineering Corp—Stock offering, O 14, 36:2
CARRIER Pigeons, see Pigeons
CARRIGAN, Stokes Boyd, Jr—Engaged to R McC Bready, N 26, 8:6
CARRINGTON, Augustus B—Death, O 30, 27:1
CARRINGTON, Campbell, see Carrington, Edw C
CARRINGTON, Edw C—Elected Chm of Bd of Hudson River Night Line, O 5, 55:1
Brother, Campbell, marries former wife, O 14, 27:7
Doubts marriage of brother to former wife, O 19, 29:3
Brother angry at checking up of wedding announcement, O 20, 20:2
Convinced of brother's marriage, O 21, 2:4
On new management of Hudson River Night Line, at dinner given by H C Mackay in honor of Pres J W McKinnon, O 27, 58:6
On effect on N Y Port of proposed dredging of Hudson River to Albany, N 9, 51:2
Offer to purchase S D Warfield's Seaboard Air Line stock refused, N 23, 36:2
On political aspects of Sec Hoover's stand on canal route from Gt Lakes to the sea, D 21, 15:3
See also Amoskeag Co
CARRINGTON, Hy S—Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court reduces counsel fees but allows alimony award in suit for separation, O 15, 22:2
CARROLL, Adele E, see Hall, J A
CARROLL, Caroline—W Albertson found guilty of assault, N 3, 6:3
CARROLL, Earl—Serves as prison librarian at Atlanta Penitentiary; special meeting of parole bd will be called to consider release, O 7, 20:1
Plea for parole filed, O 12, 12:3
Plea goes before Parole Bd, O 14, 31:2
Appears before Parole Bd, O 15, 4:5
Parole not stated in announcement of recommendations, O 16, 26:1
Recommendation of Parole Bd forwarded to Wash, O 17, 25:8
Parole undecided, O 18, 3:2
Paroled, O 19, 1:4
Pays $2,000 fine, O 20, 31:6
Released from prison; statement, O 21, 1:4
Starts for N Y; Greenville (S C) holds reception when train stops; telegram from Belasco, O 22, 36:2
Arrives in N Y C, O 23, 2:3
Takes over W Mack's play Weather Clear, Track Fast, N 25, 24:5
CARROLL, Jno (artist)—Paintings and drawings, N 6, IX, 11:2
CARROLL, Jno (baritone)—Recital, N 13, 29:2
CARROLL, Jno F—Death, O 13, 25:4
CARROLL, Laurence F—Defeated for N Y S Sen, N 9, 1:5
CARROLL, Norman F—Marries R Donohoe, O 28, 17:2
CARROLL, Phil Hy—Death, N 3, 27:2
CARROLL, Walter C—Elected Pres of Oil Well Supply Co, D 8, 49:2
CARROLL Co Loan, Trust and Savings Bank of Flora, Ind—Ordered closed by State Bank Comr, O 14, 37:2
CARRUTHERS, Jane, see Lundbeck, G H, Jr
CARRUTHERS, Roy—Marries H Bond, D 3, 15:2
CARSE, Donald Rede—Marries Mrs C C Whitmarsh, N 3, 23:2
CARSON, Jos P—Assembles plot near 233d St, D 29, 42:1
CARSON, R M L—Quotation from his book Peaks and People of the Adirondacks against proposed road up Whiteface Mt, N 4, 20:7
CARSWELL, Wm B—Designated to sit in Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court, 2d Dept, O 12, 11:3
Tribute to W J Kelly on his death, O 12, 27:4
CARTE, Anto—Wins 2d prize at Carnegie Internatl Exhib, O 15, 15:5; O 16, IX, 11:1, 2
CARTELS, see Trusts
CARTER, Chas Fredk—On illuminating of Selkirk Yds of N Y Central R R, D 25, II, 12:5
CARTER, Chas Goodwin—Engaged to L Powers, O 30, II, 4:5
CARTER, Franklin Ives—Engaged to E W Page, N 27, II, 8:6
CARTER, Herbert Swift—Death, O 26, 29:4
Will, N 23, 5:2
CARTER, Jno Allen—Death, D 7, 29:4
CARTER, Prentiss B—Assails mob law as disgrace to St Tammany Parish, La, O 12, 17:3
CARTER, Ray—Robbed, D 25, II, 3:5
CARTER, Roscoe A—Death, D 8, 29:3
CARTER, Rupert Franklin—Engaged to L A Candidus, D 4, II, 6:3
CARTER, Wm (Negro)—Pleads guilty to putting metal slug in subway turnstile, D 31, 5:7
CARTER, Wm (Pastor Throop Av Presb Ch, Bklyn)—Sermons on: True Christianity, O 3, 26:4
Power in gentleness, O 24, 28:3
Honoring war dead, N 14, 24:1
CARTER Co Commercial Bank, Olive Hill, Ky—Shortage found in accounts of G Hicks, cashier, O 29, 3:5
CARTERET, N J—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4
CARTHUSIAN Monks, see Chartreuse Monastery
CARTOONISTS—Entertained at Newspaper Club, N Y C, N 20, 21:3
CARTWRIGHT, Frank P—On materials for ry ties, O 29, 16:7
CARTWRIGHT, Margueritte, see Hawthorne, H R
CARTWRIGHT (Mrs), Robt Francis—Struck by auto, D 8, 13:2
CARTY, Jno J—Wins John Fritz Gold Medal for notable engineering work, O 24, 21:2
CARUANA, Jno Lucian Coxe—Death, O 16, 31:1
CARUS, Emma—Death, N 26, 15:2
Estimate of estate; administrative letter granted to J W Leopold, D 8, 36:4
CARUSO (Mrs), Enrico, see Moore, A P
CARUSO, Francesco, see Pendola, C S
CARUSO, Gloria—Attends performance of Marta at Met Opera House, N 27, 31:3
Presents B Gigli with bronze caricature of her father, D 25, II, 4:6
CARVER, Kathryn, see Menjou, A
CARVER, Wm B—On Gov Smith's suggestion for sentencing bd for criminal cases, D 14, 28:7
CARY, E M—On size of books, O 30, III, 5:3
CARY, Edw G—Death and career, O 13, 25:3
CARY, Elisabeth Luther—Note—For all other articles by Miss Cary on art, see special sections of Sunday papers (Sections VIII, IX, or X). Specific topic entered under specific heading, as, Carnegie Inst Art Exhib, &c
On winter exhib of Natl Academy of Design, N 29, 30:6
CASA Italiana, see Columbia Univ
CASAGRANDE, Eugenio de Villaviera—Will study aviation in tour of U S and other countries, N 23, 10:4
Career, D 4, III, 3:1
CASALS, Pablo—Returns to N Y C, D 22, 26:2
CASCIO (Mrs), Domenico—Wins right to remain in U S as student, though married, O 28, 47:2
CASE, Anna—Recital, N 4, 24:4
Sings at Hotel Plaza musicale, N 18, 20:8
CASE, Milton A—Engaged to E F Henkel, D 27, 26:5
CASE School of Applied Science, Cleveland—Language study dropped, O 25, 9:3
CASEIN Co of America—Divds, N 4, 31:3
CASEY, Hy Lewis—Death, O 18, 29:4
CASEY, Patk J—Death and career, O 2, II, 9:1
Funeral services; tribute, O 4, 29:2
Will, O 14, 1:2
CASEY, Rhoades—Marries M L Seymour, O 13, 20:5

CASHIERS' Assn of Wall St—Formed as information service, D 12, 47:3
CASHIN, Wm E—Birthday party, O 16, 26:6
See also St Andrew's R C Ch
CASMERE, Jos, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
CASS, E R—On N Y S parole system, O 5, 26:7
CASSADO, Gaspar—Recital (in London), D 18, IX, 9:1
CASSAGNAC, Paul de, see Charles, G
CASSATT, Mary—Drawings, O 30, IX, 11:3
CASSCELLS, Eliz Gertrude, see Montross, F, Jr
CASSEDY, Florence—On Amer artists, N 21, 22:7
CASSEDY, Pierce A—Buys home in Short Hills, N J, O 30, XII, 1:7
CASSEL (Sir), Ernest, see Hyams, W
CASSEL (Mrs), Jos—Slain; W Raynor arrested, O 30, 26:2
CASSIDY, Luke J—Ill, D 7, 36:1
CASSIDY, Patk Myles—Marries G Seely, O 16, II, 4:4
CASSIDY, T M, see Horses—Racing—Jamaica
CASSIN, Edw—Elected Municipal Court Justice, por, N 9, 2:6
CASSIN (U S destroyer), see Eur War—Naval Operations
CASTALINA, Jack, see Costa, J
CASTELLI, Graziella Piras, see Pennachio, M
CASTELNAU (Vicomtesse), de Curieres de—Death, N 1, 27:4
CASTIGLIONI, Camillo—On financial outlook in various countries of Eur, int during visit to U S, N 6, III, 1:4
Feature article on his study of economics in U S, por, N 13, X, 7:1
CASTILLO, Eduardo—On L Morones's candidacy for Pres of Mexico, int at San Antonio, N 13, II, 1:7
CASTLE, Benj Fredk—Marries M E Durning, D 10, 21:3
CASTLE, Irene, see McLaughlin (Mrs), F
CASTLE, Wm R—Testifies at secret Sen com hearing on alleged bribery of Senators for pro-Mexican propaganda, D 10, 3:6
CASTLEMAN, Goodwin Munn—Marries E M Brook, N 19, 21:1
CASTLES, see names of specific castles
CASTRO, Adolphe Danziger de—Tells Associated Press that A Bierce was assassinated by F Villa's aides in Mexico in 1913, N 19, 6:1
CASTRO-LEAL, Antonio—Ss at Inst of Politics on: Pan-Americanism, Ag 2, 6:4; Mexican oil controversy, Ag 7, 18:1
CASUALTIES in War, see European War—Casualties
CASUALTY Actuarial Soc—Meeting; election of officers, N 19, 26:3
CASWELL, Wm H—Married N Byrne last Aug, N 25, 21:1
CASWELL, Wm J S—Death, N 19, 17:5
CATALONIA—New revolutionary plot feared on French border, O 27, 6:3
French uncover new plot for establishment of repub by arrests on frontier, O 28, 12:5
Armengol exiled from Andorra for plotting revolt, O 30, 2:2
Col Macia denies connection with new plot and calls it fake, O 31, 6:1
F Cambo, leader of Catalan group, may support Rivera Govt, N 19, 7:2
Macia coming to U S, D 7, 29:3
CATCHIM, Douglas Sidney, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 6; N 7
CATCHINGS, Thos C—Ill, D 15, 29:1
CATENA, Vincenza—Painting of a Venetian lady bought for Natl Gal in Edinburgh, N 6, I, 23:6
CATERERS—Belgian caterers plan protest to King Albert on prohibition and blue laws, N 8, 12:4
CATERPILLAR Tractor Co—Quarterly rept, O 22, 25:3
Extra divd, O 26, 44:2
CATHCART (Earl)—Death, N 20, 30:2
CATHCART (Countess), Vera—Ill, N 17, 3:1; N 19, 17:1; N 18, 23:2; N 22, 29:1
Better, N 23, 25:1
CATHEDRAL Gardens, L I—Sites sold for development, N 27, II, 20:4
CATHEDRALS, see names of specific cathedrals
CATHEDRALS Comm of Church of England, see Church of England
CATHER, Thos, see Swindling—Impersonators
CATHOLIC Actors' Guild—Meeting, O 24, 21:3
Requiem mass for actors and actresses, N 29, 31:3
Host to Jewish Actors' Guild at meeting, D 17, 23:1
CATHOLIC Alumnae, Internatl Fed of, see Internatl Fed, etc
CATHOLIC Benevolent Legion—Annual memorial mass, N 25, 44:3
CATHOLIC Big Sisters of Queens—Mrs E Doyle, Pres, expresses confidence in M Connolly in connection with Jamaica sewer scandal, D 28, 12:2
CATHOLIC Charities, see Hundred Neediest Cases
CATHOLIC Ch, Roman, see Roman Catholic Ch
CATHOLIC Club—Alterations to cost $150,000, O 16, XII, 1:7
CATHOLIC Daughters of America—Luncheon of N Y Assembly, O 13, 25:2
CATHOLIC Near East Welfare Assn—Will send $250,000 to Near East, N 7, 25:2
E A Walsh on Thanksgiving Day in Near East, N 21, 14:3
Annual membership appeal, D 11, II, 3:1
Dr J R Devereux appt medical director, D 26, 15:3
CATHOLIC Univ of America, Wash, D C—Bishop W Turner declines Presidency, N 27, II, 6:2
CATLETT, Walter—O 23, VIII, 5:2
CATLIN, Geo D—Gets citation for gallantry in action in Philippines in 1901, D 18, 26:2
CATLIN, Geo Edw—S at Internatl War Danger Conf, London, N 25, 2:7
CATOR, Eliz, see Bowes-Lyon, M
CATS—Diet—Results obtained from feeding one raw liver, O 11, 28:6
Far Rockaway, see Cats—N Y C
Intelligence—One turns on light to sleep, D 7, 17:1
N Y City—Ed on domestic pets' alleged envy of street cats, and Black Bottom's aversion to leaving N Y Times Bldg, N 2, 26:5
S P C A fails to round up deserted cats in Far Rockaway, N 25, 3:3;N 29, 32:2
Shows—Keystone State Cat Club, Phila; stray cat is winner, D 18, XI, 6:8
Silver Persian Cat Soc, N 22, 21:4
CATT (Mrs), Carrie Chapman—On prohibition, spoils system and work of women's clubs, at luncheon of Expos of Women's Arts and Industries, in N Y C, O 5, 12:2
On outlawry of war, before N Y S League of Women Voters, in Hyde Park, O 15, 7:3
Sells home at Briarcliff, N Y, N 6, II, 13:8
Message from her read at N Y C celebration of anniversary of N Y S's granting woman vote, N 9 22:5
S at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters: tribute to Gov Smith, D 3, 1:8
S on patriotism, at convention of Natl Council of Women, N Y C, D 8, 26:4
CATTANO, Giuseppe, see Seazino, B
CATTELL, Jas McKeene—Ed on new ed of Amer Men of Science, D 7, 28:5
CATTLE—Bulls—E W Gilpin killed by bull, at Sandy Springs, Ky, O 3, 6:5
F H Pinney killed, in Batavia, N Y, N 18, 12:3
A Loomis killed by bull, near Greene, N Y, N 30, 7:1
Bull in wild dash stirs N Y waterfront; 1 man hurt D 24, 7:7
Feeder Calves—World record price established in Kan City, N 18, 40:4
Foot and Mouth Disease, see Foot and Mouth Disease
Intoxication—Farmer in Grabow, Germany, says boiled potatoes made cows drunk, N 3, 27:2
Lassoing in N Y C—Policemen capture calves that escape from wagon in Times Sq, O 12, 29:4
Tick Quarantine—Agriculture Dept will free sections of 6 Southern States, N 25, 38:2
CATTO (Sir), Thos S—Becomes partner in Morgan, Grenfell & Co, D 31, 26:3
CATTS, Robt M—Court orders return of Chinese antiques received on assignment from J Bouy, D 8, 21:6
CATTUS, Emmeta Embury, see Chapin, B
CAUBLE, Laura, see Smoke Nuisance
CAUCA VALLEY, Colombia—Revenue on bond security, O 31, 30:1
CAUCASUS, see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
CAULDWELL Av, Bronx—1,033 exchanged for Hilder Av lots, Pelham Parkway, D 10, 32:4
CAULEY, Jas—Slain, N 4, 4:3
CAUSEY, Wm W—Gets Insull Medal for saving a life, N 24, 7:1
CAVALRY, Jos G—Death, D 24, 15:5
CAVALRY—Praised by Lord Allenby, N 21, 2:3
Danish move to substitute "riding infantry," D 1, 2:4
See also U S—Army—Cavalry
CAVANA, Mary Harriette, see Rice, J B
CAVANAGH, Matthew—Death, O 15, 19:6
CAVANAUGH, Frank—Prevented from seeing Fordham-Lebanon Valley football game by eye trouble, he "hears" it from side lines, O 4, 27:2
CAVANAUGH (Mrs), Mary E—Death, O 31, 19:3
CAVE-INS, see Accidents—Cave-Ins
CAVELL, Edith—Execution will be filmed; actual scene; P Frederick will have her role, O 2, II, 7:2
Belgian attitude toward her; S Thorndike replaces P Frederick in title role of film, O 23, II, 1:4
Memorial church to be erected for her on shore of Lake Beauvert, Canada, N 20, V, 22:4
CAVERLY, Jno J—Returns from Eur; views on Chicago outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, O 26, 4:5
CAVERT, Saml McCrea—S on religious unity, at Student Volunteer Movement Convention, Detroit, D 29, 8:1

CAVES—8-ft skeleton found in Hardin Cave, in Ky, by J M Nelson and C Rogers and party, O 3, 48:3
Chinese cave temples to Buddha used by Red Spear Soc for meetings, D 11, V, 17:1
CAVIN (Mrs) Saml Young, see August, H
CAWLEY, Saml J—Death, N 29, 27:3
CAWTHRA, Eliz Ruth, see Taylor, De C L
CAYTEN, Chas—Hurt in fall, O 31, 1:4
Ed, N 1, 26:5
CEASE, Don—Death, O 24, 3:1
CECIL (Viscount), Edgar Algernon Robt—Forecast of s to League of Nations Union, O 20, 1:2
Pleads for British disarmament, s to League of Nations Union, O 22, 1:3
Reply by Sir J A Chamberlain on Britain's attitude toward League of Nations; lecture at Univ College on Britain's responsibility for future of Eur, O 28, 9:2, 3
Message to Natl Conf on Palestine at Cleveland reaffirming Balfour Declaration, O 31, 8:4
Holds Lord Rothermere's warning of war peril justified, N 14, 2:4
Sir A Geddes regrets resignation; W C Bridgeman denies disagreement at Geneva Naval Conf, in reply to J R MacDonald's attack on Govt's policy, N 16, 3:4, 5
Explains resignation from Cabinet and attacks British Govt's attitude at Geneva Naval Conf, in House of Lords; reply by Lord Balfour, N 17, 1:1
Reactions to s in Wash and Conservative circles; reply by Bridgeman; London press comment, N 18, 1:3
Ed, N 18, 22:1
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 1:1
Ed, N 25, 20:1
Advocates naval accord between Gt Britain and U S, in Sunday Times (London), N 27, 2:6
On Russian disarmament proposals, at Natl Peace Cong at Manchester, D 3, 4:5
Feature article, por, D 4, V, p 6
Records of Geneva Naval Conf, D 9, 27:1
M Whiting on disarmament, D 12, 22:7
On failure of Geneva Naval Conf, at Birmingham, D 20, 49:4
On next war, in New Year's message, D 31, 5:2
CECIL (Lord), Hugh—Mentioned in ed on nationalism, O 2, II, 8:1
CEDAR CITY, Utah, see Navajo Lake, Utah
CEDAR RAPIDS Ministerial Union—Adopts resolution urging elective in place of compulsory military training at Iowa Univ, O 25, 50:4
CEDAR Trees—J A G Davey is studying despoliation of Long Is trees, O 17, 14:3
Ed, O 19, 26:4
R W De Forest on the red cedar, O 24, 20:7
U S Agriculture Dept warns against planting red cedars near apple trees, D 25, III, 7:4
CEDARD, Francois—Host to 6 leading French chefs, in Eng as judges in Natl Food Exhibition, N 15, 31:2
Directs preparations for banquet in London for Paris chefs, N 16, 5:3
CEDARHURST, L I—Population, D 11, 26:7
CEELEY, Leonard—Career, D 18, IX, 2:7
CELANESE Corp—Bond issue of British Co oversubscribed 20 times, O 9, II, 13:2
CELANESE Corp of America—Bonds converted, D 8, 45:1
CELIS, Manuel, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, N 22
CELITE Co—Bond issue, O 3, 37:1
CELLARIUS, H F—On bldg and loan assns' 1927 loans and deposits, D 31, 25:4
CELLER, Emmanuel—Will ask repeal of fight film ban, O 7, 56:2
Urges salary increase for U S Customs Service Inspectors, O 25, 20:2
Urges Palestine coin issue to commemorate Zionist achievement, N 15, 8:3
Denies that aliens have higher criminal commitment rate than natives; attacks views of A Johnson, N 20, II, 1:3
Introduces bill in House to repeal anti-fight film law, D 8, 35:3
Opposes bill restricting aliens, at meeting in N Y C, D 10, 2:4
Charges reprisals in deportee disputes; Wash denial, D 25, 19:2
S on high school fraternities, at Alpha Phi Pi dinner, N Y C, D 27, 7:1
CELOTEX Co—Rept for yr ending Oct 31, D 22, 40:2
CEMETERIES—W H H Barker on neglect of Pell plot, O 15, 18:7
Use as municipal parks suggested, D 25, III, 5:6
CENACLE, Convent of the—New bldg dedicated, O 10, 26:2
CENSORSHIP, see Books—Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; Newspapers—Censorship; Russia—Censorship; Spain—Censorship; Theatre, The—Censorship
CENSUS—Mexico—Being taken, N 30, 3:5
N Y C, see Population—N Y C
N Y State—H Emerson and W Laidlaw, for Cities Census Com, in rept to Gov Smith, charge Mrs F E S Knapp with nonfeasance and malfeasance in office while Sec of State; charge she signed travel vouchers of Mrs L Ninde improperly; assails sums paid to L B Gleason and Civil Service Comm's appt of his son, G Gleason; Mrs Knapp's career, O 3, 1:8
Mrs Knapp denies charges; assails Laidlaw; Chancellor Flint of Syracuse Univ backs her correction of rept that Mrs Ninde acted as Dean of Home Economics College and was on census roll at same time; Smith refers case to Atty Gen Ottinger; R Moses on burning of records; comment by Mrs Knapp's relatives; M D Hayes on alleged work of C H Smith, O 4, 1:1
Ed, O 4, 28:3
Smith will not investigate under Moreland act; Deputy Sec of State Stern, in lr to Moses, tells of shipping records to Syracuse; Laidlaw replies to Mrs Knapp; charge against L B Gleason is nonfeasance, O 5, 1:7
Ottinger, in lr to Smith, advises inquiry under Moreland act; Smith names R J Le Boeuf Jr to sift charges; Mrs Knapp stands on denial, O 6, 1:5
Le Boeuf begins investigation; G K Morris says Mrs Knapp was not required to name persons he favored, O 7, 17:2
J R Schwartz appt legal asst to Le Boeuf and J A Connell investigator, O 10, 12:2
Mrs Knapp's associates uneasy, O 13, 1:4
Le Boeuf opens hearing in Albany; A Otis is Mrs Knapp's atty; Stern tells of shipping records to Syracuse and of payments to Mrs J A Smith, Mrs M Bodkin, C B Knapp (Mrs Knapp's relatives), and his daughter, Anita; Civil Service Comr Rice and G R Hitchcock testify; J Smith, negro servant of Mrs Knapp, on private census roll, O 14, 1:1
Miss A A Little testifies on Mrs Knapp's alleged personal trips at State expense; Miss J A Ryan, Chief Clerk of Civil Service Comm tells of certifying private payrolls; O B James says that Mrs Knapp told Moses that she burned records; Gov Smith denies knowing that D B Lawyer, his former Military Sec, did census work, O 15, 1:6
Civil Service Comm suspends Miss Ryan and Asst Sec Maher on charge of certifying false payrolls; Otis defends travel charges, O 16, 1:1
Smith expected to urge ending State enrolment; Repubs hostile to move; Le Boeuf goes to Syracuse, O 17, 1:6
Inference that some were listed on private payroll without their knowledge, O 18, 1:3
Moses criticizes suspension of Maher and Miss Ryan; Rice replies; confers with Smith; Otis says Mrs Knapp will not testify; Maher will fight, O 19, 1:5
Mrs Ninde, Mrs F C Squyer and H C Earing testify; Earing on printing contract; Rice will not ask Maher and Miss Ryan to answer charges until inquiry ends, O 20, 1:8
Hearings; T H Preston's fee as Mrs Knapp's atty in accident case paid from census fund; L B Gleason cites P J Hogan as Dem named by Mayor Walker, who did no work; Walker corrects him; Moses testifies on records; C B Knapp identified, O 21, 1:1
Emerson and Laidlaw testify; tribute to L B Gleason's work; Emerson favors permanent census agency; Mrs Knapp in New Bedford, Mass, O 22, 1:8
Ed, O 22, 16:3
Laidlaw testifies that he got Sen Knight and L B Gleason to stop Mrs Knapp's naming more supervisors; hints at political pressure by F B Hammond and H H Sisson; Mrs Knapp returns to Syracuse, O 23, 1:8
Mrs Knapp silent on whether she will testify, O 24, 1:6
Ed on possibility of turning work over to Federal Census Bur, O 24, 20:3
Mrs Knapp may testify if allowed to read statement before taking oath; Le Boeuf says she must waive immunity; State archives yield lrs on patronage; Otis confers with Mrs Knapp, O 25, 1:3
Mrs Knapp issues 1st of series of affidavits denying charges; assails Stern and Moses; tells of appts at request of Gov Smith and Miss S S Butler; Smith's denial; Miss Butler's comment, O 26, 1:1
P J Sullivan, Manager of E W Edwards & Son's store, Syracuse, testifies on Mrs Knapp's alleged use of lump sum payments to relatives for her own purchases; Mrs Knapp's 2d affidavit on work done by relatives and right to sign Mrs Ninde's name; L A Dudley, bookkeeper of Onondaga Co Savings Bank, testifies on signatures; Laidlaw hints at higher up; Hitchcock testifies on lrs from Civil Service Comm to Mrs Knapp; Gov Smith denies recommending employment of D A Lawyer or Miss I Ennis, O 27, 1:1

CENSUS—N Y State—(Continued)—
Le Boeuf asks Mrs Knapp to testify; Otis sets stipulations; E T Bullock, P J Hogan, P Mandigo and W F Wilcox testify; M D Hayes on work of C H Smith; L B Gleason on sale of census office furniture; Miss Ennis replies to query by N Y C Supt of Schools O'Shea on her census work; Mrs Knapp issues another affidavit, O 28, 1:6
Ed on Hogan's testimony, O 28, 22:5
Hearings end; Mrs C B Smith, Pres of Civil Service Comm, testifies on Miss Ryan's power as Chief Clerk and on certifying salary increases; J K Marshall testifies; J L Joyce tells of L B Gleason's salary; Mrs Knapp, in lr to Le Boeuf, offers to testify if allowed to have counsel; N Y S Sen Knight denies Laidlaw's statement that he warned Knight, O 29, 1:8
Le Boeuf notifies Mrs Knapp to take stand by Nov 3; refuses plea for counsel; comments on her affidavits; she leaves Syracuse for N Y C to confer with Otis; plans to "riddle" Laidlaw, O 30, 1:8
Otis will tell Mrs Knapp not to appear without counsel; views of Broome Co Repub women, O 31, 21:3
Otis writes Le Boeuf that Mrs Knapp will not testify; Le Boeuf's comment; she reaches N Y; discusses Ninde and Laidlaw charges in int with reporters, N 1, 1:1
Ed, N 1, 26:1
Mrs Knapp, in ints in N Y C, defends signing for relatives; Otis prevents her answering some questions; Le Boeuf returns her affidavits to Otis, N 2, 1:7
Mrs Knapp goes to Syracuse; Le Boeuf says he asked Miss C B Knapp to testify, disputing Mrs Knapp's saying relatives were not called; J A McGinnies's comment, N 3, 29:1
Ed, N 4, 20:2
Leaders of women suffrage movement call it unfair to cite Mrs Knapp's case as example of suffrage, N 9, 22:5
L Gulick scores Mrs Knapp, N 10, 1:4
Le Boeuf denies story appearing in N Y American concerning his rept on investigation of charges against Mrs Knapp, D 13, 29:2
Repub Party sees vindication of its census in Federal Bur's Estimate, D 28, 24:2
Mexico—Being taken, N 30, 3:5
Turkey—Plans for 1st census, O 28, 8:6
Census, O 29, 1:4
Returns, N 5, 5:3; N 7, 8:4
Excess of women revealed, N 27, 1:7
U S—Repr Tinkham will urge investigation of negro suffrage as step to 1930 census, D 5, 3:2
Estimates for 254 cities as of July 1, by Federal Census Bur, D 27, 1:2
Ed, D 28, 22:2
See also Population
CENTENARIANS, see references under Longevity
CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended July, D 11, II, 13:3
CENTRAL Alloy Steel Corp—Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 7:5
Youngstown Sheet and Tube refinancing revives merger rumor, N 23, 32:2
Youngstown Co denies merger rumor, N 24, 38:1
Named as possible entry in Republic-Trumbull merger, N 27, II, 11:2
CENTRAL America—J Klein predicts increase in trade between U S and Caribbean countries, O 12, 42:2
W von Kuhlman on development, O 20, 13:3
Ed on theory of Oriental origin of its cultures, N 6, III, 4:3
CENTRAL & South West Utilities—Quarterly rept, N 11, 33:2
CENTRAL Bank for Agriculture, Germany—$50,000,000 bond issue offered in U S, O 14, 35:3
CENTRAL Bank of German State and Provincial Banks, Inc—Bond issue, O 10, 33:2
CENTRAL Bapt Ch, see Straton, J R
CENTRAL Traction Co, see Railroads—Cal
CENTRAL Conf of Amer Rabbis, see Churches—Labor Problem
CENTRAL Congregational Ch, Bklyn—Dr W S Winans, asst pastor, hints he is leaving, D 26, 24:8
CENTRAL Council of Internatl Touring—Meeting in Paris, O 15, 1:7
CENTRAL Dairy Products Corp—Rept for 5 mos ended Sept 30, N 19, 29:1
CENTRAL Europe—Vienna is centre of drive to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
CENTRAL Eur Economic Convention—Meeting at Vienna, D 4, III, 3:3
CENTRAL Eur Fed—Alleged aims of ex-Crown Prince Carol for union of Austria, Hungary and Rumania with himself as Emperor, O 23, 22:4
CENTRAL Gas and Electric Co—Financing plans, D 18, II, 12:3
Securities issues, D 20, 43:2
Stock offer, D 29, 34:2
Bond issue, D 30, 29:2
CENTRAL Ill Light Co—Sept rept, O 21, 37:1
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 23, 32:1
CENTRAL Ill Public Service Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:2
Bond issue, D 16, 37:1; D 19, 39:1; D 21, 33:2
CENTRAL Investors Corp—Organized by interests connected with Merchants Bank of N Y, O 29, 27:3
CENTRAL Jewish Inst, N Y C—10th anniversary meeting and dinner; contributions for camps, N 21, 23:4
CENTRAL Ky Natural Gas Co, see Columbia Gas and Electric Corp
CENTRAL Magazine Co, Inc—Takes over Success Magazine, which will discontinue; will pub New Age, illus, O 9, 5:4
CENTRAL Maine Power Co—Bond issue, D 13, 43:1
CENTRAL Mercantile Assn—C S Mitchell on program on subways, traffic and new Hudson River vehicular tunnel, O 17, 3:3
Annual dinner, D 15, 14:3
CENTRAL Mercantile Bank and Trust Co—Bonus, D 14, 45:5
Capital—Increase voted, N 18, 34:1
Increase approved, D 3, 25:6
Directors—F Hedley and G LeBoutillier elected, O 21, 34:3
Executives—M Markel elected Vice Pres, O 1, 29:2
CENTRAL M E Ch, Bklyn—Rally, N 30, 22:8
CENTRAL Natl Bank—N Y C—Orders burglar-proof vault for installation in branch office in Bronx, O 11, 44:7
Will open branch in Bronx, N 4, 33:3; N 5, 25:2
Makes E H B Concannon Mgr of new branch, D 7, 45:1
CENTRAL Natl Bank, Wilmington, Del—W C Lynch sentenced on embezzlement charge, D 29, 40:4
CENTRAL Natl Bank Club—2d semi-annual party, N 19, 23:6
CENTRAL of Georgia R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Valuation—Final figures by I C C, O 7, 45:1
CENTRAL Park—Burnett (Mrs), F H, Memorial, see Burnett (Mrs), F H
Litter—Scored by Comr Herrick; comparison with Eur parks, O 4, 31:8
W B Van Ingen on means of keeping it clean, O 6, 24:7
Peanuts—Vendors forbidden to sell them in shell, N 2, 1:4
Ed, N 5, 18:5
Ban postponed, N 7, 20:2
Results of ban, D 18, X, 4:1
Recreational Program—Comr Herrick outlines plans; A Hecksher offers $50,000 for playground; south reservoir might be used as site, N 2, 14:4
A Hecksher on need for more playgrounds, N 22, 28:8
M E Macomber on natural vs artificial facilities for play, D 8, 28:8
Restoration—Comr Herrick reveals part of H W Merkel rept, O 4, 31:8
Ed, O 5, 26:4
Lr from F W Kelsey, O 9, II, 8:7
J A G Davey on condition of trees, N 28, 5:4
H W Merkel's rept on needs; Comr Herrick asks Ed of Estimate for appropriation, D 20, 22:2
Ed, D 21, 24:3
Merkel rept hailed, D 21, 11:5; D 23, 10:2; D 29, 8:5
G Knox warns against encroachments, D 29, 22:7
Sheep, O 16, IV, 17:1
CENTRAL Park West—15-story apt completed at 66th St; illus, O 16, XII, 1:8
Apt at 84th St sold, D 30, 35:4
CENTRAL Power and Light Co—Bond issue, O 5, 35:4
CENTRAL Power House, see Power Plants
CENTRAL Pres Ch—Deacons give dinner to young men, D 16, 7:5
CENTRAL Public Service Corp—Stock offer, N 10, 37:3
Bond issue, D 10, 27:2
CENTRAL Public Service Corp of Chicago—Buys Rockford (Ill) Gas, Light and Coke Co from United Gas Improvement Co, N 28, 32:2
Buys several ry and bus properties from Amer Gas and Electric Co, D 31, 23:7
CENTRAL Queens Allied Civic Council—Urges immediate court action on alleged sewer graft in Queens, D 11, 1:4
CENTRAL R R of Ga—Nov, rept, D 29, 34:2
CENTRAL R R of N J—Bridge—Will reconstruct one in Jersey City, O 13, 41:3
Cars—Receives order of new passenger cars, N 14, 38:3

CENTRAL R R OF N J—(Continued)—
Damage Suit Against Road—Suit brought by Mrs C Schaeffler for death of husband settled, D 25, II, 2:3
Damage Suit by Road—Testimony taken in joint equity suit of Federal Govt and road against H L Joyce, wartime mgr of Marine Dept, for accounting preparatory to obtaining damages, O 4, 43:1
Testimony by witnesses, O 11, 59:1
Case rests, O 12, 41:1
Govt begins its action against Joyce, O 19, 43:2
Hearing adjourned, O 20, 48:2
Hearings in Joyce case are resumed, N 1, 54:2
Hypothetical calculations admitted as evidence found to be error, N 3, 40:3
Examination of costs of freight handling continues, N 4, 31:2
Divds—Extra, D 23, 30:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Inspection—Executives and officials leave on annual survey of properties, D 10, 26:8
Marine Dept, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suit by Road
Stocks and Bonds—Bond issue, D 21, 33:2
CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Bond issue, D 28, 30:2
CENTRAL States Power and Light Corp—Financial reorganization, D 21, 35:4
Bond and stock issue, D 22, 33:3
See also Central States Utilities Co of N Y
CENTRAL States Utilities Co of N Y—Buys Central State Power and Light Corp of Davenport, Ia, D 22, 38:6
CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council—Meeting, N Y C, N 18, 48:2
CENTRAL Trust Co, East Orange, N J—Court reserves decision on appeal by dissenting stockholders for injunction to prevent its merger with East Orange Bank and Savings Investment and Trust Co, O 20, 44:2
CENTRAL Union Trust Co, N Y C—Divds, D 21, 39:1; D 27, 32:3
CENTRAL Vt R R—Canadian Natl Rys offers to redeem bonds at par, D 14, 46:2
Bondholders respond to offer of Canadian Natl Rys, D 15, 42:5
Sum needed to repair flood damage, D 16, 44:1
F L Bullard on receivership, D 18, III, 2:4
CENTRE College—Pres C J Turck inaugurated, O 22, 9:5
CENTRE-WHITE Co—Buys Biltmore Theatre, N 25, 24:2
CENTURY Bank—Christmas bonus, D 7, 41:2
See also Bell Financial Corp
CENTURY Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y C, D 17
CENTURY Hotel—Leased, D 22, 42:5
CENTURY Ribbon Mills, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:1
CENTURY Theatre—Natl Opera Guild takes option, N 13, 21:1
E K Carpenter urges provision for all musical arts in reconstructed bldg, N 17, 24:7
F Gillmore urges purchase and subsidization by N Y City, D 5, 22:8
CENTURY Trust Co, Baltimore—Buys Security Storage & Trust Co, N 3, 44:2
CERABONE, Rose Adelaide, see D'Onofrio, A
CERASO, Luigi, see Prohibition—Princeton Univ
CERCLE Victor Hugo—Will hold Sacco and Vanzetti dinner at Civic Club instead of Fifth Av Restaurant; statement by T Clemm, O 18, 31:3
Sacco-Vanzetti dinner, O 19, 13:1
CEREALS, see Grain
CERF, Alf, B, see Osterweil and Cerf
CERF, Rose—Assails "chronic pleaders" for salary increases, at Estimate Bd hearing on N Y C budget, O 15, 3:5
CERMAK, Anton J—S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
In N Y C; predicts Gov Smith's election as Pres, N 10, 2:4
CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Quarterly rept, O 19, 44:1
CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
CERTO Corp—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, O 19, 41:3
Divds, N 17, 40:1
CESAR, Alejandro—On Col Lindbergh's plan for flight to Nicaragua, D 17, 3:1
CESARE, Oscar E—Will marry Mrs A V Kelley, D 16, 28:4
CHACON, Lazaro—Lr to W Green on establishment of Dept of Labor in Guatemala, D 4, III, 7:8
Signs contract giving V Gordon right to establish air mail and transport service in Guatemala, D 24, 2:7
On Col Lindbergh's coming flight to Mex, D 26, 2:4
Greets Col Lindbergh on his arrival in Guatemala, D 29, 1:8; D 29, 2:4
Visited by Col Lindbergh; s at banquet in Lindbergh's honor, D 30, 2:1
CHADBOURNE, E E—Resigns as agent of York Mfg Co, O 27, 51:1
CHADBOURNE (Mrs), Emily Crane, see Chicago Art Inst
CHADBOURNE, H W—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 24, 17:1
CHADBOURNE (Mrs), Humphrey W, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S, D 27
CHADBOURNE, Thos L—Admits paying for State-wide advertising campaign to defeat amendment to extend debt limit of N Y C, N 27, 1:3
Ed, N 29, 26:5
CHADEAYNE, Eliz Henning, see Runk, F C
CHADWICK, Jno P—Sermon at 40th anniversary of ordination of Mgr O'Keefe in Ch of St Benedict the Moor, D 19, 32:3
CHAFFEE, Edmund B, see Labor Temple
CHAFFRAIX, J M—On Baron von Steuben, D 4, III, 5:6
CHAGNARD, Edmund—Arrives in U S from France; describes airplane designed by him for C A Levine; transatlantic service plan, O 22, 3:4
CHAIN Belt Co of Milwaukee—Buys mortar and plaster mixer business of Atlas Engineering Co, O 22, 29:3
CHAIN Letters, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928, N 23; N 24
CHAIN of Rocks Kingshighway Bridge Co—Bond issue, N 17, 33:3
CHAIN Stores—Sept sales, O 16, II, 7:4
P V Shields on development, N 6, II, 11:1
Oct sales and sales for 10 mos, N 19, 26:7; N 20, II, 10:2
J P Day on increasing demand for units, N 27, XII, 2:7
Merger of S S Kresge Co with S H Kress & Co rumored, D 3, 23:2
Kresge-Kress merger rumor denied, D 4, II, 11:3
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
11 mos' sales, D 25, II, 7:2
L W Hirsch on personnel training problems, D 25, II, 14:7
P Radin on effect on commercial travelers, D 31, 17:2
See also Drug Stores; Grocery Stores; Kroger Grocery and Baking Co (for reorganization); Tobacco
CHAIR Warmers, see Taxation—Austria
CHAIRS—Amer designs; illus, D 4, V, 12:1
CHAISE-LONGUES—Types, N 20, V, 15:3
CHAJES, Hirsch Perez—Death, D 15, 29:4
CHALFANT, Lucile—Por, N 13, X, 14:2
CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovitch—C B Cochran, London impresario, insured against his non-appearance, O 5, 30:3
Sues for divorce, O 29, 1:6; O 30, 20:2
Ed, O 31, 18:5
Gets divorce, N 4, 1:6
Career, N 6, IX, 16:1
Por; review of his book Pages From My Life, N 13, IV, p 1
Soviet confiscates house and property in Vladimir, N 17, 9:6
CHALLES (Lt), see Aeronautics—France-Indo-China Flight
CHALMERS (Sir), Mackenzie—Death, D 23, 19:3
CHAMBER Music, see Music
CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S—Annual Dinner—159th, in N Y C, N 18, 40:1
Arbitration, Com on—Activity described by J Brown, O 10, 39:2
Constitution, Amendment to—W L De Bost urges members to help defeat one to extend debt limit of N Y C, N 4, 36:4
Hudson River—Com on Harbor and Shipping urges 40-ft channel, N 1, 45:5
Inheritance Tax—Gov Smith on Federal levy, lr to Vice Pres Gwynne, N 11, 3:4
Meetings—O 7, 3:1; N 4, 36:4
Peck, W E, por presented, N 1, 45:5
Rapid Transit—W L De Bost calls on S Untermyer to retire from transit situation in N Y C; explains Chamber's attitude, O 27, 3:1
Untermyer's reply, O 28, 13:2
Condemns proposed amendment to extend City's debt limit, N 2, 10:5
Sen, U S—Executive Com opposes rejection of Sens-elect, N 1, 45:5
Teachers' Salaries—F J Lisman, Chmn of Com on Commercial Education, urges control by Bd of Examiners, N 24, 14:2
Water Pollution and Sewage Disposal—Health Comr Harris on com's warnings, O 1, 16:6
Ed, O 1, 18:3

CHAMBER of Commerce, U S—Aeronautics—Council favors development, O 20, 51:1
Bureaucracy—Urges halt in practice in U S, O 20, 51:1
Asks Pres Coolidge to consider its policy in Cong message, O 29, 8:1
Business Conditions—Directors on outlook for 1928, D 19, 33:1
Debt Reduction—Advocates less for larger tax cut, N 30, 1:2
Directors, see Chamber of Commerce, U S—Natl Council
Distribution Census—Will consider type proposed by Sec Hoover at Natl Council meeting, O 13, 35:2
Federal Reserve System—Defense of it urged by Pres Pierson, O 18, 31:7
Flood Control—Council urges action by Cong; drafts plan, O 18, 31:7; O 30, II, 1:7
Recommendations for Federal aid, D 18, 20:3
Pres Coolidge replies, D 21, 28:4
Govt Control of Private Enterprise—Asks Pres Coolidge to consider Chamber's policy against it in Cong message, O 29, 8:1
Natl Council—Plans for meeting with Bd of Directors at W Baden, Ind, O 15, 30:2; O 17, 25:8
Meeting, O 18, 31:7; O 19, 34:1; O 20, 51:1
Political Platform—Outlined by Pres Pierson, O 18, 31:7
Resolutions, O 19, 34:1
Pres Pierson presents lr to Pres Coolidge asking him to consider Chamber's policies in his annual message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Postal Rates—Asks Pres Coolidge to consider its revision policy in Cong message, O 29, 8:2
Shipping—Disapproves Govt ownership and operation of fleet, O 20, 51:1
Taxation—Favors repeal of Federal Inheritance Tax, O 10, 1:1
See also Corporations—Taxation; Taxation—U S—Reduction
CHAMBERLAIN, Ernest V—On Chopin's friendship with P E Johns of New Orleans, D 4, X, 9:1
CHAMBERLAIN, J P—On Briand peace plan, D 11, III, 5:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Jno—Feature article on fiction of past 6 mos, D 4, IV, p 3
CHAMBERLAIN, Jno R—Feature article on career of J Orgen (Little Augie), O 30, X, 8:1
CHAMBERLAIN, Jos—Urges steps toward State legislation on old age pensions at meeting called by Amer Assn for Old Age Security, D 8, 18:3
CHAMBERLAIN (Sir), Jos Austen—Address—At Aldwych Club, London, O 28, 9:2
Arbitration—Defends British policy in Commons, N 25, 1:6
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—S in Commons during debate on Labor motion of censure against Baldwin Govt for failure, N 25, 1:6
Blamed by Viscount Rothermere for failure, D 18, 26:3
Blue Nile River Dam Project, see Blue Nile River
Diplomacy—On open diplomacy, in Commons, N 25, 1:6
Egypt—Treaty prospects advanced at conf with Sarwat Pasha as result of alarm over possibility of Amer co bldg Tsana dam, N 15, 49:3
France—Conf with A Briand in Paris, O 8, 5:2
Conf with Briand en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
French Foreign Legion—On J Harvey, in Commons, D 21, 10:4
Internatl Security—Urges more Locarnos, s at Aldwych Club, O 28, 9:2
Italy—Clash with Italian Amb over Balkan situation reported, N 30, 2:2
League of Nations—Attitude criticized by J R MacDonald, O 3, 6:4
S in defense of British policy, at Aldwych Club, O 28, 9:2
Reactions, O 30, III, 1:1
Gains support through better understanding of his policy, N 6, III, 1:1
Reply by Lloyd George, N 8, 12:3
Article by E Marshall, N 13, III, 1:1
On Covenant and Protocol, in Commons, N 25, 1:6
Conf with Briand en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
At Council session, D 6, 20:4; D 10, 5:1
At secret Council meeting, D 12, 5:1
Lloyd George, D—Rebukes Lloyd George in defense of British policy on League of Nations, at Aldwych Club, O 28, 9:2
Reactions, O 30, III, 1:1
Reply by Lloyd George, N 8, 12:3
Locarno Conf and Treaties—Assailed by D Lloyd George, N 8, 12:3
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute—Conf with Premier Waldemaras at Geneva, D 6, 20:4
Conf with J Pilsudski, D 10, 5:1
Russia—Refuses to meet M Litvinoff at Geneva, despite pressure; London press comment, D 5, 11:1
Int with Litvinoff on renewal of diplomatic relations; London press comment, D 6, 1:5
Interest in Litvinoff move, D 11, III, 1:1
Spain—Reported conf with Premier de Rivera on Tangier, at Barcelona; London scouts rumors of Mediterranean entente, O 1, 3:2
Explains meeting with Rivera, int in Paris, O 8, 5:2
Rivera explains conf, O 9, 1:6
Reactions to Rivera's int, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
Tangier—Reported conf with Premier de Rivera at Barcelona; London scouts rumors of Mediterranean entente, O 1, 3:2
Conf with Rivera aboard Sir W Chilcott's yacht, O 2, 9:1
Vacation—At Mallorca, O 4, 10:5
CHAMBERLAIN (Lady), Jos Austen—Reception, N 30, 27:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville—Ed on his views on housing and decline in birth rate, N 4, 20:5
CHAMBERLIN, Clarence D—Birthday message to Pres von Hindenburg, O 3, 8:8
Ejected from R Fonck's airplane, O 3, 10:3
On radio and aviation, O 9, IX, 14:1
Berlin judge frees policeman who wounded man on night he was to arrive there from N Y by air, O 13, 3:5
On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:4
Buys 3d plane within few wks, O 16, 3:1
Tells plans for 2d flight from U S to Eur, at dinner in Phila, O 19, 29:7
To see C A Levine for 1st time since parting in Eur, O 22, 3:2
Visits C A Levine in his office; in Phila for welcome to C A Lindbergh, O 23, 26:3
Demonstrates "foolproof" airplane at Teterboro, N J, O 24, 3:1
Adjustment of contractual obligations with Levine, O 26, 3:5
Por, O 27, p 3
Conf with Mrs F W Grayson; says he will not fly Atlantic again in any present-day plane, O 29, 8:6
He and Levine honor guests of Rockaways group, O 30, 24:2
At dinner of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, N 2, 12:6
At dinner in home of R Orteig in N Y C, N 3, 6:2
Plans for manufacture and sale of light airplanes, N 21, 4:2
On grievances against Navy Dept, at dinner in honor of Rear Adm Magruder at Penn Athletic Club, Phila, N 22, 2:2
Ed, N 22, 28:4
Is airplane pilot for Santa Claus in Bklyn school affair, N 27, II, 2:2
R Owen on his plans for a popular plane, N 27, X, 12:1
Nearly fails in physical test for pilot's license, N 29, 1:7
On airplane construction, N 30, 10:2
Visits N Y Univ, D 1, 18:3
Plans for airplane mfg, D 5, 28:6
On training for flying, at Wash conf on aviation, D 8, 32:1
On results of Wash aeronautical conf, D 12, 20:5
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
On future of aviation, at Railroad Club meeting, D 16, 3:4
On the new Bellanca plane, D 21, 14:2
Plays Santa Claus for children of Beekman St Hosp, D 23, 8:1
On reported loss of Mrs F W Grayson's plane, D 25, 2:2
Ed, D 25, III, 4:5
CHAMBERLIN, Hy M—Marries G I Wagner, N 6, XI, 11:1
CHAMBERS, David, see Snyder, A
CHAMBERS, Durno—Marries H E Martin, N 6, XI, 11:1
CHAMBERS, Margt, see Reid (Mrs), L
CHAMBERS, Peter Ferguson—Marries O D Johnson, D 1, 30:2
CHAMELIN, Julius J—Repts robbery, N 28, 1:4
Grand Jury to investigate; B Mass, former employe, tells of robbery hoax once planned by him, N 29, 18:6
He and employe, G Rainess, refuse to testify, N 30, 26:3
CHAMORRO, Emiliano—Will stay in Wash, O 3, 6:3
Hope for Presidency ended as result of warning by U S that he would not be recognized, O 7, 18:2
Notified by U S State Dept that he would not be recognized as Pres of Nicaragua; text of memorandum, O 23, 4:1
Position compared with Gen J M Moncada, O 26, 8:2
Accepts ban on Presidency, int at Balboa, N 25, 32:2
Participants in reception asked not to carry arms, N 25, 32:2
Celebrations on his return to Nicaragua, N 29, 3:2
CHAMPAGNE, see Wine
CHAMPION, Alb—Death, O 28, 23:4

CHAMPION, Carlton C, Jr, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
CHAMPION, F Bevill—S on apt rental values at meeting of Bldg Mgrs and Owners Assn, N 13, XIII, 18:3
CHAMPION, Jos G—Hurt in auto accident, D 17, 22:8
CHAMPLAIN, Saml de—Autograph from Hollingsworth collection sold, N 29, 44:3
CHAMPLAIN (Lake), Bridge—Plans approved, N 17, 2:2
CHAMPOLION (S S)—Robbed of registered mail, O 14, 27:8
CHANDLER, E F, see Inventors
CHANDLER, Eliz M, see Boston Elevated Rys
CHANDLER (Mrs), Julia—To enter producing field, O 21, 27:2
CHANDLER, Robt Winthrop—Screens, D 18, IX, 13:2
CHANDLER, W H (Chmn Shippers Conf, N Y)—On application by Port of Baltimore for increased differential rates on freight, O 1, 39:3
CHANDLER, W L, (Sec-Treas Natl Assn of Purchasing Agents)—On changes in relations of buyers and sellers, N 27, II, 18:1
CHANDLER, Wm D, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
CHANDLER, Wm Jessup—Death, O 31, 19:2
CHANDLER Chemistry Medal, see Chemical Research
CHANDLER-CLEVELAND Motor Corp — Quarterly rept, N 4, 31:3
Passes divd, D 11, II, 16:1
CHANG FAK-WEI, see China—Civil War, D 4, D 12, D 13, D 29
CHANG FAT-FUI, see China—Labor and Laboring Classes
CHANG TSO-LIN—Rept that he aspires to be Emperor of China, N 9, 14:1
Ed, N 13, III, 4:4
Orders non-renewal of commercial treaty of 1864 with Spain, plans new terms, N 13, 16:6
League of Nations in dilemma over recognition of Amb Tcheng Loh's right to presidency of Council, N 19, 5:4
Lr from E M Hume, N 27, III, 5:1
Denies rept that he aims at emperorship, D 10, 4:1
Evidences of his imperial ambitions, D 18, III, 6-8
Por, D 18, X, 6:2
See also China—Civil War
CHANG TSUNG-CHANG—Int by F Moore, O 16, VIII, 1:3
British warship arrives at Chefoo, China, to prevent threatening raid on bank for salt tax deposit which he demands be turned over to him; occupies towns in Eastern Honan, O 18, 4:3
Reported wounded, N 27, 1:7
CHANGSHA, China, see China—Civil War, D 13
CHANIN, Irwin S and Hy I, Theatres Corp—3 theatres booked by Shubert, O 14, 28:4
Sells Chanin and Biltmore theatres; forms new co for joint control of 3 other houses with the Shuberts, N 25, 24:2
CHANIN, N—Gets ry ticket 11½ ft long, D 1, 56:2
CHANLER Estate—Sold to A A Johnson, O 14, 45:4
CHANUKAH, see Jews
CHAPELS—12th century French chapel acquired by Worcester (Mass) Art Museum, D 12, 8:5; D 25, VIII, 13:2
CHAPIN, Alice, Adoption Nursery—Appeal for funds, D 12, 26:6
Benefit sale, D 18, IX, 15:3
Lr from H D Chapin, D 23, 8:4
CHAPIN, Barton—Marries E E Cattus, D 15, 38:4
CHAPIN, Eliz M, see Patterson, K A
CHAPIN, Harry—He and C W Rummer robbed, O 16, 13:5
CHAPIN, Hy Dwight—Corrects reference to him as "deceased" in rept of Alice Chapin Nursery sale, D 23, 8:4
CHAPIN, Jas—Paintings, N 20, IX, 12:1
CHAPIN (Mr and Mrs), L H Paul—Son born, D 7, 27:6
CHAPIN, Roy D—Asks Pres Coolidge to invite Internatl Road Congress to hold next meeting in U S, N 3, 11:1
CHAPLAINS, see U S—Army—Chaplains; U S—Navy—Chaplains
CHAPLIN, Chas Spencer—To make film in England, O 21, 27:2
Old friends, D 18, IX, 5:1
To produce Napoleon, D 31, 12:2
See also Moving Pictures—Shoulder Arms
CHAPLIN (Mrs), Lita Grey—Calls on Pres Coolidge, O 21, 10:6
CHAPMAN, Alf, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
CHAPMAN (Mrs), Carrie E—Death, N 22, 29:3
CHAPMAN, Edwin Nesbit, Jr—Marries A P Burke, N 9, 28:2
CHAPMAN (Mrs), Jno D—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 19, 25:1
CHAPMAN, Jno Jay—Assails Gov Smith's reply to C C Marshall on religion; attacks R C Ch in politics and alleged slogan on K of C banners, N 21, 3:5
Smith will not reply; K of C denies charge of slogan, N 22, 20:5
CHAPMAN (Mrs), Mabelle E—Death, D 4, 23:6
CHAPMAN, Mildred G, see Joseph, W F
CHAPMAN Valve Mfg Co—Stock increase planned, D 29, 33:3
Divd, D 30, 30:2
CHAPPELL, Wm C—Death, D 7, 29:5
CHAPPLE, Joe Mitchell—On rodeos, N 3, 26:7
CHARACTER—Ed, Character in politics, N 6, III, 4:2
Analysis by J D Rockefeller Jr, D 2, 11:1
See also Moral Education
CHARACTER Analysis—Feature article by K Dunlap, N 13, X, 2:3
CHARGE Accounts, see Swindling— Dept Stores
CHARITIES—Amer Gifts to Foreign Countries—Extolled by W Durant, O 14, 12:5
Community Chests, see Community Chests
Drives for Funds—Mme G Reache of Paris arrives in U S to study Amer methods, D 17, 10:1
See also names of specific drives, as United Hosp Fund
Fur Industry, see Furs—Industry—Charity Chest
Gt Britain, see Children's Country Holiday Fund
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Hundred Neediest Cases
Ia—Vegetables as admission fees at school children's matinee provide Thanksgiving dinners for Cedar Rapids poor, N 21, 25:2
Jewish, see Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
N Y C—Rept of Jewish Social Service Assn, O 16, VIII, 6:3
Annual rept of Bklyn Bur of Charities, O 16, VIII, 6:5
Bill before Bd of Aldermen would give control in all drives to Comr of Public Welfare, O 28, 23:2
Comr B S Coler's rept on number of people cared for in Municipal Lodging House and other institutions, N 15, 49:3
Welfare Council of N Y discusses 50 projects for coordination of work of social and philanthropic organizations in all boroughs, N 16, 27:8
Comr of Public Welfare Coler on need for control, citing inquiry on Amer com for the Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children, D 22, 24:1
Newspaper Work, see Newspapers—Charity Work
Protestant Charities, see Fed of Agencies Caring for Protestants
Rules for Christmas giving, issued by N Y C Welfare Council, D 12, 22:8
Teaching—Fed for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs shows moving pictures on philanthropy to children in N Y C, D 28, 17:6
See also Gifts and Bequests; Newspapers—Charity Work; Old Age Dependence; Philanthropy; Social Service; and names of specific drives, as United Hosp Fund
CHARITY Chest for the Fur Industry, see Furs—Industry—Charity Chest
CHARITY Organization Soc—Endorses re-election of S H Hofstadter to N Y S Assembly, O 10, 10:1
Seeks volunteers, N 12, 16:7
J Cowl makes plea for help, D 14, 34:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
CHARLES, former Emperor of Austria — Requiem mass in Vienna on anniversary of his birth, N 5, 8:3
CHARLES, Prince of Belgium—Vatican hopes he will wed a Catholic, O 4, 31:6
CHARLES, Gilbert—Wounded in duel with P de Cassagnac in Paris, N 24, 3:5
CHARLES (Sir), James—Will retire as commodore of Cunard fleet after 46 yrs' service at sea, O 31, 39:3
CHARLES, Lillian Edith, see Flather, F, Jr
CHARLES Hotel, N Y C—E J Glaser convicted of murder of S Lipschitz during hold-up, N 5, 10:5
Glaser sentenced; marries M Konkle in Tombs chapel, N 11, 15:5
CHARLES of London—Paneled English room on exhib in N Y establishment, N 30, 11:1
CHARLES Stores Co—Opens branch in N Y C, D 2, 40:2
CHARLESTOWN, Mass—Dredging Mystic River enables lumber freighters to dock at its terminal, N 23, 51:2
CHARLESTOWN Navy Yard, see Shipping Bd—Motorships
CHARLIER, Wm—Engaged to M E Michel, D 18, II, 6:8
CHARLO Realty Co—Buys Bogart Av cor, at Morris Pk Av, D 14, 54:4
CHARLOTTE Harbor & Northern Ry, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southern Lines

CHARLOTTE Observer—Ed on its objection to views that Gov Smith is only available Dem candidate for Pres, O 28, 22:4
CHARLTON, Earle P—Elected to Bd of Directors of N Y, N-H & H R R, D 28, 33:2
CHARMING Polly (yacht), see Rogers, Hy H
CHARNOCK, Edw P, see Spies—Russia
CHARSKE, F W—Elected Vice Chmn of finance coms of subsidiary roads of U P Ry, O 14, 42:4
Elected director of Union Pacific R R, N 11, 38:3
CHARTERS, Grace Hope, see Wiedersum, R
CHARTREUSE Monastery (Voiron, France)—Movement for return of monks exiled 25 yrs ago, N 20, II, 16:7
CHASE, Carleton A—Death, N 17, 25:3
CHASE, Carroll—Stamp and envelope collection to be sold, N 6, III, 8:3
CHASE, Mary—Suicide, D 30, 21:1
CHASE, Stuart—On Russia, at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assn, N Y C, N 20, II, 5:3
Feature article on Gosplan in Russia, D 11, X, p 7
CHASE, Wm Shaefe—Files petition for Federal Motion Picture Council of America with Federal Trade Comm, charging unfair practices of Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, O 8, 19:7
Sermon on war, N 7, 32:2
CHASE Natl Bank—Bonuses, D 17, 26:5
Bldgs—Cornerstone ceremony at new bldg at Pine and Nassau Sts, N 15, 41:2
Capital—Increase to acquire Mutual Bank approved, N 29, 38:3
Divd, D 8, 52:4
Foreign Loans—Arranges $20,000,000 loan to Commerce and Private Bank, Germany, O 12, 39:2
Money Exhibit—Opens display of specimens from prehistoric time, at Graybar Branch, O 18, 42:3
Mutual Natl Bank of City of N Y—Merger approved, N 29, 38:3
Merger goes into effect, D 28, 35:4; D 29, 38:1
Okla—Named fiscal agent, D 13, 48:4
Seminole Co Bank of Sanford, Fla, see Seminole Co Bank &c
Stocks and Bonds—Stock offer to stockholders, D 8, 45:1
CHASE Securities Corp—Plans system of retail distribution of securities through chain of offices in banking centers in U S and Can, O 13, 35:2
Starts retail business, D 1, 43:1
Divd, D 8, 52:4
CHASUBLES, see Ecclesiastical Vestments
CHATEAUGAY Ore and Iron Co—Will manufacture steel at Standish, N Y, from ore mined at Lyon Mountain, N Y, D 1, 48:1
CHATELAINE Construction Co—Buys 1,296 Pacific St, Bklyn, N 24, 43:4
CHATFIELD, H S—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
CHATHAM, Inc, see Amer Bond and Mortgage Co
CHATHAM & Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co—Branches—Luncheon and inspection of new quarters at 5th Av and 55th St, N 11, 26:2
Opens one at 5th Av and 59th St, N 22, 48:2
Business survey, D 29, 38:2
Forgery—L Levine (alias S Frahman) charged with attempting to pass forged checks, O 9, 2:7
Suicide's Insurance—Suit against widow of A Crosney, suicide, to recover part of insurance policy payable to her, dismissed by N Y Supreme Court, O 5, 15:2
Trustee Shares, see Amer Trustee Shares Corp
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1
CHATTERTON, Ruth, see Forbes, R
CHATTIN, Jno Franklin—Suicide, O 1, 21:2
CHAUFFEURS, see Automobiles—Drivers; Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers
CHAUME, Simone Thion de la—Engagement to R Lacoste rumored, O 8, 11:5
CHAVAGNES, Rene—French Appeals Court doubles penalty on manslaughter charge in auto accident, N 15, 22:4
CHAVELIER, Edw—N J Supreme Court rules that O Plunkett must return 3 diamond rings or cash value, O 25, 20:7
CHAYES, Herman E S, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
CHEATING at Cards—Ed, Women at solitaire, N 21, 22:5
CHECK Frauds—Czechoslovakia — Carlsbad—Popper, F, held, D 22, 16:6
France—Paris—Gluck, V, arrested, D 18, 6:6
N J—Hackensack—Costa, J, charged with defrauding several roadhouses, O 17, 25:4
N Y City—Josephs, W, tracked down and arrested by C J Kiernan, who alleges friends were victimized, O 3, 10:6
Kensington Bank; arrest of G Handrulis, H Hamm and M Abramson, O 21, 1:2
See also Kensington Bank
Night Clubs—Dist Atty Banton acts to end them, N 19, 18:3
Popcke, E E, arrested D 15, 23:1
See also Popcke, E E
Terker, S, held, D 3, 21:2
Wood, C; T Budd freed of charge of giving him worthless check, O 25, 60:5
Ohio—Cincinnati—Barkon, R, held, D 31, 19:3
CHECKERS—Played with living pieces at Margny, France, O 16, IV, 21:2
CHECKS—Yr's figures in annual rept of N Y Clearing House Assn, O 5, 39:1
Sept clearings, O 5, 41:2; O 8, 23:2
J R Downing advocates use for payrolls, O 26, 5:4
Oct clearings, N 5, 25:6
Italian factories adopt system for wage payments, N 30, 2:4
Use of air mail to save interest on clearing house checks, D 5, 28:1
See also Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne (for U S Supreme Court decision on foreign checks)
CHEEK, Tom—Leaves U S for Cuba, N 5, 11:2
CHEERING—As an old science, N 20, V, 16:2
CHEESE—Swiss cheese, gift of city of Berne, presented to Mayor Walker of N Y, O 25, 16:2
I C C examiners recommend reduction in ry rates, N 9, 42:5
CHEESE Frauds—3 vendors, alleged to have filled middle of cheeses with mashed potato, cause riot in Bklyn and are arrested, N 20, 2:3
CHEESE Plants, see Dairy Products Cos
CHEFS, see Cooks
CHEH, Jos—Suicide attempt, O 25, 9:6
CHELSEA, Mass—Bond issue, D 9, 37:2
CHELSEA Exchange Bank—Bonuses, D 10, 24:6
Prohibition Law Charge—L H Rothschild, J V Boise and H P Smyth cleared in Boston, D 2, 12:3
Resources—Pass $25,000,000 mark, O 22, 25:7
Statements, O 7, 41:4; N 24, 37:5
Stock—Increase planned, D 31, 22:2
CHELSEA Presb Ch—Dedicated, 1st skyscraper ch, O 24, 28:5
CHEMET, Renee—Recital, D 6, 25:6
CHEMICAL Cong, see World Chemical Cong
CHEMICAL Industries Exposition, Grand Central Palace, O 1, 18:8; O 2, 6:3
CHEMICAL Industry — Products exported to So America in 1926, O 9, II, 18:4
France joins Germany and Gt Britain in continental trust to challenge Amer position in world market; H A Metz on effects in U S, O 16, 1:3; O 16, 25:4
Ed, Challenge to Amer brains, O 17, 22:1
F P Garvin sees German trick to regain supremacy in formation of Eur Trust, O 17, 9:1
Belgium joins trust; plan representing capitalization of $1,000,000,000 explained; effects estimated, O 19, 3:1
D Agache on importance of trust to Eur industrial reorganization; hopes for world cooperation, O 22, 5:3
Amer concerns will petition Cong to amend Sherman Anti-Trust Act to allow combinations in U S to combat Eur trust; tariff complications foreseen, O 24, 24:1
Internatl Chemical Union plan greatest chemical library to be located in Paris; attitude of Amer Chemical Soc toward movement to center interests in Paris, O 30, II, 1:6
Ed on concession granted to British co for extracting salts from Dead Sea, O 30, III, 4:4
C H Herty on Eur drive on Amer markets, N 5, 31:4
Progress in Germany reviewed at 50th anniversary celebration of German Chemical Mfrs Assn, N 13, II, 1:8
Progress toward Eur trust agreement, N 15, 6:2
Feature article by W Kaempffert on plans to develop resources of Dead Sea, illus, N 20, X, p 3
C H Herty on Eur competition against Amer, N 21, 22:7
Belgian trust predicted, N 23, 38:2
Franco-German agreement believed near, N 24, 35:1
Signing of Franco-German dyestuffs agreement marks step in Eur chemical trust formation, D 1, 12:2
French view of agreement, D 2, 4: 4
Amer Embassy protests imprisonment of G Meissel, Amer, in Duesseldorf without trial for "alleged violation of German law against unfair competition," D 2, 12:2
Feature article on modern girl and the ballot, N 27, V, p 1
S on Americanization of England, at Delphian Coterie dinner, London, D 18, 20:2
Gt Britain enters Eur trust, D 8, 6:2
British interests deny joining Eur trust, D 10, 25:2
U S Dept of Commerce experts rept British participation in cartel agreement, D 16, 35:2
German Dye Trust's statement on pact, D 18, II, 13:2
Belgian firms form trust called Belgian Chemical

CHEMICAL Industry—(Continued)—
Union; rept that British cos will not join dyestuffs trust, D 31, 26:1, 4
See also Chemistry; Nitrates
CHEMICAL Natl Bank—Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
Branches—Will open Bklyn office at Court and Joralemon Sts, O 16, II, 7:3
E F Albee elected to advisory bd of Times Sq branch, N 12, 27:1
Advisory bd elections of Madison Av branch, D 22, 40:3
Jersey City Firemen's Trust Fund, see French (Mrs), E A
CHEMICAL Research—Chandler Chemistry Medal presented to M Gomberg, D 17, 13:2
See also Synthetic Products
CHEMICAL Treatment Co, Inc, see Pratt, J T, Estate
CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
CHEMISTRY—Opposition of Amer Chemical Soc to proposal to form world centre in Paris as memorial to M Berthelot expressed in article in Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, O 16, 25:1
M Leon denies any connection between proposed House of Chemistry in Paris and new Eur trust, in answering Amer Chemical Soc's refusal to aid movement, O 18, 31:3
Amer Chemical Soc sends request to Sec of State Kellogg that U S refrain from participating in internatl project in Paris, O 19, 3:2
Div of Chemistry and Chemical Technology of Natl Research Council endorses action of Amer Chemical Soc, O 20, 19:1
Exchange of knowledge and cooperation in research by all nations urged by speakers at celebration in Paris in honor of centenary of birth of M Berthelot, O 25, 3:3
Amb Claudel on House of Chemistry project and C H Herty on contribution of Berthelot to the science, at dinner celebrating centenary anniversary of Berthelot's birth, N Y C, O 26, 21:2
E Herriot lays cornerstone of Internatl House of Chemistry; D Agache denies that hegemony is sought, O 27, 7:1
Dr A B Lamb on its solution of humanity's problems, D 4, 8:1
E F Armstrong on debt to modern "flapper," D 11, III, 3:4
See also Agricultural Products—Waste Products; Chemical Industry—Amer Inst of Chemical Engineers—Internatl Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry
CHENEY, Geo Hamlin—Death, O 22, 17:6
CHENEY, Howell—S on education, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 28, 4:2
CHENEY, Nelson W—Chosen Chmn of N Y S Legis Com on savings bank investments, N 13, II, 14:2
CHENEY, Orion H—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter, O 16, 13:2
On danger of foreign rivalry in steel industry, at meeting of Amer Inst of Steel Construction, Pinehurst, N C, O 28, 38:2
On foreign trade problems, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
CHENEY-BIGELOW Wire Works—Transfers stock to unnamed interests, N 4, 33:2
CHENEY Bros—Issues joint color chart with McCallum Hosiery Co, D 4, II, 17:3
CHENG CHIEN—Appt Pres of the Natl Military Council at Nanking, O 25, 3:2
CHENOWETH (Mrs), Mary—S on need for good looking teachers, at meeting of N J Fed of Dist Bds of Education, Trenton, D 3, 14:8
CHERIF Bey (Chief of Police of Constantinople), see Constantinople
CHERKASSKY, Shura—Recital, D 8, 32:2
CHERON, Hy—On France's debt repayment to Bank of France, D 29, 46:2
CHERRINGTON, Ernest H, see Anti-Saloon League—Natl
CHERRY, Danl F—Death, D 9, 25:5
CHERRY, Helen Jean, see Jordan, L P
CHERRYMAN, Rex—Por, N 27, IX, 2:6
CHESAPEAKE & Curtis Bay R R, see Western Md R R, D 24
CHESAPEAKE and Delaware Canal—A E Bobe asks N Y Sens and Reprs to urge deepening, O 16, II, 13:1
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R—Coal Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Coal
Consolidation, see Railroads — Consolidations — Van Sweringen Interests
Ferries—Asks I C C for permission to abandon operation at Portsmouth, O, D 8, 48:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Rails—Orders placed, O 8, 28:5
CHESAPEAKE Corp—Quarterly rept, O 27, 43:4
CHESEBROUGH Mfg Co—Divd, N 18, 40:2
CHESS—Dimock Tournament—O 19, 33:2
Finn, J—Displays skill against 31 opponents, N 14, 19:5
H Y P W College League Tournament—D 29, 21:3; D 30, 17:3; D 31, 9:4
Interborough H S League Championship, D 30, 17:5
Intercollegiate League Tournament—D 27, 29:4; D 30, 17:4; D 31, 9:4
Internatl Chess Masters' tournament in London, O 11, 32:4; O 12, 32:5; O 13, 29:8; O 14, 18:7; O 15, 12:2; O 16, XI, 7:7; O 18, 27:6; O 19, 33:3; O 20, 35:5; O 21, 19:4; O 22, 13:5; O 23, X 8:6; O 24, 18:6; O 25, 34:6
Formal closing, O 26, 33:5
Lasker, E—May try to regain world's championship, D 1, 25:2
Living Chessmen—J Capablanca and A Alekhine asked to play game with living pieces in Santiago, Chile, N 29, 23:4
N Y vs London—Plans for tournament by cable, N 1, 24:6; N 5, 13:2
London wins, N 6, XI, 9:7
Final score announcement, D 7, 35:7
Notes—Taken for spy code on Soviet frontier, D 8, 37:7
Terms—Lr from L Perla, D 8, 28:8
U S Natl Fed—Annual meeting, O 30, XI, 8:7
World's Championship—Capablanca vs Alekhine, O 1, 15:5; O 2, X, 10:1; O 4, 24:8; O 5, 22:3; O 6, 20:2; O 7, 32:5; O 8, 11:4; O 11, 32:4; O 12, 32:4; O 13, 29:8; O 14, 18:8; O 15, 12:4; O 16, XI, 7:8; O 18, 27:3; O 19, 33:2; O 20, 35:6; O 21, 19:3; O 22, 13:5; O 23, X, 8:8; O 24, 18:6; O 25, 34:6; O 26, 33:6; O 27, 34:6; O 28, 26:5; O 29, 12:5; O 30, XI, 8:7; N 1, 24:5; N 2, 30:7; N 3, 30:7; N 4, 16:7; N 5, 15:2; N 6, XI, 9:2; N 8, 34:5; N 9, 29:3; N 10, 31:1; N 11, 30:2
Plans for continuance of match, N 13, XI, 11:2
Games, N 14, 19:5; N 15, 34:5; N 16, 21:8; N 17, 20:2; N 18, 26:6; N 19, 12:5; N 22, 37:2 N 23, 20:2; N 24, 31:3; N 25, 30:2; N 26, 11:5; N 27, XI, 10:3; N 28, 28:4; N 29, 23:4
Alekhine wins; Capablanca's story, N 30, 1:6
E Lasker may try to regain title, D 1, 25:2
Ed, D 1, 26:4
D S Townshend on N Y Times repts, D 3, 14:6
Change in title stirs controversy, D 4, XII, 8:4
Alekhine gets award, D 10, 11:8
L Wexelstein on Alekhine, D 11, X, 10:1
Alekhine expected to get financial returns as well as honor from victory, D 18, XI, 8:5
CHESTER, Colby Mitchell—Inland waterways and merchant marine plan, D 4, II, 7:1
See also Turkey—Concessions
CHESTERFIELD, Harry—Tribute to M Orbes, N 9, 25:3
CHESTERFIELD Hotel—$225,000 loan to finance addition at No 136 W 49th St, O 21, 41:5; N 5, 33:6
CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith—On exaggerated speed of films, in Illustrated London News, O 2, VIII, 6:1
CHESTON, Janet, see Williamson, P E
CHESTS (furniture)—Feature article by W R Storey, O 2, IV, p 13
Amer offers $5,000 for 500-yr old one in church at East Dereham, Norfolk, England, O 14, 27:7
CHEVALIER, Maurice—Marries Y Vallee, O 11, 27:2
CHEVROLET Motor Co—J H Newmark on coming competition with new Ford car, O 20, 47:1
Will build new plant at Atlanta, O 23, IX, 13:3
Oct sales report, N 2, 39:4
Completion of 16 yrs' activity, N 6, X, 12:6
New models, D 24, 8:5
CHEVRONS, see U S—Army—Uniforms
CHEZ Evelyn, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
CHEZ Helen Morgan, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y C, D 31
CHEZ Victor (Club), see Night Clubs and Cabarets—England
CHI Epsilon—11 initiated from Cornell Engineering Col, N 21, 26:6
CHIANG KAI-SHEK—Arrives in Japan; Japanese view of his proposed marriage with M Soong, O 1, 6:6
Says developments threaten to prevent honeymoon to U S, O 5, 2:4
Correspondence with Wang Ching-wei, O 30, 5:1
His return to army and political positions predicted as result of expected reorganization of Nationalist Revolutionary Party; will marry M Soong on Nov 30, N 18, 7:1
Returns to Chinese revolution; may take high civil post in Nanking regime, N 20, 5:1
Plans for wedding, N 27, 21:2

CHIANG KAI-SHEK—(Continued)—
Marries M Soong, D 2, 1:4
Appt leader of clashing factions of Revolutionary Party, D 11, 4:1
Int, by H F Misselwitz, D 12, 5:4
Denounced by Reds in Canton, D 13, 1:4
Announces Nationalist Party's break with Russia, D 14, 10:2
On communism in China, D 15, 15:2
Por, D 18, X, 6:7
Mme Sun Yat-sen berates him for break with Russia: his reply to her message, D 19, 11:1
Entertains Rear Adm Bristol, Comdr of Amer Asiatic fleet, D 20, 9:3
Is urged to return to military command, D 25, II, 2:5
He and associates seek loan for military campaign against Northern Govt, D 30, 7:1
CHIAPPE, Jean—Thanks Amer Legion for gayety of Paris parade, O 21, 6:2
Wants Paris drug stores open on Sunday, O 30, IX, 15:5
CHIARI, Rodolfo—Refuses request of Panama Chamber of Commerce for tariff changes, N 10, 13:5
Invitation to visit Panama accepted by Col Lindbergh, D 16, 2:3
Plans for reception to Lindbergh, D 17, 1:2
Message to Lindbergh after receiving acceptance; appts com, D 18, 28:2
CHICAGO—Airports, see Aeronautics—Airports—Ill
Aldermen—Inspect N Y C fire and police alarm system, O 20, 2:3
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Ill
Christmas Fund Dinner—G Tunney attracts $50,000 for charity, D 14, 36:3
Culture—C F Potter's estimate, D 20, 28:8
Elections—Mayor Thompson's backers start drive for fund to elect committeemen in next Repub primary, who favor him for Pres, O 6, 4:3
Ousting of Alderman Albert on Council's ruling that T Haffa, follower of Mayor Thompson, was elected may have bearing on Repub Presidential campaign, O 9, II, 6:3
F Rex estimates population on registration, O 17, 3:4
Mrs T Wortman and Mrs L Coine convicted of fraud in last yr's contest, O 25, 21:2
Finances—To sell $3,960,000 bonds, O 14, 35:2
Bond issue, O 20, 41:4; O 21, 33:3
West Park Comm bond issue, O 30, II, 8:3; N 1, 38:1; N 2, 37:4
Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
Health Comr—Mayor Thompson removes Dr H Bundeson and installs Dr A H Kegel, his personal physician, D 1, 29:3
Dr J C Gelger, Asst Comr, ousted, D 25, II, 5:1
Hospitals—Miss M Barrie resigns as nurse in Municipal Hosp rather than renounce Canadian citizenship as decreed by Mayor Thompson, D 24, 5:5
Housing—M Field 3d plans $4,000,000 apt group, N 19, 31:2
Italians, see Italians in U S
Labor Unions, see Labor Unions
Libraries, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
Loop—Movement for its elimination by development of property and transportation outside its limits, D 4, III, 2:2
Noise, see Noise
O'Leary's Stable—City may buy site as memorial, N 28, 1:7
Police Dept—College graduates wanted on force, O 7, 26:5
A Pugner, tallest policeman, resigns, O 11, 31:7
Men assessed $10 apiece for membership in Mayor Thompson's Amer First Foundation, D 17, 1:5
Population, see Population—Ill
Racketeers, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago; Labor Unions—Ill
Railroads, see Railroads—Ill
Rapid Transit, see Rapid Transit
Repub Natl Convention, see Repub Party—Natl Convention
Schools and Libraries—Ed on trial of W McAndrew, Supt of Schools, before Bd of Education on charge of insubordination and pro-British sympathies, O 1, 18:4
Unique school planned for mothers and children, O 3, 1:7
Mayor Thompson's anti-British attitude commended in resolution adopted by Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub, O 3, 18:6
Patriotic addenda specially written for history textbooks fail to satisfy Thompson administration, O 13, 27:7
J J Gorman, Thompson appointee, reports on pro-British history textbooks; calls McAndrew tool of English-Speaking Union, O 14, 6:1
Ed, O 14, 24:4
J Daniels, Natl Sec of English-Speaking Union, replies to charge that organization is "sinister" or pro-British, O 15, 38:3
Thompson plans natl campaign against British propaganda, O 17, 2:5
H L Mencken declines Thompson's invitation to testify at McAndrew trial; McAndrew s before Chicago Literary Club, O 19, 4:5
Former Supreme Court Justice F Bausman, witness at McAndrew trial, cites instances of Britain's attempted "conquest" of U S, O 20, 2:1
Prof C E Merriam, Dr G H Locke and Dr H A Gibbons amused at efforts to link them with pro-British "plot" to poison minds of Chicago children; Thompson orders hunt for British propaganda in all Public Library histories, O 21, 3:5
Ed, O 21, 22:1
Thompson ridiculed by H J Allen for campaign against pro-English textbooks, O 21, 22:8
U J Herrmann, library trustee, plans bonfire for books with British "taint"; Prof D S Muzzey sues J J Gorman following Gorman's attack on his patriotism; Thompson again assails McAndrew, O 22, 1:7
Dr H C Morrison calls McAndrew "martyr", O 22, 16:8
Library investigation com finds Queen Victoria and prominent British authors donated books after fire of 1871; German Socs support Thompson's campaign; Rabbi Wise's views, O 23, 1:7
Thompson's antics bring him popularity, O 23, III, 2:1
Ed, A Roland for our Oliver, O 23, III, 4:6
C B Roden, Public Library head, minimizes prospect of "bonfire", says library contains few pro-British books; F Rex, Municipal Reference Libn, agrees to clear shelves, O 24, 23:3
Ed on Lord Grey as "ally" of Mayor Thompson, O 24, 20:5
E J Bohac and J K Elliott ask writs against Thompson and U J Herrmann to prevent burning of books; Roden says he will not oppose destruction; C Darrow assails Mayor; McAndrew hearing halted; resolution of sympathy for King George passed at Chicago Methodist Ministers' meeting; A Shortt sees Anglo-Saxon decline; Hamilton, Ont, wants ousted books, O 25, 1:4; O 25, 27:3, 5
F R Coudert thinks controversy will result in better relations between England and U S, O 25, 28:8
Thompson disclaims bonfire scheme; invited to visit English home; hearing on E J Bohac's petition for injunction, O 26, 31:3
Herrmann seizes 4 library books denounced by Patriots' League; criticism and praise of Thompson by various organizations; McAndrew trial goes on, O 27, 1:7
Ed, "Big Bill's" show, O 27, 28:4
T L Elder says Chicago trial has brought out damaging testimony against modern historians, O 27, 28:7
Thompson questions library on books recommended in reading courses; quotes from writings of Gibbons and Inge; Herrmann absolves 3 books under inquiry; A B Hart denies propaganda; controversy in Bronx Chamber of Commerce over invitation to Thompson to speak; Thompson's Presidential chances seen waning, O 28, 3:1, 2
Thompson launches nation-wide "America First" Foundation; rumor Roden faces dismissal, O 29, 1:5
Results of Mayor's "America First" drive; J S Beveridge, N E A com member, to investigate McAndrew trial; Borah's reply to Mayor on upholding Constitution; Rabbi I F Reichert on Bronx Chamber of Commerce action, O 30, 3:1
Ed, O 30, III, 4:6
"Farce" assailed in sermon by Rabbi L L Mann; V Lindsay attacks Mayor, O 31, 21:6
Thompson denounced by Rev W R Bowie and Dr J W Houck, O 31, 24:3
Library directors rebuke Thompson; other protests; Hylan backs his project; he tells Greater Toledo Club he will make crusade nation-wide; J R Neal, counsel in Scopes trial in evolution case, calls Chicago case parallel, N 1, 2:3, 4
H W Van Loon's comment, N 2, 3:4
Herrmann must answer history questions submitted by E J Bohac; Muzzey explains suit against Gorman, N 2, 8:2
Ed, N 2, 26:2
F F Schrader, former associate editor of The Fatherland, testifies at McAndrew trial on British "propaganda" in U S; Gorman's reply to Muzzey, N 3, 2:1
Lr from C E Dillon Jr, N 3, 26:7
G Weinstein on Mayor Thompson's anti-British drive as aid to publishers, N 4, 20:6
29 civic bodies denounce political motives behind McAndrew trial; demand hearings be restricted to original charges; G S Viereck backs Schrader testimony; Chicago Tribune hints at Thompson-Hearst split, N 4, 23:6

CHICAGO—Schools and Libraries—(Continued)—
Thompson tells library trustees to resign; again attacks Amer Library Assn's Reading with a Purpose pamphlets; Lord Rothermere denies Schrader's charge that Northcliffe owned papers in U S; Thompson's effigy carried in London streets by children celebrating Guy Fawkes Day, N 5, 1:4; N 5, 4:5
Thompson's "circus" curbed, N 6, III, 1:7
Ga K K K fails to back Thompson plan, N 6, III, 2:3
Feature article, "Big Billism" again sets Chicago agog; pors; illus, N 6, X, p 1
R A Kennedy suggests monocle for Thompson, N 7, 22:6
Indians seek recognition in history books; W Steed, ed of London Review of Reviews, s to Sunday Evening Club; America First Foundation offers $10,000 prize for 100% textbook, N 7, 25:3
Thompson assailed by Rabbi Wise, N 7, 32:3
Ed on Indians' demand, N 8, 26:6
Article in Bd of Education journal by N Angell; Chicago Daily Journal assails Thompson's methods; Chicago business men, sent to London by Mayor, study transit systems, N 8, 29:2
M Goldberg suggests Mayor Thompson write $10,000 prize history textbook, N 9, 24:6
L Gulick scores situation, N 10, 1:4
Ed on Dr Trevelyan's s, N 10, 24:3
J F McKeon, exporters' counsel, tells them Thompson hurts trade with Britain; history lessons may be broadcast to schools; Lord Ashfield, head of London subways, is guest of Thompson comm; E B Behrens describes burning of Thompson effigy by English children, N 11, 3:5, 6
N D Baker, in St Louis s, calls Mayor Thompson "flaming demagogue," N 12, 17:2
Thompson denounced by H P Miller, N J State Teachers' Assn head, N 13, 9:1
Sermons on Mayor Thompson, N 14, 24:3
C G Miller, testifying at McAndrew trial, attacks Columbia Univ as "font of treasonable history," N 15, 1:6
Dutch and Italians ask history changes; J A Spender, in s before English-Speaking Union, assails Thompson, N 16, 11:1
C E Russell testifies at McAndrew trial on British moves to "affiliate" U S with empire; Mayor plans nation-wide mailing list to get "America First" members, N 17, 27:6, 7
N Y C branch of "America First" Foundation delayed; Ill State School Bd Assn and City Supts' Assn back McAndrew, **N 18, 3:6**
Lr saying English elms on Boston Common fear attack by Mayor Thompson, N 18, 22:7
Thompson's crusade loses zest, N 20, III, 2:2
Ed, History must go, N 20, III, 4:4
Attack on Amer sense of humor seen in English biography of Stonewall Jackson, N 20, III, 5:6
Ed on T Hughes, Englishman, who gave books to library after fire of 1871, N 21, 22:4
Sermon by F J Kennedy, N 21, 30:3
Prof C J H Hayes on Chicago's treatment of his Modern History, N 23, 24:7
Mayor Thompson's "Who's Who" of neglected heroes; London Daily Telegraph's ed on English attitude towards Amer Revolution, N 23, 27:8
Ed on recent tour of Pawah, sacred Burmese elephant, as menace to 100 per cent. Americanism, N 24, 22:5
McAndrew withdraws from trial when request that actual charges involved be taken up is rejected, N 24, 25:1
J Hyman suggests inviting England to join the U S, N 25, 20:6
McAndrew trial will proceed without him; Chicago Tribune ed; McGill U (Montreal) students see no danger to Anglo-Amer relations in Thompson's campaign, N 25, 21:4
Comment in British-owned Shanghai newspaper, N 27, III, 7:2
Question of expenses in McAndrew trial; Prof R McElroy's comment on case, in London Times, N 30, 27:3
C G Miller's testimony assailing Prof Muzzey and Ginn & Co, D 1, 29:3
Thompson receives delegation of Indians who ask square deal in histories; W J Raymer, school bd member, charges attempt to discredit him before Polish-Amers; Miss H Schwed on Mayor's "Bolshevism," D 2, 5:2, 3
Correction of Miss Schwed's remarks, D 3, 14:7
Prof W L Whittlesay of Princeton assails Thompson, D 4, II, 2:1
Ed on Thompson's misquotation of Washington's Farewell Address, D 4, III, 4:6
W C Redfield on Thompson's attributing phrase "entangling alliances" to Geo Washington, D 4, III, 5:6
Attacks on historians condemned by Amer Historical Assn; Thompson assails England in s at Irish rally in Boston, D 5, 25:6
Mr and Mrs M Gesas, neighbors of Thompson, will avoid England on Eur trip, D 7, 18:3
School Bd pays $3,500 for history pamphlet by H Hanson, D 7, 29:4
J F McKeon, export counselor, blames Mayor's campaign for loss of British orders; Prof Muzzey files damage suit against Gorman, D 8, 31:2
Controversy between W A Glasgow Jr and ed of Punch over cartoon of Mayor, D 9, 14:6
Thompson invited to dinner of League for Mutual Aid in N Y C, at which H Van Loon is to speak, D 10, 7:5
M M Lyon on Mayor's reference to G Washington and "entangling alliances," D 11, III, 5:3
Coath hints McAndrew dismissal set for new year; race for post of supt starts, D 13, 31:7
Gorman assails historians; teachers at hearing criticize McAndrew, D 15, 24:8
Police assessed $10 apiece for membership in "America First" Foundation, D 17, 1:5
Thompson asks Amer Legion and other bodies to join "America First" campaign, D 25, 9:2
Thompson says he will oust McAndrew legally, D 28, 26:7
Size—G M and A Reynolds predict it will be world's largest city, O 5, **37:4**
Skyscrapers, see Skyscrapers
Sports—Plans for outdoor development at Arlington Park race track, O 28, 28:3
Jai-Alai, D 22, 18:2; D 23, 23:6
Stadia—Will have 3 seating 280,000 in 1928, D 1, 24:2
Subways, see Subways—Ill
Taxation—Ordinance prepared on sports taxation, O 22, 11:2
Transit—Delegation of experts in London to study system, N 8, 29:2; N 11, 3:5
See also Subways—Ill
Water Supply, see Water Supply—Ill
Wholesale Trade Census—Assn of Commerce repts demand for items in 1926, N 27, 26:1
World's Fair—Com in charge begins plans for 1933, D 15, 32:4
Mayor Thompson confers with business men on 1933 project, D 18, III, 2:2
CHICAGO (freighter)—Aground; refloated, D 2, 47:3
CHICAGO & Alton R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
CHICAGO & Eastern Illinois R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
CHICAGO & Northwestern R R—Cars—Aluminum Co of Amer will furnish aluminum for construction of new cars, N 12, 28:2
Finances—Budget plans for 1928, N 8, 45:6
Bond issue, N 18, 33:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 14, 40:3
Stocks and Bonds—Trust certificate issue, N 12, 25:2; N 16, 33:3
Wages—Clerks and freight handlers get increase, N 6, II, 7:3
CHICAGO & Western Indiana R R—Stocks and Bonds—Arranges for bond offer, D 13, 41:4
CHICAGO Art Inst—Velasquez and di Landi paintings loaned for exhib, O 23, II, 4:5
Feature article by H I Brock on Japanese print collection given by Mrs E C Chadbourne, O 23, V, pp 10-11
Awards made at 40th annual exhib, N 6, IX, 12:3
Buys Mabuse triptych, N 23, 14:6
40th annual exhib; plans for new bldg, N 27, IX, 12:6
CHICAGO Arts Ball—Tex cowgirl offers to impersonate Lady Godiva, with reservations, N 19, 3:5
R Hightower, who is to appear as Lady Godiva, arrives, N 25, 14:4
CHICAGO Assn of Candy Jobbers—Federal officials investigate charges of intimidation and anti-trust law violations, N 14, 33:5
CHICAGO Assn of Commerce—Meeting, N 3, 44:4
Com confers with Pres Coolidge on I C C apptments, N 8, 24:4
Announces that 30 insurance cos will insure air travel, N 17, 18:5
CHICAGO Bible Assn—Sells Bibles on cafeteria plan, N 6, 17:2
CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Membership sells at $10,000, D 4, II, 9:2; D 5, 36:5
Business improving, D 18, III, 2:2
CHICAGO Bldg Trade Council—Plans to open bank, N 28, 4:3

CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 30, 27:4
Passenger Trains—Abolishes No 13 from all of them, O 6, 1:7
Rails—Orders, O 28, 30:8
Valuation—Final I C C figures, D 16, 44:2
CHICAGO By-Product Coke Co, see Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co
CHICAGO Carton Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
CHICAGO Civic Opera Co—Prices of seats for popular performances raised, O 8, 19:7
Insull Interests plan broadcasting station to feature its operas, O 16, X, 19:4
Network for broadcasting performances, O 25, 27:8
Ed, N 2, 26:5
La Traviata broadcast, N 4, 26:2
See also Operas
CHICAGO Civic Orchestra—Reorganization, O 30, IX, 8:2
CHICAGO Daily News—Buys city block, D 25, 19:5
Orders structural steel from Amer Bridge Co for bldg, D 31, 24:2
CHICAGO Great Western R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:2
CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Bondholders Defense Com, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
Finances, Reorganization and Sale—E C Jameson and other members of bondholders defense com asks U S Supreme Court to review reorganization plan, O 20, 48:3
Savings banks of N Y S and Mass urge I C C to approve issuance of adjustment mortgage bonds, O 28, 35:2
Receivers protest against review of reorganization plans which has been asked by bondholders' com, N 5, 30:6
U S Supreme Court refuses to review bondholders' litigation, N 29, 41:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Lumber Rates—I C C approves proposed milling in transit rates, D 21, 40:6
Northwestern Merger, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
Officers—H A Scandrett elected Pres, D 30, 27:5
Reorganization, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
Sale, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
Stocks and Bonds—Savings banks of N Y S and Mass urge I C C to approve issuance of adjustment mortgage bonds under reorganization plan, O 28, 35:2
Valuation—I C C report, O 2, 11:1
CHICAGO, North Shore & Milwaukee R R Co—Bond issue, D 12, 39:1
CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Bond issue, O 13, 36:2
Quarterly rept, O 20, 48:3
CHICAGO Ry Equipment Co—Quarterly com divd passed; quarterly pf authorized, D 21, 39:1
CHICAGO Repertory Theatre—Plans for 1st bill, O 19, 27:2
To disband, N 17, 23:1
Mrs S Insull's venture to close Jan 9, D 25, VIII, 2:2
CHICAGO, Rock Is & Pacific R R—Divds, N 3, 41:2
Employes' Insurance—J E Gorman on group insurance plan, N 14, 38:3
Extension of Line—Asks I C C permission for line in Okla, O 13, 41:3
Financial Repts—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Pensions—Plans for observing 75th anniversary of founding of pension plan, O 8, 28:5
Stocks and Bonds—I C C approves gold bond issue, N 2, 37:4; N 9, 37:3
CHICAGO, St Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha R R—Divd, N 10, 39:4
Equipment Trust Certificates—Asks for bids, O 20, 48:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Stocks and Bonds—Certificate sale, N 5, 26:1
CHICAGO Sanitary Dist—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1; O 8, 25:2; D 20, 43:3; D 21, 35:1
See also Water Supply—Ill
CHICAGO Surface Lines—Sept rept, O 19, 41:3
CHICAGO Symphony Orchestra—Plans for season; administration of $30,000 fund, O 2, VIII, 8:7
CHICAGO Title and Trust Co—Extra and quarterly divd, D 21, 39:1
CHICAGO Tribune—Plans rag paper edition, D 31, 28:8
CHICAGO Trust Co—Absorption of Natl Bank of Commerce approved, D 21, 42:1
CHICAGO, Univ of—Faculty—F R Moulton resigns as Director of Dept of Astronomy, O 16, 1:2
Medical Dept—Clinics dedicated; $20,000,000 medical program inaugurated, N 1, 27:2
Payroll Robbery, D 16, 1:3
Names of R Loeb and N Leopold, murderers of R Frank, linked to hold-up, D 17, 37:3
See also Institute of Amer Meat Packers
CHICAGO Women in N Y—Meeting, D 13, 14:3
CHICAGO Yellow Cab Co—Quarterly rept, D 3, 25:4
CHICKAMAUGA High School—$577,000 bequest from G Lee, N 16, 42:2
"CHICKEN Pullers," see Poultry Dealers
CHICKENS, see Poultry
CHICOPEE, Mass—Bond issue, D 16, 37:2
CHIDWICK (Mgr), Jno P—S at Navy Day luncheon of N Y Rotary Club, O 28, 10:5
S on women's duty, at breakfast of N Y Circle, Internatl Fed of Catholic Alumnae, N 13, 20:1
CHIESA, Achillito—Exhib of art collection, N 20, II, 5:6
Sale of paintings, N 23, 14:6, N 24, 23:3
CHILD, Fredk Daggett—Death, O 8, 17:6
CHILD Agencies, see Welfare Council of N Y
CHILD Education Foundation—Children present tableaux to aid fund, D 3, 18:4
CHILD Health—H Israel says farm children are menaced by conditions in rural schools, O 6, 12:3
Rept of physical defects of school-children in Wash, D C, N 25, 38:1
N Y physicians urge health reforms in public school system, D 24, 16:2
CHILD Health Day, see Schools—Cal; Schools—N Y C—Health Day
CHILD Labor—Mex—Inquiry into effects on juvenile delinquency, N 6, III, 8:8
Rhodesia, see Rhodesia
U S—Com on Education of A F of L repts increase; convention will wage campaign to end it, O 15, 4:2
Cooperation of mfrs and educators urged at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 28, 4:2
Children's Bur comment on Natl Assn of Mfrs proposals, N 25, 38:2
J Dewey and R Pound score Natl Assn of Mfrs' program, N 29, 26:8
Natl Consumers' League urges curb on illegal employment, N 30, 44:1
Natl Assn of Mfrs seeks cooperation of N Y S Mfrs' Assn, D 12, 44:1
Natl Assn of Mfrs opposes age limit, D 19, 26:5
CHILD Psychology—H Lehman and P A Witty give results of tests of play responses, before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:2
CHILD Slavery, see Rhodesia
CHILD Study—Feature article on Vassar's nursery school, N 27, X, 11:1
CHILD Study Assn of America, Inc—Conf on parent education, N Y C, N 3, 13:1
Annual meeting, N 10, 18:3
Ed on its survey of gifted children, N 14, 20:4
Meeting addressed by B Russell, N 27, III, 6:5
CHILD Welfare—I S Falk's conclusion that it does not tend to preserve the unfit, D 4, III, 7:8
See also U S—Children's Bur
CHILD Welfare Assn of China—J R Saunders announces campaign to raise $100,000 among Chinese in U S and Canada for Christian orphanages in China, O 2, 26:1
Appeal, D 22, 9:7
CHILD Welfare Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Child Welfare Bd
CHILD Welfare Com of America—Pres Coolidge approves rept of special com recommending aid for homeless children of P I, O 23, 30:5
Drive for east side, N Y C, branch, N 21, 25:6
CHILDLESS Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages
CHILDREN—Abandoned Children, see Abandoned Children
Accident Prevention, see Accidents—Automobiles—Prevention
Africa, see Rhodesia
Backward Children, see Children—Subnormal
China, see China—Orphanages
Clinic, see Clinics
Cripples, see Crippled Children
Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Children; New York Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Germany—Mayor Walker of N Y sends Christmas greeting to Schwarzmeyer Children's Choral Soc of Berlin, D 28, 23:4
Gifted Children—Ed on findings of Child Study Assn of America, N 14, 20:4
Employment, see Child Labor; Vocational Guidance
Gt Britain—6 Communists return from tour of Russia; impressions, O 4, 5:2
See also Children's Country Holiday Fund

CHILDREN—(Continued)—
Handicapped Children, see Children—Subnormal
Hard-of-Hearing Children, see Deaf, The
Health, see Child Health
Literary Efforts—Ed, Fresh talent for publishers, N 16, 24:3
Lost—M Lombardo recovered by parents at Westchester Av Police Station, N Y C, N 25, 32:3
D West lost following Santa Claus in Port Richmond, S I, D 26, 3:4
See also West, D
Mental Defectives, see Children—Subnormal
Mexico—Assn of Univ Women forms Soc of Godmothers for wayward children, D 18, III, 8:6
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures
Philippine Is—Pres Coolidge approves rept of sp com of Child Welfare Com of America recommending aid for homeless, O 23, 30:5
Physical Defects, see Child Health
Psychology, see Child Psychology
Rhodesia, see Rhodesia
Runaways, see Runaway Children
Russia—Moscow's orphans return for Winter, O 16, II, 1:7
Problem of homeless, feature article, D 4, V, 22:2
Moscow paper assails N Y Times pictures of homeless waifs, D 17, 9:2
See also Amer Com for the Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur
Street Performers—Ed on exhibs staged at night on Bway, N 26, 14:6
See also Ritter, M
Study of, see Child Psychology
Subnormal—Provision for those with mental and physical handicaps in N Y C schools, O 2, IX, 10:8
Ed on N Y C's failure to provide more teachers for "ungraded" classes, O 7, 26:2
Dr I S Wile's program of occupational training for mental defectives at Hebrew Orphan Asylum, N 21, 23:1
Ed on Miss E Farrell's experiments with atypical children in N Y C schools, D 1, 26:3
Swallowing of Objects, see Surgical Operations—Abdominal
Theft Training by Adult, see Halpin, J
Travel—A and H Cross cross ocean alone, O 3, 43:2
O Rigan travels alone from Germany on S S Pres Harding to spend Christmas with mother in Chicago, D 14, 29:2
Welfare Agencies, see Welfare Council of N Y
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Infant Mortality; Infants; Juvenile Delinquency; U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc of N Y—C L Brace resigns as Secretary; O R Lovejoy succeeds him, D 6, 14:2
Ed, D 6, 28:4
CHILDREN'S Bur, see U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund (British)—Prince of Wales aids drive, N 25, 17:6
CHILDREN'S Saturday Morning Theatre—Opens season, N 20, 29:1
CHILDREN'S Theatres—A A T Craig's plan for educational dramatics allied with school work, D 11, IX, 4:1
CHILDREN'S Village, see Dobbs Ferry
CHILDS, Carrie, see Galvin, T J
CHILDS, Edwards H, see Denton (Mrs), J
CHILDS, R S—Elected Pres of Natl Municipal League, N 12, 18:2
CHILDS Co—To open branch restaurant at No 9-11 E 40th St, O 5, 46:5
Sept rept, O 11, 46:1
Leases bldg at No 724-726 Fifth Av, O 25, 51:3
Quarterly rept, O 27, 44:3
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov sales, D 9, 37:2
CHILE—Earthquake, see Earthquakes
Exiles, see Argentina—Chilean Exiles
Finances—Plans refunding operation in U S market, N 17, 33:3
Navy—General Baquedano passes through Panama Canal in voyage around South America in training ship, O 3, 47:3
Nitrate Industry, see Nitrates
Peruvian Boundary, see Tacna-Arica Question
Population, see Population
Tacna-Arica Question, see Tacna-Arica Question
Taxation, see Taxation
CHILE Copper Co—Semiannual rept, O 1, 29:4
9 mos' rept, D 31, 26:6
CHILLAG Sisters, see Hair—Bobbed Hair
CHILSON, E N—On Blue Nile River dam project, N 8, 12:2
CHILSON, Robt—Announces meeting of mid-West backers of Gov Smith for Pres to be held Dec 28, O 14, 8:2
CHILTON (Mrs), Charlotte Sage—Death, N 6, 30:2
CHILTON, Hy—Represents British Govt at Saratoga sesquicentennial celebration, O 9, 26:5
CHILTON, Oliver Herbert—Engaged to E George, O 2, X, 11:6
CHIMNEYS, see Building Construction
CHIN LUNG, see Ong Ging Hem
CHINA—Anti-Foreign Demonstrations—Gen Cheng Chien, in command of 6th Nationalist Army, charged with Nanking outrages in March, appt Pres of Natl Military Council at Nanking, O 25, 3:2
Nanking mass meeting votes for boycott against Japanese goods, N 3, 2:2
See also China—Russia, Relations with
Bandits—Bandits attack British S S, killing some of crew, hold capt for ransom, D 3, 6:2
Canton Govt, see China—Kuomintang
Caves—Buddhistic cave temples used by Red Spear Soc for meetings, D 11, V, 17:1
Christianity, see Religion—China
Civil War—Chang Tso-lin's fleet fires on Woosung forts, near Shanghai, but are driven to sea again; martial law declared in Shanghai area; hostilities reported between Shansi and Fengtien forces, O 3, 6:6
General situation; warfare along border between Shansi and Chihli provinces; Shansi troops under Gen Yen Hsi-shan drive back Northerners under Marshal Chang Tso-lin and take Kalgan; Marshal Feng Yu-hsien reported acting with Yen Hsi-shan, Shansi Tuchun, in drive toward Peking; Peking-Hankow Ry attacked; 2d attempt made by Northern warships to enter Shanghai harbor, O 4, 4:3, 5
Yen Hsi-shan's troops force evacuation by Chang Tso-lin's forces of Suanhwafu; Chang's army prepares to make stand at Nankow Pass, O 5, 9:3
Hostilities between Peking and Shansi Province attributed by Peking officials to Russian activities; threat of Peking's fall grows as Paotingfu is evacuated by Manchurians under Chang Tso-lin, O 6, 3:1
Concerted Nationalist attack on Peking, Shansi armies advancing via Kalgan on the No and Paotingfu on the So; Feng Yu-hsien plans approach along 3 lines; map; W Duranty on Moscow's view of situation, O 7, 1:6
Ed, If Peking falls, O 7, 26:3
Report that Shansi forces have defeated Chang's troops and occupied Hwailai, 45 mi northwest of Peking; Paotingfu reported abandoned by Chang; his spokesman calls retreat voluntary, O 8, 5:1
Northern forces hurl back Shansi invaders 20 mi at Paotingfu, O 9, 8:1
Shansi troops repulsed according to Peking rept; they are reported cooperating with the Kuomintang; prisoners say Feng Yu-hsien betrayed Shansi forces in his promise of assistance, O 10, 2:5
General retreat of Shansi forces reported, O 11, 16:5
Chang Tso-lin's Northern Army reported aggressive against Shansi troops on 3 fronts and threatening to occupy Shansi Province, O 12, 6:1
Ed on long views, O 13, 24:4
Mme C C Wu is prisoner of Northern authorities; Chang Tso-lin's troops say they continue to rout Shansi forces; expulsion of Tang Hsu-ching's forces from Foochow desired, O 13, 13:1
Northerners rept rout of Shansi foe from advance on Peking; Nationalist forces reported to have beaten Tang Hsu-ching in Foochow, O 15, 7:2
Indications of a new drive on Peking with Nanking forces assisting Shansi armies, O 16, 5:1
Use of White Russians by Chang Tsung-chang, O 16, VIII, 3:5
Ed on Mongolians' part, O 16, VIII, 4:3
Chang-Tso-lin and his Northern troops have the upper hand; Feng Yu-hsien is withdrawing from Peking area toward Shansi Province; retreat of Shansi troops continues; Gen Chang Tsung-chang, comdr of Shantung troops of the Northern alliance, has occupied towns in Eastern Honan unopposed by Feng Yu-hsien, O 18, 4:3
Nanking forces start drive on those of Hankow headed by Gen Tang Shen-tse, threatening unity of Nationalist Army; Nanking issues proclamation; invasion of Shansi Province by Feng Yu-hsien reported; statement by Premier Pan Fu; Chang Tso-lin's grip considered firm, O 22, 6:1
Nanking moves troops in its Hankow offensive; movement blights Chinese unity hopes and strikes at foreign trade; faith in Nationalist movement wanes; H F Misselwitz analyzes situation, O 25, 3:1
General situation; 4 campaigns on in No; Chengchow fate in balance; Chochow is besieged; Nanking drive on Hankow shows gain, O 29, 4:2
New revolt rumored with Canton as seat and Wang Ching-wei as one of its leaders; Nanking offensive continues; other engagements, O 30, 5:1
Rept that Canton will launch a new drive against the No, headed by Gen Chiang Kai-shek, N 2, 6:1
Feng Yu-hsien defeats troops of Chang Tso-lin faction at Kweiteh, Eastern Shantung, and says he will continue his drive eastward, N 3, 2:2
Nanking forces reported to be moving steadily against Hankow; Gen Chang Tsung-chang repts success in drive against Fen Yu-hsien in Honan Province, N 4, 7:1

CHINA—Civil War—(Continued)—
Northern forces take Tatung, Shansi Province city, N 5, 6:3
H Abend on Russian influence in Yen Hsi-shan's recent activity, N 6, III, 6:3
Nanking forces sweep on toward Hankow; evacuating troops of Gen Tang Shen-tse set fire to that city and loot as they go, N 13, 1:1
Hankow disorder continues with diminished intensity; Tang Shentse opens peace negotiations; foreigners reported safe, N 14, 1:5
Disorders in Hankow, Hanyang and Wuchang lessen; peace negotiations in progress, N 15, 3:5
Ed, Nanking takes Hankow, N 15, 28:3
Counter-attacks by Northern forces in Anhwei and Shantung provinces halts Nanking Nationalist advance on Peking; order restored in Hankow, N 17, 7:2
Labor Party is partially successful in attempt to seize Canton from control of Nationalist Gen, Li Chai-sum; Nanking Nationalists enter Wuhan cities, Hankow, Wuchang and Hanyang; situation north of Mingkwang, N 18, 1:2
Peking situation reviewed with regard to campaign of Yen Hsi-shan, Shansi Gov, N 22, 15:2
Ed on Fruitless victories, N 23, 24:3
Nationalist Govt charges Chang Tso-lin uses poison gas in attack on Chochow, 1st instance in China; failure believed due to high city walls, N 25, 32:4
Nanking Nationalist Military Council says Nationalist victories have driven Northerners from provinces of Honan, Anhwei and Kiangsu; Chang Tsung-chang reptd wounded; Feng Yu-hsien and Yen Hsishan aiding in So, N 27, 1:7
Movement to restore Li Chai-sum in Canton begins, N 28, 2:5
Nanking Govt seeks war against Chang Fak-wei, in control of Canton as result of coup d'etat against Li Chai-sum, D 4, 7:2
Conflict in Canton between forces of Chang Fak-wei and Li Chai-sum, ousted chief, D 12, 5:3
Communist revolt in Canton; Chang Fak-wei's forces routed; propaganda against Chiang Kai-shek, Chang Fak-wei and Wang Ching-wei, D 13, 1:4
Nationalists recapture Canton with exception of police headquarters; 3,000 estimated dead in fighting there; Gens Pei Ching-hsi and Li Chai-sum lead counter attack, D 14, 10:4
Nationalists remain in control of Canton with Reds holding Police Bur; estimated dead 5,000, D 15, 15:1
Ed, D 15, 28:4
Feature article by H K Norton, D 18, X, p 6
4 Chinese Communists are executed in Hankow, D 24, 6:7
Feng Yu-hsien is reported to be succeeding in drive on Shantung fronts, threatening Tsinan; fall of Tsining confirmed; Chiang Kai-shek is urged to return to military command; drive against Communists continues in Canton and Hankow, D 25, II, 2:4
Disintegration of China into factions ruled by martial law, D 25, III, 7:3
Evacuation of Canton by Chang Fak-wei at approach of Li Chai-sum is reported, D 29, 14:4
Feng Yu-hsien advances his Shantung campaign; Chiang Kai-shek and associates seek loan for military campaign against the Northern Govt, D 30, 7:1
79-day siege of Chochow ends in surrender of Shansi troops, D 31, 3:2
See also China—Communism and Bolshevism
Commerce—Rept of British Statistical Sec at Shanghai, N 6, II, 11:2
Communism and Bolshevism—The Pravda's view of situation following M Borodin's departure from China to Russia, O 2, 4:1
General situation, O 4, 4:1
Communist movement seen in hostilities between Peking and Shansi Province, attributed to Russian agents; new activity told of in So also, O 6, 3:1
Communists blamed for kidnapping of wealthy Chinese, O 23, 12:4
Celebration of Bolshevist revolution anniversary in Shanghai occasions revolt of White Russians against Soviet Consulate, N 8, 1:3
Cantonese faction of Kuomintang abjures all ties with Reds, D 3, 6:1
Communist revolt in Canton; People's Council, modeled on Soviet lines, is set up; Communist riots also reported at Changsha, Hunan Province, D 13, 1:4
Canton disorder followed by break with Russia; Nationalists recapture Canton from the Communists; Russians leaders hail revolt as vindicating their policy, D 14, 10:2-6
S by F Whyte at dinner at Amer Council of the Inst of Pacific Relations, D 14, 35:1
Conflict in Canton subsides; opinions of Kuo Tai-chi and Chiang Kai-shek, D 15, 15:1
Roundup of Reds following severing of relations with Soviet results in raids in Hankow and executions in Canton, D 17, 5:1
Ed, D 17, 18:4
Japan sees Russian failure in Canton affair; reports of executions there; Russia's view, D 18, 27:1
Red hegira is under way; 100 in Shanghai get expulsion orders, D 19, 11:3
Soviet Trade Commission offices in Shanghai raided for Communist evidence; repts of Canton disorders; 600 Chinese Communist suspects, including the Vice Consul, said to have been executed in one group; Red excesses outside of Canton reported by refugees, D 20, 1:5
Terror continues at Canton; check-up gives 2,100 killed and hundreds wounded besides much burning and looting; Soviet Vice Consul reported killed and Consul Gen arrested; refugees go to Hongkong; 20 Chinese Reds executed at Hankow; Peking plans no action, D 21, 6:1
Soviet Consulate at Canton offered rewards to Chinese Communist recruits, documents disclose, D 22, 5:2
Communist labor leaders executed in Hankow, D 23, 6:4
Missionaries held captive by Communists are released by British destroyer; repts of executions; Soviet Consul Pokhvalinsky is held, D 29, 14:4
Soviet Consul Pokhvalinsky, released, tells tale of terrorism, D 31, 3:2
See also China—Russia, Relations with; Fires—China—Tien-Tsin; China—White Russians
Customs, see China—Tariff
Drug Stores, see Drug Stores
Education, see Education
Executions, see China—Communism and Bolshevism, D 13 and following dates
Extraterritoriality—Native campaign against White Russians and others not having rights; conditions in Harbin, O 23, III, 1:6
Famine—Conditions bad in Southwestern Shantung and So Central Chihli, N 18, 7:3
Refugees in Shantung Province flock into Tsian-fu, N 19, 2:3
Relief sought, D 24, 6:7
Famine spreads in Shantung Province and Chihli; appeal is sent to Amer Red Cross, D 28, 4:6
Fascism, see Fascism and Fascisti—China
Finances—Article by H Abend, D 25, III, 1:4
Foreign Concessions and Settlements—Residents at Hankow appeal to British Govt to demand improvements in conditions in former concession there, O 16, 5:2
Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Amer—No change contemplated in defense force this Winter, O 16, 5:1
U S destroyer fired on in Yangtse River, O 23, 12:5
4 signal men decorated with Navy Cross for bravery in Nanking riots, N 2, 5:1
U S Marines are in Tientsin for Winter ready to protect Amer interests, N 13, X, 5:1
U S gunboat sent to Yuengkong to investigate labor disturbance at Canton, N 18, 1:2
U S gunboat finds trouble over at Yuengkong, N 20, 5:1
Rept from gunboat of conditions at Yuengkong, N 22, 15:6
Rear Adm Stirling relieves Rear Adm Hough in Yangtse patrol, D 6, 21:2
Gunboats are stationed at Canton during disturbance, D 13, 1:4
Books sought for Marines in Shanghai, D 13, 28:7
Steps taken to protect Nationals and consulate in Canton during disorders, D 14, 10:5
Stand by at Canton, D 21, 6:3
Warships stand by at Tsingtao, D 31, 3:2
British—Shanghai defense force reduced by dispatch of 1,600 reservists to Eng, O 16, 5:1
Warship arrives in Chefoo to prevent threatening raid on bank for salt tax deposit which Chang Tsung-chang demands be turned over to him, O 18, 4:3
Ed, O 18, 28:4
Submarine fight with Chinese pirates' steamer in Bias Bay, Hongkong, O 22, 6:1
Cruiser and soldiers sent up Yangtze to Hankow, N 18, 7:3
Cruiser and troops now said to have started for Nanking as relief force, N 19, 2:3
British gunboat sent to scene of bandit attack on British S S, D 3, 6:3
Military expedition cost £4,040,000, D 13, 4:5
General—Largest concentration of troops in No China since Boxer days, at Tientsin, O 8, 5:2
Japanese—No troops will be sent to Shantung Province at present, D 20, 9:5
Troops held in readiness to be sent to Tsing-tao, D 21, 6:3
Japan sends reinforcements to Tsing-tao, D 24, 6:7
Comment on Japan's readiness to send troops to Shantung Province, D 25, II, 2:4

CHINA—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Japanese—(Continued)—
Will not send contingents to Tsing-tao unless necessary, D 27, 5:2
Cruisers and destroyers stand by at Tsing-tao, D 31, 3:2
Russian—Rept of massing of 2 large bodies of troops northwest of Manchurian border, O 12, 6:1
France, Relations with—Sia Ting, sec in Eur of Kuomintang, is asked by French Foreign Office to leave France, D 11, 23:4
Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
Great Britain, Relation with—F B Riley, London Times correspondent in Honan, reported to have been murdered by Feng Yu-hsien's troops, O 7, 4:4
British intention to reoccupy concession in Hankow reported, O 15, 7:2
Residents at Hankow appeal to British Govt to demand improvements in conditions in former concession there, O 16, 5:2
Threats against life of British Comr of Customs in Wuhu, D 17, 5:3
See also China—Bandits; China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—British; Riley, F B
Gun-Running, see China—Munitions
Japan, Relations with—Japan holds itself ready to send troops if needed as Nationalist armies advance on Peking, O 7, 4:3
Lt Comdr Tinker on Japan's alleged designs on China's trade and territory and need for Anglo-Amer naval cooperation, N 3, 12:1
S by T W Lamont at dinner of Amer Council of the Inst of Pacific Relations, D 14, 35:1
No troops will be sent to Shantung Province at present, D 20, 9:5
See also Manchuria; South Manchuria Ry
Kidnapping, see Kidnapping
Kuomintang—Situation summarized, O 4, 4:1
Rise of new regime at Canton seen as prevention of its demise, O 30, 5:1
Political confs in progress are expected to effect reorganization of Nationalist Revolutionary Party, N 18, 7:1
Chiang Kai-shek, returning to revolution, predicts victory if reorganization and union is effected at coming session, N 20, 5:1
Preliminary parley, N 25, 5:4
Preparations for parley in Shanghai, D 3, 6:1
Opening session of Central executive com, D 4, 7:2
Nanking delegates withdraw in huff from parley, D 6, 21:2
Parley in Shanghai; Chiang Kai-shek appt leader; date for plenary session set between Jan 1 and Jan 15, D 11, 4:1
Sia Ting, sec in Eur, is asked by French Foreign Office to leave France, D 11, 23:4
Canton Red Revolt is linked with Kuomintang's denunciation of Communist movement; Mme Sun Yat-sen quits party, D 13, 1:4
C C Wu, Nanking Foreign Minister, and Sun Fo, Nanking Finance Minister, resign; Feng Yu-hsien's influence is seen, D 30, 7:1
Ed, D 31, 16:2
See also China—Civil War
Labor and Laboring Classes—Labor Party under Chang Fat-fui is partially successful in attempt to seize Canton from Nationalist Gen, Li Chai-sum, N 18, 1:2
Riot of anti-British shipworkers in Canton, N 28, 2:5
Unrest caused by closing of labor union shops in Hankow, D 23, 6:4
See also China—Strikes
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Medicines, see Medicines
Militarism—Seen as a ban to civil law and a drain on finance, D 18, III, 8:6
Missions and Missionaries, see Missions and Missionaries.
Munitions—Gun-running discovered in London on ship en route to China, N 9, 14:2
Nationalist Movement—H Abend says Americans were fooled on its aims and leaders, O 23, III, 7:5
S of C C Wu at dinner of General Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai, O 28, 7:1
Resolution passed in Canton aims at re-establishment in Canton of new Nationalist Govt; Gen Chiang Kai-shek slated to lead its military forces, N 2, 6:1
See also other specific subdivisions under China—Civil War; China—Koumintang, &c
News Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship—China
Norway, Relations with—Norwegian steamer fired on east of Canton, D 15, 17:1
Opium Traffic, see Drug Traffic—China
Orphanages—Child Welfare Assn of China launches campaign to raise $100,000 among Chinese in U S and Canada for Christian orphanages in China, O 2, 26:1
Pirates, see Pirates and Piracy
Political Conditions (General)—Drive of Gens Yen Hsi-shan and Feng Yu-hsien toward Peking induces political activity there, N 6, III, 6:4
Postal Service, see Postal Service
Red Spear Soc—Used old cave temples to Buddha for meetings, D 11, V, 17:1
Religion, see Religion—China
Republic, Anniversary of Establishment—Nanking Nationalist Govt observes 16th anniversary of revolution, O 11, 16:5
Russia, Relations with—Moscow reported to be giving assistance to Feng Yu-hsien, O 12, 6:1
H Abend on Russian influence in Yen Hsi-shan's recent activity in Chinese civil war, N 6, III, 6:3
Nationalist Party orders break with Russia; Canton disorders laid to Soviet influence; Russia is enthusiastic over Canton Communist revolt, D 14, 10:2, 6
Ed, D 15, 28:4
Nationalist Govt severs diplomatic and commercial relations with Russia, D 16, 6:1
Severing of relations results in outbreak against Russian Communists; raids in Hankow and executions in Canton; Russia denies propaganda, D 17, 5:1
Ed, D 17, 18:4
Russia's reply to Nanking Nationalists; 15 Soviet officials deported from Hankow; reports of Canton executions, D 18, 27:1
Mme Sun Yat-sen berates Chiang Kai-shek on break; his reply; C C Wu on reasons for break; Red hegira under way; 100 in Shanghai Russian settlement get expulsion orders, D 19, 11:1
Soviet Trade Comm offices in Shanghai are raided by Nationalist officials, D 20, 1:5
Russians delay departure; Germany will represent Russian interests in China, D 22, 5:2
C C Wu assails G Tchitcherin's views and blames Russia for Canton rioting, D 23, 6:4
Rept of demonstrations against Russians in Hankow, D 24, 6:7
4 Russian Reds with documents from the Soviet Consulate captured in Canton; activities against Russians in Hankow; red flag of Soviet Russia is lowered in Shanghai, ending official activities in Nationalist China, D 25, II, 2:4
Note on Russian responsibility for Canton outbreak issued to foreign consulates; Soviet Consul is held, D 29, 14:4
See also China—Communism and Bolshevism
Salt Revenue—British warship arrives in Chefoo to prevent threatening raid on bank for natl tax deposit demanded by reprs of Chang-Tsung-chang, O 18, 4:3
Shansi Province, see China—Civil War
Shipping, see Shipping—Rates Freight
Slavery, see Slavery—Survivals
Spain, Relations with, see China—Treaties
Strikes and Threatened Strikes—Strikes in Shanghai, D 13, 12:3; D 14, 10:4
Tariff—U S Govt says Shanghai Americans need not pay excessive custom levies of Nanking Govt, O 4, 4:4
Amer Consul Gen Cunningham tells Nanking official that Americans will refuse to meet Nanking Govt's new levies, O 6, 3:3
Reception in Shanghai of U S stand on Nanking demands, N 6, III, 1:3
Terrorism, see China—Communism and Bolshevism, D 13 and following dates
Treaties—Chang Tso-lin orders non-renewal of commercial treaty with Spain, plans new terms, N 13, 16:6
Spain refuses abrogation of treaty with exception of commercial parts until Chinese Govt is stable, N 19, 5:4
C C Wu's abrogation of treaties of Peking, N 25, 5:1
Ed, N 26, 14:2
Chiang Kai-shek on revision, D 12, 5:5
Abrogation of treaty with Spain, although held wrong, is viewed with quiet satisfaction by legation officials in Peking, D 16, III, 8:5
U S, Relations with—U S Govt says Shanghai Americans need not pay excessive custom levies of Nanking Govt, O 4, 4:4
Officials at Wash see no need for protection of Americans in Peking at present, O 7, 4:4
Conf between J MacMurray, Minister to Peking, and Pres Coolidge, O 27, 9:4
S of Adm Bristol at dinner of General Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai, O 28, 7:1
Ed, O 29, 16:2
Nationalist army guard loots Amer Consulate safe at Nanking, N 2, 6:1
20 Amer missionaries aboard launch fired on near Canton, N 10, 6:4
Reprs Schaefer and LaGuardia attack Pres Coolidge's policy in use of troops in China, D 9, 3:5

CHINA— U S Relations with—(Continued)—
See also China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Amer; South Manchurian Ry
White Russians—Condition of refugees in Harbin O 23, III, 1:6
Mob revolts against Soviet Consulate in Shanghai, N 8, 1:3
After effects, N 9, 14:2
Indemnity from Internatl Settlement and punishment of leaders in revolt demanded by Moscow's Consul Gen for damage to Soviet Consulate, N 10, 5:3
See also China—Civil War, O 16
Women, see Women
CHINAWARE, see Pottery
CHINESE—N Y City—Judge T F Meaney will help L L Sing to adopt negro boy, get back $10 paid on Irish Repub bond, O 7, 20:5
U S—Segregation in Miss schools, O 11, 3:4
S H Wing and C Lung executed in Conn for murder of O G Hem, N 8, 24:6
E D Cohota, only Chinese in Union Army, survives, N 13, III, 2:7
12 reptd engaged as Pullman car porters on Union Pacific R R, D 29, 16:8
Pullman Co and reprs of porters deny rept of their employment in place of negroes, D 30, 3:5
CHINESE Art Objects, see Art—Chinese
CHINESE Investments in Canada, see British Columbia
CHINESE Pirates, see Pirates and Piracy
CHIROL (Sir), Valentine—Ed on article in London Observer on Pres Kemal's achievements in Turkey, N 9, 24:4
CHIROPRACTORS—J G Miller cleared of charge of practicing illegally, O 11, 18:2
3 in N Y C convicted for practicing without license, D 3, 7:8
CHISHOLM, Wm F—On depletion of natural gas supply in Southwest, at meeting of natural gas dept of Amer Gas Assn, Dallas, N 13, III, 2:3
CHITCHERIN, see Tchitcherin
CHITTENDEN, Alice Hall—Quoted in feature article on results of woman suffrage, N 6, V, 5:8
On election results, N 9, 6:6
CHITTICK, Richd O, see Real Estate Bd of N Y
CHOATE, Chas F, Jr—Death, D 1, 27:5
CHOATE, Jos Hodges—N Y Repub Com charges that Gov Smith misquoted him on separation of State and natl elections, O 11, 4:4
Smith clears up misunderstanding, O 28, 1:1
CHOATE, Mabel—Breaks ground for Neurological Inst of Medical Centre, O 20, 20:4
CHOCOLATE—Swiss exporter blames bobbed hair and cigarettte smoking for trade decline, N 27, 30:2
CHOCOLATE Cos—Wilbur-Suchard Chocolate Co formed by merger of Amer interests of Suchard Co and H O Wilbur & Sons, D 5, 39:2
CHOIRS—1st M E Church at Belford, N J, organizes choir to combat radio, O 8, 14:4
Women choristers to be barred in R C churches of Providence diocese, N 17, 50:4
See also Music—Church Music
CHOLUTECA (S S), see Munitions—Seizures
CHONTALES Nicaragua Mines Co, Ltd—Fails, D 3, 27:2
CHOOSE (word)—F H Vizetelly on use, O 9, IX 12:6
G Wells on Pres Coolidge's use, O 16, VIII, 5:6
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928
CHOPIN, Frederic Francois—E V Chamberlain on his friendship with P E Johns, D 4, X, 9:1
CHORLEY, E Clowes, see Natl Assn for the Advancement of Scientific Healing
CHOROSH, Wm G—Seconds nomination of J F O'Brien for Associate Justice of Court of Appeals, at N Y S Repub convention in Rochester, O 1, 8:1
On N Y S nonpartisan judiciary issue, O 7, 26:7
CHRIST, see Jesus
CHRIST, Phil F—Funeral plans, O 7, 27:6
CHRIST Luth Ch—59th anniversary service; history, O 24, 28:5
CHRIST the King, Catholic Ch of, Yonkers—Dedicated by Cardinal Hayes, O 31, 19:1
CHRISTEIN, Harry, see Radio—Tubes
CHRISTENSEN, Florence—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 13:2
CHRISTENSEN, Larry, see Prohibition—Bahama Is
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—2 in crew of S S Oscar II get Christmas gifts presented by King and Queen, D 28, 2:5
CHRISTIAN, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe—Princess Irene of Greece reports engagement, O 13, 1:5
CHRISTIAN, Basil, (Brother)—Death, D 9, 25:5
CHRISTIAN and Missionary Alliance—Annual convention, N Y C, O 3, 26:5
$20,150 subscribed for missionary work, O 10, 26:5
CHRISTIAN Century—Demands that Anti-Saloon League change program in Presidential campaign, O 24, 4:2
Demands move to elect dry delegates to Repub Natl Convention, N 21, 48:2
Attacks Anti-Saloon League, N 28, 16:2
CHRISTIAN Commercial Travelers' Assn—Reply to threat of Amer Anti-Bible Soc regarding Gideon Bibles in hotels, D 6, 28:8
CHRISTIAN Endeavor Soc, N J—Convention in Washington, N J, O 8, 21:2
Meeting at Atlantic City, D 11, 18:5
CHRISTIAN Herald, see Poling, D A
CHRISTIAN Science—H Grandel says pain made her attempt suicide when parents refused to call doctor, N 18, 1:5
O B Towne on classification as "cult," N 30, 24:6
CHRISTIAN Unity, see Religious Unity
CHRISTIAN Unity Conf, Baltimore—Program, D 28, 38:3
CHRISTIANITY—J Erskine on its relation to prohibition, D 9, 19:3
See also Religion
CHRISTIANSON, Theo—On talk of drafting Pres Coolidge to run again, N 24, 9:3
CHRISTIE, Brown & Co, Ltd—Will redeem pf stock, N 6, II, 11:2
See also Natl Biscuit Co
CHRISTMAN (Mrs), Alice—Buys Whitestone, L I, home, D 15, 53:4
CHRISTMAN (Mrs), Dora M—Funeral plans, O 5, 27:4
CHRISTMAS—Distribution of $20,000,000 in gold coins expected in N Y C, D 3, 17:4
5 rules for giving suggested by com of Welfare Council of N Y; ill-advised giving described by W Hodson, D 12, 22:8
Ed, Advice on Christmas gifts, D 14, 28:5
Judge M R Ernsts says he will dispossess no tenants during holidays, D 16, 27:8
B Gigli's party to children of policemen and firemen killed in line of duty, illus, D 17, 8:3
Plans of hosps and charity groups; fire warning by Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters, D 18, II, 1:6
P H Holland on dates and values, D 18, III, 5:6
D M Steele regrets it commercialization, D 19, 10:5
Festivities of charity assns get under way, D 19, 17:2
Sermon by N A Seagle, D 19, 32:4
Entertainments, &c; Comr Coler on giving; Comr Dorman's fire warning, D 20, 20:5
Festivities, &c, D 21, 28:2; D 22, 12:1
Festivities, church services, &c, D 23, 8:1, 4
Guests of Hotel Gregorian give aid to the needy, D 24, 15:3
Festivities, Christmas paroles, &c, D 24, p 30
Activities of charities; festivities in N Y C and Westchester; Mayor Walker's radio greeting; illus, D 25, p 3
Bethlehem acclaims the Nativity; message of Pope Pius, D 25, p 4
Observance at sea, D 25, 5:1
Parisian customs, celebration, &c, D 25, 5:2; D 25, II, 3:5; D 25, III, 1:2
King Michael's gifts; Bishop J G Murray pleads for celebration as family day, D 25, 7:1
In Labrador, with MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition, D 25, 8:1
Mariner recalls fight at sea over plum duff; mass at St Patrick's Cathedral; services in other chs, D 25, 9:3, 5
Town Hall party for concert hall staff, D 25, 19:5
Wall St celebrates, D 25, II, 8:3
Views of Prince of Wales, D 25, III, 1:1
In Boston, D 25, III, 2:5
In Germany and Italy, D 25, III, 3:1, 3
Ed on traditional kinds of food, D 25, III, 4:7
Minneapolis claims title to brightest city in U S, D 25, III, 6:5
At Valley Forge in 1777, feature article, D 25, V, p 2; ed, D 25, III, 4:3
Famous paintings of the Mother and Child, D 25, V, p 8-9
Weather conditions, D 26, 2:8; D 26, 3:2; ed, D 26, 22:5
Gov Smith's family party; celebrations in N Y City and State institutions; charity fetes, &c, D 26, 1:2,4
Observance at the White House, in Bklyn, foreign capitals, &c; greetings sent by radiophone, D 26, p 3
In Moscow, D 26, 10:1
Celebrated by ex-Empress Zita's exiled family, D 26, 14:6
Community service at Princeton; M T Winglefoot tells of odd Christmases, D 26, 16:1,2
S B Axtell sends radio greetings to Amer sailors, D 26, 21:2
Ed on League of Nations, D 26, 22:1
Society fetes, &c, D 26, 26:1,2
Church services, sermons, &c, D 26, p 30
At Bronx Zoo, D 26, 40:2
No felonies reptd in N Y C during 24 hrs, D 27, 1:7
Dinners for the needy, parties, &c, continue; rys rept heaviest Christmas traffic, D 27, p 4

CHRISTMAS—(Continued)—
Burlington Service Clubs give Yule feast to flood sufferers at Waterbury, Vt, D 27, 6:3
Fetes continue, D 28, 8:4; D 28, 12:4; D 29, 8:3,4; D 30, 21:8
Holiday drinking cripples Soviet plants, D 29, 5:3
Ed on Eur situation, D 29, 22:1
See also Santa Claus
CHRISTMAS Bonuses, see Bonuses to Employes
CHRISTMAS Cards—Reader donates card fund to Hundred Neediest Cases, N 17, 24:7
Reader offers plan to save money on them to help Neediest Cases, N 24, 22:6
Premier Mussolini bans greetings, D 14, 5:5; ed, D 15, 28:5
Exhibit at Art Centre, D 18, IX, 13:3; ed, D 21, 24:5
Mussolini's order disobeyed, D 25, III, 3:5
CHRISTMAS Club Fraud, see Mealey (Mrs), A
CHRISTMAS Clubs—H F Rawll and W H Wilkes rept amounts to be distributed throughout country, N 15, 9:3
Seamen's Bank of Savings adopts new interest plan, payments by Asbury Park banks, N 27, II, 16:2
Payments by Franklin Soc for Home Bldg and Savings, D 3, 25:2
CHRISTMAS Gifts—Mfrs and wholesalers discontinuing gifts to buyers, D 4, II, 17:7
2 in crew of S S Oscar II get gifts presented to mariners by King and Queen of Denmark, D 28, 2:5
See also Christmas
CHRISTMAS Greens, see Christmas Trees and Greens
CHRISTMAS Liquor, see Alcoholic Liquors
CHRISTMAS Mail—Asst Postmaster Gen Bartlett issues orders, O 23, III, 6:3
N Y C Postmaster Kiely gives rules, N 13, III, 6:3
P O Dept preparations; packing suggestions, N 27, X, 6:1
Extra station and Postoffice facilities in N Y C, D 4, II, 19:1
Santa Claus Assn handles lrs to Santa Claus, D 4, XI, 9:6
Postmaster Kiely denies that men with criminal records have applied for positions in N Y C Postoffice, D 7, 53:1
Ed on precautions to secure honest extra men, D 8, 28:6
Bklyn Postoffice ready, D 18, II, 13:2
17,661 sacks, biggest foreign mail on record, dispatched from S S Majestic in 7 hrs, D 22, 12:7
Figures on mail handled in N Y, D 24, 30:2
Summary of business in N Y area, D 26, 3:5
Sled Driver Jewell delivers mail on time to Circle, Alaska, in spite of storm, D 27, 1:4
Ed on achievement of N Y postoffice, D 27, 18:5
J J Kieley's lr of appreciation, D 31, 16:7
CHRISTMAS Photoradiograms—Amer Exchange Irving Trust Co has sent nearly 200 to Eur by service of Radio Corp of America, D 24, 30:4
CHRISTMAS Seals, see Tuberculosis
CHRISTMAS Shopping—Ed, N 15, 28:5
CHRISTMAS Trade—J T Flynn on Amer expenditures, N 27, II, 1:2
Canadian supplies in demand, D 4, III, 6:8
Chicago's contribution, D 12, 43:3
Contributing factors; estimates, &c, D 18, 18:1
A E Albrecht on influx of fruits, vegetables, &c, into N Y markets, D 18, II, 3:3
Estimate for Chicago, D 23, 34:8
Paris buying lags, D 25, 5:2
Buying orgy in Russia, D 25, II, 10:1
Berlin's outlay, D 25, III, 3:1
Conditions in Chicago, D 26, 36:2
Records of F W Woolworth Co stores, D 30, 28:2
Preliminary rept by Federal Reserve agent at N Y shows increase over 1926, D 30, 33:5
CHRISTMAS Tree Trail—3 N J counties urge its construction in 1928, D 25, II, 16:4
CHRISTMAS Trees and Greens—First tree dates back to 724 A D, N 27, IX, 22:4
Canadian greens in demand, D 4, III, 6:8
Times Sq tree the gift of E W Smith, D 16, 1:4; D 17, 19:2
N Y City's purchases; Times Sq tree set up, D 18, II, 2:7; D 18, II, 3:3
Ed on A H Graves's plan for putting growing on commercial basis, D 18, III, 4:5
Growing practice of using living trees, D 18, IX, 24:1
Ed on use of live trees, D 20, 28:5
Ceremony of lighting Times Sq tree; illus, D 22, 12:2
Wall St community tree dedicated, D 23, 8:3
Ed on disposal of used trees, D 24, 14:6
All Souls Unitarian Ch curbs decorations to help preserve native plants, D 24, 30:4
Wash community tree lighted by Pres Coolidge, D 25, 1:4
Popular in Paris, D 25, II, 3:5
Wash, D C, has descendant of "first Christmas tree," D 25, III, 2:4
CHRISTOFF, G P, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with, D 25,
CHRISTOFFEL, Emile F—Death, D 20, 29:5
CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece—Christens baby of Mr and Mrs N Vrouvas, N Y C, O 28, 23:4
CHRISTY, Howard Chandler—Premier Mussolini promises to sit for por, O 16, VIII, 1:2
Mussolini pleased with por, N 7, 25:2
Crown Prince Humbert of Italy invites him to paint por, N 13, II, 2:3
Will sail for U S with portraits of Italian notables, N 21, 25:4
Returns from Italy; brings por of Mussolini, D 3, 15:3
CHRYSLER, Walter P—On business outlook, O 2, II, 16:7
Returns from Eur; statement on auto sales conditions abroad, N 2, 39:5
CHRYSLER Corp—9 mos' rept, N 17, 40:7
CHRYSTIE St—189 and 225 sold, O 26, 51:1
CHURCH (Rough Rider)—Reminiscences, O 23, IX, 4:7
CHURCH, David Alden—Engaged to E Fitzgibbon, N 13, 30:5
Marriage, N 15, 24:6
CHURCH, Eliz L—Death, D 14, 29:4
CHURCH (Mr and Mrs), Frederic Cameron, Jr—Buy Newport estate, O 6, 43:1
CHURCH, Jas E, see Greenland
CHURCH, Sanford T—Appt N Y S Supreme Court Justice, N 27, 3:3
CHURCH, see Religion, **and** names of denominations
CHURCH and Drama Assn—Approves My Maryland and Sunrise, O 17, 20:1
Dinner; speakers urge support of good plays, O 18, 11:2
Meeting of Westchester Co ministers and laymen, N 1, 16:4
Meetings, N 19, 14:8; N 22, 9:2; D 3, 18:2
Membership drive, D 4, 31:2; D 7, 33:1; D 14, 34:4; D 21, 29:3
CHURCH and State, see Religion
CHURCH Bells, see Carillons; Religion—Russia
CHURCH Choirs, see Choirs
CHURCH Mission of Help—Luncheon of Westchester com, O 25, 9:4
CHURCH of Christ—10-day debate between Church of Christ on Temple Lot, older faction, and reorganized branch known as Ch of the Latter Day Saints, Lancaster, Wis, N 8, 31:3
CHURCH of Christ in China, see Religion—China
CHURCH of England—Church Cong at Ipswich, O 5, 45:6
Disturbance in St Paul's Cathedral, London, when Canon Bullock-Webster assails Dr Barnes, Bishop of Birmingham, as latter starts sermon on evolution, O 17, 1:2
Ed, O 18, 28:5
Statement by Canon Bullock-Webster; Dean Inge calls him a "brawler"; press comment, O 18, 6:1
Bishop Barnes, in open lr to Dr Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury, defines theological position; Dean Inge's correspondence with Canon Bullock-Webster, O 20, 4:2
Archbishop of Canterbury will reply to Bishop Barnes's open lr; schism issue involved, O 21, 5:2
Bishop of London rebukes Canon Bullock-Webster; Bishop of Winchester criticizes Bishop Barnes, O 22, 6:2
Archbishop of Canterbury's reply to Bishop Barnes withheld; press comment on controversy, O 23, 30:5
Controversy bares religion in Britain, O 23, III, 3:1
Archbishop of Canterbury, in open lr, chides Bishop Barnes and Canon Bullock-Webster; comments of other Bishops, O 24, 8:7
Bishop Barnes's reply to Archbishop of Canterbury; Dean Inge's defense of Barnes, O 27, 12:3
G B Shaw's comment, O 29, 8:7
Court grants hearing on revised prayer book issue following application made by Sir W F H Smith, O 29, 20:1
Bishop of Durham and Bishop of Plymouth disagree with Barnes, O 31, 2:6
Dean Inge scores bishops' denunciation of Bishop Barnes, N 4, 6:2
Cathedrals Comm's rept on need of enlarging Westminster Abbey and restoring other cathedrals, N 4, 7:3
Gloucester Cathedral bars sermon by Canon Donaldson of Westminster Abbey, N 8, 14:2
Court refuses action on new prayer book, N 11, 6:2
Revised prayer book may be rejected, N 13, 6:7
Feature article on controversy involving Bishop Barnes; pors of Bishop Barnes and Archbishop of Canterbury, illus, N 13, X, p 3
Sir W Joynson-Hicks objects to revised prayer book, N 14, 2:4
Prayer book bill "tested" in London before Parliament takes it up; Archbishop of Canterbury says revised version will be enforced if passed, N 25, 6:4

CHURCH OF England—(Continued)—
Rev A Pringle says prayer book controversy has widened breach between Anglo-Catholics and Anglo-Protestants, N 26, 18:1
Situation on eve of Parliament debate, D 12, 6:2
Debate opens in House of Lords; Archbishop of Canterbury's s, D 13, 9:1
House of Lords debate continues; Lord Carson's s, D 14, 29:4
Prayer book approved by House of Lords, D 15, 22:4
Prayerbook rejected by Commons, D 16, 1:4
Results of prayerbook defeat, D 17, 4:4
Ed, D 17, 18:2
Argument for Separationists seen in Parliament's action; some hold Bishops' sanction is sufficient despite adverse vote; nonconformists in Commons blamed for defeat; Natl Ch League of Episc Ch in U S, organization opposed to Anglo-Catholic party, hails rejection, D 18, 3:1
Sir W Joynson-Hicks advocates split between Anglo-Catholics and Evangelicals; clergys' comment on rejection, D 19, 13:1
Conf of bishops; statement by Lord Birkenhead, D 20, 6:1; D 21, 16:6; D 22, 5:5
Prayerbook referred back to Ch Assembly; Bishop of Canterbury's appeal; Bishop Fiske of Central N Y diocese sees 3 courses open, D 23, 6:5
E D Weed on Parliament's role in revision, D 25, III, 5:3
Feature article on prayer book dispute and question of disestablishment, illus, D 25, IX, p 5
Lr from "C C B," D 27, 18:7
See also Anglican Ch; Protestant Episc Ch
CHURCH Peace Union Dinner, N Y C—O 11, 29:4
CHURCH Temperance Soc, see Prohibition—P E Ch
CHURCH Unity, see Religious Unity
CHURCHES—Attendance—E J Powers on effect of Sunday morning concerts, N 29, 26:7
Bazaars—Gambling denounced by C E Wagner, D 12, 32:3
Business Administration—Lack scored by E M McBrier, O 13, 16:2
Germany—Discovery of arms stored in Munich church during "putsch" of 1923, D 21, 6:6
Gt Britain—Vicar of St Luke's, Prestonville, dedicates it atop 100-ft spire, O 11, 31:2
Parish of East Dereham split on sale of 500-yr old chest to an Amer, O 14, 27:7
Japan, see Holy Trinity Episc Ch, Tokio
Labor Problem—Merits of company unions vs A F of L will be studied by Central Conf of Amer Rabbis, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America and Natl Catholic Welfare Council, N 13, 24:2
Workers in hosiery industry selected for investigation welcome survey of conditions, N 17, 43:2
Bishop F J McConnell on church's role, D 31, 3:4
See also Congregational Ch—Industrial Seminar
Membership—Rev J B Ennis advertises for "lost sheep" who strayed from fold of Gainesville (N Y) Methodist Ch, N 10, 27:2
Music, see Music—Church Music
Recreational Activities, see General Counseling Comm of Churches
Russia, see Religion—Russia
Skyscraper Ch—Chelsea Presb Ch dedicates 1st one in N Y C, O 24, 28:5
Windows—Description of stained glass windows in memory of great emancipators, Unitarian Ch of Our Father, Lancaster, Pa, N 13, 16:2
Mrs W A M Burden unveils memorial window in St Thomas's Church, N 13, II, 1:4
Dedication of emancipators' windows at Lutheran Ch of our Father, Lancaster, Pa, N 14, 22:2
See also Religion, and names of specific churches (form of name reversed, e g Ascension, Ch of)
CHURCHILL, Winston—Armament Limitation—Policy at Geneva Naval conf assailed by Viscount Cecil, N 17, 1:1
Ed, N 25, 20:1
Betting—Promises pari-mutuel system on race courses if Commons approves, N 11, 5:1
Commerce—Lloyd George's reply to his claim that British trade is improving, N 13, II, 2:6
Financial Policy—Revenue returns for 1st half of fiscal yr appear to support his budget estimate, O 1, 5:1
Socialism—Debate with J R MacDonald, D 10, 36:2
War Menace—Reply to H G Wells, in lr to Lady Iveagh, N 13, 2:6
Westerham, Kent—Villagers annoyed because half of police force is diverted to guard his home, N 20, III, 3:6
Woman Suffrage—Favors extending vote to women 21 yrs old, N 11, 4:2
CHURCHILL and Nelson Rivers—P Whitney interests get concession for hydroelectric development from Canadian Govt, N 26, 23:4
CHUTE, Mervyn Lyde—Engaged to E Keene, N 11, 23:1
Marriage, D 1, 30:6; D 2, 26:2
CHWA (Sir), Daudi, see Buganda
CIARDI, Emma—Paintings, N 6, IX, 12:1
CIBAO (Norwegian S S)—Grounds; crew rescued, D 5, 1:4
CICCOLINI, Guido, see Operettas—My Princess
CICOGNA (Count), Gian Luca—Gets license to wed M Browning, O 20, 25:2
CIECHANOWSKI, Jan—Denies Polish agression, at Wash, N 15, 5:2
CIEGEL, Isaac—On illiteracy in N Y C, N 20, III, 5:6
CIGAR Cos—Mfrs in Germany close factories until workers accept terms, N 13, 4:7; N 15, 21:5
CIGARETTES—A Walker on their effects on nervous system, O 2, IX, 14:1
Self-lighting device, O 27, 17:2
Blamed for slump in chocolate trade, N 27, 30:2
CILENTO (Mrs), Maria—Attempts suicide; faces homicide charge because of death of child by gas, N 28, 23:1
CINCHONA Alkaloids, see Moths
CINCINNATI—Voters to decide whether lease of Cincinnati Southern Ry to Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry shall be extended for additional 60 yrs, N 8, 44:6
Election results for City Council, bond issues and extension of lease of Cincinnati, Southern R R, N 10, 2:6
History of Cincinnati Southern Ry; terms of lease, N 13, II, 1:3
Situation as result of re-election of non-partisan City Administration and ending of rule of F Schneller's group, N 20, III, 1:6
Improvement program of Cincinnati Southern Ry, N 22, 45:1
Taxpayers' suit to enjoin R R lease dismissed in Common Pleas court, N 26, 19:3
To have medical institute, gift of J N Gamble, N 23, 5:5
Ed, N 27, III, 4:2
School Dist bond issue, N 30, 33:4
Southern Ry submits to I C C plans for Cincinnati Southern, D 4, II, 12:8
See also Electric Power—Rates
CINCINNATI Bar Assn—Calls special meeting to consider action of jury in trial of G Remus on charge of murder and to discuss reforms in Ohio jury service, D 27, 14:4
CINCINNATI, Indianapolis & Western R R—Terminal—U S Dist Court rules it must pay rental for Indianapolis station, D 21, 42:6
CINCINNATI, New Orleans & Tex Pacific Ry—Divds—N 30, 35:3
Financial Reports—Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Lease, see Cincinnati
CINCINNATI Northern R R—Divd—Extra, D 15, 46:1
Financial Reports—Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
CINCINNATI Southern R R, see Cincinnati
CINCINNATI, Univ of—Pres F C Hicks retires, N 29, 29:5
Aviation Dept to be established with trust fund left by J G Schmidlapp, D 10, 19:2
Excavations at Nemea, Greece, D 29, 12:4
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors Assn, see Moving Pictures—Gt Britain
CINGOLO, Geo, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 9; N 13; N 26
CIRASANI, Anthony, see Rosenbloom, H
CIRCOLO Terza Italia Club—20 members robbed, N 11, 16:4
CIRCUS—Problems of traveling circus, O 2, VIII, 10:2
CIRCUS Fans Assn—Denounces "Circus Parade," by J Tully, O 2, III, 12:2
CIRNE, Jno M—Wife's annulment suit, O 25, 12:4
CITE Universitaire, see Paris, Univ of
CITIES—G M and A Reynolds predict Chicago will become largest in world, O 5, 37:4
Slogans of Amer cities, O 16, IV, 18:1
Ed on measurements of effectiveness of govts, O 16, VIII, 4:4
Ed on Sir M Sadler's list of 20 most beautiful cities, N 7, 22:5
C H Ault criticizes Sir M Sadler's choice, N 10, 24:7
E A White tells of survey in 5 cities showing trend to suburbs, N 29, 46:2
See also Advertising—Cities
CITIES Census Com, see Census—N Y State
CITIES Service Co—Stock divd, O 1, 28:2
Sept rept, O 20, 45:1
Columbia Gas and Electric Co will take over its O properties, N 15, 48:1
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 17, 37:3
Rept for yr ending Nov 30, D 22, 40:2
CITIES Service Power and Light Co—Calls bonds, O 29, 24:3
$45,000,000 bond issue, N 3, 39:1
Bond issue oversubscribed, N 4, 33:4
CITIZENS and Southern Bank, Atlanta, Ga—Sued by L Lea and R Caldwell for alleged non-delivery of stock of Atlanta Constitution Publishing Co, O 16, 19:1

CITIZENS' Com on New School Bldgs, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites, D 9
CITIZENS' Com on Transit and Housing—Starts drive for adoption of credit amendment and housing plan, N 1, 29:6
CITIZENS' Natl Bank, Odessa, Tex—Robbery attempt, N 26, 3:1
CITIZENS Natl Bank of Freeport, L I, see Kehr, G H
CITIZENS' Natl Com, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
CITIZENS' Park Av Assn—Will campaign for elevated roadway over ry cut in upper Park Av, D 25, XI, XII, 1:7
CITIZENS' Party—Organized in Phila to fight W S Vare group, N 13, III, 1:6
CITIZENS Union—Aldermen—Endorsement of candidates, O 13, 14:2
Ash Removal Contract, see Ash Removal
County Offices—Recommendations on candidates, O 21, 4:3
Judiciary—Recommendations on candidates, O 18, 13:1; O 19, 3:3
Statement by Justice Genung who was not endorsed, O 20, 3:3
Legislature—Endorsement of candidates for Assembly, O 8, 6:4; O 11, 4:2
Urges Assemblyman Hofstadter's re-election, O 31, 2:4
Rapid Transit—Urges rejection of credit amendment permitting extension of city's debt limit for purchase of subway bonds, O 3, 25:5
Opposes proposal for credit amendment to finance subways, O 16, 2:3
Urges defeat of amendment to extend city's debt limit, N 3, 29:2
L A Tanzer, in radio s, urges defeat of credit extension amendment, N 8, 7:1
Will oppose budget appropriation for subway financing, N 16, 1:4
Ed, The Controller's power, N 17, 24:4
Lr of appeal for fund to test authority of Bd of Estimate in making budget appropriation; Mayor Walker calls it plot to defeat 5-cent fare, N 24, 2:4
Ed on stand on bond issue, N 26, 14:1
Awaits rule on application for mandamus writ to compel Bd of Estimate to drop item from budget, N 28, 23:4
Files brief in action against budget appropriation; will probably attempt to stop sale of bonds, naming Controller Berry, N 30, 13:2
Gets writ of mandamus to prevent bond issue, D 4, 1:8
Bd of Aldermen holds that since it was not a party to action, court order does not bind it to remove item from budget, D 6, 31:8
Appellate Division of N Y S Supreme Court will hear appeal of Bd of Estimate from writ, D 8, 31:7
Appellate Div hears arguments on appeal of Mayor and Bd of Estimate, D 10, 19:6
Appellate Div rules budget item illegal, D 17, 38:2
Opposes Municipal Assembly bill to direct Controller to certify necessity of bond sale and appropriation, D 21, 15:1
Wins fight to prevent certification of subway bond item, D 22, 14:5
West Side, see West Side, N Y C
CITIZENSHIP—H F Eshleman says schools must fit children for self-govt, N 11, 22:7
J H Hammond outlines plans of Natl Civic Fed to educate voters in duties, N 14, 15:1
S G Rich on opposition to teaching of good citizenship practices, N 18, 22:7
Bishop Manning and H Wollman quoted on opportunities and duties of new citizenship, D 13, 24:1
W B Munro scores campaigns of civic education, D 29, 13:1
See also Americanization; Naturalization
CITRON, Hy—Bklyn store burns, D 20, 17:5
CITY Bank and Trust Co of Hartford—Divd, N 16, 41:1
CITY Bank of Stockton, Cal, see Bank of Italy
CITY Club, N Y C—Urges defeat of amendment to extend city's debt limit, N 3, 29:2
Offers City Administration program for 1928; Christmas bulletin urges revision of Tenement House law, D 19, 3:5, 6
CITY Coal Co of Hartford, Conn—Buys Windsor Cement Co, N 6, II, 8:4
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
CITY Financial Corp—Rents space at 475 Fifth Av, O 4, 50:4
Pres White predicts annual income, N 22, 45:2
Forms First Mortgage Guarantee and Title Co as subsidiary, D 6, 43:3
Divds, D 13, 50:5
CITY Financing, see Municipal Financing
CITY Gardens Club—Sponsors contest for design for garden of Museum of City of N Y, D 18, XII, 2:4
CITY Government (general), see Municipal Government
CITY Housing Corp, see Sunnyside, L I
CITY Ice and Fuel Co, Cleveland—Divd, merger with Amer Ice Co of N Y planned, D 16, 44:2; D 17, 29:5
CITY Life—Ed on rept of Chancellor Brown of Columbia on "urbanity," N 3, 26:3
Ed on Mrs E N Blair's article in Bookman comparing it with small town life, D 23, 18:4
CITY Manager—Cleveland, O, plan at stake in election, N 8, 10:4
See also Cleveland—Elections
Rochester Repubs split on candidate, N 8, 24:6
See also Ind—Political Situation
CITY Manager League, see Ind—Political Situation, N 2
CITY Mfg Co—New Bedford, Mass, abates tax levy, N 16, 40:4
CITY Natl Bank of Miami, Fla—J C Penney on formation by N Y banking group through consolidation with old City Natl Bank and Trust Co for development of agriculture, D 25, II, 7:3
CITY of Boston Hotel Assn—Asks patrons to abstain from beef, D 10, 19:4
See also Meat—Prices
CITY of Gloucester ("Old Reliable") S S—Sold to N Y co for freight service, D 10, 35:4
CITY of Rome (S S), see U S—Navy—Submarines
CITY Planning—N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds favors cooperation, O 16, 4:3
Advocated by Mass Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 30, XII, 1:7
See also Regional Planning; Zoning
CITY Radio Stores—Oct sales, N 15, 48:4
CITY Stores Co—Quarterly rept, N 23, 51:2
CIVIC Assns—Ed, O 30, III, 4:4
CIVIC Council of Bklyn—Protests Untermyer transit unification plan, N 20, 24:2
Lr from Untermyer, N 27, 24:3
Sees inequality in fares in Untermyer transit unification plan, D 12, 1:8
Lr from Untermyer on advantages of recapture over purchase, D 14, 25:1
CIVIC Forum—Awards medal of honor to E Root, D 7, 4:3
Presentation of medal, D 18, 3:3
CIVIC Repertory Theatre, see Le Gallienne, E
CIVICS—Women's Civic Organization of N Y awards prizes for excellence in teaching of civics, O 14, 13:2
CIVIL Engineers, see Engineers
CIVIL Liberties Union, see Amer Civil Liberties Union
CIVIL Service—N Y City—Executive Council of Union of Technical Men, Local 37, approves rept of Chief Examiner Murray of Municipal Civil Service Comm, recommending reclassification and higher entrance salaries for engineers and technical men, O 2, 6:1
D O'Reilly promoted to head keeper at Rikers Is for bravery during attempted jail break at West Side Prison, demoted for failure to pass examination, O 10, 1:2
United Front Com endorses Murray plan, O 12, 28:2
E Ellisson denies that O'Reilly failed test, O 13, 21:6
Com of N Y Bd of Jewish Ministers urges civil service for hosp internes to end racial prejudice, N 24, 23:1
N Y State—United Front Com opposes Civil Service Com's opening to non-residents or aliens posts hitherto open only to citizens, O 12, 28:2
See also Census—N Y State
CIVIL Service Comms, see U S—Civil Service Comm, and under names of States and cities
CIVIL War (U S)—Ed on N J Gov's decision to return captured N C flags, O 16, VIII, 4:7
J Zorn quotes Gen M J Wright's figures on Southern forces, N 20, III, 5:6
G Knox says Monitor did not sink the Merrimac, D 4, III, 5:6
J P Baxter minimizes place of Merrimac-Monitor combat in history of ironclads, D 31, 4:1
See also Flags—Civil War; Gettysburg, Battle of
CIVIL War Veterans—E D Cohota, only Chinese in Union Army, survives, N 13, III, 2:7
Dinner planned for H Free, D 17, 9:2
C W Beals, in Minn State Hosp for 24 yrs with mind clouded, identified as serving with N Y regt and given pension, D 18, 15:4
C F Hopkins gets Congressional Medal after 65 yrs, D 21, 44:1
See also Grand Army of the Republic; Pensions—U S
CIVILIZATION—W B Parsons appraises role of engineering in our era, N 4, 9:1
See also Culture
CIVITAN Club—Luncheon, O 11, 9:1
Luncheon in honor of Maj Gen McRae, N 16, 16:5
Officers elected, D 7, 29:2
CLAESSENS, Aug—Charges Dems plan to use floaters in registration in 23d Assembly Dist, Bklyn, O 8, 6:3
Elections Bd to investigate his charge that A M Cohen registered illegally, O 12, 4:8
Defeated for N Y C Alderman, N 9, 8:4

CLAFLIN'S, Inc—Seeks refund from 1918 income tax levy, N 29, 44:4
CLAGHORN, Kate—S at annual dinner of Conf on Immigration Policy, N Y C, O 27, 21:2
CLAIRE, Ina—Returns from Eur, O 1, 17:3
CLAIRE, Jas O—Robbed and slain, O 30, 7:5
CLAIRVOYANTS, see Fortune Tellers
CLAMAN, Gladys, see Luria, A N
CLANCY, Jno J—Engaged to C F Garis, D 29, 18:6
CLAN-Na-GAEL—Resolution asking General Welfare Com of Bd of Aldermen to prohibit films that caricature Irish, N 28, 21:3
CLAPHIER (Mrs), Lavinia—Slain; P Poplui arrested, O 30, 26:2
CLAPP, D E—On Amer clipper ships, D 4, III, 5:7
E J Routledge replies, D 25, III, 5:7
CLAPP, Paul S—On Govt's entrance into electric power business, at meeting of Empire State Gas and Electric Assn, Lake Placid, O 7, 56:4
CLARAHAN, Chas H, see Santa Claus Assn, Inc
CLARE, Jas O, see Parker, M
CLAREMONT Investing Corp—Stock issue, D 3, 24:3
CLARK, Allan—Sculpture, O 30, IX, 11:2
CLARK, Bertrand E—Death, O 16, 31:1
CLARK, Beverly D—Remarries D A Murphy, O 22, 9:6
CLARK, Champ—Cited in ed on two-thirds rule at Dem Natl Convention, O 6, 24:2
CLARK, E W—Urges oil conservation, s before Amer Petroleum Inst, D 7, 38:1
Re-elected Pres of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 9, 15:1
See also Amer Petroleum Inst
CLARK, Edw—Mentioned at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose on Mexico, D 16, 16:2
CLARK, Evans Feature Article—Coal faces problems of new power age, D 4, XI, p 3
Dawes plan, N 13, X, p 1
Economic conditions in Eur, D 4, V, p 1
Prosperity in U S, N 27, X, p 4
Trusts in Eur, O 9, IX, p 10
CLARK, Frank Latting—Funeral plans, O 27, 29:6
CLARK, Geo Rogers—Feature article by L F Butler on his conquest of Northwest, por, O 16, X, 9:1
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:2
CLARK, Georgie Anna, see Anderson, H E
CLARK, Helen—Comes to N Y C to wed, N 24, 23:1
CLARK, Huguette M, see Gower, W M
CLARK, J C—Appt Sec of Y M C A's World Brotherhood work with boys, O 27, 27:1
CLARK, J Hadley—Buys house in Mamaroneck, N Y, N 1, 47:6
CLARK, Jas F A, see Clark, Childs & Co
CLARK, Jas M, see Pittsburgh, Pa
CLARK, Jas R—Death, D 29, 23:5
CLARK, Kath Irving, see Morgan, V
CLARK, Lucinda—Comes to N Y C to wed, N 24, 23:1
CLARK (Mrs), Matilda C—Death, N 1, 27:4
CLARK, Robt Sterling, see Singer Mfg Co
CLARK, Sheldon—Por, N 11, p 2
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 4; N 5; N 10; N 11; N 23; D 31
CLARK, Solomon H—Death, D 30, 40:3
CLARK, Steph Carlton, see Singer Mfg Co
CLARK, Thos (Beecher, Ill)—Death, N 4, 21:4
CLARK, Thos (N Y C), see Longshoremen
CLARK, W C—Preparing report on skyscraper problems, O 16, XII, 1:2
CLARK, Wm Andrews—Corcoran Art Gal addition to house his pictures nears completion, D 11, II, 7:2
CLARK & Wilson Lumber Co—Will take over Beaver Nehalem Lumber Cos and Portland and Southwest Ry Co, O 19, 43:2
CLARK, Childs & Co—C A Morse will retire, O 22, 23:5
Becomes limited partnership, with J A S Clark limited partner with investment of $2,500,000, N 1, 44:1
CLARKE (Mrs), Anna Southall—Death, O 28, 23:6
CLARKE, Chas A—Death, N 17, 25:4
CLARKE, Hugh Archibald—Death, D 17, 19:3
CLARKE, Jno H—Criticizes Pres Coolidge's World Court policy, at Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 4, 26:4
CLARKE (Mrs), Margt F—Death, O 31, 19:3
CLARKE, Muriel Whitemore, see Fritzinger, J G
CLARKE, Robt A—Death, O 26, 29:4
CLARKSON, Grosvenor—On C Lindbergh, D 15, 28:6
CLARKSON, Olivia, see Conway, C C, Jr
CLARKSTOWN, N Y—J Lynch Dem candidate for constable, O 5, 11:2
CLAUDE Neon Lights, Inc—Will appeal suit against another co for infringement of patents, O 15, 6:1
Applies for order to restrain Rainbow Lights, Inc, and E Machlett & Son from use of patent case decision in advertising copy, O 20, 51:1
CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Chas—Will conduct commercial treaty negotiations in Wash, O 15, 7:6
S at Berthelot centenary celebration in N Y C, O 26, 21:2
Explains withholding of N Y part of Nungesser-Coli fund for their relatives, N 6, 24:8
S on Franco-Amer relations, at luncheon of French Inst, N Y C, N 6, 24:8
Says U S can prevent any war, at banquet tendered him by foreign correspondents, Wash, N 15, 3:4
S on misrepresentation of French as warlike people, at dinner in his honor given by Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents, N Y C, N 16, 9:1
Ed, N 19, 16:5
Conf with Sen Borah on Briand peace proposal, D 17, 7:1
He and Mme Claudel entertained at luncheon in N Y by Mr and Mrs P C Cartier, D 28, 26:4
Reception by I N Morris and V Morawetz in N Y C, D 29, 18:2
Conf with Sec Kellogg on Franco-Amer arbitration treaty, D 31, 5:1
CLAUSEN, Vincent, see Newspapers—Advertising
CLAY, Paul—Comparative analysis of Ford Motor Co and General Motors, O 29, 24:1
On business outlook at meeting of N Y Credit Men's Assn, D 20, 52:1
CLAYBROOK, Christine Fauntleroy, see Tayloe, W R
CLAYBURGH, Alb—Contests wife's right to sue for alleged malicious prosecution and libel as outcome of divorce action, O 25, 13:3
CLAYMONT, Del—Bond issue, D 19, 38:2
CLAYTON, Curlies—Death, D 2, 23:4
CLAYTON (Mrs), Elsie—J T Brady charged with attempted burglarly, D 5, 14:2
CLAYTON, Fredk—Awaits verification of reception of 11,000 mi radio message believed sent out from S S Alhambra, D 22, 21:4
CLAYTON Anti-Trust Act—Repeal will be sought by organized labor, O 6, 9:1
CLEANERS and Dyers—9 groups sign working agreement; comment by H Frayne, O 28, 30:3
CLEANLINESS—Advertising campaign planned by Assn of Amer Soap and Glycerine Producers, D 10, 36:2
CLEARFIELD Bituminous Coal Corp, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, N 14
CLEARING House Assn, N Y, see N Y Clearing House Assn
CLEARY, Martin, see Brown, Lew ("Bud")
CLEE, Lester H—Sermon eulogizing those who lost lives in construction of Holland Tunnel, N 28, 14:6
CLEGHORN, Robt—S of welcome to Col Lindbergh at Belize, B H, D 31, 1:8
CLELAND, Thos—Death, O 17, 23:5
CLELAND, Thos M—Paintings, D 11, IX, 13:6
CLEMENCEAU, Alb Adrian—Death, D 5, 23:5
CLEMENCEAU, Adrienne—Death, N 22, 29:3
CLEMENCEAU, Georges—Por, accompanying article on man past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
Refuses to comment on Eur affairs, N 12, 5:2
Hearty appetite, N 13, III, 3:4
Visited by B Colby who calls him spry as man of 60, N 18, 16:5
Feature article by P Noel on his life in the Vendee; illus, pors, D 18, V, pp 14-15
CLEMENS, Saml Langhorne (Mark Twain)—A Mendoza buys collection of lrs, O 25, 60:2
Diaries to be auctioned, N 13, III, 6:5
Set of 1st eds bought by C Sessler, N 23, 14:6
CLEMENT, Maria (Sister)—Death, O 2, II, 9:2
CLEMENT, Curtis & Co—Buys seat on Chicago Bd of Trade, D 5, 36:5
CLEMENTS, E B—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
CLEMM, Theo, see 5th Av Restaurant
CLEMONS Realty Co, see Zoning—N Y City
CLENDENING, Hotel—Gets $265,000 loan, D 6, 53:2
CLERGY—Children—Record of ministers' sons at Yale, D 25, III, 6:7
Germany, see Aeronautics—Marriages in Airplanes
Marrying Parson, see Ferris, M L
Pensions, see Lutheran Ch
Professionalism—Scored by R L Forman, N 28, 24:7
Rural Preachers—B C Middleton mourns their passing in Tenn hills, N 6, III, 5:4
Salaries—Meager pay denounced by P T Fenn, N 21, 30:2
Training—Need for broadening intellectual training stressed by E Lewis in appeal for funds for Drew Theological Seminary, D 12, 32:4
See also names of religious denominations, e g Protestant Episc Ch
CLERICAL Workers—Amer Employment Exch repts demand in Nov, D 18, II, 17:2
"White collar" workers increase in Germany, D 18, III, 8:8
See also Bookkeepers, Accountants and Stenographers Union
CLEVELAND, Grover—Anti-war policy cited by J T Shotwell, O 30, 4:1
Ed on reply to British memorial on internatl arbitration and outlawry of war 40 yrs ago, O 31, 18:4
CLEVELAND (Mr and Mrs), Richd F—Son born, O 19, 22:4

CLEVELAND, O—Culture—C F Potter finds it leads Amer cities, D 20, 28:8
Ed, D 21, 24:3
Elections—City Manager plan at stake, N 8, 10:4
City Manager plan seems victorious, N 9, 10:6
Court grants temporary injunction against certification of vote on city charter amendment in H L Davis's move for new election on ground of fraud, N 13, II, 7:1
Women aided City Manager plan; M Maschke keeps Repub leadership, N 20, III, 1:7
Finances—Bond issues, N 23, 35:2; D 8, 43:2; D 9, 37:2; D 12, 39:2; D 28, 31:3
Repub Natl Convention, see Repub Party—Natl Convention
Schools—J Goldburg on teaching of tolerance, O 19, 26:6
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Coal—Charges that Ill Central R R is trying to gain possession of its coal business, at hearing before U S Supreme Court on appeal from I C C order to make connection with line from Dering mines, D 1, 41:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Eastern Lines
Divds, D 15, 46:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 30, 27:4
Stocks and Bonds—Stock certificate lost 21 yrs ago sought in Los Angeles for settlement of estate of E V Blake, O 11, 37:2
Seeks permission for bond issue, D 15, 46:3
CLEVELAND Live Stock Show—Stenographer wins milking championship, N 20, II, 1:7
CLEVELAND Museum of Art—Courses in music and art, N 6, IX, 12:4
Exhib of artists from Botticelli to present day, N 27, IX, 12:7
CLEVELAND Stone Co—Divd, N 16, 41:1
CLEVELAND Symphony Orchestra—Concert, D 7, 32:3
CLEVELAND Trust Co—Anders, P R, held on embezzlement charge, N 25, 19:3
Business surveys, O 15, 32:1; N 16, 42:4; D 15, 43:2
CLEVELAND Union Terminals Co—Bonds called, D 30, 27:1
CLICQUOT Club Co—Leases lower Park Av space, D 7, 53:1
CLIFFORD, Alf—Death, N 27, 30:1
CLIFTON, N J—Bond issue, N 5, 27:5
No bid for its bonds, N 17, 33:4
CLIMATES—R Nunn on best for man's development, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:2
See also Weather
CLINCHFIELD R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:6
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 30, 27:4
CLINCHY, Russell J—Accepts asst pastorate of Bway Congregational Tabernacle, N 5, 22:1
CLINE, Herman, see Parker, M
CLINE, Isaac M—S on Miss River floods, at meeting of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, Nashville, Tenn, D 30, 13:1
CLINICS—United Hosp Fund rept on those in N Y C, O 24, 12:4
Free heart clinics for children at Beekman St and St Mark's Hosps, O 24, 13:2
N Y Univ opens one for children, at Sydenham Hosp; statement by Dr B Ratner, N 20, II, 3:4
CLINTON Av Congregational Ch—80th anniversary, N 21, 23:4
CLINTON Prison, Dannemora, N Y—Plot to ship arms to members of Whittemore Gang discovered; L Kraemer said to have stabbed alleged informer; statement by Comr of Corrections Kieb, N 10, 1:2
CLIPPER Ships—D E Clapp on records of Amer clippers, D 4, III, 5:7
E J Routledge replies, D 25, III, 5:7
CLISBY, Chas K—On demand for W 72d St property, D 18, XII, 2:7
CLOAK and Suit Trade, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
CLOCK, Mary Allison, see Newins, S J
CLOCKS—Gift of Napoleonic clock from Pres Kemal to Constantinople, O 15, 4:3
Stopping of W Lederer's clock causes discovery of his death, O 20, 29:1
C Marfels, German collector, arrives in U S with oldest clock in existence, O 23, 29:5
Leading German mfrs consolidate, O 23, II, 14:1
W R Storey on decorative aspects, in color, O 23, V, 12:4
R R Morgan repts to Amer Astronomical Assn on study of running of clocks, D 31, 17:2
CLOISTERS, see Met Museum of Art
CLOONAN, Jno J, see St John's College, Bklyn
CLOSE, Fredk P, see Rye Beach, D 20
CLOSE, Harold T—Marries F J Doran, O 27, 27:1
CLOTH, see Textiles
CLOTHING and Clothing Trade—Boys' Clothing—Questionnaire by L J & C D Jeffee, Inc, reveals difficulties in handling, O 23, II, 14:3
Buyers' Repts—On Christmas trade and Spring lines, D 5, 43:1
Complaint and Adjustment Depts—Garment Retailers of America encourages formation of local organizations by heads of burs in various cities, O 23, II, 14:8
Dress Industry, see Mosessohn, D N
Girls Coats—J J Ludwig on changes, N 6, II, 14:6
Group Buying—M J Greenbaum commends it, O 2, II, 19:2
Men's Clothing—I Grossman on problems, N 6, II, 14:1
Models, see Tariff—U S—Clothing, Models of
N Y C—Lefcourt State Bldg lists mfrs to occupy bldg, N 20, XII, 2:7
Justice May frees strikers of Retail Clothing Salesmen's Assn of Greater N Y from picket injunction, D 23, 39:2
"Palm Beach" Apparel, see Clothing Trade—Seasonal Selling
Price Concessions—Warning, O 9, II, 18:2
Opposed by L Rogers, O 16, II, 14:4
Problems, see Mosessohn, M
"Pullers In"—2 arrested in N Y C, N 23, 44:3
Quality Garments—J W Hahn on success of "trading up" movement, N 27, II, 18:7
Raincoats, see Raincoats
Returned Goods, see Returned Goods Evil
Seasonal Selling—J W Hahn defends 5-season movement sponsored by Garment Retailers of America, O 2, II, 19:3
J Cravis on "Palm Beach" apparel as misnomer for early Spring lines, O 31, 25:2
South, The—A Wiesenberger repts on survey, O 9, II, 18:1
Sports Wear—Holyrood Castle Hall reproduced in N Y C salesroom, N 6, II, 14:2
Style Shows, see Fashions—Shows
Tariff, see Tariff—U S—Clothing, Models of
"Trading Up" Movement, see Clothing Trade—Quality Garments
Weather, Effect of—Michaels, Stern & Co says effect exaggerated, N 20, II, 14:5
See also Fashions; Garment Industry
CLOUD, Virginia Woodward—R U Johnson on her poetry, N 27, III, 5:4
CLOUDBURSTS, see Floods; Storms
CLOUDS—K Grebanier on Amer flag effect, D 10, 16:6
CLOUDS, Writing on, see Electric Signs
CLOUET, Jean—Paintings, O 16, 16:1
CLUB Aluminum Utensil Co—Sept sales rept, O 14, 45:3
Quarterly rept, O 28, 30:5
Sales for Oct, N 18, 39:1
CLUBS—"Try-A-Club" organized in N Y C to promote social relations, D 18, 3:2
CLUBS for Strangers in N Y C, see Good Fellowship Club
CLUETT, Robt—Death, N 25, 21:5
CLUJ, Rumania—Plans internatl sample fair, O 9, II, 18:8
CLUNE, Wm H—Death, O 19, 27:5
CLYDE (Mrs), E—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 23, 21:1
CLYDE, Wm P, see Story (Mrs), E P
CLYDE S S Line—Will put S S's Iroquois and Shawnee into Winter service between N Y, Miami and Havana, O 2, 21:4
S S Iroquois starts on first N Y-Miami trip of season, N 27, 22:3
CLYNE, Frances—On garment industry, O 9, II, 18:3
CNOVA, Algernon I—J A Livingston cites absences from Kings Co Court bench, O 27, 3:4
COACHING—Still has followers, N 6, IX, 22:1
COAD, Geo N, Articles on—Cultural revival, D 25, III, 2:3
Miss River flood, reaction to Pres Coolidge's control plan, D 11, III, 1:7
Miss-Warrior Barge line manager, dismissal of, N 13, III, 1:7
New Orleans port control issue, N 6, III, 2:6
COAKLEY, Dennis P—Death, D 13, 20:4
COAKLEY, Marion—Por, N 20, IX, 2:4
COAL—Anthracite—Discovery of "producers' gas" from anthracite reported, N 11, 9:1
Canada's use of substitutes, N 23, 44:3
See also Coal—Industry—Anthracite
Canada, see Coal—Anthracite
Consumption—Sept figures, N 4, 36:1
Exports to So America, see Coal—Industry—Production

COAL—(Continued)—
Gas, see Coal—Anthracite
Germany, see Coal—Industry—Strikes; Coal—Oil
Gt Britain—J R MacDonald advocates nationalization of mines, O 6, 27:3
See also Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
Industry—Anthracite—Cooperation urged at Scranton meeting, O 20, 50:2
Pres Dice, of Reading R R, urges more advertising to combat heating substitutes, N 4, 28:3
"Anthracite Sunday" in Pa mining regions, N 7, 3:3
Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:1; N 11, 9:1
Com of 15 named at Mt Carmel conf selects permanent com of 21 to study problems, N 24, 42:2
Federal Reserve Bank of Phila repts slackening of operations, D 24, 22:2
Gt Britain—A J Cook is organizing "Coxey Army" to march on London to show woe to Commons, O 2, 1:2
J R MacDonald advocates nationalization of mines, O 6, 27:3
Feature article by H G Wells, illus, O 30, X, 2:6
Welsh unemployed gather at Cardiff for march to London to petition aid, N 8, 3:3
Cook's army of Welsh unemployed marches to London, N 9, 17:3; N 10, 27:4; N 11, 1:2; N 12, 2:6; N 13, 27:2; N 14, 3:4; N 15, 15:5; N 16, 3:5; N 17, 2:4; N 18, 23:3; N 19, 3:6; N 20, 1:3
Commons twice adjourned as result of disorders following J R MacDonald's plea for votes of censure of Baldwin Govt for neglect of situation; Sir P C Lister shouted down in attempt to reply for Govt, N 17, 1:2
Ed, N 17, 24:3
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 3:5
Cook's army enters London; demonstration against Baldwin Govt at mass meeting; ss by Cook and W A L Hannington; resolutions; visit to Runnymede thwarted; Sir A Mond on crisis, N 21, 1:8
Deputation of Cook's army consults with Labor M P's; plans to present petition to Baldwin discussed, N 22, 15:5
Ed, N 22, 28:3
Baldwin refuses to meet delegation, N 24, 16:7
March of Welsh miners hailed as success at final mass meeting in London, N 28, 2:3
Laborites will renew fight in Commons, N 28, 3:5
Mine owners plan to cut output, D 1, 10:4
Feature article, illus, D 4, XI, p 3
Baldwin will reply to Labor, D 5, 7:5
Commons defeats Labor motion to censure Baldwin; debate, D 8, 12:1
See also Coal—Industry—Methods; Coal—Industry—Strikes
Mergers—Negotiations reported under way at Pittsburgh to combine 15 cos, D 1, 16:5
Methods—Prof K N Moss's comparison of conditions in Eng and U S, O 9, II, 7:4
Production—Sec of Labor Davis suggests consolidation as remedy for present ills, D 5, 4:2
Sen Goff asks Shipping Bd to allot vessels for export trade to So America in effort to solve overproduction problem, D 29, 10:3
Strikes—Anthracite—Pres Lewis of Mine Workers hails 5-yr accord signed after last strike; urges longer peace, N 10, 27:1
Bituminous—Federal Court grants Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp injunction against United Mine Workers, restraining them from interference with non-union mines, O 1, 21:6
Ill mines to reopen following truce reached at Chicago meeting; Pres Lewis of United Mine Workers sees settlement in other fields soon; Jacksonville scale in force, pending wage study by comm; Ohio operators and union officials at odds over prospect of agreement; Pittsburgh miners prepare to fight Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp's restraining order, O 2, 14:1, 2
Ia mine peace sought, O 3, 16:1
Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp and Pittsburgh Coal Co, protected by injunction, will reopen pits at once, O 3, 23:2
Union officials worried by Pittsburgh injunction; fear all strikes may be regarded as interference with interstate commerce; J L Lewis denies peace moves in Ind, O or Pa, O 4, 35:3
Exec Council of A F L plans aid for strikers, O 5, 8:4
Settlement in Ind, O 8, 2:7
Pres Green of A F L attacks Pa coal corps' mine police, O 11, 31:6
Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Co's injunction goes into effect, O 12, 14:2
L Hall, district leader of United Mine Workers, urges delegates to A F L convention to fight Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp's injunction, O 13, 43:1
U S Supreme Court upholds injunctions granted to W Va cos restraining unions; Republic Collieries Co of Russelton, Pa, evicts strikers; Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp cuts wages of non-union men, O 18, 15:2, 4
Miners appeal to Gov Fisher to investigate conditions in W Pa, O 29, 2:5
A F L meeting in Pittsburgh expected to reconvene in N Y; fight on use of injunctions in labor disputes planned, N 14, 22:2
Preliminary discussion at Pittsburgh conf; Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corp's drastic injunction at Rossiter, Pa, N 14, 37:2; N 18, 25:5
Discussions at conf called by A F L in Pittsburgh, N 15, 10:2
A F L conf votes nation-wide appeal for aid for miners; com named to lay plight before Pres Coolidge and Gov Fisher of Pa; Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corp injunction served on Pres J L Lewis of United Mine Workers, N 16, 1:1
Gov Fisher promises inquiry, N 17, 1:7
A F L appeals to 30,000 unions for aid for strikers, N 21, 9:2
Labor leaders ask Pres Coolidge to call parley of operators and miners, and urge him to recommend Congress inquiry into rail fuel plot and issuance of injunctions; Pres Green's statement; Coolidge will confer with Sec Davis, N 22, 1:7
Pres Coolidge refers miners' request to Labor Dept; fears readjustment of industry will react against adoption of higher wage scale, N 23, 6:6
Coolidge doubtful of parley, N 26, 3:6
Hearing for N Y C picketers set, N 26, 17:8
Meeting at Community Ch, N Y C, in interests of strikers; 2 Pa miners assail Sec Mellon, D 3, 3:3
Sec Davis confers with union leaders, D 4, 6:1
Gov Fisher has no plans for conf, but offers aid to Sec Davis in Federal project, D 8, 36:2
Sec Davis calls parley; operators may reject invitation, D 10, 9:1
Mine owners reject Davis's invitation to parley, D 11, 28:6
Davis sends new plea to operators, D 13, 25:1
Executive Bd of Operators, Plasterers and Cement Mixers' Internatl Assn gives $5,000 for Pa miners, D 14, 50:2
Conf poorly attended; Sec Davis warns industry, D 14, 52:1
Conf, D 15, 32:3
Pa Superior Court upholds ejection of miners in W Pa, D 15, 51:1
Youth Com for Miners' Relief formed at New School for Social Research, N Y C, D 19, 4:6
Christmas parties for miners' children, D 26, 3:1
Col—I W W calls out 4,000 miners, O 19, 1:4
10 women arrested following I W W clash with mine guards, O 23, 22:2
More mines close, O 25, 13:3
Gov Adams denounces I W W, O 27, 14:4
Threat of martial law ends violence; more mines close, O 30, 2:4
Miners attack police who raid I W W meeting in Walsenburg, N 9, 18:5
F Bailey of Amer Civil Liberties Union scores jailing of miners, at protest meeting in Labor Temple, N Y C, N 13, 20:2
H Raymond, in charge of State law enforcement squad, asks more State guards, N 13, II, 15:2
Strike helps Utah mines, N 13, III, 2:7
N Thomas appeals for aid for strikers, N 15, 18:2
I W Ws flock into State to aid miners, N 20, 4:4
5 killed, 40 hurt, in clash between strikers and police at Columbine Mine; Natl Guard mobilized; 1914 strike recalled; S D Lacy's account of battle; illus, N 22, 1:8; N 22, 2:1
State troops keep order; strike leader blames "hired assassins" of J D Rockefeller Jr for Columbine mine fight; Amer Civil Liberties Union sends protest to Gov Adams, N 23, 27:6
Office of J D Rockefeller Jr in N Y besieged by Communist pickets, 4 arrested; he denies ownership of Columbine mine by Colo Fuel & Iron Co, only Colo co in which he has interests; State Police acquitted in slaying; Gov Adams acts on miners' petitions; illus; N 24, 1:7; N 24, 2:4
Gov Adams plans peace move; statement by J F Welborn, Pres of Colo Fuel and Iron Co; N Y C Workers' Party again blames Rockefeller; Natl Council for the Protection of Foreign-Born Workers sends telegram to Gov Adams, N 25, 23:4
Protest meeting in Union Sq, N Y C, N 27, 14:3
4 pickets arrested at Rockefeller offices are fined, N 29, 29:2
S Milka, girl strike leader, arrives in N Y to raise relief fund, D 29, 12:5
Water poisoned at Columbine Mine; "Vigilantes" raid I W W hall, D 29, 25:5

COAL—Industry—Strikes—(Continued)—
Germany—Lignite miners out, O 18, 6:4
More lignite mines close, O 19, 7:2
Settlement in sight, O 21, 3:4
Strike ends, O 23, II, 11:2
Gt Britain—Miners and owners expected to sign new wage accord and avert strike, N 14, 23:4
E Gruening denies charge in Hearst papers that he was sent by Mexican Govt to study situation in 1926, N 24, 2:1
Mediation Bd—Need cited by Pres Coolidge in message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
Pa—200 miners out at Tomhicken mines of Lehigh Valley Coal Co, D 6, 50:3
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous
Spain—Asturian miners strike, O 19, 2:2
U S—Feature article, illus, D 4, XI, p 3
Wages—Federal Reserve Bank of Phila's rept on payments in anthracite industry, D 24, 22:2
Increase for Colo Fuel & Iron Co miners, D 30, 3:6
Liquefaction, see Coal—Oil
N Y C—Chief Magistrate McAdoo pledges swift punishment for short-weight dealers, D 6, 31:2
Oil—Dr Bruckman on development of Bergius liquefaction process in Germany, N 27, 27:1
Pa—Hudson Coal Co drops attack on anthracite tax, O 2, 4:5
U S Supreme Court dismisses case challenging validity of anthracite tax, O 4, 28:8
Gov Fisher favors repeal of anthracite tax, N 10, 27:2
Lehigh Valley Coal Co takes lease on Girard Estate, Phila, D 13, 40:2
Prices—Decline, O 1, 30:3
Domestic coal rise set for Nov 1, O 2, 27:1
Anthracite up 50 cents a ton, N 2, 29:2
Production, see Coal—Industry
Pulverized Coal, see Shipping Bd—Fuel
Railroad Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Coal
Russia—Delegation of Donugol Trust arrives in N Y to visit coal regions and purchase equipment for Don Basin, O 4, 46:1
Shipments—Rise in Great Lakes tonnage, N 10, 41:5
Short Weight, see Coal—N Y C
Spain, see Coal—Industry—Strikes
Strikes, see Coal—Industry
Substitutes for Anthracite, see Coal—Anthracite
Supply—Rept of Natl Assn of Purchasing Agents, N 4, 36:1
Taxation, see Coal—Pa
Use—F C Green on problems of efficiency, D 19, III 5:4
Utah—Shipments to Colo, N 13, III, 2:7
W Va—Deeds filed in million dollar sale, D 3, 24:3
T E Houston sells operating properties to Koppers Co, D 8, 49:4
Koppers Co buys 27,000 acres of coal lands, D 30, 31:7
COAL Bargemen, see Bargemen
COAL Merchants' Assn, see Bargemen
COAL Miners—Gt Britain—Ultimatum from Trade Union Cong to Seamen's Union to disclaim support of new non-political Miners' Union, O 27, 32:6
See also Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
Ill—Peabody Coal Co of Taylorville distributes $200,000, D 25, 9:4
Internatl—A J Cook barred by Poland from attending meeting of Exec Com at Warsaw, O 19, 9:1
Unionization—Charges that political powers of Pa, railroads and public utilities are linked in plot to destroy United Mine Workers heard at labor conf in Pittsburgh, N 15, 10:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes
U S—A Shields deplores plight, D 8, II, 4:2
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes
COAL Scuttles—Feature article by W R Storey; illus, O 2, IV, p 12
COAN, Peter—Death, O 14, 25:3
COAPMAN, Wall G—On service charge to relieve increasing bank costs, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, O 26, 5:4
COAST Cities Ry Co, see Street Rys—N J
COAST Erosion—Ed, Preserving beaches, O 2, II, 8:4
Feature article by C C Hathaway on work and aims of Amer Shore and Beach Preservation Assn, N 20, X, 6:1
Allenhurst, N J, has plan to check inroads of sea during storms by high-pressure air blasts, N 24, 8:3
Ed, N 25, 20:6
J A Howland says Eur beach protective devices cannot be applied in N J, rept to Gov Moore, D 3, 33:1
COAST Guard, see U S—Coast Guard Service
COAST VALLEYS Gas and Electric Co, see Pacific Gas and Electric Co
COASTING, see Accidents
COAT and Suit Industry, see Clothing and Clothing Trade: Garment Industry
COATES (Mrs) Florence Earle—Estate, D 1, 56:3
COATES, Jos Gordon, see Prohibition—N Z
COATES, Robt M, Feature article on: Forgotten streets in N Y, O 23, V, 22:2
Picturesque slums in N Y C, O 2, IV, 19:1
COBB, B C—On street rys in small cities, O 13, 38:3
COBB, Hy Evertson—Sermon on Christian living, O 3, 26:5
COBB, Richd E—Rescues aviator who crashed in Alleghany Mts, D 10, 14:3
COBB, W Bruce—Replies to R Moley's charges on lenient judges, at Governmental Research Conf, in N Y C, N 11, 8:1
On youthful criminals, s before Welfare Council of N Y City, N 16, 27:8
COBDEN, Richd—Por: review of W H Dawson's book, Richard Cobden and Foreign Policy, D 25, IV, 14:4
COBHAM, (Mr and Mrs), Alan, see Aeronautics—Africa, Flight Around
COBLENTZ (Mrs), see Twins
COBLENTZ, E D—Testifies at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose on Mexico, D 16, 16:1
COCA-COLA Co—Quarterly rept, N 10, 42:8
COCA-COLA Internatl Corp—Quarterly rept, N 22, 48:8
COCHEU, Frank S—Promoted to Brig Gen, O 14, 11:2
COCHRAN, C B—Obtains insurance covering non-appearance of Chaliapin at scheduled concerts, O 5, 30:3
COCHRAN, (Mrs) Dorothy Snyder, see Karageorgevitch (Prince) N
COCHRAN, Gifford A—Mount Kisco estate sold, D 11, II, 19:4
COCHRAN, Jno J—Asks Cong to pass act enforcing 4th Amendment as result of order by U S Atty in R I to gas meter readers to report stills, D 20, 13:5
COCHRAN, Jos W—Sermon on public opinion in peace propaganda, in Northminster Presby Ch, Phila, O 31, 24:4
Sermon at Free Synagogue on Christian attitude toward Judaism, urges tolerance, D 26, 30:5
COCHRAN (Mrs) Mabel H Taylor, see Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst (Prince) C
COCHRAN, Thos—Made a director of Gen Electric Co; career, D 10, 28:3
COCHRAN, Welker, see Billiards—World's 18.2 Balkline Championship
COCHRANE, June—Por, D 4, X, 2:5
COCHRANE, Thos—Death, D 10, 17:5
COCK Lane Ghost, see Spiritualism
COCKTAIL Shaker—N Y C goldsmith sells solid gold one for $1,500, N 13, II, 16:7
COCO, A V—Death, D 24, 15:6
COCOA—Yr's sales on N Y Exch, D 28, 40:2
COCOA Exch, see N Y Cocoa Exch, Inc
COCOA Merchants Assn of America, Inc—Officers elected, D 22, 40:4
COD Fish—Record catches at Block Is, N 3, 54:2
COD-LIVER Oil—Science searches for substitute, ed, D 4, III, 4:4
CODE, Violet, see Lawrence, C
CODY, Arth F—Marries T A Cogan, O 21, 17:2
CODY, Lew—Act at Palace Theatre, O 4, 34:3
COENTIES Slip—No 31 sold, O 14, 45:5
COFFEE—Trading Contract, see N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch
COFFET, Ber—Sculpture, N 6, IX, 12:3
COFFEY, Wm—Death, N 18, 23:3
COFFIN, Chas A, Prize, see Street Rys—Mich
COFFIN, Geo V, see Indiana—Political Situation
COFFIN, Haskell—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 25, V, p 1
COFFIN, Hy Sloane—Offers resolution at meeting of N Y Presbytery, to create com to pass on question of attitude toward marriage of divorced persons, O 4, 1:5
Will officiate at marriage of L Tingue, divorcee, and L W Corbett, O 15, 19:3
On remedy for divorce, at N Y Synod meeting in Albany, O 18, 17:5
Sermons on: Mystic sense of God vs morality, O 31, 24:3
Bible, N 7, 32:3
Marriage, N 21, 30:2
Faith in God and need of vibrant lives, D 5, 30:3
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:1
COG Wheel Ry, see Railroads
COGAN, Teresa Ann, see Cody, A F
COGEN, J Robt, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
COGGESHALL, Arth S, see Animals—Prehistoric
COGGIN, Fredk G—Death, O 5, 27:4
COGHLAN, Hy—Death, D 16, 25:4
COGSWELL, Edmund S, see Natl Civic Fed
COGSWELL, Jos G—Cited in feature article, Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, N 6, V, 12:1
COHAN, Geo M—Activities, N 6, IX, 4:7
Receives cane from J E Dunne, N 22, 33:1
COHAN, Lee & Co—Faces fraud inquiry, D 21, 38:2
COHEN, Alb M—Elections Bd to investigate A Claessens's charge that he registered illegally, O 12, 4:8
Elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 6:4

COHEN, Barnett, see Nicholson (Mrs), R
COHEN, Bella, Feature article on: Dancing schools, O 23, V, p 2
Gagmaking, O 2, IV, p 6
Whiffen (Mrs), T, N 20, V, p 6
COHEN, Benj, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
COHEN, Frank, see Texas Co
COHEN, Harry C, see Bernstein, C M
COHEN, Jacob—Buys store near 170th St, D 22, 42:4
COHEN, Judith Solis—Death, O 9, 30:5
COHEN, Julius Hy—On N Y Port Authority, at convention of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 7, 55:2
On gas-holder explosions, N 28, 20:6
COHEN, Maurice—On port control in New Zealand, at convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 6, 50:6
COHEN, Morris—Arrested on bookmaking charge, D 13, 35:2
COHEN, Morris Raphael—Testimonial dinner marking end of 25th yr of teaching, O 16, 27:4
COHEN, Octavus—Death, O 7, 27:5
COHEN, Rosalie—M R Corbett charged with theft of fur neckpiece, O 11, 2:1
COHEN, Saml (swindler suspect)—He and B Hamer charged with defrauding aged persons of their savings, D 25, 15:5
COHEN, Saml (auto thief suspect), see Schweiban, S
COHEN, Saml (bail bondsman), see Gambling—N Y C
COHEN, Sydney S—S at Trade Practice Conf of Motion Picture Industry, N Y C, O 11, 21:2
COHEN, Walter—Attempt to name negro State slate splits La Repubs, N 6, III, 2:6
COHEN, Wilfred E, see East Third St Supply Co
COHEN, Wm W—Results of his canvass of Congressmen on Governors Is as site for metropolitan airport, O 10, 44:4
Dinner in his honor in Wash, D 6, 4:2
S in House of Reprs on Governors Is possibilities as metropolitan airport, D 9, 22:4
COHEN & Sons—Buys Manchaug, Mass, cotton mill, D 2, 30:6
COHEN Bros & Berman—Pocketbook workers union seeks injunction to prevent removal of plant from N Y C, allegedly to avoid union labor, D 29, 7:2
COHN, Abr I—On complications caused by use of fur trimmings in coat making, O 2, II, 19:6
COHN, B—Marries A Emanuel, O 15, 15:6
COHN (Mrs), Ella M—Death, D 22, 23:5
COHN, J D, see Internatl Sleeping Car Co
COHN, Jos P—On "inside shop" garment production, N 27, II, 18:6
COHN, Marie, see Romm, S
COHOTA, Edw Day, see Civil War Veterans
COHU, Lamotte T—Rents apt in 30 E 72d St, O 27, 51:2
See also Reilly (Mrs), C T
COINE (Mrs), Leona—Convicted of election fraud, O 25, 21:2
COINER, Chas—Paintings, N 13, IX, 12:4
COINS—Albania—Mysterious ones appear, O 16, IV, 17:1
Sales—Dr D W Valentine's collection to be sold, N 27, II, 2:5
See also Currency
COKE—Industry stagnant in Connellsville (Pa) region, D 17, 28:2
COLANGELO, Paul, see Dort, O
COLBAN, Erich—Appt chief counsel of Disarmament section of League of Nations, D 6, 20:5
COLBERT, Benj H—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:6
COLBERT, Claudette, see Foster, N
COLBERT, Jean Baptiste—Called creator of protective tariff, O 30, X, 12:4
COLBY, Bainbridge—Visits Clemenceau, N 18, 16:5
COLBY, Edith Hyde, see De Rham, H L
COLBY, F G—Predicts short winter, D 4, III, 5:3
COLBY, Kath Sedgwick, see Delafield, F P
COLCOR Holding Corp—Bankruptcy petition, D 14, 21:3
COLCORD, Saml—Plans appeal to Pres Coolidge for world conf to outlaw war; comment by G G Battle, O 26, 29:1
COLD, see Weather
COLD, Absolute—Berlin laboratory equipped for study of reactions of various elements to state of coldness of approximately absolute zero, is turned over to public, N 23, 8:3
Ed, N 24, 22:4
COLD Light, see Light
COLD SPRING, N Y—Contest for Supervisor, O 24, 15:4
COLD Storage—Room for parcel post perishables installed at St Petersburgh, Fla, Post-office, N 6, XII, 11:7
COLDEN, Chas S—On courts in Queens, N 15, 28:7
COLDERZZA, Frank J—Man believed to be he slain, O 10, 23:4
COLDS—As cause of heart disease and measles, O 18, 13:5
Greatest health problem among Columbia Univ students, D 18, II, 5:3
COLE, Chas, see Prudential Ins Co of Amer
COLE, Cyrenus—Calls on Pres Coolidge to urge rise in corn tariff, O 9, II, 1:5
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:6
COLE, Douglas—Buys apt in 1,165 5th Av, D 15, 53:2
COLE, Fredk A—Buys 5th Av suite, N 15, 52:3
COLE, Geo N—On Col Lindbergh, D 21, 24:7
COLE (Mrs), Marguerite—Leases 161 W 88th St, D 22, 42:3
COLE, Richd H—On talk of drafting Pres Coolidge to run again, N 24, 9:2
COLE, Rufus—Univ of Chicago confers hon D Sc degree, N 1, 27:2
COLE (Mr and Mrs), Willis Vernon—Glass of wine placed to lips of 24-hr-old infant when health was proposed by Mayor of Cinq Mars, France, D 28, 8:3
COLE-REDDING (Mrs), Grace—Ill, N 27, 2:2
COLE-TALBERT, Florence—Recital, N 21, 21:1
COLEMAN, Harry Atwood—Death, D 15, 29:2
COLEMAN, Jacques—Engaged to E Kohn, O 23, II, 4:4
COLEMAN, Jas H, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
COLEMAN, Sherrard—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:2
COLEMAN, W C—S on church's mission, at N J Bapt Convention, Atlantic City, O 25, 60:2
COLEMAN, W W—Elected Pres of Bucyrus-Erie Co, N 16, 42:3
COLEMAN, Warren—Approves use of alcohol, D 20, 20:3
COLER, Bird S—Got money refunded when Lindbergh dinner, promoted by R R Sinclair, was cancelled, O 5, 27:7
Praises nursing service of Henry St settlement, O 24, 20:7
Denies rept that he called off dance scheduled by Jewish Veterans of Wars of the Republic, N 10, 20:4
Rept on N Y C's "lodgers," N 15, 49:3
Appeals for clothing for the needy, D 14, 28:7
Will examine books of Amer Com for the Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur, D 20, 15:4
On Christmas giving, D 20, 20:5
On inquiry on Amer Com for the Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur, D 22, 24:1
Opens inquiry into activities of Santa Claus Assn; examines J D Gluck, head, D 23, 16:3
Thanks students of Morris High School for gifts to feeble-minded children at Randall's Is, D 23, 11:3
Action on Santa Claus Assn withheld pending investigation by postal inspectors, D 24, 16:3
Praises Japanese in N Y C, in s at Oriental Expos, D 29, 40:3
COLERIDGE, Saml Taylor—His copy of Tennyson's sonnets sold, O 12, 19:3
His copy of Milton's poems given to Harvard Library, O 28, 1:7
COLES, Geo W, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Bulko
COLESON, Michl—Chains himself to door of establishment, at Corning, N Y, offering used cars for sale in order to get first one at bargain price, D 4, 28:1
COLEY, Eliz Huntington, see Fox, J F
COLEY, Jas Edw—Marries K Andrews, O 23, 30:2
COLFAX, Schuyler—Autograph collection sold, D 9, 28:5
COLGATE, Austen—Ed on his conditions for giving sum for Jersey City playgrounds, O 4, 28:6
COLGATE, Jas C—Phila Dist Court denies his plea for order restraining Phila Electric Co from taking his land by condemnation for Conowingo project, O 7, 3:5
COLGATE, Hy A—Wife gets divorce in Reno, D 14, 19:2
COLGATE (Mrs), Jeanette Pruyn, see Dexter, B
COLGATE, Margt, see Eagan, E P F
COLGATE & Co—Seeks injunction against Proctor & Gamble over soap patents, D 15, 51:2
COLGATE Univ—Late Col A Colgate's bequest will be used for scholarships, O 7, 17:6
Plan for history research praised, N 13, III, 5:6
J Rawson on research into history of Amer Revolution, N 27, III, 5:3
Feature article on tests of effects of noise, under direction of D A Laird, D 18, X, 4:7
COLI (Mme), see Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
COLLADY, E T—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
COLLARD, Oliver B—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
COLLATERAL Bankers, Inc—Bond issue, O 31, 30:2
Nov rept, D 16, 39:1

"COLLEGE Athletic Bur"—Its scheme to obtain money from prep and h s students discovered, N 26, 11:6
COLLEGE Graduates—Wanted on Chicago police force, O 7, 26:5
Carnegie Corp of N Y backs project for intellectual link between colleges and alumni, O 23, III, 6:6
Statistics of occupations of Williams Col alumni, D 4, II, 4:6
COLLEGE of the City of N Y—Aim—S by Pres Robinson on production of useful scholars, D 18, 25:2
Alumni—Dinner in honor of Dr F B Robinson, D 18, 25:2
Bldg Construction Course—Enrolment, O 3, 12:1
Civilian Drill—Freshmen favor military course, O 10, 21:2
Class Officers—Elected, O 18, 31:5
Commerce Bldg—Seeks bids for new structure, D 1, 20:5
Curator—G M Brett appt, D 10, 22:4
Curriculum—Reform urged by Student Com, D 18, II, 5:7
Debates—Schedule, O 22, 9:1
Employment Bur—Report, O 16, II, 16:6
Enrolment, O 6, 6:5
Evening Session—Abolition of military training demanded, at mass meeting, N 17, 2:1
Faculty—Dr S P Duggan to retire, D 30, 12:6
Failures—Low average, D 25, II, 16:2
Fraternities—Sigma Epsilon Phi, German hon fraternity, founded, D 10, 20:1
Hygiene Dept—Rept on physical examinations of entrants, O 2, X, 12:2
Janitor—Testimonial dinner for M Bonney, retiring after 54 yrs' service, O 23, 5:1
"Lavender" (student quarterly)—Suspends publication, O 27, 16:2
Military Training—Freshmen favor army course over "civilian drill," O 10, 21:2
A Lifshitz and L Rothenberg suspended for denouncing compulsory drill at symposium; statement by Pres Robinson, N 15, 9:1
Statement by Pres Robinson; Lifshitz recants, N 16, 14:6
Lifshitz denies recanting; evening students demand abolition of training, N 17, 2:1
Case discussed by Bd of Trustees; 1 student may be reinstated; s by Dean Klapper at students' meeting; resolution for abolition of drill defeated, N 18, 5:2
Rothenberg revealed as one who recanted; may be reinstated, N 19, 19:7
Suspension of Lifshitz upheld by Faculty, N 24, 15:1
Student delegation will take case to Mayor Walker unless Lifshitz is reinstated; resolutions adopted by Social Problems Club, D 2, 13:5
Pres Robinson receives student delegation, D 3, 17:6
Students protest against censorship, D 7, 13:2
Scholarships—Students' Aid Assn awards 15, N 17, 27:6
Social Problems Club—Meeting; resolutions, D 2, 13:5
Student Activities—Hourly schedule of doings in and out of school to be kept, O 19, 12:1
Ed, O 20, 28:5
Replies to questionnaire, O 30, 12:1
Students' Aid Assn—Scholarships awarded, N 17, 27:6
Suspensions, see College of the City of N Y—Military Training
COLLEGE of Ulemas, see Morocco, N 19
COLLEGE Professors and Instructors—N Reyem on shift to industry, O 23, III, 5:2
Ed on need for higher compensation, N 12, 16:4
Ed on E W Pearce's claim that they discourage book-buying by students, N 18, 22:4
Lr from "R S O'H" on ignorance of contemporary literature, N 23, 24:7
J L Gerig refutes "R S O'H," N 25, 20:7
Salaries raised at Oberlin Col, D 13, 19:4
COLLEGE Students—Aims—Upheld by Pres W M Lewis of Lafayette, O 21, 11:2
Anti-Semitic Riots, see Jews—Hungary; Jews—Rumania
Athletics, see Athletics
Automobiles—Ban on use at Princeton aided Summer school work, O 2, II, 11:1
Ill Univ football player suspended for breaking rule, O 20, 36:2
Okla U students protest ban, O 22, 19:6
Use at Yale to be regulated, O 25, 31:5
Book-Buying—Ed on college profs' opposition to it, as charged by E W Pearce, N 18, 22:4
Careers—Dean Hawkes of Columbia on colleges' failure to equip students for life work, O 3, 12:1
Clergy's Sons, see Clergy—Children
"Decadence"—Article by J K Jessup in Yale Daily News, on characteristics of Harvard students, N 27, 29:4
Discoveries—Lr on N Y Times ed What will they discover? O 3, 22:6
Drinking, see Prohibition—Colleges and Univs
Employment, see College Students—Self-Support
Expenses—Daily Princetonian says 25% of Princeton upper classmen spend $3,000 a yr, N 8, 24:3
Results of survey at Cornell, D 4, III, 1:5
Fitness for College—A W Crawford says mediocre students should have as much chance at higher education as brilliant ones, D 9, 24:3
Foreign Students in U S—20 nations represented at Princeton, N 10, 9:3
Orientals form largest group at Columbia, N 13, II, 4:2
Heirs of late Amb E A Bancroft will give $100,000 to aid Japanese students, N 11, 4:2; N 13, III, 4:5
Foreign fellowship holders at Princeton, N 21, 18:5
Foreign Studies—Influx of Amer students in France, D 18, III, 3:2
Foreign Travel—18 students under auspices of World Tourists, Inc, leave for Russia, O 16, II, 3:2
Rept of M Vosk and S W Gerson, C C N Y members of Amer Student Delegation to Russia, O 23, II, 13:2
D C Ridley on world cruises, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:3
Germany—Permanent split likely as result of "Studentenschaft's" refusal to obey new Prussian regulations, N 20, III, 6:1
Prussia threatens break with Reich as result of dispute over foreign students' status, D 1, 2:3
Student Assn disbanded, D 11, III, 1:2
Hazing, see Hazing
Health, see Health
Hungary—Natl Assn of Hungarian College Students challenges Rumanian students to duels, D 15, 15:4
See also Jews—Hungary
Japanese Students in U S, see College Students—Foreign Students in U S
Manners—Ed on Dr F W Pember's praise of deportment at Oxford, O 27, 28:5
Morals, see Moral Conditions
Parents—Survey of parents of Princeton freshmen, N 22, 2:3
Peace, Attitude toward, see Peace—Students' attitude
Religion, see Religion—College Students
Rumania, see Jews—Rumania
Russia—C C N Y investigators call them more serious than Amers, O 23, II, 13:2
Schedule of Activities, see College of the City of N Y—Student Activities
Self-Support—$27,000,000 earned by N Y U students last yr, O 2, II, 1:7
Rept of C C N Y Employment Bur, O 16, II, 16:6
Yale statistics, O 24, 14:6
Ed, Dignified jobs for students, N 4, 20:5
Earnings at Union Col, D 5, 16:6
Goucher girls' Summer earnings, D 7, 34:6
Smoking, see Smoking
Student Unions—Reprs of Cite Universitaire at Univ of Paris inspect Amer unions, N 17, 2:3
Voting, see Princeton, N J
See also Colleges and Univs
COLLEGE Women, see Women—College Women
COLLEGES and Univs—Aims—Liberal tendencies urged by Pres Pease of Amherst in inaugural s, N 5, 19:1
Ed, N 5, 18:3
Alumni—Carnegie Corp to aid scheme for intellectual link with colleges, O 23, III, 6:6
Ed, O 24, 20:4
Austria—Govt establishes Faculty of Advertising at Univ of Vienna, O 9, 12:3
Automobiles, see College Students—Automobiles
China—Leading ones supported by foreign mission bds are reopening and complying with terms of the Govt under whose jurisdiction they come, O 3, 25:7
Lingnan Univ, Canton, opens with enrolment of 621 students, O 16, VIII, 8:7
Statement of B A Garside, Sec of the China Union Univs, D 20, 9:6
Cooperation with Cities—Urged by Chancellor Brown of N Y Univ, O 24, 14:4
Czechoslovakia—Jewish univ planned, D 13, 4:3
Debates—Cambridge Univ Team—Arrives in U S, O 20, 11:2
Bates Col vs British student team, O 25, 18:3
Natl Students' Union of England vs Lincoln Univ, on Anglo-Saxon attitude toward negroes, D 15, 60:3
Princeton vs British Union—Princeton team picked, O 25, 23:3
British Team vs Princeton, N 8, 24:3
Lingnan Univ, Canton, China, vs Univ of Ore, D 11, II, 7:2
Purdue Univ vs Northwestern Univ, on jobs for married women, D 19, 22:6
Denmark—Internatl People's Col to train peace workers, D 4, X, 24:1
Elective System—Scored by H Sanborn, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:3
Endowment Funds—A Flexner says total amassed in U S in several centuries is less than proposed amount for Amer naval program, D 25, III, 5:3

COLLEGES and Univs—(Continued)—
Engineering Education, see Engineering Education
Entrance Requirements—Dr J S Kelly sees high schools unable to prepare for them in 4-yr course, D 1, 18:4
Examinations—Prof O J Faines says Amer system wastes time, N 6, XI, 12:8
Finances—A J Klein, chief of U S Education Bur, urges establishment of higher education on paying basis, D 5, 21:6
France—Influx of Amer students, D 18, III, 3:2
Fraternities—Non-members at Brown have higher scholastic standing, O 23, III, 7:2
Elections at Yale, O 25, 16:3
H Reigelmann urges exemption of real estate from taxation on same terms as college property, N 26, 17:2
Conf in N Y C, N 27, 28:4
Elections at Columbia Univ, D 11, II, 2:3
Neutral men at Williams Col excel in scholarship holdings; Beta Gamma Sigma elections at Columbia, D 18, II, 5:2, 6
Glee Clubs, see names of specific clubs, as Harvard Univ—Glee Club
Graduate Schools, see Scholarship
Hazing, see Hazing
Honors Work—Discussed at Swarthmore Conf, D 15, 11:3
Jews—M Bloch advocates establishment of Hillel Foundations (religious centres) in Eastern colleges by Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, O 9, 25:3
See also Jews—Hungary
Legal Education, see Legal Education
Liberal Aims, see Colleges and Univs—Aims
Libraries, see Libraries
Limitation of Enrolment—Urged at N Y Univ by Daily News, student paper, O 1, 17:1
Problems faced by New Eng colleges, O 9, II, 6:1
Pres W M Lewis of Lafayette deplores mass education, O 21, 11:3
Cambridge Univ limits Amer students to 60, N 6, III, 3:7
Ed on A W Crawford's fear that policy will keep out mediocre students who later develop into substantial citizens, D 9, 24:3; correction, D 10; 16:6
Military Training, see Military Training—Colleges and Schools
Near East, see Near East College Assn
Negroes—Drive for funds to equip negro Bapt colleges planned, D 3, 18:2
See also Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst
New England—Problems, O 9, II, 6:1
See also Assn of Colleges in New England
Palestine, see Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem
Physical Education—Discussion at meeting of Soc of Directors of Physical Education, N Y C, D 28, 48:2
Religion of Students, see Religion—College Students
Research, see Scientific Research
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, see U S—Army—Officers
Roman Catholic Colleges—Public dances banned in N Y diocese, D 16, 8:4
Salaries, see College Professors and Instructors
Scholarships, see Scholarships and Fellowships, also names of specific colleges
Self-Supporting Students, see College Students—Self-Support
Sororities—Co-ed pledges who rebelled at U of Kan must go dateless, D 11, III, 2:8
Student Govt, see Women's Intercollegiate Assn for Student Govt
Tuition Fees—Raised at Oberlin Col, D 13, 19:4
Union Labor College, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
U S—Praised by Prof A Souter of Aberdeen Univ, N 25, 24:8
Tribute from R Rood, Englishman, D 17, 18:7
Enrolment statistics taken from approved list of Assn of Amer Univs; Increase of 25% in last 5 yrs, D 19, 23:3
Boston Transcript's annual survey of enrolment, D 22, 28:6
"Vagabonding," see Harvard Univ
Women's Colleges—Deans of 7 institutions, in article in Atlantic Monthly, ask "fair play"; claim men's colleges get larger endowments, O 24, 14:2
Ed, O 25, 28:4
Lr from "An Observer" on futility of trying to parallel men's institutions when they have an untilled field of their own, N 6, III, 5:1
H T Baker upholds them for giving "gentlemen's" education, N 13, III, 5:4
A E Haskins claims college-bred women make best wives and mothers, N 20, III, 5:1
A L MacLeod says donors determine their policies, N 27, III, 5:7
F E Morris on ideals of education for women, D 4, III, 5:1
See also Junior Colleges
COLLEY, Reginald—Death, O 15, 19:4
COLLIE, Alex—On shipbuilding in Scotland, int on arrival in U S, O 31, 39:2
COLLIER, Barron—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 23, 21:1
COLLIER, Constance—Returns from Eur, O 4, 34:5
Por, O 30, IX, 2:1
COLLIER, Jas W—On tax reduction, O 25, 31:1
COLLIER, P F, & Son Co—Celebration of 50th anniversary of G J Kennedy's connection with firm, O 28, 23:2
COLLIER, Wm—Act at Palace Theatre with son, Wm Jr, O 11, 27:2
S on Mayor Walker, at Friars' dinner, N 28, 3:5
COLLIER, Wm, Jr—Marries D McCarthy, N 3, 24:2
COLLIERS, see Berwind-White Coal Co
COLLIES, Ignatius—Gets suspended sentence on speeding charge because he was hurrying to his newly-born triplets, O 26, 31:7
COLLIN, Denyse—Attacks R Elder's statement that woman cannot pilot plane over ocean, N 19, 9:2
Reply, N 20, 26:3
COLLINGS, Harry T—S on business ethics, at Lions Club meeting in Atlantic City, D 15, 21:2
COLLINGWOOD, Herbert W—Death, O 22, 17:6
COLLINGWOOD, Jno C—Elected director of Universal Ins Co, O 21, 36:6
COLLINGWOOD, Lawrence—Opera Macbeth, given as concert in London, D 18, IX, 9:1
COLLINGSWOOD High School, see Camden High School
COLLINS, Dalton—On Zulus, D 18, III, 5:1
Reply by S G Rich and E J Skeavington, D 25, III, 5:4
COLLINS (Mr and Mrs), David M—Son born, N 12, 21:4
COLLINS, Dennis, see Vacarro, C
COLLINS, Edw A—Elected Pres of Advertising Golf Ball Corp, D 30, 31:4
COLLINS, Harry—Leases apt in 1,155 Park Av, O 19, 46:2
COLLINS, Jas Fletcher—Engaged to M Sullivan, O 22, 9:4
COLLINS, Jno Richd—Marries C Lobo, N 24, 26:2
COLLINS, Jose (Lady Robt Innes-Ker)—$100,000 bequests from F Curzon, O 23, 2:5
COLLINS (Mrs), Marion—Buys Larchmont house, N 23, 45:6
COLLINS, Ray M, see Oil—Production
COLLINS, Robt, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases—Birmingham
COLLINS, Wm T—Appt Chmn of Tammany Speakers' Bur; statement, O 7, 20:2; O 7, 29:8
Delegated by Federation Bank of N Y and Times Sq Trust Co to study conditions affecting workmen and mortgage investment in Germany, N 10, 22:6
Returns to N Y from Germany, D 20, 20:3
COLLINS & Aikman Corp—Control by new interests denied, D 31, 24:2
COLLINSON, Geo H—Gets oil analysis on West Orange, N J, land, D 9, 19:3
COLLIS, Lloyd—On safeguarding submarines, D 22, 22:6
COLLISTER, Harold and Roy, see Gray, M
COLOGNE Cathedral—Restoration, illus, O 16, IX, p 12
COLOGNE Press Exhib, see Internatl Press Exhib
COLOMBATTA, Tony—Death, D 27, 21:4
COLOMBIA—$5,000,000 bond issue arranged, O 10, 33:1
Economic conditions reviewed in statement honoring 25th anniversary of end of civil wars, N 23, 44:3
Rept on finances for 9 mos of 1927, N 30, 37:1
Bond redemption, D 5, 38: 2
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Colombia
COLONIAL Bank—Statements, O 6, 40:6; N 21, 42:5
Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
COLONIAL Dames of America—Scholarships for "sons of Amer colonists," D 13, 11:2
COLONIAL States Fire Ins Co—Directors elected, O 22, 21:2
COLONIAL Trust Co of Baltimore—Extra divd, O 14, 45:3
COLONIAL Western Airways, Inc—Pres O'Ryan announces plans for extension of routes, Buffalo to Cleveland and later Buffalo to Albany, D 11, 2:6
Opens Cleveland-Buffalo route, D 18, 28:6
COLOR Achitecture, see Architecture—Polychromatic
COLOR Charts—Cheney Bros and McCallum Hosiery Co issue joint chart, D 14, II, 17:3
COLOR Prints—Feature article, When Japan first looked at the West (on print collection given to Chicago Art Inst by Mrs E C Chadbourne), illus, O 23, V, pp 10-11
Exhib of A G Mosle collection of Japanese prints, N 20, IX, 11:6
COLORADO—Elections—F L MacFarland withdraws as Repub candidate in special election for U S Repr; S H White Dem nominee, O 21, 4:3

COLORADO—Elections—(Continued)—
Wet issue, N 15, 31:7
White, "wet," wins, N 16, 1:2
Ed, N 17, 24:1
COLORADO & Southern R R—Financial Reports—Oct, N 29, 44:2; Oct, D 1, 43:4; Nov, D 29, 34:2
COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co—Quarterly rept, N 2, 38:3
Wage increase, D 30, 3:6
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Colo
COLORADO Interstate Gas Co—Orders 100,000 tons of pipe from Natl Tube Co for gas line from Amarillo, Tex, to Denver, N 8, 41:2
COLORADO River—Ariz withdraws opposition to Boulder Dam project at closing session of 7 States Conf in Denver; problem of water division, O 2, II, 1:4
R S Copeland's dam plan, O 2, II, 6:5
M B Madden on rept of Sec of Commerce Hoover's agreement with H W Johnson to back Boulder Canyon Dam in return for promise of Cal vote in Repub Natl Convention, O 4, 14:5
Johnson assails opponents of Boulder Dam, O 5, 8:3
Power project setback, O 9, II, 6:7
Resolutions on Boulder Dam brought before A F L, O 13, 43:1
Irrigation and power needs of Tex, O 23, III, 2:5
Gov Dorn denies opposition to Swing-Johnson bill is from private power cos, O 25, 9:3
Ariz considers referendum on Boulder Dam, O 30, III, 2:4
Johnson charges huge lobby against Boulder Dam project, N 11, 2:2
Ed, N 13, III, 4:2
War Dept and moving picture co cooperate to film story with Grand Canyon as background, N 15, 15:2
Repr B H Snell says Boulder Dam project should wait on Muscle Shoals, N 22, 10:3
Radio dispatch from Army-Pathe expedition in Painted Desert; no word from river party, N 24, 4:1
Weak radio signals heard from film party in canyon, N 25, 17:6
Army-Pathe-Bray filming party of 13 lost in gorge; search, N 26, 3:3; N 28, 12:5
Ed, Riding the canyon, N 28, 20:4
Correction by K Eddy, N 30, 24:6
Army plane joins search for LaRue party, N 29, 8:3
Army-Pathe Bray film camp wrecked by hurricane; search for lost party delayed, N 30, 22:2
Pathe party safe, D 1, 4:4
D V Barber tells experiences of Pathe-Bray expedition, D 4, II, 1:4
Sec Work recommends Federal aid to and control of Boulder Dam, in rept to Pres Coolidge, D 6, 23:2
P H Gadsden says utility interests favor flood control, but object to Federal sale of power, D 17, 27:5
COLORED Children's Christmas Tree—Appeal; poem by R M Jones, D 17, 18:7
COLORED Children's Fresh Air Fund—Benefit boxing show, N 23, 20:6
COLQUHOUN, Jno M—Death, N 1, 27:5
COLT, H Dunscomb, Jr—Engaged to T Strickland, N 5, 23:1
COLT, Jas W, see Foundation Co
COLT, Morgan G, Estate—117 acres at Summit, N J, to be developed, O 23, XI, 2:4
COLT, Roswell C—Marries M Peshmalyan, O 19, 22:6
COLT, Wm L—Retires from firm of Colt, Stewart & Foy, D 9, 22:3
COLT, Stewart & Foy—W L Colt retires from firm; G O Simons enters, D 9, 22:3
COLTON, Thos, see Tombs Prison
COLUMBIA (airplane), see Levine, C A
COLUMBIA (fishing schooner)—Money raised for Gloucester Fund, set aside for widows of men who went down on ship, at dinner of Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn, N Y C, D 11, 30:4
Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn appeals for funds for kin of lost crew, D 14, 40:2
COLUMBIA Amusement Co—Signs agreement with Mutual Burlesque Assn to end competition, O 19, 27:2
COLUMBIA Carbon Co—Quarterly rept, N 16, 33:3
COLUMBIA Gas & Electric Corp—Rept for yr to Aug 31, O 7, 54:3
Buys gas properties of Toledo Edison Co, O 19, 41:2
Moving picture film to spread information about its activities, O 30, II, 12:3
Will take over Ohio properties of Cities Service Co, N 15, 48:1
Will acquire controlling interest in Central Ky Natural Gas Co, N 17, 37:4
Will buy com stock of Central Ky Natural Gas Co, D 11, II, 16:3
COLUMBIA (Tenn) Mortgage & Trust Co, see Columbia (Tenn) Savings Bank
COLUMBIA Oil Co, see Royal Dutch-Shell Interests
COLUMBIA Pacific Shipping Co—Wants to buy 2 Shipping Bd lines, D 28, 47:1
COLUMBIA Salvage Co, see Levine, C A
COLUMBIA Sanitary Mfg Co, see Mott, J L, Co
COLUMBIA (Tenn) Savings Bank—It and Columbia Mortgage & Trust Co close following suicide of Pres, N 2, 39:5
COLUMBIA Textile Co—Liquidating divd, D 28, 32:3
COLUMBIA Univ—Alumni—Election of Alumni Fund officers, N 20, II, 4:3
Annual luncheon at Columbia Univ Club,, D 29, 7:2
Annual Rept of Pres Butler—D 19, 1:2
Eds, D 19, 22:4; D 20, 28:4
Architecture School—Director's rept, N 6, 25:2
Assembly, O 5, 26:8
Bible Classes—Cooperation with Greater N Y Fed of Churches to train Sunday school teachers, O 30, X, 6:6
Business School—Advisory Com, O 8, 19:4
Rept of Dean J C Egbert; development of business library, O 30, III, 8:1
Carpentier Foundation—Judge Cardozo's lectures, N 10, 25:4, N 12, 18:2, N 17, 14:5
Casa Italiana—Rare documents presented by Dr A de Yoanna, O 2, X, 12:3
Formal presentation; illus, O 13, 3:1
Mussolini sends gift from Italian Govt, O 19, 29:2
Chandler Chemical Museum—Given death mask, &c, of K Klietsch, N 19, 3:3
Chinese Students' Club—Protests to Sec Kellogg against South Manchurian Ry loan, D 5, 7:3
Enrolment—Statistics, N 13, II, 4:2
Extension Div—Annual rept of Director Egbert, D 4, II, 4:1
Faculty—Appts, O 28, 25:3
Faculty Club—Dinner, O 22, 25:5
Football Rally Riot, see Football—Columbia
Foreign Literature Courses—Listed by J L Gerig, N 25, 20:7
Fraternities—Elections, D 11, II, 2:3, D 18, II, 5:6
Geology Dept—Students visit Appalachian Mts, N 6, 25:1
Gifts and Bequests—List of donors, O 28, 25:3
Gets bequest under L Phoenix will, N 17, 11:1
Announcement by Pres Butler, D 7, 22:2
Pres Butler stresses citizens' responsibility, D 19, 1:2
Ed, D 20, 28:4
Recent gifts, D 25, III, 8:5
Graduate Students—Dean F J E Woodbridge asks curb; calls two-thirds unfit, N 21, 1:5
Ed, N 22, 28:4
Health Service—Annual rept of Dr W H McCastline, D 18, II, 5:3
History—Recent accessions of documents relating to early history, D 25, III, 8:5
Inst of Arts and Sciences—Opening, O 18, 1:5
S by J A Spender, O 25, 18:3
Journalism School—Director Cunliffe on aims, O 24, 20:8
Law School—Alumni Assn gives dinner to Judge Manton in N Y C, O 21, 2:5
Alumni Assn luncheon, D 14, 34:5
Library—Pres Butler tells students funds are lacking to complete Univ Hall as library, N 2, 18:3
Library Service, School of—Rept of Director C C Williamson, D 26, 8:1
Phoenix Fund—$300,000 contribution, D 7, 22:2
Photoplay Composition—Courses, O 9, VIII, 7:6
Pro-British Aspects—Assailed by C G Miller at McAndrew trial in Chicago, N 15, 1:6
Religious Instruction—42 courses offered, O 9, II, 2:2
Scholarships—Awards, N 2, 16:6
Senior Class—Elections, O 15, 21:5
Spectator (daily)—Pres Butler refuses plea to finish Univ Hall as library for students, N 2, 18:3
Teachers College—New addition planned for Lincoln School, O 7, 48:2
Trustees—Meeting, O 28, 25:3
Tug-of-War—Freshmen win, O 7, 21:8
COLUMBIA Univ Club—25th annual reunion dinner in N Y C, D 17, 37:3
COLUMBUS, Chris—N Y Chapter of K of C would name Hudson River vehicular tunnel for him, O 3, 11:2
Illus of monument to be erected at Port of Palos, O 12, 8:3
Por, O 16, X, p 3, 12
E Buron's theory that voyage was inspired by 12th century book, D 6, 24:5
COLUMBUS, O—Bond issue, N 18, 33:2
School bond issue, D 7, 43:1; D 8, 43:2
C F Potter's estimate of its culture, D 20, 28:8
COLUMBUS Av—Corner 92d St sold for $400,000, N 19, 31:2
COLUMBUS Day—Observance in N Y, N J and San Domingo, O 13, 27:1, 2
In Spain, O 17, 23:4
COLUMBUS, Delaware & Marion Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 2, 40:3

COLUMBUS Electric & Power Co—July rept, O 4, 47:2
Aug and Sept repts, N 2, 40:3
Bond issue, N 30, 33:2
Oct rept, D 1, 45:4
COLVER, Fredk L—Death, N 12, 17:4
COLVIN, Chas H—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
COLVIN, D Leigh—Says he doubts dryness of Coolidge and Mellon, in s before Presb Ministerial Assn, D 13, 24:2
COLVIN (Mrs), D Leigh—Urges W C T U to enter politics, at annual meeting of N Y S branch in Elmira, O 7, 15:2
COLWELL, Georgia Ann, see Harris, S
COLWELL, Wentworth—Up for re-election as Supervisor in Cold Spring, N Y, O 24, 15:4
COMB, Romance of, see Marriage and Marriages—Germany
COMBINE Hosiery Corp, see Gotham Silk Hosiery Co
COMBS, Hugh D, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
COMBS, Jesse—Marries A Hanndler, O 14, 28:6
COMEDIE Francaise—Breach of contract suit against Mlle H Duflos, N 20, II, 2:3; N 24, 28:2; N 27, IX, 4:7; D 11, IX, 2:4
COMER, Laverne, see First Natl Bank of Cisco, Tex
COMET Club—Disbands, N 5, 31:5
COMETS—New one photographed by Drs A Schwassman and Wachmann, N 22, 31:4
F J Skjellerup reports one visible in Australia, D 5, 14:6
Skjellerup's comet to be visible Christmas week, D 12, 25:7
Course of new comet traced by L E Cunningham, map, D 14, 33:2
N Y watches in vain for Skjellerup comet, D 19, 1:4; D 20, 19:5
Skjellerup's comet as star of Bethlehem; other theories on the star, D 24, 2:7
Feature article by W J Luyten; special mention of Skjellerup comet, and other comets of 1927, illus, D 25, IX, 7:1
Feature article, Bethlehem star perhaps a comet, D 25, IX, 4:1
N Y observers fail to see Skjellerup comet, D 26, 23:1
H Shapley of Harvard Observatory gets new orbits of the Skjellerup and the Schwassman and Wachmann comets, D 28, 17:6
Detailed observations of Skjellerup comet reported by staff of Lowell Observatory at Flagstaff, Ariz., before Amer Astronomical Soc, D 30, 21:6
See also Encke's Comet
COMINOS, Cyrus Dimitri—To wed Mrs F W Parkhurst, D 23, 14:4
COMITADJIS, see Bulgaria
COMMERCE—Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries; commerce of foreign countries is entered under name of country, e g, France—Commerce
Argentina—W A McCullam on preference for British vs Amer goods, N 25, 34:5
Australia—Sir H Denison asks wider power for Australian envoy to U S to improve trade, D 22, 40:5
Belgium—System of direct trade relations organized by L Franck, O 30, 3:3
Study group from Belgium suggests ways of increasing trade, D 1, 9:1
Ed, D 3, 14:3
Canada—Figures for yr to Oct 31, N 30, 42:2
Trade in yr to Oct 31, D 11, III, 2:2
Central America—J Klein predicts increase with Caribbean countries, O 12, 42:2
China—Amer exports for 1926, D 25, II, 14:7
R Dollar urges development of market by Western States, D 25, III, 2:2
Credit Terms, see Commerce—Foreign Trade
Domestic Trade—J Klein on yr's activity, D 30, 28:1
Export Trade, see Commerce—Foreign Trade; Commerce—Statistics
Far East—Aug figures, O 22, 25:4
Foreign Trade—Feature article by H C Hoover on increase, O 30, X, 2:1
Foreign Credit Com of Natl Assn of Credit Men advocates easier credit terms for foreign customers, N 14, 33:4
Shipping Bd figures on tonnage carried on U S ships in 1926, N 16, 51:2
Tariff problems discussed at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 19, 3:2
J Klein on increase in yr to June 30 through efforts of Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, N 21, 6:1
Sir G Paish predicts world-wide credit crash unless U S increases buying in foreign markets, N 21, 42:1
Rept of Sec Hoover for 1927, D 2, 8:5
Ed on Klein's figures, D 10, 16:5
V M Cutter on N E's activities, D 18, II, 14:3
Klein analyzes yr's figures, D 30, 28:1
See also Commerce—Statistics
Foreign Trade Conf, see Foreign Trade Conf
France—Figures for Aug, O 13, 6:1
Decline in exports of hardware and allied products in 1926, figures by Iron and Steel Div of Commerce Dept, O 20, 9:2
Sept figures show effects of new tariffs, N 1, 7:3
Loss to Amer importers in France in last 2½ mos put at $250,000, N 16, 6:1
E Ponchelet says tariff controversy hurt trade in 1927; sees good yr in 1928, D 27, 39:2
See also Commercial Treaty—Franco-Amer
Germany, see Tariff—U S—German Goods
Gt Britain—A M Samuel urges British mfrs to seek markets in Western States, O 26, 41:1
J F McKeon, Chicago exporters' counsel, tells them Mayor Thompson's anti-British crusade hurts trade, N 11, 3:5
Home Market—P Snowden believes saturation point near, D 14, 50:1
Imports—Analysis of figures for 1st half of 1927, N 6, III, 7:4
Sec Hoover favors law, similar to Webb-Pomerene export act, allowing cooperative importing, D 9, 18:2
See also Commerce—Foreign Trade; Commerce—Statistics
Internatl Conf for Abolition of Import and Export Restrictions, see League of Nations—Commerce
Ireland—Exports to Free State for 10 mos of 1927, D 4, III, 3:2
Latin America—O K Davis on increase of U S trade there, N 11, 26:3
Hazards, N 20, II, 14:1
League of Nations Conf, see League of Nations—Commerce
Mexico—Figures for 8 mos of 1927, O 31, 31:2
Moving Pictures as Aid, see Moving Pictures—Commercial Uses
Newfoundland—Sir J Crosbie on decline in trade, D 25, II, 8:5
Orient—J W Spangler on possible increase, N 18, 40:1
Peace a Factor—Views of Amb Morrow, N 20, 3:4
Philippine Is—Views of M Quezon, N 23, 27:1
Poland—Statement by Polish newspaper delegation on arrival in N Y for survey, D 14, 29:2
Porto Rico—Lr from C Capo, N 20, III, 5:4
Russia—Turnover in Soviet fiscal yr to Sept 30, O 26, 41:1
Ed, O 28, 22:4
Views of I Lee and J G McDonald on resumption of trade, N 27, 29:7
Spain, see Commercial Treaties—Spain-U S
Statistics—Aug figures, O 7, 42:2
Sept imports via Mass Customs Dist, O 8, 26:2
Sept, figures, O 15, 29:1
Sept figures classified by groups of commodities, O 29, 27:1
Sept figures by countries, N 10, 35:3
Oct, N 16, 34:4; N 30, 36:1; D 9, 39:2
New Orleans Customs dist repts foreign trade for 9 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 9:2
Nov, D 15, 44:2
N Y S leads states in exports for 2d quarter of 1927, D 20, 46:4
J Klein on yr's totals, D 30, 28:1
Tariff, Effect of, see Commerce—Foreign Trade, N 19
Water-borne—Report of E Jadwin, Chief of Army Engineers, for 1926, D 10, 35:3
See also Shipping
COMMERCE and Private Bank of Hamburg and Berlin, Germany—$20,000,000 loan negotiated in N Y C, O 12, 39:2
Amer syndicate buys $20,000,000 note issue, O 19, 39:3
Bond issue, O 20, 41:2
COMMERCE Bank, Hamilton, Ont—Robbery attempt, D 28, 10:4
COMMERCE Dept, U S, see U S—Commerce Dept
COMMERCIAL Arbitration—J Brown on activity of Com on Arbitration of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, O 10, 39:2
L I Real Estate Bd makes it compulsory, D 4, XIII, 1:7
C H Tuttle on its development in place of court procedure, D 13, 16:2
L K Comstock on benefits, D 18, II, 19:3
COMMERCIAL Art, see Art—Commercial
COMMERCIAL Cables Co, see Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
COMMERCIAL Co of N J—Divds, D 21, 39:1
COMMERCIAL Credit Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 48:2
J Bruce elected director, D 9, 51:2
COMMERCIAL Espionage, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
COMMERCIAL Exchange Bank of N Y—Unusual new bldg, N 6, XII, 1:4
Bonuses, D 8, 45:3
Divd, D 8, 52:4

COMMERCIAL Frauds—N Y City—Corn Exchange Bank—T Photiades charged with defrauding bank by means of fictitious invoices and bills of lading on shipments of rugs from Greece, O 11, 20:5
See also Corn Exchange Bank
Mayfair Dress Shop; B F Pross sentenced for credit fraud in submitting false financial statement to Noxall Waist and Dress Co, O 25, 48:2
Newmark, H J, causes arrest of C R Sheeran on charge of swindling him in sale of real estate business, D 10, 22:4
Pecora, F, Asst Dist Atty, asks aid in suppressing them, D 14, 53:1
COMMERCIAL Funding Corp—Controlling interest to be bought by Lincoln Interstate Holding Co, D 16, 5:5
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust, Inc—Provides $5,000,000 flexible credit for Advance-Rumely Co, D 7, 49:5
COMMERCIAL Law League of Amer—Annual dinner in N Y C, D 13, 16:2
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corp—Quarterly rept, O 20, 48:3
COMMERCIAL Travelers — Disapproved as credit scouts, O 2, II, 19:7
Western dress houses find them necessary, D 4, II, 17:7
P Radin on effect of chain stores, D 31, 17:2
COMMERCIAL Treaties—China, see China—Treaties
Cuba-Canada—Rates fixed on Canadian imports in Cuba, N 26, 22:2
Cuba-Spain—Recent commerce and amity pact believed to be factor in increase of Cuban tariff rates, O 25, 42:2
Cuba-U S—Pres Machado asks revision, D 24, 5:4
Franco-Amer—French Cabinet drafts note refusing most-favored-nation demands; offers plan for negotiations of reciprocity treaty, O 1, 1:3
France rejects Amer demand for tariff favors; refutes criticism of her position, O 2, 1:6
French suggestion for costs investigation under flexible clause of Fordney act will be accepted, O 3, 1:2
Text of notes; Sec Kellogg will insist on low duty pending negotiations; French attitude; Repr Hull says dispute calls for abandonment of prohibitive policy, O 4, 1:3; O 4, p 18
Ed, O 4, 28:2
Pres Coolidge's attitude; U S resents alleged discrimination, O 5, 1:3
Sen Swanson's views; French press comment, O 5, 5:2
Ed, O 5, 26:1
Customs Div authorizes increases in duty on French goods to meet French increase; list of tariffs imposed by France, O 6, 1:3
Sec Mellon calls action of Customs Div routine; no interference with negotiations of State Dept intended; French and German views, O 7, 5:2-6
Rate explanation calms French; comment in the Temps, O 8, 1:7
Ed on lack of cooperation between U S Treas and State depts, O 8, 16:5
U S will ask France for old duty rates and new treaty; French refunding loan a factor in negotiations, O 9, 17:2
Ed, ; G Tisne on Amer official attitude, O 10, 20:2, 7
Paris financial circles undisturbed, O 10, 31: 4
Wash asks truce; consents to refunding loan, O 11, 1:5
Amer note pleases French, O 12, 11:2
Coolidge message raises French hopes, O 13, 1:3
Paris agrees to revert to status quo ante for Amer imports during negotiations; asks mutual temporary grants by U S; holds to principle of reciprocity, O 15, 1:4
New French note reaches Kellogg, O 16, 6:1
Kellogg objects to conditions attached to French concessions; H A Gibbons assails Washington's tactics, O 18, 8:2
Attitude of French Cabinet; French law quoted, O 19, 5:2
Ed, O 19, 26:1
Kellogg corrects impression that temporary most-favored-nation treatment was asked, O 20, 9:2
J H Barnes criticizes attitude of France, O 20, 5:1
U S moves on quarantines and production costs investigations, O 22, 6:3
Amer reply said to ask end of notes, O 23, 24:1
French public opinion, O 23, III, 1:8
Feature article by H Feis, O 23, IX, 11:1
Rept of Foreign Policy Assn, O 24, 43:1
Amer note delivered; end of note writing urged, O 25, 3:5
Old French tariff may be restored; French press comment, O 26, 7:2
Temporary accord reached, O 27, 1:4
French terms awaited, O 28, 8:3
Ed on the "practical agreement," O 28, 22:1
French consider asking time limit on negotiations, O 30, 16:2
France asks assurance on 5 points in new note, N 3, 26:8
France insists on reciprocity; asks removal of countervailing duties imposed by U S Treas, N 4, 5:1
French note up in Cabinet, N 5, 23:7
U S asks France to waive request for removal of countervailing duties, N 8, 12:5
Amer note establishes agreement on 3 of 5 points outlined in French note, N 9, 17:4
French attitude on Amer note, N 10, 5:2
France would delay permanent treaty issue until after Amer elections, N 11, 5:3
Ed, Diplomacy and plant pests, N 11, 22:4
French Cabinet approves temporary decree restoring low rates; Amer firms rush shipments, N 13, 4:1
Loss to Amer importers in France in last 2½ mos put at $250,000, N 16, 6:1
New low French rate schedule announced; has no time limit, N 17, 5:2
Amer countervailing duties to be reduced, N 18, 35:3
Low French tariff goes into effect, N 22, 6:2
F W Taussig reviews controversy, D 15, 10:4
Chamber of Commerce of Paris demands lower Amer rates, D 15, 22:3
Ed on Taussig's article, D 15, 25:4
E Ponchelet says controversy hurt trade in 1927, D 27, 39:2
Franco-German—Accord signed, Ag 18, 6:2; ed, Ag 19, 16:1; approved by Reichstag, Ag 31, 44:6
Passes 3d reading in Reichstag, N 24, 48:2
German-Polish—Negotiations, O 31, 4:3
German press comment on effects of U S loan to Poland on negotiations, N 6, III, 6:7
Jackowski of Polish Foreign Ministry coming to Berlin to resume negotiations with G Stresemann; statement by C Bartel, N 8, 15:2
Truce in trade war, N 25, 34:5
Honduras-U S—Treaty signed, D 13, 49:1
Italo-Hungarian—Negotiations in Rome for revision of 1925 compact, N 26, 2:6
Poland-Latvia—Signed, D 25, II, 16:8
Russo-Japanese—Japanese mission will investigate economic conditions in Russia, as preliminary to new treaty, O 22, 6:2
Russo-Persian—Signed, O 3, 5:6
Terms, D 4, III, 6:3
Russo-Polish—Negotiations, O 2, II, 7:8
Spain-U S—Spanish Amb Padilla returns to U S without instructions to open negotiations, O 13, 40:3
Amb Hammond confers with Premier de Rivera on new compact, O 29, 16:8
Spain extends temporary most-favored-nation treatment of Amer goods pending adoption of permanent treaty, N 8, 46:2; N 9, 38:3
Yugoslavia-Belgium—Ratified by Yugoslav Parliament, N 27, 2:2
Yugoslavia-Germany—Ratified by Yugoslav Parliament, N 27, 2:2
COMMINS, Saxe—Marries D Berliner, D 26, 26:2
COMMISSION Buyers—J Leif on functions and services, O 23, II, 14:2
COMMITTEE of 70, see Beck, J M
COMMITTEE of 5,000, see Prohibition—Neb
COMMITTEE on Architectural Control, see Architecture—N Y C
COMMITTEE on Educational Publicity—Endorses Briand Peace Plan, D 28, 4:4
COMMITTEE on the Rights of Religious Minorities—Statement by delegation following protest to Sec Kellogg against anti-Semitic excesses in Rumania, D 24, 6:6
COMMODORE Athletic Club—Takes title to clubhouse and hotel at No 351-359 W 42d St, O 29, 31:2
COMMODORE Hotel—Highest property assessment of any hotel in N Y C, O 2, 1:1
COMMONS, Harold Tabor—Marries C E Tracy, D 19, 26:2
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—Leases 2 floors at 25 Pine St, D 15, 53:4
COMMONWEALTH Edison Co—Stock increase, O 20, 45:3
COMMONWEALTH Fund—2 more hosp sites picked, O 25, 27:2
COMMONWEALTH Hotel Construction Co—Trial opens in receivers' suit to recover $4,000,000 from officials and E L Barnett, Inc, stock sellers, N 8, 43:5
Relation of E L Barnett, Inc, to firm revealed at trial, N 30, 8:5
B F Tanner testifies on disposition of funds, D 1, 11:1
COMMONWEALTH Power Corp—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, O 19, 41:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 17, 37:3
Divds, D 21, 39:1
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 21, 42:7
COMMONWEALTH S S Line, see Australia—Shipping
COMMONWEALTH Telephone Co—A J Sordoni acquires 9,500 shares of com stock, D 23, 34:1
COMMONWEALTH Trust Co of Pittsburgh—Extra divd, D 10, 27:7

COMMUNAL Housekeeping, see Russia—Housekeeping
COMMUNISM and Bolshevism—Albania, see Albania
Austria—Social Dem Party bans Com for Furthering Internatl Trade Union Unity, D 25, III, 8:5
Bulgaria, see Bulgaria
China, see China
Czechoslovakia—A Koebloes freed, after being held by request of Rumanian Govt, N 13, III, 7:2
Egypt—M Semeniuk, Amer mgr of Russo-Turk Co, may be deported for Red activities, N 9, 17:3
France—Secret Soviet bulletin reports on schools of agitation in Toulon and Cherbourg, O 5, 5:3
Paris Communists plan to carry Sacco and Vanzetti ashes in procession, O 7, 4:2
Chamber of Deputies frees Deputies Cachin, Duclos, Marty and Doriot from prison for Parliamentary term, N 4, 5:2
Reds in Chamber, led by A Marty, annoy Deputies with dispute over navy conditions, N 28, 2:1
Communist library in Paris bars fairy tales, D 11, III, 1:2
Municipal Govt will reimburse Paris shopkeepers for losses due to Sacco and Vanzetti riots, D 30, 1:2
Deputy Renaudel assails Reds, at Socialist convention, D 31, 3:8
Communist members of Paris Municipal Council try to block voting of credits to police for work in quelling Sacco-Vanzetti riots, D 31, 5:4
Germany—Clash between Communists and members of Steel Helmet organization, on Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, O 3, 8:1
Deputy Hollein on capital punishment, O 30, III, 1:2
Visits of Russian athletes are exploited for political purposes, N 6, III, 6:6
Berlin Reds clash with police; several hurt; 15 arrests, N 7, 7:5
3 Reds, despondent at failure of Berlin demonstration of Soviet Day, attempt suicide; 2 dead, N 8, 3:5
Appeal for extension of visas of Russian mission sent to Berlin to conduct celebrations of Bolshevist revolution denied, N 11, 6:6
See also Rote Fahne (German Communist paper)
Gt Britain—Communist Party losing ground, O 2, II, 7:1
6 children return from tour to Russia; impressions, O 4, 5:2
Labor Party expels Communists, and approves ousting of Red teachers, O 4, 8:1
R J Davies says Labor has won strength through break with Reds, O 15, 5:4
H Pollitt and 2 others convicted for libelling D Scott in Internatl Seafarer, N 9, 21:3
See also Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
Greece—17 arrested on charges of treason, D 9, 16:4
10 Red Deputies will be tried on charge of treason, D 18, 9:5
Hungary, see Hungary—Political Prisoners
Internatl (3d, Moscow)—L Trotsky and M Vuyovitch expelled from executive body after defying Stalin group, O 1, 1:4
Reactions in Moscow, O 3, 6:2
Ed, O 3, 22:5
Influence on Amer labor denounced by W Green; alleged "plot" to push Communist resolutions at A F of L convention in Los Angeles flouted, O 7, 29:6
Ed on A F of L attitude, O 15, 18:3
M Sigman charges it directed recent garment strike in U S, O 18, 22:3
Views of G B Shaw, N 8, 3:5
Communist Party Cong warns against America and Amer industrial tendencies; s by Bukharin, D 16, 51:2
Feature article, D 18, V, 11:2
Italy—Rivalta, Red, killed after attempt to assassinate A Samorini, his benefactor, N 6, 12:8
Latvia, see Latvia
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Mexico—G Ugarte says Reds rule, O 12, 16:5
Views of Cardinal O'Connell, D 9, 52:2
Poland—Use of Sejm as lodgings by poor Deputies revealed by raid on Red repr Podhirski, N 7, 20:7
Deputy Pasczuk accused of absconding with party fund, N 10, 6:5
123 convicted at Lublin, D 10, 19:2
18 arrested in Warsaw in connection with alleged Red propaganda, D 25, 18:4
Radio, see Radio—Broadcasting—Politics
Russia, see Russia
Switzerland—Socialist Party bans "united front" move, N 20, III, 8:4
Third Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
Turkey—Soviet's inroads revealed with discovery of Communist movement under leadership of V Nedim and Dr C Husni; progress hailed by G Tchitcherin; Balkan parley shown to have divided country for propaganda, N 20, 13:1
9 arrested for propaganda among tobacco factory workers; revulsion against Soviet, N 21, 2:4
Arrests; old Green Army suspected of plotting coup d'etat, N 24, 25:7
U S—S Bush arrested at A F of L convention at Los Angeles in connection with alleged Red plot, O 6, 9:1
Libel suit brought by A G Hays against Amer Defense Soc and others, because of pamphlet charging him with being Communist, is dismissed by N Y Supreme Court, N 4, 28:1
Disturbance at ground-breaking for Kossuth memorial on Riverside Drive as Reds tried to distribute circulars denouncing Horthy regime in Hungary; rival meeting in Yorkville, N 6, 27:1
7 arrested in Newark after attempt by Young Workers' Communist League to celebrate 10th anniversary of Russian revolution, N 14, 22:2
Dr S P Cadman scores alarmists, N 28, 6:3
Views of N I Bucharin, D 15, 23:2
See also Labor—Radical Element; Socialists and Socialism; Window Cleaners; Workers' Party of America
COMMUNITY Chests—Ed on articles in Survey Graphic on growth of idea since the war, N 8, 26:2
See also names of places
COMMUNITY Concerts Corp—Formed to give entertainments in small towns, D 20, 32:3
COMMUNITY Council, N Y C—Com to Open Recreation Centres sponsors appeal for $232,267 budget fund for playgrounds, O 16, II, 1:5
COMMUNITY Hosp—New clinic opened, D 21, 11:6
COMMUNITY Loan System, Inc—Divds, D 24, 24:2
COMMUNITY Trusts, see N Y Community Trust
COMMUNITY Water Service Co—Acquires Westmoreland Water Co, D 6, 59:1
Stock issue, D 14, 45:5
COMNINOS, Cyrus—Marries Mrs D W Parkhurst, D 28, 18:3
COMPANIA Mexicana de Aviacion, see Fairchild Aviation Corp of Del
COMPANIA Mexicana Refinadora Is Co, see Island Oil and Transport Co
COMPANIONATE Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages
COMPANY Unions, see Labor Unions
COMPENSATION Inspection Rating Bd, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
COMPOSERS of Music, see Musicians
COMPTON, Arth H—Shares Nobel Physics Prize for 1927 with C T R Wilson, N 11, 4:3
Will press research on light as matter, N 20, III, 8:2
Receives Nobel Prize, D 11, II, 7:3
COMPTON, Karl Taylor—On scientific research, at Founder's Day exercises, Lehigh U, O 6, 27:1
COMPTON, Thos—Article on untimely deaths of prominent persons, O 2, IX, 8:1
COMPTON, W R, see Federal Land Banks—Kan City Bank
COMSTOCK, Louis K—On attitude of Merchants' Assn toward credit amendment, N 3, 26:7
S on arbitration in business before N Y Bldg Cong, D 18, II, 19:3
See also Merchants' Assn—Rapid Transit
COMSTOCK, W A—On Detroit for Dem Natl Convention, D 14, 14:8
CONANT, Homer B—Death, N 12, 17:4
CONBOY, Martin—Chmn of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com for re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justices Crane and Davies, O 21, 4:3
Urges extension of non-partisan principle to Municipal Court, O 30, 17:7
CONCANNON, Edw B—Made mgr of New Central Natl Bank branch, D 7, 45:1
CONCERT Halls—Opening of new Salle Pleyel in Paris, O 23, II, 4:6
E K Carpenter urges reconstruction of Century Theatre for concert use, N 17, 24:7
CONCERTS and Recitals, see names of specific artists, orchestras, &c
CONCESSION Hunters—Feature article, illus, D 11, V, pp 10-11
CONCORD, N H—Mayoralty primary results; Miss H G Jones 1st woman nominee, O 12, 9:1
Ed, N 6, III, 4:6
Miss Jones loses, N 9, 1:5
CONDEMNATION of Land, see Eminent Domain
CONDEMNATION of Land, Suits in, see Harts Is; Northern Boulevard; Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests, O 7; Schools—N Y City—Bldgs and Sites
CONDIT, Geo M, see Reid Ice Cream Co
CONE, Jessie Frances, see Byron, M B, 3d
CONEY ISLAND—Assessment for boardwalk cut, N 17, 13:1
N Y C Supreme Court cuts damage claims for widening Surf Av one-third, N 27, 15:1
CONEY IS Bank of Bklyn, N Y—W Price arrested in Chicago on embezzlement charge, D 28, 11:2

CONFEDERATE Veterans, see Civil War Veterans
CONFERENCE on Immigration Policy—Annual dinner in N Y C, O 27, 21:2
CONFERENCE S S Lines, see So African Freight Trade War
CONFETTI—Barred at weddings by an English vicar, O 9, IV, 22:4
CONFIDENCE Games, see Swindling
CONFORMETER, see Hat Shops
CONGDON, Harold, see Prohibition—Mass—Salisbury
CONGREGATION B'nai Jeshurun—W 89th St bldg begun, D 11, XII, 1:2
CONGREGATIONAL Ch—Industrial Seminary—W P Hapgood's acceptance of invitation, D 26, 38:2
Seminar, D 28, 22:8; D 29, 7:1; D 30, 10:6; D 31, 15:2
CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress
CONGRESS Cigar Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, O 22, 26:2
Divds, N 24, 38:2
CONGRESSIONAL Club—Cook book issued, N 16, 27:4
Feature article on cook book, N 20, IX, 22:1
First "cook-book" luncheon, D 12, 1:2
CONGRESSIONAL Directory—Feature article on biographies in it, D 4, XI, 6:1
CONGRESSIONAL Library, see Library of Congress
CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor—Feature article, N 27, X, 4:1
Bill passes House awarding it to Col Lindbergh, D 11, 1:1
Voted to Lindbergh by Sen, D 13, 1:2
Bill bestowing it on Lindbergh signed by Pres Coolidge, D 15, 3:2
T Eadie, diver, recommended for saving life of F G Michaels, while at work on wreck of S-4, D 24, 2:5; ed, D 26, 22:6
CONGRESSIONAL Record—Refused by H Nadler, D 4, 24:8
CONIBEAR, Geo A—Will marry L G Mackie, N 29, 22:4
CONKLIN (Mrs), Anna, see Pittsburgh, Pa
CONKLIN, Helen, see Stone, M
CONKLIN, Wright—Marries V L Campbell, O 7, 22:1
CONLEY, Calvin, see Morris, C
CONLEY, Jno (Pawtucket Johnny), see Pawtucket, R I
CONLEY, Randolph—Suggests H Suzzalo for Pres, D 3, 14:6
CONLEY, Richd T—Memorial, N 7, 23:5
CONLEY Tank Car Co—Divds, D 18, II, 12:2
CONLIN, Bernard—Marries D Brady, O 6, 30:3
CONLON, Jno Francis—Marries M Talbot, O 5, 32:7
CONNE, Phil A—Will, O 16, 25:8
CONNECTICUT—Bank Comr, see Banks and Banking—Conn
Elections—Repubs win in most towns and cities, O 4, 35:3
Roads, see Roads—Conn
State Flower, see Laurel
CONNECTICUT Americanization Group—J Coolidge's plea gains White House audience for Plainville members, N 11, 14:5
CONNECTICUT Assn of Real Estate Bds—Convention, O 2, XII, 22:2
Advocates State real estate license law, O 30, XII, 1:2
CONNECTICUT Fire Ins Co—Divd, D 17, 29:5
CONNECTICUT Gas and Electric Securities Corp—Offers to buy stock of Waterbury Gas Light Co, O 26, 44:2
CONNECTICUT General Life Ins Co—On air risk, N 27, X, 12:2
CONNECTICUT Light and Power Co—Seeks stock increase to finance merger of Bristol & Plainville Electric Co and Middletown Gas Light Co, subsidiaries, O 19, 41:3
Stock issue, D 1, 40:2
CONNECTICUT River, see Water—Supply—Mass
CONNECTICUT River Banking Co—Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
CONNELL, Jas A, see Census—N Y State, O 10
CONNELLY, Louis J—Retires as Supt of Pa State Nautical School and Comdr of schoolship Annapolis, N 19, 35:3
CONNELLY, Wm J—Injured at military tournament, O 18, 17:3
CONNERY, Wm Patk, Jr—On terrorism in Mexico, in House of Reprs, D 17, 12:4
CONNES (Mrs), Frank—J F Scott, taxi driver, sentenced on manslaughter charge in connection with her death, O 19, 10:2
CONNING, Kath, see Suffolk Co Jail
CONNOLE, Martha L—On increase of income tax exemption for single persons, at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 4, 1:3
CONNOLLY, Maurice E—Outlines needs of Queens as Mayor Walker and officials tour borough, N 19, 1:6; ed, N 21, 22:3
Denies charges by W Bullock on costliness of Jamaica sewer project, N 29, 29:6
See also Sewers—N Y City
CONNOLLY, Peter—Sentenced for abusing mother, D 27, 3:5
CONNOLLY, Walter—Career, D 11, IX, 4:7
CONNOR, W C—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
CONNOR (Mrs), Washington E—Mother, Mrs J M Thurber, sues to prevent probating of her will; accuses husband of duress, N 5, 31:2
CONNORS, Geo, see Remus, G
CONNORS, Hy W—Death, D 3, 15:5
CONNORS, J H—Elected Pres of Republic Rubber Co, D 8, 50:5
CONNORS (Mr and Mrs), Jas—Arrested for driving while intoxicated, N 8, 29:4
Ed, N 9, 24:6
CONOVER, Cornelius—On P I commerce, O 24, 43:1
CONOVER, Saml S, see N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation
CONOWINGO Hydroelectric Development, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
CONRAD, Frank—Por, O 30, X, 18:3
CONRAD, Jos—Memorial porch for Village Hall of Bishopsbourne, Eng, unveiled, O 20, 10:5
CONRAD, Marvel Edw—Marries L M Geraghty, O 29, 21:4
CONRADI, Austin—Recital, N 14, 21:2
Joint recital with F Gittleson, D 5, 26:3
CONROW, Wilford, see Ohio Valley General Hosp, Wheeling, O
CONROY, Thos A—Death, O 6, 25:4
CONSCRIPTION, General, see Natl Defense
CONSEDINE (Mother), M Irene—Death, D 19, 23:4
CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Assn—Meeting in London, D 2, 2:4
CONSOLIDATED Aircraft Corp—Gets U S Navy contract for 8 planes, D 3, 31:8
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Co, Ltd—J A Beha repts on solvency of Amer branch, N 10, 38:4
CONSOLIDATED Buyers, Inc—Buyers' rept, D 26, 38:1
CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Stock offering, O 27, 43:3
9 mos rept, N 8, 41:2
Bond redemption, D 3, 25:6
Divds, D 21, 39:1
CONSOLIDATED Dairy Products Co—Initial divd, O 22, 27:1
CONSOLIDATED Distributors, Inc—Quarterly rept, N 4, 30:8
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co (New York)—Complete gas pipe line between Hunts Pt and Pelham (N Y) works, N 11, 47:2
Christmas Day gas consumption, D 31, 23:7
See also Gas—Rates—N Y State
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co Bldg—Chimes hung in tower, memorial to men of co who lost lives in World War D 10, 22:4; D 14, 35:1
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light & Power Co (Baltimore)—Denies rumor of merger with Columbia Gas & Electric Co, O 20, 45:3
Sept rept, O 30, II, 9:1
Divds, N 2, 39:1
Pf divd, D 14, 50:1
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of So Africa, Ltd—Divd, N 10, 39:4
CONSOLIDATED Laundries Corp—Rept for 6 mos ended June 30, O 13, 41:4
CONSOLIDATED Lithographing Corp—Buys R R Heywood Co and Heywood, Strasser & Voight Lithograph Co, D 25, II, 7:3; correction, D 29, 39:2
CONSOLIDATED Mining & Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd—Extra divd, D 15, 46:1
CONSOLIDATED Railroad Ticket Office—Rents floor in 17-23 John St, O 7, 48:4
CONSOLIDATED R Rs of Cuba—Quarterly rept, N 5 29:4
CONSOLIDATED Smelting & Mining Co, Ltd—Divds, D 14, 49:5
CONSOLIDATED States Telephone Co—Initial divd, O 19, 44:1
CONSOLIDATED Stock Exch—Injunction suit by A R Myres and others against V Mott and liquidating com to stop alleged unequal payments from reserve fund, O 11, 39:2
CONSOLIDATED Textile Corp—Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 10:3
CONSTANTINOPLE—Col Cherif Bey, Chief of Police, denies League of Nations charge that city is white slave centre, O 11, 3:5
Gift of Napoleonic clock from Pres Kemal, O 15, 4:3
Kemal leaves for Angora; effects of visit, O 16, VIII, 3:2
Plans for 1st census, O 28, 8:6
Policeman Zaro Agha, 100 yrs old, ignores clean-shave order, N 1, 6:5
Census, O 29, 1:4; N 5, 5:3
Population 810,000, N 7, 8:4
Excavations on site of ancient Hippodrome, N 22, 9:3

CONSTELLATION (frigate), see Constitution
CONSTELLATIONS—C N Holmes on camelopardus, N 27, III, 5:6
CONSTITUTION (frigate Old Ironsides)—Ed, N 11, 22:5
Feature article on rejuvenation, illus, N 27, V, p 10
Lr from H S Smith, N 30, 24:6
E N May on comparative ratings of Constellation and United States, D 4, III, 5:6
M Solomon in support of May's views, D 18, III, 5:3
Lr from E V K Dobbie, D 25, III, 5:5
CONSTITUTION of the U S, see U S—Constitution
CONSTRUCTIVE Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign, see Jews—Relief Work
CONSULAR Invoice, see Consular Procedure
CONSULAR Procedure—Pan-Amer Comm on Simplification and Standardization of Consular Procedure agrees on standard consular invoice, O 14, 42:8
Pan-Amer Comm recommends uniform rules, O 25, 43:1
CONSULICH Lime, see Avalon (schooner)
CONSULS—Quarterly luncheon of Soc of Foreign Consuls in New York, D 18, II, 2:1
See also subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
CONSUMERS Power Co—Sept rept, O 20, 45:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 18, 47:1
Bonds legal for savings banks in Mich, D 23, 29:1
CONTE BIANCAMANO (S S)—Diners aid fund for Italian Hosp, N Y C, N 2, 22:6
CONTEMPT of Court—Davis, A V, see Aluminum Co of America
Dist of Columbia—Fall-Sinclair Trial, **see** Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 16, and ff
N Y City—Garment Industry Leaders, **see** Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
Self-Incrimination Pleas, see Self-Incrimination Pleas
Solomon, L H, see Solomon, L H
CONTINENTAL Baking Corp—Rept for 18 wks ended Oct 22, N 5, 31:2
Com divd, D 14, 50:1
CONTINENTAL Can Co—Rept negotiating for U S Can Co, D 24, 21:7
CONTINENTAL Cong, see U S—Cong
CONTINENTAL Gas & Electric Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
Rept for yr to Nov 30, D 30, 25:2
CONTINENTAL Ins Co—Stockholders authorize increase in capital stock, D 2, 36:1
Semi-annual divd on new stock, D 23, 30:3
CONTINENTAL Laboratories—U S Navy takes German resuscitator by force; rushes it to S-4 wreck, D 23, 2:2
CONTINENTAL Life Ins Co, see Insurance—Mo
CONTINENTAL Motors Corp—Rumor of merger plans with Peerless and Jordan motor car cos, N 24, 27:4
Stock rises, N 26, 22:2
R W Judson, Pres, denies rept of merger with Durant interests, D 1, 39:1
CONTINENTAL Natl Bank & Trust Co—Formed in Chicago, as largest banking inst west of N Y C, by merger of Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank and Continental & Commercial Natl Bank, O 5, 37:4
Merged banks will distribute $50,000,000 stock divd, N 16, 36:3
Divd, D 8, 52:4
CONTINENTAL Oil Co—Bond issue, O 24, 35:1
Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 25, 46:1
Raises gasoline price in Denver, D 29, 47:2
CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Mills Corp, see Internatl Paper Co
CONTINENTAL Securities Corp—Divd, D 13, 50:5; D 15, 46:1
CONTINENTAL Steel Trust, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
CONTINENTAL Trading Co, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
CONTINENTS—W A Bowie on world-wide radio longitude campaign conducted in Oct and Nov, 1926, by 30 countries to test Wegener hypothesis of drift of continents, N 27, X, 19:2
CONTRACT Bridge, see Bridge Whist
CONTRACT Labor—Contracts to assure funds for return trip advocated for workers leaving country, O 24, 29:4
CONTRACTS—Ancient labor agreement drawn up by Sardis (Asia Minor) Union of Bldg Artisans and the master employers in 459 A D, D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
See also Breach of Contract Suits
"CONTRIBUTION" Betting, see Horses—Racing—Betting—Mo
CONTROLLER of the Currency, U S, see U S—Controller of the Currency
CONVENT Av—480-2 sold, O 15, 32:3
310 sold for $325,000, D 3, 29:3
CONVERSATION—Decline of art mourned by Prof W L Phelps, N 20, 2:6
Ed, Fear of silence, D 26, 22:4
CONVERSE, Edmund C—Sale of furniture and armor collection, N 26, 7:4; N 27, 28:4
CONVERSE (S S), see U S—Navy—Converse
CONVERTERS' Assn—Will study trade practices, as result of Trade Comm conf with shirting branch, D 19, 44:2
CONVICT Brigs, see Success (Convict Ship)
CONVICT Labor—N Y State—G Bardes appt to head prison industries, N 22, 13:2
Ore—W C Bartram finds prejudices against prison labor hurts State flax industry, N 13, III, 2:1
CONVICTS, see Crime and Criminals; Prisons
CONWAY, Carle Cotter, Jr—Marries O Clarkson, N 12, 21:5
CONWAY, David L—Removal as Medical Examiner of N Y S Dept of Labor sought by Industrial Survey Comm, on charge of fraudulent practices in connection with compensation cases, O 29, 1:7
CONWAY, Elmer Howard—Wife's separation suit; he files affidavits naming H Richmond, T Manville and W Anderson, N 3, 3:5
CONWAY, Frank J—Pays alimony in pennies, O 12, 17:2
CONWAY, Raymond, see Taylor, Bates & Co
CONWAY, Thos, Jr—S on interurban street cars, at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 7, 54:8
"CONWAY Cabal," see Revolutionary War, U S
CONYBEARE, S R—Predicts continued prosperity for 1928, at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N Y C, N 1, 17:1
COOGAN, Jackie—Has holdings in reality in Los Angeles and Hollywood worth $1,500,000, O 22, 1:2
COOK, Arth Jas—Barred by Poland from attending meeting of Executive Com of Miners' Internatl at Warsaw, O 19, 9:1
Opposes labor conf with industrialists, at meeting of Trade Union Council, London, D 21, 6:4
See also Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
COOK, D H—Optimistic on business conditions, int on return from Western tour, N 10, 40:5
COOK, Fredk A—U S Supreme Court hearing on appeal for probation, N 23, 13:3
Hearing ends, N 24, 25:3
COOK, Geo Tandy—Death, O 18, 29:2
COOK, Stuart Wm—Engaged to E E Aldous, D 27, 26:6
COOK, Walter P—Resigns from Reparation Comm, D 6, 44:2
COOK, Wm—Marries Mrs F Scott, D 26, 2:5
COOK, Wm Burt, Jr—Death, D 2, 23:6
COOK Books—Congressional Club book issued, N 16, 27:4
Feature article on Congressional Club book, N 20, IX, 22:1
Congressional Club plans first "cook-book" luncheon, D 12, 1:2
COOK Co, Ill—Bond issue, N 1, 38:1; D 20, 43:3
COOK Paint and Varnish Co—Divd, N 30, 35:3
COOKE (Mrs), Anna—Buys Greenburgh, N Y, homestead, D 11, II, 19:4
COOKE, Dora, see Lock, L L
COOKE, Jeanette J, see MacLean, D
COOKE, Paul R—Engaged to L G De Lanoie, D 17, 14:4
COOKE, Richd J—On Russia, before Natl Civic Fed, N Y C, D 16, 24:8
COOKE, Virginia, see Fitts, K L
COOKE, Wm G—Death, O 13, 25:5
COOKEROW (Mrs), Ellen Riker—Death, D 5, 23:5
COOKING—Prizes awarded at Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C, O 5, 12:3; O 6, 27:6; O 7, 24:6; O 8, 36:6; O 9, 22:3; ed, O 10, 20:5
Ed on foreign cooking in Eng restaurants, O 29, 16:5
Electrical rapid cooking machine being tested in London, N 1, 1:7
Ed, N 2, 26:5
Awards at Natl Hotel Exposition, N 18, 17:6
Effect of altitude on ingredients being studied, D 4, III, 7:2
Ed on uniform names for dishes, D 10, 16:5
G F Scotson-Clark on genius in it, D 15, 28:6
See also Apartment Hotels; Cook Books
COOKS—F Cedard host to 6 French chefs, in Eng as judges in Natl Food Exhibition, N 15, 31:2
F Cedard and London's French chefs serve banquet in London to Paris chefs, N 16, 5:3
COOK'S Army of Unemployed, see Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
COOLEY, Austin G—On home-built radio sets for reception of pictures, D 23, 15:6
COOLEY, E H—On oyster industry, O 12, 26:7
COOLEY, Edwin J—On rept by L N Robinson for Natl Crime Comm, D 7, 28:7
COOLEY, Mortimer E—Buys farm in Ga for agricultural engineering experiments, D 25, IX, 4:7
COOLIDGE (Mrs), Alice Brackett—Death, D 23, 19:3

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Addresses—Amer Red Cross in Wash, O 4, 1:6
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 5, 24:2; O 9, IX, 17:2
At Founder's Day celebration at Carnegie Inst, and opening of Internatl Exhibit in Pittsburgh, O 14, 1:6; ed, O 14, 24:4
Unveiling of Gen Meade statue, Wash, O 20, 1:4
To s at Union League Club, Phila, Nov 17, O 26, 6:5; O 31, 1:2
Presentation of Hubbard medal to C Lindbergh, N 15, 1:1
Union League Club, Phila, text, N 18, 1:1; ed, N 18, 22:2
Proclaims Thanksgiving by radio, N 24, 3:2
At dedication by New Mexico of stone in Wash Monument, D 3, 7:1
To Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:1
Aeronautics—Said to favor postal air service from U S to So America, O 2, 1:2
Message to Cong, D 7, 28:3
Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:5
Lr of transmittal to Cong of annual rept of Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics, D 9, 23:2
Lr to Civil Aeronautical Conf in Wash, proposing celebration of aviation anniversary in 1928, D 10, 1:1
See also Coolidge, C—Elder, R; Coolidge, C—Lindbergh, C A
Agriculture—C H Gray telis him farmers still want McNary-Haugen bill, O 16, 24:2
Said to be working on relief bill to be presented to Cong as Administration's measure, O 22, 7:1
Veto of McNary-Haugen bill attacked at Corn Belt and Southern Conf on farm problems, N 3, 1:4
Conf with Sen McNary, N 3, 4:4
Insists that farmers organizations reach agreement; confers with L J Taber on export debenture plan, N 11, 2:3
Sen Brookhart attacks his attitude on farm organizations; White House explains, N 12, 2:2
Oppose tariff cut, favors lower freight rates, N 16, 2:2
Ed, N 16, 24:1
Said to favor price-stabilization fund, N 21, 25:8
Visited by farm leaders at Wash conf, N 30, 4:4
Message to Cong, D 7, 1:4; D 7, 24:5
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Akron Beacon-Journal—Presses button in White House to start new presses, O 11, 16:4
Alien Property—Urges return, D 7, 25:1
Amer Peace Soc—Invited by Repr Burton to attend centennial, O 9, 27:5
Americanization Workers—Receives Mass delegation, D 4, 28:2
Amherst College—Will sit for por to be given to Amherst, O 27, 1:2
Animals, see Coolidge, C—Pets
Anti-Saloon League, see Coolidge—Prohibition.
Appointments—Army—Promotes Brig Gen E B Winans to Maj Gen, O 14, 11:2
Assigns Maj Gen Ely to command of 2d Corps Area, O 21, 9:1
Ed, O 22, 16:5
Commerce Dept—W F Brown as Asst Sec, O 28, 3:3
E Franklin as solicitor, N 15, 59:2
Employes' Compensation Comm—Reappts Mrs B P Brueggeman, O 18, 31:3
Farm Loan Bd—Farm bloc in Senate expected to oppose confirmation of E Meyer as Chmn, N 21, 25:8
Foreign Service—Considers J W Garrett for post, O 26, 50:4
Names N B Judah Amb to Cuba, N 24, 12:2
Ed, N 25, 20:4
See also Morrow, D W
Indian Comrs—Mrs M V Walcott, O 30, 17:5
Internal Revenue Bur—J R Rogers collector, N 24 11:6
Interstate Commerce Comm—Com from Chicago Assn of Commerce confers with him on type of men preferred, N 8, 24:4
Philippine Is, Gov Gen of, **see** Coolidge—P I
Postoffice—A Bustle appt in town of Coolidge, D 10, 22:2; ed, D 13, 28:5
Radio Comm—Spickard to fill place of H A Bellows, O 16, 29:6
H A Lafount, N 20, X, 17:1
R R Mediation Bd—G W Hanger renominated, D 13, 3:4
Shipping Bd—A H Denton, D 12, 1:5
Trade Comm—G S Ferguson Jr, N 13, II, 2:6
Armament Limitation—Reiterates failure of Geneva conf will not affect naval program, N 19, 2:7
S to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:3
Reactions to message to Cong in Gt Britain; press comment, D 7, 4:4
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Reactions to message to Cong in France; press comment, D 8, 11:1
Feature article, D 18, X, 10:1
Signs appropriation bill for U S participation in Feb meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, D 27, 3:1
Armistice Day—Proclamation, N 3, 4:3
Approves 2 mins of silence, N 5, 18:8
Army—Sees battle of Madeleine Farm, at carnival for Army Relief Soc, Wash, O 2, 3:2
Maj Gen C P Summerall recalled from West for conf on budget; summons said to be due to annoyance over ss; reactions in Wash; War Dept statement, O 14, 52:2
Defends housing policy; silent on Summerall, O 15, 1:7
Summerall returns to Wash, awaits call for conf, O 18, 28:8
Closes Summerall issue, O 19, 27:4
U S Repr MacGregor suggests sale of Governors Is and use of money for housing, O 19, 15:1
Awards Soldier's Medal to 7 officers for heroism in Lake Denmark explosion, O 27, 18:6
Stand on Summerall seen as warning on public criticisms, O 30, III, 2:1
Will be serenaded by Army band, N 24, 3:4
Sends nominations for promotion to Sen, D 8, 20:2
Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
On new officers' retirement plan, D 17, 18:8
Reply to criticism and propaganda for enlargement, D 24, 14:8
See also Coolidge, C—Appointments—Army
Aunt, see Pollard (Mrs), S
Automobile Tax—Will not support repeal plea of visiting mfrs, N 19, 3:3
Babies—Quiets crying of Dr and Mrs Russell's son at White House reception, N 11, 3:6
Barbers—L G Merchant buys chair from shop in old Adams House, Boston, where Coolidge was his customer, N 8, 1:2
Bed he used in Boston is to be sold, D 2, 26:1
Begg, J T, calls on him, O 13, 4:2
Belgium—Prince A de Ligne presents credentials as Belgian Amb to U S, O 27, 11:3
Belgium-U S Wireless Service—Exchanges message with King Albert at opening, O 4, 35:1
Birthday—Mrs Halley gives recipe for cake which she baked for him, Jl 24, VII, 9:1 (correction of entry in Index of July-Sept 1927)
Birthplace—J N Garner thought it N H, N 9, 1:2
Boston Repertory Theatre—Gives it a flag, O 24, 15:5
Brazil—Message on anniversary of independence, N 16, 5:6
Breakfast Conf—With delegates to hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 9, 27:8
11 guests at breakfast to members of Cong, D 6, 3:2
British Warships—Saluted by cruisers Calcutta and Cairo on their arrival at Wash for visit, O 18, 28:8
Bureaucracy—U S Chamber of Commerce urges him to consider its policy of opposition in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Burlington, N J—Message read at celebration of 250th anniversary, O 9, 5:3
Business, see Coolidge—Economic Conditions
Busts—M W Dykaar's on exhib at Natl Repub Club; illus, D 31, 4:5
Cabinet—Favors creation of Minister of Education, N 26, 18:2
State dinner, D 2, 26:1
Cake—P Neff presents him with fruit cake made from Tex products by Gross sisters, O 20, 32:4
Calder, W M, calls on him, O 20, 3:3
Canadian soldiers received, N 13, 2:5
Carnegie Inst—Leaves Washington for Pittsburgh to deliver Founder's Day address, O 13, 24:8
S at Founder's Day and opening of Internatl Exhib in Pittsburgh, O 14, 1:6
Ed, O 14, 24:4
Central America—Aviation policy is in his hands, N 27, 26:1
Chamber of Commerce, U S, see Coolidge, Calvin—Cong
Chaplin (Mrs), L G, calls on him, O 21, 10:6
Character—Ed, N 6, III, 4:2
China—Conf with J MacMurray, O 27, 9:4
Reprs Schaefer and LaGuardia attack his policy there, D 9, 3:5
Choate, C F Jr—Sends message of sympathy to Mrs C F Choate Jr on his death, D 1, 27:5
Christmas—Will light community tree in Wash; L Liggett sends him millionth Winchester rifle made, D 24, 30:4, 7
Facsimile of Christmas message; lights Wash community tree, D 25, 1:4
Observance, D 26, 3:1
S de L Townsend praises his message, D 26, 30:5
Church—Ceremony of his attendance at First Cong Ch, D 18, X, 4:7
Coal Strike—A F L parley in Pittsburgh names com to lay plight of miners before him, N 16, 1:1
Labor leaders ask him to call parley of miners and operators, N 22, 1:7

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Coal Strike—(Continued)—
Refers miners' plea to Labor Dept; sees difficulty in plan, N 23, 6:6
Doubtful of parley as solution of problem, N 26, 3:6
Need for Mediation Bd cited in message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
Colorado River—Sec Work recommends Federal aid to and control of Boulder dam, D 6, 23:2
Cong—L E Pierson presents lr to Pres asking him to consider policies advocated by U S Chamber of Commerce in his annual message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Union League Club of Phila expects views on policy in coming s at Club, O 31, 1:2
Message nearly finished, N 25, 23:1
Regrets length of his message, now complete, N 30, 1:2
Breakfast to 11 members, D 6, 3:2
Message read; text; comment, D 7, p 1, 24, 25
Budget message, text, D 8, 1:7, p 24
South is cool to his message, D 18, III, 2:3
Conn Americanization Group—Son's plea gains audience for Plainville members, N 11, 14:5
Cromwell (Mrs), D D—Presentation of Pres's Cup, for speedboat record, N 4, 16:7
Cuba—Palm Beach Anglers' Club will ask him to visit Palm Beach as part of proposed Cuban trip, O 10, 3:4
See also Coolidge—Pan-Amer Cong
Czechoslovakia—Greetings to Pres Masaryk on anniversary of independence, O 29, 1:2
Davila, C—Receives his credentials as Chilean Amb to U S, O 7, 3:3
Debt Reduction, see Coolidge—Financial Policy
Decorations and Honors—Awards Navy Cross to R N Stuart of British Naval Reserve for assisting U S destroyer Cassin during Eur War, O 15, 38:5
Awards Soldier's Medal to 7 officers for heroism in Lake Denmark explosion, O 27, 18:6
Honors 11 officers and marines for service in Nicaragua, N 20, 4:1
Deportations—G di Fazio appeals for clemency, O 23, II, 2:6
Desk he used in Adams House, Boston, sold for $18, D 8, 2:5
Detroit, tribute to, D 3, 3:6
Diplomatic Corps—Annual reception, D 9, 21:6
Dinner and musicale for chiefs, D 16, 28:3
Duties—Ed comparing his with those of J Q Adams, D 11, III, 4:3
Economic Conditions—Reviews country's prosperity, at Union League meeting, Phila, N 18, 1:1; ed, N 18, 22:2
Ederle, G—Received at White House, N 8, 28:2
Education, Dept of—Favors Minister in Cabinet, N 26, 18:2
Recommends it, annual message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Education Week—Refuses to issue proclamation, O 13, 1:2
Ed, O 14, 24:5
Eggs—Gets 166th egg laid by Lady Norfolk in 166 days, O 12, 29:2
Ed, O 13, 24:6
Elder, R—On her transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 1:6
Honors Miss Elder at White House luncheon to transoceanic fliers, N 15, 1:2
Entomological Cong, see Coolidge—Internatl Cong of Entomologists
Eur—Denies that he will go abroad upon finishing term, O 1, 2:4
Fall-Sinclair Oil Case, see Coolidge—Self-Incrimination Pleas
Farm Loan Bd, see Coolidge—Appointments
Farm Loans—Message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
Financial Policy—Praised by N Y S Repub convention, O 1, 9:1
Calls debt reduction paramount issue; stresses lowering of public expenditures to allow tax reduction, O 5, 29:6
White House corrects impression that his debt reduction plan will hinder tax cut, O 8, 1:4
J J Boylan assails economy, O 30, 2:4
On debt and economy, at Union League meeting, Phila, N 18, 4:2; ed, N 18, 22:2
Budget rept to Cong, D 8, 1:7
See also Coolidge—Taxation
Flood Control—Hints at new inland waterways as means of control in Miss rehabilitation projects, O 4, 1:6
Made known at White House that waterways plan is separate issue, O 5, 29:6
Breakfast Conf with delegates to hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 9, 27:8
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
Submits to Cong Maj Gen Jadwin's plan for Miss Valley, D 9, 6:1
Ed, D 10, 16:1
G N Coad on reaction of States in Miss flood area to his plan, D 11, III, 1:7
Replies to U S Chamber of Commerce's suggestion that Govt should provide entire funds, D 21, 28:4
See also Coolidge—Miss River Floods; Coolidge—New Eng and Upper N Y State Floods
Football—Will autograph ball for Army-Navy game, O 31, 14:2
West Point officials disapprove his suggestion for Cal game, N 5, 12:2
Presents Pres's Cup in all-service championship to Marines, N 20, XI, 1:2
Foreign Policy—Message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
H C Tracy on outworn traditions, D 11, III, 5:1
See also Coolidge—Loans to Foreign Countries
Foreign Service, see Coolidge, C—Appts
Fort Sackville—Suggests that Govt make provision for memorial, message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
France—Looks into effects of proposed tariff reprisals, O 1, 4:1
Attitude in tariff controversy, O 5, 1:3
Ed, O 5, 26:1
Message on tariff situation raises French hopes, O 13, 1:3
Franco-Amer Relations—Clergy's petition regarding Briand peace plan, N 3, 1:3
Indicates discussions will be resumed soon, N 5, 4:6
Friars Club, invites him to dinner in N Y C,, Nov 27, N 10, 22:2
Future—Will not make plans till term ends; bedspread by Mrs Coolidge gives 1929 as end of Presidency, D 17, 19:4
Gary, E H—Attends Masonic memorial services in Wash, O 3, 26:2
George V, King of Eng—Message of sympathy on S-4 disaster, D 21, 2:4
Acknowledged, D 23, 3:2
Gore, H W, calls on him, N 19, 2:4
Govt Employes—Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:3
Govt vs Private Enterprise—U S Chamber of Commerce asks him to consider its policy of opposition in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Defends private initiative, at Union League meeting, Phila, N 18, 4:2
Opposes Govt entry into business, D 10, 19:4
Grandfather, see Coolidge, Calvin G
Hadley, S H, tribute, D 3, 15:6
Harvey, G—Guest of White House with Mrs Harvey, O 30, 16:2
Ed, O 31, 18:5
Hearst, W R, luncheon guest, N 23, 8:3
Hermosa, S D—Christmas greeting from Congregational Ch, D 29, 14,2
Hindenburg, P von—Birthday message to Hindenburg, O 2, 23:7
Hindenburg acknowledges greetings, O 5, 29:8
Hoboken Piers—Gets notice of tax sale, N 29, 55:2
Holland Tunnel—Will press button for opening, N 6, XI, 12:4
Indians—Cites Govt appropriations for their care, D 7, 24:8
Industrial Relations—Message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Industry, see Coolidge—Economic Conditions
Inheritance Tax—Gets lr from P O Knight presenting demands of various States for its repeal, O 31, 2:2
Inland Waterways Corp, see Coolidge—Shipping
Insular Possessions—Message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
Internatl Cong of Entomologists—Asks Cong for authority to invite delegates to cong at Cornell next yr, D 20, 29:4
Internatl Highway—Tells U S Repr Watson he favors road linking North and South Amer, O 2, 1:2
Proposed route, O 23, IX, 13:1
Japanese Naval Officers—Luncheon at White House, O 12, 24:2
Jews—Receives Zionist delegation, D 15, 11:6
Johnson, A, calls on him, O 13, 4:2
Johnson, W—On signing of Johnson as mgr of Newark baseball club, N 3, 30:4
Knives, see Coolidge, C—Whittling
Labor and Laboring Classes—Message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Latour (Don), F S—Cables condolence on his death, to Pres L R Chacon of Guatemala, N 9, 25:1
Attends funeral services with Mrs Coolidge, N 13, 31:2
League of Nations Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Criticized by Justice Clark for failure to reopen issue in Sen; reply by Repr Burton and Prof H A Gibbons, D 4, 26:4
Petition for U S entry signed by 395 leaders, text, D 12, 1:6
Doubts wisdom of reopening negotiations, D 14, 15:4
Leopold, Crown Prince of Belgium, and Princess Astrid—Cables congratulations on birth of daughter, O 12, 3:3
Lindbergh, C A—Lindbergh is luncheon guest, O 18, 3:3
Presents Lindbergh with Hubbard medal, N 15, 1:1
Ed on leaving ceremonies early, N 16, 24:5

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Lindbergh, C A—(Continued)—
Comment on start of Lindbergh's flight to Mex, D 14, 3:4
Signs bill bestowing on Lindbergh Congressional medal for transatlantic flight; sends congratulations on flight to Mex, D 15, 3:2
Reciprocates greetings from Pres Calles on Lindbergh's arrival in Mexico City, D 16, 1:6
Gets message from Lindbergh; pleased with plans for Central Amer flights, D 17, 3:1
Loans to Foreign Countries—Sen Glass attacks State Dept's policy of supervising deals between private Amer bankers and foreign countries, O 14, 4:2
Defends policy, O 15, 1:3
Sen Glass answers his defense, O 17, 25:1
See also Loans to Foreign Countries
Lowden, F L, calls on him, D 13, 3:2
Lynching, see Coolidge—Negroes
McAdoo, W G, and wife guests at White House, N 22, 23:5
MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition—Christmas greeting, D 25, 5:4
Magruder Controversy, see Coolidge, C—Navy
Mayflower Cruises—Wk-end trip on Potomac River with Mrs Coolidge; guests, O, 16, 24:2; N 13, II, 4:7; N 27, 25:2
Meade (Gen), G G, Statue—S at unveiling, O 20, 1:4
J N Ware disputes statistics quoted in Coolidge's s, O 26, 28:6
Meat—Will get steak from prize steer of Internatl Live Stock Exposition, D 4, 14:2
Mendez, A—Exchanges greetings with him on opening of U S-Bogota cable service, O 12, 44:1
Merry Wives of Windsor (play)—Mgr and some of cast luncheon guests at White House, N 26, 13:2
Message to Cong, see Coolidge, C—Cong
Mexico—Will not confer with Pres Calles, D 10, 3:6
Lr from Natl Council of Catholic Women criticizing Amb Morrow's policy and Lindbergh's visit, D 28, 2:4
Hopes for action on farm holdings; comment on amendment of oil laws, D 31, 26:1
Miss River Floods—U S Chamber of Commerce asks him to consider its control policy in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:2
See also Coolidge, C—Flood Control
Moving Pictures—Movietone shown at White House, D 22, 6:4
Muscle Shoals—Message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
Natl Council of Women—Sends greetings to N Y C convention, D 6, 8:2
Natl Defense—Message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
Reply to criticism, D 24, 14:8
Navy—Lr from Rear Adm Magruder protesting against Sec Wilbur's "discipline" and requesting int, O 27, 1:6
Rejects Magruder's appeal; conf with Wilbur, O 28, 1:3
Stand on Magruder seen as warning on public criticisms, O 30, III, 2:1
Viscount Cecil's s may help him to curb big cruiser program, N 18, 1:3
Reiterates failure of Geneva conf will not affect program, N 19, 2:7
Ed, N 22, 28:1
Will offer new cruiser program to Cong, D 3, 1:3
Reactions in Geneva and London, D 4, 1:1
S to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Reactions to message to Cong in Gt Britain; press comment, D 7, 4:4
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Reactions to message to Cong in France; press comment, D 8, 11:1
Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
Comment by W C Bridgeman, First Lord of British Admiralty, and Sir W Joynson-Hicks, D 9, 27:1
Approves 5-yr bldg program, D 13, 1:7-8
Program modified as result of protests; rept that he had approved plan denied, D 14, 20:2
Ed, D 14, 28:1
New program submitted to House by Repr Butler was approved by him; reactions in London; Bridgeman confirms Britain's intention to adhere to cruiser cut, D 15, 10:1, 3
Comment by Bridgeman, D 15, 17:2
Approves Butler program; London Times and Tokio press comment, D 17, 1:6
Repr A J Griffin lays plight of S-4 to "red tape"; hits Coolidge program, D 20, 3:5
Ed on defective publicity, D 20, 28:2
Reply to criticism and propaganda for enlargement, D 24, 14:8
A Flexner on expenditure as compared with educational endowment, D 25, III, 5:3
Negroes—Message to Cong; condemns lynching, D 7, 24:8
New England and Upper N Y State Floods—Speeds army, airplane and radio aid to stricken districts, N 6, 1:7
Vt Reprs appeal for Federal aid in rebuilding State highways, D 1, 31:6
New Mexico—S at dedication of stone in Wash Monument, D 3, 7:1
N Y Bible Soc—Message on 118th anniversary, D 5, 30:1
N Y State Sesquicentennial—Unable to attend celebration at Saratoga, O 5, 3:4
Newman Preparatory School Football Team—Received at White House, N 24, 1:7
Nicaragua—Message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Oil—Silence on naval land lease scandal assailed by J A Reed, O 13, 1:1
Message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Opera—Attends Amer Opera Co premiere, D 13, 32:3
Palm Beach Anglers' Club, see Coolidge, C—Cuba
Panama Canal—Satisfied with defenses; has not conferred with U S Repr Madden, N 16, 51:2
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:5
Panama Canal Zone—Dismisses F E Mitchell as Dist Atty, D 7, 26:2
Pan-Amer Cong—Appts delegation, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Will go to Havana to open Pan-Amer Cong, D 3, 1:4
Will sail on flagship Tex, D 4, 3:2
Reactions in Mexico, D 6, 28:8
Will be accompanied by Sec Kellogg, D 9, 27:4
Parcel Post—Recommendations on Cuban service, in message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
Peace—White House notes H W Steed's plan for U S declaration that it will not give aid to aggressor in war, N 9, 18:4
Efforts questioned by L J Rothstein, N 12, 6:2
Pets—Undecided on disposal of his animal collection in Natl Zoological Gardens after Mar 4, O 7, 1:7
P I—Denies having offered Gov Generalship; has not yet decided on man for post, O 19, 3:5
Approves rept of sp com of Child Welfare Com of America recommending aid for homeless children, O 23, 30:5
Conf with M Quezon and S Osmena, N 4, 4:3
Opposes transfer of control from War Dept to Dept of Interior, N 5, 21:5
Ed, N 7, 22:2
Policy restated, N 16, 2:3
Considers Maj Gen Hull for Gov Gen, N 19, 19:7
Will make surprise appt for Gov Gen; hears report from J G Strong on need of Amer Gov, N 28, 10:4
Rept of discussion with W H Taft, D 1, 29:3
Appts H L Stimson Gov Gen, D 14, 15:2
Ed, D 14, 28:3
Portraits—Will sit for one to be given to Amherst College, O 27, 1:2
On way to Thanksgiving service, N 25, 16:3
Mrs E S Wright to paint one to be hung in Auditorium at Cleveland, D 15, 10:3
Leaving church after Christmas service, D 26, p 3
Porto Rico—Memorial signed by legislators urges elective Gov and modification of Organic Act by Cong, O 16, VIII, 2:6
Post Office, see Coolidge—Appointments—Post Office
Postal Rates—U S Chamber of Commerce asks him to consider its revision policy in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:2
Presidency—Repub Town Com of Sudbury, Mass wants him Pres for life, N 30, 1:2
See also Coolidge—Presidential Campaign of 1928
Presidential Campaign of 1928—S P Cadman on his withdrawal, O 3, 26:8
Many Repub Natl Committeemen for H C Hoover if he does not run, O 5, 1:6
Silent on withdrawal, at breakfast to group of Repub Natl Com; W M Butler also silent, O 6, 1:4
C L Underhill urges "Choose Coolidge" as slogan, O 7, 3:6
H C Tracey on his withdrawal as chance for Repubs to change policy on League of Nations, O 7, 26:7
Ed on speculation on his stand on H C Hoover, O 9, II, 8:1
F H Vizetelly on users of choose, O 9, IX, 12:6
Natl Committeemen's talk of him spurs Repub insurgents' move for protest candidate, O 10, 1:4
W Rogers will bet $5,000 that he will run, O 10, 23:7
W R Hearst takes up Rogers's bet, O 13, 27:4
O H Kahn sure of withdrawal, O 14, 8:3
Sen Fess predicts renomination; scores 3d-term opposition, O 16, 17:1
R Smoot thinks he might run, O 16, VIII, 2:4
G Wells on his use of choose, O 16, VIII, 5:6
Ed on withdrawal as topic for Repub speakers; H Van Dyke on his negative use of choose, O 18, 28:1, 6

COOLIDGE, Calvin—Presidential Campaign of 1928 —(Continued)—
Sen Willis sees Repub victory on his record; W M Calder on withdrawal, O 20, 3:2, 4
A T Treadway thinks "choose" meant prefer; Coolidge rebukes Fess for saying he will be drafted; Fess still holds he will be renominated, O 21, 1:2, 3
Ed on Fess rebuke, O 21, 22:1
Wash speculation on Fess rebuke and stand on renomination, O 22, 1:1
Sen Willis sees definite withdrawal; H T Allen thinks he will be drafted, O 23, 1:6
C B Slemp thinks declination not final, O 25, 31:4
W A White on possible nomination, O 27, 4:2
Ed on withdrawal's stimulating search for able man, O 30, III, 4:1
F H Vizetelly on "choose," O 30, III, 5:6
Union League Club of Phila expects he will give views in coming s at Club, O 31, 1:2
E G Burkham predicts drafting, N 1, 3:2
Wavering on withdrawal denied at White House, N 4, 1:2
R B Creager may lead move of Tex Repubs in Natl Com to ask stand on being drafted, N 4, 2:3
L Ludlow sees renomination as party chiefs' choice, N 8, 4:2
G F Thompson sees renomination, N 13, 15:1
W R Wood thinks he may have to run; Coolidge leads in poll by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:2, 4
Dems and insurgent Repubs, at next session of Cong, plan to make him amplify statement on withdrawal; views of White House visitors, N 18, 4:6
H C Gore and W C Procter on sentiment for renomination, N 19, 2:4
Ed on rept that Sens Caraway and Harrison will debate meaning of choose in Sen, N 19, 16:4
Speculation on his candidacy, N 20, 2:2, 5
Ed on reptd plot of Hughes and Hoover to force renomination, N 20, III, 4:1
Disapproves chain lr scheme petitioning him to run, started by P M Tucker; leaders assail scheme; G K Morris on up-State N Y trend to him; Fess repeats draft prediction, N 23, 1:2; N 23, 6:4, 5
Ed on chain lr scheme, N 23, 24:1
Tucker drops scheme; Repub comment on drafting talk, N 24, 9:1
Ed, N 24, 22:3
Pres Barrett of Natl Vt Assn says group of 100 New Englanders interprets choose as final refusal, N 25, 7:5
W L Jones says he would decline renomination; Natl Council of Teachers of English on use of choose, N 26, 3:5
Vice Chmn Williams of Repub Natl Com sure of withdrawal, N 27, 4:1
Ed on New Eng view of choose, N 27, III, 4:6
L S Husted on need to clarify "choose," N 27, III, 5:3
Rept that he wonders who could beat Smith if he does not run again; W M Butler believes he will confine his remarks to Repub Natl Com to party issues, D 1, 1:4, 5
Ed on possibility that Repub Natl Com will ask him for statement on candidacy, D 1, 26:1
Vice-Pres Dawes assumes he is not a candidate, D 2, 1:6
Mich canvass favors him, D 4, III, 2:3
Will not run again, says H Ford, D 5, 7:4
Eliminates himself as candidate, s to Repub Natl Com; comments, D 7, 1:8, p 2
Ed, D 7, 28:1
E C Stokes is still for him; sag in stocks caused by announcement, D 8, 2:1, 5
Ed, Lighter political spirits, D 9, 24:1
Morris-Hilles statement on feeling for him in N Y S, D 12, 1:4
Withdrawal regretted by N Elsberg, D 14, 14:3
Hilles launches idea to draft him at Repub party dinner, D 17, 1:7
Few N Y S Repubs believe he can be drafted, D 18, 26:1
Ed on Hilles's suggestion that he be drafted, D 19, 22:2
Vt and Conn back Hilles's plan to send uninstructed delegations to natl convention ready to draft him, if necessary, D 22, 3:5
Ed on Sen Fess wanting to draft him, D 23, 18:2
Ed on W B Munro's theory on his "timely exodus," D 25, III, 4:1
Leads Repubs in choice Pathfinder poll, D 28, 15:1
Proclamations—Thanksgiving, O 27, 1:6
Armistice Day, N 3, 4:3
Procter, W C, calls on him, N 19, 2:4
Prohibition—R S Copeland charges Administration with insincerity, O 21, 4:2
Boston Herald repts he favored dry plank, O 26, 4:4
L A Cuvillier asks him to prevent Treas officials' speaking at Anti-Saloon League convention, N 25, 3:5
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
Quoted in feature article on 1928 issue, D 11, X, 5:3
D L Colvin doubts his dryness, D 13, 24:2
Public Bldgs—Comment on Wash program, message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:7
Public Expenditures, see Coolidge, C—Financial Policy
Pugh, E—visit, D 3, 3:5
Radio—S at opening of Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf at Wash, D C, O 5, 24:2; O 9, IX, 17:2
Reads Thanksgiving proclamation, N 24, 3:2
Railroads—Will urge Cong to enact consolidation measures, O 17, 39:1
Record—N Y S Repub convention praises it, O 1, 9:1
Red Cross—S at opening of annual convention in Wash, O 4, 1:6
Joins, O 29, 36:6
Urges support of roll-call, N 11, 2:4
Re-election, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928
Repub Natl Com—Entertains group at White House breakfast, O 6, 1:4
W M Butler believes remarks to Com will be confined to party issues, D 1, 1:5
S to Com, D 7, 2:1
Repub Natl Convention—Receives delegation urging Detroit for meeting place, D 3, 3:6
Uncertainty over his attitude prevails, D 5, 3:4
Road Cong—R D Chapin urges him to invite Internatl Road Cong to hold next meeting in U S, N 3, 11:1
Roads—Recommendation for Govt aid, his message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
Rock Creek Bridge—Sometimes seen on it, O 23, V, 20:3
Rodeo—Declines to attend one in N Y C for Broad St Hosp; is filmed in cowboy dress with D C Jones, rodeo judge, O 22, 9:5
Rumania—Urged by Repr Sirovich to intercede in behalf of minorities, D 13, 4:5
S-4 (submarine) Disaster—Sec Wilbur's rept, D 18, 2:5
Message of sympathy from King George, D 21, 2:4
Reply, D 23, 3:2
Appt of independent comm of inquiry suggested by group of residents of Phila, D 29, 4:5
St Joseph's Col—Sends congratulatory message, diamond jubilee wk, N 14, 4:2
Self Incrimination Pleas—Signs Walsh bill decreasing statute of limitations in Govt fraud cases, opening way for testimony of M T Everhart in Fall-Sinclair case, D 29, 25:7
Sherman Anti-Trust Law—Ponders problem of revision, O 29, 14:3
Shipping—Rumor that he might change his policy in regard to merchant fleet denied at White House, O 1, 39:4
Miss valley mfrs petition for increase in capital stock of Inland Waterways Corp to extend barge service, O 8, 35:4
Ed in Nautical Gazette disapproves E N Hurley's suggestion that R R Cos operate Govt's lines, which he is believed to favor, O 11, 59:2
Undecided on merchant marine policy, O 19, 55:2
Gets resolution from Phila Port Bur opposing Govt barge service on Miss and other rivers, N 4, 43:1
Considers E N Hurley plan for merchant marine development, N 12, 35:3
J C Nichols presents plan for extension of barge service to Missouri River, N 20, 6:1
Gov Brewster of Me urges Govt subsidy for merchant marine, N 22, 59:1
Doubts Cong will pass ship subsidy bill, N 23, 51:2
Stand on operation period for ships revealed, N 25, 37:1
Said to favor barge line for Mo River, N 27, III, 2:7
Conf with Sen Jones, N 29, 1:4
Criticizes Shipping Bd in message to Cong, D 7, 24:1, 7
Sen Walsh on criticism, D 7, 25:7
Opposes Govt entry into Mo River project, D 10, 19:4
M S Stewart scores his criticism of Shipping Bd, D 22, 47:1
Silence—W Steed finds him good talker, N 3, 12:7
Singers—Receives winners of Atwater Kent Foundation radio audition contest, D 11, 30:3
Snell, B H, conf, N 22, 10:3
Social Functions—Attends benefit for Army Relief Soc, Wash, O 2, 29:2
List of State dinners and formal receptions announced, O 9, X, 12:1
Wash sets social dates, feature article by C C Hathaway; por of Pres and Mrs Coolidge receiving, O 16, X, 2:1
Ed on his leaving C A Lindbergh ceremonies early and cutting down other functions, N 16, 24:5
State dinner for Cabinet, D 2, 26:1
Annual reception for Diplomatic Corps, D 9, 21:6
Dinner and musicale for diplomatic chiefs, D 16, 28:3
He and Mrs Coolidge entertained at dinner by Sec and Mrs Kellogg, D 21, 19:3
Sons, see Coolidge, C, Jr; Coolidge, J

COOLIDGE, Calvin—(Continued)—
States, Federal Aid—Budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:6
Steak, Champion, see Coolidge—Meat
Stearns, F W—Gives birthday dinner for Stearns, N 9, 34:1
Steed, W, calls on him, N 3, 12:7
Summerall, C P, see Coolidge, C—Army
Tacna-Arica Question—Calls it "pending settlement" in accepting credentials of C Davila, new Chilean Amb to U S, O 7, 3:3
Taft, W H, conf, D 1, 29:3
Tariff—Sen Waterman asks him to raise onion levy 50%, N 1, 14:5
Increases levy on magnesite 50%, N 11, 17:6
Opposes cut for farm relief, N 16, 2:2
Ed, N 16, 24:1
Repr Hull attacks stand, N 17, 4:5
Upholds present law, at Union League meeting, Phila, N 18, 4:2
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
See also Coolidge, C—France
Taxation—Repr Madden predicts $300,000,000 cut, after conf with him, O 4, 18:8
Takes sharp issue with U S Chamber of Commerce demand for $400,000,000 cut; would stress economy, O 12, 1:5
Ed, on his views, O 14, 24:1
U S Chamber of Commerce asks him to consider its reduction policy in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:2
Backs Sec Mellon's reduction proposals, N 5, 1:3; N 12, 16:8
Reviews situation, at Union League meeting, Phila, N 18, 4:2; ed, N 18, 22:2
Calls House Com cuts too high, N 23, 4:5
Resents U S Chamber of Commerce insistence on high cut, N 26, 1:4
U S Chamber of Commerce reply, N 30, 1:2
Eds, D 1, 26:3; D 7, 28:2
Said to disapprove bill passed by House, veto rumored, D 17, 8:2
Ed, D 17, 18:1
Ed on defeat of his policies in House, D 18, III, 4:1
Conf with Sec Mellon on tax bill delay, D 30, 1:5
Favors cut at once of $225,000,000, D 31, 1:1
Ed, D 31, 16:1
See also Coolidge—Financial Policy
Tex Fruit Cake, see Coolidge, C—Cake
Thanksgiving Day—Proclamation, O 27, 1:6
Proclaims it by radio; given 3 turkeys, N 24, 3:2
Por with Mrs Coolidge on way to services, N 25, 16:3
Trusts, see Coolidge—Sherman Anti-Trust Law
Tuberculosis Christmas Seals—Gets supply, N 29, 29:4
Tunney, G—Visit, N 20, 1:4
Turkey—Amb Moukhtar Bey presents credentials with pledge of cooperation; reply, D 6, 28:8
Turkeys, see Coolidge—Thanksgiving Day
Union League Club, Phila—Will s at Founder's Day exercises, Nov 17, O 26, 6:5; O 21, 1:2
S at Founder's Day celebration; given medal, N 18, 1:1; eds, N 18, 22:2, 5
U S Steel Corp—Denied at White House that he will head it, N 4, 1:2
Unknown Soldier—Armistice Day tribute, N 12, 4:5
Vatican Choir—Sings at White House, D 1, 32:5
Veterans—Amer Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars legislative programs presented to him, N 24, 9:4
Govt aid cited, message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
War Outlawry—S Colcord plans appeal for world conf; comment by G G Battle, O 26, 29:1
Views, White House statement, N 26, 1:7
U S Sen Borah holds war can be outlawed under Constitution; opposition views, N 27, 1:6
Ed, N 28, 20:1
Lr from M C M, N 29, 26:7
Assures delegation headed by Miss J Adams of interest in Briand proposal, D 11, 1:7
N Y Peace Soc calls on him to negotiate treaties, D 11, 27:4
Ed, D 12, 22:1
Washington, Geo—On plans for 250th anniversary of birth, message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Washington Monument—S at dedication of stone by N M, D 3, 7:1
Water Pollution, N Y C—E Hatch asks his aid in disposal of N Y Harbor sewage, O 25, 16:6
Waterways—Projects advancement of inland system for flood control, O 4, 1:6
Made known at White House that improvement of system is apart from flood control, O 5, 29:6
Suggestions, N 18, 4:4; ed, 18, 22:2
Delegations call on him to urge river projects, N 20, 6:1
Watson, H W—Conf on U S and So Amer trade relations, O 2, 1:2
West, R, calls on him, O 4, 16:6
Whittling—Will whittle a while after term expires, N 8, 4:2; ed, N 9, 24:2
"Constant Reader" on why New Englanders whittle, N 14, 20:7
Halts knife gifts, D 21, 1:5
Ed, D 22, 22:1
Boys ask for jack-knives, D 24, 1:7
Feature article, illus, D 25, V, 6:1
Willingdon (Viscount and Viscountess)—State dinner in their honor, D 7, 23:2
Wit—Anecdote of his interpretation of station WRC, D 11, X, 14:8
Wood, L—Lr read at memorial service at Roosevelt House, O 10, 21:3
Wood, W R, conf, N 17, 4:2
COOLIDGE (Mrs), Calvin—Pors receiving at White House function; with child guests, O 16, X, 2:4, 5
Starts vogue for red, N 6, XI, 11:6
Writes own personal lrs, N 13, 2:3
Muffin recipe in Congressional Club Cook Book, N 16, 27:5; N 20, IX, 22:1
Por on way to Thanksgiving service, N 25, 16:3
Gives por of Calvin Jr to W Reed Hosp, N 26, 1:2
Bedspread made by her gives 1929 as end of Pres's office, D 17, 19:4
Por leaving church after Christmas service, D 26, p 3
See also Goodhue (Mrs), E (mother)
COOLIDGE (Pres and Mrs), Calvin—22d wedding anniversary, O 5, 1:2
Will not attend Army-Navy football game in N Y, O 22, 10:7
Attend wedding of B Hight, N 3, 23:2
COOLIDGE, Calvin, Jr—Mother gives por to W Reed Hosp, N 26, 1:2
COOLIDGE, Calvin G (grandfather of the Pres)—Phoenix Mutual Life Ins Co finds policy written in 1868, D 2, 25:2
COOLIDGE (Mrs), Elizabeth Sprague—Praised by A Weissmann, in Berlin Zeitung am Mittag, for promoting concerts, O 23, VIII, 8:7
COOLIDGE, Jno—On Sr Hop Com at Amherst College, N 1, 8:2
His plea gains White House audience for Plainfield, Conn, girls, N 11, 14:5
Praised by Sarah Kunsig, N 16, 4:6
Guest of Miss F Trumbull in Plainville, Conn, N 27, 31:6
Por leaving church after Christmas service, D 26, p 3
COOLIDGE, W A—Library on Alpinism bought by Swiss Alpine Club, O 17, 2:6
COOLIDGE, Wm David—Awarded Hughes Medal by Royal Soc, N 9, 28:6; D 1, 29:5
Is awarded Edison Medal of Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers, D 15, 23:2
Ed, D 18, III, 4:6
COOLIDGE (town)—A Bustle appt postmistress by Pres Coolidge; town cannot be located, D 10, 22:2
Ed, D 13, 28:5
Lrs from W G Caldwell and F Smith on location, D 15, 28:7
COOLING Devices—Ed, Cool heads in hot weather, N 30, 24:6
COON, M M—On pay raise for N Y C engineers, O 8, 16:6
COONEY, Jno T, see Hogan, J
COONS, Jas Ephraim—Elected Pres of Ia Wesleyan College, N 2, 29:7
COONS, Sheldon R—Buys estate between Ossining and Harmon, N Y, O 4, 50:3
COOPER, Agnes Pollock, see Hamilton, A S
COOPER (Mrs), Alvin Willard—Death, N 15, 29:2
COOPER, B Hubert—On battle of Hamel, O 23, III, 5:1
COOPER, Jas Fenimore—Copy of 1st ed of Spy sold to Brick Row Book Shop, D 7, 32:6
COOPER, Jno R, see Abel, E C
COOPER, K G Fenimore—On gossips, N 1, 26:6
COOPER, L T—Death, D 19, 23:4
COOPER, Raymond W—Sermon on personal evangelism, O 10, 26:7
COOPER, Richd W—Death, D 1, 27:4
COOPER, Scott Erwin—Death, O 28, 23:5
COOPER, Wm M, see Wicomico Bldg and Loan Assn
COOPER Hosp, Camden, N J—14 serum-laden guinea pigs stolen, O 2, 1:2; O 3, 17:2
COOPER Sq—16-26 sold, O 22, 30:2
COOPER Union—Opens, O 6, 14:4
Scholarship awards, O 9, II, 2:1
COOPERATIVE Agricultural Bank, Celaya, Mexico—Visited by Pres Calles and U S Amb Morrow, D 3, 3:7
COOPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments
COOPERATIVE Marketing, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
COOS BAY—Port declared "open" by Shipping Bd, O 12, 55:2

COOS BAY (schooner)—Wrecked, O 24, 43:1
COPELAND, A Stanley—On preservation of Horseshoe Falls, O 2, IX, 14:7
COPELAND, Royal Saml—Addresses—Level Club dinner in N Y C, O 20, 2:2
At ground-breaking for Kossuth memorial on Riverside Drive, N 6, 27:1
At meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N Y C, N 12, 35:2
Before Women's Civic Fed, N Y C, N 22, 20:3
At convention of Amer Farm Bur Fed, Chicago, D 7, 8:2
Apt—Leases apt at Fifth Ave Hotel, O 26, 51:6
Boulder Dam, see Copeland—Colorado River
Cal—Returns from trip, O 20, 1:5
Colorado River—Boulder dam plan, O 2, II, 6:5
Farm Relief—On tariff discriminations and Gov Smith's attitude, at convention of Amer Farm Bur Fed, Chicago, D 7, 8:2
Kossuth, L—S at ground-breaking for memorial on Riverside Drive, N 6, 27:1
Mail Contracts, see Copeland—Shipping
Presidency—Predicts Gov Smith's election; views on C E Hughes's candidacy, O 20, 1:5
Ed, O 21, 22:2
O S Poland mocks his defense of Smith on dry law, O 24, 23:7
Urges Smith's nomination to save Dem Party, N 19, 4:3
On nation's need of Smith, N 22, 20:3
Prohibition—Replies to W M Calder's views on Gov Smith and N Y Dems, O 21, 4:2
Schmuck, P, praised by him at Level Club dinner to Schmuck, O 20, 2:2
Shipping—Urges Govt development of merchant marine, at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N Y C, N 12, 35:2
Urges foreign mail contracts for Amer lines to aid merchant marine, N 14, 43:3
C A McAllister on his bill for mail contracts for Amer ships, D 27, 39:1
Smith, A E—Lauds Smith's attitude toward farmer, D 7, 8:2
Tariff, see Copeland, R S—Farm Relief
Taxation—Favors reduction, N 19, 4:3
COPPER—Canada, see Whitney, H P
Cyprus—Ed on restoration of ancient industry, O 17, 22:4
Eur—R L Agassiz on improved conditions in industry, D 23, 34:2
Ford Mine, see Ford Industries, Inc
Industry, see Copper Inst
Market Conditions—Reversal predicted, N 25, 36:2
No Amer Cos in Chile, see Taxation—Chile
Production—Sept, O 14, 42:2
Oct figures from several mines in U S, N 6, 17:1
In No and So America for Oct, N 13, II, 11:3; N 15, 46:7
Nov in U S, D 14, 52:1; D 18, II, 12:8
World figures for Nov, D 18, II, 19:8
Estimates of world output for 1927, D 24, 25:6
Supply—Several new sources rept, O 16, II, 10:2
Rept on output from new lodes in U S, O 30, II, 10:5
U S—Exports and imports for Oct, N 30, 43:5
Nov imports and exports, D 31, 28:7
COPPER and Brass Research Assn—Perfects burglar-proof bank vault, N 7, 39:2
COPPER Inst—Formed by leading Amer producers to advance interests of the industry; members and officers, N 11, 25:8
COPYRIGHT—Discussed at conf of Internatl Inst of Intellectual Cooperation, D 13, 10:4
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Programs
CORBETT, Harvey Wiley—Lecture on plans for replica of Solomon's Temple, N 18, 20:7
CORBETT, Lawrence Woodward—Marries L Tingue, O 16, II, 4:8
CORBETT, Mahon R, see Cohen, R
CORBETT, Stratford—On elevated roadway for 5th Av, D 17, 18:6
CORBIN, Wm H—On football at Yale, D 16, 32:2
CORBU, Pierre Chas—Death, D 11, 3:2
CORCORAN, Lawrence E—Appt sales mgr of F B Stearns Co, O 30, X, 14:3
CORCORAN Gal of Art, Wash, D C—Addition for W A Clark collection nears completion, D 11, II, 7:2
CORD-MEYER Co—To develop industrial plot in East Williamsburg, Bklyn, O 20, 51:7
CORDAY, Charlotte—Lr she wrote before killing Marat now in U S; por, O 16, X, 11:1
CORDELL, Harry S, see Johnston, Hy S
CORDES, Jno, see Scharlin, A
CORDES, Sinel, see Portugal—Finances
CORDOBA, Argentina—Bond issue, D 24, 21:5; D 28, 30:2
CORDTS, Alb F, Sr—Death, D 18, II, 7:1
CORDYRE, Patk L, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
CORE, Wm S—Death, N 30, 25:4
COREY, Bloss P—Death, O 27, 29:4
CORGNAIS, Jean Girault de la—Death, D 13, 29:5
CORIO, Jos A—Exonerated by Atlantic Co (N J) Bar Assn of charge of unethical conduct in acting as counsel for Wasserman & Co, O 2, 14:8
CORMACK, Bartlett—Career, D 4, X, 4:2
CORN—Argentina—Shipments to U S cause Ia farmers to seek tariff raise, O 9, II, 1:5
Crop—Agricultural Dept estimate, N 11, 39:1
Pests—E Roubaud on wormwood as protection from pyrale larvae, N 22, 60:2
See also Corn Borer
Picking—H Holmes of Galesburg wins Ill championship, N 13, II, 2:3
Seed Corn—Creed for production, D 4, III, 8:6
Tariff, see Tariff—Germany; Tariff—U S
CORN Belt Electric R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
CORN Borer—L H Worthley on control, N 29, 44:5
CORN Exch Bank—Statement, O 7, 43:5; N 21, 39:4
Swindle—T Photiades charged with defrauding bank by means of fictitious invoices and bills of lading on shipments of rugs from Greece, O 11, 20:4
Correction of report that Farmers' Loan and Trust Co was also defrauded by Photiades, O 12, 15:4
CORN Products Refining Co—Quarterly rept, O 29, 28:1
CORNED Beef and Cabbage—Ed on popularity in San Francisco, O 3, 22:5
CORNED Beef Hash—Lr on lost art of making it, O 8, 16:7
CORNELINSON (Mrs), Ragnhild, see Brownell, S E
CORNELIUS, Augustus W—Death, N 9, 25:3
CORNELIUS, Lester C—Marries S Muth, O 5, 32:6
CORNELIUS, W K (Indian Chief), see Indians—Canada
CORNELL (Mr and Mrs), F Shepard—Daughter born, D 31, 14:2
CORNELL, H E, see Elder, R, O 14
CORNELL, Olive—Song recital, O 19, 27:3
CORNELL Col, Mt Vernon, Ia—Pres H J Burgstahler inaugurated, N 19, 19:4
CORNELL Contracting Co, see Outerbridge Crossing
CORNELL Univ—Brain Research—Brains of 2 distinguished Amers offered to Univ, O 9, 2:7
J W Papez describes B G Wilder collection, O 9, IX, 3:4
Cornell News urges curb on college bootleggers, O 1, 17:2
Degrees—Conferred on 146, D 18, II, 5:1
Entomological Cong, see Internatl Cong of Entomologists
Expenses of Students—Results of survey, D 4, III, 1:5
Fraternities—Sigma Delta Chi awards Eastern Interscholastic Publications Assn cup to Bushwick H S, Bklyn, D 11, 30:2
Chi Epsilon initiations, N 21, 26:6
Tau Beta Pi elections, N 25, 24:7
Honorary Socs—Elections, O 13, 25:1
Hotel Management Course—Students run Roosevelt Hotel, N Y C, for 1 day, N 15, 4:3
Law School—H J Pasternak wins Carew Prize, N 27, II, 4:8
Liquor, Use of, see Prohibition—Cornell Univ
Medical College, see N Y Hosp-Cornell Medical College Assn
Scholarships—Awards, O 17, 3:6
State awards, N 19, 16:8; N 20, III, 8:2
One for Indian girls founded by D A R as memorial to Mrs C S Whitman, D 26, 6:1
Ed, D 27, 18:5
CORNFORTH, Herbert H—Death, O 17, 23:5
CORNICK, Philip H—Analyzes municipality vs special assessment dist bond situation, N 5, 27:3
CORNING, Anna—Death, D 19, 23:4
Will, D 23, 21:8
CORNING, Edw—On Mechanics Lien Law, D 3, 29:7
CORNING, Edwin—Sees defeat of constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, N 6, II, 1:3
Friends' boom for Gov opposed; Gov Smith takes no stand, N 18, 16:2
CORNISH, E J—Favors formation of tin producers' assn, O 19, 45:2
CORNSTALKS—O R Sweeney shows synthetic products from them, at Chemical Industries Exhib; special mention of wood and paper products, O 1, 18:8
Ed, O 8, 16:4
CORNWALL, G H—Death, N 19, 36:2
CORNWELL, Dean—Picture donated to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 18, X, p 2
CORNWELL, Lafayette E—Autograph collection, N 13, V, p 16
CORONA, Leonora—Career; por, N 16, 29:1, 2
Opera debut, N 25, 24:5
Concert with F Jagel and E Marshall, N 28, 18:5
CORONA, L I—6 dwellings planned at 50th Av cor, N 24, 43:6
Syndicate buys N Blvd bldgs, D 4, II, 16:4

CORONA Mundi—Exhib of old masters, D 25, VIII, 13:1
CORONADO Coal Co, see United Mine Workers of America
CORONADO, Expedition, see Indians—Kan
CORPORATIONS—Assets, Sale of, see Corporations—Taxation
Consolidated Returns, see Corporations—Taxation
Dividends, see Dividends
Earnings, see Corporations—Taxation
Employes on Bds of Directors, see Procter & Gamble Co
Employes' Stock Holdings, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Inventories, Valuation, see Corporations—Taxation, D 9
N Y State—Sec of State Moses predicts record yr in formation of new cos, O 10, 36:6
Incorporations for 10 mos of 1927, N 7, 43:2
Nov incorporations, D 5, 43:2
Personal Holding Cos, see Corporations—Taxation, N 18; D 7
Personal Service Corps, see Corporations—Taxation, N 20
Personnel Changes, see Business Firms
Small Concerns—Natl Industrial Conf Bd finds they handle bulk of nation's business, N 29, 33:4
See also Corporations—Taxation, O 25; N 1; N 23; D 13
Stockholders' Liability for Income Tax Return, see Corporations—Taxation, O 27
Taxation—Reduction urged by H M Brundage, O 7, 56:4
Reduction of Federal tax to 10% recommended by U S Chamber of Commerce Com, O 10, 1:1
Ed, O 11, 28:2
Executive Com of Bldg Mgrs' and Owners' Assn of N Y endorses resolutions for 3½% cut in Federal income levy, O 16, XII, 1:7
U S Chamber of Commerce Com's rept criticized by A S Banks, O 19, 26:7
Sen Couzens's views on U S Chamber of Commerce request for cut, O 20, 3:4
C T Gwynne comments on A S Banks's statement, O 21, 22:7
J Wanamaker Corp of Phila loses suit for redetermination of 1921 levy, O 21, 38:4
Repr Collier favors reduction to 10%; Repr Green denies originating plan to exempt corps earning under $25,000, O 25, 31:1
500 stockholders of Warren Realty and Development Co held liable in suit over false return, O 27, 9:1
Repr Bacharach favor cut to 11%, O 27, 44:2
F Hale predicts reduction by coming Cong, O 29, 35:3
Sec Mellon advocates cut to 12% and partnership status for small concerns in rept to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Views on reduction at meeting of House Com, N 2, 1:1
Assn of Ry Executives and others urge reduction at hearing of House Com, N 3, 1:2
Repr Garner announces Dem members of House Com will fight for cut to 10%; T N McCarter protests taxation of profits from sale of assets; legal definition of "trust" sought, N 6, II, 1:6
Cong Com on Revenue Revision recommends change to encourage distribution of divds, N 13, 1:6
House Com rejects revision com's recommendation on undistributed divds, accepts consolidated return and Federal lien suggestions, N 16, 2:6
House Com changes consolidated return in draft of new tax bill, N 17, 27:8
Speaker Longworth favors cut to 12%; levy on personal holding cos' undistributed divds added to bill draft, N 18, 1:7
Summary of Mellon and Garner cut proposals N 20, 1:6
Cleveland Federal Court gives advertising agencies personal service corp rating for income tax, case of Fuller & Smith, N 20, 29:5
U S Supreme Court decision on interpretation of Revenue act of 1918 on net earnings; holds divds taxable in yr earned, N 22, 3:1,2
House Com votes cut to 11½% and higher exemption for small corps for tax bill draft, N 23, 1:3
J J Klein on U S Supreme Court decision requiring Internal Revenue Comr to furnish information on competitors' returns as refund basis, case of Oesterlein Machine Co, N 23, 4:2
House Com divided on date for applying cuts, N 24, 1:3
Treas officials on effect of Oesterlein decision, N 24, 11:2
Pres Pierson emphasizes U S Chamber of Commerce demand for cut to 10%, N 25, 7:1
J J Klein corrects statement, N 27, 24:8
House Com votes to apply cut to 1927 incomes, reduces levy on ins cos to 11½%, N 29, 1:7
Claflin's, Inc, seeks refund from 1918 levy, N 29, 44:4
Provisions of House Com bill; Chmn Green replies to Garner on date for cuts, D 3, 2:5
Text of House Com bill, D 5, 1:6
House Com adds to bill penalty against personal holding cos for hoarding divds, comment by G N Godfrey, D 7, 1:5; D 7, 3:5
Views of T S Adams, D 9, 3:6
Trial opens in Amer Can Co's suit to recover income tax on disputed valuation of inventories, D 9, 23:6
House amends bill for graduated cuts to smaller corps as urged by Garner, D 13, 1:7
G H Montague on levy on undistributed divds, D 13, 28:7
House votes against consolidated return provision, D 14, 16:2
Decision reserved in Amer Can Co's suit to recover excess profits levy for 1917, D 14, 53:1
CORRAO, Francis L—Death, D 19, 23:4
CORRESPONDENCE Courses—U of Southern Cal offers one in real estate study, O 2, XI, 2:5
CORRIERRE d'America (Italian Newspaper)—Opens station WCDA jointly with Italian Educational Broadcasting Co, N 10, 20:5
CORRIGAN, Jno (boy)—Offers dime to be allowed to vote, N 10, 1:7
CORRIGAN, Jos E—S on perjury at hearing before N Y S Crime Comm, N 11, 17:3
CORRUPT Practices Act, see Elections—Expenditures
CORSON, W Penn—Death, N 30, 25:4
CORTELYOU, Geo B—On campaign by jt com of Natl Utility Assns against Govt encroachment in field of public utilities, at meeting of Advisory Com of Amer Electric Ry Assn, Cleveland, O 5, 42:3
CORTESI, Arnaldo, Dispatches from Italy on: Aeronautics, D 4, III, 3:1
Amedeo, Duke delle Puglie, wedding, O 30, III, 3:3
Automobile Code proposed, O 16, VIII, 1:2
Christmas in Rome, D 25, III, 3:3
Fascist Revolution Anniversary, O 31, 8:1
Franco-Italian relations, D 18, III, 6:1
Franco-Yugoslav treaty, reactions in Italy, N 13, III, 3:5
Italo-Albanian treaty, N 25, 5:2; N 27, III, 3:3
Mayors, Visiting, O 9, II, 7:6
Papal State, O 14, 1:3; O 15, 5:1; O 17, 4:2; O 21, 1:5; O 22, 20:1; O 23, III, 3:5
Parliamentary reform plan, N 20, III, 1:2
Pompeii and Herculaneum, N 6, III, 3:3
Pope Pius avoids Roman question in allocution at consistory for creation of new Cardinals, D 20, 8:2
Rome, plan for beautification, D 11, III, 3:5
Schneider Cup race, O 2, II, 7:4
CORTIS, Antonio—Arrives in N Y C, O 26, 26:4
CORTLAND, Mary Hilford—Death, D 13, 29:4
CORTLAND, N Y—Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
CORUNNA, Spain—Negotiates $5,000,000 loan with Amer banking group, O 20, 44:2
CORWIN, Clifford Olin—Marries M MacLehose, O 2, X, 11:1
CORWIN (Dr), Edw Hy Lewinski, see Lewinski, Corwin
COSDEN, Joshua S, see British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd
COSGRAVE, Wm T—Re-elected Pres of Executive Council in Dail Eireann; assailed by opposition, O 12, 5:1
Ed, O 12, 26:4
Cabinet ratified by Dail, O 13, 9:2
Tribute to Cardinal O'Donnell, O 29, 17:4
Political situation analyzed by A Raymond, O 30, II, 3:5
D J Gorey wins in Carlow by-election, N 8, 15:2
Capt Redmond's motion for apptment of comm to investigate claims of British ex-service men in Free State passed over his protest in Dail, N 17, 2:4
Dublin paper urges compromise on comm to investigate ex-service men's claims, N 19, 5:3
Fox hunting with U S Minister Sterling, N 20, III, 3:2
Announces appt of comm to investigate condition of British ex-service men, in Dail, N 24, 20:4
Plea for Irish unity, s in Dublin, N 30, 2:2
Plans to visit U S, D 17, 37:2; D 18, 31:5; D 19, 12:4
Will sail Jan 11 with party, D 23, 6:2
COSGROVE (Mrs), Michl J—Death, D 14, 29:4
COSGROVE, Pascal—On anti-alien bill, at meeting in N Y C, D 10, 2:4
COSS, Francisco, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 11
COST of Living—Gt Britain—Nov 1 index, N 21, 34:3
See also Prices
COSTA, Jack (Alias J Castalina)—Charged with passing bad checks, O 17, 25:4
COSTA, Manuel Gomez da—Returning to Portugal from exile at invitation of military directorate, O 23, II, 3:1; N 20, 26:4
Returns to Lisbon, N 29, 5:2

COSTA, Mary—Attempts suicide, D 29, 13:4
COSTA RICA—C L Lopez warns of teachers' dispute with Panama and talks of Panama's armed defence, O 24, 23:2
School and hosp to be at Limon for Talamanca Indians, D 11, IX, 24:8
Fiesta prior to arrival of Col Lindbergh, D 30, 2:3
See also Railroads—Costa Rica
COSTANOS, Salvador, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, N 6
COSTELLO, Edw—Collapses from starvation in N Y C, after failure to get job, N 9, 27:2
COSTELLO, Florence—Body found, D 27, 21:3
COSTELLO, Frank—Thrown from elevated station platform; P Carney, A O'Brien and S Costello arrested, N 25, 3:5
COSTELLO, Jno, see Gypsies
COSTELLO, Steph, see Costello, F
COSTES, Dieudonne—Congratulates Col Lindbergh on his flight to Mexico City, D 17, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
COSTI (Egyptian steamer), see Egypt—Shipping
COSTIKYAN, Kent—Plans a home on Afterglow Av, Montclair, N J, O 23, XI, 1:3
COSTINET, Jno (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
COSTUME Art, Bur of, see Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn
COSULICH S S Line—Motor ship Saturnia sets speed record; S S Martha Washington rerouted to ply between Trieste and So Amer ports, O 12, 55:1, 2
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Amer-Hawaiian Co, N 16, 51:1
Assigns S S Martha Washington to N Y-Trieste service, N 26, 31:3
Adopts Filene single-class plan for 8 new ships to be added to Trieste-N Y service, D 3, 33:3
Will put motorship Saturnia into N Y-Italy service, D 16, 51:1
Saturnia will sail from Boston Feb 24, D 29, 47:3
COTA, Leonard, see McKitrick (Mrs), E
COTCHETT, Jno Pratt—Death, O 22, 17:6
COTHAM, Paul—N Baker sentenced for his murder, D 25, 18:1
COTILLO, Salvatore A—At Christmas party by Volunteers of America, por, D 25, 3:1
COTTBUS Prison, Germany—H Sandowski, alias J Reider, escaped prisoner, recaptured, O 17, 5:4
COTTERELL, Harry—On names of N Y S towns, D 18, III, 5:6
COTTERILL, Chas E—Urges representation of industrial interests on Interstate Commerce Comm, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 26, 12:4
COTTLE, Edmund P, Jr—Death, N 5, 19:4
COTTON—Acreage—Increase in 1928 predicted, D 6, 49:2
Ala, see Cotton—Estimates
Belgium—Gets supply from Govt developments in Congo, D 4, III, 3:8
Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil
Congo, see Cotton—Belgium
Consumption—Sept figures, O 15, 31:1
Oct, N 15, 46:4
Nov, D 15, 50:2
Crop—Feature article by C M Puckette on harvesting 1927 crop, illus, O 23, V, p 4
See also Cotton—Estimates
Egypt—Official preliminary estimate of 1927 crop, N 1, 43:3
Estimates—H G Hester, of New Orleans Cotton Exch, protests against "inaccuracy" of carry-over statement said to have been sent to N Y Cotton Exch by Bur of Agricultural Economics of Agricultural Dept, O 1, 31:5
Unofficial crop predictions, O 3, 40:8
Market effects of controversy over carry-over estimates as issued by Bur of Agricultural Economics and Hester, O 3, 41:1
Sen Harrison asks Sec Jardine to investigate carry-over figures; Liverpool Exch disapproves Dept's practice of issuing repts on Sat, non-trading day, O 4, 46:1
Crop predictions of Fossick Bur and R H Hooper & Co, O 5, 43:3
8 private crop forecasts, O 7, 46:3
Sen E D Smith criticizes basis of information for Govt figures, O 8, 28:1
Govt figures for Sept, O 9, II, 17:1
Market reaction to Govt forecast, O 11, 47:1
Sec Jardine denies rumor that Agricultural Dept will make prediction calculated to boost price; I D Hope predicts returns from harvest in Ala, O 18, 48:3, 4
Recent stir in market caused by Govt forecast cited to show importance of Govt statistics, O 23, IX, 10:4
Hester urges Jardine to withdraw carry-over estimate, O 24, 38:1
Govt's Nov 1 forecast, market reactions, N 10, 42:1, 4, 5
Further break in prices, N 11, 39:4
Final Govt figures, market reactions, D 9, 44:1
Exports—Nov, D 15, 50:2
Futures Trading—Ga Supreme Court holds that members of bona fide exchs may issue orders in them in case against Ga office of Fenner & Beane, N 18, 38:4
Ga Supreme Court refuses to reopen Fenner case, D 18, II, 11:4
Ginning—Yr's figures to Oct 1, O 9, II, 17:1
1927 growth prior to Oct 18, O 26, 47:3
Oct, N 10, 42:5
Figures to Nov 14, N 22, 48:5
Nov, D 9, 44:1
Yr to Dec 13, D 21, 43:2
Imports—Nov, D 15, 50:2
India—1927 crop, D 24, 23:2
Picking—J Kunst Co demonstrates Humanaid harvester, invented by C J Luce, which applies theory of vacuum cleaner, O 15, 38:4
Poland—Consumers syndicate formed for importing directly instead of through Liverpool or Bremen, O 31, 29:3
Prices—Bur of Ry Economics on effect of R R rates, N 7, 41:1
$7.50 per bale drop follows Govt's Nov 1 estimate, N 10, 42:1
Further break, N 11, 39:4
See also Cotton—Estimates
Spinning—Sept figures, O 21, 39:4; O 22, 28:1
Oct figures, N 20, II, 13:4
Nov, D 20, 51:2
Trading—Manchester, Eng, opens spot cotton market, D 20, 50:4
COTTON Belt R R, see St Louis Southwestern
COTTON Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil
COTTON Exchanges, see N Y Cotton Exchange
COTTON Gins—Being electrified, D 4, III, 6:5
COTTON Goods—Consumption—Cotton Textile Inst considers problem of increasing demand, O 20, 50:1
E C Morse on purposes of New Uses section of Cotton Textile Inst, O 23, II, 14:1
E C Morse on increasing use, O 27, 18:3
E C Morse on use in waterproofing Holland Tunnel, N Y C, N 13, II, 16:4
J W Spangler on possible increase, N 18, 40:1
Chicago survey shows them preferred over silk, N 26, 27:2
Used in making truck wheels and casters, D 5, 43:2
Industry—Anti-Trust Law, Attitude Toward—Sec of Labor Davis says mfrs want modification, D 5, 4:3
Carolinas, **see** Cotton Mills—Mergers
Costs—Analyzed by G W Duncan, D 18, II, 17:6
General Conditions—W B MacColl cites improvement, O 27, 18:3
Summary, D 4, II, 2:2
Gt Britain—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Cotton Yarn Assn plan improvement of Amer section and issue price scale, O 1, 29:4
Price and spinning restrictions removed, N 5, 30:3
Manchester merchants combine for export trade with So America, D 8, 49:4
Mass, **see** Cotton Goods—Industry—Wages
Me, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Wages
N H—Mills rept business pick-up, O 12, 43:2
P I—Japanese firm gets license for factory in Manila, N 13, II, 16:7
Wages—Pepperell Mfg Co announces 10% cut in Mass cotton mills at Lowell, N 1, 43:3
Many mills in Me announce cuts, N 22, 48:8
Workers in Lewiston and Auburn (Me) accept cut, N 29, 44:3
Relation to general conditions, D 4, II, 2:2
Pepperell Mfg Co cuts wages at Biddeford, Me, mills, D 6, 49:1
Amoskeag Mfg Co makes 10% cut, D 14, 53:3
Amoskeag employe reprs consider cut problem, D 15, 47:3; D 16, 45:1
N E situation, D 18, III, 2:4
Stevens Mfg Co at Fall River cuts wages, D 31, 23:7
Japan—Output for 6 mos of 1927, O 30, II, 14:7
Prices, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
Production—Nov, D 9, 44:7
Sales—Sept, O 10, 38:4
9 mos of 1927, O 14, 44:2
Oct, N 10, 32:1
Sample Cards—Cost problem, N 20, II, 14:2
COTTON Mills—Carolinas, see Cotton Mill—Mergers
Me, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Wages
Mass—2 plants of Durfee Cotton Mills at Fall River will open after 7 wks closing, O 20, 50:4
Appleton Co will close its Lowell plant for present, moving equipment to Anderson, S C, N 1, 43:5
Cohen & Son buys Manchaug cotton mill, D 2, 30:6

COTTON Mills—Mass—(Continued)—
Pocasset Mills at Fall River will raze 4 units, D 2, 47:2
See also Cotton Goods—Industry—Wages; Taxation—Mass
Mergers—Consolidation of 75 plants in the Carolinas under holding co rumored, N 29, 44:4
Flint Co of N Y gets option on 100 Southern mills for consolidation, D 7, 47:3; D 14, 48:4
Progress of Flint Co plan, D 19, 43:4
Flint Co capitalization plan, D 22, 40:6
New Eng—Crisis seen in proposal to liquidate Amoskeag Co, following dissolution action by Lyman Mills, O 2, II, 6:1
6 mills in Willimantic, Conn, and Quidnick, R I, owned by Quidnick-Windham Cotton Mfg Co will be sold at auction, O 20, 51:2
Many close for holiday wk, D 29, 40:1
See also Amoskeag Co; Cotton Mills—Mass
South, The—Many cut production, D 21, 43:2
See also Cotton Mills—Mergers
S C—Appleton Co will move plant equipment from Lowell, Mass, to Anderson, N 1, 43:5
Taxation, see Taxation—Mass
See also Cotton Goods—Industry
COTTON Textile Inst, Inc—First annual meeting, N Y C; officers elected, O 20, 50:1
E C Morse on purposes of New Uses section, O 23, II, 14:1
COTTON Yarn Assn, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
COTTONSEED—Aug and Sept crushings, O 14, 42:1
Crushings for quarter to Nov 1, N 13, II, 14:1
COTY, Francois—On Austrians' laziness, in Paris Figaro; reactions, O 2, II, 7:5
COTY, Inc—R E Ives charged with counterfeiting labels and selling perfume, O 24, 11:1
Ed, O 25, 28:5
Divds, N 8, 44:2
Quarterly rept, N 18, 35:4
Truckload of perfume stolen, N 26, 17:5
Organizes Ballet Corp of America as subsidiary, N 29, 40:5
Trial of W and H Lieberman, charged with violating trade-mark and misrepresenting inferior perfume as Coty product, D 21, 44:2
COUCH, H C—Buys Louisiana & Arkansas R R, N 26, 19:3; N 27, 28:4
COUCH, Leonard Huguenot—Engaged to G Palmer, D 28, 18:5
COUDERT, Frederic Rene—On right of U S Sen to pass on fitness of elected members, before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, O 7, 3:1
On McAndrew schoolbook controversy, Chicago, O 25, 28:8
COULTAS, Thos I—Death, D 28, 23:5
COULTER, Ernest K—On progress of Big Brother Movement, at organization's annual meeting, N Y C, D 4, III, 7:5
COUNCIL of Jewish Youth Organizations—Sponsors exhib of paintings by E Newman, O 23, 28:2
COUNCIL on Foreign Relations—Annual meeting, N Y C; election, D 15, 59:2
COUNCIL on Rights of Jewish Minorities—Opens today in Geneva; hailed by Executive com of Amer Jewish Cong, O 3, 12:1
COUNTERFEITING — Hungarian Plot — Prince L Windisch-Graetz inherits fortune from uncle Prince Alf, N 27, II, 6:2
Internatl Conf for Suppression, see League of Nations—Counterfeiting
N Y City—Coty, Inc, labels; R E Ives arrested, O 24, 11:1
See also Coty, Inc
Perfume Labels, see Coty, Inc
Russian Chervonetz—Plot to undermine Soviet financial system and to bring about revolution in Georgia and the Caucasus discovered in Berlin; adrests in Germany, Paris and London; Sadathierashwili named as leader, N 20, 3:2
Inquiry; German Nationalists and Sir H Deterding of Royal Dutch Oil Co linked with plot, N 21, 2:6
Berlin police seek right to search offices of Royal Dutch Shell Co; Deterding suspected, N 23, 9:6
Alleged efforts to hush scandal, N 25, 6:7
Plot may be linked with Ukrainian revolt, N 30, 1:2:1
Ed, D 23, 18:3
Turkish Notes—Revealed in exchange for new currency, L 14, 6:1
COUNTRY, see headings beginning Rural
"COUNTRY Stores," see Stores
COUNTY, A J—On future of Amer ry transportation, N 13, II, 15:1
COUNTY Financing—Resume of Natl Municipal League's model budget law, N 5, 27:4
E C Brooks on success of N C's new laws, N 7, 39:3
COUNTY Govt, see N Y State
COUNTY Trust Co of N Y—Statement as of Sept 30, O 9, II, 11:2
Nov 15 statement, N 22, 48:4
Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
COUNTY Trust Co, White Plains, N Y, see Everhart, E E
COUPAL, Jas F—Article in Amer Journal of Surgery on cancer increase, O 10, 14:2
COURT House, N Y C, see N Y C—Court House
COURT of St James's, see Great Britain
COURTESY, see Etiquette
COURTEVILLE, Roger, see So America—Explorations
COURTNEY, Frank I—Makes forced landing on Rhine; plane damaged, N 15, 6:3
COURTNEY, J E—Arrested for alleged bribery in liquor case, N 29, 5:4
COURTS—Automobile Courts, see Courts—Congestion and Delay
Congestion and Delay—C H Tuttle suggests methods of speeding up Federal procedure, O 7, 10:2
Hearing by legislative com in N Y C; Justice Dowling urges courts for auto cases only; opposes adding Judges, O 15, 16:5
Hearing by jt legislative com in Bklyn; Justice Leary tells Municipal Court conditions; blames jury trials, O 23, 14:7
J A Livingston charges that inefficiency of Dem Judges causes congestion in Bklyn Supreme Court; J B Johnson thinks Legis should rule on creating more judgeships, in reply to Livingston's query, O 25, 31:2
Livingston repeats charges, N 3, 7:1
Special Calendar Com appt by Appellate Div holds hearing in N Y C on Muncipal Court conditions; B Spellman blames Judges' tardiness; urges central court in each borough, N 10, 15:1
Justice Genung suggests changes to relieve Municipal Courts, N 11, 7:3
R Moley urges 8-hr day for Judges, N 11, 8: 1
C S Colden on result of reduction of Supreme Court terms in Queens, N 15, 28:7
Magistrate McAdoo orders afternoon sessions of Traffic Court, N 16, 12:2
Special Calendar Com hearing on Municipal Court; lawyers favor Central Court for jury trials, N 16, 42:3
Plans of Bklyn Municipal Court Justices to speed work, N 23, 27:5
Mass Judicial Council makes recommendations for avoidance of delays in capital cases, D 8, 31:3; D 9, 24:1
F L Bullard on recommendation of Mass Judicial Council, D 11, III, 6:1
Com of Assn of Bar of City of N Y drafts legislation for sweeping reforms in Federal Court procedure, D 14, 19:1
C H Tuttle urges speeding up of Federal court cases, D 14, 34:5
J T Mahoney proposes State Bur to handle auto accident liability, D 15, 26:6
Ed, D 15, 28:1
J H Banton seeks legislative aid for elimination of indictments in criminal cases, D 19, 22:8
Contempt, see Contempt of Court
Equity Courts—M Woll assails them as weapons against organized labor, D 15, 25:1
Federal—W H S Thomson to retire as U S Dist Judge in Pa, O 20, 27:1
U S Atty Gen Sargent recommends enlargement of judiciary, D 6, 10:2
Grand Jury in Bklyn completes Nov work, D 8, 16:4
4 members of Workers' Communist Party held for distributing defamatory literature, D 8, 52:2
House Judiciary Com will speed action on bill introduced by Repr Bacon for additional judge for Bklyn, D 9, 12:6
See also Courts—Congestion and Delay
Fist Fights, see Yuma, Ariz
Injunctions, see Injunctions in Labor Disputes
Internatl, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court
Juries, see Juries and Jury Duty
Labor Disputes, see Courts—Equity Courts
Legal Aid for the Poor, see Legal Aid
Mass, see Massachusetts
Naturalization Work, see Naturalization
Parole of Prisoners, see Crime and Criminals—Parole
Probation System, see Crime and Criminals—Probation
Procedure—Reforms in Federal methods suggested by C H Tuttle, O 7, 10:2
Speculation as to effect of Sacco and Vanzetti case on Mass courts, O 30, III, 2:2
W H Taft wants changes in criminal procedure, N 4, 1:2
Ed, N 5, 18:4
W R Riddell corrects statement in ed, N 12, 16:7

COURTS—Procedure—(Continued)—
Sen Norris says oil trial tactics show breakdown of justice, N 15, 20:3
Legislation to improve practices planned by Sens Norris and Walsh, N 25, 24:6
Changes in criminal cases urged by U S Atty Tuttle, D 4, 21:3
Radio Disturbance, see Baseball—Radio Broadcasting of Games
Reviews in Capital Cases—Mass Judicial Council, in annual rept, recommends changes, D 8, 31:3; ed, D 9, 24:1
Sacco and Vanzetti Case, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Transfer of Functions—C H Tuttle on drift away from judicial system, D 13, 16:2
See also Crime and Criminals; Judges; Juries; U S—Supreme Court; and subhead Courts under names of cities, States and countries
COURTSHIP—8 rules by C F Reisner, D 5, 30:5
COURVILLE, Alb de—Creditors meet at Bankruptcy Bldgs, London, D 13, 7:2
COUSE, Mary C—Lr on J H Payne's "Home, Sweet Home", O 30, III, 5:7
COUSINS, Cornelia, see Egan, M
COUTTET, Alphonse, see Heroism
COUZENS, Jas—Favors H C Hoover for Pres; views on U S Chamber of Commerce request for tax cut, O 20, 3:4
Made chmn of Sen Com of Education and Labor, D 11, 5:4
H Ford presents him with new Ford car, D 13, 16:4
See also Ford Motor Co—Income Tax Suit
COUZENS, Madeleine, see Yaw, W R
COVE Holding Co—Sells 3rd Av lease, D 12, 54:4
COVENT Garden Theatre, London—May be razed, O 28, 4:6
COVERDALE & Colpitts—G W Burpee admitted to firm, D 12, 40:1
G H Burgess, not G W Burpee, admitted to firm, D 13, 41:4
See also Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
COVERT, Wm Chalmers—Excerpts from brief on divorce problem in Presb Ch rept, N 14, 1:3
COVIELLO, Andrew J, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—N Y City—W 35th St, 416
COVINGTON (Mrs), Geo B—Founds prize at Princeton, D 1, 10:3
COVINGTON, Lawrence P—Death, N 1, 27:2
COWAN, Harry, see Burton, E
COWAN, Stuart D—On selling methods, D 4, II, 17:1
COWAN, W F—Heirs seek family Bible to establish their claims to estate, D 4, III, 2:5
COWAN (Sir), Walter—Message to Sec Wilbur on S-4 disaster, D 20, 3:1
See also Gt Britain—Navy—West Indies Fleet
COWARD-McCANN, Inc—Formed by T R Coward and J A McCann to begin publishing business next Spring, N 9, 37:4
COWBOYS—A Stamer and E A Jackson make fortune operating Chicago skyscrapers, D 4, XI, 8:1
See also Rodeo, N Y C
COWDIN, L H—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter, N 2, 26:6
COWELL (Mrs), Winfield Scott—Death, O 5, 27:5
COWEN, Clifford P—Sentenced on charge of presenting false expense vouchers while employed as office mgr of Shipping Bd Emergency Fleet Corp, O 9, II, 1:6
COWEN, Isabel, see Ottenheimer, J
COWEN, Jno J—Death, D 29, 23:5
COWENHOVEN, Cath—Death, N 26, 15:5
COWIE, Robt E M—S on air express, at N Y Rotary Club luncheon, N 4, 30:2
COWING, Alb Billings—Engaged to H M Rodgers, D 11, II, 6:3
COWL, Clarkson, see Bldg Operations—N Y C—14th St Area
COWL, Jane—Plea for Charity Organization Soc, D 14, 34:5
COWLES, Genevieve—Paintings, N 27, 27:8; D 4, X, 12:2
COWLES, Henrietta—On French vs Amer governesses, N 13, III, 5:6
COWLES, Russell A—Exhib of furniture, rugs, &c, N 20, II, 3:6
Sale of furniture, rugs, &c, N 23, 12:6; N 24, 22:8
COWLEY & Co—A Eckstein wins suit against former members for alleged mishandling of stock in conversion deal, N 6, 22:3
COWS, see Cattle
COX, Alb—Dies from blow while prisoner at Tombs; investigation ordered, D 1, 17:5
COX, Albion—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
COX, Chas R—Advices on heating and ventilating houses, N 13, III, 8:2
COX, E Van Dyke, Jr—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
COX, Edw W—Por, N 9, 8:5
COX, Hy J—Vetoes idea of fanning tropics north in Winter, O 19, 23:6
COX, Hope, see Lefferts, J
COX, Jas Middleton—N D Baker says he retains popularity in Ohio, D 29, 17:1
COX, Jas R, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer
COX, Leonard—Buys apt in 230 E 50th St, O 4, 47:2
COX, Louis Chas, see Land Finance Corp
COX, Townsend—Death, D 3, 15:6
COX Stores—Oct sales, N 11, 37:4
Nov sales, D 14, 42:2
COXHEAD, Ralph Cramer—Marries K Nichols, O 7, 22:1
COYLE, Albert F, see Russia—Amer Labor Inquiry
COYLE, Jno Harkin—Death, D 29, 23:5
COZEL, Fatal—F Dreeka charged with shooting him, D 28, 2:5
COZZENS (Mrs), Doris H—Buys house in Scarsdale, N Y, O 15, 32:7
CRABB (Mrs), Russell A—Visits scene of wreck of S-4 to get news of fate of husband, D 22, 3:2
CRAGSWOLD Apt—Ground broken at Scarsdale Manor, N Y, N 6, XII, 2:6
CRAIG, Agnes M, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
CRAIG, Allan—On "drug store value" of human body, O 2, VIII, 18:3
CRAIG, Anne A T—Lr on the stage and the child, D 11, IX, 4:1
CRAIG, Chas L—Accused, at Estimate Bd meeting, of taking fee from prison keepers to ask pay raise for them; reply; J V McKee orders Comr of Correction Patterson to investigate, O 6, 5:2
S at Stuyvesant Casino in favor of debt extension amendment for subway work, N 3, 29:2
Clashes with A J Talley at Bd of Estimate hearing on application by Electric Ferries, Inc, to operate line between N Y C and N J, D 15, 18:6
CRAIG, Herbert Stanley—Marries D M L Simmonds, N 25, 18:6
CRAIG, J A—S at annual meeting of World Conf on Narcotic Education in N Y C, N 5, 18:8
CRAIG (Sir), Jas (Lord Craigavon)—May succeed Lord Abercorn as Gov of Ulster, D 25, III, 1:4
CRAIG, Wm P—Death, D 4, II, 7:3
CRAIG, Wm W, see Wall St News
CRAIGAVON (Lord), see Craig (Sir), J
CRAIGHEAD, Erwin—Mentioned in lr from J C O'Connell on Southern eds, D 9, 24:8
CRAIN, Thos C T—Dismisses Rev J R Straton's suit against C L Smith, D 20, 22:5
Decision scored by members of Straton's church, D 21, 14:5
S on transfer of foreign islands to U S in payment of war debts, at meeting of Osceola Club, D 23, 11:5
CRAM, B H—On outlook for automotive industry, D 26, 36:1
CRAMER, Andrew, see Parker, M
CRAMER, Ludwig, see Dorset
CRAMP, C T—Opposes move for conf to heal breach between Soviet and British labor, at British Labor Party conf at Blackpool, O 8, 5:5
CRAMP, Wm, and Sons Ship and Engine Bldg Co—Phila drydock sold, N 10, 51:2
CRANACH, Lucas—"Mockery of Christ" bought by Buffalo Academy of Fine Arts, D 13, 27:2
CRANBERRIES—Carloads leaving Cape Cod for annual distribution, O 23, VIII, 16:4
CRANBROOK Foundation—G G Booth devotes $6,500-000 estate to its establishment as educational and cultural centre, D 31, 16:8
CRANDALL, Edw—Por, D 18, IX, p 1
CRANDALL, Grant & Williams—A Wolke arrested on embezzlement charge, O 4, 12:4
CRANDALL, Stanley G, see Alexanderson, V
CRANE, Clarence Austin—Death, D 6, 29:5
CRANE, Fredk E—Ruling on length of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Clore's term, O 8, 6:1
CRANE, Irving, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
CRANE, Isabel Huse, see Elliott, C T, Jr
CRANE, Jas Bishop—Marries E K Wallace, O 20, 25:2
CRANE, Nathalia—Wins M Kennerly prize for poem on Lindbergh, O 25, 22:2
Ed, O 26, 28:2
CRANE, R T, Jr, see Crane Co
CRANE, Robt Briggs—Marries E A Bassett, O 16, II, 4:4
CRANE, Sidney Clinton—Endorsed by Citizens Union for re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com formed to back him, O 21, 4:3
Backed by M Conboy, O 30, 17:7
Backed by C E Hughes, N 3, 20:2
Backed by many Dems, N 4, 3:2
Ed on non-partisan support, N 7, 22:2
Defeated, N 9, 4:2

CRANE, Thos Fredk—Death, D 11, 31:4
Funeral services, D 15, 29:2
CRANE Co—Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
R T Crane, Jr will present employes with com stock from his private holdings, D 24, 5:2
CRANE Family—Gives fund for relief of Becket, Mass, nearly destroyed in New England flood, N 10, 9:6
CRANFORD (ferryboat), see Albany (ferryboat)
CRANSTON R I—Bond issue, D 20, 43:3
CRATON, R P, see Motor Buses—Transcontinental Travel
CRAVATH, Erastus M—Leases Park Av apt, N 30, 44:1
CRAVEN (Mrs), Amelia—Loses fortune at Monte Carlo, O 27, 7:1
CRAVEN, Frank Danl—Engaged to M A Lyons, O 7, 22:5
CRAVIS, Jacob—On "Palm Beach" apparel in clothing trade, O 31, 25:2
CRAWFORD, Adelaide, see Goodman, L W
CRAWFORD, Andrew W—Article on college students, in The Review of Reviews, ed, D 9, 24:3; D 10, 16:6
CRAWFORD, Jno R—Hurt in fencing bout, D 8, 5:2
CRAWFORD, W J, see Spiritualism
CRAWFORD, Wm H—On result of canvass on Repub candidates for Pres, O 10, 23:2
CRAWFORD Estate, Bronx—Storm halts auction of lots, O 14, 45:6
CRAWLEY, Jos F—Gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
CRAYCROFT, Robt Lee—Joins staff of Liberty Natl Bank, D 29, 35:2
CREAGER, R B—May lead move of Texans in Repub Natl Com to ask Pres Coolidge's stand on being drafted to run again, N 4, 2:3
Backs H C Hoover for Pres, says Tex will send solid Hoover delegation to Repub Natl Convention, D 10, 1:4
CREAMER, F D, see Lincoln Hotel Barber Shop, Inc
CREAMER, Marguerite Louise, see Madison, H N
CREAMER, Randall, see Bridges—Staten Is
CREAMERY Package Co—Divds, D 22, 39:1
CREAN, Thos F—On rights of pedestrians, N 1, 26:7
CREATIVE Art Magazine—R Kent appt editor; policy of opposition to Natl Academy of Design and Met Museum, N 6, 25:2
CREAZER, R B—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
CRECO, Eleanor Dore, see Carrere, J
CREDIT—Commercial travelers disapproved as scouts, O 2, II, 19:7
M Mosessohn urges caution in extension to small retailers, O 23, II, 14:4
Foreign Credit Com of Natl Assn of Credit Men advocates easier terms for foreign customers, N 14, 33:4
Silk mfr decries cheap credit, N 20, II, 14:4
Sir G Paish predicts world-wide crash unless U S increases buying in foreign markets, N 21, 42:1
M Sprayergen on problem between garment mfr and retailer, D 4, II, 17:6
Commercial Investment Trust, Inc, adopts new method of industrial finance in granting flexible credit to Advance-Rumely Co, D 7, 49:5
Situation summarized in Sec Mellon's annual rept, D 8, 25:1
W R Burgess on relation of gold exports to country's credit structure, D 14, 43:3
N Y Credit Men's Assn will start collection service, D 17, 32:1
See also Farm Loans
CREDIT Alliance Corp—Divd, O 5, 44:3
Rights of stockholders to class A stock; rept for 10 mos, N 15, 39:3
CREDIT Assn of the Bldg Trades of N Y—Results of questionnaires on bldg finance, N 20, XII, 10:8
Plans for discussion of Lien Law, N 21, 31:2
E D Stout on bldg competition in metropolitan area, D 18, XII, 1:1
CREDIT Men, see Natl Assn of Credit Men; N Y Credit Men's Assn
CREDIT Unions—R Nugent of Russell Sage Foundation repts on resources in 1926, O 10, 33:5
CREEGAN, Geo A, see Swimming—Records—Albany, N Y
CREEM, Jno J, see O'Rourke Construction Co
CREIGHTON (Bishop), Frank W—Sermon on Roman Catholicism in Mexico, in Holy Trinity P E Ch, Bklyn, O 17, 30:3
CREIGHTON, Hugh M, & Co, see Internatl Mercantile Marine Co
CREIGHTON, Walter R—Sent to Hollywood by British Govt to study film production, N 25, 24:4
CREMATION—Condemned by Bishops of Catholic Ch in Czechoslovakia, N 13, III, 7:2
CRENSHAW, Ellen Wise, see Gates, J M
CRESSIDA (yacht), see Oelrichs, H
CRESTON Av, Bronx—No 2,682 sold for $200,000, D 6, 53:4
CRETZIANO, Geo—Lr denying elopement of Princess Ileana, O 19, 26:6
Denies rept that U S Minister Culbertson visited M Manoilescu in prison, N 15, 28:6
CREVELING, Esther Louise, see Johnson, E D
CREWE (Marquess of)—May retire as British Amb to France, N 1, 2:6
CRIADO, Walter Fernandez—Marries G M White, O 30, II, 4:1
CRICHTON, Wm E—Engaged to E J Bowen, D 21, 19:5
CRICKET—Africa—Marylebone Club's touring team from Eng, N 22, 36:4; D 17, 16:3
British Empire—Yorkshire Co Club appoints a pro capt, N 3, 30:7
New Zealand, team welcomed on return from Eng, D 4, XII, 8:1
Dist League—Brooklyn C C clinches championship, O 6, 19:4
N Y and N J Cricket Assn Championship, D 5, 32:8
Oxford U—M A McCanlis elected capt, D 12, 28:5
Records—P Holmes makes record individual score in So Africa, N 27, XI, 2:2
W H Ponsford sets world record of 437 runs in 1 inning, D 18, XI, 2:2
Sutcliffe, H—Declines captaincy of Yorkshire Co team, D 10, 11:6
CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to index all crimes under this heading. Only general articles on crime are entered here. Articles on crimes of a specific nature are entered under specific headings, e g, Murders. A list of such headings is given at end of this subject.
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics
Alien—E Celler denies foreign born residents have higher commitment rates than natives, N 20, II, 1:3
Bail—S Cohen forfeits bail for men whose bond he signed as they send proxies to court, O 30, 21:6
U S Atty Tuttle starts campaign against bail runners charging exorbitant fees, N 22, 31:1
H Edson arrested on charge of making false financial statement to surety co in connection with bail bond, N 24, 17:2
Hearing in N Y C in U S Atty Tuttle's investigation of extortion and illegal practices among bondsmen, N 26, 17:8
Runners quit, resenting Tuttle's charges; 15 prisoners stay in jail, N 27, 7:1
N Levy advocates central bur for keeping check on bail bonds, as aid to Baumes laws, N 27, III, 6:1
Bondsmen plan campaign for higher rates, N 29, 7:1
T Economu, arrested in Bishop Warehouse arson case, tells of paying excessive rate on bail; other testimony in Tuttle's investigation, D 2, 25:8
R Appleton, Pres of Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co, sends lr to C H Tuttle on establishment of central police bail bond bur, D 6, 31:5
Hearing in Tuttle investigation; policemen tell of "proxy" defendants in liquor cases, D 8, 36:3
Equitable Casualty and Surety Co agrees to give Tuttle arbitrary power in regulating conduct of bonding business in Federal cases, D 9, 18:4
T F Kiley, bondsman, to be tried on perjury charge in connection with bail furnished for J Schaffner; also accused of extortion, D 20, 17:4
Bondsmen challenge Tuttle at inquiry on legal amount of fee, D 22, 42:2
See also Prohibition—Bail
Bogus Confession, see England, R P
Canada—Atty Gen Price says Baumes laws not needed in Dominion, N 3, 29:6
Causes—Liking for aeronautics given by P Pfeffer and P Bogitch as reason for committing burglaries, O 2, 26:1
Pfeffer and Bogitch arraigned, O 3, 25:2
S by E E Sutherland, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 1:2
Discussed in symposium in Current History, N 27, III, 1:5
See also Prohibition—Crime
Children Trained by Adult to Steal, see Halpin, J; Barletto (Mrs), C
Christmas Paroles, see Crime and Criminals—Paroles
Clearing Record of Dead Robber, see Hollander, S
Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime—Subjects to be discussed at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, O 17, 2:4
Program of Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime to be sponsored by Natl Crime Comm, O 31, 10:1
Sessions of Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2; N 4, 1:2
Rept of proceedings of Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, in Current History symposium on crime, N 27, III, 1:5
L N Robinson, in rept prepared for Natl Crime Comm, advocates criminal information bur for each State, D 5, 9:1

CRIME and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime—(Continued)—
Ed on Robinson rept, D 5, 22:3
W McAdoo comments on Robinson rept, D 7, 16:6
E J Cooley on Robinson rept, D 7, 28:7
See also Crime and Criminals—N Y State—Crime Comm
Contagious Insanity, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity
Convicts' aid to Poor Family, see Crime and Criminals—Switzerland
Costs of Crime—J E Edgerton on annual "crime bill" in U S, O 26, 12:1
Detection of Crime, see Fingerprints
Double of Criminal, see Schwartz, A
Drug Addicts, see Drug Addicts; Drug Traffic—Prisons
England—J P Vandyn tells London newspaper of reformation by girl he sought to rob in N Y C, O 22, 6:4
"Murder bags" furnished for Scotland Yard Sleuths, N 13, III, 3:4
R Rowe, 4th Scotland Yard chief to be robbed in 5 mos, N 20, II, 1:7
Escapes from Custody—V Lanzisero escapes from Essex Market Court, N Y C, O 5, 10:4
Escapes from Prison, see Prisons—Escapes from
Ex-Convict's Attempt to Go Straight, see Boucher, J P
Extradition, see Extradition of Criminals
Families of Convicts—M B Booth of Volunteers of Amer appeals for Christmas aid, D 8, 28:6
Federal Criminals—C H Tuttle, U S Atty, urges changes in administration of laws, D 4, 21:3
Federal Prisoners in N Y C, see Prisons—N Y City
Fences—S Weingarten, accused by E Reilly of buying stolen jewels, is discharged in N Y C, O 1, 40:3
N Y State Crime Comm seeks amendment to law, O 3, 19:4
N Y S Crime Comm discusses proposed measure at public hearing; statement by Dist Atty Banton, O 6, 27:2
Ed, O 7, 26:4
H Pearlman charged with receiving jewelry stolen from P Polishok, O 16, 13:4
W J Rapp favors anti-fence bill, but wants interstate bd to stamp out interstate traffic in stolen goods, O 23, 2:4
Detectives pose as fences and arrest J Awn and A Newman on charge of theft of shirts from store of M Rubinowitz, O 23, 11:1
M Simmonia arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing and selling articles stolen from F Wah & Co, O 25, 50:1
P Phelps answers criticism of L W Post on his opposition to fence bill, O 26, 4:3
P Wertheim held in N Y C, O 27, 25:3
A Shecter and P Wertheim arrested on charge of buying loot stolen by J Hobart in N Y C, O 28, 25:7
Crime experts s on means of wiping them out, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2
Int with Sen Baumes, N 6, X, 9:1
P Phelps charges Vigilance Com for Prevention of Crimes tries to defeat his re-election as N Y S Assemblyman on ground that he voted against fence law, N 7, 4:2
S H Hofstadter assailed by Vigilance Com and W J Rapp for voting against fence bill; calls Com spurious, N 8, 8:4
Dr T Armonia arrested in N Y C charged with interstate traffic in stolen cars, N 10, 18:4
Phelps offers reward for information on Vigilance League, N 16, 14:5
Aids of U S Atty Tuttle prepare rept recommending Federal law, N 20, II, 1:7
Union League Club endorses bills proposed by N Y S Crime Comm, D 10, 9:3
Mrs D Marchetti of Middletown, N Y, agrees to pay for receiving stolen goods, D 12, 9:6
Trial of M Wigdorowitz, H Walsh and J Tracy on charges of receiving stolen goods in connection with theft of aspirin from Bayer Co, D 15, 12:3
Suffolk Co Grand Jury wants curb, D 15, 22:5
Tracy and Walsh convicted in aspirin theft case, D 17, 4:6
Fingerprints, see Fingerprints
Fortress in Woods, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Lake Forest
French Penal Colonies—E Dieudonne, who escaped from Devil's Is, arrives in Paris; expects full pardon, N 1, 4:3
Feature article on Dieudonne, by B Niles, illus, D 4, V, pp 4-5
Gangsters—Some famous N Y C gangs and leaders, in article by J R Chamberlain on J Orgen ("Little Augie"), O 30, X, 8:1
Germany—Pres von Hindenburg's birthday pardons, O 2, 1:5; O 5, 6:5
F Rogowski to die for murder of woman in 1903, O 7, 19:1
P Buschmann gets 12 prison sentences in one yr, O 7, 56:6
Pres von Hindenburg pardons E Krull suspected of murder of R Luxemburg, O 13, 19:2
Electric chair may be substituted for axe and guillotine for capital crimes, O 14, 10:5
New code would class gossips as criminals; other measures suggested, O 30, III, 3:2
K G Fenimore Cooper on gossips, N 1, 26:6
Death penalty to be retained in penal code, N 3, 10:2
Life sentences retained in code, N 5, 5:2
New code makes provisions for those not responsible for their acts, N 27, 29:3
F Ware on gossips as criminals in new code, N 27, X, 2:7
Holland Tunnel, see Holland Tunnel, N 16
Illegal Imprisonment—B Sabatino wins fight for release from Auburn Prison, N Y S, on ground that he was being illegally held after expiration of sentence, O 29, 6:5
Ill—Chicago—Cook Co prosecutor coins word "racketeers" in uncovering crime syndicate that preys on business men, N 20, III, 2:2
Sermon by F J Kennedy, N 21, 30:3
New feud outburst; assassination plot against Al ("Scarface") Capone, believed foiled by police, N 22, 31:4
Police hunt gangsters in armored cars; 1 killed, 18 arrested in feud, N 23, 52:3
Murder and bombing mark Thanksgiving Day, N 25, 12:3
W H Thompson on decrease in crime since he has been Mayor, N 30, 27:3
Ed on departure of Capone, D 8, 28:6
Nov rept by Chief of Police, M Hughes, D 12,, 25:7
Capone arrested upon his return on charge of carrying concealed weapons; released in bail, D 17, 4:3
Capone's arrest ordered if he leaves house, D 18, 18:2
Statistics for 1927, D 22, 20:3
S Strawn heads campaign against gangsters, D 30, 8:8
Herrin, **see** Herrin
Lake Forest—Police fired on by supposed bandits in fortress in woods on estate of L F Swift, O 27, 14:3
Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos—Grand Jury returns another indictment against C Birger, convicted of murder of J Adams, O 3, 6:6
H Dungry, member of Birger gang, breaks jail, while awaiting trial on charge of murdering L Worsham, N 10, 9:5
Dungry recaptured, N 13, 16:8
India—P Sanhpe, "Robin Hood" of Burma, sentenced to die for murder of police official and lawyer, O 10, 5:2
Information Burs—Establishment of natl clearing house of statistics and identification data advocated at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 14:4
L N Robinson, in rept to Natl Crime Comm, advocates burs of statistics and identifications in each State, D 5, 9:1
Ed, D 5, 22:3
W McAdoo on Robinson rept, D 7, 16:6
E J Cooley on Robinson rept, D 7, 28:7
Innocence, Convict's Fight to Prove, see Slater, O
Innocent Men, Difficulty in Freeing, see Crime and Criminals—N Y City
Insanity—S Vinton on responsibility of family of criminal known by them to be insane, O 3, 22:8
J H Banton urges confinement of insane persons to prevent them from committing murders, D 5, 20:4
"Contagious insanity" is defense plea of E M Hart, on trial in Eureka, Kan, for murder of wife, D 10, 4:4
A Wilson, held in White Plains Jail on charges of burglary, pronounced insane by sanity comm, D 27, 3:2
See also Crime and Criminals—Mental Responsibility
Insurance—9 mos' rept of Natl Surety Co, N 17, 40:2
Interstate Traffic in Stolen Goods, see Crime and Criminals—Fences
Intoxication as Defense in Murder Case—Lord Hewart, Lord Chief Justice of England, makes new ruling in trial of man named Sutherland, D 25, 13:2
Italy—Fascist drive against Mafia in Sicily; trial at Termini, O 23, III, 1:4
G Bajardi sentenced at Turin for theft of cash and securities from uncle, V Bajardi, in U S, D 6, 31:4
See also Criminal Law
Juveniles, see Juvenile Delinquency
Ky—J B Todd writes he is serving life term for having half pint of liquor; called habitual criminal; D 11, 22:6

CRIME and Criminals—(Continued)—
Law Study of Convict, see Vangorder, H
Lenient Judges—R Moley blames them for turning loose unpunished criminals; W B Cobb replies, N 11, 8:1
Life Sentences, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
Marriage in Prison, see Marriage and Marriages—Prisoner, Marriage of
Mental Responsibility—Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime will discuss proposal to substitute mental examination for medical testimony in criminal cases, O 17, 2:4
Experts discuss psychopaths as social problems at meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
New German code makes provisions for irresponsibles, N 27, 29:3
Mich—Ed on sentencing of F Palm to life imprisonment for possessing gin, under law authorizing life sentence on conviction for 4 felonies, O 1, 18:2
New criminal code attacked in move to free F Palm, imprisoned on liquor charge, N 29, 3:2
Money Orders Sent to Prisoners, see Tombs Prison
Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime
Natl Crime Comm, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime
Negroes—R R Moton protests against tendency by white criminals to fasten crimes on innocent negroes, O 16, VIII, 2:3
N J—Mr and Mrs A Paul confess to series of chain store robberies in Newark, D 2, 13:4
N Y City—Dist Atty Dodd and staff prepare for 7 murder trials in Bklyn, O 9, 12:1
3 mos rept of Police Dept, O 14, 12:1
C Rockford, arrested 4 times by Detective W Gilman, arraigned on charge of theft from store of M Shapiro and on charge of assaulting Patrolman R Kaplan, O 21, 2:3
R Calcotta, J Cacamese and A Diaguarde arrested on suspicion, O 23, 24:6
Comm of Corrections suggests changes in methods of providing for detention of criminals, O 31, 21:8
Convictions and death sentences for murder in yr, N 28, 7:1
17 arraigned in day as slayers, N 30, 14:2
N Y S Court of Appeals holds 4 innocent of attempt to rob United Lathing Co; but 3 cannot be freed because only one appealed, D 11, II, 1:5
Ed on arrest of former burglar for begging, D 18, III, 4:6
No felonies repted in 24 hrs, D 26, 1:7
Dist Atty Banton repts yr's work of Court of General Sessions, D 29, 25:4
Statistics for 1927 for Bronx, Queens and Manhattan, D 31, 4:7
See also Crime and Criminals—Fences
N Y State—Baumes Law—Assailed by F L Hackenberg in appealing from death sentence of P A Seiler charged wih murder of J Masterson, O 13, 27:2
W White convicted by jury of being fourth offender, O 20, 26:1
White sentenced, O 28, 2:6
Defended by Sen Baumes in s before N Y City Fed of Women's Clubs, O 29, 17:1
Atty Gen Price of Canada says measure not needed in Canada, N 3, 29:6
Int with Sen Baumes, N 6, X, 9:1
Statistics of convictions during 16 mos under laws, N 18, 25:3
N Levy suggests central bur for keeping check on bail bonds as aid, N 27, III, 6:1
A Lewisohn suggests amendment, N 28, 20:8
Called unjust by Judge Martin in refusing to resentence G Crofield as second offender on larceny charge, D 7, 34:3
S by Sen Baumes before Phi Delta Phi Club in N Y C, D 13, 16:2
S J Stewart gets life sentence as 4th offender, D 20, 8:6
Praised by Dist Atty McGeehan for decrease in crime in Bronx, D 31, 4:7
Crime Comm—Maintenance favored by Repub State convention, O 1, 9:3
Measures in preparation for introduction into Legis, O 3, 19:4
Public hearing on proposed legislative measures, O 6, 27:2
Will hold public hearing on proposed probation legislation, O 7, 21:6
Ed on fence bill, O 7, 26:4
Final hearing on proposed legislation for uniform probation, O 21, 23:2
C H Baumes on plan to reform criminals, O 29, 17:1
Date set for hearing on rept of N Y Co Grand Jurors' Assn on prevalence of perjury, N 8, 30:3
Hearing on perjury, N 11, 17:3
Problem of psychopaths discussed, N 22, 11:1
Plans to introduce new crime bills at coming legislative session, N 25, 1:5
Meeting; Gov Smith proposes bd to sentence criminals, D 8, 1:3
Union League Club endorses fence bill, D 10, 9:3
Rept of subcom on penal institutions with recommendations for reforms in system, D 14, 24:2
Subcom on Police confers with heads of private detective agencies in N Y C; recommendations for higher standards endorsed by detectives, D 16, 27:8
Heads of private detective agencies change views on proposed law to raise standards, D 28, 10:5
Employes, Attacks on—Gov Smith urges drastic action in case of murder or injury to State Trooper or prison guard, D 8, 1:3
Fences, **see** Crime and Criminals—Fences
Legislation, **see** Crime and Criminals—N Y State—Crime Comm
Probation, **see** Crime and Criminals—Probation
Newspapers' Attitude, see Newspapers—Crime and the Press
Pardons and Commutations—J Gordon on post-Civil War Amnesty act in Mo which pardoned James boys and other outlaws, O 23, III, 5:7
S M Rinehart pleads for freedom of A Jackson, serving life term for murder of G Nicholls, O 27, 11:2
O P White on Mo Amnesty act, O 30, III, 5:7
Pa Bd of Pardons refuses clemency to J A Bell, serving sentence for embezzlement, N 24, 28:8
E Polly, serving sentence in Ky for murder, gets freedom, N 25, 17:4
Gov Smith suggests bd of pardons for N Y S, D 8, 1:3
W J Fields, retiring Gov of Ky, grants 148 in 6 weeks, D 14, 33:1
W J Fields, former Gov of Ky, answers critics of his clemency to convicts during last days of office; challenges R W Bingham to debate, D 15, 17:2
Use of pardoning power by Ky govs, D 18, III, 2:6
Third degree method becomes issue in plea for clemency of C J Doran, sentenced to die for murder; minority rept of N Y S Court of Appeals, D 19, 18:2
R Klussman, pardoned burglar, asks forgiveness of A Goodman whom he robbed, D 25, II, 3:6
See also Crime and Criminals—Germany
Paroles—Mrs D Day, serving term at San Quentin on charge of throwing acid in husband's face, gets parole, O 3, 12:8
E R Cass on N Y S system, O 5, 26:7
L Sands paroled from Federal Penitentiary where he was serving sentence on charge of using mails to defraud, O 11, 5:5
Federal Bd recommends 14 paroles, O 16, 26:1
Recommendation of Federal Bd forwarded to Wash, O 17, 25:8
G Campbell paroled from Leavenworth, where he was serving term for using mails to defraud in connection with sale of oil stocks, O 19, 12:1
List of those freed in N J, O 26, 8:6
N Y State Parole Bd grants 24, O 26, 50:3
M Kaplan, convicted of concealing assets in bankruptcy, is returned to prison for alleged violation of parole, N 3, 54:1
I Presser loses appeal against revocation of parole by Gov Smith, N 19, 8:5
15 released in N J, N 20, 15:1
41% of Dec applications denied in N Y S, N 28, 23:8
A J Bullock paroled from N J State Prison, D 3, 17:7
Gov Smith on changes needed, D 8, 1:3
Christmas paroles, N Y C and N Y S, D 23, 8:2, 3
Christmas paroles in N Y S, D 24, 30:6
See also Carroll, E; Means, G B
Pa—Laboratory found in Phila for mfr of cracksman's paraphernalia for blowing up safes; A Gallinnis arrested, O 27, 9:1
Police Comr's Power, see Crime and Criminals—Siam
Prevention of Crime—S by Sen Baumes before N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs, O 29, 17:1
R Kingsley on teaching honesty in schools, O 30, III, 5:4
Ed on Sen Baumes's s, O 31, 18:1
Ss on psychiatry, before N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
Discussed by experts at meeting of Govt club in N Y C, D 6, 18:2
S by C Darrow before N Y C Rotary Club, D 30, 12:6
See also Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime; Juvenile Delinquency—Prevention
Probation—N Y S Crime Comm prepares measures for Legis, O 3, 19:4
N Y S Crime Comm will hold public hearing on proposed legislation, O 7, 21:6

CRIME and Criminals—Probation—(Continued)—
Final hearing of N Y S Crime Comm on proposed legislation for uniformity of activities throughout State, O 21, 23:2
Hearing on appeal of F A Cook, N 23, 13:3
Cook's hearing ends, N 24, 25:3
Gov Smith's suggestions, D 8, 1:3
"Proxy" Defendants, see Crime and Criminals—Bail
Psychopaths, see Crime and Criminals—Mental Responsibility
Public Life, see Political Science, N 10
Punishment—Abolition in treatment of criminals urged by F Adler, O 24, 9:3
W H Taft s on reform of system, at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 1:2
Ed, N 5, 18:4
S by F Adler on present system, N 14, 24:6
Gov Smith advocates special comm to sentence criminals after judges and juries have passed on guilt, D 8, 1:3
Public officials approve Smith's suggestion, D 9, 16:5
C Darrow endorses Smith's suggestions, D 10, 19:2
Discussion by J H Banton before Men's Bible Class of Park Av Baptist Ch, D 12, 32:1
C H Tuttle cites Smith's proposal as example of decline of judicial system in public estimation, D 13, 16:2
W B Carver on Smith's plan, D 14, 28:7
J C Knox urges swift prosecution and adequate sentences, D 15, 8:1
A M Kidd on sentencing bd, D 16, 24:7
G W Kirchwey commends Smith's proposal, D 17, 37:3
Feature article by C G Poore on Smith's proposal; opinions of experts, D 18, X, p 7
H E Barnes backs Smith's proposal, D 19, 22:8
N Y S Repubs expected to fight move for sentencing bd, D 24, 7:2
B Freudenthal visits U S to study methods, D 25, III, 7:6
C Darrow denounces penal system, D 30, 12:6
See also Capital Punishment; Prohibition—Punishment for Law Violators
Racketeers, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Reformation—J P Vandyn tells London newspaper of reformation by girl he sought to rob in N Y C, O 22, 6:4
C H Baumes on plan being evolved by N Y S Crime Comm, O 29, 17:1
Ed, O 31, 18:1
Research Work, see Crime and Criminals—Comms on Study and Prevention of Crime; Criminology
Responsibility of Insane Criminal's Family, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity
Russia—Amnesty on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist Revolution, O 2, II, 7:7
Sentences, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
Siam—Abstract from press article on power of Bankok Police Comr, D 25, III, 7:4
Son of Convict as Caretaker of Family, see Polly, E
Statistics—Chicago figures for 1927, D 22, 20:3
N Y C indictments and convictions during 1927, D 29, 25:4
See also Crime and Criminals—Information Bureaus
Surgical Operation as Cure for Criminal Tendencies, see Lyle, E
Suspect's Compact with Police, see Farmers' Loan and Trust Co, N Y C
Switzerland—Convicts in Regensdorf prison aid poor family, D 25, 7:3
Syndicates, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago
Third Degree—Issue involved in plea for clemency by C J Doran, sentenced to die for murder; minority rept of N Y S Court of Appeals, D 19, 18:2
Trial Methods, see Courts—Procedure
U S Navy, see U S—Navy—Prisoners
Women—J J Frechi urges leniency, D 4, 4:1
Youthful Criminals, see Juvenile Delinquency
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Capital Punishment; Convict Labor; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Extortion and Blackmail; Mail Robberies; Murders; Post-office Robberies; Prisons; Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Robberies; Swindling; Train Robberies
CRIMEAN War—Soviet's attempt to salvage treasure aboard British cruiser Black Prince, O 2, IX, 12:1
CRIMINAL Courts Bldg, N Y C, see N Y City—Courts—Criminal Courts
CRIMINAL Law—Italy—Feature article on Minister of Justice Rocco's proposals for reform, D 25, IX, 5:3
U S—C H Tuttle asks reforms on appeals, O 7, 10:2
CRIMINO, Patsi—Fined by Warden J S Eggert for violating game laws, N 17, 13:1
CRIPENBERG, Geo de—Engaged to M Moseley-Williams, O 9, 30:2
CRIPPLED Children—A E Fitkin gives $1,000,000 for hosp in Shrewsbury Township, N J, O 25, 1:4
N J plans census, O 27, 29:2
Benefit under auspices of Thursday Hosp After Care, Inc, N 16, 42:3
A Garcia, boy, braves lions to win cure for crippled sister, but valor gets it free, N 23, 1:6
N Y State Orthopedic Hosp's appeal, D 1, 26:6
Christmas party aboard S S Leviathan under auspices of Uncle Robert Foundation, D 4, 13:4
CRIPPLES—M R Daugherty, legless and one-armed, to attempt transatlantic airplane flight, N 10, 27:4
See also Hosp for the Ruptured and Crippled
CRIPPS (Hon) Fredk—Marries Violet, Duchess of Westminster, O 9, X, 12:7
CRISI, Renato—H A Shiebler replies to his lr relative to 9th Av elevated ry stairways, O 12, 26:8
On inadequacy of Ninth Av elevated ry stairways, O 25, 28:8
Urges bonding of taxicab and truck drivers, N 10, 24:7
CRISSINGER, Danl R—Radio s on Federal Reserve System, O 19, 37:2
CRISTIANI, A W—Shoots huge moose, O 26, 50:4
CRITCHELL-BULLOCK, Jas C—Views on Amers, at luncheon of Mt Holyoke Club of N Y, O 30, 16:2
CROCKER, Geo O, see Booth, M B
CROCKER, W H—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
CROCKER, Walton L—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:1
CROCKER, Wm H—On meeting place of Repub Natl Convention, N 28, 23:7
Vs W M Butler on city for Repub Natl Convention; favors San Francisco; comment on Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
Vain fight in Repub Natl Com for San Francisco as place for natl convention, D 8, 1:5
CROCKER First Natl Bank of San Francisco—Increase in profits and surplus since Jan, O 25, 46:4
Plans merger with Humboldt Bank, D 10, 24:3
Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
CROFIELD, Geo, see Martin, G W
CROFT, Bert, see Prohibition—Fla
CROFT, Frank P—On candy industry outlook for 1928, N 30, 43:1
CROFT, Winifred Graham, see Wilson, W S
CROFTON, Geo H—On S-4 disaster, D 21, 2:5
CROHN, Burell Bernard—Wife gets divorce, O 1, 4:3
CROKER, Richd—P M Moynihan returns to Ireland after testifying as to authenticity of Croker's lr to A Griffith concerning citizenship in Free State, O 2, 16:8
Suit by widow to cancel land sale contract to J B McDonald, N 10, 22:4
CRO-MAGNONS, see Anthropology
CROMWELL, Oliver—Por, O 9, IX, p 3
CROMWELL Av, Bronx—1,160 sells for $440,000, D 18, II, 19:2
CRONE, Arth E, see Munford, T J
CRONE, Neil Louis—Wins scholarship at Oxford Univ, D 18, 31:3
CRONIN, Jas J, see Gambling, R I
CROOK, Jas, see War of 1812
CROOKS, Edwin S—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
CROOKS, Richd—Recital, O 27, 32:5
Por, N 20, X, 14:2
CROPS—Argentina—1927-8 forecast, D 18, II, 14:1
Germany—First official estimates, O 10, 31:4
N Y State—1927 value, D 24, 25:2
Texas—Yr's estimates, O 23, III, 2:5
U S—Dept of Agriculture summarizes its Oct rept, O 11, 46:4
Ed on abundance, O 25, 28:1
Ed, Trade conditions and Autumn crops, N 27, III, 4:1
Agriculture Dept's 1927 estimate, D 20, 51:1; D 22, 40:2
See also Agricultural Products; Agriculture; Cotton; Wheat, &c
CROPSEY, James C—Praised by J A Livingston, O 27, 3:4
CROPSEY, Tunis Hoagland—Death, D 29, 23:5
CROQUET—In Central Park, O 16, IV, 20:2
CROSBIE (Sir), Jno—On Amer trade and finance in Newfoundland, int on visit in N Y C, D 25, II, 8:5
CROSBY, Bob, see Rodeo
CROSBY, Emmett—Homicide charges against him and S Jones in connection with death of 3 negroes dismissed, D 20, 13:6
CROSBY, Herbert B—On reorganization of U S cavalry, D 28, 3:5
CROSBY, Oscar Terry—Int on return to London from So Africa, N 5, 5:2
CROSLEY, Powel, Jr—Gives 500 radio sets to Amer Foundation for the Blind, D 11, X, 21:3
CROSMAN (Mrs), Henrietta—Buys Pelham Manor home, D 17, 34:4
CROSNEY, Abr, see Chatham Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co, N Y C

CROSS, Alf and Howard (Children)—Cross ocean alone, O 3, 43:2
CROSS, Geo L—Will head municipal bond dept of Griswold-First State Co of Detroit, D 15, 43:4
CROSS, Harry M—Engaged to B J Gutman, O 15, 15:4
CROSS, Julie S, see Musk, G H
CROSS, Milton J—Broadcasts call to prayer for S-4 crew, D 20, 1:6
CROSS of Sacrifice, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Arlington Cemetery
CROSS-WORD Puzzles—12 Chinese, arrested as gamblers, freed, as they say they were discussing them, N 28, 35:1
CROSSE & Blackwell—Plans Amer factories, D 3, 15:3
Amer interests said to be planning development of pickle business in U S, D 3, 28:3
Plan for entering Amer market approved, D 7, 44:2
CROTHERS, Saml McChord—Death, N 10, 25:5
As essayist, ed, N 13, III, 4:4
CROTON-ON-HUDSON, N Y—$100,000 theatre bldg to be erected, O 15, 32:4
CROTONA Theatre—$360,000 loan finances bldg, O 26, 51:6
CROUSE, Caren Maynard, see Phelps, T C
CROWDER, Enoch—At Mayo Clinic for examination, N 11, 11:2
CROWDER, Frank Warfield, Sermons: Superstition, O 17, 30:6
Education, O 24, 28:2
War, N 7, 32:4
Fear as retarding Eur, N 21, 30:6
Neglect of Bible training in the home, D 5, 30:2
CROWE, Pat—Arrested as mendicant in N Y C; gets suspended sentence and ticket to his home, N 4, 2:2
CROWE, Robt T—Gov Fields refuses to back J C W Beckham for Gov of Ky unless he repudiates alleged statement on backers of Crowe in primary, O 8, 6:5
CROWE, T J—On C E Hughes's ruling on Chicago's diversion of Lake Mich water, N 24, 5:2
CROWELL & Thurlow S S Co—Directors win suit brought by P J Bertleson for losses on Atlantic Coast Co deal, D 31, 33:2
CROWELL Pub Co—Sues Italian Monthly, Inc, for naming magazine "New American," D 23, 8:4
CROWLEY, Chas F—Renamed Columbia U coach, N 23, 23:1
CROWLEY, Jno B—Death, O 3, 23:5
CROWLEY, Michl J—British Govt will push charge of cruelty at sea on board tanker Manatawny, brought by F Thomas, O 11, 59:1
New evidence may cause British Foreign Office to request reopening of case, N 16, 42:3
CROWLEY, Patk E—Attends Eastern ry merger conf in N Y C, O 29, 19:8
CROWLEY, Milner & Co—Bond issue, N 25, 34:2
N 28, 35:1
CROWN Cork and Seal Co, Inc—Bond issue, D 21, 33:2
Stock issue, D 27, 33:2
See also N Y Improved Patents Corp
CROWN Finance Corp—Rept for first half of 1927, N 13, II, 12:3
Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1
CROWN St, Bklyn—Apt planned near Botanical Gardens, D 31, 30:1
CROWN Willamette Paper Co—9 mos rept, N 15 43:2
CROWS—Hunnewell (Kan) boys kill 125, N 27, III, 2:1
CROWTHER, Jno, see Fuchman, J
CROXTON, Frank—Por, D 25, IX, 15:3
CROZER, Edw—Rents Park Av apt, D 3, 29:2
CRUELTY at Sea, see Crowley, Michl J
CRUELTY to Animals—Mrs F McLaughlin (Irene Castle) protests use of tail sets at Chicago Horse Show, N 22, 26:5
See also Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Trapping of Animals
CRUELTY to Children—Mr and Mrs. J Winters arrested in N Y C on charge of assaulting their 4-yr-old daughter, O 21, 9:5
Mrs Winters attacks lawyer, D M Schwartz, at hearing, D 10, 19:2
CRUIKSHANK, Jas H—Sells 214 W 138th St to R & R Henderson, N 4, 38:1
CRUIKSHANK (Mrs), Susie Hinchman—Death, D 20, 29:6
CRUINSHAW, Chas, see Reynolds, R J
CRUISE, Michl J—Named for reelection to city clerk by Dems of Bd of Aldermen, D 29, 17:2
CRUMMER, Edw P—On neglected trees in Bronx Botanical Garden, O 22, 16:7
CRUSADERS—Relics discovered by Met Museum expedition at castle of Montfort in Palestine, O 9, IX, 5:1
CRUTCHER, Williamson P—Body found by dog, O 9, II, 6:4
CRUZ, Danl, see Mexico—Bandits, O 25
CRUZ, Manuel—S at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 5, 18:8
CRUZ, Roberto—Ousted as Chief of Police of Mexico City, O 27, 2:5
CRYSANTHEMUMS—Annual Prospect Park exhib, N 14, 37:1
CRYSTAL, Clement S and Fabian M—Plan $1,000,000 apt on 1st Av at 49th St, D 13, 53:1
CRYSTAL Bros—Assemble plot at 55th St and 1st Av for apt house to cost $2,000,000, O 11, 50:1
CRYSTALS—Work of Sir W H Bragg and W L Bragg in photographing their structure by X-rays, illus, Ag 21, IV, pp 10-11
L H Germer tells of use of electrons in study of them, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 13:2
CUBA—Alien Smuggling into U S, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Aliens
Amer Monte Carlo, see Cuban Natl Syndicate
Army—Lt Villada permitted to join 62d U S Art at Fort Totten as observer, D 9, 27:3
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Canada, Relations with, see Tariff—Cuba
Commerce—Exports to U S in 6 mos to June 30, N 3, 39:4
Description and Travel—60,000 tourists coming for Winter, N 8, 54:1
Education, see Education
Finances—Exports for 1st 6 mos of 1927, N 3, 39:4
Bond redemption, D 15, 43:4
Bonds called, D 30, 27:1
Labor Dept—Supported by Pres Machada, D 4, III, 7:8
Liquor Smuggling, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Lotteries, see Lotteries—Cuba
Patents, see Patents
Pensions, see Pensions
Roads, see Roads
Spain, Relations with—Recent commerce and amity pact seen as factor in increase of Cuban tariff rates, O 25, 42:2
Tariff, see Tariff
Tourists, see Cuba—Description and Travel
U S, Relations with—Pres Machado asks new commercial treaty in s accepting Amb Judah's credentials, D 24, 5:4
See also Judah, N B; Lindbergh, C, D 11
CUBA Cane Sugar Crop—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 2, 44:4
CUBA Co—Quarterly rept, N 6, II, 11:3
CUBAN-AMER Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 25, II, 12:2
CUBAN Natl Syndicate—Incorporated in Del to finance "Amer Monte Carlo" in Cuba, N 4, 30:7
Stock offering, N 17, 33:2
CUBAN Tobacco Co—Divds, D 8, 52:4
CUCINNOTA, Jno—Killed by son, Jos, D 9, 11:4
Jos tells story of shooting, D 10, 19:4
Jos freed, D 11, 1:2
Funeral, D 13, 18:7
CUDAHY High School, Milwaukee, Wis—Student strike, N 11, 16:5
CUDAHY Packing Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 29, D 19, 41:1
CUDDY, Jas K—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
CULBERTSON, Wm S—Rumanian Minister Cretziano denies rept that he visited M Manoilescu in prison, N 15, 28:6
Protest to Rumania against attack on Capt Keller at Oradia Mare, D 11, 13:1
Protest against attack on Keller, D 12, 12:6
Titulescu apologizes for attack on Keller, D 13, 4:3
CULINARY Arts, see Cooking
CULION Leper Colony, see Leprosy
CULLEN, Thos H—Pledges aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
CULLOP, Wm Allen—Death, O 10, 21:4
"CULTURAL Wage," see Wages
CULTURE—Survey of Yale Univ's influence on Amer culture, O 23, III, 1:4
Ed on Prof P Shorey's address on Amer culture, O 30, III, 4:5
Feature article by Count Keyserling on culture of the future, illus, N 27, V, p 2
Feature article, West turns to East for light, N 27, V, pp 12-13
Count Keyserling on America's future, feature article, illus, D 11, V, p 1
R Munoz-Tebar takes issue with Keyserling on new Dark Age, D 18, III, 5:6
C F Potter tells Harlem-N Y Council of Women of his survey of culture of Amer cities for Natl Assn of Book Publishers and Antioch College, D 20, 28:8
Correction by G M Gill, D 23, 18:6
Ed, D 21, 24:3
See also Civilization
CULVER, Alston G—Death, N 25, 21:5
CULVER, Harry H—Advocates dropping word "slump" from vocabulary because of bad effect on business, at forum of Phila Real Estate Bd, O 25, 50:3

CULVER, Harry H—(Continued)—
S to Bklyn Real Estate Bd on the realtor, D 18, XII, 2:2
CULVER Military Inst—R H Johnston, Jr, runaway student, found, N 17, 27:4
Johnston returns home from Savannah, Ga, N 19, 2:7
CUMBERLAND, Wm Wilson—Plans financial survey in Nicaragua, N 11, 5:2
Was requested by Liberal and Conservative Parties of Nicaragua to make financial survey; U S not involved, N 13, 7:2
U S State Dept explains mission to make financial survey of Nicaragua, N 16, 13:1
Arrives at Managua, D 15, 45:3
CUMBERLAND, Md—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
CUMBERLAND Co Power and Light Co—Sept rept, N 13, II, 9:2
CUMBERLAND Falls, Ky—Ed on Sen T C du Pont's offer to buy park site for state if Federal Power Comm opposes electric co's development scheme, O 15, 18:5
CUMMINGS, Dorothy, see Dakin, F E
CUMMINGS, Herbert F—Death, D 16, 25:3
CUMMINGS, Kathryn, see Smith, E
CUMMINGS, Walter, see Schluter, A
CUMMINS, Jas T—Death, O 13, 25:4
CUNARD S S Co—Stock increase approved, O 18, 58:1
Seeks longer piers in Hudson River for larger liners which it plans to build, O 22, 35:3
Contracts with Standard Oil Co of N J for fuel oil supply in 1928, O 25, 46:1
Will improve and renovate Liners Caronia and Carmania, O 25, 59:1
Sir A Sparks returns from vacation and Sir P Bates arrives on financial mission on S S Berengaria, O 29, 35:5
Sir J Charles will retire as commodore of fleet after 46 yrs service at sea, O 31, 39:3
Stock increase approved, N 2, 37:3
Financing plans, N 5, 26:2
Note issue, N 7, 39:1
Amer officials' conf with British believed to involve bldg plans, N 24, 1:4
Cuts rate on gold, N 27, II, 11:5
Cuts cabin passenger rates, changes "classes," D 9, 51:1
Plans to build world's largest and fastest liner, D 11, 23:2
Explains rate changes, D 11, II, 9:3
Allows unlimited stop-over at Ireland, D 14, 59:2
H P Borer confirms report that $30,000,000 steamship is being considered, D 15, 19:1
Employes insured under group plan, D 15, 59:2
Plans 4-day speed liner, D 18, 5:3
Deals in Scottish real estate and sporting rights for Amer passengers, D 27, 3:4
Cuts rate on jute and burlap, D 29, 47:2
CUNDINAMARCA, Colombia—Bond redemption, N 1, 38:2
CUNEIFORM Inscriptions, see Asia—Antiquities
CUNEO Press, Inc—Stock redemption, N 18, 33:2
New Co and declaration of stock divd under consideration, D 10, 25:2
Stock increase, D 17, 29:7
Com divd, D 18, II, 12:2
Stock issue, D 21, 33:4
CUNEO Printing Industries, Inc—Bond issue, O 21, 33:1
CUNLIFFE, Jno W—On scandal cases in the press and what journalism implies, O 24, 20:8
CUNLIFFE-LISTER (Sir), Phil—On British films, N 16, 5:5
CUNNIFF (Mrs), Hannah—To receive pension from Bd of Directors of Met Opera House, D 25, 19:3
CUNNINGHAM (Mrs), Anne V Downey—Death, N 3, 27:4
CUNNINGHAM, Chas H—On progress in Spanish industries, at luncheon in his honor given by Spanish Chamber of Commerce of N Y, O 1, 40:3
CUNNINGHAM, E T, Inc—New radio tube, N 20, X, 21:8
CUNNINGHAM, Edith R—Buys plot on Staten Is, O 13, 43:3
CUNNINGHAM, Edwin S—Tells Nanking official that Americans will refuse to meet Nanking Govt's increased customs, O 6, 3:3
On U S stand on Nanking tariff demands, N 6, III, 1:3
Comment on C C Wu's treaty declaration, N 25, 5:4
CUNNINGHAM, Leland E, see Comets
CUNNINGHAM (Mrs), Ruth A—Death, O 4, 29:2
CUNNINGHAM Taxicab Co, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Pa
CUNO, Wilhelm—Considered for post of German Amb to U S, O 3, 9:1
CUPBOARDS—Feature article by W R Storey, O 2, IV, p 13
CURB Market, see N Y Curb Market
CURB Ticker Co, Inc, see N Y Curb Market
CURES, see Healing
CURFEW Closing Law, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
CURFEW Law for Newsboys, see Newsboys
CURIE (Mme), Marie—Granddaughter born, O 12, 24:6
CURLEY, Jas M—Becomes announcer in WEEI broadcasting studio, D 21, 30:2
CURNALIA, D H, see Norwich, N Y
CURRAN Laboratories, Inc—Lease floor at 469 E 133d St, N 13, II, 18:3
CURRENCY—Brazilian—Importation of $36,000,000 in gold from U S planned for eventual return to gold standard, N 5, 1:5
British—New design for silver pieces, N 4, 36:5
Treas expected to transfer all note issues and circulation to Bank of Eng, N 6, II, 8:5
See also Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market (for rise of pound sterling on foreign exch market)
French—Caillaux demands stabilization of franc, O 30, 3:2
Premier Poincare forecasts return to gold standard for franc stabilization, D 9, 8:4; Poincare's statement analyzed, D 10, 5:3
Italy seeks to establish lira at higher value than franc, D 11, 12:1
Banking circles doubt rumors of immediate stabilization, D 19, 37:1
Stabilization waits on elections, despite pressure on Poincare for action now; Caillaux's opposition to present high rate, D 23, 16:4
F de Wendel, French Steel Trust head, on stabilization prospects, D 25, II, 2:6
Poincare denies rumor of stabilization on Jan 10, D 31, 26:2
Gold Standard—Ed on effect of general return to it on sterling exchange rates, O 11, 28:3
Review of progress of many nations in return to it, O 23, II, 8:4
Ed, O 23, III, 4:2
Discussed by L D Edie, before Amer Economic Assn, D 28, 14:2
See also Currency—Brazilian; Currency—French; Exchange, Foreign—Gold Standard (for practice of carrying reserves in foreign countries)
Irish—Farmers' objections to designs halt coin issue, N 20, III, 3:2
Italian, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Japanese—Govt said to favor present fall of yen, N 13, II, 10:5
Mexican—Finance Minister orders coinage of silver, N 28, 2:6
Palestinian—Hebrew coin circulated for first time since 134 B C, N 13, X, 11:3
E Celler urges issue of coin with heads of T Herzll and Sir A Balfour to commemorate Zionist achievement, N 15, 8:3
Polish—Stabilization plan following loan results in new monetary system introducing ducat, new 25 zloty unit, O 29, 27:2
Gold reserve reptd largest in world, N 17, 36:4
Russian—Rept by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette of London, O 23, III, 7:1
Coinage of platinum denied, D 14, 50:2
Inflation seen; Serebrowski put in charge of Gold Trust to reorganize gold production, D 25, II, 10:1
Turkish—Plans to end hoarding by peasants with issue of new money and retiring old, N 20, III, 3:2
Bills of old Empire replaced with issue bearing Republic's insignia, D 6, 47:6
Forgeries discovered, D 14, 6:1
U S—Ed on exchange of old denominations of Bank of Charleston by reorganized S C Natl Bank, N 5, 18:6
Feature article on tons of small coins passed daily through slot machines, N 13, X, 2:6
Feature article on printing small dollar bill; illus, N 20, V, p 8
Bur of Standards develops 40% stronger paper, D 1, 29:7
Distribution of $20,000,000 in gold coins for Christmas expected in N Y C, D 3, 17:4
Pres Coolidge on reducing size, in budget rept to Cong, D 8, 24:7
Federal Reserve limits issue of $2.50 gold pieces to banks for gift season, D 17, 26:5
See also Banks and Banking; Coins; Counterfeiting
CURRENT Events Contest (under auspices of N Y Times)—Annual Council meeting; rules changed, O 18, 22:1
Ed, O 23, III, 4:5
CURRENT History Magazine—Nov issue, O 23, III, 1:3
Symposium on causes of crime, N 27, III, 1:5
CURRIE, Barton W—Resigns editorship of Ladies' Home Journal, D 16, 29:3
CURRIE (Sir), Jas T—Takes suite at 55 East 72d St, O 8, 30:2
See also British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd

CURRIE, Walter Jewett—Marries L McGovern, O 6, 30:3
CURRY, Chas F—Urges change in U S income tax as applied to property in Cal, at House Com hearing, N 5, 5:1
CURRY, Lewis V, see British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd
CURRY, Phil J, Jr—Engaged to M Reeves, O 4, 22:5; marriage, N 23, 18:2
"CURSE-Tablets," see Austria—Antiquities
CURTAINS—W R Storey on decorative aspects, illus, N 6, V, 14:1
CURTIN, Jas Pat (Spider Kelly)—Death, N 2, 30:5; funeral, N 9, 30:8
CURTIS, Chas—On tariff rates sought on agricultural products by radical Repub Sens, O 14, 8:2
W A White on Kan backing, O 27, 4:3
Announces candidacy for Pres, por, O 27, 1:4
Ed, O 27, 28:2
Effect of candidacy on Kan outlook for H C Hoover, N 6, III, 2:2
Feature article by L C Speers; por, N 6, X, 7:1
Kan is for him for Pres, says H Allen, D 3, 3:3
Text of lr from progressive Sens demanding action on their program, D 3, 2:3
Promises insurgent Sens action on progressive program; gets 2d lr from them stating more demands, D 4, 3:3
On Cong program, D 5, 3:5
Makes no effort to organize Sen, as insurgents mutter, D 6, 1:8
Offers resolution that Smith-Vare case be left till after Pres's message, D 6, 2:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Withholds promise to aid Insurgent Repubs on their progressive program, D 7, 3:2
Announces agreement with insurgents on Sen organization, D 10, 1:3
Sen Nye thinks him most likely Repub press candidate, D 28, 15:3
Ed, D 29, 22:4
Curtis-for-Pres Club formed in N Y C, D 31, 13:1
CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar—Buys Sesquicentennial organ for Univ of Pa, N 22, 2:3
Gives engineering bldg to Drexel Inst, D 18, II, 1:7
CURTIS, Edith Madeleine, see Velde, D L
CURTIS, Edw D—Marries N H Wynne, N 25, 21:3
CURTIS, Geo—Wins damages when foul ball breaks nose at baseball game, O 15, 10:7
CURTIS, Harry H—Death, N 15, 29:3
CURTIS, Thos J (Boston)—Engaged to E D Longfellow, O 12, 24:5
CURTIS, Thos J (Vice Pres, N Y S Fed of Labor)—S at meeting called by Amer Assn for Old Age Security on need for legislation on old age pensions, D 8, 18:3
CURTIS (Mrs), Wm J—Sells 5th Av home, D 3, 29:3
CURTIS, Wm Jno—Death and career, O 9, II, 9:3; will, N 2, 2:3
CURTIS-for-Pres Club—Officers, D 31, 13:1
CURTIS Inst of Music—Casimir Hall dedicated, D 4, 31:3
CURTIS Publishing Co—Com stock offer, N 23, 36:3
Divds, N 26, 22:3; D 31, 21:6
CURTIS Show Co, Inc—Buys factory in Marlboro, Mass, D 20, 52:1
CURTISS, Ann, see Curtiss Gift Shop
CURTISS, Glenn H—Invites Col Lindbergh to Fla game preserve at end of his Latin-Amer tour, D 21, 14:1
CURTISS, Glenn H, Properties, Inc—Formed as holding co for Curtiss properties in Fla, D 6, 40:2
CURTISS Aeroplane and Motor Co—Returns to production of commercial airplanes; organization of subsidiary co in prospect, O 18, 2:4
Gets contract for 35 observation planes for Natl Guard, O 26, 20:5
J V Martin answers application for details in suit brought by him against Curtiss Co, concerning patent rights of a wing skin radiator, O 26, 50:3
Quarterly rept, N 3, 36:2
See also Grayson (Mrs), F W
CURTISS Gift Shop—A Curtiss, proprietress, complains of swindler using name of shop in delivery of bogus C O D packages, D 11, 9:8
Ed, D 12, 22:5
CURTIUS, Julius, see Germany—Financial Policy, O 28; D 2
CURWOOD, Jas Oliver—Ed on his last plea for game conservation, in Amer Magazine, N 18, 22:5
See also Selig Co
CURZON (Lady)—Inspired Premier Mussolini to learn English, O 10, 6:1
CURZON (Lord)—Tilt with Col Lawrence over fate of Arabs revealed, N 24, 13:1
Accused by R Amundsen of insulting him at Royal Geographical Soc dinner, D 10, 1:4
Paintings from his collection sold in London, D 23, 19:3
CURZON, Frank—Will, O 23, 2:5
CUSH, Wm—Saves baby overcome by gas, D 27, 8:1
CUSHENDUN (Lord)—On British disarmament stand, at Conservative rally, London, N 24, 1:1
Assails Lloyd George's views on armaments, in campaign s in London, N 25, 3:4
At Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting at Geneva; int, D 1, 2:2
S at meeting of Arbitration and Security Comm at Geneva, D 2, 2:2
Int at Geneva on British policy on disarmament and work of Security Comm, D 3, 2:6
CUSHING (Mrs), Cathleen Vanderbilt—Sells 61st St residence, D 7, 53:5
CUSHING, Florence M—Dormitory dedicated to her memory at Vassar, O 30, 17:4
CUSHING (Mrs), Jno—On beggars in subway, N 26, 14:6
CUSHING, Jno E—Repts on improvement in intercoastal trade, on return from western trip, O 25, 59:1
CUSHMAN, Burritt A, Jr—Engaged to E S Hazen, D 20, 38:5
CUSHMAN'S Sons, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 20, 46:4
CUSTOM House, N Y C—L Adler Realty Co gets contract for new bldg on Varick St, N 1, 45:1
Site for new bldg being cleared; history of project; illus, N 6, XII, 1:3
Adler Co gets first advance on loan for new bldg, N 16, 44:2
Site cleared in record time, N 22, 52:4
Shippers oppose removal of administrative offices from Bowling Green to Hudson and Varick Sts, at Merchants Assn hearing, D 17, 37:1
Merchants Assn opposes removal of Customs offices, D 22, 47:1
CUSTOMS (tariff), see Tariff
CUSTOMS Service, U S, see U S—Customs Service
CUTBILL, Harold—Applies for reinstatement in A A U, N 16, 22:6
CUTCHEON, Franklin W M—Appt to Reparations Comm, D 6, 44:2
CUTHBERT, Sarah Newby—Death, N 17, 25:4
CUTLER, Hy Franklin—Marries M W Learoyd, N 2, 22:6
CUTLER, Jas Gould, Foundation, see William and Mary Col
CUTLER, Jas M—Bequest to Rochester Univ, O 13, 10:6
CUTLER, Robt—Leaves suicide note; body not found, N 25, 16:5
CUT-OFFS, see Newspapers—Typography
CUTTEN, Arth W—Elected director of Baldwin Locomotive Works, N 18, 42:1
CUTTER, Ralph Ladd—Estate, D 7, 51:5
CUTTER, Victor M—On New Eng's foreign trade, D 18, II, 14:3
CUTTING, Bronson—Apptd to U S Sen; career, D 30, 1:4
Ed, D 30, 18:2
CUTTING, Frank F—Death, D 12, 23:6
CUTTING, R Fulton—Floor at 24 E 67th St leased to Roberson's, Ltd, of London, O 2, II, 11:6
See also Metropolitan Opera House
CUTTS, Graham—Says R Ingram has turned Moslem, D 1, 32:6
CUVILLIER, Louis A—Gov Smith denies having taken any position on Federal Inheritance Tax, in lr replying to request for statement, O 9, 2:7
Gives out lr from E A Brown on Gov Smith's Presidential chances in South, O 11, 4:3
Lr from W C Bruce on Md Dems stand on wet issue, O 23, 28:4
Will go to Mich to aid L Palm, serving life term for possessing liquor, N 2, 11:1
Denies Gov Smith's advocacy of Federal estate tax, at House Com hearing, N 10, 16:1
Advocates compulsory auto insurance in N Y S and creation of auto court, N 21, 19:1
Asks Pres Coolidge to prevent Treas officials' speaking at Anti-Saloon League convention, N 25, 3:5
Heads move to free F Palm, imprisoned in Mich, N 29, 3:2
Urges repeal of Federal estate tax, D 4, II, 14:2
Will try to free J B Todd, serving life sentence in Ky for possessing one-half pint of moonshine, D 11, 22:6
On U S Supreme Court ruling that N Y S troopers must have search warrants to seize liquor; will place question of constitutionality of 18th Amendment before U S Supreme Court, D 14, 24:4
Offers to defray legal expenses if R I citizens oppose order that meter readers report violations of dry law, D 17, 4:5
See also Natl Constitutional Liberty League of Amer for the Repeal or Modification of the 18th Amendment
CUYAHOGA Co, Ohio—Bond issue, O 20, 41:4; O 24, 35:3

CUYAHOGA FALLS, Ohio—Bond issue, D 2, 35:1
CUYAMEL Fruit Co, see Fruit—Jamaica
CUYLER, Hazen (Kiki)—Figures in baseball trade, Pittsburgh N L C to Chicago N L C, career, por, N 29, 23:1
See also Baseball—Chicago N L C
CUZA (Prof), see Jews—Rumania, D 22
CYANIDE Fumigation, see Shipping—Fumigation of Ships
CYCLONES—Definition by Natl Geographic Soc, N 19, 2:4
See also Storms
CYNICISM—Dr. Fosdick calls moral cynicism chief enemy of religion, O 14, 9:1
Classified as a social maladjustment by Social Service Dept of Presb Hosp, N 14, 14:5
Ed, N 15, 28:5
CYPRUS—Ed on gratitude expressed by people to Gov Sir R Storrs for appeal to British Govt for relief from Turkish debt charge, and revival of copper industry by Amer engineer, O 17, 22:4
CYRIACKS, Fred, see Damage Suits—Dogs
CZECHOSLOVAK Protective Soc of Chicago—Pa State Inst Dept files action in Dauphin Community Court charging failure to secure license, N 19, 30:1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Anniversary of Independence—Greetings from Pres Coolidge to Pres Masaryk, O 29, 1:2
Assassination of Albanian Minister, see Tsena Bey
Cabinet—Retirement of E Benes as Foreign Minister expected, N 15, 9:5
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Decorations and Honors—7 Americans and Britishers honored by Pres Masaryk, N 30, 17:6
Description and Travel—Central Eur campaign to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
Elections—Communal election returns, N 13, III, 7:1
Fascisti, see Fascism and Fascisti
Finances—Position strengthened, leaving no need for foreign loans, says J J Novak, O 21, 33:4
Foreign Policy—Defined by Pres Masaryk, D 4, X, 17:1
France, Relations with—Berthelot, of French Foreign Office, visits Prague on mission regarding Paleologue note and tariff, O 4, 13:2
Land Reform—Policy defined by Pres Masaryk, D 4, X, 17:1
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
U S, Relations with—Greetings from Pres Coolidge to Pres Masaryk on anniversary of independence, O 29, 1:2
CZERNIN (Count), Ottokar—Int on arrival in N Y C, N 2, 4:2
Sails from N Y, N 13, 2:1
CZIRAKY (Count), Johann—Death, O 5, 27:5
D-1220 (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Heinkel Plane
D-1230 (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
D'ABERNON (Lord)—On progress of turf in England D 25, X, 4:6
DABISSI, Jos—Art collection sold, O 30, 6:2
DABNEY (Mrs), Emily—Robbed; J Stejowoski arrested, O 25, 50:3
DADE Bros Mfg Co—Buys factory site at Mineola, L I, O 19, 54:1
Cornerstone of Mineola bldg laid, N 29, 22:4
DADE Co, Fla, see Stocks and Bonds—Fla
DAGGETT, A S—On Gen Meade, O 20, 28:7
On armies at Battle of Gettysburg, N 4, 20:6
DAGGETT (Mrs) Mabel Potter—Death, N 14, 21:4
DAGON, Temple of, see Palestine—Antiquities
DAHL, Gerhard M—Answers S Untermyer's questions concerning stock deals of B M T, but not personal transactions of himself and associates, O 21, 3:1
Untermyer asks him what he spent to defeat credit extension amendment, N 28, 23:3
DAHLBERG, Bror G, see Southern Sugar Co
DAHLER, Alice—Suicide, N 3, 9:1
DAHLGREN, Ulric, Jr—Engaged to K M Blackwell, N 5, 23:1
DAHLIAS—"Dahlia Day" at N Y Botanical Gardens, O 2, 16:2
DAHLINGER, Ray—Completes cross-country trip in new Ford car, D 21, 30:6
DAIGNAULT, Elphege J, see Roman Catholic Ch—R I
DAIL Eireann, see Ireland—Free State Parliament
DAILEY (Longshoreman), see Longshoremen (for compensation suit)
DAILEY, Eug—Stabbed; T Bellino arrested, O 10, 23:4
DAILEY, Frank C—Candidate for nomination for Gov of Ind, O 2, 20:2
DAILEY, Jas G—Death, N 16, 25:4
DAILEY, W N P—On B Frietchie legend, N 6, III 5:7
DAILY Bond Buyer—Depts on bonds voted at Nov elections in 160 communities, D 6, 43:4
DAILY Worker (magazine), see Magazines—Censorship
DAININO, Nicholas—Sentenced for begging, O 11, 29:3
DAIRY Products—Canadian exports and imports for yr to Nov 30, D 23, 34:6
See also Butter; Eggs; Milk
DAIRY Products Cos—Borden Co acquires Reid Ice Cream Corp, N 3, 37:1
Borden Milk Co reptd negotiating for Horton Ice Cream Co, D 9, 35:2; D 10, 26:2
Phila Dairy Products Co negotiates for Friese Celebrated Ice Cream Co of Reading, Pa, D 16, 5:5
Rumor of merger of Borden Milk Co, Horton Ice Cream Co, General Ice Cream Co and H P Hood & Sons denied, D 17, 30:3
Phila Dairy Products Corp acquires Russ Bro Ice Cream Co of Harrisburg, D 18, II, 11:4
Merger of General Ice Cream Corp and Eastern Dairies, Inc, discussed, D 28, 37:7
Rosedale Dairy Co of N Y buys cheese plants in Can, D 29, 38:2
DAIRYING—Increasing number of farms in Southwestern States devoted to it, O 30, III, 2:3
DAIRYMEN'S League Cooperative Assn, Inc—Article in League News charges Sheffield Farms Co, Inc, with blocking membership campaign in Center Co, Pa, N 10, 22:4
Pres Van Bomel of Sheffield Farms Co denies charge, N 11, 12:4
DAKIN, Frank Elliott—Wife, D Cummings, wins divorce, D 10, 9:4
DALBERG (German economist)—On German vs Amer views on economics, at meeting of Soc for Study of Monetary and Financial Reforms, Berlin, D 3, 4:6
DALCASSIAN Boat Club—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 27, 21:1
DALEY, Eleanor Ormsby, see Hunt, L S
DALEY, Frank H—On arrest of J Moore for sleeping in subway, O 27, 28:6
DALLAIRE, Edw, see Gambling—R I
DALLAS, Tex—Bond issue, O 6, 35:3
Picked for next convention of Rotary Internatl, N 13, 17:7
DALLIN, Cyrus E—Sculpture, D 4, X, 12:2
DALLMANN Machine and Mfg Co—Merges with Obenberger Forge Co of West Allis, Wis, D 23, 33:2
DALTON, Alb Clayton—On govt development of merchant Marine Library Assn, N Y C, N 17, 51:1
See also Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
DALTON (Mr and Mrs), Harry F—Failure to get jury causes adjournment of trial in Larchmont, N Y, on charge of striking neighbors' children, W Massey and D Parent, O 27, 21:1
Trial, N 6, 14:5
Acquitted, N 11, 12:5
DALTON, Wm J, see Long Beach, L I
DALTON Schools, Inc—To erect bldg at 110 to 114 E 89th St, O 14, 45:6
Add 108 E 89th St to site, O 18, 51:1
DALY, Edw Grow—Engaged to H I Mayhew, O 2, X, 11:6
DALY, J Holmes—Engaged to K Boston, N 22, 26:6
DALY, Jno, see Pawtucket, R I
DALY, Richd, see Porricker, J
DALZELL, Jno—Death and career, O 4, 29:1
Will, N 3, 34:7
DALZENTI, Frank, see Prohibition—N J—Madison
DALZIEL (Lord), see Internatl Sleeping Car Co
DAMAGE Suits—Airplane Contract, see Swindling—Airplane Contract
Automobile Accidents—Dijon Court of Appeals confirms previous French court decision compelling P Hutin to pay damages to widow and daughter of M Verrier, who died from injuries received while riding in Hutin's car, N 20, 24:2
McAdoo, W G, sued by A E and C G Bivens and L C Calfee for injuries in West Va crash, N 16, 4:7
McDonald, T, hurt in Mar, loses plea to have suit against Dolan Express and Trucking Co expedited, O 11, 14:4
Montee (Mrs), T, wins suit against Mrs M Upmann, O 21, 26:1
N Y State—V J Dowling urges creation of State compensation comm to pass on cases, O 21, 2:6
J T Mahoney advocates State bur to handle liability cases, D 15, 26:6
Read, R, sues Portland-McMinville Coast Truck Service for injury in collision, D 28, 25:6
Rothier, L, sued by Mrs W Wyleszynski on account of death of her husband in his car in Sept, D 20, 31:8
Stripke, K E, **see** Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
Vought, H, gets verdict against J McCarthy, D 3, 18:3

DAMAGE Suits—Automobile Accidents—(Continued)—
Walker, M, sued by 5 persons for injuries received in Sept, D 31, 34:5
Baseball—Curtis G, spectator at Portland, Ore, game wins suit for injury by foul ball, O 15, 10:7
Black Tom Explosion, see Black Tom Explosion
Contracts, see Breach of Contract Suits
Dogs—Owner of dog killed by electric hare loses suit on appeal, in London, N 12, 29:3
E Faust and C Dreyer, owners of "Peter the Great," canine film star, wins $125,000 damages from F Cyriacks, who shot him last yr, D 10, 14:7
Eye, Loss of—D Downey sues J Blake for injury sustained as gardener of estate, N 30, 27:8
Downey loses, D 1, 12:3
Falls—Lewis, E B; Mass Supreme Court overrules exceptions of Springfield to verdict awarded on account of fall into hole in street, N 11, 7:1
Oleksy, A, window cleaner, gets $4,000 for injuries, in suit against J Hilton, O 25, 32:2
False Arrests—Acker, E F, sues G P Keenan; Keenan disappears, O 13, 14:5
Cleveland jury refuses to award damages to J Mack, arrested for spooning with wife in parked car, O 5, 11:2
Fidelity and Deposit Co, Baltimore, will discontinue bonding of police, sheriffs and other peace officers due to losses sustained in such suits, O 2, II, 1:2
Ludwig (Mrs), S Y, sues Hotel Astor charging she was arrested falsely as hotel beat, N 1, 10:3
False Representations, see Leach, A B & Co
Firecrackers—Adair (Mrs), C, wins suit against R Versallie who sold firecracker that injured Mrs Adair's son, in National Park, N J, N 4, 23:2
Fires—M Lee sues estate of R Lathers Sr on account of burns received in Mar, 1923, D 20, 16:5
Suits by Miss Lee and D Miller against Lathers estate dismissed, D 21, 6:3
Fireworks Blast, see Damage Suits—Railroads
Fraudulent Claims, see Swindling—Ancient Frauds
Grade Crossing Accidents, see Damage Suits—Railroad Accidents
Hospitals—N Y S Court of Appeals upholds decision of Appellate Div in favor of F Van Pattor against C B Towns Hosp for death of wife through overdose of veronal, D 18, II, 2:2
Hotels—Campbell, R D, files suit against Plaza Operating Co for being ejected from Hotel Plaza, N 4, 5:2
Kissing—Mrs L V Markley received $1 award in suit for kiss alleged stolen by R Day, O 9, II, 6:6
Liquor Suits, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y; Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Pa
Longshoremen, see Longshoremen
Marriages—Montpelier, France, court awards damages to sexton dismissed by Bishop N Migner for letting daughter wed his chauffeur, D 4, 29:8
Married Persons, see Marriage and Marriages—Wife's Right to Sue Husband
Musicians—C Stinnes, oboe player, wins 6 cents damages from Western Union Co for contract he lost due to non-delivery of telegram, D 7, 29:2
Negroes—Suit brought by S A Browne of West New Brighton, S I, against white neighbors for alleged annoyance settled out of court, N 10, 10:3
N Y City, Suits Against—Bd of Estimate moves to enable city to pay damages to victims of police, as result of claims brought by Mrs S Keslowitz and P Burrows, O 18, 6:5
E Stripke gets verdict for injury in which Dept of St Cleaning truck was involved, D 10, 9:5
S D Mills gets verdict in Bronx Supreme Court for death of daughter, killed by St Cleaning Dept truck, D 23, 40:5
See also Damage Suits—Police Attack
Operettas—G Ciccolini sues for ridicule of his character in My Princess, O 27, 32:7
See also Operettas—My Princess
Padlock, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law, D 29
Plays—Golding, S R, asks $100,000 of S Shipman for criticizing his play New York, N 2, 29:5
Police Attack—T Raffaele wins suit against Detective J Steele; Detective W J Dempsey exonerated, O 27, 2:4; O 27, 22:3
Radium Poisoning—U S Radium Co sued by 5 women who attribute malady to work with radio-active material, O 10, 9:1
Railroad Accidents—Byers, J R, sues Pa R R Co, O 21, 12:3
Goodman, D, vs Baltimore & Ohio R R; U S Supreme Court sets aside judgment against R R, in grade crossing case, N 1, 1:4; ed, N 1, 26:4
Koske, J, awarded $10,000, in suit against D, L & W R R, O 25, 50:3
Kroder (Mr and Mrs), G, estate wins suit against Long Is R R over grade crossing accident resulting in their death, N 3, 15:2
Martin, H T, wins verdict against N Y & Stanford Ry Co, N 24, 9:5
Schaeffler (Mrs), C, vs Central R R of N J for death of husband settled, D 25, II, 2:3
Railroad Freight—1926 figures on costs for damage to fruits and vegetables, O 11, 11:5
Railroad, Suit by, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suit by Road
Railroads—Mrs F J McCue wins suit against Louisville & Nashville R R because she was left at station, O 23, II, 1:2
A S Rosenfield sues Pa RR in connection with arrest in ticket mix-up, N 11, 21:1
Appellate Div in Bklyn upholds award to Mrs H Palagraf against L I RR Co on account of injury in fireworks blast, D 11, 29:1
S-51 Suit, see U S—Navy—Submarines
Ship, Accident on Board—Federal Judge Moscowitz in Bklyn overrules Appellate Div of Supreme Court in Manhattan, awarding damages to Mrs M Mahoney for death of husband on SS Francesco, O 19, 55:1
Shipping Accidents—Bessengen (SS) owners, captain and crew bring suit against SS Paris, O 29, 35:4
Cosulich Line, owners of SS Presidente Wilson, sued by kin of men lost in sinking of schooner Avalon, N 30, 51:1
Grant, G, vs Shipping Bd; Circuit Court of Appeals holds ship liable due to defective apparatus, D 28, 47:2
Luckenbach SS Co is awarded damages in suit against Western Transportation Co, O 28, 47:2
Spencer, Kellogg & Sons, owners of launch Linseed King, move in Federal Court to have liability for lives lost when launch sank fixed at value of launch, $4,500, N 19, 35:3
SS Presidente Wilson libeled by kin of men of schooner Avalon, D 15, 50:1
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-51
Shooting Accidents, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
Street Car Jolts—Mass Supreme Court rules that common carrier is not liable, in case brought by E M Chandler against Boston Elevated Rys, N 29, 10:5
Theatres—Sussman, B, sues C Frohman, Inc, for injuries received in Empire Theatre 2 yrs ago, N 4, 23:3
See also Frohman, C, Inc
Ticket, Ry, see Damage Suits—Railroads
Train Stops, see Damage Suits—Railroads
See also Alienation Suits; Breach of Contract Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits; Workmen's Compensation
D'AMATO, Frederico—Death, O 3, 23:6
DAMBLANC, Louis—Predicts solution of helicopter problem, D 10, 14:2
D'AMICO, Vincenzo—Marries C Maiuzdo, O 7, 4:2
DAMM & Ludwig Co, Velbert, Germany, see Yale & Towne Mfg Co
DAMMANN (Mrs), Mildred, see Straton, J R
DAMROSCH, Leonold—Por, O 16, IX, 8
DAMROSCH, Walter—Will serve as Chmn of Amer jury of Schubert Centennial competition, O 16, 30:3
Will conduct series of symphony concert broadcasts, O 28, 18:2
On plans for broadcasting lectures on music, N 2, 26:5
Por, N 6, X, 14:4
Anecdote of radio listener, D 25, IX, 15:6
DAMS—Tiny models being used by Engineering Foundation for arch dam tests, O 2, XII, 22:4
U S Amb Morrow and Pres Calles of Mexico inspect dam at Aguascalientes, D 4, II, 1:2
Salada Riv project inspected by Calles and Morrow, D 6, 9:1
DANA, Chas L—Tribute to Dr W G Thompson, O 31, 18:7
DANA, Leslie, Medal, see Sight Conservation
DANA, Payson—Death, N 9, 25:4
DANAHY, Jas W—Objects to S Untermyer's proposal to assess property benefited by new subways, O 17, 2:3
DANCEY, Geo, see Reading Ry—Robbery
DANCING and Dance Halls—"Dirty Dig," see Dancing and Dance Halls—France
France—"Dirty Dig" approved as successor to Charleston, O 25, 29:2
German Physical Culture—Threatens classical school, D 25, VIII, 13:7
Ireland—Bishops condemn all-night dances, O 3, 6:3
Italy—Amer dances banned throughout Province of Chieti, N 13, 9:1
Notation of Steps—System invented in Paris, O 30, V, 15:3
R C Priests, see R C Ch—Clergy
Schools—K de Schweinitz wants it taught in public schools, O 4, 31:7
Feature article by B Cohen on growing industry, illus, O 23, V, p 2
School's Use as Recreational Centre, **see** Far Rockaway High School
"Stags"—Will be charged more than couples at Rutgers Univ dance, D 9, 52:6
See also Ballets

DANDURAND, Raoul—Appt Canada's repr to League of Nations Council session, N 16, 6:2
Rept to League of Nations Council on opium, D 7, 9:3
Resolution to facilitate transmission of League of Nations news adopted by Council, D 8, 3:3
DANDY Downy Flake Doughnut Shops—Leases 158 W 125th St, O 15, 32:5
DANFORTH, C H, see Poultry—Breeds
DANFORTH (Mr and Mrs), J Davis—Son born, D 18, II, 6:4
DANFORTH, Pauline—Recital, D 14, 34:5
DANFORTH, Walter A—Quoted in rept of survey of effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
DANGER, Wm—Arrested as burglar, N 15, 20:4
DANIA, Geo—Engaged to E Jones, O 11, 24:6
DANIEL, Robt—Subscribes $25,000 to Comdr Byrd's So Pole expedition, D 1, 1:2
DANIEL, Wm J—Buys Jerome Av corner, N 17, 44:4
DANIEL Gal—Contemporary Amer paintings, N 13, IX, 12:3
DANIELL, Jno—Death, O 31, 19:2
DANIELS, Bebe—Has influenza, O 28, 2:4
DANIELS, Jack, Distillery Case, see Prohibition—Ind
DANIELS, Jno, see English Speaking Union of the U S
DANIELS, Leonard, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Australia
DANIELS, Winthrop—S at Woodrow Wilson commemoration dinner by Dem Women's Club at Camden, D 29, 11:2
DANIELS & Co—Lease floor at 30 West 31st St, O 27, 51:3
DANIELS Realty Organization—Adopts "remnant" sale method with Bronx lots, D 25, XI-XII, 2:7
DANIELSON, Jno A, see Prohibition—P E Ch
DANILOWSKI, Gustave—Death, O 23, 31:2
DANISH Amer Corp—Pf divd, D 19, 43:6
DANISH Arts and Crafts Exposition, see Art—Danish
DANNEBERG, Robt—Resolution against Communist move in Social Dem Party of Austria approved at convention in Vienna, D 25, III, 8:5
DANNEMORA Prison, see Clinton Prison
D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio
D'ANTONA, A—Leases 98th St plot, D 21, 46: 1
DANTE ALIGHIERI (S S)—Arrives in N Y harbor after yr's absence for repairs, N 5, 37:3
DANTSIC, see Danzig
DANUBE Comm, Internatl—Moves hdqrs to Vienna, O 30, II, 12:6
DANVILLA, Va—Bond issue, N 23, 35:3
DANZIG, Hy, see Eckstein, H, & Son
DANZIG—Premier Pilsudski sets up Polish garrison, although forbidden by Constitution, D 4, 26:3
League of Nations Council agrees on conf to decide dispute over Polish arms depot, D 9, 10:2
Ed, D 10, 16:4
League Council decision for local conf to regulate Polish munitions depot problem, D 13, 10:2
DANZIGER, Leonore F, see Traub, E N
DANZIGER de Castro, Adolphe, see Castro, A D de
DAPP, Chas F—Elected Pres of Wagner Lutheran College, O 29, 20:2; O 30, 13:2
DA PRATO, Emilia—Winner in Atwater Kent Foundation radio audition contest, N 28, 16:2
Por, D 11, X, 14:1
DARCK, Peter, see Window Cleaners
DARCY, W H—Death, N 8, 27:3
DARCY, Wm, see Drug Traffic—N Y C—N Y Public Library
DARDEN, Colgate W, Jr—Marries C S du Pont, D 3, 10:6; D 4, II, 6:6
DARDUARD, Jos—Kindness to dog when marooned by flood, N 5, 2:7
DARIUS, Cortlandt—On controversy over Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, N 6, IX, 8:2
DARIUS, Therese, see Hayes, E S
DARLING, Frank, see Rye Beach, N Y
DARLINGTON, Hy—Announces gift of organ for Ch of the Heavenly Rest, D 26, 22:8
Sermons on: Beauty in the churches, O 17, 30:4
Barriers to internatl peace, N 14, 24:3
Budgeting of spiritual life, N 21, 30:5
Bible writings, N 28, 24:5
Need of revision of Bible language, D 12, 32:5
DARRACH, Edith, see Wood, R M
DARROW, Clarence—Debate with Rabbi S S Wise on Zionism, in Chicago, O 25, 60:4
Will defend C Greco and D Carillo charged with murder of two Fascisti members during Memorial Day riot, N 12, 29:1
Testifies as character witness at trial of G Remus, charged with murder of wife, D 9, 27:6
Endorses Gov Smith's suggestions for changes in criminal trials, D 10, 19:2
Will argue appeal of J C Winters, convicted of murder in Vt, D 29, 17:6
S before Rotary Club in N Y C on causes, prevention and punishment of crime, D 30, 12:6
See also Fascism and Fascisti—U S
DARROW, Geo Potter—Member of House com hearing Magruder-Wilbur naval controversy, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2; D 20, 12:1; D 21, 9:5; D 22, 10:1
DARTFORD (tanker), see Ena A Moulton (schooner)
DARTMOOR Co—Rents floor in McConnell Bldg, N 26, 28:3
DARTMOUTH Col—Dormitory for Grinds—Ed on Daily Dartmouth's suggestion, D 10, 16:5
New England Flood—Students will aid at White River Junction, N 10, 9:2
Students help to clear mud from White River Junction and West Hartford, Vt, N 11, 1:4
Paper—The Dartmouth, election of officers, D 17, 13:2
DARTNELL, Thos L—Marries G L Swift, O 16, II, 4:4
DARVALL, Frank O—Impressions of U S, N 20, II, 1:3
DARWIN, Chas—Feature article by C Price on move to restore Downe House, home in Kent, O 2, IX, 2:1
DARWINISM, see Evolution of Man
DASBURG, Andrew—Wins 3d prize at Carnegie Internatl Exhib, O 15, 15:5; O 16, IX, 11:2
DATES—Industry in Southwestern States, D 4, XI, 8:6
DAUB, Hazel, see Trattner, S
DAUBIGNY, C F—Banks of the Oise near Auvers, sold from E C Converse collection to W H Woods, N 26, 7:4
DAUDET, Leon—Addresses student group in Paris by radio from Brussels, D 12, 26:6
Pope Pius interdicts Shakespeare's Voyage, D 17, 24:2
DAUGHERTY, Draper M—Sues for divorce, N 10, 15:1
DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah—G B Means, serving sentence in Federal Prison in connection with Sen investigation, seeks parole, O 16, 5:3
No action announced on Means's plea for parole, O 17, 25:8
Means recommended for parole, O 18, 3:2
Lrs to Dept of Justice protesting against release of Means, O 21, 16:5
In N Y C; uncertain on Repub Presidential outlook, N 19, 2:2
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 13, O 26
DAUGHERTY, Morris R, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic—Amer
DAUGHTERS of Jacob, see Home of the Daughters of Jacob
DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—Croton Chapter gets relics, N 21, 5:1
Com approves model for memorial statue to founders by Mrs H P Whitney, N 24, 48:2
Scholarship at Cornell to aid Indian girls, D 26, 6:1
Ed, D 27, 18:5
See also Flags—Amer
DAUGHTERS of the British Empire, see Imperial Order of
DAVEGA, Inc—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
DAVENPORT, Chas M—Roses bloom on Thanksgiving Day in his garden, N 27, II, 2:1
DAVENPORT, D H—On advantages of N Y C's assessment policy over system in use in most counties of State, O 16, VIII, 1:5
DAVENPORT, Frances G—Death, N 14, 21:4
DAVEY, Jas A G—Is studying despoliation of Long Is cedar trees, O 17, 14:3
Ed, O 19, 26:4
Leaves for world tour in search of rare trees; statement on conditions in Central Park, N 28, 5:4
Feature article by R C Feld on search for big trees, D 11, V, p 8
DAVEY, Jno Sherman—Marries A Duffy, O 9, X, 12:6
DAVID, Alan—Engaged to E A Nauheim, D 31, 14:7
DAVIDSON, Ben—Death, N 1, 27:4
DAVIDSON, Bertha—Sells 2,350 Webster Av, O 12, 46:6
DAVIDSON, C R, see Sun, The
DAVIDSON, Donald—Por; review of his book Tall Men, N 13, IV, 9:1
DAVIDSON, Gabriel—On Jewish farmers, before Jewish Agricultural Soc, N Y C, N 21, 7:2
DAVIDSON, Lynch—Says South will fight election of Gov Smith to Pres, D 2, 7:3
DAVIDSON, Randall Thos (Archbishop of Canterbury)—S at meeting of Jerusalem and East Mission Ch House at Westminster, on Amer aid, D 10, 20:2
See also Ch of England (for prayerbook controversy)
DAVIDSON (Mrs), S G—Establishes chain of tent shows, D 11, III, 2:5
DAVIDSON, Thos, Mfg Co, see General Steel Wares, Ltd
DAVIDSON Av—$450,000 apt planned at 174th St, N 16, 44:4

DAVIDSON Chemical Corp—Calls bonds, O 11, 41:4
DAVIES, Albert Edw—On trial for murder of suffering child; judge expresses sympathy, O 22, 6:3
DAVIES, Arth—Etchings, O 2, VIII, 13:2
DAVIES, J Clarence—On history of N Y C realty values, D 18, XIII, 12:5
DAVIES, Jno R—Endorsed by Citizens Union for re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com formed to back him, O 21, 4:3
Supporters, O 30, 17:7; N 3, 20:2; N 4, 3:2
Ed on non-partisan support, N 7, 22:2
Backed by C C Lockwood, N 8, 8:2
Defeated, N 9, 4:2
S at reception in his honor accusing bar assns of laxity in judiciary elections; reply by C Strong, D 29, 8:3
Ed, D 30, 18:1
DAVIES, Ora J, see Amer Trust Co
DAVIES, Patricia—Disappears with stepfather, G B Van Cleave, O 13, 3:4
DAVIES, Rhys Jno—On British labor's break with Communists; statement on arrival in N Y C, O 15, 5:4
S at luncheon of British Empire Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, O 19, 14:1
DAVIES, Wm Edwin—Marries M D Fraser, O 6, 30:2
DAVILA, Carlos—Persents credentials as Chilean Amb to U S to Pres Coolidge; indicates his Govt considers Tacna-Arica question settled, O 7, 3:3
DAVILA, Miguel R—Death, O 15, 19:6
DAVIS, Agnes—Por, D 11, X, 14:3
Wins Atwater Kent Foundation radio vocal contest; por, D 12, 1:2
Signs contract to understudy part in Golden Dawn, D 13, 38:2
Signs broadcasting contract, D 16, 29:7
DAVIS, Agnes Louise (Mt Vernon, N Y), see Many, W G
DAVIS, Alf Burwell—Death, N 6, 30:2
DAVIS, Arth, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
DAVIS, Arth V, see Aluminum Co of America
DAVIS, Barron U—Death, O 20, 29:4
DAVIS, Cecil Clark—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:1
DAVIS, Chas C—Elected Grand High Priest of General Grand Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, O 2, II, 6:4
DAVIS, Dudley—Ill, D 12, 23:3
DAVIS, Dwight Filley—Addresses—At dedication of Wright Field, O 13, 3:3
At meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, O 13, 41:1
At dedication of memorial to Amers who died in Canadian service in World War, at Arlington, N 12, 1:1
On flood control, before Miss Valley Assn, N 15, 4:2
Steuben Soc meeting in N Y C, D 1, 3:5
At coal strike conf, D 14, 52:1
Aeronautics—On transoceanic airplane flights, O 14, 3:3
S at dedication of Wright Field, O 13, 3:3
Tribute to Maj Gen Patrick on retirement, D 14, 34:6
Annual Rept, D 4, 16:1
Battlefields—To urge transfer of administration of historic sites from War to Interior Dept, D 5, 18:2
Chaplains—Retires Col J T Axton, D 8, 20:4
Child's Plea for Peace, D 11, 1:6
Coal—On need for consolidation in industry, D 5, 4:2
Coal Strike—Pres Coolidge will confer with him on parley of miners and operators proposed by labor leaders, N 22, 1:7
Conf with union leaders, D 4, 6:1
Gov Fisher of Pa offers to cooperate in Federal parley of miners and operators, D 8, 36:2
Calls parley, D 10, 9:1
Mine owners reject parley invitation, D 11, 28:6
New plea to operators, D 13, 25:1
S at conf, D 14, 52:1
Statement on solution of crisis, D 15, 32:3
Duffy, F P—Tribute to Father Duffy, N 28, 6:5
European War—Lists 1st Amer casualties, D 17, 19:2
European War Memorials—S at dedication of memorial to Amers who died in Canadian service, at Arlington, N 12, 1:1
Expenditures for Army and Navy—Int by T M Knappen in Magazine of Wall St, O 22, 19:7
Football—On Army-Navy break, D 18, XI, 2:4
Housing for Army—Annual repts cited in connection with Maj Gen Summerall's recall to Wash by Pres Coolidge; comment on Summerall's criticism, O 14, 52:2
Lindbergh, C—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Miss River Flood—S on control, at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, O 13, 41:1
S before Miss Valley Assn, N 15, 4:2
Munitions—Lr to Cong urging revival of private manufacture, D 27, 1:3
Natl Defense—Int by T M Knappen in Magazine of Wall St, O 22, 19:7
Philippine Is—Approves plan to pay civilian aides to Gov Gen, N 18, 40.1
Ed, N 21, 22:3
Prohibition—Asked by Village of Champlain to stop alleged beer parties of soldiers from Plattsburg Barracks, O 14, 10:5
Retirement of Officers—Submits new plan to Cong, D 17, 18:8
Steuben, Baron von—Tribute on 150th anniversary of Steuben's arrival in U S, D 1, 3:5
Summerall, Chas P—Comment on Summerall's recall to Wash by Pres Coolidge, O 14, 52:2
Conf in Wash, O 18, 28:8
Tenure of Office—Limits chiefs of Army branches to 4-yr term, in lr to Maj Gen Saltzman, D 8, 20:2
Waterways—On value of barge lines of Inland Waterways Corp, rept of inspection, N 2, 48:2
DAVIS, Eug, see De Forest Phonofilm Corp
DAVIS, Francis B—Will be Acting Gov of N J during Gov Moore's vacation, D 28, 14:6
DAVIS, Frank, see Rensselaer Co Jail
Davis, Frank B—Denies endorsement of H F Kean for U S Sen and E L Richards for Gov by So N J Repubs, D 31, 17:1
DAVIS, Harry L, see Cleveland—Elections
DAVIS, Helen Hotchkiss, see Andrews, J, Jr
DAVIS, Howard, see Newspapers—Advertising
DAVIS, Hubert—On art exhibs, O 27, 28:6
DAVIS, Isabel—Estate, D 31, 22:1
DAVIS (Mrs), Isabelle Chas—Death, O 12, 27:4
DAVIS, Jas Jno—Addresses—A F of L Convention, Los Angeles, O 5, 8:2
At memorial service for E H Gary, N Y C, N 14, 39:3
At dinner in honor of T Healy, N Y C, D 7, 31:4
At jt meeting of Stable Money Assn and Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 30, 5:1
Economic Conditions—W H Rankin on his views, N 19, 30:2
Gary, E H—Eulogy at memorial service, N Y C, N 14, 39:3
Healy, T—Tribute at dinner in Healy's honor, N Y C, D 7, 31:4
Immigration—Feature article on changes to be proposed in Cong to strengthen law, N 27, X, 5:1.
Repr Celler charges reprisals in deportee disputes; Wash denial, D 25, 19:2
Interunion Disputes, Settlement of—Proposes new organization, following withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, O 5, 8:2
Lindbergh, C—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Por, N 27, X, 5:2
Prices—S at jt meeting of Stable Money Assn and Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 30, 5:1
DAVIS, Jefferson—A R Marks of Savannah finds lr apparently written by him in 1854, O 7, 26:8
Unveiling of memorial in Vicksburg, Miss, O 14, 11:3
DAVIS, Jerome—On Russia, at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
DAVIS, Jno H (Bronx)—Marries A T Morrand, O 5, 23:6
DAVIS, Jno H (Bklyn)—Death, N 22, 29:3
DAVIS, Jno L—Sermons on Hope, O 10, 26:8
Religion as life's treasure, O 24, 28:2
DAVIS, Jno Wm—Endorses city housing plan, N 2, 3:1
Will be asked to s at Dem harmony dinner in Wash in Jan, N 17, 1:6
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Mayor Walker wants him retained to give legal opinions on plan to tap Delaware River tributaries in N Y S, D 23, 40:2
Ed, D 26, 22:5
DAVIS, Kath Bement—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:2
DAVIS, Louis E, see First Natl Bank of Cisco, Tex
DAVIS, Louise S—Death, N 11, 23:6
DAVIS, Manton—S in opposition to Cortina report on radio code, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 11, 25:6
DAVIS, Marie Gertrude, see Ragsdale, E W
DAVIS (Mrs), Mary Kent—Death, N 14, 21:4
DAVIS, Mildred Mae, see Moses, C
DAVIS, Noel, Trophy—Awarded to 3d Div of Vt-30 Squadron, Naval Reserves, N 27, 29:2
DAVIS, Norman H—Urges tariff cut, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
DAVIS, Oscar King—On increase of U S trade with Latin America, N 11, 26:3
On Eur's alleged Anti-Amer campaign in So America, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
DAVIS, Owen—Re-elected Pres of Authors League, N 4, 7:1

DAVIS, P V—On R R bonds as savings bank investments in N Y S, N 29, 39:3
DAVIS, Phil Dumond—Ordained to deaconate of Protestant Episc Ch, D 22, 26:6
DAVIS, Richmond P—Promoted to Maj Gen, O 4, 19:2
DAVIS, Sally Rayen, see Leake, Q
DAVIS, Stella, see Friedman, L S
DAVIS, Steph B—S on private radio control, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 8, 14:3
DAVIS, Stuart—Paintings and drawings, N 26, 13:1; D 4, X, 12:1
DAVIS, Will ("Steamboat")—Death, O 29, 17:3
DAVIS, Wm—Death, N 14, 21:4
DAVIS, Wm F—Death, N 8, 27:5
DAVIS, Wm V—Marries M Carey, O 3, 18:5
DAVISON, F Trubee—S at dinner of 1st Reserve Aero Squadron Assn in N Y C, O 22, 3:5
Tells example of Lindbergh's consideration of others, N 19, 9:1
Will use plane equipped with folding desk on official business, N 25, 23:2
At Amer Olympic Com's dinner to the press, in N Y C, N 26, 11:2
S on aviation at formation of N Y State Aviation Conf, N 29, 29:8
Annual rept on Army aviation, D 3, 34:2
Airplane for use as aeronautics military official is ready for delivery, D 10, 14:3
Plane for official use is delivered to him in Wash, D 11, 2:3
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
On aviation in N Y State, D 17, 3:2
Witnesses experimental bombing of Peedee River bridge, N C, by Army airplanes, D 23, 9:2
Comment on bombing, D 24, 3:5
DAVISON, G W—Tribute to J C Brady, N 11, 23:4
DAVISON, Hy Pomeroy—Leases 107 E 64th St, N 18, 42:5
DAVISON, Hiram C, see Fires—Schooner Doris Crane
DAVISON, Ralph A—Loses his plane in forced landing in Miss River, swims ashore, O 11, 2:4
DAVISON Chemical Co—Bond redemption, D 31, 23:6
See also Rio Tinto Co
DAVISSON, C J, see Electrons
DAWES, Chas Gates—Addresses—At convention of Ill Repub Women's Clubs, N 30, 6:2
Boy Scouts—Heads Evanston troop, N 9, 18:6
Boys' Club—Applies for Boy Scout charter for club he organized, O 21, 4:5
Budget System, see Dawes, C G—Financial Policy
Financial Policy—Ed on ability to s interestingly on finance, N 6, III, 4:4
Criticizes Controller Gen McCarl's administration of budget in review of F W Willoughby's book Natl Budget System, D 24, 14:8
McCarl, J R, Criticism of, see Dawes, C G—Financial Policy
Presidential Campaign—Passive on candidacy, O 9, II, 6:3
S S Butler says up-State N Y women want him to oppose Gov Smith, O 18, 13:3
Speculation on possible shift of Lowden vote to him, O 23, 28:7
Says he is not a candidate; favors Lowden; assumes Coolidge will not run, D 2, 1:6
Ed, D 3, 14:1
Reported gaining by Natl Repub Committeemen; regarded as "compromise" candidate, D 4, 19:1
His backers talk of a conf with Lowden to discuss advisability of the withdrawal of one of them to combat more effectively Hoover candidacy; 3 possible candidates meet in his office, D 9, 1:6, 7
Senate Rules—Wants filibustering curbed; favors majority closure, D 2, 1:6
Smith-Vare Case—Refuses all cases in Sen, unless unanimously offered, until resolution in case is handled, D 7, 3:1
Women in Politics—S at convention of Ill Repub Women's Clubs, N 30, 6:2
DAWES Reparations Plan, see European War-Reparations
DAWN, The (airplane), see Grayson (Mrs), F W
DAWSON, Jack E, see Dogs—Alaska—Russia Trip
DAWSON, Jos H—Death, D 31, 17:5
DAY (Mrs), Adele Ebert—Released from Bedford Reformatory to which she had been committed on charge of intoxication, N 25, 9:1
DAY, Alb P—Death, O 19, 27:5
DAY, Benj M—Suit by H E Goldsmith for refusal to permit examination of passenger list, in connection with S Gorden's efforts to obtain citizenship, O 25, 48:2
Says he was instructed to defer action on Mme Petschenko pending inquiry on Russian refugee fund, D 21, 16:7
Annual rept on Ellis Is, D 31, 19:1
DAY (Mrs), Darby—Paroled from San Quentin Prison where she was serving term on charge of throwing acid in husband's face, O 3, 12:8
DAY, Edgar, see Street Rys—Strikes
DAY, Edmond E, see Amer Statistical Assn
DAY, Elmer S—Heads group purchasing radio station WMAK, N 4, 26:6
DAY, Geo, see St. Francis's Ch, N Y C
DAY, Harry, see Moving Pictures—Gt Britain
DAY, Harry Arnold—Death, N 2, 27:5
Will, N 11, 17:4
DAY (Mrs), Haryot Holt—Re-elected Pres of Women's Press Club of N Y C, N 13, II, 3:3
DAY, Hy Mason—Wife sues for divorce, N 8, 2:3
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
DAY, Horace L, Co—F L Reinhardt wins suit for damages for alleged misrepresentation in stock sale, N 8, 14:1
DAY, Jas R—Death, N 17, 25:5
DAY, Jos P—Sells lots at Palisade Gardens, O 4, 50:7
Statement on old Crawford tract in Northern Bronx which he will sell, O 9, XI, 2:6
Sells mfg property at Glen Cove, L I, O 18, 51:5
On growth of Jamaica-Hillside development, O 23, XI, 2:2
On benefits from Holland Tunnel; Nov sales schedule, N 13, XII, 2:2, 5
Sells Swanton, Vt, factory, N 17, 44:3
Elected Chmn of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation Com to hasten street repairs, N 22, 51:3
On increasing demand for chain store units, N 27, XII, 2:7
Agent for selling Tammany Hall, D 6, 1:3
On activity in industrial properties, D 13, 53:3
Arranges purchase of new Tammanay Hall site, D 14, 1:3
On bldg activity in Varick and Canal Sts section, D 18, XII, 1:3
On changes in Tammany Hall section, D 18, XIII, 12:5
Organization's annual Christmas party, D 24, 27:6
DAY, Leonard Wm—Engaged to M F Scott, D 25, II, 4:2
DAY, Maria E—Estate, O 25, 23:3
DAY, Mark Arth—Appt to Yale Faculty, O 30, II, 3:3
DAY, Mason—Mentioned in feature article on concession hunters, D 11, V, 10:1
DAY, Ralph, see Markley (Mrs), L V
DAY, Wm A—Resigns as Pres of Equitable Life Assurance Soc and becomes Chmn of Bd of Directors, O 21, 36:4
Ed, O 22, 16:6
DAY (Jewish N Y daily)—Announcement of plans for establishment of Chair in Yiddish Language and Literature at Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, at dinner in N Y C, N 7, 3:3
DAY, Length of—Lr from W D Kempton, D 25, III, 5:3
DAY Home and School for Crippled Children, see Schools—N Y C—Lunches
DAY of Atonement, see Jews—Yom Kippur
DAYAS, Karin—Recital, N 29, 30:4
DAYLIGHT Saving—France—Standard time restored, O 2, 8:3
U S—C Monk wants it in Winter, N 6, III, 5:6
Utica votes for it, N 9, 4:3
DAYTON, C O—Urges change in U S income tax to relieve Ia farmers, at Ways and Means Com hearing, N 5, 5:1
DAYTON, J C—On increase in newspaper sales, O 16, VIII, 8:3
DAYTON, O, see Aeronautics—Airports—O
DAYTON-BILTMORE—Trust certificate issue, D 13, 43:1
Bond issue, D 22, 33:3
DEAD Sea—British syndicate wins concession from Palestine for exploitation of mineral resources, O 23, 3:4
Ed on chemical conquest and method of Dr T H Norton, O 30, III, 4:4
Feature article by W Kaempffert on plans to extract potash and other salts from it, illus, N 20, X, p 3
DEAF, The—Amer Fed of Organizations for the Hard-of-Hearing recommends phonograph audiometer for deaf children in schools, D 18, III, 8:3
See also Automobiles—Deaf Drivers; Deafness
DEAF Mutes—A Long ridiculed in informing authorities of murder of G Rudy; found to be telling truth, N 13, 9:2
6 fined in Somerville, Mass, for disturbing the peace, N 22, 12:7
DEAFNESS—Dr H Fletcher urges aid for deaf school children, at luncheon of N Y League for the Hard of Hearing, O 22, 9:4
New method of operating tested in London, D 25, III, 1:2
See also Better Hearing Week; Deaf, The
DEAK, Francis—On Rumanian-Hungarian dispute over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, O 16, VIII, 5:6

DEAL, Danl—Marries S Ford; pre-nuptial contract on property, N 14, 25:6
DEAL, E C—Becomes Pres of Peoples Light and Power Co, N 6, II, 7:2
DEANE, Berna—Career, N 20, IX, 2:6
DEANE, Fredk Llewelyn, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, see Aberdeen Cathedral
DEANE, Jno J, see U S—Customs Service
DEARBORN Independent—Will cease publication, N 30, 28:1
See also Ford, H—Jews
DEARDEN, Harold—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:6
DEARDEN, Roberta Elton, see Smith, P P
DEATH Duties, see Inheritance Tax
DEATH Rate—Ill—Cook Co—Coroner O Wolff gives comparative figures for violent deaths 1920, 1926 and 1927, D 27, 21:4
N Y City—18% decline in 15 yrs, N 8, 1:6
Health Dept records for 1st 50 wks of 1927, D 24, 7:1
U S—W C T U says dry law cuts rate, N 30, 6:1
Met Life Ins figures for 11 mos of 1927, D 24, 7:1
Milbank Memorial Fund symposium on prospects for 1928, D 30, 18:8
World Survey—J K Gore repts 9 countries show lower rates than U S, D 10, 22:3
Ed, New Zealand leads us, D 10, 16:2
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics (this latter for statistics which include birth rate, death rate, &c)
DEATH Sentence, see Capital Punishment
DEATH Ship, see Ryo Yei Maru (Japanese fishing craft)
DEATHS of Prominent Persons—
Alderson (Sir), E, D 15, 29:3
Arrhenius, S, O 3, 23:2
Auchmuty (Mrs), E S, O 4, 29:3
Bache, L S, O 11, 1:7
Barnert, N, D 24, 15:3
Bird, C S, O 10, 21:6
Bonzano (Cardinal), J, N 27, 1:5
Brady, J C, N 11, 23:3
Bratianu, J T C, N 25, 1:7-8
Brodeur, J A A, N 18, 23:6
Brush, E F, O 4, 29:4
Brush, G W, N 19, 17:5
Bullard, W H G, N 25, 1:2
Butler, J G, Jr, D 21, 25:2
Cambridge (Marquess of), O 25, 29:3
Cary, E G, O 13, 25:3
Casey, P J, O 2, II, 9:1
Chase, C A, N 17, 25:3
Choate, C F, Jr, D 1, 27:5
Crane, T F, D 11, 31:4
Curtis, W J, O 9, II, 9:3
Dalzell, J, O 4, 29:1
Devereux, W K, D 19, 23:5
Dickman, J T, O 24, 21:5
Dieterich, C F, O 7, 27:5
Doyle, A P, N 27, 30:1
Duffy, E L, N 29, 27:2
Dunn, A W, N 16, 25:3
Dunston, J, D 27, 19:3
Fairchild, S W, N 14, 21:3
Fitzpatrick, F F, N 18, 23:4
Foster, H D, D 29, 23:2
Gallagher, W, D 17, 19:3
Garrison, D M, D 31, 17:5
Giegerich, L A, D 21, 25:3
Goodspeed, T W, D 17, 19:5
Griggs, J W, N 29, 27:3
Gunn, J N, N 28, 21:5
Hadley, H S, D 2, 23:3
Harden, M, O 31, 19:3
Hart, T N, O 5, 27:5
Harty (Archbishop), J G, O 30, 27:1
Hemphill, J C, N 21,23:5
Hine, F L, O 10, 21:4
Holden, E G, D 28, 23:5
Hubbard, W C, N 25, 21:5
Humbert, C, N 3, 27:1
Iveagh (Earl of), O 8, 17:5
Jackson, W A, N 15, 29:1
Jones, A A, D 21, 25:5
Jonnart, C A C, O 1, 19:4
Kealing, J B, D 8, 29:3
Kean, E A, D 14, 29:5
Keller, O E, N 22, 29:3
Kelly, W J, O 12, 27:3
Kirlin, J P, D 23, 19:3
La Monte, G M, D 25, II, 5:1
Landsberg, M, D 10, 17:5
Latour (Don), F S, N 9, 25:1
Lavanburg, F L, N 6, 29:1
Levermore, C H, O 22, 17:5
Lewis, T, O 20, 29:5
Liberati, A, N 7, 23:5
Lines (Bishop), E S, O 26, 29:3
Lloyd, R McA, D 16,25:3
Loewenthal, H, N 6, 30:1
Long, J L, N 1, 27:3
McCloskey, F A, N 8, 27:3
McNab, G, D 29, 23:5
MacDonall, A P, D 20, 29:5
Mahlstedt, G H, D 17, 2:6
Manly, C M, O 18, 29:3
Manville, C B, N 28, 21:3
Marceline (clown), N 6, 1:2
Matthews, N, D 12, 23:3
Mellen, C S, N 18, 23:1
Mendes (Rabbi), F de S, O 27, 29:1
Miguel, D (Duke of Braganza), O 13, 25:5
Mollenhauer, E, D 11, 31:4
Moulay Joussef, Sultan of Morocco, N 18, 9:2
Muldoon (Bishop), P J, O 9, 30:5
Nash, A, O 31, 19:1
Neeland, M W, O 25, 29:5
Newcombe, C M, O 29, 17:5
Nickols, W, D 25, 19:6
O'Donnell (Cardinal), P, O 23, 31:1
Peay, A, O 3, 23:3
Pomeroy, T, D 5, 23:5
Pounds, C, D 22, 23:5
Prenter, W B, D 8, 9:4
Prohme, R, N 22, 4:5
Ramsdell, R L, N 4, 21:5
Rascovar, H, O 30, 17:1
Ratchford, M D, D 13, 29:5
Reid, G, O 1, 19:5
Remmel (Col), H L, O 15, 19:5
Rossin (Mrs), C L, D 18, 31:1
Savage, H W, N 30, 25:3
Sazonoff, S, D 26, 23:3
Scull, C O, O 5, 27:3
Seller, F P, N 3, 27:3
Shell, P A, N 21, 1:7
Sobieski, J, N 13, 31:2
Solis-Cohen, J, D 23, 19:5
Steckler, C, O 16, 31:2
Stewart, L, O 16, 31:1
Stone, E M, D 15, 29:5
Tanner, J, O 3, 23:5
Thompson, W G, O 28, 23:3
Tussey, C , D 10, 1:7
Vaill, V, N 5, 19:5
Van Schaick, W, D 9, 25:3
Viera, F, N 13, 29:1
Warner, S L, O 6, 25:3
Warren, J C, N 4, 21:3
Wasson (Rev), J B, N 15, 29:3
White, I C, N 26, 15:5
White, W W, D 24, 15:5
Wilkin, R J, D 4, 31:5
Wilson, S, O 18, 29:4
Wolff, M, D 26, 23:1
DEATHS, Revival of Supposed Dead Girl, see Broyles, F
DEATHS, Untimely—Feature article on their effect on history, O 2, IX, 8:1
DEATON, Hershel—L Woods, charged with his murder, taken from jail in Ky by mob, N 30, 6:2
Woods lynched, D 1, 29:4
DEBATES, Intercollegiate, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
DE BATHE, Lady (Lily Langtry)—Robbed, D 3, 3:4
DE BEBRAU, Laura M—Sells Bergen Beach, Bklyn, plot, D 17, 34:2
De BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd—Rept for yr ended June 30, D 4, II, 13:2
Passes divd, D 11, II, 16:1
DE BELL, Jno—Death, D 22, 23:5
DE BON, Amidee, see Godowsky, D
DEBONNET, M G—On conditions at Woodside Station, N 10, 24:6
Answer by H A Shiebler, D 8, 28:6
DE BOST, Wm L—On transit rept of C E Smith, O 7, 1:3
Calls on S Untermyer to retire from transit situation; explains stand of Chamber of Commerce of N Y S, O 27, 3:1
Untermyer's reply, O 28, 13:2
Urges members of N Y S Chamber of Commerce to help defeat amendment to extend city's debt limit, N 4, 36:4
Elected Director of N Y Telephone Co, D 29, 38:3
De BRAGGA, Jos—Re-elected Chmn of Queens Co Repub Com, O 5, 54:8
DEBS, Eug V—Eulogized at opening of radio Station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
Memorial meeting in Jersey City, O 24, 24:7
DEBS, Herbert—Parents gets irs threatening to kidnap him, D 20, 10:8
DEBS, Theo—S at opening of Station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
DEBTS, see War Debts, and subhead Finances under names of countries
DEBUSSY, Claude—R Aldrich on his works, O 16, IX, 8:1
DECARIE, Jeremie L—Death, N 7, 23:3
DE CESARE, Edw—Rearrested in auto accident case, N 19, 17:4
DECIES (Lady), see Gould, G J, Estate
DECIMO Club, Inc—N Y Supreme Court vacates temporary injunction against it, Apasco Purchase and Sales Corp and Drew Tailoring Co and refuses permanent injunction, O 5, 29:6
DECKER, Edw W—On Federal Reserve System, at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, N Y C, D 10, 22:3
DECKER, Jessie Brinkerhoff, see Crawford, G W
DECKER, Mary—W Vincent arrested for robbery; found to have starving family, N 21, 3:5
DECLARATION of Independence—Broadside copy sold at Anderson Gal, N 10, 25:1
See also Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial
DeCOLL (Mr and Mrs), Ignacio—Son born, D 9, 21:7
DE COPPET, Andre, see De Coppet & Doremus
DE COPPET & Doremus—H G S Noble becomes special partner, N 22, 51:3
A De Coppet will become Pres as H G S Noble retires to special partnership, N 30, 34:2
DE COURCY, Jos (N Y Times correspondent)—Accused by R H Murray of complicity in forged Mexican documents, at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose; libel suit by Murray against N Y Times; deportation from Mexico explained, D 21, 1:4
Will testify before Sen com, D 22, 9:2
DEEDS (Property), see Real Estate
DEEGAN, Mabel—Violin recital, O 18, 32:3
DEEGAN, Wm F—Honor guest at luncheon by Bronx Chamber of Commerce, in N Y C; tells of Mayor Walker's Eur trip, O 8, 17:4
DEEPING, Warwick—Ed on his article in the Forum on modern young people, D 22, 22:5

DEEPWATER Refineries, see Fulbright, R C
DEER—Hunters in New Brunswick stalk moose with bows and arrows, O 1, 21:2
Sportsmen fear moose are in danger of extinction in Maine, O 16, X, 2:7
Record moose shot by A W Cristiani in New Brunswick, Canada, O 26, 50:4
Maine guide tells how moose was deceived by his call, N 6, V, 17:3
3 men arrested in N J for hunting out of season, N 6, XI, 12:8
Ed on scarcity of moose in N Y S, N 21, 22:6
White stag at Exmoor, England, N 13, III, 7:5
Killing of does in Pa proposed to check over-supply, N 27, II, 2:4
Game Warden at Valley Cottage kills 1 hurt by train, D 1, 2:4
Hunters gather for opening of season in Berkshire Hills, Mass, D 5, 20:6
Negro "shoots" stuffed elk on lawn of Orange (N J) Elks' Club, D 6, 12:7
Several killed on R R tracks near Middletown, N Y, when blinded by locomotive headlights, D 11, III, 2:1
Bull moose and 2 cows block auto near Pound Ridge, N Y, D 27, 22:2
Number shot in N J during hunting season, D 30, 2:6
DEERE & CO—Divd, O 27, 47:1
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 7, 49:5
DEERING, Henri—Recitals, N 18, 20:5; D 13, 32:3
DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations
DEFECTIVES, see Eugenics; Mental Defectives
DEFENSE, see Natl Defense
DEFICIENCY Appropriation Bills, see U S—Finances—Appropriation Bills
DE FOREST, Jimmy—N J camp burns; boxing trophies destroyed, D 15, 22:6
DE FOREST, Lee—Wins suit against Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co and General Electric Co over radio patents, O 7, 23:1
Further court action may be forthcoming in patent suit, O 8, 14:1
Favors reduction of broadcasting stations and additional hook-ups, D 3, 18:1
Denies statement by English engineer on perpetuance of radio waves, D 20, 26:2
On availability of short waves for broadcasting, D 25, IX, 12:7
DE FOREST, Robt W—On the red cedar, O 24, 20:7
Elected Pres Welfare Council of N Y City, N 16, 27:8
Paper by him read at N Y S Conf on Social Work, in Troy, N 17, 1:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases—Charity Organization Soc
DE FOREST Phonofilms Corp—Geneva Court of Civil Justice decides against it in patent infringement suit brought by Tri-Ergon Corp; Dr L DeForest says Amer rights are not affected; E Davis holds French option, N 10, 21:1
DE FOREST Radio Co, see Radio—Tubes
DEGAS, Edgar—Drawings, O 30, IX, 11:3
DEGENER (Mr and Mrs), Wm—Son born, D 11, II, 6:8
DEGLANE, Henri—Arrives in U S from France to seek wrestling matches, D 5, 31:2
DEGNON, Jas C—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
DEGOLIA, Harold—On Australia-to-Eng travel via U S in 1928, N 16, 43:1
De GRAAF, A C D—Criticized for support of native agitation in Dutch East Indies for majority in Volksraad, N 23, 8:4
De GRAAF, Gerritt A—Death, O 7, 27:6
DE GRANDPRE, Louis Philippe—Death, D 23, 19:6
De GRASSE (S S)—M Aubert makes last trip as Capt, O 26, 58:3
Hits Pier 14 and freighter Pequonnock; Capt Aubert's rept, N 10, 25:1
Will carry passengers scheduled for Ile de France, D 1, 55:1
DEGREES, Scholastic, see Scholarship
DE GROOT, Jno—H Hyesen, maid, injured by robber in apt; E Derke arrested, D 22, 13:5
De GROOT, Wm A—On appt of J B Reynolds as administrative asst on his staff, O 22, 19:8
Says he asked for asst, O 23, 16:3
On resignation of Asst Atty Schiel, N 4, 23:8
On U S Supreme Court ruling that N Y S troopers must have search warrants to seize liquor, D 14, 24:6
Tribute from Mrs M Willebrandt, D 23, 36:1
DEGUICHARD, B W—Apptd Pres of A C Spark Plug Co, N 25, 35:3
De GUIGNE, Christian, Jr—Death, O 1, 19:4
DE HAUKE Gal—Exhib of modern French painters, N 27, IX, 11:2
DEHL, Olaf, see Healy, L
DEHLMAN, Wm H—Death, D 10, 17:4
DEHNER, Jos, see Hine, A
DEISSEL, Eug—Drowned, O 3, 7:5
DEITSCH Bros—Rent 25,000 sq feet on E 34th St, O 19, 46:3
DE JEAN, Francois Marie Robert—Named Amb to Brazil, D 26, 6:1
DE KALB Av—Rochambeau Gardens sold, N 15, 52:3
DE KAY, Eckford C—Buys house at Darien, Conn, N 29, 48:4
De KRAFFT, Stewart Ives—Death, O 12, 27:5
DE KRESZ, Geza and N D—Recital, O 24, 21:3
DELAFIELD, Chas Barber—Marries H Q Thorndike, N 9, 28:2
DELAFIELD, Eliz Ray, see Holy Trinity Episc Ch, Tokio
DELAFIELD, Fredk Prime—Engaged to K S Colby, N 4, 15:6; marriage, D 20, 38:2
DE LAI (Cardinal)—Ill with heart trouble, N 28, 21:1; D 1, 27:3; D 5, 23:2; D 11, 30:2
DeLAMATER, Walter A—Broadcasts appeal for mascot for N Y Natl Guard, O 3, 23:2
On plans for war tournament by Military Athletic League, O 9, 28:2
On need for army-trained men in business, at luncheon of N Y Rotary Club, O 14, 31:2
DELANEY, Hubert T—Appt Asst U S Atty, O 18, 3:2
DELANEY, Jno H—On C E Smith's transit rept, O 7, 1:3
Bd of Estimate will vote on proposal of appropriation for subway building; Walker said to favor plan, O 18, 31:1
Confers with C W Berry's advisory com on transit readjustment, O 29, 19:6
Controller Berry attacks his subway program, N 6, III, 1:6
Conf with Berry on subway short term bond issue, D 1, 56:3
Mayor Walker will fight for his subway bond plan believing it vital to preservation of 5c fare, D 6, 1:4
Bd of Aldermen votes for reopening of budget to permit certification of subway item, D 14, 1:1
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Fares
DELANEY (Mr and Mrs), Robt—Part as friends after "companionate divorce" agreement, D 21, 30:2
DELANEY, Roy B—Returns to N Y C from Paris, D 28, 26:5
DeLANOIE, Lucile Galloway, see Cooke, P R
DELANY, Selden P, Sermons on: Christian life, O 3, 26:1
Sin and the new morality, O 10, 26:7
Defects of contemporary Christianity, O 24, 28:5
Heaven, D 19, 32:6
DELATY, Jean, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Caracoli
DELAWARE—Bond issue, N 3, 39:2
DELAWARE & Hudson R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Counsel—J Rosch resigns from N Y Supreme Court bench to accept appt, D 2, 19:5
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Quarterly, 9 mos, N 22, 46:4
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Stocks and Bonds—Conversion of bonds, O 4, 39:4
DELAWARE and Raritan Canal—A E Bobe asks N Y Sens and Reprs to back cross-Jersey project from Raritan Bay to Del River, near Bordentown, O 16, II, 13:1
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce favors proposed link in Beaufort, N C, to Boston route, O 23, III, 7:8
DELAWARE Co, Pa—Bond issue, N 16, 33:4
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings—Directors of Lackawanna Securities Co authorized to sell assets, O 15, 30:2
Damage Suit—J Koske gets $10,000 verdict in suit for injuries, O 25, 50:3
Divd—Extra, D 30, 30:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 25, 41:3
Nov, D 22, 36:6
Fuel—Returns to use of anthracite coal in locomotives, O 6, 36:2
DEL CAMPO, Sophia—Por, N 6, X, 14:4
DELEDDA, Grazia—Mentioned for Nobel Prize for literature, N 5, 10:8
Awarded 1926 Nobel Literature Prize, N 11, 4:3
Receives prize, D 11, II, 7:3
Feature article by R Rendi; por, D 18, IV, p 2
DELEHANTY, Francis B—Says apt hotels are not in category of tenements, D 18, 20:1
DeLEON, Alfredo—Buys house in Scarsdale, O 6, 43:6
DELICATESSEN Cos—Hygrade Food Products Corp formed by merger of 7 provision cos, N 21, 37:4
DELIHANT, Thos J—Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:3
DELINOUSHA, Sterio, see Natl Biscuit Co
DELL, Burnham N, Jr—Death, D 29, 23:5
DELLENBAUGH, Fredk S—Praises N Y Public Library, D 25, III, 5:5
DELMAR, Harry—Career, D 4, X, 4:1

DELNOCE, Whitney, see Goubert, H V
DE LOACHE, Ben P Jr—Por, D 11, X, 14:8
DE LONG, Edmund Shackelford—Marries B C Wolff, N 25, 18:6
DEL RIO, Jacquin—T J Howley charged with assaulting and robbing him, D 29, 10:6
Howley pleads not guilty; Judge Dreyer denounces cheap night clubs, D 31, 19:1
DELTA Beta Phi Fraternity—Golden jubilee dinner in N Y C, D 28, 15:4
DELTA Mu Delta—N Y U Chapter initiation and dinner, D 18, 25:2
DE LUCA, Gaetano—Death, D 9, 25:3
DE LUCA, Giuseppe—Por, O 23, IX, 17:3
DELUCA, Patk—Marries A C Mitchell, O 13, 20:2
De LUCCA, Jas, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
DELVIGNE (Mrs), Margt Bowman, see Waite (Mrs), M
DELYSIA, Alice—Sails for vacation in Morocco, O 2, 17:7
DEMAREST, Annie—Honored on completing 50 yrs' service in Nyack (N Y) schools, O 8, 18:2
DEMAREST, Jno—Engaged to G I Martindale, D 18, II, 6:8
DEMAREST (Mrs), Mary (90)—Bobs hair, N 29, 18:3
DEMAREST, Theo, see Kuster (Mrs), G L
DEMAREST (Mrs), Wm G—Death, N 6, 30:2
DEMARO, Amello, see Robberies—N Y City—Gasoline Filling Stations
DE MARO, Denato, see Robberies—N Y City—Gasoline Filling Stations
DEMARTIAL (Officer of the Legion of Honor)—Sen Josse demands ousting from Legion as result of article on French war guilt, D 22, 10:5
De MELI, Gabrielle, see Foster, F P 3d
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—A H Ruggles says it can be cured, D 27, 22:3
DEMETRIOS Greek Cath Ch—Cornerstone laid, N 28, 24:4
DE MILT, Gertrude—Death, N 30, 25:4
DEMING, David—Death, N 25, 21:6
DEMING, Judson K—Urges C E Hughes for Pres, O 6, 4:3
DEMOCRACY—Ed on Japan, O 3, 22:2
W F Russell says it rests on education, O 21, 10:3
Viscount Grey of Fallodon on British vs Amer systems of govt, O 22, 3:6
Debate by W Durant and B Russell, O 23, 12:1
Meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong described as unique experiment, O 23, III, 3:3
J A Spender on troubles of democracy in Eur, O 25, 18:3
Ed on Grey's s, N 13, III, 4:1
G B Shaw on delusion, N 24, 14:5
D P Kingsley criticizes its development in Amer, D 9, 37:1
Loses ground in Eur; statistics, D 26, 1:5
Ed on inventory of democracy in Eur; ed on proposal in Columbia (S C) State that South and West unite in a real one, D 27, 18:1, 3
DEMOCRATIC Auxiliary of Phila—Favors retention of donkey as natl emblem of Dem Party, D 16, 1:2
DEMOCRATIC Party—Congress—B Manly lists Sens who may aid Repub radical Sens, O 31, 21:3
Sen organization problem shunned, N 29, 1:3
Ed, N 30, 24:1
Refuses to organize Sen, D 1, 4:2
Leaders meet to propose Com members, D 3, 2:3
See also Elections—Cong
Emblem, see Political Emblems
Harmony Dinner, see Dem Party—Natl
Kan—Group organized to back Gov Smith for Pres, O 4, 31:8
Mo—L La Coss predicts dissension at primary elections over candidacy to U S Sen of C M Hay and stand of J A Reed, D 11, III, 7:1
Natl—C L Shaver confers with leaders on plans for harmony dinner and Jackson Day celebration in Wash during meeting of Natl Com there in Jan; Presidential aspirants to be invited, N 17, 1:6
Ed, N 18, 22:1
Leaders debate Jackson Day plans, N 19, 2:5
Ed on plans for Jackson Day dinner, D 20, 28:4
Natl Com—To meet in Wash Jan 12, N 17, 1:6
Natl Convention—H D Carbary on chance of its being in Atlantic City, O 3, 3:6
J T Barnett's plan to nominate by majority vote, O 5, 3:1
Ed on Barnett suggestion, O 6, 24:2
C L Shaver says leaders want it on neutral ground, O 16, 28:3
Case for two-thirds rule, feature article by Mrs H W (E N) Blair, O 30, X, 3:1
Sen Caraway sees two-thirds rule discarded, N 16, 2:5
Gov Smith's friends will not fight two-thirds rule, N 21, 3:1
Sen Blease wants Southern delegates to bolt if two-thirds rule is abolished, N 28, 4:5
Gov Smith opposes change in two-thirds rule, N 30, 27:5
C L Shaver says two-thirds rule will not be an issue; speculation on convention city, D 9, 20:1
San Francisco Tourists and Convention League urges San Francisco, D 10, 4:1
Backers of Gov Smith frame peace plan to avoid strife, D 11, 3:1
W Shannon in N Y C tries "to sell" San Francisco to G W Olvany; Detroit wishes to be the city; W A Comstock thinks chances good, D 14, 14:5,8
Imperial Wizard Evans reveals Ku Klux Klan plan to fight Gov Smith, D 23, 12:5
Tammany objects to Detroit as being too wet, D 24, 1:4
Ed, D 26, 22:2
Ed on Ohio politics in "Pomerene" delegation, D 31, 16:4
Negroes, see Negroes—Politics
N Y City—W T Collins appt head of Tammany Speakers' Bur, O 7, 29:8
Collins on Bur campaign plans, O 7, 20:2
Kings Co Com meets; endorses all candidates chosen in primaries, O 7, 53:6
Rally in 15th Assembly Dist to meet candidates, O 21, 4:4
P Phelps sees harm in long control, O 26, 4:2
Elections Bd shows 838,155 enrolled, D 28, 24:2
Kings Co organization raises $50,000 for St John's Hosp, D 29, 29:1
See also Tammany Hall
N Y State—2d Judicial Dist convention in Bklyn; nominees for N Y Supreme Court Justices, O 2, 2:3
6th Judicial Dist convention in Binghamton, O 3, 4:5
1st Judicial Dist convention in N Y C, O 4, 60:2
Westchester Co Com meets in White Plains; officers elected, O 5, 3:5
Erie Co com election deficit, N 29, 6:3
Ohio—State Coms will endorse A Pomerene for Pres, D 8, 2:5
State Central and Executive coms meet, D 9, 20:2
Conf of sub-com of State Central and State Executive Coms; Sen Pomerene chosen as favorite son, D 30, 2:7
Ed on politics in Pomerene delegation, D 31, 16:4
Pa—Phila City Com endorses Gov Smith for Pres, D 31, 5:3
Prohibition Issue—R L Owen wants it kept out of natl platform, O 6, 24:8
South, The—Ed on proposed alliance with West to form new party, D 27, 18:3
Ku Klux Klan threatens to split party in anti-Smith bolt, D 31, 1:2
Taxation, see Taxation—U S—Dem Party's Attitude
Utah—Conf in favor of Gov Smith for Pres, D 26, 12:1
Wis—State conf in Fond Du Lac, O 30, 2:4
Women—H C Wallace sees Mrs W Wilson Dem nominee for Vice Pres, O 6, 4:5
See also Elections; Presidential Campaign; and subhead elections under names of states
DEMOCRATIC Women's Club, see Women's Dem Club
DEMONS (French Lt), see Lotus (French vessel)
DE MONTALT (British veteran), see Duner, G
DEMOTT (Mrs), Geo R—Death, N 5, 19:5
DEMPSEY, Jack—Attends Heeney-Maloney bout in N Y C, O 1, 12:6
Rickard opposes indoor fights; earnings for yr, O 4, 26:3
Open lr to Tunney was copyrighted by King Syndicate, O 5, 19:3
Confers with Rickard, O 7, 32:6
He and wife leave for Wilmington, O 8, 11:2
Court opposes dismissal motion in suit brought by J Kearns for one-third of profits; case referred to Judge Runyon for Newark hearing, O 11, 35:3
Arrives at Salt Lake City, O 12, 32:3
Arrives in Los Angeles, O 15, 12:2
Judge Runyon sends suit brought by J Kearns to be heard by Judge Rellstab, Trenton, O 18, 24:5
Leaves Los Angeles for N Y, O 26, 33:4
At El Paso, Texas, int, O 27, 34:4
In N Y C for court actions, O 30, XI, 9:8
Kearns denies seeking delay, N 2, 30:3
Kearns will spurn compromise, N 4, 16:3
Kearns returns to N Y C from Chicago for court battle and gives his version of case, N 5, 14:2
Gives creed to amateur boxers, N 6, XI, 6:2
Orders $150,000 worth of stock in New Madison Sq Garden, N 7, 30:4
N Y State Athletic Comm takes cognizance of stock buying rept, N 8, 35:4
On suit with Kearns, N 8, 35:5
On boxing bd's interest, N 9, 30:8
Wins right to trial by jury in Kearns's suit, N 12, 2:1
Aids in benefit for poor children's Christmas fund in Trenton, N 16, 2:1

DEMPSEY, Jack—(Continued)—
Kearns case opens in Federal Dist Court, Newark, N 17, 1:4
Suit postponed due to illness of his leading counsel; E L Richards, receiver in N J, is discharged, N 18, 11:1
Formal answer to Kearns, N 19, 19:3
Rept of settlement denied by his lawyers, N 20, 21:2
S over radio, N 21, 18:6
Kearns halts suit, N 22, 1:2
Presents Amer Basketball League cup to Celtics, N 22, 34:4
Will seek immediate trial in N Y Federal Court, in suit brought by Kearns, N 23, 11:3
Signs contract for vaudeville tour, N 26, 9:6
Fails in attempt for immediate trial of Kearns suit in N Y Federal Court, N 26, 17:7
Invited to visit Japan, D 11, XI, 1:4
One of 2 accounting suits filed by J Kearns dismissed, D 14, 22:4
Feldstein Bros for contract breach, D 20, 20:2
Gets decision in suit against Feldstein Bros, D 21, 30:8
See also Boxing—World's Heavyweight Championship
DEMPSEY, S Wallace—Plans perfected in Niagara Co and Buffalo to bring about his nomination to Cong, N 27, II, 3:5
Predicts construction of canal from Niagara River to Lake Ontario, D 20, 59:2
DEMPSEY, Wm H, Jr—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
DEMPSEY, Wm J, see Raffaele, T
De MUND, Jno E—On Ambassador Dog Show, Los Angeles, D 18, XI, 6:6
See also Amer Kennel Club
DEMUTH, Robt L—Marries A Kaufman, O 7, 22:1
DEMUTH, Wm & Co—Leases Hesson Pipe factory bldgs, N 8, 48:5
DENBY, Edwin, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
DENEEN, Chas Saml—W H Thompson loses backing of his group for Pres, O 9, II, 6:3
Ed, O 10, 20:2
Por, D 6, 2:2
Defends F L Smith from Sen Norris's attack in Sen, D 7, 3:5
Sen defeats his resolutions that Smith be seated pending inquiry and that the case go to Com on Privileges and Elections, D 8, 2:4
DENENHOLZ, Alma—On companionate marriages, N 30, 24:7
DENGLER, Clarence K—Death, N 26, 15:2
DENHAM, Lawrence B—Returns from Eur, O 26, 11:4
DENIEN, Aug—Death, O 18, 29:1
DENIG, Ludwig A—Death, N 11, 23:4
DENISON, Chas H—Death, O 22, 17:6
DENISON (Sir), Hugh—S on folly of racial antagonism, before members of Geo Washington-Sulgrave Institution, N Y C, O 29, 14:3
Resigns as Australian Comr to U S; int, D 3, 1:2
Ed, D 5, 22:5
Asks wider power for Australian envoy to U S, at luncheon of British Empire Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, D 22, 40:5
Australian Govt will consider question of representation in U S, D 24, 14:8
DENMARK, Anna, see Golden, S C
DENMARK—Army—Bill presented by Defense Minister Brorson for abolition of cavalry and substitution of "riding infantry," D 1, 2:4
Arts and Crafts, see Art—Danish
Finances—Lower House agrees to issue Treas Bills, O 28, 36:1
Navy—Harmod—Missing, O 6, 51:1
DENMARK (Lake) Arsenal—Pres Coolidge awards Soldier's Medal to 7 officers for heroism in explosion, O 27, 18:6
DENMEAD, H R—Lr on Gov Smith and Tammany, D 14, 28:7
DENNY, Chas E—Named operating Vice Pres of Erie R R, N 5, 30:6
DENNY, Reginald—Rept of separation from wife, I Hazeman, O 16, 23:3
Wife sues for divorce, N 3, 24:3
Wife gets divorce, N 19, 19:8
DE NOTTBECK Estate—Sells 44 Bowery, old Astor holding, N 10, 44:5
Sells 113 Essex St, N 11, 42:2
DENT, R Ward—Death, N 17, 25:3
DENTAL Examinations in Schools, see Schools—N Y C—Dental Examinations
DENTISTRY—G Eastman's $1,000,000 gift for London dental clinic, D 25, II, 2:5
DENTISTS, see First Dist Dental Soc
Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
DENTON, Alb H—Apptd member of Shipping Bd, D 12, 1:5
Sen delays action on appt pending hearing on policy in regard to sale of Govt fleet, D 18, 23:4
DENTON (Mrs), Jennie C—Causes arrest of H W Booth on charge of embezzlement, O 1, 1:7
Other clients seek return of securities from Booth, O 2, 17:2
C F Alliaume appt ancillary receiver for Booth, O 4, 46:1
Details of Booth's failure, O 6, 33:4
Booth ordered to aid receiver in straightening accounts, O 7, 20:2
Testifies against Booth; hearing adjourned for search for assets, O 8, 19:5
E H Childs chosen to represent creditors of Booth; B Osterhaut tells of search for assets, O 21, 31:1
Booth held without bail on grand larceny charge, O 26, 16:3
Booth renounces rights as executor under wife's will to avoid legal controversy, O 28, 4:7
Booth's bankruptcy hearing, N 11, 8:3; N 23, 11:2
Booth indicted on grand larceny charges, D 13, 46:2
Booth pleads guilty of larceny from investors; Oneida Co Farms, Inc, whose credit Booth is alleged to have pledged, files petition in bankruptcy, D 17, 27:2
Asst Dist Atty T F Kane reveals Booth's swindling methods, D 21, 18:1
Booth accused of hiding assets, D 30, 10:1
DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
DENVER Tramway Corp—Divd, D 3, 28:1
DENZER, Norman, see Spear & Co
DE OVIES (Mrs), Blanca—Death, N 10, 9:6
DE PALMA, Ralph, see Automobiles—Races—Records
DEPARTMENT Stores—S R Baer on transition in past 25 yrs, O 30, II, 14:1
Oct sales, N 10, 41:6
Gimbel-Stern merger rumor denied, N 30, 34:3
Drawbacks of attracting children to toy dept, D 11, II, 17:2
I Liberman on need for college women as elevator operators, D 12, 2:1
Abraham & Straus shortens store hrs to comply with State Labor law, D 30, 33:4
DEPENDENCE in Old Age, see Old Age Dependence
DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—Quoted in article by W S Hiatt on worth of man past forty; por, O 2, IX, p 4
Unable to s at Repub rally in N Y C, N 4, 3:5
Votes in N Y C, N 9, 7:2
On leaders of new civilization, article in New Age Illustrated, N 14, 10:6
Invited to dinner for H Free, Civil War veteran, D 17, 9:2
DEPEW, Harold—Sells Park Av apt, N 5, 33:2
DEPEW & Lancaster Light, Power and Conduit Co—Rept for 1926, O 1, 29:1
DEPORTATIONS—Lower Cal—50 Americans deported from Tia Juana, D 13, 2:1
Mexico, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 21
U S—Aged French Couple—J Paccoux and wife ordered deported with supporting son, O 16, 23:2
Fazio, G di, appeals to Pres Coolidge for clemency, O 23, II, 2:6
Garvey, M, sentence commuted; will be deported, N 24, 1:2
See also Garvey, M
168 taken to Ellis Is; statement by Asst Sec of Labor Husband, O 7, 4:2
Reprisals, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Reprisals in Deportee Disputes
Skrmetta, N—U S Circuit Court to rule on breaking of dry law as moral turpitude and breaking of Harrison Narcotic act, O 3, 27:2
Steer (Baroness), J von—Gets writ to fight order, D 9, 19:6
See also Steer (Baroness), J
DE QUESNAY, M E—Death, D 13, 29:4
DERAIN, Andre—Paintings, O 9, VIII, 13:1
DERBY (Lord)—Sells property to P E Hill, N 19, 19:2
Estate, just sold to P E Hill, to be bought by Beecham Estates and Pills, Ltd, D 13, 34:6
DERBY, Dorothea, see Stevens, S H
DERELICTS—Coast Guard cutters destroy 3 in steamer lanes off Del Capes; tie up to 4th, O 19, 55:1
DE REMER (Mrs), Anna—Death, O 3, 19:5
DERFMER & Litwin, Inc—Get $681,000 loan on 3 apts in Bronx, N 4, 38:6
De RHAM, Hy Longfellow—Marries E H Colby, O 2, X, 11:4
DERI, Emery—Int with F Molnar, D 25, V, p 7
DERISLOS (Modiste)—Leases 8th Av floor, D 7, 53:2
DERIZANZ, Fredk—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
DERKE, Edw, see De Groot, J
DE ROSA, Angelina, see Raia, J
DERRYBAN, Ireland, see Harvest Fairs

DERVOE (Mrs), Werner N—Gets suspended sentence on charge of thefts from N Y C stores on testimony of alienists that she is kleptomaniac, O 23, 21:1
DE SAULLES, Chas A H, Jr—Revealed as secretly married to V Heffernan, O 22, 1:2, 3
DESCHAMPS, Leon—On reported loss of Mrs F W Grayson's plane, D 25, 2:1
DESENCLOS, Emilienne, see Adoptions—France
DESHONG, Clarence—Will, D 23, 34:1
DESIGNS, Textile, see Silk Goods—Designs
DESKS—Colonial styles; illus, D 18, V, 19:1
DES MOINES Register—Ed on its tariff attitude, N 1, 26:1
DES MOINES (Ia) Univ—Rev C Fisher, former Anglican vicar, may be Pres, N 27, II, 4:3
DESMOND, Thos C—Advocates U S financial aid to League of Nations, int in N Y C, N 24, 22:8
Proposal assailed by J H Marchmont, N 27, 3:2
Asks Gov Smith to state views on world issues, in reply to J H Marchmont's proposal for U S financial aid to League of Nations, N 28, 4:6
Booms Atty Gen Ottinger for N Y S Gov, D 23, 12:3
D'ESPEREY, Franchet—Bestows French Military Medal on Marshal Pilsudski in Warsaw, N 19, 5:5
DESPIAU, Chas—Sculpture contrasted with that of J Epstein, N 20, IX, 11:3
DE STEPHANO, E, see Stephano, E, De
DESTERFANO (Mrs), Josephine—Sentenced on shoplifting charge, O 6, 27:5
DESTITUTION, see Poverty
DeSYLVA, B G—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:1
DETECTIVE Agencies—Socialist Party assails Burns Agency; would have all private agencies abolished by law, N 17, 2:1
See also Burns, Wm J, Detective Agency
DETECTIVES—N Y State Crime Comm, Subcom on Police recommends better education and higher standards of private detectives at conf with heads of agencies, D 16, 27:8
Repr Berger offers bill to prohibit private detectives from traveling between States, D 20, 46:5
Private agency heads change views on law proposed by N Y S Crime Comm subcom to raise standards, D 28, 10:5
DETECTOR Apparatus, see Ultra-Violet Rays
DETERDING (Sir), Hy, see Oil—Russia
DE TRAFFORD, Vincent Raymond—Countess de Janze will be tried in Paris on charge of shooting him, D 15, 13:2
Leniency expected for Countess, Dec 23, 6:3
Countess gets suspended sentence and fine, D 24, 1:6
DETRICK, Chas R—Assails Mo State Ins Dept and demands examination of Continental Life Ins Co and Internatl Life Ins Co, charging they made interlocking collateral loans to directors, D 7, 46:1
DETROIT—Non-partisan Mayoralty primary results, O 13, 27:4
Mayor Smith, up for re-election, opposes dry law, O 18, 11:5
Mayoralty campaign situation, N 7, 43:2; N 8, 10:3
Election results, N 9, 10:2; N 10, 3:5
Bond issue, N 17, 33:4; N 21, 37:2; N 22, 41:2; D 1, 39:1
See also Democratic Party—Natl Convention; Repub Party—Natl Convention
DETROIT & Mackinac R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 30, II, 7:6
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 29, 34:2
DETROIT Art Inst—Acquires Titian's Man With-Flute, O 23, 27:3
DETROIT Edison Co—Sept rept, O 18, 35:7
Oct rept, N 21, 42:2
DETROIT Inst of Arts—J S Sargent's por of Mrs Hunter presented by Mrs W H Murphy, N 20, IX, 11:6
DETROIT Mfrs R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West
DETROIT Motor Bus Co—Quarterly com divd, D 23, 30:3
DETROIT-ONTARIO Subways, Inc, see Detroit River Vehicular Tunnel
DETROIT River Vehicular Tunnel—Groups from Detroit and Windsor, Ont, visit Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel for data for proposed tube; money pledged, O 15, 22:3
Detroit-Ont Subways files plan with War Dept, O 16, 6:4
Detroit approves amendment of city charter to permit construction, N 10, 3:5
DETROIT Symphony Orchestra—Concert, N 30, 22:2
Concert at Mt Holyoke Col, D 4, II, 4:2
DETROIT, Toledo & Ironton R R—Extension of Line—Asks I C C for more time to complete construction work, O 4, 43:2
I C C grants half of time extension sought, D 14, 23:2
Financial Repts—Aug, O 2, II, 16:2
Sept, O 29, 23:6
Oct, N 29, 44:2
DEUEL, Dorothy, see Rubel, H S
DEUTINGER, Wm G—Body believed to be his found near Staten Is, N 28, 17:2
DEUTSCH, Adolph M, see Frankfurters
DEUTSCH, Babette—Wins 3d prize in contest for poem on Lindbergh, O 25, 22:2
DEUTSCH, Felix—Visits U S, O 2, 31:2
Dinner in his honor given by O Kahn, O 5, 32:8
On German industry and Amer capital; por, O 9, IX, p 8
Praises Amer industry, int on Paris, N 13, 4:3
DEUTSCH, P L—Elected Pres of newly organized Acoustic Products Co, O 6, 33:4
DEUTSCH, Solomon—Death, D 6, 31:3
DEUTSCHE BANK—Portion of $25,000,000 loan offered in Holland oversubscribed, O 2, II, 16:2
Note certificates first foreign issue to be listed on N Y Stock Exch, N 11, 33:5
DEUTSCHE Effecten & Wechsel Bank, Germany—Pres Hahn arrives in N Y to discuss financial affairs with N Y bankers, O 11, 43:2
DEUTSCHER, Anna—Leaves $7,200; referee's rept favors Mrs M K Herman, N 20, 23:4
DEUTSCHES Theatre, N Y C—Bellan opens German Repertory Theatre in Grove St, O 16, IX, 3:1
DE VALERA, see Valera
De VECCHI, Robt—Marries Mrs M S Billings, D 30, 14:6
DEVENDORF, Geo E—Elected Vice Pres of Amer Founders Trust, O 23, II, 8:6
DEVER, Jos C, see Bache (Mrs), J W
DEVERE, Frank, see Rein (Mrs), C
DE VERE, Mitty—On Burlesque, N 20, IX, 4:1
DEVEREUX, Jno Ryan—Appt medical director for Catholic Near East Welfare Assn, D 26, 15:3
DEVEREUX, Kath, see McDonough, J A
DEVEREUX, Wm Kruse—Death, D 19, 23:5
DEVIL'S Is, see Crime and Criminals—French Penal Colonies
DEVINE, E S—Death, N 7, 23:5
DEVINE, Jas J—Death, O 27, 29:5
DEVINE, Maurice F—Engaged to K D Gable, N 13, 30:5
DEVLIN, Jos—Woman suffrage bill defeated, N 17, 2:6
Opposes intoxicating liquor licensing bill, N 19, 2:6
Ousted from Ulster House, D 7, 26:2
DeVOE, Raymond Forsyth—Engaged to M Fagan, D 28, 18:6
DE VOE Terrace, Bronx—No 2,435 financed, N 15, 52:3
DEVOE & Raynolds, see Newspapers—Advertising
DEVOLO, Andrew—Thought to have killed self and wounded Mrs M Maye, N 13, 26:1
Now thought to have been slain; Mrs Maye too ill for questioning, N 14, 23:4
Mrs Maye arrested on homicide charge, N 15, 12:4
DEVON Mills, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
DEVONSHIRE (cruiser), see Gt Britain—Navy
DEVREE, Howard, Feature Articles—Holland, C M, and Holland Tunnel, N 13, V, p 7
Philharmonic Orchestra, concert programs, N 20, IX, 8:1
DEWAR, M B U, see Timken Roller Bearing Co
DEWART, Murray Wilder—Death, D 5, 23:5
DEWART, Wm T—On increase in newspaper sales, O 16, VIII, 8:4
DEWEY, Chas S—Accepts invitation to become director of Bank of Poland and Financial Advisor of Polish Govt, O 16, 23:3
Obtained French Govt's promise of aid against rum-running from St Pierre and Miquelon, O 18, 7:2
Elected foreign member of Bd of Bank of Poland, N 8, 43:6
Arrives in Warsaw, N 22, 48:2
DEWEY, Jno—On child labor, at dinner of Natl Consumers' League, N Y C, N 29, 26:8
Introd to pamphlet on Reserve Officers' Training Corps in schools, D 25, III, 1:5
DEWEY State Bank, see Bell Financial Corp
DE WINDT, Harry—Marries E Itile known as Elaine Inescourt, N 11, 19:6
DEWING (Mr and Mrs), Edwin—Son born, D 23, 14:7
DE WITT, Elden C, Estate, see Brearton (Mrs), M L
DEWITT, Geo J—Thanksgiving Day sermon, at union service at Pompton Lakes, N J, N 25, 17:2
DE WITT, Saml A—Citizens Union endorses candidacy for N Y S Assembly, O 11, 4:2
Defeated for N Y S Assembly, N 9, 6:5
DE WITT Memorial Ch—Old Home Sunday, N 7, 32:5
DE WOLF, Phil—On New England, N 10, 24:6
DEXTER, Byron—Engaged to Mrs J P Colgate, D 14, 19:2

DEXTER, Elliott—Wife gets interlocutory divorce decree, O 21, 26:3
DEXTER, Phil—On second purchase offer for Amoskeag Co, O 7, 4:2
DEY (Mr and Mrs), Elmer, see Morse, G
DE YOUNG, Frederic R—On "Judiciary Under the Constitution," N 18, 40:1
DIABETES—Prof O Loew of Austria says glykaemin, liver secretion, is cause, O 9, II, 1:6
Dr Von Noorden admits drawback in glukhorment as remedy, N 10, 5:3
Ed, N 11, 22:5
C H and W J Mayo will test glukhorment, new specific sponsored by Drs Meissner and von Noorden, D 6, 8:3
DIAGUARDE, Anthony—Arrested on suspicion of being criminal, O 23, 24:6
DIAL, The (magazine)—Dial award for 1927 won by E Pound, D 25, IV, 19:1; D 26, 23:1
DIAMOND, Harold S—Plans W 39 St garage, D 3, 29:3
DIAMOND, Jack, see Orgen, J
DIAMOND, Peter—On excess of drug stores in N Y C, at convention of N Y Pharmaceutical Conf, N Y C, D 1, 48:3
DIAMOND Cab Co, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Pa
DIAMOND Match Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 49:1
DIAMOND Natl Bank of Pittsburgh—Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
DIAMONDS—Cutters—Antwerp fears loss of skilled workers due to proposal to open works in South Africa, N 6, III, 3:2
Nassak Diamond—Offered for sale by G Maboussin in N Y store, N 17, 3:5
Prices—S H Ball prepares rept for Natl Jewelers' Assn of Gt Britain, N 20, III, 1:2
"Queen of Diamonds," see Boll, M
Smuggling, see Smuggling
So Africa—Diggers rush Grasfontein Farm reserves in anticipation of passage of Precious Stones bill, N 5, 3:4
12 mos' ban on prospecting, D 15, 15:6
York Minster—Mrs H Brewster's bequest, D 16, 15:3
DIANNI (tugboat)—Loses yacht at sea; is towed into Pensacola with broken shaft, N 6, 31:1
DIARIES, see European War—Diaries
DIAZ, Adolfo—Will decorate Amer marines and constabulary who fought at Telpaneca, O 3, 6:1
Greets U S Amb Morrow on his arrival in Mexico City, O 24, 1:1
Decrees arms embargo, D 4, II, 3:3
DIAZ (Bishop), Paschal—Arrives in N Y C, D 8, 21:3
DIAZ, Rafael—Por, N 6, X, 14:6
DIBRELL, Edwin R—Operated on, O 17, 3:4
Recuperating, N 4, 2:2
DICE, Agnew T—S on service, at dedication of Reading (Pa) high school, O 2, 26:4
Sees anthracite coal industry on defensive, N 4, 28:3
DICK, Wm K—Rents 11 E 74th St, O 15, 32:3
DICK (Mrs), Wm K—Leases residence, D 2, 42:3
DICKENS, Chas—Cited in feature article by T Compton on untimely deaths, O 2, IX, 8:2
Miss F Wilson's account of his refusal to dine with Pres Tyler refuted, O 23, III, 5:3
London Bridge pier, mentioned in "Sketches by Boz" will be demolished to relieve traffic congestion, N 5, 21:2
F Wilson upholds her statement on his rudeness to Pres Tyler, N 6, III, 5:7
Visit with Pres Johnson recalled, N 13, III, 5:2
Sale of books inscribed by him, N 25, 39:1
T Hatton's collection of his works, D 4, IV, p 42
Romance with M Deadnell shown in old lrs, D 6, 10:3
Sale of Hatton collection, D 8, 22:3
DICKENSON, Chas—Causes arrest of J Macay on assault charge; crowd threatens police, N 28, 6:6
DICKENSON (Mr and Mrs), Jno W—Present library to village of Scarsdale, N Y, O 27, 9:3
DICKENSON, L J—Assails Northwestern ry merger plan, N 21, 41:1
DICKEY, Luther S—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 33:1
DICKEY, Paul—His "doctoring" of plays during tryout periods, O 9, VIII, 4:1
DICKINSON, L J—Backs F O Lowden for Pres, N 4, 2:3; N 11, 3:3
Ed, N 12, 16:4
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
On farm relief, at luncheon of Natl Repub Club, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
DICKINSON, Roy—On Woodrow Wilson Foundation essays, D 31, 16:7
DICKLER, Murray—J McDonald and C Gobay arrested on charge of selling bogus diamond, N 24, 48:2
DICKMAN, Jos Theo—Death; por, O 24, 21:5; O 25, 29:5
DICKSON, Chas—Death, D 12, 23:5
DICKSON, Harris—On golden wedding celebration of J S Williams and wife, O 3, 1:4
M B Neumann on his article on J S Williams's wedding anniversary, O 10, 20:8
DICKSON, Saml, see U S Army—Intoxication
DICKSON, Wm Fraser—Intervenes as party defendant in suit brought by J C Barclay against Wabash Ry for restraint in divd payment, N 19, 26:2
DICTAPHONE Corp—Divds, N 10, 39:3
DICTATORSHIPS—Views of G B Shaw, N 24, 14:5
DICTIONARIES—Mrs E Ben-Jehuda, Hebrew dictionary writer, arrives in U S to confer with scholars, D 28, 4:2
DICTIONARY of Amer Biography—Dr A Johnson, ed, on difficulty of choosing subjects, D 31, 4:2
DICTOGRAPH Products—Passes divd, O 11, 37:3
DIDCOCT, J J—Death, O 20, 29:3
DIEBEL, Paul—Offers to duplicate phenomenon of stigmatization manifested by T Neumann, D 18, III, 1:4
DIEBOLD, A H, see United Sterling Co
DIEBOLT, Alf, see U S Army—Intoxication
DIEFFENBACH, Alb C—Excerpts from book Religious Liberty, O 17, 25:7
DIEHL, Fred H—Resigns as purchasing agent of Ford Motor Co, N 18, 3:3
DIEHL, Geo C, see Internatl City
DIEHL, Jno H, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-51
DIER, Thos—Mrs A Higger, arrested in Syracuse on shoplifting charge, admits she is A Wheeler, wanted in Chicago on charge of murdering him, D 17, 37:2
DIESEL Engines—Erie R R will make first test of oil-electric engine for passenger service, O 13, 41:2
Economical operation of yacht equipped with them, N 7, 47:1
W J W Bruce denies power to drive 60,000-ton liner, N 27, II, 17:3
H H Blanche predicts increased use in ships, D 2, 47:3
See also Shipping Bd—Motorships
DIET and Dieting—F L Rowland says life ins cos frown on dieting among women employes, O 6, 33:4
O G Mayer says lean meat is now the style in U S, O 25, 13:3
Ed, O 26, 28:6
Ideal diet for girls charted at Barnard Col health exhib, D 8, 36:5
See also Vegetarianism
DIETERICH, Chas F—Death and career, O 7, 27:5
DIETERLE, Geo F—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
DIETRICH, Raymond H—On used motor cars, O 30, X, 14:2
DIETZ, Hy M, see Goebels (Mrs), C
DIEUDONNE, Eug—Arrives in Paris; expects full pardon, N 1, 4:3
Feature article by B Niles, D 4, V, p 4-5
DIFFENDORFER, Ralph E—On Christianity in China, O 25, 13:6
DIGGIN, Myron B—First holder of Industrial Fellowship at Wesleyan Univ, D 2, 11:4
DIGGS (Mrs), Chas D—Funeral, O 30, 17:1
DIGGS, Edw Singleton—Marries H H Wilson, O 30, 17:1
DI GIORGIO, Jos, see Fruit—Jamaica
DILANDRIE, Tony, see Roebling Theatre
DILL, Clarence C—On need for amendment of radio act, O 2, IX, 15:1
On need for Dem Presidential candidate strong enough to elect Dem Cong; farm relief and dry issues, N 24, 8:1
Ed, N 25, 20:1
Undecided on advocating continuance of Radio Comm, D 11, X, 20:3
DILL, Jas—Disappears on hunting trip; reward offered, N 16, 7:3
DILL, Wm L—Opposes removal of personal tax on autos in N J, N 6, II, 16:3
Revokes Mrs Welti's license, D 13, 20:4
DILL, Wm L, Jr—Engaged to D Monro, O 25, 25:4
DILLENTZ, Lilli—Plans transatlantic flight from America; comments on R Elder, D 22, 8:5
Condemns Mrs F W Grayson's attempt at transoceanic flight, D 31, 2:7
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
DILLER, H S—Rept to I M Uppercu on situation in Mexico, O 29, 2:5
DILLEY, Murray B, Jr, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights
DILLON, Chas E, Jr—On Mayor Thompson's anti-British campaign, N 3, 26:7
DILLON (Mr and Mrs), Herbert L—Daughter born, N 26, 8:5
DILLON, Jno Francis—Death, O 10, 21:5
Tribute by Radio Comm, O 16, X, 15:2
DILLON, T J—On moral training in schools, O 2, II, 8:8

DILLON, Read & Co—Gold shipments to Brazil, N 5, 1:5; N 19, 25:7
Negotiating stock purchase in Establishments Kuhlmann, French firm, for Amer bankers, D 25, II, 7:3
DIMON S S Co—Enters intercoastal service, N 18, 47:2
DINAN, J A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
DINAN, Willard—Presented with watch at party in his honor by J J McDonald, whose daughter he saved from drowning, N 19, 19:3
DINES, Wm Hy—Death, D 30, 19:4
DINGAAN'S Day—Feature article, D 11, IX, 24:1
DINISCIA (Mrs), Mary, see Kunstler, W
DINNERS, Public—Ed, Promoted dinner, O 6, 24:2
See also Lindbergh, C A
DINSMORE, Robt Wilson—Engaged to V Small, N 27, II, 8:7
DIORIO, Mildred—P S 84, Bklyn; small fire; inquiry, D 15, 24:8
Says she set fire to school hoping to end her life, D 16, 9:1
DI OVIO, Jno, see Nesbitt, A H
DIPHTHERIA—Immunization—Ed on need for education of public, N 28, 20:3
Increase—Shown by Met Life Ins Co survey, D 17, 19:2
N J—Closes 2 schools in Morristown, N J, N 24, 8:2
State Health Dept's rept; prompt action urged to curb increase, N 27, 9:1
Ed, N 28, 20:3
Wayne Township school closes, D 1, 18:6
Runnemede School closed, D 7, 20:4
Increase in death rate, D 25, II, 3:6
N Y State—Increased in Westchester Co, D 2, 25:8
G J Neibach on campaign of N Y State Com on Tuberculosis and Public Health, D 3, 14:6
Toxin-Antitoxin—J C Harding on dangers of treatment, D 10, 16:6
DI PLOMA, Thos—Slain, D 11, 21:3
DIPLOMACY—Dr J W Jenks on Inst on Pacific Relations and new diplomacy, N 8, 26:8
Sir J A Chamberlain on open diplomacy, N 25, 1:6
H K Norton on "evils" of public participation, s before Amer Political Science Assn, D 30, 5:2
DIPLOMATIC Immunity—N Y Supreme Court decides that if wife of foreign diplomat defends suit against her in civil courts she waives immunity; suit by O W and S Herman against Mrs F A Gonzales and E Apetz to set aside deed, O 16, 20:3
DIPLOMATS, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
DIRECT Control Valve Co—Stock offering, O 6, 35:4
DIRECTORIES, City, see Assn of North Amer Directory Publishers
DISABLED Soldiers, see European War—Veterans; Hospitals—Military
DISABLED Veterans of the World War—T Sullivan's Christmas plea for men in hosps, D 9, 27:2
DISALVO, Herbert—Fined for attempting to take driving test for G Ehert, deaf mute, N 24, 15:1
N Y Times receives check with which to pay fine; fine already paid, N 29, 7:6
DISAPPEARANCES, see Missing Persons
DISARMAMENT—Abolition of armies and navies proposed by M Litvinoff at meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva; reply by J Paul-Boncour and Dr E Benes; reactions, D 1, 1:7-8
Ed, D 1, 26:1
Russian statistical annex; Rome press comment, D 2, 2:2, 3
Views of Lord Cecil, D 3, 4:5
Views of H Bernstein, D 5, 16:2
Feature article, D 18, X, 10:1
Reply of Premier Baldwin of Gt Britain to A Ponsonby's peace ir, D 21, 16:7
See also Armament Limitation
DISASTERS, see also Accidents; Fires; Storms
DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession
DISCOUNT Rates—Increased by Reichsbank to 7%, O 5, 48:2
Increase by Bank of Norway, N 1, 42:1
Natl Bank of Belgium cuts rate, N 17, 36:2
Bank of Finland cuts rediscount rate, N 26, 23:5
Bank of India raises rate, D 9, 39:2
Bank of India raises rediscount rate, D 23, 32:2
Bank of Poland increases rate on foreign notes, D 23, 32:2
Reduction by Bank of France, D 30, 28:3; D 31, 26:2
See also Federal Reserve Banks—Rediscount Rates
DISCOVERY (British research ship)—Feature article on its study of whales, D 11, X, 12:1
DISCUSSION Guild—Debate on democracy at Mecca Temple, O 23, 12:1
DISEASES—Chronic—E P Boas on confusion with old age, O 13, 6:1
Eng—Fever, thought to be paratyphoid, grips West Hertfordshire, N 17, 7:8
High Speed Recovery—Demand discussed at College of Physical Therapy, N 2, 14:6
Incurable—E P Boas warns against word incurable, O 13, 6:1
Mental, see Mental Diseases
Mysterious—M E Ortz ill at Buffalo City Hosp, D 7, 23:5
Social, see Social Diseases
See also Epidemics; Health; and names of specific diseases
DISPOSSESSIONS, see Evictions
DISSETTE (Mrs), Gertrude Daley—Completes 35 yrs of service with Amer Salesbook Co, D 9, 44:4
DISSTON, Horace C—Engaged to E B Norris, D 18, II, 6:8
DISTILLATOR, A—Buys Park Av apt, N 5, 33:2
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross—Awarded to 5 navy and Marine Corps men, D 15, 60:2
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal, see U S—Navy
DISTRIBUTION of Products—Census study will be considered at meeting of Natl Council of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 13, 35:2
Scientific study urged by C M Schwab, D 30, 33:3
DISTRICT Attys, Federal, see U S—Justice Dept—Attys
DISTRICT Atty's Office, N Y C, see N Y C—Dist Atty's Office
DISTRICT of Columbia—Value of taxable and Govt property, N 17, 1:4
Anti-loud talk bill introduced in Cong, D 6, 2:2
Repr LaGuardia introduces bill to make it part of judicial dist of Md, D 11, II, 7:2
See also Gasoline—Taxation—D C; Washington, D C
DISTRICT Schools, see Rural Schools
DITMARS, Raymond L, see Snakes
DITMAS, Chas Andrew—Engaged to G E Gelling, N 22, 26:4
DITTEN, von (German naval officer), see Germany—Navy
DITTENHOFER, Saml—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
DIUGUID, W D, see Palindrómes
DIVER (lighter), see Starr and Diver (lighters)
DIVERS and Diving—Risky work of N Y Harbor divers, illus, O 2, VIII, 15:1
Diver dies in search for bodies of victims of sinking schooner in Stockholm harbor, N 20, 10:2
See also Accidents—Divers; U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
DIVIDENDS—Sept declarations, O 2, II, 18:2
$300,000,000 to be distributed, O 15, 26:2
Pres Gifford of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co says his Co does not favor policy of accumulating speculative or large profits for distribution as "melons" or extra divds, O 21, 16:1
For Oct; analysis of payments for 1st half of 1927, N 1, 39:1, 2
General Motors Corp authorizes largest cash distribution ever made in U S, N 11, 1:6
Record cash payments for 1927 predicted for Standard Oil Cos, N 21, 40:3
Federal Trade Comm investigates stock dividends, N 28, 36:2
Nov, D 2, 36:3
Federal Trade Com questions value of non-taxable stock divd plan in rept on increase since 1920, D 5, 39:1
British cos make large distributions, D 16, 42:3
Standard Oil Cos, distributions 1911-1927, D 18, II, 10:2
Total of holiday extras in U S, D 19, 4:2
Payments by banks in Ia that failed, D 22, 35:2
Yr-end payments, D 31, 21:6
See also Corporations—Taxation (for penalties against hoarding); **also** names of specific firms
DIVINE Paternity, Universalist Ch of the, N Y C—C F Potter, Unitarian, accepts call as pastor, N 28, 25:6
DIVINE Will, see God
DIVING, see Divers and Diving
DIVINING Rods—Harvard engineers experiment with electric device to locate metal ores, N 2, 27:2
W I Clarke says device is not new, N 9, 24:8
DIVISION Assn, see U S—Army
DIVORCE—Austria—Superior Court decides divorced Catholics may remarry by consent of provincial govs, N 12, 30:3
Clergy, Attitude of—Views of Dr H S Coffin, O 18, 17:5
Attacked by Cardinal Hayes, O 18, 20:2
Domicile, see Divorce—France
England—J A Spender on statistics and laws, O 9, II, 7:2
Eur—Laws discussed by J Sabath, O 30, IX, 15:1

DIVORCE—(Continued)—
France—T Russell on attempts to restrict divorces of Amers in Paris, illus, O 23, V, p 3
Paris courts more strict in Amer divorce cases, O 30, 4:1
Question of permanent domicile raised in 4 Amer divorce cases in Paris, N 10, 6:2
Golf, Addiction to as Cause, see Stein, W J
Impersonator of Accused Wives—Woman who figured in Phila "divorce mill" sought, D 25, II, 16:6
Laws, see Divorce—Eur; Divorce—U S
N Y State—Statistics for 1926 compiled by Dept of Commerce, N 4, 9:1
Presb Church's Attitude—Presbytery of N Y, at request of H S Coffin, creates com to pass on question of marriage of divorced persons, O 4, 1:5
Com named to advise on remarriage by ministers of Presbytery of N Y, O 25, 9:6
Amendment to recognize only adultery as ground recommended in rept, N 14, 1:3
Reconciliation Bur—Described by J Sabath, and urged for U S, O 30, IX, 15:1
Remarriage of Divorced Persons—B D Clark remarries D A Murphy in N Y C, O 22, 9:6
Austrian Superior Court decides divorced Catholics may remarry by consent of provincial govs, N 12, 30:3
See also Divorce—Presb Ch's Attitude
Remedies—Dr H S Coffin urges church to train young people for permanent marriage, O 18, 17:5
Russia—Feature article, D 4, V, p 8
Statistics—N Y S figures for 1926 compiled by Dept of Commerce, N 4, 9:1
U S figures for 1926, N 7, 25:6
Ed, N 8, 26:4
Feature article by W F Ogburn, D 18, V, p 1; ed, D 18, III, 4:2
U S—Uniform laws urged by J Sabath, O 30, IX, 15:1
Statistics for 1926, N 7, 25:6; ed, N 8, 26:4
Feature article by W F Ogburn on statistics and causes, D 18, V, p 1
Ed, D 18, III, 4:2
See also Alimony
DIVORCE Mill—Woman who posed as wives in Phila divorce actions sought, D 25, II, 16:6
DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits—
Cal—Booke, A; wife, E Tanguay seeks annulment, O 9, 13:6
See also Booke, A
Bryan, W J, Jr, gets divorce, O 21, 16:1
Denny, R, wife sues for divorce, N 3, 24:3
See also Denny, R
Harlan, K; M Prevost sues for divorce, O 16, 3:2
See also Harlan, K
Menjou, A, wife gets divorce, O 21, 26:3
Sloan, T, wife gets divorce, N 27, II, 6:1
Colo—Boissevain, C H, gets divorce, N 7, 14:5
Companionate Divorce—Mr and Mrs Hummer originate novel plan of separation, D 3, 6:5
Mr and Mrs R Delaney part as friends after drawing up separation agreement, D 21, 30:2
Conn—Enright, W J; wife, C McComas seeks divorce, D 3, 18:1
Richards, T D; L Glaser gets divorce, N 19, 14:4
England—Gosford, Earl of, wife gets divorce, D 6, 21:2
Pearson (Sir), N A, gets divorce, N 26, 5:2
France—Pickford, J, M Miller, sues for divorce, O 14, 28:4
Shapiro, L, Paris court upholds wife's N Y decree, O 1, 4:3
Ill—Bogart, H, wife, H Menken, sues for divorce, N 15, 7:2
Price, C C, he and wife fight for custody of child; wife's counsel charges Z Gale seeks to adopt child, N 2, 18:3
Nev—Vanderbilt, C, Jr, sues for divorce; wife files cross-bill, N 11, 1:6
Ward, W S, wife gets divorce, N 8, 29:3
Werrenrath, R, wife gets divorce, N 15, 18:5
N Y City—Cahn, J J, he and wife sue for separation, O 27, 16:6
Court of Appeals rules 7 wks desertion by wife is not grounds for separation, in suit of P Zapp vs Mrs V Zapp, D 15, 18:3
Falconer, B M, wife sues for separation, D 8, 16:5
Lippe-Lipski (Prince), N V; wife gets divorce; Mrs G Schroeder named, O 21, 23:2
Nelmes, C; Mrs H A Winter seeks to annul daughter's marriage, N 24, 4:2
N Y State—Kresge, S S, wife files new action for divorce, O 25, 27:7
Ross (Mrs), I L W gets annulment of second marriage; first husband falsely reported dead, N 29, 29:4
Tornow (Baron), G; wife's annulment suit to be heard in secret, O 3, 23:3
Webin, A, wife sues for annulment because of difference in religion, D 8, 35:3
See also Webin, A
Russia—Chaliapin, F, sues for divorce, O 29, 1:6
See also Chaliapin, F
Scotland—Mackintosh, A, wife, C Talmadge, gets divorce, O 16, 18:1
Statistics, see Divorce—Statistics
See also specific names
DIXEY, Hy E—S at Woman's Press Club, N 10, 4:2
Ed, N 28, 20:6
DIXIE (song)—W H Godward on composition, O 9, IX, 12:3
DIXIE (S S)—Equipped with Lux-Rich fire detection and extinction apparatus, O 10, 43:4
DIXIE Construction Co—General Electric Co is bldg South's largest generator for it, N 27, II, 16:6
DIXON, Blanche A, see Burns, J F
DIXON, Courtlandt P—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
DIXON, Jos, Crucible Co—Extra and quarterly divd, D 21, 39:1
100th anniversary divds, D 22, 39:1
DIXON (Mrs), Jos W, see Natl Woman's Party
DI YORIO, Michl—Wife has him summoned on disorderly conduct charge, O 5, 11:2
DIZZY Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
DJERISSA (S S)—Grounds; crew rescued, N 22, 2:4
DMITRI (Russian dancer)—Recital with H Jeffery, N 16, 28:3
DOBBIE, Elliott V K—On old frigates, D 25, III, 5:5
DOBBIN, Clarence E, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites, D 3
DOBBS, Clarence Wiley—Death, N 10, 25:4
DOBBS Ferry, N Y—Hudson River Development Corp gets injunction preventing M Orlandi from moving house to his lot in Walgrave Park, O 2, 2:4
Elections in Children's Village, N 23, 2:5
DOBIN (Mrs), David I—Suicide, D 18, II, 4:5
DOBIN, Frank—Suicide, N 22, 11:5
DOBKOVSKY (Russian exile), see Petlura, S
DOBLER, L—On effect of weather on radio reception, N 20, X, 14:7
DOBROW, Phil—Death, N 3, 27:2
DOBSON, Robt—Dies in fire for grandfather who was safe, D 25, II, 3:2
DOCKENDORFF, Jno E, see Shipping Bd—Members
DOCKS—Floating dock for Rouen, France, launched, N 26, 31:4
See also N J Dry Docks Co; New Orleans; N Y C—Piers
DOCTORS of Medicine, see Medical Profession
DODD, Allison—Will be Pres of new Bloomfield Bank & Trust Co, N 25, 35:2
DODD, Chas J—Citizens Union endorses re-election as Dist Atty, O 21, 4:3
Re-elected, N 9, 6:3
Por, N 9, 5:5
S at annual breakfast of St John's Law School, Bklyn, D 5, 14:3
Approves Gov Smith's suggestion for sentencing bd, D 9, 16:5
On incendiarism evidence in Beacon Lamps Corp, Bklyn, fire, D 13, 12:1
Warns merchants against swindlers soliciting advertisements for fake magazine, D 29, 39:2
DODD, Lewis K—Will be Chmn of new Bloomfield Bank & Trust Co, N 25, 35:2
DODGE, Bayard—On conditions in Near East, at Y W C A luncheon, N Y C, O 28, 23:3
S on Amer education in Near East, at Oriental Expos, D 23, 34:2
DODGE, Cleveland E—On Armenia, at dinner of Armenian General Benevolent Union, N Y C, D 17, 22:2
DODGE (Mr and Mrs), Cleveland E—Daughter born, N 4, 15:4
DODGE, F W, Corp—Repts on Sept construction contracts, O 9, XI, 17:8
Reports on bldg construction in 37 States for Oct, N 13, XIII, 17:7
DODGE, Fletcher D—On toy industry in U S, D 1, 48:4
On toy fashions, at meeting of toy mfrs of U S A, N Y C, D 2, 47:2
On toy imports, D 25, II, 14:3
DODGE, Franklin L, Jr, see Remus, G
DODGE, Jas O—Death, N 13, 31:2
DODGE, Thos R—Death, O 20, 29:4
DODGE, Walter Phelps—On new Italy, D 8, 28:7
DODGE, Wm Copeland—Suspends sentence on 18 Repubs charged with gambling; regrets T Roosevelt cannot see them, N 30, 9:2
DODGE Bros, Inc—Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, O 1, 28:3
Quarterly rept, O 14, 23:3
Bishop, McCormick and Bishop will handle sales in Manhattan and Bronx, O 30, 13:3
2,000,000th car off assembly line, N 13, X, 12:4
Private showing in N Y C of new model auto, D 8, 34:6
DODS, Harry E—Death, N 17, 25:4

DODSON, J E—On contract bridge rules, O 16, VIII, 5:6
DOE, Chas L—Guest of honor at dinner given by Borough Council of Glen Ridge, N J, D 29, 40:2
DOEHLER Die Casting Co—9 mos rept, N 11, 37:7
DOELGER, Peter, Co—Takes title to 202 W 23d St, N 5, 33:4
DOGS—Alaska-Russia Trip—Expedition with dog teams planned by J E Dawson and M Gottschalk, N 9, 21:4
Antarctic Expeditions, see Byrd, R E
Bites—N J—Atlantic City—Mrs L Hughey's collie gets death sentence after 3d conviction, O 27, 21:2
N Y City—5 persons bitten by terrier, N 2, 2:4
Woman attacked; 3 men bitten, in Bklyn, N 6, 13:1
Unidentified woman bitten Nov 16 sought by Comr Harris, N 24, 15:1
2 bitten by Spitz pup, D 25, 18:6
N Y State—North Tarrytown—Marasco (Mrs), M, chokes dog till it lets go child's face, O 20, 31:4
Blind Owner—C H Loudenschlager, sued for divorce, opposes wife's plea for dog, D 11, III, 1:7
Breeding—Plans of fanciers, N 13, XI, 10:6
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits
Damages to Domestic Animals—N Y S appraisal law to be revised, D 27, 34:3
Deafness—Lr on effect of auto back-fire on dog, O 18, 28:7
Death of Dog as Cause of Suicide—Mr and Mrs W Schluesselmann kill selves when dog entrusted to their care dies, O 25, 3:3
Ear Cropping—Ed on move to discourage practice, O 26, 28:5
Amer Kennel Club refuses to ban it, D 14, 36:6
Faithfulness—Airedale burns to death in attempt to save baby at Neshanic, N J, O 22, 19:4, 5
Dog brings aid to A Brown, hunter, shot, N 13, II, 18:4
Field Trials—Continental Club's All-Age Stake, D 6, 33:2; D 7, 36:2
English Springer Spaniel Club, at Fishers Is, N Y, O 20, 37:6; O 21, 18:4
Bench show awards, O 22, 12:5
English Springer Spaniel Club of America, at Brewster, N Y, O 14, 19:2; O 15, 13:6; O 16, XI, 9:2.
Mid-Jersey Gun-Dog Club, N 3, 30:7; N 4, 17:6
Spaniel championships will be held in Scotland in Jan, O 7, 32:4
Finding Dead Man's Body—Dog leads searchers to body of W P Crutcher, O 9, II, 6:4
Gt Britain—Number nearly 4,000,000, O 5, 45:6
Highway, Rights on—Ed on English court decision on duty of motorists, O 10, 20:5
Lr from A Williams, O 14, 24:7
Homes—Mrs F McLaughlin founds one in Chicago, D 28, 23:2
Idaho—Team faces 150 mi hard sledding with medical aid for boy, D 7, 5:2
Identification Dispute—Iron Mt (Mich) judge's decision in case of hunting dog claimed by E Rucinski and W Hooper, N 4, 21:2
Licenses—Ed on amount received in N Y S for 1927, D 29, 22:5
Lost and Found—So-So, owned by Mrs E Zimbalist, runs away, O 4, 3:2
So-So found, O 5, 2:6
Mongo, mascot of N Y Police Emergency Squad, vanishes, D 20, 23:2
Mascots, see U S—Army—Mascots
Mass—Gov Fuller refuses to mix in Lynn dog-muzzling dispute, D 30, 21:5
Muzzling, see Dogs—Mass
New England Flood—One belonging to P H Fleming of Ware, Mass, floats 25 miles down Conn River, N 11, 9:3
N Y City—East Side boys collect fund to rescue Trixie from execution, D 13, 26:5
See also Dogs—Bites
Noise Outside Schoolhouse—Mt Lakes (N J) officials divided on remedy for din caused by pupils' pets, O 22, 19:2
Packs—Earl of Berkeley unable to support pack costing $30,000 a yr, O 27, 34:2
"Peter the Great," see Damage Suits—Dogs
Police Mascot, see Dogs—Lost and Found
Professional Handlers Assn—Plans for meeting, D 25, X, 5:3
Psychological Tests, see Animal Psychology
Races—Betting—Four tracks in Mo cited by court for violating laws, D 3, 2:2
Ky case before Supreme Court hinges on difference between dog and horse wagers, D 9, 30:4
Ed, D 14, 28:6
Federal court injunction is sought by Biscayne Kennel Club to prevent interference with proposed wagering scheme, D 20, 35:2
See also Dogs—Races—Gt Britain
Germany—Sport reaches Germany, D 11, XI, 7:2
Gt Britain—$3,600,000 invested in greyhound racing, O 4, 26:5
Popularity, O 5, 45:6
Move to end greyhound betting, O 6, 20:4
D Goodman on greyhound racing, O 16, X, 2:7
Bookmaking in fixed stands is deemed illegal in London, O 29, 11:7
Opposition to greyhound racing, O 30, III, 3:5
Shares in Greyhound Racing Assn sell at 150 times original value, N 16, 22:2
J D Doherty on effect on theatrical amusements, N 21, 20:4
Growth of greyhound racing cos, N 22, 31:3
Wembley Stadium is ready, N 23, 21:3
U S demand causes shortage of dogs in Eng, N 27, XI, 2:2
Comment on breeders' problem in use of electric hares, N 27, III, 4:7
Profitable in London, N 27, 7:4
Greyhound Club planned to control sport, D 6, 33:3
London County Council protests against use of Crystal Palace as greyhound racetrack, D 14, 34:6
Corp of London will attempt to prevent use of Crystal Palace, D 16, 11:2
Delegation protests against evils of sport, seeking govt control, D 22, 21:5
Shares in greyhoud racing cos slump due to govt warning to investors, D 23, 6:3
Terrier racing planned, D 25, II, 2:5
Mo—Four tracks cited by court on charge of violating State anti-betting and anti-lottery laws, D 3, 2:2
Spain—To be introduced by King Alfonso, N 13, III, 1:2
Texas—Considered illegal, O 30, XI, 6:2
Rescues by Dogs—Dog's barks save man from death in bog near Barren Is, N 7, 25:8
Barking of one into telephone brings rescuers to Mrs M Henry when attacked by masked man, N 27, 23:3
Mongrel rouses family of 6 to escape from fire at Stratford, Conn, D 26, 20:6
Scottish Terriers—Boom in U S, D 11, XI, 7:1
Shows—Aquitania (S S)—30 entries exhib on voyage, O 22, 35:1
Ambassador—J E de Mund's comment, D 18, XI, 6:6
Bronx Co Kennel Club, O 13, 31:6
Bulldog Club of Boston, D 18, XI, 6:8
Chow Chow Club of America, N 11, 30:2; N 12, 13:2
Danbury Fair, O 6, 18:8; O 7, 35:4; O 8, 11:7
Eastern Kennel Club—Plans, D 18, XI, 6:6
Englewood Kennel Club, O 2, X, 8:6
General—Plans of fanciers, N 13, XI, 10:6
Hudson Co Kennel Club, N 6, XI, 9:3
Internatl Shepherd Police—Awards in Chicago, D 5, 31:5
L I Kennel Club, O 9, X, 8:3
Mid-Jersey Gun-Dog Club, N 2, 31:5
N Y Terrier Club, O 30, XI, 8:5
North Shore Kennel Club, O 1, 14:4
Old English Sheepdog Club of America, O 9, X, 11:7
Pekingese Club of America, D 9, 30:2
Phila—Mrs M M Fiske adopts ugliest dog at annual "mutt" show, N 14, 12:1
Westchester Kennel Club—Plans, D 18, XI, 6:6
Westminster Kennel Club—Judges, N 27, XI, 8:6
Surgical Operations, see Surgical Operations
Teams, see Dogs—Alaska-Russia Trip; Dogs—Ida
Thefts—J S Plant sentenced in St Louis for theft of dog from W J Wolf, O 21, 11:6
Trap and field clubs in Buffalo, N Y, move to stop theft of hunting dogs, N 6, III, 1:7
Thinking, see Animal Psychology
Tributes—Mr and Mrs C T Atkinson's obituary for dead pet, N 27, 9:5
Instances of man's affection cited by S M Emery, D 25, IX, 4:7
DOHENY, Edw L—Move under way to prevent his re-election as director of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 1, 1:4
Name goes in for re-election as Director of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 6, 37:2
Re-elected, D 7, 38:1
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 13
DOHENY, Edw L, Jr—Sells 15 E 84 St, D 6, 53:3
DOHERTY, Hy L—Criticizes Sec Work's oil study com and Amer Petroleum Inst, N 17, 43:2
Withdraws criticism, D 8, 43:4
Oil conservation plans, D 12, 42:2
On 1928 business prospects, D 31, 28:4
DOHERTY, Hy L, Co—Plans gas pipe line from Amarillo, Tex, to Omaha, Neb, N 26, 21:2
DOHERTY, J D—On dog racing in England, N 21, 20:4
DOHERTY, Jno—Mayor Walker sends picture of himself to him and bros, O 30, 2:5
DOHME (Mrs), A F, see Prohibition—N Y State—Rockville Centre
DOHNANYI, Ernst von—50th birthday, N 27, IX, 8:6
DOLAN, Jno F—Death, N 1, 27:4

DOLAN, Patk J—Death, N 16, 25:3
DOLAN Express and Trucking Co, see McDonald, T
DOLE, Chas Fletcher—Death, N 28, 21:5
DOLE, Jas D, Prize, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers
D'OLIER, Anne Conrad, see Reeve, R H, 2d
D'OLIER, Franklin—S at celebration of 250th anniversary of Burlington, N J, O 9, 5: 3
DOLL, Geo M, see Oldon (Mrs), T
DOLLAR, Robt—On developing market for Amer goods in China, D 25, III, 2:2
DOLLAR S S Line—Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Amer-France Line, N 16, 51:1
S E Duff becomes terminal mgr at N Y, N 27, 27:2
May operate part of Amer Australia Orient Line temporarily, D 28, 47:2
DOLLAR Value, see Cost of Living; Exchange, Foreign—U S
DOLLARIDE, E S, see U S—Army—Intoxication
DOLLS—Japanese children send "good-will" dolls to children of U S, N 6, XI, 12:6
Good-will gifts of Japanese children arrive in San Francisco, N 26, 1:6
Japanese good-will dolls arrive in N Y; formally welcomed at City Hall, D 29, 5:5
DOLL'S House, see Titania's Palace
DOLLY, Roszika and Yancse—To retire from stage; careers, D 28, 27:2
DOLMETSCH, Richd—Estate, O 27, 31:6
DOLPHINS—500-lb one caught at Long Branch, N J, N 29, 32:2
DOME Mines, Ltd—Sept rept, O 5, 40:7
Rept for first 9 mos of 1927, O 20, 46:4
Nov output, D 6, 47:7
DOMELA, Harry (impersonator of Prince William of Prussia)—Prince William wins suit against publishing house for including his picture in book about Domela, who was convicted for impersonating him, O 4, 31:2
Decision against publishers upheld by higher court; Prince William ignored by courtroom spectators, N 18, 8:2
DOMESTIC Science, see Household Arts
DOMINANT (magazine)—Review of first issue, D 4, X, 8:2
DOMINICAN Republic—2 more ships on N Y-Porto Rico Service will include it in itinerary, O 16, II, 13:2
Arranges new loan with Amer bankers; history of development and relations with U S, D 4, III, 6:6
DOMINICAN Sisters of the Sick Poor—Appeal for funds, N 11, 22:8
DOMINICK, Alfredo San, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
DOMINION Bank—Bonus divd, N 26, 22:3
DOMINION Bridge Co, Ltd—Stock split ratified, O 20, 44:1
Rept for year ended Oct 31, D 29, 31:2
DOMINION Glass Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 13, 59:1
DOMINION Stores, Ltd—Sept sales, N 5, 31:1
DOMMERICH, Louis F—Marries M Whitehead, O 18, 23:5
DON Russian Quartet—Concert, O 24, 24:8
DONADIO, Jas—Sentenced on charge of selling drugs, D 28, 8:3
DONAGHEY, Geo W—On agriculture and F O Lowden's candidacy for Pres at farm conf in St Louis, N 2, 29:8
DONAHEY, A Victor—G White says he may run for U S Sen, O 4, 9:2
Cited in ed on Ohio candidates for Pres, O 24, 20:2
J T Heflin said to back him for Presidency, N 13, III, 2:1
Chances for Pres hurt by defeat of O fee system bill, N 27, II, 1:8
His friends demand that Pomerene's votes go to him at natl dem convention for Pres nomination, if wanted, D 9, 20:2
Lr to Christian Herald says he will not run for Pres or Vice Pres; platform of candidate he will support, D 14, 14:1
Ed, D 14, 28:2
Sends bird houses as Yule greetings, D 25, 18:2
N D Baker says he is likely Pres candidate from Ohio, D 29, 17:1
Agrees to Sen Pomerene as Ohio's favorite son, D 30, 2:7
Ed, D 31, 16:4
DONAHUE, Thos E—On boxing championship system, D 7, 36:7
See also Natl Boxing Assn
DONALDSON, Frederic Lewis—Barred from preaching in Gloucester Cathedral, N 8, 14:2
DONALDSON, Wm, see Bailey, G
DONALDSON Iron Works—Gets order for cast iron pipe from N Y C, O 6, 36:4
DONALLY, Kingman Neil—Engaged to D M Read, O 3, 18:5
DONATI, Renato, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
DONAVIN, Wm A—Buys estate in Briarcliff Manor, N Y, O 2, II, 1:4
DONCASTER, Cecil V—Engaged to R Quinn, O 16, II, 4:5
DONETZ Basin Metal Project, see Russia
DONGES, Ralph W E—S at Woodrow Wilson commemoration dinner by Dem Women's Club at Camden, D 29, 11:2
DONGHI, Antonio—1st honorable mention at Carnegie Internatl Art Exhib, O 16, IX, 11:2
DONKEYS, see Political Emblems
DONLIN, Jas A—Death, N 25, 17:3; N 27, 22:1
DONNACONA Paper Co, Ltd, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
DONNELLAN Geo L—Endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:2
Elected; por, N 9, 2:8
DONNELLAN, Joe, see Aeronautics—Pan-American Flight
DONNELLY, Eug—Charged with beating stepdaughters, M and D Breene, N 16, 14:3
DONNELLY, Eug J, see Bay Parkway, Bklyn
DONNER, Hy—Alleged to have given wife strychnine; held on charge of attempted murder, D 11, II, 1:4
Wife will prosecute; A M Ellicott identifies him as man who jilted her at altar; Mrs Donner seeks jail refuge fearing his relatives, D 13, 11:1
Gets counsel, D 15, 26:4
DONNER Steel Co, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 18, 48:5
D'ONOFRIO, Arth—Marries R A Cerabone, O 11, 24:4
DONOHOE, Rosemary, see Carroll, N F
DONOHUE, Cath—Death, N 4, 21:5
DONOHUE, Michl—Death, D 2, 23:4
DONOVAN, Danl J—Lectures on life-saving methods to pupils of N Y C Police Academy, N 4, 5:3
DONOVAN, Jos, see Radkin, A
DONOVAN, Mary Eliz, see Bodkin, L G
DONOVAN, Walter—Buys Allen estate at Pelham Manor, N 13, XII, 1:1
DONUGOL Coal Trust, see Coal—Russia
DOODLETOWN, N Y—To be included in area added to Harriman State Park, N 20, II, 1:6
DOOLEY, Edw (Eddie)—Chmn of law students' com backing J B Johnston for N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 23, 29:2
See also Football
DOOLEY, Ray—Por, O 9, VIII, p 4
DOOLITTLE, Cath, see Peake, H de V
DORAN, Chas J, see Jackson, R E
DORAN, Frances J, see Close, H T
DORAN, Jas M—Asst Sec of Treas Lowman names council to advise him on industrial alcohol control, O 1, 2:5
Bans dry raids with drawn guns; backs N Y Administrator Campbell's padlock squad, O 11, 31:4
Warning on Christmas liquor, N 1, 29:2
On producers' agreement to cut industrial alcohol output, N 5, 3:6
On new plan for distribution of sacramental wine in N Y C, D 21, 14:7
Says chemists testing liquor violate dry law, D 25, 19:8
Annual rept of liquor seizures in U S, D 30, 13:3
DORAN, Mildred, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
DORAN, Patk—Death, O 1, 19:4
DORB the Chemist—Leases site and plans business bldg on Madison Av, N 13, XII, 2:8
DOREMUS, Burton Terhune—Marries V Gregory, N 17, 19:2
DOREMUS (Mr and Mrs), Jas M—55th wedding anniversary, N 21, 16:6
DOREMANN, Harold M—Engaged to R Schlesinger, O 16, II, 4:5
DORIO, Anthony, see United Lathing Co
DORIOT, Jacques—Chamber of Deputies frees him from prison for Parliamentary term, N 4, 5:2
DORIS CRANE (schooner), see Fires—Schooner Doris Crane
DORLAND, Wm Alex Newman—On achievements of men past fifty, O 16, X, p 3
DORLINGER, Louis J—Death, O 25, 29:2
DORMAN, Jno J—Asks Estimate Bd for increased Fire Dept budget, O 4, 35:2
Appeals to pastors to support Fire Prevention Week, O 9, II, 1:7
S on fire prevention over radio, O 11, 8:1
Awards medals to 400 children in fire prevention essay contest, O 12, 54:1
Presents medals to essay contest winners, O 15, 14:3
Warns against election bonfires, N 8, 8:3
Christmas fire warning, D 20, 20:6
DORMAN, Stanley M—On begging evil, D 1, 26:6
DORN, Geo H—In N Y C; comment on Colorado River power project, O 25, 9:3

DORPMULLER, Julius—On use of new airbrake on German State Rys, D 25, III, 3:8
DORR, Glenn B—Marries M T Simonson, N 24, 26:3
DORRANCE, Elinor, see Hill, N P
DORRANCE, Jno T—Elected director of Prudential Ins Co of America, O 11, 46:5
DORSET (apt hotel; 3,854 Corporation operators)—L Cramer says B H Warburton, Jr's noisy parties forced him to move, in counter-suit in answer to suit filed by Dorset operators for unpaid rent, N 15, 16:2
DORSETT, Walter R, see Ind—Political Situation, N 19
DORSEY, Jas—Marries J Porter, N 7, 19:6
DORT, Otto—Robbed and bound by 2 other children; S Vilardi and P Colangelo charged with juvenile delinquency, N 27, 8:1
Dilargo and Colengelo boys paroled in custody of parents, N 28, 23:6
DOSTER, Frank—On prohibition, article in Plain Talk, O 15, 14:1
DOTY, Bennett J, see France—Army—Foreign Legion
DOTZLER, Frank J—Re-elected N Y C Alderman, N 9, 6:2
DOUBLE Taxation, see Income Tax—U S—Revision
DOUBLEDAY, Page & Co—Increases capital, D 8, 49:2
DOUCETTE, Paul—Arrives in N Y C on Nova Scotia-Los Angeles hike, O 9, 27:3
DOUGHTY (Mrs) Alice Crosby—Son appt administrator of estate, O 11, 29:3
DOUGHTY, Edgar M—Citizens Union endorses re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
DOUGLAS, Chas A, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 22
DOUGLAS, Frances—Spanish Literary Notes, with special mention of; Ballot on favorite authors conducted by El Sol, O 2, III, 10:2
R Leon's "Trabajadores de la Muerte", D 18, IV, 8:2
DOUGLAS, Geo—Congregation of 1st Bapt Ch, Flushing gives him trip to Palestine, D 1, 56:3
DOUGLAS, Hy Gordon—Engaged to J S Gardner, O 31, 11:2
DOUGLAS, Paul H—On Russia, at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
DOUGLAS, Ruth, see McFadden, D
DOUGLASS, Frank S, see Amer Fair Trade Assn
DOUGLASS, Lucille—Paintings, N 20, IX, 12:3
DOUGLASTON, L I—Tract sold for $150,000, D 7, 53:5
DOUKAS, Jno, see Arson—N Y C—Av B, 60
DOUMERGUE, Gaston—Receives members of French Davis Cup team, O 13, 32:2
Receives French tennis team, winners of the Davis Cup, N 1, 24:5
Christmas party to school children, D 26, 3:1
DOUTRICH Co, see Weber & Heilbroner, Inc
DOVE, Arth G—Paintings, D 18, IX, 12:7
DOVE, Robt C, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
DOVEL Realty Corp—Buys Jefferson Place apt site, N 2, 48:6
DOVER, N J—Store at cor of Blackwell and Sussex Sts sold, O 26, 51:4
DOVGOLEVSKY, Valerian—Mentioned as C Rakovsky's successor as Soviet Amb to France, O 14, 6:4
Accepted by France as Soviet Amb, O 20, 12:6
DOW, Alex—Elected Pres of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 6, 9:1
DOW Drug Co—Divd, D 16, 43:1
DOWD, Adelaide, see Fox, J
DOWD, Jno—Presides at Navy Day celebration of Maritime Exch, N Y C, O 28, 10:4
DOWD, T D, see Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
DOWELL, Frank E, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
DOWLING, Chas, see Broderick B
DOWLING, Mark Tample—Involuntary bankruptcy hearing, D 17, 27:2
Death, D 30, 19:1
DOWLING, Victor J—On court congestion and contingent fees, O 15, 16:5
S before N Y Co Lawyers' Assn; urges state comm to pass on damage suits growing out of automobile accidents; favors compulsory ins for auto owners, O 21, 2:6
With A Konta presents bust of Cardinal Hayes to Met Museum, N 21, 14:2
DOWNE House, see Darwin, C
DOWNER, Jay, see Rye Beach, N Y
DOWNES (Mrs), Constance Fahys—Sells Oyster Bay Cove, L I, property, D 26, 38:4
DOWNEY, David, see Blake, J
DOWNEY (Mrs), Mary—Death, O 22, 17:4
DOWNING, Anna E—Will, O 27, 9:2
DOWNING, Bernard—Registration address questioned, N 7, 4:2
DOWNING, Jno R—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
Advocates payroll payment by checks, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, Tex, O 26, 5:4
DOWNING, W T—Sues for injunction to stop alleged wagering plan of Miami Jockey Club, N 13, XI, 11:1
DOWNS, Jno G—Re-elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 10:8
DOWNS, L A—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
DOWNTOWN League—Will open office to aid in protecting Nassau St tenants during subway construction, N 28, 23:6
DOWZARD, E—Says scientific holiday is not needed, O 2, IX, 14:1
DOYCHEFF, Jupiter P—Engaged to S Hansen, D 25, II, 4:1
DOYEWAARD, Jacob—Paintings, D 28, 12:4
DOYLE, Andrew P—Death, N 27, 30:1
DOYLE (Sir), Arth Conan—Says Houdini was a medium, N 15, 20:5
Guest of Amer Correspondents' Assn of London; lauds Amer authors, N 17, 7:3
Denies he was deceived by H Thurston's tricks, N 20, 22:3
Ed on his remarks on short story writers' debt to E A Poe, N 28, 20:4
H G Wells takes issue with him on spiritualism, D 25, V, 4:1
DOYLE (Mrs), Eliz, see Catholic Big Sisters of Queens
DOYLE, Jas S—Testifies on purity of air in subway, at hearing before Transit Comm, D 23, 12:1
Ed, D 24, 14:6
DOYLE'S Billiard Academy, see Gambling—N Y C, D 24
DRACHMAN, Bernard—Urges 5-day week, at convention of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N Y C, N 20, 23:2
DRAFT Law, U S, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAFT, Universal, see Natl Defense
DRAGHIGESCO, Demetre—Says Prince Carol is in hands of Soviet agents, D 18, 5:2
DRAGINSKY (Mrs), Maria—Granted citizenship and permitted to assume name of Mrs M George, N 18, 16:4
DRAIN, Jas A—Tells Pres Coolidge Amer Legion convention in France aided amity, O 25, 60:3
Calls E E Spafford's announcement that a prohibition poll will be taken in the Amer Legion and its auxiliary unauthorized, D 11, 22:1
DRAKE, Jos J—Re-elected Chmn of N Y Chapter, K of C, O 3, 11:1
DRAKE, Rodney, see Bessengen (freighter)
DRAMA, see Plays; Theatre, The; and headings beginning Stage
DRAMA League—Former officers hope membership drive will be successful in reviving it, O 3, 20:5
DRAMA Study Club—Meeting, N 12, 14:3
DRAMATIC Criticism—Ed on rumor colleges are going to teach it, O 7, 26:4
DRAMATISTS—Shakespeare's income vs earnings of modern playwrights, O 9, VIII, 22:1
A Trych, Czech playwright, fires shots in Prague theatre to get hearing for his unproduced plays, N 27, II, 6:2
Ed, N 29, 26:6
DRAMATISTS' Guild of America—Officers elected, O 28, 20:2
DRAPER, Wm P—Death, D 16, 25:4
DRAWBELL, J W—Assails visit of Amer Legionaires in Eng, O 2, 5:3
DRAWFORD, Geo Wallace—Marries J B Decker, O 23, 30:2
DRAYTON (Mrs), Anna H—Called to court for picking laurel, State flower, O 29, 4:7
DREEKA, Ferris, see Cozel, F
DREIER (Mrs), H Edw—Quoted in E F Barnard's feature article on results of woman suffrage, N 6, V, 5:8
DREISER, Theo—Sails tonight for Russia at invitation of Soviet Govt to attend celebration of 10th anniversary of Russian Revolution, O 19, 3:4
Copy of 1st edition of Sister Carrie sold to Brick Row Book Shop, D 7, 32:6
DRESS, Rose, see Wehman, C
DRESS, see Clothing; Fashions; Garment Industry
DRESSER, Carl K—Marries G Jack, D 14, 27:3
DRESSMAKING, see Garment Industry—Home-Sewing, Effect on
DREW, Fred, see Young, T
DREW, Jno—Memorial services at Church of the Transfiguration, N 14, 39:1
Review of biography Splendid Gypsy, by P Wood, D 11, IX, 1:2
DREW Tailoring Co, see Decimo Club, Inc

DREW Theological Seminary—Enrolment, O 13, 18:5
60th anniversary, O 14, 11:5; N 7, 32:5
Plans for $2,000,000 campaign, O 15, 19:4
Meeting in N Y C to launch $2,000,000 campaign, N 8, 26:8
Appeals by Pres Tipple and E Lewis for funds, D 12, 32:4
DREXEL (Mrs), Anthony J, see Gould, G J, estate
DREXEL, Jno R—H J Hemmens, N Y Edison Co atty, testifies on purchase of Longacre Power and Light franchise in his judgment suit vs J H Hoadley, D 13, 20:2
DREXEL Inst—C H K Curtis gives fund for engineering bldg, D 18, II, 1:7
DREXELIUS, Grace M, see Internatl Mercantile Marine Co
DREYER, Aug—Gives money to M Flaherty, homeless man, O 25, 32:6
Denounces cheap night clubs, D 31, 19:1
DREYER, Chas, see Damage Suits—Dogs
DREYFUS, Louis, & Co—Ships $1,000,000 in gold to Argentina, D 17, 27:3
DREYFUS, Rosalind Jean, see Stern, H S
DREYFUSS, Barney—Holds one-man meeting of Pittsburgh A L baseball club, D 15, 34:1
DREYFUSS, Helen G, see Herman, A
DRIFT of Continents, see Continents
DRISCOLL, Jno F—Fails to appear against J F Dwyer; embezzlement charge against Dwyer dismissed, N 8, 2:6
DRISKELL, A R, see Parker, M
DROSCHNICOP, Saml, see Banco di Roma
DROSSAERTS, Arth J (Archbishop of San Antonio)—Pastoral lr on religious persecution in Mexico, O 31, 13:5
DROUHIN, Maurice, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
DROUT, David J—Promoted to Capt in N Y C Fire Dept, O 14, 28:7
DROUVE, Inc—W Blake arrested for stealing watch; freed by court and given money by I Schornberg, proprietor, to return to home in Ohio, O 6, 2:3
DROWNE, Thos S—Death, D 8, 29:3
DROWNING, see Accidents
DROZDOFF, Vladimir—Recital, N 19, 15:2
DRUCKER, Harry—R Kaplan held as suspect in his murder, O 20, 31:3
DRUBIS-BIADA, Jose—Water colors and oils, D 4, X, 12:2
DRUG Addicts—Criminals, see Drug Addicts—Statistics
Cure and Treatment—W J Herwig on work of Ore State Narcotic Comm, N 13, II, 18:7
See also Drug Addicts—Hosp; Narcosan
D C—Solomon, J (alias J Rose), sentenced, O 25, 12:5
Hosp—Plans for establishment under auspices of Internatl Narcotic Education Assn; option secured on site at Manhattan Av and 101st St, N Y C, O 13, 18:2
World Conf on Narcotic Education backs efforts of Amer Civic Reform Union for conversion of McNeil Prison, N 6, 17:1
N Y S Court of Appeals upholds decision of Appellate Div awarding judgment in favor of F Van Pattor against C B Towns Hosp for death of wife through overdose of veronal, D 18, II, 2:2
Narcosan Treatment, see Narcosan
N Y City—Survey—Planned by Comr of Dept of Correction Patterson, N 3, 20:1
Plans discussed at meeting of com headed by Dr W R Williams; s by Comr of Correction Patterson, D 1, 14:4
Walsh, D, arrested on charge of possessing narcotics, O 6, 27:6
Ore, see Drug Addicts—Cure and Treatment
Statistics—No of inmates of federal prisons compared with Prohibition law violators, D 11, II, 2:4
Welfare Is, see Narcosan
DRUG Cos—Formation of United Sterling Co by merger of United Drug Co and Sterling Products, Inc, being negotiated, N 8, 43:6
DRUG Stores—M Chiappe wants those in Paris open on Sundays, O 30, IX, 15:5
Used as neighborhood exchange on Morningside Hts, N Y C, N 6, X, 10:2
Chinese stores sell only native-prepared medicines, N 13, X, 2:4
N Y Pharmaceutical Conf wants curb on number in N Y C, scores chains, D 1, 48:3
DRUG Trade—Retailers wrangle with mfrs and jobbers over conditions at N Y Pharmaceutical Conf, D 2, 47:1
DRUG Traffic—China—Nanking Govt's opium prohibition program, O 30, III, 1:3
Opium dens are protected, D 18, III, 7:4
Defense Against Menace, see Internatl Narcotic Defense Assn
Far East—Rept by H L May to Advisory Com of League of Nations, O 4, 47:1
France—Paris—S Stayer and A Stein, Americans, and a Chinaman seized in raid, O 27, 31:8
General Situation—Reviewed by Capt R P Hobson, O 30, II, 1:1
Govt Control of Drug Manufacture—Advocated by Col A Woods, O 7, 13:1
Woods's resolution hailed by League of Nations Advisory Comm, O 9, II, 1:2
Insurance, see Insurance—Drugs
Internatl Narcotic Defense Assn, see Internatl Narcotic Defense Assn
League of Nations' Action, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
Mexico—M Cruz before World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 5, 18:8
Narcotic Education Conf, see World Conf on Narcotic Education
N J—Mays Landing Jail—Judge Smathers suggests inspection, O 2, 18:8
Newark—$75,000 opium seizure in raid on 212 Mulberry St; $60,000 cash found, N 27, 29:1
N Y City—Benitez, S, sentenced on charge of practicing medicine without license and issuing bogus prescriptions for narcotics, O 1, 21:6
Bway, 46th St—7 arrested in raid on The Market, O 8, 36:2
Contraband of past yr destroyed, D 20, 51:1
Donadio, J, sentenced, D 28, 8:3
"Oriental" opium den raided in Harlem; negro "Sultan," J Moore and C Robinson arrested, N 27, 29:1
Public Library (42d St)—F Miller, J Moore and 2 others arrested by W Darcy; method of concealing drugs in books revealed, N 8, 5:1; N 9, 27:3
W 62d St, 232, raided; arrests, N 8, 5:1
Railroad Terminals—Trunks containing opium seized at N Y C, Phila and Wash, D C, O 18, 3:3
Rumania—A Popovici before World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 5, 18:8
Smuggling—O Mouvet and J Wilson arrested at Isle La Motte, Vt; Mme Mouvet ascribed crime to grief over death of son Maurice, O 27, 5:2
Plot uncovered in Switzerland; seizures at Bienne and Zurich, D 5, 16:3
See also Mouvet, O
Suppression—Individual Govt action urged in rept by League of Nations Advisory Comm, O 9, II, 1:2
Switzerland, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
Uniform State Narcotic Law—Proposed by U S Sen Owen at World Conf on Narcotic Education; discussion; approval, N 4, 13:2
Discussed by World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 5, 18:8; N 6, 17:1
World Conf on Narcotic Education, see World Conf on Narcotic Education
DRUGGISTS—Reprs of N Y Pharmaceutical Conf, Inc, and Natl Assn of Retail Druggists protest proposed order by Federal Trade Comm to prohibit price maintenance propaganda; tell of problem from illegitimate liquor selling, O 6, 40:2
DRUGS—Sir J C Bose tells of finding new flora of aid to medicine, D 8, 35:4
Importers complain of delays for inspection, D 8, 50:2
DRUM, Hugh A—Appt Commanding Gen of First Div, U S A, O 19, 30:4
S at annual meeting of N Y Soc of Military and Naval Officers of the World War, D 8, 26:6
DRUM, Jno D—On navy yards, O 2, II, 8:7
DRUMMOND (Sir), Eric—Christmas message, D 25, 5:4
Ed, D 26, 22:1
DRUMMOND, Robt—Death, N 2, 27:5
DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication
DRUTZU, S—On Rumanian land reforms as cause of dispute with Hungary, O 23, III, 5:4
DRY Docks, see N J Dry Docks Co
DRY Goods Stores, see Department Stores
"DRY Ice," see Ice
DRY Ice Corp of Amer—Buys plot at Elizabeth, N J, D 3, 29:4
DRYFOOS, Arth L—Buys 2 Av A houses, D 29, 42:3
DRYSDALE, Charlotte, see Foster, J
DUANE, Jas T—Reinstated as member of Amer Legion at Clinton, Mass, D 15, 26:5
DUBENSKY, Arcady—Conducts own symphony at N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, D 30, 22:3
DUBEY, Alf Edw, Jr—Marries Mrs M B A Lamonte, D 18, II, 6:6
DUBLIN, Louis I—On worth of man past 40, O 2, IX, 4:8
On cost of medical and hosp treatment, O 7, 56:5
S before Amer Public Health Assn, on prohibition and health, O 20, 31:8
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce—Sir E Blythe on Free State loan, D 3, 1:5
DUBOIS, Guy Pene—Paintings, D 11, IX, 12:7
DUBOIS, Toussaint—Land patent signed by T Jefferson and J Madison recorded in Huntingburg, Ind, D 3, 2:7

DUCA, J G—Acclaims V Bratianu as head of Rumanian Liberal Party, N 29, 4:4
DUCAT, see Currency—Polish
DUCCIO di Buoninsegna—Temptation of Christ bought from Benson collection for Frick Gal, N 19, 1:4; illus, N 19, 3:4
DUCKS—Pair caught on roof of Hotel Belvedere, N Y C, when mate refuses to leave injured drake, O 4, 31:4
Ducks set free, fly south, O 8, 2:1
Long Is breed, N 20, X, 8:8
Hundreds forced down during storm in Bluefields, W Va, D 4, 7:5
DUCLOS, Jacques—French Chamber of Deputies frees him from prison for Parliamentary term, N 4, 5:2
DUDE Ranchers' Assn—Ed on 2d annual convention, Billings, Mont, D 28, 22:5
DUDENSING, Valentine, Gal—Exhib of contemporary Amer artists, O 30, IX, 11:5
Opens exhib rooms on 57th St, O 16, IX, 11:7, 8
DUDERMAN Ice Co, see Yonkers City Ice Co
DUDEVANT, Amantine L A, see Sand, George, pseudo
DUDLEY, Elmer H—Buys apt in 825 5th Av, D 29, 42:3
DUDLEY, Jas—Death, D 8, 29:4
DUDLEY, Louis A, see Census—N Y State, O 27
DUDLO Mfg Co, see General Cable Corp
DUELS and Dueling—Colombia—V Restrepo wounded by V Calvo, O 13, 8:5
France—Charles, G, vs P de Cassagnac, N 24, 3:5
Germany—W T Collins on its revival among students, D 20, 20:3
Hungary—Anti-Semitic riots bring avalanche of duels in Budapest, N 6, 22:8
Students' Club rejects challenges from Jews, N 11, 6:6
Poland—Army officers in pistol duel over hailing taxi in Warsaw, N 5, 10:2
Students—Natl Assn of Hungarian College Students challenges Rumanian students, D 15, 15:4
DUFF, Margt—Arrives in N Y C from Newfoundland on way to school in Aurora, N Y, O 3, 20:3
DUFF, Rufus—Engaged to E R Ward, O 30, II, 4:5
DUFF, Stewart E—Becomes N Y terminal manager for Dollar S S Line, N 27, 27:2
DUFFUS, R L, Feature articles on: Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga, O 16, IV, p 8
Christmas Day in 1777, D 25, V, p 2; ed, D 25, III, 4:3
Evangelists, O 9, IV, pp 4-5
Ind political situation, O 2, IX, p 1
Thompson, W H, N 6, X, p 1
DUFFY, Aurelia, see Davey, J S
DUFFY, Chas G—Sells leasehold at 600 Madison Av, N 19, 31:4
On S-4 disaster, D 21, 2:5
DUFFY, Edw L—Death, N 29, 27:2; N 30, 25:2; funeral, D 2, 23:4
DUFFY, Francis P—S at Church and Drama Assn dinner, O 18, 11:2
Reunion with L Eyre, H Corey and T Johnson, war correspondents, at Lotos Club dinner, O 29, 36:6
S on women church workers, at Exchange Club luncheon, N 4, 21:2
Praised by Cardinal Hayes at Holy Cross Ch jubilee celebations, N 17, 24:8
On thankfulness for U S prosperity, at Thanksgiving luncheon of Bronx Bd of Trade, N 18, 13:1
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
Reception to friends who aided endowment fund of Holy Cross Ch; tributes, N 28, 6:5
Ovation at benefit performance for Holy Cross Ch, D 12, 23:3
See also Holy Cross R C Ch
DUFFY, Hugh—Named coach of Boston Col football team, D 14, 39:3
DUFFY (Mrs), Julia—Robbery attempt; J McDonald arrested, N 3, 9:1
DUFFY, Patk J—On first Scotch highballs served in U S, O 25, 28:7
DUFLOS, Huguette, see Comedie Francaise
DUFTON, Darrel—Kills his father, O 20, 15:4
DUG OUT, Inc—Deficit, O 28, 40:6
DUGAN, David H, Jr—Engaged to M C Stone, N 24, 26:3
DUGAN, Jos Anthony—Robbed in Pittsburgh, O 7, 31:6
DUGGAN, Jos—Death, O 26, 29:3
DUGGAN, Steph Pierce—To leave Col of the City of N Y, D 30, 12:6
DUIS, Bernhard A—Resigns as Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, D 29, 38:1
DUKE, Jas B—7 claimants oppose distribution of estate, N 26, 3:4
See also Aluminum Co of America
DUKE, T W D—Urges adaptation of merger idea for farm relief, O 23, III, 5:1
DUKE Power Co—Bond issue, D 14, 45:2; D 15, 43:1
DUKE Univ—Second unit of bldgs begun; $200,000 gift from C C Dula, D 11, 26:1
DULA, C C—Will become Chmn of Bd of Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co, O 22, 23:5
$200,000 gift to Duke Univ, D 11, 26:1
DULA, Robt—Will, O 20, 29:3
DULLIEN, Claire—Arrives in N Y C, D 1, 32:5
Recital, D 3, 19:1
DULUTH, Missabe & Northern Ry Co—Awarded E H Harriman medal by Amer Museum of Safety, D 5, 39:2
Plans for presentation of award, D 24, 20:2
Harriman award presented, D 29, 34:4
DULUTH, South Shore & Atlantic Ry—Financial Repts—9 mos, N 1, 46:1
DUMAINE, Fredk C, see Amoskeag Co
DUMIT, Jabr—Honored at dinner by Syrian Education Soc in N Y C, O 23, 4:3
DUMMETT, Marie Eliz, see Schattman, I R
DUMPS, N Y C, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
DUNBAUGH, Jos B—Leases apt in 570 Park Av, O 6, 43:2
DUNCAN, Augustin—Eyesight improved, O 9, 30:4
DUNCAN, C S—Presents claim of Assn of Ry Executives for corporation tax cut, at hearing before House Ways and Means Com, N 3, 1:2
DUNCAN, Geo W—On costs in cotton goods industry, D 18, II, 17:6
DUNCAN, Isadora—Will being probated in Moscow, O 4, 31:4
Ritual in her honor at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 17, 10:1
Shawl which caused her death bought by Amer girl, O 29, 3:4
DUNCAN, Reginald—Kidnapping attempt, D 31, 3:2
DUNCAN, Rosetta and Vivian—At Palace Theatre, N 15, 27:2; N 22, 33:2; D 20, 33:4; D 27, 25:2
DUNER, Gustaf—Regains memory after living for 10 yrs as "Lt de Montalt," following injuries received in World War, N 30, 5:2
DUNFERMLINE, Scotland—Mrs A Carnegie gives Carnegie Treasure House to town, D 4, II, 3:3
DUNGRY, Harvey, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
DUNHAM, Ernest F, see Dunham & Co
DUNHAM, Garrett Tenbrook—Death, O 22, 17:4
DUNHAM, Geo L—Death, D 12, 23:6
DUNHAM (Mrs), L B—Offers reward for return of lost pearl necklace, O 9, 23:4
DUNHAM & Co—E F Dunham ordered to court for examination of brokerage business under affidavit by Deputy Atty Gen Rackow; bank deposits attached for claim of E R Snyder, N 8, 29:3
E R Snyder's claim settled out of court, N 13, 3:5
Supreme Court in Bklyn dismisses Dunham's action to have broker examination provision of Martin act declared unconstitutional, D 20, 40:2
DUNKIRK (N Y) High School—$5,000 bequest from Miss K Barbour for scholarship fund, O 14, 29:1
DUNLAP, Archie, see Warble, J A
DUNLAP, C K—Resigns as Traffic Mgr of Southern Pacific R R, D 17, 29:6
DUNLAP, Knight, see Psychology
DUNLAP (Mrs), Roy J—Holds 13-spade hand in bridge game, O 16, II, 2:2
DUNMIRE, Saml M—Death, D 2, 23:5
DUNN, Arth W—Death, N 16, 25:3
DUNN (Mr and Mrs), Chas Wesley—Daughter born, O 21, 17:6
DUNN (Mrs), Dorothy Peters, see Barbera, S
DUNN, Edw Jos—Death, O 24, 21:6
DUNN, Jas Clement—Appt master of ceremonies at White House, O 2, 29:2
DUNN (Bishop), Jno J—Lays cornerstone of parochial school of St Denis's Ch, Yonkers, O 24, 8:5
Lays cornerstone of Fordham Univ biology bldg, O 29, 30:1
Loses crucifix and vestments, D 6, 53:1
DUNN, Jno M—Death, O 18, 29:2
DUNN, Lorna, see Taylor, C
DUNN, Raymond Lawrence—Marries I B Sweeney, O 13, 20:2
DUNNE, Barney—Safe robbed; J O'Brien arrested, D 27, 12:2
DUNNE, Bernard, see Prohibition—N J—Elizabeth
DUNNE, Jas E—Presents cane to G M Cohan, N 22, 33:1
DUNNE, Jay—Marries A M Smith, O 22, 21:2
DUNNE, Jno J, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
DUNNE, Jos, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
DUNNE, Wm F, see Magazines—Censorship
DUNNING, Chas H, see Apartment Hotels
DUNNING, M O—Resigns as head of Ga Fish and Game Bd in suit to test right to hold Collectorship of Port of Savannah also, N 27, III, 2:5
DUNNINGHAM, Jabez E, see Sewers—N Y City
DUNNOTAR Castle, Scotland—Feature article, illus, O 9, IV, p 18

DUNSFORD (Lady)—Award from estate of G J Gould approved, O 25, 13:2
DUNSTON, Jno—Death, D 27, 19:3; funeral plans, D 28, 23:5; ed, D 28, 22:2; funeral, D 30, 19:3
DUNWOODIE Ice Co, see Yonkers City Ice Co
DUNWORTH, Edw, see Kempner, M
Du PONT, Alexis Felix, Jr—Enlists in U S Army air service, O 27, 2:5
Du PONT, Constance Simons, see Darden, C W, Jr
Du PONT, E I, de Nemours Co—Produces anti-oxidant preservative, called neozone, to lengthen life of rubber goods, O 8, 1:2
Quarterly rept, O 28, 30:3
I Du Pont denies that Co is again buying stock of U S Steel Corp or U S Rubber Co, N 2, 35:2
Divds, N 22, 45:2
Du PONT (Mrs), E Paul—Falls from yacht in Del River; swims ashore, O 24, 15:5
Du PONT (Mrs), Ernest—Ill, D 29, 23:2
Du PONT, Esther Driver, see Weir, C
Du PONT, Irene, see Du Pont Interests
Du PONT, T Coleman—Operated on for throat ailment, O 14, 25:1
Recovering, O 19, 27:5
Use of artificial larynx rumored, O 28, 2:4
Condition, O 29, 2:5
May resign as U S Sen, O 30, 3:4
Condition, N 20, II, 4:3; N 21, 23:4; N 22, 29:1
Leaves hosp, D 20, 20:6
Du PONT Family—Several members are financing G M Bellanca in manufacture of airplanes; his plant to be moved to New Castle, Del, from S I, N 1, 4:2
$50,000 gift for cancer research, D 6, 29:2
Du PONT Interests—Rumored as possible purchasers of Amoskeag Co, O 2, II, 6:2
Agree to finance Maysville Bridge Co in construction of Ohio River Bridge, D 12, 43:3
Said to have bought large block of U S Rubber Co stock, D 13, 44:2
I Du Pont confirms stock purchase, D 14, 49:4
DU PUY, W Atherton, Feature articles—Citrus fruits created by Agricultural Dept experts, O 23, IX, 5:1
Squirrels, N 20, X, 12:1
DUQUESNE Light Co—Bond issue, O 4, 39:2
Stock issue, D 14, 45:2; D 15, 43:3; D 16, 37:3
DURANT, Louise, see Rice, D
DURANT, R C—Yacht, S S Vidor, hits Black's bridge in Montreal harbor, N 19, 36:2
$25,000 deposited in Montreal bank to cover damage done by the Vidor, N 23, 51:1
Canadian ships chase the Vidor, racing down St Lawrence to escape libel, N 24, 1:2
The Vidor escapes into internatl waters, N 25, 19:2
The Vidor escapes to sea, N 26, 5:5
Vidor drops anchor off City Is, N 29, 22:6
Salvage firm libels the Vidor to recover for salvaging of plane, D 2, 47:2
DURANT, Will—On Amer charity, at Golden Rule dinner of Near East Relief, N Y C, O 14, 12:5
Por; review of his book Transition, O 16, III, 2:1
Debate with B Russell on democracy, at Mecca Temple, O 23, 12:1
On love before and after 30 and on proper age to marry, D 25, II, 4:4
DURANT, Wm Crapo—Entertains financial leaders at opening of new quarters of Liberty Natl Bank at 50 Bway, O 26, 42:2
Plans merger of 6 auto cos with Hupp Motor Car Corp as nucleus, N 15, 41:1
R W Judson denies interest of Continental Motors Corp in merger plans, D 1, 39:1
DURANTE (Mr and Mrs), Jas, see Wynne, S H
DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on—Chaliapin, F, divorce suit, O 29, 1:6; N 4, 1:6
China—Nationalist advance on Peking, O 7, 4:3
Genghis Khan's tomb, N 6, 28:3
Italo-Amer labor alliance at Moscow, D 14, 4:4
Kozloff, P, int, N 12, 17:1; N 13, 5:1
League of Nations Preparatory Disarmament Conf, N 23, 8:6
Lena Corp of London, D 5, 37:4
Nicholas II's diary, D 1, 7:1; D 4, 13:1; D 6, 7:1
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute, N 14, 7:2; N 29, 1:1
Russia—All-Union Soviet Cong—Meeting of Central Executive Com in Leningrad, O 17, 6:1; O 23, III, 3:3
Amer Labor delegation, D 11, 3:1; D 14, 4:4
Army and Navy, N 28, 3:1
Business Frauds trial in Moscow, O 12, 7:5
Christmas in Moscow, D 26, 10:1
Christmas trade, D 25, II, 10:1
Communist Party and Opposition, O 14, 4:5; O 25, 4:3; O 26, 10:2; O 31, 3:2; N 2, 6:2; N 3, 14:1; N 16, 4:2; N 17, 24:2 (ed); N 20, III, 3:5; N 25, 6:2; D 19, 12:5; D 21, 44:5; D 3, 5:4; D 6, 3:2; D 12, 6:4
Courts, D 12, 6:4
Donetz Basin project, N 30, 2:3
Economic Conditions, D 25, II, 10:1
Financial situation, O 28, 9:5
Homeless Children, O 16, II, 1:7; D 17, 9:2
Religion, N 27, III, 3:5
Revolt rumors, N 27, 2:3
Revolution of 1917—Lenin's return to Petrograd, O 31, 4:1
Plans for 10th anniversary, O 9, II, 7:8; N 6, III, 3:6
Moving pictures, O 9, II, 7:8; N 1, 27:1; N 6, 3:6
Anniversary celebration, N 8, 3:1; N 13, II, 1:6
Spies, Moscow trial, O 24, 8:1; O 25, 4:3
Stalin on Soviet policies, N 16, 4:2
Trotsky's opposition platform, N 25, 6:2
Women, O 16, VIII, 3:4
Women's Parliament, O 11, 2:1
Ukrainian revolt, N 27, 2:3; D 2, 2:4; D 3, 3:5
DURBIN, Wm W—On Ohio outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, N 27, II, 1:8
DURCAL, Duke of, see Bourbon (Don), F
DURER, Albrecht—Painting sold to Berlin dealer, D 21, 29:3
DURET, Marcel—Wins stunt flying contest from G Fieseler, O 24, 1:4
DURFEE Cotton Mills—2 mills will resume operations after 7 wks closing, O 20, 50:4
DURFORD (Mrs), Mary Ann—Death, N 16, 25:4
DURHAM, Bishop of, see Henson (Rev), H H
DURHAM, N C—Bond issue, D 12, 39:4; D 13, 43:4
DURHAM Realty Corp—Lease 3, 5, 7 and 9 East 54th St, O 19, 46:2
DURIEUX, Wm—Recital, D 2, 21:1
DURKEE, J Stanley, Sermons on: Music in streets, O 3, 26:7
Tasks of Christian Ch, O 24, 28:4
Rivers of God, O 31, 24:5
Religion as science, D 19, 32:3
DURKIN, Edmund L, see Miles, A G
DURNIN, Jas B, see Auburn Prison, N Y S
DURNING, Marie Eliz, see Castle, B F
DURYEA (Mrs), Ellen W—Death, D 24, 15:4
Will, D 30, 20:2
DURYEE, Margt, see Rhodes, A W
DURYEE, Wm B—On prices of farm products in N J, N 29, 44:6
DUSSAUD (curator of Louvre), see France—Antiquities
DUST, see Atmosphere
DUSTIN, Annie M (formerly Archbold, widow of J D Archbold)—Bd of Tax Appeals allows deductions aggregating $4,000,000 in taxes on her estate, O 23, 19:3
DUTCH EAST INDIES—Gov Gen De Graaf criticized for support of native agitation of majority in Java Volksraad, N 23, 8:4
DUTCH GUIANA, see Rubber
DUTCHER, Harold W—Marries Mrs L D Miner, O 23, 30:2
DUTIES (tariff), see Tariff
DUTTON, E P, & Co—75th anniversary, D 18, II, 3:2
DUVAL, H Gordon, see Park Av Assn
DUVAL Co, Fla—Bond issue, O 6, 35:3
DUVALL, Jno L, see Indiana—Political Situation
DUVALL (Mrs), Jno L, see Indiana—Political Situation
DUVALL, M C L—On S-4 disaster, and Hickman murder case, D 24, 14:7
DUVEEN (Sir), Jos—Sells Temptation of Christ, by Duccio, and Way to Calvary, by Berna, from Benson Collection to Frick Gal, N 19, 1:4
DUVET, Jean—Engravings, D 25, VIII, 13:3
DWIGHT Mfg Co—Closes mills until after Jan 1, D 24, 25:7
DWORETT, Benj, see Gambling—N Y C—Sidney, Hotel
DWORSKY, Yoshia, see Bernikov, M
DWYER, Jno F, see Driscoll, J F
DWYER, T Danl—Death, O 4, 29:1
DWYER, Thos Allan—Suicide, N 2, 2:1
Funeral, N 4, 21:4
DWYER, Wm—Commended for aid in preventing West Side Prison break, O 15, 21:4
DWYER, Wm V, see Prohibition—Internatl Rum Ring
DYCKMAN Section, Bronx—$400,000 apt planned for Thayer St, D 6, 50:2
$300,000 bldg planned for Seaman Av, D 15, 53:1
Nagle Av apt sells for $260,000, D 16, 47:3
Bway plot sold for $300,000, D 24, 27:6
DYE Trust, German, see Standard Oil Co of N J—German Dye Trust
DYER, C A—Drafts compromise farm relief bill for O State Grange, O 2, 1:4
DYER, Dudley G—Promoted in Foreign Service, O 11, 20:6
DYER, Elisha—Engaged to K R Whitaker, D 23, 14:3

DYER, Geo R—On rates for vehicles in Holland Tubes, O 20, 24:5
Luncheon to N Y members of Holland Vehicular Tunnel Comm, N 13, 26:2
DYER, Raymond, see Smith, A R—Robbery
DYESTUFFS—Eur, see Chemical Industry
German Trust, see German Dye Trust
DYKAAR, Moses W, see Coolidge, C—Busts
DYMOND, Gilbert—Marries A More, D 17, 14:6
DYNAMITE—Found in pond at Ticonderoga, N Y, O 3, 23:4
See also Blasting; Bomb Explosions
DYNAN, Eveline H, see Alden, J G
DYOTT, Geo Miller, see South America—Explorations
DYSERT, Val—Death, D 4, 31:7
E W OGLEBAY (S S)—Aground and afire, D 11, 2:3
EGAN, Edw P F—Marries M Colgate, O 13, 20:6
EADIE, Thos—Por, D 20, p 2
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
EAGELS, Jeanne—Rehearsals for road play cancelled pending her arrival from Hollywood, O 1, 17:1
Arrives in N Y C from Coast, O 4, 32:4
EAGLE, Jno H, see Forthway Corp
EAGLE-EYED Gus, see Schalkham, Aug
EAGLES—Eagle hawk attacks caddy in Toronto, Canada, N 5, 15:3
See also Political Emblems
EAGLETON, Clyde—On treaty-making powers of Cong, D 7, 28:8
EAKINS, Thos—Paintings, N 13, IX, 12:1
EALY-PARDEE Banks, see Pardee, P C
EAMES, Edw E—Death, D 28, 23:4
EARING, Harvey C, see Census—N Y State, O 20
EARL, Clarence Alex, Jr—Engaged to M A Schroeder, O 16, II, 4:5
EARL, Hy H—Death, O 23, 31:2
EARL, Maud—Paintings, D 15, 22:2
Screens and panels, D 18, IX, 13:2
EARLE, Geo H D 3d, see Amer Kennel Club
EARLE, Hy M, see Leach, A B, & Co
EARLE, Horace Crane—Estate, N 29, 10:3
EARLE, Jesse B, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, N 1
EARLTON Hotel—Lease sold, O 8, 30:1
EARNSHAW, Geo E—Death, O 10, 21:2
EARS—N Y woman who lost ear in accident advertises for one in Chicago; statement by J J McCarthy, lawyer, D 3, 1:6
Bid withdrawn; woman leaves Chicago, D 5, 21:3
German woman offers one of hers, D 29, 14:2
EARTHQUAKES—Alaska—Shocks in southeast, O 25, 1:2
2 more tremors at Juneau, O 26, 11:3
Austria—Vienna area shaken, O 9, 2:6
5 shocks in Schwadorf, O 11, 6:6
Cal—2 shocks in San Diego, O 6, 9:1
Los Angeles area shaken, O 9, 2:6
Shocks on coast; Santa Maria worst hit, N 5, 1:7
Ed, N 5, 18:2
Chile—Northern section shaken, N 15, 7:3
Quakes, N 28, 3:3
France—Paris suburbs feel tremors, N 21, 25:7
India—Sule Pagoda cracks in quake at Rangoon, Burma, D 19, 23:2
Italy—Slight shock reported in Rome; no damage, O 12, 29:3
Central area shaken, D 1, 2:3
Rome and vicinity shaken, D 27, 1:2
Japan—6 N Y bankers decorated by Emperor for aid in floating relief loans, O 5, 6:3
Mississippi Valley—Quake predicted by N H Heck, D 29, 12:3
Pacific Coast—Prediction by R Bendandi, D 5, 1:2
Panama—Shock, D 11, 28:7
Predictions—By R Bendandi, D 5, 1:2
Tenn—Shock felt in Chattanooga, O 9, 2:6
Unknown Area—2 tremors 1,900 mi from Washington recorded on Georgetown Univ seismograph, O 3, 19:3
Georgetown seismograph records distant quake, N 27, 6:4
EAST 3d St Supply Co, Inc—W E Cohen charged with fraud in connection with forged note, D 31, 33:2
EAST 14th St—115 sells for $350,000, D 11, II, 19:2
EAST 15th St—Bldg at 109-111 bought by Galicia Sporting Club, O 20, 35:4
EAST 18th St—H Barnard buys property at 151, N 3, 47:1
EAST 20th St—245 sold to Gruenstein & Mayer, N 2, 48:4
EAST 34th St—Deutsch Bros lease space at 317-323, O 19, 46:3
EAST 39th St—Mortgage finances apt at 116, N 30, 44:4
Apt hotel planned for 120, D 4, XIII, 1:3
EAST 40th St—9-11 leased by Childs Restaurant, O 5, 46:5
EAST 42d St—Bldg at 149 leased, O 27, 51:2
EAST 42d St Area—Bldgs under construction, etc; statement by M Wertheim, D 4, XIII, 1:1
EAST 45th St—Bldg at 10-12 being erected by Borden Co, O 9, XI, 17:8
$2,000,000 bldg planned at 235, N 12, 31:4
$2,000,000 bldg planned for 3rd Av site, N 15, 52:1
EAST 47th St—224 to 230 sold, O 12, 46:2
EAST 48th St—31 sold, O 25, 51:1
EAST 49th St—13 sold for $250,000, O 26, 51:3
EAST 54th St—Duke interests lease 3, 5, 7 and 9, O 19, 46:2
Hotel at 56 to 60 leased, O 29, 31:1
15 sold for $300,000, D 6, 53:3
EAST 55th St—312-314 resold, O 12, 46:3; O 14, 45:4
310 sold, O 19, 46:1
EAST 56th St—$700,000 loan finances apt hotel at 109 to 123, O 4, 50:3
Bldg at 24 leased, O 21, 41:3
239 in $500,000 trade, D 13, 53:1
EAST 57th St—Property at 10 E 57th and abutting parcel at 9 and 11 E 56th, involving about $2,000,000 sold to estate of C F Hoffman, N 2, 48:3
333 gets $750,000 mortgage loan, D 16, 34:4
EAST 58th St—434-436 sold, O 12, 46:5
16 and 22 sold, O 12, 46:2
EAST 59th St—Hotel planned for 122, D 28, 42:1
EAST 60th St—108 leased to Dr M J Ballin, O 18, 51:2
Dr M J Ballin leases house at 108, O 18, 51:2
EAST 66th St—$140,000 loan finances apt at 108, O 4, 50:1
EAST 68th St—$800,000 loan finances apt at 329-343, O 4, 50:1
N Y Hospital and Cornell Medical College Assn plan $7,000,000 hospital at Av A, N 22, 52:5
EAST 70th St—17 sold for $225,000, O 22, 30:5
Realty deals near new medical centre, N 8, 48:1
EAST 72d St—438-40 sold, O 11, 50:1
Bldg and garage at 446 sold to Weitbeer Plumbing Corp, N 2, 48:5
$825,000 loan on apt at 157, N 17, 44:5
EAST 74th St—$310,000 loan finances apt to be erected at 121-7, O 18, 51:1
Plans for apt at 125, D 4, XIV, 16:6
EAST 76th St—509 sold, D 19, 44:4
EAST 77th St—Plans filed for apt at 69, N 6, II, 13:6
EAST 79th St—169 sold, O 4, 50:5
Plans for $750,000 apt at 132, N 4, 38:5
No 229 financed, N 22, 52:4
Apt planned for No 229, D 2, 42:5
Apt planned for No 136, D 19, 44:5
EAST 80th St—No 8 sold for $200,000, O 13, 43:4
$900,000 apt planned for No 331, D 22, 42:3
EAST 83d St—No 445 sold, O 21, 41:2
EAST 84th St—$600,000 loan finances apt at No 123-131, O 5, 46:3
No 445, 447 and 449 sold, O 11, 50:1
No 422 sold, O 12, 46:2
No 537 and 539 sold, O 30, II, 13:5
EAST 85th St—No 526 sold, No 330-332 resold, O 7, 48:3, 4
Flat at No 550 to be remodeled, O 9, II, 17:8
Apt property at 326 sold by M La Bue, N 1, 47:1
EAST 86th St—No 542 sold, O 7, 48:3
$915,000 loan finances bldg at No 113-21, O 20, 51:4
No 444 sold, O 26, 51:1
EAST 87th St—No 405 sold, O 12, 46:2
EAST 88th St—V Astor to build at No 528 to 540, O 20, 51:3
No 502 sold, O 28, 41:3
2 flats sold, D 15, 53:1
EAST 89th St—Tenement at 50 sold to Low Dutch Ref Ch, N 3, 47:5
See also Dalton Schools, Inc
EAST 90th St—No 302 sold, O 8, 30:2
EAST 91st St—No 302 sold, O 12, 46:2
EAST 92d St—No 325 sold, O 9, II, 17:6
EAST 93d St—Nos 329, 331, 335 and 337 sold, O 1, 33:1
EAST 95th St—No 120-122 sold, O 16, II, 5:1
EAST 96th St—A D'Antona buys plot, N 5, 33:3
Apt planned for No 166, N 20, II, 4:5
Apt planned for No 168, D 18, XII, 2:6
EAST 97th St—Apt planned for No 6, D 31, 30:2
EAST 99th St—No 161 resold, O 11, 50:1
EAST 106th St—Apts near 5th Av sell for $125,000, D 7, 53:1
EAST 133d St—No 48 sold, O 16, II, 5:1; O 18, 51:2
EAST 135th St—No 456 sold, O 7, 48:4
No 515 sold, O 12, 46:6
EAST 156th St—Factory at No 277-279 leased, O 22, 30:7
EAST 158th St—No 560 sold, O 5, 46:6
EAST 161st St—Bldg at Gerard Av sold for $325,000, O 19, 46:3
EAST 166th St—Vacant block between the Concourse and Walton Av sold to L E Kleban & Sons, Inc, N 2, 48:6

EAST 168th St—$195,000 loan on bldg near Franklin Av, N 19, 31:5
EAST 169th St—No 272 sells for $140,000, D 8, 53:4
EAST 171st St, N Y C—Site on S W corner at Crotona Place sold for apt house, N 1, 47:4
EAST 172d St—Block front sold in $700,000 housing project, O 2, II, 11:6
$450,000 apt to be erected on block front extending from Commonwealth Av to Rosedale Av, O 26, 51:3
EAST 197th St—$130,000 loan finances bldg at No 215, O 8, 30:3
EAST 226th St—Apt house at 840 sold, N 3, 47:3
EAST AFRICA—Gt Britain said to be losing machinery trade to U S, D 31, 24:2
See also Buganda
EAST & West Ins Co—Quadrennial rept, O 22, 24:2
EAST Bay Municipal Utility Dist, Cal—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4; D 24, 21:3
EAST CHESTER, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
High school cornerstone laid, O 13, 42:2
EAST Coast Utilities Co of Delaware—Bond issue, O 18, 42:2
EAST End Av—Buys block front from 88th to 89th St, O 5, 46:2
$600,000 loan for apt at 80th St, N 18, 42:8
Apt planned for 93, D 20, 54:3
EAST FORDHAM Rd—58-66 leased, O 28, 41:6
EAST HAMPTON, N Y—Bond issue, D 12, 39:3
See also Payne, J H (for purchase of home as museum)
EAST HAMPTON Electric Light Co, see Parks—L I
EAST Houston St—112 sold, O 28, 41:2
EAST Indies, see Dutch East Indies
EAST IS, see Aeronautics—Airports—N Y C
EAST NORTHPORT, L I, Postoffice—Mrs N Quinlan, Postmistress, dismissed after missing C O D and parcel post packages are found in her home, discrepancies discovered in her accounts; said to have confessed, D 2, 1:6
Mrs Quinlan denies charges, D 3, 33:1
Tract sells for $125,000, D 16, 47:4
160-acre tract sold for $150,000, D 21, 46:4
EAST ORANGE, N J—Robt Realty Co buys site, N 5, 33:7
Bond issue, N 30, 33:4
Walnut and Summit St apts sold, D 31, 30:4
EAST ORANGE Bank, see Central Trust Co, East Orange, N J
EAST PRUSSIA—Aided by Reich in financial plight caused by establishment of Polish corridor, D 22, 4:4
EAST RIVER Savings Bank—Buys Amsterdam Av flat, D 13, 53:3
EAST Side, N Y C—Merchants complain of trade slump since discontinuance of trolleys over Williamsburg Bridge, O 10, 7:1
EAST SIDE Chamber of Commerce—Denounces S Untermyer's rapid transit plan, O 4, 31:2
Complains of trade slump on East Side since discontinuance of trolley cars on Williamsburg Bridge, O 10, 7:1
EAST SIDE Estates, Inc—Sells several of its holdings in Yorkville, N 11, 42:2
EAST YONKERS, N Y—201 lots to be sold, O 1, 33:2
EASTER TEMPLE (S S)—C C Patrick crushed to death in coal bunkers, O 3, 48:3
EASTERBROOK, Edmund P—Appt chief of Army Chaplains, D 8, 20:4
EASTERN Alcohol Corp—Plans extraction of glycerine from distillation of ethyl alcohol on commercial scale, N 18, 40:1
EASTERN Bankers' Corp—Divds, D 12, 40:4
EASTERN Broadcasting Corp, Inc—Organized, O 22, 14:1
EASTERN Broom Mfg Assn—Convention in N Y C, D 29, 17:5
EASTERN College Librarians, see Librarians
EASTERN Construction Co—Gets contract for construction of yards for new subway system, N 2, 10:6
EASTERN Dairies, Inc—Merger with General Ice Cream Corp discussed, D 28, 37:7
EASTERN Ice Assn—21st annual convention, N Y C, N 30, 43:3
EASTERN Interscholastic Publications Assn—Annual conf at Ithaca; Bushwick H S, Bklyn, wins cup offered by Cornell Chapter of Sigma Delta Chi, D 11, 30:2
EASTERN Lawn Tennis Assn—Nominations for office; ranking of men and women, D 26, 29:1
EASTERN Millinery Assn—Annual meeting, N Y C, officers elected, D 16, 46:2
EASTERN N J Power and Light Co—Will build new plant at Allenhurst, N J, D 25, II, 8:1
EASTERN Nigerian Ry—Bridge over Benue River will complete construction, D 25, III, 3:2
EASTERN Parkway, Bklyn—$253,000 loan finances apt at No 85, O 26, 51:6
EASTERN Rolling Mills—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Divds, D 7, 46:4
EASTERN Shore Public Service Co—Bond issue, O 3, 37:1
Pf divd, N 27, II, 16:3
EASTERN S S Lines, Inc—Aug rept, O 4, 59:1
New ship Evangeline makes fast time on trip to Boston, O 6, 50:8
S S Evangeline is 11th ship of its fleet, O 10, 43:2
Announce Caribbean cruises, N 1, 54:4
Sept rept, N 15, 59:2
Oct rept, D 6, 59:1
M Lozarescu and S Silverman held in connection with theft of stamps, D 31, 33:1
EASTERN Steel Co—Court grants 90 days for submitting reorganization plan, N 3, 44:3
EASTERN Telegraph Co—Will lay new cable to India to fight competition by radio service, D 10, 25:3
EASTERN Tex Electric Co—Repts for July and Aug, O 4, 47:2
Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
EASTERN Underwriters Assn—Annual meeting, officers re-elected, N 24, 38:2
EASTERN Vt Public Utilities Corp, see McDaniel, D L
EASTERWOOD, Rufus, see Goddard, C H
EASTERWOOD, Wm E, see Aeronautics — Pacific Flights and Fliers—Easterwood Prize
EASTMAN, Geo—Urges calendar changes, s at convention of Natl Council, U S Chamber of Commerce, West Baden, Ind, O 19, 34:1
Plans African big-game hunt accompanied by Mr and Mrs M Johnson, D 10, 9:5
Sails for Eur with Mr and Mrs Johnson, D 15, 25:2
In Paris, D 24, 6:8
Gives $1,000,000 for London dental clinic, D 25, II, 2:5
Reaches Nice, D 26, 4:2
Visits Monte Carlo, D 27, 5:2
At Genoa, D 28, 15:2
Ill in Genoa, D 29, 23:2
Sails for Egypt, D 30, 6:6
EASTMAN, Lee J—S on presenting of tablet from Bway Assn to N Y Telephone Co for erection of new bldg, O 5, 12:4
Estimates third of Manhattan's wealth centred along Bway, N 7, 1:4
See also Broadway Assn
EASTMAN, Max—S on political problems before League for Industrial Democracy, D 30, 4:1
EASTMAN Bros—Exhib of stained glass, D 4, X, 12:3
EASTMAN, Dillon & Co—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
EASTMAN Kodak Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Divds, N 10, 39:3
EASTMAN School of Music, Rochester—Plans for season, O 23, VIII, 10:2
4 Amer compositions voted on at concert by Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra, N 22, 32:5
Laboratory concerts, N 27, IX, 8:1
EASTON, Florence—Returns from Eur, O 12, 31:1
EASTON, Frank Tourtellot—Death, N 8, 27:4
EASTPORT, L I—Tract of 200 acres to be developed, O 8, 30:5
EASTWAY (British S S)—W J Williams, owner, on trial in connection with foundering of ship in Oct, 1926, N 23, 4:4
Williams sent to prison for sending out unseaworthy vessel, N 29, 55:2
EATING—Ed on Lord Hartington, "a valiant trencherman," N 10, 24:5
EATING PLACES, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
EATON, Cyrus S, see Republic Iron and Steel Co
EATON (Mr and Mrs), J Sanford—Daughter born, D 21, 25:2
EATON, Mary—Por, O 9, VIII, p 2
EATON, Walter Prichard—S on book censorship before Western Mass Library Club, Pittsfield, O 21, 26:6
Ed on his appeal for preserving New Eng beauty for economic reasons, N 24, 22:4
EATON, Wm Goodman—Death, D 23, 19:3
EATON Axle and Spring Corp—Quarterly rept, O 14, 40:4
EBBETS, Chas H, Sr—Executors of his will ask N Y C Supreme Court to pass on clause providing for entertainment on his birthday, D 11, 30:3
EBBETS, Chas H, Jr, see Booth (Mrs), F H
EBERHARDT, Geo—Death, N 5, 19:5
EBERSTADT, Ferdinand—Returns from Eur; views on German finances, D 22, 34:3
EBERT, Friedrich—Bust unveiled in Reichstag, O 19, 5:2
Reichsbanner plans Berlin memorial, D 11, III, 6:7
EBERT, Harold G—Death, O 1, 15:4
EBLING Estate—Sells E 180th St apt, N 30, 44:3

EBURY (Lady), Florence—Death, O 24, 21:6
ECCLESIASTICAL Vestments—Met Museum displays rare chasuble, D 14, 32:2
ECHANIZ, Jose—Por, O 16, IX, p 8
Piano recitals, O 17, 23:4; N 13, 29:5
ECHEVERRIA, Raoul—Freed on reckless driving charge by pleading diplomatic immunity as member of Uruguayan Legation; Judge Daly orders investigation upon learning that he is unknown to Legation attaches, D 17, 9:1
ECKER, Murray—Buys E 55th St parcel, N 24, 43:3
ECKERSLEY, P P—On British Broadcasting Co's plans for internatl broadcasts, O 28, 18:6
On future of internatl broadcasting, N 27, X, 18:5
ECKERT, Eleanor—Death, D 15, 14:4
ECKHARDT, Jos, see Fein, S
ECKHARDT, Milne Jerome—Engaged to F H Moran, D 29, 18:6
ECKMAN, Thos W—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
ECKSTEIN, Adolph, see Cowley & Co
ECKSTEIN, H & Son—H Danzig and B Garbowitz held on suspicion of forging check, O 27, 31:7
Danzig and Garbowitz released for lack of evidence; Danzig rearrested on suspicion of being fugitive from Passaic, N J, on another forgery charge, N 5, 33:1
ECLIPSE of the Sun, see Sun, Eclipse of
ECOLE Superieure de Guerre—Attended by officers from many countries, D 11, V, 16:2
ECONOMIC Club of N Y—Annual dinner, N 23, 27:1
ECONOMIC Conditions—J H Friedel says capital and management rather than labor now bear brunt of readjustment to machine age, O 30, II, 12:3
W B Sheppard on current discrepancies, D 25, III, 5:4
See also Cost of Living; Finance; Industries; Prices; Prosperity; Wages, and subhead Economic Conditions under names of countries
ECONOMIC Conditions in Eur—Impressions of C E Mitchell and P M Warburg, O 12, 42:1
Feature article by E Clark on trend toward formation of trusts, O 9, IX, p 10
1926 industrial and agricultural index, O 13, 40:3
Franco-German chemical entente results in continental trust to challenge Amer position in world market, O 16, 1:3
D Agache on importance of trusts in industrial reorganization; hopes for Amer cooperation, O 22, 5:3
Views of L Langner, citing increasing use of Amer methods and inventions, O 30, II, 14:5
B Miles repts progress, O 31, 29:6
C Castiglioni on improvement of financial situation, N 6, III, 1:4
F Deutsch calls Amer industry example for Eur, N 13, 4:3
R S Byfield on reconstruction progress, N 18, 47:1
Summary, N 21, 35:2
Feature article, illus, D 4, V, p 1
Mazur contrasts them with U S conditions, D 18, II, 17:1
U S Dept of Commerce figures on trusts formed in past 2 yrs, D 19, 25:8
Survey of 1927, D 26, 35:1
See also Europe
ECONOMIC Conf, Internatl at Geneva—A Bullard on results of tariff parleys, N 16, 24:8
ECONOMIC Confs—Dr Laur of Switzerland says they have resulted in increased tariffs, O 23, 24:3
ECONOMU, Theo, see Crime and Criminals—Bail
ECONOMY, see Thrift
ECTOPLASM, see Spiritualism
ECUADOR—Director Gen of Customs—Appt of W F Roddy, O 23, 3:4
See also Match Cos
EDDINGTON, A S—On time as the fourth dimension, D 2, 25:3
On physical constitution of stars, ed, D 25, III, 4:5
EDDY, Chas B—At meeting of League of Nations Finance Com, Geneva, N 30, 3:4
EDDY, E B, Co, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
EDDY, Harrison P, see Sewers—N Y City, D 29
EDDY, Kathleen—Lr on Eddy Colorado River Expedition, N 30, 24:6
EDDY, L E, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 25
EDDY, Marion Joan, see Wheeler, L A
EDDY, Sherwood—S on missions, at Student Volunteer Movement Conf, Detroit, D 31, 3:7
EDDY, Wm H—Re-elected Pres of N Y group of Investment Bankers' Assn, N 14, 33:4
EDELMERTZ, Bernard—On int with Pres Kalinin on Jewish colonization in Russia, on arrival in N Y C, O 1, 3:4
EDERLE, Gertrude—Message to Dr D C Logan on Channel swim hoax, O 18, 7:1
Received by Pres Coolidge, N 8, 28:2
EDGAR, B C—Death, D 27, 19:4
EDGAR, Chas L, see Natl Civic Fed
EDGAR, Daniel and Newbold, Estates—Add to West St plot, D 1, 49:2
EDGE, Walter Evans—T L Raymond's candidacy for U S Sen or Gov of N J seen as challenge to his leadership, O 26, 12:5
Ed, N 8, 26:4
S at opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:2
Opposes Sen Borah's demand for prohibition plank in natl platform, N 14, 2:5
Borah replies, N 16, 2:3
Replies to Borah; cites Sen Glass's views, N 28, 5:4
Reply to Amer Legion's protest of appt of J R Rogers as Internal Revenue Collector, D 6, 37:2
Atlantic Co Bd of Freeholders wants him for Pres, D 15, 20:6
Says he is candidate for delegate-at-large to Repub Natl Convention and favors H Hoover for Pres, D 31, 1:4
EDGECOMBE Av—No 379-81 sold, O 15, 32:3
EDGERTON, Jno E—S on business, shipping and Govt control, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 26, 12:1
Reelected Pres of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 27, 18:2
T V O'Connor answers his charges against Govt shipping, O 28, 4:3
On opposition of mfrs to tariff revision, N 28, 5:2
On tariff and foreign investment, at annual meeting of Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn, N Y C, D 10, 22:5
Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
See also Natl Assn of Mfrs
EDGERTON, Walter, see Street Rys—N Y City
EDGEWATER Beach Apts, Chicago—Bond issue, O 12, 39:3
EDGEWATER Creche—Appeal for funds, O 18, 28:7
EDGEWORTH, Maria—F H Vizetelly on her use of word choose, O 9, IX, 12:6
EDIE, Lionel D—On gold standard, s before Amer Economic Assn, D 28, 14:2
EDINBURGH, Scotland—Loud-speaker telephone system used for fire alarms, D 25, III, 3:4
EDISON, Thos Alva—Por accompanying article on man past 40, O 2, IX, p 4
Sets off shot in Edison Portland Co's quarry at New Village, N J, O 4, 31:3
Answers to questions published in R H Platt Jr's Book of Opportunities, O 7, 17:3
Int broadcast in program to commemorate 48th anniversary of invention of incandescent lamp, O 22, 1:4
Will test sap of New Eng trees for rubber substitute, N 16, 40:7
On effect of auto on modern life, N 18, 48:3
Talking movie record of int with E W Rice Jr, N 26, 1:4
Said by G E Vincent to sleep normal time, D 7, 23:6
Inspects new Ford model, D 14, 20:8
Rides in new Ford car, D 20, 27:1
Lights Times Sq Christmas tree from laboratory in E Orange, D 22, 12:3
EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Boston—Bond issue, O 19, 39:2
EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brockton—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
Oct rept, D 1, 45:4
Extra divd, D 21, 39:1
EDISON Medal, see Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers
EDISON Portland Cement Co—T A Edison sets off largest blast in quarry at New Village, N J, O 4, 31:3
EDITOR and Publisher (Magazine)—Buys Fourth Estate, D 2, 8:3
New number out; E F Birmingham will not be connected with it, D 3, 34:3
EDITORIALS, see specific subject on which the editorial is written, as Vacations, for an editorial on vacations, &c
EDITORS, see references under Journalists and Journalism
EDMONDS, Wm E, Jr—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 26, 17:4
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
EDMONSON, Michl Smith—Death, N 1, 29:4
EDSON, Hyman (Theft Suspect), see Carpets and Rugs—Theft
EDSON, Hyman (Night Club Proprietor)—Arrested on charge of making false financial statement to surety co in connection with bail bond, N 24, 17:2
EDSON, Job Adolph—Will retire as Pres of Kansas City Southern R R, D 2, 40:1
C E Johnson slated to succeed him, D 8, 49:1; D 30, 33:2

EDUCATION—Abyssinia, see Abyssinia
Adult Education—S by C C Williamson, O 18, 16:5
J C Egbert, Director of Columbia Univ Extension, says age is no handicap, D 4, II, 4:1
Afghanistan, see Afghanistan
Africa, see Gold Coast
Aims—Idea of service stressed by Chaplain Knox of Columbia, D 21, 10:5
Backward Children, see Children—Subnormal
Business Education, see Business Education
Canada—Sir W Mulock's s at centenary of Univ of Toronto, O 7, 18:3
Children in Industry, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
China—H Abend on propaganda found in textbooks, N 6, III, 1:4
See also Colleges and Universities—China
Citizenship, see Citizenship
College Students, see College Students
Colleges and Universities, see Colleges and Univs
Commercial, see Business Education
Cooperation—R Welling says old-fashioned teachers find it hard to adopt cooperative attitude, N 15, 28:7
Cuba—Copies of Constitution will be distributed in schools to promote knowledge of civic rights and obligations, N 25, 32:1
Deaf Children, see Deaf, The
Denmark, see Colleges and Univs—Denmark
Eugenics, see Eugenics
Expenditures, see Education—U S
Experiments—Feature article by B Russell on needed reforms in the school system, illus, O 2, IV, pp 8-9
Federal Dept, see U S—Education Dept
Germany—Federal Council disapproves Natl School bill, O 15, 5:3
Ed, German party alignments, O 17, 22:3
School bill introduced in Reichstag, O 19, 5:2
Study of English may displace French and Latin, O 28, 7:1
School bill may be cut as result of Reparations Agent Gilbert's warning on expenditures, N 9, 14:3
Governesses, see Governesses
Gt Britain—London parents worried by homework system, D 27, 13:3
Health Education, see Health Education
High Schools, see High Schools
Higher Education, see Colleges and Univs
Home work—Burdens decried by London parents, D 27, 13:3
Hungary, see Jews—Hungary
Italy—Premier Mussolini greets opening of school yr, O 16, 23:3
Decrees issued by Mussolini for establishment of Montessori school in Rome and betterment of hygienic conditions in schools, D 19, 17:2
Labor and Laboring Classes—23 per cent. of industries in Bklyn furnish some form of instruction for employes, O 2, II, 11:3
Education Com of A F of L repts progress at annual convention, O 15, 4:2
Ed, Workers' summer schools, O 16, VIII, 4:3
A B Horlacher adds to list of organizations promoting it, O 25, 28:6
H Cheney urges cooperation of factories and schools in educating children in industry; claims present system is failure, O 28, 4:2
Ed on article in Amer Federationist on unions' responsibility, N 8, 26:3
Union Labor College, backed by A F L, planned for Pittsburgh, N 9, 45:2
Dean Bliss of N Y Univ says industry needs men of non-graduate calibre, D 4, II, 5:3
Mass Production—Dr A Y Reed calls it basis of present system, D 8, 21:2
Methods, see Education—U S
Monotony—Urged as principle of education for children by B Russell, N 27, III, 6:5
Moral, see Moral Education
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Educational Uses
Negroes, see Colleges and Univs—Negroes
N J—State Education Dept will aid census of crippled children, O 27, 29:2
G R Gerard urges State Teachers' Assn to fight diversion of school taxes, N 11, 18:2
Session of Fed of Dist Bds of Education, Trenton, D 3, 14:8
Annual rept of Comr C H Elliott, D 4, II, 1:7
N Y City, see N Y C—Education Bd; Schools—N Y C
N Y State—Annual convention of N Y S Assn of Dist Supts, N Y C, D 8, 21:2; D 9, 52:4
Night Schools, see Night Schools
Parent Education, see Parent Education
Porto Rico—Children taught both Spanish and English, N 13, III, 7:4
Practical Value—Vs mere scholarship, s by Pres Robinson of C C N Y, D 18, 25:2
Pre-Professional Schools, see Soc for Ethical Culture
Private Schools, see Private Schools
Public Schools, see names of particular kinds of schools, as High Schools; **and** names of specific schools as Washington, Geo, High School
Radio, Instruction by, see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Religious, see Religious Education
Rural Schools, see Rural Schools
Russia—Report of C C N Y student investigators, O 23, II, 13:2
Impressions of Dr D L Zyve, D 15, 31:7
Scholarships, see Scholarships
Secondary—Swarthmore Conf, D 15, 11:3
Spain—Modifications in secondary schools discussed in Assembly, O 30, 8:1
Subnormal Children, see Children—Subnormal
Teachers, see Teachers
Theatres for Children, see Children's Theatres
U S—Dr F M Phillips on expenditures and attendance, O 26, 29:2
Modern methods criticized by W L White, N 13, III, 5:2
M O Whitton on parents' reaction to them, D 4, III, 7:1
System criticized by W H P Faunce, D 9, 37:1
T W Surette says parents are in sympathy with new system, D 11, III, 5:3
Visual, see Moving Pictures—Educational Uses
Women, see Colleges and Univs—Women
Workers, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
See also Current Events; U S—Education Bur; U S—Education Dept; **and** names of specific schools, colleges and univs
EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
EDUCATION Bur, U S, see U S—Education Bur
EDUCATION Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Education Dept
EDUCATION Week, see Amer Education Week
EDUCATIONAL Centre, see Cranbrook Foundation
EDWARD VII, King of England—Excerpts from 2d vol of Sir S Lee's biography, O 11, 6:1
Lee's work criticized, O 16, VIII, 3:2
Por; review of Lee's biography, O 30, IV, p 3
Fondness for Sir E Elgar's air "Land of Hope and Glory," N 13, II, 2:6
See also Hyams, W (gambling debt story)
EDWARD, Albert, Prince of Wales—Addresses—At dinner to Amer Legionaires, O 7, 7:1
Armistice Day s will be broadcast throughout British Empire, N 2, 1:2; s, N 6, X, 14:7
Armistice Day, N 12, 5:1
Armistice Day s broadcast, N 12, 14:2
Movietone, D 3, 18:4
At British Legion rally, London, D 21, 4:2
Africa—Will visit Kenya colony and others, D 9, 11:4
Amer Legionaires—S of welcome at dinner to them, O 7, 7:1
Armistice Day—Plans to broadcast ss, N 2, 1:2; N 6, X, 14:7; N 12, 5:1
Nearly mobbed by admirers near memorial Cenotaph in London, N 12, 5:2
S broadcast, N 12, 14:2
Bournemouth, Visit to—Fills 19 engagements in 6 hrs, O 30, 1:2
British Legion—Attends rally in London, D 21, 4:2
Children's Country Holiday Fund—Aids campaign, N 25, 17:6
Christmas—Views; friends marvel at his energy, D 25, III, 1:1
Christmas Gifts—Chooses cigarette boxes, D 22, 1:2
Daily Schedule—Feature article, D 4, XI, 7:1
Fashions—Raglan coming back because worn by him, O 9, 1:2
Golf—Elected Capt Royal St Georges Club, O 17, 28:5
Horse-back Riding—Flung from horse while hunting; unhurt, N 29, 1:6
Hunt Ball—Rides to ball in snow with Duke and Duchess of York, D 30, 3:3
Hunting—Arrives at Melton Mowbray for fox hunt, O 27, 10:2
Will follow Quorn hounds, opening season at Kirkby Gate, N 6, III, 3:4
Joke—Tells story of old quartermaster sergeant at British Legion rally, D 21, 4:2
Live Stock—Wins prizes at London show, D 6, 14:5
Cattle threatened by foot and mouth disease epidemic, D 31, 26:6
Luggage—Looks for false bottom for liquor in Amer bag, N 12, 8:4
Movietone, D 3, 18:4
Name—Lady Radnor tells how he got name of David, D 18, 29:1
Newfoundland Stamps—New issue to bear his por, D 4, II, 3:2
Por, D 4, XI, 7:1
"Salesman"—Comment by G Selfridge Jr, O 21, 4:6

EDWARD, Albert, Prince of Wales—(Continued)—
Tennis—Wins 1st match in Army Racquets Tourney, N 16, 21:7
Withdraws from Army squash racquets championship, N 17, 21:5
In Royal Navy squash racquets championship, D 20, 36:3; D 21, 20:4
Tennis, ed, D 21, 24:5
In Royal Navy squash racquets championships, D 22, 17:2
Theatre—Sees Oh Kay in London, O 8, 14:2
Unconventionality—Walks in pajamas on r r station platform at Carlisle, O 7, 56:2
War Veterans—Lights 32 lamps to be carried by members of Toc H organization to chapels in other parts of Empire, D 4, 29:5
World Alliance for Internatl Friendship Through the Churches—Message to Internatl Good-Will Cong, N 11, 2:4
EDWARDS, Chas G—S on profits to be earned from large bldgs before N J Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 9, 46:5
EDWARDS, Edw Irving—Flight in Los Angeles, airship, O 6, 28:2
Urges Dems to back Gov Smith for Pres and tax cut, O 11, 4:5
On tax reduction, O 11, 5:5
Claims he made N J wet, s at dinner of Good Fellowship Club of N Y Life Ins Co, N Y C, O 27, 4:5
On N Y S election results and Gov Smith's outlook for Pres, N 10, 3:2
Assails murders by dry agents, article in Plain Talk, N 15, 31:3
S Lowman replies, N 17, 1:2
On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:3
Quoted in feature article on prohibition issue for 1928, D 11, X, 5:7
Resignation as Chmn of First Natl Bank of Jersey City will be accepted, D 28, 37:7
S at Woodrow Wilson commemoration dinner by Dem Women's Club at Camden, D 29, 11:2
EDWARDS, Edwin O—Engaged to W R Hovendon, D 26, 26:1
EDWARDS, Elvin I—On plans for Lindbergh memorial at Roosevelt Field, D 16, 2:5
EDWARDS, Gus—Act at Palace Theatre, D 6, 26:4
EDWARDS, Heywood L—Will return to Annapolis to prepare for Olympic wrestling contests, D 25, X, 4:6
EDWARDS, J Earle—Suggests congregation of Queens Bapt Ch transfer to other churches, D 5, 30:2
EDWARDS, Lee Reed, see Large, W M
EDWARDS, Phil, see Running
EDWARDS, W H, see State Govts
EDWARDS, W J—Arrives in N Y C; int on news photography, O 4, 16:2
EDWARDS, Wm Franklin—On Westchester Co bldg operations, N 27, XII, 1:7
EDWARDS, Wm Hanford—Denies sponsoring proposed football game between Harvard and Princeton graduates, O 5, 29:7
Engaged to Mrs N J Steelsmith, D 4, II, 6:4
Gets marriage license, D 30, 10:8
EELLS, Harriet—Recital, N 27, 31:4
EFOS (S S)—Grounds; crew rescued, N 22, 2:4
EGAN, Jno J—Mrs J Hackett permitted to plead guilty to misdemeanor in connection with passing of worthless check, to save her from life sentence; husband, J Hackett pleads guilty to petit larceny charge, O 27, 11:3
EGAN, Martin—Arrives in Japan with T W Lamont, O 4, 13:2
Marries C Cousins, N 20, 28:1
EGBERT, Jas C—Rept of Columbia Univ Business School, O 30, III, 8:1
EGG (Mrs), Caroline—Substitutes for daughter, champion runner, in 800-meter race, O 3, 29:4
EGGERT, Jos S, see Crimino, P
EGGS—Laying Records, see Poultry
EGNER, Hy Chas—Accepts call as pastor of merged Lutheran congregations in N Y C, D 3, 20:1
EGVILLE, Louis d'—Death, D 13, 29:4
EGYPT—
Antiquities—Bronze statuettes, 2,000 yrs old, arrive in N Y, D 29, 8:2
Gizeh—2,300 yr old beads found in Greek tomb, N 27, III, 2:8
Meserankh III, Queen—J L Smith of Boston Museum returns to U S with details of tomb, F 25, II, 3:4
Mummies—Ed on "manufactured" ones, O 7, 26:5
Nefrete, Queen—Egyptian Govt disputes Germany's claim to statue, D 10, 5:4
Paniskos, Family Letters of—Ed on discovery at Gerzah, translated by J G Winter of Univ of Mich, D 11, III, 4:4
Papyri—Yale Univ gets 120 documents, D 5, 21:6
Zoser (King)—Tomb found at Sakkara may be his; Metropolitan Museum officials interested, N 5, 6:2
New trace of tomb found, N 10, 12:6
Blue Nile Dam Project, see Blue Nile River
British Rule—Premier Sarwat will renew demand for independence in London, O 23, II, 13:3
Treaty prospects advanced at conf between Sarwat Pasha and Sir J A Chamberlain as result of alarm over possibility of Amer co bldg Tsana dam, N 15, 49:3
King Fuad stresses British friendship in s in Parliament, N 18, 10:4
Business—Foreign interests stirred over new law governing formation of cos, N 23, 38:2
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
King, see Fuad
Parliament—Opened by King Fuad; s from throne read by Premier Sarwat, N 18, 10:4
Russia, Relations with—Soviet ship Tchitcherin seized at Cairo as reprisal for detention of steamer Costi at Odessa, O 31, 6:1
EHARHART, Geo J—Elected Vice Pres of Bronx Bd of Trade, D 22, 40:5
EHRET, Geo, Estates, Inc—Sell 1,817 2d Av, O 6, 43:2; O 8, 30:1
502 E 88th St sold, O 28, 41:3
EHRET, Gustave, see Disalvo, H
EHRET, Harry S—Home at Edgewater Park, N J, burns, O 17, 31:7
EHRHARDT (German officer), see Germany—Royalists
EHRICH Gal—97 old masters sold at Amer Art Gal, N 4, 23:2
EIBEN, Jos, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
EICHE, Jos Conrad—Death, D 28, 23:4
EICKEMEYER, Carl—Death, D 3, 15:5
EIDLITZ, Chas L, see N Y Structural Steel Bd of Trade
EIGHT Hour Working Day, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
888 Sixth Av Corporation—Plans business bldgs for 6th Av and 50 St, N 23, 45:2
EIGHTH Av, Bklyn—503 sold, O 25, 51:3
EIGHTH Av, N Y C (Manhattan)—Boyertown Casket Co's bldg at 43d St sold for about $1,500,000, O 1, 33:3
King Tower Bldg at 678 sold, O 4, 50:2
Hotel and Turkish Bath bldg to be erected at 45th St, O 9, XI, 1:2
657 leased to LaRauss & Poster, O 12, 46:3
Floors in bldg at 532-534 rented, O 20, 51:3
Bldg activity adds in traffic problem, O 23, XI, 1:4, 5
Kempners resell 2,430, O 25, 51:2
State Bank of N Y leases site at 43d St, O 29, 31:3
Cor of 54th St leased to Hermor Realty Corp, N 4, 38:2
940 sells for $300,000, N 25, 39:3
$300,000 bldg planned for 43d St, N 26, 28:3
EIGHTH Av Assn—Hears Police Comr Warren s on openings in sts, O 12, 28:2
Lr to members urging consent to concrete sidewalk restoration, N 25, 12:2
EIGHTH Natl Bank of N Y—Seeks charter, N 10, 38:4
Applies for organization, N 16, 36:3
EIGHTH St—Changing scenes; alteration of old landmarks, O 9, XI, 1:4
EILER, Hy J—Charged with piano fraud, D 7, 23:3
EILPERIN, Geo—M V Nittoly admits endorsing J A Livingston as Bklyn Repub leader despite his backing Eilperin, who opposes Livingston, O 3, 4:2
EINSTEIN, A W—On unit control system in retail trade, N 13, II, 16:1
EINSTEIN, Alb—Forgets baggage when he boards Paris train for Berlin, N 6, 22:3
EINSTEIN, Harry, see Sanchez, R
EINSTEIN, Mary Small, see Wright, R
EINSTEIN Theory of Relativity—A S Eddington places time and space in new fourth dimension, D 2, 25:3
EISEN, Gustavus A, see Holy Grail
EISENBERG, Benj, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds
EISENBERG, J G—On opening of radio station KZRM, O 2, IX, 18:4
EISENDRATH, Louis—Death, N 12, 17:2
EISENHAUER, Jos—Sentenced for theft, O 25, 10:3
EISENLOHR, Otto, & Bros—Quarterly rept, O 29, 35:4
EISENSTEIN, S M—Film production technique, D 25, VIII, 5:1
EISLER, Bela D, see Taxation—N Y C—Assessments, O 9
EISMAN, Julia Elkus, see Shloss, S H
EITEL Friedrich, Prince—Former wife will wed Prussian guardsman, N 8, 1:7
EITINGON, Motty, see Shulhof, O B
EITINGON-SCHILD Co, see Shulof, O B
EKER (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

ELBERFIELD (S S)—Stranded off Cape Trafalgar, N 21, 47:4
ELCAR Motor Co—Orders 1928 motor requirements from Lycoming Mfg Co, D 6, 43:4
EL CHIPOTE, Battle at, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, N 1
ELDEN, Alf—Feature article on logging camps, D 18, X, 6:4
ELDER (Mrs), J O—On start of daughter's transatlantic flight, O 12, 2:3; O 13, 2:2
ELDER, Robt H—On plans of N Y Progressives to back G W Norris for Pres, O 14, 8:4
See also Tombs Prison, N Y C
ELDER, Ruth, and Haldeman, Geo W—Plan early start on N Y-Paris flight in Stinson-Detroiter monoplane Amer Girl; statement by T H McArdle, backer, O 1, 21:6
Await favorable weather, O 2, 2:6; O 3, 25:2; O 6, 3:4; O 7, 3:5; O 9, 9:4; O 10, 23:6; O 11, 2:3
Leave Roosevelt Field; careers; pors; illus; map of route, O 12, 1:8
Plane unsighted for 31 hrs; Miss Elder is member of Quiet Birdmen; her por; J Hollaway, principal backer, gets news of flight while on jury, O 13, 1:8
Land in ocean, picked up S S Barendrecht 350 mi northeast of the Azores; plane burns; covered 2,623 statute mi; husband's comment; T H McArdle and H E Cornell, backers, plan promotion of results of attempt; pors; map of route, O 14, pp 1-3
Ed, O 14, 24:2
Plans; reception vetoed in Paris; U S Navy will not send ship to Azores for her; foreign press comment; statement of H D Merriman, one of the backers; McArdle's comment; illus of S S Barendrecht, O 15, 1:1; O 15, p 2
At Azores; story of rescue told by officers and radio operator of S S Barendrecht; Miss Elder says she will try again next yr; rept of her publicity plans dampens French ardor; German press comment; refuses to fly back to N Y on Junkers plane en route from Germany; named on list of U S licensed pilots, thanks Vanommeren Co, Barendrecht's owners; H Alexander's explanation of fire on plane; plans, O 16, 1:6-8; O 16, p 2
Haldeman's story; events at the Azores, O 17, 1:8
Sermon by Rev C F Reisner, O 17, 30:3
Leave the Azores, O 18, 3:1; O 19, 29:5
En route from the Azores to Lisbon, O 20, 6:3
Her plane was uninsured, O 20, 7:2
En route to Lisbon; story of the flight, O 21, 25:6; O 22, 3:1; O 23, 26:6
French attitude, O 23, III, 1:8
At Funchal, Madeira, O 24, 3:2
Plans, O 25, 22:5
Reach Lisbon; greeted by Pres of Portugal; McArdle tells of rejection on commercial offers; 1st pictures and films arrive in U S; pors; illus Barendrecht and crew, O 26, 3:1
At Amer legation in Lisbon; plans delayed by contradictory instructions from N Y; Miss Elder is ill; Paris plans for reception, O 27, 8:1, 2
Fly from Lisbon to Madrid, O 28, 14:1
Trip from Lisbon to Paris; break speed record in flight from Bayonne to Le Bourget Field; Paris reception; Miss Elder's s, O 29, 1:3
Miss Elder visits Mme Nungesser; they lay wreath on tomb of unknown soldier; Haldeman gets praise of French airmen; shopping tour, O 30, 1:4
In Paris, O 31, 2:2; N 1, 4:3; N 2, 12:2
In Paris; Miss Elder on her purchases of clothing, N 3, 5:1
In Paris; Barendrecht crew to receive reward for rescue, N 4, 8:2
Capt Goos of the Barendrecht accepts reward as token; ready to start back to U S, N 5, 1:5; N 5, 7:1
Sail for U S; Paris press comment, N 6, II, 5:3
Aboard the Aquitania, N 7, 3:5; N 8, 30:3
Husband's comment, N 8, 30:3
Aboard the Aquitania, Miss Elder's picture sold at auction to aid charity fund, N 10, 27:7; N 11, 14:2
Arrive in N Y C; reception; ints; ss; pors; A Mathews on absence of women from welcoming com; bottle message found on S C coast, N 12, 1:6
In N Y C; Miss Elder tells incidents of flight; authenticity of bottle message denied, N 13, 2:1
Miss Elder attends Equity Ball, N 13, 29:6
Guests at dinner of Natl Women's Party in N Y C, N 14, 3:1
At festivities in Wash occasioned by presentation of Hubbard medal to C Lindbergh; among ocean fliers forming Internatl Transoceanic Pilots' Assn; Miss Elder honored by Pres Coolidge; denies rumor of estrangement with husband, N 15, 1:1, 2
Rept of Arnold, Constable & Co's gifts to Miss Elder in Paris, N 15, 5:2
Miss Elder's husband leaves N Y for Panama, N 16, 20:5
Miss Elder signs contract with Loew's Theatres, Inc, for personal appearances; made honorary member of Spanish air forces; Haldeman considers lecture tour, N 17, 18:3
Mlle D Collin, French flier, attacks Miss Elder's statement that woman cannot pilot plane over ocean, N 19, 9:2
H Reichenbach, mgr of the Amer Girl, answers Mlle Collin's attack; Miss Elder makes 1st theatre appearance at the Capitol, N Y C, N 20, 26:3
Mr and Mrs W R Hearst give dinner in honor of Miss Elder, N 22, 26:5
M Stryker challenges Miss Elder for transatlantic airplane flight, D 1, 18:3
Miss Elder's comment on C Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 5:2
Miss Elder visits home in Anniston, Ala, D 21, 14:6
L Dillentz's comment, D 22, 8:5
U S Amb Hammond brings decoration for Miss Elder from Premier Rivera of Spain, D 22, 26:5
ELDER, Thos L—On German newspaper published by B Franklin, O 2, IX, 14:7
On methods of modern historians, O 27, 28:7
ELDER Av—1,151 bought by C Rodgers for $225,000, N 6, II, 13:7
ELDRIDGE, Elnathan Edwin—Death, D 16, 25:4
ELDRIDGE, Fred T—Death, O 15, 19:5
ELECTION Laws, see Primaries, Direct
ELECTIONS—Absentee Voting—N Y C list of voters smallest on record, N 5, 38:4
Apathy of Voters—S by M Wetmore, D 14, 14:3
Betting, see Presidential Campaign of 1928—Betting
See also subhead Elections under names of states
Cong—Sen Dill wants Dem Presidential candidate
Strong enough to elect Dem Cong, N 24, 8:1
Ed, N 25, 20:1
Education of Voters—J H Hammond on plans of Natl Civic Fed, N 14, 15:1
Expenditures—Assn Against Prohibition Amendment rept for 7 mos; givers, O 27, 11:2
General—Ed, A very off yr, N 8, 26:5
Get-Out-the-Vote Campaign—W B Munro decries slogan; stresses intelligent voting, N 12, 18:2
Ed on Munro's views, N 14, 20:6
Natl Civic Fed plans 1928 drive; J H Hammond assails conditions, N 20, II, 4:1
Scored by W B Munro, D 29, 13:1
Ill—Mrs M McCormick's candidacy for U S Repr, feature article by S J Woolf, O 16, IV, p 10
Literacy Tests for Voters, see Literacy Tests
New Voters, see Literacy Tests for Voters
Non-Voters—Apathy assailed by C H Tuttle, O 21, 4:4
Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
Proportional Representation—Deputy Premier Pollock on Ulster Govt's decision to abolish it, O 9, 7:5
See also Presidential Campaign and subhead Elections under names of cities, States and countries
ELECTRIC Auto-Lite Co—Rept for first 9 mos of yr, O 18, 39:2
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co—Acquires public utilities in Brazil, Colombia, France and Japan vested with So Amer Power Co; proposes to transfer them to Amer and Foreign Power Co, Inc, a subsidiary, O 4, 40:2
Stock issue, N 16, 31:2
Proposed dissolution of Havana Central R R reveals expansion plan, N 26, 17:2
ELECTRIC Engines, see Engines
ELECTRIC Ferries, Inc, see Ferries—Electric Ferries
ELECTRIC Hares, see Dogs—Races—England
ELECTRIC Heat Devices, see Electrical Appliances
ELECTRIC Induction (in steel industry), see Steel—Gt Britain
ELECTRIC Investors, Inc—Com stock divd, D 25, II, 8:8
ELECTRIC Light—Financing of Cos—Oct transactions, N 6, II, 9:1
Rates—Public Service Co of N H cuts rates in many towns, N 25, 35:2
See also Lighting Fixtures
ELECTRIC Man—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co demonstrates "man" that obeys human voice, O 14, 1:2
Feature article by W Kaempffert, illus, O 23, IX, p 1
D O Woodbury on the robot, N 6, III, 5:1
ELECTRIC Power—Balancing of Load—Aim of superpower pool which combines hydroelectric systems of South with steam generation plants of North, O 2, II, 1:1
Canada—Internatl Paper Co reaches agreement with Province of Ont on purchase, D 10, 25:2
See also Electric Power—Rates
Consumption—For Sept in industry, O 15, 30:1
Use in industries in Nov, D 15, 51:3
Cotton Gins, see Cotton Gins
Double Circuit Hook-ups, see Electric Power—Linking of Systems
Equipment—Natl Industrial Conf Bd shows increase in U S, N 27, II, 16:2

ELECTRIC Power—(Continued)—
Financing of Cos—Oct transactions, N 6, II, 9:1
Ia, see Electric Power—Rates
Linking of Systems—Opening of transmission line between Kingsport, Tenn and Saltville, Va, completes interconnection in one double circuit hook-up of hydroelectric systems of South and steam generated power plants of North; system including 18 cos, headed by Amer Gas & Electric Co, will supply area between Boston, Chicago and Pensacola, O 2, II, 1:1
Mergers of Cos, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
N H, see Electric Power—Transmission Lines
N Y State—Raccoon causes short circuit in Suffolk Co, L I, system, N 3, 8:2
Ownership and Operation of Developments—P S Clapp on evidences that Govt is about to enter electric power business, O 7, 56:4
Pa, see Susquehanna River
Plants—N Y Edison Co will build one on E 14th St, N 8, 46:6
Production—Electric World gives Aug figures, O 23, II, 8:8
Energy used in industry in Oct, N 15, 48:1
Railroads' Use, see Railroads—Electrification
Rates—Survey in Ia shows decrease, O 24, 36:3
Variance in U S and Can, O 30, X, 1:6, 8
J Malcolm on Canadian rates, N 6, III, 5:7
E A Van Deusen on Canadian charges, N 13, III, 5:7
M L Wilson on Ontario's prices, N 23, 24:8
Court upholds constitutional referendum in decision on Cincinnati rate ordinance, D 25, III, 6:4
Steam Generating Plants, see Alabama Power Co; Electric Power—Linking of Systems
Superpower—Feature article by F Bohn on new era, illus, O 2, IV, p 1
See also Electric Power—Linking of Systems
Taxation, see Taxation—Ala
Transmission Lines—Twin State Gas & Electric Co is building 40-mi line in N H, O 14, 45:1
See also Electric Power—Linking of Systems; Public Utilities

ELECTRIC Power and Light Corp—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 3, 39:3; N 22, 45:3
Oct rept, D 11, II, 16:2

ELECTRIC Public Utilities Co—Rept for yr ended July 31; bond issue, O 11, 41:3

ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys

ELECTRIC Refrigeration—Ice industry not worried by increase, N 30, 43:3

ELECTRIC Refrigeration Corp—Stockholders subscribe for new stock, O 5, 37:2
Pres Woodbridge on financial stabilization, N 5, 26:2
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 16, 44:2

ELECTRIC Refrigeration Trade Assn—Organized at Phila to codify trade practices, O 30, II, 11:5

ELECTRIC Research Products Corp—Music Pubs' Protective Assn's contract covering Vitaphone and Movietone releases, D 21, 29:1

ELECTRIC Securities Corp—Bond redemption, D 2, 35:2

ELECTRIC Signs—Feature article by D Rice on displays on Broadway, O 9, IV, p 20
New four-billion-candlepower beacon used by Capitol Theatre, N Y C, to flash advertising in light-letters on surrounding bldgs, writes on clouds, N 2, 1:2
H Grindell-Matthews, inventor, discusses power beacon; scores use on bldgs as menace to eyesight, N 3, 18:1
Ed on act making them illegal in Paris, N 22, 28:5
Longest in world made for Bendix Brake Co, D 29, 40:3

ELECTRIC Vacuum Cleaner Co—Divds, N 27, II, 16:3

ELECTRICAL and Industrial Exposition, N Y C—O 13, 38:2; O 14, 27:4; O 15, 19:2; O 18, 14:3
Winners of broadcasting contest, O 23, 2:4

ELECTRICAL Appliances and Equipment—Cooking Machine—Diathermis apparatus being tested for rapid cooking in London, N 1, 1:7
Ed, N 2, 26:5
Exports—Sept and 9 mos, N 11, 26:1
Heating Devices—Survey by H Fulwider on industrial uses, D 20, 48:5
Industry—W W Freeman tells of all-industry plan for market unity, N 21, 31:4
Presser—Trouser presser for home use perfected, N 10, 32:1
Table Ware—W R Storey on new designs in china and metal, illus, O 30, V, 14:1

ELECTRICAL Engineers, see Amer Inst of . . .

ELECTRICAL Projects—P Guercken on increase in Eur, D 3, 25:4

ELECTRICAL Refrigeration and Refrigerators, see Electric Refrigeration

ELECTRICAL Research Products, Inc—J E Otterson elected Pres, D 20, 50:2

ELECTRICIANS, see Internatl Brotherhood of Electrical Workers

ELECTRICITY—Feature article by F Bohn on superpower era, illus, O 2, IV, p 1
Ed, Spread of animated electricity, O 30, III, 4:6
See also Accidents; Cotton Gins; Electric Power; Railroads—Electrification

ELECTRO-DEPOSITION, see Beryllium

ELECTROCUTION, see Capital Punishment

ELECTRONS—C J Davison traces flights, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:3
Use in study of crystals told by Dr Germer, D 30, 13:2

ELEPHANTS—G D Friou gets permit to ride one in Repub parade in N Y C, N 5, 1:2
Push canoe from which Friou s in flooded Bklyn dists, N 6, 26:2
Pawah, white idol of Burmah, returns to N Y after circus tour prior to sailing for England, N 12, 19:6
Pawah arrives in London, N 23, 16:5
Ed, N 24, 22:5
How Pawah and his mate were unloaded from steamer, N 25, 8:2
See also Political Emblems

ELETO Co—To erect warehouse on 1st Av between 38th and 39th Sts, O 9, II, 1:7

ELEVATED Express Highway—Plan endorsed by civic organizations; speedy construction urged by Fifth Av Assn, O 31, 35:3
Lr, N 2, 26:7

ELEVATED Rys—Mass—F Lauriston Bullard on approaching end of period of public control of Boston Elevated Ry, D 4, III, 2:6

N Y City—Ninth Av—H A Shiebler replies to R Crisi on stairways, O 12, 26:8
R Crisi on inadequacy of stairways, O 25, 28:8
Skip-Stop—Lr complaining of practice, O 17, 22:6
H A Shiebler on rush hours, O 29, 16:7
Stairways, **see** Elevated Rys—N Y City—Ninth Av
See also Accidents—Elevated Rys; Rapid Transit, and names of companies

ELEVATED Roadways—T K Thomson advocates 4-level streets, N 16, 24:7
Depew Place, N Y C, to be opened first of Jan, N 20, XII, 1:5
Mayor Hague of Jersey City plans link between Holland Tunnel and ferry slips, N 29, 46:1
Suggestion by J Yearwood, D 15, 28:7
S Corbett on double-decking 5th Av, D 17, 18:6
Plans for one in Boston, D 18, III, 2:7
W J Pedrick on double-decking of 5th Av, D 23, 18:7
Citizens' Park Av Assn will campaign for one over ry cut in upper Park Av, D 25, XI & XII, 1:7

ELEVATIONS—Feature article on varied histories of highest and lowest towns, Leadville, Col, and Brawley, Cal, respectively, O 23, VIII, 18:3

ELEVATOR Operators—I Liberman on need for college women in dept stores, D 12, 2:1

ELEVATORS—Ed on etiquette of removing hats, N 9, 24:5
Contracts for 25 for Fisher Bldg, Detroit, D 13, 46:4
See also Accidents—Elevator

ELEVENTH Av—Block front bldg between 36th and 37th Sts sold to N Y Central R R, N 3, 47:2

EL FEY Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets

ELFSTROM, Carl E—Death, D 2, 23:4

ELGAR (Sir), Edw—Tells origin of his Land of Hope and Glory, N 13, II, 2:6

ELGIN, Joliet-Eastern R R—Financial Report—Sept, O 29, 23:6

ELGIN Natl Watch Co—Extra and quarterly divd, D 23, 30:3

ELGUERO, Jose—Denounces Pres Calles's terrorism in Mexico, in int at San Antonio after being deported, O 21, 1:7

ELIAS, Arturo M—With J G Zeituche serves as Mexican Consul Gen in N Y, N 1, 16:5
Expected to testify before Sen com investigating alleged Mexican bribery deal with U S senators, D 11, 9:1
Subpoenaed by U S Sen com, D 12, 2:1
Mexican Govt has no objections to his testifying, D 13, 2:1
Testifies at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose, D 16, 1:3

ELIAS, Hy F—Appellate Divn upholds will probate, D 3, 15:4

ELIASBERG, Bernard, see Taylor (Mrs), C

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—Receives Amer Legionaires, O 4, 1:2

ELIZABETH, Princess of England—Travels in fairyland to Sandringham for Christmas, D 23, 6:5

ELIZABETH, N J—Bond issue, N 1, 38:1
Wants law giving towns share in State gasoline tax, N 18, 48:2
Port of N Y Authority offers to give additional area for bridge plaza, D 11, 30:2

ELIZABETH, N J, Chamber of Commerce—Praises N Y Port of Authority for speed on Elizabeth-Howland Hook bridge, O 14, 27:2

ELIZABETH Bandi (schooner)—Disabled; towed to Del Breakwater, O 21, 25:2
ELJAS, Jos—Arrested on Soviet frontier on claim his notebook, full of chess notes, was code, D 8, 37:7
ELK—Izaak Walton League of America gives land for refuge at Jackson Hole, Wyo, O 23, III, 1:2
ELK Drug Store—Robbed, O 25, 11:3
ELK HILLS Naval Oil Reserve, see Oil—Navy Supply
ELKS (Fraternal order), see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ELKUS, Abram I—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 16, 27:1
ELLENBOGEN, Nathaniel—Buys apt house at 1,315 Lafayette Av, O 5, 46:6
ELLERMAN & WILSON Line, Ltd, see Mahoney (Mrs), M
ELLICON Realty Corp—Sells 238th St cor, D 3, 29:7
ELLICOTT, Anna M, see Donner, Hy
ELLIMAN, Douglas L—On rent concessions, D 11, XII, 1:1
ELLIMAN, Douglas L, & Co—To open Palm Beach office, N 18, 42:7
ELLIMAN, Lawrence B—Urges reduction of N Y city and State taxation, at convention of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, N Y C, O 13, 43:2
Assails N Y C budget, O 22, 1:5
Appt chmn of Com to reduce real estate frauds, N 6, XII, 1:4
See also Park Av, N 20
ELLIMAN, Roland F—On protection for tenant-owner in latest cooperative plan, O 30, XII, 1:4, 5
ELLIMAN, Trowbridge—Buys E 57 St apt bldg, D 8, 53:5
ELLIOT, Giraud F—Death, D 7, 29:4; D 9, 25:4
Widow sails for Eng to take charge of body, D 10, 17:6
ELLIOTT, A Saul, see Elwin Realty Corp
ELLIOTT, Chas H—Annual rept as N J Comr of Education, D 4, II, 1:7
ELLIOTT, Chas Templeton, Jr—Engaged to I H Crane, D 25, II, 4:2
ELLIOTT, Fredk H—Warns motorists of danger driving under elevated structure, N 30, 28:2
See also N Y Automobile Club
ELLIOTT, Gilbert—On growth of branch banking, O 28, 37:1
ELLIOTT, Howard—Receives hon D Sc degree from U of Pa, D 18, II, 4:6
ELLIOTT, Kathleen, see Jefferson Theatre
ELLIOTT, Maxwell H, see Sewers—N Y City, D 13
ELLIOTT, Mortimer, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N J
ELLIOTT-FISHER Co—Divds, D 21, 39:1
See also Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co
ELLIS, Jno—Plays part of executioner on stage, D 13, 10:6
ELLIS, Mary—Pors, O 23, VIII, p 1; N 13, X, 14:7
ELLIS, R R—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
ELLIS, Robt A—Engaged to L E Hurwitz, N 23, 18:5
ELLIS, Sam J—On plans for development of chain broadcasting in Canada, N 27, X, 14:6
ELLIS Is—Rept by com of Allied Patriotic Socs on treatment of aliens, N 3, 22:4
Annual rept, D 31, 19:1
ELLISON (Mrs), F O—Death, D 10, 17:5
ELLISON, Frank H—On N Y C woman's attempt to find Gov Smith's name on ballot in recent election, N 12, 16:7
ELLISON, Percy A—Death, D 17, 19:4
ELLISON (Mrs), Ray—Causes arrest of R Kestner on theft charge, D 29, 4:5
ELLISSON, Estelle, see O'Reilly, D
ELLISTON, H B—On war psychology in Moscow, N 20, III, 5:1
ELLSBERG, Edw—Testifies in damage action in S-51 disaster, N 30, 51:2
See also U S Navy—Submarines—S-4
ELM Trees—Ed on Washington elm at Cambridge, O 8, 16:6
English elms on Boston Common fear anti-British drive of Chicago's Mayor, N 18, 22:7
ELMER, Lucia M, see Fraser, L H D, Jr
ELMHURST, L I—$450,000 loan finances apt at Pettit Pl and Ketcham Av, O 29, 31:1
Investors buy 535 lots, N 18, 43:2
$170,000 apt planned for 47th Av, D 7, 53:5
ELMIRA, N Y—$1,000,000 hotel to be erected, O 16, II, 16:8
ELMIRA Col—Junior promenade, D 4, II, 4:3
EL MORRO (port), see Porto Rico—Defenses
ELOPEMENTS—N Y C—De Saulles, C A H, Jr, revealed as secretly married to V Heffernan, O 22, 1:2, 3
W Va, see Warble, J A
"EL PILLACO," see Mexico—Bandits
ELPREN, Jacob, see Arson—N Y C
ELSBERG, Nathaniel—S at meeting of Repub Women's Com of 100 on women in politics; regrets loss of C E Hughes and C Coolidge as Pres candidates, D 14, 14:3
ELSHUCO Trio—Por, N 13, IX, 8:3
Concerts, N 17, 25:2; D 15, 33:1
ELSMERE Pl—915 sold for $150,000, D 15, 53:2
ELSOM, J C—On Perils of Obesity, s before Amer College of Physical Therapy, N 4, 24:6
ELSON, W P—On L I R R service, O 28, 22:7
ELSWICK PARK (SS)—Puts in at Boston to repair broken rudder, N 20, II, 1:8
ELTINGE, Julian—Act at Palace Theatre, N 1, 20:3
ELTINGVILLE, S I—Tract of 1,100 lots to be developed, O 29, 31:3
ELVIRA Dress Co—Leases space in Lefcourt-Marlboro Bldg, N 12, 31:3
ELWELL, Jos Browne—Suicide of Mrs W C O'Brien is followed by robbery of H Chapin and C W Rumner in house where he was murdered, O 16, 13:5
ELWIN Realty Corp (A S Elliott, Pres)—Sells Gun Hill Rd flat, D 2, 42:4
ELY, Hanson E—Appt to command of 2d Corps Area; career, por, O 21, 9:1
Ed, O 22, 16:5
Will assume command today, D 1, 16:6
Assumes command of 2d Corps Area, por, D 2, 10:2
Dinner by Soc of 5th Div in N Y C; tribute by Maj Gen Harbord, D 8, 20:8
Feature article; por, D 18, V, p 6
At Christmas party by Volunteers of America; por, D 25, 3:1
On preparation for war, at Columbia Univ alumni luncheon, N Y C, D 29, 7:2
ELZON, Mischa—Violin recital, O 8, 36:5
EMANUEL, Adele, see Cohn, B
EMANU-EL Temple—A E Lefcourt buys site for 42-story bldg, O 22, 1:2
Passes title to Lefcourt, O 29, 31:2
List of proposed memorials which may be endowed, N 20, II, 3:5
First service in quarters at 5th Av and 76th St, N 21, 30:6
Student forum, D 5, 16:2
Annual meeting; election, D 13, 19:4
EMBASSIES, see subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations—China—Peking—Amer Legation; H Krenz, paymaster, disappears with funds, N 17, 7:2
Krenz arrested, N 18, 7:2
Krenz sentenced, D 13, 8:1
Christmas Club Funds, see Mealey (Mrs), A
Conn—New Haven Co Jail; F R Baldwin, former purchasing agent, arrested, O 12, 17:5
Denmark—Royal Mint, shortage discovered, N 5, 6:3
Fla—Hialeah Postoffice; L F Randall sentenced, O 25, 24:6
Ill—Aurora—Aurora Trust and Savings Co; J L Esser arrested, O 8, 5:2
See also Aurora Trust and Savings Bank, Aurora, Ill
Ind—Evansville—McCoy, H B, L Sarlis, E H Ireland and W Foley indicted for alleged irregularities in accounts of City Court, N 8, 2:5
Kokomo—Amer Trust Co; O J Davies and others indicted, D 25, II, 16:2
Internatl Revenue Agents, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Ky—Olive Hill—Carter Co Commercial Bank; shortage found in accounts of G Hicks, cashier, O 29, 3:5
Me—Portland—Parker & Thomes Co; R H Thomes sentenced, G W Pennell fined, D 28, 25:8
Mass—Boston—Sweetster, G A, admits theft of stock from C W Williams and I E Bell, O 27, 39:2
Mich—Caro—Pardee, P C, wanted in connection with failure of 14 Ealy-Pardee banks, surrenders, N 3, 44:2
N J—Hoboken—Second Bank and Trust Co; P Stephan indicted, D 14, 53:1
West N Y—West N Y Trust Co; R Dwyer held, D 26, 10:4
See also West N Y Trust Co
N Y City—August, H; A McGovern, Sec, arrested, O 2, 1:7
See also August, H
Brotherhood of Painters, &c, **see** Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers
Coney Is Bank; W Price arrested in Chicago, D 28, 11:2
Crandall, Grant & Williams; A Wolke arrested, O 4, 12:4
Denton (Mrs), J C, charges H W Booth with embezzlement of stocks and bonds, O 1, 1:7
See also Denton (Mrs), J C
Goebels (Mrs), C, accuses H M Dietz of keeping mortgage entrusted to him to sell, O 16, 5:8

EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations—N Y C—(Continued)—
See also Goebels (Mrs), C
Kensington Bank; arrest of G Handrulis, P Hamm and M Abramson, O 21, 1:2
See also Kensington Bank
N Y Evening Journal; O E Parker charged with theft of funds of Journal Benevolent Assn, O 9, 9:3
Popcke, E E, arrested on charge of passing worthless check; accused of fraud in obtaining money from Lutheran pastors and parishioners for speculation, D 15, 23:1
See also Popcke, E E
Reo Motor Car Co; W Byrne arrested, D 23, 9:2
See also Reo Motor Car Co
Richmond Hill Natl Bank; F Beyer gets suspended sentence, D 15, 22:5
Rigney & Co; W Prepiak arrested, D 22, 7:1
Silverman, S; A J Halperin censured by court for alleged failure to account for sum in foreclosure of mortgage held by him, O 27, 31:5
Stewart Development Co; Mrs M N Neilsen pleads guilty, D 29, 7:2
Studebaker Corp of Amer; J B Tully arrested, O 5, 12:6
United States Gypsum Co; T B Everett held, D 24, 7:6
N Y State—Cape Vincent—Citizens' Bank; W J Flynn indicted, O 16, 20:4
East Northport, L I, Post-office; Mrs N Quinlan, Postmistress, dismissed after missing C O D packages are found in her home, discrepancies in her accounts, D 2, 1:6
See also East Northport, L I, Postoffice
Ohio—Cleveland—Cleveland Trust Co; P R Anders arrested, N 25, 19:3
Okla—Tulsa—Natl Bank of Commerce; J W Barlow Jr confesses, O 17, 1:2
Poland—Deputy Pasczuk accused of absconding with Communist Party fund, N 10, 6:5

EMBLEMS, Political, see Political Emblems

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers—To head J Rosenwald Fund, D 22, 6:6

EMERALDS—L Heller & Son of N Y secure Soviet mine concession in Ural Mts; statement by P Fried, mgr, O 22, 21:3
$1,000,000 collection of Indian prince exhib for sale in N Y C, O 27, 31:4

EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see Shipping Bd

EMERGENCY Laboratories—Leases floor at 254-6 W 54th St, O 26, 51:2

EMERSON, Geo Reed—Death, N 13, 3:2
EMERSON, Haven—On prohibition and health, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 20, 31:8
See also Census—N Y State, O 3; O 22
EMERSON, Jerome E—Death, N 1, 27:3
EMERSON, Jno—Rept that he has regained his voice following operation in Vienna, O 27, 32:3
Returns to N Y C, denies report of throat trouble, N 23, 52:3
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo—W E Borah sustained by his essays, N 13, V, 21:2
EMERSON High School, Gary, Ind—Striking pupils return after separate school is voted for negroes, O 1, 3:4
City Council votes temporary school for negro pupils, O 4, 35:3
EMERY, Cornell—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 23, 41:4
EMERY, E R—Body found; plane crashed in fog, N 29, 1:4
EMERY, Jas A—Advocates labor union curb in U S, at convention of Natl Founders Assn, N Y C, N 17, 17:1
EMERY (Mrs), Mary Muhlenberg—Death, O 12, 27:2
Will, O 18, 31:6
EMERY, Steuart M, Feature Articles—Dogs, tribute to, D 25, IX, 4:7
Lost explorers, search for, O 23, IX, 10:1
Marie Feodorovna, former Empress of Russia, N 13, X, 2:1
Match industry, N 27, X, 5:6
Poems, inaccuracies, D 4, V, p 14
EMETT, Edw H—Sermon at closing service of Manhattan Cong Ch, O 17, 7:2
EMIGRATION, see Immigration and Emigration
EMINENT Domain—R C Baldwin advises property owners on land condemnation proceedings, N 20, XII, 2:8
See also N Y State—County Govt
EMMERICH, Herbert, see Sunnyside, L I
EMMET, Robt—Goblet owned by him given to Amer Irish Historical Soc by Sir T and Lady Esmonde, O 21, 13:4
EMMETT, Dan—W H Godward on composition of Dixie, O 9, IX, 12:3
EMMONS (Mrs), A B—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 13, 31:1

EMORY, Cornell—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
EMORY, E R, see Aeronautics—Military—U S, N 28

EMOTIONS, see Psychology

EMPIRE China Works—Factory at 144 to 156 Greene St to be razed, O 27, 51:4
EMPIRE City Track—Partly burned, N 8, 56:5
EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Inst—Dinner in London, N 23, 38:3
EMPIRE Gas and Fuel Co—Stock issue, N 1, 38:2
EMPIRE Mortgage Co, see Rockefeller Interests
EMPIRE Rolling Mills, see Ashtabula Steel Co
EMPIRE STAR (S S), see Principessa Mafalda (S S)
EMPIRE State Gas and Electric Assn—Meeting at Lake Placid, O 7, 56:4
EMPIRE State Holding Co (W Prager, Pres)—Buys 324 East 15th St, N 30, 44:1
EMPIRE Steel Corp—Name of firm organized by merger of 5 Ohio steel cos with Ashtabula Steel Co, D 30, 25:2
EMPIRE Stevedoring Co, see Longshoremen
EMPIRE Trust Co—Capital increase, O 23, II, 7:3
Sues directors of Ancona Co for notes held against co, N 17, 40:7
Statement, N 21, 39:6; N 22, 48:4
Divds, D 21, 39:1
Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
EMPLOYE Ownership, see Employes' Stock Holdings
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYERS' Mutual Ins and Service Co—U S Supreme Court upholds Minn Supreme Court in setting aside assessment against Buckbee, Mears & Co on strike insurance police, D 6, 50:1
EMPLOYES' Bonuses, see Bonuses to Employes
EMPLOYES' Insurance, see Longshoremen
EMPLOYES on Bds of Directors, see Procter and Gamble Co
EMPLOYES' Stock Holdings—Associated Gas and Electric Co—87% of employes buy stock, D 14, 48:3
Crane Co—Gift distribution, D 24, 5:2
General Electric—42% hold stock, D 19, 44:2
Imperial Chemical Industries—A Mond announces plan, O 8, 17:5
Importance—C M Schwab on incentive of ownership, D 7, 11:1
Internatl Paper Co—3d annual offer of pf stock, O 27, 43:3
Mitten Plan—Endorsed by B Austin, N 4, 34:5
Natl Biscuit Co—Closes com to employes for protection against speculation, D 13, 47:4
Pa R R—Shares purchased in 1927, O 8, 23:3
Skelly Oil Co—Employes get stock under instalment payment plan, N 10, 38:3
Statistics—Natl Industrial Conf Bd repts total in U S, D 5, 40:3
Vacuum Oil Co—Price fixed, D 22, 40:1
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Agencies—Sixth Av as N Y C's "employment row," O 2, IV, 22:4
W F Quigley on increase of licenses issued in N Y C, N 20, II, 1:8
See also Amer Employment Exch
EMPORIUM Corp, see Emporium-Capwell Corp
EMPORIUM-CAPWELL Corp—Formed as holding co for Emporium Co, O 9, II, 12:5
Stock increase approved, O 28, 36:6
EMPRESS of Australia (S S)—Part in Yokohama earthquake recalled as she starts on first voyage to N Y C, N 14, 43:1
Pope Pius blesses passengers, D 30, 12:5
EMPRINGHAM, Jas, see Prohibition—P E Ch
EMSHEIMER, Jacob—Death, D 1, 27:5
ENA A MOULTON (British schooner)—Abandoned; tanker Dartford saves crew, D 23, 39:4
ENAREM Corp—Buys 143 E 95th St, O 29, 31:2
ENCKE'S Comet—Photographed by G Van Beisbroeck, N 18, 1:2
ENDICOTT-JOHNSON Corp—Pres, G F Johnson, will give thousands of shoes on Christmas, D 17, 34:1
ENDOWMENTS, see N Y Community Trust
ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian
ENGAGEMENTS, Trial—Suggested by B R Andrews, D 29, 13:2
ENGEL, Abr, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 10
ENGEL, Edw—Sentenced for practicing law after disbarment, D 20, 15:6
ENGEL, Jos F—On real estate license fees, at opening of convention of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, N Y C, O 13, 43:2
ENGEL, Saml—Buys North Bergen, N J, plot, D 4, II, 16:3
ENGINEER Age—Predictions by S Rae for 50 yrs hence, D 18, 25:1

ENGINEERING—see Hoover accepts Chmnship of Amer Com invited by Japanese to plan participation of U S in world's engineering cong to be held at Tokio in 1929, O 14, 27:2
Role in our civilization appraised by W B Parsons, N 4, 9:1
See also Agricultural Engineering; Industrial Relations (for discussion of human engineering)
ENGINEERING Contracts—Oct rept for U S, by Engineering-News Record, N 5, 33:5
Rept for U S by Engineering News-Record for 1927 to date, N 19, 31:3; D 31, 28:4
ENGINEERING Education—History of engineering course at Westinghouse Technical Night School, D 25, II, 11:1
ENGINEERING Employers' Fed (British)—Pamphlet, D 22, 3:3
ENGINEERING Enterprises—Feature article on world-wide conquest of Amer engineers, illus, D 11, V, p 7
ENGINEERING Foundation—Tiny models being used for arch dam tests, O 2, XII, 22:4
ENGINEERING Prizes—J J Carty wins John Fritz Gold Medal, O 24, 21:2
ENGINEERS' Club of Phila—50th anniversary, D 18, 25:1; D 18, II, 4:6
ENGINEERS Public Service Co—F L Babbott elected director, O 21, 34:2
Sept rept, N 1, 46:1
ENGINES—Ed in Marine Engineering urges Shipping Bd to test efficacy of steam vs electric drive engines before converting all of its ships with Diesels, O 17, 47:2
See also Diesel Engines; Marine Engines; Railroads—Locomotives; Steam Turbines
ENGLAND, Richd P—Sentenced in N Y C on vagrancy charge, makes bogus confessions of crimes, N 6, 25:3
ENGLAND—Antiquities—Excavations in London disclose burial urns 1,800 yrs old, N 23, 19:4
Manners and Customs—Goose Day custom dies, O 9, II, 7:4
See also Great Britain
ENGLER, Abe, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 11
ENGLEWOOD, N J—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N J—Special borough election decides that borough heads serve without pay, D 29, 17:3
ENGLISH, Harold—Paintings, D 4, X, 12:1
"ENGLISH, J W", see Longwood Missionary Fellowship
ENGLISH, May—Arrested as pickpocket in store of R H Macy & Co, Dec 3, 17:4
Held without bail, faces life term as old offender, D 8, 52:2
ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Co—Losses during conflict over Argentine meat supply, N 18, 8:2
ENGLISH Channel—R Savard crosses from Calais to Dover on water bicycle, N 18, 23:2
See also Storms—England; Swimming—English Channel
ENGLISH Girls, see English People
ENGLISH Language—G A Fitzgerald on French use of English words, O 9, IX, 12:6
Premier Mussolini was inspired by Lady Curzon to learn it, O 10, 6:1
Expert urges that it displace French and Latin in German schools, O 28, 7:1
"Pidgin English" will be official language of New Guinea, N 4, 5:2
Ed, N 5, 18:6
D H Miles on written English of Presidents of U S, before Natl Council of Teachers of English, N 26, 3:5
De Valerites fail in efforts to drive it out of Ireland, N 27, III, 3:7
Feature article on Pidgin English, D 11, V, p 12
ENGLISH People—English doctor on increase in stature and beauty of English girl, N 16, 1:2; ed, N 18, 22:5
ENGLISH Singers—Open tour in Montreal, O 17, 20:3
Review of concert, in London Observer, O 23, VIII, 8:1
Concerts, N Y C, O 24, 25:1; D 12, 30:3; D 28, 26:2
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of the U S—Luncheon in N Y C for Worcestershire (Eng) soccer team, O 7, 9:1
Supt W McAndrew of Chicago schools called its tool, O 14, 6:1
J Daniels, Natl Secretary, denies organization is "sinister" or pro-British, O 15, 38:3
J A Spender, first Senior Fellow, arrives in N Y C to study Amer press; int, O 17, 3:4
Attacked by F Bausman, witness at McAndrew trial in Chicago, O 20, 2:1
Dinner in N Y C in honor of J A Spender, O 21, 22:8
Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
Luncheon of Manchester branch, N 16, 3:4
Dinner to honor V Massey, D 17, 10:4
ENGRAVING and Printing Bur, U S, see U S—Engraving and Printing Bur
ENGRAVINGS, see also Color Prints; Etchings; Wood Engravings
ENNIS, Isabel, see Census—N Y State, O 27; O 28
ENNIS, J B, see Gainesville (N Y) Methodist Ch
ENNIS, Wm Taylor—Murder in Mexico results in demand for inquiry on treatment of British nationals abroad, D 13, 5:1
ENNIS & Sinnott—Buy 3 houses on W 157th St, O 18, 51:1
Buy business bldg on 161st St, O 19, 46:3
Resell flat on W 80th St, N 5, 33:5
Buy 161st St cor, D 5, 44:3
Sell Columbus Av apts, D 23, 36:3
ENO, Alice Labouisse, see Hopkinson, H L D'A
ENRIGHT, Jas, see Phillips, S
ENRIGHT, Thos F—Memorial tablet unveiled at Governors Is, N 7, 23:3
ENRIGHT, W T—Cartoon of Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 16, 2:3
ENRIGHT, Walter J—Wife, C McComas, sues for divorce, D 3, 18:1
EN ROUTE Service, Inc, see Red Star S S Line
ENSOR, Jas—Etchings, D 4, X, 11:3
ENTERTAINMENT Ideas—Ed on book on hospitality, O 11, 28:5
ENTERS, Angna—Recital, N 7, 19:2
ENTOMOLOGICAL Cong, see Internatl Cong of Entomologists
ENZ, Jno P, see Mail Robberies—N J
EPIDEMICS—Prof Teissier on decrease, O 12, 20:6
Outbreak in Secunderabad, India, N 22, 11:3
See also names of specific diseases
EPISCOPAL Actors' Guild—Benefit performance; history of organization, N 21, 25:2
Annual requiem for deceased members, D 10, 17:5
EPISCOPAL Ch, see Church of England; Protestant Episc Ch
EPISCOPAL Church Club of N Y—Dinner in honor of Bishop of Aberdeen and Dean Hill of St Andrew's Cathedral, N 17, 15:3
EPISCOPAL Church Temperance Soc, see Prohibition—P E Church
EPSTEIN, Abr—On middle-aged workers, N 8, 26:7
See also Amer Assn for Old Age Security
EPSTEIN, Jacob—Sails for U S, O 3, 9:1
Returns from Eur, O 8, 6:2
Feature article; por, O 23, IX, p 7
Sculpture; illus, N 13, IX, 12:3
Sculpture contrasted with that of C Despiau, N 20, IX, 11:3
S at Art Directors' Club dinner on modern art, D 23, 40:3
EPSTEIN, Mailech, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
EQUALIZATION Fee for Farmers, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
EQUITABLE Bldg—Ranks as most valuable in N Y C in 1928 realty assessments, O 2, 1:1
See also Equitable Office Bldg Corp
EQUITABLE Casualty and Surety Co, see Crime and Criminals—Bail
EQUITABLE Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
EQUITABLE Eastern Banking Corp—Plans shipment of gold to India, D 15, 44:3
Cancels shipment to India as market collapses there, D 16, 39:2
EQUITABLE Gas Co, see Accidents—Explosions—Pa—Pittsburgh
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc—W A Day resigns as Pres to become Chmn of Bd; T I Parkinson elected Pres, O 21, 36:4
Ed, O 22, 16:6
Oct loans, N 11, 42:3
Test suits to be brought against it for sum covering Russian policyholders, N 26, 3:3
Rept on group insurance carried by rys since first of yr, D 14, 46:2
EQUITABLE Office Bldg Corp—6 mos rept, D 31, 24:2
EQUITABLE Trust Co—Finances—Transfers $2,000,000 from undivided profits to surplus account, O 19, 37:3
Office—Rents space in Merchants Sq Bldg, on Church St, O 23, XI, 1:2
Officers—Dinner in honor of Vice Pres Rhoades, N 1, 42:3
Underwriters' Advisory Council—Organized to cooperate with Insurance Trust Dept, N 15, 42:2
EQUITY Ball, see Actors' Equity Assn
EQUITY Gas Co, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
ERDMAN, Chas R—Thanksgiving Day sermon, at union service of Protestant churches in Princeton, N 25, 17:2
ERGOT of Rye—H W Armbruster fights importation of sub-standard product, D 3, 2:2
Statement by Dr H H Rusby, Dean of Columbia Col of Pharmacy, on Bur of Chemistry regulations, D 8, 50:6

ERIC, Howard—Buys estate near Stamford, Conn, N 17, 44:6
ERICSON, Ester Sendelof—Death, D 22, 23:5
ERICSSON, Jno, Soc—Dinner in honor of 88th anniversary of Ericsson's arrival in U S, N 24, 3:4
ERIE Lighting Co—Annual rept, O 5, 54:5
See also Associated Gas and Electric Co
ERIE R R—Commuters—Road sues C Campbell for alleged non-payment of fare, O 19, 18:1
Suit against Campbell settled, D 17, 8:5
Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Executives—C C Howard named passenger traffic mgr, N 11, 40:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 21, 38:1
Quarterly, N 20, II, 8:6
Oct, N 22, 46:2; N 23, 36:4
Nov, D 22, 36:6
Grade Crossings—Hearing before N Y S Public Service Comm on elimination plans, N 2, 29:3
Locomotives—Will make first test of oil-electric, Diesel engine for passenger service, O 13, 41:2
Officials—C E Denny named for post of Vice Pres in place of W A Baldwin who has yr's leave of absence on account of illness, N 5, 30:6
Rails—Places order for steel rails on cash basis, N 23, 36:4
Stocks and Bonds—Common stock reaches high record, O 1, 25:5
Bondholders lose by failure to convert, O 2, II, 13:3
New stock issue planned, N 19, 26:1
Taxes—Pays State of N J for 1927, D 1, 1:2
ERIE Steam Shovel Co—Divds, N 19, 27:1
ERLANGER, Abr L—Buys M Klaw's interest in New Amsterdam Theatre, O 20, 32:4
Theatres owned by him, N 20, IX, 1:4
Gives $50,000 to Natl Farm School, Pa, D 19, 48:2
ERLANGER, Mitchel L—Loses suit by Wellyn Realty Co for back rent, O 12, 17:2
Criticizes age limit that forces him to retire from N Y Supreme Court bench; reception in his honor, D 22, 15:6
ERLANGER Theatre, Cincinnati, Ohio—To be made from Grand Opera House, N 14, 21:1
ERLANGER Theatre, Phila—Opens, O 4, 32:3
ERMOLIEFF, Jos, see Moving Pictures—Rumania
ERNA (dancer)—Joint recital with S Mandell, D 28, 27:1
ERNEST, Laura Vivian, see Rosalsky, J S
ERNEST RENAN (French cruiser), see France—Navy
ERNST, Geo G—On proposed Westchester Co charter, O 23, 27:5
S for proposed Westchester Co charter in White Plains, O 27, 32:2
ERNST, Myron C—Says he will grant no Christmas evictions, D 16, 27:8
ERNST, Richd P—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
ERNST & Co—Robbed of bonds by fake messenger, O 11, 1:6
EROSION of Coast Line, see Coast Erosion
ERSKINE, Jno—On musical education in U S, at dinner of Musicians' Club of N Y, O 26, 6:6
S on Christianity and prohibition, at meeting of N Y Rotary Club, D 9, 19:3
Denies C Hopkins has dramatic rights to Adam and Eve, D 12, 31:3
ERSKINE, Wm H—Death, O 16, 31:1
ERVINE, St Jno—Criticizes British press, O 23, III, 3:1
ERWIN, Gladys, see Marick, G F
ERWIN (Mrs), Wm P—Son born, O 13, 2:5
ERZBERGER, Matthias—Reichsbanner plans Berlin memorial, D 11, III, 6:7
ESCAPED Convicts, see Prisons—Escapes from
ESCH, Jno J—Answers question by Ry Business Assn on I C C's adjustment of freight rates to public need, N 8, 45:1
ESCOBAR, J G, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
ESHLEMAN, H Frank—On education for citizenship, N 11, 22:7
Replies to his lr, N 15, 28:6, 7
ESHNER, Juliet, see Rich, T G
ESHOO, Eschaia—H Senft charged with assault, N 26, 6:2
ESKIMOS—Customs described by G P Putnam, O 7, 2:4
Feature article by G P Putnam; illus, N 6, V, p 6
C M Garber organizes Boy Scout troop, N 13, IX, 17:1
Feature article by G P Putnam on importance of hunting, N 27, V, pp 4-5
Party visits Bronx Zoo; illus, D 5, 18:1
ESMOND, Burton D—On pistol bill, O 6, 27:2
ESMOND Pistol Bill, see Pistols
ESMONDE, Patricia Alison Louisa, see Heffernan, J
ESMONDE (Sir), Thos Hy Grattan—He and Lady Esmonde give goblet once owned by R Emmet to Amer Irish Historical Soc, O 21, 13:4
ESPERANTO—School in Lithopolis, O, founded by A Wagnall's daughter, Mrs R J Jones, and her husband, O 3, 14:5
May be used for announcements in internatl broadcasting project, O 31, 12:2
ESPINO, Jose R—60 of sons' schoolmates at Ga Military Academy are guests in Havana over Christmas holidays, D 15, 13:2
ESPINOSA, Ignacio—Hauls flaming dynamite car out of Cordoba, Vera Cruz, Mexico, D 5, 14:5
ESPIONAGE, see Spies
ESPOSITI, Alceo Degli—Pardoned by Premier Mussolini, D 4, II, 2:1
ESPOSITO, Ralph, see Schools—N Y C—P S 9
ESSAY Contests—6 prizes awarded for essays on Germany's entrance into League of Nations, N 6, III, 7:2
Prohibition Educational League of Bronx Co offers prize to Bronx public and high school students for essay on Benefits of Prohibition, N 14, 20:8
A Perles, blind boy, wins A B Hepburn Foundation prize, D 17, 13:1
See also Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
ESSER, Jno L, see Aurora Trust & Savings Co
ESSEX Co, N J—Registration statistics, O 25, 9:5
ESSEX Fire Ins Co—Will be organized in N J, N 8, 44:3
Election of officers, N 26, 25:6
ESSEX Foundry Co—Robbery attempt, O 22, 19:8
Family of G R Kessler, paymaster, get news of robbery attempt over radio, O 23, 22:8
ESSICK, Eliz Macfarland, see Kimberley, J R
ESTABLISSEMENTS Kuhlmann, see Kuhlmann
ESTABROOK, Fred W—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax
ESTES (Mrs), Amy M—Death, N 21, 23:5
ESTES, Sarah, see Shearer, L T
ESTES, Webster Cummings—Death, N 29, 27:4
ESTHONIA—Revenues assigned as security for foreign loans exceed interest demand, O 3, 37:1
Bond redemption, D 1, 40:2
ESTLER, Bernhardt, see Milk—N Y C, D 7
ESTRADA (Acting Mexican Foreign Minister)—Courtesy call by U S Amb Morrow, O 26, 31:4
ESTRADA, Juan J—Appt Gov of Bluefields Dept, Nicaragua, N 17, 9:6
ETA, see Japan—Army
ETCHINGS—Recent trend in Amer etching, D 11, IX, 12:1
ETHER Wave Music—W Kaempffert on demonstration in Berlin of new musical instrument, based on radio principle, invented by L Theremin, O 2, II, 1:6
Paris enthusiastic over Theremin's invention, D 9, 3:5
Theremin's invention demonstrated at 2 Paris concerts, D 18, II, 16:1
Theremin to exhibit new instrument in N Y C, D 22, 16:2
H Prunieres on Theremin's instrument, D 25, VIII, 8:7
ETHICAL Culture High School—Cornerstone laid, O 16, 18:4
ETHICAL Culture Soc, see Society for Ethical Culture
ETHICS, see Business Ethics; Legal Ethics
ETHIOPIA, see Abyssinia
ETHYL Alcohol, see Alcohol
ETIENNE, Henri—Death, D 18, 31:2
ETIQUETTE—In elevators, ed, N 9, 24:5
First public sitting of Govt Com to investigate street offenses in London, N 20, III, 7:5
EUBANK, Gerald A—Appt gen mgr of Life Ins Dept of Johnson & Higgins, N 18, 47:2
EUGENICS—Lr urging lifting of burden of high birth rate from lower classes, O 16, VIII, 5:1
E Huntington discusses purpose of book, Builders of America, O 23, III, 5:7
Amer Eugenics Soc repts on survey of teaching of it in colleges, N 20, IX, 22:1
See also Heredity; Marriage and Marriages—Health Certificates
EUREKA Vacuum Cleaner Co—Quarterly sales rept, N 4, 37:4
Makes 2,000,000th cleaner, D 15, 52:2
EUROPE—J A Spender on troubles of democracy, O 25, 18:3
Vienna's view of new alignment, O 27, 6:2
Viscount Cecil on Britain's responsibility for Eur's future, O 28, 9:3
France completes system of mutual defense treaties which includes Belgium, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Rumania and Poland; Germanic bloc flanked, O 31, 1:3
Ed, N 1, 26:3
Feature article by T J C Martyn on new alignment of powers, map, N 6, X, p 3
S by Premier Baldwin at Guildhall banquet in London, N 10, 6:1
E Marshall on Baldwin's s, N 13, III, 1:1

EUROPE—(Continued) —
Rev Crowder says fear is retarding progress, N 21, 30:6
E L James on new peace menaces on eve of Geneva arms conf, N 26, 1:8
Ed, Needless worries, N 29, 26:2
Difficulties; suffers from nationalism, D 4, III, 1:2
Feature article on age of economics, illus, D 4, V, p 1
Ed on new wine of nationalism, D 11, III, 4:2
Democracy loses ground; statistics, D 26, 1:5
Ed on inventory of democracy, D 27, 18:1
Ed on Yuletide, D 29, 22:1
See also Central Europe; Economic Conditions in Europe
EUROPEAN Chemical Trust, see Chemical Industry
EUROPEAN Mortgage and Investment Corp—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
EUROPEAN Steel Trust, see Steel—Internatl Combine
EUROPEAN War—Aeronautics—Confessions of E A Lehmann and H Minoos, German Zeppelin comdrs, on air raids, O 28, 6:1
German attacks killed 1,117 in Gt Britain, D 15, 11:5
Armistice Day, see Armistice Day
Austria—Gets refund from Canada for property confiscated, N 13, II, 9:4
Battlefields—Review of Guide to Amer Battlefields, O 9, IX, 4:7
Battles, see Madeleine Farm, Battle of
Casualties—Sec of War Davis's rept on 1st Amer casualties, D 17, 19:2; ed, D 19, 22:6
Causes, see Eur War—Responsibility
Claims, see War Claims
Cost—Sec Mellon's figures for U S, D 8, 25:8
Ed, D 13, 28:1
Ed on cost to U S taxpayers, D 25, III, 4:1
See also European War—Gt Britain
Debts, see War Debts
Decorations and Honors—1,256,555 Victory medals awarded by U S War Dept, N 18, 1:4
See also Eur War—Naval Operations
Diaries—Excerpts from Sir Hy Wilson's Life and Diaries, O 6, 4:4
D Lloyd George replies to criticism by Sir Hy Wilson, O 8, 5:3
Sir Hy Wilson's diary found amusing in England, O 9, II, 7:8
Ed, O 10, 20:3
Ed, N 13, III, 4:3
Diplomatic Background—Revelations in British Documents on the Origin of the War, O 10, 3:1
German Claims, see War Claims
Germany—4 men arrested in Belgium for buying German guns kept as souvenirs by peasants, D 4, III, 5:7
Gt Britain—Sir W Robertson on costs of artillery bombardments, N 10, 6:4
Sir A Ewing on secrets of "Room 40," Admiralty Dept, D 14, 35:2
Admiralty resents revelations, D 15, 22:3
See also Eur War—Diaries
History, see European War—U S
Loans, see War Debts
Memorial Services for the Dead, see Armistice Day
Memorials and Monuments — Arlington Cemetery — Cross of Sacrifice dedicated to Amers who died in Canadian service, N 12, 1:1; ed, N 14, 20:5
Canadian Memorial to Americans, **see** European War —Memorials and Monuments—Arlington Cemetery
D C—Navy and Marine Memorial Assn seeks funds for Potomac Park, Wash, monument, D 27, 16:3
France—Bar-le-Duc monument unveiled; Poincare's s, O 17, 5:2
A H Fleming gets Legion of Honor for gift of stone shelter for Armistice Car, O 28, 23:4
Armistice Car installed in new Compiegne Wood shelter, N 12, 1:2
Plans for statue to A Seeger, Amer poet-hero, at Nice, N 13, 18:5
Monument to L de Butignies unveiled at Lille, N 20, II, 2:3
Germany—Monument unveiled at Coblenz to French, Amer, British and Belgian soldiers who died in Rhineland during occupation, N 12, 4:3
Gt Britain—London—"La Delivrance," statue given by Lord Rothermere, unveiled in Finchley, O 21, 4:5
Marble crosses from Italy arrive for Amer dead at Brookwood Cemetery, D 9, 3:3
Harvard Univ—Pres Lowell backs plan for chapel, D 10, 20:1
N J—Plainfield—Memorial dedicated over protests of veterans' assns, N 12, 4:3
N Y C—R D Jenkins on K Illava, sculptor of 107th Regt memorial, O 3, 22:7
Shaft to dead of Bay Ridge section of Bklyn unveiled, O 31, 21:2
E B Vedder suggests beautifying of small parks in memory of war dead, N 9, 24:8
Descriptions of memorial in St Thomas's Ch, N 10, 25:2
Newtown H S, Elmhurst; tablet unveiled to students and teachers who took part in war, N 12, 6:5
Rockaway Beach monument to war dead unveiled, N 13, 22:1
St Thomas's Ch memorial unveiled, N 14, 11:1
Consolidated Gas Bldg; chimes hung in tower, memorial to men of co who lost lives, D 10, 22:4
N Y State—Whiteface Mt, **see** Whiteface Mt
Yonkers—Mrs C R Thomas fights plan for Lincoln statue in World War veterans' memorial park, D 27, 22:5
Occupation Forces, **see** European War—Memorials and Monuments—Germany
Roads, **see** Whiteface Mt
Moving Pictures, see Cavell, E
Naval Operations—R N Stuart of British Naval Reserve awarded U S Navy Cross for assisting U S Destroyer Cassin, O 15, 38:5
Palestine—Ed on 10th anniversary of Lord Allenby's entrance into Jerusalem, D 12, 22:3
Peace Treaty with Germany (Versailles)—Reich denies that manufacture of phosgene gas is violation, O 8, 5:4
Count von Bernstorff injects Art 19 of League of Nations Covenant in regard to possible revision, into discussions at Security Comm meeting at Geneva, D 3, 4:3
Ed, D 3, 14:2
Establishment of Polish corridor blamed for East Prussia's financial plight, D 22, 4:4
Peace Treaty with Hungary (Trianon)—Cited by E Ludwig, in lr on Rumanian-Hungarian dispute over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, O 9, IX, 12:1
Lord Rothermere lauds U S Sen Borah for urging return of lands taken from Hungary, D 3, 15:3
Pensions, see Pensions—U S
Photographs—U S and Germany arrange for exchange, O 29, 8:3
Property Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; War Claims
Reconstruction of Homes, see Housing Problems—Eur
Relief Work—S J Kaufman decorated by Hungarian Govt for work in Hungary, N 22, 5:2
Reparations—Move toward revision of Dawes plan seen in German Cabinet's policy of borrowing for productive purposes only, O 8, 16:8
Bank of America sees Germany passing 1st critical yr of Dawes plan schedule safely, O 8, 26:6
London fears foreign loan burden may affect Germany's payments, O 10, 31:4
Dr M Nadler sees new crisis, O 14, 38:2
Agent Gen Gilbert bars pay rise for German public officials to protect Dawes plan, O 21, 8:1
Salary increase bill introduced in Reichstag despite Gilbert's warning, O 22, 5:1
Berlin aroused at learning of Gilbert's protest on expenditures through N Y Times; secret diplomacy scored; Finance Minister Koehler confers with Gilbert before issuing official statement; France backs Gilbert's stand, O 23, 1:5
Conflict seen brewing between Eur and U S over Dawes plan brewing; J Sauerwein on Gilbert's opposition to German borrowing for "spendthrift" purposes, O 24, 5:1, 2
Berlin worried by Gilbert note, O 25, 4:5
Ed, O 25, 28:2
M A Traylor on Germany's ability to meet demands, O 26, 5:2
Berlin press charges Koehler requested Gilbert note for political purposes, O 26, 31:7
Koehler says Dawes plan is not endangered by Germany's financial policy, O 27, 5:2
J H Schroeder & Co, London bankers, put loans before Dawes payments; French bankers dissent, O 29, 6:1
Ed, O 29, 16:3
Germany will name liaison officer between Cabinet and Gilbert, O 30, 4:1
Feature article on Gilbert; por, O 30, V, p 9
Chancellor Marx insists Gilbert note must remain secret, O 31, 6:1
Amer investments in Germany show sharp drop due to uncertainty over Dawes payments, O 31, 21:7
H R Ickleheimer says Eur is worried over Germany's ability to pay, N 2, 29:2
German Cabinet decides to publish Gilbert note, N 3, 4:6
Germany replies to Gilbert note, N 4, 5:3
Excerpts from G P Auld's book Dawes Plan and the New Economics, N 4, 36:6
New German loan policy approved by Gilbert; summary of Gilbert's note published in Boersen Courier, N 5, 27:6
Text of Gilbert note, N 6, 1:1
German reaction to Gilbert note, N 7, 1:3
Ed, N 7, 22:1

EUROPEAN War—Reparations—(Continued)—
Gilbert's warning expected to affect U S State Dept's attitude toward German loans, N 8, 15:1
Germany will cut expenses as result of Gilbert warning; Paris interested in conflict over priority of Dawes payments and loan interest, N 9, 14:3,4
Sir J Stamp assails Dawes plan, N 9, 26:3
Reich Cabinet names comm to deal with Gilbert, N 10, 7:3
Gilbert note spurs Reich unity talk, N 13, III, 3:3
Feature article on Dawes plan, N 13, X, p 1
B M Anderson Jr, economist of Chase Natl Bank, on Dawes plan, N 13, X, 11:1
Effect of Gilbert note on finances, N 14, 30:4
Payments to Gt Britain, N 15, 10:5
Members of German Comm to deal with Gilbert named, N 15, 49:3
Ed, Tinkering with the Dawes plan, N 16, 24:4
Allies fear effect of German loans on reparations payments, N 18, 6:2
Dr H Schacht, Reichsbank head, supports Gilbert's stand, N 19, 1:3
A Hugenberg's about-face on Dawes plan, N 20, III, 3:1
Ed, N 21, 22:4
Berlin stirred by Schacht's endorsement of Gilbert, N 21, 34:4
France's attitude on loans-reparations issue, N 23, 1:6
Int with W E Bell of Harris, Forbes & Co, on return to U S; analysis of situation by R O Hayward of Dillon, Read & Co, N 25, 34:4
P Klopstock on outlook for Dawes payments, N 26, 23:7
Hugenberg bars press attacks on Gilbert, N 29, 5:3
S O Levinson's plan for payment by Germany under loan from world banking consortium, D 1, 22:3
Views of Dr Dalberg, economist, D 3, 4:6
W P Cook resigns from Reparations Comm; F W M Cutcheon succeeds him, D 6, 44:2
C Ogburn on priority over loans, D 10, 16:7
J Moody calls Dawes plan successful, D 10, 25:4
O L Mills sees adoption of Alien Property bill as aid to Dawes plan, D 11, 27:1
German budget held up pending Gilbert's annual rept, D 13, 6:2
Proposal to cut number of Reich officeholders seen as sop to Gilbert, D 14, 9:5
Reich passes Salaries bill despite Gilbert's warning, D 15, 60:2
Annual rept of S P Gilbert; French comment, D 17, 6:2, 4
French reaction to Gilbert rept; German press comment, D 18, 1:6; D 18, 19:3
French see war debt issue, not German loan services, raised by Gilbert's phrase "reparations and connected questions," D 19, 11:4
Ed, D 19, 22:2
Sec Mellon agrees with Gilbert that total must be fixed, D 20, 45:3
German Cabinet council begins survey of Gilbert rept, D 21, 37:2
Ed, D 21, 24:1
French cold to Gilbert's plan for reduction, D 22, 6:2
Internatl loan seen as solution of problem by H Berenger, D 22, 6:4
F Eberstadt says 1927 was Germany's best yr under Dawes plan; W A Harriman finds German bankers in accord with Gilbert, D 22, 34:3
French deputies score idea of Reich debt cut; Poincare joins critics, D 24, 2:8
Berlin press comment on Poincare's insistence that Reich pay 132,000,000 marks; French attitude summarized, D 25, II, 2:6
German bankers doubt Allies will consider Dawes Plan revision as long as transfers work well, D 26, 34:1
French Socialists cheer plan to settle all debts and reparations en bloc, D 28, 35:4
Paris's hopes raised by rept U S will consider debt situation in connection with Gilbert's recommendations; recommendations in rept of Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce, D 29, 5:2, 3
Responsibility—S Lauzanne sees war guilt rebuff to Germany in Pope's greeting to Amer Legionaires, O 2, 5:3
French reaction to Hindenburg's Tannenburg s, O 16, VIII, 1:1
Views of J A Spender, O 21, 22:8
Chancellor Marx reveals Hindenburg's Tannenburg s was approved by Stresemann and himself, O 31, 6:1
French reaction to Marx's s, N 1, 6:3
Count Bethlen blames feminist movement in Hungary, N 13, 26:8
Views of T W Lamont, N 19, 3:1
Question of guilt as stumbling-block to peace between France and Germany, N 20, X, 1:2
Ed, N 21, 22:1
Russian statistical annex to disarmament proposal blames competition among States, D 2, 2:2
Ousting of M Demartial from Legion of Honor demanded as result of his article on France's war guilt, D 22, 10:5
Germany exonerated in rept prepared by Norwegian comm, D 31, 5:3
Secret Service—Mlle L Van Houtte, Belgian girl who smuggled allied soldiers into France from behind German lines, and G W Richardson, British mill owner of Roubaix, entertained in London by United Veterans' Assn, N 25, 3:6
Souvenirs, see European War—Germany
Statistics—Russian statistical annex to disarmament proposal, D 2, 2:2
U S—Earl Haig tells how Americans fought against orders at taking of Hamel, O 7, 7:3
H S Hooker on Hamel incident; G Bell Jr revealed as General who disregarded order; official records, O 9, 1:4
Gen P C March starts history of War Dept's role, O 21, 9:3
B H Cooper on fight at Hamel, O 23, III, 5:1
Gen Bordeaux recalls 1st A E F dead in 10th anniversary tribute, N 4, 6:2
Memorial tablet to 1st A E F dead unveiled at Governors Is, N 7, 23:3
N D Baker's introd to Capt Frothingham's book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
Hindenburg's assertion that U S won war, given in int after armistice, D 12, 23:4
Sir A Ewing on Zimmermann message, which decided W Wilson, decoded in "Room 40" of British Admiralty, D 14, 35:2
Sec Davis reports on 1st casualties, D 17, 19:2
Ed, D 19, 22:6
Lost war records of 2d Div sought, D 25, III, 5:6
Veterans—Belgium—Reception by Natl Fed of Belgian War Invalids to Amer Legionaires, O 5, 7:3
Canadian—S W Harvey becomes bus boy in Y M C A in N Y C, D 31, 18:3
"Fidac"—Amer Legionaires attend annual conf in London, O 9, 14:1
N Sansanelli, Fascist, elected Pres, O 10, 5:4
L R Gignilliat praises work, O 25, 23:4
France—Assn of Mutilated War Veterans resents J Baker's reference to cripples in her memoires, N 3, 18:6
Convention of Legion of War Veterans, Versailles, N 14, 6:2
W Fortescue on jostling of English people on Armistice Day by Parisians who mistook poppies for Red symbols, N 21, 5:4
French Veteran in U S—Stranded veterans in Gettysburg, S D, aided by interpreter over telephone, D 25, III, 1:7
German Veterans in U S—Chas A Cusick Post of Amer Legion will entertain 40, D 15, 20:3
Germany—Pres von Hindenburg presents natl fund to veterans on his birthday, O 2, 1:5
Hindenburg's greeting, O 2, 23:6
Total of Hindenburg fund, N 3, 20:2; N 10, 25:3; D 25, III, 7:2
Gt Britain—Pilgrimages to London's Cenotaph, N 14, 2:2
10,000 members of British Legion to make pilgrimage to France next yr, N 29, 29:7
G Duner, Swede who enlisted with British and was reported killed on Western front, regains memory after living in England for 10 yrs as "Lt de Montalt," N 30, 5:2
"Toc H" convention in London; Prince of Wales lights eternal lamps for chapels throughout Empire, D 4, 29:5
Prince of Wales attends rally of British Legion, D 21, 4:2
See also Eur War—Veterans—Ireland
Ireland—Capt Redmond's motion for apptment of comm to investigate claims of British ex-service men in Irish Free State passed over protests of Pres Cosgrave, N 17, 2:4
Dublin paper urges compromise, N 19, 5:3
Pres Cosgrave announces appt of comm to investigate condition of British ex-service men in Irish Free State, N 24, 20:4
U S—V D'Amico, blinded in war, marries C Maluzdo, O 7, 4:2
M Killoran arrested in N Y C on disorderly conduct charge, accuses police of stealing his coat and wallet, O 23, 14:1
J Zubay, injured in war, routs 2 bandits in Hotel Le Marquis, N 7, 1:4
Shell-shocked men cared for by Bklyn Red Cross, N 20, II, 3:3
Legislative programs of Amer Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars are laid before Pres Coolidge, N 24, 9:4
A Krotoshinsky, hero of "Lost Battalion," gets offer of job after destitute state is made known by newspapers, N 26, 7:2

EUROPEAN War—Veterans—U S—Continued)—
Reunion of 27th and 30th Divs of A E F in London proposed by Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 4, 2:2
Pres Coolidge recommends study of consolidation of relief agencies, D 7, 25:1
Dinner for Maj Gen Ely by Soc of Fifth Div in N Y C, D 8, 20:6
Annual meeting of N Y Soc of Military and Naval Officers of the World War, D 8, 26:6
G T Word, patient in military hosp, makes annual appeal for Christmas messages, D 9, 24:6
Repr LaGuardia seeks position for A Krotoshinsky, "Lost Battalion" hero, D 10, 16:8
Tribute by Gen Pershing to Maj Gen Lewis, D 10, 22:2
Sen Brookhart introduces pensions bill in Cong, D 18, 3:4
Civil Service requirements waived to permit Krotoshinsky to have position in N Y C Postoffice, D 18, 21:1
Reunion of Co L, 2d N J Inf, Princeton, D 30, 21:7
See also Hospitals—Military; U S—Army—Bonus; U S—Veterans' Bur; **and** names of assns of veterans, as Amer Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars, &c
Women—Monument unveiled at Lille, France, in recognition of L de Butignies's heroism, N 20, II, 2:3
See also European War—Secret Service
EUROPEAN Zinc Syndicate, see Zinc
EUSTACE (Mrs), Grady—Arrested for violation of Volstead act; brought Bahama liquor from Fla by auto, D 9, 22:2
EVA, H V—Elected Pres of Natl Tire Dealers' Assn, N 21, 19:2
EVANGELINE (S S)—Makes fast time on trip to Boston, O 6, 50:8
11th ship in fleet of Eastern S S Line, O 10, 43:2
EVANGELISM—Commercialization scored by Bishops Leonard and Berry at M E conf in Syracuse, N 11, 20:5
Views of Bishops Berry and Leonard attacked by the Rev L W Munhall, editor of The Methodist, N 19, 21:4
EVANGELISTS—Feature article by R L Duffus, Sway of the evangelist narrows, illus, O 9, IV, pp 4-5
EVANS, Arth, see Hillman, H E
EVANS (Mrs), Arth Kelly—Attends unveiling of monument to ancestor, Maj N Fox, at Yorktown, Va, O 20, 12:6
EVANS, D B—Exchanges greetings with F Williams-Taylor at opening of Mex-Canada telephone service, N 30, 52:2
EVANS, Edith—Scores hit in London, O 2, II, 7:2
EVANS, Edw D—Booms himself as independent candidate for Pres, O 17, 25:7
EVANS, Franck Taylor—Gets divorce, N 28, 10:2
EVANS, Herbert O—Wife gets divorce, N 24, 10:4
EVANS, Hiram Wesley—Intrudes at celebration of anniversary of battle of King's Mt, N C, O 16, VIII, 2:2
On Ku Klux Klan plan to fight Gov Smith, D 23, 12:5
Ed on his political and religious views as expressed by him in World's Work, D 24, 14:2
EVANS, Howell, see Gary, M
EVANS, Jos, see Shipping Bd—Fuel
EVANS, Robt W—Buys Armion Bldg, N 29, 48:1
EVANS, Thos—K K K group at funeral, O 7, 29:2
EVANS, Wilbur W—Por, D 11, X, 14:7
Wins Atwater Kent Foundation radio vocal contest, por, D 12, 1:2
Signs contract to understudy part in Golden Dawn, D 13, 38:2
Opera debut, D 15, 32:3
EVANS Auto Loading Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 26, 46:4
EVANSVILLE, Ind—H B McCoy, L Sarlin, E H Ireland and W Foley indicted for alleged irregularities in accounts of City Court, N 8, 2:5
EVANTI, Lillian—Recital, D 5, 23:4
EVENS, Helen St Claire—Mrs M P Stagg freed of charge of using mails to defraud in connection with her suicide, N 1, 29:2
EVEREST, Mt—Capt N E Odell plans new attempt to scale it as soon as objections of Tibetan Govt are withdrawn, D 17, 13:3
Tibetan Lama bars proposed expedition, D 20, 6:2
EVERETT, Agnes—Death, O 6, 25:4
EVERETT, Geo T—Comparison of auto and home buying, N 13, XII, 14:5
EVERETT, Julian—Death, O 2, X, 9:4
EVERETT, Melville C—Wife gets divorce, O 1, 4:3
EVERETT, Thos B, see United States Gypsum Co
EVERGOOD, Phil—Paintings, N 13, IX, 12:1
EVERGREEN Trees—Feature article, N 27, X, 11:2
EVERHART, Edwin E—Orphans' Court of Scranton, Pa, rules against County Trust Co of White Plains, N Y, com in lunacy on use of income from trust fund set aside by his father, I F Everhart, in connection with adjudication of account by Provident Trust Co of Phila, D 25, 18:1
EVERHART, Mahlon T, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 28, O 29, N 17; D 13; D 20; D 29
EVERSTEIN (SS)—Leaves U S for Hamburg with cargo of autos, D 30, 39:2
EVICTIONS—N Y City—Judge M C Ernst says he will grant none during Christmas holidays, D 16, 27:8
M Gordon dispossessed from 67 W 36 St, D 29, 17:8
EVOLUTION (General)—Ed, The ape and other factors, O 23, III, 4:4
G H Parker on evolution of the mind, D 15, 25:4
EVOLUTION of Man—Ape Ancestry Theory—A Thompson calls woman better example than man, O 6, 6:5
Argued at Academy of Medicine by H F Osborn, W K Gregory and others, D 17, 22:3
Clergy, Attitude of—E W Barnes, Bishop of Birmingham, defines his position in lr to Archbishop of Canterbury, O 20, 4:2
Archbishop of Canterbury's reply to Barnes will determine if evolution has created Anglican Ch schism; Sir A Keith backs Barnes, O 21, 5:2
Ed, O 23, III, 4:4
Archbishop of Canterbury's reply, O 24, 1:7
Barnes says Archbishop of Canterbury admits evolution; Dean Inge defends Barnes, O 27, 12:3
Feature article by P W Wilson on Barnes-Canterbury controversy, N 13, X, p 3
Control—F R Moulton on "Science and Civilization," s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 13:1
Ed, D 30, 18:3
Darwinian Theory—Ed on its status, O 23, III, 4:4
Neanderthal Man—A Hrdlicka advances theory that he is same species as Homo sapiens, N 9, 27:6
Osborn, H F—Ed on book Man Rises to Parnassus, D 31, 16:4
Soul and Spirit—Lr from R Munoz-Tebar, N 6, III, 5:6
H Nye replies, N 13, III, 5:3
Spiritual Values—Ed on H F Osborn's book Man Rises to Parnassus, D 31, 16:4
Tenn—Scopes case shunned at Nashville meeting of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 27, 18:8
Amer Assn tacitly endorses evolution by electing H F Osborn Pres, D 30, 13:1
See also Anthropology
EWA Plantation—Divds, N 27, II, 16:3
EWANS, Geo—H Meltzer on trial charged with his murder, D 20, 24:1; D 21, 12:6
Meltzer acquitted, D 23, 11:6
EWING (Sir), Alf—On secrets of "Room 40" of British Admiralty, D 14, 35:2
Admiralty resents revelations, D 15, 22:3
EWING, Wm—Elected director of Bankers Trust Co, D 22, 40:3
EWING, Wm Cox—Death, D 1, 27:4
EXAMINATIONS in Schools, see Colleges and Univs—Entrance Requirements
EXCAVATIONS, see subhead Antiquities under names of countries and states
EXCEL of Kilrush (Irish ketch)—Wrecked in Oct; Welsh lifeboat crew decorated by Royal Natl Lifeboat Inst for rescuing crew, N 20, 26:4
EXCELSIOR Land Co—Trades lots in Richmond Hill for 35th St garage, O 19, 46:4
EXCESS Profits Tax, see Income Tax—U S
EXCHANGE, Foreign, British, see Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market
Gold Standard—Adoption by banks carrying part of their reserves in other countries believed delusive by B M Anderson, O 27, 48:1
Mexican—Peso value rises, D 1, 42:3
Polish—Zloty will be stabilized at 8.90 to the dollar, according to agreement on loan from Amer bankers, O 13, 36:4
Restrictions removed, D 13, 44:2
Sterling Market—Ed on changes due to shift from London to N Y as exch market, O 11, 28:3
Gold value highest since 1914, transfer point believed near, N 17, 1:7
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Sir G Paish says Amer loans cause rise, N 26, 5:2
Gold goes higher, N 26, 26:1
Views of London and N Y bankers on export point; views of various countries on rise, D 5, 36:3, 4
Natl City Bank plans 1st shipment of gold to London as transfer point in sterling value is reached, D 14, 43:2
U S—A D Mendes & Co repts dollar at discount on 9 exchs, D 22, 33:4
EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Quarterly rept, N 29, 39:2
6 mos rept, D 30, 30:1

EXCISE Taxes—Retention of present levies advocated by Sec Mellon in rept to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
EX-CONVICTS, see Crime and Criminals
EXECUTIONERS, see Capital Punishment—Germany
EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment
EXECUTIVES—Self-made man's idea of having to start at bottom refuted, O 24, 29:3
Feature article on small town men who have become executives in N Y C, N 27, X, 10:4
EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references under Expositions
EXHIBITORS' Herald and Moving Picture World—Formed by merger, D 30, 21:3
EXMOOR, England—Legend of the white stag, N 13, III, 7:5
EXPECTANCY of Life, see Longevity—Average Span of Life
EXPENSE Accounting—Retail Research Assn releases its manual for use by Controllers' Cong of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, O 30, II, 14:7
EXPLORATIONS, see names of specific regions, e g, Arctic Explorations; Asia—Explorations
EXPLORERS—Feature article by S M Emery on vain hunts for lost explorers, O 23, IX, 10:1
EXPLORERS Club of N Y—Monthly meeting; action on Amundsen medal postponed, N 12, 21:6
Presents medal to Dr F Nansen, N 13, II, 6:7
See also Amundsen, R
EXPLOSIONS—Westchester Co shaken by mysterious blast, D 22, 29:1
See also Accidents; Bomb Explosions
EXPLOSIVES—Rev J J Braun invents new detonator, making possible the use of explosive compound other than dynamite, O 13, 21:2
EXPLOSIVES, Anchorage for, see N Y C—Port, D 20
EXPORT Mgrs Club, N Y C—Meeting, O 26, 58:4
Dinner, N 29, 46:1
EXPORT S S Corp of N Y—J F Schumacher elected director, O 11, 59:2
Shipping Bd approves charter agreement to put S S The Lambs in service between N Y and Mediterranean ports, O 19, 55:2
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement, D 14, 59:1
EXPORTERS—Fair play for foreign agents urged, D 11, II, 17:7
EXPORTS, see Commerce, **and** subhead Commerce under names of countries
EXPOSITION of Danish Arts and Crafts, see Art—Danish
EXPOSITION of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C—O 4, 20:3; O 5, 12:2; O 6, 27:6; O 7, 24:6; O 8, 36:6; O 9, 22:3
Ed on prize won by bread-pudding entry, O 10, 20:5
EXPOSITIONS—Importance of industrial exhibits held constantly at Grand Central Palace, N Y C, O 9, VIII, 18:5
Ed, Southern fairs, O 22, 16:4
Internatl Chamber of Commerce appts com to seek reduction of number of internatl expositions, following complaints by merchants, O 26, 58:2
Germany has frenzy of them, N 20, III, 3:1
See also Barcelona Exposition; Building Exposition; Chemical Industries Exposition; Chicago—World's Fair; Electrical and Industrial Exposition; Harvest Fairs, Hoboken, N J; Industrial and Bldg Exposition of Boro of Queens; Internatl Live Stock Exposition; Natl Power Exposition; "Own Your Home" Bldg and Equipment Exposition
EXPRESS Cos—Canadian cos reduce rates, D 28, 35:2
EXTORTION, Bribery and Blackmail—Cal—Pasadena—McCormick, M, receives threatening lrs; W D Benjamin arrested, N 22, 16:3
N Y City—Cairano, D, Di; arrest of D Masthietto on blackmail charge, D 12, 12:3
See also Swindling—Impersonators
Pa—Pittsburgh—Thaw (Mrs), W, Jr; F G Wipf arrested on charge of attempted blackmail, N 19, 19:6
See also Thaw (Mrs), W, Jr
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery
EXTRADITION—Gov B S Paulen of Kansas refuses to grant writs for wife-deserting husbands, N 27, III, 1:7
A E Smith in lr to J S Beard denies rumor that he refuses to extradite negroes, N 29, 3:4
Gov Smith of N Y S refuses application for extradition of D Gingold to Uniontown, N J, on assault charge, because he has alibi, D 10, 10:4
See also Whittemore, R R, Gang
EYE Troubles—Dr E G Wiseman predicts elimination of myopia through new method of making glasses, D 5, 9:1
E G Wiseman says near-sightedness (myopia) is caused by our fish origins, D 6, 31:4
E LeR Ryer urges stereoscopic glasses for near-sighted children, D 7, 31:3
E Wiseman on myopia, D 12, 22:6
EYESIGHT, see Sight
EYRE, Lincoln, Dispatches on: Berlin celebrates Christmas, D 25, III, 3:1
Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce annual rept, D 29, 5:3
German budget held up pending Gilbert rept, D 13, 6:2
German manifesto on expenditures, D 20, 41:2
Germany plans to raise tariff on auto parts, D 15, 16:2
Gilbert, S P, annual rept, D 17, 6:2
Golden Sunday in Berlin, D 19, 12:3
Lithuania, N 20, III, 1:3
Rumania, N 29, 4:4
Seitz, K, attempted assassination, N 27, 12:1
Seredi, J, Hungary's Cardinal-elect, D 11, III, 3:1
Vienna, centre of tourist appeal, D 4, III, 3:3
FABER, Ernest—Death, N 2, 27:3
FABER, J, see Lieback, L
FABER, Leslie—Arrives in N Y C, D 22, 26:2
FABER, Louise Evelyn, see Hahn, M R
FABIAN Soc—Meeting in London, N 24, 14:5
FABRICS, see Textiles
FACTORY (magazine), see McGraw-Shaw Co
FACTORY Laws, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
FACTORY Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes; Wages
FACTS (notes)—N 6, IX, 22:4; D 4, XI, 9:2
FADDEN, Francis A—Armistice Day sermon, N 12, 6:1
FADDEN, Gordon—On tradition of Aztec deity who promised to return, as revived by flight of C A Lindbergh to Mex, D 25, III, 5:1
FAGAL, Hy C—Elected Mayor of Schenectady, N 9, 8:6
FAGAN, Jas B—On London censors, O 13, 22:4
Career, N 13, IX, 4:6
FAGAN, Madeleine, see De Voe, R F
FAHY, Walter J, & Co—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
FAIGLE, Gerald Brunner—Marries V E Hartmann, O 12, 24:1
FAILE St, Bronx—Apt on Seneca Av sold, O 11, 50:3
FAINLIGHT, Leslie A—On neglect of N Y C squares, O 21, 22:6
FAIR, Robt M—Death, O 31, 19:1
FAIR HAVEN, N J—H Angelo's residence sold for $65,000, O 21, 41:6
FAIRBANKS, Douglas—Uses new weapon, the bolas, in film Over the Andes, O 16, IX, 6:4
F Wilstach on his versatility, N 13, IX, 7:6
Handicaps overcome in filming Gaucho, N 20, IX, 3:1
Christens estate The Rancho Zarro, D 11, IX, 6:2
Plans to build cliff home at Solona Beach, D 12, 31:3
FAIRBANKS (Mrs), Douglas, see Pickford, Mary
FAIRBANKS, Harry, see Alexanderson, H
FAIRBANKS Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 27:7
FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:3; N 3, 44:4
FAIRCHILD (Mrs), Helen Fitch—Death, N 6, 30:2
FAIRCHILD, Saml Wm—Death; por, N 14, 21:3
Funeral plans, N 15, 29:4
Funeral, N 17, 25:4
FAIRCHILD, Sherman M—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:4
Announces merger of 7 cos to form Fairchild Aviation Corp of Del; on future of aviation, D 12, 20:2
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
FAIRCHILD Aviation Corp—Production since June 1, N 24, 19:1
FAIRCHILD Aviation Corp of Del—Formed by merger of Fairchild Aerial Camera Co, Fairchild Aerial Surveys, Inc, Fairchild Flying Corp, Fairchild Aviation, Ltd, Fairchild Caminez Engine Corp, Fairchild Airplane Mfg Corp and Compania Mexicana de Aviacion, D 12, 20:2
FAIRCHILD-CAMINEZ Engine, see Aeronautics—Motors
FAIRFIELD, Jos P, Jr—Marries V M Mancini, O 13, 20:2
FAIRMONT Pl—715 sold for $260,000, N 18, 42:8
$200,000 apt planned for Bronx, N 30, 44:4
FAIRS—Ed on harvest fete at Derryban, Ireland, O 9, II, 8:3
Gandjur Fair in Manchuria, O 9, VIII, 16:2
See also references under Expositions
FAIRSERVIS, Thos W, see Union Natl Corp
FAIRY Tale Film Corp, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Customs Stamps, D 18
FAIRY Tales—Barred in Communist library in Paris, D 11, III, 1:2
FAISAL, King of Iraq, see Feisal
FAITH Healing, see Healing
FAITLOVITCH, Jacques—On Blue Nile dam project, N 13, X, 11:7
Death, D 9, 25:3
See also Abyssinia
FAJARDO Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended July 31, N 24, 37:2
FALASHAS, see Abyssinia
FALCO, Frank—B Di Lorenza awaits trial on murder charge, O 9, 12:1
FALCON (U S S), see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4

FALCON Steel Co, see Ashtabula Steel Co
FALCONER, Bruce M—Wife sues for separation, D 8, 16:5
See also French, F, Security Co, Inc
FALCONER, Walter Geo—Death, O 16, 31:3
FALCONRY—Club founded to revive old sport, N 16, 25:2
FALES, Margt Marie, see Roll, E P, Jr
FALK, I S, see Child Welfare
FALK, Saml—On alleged registration frauds in 5th N Y C Municipal Court Dist, N 3, 7:1
FALKLAND Is, see Whales and Whaling
FALL, Alb Bacon—Por, O 19, 2:5
Ill, N 5, 1:2
Condition, N 6, 1:4; N 7, 14:5; N 8, 2:3; N 9, 20:3; N 10, 13:4; N 11, 2:2
Leaves for N M, N 13, 28:7
On way to N M, N 14, 2:2
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Elk Hills Reserve; **also** Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
FALL River, Mass—Takes over Granite Mills for unpaid taxes, as auction sale fails to produce buyer, O 1, 28:8
Bond issue, O 27, 43:4
Barnard Mills seeks tax abatement, N 30, 40:5
FALLON, J W—Death, D 24, 15:4
FALLON, Wm J—Widow made administratrix, O 23, 12:3
FALLS, see Accidents; Damage Suits
FALNES, Oscar J—On examinations in Amer colleges, N 6, XI, 12:8
FAMA, Chas—Calls Premier Mussolini an atheist, in Labor Temple, N Y, N 20, 22:3
FAMILIES—Kan Free Fair awards in "Fitter Families" contest, O 2, II, 6:6
Prof E Huntington's survey of size of families of Yale alumni, N 28, 15:1
Huntington Family Assn plans survey to find if old stocks deteriorate, D 11, 30:4
Ed, The family endures, D 18, III, 4:2
Large family awards of French Academy, D 25, III, 3:5
FAMILY Finances—A Lewisohn suggests aid, N 6, III, 5:3
FAMILY Life, see Home Life
FAMILY Limitation, see Birth Control
FAMILY Trees, see Genealogies
FAMOUS Players Canadian Corp, Ltd—Rept for yr ended Aug 27, N 12, 27:3
FAN TAIL (speed boat), see Leeds, W B
FANCIULLI, R—On U S Army's early fliers, D 14, 28:8
FANNY Farmer Candy Shops, see Farmer, Fanny
FANTA, Wm—Sentenced for theft, O 26, 21:5
FANTL, Alf—On style trends, O 2, II, 19:4; O 9, II, 18:5; O 16, II, 14:7; O 23, II, 14:4; O 30, II, 14:2; N 6, II, 14:3; N 13, II, 16:2; N 20, II, 14:7; N 27, II, 18:2; D 4, II, 17:2; D 11, II, 17:2; D 18, II, 17:7
FANZONE, Noferi—Dead from stab wounds; J Lombardi thought to be dying; A Marletta held as material witness, O 31, 40:2
FAR EAST—Feature article, West turns to the East for light, illus, N 27, V, pp 12-13
See also China; Drug Traffic; Japan
FAR ROCKAWAY, N Y C—Apt planned for Greenwood Av, D 1, 49:5
FAR ROCKAWAY Exchange Club—Luncheon, O 19, 16:6
FAR ROCKAWAY High School—Supt objects to advertisements of recreational centre which holds dances in bldg, O 4, 15:2
Recreational centre's use of bldg continues, O 7, 23:4
Inquiry into dances, O 9, 24:8
Bd of Education approves dances, O 18, 18:4
Community Centre discontinued, D 5, 18:6
FARBER, Benj Franklin, Sermons on: Modern wonders, O 10, 26:7
Churchless N Y, O 17, 30:7
Ambition lowering ideals, D 5, 30:5
FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Rapid Transit—N Y C—Fares; Street Rys—Fares
FARIAN, Irving S—On frequent-buying policy in retail trade, O 16, II, 14:8
FARLEY (Mrs), Mary—Death, O 2, II, 9:1
FARM Bd, Federal, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
FARM Burs—5 county organizations in N Y S said to favor gasoline tax, O 10, 38:3
FARM Economic Assn—Meeting, Wash, D 29, 13:2
FARM Journal, Phila—Straw vote on Presidential candidates, N 17, 4:4
FARM Lands, see Farms
FARM Loan Assns—Officials of 430 meet at Omaha for observance of 10th anniversary of Omaha Land Bank, O 23, III, 2:3
FARM Loan Banks, see Federal Land Banks
FARM Loan Bd, Federal—Farm bloc in Senate expected to oppose appt of E Meyer as Chmn, N 21, 25:8
E Meyer's work reviewed, D 20, 45:1
FARM Loans—Many millions being repaid on overdue obligations by Nebraska farmers with returns from wheat crop, O 21, 34:2
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
FARM Population—C Galpin s at Red Cross convention on health program, O 5, 45:1
Decrease shown by Sec of Agriculture in annual rept, D 4, II, 1:8
Ed, D 5, 22:2
FARM Products, see Agricultural Products
FARM Relief, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
FARM Tools, see Agricultural Machinery
FARMER, Fanny, Candy Shops—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
Lease store on 34th St, O 22, 30:7
Sales rept for Oct, N 8, 44:1
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
FARMER, W D, see Monteabaro, L
FARMERS—Advice—H M Green on abundance of unsought variety which he gets, O 9, IX, 12:7
Amusements, Preference for—Ed, Misinterpreting the distressed farmer, O 3, 22:4
Germany, see Germany—Land League
Income Tax, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 5
Industrial Survey—Sen Capper's Kan group visits N Y Times on tour of Eastern mfg centres, D 4, 18:4
Ia, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 5
Jews, see Jews—Agriculture
Kan—Capper newspaper awards "master farmer" certificates, N 13, III, 1:7
See also Farmers—Industrial Survey
Losses, see Farmers—Middle West
"Master Farmer" Certificates, see Farmers—Kan
Middle West—Natl Industrial Conf Bd's figures on losses in past 5 yrs, N 25, 32:3
Neb, see Farm Loans
N Y State—Up-State group tours N Y C provision terminals, D 14, 52:8
N D—Sen Nye on conditions, D 28, 15:3
Relief, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Roadside Markets—H A G Wulfers on importance, O 2, IX, 14:4
Shipping—Shipping Bd issues statement on farm products carried to Eur in 1926, to popularize idea of Amer merchant fleet, O 10, 43:4
See also Agriculture
Thieving Annoyance—Autumn crops draw large number of petty raiders from towns, O 16, IX, 17:1
FARMERS' Deposit Natl Bank of Pittsburgh—Extra divd, D 10, 27:7
FARMERS' Loan & Trust Co, N Y C—Reported to have been defrauded by T Photiades, rug importer, O 11, 20:4
Correction, O 12, 15:4
Divd, N 18, 40:2
Man suspected of being J T Rush, wanted for embezzlement since 1924, arrives in N Y C under compact with police to be returned to home in Hollywood, Cal, if his denial is proved, D 31, 1:6
FARMERS' Natl Bank, Buda, Tex—Jury disagrees in trial of Mrs R B Rogers on arson charge; under indictment for robbing bank, O 1, 21:1
Mrs R B Rogers convicted of robbing bank and sentenced, D 18, II, 1:7
New trial denied Mrs Rogers, D 25, 19:5
FARMERS' Union, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
FARMING, see Agriculture
FARMINGDALE, L I—Plot of 100 lots sold to builders, N 5, 33:8
FARMS—C N McNider and B Thompson on plans for $5,000,000 corp of Eastern and Western capitalists to buy up farms in Ia at prevailing low prices, O 5, 44:1
See also Agriculture
FARNHAM, Jos H—Home robbed by ladder burglar, D 15, 20:4
FARQUHAR, Percival, see Russia — Donetz Basin Metal Project
FARRAR, Fred—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
FARRAR, Geraldine—Returns to concert stage in recital at New Haven, O 18, 32:5
Por, N 27, IX, 8:4
Recital, N 28, 18:6
Soloist with N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 16, 22:2
FARRELL, Chas, Estate—Sells 49th St flat, N 16, 44:3
FARRELL, Eliz—Ed on her work with atypical children, D 1, 26:3
FARRELL, Jas A (Pres U S Steel Corp)—On work of men past 40, O 2, IX, 4:2
On rept of sales activity of Continental Steel Trust, O 5, 46:1
Tribute to C M Schwab, s presenting him as Pres, at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Inst, N Y C, O 29, 3:1
Tribute to J G Butler Jr, D 21, 25:2
Position confirmed as Pres, spokesman and chief executive officer of U S Steel Corp; por, D 28, 1:4

FARRELL, Jas A (N Y C lawyer)—Engaged to M MacLennan, O 3, 18:5
Marriage, O 30, II, 4:2
FARRELL, Jno H—Statement on Natl Bd of Arbitration's stand on Western League baseball controversy, D 6, 32:3
FARRELL, Jno L—Engaged to E Ziegler, D 18, II, 6:7
FARRELL, Thos F—A Mazareck sentenced on robbery charge, O 18, 3:1
FARRELL, Warren, see Walker, W
FARRINGTON, Wallace R—Denies candidacy for Gov Gen of P I, O 7, 26:8
FASCISM and Fascisti—Albania, see Albania
Anti-Fascisti—P Bencica, B Goedena and C Kasutta arrested in connection with shooting in Tremble Hall in Jan, N 3, 8:2
China—Shanghai Fascisti warned against possible overthrow, N 27, III, 7:2
Czechoslovakia—3 sentenced for raid on home of Dr Borel in Sacava, N 13, III, 7:1
Italy, see Italy—Fascisti
Labor's Attitude—Italo-Amer labor accord at Moscow for exchange of repts in fight against Fascism, D 14, 4:4
See also Amer Fed of Labor—Fascism
Palestine—2 groups organized, D 18, III, 6:7
U S—Counsel for D Carillo and C Greco, charged with murder of J Carisi and N Amorroso in Decoration Day riot in N Y C, will move for their release, N 1, 9:3
Dist Atty McGeehan denies plot by Fascisti League of North Amer to railroad Carillo and Greco to electric chair, N 2, 10:2
C Tresca charges Dist Atty McGeehan with relying on Fascisti League to prepare case against Carillo and Greco; McGeehan denies it, N 3, 8:2
Greco-Carillo Defense League formed, N 4, 23:4
Date set for trial of Greco and Carillo, N 8, 38:2
C Darrow will defend accused men, N 12, 29:1
C Tresca in behalf of Greco and Carillo, N 13, 3:6
Mass meeting in N Y C in behalf of Greco and Carillo, N 14, 23:2
Greco-Carillo rally in N Y C, N 28, 17:2
Trial of M Giletti, anti-Fascisti, charged with shooting of C di Giacomo and V di Barri, last Jan, D 3, 2:7; D 6, 31:3
Giletti convicted, D 8, 31:5
Jury selected for trial of Greco and Carillo, D 9, 52:2; D 10, 19:1
A G Hays, defense lawyer for Greco and Carillo, accuses N Y C Police Dept of connivance with Fascisti League of North Amer to cause arrest and conviction of accused men, D 13, 13:1
Greco-Carillo trial; A Rocco identifies both defendants, D 14, 23:1
Testimony of L Alfano; cross-examination of Rocco, D 15, 20:2; D 16, 12:2
G B Caldora testifies, D 17, 22:1
Greco's alibi, D 20, 21:2
Greco's mother on stand; other witnesses, D 21, 17:2
Witness disputes Carillo alibi; Caldora's story assailed, D 22, 15:2
Darrow and Hays denounce Fascism in summing up case, D 23, 11:1
Greco and Carillo acquitted, D 24, 1:3
Il Martello, Italian newspaper, gives dinner in honor of C Darrow, D 29, 13:4
Caldora found guilty of contempt charge, D 29, 17:6
FASCISTI League of North Amer, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
FASHIONS—Accessories—Vogue analyzed, N 27, II, 18:4
Art, Relation to—Discussed by P Poiret, N 12, 2:1
Boys' Clothing—Aviator suits, O 23, II, 14:2
China—Sports clothing popular, N 20, II, 14:2
Costume Designing, see Arnold, Constable & Co (for contest)
France—J W Hahn on failure of Garment Retailers of America to induce couturiers to advance Spring showings, O 30, II, 14:4
See also Fashions—Skimpy Mode
Germany, see Fashions—Shows
Men's Clothing—Garb of Mayor Walker and early Amers compared, O 2, VIII, 22:1
Raglan coming back because worn by Prince of Wales, O 9, 1:2
M de Waleffe forms league in Paris to substitute knee breeches for pants, O 30, III, 3:1
Trousers with "frisk-proof" pockets shown in Chicago, D 18, 13:4
Modern Trend—Defended by L Lelong, N 19, 30:2
Multiplicity, see Retail Trade, N 13
Painted Costumes—Revue by A M Hicks, N 30, 43:5
Short Skirts, see Fashions—Skimpy Mode
Shows—Garment Retailers of America plan annual Spring exhibit for Jan 10, N 6, II, 14:2
Germany—Berlin, O 17, 5:3
Ed, O 18, 28:5
Mosessohn, M, on popularity, D 11, II, 17:1
Simple Styles—Continuance predicted by H L Heimerdinger, O 9, II, 18:5
Skimpy Mode—Internati Wool Cong adopts proposal to urge French fashion creators to use more cloth in skirts, O 13, 1:2
Has cut amount required for dress by 1 2-3 yds, O 17, 42:1
Short skirt criticized by P Poiret, O 19, 27:1
Ed, O 20, 28:5
Poiret again decries short skirt, N 26, 12:2
Textile Consumption, Effect on, see Textiles—Consumption
Textiles—I E Goldwasser wants cooperation between stylists and mfrs, D 25, II, 14:2
U S—A Koppel challenges Amer women's leadership in world of fashion, O 17, 5:3
Ed, O 18, 28:5
P Poiret believes Amer women should be pioneers, O 19, 27:1
E B Macconnell on Poiret's statement, O 26, 28:6
Poiret calls Amer women too conservative, N 26, 12:2
Weather—L Lelong says styles should depend on weather, N 30, 42:6
FASKER (Mrs), Elsie—Fined on shoplifting charge, O 6, 27:5
FASTING, see Hunger Strikes
FAT, see Obesity
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATHER POINT, Can, see St Lawrence River
FAULKNER, Chas E—Arrested in Freehold, N J, charged with selling encyclopedia falsely represented as sponsored by N Y Times, D 15, 19:1
FAULKNER, Edw Daniels—Estate, O 22, 29:3
FAUNCE, Wm Herbert Perry—S on education, at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 9, 37:1
FAUST, Edw, see Damage Suits—Dogs
FAVAI, Genaro—Paintings, D 25, II, 3:1
FAWCETT, Percy Harrison, see So America—Explorations
FAY, Chas Ernest—Resigns from Tufts College Faculty, D 9, 13:3
FAY, Edw E—Citizens Union endorses re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Files expenses for election campaign fund, D 1, 4:5
FAY, Francis R—Marries M Mandeville, O 29, 21:4
FAY, Frank L—Int in Russia, N 20, X, 11:1
FAY, Hans, see Bessengen (freighter)
FAY, Kath Adele, see Van Riper, K E
FAY, Mamie—On lunchroom in P S 122, N 21, 22:7
FAY, Martha, see May, B B
FAY, Martin F—Death, O 22, 17:6
Funeral, O 25, 29:5
FAY, Phil J—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
FAY, Reginald—Urges nautical college and development of Amer merchant marine, at graduation of N Y State Nautical School boys, N 30, 51:3
FAY, Sidney B—S on criticism by students, at conf of Women's Intercollegiate Assn for Student Govt, Smith College, N 12, 20:1
FAYDER, Saml, see Plays—Spider
FAYE, Jas J—Referee favors increase in wife's alimony, D 22, 29:1
FAYETTE Co, Pa—Bond issue, D 13, 43:4
FAYMONVILLE, P R, see Army Ordnance Assn
FAZIO, Giuseppe di—Appeals to Pres Coolidge to stay deportation order, O 23, II, 2:6
FEARONS (Mr and Mrs), Geo H, Jr—Son born, D 24, 15:3
FEAST of Tabernacles, see Jews—Succoth
FEATHERBED Lane Presb Ch—Cornerstone laid, O 16, 28:2
Opening service, D 26, 30:1
FEATHERS—Craze for boutonnieres made of them hits London, O 13, 25:2
FECHET, Jas E—Sworn in as Chief of Army Air Service, D 15, 8:1
Feature article, por, D 18, X, 13:1
Does stunts with airplane at Mitchel Field, D 19, 19:2
FECHT, Jas A—Court will appt temporary administrator, O 5, 28:2
FEDDERN, Walter—Charged with sending poison pen lrs to N Y C magistrates and their executive clerks, O 7, 14:2
Judges and attaches receive more lrs, O 12, 19:4
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government
FEDERAL Bake Shops, Inc—Stock offering, O 4, 39:3
Sales rept for first 15 days of Oct, O 21, 38:1
Initial pf divd, D 7, 46:4
FEDERAL Bldgs, see Public Bldgs
FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ in Amer—Plans anti-lynching day in churches to commemorate birthday of A Lincoln, O 29, 20:1
Sets date for "Race Relations Sunday" for prayers against lynching and mob violence, D 17, 12:6
Administrative Com endorses anti-war treaty with France, D 24, 5:5
See also Churches—Labor Problem

FEDERAL Investment Trust, see Federated Capital Corp
FEDERAL Land Banks—Financing—Joint bond issue, O 24, 35:1
Kansas-City Joint Stock Land Bank—W R Compton, receiver, repts on condition, O 31, 21:5
Mergers, see Federal Land Banks—N Y Joint Stock Land Bank
N J Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks—N Y Bank
N Y Joint Stock Land Bank—Buys N J Stock Land Bank of Newark, D 22, 35:2
Omaha—Conditions of Middle West reviewed as heads of 430 Federal Farm Loan Assns gather to observe its 10th anniversary, O 14, III, 2:3
Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank—Court refuses to rule on legality of using income from stock premiums to pay divds, in suit against former officials of the bank, O 25, 27:6
Defense claims aid to farmers caused shortage as trial of former officials on charges of conspiracy and fraud opens, N 9, 37:3
G Huston and W H Gold convicted of fraud in connection with sale of stock; G and D Gold and J E Huston acquitted, D 4, II, 1:6
Huston sentenced, D 6, 50:2
FEDERAL Light and Traction Co—Divd, O 1, 28:2
Aug rept, O 9, II, 15:3
Sept rept, N 8, 41:2
Oct rept, D 13, 40:2
FEDERAL Mining and Smelting Co—9 mos rept, D 16, 42:5
FEDERAL Motion Picture Council of America, see Moving Pictures—Industry
FEDERAL Motor Truck Co—Novel gasoline test, O 23, IX, 13:5
Divd, O 26, 44:2
9 mos rept, D 9, 42:2
FEDERAL Public Utilities Co—Bonds called, D 17, 28:2
FEDERAL Reserve Banks—Atlanta—L Lea elected Class B Director, O 9, 31:1
E R Black to be elected Gov, D 10, 24:6
Boston—Joint meeting of stockholders with Worcester Economic Club, Worcester, N 12, 23:6
Directors re-elected, D 4, II, 9:3
Chicago—Repts payroll increases in Midwest for Oct, N 29, 47:5
Coins, Handling of, see Federal Reserve Banks—N Y
Dallas—Rept that 350 member banks consider withdrawal because of credit policy, N 19, 23:5
Navarro Co Bankers' Assn ask removal of Gov Talley; back J P Williams, N 25, 35:3
Gold Pieces—Issue of $2.50 coins for gifts limited, D 17, 26:5
Loans and Investments—Bd repts Nov increase, D 22, 26:4
Minneapolis—Repts Northwest's grain sales for Oct, N 20, II, 7:3
N Y C—Sept 30 membership list shows 25 additions for yr, O 5, 41:2
U S Treas will withdraw $15,000,000 from its depositary banks, N 2, 41:2
Feature article on tons of small coins handled daily from slot machines, N 13, X, 2:6
Directors renominated, N 15, 41:2
Gov Strong announces plans for U S Treas loan in Dec, N 25, 34:2
Directors re-elected, D 2, 36:2
Statement on credit arrangement with Italy, D 23, 16:4
B Strong who arranged credit to Italy, returning home from London, D 24, 6:3
Orders balances taken semi-wkly, D 29, 38:1
Phila—Oct industrial survey, N 16, 37:1
Rept on disbursement of wages in anthracite industry, D 24, 22:2
Rediscount Rate Reduction—W P G Harding's views of controversy over Bd's enforcing cuts, O 10, 33:1
H H Allen upholds Bd's plan for variety of rates, N 20, II, 8:2
Resources—Yr's gains, D 30, 27:3
Statements—Figures on high and low points reached thus far in 1927, O 7, 42:4
FEDERAL Reserve Bd—Appreciation of R A Young, new Gov, O 2, IX, 12:7
W W Stewart selected by Bank of Eng as liaison officer, O 6, 37:3
Bank of Eng may send adviser, O 8, 26:2
Confers with agents of 12 dists on credit conditions and revisions to conform with McFadden act, N 1, 42:1
Nov 2 condition statement of member banks, N 8, 43:4
Oct bulletin on member banks, N 12, 26:2
Gov Young on new bankers' acceptance ruling, D 2, 37:1
Will start information service on gold movements in U S, D 25, II, 8:1
Nov wholesale trade index, D 30, 33:4
Repts Nov sales in retail trade, D 31, 29:1
See also Brokers' Loans (for discussion of repts); Business—Federal Reserve Bd's Repts; Federal Reserve Banks—Rediscount Rate Reduction
FEDERAL Reserve System—Views from Middle West on exchange of advisers with Eur banks, O 13, III, 2:2
Pres Pierson of U S Chamber of Commerce urges business groups to defend it, O 18, 31:7
D R Crissinger warns against tampering with it, O 19, 37:2
Pres Traylor of Amer Bankers' Assn pledges bankers' support to fundamental structure, O 26, 5:2
Ed, O 27, 28:2
Attacked by Sen Brookhart for alleged discrimination against farmers, N 14, 33:2
T J Walsh would include change in system in Dem platform, N 15, 31:7
E W Decker warns against political influence, D 10, 22:3
W R Burgess on part in gold export movement, D 14, 43:3
FEDERAL Securities Corp—Stock increase, N 24, 37:3
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co, see Midland Grocery Co
FEDERAL Terra Cotta Co—Special and com divd, D 28, 32:3
FEDERAL Water Service Corp—Stock offering, O 4, 39:2
Will buy controlling interest in Rochester and Lake Ontario Water Co, N 12, 25:3
Stock offer, N 18, 34:2
FEDERATED Capital Corp—New name adopted for Federal Investment Trust, N 16, 36:2
FEDERATED Metals Corp—6 mos' rept, D 23, 34:4
Initial divd, D 29, 39:4
FEDERATED Utilities, Inc—Bond issue, O 26, 39:2; O 27, 43:2; N 4, 33:4
FEDERATION Bank of N Y, see Collins, W T
FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—Drive leaders named, O 5, 28:2
Div heads and quotas for drive named; S M Stroock, Pres, on plans, O 14, 13:3
Councilors for drive named at meeting of Trades Organization Com of Business Men's Council, O 15, 6:1
Plans for dinner to close drive, O 23, II, 11:3
Stroock on new plan to raise funds, O 25, 28:7
S Lowenstein on new plan for drive, at meetings of trade groups, O 26, 26:7
Printers and stationers agree on quotas at luncheon, O 27, 14:3
Accountants' Div honors S D Leidesdorf at dinner, O 28, 4:3
S Lowenstein on contributors last yr, O 30, II, 2:1
Plans to open drive, O 31, 10:3
Meeting of Women's Div; breakfast of Executive Com of Business Men's Council, N 1, 8:2
Luncheon of Furniture Div, N 2, 14:3
Plans for dinner to open drive; div meetings, N 3, 3:2
Statement by F M Warburg, N 6, 29:6
Feature article, N 6, X, 8:1
Drive opened at dinner in N Y C; ss by Mayor Walker, S M Stroock and others, N 7, 11:1
Ed on growth of community chest idea, N 8, 26:2
Ends 1st week of campaign, N 13, II, 5:1
Women named for fashion show, N 14, 37:1
Women's Town Club leads in drive, N 15, 15:3
Contributions, N 16, 16:3
Central purchasing information bur formed to test economies, N 17, 16:4
Fashion show, N 18, 20:6
Plans for dinner for Pres Stroock, N 20, II, 3:3
Dinner in honor of Stroock; contributions, N 22, 10:2
Fur Industry chest gives $80,000, N 26, 31:4
Contributions and expenditures listed in 1927 Blue Book; Stroock quoted, N 27, II, 3:1
Ed, N 29, 26:4
Dinner for M M Fertig; contributions, D 2, 11:5
Luncheon of press and advertising groups; contributions, D 3, 18:6
Stroock on 1928 needs, D 4, II, 7:2
Discards $100 dinner plan, D 5, 25:2
$50,000 gift from J D Rockefeller Jr, D 7, 9:1
Quotas increased, D 11, 14:2
Lr from Stroock, D 16, 24:6
$50,000 gift from Altman Foundation, D 17, 9:1
Final week of drive; rept on contributions by Bankers and Brokers' Div, D 27, 34:3
Shows moving pictures on charity to children, D 28, 17:6
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
FEDERATION Interallie des Anciens Combattants, see European War—Veterans
FEDERATION of Agencies Caring for Protestants—Reorganized; officers elected, D 1, 18:2

FEDERATION of Hungarian Jews of N Y—Mass meeting, D 5, 16:2
FEDERATION of Jewish Women's Organizations of Greater N Y—Meeting at Temple Emanu-El, O 27, 14:3
Annual meeting, N Y C, D 22, 13:6
FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
FEDERATION of Protestant Churches of Switzerland—Seeks to ban gambling in Eur casinos, N 21, 16:6
FEDERICI, F—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
FEEBLE-MINDED, see Mental Defectives
FEET Washing Rites, see Religion—Tenn
FEIGENSPAN, C, Inc, see Prohibition—Disposal of Liquor
FEIL, Paul, see Mormons
FEIN, Saml—J Eckhardt and D Beadle charged with attempted robbery, N 25, 32:4
FEIS, Herbert—Feature article on Franco-Amer tariff dispute, O 23, IX, 11:1
FEISAL, King of Iraq—Will seek League of Nations membership for Iraq or revision of Anglo-Iraq treaty in London, O 23, II, 13:3
FEISAL el Dowd, see Iraq
FEISEL, Jas, see N Y City—Courts—Traffic Court
FELBER, Mark L, see Firestone Tire and Rubber Co
FELBER Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
FELD, Rose C, Feature articles on: Davey, J A G, and big tree hunting, D 11, V, p 8
Gimbel, B F, N 13, X, 10:1
Health education service offered by insurance cos, O 2, VIII, 16:1
FELDMAN, Irving—Buys E 79th St site, D 17, 34:2
FELDMAN, Meyer, Free Nurses Institute—Chartered; recognized by N Y C Board of Health, D 17, 37:2
FELDSTEIN Bros, see Dempsey, J, D 20
FELICI (Mgr), Ettore—Will be Papal Nuncio to Chile, N 6, 23:5
FELIO, David J—Death, N 2, 27:5
FELIX (Mrs), Eliz, see Remus, G
FELLOW (dog), see Animal Psychology
FELLOWES, Edmund H—Por, O 23, VIII, 8:4
FELLOWS, Jno—Death, O 5, 27:4
FELLOWSHIP Forum, The—Asked by The Appeal to debate on Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, O 10, 1:6
See also Independent Publishing Co
FELSON, J M—Buys 107 W 86 St, N 18, 42:4
FELT, C F W—Rept on track test with aid of gyroscope, conducted by A T & S Fe R R, O 2, XII, 21:6
FELT Trust, see Tanners' Products Co of Del
FELTENSTEIN, Thesby, see Gambling—N Y C, D 24
FELTER, Harvey Ickes—Death, O 28, 23:4
FENCES—Federal Court rules against E M Rabenold's erecting one between his property and Rockland Co, N Y, road, O 2, 3:2
FENCING—Accidents, see Accidents
Columbia U—Prospects, D 25, X, 5:3
French vs Italians, D 22, 17:5
Jr Foils, D 16, 31:2
N Y A C—Beginners' competition—J Levis wins sabre, N 24, 30:4
Prep Foils, D 2, 28:6
Novice Foils, D 9, 30:2
Intercollegiate Foils, D 23, 22:4
Saltus Club exhib, D 10, 11:8
Women—German schoolgirl wins Alf Hutton Memorial Cup in London, N 6, XI, 2:2
Yale—Schedule, D 14, 39:5
FENG YU-HSIEN—His hand is seen in resignation of Kuomintang officials, D 30, 7:1
See also China—Civil War
FENN, Percy T—On clergy's salaries, article in No Amer Review, N 21, 30:2
FENNELL (Mr and Mrs; parents of J J Fennell, victim of S-4 disaster)—Visit scene of wreck, D 26, 11:1
FENNER & Beane—Ga Supreme Court reverses lower decision to allow Ga office to deal in cotton futures, case of B L Layton, Atlanta manager, N 18, 38:4
Ga Supreme Court refuses to reopen case, D 18, II, 11:4
FENNO, H W—Appt engineer, maintenance of way, N Y Central R R, N 8, 44:7
FENWICK, Hugh McLeod—Engaged to D Ledyard, D 19, 26:4
FEODORCHOOK, Alex—Funeral, N 28, 12:6
Funeral services, N 30, 25:5
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—Alleged Ir revoking will and asking Prince Carol's recall found in possession of Manoilescu, O 26, 1:7-8
Ed, O 27, 28:1
Agreement on distribution of estate at meeting of royal family and Regency Council, O 30, 1:5
King Mihai has lamp put in window so he can see where he is, N 3, 1:2
Princess Ileana unveils monument at Bazarjik, N 12, 7:6
Manoilescu, at trial, says he pleaded for Carol's recall and quotes deathbed Ir to Bratianu, N 13, 6:2
Text of dying plea for Carol's return; authenticity denied, D 6, 1:2
A J Popescu on effects of death on old regime, D 25, XI and XII, 10:7
Distribution of estate authorized at Jassy, D 28, 23:4
FERG Realty Corp—Buys 310 E 55th St, O 19, 46:1
FERGUSON, Elsie—Por, O 2, VIII, p 1
FERGUSON, Garland S, Jr—Apptd to Federal Trade Comm by Pres Coolidge, N 13, II, 2:6
FERGUSON, Geo Howard—Clashes with A Meighan at Natl Conservative Party convention in Winnipeg, O 11, 36:2
Praises Ont liquor control law, O 30, X, 9:3
FERGUSON, V H, see Sudan
FERNANDO de Bourbon, see Bourbon (Don) F
FERRARA, Orestes—Predicts accord at Pan-Amer Cong, int in Wash, N 27, II, 6:4
On Col Lindbergh's proposed flight to Cuba, D 11, 1:1
FERRIES—Electric Ferries—Sinking Fund Comm defers action on franchise petition by Electric Ferries, Inc, pending further study of West Side improvement plan, N 17, 14:2
Hearing before Bd of Estimate on Electric Ferries, Inc's application; A J Talley and C L Craig clash, D 15, 18:6
Hudson River—West End Assn protests proposed erection of ferry house and slip at 77th St and Riverside Park, O 5, 54:7
M Gottlieb objects to proposed line from Riverside Drive at 79th St, N 12, 16:6
See also Holland Tunnel (for tolls)
N Y City—Comr Goldman orders 3d boat put back on College Point-Clason Point service, O 30, 17:2
Sinking Fund Comm considers application by N Y Central R R for renewal of lease of West 42d St-Weehawken ferry property, N 17, 14:2
N Y City-N J—
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation wants service between Bklyn and Jersey City, N 23, 51:2
Opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel causes decrease in business, N 30, 27:5
Traffic affected on N Y-N J ferries by opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, D 20, 31:8
Christopher St ferry service to be curtailed, D 29, 40:2
N Y State—Oyster Bay-Stamford Winter schedule, N 20, X, 13:6
Oyster Bay-Stamford service discontinued for Winter, D 4, 22:3
Alpine-Yonkers line suspends service, D 29, 28:4
Rates, see Holland Tunnel
Winter Schedules—Hudson River and L I Sound routes, O 16, X, 14:2
FERRIL, T H—Wins 2d prize in contest for poem on Lindbergh, O 25, 22:2
FERRIS, Elmer E—Scores chronic critics of U S at luncheon of Pace Alumni Assn, N Y C, N 20, 2:3
FERRIS, Martin L—80th birthday; has no wish to retire as "marrying parson," O 2, 17:6
FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan—Foresees nomination of Gov Smith for Pres without raising dry issue, O 2, 2:2
On prohibition issue in Presidential campaign, O 9, II, 6:2
On Repub Pres candidates, D 4, III, 2:3
FERROCARRIL del Pacifico—Orders locomotives, O 8, 28:5
FERRY (Mrs), Jno M, see Sewers—N Y C, D 8; D 27
FERTIG, Hy—Engaged to R Manne, N 28, 25:1
FERTIG, M Maldwin—Dinner by Bronx Business Men's Council of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, D 2, 11:5
FERTILIZERS—Shipments to South decrease in 3d quarter of 1927, D 6, 49:2
L H Flint on experiment in use of paper mulch on crops, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
See also Tariff—U S
FESS, Simeon D—To address Realty Men at annual dinner, O 9, XI, 1:3
On business conditions, at convention of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 16, 4:4
In N Y C; views on Presidential candidates, O 16, 17:1
Rebuked by Coolidge for saying he will be drafted; retains belief that he will be renominated, O 21, 1:3
Would hold tax cut to $300,000,000, O 21, 4:2
Wash speculation on rebuke, O 22, 1:1
Ed, O 21, 22:1
Ed, O 24, 20:2
Again predicts drafting of Coolidge, N 23, 6:4
On U S foreign policy, at Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 4, 26:4
On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6

FESS, Simeon D—(Continued)—
On tax reduction, at dinner of Central Mercantile Assn, N Y C, D 15, 14:3
Ed on his delay in backing Sen Willis for Pres, D 23, 18:2
Backs Willis for Pres, D 24, 7:4
FESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey—Assails sinking of S-4; says Navy fails to use devices known to prevent collisions, D 23, 3:1
Ed, D 24, 14:3
See also N Y Credit Men's Assn
FEZ, see Hats—Turkey
FIANNA Fail Party, see Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
FIAT Motor Car Co—Adopts check system of wage payment, N 30, 2:4
FIBIGER, Johannes—Awarded Nobel Prize in medicine for 1926, O 28, 25:5
Receives Nobel Prize, D 11, II, 7:3
FICHTEL, Chas E—Death, D 17, 19:4
FICKEN, Jno C—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
FICKERS, Ltd, see Timken Roller Bearing Co
FICKLEN, Harry Campbell—Elected to Va House of Delegates, N 10, 2:6
FICTION—S Strunsky on novelists' use of tenses, N 13, IV, p 4
Feature article by J Chamberlain on books of the last 6 mos, D 4, IV, p 3
Best sellers, D 11, IV, p 4
See also Novelists; Short Stories
"FIDAC," see European War—Veterans
FIDDLES, see Violins
FIDELITY & Deposit Co of Baltimore—Divds, D 18, II, 12:2
FIDELITY & Deposit Co, N Y C—Will discontinue bonding of peace officers and policemen due to losses sustained in damage suits over false arrests, O 2, II, 1:2
FIDELITY-PHENIX Fire Ins Co—Semi-annual divd, D 23, 30:3
Financial rept as of Dec 31, 1926, D 28, 37:3
FIDELITY Trust Co of N Y—Statement, D 20, 45:2
FIDELITY Union Trust Co—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
FIELD, Glore & Co—Will be name of M Field, Glore, Ward & Co, following retirement of P C Ward on Dec 31, D 20, 46:2
FIELD, Marshall, Glore, Ward & Co, see Field, Glore & Co
FIELD (Mrs), Marshall—Illness, O 26, 22:3
Improving, O 27, 29:2
Condition, N 13, 18:8; N 15, 24:3
FIELD, Marshall, 3d—Plans $4,000,000 group of apts for Chicago, N 19, 31:2
FIELD, Richd Montgomery—Plans to explore sea near Andros Is, Bahamas, D 11, II, 7:3
FIELD (Mr and Mrs), Wm B—Estate, Highlawn, gets 2d highest assessed valuation in Berkshires, O 2, XII, 22:5
FIELDER, Eliz Marion, see Schlosberg, H
FIELDER Corp, see Prudential Ins Co
FIELDING, Romaine—Death, D 16, 25:3
FIELDS (Mr and Mrs), Curtis P—Daughter born, N 15, 24:5
FIELDS, Harold—Naturalization survey for yr ending June 30, D 19, 48:2
FIELDS, Herbert—Por, N 6, IX, 4:3
FIELDS, Lew—Will take over Mansfield Theatre, O 3, 20:4
Activities, O 20, 32:6
L D Andrews on his career, O 30, IX, 4:1
FIELDS, Saml J—Death, N 20, 30:2
FIELDS, W C—Injured in bicycle accident while making film, O 4, 1:6
FIELDS, Wm Jason—Refuses to back J C W Beckham for Gov of Ky unless he repudiates alleged statement on backers of R T Crowe, O 8, 6:5
Ed, O 13, 24:5
Retiring as Ky Gov, issues 148 pardons in 6 weeks, D 14, 33:1
Answers critics of his clemency to convicts; challenges R W Bingham to debate, D 15, 17:2
Political situation in Ky analyzed, D 18, III, 2:6
FIELDS Holding Co—Rents Mansfield Theatre, O 20, 51:7
FIELDSTON, N Y C—4-story house on Riverdale Av is first cooperative apt in section, O 16, XII, 2:4
FIENE, Ernest—Paintings, N 20, IX, 12:1
FIERO, Raymond—Sells 1,296 Pacific St, Bklyn, N 24, 43:4
FIESELER, Gerhard—Loses stunt flying contest to M Duret, O 24, 1:4
FIESER, Jas L—S on Miss River flood relief work, at meeting of Bklyn Chapter of Red Cross, N 12, 36:2
FIESTA de la Raza, see Spaniards in N Y C
FIFTEENTH Bank, Japan—Prince I Matsukata seeks to abandon title following loss of fortune through its failure, D 1, 18:2
Will reopen in Spring, D 18, II, 10:5
FIFTH Av—$1,250,000 hotel to be erected at 11th St; illus, O 2, XI, 1:2
$1,043,750 loan finances apt at No 825, O 18, 51:4
No 1,125 sold for $1,500,000; $500,000 apt to be erected at No 1,132 and 1,134, O 20, 51:3, 4
42-story bldg to be erected at 43d St, O 22, 1:2
Tenant owners take flat at No 990, O 23, XI, 1:3
Bldgs at 43d and 57th Sts traded by W Ziegler and Schulte Co in $11,000,000 deal, O 28, 41:1
Bldg at 508 given in part payment by C F Hoffman estate in real estate deal, N 2, 48:3
Union Club sells clubhouse for $4,000,000, N 15, 1:6
New record price of $288 a sq ft set by sale of Union Club; statement by S G Rosenthal, N 16, 44:1
Apt planned for No 856, N 20, XIII, 17:8
29th St bldgs sold, D 2, 42:1
No 986 sells for $300,000, D 3, 29:3
101st St plot sold, D 7, 53:1
S Corbett on elevated roadway, D 17, 18:6
$5,000,000 site at 58 St recommended to State Supreme Court by Referee McCulloh for leasing, D 20, 54:1
F Brown seeks lease to site at 58 St, D 21, 46:3
W J Pedrick on suggestion for double-decking, D 23, 18:7
See also N Y City—Streets—Widening
FIFTH Av Assn—Announces list of civic organizations endorsing plan for elevated express highway; urges speedy construction, O 31, 35:3
Ed, O 30, III, 4:4
Luncheon, N 12, 20:1
Vice Pres Pedrick on Assn's approval of Borough Pres Miller's plan to widen avenues above 59th St, N 21, 1:6
Endorses proposed measure giving city power to finance its own bridge and tunnel projects, D 2, 22:8
Pedrick on Assn's application for widening of Park Av; urges widening of crosstown streets, D 4, XIII, 1:4
FIFTH Av Bank of N Y—Statements, O 6, 40:4; N 19, 29:7
Divd, D 10, 27:7
FIFTH Av Coach Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 28, 33:1
FIFTH Av Hospital—$10,000 bequest from Mrs B D D Wiltsie, D 7, 29:3
FIFTH Av Restaurant—T Clemm explains reason for cancellation of Sacco and Vanzetti dinner of Le Cercle V Hugo, O 18, 31:3
FIGGATT (Mrs), Tinney C—Buys apt at 133 E 64th St, N 23, 45:4
FIGGIS, D W—On stability in industry, at convention of Natl Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn, O 27, 39:1
FIGHTS, see Assaults; Boxing
FIJI Is—G Berg̀fors on drawback of clothes, introduced by missionaries, to health of natives, O 2, II, 6:5
FILARDI, Lawrence, see Swindling—Impersonators
FILBY (Mrs), Marguerite Igoe—Death, O 4, 29:2
FILENE, Edw A—Cosulich S S Co adopts his single-class travel plan for new ships, D 3, 33:3
FILES, Chas O—On cause of perjury, D 25, III, 5:3
FILIPINO Women's Club—Celebration of Philippine Flag Day in N Y C, O 31, 18:8
FILIPINOS in U S—Protest planned against expulsion of Filipino farm laborers from Yakima Valley in Wash, N 25, 17:4
FILLING Stations for Gasoline, see Gasoline Stations
FILM Bur—Organization, N 6, IX, 6:3
Supper and Symposium, N 14, 25:4
FILMER, Jno—On Adams House, Boston, N 13, III, 5:8
FINANCE, see Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; **and** subhead Finances under names of cities, States and countries
FINANCE, Government—Ed on efforts of speakers to make it interesting, N 6, III, 4:4
FINANCE, Industrial, see Credit
FINANCE Co of America—Divd, O 20, 48:4
FINANCE Co of Pa—Pf divd, N 18, 40:2
FINANCIAL and Industrial Securities Corp—Approve stock increase, O 14, 36:4
R Jonas announces security holding of 3 controlled ins cos including Natl Liberty, Peoples Natl Fire and Baltimore Ins Co, O 20, 46:5
Divds, D 13, 50:5
See also United Capitol Bank and Trust Co
FINANCIAL Conf, Internatl, see Economic Confs
FINANCIAL Investing Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Stock increase voted, O 24, 35:4
FINANCIAL World—Christmas bonus, D 15, 41:2
Silver anniversary edition, D 25, II, 7:3
FINANCIERS, see Bankers
FINCH, Geo J—Charged before court-martial with reckless flying over Atlanta and with perjury, O 18, 3:5
Sentenced, O 26, 3:3

FINCH, Hy L—Buys estate near Red Bank, N J, O 28, 41:4
FINCH, Wilson and Co—Bonuses, D 21, 42:8
FINDER, Hy H—On women's suit trade outlook for Spring, N 20, II, 14:2
FINE (Mrs), Bella—C Moger freed on larceny charge, D 15, 25:3
FINE Arts Importing Corp—Exhib of etchings and engraved reproductions of paintings pub by Louvre, N 27, IX, 12:3
FINE Arts Opera Co—F P Loubet, director, announces plans for producing Vanna, by S Virzi, N 7, 26:2
FINGERPRINTS—J B Travor urges fingerprinting all citizens for identification, O 6, 27:2
FINK, A, & Sons—Divds, D 24, 24:2
FINK, Beatrice—Sues N Ruttenberg for alleged breach of promise, D 3, 17:7
FINK, Harry, see Window Cleaners
FINKELSTEIN, Koppel, see Washkowsky, Frank
FINKELSTEIN, Nathan B—E Hubschman, aide, continues testimony in bankruptcy investigation, O 5, 3:5
Inquiry into affairs in involuntary bankruptcy proceedings concluded, O 11, 6:2
Creditors name E L Garvin trustee of his assets, O 12, 25:1
E Hubschman testifies at meeting of creditors, O 26, 58:1
Plan to satisfy creditors discussed, O 29, 30:1
I B Scheiber, counsel, says he will return to Bklyn, D 6, 19:5
Real estate sale postponed, D 15, 25:2
Gives himself up and pleads not guilty to charges in connection with alleged mortgage frauds, D 21, 18:1
Appears at creditors' meeting, D 28, 40:2
FINLAND—Tanner Ministry resigns, D 10, 6:7
Ed, D 11, III, 4:3
FINLAY & Co—Merger with A Baker & Co impends, D 13, 48:8
FINLAYSON, Geo D—S at dinner of Soc of N Y, O 25, 45:5
FINLAYSON, Wm—Urges control of lumber cutting in Ontario, Can, N 27, II, 20:1
FINLEY, Jno Huston—S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Amer Woman's Assn clubhouse, O 23, II, 11:1
Elected to Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 11, 4:4
Re-elected Pres of N Y Assn for the Blind, D 9, 52:4
On Palestine and Erivan, at dinner of Armenian General Benevolent Union, N Y C, D 17, 22:2
S at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor to E Root, D 18, 3:3
FINLEY, Roland S—Wins bet with Prof Steever, Lafayette College, by getting job in N Y C without help in 24 hrs, O 28, 30:5
FINN, Jas M—Will, O 21, 1:7
FINNERTY, Cath—Sells Jackson Hts house, D 3, 29:4
FINNEY, Allen J—Death, D 30, 19:4
FINNEY, Clinton M—Elected Controller of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, D 30, 28:4
FINNEY, Edw C, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 20, 21
FINOCCHIARO, Celia, see Pardi, J A
FINSHRIEBER, Wm H—Endorses companionate marriages, D 12, 3:5
FINSTER, Thos—Arrested for abandonment of child, O 25, 50:4
FINSTONE, Marx—Death, D 23, 19:5
FIRE Alarms—Loud speaker telephones used in Edinburgh, D 25, III, 3:4
FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIRE Engines—Engine for Holland Tunnel equipped to run in either direction, N 27, IX, 22:2
FIRE Extinguishers—Lux-Rich equipment for detecting and extinguishing fire on ships installed in S S Dixie, O 10, 43:4
FIRE Fighting—Course at Ia State College, O 23, III, 2:4
FIRE Hazards—N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters on Christmas decorations, &c, D 3, 21:2
Of old bldgs on Governors Is, O 3, 25:4
State Commission of Correction on risk in old bldgs on Hart's Is, D 5, 44:2
E L Garvin calls N Y C Park Pl Postoffice a menace, D 6, 10:4
Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters warns of Christmas hazards, D 18, II, 1:6
Comr J J Dorman's Christmas warning, D 20, 20:6
FIRE Insurance, see Insurance
FIRE Lieutenants' Assn—Meeting; election of officers, N 24, 2:5
FIRE Losses—Figures for N Y C for 1926 by Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 10, 13:1
Ed, Preventable loss, O 10, 20:2
Rept for 9 mos of 1927 for N Y C and N J by com of N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters, O 20, 48:5
Rept for Canada for yr to Oct 27, N 2, 44:1
Rept for Canada for yr to Nov 10, N 16, 35:1
Rept for N Y C and N J for 10 mos of 1927, by com of N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters, N 17, 41:1
Rept of Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters for 377 cities for 1926, D 25, XI-XII, 1:6
FIRE Prevention—Urged by W E Mallalieu, O 9, 31:1
M R Vail, St Albans, Vt, editor, changes editorial on fire prevention when blaze breaks out in his home, O 11, 8:2
Ed, Measuring cities, O 16, VIII, 4:4
FIRE Prevention Week—Gov Smith's proclamation, O 7, 27:2
Comr Dorman appeals to pastors for aid, O 9, II, 1:7
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce appeals for observance, O 10, 13:1
Ed, O 10, 20:2
S by J J Dorman over radio, O 11, 8:1
Dorman awards medals to 400 children in essay contest, O 12, 54:1
Dorman and J V McKee present medals to children, O 15, 14:3
FIREARMS, see Guns; Pistols
FIRECRACKERS, see Damage Suits
FIREMEN—Woodmere, L I, fire dept catches escaped monkey, N 18, 25:6
See also N Y C—Fire Dept
FIREPROOF Bldgs, see Tenement House Law, N Y S
FIREPROOF Flooring, see Building Materials
FIRES—Ark—Subiaco Abbey burns, D 21, 3:5
Canada—Losses, see Fire Losses
N S—2 Annapolis Royal bldgs burn, D 30, 20:2
Ontario—Oshawa—Alger Block burned, O 27, 31:8
Quebec—Hospice St Charles orphanage burns; 35 to 50 dead; 16 bodies found, D 15, 1:2
See also St Charles Hospice
St Hyacinthe Seminary destroyed, O 2, 18:2
St John Berchman's Academy partly destroyed; 1 hurt, D 17, 10:3
Quebec, Vicinity of—Summer retreat of Maizerets Seminary burns, D 27, 6:3
China—Foochow—Dormitory at college burned; arson suspected, O 2, 3:4
Hankow—Evacuating army fires city, N 13, 1:1
Tien-Tsin—Standard Oil Co plant; incendiarism, D 25, II, 2:5
Gen Butler gets credit for leading forces in fighting Standard Oil Co fire, D 26, 1:4
Conn—New London—Pequot Colony residence burns, D 26, 8:1
Oronoque, Stratford—F Rownstree home burns, D 26, 20:6
Stamford—Richards & Co plant; 6 hurt, O 21, 46:8
Denmark—Elsinore—Customs House burns, O 25, 51:2
England—Bretton Park—House of Lord Allendale; Princess Mary gives alarm, N 10, 1:4
Burnley—St Matthew's Church burns, D 27, 3:2
Eastbourne, Vicinity of—Michelham Priory, Tudor wing, burns, D 20, 14:1; D 20, 20:6
Hertfordshire—Standon Hall burns, D 29, 5:2
Stoke Edith mansion burns, D 17, 10:3; D 20, 20:6
London—Hackney factory burns, D 20, 14:1
Windsor—12 houses burned; G L Bull and 1 other die, N 11, 6:4
Finland—Tammerfors—21 persons killed, many hurt in theatre blaze, O 25, 3:2
France—Paris, Vicinity of—Toy factory burns, D 14, 8:4
Ga—Atlanta—Ga Tech football togs destroyed, O 21, 19:2
Germany—Bavaria—Castle of Affing burns; 10 killed, 10 injured, O 18, 16:5
Governors Is—Storehouse burns, O 3, 25:4
See also Fire Hazards
Hazards, see Fire Hazards
Holland Vehicular Tunnel—Slight blaze, N 17, 13:1
Hudson River—F Harrigan's launch; rept of woman victim denied, O 27, 20:3
Ill—Chicago—Pork plant burns, D 1, 49:1
E St Louis—Hog barn at Natl stock yard burns; 1,800 hogs killed, D 28, 26:8
India—North Calcutta—Dwelling burns; 18 dead, D 9, 2:3
Peshawar—40 killed, O 9, 24:8
Ind—Indianapolis—Graystone Apt Hotel, 7 killed, N 13, 3:3
Kan—Kansas City—4 Armour & Co bldgs burn, D 9, 44:4
Losses, see Fire Losses
Me—Lincolnville—A Marriner home burns, D 15, 10:2
Mass—Amherst—Baker, R S, home, N 9, 20:6
Berlin Centre—Berlin Cider Co plant, N 5, 21:7
Boston—Hamaty, P, wife and 3 children die in tenement blaze, O 3, 27:3
Lynn—Tracy School burns, D 9, 22:6
Mecket—Collingbourne Mills warehouse burns, N 13, 17:3

FIRES—(Continued)—
Mich—Detroit—Highland Park apt, N 1, 46:5
Mo—Louisiana, Vicinity of—Winlaco farmhouse burns; 4 dead, D 25, 16:4
St Louis—Buckingham Hotel annex, 5 dead, 1 missing, 8 hurt, D 6, 15:1
N H—Hampton Beach—Several bldgs destroyed, D 2, 5:5
Littleton—Union Hall block destroyed; $150,000 damage, O 6, 27:7
N J—Bloomfield—Sears, J, home burns, N 20, 23:1
Chatham—F Welch's health institute farm burns, O 13, 3:2
Cranbury—Silvers, J J, & Bros factory destroyed, D 6, 24:6
Edgewater Park—Home of H S Ehret burns, O 17, 31:7
Elmer, Vicinity of—On J Bishop farm, N 23, 3:4
Folsom—Bubeck, C, home; son dies, O 24, 26:2
Hackettstown—Barn destroyed, O 3, 7:5
Harrison—Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa, parochial school and sisters' home burn, D 27, 3:5
Hoboken pier burns; S S Seneca and other vessels destroyed; fire fed by oil on water; illus, D 31, 1:5
Losses, **see** Fire Losses
Neshanic—D Snook, baby, and dog burn to death, O 22, 19:4, 5
New Brunswick—W Phillips farmhouse burns, N 8, 27:1
Newark—Still blast blamed in garage fire; 2 die, O 26, 50:3
J Hensler Brewing Co bldg burns, D 26, 2:7
Newton—J Stanton's farm, O 30, II, 5:2
Ocean City—Swept by $40,000,000 blaze; 30 bldgs razed; 1 killed, 3 hurt, O 12, 1:3
Arson suspected, O 13, 27:3
New bldg code being drafted due to fire, O 14, 9:2
City thanks God fire spared most of town, O 17, 1:7
Orange Mts—J L Mottran hut burns, severing phone cables between N Y and southern points, D 25, 1:7
Paterson—Still at 294 Straight St; 1 killed, N 23, 27:2
Peapack-Gladstone—Villa O'Connor dormitory burns; 3 boys die; nuns rescue 76, N 9, 27:1
See also Villa O'Connor
Penns Grove—S Broad St bldg burns, D 29, 23:2
Perth Amboy—Maurer Hotel (Nickenig's) burns, D 20, 31:7
Tansboro Inn burns; 1 hurt; incendiarism suspected, N 15, 8:3
Union City—544 38th St, N 30, 22:7
Watchung—W Dove house burns, D 27, 9:6
West Allenhurst—De Forest, J, camp; boxing trophies destroyed; inquiry, D 15, 22:6
N Y City—Armored car burns; $400,000 is thrown on Bklyn Bridge roadway, N 24, 18:1
Av B, 60, fire in baby carriage sets tenement blaze; believed to be incendiary, N 21, 25:5
See also Arson—N Y City—Av B
B M T Fulton Av Elevator, O 23, 16:5
Beacon Lamps Corp, Bklyn, fire of incendiary origin; search for watchman, D 13, 12:1
Bishop Warehouse, **see** Bishop Warehouse
Blake Av, 623, Bklyn, D 20, 17:5
Bway, apt at 51st St; dogs give alarm, D 20, 26:3
Bway, 454, loft bldg; 1 man hurt, N 6, 22:5
Bway, 477-499, loft, O 31, 12:6
Bway, 1,721, N 3, 17:1
Bryant High School, L I C; slight, N 17, 12:7
Bushwick Hosp, Bklyn; 5 overcome with smoke, D 20, 1:4
Butler Bros Bway bldg burns, D 29, 11:3; D 30, 4:4
Central Av, 1,025, Far Rockaway, O 19, 10:4
Chapman Lumber Co, Bklyn; yard destroyed, O 5, 25:1
Childs restaurant, W 42d St; small fire, D 5, 28:1
Citron, Hy, furniture store, Bklyn, D 20, 17:5
Commodore Hotel elevator car, N 3, 17:1
Dean St, 603, Bklyn, N 19, 18:2
Dyckman St, 165, burns, D 28, 26:5
East 109th St, 78; tenement burns; 3 children killed, O 12, 1:2
See also Ortiz, J
East 116th St, 301, burns; 3 hurt, D 26, 24:2
8th Av, 49, tenement burns, D 22, 15:5
8th Av, 2,521, N 25, 3:4
Election Bonfires, **see** N Y City—Elections—Bonfires
Electric sign ablaze at Bway and 49th St, O 11, 29:2
5th Av, auto burns near 42d St, D 31, 18:3
5th Av, 516, small fire in elevator shaft, D 31, 18:3
5th Av, 2,254, O 23, 16:1
Flatbush Av, 231, Bklyn, D 28, 4:5
Fort Wadsworth Barrack, S I, burns; Mrs A Walker and baby saved; pyromaniac suspected, N 20, 1:7
See also Fort Wadsworth Barrack
Fulton St, 1,202, Bklyn, D 23, 9:2
Georgia Av, Bklyn; city incinerator, D 20, 17:5
Gramercy Hosp; 2 small blazes; inquiry, D 16, 18:2
Greenwich Theatre; bldg quickly emptied, N 10, 27:4
Harlem Stove and Roofing Supply Co, O 20, 13:3
Hunts Point power house of N Y Edison Co, N 23, 1:2
Immaculate Conception School, Bronx; small blaze, D 13, 26:3
Janese Gown Shop burns; 1 hurt, O 25, 50:4
Kissena Blvd, 378, Flushing; 1 dead, 2 hurt, D 24, 16:4
Knightsbridge Police Station, garage and stable burn, O 2, 9:1
Liberty Av, 463, D 20, 17:5
Livart Fruit Distributors, Inc, bldg burns; P Synnott, fireman, hurt, D 19, 5:6
Lord & Taylor; small fire, D 3, 15:4
Losses, **see** Fire Losses
McDonough St, 631, Bklyn, burns; B O'Kane, fireman, killed, D 26, 15:1
McGovern, Patk, Construction Co bldgs, Long Is City, burn, D 19, 7:4
McNamee Bookbinding Co and Blanco Paper Corp bldg burns; 3 firemen hurt, O 30, 3:6
MacPherson, J D, home, N 9, 21:6
Madison Av, 555, N 8, 25:2
Manhattan Av, 1,066, Bklyn, burns, D 24, 16:4
Mellish warehouse; J A Mellish believed killed; 1 hurt; 800 autos burned; illus, N 17, 1:3
See also Mellish Warehouse
M E Hosp, Bklyn; E Rhodes arrested on arson charge; illus, N 1, 1:6
See also Methodist Episc Hosp
Miller & Ritter fur factory; 13 firemen overcome, N 16, 4:4
Miner's Theatre; bldg quickly emptied, N 14, 1:2
Mott Av, 2,101, burns; 6 persons overcome, N 14, 10:2
Oakley St, 1,308; set afire by exploding still, O 2, II, 2:5
Oxford Hotel, 1 dead; 1 hurt, N 2, 4:3
Pride of Judea Orphans' Home, E N Y; small fire, D 11, II, 1:4
Public School 53; building quickly emptied, O 25, 18:6
P S 84; Bklyn; small fire; inquiry, D 15, 24:8
See also Diorio, M,
P S 141, J Quailey, pupil, sets 2 small fires, D 6, 11:3
Redmond, R L, home damaged, N 10, 27:5
Riverside Drive, 32, O 23, 16:1
Rockaway Beach Blvd, 8,126, O 24, 43:2
Sterman (Mrs), Anna, burned badly when dress catches fire, O 13, 27:5
Subway booth at Bway and 157th St, N 23, 13:3
Tenth Av, 626, N 13, 24:1
W 26 St, 308, O 20, 13:3
W 34 St, 32, D 8, 52:2
W 46 St, 101, D 20, 26:3
W 47 St, 115, D 20, 26:3
W 49 St, 523, burns, 1 hurt, D 12, 44:3
W 81 St, 129, 5 women injured, O 23, 5:4
W 96 St, 131, N 21, 25:5
W 148 St, 310, burns, D 17, 4:3
N Y State—Albany—Clubroom burns; J Moss dead, D 27, 10:2
Bronxville—Rectory of St Joseph's Catholic Ch burns; 3 rescued by W Smith, D 11, 30:5
Brookville, L I—T A Havemeyer home burns, D 11, 30:2; D 11, II, 19:2
East Ilium—School burns, D 8, 36:3
East Hampton, L I, home temporarily occupied by C L Wainwright family, burns; T Gay, boy, recovers Wainwright jewels, N 15, 31:6
Farmingdale, L I—Farmingdale Post plant burns, D 30, 3:3
Fishers Island—Fort H G Wright mine casement burns, D 25, 16:8
Haverstraw—Elks' Lodge bldg burns, D 12, 23:2
High View—High View Hotel burns, N 1, 8:3
Inwood, L I—Standard Oil Co plant, N 15, 13:3
Larchmont—Harris home burns, 2 children die, D 20, 21:2
Mineola, L I—Krug's Hotel damaged; several firemen overcome, O 10, 15:2
Mt Vernon—177 Hillside Av, N 24, 7:1
New Rochelle—Gasoline tanks in yards of Pure Oil and Standard Oil Cos blow up and burn, N 1, 1:7
Pure Oil puts damage at $75,000, N 2, 16:2
Standard Oil little hurt, N 2, 40:2
North Lawrence—W Leary home burns; 6 dead; 1 hurt, N 25, 1:2
Olean—Head, E, home burns; owner killed, D 2, 10:5
Patchogue, L I—M E Ch parsonage burns, D 29, 12:5
Riverhead, L I, Vicinity of—G B Terry home burns, D 25, 8:7, D 25, 16:4
Rochester—Apt bldg burns; 3 dead, D 22, 29:2
Rye—Dearborn Av bldgs burn, D 27, 11:6
Saratoga Battlefield—Block house barely escapes destruction by blaze, O 21:5
Tuxedo, Vicinity of—Blair, W J, Hotel; incendiarism suspected, N 13, II, 7:7; correction, N 14, 10:5

FIRES—N Y State—(Continued)—
Yonkers—At J Butler's Empire City race track, N 8, 56:5
Wilson home burns; E Wilson killed, D 26, 24:7
O—Batavia—Farm burns; 3 killed, 1 hurt, N 13, 12:2
Lancaster—Lancaster Lumber Co and 1 residence destroyed, O 22, 8:5
Piqua—R Black home; 3 children dead, N 20, II, 5:6
Pa—Fairdale—G Cronk farm, N 13, 18:7
Nanticoke—No 7 breaker of Susquehanna Collieries Co damaged, N 25, 17:4
Port Providence—Dobson home burns; 1 dead, D 25, II, 3:2
Poland—Dzikoff—Tarnowski Castle burns; 8 dead, D 23, 10:5
Lyniski—Gov of Lemberg's palace, D 25, XI-XII, 10:8
Prevention, see Fire Prevention
R I—Providence—F Haskeel killed as fire truck responds to false alarm, N 1, 46:5
Schooner Doris Crane—Destroyed at sea; crew saved by S S Niagara; Capt Davison quoted, D 30, 2:4
Schooner Orleans—Afire at Bklyn pier, D 27, 21:5
Scotland—Glasgow warehouse burns; 4 dead, D 26, 4:2
Spain—Arcediano—6 die, many hurt, N 1, 12:3
S S Clan MacWilliam—Afire at Vavau Is, D 25, II, 5:1
S S Comliebank—At Pier 20, S I, N 15, 21:2
S S Madras City—Cotton cargo fire, N 23, 51:2
S S Metagama—Part of cargo burns, N 11, 47:2
S S Mexican; blaze in hold; 14 burned, O 3, 16:6
Va—Chancellorsville—Chancellor House burns, N 16, 8:4
Hopewell—6 believed dead in Grand Central Hotel fire; several hurt, D 26, 20:7
See also Grand Central Hotel, Hopewell, Va
Wash, D C—Bolling Field Warehouses burn, D 28, 11:5
W Va—Williamson—Boarding house burns; 8 dead, D 7, 15:2
See also Accidents—Burns; Forest Fires
FIRESTONE, Harvey S—H Ford follows his example in plans to furnish own rubber supply, O 12, 29:5
To cooperate with Yale Forestry School's study of Liberian timber, D 11, II, 3:1
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Buys Manomet Mill No 4 at New Bedford, Mass, O 2, II, 17:2
Cuts prices on casings, N 2, 39:5
Other tire cos meet price reduction, N 4, 31:2
N Y C warehouse robbery attempt; watchman, J Michaels, wounded, N 25, 23:4
M L Felber testifies on co's newspaper advertising at Federal Trade Comm hearing, D 7, 51:2
Extra divd; rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 16, 43:1
See also Newspapers—Advertising
FIRST Aid—Increase in Y M C A classes, D 15, 14:2
FIRST Ave—Warehouse to be erected between 38th and 39th Sts, O 9, XI, 1:7
$2,000,000 apt to be erected at 55th St, O 11, 50:1
$850,000 loan for apt at 55th St, N 8, 48:2
$700,000 apt planned for 55th St cor, N 18, 42:7
Apt planned for 53d St cor, D 2, 42:2
$1,000,000 apt planned for 49th St cor; 44 St cor sells for $200,000, D 13, 53:1, 2
No 601 sold, D 18, II, 19:2
FIRST Ave Assn—Launches movement for art centre, N 7, 26:2
FIRST Bapt Ch, Freeport, L I—Cornerstone laid, D 19, 23:5
FIRST Congregational Ch, Wash, D C—To show movies to offset poor films at Capital, D 18, X, 4:7
FIRST Dist Dental Soc of N Y—Plans for monthly meetings, O 2, II, 1:7
See also Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
FIRST Foreign Investment Trust—Plans Brazilian subsidiary, N 26, 23:2
See also Willys-Overland Co
FIRST German Bapt Ch, N Y C—Dispute over deed with General Missionary Soc of German Bapt Churches of U S, N 20, 8:1
FIRST M E Ch, Belford, N J—Organizes choir to combat radio, O 8, 14:4
FIRST M E Ch, Freeport, L I—Sunday school bldg dedicated, D 19, 23:5
FIRST Mortgage Guarantee & Title Co—Formed as subsidiary to City Financial Corp, D 6, 43:3
FIRST Moscow Co of Mutual Credit, see Russia—Business
FIRST Natl Bank of Aurora, Neb—Robbed, O 11, 20:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Boston—Loan of 5,000,000 pesos to Province of Buenos Aires reptd, N 19, 25:4
Capital increase planned, D 22, 35:2
FIRST Natl Bank of Boston, Argentine Branch—Bomb explosion, D 25, 1:2
Investigation of bomb outrage, D 26, 16:1
FIRST Natl Bank, Cisco, Tex—Robbed; L Comer and E M Robbins used as bullet shields by bandits; G E Bedford, Chief of Police, fatally wounded; L A Davis, bandit, caught, D 24, 1:5
Bandit who directed robbery shot in gun fight; C Wylie abducted from home near Putnam and forced to drive bandits, D 28, 25:7
FIRST Natl Bank, Columbus, Wis—Part of stolen bonds recovered; 3 arrested, N 10, 18:1
FIRST Natl Bank of Glen Cove, L I—Gets charter, O 25, 46:4; N 23, 37:3
FIRST Natl Bank, Ironton, Minn—P J Long arrested in connection with robbery, D 25, II, 2:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Jersey City—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
Resignation of Sen Edwards as Chmn will be accepted, D 28, 37:7
FIRST Natl Bank of La Grange, Ind—Closed, O 25, 46:2
FIRST Natl Bank, Louisville, Ky—Robbed, O 12, 12:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Muldrew, Okla—Closes, O 25, 46:5
FIRST Natl Bank, N Y C—Bond Syndicates—Heads group buying $6,000,000 issue of State of Ill, O 12, 39:3
Divds—Quarterly, D 27, 32:3
Statement, O 18, 44:7
FIRST Natl Bank of Princeton, N J—Divd and profit-sharing divd, D 25, II, 8:7
FIRST Natl Bank of St Paul—Blair & Co, Inc, acquires interest, D 3, 25:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Sallisaw, Okla—Closes, O 25, 46:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Trenton, N J—Will form First Natl Co to operate newly acquired E C Rose & Co, D 9, 39:2
FIRST Natl Bank of Tulare, Cal, see Bank of Italy
FIRST Natl Bank of West N Y—Declares bonus of yr's salary, D 12, 42:2
FIRST Natl Bank of Yonkers, N Y—Stock divd, D 22, 39:3
FIRST Natl Bank of Yuba City, Cal, see Bank of Italy
FIRST Natl Bank and Security Co, N Y C—Divds—Quarterly, D 27, 32:3
FIRST Natl Bank & Trust Co of Waynesburg, Pa—Opens, N 3, 44:2
FIRST Natl Co—Formed by First Natl Bank of Trenton, N J, to operate E C Rose & Co, D 9, 39:2
FIRST Natl Corp—Robbed of bonds by fake messenger, O 11, 1:6
FIRST Natl-Pathe, Ltd—Formed from merger of First Natl Pictures, Ltd, and Pathe Freres Cinema, Ltd, D 13, 29:3; D 13, 41:2
FIRST Natl Pictures, Inc—Will establish branch in Hamburg, O 11, 26:4
Files certificate for stock increase, O 29, 27:3
9 mos rept, N 13, II, 14:2
Officers elected, N 15, 41:1
Guarantees D W Hubbard's projected wild animal filming expedition in Africa, D 4, II, 20:3
Merges with Pathe Freres Cinema, Ltd, in England to form First Natl Pathe Co, D 13, 29:3; D 13, 41:2
FIRST Natl Stores, Inc—Quarterly rept, N 26, 27:2
FIRST Presb Ch, N Y C—Rev J V Moldenhawer installed, O 20, 2:4
FIRST Presb Ch, Westfield, N J—Rev D I Patch installed, O 27, 29:4
FIRST Reserve Aero Squadron Assn—Dinner in N Y C, O 22, 3:5
FIRST Russian Ins Co, see Insurance—Russian Cos in U S
FIRST State Bank, Bangs, Tex—Robbery, N 10, 10:7
FISCH, Jos—Death, D 29, 23:4
FISCHER, Allen J, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers
FISCHER, Jacob—S on aviation as he enters army plane in flight from Wash to N Y, D 11, 9:5
FISCHER, Max—Saved from lynching after he was alleged to have annoyed R Sennano and L Ajennach, O 4, 11:3
FISCHER (Mrs), Walter—Attempts suicide; husband arrested on disorderly conduct charge, O 13, 16:3
Husband denies family is in want, O 14, 9:6
FISCHER, Wm Biggart—Marries P L Meurer, N 11, 19:5
FISH, Edw B—Death, O 27, 29:5
FISH, Hamilton Jr—Rebuffed by Orange Co, N Y Repub Com's defeat of man he backed for chmn, O 2, 2:3
S at sesquicentennial celebration at Newburgh, O 13, 5:2
On outlawry of war and prohibition, before N Y S League of Women Voters, in Hyde Park, O 15, 7:4
S at luncheon in honor of C A Levine, O 18, 1:8
S for proposed constitutional amendment to raise salaries of N Y S Gov, Lt Gov and legislators, at Jackson Hts Repub Club, Queens, N 2, 2:6
Condemns E L Doheny and H F Sinclair, s Amer Legion meeting in Port Jervis, N 13, 28:8
Assails Fall-Sinclair jury-shadowing, s to N Y C Colony of New Eng women, N 18, 25:1
F J Hogan asks him to disclaim "jury tampering" charge as regards Doheny; Fish replies, N 21, 1:4

FISH, Hamilton, Jr—(Continued)—
Hogan's reply, N 22, 4:2
Asks to have Briand peace plan laid before House, D 8, 3:3
Assails alleged graft in Queens sewer construction; says it is Gov Smith's duty to investigate, D 11, 1:4
Attends Washington Chapter of Amer Inst of Banking, D 11, 29:2
S in House on Army-Navy break in athletic relations, D 20, 34:1
FISH, Harold Latham—Estate, N 8, 25:1
FISH, Harvey & Sons—Offers loan to Georgetown, Jamaica, D 30, 29:2
FISH (Mrs), Jane F—Pays for burial of A Griffith, D 9, 23:2
FISH, Lawrence C—Elected Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:4
Car stolen, D 31, 19:3
FISH and Fisheries — Alaska — Internatl Fisheries Comm is studying halibut depletion; salmon and herring supplies also give concern, N 13, III, 6:6
Battle of Sea Giants—Passengers on S S Vestris see whale attacked by black fish and thrasher, N 17, 51:2
Canada—Production for 1926, D 3, 21:2
Conservation—Plan sponsored by Sec Hoover submitted at Natl Game Conf of Amer Game Protective Assn, D 6, 36:3
France—Brittany fishermen ask right to vote by proxy, N 13, 2:3
Freaks—3-eyed haddock caught in Boston Harbor, O 9, 19:2
Insulin Research—I E Gray's paper before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
Me—Sebago Lake being stocked, O 16, X, 2:7
Treaties—Russo-Persian accord signed, O 3, 5:6
Unknown Species—Long Branch (N J) catch baffles fishermen, N 27, II, 1:7
Long Branch catch identified as dolphin, N 29, 32:2
See also Aquarium; names of specific fish, e g Mackerel
FISH Construction Co—Plans apt near Kingsbridge Rd, Bronx, D 10, 32:4
FISHBEIN, Morris, see Hospitals—Costs
FISHBLATT (Mrs), Isabella M—Circuit Court of Appeals orders perjury inquiry in dismissing her suit against Phila brokers for alleged loss from stock sales, N 2, 9:2
FISHER, A Edw, Inc—W H C Brown, jewelry salesman, robbed in Salt Lake City, O 19, 16:2
FISHER, Anna L—Appt attache of Ministry of Education in Iraq to engage in social work among Arabs, N 27, II, 7:5
FISHER, Arth A—Made asst cashier of Seward Natl Bank, D 7, 45:1
FISHER, Chas, see Des Moines (Ia) Univ
FISHER, Damon—Slain by wife, O 25, 31:5
FISHER, David—J Prada, held on charge of his murder, kills self in cell, N 8, 12:3
FISHER, Fred J—Elected director of Natl City Bank, N 10, 38:5
Elected director of Baldwin Locomotive Works, N 18, 42:1
FISHER, Geo L—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
FISHER, H A L—H B Calderwood Jr on misleading reference to E Root and failure of arbitration treaty between U S and Gt Britain, in book on Jas Bryce, N 27, III, 5:1
FISHER (Mr and Mrs), H J—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 15, 31:1
FISHER, Harry M—Ruling on Ill primary law, N 11, 3:2
FISHER, Hy J—On aims of United Hosp Fund drive, N 27, II, 1:4
FISHER, Irving—Analyzes income figures and prosperity in U S, N 26, 14:8
Analyzes figures from Sec Hoover's annual rept, D 12, 25:8
Ed, D 13, 28:3
On social cost of illness and old age, s before Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 29, 13:2
FISHER, Jno S—Authorizes special election for U S Repr in 1st Pa Dist, O 22, 4:4
United Mine Workers appeal to him to investigate strike conditions in Western Pa, O 29, 2:5
Allegheny Co Bar Assn asks him to inquire into Pittsburgh primary frauds, N 2, 3:2
Approves 2 mins of silence on Armistice Day, N 5, 18:8
On repeal of anthracite tax, s before Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:2
Offers State aid for relief of victims of gas tank explosion in Pittsburgh, N 15, 1:3
Leaders at Pittsburgh labor parley link him with conspiracy against United Mine Workers, N 15, 10:2
Pittsburgh labor conf names com to lay protest on coal strike conditions before him, N 16, 1:1
Promises coal strike inquiry, N 17, 1:7
Has no plans for coal strike parley; offers to cooperate in Federal conf, D 8, 36:2
Recommendations to State Election Law Comm to end election frauds, D 15, 12:3
On business men in politics, s at annual dinner of Pa Soc of N Y, N Y C, D 18, 29:2
FISHER, Leonard—Engaged to G Rahmn, D 22, 28:3
FISHER, Mitchell S—On Jewish stand on dry law, N 5, 22:2
FISHER, Saml—Death, N 16, 25:3
FISHER, Wm C, Sr—Death, O 13, 25:4
FISHER Bros (of General Motors Co), see Baldwin Locomotive Works
FISHER Bldg, Detroit—Elevator contracts, D 13, 46:4
FISHERIES, see Fish and Fisheries
FISHLER, Nathan—On Philharmonic Orchestra programs, D 18, IX, 8:3
FISHMAN, Jos F—S at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 6, 17:1
FISHMAN, Wm—On combating style copying in garment industry, O 2, II, 19:1
FISK, Arth Lyman, Jr—Marries J Hager, D 25, II, 4:3
FISK, Eug Lyman—On worth of man past forty, O 2, IX, 4:7
FISK Rubber Co—5 officials dropped in reorganization, O 4, 46:3
FISK Tire Co, Inc—Leases store at W 64 St, N 25, 39:4
FISKE, Archibald F C—Leases apt in 1,160 Park Ave, O 2, II, 11:7
FISKE (Bishop), Chas—On Church of England prayer-book controversy, D 23, 6:5
FISKE, E W—On policy if elected Mayor of White Plains, O 14, 52:3
FISKE, Haley—Speakers at mass meeting of Bookkeepers' Union heckled as they call him hypocrite, O 22, 17:3
On plans for opening London office of Metropolitan Life Ins Co, N 12, 35:3
FISKE, Haley, Jr—Buys home in Rumson, N J, N 6, II, 13:7
FISKE (Mrs), Minnie Maddern—Adopts ugliest dog, N 14, 12:1
Regrets Col Lindbergh's attendance at bullfight in Mexico City, D 19, 6:4
FISKE, Thos P—Estate, N 10, 22:5
FISLER, Jno—Assails H A Mackey, N 2, 3:5
FITCH (Mrs), Abigail H—Sec Wilbur replies to criticism of Navy in S-4 disaster, D 24, 1:8
FITCH, Alb Parker—Elected minister of Park Av Presb Ch, O 20, 27:1
Sermon on Thanksgiving at Park Av Presb Ch, where he will take up duties in Feb, N 21, 30:1
FITCH (Mrs), Graham D—Thanks Adm Brumby for efforts at rescue of men of S-4, D 25, 12:4
FITCH, Graham Newell—Por, D 19, 2:3
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
FITCH (Mrs), Graham Newell—Still hopes for rescue of husband on sunken S-4, D 20, 5:2
Visits Mrs M Weller who also mourns husband on S-4, D 22, 3:2
FITCH, Wm Sherman—Death, D 20, 29:4
FITCHBURG, Mass—Bond issue, D 15, 43:3
FITCHIE, Jeff—Death, O 20, 7:3
FITKIN, A E—Buys seat in N Y Stock Exch from W L Ross, O 14, 36:2
Announces sale of Inland Power and Light Corp to S Insull & Son and his retirement from public utility field; will conduct firm of A E Fitkin & Co as general investment and Stock Exch firm, O 18, 31:4
Gives $1,000,000 for hosp for crippled children, O 25, 1:4
N Y Stock Exch Com on Admissions fails to approve his purchase of seat of W L Ross, O 28, 33:1
Career, feature article, O 30, X, 6:1
FITKIN, Willis C—Marries H Shubert, O 22, 9:1
FITTS, Kenneth Linton—Marries V Cooke, O 9, X, 12:6
FITZGERALD, Ann E, see Ryan, J T
FITZGERALD, Desmond, see Cosgrave, W T
FITZGERALD, Edw F—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
FITZGERALD, J M—Urges cooperation of ry, airplane and motor transportation, O 12, 25:2
FITZGERALD, Jno A—On French use of English words, O 9, IX, 12:6
FITZGERALD, Jno H—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 24, 25:6
FITZGERALD, Patk, see Procter & Gamble Co
FITZGERALD (Mrs), Thos F—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 25, II, 1:1
FITZGIBBON, Eleanor, see Church, D A
FITZGIBBONS, David M—Death, D 17, 19:5
FITZMAURICE, Geo—Engaged to B Kane, O 24, 21:3
Marriage, N 3, 24:2

FITZPATRICK, Fredk F—Death; por, N 18, 23:4
Funeral plans, N 22, 29:4
Widow returns from Eur, N 23, 25:4
Will, D 6, 53:2
FITZPATRICK, Jas W—Buys house at 530 E 87th St, O 27, 51:4
FITZPATRICK, Jno C—Nominated for Pres Amer Catholic Historical Assn, D 29, 13:3
FITZPATRICK, King, see Johnston, Hy S, D 17
FITZSIMMONS, Helen Dolores, see Cahill, R L
FITZSIMMONS, Percy, see Gunderson (Mrs), A
FIVE Day Working Week, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
517 E 156 St Realty Corp—Buys 347 W 38th St, D 4, II, 16:1
FIVE Points Mission, N Y C—Appeal for funds, N 22, 28:8
5,000 East End Ave Bldg, Chicago—Bond issue, O 14, 35:1
FLAGG, Eliz Truxton, see MacMiller, J W, Jr
FLAGG, Ernest—On traffic plan favored by N Y Chapter, Amer Inst of Architects, N 24, 22:7
On N Y C traffic, D 8, 28:7
Comments, D 11, XII, 1:7; D 13, 28:6
On traffic congestion relief plans, D 20, 27:7
FLAGG, W A—Buys seat of G B Todd on N Y Stock Exchange for $235,000, O 7, 38:2
FLAGPOLE-SITTING—A Kelly tries 1st experiment on airplane, N 11, 26:6
FLAGS—Amer—Beacon Fire Chapter, D A R, Summit, N J, charges that Summit Dem Club displays flag as advertisement; Pres Ackerman replies, N 4, 23:3
M Anderson on misuse, N 20, III, 5:3
Civil War—Va flag seized by A H Stevens, Jr in 1865 will be returned by F A Stevens, N 27, 30:1
Confederate emblem that draped casket of J Davis and others is buried with Mrs N V Randolph, O 31, 35:2
Germany—Compromises reached in decorations for Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, O 3, 8:4
Prussia bars officials from functions not showing Reich colors, O 20, 9:4
Feature article, O 30, X, 5:1
Emblem flies over Washington embassy on Armistice Day, N 12, 5:3
Row over Monarchist-Repub colors extends to Paris cemetery, N 20, III, 6:1
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
Italy—Mexican flag displayed by mistake for Italian in London, D 4, III, 6:5
Massing of the Colors—Annual ceremony at St Thomas's Ch, N Y C, N 7, 25:8
Mexican—Displayed by mistake for Italian colors in London, D 4, III, 6:5
N J, see Flags—N C
N C—Ed on N J Gov's decision to return flags captured in Civil War, O 16, VIII, 4:7
Schoolgirl's Refusal to Salute, see Bilefstein, G
South African, see South Africa
FLAHERTY, Michl—Tells story in court of being driven from home by children; Judge Dreyer gives him money, O 25, 32:6
FLANAGAN, Danl—Death, O 10, 21:3
FLANAGAN, Patk J—Death, D 14, 29:5
FLANDERS, Wm D—Rents home of Ralph Pulitzer at 17 E 73d St, O 16, II, 5:2
FLANNAGAN (Mrs), Emma N—Loses appeal from decision on clause in insurance policies voiding policy if person was violating law at time of injury or death, O 19, 54:1
FLANNERY, Alex F, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
FLANNERY, Jos—Re-elected Pres of Fire Lts Assn, N 24, 2:5
FLAPPERS, see Women—Modern Girls and Women
FLARE Realty Co—Buys one-in strip of land to correct a deed, D 9, 46:3
FLASKS—Salt Lake City street cleaners sell ones they find to junk dealers, N 13, III, 2:8
FLATBUSH Av, Bklyn—Fulton St cor to be sold, D 11, XII, 2:4
FLATBUSH Chamber of Commerce—Joint petition with Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways for bridge or tunnel for subway link between Barren Is and Far Rockaway, D 15, 14:3
FLATBUSH Gas Co, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
FLATBUSH Industrial Bldg—Financed by $850,000 loan, N 29, 48:3
FLATBUSH Investing Corp—Divds, N 4, 31:3
FLATBUSH Repub Club—Meeting, D 11, 1:4
FLATBUSH Taxpayers' and Civic Assn—Meeting on transit, N 22, 1:1
FLATHER, Fredk Jr—Marries L E Charles, O 25, 25:1
FLATT (Mrs), Dolly—J Hayes executed for murder, D 17, 21:8
FLAVELLE (Sir), Jos, see Canadian Marconi Co
FLAX—C T Nolan urges production in U S, O 26, 10:3
Linen trade disturbed by high price, O 30, II, 14:2
Eur markets call price rise permanent, N 6, II, 14:3
W C Bartram finds prejudice against convict labor hurts industry in Ore, N 13, III, 2:1
FLECK (Mother), M Augustine—Death, N 23, 25:4
FLEER Bros Coal Co—Rept of sale of coal yard on Tompkins Av, Bklyn, N 22, 52:5
Correction, N 23, 45:7
FLEET Reserve Assn—Annual convention, N 14, 4:3
FLEETWOOD Bldg Corp—Plans apt for New Rochelle, N 30, 44:5
FLEISCHER, Chas—Tribute to L Bache at his funeral, O 14, 25:5
FLEISCHER, Editha—Por, N 27, X, 17:3
FLEISCHMANN, Julius—Engaged to D Kruse, O 1, 23:5
FLEISCHMANN, Max C—Sells Greenwich, Conn, property, D 4, XIV, 16:7
FLEISCHMANN, Udo M—Adds to 86 St holdings, D 28, 42:2
FLEISCHMANN Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 39:2
Divds, D 2, 36:1
FLEMING, Andrew Lionel—Marries M Pels, N 26, 8:4
FLEMING, Arth Hy—Made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, O 28, 23:4
Armistice car installed in Compiegne Wood shelter which he donated; Legion of Honor decoration accepted for him in his absence by T Rousseau, N 12, 1:2
FLEMING (Mrs), Hy Stuart—Released from insane asylum, seeks removal of husband as custodian of her estate, O 29, 4:6
Death, D 4, II, 7:3
Will, D 15, 23:2
Application of relatives to remove husband as custodian denied by N Y S Supreme Court, D 10, 4:2
FLEMING, Lilian M, see Moelter, W H
FLEMING, O E, see Water Supply—Ill
FLEMING, Patk H—Dog belonging to him rescued in flood, N 11, 9:3
FLERSHEM, Rudolph B—Elected to bd of directors of Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co, N 2, 39:4
FLESCH, Carl—Chamber music concert with C Friedberg and F Salmond, D 18, 31:4
FLETCHER, Arth, see Baseball—Cleveland A L C
FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw—On Repubs' seeking Federal supervision of Ky Gubernatorial election, O 6, 1:4
Asks Sen investigation of War Finance Corp, D 18, II, 2:2
FLETCHER, Eliz R, see Turner, H E
FLETCHER, Harvey—S on deafness of children, at luncheon of N Y League for the Hard of Hearing, O 22, 9:4
FLETCHER, Hy Prather—Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
FLETCHER, Wm Meade—Appt to Va State Corp Comm, D 28, 33:2
FLETTNER Rudder, see Rudders
FLEXNER, Abr—To deliver Rhodes Memorial Lecture at Oxford in 1928, O 20, 11:2; N 19, 5:6
On naval expenditure vs educational endowment, D 25, III, 5:3
FLEXNER, Simon—Elected hon member of Berlin Medical Soc, D 15, 16:6
FLICKINGER, M, Co—Merges Flickinger-Elmira Co under recapitalization plan, D 29, 38:2
FLICKINGER, Wm Gordon—Marries C Haviland, O 2, X, 11:4
FLICKINGER-ELMIRA Co, see Flickinger, M, Co
FLIER (word)—F Vizetelly on spelling, N 6, X, 8:1
FLIES—Decree issued by Premier Mussolini to intensify "swat the fly" campaign in Italy, D 19, 17:2
FLIN Flon Mining Area, Canada, see Whitney, H P
FLINT, Caroline—On pedestrian difficulties in N Y C, N 17, 24:7
FLINT (Mr and Mrs), Chas R—Return to U S, O 22, 35:1
Rent Jackson Hts apt, D 29, 42:4
FLINT, Chas W—Denies that Mrs L V Ninde took Mrs F E S Knapp's place as Dean of Home Economics College of Syracuse Univ while she was Sec of N Y S, O 4, 2:2
FLINT, Floyd W, see N Y Common Brick Assn
FLINT, Geo Hy—Death, O 6, 25:3
FLINT, L H, see Fertilizers
FLINT, Ralph—Hollywood impressions, O 30, IX, 6:1
FLINT & Co—Pres Smith on plans to merge 100 Southern cotton mills, D 7, 47:3; D 14, 48:4
F L Walton on progress of merger, D 19, 43:4
Merger capitalization plan, D 22, 40:6
"FLIVVER Bums," see Vagrancy
FLOGGING, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
FLONZALEY Quartet—Concert, N 9, 22:4
FLOOD, Jno V, see N Y City—Courts—Traffic Court

FLOODS—Algeria—Storms, landslide and broken dam cause death and damage in Oran region, N 27, 3:6; N 28, 2:4
Hundreds believed dead; Mostaganem stricken; French Govt sends aid; Amer Red Cross offers help, N 29, 4:6
Estimate of deaths and damage, N 30, 5:4
Heavy loss of life; damage estimated by M Violette, D 2, 4:3
Ark—Rising of Ark River threatens State, D 15, 14:4
Canada—Quebec—Loss of lives and property follows heavy rainfall, N 5, 3:2
Repts from flooded towns, N 6, 8:1
Rept on life and property loss, N 8, 22:3
3 villages flooded, N 19, 8:3
Colorado River, see Colorado River (for boulder dam control project
Conn, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State
Control—Pres Coolidge on inland waterways as control means; praises relief work in Miss Valley, O 4, 1:6
Made known at White House that waterways plan is separate issue, O 5, 29:6
S by Sec Hoover at Red Cross convention; F R Reid announces House Com on Flood Control will meet Nov 7; J C Gotwals advocates levees, O 5, 45:1, 2, 4
Ed, O 6, 24:1
G W Norris's program, O 13, 4:2
S by D F Davis at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, O 13, 41:1
Rept of com of U S Chamber of Commerce after tour through Miss flood area, O 14, 26:2
Urged at meeting of Natl Council of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 18, 31:7
Intercounty Protective League will present resolution to N J Legis asking for appropriation for investigation in Passaic and Ramapo valleys, O 23, II, 12:4
A E Morgan, in Atlantic Monthly, urges delay in Federal action, O 24, 15:6
Discussed at annual convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 26, 12:1
Urged by Amer Bankers Assn, O 27, 12:2
U S Chamber of Commerce asks Pres Coolidge to consider its policy in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:2
U S Chamber of Commerce drafts Federal plan, O 30, II, 1:7
L Lacoss on "Mo Plan," O 30, III, 1:7
Ed, O 30, III, 4:3
Opinion of J A Reed, N 6, 21:3
H B Hawes, T J Hill and Reid on plans, N 6, 22:2
Cong starts on work of formulating natl system, N 7, 1:6
Hearing before House Com, N 8, 1:2
Ed, N 9, 24:1
Hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 9, 27:8
Sen J A Reed urges Govt action, N 10, 25:3
Projects to come before Miss Valley Assn, N 14, 23:1
Miss Valley Assn sessions, N 15, 4:2
Repr Johnson assails legality of hearings by Cong Com, N 15, 14:2
Resolutions adopted by Miss Valley Assn, N 16, 7:2
Com from South asks Pres Coolidge to support proposal that Govt bear costs of Miss River flood control, N 20, 6:1
Sen Hawes explains "Mo Plan" to House Flood Control Com, N 22, 20:4
Ed on plan to check Miss R floods by paddle wheels, N 25, 20:6
L LaCoss on interest in problem in Southern States; issue in La Gubernatorial contest, N 27, III, 2:6, 8
A A Shurtleff on need for coordinated plan, D 1, 26:6
Recommendations in annual rept of War Dept, D 4, 16:1
Recommendations by Pres Coolidge, message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
Pres Coolidge sends to Cong rept of Maj Gen Jadwin for Miss Valley, D 9, 6:1; ed, D 10, 16:1
Jadwin's plan discussed at Saturday Discussion of Natl Repub Club, D 11, II, 1:7
G N Coad on reaction of States in Miss area to Pres Coolidge's plan, D 11, III, 1:7
K H Roger on Miss problem, D 14, 28:8
J E Marteneau assails Jadwin plan, D 15, 11:4
Engineering division of N Y State Dept of Public Works will make survey of methods, D 17, 22:6
Chamber of Commerce of U S recommends that Govt bear entire cost, D 18, 20:3
Pres Coolidge replies to U S Chamber of Commerce suggestion; believes that communities should bear part of expense, D 21, 28:4
Congressional battle expected on bills, D 25, 12:5
Amer Engineering Council urges inventory of water resources as first step, D 26, 21:2
See also Blue Nile River
Germany—Rivers overflow in Southern and Western parts, N 11, 5:3
Gt Britain—Epping Forest—Army of rats driven out by water, D 2, 16:3; ed, D 3, 14:5
Lancaster—Lune River, 3 drowned, O 30, 1:2
Stour River overflows at Canterbury, D 29, 26:2
Wales, N 4, 14:5
Haiti—Consul Honaker repts on damage, D 6, 16:5
Ind—Kankakee River rises, D 25, II, 3:6
Italy—Gondolas invade St Mark's Sq as Adriatic overflows Venice, N 13, 2:4
La, see Floods— Miss River
Mass, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State
Miss River—G Grundmann optimistic after survey of economic conditions, O 9, II, 16:4
S by J M Parker before Chamber of Commerce of U S, O 17, 25:8
Miss River Flood Control Assn estimates losses, O 24, 38:5
Amer Ry Engineering rept on rys in flood zone, O 30, II, 11:1
J L Fieser on relief work of Red Cross, N 12, 36:2
Ex-Gov Pinchot of Pa criticizes work of Army engineers at meeting of Rivers and Harbors Com of Cong, D 9, 16:2
Distribution of relief fund given by Pope Pius XI begun, D 10, 20:3
Sum appropriated for rehabilitation of La parishes, D 21, 30:6
500 La trappers will be reimbursed for damages, D 21, 42:5
Break in reconstructed Atchafalaya levee forces families from homes in La, D 27, 3:1
Symposium on problems, at meeting of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 13:1
See also Floods—Control
Mo Plan, see Floods—Control
New England and Upper N Y State—Rivers overflow in Vt, Mass, Conn and Upper N Y State, causing damage and deaths; Rutland, Vt, in danger, N 4, 1:4
Heavy damage and loss of life in deluged states; railroad service tied up; Red Cross aids; Lt Gov S H Jackson reported killed at Barre, Vt; repts from various flooded cities and towns; damage in R I, illus, N 5, 1:8; N 5, pp 2-3
Ed, N 5, 18:2
Repts from various sections; Gov Smith offers aid; Pres Coolidge speeds army, airplane and radio aid; partial list of victims; roving broadcasting station will make repts; emergency work of rys; illus, map, N 6, pp 1-7
Repts from devastated sections; survey by aviators; snowstorm retards relief work; disease danger; army planes carry typhoid serum; list of victims; activities of rys and radio; illus, N 7, pp 1-3
Waters recede; army aid; repts from flood districts; Coolidge speeds relief; condition of ry service, N 8, 1:1; N 8, pp 20-22
5 hunters missing at Patten, Me, N 8, 24:5
Ed on Red Cross work, N 8, 26:1
Relief work under way; repts from various sections; army plans air survey; work of troops and Red Cross, N 9, 1:1
Gov Weeks of Vt said to have asked for Govt aid; heads of State confer; statement by W M Harris; work of Red Cross and army; repts from districts, N 10, 1:5; N 10, p 8; N 10, 9:1-2
Crane family gives sum for relief of Becket, Mass, N 10, 9:6
Work of Dartmouth College students; relief work by Red Cross, Army and Salvation Army; repts from various sections; Pres Coolidge sends additional army engineers to Vt, N 11, 1:4; N 11, p 10
Dog belonging to P H Fleming of Ware, Mass, found after floating 25 miles down Conn River, N 11, 9:3
Buried dynamite and wet hay are added menaces in Winooski Valley, Vt; rehabilitation plans; rept of P Brown, N 12, 2:3-5
Atty Gen Sargent and Sec Hoover will confer with Gov Weeks on rehabilitation work; Brown repts on army work; improvement in traffic conditions, N 13, 1:4
T S Woosley Jr tells experience and conclusion of disaster; effect on Vt industries, N 13, II, 3:1
Work of radio amateurs and broadcasting stations, N 13, X, 14:7
N Y Alumni Assn of Univ of Vt aids sufferers, N 14, 15:1
Atty Gen Sargent arrives in Vt; confers with State and Red Cross officials; F C Howland on rehabilitation; Gov Weeks preaches sermon at Montpelier, N 14, 23:3
Summary of loss of bldg materials by A E Beals, N 14, 39:4
Vt speeds up rehabilitation, N 15, 21:1
Sec Hoover inspects Vt flood area; conf at Montpelier; N H Legis will consider road rebuilding program, N 17, 6:2
New storm warning; rehabilitation plans, N 18, 2:3, 6
Com formed to extend credits; New England Council confers with Hoover, N 19, 8:2

FLOODS—New England and Upper N Y State—(Continued)—
Minor flood conditions in N Y S due to storms, N 19, 36:3
Repts from flood dists, N 20, 6:4
L A Perkins describes scenes in Vt, N 20, III, 7:4
Work of Boy Scouts, N 20, IX, 15:1
Community Thanksgiving Dinners planned for refugees in Vt; railroad conditions, N 21, 17:1
Mrs G Orvis appeals for aid for Vt victims, N 24, 3:2
New Eng Conf plans aid to industries affected, N 25, 39:2
Vt Soc of N Y gives aid, N 27, 29:5
F L Bullard on losses in Vt, N 27, III, 2:2
Vt Soc in N Y holds benefit, N 28, 23:2
B & M R R repts on financial loss, N 28, 38:2
New England Council plans relief com; N H Legis calls special session, N 30, 17:5
Flood repair bill passed in Vt Legis; Reprs Brigham and Gibson appeal to Pres Coolidge for aid in rebuilding State highways, D 1, 31:6
Pontoon bridge over Winooski River gives way, D 2, 11:6
Vt Soc of N Y plans relief fund, D 4, II, 5:5
Vt Press Assn asks aid for Vt newspapers, D 4, II, 7:1
Toy mfrs of U S A will give toys to children of sufferers, D 4, II, 14:1
High tides endanger coast towns; cold weather averts damage, D 9, 11:2-3
Damage causes Vt Central R R to go into receivership, D 13, 50:3
Vt Soc of N Y meets to discuss fund-raising plans, D 15, 33:3
Sum needed to repair damage to property of Central Vt Ry, D 16, 44:1
New Eng Council discusses relief plans for Vt sufferers, D 17, 22:3
Vt to issue bonds for road and bridge repair, D 17, 29:3
N H rehabilitation work, D 18, III, 2:4
Air mail service to Vt, inaugurated after flood, is discontinued, D 24, 7:2
N H to aid damaged towns, D 24, 25:8
Burlington Service Clubs give Christmas feast to sufferers at Waterbury, Vt, D 27, 6:3
B & M R R losses, D 29, 34:3

N J—High waters damage various parts, O 21, 25:2
River inundates part of Bridgeport, D 9, 11:1
See also Floods—Control

N Y City—Flood tide threatens to overflow Battery sea wall, D 9, 11:1
Rainfall and overflow from uncompleted sewer cause damage in Jamaica, D 10, 2:3

N Y State—Binghamton suffers from overflowing of rivers, O 20, 2:6
Storms cause flood conditions on Barge Canal, between Buffalo and Waterford, D 1, 11:1
Western part damaged as streams overflow, D 2, 1:4
Peril passes in Western part, D 3, 17:6
Rondout Creek overflows at Kingston, D 9, 4:4
Barge canal traffic resumed, D 15, 59:2
See also Floods—New England and Upper N Y State

Pa—Part of Phila and up-State regions under water, O 20, 2:6
Swollen rivers cause damage in various parts of State; mines closed, O 21, 25:1
Rainfall causes damage in Bradford and Warren, D 1, 31:6
Peril in Allegheny Valley, D 2, 10:5

R I, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State

Sweden—Lake Vanern overflows, N 9, 18:3

Vt, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State

Wyo—Newfork Lake dam breaks; 6 mi area flooded, D 30, 21:1
See also Storms

FLOOR Coverings—Spring lines of linoleum, &c, D 1, 48:1

FLOORING, Fireproof, see Building Materials—Fireproof Flooring

FLORA, Frank A—Death, D 13, 29:5

FLORA, Robt (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves

FLORAL PARK, L I—Block front sold to R & S Estate, Inc for $104,000, N 10, 44:7

FLORENTINE Polyphonic Choir—Arrives in N Y, O 8, 36:7
Serenades Mayor Walker, O 12, 21:6
Concerts, O 12, 30:5; O 24, 24:6
In Los Angeles; threatens to end concert tour unless wine is provided, D 4, 31:4

FLORHAM Apt—Sold, D 30, 35:3

FLORIDA—
Description and Travel—Mayor Birchard of Kelsey City addresses N Y C Aldermen, N 23, 27:6
Everglades—Development seen as solution to problem of all-yr industry, D 4, III, 2:4
Finances—Tax collections to Oct 1, D 29, 33:3
Inheritance Tax, U S, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal
Municipal Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds, D 24
Real Estate—Property of Mizner Development Corp auctioned, O 20, 51:2
Roads, see Roads
Smuggling of Immigrants, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Immigrants

FLORIDA East Coast R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:6
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2

FLORIDA Fed of Arts—Organization, N 20, II, 5:2

FLORIDA Portland Cement Co—Bond issue, N 29, 37:1

FLORIDA Power and Light Co—Nov rept, D 9, 42:2
Bond issue, D 21, 33:2

FLORIDA Public Service Co—Bond issue, N 21, 38:1

FLORILLO, Michl, see Mostovori, G

FLOUR, see Shipping—Rates—Freight

FLOUR Mills—Millers' Natl Fed of Chicago gets injunction restraining investigation of industry for bread prices by Federal Trade Comm, D 6, 50:3

FLOWER, Archibald—Honored at dinner of Amer Theatre Assn, N Y C; tells of progress on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford, O 3, 16:1
Asks aid for Shakespeare Memorial Fund at Book and Play Club luncheon, N Y C, D 9, 25:2
Returns to London after Amer tour; tells of G Tunney's interest in Shakespeare, D 22, 21:6

FLOWER, Newman—Anecdote about T Hardy's mother, O 2, IV, 18:3

FLOWER Shows, see Flowers—Shows

FLOWERDEW (schooner)—Sinks; crew rescued by S S Brente II; landed at Portland, Me, O 21, 47:2

FLOWERS, Theo (Tiger)—Death, N 17, 21:3
Funeral plans, N 18, 25:4; N 21, 29:7
Funeral, N 22, 34:5
See also Boxing—Flowers, T

FLOWERS—Blooming—Relation to light, N 13, X, 3:1

Bulb Embargo, see Plant Quarantines

Shows—Horticultural Soc of N Y, prize awards, N 12, 30:1

Wild Flowers—Ed on protection, N 2, 26:5
Dr A Zeleny's collection at Univ of Minn, D 25, III, 6:2
See also names of specific flowers, e g Roses

FLOWERTON, Alexandra, see Fock, N

FLOYD, Augustus—Death, D 9, 25:5

FLOYD, Thos—Sentenced on robbery charge, O 18, 3:1

FLOYD-JONES (Mrs), Mary C, see Weston, H

FLUEGEL, Marie Eliz—Por, O 9, VIII, p 8
Song recital, O 13, 22:2

FLUEGELMAN, Isadore—Death, O 12, 27:5

FLUSHING, L I—$1,000,000 project for cor of Northern Blvd and Browne Ave, O 1, 33:3
Apt house to be erected at Lawrence Blvd and Maple St, O 2, XI, 2:7
$565,000 loan finances new apts, O 13, 43:4
N Y Syndicate buys N Blvd site, D 5, 44:1
Proposed subway increases realty demand, D 23, 36:4

FLUSHING Bay—Bd of Army Engineers will review rept of L R Beach on expenses involved in dredging and maintenance, D 30, 39:1

FLUSHING Manor, L I—Lots sold, O 11, 50:3
Sales, D 19, 44:4

FLYER (word), see Flier

FLYING Boats, see Aeronautics

FLYNN, Jno T—On Amer expenditures for Christmas, N 27, II, 1:2

FLYNN, Maurice—Rents 349 W 17 St, D 16, 47:4

FLYNN, P J—Buys house in Orange, N J, O 22, 30:8

FLYNN, Wm—Death, O 27, 29:4

FLYNN, Wm J, see Cape Vincent Citizens' Bank

FO Wah Co—Mrs M Simmons arrested for possessing articles stolen in Apr, O 25, 50:1
More stolen goods, are found, N 18, 1:6
H Ghiggeri held in bail for receiving stolen goods, N 22, 12:4

FOAMITE-CHILDS Corp, see Amer La France and Foamite Corp

FOCH, Ferdinand—Por, accompanying article on man past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
Visit to Phila seems certain, O 30, III, 2:7
S at installation of Armistice car in new Compiegne Wood shelter, N 12, 1:2
Presents sword of honor to Albert, King of the Belgians, D 19, 10:6

FOCK, Nina—Kidnapping attempt reptd by A Flowerton, D 29, 9:5

FODER, Steph—Death, O 22, 35:1

FOERSTER, Wilhelm—Germany issues papers for his examination in Die Menscheit prosecution, N 13, 2:1

FOG—Feature article by C F Talman, illus, D 4, XI, 5:1

FOGEL, Rube Robt—Death, D 2, 22:6
Will, D 24, 1:4

FOKINE, Michael, and V Fokina—Ballet performance, O 24, 24:6
Exonerated for giving benefit performance on Sunday, O 27, 32:6
FOKKER, Anthony H G—Ed on his article on commercial airplanes in Journal of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 18, 28:2
On airplane motors, at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 19, 29:5
S on future of aviation, at luncheon of Netherlands Chamber of Commerce of N Y in N Y C, O 20, 7:2
Feature article, N 6, V, p 10
FOKKER Aircraft Corp—Formed; officers; factory will be built at Glendale, W Va, D 19, 19:2
FOLEY, Hamilton—On U S Federal air control, D 17, 18:7
FOLEY, Jas A—Efforts secure signal light system for lower First Av, D 4, II, 1:7
FOLEY, Jerry, see Misse, F
FOLEY, Jessie, see Roberts, C B
FOLEY, Thos, see Porter, J D
FOLEY, Walter, see Evansville, Ind
FOLEY (Mrs), Wm D—Appears before Surrogate in Jersey City to prove she is alive; husband had obtained certificate of presumption of death, N 7, 12:2
FOLK Songs—Folk songs of America series by R W Gordon: Ballads; illus, O 9, IV, p 10
Fiddle tunes, illus, N 27, V, p 14
FOLKS, Homer—Favors proposed Westchester Co charter, N 7, 22:7
On public relations in social welfare, at N Y S Conf on Social Work, in Troy, N 17, 1:5
See also Hundred Neediest Cases—State Charities Aid Assn
FOLLETT, Lydia Constance, see Jacob, W P
FOLLETTE, Herbert—Buys apt house in Bogota, N J, N 3, 47:6
FOLMER Graflex Corp—Pf divd, N 10, 39:4
FOLSOM, J E R—On night clubs, O 25, 26:2
FOLSOM Prison, Cal—9 killed and 20 wounded in escape plot, N 25, 1:1
Revolt ends, N 26, 1:3
FOLSOM Property—Cor of 1st Av at 12th St sold, D 18, II, 19:1
FOLWELL, Nathan T—Will marry B Walther, N 3, 27:1
Marriage postponed, N 18, 17:2
Marriage, N 27, II, 8:3
FONCK, Rene, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French
FONTAINEBLEAU Fine Arts and Music Schools Assn—Organized to promote study by Amer students in schools at Fontainebleau, now under official patronage of French Govt, D 4, XI, 12:7
FONTANNE, Lynn—Por, D 4, X, p 2
FONTANT, Arth—On French publicity on D Costes's France-So America flight vs that of Col Lindbergh from U S to Mexico, D 18, 28:2
FOOCHOW, China, see China—Civil War, O 13, O 15
FOOCHOW College—Boys' dormitory burned, O 2, 3:4
FOOD—China, see China—Famine
Christmas Food—Ed on traditional kinds, D 25, III, 4:7
Cuba—Havana sandwiches and delicacies, N 6, X, 9:8
Eur—Prices, D 11, 26:2
Fashions—Ed, Snacks for hikers, O 1, 18:5
Analysis by W A Bastedo, O 23, II, 12:1
N Y C—Feature article on market, N 20, X, 2:6
Popularity—Ed, on high rank of corned beef, Irish stew and New Eng boiled dinner, O 3, 22:5
Russia—Irregularity in supplies, O 12, 27:2
U S—A C Monagle says people pay $22,000,000,000 per yr for it, O 19, 26:8
Reprs of Moscow Cooperative Union visit Amer producing and distributing firms, D 7, 44:4
Waste—A J Authenrieth on amount spoiled in U S because ice is not used, N 7, 21:2
See also Agricultural Products; Bread; Crops; Meat, &c
FOOD Craft Shops, Inc—Rents 2 W 46th St for first N Y store, N 15, 52:1
FOOKS (Mrs), Rebecca Dashiell—Death, D 25, 19:7
FOOT and Mouth Disease—Epidemic in Eng, D 27, 3:5; D 28, 33:2; D 31, 26:6
FOOT Races, see Running
FOOTBALL—Note: Games are listed in the Index only under name of winning team. For example, Yale U vs Army, won by Yale, would be listed only under Football—Yale U.
Accidents, see Accidents
Ala U—Vs Southwestern Presb U, O 1, 13:4
Vs La State (tie), O 9, X, 6:5
Vs Sewanee, O 23, X, 3:7
Vs Miss A and M, O 30, XI, 3:8
Vs Ky U, N 6, XI, 2:7
Albright—Vs P M I, O 9, X, 6:7
Vs Gallaudet, O 16, XI, 2:4
Vs Schuylkill, N 13, XI, 3:3
Vs Lebanon Valley (tie), N 20, XI, 2:4
Alfred U—Vs Buffalo U (tie), N 19, 11:2
Allegheny—Vs Westminster (tie), O 16, XI, 10:5
All-Star Teams—Southern, Rocky Mt, Mo Valley and Pacific Conf teams, N 27, XI, 1:4
Eastern Conf, N 29, 25:2
All-Amer, Eastern and Southern Conf teams, D 11, XI, 7:3, 5, 8
Yale coach picks all-opponent teams, D 8, 39:5
Amherst—Vs Haverford, O 9, X, 2:8
A Danzig's article, O 14, 20:6
Vs Hamilton, O 16, XI, 5:3
Vs Mass Agr Col, O 30, XI, 2:2
Vs Williams, N 13, XI, 4:3
Letters awarded, N 17, 22:2
Andover—Vs Exeter (tie), N 13, XI, 6:8
Annapolis—Vs Davis and Elkins, O 2, X, 5:6
Vs Drake, O 9, X, 2:6
Vs Duke, O 23, X, 3:6
Vs Pa U, O 30, XI, 1:6
Vs W Va Wesleyan, N 6, XI, 6:6
Vs Loyola, N 20, XI, 4:2
E J Burke named capt, D 2, 29:3
Schedule, D 3, 13:5
Rear Adm Nulton's reply to West Point statement on eligibility ruling, D 18, XI, 1:1
See also Football—West Point (for break in relations)
Atlantic Coast Guard Championship—Won by New London, D 5, 32:2
Auburn vs Howard (tie), O 30, XI, 4:5
Austria—Vienna game, ends in riot, N 15, 18:2
Bates Col—Vs Mass Agr Col, O 2, X, 5:3
Vs Boston U (tie), O 16, XI, 5:8
R Nilson named capt, D 13, 37:3
Battle Creek Col—Develops team to play 1 game, O 1, 13:2
Birmingham Southern U vs Centre Col, O 16, XI, 4:2
Boston U—Vs Colby, O 9, X, 6:4
Vs Bates (tie), O 16, XI, 5:8
Vs W Va Wesleyan, O 23, X, 2:2
Vs Fordham, O 30, XI, 7:1
Vs Providence, N 6, XI, 6:2
Vs St John's Col, N 13, XI, 2:3
Vs Conn Agr Col, N 20, XI, 5:1
Vs Holy Cross, N 27, XI, 1:3
Bowdoin—Vs N H U, O 9, X, 6:7
Vs Wesleyan, O 16, XI, 7:2
Vs Colby, O 23, X, 4:1
Bklyn Col Centre of C C N Y—Vs Cooper Union, N 9, 31:1
Vs Wagner Col, N 20, XI, 4:1
Bklyn Tech vs Alumni, D 4, XII, 7:8
Brown—A Danzig's article, O 1, 13:3
Vs Albright, O 2, X, 2:7
Vs N H U, N 20, XI, 2:7
Vs Colgate (tie), N 25, 26:3
Letters awarded, D 2, 29:2
A Cornsweet named capt, D 3, 13:4
Bucknell—Vs Geneva, O 2, X, 8:2
Vs Gettysburg, O 23, X, 8:7
Vs Villanova, O 16, XI, 4:2
Vs Lehigh, N 6, XI, 6:8
Vs Wash and Jefferson, N 13, XI, 3:7
E Halicki named capt, D 7, 37:4
Letters awarded, D 11, XI, 8:6
Buffalo U vs Alfred U (tie), N 19, 11:2
Cal U vs Ore U, O 16, XI, 4:4
Vs Mont U, N 6, XI, 10:8
Canada—Intercollegiate Championship won by Queen's U, N 13, XI, 6:4
Results of games, O 23, X, 3:4; O 30, XI, 3:5; N 6, XI, 2:4; D 4, XII, 2:8; D 11, XI, 7:8
Montclair vs Royal Bank, N 20, XI, 3:6
Canisius Col vs St Bonaventure, N 27, XI, 3:4
Canton vs Stapleton (tie), N 7, 29:1
Carnegie Tech—Vs Thiel, O 2, X, 8:8
Vs Drexel Inst, O 9, X, 7:3
Vs W Va U, O 30, XI, 7:7
Vs Western Reserve, N 12, 9:6
Vs Ore State (tie), N 27, XI, 3:2
Letters awarded, D 23, 24:3
Catholic U—Vs Mt St Mary's, O 2, X, 2:8
Vs St John's, O 16, XI, 2:5
Vs Geo Wash, N 25, 26:5
Change of Goal Posts—Article by R F Kelley, N 4, 18:3
Chattanooga U—Vs Va P I, O 30, XI, 6:5
Vs Oglethorpe, N 25, 27:6
Chicago Bears vs N Y Yankees, O 17, 27:2
Chicago U—Coach Stagg's statement on defeat by Okla, O 4, 26:6
Vs Ind, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Purdue, O 16, XI, 5:1
Vs Pa U, O 23, X, 1:7
Vs Wis, N 20, XI, 3:8
Signs 5-yr contract with Mich U, D 9, 31:5
K Rouse gets Western Conf player's award, D 18, XI, 2:6

FOOTBALL—(Continued)—
China—Feature article by J W Bennett, illus, O 16, IV, p 6
Clarkson Tech vs Rensselaer P I, O 9, X, 7:8
Vs Buffalo U, O 16, XI, 7:4
Vs Alfred, N 13, XI, 8:6
Clemson Col vs S C U, O 21, 20:2
Colby vs N H U (tie), O 2, X, 2:2
Vs Me U, O 30, XI, 4:8
Vs Bates, N 12, 10:8
R Scott named capt, D 7, 37:4
Colgate vs St Lawrence, O 2, X, 2:4
A Danzig's article, O 5, 21:1
Vs Columbia, O 16, XI, 1:2
Vs N Y U (tie), O 30, XI, 1:2
Vs Hobart, N 6, XI, 6:6
Vs Syracuse (tie), N 13, X, 2:8
Vs Brown (tie), N 25, 26:3
B T Dumont elected capt, N 25, 27:2
Schedule, D 2, 29:1
Coach Hauser released for study, D 12, 27:2
College—Ed, Muscular Collegians, O 22, 16:5
Article by B Field, O 23, IX, 9:1
Princeton's view on goal posts and ball as victor's trophies, N 5, 12:4
Ed, N 15, 28:5
Scheme of obtaining money for athletic scholarships from prep and H S students rouses ire of col authorities, N 26, 11:6
Summaries for season, N 28, pp 26, 27
Carnegie Foundation survey rept expected to cause upheaval, D 6, 35:2
Statistics of principal teams for 5 yrs, D 7, 37:6
Captains listed, D 11, XI, 7:6
C C N Y—Vs St Lawrence, O 9, X, 3:3
Vs Upsala, O 16, XI, 2:2
Vs R I State, O 23, X, 2:3
Vs Gallaudet, O 30, XI, 4:1
Vs Manhattan (tie), N 6, XI, 2:6
W Halpern named capt, N 30, 21:6
Awards at annual dinner, D 8, 37:4
Colo Agr Col vs Colo Col, N 27, XI, 3:3
Columbia vs Union, O 2, X, 1:8
Vs Wesleyan, O 9, X, 1:3
H Weekes, star of 1899, s at training table, O 15, 9:2
Vs Williams, O 23, X, 1:3
Vs Cornell (tie), O 30, XI, 1:8
Spectator urges erection of stadium, N 4, 16:6
Vs Johns Hopkins (tie), N 6, XI, 1:2
C F Crowley renamed coach, N 23, 23:1
Rally ends in riot; grand stand burned, 16 students arrested; 1 policeman injured, N 23, 1:4
Sentences of those arrested following riot suspended; comment, N 24, 19:1
Vs Syracuse, N 25, 26:1
Victory rally, N 25, 44:3
Celebration results in arrests, N 26, 17:6
Schedule, D 2, 29:5
Lrs, D 5, 32:4
W Adler named capt, D 9, 32:6
Alumni vs Varsity, D 10, 13:6
Conn Agr Col vs Wesleyan, O 2, X, 3:6
Vs N H U, O 23, X, 4:5
Vs Lowell Textile, O 30, XI, 5:6
Vs Trinity, N 6, XI, 4:8
A Sayers named capt, D 2, 29:3
Schedule, D 6, 35:3
Cooper Union vs Wagner Col, O 16, XI, 4:1
Cornell vs Niagara, O 2, X, 2:6
A Danzig's article, O 7, 36:2
Vs Richmond U, O 9, X, 3:8
Vs Columbia (tie), O 30, XI, 1:8
Vs St Bonaventure (tie), N 6, XI, 4:3
Vs Carleton, N 20, XI, 9:7
D N Schoales named capt, D 6, 35:6
Awards, D 7, 37:6
Creighton U vs Marquette, O 23, X, 8:3
Dartmouth vs Hobart Col, O 2, X, 5:8
A Danzig's article, O 4, 27:1
Vs Allegheny, O 9, X, 2:7
Vs Temple, O 16, XI, 2:6
Vs Harvard, O 23, X, 1:2
Vs Brown, N 6, XI, 2:1
Vs Cornell, N 13, XI, 3:1
Letters awarded, N 16, 23:3
Davidson Col vs Wofford, O 9, X, 7:3
Davis and Elkins—Vs Fairmont Normal, O 23, X, 8:4
Vs W Va Wesleyan, O 29, 10:3
R Mattison named capt, D 7, 37:4
Dayton—Vs Haskell, N 20, XI, 4:1
Vs Wittenberg U, N 25, 26:7
Del U—Vs St Joseph's, O 2, X, 2:6
Vs St John's of Annapolis (tie), O 23, X, 8:5
Vs Gallaudet, N 13, XI, 6:3
Denver U—Vs Utah Agr Col, N 12, 10:7
Detroit U—Vs Mich State, O 30, XI, 4:5
Vs Haskell, N 6, XI, 8:2
Vs Carnegie Tech, N 20, XI, 2:3
Vs S D State, N 25, 26:3
Dickinson Col—Vs Juniata, O 2, X, 2:8
Vs Ursinus, O 23, X, 8:4
Vs Pa M C, O 30, XI, 4:6
Dooley, E—Forward passing "duel" with B Friedman at Polo Grounds, O 14, 20:3
Drake U—Vs Cal U, N 27, XI, 3:4
Drexel Inst—Vs Upsala, O 30, XI, 3:3
Vs N Y Agr Col, N 6, XI, 4:4
Vs Wash Col, N 20, XI, 6:8
Duke U—Vs Boston Col, O 2, X, 5:6
Vs Wake Forest Col, O 30, XI, 5:1
Duquesne U—Vs Thiel, O 22, 11:1
Eastern Assn of Intercollegiate Football Officials—Meeting in N Y C, D 29, 19:3
Exeter—Vs Andover (tie), N 13, XI, 6:8
Fla U—Vs Mercer, O 30, XI, 5:2
Vs Ala U, N 13, XI, 3:6
Vs Wash and Lee, N 25, 27:4
Vs Md U, D 4, XII, 4:6
Fordham—Vs Lebanon Valley, O 2, X, 5:1
Cancels game with Manhattan Col as tribute to D Morey, O 5, 21:5
Books 4-yr series with Holy Cross, O 5, 21:6
Vs Providence, N 12, 9:7
J Smith named capt, D 1, 24:3
Dinner to team, D 7, 37:3
Schedule, D 19, 28:3
Prospects, D 25, X, 3:6
Ft Hamilton—Vs College Point Amer Legion, O 24, 17:2
Franklin and Marshall—Vs Dickinson, O 9, X, 7:6
C W Mayser replaces D K Shroyer as coach, O 18, 26:2
Shroyer reinstated after players protest, O 19, 32:6
Vs Swarthmore (tie), O 30, XI, 3:8
Friedman, B—Forward passing "duel" with E Dooley at Polo Grounds, O 14, 20:3
Geneva—Vs Bucknell, O 2, X, 8:2
Vs Duquesne, O 8, 12:6
Vs Boston Col, O 13, 32:6
Vs Grove City, N 6, XI, 2:2
Retains A McMillin as coach; D Cullen named capt, D 15, 34:4
Geo Wash U—Vs C C N Y, O 2, X, 5:7
Vs Rutgers, O 16, XI, 2:7
Vs Fordham, O 23, X, 2:6
Vs Ursinus, O 30, XI, 4:2
Georgetown U—Vs Susquehanna, O 2, X, 4:7
Vs W Va, O 23, X, 2:8
Vs Lafayette, N 6, XI, 4:7
Vs Boston Col, N 13, X, 2:6
Vs Fordham, N 20, XI, 1:7
J Carroll named capt, D 7, 37:4
Asks for date on Annapolis schedule if latter's break with West Point continues, D 20, 34:2
Ga Tech—Vs V M I, O 2, X, 5:8
Vs Tulane, O 9, X, 2:3
Vs Ala U, O 16, XI, 5:8
Vs N C U, O 23, X, 7:2
Vs Vanderbilt (tie), N 6, XI, 6:7
Vs La State, N 13, XI, 8:5
Vs Oglethorpe, N 20, XI, 4:2
Vs Auburn, N 25, 27:6
Vs Ga, D 4, XII, 1:1
P Pund named capt, D 17, 16:7
Ga U—Vs Va U, O 2, X, 10:5
Vs Yale, O 9, X, 1:8
Vs Furman, O 16, XI, 7:4
Vs Auburn, O 23, X, 7:2
Vs Tulane, O 30, XI, 5:7
Vs Fla U, N 6, XI, 8:2
Vs Clemson, N 13, X, 2:4
Vs Mercer U, N 20, XI, 6:7
Vs Ala U, N 25, 27:6
R Jacobson and G Lautzenheiser share 1928 captaincy, D 6, 35:2
H Mehre named head coach, D 16, 32:5
Gettysburg—Vs Schuylkill, O 16, XI, 7:5
Vs Dickinson, N 6, XI, 6:3
Vs Mt St Mary's Col, N 13, XI, 6:3
Vs Franklin and Marshall, N 25, 27:5
J Miller named capt, D 7, 37:4
Gonzaga U—Vs Idaho U, N 27, XI, 3:4
Gt Britain—English Assn cup competition, D 9, 31:3
Charlton Athletic gets cup, D 16, 32:3
White ball to be tried, D 18, IX, 18:2
Grove City—Vs Alleghany, O 23, X, 5:7
Hamilton Col—Vs Clarkson, O 2, X, 2:2
Vs Trinity Col, O 23, X, 8:7
Vs Middlebury, O 30, XI, 7:2
Vs Union (tie), N 13, XI, 6:8
Hampden Sidney Col—Vs Del U, O 16, XI, 10:2
Harbor Posts League—Ft Totten vs Ft Monmouth, N 28, 27:2

FOOTBALL—(Continued)—
Harvard—Vs Vt U, O 2, X, 1:6
W J Bingham on Coach Horween's policy, O 5, 22:5
Garrison, son of star player 30 yrs ago, to lead scrubs, O 5, 22:5
Vs Holy Cross, O 16, XI, 3:1
W Carlton resigns as asst mgr, O 18, 26:2
Vs Ind, O 30, XI, 1:3
Vs Brown, N 13, XI, 1:6
A Horween retained as coach, N 16, 23:1
Abandons non-scouting plan, N 27, XI, 6:1; D 18, XI, 1:2
A E French named capt, D 6, 35:3
Will meet Mich in 1929 and 1930, D 7, 37:3
Alumni vs Dartmouth Alumni, D 9, 30:4
Haskell—Vs Loyola, N 13, XI, 6:4
Haverford Col—Vs Franklin and Marshall, O 2, X, 3:2
Vs Drexel, O 23, X, 8:8
Vs Hamilton, N 6, XI, 6:5
Vs C C N Y, N 13, XI, 6:1
Vs Del U, N 20, XI, 2:1
T Gawthrop named capt, D 1, 25:4
Hobart—Vs Upsala, O 9, X, 2:5
Vs Clarkson Tech, O 23, X, 2:7
Vs Rochester, N 25, 27:2
G Barnay named capt, D 6, 35:3
Holy Cross—Vs St John's Col of Bklyn, O 2, X, 3:4
A Danzig's article, O 3, 29:3
Capt Doherty ineligible, O 4, 26:3
Books 4-yr series with Fordham, O 5, 21:5
Vs Dayton, O 9, X, 7:4
Vs Catholic U, O 23, X, 6:7
Vs Rutgers, O 30, XI, 2:8
Vs Fordham, N 6, XI, 2:8
Vs Boston U, N 20, XI, 2:6
Schedule, D 9, 32:6
D Phelan named capt, D 15, 36:2
Howard U—Vs Auburn (tie), O 30, XI, 4:5
Idaho U—Vs Wash (tie), N 12, 10:7
Vs Ore State, N 20, XI, 4:8
Ill Col—Adopts two-team plan, D 22, 19:4
Ill U—Vs Bradley P I, O 2, X, 5:2
4 players quarantined for scarlet fever, O 7, 36:2
Vs Butler, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Ia State (tie), O 16, XI, 5:2
Vs Northwestern, O 23, X, 5:2
Vs Mich, O 30, XI, 5:1
Vs Ia U, N 6, XI, 5:5
Vs Chicago U, N 13, XI, 2:2
Vs O State, N 20, XI, 1:3
Wins Big 10 Title; record, N 21, 27:3
Annual banquet, N 22, 34:4
Ind U—Vs Ky U, O 2, X, 5:3
Vs Minn (tie), O 16, XI, 5:2
Vs Mich State, N 6, XI, 5:2
Vs Northwestern, N 13, XI, 6:3
C Bennett and R Matthew named capts, D 9, 33:3
Intersectional Games—West vs East, D 27, 27:1
South vs West, D 27, 27:3
Wash U vs Ill, D 28, 21:4; D 31, 9:7
Iowa State vs Ill (tie), O 16, XI, 5:2
Vs Kan State, O 30, XI, 5:1
Vs Grinnell, N 20, XI, 2:7
Iowa U—Vs Monmouth, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Wabash Col, O 16, XI, 5:2
Vs Denver, O 30, XI, 5:3
Vs Wis, N 13, XI, 6:3
R M Brown named capt, D 2, 29:3
Johns Hopkins—Vs Haverford, O 16, XI, 2:7
Vs Loyola, O 23, X, 7:6
Vs Del, O 30, XI, 3:7
Vs Columbia (tie), N 6, XI, 1:2
Vs St John's, N 13, X, 2:3
Vs Md, N 25, 26:4
Kan U—Vs Mo U, N 20, XI, 2:8
H W Hargiss named coach, D 11, XI, 7:8
Ky U—Vs Va M I, N 13, XI, 6:4
Lafayette—Vs Muhlenburg, O 2, X, 4:7
Vs Rutgers, O 9, X, 3:7
A Danzig's article, O 11, 34:1
Vs W Va U (tie), O 16, XI, 4:1
Vs Susquehanna, N 13, XI, 8:2
Letters awarded, N 22, 36:4
R Guest named capt, D 4, XII, 4:6
Schedule, D 5, 32:4
Vs Drexel, D 11, XI, 5:6
Lateral Pass—C E Dorais doubts it will revolutionize game, O 3, 29:2
Lawrenceville—Vs Tome, N 6, XI, 7:3
Lebanon Valley—Vs Brown, O 23, X, 4:1
Vs Albright (tie), N 20, XI, 2:4
Lehigh U—Vs Ursinus, O 2, X, 3:2
A Danzig's article, O 12, 35:5
Vs Lafayette, N 20, XI, 2:1
Review of season, N 27, XI, 9:1
J I Kirkpatrick named capt, D 2, 29:3
A A Tate named head coach, D 24, 11:4
La State U—Vs Ala U (tie), O 9, X, 6:5
Vs Ala P I, O 16, XI, 7:6
M J Donahue resigns as coach, D 29, 19:6
Lowell Textile—Vs Bates, N 6, XI, 10:8
Vs Worcester P I, N 13, XI, 6:2
Loyola Col, Baltimore—Vs Mt St Mary's, N 25, 26:7
Loyola U, New Orleans—Vs Loyola, Balt, O 17, 26:6
Vs Loyola, Chicago, N 20, XI, 4:8
Vs Lombard Col, N 27, XI, 3:6
Me U—Vs R I State Col, O 2, X, 2:5
Vs Conn Agr Col, O 9, X, 6:4
Vs Fort Williams, O 16, XI, 3:4
Vs Bates, O 23, X, 2:6
Vs Bowdoin, N 6, XI, 4:6
Vs N H, N 13, XI, 6:4
J E Buzzell named capt, N 30, 21:6
Manhattan Col—Game with Fordham canceled as tribute to D Morey, player who died during Rutgers game, O 5, 21:5
Vs St Joseph's, O 16, XI, 2:3
Vs N Y Agr Col, O 23, X, 3:3
Vs Rensselaer P I, O 30, XI, 4:2
Vs C C N Y (tie), N 6, XI, 2:6
Vs Upsala, N 13, X, 2:6
Review of season, N 27, XI, 9:2
V Draddy named capt, D 8, 39:5
Letters awarded, D 9, 32:6
Marines vs West Point, winning Pres's Cup (all-service championship), N 20, XI, 1:2
Marquette U—Vs Holy Cross, N 13, XI, 6:5
Marshall Col—F Porter named capt, D 6, 35:2
Md U—Vs S C U, O 2, X, 4:7
Vs V P I, O 16, XI, 5:7
Vs V M I, O 23, X, 5:6
Miami U vs Louisiana Col, D 27, 27:2
Mich U—Vs O Wesleyan, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Mich State, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Wis, O 16, XI, 5:1
$2,000,000 stadium dedicated,O 23, X, 5:1
Vs O State, O 23, X, 5:1
Vs Chicago, N 6, XI, 5:3
Vs Annapolis, N 13, XI, 2:1
Plans for 2-team schedule, D 6, 32:4
Will meet Harvard in 1929 and 1930, D 7, 37:3
Signs 5-yr contract with Chicago U, D 9, 31:5
Middlebury Col—Vs Mass Agr Col, O 9, X, 2:3
Schedule, D 11, XI, 3:8
Minn U—Vs No Dak U, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Okla Agr Col, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Ind (tie), O 16, XI, 5:2
Vs Ia, O 23, X, 5:7
Vs Wis, O 30, XI, 5:6
Vs Notre Dame (tie), N 6, XI, 5:1
Vs Drake, N 13, X, 2:4
Vs Mich, N 20, XI, 3:1
G Gibson named capt, D 9, 32:5
Miss A and M vs Ala P I, N 13, XI, 11:1
Miss U vs Southwestern, O 23, X, 6:7
Mo U—Vs Kan Agr Col, O 2, X, 8:5
Vs Northwestern U, O 30, XI, 5:3
Vs W Va, N 6, XI, 4:8
Vs Ia State, N 12, 10:8
Vs Okla, N 25, 27:3
Mo Valley Conf—Officials decide to retain name after secession of "Big 6," D 4, XII, 4:7
Mt St Mary's—Vs St John's of Bklyn, O 9, X, 7:5
Vs Pa M Col, O 16, XI, 4:4
Vs Lebanon Valley, O 30, XI, 3:8
Muhlenberg U—Vs Lehigh, O 30, XI, 7:3
Vs Dickinson, N 13, XI, 6:5
Vs Western Md, N 25, 26:5
Natl Coaches' Assn—Plans for annual meeting, D 25, X, 3:1
Natl League—Games—O 10, 18:4, 5; O 13, 32:6; O 16, XI, 4:3; O 17, 27:1, 2; O 18, 26:2; O 23, X, 7:7; O 24, 17:1, 2; O 31, 15:2, 3; N 6, XI, 7:8; N 7, 29:2; N 9, 31:5; N 12, 12:2; N 13, XI, 6:6; N 14, 17:1, 2; N 20, XI, 5:3; N 20, XI, 10:4 N 21, 28:6; N 25, 27:5, 8; N 27, XI, 3:6; N 28, 27:3, 4; D 4, XII, 4:2; D 5, 32:1; D 11, XI, 4:8; D 12, 27:6
Naval Championship—San Diego takes title, D 5, 32:5
Neb U vs Ia State Col, O 2, X, 5:4
Vs Grinnell, O 16, XI, 7:6
Vs Syracuse, O 30, XI, 3:1
Vs Kan U, N 6, XI, 5:4
Vs Kan Agr Col, N 20, XI, 3:7
Vs N Y U, N 25, 27:1
N H U vs Colby (tie), O 2, X, 2:2
Vs R I Col, O 16, XI, 4:4
Letters awarded, D 17, 15:4
N Y Agr Col vs Wagner Col, O 2, X, 8:4
Vs C C N Y, O 16, XI, 4:1
Vs Cooper Union, N 13, XI, 6:2
N Y U—Vs W Va Wesleyan, O 2, X, 3:1
Vs Alfred, O 9, X, 3:1
Vs Fordham, O 16, XI, 1:1
Vs Rutgers, O 23, X, 3:1
Vs Colgate (tie), O 30, XI, 1:2

FOOTBALL—N Y U—(Continued)—
Vs Carnegie Tech, N 6, XI, 1:3
Vs Penn State (tie), N 13, XI, 1:3
Vs Allegheny, N 20, XI, 1:6
A Lassman elected capt, N 25, 27:2
Schedule, D 2, 29:2
C Meehan resigns as coach, D 4, XII, 1:2
Alumni campaign started to retain Meehan as coach, D 5, 31:4
Meehan explains position, D 6, 32:6
Progress of Meehan case, D 7, 37:2; D 8, 37:2; D 9, 30:6; D 18, XI, 2:6
Meehan retained as coach; letters awarded, D 21, 20:6
Newport Naval Reserve—Vs Worcester Tech, O 16, XI, 2:4
Niagara U—Vs Buffalo U, O 9, X, 7:5
Vs St Lawrence U, O 23, X, 8:5
N C State—Vs Clemson, O 9, X, 3:2
Vs Fla U, O 23, X, 8:5
Vs N C U, O 30, XI, 8:6
Vs Davidson, N 6, XI, 4:6
Vs Duke U, N 12, 10:8
Vs S C U, N 25, 27:6
Vs Mich State, D 4, XII, 4:7
N C U—Vs Md, O 9, X, 6:5
Vs Davidson, N 13, X, 2:5
Vs Duke U, N 20, XI, 3:6
Vs Va U, N 25, 27:7
Northwestern U vs So Dak U, O 2, 5:3
Vs Utah, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs O State, O 16, XI, 5:1
Vs Ia, N 20, XI, 3:7
Norwich U vs Providence (tie), O 9, X, 6:4
Vs Vt, O 30, XI, 6:6
C J O'Donnell named capt, D 2, 29:3
Notre Dame U vs Coe Col, O 2, X, 5:7
Vs Detroit, O 9, X, 9:4
Vs Annapolis, O 16, XI, 1:8
Will resume relations with Pittsburgh U in 1929, O 21, 21:5
Vs Ind U, O 23, X, 5:8
Vs Ga Tech, O 30, XI, 4:7
Vs Minn (tie), N 6, XI, 5:1
Vs Drake, N 20, XI, 2:2
Vs Southern Cal, N 27, XI, 1:8
Has best college record for 5 yrs, D 7, 37:6
J Smith, capt, is honored at testimonial dinner in Hartford, Conn, D 29, 19:2
O State vs Wittenberg, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Ia, O 9, X, 6:8
Controversy over Coach Wilce, O 26, 34:2
Vs Chicago, O 30, XI, 5:8
Vs Denison, N 13, X, 2:6
O Wesleyan vs Syracuse (tie), N 6, XI, 7:3
Okla U vs Chicago U, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Kan U, N 13, XI, 6:4
Ore State Col vs Ore U, N 12, 10:7
Vs Carnegie Tech (tie), N 27, XI, 3:2
Pacific Coast Conf—Standing, N 28, 26:3
3 teams tie for title, D 5, 32:2
Idaho U tie with Stanford recognized, D 11, XI, 4:6
Pa Military Col—Vs St Joseph's Col, O 23, X, 6:3
Vs Susquehanna, N 6, XI, 6:3
Vs Franklin and Marshall, N 13, XI, 6:5
Vs Juniata, N 20, XI, 1:4
Vs St John's, N 25, 26:4
Pa State Col—Vs Gettysburg, O 2, X, 5:4
Vs Bucknell, O 9, X, 6:7
A Danzig's article, O 13, 33:6
Vs Pa U, O 16, XI, 2:1
Vs Syracuse, O 23, X, 2:1
Vs Lafayette, O 30, XI, 2:1
Vs Wash, N 6, XI, 4:7
Vs N Y U (tie), N 13, XI, 1:3
Schedule, N 23, 23:1
D D Greenshields named capt, D 2, 29:3
Letters awarded, D 5, 32:5
Pa State Teachers' Col—Vs Cooper Union, O 30, XI, 3:8
Army seeks 1929 game, O 5, 22:6
L Young to be coach for next 2 yrs, O 8, 12:2
A Danzig's article, O 8, 12:8
Pa U—Vs Swarthmore, O 2, X, 2:8
Army seeks 1929 game, O 5, 22:6; L Young to be coach for next 2 yrs; Darzig's article, O 8, 12:2, 8
Vs Brown, O 9, X, 1:6
Pie adopted for training diet, O 12, 34:3
Schedule, O 29, 10:7
Vs Harvard, N 6, XI, 1:8
Vs Columbia, N 13, XI, 1:2
Vs Cornell, N 25, 26:8
P Scull elected capt, N 25, 27:2
Team leaves for Cal, D 18, XI, 4:4
Letters awarded, D 29, 19:5
Peru—Game in Lima results in fight, N 21, 29:2
Pittsburgh U—Vs Grove City Col, O 2, X, 2:5
Vs W Va, O 9, X, 7:2
Vs Drake, O 16, XI, 3:7
Will resume relations with Notre Dame in 1929, O 21, 21:5
Vs Carnegie Tech, O 23, X, 2:7
Vs Allegheny, O 30, XI, 5:2
Vs W and J (tie), N 6, XI, 4:1
Vs Neb, N 13, XI, 4:1
Selected to play Stanford U at Pasadena, N 22, 36:2
Vs Pa State, N 25, 26:6
Veteran Athletes, Phila, vote it best team in East, D 7, 36:2
Team leaves for Pasadena, D 26, 29:2
Princeton—Vs Amherst, O 2, X, 1:7
Vs Lehigh, O 9, X, 2:1
R B Dinsmore appt all-yr coach, O 14, 20:2
Athetic Assn rules team must beat Yale, Ohio State and Cornell to get title award, O 15, 9:4
Vs Wash and Lee, O 16, XI, 1:7
Vs Cornell, O 23, X, 1:8
Schedule, O 29, 11:3
Vs William and Mary, O 30, XI, 2:6
Vs Ohio State, N 6, XI, 1:1
Ed on sportsmanship in Yale-Princeton contests, N 11, 22:3
All-Opponents team selected by coach, N 18, 28:2
C Howe named capt, D 3, 13:6
Retains Coach Roper for 2 yrs, D 5, 32:4
Dinner in honor of team and coaches, D 6, 35:2
Princeton-Harvard Alumni—Set for Oct 30; "Big Bill" Edwards said to be managing it; funds to go to Red Cross; Harvard men disapprove, O 4, 31:3
W H Edwards and Red Cross deny connection with proposed game; Daily Princetonian backs plan, O 5, 29:7
Opposed by Princeton Alumni Weekly, O 13, 18:3
Game, O 31, 15:1
Providence Col—Vs Springfield Col (tie), O 2, X, 3:7
Vs Norwich (tie), O 9, X, 6:4
Vs St John's, O 23, X, 6:8
Purdue U—Vs Depauw, O 2, X, 5:3
Vs Harvard, O 9, X, 1:6
Vs Mont State, O 30, XI, 5:2
Vs Northwestern, N 6, XI, 7:6
Vs Ind U, N 20, XI, 2:4
Quantico Marines—Vs Wash Col, O 2, X, 4:5
Vs Dayton U, O 23, X, 6:8
Vs Southwestern, N 27, XI, 3:3
Vs Loyola, D 4, XII, 4:8
Queen's U—J Britton named capt, D 4, XII, 6:7
Radio Broadcasting of Games, see Radio—Broadcasting—Football Games
Randolph Macon vs Roanoke (tie), O 16, XI, 4:3
Reform—E M Hopkins's suggestions, D 6, 32:5
Rensselaer P I—Vs Norwich U, O 2, X, 5:5
Reproduction of Games on Stage—N Y theatre engaged for showing of N Y U-Penn State game, N 7, 29:4
R I State—Vs Lowell Textile, O 9, X, 6:6
Vs Worcester Tech, O 30, XI, 6:6
Vs Conn Agr Col, N 13, XI, 6:8
Rice Inst—R Dougherity named coach, D 25, X, 3:1
Richmond U—Vs Johns Hopkins, O 2, X, 2:6
Riots—Vienna game ends in riot, N 15, 18:2
Riot follows rally at Columbia U, N 23, 1:4
Disorders at Fort Banks, Mass, H S game, N 25, 3:2
See also Football—Columbia
Roanoke—Vs Randolph Macon (tie), O 16, XI, 4:3
Rochester U—Vs Alfred, O 2, X, 10:4
Vs Hamilton, O 9, X, 9:6
Vs Kenyon Col, O 16, XI, 6:7
Vs Buffalo U, O 23, X, 5:1
Vs Clarkson Tech, O 30, XI, 6:6
Vs Wesleyan, N 13, XI, 4:4
Rules—Eastern Assn's interpretations, O 1, 13:8
R Berry, Cornell graduate mgr, favors new rule increasing seats between goal posts, O 7, 32:4
Recent changes have not made it like Rugby, O 19, 32:4
J L Griffith, Big 10 Athletic Comr, scores new laws, N 9, 32:5
F H Yost on new rules, N 10, 30:3
Western Conf coaches oppose any change for 1928, D 3, 13:1
Recommendations of Eastern Assn of Intercollegiate Football Officials, D 29, 19:3
Rutgers U—Vs Manhattan Col, O 2, X, 3:3
A Danzig's article, O 10, 17:8
Vs Alfred, N 6, XI, 2:5
Vs Lehigh, N 13, XI, 3:8
Vs Swarthmore, N 20, XI, 4:5
S E Rosen named capt, N 30, 21:6
Letters awarded, D 3, 13:2
H J Rockafeller appt head coach, D 13, 37:5
Schedule, D 14, 38:6

FOOTBALL—(Continued)—
St Bonaventure—Vs Allegheny Col O 2, X, 3:5
Vs Alfred, O 23, X, 3:2
Vs Cornell (tie), N 6, XI, 4:3
Vs Mt St Mary's, N 20, XI, 3:2
H Smith named capt, D 7, 37:4
St John's Col of Bklyn—Vs Upsala, N 6, XI, 2:7
Letters awarded, N 23, 22:1
St John's of Annapolis—Vs Lynchburg, O 2, X, 4:6
Vs Del (tie), O 23, X, 8:5
Vs Haverford, O 30, XI, 3:8
Vs Amer U, N 6, XI, 4:2
St Joseph's Col—Vs St John's, O 30, XI, 4:6
Vs Drexel, N 13, XI, 2:2
St Lawrence U—Vs Rensselaer P I, O 16, XI, 5:5
Vs Clarkson, N 6, XI, 6:2
St Thomas's Col—Vs St John's, N 20, XI, 2:6
Vs Manhattan, N 25, 26:2
St Xavier—Vs Lee Col, O 16, XI, 2:5
Vs Providence, O 30, XI, 7:3
Santa Clara U—Vs Stanford, N 13, XI, 6:2
School Games, O 2, X, 1:4; O 9, X, 3:4; O 16, XI, 3:4; O 23, X, 3:4; O 29, 11:1; O 30, XI, 3:4; N 5, 13:6; N 6, XI, 3:4; N 8, 36:3; N 12, 12:4; N 13, XI, 3:4; N 20, XI, 3:4; N 25, 26:4
Schuylkill Col—Vs Drexel, O 2, X, 2:2
Vs St Thomas, O 23, X, 8:6
Vs St Bonaventure, O 30, XI, 5:7
Vs Lebanon Valley, N 6, XI, 10:7
Vs Susquehanna, N 25, 26:3
R Barkman named capt, D 1, 24:1
Scores of individual players, O 10, 17:3
Scouting—Coach Hawley of Dartmouth on ban, O 29, 10:4
Harvard abandons non-scouting plan, N 27, XI, 6:1; D 18, XI, 1:2
2d Corps Area—Championship, N 6, XI, 6:7; N 7, 30:2; N 14, 18:2
Won by West Point, D 4, XII, 1:4
Service Championship—Won by the All-Army team, D 4, XII, 1:3
So Amer—Argentina wins title, N 28, 28:2
S C U—Vs Va U, O 9, X, 7:7
Vs N C U, O 16, XI, 3:7
Vs Citadel, O 28, 29:2
Schedule, D 23, 22:6
Southern Cal U—Vs Cal, O 30, XI, 7:2
Vs Col, N 13, XI, 6:2
Vs Wash State, N 20, XI, 3:2
Southern Conf—J Armistead leads in scoring, D 5, 32:2
Southern Methodist U—Vs Texas U, O 30, XI, 7:7
Vs Baylor U, N 13, XI, 6:3
Springfield Col—Vs Providence Col (tie), O 2, X 3:7
Vs Union (tie), O 9, X, 6:5
Vs Conn Agr Col, O 16, XI, 2:6
Vs Boston U, O 23, X, 2:2
Vs N H U, O 30, XI, 4:4
Vs Mass Agr Col, N 6, XI, 2:2
Vs Rensselaer P I, N 13, XI, 8:6
Vs Vt U, N 25, 27:3
Stadiums—Notre Dame Univ to have $800,000 structure seating 50,000, N 17, 22:4
Chicago will have 3 seating 280,000 people, D 1, 24:2
Stanford U—Vs So Cal U, O 16, XI, 4:8
Vs Ore Agr Col, O 23, X, 7:6
Vs Wash U, N 6, XI, 5:7
Vs Cal, N 20, XI, 3:2
Stapleton—Vs Wilkes-Barre, O 24, 17:5
Vs New Britain, O 31, 15:2
Vs Canton (tie), N 7, 29:1
Vs Duluth, N 28, 27:4
Dinner for team at Oakwood, S I, D 2, 29:6
Susquehanna U—Vs Drexel Inst, O 16, XI, 10:6
Vs Upsala, O 23, X, 6:7
Swarthmore—Vs Susquehanna, O 9, X, 2:4
Vs Lehigh, O 16, XI, 7:5
Vs Wash Col, O 23, X, 4:2
Vs Franklin and Marshall (tie), O 30, XI, 3:8
Vs Del, N 6, XI, 6:2
Syracuse U—Vs Wm and Mary, O 2, X, 2:3
A Danzig's article, O 6, 21:1
Vs Johns Hopkins, O 9, X, 7:1
Vs Georgetown, O 16, XI, 6:8
Vs O Wesleyan (tie), N 6, XI, 7:3
Vs Colgate (tie), N 13, X, 2:8
Vs Niagara U, N 20, XI, 5:1
Schedule, N 20, XI, 2:7
H Baysinger elected capt, N 25, 27:2
Temple U—Vs Blue Ridge Col, O 2, X, 5:5
Vs Juniata, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Gallaudet Col, O 23, X, 5:5
Vs Brown, O 30, XI, 2:2
Vs Albright Col, N 6, XI, 6:5
Vs Wash Col, N 13, X, 2:6
Vs Bucknell, N 20, XI, 2:5
H B Guggle named capt, N 30, 21:6
Retains L Miller and L Haws as coaches, D 14, 38:3
Tenn U—Vs U of N C, O 2, X, 10:5
Vs Miss U, O 16, XI, 8:7
Vs Va U, O 30, XI, 2:7
Vs Sewanee, N 6, XI, 7:4
Vs Vanderbilt (tie), N 13, XI, 3:4
Vs Ky U, N 25, 27:3
Tex Agr Col—Vs Vanderbilt, O 16, XI, 8:7
Vs Southern Meth U, N 6, XI, 10:8
Vs Tex U, N 25, 27:7
Trinity Col—Vs Upsala, O 2, X, 4:7
Vs Lowell Textile School, O 16, XI, 5:3
Schedule, N 20, XI, 2:5
Tufts Col—Vs Lowell Textile, O 2, X, 5:3
Vs Bates, O 9, X, 6:7
Vs Middlebury Col, O 16, XI, 10:7
Vs Vt, O 23, X, 6:7
Vs Boston U, O 30, XI, 4:5
Vs N H U, N 6, XI, 6:3
Vs Bowdoin, N 13, XI, 3:7
Vs Mass Agr Col, N 20, XI, 4:4
Schedule, D 23, 25:2
Two-team Plan—Mich U's plans, D 6, 32:4
Mich U's proposal starts controversy, D 9, 32:5
Ind U's coach approves plan, D 18, XI, 2:6
Adopted by Ill Col, D 22, 19:4
Union Col—Vs Springfield (tie), O 9, X, 6:5
Vs Hobart, O 16, XI, 6:8
Vs Rensselaer P I, O 23, X, 8:3
Vs Rochester, N 6, XI, 2:2
Vs Hamilton (tie), N 13, XI, 6:8
Upsala Col—Vs N Y Agr Col, N 20, XI, 6:6
E Sjostrom named capt, D 15, 35:2
Schedule, D 19, 27:3
Ursinus Col—Vs Del U, O 9, X, 2:7
Vs Franklin & Marshall, O 16, XI, 6:5
Vs Swarthmore, N 13, XI, 4:4
Vanderbilt Col—Vs Ouachita Col, O 2, X, 3:7
Vs Centre Col, O 9, X, 7:6
Vs Tulane, O 23, X, 5:3
Vs Ky U, O 30, XI, 5:7
Vs Tenn (tie), N 13, XI, 3:4
Vs Sewanee, N 25, 27:7
Vs Ala, D 4, XII, 4:8
Vt U—Vs Providence, O 16, XI, 10:5
Vs Middlebury, N 13, XI, 7:8
Villanova Col—Vs Loyola, Balt, O 2, X, 2:4
Vs Lebanon Valley, O 9, X, 2:2
Vs Lehigh, O 23, X, 2:5
Vs John Carroll, O 30, XI, 6:5
Vs Boston Col, N 6, XI, 2:4
Vs Canisius, N 20, XI, 6:3
Va M I—Vs Roanoke, O 9, X, 2:6
Vs Davidson Col, O 30, XI, 7:3
Vs N C U, N 6, XI, 4:6
Letters awarded, D 23, 25:3
Va P I—Vs Hampden Sidney, O 2, X, 7:8
Vs Colgate, O 9, X, 7:7
Vs S C U, N 6, XI, 7:3
Vs Wash and Lee, N 13, XI, 8:5
Vs V M I, O 16, XI, 3:3
Vs Va P I, O 23, X, 4:8
Vs Wash & Lee, N 6, XI, 4:2
Vs Md, N 13, XI, 6:5
Letters awarded, D 4, XII, 6:8
Wabash Col—Vs Colgate, O 23, X, 4:2
Wash and Jefferson U—Vs Western Md, O 2, X, 4:5
Vs Bethany, O 9, X, 2:2
Vs Carnegie Tech, O 16, XI, 2:7
Vs Lafayette, O 23, X, 7:1
Vs Thiel, O 30, 3:3
Vs Pittsburgh (tie), N 6, XI, 4:1
Vs W Va (tie), N 25, 26:7
Schedule, D 4, XII, 8:3
C G Aschman named capt, D 13, 37:2; D 14, 38:6
Wash and Lee U—Vs W Va U (tie), O 2, X, 3:7
Vs Duke, O 9, X, 6:6
Vs Ky U, O 23, X, 4:7
Wash U—Vs Mont U, O 16, XI, 4:7
Vs Wash State, O 23, X, 7:7
Vs Idaho (tie), N 12, 10:7
Vs Cal U, N 13, XI, 6:2
Vs Ore U, N 25, 26:6
Vs Southern Cal U, D 4, XII, 1:5
Letters awarded, D 26, 29:3
Waynesburg—Vs W Va Wesleyan (tie), O 16, XI, 8:4
Wesleyan U—A Danzig's article, O 17, 27:3
Vs Amherst, O 23, X, 3:8
Vs West Point (tie), O 27, 36:5
Vs Trinity, O 30, XI, 2:5
Vs Williams, N 6, XI, 6:4
Letters awarded, N 17, 22:3
Alumni dinner for team, D 8, 37:2
Comment of Wesleyan Alumnus, D 8, 29:2
Pres McConaughy entertains team, D 14, 38:6
Summary of season, D 25, X, 5:7
West Coast Service Game, N 12, 10:7
West Point Field Artillery Detachment—Vs Ft Hamilton, D 5, 32:2

FOOTBALL—(Continued)—
West Point M A—Vs Detroit U, O 2, X, 3:8
Seeks U of P game in 1929, O 5, 22:6
Vs Marquette, O 9, X, 3:6
Vs Davis and Elkins, O 16, XI, 3:8
Vs Wesleyan (tie), O 27, 36:5
Vs Bucknell, O 30, XI, 6:7
Officials disapprove Pres Coolidge's suggestion for Cal game, N 5, 12:2
Vs Franklin and Marshall, N 6, XI, 2:3
Vs Notre Dame, N 13, XI, 1:8
Head Coach Jones denies rumor of break with Navy, N 15, 34:3
Vs Ursinus, N 20, XI, 4:1
Vs Annapolis, N 27, 1:1; N 27, XI, 1:1
Prospects for 1928, N 29, 25:6
Wins 2d Corps Area Championship, D 4, XII, 1:4
Schedule, D 10, 12:4
Maj Winans approves eligibility ruling; break with Annapolis threatens, D 15, 34:1
Annapolis's reaction to ruling, D 16, 30:6
Annapolis breaks relations, D 17, 1:4
Annapolis's stand, D 18, XI, 1:1
Ed, D 19, 22:5
Comment on break, D 19, 29:2
Break is aired in House; Georgetown U asks for date on Annapolis schedule set aside for game with Army, D 20, 34:1
Repr Morin backs Army stand in House, D 21, 20:5
Yale comment, D 23, 25:2
Repr Britten on eligibility ruling; comment of Annapolis News, D 27, 27:6
Army Information Service of N Y C gives figures on resignations in reply to Repr Britten's statement, D 28, 19:8
Rival is considered to replace Annapolis on schedule, D 29, 19:2
W Va U—Vs Wash and Lee, O 2, X, 3:7
Vs Lafayette (tie), O 16, XI, 4:1
Vs Davis-Elkins, N 13, XI, 7:8
Vs Wash and Jefferson (tie), N 25, 26:7
C Keefer named capt, D 6, 35:2
W Va Wesleyan—Vs Waynesburg (tie), O 16, XI, 8:4
Western Conf—Big Ten title won by Ill, N 21, 27:3
All-Conf teams picked, N 24, 32:3
Schedule, N 29, 25:2; D 4, XII, 4:1
Western Md U—Vs Schuylkill, O 9, X, 7:2
Vs Dickinson, O 16, XI, 10:8
Vs Gettysburg, O 30, XI, 4:5
Westminster vs Allegheny (tie), O 16, XI, 10:5
Williams Col—Vs Middlebury, O 2, X, 4:3
Vs Vt U, O 9, X, 7:8
2 varsity teams being used, O 9, X, 2:5
A Danzig's article, O 15, 10:3
Vs Mass Agr Col, O 16, XI, 4:3
Vs Union, O 30, XI, 5:8
Letters awarded, N 16, 23:1
D Lawson withdraws from consideration for coach reappointment, D 16, 32:3
Wis U—Vs Cornell Col, O 2, X, 5:2
Vs Kansas, O 9, X, 6:8
Vs Purdue, O 23, X, 5:3
Vs Grinnell, N 6, XI, 4:4
Plans for 2-team schedule, D 18, XI, 2:6
Woodbury High School—Player with broken back wins game against Camden, O 16, 1:5
Worcester P I—Vs Trinity, O 9, X, 7:8
Vs Mass Agr Col, O 23, X, 5:6
Vs Rensselaer P I, N 6, XI, 10:7
Yale—Vs Bowdoin, O 2, X, 2:1
Records made during regime of Coach Jones, O 7, 33:3
9 6-footers on team, O 15, 9:7
Free passes for New Haven high school pupils withdrawn, O 15, 10:4
Vs Brown, O 16, XI, 1:3
Drinking in autos on way to games will be curbed by police, O 21, 4:5
Vs West Point, O 23, X, 1:1
Alumni Weekly suggests unpaid coach, O 28, 29:1
Vs Dartmouth, O 30, XI, 1:1
Vs Md U, N 6, XI, 3:1
B Caldwell declared ineligible, N 9, 29:1
Reinstatement of Caldwell considered, N 10, 28:1
Ed on Caldwell case, with reference to Yale-Princeton game, N 11, 22:3
Caldwell barred by Athletic Bd of Control, N 11, 27:1; N 12, 9:6
Unpaid coach idea scored by Yale men, N 12, 10:4
Vs Princeton, N 13, XI, 1:1; N 13, XI, 4:6
Caldwell case, N 15, 34:2
L Stoddard s to alumni in Phila, N 16, 23:2
N Y Harvard Club asks that Caldwell be allowed to play in Harvard-Yale game; "Caldwell Day" at Cumberland, R I, N 17, 22:2
Caldwell case said to be closed, N 18, 28:5
Vs Harvard, N 20, XI, 1:1; N 20, XI, 6:8
Letters awarded, N 21, 28:4
Caldwell gets "Y," N 23, 22:1
Players and coach present watch to Caldwell, N 24, 33:6
Caldwell's home town, Cumberland, R I, honors him and presents $1,000, N 27, XI, 6:2
Yale Daily News on non-scouting, N 29, 25:2
Alumni rally in Montclair, N J, D 4, XII, 4:3
T Jones voted best coach, D 4, XII, 4:3
S F B Morse wants Jones made "coaches' coach," D 16, 32:2
T Jones returns, silent on resignation, D 23, 25:2
Yankee Stadium—To be enlarged for next season, N 15, 32:4
FOOTBALL, Rugby—Canada—Games, O 16, XI, 3:4; O 30, XI, 3:5; N 6, XI, 6:4; N 13, XI, 3:4; N 17, 22:6; N 20, XI, 3:5; N 27, XI, 3:2; D 29, 21:5
Great Britain—Games, O 2, X, 2:6; O 16, XI, 3:5; D 14, 36:4; O 27, 36:2; N 3, 30:2; N 4, 17:3; N 6, XI, 2:4; N 8, 35:6; N 13, XI, 12:1; N 27, XI, 10:4; D 9, 31:3; D 27, 28:5
FOOTBALL, Soccer—All-Collegiate Teams—Coaches name 3 teams, D 6, 35:6
Amer League—Games, O 2, X, 4:6; O 3, 31:1; O 9, X, 8:6; O 10, 19:1; O 13, 29:7; O 16, XI, 6:8; O 17, 28:2; O 23, X, 7:8; O 24, 19:2; O 30, XI, 7:8; O 31, 16:1; N 6, XI, 8:8; N 7, 29:5; N 9, 33:5; N 13, XI, 8:8; N 14, 18:1; N 20, XI, 8:6; N 21, 29:1; N 25, 28:6; N 27, XI, 2:1; N 28, 28:1; D 4, XII, 2:6; D 5, 33:1; D 11, XI, 2:6; D 12, 29:1; D 18, XI, 1:6; D 19, 28:2; D 25, X, 1:5; D 26, 28:6; D 27, 28:6
Phila club out, O 19, 33:5
Hartford out, O 25, 36:3
N Y Natl team signs new players, O 27, 36:1
Argument in case of W Stevenson of Providence Club postponed, O 28, 29:6
C A Stoneham chosen Vice Pres, D 31, 11:4
Amherst—Vs Brown, O 9, X, 7:6
Vs Wesleyan, O 23, X, 7:8
Vs Williams, N 13, XI, 8:7
Annapolis N A—Vs Western Md, O 20, 37:1
Vs Pa U, O 23, X, 8:6
Vs Pa State, D 4, XII, 7:2
M C Dickinson named capt, D 14, 38:5
Bklyn Wanderers—Vs Ulster Club of Toronto, N 7, 29:6
Vs Internatl League team, D 27, 28:8
Canada—Results, O 30, XI, 3:5; N 20, XI, 3:5; N 27, XI, 3:2
Clan Cameron—Vs Montclair A C (tie), D 4, XII, 2:5
Crescent A C—Vs Royal Bank of Canada, O 30, XI, 7:8
Vs Englewood, N 6, XI, 10:8
Dartmouth—Vs Springfield, O 15, 10:7
Letters awarded, D 1, 24:4
Field Club League of N Y and N J—Games, O 9, X, 8:6; N 9, 33:5; N 13, XI, 1:4; N 20, XI, 4:4; N 27, XI, 2:2
Great Britain—Results, O 2, X, 2:7; O 3, 31:2; O 9, X, 3:8; O 13, 29:7; O 16, XI, 3:2; O 17, 28:6; O 23, X, 3:7; O 30, XI, 3:4; N 6, XI, 3:2; N 7, 29:4; N 13, XI, 3:5; N 14, 18:5; N 20, XI, 3:4; N 21, 29:4; N 27, XI, 3:1; N 28, 28:3; N 29, 25:4; D 1, 23:5; D 4, XII, 2:7; D 5, 33:6; D 11, XI, 2:1; D 12, 29:4; D 18, XI, 3:2; D 19, 28:6; D 25, X, 1:3; D 26, 28:7; D 27, 28:4; D 28, 20:5
Haverford—Vs Lehigh, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs Pa U (tie), N 13, XI, 8:7
Vs Cornell, N 20, XI, 6:6
Ill U vs Ia, N 27, XI, 6:5
Internatl League—Games, O 3, 31:1; O 23, X, 7:2; O 30, XI, 2:2; O 31, 16:1; N 2, 30:7; N 21, 29:2; N 28, 28:2; D 12, 29:2
Lafayette vs Annapolis, N 13, XI, 8:7
Lehigh U—Vs Syracuse, O 15, 10:7
Vs Annapolis, N 20, XI, 9:2
Vs Lafayette, D 1, 24:3
Letters awarded, D 20, 36:4
Montclair A C—Vs Pa U, O 9, X, 7:8
Vs Clan Cameron (tie), D 4, XII, 2:5
Vs Westinghouse, D 11, XI, 1:7
N Y Giants-Galicia game called, O 23, X, 7:5
Northeastern U—R Howard re-elected capt, N 27, XI, 10:1
Pay for Amateurs—England may withdraw from Olympic games as result of com's ruling, O 3, 29:6
Pa State—Vs Syracuse, O 23, X, 6:8
Vs Pa U, O 30, XI, 6:8
Vs Swarthmore, N 29, 24:6
Pa U—Vs Crescent Athletic Club, O 16, XI, 7:2
Vs Harvard, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs Haverford (tie), N 13, XI, 8:7
Vs Lafayette, N 24, 32:1
Vs Cornell, N 25, 28:6
Phila vs N Y, D 4, XII, 2:5
Princeton—Vs Swarthmore, O 13, 33:4
Vs Montclair A C, O 16, XI, 7:2
Vs Cornell, O 22, 12:3
Vs O State, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs Yale, N 13, XI, 8:6
Vs Pa U, N 20, XI, 9:1
L S Stewart named capt, D 7, 37:5

FOOTBALL, Soccer—(Continued)—
Public Schools A L—Thos Jefferson H S wins N Y C championship, D 11, XI, 1:7
See also Football—School Games
Rensselaer P I vs Williams, O 23, X, 2:4
St Joseph's Col vs Cooper Union, N 6, XI, 7:2
Springfield Col vs West Point, N 17, 22:4
Swarthmore Col—Vs Lafayette, O 16, XI, 7:2
Vs Lehigh, N 13, XI, 8:7
Vs Navy, D 11, XI, 2:8
Syracuse U—L Lee, coach, resigns, O 11, 34:3
Toronto vs Pa State, O 21, 21:2
U S F A Cup Contest, O 24, 19:6; **N 14, 18:2**
Centro Asturiano Club wins, D 5, 33:2
R T Celtics vs Centro Asturiano in replay game, D 19, 28:5
Wesleyan U—Vs Worcester Tech, O 16, XI, 7:2
Vs Williams, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs Rensselaer P I, N 13, XI, 8:7
West Point—Vs Lafayette, O 6, 19:3
Vs Harvard, O 13, 33:5
Vs Dartmouth, O 20, 37:2
Vs Lehigh, N 3, 32:3
Vs Yale, N 6, XI, 7:2
Vs M I T, N 24, 33:3
Worcestershire Team of England—Vs Whittalls, O 2, X, 3:5
Team entertained at luncheon by English-Speaking Union, N Y C, O 7, 9:1
Honored at dinner by Southern N Y S Football Assn, O 7, 33:3
Yale—Vs Brown, O 15, 10:7
Vs—Springfield, O 22, 11:3
Vs Dartmouth, O 29, 13:5
Vs Harvard, N 20, XI, 9:2
Vs Annapolis, N 25, 28:6
J B Whitelaw named capt, D 14, 39:5
FOOTE, Kathleen Lucile—Career, N 13, II, 2:6
FOOTLIGHT Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
FORAN, Arth J—Calls customs employes underpaid, at hearing before House subcom on customs service, N 10, 51:2
See also U S—Customs Service
FORBELL, Elsie Knapp—2 women with same name, N 30, 9:2
FORBES, A Holland—Death, D 24, 15:5
FORBES, Chas R—Nears end of prison term, O 20, 12:4
Applies for pauper's oath, O 27, 31:7
Termination of sentence, N 26, 4:6
Returns to mother's home; tells his plans, N 30, 26:3
FORBES, Harry J—Demonstrates before members of N Y Times Advertising Club increased speed of cable messages due to use of permalloy, D 24, 8:6
FORBES, R C—On need for traffic light system on Lexington Av, N 26, 14:7
FORBES, Ralph—He and wife, Ruth Chatterton, living in separate homes, D 10, 19:7
FORBES, W Cameron—Sen Sumulong, Opposition leader, on plans for protest against appt as Gov Gen of P I, N 25, 32:2
FORBES-LEITH, F A C—S on motor tour to Persia, at dinner of Natl Travel Club, N Y C, D 8, 14:3
FORBES Magazine—Employes in 5th Av office frightened by owl, N 4, 3:1
FORBUSH (Mrs), Bascomb E—Disappears, search, O 24, 21:4; O 25, 26:4; O 30, 3:2; N 9, 16:8
Found in shack on N H farm, N 14, 1:4
FORBUSH, Wm Byron—Death, O 24, 21:4
FORCE, Wm A—Death, O 1, 19:5
FORD, Arth A, see Spiritualism, O 9, O 10
FORD, Chas—Por, D 19, 2:6
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
FORD, Edsel B—Stockholders of original Lincoln Motor Co prepare to sue him and father for alleged losses as result of sale, O 14, 23:2
Urges repeal of auto excise tax, lr read at House com hearing, N 8, 2:4
Talks of new car, N 28, 14:3
Becomes Pres of Ford Motor Co of Canada, D 13, 50:2
See also Ford Motor Co—Lincoln Motor Co (for suit by former stockholders); Ford, Hy—Rubber
FORD, F C—Buys seat of C S Parsons for $265,000, O 21, 34:2
FORD, Franklin—Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court orders his name restored to N Y C jury list, from which it was stricken by order of Judge Rosalsky for expression of religious views, N 26, 17:3
FORD, Hy—Aeronautics—Ed on his plans for a popular airplane, N 22, 28:4
R Owen on his airplane mfg and development of passenger lines, N 27, X, 12:1
See also Ford, Hy—Lindbergh (Mrs), E; Aeronautics—Airplanes—Popular Planes
Agriculture—A Sapiro says he is convert to idea of cooperative marketing as relief for farmers, O 22, 4:4
B & O Centenary—Attends, O 11, 37:3
Canadian Interests—Retires as Pres of Ford Motor Co of Canada, D 13, 50:2
Cooperative Marketing, see Ford, Hy—Agriculture
Copper Mine, see Ford Industries, Inc
Engine—Buys ancient relic of Brookfields, Mass, mill, D 17, 5:5
Ireland—Will visit as guest of J McCormack, D 21, 30:6
Jews—S S Wise on his retraction of charges, O 10, 26:8
A Sapiro denies Ford recanted to boost car sales, O 21, 23:4
Sapiro s in Carnegie Hall, N Y C, on recent libel suit, O 31, 24:4
J A Palma, in s at Sinai Temple, Bronx, tells his part in bringing about apology for anti-Semitic attacks; says Ford statement was signed unread, N 5, 19:2
Bernstein praises retraction, N 7, 21:1
Has cordial talk with Bernstein, N 8, 29:3
Withdraws publication rights of The Internatl Jew in Eur, N 14, 23:6
Assailed by Rabbi Wise, N 21, 15:2
Int with H Bernstein, N 21, 15:1
S Untermyer asks him to press ban on sale of The Internatl Jew; T Fritsch to continue distribution, N 26, 17:6
Dearborn Independent ordered suspended, D 3, 3:5
Fritsch agrees to stop German sale of Internatl Jew on certain conditions, D 10, 35:4
J Barondess says apology has not yet taken effect abroad, D 14, 34:5
Lincoln Motor Co Stockholders' Suit, see Ford Motor Co—Lincoln Motor Co
Mistakes—Ed on his purported statement that he has never made one, D 28, 22:5
New Model Car, see Ford Motor Co—Models
Peace Ship—Women members of expedition send greeting to him on 12th anniversary of sailing, D 5, 29:5
Personality—Ed, D 18, III, 4:4
Photographer—Declines to pose on Sunday, D 19, 6:5
Polish Origin—Story in newspaper in Volkowisk, Poland; claim ridiculed in Detroit, O 15, 21:2
Presidency—Favors H C Hoover, N 21, 15:2
Is sure Pres Coolidge will not run again, D 5, 7:4
Rubber—E Ford announces acquisition by Ford Motor Co interests of concession on 4,000,000 acre tract in State of Para, Brazil, for large scale production; Ford Industrial Expansion Co formed to handle development, O 12, 29:5
Ed, O 14, 24:4
Russia—Views, int with H Bernstein, N 21, 15:1
School for Boys—Will establish trade school at Sudbury, N 30, 10:7
Success—Gives recipe in int published in Industrial Management, O 1, 20:2
Sudbury, Mass—Visits Wayside Inn, O 15, 6:1
See also Ford, Hy—School for Boys
Wayside Inn, see Ford, H—Sudbury, Mass
See also Ford Motor Co
FORD, Hy W—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 24, 25:6
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
FORD, Sophia, see Deal, D
FORD Industrial Expansion Co, see Ford, Hy—Rubber
FORD Industries, Inc—Rept from Swastika, Ont, reveals negotiations for opening copper mine, N 14, 37:4
FORD Motor Co—Advertising—T H Moore on expenditures on new model's publicity, D 21, 30:6
See also Ford Motor Co—Stocks and Bonds (for effect on market)
Aeronautics, see Lindbergh (Mrs), E (for articles on her flight to Mexico, which was made in Ford plane)
Competition—J H Newmark on Chevrolet Car as competitor, O 20, 47:1
P Clay compares position in industry with growth of General Motors Corp, O 29, 24:1
Effect on General Motors Corp predicted by Standard Statistics Co, O 31, 31:1
C S Mott of General Motors Corp denies price war, N 1, 42:6
Industry awaits next move of General Motors, D 4, 2:4
Dealer's Suit—Le Porte-Heinkamp Motor Co sues for $100,000, D 3, 21:4
Executives and Personnel—W A Ryan resigns as sales mgr, O 28, 18:2
F L Rockleman appt sales mgr, O 29, 14:7
F H Diehl resigns as purchasing agent, N 18, 3:3
E P Hobart resigns as service mgr, N 19, 17:4
H L Liester resigns as general auditor, D 12, 21:6

FORD Motor Co—(Continued)—
Financial Condition—Article in Standard Statistics predicting recovery by next yr, O 19, 36:5
France—Rept of new plant in Paris denied; selling campaign plans, N 19, 6:6
General Motors Co, Competition with, see Ford Motor Co—Competition
Income Tax Suit Against Former Stockholders—H H Smith, counsel for Mrs A G Kales, charges "political venom" prompted additional assessments on 1919 returns including that of Sen Couzens, O 4, 12:3
Govt offers to pay claim of Mrs Kales in order to take suit to Court of Appeals to determine right of Govt to change its mind, O 5, 7:2
Jury returns verdict for Mrs Kales as agreed upon to expedite appeal, O 6, 3:3
Instalment Sales—Official denies knowledge of reported plan for selling new model, N 4, 11:1
Japan—Plant to be built in Yokohama, N 15, 42:3
Lincoln Motor Co—Stockholders of original Lincoln Motor Co prepare to sue H and E Ford for alleged losses as result of sale, O 14, 23:2
H M and W C Leland seek power of atty to act for other stockholders, O 17, 25:4
Stockholders' suit filed, N 16, 1:7
E Ford denies agreement with stockholders, N 19, 14:2
Opening of stockholders' suit, D 13, 2:1
Lindbergh (Mrs), E—Sees Mrs Lindbergh off from Detroit on flight to Mex, D 20, 11:1
Note—For articles on Mrs Lindbergh's flight, which was made in a Ford plane, **see** Lindbergh (Mrs), E
Models (new car)—Rush of advance orders, O 11, 2:6
H Ford says formal announcement waits on production, O 15, 6:1
Ford agencies waiting, O 16, X, 14:7
Statistical rept of possible effect on automobile industry causes sharp drop in General Motors Stock on Exch, O 18, 39:2
J H Newmark on coming competition with Chevrolet, O 20, 47:1
First one turned out, O 23, 1:4
Not OKed for production, O 25, 60:2
Change in Sales Mgrs will result in earlier production, O 29, 14:7
Public awaits it, O 30, X, 14:7
Estimate of production costs; description of changes in machinery and equipment necessary, N 1, 2:6
First one run off assembly line; being tested by H Ford, N 2, 29:4
H Lasky describes it, N 3, 22:6
Ed, N 3, 26:5
Official denies knowledge of reported "club plan" for sale on instalment plan; Sir P A G D Sassoon one of first to get one, N 4, II:1
Picture taken by F W O'Brien, N 15, 3:4
F H Sisson on effect of wait for it on general business conditions, N 18, 40:3
Arrival at Queens assembly plant, N 24, 27:6
Date set for first public showing, N 25, 1:6
Statement by E Ford, N 28, 14:3
Date set for debut; statement by H Ford; flurry in Wall St, N 29, 12:2
Dealers swamped with inquiries, N 30, 28:6
Prices; demonstration at Detroit; production plans, D 1, 1:6
Speculation rife in Wall St; N Y C orders, D 1, 20:2, 4
Exhib in N Y C; illus, D 2, 3:1-6
Display in N Y C and other cities, D 3, 1:4
Shown in London, D 3, 3:6
Ed, D 3, 14:3
Statement by H Ford; sale, D 4, 2:3
Effect on industry; orders and production plans, D 4, XI, 13:1
Metropolitan sales, D 5, 29:4
Eastern insurance rates, D 5, 40:6
Crowds view car in N Y C showrooms, D 7, 34:6
Ed on Bklyn jury's attitude toward theft of old model, D 8, 28:6
Costs of new car, D 9, 1:2
Fuller, O'Rourke Motor Co charters buses to take residents of Suffolk and Nassau Co, N Y S, to see display in N Y C, D 9, 22:7
C E Mitchell predicts prosperity as result, D 10, 28:2
Sen Couzens presented with one, D 13, 16:4
Inspected by T A Edison, D 14, 20:8
Ed, D 18, III, 4:4
Feature article by W Kaempffert on production; illus, D 18, X, p 5
T A Edison rides in it, D 20, 27:1
R Dahlinger completes transcontinental trip, D 21, 30:6
T H Moore on advertising, D 21, 30:6
W Rogers presented with first new car, D 23, 19:2
Praised by J J Byrne, D 25, 18:1
Drivers may be required to take new driving tests in N Y S, D 27, 31:3
Production—L P Ayres believes closing the plants has affected trade throughout country, O 15, 32:1
Plans for increase, N 27, 3:3
Speeding up; 5,000 daily apply for work, N 30, 28:7
Ed, N 30, 24:2
Plans to produce new car, D 2, 3:5
Prediction by H Ford, D 4, 2:3
Plans, D 4, XI, 13:1
Men called back to work at Kearny, N J, plant, D 6, 14:6
Sec Hoover on effect of resumption, D 16, 38:2
Roads, Effect on—R G Betts says bicycle led Ford car in starting good roads movement, D 22, 22:6
F P Stockbridge on effect of Ford car on highway conditions, D 29, 22:8
Rubber, see Ford, H—Rubber
Shipping, see Shipping—Intercoastal Service
Ships—Last of Shipping Bd fleet arrives at River Rouge plant for scrapping, O 17, 47:1
Steel—Orders 32,000 tons of sheet, D 16, 46:5
Stocks and Bonds—Market reaction to new car advs, N 29, 12:5
See also Ford, Hy
FORD Motor Co of Canada—Mich State Securities
Comm condemns project of Del co for selling bankers' shares of Co's stock, N 9, 40:4
Case called example of exploitation of investment trust idea, D 18, II, 13:3
H Ford retires as Pres; E Ford succeeds him, D 13, 50:2
FORD Motor Co of Del, see Longshoremen
FORDHAM Rd, Bronx—$225,000 loan finances apt at Sedgwick Ave, O 18, 51:4
FORDHAM Univ—Biology bldg opened, O 2, 27:1
Cornerstone laid, O 29, 30:1
Debates—Big increase in forum membership, O 11, 5:3
Enrollment, O 15, 22:2
Law School—Prizes awarded, O 30, II, 2:7
Mimes and Mummers—Present Richelieu, D 8, 32:4
Seismograph—Gifts of Mr and Mrs W J Spain, to be housed in larger and firmer station, N 29, 10:3
FORDSON, Mich—Bond issue, O 6, 35:3
FORDSON Coal Co—U S Supreme Court will dismiss its plea against State Tax Comm of Ky for property levy, O 28, 40:2
FORDYCE, Saml, see Reed, J A
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, U S, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
FOREIGN Born, see Aliens
FOREIGN Correspondents' Assn—Meeting in Wash, D 15, 10:3
FOREIGN Exchange Club—Officers elected, D 10, 25:5
FOREIGN Investment Conf, see N Y Univ
FOREIGN Investments, see Loans to Foreign Countries; Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investments
FOREIGN Language Information Service—Ed on survey of foreign language press in U S, O 30, III, 4:6
FOREIGN Language Press, see Newspapers
FOREIGN Motors Export Co—J D Mooney, Pres, sails for Eur, D 15, 48:4
FOREIGN Policy Assn—Rept on Franco-Amer tariff dispute, O 24, 43:1
Luncheon in N Y C, N 20, II, 5:3
Reviews 9 yrs of work, N 27, X, 8:5
Luncheons, N Y C, D 4, 1:2; D 18, II, 7:1
FOREIGN Press Assn of Wash, D C—Organization, N 14, 38:2
FOREIGN Relations, see references under Internatl Relations, also subhead Foreign Policy under names of countries
FOREIGN Relations Council, see Council on Foreign Relations
FOREIGN Service, School of, see Georgetown Univ
FOREIGN Trade Conf—Session in New Orleans, O 12, 42:2
FOREIGN Trade Securities Co, Ltd—Analyzes Amer holdings of foreign securities, N 6, II, 13:1
Buys bond issue of Vereinigte Fahrzeugwerke Aktien Gesellschaft, Germany, N 11, 35:3
FOREIGNERS, see Americanization; Citizenship; Education for; Deportations; Immigration and Emigration; Naturalization; **and** subhead Foreign Population under names of cities, States and countries
FOREMAN, Gerhard—Marries M Lasker, O 13, 20:2
FOREMAN Trust and Savings Bank—Certificate issue, D 5, 38:1
FOREST, Louis—On art of drinking wine, at Amer Club in Paris, O 7, 27:2
FOREST Fires—Cal—6 in the South, D 5, 12:3
N J—J G Borton warns of destruction of timber supply, D 8, 53:1
Prevention—"Break match in two" is woodsmen's slogan, O 16, IX, 12:3
3 fire towers erected in Harriman State Pk, D 18, III, 8:7
FOREST Theatre, St Paul—Damaged by bomb, O 11, 31:4
FORESTI, Jules—Will try to beat world's auto speed record, N 23, 9:3
Crashes on Pendine course in Eng, N 27, 1:2

FORESTS and Forestry—Allegheny Forest Experiment Station to open hdqrs in Phila, D 20, 49:6
Canada—Ed on statement by Premier Ferguson on supply for newsprint paper, O 2, II, 8:5
Annual revenues, O 23, II, 13:2
Central Amer—Research conducted by Yale Univ, D 25, III, 6:2
Conservation—Ed on warning by Col Greeley, head of Agriculture Dept's Forest Service, on timber "cropping," N 11, 22:5
Cropping, see Forests and Forestry—Conservation
Liberia—H S Firestone to aid research of Yale Forestry School, D 11, 3:1
Natl Forests, see Natl Forests
N H—Ed on move to add Mad River Notch forest to White Mt reserve, N 2, 26:3
N Y State—N Y S Repub platform recommendations on reforestation, O 1, 9:3
Ore—Traces found between strata of lava in Ore, O 2, II, 6:6
Reforestation—Feature article on tests at Arnold Arboretum of trees for reforestation, illus, D 18, IX, 18:1
See also Forests and Forestry—N Y State
Study and Teaching—Introduced as major study in Miss agricultural schools, N 6, III, 7:7
Wis—Frost's Wood set aside as wild-life preserve, O 9, XI, 17:7
See also Lumber; Trees
FORGERIES—Ed, D 23, 18:3
England—Slough—Rogers, H C, arrested in connection with fake Penn relics, O 30, 12:2
Germany—Berlin—Lewkofski, M, sentenced on charge of attempting to swindle Reichswehr Ministry by forging seal and signature of Pres Hindenburg, O 22, 8:2
Hearst Documents, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
Hungarian Fraud—J Blumenstein and S and B Tubini arrested in Paris charged with smuggling Hungarian Govt bonds into France and collecting higher interest, N 9, 17:6
$6,000,000 involved; Blumenstein said to be a Czech, N 11, 5:1
Berlin investigates Blumenstein's activities and property, N 12, 7:3
Mysterious prisoner held at Paris, N 21, 13:1
Mysterious prisoner identified as L de la Houpliere, bank clerk, N 22, 7:2
Ill—Chicago—Nedjl, J J; arrest of H Lowenthal and H Bales on charge of forging his name, N 28, 8:6
Urbana—Postal authorities and Ill U officials investigate forging of coach's signature to football offers, N 27, XI, 3:6
Mortgages, see Swindling—Mortgage Frauds
N Y City—
Bisgaier, S, arrested, charged with using mails to defraud in connection with alleged "forgery ring" under complaint by natl banks, N 6, 27:8
See also Bisgaier, S
Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank; L Levine (alias S Frahman), charged with attempt to defraud bank, O 9, 2:7
East Third St Supply Co, Inc; W E Cohen arrested, D 31, 33:2
Eckstein, H, & Sons; H Danzig and P Garbowitz charged with passing check made out in firm's name, O 27, 31:7
See also Eckstein, H, & Son
Guerin, P, convicted, D 2, 15:2
Marco, M, **see** Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
Mortgage Frauds, **see** Swindling—Mortgage Frauds
Roseboro, B W, charged with forging names of school principals, N 8, 16:3
Rothafel, S L (Roxy), asks police to hunt for man signing his name to checks, N 20, 26:6
Police seek forger using his name, D 3, 33:2
See also Rothafel, S L
Schenck, J, C F Wilcox convicted of forging his signature to will, N 16, 27:5
Prevention—H Goodman on new method, utilizing ultra-violet ray, D 4, 28:8
Russian Chervonetz, see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
Workmen's Compensation Suit, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
FORKE, Robt—In favor of Eur settlers in Canada, before Women's Liberal Assn, Toronto, N 25, 23:1
FORMAN, Alex Merle—Home robbed, D 10, 22:1
FORMAN, Gilbert—Candidate for Supervisor in Cold Spring, N Y, O 24, 15:4
FORMAN, Raymond L—Sermon on need of unprofessionalism in clergy, N 28, 24:7
FORMOSA (S S), see Principessa Mafalda
FORREST, Joshua R—Death, D 30, 19:2
FORSCHER, Sidney, see Santa Claus, Inc
FORSHAY, Alf Paul—Engaged to I B Hall, D 23, 14:4
FORSS, Jno A—Death, D 30, 19:2
FORSYTH (Mrs), Mary Pentecost—Funeral, D 12 23:6
FORSYTHE, Ashley—Death, N 9, 25:4
FORSYTHE Shoe Corp—To occupy store at 749 Broad St, Newark, N J, O 7, 48:4
FORT, Franklin W—On farm relief, at luncheon of Natl Repub Club, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
FORT, Gerrit—Resigns as Vice Pres of B & M R R, O 19, 55:2; O 20, 48:3
FORT CLINTON, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
FORT ERIE, Ontario—Plans merger with Bridgeburg, O 15, 15:6
FORT GEORGE Presb Ch—Dedication, O 17, 30:8
FORT GREENE Market, Bklyn—Bldgs and interest in premises on Fort Greene Place and Hanson Place sold for $250,000; seller takes back lease on 159 Fort Greene Place and 50 Hanson Place, O 7, 48:3
FORT JACKSON—Abandoned as artillery post; history, O 30, IX, 16:5
Sold to H J Harvey, N 10, 18:1
FORT MONTGOMERY, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial
FORT SACKVILLE—Pres Coolidge suggests that Govt make provision for memorial, message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
FORT TILDEN—Acting Sec of War MacNider begins inquiry on conditions, N 10, 12:4
See also Aeronautics—Airports—N Y
FORT WADSWORTH Barrack—Destroyed by fire believed to be incendiary; Mrs A Walker and baby saved, N 20, 1:7
Incendiary hunted, N 21, 25:5
FORT WASHINGTON AV—2 apts to be erected north of 187th St at a cost of $800,000, O 8, 30:3
FORT WASHINGTON Collegiate Ch—Col Roosevelt addresses Men's Club, O 15, 21:6
FORT WILLIAM Power Co, Ltd, see Abitibi Power and Paper Co
FORT WORTH Power and Light Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Oct rept, D 8, 43:3
FORTESCUE, Thalia, see Massie, T H
FORTHWAY Corp (J H Eagle, Pres)—Buys Barkin Bldg, D 30, 35:1
FORTIER, Donat P, see Gambling—R I
FORTIETH St and Park Av Corp—Loses fight against zoning restriction, N 26, 28:2; D 3, 29:1
FORTUNATO, Frank—Praises Mayor Walker's stand on N Y Central tracks on Riverside Drive, O 31, 18:6
FORTUNE Tellers—Y Caramussio, charged with swindling P Zaro, disappears from N Y C and forfeits bail, D 4, II, 1:5
FORTUNES, Inherited, see Wealth—Inherited
"FORTY and Eight," see Amer Legion—"40 and 8"
FORTY-EIGHTH St Theatre—1st mortgage loan of $300,000, N 2, 49:1
FORTY-FOUR Hour Working Week, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
FORTY-SECOND St, N Y C—Statistics of crossing delays compiled by 42d Street Property Owners and Merchants Assn, N 25, 12:2
FORTY-SECOND St Property Owners and Merchants Assn—Statistics on traffic delays at 42d St crossings, N 25, 12:2
Luncheon, D 9, 44:4
FOSBROKE, Hughell E W—Preaches at Trinity Episc Ch, D 5, 30:1
Sermon at Cathedral of St John the Divine, on evolution of the spirit, D 12, 32:2
FOSBURGH, Jas B A—Estate, D 7, 34:5
FOSDICK, Harry Emerson—Sermon on moral standards, O 3, 26:4
S on the might of words, at Natl Radio vespers, O 10, 26:7
S at Jewish Inst of Religion on moral cynicism, O 14, 9:1
Sermons on: Home life and religion, O 17, 30:3
Preventive religion, O 24, 28:4
Independence (at Princeton Univ), O 31, 24:2
Thrills, N 7, 32:4
Nationalism, N 14, 24:4
S at dedication of Riverside Drive bldg of Park Ave Bapt Ch, N 21, 12:2
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:4
Sermons on: Faith in God, N 28, 24:1
Birth-control and sex freedom, D 5, 30:5
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
Sermon on religion and science, D 19, 32:5
Christmas sermon; statement on Lindbergh's Mex flight, D 26, 30:2
FOSHAY, W B, Co—Buys 8 utility cos to be merged under Public Utilities Consolidated Corp of Arizona and 2 to be operated as Public Utilities Kan Corp, subsidiary of Public Utilities Consolidated Corp of Del, O 6, 33:3
Buys Princeton (Ill) Gas Co, O 9, II, 16:5
Buys Baker Co (Ga) Power Co, D 17, 27:5
FOSSICK Bur, see Cotton—Estimates
FOSSILS, see Animals—Prehistoric

FOSTER (Mrs), Andrew—Suicide, D 11, 30:5
FOSTER, C, see Barcom, R
FOSTER, Claiborne—Por, D 18, IX, 4:4
FOSTER, D Winthrop—Death, N 13, 29:1
FOSTER, Eug C—Death, N 6, 30:3
FOSTER, Frank Pierce, 3d—Engaged to G De Meli, D 24, 12:7
FOSTER, Herbert Darling—Death, D 29, 23:3
FOSTER, Jno—Engaged to C Drysdale, D 17, 14:5; D 18, II, 6:8
FOSTER, Lorraine—Recital, O 29, 15:1
FOSTER, Norman—Engaged to C Colbert, D 3, 19:2
FOSTER, Wm, see Kansas Penitentiary
FOSTER Children, see Adoptions
FOULKES, Frederic Richd—Marries B Mathil, O 13, 20:5
FOULOIS, Benj D—Named asst chief of Army Air Corps, career, D 8, 31:4
H W Robertson on promotion, D 10, 16:7
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
R Fanciulli in reply to H W Robertson, D 14, 28:8
Sworn in as Asst Chief of Army Air Service, D 15, 8:1
Feature article, por, D 18, X, 13:1
FOUNDATION Co—Decision by N Y S Court of Appeals makes new trial necessary in suit brought against co by J W Colt to collect commission on war ship bldg contract, O 2, 17:4
Passes divd, N 10, 39:3
FOUNDLING Hosp—Visited by Cardinal Hayes, D 29, 14:1
FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned Children
FOUNTAIN, Kenneth Pierce—Engaged to H Van Alstyne, O 18, 23:1
FOUNTAIN, Robt Fielder, Jr—Marries H M Milne, O 9, 30:3
FOURTEENTH St Assn—Urges completion of 14th St cross-town subway, D 4, XIII, 2:1
FOURTEENTH St Section—Changes since 1836, D 11, XII, 1:3
FOURTH Dimension—A S Eddington on time and space, D 2, 25:3
FOURTH Estate (Magazine)—Sold to Editor and Publisher (magazine), D 2, 8:3
FOURTH Presb Ch—Reopens after alterations, O 17, 30:7
FOWLE, Luther R—On Turkey, D 5, 22:7
FOWLER, A R W—Holes out in 1 in golf game at Myrick Park, Eng, O 7, 32:5
FOWLER, Addison—Returns to N Y C, D 24, 3:6
FOWLER, C L—Offers to construct bridge over Narrows; files plans for $60,000,000 project with Mayor, O 6, 43:1
FOX, Austen G, see Moderation League, Inc
FOX, Dixon Ryan—S on Burgoyne, before N Y S Historical Assn, O 7, 8:2
Appt director of Amer Univ Union in Europe, D 11, II, 6:8
FOX, Edw N—On "island universes," O 2, IX, 14:6
FOX, Frank—On condition of real estate market in N Y area, N 6, XII, 1:5
FOX, Harry—Hurt in fall, D 23, 34:1
FOX, Hattye C—Sues H R Archer for share of profits from songs; breach of promise suit pending, N 23, 52:2
Archer seeks change of venue, N 24, 4:2
FOX, Jno—Marries A Dowd, O 6, 30:2
FOX, Jno Futhey—Engaged to E H Coley, D 20, 38:3
FOX, Katy and Margt (Fox Sisters)—Plans for memorial shaft, N 27, III, 2:5
See also Spiritualism
FOX, Seymour—Sculpture, D 18, IX, 12:8
FOX, Wm—Sells 2 houses at Sea Gate, O 16, II, 5:1
FOX-AMER Theatre, Paterson—To close because of dispute between management and musicians' union, O 24, 21:3
FOX Film Corp—Buys theatre site in Dayton, O 5, 30:7
Reported about to merge with Fox Theatres Corp, D 20, 46:5
Quarterly rept, D 22, 40:1
FOX St—Flat financed for $110,000, N 20, II, 4:4
FOX Theatres Corp—Reported about to merge with Fox Film Corp, D 20, 46:5
FOXES—Mrs Ashe of Sheperdsville, Ky, attacked by one, O 24, 14:8
"Tarnedge Vega" wins at Natl Silver Fox Show at Milwaukee, N 19, 21:5
Citizens chase one in Inwood, L I, N 22, 25:3
Boy in Southbridge, Mass, will make pet of one he caught barehanded after it had been chased for 3 hrs by hound, N 24, 25:1
Inwood (L I) chicken thief defies hunters; strikes up friendship with weasel, N 28, 21:4
FOXGLOVE Plants, see Ultra-Violet Rays
FOY, Eddie—Act at Palace Theatre, D 27, 25:2
FOY, Maximilien Sebastien—Cited in feature article by T Compton on untimely deaths, O 2, IX, 8:2
FRACKMAN (Mrs), Camille—Buys house at Woodmere, N 20, II, 4:8
FRAHMAN, Stanley, see Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank, N Y C
FRANCE, Anatole—Reviews of 6 new biographies, O 16, III, 6:2
Rept on study of his brain, N 9, 28:6
Thais MS bought by G Wells, D 13, 8:1
FRANCE, Simone—On outlook for woman suffrage in France, N 16, 24:7
FRANCE—Amer Legion Convention, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention
Americans in France—S Stayer and A Stein seized in opium raid in Paris, O 27, 31:8
Anarchists—Vailant-Coutourier sentenced, O 20, 1:7
Antiquities—Controversy over discoveries at Glozel; "Neolithic" alphabet called fake by some scientists, O 2, II, 7:7
Ed, O 30, III, 4:3
Internatl comm starts inquiry into Glozel relics, N 6, 28:1
Feature article on Glozel relics, N 6, X, 6:1
Some evidence unearthed, N 7, 8:1
Glozel excavators end work, to rept, N 8, 13:1
Com members study fragments, N 9, 21:5
S Reinach's conclusions on Glozel writings, N 13, II, 1:5
Com prepared rept; may leave question of authenticity of finds undecided, D 4, II, 7:1
Ed, D 4, III, 4:5
Feature article on dispute over skeleton, which may be Voltaire's, found near Abbey of Seilieres, D 11, X, 11:7
Glozel remains declared frauds, D 24, 6:1
Ed, D 26, 22:3
Glozel champions accuse investigators of fraud, D 27, 5:1
Experts sued over decision, D 28, 7:6
M Dussaud, Louvre curator, says relics are fakes, D 29, 12:5
Armament Limitation, see Armament Limitation
Army—Budget—Deputy Bouilloux-Lafont proposes 6,158,000,000 francs appropriation for 1928, D 3, 4:4
Decorations and Honors, **see** France—Decorations and Honors
Foreign Legion—B J Doty returns to duty in Algeria, O 5, 5:6
Doty eager to fight in Morocco, N 21, 2:1
Doty may be discharged, N 22, 4:3
Doty released, N 24, 4:3
Doty shipped on freighter from Algeria to Marseilles, D 4, 30:1
Ed, D 5, 22:4
Doty released at Marseilles; his int with Col Rollet, D 6, 17:6
Contract for "story" keeps Doty silent, D 7, 31:2
Doty arrives in Paris, D 9, 27:2
Doty postpones sailing; release of J Harvey, Englishman, sought, D 11, 23:3
Feature article on Doty, D 11, X, 6:1
British demand inquiry on treatment of J Harvey and T W Whitman, deserters, D 13, 5:1
Harvey (Hargreaves) to be released, D 15, 18:2
Doty starts for U S, D 15, 22:5
Sir J A Chamberlain, in Commons, says Harvey will be freed, D 21, 10:4
Doty returns to N Y, int; por, D 22, 20:4
Int with Harvey on arrival in London, D 31, 5:6
Uniforms—Poilus want gayer uniforms, O 20, 2:2; O 21, 22:5
Khaki will displace horizon blue, N 2, 27:2
Regret at disappearance of blue uniforms, N 6, III, 3:3
Memories of "horizon" blue uniforms recalled as khaki ones appear, N 12, 4:4
Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium—France, Relations with
Birth Rate, see Birth Rate
Blue Nile River Dam Project, see Blue Nile River
Bulgar-Yugoslav Crisis, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with, O 10
Catalan Plot, see Catalonia
Chamber of Deputies, see France—Natl Assembly
China, Relations with, see China
Commerce—Exports to U S in 8 mos of 1927, O 14, 38:3
9 mos figures, O 21, 35:3
Sept statistics, O 24, 33:3; N 1, 7:3
Exports for 8 mos of 1927, O 30, II, 7:2
Oct figures, N 24, 35:4; N 28, 32:4
Figures for 9 mos of 1927, D 7, 51:2
Nov figures, D 21, 37:4; D 26, 33:2
E Ponchelet says tariff controversy with U S hurt trade in 1927, D 27, 39:2
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia
Decorations and Honors—Military Medal bestowed on Premier Pilsudski of Poland, N 19, 5:5
See also Legion of Honor

FRANCE—(Continued)—
Description and Travel—Americans are finding prices high, D 18, III, 1:2
Dyestuffs Trust, see Chemical Industry
Economic Conditions—Impressions of C E Mitchell, O 12, 42:1
Hard times seen as bar to Xmas shopping, D 18, III, 3:1
Elections—Campaign issues, O 23, III, 1:8
A Millerand elected Sen from Orne Dept, O 31, 4:4
Brittany fishermen want election law amended so they may vote by proxy, N 13, 2:3
Finances—Bonds—Redemption call, O 14, 35:1
See also France—Finances—Loans (for refunding loan)
Budget—Premier Poincare rejects amendments, O 19, 8:4
Chamber Finance Com accedes to Poincare's demands, O 20, 10:6
Problems facing newly-convened Parliament, N 4, 5:2
Naval budget, N 19, 5:3
Sen H Cheron's rept on situation, N 30, 3:5
Chamber of Deputies speeds passage, D 12, 1:2
Passed by Chamber, D 12, 4:6
Parliament in deadlock, D 25, II, 4:4
Passed, D 26, 6:1
Debt—Premier Poincare and Sen Cheron on repayment to Bank of France, D 20, 46:2
Franc Stabilization, **see** Currency—French
Loans—Refunding loan a factor in Franco-Amer commercial treaty negotiations, O 9, 17:2
Ed, O 10, 20:2
U S State Dept gives consent to refunding issue, O 11, 1:5
Govt arranges refunding of $70,000,000 loan in Amer market with sale of $75,000,000 in new bonds to Swedish Match Co, which gets business benefits; Internatl Match Corp will take $50,000,000, N 6, 23:1
Benefits to match cos from loan deal, N 11, 5:2
Rumors of consolidation loan issue denied, N 21, 35:3
Recovery—Reviewed by Col E M House in McCall's Magazine, O 20, 42:2
J Caillaux demands stabilization, O 30, 3:2
Premier Poincare reviews Cabinet's successes, N 20, 2:6
Results of Poincare's experiment, N 20, II, 2:2
Refunding Loan, **see** France—Finances—Loans
Revenue—Tax collection for Sept, O 24, 33:3
Tax receipts for 10 mos of 1927, N 15, 18:5; N 15, 43:2
Oct tax receipts, N 21, 35:4
Nov tax receipts, D 19, 37:3
Stabilization of Franc, **see** Currency—French
Foreign Service—Commercial attache of French Embassy leases space in bldg at 245 5th Av, N 10, 44:3
M de Jean named Amb to Brazil, D 26, 6:1
Germany, Relations with—E Ludwig advocates alliance, Gt Britain included, to insure peace, N 6, 28:2
War issues which delay accord, N 20, X, 1:2
Gen Denvignes warns against Reich's war potentialities; urges commercial ententes, D 14, 8:5
See also Commercial Treaties—Franco-German
Glozel Discoveries, see France—Antiquities
Gt Britain, Relations with—Sir J A Chamberlain confers with A Briand in Paris, O 8, 5:2
Britain sought alliance with Germany before entering entente cordiale with France, according to revelations in British Documents of the Origin of the War, O 10, 3:1
E Ludwig advocates alliance, Germany included, to insure peace, N 6, 28:2
Entente Cordiale regarded as basis of peace of Eur, feature article by T J C Martyn, N 6, X, 3:6
Briand confers with Chamberlain en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
Controversy over location of hqrs of Ottoman Debt Council, D 18, 3:2
Paris Midi comment on row over Turkish debt, D 21, 36:2
Hungarian Forged Rentes Fraud, see Forgeries—Hungarian Fraud
Italy, Relations with, see Italy
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Legion of Honor, see Legion of Honor
Match Monopoly, see Matches
Merchant Marine, see France—Shipping
Morocco, see Morocco
Natl Assembly—Situation in Chamber of Deputies on eve of reassembling, N 3, 12:3
Convenes, N 4, 5:2
Premier Poincare's trials begin anew, N 6, III, 1:2
J Paul-Boncour elected Chmn of Chamber Comm on Foreign Affairs, N 9, 18:5
Rumors of dissolution of Parliament in Jan, N 30, 3:5
Navy—Ernest Renan (cruiser)—Mutiny at Toulon, O 2, 17:5
1928 program, N 19, 5:3
Ed, N 23, 24:5
Premier Poincare wins in Chamber on treatment of sailors, N 24, 2:6
Morse, submarine, in distress off Balearic Is, N 27, 3:4; Morse is safe, N 28, 14:7
Communist Deputies attack conditions, N 28, 2:1
Strassburg section of French Maritime and Colonial League urges naming cruiser Alsace, D 1, 7:2
Deputies vote for 15 new warships, D 21, 7:2
Netherlands, Relations with, see Netherlands
Octroi Tariff, see Taxation—France
Oil, see Oil
Olympic Games, see Olympic Games
Peace Policy—Hatred of war described by Amb Claudel, N 16, 9:1
S by A Briand, D 1, 1:7
Persia, Relations with, see Persia
Poland, Relations with, see Poland
Politics and Govt—Radical party wants union with Socialists; Delaider elected party Pres; opposition to Govt's financial policy, O 30, 3:2
Deputy Franklin-Bouillon organizes "Radical Unionists" to support Premier on budget, N 4, 5:2
Socialist Party convention, D 28, 35:4
Population, see Population
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship—France
Railroads, see Railroads—Alsace Lorraine
Reconstruction—A Tardieu's rept on work accomplished, N 11, 4:3
Rhine River Power Project, see Rhine River
Royalists—Pope bans Shakespeare's Voyage by L Daudet, D 17, 24:2
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Security Treaties—Signing of treaty with Yugoslavia will mark completion of system which includes Belgium, Rumania, Czechoslovakia and Poland; Teutonic bloc flanked; significance in Eur, O 31, 1:3
Ed, N 1, 26:3
Feature article by T J C Martyn on new alignment, map, N 6, X, p 3
Signs treaty with Yugoslavia; terms; significance as regards Italy, N 12, 7:1
Shipping—Govt plans rebuilding of merchant marine, N 25, 43:1
Chamber puts tax on steamer tickets, D 12, 1:2
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
Spain, Relations with, see Spain
Stamps, see Stamps
Steamer Tickets Tax, see France—Shipping
Suffrage—Brittany fishermen ask vote by proxy, N 13, 2:3
Tangier, see Tangier
Tariff, see Tariff
Taxation, see Taxation
Triple Alliance, see Internatl Security
U S, Relations with—Mrs C C Catt urges Amer women to work for Briand treaty to outlaw war; H J Fish Jr pledges aid, O 15, 7:3
Col House sees France's financial recovery as cause of Amers' renewed popularity, O 20, 42:2
J T Shotwell urges Briand pact, O 30, 4:1
700 clergymen petition Pres Coolidge to accept Briand peace plan; statement by Bishop W F McDowell, N 3, 1:3
Ed, N 4, 20:3
Pres Coolidge indicates treaty discussions will be resumed soon, N 5, 4:6
Bond of sentiment seen by Amb Claudel, N 6, 24:8
Sen Borah's peace move certain to centre debate on Briand proposal, N 8, 29:1
Ed on reception of Briand idea, N 11, 22:2
M Knecht on friendship, N 19, 27:3
U S Sen Capper's plan for anti-war treaties between U S, France and "like-minded nations"; text of resolution to be presented to Cong, N 23, 3:1
See also War—U S Policy (for comment on plan)
Repr Fish asks to have Briand peace plan laid before House; Y W C A supports Briand proposal, D 8, 3:3, 4
Delegation headed by Miss J Addams submits petition to Pres Coolidge calling for consideration of Briand plan; his support assured, D 11, 1:7
N Y Peace Soc urges Briand treaty, D 11, 27:4
J P Chamberlain says Constitution does not bar Briand treaty, D 11, III, 5:4
Ed, D 12, 22:1
French interest in proposed treaty to outlaw war; Claudel and Borah confer on Briand proposal, D 17, 7:1
U S State Dept indicates willingness to incorporate some of Briand's ideas in renewal of Root 5-yr arbitration treaty which expires in Feb, D 18, 6:2

FRANCE—U S, Relations with—(Continued)—
Paris studies Amer suggestions for anti-war treaty; League may prove stumbling-block; conjectures as to other treaties, D 20, 9:1
French favor declaration to keep peace rather than formal treaty, D 21, 7:1
Kellogg discusses Briand plan with Sen Com on Foreign Relations; anti-war treaties hit by J Sauerwein, foreign editor of Paris Matin, D 22, 1:3
J T Shotwell on misconception in France regarding proposed treaty, D 23, 18:6
Anti-war treaty endorsed by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, D 24, 5:5
Borah suggests objections to treaty would be obviated if France proposes similar covenants to other powers, D 24, 17:8
Briand's Christmas message to Amer people on League of Nations, D 25, 1:5
Com on Educational Publicity endorses Briand plan, D 28, 4:4
Borah lauds Briand plan, D 28, 9:2
Negotiations in progress on anti-war treaty; Amb Claudel confers with Sec Kellogg; Paris regrets similar compact is to be offered other nations, D 31, 5:1
See also Amer Legion—Paris Convention; Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer
War Veterans—Reprs of all assns of former soldiers of World War and War of 1870 in cong at Versailles, N 12, 4:2
Water Power, see Rhine River
Wealth—Figures on distribution, N 2, 41:1
Average personal fortune put at $1,000, N 27, III, 3:4
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Yugoslav-Bulgarian Crisis, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with, O 9
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia
FRANCE (S S)—E De Stefano, stowaway caught, N 2, 29:6
See also Ile de France (S S)
FRANCESCO (S S), see Mahoney (Mrs), M
FRANCINE Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
FRANCIS, Augustus T—Death, N 13, 29:2
FRANCK, Harry A—Feature articles on: Turkey's new order, N 13, V, pp 10-11
Turkish women, N 20, V, p 10
FRANCK, Louis—Returns to Brussels from U S after organizing system of direct trade relations between Belgium and U S, O 30, 3:3
FRANCKE, Louis J, Jr—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 30, 31:2
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
FRANCKE, S—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch to C K Reynolds, O 21, 34:2
FRANCONIA (S S)—Hits Liverpool pierhead, D 10, 35:4
FRANCONIA NOTCH, N H—Gov Spaulding says State may establish it as public reservation, O 7, 12:5
Feature article on repair of the Great Stone Face, D 25, VIII, 16:4
FRANCQUI, Emile—Praises U S on war debts, O 4, 10:3
FRANK, Chas Ardeen, Sr—Death, O 3, 23:6
FRANK, Glenn—Urges firm stand on war at Univ of Wis, N 24, 3:5
FRANK, Isaac W—On income tax as deterrent to charitable gifts, at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 4, 2:3
FRANK, Jos E, see N Y City—Purchase Dept
FRANK, Judith Clare, see Weinman, I M
FRANK (Mrs), Lena L—Robbed, O 25, 12:3
FRANK, Louis J—Article in Medical Alliance Rev on fee-splitting in medical profession, N 28, 16:3
FRANK, Marjorie C, see Sommerfield, E A
FRANK, Moses—Will, N 2, 2:3
FRANK, Robt—R Loeb, serving life sentence for his murder, studies Latin in cell, N 4, 14:3
Names of R Loeb and N Leopold, serving life sentences for his murder, linked to hold-up of Chicago Univ, D 17, 37:3
FRANK & Scott Co, Inc—Rents 309 Amsterdam Av, N 15, 52:4
FRANKE, Alb—Sells Stock Exch seat, O 19, 37:4
FRANKEL, Benj M—Death, D 22, 23:3
FRANKEL, David J—Death, D 6, 29:5
FRANKEL, Gladys, see Schrank, I
FRANKEL, Lee K—Honored by friends at dinner, D 10, 2:3
See also Jews—N Y City
FRANKEN, Sydney K—On tardiness of Judge in Ft Wash Av Traffic Court, N Y C, O 13, 24:7
FRANKENFELD, Harry C—S on Miss River floods, at meeting of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, at Nashville, D 30, 13:1
FRANKFORT-ON-THE-MAIN—Butchers to sue foreign imitators of frankfurters, N 3, 18:2
FRANKFURTER, Felix—S on criminal trials before N J Conf on Social Work, at East Orange, N J, D 4, III, 7:2
FRANKFURTER Stands, see Scarsdale
FRANKFURTERS—N Boulukis, hot dog seller, objects as landlord, A M Deutsch, tries to sell them in same bldg at Freeport, L I, N 2, 4:5
Butchers' guild of Frankfort-on-the-Main to sue foreign firms making imitations, N 3, 18:2
FRANKL, Paul T—Opens new exhib rooms, O 16, IX, 11:8
FRANKLIN, Benj—Bequest of funds left to gather interest accumulations recalled, O 2, IX, 9:2
T L Elder on German newspaper published by him, O 2, IX, 14:7
Lr bought by Rosenbach Co, N 29, 44:3
FRANKLIN, Ephraim—Appt Solicitor for I C C, N 15, 59:2
FRANKLIN, Fabian—Defends taxicab record in motor vehicle fatalities, N 10, 24:7
Undergoing eye treatment at Johns Hopkins Hosp, N 25, 21:1
Lr on Sen Borah's inconsistency, D 14, 28:6
FRANKLIN, Fredk—On losing one's way in subway, O 11, 28:8
FRANKLIN, Jas Polk—Death, O 1, 19:5
FRANKLIN, P A S, see Internatl Mercantile Marine Co
FRANKLIN, Wm M, see Johnston, Hy S, D 17, D 18
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, Hy (French Deputy), see France—Politics and Govt
FRANKLIN Av, Bronx—Apt planned near 168th St, D 19, 44:5
FRANKLIN LAKES, N J—C A Lindbergh's name written on ballot by one person for Justice of the Peace, N 10, 4:1
FRANKLIN Motor Car Co—New model, O 2, IX, 13:6
Showrooms of N Y C office enlarged, O 9, IX, 11:4
FRANKLIN Savings Bank—J R Trowbridge elected Pres, O 18, 42:2
FRANKLIN Simon & Co (store), see Simon, Franklin & Co
FRANKLIN Soc for Home-Building and Savings—Rept for first 9 mos of 1927, O 2, XI, 1:6
Divd, O 4, 41:4
Christmas Club payments, D 3, 25:2
FRANKO, Nahan—Exhib of autograph collection, N 20, IX, 8:8
FRANKS, Harry and Lorraine—Street-corner Santa Claus to whom they appeal for "Daddy's" return proves to be missing father, D 15, 21:2
FRANQUI, Emile, see Francqui, E
FRASER, Alyce—Song recital, O 4, 34:4
FRASER, Ian—Secures endorsement of "flapper vote" at annual conf of Conservative Party at Cardiff, O 7, 6:1
FRASER, Jas—Death, D 13, 29:5
FRASER, Jas Earle (sculptor)—Elected to Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 11, 4:4
FRASER, Jno F, see Straton, J R
FRASER, Lewis H D, Jr—Engaged to I M Elmer, D 25, II, 4:1
FRASER, Maybelle Dunbar, see Davies, W E
FRASER, W A, see Woodmen of World Ins Assn
FRASER Cos Ltd—Formation of large-scale merger rumored following addition of J H Price, of Price Bros & Co, Ltd, and G H Mead, Pres of Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, to Bd, O 31, 29:6
FRATERNITIES, see Colleges and Univs—Fraternities; High School Fraternities
FRAUDS, see Swindling
FRAVERD, Geo H—Death, O 25, 29:2
FRAWLEY, Edw R—Death, O 29, 8:8
Funeral, N 2, 27:4
FRAWLEY, Wm J—Death, O 29, 17:5
FRAYNE, Hugh—On working agreement signed by cleaners and dyers organizations, O 28, 30:3
FRAZEE, Hy—Gives dog to Mayor Walker, N 12, 1:7
FRAZER, Danl, see Randall's Is
FRAZER, Jas R—On life insurance trusts, O 30, II, 12:2
FRAZIER, Lynn J—One of 5 insurgent Sens to sign lrs to Sen Curtis, demanding action on progressive program, D 3, 2:3; D 4, 3:3
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen; por, D 4, XI, p 1
Aids in preventing delay of Sen organization, D 10, 3:2
Appt chmn of Indian Affairs Com pending approval of Sen, D 11, 5:4
Denies Sen Harrison's charge of trading with Repubs for Sen Com position, D 14, 21:2
Votes for Repub control of Sen, D 16, 18:1
FRAZIER, Raymond R—Quoted in rept of survey of effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
FRECHETTE, Achille—Death, N 18, 23:3
FREDERICK August, former King of Saxony—Halts publication of story in Dresden magazine, in which he is portrayed, N 27, II, 2:8

FREDERICK Charles, Prince of Prussia—Body moved from Rouen to Potsdam, N 5, 19:2
FREDERICK William, former Crown Prince of Germany—Withdraws photograph offered as prize at athletic meet when Jewish boy wins 1st place; gives him crystal bowl instead, O 11, 29:2
Repudiates alleged int in London Sunday Chronicle, O 25, 3:4
FREDERICK, Cadman H—Sells property at Babylon, L I, O 16, XII, 1:6
FREDERICK, Pauline—Replaced by S Thorndike in title role of Edith Cavell film, O 23, II, 1:4
FREDONIA, N Y—Bond issue, N 18, 33:2
FREE, Hy—dinner will be given for him, D 17, 9:2
"FREE LOT" Schemes, see Real Estate
FREE Ports—Italy proposes customs-free ports to aid shipping, D 30, 39:1
FREE Speech, see Freedom of Speech
FREE Trade, see Tariff
FREE Trade League, see Tariff
FREE Verse, see Poetry
FREED-EISEMANN Radio Corp—Telegraphic symposium on results of new allocations of wave lengths, D 6, 36:2
FREEDMAN, Andrew, Home, Inc—Sells block front on E 166th St to L E Kleban & Sons, Inc, N 2, 48:6
FREEDMAN, Danl B—Buys 1,181 Madison Av, N 8, 48:2
Buys Madison Av and 95th St cor and 1,352 Lex Av, D 21, 46:1
FREEDMAN, Isabella—Art collection exhib at Amer Art Gal, O 30, II, 16:8
FREEDOM of Speech—Demonstration in Hungarian Chamber, D 3, 3:6
See also Amer Civil Liberties Union
FREEDOM of the Press—Mo Supreme Court rules on criticism of public officials in case of Lower Court's award to Sheriff Aldridge for alleged libel by W H Zorn's paper, Howell Co Gazette, O 11, 29:4
See also Newspapers—Censorship
FREEDOM of the Seas—London press comment on revival of neutrals' rights issue on Navy Day in U S, O 31, 21:2
Lord Wemyss urges Britain to abrogate Declaration of Paris (1856) and to assert right to search neutral ships in war; reply by Earl Stanhope and Lord Balfour, N 11, 1:1
J L Garvin advocates Anglo-Amer compact; London press comment, N 20, 6:2
FREEMAN, A E—On production of Der Fussballspieler and Johnny Spielt Auf in Frankfort-on-Main, N 13, IX, 2:1
FREEMAN, C V—Article on Col Lindbergh's flight to British Honduras, D 31, 1:8
FREEMAN (Mrs), Edna—Stabbed, D 6, 3:4
Husband arrested; confesses to stabbing, D 7, 17:1
J L Livermore corrects statement that H W Livermore, in whose apt she was stabbed, is related to him; Mrs Freeman will not press charge, D 9, 44:2
Husband freed, D 22, 7:1
FREEMAN, Jas B—Eulogy of Woodrow Wilson, at memorial service at his grave in Wash, N 12, 5:3
FREEMAN, Louise Phillips, see Majewski, T J
FREEMAN, Milton C—Freeman Sq named for him in honor of work on Holland Tunnel, N 12, 8:1
FREEMAN, W W—On unification of electrical industry, N 21, 31:4
FREEMAN Sq—Plaza at Manhattan entrance of Holland Tunnel named in honor of M C Freeman, N 12, 8:1
FREEPORT, L I—N Boulukis, hot dog seller, objects as landlord, A M Deutsch, tries to sell them in same bldg, N 2, 4:5
To get data on city form of government for later referendum for changing from village to city, D 8, 59:3
Old residents hold get-together dinner with C H Lott and W H Patterson as guests of honor, D 21, 25:2
FREEPORT-MERRICK Estates, L I—900 lots sold, D 4, II, 16:2
FREEPORT Tex Co—Rept for 3 mos ended Aug 31, N 8, 41:2
Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
FREEZING, see Accidents—Freezing
FREIERMUTH (Mrs), Nellie Zucker—Death, N 30, 25:4
FREIGHT, see N Y C—Port; Railroads; Shipping
FREIGHT Terminal, N Y C, see N Y C—Port
FREIHEIT (newspaper), see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
FRELINGHUYSEN, Jos Sherman—N J candidate for Repub Sen; platform, D 6, 6:1
Ed, D 9, 24:4
FRELINGHUYSEN Av Natl Bank of Newark, N J—Seeks charter, D 21, 42:1
FREMONT, Jno Chas—M Hewwin on inaccuracies in Bashford and Wagner's biography of him, O 2, IX, 14:3
See also Cal—History
FRENCH, Burton Lee—On gun elevation, in House debate on Deficiency bill, D 10, 3:5
On naval program, D 14, 20:2
FRENCH, Earl R—Repts on survey of use of apples in N Y C, O 17, 10:3
FRENCH (Mrs), Eliz A—Chemical Natl Bank seeks court order requiring her to amend complaint in suit to terminate trust fund for benefit of families of Jersey City firemen killed on duty, D 30, 20:3
FRENCH, Fred F, Co—Official opening of Tudor City development, O 1, 6:5
Buys 348-354 East 41st St, O 7, 48:1
Value of constructions, N 6, XII, 1:2
Buys 326 East 42d St, D 22, 42:2
FRENCH, Fred F, Security Co—Sues Mrs M C Falconer, B M Falconer and estate, D 17, 34:1
Buys 331 E 42d St, D 17, 34:3
FRENCH, Geo—On agriculture in New Eng, O 2, IX, 14:1
On instalment selling, N 27, III, 5:4
On Cologne press exhib, D 18, III, 5:7
FRENCH, Stuart Ross—Engaged to F L Mallon, D 28, 18:6
FRENCH, Wilbur D—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:1
FRENCH Academy, see Inst of France
FRENCH & Ward—Lease space at 386 4th Av, N 22, 52:2
FRENCH Bd of Trade, see Sugar—Industry
FRENCH Hosp, N Y C—Vaudeville benefit performance, O 31, 11:6
Plans for new bldg, N 20, II, 3:3
FRENCH Inst (Academy), see Inst of France
FRENCH Institute in the U S—15th anniversary luncheon, N 6, 24:8
FRENCH Medical Cong, O 12, 20:6
FRENCH S S Line—S S Savoie's last voyage to U S, O 4, 59:1
S S Savoie leaves for Havre to be sold or junked, O 7, 54:8
Contracts with Standard Oil Co of N J for fuel oil supply in 1928, O 25, 46:1
Capt Aubert makes last trip with S S De Grasse before retiring, O 26, 58:3
Presents model of S S Savoie to Harvard Business School, N 12, 35:4
Will install indirect lighting on S S Paris, N 19, 35:1
Changes S S De Grasse schedule to carry Ile de France passengers, D 1, 55:1
See also Amer Tobacco Co; Bessengen (freighter); Ile de France (S S); Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Caracoli
FRENEAU, Phil—Fate of grave in doubt as Monmouth Co, N J, farm is offered for sale, N 13, II, 1:4
FRERI, Jos—Death, N 1, 27:3
FRESCHI, Jno J—Urges leniency in dealing with women criminals, D 4, 4:1
FREUD, Melvin—Marries J L Sinske, D 26, 26:2
FREUD, Sigmund—Prof Goldscheider takes issue with his psychoanalytic theories, N 13, III, 6:7
Reaction to his new book on science and religion, The Future of an Illusion, D 27, 6:2
FREUDENTHAL, Berthold—Visits U S to study penal methods, D 25, III, 7:6
FREWIN, Patk J—Death, O 8, 17:6
FREY, Jno P—Hits talk about "prosperity" in U S, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 7, 29:6
FREY (Mrs), Nora A—Death, D 22, 23:5
FREYER (Mrs), Frank B—Decorated by Peru for work in establishing Peruvian Humane Assn, O 16, 17:2
FREYERMUTH, Ermagarde Frances, see Selg, W T
FREYFOGLE, Wm W—Funeral services, O 9, 30:5
FRIARS Club—Invites Pres Coolidge to dinner in Mayor Walker's honor in N Y C on Nov 27, N 10, 22:2
Dinner in honor of Mayor Walker, N 28, 3:5
FRICK, Hy Clay, Art Collection—Buys Temptation of Christ, by Duccio, and Way to Calvary, by Berna, from Benson Collection, N 19, 1:4
FRIEBERG, Milton, see Sewers—N Y City, D 29
FRIED, Annette, see Roth, S
FRIED, Phil, see Heller, L, & Son
FRIEDBERG, Carl—Chamber music concert with C Flesch and F Salmond, D 18, 31:4
FRIEDEL, J H—On economic readjustment to machine age, at meeting of industrial leaders, Auburn, N Y, O 30, II, 12:3
FRIEDENBERG, Percy—Wife gets divorce, O 1, 4:3
FRIEDLANDER, Leo—Buys plot at Scarsdale Hts, N 8, 48:1
FRIEDMAN, Alf—Arrives in U S, D 14, 47:2
FRIEDMAN, Benny—Feted at dinner by Young Men's Philanthropic League, O 13, 32:5
See also Football
FRIEDMAN, Jos—Sentenced on mail fraud charge, N 10, 32:1
FRIEDMAN, Jos H—Marries H Vogel, D 23, 19:1

FRIEDMAN, Leo S—Engaged to S Davis, D 27, 26:6
FRIEDMAN, Nadine—Recital, N 28, 18:6
FRIEDMAN, Wm, see Lieback, L
FRIEDMAN & Co—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
FRIEDMAN-WHITE Realty Co, see Rents—N Y C—Stores
FRIEDRICH, see Frederick
FRIEDSAM, Michl—Endorses city housing plan, N 2, 3:1
FRIEND, A S, Inc—Receivers apptd, D 6, 51:1
FRIEDLY, Edwards—Recovering from operation for appendicitis, **O 25, 29:1**
FRIENDLY Sons of St Patrick—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 17, 21:1
FRIENDS of Music Soc, see Society of the Friends of Music
FRIENDS of Soviet Russia, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Russia
FRIERICH, Wm D—Man thought to be he found in Syracuse, N Y, suffering from amnesia, O 17, 31:5
FRIESE Celebrated Ice Cream Co, see Phila Dairy Products Co
FRIETCHIE, Barbara—Flag she waved will be used in Baltimore performance of My Maryland, O 27, 6:3
J C Proctor doubts flag-waving legend, N 4, 2:4
Ed, Another legend destroyed, N 6, III, 4:6
Rev W N P Dailey cites facts to prove flag-waving story was fiction, N 6, III, 5:7
E S Thompson quotes account of incident by Barbara's great grandniece, N 11, 22:8
G L Kilmer says truth of legend is unimportant, N 13, III, 5:7
P Burnham's version of encounter with Stonewall Jackson, N 20, III, 5:3
Feature article on inaccuracy in poetry, D 4, V, p 14
Lr by W W Griest, D 11, III, 5:3
FRIGARD, Richd, see Honkanen, G
FRIGGETTI, Anthony—Accuses plain clothes man, J Kinney, of assault, O 27, 16:5
FRIJSH, Povla—Recitals, N 8, 32:3; N 30, 23:2
FRINK Corp—Formed by merger of Frink Co, Inc, with Sterling Bronze Co, O 14, 42:5
Bond issue, O 27, 43:2
FRIOU, Geo D—S on storm drainage, from canoe in flooded Bklyn Sts, O 19, 29:4
Gets permit to ride elephant in Repub parade in N Y C, N 5, 1:2
Demands that J A Livingston quit as Kings Co Repub leader, N 23, 3:3
FRISCO, Joe—Act at Palace Theatre, O 18, 32:4
FRISCO Line, see St Louis & San Francisco Ry
FRITZ Medal, see Engineering Prizes
FRITZEL, Mike, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Ginger Ale
FRITZINGER, Jno Geo—Marries M W Clarke, O 2, X, 11:4
FRITZLER, Rudolph, see Aeronautics—Trans-Atlantic flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
FROHMAN, Chas, Inc—Trial of B Sussman's damage suit for injuries received while playing in The Dove, 2 yrs ago, N 4, 23:3; N 10, 22:1; N 11, 20:2
A L Jaros replies to F Neugass on his vote as juror in Sussman case, N 12, 30:3
FROHMAN, Danl—Apt is to replace home on West 79th St, O 29, 31:1
Tribute to H Loewenthal, N 6, 30:1
Announces plan of Stewart & Co to aid Actors' Fund, N 23, 28:4
Supervises work of actresses in Stewart & Co's store during benefit week for Actors' Fund, N 29, 11:1; D 1, 27:4
On actors' neglect of own charities, D 24, 14:7
FROHMAN & Altman—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3, D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
FROMOWITZ, Alex—Arrested for selling forged World's Series tickets, O 10, 27:2
FRONT St—107 sold, O 22, 30:4
FROST (Mrs), Louise M, see Porter, G H
FROST'S Wood, see Wild Life
FROTHINGHAM (Mrs), Mary J—Death, O 18, 29:4
FROTHINGHAM, Thos G—N D Baker's introd to book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
FRUEAUFF, Herman F—On ocean travel today vs 70 yrs ago, O 21, 47:1
FRUIT—Citrus—Feature article on new group bred by Agricultural Dept experts, O 23, IX, 5:1
Increase in U S crops in 35 yrs, O 23, II, 12:1
Cal Fruit Growers' Exchange estimates value of crop, N 20, III, 2:8
Diseases—L R Smith on peril of idle orchards, D 16, 45:1
Germany—Auctions in Bremen, D 25, VIII, 16:4
Jamaica—Cuyamel Fruit Co opposes loading regular cargoes this season, N 8, 10:5
Fruit Producers' Assn accepts offer of J Di Giorgio for shipments to U S and Can on 10-yr contract, N 21, 31:3
Transportation—Shipping Bd approves agreement on uniform handling between 11 carriers in Mediterranean-Amer service, N 10, 18:1
See also Shipping—Refrigerator Service
FRUIT Producers' Assn of Jamaica, see Fruit—Jamaica
FRUMAN, Hy—Lr on Storm King Highway, N 11, 22:6
FRY, Joan, see Pagden, P
FRYATT, Frances—Presents painting to Gov Smith, N 30, 11:2
FRYBERGER, Geo M—Engaged to N E Norton, D 12, 26:4
FUAD, King of Egypt—Official entry into Paris, O 21, 8:2
Welcomed on return to Alexandria, N 15, 49:3
Opens Parliament; s read by Premier Sarwat, N 18, 10:4
FUCHMAN, Jos—Automobile stolen; W Brown, E McLaughlin and J Crowther arrested, **O 17, 8:2**
FUCHS, Julian—Coming to U S to study Amer jazz, D 10, 15:1
FUCHS-JERIN, C Richd—Death, N 5, 19:5
FUEL—Feature article by H G Wells; illus, O 30, X, 2:6
British experimenters announce discovery of process for using vegetable waste to make motor fuel, N 28, 2:3
Developments for economy predicted by S Rea, D 18, 25:1
See also Coal; Oil
FUELLING, Paul W—Marries M M Hall, D 24, 12:7
FUERSTENBERG, Hans—Book on German finances, D 23, 32:8
FUGAZY, Humbert—N Y S Athletic Comm restores him to good standing, O 1, 12:7
FULBRIGHT, R C—Cites tax case of Deepwater Refineries in urging law forbidding Tax Appeals Bd to reopen cases, at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 6, II, 1:6
FULCO, Peter, see Stanley, G
FULLER, A L & Co—Bankruptcy proceedings dropped, D 1, 39:2
A L Fuller seeks reinstatement in Stock Exch seat as receivership ends, D 18, II, 9:3
FULLER, Alvan Tufts—Would bar private autos from Boston's business dist during certain hours, N 4, 26:5
Resting in Eur, N 26, 4:7
Returning to U S, D 1, 2:3
Returns from Eur, D 8, 31:3
Refuses to decide Lynn (Mass) dog-muzzling dispute, D 30, 21:5
FULLER, Carlos G—Christmas sermon at opening of Featherbed Lane Presb Ch, D 26, 30:1
FULLER (Mrs), Chas, see Noonan, Bernard
FULLER, Geo A, Co—Increases capital, D 15, 41:3
Stock issue, D 21, 35:4
FULLER, Geo Allon—Engaged to K V Brown, D 27, 26:5
FULLER, Geo H—On risks of peace, N 30, 24:7
FULLER, Jesse, Jr—Charges G V McLaughlin was ousted as N Y C Police Comr; comment by McLaughlin and Mayor Walker, O 20, 3:5
Citizens Union recommendation on candidacy for Kings Co Dist Atty, O 21, 4:3
G W Martin replies to his criticism in connection with trial of T (Red) Moran for murder of E T Byrns, N 7, 4:3
Defeated for Kings Co Dist Atty, N 9, 6:3
S on rise in bar candidates, at forum of Iota Theta law fraternity, Bklyn, D 24, 8:6
FULLER, Luida—Death, D 29, 23:4
FULLER, Paul Fairfax—Death, O 7, 56:4
FULLER, Robt H—Death, D 24, 15:6
FULLER & Smith—Cleveland Federal Court rules it is entitled to personal service corp rating, in suit for refund on 1918 income tax return, N 20, 29:5
FULLER, O'Rourke Motor Co—Charters motor buses to take residents of Long Is to N Y C to see new Ford model, D 9, 22:7
FULTON (Mrs), E H—On flooding of cellars in Nassau Co, N 23, 24:8
FULTON, Jno Hamilton—Will, O 9, 23:3
FULTON Co—Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
FULTON Court—Bought by 73d St & 3d Av Corp, N 3, 38:3
FULTON Iron Works, see Shipping Bd—Motorship, N 18
FULTON Natl Bank of Atlanta, Ga, see Adair Realty and Trust Co
FULTON Securities Co, see N Y Edison Co
FULTON St, N Y C—210 sold by Denison Realty Corp, N 4, 38:7
FULTON St Area, Bklyn—G S Horton on realty advance in last 5 years, D 11, XII, 2:1

FULTON Trust Co—H W Bull elected director, N 18, 34:3
Statement, N 23, 43:2
Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
FULWIDER, Harold, see Electric Heat
FUMIGATION of Ships, see Shipping
FUNDAMENTALISM in Religion, see Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism
FUNDARA, Gasper—Robbed, N 25, 17:6
FUNERALS—Ornate rites criticized by Cardinal O'Connell, D 4, 29:7
FUNK (Mrs), Grace C—Rents apt in the Beverly, D 2, 42:2
FUNK, Jno N—On deaf auto drivers, D 6, 28:6
FUNSTON, Wm H—Favors educated police force, at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 12, 18:2
FUR Robberies—N Y City—Cohen, R; M R Corbett charged with theft of fur neckpiece, O 11, 2:1
FURMAN, Joel—Death, N 18, 23:4
FURMAN St, Bklyn—Factory at 79 leased, O 9, II, 17:8
FURMANSKY, Max—Horse extricated from areaway, O 9, 4:5
FURNESS Bermuda S S Line—Motorship Bermuda passes speed tests, D 19, 47:2
Description of motorship Bermuda, D 31, 33:3
FURNITURE—Antiques, see Furniture—Sales
Designs—Modernistic style, O 23, V, 12:1
France—Search for exotic texture combines strange designs, D 18, IX, 12:5
Gothic, N 6, V, 15:2
Modernistic Designs—Exhibs at Wanamaker's and Macy's; illus, D 25, V, pp 12-13
Packing, see Atlas Plywood Corp
Peasant Furniture, O 16, IV, p 14
Period Designs—Combining different periods, N 13, V, 13:2
Sales—Anderson Gal, O 16, 30:4; O 23, 19:5
Amer Art Gal, O 30, 6:2
18th cent Amer pieces sold at Amer Art Gal, N 4, 27:4
Antiques from King Hooper House, Marblehead, to be sold at Anderson Gal, N 6, XIII, 18:5
I Sack collection at Amer Art Gal, N 13, 27:3
F A Munsey collection sold, N 16, 43:1; N 17, 27:3; N 18, 25:7; N 19, 17:2
Mrs E P Morgan's collection, N 19, 30:1; N 20, 23:3
A M Hudnut collection, N 20, 25:1
C E Converse collection, N 26, 7:4; N 27, 28:4
Montllor Bros collection of Spanish antiques, D 2, 26:5
J Margolies collection to be sold, D 4, II, 20:3
Sale of Margolies collection, D 10, 35:4; D 11, II, 9:1
Post, Van Rensselaer and Asch collections, D 20, 8:3
Spain—Exhib of Montllor Bros collection, N 27, 29:8
Victorian—Returns to favor, O 9, IV, p 12
FURNITURE Cos—A Pick, Barth & Co will control alliance of 13 mfg and selling firms, D 18, II, 12:2
FURRY, Saml—Death, O 6, 25:3
FURS—Industry—Charity Chest (N Y C)—A A Bernstein repts total gifts paid out in yr, O 6, 28:3
Annual report; statement by M Hollander, D 12, 11:1
Contributions, D 15, 60:4
Expansion—T J Biggins on growth in U S in past few yrs, O 16, II, 14:5
General Conditions—Repts at meeting of Amer Fur Merchants' Assn, Inc, D 14, 52:3
N Y C—Execution of penalties, imposed last June on 137 picketers for disorderly conduct, stayed for 2 wks by Special Sessions Court, O 5, 16:3
Judge Cardozo grants review before full bench of Court of Appeals of case of 137 workers arrested during strike disturbance in Summer, O 9, 29:1
Magistrate Brodsky denounces substitution of inferior quality garment after sales; sentences 2 "pullers in," N 26, 28:1
Labor bazaar to aid imprisoned strikers, D 24, 25:2
Production—1925 figures for U S, O 2, 21:3
"Pullers In," **see** Furs—Industry—N Y C
Trapping, **see** Trapping
Inferior Quality, Substitution of, see Furs—Industry—N Y C
Russian Concession, Suit Over, see Shulhof, O B
Sales—Huth, F, & Co, O 25, 49:3; O 26, 50:4; O 27, 39:2; O 28, 40:6
N Y Auction Co, Inc, O 11, 49:3; O 12, 44:3; O 13, 42:2; O 14, 44:2; O 15, 23:7
Shows—Internatl exposition in Leipsic in 1929 planned, D 18, II, 17:7
Natl Silver Fox Show at Milwaukee, N 19, 21:5
Supply—J G Noakes on decrease due to floods, D 21, 45:6
Trimmings—A I Cohn on complications in coat-making industry, O 2, II, 19:6
FURST, Jacques—Engaged to M Straus, N 27, II, 8:6
FURUSETH, Andrew—Attacks anti-trust laws at A F of L convention, Los Angeles, O 11, 31:6
FUTURE, The—Feature article by E A Jewell on the machine age, illus, D 11, V, p 13
See also Culture
FUTURE Life, see Immortality
FUTURES Trading, see Grain—Futures Trading
FYE, Phil S—Charged with bigamy, D 5, 8:3
FYFE, Eliz—Death, O 17, 23:5
GABALDON, Isauro—Home robbed, D 29, 5:6
GABEL, J, & Co, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
GABLE, Kath Dolores, see Devine, M F
GABRIEL, Abbe—French recall his prophecy of severe Winter, D 18, II, 16:2
GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip—Resigns from Advisory Bd of Schubert Centenary Com because of his disapproval of contest to finish the Unfinished Symphony, O 8, 4:3
Scores aims of contest, O 23, VIII, 8:1
Reply of F N Sard, director of Schubert Com, O 30, IX, 9:2
Lr on Sard's reply, N 6, IX, 8:1
Por, N 27, IX, 8:4
Turns baton over to girl song leader at Detroit Symphony Orchestra concert at Mt Holyoke, D 4, II, 4:2
GAD, Hilde—Recital, N 14, 21:1
GADSDEN, Phil H—Defends public utilities, O 17, 40:2
On attitude of utility interests on Boulder dam project, s before Phila chapter Natl Assn of Cost Accounts, D 17, 27:5
On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:1
GAEDE, G F—Picks up radio message from C D B King, Pres of Liberia, D 25, 16:3
GAELIC Language—Members of Fianna Fail Party forced to resort to English in Dail Eireann as only 15 understand Gaelic, N 13, III, 1:4
Wins few recruits in Dail Eireann, N 27, III, 3:7
GAERTNER, Lillian V—Water colors, D 4, X, 12:2
GAFFNEY, Jas E, see Ash Removal, N Y C
GAGE, Stanley K, see Minnetonka (S S)
GAHNSSON (Swiss jeweler), see Jewels and Jewelry—Turkish Sultan's Collection
GAILLARD Camp, see Panama Canal—Zone
GAINES (Mrs), Frances Froment, see Jacobsen, O P
GAINESVILLE (N Y) Methodist Ch—Rev J B Ennis advertises for "strayed sheep," N 10, 27:2
GAINOR, Edw J—On alleged U S Postoffice deficit and postal employes' wages, at A F of L convention, Los Angeles, O 11, 31:6
GAINSBERG, I, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
GAINSBOROUGH, Thos—His Market Cart sold by Howard Young Galleries, O 7, 26:8
GAINSBOROUGH Pictures, Ltd—Reptd about to merge with Gaumont Pictures Corp, D 10, 10:5
GAINSBURG, I, see Shulof, O B
GAIRNS, Wm Otto—Engaged to N K Wilburn, N 13, 30:5
GALE, Zona—Counsel for Mrs R Price, in divorce court fight for custody of child, alleges she wishes to adopt child, N 2, 18:3
GALENA, Kan, Times—Ed on its reply to W A White's attack on S Wells, N 8, 26:1
GALENA-SIGNAL Oil Co of Pa—Denies connection with bankruptcy of Tex co, D 9, 46:7
GALENA-SIGNAL Oil Co of Tex—Receiver apptd, D 9, 46:7
GALESBURG Coulter-Disc Co—Stock issue, D 23, 29:4
GALICIA Sporting Club—Will convert bldg at 109-111 E 15th St into club house, O 20, 35:4
Buys E 15th St bldg, D 1, 49:3
GALITZINE (Princess), Alexandra—Admitted to U S under bond, N 22, 2:1
GALLAGHER, Mae, see Pawtucket, R I
GALLAGHER, R W—Elected director of General Tire and Rubber Co, D 30, 28:2
GALLAGHER, Wm ("Old Bill")—Death, D 17, 19:3; funeral, D 20, 23:2
GALLARDO (Argentine Foreign Minister)—Visit to Pope governed by Vatican etiquette, O 9, II, 7:7
GALLATIN, Alb E, see Gallery of Living Art
GALLATIN, Frederic—Will, O 8, 20:6
GALLAUDET, Denison—Death, O 29, 17:3
GALLERY of Living Art—Ed on A E Gallatin's one-man art jury, D 17, 18:5
Exhib; founded by A E Gallatin, D 18, IX, 12:1
GALLETO, Italy—Eur's largest hydroelectric power station nearing completion, O 9, II, 7:7
GALLI-CURCI, Amelita—Recital, O 24, 24:7
May rejoin Chicago Civic Opera Co, O 29, 15:3
Visits station WCDA as guest of Italian Educational Broadcasting Co, Inc, D 23, 15:6
GALLIFORD (Mrs), B, see White, J and M
GALLIGAN, Peter—Death, N 8, 27:2
GALLINNIS, Adam—Held in Phila on highway robbery and other charges; police seek to link him with "cracksman's laboratory" for manufacture of explosive devices for safe blowing, O 27, 9:1

GALLIVAN, Jas A—Statement implying that S Whitehouse set detectives to spy upon Mayor Walker during his Paris visit; denial by W J Carr, D 8, 1:2
Denounced by W R Wood, denies mentioning Mayor's name in statement, D 9, 4:1
Finds South veering to Gov Smith for Pres, D 21, 28:4
GALLO, Fortune—Members of San Carlo Opera Co present him with cup at opening of season, N 8, 32:2
GALLOWAY, B T—On timber bamboo, N 13, III, 6:8
GALLOWAY, David—Becomes supt engineer of White Star S S Line, N 4, 43:1
GALLOWAY (Sir), Wm—Death, N 4, 21:4
GALLUP, Abr—Widow acquitted of charge of murdering him, D 25, II, 5:1
GALPIN, C—S at Red Cross convention on health of farm population, O 5, 45:1
GALPIN, Stanley L—On Amb Morrow, O 29, 16:6
GALSWORTHY, Jno—Por, O 23, VIII, p 2
Review of his book, Castles In Spain and Other Screeds, por, O 30, IV, 5:5
Record of his plays produced in U S, N 6, IX, 1:8
GALUTEN (Mrs), Pauline—Buys 241 W 29th St, O 15, 32:2
GALVESTON-Houston Electric Co—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
GALVIN, Thos J—Engaged to C Childs, O 30, II, 4:5
GALVIN, Wm Benedict—Marries M E Baldwin, O 20, 25:2
GALWEY (Mrs), Mary Virginia Hart—Honored at reception by Dr and Mrs W E Dentinger, Pres of Internatl Shakespeare Assn, D 28, 26:4
GAMBARELLI, Maria—Por, D 25, IX, 12:7
GAMBEE, Alanson Sumner—Engaged to E E Brown, O 29, 21:1
GAMBINO, Rosario, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
GAMBLE, A E—Assails K K K, O 12, 17:3
GAMBLE, Frances Mary, see Albright, R C
GAMBLE, Jas N—Will found medical institute in Cincinnati, N 23, 5:5
Ed, N 27, III, 4:2
GAMBLING—Europe—Fed of Protestant Churches of Switzerland starts move against casinos, N 21, 16:6
Fla, see Horses—Racing—Betting—Fla
France—Opposition to F J Gould's casino at Nice, O 24, 7:5
La—New Orleans, N 13, III, 2:1
Mass—Convictions in Albany pool case, N 16, 27:6
Comment of T Roosevelt, N 17, 4:3
Monte Carlo—Mrs A Craven loses fortune, O 27, 7:1
N J—Police Lt Riley of Orange cleared of J Tedesco's charge of being go-between in sale of gambling place, N 3, 29:7
Sheriff Grant raids Amer Ry Express Co office in Lakewood; seizes slot machines marked glass, consigned to J Kurinsky, N 13, II, 7:5
See also Vice—N J—Newark
N Y City—24 arrested at 406 Marion St, Bklyn; S Cohen, bondsman, forfeits bail of 8 who send proxies; J Maurce and W Hoyler held; 16 fined, O 30, 21:6
Gov Smith cites raid on Repub Club in 1926; thought to be Lincoln League Repub Club, N 3, 20:3, 4
Ex-Police Comr McLaughlin cannot be reached to verify whether Smith meant Lincoln League Club, N 4, 3:5
Mary Holmes, negress, of 128 W 127th St jailed for having policy slips, N 5, 6:5
S Waldner causes arrest of C Sherman on charge of swindling at card game, N 20, 21:4
12 Chinese arrested; freed as they say they were talking of cross-word puzzles, N 21, 25:6
Miss A Herzog offers to go to jail for sister, Mrs J Jacobs, held on charge of possessing policy slips; sentence suspended, N 22, 22:2
18 sentences suspended on members of Modern Repub Club in Jefferson Market Court, N 30, 9:2
Sidney Hotel raided; B Dworett, proprietor, and 6 others arrested, D 9, 52:2
1 arrest at Madison Sq Garden in crusade against it, D 13, 35:2
40 alleged gamblers flee into Union meeting at 210 5th St, so crowd of 500 is arrested, D 20, 15:3
Jefferson Market Court frees 19 taken in raid on Doyle's Billiard Academy and rebukes T Feltenstein, policeman, who arrested them, D 24, 6:2
N Y State, see Albany (for T Roosevelt's charges)
Portugal—Govt to sell licenses, D 17, 6:6
R I—J J Cronin, F J Higgins, E Dallaire, D P Fortier of Warren and E J Menard of Taunton indicted, D 29, 40:8
S S Berengaria—Detectives at dock make professional gamblers give up loot, D 15, 19:1
See also Horses—Races—Betting; Lotteries
GAME—Feature article on diminishing supply in U S, illus, O 2, VIII, 10:1
Introduction of Chinese pheasants in Utah, N 13, III, 2:7
Killing of doves in Pa proposed to check surplus, N 27, II, 2:4
GAME Laws—Enforcement measures of Alaska Game Comm, D 4, III, 8:5
GAME Protection—New refuges planned in Utah, O 9, II, 6:4
Ed on proposed closed season for ruffled grouse, O 11, 28:4
F W Wardwell on supply of moose in Maine; salmon being stocked, O 16, X, 2:7
Izaak Walton League of America gives land for elk refuge at Jackson Hole, Wyo, O 23, III, 1:2
Ed on J O Curwood's last plea, N 18, 22:5
Work of Natl Game Conf praised by Col T Roosevelt and Gov J H Trumbull of Conn, N 23, 19:7
14th Natl Game Conf of Amer Game Protective Assn, D 6, 36:3; D 7, 11:3
Ed, D 7, 28:3
W T Hornaday hopeless on permanence of plans, D 18, III, 5:3
Few violations of game laws in N Y S, D 25, II, 15:7
GAME Wardens—F G Reddington, in s at Natl Game Conf, says they must be free from politics, D 7, 11:3
GAMMACK, Jno W—Elected Public Safety Comr of Glen Cove, L I, N 9, 5:5
GANDHI, Mahatma—D K Roy on his opinion of art; illus, O 9, IV, p 16
On K Mayo's book Mother India, O 9, II, 3:1
GANGSTERS, see Crime and Criminals
GANLEY, Jas, see Schloss, A
GANNETT, Farley—On control of Pa water supply properties by Wall St interests, at meeting of Pa Waterworks Assn, Atlantic City, O 20, 45:3
GANNETT, Lewis S—On Manchuria, at Foreign Policy Assn's luncheon in N Y C, D 18, II, 7:1
GANZ, Rudolph—Joint concert with A Spalding, N 22, 32:4
GAONA, Rodolfo—Fights a bull for Col Lindbergh, D 19, 6:3
GARAGE Development Corp, see Rents—N Y C—Stores
GARAGE Permits, see N Y City
GARAMORE (Mrs), Maria—Death, O 27, 29:5
GARBAGE Disposal—D M Jones on careless dumping of refuse in N Y C, N 19, 16:7
Sanitary methods of collection in Merbitz, Germany, D 18, X, 14:3
N Y Supreme Court orders Trustees of Ossining to cease dumping it in Nalson Park, D 20, 51:4
GARBER, Clark M—Organizes troop of Eskimo Boy Scouts, N 13, IX, 17:1
GARBOWITZ, Benj, see Eckstein, H, & Son
GARCIA, Alf, see Heroism
GARCIA, Domecq—Message of sympathy on S-4 disaster, D 23, 3:2
GARCIA, Silvanio, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
GARCIA-FERMENTI, Arturo, see Oratorical Contests
GARD, Wayne—Ed on English critic's comment on his Book Reviewing, N 30, 24:4
GARDEN, Mary—Returns from Eur, N 12, 14:6
Por, N 20, X, 14:1
Definitions of jazz, N 24, 28:2
Returns to Chicago; views on Chicago policemen, N 29, 9:3
Por, D 18, X, 15:1
GARDEN CITY, L I—57 acres on Kildare Road to be improved, O 14, 45:8
GARDEN of Eden Sect, see Nudity Cult
GARDEN Theatre, Baltimore—Bought by Keith-Albee theatrical interests, N 9, 23:2
GARDENER (Mrs), Helen H—G B Vetter says test of her brain proved nothing, O 5, 16:3
Por with feature article on J W Papez's study of her brain, O 9, IX, p 3
GARDENS—N Y C—Children who tend gardens on grounds of Rockefeller Inst get prizes, O 1, 7:2
Feature article on city farming; illus, O 23, VIII, 17:1
Contest for design for garden of Gracie Mansion, D 18, XII, 2:4
GARDINER, Alice, see Jackson, G B
GARDINER, David—Death, N 20, 30:2
Will, N 30, 27:7
GARDINER, Harry Norman—Death, D 30, 40:3
GARDINER, Wm J—Death, O 22, 17:4
GARDNER, Alice—Death, N 14, 21:3
GARDNER, Hope Eliz, see Stewart, P W
GARDNER, Janet Scoon, see Douglas, H G
GARDNER, Lester D—Names 4 chief advances in Eur aviation during 1927, N 11, 14:3
GARDNER, Rosaline—Joint recital with D Canfield, D 5, 23:4

GARDNER, Saml—Recital, N 7, 19:4
GARDNER Motor Co—Rept for quarter and 9 mos, D 20, 40:2
GAREN, Jos P—Death, N 20, 30:1
GARFIAS, Valentin R—Estimates world oil output for 1927, O 3, 36:1
GARFIELD, Abram, see Amer Institute of Architects
GARFIELD, Harry Augustus—Says Fair Price Comm, not H C Hoover, fixed price of wheat during war, in answer to lr from Kan City Star, O 29, 16:8
GARFIELD Natl Bank—B H McKeehan and D F Mulligan sentenced for theft of bonds, D 6, 23:2
Divds, D 24, 24:2
GARIS, Cleo Fausta, see Clancy, J J
GARLAND, Isabel Hamlin—Joint recital with H Johnson, N 17, 23:1
GARMAN, Saml—Death, O 2, 16:2
GARMENT Centre Capitol—Space in North bldg rented for 1932 occupancy, N 16, 44:2
GARMENT Industry—Census—Women's Wear League urges cooperation with Dept of Commerce, D 18, II, 17:4
Children's Wear—M Mosessohn on need for special fabrics, O 2, II, 19:5
Conservative vs Radical Elements—M Sigman testifies in libel suit brought by him against "left wing" newspapers, Freiheit and Unity, O 4, 20:2; O 12, 44:1
A F of L convention at Los Angeles adopts Nagler resolution pledging support in fight against Communism, O 14, 27:3
Sigman continues testimony; says Moscow Communists directed recent strike, O 18, 22:3; O 19, 23:5
Trial postponed, N 23, 11:3
M Epstein and L Hyman testify for defense in Sigman's suit, N 26, 7:3
Epstein and Novick held for Grand Jury, D 10, 7:2
Delegates of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union seek peaceful settlement of "right" and "left" wing dispute at meetings in N Y C, D 11, 14:1; D 12, 12:2
M Sigman calls peace move effort of discredited radicals for reinstatement; B Schlesinger refuses to contest Presidency of union, D 13, 19:3
Com of Fifty, conducting sessions, denies league with Reds, D 14, 53:4
L Hyman and other Left wing leaders convicted of contempt of court for alleged ignoring of injunctions during strike, D 15, 25:3
I Gainsburg asks court action on contempt charges against Hyman and 19 other left wing officials, D 20, 46:2
L Hyman and other officials fined and ordered to pay $10,000 picketing damages to Assn of Dress Mfrs, Inc, D 28, 1:5
Leaders will appeal contempt decision, D 29, 29:3
Credit Problem, see Credit
Designs—L Gersten on loss from issuing them too early, N 27, II, 18:3
Dresses, see Mosessohn, D N (for weekly discussion of problems)
End-of-the-Season Jobs—D N Mosessohn on disappearance, N 28, 39:3
Fur Trimmings—A I Cohn on complications caused in coat making, O 2, II, 19:6
General Conditions—Analyzed by F Clyne, O 9, II, 18:3
Home Sewing, Effect on, see Sewing
Information about Retailers, see Retail Trade, N 6
"Inside Shop," see Garment Industry—Production
Methods—D N Mosessohn on need for broadening control and administration, O 16, II, 14:3
D Berdon urges revision for 1928, D 11, 17:1
N Y City—Mayor Walker on removal of factories, D 14, 53:1
Orders—L B Sachs on special orders vs re-orders, D 11, II, 17:3
Patents on Patterns—M Mosessohn on United Women's Wear League investigation, D 4, II, 17:4
Politics—Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union endorses re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 11, 5:3
Problems, see Mosessohn, M (for weekly discussion)
Production—D N Mosessohn on internal (or controlled) production, O 30, II, 14:4
J J Cohn on increase of "inside shop" production, N 27, II, 18:6
Quality vs Quantity—H Simon advocates quality, N 13, II, 16:3
Returned Goods, see Returned Goods Evil
Seasons—N Polasky on folly of rushing them, O 16, II, 14:6
Stabilization—S Samuels on progress, O 2, II, 19:8
Internatl Garment Workers' Union presents cooperative plan, N 20, II, 14:3
Strikes—N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party scores Judge O Rosalsky's sentences to strikers, O 10, 10:1
Style Copying—W Fischman on methods of combating it, O 2, II, 19:1
Styles—L Seligman on importance of change, D 4, II, 17:8
Opposed by S Mazzei, D 25, II, 14:8
Trade Names—M Mosessohn on unusual case presented for arbitration by United Women's Wear League, N 6, II, 14:4
Traveling Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
See also Clothing Trade
GARMENT Retailers of America—J W Hahn defends 5-season movement sponsored by them, O 2, II, 19:3
Encourages formation of local organizations by heads of complaint and adjustment depts of stores in various cities, O 23, II, 14:8
Plans for annual spring style show, Jan 10, N 6, II, 14:2
Luncheon of welcome to L Lelong, N 19, 30:2
GARMENT Salesmen's Assn, Inc—Leases floor in Paramount Hotel, N 19, 31:3
GARNER, Jno Nance—Opens fight for tax cut up to $500,000,000, O 23, 1:1
Ed, O 24, 20:1
Tax reduction predictions and stand, O 31, 1:4; N 2, 1:1
On stand of Dem members of House Com on corporation tax reduction; would forbid reopening of tax suits by Tax Appeals Bd, N 6, II, 1:6
Thought Pres Coolidge was born in N H; corrected by Repr Morse, N 9, 1:2
Questions delegates from Natl Council of State Legislatures on estate tax lobby, at House Com hearing, N 9, 18:1
Defends Gov Smith on Federal estate tax attitude, at House Com hearing, N 10, 16:1
Summary of his tax cut proposals, N 20, 1:6
Claims Democratic victory in House Com tax cut; apportionment plans, N 22, 1:6
On House Com tax draft, N 23, 4:4
On date for applying corps' tax cut, N 24, 11:1
Criticizes Treas estimates, D, 1, 29:8
Reply by Chmn Green of House Ways and Means Com, D 3, 2:5
On Sec Mellon's influence on tax bill, D 10, 3:1
O L Mills denounces tax bill passed under his leadership, D 20, 44:2
See also Taxation—U S—Bill in Cong; Taxation—U S—Reduction (for Ways and Means Com sessions)
GARNETT, Wm H—Arrested on charge of abandoning child, O 25, 50:4
GARRETSON, Hy S—Death, D 10, 17:5
GARRETT, E—Sells 18th Av cor, Bklyn, D 23, 36:3
GARRETT, Finis Jas—Fails secure passage of resolution in House of Reprs to bar J M Beck, but inquiry is ordered, D 6, 2:1, 6
Defeated for Speaker of House of Reprs; presents Speaker Longworth; tribute from Longworth, D 6, p 2
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Por, D 12, 4:3
GARRETT, Jno W—Considered by Pres Coolidge for diplomatic post, O 26, 50:4
GARRETT, Josephine, see Brown, R B
GARRETT Biblical Inst—Will give theological lectures over radio, N 30, 17:5
GARRISON, Chas J—On discovery of mortgage fraud operations in N Y C, O 9, 5:1
GARRISON (Mrs), Cornelius, see Prohibition—P E Ch
GARRISON, Danl M—Death, D 31, 17:5
GARRISON, Mabel—Recital, D 19, 30:5
GARRISON, Winfred Ernest—Elected Pres of Amer Soc of Church History, D 28, 5:6
GARROTING, see Capital Punishment—Cuba
GARSIDE, B A—On Chinese colleges and univs, D 20, 9:6
GARSTANG, Jno—Arrives in U S, D 27, 10:2
Tells of cuneiform tablets which reveal story of Hittite kingdom, D 28, 40:1
GARTSIDE (Mrs), Margt Smith—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
GARVAN, Francis Patk—Sees German trick to regain supremacy in formation of Eur chemical trust, O 17, 9:1
GARVEY, Marcus—Sentence for use of mails to defraud in connection with "Back-to-Africa" movement commuted; will be deported, N 24, 1:2; N 25, 32:2
Deported, N 27, 23:3
Sails for Jamaica, D 3, 18:8
Arrives in Jamaica, D 11, 6:2
GARVIN, Edwin L—Calls Federal Bldg at Park Pl a menace, D 6, 10:4
See also Finkelstein, N B

GARVIN, J L—On curtailment of British cruiser program, N 20, 6:2
Advocates arbitration accord between Gt Britain and U S, N 27, 2:6
Urges U S leadership in prevention of war, int, D 11, III, 1:4
GARWOOD, Herbert Bodine—Death, D 19, 23:4
GARY, Elbert Hy—Masonic memorial services in Wash, D C, O 3, 26:2
Tribute by C M Schwab, O 29, 3:1
Memorial service under auspices of America's Good-Will Union, N Y C, N 14, 39:3
Residence to be replaced by apt, N 20, XIII, 17:8
GARY, Ind, see Emerson High School
GAS—Coke Oven Gas, see United Gas Improvement Co
Consumption—Consolidated Gas Co repts Christmas Day increase, D 31, 23:7
France—G M Gill on street lights, D 23, 18:6
Interconnection of Cos—Principal spreads to natural gas industry with formation of great systems in West and Southwest, N 6, II, 12:1
Mergers of Cos—Southern Cal Gas Co files supplemental plan for its merger with Midway Gas Co, O 2, II, 15:3
Bklyn Union Gas Co proposes consolidation of 6 controlled units, O 11, 37:1
Amer Natural Gas Corp formed; will acquire entire capital stock of Okla Natural Gas Corp, O 18, 58:1
Conn Gas and Electric Securities Corp offers to buy stock of Waterbury Gas Light Co, O 26, 44:2
Consolidation of its controlled cos by Bklyn Union Gas Co approved, N 11, 16:3
Columbia Gas and Electric Corp will take over Ohio properties of Cities Service Co, N 15, 48:1
Columbia Gas and Electric Corp will acquire Central Ky Natural Gas Co, N 17, 37:4
Pacific Gas and Electric Co makes offer for stock of 3 controlled cos, D 11, II, 11:3
Bklyn Union Gas Co's union of subsidiaries goes into effect, D 31, 23:7
See also Public Utilities—Mergers
Natural Gas—W F Chisholm scores oil and gas field developers for depletion of supply in U S, N 13, III, 2:3
E W Marland advocates law to prevent waste in oil fields, in rept of study to Amer Petroleum Inst directors, D 8, 43:4
Directors adopt Marland rept with resolution, D 9, 15:1
N Y S—Sinking of mile-deep well planned at Bolivar oil field, near Olean, N 20, III, 2:3
Pipe Lines—Mont Cities Gas Co will build 80-mi line from Shelby to Gt Falls, O 25, 44:1
Colo Interstate Gas Co orders pipe for line from Amarillo, Texas, to Denver, N 8, 41:2
Consolidated Gas Co completes line between Hunts Pt and Pelham (N Y) works, N 11, 47:2
H L Doherty Co plans line from Amarillo, Texas, to Omaha, Neb, N 26, 21:2
Producers' Gas, see Coal—Anthracite
Quality vs Cost, see Kings Co Lighting Co
Rates—N Y State—A S Gilbert, master in Consolidated Gas Co and other cases, faces possible disbarment over fees; cited by N Y S Supreme Court, N 22, 1:5
Gilbert's statement, N 23, 27:5
Supply, see Gas—Natural Gas
Tanks—Camouflaged in N Y C, N 6, IX, 22:7
See also Accidents—Explosions
Turkey—Stamboul residents get free supply as trouble arises over concessions, N 25, 32:1
Wells, see Gas—N Y S
GAS Meter Men, see Prohibition—R I
GAS Poisoning, see Accidents—Asphyxiation
GAS Rates, see Gas—Rates
GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—News of gas shell poisoning German workers stirs Berlin, O 7, 6:2
Germany denies that manufacture of phosgene gas is violation of Versailles Treaty, O 8, 5:4
Feature article on gas warfare demonstration at Aberdeen, O 16, X, 4:1
Rumor that 2 men died from inhaling phosgene gas at factory of German Dye Trust causes excitement in Berlin, O 16, VIII, 3:3
Plans for Internatl Red Cross Conf; R Hanslian, German expert, asked to be delegate, O 18, 1:2
Failure in 1st use in Chinese warfare thought due to high city walls of Chochow, N 25, 32:4
Views of M Litvinoff, D 2, 2:2
Feature article on gas warfare preparations in Russia, D 4, XI, 9:1
Not effective against bird pests, D 25, II, 16:1
See also Accidents—Asphyxiation; League of Nations—Gas Warfare
GASOLINE—Anti-Trust Law Suit—Special Master in Chancery Martindale recommends dismissal of suit against Standard Oil cos and 50 others for alleged monopoly, particularly of cracking process, D 6, 4:2
Colored Gasoline—Green product will be sold by Pan-Amer Petroleum Co, D 10, 26:4
Cracking Process—Super Gas Corp will use new processing, O 28, 28:1
See also Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suit
Ethyl Gas—Comr Harris inquires into contamination of air in N Y C by its use in autos, D 15, 19:2
Fur—B H Brinton on prevalence of cut prices and filling stations, N 20, II, 10:7
France, see Tariff—France
Germany—Use of fuel drawn from liquid coal forecast by Dr Bruckmann, N 27, 27:1
Motors—Economy of Diesels in yacht compared with them, N 7, 47:1
Natural Gas Gasoline—Discussion at meeting of Amer Inst of Chemical Engineers, D 6, 3:3
Prices—Cut by Standard Oil Co of O, O 1, 28:2
2c cut by Sinclair Oil Co in Detroit, followed by Standard Oil Co of Ind, precipitates price war in Mich, O and La, O 7, 39:3
Advance by Standard of Ky, O 30, II, 9:5
Cut in Toledo, N 10, 38:3
Standard of Ky cuts price in Louisville, N 26, 21:5
47 varieties revealed in Amer Automobile Assn survey, D 15, 26:6
Advance by Standard Oil Cos of Ind and Ky, D 16, 41:7
Raised in Denver, D 29, 47:2
Substitutes, see Automobiles—Fuel; Fuel
Tariff, see Tariff—France
Taxation—D C—Ed on Controller Gen McCarl's ruling exempting White House automobiles, N 27, III, 4:7
Mass—Law under consideration by special legislative comm, N 23, 19:6
Mich—Levy declared constitutional, D 2, 40:2
N J—New law frees car owners from personal levy on cars, O 3, 27:6
Town of Elizabeth urges law giving towns share in State tax, N 18, 48:2
T Gospill to back bill for amendment, D 8, 34:3
N Y State—H G Bragg says auto dealers will fight proposed tax, O 1, 16:6
Favored by N Y C parliament of community councils, O 6, 11:1
Discussed by Automobile Merchants' Assn, O 8, 19:7
Convention of N Y S Automobile Assn will decide stand after road program is outlined; Farm Burs of 5 counties said to favor levy, O 10, 38:2, 3
Delegates to convention of N Y S Automobile Assn approve plan providing personal property tax on motor cars be removed, O 18, 34:3
United Auto Owners oppose proposal, N 3, 6:2
Auto dealers prepare to fight legislation for levy unless registration fees are reduced, N 7, 20:1
Gov Smith will advocate 2 cents a gal levy to help meet State's increased budget; Repubs plan opposition, N 16, 1:3
Amer Auto Assn plans to fight proposed levy, N 17, 15:2
P J O'Brien urges substitution of insurance plan, Ir to Gov Smith, N 18, 48:3
Will be opposed by United Auto League; P J O'Brien urges compulsory auto ins as substitute, N 20, 22:3
L A Cuvillier advocates compulsory auto ins as substitute, N 21, 19:1
Smith studies plan to cut appropriations to avoid tax, N 25, 1:5
Smith says he is undecided, N 26, 3:6
Views of C F Schulz, N 26, 14:7
United Auto League will push fight against proposal; statement by P J O'Brien, N 28, 14:4
U S—6 mos' rept, N 9, 41:2
Tests—Industrial Fellowship established at Wesleyan Univ to determine relative values, D 2, 11:4
Vegetable Waste Fuel as Substitute, see Fuel
GASOLINE Stations—U S Supreme Court indicates decision favorable to Lincoln, Neb, in case by oil cos to prevent city's operation of oil filling stations, D 1, 12:5
Supreme Court decides in favor of Lincoln, Neb, D 6, 50:1
N Y S Supreme Court dismisses suit by O Weidkopf against A Wolf to recover fee alleged to have been given to use political influence to get permit to operate one in N Y C, D 8, 22:4
Rept of Amer Auto Assn on carelessness of motorists, D 11, X, 13:7
See also Robberies—N Y City
GASPARINI (Mrs), Helene—Mrs T Stevens accused of trying to poison her to obtain possession of apt, D 6, 31:2
GASTEIGER, Jno G—On paying alimony, O 25, 11:5
GASTON & Co, Inc, see Russia—All-Russian Zemstvos Union

GATES, Caleb Frank—On Kemal Govt in Turkey, at annual meeting of Bd of Directors at Robt College, N Y C, N 19, 17:4
GATES, Cecil Leslie—Death, D 4, 31:7
GATES, Horatio—Connection with "Conway Cabal," por, N 6, X, p 5
See **also** N Y State—Sesquicentennial, O 16
GATES, Jno Monteith—Engaged to E W Crenshaw, N 6, XI, 11:5; marriage, D 23, 19:1
GATES, Milo H—Sermon on church cheerfulness, O 24, 28:1
GATES, Sylvester—Engaged to N Tennant, O 21, 17:5
GATES Av, Bklyn—1,395 sold, O 5, 46:6
1,099-1,101 sold, O 14, 45:3
GATESON, Marjorie—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:8
GATEWAY Casino, Somers Pt, N J—Receiver apptd, D 3, 21:3
GATEWOOD, R D—Replies to charge of Govt subsidy of Diesel industry, N 18, 47:1
On conversion of West Grama motorship, D 8, 59:3
En route for West to confer on ship sale for Shipping Bd, D 10, 35:5
Pleased with results of Shipping Bd pulverized coal test, D 12, 47:3
Explains Merchant Fleet Corp honor roll, D 25, II, 13:3
GATJE, Geo F—Death, O 30, 27:1
GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio—Returns from Eur, O 8, 14:2
On history of Met Opera Co, N 1, 19:2
A Lieban on his 20th season with Met Opera Co, N 20, IX, 8:2
M Jeritza presents Christmas tree, D 23, 16:1
GAUCHER, Wm (Juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See **also** Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
GAUCHOS—F Wilstach quotes from Darwin's description of those encountered on his Argentine travels in connection with new Fairbanks film The Gaucho, N 13, IX, 7:6
GAUMONT Pictures Corp—Reported about to merge with Gainsborough Pictures, Inc, D 10, 10:5
GAUNT (Sir), Guy—Wife gets divorce, D 22, 3:5
GAUREAULT, Rose—Death, D 16, 27:7
GAUTHIER (Mme), Eva—Recital, D 30, 22:2
GAVIN, Arth—Awarded H Schiff Memorial safe flying trophy, O 11, 2:5
Presentation of trophy, D 11, 2:5
GAVIT, E Palmer, see Less (Mrs), B
GAVRILOFF, Mirailo and Risto—Assassinated at Istip, N 2, 4:3
GAWTHROP, Lucy Jackson, see Ross, J D
GAWTRY, Lewis—Elected Pres of Savings Bank Assn of State of N Y, N 1, 42:4
GAY, Thos B, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
GAYNE, A A—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
GAYNOR (Mr and Mrs), Wm T—Daughter born, N 8, 31:2
GEARY, Gertrude V, see Ryan, J H H
GEDDES (Sir), Auckland—S at luncheon of Manchester branch of English-Speaking Union, N 16, 3:4
Discussions on Anglo-Amer relations in Gt Britain, N 20, III, 1:1
GEDDES, J G—Sees U S safe in industrial competition with Eur, int on return from tour, N 13, II, 12:8
GEDDES, Virgil—Marries M Besser, N 26, 8:3
GEDI, see Africa—Antiquities
GEDNEY, Jerome D—May take possession of Mizner Development property in Fla, O 20, 51:2
GEER, Gertrude Marshall, see Talcott, H
GEHRIG, Lou—Wins Amer League's "Most Valuable Player" award for 1927; por, career, O 12, 32:1
See also Baseball—Ruth and Gehrig's Barnstorming Tour
GEIER, Alf, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-51
GEIGER, Jno, C, see Chicago—Health Dept
GEISS, Franz—Kills self in prison; family takes poison, D 28, 8:3
GEISSLER, Arth (U S Minister to Guatemala)—Greets Col Lindbergh on his arrival in Guatemala City; message to Lindbergh's mother, D 29, 1:8; D 29, 2:4
GEISSLER, Arth D (N Y City)—Wife wins separation and alimony, O 2, 26:2
GEIST, Clarence H—Buys $7,000,000 Boca Raton property in Fla from bankrupt Mizner Development Corp, N 7, 21:5
GEIST, Hubert M—On Costume Art Bur of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, D 25, II, 14:6
GEIST (Mrs), Kath Becker—Death, N 5, 19:5
GELEY (Dr)—Mentioned in feature article by H G Wells on spiritualism, D 25, V, p 4
GELLER, Isadore—Buys bldg at 315-325 West 36th St, O 15, 32:2
GELLING, Grace Edith, see Ditmas, C A
GELSHENEN, Wm H, see Baker, H J, & Sons
GELVIN, Eliz, see Heller, W
GEMS, see Jewels and Jewelry
GENEALOGY—Huntington Family Assn plans survey to find if old stocks deteriorate, D 11, 30:4
G Anjou's catalog of family trees for sale by mail-order at cut-rate price, D 12, 1:5
Anjou books in N Y Public Library, D 13, 25:2
Ed, D 13, 28:5
GENELLA, Louis I—Listed as 1st Amer casualty in World War, D 17, 19:2e
GENERAL Amer Investors—Pf divd, O 15, 31:5
GENERAL Auctioneers, Inc—Organized by J A Rauschkolb, D 11, XII, 2:6
GENERAL Baking Corp, see Baking and Biscuit Cos
GENERAL BAQUEDANO (Chilean Training Ship) see Chile—Navy
GENERAL Box Corp—Passes pf divd, O 23, II, 7:2
GENERAL Bronze Corp—Will be formed by merger of J Polachek Bronze and Iron Co and Renaissance Bronze and Iron Works, Inc, N 22, 51:3; N 23, 30:2
Stock issue, N 25, 34:3
GENERAL Building and Funding Corp—Leases offices in Canadian Pacific Bldg on Madison Av, O 4, 47:2
GENERAL Cable Corp—Will be formed by merger of Dudlo Mfg Corp, Rome Wire Co, Safety Cable Co, Standard and Underground Cable Co and Baltimore Copper Smelting and Rolling Co, O 20, 43:1; O 21, 41:1
Stockholders raitfy merger, N 12, 25:7
Bond issue, N 17, 33:3
Divds, D 15, 46:1
GENERAL Cigar Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:4
GENERAL Com on Army and Navy Chaplains—Meeting in Wash, N 2, 3: 4
Appeals for support, D 19, 26:3
GENERAL Council of Trades Union Cong, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
GENERAL Counseling Comm of Churches—Convenvention in N Y C; com appt to advise churches on sports and recreation, N 4, 21:2
GENERAL Education Bd—Gift makes possible merger of N Y Hosp and Cornell Medical College, O 31, 1:6
$350,000 conditional offer to Pa Museum, N 29, 30:8
GENERAL Electric Co—Directors—T Cochran named, D 10, 28:3
Employes' Stock Holdings, see General Electric Employes' Securities Corp
Financial Repts—9 mos, O 13, 38:3; O 19, 41:2
Generators—Builds South's largest for Dixie Construction Co, N 27, II, 16:6
Pensions—New plan, D 22, 40:3
Radio—Prepares for short wave tests, O 2, IX, 17:1
L de Forest wins suit over patents, O 7, 23:1
Further court action may be forthcoming in De Forest suit, O 8, 14:1
Wins patent suit against A H Grebe & Co, N 5, 16:3
GENERAL Electric Employes' Securities Corp—42% of General Electric employes hold stock, D 19, 44:2
GENERAL Episc Theological Seminary—$50,000 gift from A C Kane estate, D 26, 22:8
GENERAL Fed of Women's Clubs—Gets natl advertisers and agencies to back campaign for limitation of billboards, O 23, III, 2:8
GENERAL Fireproofing Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
GENERAL Gas and Electric Co—Annual rept, O 31, 31:3
Oct rept, D 10, 26:3
GENERAL Ice Cream Corp—Merger with Eastern Dairies, Inc, discussed, D 28, 37:7
See **also** Borden Milk Co
GENERAL Investment Co for Portland, Me, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
GENERAL Laundry Machinery Corp — Semi-annual rept, O 6, 36:3
GENERAL Motors Bldg—Sold for $12,000,000, O 20, 1:4
GENERAL Motors Corp—Atlanta Plant—$5,000,000 project proposed, O 3, 36:2
Competition, see Ford Motor Co—Competition
Divds—Extra, biggest in history, N 11, 1:6
Analysis, N 13, II, 13:1
Extra, D 31, 21:6
Employment—Ed on decrease, D 26, 22:2
Europe—Several executives plan tour, O 1, 25:3
Expansion—1928 plans, D 16, 38:2
Exports—J B Mooney on 1927 rise, O 22, 27:4
9 mos rept, D 12, 21:2
Financial Repts—9 mos of 1927, O 26, 1:2
Pamphlet rept for 9 mos, N 17, 33:2
Fisher Bros, see Baldwin Locomotive Works

GENERAL Motors Corp—(Continued)—
Ford Motor Co, Competition with, see Ford Motor Co—Competition
Growth—Analyzed by P Clay, O 29, 24:1
Office Supplies, see Remington-Rand, Inc
Prices—Will cut prices on Chevrolet cars, D 20, 26:4
Sales—Sept, O 14, 23:2
Oct, N 21, 19:1
Nov, D 27, 31:3
Stocks and Bonds—No of stockholders in 3rd quarter of 1927, O 9, 31:2
Sharp drop on Exchange following rept on possible effect of new Ford car on automobile industry, O 18, 39:2
Standard Statistics Co shows gain in stock value since 1914, O 31, 31:1
2 cos refuse to accept stop-loss orders at Stock Exch, N 1, 42:6
Harris & Fuller added to stock specialist firms, N 4, 33:5
18,000 shares bought in one deal on N Y Stock Exch, D 21, 32:2
100,000 share purchase on Stock Exch reptd revoked, D 22, 37:5
GENERAL Motors Export Co—J D Mooney, Pres, sails for inspection of conditions in Eur; views on auto exports,, D 15, 26:3
GENERAL Outdoor Advertising Co—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 10:7
GENERAL Public Service Corp—Rept for 12 mos ended Sept 30, O 14, 45:2
GENERAL Ry Signal Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 28, 35:4
GENERAL Refractories Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 50:2
Quarterly rept and divd, D 23, 33:2
GENERAL Reinsurance Corp—C M Hansen resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Mgr, N 24, 39:3
GENERAL Rubber Co—Changes in officials, D 29, 36:4
GENERAL Silk Corp—Pf divd, O 15, 31:5
GENERAL Steel Wares, Ltd—Formed by merger of Sheet Metal Products Co of Toronto, McClary Mfg Co of London, Ont, and T Davidson Mfg Co of Montreal; cos will also continue to operate under their separate names, O 18, 43:1
GENERAL Surety Co—Stock offering, O 24, 35:2
Directors named, O 25, 46:5
Exchanges of stock authorized, D 23, 30:3
GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co—Divds, D 13, 50:6
Rept for yr ended Nov 30, D 30, 28:2
GENERAL Vending Corp—Bond issue, O 1, 27:2; O 4, 39:2
GENESEE Co, N Y—Repub Co Chmn elected, O 1, 9:4
GENEVA—Enlivened by advent of League of Nations sessions, N 28, 2:4
See also League of Nations—Seat (for Vienna campaign)
GENEVA Armament Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
GENGHIS Khan, see Asia—Antiquities
GENIUSES—Foibles, O 2, IV, 17:2
R Norwood says starving geniuses abound in America, but fear life, N 7, 1:2
Corpulency and genius, D 4, V, p 20
M Holland on "Vanishing Amer genius," D 11, 6:1
See also Inventors
GENNA, Jos, see Breville, J
GENTILE, Giovanni—On Vatican's demand for restoration of papal state, in Corriere della Sera, O 14, 5:1
GENTRY, Noah T, see Horses—Racing—Betting—Mo
GENUNG, Geo L—Citizens Union refuses to endorse for re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Answers Citizens Union, O 20, 3:3
N L Miller urges re-election, O 31, 2:4
Backed by C E Hughes, N 3, 20:2
Re-elected; por, N 9, 2:6
Suggests changes to aid Municipal Court congestion, N 11, 7:3
GEODETIC and Geophysical Union—3d general cong, Prague, N 27, X, 19:2
GEOGRAPHIC Soc of Chicago—Awards H Culver Gold Medal to Dr G H Grosvenor, O 4, 3:3
GEOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Geological Survey
GEOLOGY—Plans for expedition of college students under direction of Prof K F Mather of Harvard, D 7, 34:5
G H Ashley on problems before geologists, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:3
See also Coast Erosion; Oregon
GEORGE II, ex-King of Greece—Arrives at Bucharest for visit, N 13, 5:3
GEORGE V, King of England—Addresses—At final session of Parliament, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Amer Legionaires—Reception, O 11, 1:3
Armament Limitation Conf, Naval—S proroguing Parliament, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
London press comment, D 24, 2:8
Cambridge, Marquess of—Commands Court mourning, O 26, 29:1
At funeral, O 30, 6:1
Christmas—Plum pudding for dinner to be made of ingredients produced in Empire, O 23, 21:3
Queen Mary to give him silver model of Columbus's ship, D 2, 3:3
Leaves for Sandringham, D 23, 6:5
German Air Raid—Ex-Zeppelin comdr reveals Kaiser forbade bombing of Belgian town where he was during Eur War, O 28, 6:1
Ireland—Appt of J McNeill as Gov Gen of Free State, D 16, 52:4
Receives McNeill, D 18, 4:3
League of Nations—S proroguing Parliament, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Live Stock—Wins prizes at London show, D 6, 14:5
Lord Mayor of London—Lord Chancellor's nofification of approval of election for coming yr, O 16, VIII, 3:1
Navy—S proroguing Parliament, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Parliament—S read at final session, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
S-4 Disaster—Cables sympathy to Pres Coolidge, D 21, 2:4
Servants—Bans bobbed hair among royal maid servants, O 10, 1:7
Titles and Honors—Confers Barony on R McNeill, O 29, 19:6
Unknown Soldier—Armistice Day tribute, N 12, 5:1
GEORGE, Prince of England—Appt officer on battleship Nelson, O 7, 29:2
Escapes injury when auto overturns, D 27, 21:7
GEORGE, Eliz, see Chilton, O H
GEORGE (Mrs), Maria, see Draginsky (Mrs), M
GEORGE, Marilla Cuckland, see Hook, R F
GEORGE (Mrs), Mary J—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 20, 31:1
GEORGE, Walter Franklin—Cited in ed on Dem Presidential possibilities, O 4, 28:2
S at celebration of battle of King's Mt, N C, O 16, VIII, 2:2
Urges heavy tax cut, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, O 25, 24:4
GEORGE and Sherrard Paper Co, see Internatl Paper Co
GEORGE COCHRAN (fishing schooner)—Coast guards inspect cargo; find no liquor, D 17, 21:7
GEORGE WASHINGTON (SS)—Repairs and reconditioning authorized by Shipping Bd, N 4, 43:2
Arrives at Hoboken; damage sustained in gale, N 5, 31:3
Will be converted into cabin ship, D 7, 59:2
GEORGE Washington Univ—Scottish Rite Masons give $1,000,000 for school of govt, D 28, 31:4
GEORGETOWN, Jamaica—H Fish & Sons of N Y offers loan, D 30, 29:2
GEORGETOWN, Wash, D C, see Washington, D C
GEORGETOWN Univ—Opening of foreign service school, O 4, 58:8
GEORGETTI, Franco—Fined on charge of speeding, O 1, 21:4
GEORGIA (Republic), see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
GEORGIA (State)—Fish and Game Bd—Chmn Dunning resigns, N 27, III, 2:5
Futures Trading, see Cotton—Futures Trading
GEORGIA (Dutch oil tanker)—Reported sinking, N 22, 2:4
15 members of crew saved by Cromer lifeboat; 16 others rescued by S S Trent, N 23, 10:6
GEORGIA & Florida R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 30, II, 7:6
GEORGIA-CAROLINA Service Co—Rept from June 21 to Sept 30, O 30, II, 9:1
GEORGIA Casualty Co of Atlanta—H C Mitchell elected Pres, N 24, 37:5
GEORGIA Military Academy—60 students visit Cuba as Christmas guests of Cuban schoolmates, D 15, 13:2
GEORGIAN (S S)—Will make trip to N Y from San Francisco, N 4, 43:1
GERAGHTY, Lulu M, see Conrad, M E
GERAN, Carroll V—Buys seat on Rubber Exch, D 11, II, 11:3
Correction, D 13, 40:4
GERARD, Geo R—S on school tax diversion, at N J State Teachers' Assn convention, Atlantic City, N 11, 18:2
GERARD, J—On reduction of radio stations, D 3, 14:7

GERARD, Jas Watson—Entertained at luncheon in Paris by Dr M Knecht; French officials pay tribute, O 1, 19:5
Returns from Eur; views on Presidential outlook and Eur conditions, O 12, 4:3
On Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com for re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justices Crane and Davies, O 21, 4:3
On status of Nungesser-Coli fund, N 8, 30:4
On faults in bldg trade, N 18, 42:7
Assails Moukhtar Bey, new Turkish Amb to U S, as responsible for Armenian massacres, and calls exchange of Ambs with Turkey illegal, N 28, 1:5
Amb Moukhtar Bey denies charges; State Dept upholds legality of exchange of Ambs with Turkey, N 29, 1:2
Renews attack on Amb Moukhtar and charges oil plot in Turkish policy, N 30, 4:2; D 1, 10:1
GERARD Av—Plot of 10 lots sold, O 22, 30:4
L Weisman plans apts on corner of 157th St, N 11, 42:4
GERATY, Thos J W, see Tombs Prison
GERBAULT, Alain J—Reaches Reunion Is on world voyage in 40-ft cutter, O 12, 6:2
Polynesian Is wants him as king, N 29, 1:2
GERBER (Mrs), Esther—Finds abandoned baby, O 25, 16:3
GERBER, Julius—On Police Dept's work at polls, N 14, 20:7
GERBER, Otto R—On German and Italian fire ins cos that seek to enter field in U S, D 24, 23:1; D 28, 37:3
GERBIG, Hy Frank—Marries E Priest, O 12, 24:1
GERHARDT, Elena—Arrives in N Y C, D 20, 32:2
GERIG, Jno L—On contemporary literature in colleges, N 25, 20:7
GERLI, Emanuel—Buys Mystic Marriage of St Catherine, by Raphael, D 3, 8:2
GERMAN, Leon R—Predicts gain in auto exports from U S in 1928, N 27, II, 16:1
GERMAN Alien Property Bill, see War Claims
GERMAN Chemical Mfrs' Assn—50th Anniversary celebration at Frankfort-on-Main, N 13, II, 1:8
GERMAN Dye Trust—Repts progress in producing and marketing synthetic benzine, O 9, II, 16:3
Rumor that 2 men died from inhaling phosgene gas at one of its factories causes excitement in Berlin, O 16, VIII, 3:3
A von Weinberg announces successful production of synthetic rubber, N 13, II, 1:8
Expansion planned, N 18, 35:2
Ed, N 20, III, 4:2
Rept says synthetic rubber will not be marketed within yr, N 20, II, 12:2
Plans bond issue, D 11, 4:4
Will float loan in Germany, D 15, 49:7
See also Chemical Industry; Standard Oil of N J
GERMAN General Electric Co—Stock increase authorized; Natl City Bank will receive subscriptions in U S, O 1, 29:4
See also Deutsch, F (Pres)
GERMAN Herold Bldg—Sells for $186,000, D 2, 42:4
GERMAN Land League, see Germany—Land League
GERMAN Nitrogen Trust, see Nitrates
GERMAN Potash Syndicate, see Potash
GERMAN Property in U S, see Alien Property Custodian
GERMAN State Rys—Test of turbine-driven engines, O 3, 25:3
Plans loan, D 16, 24:8
J Dorpmuller on new brake, D 25, III, 3:8
GERMAN Steel Trust, see United Steel Works Corp of Germany
GERMAN Technical Inst at Brunn—Clashes between Fascisti and Jews as result of Prof Richter's refusal to permit Jews to attend his inauguration as rector, N 29, 7:6
GERMAN-ARGENTINIAN Culture Soc—Organizes visit of Argentine "intellectuals" to Germany, D 25, III, 3:2
GERMANIA (airplane), see Koennecke, O
GERMANIC Trust Co—Begins business Oct 17 at No 26 Bway, O 16, II, 7:3
Opens, O 18, 43:2
GERMANS, see "Boche"
GERMANS in Switzerland—Members of Garden of Eden sect expelled, N 8, 3:4
GERMANS in U S—E B Miller urges members of N Y Steuben Club to counteract anti-German feeling, O 1, 22:1
Praised by speakers at Steuben Soc's meeting in N Y C, D 1, 3:5
GERMANTOWN, Battle of—Feature article by G Barton, illus, S 2, IX, 11:1
GERMANY—Agriculture, see Agriculture
Alcoholic Liquors, see Alcoholic Liquors
Americans in Germany, see Meissel, G
Amusement Tax, see Amusement Tax
Army—Gen W Heye, Comdr-in-Chief, arrives in U S for tour of army posts; denies rumors of Germany's secret arming, O 18, 14:2
See also Heye, W
Gen Denvignes warns France on war potentialities, D 14, 8:5
New uniform with roll collar being tested, D 22, 1:5
Poland criticizes Reichswehr budget, D 31, 5:2
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Bavaria, see Bavaria
Cabinet—Bavarian People's Party threatens to desert coalition as result of tax dispute, O 18, 4:4
Crisis predicted, N 24, 48:2
Chancellor—W Marx has held post for record length of time, D 25, 9:4
Chemical Industry, see Chemical Industry
Churches, see Churches
Coal Strikes, see Coal—Industry—Strikes
Colonies—E Ludwig denounces cry for colonies, N 6, 28:2
Commerce—Sept figures, O 21, 35:2; O 24, 33:2
Growth of imports, N 23, 8:5
Oct figures, N 28, 33:3
K A Bickel sees race for Russia's trade, D 10, 36:2
Progress cited in Reparations Agent Gilbert's annual rept, D 17, 6:4
Nov figures, D 22, 34:2
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Confiscation of Property during War, see War Claims
Crops, see Crops
Description and Travel—Feature article, Once more the Rhine lures tourists, illus, O 2, IV, p 14
Central Eur campaign to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
Dyestuffs Trust, see Chemical Industry
East Prussia, see East Prussia
Economic Conditions—Impressions of C E Mitchell, O 12, 42:1
Improvement cited in rept of Reparations Agent Gilbert, D 17, 6:4
Annual rept of Berlin Chamber of Industry and Commerce, D 29, 5:3
Economy, see Germany—Financial Policies
Elections—Liberals gain in provinces, N 15, 31:2
Socialists gain in Brunswick voting, N 29, 5:3
Executioner, see Capital Punishment—Germany
Expositions, see Expositions
Farmers, see Germany—Land League
Finances—Bonds—Offer reptd reopened under "new possession" procedure, N 3, 39:4
Budget—Drs Curtius and Schacht stress confidence in Reich's future at meeting of Budget com, O 28, 8:4
Figures, N 27, 23:1; D 10, 4:3
See also Germany—Financial Policies
Loans—German press comment on policy of Reichsbank Pres Schacht, O 7, 42:3
Cabinet adopts Schacht's policy of borrowing for productive purposes only, O 8, 16:8
Sept foreign borrowings; Schacht urges tightening of policy, O 10, 31:2, 3
Agreement reached on Prussian loan, which will be issued this week; S P Gilbert and Schacht give consent, O 11, 42:4
A Hahn on Govt's efforts to make them secure, O 11, 43:2
M Nadler warns against using them to make reparations payments, O 14, 38:2
Germans see flow of Amer money to Eur as necessary for trade balance, O 16, VIII, 3:3
A Hahn criticizes move to bar foreign loans, O 22, 25:5
J Sauerwein on Schacht policy, O 24, 5:2
Schacht's new policy of liberal toleration, O 28, 8:4
Reasons for decrease in total bought in U S in 9 mos of 1927, O 31, 21:7
Finance Ministry publishes new regulations covering foreign loans, N 5, 27:6
Discussed by C Castiglioni, N 6, III, 1:4
Paris hears rumors of new loans to be floated in U S, N 9, 14:4
See also Germany—Financial Policy
Revaluation of Stocks and Bonds, **see** Stocks and Bonds—Germany
Revenues—Receipts for 5 mos of fiscal yr, O 17, 35:4
Receipts for 6 mos of fiscal yr, O 20, 44:3
Sept, O 24, 33:2
Oct, N 21, 34:3
Oct returns from sales tax, D 5, 36:5
Tax receipts for 8 mos to Nov 30, D 21, 37:2
Nov tax collections, D 26, 35:2
Treas Dept—7 mos' receipts, N 19, 7:5
Financial Policies—N Y Times' Berlin correspondent hears Reparations Agent-General S P Gilbert bars pay rise for govt employes on ground it will burden the budget under the Dawes plan, O 21, 8:1
Bill for pay rise introduced in Reichstag despite Gilbert's warning; Dr Koehler sure Reich can meet cost, O 22, 5:1

GERMANY—Financial Policies—(Continued)—
Berlin aroused at learning of Gilbert's protest through N Y Times; secret diplomacy scored; Minister Koehler confers with Gilbert before issuing statement; salary bill returned to committee, O 23, 1:5
J Sauerwein's analysis of situation, O 24, 5:2
Cabinet discusses Gilbert note; press seeks to force publication of text, O 25, 4:5
Ed, O 25, 28:2
Pres Traylor of Amer Bankers' Assn expresses confidence in German ability to meet demands both of loans and reparations, O 26, 5:2
Dr Koehler withholds Gilbert note on plea it shows loans were diverted from original purposes; German press comment, O 26, 31:7
Dr Koehler reveals Gilbert note to Reichstag com; won't publish text; denies Dawes plan is endangered, O 27, 5:2
Drs Curtius, Koehler and Schacht optimistic on Reich's future, O 28, 8:4
J H Schroeder & Co, London bankers, put loans before reparations payments; French bankers dissent, O 29, 6:1
Ed, Loans and reparations, O 29, 16:3
Chancellor Marx insists Gilbert note must remain secret, O 31, 6:1
Cabinet decides to publish Gilbert note, N 3, 4:6
Reply to Gilbert note, N 4, 5:3
Gilbert approves new loan policy; summary of his note, N 5, 27:6
Text of Gilbert note, N 6, 1:1
Reaction to Gilbert note, N 7, 1:3
Ed, N 7, 22:1
A Landsburg on relation of loans to reparations; H J Schacht's figures on total foreign indebtedness, N 7, 36:3
Gilbert's warning expected to affect U S State Dept's attitude toward loans, N 8, 15:1
Expenses will be cut as result of Gilbert's warning; Paris interested in conflict over priority of loans and reparations, N 9, 14:3, 4
Finance Minister Koehler on need for economy, N 12, 30:4
Berlin discusses effect of Gilbert note; Dr A Jessen, finance expert, thinks govt can meet budget deficit, N 14, 30:4, 5
Allied govts concerned with future of reparations payments, may supervise German borrowings abroad, N 18, 6:2
Dr H Schacht, Reichsbank head, supports Gilbert; warns nation on economy, N 19, 1:3
Ed, N 21, 22:4
Berlin stirred by Schacht's endorsement of Gilbert, N 21, 34:4
France's attitude, N 23, 1:6
W E Bell, in int on return to U S from Germany, upholds foreign loans, N 25, 34:4
Views of Amb Schurman, N 26, 12:7
P Klopstock sees further delay in German loans in U S, N 26, 23:7
Budget totals 9,500,000,000 marks, N 27, 23:1
Economy urged by political and industrial leaders, N 27, III, 3:1
A Hugenberg bars press attacks on Gilbert, N 29, 5:3
Dr Koehler asks cut in pension bill, says budget cannot carry proposed increases, N 30, 2:3
Dr Curtius, Economics Minister, tells Reichstag that Loan Advisory Bd is preparing joint loan for cities, D 2, 37:5
Dr Dalberg compares German and Amer views on economics, D 3, 4:6
H Schacht assailed throughout Reich for loan restriction policy; Advisory Bd considers floating huge issue; effect of Gilbert note on foreign loans in Nov, D 4, III, 3:7
Prussia votes Christmas presents for officials pending salary increase, D 9, 11:2
Budget for 1928, D 10, 4:3
C Ogburn on priority of loans over reparations, D 10, 16:7
Budget held up pending Gilbert rept, D 13, 6:2
Reduction in number of Federal employes proposed as sop to Gilbert, D 14, 9:5
Dr A Friedman arrives in U S to discuss municipal loans with Treas officials, D 14, 47:2
Bill raising Govt employes' salaries passed despite Gilbert warning, D 15, 60:2
Annual rept of S P Gilbert; warning on extravagance repeated; priority of reparations stressed; French comment, D 17, 6:2, 4
French and German reaction to rept, D 18, 1:6; D 18, 19:3
French see war debt issue, not loan services, raised by Gilbert's phrase "reparations and connected questions," D 19, 11:4
Ed on Gilbert's rept, D 19, 22:2
Berlin bankers sure foreign borrowing will continue, D 19, 37:2
Industrial and commercial manifesto urging Reich control of all expenditure, D 20, 41:2
Ed, D 21, 24:1
Cabinet Council studies Gilbert rept, D 21, 37:2
Views of F Eberstadt on return from Germany; W A Harriman says reparations transfers cannot interfere with loan service, D 22, 34:3
Berlin sure Amer bankers will continue loans, D 26, 35:2
Annual rept of Berlin Chamber of Commerce supports Gilbert's economy plea, but advocates unrestricted foreign loans, D 29, 5:3
Flag, see Flags
Foreign Service—H Luther and W Cuno named as possible successors to former Amb to U S, von Maltzan, O 3, 9:1
Candidates mentioned for Wash post, O 4, 35:2
Prince O von Bismarck sent to Stockholm, O 18, 11:6
Wash post offered to Dr P Reinhold, O 19, 11:1
Dr von Schubert likely to be sent to Wash, O 22, 6:4
Count Welczek and Baron von Neurath proposed for Wash post, O 26, 5:6
Opposition to Baron von Prittwitz-Gaffron as Wash envoy, N 2, 7:1
Appt of von Prittwitz-Gaffron said to have approval of U S State Dept and Reichstag Com, N 3, 10:2
Ed, N 3, 26:3
Appt of von Prittwitz ratified, N 4, 7:2
Von Prittwitz will be guided by Maltzan's policies, N 6, 28:3
Wash embassy is only one in any Allied capital to display German flag on Armistice Day, N 12, 5:3
France, Relations with, see France
Golden Sunday, D 19, 12:3
Govt Employes, see Germany—Financial Policy
Gt Britain, Relations with, see Gt Britain
Greece, Relations with, see Greece
Health Resorts—Group of directors and managers arrives in U S for tour, O 22, 36:5
Party visits Atlantic City, O 25, 50:2
Imperial Family, see Hohenzollern Family
Industrialists—Group arrives in N Y C for tour of various cities, O 5, 54:5
Industries—Feature article by F Deutsch on progress, O 9, IX, 8:1
Variety of production estimates, N 16, 35:1
Average profits for past yr, N 19, 24:2
Italy, Relations with, see Italy
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Land League—Class division among farmers in Mecklenberg, D 25, III, 6:3
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Memorial Services for Dead—Protestants celebrate annual rites on last Sunday of ecclesiastical yr, N 21, 2:5
Militarism—War menace seen in great chemical industry, O 16, VIII, 3:3
Feature article by E Ludwig, Sport subdues the war spirit; illus, D 18, V, pp 4-5
Millionaires, see Millionaires
Municipal Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Germany
Navy—Comdr Kolbe recalled to explain why he let Prince Henry, Kaiser's brother, address sailors on his ship, D 10, 2:6
Dispute over new cruiser, D 18, III, 3:4
Kolbe acquitted; Capt von Ditten, Comdr of naval training div, will be disciplined, D 21, 28:7
Nudity Cult, see Nudity Cult
Occupation by Allies—Pres von Hindenburg voices sympathy for Rhineland, in birthday address, O 3, 8:5
Balance due U S on Occupation Army costs, D 7, 34:2
Chancellor Marx's complaint, D 10, 5:2
Interallied Comm bars What Price Glory film in Coblenz, D 14, 54:1
Pacifists, see Pacifists and Pacifism
Poland, Relations with, see Poland
Polish-Lithuanian Controversy, see Lithuania
Political Parties—Bavarian People's Party threatens to desert coalition as result of tax dispute, O 18, 4:4
Political Prisoners—5,000 receive clemency in honor of Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, N 11, 1:2
Railroads, see Railroads
Reichsbanner, see Germany—Republican Movement
Reichswehr, see Germany—Army
Republican Movement—Reichsbanner plans memorial to Ebert, Rathenau and Erzberger, D 11, III, 6:7
Royalists—Steel Helmets will demand plural vote for former front-line soldiers in coming Reichstag elections, O 11, 16:4
Monarchistic manifestations, D 18, III, 3:3
Capt Ehrhardt quits Steel Helmets, D 25, III, 7:2
Russian Counterfeiting Plot, see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz

GERMANY—(Continued)—
Russian Mission—Request for extension of visas denied, N 11, 6:6
Schools, see Schools
Shipping—North German Lloyd Line plans construction of 2 new passenger steamships, N 10, 37:3
See also War Claims
Social Functions—Cabinet moves to curb official affairs, O 23, 4:2
Sports, see Athletics—Germany
States—Growth of unification movement, O 5, 6:6
Unity talk spurred by Reparations Agent General Gilbert's warning on economy, N 13, III, 3:3
Closer union urged by Prussian Premier, O Braun, in Munich s; he denies Prussia seeks hegemony, D 11, III, 6:3
Steel Helmet Organization, see Germany—Royalists
Stocks and Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
Strikes, see Strikes
Students' Assn, see College Students—Germany
Tariff, see Tariff—Germany
Taxation, see Taxation
Titles—President may get rank-conferring powers of Kaiser, O 5, 24:5
Triple Alliance, see Internatl Security
Unification, see Germany—States
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia
GERMER, Lester Halbert, see Crystals
GERNDT, Otto Arth—Found guilty of murder of wife, D 18, 18:2
GERNETT, Nicholas—Sent to Kings Co Hosp for observation after leap to subway tracks, D 20, 31:8
GERNON, Thos Alphonsus—Death, N 3, 27:4
GERRY, Angelica L—Buys 11 E 82d St, D 11, II, 19:2
GERRY (Mr and Mrs), Elbridge T—Newport estate sold to Mrs E V Hartford, D 15, 38:2
GERRY (Mrs), Margarita S—Ed on her article on Pres Johnson, D 18, III, 4:3
GERRY, Peter Goelet—On R I outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, N 19, 4:3
GERSHWIN, Geo—With S Romberg to write score for Rosalie, O 26, 26:6
GERSON, Hy—Appt Asst U S Atty, O 18, 3:2
Directed to begin white slavery inquiry in N Y C, D 29, 40:2
GERSTEIN (Mrs), Celia, see N Y C—Elections—Frauds
GERSTEN, Louis—On premature issuing of designs in garment industry, N 27, II, 18:3
GERSTER, Jno C A—On cancer diagnoses, N 25, 20:7
S on cancer before City College freshmen, N 30, 25:1
GESAS (Mr and Mrs), M, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
GESUALDO, Carlo—Career, D 18, IX, 8:8
GET-OUT-THE-VOTE Campaign, see Elections
GET-TOGETHER Club—Meeting at Hartford, Conn, N 22, 3:3
GETTYSBURG, Battle of—Recalled in Pres Coolidge's s at unveiling of memorial to Gen Meade, O 20, 1:4
Lr from A S Daggett, O 20, 28:7
J N Ware disputes Pres Coolidge's figures on strength of armies, O 26, 28:6
A S Daggett on relative strength of armies, N 4, 20:6
W B Brown on strength of Confederate armies, N 6, III, 5:4
GEUTING, Anthony H—On women's shoes, at convention of retailers in St Louis, N 30, 43:2
GEVA, Tamara—Career, N 6, IX, 2:2
Por; career, D 11, IX, 5:1
GFAF (Mrs), Auguste—Death, D 28, 23:5
GHIGGERI, Hy—Held in bail for art thefts from P J Hills and Fo Wah Co, N 22, 12:4
GHOST Ships, see Phantom Ships
GHOST Writing, see Authors
GHOSTS—Ed, Ireland still haunted, on lecture by E O'Donnell, N 14, 20:6
Spectral pianist in haunted house arouses Flushing, N Y, D 31, 17:2
GIACOMO, Carmine di, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
GIANETTI, Jos, see Johnson, T
GIANNI, A H—Discredits rumor of Bancitaly Corp extra divd, N 30, 38:7
GIANNINI, A P—Career, O 30, III, 2:6
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
GIANNINI, Dusolina—Recital, O 25, 32:2
GIANNINI, L M, see Bancitaly Corp
GIBB, Geo W—Engaged to A D Muirhead, N 27, II, 8:7
GIBBONS, Herbert Adams—Assails Washington's handling of Franco-Amer tariff dispute, O 18, 8:3
On Chicago "anti-British" campaign, O 21, 3:5
On Princeton Theological Seminary row, O 21, 10:5
Message from Premier Bratianu on political situation in Rumania; comment, O 31, 3:1
Defense of Pres Coolidge's World Court policy, at Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 4, 26:4
GIBBONS, Jno Miles—Challenges Salvation Army to produce records showing benefits of dry law, O 1, 40:2
GIBBONS, Jos—Tells of being forced to drink iodine, N 28, 14:5
GIBBONS, Tom, see Kane, E
GIBBS, Geo S—Appt chief signal officer of Army, D 8, 20:2
GIBBS, Julius—Gov Smith commutes death sentence to life imprisonment, N 30, 26:3
GIBBS, Margt and Mary, see Siamese Twins
GIBNEY, Susan A, see Racioppi, J A
GIBRALTAR—Italian-N Y ships will stop at port, D 5, 47:4
GIBSON, Billy, see Tunney, G, D 7
GIBSON, Ethel H, see Mills, W B
GIBSON, Hugh—At meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva, D 1, 1:8
GIBSON, Irving E—Death, D 17, 19:6
GIBSON (Mrs), Jane—Leaves hosp, N 15, 16:2
GIBSON, Jennie, see Riggs, R A
GIBSON, Jno—Engaged to A M S Huggins, O 4, 22:5
GIBSON Oil Co—New directors, D 9, 42:2
GIDDENS, Phil Harris—Drawings, N 20, IX, 12:3
GIDE, Andre—Por in connection with review of his book, Counterfeiters, O 2, III, 2:4
GIDEONS, see Christian Commercial Travelers' Assn
GIEGERICH, Leonard A—Death, D 21, 25:3; funeral, D 24, 15:4
GIENOW, Alf C—Engaged to A Gustavson, D 29, 18:7
GIFFORD, Allan S—Marries G M Brown, O 20, 25:2
GIFFORD, Chas L—Says Navy lags in rescue work on S-4, D 22, 2:6
GIFFORD, Walter S—On Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co's attitude on "melons" or extra divds, at convention of Natl Assn of R R and Utilities Comrs, Dallas, O 21, 16:1
Heads Red Cross Roll Call in N Y, O 30, 14:2
S to delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 1, 31:3
Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
GIFFORD, Willis—Marries I Terhune, N 11, 19:5
GIFT Tax, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 4; Income Tax—U S—Suits
GIFTS and Bequests—Abel, W S, $102,000 to A G Walton, N 11, 25:6
Accountant's Club of Amer gets $50,000, N 22, 50:1
Achelis, F, $100,000 to Lenox Hill Hosp; other bequests, D 9, 27:5
Altman Foundation, $50,000 to Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, D 17, 9:1
Armstrong, J, scholarship fund to Williams Col, D 4, II, 4:1
Baron, B, $160,000 to charity, D 4, III, 3:5
Bates, E S, leaves $50,000 and works of art to Harvard, Radcliffe and other institutions, O 11, 29:2
Beck, J M, gives Moravian Col and Theological Seminary $20,000, D 29, 48:2
Beveridge (Mrs), gives $50,000 to Amer Historical Assn for research, D 31, 4:1
Cades, A S, $50,000 to N Y Assn for the Advancement of Atheism, D 30, 3:2
Carnegie (Mrs), A presents Dunfermline, Scotland, with Carnegie Treasure House, D 4, II, 3:3
Carter, H S, bequests to Princeton U and other institutions, N 23, 5:2
Christmas Giving, **see** Giving
Corning, A, $5,000 each to Vassar Col, Webster (N Y) Baptist Ch, and Industrial School of Rochester, D 23, 21:8
Curtis, C H K, engineering bldg to Drexel Inst, D 18, II, 1:7
Curtis, W J, bequests, N 2, 2:3
Cutler, J M, $2,407,151 to Rochester U, O 13, 10:6
Dula, C C, $200,000 to Duke U, D 11, 26:1
Du Pont family, $50,000 for cancer research, D 6, 29:2
Eastman, G, $1,000,000 for London dental clinic, D 25, II, 2:5
Erlanger, A, $50,000 to Natl Farm School, D 19, 48:2
Fitkin, A E, $1,000,000 hosp for crippled children, O 25, 1:4
Fogel, R R, leaves bulk of estate to Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Soc of San Francisco, D 24, 1:4
Franklin, Benj, funds left to accumulate interest recalled, O 2, IX, 9:2
Gamble, J N, will establish medical institute at Christ Hosp, Cincinnati, N 23, 5:5; ed, N 27, III, 4:2
Gillespie, D L, bequests to Presb organizations, D 23, 15:6
Goetchius, H K, $50,000 to Yale; other bequests, D 9, 52:4
Gottsberger, M C, to Soc of the Helpers of the Holy Soul, N 17, 17:1
Hall, C M, Estate—$1,000,000 to Near East Col Assn, D 3, 17:8

GIFTS and Bequests—(Continued)—
Harkness, E S, $500,000 to St Andrew's U, O 8, 2:4
$100,000 to Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 14, 9:1
$50,000 to Boy Scout Foundation of Greater N Y, D 17, 38:3
Harrison, F, $50,000 to Lincolnshire Congregational Ch, Boston, Eng, O 9, II, 1:4
Hilles, T A, gives $100,000 to Haverford Col, O 12, 25:2
Homberger family to Mass Inst of Tech, N 24, 23:2
Houghton, E G, gives $10,000 to Vassar, N 27, II, 3:4
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Hundred Neediest
Iveagh, Lord, bequests to hosps and clergy; art gal goes to Gt Britain, O 27, 26:5
James (Mrs), W B, $25,000 to Columbia U, O 28, 25:3
Jones, G, adds $200,000 to family bequests to Princeton U, O 2, 16:1
Judd, W H, to Stamford Hosp and other institutions, N 24, 27:2
Kane, A C, estate, $50,000 to General Episc Theological Seminary, D 26, 22:8
Kaufmann, H, $200,000 to Y M H A, D 19, 14:5
Kent, A A, to U of Vt for awards to engineering students, D 28, 17:2
Kettering, C F, $200,000 to Antioch Col, D 25, II, 3:6
Lavanburg, F L, leaves $3,000,000 to aid housing; other bequests, N 12, 1:5
Lea, N, to U of Pa and Harvard, N 20, 23:6
Lee, G, $577,000 to Chickamauga H S, N 16, 42:2
Lorenzen, C, legacies to 3 women employes, O 31, 25:5
Markle, J, $500,000 to Lafayette Col, O 21, 11:2
10,000 books for Hazleton (Pa) library, N 15, 18:7
Mitchell, O M, $20,000 to United Hosp of Port Chester, O 27, 11:6
Morgan, J P, & Co, $5,000 to Red Cross Roll-Call, N 27, II, 7:1
Muller, R, $250,000 bequest for cancer hosp, D 3, 15:1
Mynderse, H G, bequests to charity, O 30, 3:1
Noah, A H, $100,000 to Oberlin Col, D 1, 22:6
O'Donovan, M E, leaves $468,470 to Catholic charities, D 29, 23:4
Osborn, H F, $5,000 to Amer Museum of Natural History, N 15, 20:1
Patterson, F T, to Jefferson Medical Col and other institutions, N 20, 23:6
Pfister, C F, to employes, Marquette U and other institutions, N 22, 31:6
Phoenix, L, to Columbia U, N 17, 11:1
Pluygers (Mrs), A M, bequests, N 2, 2:5
Poltalloch (Lady), M, bequests to N Y humane socs, N 8, 12:2
Porter (Mrs), C P, $60,000 to charities, O 20, 13:4
Presb Hosp gets $585,774 under will of I Davis, D 31, 22:1
Purrington, W A, bequests to Harvard and charitable organizations, N 1, 12:4
Richardson, M, bequests to charities, N 1, 30:6
Rockefeller, J D, Jr, $1,750,000 to U of Cal, O 10, 1:2
$500,000 for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 2, 29:3
$2,000,000 for archaeological museum in Jerusalem, N 14, 1:2
$25,000 for Y M C A in So Africa, D 7, 20:5
Rockefeller Foundation, $1,000,000 to Amer Univ of Beirut, D 3, 17:8
Ronser, J R, leaves $250,000 to charity, D 2, 23:1
Russek, S, $43,508 to Palestine Endowment Funds, D 10, 20:3
Stark, E S, $10,000, to elevator operator, D 25, II, 10:2
Stellema, W, deposits $1 in bank in Holland, Mich, to accumulate for 500 yrs for his descendants, O 2, IX, 9:2
Sterne, H, bequests to hosps, O 12, 16:6
Stevens J, leases $5,000 to erect monument to Leonidas at Sparta, Greece; other Grecian bequests, N 30, 27:2
Stokes, A, leaves $29,000 to Dr G Rake for yellow fever research, N 20, II, 1:2
Stokes, O E P, many bequests, D 25, 14:1
Strong (Mrs), H A, £1,000 to Princess Eliz Hostel, London, N 12, 30:5
Swope, G, $25,000 loan fund for Union Col students, D 3, 34:4
Thompson, W G, leaves $66,000 to 4 public institutions, N 13, 29:3
Warburg, F M, $10,000 to Jewish education, D 14, 7:2
Warfield, S D, residuary estate to found home for aged women, O 26, 2:3
Wentz, J G, bequests to various institutions, N 5, 20:2
Whittelsey, E, wills $80,000 fund to Met Museum, D 14, 32:2
Willson, A D, leaves $150,000 for chair of astronomy at Harvard, O 15, 3:4
Wiltsie (Mrs), B D D, $10,000 to 5th Av Hosp; other bequests, D 7, 29:3
Wuertz, O W, bequests to charity, N 15, 22:4
See also Charity; Giving; Philanthropy; Wills; and names of specific institutions, organizations, &c
GIGANT (Mrs), Anna—Summoned to court for failure to send boy to school; says fear of husband kept her and children prisoners for months in apt, D 9, 27:2
GIGLI, Beniamino—Returns from Eur, O 2, 2:5
Recital, O 24, 25:1
Por, N 13, X, 12:1
Christmas party to children of policemen and firemen killed in line of duty; illus, D 17, 8:3
Christmas gifts to members of Met Opera Co, D 25, II, 4:6
GIGLIOLI, Fredk F—On foreign competition in shipping, N 13, III, 5:3
GIGNILLIAT, Leigh R—Returns from France; int, O 25, 23:4
GILBERT, Abr S, see Gas—Rates—N Y S
GILBERT, Clinton—Compiles 20 yrs' statistics of 30 fire ins cos, N 27, II, 11:2
GILBERT, Elliott & Co, see Weinberg, C
GILBERT, Newton W—On Philippine independence, before Amer Academy of Political and Social Science, Phila, N 26, 3:1
GILBERT, Ralph—Proposal in House on referendum on Filipinos' attitude toward independence, D 6, 5:6
GILBERT, Seymour Parker—Withdraws objections to $30,000,000 Prussian loan, O 11, 42:4
See also European War—Reparations
GILBERT (Sir), Wm Schwenck, and Sullivan (Sir), Arth—Feature articles by T R Ybarra on their collaboration; illus, O 2, IV, pp 4-5; O 9, IV, p 1
T Power on their earliest collaboration, O 9, IX, 12:1
R W Temple on chronology of operas, O 16, VIII, 5:3
Tablet to Sullivan unveiled on N Y C loft bldg, site of writing of Pirates of Penzance, N 30, 22:7
GILBY Wire Co—Buys Newark, N J, factory, D 4, XIII, 1:2
GILCHREST (Mrs), Emma J—Death, N 8, 6:2
GILCHRIST, Jno (Engineer Westinghouse Lamp Works)—Death, D 26, 23:2
GILCHRIST, Jno F—Desk rifled, O 9, 1:7
S Untermyer's desk also rifled; believed to be search for data on Untermyer report on transit readjustment, O 10, 8:6
GILCHRIST, T Casper—Death, N 15, 29:3
GILDEN, David, see Tarnow, I
GILDERSLEEVE, Elmer D—Death, N 21, 23:5; funeral, N 23, 25:3
GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron—S on patriotism, at meeting under auspices of League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn, N Y C, N 30, 8:6
GILES, Danl—Paroled, N 20, 15:1
GILES, Fredk A, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian
GILES, Hy F—Death, O 7, 27:5
GILES, Jno Edwin—Death, O 9, 30:5
GILETTI, Mario, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
GILFILLAN, Ralph C—Will, D 13, 14:6
GILGO Beach, see Parks—Long Is
GILKEY, L L—On Col Lindbergh's visit to Panama in 1914, D 18, 30:5
GILL, G M—On gas lights on streets of Paris, D 23, 18:6
GILL, Isaac—Death, O 12, 27:5
GILL, Ivy, see Swimming—English Channel
GILL, Martin M—Gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
GILLESPIE, David A—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
GILLESPIE, David L—Bequests, D 23, 15:6
GILLESPIE, Geo J, Jr—Opens campaign for N Y C Alderman; assails Mrs J T Pratt, O 20, 8:1
Campaign situation, O 23, II, 1:8
Assails Mrs J T Pratt, at Woman's Dem Club luncheon in N Y C, O 30, 2:5
Attacks Mrs Pratt's record, N 1, 3:2
Loses; congratulates Mrs Pratt, N 9, 6:2, 6
GILLESPIE, Hector B—Wife sues him to force him to abide by separate maintenance contract, N 13, 17:3
GILLESPIE, Jno J—Wife seeks annulment of marriage, O 25, 10:5
GILLESPIE, Louis—Engaged to J C Burke, O 1, 23:5
GILLETT, Fredk Huntington—Will reintroduce his bill on metric system, O 10, 16:5
Argues in Smith-Vare case against Sen's full power to bar Sen from office, D 9, 3:4
GILLETTE, Don Carle—On tent shows, O 16, IX, 2:1
GILLETTE, K C, see Gillette Safety Razor Co
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Divds, O 12, 40:2
K C Gillette repts sales increase, O 20, 48:4
GILLI, Julia Mery—Joint recital with M Safonoff, D 18, 31:4

GILLICK, Jos F—Elected Pres of Amer Type Founders Co, N 11, 40:1
GILLIE, Marion J, see MacNeal, C C
GILLIES, Jno—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 23, 41:4
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
GILLIGAN (Sister), Mary Pauline—Death, N 3, 27:4
GILLIOM, Arth L—Ind Supreme Court hearing on his motion to increase sentence of E S Shumaker for contempt, N 22, 31:7
GILLIS, Jas M—Assails H L Mencken in s at Columbus Forum, Bklyn, O 17, 7:5
GILLMORE, Frank—Urges subsidizing of Century Theatre, D 5, 22:8
GILLMORE, Wm E—Airplane is to be turned over to him for own use, D 19, 19:2
GILLS, W Armistead—Backs Rear Adm Magruder in naval criticisms, before York Lions' Club, Pa, O 5, 24:6
GILMAN, Chas—Fined for speculating in World's Series tickets, O 10, 27:2
GILMAN (Mrs), Jeanette—Appeals decision of immigration officials barring 2 war orphans she seeks to adopt, O 6, 10:2
GILMAN, Murray L—Announces 4 Yorkville apt sales, D 7, 53:3
GILMAN, Wm, see Rockford, C
GILMORE (Mrs), Ethel, see Carolina, R
GILMOUR, Ellen—Saves 2 boys from surf at Atlantic City, O 22, 1:7
GILMOUR, Harry, see Young (Mrs), H B
GIMBEL, Bernard F—Elected Pres of Gimbel Bros, Inc, N 10, 34:2
Feature article, por, N 13, X, 10:1
GIMBEL, Isaac—Becomes Chmn of Gimbel Bros, Inc, N 10, 34:2
GIMBEL, Louis S, Jr—Marries E S Steiner, N 12, 21:4
GIMBEL Bros—$4,500,000 expended within 18 mos to increase and renovate establishment, O 2, II, 1:3
New officers elected, N 10, 34:2
Feature article on new management, N 13, X, 10:1
Rumor of move to buy Stern Bros denied, N 30, 34:3
GINDIN, Emil—Robbed, D 17, 2:7
GINGER Ale, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law
GINGOLD, David—Gov Smith refuses to grant extradition to Uniontown, N J, on assault charge, because of alibi, D 10, 10:4
GINN, Cara—Sails to sing in Nice, O 16, 30:2
GINN & Co, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, D 1
GINSBERG, Wm—Engaged to R C Mutterperl, O 23, II, 4:1
GIORGIO, Frank—On plans for Rockaway court house, at luncheon of Far Rockaway Exchange Club, O 19, 16:6
GIOVANNA, Princess of Italy, see Boris, King of Bulgaria
GIPSON, Richd M—Wants more facilities at Arverne Coast Guard post, O 25, 50:4
GIRAFFES—Dosed on cod liver oil in Washington Zoo, N 1, 27:2
GIRARD Estate, Phila—Leased by Lehigh Valley Coal Co, D 13, 40:2
GIRL Scouts—Ed, O 2, II, 8:3
Heroism—H Knight, 13, of Pocantico Hills, N Y, wins life-saving cross for rescuing man from drowning, O 12, 22:2
Natl Council of Leaders—Convention, N Y C, O 1, 9:6; O 2, 5:7; O 2, II, 8:3 (ed)
N J—5 Newark business men give camp site near Blairstown, O 9, 2:7
N Y C—Attend church services, O 10, 26:3
N Y State—Westchester Co drive planned, O 7, 56:2
Gifts for proposed Lake Mahopac Camp, O 21, 22:8
GIRLS—Handiwork of maladjusted girls sold through Vocational Adjustment Bur, D 4, X, 24:4
See also Juvenile Delinquency; Moral Conditions; Women—Modern Girls and Women
GIRLS' Budgets, see Budgets, Personal
GIRLS' Clubs, see N Y League of
GIRLS' Friendly Soc—Staten Is branches give Bishop's Chair to Sea View Hosp chapel, O 24, 15:5
GIRLS, Runaway, see Runaway Children
GIROD, Hy—Trial of F and C Irwin in N Y C on charge of stealing automobile, O 25, 27:2
Irwins convicted, O 26, 2:4
GISH, Dorothy—Sails for Eur, N 3, 24:3
GISH, Lillian—Joins United Artists, D 7, 32:2
Returns to N Y C, D 15, 33:1
GITLOW, Benj—Candidacy for N Y S Assembly barred by N Y C Elections Bd, O 18, 8:5
Will run despite ban, O 19, 3:4
GITTELSON, Frank—Por, N 27, IX, 10:2
Recital, N 28, 18:2
Joint recital with A Conradi, D 5, 26:3
GITTERMAN, A N—On real estate appraisers, at convention of Conn Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 2, XII, 22:2
GIUTTARI, Anna—Recital, O 3, 20:3
GIVING—5 guides suggested by Christmas Giving Com of Welfare Council of N Y; ill-advised giving described by W Hodson, D 12, 22:8
Comr Coler gives rules for Christmas giving, D 20, 20:5
GLABAU, Chas A, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
GLACIERS—Feature article by C F Talman on studies of their movements, illus, D 18, V, 7:3
GLADDEN, Alton A—Appt Maj in Guardia Nacional in Nicaragua to reform prison system, O 23, 3:4
GLADIEUX (Mrs), Elvire, see Adoptions—France
GLADROSE Realty Corp—Buys taxpayer on Westchester Av, O 20, 51:5
GLAGOLIN, Boris—Will produce L de Vega's play The Gardener's Dog at Yiddish Art Theatre, O 17, 20:1
GLAND Transplantation—A J C Magian claims success in treatment of sterility, N 11, 6:3
GLANZ, Ethel—Causes arrest of E Morgan, O 5, 29:4
Drops charge, O 8, 4:4
GLANZ, Ruth I—Resells 245 E 94th St, N 30, 44:1
GLASCOCK, Emily, see Ramey, J T
GLASER, Conrad—To build loft on W 29th St, O 15, 32:2
See also Realco Corp
GLASER, Edw J, see Charles Hotel
GLASER, Lulu, see Richards, T D
GLASGOW, Wm A, Jr—Controversy with Sir O Seaman over cartoon in Punch on Mayor Thompson of Chicago, D 9, 14:6
GLASS, Carter—On Repubs' seeking Federal supervision of Ky Gubernatorial election, O 6, 1:4
Elected Vice Pres of Natl Municipal League, N 12, 18:2
Denies analogy between alleged nullification of 15th and 18th Amendments to Constitution, reply to W H Stayton's query, N 16, 1:6
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment questions him on 15th and 18th Amendments, N 19, 2:8
J R Wilson on his stand on 14th and 15th Amendments, N 21, 22:7
Sen Edge cites his views in reply to Borah on nullification of Constitutional Amendments, N 28, 5:4
See also Loans to Foreign Countries
GLASS, Franklin Potts—Ed on his repurchase of Montgomery (Ala) Advertiser, D 8, 28:5
Lr from J C O'Connell, D 9, 24:8
J Harris speculates on his stand in regard to Gov Smith, D 18, III, 2:3
GLASS House—Mrs W Leigh will abandon her house in Nyack for Winter, O 20, 19:1
GLASS Industry—Window glass cutters and fasteners employed by Amer Window Glass Co and others strike for wage increase, O 2, 8:1
Strikers employed by Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co return to work, O 9, 29:6
Standard Plate Glass Co's employes strike over wage cut, N 18, 40:3
E W Tillotson on use of plate glass by auto industry, N 20, II, 3:4
Belgian shipments to U S in 6 mos of 1926, D 23, 34:2
GLASS Painting and Staining—Exhib of Binder collection, N 13, II, 7:2
Window in Princeton Univ Museum identified as 13th century masterpiece from Chartres Cathedral, N 20, II, 5:1
Eastman Bros exhib new process, D 4, X, 12:3
See also Churches—Windows
GLASSBERG, Morris—On auto insurance rates, N 16, 24:7
GLASSBORO, N J—Voters to pass on new high school, N 28, 10:3; D 5, 43:3
GLASSCOCK, Norman (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
GLASSES—E LeR Ryer urges device on principle of stereoscope for near-sighted children, D 7, 31:3
GLAZOUNOV, Alex see Schubert, F
GLEASON, Gordon, see Census—N Y State, O 3
GLEASON, Jas—Int by A Kober, O 2, VIII, 4:3
GLEASON, Lafayette B, see Census—N Y State, O 3; O 5; O 22, O 28; O 29
GLEASON, Mortimer Newell—Death, N 27, 30:2
GLEASONITE Products Co—Trading in stock suspended on N Y Curb Market, O 19, 43:3
GLEESON, Matthew C—Will, D 13, 18:4
GLEITZ, Mercedes—Swims English Channel, O 8, 1:6
Ed, O 10, 20:5
No official record of swim will be kept, O 11, 25:6
Will attempt feat 2d time as answer to Dr Logan's hoax, O 19, 7:1
Starts 2d swim, O 21, 2:6
Taken from water after 10 hrs, 24 min, O 22, 6:4
Returns to London; will try channel again in 1928, O 23, 9:1
Plans to swim Straits of Gibraltar, N 20, III, 3:6
Bad weather delays start, D 15, 33:2
Abandons attempt after 7 hrs in water, D 17, 4:3

GLEN COVE, L I—Hearing on J P Morgan's demand for reduction of assessment on his property postponed, O 11, 9:1
Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
J P Day sells mfg property, O 18, 51:5
Election results, N 9, 5:5
Large bldg bought for factory, N 12, 31:8
GLEN RIDGE, N J—Borough Council gives dinner in honor of C L Doe, retiring Mayor, D 29, 40:2
GLEN RIDGE, N J, Woman's Club—Unveils por of Mrs J Harris, O 20, 2:5
GLENN, Hugh Cook—Death, O 25, 29:2
GLENN (Mrs), Jno M—On work of Charity Organization Soc, N 12, 16:7
GLENN, T K—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
GLENNAN, Jas D—Death, D 25, II, 5:3
GLENNEY, Wm T—Gets divorce, O 18, 10:6
GLENNON, E J—Fixes price of Riverside Drive extension, D 24, 26:3
GLENNON, Edw A—Gets medal from City of N Y for capturing armed bandit who was fleeing from policeman, O 15, 21:4
GLENZ, Fred—N Y S Court of Appeals reverses injunction against his having real estate office in his home, N 27, II, 1:5
GLESSNER, Emily Forsyth, see McLane, J L
GLIER, Robt—Death, O 20, 29:5
GLIMSTEDT, Peter, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
GLOBE Life Ins Co—Incorporated in Del, N 1, 42:4
GLOBE Life Ins Co of Neb, see Woodmen of World Ins Assn
GLOBE Tile Co—Patrolman W Rode rewarded for foiling payroll robbery, N 16, 10:1
GLOBES—Pair made in 1600 by Hondius to be sold, O 16, 13:8
GLORE, Harrison C—N Y S Court of Appeals rules on length of term as Municipal Court Justice, O 8, 6:1; O 9, 19:2
GLOTZBACH, Floyd W—Marries Mme M Matzenauer, O 7, 20:3
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—Bars sermon by Canon Donaldson of Westminster Abbey, N 8, 14:2
GLOUCESTER Fund, see Columbia (fishing schooner)
GLOVER, Chas C—$75,000 gift to Washington Cathedral, O 30, 2:4
GLOVER, Robt L—Engaged to H A Tillinghast, O 9, X, 12:5
GLOVER, Warren Irving—On proposed airplane flight from U S to Australia carrying mail, O 5, 1:6
Discusses parcel post legislation with commercial reprs in Chicago, O 23, 26:8
Plans for trip to Havana, N 13, II, 7:4
GLOVES—Imports of leather gloves for 8 mos, O 30, II, 14:2
GLOZEL, France, see France—Antiquities
GLUCK, Alma (Mrs Efrem Zimbalist)—Dog So-So, gift of Dame N Melba, runs away, O 4, 3:2
So-So found, O 5, 2:6
GLUCK, Jno Duval, see Santa Claus Assn
GLUCK, Rita, see Sobel, I P
GLUCK, Senia, and Felicia Sorel—Dance recital, O 10, 24:5
GLUCK, Victor—Arrested on bad-check charge, D 18, 6:6
GLUCKIN & Co, Inc—Rents W 23d St floor, N 23, 45:3
GLUKHORMENT, see Diabetes
GLUSKIN, Wm—Engaged to S B Schlesinger, O 16, II, 4:5
GLYCERINE, see Alcohol
GLYN (Mrs), Elinor—Says wives love husbands who beat them, in discussion of play Hidden, O 13, 22:3
Ed, O 14, 24:6
Buys Georgetown house, N 21, 25:4
To enter vaudeville, D 5, 26:6
GNAEDINGER, L B N—On competition between Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co and Western Union Telegraph Co for cable and radio transmission in Far East, O 9, IX, 6:1
Feature article on investment trusts, N 13, X, 6:1
GOBAY, Carl, see Dickler, M
GOBBI, Caterina—Arrives in N Y City, O 26, 26:4
GOBEL, Adolph, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 28, 32:2
GOBI Desert, see Asia—Antiquities
GOD—R Munoz-Tebar likens transmission of Divine Will to radio broadcasting, N 6, III, 5:6
H Nye replies to Munoz-Tebar, N 13, III, 5:3
GODARD (Mme), Louise—Amer Legion Auxiliary to give aid, D 25, 8:4
GODCHAUX Sugars, Inc—Insures employes, N 13, II, 12:3
GODDARD, Alice Winthrop, see Peno, A G de la
GODDARD, Calvin H—Causes arrest of R Easterwood and J W Wall on charge of attempted swindle, N 19, 6:3
Easterwood and Wall discharged, D 7, 20:6
Sues Nation for damages in connection with article referring to his rept as firearms expert in Sacco and Vanzetti case, D 20, 31:8
Returns lost pocketbook to Mrs A Stewart; takes 1 cent reward "for luck," D 23, 14:5
GODDARD, Chas V—Death, N 1, 27:4
GODDARD (Mr and Mrs), Conrad G—Daughter born, O 29, 21:6
GODDARD, Hy W—Oct Grand Jury is investigating his unwitting release of seized alcohol, O 7, 1:6
U S Atty Tuttle refuses to comment on alcohol removal, O 8, 19:8
Ruling on dry law padlock injunctions, O 20, 31:5
GODFREE (Mrs), L A—Convalescing after operation, N 6, XI, 4:3
GODFREY, Hollis—On spread of knowledge and wealth, at meeting of N Y Employing Printers' Assn, N Y C, N 22, 50:2
GODIVA (Lady), Pageant, see Chicago Arts Ball
GODLEY, Paul—Plans for rebroadcasting programs from WAAM, N 20, X, 18:4
GODLEY, Voorhees I—Death, N 5, 19:5
GODMOTHERS, see Children—Mexico
GODOWSKY, Dagmar—Plans to cause arrest of A De Bon as result of auto accident, O 7, 12:3
Plans damage suit against De Bon, O 8, 2:1
GODWARD, W H—On the composition of Dixie, O 9, IX, 12:3
GOEBEL, Arth C—Plans for transatlantic flight, O 31, 2:4; N 3, 6:3
To tour U S by air in interest of aviation, N 10, 21:3
Plans flight from N Y to Bermuda, D 18, 28:7
GOEBELS (Mrs), Cath—Accuses H M Dietz of withholding mortgage entrusted to him to sell; Dietz arrested, O 16, 5:8
Withdraws charge against Dietz, O 27, 22:3
GOEBEN (former German cruiser), see Turkey—Navy
GOEDENA, Bernard, see Bencica, P
GOEHL, Miles—Believed dead by mother, held as deserter from U S Army, O 12, 16:6
GOERCK St, see Lavanburg, F L, Foundation
GOERING, Donald—Last lr, D 22, 2:3
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
GOERKE, Howard R—Marries G Powers, D 1, 30:5
GOETCHIUS, Hy Kellogg—Death, N 30, 25:2
Will, D 9, 52:4
GOETHART, Albert, see Varick House
GOETSCHIUS, Howard B—On patriotism in history, D 11, III, 5:7
GOETZ, Matilda Theresa, see Stanford, L V
GOFF, Guy D—Asks Shipping Bd to aid coal industry, D 29, 10:3
GOFF (Mrs), Sarah Fultz, see Turner, W D
GOFF, Willard—Killed by Coast Guard while on alleged rum-running trip, O 25, 24:4
GOFFE (Mrs), Alice L A—Death, N 16, 25:4
Will, N 30, 27:6
GOGA, Octavian, see Rumania—Politics and Govt, N 9
GOGORZA, Emilio de—Por, D 18, X, 15:8
GOLD, Donald, Glenn and W H, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
GOLD, Howard R—Sermon on war, N 7, 32:1
GOLD—Argentina, see Gold—Exports
Artificial, see Alloys
Belgium—Rept that Natl Bank of Belgium has purchased $3,000,000 worth in N Y C for protection for its currency, O 18, 43:1
Brazil, see Gold—Exports
Coins as Gifts, see Currency—U S
Exchange Standard, see Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market
Exports—Sept figures, O 2, II, 13:4
$3,000,000 on way to Argentina from N Y, O 9, II, 12:4
Bankers investigate costs of shipments, O 15, 29:4
Seaboard Natl Bank and L Dreyfus & Co ship $3,000,000 to Argentina, O 22, 25:7
Internatl Acceptance Bank ships $1,000,000 to Can for account of Harris, Forbes & Co, Ltd, O 28, 37:1
Oct, N 1, 42:4
First shipment of $36,000,000 total on way to Brazil, N 5, 1:5
$15,000,000 will be shipped to Bank of Poland, N 13, II, 9:2
Second shipment of $11,000,000 sent to Brazil, N 15, 43:1
Canadian Bank of Commerce, N Y C, sends $3,000,000 to Montreal office, N 18, 35:4
Dillon, Read & Co sends 3d $11,000,000 shipment to Brazil, N 19, 25:7
Oct, N 20, II, 7:3
$6,500,000 sent to Can in week, N 22, 48:2
Internatl Acceptance Bank makes additional shipment to Harris Forbes & Co, Ltd, in Montreal, N 23, 38:3
Bank of Montreal and Canadian Bank of Commerce ship $5,500,000 to Canada.; S S officials discuss rate reductions, N 24, 35:5

GOLD—Exports—(Continued)—
Cunard and White Star S S Lines cut shipping rates; speculation on movement to London, N 27, II, 11:5
Bank of Montreal sends $3,000,000 to Can, N 29, 38:2
Nov; 2d cut on shipping rates; export point believed near, D 1, 41:2, 3
Bank of Montreal ships $4,000,000 to Can, D 2, 37:3
$6,100,000 will be sent to Argentina by N Y cos, D 3, 25:6
$1,000,000 in coin shipped to London, D 7, 1:2
Ed, D 11, III, 4:1
Natl City Bank will send $7,500,000 to London, 1st shipment on foreign exch basis; W R Burgess on relation to country's credit structure, D 14, 43:2, 3
Nov shipments to India and Strait Settlements, D 15, 44:2, 3
B Strong and M Norman believed conferring on shipments, D 16, 3:3
Shipment to India cancelled due to collapse in market there; $1,027,000 to Sweden, D 16, 39:2
Ed, D 17, 18:3
$6,000,000 shipped to Argentina, D 17, 27:3
Foreign comment on movement to London, D 19, p 36
Amer Exch Irving Trust Co reviews effects; Nov figures by countries, D 21, 36:3, 4
$1,000,000 shipped to Belgium, D 23, 32:3
Italian view of Amer shipments, D 26, 33:3
$4,000,000 sent to Netherlands, D 28, 35:3
Guaranty Trust Co ships $10,000,000 to unknown destination in Eur, D 29, 38:1
Bank of France gets Guaranty Trust shipment, D 30, 28:3
$10,000,000 will be shipped to Argentina, D 31, 26:3
See also Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market (for "export point" discussion)
Gt Britain—Bank of Poland buys from Bank of Eng, N 25, 34:3
Nov shipments to Poland, D 5, 36:2
Rept of Controller of the Mint for 1926, D 22, 40:3
See also Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market (for change in pound sterling value)
Imports—Sept figures, O 2, II, 13:4
Oct, N 1, 42:4; N 20, II, 7:3
Nov, D 1, 41:2; D 15, 44:2
Nov figures by countries, D 21, 36:4
India, see Gold—Exports; India—Wealth
Internatl Pool—Suggested by L D Edie, s before Amer Economic Assn, D 28, 14:2
Mexico, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
Mont—Nuggets found in turkey lead to search for mother lode at Red Lodge, D 28, 8:5
Movements, Information Service on—Federal Reserve Bd will supply monthly figures, D 25, II, 8:1
Nev—Rush starts at Goldfield after Mrs V Moroni finds gold in walls of abandoned house, O 16, X, 6:6
Poland—$15,000,000 will be shipped to Bank of Poland from U S, N 13, II, 9:2
Shipments from London in Nov, D 5, 36:2
See also Bank of Poland
Russia—Govt sends engineers to U S to study mining methods for increasing output, N 20, II, 7:2
A P Serebrovsky on increased production plans, N 29, 40:3
Maj Gwynne on expansion of Lena Corp of London despite political differences with Gt Britain, D 5, 37:4
Serebrovsky placed in charge of Gold Trust for reorganization of gold production, D 25, II, 10:2
Shipping Rates, see Gold—Exports
Standard of Currency, see Currency—Gold Standard
Sterling Value, see Exchange, Foreign—Sterling Market
Supply—R A Johnson predicts scarcity, D 22, 40:3
Transvaal—Oct output, N 14, 30:3
Nov output, D 19, 37:2
U S—Stocks decrease in Nov, D 1, 41:1
Redistribution in 3d quarter of 1927, D 4, II, 14:1
See also Gold—Exports
World Situation—Review of progress of many nations in return to it as standard, O 23, II, 8:4
Ed, Return to gold, O 23, III, 4:2
GOLD COAST, Africa—Feature article by R Owen on growth under administration of Sir F G Guggisberg as Gov; railroads, educational and harbor developments described, O 30, IX, 16:1
GOLD Dust Corp—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 21 39:6
GOLD Seal Electrical Co—Divd, N 12, 27:3
GOLD Standard of Currency, see Currency
GOLDBERG, Harry—Feature article on the Amer of the future, O 16, X, 1:2
GOLDBERG, Isidore, see Waxenberg, Benj
GOLDBERG, Morris—On history according to Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 9, 24:6
GOLDBERG, S M, Operating Corp—Buyers' rept, D 26, 38:1
GOLDBERG, Saml—Arrested in auto death, D 26, 25:7; Dec 27, 21:6
GOLDBERGER, I H—Announces plans for School Health Day in N Y C, O 30, II, 1:2
GOLDBERGER, Ruth, see Mutterperl, R
GOLDBLATT, Jacob W—Death, N 3, 27:2
GOLDBURG, Jules—On teaching of tolerance in Cleveland schools, O 19, 26:6
GOLDEN, C J—For restriction of Mexican immigration, at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 12, 14:4
GOLDEN, Chas, see Pittsburgh, Pa
GOLDEN (Mrs), Jno B—Appt trustee of Hunter Col, N 12, 20:1; N 24, 13:2
GOLDEN, Sam C—Engaged to A Denmark, D 25, II, 4:1
GOLDEN Eagle (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize
GOLDEN Glades Restaurant, see Healy, T
"GOLDEN Rule" Nash, see Nash, Arth
GOLDEN Wedding Club—Annual meeting in Minneapolis, N 27, II, 9:1
GOLDEN Weddings, see Marriage and Marriages—Anniversaries—50th
GOLDENROD—Varieties, O 2, IX, 5:1
GOLDFIELD, see Gold—Nev
GOLDFISH—Public's apathy toward them as pets, N 27, IX, 15:1
One caught in Passaic River, D 8, 3:4
GOLDFOGLE, H M, see Taxation—N Y C—Assessments, O 9
GOLDHAMMER, Jos L—Arrested on bigamy charge, D 2, 15:2
Fights charge, D 9, 7:2
Charge dismissed, D 23, 39:2
GOLDING, Hy J—S before Soc for Ethical Culture on competition as producing inferiority complex in pupils, D 5, 30:2
GOLDING, Saml R, see Plays—New York
GOLDMAN, Alb—Lr to D J Hauer on salary increases for engineers and associated N Y C employes, O 3, 3:4
Doubts ferryboat, the Bklyn, failed in aid to victims of crash of freighter Bessengen, O 17, 25:4
Orders 3d boat put back on College Point-Clason Point service, O 30, 17:2
GOLDMAN, Hy, Jr—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 33:1
GOLDMAN, Minnie—Recital, N 20, 28:7
GOLDMAN, Sachs & Co, Chicago—Bonuses, D 24, 16:4
GOLDMAN, Sachs & Co, N Y C—Drops term "all sold" in advertising securities, N 17, 32:2
GOLDMARK, Adele, see Jaros, A L, Jr
GOLDMARK, Godfrey, see Knauth, Nachod & Kuhne
GOLDSBOROUGH, Brice—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
See also Grayson (Mrs), F W
GOLDSCHEIDER, Alf—Takes issue with Freud on psychoanalysis, Leyden Lecture, N 13, III, 6:7
GOLDSMITH, Alf N—Por, O 9, IX, 14:6
Statements on radio; new 4-element radio tube, O 9, IX, 19:1
WEAF'S new plant, O 12, 25:1
Time and language problems in Natl Broadcasting Co's internatl broadcasting project, O 31, 12:2
Tests of new WEAF transmitter, N 1, 31:1
Short waves sought as tie-up for internatl broadcasting project, N 2, 23:6
Candidate for Pres of Inst of Radio Engineers; explains to Radio Comm Radio Corp of Amer's request for 2 wave lengths for internatl broadcasting project, N 9, 34:1, 5
On plans for exchange of radio programs with England, N 13, 24:3
GOLDSMITH, Elmer—Marries E Neuberger, O 28, 17:2
GOLDSMITH, H Ely, see Gorden, S
GOLDSMITH, Hy—Library sold, D 7, 32:6
GOLDSMITH, Irving I—Repubs may split on endorsing him for re-election as N Y S Supreme Court Justice, O 2, 2:3
Gov Smith urges election, N 6, 26:3
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—W M Sweeny on his lrs, O 2, IX, 14:1
GOLDSMITH Bros Smelting and Refining Co—To move to W 46th St, D 28, 42:2
GOLDSTEIN, Benj—J Lefkowitz, I Rubinzahl and H Greenberg await trial charged with complicity in his murder in plot to get possession of his insurance, O 9, 12:1; N 27, 29:3
Lefkowitz and Greenberg on trial; Rubinzahl to be tried separately, N 29, 2:4; N 30, 14:4; D 1, 17:1; D 2, 25:6
Lefkowitz convicted in first degree; Greenberg acquitted, D 3, 1:7
Rubinzahl to be permitted to plead 2d degree murder or manslaughter as reward for turning State's evidence, D 4, 2:3
Lefkowitz and Rubinzahl sentenced, D 7, 31:4

GOLDSTEIN, H—Suggests combining of Thanksgiving and Armistice Days, N 12, 16:6
GOLDSTEIN, Herbert S—Tribute to F de S Mendes, O 27, 29:1
See also Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations
GOLDSTEIN, Israel (Neponsit, Queens)—Brings alienation suit against M L Morris, N 10, 4:4
GOLDSTEIN, Israel (Rabbi, B'Nai Jeshurn Synagogue)—Yom Kippur sermon, O 6, 25:1; O 7, 11:1
Succoth sermon, O 12, 25:3
GOLDSTEIN, Morris (N Y C), see Lebowitz, J
GOLDSTEIN, Morris (Paris), see Petlura, S
GOLDSTEIN (Mrs), Rose—Death, O 10, 21:2
GOLDSTEIN, Sidney E—Yom Kippur sermon, O 7, 11:1
GOLDTHWAIT, J W—Ed on his article in Geographical Review on Lyme, N H, as sample of N E's abandoned farm country, O 23, III, 4:4
GOLDWASSER, I Edwin—On prospects of textile industry for 1928, O 30, II, 14:6
On styles in textile industry, D 25, II, 14:2
GOLDWYN, Saml—On films shown with vaudeville, D 1, 33:1
On filming The Devil Dancer, D 11, IX, 3:1
GOLDWYN Investment Corp, see Goldwyn-Typo Corp
GOLDWYN-TYPO Corp—Formed as bank holding co for Goldwyn Investment Corp, N 29, 38:2
GOLF—Artists and Writers' Assn Tourney, O 27, 34:6
Balls, see Golf Balls
Berthellyn Cup Tourney, O 1, 15:1
Cal—List of tournaments, D 12, 28:2
Canadian Women's Open Championship—Miss Collett scores 71 in practice play, O 3, 30:3
Miss Collett leads qualifying field, O 4, 26:1
Rounds, O 5, 22:2; O 6, 20:1; O 7, 33:1; O 8, 13:4
Won by Miss H Payson, O 9, X, 9:1
Miss Payson's statement, O 12, 35:2
Central Pa Open Championship, O 18, 25:4
Championship Contests—Dates, N 23, 23:5
Cherry Valley Club—Invitation tourney, O 1, 15:2; O 2, X, 10:2
Compston, Archie—Challenges Hagen, N 19, 12:5
Cross-country Driving Test—"Mobile Bill" Jackson tees off from Cleveland on way to Mobile, O 18, 25:6
Dartmouth vs Harvard, O 22, 13:1
Dem Club Tournament, O 20, 35:4
Divorce, Cause for, see Stein, W J
Drug Addicts—Views of Dr J A Craig, N 5, 18:8
Farrell, J, qualifies for championship contest at Dallas, O 19, 33:1
Question of distinction betweeen two Jnos settled, O 20, 35:3
Fellowship—Stressed by B Jones, O 1, 15:2
Fenimore C C—Pro-Amateur Tourney, O 4, 26:2
Fleisher Cup Trophy—Won by Clansman G C, O 17, 29:1
Fox Hills C C—S I Day, N 9, 33:5
France—Inauguration of course in Parc de Mortefontaine, O 16, II, 4:6
Gold Mashie Tourney—English team invited, N 23, 23:6
Gt Britain—Champion sought to wrest open title from U S next yr, O 2, X, 10:3
Mrs Guedalla wins Women's Championship, O 8, 13:2
Girls' championship, O 7, 35:3
A Mitchell wins Hertfordshire Open Championship, O 14, 19:2
Controversy over B Jones's advocacy of standardized ball, O 14, 19:4
Player protests defeat by stroke at famous road hole on St Andrew's links, O 16, 9:2
Oxford preliminaries, O 20, 35:4
Mixed Foursome Tournament, O 20, 35:4; O 21, 19:3
Lord Desbrough cup, O 22, 13:3
Oxford U vs British Ryder Cup Professionals, O 30, XI, 9:5
Royal Artillery Golfing Soc Tourney, N 20, XI, 8:7
See also Sunday Observance—Wales
Hagen, W—Wins P G A championship, N 6, XI, 1:7
Article on qualities which make him a great player, N 13, XI, 9:3
Challenged by A Compston, N 19, 12:5
Appt capt of 1928 Amer professional team, D 6, 35:5
Hole-in-1 Records, O 7, 32:5; O 13, 31:7; O 16, XI, 5:2; O 18, 25:4; O 21, 19:1; O 24, 18:2; O 28, 27:3; O 31, 16:3; N 6, XI, 2:2; N 13, XI, 9:2; N 21, 29:7
Jones, B, see Jones, B
La Jolla C C Open Tournament, D 21, 23:1
Lesley Cup—J Sweetser will head Met Golf Assn team, O 1, 15:6
Matches, O 8, 13:1; O 9, X, 9:2
Lido C C—Fall Tournament, O 16, XI, 10:8; O 17, 28:6
L I Golf Assn—Tournament, O 5, 22:3
Annual meeting, D 9, 33:1
La Championship—Won by M Turple, O 30, XI, 4:2
Luminous Balls, see Golf Balls
Mass Golf Assn—F Ouimet named for Vice Pres, O 4, 26:2
Annual meeting, D 14, 37:4
Meeting of Executive Com, D 20, 35:5
Committees named, D 30, 15:3
Met Open Championship—Dates changed to July 18, 19 and 20, D 29, 21:6
Met P G A—Championship entries, O 7, 33:3
Matches, O 11, 33:1; O 12, 35:1
Met Seniors Championship, O 30, XI, 9:4
Miami—City Council votes $3,000 in prizes for Open Championship, N 17, 20:1
Amateur-Pro event, D 23, 24:2
Middle Atlantic Open Championship, O 22, 13:1; O 23, X, 9:4; O 24, 18:2
Mt Vernon Elks' Club—Tournament, O 27, 34:5
Natl Democratic Club—Tourney won by J C Cunehan, O 6, 20:1
Natl U S Army Officers' Tourney, O 6, 20:3
N J Women's Assn—Annual meeting, D 10, 11:6
N J Women's Championship, O 1, 15:3
N Y Newspaper Club—Cooper Cup won by C Atherton, O 6, 20:2
Tourney, O 11, 33:2
W H Chapman wins Austin Malone Memorial Trophy, O 25, 35:3
N Y Rotary Club—Tournament, O 12, 35:2
New Zealand Open Championship—Won by E J Moss, O 7, 33:1
Night Playing—M J Bloomer uses luminous balls in Van Cortlandt Park, N 3, 1:4
Ed, N 4, 20:6
Match on St Andrew's course, Scotland, in 1871 is recalled; other British night matches on record, D 12, 29:6
No Shore C C—36-hole match, N 24, 33:2
Okla City—Pro-Amateur Tournament, O 22, 13:5; O 23, X, 9:3; O 24, 18:1
Oregon—Championship Tournament, N 18, 26:4; N 19 12:5; N 20, XI, 9:2
Palos Verdes G C—Open Tournament, D 31, 11:3
Pinehurst—Pinehurst Medal won by E Giles Jr, N 8, 35:1
Autumn Tournament, N 10, 30:7; N 11, 29:5
36-hole all-professional best-ball tournament, N 12, 13:4
36-hole Mid-South Championship, N 13, XI, 9:2
Autumn Tourney, N 23, 23:4; N 24, 33:2; N 25, 31:6; N 26, 11:4; N 29, 25:5
Carolina Women's Tournament, D 7, 35:2; D 8, 37:8; D 9, 33:2; D 10, 11:5
Members' Tournament, D 13, 37:4; D 14, 37:5; D 15, 35:8; D 7, 17:6
Women Members' Tourney, D 17, 17:6; D 18, XI, 4:4; D 20, 35:6; D 21, 23:5
Tin Whistle Tourney, D 22, 18:7
Father and Son Tournament, D 25, X, 2:1
Midwinter Championship, D 27, 29:1; D 28, 20:6; D 29, 21:6; D 30, 17:2; D 31, 11:6
Plainfield C C—Women's title won by Miss L Patterson, O 8, 13:4
Professional Golfers' Assn—Annual business meeting, N 29, 25:5; N 30, 19:5
Championship Tourney—Description of Dallas links, O 25, 35:4
Preliminaries, O 27, 34:6; O 30, XI, 9:2; O 31, 17:2
Matches, N 1, 22:1; N 2, 30:1; N 3, 30:1; N 4, 16:1; N 5, 11:8
Won by W Hagen, N 6, XI, 1:7
Article on J Turnesa, runner up, N 7, 31:6
Queen's Valley G C—Caddy Tournament, N 27, XI, 2:7
Riviera C C—Open Tournament, D 24, 11:2
Rules—Worm on ball raises question in English match, D 25, X, 4:7
San Diego C C—Tournament, D 17, 17:6; D 18, XI, 1:3; D 19, 27:6
San Gabriel C C—Professional-amateur tournament, D 28, 20:5; D 29, 21:5
Sarazen, G—He and Smith play 72-hole match with Armour and Farrel, O 2, X, 10:1; O 3, 30:1
Loses exhib match at Hudson River C C, O 13, 30:3
Enters 2 Miami events, N 29, 24:6
Shawnee C C—Tournament, O 21, 19:1; O 22, 13:2; O 23, X, 9:6
Stars—Survey of material for Winter season, N 27, XI, 9:3
Sunday Games, see Sunday Observance
Sweetser Victory Cup—Won by J W Platt, O 1, 15:6
Tourney drew small field, O 2, X, 10:1
Tours—Eng sends team to So Africa, N 13, XI, 4:2
Plans for Oxford-Cambridge tour of U S, N 22, 35:5
Travis, Walter J, Memorial Trophy—Announced by unnamed admirer, D 7, 35:4
U S—Playground and Recreation Assn of America says it leads other games in number of participants, N 10, 31:2
List of Winter events, D 4, XII, 5:2
U S Army Officers' Tourney, O 7, 33:1

GOLF—(Continued)—
U S Assn—Preparation of slate for officers, O 18, 25:6
Officials slated, O 29, 13:5
Speculation as to next Pres, D 6, 35:5
M A Traylor is nominated for Pres, D 15, 35:7
Comment on Traylor's nomination, D 16, 33:2
U S Women's Senior Assn—Tournament, O 7, 33:2; O 8, 13:5
Westchester Co Assn—Annual meeting in N Y C, O 27, 34:5
Executive Com meeting, D 1, 24:6
Westchester Co Open Championship—Won by R Cruickshank, O 5, 22:4
Westchester Co Seniors Championship, O 28, 27:3; O 29, 13:4
Westchester-Fairfield Assn—Tournaments, O 7, 33:1; O 22, 13:1
Women's tournament, O 28, 27:2
Western Assn—Nomination of officers, N 20, XI, 9:4
Annual meeting, D 11, XI, 8:3
Wildwood, N J—Thanksgiving Tournament, N 27, XI, 8:5; N 28, 27:4
Winged Foot C C—Vs Westchester Biltmore, O 31,17:3
Election of officers, D 29, 21:6
Women's Met Assn—Tournaments, O 5, 22:2; O 12, 35:4; O 15, 10:8; O 26, 33:1
Slate of officers, N 26, 11:4
Annual meeting in N Y C, D 2, 28:5
Women's N J Assn—Tourneys, O 8, 13:5; O 14, 19:6; O 15, 10:8; O 22, 13:1
Women's Western Assn—Annual meeting in Chicago, O 26, 33:4
Women's Western N Y Assn—Election of officers, N 17, 23:4
Yale Tournament, O 18, 27:2
GOLF Balls—Gutta percha balls win over rubber core in English test match, O 13, 31:2
Controversy in England over B Jones's advocacy of standardized ball, O 14, 19:4
Guttie Ball Club started in Gt Britain to introduce new ball, O 23, X, 9:2
M J Bloomer uses luminous ones at night in Van Cortlandt Park, N 3, 1:4
Ed, N 4, 20:6
Operation on terrier reveals 2 which he had swallowed, N 20, 10:2
GOLF Links—Court cancels bond issue for municipal course in Lake Placid, Fla, alleging town has only 2 players, O 15, 19:2
World's most beautiful course inaugurated in Parc de Mortefontaine, Chantilly, France, O 16, II, 4:6
Lake Placid, Fla, purchases course, D 8, 36:6
GOLFATTO, Jos, see Scotto, J
GOLINKIN, Mordchay—Admitted to U S under bond; seeks fund for Palestine opera house; int, O 9, 29:4
GOLLANCZ, Victor—Affiliates with Payson and Clark, Ltd, N 30, 43:5
GOLTRA, Edw F—Seeks rehearsing by U S Supreme Court on decision denying him injunction to prevent Govt from seizing leased Miss River barges on ground that he violated lease, O 2, II, 6:3
GOMBERG, Moses—Gets Chandler Chemistry Medal, D 17, 13:2
GOMEZ, Arnulfo, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
GONZALEA, Vincent, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 7
GONZALES (Mrs), Florence, see Herman, O W and S
GONZALES, Predencio—Robbed, D 31, 6:2
GONZALES, Ruby—F Van Vleit cleared of charges in connection with her death by alleged illegal operation; M Isenberg held in bail, O 14, 13:1
"GOO GOOS," see Boston—Elections
GOOCH, Herrick—Marries E C Abell, O 14, 30:3
GOOD Fellowship Club for Strangers in N Y C—Organized; statement by H Johnson, Chmn of Organization Com, O 17, 23:2
Meeting, O 24, 15:6
GOOD Govt Assn, Boston, see Boston—Elections
GOOD Shepherd, Sisters of—Bazaar, D 8, 29:2
GOODALL, Geo B—Death, D 14, 29:4
GOODART Pictures, Inc, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
GOODE, Chesterfield—Death, N 3, 30:6
GOODERHAM & Worts, Ltd—Ont Supreme Court seeks liquor sales tax, D 25, II, 16:3
See also Walker, Hirams-Gooderham & Worts Co
GOODFRIEND, Jacob—Death, D 21, 25:4; will D 31, 22:1
GOODFRIEND, Meyer—Collection of paintings sold, N 18, 14:3
GOODHART, Arth L—Appt to Yale law faculty, D 20, 31:7
GOODHART, Wm, see Slater, O
GOODHUE (Mrs), Elmira—Ill, D 12, 6:3
Improving, D 13, 11:2; D 15, 29:3
GOODMAN, A H—Heads group of Bklyn Repubs in planning Vice Presidential boom for W M Calder, D 11, 23:1
GOODMAN, Abe—R Klussman, who robbed him, begs forgiveness after winning pardon from Gov, D 25, II, 3:6
GOODMAN, Bernard A—Engaged to A Matz, O 23, II, 4:4
GOODMAN, Dora, see Baltimore & Ohio R R—Damage Suit
GOODMAN, Doreen—On greyhound racing in England, O 16, X, 2:7
GOODMAN, Hy M R—Rebuked by Chief Magistrate McAdoo for alleged discrimination against negroes in imposing jail sentences on 7 for violating parking rules while he is awaiting hearing on similar charge, N 11, 1:3
Defends sentencing of parking rule violators, N 12, 19:7
Cleared of charge of violating N Y C parking ordinance, N 18, 12:4
GOODMAN, Herman—Demonstrates detector device based on new application of ultra-violet rays at Electrical and Industrial Exposition, N Y C, O 14, 27:4
On new method to prevent forgeries, utilizing ultra-violet ray, D 4, 28:8
GOODMAN, Kathleen, see Leerburger, B A
GOODMAN, Lawrence Wm—Engaged to A Crawford, N 2, 22:5
GOODMAN, Leon, Co, Inc—Leases store in Lefcourt bldg, O 4, 50:6
GOODMAN, Maurice (son of Mr and Mrs B F Goodman, N Y C)—Marries S Strasbourger, D 2, 26:4
GOODMAN, Maurice (West End Av, N Y C)—To marry R Solomon, N 20, 29:1
GOODMAN, Maurice S (Managing Director of Hartsdale Fells, N Y C)—Says investors in White Plains benefit from Manhattan's growth, O 2, XI, 1:5
GOODMAN, Phil—Characteristics, O 30, IX, 2:7
GOODMAN Buying Syndicate, Inc—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
GOODOVITCH, Morris—Plans to rebuild structures for fur store near 6th Av, D 26, 38:4
GOODRICH, B F, Co—Forms new subsidiary; to build $7,000,000 plant in Los Angeles, O 18, 43:4
Sells bldg at 1,782 Bway, N Y C, N 22, 52:3
GOODRICH, Frances, see Van Loon (Mrs), H W
GOODRICH, Jas P, see Ind—Political Situation, N 8
GOODRIDGE, Ethel, see Barber, T H
GOODRIDGE Estates, Inc—Sells Riverdale property, O 30, II, 13:7
Brings $282,373 at auction, N 22, 52:5
GOODSELL (Maj), see Sculling
GOODSIN, Ken, see Nolan, C
GOODSKOFF, Abr—Stabbed; H Krosnoff gives blood to save him; J Thompson arrested, O 9, 2:5
GOODSPEED, Thos Wakefield—Death, D 17, 19:5
"GOOD-WILL" Tour, see Amer Legion—European "Good-Will" Tour
GOODWIN, Anna—Attacked, O 4, 7:3
GOODYEAR Cotton Co of Canada, Ltd—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 3, 27:6
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co—Will close Devon Mills at New Bedford, Mass, for indefinite period, O 26, 48:6
Will redeem bonds, N 8, 43:2
Pf stock exchange, N 17, 35:3
K P Johnson, stockholder, seeks injunction in Common Pleas Court, Cleveland, halting stock issue for divd payment on ground of illegality, N 24, 37:2
Pres Litchfield on stockholders' suit, N 26, 22:2
English plant opens, D 24, 25:7
K P Johnson sues to prevent bond issue until divds are paid, D 28, 31:3
Stock exchanged, D 30, 32:1
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co of Canada, Ltd—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 26, 22:2
GOODYEAR-Zeppelin Corp—Designs training ship for dirigible pilots, D 11, X, 11:6
GOODYEAR'S India Rubber Selling Co, Inc—Rents 134 Duane St, N 5, 33:4
GOONAN, Jas—Mystery surrounds death, N 27, II, 6:2
GOOS, T—Tells of rescue of R Elder and pilot on transatlantic flight attempt, by his ship the Barendrecht, O 16, 2:2
On acceptance of reward for rescue, N 5, 1:5
GOOSE Day, see England—Manners and Customs
GORAMONI (Mrs), Marie—Death, O 27, 29:3
GORDANIER, Jas, see Hunting—Canada
GORDEN, Sam—Atty H E Goldsmith files suit against Immigration Comr Day for refusal to permit examination of passenger list, in connection with Gorden's efforts to obtain citizenship, O 25, 48:2
GORDON, Andrew—Lr to King Michael of Rumania, N 28, 12:2
GORDON, Harry A—Scores Mrs J T Pratt on transit, N 5, 38:5
GORDON, Jas—Believed to have committed suicide, N 29, 8:3
GORDON, Jan and Cora J—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:4

GORDON, Jeanne—Arrives in N Y C, N 23, 12:4
GORDON, Jesse—On post-Civil War Amnesty act in Mo which pardoned James boys and other outlaws, O 23, III, 5:7
Lr from O P White, O 30, III, 5:7
GORDON, Jos (author), see Magazines—Censorship
GORDON, Jos (night-club-proprietor), see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City, O 8
GORDON, Margt—Dispossessed from 67 W 36th St, D 29, 17:8
GORDON, Mary Loudon, see Spaugh, R A, Jr
GORDON, Milton J—On Home Foundation Plan, N 20, XIII, 17:8; D 4, XIII, 2:4
GORDON, Morris—Suicide, O 2, 2:5
GORDON, Peyton, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
GORDON, R W—Folksongs of America series: Ballads, O 9, IV, p 10
Fiddle tunes, N 27, V, p 14
GORDON, Richd E—On Hudson River Tunnels, D 1, 26:7; D 30, 18:6
GORDON, Victor—Gets contract for establishment of air service in Guatemala, D 24, 2:7
GORDON, Warren—On Holland Tube rates, O 24, 20:6
GORDON Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
GORDON Ensemble—Recital, O 9, 30:4
GORDON-CUMMING, Cecily, see Grant, A W H
GORE, Howard W—Calls on Pres Coolidge; says W Va favors his renomination, N 19, 2:4
GORE, Jno K, see Health—Public Health
GOREY, D J—Wins in Carlow, Kilkenny by-elections, N 8, 15:2
GORGAS, Wm Crawford—Inst of Tropical and Preventive Medicine proposes $5,000,000 memorial fund, O 9, 23:2
GORHAM Co, see Stewart, M I, & Co
GORHAM Mfg Co—Notes called, D 22, 40:3
GORILLAS, see Monkeys
GORIN, Louis—J Murphy and J Kendall charged with theft of meat, N 25, 3:3
GORKY, Maxim—Predicts end of pogroms as result of assassination of Gen Petlura, O 30, 8:1
Plans book on Russia, N 2, 22:6
GORMAN, Chas L, see Olympic Games—Canada
GORMAN, J E—On group ins plans of C R I & P R R, N 14, 38:3
GORMAN, Jno J, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, O 14; O 22; D 8; D 15
GORN, Isidor—Joint recital with E Grasse, D 21, 28:6
GORTON Pew Fisheries Co, Ltd—Com divd, D 17, 29:5
GOSFORD, Earl of—Wife gets divorce, D 6, 21:2
GOSNEY, Herbert, see Hughes, H
GOSPILL, Thos—Will back bill for amendment of N J gasoline taxation law, D 8, 34:3
GOSPLAN, see Russia—Industries
GOSS, Chauncey Porter, 3d—Engaged to N Holbrook, N 3, 23:6
GOSSIP, see Union Beach, N J
GOSSIPS—Classed as criminals in new German penal code, O 30, III, 3:2
Lr from K G F Cooper, N 1, 26:6
Ancient punishments, N 20, X, 11:4
F Ware on psychology of gossiping, N 27, X, 2:7
GOTFREDSON Corp—Passes divid, O 16, II, 12:8
GOTHAM Hotel—W and J Manger buy lease, N 2, 48:3
GOTHAM Silk Hosiery Co—Gets injunction vs Combine Hosiery Corp on patent rights to pointed heel design, D 14, 53:1
Adopts new patent license policy, D 19, 44:2
Extra and pf divd; statement by S E Summerfield, Pres, D 20, 47:1.
Stock increase planned, D 22, 40:3
GOTLIEB, Maurice H—Ruling on nickelodeon in case of Club Judin, O 13, 27:3
GOTO (Viscount), Shimpu—J W Hall on his coming visit to Moscow, N 29, 4:2
Advocates cooperation between U S, Japan and Russia, at Moscow, D 31, 26:4
GOTT, Edgar N—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:4
GOTTESMAN (Dr), Max—Death, O 11, 29:5
GOTTHOLD, Florence W—Joint exhib with M E Price, D 18, IX, 12:8
GOTTLIEB, M—Opposes proposed ferry from Riverside Drive at 79th St, N 12, 16:6
GOTTSBERGER, Maria Constantia (Sister Mary of St Monica)—Estate, N 17, 17:1
GOTTSCHALK, Max, see Dogs—Alaska—Russia Trip
GOTWALS, Jno C—Advocates levees for flood control at meeting of port authorities, St Louis, O 5, 45:4
GOUBERT, Harold V—Engaged to W Delnoce, N 6, XI, 11:5
GOUCH, (Mrs), Ellen—Death, O 4, 29:2
GOUCHER College—Students' Summer earnings, D 7, 34:6
GOULD, Anna J—Death, N 10, 25:5; will, D 3, 15:2
GOULD, Arth R—Favors Hoover-Moses ticket for 1928, N 23, 4:6
S at dinner of Maine Soc in N Y C on effect of prohibition on potato industry in Me, D 16, 29:4
GOULD, Chas A—Estate, N 19, 19:6
GOULD, E M Lawrence, see New Jerusalem. Ch of the
GOULD, Frances—Recital, D 5, 26:7
GOULD, Frank Jay—Starts land boom on Riviera, O 3, 6:2
Casino at Nice makes slow progress, O 24, 7:5
GOULD, Geo Jay, Estate—G W C McCarter, counsel for executors, presents rept of M C Heine, special master for final settlement, before Vice Chancellor Backes in Newark, O 25, 13:2
K Gould and S N Rice testify in defense of fees asked as co-executors; claim opposed by Mrs A J Drexel and Lady Decies, O 29, 14:5
$243,000 final fees allowed to executors and attys in decision by Backes, N 2, 29:4
GOULD, Jno—Deserts family for 5th time, O 26, 50:3
GOULD, Kingdon, see Gould, G J, Estate
GOULD (Mrs), Laura Carter, see Royston, R
GOULD Car Lighting Corp, see Simplex Equipment Co, Inc
GOULD Coupler Co—Quarterly rept, N 5, 30:5
GOULDON (Mrs), C J—Sells estate near Stamford, Conn, N 17, 44:6
GOUSSIOS, Zafioios, see Kondouriotis (Adm)
GOUVERNEUR Av, Bronx—2 apts planned, $400,000 project, N 20, II, 4:8
GOVERNESSES—H Cowles on preference for French ones in U S, N 13, III, 5:6
A Grasset replies, N 20, III, 5:6
GOVERNMENT, see Political Science
GOVERNMENT Bldgs, see Public Bldgs
GOVERNMENT Club—Meetings, O 4, 31:8; D 6, 18:2
GOVERNMENT Control vs Private Enterprise—U S Chamber of Commerce asks Pres Coolidge to consider its policy of checking it in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Pres Coolidge defends private initiative, N 18, 4:2
Pres Coolidge opposed to Govt entry into business, D 10, 19:4
See also Business—Govt Regulation; Industry—Govt Regulation; Loans to Foreign Countries; Oil—Production; Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation; Russia—Industries; Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine; Water Power—Govt vs Private Development
GOVERNMENT Employes—Pres Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:3
W F Brenizer observes 90th birthday, D 28, 16:5
See also Postal Employes, **also** names of specific depts and burs, e g U S—Customs Service
GOVERNMENT Statistics (U S), see U S—Government Statistics
GOVERNMENTAL Research Conf—Plans for convention with Natl Municipal League in N Y C, N 5, 27:3
Sessions in N Y C, N 10, 1:4; N 11, 8:1; N 12, 18:2
GOVERNOR MARSHAL (fishing ship)—Wrecked, N 29, 55:2
GOVERNORS—Impeachment of, see Johnston, Hy S
Politics—Ed on A F Macdonald's conclusions on Governorship as step to political oblivion, N 20, III, 4:6
GOVERNORS IS—U S Repr MacGregor suggests that it be sold and money used for Army housing, O 19, 15:1
Tableau Spirit of Victory enacted; illus, N 5, 6:3
See also Aeronautics—Airports—N Y C; U S—Army—Corps Areas (for 2d Corps Area)
GOWDEY, Wm—On R Owen's story on Col Lindbergh in Mexico, D 19, 22:7
GOWER, Wm Macdonald—Engaged to H M Clark, D 14, 27:5
GOYA, Carola—Joint recital, with C de Vega, N 28, 1[illegible]:2
GRAA, Alb, see Mattituck (N Y) High School
GRACE, Eug G—On quarterly rept of Bethlehem Steel Corp, O 28, 38:1
Wage reduction views, O 30, II, 7:5
GRACE, Phil A, see McCallum, G
GRACE, W R, & Co—Trial opens in suit to recover from co assigned claims of B Leiserowitch on deals in Russia, D 1, 48:1
Suit dismissed, D 2, 35:4
GRACE Episc Ch, City Is—78th anniversary, D 5, 30:5
GRACE S S Line—Capt Parker retires from command of S S Santa Luisa, N 1, 54:2
GRACIE Mansion (Museum of the City of N Y)—History, N 13, XII, 1:1
Wash Sq site assembled, N 22, 22:2
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel presents play bills of 1850's, N 27, 30:2
History, N 27, XII, 1:3
Trustees will raise $2,500,000 for bldg if city provides site, N 29, 8:4
Garden design contest, D 18, XII, 2:4

GRADE A Bottling Works, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c
GRADE Crossings, see Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossings; Railroads—Grade Crossings
GRADUATE Schools, see Scholarship
GRAESER, A Otis—Marries C D Livingston, O 25, 25:1
GRAHAM, Chas H, see Sewers—N Y City, D 17
GRAHAM, Danl J, Jr, see Pratt, J H
GRAHAM, Edwin F—Engaged to K Manning, D 15, 29:2
GRAHAM, J W—Appt Vice Pres of N Y, C & St L R R, N 5, 30:6
GRAHAM, Jas S—Death, N 7, 23:5
GRAHAM, Lawrence I—Engaged to T R O'Reilly, O 9, X, 12:5
GRAHAM, Robt C—Elected to Bd of Directors of Auto Chamber of Commerce, D 8, 34:5
GRAHAM (Sir), Ronald—Visit to Geneva said to be in interest of Franco-Italian relations, D 10, 5:2
GRAIG (Mrs), Edwin—Woman giving that name in coma at hosp in Utica, D 8, 18:2
GRAIN—Canada—Exports for Sept, O 13, 40:4
Shipments from Port of Vancouver for crop yr, D 18, II, 14:3
See also Canada—Shipping
Exports—Oct, N 29, 45:1
Futures Trading—Mo Supreme Court rules Mo Grain Futures act valid, D 3, 28:2
Ends on N Y Produce Exch, D 14, 51:1
Chicago Bd of Trade's view of closing on N Y Produce Exch, D 18, III, 2:2
See also Cotton—Futures Trading
Mo, see Grain—Futures Trading
Russia—Nov collections, D 3, 28:3
Sales—Minneapolis Reserve Bank estimates activity in Northwest for Oct, N 20, II, 7:3
S D—Sully Co markets $1,100,000 of 1927 crop, N 13, III, 2:3
Transportation—Increased movement through Western ports since opening of Panama Canal, O 2, 27:1
Gt Lakes fleet's rates and activity, O 3, 47:2
Congestion at Port of Buffalo, N 21, 47:2
Shipments from head of Gt Lakes from Apr to Dec, D 19, 47:2
See also Canada—Shipping
X-Ray Experiments—L J Stadler on mutations produced, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
GRAINGER, Percy—Por, N 20, X, 14:6
GRAMERCY Hotel—Robbery, D 12, 7:1
GRAMERCY Pk Section, N Y C—2 apts planned, D 6, 53:2
GRAMOPHONE Co, Ltd—Final divd, O 14, 45:3
GRANADA Hotel—P Sherover on involuntary bankruptcy suit, N 18, 40:4
Called solvent by Sherover, N 20, 25:2
Sherover held in contempt of court for withdrawing funds from Ashland-Lafayette Corp, associated co, D 25, 18:7
Creditors agree on settlement, D 31, 29:7
GRANBERY, Wm L—Death, N 30, 25:5
GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Co, Ltd—Quarterly rept, O 25, 46:2
Reserve fund created, D 28, 33:2
GRAND, F & W, 5-10-25c Stores, Inc—Sept rept, O 4, 47:1
Leases store on Main St, New Rochelle, O 19, 46:3
Plans stock split, N 3, 43:1
Oct rept, N 5, 31:1
Stock redemption, N 15, 44:4
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
Stock issue, D 9, 37:3
Stock increase proposed, D 17, 30:2
Stock increase approved, D 24, 22:8
GRAND Army of the Republic—5 members left in Long Branch, N J, post, D 29, 29:3
GRAND Canyon of the Colorado, see Colorado River
GRAND Central Art Gal—Lends paintings to S S Majestic, N 27, II, 17:4
GRAND Central Hotel, Hopewell, Va—6 believed killed in fire; several hurt, D 26, 20:7
Bodies of 6 sought, D 27, 21:2
4 bodies found in ruins, D 28, 37:7
GRAND Central Palace—Importance of industrial exhibits, O 9, VIII, 18:5
GRAND Central School of Art—To hold exhib sponsored by Fla Fed of Arts, N 20, II, 5:2
GRAND Central Terminal, see N Y Central R R
GRAND Central Zone—$3,000,000 hotel planned for 39th St, D 20, 54:2
GRAND Concourse, Bronx—Plot between East Fordham Rd and East 192d St sold for $200,000, O 13, 43:5
39,000 sq ft assembled for theatre, D 14, 54:3
2 flats at 184th St sell for $425,000, D 24, 27:5
GRAND Juries, see Juries and Jury Duty
GRAND Jurors Assn—Formed in N Y C, D 16, 17:1
GRAND Marble Works—Payroll robbery attempt; J Butler arrested, O 1, 21:1
GRAND-MARTIN Ice Cream Co—Payroll robbery, D 21, 4:2
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich—Bond issue, N 2, 37:4
GRAND RAPIDS Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mich
GRAND St Follies Co, see Actor-Managers
GRAND Trunk R R—Wages—Increases granted, D 8, 48:6
GRANDEL, Hildegard—Attempts suicide, N 18, 1:5
GRANDIN, Frank Saml—Engaged to D Harden, O 9, X, 12:5
GRANGE, Harold ("Red")—Injured in football game, O 17, 27:2
Injured leg to be placed in cast, N 14, 17:2
Injured causes cancellation of N Y Yankees football games, N 15, 34:6
GRANGEBERG Co, Sweden—Buys iron ores of Kopparberg's Co in central Sweden, D 22, 40:8
GRANITE Mills—Taken over by Fall River, Mass, for unpaid taxes, as auction sale fails to produce buyer, O 1, 28:8
$100,000 of fund to place it on sound basis reptd raised, O 25, 47:4
GRANT, A W H—Engagement to C Gordon-Cumming broken, D 24, 15:3
GRANT, Adolph—On annexation of territory by cities, O 14, 24:8
GRANT, Bruce—Message to Dr D C Logan on channel swim hoax, O 18, 7:1
GRANT, Danl L, see Carnegie Corp of N Y
GRANT, Dorothy Rew—On middle-aged workers, O 20, 28:6
Replies, O 26, 28:7
GRANT, Floyd—Death, D 23, 19:4
GRANT, Geo, see Shipping Bd—Damage Suits
GRANT, Gordon—Feature articles on Constitution (frigate Old Ironsides), N 27, V, p 10
GRANT, Hugh A—On Mrs F W Grayson's lost plane, D 27, 2:2
GRANT, Jno A G, see Gambling—N J
GRANT, Patk, 2d—Death, O 29, 1:2
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson—Replica of log cabin in which he was born and Grant Memorial Bridge dedicated at Point Pleasant, O, O 30, 12:2
GRANT, W T, Co—Sept rept, O 5, 46:1
Takes 31-yr lease on cor of Flatbush Av and Albemarle Road, O 16, II, 5:2
Oct sales, N 4, 34:4; N 5, 31:1
Nov sales, D 4, II, 12:2
GRAPE Juice, see Prohibition—Alcoholic Content of Liquor
GRAPES, see United Grape Products, Inc
GRAPHIC Arts—Exhib by Amer Institute of Graphic Arts of 50 prints of the year, O 30, IX, 11:7; N 2, 12:2
Exhib at Knoedler Gal, N 13, IX, 12:1
GRASER, Mary—Recalls her bid to marry man for $10,000, D 21, 11:4
GRASFONTEIN Farm Diamond Reserve, see Diamonds—South Africa
GRASSE, Edwin—Joint recital with I Gorn, D 21, 28:6
GRASSET, Albertine—On French governesses, N 20, III, 5:6
GRASSLANDS Hosp, East View, N Y—Separate tuberculosis hosp proposed, N 29, 9:2
GRATKE, Jno E, see Broadway Assn
GRAUBARD, Moritz—Registration address questioned, N 7, 4:2
GRAUSTEIN, A R—On paper industry outlook for 1928, D 20, 46:1
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
GRAVES, A H, see Christmas Trees, D 18
GRAVES, Bibb—J H Bankhead asks him to disband Ala Ku Klux Klan, O 28, 19:5
L S Rainey assails him on K K K, N 9, 22:6
Ed on his attitude toward Ala flogging cases, D 5, 22:3
GRAVES, Francis P—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 2, 32:2
GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont—S on character, at Silver Bay School, D 4, III, 2:5
GRAVES, Hy S—Tribute to C S Sargent, and Arnold Arboretum, D 18, IX, 18:4
GRAVES, Marjorie Grandy, see Barbour, W D
GRAVES, Mark—Gov Smith says he speaks only for himself in advocating Federal inheritance tax, O 9, 2:7
Gov Smith backs his statement advocating repeal of Federal inheritance tax in 1931, N 11, 3:4
Hears Westchester Co claims on tax equalization, D 7, 29:2
GRAVES, R R, see Heredity
GRAVES (Mrs), Rhoda Fox—Re-elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 6:4
GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
GRAY, Annie E—Urges U S leadership for peace, radio s, D 27, 22:2
GRAY, Carl—On expected earnings of U P R R, N 15, 46:1
GRAY, Chas W—Death, D 26, 16:5; D 27, 19:4

GRAY, Chester H—Says farmers still want McNary-Haugen bill, in conf with Pres Coolidge, O 16, 24:2
See also Amer Farm Bur Fed
GRAY, Edw Lebreton—Engaged to G Van Cott, N 27, II, 8:7
GRAY, Eliz, see Ostheimer, A J, 3d
GRAY, Haddon, see Snyder, A, D 15
GRAY, Hawthorne C—Death, por, N 6, 1:3
A L Stevens thinks death was due to rapid drop, N 8, 30:2
J A Pagelow on cause of death, N 13, 3:3
R Owen on cause of death, N 13, X, 9:1
GRAY, Hy Asa—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
GRAY, Hy Judd, see Snyder, A
GRAY, Irvin E, see Fish and Fisheries—Insulin Research
GRAY, Isabelle—Will, D 23, 36:1
GRAY, Marion, see Platt, C N
GRAY, Max—Slain; J Meighan arrested, N 13, 16:1
W Murphy, H and R Collister, J J Meighan, H Evans and E Thomas arrested, N 14, 1:4
Meighan exonerated; will be held as witness against Murphy, N 16, 27:4
GRAY, R L—Picked as nation's "average man"; visits Chicago, O 22, 3:3
Ed, O 23, III, 4:6
GRAY, Thos (poet)—1st ed of Elegy from Kern collection sold for $4,900, N 3, 14:5
Ed, N 6, III, 4:4
GRAY, Thos—O Robinson sentenced for slaying, N 27, III, 6:6
GRAY, Wm Calhoun—Engaged to S M Knowles, O 29, 21:1
GRAY, Wm P—Death, D 10, 17:6
GRAYLOCK Hall, Far Rockaway—Will be used as home for aged, through bequest of J Bodine, N 10, 12:5
GRAY'S HARBOR—Port declared "open" by Shipping Bd, O 12, 55:2
GRAYSON (Mrs), Frances Wilson—Tests of her Sikorsky amphibian plane for transatlantic flight with W Stultz as pilot and B Goldsborough, navigator, O 2, 2:6; O 3, 25:2
Announces Denmark as her destination; plane named the Dawn; Mrs A Ancker, sponsor; preparations, O 5, 4:3; O 6, 3:4; O 7, 3:5; O 9, 9:4; O 10, 23:6
Flies from Roosevelt Field to Old Orchard, Me; pors, illus plane, O 11, 1:4; O 11, p 2
Preparations; comment on start of Miss Elder; Mrs R O Brewster names plane, her statement on flight; Mrs Grayson's reply, O 12, 1:7
Given rabbit's foot, O 13, 2:6
Preparations, O 14, 3:5; O 15, 2:3; O 16, 2:5; O 17, 2:2
Starts, plane proves nose-heavy; returns, O 18, 1:7
Plane beaten by surf on beach; preparations; I Sikorsky summoned, O 19, 29:7
Preparations, O 20, 5:2; O 21, 25:5; O 22, 3:2
Forced back in 2d attempt, due to inability to lift load, O 23, 26:1
Forced back after 3d attempt when engine trouble develops 500 mi out, O 24, 1:3
Statement by T H Kinkade; new motor will be installed, O 25, 22:4
Her statement, O 26, 3:4
New motor installed in plane, O 27, 8:4
Conf with C D Chamberlin; talk of change in pilot denied; O 29, 8:6
Abandons flight for present, O 30, 1:2
Flies from Old Orchard to Curtiss Field, O 31, 2:3
Determined on transatlantic attempt this yr; says B Balchen will go as pilot and C D Chamberlin may be member of crew; negotiations on with other pilots, N 2, 12:4
Balchen's test of plane delayed, N 3, 6:2
Sails for Eur, N 5, 19:1
In Berlin, Germany, int, N 13, 2:2
At Le Bourget Field, Paris, N 19, 9:4
Returns to U S, N 29, 8:3
Prepares for Winter flight from U S to Eur; Lt Omdal may go as pilot; B Goldsborough will be navigator, D 8, 32:3
Plans for flight to Old Orchard, Me, D 11, 2:4
Near crash at Curtiss Field; test flights, D 12, 20:5
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
Tests, D 15, 8:6
Plans, D 23, 3:6
Leaves Roosevelt Field for Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, with O Omdal, pilot, B Goldsborough and F Koehler; earlier flights, D 24, 1:2
Por, D 24, 3:3
Overdue; search started; Mrs A Ancker, co-backer of flight, notified; comments of W L Stultz and others; pors of crew, D 25, 1:8
Radio, "Something wrong," heard at Sable Is; search; navy and Coast Guard aid asked; careers of Mrs Grayson, Omdal, Koehler and Goldsborough; thoughts Mrs. Grayson put in writing last Oct made public; Goldsborough's wife spends his Christmas gift to pay for search; pors of crew, D 26, p 1, 2
Dirigible Los Angeles and destroyers, Mahan and Sturtevant aid search; conflicting reports of radio calls; offers of help; Curtiss Co declines Mrs Goldborough's check; comments, D 27, p 1, 2
Radio "Where are we?" rept in Newfoundland; conflicting reports; search by Los Angeles and destroyers fails; Grayson Rescue Com asks help from Canada and Boston Navy Yard; word from Mrs A Ancker; comments, D 28, p 1, 2
Radio section of Rescue Com urges radio operators to help, D 28, 2:5
Rumors from N F; Harbor Grace airport message; comments; log of the Los Angeles on search, D 29, 1:2; D 29, p 3
More rumors; destroyer Sturtevant reports no trace; Grayson Rescue Com thanks Sec Wilbur for help; Mrs Goldsborough seeks Canadian help for land search, D 30, 2:5
Destroyers return from search; comments; L Dillentz calls flight "sheer madness," D 31, 2:7
GRAYSON, Joel—Death, N 3, 27:3
GRAZZI, Emanuele—Appt as Italian Consul Gen at N Y approved by Premier Mussolini, N 9, 13:7
GREANEY, Mich J—Death, N 20, 30:2
GREAT Amer Ins Co—Capital increase voted, D 29, 39:1
GREAT Basin Oil Co—Strikes biggest well in San Juan Basin, O 12, 42:8
GREAT BRITAIN—Abyssinia, Relations with, see Abyssinia
Americanization—Deplored by G K Chesterton, D 18, 20:2
Arbitration Policy, see Internatl Arbitration
Armaments, see Armament Limitation; Armament Limitation Conf, Naval; Armaments
Armistice Day, see Armistice Day
Army—Estimates cut, N 21, 2:2
Dinner of Old Comrades Assn of Royal Bucks Hussars, London, N 21, 2:3
Bulgar-Yugoslav Crisis, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with, O 10
Bureaucracy, see Gt Britain—Politics and Govt
Cabinet—R McNeill appt Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster to succeed Viscount Cecil, O 20, 1:2
Viscount Cecil explains resignation in House of Lords, N 17, 1:1
Reactions to Cecil's s; London press comment, N 18, 1:3
Changes expected, N 30, 27:2
Canadian Investments, see Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Chemical Industry, see Chemical Industry
Children, see Children
China, Relations with, see China
Coast Guard, see Smuggling—Gt Britain
Commerce—Argentina, **see** Argentina—Commerce
Canada—Figures for yr to Oct 31, N 30, 42:2
Davies, R J, predicts boom with return of Labor Govt, O 19, 14:1
Decline—Views of D Lloyd George, N 13, II, 2:6
Russia, **see** Russia—Gt Britain, Relations with
Statistics—Sept, O 13, 40:3; O 17, 34:4
Oct, N 12, 24:2; N 14, 31:2
Nov, D 13, 48:7; D 14, 16:4; D 19, 36:3
U S, **see** Commerce—Gt Britain
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Conservative Party, see Gt Britain—Politics and Govt
Cook's Army of Unemployed Welsh Miners, see Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
Court of St James's—King George commands 2 wks' mourning for death of Queen Mary's brother, Marquess of Cambridge, O 26, 29:1
Mourning for Marquess of Cambridge, O 30, III, 1:1
New "court circular," N 6, III, 3:6
Courts—Ed on debate in Parliament on filling vacancies among Judgeships, D 21, 24:2
Currency, see Currency—British
Customs Service—New tariff levies cause tightening of examinations, O 16, II, 1:7
Cyprus, see Cyprus
Diplomatic Background of Eur War, see Gt Britain—History
Disarmament, see Disarmament
Dole, see Unemployment—Gt Britain
Economic Conditions—Impressions of C E Mitchell, O 12, 42:1
Views of Lt Col Sir J Leigh-Wood, N 4, 36:4
Summing up by E Marshall, D 25, III, 1:1
Egypt, Relations with, see Egypt—British Rule
Elections—Labor Party votes to formulate program of reforms, O 5, 6:4
Eve of election of Borough Councils, N 1, 29:7
Returns, N 2, 16:5; N 3, 12:2
Ed, N 3, 26:2
E Marshall on municipal elections, N 6, III, 1:1
Southend by-election, N 20, 13:1
By-election in Canterbury, N 26, 5:2
A C Bossom Conservative candidate for Central Hackney, D 23, 6:4
Espionage in Russia, see Spies—Russia
European Politics, Relation to, see Europe
European War, see European War

GREAT BRITAIN—(Continued)—
Finances—Debt—Conversion by lottery securities proposed, D 9, 11:1
Loans—Rept on sale of conversion loan, O 29, 27:2
Conversion loan terms, D 24, 23:3
Revenue—Returns for 1st half of fiscal yr, O 1, 5:1
Foreign Investments, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment of British Capital
Foreign Service—Speculation on successor for Marquess of Crewe on his retirement as Amb to France, N 1, 2:6
France, Relations with, see France
Geneva Naval Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf
Germany, Relations with—Britain sought alliance with Germany before entering entente cordiale with France, according to revelations in British Documents on Origin of the War, O 10, 3:1
E Ludwig advocates alliance, France included, to insure peace, N 6, 28:2
Govt, see Gt Britain—Politics and Govt
History—Revelations in British Documents of the Origin of the War, 1889-1914, O 10, 3:1
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Industry—League of Peace in Industry urged, O 19, 14:3
Oxford Preservation Trust formed to protect its rural beauty from encroaching industries, O 24, 30:4
Vickers, Ltd, merges with Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Ltd, to form steel, shipbldg and munitions firm on scale of U S Steel Corp, N 4, 28:1
See also Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd
Quarterly forecast of Fed of British Industries, N 7, 33:2
General survey of conditions, N 24, 35:6
Inheritance Tax, see Inheritance Tax
Iraq, Relations with, see Iraq
Italy, Relations with, see Italy
Japan, Relations with, see Japan
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Labor Party, see Gt Britain—Politics and Govt
Landlords, see Agriculture—Gt Britain
League of Nations, see League of Nations
League of Peace in Industry, see Gt Britain—Industry
Machinery Trade, see Machinery
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico
Mint—Controller's rept for 1926, D 22, 40:3
Nationals Abroad—Demand for investigation of alleged outrages, D 13, 5:1
Naval Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Navy—Admirals and Govts—Ed, N 14, 20:3
Armament Limitation Conf at Geneva, **see** Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
Bases, **see** Singapore
Devonshire (cruiser) — Christened with Devonshire cider at launching, O 23, II, 3:2
Gun Calibre—Lord Cecil on failure of Geneva Naval conf as result of desire to lower gun calibre on cruisers as permitted by Wash treaty; cruiser program, D 20, 49:4
Nelson (battleship)—Prince George appt officer, O 7, 29:2
Becomes flagship of Atlantic Fleet; described, O 30, 12:1
Officers—Lt R N Stuart awarded U S Navy Cross for assisting U S destroyer Cassin during Eur War, O 15, 38:5
Program—H Bywater's article in London Daily News stirs resentment in official circles and disavowal of expansion due to failure of Geneva conf, N 1, 7:1
Data in Brassey's Naval Annual (1928), N 3, 12:1
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Govt may drop 3 authorized cruisers as result of Geneva conf; statement by W C Bridgeman, N 10, 7:2
U S unaffected by possible decision to curtail bldg, N 11, 5:1
Ed, N 12, 16:1
Ed in Manchester Guardian, N 13, 2:5
Ed, N 14, 20:3
Bridgeman announces curtailment of 2 cruisers, in Commons, N 17, 1:1
Ed, N 18, 22:1
London press comment on curtailment, N 20, 6:2
Cruiser policy undecided; may be debated in Commons, N 22, 5:2
Ed, N 22, 28:1
S by Bridgeman in Commons, N 24, 1:1
Ed, Geneva not a fiasco, N 25, 20:1
Bridgeman explains deletion of 2 cruisers as offer to U S to agree to parity, D 2, 2:4
Bridgeman and Sir W Joynson-Hicks agree with Pres Coolidge's views, D 9, 27:1
Bridgeman says U S program will not affect decision to drop 2 cruisers, D 10, 3:3
Will not enter into race with U S for naval supremacy, D 11, III, 1:1
Reactions to U S naval program, London press comment, D 14, 20:4; D 15, 10:3
Viscount Rothermere on futility of Anglo-Amer rivalry, D 18, 26:3
Gun calibre on new cruisers, D 20, 49:4
King George denies rivalry with U S, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Right to Search Neutral Ships—Lord Wemyss urges abrogation of Declaration of Paris (1856) and assertion of right of search; reply by Earl Stanhope and Lord Balfour, N 11, 1:1
Ed, N 12, 16:1
Rivalry with U S, **see** Gt Britain—Navy—Program
Rum Ration, **see** Alcoholic Liquors— Gt Britain .
Singapore Base, **see** Singapore
Strength—H W Steed denies rivalry with U S, O 22, 2:5
Submarines—X-1 described, D 20, 49:5
West Indies Fleet—Cruisers Calcutta and Cairo salute Pres Coolidge on arrival at Wash for visit under command of Adm Sir W H Cowan; official welcome, O 18, 28:8
British Embassy ball for Adm Sir Cowan and officers in Wash, O 19, 22:4
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Palestine Mandate, see Palestine—Mandate
Paper and Pulp Industry, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
Parliament—House of Commons—Lady M Iveagh may run for seat vacated by husband, O 13, 19:3
Lady Iveagh chosen Conservative candidate, N 3, 18:2
Disorders during debates on unemployment and coal situation; twice suspended, N 17, 1:2
Ed, Ways of the Commons, N 17, 24:3
Lady Iveagh elected in Southend, N 20, 13:1
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 3:5
Lady Iveagh takes seat today, N 21, 2:3
Lady Iveagh takes seat, N 22, 9:3
Lt Col Sir Wayland succeeds R McNeill in Canterbury by election, N 26, 5:2
House of Lords—Conservative Party puts reform on its program; Premier Baldwin in a dilemma, O 9, II, 7:1
Lady Astor assails "beer barons," O 14, 22:1
Opening—Eve of opening, N 8, 3:3
Oratory—Ed, D 26, 22:6
Prorogation—King's s, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Peace Policy, see Peace—British Policy
Pensions, see Pensions
Poland, Relations with, see Poland
Politics and Govt—Lord Hewart on dangers of bureaucracy, O 2, II, 7:1
Annual convention of Labor Party at Blackpool, O 3, 6:4; O 4, 8:1
Labor Party, at annual conf, votes to formulate program of reforms for election; signs of Labor and Liberal alliance, O 5, 6:4
Labor Party, Conf, O 6, 27:3
Ed on Labor prospects, O 6, 24:4
Conservative Party Conf, O 7, 6:1; O 8, 4:3
Labor Party conf at Blackpool; motion to heal breach with Soviet labor defeated, O 8, 5:5
Congresses fill week, O 9, II, 7:1
Ed on pre-war temper, O 9, II, 8:3
R J Davies sees chances for Labor Govt improved as result of Labor's break with Reds, O 15, 5:4
Liberal program, O 19, 13:1
R J Davies predicts return of Labor Govt and trade boom, O 19, 14:1
Resolutions on League of Nations adopted by Executive Council of Liberal Party, O 20, 1:2
Lloyd George gives £300,000 to Liberal Party fund, O 21, 8:4
Viscount Grey on British vs Amer systems of Govt, O 22, 3:6
Labor and Tories seek Liberal vote in next election, O 23, III, 3:6
Ed on Liberal prospects, O 24, 20:1
Liberal revival, O 30, III, 1:1
Ed, N 3, 26:2
H G Wells warns of war danger with Tory Govt, in lr to D Meston, Liberal, N 11, 5:2
W Churchill's reply to Wells, N 13, 2:6
Lloyd George's strictures on Chamberlain are offset by Baldwin's sober optimism, N 13, III, 1:1
Feature article on Lloyd George, N 20, V, p 3
Special meeting of Labor Party in Commons on India comm, N 25, 3:4
Wells indicts the Baldwin Govt, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Liberal Party program, N 29, 5:4
Lloyd George fund may be vested in trustees approved by Liberal Party, N 30, 27:2
Lloyd George replies to critics of his alleged trafficking in honors, and sole custody of Liberal Party fund, D 3, 5:1
MacDonald's health causes Labor concern, D 4, II, 2:5

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and Govt—(Continued)—
Reactions to appt of trustees for Liberal fund, D 4, III, 1:1
Ed on Lloyd George's retort on Liberal fund, D 6, 28:6
MacDonald re-elected leader of Parliamentary Socialist Party, D 7, 31:3
Reactions to P Snowden's election as head of new Executive Com of Labor Party after defying surtax, D 18, III, 1:1
Snowden resigns from Independent Labor Party, D 30, 6:1
See also Great Britain—Elections
Population, see Population
Postal Employes, see Postal Employes
Pre-War Temper—Ed, O 9, II, 8:3
Prices, see Prices
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Religion, see Religion
Review of Year's Events—King George's s, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 23, 18:1
Royal Family—Goes to Sandringham for Christmas, D 23, 6:5
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Shipping—House of Commons questions difference in rate on Can and U S flour from N Y, D 7, 59:1
See also So African Freight Trade War
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
Spain, Relations with, see Spain
Safeguarding of Industries Act, see Tariff—Gt Britain
Steel Tariff, see Tariff—Gt Britain
Tangier, see Tangier
Tariff, see Tariff
Titles and Honors—Lady C Mosley drops title, O 9, 23:3
R McNeill will be made peer, O 26, 27:2
McNeill created a Baron, O 29, 19:6
D Lloyd George replies to critics of his alleged trafficking in honors, D 3, 5:1
Treas, see Currency—British
Triple Alliance, see Internatl Security
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Unemployment Ins, see Unemployment—Gt Britain
U S, Relations with—Feature article by H G Wells, War between Britain and America? illus, O 2, IV, p 3
Resolution urging accord on naval disarmament adopted by British Labor Party conf, O 7, 6:1
Visit of Worcestershire (Eng) soccer team to U S seen as good-will mission, O 7, 9:1
Premier Baldwin's s to Amer Legion, O 8, 1:3
2 arbitration treaties soon due for review, O 9, 3:5
Lr from V S Pearlman on Wells's article, O 9, IX, 12:3
Bishop of London urges Amer Legionaires to oppose teaching of hate of Britain in Amer schools, O 10, 1:3
B Russell scores idea of war, O 15, 3:6
Int with M Jones, O 15, 5:5
R J Davies's reply to Wells on war, O 19, 14:1
H W Steed denies naval rivalry and pleads for peace doctrine, O 22, 2:5
Steed tells of British hope for harmony, O 24, 26:2
Lt Comdr Kenworthy on possible Anglo-Japanese alliance in war with U S, in book Peace or War, O 27, 2:4
Lt Comdr Tinker on need for naval cooperation to curb alleged Japanese designs on China's trade and territory, N 3, 12:1
Stirring of hatreds decried by Bishop E M Stires, N 14, 11:1
Sir A Geddes on Viscount Cecil's resignation as setback to Anglo-Amer understanding, N 16, 3:4
London press advocates naval understanding to insure free Atlantic, N 20, 6:2
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 1:1
Amb Howard on Anglo-Amer amity and world peace, N 22, 3:4
Lloyd George says U S would aid Gt Britain in war, N 23, 10:5
Lord Cecil and J L Garvin favor naval accord and unconditional arbitration, N 27, 2:6
H B Calderwood Jr on misleading reference to E Root as being responsible for failure of arbitration treaty, in H A L Fisher's book on Jas Bryce, N 27, III, 5:1
H E Hill urges amity, N 28, 24:4
Sir H Samuel fears estrangement over disarmament issue, D 8, 11:1
British resent charge of causing failure of Geneva Naval conf, but will not enter into race for naval supremacy; J L Garvin advocates arbitration treaty and U S leadership in prevention of war, D 11, III, 1:1, 4
V Massey urges mutual confidence, D 17, 10:4
Viscount Rothermere warns of futility of naval race, D 18, 26:3
C A Richmond urges cementing friendship, D 23, 20:2
See also Chicago—Schools and Public Libraries (for charges of British propaganda in U S)
War Menace—Views of H G Wells, N 11, 5:2
W Churchill's reply to Wells, N 13, 2:6
See also Gt Britain—U S, Relations with
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Women, see Women
See also England; Scotland
GREAT LAKES, see Shipping—Great Lakes
GREAT LAKES Dredge and Dock Co—Divd, N 21, 40:3
GREAT LAKES S S Co—Quarterly divd reduced, D 20, 47:1
GREAT LAKES Terminal Warehouse Co of Toledo, Ohio—Bond issue, O 21, 33:1
GREAT LAKES Utilities Corp—Rept for yr to Aug 31, O 28, 33:2
GREAT NECK, L I—J Love buys $100,000 estate, O 4, 51:1
Chandler estate at Kings Point sold, O 14, 45:4
Hart bldg on Middle Neck Road sold, O 16, II, 5:1
GREAT Northern Bond and Share Corp—Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties—Divd, O 27, 47:1
GREAT Northern Paper Co—Divd, N 22, 45:2
GREAT Northern R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Northwestern Lines
Directors—Annual meeting, O 14, 42:4
Divds—Pf, D 15, 46:1
Finances—Bond issue, O 24, 35:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 25, II, 10:3
Stocks and Bonds—R Budd repts on stock value, based on I C C valuation of physical properties, D 28, 33:2
Valuation—I C C sets final figures, N 10, 38:2
R Budd places value on stock, based on I C C valuation of physical properties, D 28, 33:2
GREAT Stone Face, see Profile Mt, N H
GREAT Western Power Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 15, 48:1
GREAT Western Power Co of Cal—Aug rept, O 7, 54:8
GREAT Western Ry of England—Boat train breaks record in run from Plymouth to London, N 17, 51:2
GREAT Western Sugar Co—200,000 shares of com stock sold privately, O 7, 39:1
Stock change approved, N 5, 26:1; N 6, II, 11:1
$23,000,000 of beets delivered in Oct, N 18, 40:4
GREATER Greensboro School Dist, N C—Bond issue, D 15, 43:3
GREATER N Y Fed of Churches—Cooperation with Columbia Univ Extension to train Bible class teachers, O 30, X, 6:6
Plans for drive to win over non-churchgoers, N 1, 26:8
Dinner to foreign students by Com on Internatl Good-Will, in N Y C, N 11, 26:2
Radio Com guests of J C Penney at luncheon, N 22, 27:5
GREATER N Y Master Barbers, see Barber Shops
GREBANIER, Karl—On cloud effect, D 10, 16:6
GREBE, A H, Co—Terminates litigation with Hazeltine Corp over radio patents, O 13, 21:1
Ends litigation with Hazeltine Corp over radio patents, O 21, 28:2
Loses patent suit brought by Radio Corp of Amer, General Electric Co and Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, N 5, 16:3
GRECCO, Louis—Slain, D 27, 14:6
GRECO, Angelo—Taxicab stolen; Patrolman Quirk stoned by gang in arresting G Arnold as suspect, D 26, 24:6
GRECO, Anthony, see Scazino, B
GRECO, Calogero, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
GRECO-CARILLO Defense League, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
GREECE—Antiquities—Anonymous donor guarantees $2,500,000 to Amer School for Classical Studies in Athens for excavation of Agora; announcement by Col A Woods, O 19, 1:6
E Capps on proposed excavation of Athenian Agora by Amer School of Classical Studies, O 21, 22:6
Col Woods confirms report of anonymous gift, O 26, 11:4
Univ of Cincinnati excavation at Nemea, D 29, 12:4
Balkan Fed, see Balkan States—Union of Bulgaria, &c
Bandits—1 condemned to death, 3 others sentenced for hold-up, N 9, 13:4
Capital Punishment, see Capital Punishment
Communist, see Communism and Bolshevism
Finances—Said to be seeking $25,000,000 credit in London, O 2, II, 13:3
Loan negotiations with U S reptd progressing, N 4, 36:4

GREECE—(Continued)—
Germany, Relations with—League of Nations Council refers dispute over cruiser Salamis to mixed arbitral body, D 13, 10:2
Industries, see Athens Natl Bank
Parliament—Bill for creation of Sen, D 15, 20:6
Plan for Sen recalls old clashes, D 18, III, 8:4
Political Prisoners—Gen Pangalos convicted of treason, O 28, 6:2
President, see Kondouriotis (Adm)
Republicans—E Venizelos barred from Royalist theatre in Athens, D 25, III, 6:2
Revolutionary Movements—Mme Pangalos and son freed in Pangalos "plot"; others released, O 7, 25:1
Royal Family—Princess Irene reports engagement to Prince Christian of Schaumburg-Lippe, O 13, 1:5
Turkey, Relations with—Train carrying Turkish delegation to celebration of deliverance of Adrianople from the Greeks held up at Pythion, N 26, 5:1
Turkish protest, N 27, 30:1
Alleged bomb plot foiled by holding up Adrianople train, N 28, 23:6
GREECE, N Y—Bond issue, D 31, 23:2
GREEK Chorus, see Plays—Electra
GREELEY, Laura Wilder, see Callanan, P E
GREELEY, W B—Ed on his warning on lumber supply, N 11, 22:5
GREEN, A D, see King, W
GREEN, Ashbel, see N Y Quotation Co
GREEN, Elmore C—Re-elected Pres of N Y S Hotel Assn, N 16, 43:2
GREEN, Fred W—Mention of estate tax repeal at House Ways and Means Com hearing starts request for investigation of "lobby" by Repr Rainey, N 8, 1:7
GREEN, Homer M—On advice to farmers, O 9, IX, 12:7
On business methods, D 11, III, 5:7
GREEN, Jas C—Death, O 22, 17:6
GREEN, Julian—Por and review of his book Avarice House, N 6, IV, 7:3
GREEN, Norman L, see Snelbaker, A D
GREEN, V—Leases Hudson St block from Trinity Corp, N 4, 38:2
GREEN, V, Co—Gets $1,080,000 loan on Canal St property, N 17, 44:5
GREEN, Wm—Comment on annual rept of Executive Council of A F of L, O 3, 3:1
S at opening of A F of L convention at Los Angeles, O 4, 3:1
Ed, O 4, 28:4
Sees solution near in situation arising from withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, O 5, 8:3
Denounces influence of Reds on Amer labor, s at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 7, 29:6
Assails Pa mine police, in s at A F L convention in Los Angeles, O 11, 31:6
Supports resolution on Mexican immigration, at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 12, 14:4
Administration endorsed at A F of L convention in Los Angeles; re-elected Pres, O 14, 27:3
Urges A F of L members to take active part in 1928 campaign, s at closing session of convention in Los Angeles, O 15, 4:2
Mentioned in ed, Amer Labor's policies, O 15, 18:3
On way East to join A F of L fight against injunctions in N Y C transit workers' dispute with cos, N 4, 1:6
On 5-day week, before Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N Y C, N 21, 16:1
Heads delegation of labor leaders urging Pres Coolidge to call coal strike parley; statement, N 22, 1:7
Lrs from Ibero-Amer repubs welcome suggestion for establishment of Depts of Labor, D 4, III, 7:8
Ed in Amer Federationist on menace of injunctions in labor disputes, D 6, 16:2
Charges I R T injunction against organization of workers is part of plot by Natl Assn of Mfrs against labor unions; denies strike plan, D 21, 3:5
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
GREEN, Wm Raymond—Denies originating plan to exempt from taxation corporations earning under $25,000, O 25, 31:1
Modifies tax reduction estimate to less than $300,000,000 on eve of hearings by Ways and Means Com, O 30, 1:1
Predicts adoption of House Com tax bill as drafted; on amusement tax cut, N 23, 4:3
Rebukes U S Chamber of Commerce for tax stand, N 27, 25:1
On date for applying tax cuts, D 3, 2:5
On House Com tax bill, D 9, 3:1
Opens House debate on tax bill, D 10, 3:1
M B Pitt will contest his nomination for re-election to Cong on inheritance tax stand, D 28, 17:2
GREENAWAY, Gilbert C, Jr—Gets review from U S Supreme Court on income tax levy on gift stocks, N 22, 3:2
GREENBAUM (Mrs), Delphine—Death, D 6, 29:4
GREENBAUM, Milton J—On group buying in clothing trade, O 2, II, 19:2
GREENBAUM, Saml—Tribute to H Loewenthal, N 6, 30:2
GREENBAUM, Wm—Death, N 1, 27:2
GREENBERG, Chas, see Griziosa, M
GREENBERG, Haia, see Petlura, S, O 25
GREENBERG, Harry, see Goldstein, B
GREENBERG, Paul—Causes arrest of S Loton on suspicion of being robber, D 8, 12:1
GREENBRIAR, Cheat & Elk Ry, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southern Lines
GREENBURGH, N Y—Candidates for town offices filed, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
GREENE, Emily Delbridge, see Untermyer, E D
GREENE, Frank C—On efficiency in use of coal, D 18, III, 5:4
GREENE, Fred, see Ardent Garment Co
GREENE, Geo W, see Albany, N Y
GREENE, Hamilton Fletcher—Engaged to B Pfluger, D 18, II, 6:8
GREENE, Hy Jewett—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:4
GREENE, Jeanne—Career, N 13, IX, 4:6
GREENE, Richd Martin—Engaged to H M Zinn, O 9, X, 12:5
GREENE, Roy—Tells how he entered U S at hearing on larceny charge, D 29, 10:2
GREENE St, Bklyn—Factory at No 144 to 156 to be replaced with a garage, O 27, 51:4
GREENEBAUM, M Ernest, Jr—Wife gets divorce, N 20, 3:5
Wife's atty denies financial settlement in lieu of alimony, N 21, 19:1
GREENFIELD, Alb M—Advocates 2-yr "holiday" from all bldg activity in Phila, at meeting of Phila Real Estate Bd, O 16, VIII, 2:3
GREENFIELD, Jos, see Prohibition—Bail
GREENLAND, Herbert W—Death, O 28, 23:6..
GREENLAND—Observer of Univ of Mich, or Hobbs expedition, forecasts storm in North Atlantic, O 4, 3:4
Broadcasting of World Series baseball game heard, O 9, 7:4
Univ of Mich students, Signal Corps R O T C unit, builds station for communication with Univ Expedition, O 9, IX, 16:3
Univ of Mich's weather observatories cited in ed on Atlantic Ocean storm bulletins, O 10, 20:4
Plans for inland trek by H Bangsted and J E Church to study storms' origin, dispatch from P Oscanyan of Mich expedition, O 16, II, 1:2
Oscanyan dispatches, O 18, 32:6; O 20, 23:1
Oscanyan receives radio birthday message from N Y Times, O 30, 14:3
Oscanyan's dispatches, N 2, 2:6; N 7, 8:5; N 10, 9:5
Ed, N 10, 24:4
O Oscanyan exchanges messages with Hackensack Radio Assn, N 17, 2:2
Bangsted has trouble catching dogs for team for trip to ice cap, N 20, 2:4
Univ of Mich R O T C unit builds transmitter to communicate with expedition, N 27, X, 17:4
Mich expedition storm predictions again materialize, D 7, 14:2
Oscanyan sends message to Gov Bistrup at Holstensborg via Ann Arbor, Mich, D 15, 25:2
Feature article by Hobbs on meteorological work; illus, D 25, IX, p 6
GREENLAND'S Icy Mountains (hymn)—W D Judkin says L Mason wrote music, N 21, 22:8
G Littell says Bishop Heber was composer, D 25, III, 5:6
GREENOUGH (Mrs), Chas, see Busch (Mrs), L
GREENOUGH, Mary, see Means, L B
GREENPOINT Shirt Co—Payroll robbery; car used in hold-up found, O 25, 50:1
GREENPORT, L I—H H Rogers sends Fire Dept $200 for saving his yacht, D 11, II, 1:2
GREENSBORO, N C—Bond issue, O 26, 39:2; O 27, 43:4; D 14, 45:4
GREENSTEIN, S, see Lieback, L
GREENVILLE Banking and Trust Co of Jersey City—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
GREENVILLE, S C—Bond issue, O 18, 41:4; O 20, 41:4
GREENWALDT (Mrs), Alvin—Slain, husband injured by 3 men on highway, N 9, 34:2
Husband alleged to have confessed to hiring R A Kelly to kill her in plot to get insurance, N 14, 9:1
GREENWAY, Eug—Death, N 18, 23:4
GREENWICH, Conn—J S Rockefeller buys house on Husted Lane, O 7, 48:4
Dr Hitchcock sells his house on Hillside Drive, O 21, 41:2
Deed to N Stanwich school property clouded, N 13, II, 18:4
Hope Farm sold, D 4, XIV, 16:7
Tax list, D 25, II, 16:8

GREENWICH Av—7-13 leased by Lillie Dairy Co, N 2, 49:1
GREENWICH Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
GREENWICH House—Little Players present Red Riding Hood and Miracle of the Christmas Roses, D 19, 30:3
Now 25 yrs old; its work, feature article, D 25, VIII, 16:1
GREENWICH House Ceramic Artists—Exhib, N 27, IX, 12:1
GREENWICH Presb Ch—T Kilborne's final service as pastor, O 17, 30:1
GREENWICH Savings Bank—New interest payment plan, D 14, 47:2
GREENWICH St—Bldg at 402-404 leased, O 27, 51:3
GREENWICH Storage Co—Leases bldg at 402-404 Greenwich St, O 27, 51:3
GREENWICH Theatre—Small fire, N 10, 27:4
GREENWICH Village—D Manadoes on boundaries and historical points, O 3, 22:8
H D Benson on boundaries, O 12, 26:6
Feature article, illus, N 20, V, p 17
Feature article on work of Greenwich House, D 25, VIII, 16:1
GREENWICH Women's Club—Benefit revue under its auspices, O 25, 25:5
GREENWOOD Construction and Supply Co, see York (Pa) Ice Machinery Corp
GREER (Sir), Fredk Arth—Appt Lord Justice of Appeal, O 12, 23:6
GREET, Ben—Plea for Amer Shakespeare Theatre, N 14, 20:7
G P Baker, Chmn of Amer Shakespeare Foundation, corrects statement on funds raised for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 18, 22:6
GREETING Card Assn—Convention in Atlantic City, O 21, 2:4
GREETING Cards—Postmaster Gen New, in lr to Greeting Card Assn, cites gain in mails, O 21, 2:4
GREGG, Alan—Honored by Spanish Govt for service to foreign students, D 11, 18:6
GREGG, Alb Sidney—Advocates conversion of McNeil Prison into narcotic hosp, at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 6, 17:1
GREGG, Alex White—Resigns as counsel gen of Internal Revenue Bur to join N Y law firm of Dunnington, Walker & Gregg, O 11, 46:1
Advocates arbitration for settlement of Govt's tax litigations, at conf of N Y S Soc of Public Accountants, O 26, 40:2
GREGG, Fredk J—Death, D 17, 19:5
GREGORIAN Chants, see Music—Church Music
GREGORIAN Hotel—Guests give aid to needy at Christmas, D 24, 15:3
GREGORIUS, Henrietta—Recital, O 21, 26:8
GREGORY (Mrs), Chas E—On family life, before N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs in Syracuse, N 16, 7:4
GREGORY, Geo N—Wife's separation suit settled, N 6, 9:2
Wife gets separation decree, N 24, 16:7
GREGORY, Jack—Engaged to P Von Alwyn, D 24, 12:8
GREGORY, Jno J, Jr, see Lilliendahl, A W, O 11
GREGORY (Mrs), Robt, see Minnetonka (S S)
GREGORY, Shelby, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
GREGORY (Mrs), Tessie E—Death, O 14, 25:3
GREGORY, Virginia, see Doremus, B T
GREGORY, Wm K—Argues descent of man with H F Osborn, at Academy of Medicine, D 17, 22:3
GRENADE, Georges, see Principessa Mafalda, O 29
GRENFELL, Gardner (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
GRENFELL, Wilfred—Tribute from S M Shoemaker, sermon, O 3, 26:5
Will lecture in Bermuda, D 22, 28:5
GRENING, Paul C—Apptd Eur director of Merchant Fleet Corp, N 16, 51:1
GRENINGEN, Arth—Death, N 16, 25:3
GRENTHAL, Abr—Re-elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 4:2
GRESHAM, Jas—Memorial tablet unveiled at Governors Is, N 7, 23:3
GRESHAM (cutter), see Old Dominion (barge)
Gresham Realty Co, Inc (Alex S Bing)—Buys Av A parcel, N 26, 28:2
Adds to Yorkville holdings, N 29, 48:4
Buys 1,631 Av A, D 1, 49:1
Adds 8 houses to Yorkville holdings, D 7, 53:3
GREVE, Lucius—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
GREVE, Walter S—Marries G I Bitz, D 6, 25:2
GREVE, Wm M—Warns against excess expansion, N 13, XII, 1:8
GREVES, Marie Wolf, see Ward, J
GREVILLE, Chas Cavendish Fulke—Suppressed memoirs to be published in England, O 25, 3:4
Memoirs available in U S, O 27, 23:2
London's reaction to revelations in his memoirs, N 5, 5:1
Ed on mention of Lord G Bentinck in his Diary, N 16, 24:5
GREW, Jos C—Received by Pres Kemal at Angora, O 14, 4:6
Ed, O 15, 18:4
Assassination plot rumors denied, N 30, 4:2
Reassures Turkish press on anti-Turkish propaganda in U S, D 7, 26:2
GREY, Edw (Viscount of Fallodon)—On British vs Amer systems of govt, inaugural s at Birmingham and Midland Inst, O 22, 3:6
Ed, O 24, 20:5
Urges arbitration treaties, N 12, 5:1
Ed, N 13, III, 4:1
Ed on his add to Great Northern Athletic Assn, D 9, 24:4
On failure of Geneva Naval conf, s in London, D 15, 10:3
On British policy at Geneva Naval conf, at luncheon at Newcastle, D 15, 17:2
Reactions to statement on Geneva Naval conf, D 18, III, 3:5
GREY, Robt G—On current orchestral music, N 29, 26:7
On Mengelberg's performance of Strauss's Domestica, D 4, III, 5:7
GREYHOUND Racing, see Dogs—Races
GREYLORD Court, Inc—Sells Nostrand Av block, D 22, 42:5
GRICE, Ettalene M—Death, D 6, 29:5
GRIDIRON Club—Annual dinner, D 11, 28:1
GRIED, Max, see Bisgaier, S
GRIESE, A G—On importation of German yachts, O 2, IX, 14:6
GRIEST, W W—Lr on Barbara Frietchie, D 11, III, 5:3
GRIFFEN Family—Sells land on Scarsdale Road, O 20, 51:8
GRIFFIN, Anthony J—Lays plight of submarine S-4 to naval "red tape"; hits Coolidge program; asks hearing before House Naval Affairs Com, D 20, 3:5
Proposes submarine inquiry in House, D 21, 2:3
Ed, D 21, 24:1
Naval Reserve Officer takes issue with him on Navy "red tape," D 26, 22:7
GRIFFIN, Charlotte V, see Whitehouse, R T
GRIFFIN, Chauncey B—Repts on Westchester real estate market, D 25, XI-XII, 2:4
GRIFFIN, Helen, see Swift, E J
GRIFFIN, Jno W—On radio sales conditions, D 11, X, 20:1
GRIFFIN, Patk R—Ill, O 29, 2:6
To have sanity test, N 30, 14:2
Adjudged insane, D 29, 4:5
GRIFFITH, Alb (Young Griffo)—Death, D 8, 31:6; ed, D 9, 24:5; funeral plans, D 9, 23:2; D 10, 17:4; funeral, D 12, 23:5
GRIFFITH, Jno L—On football rules, N 9, 32:5
GRIFFITH, W E—On attempted sale of Hoboken piers, N 2, 48:1
GRIFFITH, W F R, see Va Military Inst
GRIGGS, Jno Wm—Death, N 29, 27:3
Will, D 13, 38:4
GRIKEL, Hy, see Radkin, A
GRIMES, Fred—Drops biplane into Hutchinson River; unhurt, N 7, 25:2
GRIMM, Peter—Buys apt in 812 Park Av, O 16, II, 5:3
See also Real Estate Bd of N Y
GRIMZING, Austria—500th anniversary of founding celebrated, O 18, 29:2
GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, H, see Sky Projecting Corp
GRINTON, Geo W—Sermon on C Lindbergh, D 19, 32:1
GRIPSHOLM (S S)—Twins delay sailing for 46 minutes, O 9, 25:3
GRISWOLD, Benj Howell—Death, N 19, 17:4
GRISWOLD, Glenn, Articles on—Chicago development of property and transportation outside of Loop, plans, D 4, III, 2:2
Chicago politics and Presidential campaign, O 9, II, 6:3
Chicago World's Fair project, D 18, III, 2:2
Mid-West politics, N 20, III, 2:2
Thompson, W H, activities, O 23, III, 2:1
GRISWOLD, Harry—On R V Oulahan's story on Col Lindbergh's take-off for Mexico, D 19, 22:7
GRISWOLD-FIRST State Co of Detroit—G L Cross will head municipal bond dept, D 15, 43:4
GRIZIOSA, Michl—He, C Greenberg, Mrs Pollack and unknown man shot by gang in speeding car, O 1, 1:5
Greenberg dies, O 2, 16:1
GROCERS—Federal Trade Comm settles secretly illegal trade practice investigation of wholesale jobbers assn, O 3, 11:3
Ark Wholesale Grocers' Assn refused review of Federal Trade Comm decision on monopoly charges by U S Supreme Court, O 18, 15:3

GROCERY Clerks—Strike in N Y C for renewal of working agreement, O 25, 49:1; O 26, 17:1
GROCERY Stores—Merger of Market Basket and Natl Economy chains planned, D 17, 28:1
GROETZINGER Novelty Co—Leases floor on W 20th St, N 24, 43:5
GROGAN, Patk H—Death, O 30, 27:2
GRONA, Eug von—Dance recital, O 3, 20:3
GROS, Marie—Slain; Mme A Portois, 84 yrs old, confesses, D 14, 6:2
GROSBERG, Jno—L Herbert arrested on charge of attempted hold-up in aisle of Capitol Theatre, O 26, 1:2
GROSFIELD, Jno A, see Prohibition—Real Property Rights
GROSS, Anna—Death, N 5, 19:5
GROSS, Harry—Jailed for keeping pigeons, D 8, 31:4
GROSS, J M, Inc—Buys 120-acre Hempstead tract, N 6, XII, 2:6
GROSS, Jacob—Slain, O 29, 1:6
Investigation, O 30, 9:1
Funeral; investigation cont, O 31, 21:5; N 8, 5:1
GROSS, Louise M, see Women's Com for Repeal of the 18th Amendment
GROSS Sisters, see Coolidge, C—Cake
GROSSMAN, E F—Designs new "mixing panel" for broadcasting operas, N 6, X, 16:5
GROSSMAN, Isadore—On problems in men's clothing trade, N 6, II, 14:1
GROSSMITH, Geo—Sails for England, O 23, 30:4
GROSVENOR, Gilbert H—Gets medal of Chicago Geographic Soc, O 4, 3:3
GROSVENOR Neighborhood House—Annual ball, D 9, 21:3
GROTTA, Miriam Isabelle, see Hyans, H L
GROTTA, Regina, see Kristeller, A R
GROUP (liberal organization)—Meeting in N Y C, D 28, 26:4
GROUP Assn—Meeting and dinner in N Y C, N 16, 42:3
GROUP Insurance, see Insurance—Life
GROUSE—Ed on conservation move in Broome Co, N Y, O 11, 28:4
GROVE, E W, Estate, see Seeley, F L
GROVE, Manasses J—Wins scholarship at Yale, O 22, 36:4
GRUBB, Violet, see Imbrie, J, Jr
GRUBE, Alb C—Re-enlists in navy to aid S-4 rescue efforts, D 22, 2:4
GRUBER (Mrs), Kath Dornacher—On trial for bigamy, terms marriage in question companionate, N 24, 25:2
GRUEN, Rudolph—Recital, N 17, 25:1
GRUEN Watch Co—Stock offer to stockholders, N 30, 35:4
GRUENING, Ernest—Denies charge in Hearst papers that he was sent by Pres Calles to investigate British coal strike in 1926, N 24, 2:1
GRUENSTEIN & Mayer—Buy 245 E 20th St, N 2, 48:4
GRUGER, Eliz R, see Van Buren, E M, Jr
GRUMGRECHT, Oscar L—Death, O 25, 60:3
GRUNDMANN, Geo—Optimistic in article on flood areas in Credit Monthly, O 9, II, 16:4
GUADALUPE, Virgin of—Attempt to bomb shrine, D 13, 8:1
GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Co—Bond redemption, D 7, 43:4
GUANTANAMO Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 26, 26:6
GUARANTY Trust Co of N Y—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
Business Surveys, O 31, 25:2; N 28, 9:2; D 27, 34:2
Divds, D 8, 52:4; D 27, 32:3
Financial Repts—Sept 30, O 4, 41:3
Foreign Share Certificates, see N Y Curb Market
Gold Shipments—$10,000,000 to Eur, D 29, 38:1
$10,000,000 goes to Bank of France, D 30, 28:3
GUARDANE, Tom, see Parker, M
GUARDIAN Fire Assurance Corp of N Y—Rept for 9 mos, N 15, 42:3
Stock increase approved, D 14, 49:3
GUARDIAN of Ghent (SS)—Sinks, N 30, 42:2
GUARDIAN Title and Mortgage Co—Formed by Guardian Trust Co of N J, O 8, 26:3; O 12, 39:4
Will begin business, N 20, II, 10:6
GUARDIAN Trust Co—Directors vote to form Guardian Title and Mortgage Co, O 8, 26:3; O 12, 39:4
Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
GUARNO, Antonio—Monoprints, N 20, IX, 12:2
GUATEMALA—Pres Chacon on establishment of Dept of Labor, D 4, III, 7:8
A Recinos, new Minister to U S, leaves for Wash, D 25, II, 4:6
GUEDES, Pinto—Death, N 27, 30:1
GUENTHER, Rudolph-Russell Law, Inc—Opens office in Phila, N 12, 23:5
GUENTHER Publishing Corp—Divds, D 18, II, 12:2
GUERCKEN, P—On increase of electrical projects in Eur, D 3, 25:4
GUERIN, Mary A—On scientists, N 27, III, 5:6
Reply from A Lee, D 4, III, 5:3
GUERIN, Paul—Convicted of forgery, D 2, 15:2
GUERRI, Anthony, see Schwartz, S
GUEVARA, Pedro—S in House of Reprs on P I's approval of H L Stimson as Gov Gen, D 22, 9:6
GUFFEY, Jos F—Predicts nomination of A E Smith for Pres, D 10, 4:1
GUFFY, Eliz Lee, see Keen, J F G
GUGGENHEIM, Danl, Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics—Trustees authorize equipment loan to finance purchases of Western Air Express for Los Angeles-San Francisco route, O 5, 4:6
Offers $150,000 in prizes for Safe-Aircraft Competition, O 10, 23:7
F Brandt says impetus for development of commercial flying was given Pacific Coast section by its financing of San Francisco-Los Angeles route, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Ed on plans for weather conf of transatlantic fliers, N 12, 16:3
Meteorological com gets data from transoceanic fliers assembled in Wash, N 15, 18:1
Western Air Express buys 3 Fokker monoplanes for use between Los Angeles and San Francisco, on Guggenheim equipment loan plan, D 14, 4:2
See also Lindbergh, C A
GUGGENHEIM, Harry F—Statement on Col Lindbergh's acceptance of position with the D Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, N 1, 1:6
With C Lindbergh and Gov Byrd on hunting trip in Va, N 16, 20:2; N 18, 3:5; N 19, 9:3
Awarding of Noel Davis Trophy, donated by him, N 27, 29:2
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
On future of aviation, at Railroad Club meeting, D 16, 3:4
GUGGENHEIM, S R—On increase in Chilean nitrate production, O 13, 40:2
GUGGENHEIMER (Mrs), Eliza—Death, D 10, 17:4; will, D 14, 40:1
GUGGISBERG (Sir), Fredk Gordon—Feature article by R Owen on growth of Gold Coast under his administration as Gov, O 30, IX, 16:1
Arrives at Rochester, N 8, 16:8
GUHRT (Berlin engineer), see Ice
GUICHARD, Arth de—On definition of architecture as "frozen music," O 31, 18:6
GUIDE to Chic (advertising supplement of Guidon), see Women's Natl Repub Club
GUIDER, Jos A—Com formed to complete memorial project, O 20, 18:6
GUIDON (periodical), see Women's Natl Repub Club
GUILD, Hy Rice—Marries M P Bayard, O 2, X, 11:5
GUILDS, Wm—Carries will on person, O 7, 29:5
GUILFORD, Nanette—Operation for appendicitis, N 25, 24:2
Improving, N 26, 13:2
GUILFORD Co, N C—Bond issue, D 14, 45:4
GUILFOYLE, Jas—Death, D 17, 19:4
GUILLOTINE, see Capital Punishment—Germany
GUINAN, Texas—Ordered to pay $1,000 to W Holcomb in suit over payment for professional services, O 28, 40:2
See also Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y C
GUINEA Pigs—14, inoculated with tuberculosis serum, stolen from Cooper Hosp, Camden, N J, O 2, 1:2; O 3, 17:2
GUINNESS, Walter E—Clashes with D Lloyd George in agriculture debate in Commons, D 22, 5:3
GUION, Raymond—Career, N 13, IX, 4:8
GUITERMAN, Arth—On modern poetry, at luncheon of Natl Assn for Amer Speech, N Y C, O 2, II, 1:2
Ed, O 3, 22:6
GUITERREZ, Luis, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 28
Tribute to H Lowenthal, N 10, 24:6
GULBENKIAN, C S, see Oil—Mesopotamia
GULF Coast Line—Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 28, 33:1
GULF, Mobile & Northern R R—Divd, N 19, 27:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
GULF Oil Corp—Discovery of new pool in Seminole area reptd, N 6, II, 11:7
GULF Refining Co—Gets 1928 fuel oil contract from Shipping Bd, O 25, 59:1
Buys N J site, D 20, 54:2
GULF States Steel Co—Quarterly rept, O 20, 48:1
GULICK, Bertrand, Jr—Marries H B Rhodes, O 19, 22:3
GULICK, Louis M—Made Division Gen in Nicaraguan Army, O 16, 13:5

GULICK, Luther—On debauchery in govt, s at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 10, 1:4
GULICK, Mason, see Nicaragua—U S, Relations with
GULICK, Paul—On screen production of Uncle Tom's Cabin, N 13, IX, 5:1
GULLAH Dialect, see Negroes—Dialects
GULLAN, Campbell—Career, N 20, IX, 2:5
GUM, Geo Massey—Marries C W Johnson, N 27, II, 8:5
GUM Selling Machines, see Slot Machines
GUMMERE, Wm Stryker, see Vice—N J—Newark, N 15
GUN Elevation, see U S—Navy—Gun Elevation
GUN Hill Rd—Bldg at Hull Av sells for $190,000, N 23, 45:5
Decatur Av apt sells for $350,000, D 2, 42:4
Jerome Av cor resells for $190,000, D 12, 44:3
GUNDERSON (Mrs), Augusta—Death ascribed to natural causes; P Fitzsimmons freed of murder charge, D 10, 17:3
GUNDISALVA (Sister), Mary—Death, D 13, 29:4
GUNDLACH, Chas B, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Murders by and of Agents
GUNN, Jas Newton—Death, N 28, 21:5; will, D 10, 4:5
GUNNISON, Elsa, see Appleton, O D
GUNPOWDER—Govt to sell quantity, N 14, 21:2
GUNS—Bway Assn adopts inscription for cannon to be donated by each of 13 original States and placed in Battery Park, D 18, 22:4
See also Pistols
GUNSTER, Fred—Recital, O 20, 32:4
GUNTUR Hosp, see Hospitals—India
GURAL-HOMER Corp (E M Homer, Pres)—Plans 171st St apt, D 30, 35:1
GURLITT, Fritz, see Joachim Ernest (Duke)
GURNEY (Mrs), Roma—Death, O 11, 29:5
GURR, E W, see Samoa
GURTLER, Fredk H—Death, O 20, 29:3
GUSS, Herman—M V Alsheimer acquitted of murder charge, N 15, 12:5
GUSTAVSON, Alfhild, see Gienow, A C
GUTFREUND, Hugo—Death, O 8, 17:6
GUTH, Saml—Suicide, N 3, 9:1
GUTHRIE, Robt J—Death, D 16, 25:4
GUTHRIE, Wm Dameron—S at dinner in his honor by Assn of Bar of City of N Y, D 11, 23:1
GUTHRIE, Wm Norman—Sermon on "ignorance" age, O 3, 26:6
Ritual in honor of Isadora Duncan at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie,. O 17, 10:1
Sermon on America's lack of power for religious expression; Pawnee Indian ritual performed at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, N 28, 24:1
GUTMAN, Beatrice, J, see Cross, H M
GWINNETT, Button—Autograph from C F Jenkins collection bought by Rosenbach Co, N 4, 4:4
Autograph from Hollingsworth collection sold, N 29, 44:3
GWYNN, Steph—Por; review of his book, Experiences of a Literary Man, O 23, IV, 2:3
GWYNNE (Maj), see Gold—Russia
GWYNNE, Chas P, see Chamber of Commerce, N Y S—Inheritance Tax
GWYNNE, Chas T—On tax reduction statement by A S Banks, O 21, 22:7
Rept on foreign industrial museums, N 30, 22:6
Ed, D 2, 22:4
S on industrial museums, at N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 21, 44:3
GWYNNE, Clifford—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 33:1
GWYYARRI, Orazio—Death, D 27, 19:3
GYPSIES—J Costello, though married by tribal rites many years ago, remarries by civil ceremony in N Y C, O 26, 29:2
Mystery fete at Passaic, N J, betokening either betrothal or marriage, N 10, 25:1
Y Caramussio, charged with swindling P Zara in fortune telling, disappears from N Y C and forfeits bail, D 4, II, 1:5
Funeral for Prince Horvath in Parkany, Czechoslovakia, D 24, 6:4
Queens tribes plan Christmas celebration for Jan 6, D 27, 4:3
GYPSY Oil Co—Brings in well No 4 in Seminole area, N 12, 25:7
GYROSCOPE, see Railroads—Track Test
H J LAWRENCE (S S)—Shortage of supplies forces stop at Unalaska, N 5, 37:4
HAAG, Alf H—Wants Amer merchant marine increased, O 11, 58:5
HAAKER (Mr and Mrs), Hy—Golden wedding, N 20, 28:3
HAAKON VII, King of Norway—Receives A H Sapp, Pres of Rotary internatl, O 4, 9:3
HAAR, Willie, see Remus, G
HAARLEM House—Appeal, D 23, 39:2
HAAS (Mrs), Chas, see Amer War Mothers
HAAS, Geo C F—Death, O 1, 19:6
HAAS, J Andrew—Death, D 28, 23:4
HAAS, Malvin—Engaged to E Bernheim, N 5, 23:1
HABER, Chas H—Death, D 2, 23:4
HABERMAN, Fredk—Death, N 16, 25:4; will, D 22, 47:1
HABERSTICK, Elmer—Death, D 16, 25:4
HABIMA Players—A Lewisohn on their history and plans for occupancy of Neighborhood Playhouse, O 30, IX, 4:3
Ceremonies at opening of Neighborhood Playhouse, N 14, 21:1
HABITS, see Psychology
HACIENDA El Potrero—Plans bond issue in U S, N 7, 37:4
HACKENBERG, Fredk L—Assails Baumes laws, O 13, 27:2
Resigns from N Y S Workmen's Compensation Bur, D 21, 51:1
HACKENSACK, N J—197 lots, comprising Hackensack Manor tract, to be auctioned, O 16, XII, 2:5
Sunday movie halted, D 19, 19:3
HACKENSACK Radio Assn—Annual dinner, N 17, 2:2
HACKER, Wm Platt—Engaged to H Randolph, D 12, 26:4
HACKETT (Mr and Mrs), Jno, see Egan, J J
HACKETT-GRANVILLE, Arth—Por, D 25, IX, 12:6
HADASSAH—Mrs I L Lindheim, Pres, returns from Eur, O 17, 7:2
Mid-Winter conf, D 29, 11:3; D 30, 3:2
HADDOCK (fish)—One with 3 eyes caught in Boston Harbor, O 9, 19:2
HADE, Rasmus—Death, N 6, 29:2
HADLEY, Arth Twining—S on ry valuations at meeting of Amer Economic Assn at Wash, D 30, 5:3
HADLEY, Hy—Conducts own work at People's Symphony Orchestra concert in Boston, D 18, IX, 9:2
HADLEY, Herbert Spencer—Death; por, D 2, 23:3
Ed, D 3, 14:4
Pres Coolidge's tribute, D 3, 15:6
HADLEY, Nelson B—Guest at dinner of Group Assn, N 16, 42:3
HAENSEL, Fitzhugh W—Returns from Eur; tells of plans whereby Amer musicians will be enabled to appear in Eur, O 11, 27:1
HAFEY (Bishop), Wm Jos—S on Catholic welfare work before N Y Assembly of Catholic Daughters of America, O 13, 25:2
Condemns Atlantic City beauty contest, N 30, 10:3
HAGAN, Jas J—Charges Repubs of 7th Assembly Dist, N Y C, with fraudulent Anti-Fence Party move for local candidates, O 23, 2:4
HAGAN, Walter F—A J Berwin denies that Repubs named weak opponent for Alderman so that he might win, O 15, 21:7
Repubs plan drive on Haganism, O 17, 25:2
Campaign situation, O 23, II, 1:8
Appeals for votes, N 4, 3:1
Re-elected to N Y C Bd of Aldermen, N 9, 6:2
HAGAR, Jno M—On industrial development of Southeastern States, D 29, 10:1
HAGARTY, Wm F—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
S at annual breakfast of St John's Law School, Bklyn, D 5, 14:3
HAGEN, Walter—Gets more time to raise funds for purchase of Rochester baseball club, D 16, 30:2
See also Golf
HAGER, Janet, see Fisk, A L, Jr
HAGER (Mrs), Josephine Margt—Death, O 30, 27:1
HAGGENMULLER, E A—On carpet trade outlook for Spring, int on return from West, N 6, II, 14:1
HAGGENSTALLER, Eliz—Brings larceny charges against G Krause, who is alleged to have posed as minister, D 14, 53:1
HAGUE, Frank—Orders Hudson Co Taxi Drivers Assn to postpone threatened lockout over wage reduction controversy while he investigates, O 5, 30:5
Taxi owners ignore his orders, O 12, 16:6
Fails to end taxi lockout in conf, O 13, 42:1
Pleads for low toll rates for motor buses at hearing before Tunnel Comrs on rates to be charged for Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel traffic, O 26, 14:3
Ed on his boosting Jersey City, N 13, III, 4:7
Plans for elevated highway in Jersey City, N 29, 46:1
HAGUE, Jno K, see Poughkeepsie, N Y
HAGUE, Robt L—On fire protection for oil tankers, at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 11, 47:2
HAGUE Court of Internatl Arbitration—V K W Koo appt China's repr, O 30, 5:4
Bank of America urges ratification of its uniform shipping rules by U S, N 7, 47:1
U S bankers urge ratification of rules on bills of lading, D 13, 59:1
HAHN, Alb—On security of foreign investment in Germany, int on arrival in U S to discuss financial affairs with N Y bankers, O 11, 43:2
Criticizes move to bar foreign loans to Germany, at dinner at Faculty Club, Columbia Univ, O 22, 25:5

HAHN, Hy—On plans for "Own Your Home" Bldg and Equipment Exposition, D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
HAHN, Jno W—Defends 5-season movement in garment industry, O 2, II, 19:3
On failure of Garment Retailers of America to induce French couturiers to advance Spring showings, O 30, II, 14:4
On "trading-up" movement in clothing trade, N 27, II, 18:7
HAHN, Lew—On increasing textile sales, at meeting of textile section of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 17, 43:5
HAHN, Lloyd—Will train for Olympic running events, D 13, 35:7
HAHN, Maurice Ralph—Engaged to L E Faber, O 30, II, 4:5
HAIG, Douglas, 1st Earl—Tells how Americans fought against orders at taking of Hamel, s at luncheon to Amer Legionaires, O 7, 7:1
G Bell Jr revealed as General who violated Gen Pershing's order, O 9, 1:4
HAIGHT, Agnes, see Reynal, N J
HAIGHT, Harriet Everest, see Shutt, G P
HAIN, Wm M, see Kent, Atwater, Foundation
HAINES, Eug W—Missing from Sandwich, Mass, since Nov 19; parts of his motor dory washed up at East Sandwich, D 28, 11:4
HAINES, Hinkey—Testimonial dinner, D 9, 31:5
HAINES, Jno—Attempts suicide, N 9, 20:3
HAINISCH, Michl—Poem My Country may be chosen as Lower Austrian anthem, O 14, 28:5
State luncheon for Chancellor Marx and Foreign Minister Stresemann in Vienna, N 15, 3:5
HAIR—Bobbed—Banned by King George among royal maidservants, O 10, 1:7
Caused ruin of Chillag sisters of Vienna, hair tonic mfrs, O 23, II, 3:2
G B Lane on statistics in U S, O 28, 40:2
Observations at barbers' exposition in Turkey, N 20, 3:2
Antoine, Parisian hairdresser, says it is not old-fashioned, N 26, 3:4
Blamed for slump in chocolate trade, N 27, 30:2
Mrs M Demarest, 90, bobs her hair, N 29, 18:3
Permanent Waving—Fad among men in Paris, D 21, 16:6
HAIR Cuts, see Barber Shops
HAIR Felt Trust, see Tanners' Products Co of Del
HAIR Tonic, see Hair—Bobbed
HAITI—Beebe, W, Expedition to Study Under-Sea Life—Exhib of paintings made on trip, N 27, IX, 12:6; N 27, III, 4:6 (ed); D 11, IX, 13:7
HAITZ, Wm F—Death, O 19, 27:5
HALBERT, Jas B—Death, D 22, 23:4
HALDANE (Lord)—Deplores breakdown of Geneva Naval conf, in House of Lords, N 11, 1:1
HALDEMAN, Geo W, see Elder, R
HALDEMAN (Mrs), Geo W—On husband's transatlantic flight attempt with R Elder, O 13, 2:2; O 14, 3:3
Not going to Paris to join husband, O 16, 2:4
HALDEMAN, Isaac M—Resumes pulpit after 4 mos' vacation, O 10, 26:6
Sermon warning against a Catholic Pres, D 5, 30:3
HALDEMAN (Mrs), J J—On start of her son on transatlantic flight, O 13, 2:2
HALDEMAN-JULIUS (Mr and Mrs), E, see Roselle, A C
HALDEMAN-JULIUS, Josephine, see Roselle, A C
HALE, Chas F—Death, D 2, 23:6
HALE, Dorothy, see Sale, F L
HALE, Fredk—Predicts reduction of corporation tax by coming Cong, at meeting of N H Woolen and Worsted Mfrs' Assn, Manchester, O 29, 35:3
HALE, Jerome F—Death, N 15, 29:3
HALE (Mrs), Victoire, see Miljian, J
HALFF, Fannie Ray, see Askin, A S
HALFWAY, Mich—Bond issue, D 8, 43:2
HALIBUT Fisheries, see Fish and Fisheries—Alaska
HALIDE Edib Hanum—Criticism of Pres Kemal's reference to Wilson's memorandum in 8-day s, N 13, III, 7:3
HALL, Anna Lebby, see Prothro, W
HALL, Bolton—On agricultural waste products, N 23, 24:8
HALL, Brinton F—Apptd receiver for Belding-Hall Electric Corp, O 1, 20:2
HALL, Chapin, Dispatches on: Colorado River dam project, O 9, II, 6:7
Dundee-Hudkins boxing fiasco, N 20, III, 2:8
Los Angeles expansion, D 11, III, 2:4
Southern Cal, general conditions at opening of new season, O 30, III, 2:4
HALL, Chas A—Death, N 6, 30:2
HALL, Chas M, Estate—$1,000,000 gift for Near East College Assn; $2,000,000 gift last yr revealed, D 3, 17:8
HALL, E K—Address at Natl Collegiate Athletic Assn convention in N Y C, D 30, 15:1
HALL, Edw Hagaman—Honored at dinner by Laymen's Club of St John's Cathedral, D 8, 27:8
See also Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks
HALL (Mrs), Florence—Accuses R M Price of theft of auto and jewelry, D 28, 3:6
HALL, Fredk S—Death, O 29, 17:2
HALL, Fulton I—Death, N 4, 21:5
HALL, Geo A—S on proposed alterations in N Y S compulsory attendance law, at convention of Dist Supts, N Y C, D 8, 21:2
HALL, Geo E—Death, O 26, 29:3
HALL, Geo W—Buys house at Scarsdale, N Y, O 1, 33:3
HALL, Hallie—Recital, N 21, 21:1
HALL (Mr and Mrs), Harry E R—Son born, O 7, 22:5
HALL, Hy C—To quit as Interstate Commerce Comr, N 2, 6:2
HALL, Irma Bernice, see Forshay, A P
HALL, Jas—He and J Nelson arrested on burglary charge, O 13, 3:5
HALL, Jno A—Engaged to A E Carroll, N 1, 30:2
HALL, Jno Alex—Engaged to V Sargent, D 4, II, 6:3
HALL, Josef Washington—Sees Japanese-Russian-German rapprochement at Geneva disarmament conf, int in N Y C, N 29, 4:2
HALL, Lee, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous, O 13
HALL, Louis F, & Co—Leases 349 Bway, N 5, 33:4
HALL, Lowell Lyman—Engaged to E M Smith, O 9, X, 12:5
HALL, Marguerite Wood, see Brinckerhoff, W W
HALL, Mary (actress)—Por with review of 3 books about Shakespeare, N 20, IV, 9:3
HALL, Mary (lawyer, Hartford, Conn)—Death, N 16, 25:4
HALL, Maurice C, see Animals—Parasitic Diseases
HALL, Myrtle Mae, see Fuelling, P W
HALL, Norma, see Keel, H L
HALL, Pauline—Death, N 6, 3:4
HALL, Proctor—Feature article on D W Morrow, O 16, IV, p 7
HALL, Robt S—On excessive law-making, O 13, 24:8
HALL (Mrs), Sarah A—Death, D 2, 23:5
HALL, Walton—Death, D 18, 31:3
HALL, Wm Preble—Death, D 15, 29:4
HALL (Adm Sir), Wm Reginald, see Spies—Gt Britain
HALL of Fame—List of Nov birthdays of personages honored, N 6, III, 2:2
HALLETT, Jno W—Death, O 29, 17:5
HALLIGAN, Jno—On Amer merchant marine, at meeting of Propeller Club, N Y C, D 2, 47:3
HALLISEY, Edith, see Hussey, J J
HALLOCK, Evelyn, see Margenau, A L
HALLOCK, Irving P—Buys lots in Amityville, L I, O 14, 45:8
HALLOWELL, Robt—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:3
HALPIN, Jas E—Death, N 1, 27:4
HALPIN, Jos—Confesses to training A and R Michaelson and J Schwartz to commit burglaries, D 2, 8:6
HALPRIN, Abr J, see Silverman, S
HALSEY, Frederick M—S on Argentina, at conf on internatl finance, N Y C, D 9, 38:1
HALSEY, Helen M, see Barr, R I
HALSWORTH Annex—Sold, N 26, 28:2
HALTER, Harry—Robbery attempt; J Sullivan arrested, O 14, 12:4
HALTON, Myrtle, see Leech, W S
HAM, Edgar—Death, N 15, 29:2
HAMBURG, State of, Germany—Bond issue offered in U S, O 14, 35:3
HAMBURG (yacht), see Kircheiss, K
HAMBURG-AMER S S Line—Will name 2 of new ships Milwaukee and St Louis, O 9, II, 16:3
Backs Heinkel and Junkers flights in interest of transoceanic hydroairplane service, U S-Germany; sends repr to U S to negotiate for Amer capital, O 20, 6:5
L Kiep on bldg program, N 19, 35:2
Ships will omit stop at Boston, N 26, 31:4
Changes sailing hr of ships after Jan 1, N 30, 42:2; D 2, 47:3
San Francisco launched, D 18, II, 16:1, 3
HAMBURG, Univ of—Confers medal of honor on F F Schrader, N Y editor, N 26, 5:2
HAMBURGER, Isaac, 2d—Engaged to B Kalisher, N 25, 21:2
HAMBY, Wm H—Death, D 24, 15:4
HAMED (Mrs), Sydne—Pleads guilty to shoplifting charge in N Y C, O 6, 27:5
HAMER, Benj, see Cohen, S
HAMERSLEY, Andrew S—Buys house in Bronxville, O 30, II, 13:8
HAMILL, Jno—Urges Pres Coolidge to increase tariff on corn, O 9, II, 1:5

HAMILTON (Count), Adolf—Appt head of Royal Swedish Bd of Telegraphs, O 26, 21:6
Talks with H Rydin at inauguration of Amer-Swedish radiophone communication, N 30, 52:2
HAMILTON, Adrian—He and T Thorne run away from home, N 7, 12:2
Both found, N 8, 56:2
HAMILTON, Alex—Por by J Sharples moved to Bank of N Y and Trust Co, N 3, 42:7
N M Butler's Christmas message on, D 24, 30:5
HAMILTON, Alex Scott—Marries A P Cooper, O 2, X, 11:1
HAMILTON, Cosmo—Arrives from England; writing new play, O 5, 30:6
HAMILTON (Mrs), Edith Annie Douglas—Estate, O 8, 17:4
HAMILTON, Gordon—S on family life, at internatl conf on Family Life in America Today, Buffalo, O 3, 25:6
Ed, O 4, 28:6
On classification of social diseases made by Social Service Dept of Presb Hosp, N 14, 14:5; ed, N 15, 28:5
HAMILTON, Jas A—Urges that industrial poisonings be included among diseases for which workmen's compensation is paid, O 20, 31:1
On Sept employment index in U S factories, N 7, 43:3
HAMILTON, Jos A—Death, N 20, 30:1
HAMILTON, Leslie—Court refuses to declare him dead, N 8, 30:2
HAMILTON, Saml C, see Voting Machines
HAMILTON, Walton Hale—Appt to Yale law Faculty, D 20, 31:7
HAMILTON Gas Co—Bond issue, D 3, 39:1
Consolidates natural gas properties in W Va and Ky, D 15, 50:2
Bond issue, D 16, 37:1
HAMILTON Grange School—Leases house at 147th St and Riverside Drive, O 6, 43:3
HAMILTON Mfg Co—Creditors' divd, N 26, 22:3
HAMILTON Natl Bank—Branches—Wash Hts branch opens at Wadsworth Av and 181st St, O 1, 29:2
Statement, O 24, 38:6
See also Interstate Trust Co
HAMILTON Sq—History, D 25, XI-XII, 2:1
HAMILTON Township, N J—Bond issue, O 27, 43:4
HAMLET, see Shakespeare, W
HAMLIN, C C—On talk of drafting Pres Coolidge to run again, N 24, 9:3
HAMLIN, Geo D—Death, D 4, 31:6
HAMLIN (Mrs), Myra Sawyer—Death, N 1, 27:4
HAMM, Hy, see Kensington Bank, N Y C
HAMMALIAN, Herant Jno—Engaged to M B Mallaby, O 23, II, 4:4
HAMMER, Hy—Sermon on Christ's coming, N 21, 30:4
HAMMER, Julius, see Russia—Concessions
HAMMERSCHLAG, Arth A—Estate, O 26, 50:1
HAMMERSHOI, V—Paintings, N 13, IX, 11:2
HAMMERSLOUGH, Chas Rohr—Marries S R Rittenberg, O 20, 25:2
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth—Various attempts to build memorial theatre to his father, N 27, IX, 1:8
HAMMERSTEIN (Mrs), Oscar—Seeks backers for night club venture, D 27, 12:1
Ed, D 2, 22:4
HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 2d—Por, D 18, IX, 4:2
HAMMERSTEIN (Mrs), Rose—Body removed to grave beside husband, N 26, 15:6
HAMMERSTEIN Theatre—Cornerstone laid, O 1, 20:2
Opening, D 1, 32:2
HAMMOND (Mrs), Edw C—To give library to Waterford, Conn, N 30, 17:6
HAMMOND, Fred B, see Census—N Y State, O 23
HAMMOND, Jno Hays—Outlines plans of Natl Civic Fed to educate voters in duties of citizenship, N 14, 15:1
On citizens' obligation to vote, N 20, II, 4:1
St John's Col awards him A S Sullivan Medallion, Dec 15, 18:3
Receives hon D Sc degree from U of Pa, D 18, II, 4:6
HAMMOND, Natalie—Designs settings for Nazimova play, D 8, 27:3
HAMMOND, Ogden H—Confers with Premier de Rivera on new commercial treaty between Spain and U S, O 29, 16:8
Arrives in N Y from Spain; brings decoration for R Elder from Premier Rivera, D 22, 26:5
S on study of Spanish, at meeting of Amer Assn of Teachers of Spanish, N Y C, D 31, 34:4
HAMMONDS (Mrs), O O, see Johnston, Hy S
HAMPDEN, Walter—Por, O 9, VIII, p 2
HAMPHOEVENER-PASHA, von—Death, D 26, 23:2
HAMPTON, Chas Hy—Estate, D 17, 8:5
HAMPTON, Edgar Lloyd—Feature article on Soboba Hot Springs (Cal) "Indian Village," O 30, V, p 12
HAMPTON, Harry—Resigns as golf pro at Memphis C C to take similar position with Beverly C C, Chicago, D 18, XI, 3:8
Will be golf professional at Beverly C C, Chicago, D 30, 17:2
HAMPTON, Hope—Por, O 2, VIII, p 1
Career, O 16, IX, 4:4
HAMPTON Normal and Industrial Inst—Students strike, O 15, 4:6
HAMPTON ROADS, Va—Increasing importance as freight shipping port, O 1, 39:4
HANAUER, Jerome J—Buys country place at White Plains, N 15, 52:5
HANCOCK, Clarence E—Elected U S Repr, N 9, 10:7
HANCOCK, Jno—Scarlet velvet suit recalled, O 2, VIII, 22:1
HANCOCK, Jno, Mutual Life Ins Co—Harry Gardner agency's staff dinner, D 18, II, 10:4
HAND, Raymond Ten Broeck—Engaged to M Stallman, D 26, 26:1
HAND & Haiss, Inc—Lease bldg at 332 E 27th St, O 15, 32:5
HAND Organs, see Amusement Tax—Germany
HANDBALL—Crescent A C vs City A C, D 6, 32:2
McHugh Memorial Trophy Contest, N 7, 30:4; N 14, 19:4; N 21, 29:5; N 25, 30:4
Met Single Wall Championship, O 11, 32:3
HANDRULIS, Geo, see Kensington Bank, N Y C
HANDWRITING—Illegible script criticized by C Hooper, N 20, III, 5:3
HANDY (Mr and Mrs), Alb Montgomery—Son born, D 31, 17:3
HANDY, F E—On coming amateur radio tests, D 18, X, 20:1
HANDY, Jno L—Resells estate at Bedford Hills, N Y, O 12, 46:8
HANES, Jno—Arrested on charge of swindling J Knigge and K Huessler, D 31, 28:1
HANEY, Bert, see Shipping Bd—Members
HANEY, Lewis H—On bldg operations in mid-Manhattan from Jan 1, 1922, to Oct 1, 1927, D 25, XI-XII, 1:8
HANFORD, Alf C—Proposes Yale-Harvard contest in scholarship, N 19, 2:7
HANFORD, Geo W—Death, O 12, 27:4
HANGER, G Wallace W—Pres Coolidge renames him for R R Mediation Bd, D 13, 3:4
HANGING, see Capital Punishment
HANIHARA, Masanao—May be appt Japanese Amb to Belgium, O 16, II, 2:2
Refuses post as Japanese Amb to Belgium, D 8, 6:8
HANKOW, China, see China—Civil War
HANNA, Chas G—Up-State Repub leaders plan Syracuse dinner to launch Gubernatorial campaign, D 11, 3:3
Repub leaders launch his Gubernatorial boom at Syracuse dinner, D 17, 1:7
HANNA, Charlotte, see Hume, R
HANNA, D B—Praises Ontario liquor control law; por, O 30, X, 9:1,2
HANNA, Jas P A—Death, O 27, 29:5
HANNA, M H, Co—Quarterly rept, O 16, II, 11:1
HANNA, Mark—Cited in feature article by S J Woolf on his daughter, Mrs M McCormick, O 16, IV, p 10
HANNA, Matthew E—Appt counselor of U S embassy in Peru, D 7, 50:5
HANNA, Ray—Marriage to R Budd revealed, N 7, 23:1
HANNAH, Alice Gertrude, see Tulley, D H
HANNAUER, Geo—On competition between motor trucks and rys in New England, O 20, 48:2
HANNDLER, Amanda, see Combs, J
HANNDLER, Estella, see Brower, M
HANNINGTON, W A L—S at mass meeting of Cook's army of unemployed miners in London, N 21, 1:8
HANNON, Jean—Joint recital with C Harrower, O 25, 33:2
HANNON, Thos M, see Trageser, A
HANOVER Natl Bank—Statement, O 14, 38:4
Divds, D 21, 39:1
HANOVER St, N Y C—$3,000,000 bldg to be erected between Wall and Beaver Sts, O 29, 31:3
HANRAY, Lawrence—Career, D 18, IX, 2:6
HANSEL, Phil, see N Y C—Elections—Frauds
HANSEN, Carl M—Resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Manager of General Reinsurance Corp, N 24, 39:3
HANSEN, Cecilia—Arrives in N Y C, D 27, 25:1
HANSEN, Geo, see Spies—Gt Britain
HANSEN, Herbert—He, P Rasmussen and J Heissell arrested, said to have confessed to series of burglaries, N 25, 14:5
HANSEN, Jno—Charged with killing wife and foster daughter, M Macki, O 21, 1:2
Denies charges, O 22, 7:2
Search made for T Smith, believed implicated, O 23, 14:3
Examination adjourned, O 27, 16:3
Suicide, D 26, 16:1
Left money hidden in jar, D 28, 25:2
HANSEN, Martin, see Virginia Pendleton (schooner)
HANSEN, Nils—On possible loss of Mrs F W Grayson's plane, the Dawn, D 26, 2:1; D 27, 2:1

HANSEN, Sigrid, see Doycheff, J P
HANSL, P W—On investment trust control plan, N 22, 48:3
HANSLIAN, Rudolf—Asked to serve as German delegate at Geneva Internatl Red Cross Conf, O 18, 1:2
Feature article on gas warfare preparations in Russia based on his investigations, D 4, XI, 9:1
HANSON, Hart, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, D 7
HANSON, Leland Slaight—Engaged to L S Morange, O 12, 24:6
HANSON, Peter B—Recommended by J H McCooey for bench of Bklyn Children's Court, D 12, 3:2
Appt Justice in Children's Court, Bklyn; career, D 14, 24:3
Sworn in, D 15, 19:2
Begins work, D 20, 52:8
HANSON, Rasmus—Death, N 2, 27:4
HANSON, Thos L—Elected Speaker of N J Assembly, N 23, 3:3
HANSON Pl, Bklyn—Professional bldg erected at 62-4, O 9, II, 1:8
HAPGOOD, Norman—Urges re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 10, 10:1
Praises Gov Smith, at "Authors' Dinner" in N Y C, N 2, 3:4
Extracts from his and H Moskowitz's book Up from the City Streets, N 4, 3:1
Goes on trial in Boston on charge of rioting growing out of Sacco and Vanzetti case, N 30, 22:5
Supports Gov Smith for Pres, in s at League for Industrial Democracy dinner, D 30, 4:2
HAPGOOD, Powers—Convicted of charge of speaking in Boston without permit, in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti case, D 4, II, 1:7
HAPGOOD, Wm P—Accepts invitation to Industrial Seminar of Congregational Ch, D 26, 38:2
HAPSBURG Family—Prince F Windisch-Graetz's desertion of R C Ch breaks 600-yr-old union of Hapsburg Family and R C Ch, O 19, 3:3
Prince Otto's birthday celebrated in Vienna, N 21, 2:6
Ex-Empress Zita's exiled family prays for return of Hapsburg monarchy, at Christmas celebration, D 26, 14:6
HARAWITZ, Abr—Tammany Speakers' Bur campaign s for him, O 30, 9:4
Elected; por, N 9, 2:4
Contest of his defeat of J Panken opened, N 16, 13:1
Files expenses to campaign fund for Municipal Justice, D 1, 4:5
HARBESON, Georgia Brown—Decorative embroideries, O 16, IX, 11:7
HARBOR Line Bd, see N Y C—Piers and Docks
HARBOR Workers, see Longshoremen
HARBORD, Jas Guthrie—Elected to Bd of Directors of Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe R R, O 5, 54:5
On outlook for radio industry and on use of radio in coming Presidential campaign, O 9, IX, 18:2
Message to Gov of Porto Rico at opening of radio service between Porto Rico and U S; reply by Acting Gov Butte, O 11, 25:2
Tribute to Maj Gen Ely at dinner by Soc of Fifth Div in N Y C, D 8, 20:8
Asks funds to build home in Manila for children of lepers, D 10, 16:6
HARBORS, see N Y C—Port; Rivers and Harbors
HARD, Wm—Ed on his article on H C Hoover in Review of Reviews, O 31, 18:1
HARDEN, Dorothea, see Grandin, F S
HARDEN, Maximilian—Death; por, O 31, 19:3
Ed, N 1, 26:5
HARDENBERGH, Helen Stewart, see Sherman, J B
HARDING, Geo Edw—Marries E E Lord, O 21, 17:5
HARDING, Jas C and Jos Buckley—Deaths, N 18, 23:5
Funeral plans, N 19, 17:5
HARDING, Lyn—Returns to N Y C, O 29, 15:2
Por, D 4, X, 1:3
HARDING, Patk H—Reappt to Camden County Park Comm, D 15, 32:4
HARDING, W P G—Views on Federal Reserve Bd action in forcing rediscount rate cuts, published in Amer Bankers' Assn Journal, O 10, 33:1
HARDING, Warren Gamaliel—J A Reed assails regime, O 13, 1:1
W B Jackson on his attitude toward election to Pres, D 15, 28:7
HARDING (Mr and Mrs), Warren G—Bodies removed from Marion (O) cemetery to Harding Memorial, D 21, 18:2
Interment in Harding Memorial tomb, D 22, 23:4
HARDING and Coolidge Club—Luncheon in N Y C, N 4, 3:1
HARDMAN, Robt L—Death, O 25, 29:3
HARDY, A C—Defends Shipping Bd Diesel engine installations, N 20, 31:1
HARDY (Mrs), Richd—Buys apt near Sutton Pl, D 6, 53:3
HARDY, Robt Carlisle—Engaged to A J Perdew, O 23, II, 4:4
HARDY, Thos—His mother's attitude toward souvenir hunters, O 2, IV, 18:3
HARDY, Toney A, see Prohibition—Mass—Boston, D 2
HARGRAVES, Edwin D—Wins alienation suit against C Jardine, O 23, 13:2
HARGRAVES (Mrs), Frank H—Death, O 15, 19:4
HARGREAVES, Jno Harvey, see France—Army—Foreign Legion
HARING, Jno J—Death, D 19, 23:5
HARING & Blumenthal & Hy Sonn—Plan 33 more homes on Bronx Ridge, D 11, XII, 2:3
HARKNESS, Anna, Estate—Sells 135 W 52d St, N 20, II, 4:5
HARKNESS, Edw Steph—Gives $500,000 to St Andrew's Univ, Scotland, O 8, 2:4
Doubles gift for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 14, 9:1
Contingent gift to Arnold Arboretum, D 2, 18:6
$50,000 gift to Boy Scouts, D 17, 38:3
Defrays cost of Yale Endowment Fund drive, D 31, 33:2
HARLAN, Kenneth—Wife, M Prevost, sues for divorce, O 16, 3:2
Wife gets divorce, N 22, 25:3
Engaged to H Patterson, D 27, 24:8
HARLAND & Wolff—Gets order from White Star Line for bldg of world's biggest ship, N 24, 1:4
HARLEM Bd of Commerce—E von der Horst Koch, Pres, on Tri-Borough Bridge, D 4, XIII, 2:2
HARLEY (Mrs), Eleanor Gray, see Brevoort, W H, Jr
HARLEY Realty Corp, see Zoning—N Y City
HARLIN, Sonia, see Spear & Co
HARLING, J C—On toxin-antitoxin treatment for diphtheria, D 10, 16:6
HARLOW Investing Corp, see Healy, T
HARMALIN, Morris, see Bisgaier, S
HARMOD (Danish Navy ship), see Denmark—Navy
HARMON, A P—Becomes Pres of Nash Tailoring Co, N 5, 31:2
HARMON, Jno C—Death, D 27, 19:3
HARMON, W Burke—On mortgages and real estate values, O 2, XI, 19:7
Defends contract protecting buyer; upholds protection of purchaser's family in case of death, O 16, XII, 2:6
On increase of small homes, O 30, XII, 2:6
Predicts national real estate boom, N 27, XII, 10:3
Says reduction of indebtedness proves realty condition sound, D 11, XII, 1:2
HARMON Foundation—To sponsor nation-wide exhib of creative work of Amer negroes, D 25, VIII, 13:6
Awards for the blind, D 26, 2:3
HARMON Natl Real Estate Corp—Report L I sales, N 29, 48:2
HARMONIE Club—Dinner in honor of H W Steed, N 16, 4:6
Will celebrate 75th anniversary; history, N 27, IX, 22:1
HARN, O C—On use of premiums to get newspaper subscriptions, before Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies in Wash, O 27, 12:6
HARNETT, Chas A—Figures for auto accidents in N Y S in first 8 mos of yr, O 24, 26:3
HARNISH, Dorothy, see Reeb, A M, Jr
HARNISH, Marjorie, see Mays, W A
HARPER, C F—Por, D 19, 2:6
HARPER, Geo McLean—S at dinner of Woodrow Wilson Assn, N 12, 6:8
HARPER, Harry C—Elected Sheriff of Bergen Co, N J, N 10, 4:1
HARPER, R G, & Co—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
HARPER'S FERRY, W Va—Historic arsenal gates to be sold, N 11, 12:4
HARRAWAY, Thos—Missing, O 25, 32:3
HARRIMAN, Edw Hy—Sons, W A and E R Harriman, attend dedication of new bldg of Boys' Club, founded by him, D 19, 48:2
HARRIMAN, Edw Hy, Medals, see Accidents—Railroad—Prevention
HARRIMAN, Jno—Marries Mrs A F Munds, O 13, 20:5
HARRIMAN (Mrs), Oliver—In revue at Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C, O 6, 27:6
HARRIMAN, Wm Averell—Returns from Eur; int on German finances, D 22, 34:3
HARRIMAN & Co—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
HARRIMAN Bldg—Open for inspection, N 6, XII, 1:7
HARRIMAN Natl Bank—Bonus, D 14, 45:5
Directors—G K Morrow elected, D 2, 40:2
HARRIMAN State Park—R H Torrey on trail hut on Tom Jones Mt, illus, O 23, IX, 11:1
Mapping resumed, O 26, 20:2
1,000 acres to be added, N 20, II, 1:6
3 fire observation towers erected, D 18, III, 8:7
HARRINGTON, Danl J—Marries M E Newell, D 4, 21:4
HARRINGTON (Mrs), Guy—Slain, D 30, 21:5; D 31, 19:6

HARRINGTON, Jno T, see Republic Iron & Steel Co
HARRINGTON, Wm F, see Amoskeag Co
HARRIOTT, Edw L—Death, D 30, 19:4
HARRIS, Benj, see Carey, P
HARRIS, David, see Brooklyn Automobile Club
HARRIS, Emerson P—On ethical training, N 15, 28:6
HARRIS, Geo S—On conditions in cotton goods industry, D 4, II, 2:3
HARRIS, Hy Otis—Library sold, O 12, 19:3
HARRIS (Mrs), Jas—Por unveiled at Glen Ridge (N J) Women's Club, O 20, 2:5
HARRIS (Mrs), Jennie B—Death, D 7, 29:5
HARRIS, Jno Ferguson, Sr—Death, D 16, 25:4
HARRIS, Julian, Articles on—Alabama flogging cases, N 27, III, 1:7
Ku Klux Klan's waning power in South, N 6, III, 2:3
South's reaction to T Roosevelt's attack on Gov Smith, O 16, VIII, 2:2
South's attitude toward Coolidge and Gov Smith, D 18, III, 2:3
HARRIS, Kenneth F—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:7
HARRIS, Lillian, see Planer, M
HARRIS, Louis I—Addresses—On working girls' needs, before Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 22, 23:2
Administration of Health Dept—New plan to enforce sanitary regulations, N 6, 14:2
Outlines reorganization plan at luncheon of N Y C Tuberculosis and Health Conf, N 17, 27:1
Statement on practice of collecting fees for permits, N 24, 7:1
Urges pay rise for employes, D 9, 27:4
Ed, D 12, 22:3
Atmospheric Tests—Repts on tests of pollution of air by carbon monoxide, D 7, 31:8
Wants study of pollution in congested dists of all boroughs; says money is needed, D 8, 31:7
Ed, D 8, 28:2
Inquires into contamination by ethyl gas used in autos, D 15, 19:2
See also Harris—Smoke Nuisance
Barber Shops—Inspects sanitary conditions, N 20, 18:1
They agree to his request to abolish brushing clothes, D 6, 53:1
See also Harris—Inspection Fees
Bogus Health Dept Inspectors, see N Y C—Health Dept
Budget—Praises Budget Director Kohler for Health Dept allowance, N Y C, O 6, 5:4
Budgets, Personal—On working girls' needs, before Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 22, 23:2
Ed, N 23, 24:4
Butter Industry—Revokes permits of 6 dealers, O 16, 13:3
Cancer—On campaign of Amer Soc for Control of Cancer, N 27, 14:2
Announces Health Dept's cooperation with Amer Soc for Control of Cancer, D 2, 23:1
Conf with health groups to plan yr-round anti-cancer drive, D 3, 15:1
Carbon Monoxide Gas—Gives rules for first aid in poisoning cases, D 11, X, 13:4
Christmas Seals—Urges purchase, D 8, 32:4
Dairy Permits—H Schmidt fights revocation, N 29, 29:1
Dental Examinations in Schools—Plans to enlarge work, D 20, 25:4
Dog Bites—Seeks unidentified victim, N 24, 15:1
Health Dept, see Harris—Smoke Nuisance (for new div on that problem)
Henry St Settlement—Nursing Service praised, O 31, 18:6
Hospitals—Appeal for Christmas gifts for patients, D 6, 16:3
Housing—Endorses city housing plan, N 2, 3:1
Inspection Fees—Defends system in commenting on permanent injunction sought by barbers against collections, D 13, 20:3
Milk Investigation, see Milk—N Y C
Operation, D 23, 19:2
Recovering, D 27, 21:3
Returns to office, D 31, 3:2
Regan, J C—Removes Regan as head of Kingston Ave Hosp, N 10, 11:1
Denies politics ousted Regan, N 20, 22:1
Resignation—Denies rumors, D 10, 2:3
H S Van Bomel, brother of Sheffield Farms Co Pres, apologizes for bet with Health Dept inspectors that Harris would retire soon, D 13, 14:2
Sanitary Code Violations—Repts on 6,434 cases heard by special trial board, D 10, 8:2
School System—Paper by him advocating health reforms read at N Y Co Medical Soc meeting, D 24, 16:2
Sewers—G U Harvey sends him lr from Mrs H Siemers complaining of overflow from Jamaica sewer, D 28, 12:3
Replies to Mrs Siemers's complaint, D 29, 9:3
Smoke Nuisance—Explains check-up, O 28, 15:2
On difficulties of enforcing ordinances, O 30, X, 11:3
SS owners pledge cooperation, N 20, 31:3
Civic and trade groups to be enlisted in devising an enforceable law, N 22, 52:1
Outlines problems before Abatement Com; sees help in central power house, N 25, 39:1
Plans consolidation of 4 provisions of health code, N 26, 3:3
Smoke Advisory Com submits plan, D 2, 14:2
Will name civic com on abatement, D 13, 14:5
Budget for proposed new div of Health Dept framed, D 17, 20:2
On plans for new legislation, and for new div of Health Dept, D 18, 15:1
Ed, D 19, 22:4
Submits plans for new div of Health Dept to Mayor Walker, D 20, 25:4
Straton, J R—Healing services condemned, N 11, 15:1
Conf on healing services, N 12, 17:3
Straton upholds services in lr to him, N 13, II, 1:2
Subways—Testifies on overcrowding, at hearing before Transit Comm, D 31, 3:1
Tetraethyl Lead Gas, see Harris—Atmosphereic tests
20th Anniversary as Employe of Health Dept—D 1, 16:7
Dinner, D 9, 27:4
Water Pollution—On N Y S Chamber of Commerce warning on sewage disposal plan, O 1, 16:6
HARRIS, Maurice H—Yom Kippur sermon, O 7, 11:1
HARRIS, Maxwell D—Appt Special N Y Deputy Atty Gen, O 25, 8:5
HARRIS, Maynord Lawrence—Marries E Bushnell, O 9, X, 12:6
HARRIS, Norman W—Arrested for auto death, D 26, 25:7
HARRIS, Ruth Green—Paris art notes, with special mention of: Exhib at Gallery Granoff, O 23, VIII, 11:3
Posters, N 13, IX, 11:3
J Ensor's etchings, D 4, X, 11:3
Private bars, D 18, IX, 12:3
HARRIS, S G—Negotiations for sale of nursery, D 30, 40:3
HARRIS, Sadie—W Brown executed for killing her and G A Colwell, D 17, 21:8
HARRIS, Sam, see Plays—Spider
HARRIS, Townsend—Honored as 1st Amer envoy to Japan; ss by Amb MacVeagh and Prince Tokugawa at unveiling of memorial in Tokio, O 2, II, 1:4
Honored by Japan as first U S envoy, feature article, O 9, IX, 9:1
HARRIS, Wells—Death, D 16, 25:4
HARRIS, Wm, see Reamer, A
HARRIS, Wm M—On needs of New England flood sufferers, N 10, 1:5
HARRIS & Fuller—Become specialists in General Motors stock, N 4, 33:5
HARRIS, Ayers & Co—Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
HARRIS Co, Tex—Bond issue, O 31, 30:1; N 17, 33:4; N 18, 33:2
HARRIS, Forbes & Co—Get contract for exclusive sale of securities of Mortgage-Bond Co of N Y, N 1, 37:4
See also International Acceptance Bank
HARRIS Inst Public Library, Woonsocket, R I—E Richer charged with theft of message dropped by C A Lindbergh in flight over city, N 25, 32:1
HARRIS Seybold Potter Co—Pf divd, D 18, II, 12:2
HARRIS Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago, see Southern Michigan R R—Stocks and bonds
HARRISON, Alf G—Will and estate, O 4, 14:2
HARRISON, Beatrice—Recital, O 17, 23:2
Por, D 18, 15:6
Recital, D 26, 26:6
HARRISON, Benj (1833-1901)—Ed on death of "Corp Tanner" as recalling pension raid in his administration, O 4, 28:1
HARRISON, Carter H—Sails for Eur; views of Gov Smith's chances for Pres, O 9, 19:2
Ed on his fleeing boom for U S Sen, O 17, 22:2
HARRISON, Chas—Por, D 25, IX, 15:3
HARRISON, Eliza—Death, N 1, 27:4
HARRISON, Frank—Gift to Boston (Eng) church, O 9, II, 1:4
HARRISON, Ida Withers—Death, N 9, 25:4
HARRISON, J Hy—Talks harmony with T L Raymond, rival for nomination for Gov of N J, O 25, 8:6
Mentioned for N J State Treas, N 16, 14:2
HARRISON, Jas Forsythe—Death, N 28, 21:6
HARRISON, Milton W—On expansion program of Natl Assn of Owners of R R and Public Utility Securities, N 29, 3:1

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton)—Asks Sec Jardine to investigate cotton carry-over figures supplied by Bur of Economics of Agriculture Dept, O 4, 46:1
Opposes nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, O 7, 29:4
Lauds W H Thompson in s at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 9, 27:8
Ed on rept that he and Sen Caraway will debate Pres Coolidge's use of word choose, N 19, 16:4
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
Charges Repub insurgents with trading for Com positions with Repubs, D 14, 21:2
Asks Sen investigation of foreign service of State Dept, D 18, II, 2:2
HARRISON, W B—Defeated for Mayor of Louisville, Ky, N 10, 4:1
HARRISON, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
4 acres on Lawrence Lane resold, O 15, 32:6
HARRISON Av, Bronx—$160,000 loan finances apt north of Norton Place, O 2, II, 11:5
HARROWER, Curtis—Joint recital with J Hannon, O 25, 33:2
HART, Alb Bushnell—S on Geo Washington, at Saratoga, O 18, 19:2
Ed, O 19, 26:4
Debate with O G Villard on prevention of war, before Get-Together Club, Hartford, Conn, N 22, 3:3
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries, O 28
HART, Bois C—Elected Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, D 22, 40:3
HART, Danl A—Death, O 15, 19:5
HART, Danl F—Death, N 4, 21:5
HART, Dorothy, see Hearst, J R
HART, Evan—Trial for murder of wife; "contagious insanity" is defense plea, D 10, 4:4
HART, Harry C—Estate, N 29, 9:6
HART, Jno R Jr—Establishes anti-atheism forum at Univ of Pa, N 27, II, 9:2
HART, Kath Marion, see Alford, C M
HART, Lorenz—Por, N 6, IX, 4:3
HART, Mae Van Dusen—Death, D 13, 29:4
HART, Percival Tudor—Painting by Baldovinetti stolen from his home, N 14, 2:5
HART, Phil—On Municipal Court delay, at Special Calendar Com hearing in N Y C, N 16, 42:3
HART, Pop—Paintings, N 12, IX, 12:2
HART, Thos Norton—Death and career, O 5, 27:5
HART, Wm A—Elected Pres of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 2, 9:2
HART, Wm S—Elected Richmond Co Sheriff; por, N 9, 6:3
HART & Hegeman Mfg Co, see Arrow-Hart & Hegeman, Inc
HART, Flanagan & Co—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4
HART House String Quartet—Concert, O 25, 32:2
HARTBLAY, Jack, Inc—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
HARTEY, Wm—Buys Westchester acres, D 18, XII, 2:3
HARTFORD (Mrs), Edw V—Buys Seaverge, Gerry estate at Newport, R I, D 15, 38:2
HARTFORD, Conn—Bond issue, O 21, 33:3
HARTFORD Accident and Indemnity Co—Rents store in Newark, N J, O 6, 43:2
See also Cantor, E
HARTFORD Coke Co—Organized as subsidiary of Koppers Co, O 29, 28:2
HARTING, Rudolph R—Death, D 18, II, 7:1
HARTINGTON (Lord)—Ed on incident during dinner with Queen Victoria, as told in Lord Ribblesdale's memoirs, N 10, 24:5
HARTJENS, Gerhard—Death, N 10, 25:5
HARTLEY (Mrs), Emily Wakeman—Will retire as mgr of Stamford Theatre, O 22, 8:4
HARTLEY, Wm, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers
HARTMAN, Bertram—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:8
HARTMAN, Gustave, see Israel Orphan Asylum
HARTMAN, Jno D, see Prohibition—Tex
HARTMAN Corp—Buys Bimrose Furniture Co of Gary, Ind, O 5, 41:2
Sept rept, O 14, 42:5
Opens stores in Gary and Chicago, O 25, 41:2
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
HARTMANN, Paul—Career; por, D 18, IX, 4:6
HARTMANN, Viola Edithe, see Faigle, G B
HARTS Is—S and E Riley win award for land seized by N Y C in Apr, 1926, N 26, 6:2
HARTS Is Reformatory—State Comm of Correction repts plan to raze old bldgs; improvements recommended, D 5, 44:2
HARTSDALE, N Y—Apts planned on site overlooking Scarsdale Golf Club, N 16, 44:5
HARTSDALE Fells, N Y—226 plots added to development, O 30, XII, 1:6
HARTWIG, Walter—Appt general mgr of Actors' Fund, O 3, 20:2
HARTY (Archbishop), J G—Ill, O 28, 23:2
Death, O 30, 27:1
HARTZ, A G—Slain; S McGowan, J White and J Needies sought, N 25, 12:3
HARTZ, Harry—Hurt in auto crash, O 13, 29:3
Improving, O 14, 18:3
HARVARD Club of N Y—Asks that B Caldwell be allowed to play in Harvard-Yale football game, N 17, 22:2
HARVARD Library Notes—Review of Oct issue, O 30, IV, p 40
HARVARD Univ—Aeronautics—Record of week's flying activities, N 6, III, 2:8
Alumni—Asked to aid Amer Colleges in Near East, O 3, 12:2
48,000 living, O 12, 21:6
Astronomical Observatory—Studying effects of sun spots, O 29, 19:1
Boyden station moved from Arequipa, Peru, to Mazelspoort, So Africa, N 13, II, 4:4
Barnard Associates—Election of officers, O 6, 24:8
Business School—H G Selfridge loans Medici family documents, O 7, 1:2; N 27, X, 10:1
Model of S S Savoie presented by French Line, N 12, 35:4
Jurors for advertising contest, D 12, 8:4
Debates—Orators retained for 1st debate of triangular schedule with Brown and Wesleyan, N 23, 2:6
"Decadence" of Students—Charged by J K Jessup in Yale Daily News, N 27, 29:3
Dem Club—Formed, N 22, 27:2
Dramatic Club—E Massey will be coach, O 7, 24:3
W M Randol on production of Taming of the Shrew, O 23, VIII, 4:5
Endowment Fund—1927 total, N 23, 5:4
Engineering School—Elections to Tau Beta Pi, O 26, 16:2
Ethnological Research—100 Indian skeletons shipped form Yucatan, Mex, N 13, III, 7:4
Flood Relief Work—Phillips Brooks House Assn will give clothes to sufferers in New England, N 11, 10:2
Fogg Museum—Wm Blake exhib, D 25, VIII, 13:3
Gifts and Bequests—$150,000 from W A Purrington, for Medical School, N 1, 12:4; N 3, 4:6
W H Manning's early Amer tool collection, N 25, 24:6
Glee Club—Concert, D 23, 16:2
History—Publication of Corp records to 1750, N 13, III, 4:6
Honors—Increase in candidates, N 20, III, 7:5
Instrumental Clubs—Plan Christmas tour, D 21, 28:6
Law School—Museum planned, O 11, 29:2
Faculty scholarships awarded, N 7, 20:5
A L Lowell on plans for law research program, D 20, 16:2
Magazines, see Hound and Horn
Moving Pictures—Cooperation with Pathe Exchange on series of scientific films, N 27, IX, 6:1
Museum—Dr T Barbour appt director, N 4, 14:3
Music Prize—Offered under terms of will of F Boott, O 28, 2:4
Phi Beta Kappa—Elections, N 30, 17:5
Phillips Brooks House—Speakers announced, O 2, II, 11:3
To have new dining hall, D 4, III, 8:8
Physical Tests for Freshmen—Results, D 4, II, 4:3
Scholarships and Fellowships—Awards to English and Amer students, O 2, II, 11:1
Awards to law students, N 7, 20:5
Awards made by Harvard clubs, N 26, 12:1
Student Liberal Club—Election of officers, N 9, 18:8
"Vagabonding"—Students' practice of dropping in for lectures where they are not enrolled, N 14, 20:8
Ed, N 20, III, 4:7
War Memorial—Pres Lowell backs plan for chapel, D 10, 20:1
Widener Library—Acquires Coleridge's copy of Milton, O 28, 1:7
Yale, Relations with—Annual "battle of culture" to supplant athletic contests proposed by Dean Hanford, N 19, 2:7
HARVARD Univ Press—Will publish many books by Harvard profs this Fall, O 6, 20:3
HARVEST Fairs, see Fairs
HARVEST in city has gay aspect, illus, O 23, VIII, 17:1, 2
HARVEY, Al, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
HARVEY, Cordie—P Jeffries and E Leavy, alias Kelly, sentenced on robbery charge, O 12, 23:6
HARVEY (Mrs), Emma Alice—Sentenced for murder of husband, O 25, 22:5
HARVEY, Geo—Engaged to M Burgevin, D 1, 30:5
HARVEY, Geo (Brinton McClellan)—Guest of Pres Coolidge, O 30, 16:2
Ed, O 31, 18:5

HARVEY, Geo U—Citizens Union endorses re-election as N Y C Alderman, O 13, 14:2
Urges election of Repub N Y C Aldermen; assails G W Olvany and Tammany, N 7, 6:6
Election results, N 9, 6:2; N 10, 3:2
Wins in vote recount, N 19, 4:3
Lr to Gov Smith urging investigation of graft charges in Jamaica sewer construction, D 3, 1:2
Mrs J T Pratt foils P J McGuinness's plan to seat him and other Repubs in rear of Aldermanic chamber, D 31, 19:5
See also Sewers—N Y City
HARVEY, Herbert J—Purchase of Fort Jackson, N 10, 18:1
HARVEY, Jas Blain—Wife convicted of slaying him, O 20, 15:5
Widow sentenced for his murder, O 25, 22:5
HARVEY, Jno, see France—Army—Foreign Legion
HARVEY, Steph W—Becomes bus boy in Y M C A in N Y C after life of adventure and service in Eur War, D 31, 18:3
HARVEY, Wallace P—S on Mechanics' Lien Law at Lumber Trade Assn meeting, N 13, XIII, 17:8
On amendment to the Mechanics' Lien law, N 21, 31:2
HARWICK Holding Co, Inc (H Hurwitz, Pres)—Sells 4 flats on E 93d St, O 1, 33:1
HASBROUCK, Gilbert B—Put in nomination for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, at N Y S Repub convention; not endorsed, O 1, 1:8
HASH—Called famous Amer dish, lr, O 16, VIII, 5:4
HASKELL, Amory L—Leases 36 E 69th St, O 16, II, 5:2
HASKELL, Elihu D—Death, D 4, 31:7
HASKELL, Geo D, see Aluminum Co of America
HASKELL, Mildred Marjorie, see Ladzin, S M
HASKELL, Reuben L—Asks N Y S Supreme Court to order N Y C Elections Bd to include Anti-Dry League emblem, under which he is candidate for Kings Co Judge, in voting machine; Justice Dike denies order; will appeal, O 23, 2:2
Court of Appeals permits name to appear as Repub only, O 27, 25:4
Mgr Belford assails his dry opponents, N 6, 26:3
Defeated, N 9, 4:2
HASKELL, Wm N—S at annual flag ceremony at St Thomas's Ch, N 7, 25:8
Tribute to Father Duffy, N 28, 6:5
HASKER, Wm H—Death, D 10, 17:4
HASKINS, Arline E—On women's colleges, N 20, III, 5:1
HASKINS & Sells—Give $50,000 to Accountants' Club of Amer, N 22, 50:1
HASSAN, Ibrahim—Widow claims share in estate, N 7, 7:4
HASSELL, Bert, see Aeronautics — Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Amer
HASSELL, Ludvig, see Bessengen (freighter)
HASSLER (Mrs), Marie T, see Bridges, M A
HASTINGS, Ernest C—On effect of too many styles on retail trade, N 13, II, 16:6
HASTINGS, Mike, see Belcher, B
HASTINGS Hillside Hosp—Plans appeal for funds to extend work, D 4, II, 3:3
HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON, N Y—C Mildner buys former estate of Chas Burns, O 19, 46:5
HAT Shops—Wash, D C, store has scrapbook showing shapes of heads of famous customers, made by conformeter, O 23, IX, 5:7
HATCH, Edw, see Water Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches; Water Supply—N Y City, O 13, O 17
HATCH, Jos W—Against proposed Westchester Co charter, O 19, 26:7
HATFIELD, Geo J—Returns from France; praises behavior of Amer Legionaires, O 19, 2:5
HATFIELD, Richd Pearson—Engaged to M J Weldon, O 7, 22:5
HATHAWAY, Carson C, Feature articles on: Coast erosion, N 20, X, 6:1
Cong, members of, D 4, XI, 6:1
Ligne, Prince de, N 6, X, 10:1
Washington social dates, O 16, X, 2:1
HATHAWAY, Hy Cook—S on college athletics at meeting of Middle Atlantic States Collegiate Conf, D 11, XI, 2:8
HATS—Canada—Felt hat imports from U S in yr to Mar 31, N 27, II, 18:1
Children's Hat—L Tumpson on present vogue, N 6, II, 14:4
Felt Hats, see Hats—Canada
Turkey—Her fez gone, Turkey closes an era, feature article by H A Franck, N 13, V, pp 10-11
Lr from K Ipekdji, N 27, III, 5:6
See also Millinery
HATTIN Garden Jewelry Co—Robbed, O 6, 27:4
HATTON, Thos—Dickens collection to be sold, D 4, IV, p 42
Dickens collection sold, D 8, 22:3
HAUBERT (Mrs), Phillipine Muller—Death, N 26, 15:3
HAUBNER, Jas V—Death, O 31, 1:8
HAUBRICH, Frank, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, etc—W 33 St, 221
HAUER, Danl J, see Union of Technical Men
HAUGEN, Gilbert N—On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:6
HAUNCHELL, Edw, Jr—Sought; Newark police wish to inform him of his father's death, O 9, 9:3
HAUNTED Houses, see Ghosts
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—60th birthday, N 19, 14:4
Rewrites Shakespeare's Hamlet, D 6, 26:1
His revised Hamlet receives ovation in Dresden, D 9, 28:2
HAUSEN, Geo J—Engaged to B McHaffey, D 29, 26:2
HAUSER, Arth D—Death, O 13, 25:4
HAUSER, Phil—He and family honored at reception by congregation of E 68th St Reformed Ch, O 12, 18:4
HAVANA, Cuba—"Bumboat" bootleggers, O 2, VIII, 16:2
Street cleaning system, N 6, V, 23:2
HAVANA Amer Jockey Club—Gives gold medal of membership to Pres Machado of Cuba, D 11, X, 1:2
HAVANA Central R R—Dissolution proposed, N 26, 19:2
HAVARD, Valery—Death, N 8, 27:4
HAVEMEYER, Florence Hildegard, see Robinson, G F
HAVEMEYER, T A—Long Island home burns, D 11, 30:2; D 11, II, 19:2
HAVEMEYER Estate—Sells $8,000,000 in shares of Great Western Sugar Co, O 7, 39:1
HAVENS, Byron Bates—Death, N 29, 27:3
HAVERFORD College—T A Hilles gives laboratory of applied science $100,000, O 12, 25:2
HAVERHILL, Mass—Opening of schools postponed because of infantile paralysis, O 14, 29:2
HAVILAND, C Floyd—S before Natl Com on Mental Hygiene, N 11, 15:3
Ed, N 12, 16:5
Advocates segregation of psychopaths, N 22, 11:2
HAVILAND, Constance, see Flickinger, W G
HAWAIIAN Is—Johnson S S Line announces direct passenger and cargo sailing to Eur ports, N 10, 51:3
Bond issue, N 16, 33:4; N 17, 33:4
Annual rainfall, D 27, 13:2
See also U S—Navy—Manoeuvres
HAWELL, Irwin L—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
HAWES, Harry Bartow—On flood control, O 18, III, 1:7; N 6, 22:2
Explains "Mo Plan" to House Flood Control Com, N 22, 20:4
Denies that Sen Reed will quit race for Pres in favor of Gov Smith, D 10, 1:4
HAWKENS, David—Gets suspended sentence for theft, N 27, 7:4
HAWKES, Eva—Death, D 23, 19:6
HAWKES, Herbert Edwin—On failure of colleges to equip youth for career, O 3, 12:1
HAWKES, Nathan W—Elected Vice Pres of B & M R R, O 22, 27:1
HAWKINS, Frederic Mills—Marries E L Waters, N 17, 19:2
HAWKINS, Harold—Suicide, D 12, 3:6
HAWKS, Mary G, see Natl Council of Catholic Women
HAWKS—Migration over mt peak in Pa, O 24, 15:5
HAWLEY, Ethel F, see McHugh, F D
HAWLEY, Margt Conklin, see Teskey, W W
HAWLEY, Martha, see Melhado, E
HAWLEY Pulp & Paper Co—Bond issue, N 2, 37:2
HAWTHORNE, Hugh Robt—Engaged to M Cartwright, N 6, XI, 11:5
HAWTHORNE, N Vernon, see Stocks and Bonds—Fla
HAY, Chas M—L La Coss on his candidacy to U S Sen, D 11, III, 7:1
HAY, Eduardo—Supporter of aviation in Mexico, D 22, 1:1
Praises Col Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 22, 8:2
HAY, Ian, see Beith, Ian Hay
HAY, Mary—Sailing for U S from Singapore, O 14, 28:5
HAY, Mary Garrett—On Mrs F E S Knapp, at N Y C celebration of anniversary of N Y S's granting woman vote, N 9, 22:5
HAY, Merle D—Memorial tablet unveiled at Governors Is, N 7, 23:3
HAY-BUNAU-VARILLA Treaty (1903), see Panama—U S, Relations with
HAYDEN, Chas, see Underwood Typewriter Co
HAYDEN, Jos P—Resigns from N J bar, O 14, 6:3

HAYDEN, Stone & Co—Offers to pay cost of prosecuting claims against bankrupt Shipman Coal Co and make good losses on bonds, O 8, 1:2
Partners give dinner for 400 employes in N Y C, O 12, 39:2
Official denies present consideration of North and South American air line, N 8, 43:2
HAYES, Alb O—Says substance found in West Orange, N J, cellar is petroleum, N 12, 30:2
HAYES, Carleton J H—His Modern History denounced by Veterans of Foreign Wars, N Y Dept, O 17, 2:5
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries
HAYES, Chas Davis—Marries B Hight, N 3, 23:2
HAYES, Harold—Appt Chicago radio supervisor, D 11, X, 16:1
HAYES, Helen—Career, D 4, X, 4:5
HAYES, Hy R, see Investment Bankers' Assn
HAYES, J J—Dublin stage notes, with special mention of: Oedipus in Colonnus, O 9, VIII, 4:7
Pipe in the Fields, O 23, VIII, 4:4
HAYES, Jas, see Flatt (Mrs), D
HAYES, Jno Moylan—Engaged to C Burns, D 15, 29:2
HAYES, Jos—Charged with attempted burglary after being injured in jump from window, D 29, 8:2
HAYES, L L—He and son hunt for wife and daughter, lost in flood at Winooski, Vt, N 10, 8:3
HAYES, Mary Holmes Stevens—On work of Vocational Service for Juniors, O 20, 28:7
HAYES, Michl—Re-elected Speaker of Dail Eireann; angered by opposition, O 12, 5:1
HAYES, Milo D, see Census—N Y State, O 4; O 28
HAYES, Nicholas J, see Water Supply—N Y City, O 13
HAYES (Cardinal), Patk Jos—Dedicates cancer hosp at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N Y, O 3, 19:6
Tribute from Rev R Norwood, O 3, 26:3
Announces transfers of clergy, O 7, 27:4
Will travel on special car to Catholic Men's convention in Detroit, O 8, 4:2
Lays cornerstone of new school of Mt St-Mary-on-the-Hudson, O 9, II, 2:3
Sermon on ideals for Girl Scouts, O 10, 26:3
Dedicates Loretto School, O 13, 27:1
Visited by Bishop Schreiber of Meissen, Saxony, O 15, 14:2
S on history of Ch of the Transfiguration at that church's centennial, O 17, 30:1
Leaves for Detroit, O 17, 7:1
S on moral laxity, at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Men, Detroit, O 18, 20:2
Honored at banquet, in Detroit, O 19, 29:2
Tribute to Cardinal O'Donnell, O 24, 21:4
Sermon in St Ann's R C Ch, paying tribute to its pastor, Mgr G J Waring, O 24, 28:3
Dedicates Augustinian Academy chapel, O 26, 27:1
S at jubilee service in St Ann's Ch, O 27, 20:2
Dedicates Catholic Ch of Christ the King, Yonkers, O 31, 19:1
Add at 75th anniversary of Church of St Mary, Rosebank, S I, N 7, 32:5
Buys plot on Arden St, N 8, 48:1
Presides at mass for J C Brady, N 13, 31:1
Birthplace to be razed, N 14, 3:5
Confirmation service in St Joseph's R C Ch, N 14, 24:6
Praises Father Duffy, at Holy Cross Ch jubilee celebrations, N 17, 24:8
Appeal for annual "Peter's Pence" collection, N 19, 14:5
S on religious education, at communion breakfast of Theta Pi Alpha, N 20, 12:1
Bust presented by V J Dowling and A Konta to Met Museum; sermon at jubilee of Albany Cathedral; 60th birthday, N 21, 14:2, 4
Attends mass for F A Barry, N 22, 29:3
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
Tribute to Father Duffy, N 28, 6:6
S at high mass at St Veronica's Ch in celebration of 40th anniversary of parish and wiping out of debt, N 28, 24:2
Heads Amer Chapter of Knights of Malta, N 29, 29:3
Proposal to erect church as shrine on site of his birthplace, N 30, 22:3
Pontifical mass at St Patrick's Cathedral for Cardinal Bonzano, D 2, 23:5
1st gift for memorial ch of St Andrew's received by Father Cashin, D 4, II, 3:1
Forbids Catholic colleges to hold public dances, D 16, 8:4
Hundreds visit birthplace, D 18, 31:6
Pays tribute at 40th anniversary of ordination of Mgr O'Keefe, at Ch of St Benedict the Moor, D 19, 32:2
Pontificates at St Patrick's Cathedral on Christmas, D 26, 30:1
Visits Foundling Hosp, D 29, 14:1
HAYES, Richd Shapleigh—Engaged to T Darius, N 1, 30:2
HAYES, Warren T, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
HAYMAN, Harry, see Loafer, M
HAYNES, Roy—G Remus, charged with murder, seeks deposition from him, O 16, 8:1
HAYNOR, Norman S—On "The Hotel Dweller," s before Amer Sociological Assn, D 30, 5:2
HAYS, Arth Garfield—S at opening of Station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
Libel suit against Amer Defense Soc and others, because of pamphlet charging him with being Communist, is dismissed in N Y Supreme Court, N 4, 28:1
See also Fascism and Fascisti—U S; Shulhof, O B
HAYS (Mrs), Mary V O'Connor—Death, N 3, 27:3
HAYS, Will H—Describes medical films made for College of Surgeons, O 1, 40:4
S at Trade Practice Conf, O 11, 21:2
With 6 others, gives $150,000 to Wabash College, O 20, 26:1
See also Moving Pictures—Industry
HAYS, Wm H—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 23, 41:4
HAYTIAN Corp of Amer—Rept for 4 mos ended Oct 31, D 7, 44:4
HAYWARD, Anita, see Plays—Love in the Tropics
HAYWARD (Mrs), Chas—Death, O 14, 25:3
HAYWARD (Mrs), Kathleen Gilbert, see McCullough, R P
HAYWARD, Lucinda S—Death, D 17, 19:6
HAYWARD, Malcolm M, see West Side Securities Corp
HAYWARD, Robt O—On German reparations situation, N 25, 34:4
HAYWARD, Walter B—Feature article on Port of N Y quarantine station, O 9, IV, p 7
HAYWARD, Wm—Chmn of com backing A I Menin for N Y C City Court Justice, O 2, 2:3
HAZARD Wire Rope Co—Merges wire rope div of Waterbury Co, O 29, 28:2
HAZELTINE, L A—On modern receiving set requirements, D 4, XI, 18:1
HAZELTINE Corp—Ends litigation with A H Grebe Co over radio patents, O 13, 21:1; O 21, 28:2
HAZELWOOD, Wm B—Defeated for Queens Co Clerk, N 9, 6:3
HAZEMAN, Irene, see Denny, R
HAZEN, Allen, see Sewers—N Y City, D 29
HAZEN, Eliz Starr, see Cushman, B A, Jr
HAZING—Modified at Amherst, O 12, 19:6
Warning by Pres McConaughy of Wesleyan, O 14, 28:5
V M I students disciplined, O 21, 9:4
HAZLETON, Pa—Bond issue, N 19, 25:2
HAZLETT, Jas M—Resigns as U S Repr, O 22, 4:4
Elected Phila Recorder of Deeds, N 9, 9:1
HAZLEWOOD, Craig B—On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
HAZZARD, Lawrence S—Appt asst to Westchester Co Prosecutor, N 29, 17:2
HEAD, Ephraim—Death, D 2, 10:5
HEADS, Shapes of, see Hat Shops
HEALEY, Harvey E—Marries B Lewis, O 14, 30:3
HEALING—Cures reported at Rosary Shrine, Summit, N J, O 3, 25:6
Ed on effect of alleged faith cure of injured workman, on his compensation, O 15, 18:5
Brother Andre, "miracle worker" of St Joseph's shrine, stricken in Holyoke, Mass, as he rises to address meeting of crippled and maimed, O 22, 17:2
J Murphy of Nyack, N Y, prays for recovery of diphtheria-stricken family; 2-yr-old son dead; wife and other child dying, O 27, 26:4
Murphy prays in quarantined home as child is buried; pastor's statement, O 28, 15:4
Scored by Dr F Buzzard, King George's physician, N 12, 20:1
Clinic about to start at Ch of the Holy Apostle, N Y C, canceled due to Bishop Manning's protest, N 17, 3:2
Sermon by R W Sockman on cooperation between religion and medicine, N 21, 30:2
Endorsed by F F Bosworth, N 25, 13:3
Miss A M Toomey attributes cure of injured foot to St Therese, N 27, II, 9:1
J H Bennett puts medical cure above faith cure, D 12, 32:5
See also Natl Assn for Advancement of Scientific Healing
HEALTH—College Students—C C N Y students found more fit this yr, O 2, X, 12:2
Called their greatest asset by Pres Angell of Yale, O 3, 12:3
Egypt—Rockefeller Foundation provides for survey of soil pollution, N 24, 17:2
Ethics—G E Vincent s at Barnard Col, D 7, 23:6
Hungary, see Natl Inst of Public Health
Negroes—Negro Health Week will be observed in April, N 5, 10:4
N Y City—Feature article on tests of health of working boys, by N Y Tuberculosis and Health Assn, N 13, IX, 22:5
See also Schools—N Y City—**Health Day**

HEALTH—(Continued)—
New Zealand, see Health—Public Health
Polish Mission, see Health—U S
Pre-Natal, see Maternity Welfare
Prohibition, Effect of, see Prohibition—Health
Public Health—J K Gore submits survey of world conditions, at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents; 9 countries show lower death rates than U S, D 10, 22:3
Ed, New Zealand leads us, D 10, 16:2
See also Amer Public Health Assn
Rural Dists—S by C Galpin at Red Cross convention, O 5, 45:1
Smoke, Effect of—Discussion at Home Makers Forum, O 8, 2:2
U S—S Rouppert and Lt Col Zaklinski, in U S to study physical training and health conservation methods for Polish Govt, are in N Y, O 5, 26:8
Farewell dinner for Rouppert, O 27, 10:2
Results of Public Health Service survey, D 18, III, 1:7
See also Health—Public Health
West Indies—Jamaica to have malaria survey, O 28, 5:6
Westchester Co—Charter providing for new health unit endorsed at conf at Grasslands Hosp, O 22, 36:3
Working Boys, see Health—N Y City
World Survey, see Health—Public Health
See also Mental Hygiene
HEALTH Code Violations, see Sanitary Code Violations
HEALTH Day, see Schools—N Y City
HEALTH Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Dept
HEALTH Education—Service and information offered by insurance cos, O 2, VIII, 16:1
HEALTH Insurance, see Insurance—Health
HEALY, Jno J—Death, D 9, 25:5
HEALY, Leo—Strikes O Dehl in courtroom, in altercation concerning identification of J McKenna, held on charge of assault on Dehl, O 26, 17:1
Appt N Y C Magistrate, N 16, 7:6
Takes office, N 22, 21:3
Assumes duties, N 23, 27:2
Says he will jail all drunken drivers after Jan 1, D 31, 28:1
HEALY, Marie—Por, D 11, X, 14:1
HEALY, Nellie, see Sheehan, E
HEALY, Thos—Harlow Investing Corp seeks to lease, with option of purchase, Golden Glades restaurant owned by estate, N 12, 30:2
HEALY, Timothy—Irish factions divided on successor as Gov Gen, N 24, 20:6
Dinner in his honor given by Brotherhood of Firemen and Oilers, N Y C, D 7, 31:4
Por; review of L O'Flaherty's book, Life of Tim Healy, D 25, IV, 6:1
HEANEY, Thos J—Death, D 15, 29:5
HEARD, Dwight B—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
HEARING—Correlation with physical fitness tested by Boston Univ School of Medicine and Evans Memorial Inst, D 25, III, 6:4
HEARN, Chrystal—Por, O 16, IX, p 2
HEARN, Hy L, see Walsh, S
HEARN, Lafcadio—Ed on his History of English Literature, D 18, III, 4:4
HEARSE, see Bellevue Hosp
HEARST, Jno Randolph—To marry D Hart, D 16 28:6; marriage, D 18, II, 6:6
HEARST, Wm Randolph—Buys estate of Mrs H P Belmont at Sands Point, L I, O 7, 48:2
Takes up W Rogers's bet that Pres Coolidge will run again, O 13, 27:4
Chicago Tribune hints at rift in relations with Mayor Thompson as result of latter's anti-British campaign, N 4, 23:6
Luncheon guest at White House, N 23, 8:3
See also Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Dole Prize; Mexico—Hearst Documents
HEARST (Mrs), Wm Randolph—Luncheon in her honor, O 18, 12:3
HEARST (Mr and Mrs), Wm Randolph—Complete purchase of Belmont Estate, at Sands Point, O 30, XII, 13:6
Give dinner in honor of R Elder, N 22, 26:5
HEARST Documents, see Mexico
HEARST Publications, Inc—Bond issue, O 25, 41:1; O 28, 35:1
HEART, The—C K K Mees tells of device to photograph its electric currents, D 8, 13:2
HEART Disease—Traced to colds by H Albert, O 18, 13:5
HEATH (Lady)—Sails for So Africa with airplane in luggage for travel there, N 28, 8:4
HEATH (Sir), Jas—Marries Mrs E Lynn, O 12, 27:2
HEATH, Wm Thos—Called as pastor of West Centre Congregational Ch, Yonkers, D 3, 20:1
HEATHCOTE Inn—Old Scarsdale hostelry sold, O 7,
HEATING—W C Teagle on increasing use of oil, N 2, 40:2
Advice by C R Cox, N 13, III, 8:2
See also Apartments—Heat
HEATON, Bernice (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
HEAVEN—Sermon on, by S P Delany, D 19, 32:6
HEAVENLY Rest, P E Ch of, and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple—Rector asks suggestions for inscriptions over doors of new bldg, O 3, 26:2
Cornerstones laid, N 2, 13:1
Anonymous gift of $50,000 for organ, D 26, 22:8
HEBARD (Mr and Mrs), Fredk V—Daughter born, D 9, 21:7
HEBARD, Margt Pride, see Mott-Smith, R
HEBER (Bishop), Reginald—G Littell on his music for hymn From Greenland's Icy Mts, D 25, III, 5:6
HEBNER, Clark H, see 1 Park Av Corp
HEBREW Day Nursery and Infants' Home—Max Stern auxiliary formed, D 28, 4:6
HEBREW Orphan Asylum—Occupational training program devised by L J Simmonds and Dr I S Wile, N 21, 23:1
Party, D 19, 23:3
HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of Amer—Rept for past 6 mos, O 17, 31:3
HEBREW Univ, Jerusalem—Dr J L Magnes arrives in N Y C to make rept, O 3, 11:2
Feature article quoting Dr Magnes, por of him, O 9, VIII, 14:1
Dr Magnes on its progress and aims to raise $10,000,000 endowment fund, O 13, 3:4
Plans for Chair in Yiddish Language and Literature announced by Day (Jewish N Y daily), N 7, 3:3
Dr J L Magnes on aims, D 1, 7:2
Expedition to Sinai discovers origin of Biblical manna, D 4, XI, 4:5
HEBREWS, see Jews
HECHT, Chas—Death, O 28, 23:5
HECHT, Geo J—Praises Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 18, II, 1:2
HECHT, Rudolph, see Radbrook, C
HECK, N H—Predicts quake in Mississippi Valley, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:3
HECKSCHER, Aug—Presents H Braun, 18-yr-old violinist with $10,000 Stradivarius violin, O 17, 7:2
Plans "block" clubs for east side boys, O 27, 51:3
Offers $50,000 for Central Park playground, N 2, 14:4
Police Comr Warren repts on X-Ray equipment supplied to Police Dept by Hecksher and F Phillips, N 11, 14:4
On Central Park playgrounds, N 22, 28:8
S at annual playground festival, D 29, 16:6
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements; Hunter, F F (for real estate suit)
HECKSHER Foundation Orchestra—Concert, N 27, 30:2
HECKSHER Theatre—Productions for children, D 11, IX, 4:4
HECLA Mining Co—Quarterly rept, N 15, 47:2
HEDEMANN, Harald von—Will marry Duchess Sophie Charlotte von Oldenburg, Prince Eitel Friedrich's ex-wife, N 8, 1:7; marriage, N 25, 6:3
HEDGES, Edison see Lilliendahl, A W
HEDJAZ—Persian protest to League of Nations against treaty with Gt Britain concerning Bahrein Is, D 29, 40:2
HEDLEY, Frank—Elected director of Central Mercantile Bank and Trust Co, O 21, 34:3
Buys 4 lots at Riverdale, N 10, 44:6
Agrees to "suspense account" pending settlement of dispute between City and I R T over accrued preferentials, D 16, 13:1
HEEMSKERK, L B—Made Pres of Foreign Exchange Club, D 10, 25:5
HEENAN, Peter—On U S head tax on Can R R employes, D 25, II, 3:3
HEENAN, Wm A—Death, O 29, 17:2
HEFFERNAN, Chris, see Schenectady
HEFFERNAN, Jno B—Will marry P A L Esmonde, N 7, 19:6
Marriage, N 19, 21:5
HEFFERNAN, Veronica, see de Saulles, C A, Jr
HEFFRON, Patk Richd—Death, N 24, 23:4
HEFLIN, J Thos—Denies that he was to s at Indianapolis, O 29, 16:7
Is said to back A V Donahey for Pres, N 13, III, 2:1
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Named in Mexican bribery case, denies charge at Sen com hearing on Hearst documents, D 16, 1:3
Acquitted of Mexican bribery charge by Sen com, D 20, 18:2
May lead Ku Klux Klan's Anti-Smith bolt, D 31, 1:2

HEIDT (Mrs), Anna G, see Bateman, J F
HEIFETZ, Jascha—Rejects offer to play over radio, N 6, X, 18:7
Concert tour in Mexico, N 27, IX, 9:1
Returns to N Y from world tour, D 23, 16:6
Ed on his coming performance and his experience in Mexico, D 25, III, 4:7
HEIGHT of Buildings, see Building Heights; Skyscrapers
HEIGHT of Persons, see Stature
HEIJERMANS, Herman—H Van Loon on his career, O 23, VIII, 2:7
HEILNER, Van Campen, Expedition to Alaska—Bags bears and caribou, O 5, 30:5; O 14, 13:6
Heilner returns to N Y with trophies, N 17, 12:4
Feature article by Van C Heilner; illus, D 4, XI, p 4
HEIMERDINGER, Harold L—Style predictions, O 9, II, 18:5
HEINE, Heinrich—R Aldrich on his newspaper correspondence with F Liszt, N 20, IX, 8:1
HEINE, M Cazwell, see Gould, G J, Estate
HEINIKEN, Phil—Arrives in N Y C, O 23, 29:5
HEINSHEIMER, Ruth, see Levy, S L
HEISE, Augustus—Death, D 17, 19:6
HEISING, H A—On radio roof and its effect on waves, D 8, 34:2
HEISSELL, Jno, see Hansen, H
HEJAZ, see Hedjaz
HELBURN, Theresa, see Plays—Denbigh
HELD, Anna, Jr—Restless Women to be 1st production, N 8, 32:3
HELD, Eddie—Recovers from operation, O 5, 22:6
HELEN, Princess of Rumania—Dedicates life to charity, O 10, 1:2
Defers trip to Italy because of discovery of Carolist plot, O 26, 1:8
Virtual prisoner of Bratianu Govt, according to London Daily Mail, N 5, 6:6
HELEN G McLEAN (schooner)—Drifted disabled 3 wks; picked up by steam trawler Ocean, N 10, 51:4
HELFENSTEIN Chorister Inst—Organization, N 20, IX, 10:6
HELICOGYRE Airplane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes
HELICOPTER, see Aeronautics
HELL—Sermon on, by S P Delany, D 19, 32:6
HELLBERG, Eira—On ex-Kaiser's grandsons, O 9, IX, p 10
HELLER, David—Robbed and shot; T Pilkinton arrested, D 26, 25:7
Pilkinton held without bail, D 27, 35:1
HELLER, L, & Son—Purchase of Soviet concession on emerald mines in Ural Mts; statement by P Fried, mgr, O 22, 21:3
HELLER, Willard—Marries E Gelvin, D 25, II, 4:3
HELLER, Bruce & Co—On municipal bond market on Pacific coast, D 24, 21:4
HELLMAN, Geo S—Made trustee of Arts Council of the City of N Y, D 18, IX, 13:7
HELLMUND, Antonia—Death, D 23, 19:4
HELM, Jas Meredith—Death, O 30, 17:2
HELM, Robt W—Death, N 26, 15:4
HELMS, Birch, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
HELMUTH Fellowship, see N Y State Fed of Women's Clubs
HELVIG, Fredk—Navy Day appeal for Merchant Marine, O 27, 10:1
HEMBURY, Howard E—Engaged to V Raynor, N 15, 24:2
HEMENWAY, Alf—Death, O 26, 29:3
HEMINGWAY, Ernest—Por; review of his book Men Without Women, O 16, III, 9:3
HEMINGWAY, Geo C—Sells 2 homes at Little Neck, L I, N 11, 42:6
HEMMENS, Hy J, see Drexel, J R
HEMPEL, Frieda—Denies knowledge of reported settlement of Hecksher suit, N 14, 6:3
Returns from Eur; refuses comment on Hecksher suit, N 23, 3:4
Criticism of Berlin recital reprinted from German newspaper, N 27, IX, 8:4
HEMPHILL, Clifford—Buys Conn estate, D 7, 53:2
Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 31, 19:1
HEMPHILL, Jas Calvin—Death, N 21, 23:5; ed, N 22, 28:3; lr from J C O'Connell, D 9, 24:8
HEMPSTEAD, L I—Bond issue, O 20, 41:4
J M Gross, Inc, buys 120 acres for development, N 6, XII, 2:6
Bond issue, D 3, 25:3
HENDERSON, Arth—S at unveiling of Matteotti monument in Brussels, N 6, X, 8:4
HENDERSON, Frank R—Doubts British-Dutch monopoly of rubber market, O 4, 46:3
On maintenance of British rubber restrictions, O 22, 28:2
On rubber export decrees of Malay States, N 3, 44:5
Forecasts rubber tire trade conditions for 1928, N 14, 34:3
On synthetic rubber, N 15, 46:1
On trading activity of Rubber Exch of N Y, N 28, 9:2
See also Rubber Exch of N Y
HENDERSON (Mrs), Jno B—Urges prohibition issue in Presidential campaign, lr to editors, N 28, 4:4
HENDERSON, Pauline Heyward, see Norton, E L
HENDERSON, Ray—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:3
On G Arliss's 1st play, N 20, IX, 4:2
HENDERSON, Wm—Causes arrest of C Beadon on charge of mortgage swindle, D 31, 22:3
HENDERSON, Wm O—On football at Yale, D 16, 32:2
HENDERSON, Wm Penhallow—Paintings, D 18, IX, 12:8
HENDERSON, Yandell—Tests of gases cited in feature article by W Kaempffert on Holland Tubes, O 9, IX, 13:1
HENDLEY, H—On L I R R service, O 28, 22:7
HENDRICK, Hobart J—Marries M F Byxbee, D 12, 26:1
HENDRICK, Jas Pomeroy—Engaged to E L Sullivan, O 18, 23:1
Marriage, N 22, 26:2
HENDRICKS, L H—On instalment selling, D 18, II, 17:8
HENDRIX, Eug Russell—Death, N 12, 17:4
HENGELER, Adolf—Death, D 5, 23:5
HENGERER, John A—Buys apt in 1,170 5th Av, O 1, 32:3
HENKEL, E J—Plans Mt Vernon home, N 25, 39:4
HENKEL, Ethel Florence, see Case, M A
HENNESSY, Jno—Taken to Bellevue Hosp, N 4, 23:4
HENNESSY, Richd R—Death, O 24, 21:6
HENNEY Motor Co—Bond issue, N 16, 33:3
HENNINGER, Jos Morgan—Wins Mrs L C Thomas art scholarship, D 5, 14:1
HENRI-MATISSE, see Matisse, Henri
HENRICI, Max—Comments in Sun-Telegram on awards made at Carnegie Internatl Exhib (Pittsburgh), N 10, 22:6
HENRIKSON, Karl F—Death, N 23, 25:4
HENRY, Prince of England—Thrown from horse during hunt, N 15, 9:6
Unhurt in fall from horse, D 13, 7:2
HENRY, Prince of Prussia (brother of ex-Kaiser)—Reich to investigate his talk to sailors aboard cruiser Berlin, D 10, 2:6
Outcome of investigation, D 21, 28:7
HENRY XXIV (Prince of Reuss)—Death, O 15, 19:4
HENRY (Mrs), C (Or J Archtander)—Suicide attempt, O 25, 9:4
HENRY, Francis, see Hong, J
HENRY, Geo W—Marries E Siebert, N 3, 23:2
HENRY, Jas, see Hong, J
HENRY (Mrs), Mabel—Dogs' barks over phone bring rescuers when beaten by intruder, N 27, 23:3
HENRY, Saml C—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
HENRY, Thos P—On careless parking, N 6, X, 12:5
See also Amer Automobile Assn
HENRY St—96 sold; apt to be erected at cor of Love Lane, O 20, 51:6, 7
HENRY St Settlement (Visiting Nurse Service)—Gets $3,145 from Schiff memorial fund, O 22, 20:3
Feature article on drive to acquaint public with work, needs, &c; L D Wald quoted; illus, O 23, VIII, 15:1
Ed; praise by B S Coler, O 24, 20:5, 7
Stores aiding drive, O 25, 18:2
Benefit fashion show, O 26, 18:1
Film of work shown daily, O 27, 16:3
Praised by Comr Harris, O 31, 18:6
HENS, see Poultry
HENSEN, Taen, see Spies—Gt Britain
HENSHAW, F V—On need for increasing savings bank investments in N Y S, at hearing of State revision com, N 15, 39:2
HENSHAW, Olive—Death, N 4, 21:4
HENSON (Rev), Herbert Hensley (Bishop of Durham)—Assails modern industry, at Church Cong, Ipswich, England, O 5, 45:6
On Church of England controversy, O 31, 2:6
HEPBURN, A Barton, Foundation—Awards prizes in essay contest, D 17, 13:1
HEPBURN, Fredk T—Buys tract at Locust Valley, L I, N 19, 31:6
HEPBURN, Mary McClellan, see Lazo, C
HEPPER, Mary Olivia, see Bartlett, B C
HEPWORTH, Dennis, see Moran, J
HERALD Sq, N Y C—Space leased to Herald Sq Bldg for bus terminal, O 9, II, 17:7
HERBENER, Geo—Death, N 18, 23:3
HERBERT, Dorothea A, see Sharp, R, Jr
HERBERT (Mrs), Elene, see Sunday, P
HERBERT, Jacob, see Animal Psychology, O 9
HERBERT, Jno W—Made a director of Brillo Mfg Co, D 7, 45:1
HERBERT, Louis, see Grosberg, J
HERBERT, Paul—Will seek inquiry into dry law enforcement methods in Ohio, N 2, 4:5
Urges resignation of B F McDonald, Ohio Prohibition Comr; links D C Stephenson with Ohio dry agents, N 11, 7:2

HERBERT, Victor—Memorial bust in Central Park unveiled; illus, N 30, 3:2
HERBETTE, Jean—Submits formal request to G Tchitcherin for recall of Amb Rakovsky from France, O 8, 4:4; O 9, II, 7:5
HERCULANEUM, see Italy—Antiquities
HERCULES Powder Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 43:2
Divds, D 7, 46:4
HEREDIA (Mrs), Carlos M de—Contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 12, 25:1
HEREDISCOPE, see Heredity
HEREDITY—R R Graves demonstrates herediscope, device for showing working of Mendelian theory, before Amer Jersey Cattle Club, D 7, 20:2
C C Little on "Opportunities for Research in Mammalian Genetics," s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:4
Ed, D 29, 22:5
See also Eugenics
HERENDEEN, Anne—Feature article on Mme Mussolini, O 30, V, p 6
HERGESHEIMER (Mrs), Jos—Operation for appendicitis, D 8, 29:1
HERKOVITZ, Chas A, see Bernstein, C M
HERLEH, Inc—Adds 350 W 87th St to its plot, O 18, 51:1
HERMAN, Alex—Engaged to H G Dreyfuss, O 30, II, 4:5
HERMAN (Mrs), Louise—Death, D 28, 23:5
HERMAN (Mrs), Melva Keefer, see Deutscher, A
HERMAN, Oscar W and Sophie—Sue Mrs F Gonzales and E Apetz to set aside deed to Mrs Gonzales by Miss Apetz; N Y Supreme Court decides that Mrs Ganzales waives immunity as wife of foreign diplomat, O 16, 20:3
HERMAN, Sophie, see Herman, O W and S
HERMANN (Mr and Mrs), Lee—Will be admitted to Bklyn bar, O 26, 1:2
HERMITS, see Recluses
HERO Realty Corp—Buys 6 apts on Madison Av, N 16, 44:3
HEROES—Ed, Heroes and instruments, O 19, 26:4
HEROISM—Boy Scouts, **see** Boy Scouts
Burrell, R, child, saves sister, child, from drowning, in Ridgefield, N J, N 22, 22:2
Carnegie Hero Fund awards, N 1, 11:2
Civil War Veterans—Hopkins, C F, gets Congressional Medal of Honor after 65 yrs, D 21, 44:1
Couttet, A, Chamonix guide, decorated by French Govt for saving life of E Weiss on Mont Blanc, N 9, 27:2
Dinan, W, boy, presented with watch at party in his honor by J J McDonald, whose daughter he saved from drowning, N 19, 19:3
Dobson, R, dies in fire for grandfather who was safe, D 25, II, 3:2
Eadie, T, saves life of F G Michaels, diver at work on wreck of S-4, D 19, 2:2; D 20, 5:4
Recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor, D 24, 2:5
Ed, D 26, 22:6
Saves diver C T Mattox, D 31, 1:3
Espinosa, I, hauls flaming dynamite car out of Cordoba, Vera Cruz, Mexico, D 5, 14:5
Garcia, A, boy, braves lions to win cure for crippled sister, but valor gets it free, N 23, 1:6
Gaureault, R, dies saving children from Hospice St Chas, Quebec fire, D 16, 27:7
Gilmour, E, saves 2 boys from surf at Atlantic City, O 22, 1:7
Girl Scouts, **see** Girl Scouts
Kelly, W J, dies in Washington fire to save others, D 27, 9:2
Lazen, J, saves V Morgera from drowning, N 11, 16:3
Lee, R J, **see** Boy Scouts—Heroism
Lipschitz, L, child, rescues B Finkelstein, child, from drowning, N 21, 19:7
Marino, A, saves 2 at N J grade crossing; is crushed by auto, D 13, 31:7
Moore, E S, saves W Figaro from drowning, N 25, 9:1
Olander, K, gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn of N Y for saving boy from drowning, D 29, 26:2
Policemen of N Y C get medals from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
R R Employes—N Y Central R R will award 15 medals to employes for acts of bravery during 1926, O 6, 36:2; medals presents, O 7, 45:1
Pa R R will award 9 heroic service medals, D 28, 22:8
Rye firemen rescue 7 men when lighters founder in storm, O 14, 27:6
Smith, W, rescues 3 from burning rectory in Bronxville, D 11, 30:5
Sweetser, H, awarded U S silver service medal for saving drowning man, N 13, II, 1:2
Taylor, C M, commended by Postmaster Gen New, and cited to Carnegie Hero Fund Com for rescue work in ry wreck at Centaur, Mo, in Sept, N 21, 14:6
U S Army, **see** U S—Army—Decorations and Honors
Villa O'Connor (R C orphanage at Peacock-Gladstone, N J)—Sisters Mary Gabriele and Mary Mark rescue 76 children from burning dormitory; other nuns aid, N 9, 27:1
Walker (Mrs), A, and baby, saved from fire by soldiers, N 20, 1:7
Welsh lifeboat crew decorated by Royal Natl Lifeboat Inst for rescuing crew of ketch Excel of Kilrush, Ireland, N 20, 26:4
West, J, and C Stadler drown in attempted rescue of M Cunningham, O 1, 1:2
Woods (Mrs), A, killed saving son from hit-and-run driver, D 25, 16:1
HERREN, Wm—S on sales methods before N J Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 9, 46:5
HERRERA, Luis Bayon—Arrives in N Y C, D 7, 32:2
HERRICK, Myron T—Presentation of Amer fund for C Nungesser's mother and F Coli's wife awaits his return to Paris, D F Malone says, O 6, 3:2
Recuperating, O 4, 22:1; O 18, 23:1
Tribute by J A Spender, O 21, 22:8
Recovered; leaves Cleveland for Hot Springs, Va, O 23, 14:6
E G Burkham says he is improving, N 1, 3:2
Urges erection of bldg in Paris for U S diplomatic and business centre, D 4, 1:6
Receptions for him planned in Paris, D 9, 8:3
Will return to Paris; rept that he intends to resign as Amb denied, D 8, 11:1
Confers with Sec Kellogg; plans to sail for France in Jan, D 15, 10:2
HERRICK, Walter R—S on conditions in Central Park, at meeting of Govt Club, N Y C, O 4, 31:8
Ed, O 5, 26:4
W B Van Ingen on his problem in cleaning up Central Park, O 6, 24:7
On H A Jacobs's park and housing plan, O 26, 2:2
On recreational plans for Central Park, at luncheon in his honor under auspices of City Recreation Com, N 2, 14:4
Asks Bd of Estimate for Central Park appropriation suggested by H W Merkel, D 20, 22:2
Ed, D 21, 24:3
HERRIN, Ill—E McCormick (patrolman), and J Stamm, Chief of Police, shot by gunmen in auto, D 13, 59:1
HERRING, Hubert C—Implicated in Hearst expose of alleged Mexican bribes, D 16, 16:1
HERRING, Jno W—Appt educational director of Natl Community Foundation, N 28, 25:3
HERRING, Robt—On film faces and masks, in Drawing and Design, O 2, VIII, 13:6
HERRIOT, Edouard—Lays cornerstone of Internatl House of Chemistry in Paris, O 27, 7:1
S at unveiling of statue to E Verhaeren, N 11, 5:3
Plea wins subsidy for Olympic Games in French Senate debate, N 16, 21:4
HERRMAN, Dorothy Eugenia, see Waterbury, T E
HERRMAN, J—Buys house at White Plains, N 9, 45:3
HERRMAN, Moses—Estate, D 29, 23:4
HERRMANN, Jno, see Books—Censorship—Imported Books
HERRMANN, U J, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
HERSCHELL, Allan—Death, O 5, 27:4
HERSEY (Mr and Mrs), Robt W—Daughter born, N 21, 26:4
HERSHEY Chocolate Co—Bond redemption, N 30, 33:3
HERSHEY Chocolate Corp of Del—Stock offering, O 25, 41:2; O 26, 39:3
HERSHKOPF, Bernard—On gas tank explosions, N 19, 16:6
R E Livingston replies, N 22, 28:7
HERT (Mrs), A T—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
HERTY, Chas H—S at centenary celebration of birth of M Berthelot, N Y C, O 26, 21:2
On Eur drive against Amer chemical industry, at meeting of Salesmen's Assn of Amer Chemical Industry, N Y C, N 5, 31:4
On loans in U S for financing competitive industry in Eur, N 21, 22:7
HERTZ, Emanuel—Lincolniana to be sold, N 6, III, 7:3
Sale, N 13, IV, 41:2; N 16, 42:1; N 17, 14:4
HERTZOG, Jas Barry Munnik—Dispute over new flag for So Africa threatens to split Cabinet, O 20, 12:1
Cabinet splits, O 21, 48:2
Agreement with Smuts on flag issue; approved by Nationalist and So African Party caucuses, O 26, 13:2
On settlement of flag issue in Assembly, O 27, 10:3
Feature article on flag controversy, O 30, X, 15:1
HERVEY, Geo B—Death, O 6, 25:4
HERWIG, W J, see Drug Addicts—Cure and Treatment
HERZBERG, Jos, see Blass, P and A

HERZIG (alias Geo Graham Rice), see Idaho Copper Co
HERZL, Theo—E Celler suggests honoring him on Palestine coin, N 15, 8:3
Por in connection with J de Haas's book, Theodor Herzl, N 27, IV, 3:1
HERZOG, Anna, see Gambling—N Y City, N 22
HERZOG, Conrad (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
HERZOG, Hy, see Long Beach, L I
HESLIN, Jno, see Brownell, S E
HESPERUS, Wreck of, see Longfellow, H W
HESS, Alex—On campaign to attract tourists to Central Eur, D 4, III, 3:3
HESS, Alf Fabian (Columbia U), see Scientists
HESS, Alf W (N Y U), see Rickets
HESS, Leroy J—Called to Dutch Reformed Ch, Ridgewood, N J, D 27, 9:2
HESS, Myra—Joint recital with Y d'Aranyi, N 13, IX, 8:3
Arrives in N Y C, N 19, 14:3
Recital, N 30, 23:2
Por, D 4, X, 8:3
Joint recital with I Scharrer, D 8, 33:1
Joint recital with Y d'Aranyi, D 19, 23:1
HESS, W D—On Washington tornado, N 18, 2:4
HESS, Wilfred R—Found guilty of forging adoption papers, O 21, 16:5
Sentenced, O 25, 20:6
HESSBERG (Mrs), Hattie Oppenheimer—Death, N 1, 27:4
HESSBERG, Herman M—Por, N 9, 5:4
Elected Kings Co Sheriff, N 9, 6:6
HESTER, Hy G, see Cotton—Estimates
HESTON, Alf M—Lr on Bingham Mansion, Phila, D 4, III, 5:1
HEUSSLER, Karl, see Hanes, J
HEWART (Sir), Gordon—On dangers of bureaucracy, O 2, II, 7:1
On women as jurors, O 3, 6:2
Ed on bureaucracy, O 12, 26:2
Ruling on intoxication as defense in murder trial in England, D 25, 13:2
HEWEN, Loring M—On economic height of bldgs; case of 267 Madison Av cited, N 20, XIII, 18:2
Says law firms move to Civic Centre, N 27, XII, 10:5
HEWITT, R J, see All-Amer Cable Co
HEWITT, Thos M, Jr, see Aeronautics — World Flights—Amer
HEWITT-MYRING, Phil—On traffic congestion in N Y C, N 27, III, 2:5
HEWLETT, L I—E and A Hanndler marry M Brower and J Combs in filling station, O 14, 28:6
HEWSON (Mrs), Georgia Kilbourne Schofield—Death, D 29, 23:4
HEWWIN, Malcolm—On inaccuracies in Bashford and Wagner's book on J C Fremont, O 2, IX, 14:3
HEXTER, Jos—Elected Pres of Southern Baking Co, N 3, 40:4
HEYBOER, Marinus—Marries L Brundage, O 21, 17:6
HEYDEN, Edw Wm—Marries E G Backus, N 20, 28:4
HEYDEN, Eleanor, see Worthington, J E, Jr
HEYDLER, Jno Arnold—Int, D 26, 28:4
HEYDT, Chas E—On voting machines, N 9, 5:1
Resigns from N Y C Elections Bd, D 16, 20:6
See also West Side Securities Corp
HEYE, Geo G—Returns to U S, N 19, 17:1
HEYE, Wm—Arrives in U S for tour of army posts, O 18, 14:2
Impressions of U S, int in Princeton, N J, N 16, 42:1
Sails for Berlin, int, N 17, 16:5
HEYL, Wm—Recital with C Anthony, N 6, 29:4
HEYLYN, Peter, see U S—Description and Travel
HEYWARD, Dorothy—On Gullah dialect, D 4, X, 2:1
HEYWOOD, R R, Co, see Consolidated Lithographing Corp
HEYWOOD, Strasser & Voight Lithograph Co, see Consolidated Lithographing Corp
HEYWOOD-WAKEFIELD Co—Passes com divd, N 27, II, 16:3
HIALEAH, Fla—Bond issue, O 31, 30:1
Postoffice—L F Randall sentenced on embezzlement charge, O 25, 24:6
HIATT, Walter S—Feature article on middle-aged job seeker, O 2, IX, p 4
HIBBARD, Ford—Engaged to E A Kearny, O 11, 24:6
HIBBARD, Jas W—Promoted to 2d grade detective for capture of suspects in murder of Police Lt C J Kemmer, D 24, 5:2
HIBBEN, Jno Grier—S on modern writers, at Log College commemorative services, Hartsville, Pa, O 5, 27:2
S on librarians as "guides," at N J Library Assn meeting at Princeton, O 23, 13:1
S on modern writers, at Thanksgiving service of Historical and Patriotic Socs of N Y C, Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 28, 24:1
HIBBING, Minn, Street Closing Case, see U S Steel Corp
HIBSCHMAN, Harry—On blue laws, O 2, IX, 3:1
HICK (Mrs), Alma Bailey—Suicide, O 1, 16:2
HICKEY, Eug—Shakes hands with Maj Gen Summerall for 2d time, O 23, II, 2:5
HICKEY, Jno, see Scully, J
HICKEY, Thos J—On major-minor league relationship, D 18, XI, 2:8
HICKEY (Bishop), Wm A, see Roman Catholic Ch—R I
HICKMAN, Frances, see Bessengen (freighter)
HICKMAN, Paul—Lr from M C L Duvall, D 24, 14:7
HICKMAN, Wm Edw, see Parker, M
HICKOK, Jane Hastings, see Lindley, D
HICKS, Ami Mali—Painted costume revue, N 30, 43:5
HICKS, Edw Willis—Marries Mrs A H Stokley, D 16, 25:1
HICKS, Fredk Chas—Resigns as Pres of Cincinnati Univ, N 29, 29:5
HICKS, Green, see Carter Co Commercial Bank
HICKS, Gustave—Gets medal from City of N Y for aid in preventing West Side Prison break, O 15, 21:4
HICKS, Trixie—Summoned to traffic court on parking charge, O 21, 27:1
HIDALGO, Luis—Caricatures in wax, D 4, X, 12:1; D 25, II, 3:2
HIDDEN Treasure—Mrs V Moroni, guided by intuition, finds gold in Goldfield, Nev, O 16, X, 6:6
HIESTER, A V—Death, N 19, 17:5
HIGBIE Family—Reunion, O 9, 28:1
HIGGER (Mrs), Anna, see Dier, T
HIGGINS, A C—Elected to Bd of Directors of Boston & Me R R, N 9, 38:3
HIGGINS, Francis J, see Gambling—R I
HIGGINS, Frank W—Comes to N Y C to wed, N 24, 23:1
HIGGINS, Jas A—Will sit with Bd of Assessors at hearing on charges of graft in construction of Jamaica sewers, D 8, 31:1
HIGGINS, Luis, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 25
HIGGINS (Mrs), Mary—Body found, O 22, 36:3
HIGGINS, Robt, see Lilliendahl, A W
HIGGINS, Wm C—Death, O 7, 27:5
HIGGS, P Jackson—Works of art stolen from his gallery Aug 2, 1927, are found, N 18, 1:6
H Ghiggeri held in bail for receiving stolen goods, N 22, 12:4
HIGH, Stanley—On race problems in Africa, at M E Mission Bd meeting, N Y C, N 15, 22:3
S on youth's attitude toward prohibition at Anti-Saloon League Convention, D 5, 25:1
HIGH Point, N C—Bond issue, D 6, 43:4
HIGH School Fraternities—Alpha Phi Pi seeks mandamus writ against N Y C Education Bd ban, D 27, 7:1
Bd of Education to enforce ban, D 28, 48:4
HIGH Schools—Only 62 out of 606 Princeton freshmen trained wholly in high schools, N 13, II, 4:3
59% of pupils in N J do not complete 4-yr course, D 4, II, 1:7
Discussion at Swarthmore Conf, D 15, 11:3
See also Jews—Education (for Jewish high school)
HIGHAM, Neville G—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
HIGHBALLS, Scotch Whisky—Ed on claim that Adams House, Boston, first served them in U S, O 22, 16:6
Correction by P J Duffy, O 25, 28:7
HIGHBOYS—Popularity, N 27, V, 17:2
HIGHBRIDGE, West Bronx—Apt planned for Theriott farm site, D 4, XIII, 2:8
HIGHEST Town, see Elevations
HIGHLAND FALLS, N Y—J P Morgan estate sold, N 17, 44:3
HIGHLAWN Estate, see Field (Mr and Mrs), Wm B
HIGHT, Barbara, see Hayes, C D
HIGHTOWER, Rosalind, see Chicago—Arts Ball Pageant
HIGHWAY Education Bd, see Safety Essay Contest
HIGHWAY Research Bd, U S, see U S
HIGHWAY Robberies, see Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HILBERT, Marie Eliz, see Jones, W
HILDEBRAND, Norma, see Bohanan, W P
HILFERTY, Richd, see Radio—Amateurs
HILKERT, Wm—Death, D 9, 25:5
HILL, Arth H—Death, O 8, 17:6
HILL, Benj Thos—Death, N 11, 23:2
HILL (Mrs), Berton C—Loses ring, O 13, 19:3
HILL, Chas W, & Co—Bonuses, D 16, 37:2
HILL, E P, see Johnston, Hy S
HILL, Franklin, see Bailey, W, Jr
HILL, Geo—Paintings, O 2, VIII, 13:2

HILL (Mrs), H C—Will, leaving all to son, Harry, accused of murdering her, admitted to probate, O 14, 11:4
Son indicted on charge of murdering her; also indicted on charges of forgery and swindling, O 16, 17:8
Son to go on trial, D 27, 5:2
S Bark named in connection with trial, D 28, 11:2
HILL, Harry, see Hill (Mrs), H C
HILL, Hy Erskine—Honored by H Fiske at luncheon in N Y C, O 20, 25:4
S on Episc Ch in Scotland, at Scots' vesper service, Chapel of the Intercession, N Y C, N 28, 15:2
See also Aberdeen Cathedral
HILL, Louis Warren, Jr—Engaged to M S Villard, D 17, 14:2
HILL, Nathaniel Peter—Marries E Dorrance, O 2, 29:4
HILL, Richd H—Death, N 4, 21:5
HILL (Mrs), S K—Police investigate cause of injuries, N 25, 17:6
Death, N 26, 3:6
Result of autopsy, N 27, 23:2
HILL, Saml—Death, O 28, 23:5
Says Queen Marie accepted presidency of assn aiming to beautify Pacific highway, N 25, 2:7
HILL, Thos J—On flood control, N 6, 22:2
HILL, W S, see Shipping Bd—Members
HILL, Walter J—Wife sues for separation, O 21, 26:6
Reconciled with wife, O 25, 23:3
Wife's suit dismissed, O 27, 27:5
HILL, Wm P, see Pallas Mfg Co
HILL, Joiner & Co—Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
HILL-SMITH, Eug—Marries W Maxon, N 19, 21:1
HILLEL Foundation, see Colleges and Univs—Jews
HILLER, Marie—Among missing in sinking of S S Sviedj, D 28, 47:2
HILLES, Chas Dewey—On Repub Natl Com members' stand on C E Hughes for Pres, O 7, 29:8
Confers with W M Butler in N Y C, O 8, 6:4
On bearing of N Y C registration on Presidency, O 12, 4:7
On San Francisco as likely meeting place for Repub Natl Convention, O 25, 1:7
On Presidential outlook, choice of city for Repub Natl Convention, and defeat of amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, N 15, 31:6
Assails chain lr scheme petitioning Pres Coolidge to run again, N 23, 6:4
Will give dinner for Repub Reprs of N Y S, N 27, 3:5
Ed, N 28, 20:5
Dinner to Repub Reprs; recommends B H Snell as delegate-at-large to Repub Natl Convention; issues before Cong discussed, D 1, 3:5
Says N Y S backs Hughes for Pres and that he and Hoover are puzzled by Coolidge's stand, D 2, 6:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
On C E Hughes's statement that he will not run for Pres, D 8, 2:2
Disappointed at Hughes's elimination from presidential race and that Repub Natl Convention did not go to San Francisco, D 9, 20:1
Outlines policy, with G K Morris, of N Y S Repubs as result of Coolidge and Hughes declinations, D 12, 1:4
Statement that N Y S favors sending an uninstructed delegation to Natl Convention seen as party move, D 13, 3:5
Ed, D 13, 28:3
Launches idea of Repub Party drafting Coolidge for nomination for Pres, D 17, 1:7
Views of leaders, D 18, 26:2
HILLES (Mrs), Florence Bayard—On equal rights, at N Y C meeting of Natl Woman's Party, N 17, 24:8
HILLES, T Allen—Gives $100,000 to Haverford College for laboratory of applied science, O 12, 25:2
HILLMAN, Herold E—A Evans, alias A Lepper, denies murder charge, D 20, 19:5
HILLMAN, Sidney—S on industrial progress, at Industrial Seminar, N Y C, D 28, 22:8
HILLMAN'S Dept Stores, Chicago—Will liquidate, O 20, 51:1
HILLQUIT, Morris—S at opening of Station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
Statement by Pres Steinberger of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union scores on his discharging 2 stenographers for personal disagreement, N 8, 29:5
Steinberger denies upholding him, N 12, 36:4
HILLSTROM, Ellen—Rules for hanging pictures, N 6, XII, 11:7
HILLY, Arth J W—Radio s in favor of credit extension amendment, N 3, 29:4
See also Apartment Hotels
HILLYER, Geo—Death, O 3, 23:5
HILLYER, H Stanley, see Bldg Operations—N Y C—14 St Area
HILMUR Holding Corp (P Hilton and F J Murray)—Buy Sunday Call bldg at Newark, N J, N 22, 52:6
HILSBERG, Ignace—Por, N 20, IX, 10:2
Recital, N 22, 32:6
HILTON, Janet, see Miller, T T
HILTON, Jno H, see Longwood Missionary Fellowship
HILTON, Jos, see Oleksy, A
HILTON, Phil, see Hilmur Holding Corp
HIMALAYA Mts—Lr, O 16, VIII, 5:7
Duke of Spoleto will head Italian expedition to scale highest peaks and discover new passes to Turkestan, D 7, 34:6
HINCHLIFFE, Walter G—Arrives in Boston on liner from Liverpool, D 13, 23:2
Int, D 14, 5:2
Sails for Eng, D 15, 60:4
See also Levine, C A
HINDENBURG (Frau), Adele von Beneckendorff und von—Death, N 19, 17:6
HINDENBURG (Frau), Lina von Beneckendorff und von—Death, N 18, 23:5
HINDENBURG, Paul von Beneckendorff und von—Addresses, see Hindenburg—Birthday
Birthday (80th)—Celebration, O 2, 1:5
Gifts; tributes; message from Pres Coolidge; por, O 2, 23:2
Celebration, 2d day, O 3, 1:3
Reply to nation's greeting voiced by Chancellor Marx, observance in Vienna; greeting from C Chamberlin, O 3, p 8
3d day of celebration; veterans' review; message to German people, O 4, 9:3
Ed, O 4, 28:5
Acknowledges greetings from Pres Coolidge, O 5, 29:8
5,000 prisoners have received clemency in honor of birthday, N 11, 1:2
See also Hindenburg—War Veterans' Fund
Bust—Unveiled in Reichstag lobby, O 19, 5:2
Christmas—Observance, D 26, 3:3
Cousin—Mourns death of Lina von Hindenburg, N 18, 23:5
European War—S Lauzanne sees Pope's greeting to Amer Legionaires as rebuff on war guilt, O 2, 5:3
French reaction to his s of Sep 19 disclaiming Germany's guilt, O 16, VIII, 1:1
Claims U S won it, in recently published int given after Armistice, D 12, 23:4
Forger—M Lewkofski sentenced on charge of attempting to swindle Reichswehr Ministry, O 22, 8:2
Health—Improvement since becoming Pres, O 2, II, 7:3
Ill, O 28, 1:2
Humor, Sense of—Tells jokes on himself, O 2, II, 7:3
Industrial Fair, Berlin—Visit, O 29, 19:8
Ludendorf, E—Scores Hindenburg for letting S P Gilbert and Papal Nuncio rule Reich, D 9, 10:6
Pardons—Frees E Krull, suspected of murder of R Luxemburg, O 13, 19:2
Por, O 2, IX, p 4
War Veterans—Reviews 80,000 during birthday celebration, O 4, 9:3
War Veterans' Fund—German people's gift in honor of his birthday, N 3, 29:2; N 10, 25:3; D 25, III, 7:2
HINDMAN, Alb R—Will re-wed A M Vaughn, O 13, 23:1
HINDS Co, Miss—Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
HINDUS, see India
HINE, Andrew—Store robbed; J Dehner's would-be aid to police causes his arrest as burglar, O 14, 27:2
HINE, Francis Lyman—Death, O 10, 21:4
Funeral plans, O 11, 29:5
Will; estimate of estate, O 23, 19:1; O 28, 11:6
HINES, Eliz, see Warton, F R
HINES, Frank T, see U S—Veterans Bur
HINES, Jno F—Appt to succeed Capt Connelly as Supt of Pa State Nautical School and Comdr of schoolship Annapolis, N 19, 35:3
HINES, Virghise, see Schloss
HINES, Walker Downer—Re-elected Pres of Cotton Textile Inst, Inc, O 20, 50:1
HINKLER, Bert, see Aeronautics — England-India Flight
HINMAN (Mrs), Chas—Stabbed in Bridgeport, Conn, D 31, 6:2
HINMAN, Geo W, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
HINRICHS, L Harold, Jr—Engaged to H Martin, O 8, 20:2
HINSCH, Chas A—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
HIPP, Carrol D, see Zober, R O
HIPPODROME at Constantinople, see Turkey—Antiquities
HIPPOPOTAMI—Peter the Great, at Bronx Zoo, misses his Thanksgiving dinner, N 25, 10:2

HIROHITO, Emperor of Japan—Woman tries to present suffrage petition, O 27, 7:2
Reviews Navy, O 31, 5:2
Attempt by Pvt Kitahara to present petition on bayonet complaining of discrimination against Eta during review at Nagoya, N 23, 8:2
Opens Imperial Diet, D 27, 5:3
HIRSCH, Betty—S on Germany's care of the blind, at meeting under auspices of Amer Foundation for the Blind, N Y C, O 26, 20:2; O 29, 17:2
S on German aid for the blind, at Community Ch forum, D 28, 48:6
HIRSCH, Julius—Sails from N Y, N 13, 2:1
HIRSCH, L M, Shoe Co—Leases space in bldg at cor of 46th St and 6th Av, O 6, 43:4
HIRSCH, Lawrence W—On chain store personnel training, D 25, II, 14:7
HIRSCH, Oscar A—Buys apt cor of Merrick Road and Bway, Amityville, L I, O 13, 43:6
HIRSCH (Mr and Mrs), Steven J—Daughter born, O 28, 17:4
HIRSCH, Wm A Jr—Marries M L Shakman, D 27, 19:1
HIRSH, A M, see Sewers—N Y City, D 13
HIRSHON (Mrs), Chas—Rents suite in 32 East 64th St, O 12, 46:4
HIS (Mr and Mrs), Geo J—Son born, D 28, 23:1
HISCOCK, Frank H—Supports endorsement of J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, at N Y S Repub convention, in Buffalo, O 1, 1:8
HISTORIC Phrases, see Quotations
HISTORICAL and Patriotic Socs of N Y C—Joint Thanksgiving services in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 28, 24:1
HISTORICAL Records—Ed on depositing them in MS division of N Y Public Library, D 27, 18:6
HISTORICAL Research—Amer Historical Assn's survey of lack of productive work by Ph D's, O 10, 13:1
Ed, O 11, 28:4
Colgate Univ's plan to encourage research among undergraduates praised, N 13, III, 5:6
U S State Dept offers Depot archives for use of students; s by T Bennett, of Div of Publications, before Amer Historical Assn, D 31, 4:1
HISTORY—Ed, Without Propaganda, on s by Dr G M Trevelyan, N 10, 24:3
Ed on historians' duty to set forth laws of moral progress, N 25, 20:4
Biographers' slurs on heroes denounced by R Norwood, D 12, 32:3
See also Historical Research, **and** subhead History under names of countries
HISTORY Teaching—Bishop of London urges Amer Legionaires to oppose teaching of hate of Britain in Amer schools, O 10, 1:3
W J O'Shea replies, O 11, 6:2
London Daily News chides Bishop, O 11, 25:4
Gen Bullard on use as weapon of Natl Security League in fight against radicals, O 13, 15:1
HISTORY Textbooks—Veterans of Foreign Wars, Dept of N Y, assail Modern History, by C J H Hayes and T P Moon as pro-British, O 17, 2:5
Hayes declines to reply, O 18, 31:4
J Alexander deplores those which breed hatred of other nationalities, O 30, III, 5:7
Dean V C Gildersleeve of Barnard on teaching patriotism, N 30, 8:6
H B Goetschius pleads for patriotism in study of Revolutionary War, D 11, III, 5:7
Amer Historical Assn declares for "honest" texts; defends scholarship, D 30, 5:1
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries
HITALIKIDAS, Costas, see Scarsdale, N Y
HITCHCOCK, F St Clair—Sells house in Greenwich, Conn, O 21, 41:2
HITCHCOCK, Geo R, see Census—N Y State, O 14; O 27
HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell—Petitions filed for entering Neb Presidential primary, N 19, 3:5
HITCHCOCK, Raymond—S on Mayor Walker, at Friars' dinner, N 28, 3:5
HITCHCOCK, Wm Edwin—Death, O 8, 17:6
HITCH-HIKERS—Ed on danger to motorists in giving lifts to strangers, N 20, III, 4:6
HITTITES, see Asia—Antiquities
HITZROT, Lewis Haler—Marries D Johnson, D 31, 17:1
HOADLEY, Jos H, see Drexel, J R
HOAG, Carolyn Davis, see Stone, L K
HOAG, Jonathan E—Death, O 18, 29:3
HOAGLAND, Alvin E—Death, O 25, 29:2
HOAGLAND, Jno A—Exchanges Quaker Ridge home for Scarsdale estate, D 3, 29:6
HOBARD (Mrs), Lydia—T McCarthy sentenced on charge of theft, O 1, 2:2
HOBART, E P—Resigns as service mgr of Ford Motor Co, N 19, 17:4
HOBART, Jno—Charged with numerous robberies; P Wertheim held as fence, O 27, 25:3
A Shecter and P Wertheim arrested on charge of buying goods stolen by him, O 28, 25:7
HOBART Service Trust Co, Passaic, N J—Formed by merger of Service Trust Co of N J and Hobart Trust Co, N 16, 36:2
HOBART Trust Co—Stock, cash and regular quarterly divds, D 23, 30:3
See also Hobart Service Trust Co
HOBBS (Mrs), May Elliot—Recitals, N 3, 24:4; D 3, 18:5
HOBBS, Wm H—Cited in ed on Atlantic Ocean storm conditions, O 10, 20:4
Arrives in N Y on return from Greenland, N 9, 27:5
See also Greenland
HOBBY, Edwin—Death, N 23, 25:4
HOBOKEN, N J—Shipping Bd selects 2 piers for dredging operation, O 12, 55:1
834 Hudson St to be converted into modern apt, O 16, II, 5:5
Industrial Exposition, O 30, XII, 14:3
City Comm moves to regain piers, held by War Dept since war, by announcing sale for taxes on Dec 1; Shipping Bd comment, N 2, 48:1; N 3, 54:1
Hudson Co Grand Jury visits piers under Justice Minturn's order to investigate Govt's retention, N 4, 43:1
Shipping Bd will fight City's move to sell piers, N 7, 47:1
Comr McFeely says City will continue plans for sale of piers, N 8, 54:1
Justice Minturn predicts compromise on piers after Conf with R F Jones of Shipping Bd; Hudson Co Grand Jury hears testimony on operation, N 19, 35:1
Pier sale notices sent to Shipping Bd and Pres Coolidge, N 29, 55:2
Hudson Co Grand Jury presents charge against Shipping Bd for pier action to Justice Minturn, D 14 59:1
Restrained from selling piers pending hearing, D 15, 59:1
Pier case hearing postponed, D 28, 47:1
1928 taxes increased, D 29, 42:1
1,016 Garden St sold, D 30, 35:3
HOBOS—Feature article on "flivver bums" who travel by auto, N 27, V, p 18
HOBSON, Cecil—Sent to Wash to serve as page for Canadian Minister Massey, O 16, 8:3
HOBSON, Richmond Pearson—On drug traffic situation and plans for World Conf on Narcotic Education, O 30, II, 1:1
Presides at annual meeting of World Conf on Narcotic Education; offers resolution for organization of World Narcotic Defense Assn; int, N 4, 13:2
Motion for uniform narcotic defense law approved by World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 6, 17:1
HOCH, Homer—On ry consolidations; por, N 27, X, 9:1
HOCH, Stefan—Arrives in N Y C, N 8, 32:6
HOCHFELDER, Anna W—Proposal for her apptment as City Magistrate in Bklyn endorsed by N Y S Democratic Forum, D 18, 29:4
HOCHSTIM, Adolph—Death, D 3, 15:5
HOCKEY, Field—History of game, O 16, IX, 10:2
Eastern Intercity Tournament, N 24, 31:4; N 25, 29:5; N 26, 11:3; N 27, XI, 9:1
HOCKEY, Ice—Amateur—Article by R F Kelley, D 6, 34:3
Amer Assn—S Sparrow is permanently barred for fighting, D 29, 20:3
Boston U Club vs Yale, D 11, XI, 8:7
Canadian-Amer League—Phila Club added, O 20, 34:1
Phila gets New Haven players, O 31, 17:6
New Haven vs Springfield (tie), N 14, 19:5
Players fined for fighting, N 15, 32:2
Phila vs Providence, D 18, XI, 8:4
Players penalized for fighting, D 20, 35:5
N Lalonde, mgr Quebec Club, is fined $100 and indefinitely suspended for disorders, D 23, 22:3
Effort will be made to stamp out undue roughness, D 25, X, 3:4
Standing of clubs, D 26, 28:1
Votes to change name to Amer Hockey League, D 28, 19:1
Harvard—Vs Mass Tech, D 10, 11:7
Vs Boston U, D 17, 15:8
Vs Univ Club (tie), D 22, 18:8
Internatl—1st Anglo-German game since World War, D 4, XII, 3:2
Berlin Tournament, D 19, 27:4; D 20, 36:2
Met Amateur League, D 15, 36:2; D 29, 19:8
Natl League—Upholds suspension of B Couta and H Smith, O 18, 24:4
A Duncan, Toronto Club, suspended, O 29, 11:2
C Dennency sold to Chicago Black Hawks, N 4, 16:3
A Duncan signed by Toronto Maple Leafs, N 5, 13:2
Pre-season activities, N 15, 32:6

HOCKEY—Natl League—(Continued)—
Games, N 16, 21:1; N 18, 26:1; N 20, XI, 8:3; N 21, 28:1; N 23, 20:3; N 24, 32:8; N 25, 29:6; N 27, XI, 10:1; N 28, 27:1; N 30, 18:1, 3; D 1, 25:3; D 2, 27:1; D 4, XII, 8:1, 3; D 5, 31:3; D 7, 35:5, 6; D 8, 37:3; D 9, 30:3; D 11, XI, 8:1; D 12, 27:1; D 14, 37:1-3; D 15, 36:3; D 16, 30:3-5; D 18, XI, 8:1; D 19, 27:1; D 21, 20:1, 2, 5; D 23, 22:1, 3; D 25, X, 1:7; D 25, X, 6:1; D 26, 28:1; D 28, 19:1; D 29, 20:3; D 30, 15:6, 7
Pittsburgh will stay in League; meeting of Bd of Govs in Montreal, D 13, 36:5
D Gill and H Townsend named on Bd of Governors, D 14, 37:2
Changes in players, D 16, 30:5
Offer of $12,000 for S Herberts from Ottawa is refused by Boston, D 17, 15:7
B Seibert of Montreal Maroons suspended, D 27, 28:2
N Y Amateur League—Crescent A C vs N Y A C, D 22, 18:6
N Y A C—Vs Princeton, D 11, XI, 8:8
Princeton—Vs St Nicholas Club, D 4, XII, 7:8; D 16, 30:5
Protection of Rinks—Authorities at Boston threaten arrest of those throwing refuse on ice during games, D 15, 36:3
Public Schools Athletic League—Games, D 6, 34:2; D 13, 36:5; D 15, 37:4; D 18, XI, 3:6; D 20, 36:4; D 22, 18:7; D 25, X, 1:6
Rules—C F Adams makes suggestions to Natl League head, D 16, 30:4
Toronto U—Vs Princeton, D 29, 19:8
Univ Club—Vs Harvard (tie), D 22, 18:8
Vs Toronto U, D 31, 9:5
HOCKING Valley R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:6
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 31, 21:5
HODECOCKER, Evelyn, see Hunt, E B
HODENPYL (Mrs), Marie—Buys apt in 50 E 70 St, D 28, 42:3
HODGE, Arth—On steamship lanes in North Atlantic, O 14, 24:6
HODGE, Edwin T, see Oregon—Geology
HODGE, Saml M—Death, N 28, 21:6
HODGES, Campbell B—Annual rept of West Point Military Academy, O 23, III, 1:5
Ed, O 24, 20:4
Death, D 2, 23:4
HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlisle—Death, N 26, 15:3
HODGSON, Leonard—S on Christian unity, at Theological Students' Conf, N Y C, D 30, 40:3
HODSON, Wm, see Welfare Council of N Y
HOE, Arth Ingersoll—Chinese art collection to be sold, O 23, II, 16:1
HOE, Richd March—Memorial windows dedicated at St James's Ch, N Y C, N 28, 24:3
HOE Av—1,685 sells for $210,000, N 23, 45:5
HOESCH Iron and Steel Works, Germany—Plans manufacture of steel direct from iron ore by oxidized air, D 21, 10:4
HOEY, Jas J and Bennett Ellison—Buy 127 Maiden Lane, D 7, 53:2
HOEY, Jane—Endorses Gov Smith's proposal for sentencing bd, D 18, X, p 7
HOEY, Peter E—Armistice Day mass, N 12, 6:1
HOFBURG Palace, see Geneva
HOFF, Max, see Tunney, G, D 7
HOFFENSTEIN, Saml—Int with A H Woods, D 11, IX, 2:5
HOFFMAN, Arth G—Leases Ritz Tower apt, N 26, 28:3
HOFFMAN, Carl von—On his experiences while filming hunting expedition in Africa, O 9, VIII, 7:6
HOFFMAN, Chas Fredk, Estate—Buys property at 10 E 57th St and abutting parcel at 9 and 11 E 56th, N 2, 48:3
HOFFMAN, Frank, see Prohibition—Ind
HOFFMAN, Fredk L—On increase in cancer death rate, O 13, 18:4
HOFFMAN, Harold G—Gives blood in vain effort to save life of H Moss, D 31, 17:4
HOFFMAN, J A—Protests Holland Tunnel rates on trucks, N 3, 1:5
On Holland Tunnel tolls, N 10, 14:2
HOFFMAN, Ruth Louise, see Bradford, C W
HOFFMAN, Saml—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
HOFFSTOT, Frank N, see Pressed Steel Car Co
HOFFTENSTEIN, Sam—Int with A H Woods, O 16, IX, 4:1
HOFMANN, Josef—Dedicates Casimir Hall, Curtis Inst of Music, D 4, 31:3
Recital, D 19, 30:4
HOFSTADTER, Saml H—Assails non-functioning of N Y C officials, praises Mrs J T Pratt, at Young Repub Club meeting, N Y C, O 7, 29:7
Endorsed by Charity Organization Soc, O 10, 10:1
Citizens Union endorses him, O 11, 4:2
Endorsed by C E Hughes, O 22, 4:2
L Marshall urges re-election, O 26, 4:5
Citizens Union urges re-election, O 31, 2:4
Assailed by Vigilance Com for Prevention of Crime; replies, N 8, 8:4
Re-elected, N 9, 6:4
HOGAN, Frank J, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 21; N 29; D 11
HOGAN, Jno (deceased)—J T Cooney pleads nolo to indictment charging forgery and embezzlement from S A Hogan in connection with handling of estate, O 25, 22:6
HOGAN, Jno—(ex-convict), see Tombs Prison, N Y C
HOGAN, Martin—Destitute, N 22, 33:1
HOGAN, Patk J, see Census—N Y State, O 21, O 28
HOGAN, Sarah A, see Hogan, J
HOGAN, T S—Lr on air-mail service, O 27, 28:8
HOGARTH, David G—As an authority on Near East, ed, N 13, III, 4:5
HOGARTH, W G—Death, N 7, 23:4
HOGS—H W Mumford on change of type necessary to supply lean meat now demanded, N 11, 41:6
White hogs barred by Chinese in Manchuria, D 11, III, 6:5
1,800 burn at Natl stock yard, Ill, D 28, 26:8
HOGUE, Jos, see Indiana—Political Situation, O 25; O 30
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGFURST (Prince), Clauding—Marries Mrs M H T Cochran, O 5, 32:6
Arrives in U S with bride, O 22, 35:1
HOHENSTEIN, Leonda H, see Winstian, N S
HOHENZOLLERN Family—Int by E Hellberg with former Crown Princess and her children; pors of sons, Wilhelm and Louis, O 9, VIII, p 10
Death of Prince William von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, O 25, 29:4
See also personal names, e g William II
HOIT, Rose & Troster—Doubles annual Christmas bonus, D 15, 41:2
HOKAI (Lady)—Visits Mme C C Wu, prisoner of Northern Chinese, O 13, 13:1
HOKE, Hy—A Lignori acquitted of murder charge, N 29, 17:4
HOKSEN, Nicholas—Marries M Tilton, O 11, 24:2
HOLBROOK, Natalie, see Goss, C P, 3d
HOLBROOK, Cabot & Rollins—Bd of Estimate calls special meeting to consider its claim against City in connection with construction of Times Sq section of subway, N 23, 27:4
HOLCOMB, Wynn, see Guinan, T
HOLDEN, Arth C—On hotel cooking controversy, O 21, 22:7
Wants restricted residence areas near N Y C work centres, D 11, II, 1:6
HOLDEN, Benedict M—On Swift River dam project, D 28, 14:5
HOLDEN, Edw Goodman—Death, D 28, 23:5
HOLDEN, Thos S—On effect of building operations on business, N 6, XII, 11:8
HOLDEN, W P—On Ballad of Barbara Allen, O 23, III, 5:3
HOLDER, Chas Barrett—Death, N 15, 29:3
HOLDERNESS, M E—On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
HOLDING Cos—H L Rackliff distinguishes them from investment trusts, O 30, II, 11:2
Internatl Germanic Co, Ltd, will acquire Natl Amer Securities Co, O 31, 31:2
Swenson Texas Co formed for E P Swenson's stocks in various cos, N 29, 39:4
Lincoln Interstate Holding Co organized, D 2, 33:1
G H Curtiss Properties, Inc, formed to control his properties in Fla, D 6, 40:2
See also Bank Holding Cos
HOLD-UPS, see Robberies
HOLIBAN, Grace Stillwell, see Speer, J K
HOLIDAYS—Premier Mussolini bans week-day celebrations and ss in Italy, O 18, 1:4
HOLLADAY, Alex Randolph, 2d—Engaged to L N Laine, D 19, 26:4
HOLLAND (Sir), Arth—Death, D 8, 29:2
HOLLAND, Clifford Benj—Installed as asst pastor of Evangelical Luth Ch of the Advent, N 14, 24:5
HOLLAND, Clifford M—Por, N 13, V, p 7
See also Holland Tunnel
HOLLAND (Mrs), Clifford M—Int on husband's work on Holland Tunnel, N 12, 8:2
HOLLAND, Florence Muriel, see Carney, A G
HOLLAND, Geo L—Wife, H Wainwright, seeks annulment, O 8, 5:4
HOLLAND, Jno P—First submarine raised from Passaic River, feature article, O 30, X, 13:1
First submarine dedicated as memorial in Paterson Park, D 4, II, 2:4
HOLLAND, Maurice—S at annual dinner of Div of Engineering and Industrial Research of Natl Research Council, N Y C, N 19, 9:2
On research in retail trade, D 18, II, 17:3
See also Inventors

HOLLAND, Pearl Hall—On date of Christmas, D 18, III, 5:6
HOLLAND, Mich, see Wealth, Accumulation of
HOLLAND, see Netherlands
HOLLAND Av—3 apts planned in $525,000 project for site near Burke Av, N 19, 31:4
HOLLAND Furnace Co—Divds, D 9, 39:3
HOLLAND Land Co—Divds, D 18, II, 12:2
HOLLAND Soc of N Y—Awards gold medal to S Parkes Cadman for services in behalf of Church unity, N 23, 25:2
HOLLAND Tunnel (Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, named for C M Holland)—Description, O 2, II, 1:8
N Y Chapter of K of C endorses Columbus Day Com's suggestion to urge renaming it "Columbus" Tunnel, O 3, 11:2
To open Nov 13, O 5, 29:4
Feature article, illus; map, O 9, IX, p 1
C E Minter on air pressure, O 9, IX, 12:7
Effect on bldg-material trade, O 10, 39:1
Visited by Detroit and Windsor, Ontario, groups seeking data for proposed Detroit River tunnel, O 15, 22:3
Described in Gov Smith's rept on improvements financed by bond issues, O 17, 12:4
Gen Dyer on probable toll rates, O 20, 24:5
Radio test, O 22, 14:2
Program for ceremonies for opening announced by Jersey City Chamber of Commerce, O 23, II, 1:5
W Gordon on need to keep toll rates on parity with ferry fares, O 24, 20:6
Hearing before Tunnel Comrs on toll rates for motor buses, O 26, 14:3
Officials of N Y and N J Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Comm refuse to deny or confirm toll rumor, O 30, 23:2
W H Bullock, for N Y Co Repub Com, charges that Estimate Bd, in interests of U S Trucking Corp, rescinded plan to widen Watts St at tube outlet; cites friendship of J J Riordan, ex-Pres of corp, with Gov Smith and Mayor Walker; J Miller denies charges, O 31, 21:1
Riordan and U S Trucking Corp deny charges; Miller and L Holz confirm denial; Bullock makes new charge that corp leased Watts St property on inside information, N 1, 29:3
Toll and other regulations, N 2, 29:1
Trucking interests protest rates; N Y-N J Bridge and Tunnel Comms to hear criticisms, N 3, 1:5
Auto burned in tube as test; jt comms reply to criticism of tolls; protest by Lower Manhattan Industrial Assn; Motor Truck Club of N J on rates, N 4, 1:5
Jt Bridge and Tunnel Comms say rates aim to avoid drawing too much traffic from ferries; lr from R P Craton of Lansing Lines, Inc, Cal Bus Co, asking regulations so as to build buses for proposed transcontinental line to comply, N 5, 21:6
Police draft plan for traffic routes at Manhattan end; maps, N 6, XI, 12:1
Shippers' Conf of Greater N Y charges weight rules cause lower rates for N J trucks; will appeal to jt comms; J A Hoffman on tolls; air plant tested, N 10, 14:2
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Program of opening; plaza at N Y entrance named Freeman Sq for M C Freeman, engineer; Mrs C M Holland tells of husband's work, N 12, 8:1, 2
Opening, N 13, 1:5
History, facts, statistics, N 13, 26:7
E C Morse on cotton cloth used for waterproofing, N 13, II, 16:4
J P Day on benefits, N 13, XII, 2:2
Feature article, N 13, V, p 7
First day of operation, N 14, 1:1
Traffic, N 15, 31:1
Traffic signal system to prevent crime, N 16, 16:2
Slight fire; traffic, N 17, 13:1
Ed on toll rates, N 18, 22:3
Statistics of first 6 days of operation, N 20, 2:3
Feature article on first week of operation, N 20, X, 4:1
G I Kislak on effect on Hudson Co, N J, realty, N 20, XIII, 17:7
Traffic, N 21, 11:1
Changes in tolls and in rules on dimensions of trucks, first traffic law violator fined, N 22, 13:3
Ed on comrs, N 22, 28:3
Traffic, N 25, 32:4
Net profits for 11 days, N 26, 17:2
H D Benson on success, N 27, XII, 2:8
Fire engine equipped to run in either direction, N 27, IX, 22:2
Day's traffic; sermon by L H Clee eulogizing those who lost lives in construction, N 28, 14:6
Receipts and traffic rept for 2 weeks, N 29, 11:1
Mayor Hague of Jersey City plans elevated highway to link tunnel with ferry slips, N 29, 46:1
Decrease in ferry business, N 30, 27:5
Traffic, D 1, 17:1; D 6, 1:2
O Singstadt on purity of the air, D 9, 14:5
Traffic and receipts, D 13, 26:3
Tribute by J F O'Ryan on comms in charge of construction, D 13, 28:7
Engineering socs present Tunnel Comms with scroll, D 14, 11:4
Financial rept for first mo, D 15, 29:2
Nevins Bus System will inaugurate N Y C-Jersey City line, D 16, 29:7
Effect on realty values and bldg activity in exit and entrance vicinity; illus, D 18, XII, 1:3
Effect on ferries, D 20, 31:8
G S Silzer denies Port of N Y Authority seeks to operate it, D 24, 29:1
Holiday traffic, D 28, 2:6
Absorption of traffic causes curtailment of Christopher St ferry service, D 29, 40:2
S drivers summoned for failing to keep in line, D 30, 8:8
HOLLANDER, Michl, see Furs—Industry—Charity Chest
HOLLANDER, Saml—Record cleared after death following conviction on robbery charge; charge dismissed, O 9, 21:8
HOLLAWAY, Jos, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic—Amer—Elder, R, O 13
HOLLEIN (German Deputy)—On capital punishment, before Reichstag Judiciary Com, O 30, III, 1:2
HOLLINGSHEAD, Jennie and Ethel, see Campbell Heath & Co
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zachary T—Autograph collection, N 27, II, 9:1; N 27, IV, p 39
Sale of autographs, N 29, 44:3; N 30, 16:2
HOLLINS, Wm, & Co—Lease space at 386 Fourth Av, N 22, 52:2
HOLLINSHEAD, Redferne—Por, D 25, IX, 15:3
HOLLIS, L I—$114,500 loan finances 11 bldgs on Hollis Av, O 5, 46:8
HOLLOPETER, W C—Death, D 18, 31:2
HOLLOWAY, Emily A M—Death, D 2, 23:6
HOLLY (Mrs), Mary K—Library sold, O 20, 29:1
HOLM, Marion, see Bender, A J
HOLMAN, Alf—Feature article on Col J Sobieski, N 27, X, 2:1
HOLMAN, Edwin C—Death, D 4, II, 7:2
HOLMAN, Jos L, see Prohibition—N J—Ocean Co Jail
HOLMES (Mrs), Bettie F—Buys Egyptian antiques, D 29, 8:2
HOLMES, Bradner W (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
HOLMES, Chas (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
HOLMES, Chas Nevers—Autumnal thoughts, O 9, IX, 12:7
Lr on Venus, O 30, III, 5:6
On the Pleiades, N 13, III, 5:8
On constellation Camelopardus, N 27, III, 5:6
HOLMES, Harold—Wins Ill corn picking championship, N 13, II, 2:3
HOLMES, Ira M, see Indiana—Political Situation, O 29, O 30, N 1
HOLMES, Jno Haynes—Tribute from Rev R Norwood, O 3, 26:3
Sermon on State morals, O 10, 26:7
At hearing before Bd of Education on Amer Civil Liberties Union's request for use of Stuyvesant High School hall for meeting, O 15, 18:8
Endorses organization of insurance workers by Bookkeepers Union, O 19, 27:4
S at opening of radio station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
Sermon on Amer religion, O 24, 28:1
Preaches on Amer ideals, at Thanksgiving Day service at Carnegie Hall, N 25, 17:2
HOLMES (Mrs), Mary, see Gambling—N Y City, N 5
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (Associate Justice, U S Supreme Court)—Por, accompanying article on man past 40, O 2, IX, p 4
Ruling on grade crossing accidents, N 1, 1:4
Ed, N 1, 26:4
Dissents from majority opinion in U S Supreme Court decision on income tax gift levy, N 22, 14:2
Ed, N 23, 24:2
HOLMWOOD, Frank T—Death, O 27, 29:4
HOLRAN, Edw A—Death, N 29, 27:1
HOLT, Alf Wm—Engaged to C De W Bridgeman, O 31, 11:2
HOLT (Mr and Mrs), Calvert—Son born, O 25, 25:3
HOLT, Chas Dudley—Engaged to E L Taylor, D 1, 30:5
HOLT, Hamilton—On League of Nations Assembly session and failure of Geneva Naval Conf, on return from Geneva, O 8, 19:2
HOLTERBACK, Anton—Opposes N Y C Pension Reorganization Com's recommendations on firemen, N 20, 1:4

HOLTON, J S W—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
HOLTON, Jas L—Marries G Arne, O 30, II, 4:2
HOLTON, Oliver W, see Twin Brook Zoo
HOLTON, Seba A—Death, O 4, 29:2
HOLTORF, Edna Louise, see Parker, J E
HOLTZ, Hyman, see Orgen, Jacob
HOLTZ, Lou—Career, D 4, X, 4:4
HOLUB, Oscar—Mrs S Holub's suit against E D Stannard for possession of $9,000 found on his body dismissed; D Takle starts suit, O 3, 17:6
HOLY Apostles, Ch of, see Natl Assn for the Advancement of Scientific Healing
HOLY Cross R C Ch—Diamond Jubilee Foundation to raise $250,000 for Father Duffy's work, O 27, 32:4
Diamond jubilee celebrations, N 17, 24:8
Benefit performance by stage stars, D 12, 23:3
HOLY Grail—Dr G A Eisen, in his book Glass, identifies glass cup known as "beaker of Montserrat" as copy of Grail, N 15, 28:8
HOLY Name Soc—N J—Parades in northern part of State canceled because of rain, O 10, 1:4
N Y C—Rally in Bklyn and Queens as protest against obscenity, O 17, 7:1
HOLY Sepulchre, Ch of, Jerusalem—Dome undergoing repairs, D 1, 31:4
HOLY Trinity Cathedral of the Greek Orthodox Ch—Documents of 1869 found in cornerstone turned over to St James Episc Ch, former occupant of bldg, O 16, 20:1
HOLY Trinity Episc Ch, Tokio—Rebuilt as memorial to Miss E R Delafield, N 13, III, 7:6
HOLY Trinity Luth Ch—25th anniversary of cornerstone laying, N 14, 24:5
HOLYOKE, Mass—Bond issue, N 30, 33:4
HOLYOKE Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Mass
HOLYOKE Water Power Co—Stock offering, O 29, 25:4
HOLYROOD Castle, Scotland—Hall reproduced in N Y C sportswear salesroom, N 6, II, 14:2
HOLZ, Lefferts, see Holland Tunnel, N 1
HOMANN, Estelle F, see Barwise, A H
HOMANS, Arth J—Engaged to A Magid, D 10, 21:6
HOMANS, Nancy—Death, N 28, 21:5
HOMBER Realty Corp—Buys 2 apts on E 106 St, D 7, 53:1
HOMBERGER (Mrs), Florence N—Estate, N 24, 23:2
HOME Brew, see Prohibition
HOME for Aged Women, see Warfield, A E, Home for Aged Women
HOME Foundation Plan—Use in business men's community at Scarsdale, N Y, O 23, XI, 1:7
Opens first home at Scarsdale, N 20, XIII, 17:8
Organized to aid small home builder, D 4, XIII, 2:4
HOME Life—Plans for Internatl Conf on Family Life in America Today, Buffalo, O 2, II, 6:8
Sessions of Internatl Conf on Family Life in America Today, O 3, 25:6; O 4, 31:7
Ed, O 4, 28:6
Dr H S Jennings says it is endangered by constant change of mates, O 4, 31:7
Mrs C E Gregory on need of affection, N 16, 7:4
Discussed by S S Wise, D 12, 32:1
B R Andrews on economic aspects, s before Amer Sociological Assn, D 29, 13:2
See also Marriage and Marriages
HOME Life Ins Co—Will issue special preferred life ins policy, N 3, 41:3
Johnson & Higgins becomes general agent, D 22, 37:2
HOME Makers Forum—Discussion of smoke nuisance, O 8, 2:2
HOME Market Club of Boston—Ed on its tariff defense, N 28, 20:2
Reply by W H Cliff, D 8, 28:8
HOME of the Daughters of Jacob—Memorial services for dead benefactors, O 31, 21:3
Anniversary dinner, D 14, 34:5
HOME Ownership, see Housing Problem
HOME Rule, N Y C, see N Y City—Politics and Govt
HOME Rule Assn, see Westchester Co—Charter
HOME Service Bur, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership, N 20
HOME St—Apt at 756 sold for $100,000, N 17, 44:4
HOME Work for School Children, see Education—Home Work
HOMER, Eug M, see Gural-Homer Corp
HOMER (Mme), Louise—Por, D 11, IX, 8:4
Family reunion on stage of Met Opera House, D 15, 32:3
Ed, Art and character, D 16, 24:4
HOMES, see Housing Problem
HOMICIDES, see Murders
HONDURAS—Commercial treaty with U S signed, D 13, 49:1
HONE, Phil—Famous men as he saw them, feature articles, O 30, V, p 10; N 6, V, p 12
HONESTY—R Kingsley on teaching it in schools, O 30, III, 5:4
E O'Shaughnessy, change-maker in B M T subway booth, returns $5 bill to owner, N 27, II, 1:4
E F Martin, fireman, returns $3,630 found while fighting fire to owner, D 14, 1:2
C H Goddard returns lost pocketbook to Mrs A Stewart; takes 1c reward, D 23, 14:5
See also Martin, E F
HONEYWELL Av, Bronx—Apt on Bronx Park South sells for $135,000, D 9, 46:3
HONEYWELL Heating Specialties Co, see Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co
HONG, Jas—Identifies Patrolman F Henry as man who attempted to rob him; J Henry and C Toomey also held, N 8, 38:4
Drops charge; Henry freed, N 30, 14:3
HONING, Geo, see Roth's Restaurant
HONKANEN, Geo—Believed dying after fight; D Carboneau, E Tepanen, R Frigard and E Johnson held, N 25, 17:5
HONNEGER, Arth—To write "football" symphony, N 30, 23:2
HONOLULU Consolidated Oil Co—Divds, N 30, 35:3
HONOLULU Plantation Co—Divds, N 23, 41:6
HOOD, Charlotte Frances, see Post, J B
HOOD, (Mt)—Eds on proposed cog wheel ry, N 20, 14:6
D 25, III, 4:6
HOOD Rubber Co—Com divd, N 18, 40:2
Administrative changes, D 30, 33:1
HOODS, H P, & Sons, see Borden Milk Co
HOOF and Mouth Disease, see Foot and Mouth Disease
HOOK, Reginald Francis—Engaged to M C George, D 13, 34:2
HOOKER, Elon H—On Tenn Valley as "Amer Ruhr" and industrial development of the South, at convention of Nat Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 27, 18:2
HOOKER, Hy S, see European War—U S, O 9
HOOKER, Sam, see Johnston, Hy S, D 18
HOOLEY, Geraldine Esther, see Weidert, R J
HOONA (Mrs), Anna—Fined in N Y C on shoplifting charge, O 6, 27:5
HOOPER, Canon E B—Death, D 17, 19:4
HOOPER, Chas—On handwriting, N 20, III, 5:3
HOOPER (Mrs), H E—Buys $200,000 bldg on 82d St, D 22, 42:4
HOOPER, King, House, Marblehead, Mass—Antique furnishings exhib at Anderson Gal, N 6, XIII, 18:5
HOOPER, R H, & Co, see Cotton—Estimates
HOOPINGARNER, Dwight L, see Amer Construction Council
HOOPINGARNER, Newman L—On success of personal development course at N Y Univ, D 27, 3:2
HOOVER, D N—On Amer merchant marine needs, at luncheon of Propellor Club, N Y C, D 16, 51:2
HOOVER, Geo P, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2
HOOVER, Herbert—Addresses—At Red Cross convention, O 5, 45:1; ed, O 6, 24:1
Before Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 5, 24:2; O 9, IX, 17:2
Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:1
On rehabilitation of New England flood zone, at conf at Montpelier, N 17, 6:2
At Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 26, 12:2
Aeronautics—Said to favor postal air service from U S to So America, O 2, 1:2
Annual Rept—Fiscal yr of 1927, D 2, 1:1
Eds, D 2, 22:1; D 7, 28:4
I Fisher analyzes figures, D 12, 25:8
Ed, D 13, 28:3
Canals—E C Carrington predicts defeat in Presidential campaign unless he changes stand, D 21, 15:3
Coal—On future of anthracite industry, s before Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:1
Colorado River—M B Madden on rept of his agreement with H W Johnson on Boulder Dam and Cal vote in Repub Natl Convention, O 4, 14:5
Distribution Census, see Distribution Census
Economic Conditions—Review of 1927, D 2, 1:1
Ed, D 2, 22:1
Engineering Cong, see Engineering
Fish Conservation—Plan submitted at Natl Game Conf of Amer Game Protective Assn, D 6, 36:3
Floods—S at Red Cross convention on flood control, O 5, 45:1; ed, O 6, 24:1
Will confer with Gov Weeks on rehabilitation in Vt, N 13, 1:4
S before Miss Valley Assn, N 15, 4:2
Inspects Vt flood area; s at flood conf, N 17, 6:2
Confers with New England Council, N 19, 8:2
Ford Motor Co—On effect of resumption of production on trade, D 16, 38:2
Foreign Trade of U S—Feature article on situation in view of Eur competition, O 30, X, 2:1
Import Buying—Want law allowing cooperative importing, D 9, 18:2

HOOVER, Herbert—(Continued)—
Lindbergh, C—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Louvain Univ Library—Statement on proposed change in wording of inscription, O 9, 7:3
Patent Office, see U S—Patent Office
Philadelphia—J H Moore scores W S Vare for asking him to s in Mayoralty campaign, O 27, 19:1
Unable to s, N 2, 3:5
Politics—Favors party organization; denounces blocs, D 12, 3:4
Presidency—M B Madden on his reported agreement with H W Johnson to back Boulder Canyon Dam in return for promise of Cal vote in Repub Natl Convention, O 4, 14:5
Many Repub Natl Committeemen for him if Pres Coolidge does not run, O 5, 1:6
Ed on speculation on Pres Coolidge's stand, O 9, II, 8:1
Repub radical Sens' attitude, O 12, 21:3
Ed, O 12, 26:3
Reprs Begg and Johnson on Ohio and Wash (State) outlook, O 13, 4:2
Favored by R Smoot, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Leads in poll of Roosevelt Club of Boston, O 19, 16:1
Sen Couzens for him, O 20, 3:4
D Merritt on Ky and Tenn sentiment for him, O 23, 28:2
Sen King predicts nomination, O 23, III, 2:8
W F Brown's appt as Asst Sec of Commerce seen as aid to candidacy, O 28, 3:3
Ed, O 31, 18:1
S M Shortridge sees Cal for him, N 4, 7:3
Kan outlook affected by C Curtis's candidacy, N 6, III, 2:2
Leads in Natl Republic's poll, N 20, 1:8
Ed on reptd plot with C E Hughes to force Pres Coolidge's nomination, N 20, III, 4:1
Favored by H Ford, N 21, 15:2
Favored by A R Gould, N 23, 4:6
Hilles says he is uncertain about candidacy of Coolidge, D 2, 6:1
Repub Natl Com repts him and Vice Pres Dawes leading, assuming Coolidge is out of race, D 4, 19:1
Delay in declaration said to be hurting boom, D 4, III, 1:8
Mich canvas favors him after Coolidge, D 4, III, 2:3
Aid to boom seen in definite withdrawal of C E Hughes; opinion in Wash, D 8, 1:8; p 2
Backers of Lowden and Dawes fear he will get Southern delegates and win a lead, D 9, 1:6
Backed by R B Creager, who says Texas will send solid Hoover delegation to Repub Natl Convention, D 10, 1:4
Supporters of F O Lowden urge Lowden drive in East to check Hoover forces; lr from G L Tait to members of Repub State Central Com of Md and others asking them to endorse him, D 10, 4:1, 5
Favored by Cal Repub, D 11, III, 2:6
Women in Douglaston, L I, form "Wanted—Hoover-for-President Club, D 12, 3:4
Ed, Etiquette of candidates, D 13, 28:2
O L Mills for him, D 14, 14:6
Far West wants him, says P Sullivan, D 14, 26:7
Hilles suggestion that Coolidge might be drafted for the candidacy seen as intended check on his candidacy, D 18, 26:2
Elegibility doubted; some Sens raise question of his having been resident of country 14 yrs, D 19, 1:3
R V Oulahan on eligibility; G W Wickersham prepares his defense on that issue, D 20, 20:1
Ed, D 20, 28:1
E C Carrington says advocacy of Gt Lakes to the sea canal route will cost him electoral vote of N Y S and N J, D 21, 15:3
E McCullough on his eligibility, D 21, 24:6
Sen Moses tells why he backs him, D 21, 28:4
F D Lyon on his eligibility, D 23, 18:7
Ark boom started, D 24, 7:8
Gov Spaulding wants N H delegation for Repub natl convention, D 26, 24:5
Ed on his silence on campaign, D 29, 22:2
A Whitney for him, D 30, 3:5
Sen Edge favors him, D 31, 1:4
Price Fixing, see Hoover, H C—Wheat
Public Works—Said to approve Amer Engineering Council's new plan of executive reorganization, O 20, 12:3
Radio—S at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 5, 24:2; O 9, IX, 17:2
S at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 26, 12:2
Roosevelt Medal—Awarded, O 28, 10:3
Shipping—Asked to form assn of shippers, D 30, 39:1
Vice Presidency—Candidacy predicted by J H Lewis, O 12, 4:2
Wages—On increase in 1927, D 2, 1:1
Wheat—Wartime price-fixing scored by G P Nye, O 19, 3:5
H A Garfield denies he had part in war price-fixing, O 29, 16:8
Ed, O 31, 18:1
Natl Farmers' Union blames him for war price, N 17, 4:2
HOOVER (Mrs), Herbert Clark—Ed on her s at Natl Girl Scout Leaders Convention, O 2, II, 8:3
On Women and Girls, at op Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C, O 4, 20:3
HOOVER, J Fred, see Yuma, Ariz
HOOVER, Matthew Hy—On proposed motor highway up Whiteface Mt, O 30, 5:4
HOPE, I D, see Cotton—Estimates
HOPE Engineering & Supply Co, see Montana Cities Gas Co
HOPEDALE, Mass—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
HOPKINS, Chas—Claims to dramatic rights of Erskine's Adam and Eve, D 12, 31:3
HOPKINS, Chas F—Gets Congressional Medal for heroism in Civil War, D 21, 44:1
HOPKINS, E M—On K Mayo's book Mother India, O 16, VIII, 5:7
Suggestions for football reform, D 6, 32:5
HOPKINS, Harry L—Urges buying of Christmas seals, D 16, 24:6
HOPKINS, Phil Bates—Married to C L Baker June 25, 1926, D 12, 26:2
HOPKINS, Richd J—Will submit plan for public school education on dry law to Anti-Saloon League, N 27, III, 2:1
HOPKINSON, Hy Lennox D'Aubigne—Marries A L Eno, N 11, 19:5
HOPP, Louis—Death, N 9, 7:5
HOPPER, Allen Overton—Engaged to J Wright, N 20, 28:6
HOPPIN, Fredk S and Frances S—Sell E 57th St home, D 14, 54:3
HOPPIN, Wm Warner, Jr—Engaged to E H Jaffray, D 17, 14:4
HOPPLE, Wm A—Death, O 4, 29:3
HORATIO G FOSS (schooner)—Sinks; crew saved by S S Volendam, O 29, 2:6
Crew's story; Capt Potter quoted, O 31, 1:7
HORLACHER, Amos B—Adds to list of organizations promoting education of laborers, O 25, 28:6
HORLER, Sidney—Views on Amer women, D 3, 5:3
HORN, C Lester—Elected Treas of Unlisted Securities Dealers Assn of N Y, N 11, 39:1
HORN, Camilla—Arrives in N Y C, N 19, 14:3
HORN & Hardart Baking Co—Divds, D 9, 39:3
HORN & Hardart Co—7 shares of preferred stock lost, N 18, 31:2
Plans bldg at Bway and 106th St, D 9, 46:2
Plans for Yorkville restaurant, D 11, XII, 2:3
Leases 8th Av cor at 47th St, D 22, 42:6
Divd, D 30, 30:2
HORNADAY, Wm Temple—On game protection, D 18, III, 5:3
HORNBLOW, Arth—Activities, N 6, IX, 6:3
HORNBOOKS—Exhib of collection of primitive school books given to N Y Public Library by J C McGuire, N 19, 16:8
HORNE, Frank A—Elected Pres of Bd of Mgrs of Bklyn M E Hosp, D 7, 11:2
HORNE (Sir), Robt—On Amer capital in Can, at dinner of Empire Council of Mining and Metallurgical Insts, London, N 23, 38:3
HORNER, Clarence H—Sermon on the younger generation, N 7, 32:2
HORNSBY, Rogers—Hearing in suit brought by F L Moore postponed, N 1, 23:1
Trial of Moore's suit, D 20, 36:4; D 21, 21:3
Wins suit brought by Moore, D 22, 17:4
HORNUNG, Rhea, see Ruttenberg, N
HOROWITZ, Hyman, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators, &c
HOROWITZ, Vladimir—Por, O 2, VIII, p 8
HORSCH, Roy Franklyn—Death, N 15, 29:3
HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents—Horseback Riding; Horses—Argentina; Horses—Coast-to-Coast Trips
HORSES—Argentina—A H F Schiffely, undertaking Buenos Aires-N Y Trip to demonstrate value of Argentine horses, is ill at Puebla, Mexico, O 30, 23:4
Schiffely recovers; will resume journey, O 31, 5:4
Schiffely reaches Mexico City, N 3, 34:3
Schiffely leaves Mexico City for Laredo, Texas, N 29, 6:7
Borah, W E, see Borah, W E
Breedings—Jockey Club statistics on foals bred in 1927, in U S, Canada and Cuba, D 4, XII, 6:2
See also Vanderbilt, R C
Canada—Shipments to Russia, N 10, 51:4
Coast-to-Coast Trips—V Viking, 22-yr-old girl, leaves on N Y-Los Angeles horseback trip, O 14, 23:3
P C Linehard starts to ride from N Y to Los Angeles, D 13, 1:7
Epitaph for Colonel Edgewood, horse who belonged to Ky Com for Mothers and Babies, ed, O 17, 22:6

HORSES—(Continued)—
Farm Horses—Lr on use vs tractors, N 10, 24:7
Gt Britain—Disappearance from London streets, O 30, X, 13:1
Races—Amer Natl Jockey Club—Maj F McLaughlin elected Pres, O 15, 11:4
Amer Natl Handicap, O 23, X, 8:2
Aqueduct, O 1, 14:1; O 2, X, 9:1; O 3, 31:4; O 4, 25:1; O 5, 20:1
Arlington, O 13, 30:5; O 14, 18:4; O 15, 11:4, 7; O 16, XI, 8:5; O 17, 29:4; O 18, 25:3; O 19, 31:6; O 20, 34:6; O 21, 18:5; O 22, 12:3; O 24, 19:5; O 25, 35:5; O 26, 32:5; O 27, 35:5; O 28, 26:6; O 29, 12:7; O 30, XI, 8:6; O 31, 16:3; N 1, 23:5
Australia—Melbourne Cup, N 2, 31:2
Article on debt owed to Australia by modern turf, D 25, X, 4:8
Belmont Park—Preparations, N 4, 17:5; N 5, 11:3
Races, N 6, XI, 8:3; N 9, 29:7;
Belmont Stakes—Comparative nominations of 1926 and 1927, D 1, 23:3
Betting—Cal—"Subscription" system violates law, appelate court decides, O 27, 35:8
Canada—$47,915,828 wagered in yr, N 30, 18:7
England—British Jockey Club favors use of pari-mutuels on British courses, O 28, 26:2
Govt control involved, O 30, III, 3:5
Sport thrives in spite of betting tax, N 6, XI, 9:2
W Churchill promises pari-mutuel system if Commons approves, N 11, 5:1
See also Betting Tax
Fla—W T Downing files suit for injunction to stop alleged wagering plan of Miami Jockey Club, N 13, XI, 11:1
Injunction to test proposed speculative system fails in Miami court, N 26, 11:2
State ruling on illegality of pari-mutuel wagering given as reason for closing of Hialeah Park meet, D 7, 35:8
Ky—Case before Supreme Court hinges on difference between dog and horse wagers, D 9, 30:4
La—Jockey Club will calculate to penny and abolish dime "breakage" system, D 25, X, 1:4
Md—$53,000,000 bet in 1927 season, D 2, 28:2
Rept from pari-mutuel machines of 4 tracks, D 31, 10:2
Mo—Mo Supreme Court grants Atty Gen Gentry's petition for rehearing on its ruling that "contribution" betting is legal, O 2, II, 6:3
See also Betting Tax
Blinkers, Use of—Jockey Club statistics, N 27, XI, 8:2
Bowie, N 15, 33:1; N 16, 22:1; N 17, 20:1; N 18, 27:1; N 19, 12:1; N 20, XI, 1:8; N 22, 35:1; N 23, 21:6; N 24, 30:2; N 25, 30:1; N 26, 10:1; N 27, XI, 1:7
Brockton Fair, O 6, 18:2; O 7, 34:3
Canada—Annual summary of revenue for Ontario, O 26, 32:1
Tracks may not open unless taxes are reduced, N 26, 11:4
See also Horses—Races—Betting
"Capt Cuttle"—Sold by Lord Woolavington to M Gualino, N 23, 21:2
China—Leading sport in Shanghai, O 2, IX, 10:4
Churchill Downs, O 1, 14:5; O 2, X, 9:7; O 3, 31:4; O 4, 25:4; O 5, 20:5; O 6, 18:6; O 7, 34:4; O 8, 10:6; O 9, X, 10:5
Cuba—New era viewed by J M Bowman, N 27, XI, 8:7
Danbury Fair, O 4, 25:3; O 5, 20:1; O 6, 18:3; O 7, 34:2; O 8, 10:2
"Display"—Expected to surpass Zev's record winnings, N 13, XI, 10:5
Drivers—T Murphy quits track, O 30, XI, 9:5
Empire City, O 20, 34:4; O 21, 18:1; O 22, 12:2; O 23, X, 1:6; O 23, X, 8:1; O 24, 19:3; O 25, 35:1; O 26, 32:1; O 27, 35:1; O 28, 26:1; O 29, 12:2; O 30, XI, 1:7; O 31, 16:2; N 1, 23:1; N 2, 31:4; N 3, 31:3; N 4, 17:1
England—Cambridgeshire—Dead heat decision causes comment, N 13, XI, 10:2
Derby, N 19, 12:2
Financial depression is noted, D 11, 3:8
Liverpool, N 12, 11:7
Manchester—Nov Handicap, N 27, XI, 8:2
Newmarket, O 12, 35:3; O 13, 30:4; O 14, 18:3; O 26, 32:4; O 27, 35:8; O 28, 26:4
Progress noted by Lord D'Abernon, s at Thoroughbred Breeders' Assn meeting, D 25, X, 4:6
Richards, G, jockey, warned by Jockey Club stewards as result of riding in Cesarewitch, O 15, 11:1
Trainer's switch of horses puzzles Jockey Club, N 29, 5:6
Winning Owners—Lord Derby leads, D 25, X, 4:2
See also Betting Tax
Ensign Sweepstake Steeplechases, N 27, XI, 8:3
Essex Fox Hounds Meet, O 27, 35:4; O 30, XI, 9:1
Fairfield Co Hunt Club, O 9, X, 10:7
Fla—Hialeah Park meet abandoned; Pompano Club opens on Jan 14, D 7, 35:8
See also Horses—Races—Betting
France—Flat-Racing—Analysis of season's statistics, D 4, XII, 6:7
Longchamps, O 10, 17:4; O 17, 27:4; O 24, 18:2; O 31, 16:4
Saint Cloud—Flat racing season results, N 13, XI, 11:1
Steeplechase run in darkness, N 21, 28:4
General—Winter season opens, N 24, 30:3
Germany—Amer jockey, Haynes, rides 100th winner on Grunewald track, O 4, 26:2
"Weissdorn" retired to stud, D 11, XI, 6:5
Grand Circuit-Atlanta, O 5, 22:5; O 6, 18:8; O 7, 35:5; O 8, 10:4
Grand Stands—Finest in U S to open at Bowie, Md, N 1, 23:3
Guy McKinney—His trainer plans attempt to lower all-time stallion trotting record, D 19, 27:6
Hambletonian Stakes—Prospects, D 25, X, 4:2
Hamilton Farms—Son of late owner, J C Brady, will take charge when he comes of age next July, N 27, XI, 8:8
Harford Hunt Club, N 26, 10:3
Havana, D 11, XI, 1:2; D 12, 28:1; D 14, 38:3; D 15, 35:6; D 16, 31:4; D 17, 16:2; D 18, XI, 1:7; D 18, XI, 6:2; D 19, 27:8; D 20, 35:4; D 21, 22:3; D 22, 18:2; D 23, 23:2; D 24, 10:6; D 25, X, 1:2; D 25, X, 4:3; D 26, 28:3; D 27, 28:2; D 28, 20:2; D 29, 20:2; D 30, 16:2; D 31, 10:2
Havre de Grace, O 1, 14:1; O 2, X, 9:2
Hawthorne, O 1, 14:5; O 2, X, 9:7; O 3, 31:5; O 4, 25:5; O 5, 20:6; O 6, 18:5; O 7, 34:5; O 8, 10:5; O 9, X, 10:5; O 10, 19:5; O 11, 32:6; O 12, 33:5; O 13, 30:6
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Club meet, O 9, X, 11:4
Ill—Figures, N 3, 31:2
Turf Assn sets tentative dates, D 11, XI, 6:1
Dissolution of Ky Jockey Club will not effect Ill tracks, D 31, 10:3
Jamaica, O 6, 18:1; O 7, 34:1; O 8, 10:1; O 9, X, 10:1; O 10, 19:4; O 11, 32:1; O 12, 33:1; O 13, 30:1; O 14, 18:1; O 15, 11:1; O 16, XI, 8:1; O 17, 29:3; O 18, 25:1; O 19, 31:5; O 20, 34:1
Jefferson Park, N 24, 30:7; N 25, 30:4; N 26, 10:2; N 27, XI, 8:1; N 28, 28:4; N 29, 24:2; N 30, 20:1; D 1, 23:1; D 2, 28:1; D 3, 11:1; D 4, XII, 1:7; D 5, 32:4; D 6, 33:2; D 7, 36:1; D 8, 38:1; D 9, 32:2; D 10, 12:1; D 11, XI, 1:3; D 11, XI, 6:1; D 12, 28:4; D 13, 36:1; D 14, 38:2; D 15, 35:3; D 16, 31:6; D 17, 16:1; D 18, XI, 1:8; D 19, 27:5; D 20, 35:1; D 21, 22:2; D 22, 18:3; D 23, 23:1; D 24, 10:3; D 25, X, 1:1; D 26, 28:4; D 27, 28:1; D 28, 20:1; D 29, 20:1; D 30, 16:1; D 31, 10:1
Jockeys—Donoghue, S, will ride in So America, N 15, 33:2
Geving, L, license revoked for rough riding, N 26, 10:2
Hardy, L, 18, has season's total of 200 victories, O 27, 35:8
Record, D 1, 23:2
Haynes, Amer Jockey, rides his 100th winner in Germany, O 4, 26:2
McAtee, L, quits for season, O 27, 35:4
Philpot, H, rides 4 straight winners at Arlington track, O 22, 12:3
Richards, G, achievements, O 7, 36:6
Warned by British stewards as result of riding in Cesarewitch, O 15, 11:1
Sande, E, suspended; career, N 5, 11:2
See also Sande, E
Spectator at English race rides horse to thrown jockey, D 3, 11:2
Ky Derby—Will be run on May 19, D 4, XII, 6:2
Prospects, D 18, XI, 6:7
Latonia, O 11, 32:5; O 12, 33:5; O 13, 30:6; O 14, 18:5; O 15, 11:6; O 16, XI, 8:6; O 17, 29:4; O 18, 25:5; O 19, 31:7; O 20, 34:5; O 21, 18:4; O 22, 12:7; O 23, X, 8:3; O 24, 19:3; O 25, 35:5; O 26, 32:6; O 27, 35:7; O 28, 26:7; O 29, 12:6; O 30, XI, 8:4; O 31, 16:4; N 1, 23:5; N 2, 31:6; N 3, 31:4, 5; N 4, 17:2; N 5, 11:4; N 6, XI, 8:2; N 7, 31:2; N 8, 34:8; N 9, 29:4; N 10, 29:4; N 11, 28:4; N 12, 11:7; N 13, XI, 10:2;
Laurel, O 4, 25:5; O 5, 20:4; O 6, 18:5; O 7, 34:4; O 8, 10:5; O 9, X, 10:8; O 10, 19:4; O 11, 32:2; O 12, 33:2; O 13, 30:2; O 14, 18:2; O 15, 11:2; O 16, XI, 8:4; O 17, 29:3; O 18, 25:2; O 19, 31:4; O 20, 34:4; O 21, 18:2, 6; O 22, 12:5; O 23, X, 8:1; O 24, 19:4; O 25, 35:2; O 26, 32:4; O 27, 35:2; O 28, 26:5; O 29, 12:3; O 30, XI, 8:1
Lexington, N 15, 33:4; N 16, 22:3; N 17, 20:2; N 18, 27:2; N 19, 12:2; N 20, XI, 8:1; N 22, 35:3; N 23, 21:4; N 24, 30:6; N 25, 30:5; N 26, 10:6; N 27, XI, 8:1
Lincoln Fields—Plant will be improved at cost of $500,000, D 23, 23:2
Long Races—Growing in favor, D 4, XII, 6:2
Louisville, O 4, 25:4

HORSES—Races—(Continued)—
Md State Comm, see Sande, E
Meadow Brook Cup, O 2, X, 9:8
Metropolitan Heights, O 24, 18:3
Met Jockey Club—H P Whitney elected steward, O 14, 18:1
Stewards suspend T M Cassidy, J Bauer and F Catrone after Cassidy's "Overlooked" wins Wading River Handicap at Jamaica, O 8, 10:1
Suspension of Bauer continued; ruling against Cassidy and Catrone terminated, O 28, 26:4
Statistics for yr, N 27, XI, 8:2
Miami Jockey Club—Plans for annual meeting, D 2, 28:2
Newark, O 23, X, 9:1; O 30, XI, 8:8
Pa Hunt Cup Meet, O 16, XI, 9:2
Pickering Valley Hunt Club, N 13, XI, 10:7
Pimlico, N 1, 23:4; N 2, 31:1; N 3, 31:6; N 4, 17:4; N 5, 11:1; N 6, XI, 8:1; N 7, 31:3; N 8, 34:6; N 9, 29:6; N 10, 29:6; N 11, 28:6; N 12, 11:6; N 13, XI, 10:1
Pompano—Plans for opening, D 25, X, 1:3
Radnor Hunt—Thanksgiving meet, N 25, 29:2
Records—Pacing record broken at Danbury, O 8, 10:2
Trotting mark set at Atlanta, O 8, 10:4
"Peter Manning" breaks world's ¾ mi record, O 23, X, 9:1
"Peter Bean" breaks 2 mi record under saddle, O 23, X, 9:1
Rose Tree Hunt Meets, O 20, 34:2; O 23, X, 8:2
Rules—Standardization of trotting rules planned, D 8, 38:4
Rye Track of Westchester Biltmore Steeplechase Assn—Plans for 1st meet, O 3, 31:3; O 5, 20:4
Races, O 6, 19:2; O 9, X, 10:4
Saratoga—Erection of $150,000 clubhouse begun, D 1, 23:2
1928 Stakes, D 7, 36:2
Plans for new clubhouse and other improvements, D 18, XI, 6:3
Starting Gate—New kind experimented with at Newmarket, Eng, N 13, XI, 10:7
Steeplechasing—Plans for 1928 season, D 4, XII, 6:3
Thorncliffe, O 8, 10:6; O 9, X, 10:6; O 10, 19:5; O 11, 32:5; O 12, 33:6; O 13, 30:5; O 14, 18:6; O 15, 11:6; O 16, XI, 8:5
Tijuana, N 24, 30:7; N 25, 30:5; N 26, 10:5; N 27, XI, 8:1, 2; N 28, 28:3; N 29, 24:4; N 30, 20:4; D 1, 23:4; D 2, 28:3; D 3, 11:2; D 4, XII, 6:1; D 5, 32:3; D 6, 33:5; D 7, 36:4; D 8, 38:3; D 9, 32:2-4; D 10, 12:3; D 11, XI, 6:3; D 12, 28:2; D 13, 36:2; D 14, 38:4; D 15, 35:4; D 16, 31:5; D 17, 16:4; D 18, XI, 6:1; D 19, 27:7; D 20, 35:3; D 21, 22:4; D 22, 18:4; D 23, 23:1; D 24, 10:4; D 25, X, 4:1; D 26, 28:2; D 27, 28:3; D 28, 20:3; D 29, 20:4; D 30, 16:3; D 31, 10:4
Trainers—W H Karrick resigns as trainer for W R Coe, O 22, 12:2
A Gunther quits F Johnson's stable, N 3, 31:2
English trainer mixes horses, N 29, 5:6
Westchester-Biltmore Steeplechase Assn, see Horses—Races—Rye
Windsor, Conn, O 22, 12:4; O 23, X, 9:1
Winnings of Owners, see Horses—Racing Stables
Woodbine, O 1, 14:6; O 2, X, 9:6; O 3, 31:5; O 4, 25:6; O 5, 20:5; O 6, 18:4
Racing Stables—Women owners were season's heaviest winners, D 11, X, 8:7
See also Widener, G E and J E (for income tax decision on losses)
Runaways, see Accidents—Runaway Horses
Sales—Polo ponies auctioned, O 4, 24:6
Stock from Harrison and Yandell farms sold in N Y C, O 9, X, 10:2
Rip Rap sold to Mrs L Viau, O 21, 18:1
S C Reynolds buys, 3 O 25, 35:1
Number sold at Elephant and Castle yard in London, O 30, X, 13:1
Empire City, N 2, 31:3
Calumet Farm horses to be offered, N 13, XI, 10:8
Lexington, Ky, N 15, 33:3; N 16, 22:5; N 18, 27:1
Old Glory sale at Squadron A Armory, N Y C, N 22, 35:2; N 23, 21:1; N 24, 30:5; N 25, 31:2; N 26, 10:4
Chicago stockyards, D 12, 28:2; D 13, 36:5; D 15, 35:2
Shows—Brockton Fair, O 5, 22:5; O 6, 19:3; O 7, 35:3
Bryn Mawr, O 1, 14:2; O 2, X, 9:3
Cathedral Horse Show, O 13, 31:1; O 14, 19:1; O 15, 13:2, O 16, XI, 9:1
Chicago—Plans, N 7, 30:2
Mrs F McLaughlin, former Irene Castle, protests use of tail sets, N 22, 26:5
Natl Horse Show—Polish Minister to U S gives 100-yr old cup for officers' internatl event, O 10, 19:6
Poland will send 3 military riders to N Y C, O 11, 2:6
Polish team turned back en route, O 26, 33:2
Plans, O 27, 35:3; O 28, 26:1; O 30, XI, 9:6; O 31, 16:4; N 1, 23:2; N 6, XI, 9:1
Feature article, N 6, X, 11:4
Show, N 7, 30:1; N 8, 34:1; N 9, 30:1; N 10, 29:1; N 11, 28:1; N 12, 11:1; N 13, XI, 1:7
Polish team gets ovation upon return to Warsaw, D 1, 23:6
New Eng Fair, Worcester, Mass, O 2, X, 9:5
Orange Lawn Tennis Club—O 15, 13:4; O 16, XI, 9:3
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, O 2, X, 9:6
Piping Rock, O 7, 35:1; O 8, 11:4, 5; O 9, 30:3; O 9, X, 11:1
Smithtown Horse Assn, O 2, X, 9:7
Toronto—Royal Winter Fair, N 18, 27:2; N 20, XI, 8:7; N 24, 31:3
Westfield, N J, O 9, X, 11:6
Tail Sets, see Horses—Shows—Chicago
Telephone Knocked Over by Horse—Police investigating cries heard over wire find loose horse in New Brunswick (N J) riding academy biting other animals, D 20, 17:3
Theft—A Cisasani charged with stealing horse and wagon in N Y C from H Rosenbloom, O 14, 28:3
Thinking, see Animal Psychology
HORTHY, Nicholas—Disturbance at ground-breaking for Kossuth memorial in N Y C caused by distribution of circulars denouncing his regime, N 6, 27:1
HORTICULTURAL Soc of N Y—In flower show awards, N 12, 30:1
HORTON, Geo S, see N Y C—Real Estate—Bklyn, D 11
HORTON, Hy—Becomes Gov of Tenn on death of A Peay, O 3, 23:3
Sworn in, O 4, 8:1
HORTON, J M, Ice Cream Co, see Borden Milk Co
HORTON, Loton—Sheffield Farms Co, Inc, unveils tablet in his honor in N Y C office, O 1, 22:3
HORTON, Ollie W—Slain, D 12, 7:1
HORTON, Robt E—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 22, 48:2
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
HORTON, Sarah Leffingwell, see Parker, R S
HORTON, Wm S—Paintings, D 4, X, 12:3
HORVATH (Prince of the Gypsies), see Gypsies
HORWILL, Herbert W—English Literary Notes, with special mention of: Fall books, O 2, III, 10:1
G Bell's lrs, O 9, III, 7:1
Poets from Punch, O 16, III, 10:1
Fall books, O 23, IV, p 10
Sir H Wilson's dairies, O 30, IV, 10:1
Recent books, N 6, IV, p 14
King James's Secret, N 13, IV, p 10
G M Trevelyan's lecture on history, N 20, IV, 10:1
Dr Sheppard's Impatience of a Parson, N 27, IV, 10:1
Limited editions, D 4, IV, 8:1
Dictionary of Natl Biography, D 11, IV, p 14
Children's books, D 18, IV, 8:1
Books on landscape gardening, D 25, IV, 16:1
HORWITT, Jacob B—Wants repeal of nuisance taxes, N 16, 24:6
HOSFORD, W F—Elected Vice-Pres of Western Electric Co, D 20, 50:2
HOSIERY—Color Charts, see Color Charts
Industry—Jewish, Protestant and Catholic organizations will use Indianapolis co as laboratory for study of labor unions, N 13, 24:2
Workers welcome investigation, N 17, 43:2
Ipswich Mills Corp of Mass cuts wages, N 24, 42:2
Payment of packing charge disputed, N 27, II, 18:5
Pointed Heel Design, see Gotham Silk Hosiery Co
Run Stopper—Chicago firm will market new preparation, O 2, II, 19:2
Sales—2d in census of wholesaling in Chicago in 1926, N 27, 26:1
HOSIERY Mills—Operation gains in N H, N 4, 28:1
HOSIERY, Underwear and Dry Goods League—M Mosessohn on retailers' information bur, O 30, II, 14:5
HOSKING, Arth N—Library sold, D 7, 32:6
HOSKINS, Dorothy M—Lr on N Y City, O 14, 24:7
J K Mullin's reply, O 19, 26:6
Urges child safety, N 9, 24:7
HOSMER, Chas R—Death, N 15, 29:3
HOSPITAL for the Ruptured and Crippled—Entertainment given by Uncle Robert and his "little pals," N 21, 19:4
HOSPITAL Ship, see Tuberculosis—Hosp Ship
HOSPITALITY, see Entertainment Ideas
HOSPITALS—Achievement—Ed on query by Dr E H Lewinski-Corwin, N 23, 24:6
Airplanes, Use of, see Hospitals—Australia
Australia—Use of airplanes in emergency cases, O 5, 3:2
Clinics, see Clinics
Costs—Dr L I Dublin urges reform to cut expense for middle class, O 7, 56:5
M T MacEachern attacks criticism made by M Fishbein, O 13, 6:1
Drug Addicts, see Drug Addicts—Hosp

HOSPITALS—(Continued)—
Fees from Physicians—H Sterne's bequests to 7 N Y C institutions depend on their collecting 10% of fees from doctors who practice there, O 12, 16:6
India—Dr A S Kugler, 72, sails for India to resume work at Guntur Hosp she founded 44 yrs ago, N 13, 29:4
Insane, The, see Insanity—Hospitals
Internes, see Medical Profession—Hosp Service
Measure of Achievement, see Hosps—Achievement
Middle Classes, see Hospitals—Costs
Military—Additional facilities urged in Amer Legion's legislative program, N 24, 9:4
Disabled veterans' Christmas plea, D 9, 27:2
N J—Members appt to comm to study question of State aid, N 2, 39:5
N Y City—Mayor Walker says they come first in city's program of improvements, O 1, 22:1
Dr H M Hays plans 9-story bldg at 112 E 83d St, O 2, XI, 1:2
G J Gillespie asks increase in city aid for charitable private institutions which care for city patients on per capita basis, O 14, 9:4
Estimate Bd provides sum for reorganization of staffs in budget, O 18, 31:4
1928 budget grants compared with 1927, O 30, II, 1:8
Comr Harris asks Christmas gifts for patients, D 6, 16:3
Total bequests in 1927, D 30, 21:6
See also Drug Addicts—Hosp; N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests)—United Hosp Fund
N Y State—New ones listed in Gov Smith's rept in Progress of Public Improvements, O 17, 12:2
Ohio—Cincinnati—Medical institute to be established at Christ Hosp by gift of J N Gamble, N 23, 5:5
Ed, N 27, III, 4:2
Pensions for Employes, see Pensions—Hospital Employes
Rural Districts—Commonwealth Fund picks Beloit, Kan, and Wauseon, O, as sites, O 25, 27:2
Ship, Hospital, see Tuberculosis—Hosp Ship
See also names of specific hospitals, as Bellevue
HOSQUETT, Jno—Dismissed from Jersey City Bd of Education, O 26, 17:1
HOSSFIELD, Geo, see Typewriting
HOT Dogs, see Frankfurters
HOTCHKISS (Mrs), Anna Eliz—Death, N 25, 21:4
HOTCHKISS (Dr), Eva, see Stepanof (Mrs), O N
HOTCHKISS, H L, Jr—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 26, 17:4; D 2, 32:2
HOTEL and Restaurant Employes' Internatl Assn—Convention at Geneva, Switzerland, N 9, 22:6
HOTEL Assn of N Y—Proprietors com to compile statistical data, O 20, 51:2
HOTEL Cooking, see Apartment Hotels
HOTEL Exposition, Natl—Opens in N Y C, N 15, 12:6
Societe Culinaire Philanthropique awards culinary prizes, N 18, 17:6
Ed on waiterless service device, N 19, 16:5
Plans for 1928 show, N 19, 19:2
Closes, N 20, 29:8
HOTEL Men's Mutual Benefit Assn of U S and Can—Officers elected at 48th annual meeting, N Y C, N 16, 43:2
HOTELS and Restaurants—Apartment Hotels, see Apartment Hotels
Canada—Some to have separate beer rooms for women, D 11, III, 6:2
Cooking by guests, see Apartment Hotels
D C—$5,000,000 hotel planned for Shoreham Hotel site, D 12, 20:4
France—Mrs H Lersner assails rates to Amer Legionaires, O 6, 8:1
Mrs Lersner makes public her rept to Sec Kellogg, O 9, 14:7
H P Savage says complaints of Legionaires were on quality, not price, O 18, 4:2
Freak Restaurants—Ed on English journalists description of "eateries" in Los Angeles, O 25, 28:5
Germany—Berlin men petition mgrs of restaurants to prevent women from combing hair, powdering, &c, at tables, O 8, 17:2
Hotels end flag fight; will fly Repub colors, O 12, 1:4
Ed, O 12, 26:6
Leases, see America, Hotel
Life in Hotels—N S Haynor on "The Hotel Dweller," s before Amer Sociological Assn, D 30, 5:2
Management—Cornell students run Hotel Roosevelt for 1 day, N 15, 4:3
Mass—Boston hotels ask abstention from beef, D 10, 19:4
Menus—Ed on uniform names for dishes, D 10, 16:5
N Y City—Commodore has highest property assessment, O 2, 1:1
New 5th Av hotel to cost $1,250,000, O 2, XI, 1:1
Fed of Women's Clubs plan hotel for working girls, N 1, 14:5
Salvation Army plans hotel on W 14th St, N 6, XII, 1:1
Statistics; centre above 42d St, N 6, 22:2; statement by W H Silk, N 6, XII, 1:2
Food Craft Shops, Inc, rent store at 2 W 46th St, N 15, 52:1
One Fifth Av will open Christmas Day, D 4, II, 16:3
N Y Univ reports number of midtown hotels exceed demand, D 16, 45:1
Ed on total of visitors in 1926, D 22, 22:3
Ed on famous restaurants and their keepers, in connection with death of J Dunston, D 28, 22:2
A J Simmons on S Burn's eating place, D 31, 16:7
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Wages
Wages—Union workers seek raise in N Y C, D 8, 59:1
Waiterless Restaurants—Ed on device to replace waiters, N 19, 16:5
Women's Conduct, see Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
See also names of specific hotels and restaurants, as Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
HOTTINGUER, Marian Munroe—Death, N 29, 27:2
HOUCK, Jno Walter—Sermons on: Religion and Science, O 3, 26:7
Columbus, O 10, 26:5
Mayor Thompson's anti-British drive in Chicago, O 31, 24:3
Church losing thinking members, N 28, 24:5
HOUDINI, Harry—Monument unveiled at grave, O 31, 19:4
Sir A Conan Doyle calls him greatest medium, N 15, 20:5
HOUDINI (Mrs), Harry—To take up husband's work in vaudeville; demonstrates trick of freezing man in cake of ice, D 30, 22:4
HOUGH, Hy H—Plans to leave China for U S, D 6, 21:2
HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow—Unveils tablet marking site of Eagle Y M C A hut in Eng, O 7, 7:5
S at dinner to Amer Legionaires, O 8, 3:4
Plans visit to U S, O 9, 7:6
Lost in fog en route to Southampton, O 12, 18:6
Int on arrival in N Y C, por, O 18, 4:2
Conf with Sec Kellogg, O 25, 13:2
Vacation at Corning, N Y, O 29, 20:1
J A Gallivan charges he fled to Scotland to avoid receiving Mayor Walker in London, D 8, 1:2
HOUGHTON, Arth D—Scores embargo on flower bulbs, O 6, 40:2
HOUGHTON, E G—Gives $10,000 to Vassar, N 27, II, 3:4
HOUGHTON, Fredk L—Death, D 20, 29:4
HOUND and Horn (magazine)—Ed on its publication by group of Harvard students, O 10, 20:3
HOUPLIERE, Louis de la, see Forgeries—Hungarian Fraud
HOUSE, Edw Mandell—Reviews French financial situation, in McCall's Magazine, O 20, 42:2
HOUSE Beautiful Co—Annual cover design contest, D 25, VIII, 13:3
HOUSE of Chemistry, see Chemistry
HOUSE of David—Mich court ends rule of B Purnell; receiver to be appt, N 11, 11,2
Death of Purnell, D 20, 15:2
Funeral plans for Purnell, D 21, 15:6
Mrs Purnell pleads with followers to remain faithful to cult, D 28, 25:2
HOUSE of Reprs, see U S—Congress
HOUSE of the Good Shepherd, N Y C—5 girls, I Rogers, M Burns, A Brasile, S Julian and G Joyce taken to police station after starting mutiny, O 7, 16:2
Girls sentenced, O 8, 2:2
90th St property sold, N 20, 12:4
HOUSE Plans, see Architecture—Homes
HOUSEHOLD Arts—Exposition in Rome, D 25, III, 7:7
HOUSEHOLD Products, Inc—Com divd, N 16, 41:1
HOUSEKEEPING—H U Atkinson urges up-to-date methods, O 29, 16:6
HOUSEL, Jas B—Death, D 28, 23:6
HOUSING Problems—Austria—Vienna builds model homes; feature article, N 13, IX, 16:1
Cooperative Housing, see Apartments—Cooperative
Costs, see Building Construction—Costs
Eur—Reconstruction plans and methods in several countries, O 2, XII, 22:1
Financing of Home Ownership, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership
Gt Britain—Ed on statement by N Chamberlain on relation to birth control, N 4, 20:5
Bishop Garbett suggests labeling tenement houses with owners' names to remedy slums, D 6, 20:3
Home Ownership—Home Foundation plan developed in business men's community at Scarsdale, N Y, O 23, XI, 1:7
P V Bowen makes comparison with auto ownership, N 13, XII, 14:5
Stimulated by instalment plan, says F M McCurdy, N 13, XIII, 18:1

HOUSING Problems—Home Ownership—(Continued)—
R H Sexton says country needs stimulation; urges Home Service Bur, N 20, XIII, 17:6
Home Foundation Plan formed to aid small home builder, D 4, XIII, 2:4
S Yates says small payments help home sales, survey of financing methods, D 11, XII, 2:8
H E Rebscher on aid of small loans through industrial banking, D 18, 2:8
How rent money counts up at 6% interest; tabulation, D 19, 44:4
Associated Real Estate Clearing House formed to protect owners from loan sharks, D 28, 42:1
See also Apartments—Cooperative; Own Your Home Bldg and Equipment Exposition
Ill—Chicago—M Field 3d plans $4,000,000 project, N 19, 31:2
N Y City—Apartment Hotels, **see** Apartment Hotels
Bronx—State Housing Bd approves Amalgamated Housing Corp homes, D 14, 12:1
Ed, D 16, 24:2
Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union model apt project, illus, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3; D 26, 20:5
Bklyn—10 mos survey of bldg, by F M McCurdy, N 6, XII, 2:4
Campaign for stock subscriptions to Bklyn Garden Tenements; L H Pink and A J Thomas quoted, D 11, II, 1:6
A J Thomas's plans for Bklyn Garden Tenements; illus, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
Cooking, **see** Apartment Hotels
Lavanburg, F L, Foundation, **see** Lavanburg, F L, Foundation
Mid-Manhattan—H Mandel says with revision of Tenement House Law cheap homes can be erected, D 9, 27:8
Private Houses—Ed on scarcity; Park Av project, D 23, 18:5
Residential Dists, **see** Zoning—N Y C
Richmond Boro—R E Macguire urges development, D 20, 28:6
Tax-Exemption—Ed; Amalgamated Clothing Workers project cited, D 16, 24:2
Requests by charitable, &c, organizations for remission of accrued taxes to be investigated; Mayor Walker on abuse of exemption grants, D 20, 17:2
Tenements—C G Shaw asks voters to ratify acts of Municipal Assembly on Mayor's plan, O 2, XI, 1:1
Advocates of so-called Smith plan seek capital to begin bldg under State Housing Bd; doubt efficacy of Walker plan, O 9, 4:2
Better homes are need of east side; statement by C G Shaw, O 9, XI, 1:8
Decrease in bldg shown in rept compiled by Tenement House Comm, O 9, XI, 2:4
H W Laidler proposes plan for removal, O 13, 42:2
Mayor Walker on ambition to rid city of its slums, O 18, 31:5
Non-partisan city wide com will push amendment adoption, O 22, 19:1
Amendment to charter urged in Tammany "white book," O 23, II, 2:1
Shaw approves A Heckscher's plan to replace tenements with garden apts, O 24, 26:5
S I Loeb urges passage of charter amendment, O 25, 21:2
H A Jacobs presents plan for combining new parks with new apt bldgs to Park Comr Herrick; N Thomas wants non-political bd, like Port Authority, apptd to end delay, O 26, 2:2, 3; ed, O 27, 28:4
Ss by Walker on amendment, O 28, 2:3
N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs refuses to endorse Walker's plan, O 29, 17:1
Walker urges adoption of amendment, O 29, 19:5
Amendment explained by E F Barnard's feature article, O 30, X, 11:3
Heckscher urges comfortable living quarters for mothers and children, O 30, XII, 14:1
Walker asks for support of Proposition No 1 at polls, N 1, 2:2
Citizens' Com on Transit and Housing starts campaign for amendment, N 1, 29:6
City plan endorsed by notables, N 2, 3:1
Amendment urged by Walker; Gov Smith on need for State Land Bank, N 4, 1:1
Heckscher broadcasts plea to voters to support Amendment, N 4, 3:4
Heckscher urges members of Repub Club to support Proposition No 1 at polls; S Koenig endorses Proposition No 1 for N Y Co Repub Com; Loeb discusses it; N Thomas assails Gov Smith and Walker; urges Municipal Housing Authority, N 5, 38:3, 5
Heckscher supports Walker's plan, s replying to N Thomas criticizes State proposal, N 6, 26:5
Smith's final plea, N 7, 4:6
Ed on Amendment, N 7, 22:5
N Thomas urges watching Tammany if Amendment wins, N 8, 8:2
Amendment wins, N 9, 13:2; N 10, 4:6
Heckscher on victory of Proposition No 1, N 10, 20:2
Walker speeds rebuilding plans, N 11, 4:2
Boro Pres Miller to recommend 7 blocks on east side for model tenements; Heckscher and S I Loeb will plan rebuilding, N 12, 31:1
Heckscher and Loeb approve Miller's plan for model housing site; Miller gives details, N 16, 18:1
Walker tours east side to plan slum elimination, D 1, 27:2
N Y S Comm for the Revision of the Tenement House Law considers taller bldgs, D 8, 18:1
State Comm considers skyscraper apts, D 14, 12:2
F L Lavanburg Foundation cannot find tenants with $25 income to fill model Goerck St apts, D 22, 42:2
Opening of F L Lavanburg Foundation Goerck St apts to family heads with weeky income of $30 to $40, D 28, 40:3
Inspection of F L Lavanburg Goerck St project; illus, D 29, 14:1
See also Tenement House Law, N Y S
Valuations—A Heckscher asks aid for city in securing fair valuations, N 10, 20:2
N Y State—Real Estate Bd of N Y recommends changes in Tenement House Law, new Residence law, and State Dept of Housing, D 18, XII, 1:8
See also Tenement House Law, N Y S
1-Room Flats—Feature article on N Y and London experiments, N 20, X, 5:6
Own-Your-Home Exposition, see "Own Your Home" Bldg and Equipment exposition
Own-Your-Own-Home Movement, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership
Poland—Shortage of houses in Warsaw, N 27, III, 1:4
Russia—Premier Rykoff's manifesto grants increase in budget for workers' homes, O 17, 6:3
Tax Exemptions—Ed; Amalgamated Clothing Workers project cited, D 16, 24:2
J C Shear of Internal Revenue Bur on exempt status of bldg and loan assns, D 18, XII, 19:1
Provision in Federal Revenue Bill for 1928, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tax Exemption
Tax Problems, see Real Estate—Taxation
Tenements—Bishop Garbett suggests labeling tenements with owners' names to provoke improvements, D 6, 20:3
See also Housing Problems—N Y City—Tenements
U S—1926 Labor Dept rept on residence types; trend toward apts, N 6, XII, 2:1
U S Dept of Labor rept for 294 cities for 1925-6 on homes built, D 18, XII, 2:1
White-Collar Workers—F L Lavanburg Foundation to study their probems, D 22, 42:2
Women—Studied by Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 23, 11:4
See also Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls
See also Apartments; Building Operations; Rents
HOUSTON (Lady)—Voluntarily pays British Govt $7,500,000 in taxes on her late husband's estate, N 16, 3:5
HOUSTON, David Franklin—Tribute to C A Peabody, O 8, 35:3
HOUSTON, Geo B M—Death, O 18, 29:3
HOUSTON, T E—Sells W Va coal properties to Koppers Co, D 8, 49:4
HOUSTON, Texas—Bond issue, N 30, 33:4; D 10, 27:2; D 15, 43:3
HOUSTON Coal Interests, see Koppers Ore Co
HOUSTON Gulf Gas Co—Rpt for yr ended Sept 30, N 30, 34:3
HOUSTON Oil Co of Tex—Quarterly rept, O 22, 23:2
HOUSTON Pipe Line Co of Tex—Quarterly rept, O 22, 23:2
HOUTTE, Leonie Van, see Eur War—Secret Service
HOVENDON, Winifred Ruston, see Edwards, E O
HOVERTER, Wm, see Reading, Pa
HOWARD, Chas, see Moffa, J
HOWARD, Clarence C—Named passenger traffic mgr of Erie R R; career, N 11, 40:1
HOWARD, Edgar E—Suicide, O 5, 9:3
HOWARD, Eloise—Batiks, D 4, X, 12:4
HOWARD (Sir), Esme—Message read at Saratoga sesquicentennial celebration, O 9, 26:5
Ball in honor of Rear Adm Sir W Cowan and officers of visiting British cruisers in Wash, O 19, 22:4
May be transferred to Paris, N 1, 2:6
On Anglo-Amer friendship and world peace, before Mass Soc of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, N 22, 3:4
Dinner in honor of Viscount and Viscountess Willingdon in Wash, D 9, 21:6
HOWARD, Hy—Sermon on prosperity and generosity, N 28, 24:4
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:2

HOWARD, Leland Ossian—Retires as chief of U S Bur of Entomology, O 19, 27:5
HOWARD, Leslie—Career, O 2, VIII, 2:8
HOWARD, Louisa—Recital, N 14, 21:3
HOWARD, Margt A, Home, see North Tarrytown, N Y
HOWARD, Mary Jane, see Paynter, R K, Jr
HOWARD, N R—Article on Cleveland elections, N 20, III, 1:7
HOWARD, Roy W—On increase in newspaper sales, O 16, VIII, 8:4
HOWARD, Russel E—Feature article on noise, D 18, X, 4:7
HOWARD, W Allan Maclean—Engaged to A Larned, N 10, 19:2
HOWARD, Willie—Hurt in auto accident, O 20, 32:3
HOWARD, Wm N—Elected Pres of Mass State Grange, D 15, 52:2
HOWARD-SMITH, R Spurrier—Death, O 30, 27:2
HOWARD Av, Bklyn—Jefferson Av cor sold, N 18, 43:1
HOWARD St—Bway loft sells for $177,750, D 21, 46:2
HOWARTH, Francis Andrew—Death, D 2, 23:3
HOWE, Bessie—Accidentally shot; trip from Ninilchic, Alaska, for aid started by plane, N 27, 1:4
Reaches Seattle in race for life by plane, train and boat from Alaska, D 29, 17:4
HOWE, Edwin A—Death, D 2, 23:5
HOWE, Eug H—Publishes Atkinson (Kan) globe, D 9, 51:3
HOWE, Geo Locke—Engaged to E W Parker, O 21, 17:6
HOWE, Harrison E—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
On engineers' service to public, s before Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 13:3
HOWE, Horace Weston—Engaged to A Ardoom, D 20, 38:5
HOWE, Lucien—Awarded Dana medal for sight conservation work, O 18, 6:6
HOWE, Vivian—Death, O 11, 29:5
HOWE Sound Co—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 7:2
HOWELL, Clyde Madison—Death, O 31, 19:2
HOWELL, Frank J—Death, N 15, 29:2
HOWELL, Gerald H—Held after auto accident in which F Thomas was killed, O 25, 31:5
Held responsible for death of Miss Thomas, O 28, 25:8
Bound over for Jan term of Superior Court, D 20, 22:4
HOWELL, Hy W—Queens Baptist Ch dedicated to him and named Howell Hall, O 3, 26:7
HOWELL, Irwin White—Death, N 11, 23:4
HOWELL, J Frank—Death, N 13, 31:3
HOWELL, J Morton—Calls on Pres Coolidge; views on his not running again, N 17, 4:2
HOWELL, Murdock—Death, D 20, 29:5
HOWELL, Raymond W—Engaged to J Locke, D 11, II, 6:3
HOWELL, Robt Beecher—Ed on statement on valuation of Omaha street ry properties, N 20, III, 4:7
Poses for movies, D 4, 19:2
Appt chmn of Sen Claims Com pending approval of Sen, D 11, 5:4
HOWELLS, Arth—Brings charge of assault against Patrolmen E O'Donnell and L Wolfe, O 14, 22:3
HOWES, Benj—S against proposed Westchester Co charter in Mt Vernon, O 27, 32:2
HOWLAND, Emily—Int on eve of 100th birthday, N 20, II, 1:2
HOWLAND, Fred C—On rehabilitation of Vt after flood, N 14, 23:3
HOWLAND, Jesse A, see Coast Erosion
HOWLEY, Alice Antoinette, see O'Shea, V J
HOWLEY, Thos J, see Del Rio, J
HOWSE, W M G—On business outlook, D 19, 33:2
HOXIE, Lenore, see Candler, M B
HOYLES, N W—Death, N 7, 23:3
HOYT, Alpheus—Death, D 20, 29:4
HOYT, Frances Eleanor, see Upham, S F
HOYT, Georgine Wallace, see Peckham, S T
HOYT, Louise Lawrence, see King, L H
HOYT, Phil D—S to Civitan Club on traffic, D 7, 29:2
Elected Pres of Inner Circle, D 9, 3:5
HOYT, Richd F—Car kills E Balun, boy, O 13, 12:4
HOYT (Mrs), Ruth, see Knowles, H A
HOYT, Waite—Robbed in Pittsburgh, O 7, 31:6
HOYT Construction Co—Files petition of bankruptcy, N 12, 31:1
HRDLICKA, Ales—Theory that Neanderthal man is same species as Homo Sapiens, s before Royal Anthropological Soc, N 9, 27:6
See also Anthropology
HUB Financial Corp—Special divd, D 29, 39:4
HUBBARD, Freeman, see Magazines—Censorship
HUBBARD, Walter Comstock—Death, N 25, 21:5
Funeral plans, N 26, 15:5
Funeral, N 27, II, 9:2
HUBBARD, Walter W, see Magazines—Censorship
HUBBARD Medal, see Natl Geographic Soc
HUBBELL, Harvey—Death, D 18, 31:3
HUBBELL, Margt, see Lord, P S
HUBBELL, Roy S—Christmas greeting from D MacMillan, D 25, 4:2
HUBBELL, Wesley—Death, O 31, 1:8
HUBERT, Raoul—Charged with kidnapping and attempting to kill his 2 children, D 28, 11:5
HUBSCHMAN, Emil, see Finkelstein, N B
HUDNUT, Alex M—Furniture collection sold, N 20, 25:1
HUDSON, Clarence, & Co, Inc—Christmas bonus, D 14, 45:5
HUDSON (Mrs), Percival—Calls charge of assault brought against her by Mrs A Butzek plot of husband whom she is suing for separation, O 27, 12:3
HUDSON, Ray M—On art and industry in U S, D 25, III, 6:1
HUDSON (Sir), Robt—Death, N 26, 15:6
HUDSON & Manhattan R R—Sept rept, O 20, 45:2
Nov rept, D 17, 27:5
HUDSON Bay Co, see Hudson's Bay Co
HUDSON Bay Ry—Construction contract awarded, O 29, 23:6
HUDSON Coal Co—Abandons Pa anthracite tax appeal before Supreme Court, O 2, 4:5
HUDSON Co, N J—Long term bond issue authorized to amortize 9 temporary issues, O 29, 25:3
Bond issue, N 11, 35:2; N 15, 40:2; N 26, 23:2
J I Kislak sees it as future industrial centre, N 20, XIII, 17:7
See also N J—Elections
HUDSON Co, N J, Grand Jury, see Hoboken, N J
HUDSON Co (N J) Natl Bank—Formation planned by merger of Union Trust and Hudson Co Natl Bank, Merchants Natl Bank and Pavonia Bank, Inc, of Jersey City, N 24, 37:4
HUDSON Co Taxi Owners' Assn, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N J
HUDSON Motor Car Co—Quarterly rept, O 21, 30:2
9 mos' rept, N 13, II, 11:2
HUDSON River—Port of N Y Authority disapproves plan for shore to shore dredging from Battery to 20th St, O 15, 37:4
40-ft channel urged by Com on Harbor and Shipping of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 1, 45:5
Difficulties of navigation, N 6, X, 2:5
E C Carrington on effect on N Y Port of proposed dredging to Albany, N 9, 51:2
Projects reptd in annual rept of U S Army Engineers, D 6, 22:2
G S Silzer urges survey to determine best locations for bridges and tunnels, D 24, 29:1
HUDSON River Bridge (Washington Hts to Fort Lee)—Port of N Y Authority opens bids for steel superstructure; bids and bidders, O 4, 20:4
Port of N Y Authority finds wire cable type cheaper than eye bar; awards cable contract to J A Roebling Sons' Co; McClintic-Marshall Co gets floor and tower work, O 14, 27:2
Compared with 7 wonders of world, feature article, illus, O 16, IX, 16:1
3 drown at work in caisson; pors, D 24, 1:7
Divers search for body of 3d victim, D 25, 18:2
Bergen Co detectives rept coffer-dam "blow" unavoidable, D 30, 21:1
HUDSON River Day Line—Closes season, O 17, 47:4
HUDSON River Development Corp, see Dobbs Ferry, N Y
HUDSON River Navigation Corp—E C Carrington elected Chm of Bd, O 5, 55:1
Carrington outlines plans, O 27, 58:6
Considers bldg 2 ships to carry autos from N Y to Albany, N 25, 37:3
Night service discontinued for season, N 27, II, 16:1
N 27, II, 16:1
HUDSON River Regulating Dist—Bond issue, D 24, 21:3
HUDSON River Tunnels—C S Mitchell on Central Mercantile Assn's demand for one to Hoboken, O 17, 3:3
H D Benson on need for one to supplement Holland Tunnel, N 27, XII, 2:8
R E Gordon on need for them uptown, D 1, 26:7
G S Silzer urges survey to determine best locations, D 24, 29:1
R E Gordon on survey, D 30, 18:6
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel (Holland Tubes), see Holland Tunnel
HUDSON St—V Green takes lease at Canal St, N 4, 38:2
$1,080,000 loan on property at Canal St, N 17, 44:5
HUDSON Taxi Owners' Assn, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N J
HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson & Manhattan R R

HUDSON'S Bay Co—Divd, D 15, 46:1
HUEBER, Chas—S on autonomy for Alsace is shouted down in French Chamber of Deputies, D 9, 6:2
HUERTA, Adolph de la—Guarded against alleged assassination plot in Los Angeles, N 25, 5:6
HUFF, Julius—Robbery attempt; J Blaustin and F Agresti arrested, O 9, 21:3
HUFF, S W—Annual rept of Third Av Ry Co, O 30, 13:1
HUFF, Sudie Graham, see Kovach, F J
HUFNAGLE, Dorothy Kellogg, see Lightner, C H
HUGENBERG, Alf—Changed attitude toward Dawes plan, N 20, III, 3:1
HUGER, Danl Elliott—Engaged to B Kress, O 7, 22:5
Marriage, N 24, 26:2
HUGGINS, Alison Mary Strathy, see Gibson, J
HUGGINS, Miller Jas—Hunts in Adirondacks, O 19, 27:2
Int, O 22, 11:5
See also Baseball—N Y A L C
HUGHES, Chas A—Engaged to A K Nicol, D 18, II, 6:8
HUGHES, Chas Evans—Addresses—At dinner of Amer Shakespeare Found, N Y C, N 2, 29:3
At dinner by Assn of Bar of City of N Y, D 11, 23:1
On career of E Root at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor, D 18, 3:3
Ambulance Chasing—Names com to represent Bar Assn of City of N Y in proposed investigation, D 24, 27:2
Assn of Bar of City of N Y—Presides at meeting, O 12, 46:1
Dinner in his honor,, D 11, 23:1
Chicago's Diversion of Lake Water, see Water Supply—Ill
Courts—Endorses legislation drafted by Com of Assn of Bar of City of N Y for relief of congestion in Federal Courts, D 14, 19:1
Gun Elevation—Lr to U S Repr Butler cited, D 8, 59:1
Ed, D 12, 22:4
Meat Packers—Counsel for them in U S Supreme Court case, O 4, 28:8
Natl Municipal League—Elected Vice Pres, N 12, 18:2
N Y C Elections—Endorses candidates, O 22, 4:2; N 3, 20:2
N Y C Water Supply—Mayor Walker wants him retained to give legal views on plan to tap Delaware River tributaries in N Y S, D 23, 40:2
Ed, D 26, 22:5
N Y S Govt Officials' Salaries—Urges proposed constitutional amendment for increase for Gov, Lt Gov, and members of Legis, N 5, 38:6
Pan-Amer Cong—Appt head of Amer delegation, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Piedmont & Northern R R—Engaged as counsel in fight against I C C refusal to permit building of new line, O 26, 43:4
Presidency—Little sentiment for him at Repub Natl Committeemen's conf in Wash, O 5, 1:6
J K Deming urges support by Ia Repubs, O 6, 4:3
C D Hilles on Repub Natl Com stand, O 7, 29:8
J H Lewis predicts nomination with H Hoover for running mate, O 12, 4:2
Sen Fess on his strength, O 16, 17:1
G K Morris on his ability to carry N Y S, O 18, 13:3
R S Copeland on outlook, O 20, 1:5
Move for him expected as result of N Y S elections, N 10, 1:7
C D Hilles on outlook, N 15, 31:6
Speculation on candidacy, N 20, 2:2
Ed on reptd plot with H C Hoover to force Pres Coolidge's nomination, N 20, III, 4:1
Ed on his indifference, N 29, 26:1
Hilles says he has support of N Y S, D 2, 6:1
Hilles's statement a result of Repub State organization survey; plan to extend boom, D 3, 17:1
Favored by F A Bradley of Erie Co Repub Com, D 7, 26:2
Says he is not a candidate; comments, D 8, 1:8
Ed, D 8, 28:2
His withdrawal from race disappoints C D Hilles, D 9, 20:1
Morris-Hilles statement on feeling of N Y Repubs for him, D 12, 1:4
Withdrawal regretted by N Elsberg, D 14, 14:3
Root, E—S at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor, D 18, 3:3
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre—S at dinner of Amer Shakespeare Found, N Y C, N 2, 29:3
U S Supreme Court Decisions—Quotation from Columbia lectures, in ed on Gift tax decision, N 23, 24:3
HUGHES, Chas F—Visits scene of S-4 wreck, D 24, 1:8; D 25, 1;6
HUGHES, David L—Reminiscenses of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:1
HUGHES, Edwin and Jewel Bethany—Joint recital, N 20, 28:7
HUGHES (Mrs), Ellen Fox—Death, O 5, 27:5
HUGHES, Everett H, see Ink
HUGHES, Geo J—Death, N 24, 23:4
HUGHES, Harry—Slain; W Barry, H Gosnay, R Sweeney, G Roundey, D Mahoney, W Abel and R Leach held, N 23, 19:3
HUGHES, Hy—Dropkicks 55 yds in bare feet, N 17, 20:2
HUGHES, Herman—On Red Cross work, at meeting of Westchester Co chapter, N Y C, O 27, 25:5
HUGHES, Jno J—Death, O 1, 19:5
Funeral, O 3, 23:5
HUGHES (Mrs), Lucy M—Death, N 9, 25:5
HUGHES, Michl, see Crime and Criminals—III—Chicago
HUGHES (Mrs), Nina—Son born, O 16, II, 16:5
HUGHES, Patk—Death, D 20, 29:5
HUGHES, Rupert—Excerpts from 2d vol of life of G Washington, N 21, 10:1
HUGHES, Thos, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, N 21
HUGHES (Mrs), Thos B Funeral plans, N 3, 27:4
HUGHES, Vincent J—Death, N 11, 23:4
HUGO, Francis M—Seconds nomination of J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, at N Y S Repub convention in Rochester, O 1, 8:1
HULBERT, Murray—S at Amer Olympic Com's dinner to the press, in N Y C, N 26, 11:2
HULL, Cordell—On Franco-Amer tariff tangle, O 4, 18:8
Attacks Pres Coolidge's stand on tariff maintenance, N 17, 4:5
HULL, Edwin Hodges—Engaged to D Koch, O 16, II, 4:5
HULL, Frances Etta—Death, O 30, 27:1
HULL, Geo Frank—Marries H M Van Tassell, O 6, 30:2
HULL, Harry E—Lr to Repr McGregor on legalizing residence of aliens without legal status, N 13, 8:1
HULL, Jno A—Considered for Gov Gen of P I, N 19, 19:7
HULL, Phyllis, see Kost, W L
HULLY, Isaac—Death, D 26, 23:2
"HUMAN Engineering," see Industrial Relations
HUMAN Stature, see Stature
HUMANAID Harvester, see Cotton—Picking
HUMANISTIC Sciences Centre, see Brookings Institution
HUMBERT, Crown Prince of Italy—Betrothal to Princess Marie Jose rumored, N 9, 28:5
Arrival of Princess Marie Jose of Belgium at Royal Hunting Lodge at San Rossore revives rumor of possible betrothal, N 11, 6:2
Por with Princess Marie Jose, N 12, 17:2
Invites H C Christy to paint por, N 13, II, 2:3
HUMBERT, Chas—Death, N 3, 27:1
HUMBERT, Wm Scott—Death, N 12, 17:2
HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Cuts oil price in Texas, N 18, 40:5
Divds, D 7, 46:4
Rumor of merger with Tide Water Associated Oil Co denied, D 20, 52:1
HUMBLE Pipe Line Co—Plans capital increase, N 19, 27:2
HUMBOLDT Bank, San Francisco, see Crocker First Natl Bank
HUMBOLDT State Bank, Chicago—Merger with Keystone Trust and Savings bank approved, D 21, 42:1
HUME, Edw M—Lr on China, N 27, III, 5:1
HUME, Frank M, see Prohibition—Smuggling of liquor—Canadian Border
HUME, Richd—Marries C Hanna, D 29, 18:3
HUME, Wm A—Death, O 20, 29:3
HUMMER (Mr and Mrs), Florian L—Originate "companionate divorce," D 3, 6:5
HUMPHREY, A L—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
HUMPHREY, Fredk Parker—Sells Mill Neck estate, N 23, 45:7
HUMPHREY, Hy B, Jr—Engaged to C Murphy, D 6, 25:5
HUMPHREY, Wm E—Becomes Chmn of Federal Trade Comm, D 2, 40:2
HUMPHREYS, Francis Landon—Gets Legion of Honor cross, N 22, 27:1
HUMPHREYS Oil Cos, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 20
HUNDRED Neediest Cases (charity drive by N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Charity Organization Soc, State Charities Aid Assn, Bklyn Bur of Charities, Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, and The Catholic Charities, with the cooperation of the N Y Times)—

HUNDRED Neediest Cases—(Continued)—
Appeal, 16th annual, feature articles, D 11, X, pp 1-4; D 18, X, p 1; D 25, V, p 1; D 25, IX, p 1
Bklyn Bur of Charities—D R James, Pres, on need of aid, D 13, 31:1
Statement by T J Riley, Genl Sec, D 18, X, 1:2
Catholic Charities—Statement by R F Keegan, D 18, X, 1:4
Charity Organization Soc—Pres R W de Forest on needs, D 14, 31:1
Statement by L Purdy, Sec, D 18, X, 1:3
Christmas Cards—Reader contributes card fund, N 17, 24:7; ed, D 15, 28:5
Reader offers plan to save money on cards, for fund, N 24, 22:6
Contributions—D 12, 25:1; D 13, 31:1; D 14, 31:1; D 15, 31:1; D 16, 27:1; D 17, 21:1; D 18, II, 1:1; D 19, 25:1; D 20, 31:1; D 21, p 27; D 22, 25:1; D 23, 21:1; D 24, 17:1; D 25, II, 1:1
Christmas day gifts raise total to $251,932, but leave it short of goal, D 26, 25:1
Contributions, D 27, 21:1; D 28, 25:1; D 29, 25:1; D 30, 21:1; D 31, 19:1
Editorials—On the appeal, D 11, III, 4:5; D 12, 22:4
Well-advised giving, D 13, 28:4
Giving quickly, D 14, 28:4
Children to children, D 15, 28:4
State of the fund, D 16, 24:5
2-fold object, D 17, 18:4
World-wide charity, D 18, III, 4:1
Les Miserables, D 19, 22:5
Needs of the neediest, D 20, 28:4
Help direct and quick, D 21, 24:4
Now an institution, D 22, 22:4
Giving quickly, D 23, 18:1
Unforced giving, D 24, 14:4
The Neediest first, D 25, III, 4:3
Fed for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—Statement by S Lowenstein, Director, D 18, X, 1:5
N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Statements by B B Burritt, Genl Director, D 18, X, 1:1; D 19, 25:3
Bd of Mgrs thanks those who gave, D 29, 25:1
State Charities Aid Assn Statement by H Folks, Sec, D 18, X, 1:1
Times leads newspapers in charity work, survey by Editor and Publisher, D 31, 19:2
HUNGARIAN Catholic Ch, N Y C, see St Stephen's Hungarian R C Ch
HUNGARIAN Commercial Bank, Budapest—Repts on economic conditions in Hungary, D 6, 45:1
HUNGARIAN Consolidated Municipal Co—Bond redemption, N 29, 37:1
HUNGARIAN Natl Bank, Budapest—Divd, D 22, 34:2
HUNGARIANS in U S—Feature article on plans to erect statue on Riverside Drive to commemorate L Kossuth's visit in 1851; his career, N 6, IX, 17:1
Disturbance at ground-breaking for Kossuth memorial on Riverside Drive as Reds tried to distribute circulars denouncing Horthy regime; rival meeting in Yorkville, N 6, 27:1
Protest against anti-Jewish atrocites in Hungary, at mass meeting in N Y C, D 5, 16:2
S by Lord Rothermere at silver jubilee of St Stephens's Ch in N Y C, D 6, 16:3
HUNGARY—Anti-Semitic Riot, see Jews—Hungary
Central Eur Fed, see Central Eur Fed
Decorations and Honors—S J Kaufman of N Y decorated for relief work, N 22, 5:2
Description and Travel—Central Eur campaign to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
Duels, see Duels and Dueling
Economic Conditions—Survey by Hungarian Commercial Bank, D 6, 45:1
Feminist Movement, see Women—Hungary
Financial Fraud, see **Forgery**—Hungarian Fraud
Finances—Bonds called, D 24, 21:5
Forged Rentes Fraud, see Forgeries—Hungarian Fraud
Freedom of Speech and the Press—Demonstration in its favor in Chamber, D 3, 3:6
Horthy Regency, see Hungary—Politics and Govt
Italy, Relations with—Italy registers treaty of friendship and conciliation with League of Nations, N 2, 44:1
Italian deputation arrives in Budapest for unveiling of Kossuth memorial, N 6, 22:8
Negotiations opened in Rome for revision of commercial treaty (1925), N 26, 2:6
Jews, see Jews
Natl Inst of Public Health, see Natl Inst, &c
Parliament—Chamber session, D 3, 3:6
A Szijj, peer, brought to court in dispute over serving as watchman at Nagyigmand, D 21, 4:6
Poland, Relations with—Vienna sees British aims for Hungarian-Polish bloc, O 27, 2:5
Political Prisoners—Z Szanto enrages judge at trial of 62 Reds in Budapest on conspiracy charges, forcing adjournment, O 19, 8:3
Szanto and aides sentenced, N 10, 21:4
Politics and Govt—Disturbance at ground-breaking for Kossuth memorial in N Y C caused by distribution of circulars denouncing Horthy regime, N 6, 27:1
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
Relief Work, see Eur War—Relief Work
Restoration to Pre-War Size—Lord Rothermere lauds U S Sen Borah for urging return of lands, D 3, 15:3
Lord Rothermere assails artificial barriers, D 6, 16:3
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania
Transylvanian Land Dispute, see Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
HUNGER Strikes—W M Cooper, accused of wrecking Wicomico Bldg and Loan Assn, dies from starvation, D 27, 21:7
HUNGERFORD, S J—Exchanges greetings with Sir H Thornton at opening of Mex-Canada telephone service, N 30, 52:2
HUNGERFORD, U T, Estate—Sold, N 20, II, 4:7
HUNGERFORD, Victor W—Engaged to Mrs F D Pastorius, N 5, 23:1
Marriage, N 13, 30:3
HUNNEMAN, Wm C—Tribute to H Loewenthal, N 11, 22:6
HUNT, Elliot B—Marries E Hodecocker, O 19, 22:3
HUNT, Livingston Sloan—Engaged to E O Daley, O 5, 32:5
HUNT, Welby, see Parker, M
HUNTER, E H—Retires as Treas of Sanderson & Son, O 1, 39:2
HUNTER, Fredk Fraser—Story of airplane crash will feature in his testimony in suit to recover commissions on alleged sales of real estate in Okeechobee Co, Fla, for syndicate of which O H Kahn, W K and H S Vanderbilt, A Heckscher and W G McAdoo were members, O 16, 9:1
HUNTER, Gale—Buys site at Great Neck, L I, N 27, II, 20:4
HUNTER, Geo Leland—Death, O 31, 19:1
HUNTER, Glenn—Por, O 30, IX, p 1
HUNTER, Jos—Elected Moderator of Presb Synod of N J, O 18, 3:3
HUNTER (Mrs), Stanley, and son—Deaths, O 4, 31:6
HUNTER College—Christmas plays by Senior Class, D 24, 30:8
Dramatic Soc—Contest for ushers' costumes, D 2, 13:3
Faculty—City allots $330,000 for pay rise, O 19, 29:1
Iolanthe presented to aid H G Cone Fellowship, D 3, 18:7
Italian Courses—More offered, O 2, II, 11:2
Phi Beta Kappa—Elections, D 8, 29:2
Trustees—Mrs J V McKee and Mrs J B Golden appt, N 12, 20:1; N 24, 13:2
HUNTING, Leonard M—Missing from Alfred Univ, N 27, 23:2
HUNTING—Accidents, see Accidents
Africa—Feature article, Kenya Colony hunts lions with terriers, O 30, V, 18:2
In s with F V Patterson in Paris on return from expedition to hunt wild animals with gun and camera, N 7, 1:2; N 8, 29:8; ed, N 9, 24:3
Patterson arrives in U S, illus, N 16, 3:1
Patterson's game collection arrives in U S, N 22, 59:3
G Eastman plans big-game hunt accompanied by Mr and Mrs M Johnson, D 10, 9:5
Eastman party sails, D 15, 25:2
Hunter engaged by Govt bags 80 lions in 3 mos in Masai reserve, D 21, 17:3
W G Judd killed by elephant, D 22, 5:2
Arctic Regions—Feature article by G P Putnam on methods of Eskimos; illus, N 27, V, pp 4-5
Asia—A S Vernay and party sail for big game hunt, N 24, 23:3
Automobiles, Use of—P Thierault on modern hunting in Me woods, N 13, X, 8:8
Bows and Arrows—Only weapons of party of hunters seeking New Brunswick moose, O 1, 21:2
F Shields and H Milo of Freeport, L I, return from Canadian trip minus game, O 16, 25:3
Canada—J Gordanier shoots bear, cub falls on him from tree, O 22, 36:5
J L Adams, L H Buck, and L C Bolles return to Plattsburg, N Y, with moose trophies from around Biscotasing, N 3, 15:2
France—St Hubert rites open season; ceremony at Chantilly, N 20, 28:8
Gt Britain—Prince of Wales to follow Quorn hounds, opening season at Kirkby Gate, N 6, III, 3:4
Kenya Colony, see Hunting—Africa
Laws, see Game Protection
Me—Ed on game supply, O 19, 26:6
Miss—2 alligators shot in Mumford River, ed, N 13, III, 4:6
Hunters gather for opening of deer season in Berkshires, D 5, 20:6
N J—3 Burlington men fined for hunting deer out of season near Toms River, N 6, XI, 12:8
P Crimino of Perth Amboy fined for violating game laws, N 17, 13:1

HUNTING—(Continued)—
N Y State—Meet of J McE Bowman's hounds in Westchester Co, O 30, II, 4:6
Switzerland—Wild boars plentiful, N 21, 8:2
Texas—Ranches rented by some hunters, D 18, III, 6:2
U S—Feature article, More hunters as game dwindles, O 2, VIII, 10:1
Comment on St Louis taking up fox hunting, N 27, III, 4:7
Utah—Hunters must learn to use dogs in shooting Chinese pheasants, N 13, III, 2:7
See also Accidents—Shooting; Trapping
HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth—Lr from "G I B" on his book Pulse of Progress, O 2, II, 8:8
Discusses purpose of book "Builders of America," O 23, III, 5:7
Ed on plea for endowment of college professors, in book Builders of America, N 12, 16:4
Article in Yale Scientific Monthly on size of families in relation to success of individual members, N 28, 15:1
HUNTINGTON Family Assn—7th annual meeting survey planned to find if old stocks deteriorate, D 11, 30:4
HUNTINGTON, L I—New $1,500,000 bldgs planned for St John's Seminary, D 4, XIV, 16:7
HUNZIKER, Walter J—Engaged to H McKee, D 18, II, 6:7
HUPMOBILE Motor Co—New model, O 30, X, 14:5
HUPP Motor Car Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 47:4
W C Durant plans to make it nucleus of motor car merger, N 15, 41:1
HURD, Chas Gazzam—Marries M E Schrieber, N 6, 11:4
HURD, Jno Vandervort—Engaged to Mrs C McC Butterfield, N 25, 21:2
Marriage, D 25, II, 4:4
HURIE, Wiley Lin—In N Y C to seek funds for Ozarks Col, N 15, 3:3; D 10, 36:4
HURLBURT, Wm—On psychiatric background for play Hidden, N 6, IX, 2:8
HURLBUT, Helen Proal, see McClain, B
HURLEY, Edw Nash—Ed in Nautical Gazette disapproves his suggestion that R R Cos operate merchant ship lines, O 11, 59:2
Submits plan to Shipping Bd for expansion of merchant marine through Govt aid and R R cos, N 10, 1:1
See also shipping—Amer Merchant Marine (for discussion on his plan)
HURRICANES, see Storms
HURST, Fannie—Endorses movement of Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union to organize insurance workers, O 19, 27:4
HURST, Ruth—Signs 5-yr contract with Universal Pictures, D 17, 22:4
HURT, Hy C—Death, N 26, 15:4
HURWITZ, Harry, see Harwick Holding Co, Inc
HURWITZ, Leona Esther, see Ellis, R A
HUSAR, Carol—Tells Budapest Assembly that King Carol was poisoned in 1914, N 26, 2:4
Rept that King Carol was poisoned denied, N 27, 2:5
HUSBAND, W W—On deportees at Ellis Is, O 7, 4:2
HUSBAND Calling—Mrs L C Latimer wins championship at Co Fair at Suffolk, Va, O 16, VIII, 7:2
HUSING, Edw B—On censorship policy adopted by WHN, O 14, 22:1
HUSNI, Cherif, see Communism and Bolshevism—Turkey
HUSSEY, Jas J—Marries E Hallisey, N 6, I, 29:4
HUSSEY, Mary Dudley—Death, O 27, 29:4
HUSTED, Lillia Shaw—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, N 27, III, 5:3
HUSTON, Guy, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
HUSTON, J E, see Federal Land Banks—Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
HUSTON, Jas Nelson—Death, N 13, 31:2
HUSTON, Jay C—On Canton revolt, D 15, 15:3
HUSTON, Walter—Act at Palace Theatre, D 20, 33:4
HUTCHESON, Ernest—Por, N 13, X, 14:8
Recital, D 15, 33:2
HUTCHINGS, Saml W—Engaged to D Smith, D 23, 14:3
HUTCHINS, Jno Eddy—Water colors, N 6, IX, 12:1
HUTCHINSON, Danl Leavitt—Death, D 7, 29:4
HUTCHINSON (Mrs), Ethel—Sells 19 E 64th St, N 22, 52:3
HUTCHINSON, Morton C—Marries Mrs D Percy, D 15, 38:4
HUTCHINSON, Natalie Emlen, see Tyson, J L
HUTCHINSON River Parkway—First section opened, D 25, II, 16:2
HUTCHINSON-MOORE Lumber Co—Bond issue, O 14, 35:1
HUTH, Fredk, & Co, see Furs—Sales
HUTH, Maud—Death, D 5, 23:5
HUTIN, Paul—Dijon Court of Appeals decides he is responsible for death of M Verrier from injuries received in his car; forced to pay damages to widow and daughter, N 20, 24:2
HUTTON, C E—Buys S C plantation, O 27, 51:1
HUTTON, Jos England—Death, N 30, 25:4
HUTTON, W E, & Co, see Kresge, S S, Co
HUTTON, Wm D, see Kresge, S S, Co
HUTZLER, Abram G—Death, O 10, 21:4
HUXHAM (Mrs), Millie Stroud—Death, D 13, 29:4
HUXLEY, Julian—Feature article on World Population Conf, O 16, X, 6:1
HYAMS, Walter—Sues F M Warburg for alleged services in arranging dinner and seating him next to Lord and Lady Louis Mountbatten for business reasons in 1922; affidavit tells of alleged payment by late Sir E Cassel of gambling debt of late King Edward VII, D 6, 31:7
HYANS, Herbert L—Marries M I Grotta, D 23, 19:1
HYATT, Norman, see Long Beach, L I
HYDE (Mrs), Ella—Attempts suicide after eloping with J Merrill, N 28, 23:2
Merrill is not employe of Lackawanna Ry, D 2, 12:3
HYDE, Jas Clarence—Death, D 19, 23:5
Funeral, D 21, 25:4
HYDE (Lady), Merguerite (Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire), see Leiter, L Z
HYDE, Nelson W—Marries Mrs T S Winslow, D 27, 14:7
HYDE, Wm H—Death, O 14, 25:5
HYDE, Wm M—Death, N 22, 29:2
HYDROELECTRIC Developments—Boulder Canyon Dam Project, see Colorado River
Canada, see Churchill and Nelson Rivers
Colorado River, see Colorado River
Conowingo, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
D C, see Potomac River
Italy—Eur's largest power station nearing completion at Galleto, O 9, II, 7:7
Jordan River, see Jordan River
Ky—Ed on Sen T C duPont's offer to buy Cumberland Falls as State park if Federal Power Comm opposes electric co's development scheme, O 15, 18:5
N Y S, see Saranac River
Palestine, see Jordan River
Potomac River, see Potomac River
South, The, see Electric Power—Linking of Systems
Superpower Era, see Electric Power—Superpower
Susquehanna River, see Susquehanna River
Whitney Interests, see Churchill and Nelson Rivers
See also Water Power
HYESEN, Helen, see De Groot, J
HYGIENE, see Health; Mental Hygiene; School Hygiene
HYGRADE Food Products Corp—Formed by merger of Hygrade, Standard, Liberty, Royal, United Beef and Blue Ribbon provision cos, B S Pincus Co and others; stock and bond issue, N 21, 37:4
HYLAN, Jno Francis—Denounced granting of franchise to Equitable Coach Co, O 4, 31:1
On transit report of C E Smith, O 7, 1:3
Demands data on Equitable Coach Co's franchise award, O 20, 2:3
Approves new transit unification plan submitted to Transit Comm by C M Sheehan, O 22, 19:1
Backs Mayor Thompson of Chicago's "America First" crusade, N 1, 2:4
Praises W H Gompert, N Y C school architect, in lr to Dr J A Ferguson, D 2, 19:2
S at Ridgewood Dem Club on Dem Party and his own regime, D 10, 7:1
S on transit before Social Problems Club, D 15, 22:2
Criticizes Walker administration in connection with Jamaica sewer graft investigation, D 15, 24:1-7
Attacks Walker on distribution of teachers' pay rise, D 31, 4:4
HYLAND, Thos, see Bigdonis, J
HYMAN, H A—Buys D Frohman's residence, O 29, 31:1
Plans flat for W 79th St, D 3, 29:2
HYMAN, I, Bldg Corp—Buys Crescent St block front at Queens, N 30, 44:4
HYMAN, Julius—On correct speech at luncheon of Natl Assn for Amer Speech, N Y C, O 2, II, 1:2
Suggestion to Mayor Thompson regarding Anglo-Amer Union, N 25, 20:6
HYMAN, Louis, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elment
HYMANSON, Elsie, see Levine, M H
HYMNS—Cardinal O'Connell of Boston bans maudlin "sob-producers" at funerals, O 8, 7:1
Contest for Hymn for Airmen yields 1,276 compositions to Hymn Soc, O 18, 22:4
Ed, Poems for aviators, O 19, 26:5
See also names of specific hymns, as Greenland's Icy Mts

HYPERBOREANS, see Asia—Antiquities
HYPNEROTOMACHIA (Book), see Rosenbach, A S W
HYPNOTISM—Substituted for anaesthetic in operation at St Luke's Hosp, Chicago, N 3, 18:5; ed, N 16, 24:5
HYSLOP, Jas H, Foundation, Inc—Organized to push study of psychic phenomena in relation to mental and physical illness, O 27, 17:4
I W W, see Industrial Workers of the World
IASIGI (Mrs), Amy Gore—Death, N 24, 23:4
IBANEZ, Carlos—Engaged to G Letelier Velasco, N 1, 30:2, D 3, 15:2
Marriage, D 4, II, 6:4
IBSEN, Henrik—MS of Love's Comedy discovered in Trondhjem, N 9, 21:6
ICE—Dry ice exhib at Electrical and Industrial Exposition, O 15, 19:2
A J Authenreith on food wasted in U S due to lack of use, N 17, 21:2
Germans make skating ice which stands 208-degree heat, D 7, 14:3
Ed on s by F V Smith on importance to nation, D 7, 28:5
Guhrt's artificial ice skating rink fails, D 29, 25:5
See also Manning, J (for "dry ice" joke)
ICE Blockades—Blockade on Great Lakes, D 10, 2:6
Ships held in Hay Lake of St Mary's River, D 12, 47:1
ICE Cos—Merger of 4 Westchester cos with Yonkers City Ice Co planned, D 2, 40:2
Merger of City Ice and Fuel Co of Cleveland with Amer Ice Co of N Y planned, D 16, 44:2; D 17, 27:4
ICE Cream Cos, see Dairy Products Cos
ICE Industry—Advertising and improved service suggested to combat electric refrigeration infringement, N 30, 43:3
ICE Machinery Cos—9 cos merge to form York Ice Machinery Corp, O 5, 34:2
ICE Slabs, Falling, see Accidents
ICELESS Refrigeration, see Electric Refrigeration
ICKELHEIMER, Jean, see Stralem, D S
ICKLEHEIMER, H R—Returns from Eur; statement on reparations, N 2, 29:2
IDAHO—Taxation, **see** Taxation
IDAHO Copper Co—Receiver apptd, N 27, II, 12:3
F Silva gets order to prevent closing Jersey City office, N 29, 38:4
Applies for injunction restraining Security Transfer and Register Co, Herzig (alias G C Rice), N Rockwood, W H Reed and J D Andrews from continuing stock deals, D 30, 33:2
IDAHO Power Co—Aug rept, O 9, II, 15:3
Sept rept, N 3, 39:4
Oct rept, D 9, 42:2
Nov rept, D 30, 25:2
IDAHO Real Estate Bds, see Taxation—Ida
IDEAL Theatre Ticket Service, see Theatre Tickets
IDLER, Irving Gibson—Marries E M Nelson, D 11, II, 6:2
IKONS—Exhib at Corona Mundi Gal, O 30, IX, 12:1
IKOSKY, Sadie—Stolen car recovered; J Ninziata held, D 31, 18:2
ILE DE FRANCE (S S)—Sets speed record with trip from N Y to Havre in 5 days, 16 hrs, O 28, 1:6
Confused with S S France in delay rumor, N 11, 47:3
Havre sailing canceled for repairs, N 30, 51:1
S S De Grasse will carry holiday passengers, D 1, 55:1
French line explains damage to turbines at Havre on Nov 25; sailings to be resumed Mar 7th, D 26, 31:1
ILEANA, Princess of Rumania—Report that she eloped with a young naval officer, O 14, 1:3
Elopement denied by Queen Marie, O 15, 22:8; O 16, 26:2
Lr from G Cretziano, Rumanian Minister to Washington, denying her elopement, O 19, 26:6
Goes to Balcick on Black Sea with mother, N 1, 8:2
Report that she is virtual prisoner denied, N 7, 10:6
Called physically perfect; sport enthusiast; entertains Queen Marie with Amer movies, N 8, 1:2
Unveils monument to King Ferdinand at Bazarjik, N 12, 7:6
ILIFFE (Sir), Edw, see Newspapers—Gt Britain
ILLAVA, Karl—R D Jenkins on his war monument for 107th Regt, O 3, 22:7
ILLEGAL Operations, see Gonzales, R
ILLICIT Stills, see Prohibition
ILLINGTON, Margt—Por, D 25, IX, 12:1
ILLINOIS—Athletic Comm—Annual rept, D 31, 9:4
See also Boxing—Ill State Athletic Comm
Death Rate, see Death Rate
Elections—Ed on Mrs M McCormick's candidacy for Cong, O 1, 18:3
W H Johnson assails U S Senatorial primaries, O 5, 8:3
Ed on C H Harrison's fleeing from boom for U S Sen, O 17, 22:2
Mrs McCormick opens campaign, O 25, 8:4
Mrs McCormick outlines platform, N 3, 4:2
S Insull offers to reveal names of contributors to his 1926 election campaign to avoid prosecution for contempt, D 2, 7:5
Insull denies rept that he will give names of contributors to fund, D 3, 3:2
Sen Norris charges use of public funds in Smith's election to Sen, cites S Insull as also guilty, D 7, 3:4
Date set by Reed Campaign Funds Investigation Com for Insull to appear, D 18, 3:4
See also Smith, F L
Finances—$6,000,000 highway bond issue expected to show merits of auctions vs bids as selling method, O 8, 25:6
Highway bond issue, O 11, 41:4; O 12, 39:3; O 13, 36:4
Primary Law, see Primaries, Direct
Water Supply, see Water Supply
ILLINOIS (training ship), see N Y S—Naval Militia
ILLINOIS Bell Telephone Co—Aug rept, O 8, 28:7
Oct rept, D 6, 46:7
ILLINOIS Brick Co—Aug rept, O 1, 22:8
Rept for 9 mos, O 30, II, 12:6
Divds, N 30, 35:3
ILLINOIS Central R R—Oct rept, N 29, 44:1
See also Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Coal
ILLINOIS Chamber of Commerce—9th annual convention in Chicago, O 14, 42:4
P W Pinkerton presents tax reduction policy, at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 3, 4:4
ILLINOIS Merchants Trust Co—Divds, D 11, II, 16:1
ILLINOIS Power & Light Corp—Aug rept, O 6, 33:3
Sept rept, N 3, 39:4
Bond issue, N 23, 33:3
Oct rept, D 1, 45:4
ILLINOIS Power Co—Sept rept, O 21, 37:1; O 22, 24:1
Rept for Nov, D 23, 32:1
ILLINOIS Repub Women's Club—Annual convention, N 30, 6:2
ILLINOIS Turf Assn—Fails to complete program, D 18, XI, 6:1
ILLINOIS Univ—A d'Ambrosio suspended for violating student auto ban, O 20, 36:2
ILLITERACY—I Ciegel compares percentages of N Y C and Ky, N 20, III, 5:6
ILLNESS, see Disease
ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc—Annual convention in Chicago, O 16, II, 8:2
IMBECILES, see Mental Defectives
IMBRIE, Jas, Jr—Engaged to V Grubb, O 12, 25:3
IMLAY, Tut—Injured in football, O 25, 36:5
IMMACULATE Conception, Cathedral of, Albany—Diamond jubilee, N 21, 14:4
IMMACULATE Conception School, Bronx—Small fire, D 13, 26:3
IMMERSO, Vincent—Heads group buying E 180th St tenement, N 5, 33:6
IMMIGRATION and Emigration—Amer Fed of Labor's Attitude, see Amer Fed of Labor—Immigration
Canada—British Overseas Settlement Com on young immigrants, O 11, 10:4
R Forke favors Eur settlers, N 25, 23:1
Free medical examination in Eur for prospective settlers; New Brunswick to help 500 British families settle, D 18, III, 8:5
Nov rept on immigration from U S, D 27, 35:1
Deportations, see Deportations
Ireland—Co Leitrim official on emigration, O 23, III, 3:4
Free State emigration statistics, N 19, 4:2
Japan—Appropriation in new budget to aid emigration, N 13, II, 12:4
Mexico—Mexican and Amer Feds of Labor draft plan for voluntary restriction of immigration into U S and Canada by Mexican Govt, O 9, 24:3
Report of Resolutions com favoring voluntary Govt restriction of immigration to U S adopted by A F of L at Los Angeles convention following debate, O 12, 14:4
Japan denies rept in Hearst papers of Mexican proposal for immigration-colonization treaty, D 9, 13:1
Naturalization, see Naturalization
Netherlands—Govt sponsors movement of 50 families to France in labor agreement, D 24, 6:4
Palestine—Emigration linked with economic crisis, D 18, III, 8:3
Poland—A J Cook barred from attending meeting of Executive Com of Miners' Internatl at Warsaw, O 19, 9:1
Govt seeks to control emigration of young women, O 20, 11:2
K Claghorn on examining prospective emigrants, O 27, 21:2

IMMIGRATION and Emigration—(Continued)—
Population, Relation to—G I Burch says emigration is not a panacea for overpopulation, O 2, IX, 14:7
Scotland—W Angus and T Caldwell, wearers of Victoria Cross, emigrate to Australia, N 24, 8:5
Check on Irish influx urged; statistics, D 29, 39:2
Spain—Decree restricting emigration, D 10, 22:1
U S—Alien Workers—N Y Council for Protection of Foreign Born Workers organized, D 19, 47:1
Amer-Born Women Married to Aliens—Mrs E B MacKenzie faces deportation, D 9, 2:3
Americanization, **see** Americanization
Annual rept by Sec of Labor Davis, N 29, 29:6
Ed, N 29, 26:4
Brides-Elect—20 arrive on S S Columbus from Bremen, D 20, 59:2
Canadian Border—Aliens residing in Canada and entering U S daily to work affected by new order which goes into effect Dec 1, N 23, 4:3
Canadians urge reprisals, N 25, 20:8
Wash may settle dispute, N 27, II, 3:5
Judge Simons upholds legality of ruling on alien commuters, at Detroit; fewer Canadians commute to U S than Americans to Canada; H R Landis sees no difficulties in Eastern Dist, N 29, 3:3
U S State Dept adjusts snag in law affecting commuters, N 30, 24:8
New order goes into effect, D 2, 22:8
180 more British immigrants to be admitted at Niagara Falls, D 23, 40:2
Labor Minister Heenan of Can on hardship to R R employes from head tax levy, D 25, II, 3:3
R Greene walked across ice in St Lawrence, D 29, 10:2
Canadian Border Smuggling, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Aliens
Chinese—Leong Cheung How admitted, D 6, 59:2
Commuters from Canada, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border
Conf on Immigration Policy, **see** Conf on Immigration Policy
Contract Labor, **see** Contract Labor
Detentions—M Golinkin, conductor of Palestine Opera admitted under bond, O 9, 29:4
A Mennig, Swiss girl, here to see fiance, barred; appeal to Wash, N 25, 13:4
A Mennig ordered deported, N 27, 20:3
Russian industrial mission held, D 15, 31:8
Russian group admitted under bonds, D 16, 10:1
Ellis Is, **see** Ellis Is
Emigration to Canada—Nov rept, D 27, 35:1
Examination of Immigrants Abroad—New system in operation at Naples, D 18, III, 6:6
Families of Aliens in U S—Italian Repub League of the State of N Y endorses amendment to law to permit reunion, O 13, 5:3
Head Tax, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border
Jews—Rept by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of America for past 6 mos, O 17, 31:3
Labor—Natl Industrial Conf Bd repts on lessened number of unskilled laborers due to restriction, O 10, 34:4
See also Amer Fed of Labor—Immigration
Legal Status of Pre-Quota Entrants—Lr from Comr Gen Hull to Repr McGregor, N 13, 8:1
Mexican Border Smuggling, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Smuggling of Aliens
Mexicans—Mexican and Amer Feds of Labor draft plan for voluntary restriction by Mexican Govt, O 9, 24:3
A F of L convention at Los Angeles adopts report of Resolutions Com favoring voluntary restriction by Mexican Govt, following debate, O 12, 14:4
Tex Chamber of Commerce will fight quota proposals; statements by P Whaley and R H Smith, D 4, III, 1:4
Gen J D Ramirez, refugee, admitted, D 16, 17:1
Natl Origins, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Quota Law
Opera Leader, **see** Immigration and Emigration—U S—Detentions
Passenger List, Suit over, **see** Gorden, S
Problems (General)—Feature article by Sec of Labor Davis, N 27, X, 5:1
Quota Law—Natl origins basis endorsed by N J Executive Bd of Junior Order of United Amer Mechanics, O 13, 50:8
Views of W Phillips, N 25, 16:5
Tex Chambers of Commerce will fight proposals for extension to Mexicans; statements by P Whaley and R H Smith, D 4, III, 1:4
Soc of Mayflower Descendants opposes raise in quotas, D 20, 51:4
R L Moran on effects on naturalization, D 31, 4:7
Registration of Aliens—Bill opposed by Repr Celler and others, D 10, 2:4
Urged by Soc of Mayflower Descendants, D 20, 51:4
Reprisals in Deportee Disputes—Charged by Repr Celler; Wash denial, D 25, 19:2
Restriction—Scored by Justice Panken, O 26, 4:3
Revision of Law—Feature article by Sec of Labor Davis on changes to be proposed in Cong, N 27, X, 5:1
Scandinavian Immigrants, **see** Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
Smuggling of Aliens—Cuba moves to curb smuggling to Fla; submarine chaser placed on guard; murders revealed, O 14, 28:3
Situation analyzed; influx from Mexican and Canadian borders, O 24, 12:1
Statistics—Annual rept by Sec of Labor Davis, N 29, 29:6; ed, N 29, 26:4
Ellis Is rept for yr, D 31, 19:1
Students—Mrs D Cascio wins right to remain, though married, O 28, 47:2
Success of Immigrants—J Abraham landed with $10:50; dies a millionaire, N 8, 38:2
Swindling of Immigrants, **see** Swindling—Immigrants
Visitors—Princess Galitzine admitted under bond, N 22, 2:1
War Orphans—Mrs J Gilman appeals decision barring 2 she seeks to adopt, O 6, 10:2
See also Aliens, and subhead Foreign Population under names of cities, States and countries (for alien problem not influx)
IMMORALITY, **see** Moral Conditions; Vice
IMMORTALITY—Sermon by A W Slaten, N 21, 30:5
IMPEACHMENT of Govs, **see** Johnston, Hy S
IMPERIAL Airways—Rept for yr, N 22, 29:3
Plans 1st Winter air pleasure cruise, N 28, 12:3
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 30, 27:3
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd—Sir A Mond announces employes' stock holding plan, O 8, 17:5
Sir J Brunner resigns as director, O 20, 48:5
Plans stock increase, D 21, 37:2
IMPERIAL Linen Products Corp—Starts work on plant near San Diego, Cal, N 23, 45:2
IMPERIAL Oil Co, Ltd—Divds, N 11, 35:5
IMPERIAL Order of Daughters of the British Empire—Annual Olde English Faire, N Y C, N 29, 3:3
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co (Canada)—Divds, N 26, 22:3
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 2, 37:3
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co (London)—Denies rumor of trade war with Amer firms, O 26, 47:4
IMPERIALISM—M Quezon pleads for Philippine independence as rebuke to imperialism, N 26, 3:1
See also subhead Imperialism under names of countries, e g Germany—Imperialism
IMPERSONATORS, **see** Swindling
IMPORT and Export Prohibition and Restrictions Conf, **see** League of Nations—Commerce
IMPORT and Export Terminal Corp—Plans lumber terminal in Bklyn, D 20, 49:7
IMPORTERS and Exporters Ins Co—Divd, N 30, 35:4
IMPORTS, **see** Commerce—Imports, **and** subhead Commerce under names of countries
IMPROVED Order of Red Men—20 members of Kiowa Council, Pocahontas Lodge, sue Gt Council of N Y S Degree, alleging they were ejected from convention last June for failure to contribute to home fund, D 22, 42:2
IN Our Town (notes by B Reinitz), **see** special features sections of Sunday papers (Sections, VIII, IX, X, or XI)
INCARNATION, Cathedral of the, Garden City, L I—Christmas pageant, D 24, 8:8
INCENDIARIES, **see** Arson
INCH, Robt A—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
Lets defendants in Manor Brewery conspiracy case plead guilty to possession of beer; scores Govt's preparation of case, O 20, 15:2
Grants injunction to Anas Chemical Co to restrain prohibition agents from reducing withdrawals of alcohol under Govt permits to the extent that it interferes with the co's industry, D 18, II, 2:5
Declares S S Ansonia forfeited to Govt, D 30, 3:5
INCHCAPE (Lord), **see** Australia—Shipping
INCOME Tax—Gt Britain—Surtax approved by Labor Party conf, O 7, 6:1
London court upholds levy on Eng property of H P Whitney of N Y, D 20, 45:2
N Y State—T Roosevelt scores Gov Smith's cuts, N 1, 3:5
Sweden—Total taxable income, N 10, 44:2
U S—Administration, **see** U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Agents' Embezzlement of Returns, **see** U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Author's Income, **see** Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 11
Bank Acceptances, **see** Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 1
Bank Deposits, **see** Income Tax—U S Revision, N 4
Collection Unit, **see** U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Corporations, **see** Corporations—Taxation
Data—J S McCoy on value of statistics, O 2, 2:6

INCOME Tax—U S—(Continued)—
Dividends, see Corporations—Taxation
Double Taxation, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 4, N 18
Earned Incomes, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 11, N 19
Embezzlement and Extortion, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Errors, see Income Tax—U S—Suits
Exemption, Increase of, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 4
False Returns, see Corporations—Taxation, O 27
Gifts, Levies on, see Income Tax—U S—Revision; Income Tax—U S—Suits
Govt Securities, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 12, and following
Homes, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 6, N 11; Income Tax—U S—Suits, O 25
Idealism, Role of—S by T S Adams before Amer Economic Assn, D 28, 14:4
Indian Oil Land Leases, see Income Tax—U S—Suits, N 22
Losses, Deduction of, see Income Tax—U S—Suits
Property Gifts, see Income Tax—U S—Suits, N 22
Racing Stable Losses, see Income Tax—U S—Suits
Real Estate, see Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 5, N 6, N 11, D 25; Income Tax—U S—Suits
Refunds, see Income Tax—U S—Suits, N 22, N 23; Taxation—U S—Refunds
Revision—A T Treadway on work of jt Cong com apptd to simplify form of law and its interpretation, O 16, VIII, 1:4
Sen Smoot would have changes apply to 1927 incomes, O 19, 4:2
Change in surtax brackets and exemption of income from acceptances held by foreign banks of issue advocated by Sec Mellon in rept to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Increase of exemption for single persons, removal of gift levy and double taxation and exemption on $300 bank deposits urged at House Com hearing; Advisory Com of Jt Cong Com on Internal Revenue Taxation suggests improvements, N 4, 1:3; N 4, 2:5
Ia farmers and Cal taxpayers seek changes on property sales, at House Com hearing, N 5, 5:2
Simplification Com recommends higher pay for revenue officials to improve administration, N 6, 23:3
Repr Garner and R C Fulbright urge law forbidding reopening of suits by Tax Appeals Bd, at House Com hearing, N 6, II, 1:6
Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds seeks exemption for proceeds from sale of homes for repurchase, at House Com hearing, N 6, XII, 1:8
Authors' League of America urges listing of author's income as earned, at House Com hearing, N 11, 3:4
C T Burkham advocates change on income from rental of home, N 11, 22:6
O L Mills urges repeal of surtax on income from Govt securities held by individuals, N 12, 23:6
Com on simplification submits 3 vol rept to House Com, N 13, 1:6
Consolidation of offices of Internal Revenue Agent and Collector in each dist recommended by jt revision com, N 13, 12:4
Bar to reopening suits, increased salary for collection experts included in House Com draft, N 17, 27:8
Levy on personal holding cos hoarding divds and double taxation agreement added to draft, N 18, 1:7
Earned income credit unchanged in draft, N 19, 3:3
Conflict between corporation and surtax cuts, N 20, 1:6
Ed, N 21, 22:2
House Com rejects reduction in surtax brackets urged by Sec Mellon, N 22, 1:6
J J Klein believes refunds made possible by U S Supreme Court decision in Oesterlein Machine case will hinder general cut, N 23, 4:2
Proposal to exempt Govt securities from individual surtax levy, N 24, 1:3
Attitude of bond men on exemption of Govt securities, N 26, 22:1
G P Brett on exempting Govt securities, D 1, 26:7
Provisions of House Com bill, D 3, 2:5
Text of House Com bill, D 5, 1:6; D 7, 1:5
Mellon urges surtax exemption of Govt securities, annual rept, D 8, 25:1, 7
Effect of possible exemption of Govt bonds on municipal bond market predicted, D 10, 27:6
Natl Civil Service Reform League scores House Com rejection of jt simplification com's recommendations, D 19, 8:1
Ed, D 20, 28:3
Lawyer's views on changes in handling suits, D 25, III, 5:1
Changes on real estate in draft, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
F H Morse on exempting Govt securities, D 27, 33:2
See also Corporations—Taxation
Simplification, see Income Tax—U S—Revision
Statistics—1926 figures show highest standard of living in world's history, N 3, 1:6; ed, N 4, 20:1
Collections for fiscal yr to June 30, D 8, 5:2
Effect on Treas shown in Sec Mellon's annual rept, D 8, 25:2
Quarterly payments, D 15, 41:2; D 16, 29:3
Stocks as Gifts, see Income Tax—U S—Suits
Suits—C K Young asked by Internal Revenue Bur to return $19,000 said to have been refunded to her by mistake, in suit filed in Federal Dist Court, Los Angeles, O 9, 8:3
Bd of Tax Appeals allows deduction of losses from racing stables from returns of J E and G E Widener, O 13, 12:2
Right to deduct loss from sale of home will be decided by U S Supreme Court in case of late P C Knox, O 25, 20:5
U S Supreme Court decisions on: Federal tax on incomes from leases of Indian oil lands, jurisdiction of Tax Appeals Bd and Federal courts over Internal Revenue Comr's settlements, filing of refund claims; review of Greenway gift stock case granted, N 22, 3:1
E C Taft gets review by U S Supreme Court of gift stock case, N 22, 13:2
U S Supreme Court orders refund on property of J W Blodgett given as gift prior to enactment of law taxing transfers, N 22, 14:2
J Klein on U S Supreme Court decision in Oesterlein Machine Co case, N 23, 4:2
Ed on Gift tax decision, N 23, 24:2
See also Baldwin Locomotive Works; Corporations—Taxation; Ford Motor Co; Income Tax—U S—Revision (for change in handling); Vanderbilt, R C
Surtaxes, see Income Tax—U S—Revision
INCOMES—J S McCoy on value of data collected by Internal Revenue Bur, O 2, 2:6
1926 figures show U S had highest standard of living in world's history, N 3, 1:6
Ed, N 4, 20:1
Sweden's total taxable incomes, N 10, 44:2
I Fisher's analysis of figures in U S shows average at $500, N 26, 14:8
Sec Hoover on family averages for 1927, D 2, 1:1
Japan's 10 richest men, D 6, 20:6
I Fisher analyzes Sec Hoover's figures, D 12, 25:8
Ed, D 13, 28:3
INCORPORATED Investor—Divds, N 30, 35:3
INCURABLE Disease, see Diseases
INCURABLY Diseased Person, Murder of, see Davies, A E; Mills, G; Waite (Mrs), M
INDEMNITIES in War, see European War—Reparations
INDEPENDENCE Indemnity Co, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
INDEPENDENT Oil and Gas Co—Rept for 3d quarter of 1927, O 15, 27:5
Stock offer to stockholders, N 1, 38:1
W Phillips said to be seeking large stock interest, N 3, 41:4
Buys lease assets of Philmack Co, D 13, 47:6
10 mos rept, D 18, II, 12:8
INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith, see B'nai B'rith
INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows, see Odd Fellows, Independent Order of
INDEPENDENT People's Party, see Sewers—N Y City
INDEPENDENT Publishing Co—Higher power sought for station WTFF, operated in conjunction with Fellowship Forum, Ku Klux Klan publication, O 9, 6:2
INDEX Expurgatorius—Pope Pius bans L Daudet's Shakespeare's Voyage, D 17, 24:2
INDIA—British Rule—Decision to appt comm headed by Sir J Simon for inquiry on home rule; action advanced because of Mohammedan minority problem, N 9, 18:7
Reported attempts on life of Sir L Wilson, Gov of Bombay, N 14, 6:4
See also India—Home Rule
Description and Travel—Lr on Himalayas, O 16, VIII, 5:7
See also Mayo, K (for book Mother India)
Hindu-Moslem Riots, see India—Moslem-Hindu Riots
Hindus, see Mayo K (for reactions to book Mother India)
Home Rule—British Govt will appt comm headed by Sir J Simon for inquiry; action advanced because of Mohammedan minority problem, N 9, 18:7
British aims explained by Premier Baldwin; Nationalist protests against exclusion of natives from comm, N 10, 6:1, 5

INDIA—Home Rule—(Continued)—
Ed, N 10, 24:4
E Marshall on statutory comm, N 13, III, 1:1
Campaign to boycott new statutory comm, N 14, 6:4
Bill establishing Reforms Comm passes 2nd reading in House of Lords; mass meeting planned in Calcutta to protest against exclusion of Indians from comm, N 16, 5:3
K and M Premchand oppose boycott of British comm, N 18, 6:2
Bill creating statutory comm passes 2nd reading in Commons; K Mayo's book denounced as propaganda, N 23, 9:4
Breach of Labor Party over statutory comm in Commons, N 24, 1:1
Lord Birkenhead explains exclusion of Indians from Simon statutory comm; special meeting of Labor Party to determine attitude, N 25, 3:4
Final steps for statutory comm; s by Premier Baldwin; press comment, N 28, 3:2
League against Imperialism disappointed in mild attitude of Swaraj leader Nehru, D 11, 13:2
Indian Natl Cong boycotts British statutory comm, D 28, 8:2
Ed on article by J R MacDonald in Nation, D 31, 16:3
Kachins, see Slavery—India
Manners and Customs, see Mayo, K (for book Mother India)
Moslem-Hindu Riots—Hindus, at meeting in Bombay, condemn Moslem attacks and warn Govt of grave situation, O 21, 8:4
Moslems—Afghan king (Moslem) preaches in Bombay mosque on religious tolerance, D 18, II, 3:2
Natl Cong, see Indian Natl Cong
Plague, see Plague
Princess, see Indore, Maharajah of; Kapurthala, Maharajah of
Religion, see Religion
Self-Govt, see India—Home Rule
Social Life, see Mayo, K (for book Mother India)
Suttee, see Religion—India
Swaraj Party, see India—Home Rule
Unity—Advocated by Natl Indian Cong, D 29, 40:3
Wealth—Feature article on rept by D C Bliss Jr on sequestered gold which keeps country poor, O 30, X, 3:1
INDIA Tire and Rubber Co—Omits com, declares pf divd, N 29, 44 2
INDIAN Art, see Art—Indian
INDIAN Harbor Yacht Club—Annual meeting, D 13, 37:5
INDIAN Natl Cong—Sessions in Madras, D 28, 8:2; D 29, 40:3
Ed on article by J R MacDonald in Nation, D 31, 16:3
INDIAN Refining Co—Semi-annual rept, O 11, 39:2
Stock and bond issue approved, N 16, 36:1
INDIAN Summer—Origin, &c, feature article, O 23, V, 16:2
INDIAN Territory, see Prohibition—Okla
INDIAN Village, see Soboba Hot Springs
INDIANA—Political Situation—Marion Co Grand Jury indicts Pres Vandagrifft of Indianapolis Public Works Bd on charge of breaking Ind blue sky law in sale of Electric Oil Well Rejuvenator Co stock; Gov Jackson, G W Coffin, and R I Marsh reindicted because of error in first indictment on bribery conspiracy charge; B Moore will move to impeach Mayor Duvall of Indianapolis, O 1, 21:5
Cases of Jackson, Coffin and Marsh adjourned to Nov 7; Mrs Duvall, who plans to give her salary as Indianapolis Controller to charity, gets many requests; F C Dailey candidate for Dem nomination for Gov, O 2, 20:2
Feature article by R L Duffus on K K K connection; pors of W T McCray, E Jackson and D C Stephenson, O 2, IX, p 1
Duvall's attys seek change of venue; R L Moorhead asks Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce to insist on resignation of Duvall and wife; Executive Com of Indianapolis City Mgr League asks Gov Jackson to call special session of Legis to amend City Mgr law to put new form of govt into effect as soon as possible, O 4, 31:5
Duvall sentenced to Marion Co Jail for violating Corrupt Practices act; refuses to resign, O 13, 27:5
Duvall to campaign for vindication; Mrs Duvall asks lawyers to rule on validity of city bond issues which she sold as Controller, O 14, 13:2
Lawyers hold illegal bond issues signed by Duvall; he refuses to resign, O 16, 7:1
Ed, O 20, 28:3
J Hogue, former Indianapolis Controller, sues to oust Duvall on ground of illegal election, O 25, 13:6
Marion Co Treas Ramsay refuses to approve vouchers signed by Duvall or Mrs Duvall, O 27, 31:6
City Council names C E Negley Acting Mayor; Duvall locks himself in City Hall under armed guard, O 28, 25:5
Duvall resigns as Mayor; Mrs Duvall takes office by right of being Controller; resigns after naming I M Holmes Controller; Holmes and Negley sit in same office; Ramsay will honor salary warrants issued by Negley pending court ruling, O 29, 1:4
Ed comparing Indianapolis and Louisville, Ky, situations, O 29, 16:3
W Myers, defeated for Mayor by Duvall, and J L Hogue, Controller in preceding administration, claim Mayoralty; Negley's counsel, in Superior Court, seeks to restrain Holmes, O 30, 2:3
Superior Judge Miller rules against Holmes; Negley holds office until City Council meets Nov 8 to choose Mayor, N 1, 29:5
City Mgr League asks civic groups to aid in choice of names of business men to be presented for Mayor, N 2, 7:1
Counsel moves to quash indictments against Jackson, Coffin and Marsh; Grand Jury hears Indianapolis employes, N 3, 15:2
Marion Co Grand Jury questions J P Goodrich; thought to be on A J Rucker's charge that public utility interests gave to Jackson campaign fund; A Renick testifies in inquiry into Duvall case, N 8, 2 6
City Council names L E Slack Mayor until Jan 1, 1930, N 9, 10:6
Negley, W R Dorsett, B J Moore and A H Todd indicted on charge of bribery in connection with keeping Duvall as Mayor, N 19, 2:5
D C Stephenson penalized for statement on Sen Robinson's defense of taking gifts from him, N 27, 28:1
O H Montgomery rules that Gov Jackson, G V Coffin and R I Marsh must stand trial on charge of trying to bribe W T McCray to name J E McDonald as Marion Co prosecutor, D 6, 18:5
Stephenson appears before Grand Jury for 3d time, D 15, 12:2
INDIANA Electric Corp—Bond issue, D 30, 29:2
INDIANA Harbor Belt R R—Quarterly rept, N 11, 40:1
INDIANA Pipe Line Co—Divds, N 12, 27:3; N 16, 41:1; D 9, 39:3
INDIANA Water Service Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 10, 32:2
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 9, 37:4
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind, see Ind—Political Situation
INDIANAPOLIS Chamber of Commerce, see Ind—Political Situation
INDIANAPOLIS City Manager League, see Ind—Political Situation
INDIANAPOLIS Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Strikes
INDIANS—Alaska—Neglect of totem poles by present-day tribes, O 2, IV, 16:2
Ariz—Ed on discovery of prehistoric musical instruments, N 20, III, 4:6
Art, see Art—Indian
Basketmaker Indians, see Indians—Utah
Blackfoot Tribe—Delegation visits N Y C; Mayor Walker adopted by tribe, named "Chief Many Rider," illus, O 22, 3:1
Canada—Trial in Montreal of Mr and Mrs O J Kellogg and W K Cornelius on charge of obtaining money under false pretenses; had schemed to recover land in N Y S which they contend belongs to the Six Nations, O 4, 5:2
Choctaw, see Indians—Okla
Costa Rica—School and hosp to be set up at Limon for them, D 11, IX, 24:8
Govt's Responsibility, see Indians— U S
Kan—60th anniversary of signing of Medicine Lodge treaties, O 23, IX, 12:7
Site of Quivera, settlement reached in 1541 by Coronado, thought found through excavations in Rice Co, N 13, X, 5:7
Mexico—100 skeletons from Yucatan shipped to Harvard for ethnological studies, N 13, III, 7:4
Aztec dagger unearthed by Rev C Smith, N 20, III, 8:4
G Fadden on tradition of return of Aztec deity revived by C A Lindbergh's flight, D 25, III, 5:1
See also Mexico—Yaqui Indian Revolt
Musical Instruments, see Indians—Ariz
N Y State—Federal Court rejects claim of St Regis Indians to certain land, O 25, 16:5
See also Indians—Canada
Oil Holdings, see Indians—Okla
Okla—Bowlegs oil pool named for D Bowlegs, O 2, VIII, 16:5
Auction sale of oil land leases on Osage Reservation authorized by Interior Dept, N 5, 27:7
V M Locke Jr, former chief of Choctaws, sentenced for murder of A Battiest, N 18, 10:3
See also Oil—Production, D 5
Pa—Compilation of prehistroic Indian lore planned, D 25, III, 2:2

INDIANS—(Continued)—
Scholarship for Indian Girl, see Daughters of Amer Revolution
Six Nations, see Indians—Canada
U S—Feature article by E L Hampton on aboriginal dwellings, in connection with "Indian Village" at Soboba Hot Springs, Cal, illus, O 30, V, p 12
Sec Work's rept of Indian Service, D 5, 29:2
S by Bishop Burleson at annual meeting of Natl Indian Assn in N Y C, D 6, 48:3
Govt's responsibility stressed by Pres Coolidge in message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
Utah—Sites of ancient "Basketmaker" Indians will be excavated, N 6, X, 10:8
Wampum, see Wampum
INDOOR-OUTDOOR Playground Assn—Ed on its plan, D 20, 28:6
INDORE, Maharajah of—Reptd to be engaged to N A Miller, D 18, 27:2
INDUSTRIAL Acceptance Corp—Divds, N 22, 45:2
INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL and Bldg Exposition of Boro of Queens—Opens, in L I City, O 23, II, 12:2
INDUSTRIAL and Engineering Cong — Urges that world cong be called by Internatl Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, D 4, III, 8:4
INDUSTRIAL Arbitration—Pamphlet on Postponing Strikes issued by Russell Sage Foundation contains rept of accomplishments under Industrial Disputes Investigation act during past 18 yrs in Can, O 10, 2:2
Ed, O 10, 20:4
M Mosessohn on unusual case presented for settlement by United Women's Wear League, N 6, II, 14:4
See also Steel—Germany
INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Banking, see Banks and Banking
INDUSTRIAL Census, see Industry—Census
INDUSTRIAL Conf Bd, see Natl Industrial Conf Bd
INDUSTRIAL Discount Co of Amsterdam, Holland—N Y Banking Syndicate buys stock issue, O 17, 38:2
Stock offer, O 21, 34:3
Certificates oversubscribed, O 22, 24:1
INDUSTRIAL Disputes Investigation Act, see Industrial Arbitration
INDUSTRIAL Engineering (magazine), see McGraw-Shaw Co
INDUSTRIAL Finance, see Credit
INDUSTRIAL Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Management—C M Schwab on problems, D 7, 11:1
INDUSTRIAL Management (magazine), see McGraw-Shaw Co
INDUSTRIAL Museums—Moving pictures of foreign exhibs shown at dinner in interests of proposed N Y C museum, by trustees of Museums of the Peaceful Arts, N 30, 22:6
Ed, D 2, 22:3
Project of Assn for Establishment and Maintenance for the People in the City of N Y of Museums of the Peaceful Arts; description of Munich Museum, D 4, II, 1:1
Films of scientific museums abroad shown at N Y S Chamber of Commerce meeting, D 21, 44:3
INDUSTRIAL Office Bldg Co—Bond Issue, D 2, 35:1
INDUSTRIAL Poisoning, see Accidents—Poisoning—Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Preparedness for War, see War
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp—Stock retirement, N 2, 37:3
Oct rept, N 22, 48:7
INDUSTRIAL Relations—Ed on A F of L's new policy, O 4, 28:4
J H Friedel on readjustment to machine age, O 30, II, 12:3
C M Schwab on his aims as "human engineer," N 12, 28:4
C M Schwab on "human engineering" and industrial "statesmanship," D 7, 11:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Ed, D 8, 28:3
Communist Party Cong at Moscow warns Internatl to beware of Amer tendencies; views of N I Bukharin, D 16, 51:2
C M Schwab urges development of human side of industry, D 18, 29:2
Symposium on capitalism, at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, D 29, 7:1
See also Bonuses to Employes; Employes Stock Holdings; Labor and Laboring Classes; Profit-Sharing; Strikes and Lockouts
INDUSTRIAL Research—Natl Industrial Conf Bd repts on results, N 14, 34:3
Dr P R Kolbe, Pres of Bklyn Polytechnic Inst, forsees cooperation between schools and industries, N 28, 21:4
Industrial Fellowship established at Wesleyan U to make tests of gasoline, D 2, 11:4
R B Von Kleinsmid on value, D 10, 22:3
M Holland says individual labors are now merged in organized research groups, D 11, 6:1
W A Kinnan, Asst Patent Comr, and M Wright take issue with Holland, D 18, III, 1:4; ed, D 22, 22:2
E F Chandler takes issue with Holland, D 18, III, 5:7
S B Barnard suggests semi-public laboratories for the garret genius, D 25, III, 5:1
Chandler on independent inventor, D 28, 22:7
See also Rubber—Gt Britain
INDUSTRIAL Seminar, see Congregational Ch
INDUSTRIAL Statesmanship, see Industrial Relations
INDUSTRIAL Trustee Shares Co—Divd, N 8, 44:2
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—63 arrested at Trinidad, Col, for capturing and holding as hostages members of police force who attempted raid on headquarters, D 27, 21:4
See aso Coal—Industry—Strikes—Col
INDUSTRIES Development Corp—Divd, D 16, 43:1
INDUSTRY—Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation
Agriculturists' Study Tour, see Agriculture—Industrial Survey
Amer Methods in Eur, see Economic Conditions in Eur
Anti-Amer Propaganda, see Industry—Eur vs U S
Art, Relation to, see Art—Industrial
Belgian Study Group, see Belgium—Industry
Census of Mfrs—W M Steuart asks cooperation of mfrs with Federal Census Bur, O 28, 30:6
Plans for metropolitan area, D 20, 53:1
City Dists, see Industry—Location of Plants
Consolidations—Advocated by G H Montague, D 3, 26:2
Costs, see Industry—Eur vs U S
Distribution of Products, see Distribution of Products
Employe Ownership, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Eur vs U S—E J Mehrens on reducing costs in U S to minimum to meet competition, O 2, XII, 22:4
J G Geddes sees U S safe in competition, N 13, II, 12:8
O K Davis charges Eur nations conduct anti-Amer campaign in So America, N 19, 3:2
C H Herty decries Amer financing for competitive firms in Eur, N 21, 22:7
Amer financing for competitors deplored by J E Edgerton, D 10, 22:5
See also Economic Conditions in Eur; Industry—U S
Expositions, see references under Expositions
German Study Group, see Germany—Industrialists
Govt Regulation—J E Edgerton on danger, O 26, 12:2
Human Side, see Industrial Relations
Individuality, Effect on—Systems of America and Russia assailed by H Henson for their deadening effect, O 5, 45:6
Interstate Commerce Comm, see Interstate Commerce Comm
Lighting, Effect on Efficiency, see Lighting
Location of Plants—T R Preston advocates rural rather than city dists for placing new ones, D 20, 44:2
Market for Products—W Green on consumption problem, N 21, 16:1
Metropolitan Dist of N Y—Survey by Merchants' Assn; figures, N 28, 23:1
Ed, N 29, 26:5
Merchants' Assn gives payroll figures, D 4, II, 1:3
Feature article, D 11, X, 11:1
See also Industry—Census of Mfrs
Open Shop—W H Barr wants it strengthened, N 17, 17:1
Political Platform—Discussed at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 26, 12:2
Poverty, Relation to, see Poverty
Problems, Symposium on—Prominent delegates at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs cite problems, O 28, 4:2
Production—Sept activity in terms of electrical energy consumed, O 15, 30:1
Report of com of Amer Engineering Council on survey of relationship to accidents, O 16, VIII, 7:1
Commerce Dept statement for Sept, O 31, 25:1
Oct output in terms of electric energy consumed, N 15, 48:1
Oct index, N 20, II, 7:3
Nov activity in terms of electric energy, D 15, 51:3
Profits, see Profits
Religion, see Religion
Rural Dists, see Industry—Location of Plants
South, The, see Industry—U S
Stability—D W Figis on importance, O 27, 39:2
Statistics—V Jordan warns against excess faith in them, O 29, 3:2

INDUSTRY—(Continued)—
U S—Conditions contrasted with those of agriculture in Federal Reserve Bd's Oct bulletin, O 13, 27:8
Pres Coolidge hears conditions are sound from repts of Cabinet members, O 19, 1:2
J E Edgerton likens mfrs' difficulties to those of farmers, O 26, 12:2
Survey rept at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 27, 18:1
E H Hooker calls Tenn Valley "Amer Ruhr," cites industrial development of the South; conditions outlined by G E Roberts, O 27, 18:2
Feature article by H C Hoover on response to competition in world markets, O 30, X, 2:1
Soviet experts and students sent to U S to study Amer methods, article in Nation, N 5, 33:1
Praised by F Deutsch, N 13, 4:3
London Economist on situation, N 13, II, 9:3
Efficiency praised by C Castiglioni, N 13, X, 7:1
Feature article on prosperity, illus, N 27, X, p 4
Views of Belgian study group, D 1, 9:1
Ed, D 3, 14:3
Sen Capper on need for understanding between Western farmers and Eastern mfrs, D 4, 18:4
Development in Southwest, D 11, III, 2:3
Amer Bankers' Assn Journal optimistic for 1928, D 13, 51:3
Views of L Zeitlin, German economist, following study, D 18, III, 7:5
Leaders' predictions for 1928, D 28, 31:2
J M Hagar on development in Southeastern states, D 29, 10:1
B Mitchell on the conditions in the South, s before Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 30, 5:2
See also Germany—Industrialists; Prosperity; Russia—Donetz Basin Project (for study groups in U S)
Women Workers, see Women—Employment
See also Govt Control; Labor; **and** subhead Industries under names of cities, States, and countries

INDUSTRY Illus, see McGraw-Shaw Co
INEBRIATES, see Intoxication
INESCORT, Elaine, see De Windt, H
INESCORT, Frieda—Por, N 20, IX, 2:2
INFANT Mortality—N Y C—1927 rate is lowest on record, D 24, 7:1
See also Vital Statistics (for statistics which include birth rate, infant mortality, general death rate, &c)
INFANT Welfare, see Child Welfare; Maternity Welfare
INFANTILE Paralysis—Canada—Salisbury, N B, O 26, 12:6
Carrier—Sought in survey by N Y S Bur of Communicable Diseases, O 28, 40:6
Death Rate Among Ins Policyholders—Rept by Met Life Ins Co for 10 mos, D 18, 23:3
Idaho—Quarantined pupils in Boise get lessons in newspapers, N 10, 16:6
Mass—Haverhill, O 14, 29:2
N J—Decline, O 12, 23:4
Westwood schools closed, O 26, 31:2
N Y City—Health Comr Harris calls fear of epidemic unjustified, O 1, 2:6
Reports, O 4, 2:5; O 5, 27:2; O 11, 13:2; O 12, 23:4; O 14, 30:4; O 15, 19:1; O 16, 26:2; O 18, 29:1; O 19, 3:3; O 20, 2:6; O 22, 19:8; O 25, 12:2; O 26, 31:2; O 27, 23:2; O 28, 13:4; O 29, 6:2; O 30, 26:3; N 1, 16:6; N 3, 22:5; N 5, 21:3
N Y State—Groton, O 13, 3:2
Ore—Epidemic, O 23, II, 1:7
Rumania—King Michael guarded against it, O 22, 6:4
Serum—Commercial production announced by Eli Lilly Biological Laboratories, O 12, 29:8
Tests being made by N Y C Health Dept; statement by J B Neal, O 18, 29:1
U S—Public health repts, O 6, 25:3; O 20, 16:6; N 3, 22:5; N 17, 27:7; D 1, 29:5
INFANTRY, see U S—Army
INFANTS—Better Babies Movement—Ed on increase of interest in child welfare in South as shown at local fairs, O 22, 16:4
Birth in Chicago Elevated Ry Station—Boy born, O 16, II, 16:5
Births at Sea—Twins born to Mr and Mrs W McAndrew on board S S Mauretania, D 26, 3:6
Mauretania docks at N Y with "Christmas twins," D 28, 26:5
Births on Canal Barge—Twins born to Capt and Mrs H Thurston, D 12, 47:2
Christening on Ships—Mr and Mrs F Lampe will have child christened on board S S Minnekahda, on which they first met, giving child ship's name, N 11, 7:1
Coolidge, C, see Coolidge, C—Babies
20-Ounce Baby—M Taub dies, D 12, 23:2
See also Abandoned Children; Baby Parades; Births; Infant Mortality; Maternity Welfare
INFANTS' Welfare League, Inc—Annual dinner and dance, N 20, 28:1

INFERIORITY Complex, see Psychology
INFLATION of Currency, see Currency
INFRA-RED Rays—F P Lewis says they will restore eyesight, O 15, 21:2
INGE, W Ralph—Supports back-to-nature movement, O 20, 10:3
Assails Anglican Bishops' attitude toward Bishop Barnes, N 4, 6:2
Attacked in open lr from R West, N 21, 2:5
Lecture on the new morality, before British Science Guild, N 22, 4:4
Comment by H E Fosdick on his advocacy of birth control, D 5, 30:5
On split in Church of Eng caused by new prayer-book, D 22, 5:6
See also Church of England (for dispute following scene in St Paul's)
INGERSOLL-RAND Co—Divds, N 3, 41:2
9 mos rept, N 19, 23:2
INGLE, B W—Recommends W C McKee as judge of Children's Court in Bklyn, D 10, 16:6
INGLES, Margt—Death, D 26, 23:2
INGLIS, Chas—Sermon on man's relation to God, N 7, 32:2
INGRAHAMS, Geo L, and Phoenix—Sell property on 2d Av, N 11, 42:3
INGRAM, Arth Foley Winnington (Bishop of London)—Urges Amer Legionaires to oppose teaching of hate of Britain in Amer schools, O 10, 1:3
W J O'Shea replies, O 11, 6:2
Rebuked by London Daily News, O 11, 25:4
INGRAM (Mrs), Dorothy Caruso, see Moore, A P
INGRAM, Jas, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
INGRAM, Rex—G Cutts repts he has abandoned film production and turned Moslem, D 1, 32:6
Ed, D 2, 22:6
INGVAR, Sven—Sails for U S to lecture at Johns Hopkins, O 26, 18:1
INHERITANCE Tax—Gt Britain—Death duties on estate of Lord Iveagh estimated at $40,000,000, O 9, 1:7
See also Houston (Lady)
Ill—Ill Supreme Court cuts levy on estate of N F McCormick, O 23, II, 1:6
N J—Vice Chancellor Backes rules that L Sachs was not seeking to evade levy in giving away of stock shortly before his death, O 19, 12:1
N Y City—F Achelis's stock transfer, made just before his death, called untaxable, D 9, 27:5
N Y State—U S Supreme Court refuses to review decision of N Y S court holding invalid State levy on non-residents' estates, case of M J Smith, N 22, 14:4
F Achelis's gifts made shortly before his death held to be untaxable, D 9, 27:5
Non-Residents' Estates, see Inheritance Tax—N Y State
U S—Chamber of Commerce, U S, Attitude, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal, O 10
Date for Computing Values, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits, D 3
Deductions, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits
Fla's Attitude, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal, O 20, N 9
House Ways and Means Com action—Draft of new bill, N 17, 27:8
Text of bill, D 5, 1:6
Lobby, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal
Natl Council of State Legislatures—Plans for meeting in Wash, D C, to seek repeal, O 7, 15:6; N 7, 10:4
Delegates at House Ways and Means Com hearings, N 8, 1:7; N 9, 18:1; N 10, 16:1
N H's Attitude, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal, N 9
Property, Jointly Owned, **see** Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits, D 2
Repeal—Gov Smith denies taking any stand on repeal; says Comr of Taxes Graves speaks only for himself in favoring tax, lr to L A Cuvillier replying to request for statement, O 9, 2:7
Recommended by U S Chamber of Commerce com, O 10, 1:1
Insurgent Repub Sens said to oppose it, O 11, 3:5
South wants Gov Smith to seek it as State-righter if he runs for Pres, O 11, 4:3
P O Knight says Fla does not approve Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres because people believe he favors tax, O 20, 3:2
P O Knight sends lr to Pres Coolidge, Sec Mellon and others presenting demands for it from several States, O 31, 2:2
Advocated by Sec Mellon in rept to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Repr Rainey asks inquiry into lobby for it by Natl Council of State Legislatures, at Com hearing, N 8, 1:7
States Council delegates urge it at Com hearing, clash with Com members over financing campaign, disclaim connection with Amer Taxpayers' League; position of Fla and N H outlined, N 9, 18:1

INHERITANCE Tax—U S—Repeal—(Continued)—
Lrs between J A Arnold of Amer Taxpayers League and L A Cuvillier on Gov Smith's attitude revealed at Com hearing; relation of League to lobby discussed, N 10, 16:1
Lr to N Y S Chamber of Commerce on N 4 shows Gov Smith favors it in 1931; anti-lobbying legislation predicted as result of investigation, N 11, 3 4 6
31 on Gov Smith's attitude, N 12, 16:1
Repr Johnson on payments to lobbyists, lr to Repr Longworth, N 15, 14:2
House Ways and Means Com clarifies provision for deduction of State levy in tax bill draft, N 17, 27:8
Opposed by Speaker Longworth, N 18, 1:7
House Com votes against it, N 22, 1:6
L A Cuviller urges N Y S Sens and Reprs in Cong to support it, D 4, II, 14:2
Text of House bill, D 5, 1:6
House refuses amendments favoring it, D 15, 1:1
Views of T R Preston, D 20, 44:3
Repr Green's re-election threatened in Ia for stand on issue, D 28, 17:2
Smith, A E, Attitude, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal
South, The, Attitude, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal, O 11
States' Attitude, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Natl Council of State Legislatures; Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal, O 31, N 9
Stock Sale Profits, see Inheritance Tax—U S—Suits
Suits—Bd of Tax Appeals allows deductions aggregating $4,000,000 on estate of A M Dustin, widow of J D Archbold, O 23, 19:3
Bankers Trust Co, as executors of estate of M B Brower, brings test case for Amer Bankers' Assn to determine basis for computing tax on stock sale profits, O 26, 42:3
Govt refunds F W Woolworth inheritance tax on bldg owned jointly with wife, D 2, 15:2
Bankers Trust Co brings test case to determine date for computing values for levy, D 3, 29:1
See also Weinhandler, J J

INHERITED Wealth, see Wealth

INITIATIVE and Referendum—Adoption of it urged by O G Villard, N 28, 5:3

INJUNCTIONS in Labor Disputes—Restriction will be organized labor's principal issue in 1928 election campaign, forecast at A F of L convention, O 6, 9:1
Assailed by H Thompson, O 8, 3:6
Judges and legislatures attacked by M Woll and A Furuseth for issuing them, O 11, 31:6
Upheld by U S Supreme Court in decisions on cases of United Mine Workers in W Va and Indianapolis St Ry employes, O 18, 15:2
Attacked by C Solomon, O 23, II, 12:4
W H Barr calls A F of L attack move to impair courts, N 17, 17:1
Nation-wide fight against injunctions, "company unions" and "Yellow Dog" contracts planned, D 5, 8:1
See also Coal—Industry—Strikes—Bituminous; Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements, D 15; Rapid Transit—N Y C—Employes

INK—6 men stop E H Hughes with truckload in North Arlington, N J; test cargo; hi-jackers in search of alcohol suspected, N 11, 20:6

INLAND Ports, see Ports

INLAND Power and Light Corp, see Insull, S, & Son

INLAND Steel Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 40:3
Advances sheet steel price, D 14, 43:3
See also Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co

INLAND Waterways, see Waterways

INLAND Waterways Corp, see Shipping—Barge Service

INNER Circle—Elects officers, D 9, 3:5

INNES-KER (Lady), Robt, see Collins, J

INOCULATION for Disease, see Brearton (Mrs), M L (for suit against Dr de Witt)

INOUYE, Junnosuke—Presides at dinner in honor of T W Lamont in Tokio, O 5, 6:2

INSANITY—Ala—C Pinkard, crazed negro, slain by police after he wounds 12, O 11, 15:2

Contagious Insanity, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity

Criminals, see Crime and Criminals

Damage Suits, see Longshoremen

Germany—Pomeranian woman arrested for keeping daughter, now insane, prisoner for 18 yrs, O 29, 6:4

Gt Britain—Rept of Bd of Control for Lunacy for 1926, D 25, III, 3:5

Hospitals—C F Haviland on increase in patients, N 11, 15:3
Ed, N 12, 16:5

Ill—Chicago—King, C W, arrested by S Insull, N 13, II, 1:7

Infantile, see Psychological Tests

Italy—Authorities still uncertain as to identity of "Mystery Man of Collegno," whom Signora Canella and Signora Bruneri each claim as husband, O 9, II, 7:6

Me—R Petit, insane cripple, kills Mrs M A White in Brunswick, D 23, 6:6

Murder Trials, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity

N J—P R Griffin, former Mayor of Hoboken, adjudged insane, D 29, 4:5

N Y State—Flemington (Mrs), H S, released from insane asylum, seeks removal of husband as custodian of her estate, O 29, 4:6
Wilson, A, held insane after series of robberies, D 27, 3:2
See also Alienists; Mental Defectives; Mental Hygiene

INSECT Pests—Estimate of costs to fruit growers, &c, N 13, X, 11:6
Feature article on efforts of Dept of Agriculture to prevent entry of foreign pests, N 27, X, 8:1
Menace of Mexican fruit worm discussed at meeting of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:5

INSLEE, Ralph Hamilton—Engaged to S H Van Blarcom, D 10, 21:6

INSOMNIA—Ed on sentencing of man in Pottstown, Pa, for telling State policeman of magical cure, and subsequent reversal of sentence, D 19, 22:6

INSPIRATION Pictures, see Tec-Art Studios

INSTALMENT Sales—Increase in Germany, O 3, 34:3
A M Samuel warns British against them, O 17, 4:4
H Ittleson on important factors, N 1, 17:1
Swedish Govt reptd moving to check them, N 6, II, 11:2
Encourages home construction, says F M McCurdy, N 13, XIII, 18:1
E R A Seligman on results of 15 mos' survey; J J Raskob on importance in automobile industry, N 18, 3:1
Ed, N 19, 16:1
Views of G French, N 27, III, 5:4
Londoners institute "paid-up" parties to celebrate completion of payments, D 4, III, 6:2
Ed, D 6, 26:5
L H Hendricks on standardization, D 18, II, 17:8
See also Automobiles—Instalment Sales

INSTITUTE for Govt Research, see Brookings Institution

INSTITUTE for Public Service—Director Allen on alleged error of N Y C officials in figuring city debt limit, O 2, XI, 1:6
Attacks tentative N Y C budget, O 12, 20:3
Assails proposed N Y C budget, O 24, 29:1
Director Allen analyzes N Y C budget increases, O 25, 1:8
Assails amendment to extend city debt limit, N 7, 5:5
Charges Aldermen do not want to cut budget, N 20, 3:6
Allen, at budget hearing, charges many on city payroll do no work, N 24, 2:2
Allen accuses J A McQuade, Register of Kings Co, of irregularities in payroll, D 12, 16:2
W B Vernam, bookkeeper in McQuade's office, ordered to appear at hearing in Controller's office, D 13, 26:4
Hearing on charges against McQuade; testimony of Vernam; Allen alleges similar conditions obtain in other city offices, D 14, 18:2
Allen repeats charges against McQuade at hearing, but admits lack of evidence, D 22, 14:2

INSTITUTE for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities—Executive Council of A F of L will investigate charges by Amer Fed of Teachers, O 14, 27:3

INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers—Convention in Chicago, O 25, 13:3; O 26, 27:2
Ed, O 26, 28:6
4th annual conf on education and industry under joint auspices with Univ of Chicago, O 27, 48:1

INSTITUTE of Economics, see Brookings Institution

INSTITUTE of France—Academicians' salaries will be raised to $12 a mo, O 8, 19:4
P Souday on some academicians, O 30, IV, 10:4
L Madelin elected, N 25, 10:7
Dr M I Rostovtzeff Yale prof, elected, D 1, 31:3

INSTITUTE of Internatl Finance, see Investment Bankers' Assn

INSTITUTE of Internatl Law—J B Scott on air rules adopted, N 13, III, 1:5

INSTITUTE of Musical Art, see Juilliard Foundation

INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations—J W Jenks on new diplomacy, N 8, 26:8
Dinner by Amer Council in N Y C in honor of Sir F Whyte, D 14, 35:1

INSTITUTE of Radio Engineers—Meeting in N Y C, N 3, 34:5
Nominations for officers and members of bd of directors, N 9, 34:1
INSTITUTE of Tropical and Preventive Medicine, Chicago—Seeks $5,000,000 fund as memorial to W C Gorgas, O 9, 23:2
INSULAR Affairs Bur, U S, see U S—Insular Affairs Bur
INSULL, Saml—Interests plan broadcasting station to feature broadcasts by Chicago Civic Opera Co, O 16, X, 19:4
Arrests C W King, believed to be insane, N 13, II, 1:7
Offers to reveal contributors names to 1926 Ill election campaign to avoid prosecution for contempt, D 2, 7:5
Denies rept that he will give names of contributors to his election fund, D 3, 3:2
Campaign contributions attacked by Sen Norris in Sen, D 7, 3:4
May appear in Washington to answer questions about funds used in Smith campaign, D 11, 5:1
Reed Com sets date for him to appear, D 18, 3:4
INSULL (Mrs), Saml, see Chicago Repertory Theatre
INSULL, Saml, & Son—Purchase of Inland Power and Light Corp announced, O 18, 31:4; O 18, 48:1
Buys controlling interest in Western United Gas and Electric Co, N 21, 42:5
Gets control of Natl Public Service Corp, D 16, 40:2
INSULL Medal, see Life-Saving
INSURANCE—Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Insurance
Agents, see Ins—N Y City
Art, see Art—Insurance
Artistic Temperament—C B Cochran obtains policy covering non-appearance of Chaliapin at London engagements, O 5, 30:3
Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance; Swindling—Insurance Frauds
British Co in U S—Rept of J A Beha on solvency of Amer branch of Consolidated Assurance Co, Ltd, of London, N 10, 38:4
Brokers, see Insurance Brokers
Burglary—Lr from G D Richardson to Police Comr Warren on reduction in claims in past 10 mos in N Y C, N 1, 45:4
Crime, Insurance Against, see Crime and Criminals
Drugs—Amer maritime cos adopt British proposal to ban goods concealing drugs, O 2, XII, 21:7
Fire—Organization of Bklyn Fire Ins Co completed, O 26, 46:6
20 yrs' statistics of 30 cos, compiled by C Gilbert, N 27, II, 11:2
Rates reduced at Creedmoor, L I, D 1, 44:7
N Y Bd of Fire Underwriters on hazards of Christmas decorations, &c, not included in policies, D 3, 21:2
C Miller on its importance in development of real estate, D 25, XI-XII, 1:1
See also Insurance—German Cos in U S; Insurance—Italian Cos in U S
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
German Cos in U S—O R Gerber says they seek to reenter fire ins field, D 24, 23:1; D 28, 37:3
Group (Life) see Insurance—Life—Group Ins
Group Liability, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
Health Education—Service and information offered by cos, O 2, VIII, 16:1
Home Owners—Aetna Casualty and Surety Co produces general coverage residence policy, O 5, 44:2
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Interlocking Collateral Trust Loans, see Insurance—Mo
Intoxicated Auto Drivers, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers—N J—Trenton
Italian Cos in U S—O R Gerber says 2 Italian Cos seek to enter fire ins field, D 28, 37:3
Italy—Workers required to take out insurance against tuberculosis, O 19, 36:2
Jewelers, see Jewelers' Safety Fund Soc
Labor Unions, see Insurance—Life—Group—Labor Unions
Law Violation Clause—Provision that beneficiaries cannot collect on insurance policies if injured persons were violating law at time of injury or death is upheld by U S Circuit Court in case of Mrs E N Flannagan vs Provident Life and Accident Ins Co of Tenn and Employers' Indemnity Corp of Mo, O 19, 54:1
Life—Bank Officers—Ruling by Controller of Currency McCarl, O 14, 42:8
Dieting by Women—F L Rowland says Cos frown upon practice by women employes, O 6, 33:4
Group—C R I & P R R; enlargement plans, N 14, 38:3
Cunard S S Line employes, D 15, 59:2
Godchaux Sugars, Inc, New Orleans, insures employes, N 13, II, 12:3
Group Assn dinner, N 16, 42:3
Labor Unions—J D Maddrill on advantages of union over employers' group ins, O 8, 3:6
Melville Shoe Corp insures employes, N 26, 25:3
Met Life Ins Co plans to open London office to deal in group life insurance exclusively, N 12, 35:3
Will insure its own employes, D 16, 37:2
Miss Farm Bur insures employes, N 24, 39:5
M P R R insures members of mechanical dept, O 18, II, 11:3
Northwestern Natl Ins Co adopts triple coverage for employes, D 25, II, 10:5
Railroad Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn, insures employes, D 23, 32:5
Railroads' rept of coverage by Equitable Life Assurance Soc since Jan 1, D 14, 46:2
Texas Gulf Sulphur Co insures employees, O 11, 46:5
Travelers Ins Co writes 14 cases, D 20, 49:3
Investments of Cos—Increase in holdings in U S during past 5 yrs, N 10, 37:2
F W Sargent on R R securities held by life insurance cos, D 10, 22:3
Lapsed Policies—Figures compiled by M C Terrill, D 26, 36:1
Large Policies—Chanin, I S and H I, take out insurance for $1,000,000 each, O 8, 3:2
Winter, B, increases policies to $3,100,000, N 10, 27:7
Murder Plot, see Goldstein, B
Murder Victim's Policies, **see** Greenewaldt (Mrs), A; Snyder, A
New Policies—Rept for U S for three quarters of yr, by Assn of Life Ins Presidents, O 14, 33:2
Sept rept for U S by Life Ins Sales Research Bur, O 21, 36:5
Oct rept, N 18, 47:2
Estimate for 1927 by A A Welch, D 9, 37:1
Nov rept for U S and Canada, D 23, 32:5
Payment of Policies—1926 report by U S cos, O 6, 33:3
Special Policies—Home Life Ins Co will issue special preferred policy, N 3, 41:3
Statistics—A A Welch and L A Lincoln estimate total amount in U S at present time, D 9, 37:1
Suicide—Suit by Chatham-Phenix Natl Bank and Trust Co against widow of A Crosney, to recover part of insurance payable to her, dismissed by N Y Supreme Court, O 5, 15:2
Trusts—J R Frazer on advantages, O 30, II, 12:2
Underwriters Advisory Council formed to cooperate with insurance trust dept of Equitable Trust Co, N 15, 42:2
Mexico—Govt lifts ban on mail of U S cos, O 30, 6:5
Mo—C R Detrick, Ins Comr of Cal, assails Mo State Ins Dept and demands examination of Continental Life Ins Co and Internatl Life Ins Co, charging they made interlocking collateral loans to directors; R C Toombs, Pres of Internatl Life Ins Co defends State Dept, D 7, 46:1
Insurance Comrs await rept of Mo Dept of Ins; statement by Deputy Supt of Mo, J A Rathburn, D 8, 52:1
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—Insurance
N Y City—Col F R Stoddard recommends city agents on fidelity and surety acquisition costs, rept to N Y Agency Com, D 2, 33:2
N Y State—Motions to determine disposition of surpluses of U S branches of 5 Russian Cos heard in N Y Supreme Court, O 20, 42:3
Rept of Supt of Ins Beha, on solvency of Amer branch of Consolidated Assurance Co, Ltd, of London; says assignments abroad are of no effect in State, N 10, 38:4
Beha issues 3d vol of annual rept, D 5, 40:2
Beha invites life insurance cos to apply for suspension of limitations clause, D 7, 46:2
Controversy between M Morgenthau and J A Beha over Lloyd's of London right to insure here, D 17, 41:1; D 20, 50:1
State Ins Dept adopts recommendation by comm of Assn of Casualty and Surety Accountants and Statisticians for setting up reserves for losses incurred but not reported, D 20, 50:3
Central Bur to take filings of uncollected premiums in auto, war, explosion, earthquake, wind storm and sprinkler leakage ins, D 23, 32:6
See also Insurance—Physicians and Dentists; Insurance—Russian Cos in U S; Lloyd's of London
Peace Officers—Fidelity and Deposit Co of Baltimore will discontinue bonding them due to losses sustained in damage suits over false arrests, O 2, II, 1:2
Pa—State Inst Dept files action against Czech-Slovak Protective Soc of Chicago charging failure to obtain license, N 19, 30:1

INSURANCE—(Continued)—
Physicians and Dentists—J A Beha, N Y S Supt of Ins, asks insurance cos to rept on clause in physicians and dentists' group liability policies, O 11, 49:3
Beha will hold hearing as result of complaint by E A Kole that certain clauses in group liability insurance issued by U S Fidelity & Guaranty Co of Baltimore preclude expert court testimony in cases of malpractice, O 16, 13:1
S J Kopetzky denies Kole's charges, O 17, 2:4
Beha continues investigation of Kole's charges; statement by H D Coombs, O 18, 10:2
H E S Chayes, Pres of First Dist Dental Soc of N Y sends lr to Beha denying Kole's charges, O 20, 26:2
N Y Medical Week, official organ of Medical Soc of Co of N Y, denies Kole's charges, O 25, 2:5
1st Dist Dental Soc of N Y will fight malpractice, N 6, III, 6:7
Plate Glass—N Y S Supt of Ins, Beha, orders Natl Bur of Casualty and Surety Underwriters and W F Moore to remove discriminatory rating, D 28, 37:5
Policemen, see N Y City—Police Dept—Dismissals; Intoxication—N J
Profits of Business, Insurance of—Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd, of England, arrange for policy, N 19, 25:7
Reformatory Commitment as Punishment—Mrs A E Day, sentenced to Bedford Reformatory, released on habeas corpus writ, N 25, 9:1
Reserves for Losses, see Insurance—N Y State
Residence Policy, see Insurance—Home Owners
Russian Claim—11 test suits to be brought against N Y Life Ins Co and Equitable Life Assurance Soc for sum covering Russian policyholders, N 26, 3:3
Russian Cos in U S—Motions to determine disposition of surpluses of branches of First Russian Ins Co, Second Russian Ins Co, Moscow Fire Ins Co, Russian Reinsurance Co and Northern Ins Co heard in N Y Supreme Court, O 20, 42:3
5 referees named to decide upon disposition of assets, N 20, II, 10:2
N Y Supreme Court rules that German creditors of Second Russian Ins Co may sue Amer branch to enforce claims, N 23, 30:1
N Y State will appeal receivership order, D 16, 41:2
See also Russia Ins Co
Ships—U S Supreme Court refuses to review case brought by Ruby S S Corp against Johnson & Higgins for cancellation of insurance policies, N 1, 54:2
Soldiers and Sailors, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance
Statistics—Annual natl survey for 1926 by Moderation League, Inc, D 12, 10:2
Strike Ins—U S Supreme Court upholds Minn Supreme Court decision setting aside assessment against Buckbee, Mears & Co by Employers' Mutual Ins and Service Co, D 6, 50:1
Suicide, see Insurance—Life
Suits Against Cos, see Woodmen of World Ins Assn
Taxation of Cos—C Bullock assails high taxes, D 10, 22:4
See also Corporations—Taxation, N 29
Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Insurance
Title—Holdings of persons who die intestate cannot be insured, says D McNamara, D 18, II, 19:2
Tuberculosis, see Insurance—Italy
Unemployment, see Unemployment—Gt Britain (for dole)
Unionization of Employes, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union
U S Army, see U S—Army—Intoxication
Veterans', see Soldiers' and Sailors' Ins
Workmen's Compensation, Effect on, see Longshoremen
INSURANCE Brokers—Note—In previous Index, **see** Insurance—Brokers
Convention of Natl Assn of Insurance Agents at New Orleans, O 25, 45:4
Reprs confer with N Y S Supt of Insurance, Beha, on plan to require written examinations for licenses, O 29, 35:3
INSURANCE Cos, see Mortgage Cos
INSURANCE Fed of Amer—Annual meeting in N Y C, D 6, 48:1; D 7, 46:1
INSURANCE Inst of Amer—Annual meeting, O 26, 46:5
INSURANCE Soc of N Y—Dinner, O 25, 45:5
INSURANSHARES Corp—Repts certificate sales for 6 mos, D 23, 32:4
INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Inst of, see Internatl Inst of Intellectual Cooperation
INTELLECTUAL Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes
INTELLIGENCE—Ed on human beings who rank between "highbrows" and "lowbrows," O 6, 24:6
INTELLIGENCE Tests, see Psychological Tests
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co—Financial Reports—Oct, N 23, 37:1
Nov, D 28, 29:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C; Subways—N Y C
INTERCESSION, Chapel of the—Annual vespers service, N 28, 15:2
INTERCOASTAL Shipping Conf, see Shipping—Intercoastal Service
INTERCOLLEGIATE Debates, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
INTERCONTINENT Petroleum Corp—Plans stock listing on London Exch, D 13, 47:6
INTERCOUNTY Protective League—Mass meeting at Paterson, N J, O 23, II, 12:4
INTEREST, Suit on Govt Payments, see U S—Navy—Proteus (collier)
INTEREST Rates—J McHugh urges lower rates on deposits in country banks for protection against overinvestment, O 21, 34:2
See also Call Money; Usury
INTERIOR Dept, U S, see U S—Interior Dept
INTERLAKE S S Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
INTERNAL Macedonian Revolutionary Organization, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
INTERNAL Revenue Bur, U S, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
INTERNATL Acceptance Bank—Ships $1,000,000 in gold to Harris, Forbes & Co, Ltd, Montreal, Can, O 28, 37:1
Ships another $1,500,000 to Harris, Forbes & Co, Ltd, N 23, 38:3
INTERNATL Aeronautical Fed—Rept on records, N 30, 10:4
INTERNATL Air Congress, Rome—O 25, 27:1
INTERNATL Alliances, see Internatl Security, **also** names of specific countries with other country subdivisions
INTERNATL Arbitration—Ed on Pres Cleveland's reply to British memorial 40 yrs ago, O 31, 18:4
Sir J A Chamberlain on British policy, N 25, 1:6
Views of Lord Balfour, N 25, 4:6
Comes to the fore at Geneva Preparatory Disarmament Conf, N 28, 1:7
Views of Sec Kellogg, D 15, 10:3
See also Arbitration Treaties; Hague Court; League of Nations—Security; War—U S Policy
INTERNATL Art Exhib, see Carnegie Inst
INTERNATL Assn of Automobile Mfrs—Accepts Premier Mussolini's invitation to hold next yr's World Motor Transport Cong in Rome, D 15, 45:4
INTERNATL Assn of Casualty and Surety Underwriters and Agents—Meets in Baltimore, O 5, 3:6
INTERNATL Boys' Work Conf—Meets in Chicago; 50 organizations represented, N 29, 9:3
INTERNATL Bridge Co, see Niagara River Bridges
INTERNATL Brotherhood of Electrical Workers—Ousted members tell of terrorism, black-listing, &c, hearing before N Y S Industrial Survey Comm, O 28, 30:2
INTERNATL Brotherhood of Firemen and Oilers—Dinner in honor of Pres Healy, D 7, 31:4
INTERNATL Business Machine Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:1
Divd, N 30, 35:4
INTERNATL Buttonhole Machine Co—Divd, N 26, 22:3
INTERNATL Cement Corp—Quarterly rept, O 20, 43:1
INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—R Boyden apptd Deputy Chmn of Central Com on Trade Barriers, at 25th meeting in Paris, O 25, 3:5
Session, O 26, 58:2
INTERNATL Chemical Union—Meeting in Paris, O 30, II, 1:6
INTERNATL Cigar Machinery Co—Com divd, N 18, 40:2
INTERNATL City—G C Diehl on progress of industrial unification project on Canadian border with centre at Buffalo; Bridgesburg and Ft Erie, Ont, to merge, O 15, 15:6
INTERNATL Com of Bankers on Mexico, see Mexico—Finances—Foreign Debt
INTERNATL Composers' Guild—E Varese on its disbanding, N 13, IX, 8:7
INTERNATL Conf for Abolition of Import and Export Restrictions, see League of Nations—Commerce
INTERNATL Conf of Theological Students of the Middle Atlantic States, in N Y C, D 29, 10:4; D 30, 40:3; D 31, 3:4
INTERNATL Conf on Family Life, see Home Life
INTERNATL Conf to Check Counterfeiting, see League of Nations—Counterfeiting
INTERNATL Cong for Psychical Research, see Spiritualism
INTERNATL Cong of Entomologists—Pres Coolidge asks Cong for authority to invite delegates to cong at Cornell next yr, D 20, 29:4

INTERNATL Danube Comm, see Danube Comm, Internatl
INTERNATL Elevating Co, see Longshoremen, N 17; Mahoney (Mrs), M
INTERNATL Exposition—Organization Com announces plans for project to be held in N Y in 1932 to commemorate bicentennial of G Washington's birth, D 8, 26:5
INTERNATL Fed of Catholic Alumnae—Annual mass and breakfast of N Y Circle, N 13, 20:1
INTERNATL Fed of Intellectual Workers—Ed on difficulty in defining themselves, N 17, 24:6
INTERNATL Film Service Co—Buys block front on 2d Av at 126th St, N 11, 42:3
INTERNATL Finance, see Banks and Banking
INTERNATL Geodetic and Geographic Union—Com to undertake aurora borealis research, O 23, IX, 2:7
INTERNATL Germanic Co, Ltd—Formed by Internatl Germanic Trust Co to handle loans, acceptance, &c, in foreign field, O 26, 42:4
Will acquire Natl Amer Securities Co, Inc, O 31, 31:2
INTERNATL Germanic Trust Co, see Internatl Germanic Co, Ltd
INTERNATL Good-Will Cong—Meeting in St Louis, N 11, 2:4; N 12, 4:6
INTERNATL Great Northern R R Co—Bond Issue, D 28, 30:2
Financial Reports, Sept, O 27, 45:1
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 28, 33:1
INTERNATL Harvester Co—Com divds, N 18, 40:2
INTERNATL Harvester Co of Amer—Displays salesmen's coupes, D 11, X, 13:3
INTERNATL Horse Show, see Horses—Shows
INTERNATL House—Visited by delegation from Cite Universitaire, Paris, N 19, 2:5
INTERNATL House of Chemistry, see Chemistry
INTERNATL Inst of Intellectual Cooperation (auspices of League of Nations)—Conf in Paris to draft copyright code, D 13, 10:4
INTERNATL Labor Defense—Annual conf in N Y C, N 13, 3:6
Offers aid to Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes in fight against I R T injunction, D 8, 10:2
INTERNATL Ladies Garment Workers' Union—Pres Sigman presents its plan for stabilizing garment industry, N 20, II, 14:3
See also Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
INTERNATL Law—Far-reaching effects seen in U S Sen Borah's plan for codification, N 27, III, 1:8
See also League of Nations—Internatl Law; Maritime Law
INTERNATL Lawn Tennis Fed—Tennis Fed of Monaco applies for membership, D 13, 37:1
INTERNATL Life Ins Co, see Insurance—Mo
INTERNATL Live Stock Exposition, Chicago—Awards, N 29, 32:3
Pres Coolidge will get steak from prize steer, D 4, 14:2
Sessions in Chicago, D 4, III, 2:2
INTERNATL Match Corp—$50,000,000 bond issue, N 7, 39:1
Bond issue approved, D 9, 37:3
See also France—Finances—Loans
INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—S S California launched, O 2, 21:1
W J W Bruce will retire as chief supt engineer of White Star Line after 51 yrs service with the Co, O 12, 55:1
Pres Franklin presents plea for longer piers in Hudson River for larger liners which it plans to build, at hearing before Harbor Line Bd, O 22, 35:3
Injunction granted to groups of stockholders headed by Lonsdale Securities Co, G M Drexlius and H M Creighton permanently enjoins directors from effecting recapitalization scheme, O 23, 22:1
Contracts with Standard Oil Co of N J for fuel oil supply in 1928, O 25, 46:1
Rumor that it plans liquidation following injunction against recapitalization plan, N 1, 44:1
Rept that Pres Franklin, sailing for Eur, will seek sale of remaining line in Eng, N 3, 54:2
Officials deny knowledge of new suit by stockholders to seek distribution of assets, N 4, 43:2
Gives up stock change plan, N 5, 37:6
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Amer-Hawaiian Line, N 16, 51:1
Keel laid for sister ship of S S California, N 18, 47:3
Pres Franklin returns from Eur, N 29, 55:4
H M Creighton & Co seeks stockholders' opinion on recapitalization, D 1, 55:2
Motorship California passes dock trials, D 16, 51:4
INTERNATL Narcotic Defense Assn—Establishment planned by World Conf on Narcotic Education, O 30, II, 1:1; N 4, 13:2
INTERNATL Narcotic Education Assn—Plans for narcotic hosp; option secured on site at Manhattan Av, 101st St, O 13, 18:2
INTERNATL Nickel Co—Quarterly rept, N 10, 35:2
INTERNATL Oratorical Contest, see Oratorical Contests
INTERNATL Order of B'nai B'rith, see B'nai B'rith
INTERNATL Paper Co—Calls bonds, O 1, 26:1
Buys Fiber Board Mill Co of Midland, Ont, O 19, 40:2
Acquires capital stock of George and Sherrard Paper Co of Wellsburg, W Va, O 21, 38:4
3d annual offer of pf stock to officers and employes, O 27, 43:3
Exchanges securities with Continental Paper and Bag Mills Corp, N 3, 40:3
Quarterly rept, N 15, 43:2
Starts work on hydroelectric plant on Saranac River at Kents Falls, N Y, N 17, 37:3
Agrees on purchase of electric power from Province of Ont, Can, D 10, 25:2
Stock Exch offer for bonds of Continental Paper and Bag Mills Corp extended, D 16, 87:2
Stock issue, D 17, 28:2
Stock offer to stockholders, D 21, 46:4
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
INTERNATL People's Col, Elsinore, Denmark, see Colleges and Univs—Denmark
INTERNATL Petroleum Co, Ltd—Divd, N 3, 41:2
INTERNATL Power Securities Corp—Initial pf divd, O 30, II, 12:4; N 1, 39:3
INTERNATL Press Exhib, Cologne (1928)—Prof J M Lee appt to represent N Y Univ, O 15, 7:2
J C Oswald appt Chmn for Amer exhibs, N 15, 15:3
Poster contest sponsored by Art Alliance of America, N 20, III, 7:4
Poster contest, sponsored by Art Alliance of America, N 20, IX, 12:2
G French on aims, D 18, III, 5:7
Art Alliance of Amer announces awards for poster contest, D 31, 19:1
INTERNATL Press Experts' Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
INTERNATL Public Opinion, see Public Opinion
INTERNATL Radio Technical Comm, see Radio—Internatl Radio Technical Comm
INTERNATL Radiotelegraphic Conf, see Radio—Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf
INTERNATL Rys of Central America—Financial Reports—Sept, O 21, 38:1
Oct, N 17, 40:2
11 mos, D 17, 29:6
INTERNATL Relations—Ed on intelligible nationalism, O 2, II, 8:1
Ed, Nations as forces, O 23, III, 4:1
Ed, Needless worries, N 29, 26:2
Commonwealth of nations predicted by Dr von Prittwitz-Gaffron, German Amb to U S, D 22, 5:4
Ed on Yuletide in Eur, D 29, 22:1
See also League of Nations; Peace; War; and subhead Foreign Policy under names of countries, and country subheads used under country names, e g France—Germany, relations with
INTERNATL Road Cong—R D Chapin asks Pres Coolidge to invite it to hold next meeting in U S, N 3, 11:1
INTERNATL Rotary Clubs, see Rotary Clubs—Internatl
INTERNATL Sample Fair, see Cluj, Rumania
INTERNATL Seafarer, see Pollitt, H
INTERNATL Securities Corp of Amer—Bond issue, D 12, 33:1
Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
INTERNATL Security—Sir J A Chamberlain urges more Locarnos, O 28, 9:2
France completes system of mutual defense treaties which includes Belgium, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Rumania and Poland; Germanic bloc flanked O 31, 1:3
Ed on French alliances, N 1, 26:3
E Ludwig advocates alliance between Gt Britain, France and Germany, to insure peace, N 6, 28:2
Russian disarmament project at Geneva includes offer of non-aggression compacts, N 30, 1:7
A Briand may discuss non-aggression compact with M Litvinoff to include France, Rumania, Russia and Poland; P Boncour on general Continental pact, D 4, 26:1
Litvinoff agrees to join in Eur peace program, at conf with A Briand at Geneva, D 5, 1:1
M Whiting on its relation to disarmament, D 12, 22:7
See also League of Nations—Security
INTERNATL Shakespeare Soc—Plans matinees for School Children, says M Morgan, O 13, 22:3
Drive for civic theatre in N Y C opens, N 13, 3:2

INTERNATL Shoe Co—Stock increase approved, O 27, 43:3
Employes refuse wage cut, D 2, 47:2
Divds, D 8, 52:4
INTERNATL Silver Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 47:2
INTERNATL Skating Union—Bd of Control meeting, D 12, 28:8
INTERNATL Sleeping Car Co—J D Cohn and Lord Dalziel reptd on way to N Y to seek stock listing on Stock Exch, N 15, 42:3
J D Cohn denies stock listing rumor, in U S for rest, N 19, 17:1
INTERNATL Spiritualist Cong—Meeting, Rochester, D 6, 17:5
INTERNATL Telephone and Telegraph Corp—9 mos' rept, D 9, 42:2
INTERNATL Transoceanic Pilots' Assn—Formed in Wash by U S ocean aviators, N 15, 18:4
INTERNATL Tuberculosis Cong, see Tuberculosis
INTERNATL Typographical Union—Pledges support to Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes in its fight against injunction suit of I R T, N 13, 1:2
INTERNATL Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry urges that it call world cong, D 4, III, 8:4
INTERNATL Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy—Asks radio amateurs' aid in solving 7 problems, O 23, IX, 21:8
INTERNATL War Danger Conf—Meeting in London, N 25, 2:7; N 26, 2:5
INTERNATL Who's Who—League of Nations Inst experts are at work on it, N 6, III, 3:8
INTERNATL Wool Cong—Will urge use of more cloth in skirts, O 13, 1:2
Ed, O 20, 28:5
INTERNATIONALE, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internationale; Socialists—Internationale
INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—C E Cotterill urges appt of repr of industrial interests on it, O 26, 12:4
Comr Hall to quit, N 2, 6:2
Annual rept, D 9, 7:1
See also Railroads
INTERSTATE Mortgage Co—Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court reverses judgment against R Tubby on notes and orders new trial; sale of stock held fraudulent, D 3, 17:5
Correction, D 5, 9:1
INTERSTATE Trust Co—1st anniversary, O 14, 37:2
Merger with Hamilton Natl Bank planned, N 18, 34:3
Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
INTERTYPE Corp—Quarterly rept, O 27, 39:2
INTERWATERWAYS Lines, Inc—Motor ship 105 goes aground in Barge Canal; wheat cargo ruined, D 8, 59:2
INTOXICANTS, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
INTOXICATION—Annapolis Naval Academy, see Annapolis
Automobile Drivers, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers
Cows, see Cattle—Intoxication
Defense in Murder Case, see Crime and Criminals—Intoxication as Defense in Murder Case
Germany—Court asked to decide if 22 bottles of wine made 45 members of Reichstag drunk, N 5, 6:1
Longshoremen, see Longshoremen, N 17
N J—J Byrne resigns from Jersey City Police force after being pronounced drunk, D 28, 12:6
Ohio—Otterbein Univ suspends 10 students, N 27, II, 2:4
Workmen's Compensation, see Longshoremen, N 17
See also Alcoholism
INVALIDS—Home-made devices to relieve the ill exhib at Red Cross rally, O 5, 45:3
Ed, O 6, 24:6
INVENTIONS, see Patents
INVENTORS—M Holland, s on "Vanishing Amer genius," at luncheon of Amer Inst, says independent inventor has little chance today, D 11, 6:1
W A Kinnan, Asst Patent Comr, and M Wright take issue with Holland, D 18, III, 1:4
E F Chandler takes issue with Holland, D 18, III, 5:7
Ed, D 22, 22:2
S B Barnard suggests semi-public laboratories for the "garret genius," D 25, III, 5:1
E F Chandler enters controversy, D 28, 22:7
INVESTING Corp of America—Formed, N 6, II, 7:2
INVESTMENT Bankers—Goldman, Sachs & Co first to drop term "all sold" in advertising securities, N 17, 32:2
INVESTMENT Bankers' Assn of America—Convention at Seattle, O 1, 5:1; O 2, 27:1; O 2, II, 6:5
Pres Hayes names Municipal Securities Com, N 12, 25:2
N Y group elects officers, N 14, 33:4
J T Madden apptd director of Inst of Internatl Finance, N 15, 41:4
Approves Atty Gen Ottinger's control plan, D 5, 40:4
See also N Y Univ—Foreign Investment Conf
INVESTMENT Co of America—Bond issue, O 14, 35:1
INVESTMENT Corp of No America—Incorporated in Del to sell stock units of 98 Corps, O 20, 45:4
INVESTMENT Corp of San Francisco—Rept for 9 mos, O 11, 44:4
INVESTMENT Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
INVESTMENT Managers Co—Rept from May 9 to Sept 30, N 21, 38:1
INVESTMENT Trusts—Functions, O 2, II, 6:5
Hayden, Stone & Co offers voluntarily to pay cost of prosecuting claims against bankrupt Shipman Coal Co and make good losses on bonds of coal co which it floated last yr, O 8, 1:2
Asst Atty Gen Shea repts satisfactory response to questionnaires on management, O 12, 37:5
Atty Gen Ottinger sends additional list of questions for investigation, O 26, 42:3
L H Roseberry warns against their spread; E L Smith would limit number formed each yr, O 27, 12:1
H L Rackliff defines them, O 30, II, 11:2
Investing Corp of America formed with new features, N 6, II, 7:2
Italian and Amer bankers negotiate formation of co to place Italian securities in Amer market, N 8, 43:4
Aldred Investment Trust Co formed, N 10, 37:3
F C McKinney predicts regulation laws, N 13, II, 9:3
Feature article on rapid growth, N 13, X, 6:1
N Y S Atty Gen Ottinger recommends legislation for control in State following completion of survey by Deputy Atty Gen Shea, N 21, 1:3
Ed, N 22, 28:2
Leaders approve Ottinger's control plan, N 22, 48:3
F C McKinney favors control, N 23, 37:2
N J Atty Gen studies regulation, N 26, 25:1
N Y S Savings Bank revision com get copies of Ottinger's rept, N 30, 35:2
L R Robinson on accounting methods, N 30, 42:2
W I Throckmorton protests against Ottinger's rept, D 4, II, 12:2
Ottinger plans confs with State officials to speed legislation placing them under jurisdiction of State Banking Dept, Investment Bankers' Assn approves rept, views of Asst Atty Gen Shea, D 5, 40:4
Bankers Investment Trust of America organized in Pa, D 6, 46:4
Natl Better Business Bur, Inc, cites bankers' shares case of Ford Motor Co of Can as unsound exploitation of idea, D 18, II, 13:3
INVESTMENTS, Foreign, see Loans to Foreign Countries; Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investments
INWOOD, L I—Census figures being compiled by Bd of Trade, N 22, 38:1
Fox hunt, N 22, 25:3
INWOOD Av—Garage planned for Macomb's Rd plot, D 4, II, 16:2
IOWA—Elections—Ed on L J Skromme's candidacy for U S Repr, N 17, 24:6
M B Pitt will contest nomination for Repr with Repr Green on inheritance tax stand, D 28, 17:2
Farms, see Farms
IOWA State Fair—Ed on farmers attending, O 3, 22:4
IOWA Univ—Protests force lifting of ban on broadcasting of football games, O 7, 32:2
Cedar Rapids Ministerial Union urges elective in place of compulsory military training, O 25, 50:4
IOWA Wesleyan College—J E Coons elected Pres, N 2, 29:7
IPEKDJI, Kenan—On Turkey, N 27, III, 5:6
IPSWICH Mills Corp—Cuts wages 10 per cent, N 24, 42:2
IRAQ—King Feisal in London will seek entry into League of Nations or revision of Anglo-Iraq treaty, O 23, II, 13:3
Feisal el Dowd, Wahab shiek, threatens to invade Basra, N 17, 5:6
Wahabi invasion threatened, N 23, 10:5
Mrs A L Fisher of N Y appt attache of Ministry of Education and to engage in social work among Arabs, N 27, II, 7:5
Prosperity, N 27, III, 3:6
Wahabi raid near Bussieh repulsed by British air force, D 15, 22:3
Compromise treaty with Gt Britain signed, D 15, 32:6
Acting Prime Minister and Minister of Finance resign over treaty with Gt Britain, D 21, 9:3
See also Oil—Mesopotamia
IRELAND, E H, see Evansville, Ind
IRELAND—Assassination of Vice Pres O'Higgins, see O'Higgins, K
Begging, see Ireland—Economic Conditions
Censorship—State censorship expected in Free State, O 23, III, 3:4
Commerce—Statistics for yr ending Sept 30, N 19, 4:2
Imports from U S for 10 mos of 1927, D 4, III, 3:2
Currency, see Currency
Dail Eireann, see Ireland—Free State Parliament

IRELAND—(Continued)—
Description and Travel—Cunard Line allows unlimited stop-over for tourists, D 14, 59:2
Economic Conditions—Views of County Leitrim official, O 23, III, 3:4
Lr from J N Mullan, O 27, 28:7
See also Ireland—Relief Work
Elections—By-election in Carlow, N 8, 15:2
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Eur War Veterans' Claims Inquiry, see Eur War—Veterans—Ireland
Fianna Fail, see Ireland—Republicans
Finances—Judge T F Meaney will aid L L Sing, Chinaman, in getting back $10 paid on Repub bond, O 7, 20:5
Free State loan to be floated, N 13, II, 2:6
Economic statistics issued by Free State preliminary to flotation of new natl loan, N 19, 4:2
Free State Govt plans natl loan, N 21, 35:4
Free State floats loan in U S; announcement by Sir E Blythe; London offers rejected, D 3, 1:5
Free State bond issue, D 4, II, 10:2; D 5, 38:1; subscribed, D 14, 45:2
Ulster treas balance for 8 mos of 1927, D 5, 25:4
Free State Cabinet—Cosgrave Ministry approved by Dail Eireann; personnel, O 13, 9:2
Free State Comr to London—Conjecture on successor to J McNeill, D 18, II, 4:3
Free State Loan, see Ireland—Finances
Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann—Eve of session, O 10, 2:6; O 11, 2:6
Session: W Cosgrave re-elected Pres of Executive Council; M Hayes re-elected Speaker, O 12, 5:1
Ed, O 12, 26:4
Cosgrave Ministry ratified, O 13, 9:2
J Larkin, Workers' Party delegate, barred, O 15, 6:1
Situation analyzed by A Raymond, O 30, III, 3:5
Session, N 5, 10:8
Fianna Fail (de Valera's party) forced to resort to English as only 15 understand Gaelic, N 13, III, 1:4
Dublin paper urges compromise, N 19, 5:3
Capt Redmond's motion for apptment of comm to investigate claims of British ex-service men passed over protest of Pres Cosgrave, N 17, 2:4
Gaelic wins few recruits, N 27, III, 3:7
Ghosts, see Ghosts
Gov Gen of Free State—Factions divided on successor to T Healy, N 24, 20:6
J McNeill appt by King George, D 16, 52:4
King George receives McNeill, D 18, II, 4:3
Newspapers, see Newspapers
Old-Age Pensions, see Pensions—Ireland
Patent Office (Free State)—Rush after delay in opening, O 9, II, 7:7
Pensions, see Pensions
Politics and Govt—Situation analyzed by A Raymond, O 30, III, 3:5
Public Safety and Electoral Amendment Acts—De Valera's motion for repeal rejected by Dail, N 11, 16:4
Relief Work—G B Shaw calls country incorrigible beggar, in commenting on Judge H Neal's appeal for aid, D 1, 1:7
Ed, D 4, III, 4:6
Shaw says England beats Ireland in begging, D 5, 29:6
$2,500,000 in Christmas gifts from U S, D 28, 36:4
Republicans—Fianna Fail policies defined, O 30, III, 3:5
E de Valera plans visit to U S to raise funds for Repub newspaper, N 11, 4:3
Fianna Fail forced to resort to English in Dail as only 15 deputies understand Gaelic, N 13, III, 1:4
S Russell and M Price arrested on charge of treason following Repub Army convention, N 15, 15:3
De Valera warns of low party funds, at conf in Dublin; reactions to De Valera's statement of party policy, N 28, 3:4
Support for new paper in Dublin, D 18, 31:5
De Valera seeks fund for new paper in U S, D 23, 10:5
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
Tariff, see Tariff
Tourists, see Ireland—Description and Travel
Ulster—Deputy Premier Pollock on Govt decision to abolish proportional representation, O 9, 7:5
T J Harbison, Nationalist, will take seat in Parliament, O 15, 3:6
J Devlin ousted from House, D 7, 26:2
Lord Abercorn may retire as Gov; Sir J Craig (Lord Craigavon) mentioned as successor, D 25, III, 1:4
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Unity—Plea by Pres Cosgrave, N 30, 2:2
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
IRENE, Princess of Greece—Arrives at Bucharest for visit, N 13, 5:3
See also Christian, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe
IRION, Herman—Leases Park Av apt, D 7, 53:2
IRISH and Scottish Linen Damask Guild—Exhib at Art Centre, N 16, 2:4; N 20, V, 14:1; N 20, IX, 12:4
IRISH Hosp in N Y C—Plans for bldg, D 11, II, 9:3
IRISH in U S, see Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Repub
IRISH Players—Arrive in N Y C, N 22, 33:2
History, N 27, IX, 2:4
IRON—Grangeberg Co buys ores of Kopparberg's Co, Sweden, D 22, 40:8
See also Steel
IRON Horse Fair, see Baltimore & Ohio R R—Centenary
IRON Pipe, see Pipe
IRONCLADS—J P Baxter's s before Amer Historical Assn, D 31, 4:1
IRONDEQUOIT, N Y—Bond issue, D 7, 43:1
IRONS & Hoover—Plan apt on East End Av, N 20, XII, 2:5
IROQUOIS (S S)—Will be put into Winter service between N Y, Miami and Havana, O 2, 21:4
Leaves for Seattle to be put into Pacific Coast service, O 15, 37:4
Starts on first N Y-Miami trip of season, N 27, 22:3
Claims speed record from Miami to N Y, D 3, 33:2
IROQUOIS Natl Bank—N Y S Atty Gen's office seeks injunction to restrain stock sale alleging misrepresentation, D 17, 26:2
IRRIGATION—Abyssinia, see Blue Nile River
Navajo Lake, Utah, see Navajo Lake
N J, see Agriculture—N J
IRVING, Washington—Natl Patriotic Builders of America, Inc, continue restoration of house at cor of Irving Pl and 17th St, despite dispute over author's occupancy, O 3, 18:1
Cited in feature articles, Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, O 30, V, 10:8; N 6, V, 12:1
IRVINGTON, N J—Factory bldg at 123-5 Colt St sold, O 18, 51:5
IRVINGTON House—Sale of inmates' work, D 10, 36:6
IRWIN, Frank and Chas, see Girod, Hy
IRWIN, Richd M—Death, D 13, 29:4
IRWIN, Warren—On English hunting season, N 6, III, 3:4
ISAACO Helicopter, see Aeronautics—Helicopters
ISABO (S S)—Wrecked; 7 believed lost, O 29, 6:6
ISEMAN, Jno—Becomes comdr of the Far Rockaway Naval Air Station, O 20, 7:3
ISENBERG, Max, see Gonzales, R
ISHAM, Gyles—Career, N 18, 20:6
ISLAM, see Moslems
ISLAND Creek Coal Co—Quarterly rept, O 16, II, 8:5
ISLAND Oil and Transport Co—Suit against Mexican subsidiaries of it and Is Oil and Marketing Corp by Compania Mexicana Refinadora Is will be tried in N Y rather than Mex through decision of Special Master Oeland that papers served on receivers in N Y C are valid, O 21, 38:3
ISLE of Man, see Cancer—Research
ISLIP TOWN, L I—Voting machines delay voting, N 9, 5:2
ISRAEL, Hy—S on rural school sanitation, at Red Cross convention, Wash, O 6, 12:3
ISRAEL Orphan Asylum—Request for tax remission by Pres Hartman deferred by Mayor Walker pending investigation of it and all similar requests, D 20, 17:2
ISRAEL Temple, Far Rockaway—Opening of Bible School with class for study of New Testament; statement by Dr I Landman, O 27, 31:3
ISTAR (yacht)—Used for shark hunting, N 7, 47:3
ITALIAN Alpine Club—Plans 2 expeditions, one to Arctic region, other to the Himalays, O 19, 4:4
ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in honor of Sen G Marconi, O 14, 5:3
ITALIAN Educational Broadcasting Co, Inc—Opens radio station WCDA jointly with Corriere d'America, N 10, 20:5
A Galli-Curci is guest at its broadcasting station, D 23, 15:6
ITALIAN Historical Soc—Organized in N Y C, N 13, 29:2
ITALIAN Hosp—Contributions, N 2, 22:6; N 14, 23:8; N 28, 25:2; D 26, 22:8
ITALIAN Monthly, Inc, see Crowell Publishing Co
ITALIAN Repub League of the State of N Y—Plans for convention at Syracuse, O 10, 15:3
Convention, O 13, 5:3
ITALIAN Tourists—2,000 Avanguardisti plan to visit So Amer next Summer, N 15, 7:2
ITALIANS Abroad—B Mussolini proposes giving them seats in Italian Sen to retain ties, D 18, 19:1
ITALIANS in U S—Chicago delegation presents sword to King Victor Emmanuel at Pisa, O 7, 27:5
See also Italian Repub League of the State of N Y

ITALY—Adriatic Sea, see Adriatic Sea
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Amer Labor Inquiry, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Italy
Anti-Fascisti Plot—P P San Sebastiano and Gen Bencicenga arrested at Turin, N 22, 4:3
Antiquities—Excavations at Ostia described by E H Brewster, O 30, X, 15:2
Recent excavations at Pompeii and Herculaneum, N 6, III, 3:3
Mussolini decrees autonomy of Valle section of Pompeii, D 19, 17:2
Army—Review on 5th anniversary of Fascist Revolution, O 31, 8:1
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria
Cabinet—Council, D 16, 7:3; D 22, 1:2
Church and State, see Roman Catholic Ch—Italy
Commerce—Benefited by revaluation policy, N 7, 37:2
Effects of return of lira to gold basis, D 24, 6:3
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Currency, see Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Customs Service, see Italy—Shipping
Description and Travel—New plan to get tourists, N 27, III, 3:4
W P Dodge on new Italy, D 8, 28:7
Domestic Economy Exposition, see Household Arts
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Economic and Financial Rehabilitation—Impressions of H E Lang, O 6, 37:2
R Angelone on revaluation of lira, O 7, 43:3; O 12, 42:1
Mussolini's policy praised by Sen G Marconi, O 14, 5:3
L Podesta says Premier Mussolini wants lira value maintained, O 18, 44:3
C Castiglioni on outlook, N 6, III, 1:4
Revaluation crisis surmounted; prices on Stock Exch and trade confirm evidence of recovery, N 7, 37:2
Effects of revaluation on revenue, N 3, III, 3:6
Mussolini's policy criticized by Dr V Nitti, N 15, 43:3
Situation reviewed from monthly figures, D 5, 37:3
Plans to stabilize lira higher than franc; credit negotiations in U S, D, 11, 12:1
Returns to gold standard with lira at 19 to dollar; s by Mussolini at Cabinet council; Count Volpi on credit arrangements, D 22, 1:2
Reactions in Wash, D 23, 16:5
Ed, D 23, 18:2
Reactions; stocks rise on world markets; circulation and reserve of Bank of Italy; credit arrangements, D 23, 1:6
Effects on trade; successive stages reviewed; credits approved by U S State Dept; D 24, 6:3
J Sauerwein on need for credits, not loans, for stabilization; industrial crisis, D 25, III, 1:3
Comment by Foglio d'Ordini on secrecy, D 25, 13:2
J P Morgan congratulates Mussolini, D 26, 35:4
Education, see Education
Fascisti—Mussolini's regime praised by Sen G Marconi, O 14, 5:3
G B Shaw on Mussolini's dictatorship, O 14, 5:1
Criticized at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 14, 27:3
Ed, O 15, 18:3
5th anniversary of march on Rome: proclamation by Premier Mussolini reviewing achievements during last yr, O 29, 6:3
Plans for anniversary celebration, O 30, III, 3:3
Celebration of 5th anniversary of Revolution with opening of new public works, O 31, 8:1
Ed, Prof Salvemini's lr to Shaw, N 2, 26:5
F Adler, Sec of Socialist and Labor Internatl, replies to Shaw, N 6, III, 7:1
Fascist Party regulations reaffirmed by Grand Council; rept by Sec Gen Turati, N 9, 21:2
Parliamentary reforms drafted by Grand Council; Rome press comment, N 12, 1:3
Views of C Castiglioni, N 13, X, 7:2
Ed on divine right, N 14, 20:2
Suggested parliamentary reforms analyzed, N 20, III, 1:2
Article by A Aulard, N 20, III, 6:7
Former Premier Nitti on war menace, N 25, 2:7
Condemned by H Bernstein, D 5, 16:2
Review of first 2 mos of yr 6 in Foglio d'Ordini, D 25, 13:2
See also Italy—Anti-Fascisti Plot
Finances—Budget rept, D 23, 1:6
Loan—Rept that C Pascuecco, recently arrived in U S, brings bonds for subscribers to loan, O 26, 41:3
Credit negotiations in U S to support stabilization, D 11, 12:1
Loan rumors denied, D 21, 35:2
Revenue—Effects of revaluation of lira, N 13, III, 3:6
See also Italy—Economic and Financial Rehabilitation
Forced Domicile—Rev G B Orzio sentenced for anti-Fascism, O 23, 7:5
Foreign Service—Amb de Martino will sail for N Y Nov 10, N 8, 29:4
Appt of E Grazzi as Consul Gen at N Y approved by Premier Mussolini, N 9, 13:7
Amb de Martino returns to U S, N 23, 25:3
France, Relations with—T J C Martyn on new alignment of powers, N 6, X, p 3
France assures Mussolini that Franco-Yugoslav treaty is not directed against Italy, N 8, 14:2
Effects of Franco-Yugoslav treaty, N 13, III, 3:5
Prof Aulard says Premier Mussolini abandoned plan for parliamentary regime, with himself as perpetual premier, after conf with A Briand at Locarno, N 20, III, 6:7
Briand may seek to curb Italo-Yugoslav friction resulting from Franco-Yugoslav treaty, N 22, 21:3
Briand scouts war talk in Chamber, reassures Italy on Franco-Yugoslav treaty and invites an understanding, D 1, 1:7
France may yield Syrian mandate to Italy as concession of good-will; J Sauerwein repts anti-French feeling in Italy, D 2, 3:1
Rome press comment on Briand's s, D 2, 4:5
Briand signs modus vivendi on rights of nationals; Briand confers with Sir J A Chamberlain en route to Geneva, D 4, 5:1
Int with Briand, D 5, 10:2
Ed, D 6, 28:3
G d'Annunzio may be sent as peace envoy to France, D 6, 29:2
Evidence of more friendly relations; Mussolini pleased with new French Amb; conf talk revived; rumors of secret meeting between Mussolini and Briand denied, D 9, 9:1
Conjecture on visit of Sir R Graham, British Amb at Rome, to Geneva, D 10, 5:1
Political fears of Paris subside as result of Briand's overtures to Italy, D 11, III, 3:3
Significance of plans for next League of Nations Council meeting in Rome, D 12, 5:1
Mussolini agrees to meet Briand, but seeks removal of causes of friction first; belittles agitation over Franco-Yugoslav and Italo-Albanian treaties, D 16, 7:3
Reactions to Mussolini's s in France; French Amb Beaumarchais will go to Rome to discuss African issues, D 17, 7:2
Summing up by A Cortesi, D 18, III, 6:1
Mussolini's plan for modus vivendi, calls for regulation of treatment of nationals, D 19, 17:2
See also Tangier
Franco-Yugoslav Treaty, see Yugoslavia—France, Relations with
General Conditions—Statement by Amb de Martino, N 23, 25:3
Germany, Relations with—Economic negotiations broken off, D 10, 26:2
Gt Britain, Relations with—Britain supports Italy on Tangier issue, N 1, 6:4
H G Wells indicts Baldwin Govt for support of Fascist dictatorship, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Clash between Sir J A Chamberlain and Italian Amb over Balkan situation, reported, N 30, 2:2
Holidays—Premier Mussolini bans week-day celebrations and speeches, O 18, 1:4
Housewares Show, see Household Arts
Hungary, Relations with, see Hungary
Hydroelectric Developments, see Hydroelectric Developments
Imperialism—Former Premier Nitti sees Fascism preparing for war, N 25, 2:7
J Bratianu on war menace in Mussolini's policy, N 27, 2:4
Industry—2 firms adopt check system of wage payment, N 30, 2:4
Govt boosts home made goods, D 10, 26:2
Insurance, see Insurance
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Legal Profession, see Legal Profession
Mafia—Fascist drive against criminals in Sicily; trial at Termini, O 23, III, 1:4
Malaria, see Malaria
"Mashers"—Mussolini orders drive against them, D 25, 7:4
Matteotti Case, see Matteotti, G
Museum of the Empire, Rome—Premier Mussolini donates 2 medals, O 19, 7:2
Naval Supremacy in Adriatic, see Adriatic Sea
Navy—Paris press comment on bldg activity, N 14, 3:4
Occupations, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Italy
Papal State, see Roman Catholic Ch—Italy
Parliamentary Reforms—Drafted by Fascist Grand Council; Rome press comment, N 12, 1:3
Ed, N 14, 20:2
Chamber to reconvene Dec 1 and Sen Dec 6, N 20, 25:1
Plan analyzed, N 20, III, 1:2

ITALY—Parliamentary Reforms—(Continued)—
Prof Aulard says Mussolini abandoned plan for parliamentary regime, with himself as perpetual premier, after conf with A Briand at Locarno, N 20, III, 6:7
A Mussolini proposes giving emigrants seats in Sen, D 18, 19:1
Passports, see Passports
Penal Code, see Criminal Law
Poland, Relations with, see Poland
Political Prisoners—Mussolini heeds mother's plea in freeing A D Espositi, D 4, II, 2:1
Premier Mussolini plans amnesty, D 16, 7:4
Population, see Population
Ports, see Italy—Shipping
Public Works—List of works sponsored by Fascist Govt and completed during yr to be opened on 5th anniversary of Fascist march on Rome, O 30, III, 3:3
New works opened, O 31, 8:1
Decree issued by Mussolini exempting sporting fields and stadiums from taxes, D 19, 17:2
Railroads, see Railroads
Rice Day—Premier Mussolini designates Nov 1, O 20, 10:6
Roads, see Roads
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
Rome, Plan for Beautification, see Rome
Royal Family—Rumor that King Boris of Bulgaria seeks hand of Princess Giovanna, O 6, 1:6
Govt decree granting annuity to Amedeo, Duke delle Puglie, as wedding gift, O 29, 20:1
Plans for marriage of Amedeo Duke delle Puglie to Anne of France and Orleans at Naples, O 30, III, 3:3
Treats affairs with retiring modesty, N 13, III 3:8
See also Amedeo, Duke delle Puglie; **and** names of individual members, as, Humbert, Crown Prince
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania
San Marino, Relations with, see San Marino
Sanitation—Decree issued by Mussolini to intensify "swat the fly" campaign, D 19, 17:2
Shipping—Proposes customs-free ports to aid it, D 30, 39:1
Spain, Relations with, see Spain
Speech-Making, see Italy—Holidays
Suffrage—Fascist Grand Council plans to abolish universal suffrage and to restrict vote to guild members, permitting only one party, N 12, 1:3
Ed, N 14, 20:2
Suggested reform analyzed, N 20, III, 1:2
Switzerland, Relations with, see Switzerland
Tangier, see Tangier
Tourists, see Italy—Description and Travel
Tyrol, see Tyrol
War Menace—Views of former Premier Nitti, N 25, 2:7
Wheat, see Wheat
Yugoslavia, Relations with, see Yugoslavia

ITALY-AMERICA Soc—Prof R B Westerfield appt to Westinghouse Professorship, O 2, 2:4

ITILE, Eliz, see De Windt, H

ITO, Michio—Recital, N 14, 21:1

ITTLESON, Hy—On instalment selling, at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N Y C, N 1, 17:1

ITTNER, Martin H—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5

IVEAGH (Earl of)—Death and career, O 8, 17:5
Death duties on his estate, O 9, 1:7
Will, O 27, 26:5
P G Konody on his gift, D 11, IX, 12:3

IVEAGH (Lady)—May run for seat in Commons vacated by husband, O 13, 19:3
Conservative candidate for Commons, N 3, 15:2
Lr from W C Bridgeman on armament policy, N 16, 3:5
Wins seat in Commons in Southend by-election, N 20, 13:1; N 21, 2:3
Takes seat in Commons, N 22, 9:3

IVES, Gideon S—Death, D 22, 23:4

IVES, Kath—Recital, D 13, 32:3

IVES, Richd E, see Coty, Inc

IWASAKI (Baron), Hisaya—Japan's richest man, D 6, 20:6

IWATE (Japanese training ship), see Japan—Navy—Training Squadron

IWINSKI (Mrs), Jno—Attempts suicide after killing mentally defective son, O 4, 31:4
Death, O 5, 29:7

IZZO, Jno, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Dumps

J-4 (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships

J A MOFFETT Jr (tanker)—Damaged in collision with Coast Guard cutter Rush, D 30, 1:3
Passes harbor tests, D 30, 39:2

J G B REALTY Co—Leases Mantilla Apts to Paula Dene Realty Co, O 19, 46:2

J L LUCKENBACH (S S)—C M Luftburrow stabbed on board, N 25, 5:3

JACK, Gloria, see Dresser, C K

JACK, Livingston—Appeal for Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 25:5

JACK, Richd—Paintings, D 4, X, 12:3

JACK and Jill Theatre, Chicago, Ill—Ed, D 25, III, 4:7

JACK-KNIVES, see Coolidge, Calvin—Whittling

JACKA, Thos—Estate, D 31, 2:12

JACKMAN, L W B—On stand of Gov Smith and press on dry law, in North Presb Ch, N Y C, O 17, 30:4

JACKOWSKI, T—Will go to Berlin to discuss resumption of Polish-German trade negotiations, N 8, 15:2
Effects truce in Polish-German trade war, with Stresemann, N 25, 34:5
Reaches truce in Polish-German trade war, N 28, 3:6

JACKS, Morris H, see Sunday Observance—N J

JACKSON, Andrew—Por in connection with G W Johnson's book, Andrew Jackson, O 30, IV, p 1
Old lr found in which he states he was born in S C, N 4, 4:2
Ed, N 7, 22:3
Dems plan Jackson Day celebration in Wash in N 17, 1:6
Ed, N 18, 22:1
Dem leaders debate dinner plans, N 19, 2:5
A Jackson Soc would set aside Jan 8 in his memory, D 12, 8:6
Ed on plans for Dems' Jackson Day dinner, D 20, 28:4
Dinner invitations, D 24, 7:2

JACKSON, Angelo, see Rinehart, S M

JACKSON, Carlton—On oil deposits in Brazil, O 24, 29:1

JACKSON, Chas Warren—Death, D 30, 19:4

JACKSON, Clara—Complaint against B M T service, N 11, 22:7
Reply by H A Shiebler, N 24, 22:6

JACKSON, Ed, see Ind—Political Situation

JACKSON, Ernest A—Makes fortune operating Chicago skyscrapers, D 4, XI, 8:1

JACKSON, Frank D—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2

JACKSON, Geo, see Afro-Amer Church

JACKSON, Geo Bement—Engaged to A Gardiner, N 7, 19:5

JACKSON, Harold H—Buys 349 E 77th St, D 14, 54:2

JACKSON, Holmes C—Death, O 26, 29:5
Funeral plans, O 27, 29:4

JACKSON, Ida M—Death, N 26, 15:5

JACKSON, Margt—Buys plot in Scarsdale, N 4, 38:7

JACKSON, Marvin A—Posthumous award for service in Nicaragua, N 20, 4:1

JACKSON (Mrs), Mary Kennedy—Death, N 15, 29:3

JACKSON, Raymond E—C J Doran loses appeal from conviction of his murder, N 23, 2:3
Mother of C J Doran, convicted of his murder, pleads with Gov Smith for clemency, D 14, 26:5
Third degree becomes issue in Doran's plea for clemency; minority rept of N Y S Court of Appeals, D 19, 18:2

JACKSON, Richd H, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4, D 22 and ff

JACKSON, S Hollister—Death, N 5, 1:8
Funeral, N 8, 1:1

JACKSON, Townsend Glover—Death, O 16, 31:2

JACKSON, W B—Lr on W G Harding and the Presidency, D 15, 28:7

JACKSON, Wm A—Death, N 15, 29:1

JACKSON, Wm H, see Indiana—Political Situation

JACKSON, Wm P—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Fight with O E Weller for control of Md delegation to Repub Natl Convention, D 14, 14:8

JACKSON (Fort), see Fort Jackson

JACKSON, Mich—Bond issues, N 2, 37:4; N 7, 39:5

JACKSON, Miss—Bond issue, D 7 43:1

JACKSON HEIGHTS, L I—Blockfronts sold; buyers to erect multi-family house groups and a taxpayer, O 15, 32:6
$400,000 loan finances apt south of Hayes Av bet 32d and 33d Sts, O 23, II, 13:6
Taxpayer at cor of Roosevelt Av and 84th St sold for $300,000, O 29, 31:4
Block front sold by Queensboro Investing Corp, N 4, 38:4
Advance of $1,700 a front ft in 6 yrs, N 6, XII, 2:8
Business centre planned for 25th St by Queensboro Corp, N 20, XII, 2:1
83d St apt financed, D 3, 29:5

JACOB, Walter Phelps—Marries L C Follett, N 11, 19:5

JACOB LUCKENBACH (S S)—Blows up; 1 killed, 4 hurt, N 19, 35:2

JACOBI, E P—Notes on Vienna stage with special mention of; Abie's Irish Rose and Broadway, O 23, VIII, 2:4
Notes on the Budapest stage, with special mention of: Letter, O 30, IX, 4:1
Kossuth, D 4, X, 2:3
JACOBS (Mrs), Eleanor—Suicide, D 29, 17:6
JACOBS, Elsie, see Lippmann, H
JACOBS, Harry Allan—Plan for park and housing developments in N Y C, O 26, 2:2; O 31, 18:6
JACOBS, Helen, see Tennis
JACOBS, Isabel Ruth, see Busky, A H
JACOBS (Mrs), Jennie, see Gambling—N Y City, N 22
JACOBS, Jno E—Death, O 27, 29:5
JACOBS, Joe, see Boxing—Delaney, J
JACOBS, Michel—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:3
JACOBS, Saml—Reserves passage on 1st transatlantic crossing of British airliner R-100, N 16, 5:4
JACOBS, Saml Keller—Buys General Motors Bldg, O 20, 1:4
Career, feature article, O 30, X, 6:1
JACOBSEN, Owen Pardee—Engaged to Mrs F F Gaines, O 2, X, 11:6; O 5, 32:5
Marriage, N 16, 19:4
JACOBSON (Mrs), Anna—Daughter born, N 23, 1:2
JACOBSON, H Louis—Sells 1,262 Manor Av, O 18, 51:3
JACOBSON, Jos—Por, D 24, p 5
JACOBSON, Louis J—Elected N Y S Sen, N 9, 1:5
JACOBSON, S & H—Sell Gilber Arms, N 4, 38:6
JACOBSTEIN, Meyer—On attitude of South in Presidential campaign, D 25, 15:7
JACOBUS, Helen Norris, see Woolley, M N
JADWIN, Edgar—Annual rept of U S Army Engineers, D 6, 22:2
Pres Coolidge submits to Cong his plan for flood control in Miss Valley, D 9, 6:1
Ed, D 10, 16:1
Report on waterborne commerce for 1926, D 10, 35:3
Outlines flood control plan at Saturday Discussion of Natl Repub Club, D 11, II, 1:7
J E Marteneau assails flood control plan, D 15, 11:4
JAECKEL, A, & Co—Wins suit against F Alda for payment for repairs on fur coat, N 2, 29:6
JAFFE, Pinkus—Sells No 169 E 79th St, O 4, 50:5
JAFFEE, L J & C D, Inc—Questionnaire on Boys' clothing, O 23, II, 14:3
JAFFRAY, Edith Hewitt, see Hoppin, W W, Jr
JAGEL, Fredk—Engaged by Met Opera Co; returns from Eur, O 8, 14:2
Career, N 1, 20:2
Por, N 6, IX, 10:2
Opera debut, N 9, 22:2
Concert with L Corona and E Marshall, N 28, 18:5
JAGGAR, Thos Augustus—Will lead Natl Geographic Soc experts in study of Pavlof cones in Alaska, O 26, 11:2
See also Volcanoes—Hawaii
JAI ALAI—Natl ball game of Spain is introduced at Chicago, D 22, 18:2; D 23, 23:6
JAIL Breaking, see Prisons—Escapes from
JAILS, see Prisons
JAMAICA, L I—N Y Title and Mortgage Co and Amer Trust Co open offices at 161 Jamaica Av, O 9, XI, 1:2
$175,000 loan finances apt at 87th Av and Parsons Blvd, O 20, 51:4
Grosse & Lemmerman sell site at Union and Shelton Avs to S Bachner, N 1, 47:4
91st Av cor financed, D 4, II, 16:2
Bergen Av apt gets $185,000 loan, D 7, 53:4
The Clinton sells for $200,000, D 15, 53:4
$1,000,000 monastery planned for Wexford Terrace by Passionist Fathers, D 19, 18:5
JAMAICA, W I—Alien land bill rejected by Legislative Council, N 25, 37:3
Canadian officials study travel and hotel conditions, N 30, 51:2
Kingston Custom House has busiest day in its history, D 13, 50:3
Resort hotel planned at Kingston, D 23, 35:2
See also Bananas
JAMAICA BAY, L I—T Adams opposed to port plan, O 10, 43:3
Port plans, N 27, XII, 10:3
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce will push Mill Basin pier project for port development, N 27, II, 17:1
F M McCurdy on ocean port and air terminus, N 27, XII, 10:3
Recommendations for jetties in annual rept of U S Army Engineers, D 6, 22:2
See also Aeronautics—Airports—N Y C
JAMAICA Exchange Club—Luncheon, O 7, 12:3
JAMAICA Gas Light Co, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
JAMAICA HILL, L I—12 lots on Parsons Boulevard given in part payment for 10 houses in Queens Village, N 1, 47:5
JAMAICA (L I) Real Estate Bd—Plans annual dinner, N 30, 44:3
JAMAICA Regular Dem Club, Inc—Endorses Magistrate H Miller, D 28, 24:2
JAMAICA (Queens) Training School for Teachers—Principal McLachlan to retire, D 4, 28:2
JAMES, Darwin R—On Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union model apt project, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
See also Hundred Neediest Cases—Bklyn Bur of Charities
JAMES, David, see Scranton, Pa
JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on—Arbitration at Geneva Preparatory Disarmament Conf, N 28, 1:7
Briand, A, Christmas message, D 25, 1:5
Bulgar-Yugoslav crisis, O 10, 4:2
Carol, former Crown Prince of Rumania, O 22, 17:2; O 26, 1:7; O 27, 1:3; O 29, 1:2
Democracy losing ground in Eur, D 26, 1:5
Ed, D 27, 18:1
Franc, stabilization of, D 10, 5:3; D 25, II, 2:6
Franco-Amer commercial treaty negotiations and tariff tangle, O 1, 1:3; O 2, 1:6; O 4, 18:7; O 7, 5:3; O 8, 1:7; O 9, 17:3; O 11, 1:5; O 12, 11:2; O 13, 1:3; O 19, 5:2; O 23, 24:1; D 17, 7:1; D 20, 9:1; D 31, 5:1
Franco-Italian relations, D 9, 9:1
Franco-Yugoslav Treaty, N 12, 7:1; N 22, 21:3
French political activity, O 23, III, 1:8
French security treaties, O 31, 1:3
German loans, N 9, 14:4; N 18, 6:2; N 23, 1:6
Italo-Albanian treaty, N 26, 1:8
League of Nations—Armament Limitation, N 21, 2:2
Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting, D 1, 1:7-8
Security Comm meeting, D 2, 1:7-8; D 3, 4:2
Reactions to U S cruiser program, D 4, 1:1
Sanctions against aggressor nations, D 21, 5:1
Marx, W, speech, N 1, 6:3
Passport visa fees, O 30, III, 3:1
Patterson, F V, expedition, N 7, 1:2
Peace menaces on eve of Geneva arms conf, N 26, 1:8
Polish-Lithuanian dispute, N 26, 1:8
Preparatory Disarmament Conf at Geneva—Outlook, N 28, 1:7
Reparations, O 24, 5:1; D 18, 1:6; D 19, 11:4; D 22, 6:2
Russia, N 27, 2:1
Russian delegation to Geneva arms conf, N 20, 5:5
Tangier, O 30, 1:3
U S Cruiser program, D 4, 1:1
War Debts—France seeks reopening of debt agreement, O 4, 1:4
JAMES, H A—Buys Conn farm, O 23, II, 13:8
JAMES, Jesse—J Gordon on post-Civil War amnesty act in Mo which pardoned him and other outlaws, O 23, III, 5:7
Lr from O P White on Mo amnesty bill, O 30, III, 5:7
JAMES, Jno F—On Fall real estate prospects, O 30, XII, 13:5
On bldg changes in Bklyn, N 6, XII, 1:6
Activity of Manhattan builders in Bklyn, D 25, XI-XII, 1:7
JAMES, Leland G—Death, D 11, 30:4
JAMES, Parker Kent—Urges rewards for arrests of "hit and run" drivers, O 18, 28:7
JAMES, W Frank—Plans for meeting of House Com on Military Affairs, D 10, 14:2
Introduces bill authorizing expenditures for U S Army air stations and bldg program, D 13, 23:3
Will inspect army posts in Ohio, Ind and Mich by air trip, D 28, 11:1
JAMES (Mrs), Walter B—Gives $25,000 to Columbia Univ, O 28, 25:3
JAMES, Wm J—Death, N 12, 17:5
JAMESON, Edwin C, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Finances, Reorganization and Sale
JAMESTOWN, N Y—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 8:6
JAMESTOWN, Westfield & Northwestern R R, see Street Rys—N Y State
JANCOWSKY, Frank, see Cafero, L
JANIS, Elsie—Loses voice during performance of Oh, Kay! at Los Angeles, O 11, 25:3
Writes book of poems, D 25, 19:4
JANKOVICH, Mary, see Witchcraft
JANKRU Holding Corp—Buys Marion Av apt, N 8, 48:2
JANNINGS, Emil—On moving picture "extras," N 6, IX, 7:4
On Eur and Amer motion pictures, N 13, IX, 6:1
JANSEN, Marie—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
JANSSEN, Jno B, see Schloss, A
JANUK, Jno—T Rowan killed in exchange of shots with would-be robbers, D 2, 5:4
Witnesses declare he killed Rowan in quarrel, D 4, 5:1
JANZE (Countess) de, see De Trafford, V

JAPAN—Army—Attempt by Pvt Kitahara to present petition to Emperor on bayonet complaining of discrimination against the Eta, during review at Nagoya, N 23, 8:2
China, Relations with, see China
Commerce—Russia—K A Bickel sees race for Russia's trade, D 10, 36:2
Currency, see Currency
Decorations and Honors, see Japan—Finances
Elections—Ed on test of new suffrage law in provincial elections, O 3, 22:2
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Engineering Cong, see Engineering
Eta, see Japan—Army
Finances—T W Lamont says his visit is unofficial; conjectures, O 4, 13:1
Lamont and J Inouye on recovery of country from crisis; 6 N Y bankers decorated by Emperor for aid in floating earthquake loans, O 5, 6:2
Lamont gives advice on loans, O 9, 12:1
Lamont expresses confidence in future; budget figures, N 4, 36:2
Lamont predicts flotation of loans, N 10, 34:2
Budget, N 13, II, 12:4
Cabinet approves 1928 budget, N 12, 26:3; N 14, 30:3
Rept of negotiations for refunding loan in U S, D 25, II, 8:1
Financial Crisis—Showa Bank, organized to take over business of closed banks, opens, D 3, 25:6
History of crisis and recovery, N 20, III, 1:4
Fifteenth Bank to reopen in Spring, D 18, II, 10:5
Foreign Service—M Hanihara may be appt Amb to Belgium, O 16, II, 2:2
Hanihara refuses ambassadorship to Belgium, D 8, 6:8
Gt Britain, Relations with—Lt Comdr Kenworthy on possible alliance in war with U S, in book Peace or War, O 27, 2:4
Imperial Diet—Opened by Emperor Hirohito; will pass bill for coronation expenses and then adjourn, D 27, 5:3
Imperial Family—Death of Princess Toshiko Fushimi, O 25, 6:4
Incomes, see Japan—Wealth
Industries—Modernization urged by T W Lamont to offer attraction to capital, O 9, 12:1
Mexico, Relations with—Japan denies rept in Hearst papers of Mexican proposal for immigration-colonization treaty, D 9, 13:1
Navy—Accidents—Statistics, N 27, III, 1:6
Manoeuvres and Review by Emperor Hirohito, O 25, 6:4; O 27, 6:6; O 31, 5:2; N 27, III, 1:6
See also Japan—Navy—Strength
Officers—Group entertained at White House luncheon in Wash, O 12, 24:2
Redistribution—Plans, N 27, III, 1:6
Strength—Compared with fleet of 1919, O 31, 5:2
Lt Comdr Tinker in Brassey's Naval Annual, N 3, 12:1
Contentment reflected at Geneva Conf; manoeuvres and review show adequate strength; statistics; redistribution planned; defensive policy stressed, N 27, III, 1:6
Training Squadron—Luncheon by Japan Soc and dinner in N Y C, O 1, 18:8
Japan Day celebrated aboard the Iwate and the Asama, O 3, 14:5
Luncheon at Hotel Astor, O 5, 29:3
Visitors aboard Asama and Iwate, O 6, 3:5
Asama and Iwate leave for Annapolis, O 7, 55:1
Officers entertained at White House luncheon, O 12, 24:2
Warabi (destroyer)—Capt Mizuki, former comdr of cruiser Jintsu, commits suicide in Tokio, taking blame for collision that sank it, D 27, 5:3
Palestine Relations with, see Palestine
P I, Relations with, see Philippine Is
Politics and Govt—Ed on democracy, O 3, 22:2
Tanaka Govt faces critical period, D 27, 5:3
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Shipping—Govt grants subsidy to aid Kobe-Seattle service, N 7, 47:2
Suffrage, see Japan—Elections
Titles and Honors—Prince I Matsikata seeks to abandon title, D 1, 18:2
U S, Relations with—Plea for amity by Rear Adm Nagamo and Midshipman Tanaka, O 1, 18:8
Memorial to T Harris, 1st Amer envoy, unveiled in Tokio: ss by Amb MacVeagh and Prince Tokugawa, O 2, II, 1:4
Feature article on T Harris, first U S envoy to Japan, O 9, IX, 9:1
T W Lamont on attitude of Americans toward Japan, O 19, 6:1
Ed, O 20, 28:4
Lt Comdr Kenworthy on possible Anglo-Japanese alliance in war with U S, in book Peace or War, O 27, 2:4
Y Tsurumi on menace of rivalry in Pacific, N 27, II, 1:3
Viscount Goto favors cooperation between U S, Japan and Russia, D 31, 26:4
See also South Manchurian Ry
Wealth—Incomes of 10 richest men, D 6, 20:6
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Women, see Women
JAPAN Soc—Luncheon, N Y C, O 1, 18:8
JAPANESE in N Y C—Praised by Comr B S Coler, D 29, 40:3
JAPANESE in U S—Japan Day celebrated aboard Japanese Training Squadron, N Y Harbor, O 3, 14:5
JAPANESE Prints, see Color Prints
JARDELLA, Aristide—Sculpture will be shown at Little Terra Cottage, O 2, II, 11:2
JARDINE, Chas, see Hargraves, E D
JARDINE, Wm M—Addresses—Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
Annual Report, D 4, II, 1:8
Ed, D 5, 22:2
Cog Wheel Ry—Ed on his plan to study Mt Hood proposal, D 25, III, 4:6
Cotton, see Cotton—Estimates
Farm Relief—Some of his principles embodied in compromise measure backed by O State Grange, O 2, 1:4
Int with L C Speers; por, O 9, IX, p 4
Defends his plan, article in Okla Stockman and Farmer, N 1, 10:2
Gives views at Natl Repub Club luncheon, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
Repr Brand disagrees, D 18, II, 11:3
Meat—Warns against boycott of beef, D 22, 40:7
Plant Quarantines—Says they were established for protection, not tariff purposes, O 6, 1:3
Por, O 9, IX, p 4
Pres Campaign—Says Coolidge cannot be drafted; favors H Hoover, D 18, 26:2
JAROS, Alf L, Jr—Engaged to A Goldmark, D 11, II, 1:3
See also Frohman, C, Inc
JAROS, Mary, see Witchcraft
JARVIS, Geo T—Death, O 20, 29:3
JARVIS, Jack—To coach boxing and wrestling in Queen's Col, Canada, N 27, XI, 8:3
JARVIS, Kingsley—Engaged to E B Langley, D 12, 26:4
JARVIS St Bapt Ch, Toronto, see Bapt Ch—Canada
JASPAR, Henri—S at banquet to Amer Legionaires, O 5, 7:3
Cabinet crisis over military service issue, N 21, 48:3
Resigns as Premier of Belgium, N 22, 2:2
Forms new coalition ministry; personnel, N 23, 9:2
Doubt if new ministry will last, N 27, 29:6
Defines policies, on presenting Cabinet to Chamber, D 1, 2:4
JASPERSON, Edw—Marries K T Wrenn, D 24, 12:1
JASSY, Rumania, see Jews—Rumania
JASTROW, Jos—Ed on his lecture on success, at Columbia Inst of Arts and Sciences, N 23, 24:2
On luck, N 28, 20:7
JAUREGG, J Wagner—Receives Nobel Prize, D 11, II, 7:3
JAUREGUI, Alfredo, see Pando, J M
JAVA, see Dutch East Indies
JAVA-PACIFIC S S Line—Resumes service, N 24, 47:1
JAVELIN Throw, see Athletics, Track and Field
JAWORSKI, Paul—Believed to be victim of ry accident, D 11, 26:2
JAY & Co—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4
JAYANTI (S S)—Missing, N 16, 42:2
JAYNE, Horace, see Pennsylvania Museum
JAY-THORPE Bldg—Leased, D 24, 27:5
JAYWALKING, see Traffic—N Y City
JAZZ, see Music
JEANCO, Inc—Buys E 45th St plot, N 24, 43:3
JEAYES, Allan—Career, N 6, IX, 2:4
JEFFERSON, Carl E—On his way home from Eur; daughter ill, D 20, 59:2
JEFFERSON, Chas E, Sermons on: Life in N Y C, O 10, 26:4; O 31, 24:4
Prays for Anglo-Amer friendship, at installation of Dr Moffatt as Prof of Church History at Union Theological Seminary, N 10, 10:2
S on religious unity at good-will dinner in Baltimore, D 13, 13:4
JEFFERSON, Thos—Mode of dress, O 2, VIII, 22:1
O'N Sevier suggests including him in Black Hills mountain memorial, O 9, IX, 12:1
W C Redfield on his use of phrase "entangling alliances," D 4, III, 5:6
N G de Martino lays wreath on his tomb at Monticello, D 11, II, 5:3
Resolution authorizing Potomac Park memorial introduced in House by Repr Boylan, D 14, 14:4
Por by G Stuart bought in Scotland by Babcock Gal for unknown client, D 13, 24:4; D 15, 12:2
N M Butler's Christmas message on him, D 24, 30:5

JEFFERSON, Thos, Memorial Foundation—Luncheon in N Y C in honor of Dr G J Ryan, Chmn of Monticello Bond Com; debt cut announced, N 29, 32:4
Aided by authors, D 29, 40:1
JEFFERSON, Thos L—Suicide, D 23, 9:1
Funeral, D 25, II, 5:2
JEFFERSON, Thos L—Gets divorce, N 16, 14:7
JEFFERSON Av, Bklyn—769 sold to investor, D 10, 32:2
JEFFERSON Market—Comr of Corrections Patterson says better site could be found for women's prison, N 3, 20:4
JEFFERSON Theatre, Portland, Me—Robbery attempt foiled by K Elliott, O 30, 8:2
JEFFERY, Helen—Recital with Dmitri, Russian dancer, N 16, 28:3
JEFFRIES, Harry, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 11
JEFFRIES, Paul, see Harvey, C
JENKINS (Mrs), Cath Key—Death, N 9, 25:4
JENKINS, Chas Francis—Sale of autograph collection, N 4, 4:4; N 13, IV, 41:1
JENKINS, Frank—Death, O 21, 23:5
JENKINS, R D—On sculptor of 107th Regt war memorial, O 3, 22:7
JENKINS, Thos B, see Motor Buses—N Y City, D 20
JENKINS (Mrs), Thos Jefferson—Death, O 28, 23:6
JENKS, Edmund B—Will put N Y S League of Women Voters' prohibition enforcement measure before Assembly, D 10, 9:2
JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple—On new diplomacy and Inst on Pacific Relations, at N Y Univ, N 8, 26:8
JENKS, Maurice—Death, N 9, 25:4
JENNINGS, C H, Inc—Will take over N Y retail distribution of Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co, O 30, II, 13:3; O 30, X, 14:6
JENNINGS, Hy C—Death, N 10, 25:4
JENNINGS, Herbert S—S at Family Life conf in Buffalo, O 4, 31:7
JENNINGS (Mrs), Minnie M—Death, N 1, 27:2
JENNINGS, Pauline, see Schmidt, J B
JENSEN, Christian, see Brownell, S E
JENSEN, Jno F—Will be sponsor at christening of child of Mr and Mrs F Lampe, who met on S S Minnekahda of which he is Capt, N 11, 7:1
JENSON & Mitchell—Buy new location at Sussex Av and Hoyt St, Newark, N J, N 1, 47:5
JERITZA, Maria—Returns from Eur, O 12, 31:1
Por, O 30, IX, 8:3
Baron G von Steer credited with having "discovered" her when she was obscure singer in Austria, D 9, 19:6
Denial by her attys of story of Baron von Steer's patronage, D 23, 9:2
Presents Christmas tree to G Gatti-Casazza, D 23, 16:1
JEROME Av—Bldg at cor of 170th St resold at profit, O 13, 43:5
Business bldg at 170th St sold for $360,000, N 17, 44:4
Taxpayer near 170th St sold, D 22, 42:4
JERSEY Asphalt Roofing Co, see Lilliendahl, A W, D 15
JERSEY CITY—Advertising, see Advertising—Cities
Bond Issue, O 18, 41:4; D 14, 45:4
Education Bd—A Wilson and J Hosquett dropped, O 26, 17:1
Firemen—Chemical Natl Bank seeks court order requiring Mrs E A French to amend her complaint in suit to terminate trust fund for families of firemen killed on duty, D 30, 20:3
Police Dept—Policeman J Byrne resigns after being pronounced intoxicated, D 28, 12:6
Real Estate—Apts at 289 Bergen Av and 146 Orient Av sold, O 19, 46:1
Parcel of property belonging to VanVorst estate sold, O 29, 31:5
Holland Tunnel increases value; Journal Sq cited as example; map of Sq, D 18, XII, 1:3
Smoke Nuisance, see Smoke Nuisance, D 17
JERSEY CITY Armory, N J—Sells for $201,000, D 16, 34:1
JERSEY CITY Chamber of Commerce, see Holland Tunnel
JERSEY Marine Club—Meeting in Hoboken, N 15, 59:2
JERSEY Mortgage and Title Guaranty Co—Bond issue, O 25, 41:1
JERUSALEM—Jazz played in open-air cabaret near Jaffa Gate, O 2, IX, 2:4
10th anniversary of liberation, D 10, 5:2
See also Jews—Palestine; Palestine
JERUSALEM and East Mission House, London—Annual meeting, S 10, 20:2
JERUSALEM Univ, see Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem
JESERCH, Paul—Death, D 10, 17:4
JESSEL, Geo—Lr on his career, D 25, VIII, 4:1
JESSUP, Hy W—Lr on violation of Bill of Rights in 18th Amendment, D 4, III, 5:4
JESSUP, Jno Knox—On "decadence" of Harvard students, in Yale Daily News, N 27, 29:3
JESUS CHRIST—S M Shoemaker on use of Jonah story as allegory, N 21, 30:5
Bethlehem acclaims the Nativity, D 25, 4:1
Sermon by N Krass on Jewish attitude toward him; Rev C E Wagner warns he is being crowded out by Santa Claus, D 26, 30:3, 5
See also Christmas; Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism
JETMORE, Aaron P—Death, O 21, 23:5
JEWEL Tea Co, Inc—Rept for 4 wks ended Sept 10, O 4, 44:4
Burns $440,000 of retired stock, O 7, 39:2
Sales rept for 4 wks ended Oct 8, O 27, 45:4
Sales rept for 44 wks, N 26, 25:6
Rept for 4 weeks ended Dec 3, D 22, 40:3
JEWELERS' Safety Fund Soc—Robberies and thefts cause of failures, O 12, 40:1
JEWELL, Edw Alden, Feature articles: On Matisse, N 13, V, pp 8-9
The machine age, D 11, V, p 13
JEWELL, Jno F—Death, O 25, 29:6
JEWELL, Wm, College—Freshmen rebel at green hats, O 9, II, 6:4
JEWELRY Workers Union—Pledges support to Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes Assn in its fight against injunction sought by I R T, N 13, 1:2
JEWELS and Jewelry—Antique—2,300-yr old beads found near Gizeh, Egypt, N 27, III, 2:8
Exhibs—Precautions taken at $5,000,000 display in London, D 7, 4:6; ed, D 9, 24:6
Expenditures in Chicago, N 29, 47:5
Fashions—Pointed effects emphasized, O 2, II, 19:3
Frauds, see Swindling—Jewel Frauds
Historic Collection—15th century pieces on exhib at Arnold, Constable store, O 20, 20:6
Imports—G F Kunz's annual survey, N 6, X, 9:5
Legends—Feature article; traditions of the von Maltzan pearls, O 2, IX, 2:6
Lost and Found—Mrs B F Manning loses gems valued at $40,000, O 3, 20:6
Mrs L B Dunham of Riverdale, N Y, offers reward for return of pearl necklace, O 9, 23:4
Mrs B C Hill loses ring, O 13, 19:3
T Hicks loses ring in court, O 21, 27:1
E Marbury loses ring, O 29, 30:1
Parents of W Stewart Jr of N Y C, who disappeared after he lost jewelry belonging to his employer, seek his return, O 25, 10:3; N 4, 6:2
J Robinson loses bag of diamonds, D 18, 29:3
G Waters loses 2 strings of pearls in N Y C, D 25, II, 4:2
Rings—N J Supreme Court rules that O Plunkett must return to E Chaveller 3 diamond rings or cash value, O 25, 20:7
Robberies, see Robberies
Sales—S M Wilburn collection, D 8, 12:1
Smuggling, see Smuggling—Diamonds
Turkish Sultan's Collection—Swiss jeweler Gahnsson finds "riches uncountable," D 14, 1:3
See also Smuggling; Swindling—Jewel Frauds; **and** names of specific jewels, e g, Diamonds
JEWETT, Frank B—S to delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 1, 31:3
JEWETT (Mr and Mrs), Freeborn Garrettson 3d—Son born, D 13, 34:2
JEWETT, Wm Vandyn—Marries J H P Wharton, D 11, II, 6:1
JEWISH Agricultural Soc—Meeting in N Y C, N 21, 7:2
JEWISH Big Sisters and Jewish Big Brothers—Meeting of auxiliary, O 10, 44:4
JEWISH Bd of Guardians—M L Schiff extends thanks to Jewish Big Brothers, N 23, 27:7
JEWISH Centre of University Hts—Gets $80,000 loan, N 15, 52:1
JEWISH Council on Minority Rights, see Council on Rights of Jewish Minorities
JEWISH Education Assn—Camp scholarships awarded, O 17, 25:2
Appeal by Pres Unterberg for aid to extend religious education, N 28, 10:6
F M Warburg donates $10,000, D 14, 7:2
Annual Chanukah festival and dinner; contributions, D 19, 14:3
Contributions, D 26, 22:8
JEWISH Hosp of Bklyn—Dinner in honor of C A Levine, O 24, 3:4
JEWISH Inst of Religion—Annual inaugural exercises, O 14, 9:1
JEWISH Manuscripts, see Manuscripts
JEWISH Mental Health Soc—Dr I Strauss on proposed enlargement of Hastings Hillside Hosp, D 4, II, 3:3
JEWISH Social Service Assn—Annual rept, O 16, VIII, 6:3

JEWISH Theological Seminary—Gift of mss from L Bamberger, O 29, 17:3
JEWISH Tribune—O S Strauss selected for statue, in contest, D 17, 38:3
JEWISH Veterans of Wars of the Republic—Comr B S Coler denies that he called off dance, N 10, 20:4
JEWS—Abyssinia, see Abyssinia
Agriculture—G Davidson on trend toward farming, N 21, 7:2
Students of Night School for Farm Seekers visit farms in N J, N 28, 21:3
Amer Jewish Com, see Amer Jewish Com
Anti-Semitism—Scored by H Bernstein, N 7, 21:2
Bernstein on decline, D 5, 16:2
See also Ford, Hy—Jews
Bible School of Temple Israel, see Israel Temple
Canada, see Schools—Canada
Chanukah (Festival of Lights)—Explained by Rev E Lissman, D 17, 24:1
Begins tonight, D 18, 24:3
Celebrated by Met Conf of Temple Brothers and Jewish Education Assn, D 19, 14:2, 3
Christianity, Attitude toward—Sermons by N Krass and S S Wise, D 26, 30:3, 6
Credit Cooperatives, see Jews—Eur
Cultural Centres, see Colleges and Univs—Jews
Czechoslovakia—Clashes with Fascisti at German Technical Inst at Brunn as result of Prof Richters' refusal to permit Jews to attend his inauguration as rector, N 29, 7:6
Jewish univ planned, D 13, 4:3
Day of Atonement, see Jews—Yom Kippur
Education—Establishmment of Jewish high school in N Y C, proposed by Dr J Katz, O 6, 25:2
Plan endorsed by Police Comr Warren and Prof F B Robinson, O 26, 21:3
Europe—Rept by Dr B Kahn to Constructive Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign; statistics on credit cooperatives, O 23, 29:1
Feast of Tabernacle, see Jews—Succoth
France, see Petlura, S (for Schwartzbard's trial)
Hillel Foundations, see Colleges and Univs—Jews
Historic Community—Sermon by Rabbi Krass, N 21, 30:5
Hungary—Anti-Semitic riot in Budapest as result of revival of play The Grand Lady, O 22, 6:5
Play withdrawn, O 25, 4:4
Count Klebelsberg, Minister of Education, deprived of Order of Merit by students' assns in Budapest, O 26, 7:3
Anti-Semitic riots at medical and art schools in Budapest, O 27, 6:4
Budapest riots cause duels, N 6, 22:8
Students' Club rejects challenges to duels from Jews, N 11, 6:6
Anti-Jewish riots in schools as protest against bill to increase Jewish quotas; campus at Fuenfkirchen turned into battlefield, N 23, 14:2; ed, N 24, 22:3
Anti-Semitic riots in schools diminish, N 24, 25:3
Quiet restored, N 25, 23:5
Govt refuses to protect Jewish students at Univ of Budapest, N 29, 6:6
Amer Jewish Cong protests anti-Jewish riots in univs, N 30, 2:2
Protest against anti-Jewish atrocities at mass meeting in N Y C, D 5, 16:2
Protest against ill treatment by Independent Order of Brith Abr, D 30, 18:8
Liberal Judaism—Reform rabbis of Greater N Y pledge aid to Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations in drive for funds, O 20, 2:2
Drive of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations endorsed by Assn of Reform Congregations of Greater N Y, O 21, 23:1
Meat Laws, see Meat—Kosher Meat Laws
Natl Conf at Chicago, see Jews—Relief Work
N Y City—Plans for survey discussed at volunteer com meeting aiding Bur of Jewish Social Research, D 1, 56:3
Dr L K Frankel will direct survey; coms named, D 4, II, 15:5
Scope of survey, D 5, 18:5
Mrs A A Allen files injunction vs Carsted Realty Corp to restrain it from preventing her sub-leasing her apt to a Jew, D 6, 51:5
Students' mass meeting in N Y C to protest against anti-Semitism in Rumania, D 19, 12:2
N Y State—Yonkers fund for Jewish centre, D 6, 5:5
Orthodox Jews—Campaign outlined at Jewish Centre, N Y C, O 17, 5:3
See also Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations
Palestine—Amer Jews' Conf at Cleveland, **see** Jews—U S
Colonization and Development, **see** Amer Zion Commonwealth
Currency, **see** Currency—Palestinian
Hebrew Coins, **see** Currency—Palestinian
Hebrew Univ, **see** Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem
Homeland—Debate by Rabbi S S Wise vs C Darrow on Zionism, O 25, 60:4
S Maurice on progress, at Natl Conf on Palestine, O 30, 8:1
Natl Conf on Palestine in Cleveland backs Rabbi S S Wise's criticism of British Administration; Lord Balfour, Viscount Cecil and D Lloyd George reaffirm pledge to carry out obligations of Balfour Declaration, O 31, 8:4
E Celler urges coin issue to commemorate Zionist achievements, N 15, 8:3
Views of Pres Coolidge, D 15, 11:6
Jordan River Project, **see** Jordan River
Labor Riots, **see** Labor and Laboring Classes—Palestine
Land-Purchase—Contributions by Amer Jews to Jewish Natl Fund during yr ended Sept 30, O, 15, 38:6
United Palestine Appeal—Plea for support by M Rothenberg, at Natl Conf on Palestine, O 30, 8:1
$7,500,000 quota approved by Natl Conf on Palestine at Cleveland, O 31, 8:4
Judge Rosalsky Chmn of Greater N Y div of 1928 campaign, D 19, 23:3
Judge Moscowitz accepts chmnship of Bklyn div, D 20, 28:8
Poland—Rept by Dr J A Rosen on colonization; statement by F M Warburg, O 24, 13:2
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Radio—Station WBNY opens Jewish Dept, D 18, II, 2:2
Relief Work—Constructive Relief Conf, **see** Jews—Relief Work—United Jewish Campaign
Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc of Amer—Rept for 6 mos, O 17, 31:3
Russia—Dr H Moskowitz on farm colonies, and contact with Soviet permitting Ort Reconstruction to send machinery and raw materials, D 22, 48:2
United Jewish Campaign—Plans for Constructive Relief Conf in Chicago, O 22, 2:4
Constructive Relief Conf in Chicago, O 23, 29:1; O 24, 13:2; O 25, 6:3
Fund reaches $4,200,000, N 14, 25:5
Religious Education, see Religious Education
Religious Revival—Rev H S Goldstein calls natl convention of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations for inauguration, O 2, 4:1
Rally of Conf of Temple Brotherhoods, D 19, 14:2
Rumania—Annual report of Amer Jewish Com protests against restrictions on Jews and condemns proposed law regulating sale of alcohol, O 8, 16:8
Preliminary rept by Amer Com on Rights of Religious Minorities; student outrages at Oradia Mare, D 7, 12:1, 3
Riots at Oradia Mare; T F Wells and B G Richards on rept, D 8, 6:5, 6
Ed, D 8, 28:5
Fascist students arrested on return to Bucharest from cong at Oradia Mare; assaults on home trip; riots discussed in Parliament; Deputy Madgearu charges Govt plot to divert attention from political crisis, D 9, 7:3
G Keller, Amer Y M C A repr, assaulted at Oradia Mare; loot found on students; Govt bans student meetings; Gen Paplica, comdr of garrison, attacked, D 10, 6:1
Anti-Semitic student riots at Jassy; arrests; Cabinet dissensions; Foreign Minister Titulescu complains of outrages for recent Hungarian protests; U S Minister Culbertson protests against attack on Keller; Chief Rabbi of Oradia Mare orders fast and prayers, D 11, 13:1
Cabinet crisis over riots, D 13, 4:2
33 students face trial before Court Martial; students' strike called as protest against arrests, D 14, 9:1
Natl Assn of Hungarian College Students challenges Rumanian students to duels; Regency says students will be punished for outrages; prefects in Province of Bihor, Oradia Mare and Cluj will be replaced, D 15, 15:4
Foreign credits reported withdrawn as result of outrages; Prefect of Oradia Mare instructed to apologize to Keller, D 16, 7:2
Protest meetings in N Y C; delegation of Amer Jewish Cong will appeal to Sec Kellogg for U S intervention, D 19, 12:2
Views of H Bernstein, D 19, 18:6
Trial of 9 students in Budapest; Prof Cuza, defense counsel, D 22, 3:5
Statement by delegation of Com on Rights of Religious Minorities following protest to Sec Kellogg; 9 students sentenced, D 24, 6:6
Protest by Independent Order of Brith Abr, D 30, 18:8
Russia—B Edelhertz on int with Pres Kalinin on colonization movement, O 1, 3:4
Rept by Dr J A Rosen on colonization; statement by F M Warburg, O 24, 13:2
M Gorki predicts end of pogroms as result of assassination of Gen Petlura, O 30, 8:1
Dr J A Rosen, head of Agro-Joint, sails from N Y to aid colonization, N 10, 25:1
Dr H Moskowitz on farm colonies and contract with Soviet permitting Ort to ship machinery and raw materials, D 22, 48:2

JEWS—(Continued)—
Sabbath—5-day week urged by Rabbi Drachman, N 20, 23:2
5-day week endorsed by Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N 21, 16:1
Scholarships, see Scholarships and Fellowships—Jewish
Schwartzbard's Trial, see Petlura, S
Succoth (Feast of Tabernacles)—Begins at sundown, O 10, 12:6
Celebrated, O 11, 29:3; O 12, 25:3
Synagogues, see Synagogues
Turkey—Emigration as result of discrimination against them, N 20, III, 8:1
Ukraine—Dr H Moskowitz on farm colonies and contract with Soviet permitting Ort to send machinery and raw materials, D 22, 48:2
See also Petlura, S
United Jewish Campaign, see Jews—Relief Work
United Palestine Appeal, see Jews—Palestine
U S—N Straus extends invitation to Natl Conf on Palestine at Cleveland; plans, O 10, 21:1; O 24, 2:5
Natl Conf on Palestine; O 30, 8:1; O 31, 8:4
Who's Who, see Who's Who in Amer Jewry
Yom Kippur (Day of Atonement)—Fast modified in Tangier and Tetuan on occasion of King Alfonso's visit, O 4, 6:3
Begins at sundown, O 5, 23:6
Observed, O 6, 25:1; O 7, 11:1
Youth Organizations, see Met League of Jewish Community Assns
JICARO, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, N 3
JIMINEZ, Francisco Orozco y (Archbishop), see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, D 6
JIMINEZ, Maria Luisa, see Capriles, G
JINTSLU (Cruiser), see Japan—Navy—Warabi
JITNEY Buses, see Motor Buses
JOACHIM, Ernest, former Duke of Anhalt—Sued by F Gurlitt in connection with sale of paintings, D 29, 5:6
JOANNES, M—On sculpture of B Bufano, N 1, 5:2
JOBLONS, A, see Wenman (Mrs), W T
JOFFE, Adolph—Suicide, N 18, 23:4; N 19, 5:6
Funeral; tributes, N 20, 30:1
JOHANSSON, Erik H—Death, N 17, 25:3
JOHN Jay Pk, Vicinity of—E 76th St plot sold, D 19, 44:4
JOHN St—50 financed by loan, D 1, 49:2
58-58 sold, D 18, II, 19:1
$6,000,000 project planned for block front on Cliff and Pearl Sts, D 24, 27:4
JOHNS, Paul Emile—E V Chamberlain on his friendship with Chopin, D 4, X, 9:1
JOHNS, T H—Death, D 22, 23:5
JOHNS Hopkins Univ—Dr Ingvar coming from Sweden to lecture, O 26, 18:1
Plans for W H Welch Medical Library bldg, N 13, II, 4:4
Physical tests for freshmen, N 21, 26:6
Contract for W H Welch medical library awarded, N 25, 24:6
JOHNS-MANVILLE Bldg—Sells for $4,500,000, D 24, 27:3
Resold, D 31, 30:1
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp—Will distribute new type of roofing made by St Regis Paper Co, D 2, 40:2
Buys magnesia products of Amer Solvents and Chemical Corp, D 7, 40:2
JOHNSEN, Chas—Death, N 3, 27:1
JOHNSON, A A—Buys Chanler Estate, O 14, 45:4
JOHNSON Alba B—On decline in tractive power of freight locomotives for 9 mos of 1927, O 31, 31:3
JOHNSON, Alb—Calls on Pres Coolidge; views on Wash (State) outlook for H C Hoover for Pres, O 13, 4:2
Assails proposed merger of Northwestern ry lines, N 7, 40:3
E Celler attacks his views on crime among aliens, N 20, II, 1:3
JOHNSON, Alf—Death, D 17, 19:3
JOHNSON, Allen, see Dictionary of Amer Biography
JOHNSON, Andrew—Ed on Mrs M S Gerry's article in Century Mag, D 18, III, 4:3
JOHNSON, B S—Invents auto starting device, D 11, X, 13:3
JOHNSON, Ban—Assails Comr Landis and Chicago A L C, O 1, 12:2
JOHNSON, Bascom—On white slavery in So Amer, at luncheon of Com on Equal Moral Standards of Natl Council of Women, N Y C, D 9, 52:3
See also League of Nations—White Slavery
JOHNSON, Bertha, see Prohibition—N J—Burlington
JOHNSON, Bradish, Estate—Buys 681 Madison Av, D 13, 53:1
JOHNSON, C E—Slated to succeed J A Edson as Pres of Kansas City Southern R R, D 8, 49:1
JOHNSON, Cath Whitehurst, see Gum, G M
JOHNSON, Chas E—Elected Pres of Kansas City Southern R R, D 30, 33:2
JOHNSON, Chas H—On public relations in social work, at N Y S Conf on Social Work, in Troy, N 17, 1:5
S at Internatl Boys' Work Conf, N 29, 9:3
JOHNSON, Chas Plumptre—Notes on items in forthcoming sale of his library, N 20, IV, p 40
JOHNSON, Clarence—Wife sues for divorce after discovering him begging on street, O 17, 10:2
JOHNSON, Clifford C—Sees rubber shortage for 1928, O 21, 40:1
JOHNSON, Dorothea, see Hitzrot, L H
JOHNSON, Edw—Por, D 18, IX, 10:2
JOHNSON, Edw Duprey—Engaged to E L Creveling, D 22, 28:3
JOHNSON (Mrs), Eldridge R, see Pa Grand Opera Co
JOHNSON, Enio, see Hunkanen, G
JOHNSON, F Ernest—S at meeting sponsored by Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, N 12, 6:3
Extracts from his and H S Warner's book Prohibition in Outline, N 17, 2:3
JOHNSON, Felix Salm Salm—Death, D 15, 29:4
JOHNSON, Frank S—Sale of books and autographs, N 2, 2:5
JOHNSON, H A, see Leipsic Trade Fair
JOHNSON, Hardesty—Joint recital with I H Garland, N 17, 23:1
JOHNSON, Harold, see Good Fellowship Club for Strangers in N Y C
JOHNSON, Herman, see Lydig (Mrs), Rita de A
JOHNSON, Hiram Warren—M B Madden on rept of deal between him and Sec of Commerce Hoover on Boulder Canyon Dam bill, O 4, 14:5
On direct primaries and Boulder Dam, s at A F of L convention, in Los Angeles, O 5, 8:3
Ed, O 15, 18:2
Names self as only U S Sen not wanting Presidency, N 11, 3:3
Charges lobby against Boulder Dam project, N 11, 2:2
Ed, N 13, III, 4:2
Effect of San Francisco elections on his strength, N 27, III, 2:4
Member of Sen com investigating Hearst documents at Wash, D 10, 3:6
Made Chmn of Sen Com on Immigration, D 11, 5:4
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
JOHNSON, Jane—Death, O 20, 32:2
JOHNSON, Jno H (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—Death, O 29, 17:5
JOHNSON, Jno Hemsley (Baltimore, Md)—Death, D 19, 23:5
JOHNSON, Kent P, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
JOHNSON, Leonard—Engaged to R M Johnson, D 25, II, 4:1
JOHNSON (Mrs), Marie De Wolf—Death, N 26, 15:2
JOHNSON (Mr and Mrs), Martin—Will join G Eastman in Africa hunt, D 10, 9:5
Sail for Africa, D 15, 25:2
JOHNSON, Mordecai—Sermon on the negro people, in Nazarene Colored Congregational Ch, O 10, 26:6
S on church's alliance with economic interests, at Student Volunteer Movement conf, Detroit, D 31, 3:7
JOHNSON, Olivia Devereux, see Chambers, P F
JOHNSON, Owen—Ill, D 10, 17:1
JOHNSON, R A—Predicts gold scarcity in 1926 rept as Controller of British Royal Mint, D 22, 40:3
JOHNSON, Raymond V—Urges Prohibition Law enforcement at meeting of Bd of Temperance, &c, of M E Ch, N 30, 12:6
JOHNSON, Robt Underwood—On V W Cloud's poetry, N 27, III, 5:4
JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves—Assails legality of pre-Cong hearings to estate tax lobbyists, in lr to Repr Longworth, N 15, 14:2
JOHNSON, Ruth M, see Johnson, L
JOHNSON, Saml—L Magnus buys proofs of 1st dictionary, D 1, 15:6
JOHNSON, Sanford—Accused of brutality in connection with death of E Bles, O 7, 12:4
Shoots R Alexander in quarrel at party given by Mrs E Milli; charges Alexander struck first, N 21, 13:1
JOHNSON, Thos—Slain by schoolmate, P Gianetti, N 19, 19:4
Prosecutor to decide status of Gianetti boy before he can be arraigned either as juvenile delinquent or murderer, N 20, 22:2
JOHNSON, Tillman D—Shot by Mrs E Simmons, O 1, 1:2
Mrs Simmons sentenced, N 3, 29:4
JOHNSON, Victor, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, N 1
JOHNSON, W R—On South Manchurian Ry loan, D 13, 43:1
JOHNSON, Walter H, see Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests

JOHNSON, Walter L—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 16, 27:1
JOHNSON, Walter Perry—Resigns from Wash A L Club, O 16, XI, 1:6
Hunting trip in Va, O 17, 27:2
See also Baseball—Newark Internatl League
JOHNSON, Wm ("Pussyfoot")—Opposes repeal of 18th Amendment, debate with D F Malone in Boston, N 11, 48:2
Article in Harvard Crimson on college students' drinking, N 13, II, 2:4
Still found on farm near Binghampton, N Y, N 28, 5:1
Prohibition s before Anti-Saloon League convention, D 5, 25:1
JOHNSON, Wm Hallock—Installed as Pres of Lincoln Univ, O 21, 11:5
JOHNSON & Higgins—U S Supreme Court refuses to review case of Ruby S S Co against it for cancellation of ins policies, N 1, 5[illegible]:2
G A Eubank appt gen mgr of life ins dept, N 18, 47:2
Becomes general agent fo. Prudential Ins Co of Amer and Home Life Ins Co, D 22, 37:2
JOHNSON S S Line—Announces passenger and cargo sailings between Hawaiian Is and Eur ports, N 10, 51:3
JOHNSTON (Mrs), Adele—Death, D 26, 23:3
JOHNSTON, Cecil W—Death, D 4, 31:8
JOHNSTON, Graham—Engaged to E Wright, D 29, 18:6
JOHNSTON, Hy S—Members of Okla Legis sign petition asking him to call special session of Legis to investigate charges against his Administration as Gov, O 25, 31:7
4 members of Okla House of Reprs call special session of Legis to investigate his Administration; ask him to issue official call; his comment, N 22, 60:2
Injunction sought against special session, N 27, 24:2
Injunction denied; State can spend no funds, N 29, 6:4
W C T U asks prayers for him, D 11, 27:4
Minority in lower house in session taking evidence and sifting charges on which expected impeachment will be based; legality questioned, D 11, III, 1:5
Ed, D 12, 22:5
Orders troops to bar Legis meeting; statement; House of Reprs meets at hotel; Judge Chambers issues temporary restraining order preventing Legis from filing impeachment charges; State Supreme Court continues hearing on application for mandamus to determine legality of self-convened session; list of charges; H S Cordell, Pres of State Bd of Agriculture, charged with irregularities; hist of case; career; illus; por of him and of his sec, Mrs O O Hammonds; statement by Speaker Hill of Legis, D 13, 1:6
House meets secretly to vote on impeachment; charges against Cordell and F P Branson, Chief Justice of State Supreme Court; Senate called, D 14, 1:2
Removes guard from Sen Chamber; Sen convenes and votes to accept impeachment charges against him and Cordell and Branson; Branson refuses to preside at own trial; officials not to be suspended pending trial to avoid dual govt, D 13, 17:1
Ed, D 15, 28:3
Sen invites House to use its rooms; his trial set for Dec 28; charge against Branson and Cordell deferred; anti-sessionists test legality; State Courts declare Legis sessions illegal and throw out "fake" appeal; legal com of impeachment court meets to devise means of appeal to Federal Courts, D 16, 5:2
House Investigating Com, barred from Capitol Bldg, meets at hotel, subordinates impeachment allegations and charges moral turpitude; testimony of W M Franklin and K Fitzpatrick; Mrs Hammonds assailed; he denies implications; most legislators leave for home, D 17, 1:5
Defends Mrs Hammonds; assails Franklin story; Dist Judge Hooker issues subpoenas for 50 members of the House; troops reduced over week-end; State Criminal Court of Appeals upholds conviction on burglary charge of J Alvarado, whom Gov says he appt at request of officers of State Bankers Assn, D 18, 22:3
Legislators retaliate against Branson's subpoenas by obtaining subpoenas for him and other members of the court, Mrs Hammonds, the Gov and Judge Armstrong, D 21, 4:8
Ed, D 23, 18:4
Receives summons from State Court, self-declared court of impeachment to answer charges, D 27, 21:5
Obtains temporary injunction from Dist Court preventing action by Sen on charges; W K Snyder also gets injunction; H B Cordell to answer charges; s to mass meeting and radio audience, Repr Hill says House will not attempt to meet now, D 28, 7:3
Recalls Natl Guard; Senators, barred by troops from Capitol, meet at hotel and vote to push trial, D 29, 1:1
Sen by refusing to take jurisdiction in charges brought by House brings impeachment war to end; troops disbanded; Legislators leave for home; House members admit defeat; Gov sees action as vindication of his stand, D 30, 3:1
Ed, D 30, 18:3
JOHNSTON, Jno B—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice; career, O 2, 2:3
Com formed to back him, O 16, 5:3
Law students form com for him, O 23, 29:2
Thinks N Y S Legis should rule on creation of more Supreme Court Judgeships, O 25, 31:2
Assailed by J A Livingston, N 1, 3:2; N 4, 3:2
Elected; por, N 9, 2:5
JOHNSTON, Kathleen, see Morrison, T
JOHNSTON, Richd H, Jr, see Culver Military Inst
JOHNSTON (Mrs), Waldo Cory—Starts on airplane flight from Hadley Field, N J, to Los Angeles to keep dinner engagement, N 2, 12:8
Delayed, N 6, III, 4:7
JOHNSTON, Wm, see Tennis
JOHNSTOWN, Pa—Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work
JOINT Employment Bur for the Disabled—L C Odencrantz on need for positions, N 26, 14:7
JOINT Investors, Inc—Rept for first 9 mos, O 20, 48:4
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 24, 37:3; N 30, 35:1
JOKES—Ed on county policeman in N J who told man his house was on fire, D 3, 14:5
Lr on fire in house of Vt lawyer, D 25, III, 5:2
See also Manning, J (for dry ice joke)
JOLIOT (Dr and Mrs), Frederic—Daughter born, O 12, 24:6
JOLSON, Al—Ill, D 4, II, 6:7; D 5, 13:2
JONAH—Used as allegory by Jesus, according to S M Shoemaker, N 21, 30:5
JONAS, Edouard—Buys Rembrandt's self por from Count Tarnowski, D 23, 10:3
JONAS, Nathan S—S on C A Levine at dinner of directors of Jewish Hosp of Bklyn, O 24, 3:4
On U S Govt's claim against Columbia Salvage Co, O 27, 3:5
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 16, 27:1
JONES, A B, see 1,210 5th Av Corp
JONES, Andrieus A—Death, D 21, 25:5
His death gives Repubs majority of 1 in U S Sen, D 22, 3:4
Ed, D 22, 22:5
Funeral, D 29, 23:6
JONES, Augustus C—Death, N 3, 27:1
JONES (Mrs), Barry—Sale of library, N 23, 14:6
JONES, Benj F—S at Internatl Boys' Work Conf, N 29, 9:3
JONES, Bobby—S on fellowship of golf at dinner in his honor, Atlanta, O 1, 15:2
S before Atlanta Rotary Club, O 13, 30:4
Reaction in England to his advocacy of standardized ball, O 14, 19:4
Prince of Wales will present cup if he wins British Open Championship again next yr, O 17, 28:5
S at Atlanta Civic Club meeting, N 3, 30:3
Given $50,000 home by friends and admirers, N 19, 12:5
Law studies seen as obstacle to golf career, N 27, XI, 9:3
British discuss his amateur status in view of $50,000 house gift, D 4, XII, 1:4
Takes bar examination in Atlanta, D 15, 35:2
Will not defend British open title but will play in U S open and amateur, D 18, XI, 1:4
Was once rebuked by teacher for attempt to write essay on golf, D 19, 27:7
Passes bar test, D 29, 21:4
JONES (Mr and Mrs), Catesby ap L—Daughter born, D 17, 14:2
JONES, Chas H, see Real Estate Title and Trust Co, Phila
JONES, Chas Sumner—Death, N 17, 25:5
JONES, Dakota Clyde—Invites Pres Coolidge to rodeo for Broad St Hosp, N Y C; Coolidge declines, is filmed with Jones in cowboy dress, O 22, 9:5
JONES, David Milton—On careless dumping of refuse, N 19, 16:7
See also Owners' and Tenants' Assn
JONES, E A—Identifies G E Belshe as member of masked band that flogged him, D 15, 22:3
JONES, Edwina, see Dania, G
JONES, Frank H—Death, D 11, 31:4
Will, D 20, 25:6
JONES, Gwethalyn—Adds $200,000 to family bequests for Princeton chair in physical research, O 2, 16:1
JONES, Helen Gwendolyn—Nominated for Mayor of Concord, N H, O 12, 9:1
Ed, N 6, III, 4:6
Defeated, N 9, 1:5

JONES, Hilary P—On need for adequate merchant marine, in Navy Day s, Wash, O 28, 10:1
Retires from Navy today; career, N 14, 43:2
Ed, N 16, 24:4
JONES, Jno M—Death, N 2, 27:4
JONES, Jno Paul—Ed on founders of Amer Navy, D 26, 22:4
JONES, Jos L—Marries V Weling, N 25, 21:4
JONES, Martha R, see Teeth
JONES, Mary Nason, Estate—$5,000,000 Fifth Av property recommended to State Supreme Court for leasing by Referee McCulloh, D 20, 54:1
JONES, Montford—Will and estate, O 11, 23:6
JONES, Morgan—On Anglo-Amer amity, int in N Y C, O 15, 5:5
JONES, Phil (aged 5)—Stomach operation, O 2, II, 6:2
JONES, Richd F, see Hoboken, N J
JONES (Mr and Mrs), Richd J, see Esperanto
JONES, Robt Edmond—Joins producing staff of Amer Opera Co, O 27, 32:3
JONES, Roland M, Articles on: Chemical development of waste products in agriculture, N 13, III, 2:6
Dry enforcement in Corn Belt, D 25, III, 3:7
Mo River barge line, D 4, III, 1:7
Omaha Land Bank's 10th anniversary, O 23, III, 2:3
JONES, Roy Kehlor—Por, D 20, p 3
See also U S Navy—Submarines—S-4
JONES (Mrs), Roy Kehlor—Despairs of rescue of husband on sunken S-4, D 20, 5:3
Questions on S-4 as "unavoidable" accident, D 23, 2:6
Navy answers questions, D 24, 2:1
JONES, Roy Kehlor, Family—Picture, D 20, p 3
JONES, Saml, see Crosby, E
JONES, Sullivan W—On new use of concrete in bldg construction, N 13, X, 3:3
JONES, Tad, see Football—Yale
JONES, Wardwell—Marries M E Hilbert, N 5, 23:5
JONES, Warren H—Elected Sec of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, D 30, 28:4
JONES, Wesley Livsey—Says Pres Coolidge would decline renomination, N 26, 3:5
Confers with Pres Coolidge on shipping bill, N 29, 1:4
Member of Sen com investigating Hearst documents, D 10, 3:6
See also Mexico—Hearst Expose
JONES, Wm Beard—Death, N 26, 15:4
JONES, Wynne—Engaged to M Witschel, N 29, 22:5
JONES & Laughlin Steel Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 30:2
JONES & Whitlock, Inc—Will act as gent for Northeastern Surety Co in downtown Manhattan, N 14, 33:4
JONES Beach Park, see Parks—L I
JONES Bros Tea Co—Buys from Andrew Davey 54 stores, O 8, 30:1
9 mos rept, N 12, 27:3
JONES Co Calf Case, see Wheeler, C E
JONES Shipping Bill, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
JONNART, Celestin Augustin Chas—Death, O 1, 19:4
JOPLING, Morgan—Buys Rassapique clubhouse on L I, N 17, 44:7
JORDAN, Chas G—On East vs West as more profitable section for farming, at harvest festival of Natl Farm School, Doylestown, Pa, O 10, 16:6
JORDAN, Dan—On renovation of Capitol at Wash, N 20, III, 5:3
JORDAN, Harry J—Death, N 22, 29:3
JORDAN, J P—On business budgets, D 25, II, 14:1
JORDAN, Jno J—Death, N 5, 19:5
JORDAN, Lewis Peyton—Marries H J Cherry, D 18, II, 6:6
JORDAN, Robt J—Appt Collector of Customs at Corinto, Nicaragua, O 23, 3:4
JORDAN, Virgil—On faith in statistics, at dinner of Amer Iron and Steel Inst, O 29, 3:2
On agriculture and economic conditions, at R I Agricultural Conf, Providence, D 2, 40:2
Scores business doctors, at annual dinner of Pa Soc in N Y, N Y C, D 18, 29:2
JORDAN, Willis F—Indicted on bigamy charge, O 5, 16:3
JORDAN Motor Car Co—Rumor of merger plans with Peerless Motor Co and Continental Motors Corp, N 24, 27:4
JORDAN River—Zionist project for power plant again indefinitely delayed when Permanent Court of Internatl Justice declares itself incompetent to decide concession controversy, O 12, 42:2
JORDIS, Hy J—Marries G W Niemeyer, O 6, 30:2
JORGENSEN, J—Wins natl butter award at Dairy Industries Exposition at Cleveland, O 25, 23:4
JORN, Jno Ben—Death, O 1, 19:5
JORNAL do Commercio (Brazil)—Ed, O 1, 18:5
JOSEPH ANNA (Sister)—Death, N 2, 27:3
JOSEPH, Anthony—Seized as lunatic; has only aching tooth, O 28, 25:2
JOSEPH, Frank E—Marries A E Unterberg, O 24, 15:1
JOSEPH, Wm F—Engaged to M Chapman, O 30, II, 4:5
Marriage, D 9, 21:2
JOSEPHS, Wm, see Kiernan, C J
JOSEPHTHAL, Louis M—On Navy Day program, O 26, 21:4; O 27, 10:1
Reviews Naval Militia on U S S Ill on Navy Day, O 28, 10:5
JOSETTI, Dyla—Recital, O 26, 26:3
JOSKE Bros Co—Initial divd, O 19, 44:1
JOSNICK Realty Corp—Assembles E 41 St plot, D 14, 54:2
JOURNAL Benevolent Assn, see N Y Evening Journal
JOURNAL of Commerce—Wood, Cooke & Seitz sue V E, B H and J E Ridder, publishers, for stock purchase accounting on behalf of minority stockholders, N 13, 2:4
JOURNAL of Commerce Corp—Initial com divd, N 29, 44:2
JOURNAL SQUARE Bus Co of N J, see Motor Buses—N Y State
JOURNAL SQUARE Natl Bank, Jersey City—Opens new quarters, O 11, 46:2
JOURNALISTS and Journalism—Assn of City Hall Reporters gives dinner for Mayor Walker, in N Y C, O 2, 16:2
Ed on J A Spender, O 16, VIII, 4:2
Spender, first Senior Fellow of English-Speaking Union, arrives in N Y C to study Amer press; int, O 17, 3:4
S by J A Spender at dinner by English-Speaking Union, O 21, 22:8
J W Cunliffe on selection of news, O 24, 20:8
2 reporters pressed into jury service in Ocean Co court, N J, O 27, 12:5
Literary quality of newspaper stories cited by Dr A S Will, O 27, 27:3
Bookman offers prize for best story each month, O 30, 22:3
Organization of Foreign Press Assn of Wash, D C, N 14, 38:2
J C O'Connell on editors of the South, D 9, 24:8
Protest against type of news received in New Zealand, lr from T M Baker, D 14, 28:6
Dinner of the "Silurians," N Y newspaper men with 30 yrs' service to their credit, D 15, 14:3; ed, D 18, III, 4:6
See also Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace; Freedom of the Press; N J Press Assn; Newspapers
JOUVENAL, Henri de—Predicts new war by 1935, message to War Danger Conf in London, N 26, 2:5
JOWERS, J S—Murdered; Mrs Jowers and J E Swift confess, D 4, 5:1
JOY, Benj—Resigns as Chmn of U S and Foreign Securities Corp to become partner in Morgan & Co of Paris, D 20, 45:2
Appt confirmed, D 21, 42:1
JOYCE, Gay, see House of Good Shepherd, N Y C
JOYCE, Hy L, see Central R R of N J—Damage Suit by Road
JOYCE, Marty—Calms audience in theatre fire, N 14, 1:2
JOYCE, T F—Appt Asst Vice Pres of B & M R R, D 29, 34:3
JOYNSON-HICKS (Sir), Wm—Objections to revised Ch of England prayer book, N 14, 2:4
Says women may rule Britain, in Commons, D 2, 7:3
Agrees with Pres Coolidge on naval program, D 9, 27:1
Advocates split in Ch of England, D 19, 13:1
JUAREZ, Humberto, see Obregon, A
JUAREZ, Miguel Augustin Pro, see Obregon, A
JUDAH, Noble Brandon—Appt U S Amb to Cuba; career; por, N 24, 12:2
Ed, N 25, 20:4
Appt confirmed by Sen, D 18, 23:4
Pres Machado's s accepting his credentials, D 24, 5:4
JUDD, W C—Killed by elephant in Africa, D 22, 5:2
JUDD, Wm Hawley—Death, N 15, 29:3
Will, N 24, 27:2
JUDEA Life Ins Co—Gets license in Ohio, O 29, 35:3
Rept for 5½ mos, N 9, 38:3
Zionist organizations among beneficiaries, N 16, 38:6
JUDGE Life Ins Co—Meeting in N Y C, D 8, 52:4
JUDGES—Drinking—J S Wise Jr, in reply to F H LaGuardia's request for information, says assertion on seeing them drink in chambers applied to pre-prohibition days, O 1, 40:2
Tardiness, see Courts—Congestion and Delay
See also Courts
JUDIS, Irving and Silverson, Jos—Buy plot for $2,000,000 bldg on E 45th St, N 12, 31:4
JUDSON, Anne Charles, see Liddell, R P F
JUDSON, R W, see Continental Motors Corp
JUDSON Memorial Church—N Y Univ gives benefit performance, D 20, 32:6

JUGOSLAVIA, see Yugoslavia
JULIAN, Sylvia, see House of Good Shepherd, N Y C
JUILLIARD Foundation—(Graduate School and Inst of Musical Art)—Scholarship winners, O 10, 15:1
Inst of Musical Art establishes preparatory centre in Far Rockaway, O 30, IX, 9:1
Aims described by Prof Erskine, O 26, 6:6
Graduate School faculty and plans, N 18, 13:1
JUKES, Bernard—Career, N 13, IX, 4:5
JULIAN Petroleum Corp—Trials of 41 accused postponed until Jan, N 1, 38:1
Grand Jury reindicts 41 on usury charge, D 13, 49:2
JULIANA, Crown Princess of Netherlands—Feature article, por, O 23, V, p 14
JULIUS MILLER (ferryboat)—In collision with Coast Guard dispatch boat Patrol, D 25, 18:2
JUMPING, see Athletics, Track and Field
JUNG, Geo H, Sr—Death, D 20, 29:5
JUNG, Leo—Yom Kippur sermon, O 6, 25:1
JUNIOR Achievement, Inc—Program of encouraging work habit among Amer boys and girls, D 4, X, 24:1
JUNIOR Colleges—R B Ogilby on their limitations, D 4, III, 7:6
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—Meeting, London, D 2, 2:4
JUNIOR League of N Y—Meeting of provisional members, O 28, 17:5
Feature article by V Pope; por of Mrs C H Palmer, N 6, IX, 17:1
JUNIOR Leagues of America, Assn of—Opens natl hqrs in N Y C with art exhib, O 21, 17:4
Exhib of handwork, D 4, X, 12:5
JUNIOR Naval Guards—Q Roosevelt Battalion guests of Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn, N 21, 8:2
JUNIOR Order of United Amer Mechanics—Natl origins basis of quota law endorsed by N J Executive Bd, O 13, 50:8
JUNIOR Savings Bank Officer Assn of Bklyn—Elects officers, O 24, 29:4
JUNK Boats—W F Quigley suggests licensing them to prevent thefts, N 20, II, 1:8
JUNKERS Airplane Works—Visited by members of Soviet Commercial Bur in Berlin, N 10, 27:6
JUPITER (planet)—Prof Schaer reports "luminous eruption" visible, O 16, VIII, 3:4
JURADO, Nora Alverado, see Mata, R S
JURIES and Jury Duty—Juror with ivy poisoning retained as foreman in trial of L H Lee for murder of Mrs A Bennett and S E Brownell in N Y C, O 20, 12:4
Ed, O 20, 28:5
C H Tuttle urges amending law to let Grand Juries sit in open court in public inquiries, O 22, 8:2
Justice Leary blames jury trials for clogging of N Y C Municipal Courts, O 23, 14:8
Excerpts from article in official organ of Assn of Grand Jurors of N Y Co on need for modernizing Grand Juries, O 26, 8:5
2 reporters pressed into jury service in Ocean Co Court, N J, O 27, 12:5
2d panel of Sheriff's Jury, N Y C, organizes, N 3, 20:4
One mo spent in questioning 1,000 men in obtaining jury for trial of H J Lewis, charged with murder of M Braverman, N 4, 9:1
W H Taft wants stricter examination in selection of jurors, N 4, 1:2
Ed, N 5, 18:4
W R Riddell corrects statement in ed, N 12, 16:7
Kan City, Kan, jury disagrees on liquor case; women jurors blame men, N 19, 2:8
2 juries composed of women sit at Bayonne, N J, N 19, 17:2
Sen Norris plans legislation aimed at higher standards of jurymen, N 25, 24:6
Name of F Ford, stricken from N Y Co list by Judge Rosalsky for expression of religious views, ordered restored by Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court, N 26, 17:3
Ed on lack of sentimentality in recent findings in murder cases, D 1, 26:5
J H Banton wants serious cases only to go before Grand Jury, D 2, 8:2
Lr advocating jury duty as profession, D 2, 28:6
Federal Grand Jury in Bklyn completes Nov work, D 8, 16:4
Ed, D 8, 28:6
Jury returns with verdict of not guilty for J McKeon, on charge of attempting to steal car, just as defendant decides to plead guilty, D 8, 31:2
Repr Blanton asks Cong inquiry into system in Wash, D C, D 9, 5:2
I Kurtz suggests revising law to permit drawing of panels from list of citizens who do not vote, D 16, 14:4
Federal Grand Jurors form Grand Jurors' Assn in N Y C, D 16, 17:1
90-yr-old jury wheel used to select panels in Paterson, N J, discarded, D 28, 48:6
See also Austria—Courts; Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves (for plot to tamper with Fall-Sinclair jury); Remus, G; Women—Jury Duty
JURISDICTIONAL Awards, Natl Bd of, see Building Trades
JURY Wheel, see Juries and Jury Duty
JUSTICE Dept, U S, see U S—Justice Dept
JUTE, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, D 29
JUVENAL (Mme), Boas de—Arrives in U S to present Gold Book to Mrs Lindbergh, D 15, 9:1
JUVENILE Delinquency—Causes, see Crime and Criminals—Causes
Germany—B Freudenthal, largely responsible for introduction of juvenile courts and reformatories, visits U S, D 25, III, 7:6
Mexico—Assn of Univ Women forms Soc of Godmothers for wayward children, D 18, III, 8:6
N J—Jersey City—Byer, G, charged with robbing J Stanley, D 28, 26:8
North Bergen—Dort, O, boy, robbed and bound; S Vilardi and P Colangelo held, N 27, 8:1
See also Dort, O
Ventnor—Ringleader of youthful robber band held, D 25, 19:8
N Y City—Barletto, S, 6-yr-old girl sought as aid to mother, Mrs C Barletto, in series of thefts, D 28, 11:3
See also Barletto (Mrs), C
Berger, J, M Stackman and J Katz charged with attempting to rob United Cigar Store at 1,287 Wilkins Av, D 28, 25:7
Hall, J, and J Nelson arrested on burglary charge, O 13, 3:5
Halpin, J, confesses to teaching A Michaelson, R Michaelson and J Schwartz to steal, D 2, 8:6
Harlin, S, sentenced to reformatory on charge of stealing furniture from Spear & Co, O 8, 19:6
House of Good Shepherd; 5 girls start mutiny, O 7, 16:2
Girls sentenced, O 8, 2:2
Katz, F, store, robbery attempt; 3 youths held, N 25, 32:4
Leary, T, of Waterbury, Conn, held after telling fictitious tale, O 25, 50:2
Rocco, A, summoned on charge of incorrigibility, D 8, 16:3
Sarafino, A, and F Buscaglia start riot in Coney Is theatre, D 19, 25:7
Social Aspects—Study planned by Welfare Council of N Y; statement by Judge B W Cobb, N 16, 27:8
Stabile, L, charged with 12 burglaries, N 13, 12:2
Tave, S, released from Bedford Reformatory on habeas corpus writ, D 28, 26:5
Pa—Pittsburgh—"Night Riders," youthful robber gang, sentenced, D 25, 15:6
Prevention—Experts discuss need for psychiatric service among school children, at meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
H E Barnes would use preventive methods in childhood to prevent adult crime, N 27, III, 1:5
E Cantor and G W Kirchwey ss on need for more playgrounds, at N Y Women's City Club, D 4, 23:1
Runaway Children, see Runaway Children
Vt—Brattleboro—Hawkins, D, gets suspended sentence for theft, N 27, 7:4
KABBAS, Spiro, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
KADERBECK, Earl Fred—Death, N 23, 25:4
KAEMERER (Mrs), Eliz—Death, N 4, 21:5
KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar—Dispatches, feature articles, &c, on: Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science meeting at Nashville, D 27, 18:8; D 28, 16:2; D 29, 12:2; D 30, 13:1
Bethlehem star perhaps a comet, D 25, IX, 4:1
Dead Sea salts deposits, N 20, X, p 3
"Electrical man," O 23, IX, p 1
Ether wave music, radio device invented by L Theremin and demonstrated in Berlin, O 2, II, 1:6
Ford Motor Co, production of new car, D 18, X, p 5
Holland Tubes, O 9, IX, p 1
Michelson, A A, N 20, V, p 1
Telephoto, new method demonstrated in Berlin, O 6, 12:1
Turbine-driven locomotives tested by German State Rys, O 3, 25:3
KAGEL Realty Co, Inc—Sells Bronx taxpayer, N 15, 52:4
KAHLE, Raymond Strickland—Engaged to E M Lawes, N 15, 24:2
KAHLER, H A—On activity in first mortgage investments, O 2, 21:1
KAHN, Bernhard—Rept on Jews of Eur, to Constructive Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign in Chicago, O 23, 29:1
KAHN, Gilbert—Buys 8 East 80th St, O 13, 43:4

KAHN, Otto Herman—S at laying of cornerstone of Hammerstein Theatre, O 1, 20:2
Will build more apts for artists, O 5, 27:3
Gives dinner in honor of F Deutsch, O 5, 32:8
At internatl art exhibit at Carnegie Inst, Pittsburgh; views on Presidential campaign and Amer trade outlook in Eur, O 14, 8:3
Ed, O 15, 18:1
S at Boston Repertory Theatre festival, O 25, 32:1
Does not favor 1st Av site for opera, N 10, 23:2
Denies negotiations are under way for purchase of Century Thea site for new opera house, N 11, 1:7
At Luncheon of Church and Drama Assn on drama as remedy for unrest, N 19, 14:8
S at dinner for E Le Gallienne, N 21, 23:3
Corrects report of his s on E Le Gallienne, N 22, 28:7
Statement on Met Opera House site, N 28, 17:1
Initiation into Phi Beta Kappa fraternity at William and Mary Col, D 6, 9:1
S on cultural workers at dedication of artists' dwelling, 244 W 10th St; urges Sen Smoot to oppose amusement tax, D 19, 15:1, 3
Exhib and sale of Persian art held at his home, D 21, 28:7
See also, Hunter, F F (for real estate suit)
KAHN, Roger Wolfe—Rents apt at 100 Central Park S, N 18, 42:5
Gives lease to "Le Perroquet de Paris," D 20, 59:1
KALB, Thos—Arrested on charge of trespassing on N Y Central R R property; asks for workhouse sentence, O 19, 20:3
KALES (Mrs), Alice Gray, see Ford Motor Co—Income Tax Suit
KALICH, Bertha—Returns to Yiddish stage in "Midway," O 1, 17:2
KALININ, Michl—B Edelhertz on int on Jewish colonization in Russia, O 1, 3:4
Tribute to N Lenin at meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 17, 6:1
Reviews Red Army parade in Moscow on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
Appeal by Com on Political Prisoners of Socialist and Labor Internatl for amnesty in Russia, D 18, III, 8:4
KALINOWSKI, Alex, see Auburn Prison
KALISCH, Saml, see Middlesex Co, N J
KALISH, Max—Sculpture, D 4, X, 12:1
KALISHER, Betty, see Hamburger, I, 2d
KALLGREN, Everett—Leases apt at Jackson Hts, L I, O 14, 45:4
KALMAN Steel Co of Chicago—Buys Sykes Metal Lath Co, D 31, 22:1
KALONIAS, Frank, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
KAMEN, Hyman E, see Longwood Missionary Fellowship
KAMENEFF, Leo Borisovich—Pravda publishes N Lenin's lrs condemning him, N 2, 6:2
Expelled from Central Communist Com, N 13, 1:2
Tribute to A Joffe, N 20, 30:1
Plea for readmission to Communist Party denied, D 21, 44:5
KAMENEFF (Mme)—Reception at Constantinople, O 25, 3:2
KAMENETZ-PODOLSK, see Ukraine
KAMINSKY, Harry—Drug store robbed, O 12, 17:4
KAMLOOPS (S S)—Believed to have foundered in storm on Lake Superior, D 15, 59:3
Lost, D 24, 29:2
KAMMER, Glenn D—Death, N 9, 25:1
Martyr to radium research, N 14, 23:8
KAMMER (Mr and Mrs), Herbert—Son born, O 27, 21:2
KAMMERER, Emil, see Rogers (Mrs), M
KAMMERLINGH-ONNES, H—Mentioned in ed on low temperature research, N 24, 22:4
KANDEL, Aben—On New Playwrights' Theatre, N 6, IX, 4:6
KANE, Anne C, Estate—Sells taxpayer group on Westchester Av and Simpson St, O 15, 32:4
Sells 107 Front St, O 22, 30:4
$50,000 given to General Episc Theological Seminary, D 26, 22:8
KANE, Diana, see Fitzmaurice, G
KANE, Eddie—Loses suit for $2,500 brought by R Butler as comm due him for boxing bout arranged for T Gibbons in Eng, O 25, 50:2
KANE, Jno—Paintings exhib at Carnegie Inst Internatl Exhib, O 17, 1:2
KANE, Nat D, see Plays—Spider
KANE, Thos F, see Denton (Mrs), J C
KANE, Walter J, see Albany, N Y, N 16
KANSAS—Antiquities—Excavations of Indian settlement in Rice Co, N 13, X, 5:7
Elections—Ed on W A White's attack on S Wells, candidate for Repub nomination for Gov, and Galena Times reply, N 8, 26:1
Farmers' Eastern Tour, see Agriculture—Industrial Survey
Politics—Ed, Political war-horse, D 11, III, 4:7
KANSAS CITY, Mo—Illus of Convention Hall, D 8, p 2
Ed on temperatures, D 11, III, 4:6
See also Repub Party—Natl Convention; Shipping—Barge Service
KANSAS CITY Chamber of Commerce—Sends boys' band to N Y C rodeo, O 23, 19:4
KANSAS CITY, Mexico & Orient R R—Stocks and Bonds—Amer noteholders get largest apportionment of stock, by decision of Federal court, O 9, II, 9:1
KANSAS CITY Power and Light Co—Stock offering, O 7, 41:1
Sept rept, O 20, 45:2
Oct rept, N 22, 45:3
Nov rept, D 24, 19:6
KANSAS CITY Public Library—Museum gets 2,300-yr-old beads, N 27, III, 2:8
KANSAS CITY Public Service Co—Initial divd, O 24, 36:3
Rept for 10 mos, D 6, 46:7
Nov rept, D 25, II, 7:3
KANSAS CITY Southern R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 21, 38:1
Oct, N 20, II, 9:3; N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 20, 46:3; D 29, 34:2
Officers—J A Edson will retire as Pres, D 2, 40:1
C E Johnson to succeed J A Edson as Pres, D 8, 49:1
Johnson succeeds Edson, D 30, 33:2
Valuation, see Railroads—Valuations
KANSAS Electric Power Co—Quarterly rept, N 15, 48:1
KANSAS Free Fair—Awards in Fitter Families contest, O 2, II, 6:6
KANSAS Penitentiary, Lansing, Kan—E S Robbins and W Foster escape, O 2, II, 1:2
KANSAS State Agricultural College—M F Ahearn says broadcasting cut football game attendances, N 26, 9:5
KANSAS, Univ of—Popularity contest for co-eds, O 2, II, 6:6
Discipline for co-ed rebels, D 11, III, 2:8
KANTER Realty Corp—Buys 47th St plot, N 26, 28:2
Plans apt for E 63 St, D 22, 42:3
KANTROWITZ (Mrs), Sarah—Hit by truck; is in want, D 9, 28:4
KAPLAN, Meyer, see Republic Plumbing Supply Co
KAPLAN, Reuben (N Y C Patrolman)—Assault charge against C Rockford, O 21, 2:3
KAPLAN, Rubin (suspected murderer), see Drucker, H
KAPLICH, Max—Recital, N 7, 19:3
KAPPER, Isaac M—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—Will fete Amer and British guests on 50th anniversary of his accession in Punjab, O 2, 7:1
KARAGEORGEVITCH (Prince), Nicholas — Engaged to Mrs D S Cochrane, N 11, 23:2
Marriage, N 16, 19:6
Title questioned, N 21, 26:2
Statement on lineage, N 22, 3:2
Disclaimed by Serbian dynasty, N 25, 6:6
Arrives in N Y C with bride for trip through West, D 15, 19:1
KARAKHAN, Milailovitch—Hints at Soviet oil deal with Amer interests displeasing to Gt Britain, at workers' meeting in Leningrad, O 20, 9:5
KARASKI, Harry, see Montgomery, J
KARDOS and Burke—J Burke exonerated of charge of "reprehensible conduct" in its bankruptcy case, N 3, 13:1
KARFIOL, Bernard—2d honorable mention at Carnegie Internatl Art Exhib, O 16, IX, 11:2
KARL, see Charles
KAROLYI (Countess), Kath — Opens art shop in Paris, N 27, III, 3:2
KARPF, Maurice J—S on social work at meeting of Jewish Big Sisters and Big Brothers auxiliary, O 10, 44:4
KARR, Benj—Death, D 6, 29:6
KARSITIS (Capt), see Lithuania
KASANDROFF, Vladimir Nikolaievitch—Appt Chmn of Soviet Concessions Comm, N 20, 23:2
KASSLER, Peter E—Elected Pres of Midtown Bank of N Y, O 28, 37:1
KASTEL, Phil ("Dandy Phil")—N Y S Court of Appeals affirms conviction on charge of using mails to defraud, D 20, 6:2
KASTNER (Mrs), Mary Dean—Wins breach of promise suit against A J Stein, N 19, 3:4
KASTNER, Ralph, see Ellison (Mrs), R
KASUTTA, Chas, see Bencica, P
KASZERDA, Steven, see Tomi, A
KATE ADAMS (sidewheeler)—Used in film production of Uncle Tom's Cabin just before it was destroyed by fire, N 6, IX, 5:3

KATLIN, Abr L, see Maloney, E A
KATTENHORN, Hy—Trades Cranford, N J, house for Maplewood, N J, stores, D 9, 46:3
KATZ, Arnold—Death 11, 23:4
KATZ, Francis—N Zikanovick, S Scothko and J Zielkinki held on charge of attempting to rob store, N 25, 32:4
KATZ, Jacob—Proposes establishment of Jewish high school, in Yom Kippur sermon, O 6, 25:2
Yom Kippur sermon, O 7, 11:1
Plan for Jewish high school endorsed by Police Comr Warren and Prof F B Robinson, O 26, 21:3
KATZ, Jos, see United Cigar Store (1,287 Wilkins Ave)
KATZ, Saml—Elected Pres of Bell Financial Corp, N 16, 37:1
KATZEN, Jos—A E Smith pardons F Linton, convicted of his murder in 1917, D 14, 20:7
Linton leaves Sing Sing, D 23, 8:2
KAUFMAN, Aaron H, see Miles, A G
KAUFMAN, Adele, see Demuth, R L
KAUFMAN, Arth, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
KAUFMAN, Evelyn C, see Knopp, G
KAUFMAN, Geo S—Elected Chm of Board of Dramatists' Guild of America, O 28, 20:2
KAUFMAN, Hy H—Marries B Rouch, N 18, 17:4
KAUFMAN, S Jay—Decorated by Hungary for relief work, N 22, 5:2
KAUFMANN, Helen, see Lippman, R K
KAUFMANN, Hy—$200,000 gift to 92d St Y M H A, D 19, 14:5
KAYAKS, see Canoeing
KAYE, Edw, see Traclis Realty Corp
KAYE, Louis, see Swindling—Accident Frauds
KAY-SCOTT, Cyril—Water colors, N 20, IX, 12:1
KAYSER, Julius, & Co—Stock reduction, O 12, 40:2
KAZAN, Abr E—On Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union model apt project, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
KEABLE, Robt—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
KEADY, Howard P—Marries M Ahearn, N 16, 19:4
KEALING, Jos B—Death, D 8, 29:3
Mentioned in ed, A political warhorse, D 11, III, 4:7
KEAN (Rev), Edmund A—Death, D 14, 29:5
KEAN, Hamilton F—Sen Edge on reptd union with W D Van Riper and T L Raymond in fight for Gov of N J and U S Sen, O 27, 4:6
Urges big Repub vote in N J, N 6, 26:3
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
N J Repubs deny endorsement of him for U S Sen, D 31, 17:1
KEAN, Jno—Back broken, he wins football game for Woodbury High School, O 16, 1:5
KEAN, Wm—Death, N 12, 17:3
KEARNEY, Jas A—Death, N 29, 27:2
KEARNS, Honore Veronica, see St Aubin, O de, Jr
KEARNS, Jack—He and M Walker placed on ineligible list by N Y Athletic Comm for latter's failure to heed challenge, N 26, 9:6
Leaves N Y for Pacific Coast, D 1, 23:6
See also Dempsey, J
KEARNY, Eliz Anderson, see Hibbard, F
KEARNY, Patk—Signs contract to produce dramatic version of Elmer Gantry, D 22, 27:1
KEARNY, Steph W, see Calif—History
KEATING (magician)—Career, D 25, VIII, 4:7
Performance, D 26, 26:6
KEATING, Wm A—Apptd justice to 1st Municipal Court Dist, Bronx, D 1, 12:6
KECK, Jane, see Reynolds, S S
KEECK, Frank B—Made Pres of Md Soc of N Y, D 13, 23:7
KEEDICK, Lee, see Amundsen, R
KEEFE, Emily—Awarded 6 cents in slander suit against T J Powers, O 21, 26:5
KEEFE, Jno S—Elected Pres of Amer Steel and Wire Co, D 29, 39:2
KEEGAN, Robt F, see Hundred Neediest Cases—Catholic Charities
KEEL, Harry Lee—Engaged to N Hall, N 14, 25:1
KEELER, Anson F—Elected Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, O 4, 31:3
KEELER, Fredk M—Death, O 29, 17:3
KEELER, Louis—Death, D 18, 30:8
KEELER (Mrs), Mary M Ferguson—Death, D 8, 29:3
KEEN, Jno Francis Gregory—Marries E L Guffy, N 20, 28:4
KEEN, W W—On K Mayo's Mother India, O 30, III, 5:6
KEENAN, Geo P, see Acker, E F
KEENAN, Thos Johnson—Death, N 1, 27:3
KEENE, Dick—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:8
KEENE, Emerin, see Chute, M L
KEENEY, Lafayette—Death, D 30, 19:2
KEENEY, Mayro—Death, N 22, 29:2
KEENEY, R Leland—On organization of woolen goods industry, at meeting of Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, N Y C, D 8, 50:2
KEESE, Helen Frances, see Schleiter, W B
KEGEL, Arnold Hy—Appt Chicago Health Comr, D 1, 29:3
KEHOE, Andrew, see Bath, Mich
KEHOE, Donald, see Lindbergh, C A, O 24
KEHOE (Mrs), Frances Thorley, see Palen-Klar (Count), A J
KEHOE, J B, see Beta (tanker)
KEHOE, Wm H, see Milk—N Y C, N 23; D 6
KEHR, Gustav H—Heads group of L I business men acquiring Citizens Natl Bank of Freeport, N 10, 38:5
KEIGWIN, A Edwin—Sermon on benefits of struggle, O 31, 24:5
KEITH (Sir), Arth—Backs E W Barnes, Bishop of Birmingham, in his stand on evolution, O 21, 5:2
Ed, O 23, III, 4:4
KEITH, Jno Meiggs—Death, O 14, 25:2
KEITH-ALBEE Theatrical Interests—B F Keith Corp plans stock issue, O 18, 41:3
Gets entry into New England as result of sale of Poli vaudeville circuit, O 21, 26:5
Stanley Co joins invasion of New England territory formerly restricted by Poli affiliation, O 31, 23:1
Buy Garden Theatre, Baltimore, N 9, 23:2
Rept for first half of 1927, N 26, 22:2
To merge with Orpheum Circuit, D 7, 41:3
Merges with Orpheum Circuit, D 9, 37:3
KEITT, Plenty—Death, N 25, 21:4
KEKOSKEE (oil tanker)—In collision with freighter Pomona, O 12, 55:2
KELEHER, Wm T—Elected N Y C Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:6
KELLER, Ernest Gray—Returns to U S; tells of student tourist travel, O 9 31:1
KELLER, Fredk, Jr—Marries L Birdsall, O 6, 30:3
KELLER, Gottfried, see Rumania—Riots
KELLER, Helen—On radio, D 11, X, 20:3
KELLER, Jno J—Defeated for N Y C Alderman, N 9, 6:2
KELLER, Michl—Death, D 3, 7:8
KELLER, Oscar E—Death, N 22, 29:3
KELLEY (Mrs), Ann Valentine, see Cesare, O E
KELLEY, Chas F—Death, D 16, 25:4
KELLEY, Don Morrison—Marries R Almirall, O 9, X, 12:4
KELLEY, Drayton & Converse—Will reorganize as investment house, D 8, 49:2
KELLEY (Mrs), Edgar Stillman—On jazz, D 6, 29:2
KELLEY, Jas Allison—Sells estate at Rye, N 23, 45:6
KELLEY, Robt F—On football, N 4, 18:3; N 18, 28:3
On hockey, D 6, 34:3
KELLEY, Walter Stuart—Outlines plan for ry terminal for Boston, O 2, II, 6:4
KELLEY, Wm E—Elected Kings Co Clerk; por, N 9, 5:2
KELLEY, Wm Valentine—Death, D 15, 29:3
KELLOCK, Edith, see Rooney, J R
KELLOGG, Frank Billings—Addresses—In acceptance of memorial to Amers who died in Canadian service in World War, at Arlington, N 12, 1:1
To Foreign Correspondents' Assn, Wash, D 15, 10:3
Aeronautics, see Kellogg—Mexico
Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Mrs H Lersner is preparing rept asking inquiry into alleged inefficient management, &c, O 6, 8:1
Mrs Lersner makes public her rept, O 9, 14:7
Arbitration, see Kellogg—Internatl Arbitration
Archives of Dept of State—Offers them for use of research students, D 31, 4:1
Belgium-U S Wireless—Exchanges messages with Belgian Minister of Rys and Telegraphs at opening of service, O 4, 36:1
Chemistry, see Chemistry
China—Conf with Sen Bingham, O 20, 10:4
See also South Manchuria Ry
Cuba—Will accompany Pres Coolidge on trip to Havana, D 9, 27:4
European War Memorials—Accepts memorial, presented by Canada in memory of Amers who died in her service, at Arlington, N 12, 1:1
Foreign Policy—H C Tracy on outworn traditions, D 11, III, 5:1
France—Decides on publication of early notes on tariff situation, O 2, 1:6
To insist on low duty pending negotiations, O 4, 1:3
Not consulted by Customs Div on increases in duty on French imports, O 6, 1:3
Sec Mellon says increase in rates is routine; no interference intended, O 7, 5:2
Receives new note, O 16, 6:1
Objects to France's terms, O 18, 8:2
Ed, O 19, 26:1
Prepares new note; corrects impression that temporary most-favored-nation treatment was asked, O 20, 9:2
Expects removal of countervailing duties imposed by Treas on restoration of former French rates, N 4, 5:1
Discusses French note with Cabinet, N 5, 23:7

KELLOGG, Frank Billings—France—(Continued)—
Favors broadening arbitration treaty as result of conf with Ambs Claudel and Herrick and Sen Borah, D 18, 6:2
Discusses anti-war treaty with Sen Foreign Relations Com, D 22, 1:3
Herrick, M T, visits him, D 15, 10:2
Houghton, A B—Conf, O 25, 13:2
Internatl Arbitration—S to Foreign Correspondents' Assn, D 15, 10:3
See also Kellogg—France
Internatl Law—Reply to League of Nations questionnaire, D 20, 12:3
Italy—Approves credits, D 24, 6:3
Japan, see South Manchuria Ry
Jews—Amer Jewish Cong votes for delegation to ask U S intervention in anti-Jewish excesses in Rumania, D 19, 12:2
Protest by Com on the Rights of Religious Minorities against outrages in Rumania, D 24, 6:6
Latour (Don), F S—Cables condolence on his death to L T Herrarte, Guatemala's Minister of Foreign Affairs, N 9, 25:1
League of Nations—Declines invitation to join security parley, D 2, 2:5
Lindbergh, C—On flight to Mex, D 15, 4:2
Exchange of messages with Amb Tellez on Lindbergh's arrival in Mexico City, D 16, 1:6
Message from Lindbergh, D 17, 3:1
Loans to Foreign Countries, see Loans to Foreign Countries
Mexico—Mrs Rogers, Repr, in lr, urges lifting of embargo on shipment of airplanes to Mexico, D 18, 29:1
Favorably regards Mrs Rogers's request, D 26, 1:2
Nicaragua—Assures Sen Borah of fair election, O 6, 22:2
Lr to U S Repr LaGuardia in reply to proposal for appt of Amer civilian com to supervise elections, O 10, 3:3
Will confer with Moncadá; latter will be recognized by U S if elected, O 27, 17:3
Pan-Amer Comm on Simplification and Standardization of Consular Procedure—Welcomes delegates to conf in Wash, O 11, 20:6
Pan-Amer Cong—Instructs delegation, D 29, 14:1
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute—Gets Polish note, N 29, 4:3
Portrait, D 7, 23:5
Presidential Campaign of 1928—Minn starts boom for him, D 24, 16:2
Says he is not candidate, D 29, 17:2
Ed on move to boom him, D 30, 18:1
Russia—Attitude on U S investments, D 1, 3:1
Social Functions—He and Mrs Kellogg entertain Pres and Mrs Coolidge at dinner, D 21, 19:3
South Manchuria Ry Loan, see South Manchuria Ry
Tariff, see Kellogg, F B—France
Tellez, M C—Exchange of messages on S-4 disaster, D 24, 2:2
Turkey—Upholds legality of exch of Ambs in reply to J W Gerard's attack on Moukhtar Bey, N 29, 1:2
Gerard renews attack on Moukhtar and charges oil plot by Amer interests; official call by Moukhtar Bey, D 1, 10:1
War Debts—Sen Glass on closing loan market to France to force payments, O 14, 4:2
KELLOGG, Geo C—Death, O 22, 17:4
KELLOGG, M W, Co—Bond issue, N 17, 33:3
KELLOGG, Orrin J, see Indians—Canada
KELLOGG, R B—Plan for rescue of men of sunken S-4, D 22, 3:1
KELLOGG (Mrs), Spencer—Exhib of furniture, rugs, &c, prior to sale, N 20, II, 3:6
Sale, N 23, 12:6; N 24, 22:8
KELLY, Alvin (Shipwreck), see Flagpole-Sitting
KELLY, Danl—Complaint against I R T service, N 11, 22:7
KELLY, Edw, see Harvey, C
KELLY, Elinore Hannah, see Moore, H C
KELLY, Frank—Convicted of theft of gasoline, O 23, 22:7
KELLY, Jas F—Death, D 11, 31:4
KELLY, Jas W, see Santa Claus Assn, Inc
KELLY, Jno (deep-sea diver)—To aid rescue crew of sunken S-4, D 20, 4:3
KELLY, Jno (Attendant, N Y C Traffic Court), see N Y City—Courts—Traffic Court
KELLY, Jno S—S on high school preparation for college entrance, D 1, 18:4
KELLY, Mike—Runs from Chicago to N Y in 16½ days, D 12, 26:5
KELLY, Paul, see Raymond, R
KELLY, Paul J—Marries M Mahoney, O 30, II, 4:1
KELLY, R A, see Greenwaldt (Mrs), A
KELLY, "Spider," see Curtin, J P
KELLY, Walter—Engaged to A E Kinn, D 15, 29:2
KELLY, Wm E—Has shoes broken in before wearing, N 6, II, 2:7
KELLY, Wm J—Reported improving after operation, O 3, 23:1
Death, por; tributes, O 12, 27:3
Funeral plans, O 13, 25:4
Funeral, O 14, 25:4
Will, O 18, 16:6
KELLY, Wm Jos—Death, D 27, 9:2
KELSCH, Elsie—Sells 675 2d Av, D 5, 44:3
KELSEY, Fredk W—On condition of Central Park, O 9, II, 8:7
KELSEY, Preston T—Resigns as U S manager of Sun Ins Office, Ltd, and as Pres Patriotic Ins Co, D 9, 44:6
KELSEY CITY, Fla—Mayor Birchard addresses N Y C Aldermen, N 23, 27:6
KELTING, Alb—Sells 443 E 81st St, D 8, 53:1
KELTON, Pert—Por, D 11, IX, 1:4
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha—Receives U S Amb Grew at Angora, O 14, 4:6
Begins 400,000-word s in Angora Assembly today; gift of Napoleonic clock to Constantinople, O 15, 4:3
Ed, America at Angora, O 15, 18:4
Leaves Constantinople; effects of visit, O 16, VIII, 3:2
400,000-word s in Assembly on Repub history of Turkey, &c, O 17, 1:4; O 18, 31:7
Weeps with audience at conclusion of 6-day s, O 22, 7:4
Re-elected Pres of Turkey, N 2, 12:3
Ed on Sir V Chirol article in London Observer on his achievements, N 9, 24:4
Reference to Wilson's memorandum in s criticized by Halide Edib Hanum, woman novelist, N 13, III, 7:3
Feature article by H A Franck on new Turkey, por, N 13, V, pp 10-11
Govt praised by Dr C F Gates, Pres of Robt College, N 19, 17:4
Many women cling to veils despite reforms, feature article, N 20, V, p 10
Rumor of betrothal to Princess Kabrah denied, D 7, 31:4
KEMMER, Chas J—Killed preventing robbery; E Byrnes and G Appel arrested, said to have confessed; por, D 23, 1:2
Byrne and Appel to be indicted; Patrolman J W Hibbard, who made capture, promoted to 3d grade detective, D 24, 5:2
Funeral plans, D 25, 18:2; D 26, 12:2
Funeral, D 27, 9:1
KEMMERER, Edwin Walter—Decorated by Poland for financial service, O 12, 42:2
Elected Pres Stable Money Assn, D 30, 5:1
Made a director of Princeton Bank & Trust Co, D 11, II, 15:2
KEMP, G S—Por, O 23, IX, 14:1
KEMPER, Jas S—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
KEMPNER, Isidor H, & Sons—Resell 4 W 99th St, N 9, 45:1
Buy D'Annunzio garage, D 20, 54:2
Buy Penn Arcade, D 28, 42:4
Buy 344 Lexington Av, D 29, 42:4
KEMPNER, Max—Car stolen; E Dunworth, found dying in street, believed to have been struck by bullet in duel with police, N 14, 23:7
KEMPTON, Wm D—On length of days, D 25, III, 5:3
KENDALL, Jas (Dean of N Y U)—On N Y U Graduate School, N 22, 16:4
KENDALL, Jas (thief suspect), see Gorin, L
KENDALL, LaRoy—Buys Morristown, N J, estate, D 8, 53:5
KENDALL, Messmore—To produce S Maugham's Theme next season, D 5, 26:7
KENDRICK, Jno B, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
KENDRICKS (Mrs), Geo A, see Vassar College
KENISON, Frank, see Scarsdale, N Y
KENMORE, N Y—Bond issue, N 30, 33:4
KENNEALLY, Jos—Engaged to M Rees, O 19, 22:7
KENNECOTT Copper Co—Reopens exchange offer for shares of Utah Copper Co, D 24, 21:4
KENNEDY, Edwin Jos—Body found, N 2, 15:2
Medical examiner says he was slain, N 3, 29:6
KENNEDY, Franklin J, Sermons on: Religious issue in Presidential campaign, in 1st M E Ch, New Haven, O 25, 7:2
Chicago history book controversy, N 21, 30:3
KENNEDY, Geo J—50th anniversary of connection with Collier & Son, O 28, 23:2
KENNEDY, Jno, Estate—Gives floor lease at 26 E 22d St, N 22, 52:4
KENNEDY, Jno D—Cites sales of cooperative stock to show east side activity, O 23, XI, 1:8
On apt requirements, N 6, XII, 11:8
KENNEDY, Madge—Por, O 9, VIII, p 1
KENNEDY, Margt—Por; review of her book Red Sky at Morning, N 6, IV, 2:4

KENNEDY, Mary—Por, O 23, VIII, 6:1
KENNEDY, R A—On monocle for Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 7, 22:6
KENNEDY, T Blake, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 30
KENNEDY, Thos, see Belmont Trust Co, Phila, Pa
KENNEDY, Wm B—Funeral plans, N 26, 15:5
KENNEDY, Wm H, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N J
KENNER, H J, see Better Business Bureau
KENNER, Marcus L—Protests W McAdoo's assertion that deaf persons are unfit to drive autos, N 28, 14:5
KENNERLY, Mitchell, see Poetry Prizes
KENNY, Andrew J—On water rate in Rockaways, O 13, 42:1
KENSINGTON Bank, N Y C—Bought by Municipal Bank of Bklyn, O 19, 37:3
Arrest of G Handrulis, H Hamm and M Abramson on embezzlement charge, O 21, 1:2
J J Bernstein also arrested in check fraud and embezzlement plot; bank taken over by Municipal Bank to forestall run due to shortage, O 22, 19:6
Defendants make restitution, O 23, 8:1
Hamm and Abramson testify before Grand Jury, O 25, 31:7
Bernstein indicted on conspiracy charge, O 26, 30:2
L Schmidt gives sum from private funds to aid in losses sustained through alleged thefts, O 27, 11:4
More indictments returned against Hamm, Abramson, Handrulis and Bernstein, O 28, 25:4
Trial of Bernstein, D 20, 31:7
Bernstein convicted; another bank officer indicted, D 21, 8:4
L Schmidt, former Pres, indicted; alleged to have taken commissions on overdrafts, D 22, 7:1
Bernstein sentenced, D 31, 18:2
See also Municipal Bank of Bklyn
KENT, A Atwater—Gives sum to Univ of Vt, interest from which to be awarded to engineering students, D 28, 17:2
KENT, Atwater, Foundation—Plans for N Y C radio auditions; winners in other cities, O 9, IX, 18:5; O 11, 25:2
E Wieber and W M Hain win radio auditions for Eastern N Y Dist, O 14, 22:1; O 26, 24:6
Far Western winners of radio auditions, N 28, 16:2
Winners of Middle West audition finals, D 2, 18:6
Winners in various districts, D 4, XI, 19:1
Pres Coolidge receives winners, D 11, 30:3
Audition finals, pors, D 11, X, p 13; D 12, 1:2
Ed, D 13, 28:3
Winners congratulated; sign contracts for understudies in Golden Dawn, D 13, 38:2
Finalists entertain at Paramount Club, D 14, 32:6
Winners sign contracts for broadcasting, D 16, 29:7
KENT, Atwater, Mfg Co—Shows new receiving set, D 22, 21:2
Introduces sets to harmonize with color scheme of home, D 25, IX, 15:2
KENT, Dan E—Engaged to P Seacord, D 18, II, 6:8
KENT, Elsa, see Morrison, C
KENT, Frank Richardson—Ed on his article in Scribner's Magazine on Dem Presidential outlook, O 3, 22:3
KENT, Fred I—On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
KENT, Jas—Cited in A Nevins's feature article, Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, N 6, V, 12:8
KENT, Marion W, see Amelung, C F
KENT, Rockwell—Paintings, O 23, VIII, 11:2
Assumes editorship of Creative Art, N 6, 25:2
S on modern art, at Art Directors' Club dinner, D 23, 40:3
KENT Garage Investing Corp—Gets $700,000 loan, D 13, 53:3
KENT School, Conn—10 boys from Radley Col, Eng, will visit it, N 25, 17:4
KENTON Hats, Inc—Bankruptcy petition, D 18, II, 19:8
KENTUCKY—Antiquities—8-ft skeleton found in Hardin Cave by explorers, O 3, 48:3
Elections—C G Middleton and W M Bullitt ask U S Justice Dept to supervise Gubernatorial election; charge that Dems are intimidating negroes; comment, O 6, 1:4
Ed, O 7, 26:1
Justice Dept rejects plea, O 7, 29:7
Gov Fields refuses to back J C W Beckham for Gov unless he repudiates alleged statement on backers of R T Crowe in primary, O 8, 6:5
Eds, O 13, 24:5; O 26, 28:4
Situation summarized, N 6, II, 1:4
Outlook, N 8, 8:5
Ed on racing issue, N 8, 26:1
Results; 2 killed in fights at polls, N 9, 1:3
Results; Dems charge fraud; vote close on Lt Gov, N 10, 2:6
Significance summarized, N 10, 3:5
Ed, N 10, 24:3
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch on racing and other issues, N 21, 7:2
Official returns, N 22, 2:4
Ed, N 27, III, 4:5
Gov—F D Sampson inaugurated, D 14, 33:1
Pardons, see Crime and Criminals—Pardons
Politics—M Bayley on outlook for 1928, D 18, III, 2:6
See also Ky—Elections
Taxation, see Taxation
KENTUCKY Cash Credit Corp—Divds, D 13, 50:5
KENTUCKY Hydro-Electric Co, see Kentucky Utilities Co
KENTUCKY Jockey Club—Bd of Directors recommends dissolution, D 30, 16:2
Ed, D 31, 16:5
KENTUCKY Real Estate Assn—Seeks passage of real estate license law for State, O 30, XII, 1:2
KENTUCKY Rock Asphalt Co—Divd, N 26, 22:3
KENTUCKY Utilities Co—Offers to exchange stock with subsidiary, Ky Hydro-Electric Co, O 27, 44:4
KENWORTHY, Jos Montague—H G Wells on his book Peace or War, feature article, O 2, IV, p 3
On possible Anglo-Japanese alliance in war with U S, in book Peace or War, O 27, 2:4
Lr from Sir A Chamberlain on Blue Nile Dam project, N 15, 49:3
S in Commons debate on disarmament, N 25, 4:6
KENYA Colony—Protest by Natl Indian Cong against proposed Eur majorities on local bodies, D 29, 40:3
See also Hunting—Africa
KENYON (Lord)—Death, N 30, 25:4
KENYON, Wm Kenyon—Cited in ed on insurgent Repub Sens' quest for candidate for Pres, N 21, 22:2
KENZIE, Wilson D—Death, N 1, 27:4
KEOGH, Martin J—Annual visit to White Plains court house, O 12, 20:4
KEON, Jos Jno—Marries A Ryan, O 2, X, 11:1
KEPPEL, Fredk, & Co—Woodcuts, N 13, IX, 12:1
KEPPEL, Fredk P—Annual rept as Pres of Carnegie Corp, D 19, 14:4
KEPPERLEY, Jas E—Death, O 25, 29:2
KEPPLER, Jno—Attempts suicide after killing wife, D 2, 25:7
KERBAUGHT, Jo S—Death, D 3, 15:6
KERENSKY, Alex—Book on Russian revolution, The Catastrophe, N 2, 26:8
Double in film of Bolshevist revolution, N 6, III, 3:6
KERIN, Chas—Rents store at 445 7th Av, O 6, 43:4
KERN, Jerome—Library sold, N 3, 14:5; N 13, IV, 41:1
KERN, Jno (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
KERN, Martin E, see Bosch Magneto Co
KERNAN, Harry—Death, N 1, 24:2
KERNER, H S—Buys apt in 333 E 57th St, O 6, 43:2
KERNER (Mr and Mrs), Herman L—Celebrate golden wedding, N 4, 15:7
KERNEY, Jas, see Prudential Ins Co of Amer
KERNGOLD, S G—Buys seat in N Y Stock Exchange from M Weil, O 14, 36:2
KERR, Caroline V—Death, N 12, 17:6
KERR, Phil, see Rhodes Scholars
KERR S S Lines—Will put 2 new motorships into Pacific-Orient service, O 21, 47:1
KERRIGAN, Chas F—Approved of occupancy of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, as acting Mayor of N Y C, O 16, 28:1
Will inspect proposed sites for N Y C airport from the air, D 28, 5:5
Rept on N Y C airport survey, D 29, 17:7
KERSHNER, Chas H, see Reading, Pa
KERSTING, Theo, see Prohibition—N J—Trenton
KERSTON, J H W—On transatlantic airplane crossings, D 29, 22:7
KERWIN, Alex J, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
KESLOWITZ (Mrs), Sylvia, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
KESSEL, Rhoda, see Bobbins, S
KESSLER, Edwin, Jr—Engaged to M Weil, O 2, X, 11:6
KESSLER, Geo R, see Essex Foundry Co
KESSLER, Jacob—Adds to W 54th St plot, D 24, 27:6
KESTLER, Arth A, see Sewers—N Y City, D 7; D 29
KETCHAM, Geo Walker—Engaged to R Vansciver, D 27, 26:6
KETTERING, Chas F—Returns to U S; statement on auto mfg conditions in Eur, N 5, 4:3
Gift to Antioch Col, D 25, II, 3:6
KEW Gardens, L I—$125,000 loan finances apt to be erected on St Ann's Av, O 12, 46:3
$1,250,000 apt house completed, O 23, XI, 2:2
116th St apts financed for $480,000, D 7, 53:4
KEWANEE Boiler Co, see Amer Radiator Co
KEYES Fibre Co, see Bath Iron Works Corp

KEYS, C M—Becomes Pres of G H Curtiss Properties, Inc, D 6, 40:2
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
KEYSERLING (Count), Hermann, feature articles:
On culture of the future, N 27, V, p 2
R Munoz-Tebar takes issue with him, D 18, III, 5:6
On America's future, D 11, V, p 1
On marriage, D 18, V, p 3
Int on views of Amer manners and customs, D 29, 24:2
Ed, D 30, 18:2
KEYSTONE Automobile Club—Will cancel insurance of any member found driving while intoxicated, O 20, 27:1
KEYSTONE Telephone Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 20, 45:2
KEYSTONE Telephone Co of Phila—Bond issue, O 10, 33:2
KEYSTONE Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, see Humboldt State Bank
KEYSTONE Water Works Corp—Bond issue, D 15, 43:1; D 20, 43:2
KICKLIGHTER, Thos W—Gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
"KID DROPPER" Gang, see Orgen, J
KIDD, A M—On Gov Smith's proposal for sentencing bd to pass on punishment of criminals, D 16, 24:7
KIDD, Jno W—Death, D 28, 23:6
KIDDE (Mrs), Mary—Death, N 2, 3:4
Funeral, N 3, 27:3
KIDDER, Edw E—Death, N 17, 25:4
KIDNAPPING—Cal—Beverly Hills—Davies, P, disappears; last seen with step-father, G B Van Cleave, O 13, 3:4
Los Angeles—Parker, M, slain by abductors who return body to father after ransom is paid, D 18, 1:5
See also Parker, M
Oakland—Smith, E, abducted; R E McClelland sought, D 28, 11:4
See also Smith, E
China—Wealthy Chinese held for ransom, O 23, 12:4
Called a protected industry, D 18, III, 6:2
France—Paris—Hubert, R, charged with abducting and attempting to kill his 2 children, D 28, 11:5
Ill—Chicago—Debs, H; parents get lrs threatening to abduct him, D 20, 10:8
Maitland, A F, and R Case; abduction feared, D 29, 4:3
Roisner, M, kidnapped, freed; 12 arrested, D 4, 27:1
Mich—Detroit—McClellan (Mrs), E, tells of being forced to drive to Chicago to deliver package, N 5, 21:2
Mo—Unionville—Thompson, P; J Reynolds arrested, D 28, 11:5
Morocco, see Morocco
N J—Beverly—Duncan, R, attempt, D 31, 3:2
Riverton—Sanderson (Mrs), J S, attempt made to abduct child, D 31, 3:2
N Y City—Carolina, R; Mrs E Gilmore held; child returned, D 29, 13:7
Fock, N, attempt repted by A Flowerton, D 29, 9:5
Mittie, T, abducted by 8 men who beat escort, L Brady, D 30, 10:5
Prevention—Supt of Schools O'Shea on guarding of school children, D 25, 15:2
Ross, Ruth, accuses A Odeven, D 31, 3:5
Summary of outstanding cases, D 20, 10:4
Teague (Mrs), E, reports spiriting away of baby, O 27, 10:3
N Y State—Perry—Stepanof (Mrs), O N (Dr E Hotchkiss), tells of abduction by former suitor, D 13, 3:4
Tex—Wylie, C, from home near Baird, D 27, 3:3
See also Wylie, C
KIDWELL, Edw (juror in Fall-Sinclair trial)—Por, N 2, p 21
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
KIEB, Raymond F C—On jail break plot at Clinton Prison, N 10, 1:2
Refuses to permit alienist, C Neymann, to examine Mrs Snyder, N 30, 27:7
Explains barring of Neymann, D 1, 29:5
KIEKART, Frank, see Mail Robberies—N J
KIELY, Jno J—Rules for Christmas mail, N 13, III, 6:3
On Christmas mail, D 26, 3:5
Lr of appreciation on Christmas mailing, D 31, 16:7
See also N Y City Post-Office
KIEP, Leisler—On Pacific Coast ports and Hamburg-Amer Line bldg program, int before sailing for Eur, N 19, 35:2
KIERNAN, Chas H—Death, N 9, 25:5
KIERNAN, Chas J—Uses spare time to track down and arrest W Josephs, who, he alleges, swindled G Wilson and others, O 3, 10:6
KIERNAN, Frank, & Co—Gets record order for newspaper advertising, N 3, 40:4
KIERNAN, J A—Death, D 15, 29:2
KIESELHAUSEN, Lucie—Death, D 28, 14:6
KIESS, E R—Conf with Pres Coolidge on the Philippines, D 3, 2:5
KIHLMIRE, Chas V, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial, O 20
KILAUEA (volcano)—T A Jaggar on signs of new activity, D 18, III, 8:4
KILBORNE, Truman A—Sermon on religiousness, O 3, 26:7
Final sermon as pastor of Greenwich Presb Ch, O 17, 30:1
KILBOURNE, Jas Russell—Suicide, D 23, 9:1
KILBURN, E D—On express trolley cars, O 4, 7:4
KILBURN Mill—Rept for fiscal yr, N 29, 44:5
KILE (Mrs), Cath Berry—Death, D 28, 23:5
KILE, Dewey, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-51
KILEY, Thos F—To be tried on charge of perjury in connection with bail bond given for J Schaffner; also accused of extortion, D 20, 17:4
KILIMANJRO, Mt—Climbed by a woman; its history, N 6, IX, 22:1
KILL VAN KULL Bridges, see Bridges—Staten Island
KILLAM, I W, see Toronto Mail and Empire
KILLORAN, Martin—Arrested in N Y C on disorderly conduct charge; accuses police of stealing his overcoat and wallet, O 23, 14:1
KILMER, Geo Langdon—On B Frietchie legend, N 13, III, 5:7
KILPATRICK, Saml—Buys Hudson St flat, D 8, 53:3
KILPATRICK, Wm Douglas—Urges N Y C taxpayers to defeat civic bond issue at polls, N 6, XII, 2:5
Buys Bway loft, D 3, 29:4
KILROE, Mary E—Death, O 6, 25:4
KIMBALL, Dexter S—On industry and poverty, at convention of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N Y C, D 6, 9:1
Ed, D 7, 28:4
KIMBALL, F B—Feature article on school O D Young gave to Van Hornesville, N Y, D 4, V, p 7
KIMBALL, Florence Page—Recital, D 14, 34:4
KIMBALL, Harvey L—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
KIMBALL, Houghton—Suicide, D 28, 13:5
KIMBALL, Ingalls—On old age dependence and pensions, D 30, 18:7
KIMBALL, Jas H—Weather rept for R Rider's proposed transatlantic flight, O 1, 21:6; O 2, 2:6
Weather prediction on start of Junkers plane flight from Germany, O 5, 4:5
On N Y C Weather Bur's special service for transatlantic flights, O 8, 36:4
Ed, O 10, 20:4
On weather conditions for Elder-Haldeman transatlantic flight, O 12, 2:3; O 13, 2:1
Suggests conf of meteorologists and all ocean fliers to obtain scientific data, O 17, 2:2
On New Eng storm, N 6, 4:1
On weather information for aviators, N 15, 18:1
KIMBERLY, Jno Robbins—Engaged to E M Essick, N 6, XI, 11:6
Marriage, N 13, 30:1
KIMBERLY-CLARK Co—Paper mill at Kimberly, Wis, collapses; 6 killed, 25 hurt, O 8, 19:4; O 9, 24:7; O 10, 15:2
KIMMEL, F, see Molty, H and J
KIMROFF, Manuel—Por in connection with review of his book, N 20, IV, 7:3
KINDERGARTEN to 6-B Teachers' Assn, see Teachers—Salaries—N Y C
KINDERGARTENS—Annual rept of Natl Kindergarten Assn, N 30, 22:3
KING, Chas—On America's stand for peace, D 7, 28:7
Reply by L A Mead, D 18, III, 5:4
On America's policy of isolation, D 20, 28:7
KING, Chas D B—G F Gaede picks up radio message, D 25, 16:3
KING, Chas W, see Insull, S
KING, Donald T, see Washington Herald (newspaper)
KING, Ernest J, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
KING (Rev), G Allen—Funeral plans, D 22, 23:3
KING, J H—Charges Govt subsidy of Diesel engine industry in motorship conversions, reply by R D Gatewood, N 18, 47:1
A C Hardy defends Shipping Bd, N 20, 31:1
On operation costs of Diesel engines, paper at meeting of Soc of Marine Engineers and Naval Architects, N 21, 47:3
KING, Kate Vail—Death, N 18, 23:3
KING, Lawrence F—Death, N 16, 25:3
KING, Lester Hazen—Marries L L Hoyt, O 9, X, 12:4
KING (Mrs), Marion Josephine—Death, N 2, 27:4
KING, Mavis, see Nelson, Hy W
KING, Theo F—Death, N 22, 29:2
KING, Warren C—Marries E Zallio, O 1, 23:6
KING, Willard V—Re-elected Chmn of Columbia Univ Alumni Fund, N 20, II, 4:3
KING, Wm—A D Green claims share of estate, N 9, 21:2

KING, Wm Hy—Goes to Wash for jt meeting of Sen Finance and House Ways and Means Coms; views on political problems, O 23, III, 2:7
KING, Wm L, see Pittsburgh, Pa
KING, Wm Lyon Mackenzie—Message to Internatl Good-Will Cong endorsing work of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship, N 11, 2:4
Conf with premiers of provinces on Sen reform, N 20, III, 2:6
Plans to visit Wash, N 22, 12:6
Arrives in Wash on visit, N 23, 3:5
Guest of Pres Coolidge at White House luncheon, N 24, 26:5
KING Co, Wash—Bond issue, D 15, 43:3
KING Philip Mills—Divds, D 7, 46:4
KING Tower—Bldg at 678 8th Av sold, O 4, 50:2
KINGDOM of Norway Municipalities Bank—Arranges bond sale in U S, N 22, 41:3
Bond issue, N 23, 33:2
KINGS, see Royalty, **also** personal names
KINGS Co Court, see N Y City—Elections—Judiciary
KINGS Co Dem Women's Forum—Dinner in Bklyn, O 27, 38:6
KINGS Co Grand Jurors' Assn—Meets in Bklyn, O 22, 8:2
KINGS Co Hosp—Entertainment by Ben Bernie's Orchestra; s by Mayor Walker, O 1, 22:1
Grand Jury warns of fire danger in occupational therapy dept; protective measures for criminal insane urged, N 5, 7:1
Proposal for reconstruction revived at Estimate Bd meeting, N 15, 1:5
Com of N Y Bd of Jewish Ministers repts on racial animosity among internes, N 24, 23:1
Estimate Bd will speed reconstruction, D 20, 23:4
Estimate Bd votes $6,325,000 reconstruction program; rept of Aldermanic Pres McKee and Controller Berry, D 23, 21:8
KINGS Co Lighting Co—City upholds cutting payment for gas, bought from Co for street lighting, because of alleged inferior quality, D 8, 14:3
Co wins suit from City, D 9, 27:4; D 10, 22:1
KINGS Co Real Estate Corp—Rept for first 8 mos of 1927, O 9, XI, 2:4
KINGS Co Refrigerating Co—Bond issue, O 24, 35:1
KINGS Highway, Bklyn—Bldg at E 19th St sells for $97,500, D 21, 46:3
Property at W 4th St sells for $200,000, D 24, 27:2
KING'S MT, Battle of—Celebration of 147th anniversary, O 16, VIII, 2:2
KINGSBRIDGE, Bronx—238th St cor sells for $125,000, D 3, 29:7
KINGSBRIDGE Av—$340,000 loan on apt at 234th St, N 18, 42:6
KINGSBRIDGE Rd—Morris Av bldg sells for $225,000, D 2, 42:4
KINGSBURY, Jno A—Returns from social service conf in Prague, D 8, 21:3
See also Milbank Memorial Fund
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Chas E, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian; Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Pond, G R
KINGSLEY, Darwin P—Assails working out of democracy in Amer, in s at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 9, 37:1
Ed on his views as to relation between longevity and achievement, D 10, 16:4
KINGSLEY, Ranulph, Lrs on—"Cutting-in" at bridge, O 2, IX, 14:3
Middle-aged workers, O 20, 28:6
Teaching honesty in schools, O 30, III, 5:3
N Y C beggars, N 9, 24:6
Reducing pistol permits in N Y C, N 28, 20:8
KINGSLEY, Wm M—Annual rept as Treas of N Y Univ, D 26, 24:3
KINGSTON, Jamaica—Resort hotel planned, D 23, 35:2
KINGSTON Av Hosp, Bklyn—Dr J C Regan removed as head, N 10, 11:1
Dr Regan lays ousting to politics, N 19, 8:3
2d statement by Dr Regan; Comr Harris denies politics caused removal, N 20, 22:1
Dr Regan issues another statement in his own defense, N 21, 25:6
KINKADE, T Harold—Work on Mrs Grayson's plane for transatlantic flight, O 25, 22:4
KINKEAD (Mrs), Nora E—Death, D 14, 29:4
Will, D 30, 20:2
KINKEAD, Wm L—Exhib of charity stamps, D 11, II, 5:4
KINMOUTH, J Lyle—Gives 31st annual newsboys' dinner at Asbury Park, N J, D 22, 20:3
KINN, Audrey E, see Kelly, W
KINNAN, Wm A—Takes issue with M Holland on the independent inventor, D 18, III, 1:4
Ed, D 22, 22:2
KINNEAR Stores—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
Oct sales, N 11, 37:4
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
KINNEY, G R, Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 27, 46:4
Sales rept for week before Christmas, D 31, 25:5
KINNEY, Jas, see Frigenti, A
KINNEY, Jno J, see Yonkers, N Y
KINNOULL, Earl of—Repted engaged to M Merrick, N 3, 2:5
KINSLEY, Earl—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
KINSLEY, Richd, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
KINTNER, S M—Demonstrates use of grid-glow tube before N Y R R Club, N 19, 14:3
KINYON, Alonzo G—Death, N 15, 29:3
KIPLING, Rudyard—His Smith Administration brings record price, N 26, 12:1; D 4, IV, p 40
1 poem, Brazilian Sketches, published in Liberty, N 28, 21:4
KIPP, Jno E, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
KIPP, V M, Dispatches on: Canada's third party move, O 2, II, 6:7
Willingdon (Viscount), O 30, III, 1:4
Canadian Sen reform, N 20, III, 2:6
Canada's commerce with U S, D 11, III, 2:2
KIRBY, Fred M—Receives lrs of tribute from leading citizens as invisible guests at Christmas banquet, D 23, 11:7
KIRBY, Janet, see Post, L W
KIRBY, Jno H—Defends campaign for estate tax repeal, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 9, 18:1
KIRBY, Block & Fischer—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
KIRCHEISS, Karl—Visits N Y on world cruise in yacht Hamburg; illus, O 27, 12:4
Sails for Germany, N 17, 15:1
Arrives in Hamburg, D 27, 1:2
KIRCHOFF, Walther—Recital, O 30, II, 3:3
KIRCHWEY, Geo W—On causes of crime, N 27, III, 1:5
S before N Y Women's City Club on need for more playgrounds, D 4, 23:1
S before Columbia Univ Club; commends Gov Smith's proposal for sentencing bd in felony cases, D 17, 37:3; D 18, X, p 7
KIRKLAND (Mr and Mrs), R Mason—Daughter born, N 20, 29:1
KIRKPATRICK, Jas—Death, N 14, 3:3
Children loath to go to mother because of his advice; funeral plans, N 15, 18:8
Divorced wife will claim children, N 16, 10:1
Widow will ask custody of children, N 17, 7:4
Mother regains children, N 18, 25:6
S P C C officials confer with Mrs Kirkpatrick on children, N 20, 12:5
Widow regains children with sanction of Bklyn Children's Soc after her marriage to R Sears, N 24, 27:7
KIRKPATRICK, Martin Luther—Death, N 7, 23:5
KIRLIN, J Parker—Death, D 23, 19:3
KIRMAYER, Nathan—Candy store robbed, O 12, 17:4
KIRSCHBERGER, Moritz—Death, D 8, 29:4
KIRSHBAUM, S A—Lr on pre-shrunk shirts, O 30, III, 5:2
KISLAK, J I—On Hudson Co, N J, as industrial centre, N 20, XIII, 17:7
KISS, Kalloman—Sues for divorce, N 20, 18:2
KISSELBURGH, Alex—Recital, N 2, 24:4
KISSELL, Ruth—Wins milking championship at Cleveland Livestock Show, N 20, II, 1:7
KISSENGER, Jno R—Ed on fund raised for him in recognition of part he played in Havana yellow fever war of 1900, D 3, 14:4
KISSING—Ore warns against it as infantile paralysis spreads, O 23, II, 1:7
See also Damage Suits
KISSLING, Louise, see Amberg, R
KISTLER, Frank E, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
KITAHARA (Japanese Pvt), see Japan—Army
KITCHENS—Color in decoration, O 16, X, 7:1
KITSON-STILL Engine, see Railroads—Locomotives
KITTREDGE, Mabel, see Schools—N Y C—Lunches
KITTY HAWK, N C, see Aeronautics—Airports—N C
KIVALS, C F—Concept of the universe, O 9, IX, 12:3
KIWANIS Club, Baltimore—Luncheon, N 18, 40:3
KIWANIS Club of N Y—Election of officers, O 27, 10:3
Officers only nominated, O 28, 13:3
KLAM, Edmund—Kills man believed to be F C Richards as latter moves as though to draw gun, D 1, 31:6
KLANCH, Harold—Por, D 11, X, 14:6
KLAPPER, Paul—S at City College students' meeting on military training, N 18, 5:2
KLASSEN, D G—Perfects seedless tomato, D 10, 19:8
KLATH, T O—On automatic ry gate being tested in Sweden, D 25, II, 13:3
KLAW, Marc, see Erlanger, A L
KLEBAN, Louis, Realty Co—Sells Cromwell Av, Bronx, flat, D 18, II, 19:2

KLEBELSBERG (Count)—Deprived of Order of Merit by students' assns in Budapest because of pro-Jewish attitude, O 26, 7:3
KLEIN, Arth J, see U S—Educational Bur
KLEIN, Florence, see Marshall, R E
KLEIN, H J—Appt Vice Pres of N Y, C & St L R R, N 5, 30:6
KLEIN, Harry H, see Sewers—N Y City, D 1
KLEIN, Jacob H—Wife sues for separation, N 20, 2:4
KLEIN, Jeannette, see Mayer, J
KLEIN, Jno N—Death, D 4, II, 7:2
KLEIN, Jos J—On U S Supreme Court decision on Oesterlein Machine Co's income tax refund case, N 23, 4:2; correction, N 27, 24:8
KLEIN, Julius—Predicts increase in trade between U S and Caribbean countries, at Foreign Trade Conf, New Orleans, O 12, 42:2
On yr's activity of Div of Bldg and Housing in Dept of Commerce, O 23, XI, 1:6
Submits annual rept of Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce to Sec Hoover, N 21, 6:1
Ed, D 10, 16:5
On yr's foreign and domestic trade figures, D 30, 28:1
KLEINBERGER, Francois—Amb Claudel confers Legion of Honor, N 6, 24:8
KLEINBERGER Gal—Exhib of French Primitives for benefit of French Hosp, O 16, IX, 11:3, 4, 5
KLEINSMID, R B von—On industrial research at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, N Y C, D 10, 22:3
KLEITSCH, Karl—Death mask, &c, given to Chandler Chemical Museum of Columbia, N 19, 3:3
KLEPTOMANIA—Mrs W N Dervoe gets suspended sentence on charge of thefts from N Y C stores on testimony of alienists, O 23, 21:1
KLINE, C Mahlon—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
KLINE, Sam—Arrested as "puller in" in N Y C, N 23, 44:3
KLISS (Mrs), Catherine E—Ran from husband, struck by auto, hurt, N 28, 12:4
Was not driven out of house by husband, N 29, 13:1
KLITGAARD, Georgiana—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:4
KLOPSTOCK, Paul—Returns from Germany; views on loans, N 26, 23:7
KLUEPFEL, Margaret, see Bogardus, E H
KLUGER, Herman—Wife sues for alimony and counsel fees to defend self against his divorce action, D 28, 25:3
KLUSSMAN, Roland, see Goodman, A
KNABE, Wm, Co—Will move to Knabe Tower, N 29, 48:2
KNAP, J D—Water colors, D 11, IX, 13:3
KNAPP, Chas—Killed by wife who also kills sister, adopted daughter and self, O 23, 21:4
KNAPP, Charlotte—Death, D 9, 25:3
KNAPP, Clara Blanche, see Census—N Y State, O 14; O 21; N 3
KNAPP (Mrs), Florence E S—Por, O 28, 2:4
See also Census—N Y State
KNAPP, Frank E—S at Vermont Soc in N Y benefit for New England Flood sufferers, N 28, 23:2
KNAPP, Jos P—Leases apt in 330 Park Ave, O 7, 48:3
KNAPP, Louis—Pinned down by big crane; hurt; directs rescue, D 14, 23:2
KNAPPEN, Theo M—Int with Sec of War Davis on natl defense, in Magazine of Wall St, O 22, 19:7
KNAUSS, Francis J—Candidate for U S Repr, N 15, 31:7
Defeated, N 16, 1:2
KNAUTH, Nachod, & Kuhne—G Goldmark on U S Supreme Court decision on bank's responsibility for foreign checks in its bankruptcy case, N 23, 30:1
KNECHT, Marcel—Gives dinner in honor of A P Sloan in Paris, O 18, 43:4
On France-U S friendship, at luncheon by N Y Advertising Club, N Y C, N 19, 27:3
Gives statue of Lafayette to N Y Advertising Club; tribute to Col Lindbergh, D 16, 2:4
Bestows medals on N Y Times Band and Choral Soc on behalf of personnel of Paris Matin, D 28, 26:2
KNEEDLER, H Martyn, Jr—Engaged to E Seidler, D 31, 14:8
KNEELAND, Chas, Estate—Sells bldg at 50 West End Av, N 17, 44:2
KNEELAND (Mrs), Eliz Buckley—Death, D 17, 19:5
KNEES—P Poiret's comment on Amer women's knees, O 19, 27:1
Opinions of British artists, N 2, 8:3
KNEISEL, Marianne, String Quartet—Concert, N 12, 14:1
KNICKERBOCKER Greys—Annual holiday review in N Y C, D 24, 16:2
KNICKERBOCKER Hosp—Annual campaign for funds, D 7, 29:1
KNIGGE, Jno, see Hanes, J
KNIGHT, Adelbert Mitchell—Death, D 28, 23:5
KNIGHT (Mr and Mrs), Burgoyne—70th wedding anniversary, O 2, 1:7
KNIGHT, Hilda—Wins Girl Scout cross for saving man from drowning, O 12, 22:2
KNIGHT, John—S at convention of N Y S Real Estate Bd; urges lower State tax; O 14, 45:4
W Laidlaw on his connection with N Y S census, O 23, 1:8
On Dr Laidlaw's statement on alleged connection with N Y S Census, O 29, 2:4
Debates constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov with Gov Smith in Utica, O 29, 3:3
Gov Smith answers him on Gov's term, N 4, 3:4
On causes of crime, N 27, III, 1:5
KNIGHT (Mrs), Laura—Elected associate of Royal Academy, N 2, 13:1
Charmed by negro babies as subjects for paintings, N 3, 23:5
KNIGHT, Peter O—On opposition of Fla to Gov Smith for Pres, O 20, 3:2
Lrs to Pres Coolidge, Sec Mellon and others presenting demands of various States for repeal of inheritance tax, O 31, 2:2
KNIGHTLEY, Chas V—Arrested in Detroit on charge of stock swindle, N 13, 24:5
KNIGHTS of Columbus—Banners—J J Chapman charges they are marked M A C for slogan Make America Catholic, N 21, 3:5
C Carroll, General Assembly K of C, denies Chapman's charge, N 22, 20:5
Christmas party, etc., illus, D 25, p 3
N J—Bishop Walsh dedicates Atlantic City club-hotel, O 10, 3:3
N Y City—Annual meeting of N Y Chapter, O 3, 11:1
Buy 6th Av bldg, Bklyn, D 11, II, 19:3
Slogan, see Knights of Columbus—Banners
Supreme Chaplain—Reappt of Mgr P J McGivney, O 12, 29:2
KNIGHTS of Malta—N Y C men who are said to be members, N 28, 9:1
1st meeting of Amer Chapter, N 29, 29:3
KNIGHTS of Pythias—Description and illus of N Y C temple, D 18, II, 4:3
KNILLING, Eug von—Death, O 21, 23:5
KNIRIM, Jos—Death, O 15, 19:4
Funeral services, O 16, 31:2
Will, O 23, II, 13:1
KNOEDLER, M, & Co—Exhib of One Hundred Masterpieces of Graphic Art, N 13, IX, 12:1
KNOPF, Edwin H—To install repertory co in Auditorium Theatre, Baltimore, N 18, 20:4
KNOPF, Saml—Sails for England, O 16, 26:2
KNOPP, Geo—Engaged to E C Kaufman, N 6, XI, 11:5
KNOTT, David H—Elected Chm of Bd of State Title and Mortgages Co, O 7, 41:4
KNOTT Corp—Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1
H H Lehman elected director, D 30, 30:2
KNOWLEDGE—H Godfrey says wealth has followed its spread in U S, N 22, 50:2
KNOWLES, H A—Marriage to Mrs R Hoyt balked because of circumstances of her divorce, O 22, 19:7
KNOWLES, Sarah Montgomery, see Gray, W C
KNOWLES, Spencer—Called as witness for prosecution in auto accident case; held on charge in another case, N 19, 17:4
KNOWLTON, Jean—Recital, O 28, 20:3
KNOX, Florence Madge, see Wilcox, U
KNOX, Geo—Lrs on: Battle between Monitor and Merrimac, D 4, III, 5:6
Central Park improvements, D 29, 22:7
S-4 disaster, D 30, 18:7
KNOX, Jno C—On need for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
S at dinner of N Y Southern Soc urging speedy and adequate punishment for criminals, D 15, 8:1
KNOX, Philander C—U S Supreme Court will decide right to deduct loss from sale of home from his income tax return, O 25, 20:5
KNOX, Raymond C—Sermons on: League to end war, N 14, 24:1
On Christ in our lives, D 19, 32:6
S on service as aim of education, at Washington School of N Y, D 21, 10:5
KNOX Co, Tenn—Bond issue, O 31, 30:1
KNOX Hat Co—Divd, N 2, 39:1
KNUBEL, Fredk H—Sermon at 25th anniversary of cornerstone laying of Holy Trinity Luth Ch, N 14, 24:5
See also Lutheran Ch—Clergy
KNUTSON, Alf—Death, O 31, 14:4
KOBER, Arth—Int with J Gleason, O 2, VIII, 4:3
KOBIANSKY, Jos—Death, D 7, 29:4
KOBIENSKY, Jos, see Whittemore, R R
KOCH, Chas P, see Young (Mrs), Frank
KOCH, Dorothy, see Hull, E H

KOCH, Edw—Robs Mrs J Sagerman and others by pretending to be physician, O 12, 29:2
Captured through tactics of Mrs E Zirinsky, O 20, 1:7
Pleads guilty, O 27, 21:2
Sentenced, N 8, 18:2
KOCH, Geo Chas—Marries M Priest, O 12, 24:1
KOCHANSKI, Paul—Recital, D 18, 31:4
KOCHEN, Geo Phil—Engaged to M R Waite, N 23, 18:5
KODALY, Zoltan—H A Phillips on his music, D 25, VIII, 9:1
KODER (Mrs), Kath—75th birthday, N 14, 14:5
KOEBLOES, Alex—Freed at Beregszasz after being held as Communist by request of Rumanian Govt, N 13, III, 7:2
KOEHLER, Fred, see Grayson (Mrs), F W
KOEHLER, Heinrich—Introduces bill providing pay rise for German officials in Reichstag, O 22, 5:1
S on need for economy in govt management, N 12, 30:4
KOEHLER, Julius—Death, N 11, 23:4
KOENIG, Saml S—Endorses Mayor Walker's housing plan, N 5, 38:3
On election results, N 9, 4:3
On election results and Presidential outlook, s before N Y Co Repub Com, N Y C, N 18, 3:3
On C E Hughes's statement that he is not a candidate for Pres, D 8, 2:1
KOENNECKE, Otto—Arrives at Bender Abbas, Persia, on flight from Germany to U S via Orient in Caspar biplane Germania, O 9, 6:2
Count Solms-Laubach, backer and passenger on flight, injured at Bender Abbas, O 20, 6:5
Solms-Laubach tells of accident, O 23, 26:1
No word, O 27, 3:5
Flies from Bender Abbas to Karachi, British India, without Count Solms-Laubach who is en route to Egypt, N 1, 3:2
Ill and without funds in India, desires to abandon flight, N 10, 25:2
Count Solms-Laubach returns to home in Laubach, Germany, N 23, 8:6
Delayed by attack of malaria at Etawah, D 25, II, 4:6
KOERNER, Theo, see Schulz, H
KOESTER, Frank—Funeral plans, O 9, II, 9:3
KOESTER, Wm H—Exhib of collection of etchings, prior to sale, N 20, II, 2:5
Sale, D 1, 30:1
KOHL, Geo C—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
KOHLER, Chas L—Foresees no rise in N Y C tax rate, O 1, 21:8
Ed, O 3, 22:4
Praised by Health Comr for Health Dept budget allowance, O 6, 5:2
On "honest" budget, O 9, 22:2
On inclusion in budget of appropriations formerly financed by tax note issues, O 11, 9:5
Analysis of budget, N 1, 1:2
KOHLER (Mrs), Edw—Hit by auto; driver takes her home; robs her, D 9, 52:3
KOHLER Co, of Kohler, Wis—Rent floor in 711-15 5th Av, O 5, 46:5
KOHN, Eliz, see Coleman, J
KOHN, Jacob—Yom Kippur sermon, O 7, 11:1
KOHN, Jerome A—Leases 154 West 56th St, D 4, II, 16:1
KOHN, Jerome A, & Julian L Marx—Buys 5 apts on E 79th St, D 8, 53:1
KOLBE, Parke R, see Polytechnic Inst of Bklyn
KOLBRENER, Jack—Slain, N 29, 2:3
KOLDE (German naval officer), see Germany—Navy
KOLE, Edw A, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
KOLLONTAI (Mme), Alexandra—May return to former post as Soviet Amb to Norway; attends women's Parliament in Moscow, O 16, VIII, 3:4
KOLOWRAT (Count), Sasha—Death, D 6, 29:6
KOLSNAREN (S S)—Collides with S S Agwihavre in Baltimore harbor, N 30, 51:2
KONDO, Shizuo—Death, N 10, 25:4
KONDOURIOTIS (Adm)—Attempted assassination by Z Goussios, in car in Athens; career; por, O 31, 1:1
KONKLE, Mary, see Charles Hotel
KONODY, P G—On Lord Iveagh's picture collection, D 11, IX, 12:3
KONTA, Alex—With V J Dowling presents bust of Cardinal Hayes to Met Museum, N 21, 14:2
KONWISER, Saml—On poem by Sir W Scott, D 10, 16:7
KOO, T Z—Rept on Y M C A's of China, D 4, 7:7
KOO, Vi Kuyiun Wellington—Appt China's repr on Internatl Court of Arbitration at The Hague, O 30, 5:4
Message to Internatl Good-Will Cong endorsing work of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship, N 11, 2:4
KOPEL, N—Suggestion for street signs, N 15, 28:6
KOPETZKY, Saml J—Leading in vote for chmship of Civic Policy Com of Medical Soc of Co of N Y N 29, 29:4
Elected, N 30, 8:2
See also Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
KOPPARBERG'S Co, see Grangeberg Co, Sweden
KOPPEL, Aug—Challenges Amer women's leadership in world of fashion, O 17, 5:3
KOPPERS Co—Buys T E Houston's properties in W Va coal fields, D 8, 49:4; D 12, 44:1
Will build $8,000,000 coke-oven gas plant in Phila to supply United Gas Improvement Co, D 24, 21:2
Buys coal lands in W Va, D 30, 31:7
See also Hartford Coke Co
KORAN, see Religion—Persia
KOREA—Native uprising against Chinese, alleging oppression, D 15, 16:4
Anti-Chinese riots spread, D 18, 27:2
Attacks against Chinese continue, in retaliation against persecution of Koreans in Manchuria, D 22, 5:2
KORELL, Franklin F—Elected U S Repr, O 19, 11:1 O 20, 3:5
KOREPANOF (Russian spy), see Spies—Russia
KORTLEE Frocks—Leases 7th Av floor, D 6, 53:5
KOSKE, Jno, see Del, Lackawanna & Western R R—Damage Suit
KOSKOURAS, Danl—R Osman awaits trial on charge of murdering him, O 9, 12:1
KOSLOVSKY, B—Demands retribution from Internatl Settlement for attack on Soviet Consulate by White Russians, N 10, 5:3
KOSSOFF, Harmon, see Lieback, L
KOSSUTH, Louis—Italian deputation arrives at Budapest for unveiling of memorial, N 6, 22:8
Disturbance at ground-breaking for memorial on Riverside Drive as Reds tried to distribute circulars denouncing Horthy regime in Hungary; eulogized by U S Sen Copeland and Congressman LaGuardia; rival meeting in Yorkville, N 6, 27:1
Feature article on plans to erect statue on Riverside to commemorate his visit in 1851; career, illus, N 6, IX, 17:1
KOST, Wm L—Engaged to P Hull, D 4, II, 6:3
KOTYLASKY, Chaim—Recital, D 12, 30:3
KOUBA, Vaclav F—Buys apt, and leases space at 333 E 68th St, N 23, 45:4
KOUDACHEFF (Prince), Vladimir—Will marry Mrs L M Leggett; career; family, N 19, 21:4
Marriage, N 24, 26:2
KOUNTZ, Emile—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
KOUSIN, Harry—Robbed of jewelry, N 5, 21:6
KOUSSEVITZKY, Serge—On Russian composers, O 10, 24:3
To give benefit recital to aid Russian students, O 20, 32:4
Recital, O 30, IX, 9:1
Views on Amer music, in Comoedia, N 20, IX, 8:7
KOVACH, Andrew—Suicide attempt, D 31, 34:3
KOVACH, Franyo Jos—Marries S G Huff, N 13, 30:1
KOVACHEVITCH, Mihailo—Assassinated at Istip, Yugoslavia; anti-Bulgarian agitation stirred in Belgrade, O 7, 1:4
Bulgaria regrets murder; mourning in Belgrade; Yugoslav Minister Nechitch confers with Bulgarian Foreign Minister Bouroff; troops patrol Yugoslav border; press comment; France working for peace, O 9, 6:1
Funeral; 2 alleged Macedonian assassins slain; 3d, D Lilinkovich, Yugoslavian, captured, O 10, 4:3
Demonstration against assassins in Belgrade; Lilinkovitch's mother kicks her son's dead body, O 11, 25:5
Confession by alleged slayer implicates P Mihajlov, Yugoslav, as perpetrator of plot, O 14, 7:5
Murder said to have been plotted in Vienna, O 23, III, 1:7
KOVELESKI, Emanuel—On N Y S Industrial Survey Comm's agriculture improvement study, N 17, 50:4
KOVNER, Louis—Plans for Turkish Bath Bldg at 8th Av and 45th St, O 9, XI, 1:2
KOYKE, Hizi—Opera debut, N 10, 23:2
KOZLOFF, Peter, see Asia—Antiquities
KRACKE, Fredk J H, see N Y C—Port
KRAEMER, Louis, see Clinton Prison, Dannemora, N Y
KRAEUTER, Karl—Recital, N 29, 30:5
KRAFFT, Rudolph, see Pawtucket, R I, Postoffice
KRAFT Cheese Co—Buys A E Wright Co, D 17, 29:6
KRALJEVICA, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
KRALL, Karl—On thinking animals, ss before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research, O 1, 6:4
KRAM, Bertha, L, see Marcus, M M
KRAMER, Geo—Death, D 30, 19:4
KRAMER, Howard, see McKitrick (Mrs), E
KRAMER, Jacob—Death, O 9, II, 9:3

KRAMER, Louis—Buys taxpayer bldg at cor of Walton Av and 167th St for $525,000, O 11, 50:3
KRANTZ, Edw—Death, D 16, 25:4
KRANTZ, Isadore, see McAn, T, Shoe Store
KRASNOFF, Harry—Gives blood to save A Goodskoff, victim of stabbing, O 9, 2:5
KRASS, Nathan—Sermons on: Yom Kippur, O 6, 25:1; O 7, 11:1
At Emanu-El Temple, Jews as a necessary historic group, N 21, 30:5
"Companionate" marriage, N 28, 24:6
Mrs B Russell's book, The Right to Be Happy, D 5, 30:1
Jewish attitude toward Jesus, D 26, 30:3
S at dinner of Natl Conference of Jews and Christians on Gov Smith's candidacy for President, D 9, 13:1
S on modern youth, before Emanu-El League, D 23, 16:6
KRATOCHVIL (Lt)—Death, N 5, 19:6
KRAUSE, Gottfried, see Haggenstaller, E
KRAUSHAAR Gal—Exhib, D 11, IX, 12:7
KREAG, J Adam—Death, N 15, 29:3
KRECH, Alvin—Sells 17 East 70th St, O 22, 30:4
KREGER, Edw A, see Tacna-Arica Question
KREISLER, Alex von, see Natl Opera Guild
KREMER (Mrs), Ethel M—On styles in carpets and rugs, D 18, II, 17:2
KREMLIN, Moscow—Feature article by A O'H McCormick, N 6, V, p 1
KRENZ, Harry—Disappears with money belonging to Amer Legation at Peking, China, N 17, 3:2
Arrested, N 18, 7:2
Sentenced on charge of embezzling U S Govt Bonds in China, D 13, 8:1
KRESGE, Howard C, see Prohibition—Mich
KRESGE, S S, Co—Sept rept, O 5, 46:1
Opens 2 new stores; now has 414, O 9, II, 14:3
Quarterly rept, O 20, 39:2
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
S S Kresge testifies in suit to recover loss on stock from W E Hutton & Co in alleged unauthorized loan to J M Byrne & Co, N 15, 13:4
S S Kresge testifies on co's financial history, N 16, 36:1
W Scott testified on relations of S S Kresge with Byrne & Co, N 17, 43:2
W D Hutton says Kresge ordered loan, N 18, 25:3
Hutton & Co witnesses claim Kresge agreed to Byrne loan, N 19, 17:2; N 22, 41:3
Testimony ends, N 23, 51:2
Jury disagrees, N 24, 37:3
Kresge wins $640,398 award, N 29, 29:5; correction, D 2, 25:4
Merger with S H Kress & Co rumored, D 3, 23:2
Merger denied, D 4, II, 11:3
Nov sales, D 6, 48:1
KRESGE, Sebastian S—Wife files new action for divorce, O 25, 27:7
Gives $500,000 to Anti-Saloon League for campaign toward natl prohibition education, D 9, 1:5
N Y S Supreme Court, on application of Mrs Kresge's lawyers, seals ir and affidavit in divorce suit, D 14, 33:5
Wife's court plea for counsel fees based on raid findings, D 17, 10:5
Father of G A Smith, named in divorce suit, denies charges, D 18, 30:7
KRESS, Betty, see Huger, D E
KRESS, S H, Co—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
See also Kresge, S S, Co
KRESSBACH, Carl C—Wins Whitney Warren architectural award at Beaux Arts Inst of Design, D 24, 8:7
KRESSLER, Jno—Stricken with appendicitis in football game, N 21, 27:2
KRESZ, Geza and Norah Drewett de—Recital, N 7, 19:5
KRIEGER, Geo S, see Lakehurst Land and Power Co, Inc
KRIEGER, Herbert W—On threatened extinction of Alaskan folklore, O 23, IX, 6:6
KRIENS Symphony Club—15th season, N 20, IX, 10:6
KRISHNASWAMI, P R—Ed on his search for the original of Thackeray's Col Newcome, D 6, 28:5
KRISTELLER, Adrian Ralph—Marries R Grotta, D 16, 25:1
KRISTOP, Anna—Jailed in Hungary for pacifist s, N 27, III, 7:4
KROGER Grocery and Baking Co—Rept that B H Kroger will sell holdings to Eastern banking syndicate headed by Lehman Bros, D 5, 42:3; D 6, 37:3
Recapitalization plans, D 7, 41:3
Stock issue, D 17, 28:3; D 19, 41:2
"All sold" clause omitted in stock adv, D 20, 41:2
N Y Curb Market changes arbitraging rule in connection with stock issue, D 22, 34:2
KRONENBERG, Wm L—Death, D 1, 27:5
KRONES, Kasper—Buys 529-531 Bergenline Av, West New York, N J, O 5, 46:8
KROTOSHINSKY, Abr—Gets offer of work after destitution is made known in newspapers, N 26, 7:2
Repr LaGuardia seeks position for him, D 10, 16:8
Civil service requirements waived to permit him to have position in N Y C Post-office, D 18, 21:1
KRUEGER, Jos—Buys 653 Bergenline Av, West New York, N J, O 5, 46:8
KRUG, Augusta—Sells 414 W 124th St, O 4, 50:4
KRULEWITCH, E M, see Plymouth Estates
KRULL, Ernest, see Luxemburg, R
KRUNDYCHER (Mrs), Olga, see McCully, N A
KRUPFELL, Wenceslas de, see Lord (Mrs), H W
KRUPP Co, Essen, Germany—Rept for fiscal yr; divd passed, D 8, 45:2
KRUPSKAYA (Mme), Nadezhda Konstantinovna (Lenin's widow)—Article on Lenin and Literature, O 16, IX, 16:3
Bequest from J Knirim, O 23, II, 13:1
KRUSE, Dorette, see Fleischmann, J
KRYLENKO, Nikolai V—Clashes with jurist Soltz on Soviet justice, at Communist Party convention in Moscow, D 12, 6:4
KU HUNG-MING—Int, por, N 27, III, 1:3
KU KLUX KLAN—Ala—Denounced by Judge A E Gamble, O 12, 17:3
J H Bankhead asks Gov Graves to disband it, O 28, 19:5
Power wanes, N 6, III, 2:3
L S Rainey assails Graves's stand, N 9, 22:6
See also assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
Amer Krusaders—Ed, N 15, 28:5
Amer Legion, see Amer Legion
Editorials on—Unwillingness of candidates to accept Klan support, O 26, 28:1
Klan as a World Harmonizer, N 15, 28:5
Emperor Hiram Wesley Evans, D 24, 14:2
Ga—Fails to back America First program of Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 6, III, 2:3
Ind, see Ind—Political Situation
La—Judge P B Carter says mob law has disgraced St Tammany Parish, in inquiry into masked mob's driving G W Wingo, wife and child from home, O 12, 17:3
Memorial Day Parade, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
Mussolini, B, see Mussolini, B
N J—Rev J J Messler resigns, O 13, 18:6
N Y City—Group attends funeral of T Evans, O 7, 20:2
J E Kipp and J Marcy found guilty of assaulting Patrolman W O'Neil during Memorial Day parade in Jamaica, O 26, 2:4
Kipp and Marcy sentenced, N 2, 4:6
P M Winter denies that E J Smith, candidate for Municipal Court Justice, is Klansman, N 8, 6:1
Mayor Walker comments on Queens Grand Jury's request for investigation of clash between police and Klan paraders; Walker says parade was illegal, N 22, 10:3
Walker and J H Hillicker score Walker for statement on Memorial Day parade, D 23, 12:5
P M Winter asks Gov Smith to investigate breaking up of Memorial Day parade, D 24, 7:2
Gov Smith in ir to Winter says the remedy for his complaint is in courts, D 30, 1:2
P M Winter takes issue with Gov Smith on his statements on Klan; Anti-Smith bolt at Dem Natl Convention threatened, D 31, 1:2
N Y State—M D L Van Over challenges Mayor Walker to debate rights in State, N 10, 3:2
Amer Krusaders meet in Freeport, L I, N 14, 3:4
Ed, N 15, 28:5
Opinions on Struthers, O (for Presb Ch issue)
Pa—Charges of misuse of funds and responsibility for murders made against Klan by defendants in Klan's suit for damages against banished members, O 20, 31:2
Politics, see N Y City—Elections—Judiciary, N 8; Presidential Campaign—Ku Klux Klan Issue
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign
Radio, see Radio
KUCHECK, Benj—Missing from home, N 22, 3:3
KUCKTA, Jno J—Beaten in fight, N 19, 36:5
KUEHNE, Max—Paintings, D 4, X, 12:1
KUGLER, Anna S—Sails for India to resume work at Guntur Hosp, N 13, 29:4
KUHARA, Fusanosuke, see Russia—Japan, Relations with
KUHLMANN, Wilhelm von—On development in Central America, O 20, 13:3
KUHLMANN Etablissemen's—Negotiates stock sale with U S bankers, D 25, II, 7:3
KUHN, Oscar W—Death, D 9, 25:3
KUHN, Loeb & Co—Negitiating $15,000,000 loan for North German Lloyd S S Co, N 1, 38:4

KUHNE, Gerhard—On narcosan treatment for drug addicts, at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 5, 18:8
KUHNE, Julius Wm—Death, D 30, 19:2
KUHNE, Wesley—Piano recital, O 11, 26:8
KUMMER, Fredk Arnold—Ill, N 28, 21:2
KUMMER, Jacob—Sells 326 E 18th St, D 17, 34:2
KUNHARDT (Mr and Mrs), Kingsley—Daughter born, N 17, 19:5
KUNII, Aya—On Amer home life and husbands, D 25, II, 4:6
KUNSIG, Sarah—Praises J Coolidge, N 16, 4:6
KUNST, Jno Co, see Cotton—Picking
KUNSTLER, David B, see N Y City—Elections—Registration, N 5; N 8; D 29
KUNSTLER, Wm—Mrs M Diniscia sues for custody of his supposed son, claiming the boy to be hers and alleging that J Laudonia is his father, O 8, 19:6
Court decides boy is his, O 11, 2:2
KUNZ, Geo Fredk—Compiles annual survey of jewel imports, N 6, X, 9:5
KUO TAI-CHI—Told by Amer Consul Gen that Americans will refuse to meet Nanking Govt's increased customs, O 6, 3:3
Tells Nanking tariff plans, N 6, III, 6:1
On Communism in China, D 15, 15:1
On break of Nationalist Govt with Russia, D 16, 6:1
KUOMINTANG, China, see China
KUPPENHEIMER, B, & Co—Rept, yr ending Oct 31, D 24, 20:3
KURDISH Raids, see Turkey—Persia, Relations
KURENKO, Maria—Por, D 18, X, 15:2
KURINSKY, Joe, see Gambling—N J
KURKJY, Nicholas—Buys flat at St Nicholas Av and 187th St, O 23, II, 13:5
KURTZ, Irwin—On campaign aims of N Y Co Repubs, O 9, 19:3
S before Repub Com of N Y Co proposing revising law to permit drawing jury panels from list of citizens who do not vote, D 16, 14:4
KURYLIO, Adam—Recital, D 12, 30:2
KURZMANN, Chas C—Amb Claudel confers Legion of Honor, N 6, 24:8; correction, N 7, 25:8
KUSSELL, Danl, see Musical Comedies and Revues—Sick-A-Bed
KUSTER (Mrs), Gertrude L—Causes arrest of T Demarest for playing ukulele at early morning hours, O 25, 9:5
KUSTERER, Milburn, see Lindbergh, C A, O 24
KYLSANT (Lord), see Australia—Shipping
LA BARBA, Fidel—Enters Stamford Univ, O 7, 36:5
LABELLIE, Alf Eug Damaso—Death, D 16, 25:3
LA BISH (Mrs), Anna—Buys Hoboken, N J, apt, D 7, 53:5
LABLANC, Wallace—Confesses to setting 3 fires in Lynn, Mass, D 29, 10:4
LABOR (freighter)—Flounders, O 29, 2:6
Towed to Boston, N 1, 54:4
LABOR and Laboring Classes—Anti-Fascist Movement, see Fascism and Fascisti—Labor's Attitude
Arbitration in Labor Disputes, see Industrial Arbitration
Australia—Amer and British factories will employ 10,000, D 23, 32:2
See also Australia—Shipping
Canada, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border (for migrant workers)
Capital and Labor Problems see Industrial Relations
Child Labor, see Child Labor
Churches, Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem
Colombia—16 killed in clash with police at Barranquilla, N 13, 22:2
Contract Labor, see Contract Labor
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Court's Attitude, see Injunctions in Labor Disputes
Disabled, The—Positions sought by Joint Employment Bur for the Disabled, N 26, 14:7
Dismissal Claims, see Oil—Mexico
Education, see Education
Employe Ownership of Industry, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Employment—Increase in U S for rest of 1927 predicted by Dept of Labor, O 13, 37:2
Labor Dept's rept on Sept conditions, O 22, 29:3
Bur of Labor Statistics sums up changes in U S in past 4 yrs, O 27, 45:3
R S Finley wins bet with professor by getting job in N Y C without help in 24 hours, O 28, 30:5
J A Hamilton on Sept index in U S factories, N 7, 43:3
U S Labor Dept rept for Oct, N 17, 44:1
Sept figures in U S, N 25, 38:1
Natl survey of bldg trades in 500 cities by S W Straus & Co shows decrease, D 11, XII, 2:5
Decline in N Y S in Nov, D 15, 52:5
Nov figures in Pa, D 17, 29:4
Nov figures in U S, D 17, 34:1
Preliminary rept of Bur of Labor Statistics for Nov, D 18, II, 2:1
Amer Employment Exch repts demand for office workers in Nov, D 18, II, 17:2
Oct figures in U S, D 20, 53:1
Ed on U S figures, D 26, 22:2
Repr Oldfield on decrease in U S, D 26, 25:8
W Patterson retires after 63 yrs of work without absence in Yarn Mills, Scotland, D 29, 17:4
Fascism, see Fascism and Fascisti—Labor's Attitude
Five-Day Week, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
Foreign Positions, see Contract Labor
France—Netherlands Govt sponsors migration of 50 Dutch families to Dordogne Dept to relieve labor shortage, D 24, 6:4
Friend of Workers, see Gary, E H
Friends of Soviet Russia, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Russia
Germany—W T Collins will survey conditions for Federation Bank of N Y, N 10, 22:6
Memberships in unions increased, N 20, III, 6:2
White-collar workers increase, D 18, III, 8:8
See also Cigar Cos; Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor
Gt Britain—Communists **see** Communism and Bolshevism—Gt Britain
Coal Mines, **see** Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
Cooperation with Employers—League of Peace in Industry urged at meeting in Mansion House, O 19, 44:3
Employers' group headed by Sir A Mond seeks meeting with General Council of Trades Union Cong to discuss situation, N 27, 2:6
Trades Union Cong may agree to conf with Mond group, N 29, 40:5
General Council of Trade Union Cong will discuss invitation to conf, D 20, 20:4
Trade Union Council accepts proposal for conf; coms named, D 21, 6:4
Hopes high for peace; pamphlet issued by Engineering Employers' Fed, D 22, 3:3
Summing up, D 25, III, 1:1
Ed, D 25, III, 4:2
Dole (Unemployment ins), **see** Unemployment—Gt Britain
Pre-War Temper—Ed, O 9, II, 8:3
Unions—Election of B Turner as Chmn of General Council of Trades Union Cong, O 2, II, 7:1
Postal workers move to dodge Trade Union act, at Labor Party conf, O 4, 8:1
Trades Union Disputes act assailed by A Pugh in s at convention of A F of L, O 6, 9:1
R J Davies sees better outlook for Labor Govt as result of break with Communists, O 15, 5:4
J A Emery advocates act like Trade Disputes bill for U S, N 17, 17:1
Transport Workers' Fed breaks up, N 24, 20:3
Employers' group headed by Sir A Mond seeks meeting with General Council of Trades Union Cong, N 27, 2:6
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Cooperation with Employers
Health—H A Ley urges mfrs to guard it, O 27, 18:2
Hours of Labor—Sikorsky Mfg Corp's employes put on 5-day wk with no change in pay, O 1, 19:3
5-day wk is goal of A F of L, O 3, 3:3
Convention of A F of L adopts resolution favoring 8-hr day in Cal oil fields, O 15, 4:2
Postum Co, Inc, establishes 8-hr day in Battle Creeek plants, N 2, 38:3
Steel mfrs of Germany urge postponing enforcement of 8-hr law, N 14, 30:3
Rabbi Drachman urges 5-day week to enable Jews to observe Sabbath, N 20, 23:2
W Green on 5-day week; A F of L stand endorsed by Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N 21, 16:1
Laundries in N Y C will comply with 48-hr law for women, D 15, 52:5
Abraham & Straus, dept store, shortens day to comply with N Y S law for women, D 30, 33:4
See also Steel—Germany
Ill, see Labor Unions—Ill
Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Labor
Injunctions in Labor Disputes, see Injunctions in Labor Disputes
Intellectual Workers—Ed on definition, N 17, 24:6
Internatl Labor Defense, see Internatl Labor Defense
Italy—Statistics on occupations in 1911 and 1921, N 27, III, 3:3
Amer labor delegation at Moscow abandons plan for inquiry, D 11, 3:1
Delegation at Moscow concludes agreement with Amer labor group for exch of repts in fight against Fascism; parallel situation in Russia, D 14, 4:4
See also Insurance—Italy
Laws and Legislation—Recommendations in N Y S Repub platform, O 1, 9:3;
Natl Woman's Party will present bill to remove every discrimination against women in State's labor laws to N Y S Legis, D 27, 16:2

LABOR—Laws and Legislation—(Continued)—
S Lewisohn's address as Pres Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 28, 14:3
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor; Workmen's Compensation
Leaders—Tribute by Sec of Labor Davis to T Healy, D 7, 31:4
Lockouts by Mfrs, see Strikes and Lockouts
Mexico—Plan drafted with A F of L for voluntary restriction of immigration into U S by Mexican Govt, O 9, 24:3
Executive Council of A F of L repts on investigation of relations of organized labor and the Govt, O 10, 2:3
Immigration restriction plan approved by A F of L convention at Los Angeles, O 12, 14:4
Pres Calles outlines policies; problems, feature article, N 27, X, p 1
Parading workers cheer Col Lindbergh and Amb Morrow, D 19, 1:1
Middle-Aged Workers—Feature article by W S Hiatt on worth of men past forty, based on employment organization started by C Schwinges ("Mr Action"), illus, O 2, IX, p 4
W A N Dorland says 50 is average age at which world leaders have done best work, O 6, 22:4
Ed, Work for the middle-aged, O 12, 26:4
Feature article by H P Millar cites views of W A N Dorland on achievements of men past 50, illus, O 16, X, p 3
Lr outlines plight of many, O 18, 28:7
Lrs from R Kingsley and D R Grant, O 20, 28:6
Lrs by C Schwinges, H Barnes, M L M, E Van Nostrand and I Schroeder, O 26, 28:7
Views of H U Atkinson on women's problem, O 29, 16:6
C C Welte on problem confronting Salvation Army Employment Bur, N 5, 18:6
A Epstein on State aid, N 8, 26:7
28 attend "Mr Action's" first Manhattan rally, N 19, 19:8
N Y City—Industrial Dept of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce makes survey of labor supply in Bklyn industries, O 2, II, 11:3
U Ledoux (Mr Zero) is Thanksgiving host to 3,000 jobless, N 25, 44:2
Ledoux Christmas dinner, &c, D 27, 4:3
N Y State, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
Newfoundland—Sir J Crosbie repts no lack of work, D 25, II, 8:5
Office Workers, see Clerical Workers
Palestine—Clashes between Arabs and Jews over jobs, D 18, III, 8:3
Riot at Petakh Tikvah, D 19, 18:6
Pan Amer—Suggestions of Pan Amer Fed of Labor for establishing Depts of Labor welcomed, D 4, III, 7:8
Peace, Attitude Towards, see Peace—Labor's Attitude
Pa, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Employment
Politics—Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers endorse re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 11, 5:3
Panken's campaign com says his rebuff to Communists brought labor backing, O 15, 3:4
Pres Green of A F of L urges members to take active part in 1928 campaign, O 15, 4:2
See also Amer Fed of Labor—Politics; N Y State Fed of Labor
Radical Element—W Green denounces influence of Reds, O 7, 29:6
W H Barr classes unionism with communism, N 17, 17:1
J P Ryan resents Barr's attack on unions, N 18, 48:2
See also Garment Industry—N Y C—Conservative vs Radical Element; Industrial Workers of the World; Window Cleaners
Rumania—Views of J Pistiner, D 25, III, 7:1
Russia—Protest against compulsory levy on workers for internal industrialization loan; Govt stops compulsory sale of bonds, O 10, 16:5
Rept by Amer labor delegation, O 21, 4:6
Ed, O 22, 16:3
Rept of survey by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette of London, O 23, III, 7:1
Plans for labor cong in Moscow to form World League of Friends of Soviet Russia, N 10, 44:2
Feature article on proletariat at play, illus, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Feature article, illus, D 4, V, pp 8-9
C Voroshiloff awards army decorations at Labor cong, D 11, III, 6:2
Italo-Amer labor accord at Moscow for exchange of repts in fight against Fascism; parallel situation in Italy, D 14, 4:4
Statement by Amer delegation on return to N Y, D 15, 31:7
Socialist and Labor Internatl, see Socialists and Socialism—Internatl
Spain—Protectionist policy advocated by Deputy Purelo in Assembly, O 30, 8:1
Statistics—Ed on use by A F of L, O 4, 28:4
Strikes, see Strikes, **and** names of specific industries, as Fur—Industry
Summer Schools, see Education—Laboring Classes
Supply of Labor—Survey in Bklyn by Industrial Dept of Chamber of Commerce, O 2, II, 11:3
Swindling, see Swindling—Workers
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Unions, see Labor Unions
U S—J E Edgerton believes position is better than that of mfr under present conditions, O 26, 12:1
Stat Dept's on needs, annual rept of Labor Dept, D 5, 4:2
C M Schwab on general conditions, D 7, 11:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Ed, D 8, 28:2
N Y Council for Protection of Foreign-Born Workers formed in N Y C, D 19, 47:1
Unskilled Labor, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Labor
Wages, see Wages
Welfare—C M Schwab says its development is his aim as "human engineer," N 12, 28:4
See also Industrial Relations
"White Collar" Workers, see Clerical Workers
Women Employment of, see Women—Employment
World Labor League of Friends of Soviet Russia, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Russia
Yugoslavia—Rept of Zurich Bur of Socialist and Labor Internatl, D 18, III, 2:8
LABOR Bur, Inc—Repts 70 increases in wages in U S in Sept, article in Facts for Workers, O 10, 24:5
U S wage figures for Nov, D 10, 26:5
LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept
LABOR Statistics Bur, see U S—Labor Statistics Bur
LABOR Temple—E B Chafee, director, asks funds for roof playground, N 12, 16:7
LABOR Unions—Anti-Trust Laws, see Anti-Trust Laws
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Labor Unions' Banks
Church Survey, see Churches—Labor Problem
Communism, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element
Company Unions—Attacked by S Miller Jr, O 8, 3:6
A F of L plans test fight to eliminate them in connection with N Y C transit workers' dispute with cos, N 4, 1:6
See also Churches—Labor Problem
Education of Workers, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
Germany, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Germany
Ill—Asst State Atty Walker on mayhem practices of "racketeers" to force workers to join unions in Chicago, N 21, 9:4
Injunctions in Labor Disputes, see Injunctions
Ins, see Ins—Life—Group
Internation Disputes, Settlement of—Sec of Labor Davis proposes new organization following withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, views of Untermyer and W Green, O 5, 8:2
Mayhem, see Labor Unions—Ill
Open Shop—W H Barr wants it strength ned in industry, N 17, 17:1
See also Neckwear
Operating Rules, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America
Public's Attitude—Executive Council of A F of L believes it is more favorable, O 3, 3:1
Radical Element, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element
U S—J A Emery advocates emulation of British curb N 17, 17:1
"White-Collar" Union, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union
See also Strikes
LABRIOLA (ex-Minister of Labor of Italy)—Excluded from Naples Bar as anti-Fascisti, D 12, 5:3
LA BUE, Melchier—Sells apt property at 326 E 85th St, N 1, 47:1
LAC la ROUGE, Can—Whitney engineers will survey area for minerals, N 24, 41:2
LACE—Belgian producers of hand-made lace send collection of antique pieces to U S to increase market, D 18, III, 3:7
LACEY, J D, & Co, see Lacey Securities Corp
LACEY Securities Corp—Temporarily enjoined from liquidating pf stock, by injunction obtained by official of J D Lacey & Co, N 8, 45:2
LACH, Helen, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
LACKAWANNA & Wyoming R R—Bomb—One found on track at South Pittston, Pa, N 11, 9:2

LACKAWANNA Securities Co, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Holdings
LACKAYE, Wilton—Improved in health, O 19, 24:2
LACLEDE Gas and Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 15, 48:1
LACOCK (Mrs), Mercedes, see Park, K B
LACONIA Car Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 26, 22:2
LACOR, Roger, see Carlmont (Count), P de
LA COSS, Louis, Articles on: Goltra, E F, Miss River barge case in U S Supreme Court, O 2, II, 6:3
Miss River flood control, "Mo Plan," O 30, III, 1:7
Ed, O 30, III, 4:3
Interest in Southern States, N 27, III, 2:6
Mo bond issue controversy, D 25, III, 2:7
Mo Politics—Candidacy of C M Hayes for U S Sen and J A Reed's stand, D 11, III, 7:1
Reed, J A, outlook for Pres in Mo, O 16, VIII, 1:7
St Louis after the tornado, O 9, II, 6:5
St Louis, public subscription campaigns, etc, N 13, III, 2:4
LACOSTE, Jean Rene—Honored at luncheon by officers of U S Lawn Tennis Assn; sails for France, O 1, 14:3
Engagement to S T de la Chaume rumored following homeward voyage on Ile de France, O 8, 11:5
Chosen by French athletic champions for annual prize for outstanding sporting achievement, N 16, 22:7
LACOUR-GAYET, Robt—S on French war debt to U S, at dinner of Foreign Exchange Club, N Y C, N 23, 38:2
LACROSSE—Brown U—A E Reed named coach, D 14, 39:5
U S Intercollegiate Assn—Annual meeting in N Y C, N 28, 29:6
LACY, Sterling D, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Colo, N 22
LADD (Mrs), Eliz A Rowe—Death, O 13, 25:5
LADIES' Home Journal—B W Currie, ed, and R MacAlarney, managing ed, resign, D 16, 29:3
LADIK, Yolanda, see Wahl, E
LADY NORFOLK (hen), see Poultry—Egg Laying
LADZIN, Seymour, M—Engaged to M M Haskell, D 6, 25:5
LAEMMLE, Carl—Buys "Broadway" film rights by radio photographs, O 8, 14:2
LAFAYETTE (Marquis) de—Statue presented to N Y Advertising Club by M Knecht, D 16, 2:4
At Valley Forge, por, D 25, V, p 3
LAFAYETTE College—Dean's List, O 2, 19:2
Gifts—$500,000 from J Markle, O 21, 11:2
Liquor, Use of—Pres Lewis says student drinking will be barred, O 25, 16:3
Pres—Dr W M Lewis inducted, O 21, 11:2
Student Worker—R S Finley wins bet from Prof Steever by getting job in N Y C without help in 24 hrs, O 28, 30:5
LAFAYETTE Escadrille—Memorial por of Lt N Prince, founder, unveiled at Hotel Roosevelt; survivors move to form permanent organization, N 12, 6:4, 7
World airplane flight commemorating it is planned by T M Hewitt Jr, D 13, 23:8
LAFAYETTE Men's Club—S by G Tunney, D 6, 32:2; D 6, 37:4
LAFAYETTE Reformed Ch (Jersey City)—A H Moore acts as Santa Claus at Sunday school Christmas tree, D 27, 3:3
LAFFERTY, A W—Sen Borah's answer to his query on return of German property in U S, O 13, 6:1
LA FOLLETTE, Phil—Says Wis Progressives want G W Norris for Pres, D 10, 4:6
LA FOLLETTE, Robt Marion—Wis Conf of Progressive Repubs names him delegate to Wis Repub Convention, N 16, 27:5
Will reintroduce in Sen bill against 3d term for Pres of U S, N 26, 3:5
Signs lrs to Sen Curtis demanding action on progressive Sens' program, D 3, 2:3; D 4, 3:3
Progressives lose in Wis with nomination of 2 Coolidge supporters to natl com, D 4, 3:5
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen; por, D 4, XI, p 1
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Aids in preventing delay in Sen organization, D 10, 3:2
Denies Sen Harrison's charge of trading with Repubs for Sen Com position, D 14, 21:2
Named for Mexican bribe; denies charge at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose, D 16, 1:3
Votes Repub control of Sen, D 16, 18:1
Declared innocent by Sen com, D 20, 18:2
LAFOUNT, Harold A—Appt member of Radio Comm, N 20, X, 17:1
Por, N 27, X, 14:6
LA FRANCE Textile Industries—Bond issue, D 13, 43:1
LAGO Oil and Transport Corp—Orders 5 lake tankers from British shipbldg co, O 28, 47:4
LAGO Petroleum Corp of Venezuela, see British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd
LA GUARBIA, Marta Zayas—Ill in Pan-Amer Hosp, N Y C, O 23, 16:2
LAGUARDIA, Fiorello H—Correspondence with J S Wise Jr on Wise's assertion on judges' drinking, O 1, 40:2
Lr from Sec Kellogg in reply to suggestion for appt of Amer civilian com to supervise elections in Nicaragua, O 10, 3:3
Escapes injury in airplane crash, O 16, 2:3
G Remus, charged with murder, seeks deposition from him, O 16, 8:1
On airports; returns to S I from flight to Hibbing, Minn, O 21, 25:3
On Controller Gen McCarl's disapproval of undercover dry agents' operation of Bridge Whist Club, O 24, 4:2
Feature article opposing Govt restriction of aviation, O 30, X, 10:1
S at breaking of ground for Kossuth memorial on Riverside Drive, N 6, 27:1
Assails use of Amer marines in foreign countries, in House debate on deficiency bill, D 9, 3:5
Motion to strike out provision for housing at Governors Is from deficiency bill, with view to airport, rejected by House, D 9, 22:4
Seeks Govt position for A Krotoshinsky, "Lost Battalion" hero, D 10, 16:8
Introduces bill to make D C part of judicial dist of Md, D 11, II, 7:2
Tells House of Reprs that group at 32 Bway caters to "socially elect" in importing liquor by liners and using customs stamps twice, D 17, 21:8
Customs men deny his charges; office he mentioned at 32 Bway occupied by S Nyquist, Fairy Tale Film Corp; additional charges; Sec Mellon orders investigation, D 18, 9:3
Belittles denial on "Liquor ring," D 20, 17:3
Denies rept of M Quezon's opposition to H L Stimson, as Gov Gen of P I, D 22, 9:6
Asks for trip on submarine, D 31, 2:8
LAHN, Louis, see Taylor (Mrs), C
LAIB Co, see Mott, J L, Co
LAICO, Anthony, see Sanzoni, M
LAIDLAW, Walter, see Census—N Y State
LAIDLER, Harry W—Proposes plan for removal of N Y C tenements, O 13, 42:2
LAINE, Lana Noyes, see Holladay, A R, 2d
LAIRD, Donald A, see Noise
LAIRE, Geo, see Pickett, C
LAIRD, Huldah, see Brace, G W
LAIRD, Wm Winner—Death, N 20, 30:2
LAIS, Alberto—Message to Sec Wilbur on S-4 disaster, D 26, 3:1
LAITTRE, Karl de—On outlook for business in 1928, D 13, 33:2
LAKE, Simon—Plan to rescue crew of sunken S-4, D 12, 1:6; D 21, 2:4
On submarine safety devices, D 25, IX, 7:5
LAKE DENMARK Arsenal, see Denmark (Lake)
LAKE ERIE & Eastern R R—Divd, D 15, 46:1
LAKE-OF-THE-WOODS Milling Co of Canada—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 7, 45:4
Votes to split up common stock, D 17, 32:3
LAKE PLACID, Fla—Court halts bond issue for municipal golf links, O 15, 19:2
Buys $74,000 golf course; has only 3 players, D 8, 36:6
LAKE PLACID Club, see Winter Sports
LAKE SUPERIOR & Ishpeming R R—Gets permission to pay stock divd, O 19, 43:3
LAKE WORTH, Fla—Halts bond payments to determine validity, D 31, 23:3
LAKEFIELD Court, Bronx—Ready for occupancy, O 16, XII, 1:5
LAKEHURST Land and Power Co, Inc—Buys 12,000 acre tract in So Jersey; statement by G S Krieger, N 13, XII, 2:3
LAKES, see reverse form of name, as Michigan, Lake
LAKESIDE Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
LAKEWOOD, N J—Laurel House leased for 10 yrs, O 8, 30:5
LAKEWOOD Engineering Co—Divd, O 5, 44:3
LAKEWOOD (N J) Water Co—Property valuation cut, N 30, 34:4
LAMB, Arth B—S on chemists' part in solving world problems, at opening of Nichols Chemistry Bldg, N Y Univ, D 4, 8:1
LAMB, Chas R—On C M Schwab's home as site for opera house, N 15, 28:7
LAMB, Harris L, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 8; N 9; N 13; D 15
LAMB, Jos Condie—Marries E S Neale, N 24, 26:2

LAMBERT, A B—Comment on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 3:2
LAMBERT, Alex—Reception marking 50 yrs as teacher, D 14, 34:5
Disapproves use of alcohol, D 20, 20:3
LAMBERT, Ray—Death, D 20, 29:5
LAMBERT, Saml W—Cites benefits of alcohol, at meeting of Medical Assn of the Greater City of N Y, D 20, 20:3
LAMBERT Co—Stock holdings in subsidiaries, O 19, 39:5
Corrects stock rept, O 20, 45:2
Extra divd, O 29, 28:1
Pres Lambert denies merger rumor, D 7, 40:2
LAMBERT Pharmacal Co—Quarterly rept, O 19, 39:5
LAMBERTON, Alex B—Exhib of furniture, rugs, &c, N 20, II, 3:6
LAMBETH Hosp, London—Has automatically controlled radio system, D 11, X, 20:7
LAMBORN, A H—On sugar refiners' assn plan, D 16, 46:1
LAMBS—One used by Dem candidates in Queens to coax votes, dies, D 19, 14:4
LAMBS, The (S S), see Export S S Corp
LAMBTON (S S)—Wrecked, D 12, 47:1
LAMOND, Jno M—Wife, M Methot, sues for divorce, O 6, 12:5
LAMONT, Florent, see Smuggling—Diamonds
LAMONT, Thos S—Elected director of Tex Gulf Sulphur Co, N 18, 34:3
Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 15, 31:1
LAMONT, Thos W—Conjectures on motive of his visit upon arrival in Japan; he maintains it is unofficial, O 4, 13:1
Commends Japan on recovery from financial crisis, at dinner in his honor in Tokio; awarded decoration by Emperor for aid in floating earthquake loans, O 5, 6:2, 3
Advises Japan on loan policy at dinner of America-Japan Soc, Tokio, O 9, 12:1
On American's attitude toward Japan, farewell s at meeting of Amer Assn of Tokio, O 19, 6:1
Ed, O 20, 28:4
On Japan's financial future, int on arrival in San Francisco, N 4, 36:2
Arrives in N Y C, N 9, 37:4
Predicts flotation of Japanese loans in U S, N 10, 34:2
On relation of bankers and internatl finance to peace and war, at dinner of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:1
Ed, N 21, 22:1
S on Japan's relations with China, at dinner of Amer Council of the Inst of Pacific Relations, D 14, 35:1
See also South Manchurian Ry
LaMONTAGNE, Morgan—Leases apt in 885 Park Av, O 11, 50:4
LA MONTE, Geo Mason—Death, D 25, II, 5:1; funeral plans, D 26, 23:2
LA MONTE, Geo Vail—Marries Mrs W B Anderson, N 15, 24:3
LAMONTE (Mrs), Marjorie Brewster Arnold, see Dubey, A E, Jr
LAMOTHE, Edouard de—Death, D 21, 14:4
LAMPE (Mr and Mrs), Fredk—Will christen baby Minnekahda after S S on which they met; J F Jensen, ship's capt will be sponsor, N 11, 7:1
LAMPHIER, A Y—Praises broadcasting stations for promptness in quitting air when S O S call comes, D 21, 30:2
LAMPLIGHTERS—Automatic device takes their place in London, D 27, 3:2
LAMPS—Decorative uses; illus, D 11, V, 14:1
LAMPSON, Wm—Death, N 5, 2:5
LANCASHIRE & Yorkshire Bank, see Martin's Bank, Ltd
LANCASHIRE Co Cricket Club—Annual meeting at Manchester, Eng, D 21, 37:4
LANCASTER, Caroline—Death, O 26, 29:3
LANCASTER, Fred H—Death, D 18, II, 7:2
LANCASTER, W N, see Aeronautics—England—Australia Flights—Miller (Mrs), K
LANCASTER, Wm C—Recommends automatic warning bells for Long Is R R crossings, O 7, 3:6
LAND, E S—S at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 11, 47:2
LAND, see Real Estate
LAND, Condemnation of, see Eminent Domain
LAND Banks, see Banks and Banking—N Y S; Federal Land Banks
LAND Finance Corp—L Blumberg, Pres, brings damage suit against L C Cox in alleged fraud in connection with airplane contract, N 1, 10:3
LAND Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
LAND Grant Colleges, see Assn of Land Grant Colleges
LAND Laws, see subhead Land Laws under names of countries
LAND Patents—One issued to DuBois, signed by T Jefferson and J Madison, recorded in Huntingburg, Ind, D 3, 2:7
LAND Reclamation, see Reclamation of Land
LAND Title & Trust Co, Phila, see Real Estate Land Title & Trust Co
LANDER, Eleanor, see Reynolds, J
LANDERS, A R—Owner of world's champion egg-laying hen, por, O 30, III, 17:5
LANDI, Neroccio di—Painting bought by Chicagoan, O 23, II, 4:5
LANDIS, H R—On effects of ruling on alien commuters from Canada on eastern dist, N 29, 3:3
LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain—Assailed by B Johnson in connection with Chicago A L C's action, O 1, 12:2
S on Amer Legion's work for disabled veterans, at meeting of Franklin Simon Post, N Y C, D 18, 26:3
See also Baseball
LANDIS, Walter S, see Aluminum Co of Amer
LANDLORD and Tenant Laws, see Rents—N Y C—Law
LANDMAN, Isaac—On opening of Bible School of Temple Israel, O 27, 31:3
LANDOWSKA, Wanda—Por, D 18, X, 15:3
LANDSBERG, Max—Death, D 10, 17:5
LANDSBURG, Alf—On German loans and reparations, N 7, 36:3
LANDSLIDES—**Costa Rica**, D 25, II, 2:5; D 26, 2:5; D 27, 32:3
N H—Slide at Crawford Notch recalls Hawthorne tale, N 5, 1:4
N Y State—Highway slides at Jones Point and on Storm King Highway, N 5, 3:2
H Furman warns on Storm King Highway, N 19, 22:6
See also Floods—New Eng
LANE, Arth Bliss—Accompanied U S Amb Morrow on his trip to Mexico City, O 24, 11:4
Assigned to Mexican Div in State Dept, N 23, 4:6
LANE, Gertrude B—On bobbed hair, at convention of Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies, O 28, 40:2
LANE, Harper—W Bassin charged with theft of antiques, O 27, 2:6
LANE, Mervin L—On theatre tickets, D 25, VIII, 4:2
LANG, H E—In N Y C; discusses conditions in Italy, O 6, 37:2
Returns to Italy, D 14, 47:3
LANG, J T—Labor Govt defeated in New South Wales elections, O 10, 7:1
LANGBAUM, Alex—Death, D 4, 31:8
LANGBERT, Henrietta, see Pack, C
LANGDON, Phil Cuyler—Death, D 22, 23:3
LANGEBOURGE (Prince), Hohenlohe—Mrs R C Vanderbilt denies engagement, N 13, 30:6
LANGERN, Lawrence—On economic conditions in Eur and value of Amer trade marks, O 30, II, 14:3
LANGFORD, Sam—False reports of ailments arise because of benefit for him, D 27, 27:7
LANGHAMMER, Carl Roehl—Marries G G Ring, N 10, 19:5
LANGHORNE, Geo T—Leaves Manila, N 20, 25:2
LANGHORNE, Rieta Brabham, see Westervelt, G C
LANGLEY, Esther Bennell, see Jarvis, K
LANGLEY, Kenneth—Marries F Rooney, D 27, 19:1
LANGLEY (aircraft carrier), see U S—Navy—Langley
LANGLEY Air Medal, see Smithsonian Inst
LANGON, Jos—Experiences with "Major," a monkey, O 25, 27:1
LANGSNER, Clara—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:7
LANGTON (Mrs), W H—Death, N 19, 17:5
LANGTRY, Lily, see De Bathe, Lady
LANGUAGE and Languages—Foreign languages dropped from curriculum of Case School, Cleveland, O 25, 9:3
T Schultheiss, Berlin teacher, knows 79, N 13, 4:5
See also name of specific language, e g, French Language
LANGWORTHY (Mrs), Genevieve Homer—Death, D 30, 19:5
LANIER, Chas—Estate, N 22, 31:6
LANIER, Sidney—Marries E C Lincoln, N 27, II, 8:5
LANPHIER, Thos E—Statue will be erected in yard of R C Ch at St Joseph's, Pa, D 24, 3:5
LANS—Buy Madison Av lease, D 10, 32:1
LANSILL, Jno Scott—Elected Pres of U S Shares Corp, N 23, 40:2
Assumes duties, N 24, 39:6
LANSING, Cooper Nott—Death, N 11, 23:4
LANSING, Ill—Bond issue, N 5, 27:5
LANSING Lines, Inc, see Motor Buses—Trancontinental Travel
LANZISERO, Victor—Escapes from detention pen of Essex Market Court, N Y C, O 5, 10:4
LAPHAM, Fred K—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4

LA PORTE-HEINKAMP Motor Co, see Ford Motor Co—Dealer's Suit
LAPP, J Clyde—Engaged to M Broas, O 23, II, 4:4
LARANAGA, Pedro—Dinner by S A Maginnis in N Y C, O 16, II, 9:4
LA RAUSS & Poster—Lease store at 657 8th Av, O 12, 46:3
LARCENY, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Robberies
LARCHMONT Manor, N Y—102 lots sell for $274,380, N 1, 47:4
LARDNER, King—Will be sole author of play announced by G M Cohan, O 12, 31:2
LAREDO, Tex—Bond issue, O 24, 35:3
LARGE, Jno J, see McHugh, J
LARGE, Wm Miffin—Marries L R Edwards, N 13, 30:1
LARKIN, Jas—Barred from Dail Eireann, O 15, 6:1
LARKIN, Thos F—Elected Mayor of Yonkers, N 9, 7:3
Names 4 for Yonkers posts, D 20, 14:8
LARKIN Tower—Construction awaits bldg code change for fire protection says J A Larkin, D 24, 27:4
LARNED, Aldyla, see Howard, W A M
LARNEY (Mrs), Mary E Daly—Death, N 4, 21:5
LARRABEE Motor Corp—Buys automobile plant at Poughkeepsie, D 13, 53:3
LARRABEE Truck Corp—Stock issue, D 17, 28:2
LARSON, Lars A—Elected Mayor of Jamestown, N Y, N 9, 8:6
LARSON, Morgan F—Re-elected N J State Sen, N 9, 8:2
LARSON, Otto—Death, D 20, 29:5
LARSSON, J G—Arrives in U S with device for recording telephone messages in owner's absence, D 28, 39:2
LARUE, E C, see Colorado River
LA RUE, Eug—Death, D 31, 17:5
LARUTAN Fuel Co, see Larutan Gas Corp
LARUTAN Gas Corp—Formation planned by Larutan Fuel Co merger with other properties, D 1, 43:2
Bond issue, D 2, 35:1; D 8, 43:2
LARYNX, Artificial—Sen T C Du Pont said to be using one following throat operation, O 28, 2:1
Successful use of Western Electric Co's device by A C Mahon, D 1, 31:5
LA SALLE, Robt Cavelier (Sieur de)—Vain hunt for wreck of his craft in Mississauga Straits, Ontario, O 23, II, 3:2
LASHANSKA, Hulda—Recital, N 15, 26:5
LASHAR, Walter B, see Magazine Repeating Razor Co
LASKER, Mary, see Foreman, G
LASKY, Clarie Josephine, see Whitman, B N
LASKY, Herman—Describes new Ford car, N 3, 22:6
LASPENTO, Romaine, see Nahem, I
LASS, Boris—Recital, N 6, I, 29:4
LASSOING of Cattle, see Cattle
LATANE, Jno H—On anti-British drive of Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 1, 2:4
LATHERS, Richd, Sr, Estate, see Lee, M
LATHROP, Jno Howland—Sermon on the R C Ch, O 10, 26:8
LATHROP, Julia—On health conditions in rural areas, at Red Cross convention, Wash, O 16, 12:3
LATIMER, Arth—Sentenced on charge of driving while intoxicated, D 31, 28:1
LATIMER, Julian Lane—Awarded Distinguished Service Medal for work in Nicaragua, O 11, 6:3
Slated to succeed Rear Adm Plunkett as Comdr of 3d Naval Dist and Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard, O 25, 20:4
Will succeed Rear Adm Magruder as Comdr of Fourth Naval Dist and commandant at Phila Navy Yard, O 27, 25:2
Assumes command of 4th Naval Dist and Phila Navy Yard, N 6, 22:1
S at dinner in honor of Magruder at Penn Athletic Club, Phila, N 22, 2:2
LATIMER (Mrs), Linwood C—Wins husband-calling championship at Co Fair at Suffolk, Va, O 16, VIII, 7:2
LATIN AMERICA—A N Young defends State Dept's foreign loan supervision policy, O 23, II, 8:2
M Poindexter on Eur propaganda against U S, N 3, 4:5
O K Davis on increase of trade with U S, N 11, 26:3
Recognition of business spirit by U S traders urged, N 20, II, 14:1
O Ferrara predicts accord at Pan-Amer Cong, N 27, II, 6:4
Statement by public leaders denouncing U S intervention and demanding reinterpretation of Monroe Doctrine, D 19, 20:6
J A Mitre on aims of Pan-Amer Cong, D 24, 15:2
Mexican Sen approves bill asking equal rights for nationals of Spanish-speaking countries with view to confed, D 25, II, 16:3
Reactions in Panama to Mexican citizenship proposal, D 27, 5:2
See also Central America; Pan-Amer Cong; South America
LATOUR (Don), Francisco Sanchez—Death; tributes, N 9, 25:1
Scouting fleet cruiser will take body to Guatemala, N 10, 25:6
Funeral, N 13, 31:2
Body will be taken to Guatemala on U S S Memphis, N 24, 19:1
LATREILLE, Geo—Slashes painting in Louvre to get arrested, N 14, 1:7
LATTER Day Saints, see Mormon Ch
LATVIA—Behrsin, Moscow agent, and 6 others arrested in revolutionary plot, N 17, 8:1
Commercial treaty with Poland signed, D 25, II, 16:8
LAUDER (Sir), Harry—Receives freedom of Edinburgh, N 25, 24:5
LAUDONIA, Jno, see Kunstler, W
LAUE, Herman—Death, O 27, 29:5
Funeral, O 31, 19:4
LAUER, Edgar J—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 27, 21:1
LAUGHLIN, Gerald—Slain; J Desmond held, O 28, 25:6
LAUGHTER—Feature article by T L Bolton, O 9, VIII, 18:1
LAUNDRIES—Natl Assn announces plan for spending $20,000,000 in cooperative advertising in next 4 yrs, O 14, 22:5
Laundry Bd of Trade of Greater N Y, Inc, votes to observe 48-hr law for women employes, D 15, 52:5
LAUNT, Harry P—Leases apt in 70 Park Av, O 12, 46:5
LAUR, E—Says economic confs have resulted in higher tariffs, O 23, 24:3
LAURA, Michl, Club—Hangs por of Gov A E Smith, N 17, 22:3
LAUREL—Mrs A H Drayton of Conn faces fine for picking State flower, O 29, 4:7
Ed, N 2, 26:5
LAURELTON Golf Club—Sells 242 acres to builders who plan 2,000 homes, N 5, 33:1, 7
LAURENCIN (Marquis), de—Death, D 23, 19:5
LAURENCIN, Jules—Death, D 19, 23:6
LAURENCIN, Marie—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:8
LAURENTIC (S S)—Description, N 21, 47:1
Arrives in N Y C on 1st voyage, N 22, 18:1
Canadian S S agents guests on board, N 23, 51:2
Inspected, N 24, 47:2
LAURIE, Joe, Jr—Por, O 30, IX, 4:4
LAURIER, Charlemagne—Death, D 10, 17:5
LAURI-VOLPI, Giacomo—Arrives in N Y from Chile, O 25, 32:1
Invitation to sing at opening of Royal Opera House in Rome, D 6, 26:3
Accepts invitation to sing at opening of Royal Opera House in Rome, D 11, IX, 8:6
LAUSANNE Conf on Religious Unity, see World Conf on Faith and Order
LAUTER, Flora—Water colors, D 11, IX, 13:2
LAUTER, Jos, see Abken (Mrs), A
LAUZANNE, Stephane—Sees war guilt rebuff to Germany in Pope's greeting to Amer Legionaires, O 2, 5:3
Sees U S "isolation wall" falling, s at luncheon of Amer Club of Paris, D 9, 1:4
LAVANBURG, Fred L—Death; por, N 6, 29:1
Funeral, N 8, 27:4
Will, N 12, 1:5
LAVANBURG, Fred L, Foundation—Goerck St $3,000,000 housing project near completion, N 12, 1:5
Pres Somers says tenants with $25 incomes cannot be found, D 22, 42:2
Goerck St apts opened to family heads with $30-$40 weekly incomes; officers, D 28, 40:3
Goerck St apts opened; inspection; illus, D 29, 14:1
LAVANBURG, Hannah, Home for Immigrant Girls—$500,000 bequest from F L Lavanburg, N 12, 1:5
LA VARRE, Lucille, see Bellinger, F C
LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J—Tribute to Cardinal O'Donnell, O 27, 29:3
Thanksgiving Day sermon, N 25, 17:1
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 39:3
Preaches sermon at Pontifical mass for Cardinal Bonzano, D 2, 23:5
LAVENTHAL, Isaac—Death, N 13, 31:2
LA VERNE, Lucille—Will appear in new play in Los Angeles, O 2, VIII, 4:2
LAVERY (Sir), Jno—Ed on his comments on N Y C taxi drivers, D 12, 22:6
LAW—Judge Manton urges bench and bar to correct faults of legal system by consent rather than by legislation, O 21, 2:5
Judge Cardozo on its dependence on country in which it operates, N 10, 25:4
Cardozo on tendency of legal concepts to be tyrants, N 12, 18:2
B J Cardozo on reconciling it with liberty, N 17, 14:6
Ed, N 20, III, 4:3

LAW—(Continued)—
A L Lowell on need for research work, D 20, 16:2
Count H Keyserling sees too many laws in U S, D 29, 24:2
Ed, D 30, 18:2
See also Civil Law; Courts; Crime and Criminals; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Internatl Law; Juries and Jury Duty; Legal Profession; Legislation; Maritime Law
LAW Enforcement, see Prohibition—Enforcement of Law
LAW Schools, see Legal Education
LAWES, Edith Mae, see Kahle, R S
LAWES, Lewis E—League to Abolish Capital Punishment distributes copies of his article reprinted from Survey, O 5, 10:2
Assails capital punishment at opening of State-wide campaign by League to Abolish Capital Punishment, O 31, 21:7
S at meeting of Govt Club on treatment of criminals, D 6, 18:2
Endorses Gov Smith's proposal for sentencing bd, D 18, X, p 7
LAWFORD, E G—Urges more contemporary English works on music programs, N 20, IX, 8:7
LAWLER, Danl—Death, N 2, 27:3
Funeral plans, N 3, 27:4
Funeral, N 5, 19:6
LAWLER, Jno Howard—Marries C C Noyes, N 9, 28:2
LAWLER, Thos L—Death, O 6, 25:4
LAWLESS, Thos P, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
LAWLOR, Andrew, Jr—Por, D 11, IX, p 1
LAWN, Pauline—Arrives in N Y C, N 29, 31:4
To remain for role of Musetta in Boheme with Phila Civic Opera Co, D 9, 28:2
LAWRENCE (Lord of Kingsgate)—Death, D 18, II, 7:2
LAWRENCE, A C, Leather Co—Strike over wage reduction, O 21, 38:4
LAWRENCE, Addison W—Death, O 5, 27:5
LAWRENCE, Arth W, see Rye Beach
LAWRENCE, Chas—Engaged to V Code, O 26, 26:2
Marriage, N 2, 24:6
LAWRENCE, Chas Lanier—On aviation; leaves for Eur, O 9, II, 14:4
Returns from abroad with wife, D 8, 21:3; D 8, 34:6
LAWRENCE, Chas Seely, Jr—Engaged to G H Smith, D 27, 26:5
LAWRENCE, G L—Sells 314 W 75th St, O 4, 50:5
LAWRENCE, Geo R—Death, N 12, 17:4
LAWRENCE, Gertrude—To play in Icebound in Jan, D 13, 33:4
LAWRENCE, Hy—S on Puritans, at Conn Col for Women, New Haven, D 14, 29:3
LAWRENCE, Richd W—On use of Union League Club by Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, N 30, 19:3
LAWRENCE (Mrs), Sarah—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
LAWRENCE (Sir), Thos—Por of Prince Metternich brought to U S for Seligman Gal, N 8, 26:8
LAWRENCE, Thos Edw—Biography by R Graves; tilt with Lord Curzon, N 24, 13:1
Ed, N 25, 20:5
LAWRENCE, Wm, see Stelle, G
LAWRENCE (Bishop), Wm—Appt Bishop-in-charge of Episc Churches in Eur, N 6, 18:2
LAWRENCE, L I—Mail delivery service to start, Oct 5, O 4, 16:4
LAWRENCE-CEDARHURST Bank—New name for Bank of Lawrence, L I, D 18, II, 13:1
LAWSON, Douglas—Withdraws from consideration for coach reappointment at Williams Col, D 16, 32:3
LAWSON, Jos A, see People's Law Journal
LAWSON, Mildred H—Death, O 26, 29:4
LAWSON, R F—Marries E D Sanders, O 13, 20:2
LAWTER, David A, see Census—N Y State, O 15; O 27
LAWYERS, see Legal Profession
LAWYERS Club—Com apptd to work for better Federal housing; personnel, D 10, 22:4
LAWYERS Mortgage Co—More than $1,000,000,000 in mortgages sold, O 16, II, 8:5
Capital increase approved, O 28, 33:2
Mortgage certificates, N 1, 37:4
LAWYERS Westchester Mortgage and Title Co of White Plains—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
LAYTON, B L, see Fenner & Beane
LAZANSKY, Edw—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
LAZARD Freres, see Amer Internatl Co
LAZAROVICI, Lazar—Denies rumor of Rumanian Treas deficit, int on arrival in U S, N 16, 35:2
LAZARUS, Hy—Robbed, N 7, 21:3
LAZEN, Julie—Attempts suicide by drowning; rescued by V Morgera, N 11, 16:3
LAZLAW Realty Corp—Buys Thomson Hill, Queens, plot, D 8, 53:5
LAZO, Carlos—Marries M McC Hepburn, O 27, 27:1
LEA, Chas M—Death, N 6, 30:2
LEA, Luke—Elected Class B Director of Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank, O 9, 31:1
See also Citizens and Southern Bank
LEA, Nina—Will, N 20, 23:6
LEACH, A B, & Co—H M Earle, former atty, on stand in suit in which plaintiff charges that Natl Oil Co bonds were sold under false representations, O 26, 31:4
Wins suit brought by purchasers of depreciated Natl Oil Co bonds on charge of misrepresentation, N 3, 9:1
LEACH (Mrs), Hy Goddard—On jury duty for women, D 2, 7:4
Re-elected Pres N Y S League of Women Voters, D 4, 29:3
LEACH, Jno E—Breaks ground for new police station at Far Rockaway, O 26, 29:1
LEACH, Russel, see Hughes, H
LEAD—World production in Sept, O 26, 48:4
Sept ore shipments to U S smelters, N 11, 39:4
Oct production in U S and Mex, N 17, 40:5
World production in Oct, N 27, II, 16:4
Estimates of world output for 1927, D 24, 25:6
LEADERS—W A Newman says they are best at 60 or 70 yrs, O 6, 22:4
The unemotional called successes in life, at symposium on psychology at Wittenberg College, O 21, 13:3; ed, O 22, 16:6
C M Depew says new civilization will rear its own, N 14, 10:6
LEADVILLE, Col, see Elevations
LEAGUE Against Imperialism—Meeting at Brussels, D 11, 13:2
LEAGUE for Amer Citizenship—Benefit dance, D 7, 27:6
Reception for new citizens, D 13, 24:1
Ltr from Gov Smith on opening of 3d branch in N Y C, D 19, 48:2
LEAGUE for Industrial Democracy—Conf of Intercollegiate Dept, N Y C, D 29, 7:1
Dinner; "political prospects for 1928" discussed, D 30, 4:2
LEAGUE for Mutual Aid—Invites Mayor Thompson of Chicago to dinner, D 10, 7:5
LEAGUE for Political Education—Opens 34th yr of work in N Y C, N 10, 21:7
Opening morning lecture, N Y C, N 12, 2:1
LEAGUE for the Defense of Religious Liberty, see Religion—Mexico
LEAGUE of Advertising Women—Dinner in N Y C, D 21, 30:6
LEAGUE of Amer Nations, see Pan-Americanism
LEAGUE of Composers—Feature article on concert to be held, D 25, VIII, 8:1
Concert, D 31, 12:1
LEAGUE of Mothers Club—Meeting in N Y C, O 25, 21:2
LEAGUE of Nations—Achievements—Ed on 8th Assembly, O 2, II, 8:2
Review of 48th Council session, D 13, 10:1
Extolled by King George V, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Aggressor Nations, see League of Nations—Sanctions, &c
Armament Limitation—Abolition of Armies and Navies, **see** League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Russia
Arbitration—Comes to the fore at Preparatory Conf, N 28, 1:7
Arbitration and Security Com, **see** League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
Chief Counsel—E Colban appt, D 6, 20:5
Dilatory Tactics of League—Assailed by M Litvinoff; reply by J Paul-Boncour and E Benes, D 1, 1:8
Germany—Ed, D 2, 22:2
Count von Bernstorff refers to debt of disarmament at Preparatory Conf, D 4, 26:1
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Russia
Gt Britain—Viscount Cecil's plea for cooperation, O 22, 1:3
Int with Lord Cushendun, D 1, 2:2
S by Lord Cushendun, D 2, 2:2
Japan—J W Hall on possible alignment with Russo-German position, N 29, 4:2
Position defined, D 1, 2:3
Nationalism—Barrier facing Preparatory conf, N 28, 1:7
Naval—Appt of special comm likely at meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, N 21, 2:2
Rept unconfirmed in Wash, N 22, 5:2
Ed, N 22, 28:1
Preparatory Disarmament Comm—Plans for meeting, O 22, 8:2; N 20, 7:3
Meeting called Nov 30, O 26, 20:4
Russia will participate, N 1, 8:3

LEAGUE of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm—(Continued)—
Reactions to Russia's participation, N 2, 6:1; N 6, III, 3:4
Russian delegation named, N 20, 5:5
Outlook; Paris press comment on Russia's participation, N 21, 2:2
Doubt if U S will act on special security com, N 22, 5:2
Outlook for meeting; discussions in England and on Continent, N 25, 4:2; N 27, III, 1:1, 2; N 28, 1:7
E L James on new peace menaces on eve of conf, N 26, 1:8
Russo-German accord on policy reached by Litvinoff and Stresemann, N 26, 2:2
Russian delegation arrives at Geneva, N 27, 2:2
Geneva enlivened by approaching meeting, N 28, 2:4
J W Hall on possible Japanese-Russian-German rapprochement, N 29, 4:2
Outlook, N 29, 4:3; N 30, 1:7
Meeting; Arbitration and Security Com named; U S refuses to participate, D 1, 1:7, 8
Security com meetings, D 2, 1:7, 8; D 3, 4:2
U S declines invitation to Security parley, D 2, 2:5
Ed, D 2, 22:2
Final session, D 4, 26:1
Russia—Will participate in work of Preparatory Comm, N 1, 8:3
Reactions, N 2, 6:1; N 6, III, 3:4
Delegation headed by M Litvinoff named; reactions in France; speculation, N 20, 5:5
Delegation awaited in Geneva, N 20, 7:3
Paris press comment, N 21, 2:2
Aims defined by Premier Rykoff; Moscow press comment; French distrust grows as result of Litvinoff's statement; Swiss group advocates exclusion of delegation, N 23, 8:6
Litvinoff delegation leaves Moscow for Geneva, N 23, 9:3
Litvinoff delegation arrives in Berlin; conjecture on negotiations with Germany for united front against French view of security first; statement by Litvinoff; reactions, N 25, 4:2
Litvinoff and Stresemann reach accord on policy; delegation leaves for Geneva, N 26, 2:2
France perturbed, N 27, 2:1; N 27, III, 1:2
Delegation arrives at Geneva; hotel accommodations found, N 27, 2:2
Expected to play big part in Preparatory conf, N 28, 2:4
J W Hall on possible Japanese-Russian-German rapprochement; Litvinoff may propose non-aggression compacts with U S and Gt Britain included, N 29, 4:2, 3
Anti-war plan includes offer of non-aggression compacts, proposal for world disarmament and extension of scope of debate at Preparatory conf; France heads opposition; delay feared, N 30, 1:7
Geneva press attack, N 30, 3:4
Ed, D 1, 26:1
Litvinoff proposes abolition of armies and navies and assails League's dilatory tactics, at Preparatory conf; reply by J Paul-Boncour and Dr E Benes; reactions; A Briand's reply to Litvinoff, D 1, 1:7-8
Statistical annex to proposal; Litvinoff on poison gases; Rome press comment, D 2, 2:2, 3
Ed, Germany and Russia, D 2, 22:2
Plan condemned by Lord Cecil, D 3, 4:5
Litvinoff bulks large at Preparatory conf; cooperation assured, D 4, 26:1
S by Litvinoff at Communist Party cong in Moscow, D 18, III, 3:3
Feature article, D 18, X, 10:1
Security Com, see League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Preparatory Disarmament Comm
U S—Participation in appt of special security com at meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm unlikely, N 22, 5:2
Delegation arrives at Geneva, N 29, 4:3
Refuses to join Arbitration and Security Com; position explained by H R Wilson; s by H Wilson at Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting, D 1, 2:1, 2
Declines invitation to join security parley; position explained, D 2, 1:8; D 2, 2:5
Reactions to new cruiser plan, D 4, 1:1
H Rockwell on security stand, D 6, 28:7
E W Poindexter and H C Tracy on security stand, D 11, III, 5:1
Appropriation bill providing for participation in Feb meeting of Preparatory Comm signed by Pres Coolidge, D 27, 3:1
Armaments—D Lloyd George on menace to League, O 25, 4:2
Assembly—Ed on 8th meeting, O 2, II, 8:2
Statement by H Marburg and H Holt on return to N Y, O 8, 19:2
Austria—G Stresemann gets assurance of Austro-German cooperation, on visit to Vienna, N 20, III, 3:3
Views of Chancellor Seipel, N 26, 2:5
See also Austria—Finances—Loans
Blockades, see League of Nations—Sanctions Against Aggressor Nations
Bulgaria, see Bulgaria—Finances
Cable Transmission of News, see League of Nations—News
Calendar Reform, see Calendar
Canada—R Dandurand appt delegate to Council session, N 16, 6:2
Viscount Cecil's plea for support, D 31, 5:2
Child Welfare Work—Council decision to invite Pan Amer Union to cooperate, D 7, 9:6
China—Dilemma caused by Amb Tcheng Loh's insistence on right to Council presidency; accession would amount to recognition of Chang Tso-lin Govt by League; protests, N 19, 5:4
Ratifies anti-gas protocol, D 21, 6:3
Christmas—Message from A Briand to Amer people, D 25, 1:5
Message from Sir E Drummond, D 25, 5:4
Ed, D 26, 22:1
Churches' Attitude—Lausanne Court lifts ban on pamphlet of Amer branch of Students' Bible Soc which called League work of the devil, N 20, II, 2:3
Commerce—Internatl Conf for Abolition of Import and Export Restrictions—U S experts named, O 12, 3:2
Session; crucial stage, O 21, 38:2
Protest against prohibition in U S by wine-growing nations; declaration added to draft of treaty; action deplored by H Wilson, N 4, 6:1
Convention adopted; Wilson's objections to declaration in favor of equitable customs duties overruled, N 8, 3:4
Ed, N 9, 24:2
Convention signed by 19 nations, N 9, 38:3
U S may sign convention, N 10, 13:2
B Miles on effects, N 14, 37:1
Resolution adopted by Council to permit Mexico, Ecuador and Russia to adhere to convention, D 7, 9:3
Details of convention, D 18, III, 7:8
Communists—Geneva paper assails Reds, N 30, 3:4
Copyright, see Copyright
Council—Convoked for Dec 5, N 10, 22:1
Dilemma caused by Chinese Amb Tcheng Loh's insistence on right to Presidency; accession would amount to recognition of Chang Tso-lin Govt by League, N 19, 5:4
Eve of session, D 4, III, 3:4; D 5, 1:1
Sessions, D 6, 1:5; D 6, 20:2; D 7, 1:3; D 8, 3:1; D 11, 1:7-8
Secret conclave; plans for next meeting in Rome, D 12, 5:1
Ed, D 12, 22:1
Adjourns, D 13, 10:1
Ed, D 18, III, 4:3
Counterfeiting—Resolution for internatl conf for suppression adopted by Council, D 7, 9:4
Dantzic, see Dantzic
Drug Traffic—Amer maritime ins cos adopt British proposal not to insure goods concealing drugs, O 2, XII, 21:7
Discussed at meeting of Advisory Comm; Italian project for rigid control; subcom appt to study suppressive measures; rept by H L May on survey in Far East, O 4, 47:1
Col A Woods before Advisory Opium Comm; report from Germany, O 7, 13:1
Report by Advisory Comm; A Woods's resolution for govt control of drug manufacture hailed, O 9, II, 1:2
Col D W MacCormack on Persia's decision to cut opium output, O 12, 11:4
Rept to Council by Sen Dandurand; adopted, D 7, 9:3
Economic Blockade, see League of Nations—Sanctions Against Aggressor Nations
Editorials—Temperatures at Geneva, O 2, II, 8:2
Tariff "ghost," N 9, 24:2
Not bluff but business, N 22, 28:1
Needless worries, N 29, 26:2
Disarming altogether, D 1, 26:1
Germany and Russia, D 2, 22:2
Germany at Geneva, D 3, 14:2
Gt Britain and security, D 4, III, 4:1
Better news facilities at Geneva, D 8, 28:4
Poland at Geneva, D 10, 16:4
Power of the League, D 12, 22:1
Te Deum of nations, D 18, III, 4:3
King George's s, D 23, 18:1
League at Christmas, D 26, 22:1
Essay Contests, see Essay Contests
Finances—T C Desmond urges U S aid, N 24, 22:8
J H Marchmont assails Desmond's proposal, N 27, 3:2
Desmond replies to Marchmont, N 28, 4:6
Meeting of Finance Com at Geneva; U S participation, N 30, 3:4

LEAGUE of Nations—(Continued)—
France—A Briand leads negotiations for Eur peace, at private confs, D 5, 1:1
Will file Franco-Yugoslav treaty before Council meeting, N 20, 7:2
Files Franco-Yugoslav treaty, D 10, 5:2
Gas Warfare—Sir Locker-Lamson on British decision to delay ratification of convention, D 15, 16:4
Anti-gas protocol ratified by Russia, Venezuela and China, D 21, 6:3
Germany—6 prizes awarded for essays on entry, N 6, III, 7:2
Stresemann gets assurance of Austrian cooperation, on visit to Vienna, N 20, III, 3:3
Count von Bernstorff injects Art 19 of Covenant in regard to possible revision of Versailles, at Security Comm meeting, D 3, 4:3
Ed, D 3, 14:2
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Russia
Gt Britain—Sir J A Chamberlain's attitude criticized by J R MacDonald, O 3, 6:4
Resolutions to extend League spirit adopted by Executive Council of Liberal Party, O 20, 1:2
Sir J A Chamberlain in defense of British policy, O 28, 9:2
Premier Baldwin in defense of policy, N 4, 26:6
Chamberlain gains support through better understanding of his policy, N 6, III, 1:1
Lloyd George hits Chamberlain's stand, N 8, 12:3
Summing up by E Marshall, N 13, III, 1:1
Sir J A Chamberlain and D Lloyd George in defense of stand on Geneva Protocol, N 25, 1:6
Ed on security stand, D 4, III, 4:1
Premier Baldwin on League's dependence on British naval strength, D 21, 16:7
King George's s, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
Greco-German Controversy—Council refers Salamis question to mixed arbitral body, D 13, 10:2
Hungarian-Rumanian Dispute, see League of Nations—Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute
Influence for Peace, see League of Nations—Peace, Influence for
Intellectual Cooperation Inst, see Internatl Inst of Intellectual Cooperation
Internatl Law—Council requests jurists engaged in codification to consider rept of R Caballera of Paraguay, D 7, 9:4
U S rejects 3 out of 4 proposals in reply to questionnaire, D 20, 12:3
Internatl Public Opinion, see League of Nations—Publicity
Internatl Security, see League of Nations—Security
Italy—Registers treaties with Spain, Hungary and Rumania, N 2, 44:1
Conjecture on visit of Sir R Graham, British Amb at Rome, to Geneva, D 10, 5:1
Liquor Traffic—Rept to Council on increase in former German colonies; prohibitory motion passed by Council, D 7, 9:4
Lithuania, see Lithuania
Loans, see subdiv Finances under names of countries
Mandates—Rept to Council on liquor traffic; prohibitory motion passed by Council, D 7, 9:4
See also Palestine—Mandate; Syria
Maritime Law, see Maritime Law
Neutrals' Rights, see Maritime Law
News—Dr A de Aguero y Bethancourt will offer resolution to Council for wider telegraphic facilities, D 3, 4:4
Resolution adopted by Council for establishment of direct Geneva-London wire to facilitate transmission to Americas, D 8, 3:3
Ed, D 8, 28:4
Pan-Amer Cong—League repr to attend sessions in Havana, N 8, 12:2
See also Pan-Amer Cong
Peace, Influence for—A Briand's s to Assembly reviewed in feature article, O 9, IV, p 3
Ed, N 29, 26:2
Extolled by King George, D 23, 1:4
Ed, D 23, 18:1
A Briand's Christmas message to Amer people, D 25, 1:5
Ed, D 26, 22:1
Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—
Churches' Attitude—Internatl Good-Will Cong urges renewal of negotiations for U S entry, N 12, 4:6
Coolidge, C—Criticized by Justice Clarke for failure to reopen issue in Sen; reply by Repr Burton and Prof H A Gibbons, D 4, 26:4
Petition for U S entry, text, D 12, 1:6
Doubts wisdom of reopening negotiations, D 14, 15:4
German Minorities in Upper Silesia, **see** Silesia
Jordan River Power Project—Declares itself incompetent to decide concessions controversy, O 12, 42:2
Lotus Case, **see** Lotus (French vessel)
Natl Repub Club discussions, D 4, 26:4
Optional Clause—Viscount Cecil will urge Britain to sign it, O 20, 1:2
Petitions for U S Entry—Lr to Pres Coolidge bearing 395 signatures, text, D 12, 1:6
Coolidge doubts wisdom of reopening negotiations, D 14, 15:4
Silesia, **see** Silesia
U S Financial Aid—Advocated by T C Desmond, N 24, 22:8
J H Marchmont assails Desmond's proposal, N 27, 3:2
Desmond replies to Marchmont, N 28, 4:6
Persia—Protest to League against treaty between Hedjaz and Gt Britain concerning Bahrein Is, D 29, 40:2
Personal Contact of Foreign Ministers—Speculation on private confs, D 4, 26:1
Poland—Marshal Pilsudski will attend Council meeting to defend dispute with Lithuania, N 27, 2:1
Denies intention to resign if Council fails to adjust dispute with Lithuania, D 5, 10:1
Ed, D 10, 16:4
See also Lithuania
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute over Vilna, see Lithuania
Portugal, see Portugal—Finances (for loan negotiations)
Power—Ed, D 12, 22:1
Press Expert's Conf—Delegates honored at dinner by Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents in N Y C, O 21, 26:1
Press Repts, see League of Nations—News
Protocol for Pacific Settlement of Internatl Disputes—Revival lauded by T Marburg and H Holt, O 8, 19:2
Defense of British stand by Sir J A Chamberlain and D Lloyd George, N 25, 1:6
Views of Lord Cushendun and N Politis, D 2, 2:2
Ed on British stand, D 4, III, 4:1
Public Opinion, see League of Nations—Publicity
Publicity—J Smith Jr on creation of internatl public opinion, N 19, 3:1
Red Cross Conf, see Red Cross—Internatl Conf
Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute—B Alexander on dispute over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, O 2, IX, 14:7
E Ludwig replies to Alexander, O 9, IX, 12:1
N Poyzl disputes Alexander's statement that Transylvania was Rumanian province, O 9, IX, 12:3
Views of F Deak, O 16, VIII, 5:6
S Drutzu on Rumanian land reforms as cause of dispute, O 23, III, 5:4
Hungary submits compromise plan to Council; issue deferred, D 6, 20:5
Russia—Will participate in work of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, N 1, 8:3
Ratifies anti-gas protocol, D 21, 6:3
Swiss Govt refuses request to install Russian bur at Geneva, D 25, II, 2:8
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation
Sanctions Against Aggressor Nations—Interest in U S attitude toward economic or naval blockade, D 21, 5:1
Seat—Civic com formed in Vienna in campaign for its removal from Geneva to Vienna, O 24, 9:1
Vienna leaders press plan for removal, N 1, 6:2
Prominent men enlisted in Vienna's civic com to work for removal; Hofburg Palace to be offered as home, N 11, 25:6
Vienna press comment, N 29, 5:2
Germans oppose Vienna plan as harming movement for Austro-German union, D 4, III, 3:6
Vienna would welcome League, D 6, 14:2
Austrian Govt backs movement for removal to Vienna, D 7, 9:5
Secretariat favors removal to Vienna; Swiss opposition; Austrian invitation awaited, D 13, 10:1
Secretariat—Branch office to be opened in Berlin, D 10, 5:3
Security—M Litvinoff may propose non-aggression compacts with Gt Britain and U S included, N 29, 4:3
Russia's anti-war plan includes offer of non-aggression compacts, N 30, 1:7
Debated by Security Com of Preparatory Disarmament Comm; Amer position explained; ss by Paul-Boncour, N Politis and Lord Cushendun, D 2, 1:7-8
Arbitration stressed at Security Comm meeting; ss by Yugoslav delegate Markovitch; Count von Bernstorff and V de Mandeville; tentative program adopted, D 3, 4:2
Int with **Lord Cushendun, D 3, 2:7**
J Paul-Boncour proposes Continental pact to include Russia; A Briand may discuss non-aggression compact with M Litvinoff, D 4, 26:1
Ed on British stand, D 4, III, 4:1
H Rockwell on U S attitude, D 6, 28:7
E W Poindexter and H C Tracy on U S attitude, D 11, III, 5:1

LEAGUE of Nations—(Continued)—
Spain—Policy explained by J M Yanguas, N 8, 26:8
Re-entry likely; Premier Rivera may go to Geneva, N 17, 9:3
Paves way for re-entry; Yanguas suggests terms, N 20, III, 6:6
Telegraphic Facilities, see League of Nations—News
Transmission of News, see League of Nations—News
Treaties—Italy registers treaties with Spain, Hungary and Rumania, N 2, 44:1
France will file Franco-Yugoslav treaty before Council meeting, N 20, 7:2
Franco-Yugoslav treaty filed, D 10, 5:2
U S—Briand, A, Christmas message, D 25, 1:5
Calendar Reform, **see** Calendar
Churches' Attitude—Lr from H Rockwell, D 6, 28:7
Cooperation with the League—Advocated by Internatl Good-Will Cong, N 12, 4:6
Urged by N M Butler, D 16, 3:5
Entangling Alliance—Denied in lr from M M Lyon, O 16, VIII, 5:1
Financial Aid to League—Advocated by T C Desmond, N 24, 22:8
J H Marchmont assails Desmond's proposal, N 27, 3:2
Desmond's reply to Marchmont, N 28, 4:6
King, C, lr, D 7, 28:7
Reply by L A Mead, D 18, III, 5:4
Mead, L A, views, D 18, III, 5:4
Miller, D H, views, N 23, 19:7
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign
Repub Party's Attitude—H C Tracy on Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again as chance to change policy, O 7, 26:7
Lr from H C Tracy, D 11, III, 5:1
Sanctions, **see** League of Nations—Sanctions against Aggressor Nations
Smith, J, Jr, views, N 19, 3:1
Steed, H W, seeks U S views, O 29, 36:2
Washington, Geo—Lr from M M Lyon, League is not an "entangling alliance," O 16, VIII, 5:1
Venezuela—Ratifies anti-gas protocol, D 21, 6:3
Vienna, see League of Nations—Seat
Vilna Dispute, see Lithuania
White Slavery—Turkey denies charge that Constantinople is centre; statement by Col Cherif Bey, O 11, 3:5
Comm revises rept, N 27, 27:2; D 5, 10:1
Report that woman comr poses as vice operator repudiated, N 22, 2:5
Rept to Council; protest by A Briand, D 6, 20:2
Rept brought to N Y by Col Snow; comment by Maj Johnson, D 28, 9:1
U S Atty Tuttle fails to get rept from Johnson, D 30, 12:2
World Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice
LEAGUE of Nations Non-Partisan Assn—Luncheon for the press, N Y C, D 29, 5:4
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Plans for sp meeting of General Council in London, O 20, 1:2
Meeting of General Council, O 22, 1:3; O 25, 4:2
Guildhall conf, London, D 14, 50:1
LEAGUE of Peace in Industry, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Cooperation with Employers
LEAGUE of Women Voters—N J—Exhibit Titania's Palace in Newark for benefit of St Martin and St Nicholas Hosp, London, D 13, 34:4
N Y City—Bklyn League opens booths for information on registration, O 14, 8:1
N Y State—Replies of political candidates to questionnaire, O 10, 10:1; O 26, 4:2; O 27, 19:1
Regional meeting at Hyde Park, O 15, 7:3
Westchester League meets in Larchmont, O 25, 8:2
Gov Smith and Sen Knight debate before Political Inst in Buffalo, O 28, 1:1
Meeting of Erie Co League, Buffalo, O 29, 9:2
Plans for convention at Albany; N Y C delegates, N 28, 4:3; D 2, 7:4
Convention dinner, D 3, 1:8
Convention, legislative program, officers elected, D 4, 1:4
E B Jenks may introduce prohibition enforcement measure to Assembly, D 10, 9:2
Benefit opera performance, D 22, 26:3
Plans radio talks for voters, D 29, 28:1
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
LEAGUE to Abolish Capital Punishment—Distributes copies of article by L E Lawes, reprinted from Survey, questioning wisdom of capital punishment, O 5, 10:2
LEAHY, Sylvester R—S on need for psychiatric service among school children at meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
LEAHY, Wm H, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2
LEAKE, Quintard—Engaged to S R Davis, D 19, 26:4
LEAKE and Watts Home School, Yonkers—Appeal for funds, O 13, 15:1
LEAKS, Leroy, see Porricker, J
LEAL, Cunha—On economic situation in Angola, at Lisbon, N 11, 6:4
LEAMAN, Alf V—Death, O 15, 19:3
LEARNED Socs Council, see Amer Council of . . .
LEARNING, see Scholarship
LEAROYD, Mabel Woodbury, see Cutler, H F
LEARY, Geo—Hearings on alimony in connection with wife's separation suit, O 20, 14:2; O 29, 35:3; N 1, 30:4
He and wife will argue ownership of household goods, in court, N 23, 3:2
Wife's suit to recover household effects; G Leary named, N 24, 18:1
Wife on stand in property suit, D 1, 22:5
Lrs to actress read at trial, D 3, 8:1
Trial of suit to recover household goods, D 6, 11:3
LEARY, Gilda (Gilda K Smith or Mrs C G Smith)—Estate, N 30, 14:3
See also Leary, Geo
LEARY, Thos—Held on juvenile delinquency charge after telling fictitous tale of mission in N Y C, O 25, 50:2
LEARY, Timothy A—Testifies at jt legislative com hearing on court congestion in N Y C, O 23, 14:7
LEARY, Walter—Recital, D 12, 30:3
LEARY, Walter—Home burns at family reunion; 6 dead; 1 hurt, N 25, 1:2
LEASES, see Evictions; Rents; Sunnyside, L I (for savings plan)
LEASURE, Chester—On private development of merchant marine, at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N Y C, N 12, 35:2
LEATHER—Industry—Tanners' Council Laboratory organized to promote research, O 27, 49:1
Tanners' Council forms hide inspection bur to standardize hides and leather, O 29, 30:8
See also Lawrence, A C, Leather Co (for strike)
Patent Leather—Turkey's imports of Amer patent leather, N 6, II, 14:1
Russia—London speculates whether reptd large purchases are for military purposes, O 28, 36:7
Sole Leather—F Moffatt on reduced supply in U S, O 21, 38:4
Standardization, see Leather Industry
LEATHER Goods—Exports from U S for 9 mos of 1927, N 6, II, 14:2
LEAVENSON, Jos—On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:3
LEAVITT, Wm Homer, see Stuart, G
LEAVY, Edw (alias E Kelly), see Harvey, C
LE BLOND Schacht Motor Truck Co—Sells property at Sussex Av and Hoyt St, Newark, N J, N 1, 47:5
Le BOEUF, Randall Jas, Jr—On C E Hughes's ruling on Chicago's diversion of Lake Mich water, N 24, 5:2
See also Census—N Y State
Le BOUTILLIER, Geo—Elected director of Central Mercantile Bank and Trust Co, O 21, 34:3
Elected resident Vice Pres of Pa R R, N 24, 40:2
LE BOUTILLIER (Mrs), Phil—On Y W C A campaign, O 25, 28:8
LEBOWITZ, Jack—Robbery attempt; O and M Schwartz and M Goldstein arrested, O 10, 11:3
Le BRETON, Flora—Arrives in N Y C, D 15, 33:1
LEBRIX, Jos—Congratulates Col Lindbergh on his flight to Mexico City, D 17, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Costes, R D
LE BRUN, Geo P—Figures for auto accidents in N Y C in 9 mos, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; N 4, 20:4 (ed); N 25, 38:1
LE CREER, Una—Lr, Harsh words to housewives, D 25, III, 5:7
LECTURES, Raiding of, see Young, A M
LEDERER, Alex—Death, N 29, 6:6
LEDERER, Emil—Leaves for inspection tour of West Indies, D 18, II, 16:3
LEDERER, Wm—Death, O 20, 29:1
LEDOUX (Miss)—Painting accepted at Autumn salon at Grand Palais (Paris), N 8, 29:4
LEDOUX, Urbain ("Mr Zero")—Review of activities, N 8, 29:4
Thanksgiving host to 3,000 jobless in N Y C, N 25, 44:2
Christmas dinner and entertainment to the needy, D 27, 4:3
LEDWIDGE, Thos P—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:5
LEDYARD, Dorothy, see Fenwick, H McL
LEE, Algernon—On scientists, D 4, III, 5:3
LEE, Barbara—On beauties of Palisades, O 9, II, 8:7
LEE, Ernest—Death, N 4, 21:4
LEE, Frederic S—Resigns as Pres of Bd of Mgrs of N Y Botanical Garden, N 19, 3:3
LEE, Gordon—Death, N 8, 27:5; will, N 16, 42:2
LEE, Harry S—Death, D 2, 23:7
LEE, Ira N—Death, O 22, 17:6

LEE, Ivy—On resumption of trade with Russia, before Phila Foreign Policy Assn, N 27, 29:7
On capitalism, at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, N Y C, D 29, 7:1
LEE, Jas Melvin—Will represent N Y Univ at Internatl Press Exhib, Cologne, O 15, 7:2
LEE, Lawrence—Resigns as Syracuse Univ soccer coach, O 11, 34:3
LEE, Lois, see Cairns, J A
LEE, Ludwig Halverson, see Brownell, S E
LEE, Marguerite—Sues estate of R Lathers Sr on account of burns received in fire in Mar, 1923, D 20, 16:5
Case dismissed, D 21, 6:3
LEE, Richd H—S against proposed Westchester Co charter in Larchmont and Mt Vernon, O 26, 4:7
On defeat of charter, N 9, 10:3
LEE, Robt J, see Heroism—Boy Scouts
LEE, Rose—Feature article on temperance orator, D 4, V, p 16
LEE, Ruland W—Buys E Orange, N J, plot, D 23, 36:3
LEE, Sam, see Shaw, Al and Lee, S
LEE (Sir), Sidney—Excerpts from 2d vol of his biography of King Edward VII, O 11, 6:1
Criticism of his 2d vol of Life of King Edward VII, O 16, VIII, 3:2
LEE, Warren I—Appt Special N Y Deputy Atty Gen, O 25, 8:5
LEE, Higginson & Co—G Murnane will become partner, D 1, 43:1
LEE, Higginson Trust Co—Seeks charter to open bank in Boston Dec 1, O 18, 42:3
LEE Rubber and Tire Co—Profit for 10 mos ended Oct 31, N 3, 44:1
LEECH, Wilson Stuart—Marries M Halton, O 17, 19:5
LEEDOM, Edna—Por, D 25, VIII, 2:4
LEEDS, Robt L—Marries E B Bandler, N 4, 15:2
LEEDS, Saml P, see Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce
LEEDS, Wm B, Jr—In speedboat test, por, N 21, 3:2
Speedboat Fan Tail breaks propeller, on L I Sound, N 23, 27:4
LEEDS (Mrs), Wm B, Jr—Pilots speedboat in unofficial record setting, por, N 21, 1:2
LEERBURGER, Benedict A—Engaged to K Goodman, O 27, 27:5
LEETE, Harriet L—Death, N 21, 23:5
LEFCOURT, A E—Buys Emanu-El Temple site at 43d St and 5th Av, O 22, 1:2
Acquires cor at 5th Av and 43d St in record time, O 29, 31:2
Plans $5,000,000 bldg for Hotel Normandie site, D 8, 53:3
On plans for Times Sq hotel, D 29, 1:2
See also Lefcourt-State Bldg
LEFCOURT-MANHATTAN Bldg—2 floors leased, N 30, 44:2
LEFCOURT Realty Corp—Stock offering, O 5, 35:3
Leases space in proposed clothing centre to Lipp Bros, O 18, 51:2
Officers, D 20, 59:1
Initial quarterly pf divd, D 22, 39:1
First meeting; divd, D 25, XI-XII, 2:2
LEFCOURT-STATE Bldg—Rented from plans; statement by A E Lefcourt; illus, N 13, XII, 2:4
List of new tenants, N 20, XII, 2:7
LE FEVRE, Caroline—Recital, N 24, 29:3
LEFFERTS, E B—On pedestrian traffic in Los Angeles, O 2, IX, 13:1
LEFFERTS, Jno—Engaged to H Cox, N 20, 28:6
LEFFINGWELL, Wm M—Death, O 13, 25:3
LEFFLER, Lillian R—On selection of books for girls, O 30, III, 5:7
LEFKOWITZ, Abr—Promoted to 1st asst history teacher at High School of Commerce, D 29, 25:8; D 30, 18:8
LEFKOWITZ, Jos, see Goldstein, B
LEFKOWITZ, L J—Elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 1:5
LEGACIES, see Gifts and Bequests; Wealth—Inherited; Wills
LEGAL Aid Soc—Offers to handle war veterans' legal work, N 15, 21:5
LEGAL Aid to the Poor—N Y State Bar Assn appts com on Public Defender to investigate necessity of providing counsel, N 27, II, 6:3
LEGAL Education—Yale Law School to test honor plan in Summer session, N 21, 26:6
A L Lowell urges law schools to do law research work, D 20, 16:2
LEGAL Education of Convict, see Vangorder, H
LEGAL Ethics—Citizens' Com for Bar and Law Reform will fight lawyers who deal in fraudulent damage suits in accident cases, O 1, 17:2
J A Corio exonerated by Atlantic Co (N J) Bar Assn of charge of violation in acting as counsel for Wasserman & Co, O 2, 14:8
Abstracts from article by C A Boston on curbing unscrupulous lawyers, D 3, 14:8
LEGAL Profession—Ambulance Chasing—Views of C H Tuttle and R Appleton, O 6, 27:2
Ed on L G Wheeler's description of Milwaukee's method of ending practice, N 18, 22:4
C E Hughes names com to represent Bar Assn of City of N Y in proposed investigation, D 24, 27:2
Cal—State Bar organized, N 27, III, 2:4
Candidates for the Bar—J Fuller Jr on increase in 2d Judicial Dist, N Y, D 24, 8:6
Cong—Feature article on members, D 4, XI, 6:1
Contempt of Court—I E Schlesinger fined in Bklyn Supreme Court, D 6, 3:5
See also Solomon, L H
Contingent Fees—End of abuses urged by C H Tuttle and R Appleton, O 6, 27:2
V J Dowling on jury's award of larger sums to plaintiff in auto accident and negligence cases because of larger fees, O 15, 16:6
Judge Manton urges correction of method, O 21, 2:5
C A Boston says action is up to State, D 3, 14:8
Disbarments and Suspensions—B Waxenberg reinstated in Federal Court practice by Judge Anderson, who barred him for alleged false statement on client's health, O 1, 21:2
E Engel sentenced in N Y C for continuing to practice, D 20, 15:6
See also Gas Rates—N Y State (for case of A S Gilbert)
Ethics, see Legal Ethics
Italy—Naples Bar excludes F Nitti and ex-Minister of Labor Labriola, D 12, 5:3
Legislators—Ed on lawyers in Canadian House of Commons and U S Cong, O 6, 24:5
N J—J P Hayden of Jersey City, accused in connection with fraudulent marriage annulment, quits bar, O 14, 6:3
197 pass State bar tests, D 17, 13:2
N Y State—Results of State Bar examinations, D 31, 32:1
Turkey—First woman admitted to Bar, D 16, 16:5
Women, see Women—Lawyers
LE GALLIENNE, Eva—Wins Pictoral Review annual award for most notable achievement by woman, O 15, 21:1
Congratulated by Natl Woman's Party, O 16, 28:1
Por, O 16, IX, p 4
Participates in ritual in honor of Isadora Duncan at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 17, 10:1
S on stage uplift at meeting of Church and Drama Assn, N Y C, N 1, 16:4
Dinner marking presentation of Pictoral Review award; s; tributes from F Wilson and O H Kahn, N 21, 23:3
Correction by O H Kahn, N 22, 28:7
S at Drama League luncheon in interest of a people's theatre, N 22, 9:2
Soc of Arts and Sciences dinner, D 5, 21:5
To let audience act as censor for plays given by Civic Repertory Theatre, D 9, 29:1
LE GALLIENNE (Mrs), Julie—Arrives from Eur, O 3, 20:3
LE GALLIENNE, Richd—Book Reviews—Shakespeare W, 3 books on, N 20, IV, p 9
LEGENDS—H Tosci and the legend of the Golden Head, N 27, V, 19:3
LEGGE, Llewellyn—Cites Ten Commandments for hunters, D 25, III, 7:4
LEGGETT (Mrs), Lucy Marsh, see Koudacheff (Prince), V
LEGINSKA, Ethel—Concert at Century Theatre, O 10, 24:4
Conducts orchestra in Boston, O 21, 27:2
Por, D 11, X, 18:3
LEGION of Honor—Special ribbon to be worn by those who won decoration at peril of their lives, O 2, II, 7:7
Chateau Duval given to society as country home, O 9, II, 7:7
History of order published by Funk & Wagnalls, O 11, 36:7
Amb Claudel confers decorations on C C Kurzmann and F Kleinberger, N 6, 24:8
Conferred on A H Fleming, N 12, 1:2
Cross conferred on F L Humphreys, N 22, 27:1
O G Smith of N Y made officer, D 15, 60:5
Sen Josse demands ousting of M Demartial for article on France's war guilt, D 22, 10:5
LEGION of War Veterans (France), see Eur War—Veterans
LEGISLATION—R S Hall on excessive law-making, O 13, 24:8
Gov Smith urges restriction on law-making by Legis to every 2 yrs, N 17, 1:5
See also Law
LEGORETTA, Augustin—Arrives in N Y C, D 6, 44:1

LEGRAND (Soviet Consul at Harbin)—Recalled over shooting incident at party, O 6, 3:2
LEGUIA, Juan—Dinner by S A Maginnis in N Y C, O 16, II, 9:4
LEHIGH, Chas Rodney—Engaged to K Welch, D 25, II, 4:1
LEHIGH & Highson River Ry Co—Divds—Extra and quarterly, D 22, 39:1
LEHIGH Coal & Navigation Co—Extra divd, O 27, 47:1
LEHIGH Portland Cement Co—Stock issue voted, D 18, 'II, 9:3
Com divd, D 31, 21:6
LEHIGH Power Securities Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, O 27, 44:4
LEHIGH Univ—Founder's Day, O 6, 27:1
Students give 2 chemical research fellowships, N 25, 11:5
Performance by Mustard and Cheese Dramatic Club, D 18, 31:6
LEHIGH Valley Coal Co—Strike at Tomhicken mines, D 6, 50:3
Lease on Girard Estate, Phila, D 13, 40:2
Stock Exch rules on stock sale, D 29, 36:6
LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, D 10, 27:7
LEHIGH Valley R R—Black Tom Is Explosion, see Black Tom Is Explosion
Cars—Will have "Sun Parlor" car on Black Diamond Express, N 17, 40:3
Christmas Trains—Sections to be added to express service, D 15, 46:3
Divd—Omits extra, D 8, 52:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Pier—Opened in Jersey City, D 16, 42:2
Stocks and Bonds—Rumor that N Y Central has disposed of its holdings, O 1, 25:5
Bond issue planned, D 24, 20:4
Bond issue, D 28, 30:2
"Sun Parlor" Car, see Lehigh Valley R R—Cars
LEHLBACH, Fredk R, see Shipping Bd—Members
LEHMAN, Emil—Says Western Union Bldg on Worth St will recast land values in vicinity, O 9, II, 17:6
LEHMAN, Harvey, see Child Psychology
LEHMAN, Herbert H—Elected director of Knott Corp, D 30, 30:2
See also N Y City—City Plan and Survey
LEHMAN, Irving—N Y Co Lawyers' Assn annual dinner in his honor, D 18, 3:5
S at rally of Metropolitan Conf of Temple Brotherhoods, N Y C, D 19, 14:2
LEHMAN Bros—Said to head group buying control of Kroger Grocery and Baking Co, D 6, 37:2
Kroger recapitalization plans, D 7, 41:3
Omits "all sold" clause in advertising Kroger Grocery stock, D 20, 41:2
LEHMANN, Ernest A, and H Minoos—Confessions of Zeppelin raids published in London Gazette, O 28, 6:1
LEHMANN, Lilli—O Downes on her role in Norma, N 13, IX, 8:1
LE HUERON, Leon L—Fined for failure to pay alimony, D 21, 3:2
LEIBY, R W, see Boll Weevil
LEIDESDORF, S D—Honored at dinner by Accountants' Div of Fed for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, O 28, 4:3
LEIDY, Carter Randolph—Married Mrs M E W Procter Oct 24, N 12, 19:4; N 13, 30:5
LEIDY, Geo O (Cap)—Death, D 2, 27:6
LEIF, Jos—On functions and services of commission buyers, O 23, II, 14:2
LEIGH, R H—Starts preliminary enrolment for Merchant Marine Naval Reserve, N 12, 1:4
LEIGH (Mrs), Word—Will abandon glass house in Nyack for Winter, O 20, 19:1
LEIGH-WOOD (Sir), Jas Wm—Contrasts prosperity in U S and Eng, during visit in Baltimore, O 29, 28:1
On British dole, at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 36:4
On U S as creditor nation, at meeting of British Empire Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, N 17, 38:2
LEIGHTON, Arth Edw—S on Americans, at Sub-Treasury Bldg, Wall St, O 14, 42:7
LEIGHTON, Bruce G—On transatlantic commercial service, D 9, 24:7
LEINWAND, Adolph, see Bisgaier, S
LEIPSIC Trade Fair—H A Johnson apptd repr in Amer, O 31, 25:1
LEISEROWITCH, Boris, see Grace, W R, & Co
LEITER, Jos, see Leiter, L Z
LEITER, Levi Z—English members of family will appeal from decision of Ill Superior Court which refused to depose J Leiter as trustee of estate, O 13, 38:4
J Leiter, Lady M Hyde, Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire and Mrs N L Campbell sued as trustees of estate by J R Thompson Co for bonus alleged due for canceled lease, O 27, 31:2
LEITH, S E—On 5c fares, D 13, 28:6
LEITRIM Co, Ireland, see Ireland—Economic Conditions
LEJEUNE, Jno Archer—Wants larger merchant marine, Navy Day s at St Louis, O 27, 58:4
LELAND, Hy M, see Ford Motor Co—Lincoln Motor Co
LELAND, Waldo G—S before Amer Historical Assn, D 31, 4:1
LELAND, Wilfred C, see Ford Motor Co—Lincoln Motor Co
LELAND Stanford (Jr), Univ, see Stanford Univ
LELONG, Lucien—Defends modern style trend, at luncheon of welcome given by Garment Retailers of America, N Y C, N 19, 30:2
On fashions and weather, N 30, 42:6
LELY, Durward—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
LeMARIE, Rufus—Files bankruptcy plea, N 8, 32:2
LE MARQUIS Hotel, N Y C—J Zubay, clerk, routs 2 hold-up men, N 7, 1:4
LE MEE, Jacques—Returns to Paris after tour of U S; compares French and Amer doctors, D 4, II, 2:1
LENA Corp of London, see Gold—Russia
LENGEL, S A, see Canton, Ohio
LENHART, Jno Jacobs—Marries K Bradley, N 29, 22:5
LENI, Lore—Arrives from Eur, O 4, 33:3
LENI, Paul—Methods of film direction as shown in Man Who Laughs, N 6, IX, 7:6
LENIN, Nikolai—Article by his widow on his interest in literature, O 16, IX, 16:3
Tribute by M Kalinin, at meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 17, 6:1
Leshchenko on his return to Petrograd from hiding place on Finnish border after outwitting Kerensky's police, O 31, 4:1
Pravda publishes lrs condemning Kameneff and Zinovieff, N 2, 6:2
Double, Nikandrof, wins fame in film of Bolshevist revolution, N 6, III, 3:6
Ed, Ten yrs of Bolshevism, N 6, III, 4:1
Honored at celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
Disowned by J R MacDonald, D 10, 36:2
LENIN (Mme), Nicolai, see Krupskaya (Mme), N
LENINGRAD—Recovery noted in connection with session of All-Union Soviet Cong, O 17, 6:1
Feature article; illus, N 13, V, pp 4, 5
LENNART, Prince of Sweden—Ill, O 2, 18:7
LENOX AVE—$112,000 loan finances apt at No 162-8, O 7, 48:4
Kiamesha apt at 111th St sold, O 11, 50:2
LENOX Hill—$1,850,000 apt hotel planned for E 64th St, D 14, 54:2
History of section recalled in connection with change in Presb Hosp block, D 25, XI-XII, 2:1
LENOX Hill Hosp—Gets $100,000 bequest from F Achelis, D 9, 27:5
LENOX Rd, Bklyn—$300,000 apt planned, D 6, 53:4
LENROOT, Irvine Luther—Ed, D 16, 24:2
On W Steed's plan for U S declaration against aggressor nation, ed, D 27, 18:1
LENSKA, Augusta—Song recital, O 16, 30:3
LENSKI, Lois—Paintings, D 18, IX, 12:7
LENT, Sylvia—Recital, D 9, 28:3
LEON, Maurice, see Chemistry
LEONARD (Bishop), Adna Wright—S on evangelism, at conf in Syracuse, N 11, 20:5
Views on evangelism attacked by Rev L W Munhall, N 19, 21:4
LEONARD, Eddie—Act at Palace Theatre, O 25, 33:2
LEONARD, Edw F—S on tolerance, at dinner of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, D 9, 13:1
LEONARD, Lucy Norton, see Throckmorton, E A
LEONARD, Margt M—Fined for infraction of N Y C Police Dept rules, N 20, 1:2
LEONARD (Mrs), Mary Veader—Death, O 25, 29:2
LEONARD, S J—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 24, 17:1
LEONARD-FITZPATRICK-MUELLER Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct sales, N 11, 37:4
LEONIDAS—J Stevens leaves $5,000 for erection of monument to him, N 30, 27:2
Lr from F H Vizetelly on history, D 11, III, 5:6
LEOPARDS—Child pats escaped one in Camdentown, Eng, D 25, III, 3:8
LEOPOLD, Crown Prince of Belgium—Birth of heir awaited, O 3, 23:2
News of child's birth will be telephoned to Sweden, O 5, 6:5
Daughter born to him and Princess Astrid; christening; congratulations from Pres Coolidge, O 12, 3:3
Princess Astrid takes walk with baby, O 28, 8:6
Princess Astrid's relatives arrive at Brussels for christening, N 8, 38:4

LEOPOLD, Crown Prince of Belgium—(Continued)—
Takes oath in Sen after reception for Princess Astrid, N 9, 28:5
Baby christened, N 11, 25:2
LEOPOLD, Hy—Death, O 5, 27:5
LEOPOLD, Nathan, see Frank, R
LEPICIER (Mgr), Alessio Hy—Named a Cardinal, N 29, 5:2
Officially appt at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
Pope bestows red hat, D 22, 20:7
LEPPER, Arth, see Hillman, H E
LEPROSY—J G Harbord appeals for aid for Wood Memorial for the Eradication of Leprosy, O 6, 23:4
Feature article on Culion colony in P I; Mrs D Wade on life there and efforts at cure, O 9, VIII, 10:2
W M Danner, secretary of Amer Mission to Lepers, asks aid for lepers cared for by mission in 18 countries, N 28, 20:7
J G Harbord's appeal for home for children of lepers at Culion, D 10, 16:6
Leonard Wood Memorial asks funds for children's home, D 16, 15:6
Wanamaker's exhib to aid colony at Culion, D 21, 29:4
Several cases in Serajevo, D 31, 19:5
LE QUEUX, Wm—Death and career, O 14, 25:3
LERCH, Louise—Wins favor in Rigoletto, N 6, 29:5
LEROY, Mervyn—Engaged to E Murphy, N 3, 24:4
LERSNER (Mrs), Hortense, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention, O 6; O 9
LESHCHENKO (Russian Communist)—On N Lenin's return to Petrograd from hiding place on Finnish border in 1917, O 31, 4:1
LESLIE, A J, see Owen, J P
LESLIE, Lew—Leases Le Perroquet de Paris, D 20, 59:1
LESS (Mrs), Bessie—Charged with violating N Y C Health Dept ordinance, freed by court and given money; judge comments on her willingness to work at age of 80, N 15, 17:1
E P Gavit sends tribute to Judge Simpson and money for her, N 20, 1:7
Returns to stand at Aquarium, praises Judge Simpson, N 21, 23:4
LESSEPS (Count), Jacques de—Mishap on airplane flight in Canada suspected, O 21, 2:2
Wreckage of his plane found on the St Lawrence, O 22, 1:4
Parts of plane found in Gulf, O 23, 26:4
Search, O 25, 24:5
Search given up, N 1, 3:1
Body found, D 6, 6:2
LESSER, Sam, see Principal Theatres Corp of Amer
LESSING'S, Inc—Divd, D 31, 21:6
LESTER, Envy, see Reitan, L
LETELIER Velasco, Graciela, see Ibanez, C
LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employes
LETTERS—One by R Wilkins found on raised war transport and delivered, D 16, 29:2
See also Autographs, and names of specific persons
LETTERS, Threatening—C V Paterno causes arrest of H Respess, O 8, 3:6
Paterno withdraws charge against Respess, O 15, 4:5
See also Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail; Freddern, W; Moschzisker (Mrs), F A von
LETTERS To The Editor, see specific subject on which the letter is written, as Child Health, for a letter on child health; **and** names of writers of letters
LETZ Quartet—Concert, N 19, 14:4
LEUVILLE, Gabriel, see Linder, M
LEVANT, Harry—Robbed, O 19, 28:2
LE VASPRESTO (Mrs), Francoise—Plans for 106th birthday celebration, O 2, 26:8
106th birthday celebration, O 3, 7:1; O 5, 13:2
LEVASSEUR, N—Death, N 10, 25:4
LEVAY de Wolf (Baron and Baroness), Francois de—Renounce titles when admitted to Amer citizenship, O 1, 6:6
LEVEL Club, see Masons (fraternal order)
LEVERHULME (Viscount)—Por; review of biography by his son, D 11, IV, p 1
LEVERICH, A Lyle—On 1927 mortgage bond sales, O 30, II, 8:5
LEVERICH Estate—Sells Fillmore Av block, N 29, 48:3
LEVERICH Towers—Inaugurates full service, O 2, XI, 1:2
LEVERMORE, Chas Herbert—Death; por, O 22, 17:5
Funeral plans, O 26, 29:2
Funeral, O 27, 29:5
LEVEY, Harry—Sells 600 lots at Massapequa, L I, O 28, 41:5
LEVIATHAN (S S)—Repr Bloom will urge appropriation for construction of companion ships, O 19, 55:1
Will be repaired, D 14, 40:1
In drydock, D 23, 39:1; D 24, 29:2
D A Burke on repairs, D 31, 33:2
LEVIN, Isaac—On new blood tests for cancer reported in Germany, O 22, 17:3
LEVIN, Jos—Pleads guilty by Ir to charge of violating N Y C traffic rule, and encloses check for fine, D 29, 28:2
LEVINE, Chas A—In Rome with pilot, W G Hinchliffe; plans, O 2, 2:6; O 3, 10:4
Received by the Pope, O 4, 1:2
His plane the Columbia, wrecked in crash after forced landing near Rome on start of flight to Naples, with Capt Hinchliffe piloting and Prince Louis Ferdinand and himself as passengers; plans; received by Mussolini; may have large passenger plane built in Italy, O 5, 1:2
Drops watch from plane for Mussolini's baby, in flight from Rome to Vienna, O 6, 3:2
Rockaways Chamber of Commerce plans reception for him, O 11, 2:4
Sails from Cherbourg for U S; plane Columbia left in Eur, O 12, 18:1
Illus of the Columbia, O 14, p 3
Plans for welcome in N Y C, O 15, 3:2; O 16, 2:5
Relation with G M Bellanca reviewed, O 17, 1:7
Arrives in N Y C; official welcome; ss; int; por, O 18, 1:8
Plans for new factory to build airplanes; int; tribute to Mayor Walker, O 19, 29:6
Plans; spent $125,000 on flight to Germany and journeys since, O 20, 7:3; O 21, 2:6
Plans for new passenger airplane for transatlantic service, O 22, 2:2, 4
Visited by C D Chamberlin; illus of model for Transatlantic passenger airplane, O 23, 26:3
Guest of honor at dinner of directors of Jewish Hosp of Bklyn; N S Jonas pays tribute to him, O 24, 3:4
Plans for his entertainment, O 25, 22:5
Adjustment of contractual obligations with C D Chamberlin; the Columbia loaded for shipment from Italy to U S, O 26, 3:5
Conf will be held in N Y between his counsel and lawyers of Dept of Justice about U S Govt's claim on Columbia Salvage Co, of which he is Pres; N S Jonas assails Govt's attitude at Unity Club dinner in his honor in Bklyn; por, O 27, 3:5
He and Chamberlin honor guests of Rockaways group, O 30, 24:2
Plans for arbitration of Govt claims; investigates sites on L I for airplane factory, N 1, 4:6
At dinner of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, N 2, 12:6
Plans for Govt claim negotiations; flies with B Acosta to Richmond, N 3, 6:2
Conf between him and counsel for U S Govt on war deal, N 4, 8:4
At ceremony starting construction of Rockaway Boardwalk, N 6, 8:2
Plans to use plane Columbia to establish new world endurance record, N 11, 14:2
Agreement is expected on war claim, N 16, 20:4
At Shirt Club dinner, N Y C, testimonial to M Lustberg, N 23, 10:3
Buys factory bldg in Long Is City for airplane manufacture, D 26, 4:2
LEVINE (Mrs), Chas A—Por with husband and others at N Y C's reception to him, O 18, p 2
LEVINE (Mrs), Eliz—Commits suicide by jumping from window, taking baby with her, D 21, 17:4
LEVINE, Georgie—Recovers from operation, D 23, 24:3
LEVINE, Louis, see Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank, N Y C
LEVINE, M Carl, see Apartment Hotels
LEVINE, Murry H—Marries E Hymanson, N 7, 19:6
LEVINE, Nathan, see Bisgaier, S
LEVINE, Saml—Robbed, D 13, 24:6
Ed, D 15, 28:5
LEVINSON, Leo—Buys Westchester Av, Bronx, site, D 30, 35:2
LEVINSON, S O—S at dinner to foreign students by Com on Internatl Good-Will of the Greater N Y Fed of Churches, N Y C, N 11, 26:2
Article in New Republic on war debt payment plan, D 1, 22:2
LEVINSON, Soloman—Engaged to M Barnett, D 12, 26:4
LEVINTHAL, Israel Herbert—Yom Kippur sermon, O 7, 11:1
LEVIS, Ben F—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3; D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
LEVITT, Chas Howard—On Mechanics Lien Law, N 28, 40:1
LEVITT (Mrs), Kathryn—Suicide, O 10, 23:3
LEVITZKI, Mischa—Triumphs in Berlin, O 15, 17:1
LEVSING Co—Buys Nelson Av, Bronx, flat, D 4, II, 16:2
LEVY, Beatrice T, see Stein, H
LEVY, Edgar I—Engaged to C Pollak, O 4, 22:5
LEVY, Florence, see Masius, L M
LEVY, Hy, see Yuma, Ariz

LEVY, Irma Rose, see Zeckendorf, W
LEVY, Jack, see Theatre Tickets
LEVY, Margt, see Sommer, R M
LEVY, Mildred Johanna, see Becker, N D
LEVY, Newman—Advocates central bur for keeping check on bail bond data as aid to enforcement of Baumes laws, N 27, III, 6:1
LEVY, Seymour Leonard—Marries R Heinsheimer, D 12, 26:1
LEWIN, Louis—Death, D 10, 17:4
LEWINE, Assir M, see Natl City Bank—Deposits from Foreign Banks
LEWINE Realty Corp—Buys apts on E 18th St, D 2, 42:2
LEWINSKI-CORWIN, Edw Hy—Ed on query as to measure of achievement by hosps, N 23, 24:6
LEWINSON, Ruth—Feature article on bankruptcy, N 13, IX, 22:1
LEWIS, Albert, see Plays—Spider
LEWIS, Bernice, see Healey, H E
LEWIS, Danl—Death, D 6, 29:4
LEWIS, David, see Smith, A E—Robbery,
LEWIS, David C—Elected N Y C Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:3
LEWIS, David Jno—Candidate for U S Repr, N 7, 6:7
Ed, N 17, 24:5
LEWIS, Edw M—Praised by Gen Pershing on eve of retirement from Army, D 10, 22:2
LEWIS, Edw S—Mass Supreme Court awards him damages in suit against Springfield for fall into hole in street, N 11, 7:1
LEWIS, Edwin—Preaches at Simpson M E Ch, Bklyn, tells of need of funds for Drew Seminary, D 12, 32:4
LEWIS, F Park—Says infra-red rays will restore eyesight, O 15, 21:2
LEWIS, Francis A—Death, N 30, 25:1
LEWIS, Gill—Killed in election fight; W Gibson, opponent for office, held, N 9, 10:5
LEWIS (Mrs), Hannah, see Meyer, Hy E A
LEWIS, Harry J, see Braverman, M
LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—On Presidential candidates and tariff issue, O 12, 4:2
Sails for France, D 24, 5:2
LEWIS, Jno L—On settlement of Ill coal strike, O 2, 14:1
Denies moves for settlement of coal strike are under way in Ind, O, or Pa, O 4, 35:3
Urges longer coal peace, in s at Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:1
LEWIS, Mary—Drink she took during filming of Tales of Hoffmann involved in suit of J T Adams, picture's director, against Vitaphone Corp, which discharged him alleging scenes were failure, O 12, 29:7
Jury to get Adams case, O 14, 23:3
Por, N 20, X, 14:8
Not permitted to sing over radio from Capitol Theatre because of terms of contract, N 21, 18:2
LEWIS, Mordecai—Death, O 24, 21:6
LEWIS, Robt E L, Jr—Engaged to A McK Voss. N 22, 26:6
LEWIS, Sinclair—Leases suite in Stanhope Hotel, O 13, 43:3
Leaves Moscow for Berlin; impressions of Russia, D 10, 4:6
P Kearny gets dramatic rights, D 22, 27:1
LEWIS, Steph V—Appeals for aid for cloudburst sufferers in Ky, N 8, 26:7
LEWIS, Tom—Death, O 20, 29:5
Funeral, O 22, 17:6
LEWIS, Vivian M, see Prudential Ins Co of Amer
LEWIS, Wilmarth S—Engaged to A B Auchincloss, O 12, 24:6
LEWIS, Wm Mather—Inducted as Pres of Lafayette Col; inaugural s, O 21, 11:2
Will bar student drinking at Lafayette, O 25, 16:3
LEWIS Machine Guns, see Guns
LEWIS Tire and Tube Works—Sublease on E 27th St, N 24, 43:4
LEWISBORO, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
LEWISOHN, Adolph—Sponsors course in "appreciation of music" to be given over radio, O 26, 24:6
On family finance, N 6, III, 5:3
Suggests amendment to Baumes crime laws, N 28, 20:8
LEWISOHN, Alice—On Habima Theatre, O 30, IX, 4:3
LEWISOHN (Mr and Mrs), Sam A—Daughter born, N 3, 23:2
LEWISOHN, Sam L, see Amer Assn for Labor Legislation
LEWISTON (Me) Bleachery and Dye Works, see Pepperell Mfg Co
LEWISTON, Pa—Mrs L Reed jailed for refusal to pay school tax, O 23, 8:3
LEWKOFSKI, Max, see Hindenberg, P von B un von—Forger
LEXINGTON (aircraft carrier), see Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers
LEXINGTON, Ky—Ed on lessons published in daily papers while schools are closed because of infantile paralysis, N 3, 26:5
LEXINGTON Av—$500,000 apt house to be erected at 93d St, O 1, 33:1
Apt hotel to be erected at 51st St, O 2, II, 11:7
$1,305,000 loan finances apt hotel at 46th St, O 5, 46:3
$400,000 apt to be erected at 79th St, O 14, 45:4
$775,000 loan finances city and hotel bldg at 48th St, O 19, 46:4
$3,000,000 loan finances Barbizon Hotel at 63d St, O 21, 41:5
Cor of 48th St resold for $1,550,000, O 25, 51:1
No 668 to be replaced by office bldg, N 11, 42:3
Apt planned for 94th St cor, N 17, 44:3
Theatre planned for No 731, N 20, II, 4:5
Boro Pres Miller's plan for widening, N 21, 1:6
$1,000,000 apt planned at 81st St, N 23, 45:3
R C Forbes on need for traffic lights, N 26, 14:7
48th St cor resold, D 9, 46:2
$4,000,000 hotel planned for 49th St, D 21, 46:2
49th St cor gets $2,500,000 hotel loan, D 23, 36:1
49th St cor gets bldg loan of $2,400,000, D 30, 35:4
LEXINGTON Av-85th St Corp (J F Meehan, Pres)—Leases Lex Av apt, D 7, 53:2
LEY, Harold A—On health of workers, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 27, 18:2
LEYSHON, Hal, Dispatch—Fla seeks all-yr income, D 4, III, 2:4
LEZINSKY, Eug L—Suicide, O 2, 3:5
LHEVINNE, Josef—Recital, O 31, 11:6
LIAN Bros—Lease floor at No 319 Fifth Av, O 26, 51:5
LIAPTCHEFF (Premier of Bulgaria)—Attempt to overthrow his Govt reported, O 10, 4:3
LIBBEY-OWENS Sheet Glass Co—Striking employes return to work, O 9, 29:6
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 3, 28:2
Directors elected, D 15, 51:2
LIBEL and Slander Suits—Defendant's Right to Prove Source of Information, see Amer Agriculturist
France—Paris—Zizianoff, Princess, vs D P Bigelow; Bigelow contests charges, D 23, 6:2
Germany—Rote Fahne, Communist paper; suit brought by 3 Nationalist members of Reichstag in Court, N 5, 6:1
Berlin—Schaumburg-Lippe (Princess), V, reported to be suing French and Amer newspapers for alleged comments on her marriage with A Subkov, N 21, 6:5
Gt Britain—Pollitt, H, and 2 others convicted of libeling D Scott in Internatl Seafarer, N 9, 21:3
La—H P Long sued by L E Thomas, N 27, 28:5
Mo—State Supreme Court upsets verdict awarded J B Aldridge vs W H Zorn for alleged libelous article in Zorn's paper, Howell Co Gazette, O 11, 29:4
N J—Newark, see Vice—N J—Newark
N Y City—Amer Agriculturist, see Amer Agriculturist
Clayburgh, A, contests wife's right to sue for alleged malicious prosecution and libel as outcome of divorce action, O 25, 13:3
Hays, A G, vs Amer Defense Soc and others, case dismissed, N 4, 28:1
Keefe, E, awarded 5 cents in suit against T J Powers, O 21, 26:5
Sigman, M, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
LIBERATI, Alessandro—Death, N 7, 23:5
LIBERMAN, Isaac—On college women as store elevator operators, D 12, 2:1
LIBERTY—B J Cardozo on reconciling it with law, N 17, 14:6
Ed, N 20, III, 4:3
W L Phelps on Virtue, as basis, D 12, 32:4
Dr N M Butler on public service in the "sphere of Liberty," D 19, 9:1; ed, D 19, 22:4
LIBERTY Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
LIBERTY Natl Bank—Business Dept—R L Craycroft joins staff, D 29, 35:2
Capital—Increase approved, D 6, 44:3
Offices—W C Durant entertains financial leaders at opening of new quarters at 50 Bway, O 26, 42:2
LIBERTY Provision Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
LIBERTY Trust Co, Newark, N J, see Washington Trust Co
LIBRARIANS—Hailed as "guides" by Dr J G Hibben, O 23, 13:1
Conf of Eastern College Librarians, N Y C, N 27, II, 2:2
LIBRARIES—Chemical—Internatl Chemical Union plans establishment in Paris, O 30, II, 1:6
Colleges and Univs—Discussion at conf of college librarians, N 27, II, 2:2

LIBRARIES—(Continued)—
Conn—Mrs E C Hammond will give one to Waterford, N 30, 17:6
Czech Library, see N Y Public Library—Webster Branch
France—Communist library in Paris bars fairy tales, D 11, III, 1:2
Germany—Prussian State Library bldg, Berlin, called largest in world, D 18, 31:5
Prussia gets library of Prof E Quessada, D 28, 9:2
Gt Britain—R W Mould, retiring librarian of Southwark Library, recalls aid to "down-and-outers," D 24, 16:3
Mexico—F Tannenbaum on Lincoln Library in Mexico City, D 19, 22:7
Music Collections, see Library of Cong
N Y City—Called poor by C F Potter, s on survey of culture of Amer cities, D 20, 28:8; ed, D 21, 24:3
V Rosewater takes issue with Potter, D 22, 22:7
See also Brooklyn Public Library; N Y Public Library; Queens Borough Public Library
N Y S—Scarsdale—Mr and Mrs J W Dickenson's gift to village, O 27, 9:3
Pa—Hazleton—Gift from J Markle, N 15, 18:7
Special Libraries—Ed on growth and usefulness of business libraries, D 19, 22:3
See also name of specific collection or library, e g N Y Public Library
LIBRARY of Cong—Music collection, D 4, X, 8:7
Feature article on annual report of H Putman, librarian; gifts and plans; illus, D 11, X, 9:1
Ed, D 11, III, 4:6
M Thomas on music collection, D 25, VIII, 9:4
LIBRARY Schools, see Columbia Univ—Library Service, School of
LI CHAI-SUM—Figures in issues causing break in Kuomintang parley, D 6, 21:2
See also China—Civil War
LICHTER, Julius—Elected Vice Pres of Bank of U S, O 28, 37:1
LIDDELL, Robt P F—Engaged to A C Judson, N 2, 22:5
LIDDLE, Thos—Death, O 15, 19:5
LIEB, C H—Denies rumor that he plans formation of oil trust in Mex, N 19, 27:3
LIEBACK, Leon—Market robbed; H Kossoff, S Greenstein, J Magner, J Faber and W Friedman held, N 6, 25:2
LIEBAN, Alf—On Gatti-Casazza's 20th season with Met Opera Co, N 20, IX, 8:2
LIEBERMAN, Meyer, see Stewart & Co, Store
LIEBERMAN, Wm and Benj, see Coty, Inc
LIEBMANN, Morris. Memorial Prize—Won by A H Taylor for radio achievement, O 6, 22:2
LIEN Laws, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
LIEUALLEN, Buck, see Parker, M
LIFE Annuities, see Annuities
LIFE Insurance, see Insurance
LIFE Insurance Sales Bur—Sept rept on new policies in U S, O 21, 36:5
LIFE Office Management Assn—Annual convention at Atlantic City, O 6, 33:4; O 7, 20:5; O 18, 16:8
LIFE Rafts—E Mossner arrives in U S with new type; will try to get Govt to adopt them for pontoon bridges, D 7, 59:2
LIFE Savers, Inc—Semi-annual rept, O 6, 38:4
Stock issue approved, D 28, 31:3
11 mos rept, D 30, 30:1
LIFE-SAVING—W W Causey gets Insull Medal, N 24, 7:1
See also Artificial Respiration; Heroism
LIFE Saving Benevolent Assn of N Y—Awards medals to 6 N Y C Patrolmen, O 6, 27:4
Award to K Olander for saving boy from drowning, D 29, 26:2
LIFE Span, see Longevity—Average Span of Life
LIFE Underwriters' Assn—Monthly meeting in N Y C, D 14, 51:2
LIFEBOAT Races, see Rowing
LIFEBOATS—Unsinkable type demonstrated, N 25, 6:5
LIFSHITZ, Alex, see College of the City of N Y—Military Training
LIGGETT, Louis—Sends Pres Coolidge millionth Winchester rifle made, for Christmas gift, D 24, 30:7
LIGGETT, Louis K, see United Sterling Co
LIGGETT, Louis K & Co—Fined for serving weakened milk at 1,940 Bway store, O 5, 29:6
Sept rept, O 13, 40:2
Oct sales, N 15, 48:3
Leases store in Finkenburg bldg, N 24, 43:4
Nov sales, D 14, 42:2
LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—C W Toms will become Pres to succeed C C Dula who becomes Chmn of Bd, O 22, 23:5
LIGHT—G L Wendt predicts cold light by atomic vibration, N 15, 12:3
A H Compton will press research on it as matter, N 20, III, 8:2
Feature article by W Kaempsffert on research work of A A Michelson, illus, N 20, V, p 1
LIGHTBOWN, Cooper C—Sells home at Ridgefield, Conn, N 11, 42:7
LIGHTER Captains, see Shipping Strikes
LIGHTHOUSES—Ed on device used at St Catherine's Lighthouse on Isle of Wight to keep migrating birds from dashing themselves against glass, O 1, 18:5
New tower at Tucker's Beach, N J, O 9, II, 1:4
G R Putnam states need for next fiscal year, N 27, II, 6:3
See also Barnegat Lighthouse; Cape Race Light
LIGHTING—Effect of artificial light on workers tested in Eng, N 25, 11:1
See also Electric Lighting
LIGHTING Fixtures—W R Storey on decorative aspects, illus, O 16, IV, p 14; N 20, V, 14:5
LIGHTNER, Clarence Hurley—Marries D K Hufnagle, O 6, 30:2
LIGHTNER (Mr and Mrs), Milton C—Son born, D 13, 34:3
LIGHTNING—At Sea—S S Araguaya hit on way from Bermuda, D 28, 1:3
Ill—1 killed, N 13, 1:2
Pa—Fairdale—Strikes G Cronk farm, N 13, 18:7
Wis—Milwaukee—1 killed, N 13, 1:2
LIGNE (Prince), Albert Edouard Eug Lamoral—Sails for U S as new Belgian Amb, O 10, 5:6
Int on arrival in N Y C as new Belgian Amb to U S, por with wife and daughter, O 17, 3:1
Presents credentials to Pres Coolidge, O 27, 11:3
Feature article, por, N 6, X, 10:1
Dinner by N M Butler, N Y C, N 19, 21:1
Visits N Y Stock Exch, N 19, 25:7
Lineage, D 11, III, 3:2
LIGNITE Miners Strike, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Germany
LIGNORI, Andrew, see Hoke, H
LIGOTTI, Ermina—Por, O 9, IX, 14:6
LILAC Realty Co—Buys 2 Yorkville flats, D 15, 53:1
LILLE Univ, France—Belgium's gift of radium, N 18, 6:2
LILLENSTERN, Solon B—Buys 502 E 88th St, O 28, 41:3
LILLIAN LUCKENBACH (S S), see Luckenbach S S Co
LILLIE, Beatrice, see Peel (Lady)
LILLIENDAHL, A Wm—Investigation of murder; new warrant issued for W Beach on charge that he threatened to kill F Sheppard; E Hedges, Beach's lawyer, arraigned; denies telling Beach to leave, O 1, 1:6
Investigation, O 2, 18:3
Plans for Grand Jury hearing; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People reported to have offered $2,000 for capture of negroes accused by widow, O 3, 3:5
Natl Assn for Advancement of Colored People denies offer of reward, O 4, 6:2
Widow refuses to enact murder story; admits she is "Peggy Anderson"; not sure slayers were negroes, O 5, 1:5
Beach will surrender for Grand Jury investigation; widow subpoenaed to testify; list of witnesses, O 6, 1:2
Widow and Beach arrested on charge of murder; witnesses fail to identify Beach as driver of car seen speeding from spot of murder; Grand Jury investigation, O 7, 1:2
Joint trial for Beach and widow planned; new witnesses; Beach says his lawyer did not tell him to flee, O 8, 1:5
Judge halts proceedings in suit for sale of Beach's home, O 8, 6:3
Beach int, O 9, 3:1
Investigation cont; defendants' activities in jail; J J Gregory employed to seek evidence to clear widow, O 10, 1:5
Bail refused widow and Beach; trial set for Nov 28, O 11, 16:2
Prosecutor will ask death penalty for both Beach and widow; Beach's name linked with pawning of widow's ring, O 12, 29:6
Beach and widow refuse to let police take their finger prints; investigation cont, O 13, 27:6
Mayor of Hammonton says he tossed handkerchief, used by State as evidence against widow, into tree; firearms expert says bullets that killed the victim were not from Beach's pistol; investigation cont, O 14, 52:2
State witnesses charge unwelcome visits from detectives for defense; Atlantic Co detective tries to deny expert's statement as to Beach's pistols, O 15, 21:6
F Pugh says he lent Beach a pistol; counsel for widow optimistic, O 16, 3:5
R H McCarter will be defense lawyer, O 20, 18:2

LILLIENDAHL, A Wm—(Continued)—
Defense counsel hints at new arrests that will clear widow and Beach; explains borrowed pistol, O 21, 15:4
New clue reported; said to concern pistol, O 22, 19:5
Prosecutor attacks Beach's alibi; attempt made to set time of murder; another arrest expected; Beach visited by wife, O 23, 3:5
Diary and lrs found in home, said to have bearing on murder, O 25, 31:4
F Pugh fails to identify pistol found in Beach's home as one he loaned to him, O 26, 10:4
Ed, O 26, 28:3
Rumor of eyewitnesses to murder; officials continue investigation of Beach, O 27, 12:4
Beach has second heart attack; Mrs Lilliendahl plans defense, N 2, 28:2
Beach's lawyer says he can prove alibi, N 3, 15:2
Defense denies he carried insurance; Beach ill again; Mrs Lilliendahl gets silk flag from D A R, N 13, 20:1
Defense subpoenaes witnesses, N 16, 3:4
Large panel ordered for jury, N 18, 11:1
Special panel struck for trial, N 19, 19:2
Widow's counsel seek to implicate A Anderson and R Higgins, 2 negroes arrested on hold-up charge at Jenkinstown, Pa, N 22, 13:1
Widow unable to identify Anderson and Higgins, N 23, 2:4
Prosecutor locates surprise witness in N Y S, N 25, 12:6
Defendants confident of acquittal on eve of trial, N 27, 18:1
Trial to open, N 28, 1:3
Jury selection, pors of Beach, Mrs Lilliendahl and jurors, N 29, 1:8; N 29, 2:1, 5
Trial, N 30, 1:3
State's witnesses fail to identify Beach; H F Sanderson says Beach looks like man he saw leaving scene of crime, D 1, 1:1
S Bark testifies that Beach confessed, implicating Mrs Lilliendahl; prosecution rests, D 2, 1:3
Defense opens, D 3, 1:6
Beach testifies, D 4, 1:6
Trial cont, D 5, 1:2
Mrs Lilliendahl testifies, D 6, 1:1
Trial; Sanderson, recalled to stand, makes positive identification of Beach, D 7, 1:1
Case goes to jury, D 8, 1:1
Defendants convicted of voluntary manslaughter, pors, D 9, 1:8
Rept of confessions by 2 negroes held in N Y C said to be basis for new trial, D 10, 1:6
Beach and Mrs Lilliendahl sentenced; negroes' confessions fail to materialize, D 11, 1:6
Defense lawyers seek to link narcotic traffic to murder, D 12, 2:2
Beach and Mrs Lilliendahl resigned; County Bd of Freeholders protests trial expenses, D 13, 12:2
J B Posunato, dealer, fails to get release of Beach's auto; sheriff receives cards from alleged drug addicts, D 14, 7:2
Mrs Lilliendahl's friends plan campaign to aid her; she aids Mr and Mrs C Reinhart, whose home was destroyed by fire; Jersey Asphalt Roofing Co sues Beach for alleged unpaid bill, D 15, 20:3
Will, D 17, 20:2
Mrs Lilliendahl and Beach warned to prepare for departure to State prison, D 19, 3:3
Beach and Mrs Lilliendahl taken to prison, D 22, 20:2
S Bark, prosecution witness, named in trial of H Hill, charged with murder of mother, D 28, 11:2
LILLY (Mrs), Essie—Found guilty in killing of Mrs J Opdyke in auto accident, O 21, 26:2
LILY (trawler)—Grounds; crew rescued, N 22, 2:4
LILY LAKE, N Y, see Parks—N Y State
LIMA, Jos, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
LIMA Beans—Blight causes cannery closing at Freehold, N J, N 20, 18:6
LIMAROCK Corp—Buys 1,298 Madison Av, N 16, 44:3
LIMESTONE, see Tariff—U S
LINCOLN, Abr—Por, O 16, X, p 3
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer plans anti-lynching day in churches in commemoration of his birthday, O 29, 20:1
Description of items in E Hertz collection of Lincolniana, soon to be auctioned, N 6, III, 7:3; N 13, IV, 41:2
T F Madigan obtains last check drawn by him, illus, N 19, 21:1
E Hertz collection of Lincolniana sold, N 16, 42:1; N 17, 14:4
Ms of s on sectionalism to be sold, N 21, 26:3
Kindness to G Pickett retold in Ill State register by T Rees, N 27, 28:3
W E Barton on signature recently acquired by T F Madigan and on his other signatures; illus, N 27, X, 10:2
Norwich Eng, plans to commemorate ancestral associations, N 30, 27:7
Autographs sold to Rosenbach Co, D 1, 14:3
G Laird on his influence on G Pickett's career, D 5, 20:7
Autograph sold from S Colfax collection; illus, D 9, 28:5
Opposition to proposed monument in World War veterans' memorial park, Yonkers, D 27, 2:5
LINCOLN, Emily Caroline, see Lanier, S
LINCOLN, Leroy A—S at convention of Assn of Life ins Presidents giving statistics of life ins policies in U S, D 9, 37:1
LINCOLN, Neb, see Gasoline Stations
LINCOLN Automobile Mutual Casualty Corp—Must show cause why co should not be liquidated, N 29, 42:5
LINCOLN Chamber of Commerce—Meeting in London, N 10, 6:4
LINCOLN Fire Ins Co—9 mos rept, D 24, 22:5
LINCOLN Highway—Townships adopt uniform traffic code, N 27, X, 13:3
LINCOLN Hosp—Cornerstone of Nurses' School laid, O 29, 36:3
LINCOLN Hotel, Barber Shop, Inc (F D Creamer and F Lutz)—Leases space in Hotel Lincoln, N 29, 46:3
LINCOLN Interstate Holding Co—H C Thompson becomes executive mgr, N 6, II, 11:3
Organized, D 2, 33:1
Opens offices in Newark; will buy controlling interest in Commercial Funding Corp, D 16, 5:5
LINCOLN League Repub Club, see Gambling—N Y City
LINCOLN Library, Mexico City—Lr from F Tannenbaum, D 19, 22:7
LINCOLN Memorial Univ, Tenn—Appeal for funds, N 22, 33:2
LINCOLN Mortgage and Title Guaranty Co of Newark, N J—4,000 shares of stock sold privately, O 8, 26:5
LINCOLN Motor Co—New models, O 16, X, 14:3
New service bldg opens in N Y C, D 4, XI, 13:6
See also Ford Motor Co
LINCOLN Rd, Brooklyn—$2,500,000 apt planned for Bedford Av, D 16, 47:3
LINCOLN School—Adds to site in purchase by J D Rockefeller, Jr, N 30, 44:2
LINCOLN Univ, Pa—Rev W H Johnson installed as Pres, O 21, 11:5
Debate with Natl Students' Union of England, in N Y C, D 15, 60:3
"LINDA," see Mouk, L
LINDBERGH, Chas Augustus—Arrives at Tulsa, Okla, in airplane Spirit of St Louis on tour under auspices of Danl Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aviation, O 1, 3:5
Little Rock, O 2, 26:3
W O White on Grand Central Concourse, N Y C, as the place for his plane, O 3, 22:8
Passes "perfect" in Natl Guard physical examination at Little Rock, reaches Memphis, O 4, 31:7
In Memphis; says his use of "we" was misinterpreted to mean self and plane, O 5, 4:6
Better Business Bur seeks R R Sinclair, promoter of Lindbergh dinner in N Y C, which never materialized; Lindbergh in Memphis; questioned on kissing girls, O 5, 29:3
Chattanooga; s, O 6, 3:5
Ed on promoted dinner, O 6, 24:2
Better Business Bur hopes for voluntary appearance of Sinclair, O 6, 27:7
Better Business Bur gets additional data on Sinclair, O 7, 2:5
Birmingham; int, O 7, 18:2
In Jackson, Miss; noncommittal on preference as to blondes or brunettes, O 8, 20:5
Jacksonville, escort plane forced down in Miss River, near New Orleans, O 11, 2:4
On transoceanic flying; inspired R Elder's transatlantic attempt, O 12, 2:4
Spartansburg, S C, O 13, 2:4
Winston-Salem, N C, O 15, 19:3
Richmond, Va, O 16, 2:3
Effect of his transatlantic flight on air mail stamp collecting, O 16, X, 2:4
Flies from Richmond to Washington; luncheon guest of Pres Coolidge; int on trade flying and transoceanic flights, O 18, 3:3
Baltimore, O 19, 29:4
Beacon to be placed on Los Angeles City Hall will be named for him, O 20, 5:2
Atlantic City; s, O 20, 6:6
Choice of career faces him, O 21, 25:7
Wilmington, O 22, 3:2
Ed on his tour, O 23, III, 4:7
Phila; near end of tour of country; review of his work; map of route, O 23, 26:2

LINDBERGH, Chas Augustus—(Continued)—

Arrives at Mitchel Field, officially ending tour; presents watches to companions, P Love, C C Maidment and D Kehoe, and forerunner, M Kusterer; in N Y C, por, O 24, 1:4

Plans; slips away by himself in N Y C; movement to obtain more honors for him, O 25, 22:2, 3

N Crane's poem Wings of Lead, wins $500 prize offered by M Kennerly, O 25, 22:2

Motor of the Spirit of St Louis taken to Wright factory, Paterson, N J, for reconditioning, O 26, 3:5

Ed on poetry award, O 26, 28:2

At Curtiss Field; eludes chorus girls, O 28, 25:4

Host at dinner in N Y C to those who aided in flight; plans, O 29, 15:3

Will get Hubbard Gold medal of Natl Geographical Soc, O 30, 3:4

Flies with Mr and Mrs G W Vaughan and their son, Guy Jr, O 30, 23:3

Accepts position with Danl Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics; H F Guggenheim's statement, N 1, 1:6

Ed, N 1, 26:4

At dinner in honor of R Orteig in N Y C, N 3, 6:2

En route from N Y to Detroit, forced to land in Choconut Valley, Pa, N 5, 7:2

Pullman car named for him, N 6, X, 8:7

In Buffalo; is going West on Army Reserve Officer duty, N 7, 3:5

Arrives at Selfridge Field, Mich, N 8, 30:5

Name written on ballot for Justice of the Peace in Franklin Lakes, N J, N 10, 4:1

Arrives at air service camp, in Oscoda, Mich, N 10, 27:6

Begins 1st active duty with Army Air Corps pursuit group, N 11, 14:3

On Aviation in America and its Future, N 12, 3:2

Flies from Selfridge Field, Mich, to Mitchel Field, L I, in 2 hrs, 43 min, N 13, 3:2

Receives honorary degree M S in aeronautics from St Joseph's Col, Phila; s; por; in N Y C, N 14, 4:2

Presented with Hubbard medal of Natl Geographic Soc by Pres Coolidge in Wash; s; luncheon at White House to Transatlantic fliers; named pres of newly formed Internatl Transoceanic Pilots' Assn, N 15, 1:1

Ed, N 15, 28:4

Ed on Pres Coolidge's leaving ceremonies early, N 16, 24:5

Relieved at his own request from active duty in Army Air Corps; guest of H B Sproul, Sproul Camp, Va, N 17, 18:6

Goes hunting with Gov Byrd of Va, N 16, 20:2; N 18, 3:5; N 19, 9:3

F T Davison tells of his consideration for Comdr Byrd by absence at time of departure on transatlantic flight; M Holland on need of a Lindbergh in field of science and research, N 19, 9:1, 2

Returns to N Y C from Va, N 21, 4:5

R Orteig presents Met Museum with replica of medal, N 21, 14:2

Visits plane Spirit of St Louis being overhauled in Teterboro, N J, N 22, 23:6

Spurs airport project in Harrisonburg, Va, N 23, 10:5

E Richer arrested in Woonsocket, R I, charged with theft of message dropped in flight over city, N 25, 32:1

Comdr Byrd denies rept that Lindbergh will accompany him to So Pole, N 30, 12:2

Shooting of carrier pigeon, "Col Lindbergh," starts rumors of mishap to him, D 1, 18:4

Story of life by J E West, Boy Scout executive, D 5, 28:3

Spirit of St Louis slightly damaged in landing at Teterboro, N J, D 6, 1:6

May fly from U S to Mexico City; flies from Hackensack, N J, to Wash, D 8, 1:6

Accepts Pres Calles's invitation to fly from U S to Mexico City; U S Govt promises aid but disclaims official connection with the flight; map of route; por; gets Langley medal from Smithsonian Inst, D 9, 1:1; D 9, 23:3

S at Civil Aeronautical Conf in Wash; Mexican plans for welcome; will write story of flight for N Y Times, D 10, 1:1, 2

Will be asked to discuss aviation as to natl defense with House Com on Military Affairs, D 10, 14:2

Ed, D 10, 16:1

Officially invited to visit China and aid in solving its aviation problems, D 10, 14:3

In Wash; House gives him ovation and passes bill to award him the Congressional Medal of Honor; honors by Speaker Longworth; plans for flight to Mexico City; decides on non-stop flight; Pres Calles acknowledges his acceptance; Mexico's plans for reception; receives invitation from Cuban Govt to fly there later also on good-will mission, D 11, 1:1, 2

Plans for flight to Mexico; preparations there; Dr Cadman praises mission; in Wash; por, D 12, 1:1

Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 12, 25:1

Sen votes to confer Congressional Medal of Honor on him; preparations for flight to Mexico, D 13, 1:1

Takes off from Bolling Field, Wash, on flight to Mexico; his own story; Mexico plans for his reception; Pres Calles proclaims natl holiday; por; map; route; carries no parachute; Pres Coolidge's comment, D 14, pp 1-3

Lindbergh Flight Commemoration Fund Com will shortly get possession of spot on Roosevelt Field marking his starting point on transatlantic flight; will erect beacon there, D 14, 3:5

Pictures of start, D 14, p 13

Lands at Valbuena Field, Mexico, after 27-hr flight; astray between Tampico and Mexico City; typography of that country; his own story; W Rogers's article; reception; map of route, log; pors; Pres Calles's statement; messages; comments; Wash Evening Star tells his plans; his engine has flown 40,000 mi; N Y Times gets 2,354 telephone calls, D 15, pp 1-8

Pres Coolidge signs bill bestowing Congressional Medal of Honor on him, D 15, 3:2

Ed on flight to Mexico; G Clarkson on his significance, D 15, 28:1, 6

Comment from Rome on flight to Mexico, D 15, 60:4

Ovations in Mexico City; calls on Pres Calles; visits Cong; decides to fly to Central Amer; calls for airways to link capitals of continent; Coolidge reciprocates greetings from Calles; Tellez and Kellogg exchange congratulations, D 16, p 1

More tributes; cartoon by W T Enright; accepts invitation to visit Panama; flight aids securities; news record for Mexican wires; insurance; Lindbergh Commemoration Fund Com announces plans for monument on Roosevelt Field to mark take-off to Paris; 2 acres of field purchased; Lindbergh Soc will be incorporated, D 16, p 2

German press comment, D 16, 3:3

Ed, The hazard in the flight, D 16, 24:5

W Rogers on his modesty and what he eats for breakfast, D 16, 26:7

Air host to Mex officers; visits Amer school; Panama rejoices at his acceptance of invitation; Nicaragua plans to receive him; maps route for flights to Central Amer republics, D 17, 1:1-3

Messages to Pres Coolidge and Sec Kellogg; Amb Morrow wires acceptance of invitations to Central Amer countries; may attend bullfight in Mexico City; protest received; more tributes, comments, message from child begging him to be careful, &c, D 17, p 3

Ed on his taking clothes to Mexico; ed on rhyme on his saying "something went wrong and I guess it was me," D 17, 18:5, 6

Demonstration at Mexico City Stadium; entertained by school children; honors paid by Pres Calles; another public holiday proclaimed; comment on his mother's plan for flight to Mexico; plans to take Calles for flight; goes to Popocatepetl, D 18, 1:1-3

Preparations for him in Central Amer; Panama appts com to insure his landing on her soil; Pres Chiari's message after receiving acceptance; gifts planned by French Aeronautics League; A Fontant complains that his feat blinds French to their own; Mexican press comment; Soc of Friends thanks Calles for reception; his message thanking House of Reprs for congratulations; illus, D 18, p 28

Accepts souvenir silver cup, but not the champagne in it, D 18, 29:4

Gifts, decorations, trophies, &c, illus; visit to Panama in 1914 recalled, D 18, p 30

Ed, Lindbergh flies on, D 18, III, 4:2

Feature article on his record, skill, care and foresight, D 18, X, p 3

Effect of visit on relations between Mexico and U S; sees a bullfight, but is silent; receives cape from matador; praises skill of riders and ropers, who perform for him; discusses charms of Mexico City, D 19, 1:1

Preparations for flight described by Maj Burwell, D 19, 5:1

So Amer wants him to fly there, but he will not do so; illus of keys to Mexico City which he received; Mrs M M Fiske regrets bullfight, D 19, p 6

Preparations for his arrival in Panama, D 19, 7:1

Remembers St Joseph's Ch, Choconut, Pa, by gift for statue, D 19, 19:4

Lrs on Times stories, D 19, 22:7

W Rogers on the bullfight, D 19, 25:7

Sermons on him, D 19, 32:1

Visits gardens of Xochimilco; Calles quoted as saying Govt can wait while he is in Mex, D 20, 1:1

Comment on bullfight, D 20, 11:2

Ed on his attendance at bullfight, D 20, 28:5

LINDBERGH, Chas Augustus—(Continued)—
Takes Calles and others for air ride; ovation at War College; tribute from Gen Alvarez; tells difficulties of Central Amer flight, D 21, 1:2
Panama will build airport to honor him and he will land on it on his visit; preparations to welcome him; invited by G H Curtiss to visit Fla game preserve at end of his Latin-Amer tour; has traveled only in plane or auto since last Spring, D 21, 14:1, 3
Lrs, including suggestion that he be awarded Nobel Peace Prize, D 21, 24:7
Visit gives impetus to aviation in Mexico; air mail service and school for training of pilots planned; preparations for tourists from U S; takes up his own plane; made Mexican Boy Scout, D 22, 1:1
Panama prepares field, D 22, 8:6
Mother arrives in Mexico City; he misses her in clouds; scenes in Mexico City, D 23, 1:5
Visits Toltec Pyramids; Obregon's s; his reply; warned to beware of outlaws in Nicaragua, D 23, 3:3-6
Taken to Cuernavaca by Mexican fliers; luncheon at Embassy; meets diplomatic and consular corps of capital; plots Central Amer tour, D 24, 1:1
Anecdotes of his visit; visit will awaken interest in aviation in Costa Rica; Belize, B H, prepares for him; statue will be erected in yard of R C Ch at St Joseph, Pa, D 24, 3:2-4
Ed, Obregon to Lindbergh, D 24, 14:1
Urges business to aid air lines; stresses capable pilots; description of trip to Cuernavaca, D 25, 1:1
Preparations in Costa Rica and Honduras to receive him; Panama plans special stamp, D 25, 2:4
G Fadden on his flight to Mex reviving tradition of Aztec deity who promised to return, D 25, III, 5:1
Quiet Christmas; preparations for flight to Guatemala; Panama program ready; Adm Sellers advises against flying low over Nicaragua; failure to get a position as pilot for Tela R R of Honduras in 1923 recalled, D 26, 1:1
Sermons on him, D 26, 30:2, 6
Takes wives and children of members of embassy and consular staffs up in Ford plane; reception by Amer colony; plots Guatemala courses, D 27, 1:1
Costa Rica prepares field; daylight landing in Guatemala urged; statement by Pres Chacon; will be asked to dedicate airport in Panama, D 27, 2:4, 5
Last day in Mexico; bids Calles adieu; preparation for flight to Guatemala, D 28, 1:1
Comment by Natl Council of Catholic Women, D 23, 2:4
Illus; program for reception in Central Amer countries; landing field in Panama not chosen; landslides delay return of J D Summers of Landing Site Com, who is on trip to survey Central Amer; landing field needed at Belize, B H, D 28, p 5
L M Shiel on his articles in New York Times, D 28, 22:7
Flight from Mexico to Guatemala City and reception there; will fly to Colombia and Venezuela on his way to Cuba from Panama, D 29, 1:5-8
Army planes test Costa Rica landing field; preparations in Honduras and Nicaragua for his arrival; statement by Pres Barahona of Honduras; Panama planes flying to Costa Rica to bring back Summers, Chmn of Com, D 29, 3:1, 2
Map of new route; congratulations from Calles on safe landing in Guatemala, D 29, p 5
Ed, Lindbergh at Guatemala, D 29, 22:3
Ed on his responsibility, D 30, 18:4
In Guatemala City; visits Pres Gen L Chacon, honors bestowed, Chamber of Commerce reception; schedule for next flights; preparations for landing at Belize, B H, and plans of other countries on route; radical group says he represents imperialism; his own story, D 30, 1:6
Lands at Belize, B H, on small field; reception; s; preparations for his arrival in other countries of Central America; article by J L Pineda, Guatemalan publisher; his own story; pictures of places on route, D 31, 1:6
Ed on educating his countrymen in geography, D 31, 16:5
LINDBERGH (Mrs), Evangeline Lodge—Comment on start of son's flight to Mexico, D 14, 3:2
Message from Pres Calles on her son's flight to Mexico; her comment; considers Amb Morrow's invitation to spend Christmas with son in Mexico, D 15, 3:4
Mme Boas de Juvenal arrives to present her with Gold Book from French nation, D 15, 9:1
Declines invitation of Amb and Mrs Morrow to spend Christmas in Mexico City with her son, D 16, 3:2
Accepts Amb and Mrs Morrow's invitation; will fly to Mexico in Ford-Stout plane, accompanied by Mr and Mrs W B Stout; her son's comment, D 18, 1:2
State Dept advises Amb Morrow of her trip; assured by Amb Tellez of hearty welcome; tells of other flights she has made, D 18, 28:4, 5
Visit to Panama in 1914 recalled, D 18, 20:6
Ready for flight to Mexico City, D 19, 6:6
Lauded in sermon by G W Grinton, D 19, 32:1
Lands at St Louis; official greeting in Indianapolis, Fords see her off at Detroit, D 20, 1:2
At Tulsa, D 21, 14:1
At Brownsville, D 22, 1:2
Invited to Nicaragua, D 22, 8:6
Arrives in Mexico City, D 23, 1:5
Tampico greeting, D 23, 3:3
Luncheon at Amer Embassy; goes shopping, D 24, 1:1
Spends Christmas with Amb and Mrs Morrow, D 26, 1:1
Reception by Amer colony in Mexico City; presented with silver bowl, D 27, 1:1
U S State Dept grants permission to Mexican Govt to buy plane in which she flew to Mexico; action viewed as indication of more cordial U S-Mexico relations, D 28, 1:2
Last day in Mexico, D 28, 5:3
Arrives at San Antonio on return flight; Detroit Bd of Education votes gold medal for her, D 29, 3:2, 3
Lands in St Louis, D 30, 2:2
Views Mo Historical Soc's exhibit of son's trophies, in St Louis, D 31, 2:3
LINDBERGH Comemmoration Fund Com, see Lindbergh, C, D 14, D 16
LINDBERGH Soc, see Lindbergh, C, D 16
LINDEMANN, Fredk Alex—Says 20 years' breeding would make baboon a servant, D 12, 23:2
Ed, D 13, 28:5
LINDEN, N J—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4
16 arrested on charge of election frauds, N 20, 8:3
LINDENSCHMIDT, Gustav R—Sells 542 E 85th St, N 13, II, 18:2
L'INDEPENDANT Publishing Co—Receivers apptd, N 9, 37:4
LINDER, Max (G Leuville)—Mme Peters sues for custody of his baby, N 21, 23:4
J Paul-Boncour appt counsel in case involving guardianship of daughter, N 27, III, 1:2
LINDHEIM (Mrs), Irma L—Returns from Eur, O 17, 7:2
LINDLEY, Alonzo H—Says F O Lowden will enter Ind Presidential primary, N 19, 3:5
LINDLEY, Denver—Engaged to J H Hickok, D 25, II, 4:1; D 28, 18:5
LINDNER, C R—On recent increase in newspaper sales, O 16, VIII, 1:6
LINDNER, Paul W F—Buys plot in Malverne, L I, O 16, II, 5:1
LINDSAY, Geo W—Offers religious freedom bill in House, D 13, 28:8
Pledges aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
LINDSAY, Herbert L—Buys house at Great Neck, L I, O 14, 45:8
LINDSAY, Kenneth Stubbs—Engaged to B Peters, D 21, 19:5
LINDSAY, Vachel—On Mayor Thompson's anti-British drive in Chicago, O 31, 21:6
LINDSAY, Wm, see Belmont Trust Co, Phila, Pa
LINDSEY, Ben Barr—Favors modifying dry law, N 20, III, 2:1
S S Wise on his book The Companionate Marriage, N 21, 30:2
Lr to Mr and Mrs Roselle, companionate marriage couple, N 24, 25:2
Seeks debate on companionate marriage, D 11, 30:4
Marriage ideas opposed by Rabbi Schulman and Rabbi Wise, D 12, 32:1
Views on companionate marriage scored by H Neumann in sermon, D 19, 32:3
LINDSEY, Elsie Littleton, see Branch, J A A
LINDSEY, Geo and Wm—Missing in fishing boat, O 13, 16:4
LINEHARD, Paul C—Starts on horseback ride from N Y C to Los Angeles, D 13, 1:7
LINEN—Imperial Linen Products Corp starts mill near San Diego, Cal, N 23, 45:2
Amer design used for draperies; illus, D 18, V, 18:1
See also Flax; Table Linen
LINEN Valances—Pa Museum gets part of old French one, D 11, II, 9:2
LINES, Edw Stevens—Death, O 26, 29:3
Funeral plans, O 27, 29:2
Funeral services, Newark, O 28, 23:5
Burial, O 29, 17:2
LINGER, A H—On drinking and voting in Kan, N 21, 22:8
LINGNAN Univ, Canton, China—Opens with enrolment of 621 students, O 16, VIII, 8:7
Wins debate with Univ of Oregon team, D 11, II, 7:2
LINGUISTIC Soc of America—Meeting in Cincinnati, D 29, 9:2
LINGUISTS, see Language and Languages
LINK, Eugenia, see Tyres, R, Jr

LINN & Marshall, Inc—Sues to recover sum from Tompkins Bus Corp, N 20, 21:1
LINNELL (Mrs), Susan P, see Stewart, F E
LINOLEUM, see Armstrong Cork Co; Floor Coverings
LINSEED KING (motor launch)—Spencer, Kellogg & Sons, owners, move in Federal Court to have liability for lives lost when launch sank fixed at value of launch, $4,500, N 19, 35:3
LINTHICUM, Frank Harman—On army housing needs, ed, O 24, 20:4
LINTON, Frank, see Katzen, J
LINTON, Ralph—Arrives in London after tour of Madagascar, N 14, 15:1
See also Anthropology
LINTOTT, E Barnard—Arrives in N Y C, O 30, II, 16:6
Water colors, N 13, IX, 12:2
LINVILLE, Hy R—S on democracy in schools, at Teachers Union conf, Netcong, N J, O 2, X, 12:1
Lr to Bd of Education on school lunches, N 19, 18:2
LION, Leon M—Career, N 13, IX, 4:5
LION, Marjorie, see Strauss, A
LIONEL Investment Co—Faces inquiry under Martin anti-stock fraud act, D 21, 38:2
LIONS—F V Patterson tells of filming 25 at play in jungle, N 7, 1:2
See also Hunting—Africa
LIONS' Club, Bronx—Aids destitute farmer, J A Warble and family, stranded in N Y C, O 13, 3:4
See also Warble, J A
LIPP Bros—Take space in proposed Lefcourt Clothing Centre, O 18, 51:2
LIPPE, Vincent S—S before Women's State Dem Forum, N Y C, O 20, 3:4
Women's com formed to back him for City Court Justice, O 24, 23:3
Wins; por, N 9, 3:3
LIPPE-LIPSKI (Prince), Nicholas Vladimir—Wife wins divorce suit in which Mrs G Schroeder, her sister, was named, O 21, 23:2
LIPPERT, Ruth S, see Serber, G M
LIPPETT, Lawrence E, see Auburn & Syracuse Electric R R
LIPPHARD, Wm A—Death, D 21, 25:4
LIPPMAN, Robt Korn—Marries H Kaufmann, O 24, 15:1
LIPPMANN, Herbert—Marries E Jacobs, O 9, X, 12:6
LIPSCHITZ, Saml, see Charles Hotel
LIPSKY, Louis—Int on return from Zionist Cong, O 1, 2:1
Tribute to H Szold at dinner in her honor in N Y C, N 8, 24:5
S on Zionist work in Palestine, at Hadassah meeting, N Y C, D 29, 11:3
LIPTON (Sir), Thos—Sails for U S, O 12, 18:1; O 12, 35:5
Aboard S S Leviathan; says he will race in 1929, O 13, 30:4
Arrives in U S, int, por, O 18, 24:2
At cornerstone laying ceremonies of N Y Athletic Club, N 17, 20:5
S and presents medal to A Donegan at N Y State Nautical School graduation, N 30, 51:3
LIQUID Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
LIQUOR Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning
LIQUOR Tax, see Alcoholic Liquors—Taxation
LIQUOR Traffic, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition
LISBON, Portugal—Dues reduced on ships entering harbor, D 14, 59:1
LISKIN, Michl, see Rygel (Mrs), M
LISMAN, Fredk J—Has plan for solution of Chicago's transit problem, O 20, 42:2
Offers teachers' pay plan to N Y C Education Bd, N 24, 14:2
LISS, Selman, see Moving Pictures—Rumania
LISSMAN, Edw—Sermon on Chanukah, D, 17, 24:1
LISTER (Sir), Phil Cunliffe—Shouted down in attempt to reply to J R MacDonald's demand for vote of censure of Baldwin Govt for neglect of unemployment and coal situation in Commons; Commons twice adjourned, N 17, 1:2
LISZT, Franz—Lhevinne uses his piano at recital, O 31, 11:6
R Aldrich on his newspaper correspondence with H Heine, N 20, IX, 8:1
LITCHFIELD, P W, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
LITERACY, see Illiteracy
LITERACY Tests for Voters—Categories of persons who will have to take them in N Y S, O 1, 1:2
W J O'Shea announces schools where they will be given in N Y C; classifies new voters who must take them, O 2, 2:2
Results in N Y C and N Y S, N 6, II, 1:2
LITERARY Censorship, see Books—Censorship; Magazines—Censorship; Newspapers—Censorship
LITERARY Criticism, see Book Reviewing
LITERARY Prizes and Contests—Bookman offers prizes for news stories, O 30, 22:3
C Campbell wins N Y Assn for the Blind award for short story, N 10, 20:4
$4,000 offered for story based on Boy Scout oath, N 13, 7:2
Miss K H Brown, winner of Woman's Home Companion-John Day Co contest, cannot be located, N 29, 26:8
E Pound wins Dial award, D 26, 23:1
See also Nobel Prizes; Poetry Prizes
LITERARY Research—Activities of Yale fellowship holders in 8 countries, O 9, XII, 20:2
LITERATURE—Ed on H Belloc's attitude toward contemporary standards vs those of Victorian era, O 12, 26:4
Standards of newspaper stories cited by Dr A S Will, O 27, 27:3
Lr from "R S O H" on college profs' ignorance of contemporary writers, N 23, 24:7
J L Gerig refutes "R S O H's" claim that college profs are ignorant of contemporary writings, N 25, 20:7
See also Authors; Books; Fiction; Magazines; Poetry; **and** by nationality, e g French Literature
LITHIA, see Natl Industrial Chemical Co
LITHUANIA—Polish reprisals in Vilna, O 6, 3:4
Clashes on Polish border; Pilsudski will join demonstration against suppression of Polish minorities in Vilna, O 9, 3:6
Poland celebrates 7th anniversary of seizure of Vilna; observed as day of mourning in Lithuania, O 10, 23:2
Premier Pilsudski settles school dispute on visit to Vilna, O 12, 10:3
Protest to League of Nations against Poland's suppression of schools and persecution of clergy in Vilna, O 20, 12:2
Capt Karsitis and 5 others executed for fomenting revolution, O 30, 5:6
490 Russian emigres face trial as anti-Soviets, N 1, 14:4
Legation in Wash denies rept of execution of Capt and 15 soldiers, N 2, 16:3
I T Bush says Soviet Foreign Minister Tchitcherin asked U S aid to prevent war with Poland, N 2, 46:4
Moscow alarmed over Poland's preparations for war, N 14, 7:2
Polish aggression denied by Polish Minister at Wash, N 15, 5:2
Ed, N 15, 28:2
Paris doubts reports of Polish war menace; rumors ridiculed in Warsaw, N 16, 3:2
In peril of being expunged; Vilna dispute and menace of Polish aggression explained, map, N 20, III, 1:3
Russian war scare, N 20, III, 3:5
H B Elliston on war psychology in Moscow, N 20, III, 5:1
Waldemaras Govt refuses to heed advice of powers to restore diplomatic relations with Poland; plans appeal to League of Nations; dispute explained, N 22, 8:1
Soviet sends note to Poland warning of war menace and advises Lithuania to maintain an even temper; speculation stirred by Pilsudski's visit to Vilna, N 25, 14:2
E L James on Soviet note to Poland and new peace menaces complicating Geneva arms conf; France watches developments, N 26, 1:8
Polish dispute discussed by M Litvinoff and G Stressemann; resentment in Poland over Soviet note; reported decision by Poland to force reopening of frontiers; London press comment; movement for new liberal regime, N 26, 2:2
Tension in Eur eases as Germany disavows aid to Soviet in Polish controversy; German press comment; Pilsudski will go to League of Nations Council meeting to conciliate issue, N 27, 1:7-8
Poland will ignore Moscow note and let League of Nations act on controversy, N 27, 2:2
Reactions in France to Soviet note to Poland, N 27, 2:1
Premier Waldemaras charges Polish plot and refuses to renounce Vilna; Poland seeks accord; reactions to Soviet note in Warshaw and London; Polish Legation statement in Wash, N 28, 1:7-8
Polish reply to Russia; identic notes to England, France, Germany, Italy and U S; reactions; Pilsudski will go to Geneva; statement by G Locker-Lampson in British Commons; France counsels prudence; Pres Smetona plans coalition; int with Waldemaras, N 29, 1:1
Opposition distrusts plea to League of Nations; A Briand acts as peacemaker, N 30, 3:3
League of Nations action awaited; Polish border clash reported; reactions to Polish note in Moscow, D 1, 2:5
Views of A Briand, D 1, 3:3

LITHUANIA—(Continued)—
Pilsudski charges mobilization and denounces Waldemaras as madman; Waldemaras wires denial to League of Nations, D 2, 2:6
Waldemaras and Foreign Minister Zaunius leave for Geneva, D 3, 4:4
Waldemaras says peace with Poland depends on settlement of Vilna question, D 4, 26:2
Summing up by J Szapiro, D 4, III, 3:4
Polish delegation seeks peace, and denies intention to resign from League of Nations; int with Waldemaras on arrival at Geneva, D 5, 10:1
Discussed at private conf at Geneva; Briand's formula, D 6, 1:5
"Big Five" at Geneva outline plan for settlement of dispute to Waldemaras; int with Waldemaras; dispute as to ownership of Vilna recognized; Soviet delegate agreed to accept League decision, D 7, 1:3
Ss by Waldemaras and Zaleski of Poland at League of Nations Council; F Beelaerts van Blokland apptd special reporter on dispute; Pilsudski leaves Warsaw for Geneva, D 8, 3:1
Pilsudski awaited at Geneva; small nations force "Big Five" to reopen issue at private confs; proposals for settlement of dispute, D 9, 10:2
Pilsudski arrives at Geneva and confers with Briand and Chamberlain; League com sent to Vilna to investigate border conditions, D 10, 5:1
Ed on Poland at Geneva, D 10, 16:4
League of Nations Council declares state of war with Poland ended; after Pilsudski and Waldemaras reach accord at secret session; decision accepted; rept by Beelaerts van Blokland, D 11, 1:7-8
Waldemaras and Zaleski arrange for renewal of normal relations with Poland; reactions in London, D 12, 5:2
Ed on power of the League, D 12, 22:1
League of Nations advances Eur harmony; Pilsudski hailed as victor in Warsaw, D 13, 10:1
Waldemaras frees political prisoners of People's Party, D 18, III, 2:5
Ed, D 18, III, 4:3
Desire for peace negotiations in Rome under eye of Vatican, D 22, 4:5
Dispute cited by A Briand in Christmas message on growth of League's influence for peace, D 25, 1:5
Awaits Polish move; int with Waldemaras, D 28, 25:4

LITHUANIANS in U S—Newark meeting banned by J McCrell, Chief of Police; K A Bimba will fight order, O 27, 23:6

LITTELL, G—On Bishop Heber's music for From Greenland's Icy Mountains, D 25, II, 5:6

LITTENBERG (Mrs), Fannie—Death, O 14, 25:3

LITTER—How Havana takes care of it, N 6, V, 23:2
Ed on Premier Baldwin's plea for neat roadsides, D 9, 24:5
See also N Y City—Streets

LITTHAUER (Mrs), Vaily, see N Y Edison Co
LITTLE (Mrs), Anna A, see Census—N Y State, O 15
LITTLE, C C, see Heredity
LITTLE, Lou—Picks an All-Amer football team, N 30, 21:6
"LITTLE Aug'e," see Orgen, J
LITTLE Ch Around the Corner, see Transfiguration, Ch of the
LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States
LITTLE FALLS, N Y—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 8:6
"LITTLE Maxie," see Schwartz, Abe
LITTLE Terra Cottage—Exhib of sculpture by A Jerdella, O 2, II, 11:2
LITTLEFIELD, Seth J—Death, D 13, 29:4
LITTLEFIELD, Tex—Bond issue, O 3, 37:2
LITTLEJOHN, Chas Hy—Death, O 17, 23:5
LITTLETON, Martin W, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
LITTMAN & Storch—Buyers' repts, D 12, 33:3, D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
LITVINOFF, Maxim—Ed on Franco-Russian debt negotiations, O 7, 26:2
French distrust grows as result of statement on aims at Geneva, N 23, 8:6
Leaves Moscow for Geneva, N 23, 9:3
Tension in Eur eases as Germany disavows aid to Soviet in Polish-Lithuanian dispute, N 27, 1:7-8
Seeks int with A Briand, D 3, 5:2
Denies Premier Baldwin's assertion that Russia had not given assurances of non-interference in British internal affairs, D 3, 6:6
Speculation on meeting with Briand, D 4, 26:1
Conf with Briand, D 5, 1:1
Sir J A Chamberlain cold to meeting, despite pressure; London press comment, D 5, 11:1
Int with Chamberlain at Geneva on renewal of Anglo-Russian relations; London press comment, D 6, 1:5
Agreed to support any League of Nations plan for settlement of Polish-Lithuanian dispute, before leaving Geneva, D 7, 1:3
Arrives in Berlin, D 8, 12:1
Interest stirred in London, D 11, III, 1:1
On Geneva disarmament conf, at Communist Party Cong in Moscow, D 18, III, 3:3
Raised internatl loan for Soviet at Geneva, D 22, 6:6
See also League of Nations—Armament Limitation—Russia

LIVE Stock, see International Live Stock Exposition; Meat—Packing Industry; Smithfield Club Fat Stock Show

LIVERMORE, Hy W, see Freeman (Mrs), Edna

LIVERMORE, Jesse L, see Freeman (Mrs), Edna

LIVERMORE (Mrs), Jesse L—Buys apt in 825 5th Av, O 27, 51:4

LIVERPOOL, Eng—Miss M Beavan elected first woman Lord Mayor in Gt Britain, O 5, 29:2; N 10, 25:2
Salary of Mayor Beavan increased, D 9, 14:3
Mersey River flooded with oil from grounded Amer tanker Seminole, D 14, 6:2
Feature article on election of Margt Beavan as Lord Mayor; conditions, D 18, X, 8:1
See also Seminole (Amer tanker)

LIVERPOOL Univ—Drs find clue in barnacle to cause of cancer, supporting conclusions of Dr B Bell, N 19, 5:5

LIVING Standards, see Standards of Living

LIVINGSTON, Carl B, see New Mexico—Antiquities
LIVINGSTON, Chas A, see Prohibition—P E Ch
LIVINGSTON, Cornelia Duryea, see Graeser, A O
LIVINGSTON, Goodhue—Gives lease to residence, D 3, 29:4
On E Lutyens's criticism of Amer skyscraper construction, D 11, II, 1:8

LIVINGSTON, Graham—Marries M V Reese, O 9, X, 12:1

LIVINGSTON, Harold W—Engaged to E Loth, D 4, II, 6:3

LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—M V Nittoly admits endorsing him as Bk'yn Repub leader despite backing G Eilperin, O 3, 4:2
Blames Dem Judges for delay in Bklyn Supreme Court, O 25, 31:2; N 3, 7:1
Assails J B Johnston's candidacy for N Y Supreme Court bench, N 1, 3:2
Repeats charges against Dem Judges, N 3, 7:1
Again attacks Johnston, N 4, 3:2
On election outlook, N 6, II, 1:7
Faces revolt as result of elections, N 10, 3:1
G D Friou demands that he quit as Kings Co Repub leader, N 23, 3:3
I Marsh brings assault charge against him, D 13, 19:5
Assault complaint dismissed because of tardy arrival of Marsh in court; Marsh gets new complaint, D 15, 18:4
Charge dismissed, D 17, 9:1

LIVINGSTON (Mr and Mrs), Robt T—Son born, N 23, 18:2

LIVINGSTON, Rose ("Angel of Chinatown")—Recovering from injuries caused by attack by 3 men, N 4, 24:7

LIVINGSTONE (Mrs), Belle—L C Wells arrested for attempted robbery, O 20, 2:6

LIVINGSTONE, David—Por; feature article by S M Emery on lost explorers, O 23, IX, 10:3

LIVINGSTONE, Edw J, see McLaughlin F

LLEWELYN, Frank P, see Phila & Reading Coal and Iron Co

LLOYD (Bishop), Arth S—Guest at luncheon of Westchester Com of Church Mission of Help, O 25, 9:4
Sermon on practicing religion, D 5, 30:5

LLOYD, E A—On record-breaking hens, N 20, III, 5:5

LLOYD, Geo—Marries M Moore, O 29, 21:4

LLOYD, Harold—Int on wearing glasses on screen, N 6, IX, 5:1

LLOYD, Laurence M—Leases apt in 983 Park Av, O 21, 41:5

LLOYD, Robert McAllister—Death, D 16, 25:3

LLOYD GEORGE, David—Addresses—At unveiling of Marne Battle Monument in London, O 21, 4:5
Before League of Nations Union, London, O 25, 4:2
Aldwych Club, London, N 8, 12:3
Southend-on-Sea, N 13, II, 2:6
At Canterbury, N 23, 10:5
In Commons on disarmament, N 25, 1:6
Agriculture—Clashes with W A Guinness over charge that he called landlords "rapacious," in Commons debate, D 22, 5:3
Armament Limitation—S before League of Nations Union, London, O 25, 4:2
Hits Sir J A Chamberlain's stand, at Aldwych Club, N 8, 12:3
Lord Worthington-Evans cites statistics in reply, N 20, 6:2
S in debate on Labor motion censure against Baldwin Govt for failure of Geneva Conf, in Commons, N 25, 1:6

LLOYD GEORGE, David—Armament Limitation—(Continued)—
S at Canterbury, N 23, 10:5
On menace to peace, in Commons, N 25, 4:6
Views assailed by Lord Cushendun, N 25, 3:4
Armistice Day—Slighted in ceremonies at Cenotaph; London press comment, N 13, 5:4
Birkenhead, Lord—Comment on him in Birkenhead's Law, Life and Letters, N 18, 12:2
Commerce—Sees ruin, N 13, II, 2:6
Eur War—Excerpts from Sir H Wilson's Life and Diaries, O 6, 4:4
Replies to Sir Hy Wilson's criticism, O 8, 5:3
Ed, O 10, 20:3
S on deliverance from German military despotism, at unveiling of war memorial in London, O 21, 4:5
Grandson born, N 8, 12:3
Honors, Sale of, see Lloyd George, D—Liberal Party
Journalistic Talents—Ed, D 6, 28:6
Landlords, see Lloyd George, D—Agriculture
League of Nations—Reactions to Chamberlain's rebuke, O 30, III, 1:1
Replies to Chamberlain, at Aldwych Club, N 8, 12:3
Article by E Marshall, N 13, III, 1:1
On Protocol, in Commons, N 25, 4:5
Liberal Party—Gives £300,000 to fund, O 21, 8:4
Ed, O 24, 20:1
Revival: Rothermere and Beaverbrook papers show signs of sympathy, O 30, III, 1:1
Ed, N 3, 26:2
Feature article, N 20, V, p 3
Fund may be turned over to trustees, N 30, 27:2
Replies to critics of his alleged trafficking in honors and sole custody of party fund, statement to press, D 3, 5:1
Reactions to appt of trustees for fund, D 4, III, 1:1
Ed, D 6, 28:6
Palestine—Message to Natl Conf on Palestine at Cleveland reaffirming Balfour Declaration, O 31, 8:4
Por, N 20, V, p 3
Sea Voyage—Plans trip to Rio de Janerio with family, N 9, 17:3
Sails for Rio de Janeiro, D 22, 6:2
Titles, Sale of, see Lloyd George, D—Liberal Party
U S—Predicts aid to Gt Britain in war, at Canterbury, N 23, 10:5
War Menace—S to League of Nations Union, O 25, 4:2
Criticized by Sir J A Chamberlain, O 28, 9:2
Reactions to Chamberlain's rebuke, O 30, III, 1:1
Wolff, T—Denies int, D 1, 2:4
Ed, D 2, 22:5
Writings—Has earned $375,000, D 28, 5:6
LLOYD GEORGE (Maj and Mrs), Gwillim—Birth of son, N 8, 12:3
LLOYD GEORGE, Megan—May run for Commons, N 20, 23:7
Int at Lisbon, D 31, 5:5
LLOYD Sabaudo S S Co—Italian-N Y ships will stop at Gibraltar, D 5, 47:4
LLOYD'S of London—J A Beha, N Y S Ins Supt, bars N Y S brokers from sending it any business, in connection with insuring of J S Bache's $5,000,000 art collection, D 17, 1:5
Beha's ruling assailed by M Morgenthau Jr, former agent, D 19, 41:1
Beha denounces firm's attitude in U S; Morgenthau defends it, D 20, 50:1
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—Figures on motorship tonnage under construction or conversion, O 6, 51:2
Annual rept on world tonnage, O 26, 58:2
LLWYD, Thos—Suicide, O 11, 14:2
LOAFER, Max—He and H Hayman get suspended sentences on charge of theft of pigeons, D 27, 24:6
LOAN Sharks, see Usury
LOANS, see Credits; Farm Loans; War Debts; and subhead Finances under names of countries
LOANS for Housing, see Building Loans; Mortgages
LOANS to Foreign Countries—Sen Glass attacks Sec Kellogg for State Dept's policy of supervision of deals between private Amer bankers and foreign countries; cites case of closing market to France to force war debt settlement, O 14, 4:2
Pres Coolidge defends policy; State Dept declares it will continue supervision; Sen Borah agrees with Glass, O 15, 1:3
Wall St bankers do not resent Govt supervision; M Winkler agrees with Sen Glass, O 15, 4:4
Ed, O 15, 18:1
Glass answers Coolidge, O 17, 25:1
Sec Kellogg defends censorship, O 18, 8:3
A N Young denies charges that State Dept has promised Amer bankers to collect loans in Latin America by force if necessary; defends its supervision policy, O 23, II, 8:3
Coolidge and Repr Britten support Kellogg's supervision policy, O 26, 42:2
Review of recent agitation on U S policy, N 13, X, 11:4
Sir G Paish says Amer loans cause rise in pound sterling value, N 26, 5:2
Foreign Govt bonds maturing in 1928, D 29, 33:2
See also subhead Finances under names of countries, and names of specific projects, as South Manchuria Ry
LOBBYING, see U S—Cong
LOBO, Clarita, see Collins, J R
LOBOGOLA, Paul—Sentenced on charge of attempted attack on boy, D 10, 18:2
LOBOS Villa—Paris concerts, D 25, VIII, 8:7
LOBSTER—Pots on New England coast destroyed by storms, D 11, X, 4:7
LOCARNO Conf and Treaties—Mentioned by T J C Martyn in feature article on new alignment of powers in Eur, map, N 6, X, p 3
D Lloyd George hits Chamberlain's stand, N 8, 12:3
Views of Prof P M Brown, N 20, 8:4
Invoked by E Vandervelde in debate on military bill in Belgian Chamber, D 21, 28:5
LOCHRIDGE, Chas J—Death, O 19, 27:5
LOCK, Leonard Linton—Marries D Cooke, O 26, 22:2
LOCK, Lillian H—Ed, N 23, 24:4
LOCKE, Geo H, see Amer Library Assn
LOCKE, Jerome G, see Longshoremen
LOCKE, Jessie, see Howell, R W
LOCKE, Lillian H—On financial problems of N Y working girls, before Assn to Promote Proper Housing, N 23, 23:2
LOCKE, Roland—In hosp suffering from trench mouth, O 14, 20:8
LOCKE, Victor M, Jr, see Battiest, A
LOCKE Insulator Corp, see Ohio Brass Co
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Godfrey—On Polish-Lithuanian dispute, in Commons, N 29, 4:2
On Geneva gas treaty, in Commons, D 15, 16:4
LOCKJAW—C Yowarsky is 3d case in yr saved by antitoxin, O 6, 27:5
LOCK-JOINT Pipe Co, see Sewers—N Y C
LOCKOUTS, see Strikes and Lockouts
LOCKWOOD, Chas C—Urges N Y C Repubs to register, O 10, 23:1
S over radio urging adoption of credit extension amendment, N 6, 14:2
Backs re-election of Municipal Court Justice Davies, N 8, 8:2
LOCKWOOD, Sarah, see Williams, W
LOCKWOOD, Wm A—S at convention of Natl Assn of Securities Comrs, Atlantic City, asks security exemption, O 6, 38:6
LOCKWOOD, Wm H—Suicide, O 20, 31:4
Will, O 30, 14:5
LOCKYER, A W—On demand for residential properties in Westchester Co, O 9, XI, 2:7
LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives
LODGE, Hy Cabot—Ed on Middlesex Club's memorial dinner in Boston and Sen Moses's denial that W M Butler was to blame for Lodge's treatment at Repub Natl Convention of 1924, O 31, 18:3
LODGE, Jno C—Wins in Detroit Mayoralty primary, O 13, 27:4
Backed for Mayor of Detroit by Prot Council of Churches, N 7, 43:2
Outlook, N 8, 10:3
Election returns, N 9, 10:2
Elected; views on prohibition, N 10, 3:5
LODGE (Sir), Oliver—Feature article, Man himself is more than his body, por, O 30, V, p 3
H G Wells takes issue with him on spiritualism, D 25, V, 4:1
LODI, N J—Bond issue, N 21, 37:2
LOEB, Albert—Estate, D 31, 22:1
LOEB, Jas—Ed on publication of 200th vol of his Classical Library, N 27, III, 4:3
LOEB, Jos—Engaged to R Oppenheim, N 20, 28:6
LOEB, Leo, see Moving Pictures—Shoulder Arms
LOEB (Mrs), Nellie B, see Busch (Mrs), L
LOEB, Otto S—Seat on N Y Stock Exch sold, D 9, 37:4
LOEB, Richd, see Frank R
LOEB, Richd A—Library sold, D 7, 32:6
LOEB, Sophie Irene—Gives luncheon in honor of Mrs W R Hearst; takes resolution to Mayor Walker demanding new detention quarters for women prisoners awaiting trial, O 18, 12:3
Favors east side site instead of Jefferson Market for women's prison, N 1, 11:6
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
LOEB, Wm L—H L Stoddard on his part in choice of Repub Presidential candidate in 1908, N 13, III, 6:4
LOEFFLER, C M—Por, N 20, IX, 8:4
LOENING, Grover—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:4
Posts $5,000 prize fund to stimulate intercollegiate flying contests, O 22, 3:4
On U S aviation, s at dinner of Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 11:1

LOENING Aeronautics Corp—Amphibian plane built by Corp is given preliminary test for army air service; is 1st of fleet of 19, O 16, 2:3
Gets contract for 20 amphibian planes from U S Navy, D 22, 3:3
Is building a commercial plane, D 26, 4:3
LOESER, Fredk, & Co—Recapitalization, D 7, 43:2
LOEW, Marcus—Memorial service by Jewish Theatrical Guild, O 12, 30:2
LOEWE, Karl, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers
LOEWENFELD, Alf von—Death, D 3, 15:4
LOEWENTHAL, Hy—Death, N 6, 30:1
Ed, N 7, 22:5
Funeral plans, N 7, 23:4; N 8, 27:4
Funeral, N 9, 25:5
A Guiterman's tribute, N 10, 24:6
W C Hunneman's tribute, N 11, 22:6
LOEW'S Theatres, Inc—R Elder signs contract for personal appearances, N 17, 18:3
Divds, D 13, 50:5
Stock issue, D 16, 37:3
Rept for yr ended Aug 31, D 17, 27:5
See also Moving Pictures—Mergers
LOFT, Geo W—W B Carr charges that A C Ritchie delayed returning his gift to Ritchie campaign fund for Gov in 1919; Ritchie's reply, O 13, 4:4
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:7
LOFT, Inc—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
Sales rept for Oct, N 8, 44:1
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
LOG Cabin Products Co, see Postum Co, Inc
LOG College (forerunner of Princeton Univ)—Presbyterians celebrate bicentenary of founding by W Tennent, at Hartsville, Pa, O 3, 12:5; O 4, 5:2; O 5, 27:2
Ed, O 5, 26:3
History, O 9, IX, 15:7
H H Sweets corrects rept of Oct 4 speech, D 25, II, 3:2
LOGAN, Dorothy Cochrane—Swims English Channel, O 12, 1:6
Swears to affidavit regarding swim; will get News of the World prize offered to 1st woman to break Ederle record; French papers doubt feat, O 13, 19:3
Gets £1,000 prize offered by the News of the World, O 14, 9:2
Says channel swim was hoax, O 16, 1:6
British public critizes hoax; she admits foolishness of deception, O 17, 11:1
Ed, O 17, 22:4
Sought chiefly to deceive Amers; messages from G Ederle and from B Grant of Internatl Professional Swimmers' Assn; French comment on hoax, O 18, 7:1
Seeks to dissuade Miss Gleitz from 2d swim, planned as answer to Dr Logan's hoax, O 19, 7:1
Lt Comdr Adam, pilot of "swim," claims he forced expose, O 22, 6:4
She and trainer summoned to London court on perjury charge, O 30, 2:2
Fined for channel hoax; H Carey, trainer, also fined, N 8, 14:1
LOGAN, W Hume—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
LOGAN Theatre, Minneapolis—Damaged by bomb, O 11, 31:4
LOGGING Camps—Feature article on conditions in Me and N H, D 18, X, 6:4
LOHMAN, Ruth Cath, see Proffitt, C G
LOMBARD, Louis—Death, N 11, 23:2
LOMBARDI, Jas, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 18
LOMBARDI, Jno, see Fanzone, N
LOMBARDO, Mike—Strays away from home, found by parents at Westchester Av Police Station, N 25, 32:3
LOMBARDY Towers, N Y C—Builders buy 56th St lease to asure hotel's light, O 21, 41:2
Certificate issue, D 5, 38:1
Financed by $2,500,000 mortgage, D 10, 32:3
LONDON, Geo—Int with King Michael of Rumania, D 4, II, 1:4
LONDON—Airports, see Aeronautics—Airports—England
Antiquities, see England—Antiquities
Bridges—Dickens pier of London Bridge to give way to traffic, N 5, 21:2
Lamplighters, see Lamplighters
Liquor Traffic, see Alcoholic Liquors—Gt Britain, D 5
Lord Mayor—Lord Chancellor's notification of King's approval of election for coming yr, O 16, VIII, 3:1
Sir C A Batho takes office today, N 7, 10:6
S by Premier Baldwin at Guildhall banquet, N 10, 6:1
See also Blades (Sir), G R
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Gt Britain
Night Clubs, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—England
Pier, see London—Traffic
Population, see Population—Gt Britain
Roman Occupation—Burial urns discovered in excavating for new Daily Express machine rooms, N 23, 19:4
Social Life—Society returns for "little season," O 2, II, 7:1
Sir R Blades, Lord Mayor, [illegible] space, O 30, III, 1:1
Street Accidents—Average as compared with Berlin's, D 18, III, 3:1
Street Offenses—Govt com investigation of problem, N 20, III, 7:5
Subways, see Subways—England
Traffic—Pedestrian sounds horn when crossing street, O 7, 29:2
Piccadilly to be reopened, O 21, 16:1
Novel towers will be installed, O 25, 31:2
Pier mentioned by C Dickens in 'Sketches by Boz will be demolished to relieve congestion,' N 5, 21:2
New rules planned, D 4, II, 4:2
LONDON, Bishop of, see Ingram, A F W
LONDON Choral Soc—Revives cantata Everyman (in London), D 11, IX, 8:3
LONDON Daily Express—Roman burial urns discovered by workmen excavating for new machine rooms, N 23, 19:4
LONDON Daily News—Chides Bishop of London for remark to effect that Amer children are taught to hate Britain, O 11, 25:4
LONDON Daily Telegraph, see Newspapers—G. Britain
LONDON Municipal Band—To make world tour in crusade against jazz, N 14, 21:3
LONDON Stock Exch—World securities market opened by N Y Stock Exch compared with it, O 7, 1:4
Requirements for foreign shares contrasted with those of N Y Stock Exch, N 6, II, 7:3
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—Concert (in London) N 16, 28:7
LONDON Times, see Riley, F B (correspondent in China)
LONDON Univ—Rickman Godlee lecture by Lord Cecil at Univ College, O 28, 9:3
LONE Star Gas Co—Recapitalization plan, D 3, 24:2
LONERGAN, Thos C, see U S—Army—Intoxication
LONG, Arth, see Rudy, G
LONG, Augustin Calvin—Engaged to E Walsh, O 14 30:2
LONG, Hy F—Seeks tax cut for textile mills of Lowell, Mass, N 3, 44:4
LONG, Huey P—Candidate for Gov of La; fights ex-Gov Sanders over campaign charges, N 16, 2:3
Sued on charge of slandering L E Thomas in political s, N 27, 28:5
LONG, Jno D—Rescinded orders by T Roosevelt, Asst Sec of Navy in preparation for Spanish-Amer War, 1898, according to his son P Long, O 27, 10:2
LONG, Jno Luther—Death, N 1, 27:3
LONG, P J, see First Natl Bank of Ironton, Minn
LONG, Pierce, see Long, J D
LONG (Mrs), Vera—Learns how son died in war, at 1st Div reunion, Chicago, O 22, 19:3
LONG (Mr and Mrs), Wm H, Jr—Daughter born, N 24, 23:1
LONG, Wm V, see McMullin, W J
LONG BEACH, L I—Mayor Dalton drops Comr of Public Works Power and City Engineer Schaefer on charges of neglect of duty; Power claims that action is due to his refusal to drop inquiry into alleged graft and to withdraw charge of assault against H Herzog, whom he suspended as Supt of Water Dept, O 2, 3:3
Power and Schaefer ignore dismissals; Power calls them illegal, O 4, 14:2
Power files charges of graft in Water Dept; he and Herzog have each other arraigned on assault charge, O 6, 12:4
Grand Jury inquiry opens; Power and N Hyatt testify, O 11, 36:8
LONG BEACH Atlantic Baths Corp—Appellate Div upholds dismissal of Ansko Realty Co suit, D 31, 6:2
LONG Bell Lumber Co—Omits divd, D 2, 36:1
LONG Is—Growth—Survey completed by L I Chamber of Commerce covering period of 5 yrs, N 20, XIII, 17:5
Ocean Parkway, see Parkways—Long Is
Parks, see Parks
Parkways, see Parkways—L I
Real Estate—Greenvale farm sold; Mill Neck tract sold for $197,000, N 2, 48:8
Greenvale farm sold; Mill Neck tract sold for $197,000, N 2, 48:8
A W Mellon buys $200,000 estate near Syossett, D 17, 20:2
See also Strong, S B (for action for recovery of old deeds)

LONG Island—(Continued)—
Waterways—Chamber of Commerce seeks Govt aid for development, N 30, 51:2
LONG Is Bapt Assn—61st anniversary meeting, O 21, 2:2
LONG IS Chamber of Commerce—Receives inquiries from many States, O 2, XI, 2:2
Directors nominated, O 17, 14:2
Completes statistical survey of growth of L I covering 5 yrs, N 20, XIII, 17:5
Seeks Govt aid for development of waterways, N 30, 51:2
Organizes Highway Dept; L M Schoonmaker engaged as civil engineer, D 11, XII, 10:7
LONG Is City—Dr W F Mathews plans group of houses for Sunnyside Section, O 2, II, 11:8
Max Blackwell will build apt in Thomson Hill section, O 5, 46:6
Store and apt bldg to be erected on Grand Av and Crescent St, O 14, 45:8
Factory bldg at cor of Webster Av and Sunswick St sold, O 15, 32:6
4 factories to be erected on Webster Av, O 22, 30:8
Plot on Northern Blvd near Payntar Av sold, O 25, 51:4
Stores to be erected at cor of Queens Blvd and Lowery St, in the Thomson Hill section, O 30, II, 13:8
LONG Is Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
LONG Is College Hosp—Work for crippled children praised, D 29, 22:7
LONG Is Golf Assn—Nominations, N 17, 20:1
LONG Is Historical Soc of Bklyn—D L Gardiner bequests liquor glass, N 30, 27:7
LONG Is R R—Commuters—Company agrees to continue 7 trains on Montauk div, at Transit Comm Hearing, O 8, 19:3
Replies to articles in N Y Evening Post on delays in service; road says higher fares are needed, O 25, 2:4
Ed, O 26, 28:4
Lrs on delays and overcrowding, O 28, 22:7
Damage Suits—Estate of Mr and Mrs G Kroder wins suit over grade crossing accident that resulted in their death, N 3, 15:2
Appellate Div in Bklyn upholds award to Mrs H Palagraf on account of injury by fireworks blast, D 11, 29:1
Delays, see Long Is R R—Commuters
Dynamite—100 sticks found under third rail near Massapequa, L I; E Skoch confesses, N 3, 2:2
Fares—Says higher fares are needed to improve commuter service, O 25, 2:4
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Third quarter and 9 mos, N 27, II, 14:2
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Grade Crossings—Transit Comm says work of elimination in Rockaways will start next yr, O 2, X, 12:4
W C Lancaster at hearing before Transit Comm, recommends automatic warning bells, O 7, 3:6
1928 elimination program, O 10, 23:5
Transit Comm's hearings on elimination program, O 25, 2:3
Hearing before N Y S Public Service Comm on elimination plans, N 2, 29:3
N Y C Bd of Estimate votes for elimination of Atlantic Av crossings; favors elimination in Queens, N 15, 1:5
Ed, N 16, 24:3
Members of Transit and Public Comms confer, D 8, 21:5
Marine Div—G Webster retired after 30 yrs service, O 2, 9:1
Overcrowding, see Long Is R R—Commuters
Rigo Park Station—Hearing before Transit Comm on its construction, N 3, 18:4
Rockaways Div—Plans for running B M T trains over L I R R tracks and for purchase of said tracks, O 6, 27:8
Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways sets date for hearing on proposal that city purchase div, O 23, 27:2
Service—Winter schedule plans, O 11, 1:7
H A Shiebler on rush hour congestion, N 18, 22:6
Shuttle service improved, D 6, 51:5; D 8, 53:1
See also Long Is R R—Commuters
LONG ISLAND Real Estate Bd—Adopts compulsory arbitration, D 4, XIII, 1:7
17th annual dinner, N Y C, D 23, 12:2
LONG Island Sound—Expansion in Greenwich area, D 4, XIV, 16:8
LONG IS State Park Comm, see Parks—Long Is
LONG Sang Ti Chinese Church Co—Leases bldg at 570 Fifth Av, O 6, 43:4
LONGACRE Bank—Capital—Pres Tiepel calls meeting of stockholders to consider increase, O 28, 37:1
Increased, N 6, II, 7:3
State Supt approves increase, N 13, II, 15:1
Conversion to Natl bank approved, D 21, 46:4
Statements, O 9, II, 15:7; N 19, 29:8
See also United Capitol Bank and Trust Co
LONGACRE Engineering and Construction Co—Survey of population; statement by R Beck, O 23, XI, 1:1
LONGACRE Power and Light Co, see Drexel, J R
LONGEVITY—Achievement, Relation to—Feature article by H P Millar on achievements of men past fifty, illus, O 16, X, p 3
Ed on D P Kingsley's views, D 10, 16:4
Alaska—Juneau—Skookum Jim (Mrs), dies at 115, D 28, 23:4
Average Span of Life—Milbank Memorial Fund Symposium on expectancy of life, D 30, 18:8
Cal—Oakland—Simmons (Mrs), M, dies at 92, N 24, 23:4
Canada—Ashcroft, B C—Semly, C A, dies at 94, N 4, 21:6
Hamiota, Manitoba—Richardson, M, dies at 103, D 19, 23:5
Toronto, Ont—Durford (Mrs), M A, dies at 107, N 16, 25:4
Conn—Bridgeport—Keitt, P, dies at age of 106, N 25, 21:4
Cuba—Havana—Verdecia, J A, dies at 116, N 26, 15:4
France—Paris—Canonne, P, dies at 100, N 4, 21:4
Govt Employes—Brenizer, W F, oldest one, has 90th birthday, Wash, D C, D 28, 16:5
Health Movement, see Health—Public Health
Ireland—Plunkett, K, 107 yrs old, N 23, 2:5
Journalists—Ed on reporter's views on activity of the Silurians, N Y newspaper men with 30 yrs' service to their credit, D 18, III, 4:6
Mass—Barre—Smith (Mrs), H, dies at 100, D 11, II, 7:3
Boston—Hart, T N, dies at 98, O 5, 27:5
Chicopee—Bennett (Mrs), A, 101 yrs old, votes, D 7, 4:5
Minn—Long Prairie—Denien, A, dies at 104, O 18, 29:1
N J—Asbury Park—Ferris, M L, "marrying parson," is 80, O 2, 17:6
Osbaldeston, E P T, plans for 95th birthday, D 27, 9:5
95th birthday, D 28, 11:1
Boonton—Cookerow (Mrs), E R, dies at 90, D 5, 23:5
East Orange—Craig, W P, dies at 92, D 4, II, 7:3
Mieton, J S, dies at 98, D 4, II, 7:3
Snow, W, dies at 90, D 18, 31:1
Freehold—Wheeler (Mrs), L S, 101st birthday, D 5, 25:7
Hazlet—Voorhees, M, plans 104th Christmas, D 25, 8:4
Kearny—Simpson, H, dies at 94, O 4, 29:3
Passaic—Dobrow, P, dies at 103, N 3, 27:2
Trenton—Schwartz (Mrs), R, dies at 102, N 16, 25:4
N Y City—Belmont, P, 77th birthday, D 29, 23:3
Goldstein (Mrs), R, dies at 106, O 10, 21:2
Le Vaspreste (Mrs), Francoise, plans for 106th birthday, O 2, 26:8
See also Le Vaspresto (Mrs), F
Meeker, E, 97th birthday, D 30, 7:2
N Y State—Baldwin, L I—Pettit, J S, 90th birthday, O 26, 23:5
Canandaigua—Quick, B H, dies at 91, N 12, 17:5
Ellenville—Boasts of having two of State's oldest residents, M Wolf, 106, and Mrs E H Terwilliger, 97, N 27, 10:1
Greenwich—Hoag, J E, dies at 97, O 18, 29:3
Sherwood—Howland, E, 100th birthday, N 20, II, 1:2
Ohio—Cincinnati—Maul (Mrs), S, 101st birthday, D 3, 20:2
Williams, S, 100th birthday, D 3, 20:2
Pa—Easton—Sitler (Mrs), M, prepares for 102d birthday, D 25, II, 3:5
Reading—Gartside (Mrs), M S, dies at 102, N 27, II, 9:2
R I—Newport—Shea (Mrs), M, dies at the age of 112, N 29, 27:2
Turkey—Zaro, A, reputed to be 150, refuses offer of home by Amer woman, D 22, 6:5
LONGFELLOW, Alice—Presents copy of father's tr of Dante's Divine Comedy to Premier Mussolini, O 25, 4:4
LONGFELLOW, Eliz Delafield, see Curtis, T J
LONGFELLOW, Hy Wadsworth—Ed on his writing of Wreck of the Hesperus, N 19, 16:5
LONGFELLOW Av, Bronx—Apt at 1,773-1,777 sold; site at 1,492 sold, O 4, 50:5
$131,500 loan finances apt at cor of 165th St, O 12, 46:5
Plot between Seneca and Garrison Avs sold, O 18, 51:3
LONGITUDES—Canadian Dept of Interior uses radio for instantaneous time comparisons in longitude determination, O 25, 26:7
W A Bowie on world-wide radio longitude campaign conducted in Oct and Nov, 1926, by 30 countries, N 27, X, 19:2
LONGLEY, Alb W—On reckless driving, N 12, 16:7

LONGO, Jno—Awaits trial on charge of murdering his wife, O 9, 12:1
LONGSHOREMEN—L Mrozinski's damage suit vs Ford Motor Co will continue with 11 jurors as 1 takes half day off by mistake, O 1, 3:3
New wage scale goes into effect at North Atlantic Ports, O 1, 39:4
Dispute over doctor's testimony in case of L Mrozinski vs Ford Motor Co of Del for damages under Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation act, O 4, 12:2
Jury out on case of L Mrozinski; Judge orders sealed verdict, O 5, 27:3
J G Locke of Federal Compensation Comm hears compensation cases of F Maniero and B Petrie, O 5, 55:1
L Mronzinski gets award of $8,500 from Ford Co of Del, doctors vindicated, O 6, 14:1
Locke halts work of C Peterson, contracting stevedore of Bklyn, charging him with failure to provide insurance for employes, O 6, 50:6
Mrs C Tomasello gets award from Empire Stevedoring Co for injury sustained by her husband, which caused him to become insane, O 9, II, 1:6
U S Employes' Compensation Comm clarifies Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' act, O 18, 59:2
U S Employes' Compensation Comm rules that men on marooned ships are eligible to aid under Compensation act, in case of Dailey vs N Y C, N 4, 43:2
Locke repts on compensation cases, N 8, 54:1
Intoxication, when not sole cause of injury, is called no bar to compensation, ruling by Comr Locke in case of J O'Toole vs Internatl Elevating Co, N 17, 51:2
Decision postponed in compensation case of C E Young vs Bethlehem Steel Corp; T Clark gets award from Robins Drydock and Repair Co, D 1, 55:1
U S Employers' Compensation Comm rules pilot is master of vessel and ineligible for compensation, D 7, 59:3
Ruling on case of C E Young, D 8, 59:2
Case of J Anderson vs N Y Harbor and Dry Dock Co continued, D 15, 59:2
See also Australia—Shipping
LONGWOOD Missionary Fellowship—J H Hilton, Treas, disappears after announcing plans for $15,000,000 drive for Fundamentalist missionaries' home in Fla; Bd ousts him; story of donation by "J W English" doubted, N 29, 1:5
Hilton's wife collapses after telling how he obtained $27,000 from her and her friends, N 30, 7:1
Hilton's furniture attached by H E Kamen, D 1, 29:7
Directors will pay Hilton's debts, D 7, 51:5
LONGWORTH, Nicholas—Cited in ed on Ohio candidates for Pres, O 24, 20:2
Believed out of race for Pres, O 30, III, 1:8
Confers in Wash with House leaders on speeding action on major bills; views on Boulder Dam, N 12, 16:8
Gets lr from Repr Johnson on legality of pre-Cong hearings of Cong Coms and financing of estate tax lobby, N 15, 14:2
Tax reduction views, N 18, 1:7
Quoted in ed on changing date of beginning President's term and sessions of Cong, N 19, 16:3
On Cong program, D 5, 3:5
Re-elected Speaker of House of Reprs; tribute to Repr Garrett, who introduces him, D 6, p 2
Ed, D 6, 28:2
S in House of Reprs implies he is not candidate for Pres nomination, D 6, 1:7
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
Sets 3 precedents for Col Lindbergh, D 11, 1:2
Por, D 12, 4:3
At direction of House of Repr, sends congratulatory message to Lindbergh on his airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 3:5
For House Investigation of S-4 disaster, but awaits Naval Court's rept, D 24, 1:8
LONSDALE, Chas W—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
LONSDALE, Jno G—On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
LONSDALE Securities Co, see Internatl Mercantile Marine Co
LOOK (Mrs), Mary A—Death, D 28, 23:5
LOOKER, Allan—Death, O 1, 19:6
LOOMIS Guy A—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 25:5
LOOMIS (Mrs), Hy—Reception for K Mayo, O 17, 19:6
LOOS, Anita (Mrs J Emerson)—Preference for Vienna, O 26, 26:4
Enters Vienna hosp for operation, O 27, 15:2
Returns to N Y C, N 23, 52:3
Aids fund for lepers, D 21, 29:4
LOOSE, Fredk, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes
LOPEZ, C L—Warns Costa Rica on teachers' dispute with Panama, O 21, 23:2
LOPEZ, Ocieola—Death, D 24, 15:6
LOPEZ, Vincent, Orchestra—Members robbed at Capitol Theatre, N 16, 25:2
LORD, Chester B—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 12, 25:1
LORD, Eliz Edith, see Harding, G E
LORD, Geo O—On a Staten Is site for the metropolitan airport, D 31, 16:6
LORD, Herbert Mayhew—Praises Govt's thrift, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 27, 18:1
Ed on ability to speak interestingly on finances, N 6, III, 4:4
On nation's budget, at annual dinner of L I Real Estate Bd, N Y C, D 23, 12:2
LORD (Mrs), Horace Wilfred (Mme Marcelle Vernet-Lord)—Slain; W de Krupfell sought, O 20, 3:2
De Krupfell arrested, said to have confessed, por, O 21, 7:2
LORD, Mary A, Estate—Sells homestead at Orange, N J, N 16, 44:5
LORD, Pauline—Por, N 13, IX, p 1
LORD, Phil Shumway—Marries M Hubbell, O 23, 30:3
LORD & Taylor—Divd, O 19, 44:1
LORD NELSON (Ship), see War of 1812
LORD'S DAY Alliance—39th anniversary meeting, N Y C, D 13 28:8
Resolution on the flag, D 16, 10:5
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—Attends Eastern ry merger conf in N Y C, O 29, 19:8
I C C rejects his project for merger of B R & P with D & H R R, D 30, 27:2
Believed to be planning new move in merger project, D 31, 21:5
See also Railroads — Consolidations — Southwestern Lines
LORENZ, Adolf—Leases apt at 12 E 86th, N 25, 39:4
Arrives in N Y C where he will practice; pleased with rejuvenation operation, N 28, 9:1
LORENZ, Albt, see Milk—N Y C, D 3
LORENZA, Benedetto, Di, see Falco, F
LORENZEN, Carl—Will, O 31, 25:5
LORETA Little Opera Co—Plans for opera season of community project, founded by Loreta Community Centre, O 17, 23:4
LORETTO School—Dedicated, O 13, 27:1
LORIMER, Addison B—Sermon on internatl peace, N 14, 24:2
LORING Development Corp (M Richel)—In Bklyn deals, D 10 32:2
LORLAND, Chas W—Comes to N Y C to wed, N 24, 23:1
LOS ANGELES, Cal—Bond issues, O 11, 41:4; O 12, 39:3; O 14, 35:2; D 29, 33:2
"Lindbergh" beacon will be placed on City Hall tower by Jan 1, O 20, 5:2
Ry Terminals—I C C hears suit to compel roads to cooperate in building of new union station, N 18, 42:3
Traffic—E B Lefferts on pedestrian control, O 2, IX, 13:1
Lr comparing police control with that of N Y C, D 15, 28:8
Ed, D 16, 24:5
LOS ANGELES (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
LOS ANGELES Gas and Electric Co—Sept rept, O 28, 33:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 30, 34:4
Nov rept, D 29, 31:2
LOS ANGELES Grand Opera Co—Activities, O 30, III, 2:4
LOS ANGELES Investment Co—11 mos rept, D 10, 25:5
LOS ANGELES S S Co—Buys Freighter West Erral for Hawaiian service, N 10, 51:4
LOSCH, Tilly—Por, D 4, X, 6:1
LOSEE, Chas David—Death, N 20, 30:1
LOSEE, Winfield—Engaged to M F A Young, O 20, 25:6
LOSHEN Bros—Buy The Clinton, Jamaica, L I, D 15, 53:4
LOS RIOS, Blanche de—Will demand rights for Spanish women, in Assembly, N 6, III, 3:5
LOST and Found Advertising, see Advertising
"LOST Battalion" Hero, see European War—Veterans
LOST Children, see Missing Persons; Runaway Children; West, D
LOST Chord (song), see Sullivan (Sir), A
LOST Jewelry, see Jewels and Jewelry—Lost and Found
LOST Money—A Anderson loses $2,200, life savings, D 5, 18:2
LOST Persons, see Missing Persons
LOTH, Eleanor, see Livingston, H W
LOTON, Sylvester, see Greenberg, P

LOTT, Chas H—Guest of honor at get-together dinner of old residents of Freeport, L I, D 21, 25:2
LOTTERIES—Cuba—Popularity, D 11, X, 8:1
Gt Britain—Proposed for floating natl debt, D 9, 11:1
Spain—"Gordo" prize, D 18, IX, 17:1
LOTUS (French vessel)—R L Buell on World Court decision on Turkey's jurisdiction over French officer Lt Demons sentenced for collision with Turkish ship, N 9, 24:8
LOUBAT, Jos Florimond (Duc de)—Estate, N 1, 30:6
LOUBET, Francis P, see Fine Arts Opera Co
LOUD Talking, see District of Columbia
LOUDENSCHLAGER, Carl H—Blind, he opposes wife's plea for dog in divorce suit, D 11, III, 1:7
LOUDON, J J—Presides at meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva, D 1, 1:8
LOUIS Ferdinand, Prince of Italy—Passenger in C A Levine's airplane, the Columbia, when it is wrecked in crash near Rome, O 5, 1:2
LOUIS William, Prince of Baden, see Steuben (Baron), von
LOUIS (Mrs), Mary—Rents penthouse at 142 E 71st St, N 5, 33:2
LOUIS, Myndelle—Recital, D 10, 15:2
LOUIS, Odette, see Subkov, A
LOUIS & Herrman, Inc—Buys Fidelity Bldg at 20th St and 6th Av, O 27, 51:5
LOUISIANA—Constitution—Must be amended if New Orleans is to issue proposed sewerage bonds, O 1, 27:6
Elections—H P Long, candidate for Gov, charges ex-Gov Sanders with backing 2 candidates for Gov; fist fight follows, N 16, 2:3
Effects of flood control issue, N 27, III, 2:8
L E Thomas sues Long on charge of slandering him in political s, N 27, 28:5
Finances—Bond issue, O 3, 37:2
LOUISIANA & Ark R R—Sold to H C Couch and associates, N 26, 19:3; N 27, 28:4
LOUISIANA Oil Refining Corp—9 mos rept, N 3, 43:1
Cuts crude oil price, N 19, 26:8; D 2, 35:2
LOUISIANA Power and Light Co—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1
LOUISIANA Rehabilitation Com—Appropriation for rehabilitation of parishes damaged by flood, D 21, 30:6
LOUISVILLE, Ky—Ed comparing political situation with that of Indianapolis, O 29, 16:3
Mayoralty election results, N 10, 4:1
LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R—Damage Suit—Mrs F J McCue wins judgment against road because train left her at station, O 23, II, 1:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
LOUISVILLE Gas & Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, 26:3
LOUNSBERY, Hy Rundle—Death, N 3, 27:4
LOUNSBURY, Benj F—Death, O 22, 17:4
LOUNSBURY, Ralph R—On U S Constitution, before Woman's Forum, N Y C, N 19, 16:8
LOURES, Jas J—Death, N 13, 31:2
LOUVAIN Univ Library—Work halted by clash between Dr N M Butler, representing Carnegie Foundation, and W Warren, architect, over wording of inscription, O 8, 1:4
Warren orders work resumed; original wording of inscription to stay; Butler denies clash; admits he sought change in 1925; Hoover's statement, O 9, 7:1
Amer engineers to give clock and carillon for tower, as result of proposal of Dr E D Adams, O 23, 30:4
W Warren, on return from Belgium, says inscription will stay, N 16, 4:5
Illus of proposed clock and carillon to be given by Amer engineers, N 25, 5:3
LOUVRE, Paris—Will give art courses in cooperation with N Y Univ, O 12, 6:2
Art courses sponsored by N Y Univ, N 10, 7:3
G Latreille slashes painting to get arrested, N 14, 1:7
LOVE, Jno S—On depositors' balances, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, Tex, O 26, 5:4
LOVE, Phil, see Lindbergh, C A, O 24
LOVE, Troy, see St Joe (Ark) Bank
LOVEJOY, Owen R—Appt Sec of Children's Aid Soc of N Y, D 6, 14:2
LOVELL, Wm, see Upton, C
LOVENTHAL Bros—Lease bldgs at 559-561 Madison Av, O 5, 46:5
Buy 563 Madison Av, N 22, 52:2
LOVETT, Jos T S—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept for intoxication, N 20, 1:2
LOVINGGOOD, Penman—Recital, O 23, 30:3
LOW, Emma, C—Death, D 26, 23:2
LOW, Jno L—On golf at night, D 12, 29:6
LOW, Jno Watkins—Death, N 29, 27:1
Funeral, D 1, 27:6
LOW Dutch Ref Ch—Buys property at 50 E 89th St, N 3, 47:5
LOW Temperature Research, see Cold, Absolute
LOWDEN, Frank Orren—W H Thompson will enter Repub Presidential primary in Ill if he does, O 1, 8:6
Neighbors visit him at Sinissippi Farm to ask him to run for Pres; non-committal; gives views on agriculture, O 6, 4:2
C S Deneen may back him, O 9, II, 6:3
Leads in W H Crawford's canvass of Repub leaders, O 10, 23:2
Sen Borah on possibility of insurgents' support, O 11, 3:5
Assailed by J A Reed on contributions to his fund in 1920 Presidential campaign; 10,000 farmers and business men call on him; urge him to run, O 13, 4:2, 4
Ed, O 14, 24:3
G P Nye on Western view, O 19, 3:5
Ed, O 20, 28:1
Speculation on possible shift of vote for him to Vice Pres Dawes, O 23, 28:7
Colo group goes to Oregon, Ill, to ask him to run, O 24, 5:2
A McMullen on effect of Sen Borah's alleged move to control Western delegates to Repub Natl Convention, O 24, 23:7
Colo group sees him; Borah, backing G W Norris, asks McMullen's stand, O 25, 8:1, 2
Favored by A McMullen, O 26, 13:3
Borah assails McMullen's support, O 27, 4:4
P Norbeck backs him as most acceptable to farmers, N 1, 1:3
McMullen answers Borah's query, N 1, 10:6
Ed on Norbeck's stand, N 2, 26:1
Name applauded at farm conf in St Louis, N 2, 29:8
Insurgents plan drive against him, N 3, 4:2
L J Dickinson backs him; G P Nye scores his expenditures in 1920 Presidential campaign, N 4, 2:3
L J Dickinson urges him for Pres, N 11, 3:3
Ed, N 12, 16:4
Result of poll by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:4
A H Lindley says he will enter Ind Presidential primary, N 19, 3:5
Results of Natl Republic's poll, N 20, 1:8
C F Buck lists 13 States as Lowden units, N 29, 3:3
Sen Norbeck says he is most popular Pres candidate in S D, D 1, 3:4
Favored by Vice Pres Dawes, D 2, 1:6
Candidacy discussed in Wash, D 8, 2:3
Backers for Presidency talk of a conf with Dawes to discuss advisability of withdrawal of one to combat more effectively Hoover candidacy, D 9, 1:6
Urged to make drive in the East for Pres nomination to check Hoover forces, D 10, 4:1
Calls on Pres Coolidge, D 13, 3:2
Ed, Etiquette of candidates, D 13, 28:2
Follows Coolidge for Repubs in Pathfinder poll for Pres, D 28, 15:1
LOWE (Mrs), Sarah Ragoler—Death, O 13, 25:4
LOWE, Wm Hyslop—Death, D 30, 19:4
LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence—Elected Vice Pres of Natl Municipal League, N 12, 18:2
Backs plan for chapel memorial to Harvard war dead, D 10, 20:1
S at meeting in N Y C of trustees of Harvard Law School Assn on need for law research work, D 20, 16:2
LOWELL, Jas Russell, see Briggs (Mrs), C P
LOWELL, Joan, see Buchanan, T
LOWELL, Mass—State Tax Comr Long seeks cut on tax levies on textile mills, N 3, 44:4
LOWENFELD, Isaac—Buys 1,685 Hoe Av N 23, 45:5
LOWENFELS, Alb—Buys White Plains, N Y, tract, D 29, 42:4
LOWENSTEIN, Meyer—Death, O 27, 29:5
LOWENSTEIN, Sol—S at meeting in drive for Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, O 26, 26:7
On contributions to Fed last yr, O 30, II, 2:1
S at dinner opening drive of Fed, N 7, 11:1
See also Hundred Neediest Cases—Fed for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
LOWENTHAL, Herman, see Nedjl, J J
LOWER Austrian Hydro-Electric Power Co—Rept for 2d quarter of 1927, O 15, 28:3
8 mos rept ended Aug 31, N 10, 35:3
10 mos rept, D 30, 29:1
LOWER CAL—50 Americans deported from Tiajuana, D 13, 2:1
LOWER Manhattan Industrial Assn—Elects officers, O 20, 51:1
Meeting, N 27, XII, 2:8
See also Holland Tunnel, N 4
LOWEST Town, see Elevations
LOWITZ, E—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
LOWITZ, J L—Gets seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
LOWMAN, Seymour—Names council to advise Prohibition Comr Doran on control of industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5

LOWMAN, Seymour—(Continued)—
Authorizes increases in duty on French imports, O 6, 1:3
Comment on increased rates on French goods resented by State Dept officials, O 7, 5:2
Ed on joke on "reciprocity," O 8, 16:5
Will not ask Cong for increased sum for enforcement in 1929, O 25, 20:2
Answers E I Edwards on killings by dry agents, N 17, 1:2
Indicates Treas Dept dry unit will ask no favors of Cong, N 22, 31:3
On U S Supreme Court decision that N Y S officers must have search warrant to seize liquor, D 17, 8:6
LOWN, Frank B—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
LOWNDES (Mrs), W Bladen—Party fight with O E Weller over control of Md delegation to Repub Natl Convention, D 14, 14:8
LOWRY, Edw—On Germany's film policy, D 15, 16:3
LOWRY, Frank C—Nominated for Pres of N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch to succeed the late L S Bache, O 19, 45:2
Elected, O 28, 39:2
LOYAL Order of Moose—Station WJJD asks for increase of power, O 16, 29:8
LOZARESCU, Max, see Eastern S S Co
LU TSENG-TSIANG—Enters Benedictine Monastery at Fribourg, Switzerland, O 16, II, 1:2
LUALDI (Cardinal)—Death, N 13, 29:1
LUBSCHEZ, Ben Judah—Photographs, N 6, IX, 12:3
LUCAS Co, Ohio—Bond issues, O 17, 37:1; D 17, 28:4
LUCE, Chas J, see Cotton—Picking
LUCERNE Co, Pa—Bond issue, D 8, 43:2
LUCERO, Hector, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, D 5
LUCIONI, Luigi—Paintings, O 30, IX, 12:1
LUCK—Views of J Jastrow, N 28, 20:7
LUCKENBACH (Mrs), Mary—Will and estate, O 1, 40:3
LUCKENBACH S S Co—Awarded damages in suit against Western Transportation Co on collision of S S Lillian Luckenbach and towboat Annie Comings, O 28, 47:2
LUCKNER (Count), Felix von—Amer sportsmen charter his ship, the Vaterland, for tour of world, O 22, 35:2
Int on sea exploits; por, O 23, IX, 5:2
Por; review of L Thomas's book, Count Luckner, the Sea Devil, D 25, IV, 7:1
LUCKS, Harry and Phil—Sell 715 Fairmont Pl, N 18, 42:8
LUCY Lou Shops, Inc—Lease store at 2,602 Bway, O 25, 51:4
LUDEN, Wm H, Inc—Pres Luden will retire from business, O 25, 41:2
Gives bonus to employes who are parents of school children, D 2, 26:2
LUDENDORFF, Eric von—Rumor he will leave Lutheran Ch and found Fascist faith, O 9, 21:5
Ed, N 1, 26:6
Assails Pres von Hindenburg, D 9, 10:6
LUDINGTON, Chas H—Death, N 14, 21:4
Will, N 23, 15:1
LUDLOW, Louis—Predicts renomination of Pres Coolidge, s before Women's Press Club of Ind, Indianapolis, N 8, 4:2
LUDLOW St Jail, N Y C—Bldg to be torn down, N 21, 1:2
Occupants are to be moved to uptown quarters, N 27, X, 11:7
Inmates ask for more heat, D 13, 22:2
To be vacated, D 24, 7:5
Occupants moved to new quarters, D 25, 16:5
LUDWIG, Bernard J—Death, D 4, 31:6
LUDWIG, Emil—Feature article on Bismarck, O 16, IV, p 1
Advocates alliance between Gt Britain, Germany and France for Eur peace, in Sunday Observer, N 6, 28:2
On peace, in London paper, N 20, II, 2:4
Por; review of his book Genius and Character, N 27, IV, p 1
Feature article, Sport subdues the German war spirit, D 18, V, pp 4, 5
LUDWIG, Ernest—On Rumanian-Hungarian disputes, O 9, IX, 12:1
LUDWIG, Jess J—On changes in girls' coats trade, N 6, II, 14:6
LUDWIG (Mrs), Suzanne Yvonne, see Astor Hotel
LUDWIG, Wm P, see Reilly (Mrs), C T
LUERSSEN, Hy—Death, O 29, 17:5
LUFBERY, Raoul—World airplane flight is planned by T M Hewitt Jr in his memory, D 13, 23:8
LUFTBORROW, C M, see J L Luckenbach (S S)
"LUIS de Bourbon," see Swindling—Impostors
LUISI Investigation Co, see Rosenstein, M
LUKEMAN, Augustus—On Wash Sq site for statue of G Washington, D 2, 18:2
LUKS, Geo—Water colors, D 4, X, 12:1
LUMBER—Canada—W Finlayson urges cutting control in Ont, N 27, II, 20:1
Ont announces sales netting $60,000 in crown dues, D 16, 44:2
Foreign Lumber—Use in U S may be increased, O 2, XI, 20:5
Hardwood—Savannah River Lumber Co contracts to furnish $7,000,000 worth to Briggs Mfg Co of Detroit for automobile bodies, D 22, 41:6
Logging Camps, see Logging Camps
Longevity—Study by R H Sexton, D 11, XII, 10:4
Merger of Cos—Clark & Wilson Co will take over Beaver and Nehalem Lumber Cos and Portland and Southwest Ry Co combining mill capacity of 1,000,000 ft daily output, O 19, 43:2
New England—Dwellers on Lower Kennebec River get free firewood from freshets, D 18, X, 8:7
N H—Basis for cutting, O 2, II, 6:2
Russia—First shipment arrives in U S, O 19, 40:2
Loss expected on shipments to U S, N 2, 46:4
Shipments—J Myers wants protection for shippers said to be at mercy of foreign lines, O 5, 55:1
Traffic at Port Newark (N J) in Sept, O 10, 33:6
Pacific Coast freighters dock at Charlestown, Mass, after dredging of Mystic River, N 23, 51:2
Heavy intercoastal trade predicted, D 22, 47:2
Intercoastal line conf on rates, D 29, 47:1
Rate fixed, D 30, 39:2
See also Shipping—Intercoastal Service
Stocks—N Y Lumber Trade Holding Co formed to purchase stocks of lumber for redistribution in cases of receiverships or bankruptcies, O 13, 40:2
Synthetic—Manufacture from sugar cane studied in Honolulu, D 4, II, 17:2
See also Cornstalks
Terminals, see Import and Export Terminal Corp
U S—Ed on Col Greeley's warning that country is not self-sustaining, N 11, 22:5
Uses—Natl Com on Wood Utilization to prepare manual, D 11, XII, 2:6
See also Forests
LUMBER Mutual Casualty Ins Co of N Y—Quarterly rept, N 24, 39:4
LUMBER Trade Assn—Annual meeting, N 13, XIII, 17:8
LUMSDEN, Thos—Tests cancer cure on rats, D 17, 2:7
Comment of Amer experts, D 20, 23:1
LUNATICS, see Insanity
LUNCHES—Ed, Snacks for hikers, O 1, 18:5
LUNDBECK, G Hilmer, Jr—Engaged to J Carruthers, O 30, II, 4:5
LUNDIN, Carl—Death, N 17, 43:2
LUNTZ Iron and Steel Co—Buys Ohio Foundry, D 2, 42:3
LUPESCU (Mme), see Carol, former Crown Prince of Rumania
LUPTON, Jno Thos—Offers Oglethorpe Univ $250,000, O 2, II, 4:7
LUPU (Rumanian Minister of Public Works)—Sentenced to jail for assault, O 19, 30:2
LUQUER, Thatcher T Payne, see Payne, J H
LUREN, Inc—Manufactures combination chandelier and loud speaker, N 6, X, 19:4
LURIA, Alvord Norman—Engaged to G Claman, N 8, 31:2
LUSHINGTON, F De Witt—Sermon at Trinity Episc Ch on courage of youth, D 12, 32:2
LUSK (Rev), Davis Wm—Death, D 22, 23:4
LUSTBERG, Morris—Testimonial dinner to him as div chm of Jewish charity drive, N 23, 10:3
LUSTIG, Julian Benedict—Engaged to C Y Brussel, O 16, II, 4:5
LUTE, Jos P—Death, N 28, 21:4
LUTHER, Edw Staats, see People's Law Journal
LUTHER, Hans—Considered for post of German Amb to U S, O 3, 9:1
LUTHER, Martin—Extolled in sermons marking Protestant Reformation anniversary, O 31, 24:1
LUTHERAN Ch—Clergy—Pres F H Knubel urges bar against performing of marriages by those who are not pastors of congregations, D 16, 2:4
Clergy's Pensions—Plans for drive; N Y delegates to Chicago meeting, O 30, 13:4
P Myers to head bd which seeks $4,000,000, N 3, 14:4
Missions—Amer Missions Bd elects officers, O 21, 26:4
United Lutheran Convention in Chicago, N 3, 14:4
LUTHERAN Hosp, Bklyn—Campaign for new bldg, headed by C S Heidenreich, O 9, 23:2; O 25, 49:2
Results of campaign, N 5, 22:1; N 5, 23:4
LUTHERAN Oratorio Soc—Concert, D 11, II, 6:7
LUTJENS, Wm E, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites.
LUTYENS (Sir), Edwin—Criticism of Amer bldg construction answered by Amer architects, D 11, II, 1:8
LUTZ, Fred, see Lincoln, Hotel, Barber Shop, Inc
LUTZE (Mme), Norma—Returns from Eur, O 23, 30:3
LUX-RICH Fire Equipment—Apparatus to detect and extinguish fire on ships, installed in S S Dixie, O 10, 43:4
LUXEMBURG, Rosa—E Krull, suspected of her murder, pardoned by Pres von Hindenburg, O 13, 19:2

LUXURIES—Ed on F L Allen's article on the sour grapes attitude, N 22, 28:5
LUYTEN, W J—Feature article on comets, D 25, IX, 7:1
LUZERNE Co Gas and Electric Co—Bond offer, O 6, 35:4
LUZUSKE, Mary—Rejects suitors who propose by mail, D 3, 34:4
LYCOMING Mfg Co—Gets order from Elcar Motor Co for 1928 motor requirements, D 6, 43:4
LYDIATT, R Jeffery—Death, N 9, 25:4
LYDIG (Mrs), Rita de Acosta—Cables she is returning to N Y soon from Paris, O 7, 29:4
H Johnson, former butler, testifies to her use of narcotics, in suit against N Y Daily News, O 18, 10:6
LYDIG Av, Bronx—$265,000 loan finances apt between Bronx Park East and Bolton St, O 15, 32:5
LYLE, Edw—Must stand trial for alleged hold-up of A G Weaver, following surgical operation for cure of criminal tendencies, N 14, 23:4
Date set for trial, N 15, 15:3
Ed, N 15, 28:5
LYMAN, Hart—Death, O 31, 19:2
Funeral, N 2, 27:4
Estate, N 22, 31:5
LYMAN, Lauren D—Feature articles on aeronautics, D 18, X, 13:3, D 25, IX, 7:6
LYMAN, Wm R—Death, O 28, 23:5
LYMAN Mills—Liquidation action decried, O 2, II, 6:1
See also Whiting Paper Mills
LYME, N H—Ed on J W Goldthwait's description of it as example of N E's abandoned farm country, O 23, III, 4:4
LYNBROOK, L I—56 houses to be erected, O 11, 50:5
LYNCH, Danl—Gets medal for aiding in frustration of Tombs Prison jail break, O 15, 21:4
LYNCH, David M—Death, N 1, 29:7; funeral plans, N 3, 27:4
LYNCH Humphrey J—S on Repub's refusing to endorse him for Supreme Court bench, at meeting of Westchester Co Dem Com, in White Plains, O 5, 3:5
Opens campaign in Yonkers; contrasts Westchester Co Repubs' stand on non-partisan issue with that of G K Morris, O 9, 19:1
Bleakley backers list Dems appt by Smith to refute non-partisan plea, O 10, 23:3
S on non-partisan bench, at Dem rally in White Plains, O 14, 52:3
Uses radio in campaign, O 23, 28:3
F D Roosevelt asks W L Ward's stand on him, O 24, 23:4
Backed by S Untermyer, O 26, 23:1
N Y Supreme Court ruling on use of Non-Partisan Judiciary League after name on ballot, O 27, 4:5
Gov Smith urges election, N 6, 26:3
Defeated, N 9, 10:1
Westchester Co vote, N 10, 3:3
Lr to B W Moore refusing candidacy for appt to Westchester Co Court bench, D 25, 16:6
LYNCH, Jennie—Celebration in honor of 50th anniversary as teacher, D 21, 28:6
LYNCH, Joe, see Clarkstown, N Y
LYNCH, Jno F—Death, D 15, 29:5
LYNCH (Mrs), Jno F—Death, D 16, 25:4
LYNCH, Richd, Sermons on: Fear, N 7, 32:2
Success, N 21, 30:1
LYNCH, Richd H—Death, N 13, 31:2
LYNCH, W Clyde, see Central Natl Bank, Wilmington, Del
LYNCHING — Anti-Lynching Day — Observance in churches on Lincoln's birthday planned by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, O 29, 20:1; D 17, 12:6
Coolidge, C—Urges legislation to abolish it, D 7, 24:8
Ky-Va Line—Woods, L, charged with murder of H Deaton, taken from jail by mob and killed, D 1, 29:4
LYNN (Mrs), Elliott—Creates new altitude record for light airplanes, O 9, 9:3
See also Heath (Sir), Jas
LYNNE, Archibald L—Sued for divorce, D 18, 29:5
LYON, Andrew Lincoln—Death, D 18, 31:3
LYON, Ben—Says he has "understanding" with M Miller; refuses comment on engagement rumors, N 4, 24:4
LYON, David—Re-elected Township Supervisor in Pelham, N Y, N 9, 10:2
LYON, Frances D—On residence requirements for U S Presidents, D 23, 18:7
LYON, Helen Beatrice, see Spangenberg, I, Jr
LYON, Morton M—Lr on League of Nations, O 16, VIII, 5:1
On Geo Washington's stand on foreign alliances, D 11, III, 5:3
LYONS, Ben, see Misse, F
LYONS, Jos Hy—Marries A C Morrill, O 11, 24:5
LYONS, Margt Anna, see Craven, F D
LYONS, Mary J—Buys 1,283 Madison Av, D 28, 42:2
LYONS, Wm Lee, Jr—Marries H L Caperton, N 20, 38:4
LYONS & Mahrson—Leases bldg at 52 Harrison St, O 15, 32:5
LYONS Univ, France—Rockefeller Foundation gives 41,000,000 francs to aid in transfer of Medical School, N 11, 6:2
LYTLE, Wm H—Death, N 29, 27:3
"MA'AM" (word)—Ed, O 21, 22:6
MABBOTT, Thos—Reports finding of J Milton's letters, D 31, 5:3
MABUSE, Jean Gossaert—Triptych bought by Art Inst of Chicago, from A Chiesa collection, N 23, 14:6
MacADAM, Geo, see Burtis (Mrs), E P
McADIE, Alex—Mentioned in ed, This unusual Autumn, N 20, III, 4:5
McADOO, Wm—On N Y C court house facilities, O 19, 16:6
Says number of taxicabs in N Y C streets should be reduced, O 23, II, 12:2
Investigates sentence of J Moore after arrest on charge of sleeping in subway station to save room rent, O 25, 18:4
Starts check-up on life of Moore, O 26, 16:1
Defends action of Judge Farrell in convicting Moore; result of investigation, O 28, 2:1
Will sit in alleged registration fraud cases, N 2, 1:6
Ruling on residence for registration, N 5, 21:1
Summons J Bunting on charge of illegal registration; G Z Medalie's comment on his ruling, N 6, 26:1
Urges reduction of taxicabs in N Y, N 6, X, 10:7
Rebukes Magistrate Goodman for alleged discrimination against negroes in imposing jail sentences on 7 charged with violating parking ordinance; rehears cases and substitutes fines, N 11, 1:3
Judge Goodman defends action, N 12, 19:7
Acts to end traffic court congestion, N 16, 12:2
Performs marriage ceremony for W Tracy and M Todd, N 17, 4:3
Gives out lr to D B Kunstler's atty urging higher court ruling on residence for registration, N 19, 2:3
On unfitness of deaf persons to drive autos, N 24, 15:1
Protest by M L Kenner, N 28, 14:5
Commends U S Atty Tuttle in investigation of methods of bail bondsmen in Federal cases, N 30, 24:8
J N Funk on his attitude toward deaf drivers, D 6, 28:6
Pledges swift punishment for short-weight coal dealers, D 6, 31:2
Comments on rept by L N Robinson for Natl Crime Comm, D 7, 16:6
Suggests higher fine for smoke violators, in lr to City Magistrates asking cooperation with Comr Harris in war on smoke, D 14, 54:1
Counsel for Patrolman P J McCarthy and Street Cleaning Dept Inspectors T Robinson and M D Shevett contends he had no right to conduct Jno Doe inquiry in Feb, 1926, on graft charges in connection with snow removal in N Y C, D 20, 8:6
Orders clerks in Magistrates' Courts to make carbon copies of records in felony cases for Dist Atty's office, D 30, 20:3
McADOO, Wm Gibbs—Repr McFadden says he is not mentioned in Cal, O 23, 28:1
Says he is out of politics, O 29, 19:3
Sued by A E and C G Bivens and L C Calfee for injuries in auto crash, N 16, 4:7
Result of poll of Presidential candidates by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:4
Results of Natl Republic's Presidential poll, N 20, 1:8
He and Mrs McAdoo are luncheon guests at White House, N 22, 23:5
See also Hunter, F F (for real estate suit)
McADOO, Wm Gibbs, Jr—Files bankruptcy petition, N 3, 3:2
MacALARNEY, Robt—Resigns as managing ed of Ladies' Home Journal, D 16, 29:3
McALLISTER, Chas A—On Sen Copeland's bill giving mail contract to Amer ships, D 27, 39:1
McALLISTER Bros—Scow sinks in East River, N 13, 17:8
McALPIN, David H—Seat on N Y Stock Exch sold, D 23, 27:2
MACALUSO, Frank, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N J
McAN, Thom, Shoe Store (Amsterdam Av and 64th St, N Y C)—Robbed, O 30, 4:2
McAN, Thom, Shoe Store (48 Av B)—Robbed, O 11, 6:2
McAN, Thom, Shoe Store (29 Canal St, N Y C)—Held up, O 6, 11:1
McAn, Thom, Shoe Store (431 6th Av)—Robbed, O 27, 7:2
McAN, Thom, Shoe Store (837 8th Av)—Robbery attempt; I Krantz arrested, N 22, 3:5
McANDREW, Wm, see Chicago—Schools

McANDREW (Mr and Mrs), Wm—Twins born on board S S Mauretania, D 26, 3:6
Arrive in N Y C with "Christmas twins," D 28, 26:5
MacANDREWS & Forbes Co—Semi-annual rept, O 28, 38:4
Quarterly rept, N 6, II, 9:6
Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1
McANENY, Geo—S at luncheon Real Estate Bd of N Y, advocating operation of new subway lines by existing lines, N 30, 13:3
See also Natl Civil Service Reform League
McANENY, Wilbur Kyle—Engaged to F Allison, D 23, 14:3
McARDLE, T H, see Elder, R, O 1; O 14; O 15; O 26
MACARONI Industry—Strike in N Y C, O 20, 50:4
McART, Jas—Elected Pres of Y M C A of N J, O 2, N, 12:2
McARTHUR, Cyrus—Death, D 6, 29:6
MacARTHUR, Douglas—Toastmaster at Amer Olympic Com's dinner to the press, in N Y C, N 26, 11:2
MACARTNEY, Clarence Edw—Excerpts from brief on divorce problem, in Presb Ch rept, N 14, 1:3
MACAULAY, T B—On objections to Abitibi-Spanish River Paper Cos' merger, N 14, 33:1
MACAULEY (Mrs), Adalin—Tells of being received by Queen Mary of Eng, O 16, 13:6
MACAULEY, Alvan, see Packard Motor Car Co
McAULEY Water St Mission—Opens J Markle House, dormitory for men, N 21, 11:1
MACAY, Jas, see Dickenson, C
McBAIN, B T—Estimates 1927 consumption of paper in U S, O 18, 43:3
McBEAN, T L, see Bridges—Staten Is
McBRIDE, F Scott—Ridicules $3,000,000 campaign for natl referendum on prohibition, N 30, 12:3
See also Anti-Saloon League—Natl
MacBRIDE, Sean, see O'Higgins, K
MacBRIEN, J H—On aviation in Canada, N 25, 17:6
McBRIER, Edwin Merton—On lack of business methods in the churches, at Men's Church League meeting, O 13, 16:2
McCABE, Chas J—Sermon on Virgin Mary, O 3, 14:3
McCABE, Jas H—U S Comrship ends, D 29, 17:2
McCABE, Lucy V, see Molloy, J E
McCAFFREY, Chas A—Death, N 3, 27:1
McCAFFREY (Mr and Mrs), Geo (burglar suspects), see Reamer, A
McCAFFREY, Geo H (research director), see Merchants' Assn—Holland Tunnel
McCAFFREY, Ola, see Miller, P W
McCAGG, Edw King—Engaged to R Barnum, O 28, 17:6
McCAIN, Chas Simonton—Will become Pres of Natl Park Bank at 43, youngest bank head in N Y C, O 5, 40:2
Elected Pres of Park Natl Bank, denies merger rumors, O 12, 39:5
Cited as small town man who succeeded in N Y C, N 27, X, 10:4
McCALL, Chas C—Seizes records of K K K in trial of Ala flogging cases, O 15, 2:5
Resigns from Ku Klux Klan in Ala; asserts it has intimidated witnesses in Crenshaw Co flogging cases, O 20, 12:2
Withdraws from prosecution of alleged floggers of Crenshaw Co, Ala, after charging that State police were aiding Klan, D 1, 56:3
McCALL (Mrs), Edw Everett—Home at East Hampton, L I, burns, N 15, 31:6
McCALL, Edw Everett, Estate, see Stoneham, C E
McCALL, Jessie I, see Pearce, J A
McCALL, Jno Oppie—On care of teeth, O 9, II, 6:8
McCALL, M V—Arrives in N Y C to study municipal govt, O 11, 20:3
McCALL Corp—Stock increase approved, D 3, 24:2
McCALLUM, Geo—P A Grace sentenced for burglary, N 3, 12:2
McCALLUM Hosiery Co—Will close Providence, R I, mills permanently after Nov 10, O 29, 28:2
Divd, D 15, 46:1
Issues joint color chart with Cheney Bros, D 14, II, 17:3
McCAMPBELL, Andrew—Says Buffalo, N Y, dist lacks funds for dry agents, D 9, 19:3
McCANN, Geo—Nominated for re-election as N Y S Supreme Court Justice by Dems, although Repub, O 3, 4:5
Re-elected N Y S Supreme Court Justice, N 9, 8:6
Ill, N 24, 23:1
McCANN, Harry, see Booth (Mrs), F H
McCARL, Jno Raymond—Approves claim of Natl Broadcasting Co against Treasury Dept for broadcasting advertising talks, O 2, IX, 16:3
U S Supreme Court upholds his contention that he has no jurisdiction to pass on claims on war contracts sought by Skinner & Eddy Corp from Emergency Fleet Corp, O 11, 23:3
Rules on insurance on lives of officers of natl banks, O 14, 42:8
F H LaGuardia gives out data on cost of under cover dry agents' operation of Bridge Whist Club of which he disapproved, O 24, 4:2
Ruling on J F Nugent's tenure on Trade Comm, N 6, II, 16:3
Objects to use of prohibition enforcement funds for furnishings of dry unit office; Treas disagrees, N 25, 14:5
Ed on ruling exempting White House automobiles from gasoline tax, N 27, III, 4:7
Bars adopted children of naval officers from trips at Navy's expense, D 2, 23:2
Budget administration criticized by Vice Pres Dawes, D 24, 14:8
McCARRICK, Jno—Death, D 28, 23:5
McCARTER, Geo W C, see Gould, G J, Estate
McCARTER, Robt H, see Lilliendahl, A W
McCARTER, Thos N—Employes of Public Service Corp of N J give him surprise party on his 60th birthday, O 21, 35:1
Protests taxation of profits from sale of assets of corps, at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 6, II, 1:6
McCARTHY, Dorothy, see Collier W, Jr
McCARTHY, Francis J—Marries M E Murray, O 23, 30:2
McCARTHY, Hugh C—On Manchuria, D 4, III, 5:3
McCARTHY, Jay J, see Ears
McCARTHY, Jos, see Vought, H
McCARTHY, Patk J, see Snow Removal, N Y C
McCARTHY, Thos, see Hobard (Mrs), L
McCARTHY, Viola, see Stephens, J J
MacCARTNEY, Jas, see Spies—Gt Britain
McCARTNEY, Jas S—Death, N 9, 25:1
MacCARTNEY, Wilfred Francis, see Spies—Gt Britain
McCASTLINE, Wm H, see Columbia Univ—Health Service
McCAULL (Mr and Mrs), Chas—50th wedding anniversary, O 22, 14:4
McCHESNEY, Francis H—Death, N 7, 23:3
McCLAIN, Bruce—Marries H P Hurlbut, O 9, X, 12:6
McCLAREN, H L—Elected Pres of Ajax Rubber Co, D 21, 44:2
McCLARY Mfg Co, see General Steel Wares, Ltd
McCLELLAN (Mrs), Ethel—Tells of being forced by stranger to drive to Chicago to deliver package, N 5, 21:2
McCLELLAN, Geo B—62d birthday, N 24, 23:3
McCLELLAND, G F—Foresees 16-hr day for broadcasting, O 2, IX, 15:7
McCLELLAND, Robt E, see Smith, Evelyn
McCLENAHAN, see True, F J
McCLENDON, Rose—Por, O 16, IX, p 1
McCLENNAN (Mrs), Belle Barron—Death, D 23, 19:4
McCLINTIC, Guthrie, see Actors' Theatre
McCLINTIC, Jas V—Asks for gun elevation inquiry, in House, D 7, 4:2
Asks Congressional investigation of cost of aircraft carriers Lexington and Saratoga, D 14, 16:6
Clashes with Repr Britten on Rear Adm Magruder's naval suggestions, D 22, 10:1
Assails navy heads for "inefficiency"; urges submarine base in South, D 25, 12:3
McCLINTIC-MARSHALL Co—Bid on steel superstructure for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, O 4, 20:4
Buys interest in Broderick Steel Frame Corp to be known as Steel Frame House Co, O 9, II, 15:2
Gets floor and tower contract for Wash Hts-Ft Lee bridge, O 14, 27:2
McCLINTOCK, Jas K—Rept at annual conv of R Cross in Wash, O 7, 15:4
McCLINTOCK, Lorraine, see Schimoff, L D
McCLOSKEY, Chas, see Michaels, L
McCLOSKEY, Francis A—Death, N 8, 27:3
Funeral, N 11, 23:4
McCLURE, Jeanie E—G G Bleakley, at Corning, N Y, starts fund for search for her, O 3, 48:3
MACCO, Matto, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
McCOIG, Archie, E—Death, N 22, 29:2
MacCOLL, Jas R—Presents U S Chamber of Commerce tax reduction program, at meeting of House Ways and Means Com, N 2, 1:1
MacCOLL, Wm B—On improvement in cotton goods industry, at convention of National Assn of Cotton Mfrs, Boston, O 27, 18:3
McCOMAS, Carol, see Enright, W J
McCOMAS, Jos P, sermons on: Religion and science, O 3, 26:7
Duty to the church, O 31, 24:5
Christmas, D 25, 9:5
McCOMAS, Murray Clement—Marries O P Rogers, O 2, X, 11:5
McCOMB, Millington B—Death, N 27, 3:2; career, N 28, 23:3

McCONAUGHY, J L—Warns Wesleyan students against hazing, O 14, 28:5
MacCONNELL, Evelyn Britt—Lr on news items, O 26, 28:6
McCONNELL (Bishop), Francis Jno—S on church's role in industry, at Theological Students' conf, N Y C, D 31, 3:4
McCOOEY, Jno H—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
Opposes proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, predicts nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, before Kings Co Dem Women's Forum in Bklyn, O 27, 38:6
On N Y S election outlook, N 6, II, 1:7
Pleased by election results, N 9, 4:3
His organization wins in elections, N 10, 3:1
Recommends P B Hanson for bench of Bklyn Children's Court, D 12, 3:2
Presents $50,000 to St John's Hosp on behalf of Kings Co Democrats, D 29, 29:1
M Rudick appt city magistrate on his recommendation, D 31, 8:6
McCOON, Carolyn Frances, see Stone, R T
McCORD, W J—Death, O 29, 8:8
McCORD, Will R—Death, O 4, 29:2
McCORD Radiator and Mfg Co—Rept for 7 mos ended July 31, O 11, 39:1; O 12, 39:1
McCORKINDALE, Duncan L—Death, D 30, 19:3
MacCORMAC, Jno—On Lord Beaverbrook's plans for new London evening paper, O 24, 6:2
MacCORMACK, Danl W—On Persia's opium policy, int on return to N Y from Geneva, O 12, 11:4
McCORMACK, Jno—Returns from Ireland, O 3, 20:6
Song recital, O 17, 23:2
Degree of Doctor of Music will be conferred by Univ of Dublin, N 16, 28:2
To enter horse racing field, N 29, 20:6
Recital, N Y C, D 5, 26:5
H Ford will visit Ireland as his guest, D 21, 30:6
Receives hon music degree from Natl Univ of Ireland, D 22, 5:3
McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare, Feature Articles on Russia—Art in New Russia, D 25, V, pp 10-11
Bolshevist experiment, O 30, V, pp 1-2
Ed, O 30, III, 4:1
Conception of the world, D 18, V, pp 10-11
Leningrad, N 13, V, pp 4-5
Moscow, N 6, V, pp 1-2
Paradoxes, D 4, V, pp 8-9
Peasants, N 20, V, pp 4-5
Proletariat at play, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Religion, D 11, V, pp 4-5
McCORMICK, Elmer, see Herrin, Ill
McCORMICK, Harold Fowler—Rept that he will sue wife, G Walska, for divorce, N 13, 1:5
Counsel denies divorce rumor, N 14, 2:4
Mme Walska refuses to discuss divorce rumor, N 15, 6:3
Rept that D F Malone is to act as atty for G Walska in divorce action; rept denied, N 18, 20:5
McCORMICK, Jno M—Death, D 13, 29:4
McCORMICK, Mary—Receives threatening lrs; W D Benjamin arrested, N 22, 16:3
McCORMICK (Mrs), Medill (Ruth Hanna)—Ed on her candidacy for Cong, O 1, 18:3
Feature article and por by S J Woolf, O 16, IV, p 10
Opens campaign at Rockford, O 25, 8:4
Outlines platform, s in Rock Is, Ill, N 3, 4:2
Tells Ill Repub Women's Club that political issues, not personalities count; will not be candidate for Natl Comm, N 30, 6:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Says she is a "dry," D 18, II, 2:6
McCORMICK, Nettie Fowler—Ill Supreme Court cuts tax levy on her estate, O 23, II, 1:6
McCORMICK Theological Seminary—J T Stone elected Pres, N 12, 30:5
Dr Stone declines Presidency, N 21, 4:5
McCOY, Frank R, see Nicaragua—Elections
McCOY, Harlan B, see Evansville, Ind
McCOY, Jos S—On value of income data collected by Internal Revenue Bur, O 2, 2:6
McCRACKEN, Harold, see Arctic Exploration
MacCRACKEN, Wm P, Sr—Por, D 12, 4:3
MacCRACKEN, Wm P, Jr—Calls natl aeronautics conf, O 10, 23:8
On N Y C's proposed municipal airport, O 21, 25:3
On Col Lindbergh's tour of U S in interest of aviation, O 24, 3:2
Rept of aviation development in U S, O 25, 22:7
On U S airmail, at Natl Convention of Commercial Organizations' Secs, in Columbus, O, O 27, 8:5
At dinner in honor of R Orteig in N Y C, N 3, 6:2
1st annual rept on U S aeronautics, D 2, 16:1
On govt regulation of U S aviation, at Wash aeronautical conf, D 8, 32:1
Por, D 12, 4:3
Praised by men interested in aircraft, D 12, 20:5
Comment on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:3
S on choice of metropolitan airport site at Merchants Assn luncheon in N Y C, D 21, 12:4
McCRAY, Warren T, see Indiana—Political Situation
McCREA, Adelia, see Ultra-Violet Rays
McCREA (Mrs), Jas A—Sells Woodsburgh, L I, home, D 30, 35:3
McCREA, Jarvis S—Marries Mrs I E Marvin, D 24, 15:3
McCRELE, Jas—Bans Lithuanian meeting in Newark, O 27, 23:6
McCRORY Stores Corp—Sept rept, O 4, 47:1
Quarterly rept, O 28, 32:2
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
Nov sales, D 6, 48:1
Leases 617 Washington St, D 15, 53:2
McCUE (Mrs), F J, see Louisville & Nashville R R—Damage Suit
McCULLAGH, Francis—Ed on article in Natl Review arraigning Amer press on Mexican news, O 22, 16:1
On how to find truth about Mexico, N 22, 28:7
McCULLAM, W A—On preference for British over Amer goods in Argentina, N 25, 34:5
McCULLOH, Allan, see Fifth Av, D 20
McCULLOH, J A—S accepting tablet presented to N Y Telephone Co by Bway Assn for erection of co's new bldg, O 5, 12:4
McCULLOUGH, Alex—Death, D 24, 15:6
McCULLOUGH, Ernest—Lr on H Hoover's eligibility for Pres, D 21, 24:6
McCULLOUGH, Richd P—Marries Mrs K G Hayward, O 6, 30:2
McCULLUM, Revell—Marries E Wilman, D 29, 23:1
McCULLY, Newton A—Marries Mrs O Krundycher to be mother to 7 Russian orphans he adopted in 1920, O 18, 1:2
McCURDY, Chas W—Death, N 9, 25:4
McCURDY, Frank M—Survey of 10 mos of Bklyn bldg, N 6, XII, 2:4
On home buying on instalment plan, N 13, XIII, 18:1
On plans for Jamaica Bay port, N 27, XII, 10:3
On Bklyn real estate market, D 4, XIII, 2:1
McDANIEL, D L—Buys Eastern Vt Public Utilities Corp, O 28, 33:2
McDANIEL, L J, see Rowan (Mrs), G
McDERMOTT, Thos, see Sharp, C
MacDONALD, Arth, see Anthropology
MACDONALD, Austin F—Ed on his article in Natl Municipal Review on Governorships, N 20, III, 4:6
McDONALD, B F, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Ohio
McDONALD, Cath Gray, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
MacDONALD (Mrs), Edith Tener—Death, D 2, 23:4
McDONALD, Ellice—$50,000 gift from Du Ponts for cancer research, D 6, 29:2
McDONALD (Mr and Mrs), Geo, see Bouchard, A
McDONALD, J B, see Crocker, R
McDONALD, Jas E, see Indiana—Political Situation
McDONALD, Jas G—On Russia, before Foreign Policy Assn, N Y C, N 20, II, 5:3; N 27, 29:7
MacDONALD, Jas Ramsay—S at annual conf of Labor Party in Blackpool, O 3, 6:4
S at Labor Party conf in Blackpool; resolution to formulate program of reforms for election approved, O 5, 6:4
Advocates nationalization of coal mines, at Labor Party conf, O 6, 27:3
Ed, O 6, 24:4
On British policy toward Russia, at Labor Party conf, O 7, 6:1
Pleased with Labor Party's gains in municipal elections, N 6, III, 1:1
Slighted at Armistice Day ceremonies in London; London press comment, N 13, 5:4
W C Bridgeman's reply to attack on British policy at Geneva Naval Conf, N 16, 3:5
Commons adjourned as result of disorders following plea for vote of censure of Baldwin Govt for neglect of unemployment and coal situation; Sir P C Lister shouted down in attempt to reply for Govt, N 17, 1:2
Ed, N 17, 24:3
2d motion for censure of Baldwin Govt in Commons; Baldwin declines to set date for debate, N 18, 2:5
Summing up by E Marshall, N 20, III, 3:5
Motion of censure against Baldwin Govt for failure of Geneva Naval Conf rejected by Commons following debate, N 25, 1:6
Warns Baldwin of fight over coal situation in Commons, N 28, 3:5
Health causes Labor concern, D 4, II, 2:5
In poor health, D 6, 36:6
Re-elected leader of Parliamentary Socialist Party, D 7, 31:3
Commons defeats motion to censure Baldwin for refusal to reply on coal situation, D 8, 12:1

MacDONALD, Jas Ramsay—(Continued)—
Disowns N Lenin, in debate on Socialism with W Churchill, London, D 10, 36:2
Reactions to P Snowden's election as head of new Executive Com of Labor Party after defying surtax, D 18, III, 1:1
Ed on article in Nation on boycotting of British Statutory Com for India by Indian Natl Council, D 31, 16:3
McDONALD, Jay, see Dinan, W
MACDONALD, Jeanette—Career, O 30, IX, 2:5
McDONALD, Jno, see Dickler, M
McDONALD, Jno, see Duffy (Mrs), J
McDONALD, Jos J—Installed as pastor of Olmstead Av Presb Ch, Bronx, N 19, 20:1
McDONALD, Kath Gray—Death, D 7, 29:5
McDONALD, Stewart—On outlook for auto industry for 1928, N 23, 19:6
McDONALD, Thos, (Supt Hudson Co, N J, Bur of Elections)—To challenge voters on residence qualifications, N 3, 7:1
McDONALD, Thos (blind accordion player)—Loses plea to have damage suit against Dolan Express & Trucking Co, on account of auto accident, expedited, O 11, 14:4
MacDONALD, Thos H—Annual rept of Bur of Public Roads on Federal-aid highway system, D 11, II, 1:2
McDONALD, Thos Vincent—On old Castle Square Opera Co, D 7, 28:7
MacDONALL, Angus Peter—Death, D 20, 29:5
McDONNELL, Edw O—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, D 7, 49:3
McDONNELL & Co—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
McDONOUGH, Jos A—Engaged to K Devereux, N 6, XI, 11:5
MACDOUGAL & Hepburn, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland, D 24
McDOUGALL, Alec, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
MacDOUGALL (Mrs), Alice Foote—Opens Sevillia coffee shop on W 57th St, O 20, 18:3
MACDOUGALL, Edw A, see Queensboro Corp
McDOWELL (Mrs), Margt Wallace Dean—Death, D 15, 29:3
McDOWELL, W C—Injured in football practice, O 14, 21:7
McDOWELL (Bishop), Wm Fraser—Heads delegation presenting clergy's peace plan to Pres Coolidge, N 3, 1:3
H S Dulaney says he admitted being a Modernist, D 15, 33:3
MACE Av, Bronx—33 houses erected near East Chester Rd, O 16, XII, 2:2
MacEACHERN, Malcolm T, see Hospitals—Costs
MACEDONIA—Clash of races, religions and customs keeps country in turmoil; latest attempt to embroil Bulgaria and Yugoslavia, O 16, VIII, 3:5
See also Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
McELROY, Jno Lee—Marries M P Williams, N 4, 15:4
McENTYRE, Jas T—Ill, D 5, 16:5
McEVOY (Mrs), Anna L—Death, O 7, 27:6
MacFADDEN, Bernarr—Dinner in honor of 60th birthday, O 12, 18:5
MacFADDEN, Donaldson—Engaged to R Douglas, D 18, II, 6:8
MacFADDEN, Hamilton, Inc—Organized, D 28, 26:2
McFADDEN, Louis T (Receiver for Southern States Oil Corp), see Marr, P
McFADDEN, Louis T (U S Repr)—On Cal outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, O 23, 28:1
McFADDEN Banking Act, see Federal Reserve Bd
MACFARLAND, Chas S—Backs Maj Gen Summerall's charges on Army housing, in rept to Gen Com on Army and Navy Chaplains, N 2, 3:4
MacFARLAND, Finlay L—Withdraws candidacy for U S Repr from Colo, O 21, 4:3
MACFARLANE, May, see Allison, W
McFARLIN (Mrs), Mary S—On milk's replacing beer as natl beverage, at convention of N Y S branch of W C T U, in Elmira, N Y, O 9, 13:3
McFELLY, Bernard B, see Hoboken, N J
McGAHLE, Jno—Death, O 8, 17:6
McGARR, Jno R—Death, D 30, 19:1
McGARRITY, Honorita, see Maginnis, J
McGARRY, Garry—Death, N 16, 25:4
McGEE, Eug F, see Taylor Bates & Co
McGEEHAN, Jno E—C Tresca charges him with relying on Fascisti League of North Amer to prepare case against 2 men charged with murder of J Carisi and N Amoroso; allegation denied, N 3, 8:2
Annual rept of criminal cases in Bronx, D 31, 4:7
McGEEHIN (Mrs), Mary Ann—Death, N 5, 19:5
McGEENEY, Kath—Buys No 515 E 135th St, O 12, 46:6
McGINLEY, Jos H (member of crew of sunken S-4)—Por, D 19, 2:2
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S 4
McGINLEY, Jos J—Criticizes Navy in S-4 disaster, D 21, 2:3
Visits scene of S-4 wreck, D 23, 2:3
Goes home; says rebuff on rescue ship was due to mistake, D 24, 2:4
Favors appt by Pres Coolidge of independent comm of inquiry, D 29, 4:5
McGINLEY (Mrs), Peter—Neighbors ask aid for her and children, D 16, 51:2
Receives aid, D 17, 4:3
McGINNIES, Jos A—Hailed as next Gov, at N Y S Repub convention in Rochester; says he is not candidate, O 2, 2:1
On inquiry into N Y S census, N 3, 29:1
Re-elected to N Y S Assembly, N 9, 6:4
Possible nominee for N Y Gov; career, D 6, 31:2
McGIVNEY (Mgr), P J—Reappt Supreme Chaplain of K of C, O 12, 29:2
McGIVNEY, Phil L—Death, O 22, 17:6
McGIVNEY, Wm H—Death, N 30, 25:4
McGOARTY, Robt J, see Bernstein, C M
McGOLRICK, Paul A—Retains 2-yr option on Breslin Hotel, which is leased for 21 yrs, N 1, 47:1
Sells West End Av apt, N 27, II, 20:2
Buys Rockland Co estate, D 5, 44:2
McGOLRICK Realty Co—Developing tract at Massapequa, L I, O 16, XII, 2:2
McGOVERN, Anne, see August, H
McGOVERN, Grover—Hurt in fall while on timber inspection trip in Minn, O 25, 24:6
McGOVERN, Lucile, see Currie, W J
McGOVERN, Matthew, see Drug Traffic—N Y C—N Y Public Library
MacGOWAN, Eliz—Death, O 31, 1:8
McGOWAN, Patk (or Jas)—Death, D 14, 25:5
Body unclaimed at morgue, D 15, 14:4
McGOWAN, Scotty, see Hartz, A G
McGRADY, Edw F—On injunction suit of I R T against unionizing of employes, N 28, 23:5
McGRANE, Nathl T—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
McGRATH, Frances—Hurt in fall, O 25, 33:2
McGRATH, Jno J—Returns from Eur, O 7, 12:2
McGRAW, Jno—Int, N 30, 18:6
See also Baseball—N Y N L C
McGRAW, Stanley D—Seat on N Y Stock Exch sold, D 9, 37:4
McGRAW, W H—Buys Park Av apt, N 23, 45:4
McGRAW-HILL Pub Co—With A W Shaw Co forms subsidiary, McGraw-Shaw Co, O 27, 45:4
McGRAW-SHAW Co—Formed as subsidiary of McGraw-Hill Pub Co and A W Shaw Co; to pub Factory and Industrial Management combined, and Industrial Engineering, with which will be merged Industry Illus, O 27, 45:4
McGREEVY, Patk—Death, D 5, 23:5
MacGREGOR, Clarence—Suggests sale of Governors Is and use of money for army housing, message to Pres Coolidge, O 19, 15:1
Lr from Immigration Comr Hull on legalizing residential status of aliens, N 13, 8:1
Urges removal of army post from Governors Is, lr to C T Gwynne, D 21, 12:5
MacGREGOR (Sir), Malcolm—Sells 15th century maple mazer at London auction, N 19, 7:2
McGROARTY, Kath—S at Women's Dem Club, N Y C, on Public School nursing, D 10, 4:5
McGUINNESS, Peter J—J Fuller Jr charges that G V McLaughlin was ousted as N Y C Police Comr by his efforts; comment by McLaughlin and Mayor Walker, O 20, 3:5
Fuller repeats charges, O 21, 4:3
Mrs J T Pratt foils his attempt to scatter seating of Repubs in Aldermanic chamber, D 31, 19:5
McGUIRE, Dorothy—Suicide attempt, O 24, 21:5
Identity a mystery, O 25, 10:4
McGUIRE, F L—On N Y C traffic lights, O 20, 28:8
Answer by W J Pedrick, O 26, 28:7
McGUIRE, Jas C—Gives hornbook collection to N Y Public Library, N 19, 16:8
McGUIRE, Leile—Death, N 19, 17:5
McGUIRE, Mary C—Death, N 29, 27:4
MacGUIRE, Robt E—Urges home development of N Y C boroughs, especially Richmond; criticizes vehicular tunnel system, D 20, 28:6
MACHADO, Gerardo—Lower house passes his sugar restriction bill, O 4, 46:1
Signs sugar restriction bill, O 5, 43:2
4-yr-old daughter is 1st patient at Pan-Amer Hosp in N Y C, O 18, 9:2
Lr to W Green on Dept of Labor in Cuba, D 4, III, 7:8
At opening of Havana races; gets gold medal of membership in Havana Amer Jockey Club, D 11, X, 1:2
Asks new commercial treaty between Cuba and U S, in s accepting Amb Judah's credentials, D 24, 5:4
McHAFFEY, Blanche, see Hausen, G J
McHALE, Thos, see Tunney, G
MACHINE Age—Feature article by E A Jewell, illus, D 11, V, p 13
See also Economic Conditions

MACHINERY—Amer-Russian Chamber of Commerce on Russian buying in U S, N 16, 34:3
Gt Britain said to be losing East African market to U S, D 31, 24:2
See also Agricultural Machinery; Business Machinery; Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
MACHINERY, Automatic Operation of—Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co demonstrates electric man, unit in televocal system for distance operation; statement by R J Wensley, inventor, O 14, 1:2
Feature article by W Kaempffert on the televox, illus, O 23, IX, p 1
MACHLETT, E, & Son, see Claude Neon Lights, Inc
MACHLIES, Meyer, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 15
MACHOLD, Edw, see Water Power—N Y S
MACHOLD, H Edmund—Denies taking part in campaign against debt limit amendment, N 29, 37:3
McHUGH, Fred Devereaux—Marries E F Hawley, O 28, 17:2
McHUGH, Jno—On lower interest rates for country bankers, at meeting of Neb Bankers' Assn, Omaha, O 21, 34:2
Wins suit brought by J J Large for damages on alleged oral contract, O 27, 48:2
MACIA, Francesco—Coming to U S, D 7, 29:3
See also Catalonia
McINERNEY, Phil, see Walker, W
MacINNESS, Duncan—Dinner in N Y C in honor of completion of 30 yrs in N Y C Finance Dept, O 5, 3:5
Ed, O 5, 26:5
McINTIRE, Chas J—Death, N 13, 31:2
McINTIRE, Wm—Honored at luncheon by Scabbard and Blade Soc, O 23, X, 11:1
McINTOSH, Isabelle Craig, see Bradley, W H
McINTOSH, J W—Annual rept, D 12, 33:1
MacINTOSH, Marian—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 13:1
McINTOSH, Robt H, see Aeronautics—England-India Flight
McINTOSH & Seymour Co, see Shipping Bd—Motorships, N 18
McINTYRE, Frank—Denial of rept that he was working with M Quezon and Filipino associates for revision of Govt of P I, N 16, 2:3
Manila press comment on annual rept, N 30, 3:2
McINTYRE, Jno E—Estate, N 22, 31:6
MACK, Arth C—On N Y C traffic, N 4, 20:8
MACK, Aug—On development of merchant marine, at meeting of Jersey Marine Club, Hoboken, N 15, 59:2
MACK, Connie—65th birthday anniversary, D 24, 10:7
MACK, Herbert F—Death, D 6, 29:4
MACK, Hughie—Death, O 14, 25:3
MACK, Jos—Cleveland jury refuses to award damages in suit for alleged false arrest for spooning with wife in parked car, O 5, 11:2
MACK, L Alex—Marries E K Buckley, D 4, II, 6:6
MACK, Rose—Death, O 11, 29:5
MACK Trucks, Inc—Quarterly rept, N 2, 39:4
All pf stock called, D 7, 43:3
McKAIG, Merwin—Death, D 5, 23:5
MACKALL, Jno N—S to Natl Safety Council at Chicago on auto speed limits, O 1, 4:1
Ed, O 3, 22:3
MACKALL, K W—On need for uniform traffic laws, O 2, IX, 13:1
MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford—S at dinner in N Y C given to delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 30, 22:1
Entertains delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf at L I estate, O 31, 12:2
MACKAY, H Clinton—Gives dinner in honor of J W McKinnon, new Pres of Hudson River Night Line, N Y C, O 27, 58:6
MACKAY Cos, see Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co
MACKAY Radio and Telegraph Co, see Radio—Commercial
MACKAYE, Dorothy, see Raymond, R
MACKAYE, Percy—On Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 27, IX, 2:7
McKEE (Mrs), Cornelius Kraft—Appt trustee of Hunter Col, N 12, 20:1
McKEE, Helen, see Hunziker, W J
McKEE, Jos V—Orders Comr of Correction Patterson to investigate Deputy Controller Prial's charge that C L Craig took fee for asking Estimate Bd for salary raise for prison keepers; assails Bd of Education's failure to submit schedules for proposed increase in teachers' salaries, O 6, 5:2, 5
Ed, O 7, 26:1
Answers Mayor Walker's jest on "holey" city at Estimate Bd meeting, O 11, 36:6
Presents medals to children in fire prevention essay contest, O 15, 14:3
Votes for budget as proposed for adoption with stipulation against including items causing tax rate increase, O 21, 2:2
Votes against awarding ash removal contract to Bklyn Ash Removal Co, O 28, 40:2
Charges Education Bd with school bldg fund waste, N 1, 29:1
Urges proposed amendment to extend debt limit to finance subways, s in Bklyn, N 5, 38:2
S at opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:2
To modify film censorship amendment, N 19, 14:7
Suggests conf on methods by which city condemns land for public purposes, N 19, 31:1
Rept on use of Riverside Park ground by N Y Central R R filed with Corp Counsel, N 22, 31:8
He and J I Miller rept on occupation of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, N 26, 1:1
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
Attacks G J Ryan's action in halting school construction, D 2, 1:2
Drafts bill giving city power to finance its own bridge and tunnel projects, D 2, 22:8
Rept on Kings Co Hosp, D 23, 21:8
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y C; West Side, N Y C
McKEE (Mrs), Jos V—Appt trustee of Hunter Col, N 24, 13:2
McKEE, Oliver, Jr—Feature article on Maj Gen Ely, D 18, V, p 6
McKEE, T J—On prohibition issue in 1928, O 25, 28:6
McKEE, Wm C—Recommended by B W Ingle for Judge of Children's Court in Bklyn, D 10, 16:6
McKEEHAN, B H, see Garfield Natl Bank, N Y C
McKEESPORT Tin Plate Co—Recapitalization, D 2, 33:1
Stock issue, D 7, 43:4
McKENNA, Genevieve—Buys 923 Sterling Pl, Bklyn, D 21, 46:3
McKENNA, Jno (charged with assault), see Healy, L
McKENNA, Jno (brother of "Red" McKenna, dead gangster), see Tombs Prison
McKENNA, Jno S—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
McKENNA, Reginald—Int on Russo-British relations at Montreal, O 10, 33:2
McKENNEY, H P—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 31, 19:1
McKENNIS, Herbert—Debate on proposed Westchester Co charter with Safety Comr W O Cameron, before Yonkers Council of Jewish Women, O 14, 31:2
S against proposed Westchester Co charter in Dobbs Ferry and Ossining, O 27, 32:2
MACKENZIE, Chas S—On 18th Amendment and Sen Borah's views on its violators, O 2, IX, 14:4
MACKENZIE, Eileen McGregor, see Moeck, W A, Jr
MACKENZIE (Mrs), Ella Benson—Faces deportation, D 9, 2:3
MACKENZIE, Geo Poyntz—Death, N 5, 19:5
McKENZIE (Mrs), Margt—Body thought to be hers found on beach at Centre Is, N Y S, D 27, 7:2; D 28, 11:5
Clues to identity, D 29, 14:2; **Note**—Body reptd unidentified in first articles
McKEON, Florence Patricia, see Byrne, T J
McKEON, J F, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, N 11, D 8
McKEON, Jno—Pleads guilty to charge of attempting to steal auto just as jury returns with not guilty verdict, D 8, 31:2
Ed, D 8, 28:6
McKEON, R M—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
McKEONE, Chas Leo—Death, D 17, 19:4
MACKEREL—7,000-lb catch in Nova Scotia, N 26, 31:4
McKESSON & Robbins—Extra divd, O 27, 47:1
McKEY, Edw Mich—Paintings, D 11, IX, 13:2
MACKEY (Mr and Mrs), G F—Por, O 26, p 3
MACKEY, Harry A—Denies that he urged citizens to line up with those who have influence, O 3, 22:8
Cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty fight; por, O 9, IX, 2:1
W S Vare may s in his campaign for Mayor of Phila, O 11, 4:6
Election urged as aid to seating W S Vare in U S Sen, O 23, II, 1:3
Denounced by J Fisler, N 2, 3:5
Sen Smoot s at rally for him, N 4, 1:7
Speculation on effect of Smoot incident, N 6, II, 1:5
Backers confident, N 8, 18:3
Elected, N 9, 9:1
Full returns, N 10, 2:4
MACKEY (Mrs), Olga Leighton, see Portago (Marquis)
MACKI, Milma, see Hansen, J
McKIBBIN (Mrs), Mary Lynan—Death, O 25, 29:2
MACKIE (Mrs), Laura G, see Conibear, G A
McKIM, Jno Cole—Sermon at St Paul's Epis Ch, Bklyn, on missionary life in the East, D 19, 32:6
McKINLEY, Anthony—Death, D 2, 27:7
McKINNEY, Byrd Lockhart—Death, N 15, 29:2
McKINNEY, Frank G—On investment trust control, N 13, II, 9:3; N 23, 37:2
McKINNON, J W—Dinner in his honor given by H C Mackay, N Y C, O 27, 58:6

MACKINTOSH, Alastair—Wife, C Talmadge, gets divorce, O 16, 18:1
MACKINTOSH, Wm—Buys house in Bronxville, N Y, O 27, 51:8
McKITRICK (Mrs), Eliz—Slain; L Cota and H Kramer arrested, N 11, 20:6
McKOWN, Lillian, see Osgood, R H
McLACHLAN, Archibald C—To retire as Principal of Jamaica Training School for Teachers, D 4, 28:2
McLANE, Jas Latimer—Engaged to E F Glessner, O 26, 22:4
McLAREN Rubber Co, see Ajax Rubber Co
McLAUGHLIN, Alonzo G—Com of Bklyn lawyers backs re-election as Kings Co Judge, O 11, 21:5
J A Livingston cites absences from Kings Co Court bench, O 27, 3:4
Murder trial keeps him from speaking at political rally, N 3, 3:1
Re-elected Kings Co Judge; por, N 9, 3:4
McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine—Chmn of Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com backing A H Townley and H L Sherman for N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 22, 19:5
McLAUGHLIN, Donald Shaw—Etchings, dry-points and water colors, O 30, IX, 12:2
McLAUGHLIN, Edw (auto thief), see Fuchman, J
McLAUGHLIN, Edw, (burglar suspect), see Silverman (Mrs), J
McLAUGHLIN, Frank—Marriage to M Beale revealed, N 20, 12:6
McLAUGHLIN, Frank Y, see Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 28
McLAUGHLIN, Frederic—Elected Pres of Amer Natl Jockey Club, O 15, 11:4
Sued by E J Livingstone for $700,000 damages in hockey league deal, D 23, 22:4
McLAUGHLIN (Mrs), Frederic (formerly I Castle)—Protests use of tail sets in Chicago Horse Show, N 22, 26:5
Founds home for dogs in Chicago, D 28, 23:2
McLAUGHLIN, Geo V—Got no refund on his ticket when Lindbergh dinner, promoted by R R Sinclair, was canceled, O 6, 27:7
Resigns as Vice Pres of Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co to become Pres of Bklyn Trust Co, por, O 12, 15:2
Vice Chmn of com backing J B Johnston for N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 16, 5:3
S at luncheon of Uptown Bankers' Assn, N Y C, O 20, 44:3
Ridicules charge of J Fuller Jr that he was ousted as N Y C Police Comr through efforts of P J McGuiness, O 20, 3:5
Fuller repeats charges, O 21, 4:3
On Bklyn Chamber of Commerce membership drive, N 17, 14:4
Elected Pres of Bklyn Trust Co, N 18, 34:3
Takes office as Pres of Bklyn Trust Co, D 2, 36:2
S at annual dinner of Warehouse Men's Assn of Bklyn and L I, D 6, 50:3
McLAUGHLIN, Jno F—Becomes asst to Pres of Neiwenhous Co, O 23, XI, 2:6
McLAUGHLIN, Sally, see Bottom, G A
McLAUGHLIN, Willard, see Randall's Is
McLAURIN (Mrs), Eliz—Death, O 26, 29:3
MACLAY, Wm—Por in connection with review of book Journal of William Maclay, O 16, III, 7:1
MacLEAN, Donald—Engaged to J J Cooke, D 7, 27:7
McLEAN, Ridley—Operation for appendicitis, N 24, 23:1
McLEAN (Mr and Mrs), Wm L, Jr—Son born, O 7, 22:5
MacLEHOSE, Marion, see Corwin, C O
McLELLAN Stores—Sept rept, O 5, 46:1
Oct Sales, N 5, 31:1
Stock split approved, N 8, 43:1
Stock issue, D 2, 35:2
McLENNAN, J C—Gets Royal Soc medal for research in spectroscopy, N 10, 10:7
MAC LENNAN, Mary, see Farrell, J A
MacLEOD, Aimee Louise—On women's colleges, N 27, III, 5:7
McLEOD (Rev), Jas—Death, D 12, 23:5
MacLEOD, Malcolm Jas, Sermons on: Prayer, O 3, 26:2
Peace, N 14, 24:1
Pacifists, N 21, 30:3
MacLEOD, Mary Vincent, see Titus, E H, Jr
McMAHEN, Wm E—Death, D 30, 19:4
McMANN, Jas, see N Y City—Elections—Parades
McMANUS, Edw, see Waiters
MacMANUS, Seumas—Ed on his description of Irish harvest fair, in Catholic World, O 9, II, 8:3
MacMASTERS, Jno F, see MacMasters, R H, & Co
MacMASTERS, R H, & Co—5 indictments against R H and J F MacMasters dismissed, D 1, 20:6
Creditors get 5% settlement of claims, D 24, 26:3
McMEIN, Neysa—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 11, X, p 1
McMENAMIN, Hugh L—Sermon on The New Woman, in Actors' Chapel of St Malachy's R C Ch, O 10, 26:1
McMILLAN, Chas M, see Appleby (Mrs), Amelia
MacMILLAN, Donald, see MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition to Northern Labrador
MacMILLAN (Mrs), Dorothy Amber—Sentenced in London on swindling charge, O 20, 9:3
McMILLAN, Edw—Held on bigamy charge, N 27, 14:4
MACMILLAN Co—Protests increased import duty on Statesman's Yearbook, O 7, 27:4
MacMILLAN-RAWSON Field Museum Expedition to Northern Labrador—Radio communication with D C Wallace, Cal amateur, O 6, 23:3
Frozen in for Winter near Pole, N 21, 1:7
Radio conversation with E T Showell, Absecon (N J) operator, N 27, 29:3
C Himoe and F Henderson escape death when dory crashes on rock, N 30, 22:5
G D Meserve and R Hilferty establish radio communication with party, D 11, X, 15:3
Hears WEAF program, D 11, X, 16:3
Christmas greetings from MacMillan to R S Hubbel, D 25, 4:2
Christmas greeting to Pres and Mrs Coolidge, D 25, 5:4
Christmas celebration, D 25, 8:1
F G Warren, radio amateur, exchanges 2nd greeting, D 28, 17:5
MACMILLEN, Francis—Recital, O 25, 32:2
McMILLEN, Wheeler—Feature article, Uses now found for agricultural waste, O 2, VIII, 14:1
MacMILLER, Jno W, Jr—Arrives in N Y C; weds E T Flag who was forced to live in France by expatriated aunt, O 19, 28:2; O 20, 29:2
McMILLIN, Frank E—On Govt's rental of space for postoffices, O 2, IX, 4:7
MacMONNIES (Mr and Mrs), Wallace—Daughter born, D 21, 25:1
McMORROW, Madeline L, see Treat, H
McMULLEN, Adam—On Sen Borah's "attempt to control" Western delegates to Repub Natl Convention, O 24, 23:7
Borah replies; asks his stand on F O Lowden and G W Norris, O 25, 8:1
Answers Borah; is for Lowden but puts agricultural issue before men, O 26, 13:3
Ed, O 27, 28:3
Replies to Borah concerning his stand on Lowden and Norris, N 1, 26:6
Assails Borah on candidates and farm problem, at farm conf in St Louis, N 2, 29:8
Eds, N 3, 26:2; N 4, 20:3
MacMULLEN, David W—Engaged to A C Marsh, D 28, 18:6
McMULLEN, Frances D—Feature article on clay pigeon trapshooting, D 4, V, p 17
McMULLIN, Wm J (called W V Long in earlier stories), see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
MacMURRAY, Jno Van A—Conf with Pres Coolidge, O 27, 9:4
Ed, O 29, 16:2
McNAB, Alex J, Jr—Appt military attache at Amer Embassy in Mexico City, O 25, 6:3
McNAB, Gavin—Death, D 29, 23:5
McNAIR, Jno Franklin—Death, D 31, 17:3
McNALLY, Margt—Suicide, D 8, 36:1
McNAMARA, Daniel—On wills; s before J R Murphy School of Real Estate, D 18, II, 19:2
McNAMEE, Jas—Death, O 30, 20:2
McNARY, Chas Linza—On possibility of farm relief compromise, int on arrival in Wash, D C, O 30, 10:1
Conf with Pres Coolidge on farm problems, N 3, 4:4
On guarantee period for ships, at hearing before Shipping Bd, N 3, 54:3
Ed, N 7, 22:1
Hopeless on passage of his farm bill after White House conf, N 13, II, 2:5
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:3
Reintroduces bill in Cong, D 10, 22:2
Made chmn of Sen Com on Agriculture, D 11, 5:4
McNARY-HAUGEN Farm Relief Bill, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
MacNEAL, Clayton C—Marries M J Gillie, N 6, XI, 11:4
McNEAL, Frank, see Remus, G
McNEIL Prison—World Conf on Narcotic Education backs efforts by Amer Civic Reform Union to convert it into narcotic hosp, N 6, 17:1
McNEILL, Jas—Appt Gov Gen of Irish Free State by King George, D 16, 52:4
Received by King George; conjecture on successor as Free State Comr to London, D 18, II, 4:3
MacNEILL, Jas A—Death, D 29, 23:4
McNEILL, Ronald—Appt Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster to succeed Viscount Cecil, O 20, 1:2
Will be made peer, O 26, 27:2
Created a Baron, O 29, 19:6
MacNICHOLL (Mrs), Clara Ross—Death, D 3, 15:5

McNIDER, C H, see Farms
MacNIDER, Hanford—Makes forced landing in flight from Wash to Milwaukee, O 25, 22:4
S at natl convention of Reserve Officers' Assn in Milwaukee, O 26, 11:3
Warns on ammunition for army, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, at Chattanooga, O 27, 18:1
Begins inquiry on conditions at Fort Tilden, N 10, 12:4
With party lands in cornfield, near Wash, in airplane flight from Boston, N 21, 4:4
Will use plane equipped with folding desk on official business, N 25, 23:2
Annual rept, D 3, 2:7
MACOMBER, Mabel E—On Central Park playgrounds, D 8, 28:8
MacPHERSON, J D—Home burns, N 9, 21:6
MacPHERSON (Sir), Wm Grant—Death, O 17, 23:4
McQUADE, Jas A—Elected Kings Co Register; por, N 9, 5:3
W H Allen, Director of Inst for Public Service, brings charges of irregularities against him in connection with payroll of Kings Co Register's office, D 12, 16:2
W B Vernam, bookkeeper in his office, ordered to appear at hearing in office of Controller, D 13, 26:4
Hearing; testimony of Vernam, D 14, 18:2
Hearing; Vernam continues testimony; Allen repeats charges, but admits lack of evidence, D 22, 14:2
McQUADE, Nancy, see St Joseph, Sisters of, School
McQUAID, Geo, Dispatches on—Industrial development of Southwest, D 11, III, 2:3
Natural gas depletion in Southwest, N 13, III, 2:3
Texas concerned over Colorado River water rights, O 23, III, 2:5
McQUAY Norris Mfg Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
MacQUESTEN, Wm D, see Mt Vernon, N Y
McQUIRE, Jas Clark—Heads syndicate that buys 1st Av plot, D 2, 42:2
McQUISTON (Mrs), Laura Fitch—Sec Wilbur replies to criticism of navy in S-4 disaster, D 24, 1:8
McRAE, Elliott D, see Pratt, J H
McRAE, Jas H—Announces appt of Brig Gen Drum as Commanding Gen of First Div, O 19, 30:4
Maj Gen Ely appt successor as Comdr of 2d Corps Area, O 21, 9:1
S at Town Hall celebration of T Roosevelt's 69th birthday, O 28, 10:6
On pacifism, before N Y S Amer War Mothers, N Y C, N 2, 3:4
S on pacifism and efforts to outlaw war, at Christ Ch, Greenwich, Conn, N 15, 14:6
Luncheon by Civitan Club, N Y C, N 16, 16:5
Quits Army post today, D 1, 16:6
Resigns command of 2d Corps Area, D 2, 10:2
Retires on 64th birthday; career, D 25, 19:4
McRAE, Milton—Talks with daughter, Mrs M McR Temple, on radiophone, D 26, 3:3
McRAE, Walter H, see N Y Times—Encyclopedia Fraud
MACREADY, Dorothy Louise, see Mason, F Van W
McREYNOLDS, Jas Clark—Writes majority opinion of U S Supreme Court on income tax gift levy, N 22, 14:2
Ed, N 23, 24:2
McROBERTS, Saml—Gives luncheon in honor of Baron Schroeder and son, O 28, 37:2
McSHANE, Jas—Gets medal from City of N Y for aid in preventing West Side Prison break, O 15, 21:4
McSHERRY, W J—Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:4
MacVEAGH, Chas—S at unveiling of memorial to T Harris in Tokio, O 2, II, 1:4
MacVEAGH, Lincoln—Death, N 2, 27:5
McVICKER, Julius—Will return to stage in Immoral Isabella, O 3, 20:4
McWHIRTER, Felix—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
McWILLIAMS, Jno H—Death, O 22, 17:4
MACY, R H, & Co—Arrest of A Rotonda, L Vitello, S Milone and W West in connection with plot to steal merchandise, O 19, 2:2
Buys tenement and adjacent property at W 39th St, N 2, 48:4
Institute psychological test for drivers as part of safety campaign, N 6, III, 6:3
A Treu retires as Vice Pres, N 19, 30:1
Exhib of English silver, N 20, IX, 12:3
Stock divd, N 24, 38:2
Annual Christmas parade, N 25, 13:1
Results of test of night delivery of merchandise, N 26, 32:2
Exhib of modernist interiors, D 11, IX, 13:3
Exhib of modern furniture; illus, D 25, V, p 12
MACY, V Everit—Favors proposed Westchester Co charter, N 4, 11:1
MACY (Mrs), W K—Adds to present holdings at Islip, L I, N 9, 45:5
MAD River Notch Forest, see Forests and Forestry—N H
MADAGASCAR—R Linton, of Field Museum, Chicago, arrives in London after tour, N 14, 15:1
MADARIAGA, Salvador de—On disarmament, at luncheon of League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn, N Y C, D 29, 5:4
MADDEN, Jno T—Apptd director of Inst of Internatl Finance, N 15, 41:4
Annual rept as Dean of N Y U Commerce School, D 11, III, 7:4
MADDEN, Martin Barnaby—Predicts $300,000,000 tax cut after conf with Pres Coolidge, O 4, 18:8
On rept of deal between Sec of Commerce Hoover and H W Johnson on Boulder Canyon Dam bill, O 4, 14:5
Calls meeting of House Appropriations Com for Nov 15 to consider supply bills; warns on moves to raid Treas, O 13, 5:3
Ed on his tax reduction views, O 14, 24:1
Leaving for Panma Canal Zone to investigate need for new reservoir to supply water for ships, O 18, 59.3
Arrives at Panama, O 27, 2:4
Sails for N Y after inspecting Panama Canal water supply; assures new reservoir, O 31, 21:2
Int in N Y C on return from Panama Canal Zone, N 8, 54:2
Will ask sum for Panama Canal reservoir, N 10, 32:1
Ed, N 12, 16:2
Pres Coolidge satisfied with Panama Canal defenses, has not conferred with Madden, N 16, 51:2
Favors $250,000,000 tax cut, N 20, 21:6
Ed, N 21, 22:2
On E L Doheny's claim for reimbursement by Govt for storage tanks at Elk Hills Naval Oil Reserves, N 30, 16:1
Deficiency bill for modernization of battleships Oklahoma and Nevada reported to House; fight looms over gun elevation, D 7, 4:2
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
MADDEN (Mrs), Sarah J—Death, O 22, 17:6
MADDOCK (Sir), Simon—Death, D 30, 19:4
MADDOX, Aaron—Elected Moderator of N Y Synod of Presb Ch, O 18, 17:6
MADDOX, Robt E—On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
MADELEINE Farm, Battle of—Re-enacted at carnival for benefit of Army Relief Soc, Wash, O 2, 3:2
MADELIN, Louis—Elected to French Academy, N 25, 10:7
MADGEARU, V N—Charges Govt plot in anti-Semitic riots to divert attention from political crisis, in Parliament, D 9, 7:4
MADIGAN, Thos F—Obtains last check drawn by A Lincoln, illus, N 10, 21:1
W F Barton on his Lincoln check, N 27, X, 10:2
Imports 1st vol of set of lives of Popes, said to be most elaborate set of books ever bound, N 20, 16:1; D 25, 16:3
MADISON, Horace Neil—Marries M L Creamer, O 13, 20:2
MADISON, N J—39 Green Village Rd sold, D 18, II, 19:3
MADISON, Wis—Plans Winter carnival jointly with Wis U, D 18, XI, 6:5
MADISON Ave—559-561 leased, O 5, 46:5
$900,000 loan finances apt at 68th St, O 6, 43:3
$345,000 loan finances apt at 81st St, O 7, 48:2
$400,000 loan finances apt houses between 97th and 98th Sts, O 19, 46:1
Flat at 1,563, resold, O 22, 30:3
Apt at cor of 89th St sold for $2,500,000, O 27, 51:2
Apt house at 1,067 bought by B A Ottenberg and R Foster, N 1, 47:1
Lease on 61st St corner sells for $1,000,000, N 8, 48:3
$2,250,000 apt planned for plot at 90th St, N 15, 52:2
6 flats at 97th St sold, N 16, 44:3
Leasehold at 600 sold for $300,000, N 19, 31:4
563 leased to Loventhal Bros; $550,000 loan placed on The Duane, N 22, 52:2, 3
$1,800,000 loan on apt at 87th St, N 27, XII, 2:8
$285,000 bldg planned for 76th St, D 6, 53:3
303 sells for $232 a sq ft, record price, D 13, 53:2
95th St cor sells for $500,000, D 21, 46:1
Johns-Manville Bldg sells for $4,500,000, D 24, 27:3
1,283 to be altered, D 28, 42:2
48th St cor leased, D 29, 42:2
Johns-Manville Bldg resold, D 31, 30:1
See also N Y City—Streets—Widening
MADISON Av State Bank, Indianapolis—Robbed, D 9, 12:5
MADISON Sq Garden—Attendance records for events of past mo, D 12, 28:4
MADISON Sq Garden Corp—Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, O 15, 28:2
Sept rept, O 21, 31:2
J Dempsey orders $150,000 worth of stock, N 7, 30:4
Will redeem bonds, N 13, II, 10:4
Divd, D 21, 38:4

MADISON Sq Garden Sporting Club—Plans for world's champions' dinner in N Y C on Jan 4, D 15, 34:6
Gives $500 toward expenses of Amer Olympic team, D 20, 34:4
G Tunney is member; plans for sports champions' dinner, D 29, 20:6
MADRID—Traffic confusion, O 9, IX, 4:1
F Pinel on traffic and postal facilities, O 16, VIII, 5:3
MAETERLINCK, Maurice—Buys house in Touraine, France, N 19, 4:6
MAEZTU, Ramiro—Appt Spanish Amb to Argentina; once an anarchist; career, D 19, 3:4
MAFALDA, Princess, see Philip, Prince of Hesse
MAFALDA (S S), see Principessa Mafalda (S S)
MAFIA, see Italy—Mafia
MAGAZINE Repeating Razor Co—W B Lashar group buys interest, O 26, 46:7
MAGAZINES—Canada, see Tariff—Canada
Censorship—W W Hubbard, F Hubbard, and Miss A Roberts exonerated of charge brought against Art and Tales of the Arts, N 24, 48:2
Appellate Div reverses convictions of W F Dunne and B Miller, editors and mgr of Daily Worker, in which allegedly indecent poem appeared; convictions against publishing co and author, J Gordon, sustained, D 3, 2:6
J Gordon gets writ, D 11, 27:3
Ed, New magazines for old, O 15, 18:2
Moving Picture Magazines, see Exhibitors Herald and Moving Picture World
Russia—Comic weeklies enjoy freedom from censorship, N 27, III, 3:6
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
MAGEE Carpet Co—Bonuses, D 16, 44:1
MAGGIA, Amelia, see U S Radium Co
MAGIAN, Anthony Jno Capper—Claims success in treatment of sterility by gland transfers, N 11, 6:3
MAGID, Ann, see Homans, A J
MAGINNIS, Jack—Marries H McGarrity, N 27, 31:5; N 27, XI, 4:7
MAGINNIS, Saml Abbot—S on Amer investment in Peru, at dinner for J Leguia, E G Romero and P Laranaga in N Y C, O 16, II, 9:4
MAGINNIS, Wm S—On motorships under construction, D 28, 47:3
MAGISTRATES' Court, see N Y C—Courts
MAGMA Copper Co—Quarterly rept, O 21, 39:5
Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 23, II, 12:2
MAGNER, Jos, see Lieback, L
MAGNES, Judah L—Arrives in N Y C to rept on Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem, O 3, 11:2
On Hebrew Univ, feature article, por, O 9, VIII, 14:1
S on Hebrew Univ, at dinner by Mr and Mrs F M Warburg, N Y C, O 13, 3:4
S at Natl Conf on Palestine in Cleveland, O 31, 8:6
S at meeting sponsored by Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, N 12, 6:3
On Hebrew Univ in Palestine, at luncheon of N Y Bd of Jewish Ministers of Assn of Reform Rabbis, D 1, 7:2
MAGNESIA Products, see Amer Solvents and Chemical Corp
MAGNESITE, see Tariff—U S
MAGNETIC Salvaging, see Salvaging of Iron
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—U S Supreme Court grants Govt review of Court of Claims ruling on tax refund, O 18, 15:3
MAGNUS, Laurie—Buys proofs of S Johnson's 1st dictionary, D 1, 15:6
MAGOBA Construction Co—Assembles E 45th St plot, N 15, 52:1
MAGOFFIN, Ralph Van Deman—Elected Pres of Archaeological Inst of America, D 29, 12:4
MAGOLD Garage, Inc—Buys 2,430 Morris Av, O 6, 43:6
MAGRUDER, Thos Pickett Rear Adm W A Moffett disputes statement on too many officers in navy; Sec Wilbur opposes suggestion for reducing no of navy yards; s before City Club, Phila, O 1, 21:3, 4
Reply to J D Drum on navy yards, O 2, II, 8:7
Naval criticisms backed by Dr W A Gills, O 5, 24:6
Denies request for naval reorganization plans, before K of C Luncheon Club, Phila, O 19, 17:1
Will reply to navy on Saturday Evening Post article, O 20, 31:5
Relieved of post as Commandant of Phila Navy Yard and Comdr of 4th Naval Dist and directed to rept to Sec Wilbur; int, O 26, 1:3
Appeals to Pres Coolidge to halt Wilbur's "discipline" and asks int; s at luncheon by service clubs and Rotary Club in Phila; int; Wilbur publishes correspondence and defends action; por, O 27, 1:6
Coolidge rejects appeal; Wilbur confers with Coolidge; statement by U S Repr Britten who will seek Cong inquiry, O 28, 1:3
Ed, O 28, 22:2
Declines further comment; prepares to leave Phila Navy Yard; publicity to be discouraged, O 29, 2:6
Coolidge's action seen as warning on public criticisms by officers, O 30, III, 2:1
Succeeded by Rear Adm Latimer as Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard and 4th Dist, N 6, 22:1
Repts to Sec Wilbur; placed on "waiting orders," N 8, 10:1
Attacks Shipping Bd administration of merchant marine, at meeting of Newspaper Publishers Assn of Pa, N 13, 1:7
Ed, N 14, 20:3
Cancels engagements to s, N 18, 25:7
R Rohman says Sec Wilbur is unable to stand criticism, in comment on Magruder's withdrawal from debate with B Russell, N 19, 2:7
Honored at dinner at Penn Athletic Club, Phila, N 22, 2:2
R D White refutes naval criticism, N 24, 3:5
Reactions to White's s in Wash, N 25, 4:5
Controversy debated in House, D 7, 4:3
Will get hearing before House Naval com, D 10, 3:5; D 15, 10:3
Testifies before House Naval Com, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2; D 20, 12:1; D 21, 9:5
Repr Britten belittles suggestions; protests; cross-examined; House com adjourns; reply by Repr Black on N Y Navy Yard, D 22, 10:1, 2
Repr McClintic will demand inquiry into charges against naval service, D 25, 12:3
MAGUIRE, Frank D—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 30, 31:2
MAGUIRE, Michl—Body found near Florham Park, N 11, 16:5
MAHER, Francis Langford, Jr—Engaged to M J O'Sullivan, D 30, 19:2
MAHER, Jno E, see Moran, J
MAHER, Marjorie—She and M Bogert, runaways from Rochester, N Y, found in N Y C, N 24, 14:4
MAHER, Wm J, see Census—N Y State, O 16; O 19; O 20
MAHIEU Costumers, Inc—Lease floor at 242 W 55th St, N 12, 31:7
MAHLSTEDT, G Hy—Suicide, D 17, 2:6
Funeral plans, D 18, 31:3
MAHON, Aylett C—Successful use of Western Electric "artificial larynx," D 1, 31:5
MAHON, Wm D—Arrives in N Y C to participate in dispute between Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Employes and rapid transit cos, N 4, 1:6
MAHONEY, Danl, see Hughes, H
MAHONEY, Jeremiah T—Asks N Y C Estimate Bd for salary raise for himself and colleagues on Supreme Court bench in 1st Judicial Dist, O 9, 22:3
S at luncheon of Amer Arbitration Assn in N Y C on State bur to handle auto accident cases; condemns ambulance chasing, D 15, 26:6
MAHONEY, Madeline, see Kelly, P J
MAHONEY (Mrs), Michl—Federal Judge Moscowitz in Bklyn overrules Appellate Div of Supreme Court in Manhattan, awarding her damages for death of husband on S S Francisco, in suit against Internatl Elevating Co and Ellerman & Wilson Lines, Ltd, O 19, 55:1
MAHONEY, Wm Jas—Por, N 20, IX, 4:5
Career, N 27, IX, 4:4
MAHONING Coal R R Co—Quarterly rept, N 18, 39:2
Divds, D 15, 46:1
MAHONY, Fordham C—Gets estate of $863,665 under will of L F Post, N 18, 25:7
MAHOOL, Jno Barry, Jr—Marries R A Rheinfrank, O 18, 23:5
MAIDMENT, C C, see Lindbergh, C A, O 24
MAIER, David—To edit Amer Monthly, O 9, 19:4
MAIL, see U S—Postoffice Dept, **and** headings beginning Postal
MAIL Frauds, see Swindling
MAIL Order Cos—Oct sales, N 2, 39:2
M Ward-Sears, Roebuck merger again rumored, D 18, II, 9:3
Lower prices, D 31, 24:2
MAIL Robberies—At Sea—Champolion (S S) robbed of registered mail bound for Egypt and Palestine, O 14, 27:8
N J—Date set for trial of E Purtell, charged with complicity in killing of J Enz during hold-up of mail truck in Elizabeth, N 6, 22:1
E Purtell to go to trial on charge of implication in murder of J P Enz during hold-up in Elizabeth, N 20, 27:8
F Kiekart, arrested in Baltimore, will be extradited to N J to be tried on charges in connection with robbery in Elizabeth, D 8, 4:3
Kiekart denies Elizabeth robbery; confesses to killing of bond salesman at hold-up of Bellmore, L I, Bank, D 9, 52:3
Kiekart arraigned in connection with Elizabeth hold-up; may be tried in connection with Bellmore, L I, murder, D 10, 10:2

MAIL Robberies—N J—(Continued)—
Auto used in Elizabeth hold-up found in Newark garage, D 14, 19:2
Pa—Birdsboro Natl Bank clerk robbed of registered package of money, N 11, 9:3
See also Post-Office Robberies
MAILHOUSE, Isaac—Death, O 8, 17:5
MAILLET, Jean, see Morocco
MAINE—Elections—Mayor Smith of Saco out for Repub nomination for Gov, N 25, 3:4
R O Brewster candidate for U S Sen in Repub primaries, D 29, 17:2
Primaries, Direct, see Primaries, Direct
Research—Univ of Me will use $1,000,000 bequest for research into State development, O 29, 17:2
Roads, see Roads
MAINE Central R R—Dissolution of Lines—Petitions Me Supreme Court for termination of Somerset Ry Co and Wash County Ry Co, D 6, 48:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Floods—Service crippled, N 5, 2:6
MAINE Soc of N Y—25th annual dinner, D 16, 29:1
MAINE State Grange—Annual meeting at Portland: rept by Executive Com warns against political exploitation, D 14, 14:4
MAINE, Univ of—$1,000,000 bequest of T U Coe will be used for State research work, O 29, 17:2
MAITLAND, Alex F—He and R Case missing; kidnapping feared, D 29, 4:3
MAITLAND, Lester J—Predicts amphibian type of airplane for overseas flying, O 16, 2:3
At dinner in honor of R Orteig in N Y C, N 3, 6:2
Reptd lost on unofficial flight from Chicago to Fla, D 24, 2:7
Not missing; is at home in Wash, D 25, 2:5
MAIUZDO, Cenceta, see D'Amico, V
MAIZERETS Seminary, Quebec—Burns, D 27, 6:3
MAJESTIC (S S)—Exhib of paintings by Amer artists, N 27, II, 17:4
17,661 sacks of mail, biggest foreign mail on record, discharged, D 22, 12:7
MAJEWSKI, Nicholas—Arrests brother, Jno F, on disorderly conduct charge, D 30, 20:2
MAJEWSKI, Tomas Juljan—Marries L P Freeman, O 30, II, 4:1
MAKI (Mrs), Ida—Buys plot on Grant Av, New Rochelle, N Y, O 7, 48:5
MAKIEFFKA, Russia, see Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
MALAITA Murders, see Solomon Is
MALAN (So African Minister of Interior)—Int on flag settlement, at Cape Town, N 2, 4:7
Will be questioned in Sen, N 3, 29:7
Ed, N 6, III, 4:2
MALARIA—Jamaica to have malarial survey, O 28, 5:6
Jamaica Survey will be directed by Dr M F Boyd, N 5, 9:2
Premier Mussolini urges founding of school in Rome to study and combat its spread, N 28, 5:1
MALBEY, Jos—Slain, D 25, 9:3
MALBRAN (Argentine Amb to Chile)—Activities strained because of refusal to deny visas to Argentina to Chilean exiles, O 25, 2:5
MALCOLM, Jas—S at dinner by Canadian Club of N Y, O 27, 17:2
On Canadian electric power rates, N 6, III, 5:7
E A Van Deusen disagrees, N 13, III, 5:7
MALDEN, Mass—Bond issue, D 20, 43:3
MALENA, S—Buys Tiebout Av apt, Bronx, D 20, 54:2
MALEVINSKY, M L—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 31:1
MALGLAIVE, Pierre de—Returns from tour of Western offices of French S S Line, O 14, 51:2
MALI, Eva—Recital, D 10, 15:2
MALICIOUS Prosecution, see Libel and Slander Suits
MALIN, Patk M—Engaged to C Biddle, D 26, 26:1
MALINARO, Genizo, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—W 35th St
MALINS, Geoffrey, see Olliver, C
MALKIN Trio—Concerts, O 7, 24:5; D 28, 26:4
MALLABY, Margaret Berier, see Hammalian, H J
MALLALIEU, W E—Urges continued stress on fire prevention, O 9, 31:1
MALLINSON, H R, & Co—Exhib of Amer Indian Series silks, N 30, 42:4
Sues to restrain Arnat Silk Co from use of trade name similar to its "pussy willow," D 30, 33:1
MALLO, Frank—Acquitted of burglary charge; Judge Vause gives him money to buy barber's tools to return to his trade, N 13, 12:3
MALLON, Frances Lippincott, see French, S R
MALLON, Peter J, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
MALLORY, Geo L—Elected Acting Repub Natl Committeeman from Ark, O 15, 4:5
MALLORY S S Co—Payroll robbery, D 18, 17:1
MALLOY, Roger F—Apptd bank examiner in N Y S, N 20, II, 9:1
MALOLO (S S)—Repaired; ready for trial trip, O 14, 51:1
Due back from test after reconditioning, O 17, 47:4
Matson Line officials give dinner on board to celebrate completion, O 26, 58:2
On maiden voyage; W S Benson on its special equipment, O 28, 47:2
Welcomed in San Francisco on maiden voyage, N 12, 35:5
Arrives in Honolulu, N 23, 51:1
MALONE, Dudley Field—On Nungesser-Coli fund, O 6, 3:2
Lr to T Roosevelt denouncing his attacks on Gov Smith, N 8, 4:2
Urges repeal of 18th Amendment, debate with W Johnson in Boston, N 11, 48:2
Cables to treasurer of Nungesser-Coli fund in Paris on its distribution, N 16, 2:2
Denies rumor that he is to act as atty for G Walski in divorce action against H F McCormick, N 18, 20:5
Subpoenaed by Sen com investigating senatorial bribery by Mexico, D 14, 21:5
Silent on subpoena, D 15, 11:2
Testifies at Sen com hearing, D 16, 16:1
MALONE, Patk J—Death, D 13, 29:5
MALONEY, Andrew J—Elected Pres of Phila and Reading Coal and Iron Corp, O 11, 46:2
Por, career, D 4, XI, 10:2
MALONEY, Edmund A—A L Katlin charged with theft of rings, O 23, 12:7
MALONEY, T J, see Union Cigar Co
MALONEY, Wm H—Death, O 31, 19:2
MALPRACTICE Suits, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
MALT Beverages, see Prohibition—W Va
MALTHANER, Louis—Death, N 15, 29:4
MALTZAN (Count), Ago von—Memorial service in Berlin, O 6, 2:2
Experts report on cause of airplane crash, O 16, 2:6
MALTZAN (Baroness), Edith von—Arrives in U S, N 8, 14:2
MALTZAN (von), Family—C G Poore on legend of family pearls; illus, O 2, IX, 2:6
MALVERNE, L I—P W F Lindner pays record price for plot at cor of Hempstead Av and Nottingham Road, O 16, II, 5:1
MAMARONECK, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
MAMARONECK Valley Sewer, see Sewers—N Y State
MAMMOTH Cave, Ky—Feature article on move to make natl park of it, illus, N 13, IX, 16:5
MAMMOTH Oil Co, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 26, D 30
MAMMOTHS, see Animals—Prehistoric; New Mexico
MAMOULIAN, Rouben—Career, O 30, IX, 2:4
On variety of plays in N Y C, at meeting on Drama Study Club, N 12, 14:3
MAN—"Drug store value" set by A Craig, O 2, VIII, 18:3
Feature article by Sir O Lodge, Man himself is more than his body, illus, O 30, V, p 3
See also Men; Women
MAN, Mechanical, see Electric Men
MAN, Synthetic, see Synthetic Man
MANADOES, D—On boundaries and historical points of Greenwich Village, O 3, 22:8
MANATAWNY (Tanker), see Crowley, M J
MANATEE Co, Fla—Bond issue, O 26, 39:2
MANATI Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 13, 50:6
MANAYUNK Trust Co of Phila—Extra divd, O 6, 40:3
MANCHAUG, Mass, see Cotton Mills—Mass
MANCHESTER, Eng—Opens spot cotton market, D 20, 50:4
MANCHESTER, N H, see Amoskeag Co
MANCHESTER Biscuit Cos, see United Biscuit Co of America
MANCHESTER (N H) Union—Ed on its book reviews by children, N 16, 24:3
MANCHURIA—Discussed as an internatl issue at Foreign Policy Assn's luncheon in N Y C, D 18, II, 7:1
Situation reviewed by H K Norton, D 18, X, p 6
Persecution of Koreans in Manchuria by Chinese causes attacks against Chinese in Korea, D 22, 5:2
Series of articles by H Abend: Russian influence, O 23, III, 7:3
Struggle for supremacy involves China, Russia and Japan, N 13, III, 1:3
Peking challenges Japan, N 20, III, 1:5
Harbin and surroundings, N 27, III, 7:5
Japan seeks hold in inner Mongolia, D 4, III, 1:3
So Manchuria Railway, D 11, III, 1:3
Dairen and Port Arthur, D 18, III, 1:3
See also South Manchuria Ry

MANCINI, Virginia Maria, see Fairfield, J P, Jr
MANCUSCO, Angelo, see Moretto, J
MANDATES, see League of Nations—Mandates
MANDEL, Hy—Buys 56th St lease to assure light for Lombardy Hotel, O 21, 41:2
On Tenement House law, N 27, XII, 9:8
Says he will build cheap homes for business areas if Tenement House Law is revised, D 9, 27:8
MANDELBAUM, Harris & Maurice, Inc—Complete renting of bldg at 80-82 W 12th St, O 5, 46:3
Lease building at 151 E 18th St, O 18, 51:2
Sell 102 and 104 Norfolk St, O 20, 51:6
Sell property at 151 E 18th St, N 3, 47:1
Sell 26 Beekman St, D 23, 36:2
Buy Penn Arcade, D 28, 42:4
MANDELL, Sammy, see Boxing—World's Lightweight Championship
MANDELL, Sibyl—Joint recital with Erna (dancer), D 28, 27:1
MANDEVILLE, Mary, see Fay, F R
MANDEVILLE, Valdes de—S at Security Comm meeting, Geneva, D 3, 4:3
MANDIGO, Pauline, see Census—N Y State, O 28
MANEY, Conid—Convicted of disorderly conduct following beating by stepson, J Nedvetsky, who found him beating mother, D 10, 36:2
MANGER, Wm and Julius—Buy Gotham Hotel lease, N 2, 48:3
MANGES (Mrs), Morris, see Schools—N Y C—Lunches
MANGIN, Jno J—Death, N 5, 19:4
MANHASSET, L I—275 lots sold at auction, O 22, 30:6
MANHATTAN Athletic Club—Plans academy for 47 W 66th St, D 9, 46:3
MANHATTAN Bridge Three Cent Line, see Street Rys—N Y City
MANHATTAN Club—Boarding House Table dinner, D 9, 25:2
MANHATTAN College—Tug-of-War between Sophomores and Freshmen, O 20, 12:5
MANHATTAN Co—Directors re-elected at annual meeting, D 7, 41:3
MANHATTAN Congregational Ch—Last services in present bldg, O 17, 7:2
MANHATTAN Electric Supply Co—N Y S Supreme Court upholds right of Atty Gen to investigate stock pools on N Y Stock Exch under Martin act, in denying application of T J Britton for injunction to restrain Atty Gen Ottinger from examining his books, O 4, 39:4
MANHATTAN Oil Co—Buys properties of Penn Lubric Co, O 26, 45:3
MANHATTAN Oyster and Chop House—Leases bldg at 149 E 42d St, O 27, 51:2
MANHATTAN Ry Co—Divd—Will be deferred, D 7, 47:1
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Taxation
MANHATTAN Surface Coach Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
MANHATTAN Window Cleaning Employers' Assn, see Window Cleaners
MANHEIM, Hy M—Funeral services, O 15, 19:5
MANHOLE Explosions, see Accidents
MANIERO, Francisco, see Longshoremen
MANILA Electric Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 15, 30:1
MANITOBA, Canada—Bond issue, N 23, 35:2
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland; Whitney, H P (for Flin Flon area purchases)
MANITOBA Paper Co, Ltd, see Abitibi Power and Paper Co
MANIU, Juliu—Testifies at Manoilescu trial in Bucharest; protest against ban on rally of Natl-Peasant Party in Parliament, N 13, 6:2
S at meeting of Natl-Peasant Party's Deputies in Bucharest, N 21, 1:1
See also Rumania—Politics and Govt
MANLEY, Edw—Tells of use of radio in Arctic Circle, O 23, IX, 18:2
MANLEY, Jno—Ed on founders of Amer Navy, D 26, 22:4
MANLY, Basil—On Repub radical Sens' plans for legislative program and Presidential campaign, article in The People's Business, O 31, 21:3
MANLY, Chas Matthews—Death and career, O 18, 29:3
MANN, Conrad—S at meeting of Repub Natl Com urging Kansas City for natl convention, D 7, 2:6
MANN, Edw L, see Sewers—N Y City, D 23
MANN, Louis L—Sermon on Mayor Thompson's anti-British drive in Chicago, O 31, 21:6
MANN, Percy E—Elected Chmn of Bd of Amalgamated Silk Corp, O 14, 42:7
MANN, Wm Hodges—Death, D 14, 29:4
MANN White Slave Act, see White Slave Traffic
MANNA—I A Abbady on Univ of Jerusalem expedition's discovery of its origin, D 4, XI, 4:5
MANNE, Rose, see Fertig, H
MANNEN, Frank A—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter, N 4, 11:1
MANNERS, see Etiquette
MANNERS and Customs—Ed in connection with boast of Lord Askwith that he has never spoken over telephone, D 11, III, 4:6
See also under names of countries
MANNERSTAM, Jno, see Munitions—Seizures
MANNES, David—Ed following his announcement of free concerts at Met Museum of Art, D 17, 18:5
MANNING, Benj Franklin—Arrives in Vancouver; expects reunion with wife in Paris, N 15, 21:2
Visits friend in Reno; denies marital difficulties, N 23, 19:4
MANNING (Mrs), Benj Franklin—Loses gems valued at $40,000, O 3, 20:6
MANNING, David F—Presented with cane and umbrella by associates, D 22, 15:6
MANNING, Jeremiah L—Death, N 21, 6:3
MANNING, Jno—Freezes hands holding dry ice or bet; 6 arrests, O 9, 28:1
MANNING, Jos J—Estate, D 9, 14:4
MANNING, Katheryn, see Graham, E F
MANNING, Rita Markoe, see Bancroft, P, Jr
MANNING, Stevens—Engaged to J Addison, N 15, 24:2
MANNING, W H—Gift of tool collection to Harvard Business School, N 25, 24:6
MANNING (Bishop), Wm Thos—Sermon on Lausanne Conf; sermon at 75th anniversary service of St Ann's Episc Ch for Deaf Mutes, O 3, 26:1
Denies he called Anglican Ch arbiter in sermon, O 6, 24:7
Sermon to Girl Scouts on morality, O 10, 26:3
On World Conf on Faith at Order, at Church Peace Union dinner, N Y C, O 11, 29:4
Presb minister questions whether he can reconcile stand on church unity with practices in his own diocese, O 12, 26:8
Opens Cathedral Horse Show; por, O 13, 31:1
S at Church Drama Assn dinner, O 18, 11:2
F Bausman, testifying at Chicago inquiry into "pro-British" histories, assails his patriotism, O 20, 2:1
S at dinner by Amer-Jugoslav Soc in honor of Yugoslav Minister Antonievitch and Bishop Nicholai, in N Y C; presents Bible to Bishop Nicholai, O 26, 50:1
Unable to attend Catholic Cong in Albany, O 27, 14:3
Tribute to Rev E S Lines, O 27, 29:2
Endorses city housing plan, N 2, 3:1
Lays cornerstones of Ch of the Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple, N 2, 13:1
Sermon on trial marriages, N 7, 32:4; N 8, 26:7 (lr)
S on unity at luncheon of Protestant Teachers Assn, N 20, 12:3
Announces completion of fund for Patriotic Bay in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 25, 13:1
Warns of perils of prosperity, Thanksgiving Day sermon, N 25, 17:1
Sermon on Skepticism, at St James's Episc Ch, N 28, 24:3
Dedicates St Bartholomew's Community House, N 30, 6:2
Endorses sale of Christmas seals, D 1, 30:1
Announces plans for Women's Transept of Cathedral of St John the Divine, at luncheon of Women's Com, D 2, 5:2
Sermon on safety of Bible from higher criticism, at Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 5, 30:1
S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Women's Transept of Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 6, 19:2
S on church unity, at meeting of Women's Auxiliary of Natl Council of N Y, D 7, 26:3
Announces A S Ochs's gift of Menorah to Cathedral of St John the Divine, at dinner of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, D 9, 13:1
Dedicates St Luke's Hosp, Greenwich, Conn, D 11, 26:8
Judge Lindsey seeks debate with him on "companionate marriage," D 11, 30:4
Assigns historical bay in Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 12, 13:1
S before League for Amer Citizenship; asks new citizens to obey dry law, D 13, 24:1
Announces completion of fund for Cathedral Sports Bay, D 14, 33:1
Calls for union of Jewish and Christians against free thinkers, s at laying of cornerstone of community house of B'nai Jeshurun Congregation, D 19, 32:2
Christmas sermon at Cathedral of St John the Divine, shows need of Christ at Geneva conf on armament limitation, D 26, 30:4
Plans golden book to list names of donors to St John's Cathedral, D 28, 12:5
On Sunday sports, at Natl Collegiate Athletic Assn convention, D 30, 15:4
MANNIX (Mrs), T R—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
MANOILESCU, Mihail, see Rumania—Politics and Govt

MANOMET Mill, see Firestone Tire & Rubber Co
MANOR Av, Bronx—Apt at 1,262 sold, O 18, 51:3
MANOR Brewery, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
MAN'S Evolution, see Evolution of Man
MANSFIELD, Margt Louise, see Walton, H O
MANSFIELD Associates, Inc—Sell 92d St cor, N 19, 31:2
MANSFIELD Iron Works, Inc—Buys factory site at Bergen Beach, Bklyn, O 14, 45:4
MANSFIELD Theatre—Will be taken over by L Fields, O 3, 20:4
MANSKI, Dorothee—Por, O 23, VIII, 9:1
MANSFIELD Sheet & Tin Plate Co, see Ashtabula Steel Co
MANSON, Phil—On air-mail delays, O 3, 22:8
MANTHE, Herman—Death, D 22, 23:4
MANTILLA Apts—5 and 7 W 91st St leased, O 19, 46:2
MANTON, Martin T—Rents apt in 471 Park Av, O 8, 30:3
On bar reform, at dinner in his honor by Columbia Univ Law School Alumni Assn, N Y C, O 21, 2:5
Given dinner to launch campaign for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
S on State Rights at annual dinner of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn in N Y C, D 18, 3:5
MANTON, Thos C—Death, O 22, 17:6
MANTZ, T L, see Parker, M
MANUEL, Edmund Pratt—Marries Mrs E MacV Secor, N 24, 26:2
MANUFACTURERS' Liability Ins Co—Receivers' rept since June 1, D 8, 52:2
See also Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
MANUFACTURERS' Record—Ed on article against Gov Smith for Pres, O 25, 28:3
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co—Statements, O 7, 43:7; N 23, 39:7
Leases space on W 35th St, D 1, 49:3
Divds, D 9, 39:3
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS—L Bamberger's gift of rare Jewish MSS to Jewish Theological Seminary, O 29, 17:3
See also Autographs; **and** names of specific persons
MANVER-EARL Corp—Sells W 89th St apt, N 27, II, 20:2
MANVILLE, Chas B—Death, N 28, 21:3
Search for will, D 11, 27:4
No will found, Bankers Trust Co named administrator of estate, D 25, 19:7
MANVILLE, Thos, see Conway, E H
MANVILLE Jenckes Co—Will close temporarily, D 23, 34:6
MANY, Walter G—Marries A L Davis, D 6, 25:2
MAPLES, H K—On delay in N Y C in applications for 1928 auto license plates, D 22, 21:6
See also Amer Automobile Assn
MAPLEWOOD, N J—Chamber of Commerce of the Oranges and Maplewood to award cup yrly to N J newspaper for greatest public service, O 5, 27:3
Bond issue, O 5, 35:4
House at 43 Hickory Drive sold, O 7, 48:4
444 Ridgewood Rd sold, O 18, 51:5
MAPS—Feature article on new Equal Area World Map vs Mercator type, O 23, VIII, 18:1
Feature article on topographic map under construction by U S Geological Survey, N 6, X, 3:3
MAR, Corinne—Recital, N 5, 19:2
MARATHON Races, see Running
MARATHON Razor Blade Co—To move from Newark to larger quarters in Irvington, O 18, 51:5
MARBLE, see Tariff—U S—Limestone
MARBLE Hill, N Y C—Apt at 11-19 Jacobus Place sold, O 12, 46:6
MARBURG, Hamilton—On League of Nations Assembly session and failure of Geneva Naval Conf, on return from Geneva, O 8, 19:2
MARBURY, Elisabeth—Loses ring, O 29, 30:1
MARCASITE—Use for ornaments, O 30, X, 13:8
MARCEL, Thos, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Caracoli
MARCELINE, see Orbes, Marceline
MARCELL, Carroll K, see Pallas Mfg Co
MARCH, Frederic—Wife, E Baker, sues for divorce, D 13, 24:6
MARCH, Peyton Conway—Starts book on World War, O 21, 9:3
MARCHETTI (Mrs), Dominic—Will pay for receiving stolen goods, D 12, 9:6
MARCHMONT, Jno H—Assails T C Desmond's proposal for U S financial aid to League of Nations, N 27, 3:2
T C Desmond asks Gov Smith to state position on world issues in reply, N 28, 4:6
MARCINNI (Mrs), Jas—Death; husband held pending investigation, D 27, 13:2
MARCISCO, Nicola, see Barnard, G G
MARCO, Matteo, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
MARCONI, Wm—Mgr Massimi defends annulment by Rota of his marriage to B O'Brien, O 2, 12:2
Arrives in U S; statement on beam transmission and on U S leadership in radio, O 8, 2:6
Welcomed to N Y C by Mayor Walker; por, O 11, 10:1
Dinner in his honor; eulogized by Mayor Walker and Dr N M Butler, O 12, 23:5
S at presentation of Casa Italiana to Columbia Univ, O 13, 3:1
Praises Premier Mussolini's policies, at luncheon by Italian Chamber of Commerce in N Y C, O 14, 5:3
S on radio at dinner given by Radio Corp of Amer to delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 16, II, 3:1
On improvements in radio receiving sets since visit to U S in 1922; career, O 16, X, 15:1, 7
Inspects transmitting station of Radio Corp of Amer, O 17, 31:6
S before Inst of Radio Engineers and Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers in N Y C, O 18, 34:1
Leaves N Y C for Wash to attend Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 19, 30:2
S at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 20, 26:1
Int on future of radio; por, O 23, IX, 14:1
Urges development of short-wave broadcasting, N 6, X, 18:2
Ill in London, N 8, 29:4
Tribute by E C Patterson, D 8, 28:7
See also Marconi Wireless Co
MARCONI (Mrs), Wm—Por, O 11, 10:2
MARCONI Internatl Marine Co, Ltd—Develops automatic S O S signal for ships, O 9, IX, 16:1
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd—W Marconi charged with speculating in stock, at hearing on recapitalization plan; denial affidavit, N 9, 39:4
Hearing on stock cut continues, N 10, 35:3
Capital reduction confirmed by Chancery Court, London, N 11, 38:2
Opposes plan for merger of British cable, radio and long-distance telephone service; beam service between U S and England near completion, D 4, II, 14:2
Stock rises at announcement of Eng-U S beam service, D 6, 48:1
Rept for 1926, D 13, 44:2
Divds, D 15, 46:1
Divds, D 16, 43:1
Annual meeting in London, D 23, 1:2
MARCUS, Bernard K—S at luncheon of furniture div of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, N 2, 14:3
S at dinner opening drive of Fed, N 7, 11:1
Tribute to S M Stroock at dinner by Fed, N 22, 10:2
See also Stewart, M I, & Co
MARCUS, Mortimer M—Marries B L Kram, N 28, 25:5
MARCUS, Saml M—Pleads for aid for blind, N 19, 17:1
MARCUSE, Gerald—Gets permission from British Postoffice Dept to experiment with intercolonial broadcasting, O 16, X, 19:3
MARCY, Jno, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
MARDARESCU (Gen), see Rumania—Army
MARDEN, Fred N—Re-elected Mayor of Concord, N H, N 9, 1:5
MARECHAL, Maurice—Recital, N 11, 20:3
MARF Machinery & Die Casting Co, see Newton Die Casting Co
MARFELS, Carl—Sails for U S to see J P Morgan collection of watches, O 20, 16:3
Arrives in U S, O 23, 29:5
MARGARET ADELAIDE (Sister)—Death, D 10, 17:5
MARGARET Dollar (freighter), see Ryo Yei Maru (Japanese fishing smack)
MARGARINE Union, Ltd—Certificate issue, D 17, 28:2
MARGAY Oil Corp—8 mos rept, N 15, 47:2
9 mos rept, D 7, 46:2
MARGENAU, Alb L—Engaged to E Hallock, O 4, 22:5
MARGLIS, Ralph M—Death, D 9, 11:1
MARGOLIES, Jacob—Exhib of furniture collection, D 4, II, 20:3
Sale of Amer antiques, D 10, 35:4; D 11, II, 9:1
MARGOLIS, Nathan—Auto driving license suspended after he kills man while speeding in car commandeered by police, N 27, II, 2:8
MARHOFFER, Jos—Death, N 19, 17:4
MARIAN Realty Co—Sells 648 Bway, D 3, 29:2
MARICK, Gilbert F—Engaged to G Erwin, D 13, 34:2
MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania—May bring King Mihai on her next visit to U S; likes Amer cooking, O 4, 4:2
Provoked over false rept of Princess Ileana's elopement, O 16, 26:2
Sends kiss to Boston boy who asked for dog, O 27, 31:8
Goes to Balcick on Black Sea with Ileana, N 1, 8:2

MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania—(Continued)—
Virtual prisoner of Bratianu Govt, according to London Daily Mail, N 5, 6:6
Official denial, N 7, 10:6
At bedside of Premier Bratianu before his death, por; accepts presidency of assn aiming to beautify Pacific highway, according to S Hill, N 25, 2:1, 7
Tribute to Bratianu, N 28, 3:3
Said to favor coalition Govt headed by Prince Stirbey, D 2, 4:3
Plans to visit Belgrade, D 31, 3:6
MARIE Feodorovna, former Empress of Russia—Feature article by S M Emery, por, N 13, X, 2:1
MARIE JOSE, Princess of Belgium—Vatican hopes she will wed a Catholic, O 4, 31:6
See also Humbert, Crown Prince of Italy
MARIN, Jno—Water colors, N 13, IX, 12:2
MARINE Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Engines—M Tomita devises "stethescope" for locating their troubles, O 1, 39:3
MARINE Trust Co of Buffalo—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
MARINE Workers, see Seamen; Shipping Strikes
MARINELLI, Benj—Suicide, O 24, 1:6
Funeral plans, O 25, 50:2
Solemn high requiem mass, O 28, 12:6
MARINESCO, Gregorite, see Carol, former Crown Prince, D 5
MARINKOVITCH (Yugoslav Foreign Minister)—Will go to Paris to sign treaty of cooperation and mutual defense with France, N 8, 14:2
Leaves Belgrade for Paris, N 9, 26:3
Signs treaty with France, N 12, 7:1
Int on Italo-Yugoslav relations, at Belgrade, N 24, 20:2
MARION (Va), Dem, see Newspapers—Va
MARION Av, Bronx—Apt at Bedford Park Blvd sold to Jankru Holding Corp, N 8, 48:2
MARION-DECATUR, Inc—Buys leasehold of Madison Av corner at 61st St, N 8, 48:3
MARIONETTES—T Sarg's Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves, D 23, 16:7
MARITIME Assn of Port of N Y, see N Y C—Port, D 30
MARITIME Exch, N Y C—Celebration of Navy Day, O 28, 10:4
See also N Y C—Port
MARITIME Law—Bank of America urges ratification of The Hague regulations by U S, N 7, 47:1
London press comment on revival of neutrals' rights issue on Navy Day in U S, O 31, 21:2
Lord Wemyss urges Gt Britain to abrogate Declaration of Paris (1856) and to assert right to search neutral ships in war; dissenting views of Earl Stanhope, N 11, 1:1
Ed, N 12, 16:1
Wreck of Principessa Mafalda starts move by British Govt to revive Titanic Conf to consider rules for safety of travelers, N 14, 43:2
U S bankers urge ratification of Hague rules on bills of lading, D 13, 59:1
See also Freedom of the Seas
MARK TWAIN, see Clemens, Saml
MARKEL, Max—Elected Vice Pres of Central Mercantile Bank and Trust Co, O 1, 29:2
MARKET Basket Corp—Merger with Natl Economy Stores planned, D 17, 28:1
MARKET St Ry—Sept rept, O 18, 35:7
Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 21, 37:1
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 10, 26:3
Nov rept, D 21, 42:7
MARKETING of Farm Products, see Agricultural Products
MARKETS, see names of specific markets, e g Bronx Municipal Market
MARKHAM, Elliott H—Kills wildcat, N 27, II, 9:1
MARKHAM, Mary C—Seeks books for Amers in Vienna, D 8, 28:8
MARKLE, Jno—Gives $500,000 to Lafayette Col, O 21, 11:2
Gift to Hazleton (Pa) library, N 15, 18:7
Gets distinguished member medal of Pa Soc in N Y, D 18, 29:2
MARKLE, Jno, House—Opened by Water St Mission, N 21, 11:1
MARKLE (Mrs), Mary E Robinson—Will, O 2, 13:1
MARKLEY (Mrs), Lillie Viola—Receives award of $1 in damage suit over kiss alleged to have been stolen by R Day, O 9, II, 6:6
MARKOE, Nathan—Buys seat in N Y Curb Market, D 22, 37:6
MARKOVITCH, Jovan T—S at Security Comm meeting at Geneva, D 3, 4:3
MARKS, A R—Finds lr apparently written by J Davis, O 7, 26:8
MARKS, Edw, see Swindling—Impersonators
MARKS, Harry, see Theatre Tickets
MARKS, Milton L—Marries E L Bernstein, O 17, 19:5
MARKWARD, J B—Elected Pres of Lutheran Mission Bd, O 21, 26:4
MARKWIART (Baroness), Apollonia Alesandra—Suicide, O 16, II, 1:8
MARLAND, E W—Rept on waste of natural gas, at meeting of Directors of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 8, 43:4
Directors approve his stand, D 9, 15:1
See also Pioneer Women
MARLAND Oil Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 46:1
Purchase of interest in Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp rumored, D 20, 52:1
MARLATT, Chas Lester—To be chief of U S Bur of Entomology, O 19, 27:5
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—Mgr Massimi defends annulment by Rota of his marriage to C Vanderbilt, O 2, 12:2
MARLETTA, Anna, see Fanzone, N
MARLIN-Rockwell Corp—Extra divds, O 1, 28:2; D 14, 50:1
MARMARA (S S), see Sviedj (S S)
MARMAUGET, Edw A—Suicide, O 31, 21:3
MARMEINS (dancers)—Recital, D 4, II, 6:7
MARQUIS, Joan, see Burns, N
MARR, Pat—Oil fraud suit against Southern Oil Corp, L T McFadden, A T Rottenberg and others, N 23, 3:4
MARRIAGE and Marriages—Age of Marriage—Views of W C Durant, D 25, II, 4:4
Airplane Marriages, see Aeronautics—Marriages in Airplanes
Ancient Egypt—Ed on marital relations in 4th century A D as shown in recently discovered Family Letters of Paniskos, D 11, III, 4:4
Anniversaries—50th—Ia—Wash—Shaw (Mr and Mrs), L M, D 7, 27:3
N Y City—Ballin (Mr and Mrs), A, O 8, 3:2
Hoaker (Mr and Mrs), H, N 20, 28:3
Kerner (Mr and Mrs), H L, N 4, 15:7
Zimmerman (Mr and Mrs), L, D 30, 27:2
N Y State—
Mamaroneck—Brewer (Mr and Mrs), R G, O 12, 24:2
See also Golden Wedding Club
55th—N J—Pompton Plans—Doremus (Mr and Mrs), J M, N 21, 16:6
60th—N Y City—New (Mr and Mrs), J N, D 27, 21:5
N Y State—Freeport, L I—Van Wicklen (Mr and Mrs), R, D 6, 25:3
70th—N Y State—Grahamsville—Knight (Mr and Mrs), B, O 2, 1:7
Annulments—Mgr Massimi defends action of Sacred Tribunal of Rota in voiding Vanderbilt-Marlborough and Marconi-O'Brien marriages, O 2, 12:2
See also Divorce, Separation, and Annulment Suits
Arrest of Bridegroom—H Weston marries Mrs M C Floyd-Jones after arrest in Rye, N Y, on disorderly conduct charge following demand upon town clerk for license at 3 o'clock in the morning, N 6, 27:3
At Sea—W M Caswell married N Byrne on bd S S Santa Luisa last Aug, N 25, 21:1
Austria, see Divorce—Remarriage of Divorced Persons
Child Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages—Gt Britain; Mayo, K (for articles on her book on India)
Childless Marriages—Sermon by C F Reisner, N 21, 30:3
Companionate Marriages—Sermon by Rev C R Stetson, O 10, 26:1
Sermon by Bishop Manning, N 7, 32:4
Lr from Bishop Manning, N 8, 26:7
Scored by Bishop Candler, N 21, 25:2
Sermon by S S Wise, Judge Lindsey's book assailed, N 21, 30:2
Mrs K D Gruber at trial for bigamy terms marriage in question companionate, N 24, 25:2
J L Jones and V Welling wed, N 25, 21:4
S Strunsky's review of Judge Lindsey's book, N 27, IV, p 4
Denounced in sermons, N 28, 24:6
Views of A Denenholz, N 30, 24:7
B Russell advocates them, D 4, 28:8
Judge Lindsey seeks debate on subject, D 11, 30:4
Endorsed by Rabbi W H Fineshriber, D 12, 3:5
Denounced by Rabbi Schulman and Rabbi Wise, D 12, 32:1
Denounced by F Adler, D 12, 32:5
H Neuman in sermon combats views of Judge Lindsey and B Russell, D 19, 32:3
Views of Count H Keyserling, D 29, 24:2
Ed, D 30, 18:2
See also Roselle, A C (for marriage to J Haldeman-Julius
Contract Marriages—W P Bohanan marries N Hildebrand in N Y C, N 28, 5:3
Clerk at Marriage License Bur says marriage of W P Bohanan and N Hildebrand not unusual, N 29, 11:1

MARRIAGE and Marriages—(Continued)—
Courtship, see Courtship
Delay of Bridegroom—P Barona of Newark, N J, delayed in marriage to M Baroli while he secures bond to free him from arrest on capias writ, N 11, 2:2
Desertions—S Mishkin arrested in N Y C, O 3, 19:8
J Gould deserts family in Hoboken, O 26, 50:3
Gov B S Paulen of Kansas refuses to grant writs of extradition for wife-deserting husbands, N 27, III, 1:7
Discipline for Husbands and Wives—E Glyn says beatings win love, O 13, 22:3
Ed, O 14, 24:6
A del Toro tells of wife who beat her husband, O 17, 22:7
Divorced Persons, see Divorce—Remarriage of Divorced Persons
Double Weddings—A and E Handler marry J Combs and M Brower in filling station at Hewlett, L I, O 14, 28:6
Elderly Persons—J E Rakestraw, 70, marries Mrs J L Springer, 73, O 5, 30:6
See also Marriage and Marriages—Unequal Ages
Essentials for Happiness—Sermon by R M Brougher, N 14, 24:1
Experimental Marriages—Preliminary partnerships advocated by Mrs B Russell, O 31, 12:6
5-yr marriages advocated by C S Burnell, N 2, 11:1
Lr, N 11, 22:7
Miss E Booth assails them, N 27, 21:3
L T Shearer marries S Estes in Atlanta, N 28, 5:3
Feature article by Count Keyserling; illus, D 18, V, p 3
See also Marriage and Marriages—Companionate Marriages
Five-Yr Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages—Experimental
France—Pre-nuptial physical examinations proposed as law, D 26, 1:2
Germany—Greetings packed with comb leads to romance between L Aepfler and R Pres, N 22, 31:2
Girl's Bid, see Graser, M
Golden Weddings, see Marriage and Marriages—Anniversaries—50th
Gt Britain—Women's organizations, headed by Lady Astor, seek abolition of child marriages, N 9, 21:2
Gypsies, see Gypsies
Hasty Marriages—Condemned by Judge Morschauser, D 8, 35:3
Head of the Family—Ed on Family Letters of Paniskos, written in Egypt in 4th century A D, as commentary on relations of husband and wife, D 11, III, 4:4
Health Certificates—Pre-nuptial medical certificates proposed as law in France, D 26, 1:2
Luxemburg passes law, D 27, 5:3
India, see Mayo, K
Laws, see Marriage and Marriages—N Y State
Lutheran Clergy—Move to have right to officiate confined to those in charge of congregation, D 16, 20:4
Luxemburg—Passes law requiring pre-nuptial medical certificates, D 27, 5:3
Midgets, see Midgets
Minors, see Marriage and Marriages—N Y State
Names of Married Women, see Names, Personal
N Y City—Bronx annual rept, D 31, 4:7
See also Marriage and Marriages—N Y State (for new law governing marriages of minors)
N Y State—New law pertaining to marriage of minors causes last-minute rush to City Clerk's office, N Y C, O 1, 21:4
First day of new law regarding minors, O 2, 26:1
New law regarding minors cuts marriages in N Y C, O 9, 28:3
Candidates to State and municipal judicial offices reply to questions asked by N Y League of Women Voters O 26, 4:2
Dept of Commerce statistics for 1926, N 4, 9:1
Physical Examinations, see Marriage and Marriages—Health Certificates
Plural Marriages, see Bigamy; Mormons
Preliminary Partnerships, see Marriage and Marriages—Experimental Marriages
Pre-Nuptial Contracts, see Marriage and Marriages—Property Rights
Prison Preferred to Wife—Berlin man named Kacmareks, convicted of petty swindling, begs for long prison term to save him from wife, O 18, 31:7
Prisoner, Marriage of—E J Glaser, sentenced for murder during hold-up at Charles Hotel, N Y C, marries M Konkle in Tombs chapel, N 11, 15:5
Property Rights—D Deal and S Ford reveal pre-nuptial contract eliminating each from inheritance rights, N 14, 25:6
Russia—Impressions of F L Fay, N 20, X, 11:1
Feature article, D 4, V, p 8
Sister's Curse—L Mattioli curses sister at marriage to O Ballin, who had jilted her, N 13, 24:2
Statistics—Figures for N Y S for 1926, N 4, 9:1
U S figures for 1926, N 7, 25:6
Ed, N 8, 26:4
Suits of One Party Against Other, see Marriage and Marriages—Wife's Right to Sue Husband
Ten Commandments for Husbands—Women members of White Methodist Ch of Chicopee, Mass, devise decalogue, O 11, 15:3
Trial Marriage, see Marriage and Marriages—Experimental Marriages
Twins—3 sets in bridal party at marriage of F Savoye to J Stein, O 20, 29:2
Unequal Ages—C N Platt, 62, marries M Gray, 18, O 14, 27:2
J Dunne, 42, marries A M Smith, 20, in N Y C, O 22, 21:2
N T Folwell, 80, of Phila, will marry B Walther, in her forties, N 3, 27:1
C Buton, 77, marries youth of 18 at Rochefort-sur-Mer, France, N 11, 5:2
Folwell's marriage postponed, N 18, 17:2
Folwell gets marriage license, N 23, 18:2
Unhappy Marriages—Sermon by H S Coffin, N 21, 30:2
Wife's Right to Sue Husband—N Y State Court of Appeals decision on P LaV Allen's suit against husband, N 27, III, 6:5; N 30, 26:2
G Boochever on decision, D 9, 24:7
See also Divorce; Home Life
MARRIED Women's Names, see Names, Personal
MARRINER, Aug—Historic Lincolnville, Me, home burns, D 15, 10:2
MARSH, Ada Close, see MacMullen, D W
MARSH (Mrs), Caroline A—Estate, N 17, 11:1
MARSH, Chas—Attempts suicide, N 25, 32:3
MARSH, Chas C—Gets bequest under mother's will, N 17, 11:1
MARSH, Irving, see Livingston, J A
MARSH, Lucile Patterson—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 25, IX, p 2
MARSH (Mrs), Lucy, see Koudacheff, V
MARSH, Robt I, see Indiana—Political Situation
MARSHAL, Frances Cooper—Wins 1st prize for essay on Germany's entry into League of Nations, N 6, III, 7:2
MARSHALL, Chas—Death, D 15, 29:4
MARSHALL, Chas C, see Smith, A E—Presidency, N 21; N 26
MARSHALL, Edw Carl—Death, O 2, II, 9:1
MARSHALL, Ernest, Dispatches from London on—
Anglo-Amer antagonism over Geneva naval conf, D 11, III, 1:1
Anglo-Amer relations, N 20, III, 1:1
Armament Limitation discussions, N 27, III, 1:1
Automobile Show, London, O 16, VIII, 3:1
Baldwin, S, quotation from Milton on "God's Englishmen," D 4, III, 1:1
Britain and world peace, N 13, III, 1:1
Christmas spirit radiated by Prince of Wales, D 25, III, 1:1
Congresses, O 9, II, 7:1
India, Statutory Comm for, N 13, III, 1:1
Labor Party, D 18, III, 1:1
Liberal revival, O 30, III, 1:1
London society, O 2, II, 7:1
Memoirs of journalists, D 18, III, 6:3
Moving picture production, O 23, VIII, 7:7
Municipal elections, N 6, III, 1:1
Poliakoff, W, Peace in Eur, N 20, II, 2:4
Religious controversy, O 23, III, 3:1
MARSHALL, Everett—Por, O 16, IX, p 8
Opera debut; career, N 13, 27:7
Concert with L Corona and F Jagel, N 28, 18:5
MARSHALL (Mrs), Hugh D—Death, O 23, 31:2
MARSHALL, Jno—On new Federal Bldg for N Y C, D 1, 29:1
MARSHALL, Jno F—Gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
MARSHALL, Louis—Defense of free speech, at hearing before Bd of Education on Amer Civil Liberties Union's request for use of Stuyvesant High School hall for meeting, O 15, 18:8
Urges re-election of N Y C Alderman Pratt and Assemblyman Hofstadter, O 26, 4:5
Tribute to F de S Mendes, O 27, 29:1
Backs J S Rosalsky for N Y C Municipal Court bench, O 31, 2:4
Backs H L Sherman for N Y S Supreme Court bench, N 2, 3:5
Opposes proposed N Y S Constitutional amendment for road up Whiteface Mt, N 4, 20:7
L A Tanzer cites views on Westchester Co charter, N 5, 31:5
H Ford's lr revoking Eur distribution rights of The Internatl Jew made public by him at meeting of Amer Jewish Com, N 14, 23:6
S at students' mass meeting in N Y C to protest against anti-Semitism in Rumania, D 19, 12:2
S at annual dinner of Jewish Education Assn, N Y C, D 19, 14:3

MARSHALL, Ninian S—Elected Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, N 2, 41:2
MARSHALL, Robt E—Engaged to F Klein, O 2, X, 11:7
MARSHALL, Thos Riley—Quip on Sens as Presidential candidates recalled, N 27, III, 1:4
MARSHALL, Wm, see—Navy—Submarines—S-51
MARSHALL House, see N Y State—Historic Spots
MARSHALL Mortgage Corp—Stock offer, O 8, 24:2
Sept rept, O 21, 31:2
Com divd, N 15, 46:2
MARSHES, see Reclamation of Land
MARSTON (schooner)—Disabled; crew rescued by S S Calcutta Maru, D 4, II, 19:6
MARTELLO, Il (Italian newspaper)—Gives dinner in honor of C Darrow in recognition of his defense of D Carillo and C Greco, accused of murder of 2 Fascisti members, D 29, 13:4
MARTEN, Manuel E—On alcohol deaths at Christmas, D 26, 20:2
MARTENEAU, Jno E—Assails E Jadwin's plan for flood control, D 15, 11:4
MARTHA WASHINGTON (S S)—Rerouted to ply between Trieste and So Amer ports, O 12, 55:2
Assigned to N Y-Trieste service, N 26, 31:3
MARTIAN (S S)—Aground, D 11, 2:3
MARTIN, Chas, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
MARTIN, Edw—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 4, 28:7
MARTIN, Edw (fireman)—Returns $3,630 found while fighting fire to owner, D 14, 1:2
Wins award, D 16, 17:1
MARTIN, Florence Lucile, see Smutney, R
MARTIN, Francis A—Death, D 13, 29:4
MARTIN, Fredk L—Hurt in airplane accident, D 28, 5:6
Plane recovered, D 29, 3:5
MARTIN, G H, see Prohibition—Panama Canal Zone
MARTIN, Geo A—Says financing stimulates mfg and bldg trades, O 2, XI, 1:7
See also Railroad Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn
MARTIN, Geo W—J A Livingston cites absences from Kings Co Court bench, O 27, 3:4
Replies to criticism by J Fuller Jr concerning charge to jury in trial of T (Red) Moran for murder of E T Byrns, N 7, 4:3
Re-elected Kings Co Judge, por, N 9, 3:2
Frees G Crofield, despite argument of Dist Atty that he should be resentenced as second offender on larceny charge; calls Baumes laws unjust, D 7, 34:3
MARTIN, Hazel, see Hinrichs, L H, Jr
MARTIN, Helen Eliz, see Chambers, D
MARTIN, Hy, see Williams, W A
MARTIN, Hy T, see N Y & Stanford Ry Co
MARTIN, Herbert St Clair—Death, N 4, 21:4
MARTIN, J V, see Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Co
MARTIN, Jas P—Awarded soldiers' medal for heroism, O 17, 8:3
MARTIN, Jeanne—Death, O 7, 27:6
MARTIN, Jno—Turns earth at Clewiston, Fla, for So Sugar Co's refining plant, D 10, 30:2
MARTIN, Jno L—Death, D 17, 19:6
MARTIN, Jno S—On wool tariff in Can, at meeting of woolen goods mfrs, Toronto, D 1, 34:1
MARTIN, Jno Wellborn—Ed on Apopka, Fla, Chief's urging him for Pres, O 10, 20:1
MARTIN, Jos—Recital, S 2, 21:1
MARTIN, Margt—Killed by W E Winters, who commits suicide, O 18, 12:4
MARTIN, Melville D—Seat on N Y Stock Exch sold, D 23, 27:2
MARTIN, Nell—Hurt in auto accidents, O 25, 24:2
MARTIN, Noel Bleeker—Marries J Pitkin, N 20, 28:5
MARTIN, Paul—Marries C M Reeve, D 17, 14:6
MARTIN, Vivian—Por, D 18, IX, 2:5
MARTIN, W C, see Blue Nile River
MARTIN, Wargneh, see Blue Nile River
MARTIN, Will L—Accuses Anti-Saloon League of hindering party declarations on prohibition; lr, D 22, 22:7
MARTIN (Mrs), Wm—Suicide, O 30, 21:1
MARTIN, Wm C—Criticizes law which has caused apartment cooking controversy, s at dinner of N Y Soc of Architects, O 19, 1:3
MARTIN, Winifred, see Meckert, B P
MARTIN Anti-Stock Fraud Act, see Dunham & Co; Manhattan Electrical Supply Co; Swindling—Stock Frauds
MARTIN-PARRY Corp—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, N 24, 41:2
MARTINDALE, Chas, see Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suit
MARTINDALE, Gertrude I, see Memarest, J
MARTINE, A R—Says his airplane will attempt Pacific flight instead of endurance record flight, N 28, 8:3
See also Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Williams, R, Q
MARTINE, Berthe—Water colors, D 11, IX, 13:2
MARTINELLI, Albert—Death, D 24, 29:1
MARTINEZ (Mrs), Mary Louise—Death, O 24, 21:6
MARTINO (Nobile), Giacomo de—Will sail from Naples for N Y Nov 10, N 8, 29:4
Statement to press on return to U S from Rome, N 23, 25:3
S at Monticello; lays wreath on Jefferson's tomb; D 11, II, 5:3
S at dedication of Boys' Club bldg, N Y C, D 19, 48:2
MARTINO, Luigi di—Gets violin from B Mussolini, D 11, 3:2
MARTIN'S Bank, Ltd—Formation planned by merger of Bank of Liverpool & Martin's and Lancashire & Yorkshire Bank, Eng, D 1, 42:2
MARTLATT, C L—Will succeed L O Howard as chief of U S Bur of Entomology, O 19, 27:5
MARTON, Alex—Career, D 18, IX, 2:1
MARTY, Andre, see Communism and Bolshevism—France
MARTYN, T J C—Feature article on Europe, N 6, X, p 3
MARVEL Carburetor Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 22, 23:2
10 mos' rept, N 17, 38:7
Com divd, N 18, 40:2
MARVENGA, Ilse—Her mother, Mrs Elsa Merling, arrives in U S, O 8, 36:8
MARVIN (Mrs), Irene E, see McCrea, J S
MARVIN, Thos O, see U S—Tariff Comm
MARX, Emily (Repub Candidate for Assembly from 9th Dist, N Y C)—Announces she is not related to woman of same name recently arrested on shoplifting charge, O 7, 29:6
Citizens Union endorses candidacy for N Y S Assembly, O 8, 6:4
Com formed to back her, O 11, 6:5
On aims, before N Y S Woman's Repub Club, N Y C, O 12, 3:4
Defeated, N 9, 6:4
MARX, Julian—Engaged to K Waller, D 4, II, 6:4
MARX, Wilhelm—S on election issues before members of Catholic Centrist Party in Essen, O 31, 6:1
French reaction to his s, N 1, 6:3
Plans to visit Vienna with G Stresemann; opening of negotiations for Austro-German union rumored, N 9, 25:2
Arrives in Vienna with Stresemann; official reception, N 15, 3:5
Accepts Austrian Order of Merit, N 17, 27:3
Vienna press comment, N 18, 7:2
Hope for Austro-German union advanced by visit to Vienna; gets assurance of Austro-German cooperation at Geneva, on visit to Vienna, N 20, III, 3:1, 3
Rept on allied army of occupation, following tour of Rhineland, D 10, 5:2
Says Centrist Party is neither republican nor monarchist, D 18, III, 3:3
Has held office of Chancellor for record time, D 25, 9:4
MARY, Virgin—Rev C J McCabe on spiritual motherhood, O 3, 14:3
MARY, Queen of England—K Woodward's book, Queen Mary of England, a best seller, O 2, II, 7:2
Por; review of K Woodward's book, O 9, III, 9:1
Receives Amer Legionaires, O 11, 1:3
Mrs A Macauley tells of being received by her, O 16, 13:6
Brother, Marquess of Cambridge, dies, O 25, 29:3
Funeral plans for brother, O 27, 29:3
At brother's funeral, O 30, 6:1
To present King George with silver model of Columbus's ship for Christmas, D 2, 3:3
MARY, Princess of England—Gives alarm in Bretton Hall fire, N 10, 1:4
Admires old quilts at women's institutes' exhib, N 20, III, 3:4
MARYLAND—Elections—W B Carr charges that Gov Ritchie delayed returning G W Loft's gift to Ritchie fund in 1919; Ritchie's reply, O 13, 4:4
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:7
D J Lewis Dem candidate for U S Repr, N 7, 6:7
Ed on D J Lewis's candidacy for U S Repr, N 17, 24:5
Racing Comm—Denies J Widener's appeal for lifting E Sande's suspension, N 24, 30:1
MARYLAND Cash Credit Corp—Divds, D 13, 50:5
MARYLAND Casualty Co—Divd, D 7, 46:4
MARYLAND Soc of N Y—Elects officers, D 13, 23:7
MARYMOUNT Col—Presents Chimes of Normandy, D 11, II, 6:8
MASARYK, Thos Garrigue—Greetings from Pres Coolidge on anniversary of Czechoslovakia's independence, O 29, 1:2
Decorates 7 Americans and Britisher, N 30, 17:6
On Czechoslovakia's land reform and foreign policy, feature article, D 4, X, 17:1
Por in connection with his book Making of a State, D 11, IV, 5:1

MASCAGNI, Pietro—On music of the future, D 25, VIII, 9:3
MASCHKE, Maurice, see Cleveland—Elections
MASCOT Oil Co—Monthly divd increase, D 22, 39:1
MASCOTS, Military, see U S—Army—Mascots
MASCUILLI, Fred—Death, O 29, 10:2
MASEFIELD, Jno, Poetry Prizes—Annual award withheld, O 19, 26:5
MASIUS, Leonard M—Married F Levy, D 16, 25:1
MASKED Bands, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases
See also Ku Klux Klan
MASON, Anna, see St Joseph, Sisters of, School
MASON, Danl Gregory—On contest for completion of Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, O 30, IX, 9:2
MASON, F H—U S Supreme Court holds divds taxable as income for yr earned, N 22, 3:2
MASON, Francis Van Wyck—Marries D L Macready, N 27, II, 8:4
MASON, Julian S—Rents suite at 125 E 84th St, O 7, 48:6
MASON, Lowell B, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Ill
MASON, Mary A C, see N Y City—Employes
MASON, Maude Marshall, see Raynsford, R W
MASON (Mrs), Rosa M—Death, D 31, 17:5
MASONS (fraternal order)—Convention of Royal Arch Masons, in Denver; election of officers, O 2, II, 6:4
Memorial services for E H Gary, by Wash, D C, Grand Lodge, O 3, 26:2
Level Club gives dinner and gift to Justice Schmuck in N Y C, O 20, 2:2
Pacific Lodge, 233, F & M, celebrates 75th anniversary in N Y C, O 23, 4:5
Mrs M J Whittall gives country estate to Mass Grand Lodge, O 29, 20:2
Level Club's mortgage bond issue, N 12, 24:7; N 21, 38:1
Level Club opens new bldg on 73d St, N Y C, N 13, 17:4
Delegation holds service for dead in S-4 disaster at scene of wreck, D 27, 1:4
Bronx lodge give Christmas party for children, D 28, 12:4
Supreme Council of Scottish Rite Masons gives $1,000,000 for school of govt at George Washington Univ, D 28, 31:4
MA SOO—Opposes So Manchurian Ry loan, D 19, 47:2
MASS, Bernard, see Chamelin, J
MASS—Athletic Comm, see Boxing—Mass State Athletic Comm
Berkshire Estates, Assessment of, see Berkshire Estates
Courts—Mass Judicial Council's annual rept recommends changes in system of reviewing capital cases, D 8, 31:3
Ed, D 9, 24:1
F L Bullard on rept of Mass Judicial Council, D 11, III, 6:1
Election Law—Partial repeal of direct primaries proposed, D 4, III, 1:5
Employes—Reclassification and salary raise recommended by Comm on Administration and Finance, O 9, 7:7
Atty Gen Reading rules Executive Council lacks authority to approve increase, O 27, 20:3
Finances—Calls for bids on water bond issue, O 29, 25:3
Bond issue, N 8, 43:1
Note issue, N 15, 40:2
Judicial Council, see Mass—Courts
Taxation, see Taxation
Tipping Bill, see Tipping
MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural College—Pres R W Thatcher inaugurated, O 29, 36:2
MASSACHUSETTS Assn of Real Estate Bds—Advocates city planning, O 30, XII, 1:7
MASSACHUSETTS Bonding & Ins Co—Financial changes planned, D 24, 24:2
MASSACHUSETTS Cotton Mills, see Pepperell Mfg Co
MASSACHUSETTS Customs Dist—Sept imports, O 8, 26:2
"MASSACHUSETTS Doctrine" (of investments), see Public Utilities—Rates
MASSACHUSETTS Inst of Technology—Bequest from F N Homberger family, N 24, 23:2
MASSACHUSETTS Soc for Mental Hygiene—Quoted in ed, Is mental disease increasing? N 12, 16:5
MASSACHUSETTS Soc of Mayflower Descendants—Meeting in Boston, N 22, 3:4
MASSACHUSETTS State Grange—55th annual meeting, Boston, officers elected, D 15, 52:2
MASSACHUSETTS Utilities Investment Trust—Aug rept, O 6, 33:3
Offering shares, O 20, 42:2
Sept rept, O 29, 28:2
Stock offer, N 1, 38:2
Rumor that 46 cos which it controls will be merged, N 2, 40:4
Trustee elections, D 8, 46:6
MASSAPEQUA, L I—Former Livermore estate to be divided into 6,000 lots, O 16, XII, 2:3
600 lots sold, O 28, 41:5
Buyers at Biltmore Shores, N 20, XIII, 18:4
MASSAPEQUA Park, L I—Brady, Cryan & Colleran, inc, report demand for sites, N 20, XIII, 18:1
Increasing interest in real estate, N 24, 43:1
MASSENA (N Y) Union Free School Dist 1—Bond issue, N 10, 37:2
MASSEY, Edw—To direct Harvard Dramatic Club, O 7, 24:3
MASSEY, Vincent—Attends B & O Centenary Exposition, O 2, 3:4
C Hobson, Toronto boy, sent to Wash to serve as page, O 16, 8:3
Unveils memorial to Amers who died in Canadian service in World War, at Arlington, N 12, 1:1
Dinner given in his honor by English-Speaking Union of U S; s on need for mutual confidence between U S and Gt Britain, D 17, 10:4
MASSEY, Wm, see Dalton, H F
MASSIE, Thos Hedges—Marries T Fortescue, N 25, 18:6
MASSIMI (Mgr), Massimo, defends action of Sacred Tribunal of Rota in annuling Marlborough-Vanderbilt and Marconi-O'Brien marriages, O 2, 12:2
MASSOW, Robt von—Death, D 21, 25:6
MASTBAUM (Mrs), Jules E—Returns to U S; tells of plan for Rodin Museum in Phila, O 26, 31:4
MASTER Inst of United Arts—Adds junior art centre to plans, O 4, 7:3
MASTERMAN, C F G—Death, N 18, 23:5
MASTERMAN (Rev), Jno Howard Bertram (Bishop of Plymouth)—On Church of England controversy, O 31, 2:6
MASTERS, Francis Robt, Jr—Marries M Morsman, D 11, II, 6:2
MASTERS, S Robt, Jr—Buys apt at 117 E 72d St, N Y C, N 1, 47:3
MASTERSON, Edw—C Price Sr acquitted of charge of killing him, O 1, 2:2
MASTERSON, Jas—P A Seiler, sentenced to die for his murder, appeals; lawyer, F L Hackenberg, assails Baumes laws, O 13, 27:2
Seiler loses appeal, O 29, 6:2
Seiler appeals to Gov Smith for commutation of sentence, D 9, 14:3
Seiler executed, D 16, 6:3
MASTERSON, Jno L—Arrested on disorderly conduct charge, D 27, 12:2
MASTERSON, Walter—Arrested on suspicion of assault, D 27, 12:2
MASTHIETTO, Donato, see Cairano, D, Di
MASTICK, Seabury C—On apt cooking controversy, at dinner of N Y Soc of Architects, O 19, 1:3
MASTICK Savings Bank Investment Bill, see Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos
MATA, Roberto S—Marries N A Jurado, O 2, II, 1:4
MATAINO (Mrs), Frank, see Rannelli (Mrs), A
MATCH Cos—Ecuador Govt grants 25-yr match monopoly to Swiss co, N 14, 31:3
MATCHES—Swedish Match Co buys French Govt bond issue in return for business benefits, other than monopoly, N 6, 23:1
Deal explained, N 11, 5:2
Feature article on growth of the industry, N 27, X, 5:6
MATERNITY Welfare—N Y C Health Dept establishes 3 pre-natal health stations with fund given by Elks Lodge No 1, N 2, 27:1
Sheppard-Towner act assailed in Amer Medical Assn Bulletin for promoting Federal domination of intrastate activities, D 18, III, 1:5
MATHER, Mooris & Co—Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
MATHER, Richd L—Missing on Mount Elbert, Col; 2 women claim him as husband, O 7, 29:4
Body found, O 20, 16:6
MATHER, Wm G—Presents chapel to Trinity Col, D 4, II, 4:3
MATHEWS, Wm F—Plans a group of houses for Sunnyside section of Long Is City, O 2, II, 11:8
MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 21, 38:5
MATHIL, Bertha, see Foulkes, F R
MATHIS, Thos A—Operation, D 29, 23:2
MATISSE, Henri—Paintings; illus, O 9, VIII, 13:1
Wins 1st prize at Internatl Exhib of Carnegie Inst, O 15, 15:5; O 16, IX, 11:1
Ed, O 23, III, 4:3
Feature article on his career; por, illus, N 13, V, pp 8-9
MATRICIDE, see Hill (Mrs), H C
MATRIMONY, see Marriage and Marriages

MATSON Navigation Co—Stock increase voted, O 1, 39:3
Gives dinner aboard S S Malolo to celebrate its completion, O 26, 58:2
S S Malolo leaves for maiden voyage, O 28, 47:2
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with Panama Mail S S Co, N 16, 51:1
S S Malolo arrives in Honolulu, N 23, 51:1
MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo—At White House luncheon, O 12, 24:2
MATSUKATA (Prince), Iwao—Seeks to abandon title, D 1, 18:2
MATSUMURA, K—Will study U S air service at request of Japanese Govt, N 28, 8:4
MATSUOKA, Y—On So Manchuria Railway situation, D 11, III, 1:3
MATTEO, Carmen, see Sarlo, R
MATTEOTTI, Giacomo—Murder case discounted by G B Shaw in estimate of Mussolini's regime, O 14, 5:1
Article on unveiling of memorial in Brussels by Socialist and Labor Internatl; s by A Henderson, N 6, X, 8:4
MATTHEWS, Annie—On absence of women from reception com for Ruth Elder, flier, s at Women's Dem Club, N Y C; urges Gov Smith for Pres, N 12, 3:5
MATTHEWS, Nathan—Death, D 12, 23:3
MATTHEWS Construction Co of Princeton, N J—Dinner marking 25th anniversary, D 29, 17:5
MATTIOLI, Linda—Curses sister's marriage to O Ballin who jilted her, N 13, 24:2
MATTITUCK (N Y) High School—A Graa instructor, suspended as result of charges brought by Principal H D Moon; Moon resigns, N 17, 6:3
Hearing set for Graa, N 28, 6:2
Graa dismissed, D 4, 2:3
MATTOX, C T, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4, D 31
MATZ, Alice, see Goodman, B A
MATZENAUER (Mme), Margt—Marries F W Glotzbach, O 7, 20:3
Por, O 9, IX, 18:4
MATZINGER, Harold—Buys tract at Locust Valley, L I, N 13, II, 18:4
MAUD, Geo A, see Prohibition—Okla
MAUDE, Cyril—Marries Mrs P H Trew, O 13, 22:4
MAUGHAM, Somerset—M Kendall to produce his play, Theme, next season, D 5, 26:7
MAUGHAN, Dora—Songs considered too risque for Alhambra Theatre, London, O 23, 30:3
MAUL (Mrs), Sophie—101st birthday, D 3, 20:2
MAUMGARTNER, Chas and Rose—Disappear, O 10, 11:2
MAURER, Jas Hudson—On success of Socialism in Reading, Pa, D 12, 21:4
MAURER, Jos—Suicide of R Scott, 5 times sentenced to die for his murder, O 9, 1:2
Scientists may get brain of Scott; funeral plans, O 10, 3:4
Coroner's jury declares Scott insane, O 11, 9:2
Widow of R Scott, who was convicted of his murder, marries W Cook, D 26, 2:5
MAURETANIA (S S)—Arrives late after 2-day gale, N 5, 31:3
Speed record challenge, D 9, 51:1
Twins born on board to Mr and Mrs W McAndrew, D 26, 3:6
Collection taken up for twins; arrival in N Y C, D 28, 26:5
Speed record, D 30, 39:1
MAURICE, Eleanora Ambrose, see Sabin, C
MAURICE, Richd—On British attitude toward G Washington, N 27, III, 5:6
MAURICE R THURLOW (schooner)—Sails sea unmanned; tug in pursuit, O 18, 12:6
Ed on search for derelict, O 28, 22:6
MAUROIS, Andre—Int; calls moving pictures world leveller, O 14, 14:2
Honored at dinner by Mr and Mrs H G Leach, O 17, 19:2
Impressions of America, D 4, III, 3:5
Ed, D 5, 22:6
Ed on his article on biography, in Yale Review, D 25, III, 4:4
MAXENCE, Marie Threse, see Balay, R
MAXINE Mfg Co—Rents space at 491 Seventh Av, N 19, 31:3
MAXON, Wynne, see Hill-Smith, E
MAXWELL, Arth A—Death, D 18, 31:2
MAXWELL, Douglas Pierce—Marries G K Williamson, D 11, II, 6:1
MAXWELL, Wm Edw—Death, N 13, 31:1
MAY, Byron B—Marries M Fay, D 2, 26:4
MAY, Chas A—Death, N 2, 27:5
MAY, Ernest N—On ratings of Constitution, Constellation and United States, D 4, III, 5:6
Reply by M Solomon, D 18, III, 5:3
MAY, Herbert L—Rept to League of Nations Advisory Com on Opium on drug traffic in Far East, O 4, 47:1
MAY, L Sylvester—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 30, 31:2
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
MAY, Mark—S on character education, at convention of Conn Council of Religious Education, New Haven, N 19, 6:4
MAY, Thos—Death, D 3, 15:6
MAYAN Civilization—Ed on theory of Oriental origin, N 6, III, 4:3
S G Morley on recent excavations of Carnegie Inst of Wash, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 27, 18:8
"MAYDAY" (word)—Selected by Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf as distress signal for radio telephony, N 25, 3:2; D 4, XI, 19:1
MAYE (Mrs), Marlyse, see Devolo, A
MAYER, Benj S—Death, N 23, 25:4
MAYER, Chas—Death, D 30, 19:4
MAYER, Danl—Returns to N Y C, O 29, 14:6
MAYER (Mrs), Dorothy Quick, see Mumford, T J
MAYER, Jacques—On Reinhardt theatres abroad, D 18, IX, 4:8
MAYER, Jerome—Marries J Klein, D 30, 14:6
MAYER, Oscar G—On fad for lean meat in U S, at convention of Inst of Amer Meat Packers, O 25, 13:3
Ed, O 26, 28:6
On 1927 meat production, D 31, 29:7
MAYFAIR Dress Co—B F Pross sentenced in N Y C on charge of obtaining credit from Noxall Waist and Dress Co by false financial statement, O 25, 48:2
MAYFAIR Hotel, London—Sunday supper concerts inaugurated with recital by de Pachman, O 31, 8:3
MAYFLOWER (yacht), see Coolidge, C—Mayflower Cruises
MAYFLOWER Apt, see Apartment Hotels
MAYFLOWER Descendants—Annual luncheon of Conn soc, N Y C, O 26, 23:6
MAYHEM, see Labor Unions—Ill
MAYHEW, Helen Irwin, see Daly, E G
MAYLAN, Paul—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 11, X, p 4
MAYNARD, Dorothy, see Winship (Mrs), E
MAYNARD, Howard A—Death, N 10, 25:5
MAYNARD, Leopold, see Prohibition—Rhode Island, p 18
MAYO, Chas Horace and Wm Jas—Will test glukhorment, newly discovered diabetes specific, D 6, 8:3
MAYO, Kath—Book "Mother India" depicts social, religious and political life in India; Hindu resentment stirred, O 6, 6:2
Answers critics, O 7, 27.5
M K Ghandhi on book, O 9, II, 3:1
Lr from R B, O 10, 20:8
Dr. Balfour disputes statements on ages of motherhood, O 11, 6:5
E M Hopkins on book, O 15, VIII, 5:7
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:5
Reception by Mrs. H Loomis, in Tuxedo Park, O 17, 19:6
Lr from W W Keen on child marriages in India, O 30, III, 5:6
Book scored by Hindu writer, Dhan Gopal Mukerji, N 5, 23:1
Book cited by deputation of British women's organizations condemning child marriages, N 9, 21:3
Book denounced as British propaganda, in debate in Commons on bill creating statutory comm for India, N 23, 9:4
MAYO, Wm B, see Aluminum Co of America
MAYO Clinic, Rochester, Minn—Maj Gen E Crowder arrives for examination, N 11, 11:2
MAYO Woolen Mills Co—Resumes full time operations, N 29, 46:5
MAYORS, Women, see Women—Politics
MAYOR'S Com on Plan and Survey, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
MAYORS' Conf—N Y S Mayors back proposed constitutional amendment to extend debt limit of N Y and other cities, O 31, 2:6
Legislative program issued, D 30, 21:8
MAYR, Richd—Arrives in U S, O 23, 30:4
Por, O 30, IX, 8:4
Career, O 30, IX, 10:4
MAYRISCH, Emile, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
MAYS, Wm A—Engaged to M Harnish, D 11, II, 6:3
MAYS LANDING, N J—Judge Smathers suggests inspection of jail for drug traffic, O 2, 18:8
MAYSVILLE Bridge Co, see Ohio River Bridge
MAYTAG Co—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:4
Divds, N 6, II, 11:4
MAZARECK, Andrew, see Farrell, T F
MAZELUS, Morris—Death, N 30, 42:2
MAZUR, Paul—On prosperity in U S and Eur, D 18, II, 17:1
MAZZEI, Salvatore—On style changes in garment industry, D 25, II, 14:8

MEAD, Louisa Merritt—Death, N 10, 25:6
MEAD, Lucia Ames—On League of Nations, D 18, III, 5:4
MEAD, Wolters R—Marries H Voss, D 11, II, 6:1
MEAD Johnson Co—Stock divd, D 6, 48:2
MEADE, Geo Gordon—Statue in Washington, Pa's gift to nation, unveiled; Pres Coolidge's tribute; illus, O 20, 1:4
C S Daggett on his Gettysburg victory, O 20, 28:7
Ed, O 21, 22:5
MEADE, Richd Worsam—Descendants press claim against Govt filed by him at time of Fla purchase, N 20, X, 12:4
MEAHER, Ann Marie, see Sanders, J C
MEAKIN, W P—On farm relief, N 22, 28:6
MEALEY (Mrs), Anna—Arrested in Atlantic City charged with unlawful conversion of funds in connection with alleged Christmas Club fraud, D 10, 19:3
MEANEY, Thos F—Will help L L Sing, Chinaman, to adopt negro boy and get back $10 paid on Irish Repub bond, O 7, 20:5
MEANS, Gaston B—Atty Gen Sargent refuses to approve parole, D 1, 56:2
See also Daugherty, H M
MEANS, Lloyd Bankson—Marries M Greenough, O 16, 30:3
MEARA, Frank Sherman—Death, O 10, 21:3
Will, O 21, 3:4
MEASLES—Traced to colds by G C Ruhland, O 18, 13:5
MEAT—Beef, see Meat—Prices
Boycott, see Meat—Prices
Coolidge, Gift to—Purchasers of prize steer will send steak to Pres, D 4, 14:2
England—Amer, English and Argentine Cos said to have reached agreement on shipments from Argentina, ending 3-yr controversy, O 28, 2:2
Comment by F E White, O 29, 4:3
English and Dutch Meat Co announces $3,000,000 loss during conflict over Argentine supply, N 18, 8:2
France, see Tariff—France
Horse Meat, see Tariff—France, N 20
Kosher Meat Laws—Advocated by Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N 22, 26:4
Lean Meat—O G Mayer says it is the style in U S today, O 25, 13:3
Ed, O 26, 28:6
H W Mumford on changing type of hogs to furnish it, N 11, 41:6
Packing Industry—C E Hughes argues case in U S Supreme Court for Swift & Co and other packers, challenging decree of D C Supreme Court in which they agreed to confine themselves to meat packing, O 4, 28:8
U S Supreme Court orders entire record of case to be brought up from D C Court of Appeals for decision on its merits, O 18, 15:3
Armour's Live Stock Bur reviews slaughtering methods of Eur, D 25, II, 13:1
See also Institute of Amer Meat Packers
Pork—Turkish govt to run plant for meat banned by State religion, N 23, 6:6
Prices—City of Boston Hotel Assn asks patrons to abstain from beef because of high price, D 10, 19:4
Sec Jardine warns East against threatened boycott over high cost of beef; Boston hotel men deny boycott intent, D 22, 40:7
Ed, D 27, 18:4
Production—O G Mayer on 1927 output in U S, D 31, 29:1
Reindeer, see Reindeer
Tariff, see Tariff—France; Tariff—U S
MECHANICS' Lien Law, see Building Trades
MECKAUER, Hy—Contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 12, 25:1
MECKERT, Bertram P—Engaged to W Martin, O 19, 22:7
MECKLENBERG, Germany, see Germany—Land League
MECKLENBERG-SCHWERIN, Duke of—Financial settlement with Landtag, D 15, 31:8
MEDALIE, Geo Z—Appt Deputy N Y S Atty Gen, O 21, 4:4
Repts few election day frauds, N 10, 2:2
Accuses Tammany of interfering with voting machines, in s before Repub Com of N Y Co, D 16, 14:4
See also N Y City—Elections—Registration
MEDALLIONS—T Spicer-Simson arrives in U S with collection for exhib, O 30, 3:5
MEDALS—Ed on no lack in Amer, D 7, 28:6
MEDELLIN, Colombia—Revenues for quarter to Aug 31, N 7, 42:3
MEDER, Anton—Tells of rescue of R Elder and pilot on transatlantic flight attempt, O 16, 1:6
MEDFORD, Mass—Bond issue, D 10, 27:4
MEDGYES, Ladislas—Paintings, N 13, IX, 12:2
MEDICAL Assn of the Greater City of N Y—Upholds the use of alcohol; monthly meeting, D 20, 20:3
MEDICAL Centre, N Y C—Funds sought for clinic for mental misfits as memorial to Dr P Bailey, O 17, 2:6
Ground broken for Neurological Inst, O 20, 20:4
Progress told at Bd meeting; N M Butler elected life member, N 2, 14:2
Social Service Dept of Presb Hosp, under direction of G Hamilton, identifies and classifies 400 social diseases, N 14, 14:5
Ed, N 15, 28:5
$1,250,000 bldg planned for Neurological Inst, N 16, 44:1
F W Vanderbilt's gift for Vanderbilt Clinic, D 7, 22:2
Budget for library of N Y S Psychiatric Inst and Hosp submitted to Gov Smith, D 12, 7:1
Construction of Babies' Hosp started, D 19, 20:7
Pres Hosp prepares to move to it, D 25, XI-XII, 2:1
MEDICAL Cong, Havana—Spanish delegation, O 23, II, 1:5
MEDICAL Education, see Woman's Medical College of Pa
MEDICAL Inst, Cincinnati, see Cincinnati, O
MEDICAL Practice Act, see Medical Profession—Frauds
MEDICAL Profession—Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Medical Service
Court Testimony in Criminal Cases, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime
Court Testimony in Malpractice Cases, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
Fees—Dr L I Dublin urges reform to cut expense to middle class, O 7, 56:5
Administration and opposition factions of Medical Soc of Co of N Y split on issue of fee-splitting, N 28, 16:3
M Rosenthal, of Medical Soc opposition, on fee-splitting, N 30, 8:3
France—Dr Le Lee, head of medical mission which toured U S, urges exchange of scientific information with Amer doctors, D 4, II, 2:1
Frauds—S Benitez sentenced in N Y C on charge of practicing medicine without license and issuing bogus prescriptions for narcotics, O 1, 21:6
J Raia arrested in Jersey City on charge of practicing without license and obtaining money fraudulently; A De Rosa held as accomplice, N 8, 18:2
H Rypins on first yr's results of Medical Practice act in elimination of quacks, D 13, 51:5
See also Koch, Edw
Germany—Berlin Medical Soc elects Dr S Flexner hon member, D 15, 16:6
Hospital Service—Curfew rule for internes at Post-Graduate Hosp, N Y C, O 26, 21:3
See also Civil Service—N Y City
Industrialism, Menace of—S by Dr A J Rongy, D 12, 23:4
Insurance, see Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
Nobel Prize awards for 1926 and 1927, O 28, 25:5
Ed, O 29, 16:5
Feature article on award of 1927 Prize to J Wagner-Jauregg, N 6, X, 7:2
Right to Let Patient Die—A T Simpson, British doctor, asserts right; made no effort to save J Robinson, incurable invalid who took poison, N 20, 23:2
Stage Doctors—Ed on characteristics vs those of real doctors, D 9, 24:6
U S—Praised by Dr Le Lee, French physician, D 4, II, 2:1
Workmen's Compensation, see Longshoremen; N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
MEDICAL Research—Ed on funds available, N 27, III, 4:2
Man offers body and life for tests for wage, D 11, 17:2
See also Diseases; and names of specific diseases, e g, Cancer
MEDICAL Schools for Women, see Woman's Medical College of Pa
MEDICAL Science—Prof Teissier on progress in preventive medicine, O 12, 20:6
Demand for high-speed recovery discussed at College of Physical Therapy, N 2, 14:6
See also Medical Research; Surgery; Surgical Operations
MEDICAL Soc of the Co of N Y—N Y Medical Week, official organ, denies allegations that clause in physicians and dentists' group liability insurance precludes expert testimony in malpractice cases, O 25, 2:5
Keen election fight predicted; statement by physicians' com, N 27, 1:4
Administration and opposition factions split on fee-splitting issue, N 28, 16:3
Elections, N 29, 29:4
Opposition beaten, N 30, 8:2
MEDICI Family—H G Selfridge collection of family records deposited in Harvard Business Library, O 7, 1:2; N 27, X, 10:1

MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
MEDICINE Lodge, Kan—60th Anniversary of signing of treaties between Indians and white pioneers, O 23, IX, 12:7
MEDICINE Men—Sidewalk salesman talks of China to attract customers, D 4, X, 24:7
MEDICINES—Chinese use only native preparations, N 13, X, 2:4
MEDINAH Athletic Club of Chicago—Bond issue, D 15, 43:1
MEDITERRANEAN Entente, see Spain—Gt Britain, Relations with
MEDIUMS, see Spiritualism
MEDNIKOFF, Nicolai—Piano recital, D 1, 27:3
MEEHAN, Chick, see Football—N Y U
MEEHAN, Eileen, see O'Neil, J J
MEEHAN, J M—On growth of Queens, 3d Ward and property values, O 2, XI, 2:3
MEEHAN, Jas F—Leases 117 E 60th St., O 8, 30:3
See also Lexington Av-85th St Corp
MEEHAN, Jno—Por, D 25, VIII, 4:3
MEEKALAMDUG, see Palestine — Antiquities — Pa Univ Museum Expedition
MEEKER, Ezra—97th birthday, D 30, 7:2
MEEKINS, Isaac M, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
MEEKS, Alb Austin—Marries M T Pickett, D 22, 28:1
MEES, C E Kenneth, see Photography
MEFTAH, Davood Khan—S at Oriental Exhib, N Y C, D 22, 40:6
See also Art—Persian
MEGATA, Shigeyoski—Fined and license revoked for driving while intoxicated, O 7, 2:4
MEHLMAN, Jacob S—Plans Anderson Av flats, D 1, 49:4
MEHREN, E J—On bldg costs in Eur and U S, O 2, XII, 22:4
Warns against high rents caused by increased bldg costs, at luncheon of N Y Bldg Cong, O 6, 27:8
MEHS, Hy—Suicide, O 24, 27:1
MEIER, F C, see Plant Diseases
MEIERS (Mrs), E P—Sells Rhinelander Av plot, N 24, 43:2
MEIGHAN, Jos, see Gray, M
MEIGHEN, Arth—Clashes with Premier H Ferguson at Natl Conservative Party convention in Winnipeg, O 11, 36:2
MEISEL, Guido—Friends protest against his incarceration in Dusseldorf, Germany, on mysterious charge; said to be work of rivals in chemical industry; Portsmouth Dye and Chemical Co, of which he is repr, mystified, N 30, 2:6
Amer Embassy in Germany protests imprisonment, D 2, 12:2
MEISLE, Kathryn—Por, N 20, X, 14:3
MEISSNER (German Dr), see Diabetes
MEISSNER, Geo, see Aeronautics—Motors, O 18
MEISTER Builders—Lease W 48th St hotel, D 31, 30:2
MEISTERKNECHT, Herbert O—Slain; A Schreiber sought, N 15, 1:4
Mrs S Meisterknecht, first wife, denies divorce, N 16, 27:6
2 wives quarrel over body, N 17, 27:7
Counsel for widows to settle dispute over disposal of body, search for Schreiber widened, N 18, 25:7
MEITUS, Jos—Death, O 5, 27:5
MELBOURNE, Australia—Mayor M V McCall arrives in N Y C to study municipal govt, O 11, 20:3
MELBOURNE, Fla—Bond issue, O 11, 41:4
MELCHER, Jno S—Buys apt at 775 Park Av, N 10, 44:5
MELCHERS, Gari—Paintings, D 4, X 12:1
MELDRUM, H A—On N Y S gasoline taxation and road construction plans, O 10, 38:2
See also N Y S Automobile Assn
MELENDEZ, Jorge, see Salvador
MELHADO, Edmund—Engaged to M Hawley, O 8, 20:2
MELISH, Wm Bromwell—Death, O 22, 17:4
Funeral, O 25, 29:4
MELIUS, Luella—Int on arrival from Eur, O 6, 27:4
MELLEN, Chas Singer—Death; por, N 18, 23:1; funeral, N 21, 23:5; will, N 24, 41:2
MELLEN, Kath L, see Brown, H D
MELLETT, Don, see Canton, O
MELLICK, Geo A—Marries M A Pallme, N 6, XI, 11:4
MELLISH, Jay A, see Mellish Warehouse
MELLISH Warehouse—Burned; J A Mellish killed, N 17, 1:3; N 18, 14:4; N 20, 20:1
Funeral of Mellish, N 22, 29:4
Salvaged autos to be sold, D 15, 16:4
Salvaged autos sold, D 17, 37:2
MELLON, Andrew Wm—Amusement Tax—Recommends retention, to House Com, N 1, 1:8
See also Amusement Tax—U S (for comments on his stand)
Annual rept, D 8, 1:6
Eds, D 8, 28:1; D 13, 28:1; D 25, III, 4:1
Automobile Tax—Urges House Ways and Means Com not to repeal Federal tax, N 1, 1:8
See also Automobiles—Taxation—U S (for comments on his stand)
Business Conditions—Review of 1927, D 31, 8:3
Coal Strike—Attitude assailed by miners at Community Ch meeting in N Y C, D 3, 3:3
Corporation Tax—Recommends cut to 12% and partnership status for small concerns in rept to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Summary of his reduction proposals, N 20, 1:6
See also Corporations—Taxation (for comment)
Customs Court, N Y C—On need of new bldg, N 6, XII, 1:5
Economic Conditions—Optimistic over outlook, N 15, 1:3
Financial Policy—Estimates saving to Govt on exchange of 2d Liberty Bonds, O 4, 37:2
Feature article by S J Woolf, O 23, V, p 1
Announces $400,000,000 certificate of indebtness offering for Nov 15 Liberty Bond refunding, N 7, 25:1
Ed, N 8, 26:2
See also Mellon—Taxation; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
France—Calls action of Customs Div in raising tariff on French imports routine, O 7, 5:2
Ed, O 8, 16:5
Greek Debt—Explains funding, D 6, 31:1
Income Tax—Recommends changes to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Urges surtax exemption of Govt securities, D 8, 25:1, 7
See also Income Tax—U S—Revision (for comments)
Inheritance Tax—Repeal urged in recommendations to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Lindbergh, C—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Pa Elections—Mellon-Vare bloc to be challenged, N 27, III, 6:6
Personality—Feature article by S J Woolf, O 23, V, p 1
Por, O 23, V, p 1
Presidency—Repr Garner says he deserves Repub nomination, D 10, 3:2
Pittsburgh plans campaign for his nomination, D 29, 17:3
Says he is not a candidate, when Pittsburgh boom is reptd, D 30, 3:4
Ed on movement to boom him, D 30, 18:1
Prosperity—Predicts extension in 1928, D 31, 8:3
Realty Holdings—Buys estate near Syossett, L I, D 17, 20:2
Reparations—Approves fixing total, D 20, 45:3
S-4 (submarine) Disaster—Message of sympathy to Sec Wilbur; Wilbur's reply, D 20, 3:1
Silver Purchase, see Silver—Govt Purchases
Steel—Clears Germany of dumping charge, D 24, 23:2
Tariff—Policy attacked at Corn Belt and Southern Conf on farm problems, N 3, 1:4
See also Mellon—**France**
Taxation—Estimates and official recommendations presented at first hearing of Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Ed, N 2, 26:1
On U S Chamber of Commerce stand, D 1, 29:8
Attacks U S Chamber of Commerce stand, reply by Pres Pierson, D 4, 1:3
H O Taylor on his views, D 7, 28:7
Ed on defeat of his policies in House, D 18, III, 4:1
Repts to Cong on refunds authorized in yr to June 30, D 29, 16:1; D 30, 8:1
Wants bill held up until Mar, lr to Sen Smoot, D 30, 1:5
Pres Coolidge on meaning of his recommendation; business men's views, D 31, 1:1
Ed, D 31, 16:1
See also Taxation—U S—Reduction **and** name of specific tax used as subhead under Mellon, as Mellon —Amusement Tax
War Debts—J A Reed assails stand, O 13, 1:1
Statement by W Taylor, O 17, 22:7
Says problem has no connection with reparations, D 20, 45:3
Whalen, G A—Lr from Whalen on plans for N Y C's welcome to C A Levine, O 15, 3:2
MELLON, Eliz Wightman, see Sellars, J B
MELLON, Sarah Cordelia, see Scaife, A M
MELLON Inst of Industrial Research—Announces discovery of new clothes moth repellant, O 2, 6:2
MELLORE, Desmond Williams—Marries C T Beardsley, N 6, XI, 11:4
MELO Realty Corp—Buys 561-563 W 175th St, O 20, 51:4
MELROSE, Margarita—Recital, N 9, 22:5
MELROSE Av—Apt at corner of 154th St sold for $175,000, N 12, 31:6
MELTON, Keith—Burned, N 9, 18:8
MELTZ, Isidor—Death, O 7, 12:2

MELVILLE, Hugh Jack—Engaged to M Neilson, D 20, 29:3
MELVILLE Shoe Corp of N Y—Nashua, N H, factory will be moved to Worcester, Mass, N 4, 27:3
Oct sales, N 11, 37:4
Insures employes under group plan, N 26, 25:3
MEMMOTT, Fredk W, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
MEMOIRS, see Books—Diaries and Memoirs
MEMORIAL Day Parade, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City (for charges after Jamaica parade)
MEMORIAL M E Ch, White Plains, N Y—Plans for observance of 140th anniversary, O 9, II, 9:3
MEMORIAL Park, Bklyn—Mrs H C Blank applies for injunction against Mayor Walker and Bd of Estimate to prevent sale to Polytechnic Inst, O 8, 20:6
MEMORIALS for War Dead, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MEMORY, Loss of, see references under Amnesia
MEN—M Oelrichs compares Amer and Eur men from social standpoint, O 3, 27:6
Ed, O 4, 28:6
W A Newman says world leaders are best at 60 or 70 yrs, O 6, 22:4
Feature article by H P Millar on achievements of men past fifty, illus, O 16, X, p 3
R L Gray, picked as nation's "average man," visits Chicago, O 22, 3:3
See also Gray, R L; Man
MENARD, Edw J, see Gambling—R I
MENCKEN, Hy Louis—Assailed by Rev J M Gillis, O 17, 7:5
Refuses to testify at trial of School Supt McAndrew in Chicago, O 19, 4:5
Por in connection with his book Prejudices, D 4, IV, 2:3
MENDELIAN Theory, see Heredity
MENDENHALL, Clinton—Death, D 30, 19:4
MENDES, A D, & Co—On foreign exch value of U S dollar, D 22, 33:4
MENDES (Rabbi), Frederic de Sola—Death; por; tributes, O 27, 29:1
Funeral, O 29, 17:5
Will, N 4, 21:3
MENDES, Wm J—Death, D 15, 29:5
MENDEZ, Abadia—Exchanges greetings with Pres Coolidge on opening of U S-Bogota cable service, O 12, 44:1
MENDICANTS, see Beggars and Begging
MENDOZA, Aaron—Buys M Twain lrs, O 25, 60:2
MENGEL, Carl E—Wife gets divorce, N 23, 26:3
MENGEL, J Wm—Buys Westchester farm, N 17, 44:5
MENGEL Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:3
MENGELBERG, Willem—Returns from Eur, O 8, 36:5
Por, O 9, VIII, p 8
On J P Sweelinck's career, D 25, VIII, 8:2
See also N Y Symphony Orchestra
MENIN, Abr I—Com formed to back him for N Y C City Court Justice, O 2, 2:3
On women jurors, reply to questionnaire by League of Women Voters, O 10, 10:1
MENJOU, Adolphe—Wife gets divorce, O 21, 26:3
Engaged to K Carver, O 28, 12:4
MENKEN, Helen—Arrives in N Y C, N 2, 23:6
Sues husband, H Bogart, for divorce, N 13, 7:2
MENNIG, Anna—Detained at Ellis Is on arrival to see fiance; appeal to Wash, N 25, 13:4
Ordered deported, N 27, 20:3
MEN'S Church League—First annual meeting, O 13, 16:2
MENSHEVIKI, see Russia—Political Prisoners
MENSING (Mr and Mrs), Fredk C—Son born, D 11, II, 6:5
MENTAL Defective, Murder of, see Iwinski (Mrs), J
MENTAL Defectives—G A Wallace makes plea for the moron, N 11, 15:3
Ed, N 12, 16:5
See also Children—Subnormal
MENTAL Diseases—A H Ruggles says many are cured of dementia praecox, D 27, 22:3
See also Insanity; Social Diseases
MENTAL Hygiene—Clinic opened in N Y C by 3 charitable organizations, O 2, 13:5
L J Thompson on need for clinics in Conn, N 23, 5:3
See also Natl Com on Mental Hygiene
MENTALITY Tests, see Psychological Tests
MENTZEL, Isabelle—Buys house at Elberon, N J, O 16, II, 5:2
MENUHIN, Yehudi—Arrives in N Y C, N 13, 21:2
Career; por, N 20, IX, 9:1
Appears with N Y Symphony Orchestra, N 26, 13:1
Recital, N 28, 18:2
Por, D 11, IX, 10:2
Recital, D 13, 32:2
Int with father, D 14, 34:2
Plans for next season, D 15, 33:1
MERBITZ, Germany—Sanitary refuse collector, D 18, X, 14:3
MERCATOR Map, see Maps
MERCER (freighter), see Shipping Bd—Fuel
MERCER Co, N J—Bond issue, D 21, 35:1; D 22, 33:4
MERCHANDISE—Natl Assn of Hosiery and Underwear proposes extra charge for special packing and small shipments, O 16, II, 14:2
MERCHANT, Leland G, see Coolidge, C—Barbers
MERCHANT, Livingston Tallmadge—Engaged to E Stiles, N 9, 28:6; marriage, D 11, II, 6:2
MERCHANT Fleet Corp, see Shipping Bd
MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
MERCHANT Marine Naval Reserve, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
MERCHANT Marine School, see Nautical Schools
MERCHANT Truckmen's Bur of N Y—J F Whelan nominated for Pres, D 20, 52:8
See also Merchants' Assn, N Y C—Freight Transportation
MERCHANTS and Mfrs' Fire Ins Co—Stock issue, D 2, 35:4
MERCHANTS' Assn, N Y—Census of Mfrs—Conf on it, O 28, 30:6
Plans, D 20, 53:1
Customs Offices, see Merchants' Assn, N Y C—Port
Debt Limit, N Y C, see Merchants' Assn—Rapid Transit
Freight Transportation—Merchant Truckmen's Assn of N Y Challenges its right to represent shippers before I C C at hearing on trucking and freight conditions in N Y C, D 28, 47:1
Holland Tubes—Acting Research Director McCaffrey on complaints on rates for trucks, N 3, 1:5
Industrial Survey—Rept, D 4, II, 1:3
Metropolitan Dist, see Metropolitan Dist of N Y
Piers—Urges extension of pier head line in Hudson River, N 3, 54:1
Port, see N Y C—Port
Rapid Transit—Proposes appt of non-partisan advisory com to work with Transit Comm and City authorities on unification problems; opposes credit amendment; general approval of C E Smith's transit rept, O 17, 1:1
Ed, O 18, 28:2
Untermyer's reply, O 18, 31:1
Urges higher fare and opposes amendment to raise debt limit, O 24, 2:2
Files protest with Bd of Estimate against budget allotment; favors long-term bonds for subway construction financing, O 27, 31:1
L K Comstock of Transit Com opposes proposed constitutional amendment to extend city debt limit for subway financing; urges 7c fare, O 31, 2:5
Appeal signed by L K Comstock asks for defeat of credit amendment and favors S Untermyer's suggestion for increased service, N 1, 29:7
C E Smith s on fares, at luncheon, N 2, 1:4
Ed, N 2, 26:2
L K Comstock explains Assn's attitude on debt limit amendment, N 3, 26:7
Again assails amendment, N 7, 5:5
Schools—Survey of metropolitan area, D 19, 26:6
Shipping Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, N 11
Taxation—Sends reduction proposals to Pres Coolidge and Sen coms, O 14, 7:2
Teachers' Salaries—Urges adoption of Mayor's Com schedules, D 21, 24:8
Year Book—1927 number issued, O 7, 13:1
MERCHANTS Bank of N Y, see Central Investors Corp
MERCHANTS Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
MERCHANTS Natl Bank, Jersey City, see Hudson Co Natl Bank
MERCHANTS Natl Bank of Mount Morris, N Y—Depositors get 40% on claims, D 25, II, 8:6
MEREDITH, Edwin Thos—Ed on Apopka, Fla, Chief's urging him for Pres, O 10, 20:1
Results of Natl Republic's poll on Presidential candidates, N 20, 1:8
On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
MEREDITH (Sir), Vincent—Will continue as Chmn of Bank of Montreal, D 20, 45:2
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Com divds, N 16, 41:1
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 17, 43:2
MERICK, Ira G—Death, D 1, 27:5
MERIT Film Co, see Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
MERIT System (civil service), see Civil Service
MERIVALE, Phil—Por, O 2, VIII, p 2
MERKEL, Hermann W—Some details of his rept on Central Park revealed by Comr Herrick, O 4, 31:8
Rept hailed by park defenders, D 21, 11:5
Ed, D 21, 24:3
MERKEL, Una—Career, D 25, VIII, 4:6
MERLING (Mrs), Elsa—Arrives in U S to hear her daughter, I Marvenga, sing in Student Prince, O 8, 36:8
MERO, Yolanda—Por, O 9, VIII, p 9

MERRIAM, Alex Ross—Death, D 27, 19:2
MERRIAM, Chas E, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
MERRIAM, G & C, Co—On aviation terms, O 22, 16:6
See also Internatl Dictionary
MERRIAM Av, Bronx—$150,000 apt to be erected at 169th St, O 1, 32:1
MERRICK, May, see Kinnoull, Earl of
MERRILL, Chas E—Buys Wildwood estate for $500,000, O 21, 41:1
MERRILL, Howard R—On coordination of effort in woolen industry, O 30, II, 14:4
MERRILL, Jno, see Hyde (Mrs), Ella
MERRILL, M M—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
MERRILL, Mary White, see Watkins, A
MERRILL, Wm Pierson—Sermon on new church members, O 10, 26:5
On meeting of World Alliance for Promotion of Internatl Friendship through the Churches, O 11, 29:4
Sermon on faith, O 24, 28:6
Sermon on Church unity and World Conf on Faith and Order, N 28, 24:3
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:5
MERRILL, Lynch & Co—Adopts new financial advertising form, N 23, 32:2
MERRIMAC (ship), see Civil War
MERRIMAC Chemical Co—Divds, D 7, 46:4
MERRIMAC Mfg Co—Com divd, N 2, 39:1
MERRIMACK Woolen Mill—Closes, D 4, II, 12:3
MERRIMAN, H D, see Elder, R, O 15
MERRITT, Dixon—On Presidential outlook in Ky and Tenn, in article in The Outlook, O 23, 28:1
MERRITT, Chapman & Scott Corp—Pres W H Baker denies corp has criticized Navy in S-4 disaster, D 23, 2:6
MERRY del VAL (Cardinal of Rome)—Lr to T E Moore on his book, In the Heart of Spain, D 4, III, 6:4
MERSEY River—Flooded at Liverpool with oil from grounded Amer tanker Seminole, D 14, 6:2
See also Seminole (Amer tanker)
MERTENS, J J—Aids French veteran stranded in Gettysburg, S D, D 25, III, 1:7
MERTZ, Hortz, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Heinkel Plane
MERY, Fred J—Wife sues for divorce, N 13, 20:2
MESCALL, Michl J—Death, D 18, II, 7:1
MESERVE, G Donald, see Radio—Amateurs
MESERVE, Helen, see Paton, R T
MESSANE, Alb, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy
MESSENGER, Willard Reed, see Metropolitan Opera House
MESSIAH, Ch of, Montpelier, Vt—Appeal for funds, D 12, 26:5
MESSLER, Jno J—Resigns from N J Ku Klux Klan, O 13, 18:6
MESTON, Dougall—Lr from H G Wells, N 11, 5:2
MESTRES, Alma Clarita, see Moeser, C R
METAL Work—Decorative uses of silhouettes, D 11, V, 15:2
METALLIC Ores, see Minerals
METALS—Harvard experimenters use X-ray in study of properties, O 20, 31:6
Scientists find they lose resistance to electricity at 484 below freezing, N 23, 8:3
Ed, N 24, 22:4
METAPHYSICS—C Richet says it is in period of its birth, O 30, IX, 22:6
METCALF, Manton B—Estate, D 15, 51:1
METCALFE, Maurice Rupert—Engaged to D S Ring, D 21, 19:5
METEOROLOGY, see Weather
METEORS—One that turned to ball of fire reported, O 22, 35:2
One falls at Fairdale, Pa, N 13, 18:7
Display due as earth enters Leonids, N 14, 1:2
Ia Univ scientists study chip dropped over Iowa City, N 20, III, 7:2
METHODIST Book Concern—History, O 18, 19:2
Dobbs Ferry plant dedicated, O 19, 27:5
METHODIST Episc Ch—Adjustment to Circumstances—Bishop Wilson's advice, N 30, 22:8
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals—Survey of recent elections, N 21, 7:2
Assails Gov Smith for Pres; cites Dem coolness to T J Walsh in connection with religious issue, N 28, 1:2
Annual meeting; prohibition law enforcement discussed, N 30, 12:6
See also Prohibition—M E Ch
Evangelism Conf, Syracuse—N 11, 20:5
Ss by Bishops Berry and Leonard attacked by Rev L W Munhall, N 19, 21:4
Foreign Missions Bd—Buys bldg at 506 Manhattan Av, O 1, 32:2
Annual meeting, N 15, 22:3; N 16, 24:8
Fundamentalism vs Modernism—Bishop McDowell charged with being Modernist, D 15, 33:3
Germany—Central German Conf asks to be self-supporting, N 16, 24:8
N Y Area—Meeting to launch drive for Drew Seminary, N 8, 26:8
U S—129th anniversary of founding of sect in Summit, N J, celebrated by New Providence Meth Ch, which also celebrated its 70th anniversary, D 5, 30:4
METHODIST Episc Ch South—Va annual conf meets in Danville, N 13, 17:1
METHODIST Episc Hosp, Bklyn—Fire; E Rohde arrested on arson charge, illus, N 1, 1:6
Rohde denies confession, N 2, 18:4
Rohde case left to County Court, N 5, 31:4
$4,000,000 bldg program announced at annual meeting of Bd of Mgrs; F A Horne elected Pres, D 7, 11:2
Annual rept, D 15, 60:5
METHODIST Protestant Ch—Eastern Dist—Conf at Westville, N J, O 7, 29:5
METHOT, Mayo, see Lamond, J M
METHYL Alcohol—Blamed for smokers' ills, O 8, 4:3
METRIC System—Experts on weights and measures from 25 nations visit metric shrine at Sevres, France, O 2, II, 7:4
Sen Gillett and Repr Britten will reintroduce Gillett bill advocating adoption in Cong, O 10, 16:5
See also Weights and Measures
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Corp—Court rules it owns film rights of Sun-Up, O 11, 18:2
Ban on films in Spain lifted, N 5, 8:4
Vice Pres J R Rubin denies Hollywood rumor of plan to cut salaries throughout industry, N 16, 2:1
METROPOLIS Club—Annual Christmas concert, D 16, 23:1
METROPOLITAN Chain Stores—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct rept, N 6, II, 10:8
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
METROPOLITAN Conf of Temple Brotherhoods—Rally in N Y C to celebrate Chanukah and show devotion to Judaism, D 19, 14:2
METROPOLITAN Dist of N Y—Includes area within 40 mi radius of City Hall, as newly defined by com organized by Merchants' Assn of N Y; 9,500,000 people in dist; map, N 22, 1:3
Merchants' plan well received; supercity predicted; coordinated public services suggested, N 23, 6:2
Ed, N 23, 24:4
Differentiated from N Y Customs Dist, Port of N Y dist, and dist as defined by Regional Plan of N Y, N 24, 43:1
Merchants' Assn surveys industrial capacity of dist; figures; Jersey claims to be suburban centre of population, N 28, 23:1
Ed, N 29, 26:5
Feature article on population, values represented, &c., map, D 11, X, 8:6
Survey of bldg operations for 1927 by S W Straus & Co, D 18, XII, 1:7
Wealth of area, D 18, XII, 2:5
Population estimated by Federal Census Bur as of July 1; Merchants' Assn makes comparison with similar London zone, D 27, 1:2
METROPOLITAN Edison Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Sept rept, N 1, 46:1
Oct rept, D 10, 26:3
METROPOLITAN Hosp—To be fireproofed, D 1, 49:2
METROPOLITAN League of Jewish Community Assns—Annual convention in N Y C, N 27, II, 2:2
Election of officers, N 28, 7:5
METROPOLITAN Life Ins Co—Broad St Hosp—Sues to foreclose mortgage, O 16, 5:6
Death Rate—Figures for 11 mos of 1927, D 24, 7:1
Diphtheria—Bulletin, D 17, 19:2
Directors—Meeting, D 2, 33:2
Divds—Big one to go to industrial policyholders, D 21, 40:2
Employes—Will insure them under group plan, D 16, 37:2
Infantile Paralysis—Rept on death rate among policyholders, D 18, 23:3
Loans—1927 rept on bond and mortgage loans, D 30, 35:1
London Office—Plans for opening one to deal in group insurance, N 12, 35:3
Officers—Elections, D 2, 33:2
Suicide Statistics, O 7, 18:5
Unionization of Employes, see Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art—Chinese frescoes loaned by O F Roberts, N 21, 14:2
Cloisters—G G Barnard gets summons against N Marcisco for blocking approaches, D 13, 59:2
Concerts—Ed following D Mannes' announcement o. free concerts, D 17, 18:5
Ecclesiastical Vestments—Buys 14th century chasuble, D 14, 32:2

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art—(Continued)—
Gifts and Bequests—H J Brewer wills heirlooms, O 26, 50:1
Justice V J Dowling and A Konta give bust of Cardinal Hayes; R Orteig gives replica of Lindbergh medal, N 21, 14:2
D L Gardiner gives oil painting, N 30, 27:7
E Whittlesey wills $80,000 fund, D 14, 32:2
Outdoor Accessories—New exhib of early Amer sundials, doorways, &c, will be shown, O 17, 22:8
METROPOLITAN Opera Co—G Moore engaged, O 1, 17:3
Plans for opening of season, O 11, 26:1
List of box-holders, O 24, 21:1
Ed on opening of season, O 31, 18:4
First night; Gatti-Casazza reviews opening nights, N 1, 19:1, 5
N Zerolo's suit for alleged breach of contract is dismissed, N 3, 18:7
Opera concert, N 7, 19:3
Star-Spangled Banner played in observance of Armistice Day, N 12, 15:2
Concerts, N 14, 21:2; N 21, 20:8; D 5, 23:4; D 12, 30:3; D 19, 30:7; D 26, 26:6
See also Operas
METROPOLITAN Opera House—Highest property assessment of any theatre in N Y C, O 2, 1:1
Tentative design by J Urban completed, statement by D Taylor, O 8, 36:2
B W Morris, architect for new house, refuses to discuss plans as revealed by Urban, O 9, 21:4
Site for new house still uncertain, O 10, 44:2
Urban plans premature; definite action on site and designs held up until arrival of J P Morgan from Eur, O 11, 20:2
R F Cutting's reply to a lr from W R Messenger indicates probable change of plans; dissatisfaction with Kahn site expressed in various quarters, O 12, 29:8
H W Watrous on site, O 14, 24:7
Park and 5th Avs shun proposed bldg; Kahn says no decision has been reached, O 28, 25:8
Bryant Park urged as site; First Av Assn puts in its bid, O 29, 19:4
G G Battle, Pres of Parks and Playground Assn, opposes Bryant Park site, O 30, 2:3
Ed, O 31, 18:4
1st Av Assn would like to make it nucleus of art centre, N 7, 26:2
1st Av Assn officials lay plan before O H Kahn, N 10, 23:2
Century Theatre site considered, N 11, 1:7
O H Kahn willing to compromise, N 12, 30:2
C R Lamb suggests C R Schwab's home on Riverside Drive as site, N 15, 28:7
O H Kahn's statement on choice of site, N 28, 17:1
METROPOLITAN Paving Brick Co—Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
METTERNICH (Prince), Clemens—Por by Lawrence now in U S, N 8, 26:8
METZ, Herman A—On effects of Eur chemical trust on U S industry, O 16, 25:5
MEURER, Peggy Louise, see Fischer, W B
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co—Invests $7,500,000 in oil industry in Venezuela, N 10, 38:3
MEXICAN Fed of Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Mexico
MEXICAN Light and Power Co, Ltd—Initial divd, O 14, 45:3
MEXICAN Petroleum Co—Resumes drilling in Tampico field, N 21, 40:3
Divd, D 21, 38:3
See also Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws
MEXICAN "Treasure Cave," see Swindling—Mexican "Treasure Cave"
MEXICANS in U S—Tex colony protests to Mexican Consul Gen Santibanez against alleged outrages of Calles administration, D 5, 25:3
Consul Gen Santibanez refuses to forward protest to Calles, D 7, 51:2
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 10
MEXICO—Americans in Mexico—S by Amb Morrow at luncheon by Amer organizations, N 20, 3:4
See also Mexico—Bandits
Antiquities—Indian skeletons from Yucatan shipped to Harvard, N 13, III, 7:4
U S Amb Morrow explores buried Aztec city of San Juan Teotihuacan, N 15, 3:2
Aztec dagger unearthed in pyramids, N 20, III, 8:4
Arms Embargo—Likely to stay despite question of modification in favor of Calles regime, O 8, 2:7
See also Aeronautics—Mexico; Munitions—Seizures
Bandits—C Thomas, said to be Amer, kidnapped by band headed by "El Pillaco" and held for 5,000 pesos ransom, O 7, 2:3
Thomas released upon payment of $1,000 ransom; is naturalized Mexican, O 18, 6:2
Payroll robbery of Amer-owned Amajac Mines at Ixtlan, and kidnapping of W E Mitchell, British general mgr; 4 of military escort slain; Amer and British protests, O 20, 1:3
Friends of Mitchell raise funds for his release, O 21, 6:5
D Cruz, leader of Acaponeta hold-up, O 25, 6:6
5 condemned to public execution for attack on Laredo train, O 31, 13:1
19 soldiers and engine crew slain in attack on train between Palmira and Aguascalientes, N 18, 3:5
Dr A D de Castro says A Bierce was assassinated by F Villa's aides in 1913, N 19, 6:1
74 slain in train attack near Aguascalientes; 40 rebels killed by pursuing troops, N 21, 6:5
H W Thompson, Amer mining mgr, kidnapped near Coápala, N 30, 27:3
Huichapan looted by agrarians; J Arch kidnapped, D 10, 3:2
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
Border—Repr Swing of Cal recommends to U S Treasury that Cal-Mex border be closed daily at 6 P. M. to combat alleged vice, D 24, 4:2
Boycott of Amer Goods, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
British in Mexico, see Mexico—Gt Britain, Relations with
Cabinet—Minister of War Amaro ousted, O 27, 6:2
U S Amb Morrow's influence seen in resignation of L Morones as Sec of Industry, Commerce and Labor, D 4, II, 1:2
Census, see Census
Chambers of Commerce, see Mexico—Economic Conditions
Children, see Children—Mexico
Church and State, see Religion—Mexico
Commerce, see Commerce (for trade with U S)
Communism, see Communism and Bolshevism
Currency, see Currency
Description and Travel—Natl Rys plan campaign to attract Amer tourists, N 15, 3:2
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic
Economic Conditions—Governors of States will cooperate with Chambers of Commerce to aid in Federal Govt's campaign for improvements, O 18, 6:3
Elections, see Mexico—Presidency
Executions, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
Finances—Credit—Ed on chief need, D 28, 22:1
Deficit—Predicted by Treas Dept, D 4, II, 15:2
Foreign Debt—Payment to Internatl Com of Bankers at N Y, O 28, 2:5
Nov payment made, N 30, 36:3
Sends emissaries to N Y to discuss payments, D 24, 23:2
Mission to U S seen as indication of increasing friendliness between the countries, D 27, 31: 2
Ed, D 28, 22:1
Chamber grants Pres Calles power to legislate, D 28, 33:3
Foreign Exch, see Exchange, Foreign
Foreign Service—Amb Tellez returns to Mexico City from Wash, O 23, 5:3
A M Elias and J G Zertuche both serving as Consuls General in N Y C, N 1, 16:6
Death of J G Zertuche in N Y C, D 21, 16:5
Government, see Mexico—Politics and Government
Governors, see Mexico—Economic Conditions
Gt Britain, Relations with—Murder of W T Ennis at Bryan results in demand for inquiry on treatment of British nationals, D 13, 5:1
H G Armstrong on British claims, D 28, 22:7
See also Mexico—Bandits
Hearst Documents—Publication of documents to show Pres Calles financed Liberal revolution in Nicaragua, N 14, 2:2
Embassy at Wash calls papers forgeries, N 15, 3:1
Forgeries interpreted as plot to hinder settlement of controversies with U S, N 16, 5:4
Foreign Office charges plot to block accord with U S and says forged papers were offered for sale, N 17, 9:4
Denounced by Universal, N 18, 3:3
Comment by Amb Tellez, N 19, 6:2
E Gruening denies alleged mission to investigate British coal strike, N 24, 2:1
R Octavio denies charge that he was bribed by Mexico as Brazilian member of Mexican-Amer Claims Comm, N 26, 5:4
Govt denies charge against Octavio, N 27, II, 6:2
U S Repr Black urges Cong inquiry, D 8, 3:4
U S Sen votes for inquiry on alleged fund to bribe U S Senators for pro-Mexican propaganda; Sen D A Reed named chmn of com; Asst Sec of State Castle testifies at secret hearing; text of lr from L Montes de Oca in Wash Herald, D 10, 3:6
Sen com begins inquiry; Consul Gen Elias expected to testify, D 11, 9:1
W R Hearst, Consul Gen Elias and V Watson subpoenaed by Sen com, D 12, 2:1
Govt has no objections to Elias testifying, D 13, 2:1

MEXICO—Hearst Documents—(Continued)—
Sen Reed of Mo urges inquiry on all documents; Foreign Relations Com may act; F D Malone subpoenaed, D 14, 21:4
Hearst will testify; statement by Embassy at Wash; Nation challenges Hearst on alleged bribe to O G Villard, D 15, 11:1
Sen inquiry opens; Sens Borah, Heflin, Norris and La Follette named for bribes in lr from Pres Calles to Elias, deny charges; Hearst, Elias and others testify; J Page, author of articles in Hearst papers, and M Avila said to have obtained documents; cable and telegraphic cos in N Y subpoenaed to furnish messages; J R Sheffield declines comment, D 16, 1:3
Ed, D 16, 24:1
Sen com will go to bottom in inquiry; V Watson, G W Hinman and M Avila testify; Wash Embassy quotes A J Pani on forgeries; N Y World disputes Avila's reference to Zertuche, D 17, 12:2, 4
No cable records of bribes, according to J E Bresnahan and other officials of cable and telegraphic cos; Avila and Page questioned, D 18, 18:3
Hearst denounced in open lr from Sen Norris; Sen com declares Borah, Norris, La Follette and Heflin innocent; Hearst's reply to Norris, D 20, 18:2
R H Murray, testifying before Sen com accuses J De Courcy, N Y Times correspondent, of complicity in forgeries and explains libel suit against N Y Times; De Courcy's deportation explained, D 21, 1:4
Hearst's reply to Norris (advt), D 21, 18:5
U S State Dept disputes Murray's statements, D 22, 9:1
Ed on forgeries, D 23, 18:3
Secret meeting of Sen com, D 23, 40:4
Sen com will resume inquiry; rept of seizure of Hearst properties in Mexico denied; Brazilian Embassy at Wash denies charge against Octavio, D 27, 6:4
F Y McLaughlin testifies before Sen com; Avila named as man who obtained documents, D 28, 13:1
Page and Avila will be recalled by Sen com, D 30, 3:2
History—Ed on executions, O 9, II, 8:5
Immigration and Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Indians, see Mexico—Yaqui Indian Revolt
Japan, Relations with, see Japan
Labor and Laboring Classes, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Labor Dept—Bill pending in Chamber, D 4, III, 7:8
Land and Petroleum Laws—U S Amb Morrow will take up issue with Pres Calles at once, O 28, 2:5
Feature article, O 16, X, p 1
Supreme Court finds 2 sections of oil law unconstitutional in decision in favor of Mexican Petroleum Co; drilling permits restored; opposing views of Judge M Ramirez and Judge Canto; statement by G Stevens, N 18, 1:5
Decision gives Wash hope of accord; reactions among oil men, N 19, 1:1
Ed, N 19, 16:3
Stevens warns that decision does not mean end of controversy and states conditions yet to be met; Mexican lawyers praise decision, N 20, 3:1, 2
Govt accepts court ruling, N 26, 5:4
Feature article, N 27, X, 1:4
Amb Morrow won victory for U S, according to Calles's friend, D 4, II, 1:2
Calles bill sent to Chamber on articles declared unconstitutional presages reform, D 27, 31:3
Chamber approves Calles bill for reform; provisions; reactions in Wash, D 28, 1:2
Ed, D 28, 22:1
Calles project approved by Sen; Amer producers delay comment pending action on confirmatory clauses, D 29, 37:1
Sen approves Calles reform project, D 30, 2:6
Coolidge hopes for action on farm holdings and sees settlement of dispute near, D 31, 26:1
Latin Amer, Relations with, see Latin Amer
Natl League for Revolutionary Defense, see Natl League for Revolutionary Defense
Newspaper Reports—Ed on article by Capt F McCullagh in Natl Review arraigning Amer press for not obtaining full information, O 22, 16:1
F McCullagh on how to find truth about Mexico, N 22, 28:7
Lr from R Munoz-Tebar, N 25, 20:7
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
Obregon Assassination Plot, see Obregon, A
Oil, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws; Oil—Mexico
Political Refugees—Statement by J G Acevedo on arrival in Tex, O 22, 3:5
Escape of Gen Almada and M Celis to Tex reported, N 22, 2:4
Gen J D Ramirez admitted to U S, D 16, 17:1
See also Huerta, A de la
Politics and Government—Executive Council of A F of L believes Govt is being steadied, rept of investigation of relations with organized labor, O 10, 2:3
J Elguero denounces terrorism under Calles's regime, O 21, 1:7
C C Batchelder sees iron hand, N 13, 22:2
Gen Obregon praises Calles regime, N 25, 32:1
Pres Calles outlines policies; problems, feature article, N 27, X, p 1
Protest by Mexicans in Tex against alleged outrages of Calles Administration, D 5, 25:3
Consul Gen Santibanez refuses to forward protest, D 7, 51:2
U R Repr Connery on terrorism, D 17, 12:4
Population, see Census—Mexico
Presidency—G Ugarte charges that Calles, Obregon, and Morones mean to alternate as Pres, O 12, 16:5
Feature article, O 16, X, p 1
A Murray on growing hostility between A Obregon and Pres Calles, O 22, 3:5
L Cabrera named candidate to oppose Obregon, O 25, 4:2
E Castillo says L Morones will be candidate to oppose Obregon, N 13, II, 1:7
Chamber approves bill to extend term from 4 to 6 yrs, N 23, 4:6
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
Problems—Feature article, N 27, X, 1:4
Property Seizures—Denial of reported seizure of W R Hearst's properties, D 27, 6:4
Public Works—Inspection tour by Pres Calles with U S Amb Morrow and W Rogers, D 3, 3:7; D 4, II, 1:2; D 5, 1:2; D 6, 9:1; D 8, 4:4
Refugees in U S, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 10
Religion, see Religion
Review of Year—Message by Pres Calles, D 31, 6:3
Revolutionary Movements—Federals claim victory in engagement with rebels in Jalisco, O 1, 22:1
Battle at Cocula, O 2, 6:3
Federal troops mutiny at Mexico City; candidacies of F Serrano and A Gomez for Pres said to be root of difficulties; Obregon offers to abandon candidacy in order to give Calles regime military support; rebels bombed by airplanes near capital; Serrano reported executed by Federal troops, O 4, 1:7-8
Serrano and 13 aides executed by federal troops; por of Serrano; revolution under control; statements by Calles; Govt states Catholic Ch and oil interests gave rebels financial support; Serrano's career, O 5, 1:7-8
Ed, O 5, 26:2
Gomez reported executed; por; Presidential communique reports rebellion as "suffocated"; members of Chamber of Deputies associated with Gomez and Serrano candidacy expelled; other sources report spread of revolt to 9 States, O 6, 1:6
A R Quijano executed after conviction of rebellion by court-martial; conflicting repts of spread of revolution; V Gonzales and 13 members of Legis of State of Morelos executed; new version of execution of Serrano; his burial, O 7, 1:1
A de la Huerta killed by federals; rail and wire communication between Mexico City and Vera Cruz resumed; Gomez and Huerta allies; F F Pallavicini, ex-journalist, imprisoned as intellectual leader of revolt, O 8, 1:6
Military situation unchanged; Gomez and Almada forces reported bombed by federals in hills; rebels said to be pillaging ranches and villages; statement by Obregon; Alvarez intimates that Pallavicini is not in danger, O 9, 1:6; O 9, 24:3
Gomez successes reported by agent to Mexican in Washington, O 9, 24:1
Ed on executions, O 9, II, 8:5
Banditry flourishes due to unsettled conditions; 4 missing generals declared rebels; arrest of several prominent persons for being implicated in revolt; Pallavicini assured civil trial through intercession of foreign friends, O 10, 1:7
Authorities at San Antonio, Tex, order arrest of Mexican detectives for investigation upon complaint of refugees; friends of Gomez deny Calles regime has situation in hand while supporters of Pres say revolt is crushed, O 10, 2:4
Calles Govt announces Gomez-Almada forces were defeated by federal troops in Perote region of Vera Cruz; Gomez and Almada escape; Alvarez declares revolution ended; battle at La Boquilla; Obregon hailed in Guadalajara; 82 known executions so far; Salinas accuses Calles and Obregon of fomenting revolt for excuse to execute enemies, O 11, 1:1
Mexicans in San Antonio fear border kidnapping of Gen F Coss; sheriff orders arrest of all suspicious Mexicans; Mexican consul denies espionage; difficulties of J Peralta, O 11, 3:1

MEXICO—Revolutionary Movements—(Continued)—
Calles says revolutionary plot was known to him since Aug and answers charges that his regime fomented revolt; 657 rebel soldiers surrender; 3 more generals reported killed; Gomez and Almada pursued by Federals, O 12, 1:4
Lr from Mexico City to Wash charges Serrano was murdered by Calles soldiers before revolt and that revolt started under Almada as protest against Calles policy of assassination; G Ugarte on Reds, O 12, 16:2, 5
G Ugarte charges Calles, Obregon and Morones mean to alternate as Pres; his statement on Reds; Mexican band in Texas, O 12, 16:2, 5
Pallavicini deported; arrives in Tex; statement: Obregon deprecates "riot," O 13, 1:6
San Antonio bankers believe new movement is brewing because of continental influx to U S of Mexican gold; Almada reptd captured by federal troops, por of Pallavicini, O 14, 10:2
Gomez trapped, announces Alvarez; defeat inevitable; Gomez agents optimistic, O 15, 3:1
Fairness of Quijano's trial questioned, O 16, 30:4
Feature article, O 16, X, p 1
Rebel forces again reptd defeated in State of Vera Cruz; writers exiled, O 17, 23:3
Gomez and aides seen near Las Vegas; alleged message from Gomez to wife in Los Angeles; plot discovered in Guadalajara; varying repts of bombing of train on Laredo line on which Calles's daughters were said to be traveling to San Antonio; denials, O 20, 1:3
J Elguero denounces Calles terrorism, in int at San Antonio after being deported, O 21, 1:7
Revolt spreading in Hidalgo, Mixteca region and Tehuantepec, O 22, 3:5
Escape of Gomez into Guatemala reported; message from Gomez to Amer people, O 23, 1:3
Gomez sought in Vera Cruz, O 24, 25:5
Gomez's flight described by L Higgins, sec to Serrano; 2-day battle reported on Mt Orizaba; rioting in Guadalajara, O 25, 6:5, 6
Reports of anxiety in Mexico City over alleged federal defeats near Orizaba and losing faith in govt bulletins; Minister of War Amaro and R Cruz, Chief of Police, ousted, O 27, 2:5
Orizaba captured by Gomez forces; Gen Alvarez in command of defeated Federals, wounded; fighting in Tampico and Huasteca regions; Gen Guiterrez attacking Zacetecas, O 28, 2:5
Views of H S Diller, O 29, 2:5
Campaign against rebels in Vera Cruz, O 31, 13:1
Runaway mules loaded with ammunition aided rebels, according to Prenza rept of several rebel victories; Gen Bernal on situation in Jalisco, N 4, 4:5
Gomez and nephew, Col F G Vizcarra captured and executed by Gen Escobar near Teocelo; Almada also executed, according to Consul at San Antonio; text of Escobar's rept to Calles and Gen Alvarez's statement; Gen A Palacios, Col S Costanos and Maj Perez ordered court-martialed; pors of Gomez and Almada, N 6, 1:5
Gomez execution described; Gen Aguirre reports surrender of 500 rebels; correction of report on Palacios and Pulido, N 7, 9:1
Gen Reyes and Gen Garcia executed; Dr J O'Farrell gives himself up; communiques of Alvarez and Escobar; Gomez and Vizcarra buried, N 8, 2:4
Ed, N 9, 24:4
Palacios and Pulido joked before firing squad and Reyes himself gave order to shoot, N 9, 27:7
Gen Garcia executed, N 11, 2:5
Dr O'Farrell describes escape from troops, N 15, 7:4
Gen Aguilar executed at Monterey, N 19, 6:5
Govt prepares campaign against rebels in Jalisco, N 21, 10:7
Escape of Almada and M Celis to Tex reported, N 22, 2:4
Campaign against rebels in Jalisco, Michoacan and Zacatecas, N 23, 3:6; N 28, 2:6
4 rebels executed in Jalisco, N 29, 18:5
Defeat of "Catholic rebels" in Jalisco, Michoacan and Guanajuato; Gen Bertani executed; delay order ignored, D 4, II, 1:2, 5
Gen Lucero executed, D 5, 12:3
Archbishop Orozco y Jiminez sought as leader of rebels in Jalisco; Capt Rubio fined for refusal to stay execution of Bertani, D 6, 1:4
5 killed in political fighting in Guanajuato, D 9, 23:6
Cardinal O'Connell describes situation as riotous Communism, D 9, 52:2
25 Generals killed since Gomez rising, D 10, 3:2
See also Religion—Mexico
Taxation, see Taxation—Mexico
Terrorism, see Mexico—Politics and Govt; Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
U S, Relations with—Aircraft Shipments to Mexico, see Aeronautics—Mexico
Amer Amb, see Morrow, D W Amity and Good-Will—Stressed by Amb Morrow and Pres Calles in presenting credentials, O 30, 1:5
Hopes rise as result of Pres Calles's tour with Amb Morrow, D 8, 4:4
Roles of Amb Morrow and Col Lindbergh, D 19, 1:1
Gen Obregon's s of welcome to Col Lindbergh at Toltec Pyramids; Lindbergh's reply, D 23, 3:3
Ed, D 24, 14:1
U S State Dept's permission to Mexican Govt to buy plane in which Mrs Lindbergh flew from U S to Mexico is viewed as indication of more cordial relations, D 28, 1:2
Bandits, see Mexico—Bandits
Boycott of Amer Goods—Pres Calles cancels decree forbidding Govt depts to purchase supplies in U S, O 28, 2:5
Cancellation of decree by Calles viewed as friendly gesture, O 29, 2:5
Calles (Pres), P E—Outlines policies, in feature article, N 27, X, p 1
Claims Comm and Convention—Pres Calles calls Mexican members back to Mexico; Mexican Sen ratifies extension of life of comm, but expects future sessions to be held at Mexico City, O 1, 3:1
Mexicans want future meetings in Mexico City; chairman to succeed Van Vollenhoven must be named before sessions are resumed, O 2, 6:3
R Octavio denies charge in Hearst paper that he was bribed by Mexico, N 26, 5:4
Mexican Govt denies that Calles bribed Octavio, N 27, II, 6:2
Brazilian Embassy at Wash denies Hearst charge, D 27, 6:4
Coolidge, C—Plans for meeting Calles denied, D 10, 3:6
Debt Negotiations, see Mexico—Finances—Foreign Debt
General—Lr from "An Engineer," O 8, 16:2
Lr from P Ryan, O 12, 26:7
Gomez (Gen), A, message to Amer people, O 23, 1:3
Hearst Documents, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
Land and Petroleum Laws, see Mexico—Land and Petroleum Laws
Lindbergh Flight, see Lindbergh, C A
Mail of U S Ins Cos—Calles Govt lifts ban, O 30, 6:5
U S Sen Inquiry on Hearst Charges of U S Sens, see Mexico—Hearst Charges
Vera Cruz (State)—2 Legislatures functioning, each claiming to be legal, O 3, 27:5
Yaqui Indian Revolt—Captives brought to Mexico City, N 9, 27:7
MEXICO (S S)—Grounds off Vera Cruz, N 26, 5:6
Undamaged, N 29, 55:2
Docks in N Y, D 12, 47:2
MEXICO CITY Airport, see Aeronautics—Airports—Mexico
MEXICO Tramways Co—Rept for yr ended Dec 31, N 11, 38:1
MEYER, Andrew Jno—Sermon on brotherhood, N 7, 32:1
MEYER, Cath von—Killed by H G Scheffauer, who commits suicide, O 8, 4:2
MEYER, Edith Fischer, see Ranney, H F
MEYER, Edith L, see Mulder, J G
MEYER, Emily Louis, see Peters, C L
MEYER, Eug—Farm bloc in Senate expected to oppose his appt as Chmn of Federal Farm Loan Bd, N 21, 25:8
Connection with Federal Farm Loan Bd reviewed, D 20, 45:1
MEYER, F B—Sermon on reward of life, in West End Presb Ch, O 3, 26:5
MEYER, Fredk—Death, O 21, 23:4
MEYER, Geo—Plans trip to Cal, N 29, 31:3
MEYER, Hy E A—B Rader on trial on charge of murder, O 4, 14:2; O 5, 7:4
Rader found guilty of second degree murder, O 6, 1:2
Rader will be tried for hold-up of Mrs F Novitt and Mrs H Lewis, O 7, 2:6
Rader and E Reilly plead guilty to robbery charge; judge scores jury that failed to give Rader first degree conviction for murder, O 8, 3:1; O 10, 23:2
Rader and Reilly sentenced, O 11, 1:2
Awarded posthumous honorable mention for valor as member of N Y C Police Dept, D 22, 23:2
MEYER, Jerome S—Marries D Tyroler, N 11, 19:5
MEYER, Jos, Estate—Swiss relative inherits £840,000, N 14, 5:3
MEYER, Otto—Sells White Plains place, N 15, 52:5
MEYER, Theo A—Ed on his lr on effect of skyscrapers on traffic and land values, O 1, 18:5
L S Baker answers his lr on skyscrapers and traffic, O 5, 26:6
MEYER, Walter E—Files memorandum with I C C accusing St Louis Southwestern R R, Kansas City Southern and Missouri-Kansas-Texas of violating Clayton act, O 1, 25:6
MEYER-SNIFFEN Co—Will move factory to Graphic Bldg, N 11, 42:5

MEYROWITZ, Philip—Sells Madison Av flats, N 16, 44:3
MIAMI, Fla—Books closed on bond issue, O 29, 25:3
Economic survey planned by Miami Real Estate Bd, N 20, XIII, 17:6
MIAMI Beach, Fla, see Stocks and Bonds—Fla
MIAMI Jockey Club—Will not open meet at Hialeah Park; J M Smoot's statement, D 7, 35:8
See also Downing, W T
MIAMI Real Estate Bd—Plans economic survey of Miami, Fla, N 20, XIII, 17:6
MIAWA, Y—Recommends Vancouver, B C, as terminus of airplane flight from Japan, D 1, 18:3
MICHAEL I, King of Rumania—May accompany Queen Marie on her next visit to U S; fond of Amer cooking, O 4, 4:2
Guarded against infantile paralysis, O 22, 6:4
Carolist plot uncovered on 6th birthday, O 26, 1:7, 8
Has lamp put in window so "Grandpa up in sky" can see where he is; arrangements for education, N 3, 1:2
Ed, N 6, III, 4:7
Lrs from Amer children, N 14, 1:6
Por, N 25, 2:5
Lrs from A Gordon and D Null accompanying gift from Sandusky schools; Gordon wants to be king, N 28, 12:2
Stumped by request for signature, in int to G London; asks about father, Prince Carol, D 4, II, 1:4
Ill; gets promise of "big Christmas"; ints denied, D 12, 1:4
Made Pres of Rumanian Natl Geographic Soc, D 13, 24:6
Piqued when forbidden to play with boys; tells mother he is king, D 18, III, 7:6
Christmas gifts, &c, D 21, 28:6; D 25, 7:1
MICHAELS, F G, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4, D 19, D 20
MICHAELS, Jno, see Firestone Tire and Rubber Co
MICHAELS, Louis—Attacked by C McCloskey, whom he was arresting for begging; McCloskey sentenced, O 30, 21:2
MICHAELS, Stern & Co—Effect of weather on sales exaggerated, N 20, II, 14:5
MICHAELSON, Anna and Ralph, see Halpin, J
MICHAILOFF, Evan and Vancha (Mihailoff), see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
MICHEL, Marianne Edith, see Charlier, W
MICHEL, Cameron & Co, Inc—Canario Cooper Co removed as defendant in case of State vs Co, O 28, 16:6
MICHELANGELO, Buonarrotti—Por, O 16, X, p 3
MICHELET, Simon—Issues pamphlet relating to coming Presidential campaign, D 4, III, 1:8
MICHELETTI, Libero—Por, D 11, X, 14:8
MICHELHAM Prior—Tudor Wing destroyed by fire, D 20, 14:1; D 20, 20:6
MICHELSON, Alb A—Feature article by W Kaempffert, por, N 20, V, p 1
MICHIGAN—Criminal Code, see Crime and Criminals—Mich
Diversion of Lake Waters, see Water Supply—Ill
Ports of Entry—12 abolished by Customs Bur, O 16, II, 11:2
MICHIGAN Central R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Divds—Extra, D 15, 46:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:6
Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
Oct, N 29, 44:1
MICHIGAN, Lake—New radio beacon established at Ludlington Harbor, O 9, IX, 16:7
See also Water Supply—Ill
MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture—"Air college" plans, N 13, X, 18:2
MICHIGAN, Univ of—Greenland Expedition, **see** Greenland
MICIELO (Mrs), Madeline, see Calantauno, A
MICROSCOPES—Annual exhib of N Y Microscopical Soc, N 20, II, 4:1
MID-CONTINENT Petroleum Corp—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:4
Discovers new oil well in Seminole area, N 8, 41:1
MIDDEN, Alf, see Bachelor, E M
MIDDLE-AGED Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes
MIDDLE Atlantic Fisheries Assn—6th annual dinner in N Y C, D 11, 30:4
Appeals for funds for kin of lost crews of schooners Columbia and Avalon, D 14, 40:2
MIDDLE Atlantic States Collegiate Athletic Conf—Annual meeting in Phila, D 11, XI, 2:8
MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Divds, N 10, 39:3
MIDDLESEX Club, Boston—Ed on H C Lodge memorial dinner, O 31, 18:3
MIDDLESEX Co, N J—Justice S Kalisch asks Grand Jury inquiry into plane deaths on "Bargain Day" at Hedley Field, D 14, 3:4
MIDDLETON, Alb C—Mentioned for N J State Treas, N 16, 14:2
MIDDLETON, Arth C—So Jersey Repubs ask Essex Co Repubs to back him for N J Treas in return for concessions, N 22, 18:1
Repub caucuses of both houses of N J Legis agree to elect him, N 23, 3:3
MIDDLETON, B Clay—On passing of old-time preacher, N 6, III, 5:4
On baptism of "Aunt Polly" Pierce, N 20, III, 5:7
On washing of feet at Mt Moriah Ch, Tenn, D 18, III, 5:4
MIDDLETON, Chas G—Asks U S Justice Dept to supervise Ky Gubernatorial election, O 6, 1:4
Plea refused, O 7, 29:7
Ed, O 7, 26:1
MIDDLETON, Geo—Elected pres of Dramatists' Guild of America, O 28, 20:2
MIDDLETON, M F, Jr—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
MIDDLETOWN Gas Light Co, see Conn Light and Power Co
MIDGETS—Marriage of H A Knowles, midget, to Mrs R Hoyt balked because of circumstance of Mrs Hoyt's divorce, O 22, 19:7
MIDLAND Bank, London—Verdite pillars in new bldg described, O 4, 29:2
Monthly trade review, N 25, 38:2
MIDLAND Grocery Co—Wins suit vs Federal Sugar Refining Co on claims from sale of sugar, D 20, 52:1
MIDLAND Steel Products Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, N 30, 42:1
Divds, D 13, 50:5
MIDLAND Utilities Co—Stock offer, N 9, 37:2
MIDTOWN Bank of N Y—P E Kassler elected Pres, O 28, 37:1
Opens, N 2, 41:3
MIDVALE Co—Minority Stockholders' Com opposes stock purchase offer, N 27, II, 12:2
MIDWAY Gas Co, see Southern Cal Gas Co
MIDWAY Is, see Brock, Wm S, **and** Schlee, E F
MIDWEST Bldg Corp—Sells corner of Bailey Av at W 230th St, N 10, 44:5
MIDWEST Refining Co—Gets order for oil from Eur, D 8, 49:1
MIDWIFERY, see Obstetrics
MIETON, Jas S—Death, D 4, II, 7:3
MIGEL, M C—Re-elected Pres of Amer Foundation for the Blind, O 29, 17:2
MIGNER, N—Montpelier, France, court awards damages to sexton he dismissed for letting daughter marry his chauffeur, D 4, 29:8
MIGNOGNO, Danl, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 9; N 13; N 26
MIGNOLET, Jeanne—Por, O 9, IX, 14:3
MIGUEL, Dom (Duke of Braganza)—Death and career, O 13, 25:5
MIHAI I, King of Rumania, see Michael I
MIKESELL, Jno A—Buys Scarsdale home, D 3, 29:6
MIKOLA, Janos, see Argyelan, S
MILANO, Jos—Wife sues for separation, N 23, 26:3
MILARTH (Prof)—Lands on a Baltic Isle in balloon flight, N 1, 4:6
MILBANK, Jeremiah—Buys home of Union Club, N 15, 1:6
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 16, 27:1
MILBANK Memorial Fund—Symposium on life expectancy; statement by J A Kingsbury, Sec, D 30, 18:8
MILBOURNE Pharmacy, Inc—Rents for 1932 occupancy space in Garment Centre Capitol, N 16, 44:2
MILBURN, Dorothy, see Auchincloss, S S, Jr
MILBURN, Jno G—Re-elected Chmn of Barnard Col trustees, D 8, 14:6
MILDNER, Carl—Buys estate at Hastings-on-Hudson, O 19, 46:5
MILEAGE Gasoline Co—Robbed, N 4, 23:2
MILES, A Graham—Plans to sue Ritz Tower; statements by A H Kaufman, atty for Miles, and Durkin, atty for Ritz, N 19, 4:5
Kaufman tells of Miles's efforts to reach settlement with hotel; Miles holds rooms, N 20, 9:1
Durkin plans legal eviction, N 21, 8:1
Pays Ritz hotel bill; por, N 22, 3:1
Plans to press damage suit, N 23, 52:3
MILES, Basil—Repts economic progress in Eur, O 31, 29:6
MILES, Dudley H—S on written English of Presidents of U S, before Natl Council of Teachers of English, in Chicago, N 26, 3:5
MILES Estate—Sold, N 13, XIII, 17:6
MILETO, Salvatore (alias Solly Cheesecake), see Murders—N Y State—Mt Vernon
MILHEISER, A J—Takes lease on house at 62 W 72d St, O 12, 46:4
MILITARY Athletic League—Plans for tournament, 23:2
Madison Sq Garden, and Natl Guard Week, O 3,

MILITARY Athletic League—(Continued)—
Service mascots introduced at luncheon, O 8, 2:7
Statement by Col De Lamater, O 9, 28:2
Plans for tournament, &c, O 9, IX, 8:2; O 17, 3:6
Tournament, O 18, 17:3; O 19, 29:4
Ed, O 19, 26:3
MILITARY Education—Foreign study for officers, D 11, V, 16:2
MILITARY Science, see Armaments; War
MILITARY Service, Compulsory, see U S—Army—Draft
MILITARY Surgeons of U S, Meeting at Carlisle, Pa—Foreign delegates to be feted in N Y, O 3, 17:3
MILITARY Training—Amer vs Japanese Systems—Views of G Y S Bow, Chinese Gen, O 9, 23:2
Anti-Militarism Conf, see Military Training—Colleges and Schools
College of the City of N Y, see College of the City of N Y
Colleges and Schools (General)—Reserve Officers' Assn plans movement to combat efforts at its abolition, O 27, 27:5
Opposed by Internatl Good-Will Cong, N 12, 4:6
Anti-militarism conf called by Student Council of N Y endorsed by Teachers' Union of N Y, D 1, 18:2
Pamphlet on Reserve Officers' Training Corps by R P Barnes with introd by J Dewey, D 25, III, 1:5
Iowa Univ—Resolution urging elective in place of compulsory course adopted by Cedar Rapids Ministerial Union, O 25, 50:4
Wis Univ, see Wisconsin Univ
See also U S—Army—Camps for Civilian Training
MILITIA, see subhead Natl Guard under names of States
MILJIAS, Jno—Marries Mrs V Hale, O 29, 14:2
MILK—Canned Milk—J A Tobey on food value, N 6, III, 5:4
Food Value, see Milk—Canned Milk
Kelby Report, see Milk—N Y C
Mass—Problem in Boston because of flood, N 6, 2:1; N 7, 2:3; N 8, 1:1
N J—Health Dept refuses N Y C Health Comr Harris's plea to act on bootleg milk shipped from N J to N Y C, O 5, 29:5
N Y City—Issue recalled by T Roosevelt, O 1, 8:6
Recommendations on investigation into graft charges, in N Y S Repub platform, O 1, 9:3
Indictments in Bronx due soon in graft investigation based on Kelby charges; 4 dairymen testify before Grand Jury; report of Justice Tompkins, who presided at John Doe inquiry awaited; Asst Dist Atty Pecora seeks to identify men with whom Clougher is said to have split $90,000, O 1, 21:3
3 dealers suspended as result of new inspection system; statement by Comr Harris; N J offers aid in checking bootleg shipments into city, O 4, 15:1
N J Health Dept refuses to act on Comr Harris's plea; L K Liggett & Co fined for serving watered milk; other fines imposed, O 5, 29:5, 6
Feature article on supply, O 9, IX, p 16
2 former Health Dept inspectors indicted for bribery in Bronx, O 22, 2:3
3 indicted by Bronx Grand Jury in graft inquiry, N 5, 33:1
Shortage caused by demand in New England flood area, N 13, 18:4
Dept of Agriculture survey shows supply unadulterated, N 15, 5:3
Court of Appeals upholds conviction of W H Kehoe; he goes to penitentiary; comment by Banton and Harris, N 23, 2:6
H Schmidt seeks writ to compel Comr Harris to restore dairy permit; Bronx Co Grand Jury indicts 5; recommends larger milk shed, N 29, 29:1
Harris opposes larger milk shed, N 30, 8:4
A Lorenz, inspector indicted in Oct, surrenders to Bronx district atty, D 3, 2:6
W H Kehoe goes back to jail as appeal is denied, D 6, 12:8
Surrender of B Phillips and B Estler, inspectors indicted in Bronx, D 7, 9:2
Justice Tompkins announces findings in Kelby inquiry will be made public Saturday, D 14, 18:4
Justice Tompkins' rept; 9 indictments asked, D 18, 22:1
Dr Harris denies Health Dept ordered sale of milk in bottles at drug stores, D 20, 25:2
Pecora lays evidence before Grand Jury, D 22, 15:6
Witnesses testify before Grand Jury, D 29, 7:2
3 more inspectors indicted, D 30, 8:8
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates
U S—Mrs M S McFarlin on its replacing beer as natl beverage, O 9, 13:3
MILK Bottles—E Reuter on bottle "bootlegging" in Chicago, O 2, IX, 3:7
MILK Products Corp of Del, see Borden Co
MILKA, Sablich, see Coal—Industry—Strikes—Col
MILKING—Ashland, O, stenographer wins dairymaid championship at Cleveland Livestock Show, N 20, II, 1:7
MILL NECK, L I—F L Babbott buys North Shore tract, D 14, 54:5
MILLAR, H P—Feature article on achievements of men past 50, O 16, X, p 3
MILLARD, Chas D—Re-elected Chmn of Westchester Co Bd of Supervisors, N 15, 25:2
MILLARD, Thos—H Abend denies his statements on news control in China, made at Williamstown conf, N 20, III, 5:7
MILLAY, Edna St Vincent—1st ed of King's Henchman sells for $115, O 11, 6:3
Fails to appear in Boston Court on charge growing out of Sacco and Vanzetti riots, N 30, 22:5
Acquitted of charge in connection with Sacco and Vanzetti sympathy parade in Boston, D 4, II, 1:7
Gives reading at N J College for Women, New Brunswick, D 8, 10:2
MILLER (Mrs), Alice Duer—Career, O 30, IX, 2:3
MILLER (Mrs), Alice Weston—Death, O 5, 27:5
MILLER (Mrs), Anna A—Death, N 9, 25:4
MILLER, B N B—Death, D 28, 23:4
MILLER, Baruch—Death, O 4, 29:1
MILLER, Bert, see Magazines—Censorship
MILLER, C B—Made Pres of Civitan Club, D 7, 29:2
MILLER, Chas—Death, D 21, 25:5
Will, D 31, 22:3
MILLER, Chas Grant, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, N 15, D 1
MILLER, Chauncey—On importance of fire insurance in development of real estate, D 25, XI & XII, 1:1
MILLER, David—Damage suit against estate of R Lathers Sr dismissed, D 21, 6:3
MILLER, David Hunter—Denies menace of new war, at meeting of N Y C history teachers, N 23, 19:7
MILLER, Diana—Death, D 20, 29:5
MILLER, Dorothy B, see Bradley, C G
MILLER (Mr and Mrs), Dudley—Son born, N 29, 22:4
MILLER, E B—S at luncheon of Stuben Club, N Y C, O 1, 22:1
MILLER (Mrs), Eliz C T—Plans to turn Berkshire estate into college, O 14, 30:4
MILLER, Frank, see Drug Traffic—N Y C—N Y Public Library
MILLER, G L, & Co—Chmn Roosevelt of bond buyers' protection com arranges settlements for $10,000,000 of $60,000,000 bonds outstanding when Co went into receivership, O 7, 29:1
Bankruptcy trustee sues to force Ins Supt Beha to settle affairs of Miller Bond and Mortgage Co subsidiary, N 27, II, 16:2
Court approves sale of 2 bond issues, D 13, 43:1
MILLER, Geo, see Plays—Spring 3100
MILLER, Geo Laflin—Wife gets divorce, O 23, 27:1
MILLER, Harry (Magistrate)—Endorsed by Jamaica Regular Dem Club, Inc, D 28, 24:2
MILLER, Heinie—Hurt in auto accident, D 17, 16:2
MILLER, Hy—Death, D 21, 25:5
MILLER, Hy P—Heads N J State Teachers' Assn; denounces Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 13, 9:1
MILLER, I L—Gets money order posted 10 yrs ago, O 2, 11:1
MILLER, Jas L—Death, D 20, 29:5
MILLER, Jno (N Y C)—Arrested in wife's separation suit, O 18, 13:4
MILLER, Jno (Rochester, N Y)—Pleads guilty to killing infant son, D 6, 9:2
MILLER, Jos—Death, O 22, 17:6
Ed, O 24, 20:6
Funeral plans, O 24, 21:6
Funeral, O 25, 23:1
MILLER, Jos, Jr, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
MILLER, Jos G—Cleared of charge of practicing medicine without license, O 11, 18:2
MILLER, Julius—Asks Estimate Bd for sum for repaving marginal way along Hudson River from 42d to 48th St; action deferred, O 11, 36:6
Ed on his proposal for widening Chrystie and Forsyth Sts, O 17, 22:3
Denies W H Bullock's charge that U S Trucking Corp caused Estimate Bd to rescind plan to widen Watts St, O 31, 21:1
Plan for west side elevated express highway is endorsed by civic organizations, O 31, 35:3
Confirms U S Trucking Corp's denial of Bullock charges, N 1, 29:3
Plans for widening avenues above 59th St, N 21, 1:6
He and J V McKee rept on occupation of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, N 26, 1:1
On plans and costs of N Y C sewer construction for 1928, N 28, 9:1
S before Central Mercantile Assn on plans for extension of 6th Av and for relief of congestion in midtown traffic, D 15, 14:3
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements; West Side, N Y C

MILLER, Marilyn—B Lyon refuses to comment on rept of engagement, N 4, 24:4
See also Pickford, J
MILLER, Nathan J—Death, D 16, 25:5
Funeral plans, D 17, 19:6
MILLER, Nathan L—Urges re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Genung, O 31, 2:4
Backs proposed constitutional amendment to increase salaries of N Y S officials and legislators, N 5, 38:6
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 18; O 26; N 17
MILLER, Odell, see Rosenberg, H
MILLER, P W—Marries A McCaffrey, D 17, 14:2
MILLER, Patsy Ruth—Operated on for appendicitis, O 7, 24:3
MILLER, Paul D, Dispatches on—Anti-strike laws in Germany, D 11, III, 1:2
Economy in Germany, N 27, III, 3:1
Exposition frenzy in Germany, N 20, III, 3:1
Germany's arming is viewed mildly, O 16, VIII, 3:3
Germany's penal code, revising of, O 30, III, 3:2
Hindenburg, P von, O 2, II, 7:3
League of Nations—German opposition to plan for removal of seat to Vienna, D 4, III, 3:6
Reich unity move, N 13, III, 3:3
MILLER, Rice—On settlement of Ill coal strike, O 2, 14:1
MILLER, Rodney L—Engaged to M M Wise, O 2, X, 11:7
MILLER, Royal Ransom—Wife gets divorce, N 25, 23:2
MILLER, Rudolph P—Views on withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, O 5, 8:4
On results of dissolution of Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, O 23, XII, 20:1
MILLER, Seaman, see Booth, H W
MILLER, Spencer, Jr—Attacks company unions, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 8, 3:6
MILLER, Steph I—On accountants, at luncheon of Pace Alumni Assn, N Y C, O 16, II, 10:5
On agricultural situation, at meeting of N Y branch of Natl Assn of Credit Men, D 13, 51:1
MILLER, Theo Thos—Marries J Hilton, N 6, XI, 11:1
MILLER, Wm (Bklyn)—Death, O 26, 29:4
Funeral, O 28, 23:5
MILLER, Wm (Manhattan)—Asks radio station to help find parents, O 27, 38:2
MILLER, Blumensen & Rich—Lease 7th Av loft, D 3, 29:2
MILLER Bond & Mortgage Co, see Miller, G L & Co
MILLER Rubber Co—Quarterly com divd omitted; quarterly pf divd declared, D 20, 47:1
MILLERAND, Alex—Elected to French Senate, O 31, 4:4
MILLERS' Natl Fed of Chicago, see Flour Mills
MILLES (Mrs), David—Slain; husband held, D 21, 28:4
MILLHOUSE, Gretchen, see Scherer, H F
MILLI (Mrs), Eska, see Johnson, S
MILLIGAN, Wm E—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
MILLINERY—W Rosenblum on plans for improving industry, D 16, 46:2
MILLIONAIRES—J S McCoy on method of estimating number in U S, O 2, 2:6
Germany's total, O 20, 42:2
MILLS, Chas J—Death, N 11, 23:2
MILLS, Chester P—Calls New Haven and Waterbury, Conn, wettest cities in country in s at Yale, N 29, 16:1
Statement on New Haven wetness disputed by mayor, N 30, 5:3
MILLS, David G, see Steel Traps
MILLS, E C, see Music Publishers' Protective Assn
MILLS, Florence—Death, N 2, 27:2
Funeral plans, N 3, 27:2
Ed, N 4, 20:4
Tributes, N 4, 21:6
Plans for mausoleum; 30,000 seek to view body, N 5, 19:4
Funeral plans, N 6, 30:2
Funeral, N 7, 25:4
Estate, N 12, 18:2
Benefits for foundation fund realize over $5,000, D 5, 23:4
Negro actors organize Florence Mills Assn to aid negro performers, D 24, 9:1
MILLS, Grace—Killed by J F Buckley who shoots self, N 17, 27:2
MILLS, Issac Newton—Assails F D Roosevelt's stand on N Y Supreme Court Justices in 9th Dist, urges election of W F Bleakley to Supreme Court bench, s in Yonkers, O 28, 13:6
H J Lynch Campaign Com replies to attack on F D Roosevelt, O 29, 14:2
On Mrs Vanderlip's attack on Westchester Co charter, O 31, 39:1
MILLS, Ogden Livingston—Conf with Repr Garner and Sec Mellon on tax reduction, O 25, 31:1
Backs Mrs R F Zucker for N Y C Alderman, O 26, 5:5
Presents Sec Mellon's tax reduction recommendations to House Ways and Means Com, N 1, 1:8
Urges repeal of surtax on Govt securities, at joint meeting of Boston Federal Reserve Bank stockholders and Worcester Economic Club, Worcester, N 12, 23:6
Elected Treas of Central Com of Red Cross, D 8, 3:4
On Alien Property bill, at meeting of Buffalo Club, Buffalo, N Y, D 11, 27:1
Favors Hoover for Pres, D 14, 14:6
Denounces House tax bill and describes Treas refunding, at dinner of Amer Inst of Banking, N Y C, D 20, 44:2
MILLS, Saml D, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
MILLS, Saml Fredk—Death, D 21, 25:3
Left no will; P D Mills granted administration letter, D 28, 37:4
MILLS, Sophia Goodale—On plays for children, D 25, VIII, 4:1
MILLS, Wm B—Married to E H Gibson, D 3, 10:2
MILLS Factor Corp—Leases floor at 455 7th Av, N 10, 44:4
MILMER, Jos M, see Ind—Political Situation, N 1
MILNE, Alan Alex—Por, O 23, VIII, p 1
MILNE, Donald F—Death, D 3, 15:4
MILNE, Harriet M, see Fountain, R F, Jr
MILO, Hy, see Hunting—Bow and Arrow
MILO, Thos, see United Lathing Co
MILONE, Salvatore, see Macy, R H, Co
MILROY, Pa—Mrs L Reed recommitted to jail for refusal to pay school tax, O 26, 58:1
MILTON, Jno—Copy of poems once owned by Coleridge given to Harvard Library, O 28, 1:7
S Baldwin's quotation of his lines on "God's Englishmen," D 4, III, 1:1
T O Mabbott reports discovery of letters in Oldenburg library; illus, D 31, 5:3
MILTON, Robt—On B Veiller's destruction of MS for play Elmer Gantry, O 29, 19:2
MILWAUKEE (S S)—Under construction for Hamburg-Amer Line, O 9, II, 16:3
MILWAUKEE, Wis—Cudahy High School students strike; demand return of Supt E C Seifert, N 11, 16:5
Ed on L G Wheeler's description of its action on ambulance chasing, N 18, 22:4
MILWAUKEE-DIVERSEY Bldg, Chicago—Bond issue, N 9, 36:3
MILWAUKEE Ry—Northwestern Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Northwestern Lines
MINARD, J Gardner—Seeks war records of 2d Field Artillery Brigade, D 25, III, 5:6
MINASSIAN, Kirkor—Sale of Oriental art collection at Anderson Gal, N 6, 18:2
MIND, The—G H Parker on its evolution, D 15, 25:4
See also Psychoanalysis; Psychology
MINEOLA, L I—Bldg erected at cor of Main and Front Sts, O 23, XI, 2:5
MINER (Mrs), Louise D, see Dutcher, H W
MINER, Phil, see Reinhardt, M
MINER-EDGAR Co—Receivers apptd, D 6, 53:1
MINERALS—Ed, Minerals and politics, O 2, II, 8:3
Harvard engineers experiment with electric device to locate metal ores, N 2, 27:2
W I Clarke says device is not new, N 9, 24:8
H Salomons detects metal, coal and oil deposits with right hand, N 14, 39:2
MINERS' Internatl, see Coal Miners—Internatl
MINES and Mining—Canada—Robb-Montbray Mines, Ltd, formed to take over claims of Nipissing Mines Co, Ltd, in Quebec, D 14, 49:7
1927 mineral production, D 31, 26:3
See also Whitney, H P
Radio, see Radio—Mines
Stocks and Bonds—Natl Better Business Bur finds they lead in favorite stock swindles, N 13, III, 6:6; N 21, 38:2
U S—Annual rept of S Turner, Director of Bur of Mines, D 25, II, 15:6
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal; Gold, &c (names of minerals and metals)
MINES Bur, U S, see U S—Mines Bur
MINETTA St—S Brener buys 2-14, N 2, 48:3
MINGARD, Pierre—Painting sold to unknown Amer in London, D 17, 22:5
MINING Corp of Can, Ltd, see Whitney, H P
MINISTERS (Cabinet Officers), see subhead Cabinet under names of countries
MINISTERS (Clergy), see Clergy
MINISTERS (Diplomats), see Diplomats, **and** subhead Foreign Service under names of countries
MINLOU Silk House—Leases at 519 8th Av, O 18, 51:3

MINNEAPOLIS—Claims title of brightest Christmas city in U S, D 25, III, 6:5
MINNEAPOLIS & St Louis R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Northwestern Merger, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
MINNEAPOLIS Heat Regulator Co, see Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co
MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL Regulator Co—Formed to acquire Minneapolis Heat Regulator Co and Honeywell Heating Specialties Co of Ind, N 1, 40:7
Stock offer, N 2, 38:2
MINNEAPOLIS Inst of Art—Exhibs, N 27, IX, 12:6
Recent gifts, D 4, X, 12:5
Mrs Washburn gives Tudor Room a Nonesuch chest, D 18, IX, 13:5
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R—Sept rept, O 22, 27:1
Nov rept, D 24, 20:3
MINNEAPOLIS School of Music—Reorganization, N 20, IX, 10:6
MINNEAPOLIS Symphony Orchestra—Guarantee fund for 3 yrs arranged preliminary to anniversary season, O 2, VIII, 8:8
MINNEAPOLIS Traffic Assn—Repts estimated value of Miss barge service, D 25, III, 2:4
MINNEKAHDA (S S)—Being repaired after hitting wreck; was twice warned of mishap, O 15, 21:4
Mr and Mrs F Lampe, who first met on board, will have child christened on ship with Capt J F Jensen as sponsor, **N 11, 7:1**
MINNESOTA, Univ of—Real estate courses planned, O 16, XII, 1:2
Expansion forces Dr A Zeleny to move wild flower collection, D 25, III, 6:2
MINNETONKA (S S)—Safe robbed at sea; Mrs R Gregory and S K Gage lose deposits, O 4, 31:2
MINNIGERODE, F L, feature articles on: Puccini, G, O 30, V, pp 4-5
Romauldez, M, D 11, X, 6:7
MINOR, Robt—On anti-alien bill, at meeting in N Y C, D 10, 2:4
MINORITIES—Ed on new wine of nationalism, D 11, III, 4:2
MINOT, Geo—Watch Tower Article on New Eng colleges, O 9, II, 6:1
MINOT, Graft Winthrop—Marries Mrs A K D Burden, N 26, 22:2
MINSKOFF, Sam—Sells 1,125 5th Av, O 20, 51:3
MINSON, Chas H—Death, D 29, 23:5
MINTER, Clarke E—On tunnels and air pressure, O 9, IX, 12:7
MINTON (Mrs), Gustav M—Sells 926 Park Av, D 11, II, 19:3
MINTURN, Jas F, see Hoboken, N J
MINTURN (Mrs), Susanne—Estate, D 17, 38:3
MIQUELON, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—French Colonies
MIRACLES—Cures reported at Rosary Shrine, Summit, N J, O 3, 25:6
P Diebel offers to duplicate phenomenon of stigmatization manifested by T Neumann, D 18, III, 1:4
See also Healing; Neumann, T
MIRADOR Club—Receiver asked, D 22, 6:2
MIRRO, Alf, see Union Beach, N J
MISHKIN, Saml—Held in N Y C for deserting family, O 3, 19:8
MISIEWICZ, Anthony and Sophie, see Nowy Swiat Publishing Co
MISSE, Ferd—Arrests B Lyons and J Foley, who were trying to enter his house, O 7, 18:2
MISSELWITZ, Hy F, Dispatches from China on: Chang Tso-lin's alleged aspiration to emperorship, N 9, 14:1
Chiang Kai-shek, N 18, 7:1; N 20, 5:1
Int, D 12, 5:4
Civil War, O 4, 4:1; O 7, 1:6; O 16, 5:1; O 22, 6:1; O 25, 3:1; O 30, 5:1; N 13, 1:1; D 25, II, 2:5
Communism and Bolshevism (Canton Disturbance), D 13, 1:4; D 15, 15:1; D 17, 5:1; D 20, 1:5; D **21, 6:1**
Kuomintang Parley, D 3, 6:1; D 4, 7:2; D 6, 21:2; D 11, 4:1
Nanking officials resign, D 30, 7:1
Opium, Nanking Govt's prohibition law, O 30, III, 1:3
Religion, O 3, 1:4
Russo-Chinese relations, D 14, 10:2; D 16, 6:1; D 18, 21:1; D 19, 11:1; D 23, 6:4
Shanghai Chamber of Commerce dinners, O 28, 7:1; **N 1, 5:2**
Soochow, N 6, III, 6:1
South Manchurian Ry, N 24, 1:6; D 5, 7:2
Tariff, reception of U S stand on Nanking demands, N 6, III, 1:3
Treaties, C C Wu's abrogation of treaties of Peking, **N 25, 5:4**
White Russians, mob revolts against Soviet Consulate in Shanghai, N 8, 1:3
MISSING Persons—Amnesia Victims, see Amnesia
N J—Jersey City—Foley (Mrs) W D, appears to prove she is alive after husband obtains certificate of presumption of death; was missing 12 yrs, N 7, 12:2
Radio Appeals for Information, see Radio—Broadcasting—Personal Calls
See also Runaway Children
MISSIONS and Missionaries—Alaska—Episc Bishop uses airplane to keep appt, O 9, IX, 3:1
Canada—E F Robins, Bishop of Athabasca, asks aid for Indians and Eskimos in his diocese, N 21, 30:4
China—Christian Chinese organize non-denominational Church of Christ in China at conf in Shanghai of reprs of 16 denominations, ending work of denominational missions, O 3, 1:4
Missionaries reported to be returning and colleges under mission bds reopening, O 3, 25:7
Ed, O 4, 28:5
10 English and Amer missionaries and their families arrive in Rangoon, India, after flight from Tseku on May 23, O 20, 10:2
20 Amer missionaries aboard launch fired on near Canton, N 10, 6:4
Amer mission at Yuengkong said to be threatened, N 17, 7:2
Episc missionaries reported safe in Hankow; Catholics remain in disturbed area, N 19, 2:3
Rept of conditions at Yeungkong, N 22, 15:6
Presb Bd issues statement, N 27, II, 1:7
Missionaries rept encouraging signs, N 28, 2:5
15 Amer missionaries of Nanking Theological Seminary staff are asked to return to posts by Chinese members of the faculty, D 12, 5:3
English Bapts join non-sectarian Church of Christ in China, D 24, 6:8
10 Italian and Chinese priests and nuns, held captive for nearly a wk, are rescued from Communists by British destroyer, D 29, 14:4
Far East—J C McKim sees West harming East, D 19, 32:6
Fundamentalist Missionaries' Home in Fla, see Longwood Missionary Fellowship
Funds—Subscriptions at convention of Christian and Missionary Alliance, O 10, 26:5
India—Dr A S Kugler sails to resume work at Guntur Hosp, N 13, 29:4
Liberia—P N Revere, son of Liberian witch doctor, ordained in N Y C, D 15, 32:6
Salaries—Presb Bd votes increase, N 21, 13:1
Students' Conf, see Students' Volunteer Movement of Foreign Missions
"Superiority Complex"—Dr W J Thompson blames it for missionaries' lack of courtesy, O 14, 11:5
Tributes—S by Rev W M Turnbull at opening of Christian and Missionary Alliance in N Y C, O 3, 26:5
See also Christian and Missionary Alliance; and names of religious denominations, e g Baptist Ch—Missions
MISSISSIPPI—Chinese, Segregation of, see Schools—Miss
Elections—Dem ticket wins, N 9, 9:1
Finances—Bond issue, O 20, 41:4
MISSISSIPPI Farm Bur—Insures employes under group plan, N 24, 39:5
MISSISSIPPI Power & Light Co—Bond issue, N 22, 41:3; N 23, 33:2
MISSISSIPPI River—Development of its inland ports urged at convention of Port Authorities, O 7, 55:2
See also Shipping—Barge Service (for discussion on extension of Govt Service)
MISSISSIPPI River Flood, see Floods
MISSISSIPPI Valley Assn, see Floods—Control
MISSISSIPPI-WARRIOR Barge Line, see Shipping—Barge Service
MISSOURI—Elections—J A Reed says he will not file for Sen nomination, D 24, 7:3
Finances—Road bond issue controversy, D 25, III, 2:7
MISSOURI Historical Soc—Custodian of Col Lindbergh's decorations, trophies, &c, D 18, 30:2
Mrs Lindbergh views its exhibit of trophies awarded to her son, in St Louis, D 31, 2:3
MISSOURI-ILLINOIS Stores—Com divd, D 10, 27:7
MISSOURI-KANSAS-TEXAS R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southwestern Lines
Divds pf, D 13, 50:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Stocks and Bonds—Bond issue plans, N 30, 34:3; D 2, 35:1
Seeks permit for bond issue, D 7, 9:1
MISSOURI Pacific R R—Arrearage Plan, see Missouri Pacific R R—Stocks and Bonds
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Middle West

MISSOURI Pacific R R—(Continued)—
Divds—Special com meets to consider plan, N 17, 40:2
Employes' Insurance—Mechanical Dept insured under group plan, O 16, II, 11:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Service—New trains added, N 27, II, 14:7
Stocks and Bonds—Com named to work out settlement of arrears on pf stock, O 20, 48:2
Plan for clearing up arrearage on pf stock, N 22, 45:3
"MISSOURI Plan," see Floods—Control
MISSOURI River, see Shipping—Barge Service
MISSOURI River Navigation Assn, see Shipping—Barge Service
MISSOURI River Waterways Development Assn—Endorses J A Reed for Pres of U S, O 14, 8:8
MISSOURI State Life Ins Co—Will launch advertising campaign, D 18, II, 11:3
MITCHEL, Jno Purroy—J J Chapman cites dispute over ch institution accounts in his administration as Mayor of N Y, N 21, 3:5
MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight—Death, O 3, 23:4
Will, O 27, 11:6
MITCHELL, Abbi—Recital, N 7, 19:3
MITCHELL, Anna Comfort, see Deluca, P
MITCHELL, Broadus, see Industry—U S
MITCHELL, C Stanley—Elected Pres of State Title and Mortgage Co, O 7, 41:4
On Central Mercantile Assn's program, O 17, 3:3
MITCHELL, Chas C—Death, N 11, 23:2
MITCHELL, Chas E—On general conditions in Eur, int on return to N Y, O 12, 42:1
Repts unsuccessful attempt by Soviet reprs to negotiate Amer loan through him in Paris, N 11, 26:1
At meeting of Industrial Club of Chicago, predicts prosperity for 1928, D 9, 39:1
S in Detroit on effect of new Ford car on prosperity, D 10, 28:2
See also Natl City Bank—Stocks and Bonds
MITCHELL, Evelyn E, see Bermas, B E
MITCHELL, F Edw—Col Trent completes inquiry into dispute with Judge Martin over filing information for prosecution of alleged liquor law violations in Panama Canal Zone, O 17, 22:8
Dismissed as Dist Atty of Panama Canal Zone, D 7, 26:2
MITCHELL, Geo—Feature article on moving picture audiences, O 16, IX, 6:1
On lure of the screen, N 27, IX, 7:7
MITCHELL, Harry C—Elected Pres of Georgia Casualty Co of Atlanta, N 24, 37:5
MITCHELL (Mr and Mrs), Jno J, Sr—Deaths, O 30, 1:6
Will of Mr Mitchell; estimate of estate, N 1, 30:5
Funerals, N 2, 27:5
Chicago's tribute, N 6, III, 1:7
Estates, N 10, 22:5
MITCHELL, P V G—Assails Govt operation of merchant marine, at meeting of Bway Assn, N 10, 51:1
MITCHELL, T J—On formation of Silk Mill Owners' Div of Silk Assn of America, O 9, II, 18:6
MITCHELL, W E, see Mexico—Bandits
MITCHELL, Wm L—On armies in Eur, int on return to N Y C, O 12, 11:6
MITCKIN, Saml—Drug store robbery attempt, N 8, 16:3
MITRE, Jorge A—On aims of Pan-Amer Cong, D 24, 15:2
MITTEN Management, Inc—Employe ownership plan endorsed by B Austin, N 4, 34:5
Will operate Yellow Cab Co of Atlantic City, N 5, 26:2
MITTIE, Tessie—Kidnapped by 8 men who beat escort, L Brady, D 30, 10:5
MITTY, Jno J—Sermon in St Agnes's Ch, N Y C, tells of poverty of his diocese, N 21, 30:4
Sermon at St Veronica's Ch at high mass in celebration of 40th anniversary of parish and wiping out of debt, N 28, 24:2
MITZBERG, Jacob—Causes arrest of F Wagner, N 22 23:3
MIX, Edwin E—Death, D 1, 27:5
MIZNER Development Corp, Fla—Auction of property, O 20, 51:2
See also Geist, C H
MIZUKI (Capt)—Commits suicide, taking blame for collision between cruiser Jintsu and destroyer Warabi, D 27, 5:3
MOBILE, Ala—Wildwood estate sold to C E Merrill for $500,000, O 21, 41:1
MOBILE & Ohio R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Stocks and Bonds—I C C grants authority for bond issue, N 30, 34:2
MODERATION League, Inc—A G Fox on conclusions from study of prohibition referendums, O 10, 9:1
Fox makes public the annual natl survey of conditions under prohibition for 1926; recommends "wise restrictive law," D 12, 10:2
MODERN Language Assn—Meeting, Louisville, Ky, D 31, 5:3
MODERN Repub Club—18 members accused of gambling, N 30, 9:2
MODERNISM in Religion, see Religion—Fundamentalism vs Modernism
MODIGLIANI, Amadeo—Paintings, O 9, VIII, 13:2
MOECK, Wm Augustus, Jr—Marries E McG Mackenzie, D 18, II, 6:6
MOELTER, Wesley H—Marries L M Fleming, N 10, 19:5
MOESER, Chas R—Engaged to A C Mestres, D 18, II, 6:7
MOFFA, Josephine—C Howard charged with assault, N 26, 4:3
Howard identified as assailant of M Nitten at Ridgewood, N J, N 27, 10:1
Howard pleads not guilty, N 29, 2:6
Howard sentenced, D 2, 25:4
MOFFAT, Fraser—On reduced supply of sole leather in U S, O 21, 38:4
MOFFAT, Jay Pierpont—To be Sec of Amer Legation at Berne, O 2, 29:2
MOFFAT Tunnel—Main bore completed, D 11, II, 1:4
MOFFATT, Jas—Installed as Prof of Church History at Union Theological Seminary; honored at luncheon and dinner, N 10, 10:2
MOFFETT, Idanthea—Engaged to H W Bayett, N 17, 19:2
Marriage, D 20, 38:2
MOFFETT, Wm Adger—On air plans; disputes Rear Adm Magruder's views on navy, int at Balboa, O 1, 21:3
Returning to N Y from survey of Canal Zone problems, int, O 4, 25:2
On transoceanic flying, O 30, III, 1:6
On naval bombing tests said to have been concealed, D 11, 1:4
On U S experimental work with flying boats, D 11, X, 11:1
Rept of U S aviation for 1927, D 13, 23:2
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
MOGER, Clayton, see Fine (Mrs) B
MOHAMED Ali Ibrahim (Prince)—Leases Mrs F De Jahn's apt at 815 Park Av, O 7, 48:3
MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems
MOHANSIC, Lake, see Water Supply—N Y City
MOHAWK Hudson Power Corp—Formation of N Y Power and Light Corp by merger of 5 of its unit cos approved by Public Service Comm, O 12, 39:1
MOHAWK Mining Co—Divd, O 15, 31:5
MOHENO, Querido—Praises Amer chivalry, in s at Havana's Reporters' Club, D 11, III, 2:5
MOHR, Milton L—Marries E Stiner, D 30, 14:6
MOISSI, Alex—Feature article on his career; por, N 20, IX, 2:2
Hit by curtain during performance of Jedermann, but is able to resume role, D 14, 34:3
MOITY, Hy and Jos—Headless bodies of women believed to have been their wives found; Jos arrested; F Kimmel held for questioning, O 28, 5:2
Hy found; alleged to have confessed, N 2, 13:1
MOLAN Realty Corp—Sells 50 John St, D 18, II, 19:1
MOLDENHAWER, J Valdimar—Installed as Collegiate pastor of 1st Presb Ch, N Y C, O 20, 2:4
Sermon on divine revelation, N 28, 24:2
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:5
MOLEY, Raymond—Blames lenient judges for unpunished criminals; urges 8-hr day for judges, at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C; W B Cobb replies, N 11, 8:1
Ed, D 1, 26:5
MOLIERE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)—Cited in feature article by T Compton on untimely deaths, O 2, IX, 8:2
MOLINARI, Bernardino—Por, O 2, VIII, p 8
Arrives in N Y C, D 23, 16:1
MOLLENHAUER, Emil—Death, D 11, 31:5
MOLLER (Mrs), Agnes—Death, O 6, 25:4
MOLLISON (Mrs), Helen—Buys house in Dougleston Hills, L I, O 8, 30:5
MOLLOV (Prof), see Bulgaria—Finances
MOLLOY, Jos E—Marries L V McCabe, O 16, II, 4:4
MOLNAR, Ferenc—Arrives in N Y C; int with G Miller, D 8, 33:1
Int, D 11, IX, 1:3
Int with D Belasco, D 16, 22:5
Int on Amer impressions, por, D 25, V, p 7
MOLTER, Isabel Richardson—Song recital, O 15, 16:4
MOMSEN, Chas B—On chances of rescuing crew of sunken S-4, D 20, 4:5
MONACA (Mrs), Gertrude—Slain; J Larkin arrested, N 3, 29:6; N 4, 14:5

MONACHUS, Olim—On Garden of Allah, O 2, VIII, 3:1
MONACO, Giuseppe—Recital, N 21, 20:8
MONAGHAN, Jno—Elected Phila Dist Atty, N 9, 9:1
MONAGLE, A C—On expenditures for food in U S, at convention of Amer Grocery Specialty Mfrs' Assn, Atlantic City, O 19, 26:8
MONARCH Mills—Com divd, D 22, 39:1
MONASTICISM—Lu Tseng-tsiang, former Chinese Minister to Switzerland, enters Benedictine Monastery at Fribourg, Switzerland, O 16, II, 1:2
MONCADA, Jose Maria—Int on Nicaragua, on arrival at Panama en route to Wash, O 9, 5:5
Arrives in Wash, O 25, 60:6
Approved by U S as candidate for Pres of Nicaragua: status defined, O 26, 8:2
May expect U S recognition if elected; will confer with Sec Kellogg, O 27, 17:3
On municipal election returns in Nicaragua, N 11, 5:2
Welcomes U S supervision of elections in Nicaragua, article in Outlook, D 10, 16:8
MOND (Sir), Alf Moritz—Announces employes' stockholding plan of Imperial Chemical Industries, O 8, 17:5
Lr to London Times on British coal crisis, N 21, 2:1
Ed, N 22, 28:3
Heads employers' group in move to aid British labor situation, N 27, 2:6
On Trade Union Council's acceptance of proposal for conf with industrialists, D 22, 3:3
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Cooperation with Employers
MONDELL, Frank Wheeler, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
MONEY—Stock in U S in Sept, O 11, 42:2
Chase Natl Bank exhib at Graybar branch of 30,000 specimens showing media of exchange of all countries from prehistoric time, O 18, 42:3
Nov 1 stocks in U S, N 13, II, 12:2
Feature article on tons of small coins passed daily through slot machines, N 13, X, 2:6
F Waskowsky loses savings when his wife takes $350 to cobbler in shoe, D 9, 27:4
See also Currency; Exchange, Foreign Wealth; **and** subhead Finances under names of countries
MONEY Orders—I L Miller gets one posted 10 yrs ago, O 2, 11:1
N Y S Controller Tremaine seeks owners of old foreign express orders, D 20, 52:1
MONEY-RAISING—Mme G Reache of Paris arrives in U S to study charity drive methods, D 17, 10:1
MONEY Rates, see Call Money: Interest; Usury
MONFRIED, Frances Ida, see Vorzimer, H J
MONGELAS (Countess), see Post, A S
MONGENDRE, B Maxime—French Primitives, Kleinberger Galleries, O 16, 16:1
MONGNO, Chas—Suit against N Y City Health Dept over fees for permits, N 24, 7:1
MONGOLIANS—Feared in Peking as rept of entrance in Chinese Civil War is current, O 13, 13:1
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:3
See also Arctic Exploration
MONITOR (ship), see Civil War
MONJO, Edw Rogers—Engaged to E A Morrissey, O 11, 24:6; marriage, D 4, II, 6:6
MONK, Cyril—On daylight saving in Winter, N 6, III, 5:6
MONK, Wesley E—S on compulsory auto insurance, at luncheon of Amer Arbitration Assn, in N Y C, D 15, 26:6
MONKEYS—"Bamboo," baby gorilla at Phila Zoo; illus, O 23, IX, 4:6
Antics of "Major," former Jersey City police station mascot, O 25, 23:1
4 persons bitten by monkey escaped from cage on barge at St George, S I, O 26, 2:6
11 anthropoid apes travel first class to Vienna; will be used in rejuvenation operations, O 26, 5:6
Woodmere, L I, firemen catch one which escaped from M J Bliss, N 18, 25:6
2d Woodmere runaway captured, N 21, 6:4
Ed on their reaction to movies, N 21, 22:6
Fail to react to moving picture, The Gorilla, in test in Pittsburgh Zoo, N 23, 12:4
F A Lindemann says 20 yrs' breeding would make baboon a servant, D 12, 23:2
Ed, D 13, 28:5
Police catch one in Bklyn Hts, D 31, 18:3
See also Anthropology; Evolution of Man
MONKLAND, Geo, see Spies—Gt Britain
MONONGAHELA Dem Club—Christmas party to children, D 28, 8:4
MONONGALIA Co, W Va—Bond issue, D 13, 43:4
MONOPHONE—Description by G O Squier of device for sending radio broadcast programs over wires of telephone or electric lighting system, N 6, X, 19:1
MONOPOLIES, see references under Anti-Trust Laws; Trusts
MONRO, Dorothy, see Dill, W L, Jr
MONROE (Mrs), Adeline Frances Osgood—Death, D 1, 27:4
MONROE, Helen, see Robinson, R I
MONROE Co, N Y—Repub Co Com elects H J Bareham Chmn, O 6, 24:8
MONROE Doctrine—A F L convention adopts resolution upholding it, O 13, 43:1
I T Bush asks interpretation making for world cooperation, N 6, III, 1:5
Statement by public leaders demanding reinterpretation, D 19, 20:6
Comment by Madrid El Sol, D 30, 6:2
MONROE St, Bklyn—729 sold, O 5, 46:6
MONSALVO, Pedro—Death, N 12, 7:6
MONSANTO Chemical Works—Stock offer, N 15, 40:4
Completes recapitalization, D 31, 23:2
"MONSOL," see Antiseptics
MONT Blanc—French and Italian Govts agree on construction of tunnel, N 27, III, 1:2
MONTAGU (Lord)—On driving first motor car to enter Palace yard at Westminster, O 16, VIII, 3:1
MONTAGUE, A—S in House of Commons on private showings of sex plays, N 29, 17:3
MONTAGUE, Gilbert H—Advocates industrial consolidations, at meeting of Amer Mining Cong, Wash, D C, D 3, 26:2
On new tax bill, D 13, 28:7
MONTAGUE-COURT Bldg—M White on its success, D 4, XIII, 2:8
MONTANA—Elections—U S Sen B K Wheeler candidate for re-election, O 13, 16:3
MONTANA Cities Gas Co—Contracts with Hope Engineering and Supply Co for 80-mi gas pipe line from Shelby to Gt Falls, O 25, 44:1
Bond issue, N 16, 33:3; N 22, 41:3
MONTANA Power Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 44:4
MONTARGO, Augustino—Kills wife and self, N 14, 23:3
MONTAUK BEACH, L I—Closes successful season; developments planned, N 13, XIII, 18:3
MONTAUK POINT, L I, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
MONTAVON, Wm F—S on Mexico, at dinner of Monday Club of N Y, N 29, 10:2
MONTCLAIR, N J—22 acres on Mt Prospect Av and Afterglow Way bought for $110,000, O 2, II, 11:6
Site assembled on Church St for apt hotel, O 16, XII, 1:4
E J Goedecke buys house on Ridgewood Av, O 16, XII, 2:3
109 Christopher St sold, O 18, 51:5
161 Highland Av sold, O 19, 46:5
K Costikyan plans a home on Afterglow Av, O 23, XI, 1:3
Tract fronting on Chittenden Rd sold by G Hamilton to B S Morris, N 1, 47:6
Swetland estate sold for $200,000, D 3, 29:4
Bloomfield Av bldgs sell for $100,000, D 22, 42:7
21 Trinity Pl sold for $160,000, D 26, 38:4
MONTCLAIR Community Chest—Annual drive, O 7, 27:2; N 3, 23:5; N 4, 36:2; N 6, 9:2
MONTCLAIR Day Nursery—Christmas party by Montclair Lions Club, D 29, 28:3
MONTCLAIR, Hotel—Gets bldg loan of $2,400,000, D 30, 35:4
MONTCLAIR-VERONA (N J) Real Estate Bd—Will enforce natl realtors code of ethics, D 11, XII, 1:7
Sets penalty for members for misrepresentation of properties, D 25, XI-XII, 2:3
MONTE CARLO in Cuba, see Cuban Natl Syndicate
MONTEABARO, Louise—H F Blake and W B Farmer indicted on first degree murder charge, D 23, 40:3
MONTEE (Mrs), Theodora—Wins damage suit against Mrs M Upmann in auto accident case, O 21, 26:1
MONTEFIORE Hosp—New tuberculosis bldgs, D 28, 37:6
MONTEFIORE Synagogue—Meeting, O 26, 21:3
MONTES DE OCA, Luis, see Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 10
MONTESSORI School in Rome—Decreed by Premier Mussolini, D 19, 17:2
MONTEVERDI, Claudio—Por, D 25, VIII, 8:5
MONTEVIDEO (S S)—Damaged, O 6, 40:1
Towed to Cadiz, O 7, 55:1
MONTFORT Castle, see Crusaders
MONTGOMERY, A H—Rents apt in the Lombardy Towers, N 29, 48:1
MONTGOMERY, Alex W—Death, O 24, 21:6
MONTGOMERY, Hy Eglinton—Engaged to R Wilmerding, D 14, 27:5
MONTGOMERY, Jack—Held with H Karaski, mgr of Oriental Theatre, Bklyn, for allowing daughter, Baby Peggy, to appear on stage of Oriental Theatre without permit, N 20, 22:2
MONTGOMERY, Jas Chera—S at Masonic memorial services for E H Gary, in Wash, D C, O 3, 26:2
Offers prayer in House for men of sunken S-4, D 21, 2:3

MONTGOMERY, Oscar H, see Indiana—Political Situation
MONTGOMERY, Robt H—On Federal income tax problems, s before Bldg Mgrs and Owners Assn of N Y, D 25, XI-XII, 1:2
MONTGOMERY, Robt J—Retires as Vice Pres of Phila and Reading Coal and Iron Co, D 6, 59:1; D 8, 45:3
MONTGOMERY, Ala—Bond issue, N 15, 40:2
Bonds legal for Mass savings banks, N 17, 33:3
MONTGOMERY (Ala) Advertiser—Ed on repurchase by F P Glass, D 8, 28:5
MONTGOMERY Av, Bronx—$265,000 apt to be erected north of East 176th St, O 6, 43:2
MONTGOMERY Co, Ida—Bond issue, N 1, 38:1
MONTGOMERY Ward & Co, see Ward, Montgomery, & Co
MONTHERLANT, Hy De—Por; review of his book, Bull Fighters, D 4, IV, 7:3
MONTICELLO, see Jefferson, T, Memorial Foundation
MONTICELLO Drug Co of Jacksonville, Fla—Buys bldg at 147 Wooster St, O 27, 51:5
MONTILLOR Bros—Exhib of Spanish antiques, N 27, 29:8
Sale, D 2, 26:5
MONTOYA Realty Corp—Plan apt on Jerome Av, N 11, 42:4
MONTREAL—Figures on steamers in port since opening of navigation, O 25, 59:1
Bond issue, N 15, 40:2; N 16, 33:4; N 17, 33:4; N 18, 33:4
Appeal in case involving Jewish children's attendance at Protestant schools argued before Privy Council, N 30, 3:1
Controversy over Jews on Protestant School Bd, D 3, 20:2
Appeal concluded; Privy Council reserves judgment, D 6, 22:6
MONTREAL Catholic School Comm—Bond issue, O 6, 35:3
MONTROSS, Franklin, Jr—Marries E G Casscells, O 12, 24:1
MONTSANTO Chemical Works—Bond issue, N 10, 37:3
"MONTSERRAT, Beaker of," see Holy Grail
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments; and subhead Monuments under names of cities, States and countries
MOODY, Danl—Salary as Gov of Tex discussed in W Whitman's int with Mrs Moody in Collier's Weekly, N 4, 24:6
Boomed for Pres, Vice Pres, U S Sen and re-election as Gov of Tex, N 27, III, 6:7
MOODY, Dwight L—Por; review of G Bradford's book, D L Moody, N 6, IV, 5:1
Ed on Bradford's biography, N 20, III, 4:3
MOODY, Jno—On Dawes plan, D 10, 25:4
MOON, Herbert, D, see Mattituck (N Y) High Schools
MOON, Thos Parker, see History Textbooks, O 17
MOON, The—Eclipse seen in Belfast, &c, D 9, 10:3
MOON Motor Car Co—Rise in Nov and Dec orders, N 4, 31:2
New models, N 27, X, 13:5
MOON Worship, see Religion—Arabia
MOONEY, J—On rise in General Motors exports in 1927, O 22, 27:4
Sails for Eur for inspection of General Motors operations abroad; views on auto exports, D 15, 26:3
On Amer cars in Eur, D 15, 48:4
MOONEY, Thos S—Death, N 30, 25:5
MOONSHINE, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
MOOR, Geo Caleb—Sermon on N Y C's moral superiority, O 10, 26:5
Appt chaplain in N Y C Police Dept, N 24, 25:5
MOORE, A Harry—Addresses—At opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:2
At convention of N J State Assn of Master Barbers, N 28, 21:1
Apple Week, Natl—Endorsement, O 27, 10:1
Armistice Day proclamation, N 9, 25:2
Athletics—Accepts appt as delegate-at-large to Amateur Athletic Union of U S, O 23, X, 10:7
Bridges—Backs N Y Port Authority plan for inquiry into paving contracts for Arthur Kill spans, N 8, 29:7
Christmas—Observances, D 26, 38:3
Colgate, A—Ed on Colgate's conditions for giving him sum for Jersey City playgrounds yrs ago, O 4, 28:6
Holland Vehicular Tunnel—S at opening, N 13, 26:2
Navy Day—Endorsement, O 27, 10:1
Port of N Y Authority—Entertains him at luncheon and matinee, D 22, 26:2
Pors at opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:4
Red Cross—Endorses roll-call, N 12, 36:3
Santa Claus—Impersonates him at Christmas celebration of Lafayette Ch Sunday School, D 27, 3:3
Thanksgiving—Proclamation, N 11, 20:6
MOORE, Alb V, see Shipping Bd—Members
MOORE, Alex P—Will marry Mrs D C Ingram, O 6, 6:6; O 12, 24:2
Silent on rept engagement to Mrs E Caruso is broken, D 14, 27:3
MOORE, Benj W—Re-elected Chmn of Westchester Co Dem Com, O 5, 3:5
Wants inquiry into Putnam Co, N Y, registration figures, N 6, 26:1
Lr from H J Lynch refusing candidacy for appt to Westchester Co Court bench, D 25, 16:6
MOORE, Boynton J, see Ind—Political Situation, O 1; N 19
MOORE, Don C D—On collection of papers of Revolutionary era, N 6, III, 5:3
MOORE, Douglas—Wins Eastman School of Music orchestral contest, N 22, 32:5
MOORE, Edw S—Rescues W Figaro from drowning, N 25, 9:1
MOORE, Eric Edw Jas—Engaged to G K Vanderhoef, O 10, 16:6
MOORE, Florence—Por, N 13, IX, 4:2
MOORE, Francis—Piano recital, O 19, 27:2
MOORE, Frank L, see Hornsby, R
MOORE, Fredk—Dispatches from China on Chang Tsung-chang, int, O 16, VIII, 1:3
MOORE, Geo Foot—Cited in Jewish Who's Who for aiding Judaism, D 1, 14:3
MOORE, Grace—Engaged by Met Opera Co, O 1, 17:3
Por, O 16, IX, 8
Returns from Eur, N 23, 12:4
MOORE, Harold Conklin—Marries E H Kelly, O 5, 32:7
MOORE, J Hampton—Cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty fight, por, O 9, IX, 2:1
On issues in Phila Mayoralty campaign, O 23, II, 1:3
Scores Vare's asking H C Hoover to s in Phila Mayoralty campaign, O 27, 19:1
Lr to members of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn on St Lawrence shipway and other waterway projects, N 2, 55:1
Lr to Sen Smoot on treatment of Smoot at Repub rally in Phila, N 5, 38:5
Speculation on effect of Smoot incident, N 6, II, 1:5
Sure of winning, N 8, 18:3
Defeated for mayor, N 9, 9:1; N 10, 2:4
Backers form Citizens' Party, N 13, III, 1:6
S at Maritime Exch, N Y C, on menace of low bridges to shipping, D 29, 47:1
MOORE, Jas—Chief Magistrate McAdoo investigates his sentence on charge of sleeping in subway station; alleged to have wanted to save room rent, O 25, 18:4; O 26, 16:1
F H Daley on mistaken thrift, O 27, 28:6
Will regain liberty; Chief Magistrate McAdoo defends judge's action, O 28, 2:1
Ed, O 29, 16:4
Freed on bail, O 29, 19:7
Gets offers of several jobs but refuses them, O 30, 8:3
Argument on appeal from sentence, N 2, 16:2
Freed on appeal, N 3, 13:1
Fails in attempt to get free bed at Municipal Lodging House, N 24, 12:3
Arrested in Pittsburgh on vagrancy charge when found sleeping in truck, D 15, 27:3
MOORE, Jno Bassett—Roosevelt Medal awarded, O 28, 10:3
MOORE, Jos, see Drug Traffic—N Y C—Public Library
MOORE, Jos W—S on psychiatric clinics, at meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
MOORE, Maricella, see Lloyd, G
MOORE, P W—Returns to N Y C from attendance at I C C hearing in Wash on Baltimore freight rates, O 6, 36:1
MOORE, Richd Winfield—Marries D Berndt, O 6, 30:2
MOORE (Mrs), Sarah A—Estate, N 29, 10:4
MOORE (Mrs), T Channing—Re-elected Pres of Westchester Co Women's Repub Club, O 12, 3:4
MOORE, Thos H—S on advertising of new Ford car, at dinner of League of Advertising Women in N Y C, D 21, 30:6
MOORE, Tredwell W—Death, N 2, 27:4
MOORE, W F—Ordered to remove discriminatory rate on plate glass insurance in N Y S, D 28, 37:5
MOORE, Walter—Says South will vote for Smith if he is Dem nominee for Pres, D 4, 29:3
MOORE, Wm C—Repts on tests of new automobile fuel mixture, D 19, 20:2
MOORE (Mrs), Wm Hy—She and sons promise laboratory to Amherst Col, D 14, 26:6
MOORE, Willis L—Death, D 19, 23:4; D 20, 28:5
MOOREHOUSE, Elias Whitfield—Death, D 22, 23:4
MOOREHOUSE, Lawrence B—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, N 1, 10:2
MOORHEAD, Robt L, see Ind—Political Situation
MOOSE, see Deer
MOOSE, Loyal Order of, see Loyal Order of Moose
MOPSHAKERS—Assailed by U Le Creer, D 25, III, 5:7

MORACCHINI, Paul Pierre—Wife's divorce suit, N 30, 42:8; D 14, 25:6
MORAL Conditions—Modern laxity scored by Cardinal Hayes, O 18, 20:2
Mrs B L Robinson of Mass Public Interests League says Amer youth is being demoralized by propaganda for communism, free love and birth control, N 4, 24:6
Miss E Howland, 100 yrs old, praises modern young people, N 20, II, 1:2
Rev P J O'Callaghan calls present age moral and honest, N 25, 14:2
H F Ward's sermon on modern youth's hunt for thrills, N 28, 24:4
Pres Lowell of Harvard on college students' morals, D 10, 20:1
See also Books—Censorship; Gambling; Home Life; Moving Pictures—Censorship; Prohibition; Reform Laws; Sunday Observance; Theatre, The—Censorship
MORAL Education—T J Dillon on lack of moral training in N Y C schools, O 2, II, 8:8
E P Harris on need of ethical training in schools, N 15, 28:6
S G Rich on difficulty of, N 18, 22:7
Dr M May, in s on character education, says results of Boy Scout training are not always apparent in classroom, N 19, 6:4
MORAL Turpitude, see Deportations—U S—Skremetta, N
MORALES, Eusebio—On s at Geneva on Panama-U S treaty, int at Panama, D 15, 23:3
MORAN, Dorothy Anne, see Bricken, C
MORAN, Edw—Marine paintings given to Phila by P E Sutro, O 16, VIII, 2:5
MORAN, Eug F—On congestion in N Y harbor, D 6, 59:1
MORAN, Flora Helen, see Eckhardt, M J
MORAN, Jno—Assaulted; D Hepworth and Patrolman J E Maher arrested, N 14, 12:1
Refuses to sign complaint against D Hepworth and Patrolman J E Maher whom he accused of assault and attempted robbery; investigation ordered, N 16, 8:4
Refuses to identify Maher and Hepworth as his assailants, N 24, 10:7
Maher and Hepworth freed, N 26, 17:3
MORAN, Jno A, Jr—Buys plot in Briarcliff Manor, N 20, II, 4:7
MORAN, Jos P—On 8-hr-day bill for N Y C policemen and firemen, O 11, 9:2
Opposes N Y C Pension Reorganization Com's recommendations on policemen, N 20, 22:8
MORAN, Robt L—On naturalizations in Bronx, D 31, 4:7
MORAN, Thos ("Red"), see Byrns, E T
MORANE Co—Extra divd, O 25, 41:4
MORANGE, Leila Sowersby, see Hanson, L S
MORANZONI, Roberto—Returns from Eur, O 18, 32:8
MORAVIAN College and Theological Seminary—Gets $20,000 from J M Beck, D 29, 48:2
MORE, Alice, see Dymond, G
MORE (Sir), Thos—Reviews of S A Tannenbaum's treatise on MS play about him, in British Museum, O 2, III, p 33
MOREHOUSE, W R—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
MORELATO, Ermenegilde—Naturalized, O 27, 32:7
MORETTO, Jno—Shot; M Savarese, A Mancusco, M Orfino, J Zino, H O'Mara and M Smith held, D 27, 16:3; D 28, 10:4
MOREY, Donald—Death, O 2, X, 3:3; O 3, 1:7
Funeral; Fordham-Manhattan game canceled out of respect to his memory, O 5, 21:5
MOREY, Jno E—Death, O 23, 31:2
MORFORD, Florence Eloise, see Wallace, J H
MORGAN, Anne—S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Amer Woman's Assn club house, O 23, II, 11:1
S at opening of Amer Women's Assn fair, N 29, 17:2
Aids Christmas sale of N Y S Comm for the Blind, D 1, 14:7
MORGAN, Arth E—Article in Atlantic Monthly urging delay in Federal flood control action, O 24, 15:6; (ed, O 18, III, 4:3)
MORGAN, Arth J—On Oct 1 Moving Day operations in N Y C, O 1, 40:2
MORGAN, Chas, Notes on London theatrical productions and Motion Pictures, with special mention of: Silver Cord, by S Howard, and Golden Calf, by H M Harwood, O 2, VIII, 1:3
When Blue Hills Laugh, and Amer plays in London, O 9, VIII, 2:1
Actor's superiority to dramatist, O 16, IX, 2:6
E Evans as actor-manageress, O 23, VIII, 4:1
Strindberg's London vogue, O 30, IX, 2:1
Crooked Billet, N 6, IX, 2:5
Coward's Home Chat, N 13, IX, 2:1
Kingdom of God, N 20, IX, 2:7
Film publicity, N 20, IX, 7:6
Lady Inger of Ostrat, N 27, IX, 4:1
Mr Prochak, D 4, X, 1:3
Maya, D 11, IX, 2:1
Shaw's Getting Married, D 25, VIII, 1:4
Cinematograph Films bill, D 25, VIII, 7:6
MORGAN (Mrs), Chas—Appeals for clothes for Bellevue Hosp patients, N 1, 26:6
MORGAN, Chas H—Death, O 8, 13:5
MORGAN (Mrs), Edith Parsons—Exhib of French and Italian furniture, N 13, II, 7:8
Sale of furniture and art objects, N 19, 30:1; N 20, 23:3
MORGAN, Helen—Por, D 25, VIII, p 1
See also Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y C, D 31
MORGAN (Sir), Hy—Feature article on expedition which will search for treasure he buried; por, O 16, IV, p 18
L Morgan's treasure hunt postponed, O 30, III, 2:3
MORGAN, J P, & Co—D W Morrow withdraws from firm to assume duties as Amer Amb to Mexico, O 1, 1:4
$5,000 gift to Red Cross, N 27, II, 7:1
Leases 6 floors in Equitable Trust Co Bldg, D 9, 46:8
H Stanley will become partner to succeed D W Morrow, D 28, 3:1
Ed, D 29, 22:5
See also South Manchuria Ry
MORGAN, Jasper—Rept engaged to Mrs R L Vanderbilt, will not comment, N 30, 17:2
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont (1837-1913)—A R Burr on how J Stillman won him over on small trust cos in 1907, O 11, 12:2
J Marfels coming to U S to see watches he helped Morgan collect, O 20, 16:3
Sells Highland Falls home, N 17, 44:3
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont (1867)—Hearing on demand for reduction of assessment on his Glen Cove, L I, property postponed, O 11, 9:1
Berlin paper reports he has bought $1,750,000 collection of watches; story doubted in U S, O 14, 28:6
C Lanier bequests "zodiac tray" to him, N 22, 31:6
Returns from Eur, N 23, 25:3
Attends wkly meeting of U S Steel Corp Finance Com, D 21, 40:7
Mentioned as possible head of U S Steel Corp, D 25, 13:5
Congratulates Mussolini on Italy's return to gold standard, D 26, 35:4
U S Steel Corp rumors persist, D 27, 3:2
Elected Chmn of Bd of U S Steel Corp, por, D 28, 1:4
Ed, D 29, 22:2
See also Metropolitan Opera House
MORGAN, Mona, see Internatl Shakespeare Assn
MORGAN, Phil—Notes on the London stage, with special mention of: Sirocco, D 18, IX, 4:1
MORGAN, Robt R, see Clocks
MORGAN, Stokeley W—Promoted to Class 2 Latin-Amer Div, State Dept, O 11, 20:6
MORGAN, Vincent—Engaged to K I Clark, D 25, II, 4:1
MORGAN, Wallace—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 25, IX, p 1
MORGAN, Yvette—Joint recital with N Ardelli, O 3, 20:3
MORGAN & Co of Paris—B Joy will become partner, D 20, 45:2; D 21, 42:1
MORGAN, Grenfell & Co—Sir T S Catto becomes partner, D 31, 26:3
MORGANA, Nita—Por, O 16, X, 16:4
MORGAN'S Inc—11 mos' rept ,D 30, 30:1
"MORGAN'S Men," see N Y S—Sesquicentennial
MORGENTHAU, Hy—On U S foreign policy, before Dem Women's Club, Phila, N 20, 21:1
Junior and senior partner plan for P I favored by M Quezon, N 23, 27:1
MORGENTHAU, Max, Jr—To address New York Real Estate Convention, O 9, XI, 1:7
Controversy with J A Beha, N Y S Ins Supt, over status of Lloyd's of London, D 19, 41:1; D 20, 50:1
MORGERA, Vincent, see Lazen, J
MORIN, Jno M—On Army-Navy break, in House discussion, D 21, 20:5
MORLEY, Sylvanus G, see Mayan Civilization
MORMON Ch—Semi-annual conf in Salt Lake City, O 2, II, 6:4
P Feil, who interrupted Salt Lake City meeting of churchmen assembled to sustain edict on shorter undergarments, gets suspended sentence, O 12, 25:7
Ed, O 19, 26:5
2 branches of Ch of Latter Day Saints open 10-day debate in Lancaster, Wis, N 8, 31:3
Expansion told by Pres H J Grant at Salt Lake City conf, D 18, X, 14:5
MORNET, Danl—Belgians angered by his book on French literature, O 23, 4:4

MOROCCO—Spanish king and queen welcomed at Ceuta, O 6, 27:6
King of Spain visits Tetuan, O 7, 13:1
Rept of int with Premier de Rivera on possible withdrawal by Spain in deal with France, O 9, 1:6
Reactions in Britain and France to Rivera's int, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
J Besteiro on Rivera dictatorship in Spain and its relation to Moroccan question, O 13, 1:7
New version of coup d'etat of 1923 in Spain and King Alfonso's share in disasters at Arruit, Anual and Melilla; King Alfonso recently wept over graves at Monte Arruit, O 14, 1:4
J Camprubi on situation in Spain, O 15, 18:7
Y Steeg, J Maillet, Baroness von Steinheil and Mme M Prokoroff, relatives of French Gov Gen Steeg, kidnapped by tribesmen; troops sent in pursuit; Perdicaris case (1904) recalled, O 23, 1:4
Move to ransom captives; Paris press comment; details of kidnapping, O 24, 1:2
French emissaries establish contact with tribal chiefs, O 25, 3:3
Other tribes demand share in ransom; French dubious of rescue of captives; Gov Steeg back in Casablanca, O 26, 9:2
$60,000 ransom asked, O 28, 6:2
Ransom negotiations; French patrols clash with bandits, O 31, 21:6
Ben Naceur, Arab sheik, demands huge ransom. N 2, 9:2
Abductors demand phonograph as part of indemnity, N 5, 5:3
Feature article, N 6, X, 2:1
Arrangements for release of Arnaud girls, N 15, 8:5
Agreement on ransom, N 16, 5:2
$80,000 demanded as ransom, N 17, 7:3
Steeg party freed on payment of ransom; Arnaud girls released; experiences related by Steeg, N 18, 1:4
Death of Sultan Moulay Youssef; career; comment by Marshal Lyautey, N 18, 9:2
Funeral for Moulay Youssef, Moulay Mohammed, 14, proclaimed Sultan by College of Uleman, N 19, 7:1
Ed on French administration and Sultan Moulay Youssef's death, N 19, 16:4
Characteristics of boy Sultan, N 20, II, 1:5
Boy Sultan orders majordomo, Si Habadou, thrown out of palace; appts Mohammed Ben Alich new "Hagib," N 21, 1:4
Inauguration of Moulay Mohammed, N 22, 11:4
Feature article on Sultan Moulay Mohammed, N 27, X, 1:3
French reprisals threatened, N 28, 3:4
MORONES, Luis—Will run for presidency against Gen Obregon, according to E Castillo, N 13, II, 1:7
U S Amb Morrow's influence seen in resignation from Mexican Cabinet, D 4, II, 1:2
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
MORONI (Mrs), Vic—Finds gold in walls of abandoned house at Goldfield, Nev, where she was guided by intuition, O 16, X, 6:6
MORONS, see Mental Defectives
MOROSCO, Frances, see Schwartz, S
MOROSCO, Oliver—Discharged from bankruptcy, O 20, 33:1
MORRAND, Anna T, see Davis, J H
MORRILL, Agnes Clare, see Lyons, J H
MORRIS, B S—Buys tract in Montclair, N J, from G Hamilton, N 1, 47:6
MORRIS, Benj W—Refuses to discuss Met Opera House plans as revealed by J Urban, O 9, 21:4
MORRIS, Calloway—Slain by C Conley who also wounds Mrs Conley; Calloway, dying, wounds Conley and kills H Brown, O 2, II, 3:3
MORRIS (Mrs), Chas H—Death, N 14, 21:3
MORRIS, Clara—Disposal of estate according to will of Mrs E P Burtis, sister, N 25, 21:3
See also Burtis (Mrs), E P
MORRIS, Effingham B—On delaying tax cut, 4 31, 8:7
MORRIS, Frank E—On education of women, D 4, III, 5:1
MORRIS, Geo K—Cited in ed on Repub plan to use T Roosevelt's N Y S convention attack on Gov Smith outside N Y S, O 3, 22:2
To confer with N Y S Repub leaders on campaign plans, O 5, 3:3
Expects Repub gains in N Y S Assembly; confers with T Roosevelt, O 7, 29:8
On inquiry into Mrs. F E S Knapp's conduct of N Y S census, O 7, 17:2
H J Lynch on his stand on non-partisan judiciary, O 9, 19:1
Sees C E Hughes as only Repub who can carry N Y for Pres, O 18, 13:3
Reptd views on letting T Roosevelt s in Albany on vice charges, O 19, 29:8
Sees increase in Repubs in Assembly, N 6, II, 2:5
On election results, N 10, 2:1
On N Y S election results; credits Repubs for defeating amendment on Gov's term, N 11, 3:1
Smith replies, N 12, 1:7
On up-State N Y trend to Pres Coolidge, N 23, 6:4
Denies statement by S Untermyer that traction interests paid Repub Co Chmn of N Y S to oppose credit extension amendment, N 30, 13:3
Outlines policy, with C D Hilles, of N Y S Repubs as result of Coolidge and Hughes declinations, D 12, 1:4
Statement, with Hilles, that N Y S favors sending an uninstructed delegation to Natl Convention seen as party move, D 13, 3:5; D 13, 28:3
Urges N Y S Repub to work for united action at Natl Convention, D 17, 1:7
MORRIS, Harold—Recital, D 7, 32:2
MORRIS, Ira Nelson—Decorated by Rumania for promoting friendly relations with U S, N 2, 15:2
Reception for French Amb Claudel in N Y C, D 29, 18:2
MORRIS, Jno M—Suicide, O 2, 7:1
MORRIS, Melvin L, see Goldstein, I
MORRIS, Paul—Feature article on Chaliapin, N 6, IX, 16:1
MORRIS, Phil & Co, Ltd, Inc—Rept for 5 mos ended Aug 31, O 28, 33:4
MORRIS, Raenelle, see Prioleau, P
MORRIS, Ray—On foreign investments, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
MORRIS, Robt T—On "floating" oysters, O 10, 20:6
MORRIS, Roland S—Declares for Gov Smith for Pres, D 27, 16:2
MORRIS, Stuyvesant F—Sells two E 16 St flats, D 30, 35:3
MORRIS, Wm—His Utopia of the future cited, D 11, V, 18:3
S at Catholic Actors' Guild meeting on need of religious unity among actors, D 17, 23:1
MORRIS, Wm, Agency—M Shoolman to book acts in Hartford, Conn, D 24, 8:2
MORRIS & Essex R R Co—Finances—Bond issue, O 21, 33:1
MORRIS Av, Bronx—No 2,430 sold for $250,000, O 6, 43:6
Sales at Nos 2,249 and 2,430, O 26, 51:4
E Burnside Av bldg sells for $385,000, D 3, 29:8
Apt planned near Kingsbridge Rd, D 10, 32:4
174 St corner apt sold, D 28, 42:4
MORRIS High School, Bronx—Students' gifts to feeble-minded children, D 23, 11:3
MORRIS, Mather & Co—Divd, D 22, 39:1
MORRIS Park Av, Bronx—Apt with stores planned for Bogart Av cor, D 14, 54:4
MORRIS Plan Bankers Assns—Atlantic State Managers group meets in N Y C, D 3, 25:5
MORRIS Plan Banks—Will enter mortgage field, N 12, 25:5
MORRIS Plan Co of N Y—Doubles capital, O 1, 29:2
MORRISON, Chas—Engaged to E Kent, O 28, 20:6
MORRISON, Hal A C—Death, O 2, II, 9:1
MORRISON, Hy Clinton—S on political influence in schools, at convocation of Univ of State of N Y, O 2, 48:4
MORRISON, Robt Jno—Tells fanciful story of life of crime to Tarrytown police, O 23, 14:2
MORRISON, Theo—Marries K Johnston, O 23, 30:1
MORRISSEY (Mrs), A—Rents apt at 1,212 5th Av, N 2, 48:4
MORRISSEY, Eleanor Alice, see Monjo, E R
MORRISSEY (schooner), see Arctic Exploration
MORROW, Chas H—Marries Mrs E F Powell, N 14, 25:3
MORROW, Dwight Whitney—Withdraws from J P Morgan & Co to assume duties as Amb to Mexico, O 1, 1:4
Takes oath as Amb; conf with R E Olds and J R Sheffield, O 7, 2:3
Feature article on his career, personality, &c; por, O 16, IV, p 7
Feature article on problems that confront him, O 16, X, 1:1
Will be guarded on way to Mexico City, O 22, 1:6
Enters Mexico, O 23, 5:3
Arrives in Mexico City; welcomed; press comment; greeted by A Saenz at Monterey, O 24, 1:1
Press comment, O 25, 6:1
Calls on Acting Foreign Minister Estrada; learning Spanish, O 26, 31:4
Will present credentials and take up oil issue at once, O 28, 2:5; O 29, 2:5
Lr from S L Galpin, O 29, 16:6
Presents credentials to Pres Calles; hope of amity and good-will expressed in exchange of addresses, O 30, 1:5
Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Breakfast and conf with Pres Calles at ranch; comment by Universal Grafico on s, N 3, 1:6
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Explores buried Aztec city of San Juan Teotihuacan, N 15, 3:2
S at dinner by Amer socs in Mexico City, N 20, 3:4

MORROW, Dwight Whitney—(Continued)—
Praised by Amb Tellez, N 22, 2:5
Press comment, N 23, 4:5
Guest of Calles on tour, D 3, 3:7
Inspects dam at Aguascalientas, on tour; won victory for U S, according to Calles friend, D 4, II, 1:2
Guest of Calles on tour, D 5, 1:2
Inspects Salado Riv dam near Camaron; reception at Monterey, D 6, 9:1
Returns to Mexico City; hopes of Mexican-U S amity rise, D 8, 4:4
Plans to have Col Lindbergh as his guest after U S-Mexico flight, D 11, 2:2
Participates in reception of Col Lindbergh in Mexico; invites Mrs Lindbergh to spend Christmas in Mexico with her son, D 15, 2:1; D 15, 3:4
Nomination as Amb to Mexico approved by Sen Foreign Relations com, D 15, 10:3
With Lindbergh in Mexico City, D 16, 2:1
Mrs Lindbergh declines invitation to spend Christmas in Mexico City with her son, D 16, 3:2
Sends out messages for Lindbergh including acceptance of invitations to Central Amer, D 17, 3:1
Mrs Lindbergh accepts invitation for Christmas, D 18, 1:2
Appt as Amb to Mexico confirmed by Sen, D 18, 23:4
Role in bringing about friendly feeling in Mexico toward U S; cheered with Lindbergh by populace of Mexico City; D 19, 1:1
Ed, D 19, 22:1
With Lindbergh at gardens of Xochimilco, D 20, 1:1
Flies with Col Lindbergh, D 21, 1:2
Is vital point in friendly and business relations between U S and Mexico, D 22, 1:1
Greets Mrs Lindbergh on her arrival in Mexico City, D 23, 1:5
Luncheon for Lindbergh and his mother at Embassy; diplomatic and consular corps of Mexico City present, D 24, 1:1
Christmas, with Col Lindbergh and his mother as guests, D 26, 1:1
Mexican policy criticized by Natl Council of Catholic Women in lr to Pres Coolidge, D 28, 2:4
Accompanies Lindbergh as he bids Calles adieu, D 28, 5:3
MORROW, Geo K—Elected director of Harriman Natl Bank, D 2, 40:2
MORSCHAUSER, Jos—On hasty marriages, D 8, 35:3
MORSE, Bessie, see Morse, Geo
MORSE, Chas A—Will retire from partnership in Clark, Childs & Co and from Gov Com of Assn of Stock Exch Firms, O 22, 23:5
MORSE, Ernest C—On increasing use of cotton goods, at convention of Natl Assn of Cotton Mfrs, Boston, O 27, 18:3
On use of cotton cloth for waterproofing Holland Tunnel, N 13, II, 16:4
See also Cotton Textile Inst
MORSE, Frank H—On municipal bond market, O 8, 25:7; O 31, 30:1
On tax exemption of Govt securities, D 27, 33:2
MORSE, Geo—Trial of daughter, B Morse, and colored maid, M Todd, who accuses former of plotting to kill him and Mr and Mrs E Dey, O 25, 20:1
Misses Morse and Todd acquitted, O 26, 2:5
MORSE, J Russell—He and family arrive in Rangoon, India, after flight from Tseku, China, mission on May 23, O 20, 10:2
MORSE, Mahlon H—Corrects Repr Garner on Pres Coolidge's birthplace, N 9, 1:2
MORSE, Richd C—Buys house in South Orange, N J, O 29, 31:4
MORSE, Saml F B—On football at Yale, D 16, 32:2
MORSE (French submarine), see France—Navy
MORSE Mansion, Bklyn—Will be replaced with modern apt, O 30, XII, 1:2
MORSMAN, Mary, see Masters, F R, Jr
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota, Republic of Colombia—Bond issue, D 8, 43:2; D 9, 37:3
MORTGAGE Bank of Chile—Bond redemption, N 30, 33:3
MORTGAGE Bank of Colombia—Seeking loan in N Y, N 1, 38:4
Bond issue, N 4, 33:4
MORTGAGE Bank of the Kingdom of Denmark—Bond issue, N 9, 36:2; N 10, 37:3
Bond redemption, D 1, 40:2
MORTGAGE Bank of the Venetian Provinces—Arranges $5,000,000 loan in U S, N 15, 40:3
MORTGAGE-BOND Co of N Y—Harris, Forbes & Co will have exclusive sale of its securities, N 1, 37:4
Bond issue, N 2, 37:2; D 8, 43:2
MORTGAGE Cos—Guardian Title and Mortgage Co will be formed by Guardian Trust Co, O 8, 26:3
MORTGAGE Loans—11 mos' rept of N Y Life Ins Co, D 20, 43:3
MORTGAGES Security Corp of America—Bond issue, N 9, 36:3
MORTGAGES—H A Kahler on activity in first mortgage investments, O 2, 21:1
Amer Bond and Mortgage Co's figures on first mortgage financing for 9 mos of 1927, O 2, 30:3
$10,000,000 financial affiliation to provide large volume of business for banks and ins cos through mortgage houses planned in the formation of U S Financial Corp, involving U S Bond and Mortgage Corp and other institutions, O 2, II, 13:2
W B Harmon says they are basis for real estate values, O 2, XI, 19:7
Prudential Ins Co of Amer repts on investments for 9 mos of 1927, O 9, XI, 17:6
C M Wollner on market conditions, O 23, XI, 1:3
A L Leverich predicts 1927 volume of bond sales, O 30, II, 8:5
Realty financing for Oct, N 1, 47:6
Several natl banks plan extension of business under McFadden provision, N 4, 33:4
W T Collins will make study of investment possibilities in Germany for Federation Bank of N Y and Times Sq Trust Co, N 10, 22:6
Equitable Life Insurance Soc loans for Oct, N 11, 42:3
Railroad Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn rept for Oct, N 13, XIII, 17:6
W B Harmon says property indebtedness is decreasing, D 11, XII, 1:2
See also Swindling—Mortgage Frauds
MORTIMER, Chas Greenough, Jr—Marries E K Atterbury, N 11, 19:5
MORTIMER, Myra—Recital, N 8, 32:6
MORTON, A H—S before Export Mgrs' Club on aid of radio to foreign trade, N 29, 46:1
MORTON (Mrs), Mary E Barber—Death, N 23, 25:5
MOSCHAHLADES, Socrates, see Bishop Warehouse, N 10
MOSCHZISKER (Mrs), Frank A von—Rept that S Howell has been indicted on charge of writing poison pen lrs, O 30, 7:2
Miss Howell arraigned; pleads not guilty, N 11, 7:5
MOSCIKI, Ignace—Rule forbidding Catholics to eat meat on Friday suspended in his honor at castle of Wawel, Cracow, O 1, 6:3
Soviet Minister Bogomoloff presents credentials, O 12, 29:4
MOSCOVICS, Fredk E—Returns to U S; statement on auto industry in Eur, N 5, 4:3
MOSCOW—Ed, O 30, III, 4:1
Feature articles by A O'H McCormick, illus, O 30, V, pp 1-2; N 6, V, pp 1-2
Celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution; official meeting of Soviet and Foreign delegations, N 7, 7:1; N 8, 3:1
Christmas celebrated, D 26, 10:1
MOSCOW Cooperative Union—Reprs visit Amer food-producing firms, D 7, 44:4
MOSCOW Fire Ins Co, see Insurance—Russian Cos in U S
MOSCOW Pravda—Inauguration of Discussion Section, O 31, 3:2
MOSCOWITZ, Grover M—S at annual dinner of Bklyn Fed of Jewish Charities, N 11, 16:4
See also Jews—Palestine—United Palestine Appeal
MOSELEY, Mercer P—Gives lease for penthouse at 1,088 Park Av, N 9, 45:4
MOSELEY (Mrs), Winifred, see Straton, J R, N 22
MOSELEY-WILLIAMS, Marguerite, see Cripenberg, G de
MOSELLA (S S), see Principessa Mafalda (S S)
MOSENTHAL, Phil P—Estate, N 10, 22:5
MOSES, Caryl—Marries M M Davis, D 22, 28:1
MOSES, Geo Higgins—Ed on s at Middlesex Club dinner in Boston on H C Lodge-W M Butler relations at Repub Natl Convention of 1924, O 31, 18:3
Favored by A R Gould for Vice Pres, N 23, 4:6
His election to Pres pro tem in Sen opposed by Repub independents, D 1, 4:3
Ed on his gibe at Detroit for Repub natl convention, D 5, 22:6
Elected Pres pro tempore of Sen, D 16, 18:1
On Hoover's Pres campaign, D 19, 16:2
On Hoover's elegibility for Pres on residence qualification, D 20, 20:1
Says Hoover's election would insure Repub party control till 1937, D 21, 28:4
MOSES, Janice, see Oberleder, L M
MOSES, Jno Winfield—Death, N 28, 21:5
MOSES, Robt—On record number of new corporations formed in N Y S, O 10, 36:6
Makes public lr from E L Phillips, of East Hampton Electric Light Co, in settlement of suit between park and power officials, O 14, 31:3
Gets Babylon, L I, to delay lease on beach property and consider proposal for boulevard, N 29, 46:3
See also Census—N Y State

MOSESSOHN, David N, Articles on Dress Industry:
Administration methods, O 16, II, 14:3
Controlled production, O 30, II, 14:4
Cooperation between mfrs and retailers, N 13, II, 16:8
Disappearance of end-of-the-season jobs in dress industry, N 28, 39:3
Specialized service, need for, N 6, II, 14:8
Returned goods, O 23, II, 14:5
MOSESSOHN, M, Articles on Clothing Trade—
Children's wear, O 2, II, 19:5
Credit granting, O 23, II, 14:4
New Eng floods, effect on retailers, N 13, II, 16:4
Patents on garment patterns, D 4, II, 17:4
Returned goods, O 9, II, 18:4; O 16, II, 14:5; N 20, II, 14:6
Small retailers' information bur, O 30, II, 14:5
Style shows, D 11, II, 17:1
Trade name arbitration case, N 6, II, 14:4
MOSHER (Mr and Mrs), Floyd—Killed by N Harper, who commits suicide, D 27, 3:3
MOSKOVICS, Fredk E—Announces plans for race between H O D Seagrave and C T Weymann, N 6, X, 12:6
MOSKOWITZ, Gertrude, see Siegelman, H
MOSKOWITZ, Hy—Extracts from his and N Hapgood's book Up From the City Streets, N 4, 3:1
On farm colonies in Russia, int on return to N Y, D 22, 48:2
MOSKOWITZ (Mrs), Hy—On financial problems of working girls, before Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 22, 23:2
MOSLE, Alex G—Exhib of Japanese print collection, N 20, IX, 11:6
MOSLEMS—Article on Soviet and women's veils in Turkestan, O 30, X, 2:4
Afghan king, one of chief Moslem rulers of world, preaches in Bombay mosque on religious tolerance, D 18, II, 3:2
Amer school at Hamadan, Persia, closed for refusal to teach Koran, D 24, 4:2
See also India
MOSLEY (Lady), Cynthia—Drops title, O 9, 23:3
MOSOICKI, Michl—Death, N 26, 15:5
MOSQUITOS—Airplanes used in extermination by sprinkling breeding places with paris green, N 6, X, 11:3
MOSS, Howard—Death, D 31, 17:4
MOSS, K Neville—Comparison of British and Amer coal mining conditions, O 9, II, 7:4
MOSSER, Danl—M Swan convicted of 2d degree murder, O 28, 5:6
MOSSMAN, Walter B—Death, D 26, 23:3
MOSSNER, Eduard—Arrives in U S with new type of life raft, D 7, 59:2
MOSTOVORI, Geo—M Florillo fined on disorderly conduct charge after intervening in quarrel between Mostovori and his wife, N 24, 4:4
MOSUL Oil, see Oil—Mesopotamia
MOTE, Sharon R—Suggested to Pres Coolidge for Gov Gen of P I, D 7, 21:1
MOTHER, The, and Child—4 famous paintings, D 25, V, p 8-9
MOTHERHOOD—India, **see** Mayo, K
MOTHERS, see Maternity Welfare
MOTHERS of Soldiers, see Soldiers' Mothers
MOTHERS' Safety Council—Organized to protect children on streets of Phila, O 7, 27:4
MOTHS—Mellon Inst of Industrial Research announces discovery of clothes moth eradicator, known as cinchona alkaloids, O 2, 6:2
MOTION Picture Capital Corp—Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 9:5
MOTION Picture Producers and Distributers of America, see Moving Pictures—Industry
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTO Meter Co, Inc—9 mos rept, N 16, 29:2
Directors elected, N 17, 43:2
MOTOL Process of Oil Reclamation, see N Y Novel
MOTON, Robt Russa—Protests against tendency by white criminals to fasten guilt on innocent negroes, O 16, VIII, 2:3
MOTOR and Accessory Mfrs' Assn—Consolidates with Automotive Mfrs' Assn, O 29, 5:3
Statistics of auto accessory manufacture in U S and Canada; mfrs draw for space at Chicago and N Y C Natl Auto Shows, N 13, X, 12:3-4
Sales rept for yr, D 24, 19:6
MOTOR Boats—Accidents, see Accidents—Motor Boats
Exports for 6 mos of 1927, O 16, II, 11:4
Races—Gold Cup Regetta—Question of where next one will be held, N 13, XI, 12:6
Lake Quinsigamond outboard regatta set for May 30, D 6, 32:2
Natl Championship Trophy presentation to J H Rand Jr, O 27, 34:3
N Y Outboard Motor Boat Assn—Formed, O 7, 35:4
President's Cup Regatta—Presentation of Cup by Pres Coolidge, N 4, 16:7
Rules, **see** Amer Power Boat Assn
San Diego Regatta, D 11, XI, 6:8; D 13, 37:4
Records—New torpedo speedboat designed by J Plum will be tested, N 20, 24:1
Plum speedboat piloted by Mrs W B Leeds makes over 60 knots carrying 24 persons, unofficial world's record with such a load, N 21, 1:2
Records for hydroplanes of 151 class, and for all up to 725 class, broken in San Diego regatta, D 13, 37:4
Shows—Grand Central Palace show plans, N 27, XI, 10:7; D 18, XI, 4:7; D 25, X, 5:7
MOTOR Buses—Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Alps Mts—A Pourcel on use in French Alps, O 30, X, 14:6
Fares—Long Is Coach Co raises fares from Rockaway Beach to Far Rockaway, O 25, 2:3
Holland Tunnel, see Holland Tunnel
Industry—Oct rept, D 4, II, 12:2
Insurance—N J Public Service Comm orders interstate buses to carry insurance, D 21, 44:3
Interstate—Ed on data gathered by I C C, O 21, 22:4
See also Motor Buses— N J; Motor Buses—N Y City
Mich—U S Supreme Court hears arguments in case of Blue Ribbon Drivers' Assn against City of Detroit involving validity of municipal order barring jitney buses from streets, O 4, 28:8
Nev—Supersede street rys throughout State, D 18, X, 12:6
N J—Public Utility Comm approves sale of Atlantic Coast Transportation Co to Coast Cities Ry Co, O 9, II, 15:1
Essex Co Grand Jury accuses Public Service Corp of shielding drivers in manslaughter cases, O 30, 6:3
Public Utility Comm orders interstate buses to carry insurance, D 21, 44:3
Public Utilities Comm changes 3 rules, D 29, 28:3
N J Supreme Court sets aside permission by Hackensack Improvement Comm for operation by Suburban Bus Lines, Inc, D 30, 13:3
N Y City—Hearing before Transit Comm on application by Equitable Coach Co for certificate of convenience and necessity; counsel for B M T and N Y Rys Corp oppose application on ground that franchise was granted illegally; J F Hylan denounces Equitable franchise, O 4, 31:1
Mrs J T Pratt condemns Equitable Coach Co franchise award, O 5, 3:4
13 chauffeurs of Arrow Bus Co fined for violation of no-parking edict, O 5, 12:5
Richmond Rys, Inc, and Staten Is Rapid Transit Co will oppose certificate award to Tompkins Bus Co for bus operation on Staten Is, O 5, 23:5
Emergency bus operators say they face huge losses through new franchise awards; L I Coach Co resumes operation after police action against drivers, O 7, 3:1, 6
Mayor Walker, at Bd of Estimate meeting, overrules 3 objectors to Equitable Coach Co franchise, O 8, 2:2
Arrow Bus Interstate Co leases space in Herald Sq Bldg for Terminal, O 9, 17:3; O 9, II, 17:7
Removal of emergency buses from Van Duzen St, Staten Is, causes residents of Tompkinsville, Stapleton and Concord to petition for some form of transportation service, O 10, 15:4
S Newberger suggests adding new lines to rapid transit unification plan, O 14, 24:6
Tompkins Bus Co resumes service on Van Duzen St, S I; Transit Comr Godley overrules contention that bus franchise of Equitable Coach Co is invalid, at hearing on application for certificate of convenience and necessity, O 14, 27:4
J F Hyland demands data on Equitable Coach Co franchise award, O 20, 2:3
Hearing on Equitable's application for certificate of convenience and necessity; B M T counsel renews attack on legality of franchise award, O 22, 19:2
L I Coach Co raises fares between Rockaway Beach and Far Rockaway, O 25, 2:3
S W Huff on situation in Bronx, O 30, 13:1
Surface Transportation Co to start operation in Bronx, N 1, 29:8
Operation begins in Bronx, N 2, 10:6
Hearing before Transit Comm on application by Equitable Coach Co for certificate to operate cross-town lines, N 3, 29:5
Manhattan Surface Coach Co seeks to have Equitable award declared illegal; wants minutes of meeting at which franchises were granted corrected; Steuer attacks Equitable, N 4, 23:1
Mayor calls action of Manhattan Surface Coach Co move to delay bus operation; H A Bayern, Vice Pres of Union Bus Corp, sends lr querying Mayor on his reconciliation of bus attitude with stand on 5 cent fare, N 5, 21:4
New license law affects buses, N 14, 14:2
Equitable reported to be negotiating for financing, N 15, 42:2

MOTOR Buses—N Y City—(Continued)—
Rumored that B M T interests seek control of Equitable Coach Co, N 16, 1:4
J H Pardee denies rept of sale of Equitable to B M T, N 17, 12:2
Tompkins Bus Co must supply data on financial standing to Transit Comm, N 17, 12:2
N Y Rys Corp applies for writ of mandamus to compel correction of Bd of Estimate minutes of meeting in which award was granted to Equitable, N 18, 10:4
Linn & Marshall, Inc, sues to recover sum from Tompkins Bus Corp, N 20, 21:1
Mayor Walker and J V McKee express disapproval over delay by Surface Transportation Co in submitting plans, N 29, 33:1
Transit Comm resumes hearings on application for certificate of convenience and necessity by Equitable Coach Co, D 1, 56:2
Transit Comm will speed hearings on applications for certificates of convenience and necessity, at Mayor's request, D 2, 16:2
Hearing before Transit Comm on Equitable Coach Co's application for certificate of convenience and necessity; B M T council charges political influence aids Co, D 7, 20:4
Equitable hearing resumed, D 8, 21:6
Equitable Coach Co hearing continued, D 15, 14:2
U S Dist Court denies application by T B Jenkins, bondholder of Third Av Ry Co, to restrain that co from spending funds withheld from bond interest payments for purchase of bus lines, D 20, 46:4
Hearing before Transit Comm on proposed routes of Equitable Coach Co; testimony of W Edgerton on lack of surface lines in Bklyn, D 29, 10:6
See also Fifth Av Coach Co
N Y State—Promoters ask N Y C Bd of Estimate for Franchise for line between Yonkers and N Y C, O 7, 3:6
Annual rept by S W Huff on conditions as affecting Third Av Ry Co, O 30, 13:1
Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court reverses decision which barred Journal Square Bus Co of N J from operation on Orangetown roads, D 9, 18:3
Parking, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Pa—Cos to build terminal in Phila, N 18, 42:3
Railroads—Services expanding during Oct, N 2, 39:4
See also Motor Transportation as a Railroad Problem
Street Rys—Competition and coordination problems will be discussed at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 3, 19:1
Taxation—Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce wants federal excise tax lifted, N 24, 27:6
Terminals, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Toll Rates, see Holland Tunnel
Transcontinental Travel—R P Craton of Lansing Lines, Inc, asks Holland Tunnel regulations so that buses for proposed Cal-N Y line may conform, N 5, 21:6
U S—Sept rept on new cos, O 1, 32:1
Expansion rept for Oct, N 2, 39:4
MOTOR Cycles—F C Temple, British, sets new world's record for 50 kms for motor cycles of 1,000 c m c, N 6, XI, 8:8
C Oliver and G Malins arrive in N Y City on world trip, N 30, 6:1
Malins and Oliver complete trip, D 8, 34:2
Sgt S W Sparkes sails for England on last lap of 160-day tour, D 8, 32:6
See also Accidents—Motor Cycle
MOTOR Haulage Co—Pres Hoffman protests Holland Tube Rates for trucks, N 3, 1:5
MOTOR Production Corp—Calls bonds, O 8, 25:2; O 13, 36:3
MOTOR Transportation as a Railroad Problem—J M Fitzgerald urges cooperation rather than competition of ry, airplane and motor service, O 12, 25:2
G Hannauer on competition between trucks and rys in New England, O 20, 48:2
Rys in Tex seek permission to operate bus lines as means of eliminating competition, N 27, III, 6:2
Amer Ry Assn will study development of motor transportation as adjunct to ry transportation, D 3, 23:6
See also Motor Buses—Railroads
MOTOR Truck Assn of America—Gen Mgr Pratt protests Holland Tube rates on trucks, N 3, 14:4
MOTOR Truck Club of N J, see Holland Tunnel, N 4
MOTOR Trucks—Accidents—Blamed for increase in auto fatalities, rept by G P Le Brun, of Chief Medical Examiner's Office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; N 4, 20:4 (ed); N 25, 38:1
R Crisi urges bonding of drivers, N 10, 24:7
College Students' Use—Rides supplant hayrack Jaunts at Baker Univ, Kan, N 13, III, 2:5
France to North Africa Trip—Count P de Varlemont and R Lacor to start on journey, O 11, 3:4
Gasoline Tests—Conducted by Federal Motor Truck Co, O 23, IX, 13:5
N Y City—J Di Ovio, charged with reckless driving, discharged on plea of A H Nesbitt that he is sole support of family, O 14, 13:2
See also Motor Transportation as a Railroad Problem
MOTOR Vehicles Law, see Automobiles—Laws
MOTOR Wheel Corp—Quarterly rept, O 25, 44:2
MOTORCYCLES, see Motor Cycles
MOTORS—One in E Pittsburgh still in use, after 23 yrs of continuous operation, O 23, II, 11:4
MOTORSHIPS—T V O'Connor wants them for Amer merchant marine, O 4, 58:8
Lloyd's Register gives figures on tonnage under construction or conversion, O 6, 51:2
"Saturnia" sets speed record, averaging 19 knots per hr for 6,500 mls, O 12, 55:1
Liner Augustus will start first trip Nov 10 as world's largest motorship, O 17, 47:1
Orazio on maiden voyage, O 25, 58:4
White Star Line orders world's biggest ship from Harland & Wolff, Belfast, N 24, 1:4
Saturnia, fastest motorship, will be put into N Y-Italy service, D 16, 51:1
Bermuda makes 18 knots in speed tests, D 19, 47:2
W S Maginnis on number being built, D 28, 47:3
See also Oil Tankers; Shipping Bd
MOTT (Mrs), Bessie Q—On "women and money," before Chicago group, N 11, 25:7
MOTT, Chas S—Arrives in N Y C from South Amer; denies price-war between General Motors and Ford Motor Co, N 1, 42:6
MOTT, J L, Co—Plans merger with Laib Co and Columbia Sanitary Mfg Co both of Louisville, Ky, D 15, 40:2
Court confirms sale of Newark properties for merger, D 21, 41:2
MOTT, Valentine, see Consolidated Stock Exch
MOTT-SMITH, Robt—Engaged to M P Hebard, D 20, 38:6
MOTTA, Jos—Message to Internatl Good-Will Cong endorsing work of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship, N 11, 2:4
MOTTO, Jos, see Schwartz, S
MOUK, Linda—Career, D 4, X, 4:3
MOUKHTAR Bey—Leaves Constantinople for Wash to assume post as Turkish Amb to U S, N 15, 8:6
Denounced by J W Gerard as being responsible for Armenian massacres, N 28, 1:5
Arrives in N Y C; denies Gerard's charges in int; U S State Dept upholds legality of exchange of Ambs with Turkey, N 29, 1:2
Assassination plot rumors denied; Gerard renews accusations, por, N 30, 4:2
Gerard renews attack and charges oil plot in Turkish policy in reply to Sec Kellogg; calls on Sec Kellogg, D 1, 10:1
Presents credentials to Pres Coolidge with pledge of cooperation; Coolidge's reply, D 6, 28:8
Amb Grew reassures Turkish press, D 7, 26:2
MOULAY Joussef, Sultan of Morocco—Death; career; comment by Marshal Lyautey, por, N 18, 9:2
Ed, N 19, 16:4
Funeral, N 19, 7:1
MOULAY Mohammed—Proclaimed Sultan of Morocco by College of Ulemas, N 19, 7:1
Characteristics, N 20, II, 1:5
Orders Majordomo Si Habadou thrown out of Palace; appts Mohammed Ben Alich new Hagib, N 21, 1:4
Inauguration, N 22, 11:4
Feature article, N 27, X, 1:3
MOULD, R W, see Libraries—Gt Britain
MOULTON, Forest Ray—Resigns as Director of Dept of Astronomy of Univ of Chicago to be executive of Utilities Power and Light Corp, O 16, 1:2
N Reyem on his shift to industry, O 23, III, 5:2
See also Evolution of Man—Control
MOULTON, Wm C—Death, D 15, 29:4
MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich—Bond issue, N 3, 39:2
MOUNT EVEREST, see Everest, Mt
MOUNT HOLYOKE Club of N Y—Annual luncheon, O 30, 16:2
MOUNT HOLYOKE Col—S Streeter Cup won by D Smeltzer, N 21, 26:6
Concert by Detroit Symphony Orchestra; B Ross leads college song for Gabrilowitsch, D 4, II, 4:2
Glee club and chorus concert, D 16, 22:6
MOUNT HOOD, see Hood, Mount
MOUNT HOPE Bridge Co—Bond issue, D 1, 39:1; D 7, 43:2
MOUNT KISCO, N Y—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4
Cochran estate sold, D 11, II, 19:4
Hurlstone-Piper estate sold, D 15, 53:3
MOUNT MORIAH Ch, see Religion—Tenn
MOUNT PLEASANT, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
Both parties act to prevent election frauds, N 2, 3:2
MOUNT ST MARY-ON-THE-HUDSON—Cornerstone of new school laid, O 9, II, 2:3
MOUNT SINAI, see Asia—Antiquities
MOUNT TABOR, N J—Sunday golf played for 1st time; history of community, O 3, 25:4

MOUNT VERNON, N Y—Bldg sites in Bailey Park section to be auctioned, O 16, XII, 2:1
Cornerstone of new City Hall laid, O 23, 30:5
$850,000 loan finances apt, O 30, XII, 2:3
Advertising methods of Mayoralty candidates, N 7, 6:5
$700,000 loan placed on Esplanade Gardens, N 9, 45:2
Drive for Community Chest, N 14, 39:2; N 18, 25:4
Changes R R Av to MacQuesten Parkway in honor of Mayor MacQuesten, N 24, 27:2
Apt planned on W Lincoln Av, N 25, 39:4
Bond issue, D 7, 43:1
Supreme Court Justice H D Lynch orders adoption of tentative tax budget for 1928 as submitted, D 16, 14:5
Mayor-elect J Berg picks cabinet, D 23, 12:1
Mayor W D MacQuesten and Common Council lose fight in Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court against adoption of 1928 budget, D 24, 4:2
Hotel planned for N 4th Av, D 26, 38:5
Reception com for Mayor-elect Berg, D 27, 16:2
MOUNT VERNON Hosp—Annual drive, N 27, II, 4:3
MOUNT VERNON Ice Co, see Yonkers City Ice Co
MOUNT VERNON Public Library—Westchester Co art exhib, N 28, 15:1
MOUNT VERNON Sunday Star—Started by Brady Bros and J A Brady, D 5, 21:6
MOUNTAIN and Gulf Oil Co—Extra divds, D 17, 29:5
MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Accidents—Mountain Climbing; **also** names of mts, as Kilimanjaro
MOUNTAIN States Power Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 10, 26:3
See also U S Electric Power Co
MOUNTBATTEN (Lord and Lady), Louis, see Warburg, F M
MOUNTED Police, see Constabulary; N Y S—Constabulary
MOURNE (coastal steamer)—Grounds, N 22, 2:4
MOUVET (Mme), Maurice, see Sabin, C
MOUVET, Oscar—With J Wilson arrested on opium-smuggling charge at Isle La Motte, Vt; wife ascribes crime to grief over death of son Maurice, O 27, 5:2
Released; drug seizure turns out to be fiasco, N 17, 4:4
MOVIETONE—Prince of Wales, filmed during s, D 3, 18:4
C Smith on cameramen's experiences, D 11, IX, 6:1
Contract with Music Pub's Protective Assn, D 21, 29:1
Showing of news reels at White House, D 22, 6:4
MOVING DAY—A J Morgan on Oct 1 migrations in N Y C, O 1, 40:2
Reasons for moving; superstitions, O 9, IX, 8:8
MOVING Picture World, see Exhibitors' Herald and Moving Picture World
MOVING Pictures—Accidents, **see** Accidents
Actors and Actresses—R Herring on film faces and masks, in Drawing and Design, O 2, VIII, 13:6
E Jannings on "extras," N 6, IX, 7:4
G Mitchell on lure of the screen, N 27, IX, 7:7
Admission Fees—5-cent movies reappear on N Y's East Side, N 24, 1:2
African Expeditions, **see** Africa—Explorations
Aftermath, D 6, 27:1; D 11, IX, 7:1
Amateur—Ed on production project in N Y C, D 31, 16:5
Amer Beauty, O 11, 27:1; O 16, IX, 7:1
Amer Films in Europe—H Butcher on censorship, N 6, IX, 6:1
R LeC Phillips on resentment at Amer portrayals of foreign types, D 11, IX, 7:6
Ed on bans by foreign countries, D 21, 24:4
B'nai Brith secures agreement from owners of "King of Kings" that it will not be shown in centres where it might arouse anti-Jewish disorders, D 28, 26:2
Ed, D 28, 22:3
Amer Films in France—M Birkhead on Paris opening of "King of Kings," N 13, 30:6
L Nalpas on reciprocity with French producers, N 20, IX, 6:1
French Film Comm seeks to restrict importation, D 13, 7:1
Effect of suspension of Govt edict on inflammability of films, D 15, 16:3
Amer cos plan fight on restriction, D 20, 8:4
French plan quota to limit films, D 24, 6:5
Ed, D 28, 22:3
Big Parade cited in Paris libel suit as anti-French film, D 31, 5:4
Amer Films in Germany—Russo-German film alliance urged against Amer competition, N 27, IX, 5:1
E Lowry on Reich policy, D 15, 16:3
Amer Films in Gt Britain—Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd, deny control has been secured by United Artists, N 13, 2:6
English producers plan fight on Amer monopoly, D 4, II, 2:4
King of Kings reception, D 18, III, 3:2
Amer Films in Manchuria—German Consul withdraws protest against Big Parade, N 25, 32:3
Amer Films in New Zealand—Criticized by Sir J Parr, High Comr, D 10, 7:1
Amer Films in Spain—Govt lifts ban on Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer films, caused by showing of Valencia, N 5, 8:4
Angel of Broadway, N 1, 21:1; N 6, IX, 7:3
Animals, **see** Africa—Explorations (for films of jungle life); Animals—Moving Pictures
Artistic Pictures—Ed on movies as art, D 24, 14:4
At the Grey House, N 8, 33:1
Attendance—Ed on Mrs W Aiff's attendance for 2,920 consecutive nights, D 21, 24:6
Audiences feel themselves on screen; feature article, O 16, IX, 6:1
R Block praises keen perceptibility, N 27, IX, 5:2
Back to God's Country, O 24, 24:5
Battles of Coronel and the Falkland Isles (in London), N 20, IX, 7:8
Beau Geste denounced by Col Rollet of French Foreign Legion, in int with B J Doty, D 6, 17:6
Big Parade (in Berlin), N 20, IX, 5:2
German Consul withdraws protest in Manchuria, N 25, 32:3
Cited in Paris libel suit as anti-French film, D 31, 5:4
Block-Booking, **see** Moving Pictures—Industry
Body and Soul, N 8, 33:1; N 13, IX, 7:2
Boxing Matches—E Celler will ask repeal of ban on fight films, O 7, 56:2
Court holds display of picture is legal when film has not come into State by common carrier, O 21, 25:8
Ed, Film bootlegging next? O 21, 22:4
Federal judge holds fight films may be shown legally, O 25, 13:5
Rep Celler of N Y introduces bill in House to repeal ban on interstate shipment, D 8, 35:3
See also Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
Boy of the Street; Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals gets injunction against Merit Film Co to bar showing, D 30, 2:7
Brazil, **see** Moving Pictures—Girl from Rio
Breakfast at Sunrise, N 14, 26:2
Cameras, **see** Moving Pictures—Slow Motion
Captions—F J Wilstach on Hollywood phraseology, O 2, VIII, 7:6
Censorship—Europe—H Butcher on foreign attitude toward Amer films, N 6, IX, 6:1
Germany—Interallied Comm bars What Price Glory in Coblenz, D 14, 54:1
Gt Britain—Ban on King of Kings lifted, O 27, 33:4
Speculations as to showing of King of Kings, O 30, III, 3:5
N Y City—J V McKee offers amendment giving License Comr power to revoke licenses of theatres showing objectionable films; result of anti-Irish picture, O 12, 1:2
Film men fail to appear at hearing to oppose McKee's amendment, O 15, 21:1
Irish socs urged to unite in support of McKee bill, O 24, 15:5
McKee will modify proposed ban on films with racial bias, N 19, 14:7
Spain—Ban on Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp films lifted, N 5, 8:4
Turkey—Metropolis banned, N 25, 6:6
Chang (in London), N 20, IX, 7:8
Cheating Cheaters, D 6, 27:1; D 11, IX, 7:2
Chicago, D 24, 9:1; D 25, VIII, 7:4
Children's Attendance—N Y C License Comr calls law barring unaccompanied minors hard to enforce, N 20, II, 1:8
City Gone Wild, D 6, 27:1
College Hero, N 22, 32:4
College Widow, N 7, 26:4; N 13, IX, 7:1
Commercial Uses—Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce urges films as spur to foreign trade, D 21, 43:2
Counterfeit Films, see Moving Pictures—Home Showing
Criticism—Ed on complaints that they are not true to life, N 30, 24:5
Crystal Cup, O 25, 33:3; O 30, IX, 7:3
Cultural Value—A Maurois on future possibilities of films, O 14, 14:2
Death Valley, N 22, 32:3
Dempsey-Tunney Fight—San Francisco lawyers file application for injunction to prevent Govt from seizing fight films at future showings; attorneys claim Rickard had no connection with distribution of films, O 1, 3:5
Films in N Y C; A Kaufman, who claims he received them legally, seeks to restrain Tuttle from barring exhib; Cal exhibitors warned, O 2, 16:3

MOVING Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight — (Continued)—
Films shown in Newark, O 4, 6:3
Injunction against Tuttle refused A Kaufman by court; pictures may be shown; prosecutor denies threats, O 5, 14:2
Films shown in N Y C; Tuttle threatens action, O 7, 56:2
Tuttle prosecution balked by failure to find "P Wasserman," alleged to have sold N Y C rights of exhib; 8 subpoeneas issued; films continue to be shown, O 8, 19:8
Rivalry of 2 cos in fight film dispute provides clue to Tuttle; S Silverman summoned; Goodart Pictures, Inc, threatens injunction to restrain distribution by Slocum Film Co, O 9, 23:1
Grand Jury investigation begins; showings continue, O 11, 31:3
Tuttle requests interpretation of law from court; injunction actions threatened; Rochester Theatre appeal for injunction will be heard, O 12, 23:2
Charges against Rickard dropped in San Francisco but he will be prosecuted in East, O 13, 15:1
Tuttle argues legality of receipt of fight films by persons not connected with their transportation, O 14, 14:1
Films shown on S S Leviathan; Tuttle wonders if ban extends to sea, O 18, 3:4
Owners of films shown in Phila challenge right of Govt to seize them; Federal Grand Jury orders inquiry, O 20, 32:6
Ed, O 21, 22:4
Federal Judge Goddard sanctions exhib of films not brought into State by common carrier; Phila Grand Jury adjourns; pictures shown in Hartford, O 21, 25:8
Rival film cos in Conn unite to oppose Federal Court action, O 23, 14:4
Federal judge holds they can be shown legally, O 25, 13:5
Films seized in Baltimore, N 2, 13:1
A J Mack, theatre mgr, summoned, N 20, 21:3
Devil Dancer; S Goldwyn on use of "extras," D 11, IX, 3:1
Reviews, D 19, 30:1; D 25, VIII, 7:2
Dogs—Owners of "Peter the Great," canine star, get $125,000 damages from man who shot him last yr, D 10, 14:7
Dress Parade—West Point cadets see picture at Strand, O 30, 17:6
Review, O 31, 22:4
East Side, West Side, O 18, 33:2; O 23, VIII, 7:1
Educational Uses—French Senate approves use of films in schools, N 10, 10:4
Harvard and Pathe Exchange cooperate on series of scientific films, N 27, IX, 6:1
See also Moving Pictures—Medical and Surgical Pictures
Elder, R—1st films arrive in U S, O 26, 3:3
The Enemy, D 28, 26:6
Eur War—Story of E Cavell to be filmed on actual scene, O 2, II, 7:2
Explosion, D 13, 33:2
Fair Co-Ed, O 24, 24:4
Fiction, Relationship With—Instances cited by E Vajda, O 23, VIII, 5:1
Fireman, Save My Child, O 10, 24:2; O 16, IX, 7:1
Forbidden Woman, O 31, 22:2; N 6, IX, 7:3
Suit by Equity Pictures over use of title; court issues injunction to protect showing, N 1, 27:1
France—Senate approves use of films in schools; Herriot will prepare bill; Sen Bremier's address, N 10, 10:4
Theatre des Champs Elysees, Paris, opens as modern movie palace, N 13, 30:6
Artistry of film, Petite Lilie, D 4, X, 11:4
See also Moving Pictures—Amer Films in France
French Dressing, D 13, 33:2; D 18, IX, 7:4
French Types—P Claudel on misrepresentation by Amer producers, N 16, 9:1
French Assn of Motion Picture Exhibitors ask Amers to stop misrepresentation N 18, 8:1
Ed, N 19, 16:5
Garden of Allah; impressions of O Monachus, ex-monk, O 2, VIII, 3:1
Gaucho—D Fairbanks' use of new weapon, the bolas, O 16, IX, 6:4
F Wilstach on Darwin's encounter with Gauchos in his travels in 1831, N 13, IX, 7:6
Feats accomplished by D Fairbanks, N 20, I X, 3:1
Reviews, N 22, 32:2; N 27, IX, 7:1
Gay Defender, D 26, 26:7
Gay Retreat, O 10, 24:1; O 16, IX, 7:1
Gentleman of Paris, O 3, 20:1; O 9, VIII, 7:1
Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, changes made for filming, D 18, IX, 7:7
Germany—C H Trask on producers' intention to check extravagance, O 30, IX, 7:6
Alliance with Russian film producers urged, N 27, IX, 5:1
Foreign imports cut, N 28, 3:6
U F A plans to open theatre in N Y C, N 29, 31:2
E Lowry on Reich policy, D 15, 16:3
Rule against child actors bars filming of babies for educational child health picture, D 20, 20:2
Get Your Man, D 5, 26:3; D 11, IX, 7:3
Girl from Chicago, D 20, 33:2; D 25, VIII, 7:3
Girl from Rio; misrepresentation of Brazil scored by F Silva Jr, O 9, VIII, 5:1
Girl in the Pullman, N 1, 21:1
Gold Chevrons, N 15, 27:1; N 20, IX, 7:3
Good Time Charley, N 21, 20:1
Gorilla; shown to Central Park Zoo monkeys, N 17, 3:3
Reviews, N 21, 20:1; N 27, IX, 7:2
Monkeys in Pittsburgh Zoo fail to react to it, N 23, 12:4
Grand Canyon, see Colorado River
Gt Britain—Ed on film to be made at Oxford Univ O 20, 28:4
Int with J M Schenck on prospective affiliation o British and Amer producers, O 20, 32:2
J M Schenck plans new producing organization be cause of proposed law, O 21, 27:2
Activities of producers, O 23, VIII, 7:7
J F Brockliss on proposed Cinematograph Film bill, O 28, 33:1
Independent exhibitors combine; Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd, threatens to sell to Amer interests, N 8, 14:2
Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd, deny control has been secured by United Artists, N 13, 2:6
Proposed bill being watched by Amer producers, N 14, 37:2
Govt makes concession in face of exhibitors' and Labor opposition, N 15, 6:3
Sir P C Lister defends British films, N 16, 5:5
Film bill passed by Commons, N 18, 9:4
Extravagant publicity for mediocre films, N 20, IX, 7:6
Coming quota law spurs industry, N 23, 8:4
Govt sends W R Creighton to observe Hollywood methods, N 25, 24:4
Film bill passes 2d reading in House of Lords, N 29, 10:4
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn plans to prevent control by producers; prospect of protection by new law booms industry, D 4, II, 2:4
J M Schenck on progress of industry, D 4, X, 3:1
Modifications in film bill as passed by House of Lords, D 7, 26:6
Gainsborough Pictures, Ltd, reported about to merge with Gaumont Pictures Corp, D 10, 10:5
First Natl-Pathe, Ltd, formed from merger of First Natl Pictures, Ltd, and Pathe Freres and Cinema, Ltd, D 13, 29:3
Film bill passes 3d reading in House of Lords, D 13, 29:3
First Natl Pictures, Inc, and Pathe Freres Cinema, Ltd, merge to form First Natl Pathe Co, D 13, 41:2
Clergy in London see King of Kings, D 15, 33:3
Standard Film Co, Loew's, Inc, and United Artists' Theatre Circuit form co, D 15, 16:3
H Day announces Amer syndicate buys British chain, D 18, 3:3
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn scheme to block monopoly, D 28, 34:3
United Artists' Theatre Circuit, Inc, acquires 25% interest in Standard Film Co, Ltd, D 30, 12:3
Boreham Wood, production centre, changes name to Hollywood, D 31, 17:1
Harvester, N 8, 33:1
Hawaii—S A Barrett accidentally gets film of Kilauea landslide, O 20, 32:4
Hero for a Night, D 26, 26:8
High School Hero, O 24, 24:3
High Speed Camera, see Moving Pictures—Slow Motion
Home Made, D 13, 33:3
Home Showing—Ed on scheme to sell counterfeit films, N 10, 24:5
Honeymoon Hate, D 12, 31:1
Husbands or Lovers, N 22, 32:2; N 27, IX, 7:2
In Old Kentucky, N 21, 20:2; N 27, IX, 7:3
India—Ed on native films, O 7, 26:6
Industry—Amer-Irish Vigilance Com files charges with Trade Comm against Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of America, as result of failure to stop showings of anti-Irish films; monopoly charged, O 5, 16:2
W S Chase, acting for Federal Motion Picture Council of America, files charges with Trade Comm against Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of America and W H Hays, Pres, O 8, 19:7

MOVING Pictures—Industry—(Continued)—
Plans for Trade Practice Conf in N Y C, during which Trade Comm charges against Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of America and Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp will be heard, O 9, II, 1:8
Trade Practice Conf, O 11, 21:2; O 12, 12:1; O 13, 22:2; O 14, 14:4; O 15, 22:1; O 16, 23:1
Ed on block-booking, O 15, 18:5
Trade Practice Conf will be repeated annually; R F Woodhull and W H Hays on results of recent conf, O 20, 32:1
Federal Judge orders early trial of suit filed in 1924 by S E Samuelson against W H Hays, Paramount-Famous-Lasky Corp, Fox Film Corp, First Natl Pictures, Inc, and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp, alleging monopoly, O 23, 2:5
Views of J J Murdock, O 23, VIII, 3:1
Authors' League asks Hays to explain why Motion Picture Producers and Distributers of Amer-Ica, Inc, keeps stories from screen, O 29, 15:1
F X Bushman predicts lower pay for actors, N 14, 25:5
Rumor of new Hollywood plan to cut salaries denied in N Y C offices of producing cos; Equity ready to fight, N 16, 2:1
Showmanship of directors, D 4, X, 6:1
Development in Hollywood, D 11, III, 2:4
S W Brookhart introduces bill in Senate to stop block booking, D 15, 10:2
W H Hays and Authors' League sign agreement for dealing with special plays, D 16, 52:2
J C Spearing on directors' art, D 25, VIII, 6:1
Infants, see Moving Pictures—Germany
Ireland—R C Bishops warn against crime films, O 3, 6:3
Irish Types—Amer-Irish Vigilance Com files charges with Trade Comm against Hays organization; result of failure to stop showings of "Anti-Irish" films; monopoly charged, O 5, 16:2
Film fight to go to Albany, O 29, 4:4
Clan-na-Gael asks General Welfare Com of N Y C Bd of Aldermen to bar films that ridicule, N 28, 21:3
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y C
Irresistible Lover, O 19, 24:4
Jazz Singer, O 7, 24:4; O 16, IX, 7:1
Jesse James, O 17, 20:2; O 23, VIII, 7:2
Jungle Gods, D 11, IX, 6:2
King of Kings; ban on English showing lifted, O 27, 33:4
London Co Council invited to secret showing, O 30, III, 3:5
Paris opening, N 13, 30:6
Scored by S S Wise, D 5, 30:5
Shown to clergy in London, D 15, 33:3
Reception in Gt Britain, D 18, III, 3:2
B'nai Brith secures agreement from owners that it will not be shown in European centres where it might arouse anti-Jewish disorders, D 28, 26:2
N Y Bd of Jewish Ministers asks ban, D 31, 12:4
Ladies at Ease, O 5, 31:1
Ladies Must Dress, D 12, 31:1; D 18, IX, 7:4
Landslides, see Moving Pictures—Hawaii
Last Waltz, N 14, 26:1; N 20, IX, 7:2
Legionnaires in Paris, D 26, 26:6
Little Corporal, O 25, 33:3
London After Midnight, D 12, 31:2
Long Pants; assailed by Boonton (N J) pastors, O 10, 26:4
Love, N 30, 22:4; D 4, X, 7:1
Love Mart, D 26, 26:7
Lovelorn, D 19, 30:2
Main Event, O 31, 22:2; N 6, IX, 7:2
Man Crazy, D 19, 30:2; D 25, VIII, 7:3
Man Who Laughs, N 6, IX, 7:6
Man, Woman and Sin, D 5, 26:2; D 11, IX, 7:1
Man's Past, O 4, 34:2; O 9, VIII, 7:2
Medical and Surgical Uses—W Hays describes films to be shown at College of Surgeons meeting in Detroit, O 1, 40:4
Mergers—Gainsborough Pictures, Inc., reported about to merge with Gaumont Pictures Corp, D 10, 10:5
First Natl-Pathe, Ltd, formed from First Natl Pictures, Ltd, and Pathe Freres and Cinema, Ltd, D 13, 29:3; D 13, 41:2
Standard Film Co, Loew's, Inc., and United Artists' Theatre Circuit, Inc., form co to exhibit in Gt Britain, D 15, 16:3
Metropolis banned in Constantinople, N 25, 6:6
Monopolies, see Moving Pictures—Industry
Moscow in October, O 9, II, 7:8; N 1, 27:1
My Best Girl, N 7, 26:5
New Caledonia, see Moving Pictures—Red Mark
News Reels—Progress due to modernized equipment, O 30, IX, 3:1
Night Life, D 20, 33:3
Now We're in the Air, D 12, 31:1
Operators—Strikers in St Paul and Minneapolis deny connection with bomb explosions in 2 theatres, O 11, 31:4
Oxford Univ, see Moving Pictures—Gt Britain
Pajamas, N 7, 26:4; N 13, IX, 7:3
Peaks of Destiny, N 29, 31:1; D 4, X, 7:2
Petite Lilie (in Paris), D 4, X, 11:4
Plagiarism Suits, see Moving Pictures—Shoulder Arms
Playtime, shown at Hotel Astor by Women's City Club of N Y, D 11, IX, 5:3
Political Uses, see New Rochelle, N Y
Pour la Paix du Monde (in Paris), N 20, IX, 5:1
Prince of Lovers, N 29, 31:1
Private Life of Helen of Troy; filming described by extra, D 4, X, 7:6
Reviews, D 10, 14:7; D 17, IX, 7:1
Prize fights, see Moving Pictures—Boxing Matches
Producers see Moving Pictures—Industry
Properties—Variety needed for productions, D 18, IX, 3:1
Public Utility Films, see Public Utilities—Information
Publicity, see Moving Pictures—Gt Britain
Publicity Madness, O 12, 30:6; O 16, IX, 7:2
Quality Street, N 2, 24:5; N 6, IX, 7:1
Realism in filming, N 20, IX, 5:1
Red Mark, filmed in New Caledonia, roles played by prisoners, D 4, X, 3:1
Red October, N 6, III, 3:6
Retail Stores, Use in, see Retail Stores
Ring, D 25, VIII, 7:7
Road to Romance, O 10, 24:1
R C Ch's Attitude—Irish bishops warn of immoral films, O 3, 6:3
Rumania—S Liss sued by J Ermolieff over collapse of film monopoly, O 19, 27:4
Russia—Bolshevist revolution film, Moscow in October, O 9, II, 7:8
Moscow in October shown in Moscow Opera House, N 1, 27:1
Doubles of Lenin and Kerensky in Red October, N 6, III, 3:6
Students blockade movie on being refused promised free admission, N 12, 14:1
Berlin Vossische Zeitung urges Russo-German film alliance against Amer competition, N 27, IX, 5:1
Activities of Sovkino and Ukrainian Kino Trust, D 18, III, 1:2
Russia Today, the Land Nobody Knows, N 15, 27:1
Salary Cut, see Moving Pictures—Industry
Scientific Films, see Moving Pictures—Educational Uses
Secrets of Nature, private showing in London, D 4, XI, 2:1
Serenade, D 19, 30:1; D 25, VIII, 7:1
Sex Appeal—Condemned by G B Shaw, N 19, 5:2; D 4, XI, 2:1
Shanghai Bound, N 7, 26:6
She's a Sheik, N 21, 20:1; N 27, IX, 7:3
Shield of Honor, D 13, 33:2
Ship, O 19, 24:4
Shoulder Arms—L Loeb reopens suit for plagiarism against C Chaplin, N 8, 32:4
C Chaplin wins suit, N 15, 18:2
Silk Legs, D 26, 26:7
Slow Motion—Films made with high-speed camera demonstrated in N Y C by Baron Shiba, O 6, 14:2; O 11, 14:3
Sorrell and Son, N 14, 26:1; N 20, IX, 7:1
Speed of Action on Screen—Exaggeration scored by G K Chesterton, O 2, VIII, 6:1
Spotlight, N 28, 18:4; D 4, X, 7:2
Spring Fever, O 18, 33:2; O 23, VIII, 7:3
Steers—25 carloads from Mexico unloaded at Los Angeles for use in picture, O 30, III, 2:4
Strikes, see Moving Pictures—Operators
Sunday Shows, see Sunday Observance—Mo; Sunday Observance—N J; Sunday Observance—N Y S
Sunrise, O 2, VIII, 7:1
Endorsed by Church and Drama Assn, O 17, 20:1
Surrender, O 11, 27:1; O 16, IX, 7:3
Switzerland—Italian co snowed in on trip to film St Bernard Monastery, D 21, 29:1
Talking Pictures—Exhibited at Electrical and Industrial Expos, O 15, 19:2
Record of T A Edison's int with E W Rice Jr, N 26, 1:4
See also Movietone; Phonofilms; Vitaphone
Taras Bulba, D 28, 26:6
Tariff, see Tariff—New Zealand
Tax on Admissions, see Amusement Tax
Tea for Three, O 31, 22:1; N 6, IX, 7:4
Tell it to Sweeney, O 17, 20:2; O 23, VIII, 7:3
Theatres— Many new ones being built abroad, O 2, IX, 5:6
Patrons demand variety of service, O 9, IX, 5:7
Bombs explode in Forest Theatre, St Paul, and Logan Theatre, Minneapolis, O 11, 31:4
Capitol Theatre, N Y C, uses new electric sign beacon to advertise its program on bldgs of competitors, N 2, 1:2

MOVING Pictures—Theatres—(Continued)—
S Lesser forms Principal Theatres Corp of Amer to operate chain of houses in small cities, N 11, 20:5
A Bardwell complains women keep hats on, N 18, 22:6
Statistics in rept of N Y C License Dept, N 20, II, 1:8
Paramount Theatre opens in Paris, N 25, 25:1
U F A plans to open house in N Y C, N 29, 31:2
First Natl Pathe Co gains control of 100 theatres in Gt Britain, D 13, 41:2
See also Ballets—Moving Picture Theatres; Moving Pictures—Admission Fees; Moving Pictures—Mergers; **and** names of specific theatres
Thirteenth Hour, N 28, 18:5
Thirteenth Juror, N 22, 32:3
Three's a Crowd, O 3, 20:1; O 9, VIII, 7:3
Turkey, **see** Moving Pictures—Censorship
Two Arabian Knights, O 24, 24:3; O 30, IX, 7:1
Two Days; private showing in Russia, D 18, III, 1:2
Two Girls Wanted, N 14, 26:2
Uncle Tom's Cabin, N 5, 16:2; N 13, IX, 7:1
Kate Adams, last sidewheeler of the Miss River, used in scenes, N 6, IX, 5:3
P Gullick on filming, N 13, IX, 5:1
U S—E Jannings compares Eur and Amer productions, N 13, IX, 6:1
Valencia, see Moving Pictures—Amer Films in Spain
Valley of the Giants, D 5, 26:2; D 11, IX, 7:3
Vaudeville, **see** Vaudeville
Very Confidential, D 4, X, 7:3
We're All Gamblers, O 12, 30:6; O 16, IX, 7:3
What Price Glory—Interallied Comm bars it in Coblenz, D 14, 54:1
Wild Geese, D 5, 26:2
Wings—R Nicholas achieves effect of rhythm in filming, N 20, IX, 6:2
Wise Wife, N 1, 21:1
Wizard, N 28, 18:4; D 4, X, 7:3
Women's Wares, N 15, 27:1
Wreck of the Hesperus, N 28, 18:4
Young Hollywood, D 18, IX, 7:6
Youth, N 30, 22:4
MOWE, Homer—Tribute to W H Zay, N 20, IX, 8:8
MOWELL, Sarah, see Moschzisker (Mrs), F A von
MOYNIHAN, P M, see Croker, R
MOZINSKI, Leo, see Longshoremen
MUECKE, Helmuth von—Quits Saxon Diet, N 20, III, 6:2
MUEHSAM, Geo—Resells Nos 311-313-315 E 55 St, O 12, 46:3
MUELLER, Hans—Arrives in N Y C, N 1, 19:2
MUELLER, Margt—Buys Nos 526, 528 and 530 E 84th St, O 12, 46:2
MUELLER-MUNK, Peter—Exhib of hand-wrought silver, D 25, VIII, 13:5
MUENZ, Mieczyslaw—Recital, N 29, 30:5
MUFFINS—Mrs Coolidge's recipe, N 20, IX, 22:1
MUHLHAUSEN, Edw Conrad—Engaged to A C Seafield, O 19, 22:7
MUIR, Jos J—Death, N 18, 23:5
MUIR, Thos M—Re-elected to N J Assembly, N 9, 8:2
MUIRHEAD, A Dorothy, see Gibb, G W
MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal—On Kath Mayo's book, Mother India, at Town Hall Club, N Y C, N 5, 23:1
MULCAHY, Jno—Death, N 11, 16:3
MULDER, Jno Geo—Marries E L Meyer, N 20, 28:4
MULDOON, Mary W—Elected Pres of N Y State Teachers' Assn, N 20, 28:5
MULDOON (Bishop), Peter J—Death and career, O 9, 30:5
MULES—Mrs F E Simpson will sail to India with cargo, N 17, 12:3
MULHOLLAND, Robt Alex—Death, O 3, 23:5
MULLAN, Jos N—On conditions in Ireland, O 27, 28:7
MULLANEY, Bernard J—Opposes Govt encroachment on public utilities, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 27, 18:1
MULLANEY, Thos F—Death, O 15, 19:5
MULLEN, Eugenia, see St Joseph, Sisters of, School
MULLEN, Jim—In N Y C, N 13, XI, 11:2
MULLEN, T R—On reducing pistol permits in N Y C, N 28, 20:8
MULLER, Adolf—Urges drive to end hunting accidents, s at Natl Game Conf of Amer Game Protective Assn, D 6, 36:4
MULLER, Helen, see Taylor, E
MULLER, Kenneth Coe—Will marry M E Thayer, N 14, 25:6
MULLER, Ruleman—Will, D 3, 15:1
MULLIGAN, D F, see Garfield Natl Bank, N Y C
MULLIGAN, Edw J—Elected Asst Sec of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, D 30, 28:4
MULLIGAN, Wm H—On favorite types of financial swindles, N 13, III, 6:6
MULLIKEN, A H—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
MULLIN, J Kenneth—Protests D M Hoskins's praise of N Y at expense of other places, O 19, 26:6
MULLINS Body Corp—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 8, 26:2
10 mos rept, N 6, II, 11:1
See also Mullins Mfg Corp
MULLINS Mfg Corp—New name voted for Mullins Body Corp, N 15, 41:1
11 mos rept, D 17, 29:4
MULNIX, Harry E—Death, N 7, 23:5
MULOCK (Sir), Wm—On relations between Canada and U S, at Univ of Toronto centenary, O 7, 18:3
Ed, O 9, II, 8:5
MULVANE, Dave—Mentioned in ed, "A Political War-Horse," D 11, III, 4:7
MUMBLES Ry—Road will be electrified, N 13, IX, 22:8
MUMFORD, Ethel Watts, see Musical Comedies and Revues—Sick-A-Bed
MUMFORD (Mrs), Gertrude, see Mumford, T J
MUMFORD, H W—On producing lean meat, N 11, 41:6
MUMFORD, Thos Jefferson—C S Winston, A E Crone and A F Randolph, as trustees of his estate, bring suit against Mrs G Mumford, Mrs D Q Mayer and G M Brooks and Guaranty Trust Co, alleging that Mrs Mumford secured transfer of securities by fraud, O 12, 22:1
MUMMIES, see Arctic Explorations; Egypt—Antiquities
MUNDELEIN (Cardinal)—Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:5
MUNDS (Mrs), Anna Foley, see Harriman, J
MUNHAEL, L W—Attacks views on evangelism of Bishops Berry and Leonard, N 19, 21:4
MUNICH, Germany—New offer for redemption of paper mark bonds, N 26, 23:7
City offers castle free to any one who will repair it, N 29, 29:2
MUNICIPAL Art Soc of N Y—Sponsors moving statue of G Washington from Union Sq to Wash Sq, D 1, 30:6
Endorses Central Park restoration plan, D 23, 10:2
MUNICIPAL Bank of Bklyn—Buys Kensington Bank to be continued as branch office, O 19, 37:3
Christmas bonus, D 15, 11:2
Divds, D 15, 46:1
MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
MUNICIPAL Club of Bklyn—Members visit customs warehouse, O 30, II, 5:1
MUNICIPAL Credit Union—Extra divd, D 31, 21:5
MUNICIPAL Financial Corp—Stock oversubscribed, O 4, 39:4
MUNICIPAL Financing—C E Rightor on advantage of long-term borrowing under budget system, O 1, 27:3
Resume of Natl Municipal League's budget law, N 5, 27:4
Natl Municipal League drafts Model Budget law providing for revenue loans, N 12, 25:4
Progress and accomplishments of municipal research bodies, N 26, 23:3
Census Bur statistics of city govt costs in 1926, N 28, 23:8
See also Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos; Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds; **also** subhead Finances under names of cities
MUNICIPAL Govt—Ed, Measuring cities, O 16, VIII, 4:4
See also City Manager; N Y City—Politics and Govt; N Y State—Municipal Govt
MUNICIPAL Lodging House, N Y C—Number of lodgers doubled in past yr, N 15, 49:3
Aid seekers increase, D 4, II, 5:6
Cares for 565 persons, D 5, 1:3
Comr B S Coler's appeal for clothing for the needy, D 14, 28:7
MUNICIPAL Research—Progress and accomplishments of civic bodies, N 26, 23:3
MUNICIPAL Taxation—C E Rightor repts on rates in U S and Canadian cities, D 24, 21:3
MUNITIONS—China, see China
Embargo on Shipments from U S—U S Repr Burton will propose ban on shipments to nations violating arbitration treaties, N 19, 2:6
Pres Coolidge on Burton plan, N 26, 2:3
Gt Britain, see Armstrong, Whitworth & Co; Vickers Armstrong, Ltd
Industry—Lr from Sec of War Davis to Cong urging revival of private manufacture in U S, D 27, 1:3
Private Manufacture, see Munitions—Industry
Seizures—U S senator linked with plot to smuggle arms to Mexico; arsenal seized in home of J Mannerstam at St Albany, Cal, N 18, 3:5
Consignment seized aboard Choluteca at New Orleans bares plot originating in N Y and involving Honduras and Mexico; G Rosas sought in connection with seizure at home of J Mannerstam at St Albany, Cal, N 19, 1:4
Mannerstam arrested, N 20, 3:2

MUNITIONS—(Continued)—
U S—Asst Sec of War MacNider's warning to Natl Assn of Mfrs on munitions for Army, O 27, 18:1
Asst Sec of War MacNider urges survey of war-time needs, D 3, 2:7
See also Baker, H J, & Bros
MUNN (Mrs), Martha Buell—Estate, D 31, 22:1
MUNOZ-TEBAR, R—On transmission of Divine Will, N 6, III, 5:6
H Nye replies, N 13, III, 5:3
On news of Mexico, N 25, 20:7
Takes issue with Count Keyserling on new Dark Age, D 18, III, 5:6
MUNRO (Sir), T, see Thackeray, W M
MUNRO, Wm Bennett—Urges intelligent voting, at joint meeting of Natl Municipal League and Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 12, 18:2
Ed, N 14, 20:6
Ed on his theory on Coolidge's timely exodus, D 25, III, 4:1
See also Amer Political Science Assn
MUNROE, Addison P—S on Americanization, at luncheon of Conn Soc of Mayflower Descendants, N Y C, O 26, 23:6
MUNROE, Jno, and Co—Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
MUNSELL, A W, see Bridges—Staten Is
MUNSEY, Frank A—Auction of house furnishings, N 16, 43:1; N 17, 27:3; N 18, 25:7; N 19, 17:2
Sale of art collection, N 20, 28:5
MUNSEY Estate—Mrs W K Vanderbilt buys 28 acres at Manhasset, L I, O 12, 46:2
MUNSON, Francis H—Death, D 11, 30:4
MUNSON, Frank C—Praises Pres Coolidge's merchant marine views, D 8, 59:2
MURCHISON, Loren—Ill, D 8, 37:8; D 9, 31:6; D 10, 11:4; D 11, XI, 3:7; D 12, 28:5
Improving, D 15, 34:4; D 16, 30:6; D 18, XI, 1:2; D 28, 21:5; D 31, 10:6
MURCOTT, Jno M—Death, N 26, 15:3
"MURDER Bags," see Crime and Criminals—Eng
MURDERS—
Aged Murderers, see Gros, M
Ala—Birmingham—Blair (Mr and Mrs), F F, Sr, O 14, 11:2
Calera—Monteabaro, L; H F Blake and W B Farmer indicted on first degree murder charge, D 23, 40:3
At Sea—Beausoleil (freighter)—Report of slaying of Capt and radio operator by second officer, O 2, 3:2
Cal—Bakersfield—Villard, A, kills his 3 brothers and commits suicide, D 29, 25:3
Los Angeles—Appleby (Mrs), A; C M McMillan held, D 31, 19:7
Parker, M, slain by kidnappers, D 18, 1:5
See also Parker, M
Pasadena—Stevens, F E, kills 2 sons and self, D 9, 27:4
San Fernando—Unidentified body of woman found in Lopez Canon, D 27, 21:2
China—Shanghai—Stuart, F R, D 10, 4:6
See also Stuart, F R
Czechoslovakia—Prague—Tsena Bey, Albanian Minister, assassinated by A Bebi, O 15, 1:6
See also Tsena Bey
England—London—Davies, A E, on trial for murder of suffering child, O 22, 6:3
See also Davies, A E
Williams, D, convicted of killing child, D 9, 15:1
Tunbridge, Kent—Waite (Mrs), M; Mrs M B Delvigne charged with giving her poison; alleged motive to end suffering, N 2, 12:3
See also Waite (Mrs), M
Father's Murder of Disgraced Son, see Murders—Germany—Anklam
Father's Murder of Suffering Child, see Davies, A E
France—Cimiez—Gros, M; A Portois confesses, D 14, 6:2
Nice—Lord (Mrs), H W; W de Krupfell sought, O 20, 3:2
See also Lord (Mrs), H W
Germany—Anklam—Heide gets light sentence on conviction for slaying disgraced son, O 30, 9:3
Berlin—Meyer, C von, killed by H G Scheffauer, who commits suicide, O 8, 4:2
See also Scheffauer, H G
Ill—Chicago—Hartz, A G, slain; 3 men sought, N 25, 12:3
Horton, O W, D 12, 7:1
Martin, N, and C Statler killed by W E Winters, who commits suicide, O 18, 12:4
Ottawa—Bradford, I, dying; H Reed arrested, D 3, 3:2
Incurably Diseased Persons, see Davies, A E; Mills, G; Waite (Mrs), M
Ind—Columbia City—Mosher (Mr and Mrs), F, killed by N Harper, who commits suicide, D 27, 3:3
Innocent Man's Conviction, see Porricker, J
Insanity Plea, see Crime and Criminals—Insanity
Insurance Plot, see Goldstein, B; Greenwaldt (Mrs), A; Snyder, A
Ia—Zwingle—McKitrick (Mrs), E; L Cota and H Kramer arrested, N 11, 20:6
Kan—Eureka—Hart, E M, on trial for murder of wife, D 10, 4:4
Ky—Harlan—Lewis, G, shot; W Gibson held, N 9, 10:5
Louisville—Malbey, J, D 25, 9:3
Ravenna—Morris, C, killed by C Conley, who also wounds Mrs Conley; Morris, dying, wounds Conley and kills H Brown, O 2, II, 3:3
La—Haynesville—Jowers, J S; Mrs Jowers and J E Swift confess, D 5, 5:1
New Orleans—Moity, H and J; headless bodies of 2 women believed to have been their wives found; J arrested; F Kimmel held for questioning, O 28, 5:2
See also Moity, H and J
Me—Brunswick—White (Mrs), M A, slain by R Petit, D 23, 6:6
Mass—Sheffield—G Stanley kills P Fulco, supposed intruder; says it was accident, N 28, 1:4
Waltham—Mills, G, incurably ill, killed by J F Buckley, who shoots self, N 17, 27:2
Mentally Defective Child, see Iwinski (Mrs), J
Mo—St Louis—Santino, P, N 18, 8:2
N J—Atlantic City—Murzello, A, O 3, 9:1
Burlington—Shedaker (Mrs), I J, slain; F Piani held, D 21, 8:1
See also Shedaker (Mrs), I J
Camden—Cucinotta, J, killed by son, Jos, D 9, 11:4
See also Cucinotta, J
Hughes, H, killed, 7 held, N 23, 19:3
Highlands—Meisterknecht, H O, slain; A Schreiber sought, N 15, 1:4
See also Meisterknecht, H O
Hoboken—Unidentified man, parts of body found in river, O 30, 26:1
Jersey City—Januk, J, kills T Rowan in exchange of shots with robbers, D 2, 5:4
See also Januk, J
Montclair—Johnson, T, slain by J Gianetti, schoolmate, N 19, 19:4
See also Johnson, T
Orange—Rannelli (Mrs), A, killed by husband, who wounds Mrs F Matanio, O 16, 21:2
Romanio, E; C Barton and O Tyner arrested, N 13, 26:1; N 14, 3:5
South Orange—Sanborn, M, killed by husband, who commits suicide, N 1, 12:2
Totowa Borough—Di Ploma, T, D 11, 21:3
Woodbury—Sarlo, R; G Yarrow and C Matteo held Yarrow confesses, O 3, 1:6
See also Sarlo, R
N Y City—Anacrata, S, slain; J Barbara arrested, N 21, 5:1
Bongiorno, J, N 3, 29:7
Brandon (Mrs), H Y, **see** Young (Mrs), H B
Byrne, M M, found dead; O Pageau and A Orteig arrested on suspicion, N 14, 8:3
Calantauno, A, slain; Mrs M Micielo arrested, D 28 10:2
Cassel (Mrs), J; W Raynor arrested, O 30, 26:2
Cauley, J, N 4, 4:3
Claphier (Mrs), L; P Poplui arrested, O 30, 26:2
Colderzza, F J, man believed to be, O 10, 23:4
Devolo, A, dead; Mrs M Maye wounded, N 13, 36:1
See also Devolo, A
Drucker, H; R Kaplan arrested, O 20, 31:3
Fanzone, N, killed and J Lombardi believed dying from stab wounds; men believed to have fought over A Marietta, who is held as witness, O 31, 40:2
Fisher, D; wife confesses, O 25, 31:5
Gangsters, see Orgen, J (Little Augie)
Gray, M; J Meighan arrested, N 13, 16:1
See also Gray, M
Grecco, L, D 27, 14:6
Gross, J; mystery patient sought, O 29, 1:6
See also Gross, J
Hansen, J, held on charge of killing wife and foster daughter, M Macki, O 21, 1:2
See also Hansen, J
Harrington (Mrs), G, D 30, 21:5
See also Harrington (Mrs), G
Iwinski (Mrs), J, kills mentally defective son; attempts suicide, O 4, 31:4
See also Iwinski (Mrs), J
Kennedy, E J; may be murder or suicide, N 2, 15:2
See also Kennedy, E J
Kolgrener, J, N 29, 2:3
Laughlin, G, infant; J Desmond held, O 28, 25:6
Lubey, R, D 16, 20:2
McLaughlin, W, killed by D Fraser in attempt to escape from Randall's Is House of Refuge; Fraser arrested on homicide charge, N 23, 11:3
See also Randall's Is
Milles (Mrs), D, slain; husband held, D 21, 28:4
Monaca (Mrs), G; J Larkin arrested, N 3, 29:6
See also Monaca (Mrs), G
Montargo, M, shot by husband, who commits suicide, N 14, 23:3

MURDERS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Mother's Slaying of Mentally Defective Son, **see** Iwinski (Mrs), J
Navarre Hotel, unidentified woman strangled, companion sought, D 23, 10:5
Noyer, J A, N 24, 1:4
See also Noyer, J A
Olden (Mrs), T, slain; G M Doll held, N 27, 28:2
Orgen, J (Little Augie); J Diamond believed fatally wounded; Kid Dropper gang blamed, O 16, 1:4
See also Orgen, J
Police, Murders by—Porter, J D, killed by Patrolman T Foley, D 4, II, 2:7
See also Porter, J D
Police, Murder of—Kemmer, C J (Police Lt), killed preventing robbery; E Bryne and G Appel arrested; said to have confessed, D 23, 1:2
See also Kemmer, C J
Rosenbaum (Mrs), M, kills son and attempts suicide, O 12, 44:5
Rowan (Mrs), G, believed slain; L J McDaniel apparently suicide in adjoining room, D 26, 2:6
Sanzoni, M; A Laico arrested on homicide charge, D 2, 25:3
Scazino, B, slain; Mrs Scazino confesses to inducing nephew, G Cattano, also under arrest, to commit crime; A Greco also held, N 21, 5:1
Scotto, J; suicide story doubted; J Golfatto held on suspicion, N 28, 23:8
Scully, J, killed; J Hickey seriously injured by gang in speeding car, O 2, 1:6
See also Scully, J
Siegel, J, killed by J Presto, O 6, 27:6
Statistics; 3 mos' rept of Police Dept, O 14, 13:1
Rept of Dist Atty Banton for 1927, D 29, 25:4
Bronx and Queens, annual rept, D 31, 4:7
Tilman (Mrs), J; husband arrested, D 26, 2:7
Weineman, M, N 25, 23:7
See also Weineman, M
Young (Mrs), H B; H Gilmour arrested; confesses, O 17, 1:5
See also Young (Mrs), H B
N Y State—Auburn—Durnin, J B, prison keeper, killed by A Kolinski, convict, N 18, 14:2
See also Auburn Prison
Bedford Village—Unidentified body of man found in Stone Hill River, N 14, 23:2
Mayfield—Knapp, C, killed by wife, who kills sister, adopted daughter and self, O 23, 21:4
Mount Vernon—First degree murder indictment expected for S Mileto (Solly Cheesecake), alleged to be member of gang that held up and murdered 2 street ry employes 2 yrs ago, O 17, 31:5
Mileto indicted on 2 counts, O 18, 31:6
Mileto sentenced, O 27, 15:4
Yonkers—Rein (Mrs), C, and son, L, killed by burglar, N 27, 1:2
See also Rein (Mrs), C
Niagara River—W Goff, alleged rum runner, shot by coast guard, O 25, 24:4
Ohio—Cincinnati—Remus, G, kills wife; arrested, O 7, 1:5
See also Remus, G
Wise, J, slain by brother, Saml, N 12, 36:3
Cleveland—Brownstein, J, and E J Yorkell, believed to be gangsters, O 9, 3:4
Perry—West, T E; wife pleads not guilty after previous confession, D 9, 22:5
See also West, T E
Pa—Chester—Claire, J O, O 30, 7:5
Phila—Jones, C H, and H Webb slain in bldg of Real Estate Title and Trust Co, D 18, 3:2
See also Real Estate Title and Trust Co, Phila
Kennedy, T, Messenger of Belmont Trust Co; W Lindsay hurt, O 16, 19:1
Washington—Young, T, F Drew held, D 31, 3:3
Wrights—Dufton, D, confesses to slaying his father, O 20, 15:4
York—Rudy, G; body found by A Long, N 13, 9:2
R I—Providence—Sheldon, G E, kills wife and self, D 14, 26:5
Scotland—Glasgow—Unidentified parts of woman's body found in trunk in river, O 16, 28:5
Switzerland—St Gall—Sonderegger, serving life sentence for murder of father, seeks freedom, N 23, 9:5
Tex—Stanton—Baze, C C, confesses he and L Smith killed 2 in plot to get reward offered by Tex Bankers' Assn for killing of bank robbers, D 25, II, 2:3
Wis—Waukesha—Greenwaldt (Mrs) A, slain, husband injured by 3 men on highway, N 9, 34:2
See also Greenwaldt (Mrs), A
Youthful Murderers, see Cucinotta, J; Dufton, D; Johnson, T
Yugoslavia—Istip-Gavriloff, M and R, N 2, 4:3
MURDOCK, Ann, see Powers (Mrs), A M
MURDOCK, H H, see Real Estate Bd of N Y
MURDOCK, J J—Views on moving picture production, O 23, VIII, 3:1
MURDOCK, Jno S, see Prohibition—R I
MURDOCK, Uriel Atwood—Death, D 6, 29:5
MURNANE, Geo—Will become partner in Lee, Higginson & Co, D 1, 43:1
MURNAU, F W—Arrives from Eur, O 8, 36:7
Career; production methods, O 16, IX, 7:6, 7, 8
Studies circus routine with Barnum & Bailey-Ringling Bros Circus to gain atmosphere for forthcoming production, O 30, IX, 7:7
MURPHREE, Alb Alex—Death, D 21, 25:6
MURPHY, Alex—To sell historic gates of Harper's Ferry, N 11, 12:4
MURPHY, Cathleen, see Humphrey, H B, Jr
MURPHY, Chas F, Estate—Riverhead property sold in foreclosure, N 7, 3:5
MURPHY, Danl C (Cal State Sen)—For restriction of Mexican immigration at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 12, 14:4
MURPHY, Danl F—Reappt Justice of Court of Special Sessions, N 18, 10:3
MURPHY, Dorothy A, see Clark, B D
MURPHY (Mrs), Edmund C, see Alcoholic Poisoning—Md—Baltimore
MURPHY, Edna, see Leroy, M
MURPHY, Edw T—Leases Fifth Av apt, D 4, II, 16:1
MURPHY, Eusebius—Death, D 31, 17:4
MURPHY, G C, Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
MURPHY (Mrs), Hy—Asks aid for Dominican Sisters, N 11, 22:8
MURPHY, Jas R—Sells lots in Yonkers, O 4, 50:5
Sells Flushing Manor lots, O 11, 50:3
On Riverdale section, N 13, XII, 2:4
Says his 1927 business doubles that of 1926, D 23, 35:2
MURPHY, Jas R, School of Real Estate—3d annual term opens, N 13, XIII, 18:2
MURPHY, Jeremiah, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
MURPHY, Jno (N Y City), see Gorin, L
MURPHY, Jno (Nyack, N Y)—Refuses medical aid for diphtheria-stricken family; 2-yr-old child dead, O 27, 26:4
Prays in quarantined home as child is buried; pastor's statement, O 28, 15:4
MURPHY, Jos B—Gets medal from N Y C for aid in preventing Tombs Prison break, O 15, 21:4
MURPHY, Thos E—Death, O 13, 25:4
MURPHY (Mrs), Ursule—Sues for divorce, O 27, 21:2
MURPHY, Wm, see Gray, M
MURPHY, Wm J—Death, D 9, 25:4
MURRAY, Albert—On hostility between Gen Obregon and Pres Calles, O 22, 3:5
MURRAY, David Wilson—Death, N 13, 22:1; N 13, 31:2
MURRAY, E Donald—Marries M C Thompson, O 30, 24:2
MURRAY, Frank J, see Hilmur Holding Corp
MURRAY, Jack—Por, D 24, 5:3
MURRAY (Bishop), Jno Gardner—Will attend Catholic Cong in Albany, O 25, 23:3
Improving after operation, N 20, II, 5:5
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:5
Christmas message, D 25, 7:1
MURRAY, Lindley—Lr on prepositions, N 30, 24:7
MURRAY, Mae—Plans to retire, D 18, 31:5
MURRAY, Marion (Bloomfield, N J), see Butler, J P
MURRAY, Marion E (Jersey City), see McCarthy, F J
MURRAY, Michl—Fined for driving while intoxicated, O 6, 10:5
MURRAY, Robt H, see Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 21, D 22
MURRAY, Thos F—Death, D 6, 29:6
MURRAY, Thos H, see Civil Service—N Y City
MURRAY, Virginia—S at annual dinner of Conf on Immigration Policy in N Y C, O 27, 21:2
MURRAY, Wm, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
MURRAY Bay Paper Co, Ltd—Bond issue, O 11, 41:3
See also Abitibi Power and Paper Co
MURRAY Corp—9 mos' rept, N 3, 40:4
MURRAY Hill—Dorb the Chemist to locate at 267 Madison Av; Mrs M T Pyne and J P Morgan resist trade invasion, N 13, XII, 2:8
MURRAY Hill Trust Co—Bonuses, D 17, 26:5
MURRAY-OHIO Mfg Co—Divds, D 10, 27:7
MURTHA, J M—On plans for new court bldg in Queens, O 25, 27:1
MURZELLO, Albert—Slain, O 3, 9:1
MUSCLE Shoals—Repr B H Snell urges action by Cong at coming session, N 22, 10:3
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
See also Taxation—Ala
MUSCO, Angelo—Arrives from Eur, O 2, 17:5
N Y C debut in Aria del Continente, by N Martoglio, O 5, 30:2

MUSEUM Fatigue—Experiments with visitors at Pa Museum, Phila, O 9, 13:4
Ed, O 10, 20:5
Lr, O 14, 24:8
MUSEUM of Natural History, see Amer Museum, &c
MUSEUM of the Empire, Rome, see Italy
MUSEUMS of the Peaceful Arts, see Industrial Museums
MUSGROVE, W L—On Dem party losses if Gov Smith is nominated for Pres, D 9, 20:1
MUSIC—Africa—Festival in Uganda, O 23, VIII, 8:8
Censorship—Gt Britain—Ban on songs from Hit the Deck, Amer musical comedy, N 25, 39:2
Chamber Music—O Downes on novelties, O 2, VIII, 8:1
Church Music—Cardinal Mundelein's program for instruction in Gregorian chants in Chicago schools and churches, N 1, 19:6
Use of trumpet in sacred music reintroduced by Tyndare, D 4, X, 8:4
See also Choirs
Composers, see League of Composers; Musicians
Contests, see Music—Prizes and Contests
Education—Amer methods assailed by Prof J Erskine, O 26, 6:6
Plans for Italy's Summer music school for foreigners at Capri, N 20, 28:5; D 11, IX, 8:8
See also Fontainebleau Fine Arts and Music Schools Assn; Music—Scholarships and Fellowships
Ether Waves, see Ether Wave Music
Festivals, see Worcester (Mass)
Folk Songs, see Folk Songs
France—Opening of new Salle Pleyel described by M Birkhead, O 23, II, 4:6
H Prunieres on new Salle Pleyel; concert sponsored by Mrs E S Coolidge, O 30, IX, 8:7
A de Guichard on M Birkhead's error in attributing definition of architecture as frozen music to Emerson, in her article on Salle Pleyel, O 31, 18:6
Montparnasse police ban jazz, N 20, 2:5
Gt Britain—Events of Autumn season, N 6, IX, 8:7
E G Lawford urges more contemporary English works on Amer programs, N 20, IX, 8:7
Jazz—Popular in Turkey, O 12, 27:2
London Municipal Band to crusade against it, N 14, 21:3
Police ban it from cafes in Montparnasse section of Paris, N 20, 2:5
Ed on discovery of prehistoric jazz instruments in Ariz, N 20, III, 4:6
M Garden's views, N 24, 28:2
Mrs E S Kelley on music clubs' attitude, D 6, 29:2
Ed on Natl Fed of Music Clubs' attitude, D 7, 28:6
Bromberg Orchestra (Warsaw) sets world record by playing 33 hrs, D 14, 23:2; ed, D 16, 24:6
Libraries, see Libraries—Music Collections
Opera, see Opera
Operetta, see Operetta
Orchestras, see Orchestras
Palestine—Jazz and opera heard in Jerusalem and Tel-Aviv, O 2, IX, 2:4
Poland—Bromberg Orchestra sets world jazz record, D 14, 23:2; ed, D 16, 24:6
Prizes and Contests—French-Canadian Folksongs—Jury announced, N 13, II, 2:4
Harvard Univ—Vocal prize offered under terms of F Boott's will, O 28, 2:4
Hymn for Airmen contest yields Hymn Soc 1276 compositions, O 18, 22:4
Juilliard Musical Foundation—Awards, O 29, 14:4
Natl Fed of Music Clubs—Conditions for cantata contest, N 20, IX, 10:5
N Y Times—M Knecht bestows medals on Times Band and Choral Soc on behalf of personnel of Paris Matin, D 28, 26:2
Rotary Club song leading contest, O 21, 26:6
Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, see Schubert, F
State and Natl Band and Orchestra Contest—J P Sousa appt chmn of advisory com of band directors, N 20, IX, 9:4
Radio, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Religious, see Music—Church Music
Royalties, see Music Pub's Protective Assn
Russia—S Koussevitzky on Russian composers, O 10, 24:3
Soviet authorities prohibit importation of musical instruments, N 27, 28:2
Scholarships and Fellowships—Bamberger, L, & Co, offers 2, N 20, IX, 10:6
Juilliard Foundation—Winners, O 10, 15:1
E Arnold begins study under Mme Sembrich, O 28, 1:2
Awards, O 30, IX, 10:3
N Y Symphony Orchestra awards to school children, N 6, 29:5
Schools, see Music—Education
Turkey—Popularity of Western jazz, O 12, 27:2
U S—Impressions of S Koussevitzky, N 20, IX, 8:7
See also Musical Comedies and Revues; Musicians; Opera, The; Operas; Orchestras, **and** names of musicians, orchestra, and opera cos
MUSIC Publishers' Protective Assn—E C Mills, Chmn, signs contract with Electric Research Products Corp, licensors of Vitaphone and Movietone, in behalf of 63 music pubs, D 21, 29:1
MUSICAL Art Quartet—Concert, D 5, 23:4
MUSICAL Comedies and Revues—Argentina—L B Herrera and M Romero seek new productions in N Y C, D 7, 32:2
Artists and Models, N 16, 28:2
Big Boy, road bookings canceled on account of A Jolson's illness, D 4, II, 6:7
Bronx Express (in Berlin), D 4, 31:4
Censorship, see Theatre, The—Censorship
Chauve-Souris, O 11, 26:5; O 23, VIII, 1:3
Run extended, O 28, 20:3
Connecticut Yankee (in Phila), O 9, VIII, 1:3
In N Y C, N 4, 24:2
Desert Song—Will move from Casino to Century Theatre, O 3, 20:5
Five o'Clock Girl, O 11, 26:3
Follies (Ziegfeld), history of Ingenue, girl band, N 6, IX, 4:1
Funny Face, N 23, 28:2; D 4, X, 2:6
Girl Friend (in London); Oxford and Cambridge students stop show, D 14, 8:6
Happy, D 6, 26:3
Harry Delmar's Revels, N 29, 30:2
Hit the Deck; some songs banned in London, N 25, 39:2
Oxford and Cambridge students stop show, D 14, 8:6
Just Fancy, O 12, 30:2
Love Call, O 25, 33:1
Adaptation from play Arizona, N 13, IX, 5:1
Lovely Lady, D 30, 22:1
Lulu (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:3
Ma Femme (in Paris), D 18, IX, 4:5
Manhattan Mary—Incidents previous to Broadway opening, O 2, VIII, 2:5
E Wynn's role, O 30, IX, 1:1
Gov Smith at performance, O 16, 13:7
Mercenary Mary (in Budapest), D 4, X, 2:5
My Maryland—Recollections of opening of C Fitch's Barbara Frietchie in connection with its production, O 2, VIII, 4:2
Endorsed by Church and Drama Assn, O 17, 20:1
Flag waved by B Frietchie will be used in Baltimore performance, O 27, 6:3
Oh Kay—Prince of Wales sees it in London, O 8, 14:2
Pardon Me (in Boston), O 2, VIII, 4:8
Rosalie, S Blackmer joins cast, N 24, 29:3
S Blackmer leaves cast, D 2, 20:5
Reviews from Boston Transit, D 18, IX, 2:3
Show Boat, Report on expenses, D 11, IX, 2:8
Review, D 28, 26:1
Sick-A-Bed; Amer Arbitration Assn grants D Russell right to produce musical version of E W Mumford's farce, D 17, 23:2
Sidewalks of New York, O 4, 33:1
Some Girl, D 24, 8:2
Take the Air, N 23, 28:2
Wann und Wo (in Berlin), D 18, IX, 1:8
White Lights, O 12, 30:4
Yes, Yes, Yvette, O 4, 32:3
MUSICAL Forum of N Y—Season's program, O 23, VIII, 8:6
Concerts, N 21, 20:3; N 28, 18:8; D 19, 23:2
MUSICAL Instruments—Ed on discovery of prehistoric Indian ones in Ariz, N 20, III, 4:6
Soviet authorities prohibit importation, N 27, 28:2
See also Ether Wave Music
MUSICAL Prodigies, see Menuhin, Y
MUSICIANS—F W Haensel tells of arrangement whereby Amer artists will be enabled to appear in Eur, O 11, 27:1
Franko collection of musicians' autographs on exhib, N 20, IX, 8:8
4 Bklyn orchestra players beaten at Fairview, N J, while returning from Englewood theatre; 2 suspects held; Musicians' Union blamed, N 27, 27:1
Police sure attack was result of refusal to unionize orchestra, N 28, 6:8
F Stock says America is raising her own, D 2, 21:2
C L Buchanan on works of native composers on N Y orchestra programs, D 11, IX, 9:3
See also Amusement Tax—Germany; Organists; Singers
MUSICIANS' Club of N Y—Annual dinner, O 26, 6:6
MUSICOLOGY, see Soc of Musicology
MUSK, Geo Hy—Engaged to J S Cross, O 6, 30:6
MUSKRATS—Industry of raising them in Me, O 30, X, 8:1
MUSSOLINI, Arnaldo—On Vatican's demand for restoration of Papal State, in Popolo d'Italia, O 14, 5:1
On Italians abroad; proposes giving them seats in Italian Sen, D 18, 19:1

MUSSOLINI, Benito—Addresses—Natl Wheat Exhib in Rome, O 10, 6:1
Cabinet Council, O 18, 1:4
Internatl Air Cong in Rome, O 25, 27:1
5th anniversary of Fascist Revolution, in Rome, O 31, 8:1
Aeronautics—S at Internatl Air Cong, O 25, 27:1
C Sabelli tells him of plan for U S-Italy flight, O 30, 24:1
Italian Govt at his request orders a Bellanca plane, D 31, 2:8
Agriculture—Urges farming, D 11, X, 10:8
Albania—Belittles agitation over treaty, at Cabinet Council, D 16, 7:3
Sends relief, D 17, 7:2
Amer Fed of Labor—Criticized at convention in Los Angeles, O 14, 27:3
Ed, O 15, 18:3
Atheism—Statement by Dr C Fama, N 20, 22:3
Cabinet—S at Council, O 18, 1:4
At council, D 16, 7:3
S at council, D 22, 1:2
Carol, former Crown Prince of Rumania—Invites Carol to come to Italy, O 26, 2:3
Casa Italiana—Message to Pres Butler on opening, O 13, 3:1
Gift for furnishings, O 19, 29:2
Christmas—Bans greetings, D 14, 5:5; ed, D 15, 28:5
Reopens Villa Torlonia for family reunion, D 25, II, 2:3
Orders disobeyed, D 25, III, 3:5
Observance, D 26, 3:4
Currency, see Mussolini—Economic and Financial Situation
Earthquakes—Comment by W Rogers, D 28, 25:7
Economic and Financial Situation—Policy praised by Sen G Marconi, O 14, 5:3
L Podesta says he wants lira value maintained, O 18, 44:3
Criticized by Dr V Nitti, N 15, 43:3
Plans to stabilize lira higher than franc, D 11, 12:1
S at Cabinet Council which fixes lira on gold standard at 19 to dollar, D 22, 1:2
J P Morgan wires congratulations on return to gold standard, D 26, 35:4
Education—Greets opening of school yr, O 16, 23:3
Decrees establishment of Montessori school in Rome, and betterment of hygienic conditions in schools, D 19, 17:2
English Language—Inspired by Lady Curzon to learn it, O 10, 6:1
Family—Insures infant son, O 14, 5:4
Pors in feature article by A Herendeen on his wife, O 30, V, p 6
Fascisti—Proclamation reviewing achievements during last yr, on 5th anniversary of march on Rome, O 29, 6:3
S at anniversary celebration; review of armed forces, O 31, 8:1
Views of C Castiglioni, N 13, X, 7:2
Condemned by H Bernstein, D 5, 16:2
Flies—Decree for intensification of "swat the fly" campaign, D 19, 17:2
Foreign Service—Approves appt of E Grazzi as Consul Gen at N Y, N 9, 13:7
France—Reassured by France on Franco-Yugoslav treaty, N 8, 14:2
A Briand invites understanding and reassures Italy on Franco-Yugoslav treaty, D 1, 1:7
Ed, D 6, 28:3
Evidence of more friendly relations; pleased with new French Amb; rumors of secret meeting with Briand denied, D 9, 9:1
Agrees to meet Briand, but favors removal of causes of friction first, at Cabinet Council, D 16, 7:3
Reactions in France, D 17, 7:2
Submits plan for modus vivendi, to Council, D 19, 17:2
Franco-Yugoslav Treaty—Belittles agitation, at Cabinet council, D 16, 7:3
Gifts—Banned, N 20, 22:3; N 27, III, 3:4
Holidays—Bans week-day celebrations and speeches, O 18, 1:4
Imperialism—Views of former Premier Nitti, N 25, 2:7
J Bratianu on war menace, N 27, 2:4
Ku Klux Klan—Assailed at meeting of Amer Krusaders, branch of Klan, N 14, 3:4:
Ed, N 15, 28:5
Levine, C A—Receives Levine, O 5, 4:2
Levine drops watch from plane for Mussolini's baby, in flight from Rome to Vienna, O 6, 3:2
Longfellow, Hy—Presented by Alice Longfellow with Longfellow's tr of Dante's Divine Comedy, O 25, 4:4
Malaria—Urges founding of school for research, N 28, 5:1
Marconi (Sen), G—Tribute by Marconi, O 14, 5:3
"Mashers"—Drive against them, D 25, 7:4
Museum of the Empire—Donates 2 of his medals, O 19, 7:2
Music—His interest described in London Post, N 27, IX, 9:2
Parliamentary Reforms—Drafted by Grand Council; Rome press comment, N 12, 1:3
Ed on divine right, N 14, 20:2
Plan analyzed, N 20, III, 1:2
Prof Aulard says he abandoned plan for parliamentary regime, with himself as perpetual premier, after conf with A Briand at Locarno, N 20, III, 6:7
Poland—Premier Pilsudski plans visit, O 16, II, 4:5
Political Prisoners—Heeds mother's plea in freeing A D Espositi, D 4, II, 2:1
Plans amnesty, D 16, 7:4
Pompeii—Decrees autonomy of Valle section, D 19, 17:2
Portrait—Promises to sit for por by H C Christy, O 16, VIII, 1:2
Por in feature article on Roman question, O 23, IX, 3:6
Praises Christy's work, N 7, 25:2
Christy returns to N Y with por, D 3, 15:3
Public Works—Decree exempting sporting fields and stadiums from taxes, D 19, 17:2
Rice Day—Designates Nov 1, O 20, 10:6
Roman Catholic Ch—Vatican organ demands new papal state in statement of terms for reconciliation between Church and State; precedents cited, O 14, 1:3; O 15, 5:1
Feature article, O 23, IX, p 3
Dr C Fama calls his pro-Catholicism hypocrisy, N 20, 22:3
S-4 Disaster—Message of sympathy to Sec Wilbur, D 23, 3:2
Shaw, G B—Regime defended by Shaw in lr to Adler, O 14, 5:1
Ed, N 2, 26:5
Adler replies to Shaw, N 6, III, 7:1
Violin—Presents one to L di Martino, boy, D 11 3:2
War Menace—Views of former Premier Nitti N 25 2:7
Wheat—S at opening of natl exhib in Rome; distribute prizes O 10, 6:1
Wife, see Mussolini (Donna), R
World Motor Transport Cong, see World Motor Transport Cong
MUSSOLINI (Donna), Rachele—Feature article; por, O 30, V, p 6
MUSTACHES—Ed on identification of W Noga by his, O 22, 16:6
MUSTAPHA Kemal, see Kemal
MUTH, Sophie, see Cornelius, L C
MUTINIES, see France—Navy—Ernest Renan
MUTTERPERL, Raphael—Engaged to R Goldberger, O 23, II, 4:1
MUTTERPERL, Ruth Claire, see Ginsberg, W
MUTUAL Bank, see Mutual Natl Bank of the City of N Y
MUTUAL Benefit Life Ins Co—Officers elected, D 31, 25:3
MUTUAL Burlesque Assn—Agrees to end competition with Columbia Amusement Co, O 19, 27:2
MUTUAL Investment Co—Certificate offering, O 4, 39:3
MUTUAL Life Ins Co—D F Houston pays tribute to former Pres Peablyd, O 8, 35:3
MUTUAL Natl Bank of the City of N Y—Gets charter converting Mutual Bank to natl bank, O 19, 37:3
Conversion to natl bank completed, O 26, 42:4
See also Chase Natl Bank
MUTUAL Trust Co of Port Chester, Westchester Co—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
MUZZEY, David Saville—Sermon before Ethical Culture Soc on need for rule by intelligentsia, N 28, 24:5
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries, D 1; D 8
MUZZI, Raphael—Struck by auto; saved from arrest on charge of carrying pistol by theft of weapon, O 6, 27:2
MYERS, Anram F—S at Trade Practice Conf, O 11, 21:2
MYERS, Chas—On taxation vs debt liquidation, O 28, 22:7
On war debt, D 25, III, 5:7
MYERS, Geo Robt—Marries H A Burke, O 9, X, 12:5
MYERS, Jefferson—Wants proviso to protect lumber shippers to accompany sale of cargo SS lines by Shipping Bd, O 5, 55:1
MYERS, Paul—Elected Pres of Lutheran Pension Bd, N 3, 14:4
MYERS, Walter, see Ind—Political Situation, O 30
MYNDERSE, Hannah Gould—Estate, O 30, 3:1
MYOPIA, see Eye Troubles
MYRES, Austin R, see Consolidated Stock Exch
MYRICK, Julian S—Elected Pres of Natl Assn of Life Underwriters, O 15, 38:6
MYSTERY Man of Collegno, see Insanity—Italy

MYSTIC River—Dredging enables lumber freighters to dock at Charlestown, Mass, N 23, 51:2
NADLER, Herman—Refuses to accept Congressional Record, D 4, 24:8
NADLER, Marcus—On German reparations, at conf under auspices of N Y Univ and Investment Bankers' Assn, O 14, 38:2
NAFEY, Chas A—Death, O 21, 23:4
NAGAMO, Osami—Plea for Japanese-Amer amity, at luncheon by Japan Soc, N Y C, O 1, 18:8
NAGEL, Chas—Presents rept of yr's survey by Business Men's Comm on Agriculture, N 13, III, 8:1; ed, N 13, III, 4:1
NAGELS (Mrs), Rose—Suicide, N 27, 3:2
NAGLE, Percival E—Reappraisal of estate, O 26, 16:2
NAGLER, Isidor—Resolution for support of garment industry in fight against Communism, adopted by A F of L convention at Los Angeles, O 14, 27:3
NAHEM, Isaac—He and 4 friends held up at poker party; R Laslento arrested, O 2, 13:3
NAIDICH, Sarah, see Bierfass, L
NALLS, L A, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases—Crenshaw Co
NALPAS, Louis—On reciprocity between Amer and French film producers; por, N 20, IX, 6:1
NAMALC Realty Co, Inc—Adds 305 to apt site on W 93d St, N 17, 44:2
NAMES, Geographical—Names of No N J towns, D 4, XI, 6:6
H Cotterell on N Y S towns, D 18, III, 5:6
NAMES, Personal—2 women named Elsie Knapp Forbell, N 30, 9:2
NANKING Theological Seminary—Chinese faculty members ask former Amer members of staff to return to posts, D 12, 5:3
NANOF (Russian spy), see Spies—Russia
NANSEN, Fridtjof—Soviet opposition to his work in Russia, O 15, 14:1
Explorers' Club of N Y awards medal, N 13, II, 6:7
NAPLES—Bar, **see** Legal Profession—Italy
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—Villa on Is of Elba falling into ruin, O 9, IV, 18:3
NARACZYNSKI, Adolf—Attacked in Warsaw, D 25, II, 16:1
NARCISIN (boy actor)—Plays leading roles in Rapacino and El Pibe del Corralon, D 23, 16:4
NARCOSAN—H P Schleth on treatment of drug addicts at Welfare Is, O 12, 18:3
Comr Patterson on plans for appt of com to rept on treatment of drug addicts, N 3, 20:1
G Kuhne on treatment for drug addicts, N 5, 18:8
NARCOTIC Drugs, see Drug Traffic
NARCOTIC Hosp, see Hospitals
NASH, Arth ("Golden Rule")—Death, O 31, 19:1
"Brotherhood of Man" project will continue, N 2, 39:2
Funeral, N 3, 27:5
Estimate of estate, N 10, 22:5
NASH, Chas W—Elected to Bd of Directors of Natl Auto Chamber of Commerce, D 8, 34:5
NASH, Frances—Recital, O 26, 26:5
NASH, Jas—Death, N 12, 17:6
NASH, Mary Eliz, see von Glahn, R H
NASH, Willis G—Quoted in rept of survey on effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
NASH Motor Co—Christmas bonus, D 23, 35:2
NASH Tailoring Co—A P Harmon becomes Pres, N 5, 31:2
NASHUA-LOWELL R R—Divd, O 12, 40:2
NASHUA Mfg Co—Preliminary rept for yr ending Oct 31, D 22, 40:1
NASHVILLE, Tenn—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1; N 10, 37:2
NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St Louis R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 29, 44:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
NASSAU Boat Club—Dinner on 60th anniversary, D 14, 36:5
NASSAU Boulevard—Section to be paved, D 25, XI-XII, 2:6
NASSAU Co, N Y—Election outlook, N 6, 26:4
Election results, N 9, 8:6
Election results; expenditures, N 10, 2:4
Bd of Supervisors names W F Starks as member of Suburban Transit Engineering Bd, D 20, 28:2
NASSAU Holding Corp, see Apartment Hotels
NASSAU Parkway, see Parkways—Long Is
NAST, Thos—Feature article by E F Barnard on his creation of party emblems, N 6, X, 2:7
NATANSON, Max N—Sells 13-15 Village Av, Rockville Centre, O 6, 43:5
Resells Armion Bldg, N 29, 48:1
NATHANSON, Jacob—Buys St James Hall, N 5, 33:6
NATION (magazine)—Challenges W R Hearst on document alleging payment of $25,000 to O G Villard by Mexican Govt, D 15, 11:1
Sued for damages by C H Goddard in connection with article referring to his rept as firearms expert in Sacco and Vanzetti case, D 20, 31:8
NATL Academy of Design—Winter exhib, N 29, 30:6; D 4, X, 11:2
NATL Academy of Sciences—Ed on proposed school of tropical agricultural research, O 23, III, 4:6
NATL Acme Co—Acquires Positive Filling Machine Co of Phila, O 27, 49:2
Quarterly rept, O 30, II, 8:3
Bond issue, N 23, 33:3
NATL Advisory Com on Aeronautics—Feature article on its publication of air terms, N 13, V, p 19
Annual rept, D 9, 23:2
NATL Aeronautics Assn—Will meet in Wash on Jan 6, D 27, 10:2
NATL Air Transport, Inc—Uses airplanes in moving flying base in Kan City, N 9, 25:2
NATL Amateur Athletic Fed—Meeting in N Y C, D 29, 19:1
NATL Amer Co, Inc—Rept for first 5 mos of operation, O 4, 43:2
Sells control of Bronx Natl Bank to Bank of Manhattan Co, O 5, 41:3
Sells 30,000 shares of State Title and Mortgage Co to stockholders, O 18, 42:3
Divd, D 22, 39:1
Quarterly com divd; exchanges of stock authorized, D 23, 30:3
NATL Amer Securities Co, Inc, see Internatl Germanic Co, Ltd
NATL Amer War Mothers—Presents Amer flag with Veterans of Foreign Wars to S S Berengaria, N 22, 59:3
NATL Aniline and Chemical Co—Sells 183 Water St, D 26, 38:4
NATL Anthems—Austria—Pres Hainisch writes poem which may be chosen as anthem of Lower Austria, O 14, 28:5
NATL Art Club—Exhib of etchings, D 11, IX, 10:4
NATL Assn for Amer Speech—Luncheon, O 2, II, 1:2
Ed, O 3, 22:6
NATL Assn for the Advancement of Colored People—Investigates racial bias at N Y Univ, D 31, 18:2
See also Lilliendahl, A W, O 3, O 4
NATL Assn for Advancement of Scientific Healing—2d clinic opens at Ch of Holy Apostles; Rev E C Chorley contrasts scientific method with so-called faith healing, N 4, 23:7
NATL Assn of Book Publishers, see Culture
NATL Assn of Broadcasters—L S Baker, Managing Director, denies it seeks to interfere with or change Federal Radio act, O 5, 25:1
L S Baker, Executive Sec, on wave-sharing by stations to reduce congestion in air, D 10, 14:5
NATL Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs—Oct rental survey for U S office bldgs, D 4, XIII, 1:6
Plans for annual convention, D 4, XIII, 8:3
4th conf of Local Assn Presidents, at St Louis, D 11, XII, 1:6
NATL Assn of Cotton Mfrs—62d annual convention at Boston, O 27, 18:3
NATL Assn of Credit Men—Oct business survey, N 7, 40:3
Foreign Credit Com advocates easier credit terms for foreign customers, N 14, 33:4
Annual dinner of N Y branch, D 13, 51:1
Secures indictment of 17 men in N Y C on bankruptcy fraud charges, D 31, 6:5
NATL Assn of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs—Proposes extra charge for special packing and small shipments of merchandise, O 16, II, 14:2
NATL Assn of Hungarian College Students—Challenges Rumanian students to duels, D 15, 15:4
NATL Assn of Ins Agents—Convention at New Orleans; election of officers, O 25, 45:4
Elects Executive Com, N 24, 39:3
NATL Assn of Life Underwriters—Convention; election of officers, Memphis, Tenn, O 15, 38:6
NATL Assn of Mfrs—Convention at Chattanooga, O 26, 12:1
Ed, O 27, 28:2
Convention; election of officers, O 27, 18:1; O 28, 4:2
Children's Bur comments on its Child Labor proposals, N 25, 38:2
Pres Edgerton on opposition to tariff revision, N 28, 5:2
Seeks cooperation of N Y S Mfrs Assn on child labor program, D 12, 44:1
W Green, Pres of A F of L, declares I R T injunction against organization of workers is part of Assn's plot against labor unions, D 21, 3:5
Pres J E Edgerton, denies Green's charges, D 23, 12:1
See also Child Labor
NATL Assn of Musical Instruments and Accessories Manufacturers—Ed on efforts to standardize ukulele, N 12, 16:6

NATL Assn of Owners of R R and Public Utility Securities—Program; statement by M W Harrison, N 29, 3:1
NATL Assn of R R and Utilities Comrs—Convention at Dallas, O 19, 43:3; O 21, 16:1
NATL Assn of Real Estate Bds—Compiles Aug index of real estate transfers and conveyances, O 2, XI, 19:8
Midwinter conf to be held at Houston, Texas, O 2, XII, 22:8
Seeks revision of income tax on sale of home for repurchase, N 6, XII, 1:8
Cooperative Apt Div to meet at Chicago, N 13, XII, 1:3
Selects Louisville for annual convention, at quarterly meeting in Chicago, N 20, 2:3
Scholarships announced, N 27, XII, 10:4
Elections to membership, D 5, 44:2
Recommendations incorporated in 1928 Federal Revenue bill, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
Semi-annual survey repts decline in home rentals in 80 cities, D 31, 6:6
NATL Assn of Retail Druggists, see Druggists
NATL Assn of Securities Comrs—Convention at Atlantic City, O 6, 38:6
NATL Assn of Women Painters and Sculptors—Exhib, N 13, IX, 12:4
NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Sept rept of motor car output in U S, O 8, 28:1
Will be represented by G F Bauer at fourth World Motor Transport Cong in London, O 23, IX, 13:5
Seeks repeal of auto tax, N 5, 31:2
Oct auto production rept, N 21, 19:3
Wants Federal tax removed from motor buses and taxicabs, N 24, 27:6
Compiles statistics on auto usage in Western States, N 27, X, 13:6
Elections, D 8, 34:5
Com named to take charge of annual dinner, D 11, X, 13:6
G F Bauer, Foreign Trade Sec in Germany, appeals to Foreign Minister Stresemann in connection with proposed revision of German tariff on auto parts, D 16, 7:1
Personnel and plans of street traffic com, D 18, X, 12:8
A J Brosseau heads Motor Truck Com, D 31, 24:3
NATL Automobile Underwriters Conf—Annual meeting in N Y C, D 2, 33:2
NATL Baking Co—Rept for 12 mos ended June 30, O 21, 38:5
NATL Bank of Belgium—Rept that it has bought $3,000,000 worth of gold in N Y C, O 18, 43:1
Cuts discount rate, N 17, 36:2
NATL Bank of Commerce, Chicago, see Chicago Trust Co
NATL Bank of Commerce, N Y C—Divds—Quarterly and extra, D 27, 32:3
NATL Bank of Commerce, Phila, see Bankers' Trust Co, Phila
NATL Bank of Commerce, Tulsa, Okla—J W Barlow Jr confesses to embezzlement, O 17, 1:2
NATL Bank of the Republic, Chicago—Will absorb Standard and Savings Bank, N 3, 44:2
NATL Bank of West Palm Beach, Fla—Closes, N 19, 23:5
NATL Bank of Yorkville in N Y—Statement, O 18, 42:1, 2
NATL Bankitaly Co—Annual divd increased, D 14, 48:2
See also Bank of Italy Natl Trust and Savings Assn
NATL Battery Co—Buys station WAMD, N 6, X, 16:7
NATL Bellas Hess Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct sales, N 5, 31:7
NATL Better Business Bur, see Better Business Bur
NATL Bible Inst—Enrolment, N 26, 18:2
NATL Biscuit Co—Extra divd, O 14, 45:3
Seeking control of Christie, Brown & Co, Ltd, of Can, N 4, 28:1
Denies deal with Christie, Brown & Co, N 5, 30:1
Appellate Court upholds Industrial Bd decision awarding claims to widow of S Delinousha, who committed suicide, for injury received while employed by co, N 6, 17:2
Directors elected, N 17, 40:6
Purchase of com stock closed to employes for protection against speculation, D 13, 47:4
Directors take no action on rumored divd, D 14, 46:3
E H Bixler on advertising policy at Federal Trade Comm hearing on agency practices, D 15, 51:2
NATL Biscuit Co, White Plains—Safe robbed, D 25, II, 10:4
NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters—Sends agents to facilitate payment of claims resultant on St Louis tornado, O 1, 2:4
Warning on Christmas fire hazards, D 18, II, 1:6
Fire loss for last 5 yrs for 377 cities given in annual rept, D 25, XI-XII, 1:6
NATL Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, see Building Trades—Jurisdictional Awards, Natl Bd of
NATL Boxing Assn—Pres Donohue denounces fight admissions tax, will petition Cong for removal, D 28, 19:5
NATL Broadcasting Co—J R McCarl approves claim against U S Treasury Dept for advertising talks, O 2, IX, 16:3
Statement on WEAF's new transmitter, O 12, 25:1
Completes preliminary plans for internatl broadcasting between U S and England, O 19, 30:2
Will exchange programs with British Broadcasting Co, O 23, IX, 14:7
W Damrosch to conduct series of symphony concert broadcasts, O 28, 18:2
B Brainard to become Eastern program director, O 30, X, 16:8
A N Goldsmith on time and language problems in internatl broadcasting project, O 31, 12:2
Applies for 2 short waves for internatl broadcasting; statement by A N Goldsmith, N 2, 23:6
Seeks new site for WRC, N 13, X, 17:4
M H Aylesworth says networks are losing money, D 2, 18:6
Repts popularity of nightly "slumber music," D 4, XI, 16:4
NATL Bur for the Advancement of Music—Issues pamphlet Music for Christmas, D 11, IX, 9:2
NATL Bur of Casualty and Surety Underwriters—Announces revision of auto insurance rates, N 11, 18:3
Ordered to remove discriminatory rate on plate glass insurance in N Y S, D 28, 37:5
NATL Business Show, N Y C—Plans, O 2, 8:4; O 16, 23:2
Show, O 18, 31:2; O 19, 26:2 (ed); O 19, 34:1; O 23, 29:6
NATL Candy Co—Divd, O 14, 45:3
NATL Cash Credit Assn—Divds, D 13, 50:5
NATL Cash Register Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 28, 32:2
Eur sales for first 10 mos of 1927, N 17, 36:3
NATL Catholic Welfare Council, see Churches—Labor Problem
NATL Church League of Protestant Episc Ch in U S—Hails rejection of revised Church of England prayerbook in House of Commons, D 18, 3:1
NATL City Bank—Branches, N Y C—Leases space at 32d St and Park Av, O 26, 51:2
181st St plot bought for site, D 23, 36:1
Buenos Aires Branch—20 injured in bomb explosion, D 25, 1:2; D 26, 16:1
70 arrests, D 27, 5:2
Business surveys, O 3, 40:5; N 3, 44:3
Deposits from Foreign Banks—Bklyn Appellate court upholds lower court decision giving claims to A M Lewine in his suit to recover sum deposited to his order by defunct Russian bank, D 26, 35:3
Divds—Quarterly, D 7, 46:4; D 27, 32:3
Flushing—Sells site near subway, D 23, 36:4
German General Electric Co—Bank will receive subscriptions in U S for co's stock, O 1, 29:4
Gold Shipments—Plans first movement to London on foreign exch basis, D 14, 43:2
Officers—N S Marshall elected Vice Pres, N 2, 41:2
F J Fisher elected director, N 10, 38:5
B C Hart elected Vice Pres, D 22, 40:3
B A Duis resigns as Vice Pres, D 29, 38:1
Stock Holdings—U S Dist Court approves plan for transfer of Phila and Reading Coal and Iron Co stock held by B & O R R and Widener estate, D 3, 23:5
Stocks and Bonds—Stock offer, N 3, 44:2
Withdraws from Stock Exch following dispute over inactive listing, statement by Pres Mitchell, D 10, 24:5
See also Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks
NATL City Co—Arranges $30,000,000 loan to Vienna, N 26, 23:7
Loan plans not completed, N 27, II, 13:3
Vienna Council approves loan, N 30, 33:3
Divd, D 7, 46:4
E D Smith will succeed G L Cross as head of municipal bond dept, D 15, 43:4
NATL Civic Fed—J H Hammond outlines its plans to educate voters in duties of citizenship, N 14, 15:1
Plans for convention in N Y C Dec 14-15 and 1928 get-out-the-vote drive, N 20, II, 4:1
Annual convention of Women's Dept; annual rept; election of officers, D 14, 14:3
Meeting in N Y C, D 15, 25:1; D 16, 24:8
C L Edgar, Chmn of Industrial Welfare Dept, repts on survey in 4 States of old age dependency; E S Cogswell, Director of Research, quoted, D 27, 21:8
Old age dependence canvass criticized as lacking in scope, D 28, 10:1
Ed, D 28, 22:3
I Kimball on old age dependence, D 30, 18:7

NATL Civil Service Reform League—Pres McAneny scores House's rejection of Revenue Bur changes recommended by revision com, D 19, 8:1
Ed, D 20, 28:3
NATL Collegiate Athletic Assn—Convention in N Y C, D 30, 15:1, 3:4
NATL Com for Mental Hygiene—Meeting, N Y C, N 11, 15:3
Ed, N 12, 16:5
NATL Comm for Law Enforcement—N J Unit rally, D 9, 19:2
NATL Community Foundation—J W Herring apptd Educational Director, N 28, 25:3
NATL Conf of Jews and Christians for the Advancement of Justice, Amity and Peace—E F Albee entertains at dinner, D 9, 13:1; statement of aims and achievements, D 11, II, 1:3
NATL Conf on Palestine, see Jews—U S
NATL Conf on Reduction of Crime, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime
NATL Constitutional Liberty League for the Repeal or Modification of the 18th Amendment—Chmm Cuvillier suggests that it take over prohibition poll suggested by Natl Comdr Spafford of the Amer Legion, D 12, 3:3
NATL Consumers' League—Dinner, N Y C, N 29, 26:8
Annual meeting, N Y C, N 30, 44:1
NATL Convention of Commercial Organizations' Secs—Meeting in Columbus, O, O 27, 8:3
NATL Council for Protection of Foreign Born Workers—Makes public lr from E Celler on crime among aliens, N 20, II, 1:3
NATL Council of Amer Shipbuilders—Views of members on E N Hurley's plans for increasing merchant marine, N 11, 47:1
NATL Council of Catholic Men—Convention, O 18, 20:2
NATL Council of Catholic Women—Lr from M G Hawks, Pres, to Pres Coolidge assailing Amb Morrow's Mexican policy and Lindbergh's visit, D 28, 2:4
NATL Council of Importers and Traders, Inc, of N Y, see N Y C—Port
NATL Council of State Legislatures, see Inheritance Tax—U S
NATL Council of Teachers of English—Meets in Chicago, N 26, 3:5
NATL Council of Women—Convention, N Y C, D 6, 8:2; D 8, 26:4
Luncheon of Com on Equal Moral Standards, N Y C, D 9, 52:3
Internatl banquet, N Y C, D 9, 14:2
Convention, D 10, 2:4; D 11, II, 6:4
Ed, D 11, III, 4:6
NATL Cream Co—Leases floor at 528 Washington St, N 17, 44:6
NATL Crime Comm, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for study and Prevention of Crime
NATL Dairy Products Corp—Rept as of June 30, O 29, 28:2
NATL Debts, see War Debts, and subhead Finances under names of countries
NATL Defense (U S)—W S Pye on importance of ports in time of war, O 6, 50:6
E E Spafford tells of plan of Amer Legion to press Cong to pass Universal Draft act, O 19, 2:3
Sec of War Davis in defense of expenditures, O 22, 19:7
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
E P Warner on importance of naval aircraft, D 11, III, 1:6
Views of Pres Coolidge, D 24, 14:8
See also Military Training
NATL Dem Club—Annual elections, D 7, 21:1
Annual ball, D 10, 17:2
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 24, 17:1
NATL Distillers Products Corp, see Amer Medicinal Spirits Corp
NATL Economy Stores, see Market Basket Corp
NATL Education Assn—Pres Coolidge refuses request for Education Week proclamation, O 13, 1:2
Annual luncheon, N Y C, O 23, 2:3
J M Gwynn, Pres of School Supts' Dept, orders inquiry into suspension of members as result of McAndrew trial in Chicago, N 3, 2:2
NATL Electric Light Assn—Meeting in N Y C, O 27, 44:4
See also Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation
NATL Electrical Mfrs' Assn—Recommendation by Radio Div for instalment sales of receiving sets and for standardization of radio terminology, D 11, X, 20:2
NATIONAL Fabric and Finishing Co, Inc—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 8, 49:4
NATL Fabrics Corp—Leases loft in 180 Madison Av, O 4, 50:3
NATL Farm School, Doylestown, Pa—30th annual harvest festival, O 10, 16:6
A Erlanger gives it $50,000, D 19, 48:2
NATL Farmers' Union—Annual convention, Des Moines, N 17, 4:2
NATL Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Directors hold executive session in N Y C; authorize move for internatl body; vote to hold 1928 convention in New Orleans, O 29, 14:4
Delegation asks increase in income tax exemption for single persons at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 4, 1:3
NATL Fed of Music Clubs—Offers $1,000 for cantata, N 20, IX, 10:5
N Y Matinee Musicale gives concert for convention delegates, D 5, 26:6
Mrs E S Kelley on clubs' attitude toward jazz, D 6, 29:2
Ed, D 7, 28:6
Given concert by Natl Music League, D 7, 32:4
NATL Fed of Women's Clubs—N Y women serve as clerks at Arnold, Constable & Co to raise fund for working girls' hotel, N 1, 14:5
NATL Financing Conf—Session, N 15, 25:5
NATL Fire Ins Co—Divd, N 23, 41:6
NATL Fireproofing Co—Omits quarterly pf divd, D 25, II, 8:8
NATL Food Exhibition—Judges arrive in London, N 15, 31:2
NATL Forces—Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
NATL Forests—U S Forest Service announces creation of Ocala Natl Forest, N 25, 32:3
Rept of U S Forest Service on roads and trails built during yr, D 27, 14:3
NATL Founders Assn—Convention, N Y C, N 17, 17:1
Officers elected, N 18, 40:1
NATL Gallery, London—Sir J Duveen presents Coreggio's Christ Taking Leave of His Mother from Benson collection, Jl 20, 3:2
NATL Game Conf, see Amer Game Protective Assn
NATL Geographic Soc—Will present Hubbard medal to Col Lindbergh, O 30, 3:4
Hubbard Medal presented to Lindbergh, N 15, 1:1
Ed, N 15, 28:4
Definitions of winds, N 19, 2:4
Comdr Byrd tells Soc of purpose of his proposed Antarctic Expedition, D 17, 3:6
See also Volcanoes—Alaska
NATL Grange—Convention in Cleveland, N 19, 1:8
L J Taber re-elected Pres, N 22, 16:7
Convention, N 25, 43:1; N 26, 3:5
Executive Com of Me State Grange warns against political exploitation, D 14, 14:4
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, N 10, N 12, N 26
NATL Guard, see subhead Natl Guard under names of States
NATL Guard Week, see N Y S—Natl Guard
NATL Hardware Assn—Annual convention in Atlantic City, officers elected, O 21, 40:5
NATL Highways, see Roads—U S
NATL Hotel Exposition, see Hotel Exposition, Natl
NATL Indian Assn—Annual meeting in N Y C, 48:3
NATL Indian Cong, see Indian Natl Cong
NATL Industrial Chemical Co—Buys Lithia mine at Pala, Cal, N 23, 40:7
NATL Industrial Conf Bd—Corporations—Importance of small concerns, N 29, 33:4
Electric Power Equipment—Increase in U S, N 27, II, 16:2
Employes' Stock Holdings—Repts total held in U S, D 5, 40:3
Farmers' Losses—Figures for Midwest States for past 5 yrs, N 25, 32:3
Immigration, Restriction of—Repts on lessened number of unskilled laborers in U S as result, O 10, 34:4
N Y State Industries—Repts on size of factories, D 19, 44:2
Research—Repts on results, N 14, 34:3
Taxation—Assessment inequalities scored, O 31, 35:1
Wages—Shows disparity between men's and women's wages in industry, O 2, XII, 21:7
Wealth—Per capita distribution by States, D 4, III, 7:7
NATL Inst of Public Health, Budapest—Opened; Hungarians thank Rockefeller Inst for gifts, O 1, 17:2
NATL Jewelers' Assn of Gt Britain—S H Ball repts on diamond prices, N 20, III, 1:2
NATL Kindergarten and Elementary Col, Evanston, Ill—Classes for mothers and children planned, O 3, 1:7
Tests of faith in Santa Claus, D 13, 1:2; ed, D 14, 28:4
NATL Kindergarten Assn—Annual meeting, N 30, 22:3
NATL Lead Battery Co—Strike, D 29, 7:2
See also Newton Die Casting Co; Tin

NATL League for Revolutionary Defense—Organized in Mexico, N 27, 21:3
NATL Liberty Ins Co—Date set for stockholders' meeting, N 10, 41:3
Stock divd, N 16, 41:1
Stockholders approve split-up of shares, N 29, 37:4
NATL Motion Picture League—Benefit ball, D 11, II, 6:8
NATL Municipal League—Resume of model municipal budget law, N 5, 27:4
Plans for convention with Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, Nov 10-11, N 5, 27:3
Jt meeting with Governmental Research Conf in N Y C; elects officers, N 12, 18:2
33d annual meeting, N Y C, N 12, 25:4
NATL Music League—Concert for Natl Fed of Music Clubs, D 7, 32:4
NATL Newark and Essex Banking Co—Bonuses, D 17, 26:5
NATL Oil Co, see Leach, A B, & Co
NATL Opera Guild—Takes option on Century Theatre; plans for season of opera in English told by director, S Tomars; A von Kreisler to conduct, N 13, 21:1
NATL Organization for Public Health Nursing—Plans school of midwifery, O 8, 3:5
J C Allen on aid for "misfit" child, D 15, 28:6
NATL Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn—Convention at Atlantic City, O 25, 11:6; O 27, 39:1
NATL Park Bank—Executives—C S McCain will become Pres at age of 43, youngest bank head in N Y, O 5, 40:2
C S McCain elected Pres, O 12, 39:5
Merger Rumors—Denied by C S McCain, O 12, 39:5
NATL Parks—Ed on efforts of despoilers, industrial developers, O 25, 28:3
Sen Norbeck urges preservation of So Dak "bad lands," N 6, III, 2:1
Feature article on move to make one of Mammoth Cave, Ky, N 13, IX, 16:5
Ed on proposed exchange of Bechler Meadows district of Yellowstone for area in Idaho, D 13, 28:2
See also names of specific parks, e g, Shenandoah Natl Park
NATL Parks and Monuments—Secs Davis and Work to urge transfer of administration of battlefields from War to Interior Dept, D 5, 18:2
NATL Parks Assn—Ed on summary of campaign of despoilers, O 25, 28:3
NATL Party, see Presidential Campaign
NATL Patriotic Builders of America, Inc, see Irving, W
NATL Peace Cong—Meeting at Manchester, D 3, 4:5
NATL Power and Light Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 23, 37:1
NATL Power Exposition—Plans for 6th in N Y C, D 4, II, 19:1
Opens, D 6, 51:1
NATL Presb Ch, Wash, D C—Plans; illus, D 18, II, 2:2
NATL Public Service Corp, see Insull, S, & Son
NATL Radiator Co—Divds, O 12, 40:2
Stock offer, divd, N 30, 33:4; D 1, 40:2
NATL Rys of Mex—Financial Repts—Aug, N 2, 44:1
Sept and 9 mos, D 2, 37:2
Improvements—Sir H Thornton to act in advisory capacity, N 7, 36:3
Officers—Sir H Thornton denies he is to be made Pres, N 30, 34:3
Sale—Unconfirmed rept in Canadian Press that visit of Sir H Thornton to Mex was to make valuation in order to aid Govt to sell properties, D 16, 38:4
Officials silent on rumor, D 17, 29:7
Tourists—Plans campaign to attract Americans, N 15, 3:2
NATL Realty Purchasers' Protective Com—Now in process of organization, O 9, XI, 2:2
NATL Religious Radio Com—Opposes general broadcasting of Sunday religious services, O 4, 34:6
NATL Republic (magazine)—Poll on Presidential candidates, N 20, 1:8
NATL Repub Club—Saturday luncheons and discussions, N Y C, D 4, 26:4; D 11, II, 1:7; D 18, II, 4:2
NATL Research Council—Div of Chemistry protests project for Internatl House of Chemistry in Paris, O 20, 19:1
Annual dinner of Engineering and Industrial Div, N 19, 9:2
NATL Retail Dry Goods Assn—H M Geist on Bur of Costume Art as stimulant to piece goods business and home sewing, D 25, II, 14:6
NATL Rivers and Harbors Assn—Plans for meeting in Wash, D C, D 4, II, 7:1
Pres Coolidge opposes stand on Mo barge line, D 10, 19:4
NATL Safety Council—Meeting in Chicago, O 1, 4:1
Figures for auto accidents in Sept, O 21, 14:4
Feature article on Chicago conf, O 23, IX, 8:6
Sept accident rept, D 25, II, 15:7
NATL Savings Bank—Seeks charter for organization in N Y C, N 26, 26:1
NATL Security League—Gen R L Bullard on teaching of Amer history as weapon in fight against radical movement, O 13, 15:1
NATL Shawmut Bank of Boston—Deposits pass $200,000,000 mark, O 18, 42:2
NATL Shirt Shops, Inc, see Weber & Heilbroner, Inc
NATL Silo Conf—Session in Chicago, N 29, 44:5
NATL Songs, see Songs
NATL Standard Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 30, 31:4
NATL Stone Cutters' Union, see Stonecutters
NATL Story Tellers' League—Annual conf of Eastern Dist, N Y C, O 14, 12:4
NATL Students' Union of England—Debate with Lincoln Univ, D 15, 60:3
NATL Supply Co—9 mos rept, N 15, 47:2
Divd, N 30, 35:3
NATL Surety Co—Rept on payments on losses due to crime, for 9 mos of 1927, N 17, 40:2
Underwrites liability for construction of Nassau St subway, N 30, 35:3
NATL Tea Co—Sept rept, O 11, 46:1
Sales for Oct, N 8, 44:1
9 mos rept, N 13, II, 11:4
Nov sales, D 9, 37:2
NATL Temperance Council—Unites forces and demands Pres candidates and platforms in favor of prohibition, D 3, 3:1
NATL Terra Cotta Soc, see Terra Cotta
NATL Tire Dealers Assn—Convention; election of officers, N 21, 19:2
NATL Title Guaranty Co—Divds, D 17, 29:5
NATL Town and Country Club—Resell cor of 48th St and Lexington Av, O 25, 51:1
NATL Transit Co—Semi-annual rept, O 25, 44:1
NATL Travel Club—Dinner, D 8, 14:3
NATL Trotting Assn—Annual meeting of the Bd of Review in N Y C, D 7, 36:7; D 8, 38:4
NATL Tube Co—Gets order for 100,000 tons of pipe from Colo Interstate Gas Co, N 8, 41:2
See also Wheeling Steel Corp
NATL Univ of Ireland—Bestows hon music degree on J McCormack, D 22, 5:3
NATL Utility Assns—Will not oppose legitimate investigation; statement by P H Gadsden, O 17, 40:2
NATL Vermont Assn—J Barrett, Pres, appeals for aid for Vt flood sufferers, N 11, 10:1
NATL Wealth—Figures of several countries, N 28, X, 4:3
NATL Woman's Party—Congratulates E Le Gallienne on winning Pictorial Review award, O 16, 28:1
Dinner for R Elder and her pilot in N Y C, N 14, 3:1
N Y branch meets in N Y C; plans, N 17, 24:8
Mrs J W Dixon on bill to be presented to N Y S Legis demanding equal labor rights, D 27, 16:2
NATL Women's Com for Law Enforcement—W E Borah accepts N Y Com's invitation to s on dry law, O 18, 1:6
Mrs S Bens on com's stand on Borah's plan to make dry law an issue, O 20, 3:4
Calls nation-wide meetings to study political candidates and issues, O 23, 29:2
N Y Com sends out invitations for s by Borah, O 25, 50:1
Mrs H W Peabody on plans for drive on wet officeholders, N 6, III, 6:2
Nation-wide prayer meetings for dry law under its auspices, N 14, 23:8
NATL Women's Dem Law Enforcement League—Mrs D L Colvin predicts its aid against wet Presidential candidate, O 7, 15:2
NATL Women's Dem League—Meets in Wash, N 15, 31:7
NATIONALISM—Ed, O 2, II, 8:1
Subject of forthcoming encyclical by Pope Pius, O 10, 21:2
Barrier facing Disarmament conf at Geneva, N 28, 1:7
Ed, D 11, III, 4:2
NATURAL Resources—Ed, Minerals and world politics, O 2, II, 8:3
NATURALIZATION—Latin Amer—Mexican Sen approves bill asking equal rights for nationals of Spanish-speaking countries, D 25, II, 16:3
Reactions in Panama, D 27, 5:2
U S—Applications, see Naturalization—U S—Statistics
Chicago Opera Singer—E Morelato naturalized, O 27, 32:7
Gorden, S—Atty H E Goldsmith files suit against Immigration Comr Day for refusal to permit examination of passenger list, O 25, 48:2

NATURALIZATION—U S—(Continued)—
Levay de Wolf (Baron and Baroness), F de, renounce titles when admitted to citizenship, O 1, 6:6
Morality Issue—Judge Inch rules indiscretion in early life is no bar to citizenship in case of Mrs M Draginsky and permits her to assume name of Mrs M George, N 18, 16:4
Pacifists—Schwimmer (Mme), R, denied citizenship, O 14, 1:4
See also Schwimmer (Mme), R
Quota Law, Effects on—Views of R L Moran, D 31, 4:7
Russian Flying Ace—Comdr A Procofieff naturalized, N 27, II, 2:1
Statistics—Rept by H Fields on applications during yr ending Je 30, D 19, 48:2
10,000 eligible in Bronx, D 28, 25:3
Figures for 1927 in Bronx, D 31, 4:7
Time Limit—A P Munroe would deport aliens who fail to become citizens inside of 5 yrs, O 26, 23:6
See also Americanization
NATURE Cult, see Nudity Cult
NATURE Study—Work in N Y C schools sponsored by School Garden Assn and School Nature League, N 27, IX, 17:1
NAUFFTS, Jno S, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Newton Bay (trawler)
NAUGLE Pole and Tie Co—Stock offer, N 15, 40:4
NAUHEIM, Evelyn Adelaide, see David, A
NAULTY, Fairfax—On oxygen as seasickness cure, N 19, 16:7
NAUMBERG, Eliz Herzfeld—Wins prize at Brown Univ, D 3, 20:1
NAUMBERG, H D—Death, N 22, 29:2
NAUTICAL Schools—Appts to Bd of Visitors of N Y State Nautical School, O 20, 2:3
R Fay urges nautical college for sailors, at N Y State Nautical School graduation, N 30, 51:3
N J plans one for merchant marine officers, D 4, II, 19:2
Repr Wood introduces bill in House for opening of marine training school, D 11, II, 9:1
NAUTICAL Terms, see Seamen
NAVAJO Lake, Utah—Drainage mystery halts Cedar City water supply and irrigation plan, N 27, III, 6:4
NAVAL Disarmament, see Armament Limitation
NAVAL Limitation Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf, Naval
NAVAL Militia, N Y S, see N Y S—Naval Militia
NAVAL Science Course, see Yale Univ
NAVAL Treaties, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf at Wash
NAVARINO Bay, Battle of—Feature article, illus, O 16, X, p 10
NAVARRO Co (Texas) Bankers' Assn, see Federal Reserve Banks—Dallas
NAVIES—Bishop of London says both Britain and U S can keep sea power, O 10, 1:3
Brassey's Naval Annual for 1928, N 3, 12:1
Deputy Pate indicates possibility of French demand for naval equality with Japan, N 19, 5:3
Ed on France as sea power, N 23, 24:5
Lord Cecil and J L Garvin advocate naval accord between Gt Britain and U S, N 27, 2:6
W C Bridgeman explains curtailment of British cruiser program as offer of parity to U S, D 2, 2:4
See also Armament Limitation and subhead Navy under names of countries
NAVIGATION—A Hodges on S S lanes in North Atlantic, O 14, 24:6
Difficulties in Hudson River, N 6, X, 2:5
NAVIGAZIONE Generale Italiana—Motorship Orazio on maiden voyage, O 25, 58:4
Motorship Augustus on maiden trip, N 10, 51:4
NAVIGAZIONE Livera Triestina—Shipping Bd approves freight agreement with Amer-Hawaiian S S Co, D 30, 39:1
NAVY and Marine Memorial Assn—Renews plea for funds for sailors' memorial in Potomac Park, Wash, D 27, 16:3
NAVY Club, N Y C—Celebration of Navy Day, O 28, 10:4
NAVY Day—Mayor Walker's proclamation, O 25, 9:3
Program announced by Rear Adm Josephthal, O 26, 21:4
Ed, O 26, 28:1
Will be celebrated jointly with Roosevelt Day; program; endorsed by Gov Moore of N J, O 27, 10:1
Observed, O 28, 10:1-4
London press comment on revival of neutrals' rights issue, O 31, 21:2
NAVY Yards, see U S—Navy—Yards
NAZARENE Colored Congregational Ch—Opening service, O 10, 26:6
NAZARENE Congregational Ch—Last service before moving, O 3, 26:3
NAZELEY, Jean—Builds airplane model also capable of ground travel, N 8, 30:5
NAZIMOVA, Alla—Ill, D 9, 28:3
NEAL, Hy—G B Shaw's comment on his appeal for aid for Ireland, D 1, 1:7
NEAL, Jno R, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
NEAL, Josephine B, see Infantile Paralysis—Serum
NEALE, Eliz Slingluff, see Lamb, J C
NEANDERTHAL Man, see Evolution of Man
NEAR East—B Dodge says populace is bewildered by new-found freedom, O 28, 23:3
NEAR East College Assn—Aid of Harvard alumni sought, O 3, 12:2
$15,000,000 campaign launched; gifts totaling $8,000,000 announced, D 3, 17:8
Benefit performance of Tosca at Met Opera House, D 3, 19:2
B Dodge, Pres of Amer Univ of Beirut, on influence of Amer colleges, D 23, 34:2
NEAR East Relief—Golden Rule dinner in N Y C, O 14, 12:5
E A Walsh on Thanksgiving Day, N 21, 14:3
NEBRASKA—Capitol Bldg—Exhib of A V Tack's mural paintings, N 27, IX, 11:3
NEBRASKA Bankers' Assn—Convention at Omaha, O 21, 34:2
NEBRASKA Power Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
Oct rept, D 8, 43:3
NECHITCH (Yugoslav Minister to Bulgaria)—Conf with Bulgarian Foreign Minister Bouroff on murder of M Kovachevitch and Comitadji raids on Yugoslav border, O 9, 6:1
NECKWEAR—Unions of Troy and N Y C resent efforts of open-shop mfrs of Troy to induce removal of N Y plants to Troy, O 30, 19:1
Union calls strike of workers at Star Cravat Co, Phila, because co does work for another co included in strike, N 6, 22:2
NECROLOGY, see Deaths
NEDDOC Realty Co—Sells lease for Madison Av and 61st St corner, N 8, 48:3
NEDICK'S, Inc—Employes buy stock, O 1, 28:7
Sublets store at 657 8th Av, O 12, 46:3
Sept rept, O 13, 35:2
Lease on Duane St, O 19, 46:5
NEDIM, Vedad, see Communism and Bolshevism—Turkey
NEDVETSKY, Julius, see Maney, C
NEEBSON, Lyda—Recital, N 19, 14:5
NEEDHAM, Wm—Leases loft at 899 Third Av, O 12, 46:3
NEEDIEST Cases, see Hundred Neediest Cases
NEEDLE Trades, see Garment Industry
NEEDLES, Jack, see Hartz, A G
NEELAND, Marvin—Death, O 25, 29:5
NEELY, Robt T—Buys site for L I home, D 3, 29:5
NEFF, Pat M—Presents fruit cake to Pres Coolidge, O 20, 32:4
NEGLEY, Claude E, see Indiana—Political Situation
NEGRO Health Week, see Health—Negroes
NEGROES—Africa—S High sees conflict due between whites and non-whites, N 15, 22:3
See also Garvey, M
Anglo-Saxon's Attitude—Subject of debate between Lincoln Univ and Natl Students' Union of England, D 15, 60:3
Back-to-Africa Movement, see Garvey, M
Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Negroes
Crime and Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Negroes
Dialects—D Heyward on Gullah dialect in Charleston, in connection with play Porgy, D 4, X, 2:1
Discrimination, see Negroes—N Y City
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic—N Y City
Education—Negro students at N Y Univ charge bias, D 31, 18:2
See also Colleges and Univs—Negroes; Emerson High School, Gary, Ind
Extradition—A E Smith in lr to J S Beard denies rumor that he refuses to extradite them, N 29, 3:4
Garvey, M, see Garvey, M
Ind, see Emerson High School, Gary, Ind
Lynchings, see Lynchings
N Y City—Aid in celebrating 100th anniversary of All Saints Ch, where slaves used to sit in gallery, O 3, 19:5
Chief Magistrate McAdoo rebukes Magistrate Goodman for alleged discrimination in imposing jail sentences on 7 negroes for alleged violation of parking ordinances; cases reheard and fines substituted, N 11, 1:3
Judge Goodman defends his action, N 12, 19:7
See also Drug Traffic—N Y City

NEGROES—(Continued)—
Politics—T Roosevelt on Dem stand, O 1, 8:6
C G Middleton and C M Bullitt ask U S Justice Dept to supervise Ky Gubernatorial election on ground that Dems intimidate negroes, O 6, 1:4
U S Justice Dept rejects plea, O 7, 29:7
T Roosevelt again attacks Dems' stand in South, N 1, 1:5
Ed on Harlem defection from Tammany in recent elections, N 16, 24:1
See also U S—Constitution (for analogy between enforcement of 15th and 18th Amendments)
Progress, see Negroes—U S
Residential Segregation—Damage suit by S A Browne of West New Britain, S I, against white neighbors for alleged annoyance, settled out of court, N 10, 10:3
Street Calls—Rhymes used to advertise wares vocally, D 18, IX, 24:1
Suffrage, see U S—Constitution (for articles on nullification of 14th and 15th Amendments on the franchise)
U S—Ed on progress in South, O 28, 22:3
Progress cited in Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
NEGULESCO, Jean—Paintings and drawings, N 6, IX, 11:7
NEHALEM Lumber Co, see Clark & Wilson Lumber Co
NEHRU (Hindu leader), see India—Home Rule
NEIGHBORHOOD Exchanges, see Drug Stores
NEIGHBORHOOD Playhouse, see Habima Theatre
NEILEY, G F—Buys house in Bronxville, N Y, O 27, 51:8
NEILL, C E—Warns against speculation in Can, N 11, 38:2
NEILSEN (Mrs), Madeline Neubling, see Stewart Development Co
NEILSON, Marion, see Melville, H J
NEILSON, Otto, see Brownell, S E
NEILSON, Wm D—Death, D 15, 29:4
NEISLER Mills, Inc—Bond issue, D 20, 43:2
NEISNER Bros—Rept for Sept, O 4, 47:1
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
NEJDL, Jos J—H Lowenthal and H Bales charged with forging his name, N 28, 8:6
NELBACH, Geo J—On diphtheria eradication, D 3, 14:6
NELLIE (antelope), see Antelopes
NELLIS, Jno L—Death, O 15, 19:5
NELMES, Cyril—Mrs H A Winter seeks to annul his marriage to her daughter, N 24, 4:2
NELSON, Addis—Death, N 10, 27:3
NELSON, Arleen—Runs away, D 25, 9:2
NELSON, Chas G—Sentenced on charge of driving while intoxicated, D 31, 28:1
NELSON, Evelyn Marie, see Idler, I G
NELSON, Fredk H, Democratic Club—Robbed, D 4, 1:2
NELSON, Godfrey N—On tax on undistributed divds, D 7, 3:5
NELSON, Hy W—Brings robbery charge against M King, D 11, 26:7
Fails to press charge; Miss King freed, D 18, 3:3
NELSON, Herman, Corp—Divd, D 6, 48:2
NELSON, Jno, see Hall, Jas
NELSON, Jno M, see Caves
NELSON, Lillian—Suicide, O 29, 4:6
NELSON, Nelson B, see Red Cross—Roll Call
NELSON, O F, see Samoa
NELSON, Richd H—Welcomes delegates to Catholic Congress of Episc Ch, Albany, O 26, 30:2
NELSON, Wm A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Ansonia
NELSON, Wm K—Death, D 24, 15:4
NELSON (British battleship), see Gt Britain—Navy
NELSON Av, Bronx—1,275 sold for $445,000, D 4, II, 16:2
NELSON River, see Churchill and Nelson Rivers
NEMEA, Greece, see Greece—Antiquities
"NEOLITHIC Alphabet," see France—Antiquities (for Glozel controversy)
NEON Lights, see Claude Neon Lights, Inc
NEONALEUM-ALNEON Corp—Pres Wurmbach in U S to secure capital for alloy patents, N 29, 40:5
NEOZONE, see Rubber Goods
NEPONSIT (towboat)—Rammed and sunk by SS Robt E Lee; 2 men lost, D 13, 26:3
Survivors reach N Y; deny blame, D 14, 31:7
Survivors return to Boston, D 15, 59:3
NESBIT, Evelyn—Chez Evelyn, her night club, gets permit to operate, N 26, 31:4
Quits Club Chez Evelyn, D 4, 5:5
See also Thaw, H K
NESBIT, Margt Otis, see Otis, C R
NESBIT (Mr and Mrs), Thorpe—Son born, D 2, 26:3
NESBITT, A Hamilton—Secures discharge of J Di Ovio who was summoned on charge of reckless driving, O 14, 13:2
NESBITT, Cathleen—Arrives in N Y C, D 3, 18:5
NESFIELD, Vincent—Discovers new operation for deafness, D 25, III, 1:2
NESLE, Chas H, see Prohibition—Bahama Is
NETHERLANDS—Foreign Service—J J van Royen, Minister to U S, honored at dinner by G Van Amringe and others in N Y C, O 28, 15:5
France, Relations with—Govts arrange movement of 50 Dutch families to France in labor agreement, D 24, 6:4
Royal Family—Feature article by C Price on Crown Princess Juliana, O 23, V, p 14
Unemployment, see Unemployment
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce of N Y—Luncheon, in N Y C, O 20, 7:2
NETZER, Anna R, see Schmerzler, S
NEUBAUER, Jno, see Real Estate Title and Trust Co, Phila
NEUBERG (German chemist)—On methyl alcohol in tobacco, O 8, 4:3
NEUBERGER, Ethel, see Goldsmith, E
NEUBERGER, Max—Suicide, O 7, 56:3
NEUBERT, Chas—Memorial services will be held, O 9, 30::5
NEUDORFFER (Mrs), Ernest—Death, O 21, 23:5
NEUMANN, Chas N, and wife—Suicides, N 21, 19:1
NEUMAN, Hy, Sermons on: A Roman Catholic Pres, O 17, 30:2
Companionate marriage, D 19, 32:3
NEUMANN, Margt Beatty—On H Dickson's article on J S William's 50th wedding anniversary, O 10, 20:8
NEUMANN, Therese—Scientific faction of Psychic Cong rejects case, O 2, 4:1
Has recurring wounds resembling those of Christ, O 2, II, 7:5
P Diebel offers to duplicate phenomenon of stigmatization, D 18, III, 1:4
NEUMANN, Wilhelm—Paper on his thinking dog, before Internatl Cong for Psychical Research, O 1, 6:4
NEURATH, Baron von—Mentioned as possible German Amb to U S, O 26, 5:6
NEUROLOGICAL Inst, see Medical Centre
NEUSTADT, Thuringia—Council taxes flappers' accessories, N 13, X, 8:7
NEUTRAL, Ships, Right to Search, see Maritime Law
NEUTRALS' Rights, see Maritime Law
NEUWIRTH, Gertrude H—On length of dramatic performances, N 20, IX, 4:3
NEVADA—Highest per capita wealth of any State, D 4, III, 7:7
NEVADA (battleship), see U S—Navy—Appropriations
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 27:7
NEVADA-CAL Electric Corp—Sept rept, O 25, 44:4
Bond issue, O 26, 39:2
Oct rept, N 29, 39:3
NEVIL, Reginald Wm Bransby (Marquess of Abergavenny)—Death, O 14, 25:4
NEVIN, Jas J—Death, O 8, 17:6
NEVINS, Allan—Feature articles on famous New Yorkers as P Hone saw them, O 30, V, p 10; N 6, IV, p 12
NEVINS Bus System—Buys bldgs at No 109-11 W 31st St, O 16, II, 5:2
G L Record, for Co, protests Hudson Tube rates for buses, N 3, 14:3
Will operate N Y C-Jersey City line through Holland Tunnel, D 16, 29:7
NEW, Harry Stewart—Annual rept, D 6, 24:2
Greeting Cards Assn Convention—Message, O 21, 2:4
Lindbergh, C—On the flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Postal Rates—Recommends cuts, D 6, 24:2
Taylor, C M—Commends him for rescue work in ry wreck, N 21, 14:6
NEW (Mr and Mrs), Jas Nelson—60th wedding anniversary, D 27, 21:5
NEW AGE, Illus—To be pub by Central Magazine Co, Inc, O 9, 5:4
NEW American (magazine), see Crowell Publishing Co
NEW AMSTERDAM (ferryboat)—In collision with T J Hooper, barge, D 1, 1:5
NEW AMSTERDAM Casualty Co—Stock increase voted, O 15, 30:2
Adds 50 John St to present holdings, D 18, II, 19:1
NEW Art Circle—Exhib of works of Amer artists, D 4, X, 12:2
NEW BEDFORD, Mass—Abates tax levy on City Mfg Co, N 16, 40:4
Potomsky Mill gets tax abatement, N 22, 51:3
NEW BRITAIN, Conn—Bond issue, N 22, 41:2; N 23, 35:2
NEW BRUNSWICK, Canada—Bond issue, N 24, 37:2; N 25, 34:2
Agreement signed with Canadian and British Govts for settlement of 500 British families, D 18, III, 8:5

NEW BRUNSWICK, N J—Bond issue, N 16, 33:4; N 17, 33:4
NEW BRUNSWICK (N J) High School, see Rabke (Mrs), C
NEW BRUNSWICK, Univ of, Fredericton, Canada—Dormitory given by Lady Beaverbrook, D 3, 15:4
NEW CANAAN, Conn—H A James buys farm for development, O 23, II, 13:8
NEW CITY, N Y, see Rockland Co Court House
NEW Egyptian Portland Co, see Peerless Portland Cement Co
NEW ENGLAND—Economic calamity seen in proposal to liquidate Amoskeag Co, world's largest cotton mill, following dissolution action by Lyman Mills, O 2, II, 6:1
E H Barker on improvement in all lines of its industries, O 23, II, 8:7
F H Sisson on commercial revival, N 3, 44:4
Gov Brewster of Maine urges it to lead in merchant marine bldg program, N 4, 43:2
Ed, The whittler, N 9, 24:3
P De Wolf takes issue with ed, N 10, 24:6
Ed on W P Eaton's appeal for preserving beauty for economic reasons, N 24, 22:4
J Barrett on New Englanders' view of Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, N 25, 7:5; N 27, III, 4:6
V M Cutter on revival of its foreign trade, D 18, 14:3
Nov trade, D 31, 26:2
See also Agriculture
NEW ENGLAND Council—F H Payne elected to membership, N 9, 38:3
Annual conf, N 18, 2:3
Forms com to extend credits in New England flood zone, N 19, 8:2
Com will meet to plan flood aid, N 25, 39:2
Discusses plans for relief of Vt flood sufferers, D 17, 22:3
NEW ENGLAND Gas Co. see Air Reduction Co
NEW ENGLAND Guaranty Corp, Boston, Mass—Suit to have officials held individually liable for $3,000,000 losses filed in Mass Supreme Court by W Powers, trustee in bankruptcy, O 26, 42:3
NEW ENGLAND Investors Shares, Inc—Stock ownership changes, D 3, 25:4
NEW ENGLAND Lawn Tennis Assn—Sectional ranking, D 12, 27:3
NEW ENGLAND Power Assn—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 24, 41:2
NEW ENGLAND Public Service Co—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:2
NEW ENGLAND Soc in the City of N Y—122d annual dinner, D 23, 20:2
Ed, D 27, 18:2
NEW ENGLAND S S Co—Reduces N Y-Boston fare, N 2, 55:2
NEW ENGLAND Telephone & Telegraph Co—Quarterly rept, O 22, 24:1
NEW ENGLAND Traffic League—Meeting, N 2, 38:5
NEW ENGLAND Trust Co—R Pierce elected Pres, N 3, 44:2
NEW GUINEA—"Pidgin English" to be official language, N 4, 5:2
Feature article on Pidgin English, D 11, V, p 12
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Position on Federal Inheritance Tax presented at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 9, 18:1
Amoskeag Mfg Co's stock transfer held non-taxable, N 30, 31:3
NEW HAMPSHIRE, Univ of—R E Byrd to lecture; plans for new heating plant, O 23, III, 2:6
Enrolment, D 10, 20:3
NEW HAMPSHIRE Woolen and Worsted Mfrs Assn—Elects officers at meeting at Manchester, O 29, 35:3
NEW HAVEN—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 10:4
Prohibition—C P Mills calls it one of two wettest cities in country, N 29, 16:1
Mayor Tower disputes Mills's statement, N 30, 5:3
Schools—Yale bars pupils from football games on free passes following misconduct, O 15, 10:4
NEW HAVEN Co Jail, New Haven, Conn—F R Baldwin, former purchasing agent, arrested on embezzlement charge, O 12, 17:5
NEW HAVEN Symphony Orchestra—Concert, D 12, 30:8
NEW HOPE, Pa—Artistic activities, O 2, VIII, 13:5
NEW International Dictionary (Webster's)—G & C Merriam Co on definition of aviation terms, O 22, 16:6
NEW JEFFERSON Hotel Co of St Louis—Bond issue, O 6, 35:1
NEW JERSEY—Agriculture Dept—Annual rept, N 29, 44:6
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking
Beaches, see Coast Erosion
Blue Sky Law, see Stocks and Bonds—N J
Bond issue, D 12, 39:4
Courts—A Simpson on plan under consideration by Comm named by 1927 Legis to make recommendations, D 28, 38:5
Elections—Ed on Mrs M T Norton's amendment teas in primary campaign, O 8, 16:5
L Schnepel, blind Dem nominee for Assembly, to sing for votes, O 16, 4:5
A Simpson may run for U S Sen, O 20, 3:2
T L Raymond and J H Harrison, rivals for Repub nomination for Gov, discuss harmony, O 25, 8:6
Essex Co registration statistics, O 25, 9:5
Raymond announces he will run for U S Sen or Gov; regarded as challenge to Repub leadership of U S Sen Edge, O 26, 12:5
Edge's comment on Raymond-Kean-Van Riper alliance, O 27, 4:6
Supt McDonald of Hudson Co Elections Bur submits names of persons in Secaucus to be challenged on residence, N 3, 7:1
H F Kean urges big Repub vote, N 6, 26:3
Outlook on Legis and road bond issue, N 6, II, 1:4
Light vote expected, N 8, 18:4
Ed on Repub harmony meeting, N 8, 26:4
Results; M F Larson will run for Dem nomination for Gov, N 9, 8:2, 3
Results, N 10, 4:1
H J Brown to run for U S Sen, N 15, 18:8
W T Read will not run for re-election as State Treas; aspirants, N 16, 14:2
E L Richards on South Jersey fight for Repub nomination for Gov, N 25, 7:2
J S Frelinghuysen, Repub candidate for Sen, D 6, 6:1
Ed on Frelinghuysen's views on prohibition, D 9, 24:4
Mayor R Smith of Fairlawn Borough, Hackensack, N J, exonerated of disloyalty for omitting C F Black from his circular for re-election, D 15, 25:3
Richards's chances fade, D 27, 10:2
Employes' Retirement System, see Pensions—N J
Essex Co, see Essex Co
Gasoline Tax, see Gasoline—Taxation—N J
Governorship—F B Davis to be Gov pro-tem during Moore's vacation, D 20, 14:6
Hospital Comm, see Hospitals—N J
Investment Trusts Regulation, see Investment Trusts
Legis—Repub victory in election forecast, N 6, II, 1:4
Election results, N 9, 8:2
Repub leaders meet at Trenton, N 16, 14:2
Essex Co Repub leaders may back A C Middleton for Treas if S Jersey will aid them on Assembly leader, N 22, 18:1
Repub caucuses of both houses choose officers; agree on Middleton, N 23, 3:3
Liquor Seizures, see Prohibition—N J
Municipal Bond Act, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds, O 30
Names, see Names, Geographical
Nautical School, see Nautical Schools
Navy Day, see Navy Day
Pensions, see Pensions
Population, see Population—Metropolitan Dist of N Y
Real Estate—J I Kislak predicts great development in Holland Tunnel area, N 20, XIII, 17:7
Jersey City and West N Y properties traded in $205,000 deal, N 23, 45:6
Estate at Tenafly sells for $300,000, D 21, 46:4
See also Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Roads, see Roads
Seashore Cities, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds, O 30
Taxation, see Taxation
Taxes and Assessments Bd—Annual rept, O 16, 27:1
Treasurer—Essex Co Repub leaders may back A C Middleton if South Jersey will aid them on Assembly leader, N 22, 18:1
Repubs agree on Middleton, N 23, 3:3
Weights and Measures, see Weights and Measures
NEW JERSEY Acceptance Corp—Organized, O 26, 39:4
Stock offer, N 1, 38:2
NEW JERSEY Assn of Real Estate Bds—Announces speakers for 11th annual convention, O 23, XII, 20:3
Growth, O 30, XII, 13:4
Pres C E Rousek on plans for annual convention, D 4, XIII, 8:3
Annual convention, Atlantic City, D 9, 46:5; D 12, 44:3
Real Estate Institute opens, D 28, 37:6
NEW JERSEY Bankers Securities Co, see Washington Trust Co, Newark, N J
NEW JERSEY Bell Telephone Co—N Y Telephone Co's N J property officially transferred, O 1, 27:4
Directors elected, D 30, 28:1
Becomes direct subsidiary of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co, D 31, 23:7
See also Asbury Park—Telephone Poles
NEW JERSEY Bond and Shareholding Corp of Newark—Bond issue, O 11, 41:3
Bond issue; stock offering, O 14, 36:3
NEW JERSEY Central R R, see Central R R of N J
NEW JERSEY Dry Docks Co—Floating dry dock launched in Wilmington, Del, D 11, II, 9:1
Dry dock being towed to N Y, D 24, 29:2

NEW JERSEY Fed of District Bds of Education—Session in Trenton, D 3, 14:8
NEW JERSEY Golf Assn—Annual meeting, D 14, 37:5
NEW JERSEY Library Assn—Meeting at Princeton, O 23, 13:1
NEW JERSEY Power and Light Co—Oct rept, D 10, 26:3
NEW JERSEY Press Assn—Plans for annual inst in New Brunswick, O 3, 10:3
Inst opens at Rutgers Univ; prizes awarded, O 4, 31:4
Inst closes, O 5, 27:3
NEW JERSEY Shares Corp—Stock issue, D 14, 47:2
NEW JERSEY Soc of Public Accountants—Annual meeting, Newark, N 30, 42:2
NEW JERSEY State Assn of Master Barbers—Convention, Jersey City, N 28, 21:1
NEW JERSEY State Grange—55th annual meeting, Atlantic City, D 8, 53:1
NEW JERSEY State Horticultural Soc—Annual meeting, Atlantic City, D 15, 11:3
Election of officers, D 16, 45:1
NEW JERSEY State Hotel Assn—Mo meeting, Atlantic City, D 13, 19:5
NEW JERSEY State League of Bldg and Loan Assns—Semi-annual meeting, Hackensack, D 4, II, 13:2
NEW JERSEY State League of Municipalities—Backed by N J resort comrs in move to increase amount of N J bonds legal in N Y S savings banks, N 13, II, 15:1
Sec Phinney presents stand on savings bank investments in N Y S, at hearing of State revision com, N 15, 39:2
NEW JERSEY State Prison at Trenton—A Cano escapes, N 19, 2:4
NEW JERSEY State Teachers' Assn—Convention, Atlantic City, N 11, 18:2; N 13, 9:1
NEW JERSEY Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
NEW JERSEY Title Guarantee and Trust Co—Stock increase approved, N 3, 44:2
NEW JERSEY Worsted Mills—Passes divd, O 27, 47:1
NEW JERSEY Zinc Co—Quarterly rept, N 11, 39:4
NEW JERUSALEM, Ch of the—Rev E M L Gould says refusal to let Rev V C Burns use church for world youth meeting was due to protest by Bklyn Hts Ministers' Assn, N 20, 22:4
NEW LONDON, Conn—Bond issue, O 14, 35:2
May become terminus for transatlantic s s line, O 20, 59:1
Made quarantine station port by U S Immigration Service, O 22, 35:2
Officials of Amer Brown Boveri Co confer with Gov Trumbull on its advantages as terminal for 4-day transatlantic passenger line, O 24, 43:2
NEW Manhattan S C—Its boxing show canceled by N Y State Athletic Comm; ordered to reorganize, D 7, 36:6
NEW MEXICO—Bones of mammoths found by C B Livingston, N 5, 38:3
Wonders seen by the tourist, N 20, III, 7:5
S by Pres Coolidge at dedication of stone in Wash Monument, D 3, 7:1
See also Texas—Boundary
NEW NETHERLAND Bank—Divds, D 7, 46:4
See also Seaboard Natl Bank
NEW ORLEANS—Financing plans call for amendment to State constitution, O 1, 27:6
2 cos inaugurate shipping service to Mex and Puerto Colombia, O 4, 59:1
Bond issue, O 4, 39:3; O 20, 41:4; N 2, 37:4
Strife develops over public vs private operation of docks, N 6, III, 2:6
Trade figures show shipping activity of Port in 1926, N 20, 31:2
Mayor Walker invited to the Mardi Gras, D 6, 37:3
Customs dist repts foreign trade for 9 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 9:2
Cultural revival, D 25, III, 2:3
NEW ORLEANS Cotton Exch, see Cotton—Estimates
NEW ORLEANS, Texas, & Mexico Ry Co—Bond issue, D 28, 30:2
NEW Playwrights' Theatre—A Kandel on its plans and policies, N 6, IX, 4:6
Revolt against stage traditions, D 11, IX, 1:1
NEW Process Cork Co, see N Y Improved Patents Corp
NEW Projection Corp—Gets injunction against Trans-Lux Daylight Picture Screen Corp on patent rights, D 13, 41:3
NEW PROVIDENCE Meth Ch, Summit, N J—Celebrates 129th anniversary of founding of Meth sect in Summit, and its own 70th anniversary, D 5, 30:4
NEW RIDGEWOOD Grove Sporting Club—Gets loan of $100,000, N 6, II, 13:6
NEW River Co—Divd, O 6, 40:3
NEW ROCHELLE—Repub City Com elects officers, O 5, 2:6
Bd of Education to push for playground fund, O 6, 25:3
M Scott buys business site on Boston Post Road, O 13, 43:6
F & W Grand Co lease 530 Main St, O 19, 46:3
Repub City Com adopts platform for B B Badeau's Mayoralty campaign, O 21, 4:2
Registration statistics, O 25, 8:6
Advertising methods of Mayoralty candidates, N 7, 6:5
Tax assessments, N 12, 29:2
Tax Comr sets "grievance" days for assessment protests, N 13, 24:6
Taxpayers' League protests assessment inequalities in 1927 roll, N 23, 27:3
E Jennings house sells for $150,000, N 27, XII, 10:4
$1,000,000 apt planned for Calton Terrace, N 30, 44:5
Reprs conf with State Tax Comr Graves on equalization, D 7, 29:2
Repub Club elects officers, D 21, 17:3
Bond issue, D 21, 35:1
Municipal Christmas tree, D 22, 12:8
NEW ROCHELLE Chamber of Commerce—Cancels debate on Westchester Co charter as H R Barrett refuses to s, O 9, 3:6
NEW ROCHELLE Ice Co, see Yonkers City Ice Co
NEW School for Social Research—Coms elected, D 5, 25:3
Youth Com for Miners' Relief formed, D 19, 4:6
NEW SOUTH WALES—J T Lang's Labor govt defeated in elections, O 10, 7:1
NEW Testament, see Bible
NEW UTRECHT Av, Bklyn—Borough Park Universal Theatre at 46th St, opens, O 11, 37:2
NEW YEAR'S Eve—Hotels ready for celebrations, D 27, 14:2
Mayor Walker insists on curfew, D 28, 1:6
N Y C Curfew stands at 3 A M, D 29, 13:6
Plans for festivities, D 31, 1:7
NEW YORK (battleship), see U S—Navy
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine—Fall Meeting, O 7, 56:5
Request from W G Thompson, N 13, 29:3
NEW YORK Advertising Club—Luncheon in honor of M Knecht, N 19, 27:3
Luncheon of Church Advertising Com, D 15, 18:3
Statue of Lafayette presented by Knecht, D 16, 2:4
NEW YORK American, see Census—N Y State
NEW YORK & Long Branch R R Co—Spring Lake, N J, residents ask guards at crossings, D 15, 50:5
NEW YORK and New Eng Assn of Ry Surgeons—Annual convention, O 23, II, 12:1*
NEW YORK and N J Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
NEW YORK and N J Pilots' Assn—Suggestions for relief of N Y harbor congestion, N 29, 55:2
NEW YORK and Queens Electric Light and Power Co—Dinner for Watt-Hour Club, Long Is City, D 15, 50:1
NEW YORK & Stamford Ry Co—H T Martin wins verdict for injury in accident case, N 24, 9:5
NEW YORK Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Bequest from M Richardson, N 1, 30:6
Christmas appeal, D 5, 22:8
Annual appeal; rept of B B Burritt, director, D 11, II, 4:6
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
NEW YORK Assn for the Advancement of Atheism—A S Cades bequeaths it $50,000, D 30, 3:2
NEW YORK Assn for the Blind—C Campbell wins short-story award, N 10, 20:4
Annual meeting, D 9, 52:4
Adds to its 1st Av site, D 18, II, 19:2
NEW YORK Athletic Club—Plans for cornerstone laying of new clubhouse, N 3, 30:3
New clubhouse, N 6, XI, 7:4
Dinner to baseball team, N 6, XI, 8:8
Cornerstone laying ceremonies, N 17, 20:5
See also name of club under specific sport, as Boxing—N Y A C
NEW YORK Auction Co, Inc, see Furs—Auction Sales
NEW YORK Automobile Club—Street Safety Com seeks remedy for glaring headlights, O 9, 21:3
F H Elliott, Dir of Public Safety, advocates use of traffic signals at railroad crossings, O 10, 38:2
Urges States to move for uniform traffic laws, O 18, 34:5
Will have office at Flushing, O 25, 27:1
Public Safety Director Elliott pleased by Holland Tunnel tolls and rules, N 3, 14:4
St Safety Com warns motorists of hazards of Nov and Dec, N 23, 19:6
Urges auto owners to speed 1928 registration, D 8, 34:4
St Safety Com repts possible low record for yr in auto accidents; urges caution in Dec, D 21, 30:7
Repts progress in establishing uniform hand signals, D 25, IX, 8:4
Rept for 10 mos on persons killed while crossing streets at other than regular crossings, D 31, 5:3

NEW YORK Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y
NEW YORK Bible Soc—Has 1,000,000 Bibles ready for distribution in N Y C, O 31, 19:2
118th anniversary, D 5, 30:1
NEW YORK Bd of Fire Underwriters—Warns of hazards in Christmas decorations, D 3, 21:2
NEW YORK Board of Jewish Ministers—Com repts on racial animosity among internes at Kings Co Hosp, N 24, 23:1
Opposes showing of King of Kings film, D 31, 12:4
NEW YORK Bd of Trade and Transportation—W J L Banham assails Street Cleaning Dept for condition of streets, O 9, 2:4
Special com recommends asking Bd of Estimate to withhold appropriation for Nassau St subway until construction method is changed from open cut to tunnel, O 9, 17:3
J J Nugent, Deputy Street Cleaning Comr, denies Banham charges, O 10, 27:1
Ed, O 11, 28:5
Luncheon, O 20, 59:2
W J L Banham elected Pres; other officers, O 27, 45:4
Meeting favors com to arbitrate points at issue in subway controversy, N 10, 2:3
Meeting of textile section, N 17, 43:5
Inaugurates move to make streets more presentable, N 22, 51:3
Special com demands removal of wrecked hulks from N Y Harbor, N 23, 51:2
Investigates feasibility of night delivery of merchandise as means of relieving traffic congestion, N 26, 32:2
Executive Com and directorate elections, D 7, 47:2
Meeting, D 15, 14:1
Message to Col Lindbergh on his flight to Mex, D 16, 2:6
S S Conover of Taxation and Finance Com objects to parts of Federal tax bill, D 23, 35:7
Wants ferry service between Bklyn and Jersey City, D 23, 51:2
Com on City Affairs appt, D 31, 26:2
NEW YORK Botanical Gardens—Dahlia Day, O 2, 16:2
Bequest from W G Thompson, N 13, 29:3
F S Lee resigns as Pres of Bd of Mgrs, N 19, 3:3
NEW YORK Bowling Assn—Rept of sec, D 14, 36:6
NEW YORK Bldg Cong—Luncheon, O 6, 27:8
16 workers on 1 W 57th St bldg get craftsmanship awards, D 4, II, 16:4
L K Comstock, Chmn of Arbitration Com, on benefits of arbitration, D 18, II, 19:3
Craftsmanship awards to 8 workers on 130 W 30th St, D 21, 46:3
NEW YORK Central Bldg—Nearing completion, N 20, XII, 1:4
NEW YORK Central R R—Accident, Prevention of—Mrs J Walrath gets life pass for preventing freight wreck, D 12, 22:8
Bronx Terminal Market—N Y C Comr of Markets Patten asks Bd of Estimate for funds to build connecting tracks, O 26, 31:5
Commuters—Public Service Comm blames Corp Counsel Nicholson for delaying settlement of application for increase in rates, N 19, 4:6
Condemnation Suits, see N Y C R R—Real Estate
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Damage Suit by Co—T B Koons testifies on lighterage costs to rys, O 6, 36:3
De Witt Clinton Train—Historic relic returns to Grand Central Terminal after exhib at Centenary celebration, O 30, 12:8
Divds—Quarterly, D 15, 46:1
Engineers—Divisional appts and promotions, O 5, 54:7
H W Fenno put in charge of maintenance of way, N 8, 44:7
Extension of Lines—Serves property owners in Putnam Co, N Y, with notices of condemnation proceedings to permit building of 4-line track, O 10, 39:1
Ferries, see Ferries—N Y City
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
Oct, N 28, 9:2
Nov, D 25, II, 10:3; D 27, 32:3
Grade Crossings—Transit Comm sets date for public hearing on elimination program for N Y C; list of crossings proposed for elimination, O 16, 12:2
Hearing before N Y S Public Service Comm on elimination plans, N 2, 29:3
Elimination along Hudson River waterfront will be discussed at conf on West Side plan, N 8, 44:3
See also West Side, N Y C
Grand Central Terminal—Passenger total for 1927; expansion plans, D 14, 40:1
Illuminating System, see N Y Central R R—Selkirk Yds
Lehigh Valley R R—Rumored that it has disposed of holdings, O 1, 25:5
Loan Sharks—Starts policy of refusing to honor assignments of employes' salaries where rates are usurious, O 2, 23:1
Medals—Will award 15 to employes for acts of bravery during 1926, O 6, 36:2
Awards, O 7, 45:1
N Y City's Land, Use of, see West Side, N Y City
Rails—1928 orders placed, N 10, 38:2
Orders steel rails from Dominion Iron & Steel Co, Canada, D 12, 43:2
Real Estate—Buys bldg at 603 to 607 W 36th St, O 15, 32:2
Buys 11th Av block front bldg, N 3, 47:2
Buys 2 W 36th St factories, D 13, 53:1
Condemnation begun on 857 Morris Av, Bronx, D 23, 36:1
Buys 504 W 28th St, D 30, 35:2
Riverside Park, see West Side, N Y C
Selkirk Yds—C F Carter on their illumination, D 25, II, 12:5
Stocks and Bonds—J M Finn leaves 100 shares of stock to wife, O 21, 1:7
Officials expect entire additional stock issue to be subscribed, N 1, 46:1
Rush to exercise right to subscribe swamps office force, N 2, 38:5
Less than 1% of additional stock remains unsold, N 12, 28:1
Swamps—Starts filling in swampland near Philipse Manor, O 2, 11:1
Taxes—Pays N J for 1927, D 1, 1:2
Valuation—Files brief in protest against I C C figures, O 26, 43:1
Ventilators—Pres Duval of Park Av Assn asks that they be closed over tracts under Park Av, N 22, 38:1
West Side Tracks, see West Side, N Y C
NEW YORK Chamber Music Soc—Concerts, N 21, 21:1; D 19, 23:1
NEW YORK, Chicago & St Louis R R (Nickel Plate)—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 21, 38:1
Oct, N 22, 46:3
Nov, D 22, 36:6
Vice Presidents—2 appt, N 5, 30:6
NEW YORK Ch Mission Soc—1st N Y Ch, Olivet Memorial, celebrates 60th anniversary, D 5, 30:3
NEW YORK Citizens' Com on Transit and Housing—R Adamson announces its organization; will push adoption of constitutional amendments for credit extension and for leases of city-owned land, O 22, 19:1
NEW YORK CITY—Air, see Atmosphere
Airport, see Aeronautics—Airports
Aldermen—Candidates reply to questions asked by N Y League of Women Voters, O 26, 4:2
Inst for Public Service charges they do not want to cut budget, N 20, 3:6
Dinner, D 22, 28:6
Mrs J T Pratt appeals to Pres McKee to prevent scattered seating of Repub members by P J McGuinness, D 31, 19:5
See also N Y C—Elections—Aldermen
Antiquities—W B Parsons visions future age digging up city, N 4, 9:1
Architecture, see Architecture—N Y C
Ash Removal, see Ash Removal—N Y C
Borough Govt, see N Y City—Politics and Govt
Bridges, see Bridges
Budget, see N Y C—Finances
Building Operations, see Building Operations—N Y C
Buildings, see Architecture—N Y C
Census, see N Y C—Population
Charities, see Charities
Charter, see Housing Problems—N Y City—Tenements (for amendment); N Y City—Politics and Govt
Child Welfare—Sponsors theatre party for 6,000 children, D 30, 21:4
City Plan and Survey—Preliminary rept by L Rogers to subcom on Budget, Finance and Revenue on Mayor's Com; statement by H H Lehman, D 25, II, 1:8
M J O'Brien, Chmn, says Mayor's Com is winding up work; survey rept due about Mar 1, D 26, 17:2
R O Chittick, of Real Estate Bd of N Y, approves plan for reorganization of Estimate Bd offered by Rogers; differs on tax findings, D 27, 9:3
Ed, D 27, 18:3
Recommendations of subcom on departmental reorganization, N T Phillips Chmn, expected to be included in rept of Mayor's Com, D 28, 25:8
Ed, Borough govt, D 30, 18:5
See also Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs
Civic Centre—Location of law firms, N 27, XII, 10:5

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued)—
Condemnation of Land, see N Y City—Real Estate—City's Purchase of Lands
Contracts, see Ash Removal, N Y C; N Y City—Purchase Dept; N Y City—Street Cleaning Dept
Controller's Office, see Berry, C W
Cooking Ordinance, see Apartment Hotels
Corp Counsel, see Nicholson, G P
Correction Dept—Deputy Controller Prial charges that C L Craig took fee from prison keepers to ask Estimate Bd for pay rise for them; Craig's reply; J V McKee asks Comr Patterson to investigate, O 6, 5:2
Cost of Govt, see N Y City—Finances—Cost of Govt
"Country Store," see Stores
Court Houses—T Roosevelt charges 2 excavations were made for N Y Co bldg, O 1, 8:4
F H Adams, Sec to Com on Court House of Estimate Bd, replies to Roosevelt, O 2, 2:1
Conditions in West Side Court; Magistrate Giorgio objects to plan to sell land occupied by Far Rockaway Magistrate's Court and use proceeds for new bldg, O 19, 16:6
Alderman Murtha on plans for new bldg for Municipal and Magistrates' Courts, Ridgewood, O 25, 27:1
Tenants of bldgs in Civic Centre Court House zone get extension of tenancy; Mayor explains, D 1, 15:4
Courts—Children's Court, Bklyn—B W Ingle recommends W C McKee, D 10, 16:6
J H McCooey recommends P B Henson, D 12, 3:2
Hanson appt, D 14, 24:3; sworn in, D 15, 19:2; begins work, D 20, 52:8
Criminal Courts—Bldg guarded after police get bomb threat, D 25, 1:2; D 26, 20:7
General Sessions, see N Y City—Elections—Judiciary
Judiciary—
Repub Co Com considers proposal to withdraw from principle of non-partisan support, D 16, 14:4
See also N Y City—Elections—Judiciary; **and** names of specific courts under N Y C—Courts
Magistrates Courts—W Feddern arrested, charged with sending poison pen lrs to city magistrates and their executive clerks, O 7, 14:2
More poison pen lrs received, O 12, 19:4
L Healy appt to bench, N 16, 7:6
Healy takes office, N 22, 21:3
Healy assumes duties, N 23, 27:2
Mrs A W Hochfelder endorsed by State Dem Forum, D 18, 29:4
Jamaica Regular Dem Club urges reappt of Magistrate H Miller, D 28, 24:2
Chief Magistrate McAdoo orders clerks to make carbon copies of records in felonies for Dist Atty's office, D 30, 20:3
Mayor Walker appts M Rudich, D 31, 8:6
See also Bridges, H W
Municipal Court—Justice Leary on increase in cases; blames jury trials for clogging, O 23, 14:7
W A Keating appt to 1st Dist, Bronx, D 1, 12:6
7 jurors sign presentment on alleged unfitness of bldg in 2d district, D 29, 14:6
See also Courts—Congestion and Delay; N Y City—Elections—Judiciary
Poison Pen Lrs, see New York City—Courts—Magistrates Courts
Queens—C S Colden on need for more courts, N 15, 28:7
Recess—Holiday recess suggested by J Banton, D 6, 8:4
Special Sessions—Justice Murphy reappt, N 18, 10:3
Traffic Court—S K Franken on tardiness of Judge in Ft Wash Av Court, O 13, 24:7
State Comm of Corrections urges changes in practice, O 31, 21:8
Record number of cases handled, N 2, 23:3
Day's statistics; Magistrate McAdoo acts to end congestion; "The Three Musketeers" of the court, Magistrate Flood and Attendants Feisel and Kelly, separated, N 16, 12:2
Recommendation for relief of congestion by C M Baright, D 4, 28:7
Annual report, D 31, 1:2
Annual rept of Bronx court, D 31, 4:7
Yorkville—Magistrate E Weil loses historic gavel, D 14, 54:1
Culture—C F Potter finds it much overrated, D 20, 28:8
Ed, D 21, 24:3
Curfew Closing Law, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
Custom House, see Custom House, N Y C
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits
Dept Heads—Mayor Walker denies repts of shifts, N 24, 25:8
Description and Impressions of Visitors—A Schutz's etchings, O 2, IV, p 7; O 30, V, p 7; N 20, V, p 11; N 27, V, p 11; D 11, V, p 9
R M Coates on picturesque slums, illus, O 2, IV, 19:1
Feature article by H I Brock on color in its buildings; illus, O 9, IV, p 8
D M Hoskins finds it kindest place in America, O 14, 24:7
J K Mullin replies to Hoskins, O 19, 26:6
Feature article by R M Coates on forgotten streets, O 23, V, 22:2
S A Blake's views, N 2, 26:7
Dist Atty's Office—J H Banton wants its scope widened, D 2, 8:2
See also Banton, J H; N Y C—Elections
Docks and Ferries Dept, see Ferries; N Y C—Piers
Dumps, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
East River Section, see New York City—Real Estate
East Side, see East Side, N Y C
Education Bd—Bd of Estimate confers with Pres Ryan on salary increases for employes, D 6, 18:2
Denial that administrative employes fixed own salary increases, D 7, 32:5
See also Schools—N Y City
Elections—Absentee Voting, **see** Elections—Absentee Voting
Aldermen—N Thomas appeals to voters on stand on subway control and budget, O 5, 11:2
I Kurtz on N Y Co Repub Com's aim to increase no of Manhattan Repub members, O 9, 19:3
Mrs R Zucker outlines her platform, O 12, 3:4
Citizens Union's endorsement of candidates, O 13, 14:2
A J Berwin denies that 7th Dist Repubs named Mrs Zucker so that W F Hagan, Dem nominee, might win, O 15, 21:7
Drive planned by 7th Assembly Dist Repubs against "Haganism," O 17, 25:2
Mrs Zucker opens campaign, O 19, 11:1
G D Friou makes storm drainage an issue, O 19, 29:4
W F Quinn praises Mrs Zucker, O 20, 4:3
G Gillespie Jr opens campaign in 15th Dist; assails Mrs Pratt, O 20, 8:1
Mrs Zucker outlines platform, O 21, 4:5
C E Hughes endorses Mrs Pratt, O 22, 4:2
Situation in 7th and 15th Dists, O 23, II, 1:8
Mrs Zucker charges Tammany brought "floaters" into 7th Assembly Dist to defeat her, O 24, 2:3
Mayor Walker charges that Mrs Pratt's queries on N Y Central tracks along Riverside Drive are to further her re-election; Mrs Zucker says issue is more than local, O 25, 2:4, 5
Rabbi S S Wise backs N Thomas, O 25, 7:5
Thomas presents housing policy in series of s, O 26, 2:3
Replies of candidates to queries of League of Women Voters on issue; L Marshall backs Mrs Pratt, O 26, 4:2, 5
Leading Repubs back Mrs Zucker, O 26, 5:5
G J Gillespie Jr assails Mrs Pratt, his opponent, O 30, 2:5
Gillespie attacks Mrs Pratt's record, N 1, 3:2
G H Ott substitute for late L Zettler in 55th Dist, N 3, 20:3
Mrs Zucker assails administration; Hagan appeals for votes; Mrs Pratt predicts own re-election, N 4, 3:1, 5
G D Friou s from canoe pushed by elephants in flooded Bklyn dists to stress sewer issue; Young Repub Club urges more Repubs, N 6, 26:2, 4
G U Harvey urges election of Repubs to fight Tammany, N 7, 6:6
Queens outlook, N 8, 18:5
Results, N 9, 6:2
Repubs pleased by G U Harvey's re-election, N 10, 3:1
Results, N 10, 4:2
Ed on Mrs Pratt's re-election, N 10, 24:5
G U Harvey wins in vote recount in 58th Dist, N 19, 4:3
Assembly—Hofstadter assailed by Vigilance Com for Prevention of Crime, and by his opponent, W J Rapp, N 8, 8:4
Ballot—Sample, O 29, 8:5; N 2, 24:3; N 6, II, 2:2
See also N Y City—Elections—Judiciary, O 28 and ff (for shift in J Panken's name)
Bonfires—Banned by Police Comr Warren, N 1, 3:2
W J O'Shea, Supt of Schools, asks principals to warn children of danger, N 7, 5:6
Fire Comr Dorman asks parents to warn children, N 8, 8:3
K Melton, child, burned; glare of fire causes auto accident, N 9, 18:8
Candidates—Ballot showing nominees, O 29, 8:5; N 2, 24:3
List, N 6, II, 2:1
Child's Attempt to Vote—J Corrigan, 5 yrs old, offers dime to be allowed to vote in Queens, N 10, 1:7
City Clerk—M J Cruise named for re-election by Dem Bd of Aldermen; other designations, D 29, 17:2
Cost of Elections—$20 per capita in smallest Election Dist, 34th, N 5, 21:4

NEW YORK CITY—Elections—(Continued)—
County Clerk—Citizens Union recommendations, O 21, 4:3
Kings Co results, N 9, 4:2
E W Cox, Queens, N 9, 6:3
Dist Atty—Citizens Union recommendations, O 21, 4:3
Expenditures—Repts on Contributions for J Panken, R Pratt and others filed, N 29, 3:5
Socialists and Dems file rept, N 30, 27:6
A Harawitz and E E Fay file statement of contributions, D 1, 4:5
N Y Co Dem and Repub Coms file reports, D 1, 5:3
Frauds—Honest Ballot Assn's plans for prevention; Supreme Court Justices who will sit election day, N 6, 26:2
Plans for prevention, N 8, 1:5
Cingolo, D Mignogno, I Simon, election officials, and others arrested on Hermine Panken's complaint; Sec Palzer of Honest Ballot Assn on complaints; other charges; comment, N 9, 12:2
Socialists ask Gov Smith to remove Police Comr Warren; charge he failed to protect voters; J J O'Neill may be arrested for failing to report vote; B Eisenberg and A Engel deny charge of falsifying returns; G Z Bedalie repts few frauds; Honest Ballot Assn comment, N 10, 2:2
A Engler and B Eisenberg plead not guilty, N 11, 3:3
Miss H Panken complains against Cingolo and Mignogno in Magistrates' Court; hearing postponed, N 13, 27:5
J Gerber denies that Police Comr Warren was blamed, N 14, 20:7
Special Deputy Atty Gen Machlis charges frauds in 4th Assembly Dist, N 15, 31:8
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for Re-election of Justice Panken gets court order to open voting machine in contest of his defeat, N 16, 13:1
Voting machine in 23d Election Dist opened; vote tabulated, N 17, 10:1
J Lombardi and S Sciafani, election inspectors, disappear from hearing; later found and paroled for hearing on charge of irregularities; Panken on frauds, N 18, 3:6
Socialists to ask voting machine test; charge tampering defeated Panken, N 23, 13:4
Cingolo and Mignogno exonerated; Justice Panken assails 2d Dist conditions, N 26, 3:2
Panken plans appeal from discharge of Mrs C Gerstein by Essex Market Court, P Hansel complainant, D 3, 17:2
See also N Y City—Elections—Registration
General—Summary of local contests, O 23, II, 1:8
Situation summarized, N 6, II, 1:1; N 7, 4:2
Summary of Dem and Repub victories, N 10, 3:1
Judiciary—T Roosevelt wants non-partisan principle extended to Municipal Court Justices, O 1, 8:5
Com formed to back A I Menin, Repub nominee for City Court Justice; members, O 2, 2:3
F Spiegelberg, Repub, backs re-election of Municipal Court Justice Panken, Socialist, O 3, 4:2
Citizens Union asks funds for voters' directory to aid in choice of candidates, O 5, 11:2
Judge Crane of Court of Appeals rules that election is not needed this yr in case of H C Glore and several other Municipal Court Justices affected by recent ruling on length of Glore's term, O 8, 6:1
Most candidates for Municipal Court not affected by Glore case ruling, O 9, 19:2
N Hapgood endorses Panken; N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party backs Panken; urges defeat of J A Rosalsky, Repub nominee for Municipal Court Justice, O 10, 10:1
Citizens Union stresses importance; N M Butler on non-partisan issue for Municipal Court Justices, O 10, 23:1
United Real Estate Owners' Assn's endorsement of candidates for Municipal Court bench, O 11, 4:8
M Sulzberger, Dem candidate for Municipal Court Justice, organizes campaign, O 11, 10:8
Com of Bklyn Lawyers backs re-election of Kings Co Judge McLaughlin, O 11, 21:5
I Sweet on candidates' need for dignity, O 11, 28:7
Panken rejects Workers' Party aid; L D Volk's name written in as Socialist candidate for Municipal Court Justice after his defeat in Repub primary; Elections Bd refuses request for removal from ballot, O 12, 3:4
Non-Partisan Com of residents of 2d Municipal Court Dist formed to back Panken, O 14, 6:6
Panken's campaign com says rebuff to Communists brought support of labor groups, O 15, 3:4
O G Villard and S S Wise join Panken com, O 16, 17:2
Com for W F Bleakley for N Y S Supreme Court Justice says Tammany's endorsement of C C Nott for General Sessions Court is its only aid to non-partisan bench; Dems open hdqrs for City Court nominees in Manhattan, O 17, 25:3, 6
Recommendations on candidates by Citizens Union and N Y Co Lawyers' Assn; City Judge Schimmel not endorsed by Citizens Union, O 18, 13:1
Citizens Union recommendations on Municipal Court candidates; G L Genung not endorsed; V Berger s in Panken's campaign, O 19, 3:3, 4
Genung answers Citizens Union, O 20, 3:3
N Y Soc for the City of N Y backs Panken, O 20, 4:2
Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com formed to back re-election of H R Davies and S C Crane, O 21, 4:3
V Berger s for Panken, O 22, 8:4
Panken angered by shift of names on ballot and voting machine; charges it makes him Justice Raimo's opponent, O 23, 2:4
Panken contest outstanding, O 23, II, 1:8
R L Haskell, Repub and Anti-Dry League candidate for Kings Co Judge, asks N Y S Supreme Court to order Elections Bd to include league emblem, grapes, in voting machine; Justice Dike denies order, O 23, II, 2:2
Women's com formed to back Dems for City Court; N Thomas charges Tammany trick to confuse voters in change of Panken's name, O 24, 23:3, 8
Elections Bd corrects error in place of Panken's name on ballot, O 25, 8:4
Recommendations of Bar Assn of City of N Y on candidates, O 25, 9:1
J A Livingston charges that Dem Kings Co Court Judges flee work, in his plea for election of Repub Judges, O 27, 3:4
19th Assembly Dist Repub Club meets to back dist nominees, O 27, 18:5
Court of Appeals rules Haskell's name can appear as Repub only, O 27, 25:4
Non-partisan com formed for J S Rosalsky, O 30, 2:4
Tammany Speakers' Bur predicts Panken's defeat; campaigns for Raimo and Harawitz, O 30, 9:4
M Conboy urges extension of non-partisan principles to Municipal Court; backs Crane and Davies, O 30, 17:7
Genung and Rosalsky backed by N L Miller and L Marshall, respectively, O 31, 2:4
Judge McLaughlin refuses to s at meeting for him because busy on murder case, N 3, 3:1
Mgr Belford assails W C T U and Anti-Saloon League opposition to Haskell, N 6, 26:3
Situation on eve of election, N 6, II, 1:1
Ed on need for non-partisan voting, N 7, 22:2
P M Winter denies that E J Smith, candidate for Municipal Court Justice, is K K K member, N 8, 6:1
C C Lockwood backs J R Davies, N 8, 8:2
Outlook for Justice Smith, N 8, 18:5
Results for General Sessions and Municipal Court Justices, N 9, 2:2
Results for Bronx and Kings Co Judges and City Court Justices, N 9, 3:2
Results for Kings Co Judges and N Y Co City Court Justices; Bronx Co Judge, N 9, 4:3, 6
Panken believes he won; charges fraud, N 9, 12:2
Results, N 10, 4:2
J R Davies accuses bar assns of laxity, D 29, 8:3
Ed, D 30, 18:1
See also N Y City—Elections—Frauds (for Panken case); and N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan dispute)
Negro vote, **see** Negroes—Politics
Parades—Magistrate Simpson frees J McCann and H Botto, arrested for carrying red fire to rally; scores police, O 25, 8:4
Polling Places—Hours, N 8, 1:6
Police open polls at 43-10 Junction Blvd, Corona, as owner oversleeps, N 9, 5:4
Predictions, N 8, 1:6
Register—Kings Co results, N 9, 5:3
Registration—A Claessens charges that Dems plan to use floaters in 23r Assembly Dist, Bklyn, to defeat C Solomon, Socialist nominee for Assembly; asks inquiry, O 8, 6:3
Big enrolment sought; residence qualifications, O 9, II, 1:1
Begins today; party leaders and civic groups make enrolment drive, O 10, 23:1
1st day's statistics, O 11, 5:2
Ed, O 11, 28:1
Statistics; C D Hilles warns Repubs of bearing on Presidency; Elections Bd to investigate A Claessen's charge of illegal enrolment in 23d Assembly Dist, Bklyn, O 12, 4:8
Statistics, O 13, 3:5
Civic groups plead for enrolment; Bklyn League of Women Voters opens information booths; statistics, O 14, 8:1
Appeals to voters; statistics, O 15, 21:8
Closes; statistics, O 16, 1:2
Leaders pleased; Socialists charge Tammany brought floaters into 2d Manhattan Assembly Dist, O 17, 3:5

NEW YORK CITY—Elections—Registration—(Continued)—
Ed, O 17, 22:2
Atty Gen Ottinger appts G Z Medalie Deputy Atty Gen to hear Socialists' charges; Justice Panken's comment, O 21, 4:4
Medalie begins inquiry; finds indications of illegal enrolment, O 22, 4:3
Medalie on lawyers' aid in inquiry, O 23, 3:4
Mrs R F Zucker charges Tammany used floaters in 7th Dist; I Buzbaum appt Special Deputy Atty Gen to investigate charges in 23d Bklyn Dist, O 24, 2:3
Ottinger names more Deputy Atty Gens for inquiries, O 25, 8:5
Ottinger files suit against 19 alleged illegal registrants in 4th Assembly Dist, O 27, 10:3
N Y Supreme Court Justice Valente orders 8 names stricken from roll in 4th Assembly Dist, O 28, 4:3
Ottinger names special Deputy Attys General to investigate alleged use of Tammany floaters in 5th Municipal Court Dist, O 30, 2:4
400 subpoenaed on non-resident enrolment charges, N 1, 3:4
Medalie gets Magistrate McAdoo to sit in fraud cases; H Pollock repts on floaters; N Thomas lays alleged frauds to inability to tamper with voting machines, N 2, 1:6
G E Roe urges that Gov Smith stop alleged use of floaters, N 3, 3:3
Medalie issues subpoenas; to investigate records of St Vincent's Hosp lay employes; S Falk on floaters in 5th Municipal Court Dist, N 3, 7:1
Medalie calls situation startling, N 4, 23:3
McAdoo hears cases; rules on residence; D B Kunstler, J Bunting, J Schaffer and J Shendelman accused of registering illegally; Justice issues 9 warrants in Bklyn; comment by Medalie and Deputy Atty Gen Blank, N 5, 21:1
McAdoo summons Bunting; Medalie praises McAdoo ruling on residence; W F Quinn charges frauds in 7th Aldermanic Dist; 5th Municipal Court Dist situation, N 6, 26:1
N Y S Sen Downing's and Alderman Graubard's addresses questioned, N 7, 4:2
Magistrate McAdoo summons alleged illegal registrants from Harding Repub Club; D B Kunstler's defense, N 8, 1:5
McAdoo gives out lr to Kunstler's atty urging higher court ruling on place of residence, N 19, 2:3
1927 returns show enrolment in 3 parties; table, D 28, 24:2
Kunstler cleared in Essex Market Court, D 28, 17:1
Results, comment, &c, N 9, 1:4-8; pp 2-7; N 10, 4:2
Sheriff—Citizens Union recommendation for Richmond Co, O 21, 4:3
Kings and Richmond results, N 9, 6:3, 6
Elections Bd—C E Heydt resigns, D 16, 20:6
Elevated Rys, see Accidents—Elevated Rys; Elevated Rys—N Y C
Employes—W H Allen, at Estimate Bd hearing on budget, asks sum to check up on inspectorial staffs; charges general graft; refuses to name specific case when denounced by Mayor Walker, O 14, 1:7
S Browne charges that Administration favors proposed amendment to extend debt limit for subway construction to add more employes to get votes, O 23, 18:4
Walker forgives Allen as S Browne apologizes for him, O 28, 2:3
Allen charges many on payrolls do no work; cites Miss M A C Mason, N 24, 2:3
Employes' Pensions, see Pensions—N Y C Employes
Employes Salaries—Preliminary rept by L Rogers for sub-com of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8; D 26, 17:3
Ed, D 27, 18:3
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget
"Employment Row," see Employment Burs
Engineers—Executive Council of Union of Technical Men, Local 37, approves rept of Chief Examiner Murray of Municipal Civil Service Comm, recommending reclassification and higher entrance salaries, O 2, 6:1
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests)
Estimate Bd, see N Y City—Politics and Govt
Ferries, see Ferries
Finance Dept—Controller Berry's budget request, O 1, 21:8
Dinner in honor of D MacInness, 30 yrs chief accountant, O 5, 3:5
Ed, O 5, 26:5
See also Berry, C W (Controller)
Finances—Budget—Tentative estimate $490,000,000; Budget Director Kohler sees no rise in tax rate; requests, O 1, 21:8
Police Dept officials back requests for salary increases; Exec Council of Union of Technical Men, Local 37, approves rept of Chief Examiner Murray of Municipal Civil Service Comm, recommending higher entrance salaries, O 2, 6:1
D J Hauer, business mgr of Union of Technical Men, Local 37, gives out lr from Comr of Plant and Structures Goldman saying he has asked increase for engineers and associated workers in 1928 budget, O 3, 3:4
Ed, O 3, 22:4
Fire Comr Dorman and Police Comr Warren ask Estimate Bd for increased appropriations, O 4, 35:2
N Thomas says his election as Alderman would curb waste, O 5, 11:2
Ed on engineers' request, O 5, 26:4
C L Craig accused by Deputy Controller Prial, at Estimate Bd meeting on budget, of taking fee from prison keepers to urge pay rise for them; Craig's reply; Health Comr Harris praises Budget Director Kohler for liberal grant of Com of Whole to Health Dept, O 6, 5:2
M M Coon urges engineers' pay rise, O 8, 16:6
$25,000,000 prospective margin; allotment of $10,000,000 for fixed charges proposed; Kohler on "honest" budget; N Y Supreme Court Justices of 1st Judicial Dist ask salary increase, O 9, 1:5
Architects and Engineers' Soc of Bd of Education to press salary increase request, O 9, 24:2
Queensboro Chamber of Commerce in lr to Estimate Bd, urges engineers' rise; charges insufficient force delays city development because men are better paid with private concerns, O 9, II, 9:1
Estimate Bd grants sum for more policemen, and salary rises for fire and police officers, engineers, hosp and st workers; actual tentative budget waits submission of salary schedules by Education Bd; Kohler on plan to continue saving interest rates by including appropriations formerly financed by tax note issues, O 11, 1:2
D Babcock, in lr to Mayor Walker, says sum granted for engineers' increases is not enough; Aldermanic Bd refers to Finance Com Mrs J T Pratt's resolution to use estimated margin for 1928 to cut tax rate; Inst for Public Service assails tentative budget, O 12, 20:2
United Front Com endorses T H Murray's plan for engineers, O 12, 28:2
Public hearing by Estimate Bd; W H Allen's charges of graft by city employes stir meeting; Mayor Walker banishes him; requests, O 14, 1:7
Ed, O 14, 24:2
D J Hauer, at hearing, asks increase in sum for engineers; Miss R Cerf assails "chronic pleaders" for increases, O 15, 3:5
Ed, subways and playgrounds, O 15, 18:3
Estimate Bd provides for pay rises for magistrates, police sgts and deputy fire chiefs and for reorganization of hosp staffs; Pres of Bd of Education, G J Ryan, presents salary schedule to Estimate Bd, O 18, 31:4
Now stands at $511,000,000; tentative allotments, O 19, 29:1
Engineers meet; prepare to present demand to Estimate Bd, O 20, 2:5
$524,922,331 budget "as proposed for adoption" voted by Estimate Bd; Berry clashes with Walker; votes against it; McKee votes for it on stipulation that items be taken out to offset those added so as not to raise tax rate, O 21, 1:8
Comment; Mrs R F Zucker charges it has doubled in 10 yrs, O 22, 1:5
Ed, O 22, 16:2
Inst of Public Service charges manipulation of figures, voting sums for workless jobs and other "unhonesties," O 24, 29:1
Bway Assn and United Real Estate Owners' Assn charge tax rate rise will follow adoption; Walker promises cut to keep present tax rate; W H Allen, for Inst of Public Service, analyzes budget increases, O 25, 1:8
Public hearing by Estimate Bd; subway and snow removal items to be cut to keep pledge on tax rise, Young Repub Club claims reorganization of city depts would cut budget; Aldermen defeat attempt by Mrs Pratt and other Repub members to protest to Estimate Bd; Pres Grimm of Real Estate Bd of N Y suggests cuts, assails transit items, in lr to Mayor Walker and Estimate Bd, O 26, 31:1, 8
Ed, O 27, 28:3
Estimate Bd cuts final total to $512,528,831; tax rate rise averted; Walker sees nearer approach to honesty; itemized cuts, O 28, 1:4
Totals for 10 yrs; analysis of 1928 increases over 1927 for Fire, Police and other depts, O 30, II, 1:7, 8

NEW YORK CITY—Finances—Budget—(Continued)—
Allen suggests further cuts; charges estimates are misleading; N Thomas scores subway item, O 31, 7:1
Estimate Bd approves final record total over Berry's protest; Kohler's analysis, N 1, 1:2
Ed, N 2, 26:3
Young Repub Club pleads for more Repub Aldermen to check increases, N 6, 26:4
Berry predicts billion dollar budget in 10 yrs under present improvement policy; suggestions, int, N 6, III, 1:6
L Gulick assails procedure, N 10, 1:4
Barron's Financial Wkly calls Administration extravagant, N 10, 22:3
Inst for Public Service charges Aldermen do not want to cut budget; suggests cuts in salary and charity appropriations, N 20, 3:6
Feature article, N 20, V, p 7
Public hearing by Aldermanic Finance Com; S Browne serves mandamus directing officials to show why budget should not be remade with added items to make it honest; W H Allen charges that many on city payroll do not work, N 24, 2:2
Ed on Mrs Pratt's rebuke on vote, D 9, 24:2
See also N Y City—Finances—Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey; Playgrounds; Schools—N Y City—Budget; Subways—N Y City—Financing
Corporate Stock, **see** N Y City—Finances—Stocks and Bonds
Cost of Govt—Census Bur statistics for 1926, N 28, 23:8
Debt—Findings in preliminary rept by L Rogers for sub-com of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8
Debt Limit—W H Allen, for Inst of Public Service, says officials erred in figuring present borrowing power when asking N Y S constitutional amendment to borrow outside limit for subways, O 2, XI, 1:6
See also Subways—N Y City—Financing
Economy—Urged as means to tax reduction by L B Elliman, O 13, 43:2
Extravagance—Mrs J T Pratt assails Walker Administration, O 5, 3:4
Barron's Financial Wkly assails Administration, N 10, 22:3
Improvements—Ed on list in Tammany campaign handbook, O 25, 28:1
Controller Berry on revenue-producing improvements, N 6, III, 1:6
Borough Pres Connolly outlines Queens needs as Mayor Walker and other city officials tour borough; Walker stresses paving, N 19, 1:6
Ed, Queens Borough rampant, N 21, 22:3
Interest Charges, **see** N Y City—Finances—Budget
Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey—Preliminary rept of L Rogers to Subcom on Budget, Finance and Revenue, D 25, II, 1, 8; D 26, 17:2
R O Chittick on rept, D 27, 9:3
Ed, D 27, 18:3
Ed, D 30, 18:5
Revenues—Largest day's tax collection in history, D 3, 1:7
Record day for tax collections, D 25, XI, XII, 1:8
See also N Y City—Finances—Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey
Stocks and Bonds—Controller Berry authorized to issue corporate stock to pay for land for S I municipal piers, O 20, 26:3
Bond value increase since July, O 22, 25:3
Recommendation in preliminary rept by L Rogers for sub-com of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8
Ed, D 27, 18:3
Tax Note Issues, **see** N Y City—Finances—Budget, O 11
Fire Dept—Alarm System—25 Aldermen from Chicago inspect system, O 20, 2:3
Ambulance—Used to carry D Davis home when taken ill at club, D 12, 23:3
Budget—Comr Dorman asks Estimate Bd for increased sum, O 4, 35:2
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget
Clerical Work—Use of uniformed men criticized by L Rogers in preliminary rept to subcom of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 26, 17:3
Deputy Comr—W F Thompson resigned; possible successors, O 11, 31:5
Eight Hour Day—Aldermanic vote expected on bill, O 11, 9:2
Bd of Aldermen and public hearings on bill for 3 platoon system, O 22, 2:4
Uniformed Firemen's Assn urges war on Aldermen who have blocked bill, O 29, 18:2
Fire Houses— 5 new ones to be opened, D 29, 29:2
Pensions, **see** Pensions—N Y C Employes
Promotions—D J Drout made Capt; E Schillhaas, M A Oliver and J H Price appt Lts, O 14, 28:7
Salaries, **see** N Y City—Finances—Budget (for requests)
Three Platoon System, **see** N Y City—Fire Dept—Eight Hour Day
Food Market—Feature article, N 20, X, 2:8
Freight Facilities, see N Y C—Port
Gambling, see Gambling
Garage Permits—Pres Browne of United Real Estate Owners Assn charges that lawyers get high fees for obtaining them from Standards and Appeals Bd; Chmn Walsh of Standards and Appeals Bd replies, O 27, 31:1
Browne retracts charges when shown Standards and Appeals Bd records, O 28, 2:4
Gas Lighting Suit, see N Y C—Streets—Lighting
Govt, see N Y C—Politics and Govt
Health Dept—Indictments against inspectors during Monaghan regime due soon as result of milk graft inquiry, O 1, 21:3
Comr Harris announces new milk inspection system, O 4, 15:1
Com of Whole of Estimate Bd grants $6,351,919 budget for 1928, O 6, 5:4
2 former inspectors indicted in Bronx in milk graft inquiry, O 22, 2:3
3 pre-natal stations opened with $7,500 given by Elks Lodge No 1, N 2, 27:1
Harris to test new inspection plan, N 6, 14:2
Comr Harris outlines reorganization plan, N 17, 27:1
Court of Appeals upholds conviction of W H Kehoe in connection with milk graft inquiry, N 23, 2:6
C Mongno, barber, starts test suit against practice of collecting fees for permits; statement by Comr Harris, N 24, 7:1
Bronx Co Grand Jury, in report on inquiry into Kelby milk graft charges, demands reorganization of Bronx hqrs of Dept, N 29, 29:1
Smoke Advisory Com proposes creation of div of engineers, D 2, 14:2
Surrender of 2 more inspectors indicted in Bronx, D 7, 9:2
Harris urges higher pay for employes, D 9, 27:4
Harris denies he will resign, D 10, 2:3
Ed, D 12, 22:3
Bklyn barbers seek permanent injunction against fee collection; Harris defends system; plans to extend it, D 13, 20:3
Comr Harris warns of bogus inspectors selling tickets to balls, D 15, 31:8
Harris and advisers frame budget for proposed Div of Smoke Abatement; will ask $300,000 a yr, D 17, 20:2
Harris on plans for new div on smoke abatement, D 18, 15:1
Justice Tompkins's findings in milk graft inquiry, D 18, 22:1
Ed, Controlling smoke, D 19, 22:4
Dr Harris denies Dept ordered sale of milk in bottles at drug stores; Harris submits plans for new Div on smoke to Mayor Walker, D 20, 25:2, 4
Grand Jury gets milk graft evidence, D 22, 15:6
Mortality statistics for 50 wks of 1927, D 24, 7:1
Milk graft testimony laid before Grand Jury, D 29, 7:2
3 former inspectors indicted for milk graft, D 30, 8:8
Home Rule, see N Y C—Politics and Govt
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C; United Hospital Fund, and names of specific hospitals
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems
Impressions of Visitors, see N Y C—Description and Impressions of Visitors
Industries—Merchants Assn repts on survey, D 4, II, 1:3
Inland Freight Terminal, see N Y C—Port
Land, see N Y C—Real Estate—City's Purchase of Land
Licenses Dept—Comr Quigley asks Estimate Bd for sum for more inspectors, O 4, 1:4
Quigley's annual rept, N 20, II, 1:8
Longshoreman's Compensation Suit, see Longshoremen
Markets, see names of specific markets, e g, Jefferson Market
Mayor, see Walker, J J
Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
Memorials to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
Metropolitan Area, see Metropolitan Dist of N Y City
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y C
Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Metropolitan Museum of Art
Night Clubs, see Night Clubs and Cabarets
Noise, see Noise
Officials—S H Hofstadter charges that they do not function, O 7, 29:7
Parks, see Parks—N Y City
Parks Dept—W B Roulstone, as atty in action on application for permit for bldg change on Bay Parkway, Bklyn, says Parks Comr, not Bd of Standards and Appeals, has jurisdiction in vicinity of parks, D 14, 16:3

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued)—
Parole Comm—Mayor Walker re-names H Stackell, D 30, 8:8
See also Crime and Criminals—Parole System
Pensions for Employes, see Pensions—N Y C Employes
Piers—Controller Berry authorized to issue corporate stock to pay awards and interest on land for S I piers; Mayor Walker's comment, O 20, 26:3
Longer piers in Hudson River urged by Internatl Mercantile Marine Co and Cunard Line for larger liners which they plan to build, at hearing before Harbor Line Bd, O 22, 35:3
Port of N Y Authority submits statement to Harbor Line Bd approving proposed pierhead extension, O 24, 43:3
Merchants' Assn urges extension of pierhead line, N 3, 54:1
Mrs Pratt accuses Corp Counsel of waste on awards for Staten Is piers, N 23, 15:1
Ed, N 24, 22:3
Corp Counsel Nicholson denies charges, N 26, 3:2
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce will push Mill Basin project for Jamaica Bay, N 27, II, 17:1
Harbor Line Bd delays action on longer piers, D 3, 33:1
Pilot Comrs, Bd of, see N Y C—Port, N 29
Plan and Survey, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
Police Dept—Alarm System—Inspected by Chicago Aldermen, O 20, 2:3
Annual Dinner—Comr Warren refuses to sanction its revival, D 15, 22:2
Assaults by Policemen—Frigenti, A, brings charges against plainclothes man J Kinney, O 27, 16:5
Johnson S, (Patrolman), accused of brutality in connection with death of E Bless; investigation, O 7, 12:4
Charged with shooting R Alexander, N 21, 13:1
Howells, A, accuses Patrolmen E O'Donnell and L Wolfe, O 14, 22:3
Roach, J J (Patrolman), shot by Patrolman J Brady in quarrel, D 1, 29:4
Assaults on Policemen—Bowan J (Patrolman), shot by fleeing robbers, N 22, 22:2
Dailey, E (Patrolman), stabbed, T Bellino arrested, O 10, 23:4
Kaplan, R (Patrolman), brings charges against C Rockford, O 21, 2:3
Michaels, L (Patrolman), attack by C McCloskey, whom he arrested for begging; McCloskey sentenced, O 30, 21:2
Moran, J (Patrolman), accuses D Hepworth and Patrolman J E Maher, N 14, 12:1
See also Moran, J
Auto License Blanks, see Automobiles—Licenses and License Plates
Bronx Emergency Squad—Activities during 1st yr, O 5, 29:2
Brutality—Mrs F H Booth and C H Ebbets accuse Detective H McCann of abusing and insulting Mrs Booth's son after robbery of Booth apt, O 14, 28:3
See also Damage Suits—Police Attack; N Y City—Police Dept—Assaults by Policemen
Chaplains—G C Moor appt, N 24, 25:5
Christmas Season—Annual orders for protection of shops and shoppers and establishment of deadline to be issued, N 15, 4:6
Clerical Work—Use of uniformed men criticized by L Rogers in preliminary rept to subcom of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 26, 17:3
Commendations, see N Y City—Police Dept—Honors, Commendations and Tributes
Complaints Against Policemen—M Killoran, war veteran arrested on disorderly conduct charge, accuses police of stealing overcoat and wallet, O 23, 14:1
Comr—G V McLaughlin and Mayor Walker ridicule charge of J Fuller Jr that McLaughlin was ousted through efforts of P J McGuinness, O 20, 3:5
Fuller repeats charges, O 21, 4:3
Cost of Operation—Census Bur statistics for 1926, N 28, 23:8
Dismissals—4 patrolmen ousted, N 1, 10:2
Lt J T S Lovett and Sgt J Scanlon for intoxication, N 20, 1:2
Eight-Hour Day—Aldermanic vote expected on bill; statement by J P Moran, O 11, 9:2
Bd of Aldermen concludes public hearing on bill for three-platoon system, O 22, 2:4
Patrolmen's Benevolent Assn urges war on Aldermen who have blocked measure, O 29, 18:2
Election Day Duty—Orders given, O 30, 2:3
Emergency Squad—Mongo, mascot dog, vanishes, D 20, 23:2
Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail, see Extortion, Bribery and Blackmail—N Y C
Fascisti, see Fascism and Fascisti—U S
Gifts, Prizes and Rewards—6 patrolmen get medals and cash for life-saving from Life-Saving Benevolent Assn, O 6, 27:4
W Rode rewarded for foiling robbery of Globe Tile Co payroll, N 16, 10:1
W H Van Loon sends check for detectives who recovered jewelry stolen from wife, D 3, 8:1
Heroism—Patrolman J B Janssen saves V Hinès from drowning, O 28, 47:1
Holiday Schedule—To be put into effect, N 19, 14:3
Honor Legion, see New York City—Police Dept—Honors, Commendations and Tributes
Honors, Commendations and Tributes—Praise by Comr Warren, N 12, 18:2
Annual Honor Legion memorial services, D 5, 5:1
General orders by Comr Warren award honorable mention to men slain in line of duty and to others, D 6, 11:2
Comr Warren praises dept's efficiency, D 7, 26:2
Additional honorable mention awards, D 22, 23:2
71 more members of force praised by Comr Warren for valor, D 29, 28:1
Increase in Force—Warren asks Estimate Bd for increased appropriation, O 4, 35:2
Budget provides for 700 more men, O 11, 1:2
Intoxication see N Y City—Police Dept—Dismissals
Life-Saving Methods—D J Donovan gives lecture to pupils of Police Academy, N 4, 5:3
Missing Persons Bur—J Ayer on work of bur among runaway children, N 27, IX, 22:7
Murders, see Murders—N Y C—Police
Pensions, see Pensions—N Y C Employes
Pistol Permits—Comr Warren wants number reduced, N 22, 1:2
Lrs on planned reduction, N 28, 20:8
Probationary Policemen—Comr Warren gets civil service list of eligibles, D 13, 38:2
Promotions—J W Hibbard to rank of 2d grade detective, D 24, 5:2
F Reicker to 2d grade detective, D 24, 16:2
Purchase Dept Duty by Patrolman, see N Y City—Purchase Dept
Reports—For third quarter of 1927, O 14, 13:1
Retirements, Resignations and Pensions, see Pensions—N Y C Employes
Rewards, see N Y C—Police Dept—Gifts, Prizes and Rewards
Robberies by Police, see Robberies—N Y C—Police, Robberies by
Salaries—Officers back Comr Warren's plea for increases, O 2, 6:1
Warren asks Estimate Bd for increased appropriation, O 4, 35:2
Increases allowed by Bd of Estimate, O 11, 1:2
Estimate Bd provides for increase for sgts in budget, O 18, 31:4
Shooting—Bd of Estimate moves to pay damages to persons struck by stray bullets, O 18, 6:5
Ed on target practice, N 4, 20:5
Patrolman E Klam kills man believed to be F C Richards as latter makes motion as though to draw gun, D 1, 31:6
See also Accidents—Shooting—N Y City; N Y City—Police Dept—Assaults
Stations—J E Leach breaks ground for new one at Far Rockaway, O 26, 29:1
Suspensions—E O'Donnell and L Wolfe suspended pending investigation of assault charge brought by A Howells, O 14, 22:3
Target Practice, see N Y City—Police Dept—Shooting
Three-Platoon System, see N Y City—Police Dept—Eight-Hour Day
Ticker System—To be installed to send out alarms, N 26, 7:1
Traffic Police—Lr comparing force with that of Los Angeles, D 15, 28:8
Ed, D 16, 24:5
Transfers—Sgt G (Hardboiled) Smith sent to Astoria Station under charges, O 27, 16:4
Tributes, see New York City—Police Dept—Honors, Commendations and Tributes
X-Ray Equipment—Comr Warren repts on use of equipment supplied by A Heckscher and F Phillips, N 11, 14:4
Politics and Govt—
Young Repub Club urges reorganization of govt, O 27, 31:2
Pres Grimm of Real Estate Bd of N Y urges reorganization of govt for economy, N 7, 6:4
Corp Counsel Nicholson upholds city's Home Rule act, N 23, 16:4
Mrs J T Pratt and W S Pettit urge revision of charter, blaming present form of govt for Queens sewer graft scandal, D 21, 11:1
Reorganization of Estimate Bd recommended in preliminary rept of L Rogers for Subcom on Budget, Finance and Revenue of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 26, 17:2
R O Chittick on Rogers rept, D 27, 9:3
Pettit advocates splitting Queens into 3 boroughs, D 27, 11:1
Ed, D 27, 18:3

NEW YORK CITY—Politics and Govt—(Continued)—
Recommendations of Subcom on Departmental Reorganization, N T Phillips Chmn, expected to be included in rept of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 28, 25:8
Ed, Borough govt, D 30, 18:5
See also N Y City—Elections
Population, see Population
Port—Canvass by Merchants' Assn shows relief in customs tie-up of freight, O 2, 21:1
Port Authority receives bids for steel superstructure of Hudson River bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, O 4, 20:4
Appraiser Kracke calls attention of merchants to congestion through failure of importers to remove merchandise after it has passed customs, O 6, 51:1
J H Cohen on accomplishments and plans of Port Authority, O 7, 55:2
U S Treas Dept officials and com from Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, of N Y confer on congestion, O 8, 35:3
T Adams on Manhattan vs Jamaica Bay as shipping centre, O 10, 43:3
Treas Dept officials investigate delays and congestion, O 12, 55:1; O 13, 51:2
Port Authority awards Wash Hts-Ft Lee bridge contracts; praised by Elizabeth Chamber of Commerce for speed on Elizabeth-Howland Hook bridge, O 14, 27:2
Decline of trade unless congestion is relieved predicted at meeting of directors of Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, O 14, 51:2
Authority refuses to support plan for shore to shore dredging of Hudson below 20th St; opinion by J E Ramsey, Chief Exec Officer, O 15, 37:4
Port Authority gets bids for paving Kill van Kull bridges, O 16, 21:3
P Guise urges widening of channel; statement by Ramsey, O 17, 47:3
G S Silzer on threatened loss of trade through competition of other ports, O 20, 59:2
Treas Dept officials blame lack of space at public stores for congestion, on completion of investigation, O 21, 47:3
Port Authority lets contracts for paving Arthur Kill bridges from S I to N J; will ask War Dept to approve Kill van Kull span; instructs legal dept to oppose Boston's petition for rate differential, O 29, 30:1
Contract for new public storehouse for customs inspection awaits signatures of Treas officials; Appraiser Kracke explains work of his staff to visiting members of Bklyn Municipal Club, O 30, II, 5:1
Ed on Port Authority's plan for Kill van Kull bridge, O 31, 18:5
B Wilson charges unfair methods of competition by other ports, N 1, 54:1
Port Authority orders inquiry into paving bids for Arthur Kill bridges, N 8, 29:7
E C Carrington on effect of proposed dredging of Hudson River to Albany, N 9, 51:2
Com of Maritime Interests for Suppression of Theft and Pilferage warns ship employes of rule against sale of salvage and supplies, N 19, 35:2
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation demands removal of wrecked hulks from harbor, N 23, 51:2
Port of N Y and new Met Dist of N Y differentiated; union urged, N 24, 43:1
Authority plans inland freight terminal for Manhattan, N 27, II, 1:1
N Y and N J Pilots' Assn and Bd of Pilot Comrs suggest harbor congestion relief at first Maritime Exch Com hearing, N 29, 55:2
Ed on freight terminal, N 30, 24:5
Officials back Boston's stand on freight rate differentials; Towboat Exchange on harbor congestion, at Maritime Exchange Com hearing, D 1, 55:1, 2
Harbor congestion hearing postponed; E F Moran on work of Maritime Exch Com, D 6, 59:1
Drug importers complain of inspection delays, D 8, 50:2
Record period between S S dockings, D 12, 1:7
Maritime Exch Com hears shippers' pleas for removal of harbor wreckage, speeding up barge tow service, and removal of explosives from anchorage in Gravesend Bay, D 20, 59:1
Adoption of uniform dock receipt by shippers progressing, D 21, 51:3
Authority plans bond issue, D 24, 21:4
Maritime Assn of Port of N Y invites suggestions for harbor congestion relief, D 30, 39:3
See also N Y C—Piers and Docks; Quarantine
Post-Office—Increase in number of employes, O 1, 19:3
Officials send warning to business houses against purchase from brokers at cut rates stamps believed to have been stolen, O 3, 1:6
Oct receipts, N 5, 31:2
Auction of unclaimed articles, D 7, 51:4
Postmaster Kiely denies that men with criminal records have applied for positions to handle Christmas mails, D 7, 53:1
Christian workers get Christmas leaves through courtesy of Jewish workers, D 20, 20:5
See also Christmas Mail
Prisons, see Prisons—N Y City
Provision Terminals—Toured by up-State farmers, D 14, 52:8
Public Welfare, Dept of—Bill before Bd of Aldermen would give control in all charity drives to Comr, O 28, 23:2
Clinic at 430 E 88th St opened, N 4, 23:7
Purchase Dept—F Rhode of Rhode & Schmidt, grocers, complains to Deputy Controller Prial that Dept discriminates against his bids for contracts for foodstuffs for city institutions; blames Policeman Frank; charges that Frank acts as food inspector; Prial and Police Comr Warren to investigate, N 1, 29:4
Real Estate—Assessments, **see** Taxation—N Y C
Bronx—Crawford estate property to be sold at auction, O 2, XI, 2:1
Bldg projects estimated to cost $689,000 filed with Bur of Bldgs, O 5, 46:7
Apt houses and brick dwellings to be built at a cost of $677,000, O 12, 46:7
University Hts apts range from 2 to 6 rooms, O 16, XII, 1:5
Bklyn—Demand for apt houses increases, O 2, II, 11:4
Undeveloped property growing scarcer every yr, O 9, XI, 2:8
Excelsior Land Co trades lots in Richmond Hill for 35th St garage, O 19, 46:4
Bethlehem Engineering and Baldan Realty Corps in $1,175,000 exchange deal, N 24, 43:4
Curb market, feature article, N 27, X, 3:6
F M McCurdy on trading element; M White on new skyscrapers in Boro Hall section, D 4, XIII, 2:1, 8
G S Horton on advanced value of Fulton St area; Fulton St cor at Flatbush Av to be sold, D 11, XII, 2:1, 4
Jamaica Bay section to have factory dist, D 18, XII, 2:2
Big increase in value; tables, D 25, XI-XII, 2:4
City's Purchase of Land—Controller Berry authorized to issue corporate stock to pay awards and interest on land for S I municipal piers, O 20, 26:3
Estimate Bd votes $475,023 to pay for awards and expenses in connection with condemnation of sites for Bronx schools, N 18, 25:6
J V McKee urges conf on methods; scores cost of school sites taken by condemnation proceedings, N 19, 31:1
East River Section—Feature article by M Adams, East River becomes the fashion, illus, O 16, IV, p 4
Development; illus, N 27, XII, 1:3
Frauds, **see** Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Holland Tunnel, Vicinity of—Increased value; bldg activity, D 18, XII, 1:3
Land Values—Maximum peak at midtown, rept of Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs, N 27, XII, 1:1
J C Davies on history; 14th and Canal Sts dists cited, D 18, XIII, 12:5
Market—Comment by F Fox, N 6, XII, 1:5
Park Av—Past and present value of Presb Hosp site, D 21, 10:2
Queens—Property values have trebled since 1925; growth of 3d Ward, O 2, XI, 2:3
D Becker to improve square block near Jackson Hts, O 19, 46:5
Jamaica-Hillside has rapid growth; statement by J P Day, O 23, XI, 2:2
448 plots in Cornell Park sell for $338,000, N 29, 46:2
Centris Trading Co buys in Winfield section, D 9, 46:6
Rockaway ocean-front boom, N 13, XIII, 17:7
Staten Is—Bklyn operators buy tract near Rossville; sale at Port Richmond, O 4, 51:1
Tottenville parcel on Arthur Kill to be improved by South Shore Co, O 9, II, 17:8
Taxation, **see** Taxation—N Y City
Traffic, Effect of—Statement by H D Benson, D 11, XII, 1:7
West Side Area—Brett & Wyckoff on advanced value, D 11, XII, 1:8
See also Taxation—N Y C; **also** names of specific streets, e g, Fifth Av
Regional Cities, see Regional Planning
Regional Plan, see Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs
Register's Office, see N Y C—Elections
Registration, see N Y City—Elections
Reorganization of City Govt, see N Y City—Politics and Govt
Schools, see Schools—N Y City
Sewers, see Sewers
Sheriff's Office, see N Y C—Elections

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued)—
Skyline—A Schutz's etchings, O 2, IV, p 7; O 30, V, p 7; N 20, V, p 11; N 27, V, p 11; D 11, V, p 9
Slums, see Housing Problem—N Y C—Tenements
Smoke Nuisance, see Smoke Nuisance
Snow Removal, see Snow Removal—N Y C
Social Service, see Welfare Council of N Y
Standards and Appeals Bd, see N Y City—Garage Permits (for S Browne's charge); Zoning—N Y C
Strangers, see Good Fellowship Club for Strangers in N Y C
Street Cleaning Dept—Budget increase assailed by W Bullock, O 27, 11:1
P Vaccurelli, Pres of Waste Material Sorters and Trimmers Local Union, seeks injunction to restrain city from carrying out waste distributing contracts at dumps with A Carizzo and J Izzo, alleging violation of wage agreement, O 27, 17:1
1928 budget grants compared with 1927, O 30, II, 1:8
P Vaccarelli denied injunction, N 23, 16:4
See also Ash Removal; Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against; N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests); Snow Removal, N Y C
Street Rys, see Accidents—Street Cars; Street Rys—N Y C
Streets—Cleaning—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation assails conditions, O 9, 2:4
J J Nugent denies charges, O 10, 27:1
Ed, O 11, 28:5
Crosstown—Widening plan urged by 5th Ave Assn, D 4, XIII, 1:4
Forgotten streets, feature article by R M Coates, O 23, V, 22:2
Lighting, **see** Kings Co Lighting Co
Openings—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation opposes open-cut method for construction of Nassau St subway, O 9, 17:3
Mayor Walker jests about "holey" city; J V McKee's comment, O 11, 36:6
Police Comr Warrent would curb tearing up as aid to traffic, O 12, 28:2
Feature article by C G Poose, illus, N 13, X, 4:2
Paving—Borough Pres Miller asks sum to repave marginal way along Hudson River from 42d St to 48th St; Estimate Bd defers action, O 11, 36:6
Queens—Estimate Bd grants sum to Public Works Dept to increase st gangs for storm conditions, O 19, 29:1
Repairs—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation confers on hastening of repairs and making streets more presentable, N 22, 51:3
Signs—Motorist asks guides for entering city, N 9, 24:7
Snow Removal, **see** Snow Removal
Tearing Up, **see** N Y City—Streets—Openings
Widening—Boro Pres Miller's plans for 5th, Lexington, Madison and Park Aves above 59th St to give traffic space; 5th Ave Assn approves project, N 21, 1:6
Pres Duval on Park Av Assn's approval of Miller plan, N 22, 38:1
See also Traffic—N Y City; **and** names of specific streets, e g Fifth Av
Subways, see Accidents—Subways; Subways—N Y C
Survey, Com on, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
Taxation, see Taxation
Tenement House Dept—H Riegelman says it is underpaid and undermanned, D 22, 42:1
Tenements, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Theatres, see Theatre, The—N Y City; Theatres—N Y C, **and** names of specific theatres
Topographical Bur, Queens—E Ankener, retiring as Asst Engineer, given gold badge by associates, O 27, 31:2
Traffic, see Traffic—N Y C
Transit, see Rapid Transit—N Y C
Unemployment, see Unemployment
Visitors' Impressions, see N Y C—Description and Impressions of Visitors
Visitors, Tax on, see Taxation—N Y City—Visitors
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics
Waste Lands, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
Waterfront—Inspected by city officials and reprs of civic organizations of N Y and N J as guests of Regional Plan Com, O 2, X, 12:1
Water Supply, see Water Supply
Welfare Council, see Welfare Council of N Y
Zoning, see Building Heights; Zoning

NEW YORK City Agency Com—Col F R Stoddard recommends city agents on fidelity and surety acquisition costs, D 2, 33:2

NEW YORK City Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of City of N Y

NEW YORK City Fed of Women's Clubs—Arnold, Constable & Co will aid fund for working girls' hotel, O 15, 22:2
74th convention; s by Sen Baumes, O 29, 17:1
Ed on Sen Baumes's s, O 31, 18:1
50 women will run Arnold, Constable store for 1 wk for share of profits for bldg fund, O 31, 35:5

NEW YORK City Parliament of Community Councils—Monthly meeting, O 6, 11:1

NEW YORK Clearing House Assn—Annual meeting, officers, O 5, 39:1

NEW YORK Cocoa Exch, Inc—Members elected, O 12, 43:5
Establishes bldg fund, N 18, 39:3
Dec 24 and 31 holidays, D 14, 52:8
1927 sales, D 28, 40:2
Holiday, D 31, 28:6

NEW YORK Coffee and Sugar Exch—F C Lowry nominated for Pres, O 19, 45:2
Lowry elected, O 28, 39:2
A E Orvis gives luncheon celebrating election of M J Ossorio to membership, N 24, 37:3
Proposed changes to coffee futures contract dropped, N 24, 40:8
Holidays Dec 24 and 31, D 9, 42:2
Adopts new coffee contract for trading, D 29, 40:2
Holiday, D 31, 28:6

NEW YORK Common Brick Assn—F W Flint on brick supply, D 5, 44:1

NEW YORK Community Trust—Disbursements, O 22, 20:3
Operation of fund discussed at meeting of distribution com, O 29, 28:2
H E Wickenden on administration of endowments, D 3, 14:7
G Agar renamed member of Distribution Com, D 16, 39:2

NEW YORK Cotton Exch—Members want holidays on Dec 24 and 31, N 28, 38:4
Holiday Dec 24, D 6, 49:2
Membership sold for $30,000, D 14, 51:2
Seat sold for $29,000, D 22, 38:3
Members admitted, D 29, 39:1

NEW YORK Co Grand Jurors Assn—Baumes Crime Comm will hold hearing on its rept on prevalence of perjury, N 8, 30:3

NEW YORK Co Lawyers' Assn—Meeting in N Y C, O 21, 2:6
Subcom backs H L Sherman for Supreme Court bench, O 30, 2:5
Annual dinner in N Y C, D 18, 3:5

NEW YORK Co Medical Soc — Meeting to discuss changes in school system, D 24, 16:2

NEW YORK Credit Men's Assn—33d Fall dinner, N Y C, N 16, 42:2
Will start collection service headed by R K Fessenden, D 17, 32:1
Mo meeting, D 20, 52:1
See also Bankruptcy Frauds—Conn—Hartford

NEW YORK Curb Market—Extends ticker service to upstate cities, O 3, 37:3
List of foreign cos having "unlisted trading privileges"; prediction that they will be first to seek entry on Stock Exch under new plan, O 8, 23:5
Listings since Jan, O, 22, 26:2
Sets record with Oct offerings, O 28, 38:1
Oct listing, N 1, 38:3
Will use Guaranty Trust Co certificates in admitting foreign shares to unlisted dept, N 4, 36:3
A F Rodewald sells seat to F A Wildnauer for $34,000, N 15, 44:7
Seat of late L S Rogers sold to R E Horton for $34,500, N 22, 48:2
Seats of late J C F Jacoby and W H Hays sold to J J Gillies and C Emery for $35,000, N 23, 41:4
H W Ford pays $40,000 for seat of J H Fitzgerald, N 24, 25:6
May list Amsterdam Trading Co shares, N 24, 38:2
W Rogers on window trading, N 25, 23:7
W E Edmonds Jr sells seat for $45,000, N 26, 17:4
Members correct Rogers, N 26, 24:2
Record day for issues traded, N 29, 38:2
L J Francke Jr buys seat of late B A Rowe for $55,000; G Piperno buys from F D Maguire, and L S May from P M Platt for $60,000; trading record, N 30, 31:2
R W O'Brien's seat sold to W A Scott for $65,000, D 1, 45:3
Admits Amer shares of Amsterdam Trading Co, D 2, 33:1; D 2, 38:2
G P Smith sells seat to E O McDonnell for $65,000, D 7, 49:3
B F Stein sells seat to H S Rothschild for $67,000, D 8, 46:6; D 9, 37:4
Curb Ticker Co, Inc, extends service to Cleveland, O, D 21, 41:7
2 memberships sell for $65,000 and $67,000, D 22, 37:6
Gets exclusive market in stock subscription rights until stock sells ex-rights, in agreement with N Y Stock Exch, rules on interim receipts, D 23, 30:2
Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
Christmas fete, D 24, 30:3
New daily bond sales, record, D 30, 30:1
1928 predictions of Pres Page, D 31, 24:1
See also Stocks and Bonds—Arbitrating

NEW YORK Daily News, see Lydig (Mrs), R de A
NEW YORK Dock Co—Sept rept, O 28, 47:2
Rept for Oct, N 26, 31:3
NEW YORK Edison Co—Results of survey on radio music, O 3, 27:2
Ed, O 4, 28:4
Will build power house at 701 E 14th St, N 8, 48:6
Officials repudiate notes signed by M C Quimby in suit brought by Mrs V Litthauer to compel Fulton Securities Co to pay for certificates secured by the notes, D 2, 25:2
See also Drexel, J R
NEW YORK Electrical League—Ceremony of presenting Times Sq Christmas tree to city; Christmas luncheon, D 22, 12:2
NEW YORK Electrical Soc—Meeting in N Y C, O 27, 8:4
NEW YORK Employing Printers Assn—Mo meeting, N Y C, N 22, 50:2
Christmas party, D 20, 52:8
NEW YORK Evening Journal—O E Parker charged with theft of funds of Journal Benevolent Assn, O 9, 9:3
NEW YORK Evening Post, see Long Is R R—Commuters
NEW YORK Guild for the Jewish Blind—Contracts for new site, O 2, XII, 21:8
Buys 12 acres in Yonkers, O 19, 46:4
NEW YORK Harbor and Dry Dock Co, see Longshoremen
NEW YORK Herald Bldg—Old bldg at Bway and 36th St leased by Arrow Bus Co for Terminal, O 9, 17:3
NEW YORK Herald Tribune—Ed on change in attitude on tariff, O 8, 16:2
NEW YORK Hollow Tile Corp—Buys Bradley Fireproofing Products Co, D 1, 46:1
NEW YORK Hosp-Cornell Medical College Assn—Merger announced as result of gifts from Rockefeller fund and P Whitney estate; plans, illus, O 31, 1:6
Ed, O 31, 18:3
Files plans for $7,000,000 bldg; buys site on E 68 St, N 22, 52:5
NEW YORK Improved Patents Corp—Stockholders of Crown Cork & Seal Co of Baltimore will vote on its formation by merger with New Process Cork Co of Bklyn, N 22, 44:2
Injunction on merger sought in Baltimore, N 29, 44:4
NEW YORK Joint Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
NEW YORK League for the Hard of Hearing—Luncheon, O 22, 9:4
NEW YORK League of Girls' Clubs—Feature article on its work; contribution of V Potter, N 13, IX, 17:1
NEW YORK League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—N Y State
NEW YORK Life Ins Co—Good Fellowship Club dinner in N Y C, O 27, 4:5
Test suits to be brought against it by Soviet Govt for sum covering policies to Russians, N 26, 3:3
11 mos rept on mortgage loans, D 20, 43:3
NEW YORK Live Poultry Comm Merchants' Assn, see Poultry Dealers
NEW YORK Lumber Trade Holding Co—Formed to purchase stocks of lumber for redistribution in cases of receiverships or bankruptcies, O 13, 40:2
NEW YORK Maritime Exch, see N Y C—Port, N 29, and following
NEW YORK Matinee Musicale—Presents program for Natl Fed of Music Clubs, D 5, 26:6
NEW YORK Medical Week (Publication), see Medical Soc of Co of N Y
NEW YORK Microscopical Soc—Exhib, N 20, II, 4:1
NEW YORK Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Yards
NEW YORK, New Eng and Tex S S Co (Newtex Co), see U S Freight Co
NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R R—Commuters—Westchester Co municipalities seek fund to fight rate increase, N 25, 15:1
Debt to Govt, see N Y, N H & H R R—Finances
Directors—E P Charlton elected, D 28, 33:2
Divds—1st on new pf, N 23, 41:5
Equipment Trust Certificate issue, N 30, 33:2
I C C approves issue, D 1, 40:3
Finances—Total payments of debt to Govt to date, O 20, 48:2
Payments made on debt to Govt for war-time loans, O 21, 38:2
Plans for refunding balance of Govt debt, N 6, II, 7:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 25, 41:3
Oct, N 26, 19:3; N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Flood—Service crippled in New Eng, N 5, 2:5
Locomotives—First of 10 large ones delivered, D 29, 39:2
Motor Buses—Expands service, N 2, 39:4
New London Offices—Closed, D 8, 48:6
Stocks and Bonds—7% pf stock mostly subscribed, O 4, 43:3
Bond issues forecast, N 30, 34:2
I C C authority asked for issue of common stock, D 13, 43:2
Bond issue, D 22, 33:2
Seeks permission for bond issue, D 28, 30:6
Vice Presidents—C E Smith appt, D 5, 39:2
War-Time Loans, see New York, N H & H R R—Finances
Wreck Attempt—Ties placed on tracks in 2 places, D 27, 32:2
NEW YORK News Bur Assn—Opens news ticker service from N Y to San Francisco, N 15, 41:1
W W Craig made managing ed, N 17, 35:4
Opens ticker service in Los Angeles, D 28, 37:7
NEW YORK Northfield Club—Meeting, N 20, 22:6
NEW YORK Novol—Incorporated in Del to reclaim crankcase oil under Motol process, N 4, 30:6
NEW YORK Numismatic Soc—Bequest from W G Thompson, N 13, 29:3
NEW YORK Nursery and Child's Hosp—Record of births, D 19, 20:4
NEW YORK Odd Lot Cotton Exch—Injunction against activities continued pending trial of C Rowntree and other officials, D 24, 23:3
NEW YORK, Ontario & Western R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 42:2
Nov, D 25, II, 10:3
NEW YORK Oratorio Soc—Sings Handel's Messiah for 104th time, D 27, 25:1
NEW YORK Pals, Inc—Buy No 325 W 108th St, O 12, 46:3
NEW YORK Peace Soc—Urges Pres Coolidge to negotiate peace treaty with France, D 11, 27:4
NEW YORK Pharmaceutical Conf—Convention, N Y C, D 1, 48:3; D 2, 47:1
See also Druggists
NEW YORK Physicians' Assn—25th annual dinner, D 12, 23:4
NEW YORK Plant and Flower Guild—Sponsors children's gardens on Rockefeller Inst grounds, O 1, 7:2
NEW YORK Power and Light Corp—Merger and financing plans approved by Public Service Comm, O 12, 39:1
C S Ruffner elected Pres; other officers, O 16, II, 7:2
Bond issue, O 19, 39:2
Rept for Oct and 12 mos, N 29, 39:3
Stock redemption, D 18, II, 10:6; D 24, 21:2
Divds, D 18, II, 12:2
NEW YORK Press Club—Mayor Walker rehearses in minstrel show for Club frolic, N 15, 4:3
Benefit performance, N 21, 23:4
NEW YORK Produce Exch—Grain futures trading ends, D 14, 51:1
Chicago Bd of Trade's view on closing grain futures, D 18, III, 2:2
Considers adding securities trading dept, D 31, 25:6
NEW YORK Protestant Episc City Mission Soc—Appeal for aid, N 28, 20:7
Carillon for chapel on Welfare Is given as memorial to Miss J Wisner, D 25, 19:3
NEW YORK Public Library—Braille—Will train volunteers to transcribe books for the blind, O 2, XII, 21:7
Czech Library, see N Y P L—Webster Branch
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic—N Y City
Gifts and Bequests—McGuire collection of hornbooks, N 19, 16:8
Historical Documents—F S Dellenbaugh urges depositing of valuable MSS, D 25, III, 5:5; ed, D 27, 18:6
Newspaper Files—E A Rubio sentenced for damaging them, N 1, 29:8
Picture Collection—N 27, IX, p 17
Pigeons—Called nuisance by Director Anderson, O 27, 21:1
Ed, O 28, 22:5
Webster Branch—Ed on collection of Czech books, N 7, 22:5
W 13th St Branch—Lr on closing of children's room, O 18, 28:7
NEW YORK Quotation Co—A Green submits plan for improving quotation service to N Y Stock Exch, N 11, 35:4
NEW YORK Railroad Club—Meeting, N 19, 14:3
NEW YORK Rys—Rept for Nov and 5 mos, D 21, 42:7
See also Motor Buses—N Y C
NEW YORK Rapid Transit Co, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stocks and Bonds.
NEW YORK Rotary Club, see Rotary Clubs—N Y C
NEW YORK Skin and Cancer Hosp—$158,000 raised for new bldg, N 14, 25:4
NEW YORK Soc for the City of N Y—Endorses reelection of Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 20, 4:2
NEW YORK Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Christmas party, D 27, 4:2
NEW YORK Soc of Military and Naval Officers of the World War—Annual meeting, D 8, 26:6

NEW YORK STATE—Aeronautics, see Aeronautics
Annexation of Territory by Cities—A Grant explains proposed constitutional amendment and Westchester Co attitude, O 14, 24:8
Amendment explained by E F Barnard's feature article, O 30, 11:2
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 4, 3:3
Ed, N 4, 20:3
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 7, 1:1
Ed, N 7, 22:4
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:5; N 10, 4:4
Official returns on Amendment, D 13, 18:1
Anti-Stock Fraud Bur—T J Shea assumes duties as administrator, O 3, 14:2
Athletic Comm, see Boxing—N Y State Athletic Comm
Atty Gen's Office—A Ottinger recommends bur of investigation, D 17, 1:7
Audit and Control, Dept of—Rept on bonds held in trust on Dec 31, 1926, O 18, 39:3
H A Vivian made Sec to Controller, D 6, 6:2
See also Tremaine, M S
Banking Dept—R F Malloy and W D White named examiners, N 20, II, 9:1
See also Banks and Banking—N Y S; Investment Trusts (for move to bring them under its control)
Bar Examinations, see Legal Profession—N Y S
Battlefields, see N Y State—Historic Spots
Blind, Comm for—Appts, O 20, 2:3
Bldgs and Bldg Program—T Roosevelt scores waste on office bldg in Albany, O 1, 8:4
Gov Smith on bond issue financing, in "Progress of Public Improvements," O 17, 12:2
Repub State Com assails Smith rept, O 24, 23:5
S W Jones conducts experiments in new use of concrete, N 13, X, 3:3
Cabinet—Meets with Gov Smith, O 12, 11:3
Census, see Census—N Y S
Chicago's Diversion of Lake Water, see Water Supply—Ill
Civil Service, see Civil Service—N Y S
Civil Service Comm, see Census—N Y State (for charges in connection with Mrs F E S Knapp)
Commerce—Exports for 2d quarter of 1927, D 20, 46:4
Comptroller's Office, see N Y S—Audit and Control Dept
Constabulary—Varied jobs of State troopers, O 23, VIII, 22:1
Atty Gen Ottinger holds that State Troopers are entitled to benefits of State police pension system, but not State employes' retirement system, N 11, 25:5
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13 and following; Wagner, R
Constitution—N Y S Repub convention stand on proposed amendments, O 1, 9:2
Tammany "white book's" recommendations on amendments, O 23, II, 1:7
Proposed amendments explained in feature article by E F Barnard, O 30, X, p 4
Vote on amendments; comment, N 9, 1:6-8, pp 2-4; N 10, 1:8; N 10, 4:4
Westchester Co vote on amendments, N 19, 4:3
Ed on city and rural vote, N 20, III, 4:1
Official returns on 9 amendments, D 13, 18:1
See also N Y City—Finances—Dept Limit; N Y State—Annexation of Territory by Cities; N Y State—County Govt; N Y State—Finances—Budget; N Y State—Govt Officials' Salaries; N Y State—Governor's Term; N Y State—Reorganization of State Govt; Railroads—Grade Crossings; Whiteface Mt
County Govt—Recommendations on proposed constitutional amendment, in N Y S Repub platform, O 1, 9:3
Ed, O 27, 28:4
Proposed constitutional amendment to give cos power to condemn excess land for parks, public places, &c, explained by E F Barnard, feature article, O 30, X, 11:2
T Roosevelt, assailing Albany vice conditions, charges Gov Smith investigated Repub cos, N 1, 1:5
Smith replies; cites inability of Gov to investigate cos, N 3, 20:3
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 4, 3:3
Eds, N 4, 20:1, 3
Roosevelt answers Smith, N 7, 6:2
Ed, N 7, 22:4
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:4; N 10, 4:4
Official returns on Amendment, D 13, 18:1
Courts—Appeals Court, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary
Appellate Div, see N Y State—Courts—Supreme Court
Judiciary, see N Y S—Courts—Supreme Court; N Y S—Elections—Judiciary
Supreme Court—Regular Fall term of 9th Dist opens in White Plains; special term continues, O 3, 48:3
Designees to 2d dept bench, Appellate Div, O 12, 11:3
J A Young may head Appellate Div of 2d Dept, O 17, 25:5
Richmond Co Grand Jury asks Gov Smith to appt S I man, O 26, 4:3
I W Mills assails charge made last Summer by F D Roosevelt that Repub Justices in 9th Dist favored Repub lawyers, O 28, 13:6
H J Lynch Campaign Com replies to Mills; charges that Roosevelt was misquoted, O 29, 14:2
E L Byrne appt Justice, N 15, 31:3
Justice Dudley of 8th Judicial Dist resigns, N 20, 28:5
S T Church appt in 8th Dist, N 27, 3:3
G H Smith appt to Supreme Court bench, D 4, II, 2:8
M L Erlanger criticizes age limit; gifts to retiring Justice D F Manning, D 22, 15:6
See also Courts—Congestion and Delay; N Y City—Finances—Budget; N Y State—Elections—Judiciary
Education Dept—Appts of Regents' Bd, O 21, 10:3
Regents' Bd grants charter for Amer boys' school at Dordogne, France, D 30, 10:1
See also Schools—N Y C—Regents' Examinations
Elections—Assembly—G K Morris expects Repub gains, O 7, 29:8
A Claessens charges that Dems are planning to use floaters for registration in 23d Dist, Bklyn, to defeat C Solomon, Socialist nominee; Citizens Union endorses Miss E Marx's candidacy, O 8, 6:3, 4
I Kurtz on N Y Co Repub Com's aim to increase no of Manhattan Repub members, O 9, 19:3
Charity Organization Soc endorses S H Hofstadter, O 10, 10:1
Citizens Union's recommendations on candidates, O 11, 4:2
Com named to back E Marx, O 11, 6:5
E Marx on aims if elected, O 12, 3:4
C D Hilles urges re-election of Repub Assembly; sees Dem plan to show Gov Smith's strength for Pres by electing Dem body, O 12, 4:7
Independent Citizens' Com formed to back Solomon, O 14, 6:6
N Y C Elections Bd bars B Gitlow's candidacy, O 18, 8:5
Ed on contest in 10th Dist, N Y C, O 18, 28:4
Gitlow will run despite ban, O 19, 3:4
W L Taggart, opponent of Assemblyman Streit's re-election, assails his vote against N Y S Crime Com's fence bill, O 20, 4:3
C E Hughes endorses Hofstadter, O 22, 4:2
Outlook in 10th Manhattan and 23d Bklyn Dists; Solomon's outlook, O 23, II, 1:8
Solomon will fight labor dispute injunctions if elected, O 23, II, 12:4
L W Post challenges P Phelps to debate issues, O 24, 23:6
Replies of N Y C candidates to queries of League of Women Voters on issues; G W Olvany sees Repub fight to keep Manhattan seats; L Marshall backs Hofstadter, O 26, 4:2, 3, 5
Citizens Union urges Hofstadter's re-election, O 31, 2:4
G W Olvany predicts Dem gains in N Y C, N 6, II, 1:7
G K Morris predicts Repub increases, N 6, II, 2:5
P Phelps charges that Vigilance Com for Prevention of Crime seeks his defeat, N 7, 4:2
Results; Repubs gain seats, N 9, 1:5
Phelps re-elected, N 9, 7:4
Result, N 10, 4:3
G K Morris's comment, N 11, 3:1
Repub State Com denies Gov Smith's assertion that Constitution guarantees permanent Repub control; cites instances, N 22, 20:2
Betting—Bets, N 5, 38:6; N 6, 26:2
Cong—P Phelps seeks Repub nomination from 17th Dist, N 9, 7:4
35th Dist results, N 9, 10:7
Ed on plans of P Phelps and L W Post to run, N 10, 24:5
Plans perfected in Niagara Co and Buffalo to bring about nomination of Repr S W Dempsey, Repub, N 27, II, 3:5
Expenditures—Repub Com files contributions to last campaign, N 29, 3:4
Erie Co com deficit, N 29, 6:3
General—Situation summarized, N 6, II, 1:3
Big vote predicted, N 8, 1:6
Gov—J A McGinnies hailed as next Gov at N Y S Repub convention; says he is not candidate, O 2, 2:1
Ed comparing last yr's vote and vote on amendment on 4-yr term for Gov, N 11, 22:2
P Phelps on 1928 outlook, N 16, 14:4
Friends' boom for Lt Gov Corning opposed; Gov Smith takes no stand, N 18, 16:2
Up-State Repubs seek up-State nominee; J A. McGinnies a possibility, D 6, 31:2
Syracuse dinner planned by up-State leaders for launching C G Hanna boom, D 11, 3:3
Repub leaders launch boom for Hanna at Syracuse dinner, D 17, 1:7
Ed on Repub dinner for Hanna, D 17, 18:1
Ottinger boom at N Y Young Repub Club dinner, D 23, 12:3

NEW YORK STATE—Elections—(Continued)—
Judiciary—Repub State Convention endorses J F O'Brien for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, O 1, 1:8
T Roosevelt assails Gov Smith's alleged partisanship, O 1, 8:5
Repub Judicial 4th Dist Convehtion may split on endorsing re-election of Supreme Court Justice Goldsmith, O 2, 2:3
Supreme Court Justices nominated by 2d Judicial Dist Dem Convention, O 2, 2:3
Socialist nominees for Court of Appeals and Supreme Court Justices of 1st Dist, O 2, 2:3
Probable candidates for nomination for Supreme Court Justice at 1st Judicial Dist convention to be held today at Tammany Hall; 6th Judicial Dist Dem convention nominates Supreme Court Justice McCann, Repub, for re-election, O 3, 4:2, 5
T Roosevelt charges that Smith's appts have not followed non-partisan policy, O 4, 10:3
Nominations for Supreme Court bench by Dem and Repub 1st Judicial Dist conventions; M C Ansorge assails Gov Smith and Tammany for Dems' failure to renominate 4 N Y C Municipal Court Justices to accord with demand for Repub endorsement of J F O'Brien, O 4, 60:2
W F Bleakley asks support for Supreme Court candidacy; H J Lynch on Westchester Co Repubs' refusal to endorse him for Supreme Court, O 5, 3:5
Ed on bi-partisan issue, O 5, 26:3
W G Chorosh on non-partisan issue and Gov Smith's stand, O 7, 26:7
Lynch opens campaign; contrasts Westchester Co Repubs' stand on non-partisan issue with that of G K Morris, O 9, 19:1
Bleakley backers list Dems whom Smith appt to succeed Repubs to refute non-partisan plea for Lynch, O 10, 23:3
Bleakley Campaign Com organized, O 11, 4:7
Lynch assails Repubs on non-partisan issue, O 14, 52:3
Campaign Com formed to back J B Johnston for Supreme Court, O 16, 5:3
Bleakley com says endorsement of C C Nott is Tammany's only aid to non-partisan bench; Labor Com formed to back Lynch; Dems open campaign hdqrs in N Y C for nominees for Supreme Court bench in 1st Judicial Dist, O 17, 25:3, 6
Recommendations on candidates for Supreme Court in 1st and 2d Dists by Citizens Union and N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, O 18, 13:1
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for Sherman and Townley formed, O 22, 19:5
Lynch uses radio; Bleakley lets leaders conduct campaign, O 23, 28:3
Law students' com formed to back J B Johnston for Supreme Court bench, O 23, 29:2
F D Roosevelt queries W L Ward on Lynch and non-partisan bench, O 24, 23:4
Recommendations by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:1
Candidates for State and municipal offices reply to questions of N Y League of Women Voters, O 26, 4:2
United Auto League, Inc, endorses candidacy of H L Sherman, O 31, 13:4
S Untermyer urges Lynch's election to maintain non-partisan principle, O 26, 23:1
N Y Supreme Court rules that full name of Non-Partisan Judiciary League, not abbreviation, must follow Lynch's name on ballot, in League's plea that short form was meaningless, O 27, 4:5
I W Mills s for Bleakley; assails F D Roosevelt's stand on Supreme Court Justices, O 28, 13:6
N Y Co Lawyers' Assn subcom backs Sherman, O 30, 2:5
M Conboy urges extension of non-partisan principle to N Y C Municipal Court, O 30, 17:7
J A Livingston attacks J B Johnston, N 1, 3:2
Endorsements for Sherman, N 2, 3:5
Livingston again attacks Johnston; many Dems back Crane and Davies, N 4, 3:2
Smith urges non-partisan bench and election of Lynch, I I Goldsmith and H W Rippey, N 6, 26:3
T Roosevelt calls Smith insincere, N 7, 6:1
Ed on need for non-partisan voting, N 7, 22:2
Supreme Court results, N 9, 2:2; N 9, 4:6; N 9, 8:6; N 9, 10:1; N 9, 13:4
Westchester Co vote on Lynch and Bleakley, N 10, 3:3
Results, N 10, 4:2
G K Morris's comment, N 11, 3:1
H J Lynch, in lr to B W Moore, eliminates himself as candidate for appt to Westchester Co Court bench, D 25, 16:6
Westchester Co Dem Com endorse W Otto, D 28,26:4
Literacy Tests for Voters, **see** Literacy Tests
Mayors—Contests in 51 cities, N 6, II, 1:3
Results, N 9, 7:3
Registration—Yonkers statistics, O 17, 14:5, B W Moore wants inquiry in Putnam Co, N 6, 26:1
Results, comment, &c, N 9, 1:4-8; pp 2-7; N 10, 1:8; N 10, 4:2
State Sen—Result in 11th Dist, Kings, N 9, 1:5
Employes, Attacks on, see Crime and Criminals—N Y State—Employes, Attacks on
Finance Dept, see N Y S—Audit and Control Dept
Finances—Appropriations, **see** N Y State—Finances—Budget (for requests)
Bond Issues—Gov Smith's policy assailed by T Roosevelt and Repub State Convention, O 1, 8:3; O 1, 9:2
Gov Smith in booklet, Progress of Public Improvements, repts on permanent improvements paid for with bond issues in past 4 yrs; defends policy, O 17, 1:3
Repub State Com challenges Smith on policy, O 17, 12:4
Reaction to open market purchase policy of Controller Tremaine, O 22, 25:4
Repub State Com replies to Smith rept; repeats attacks on policy, O 24, 23:5
T Roosevelt scores Smith's policy, N 1, 3:5
Smith replies, N 3, 1:1
Roosevelt answers Smith, N 7, 6:1
Controller Tremaine answers attacks in Repub pamphlet; holds Smith's policy more saving than pay-as-you-go plan, N 21, 25:1
Repub State Com Bulletin charges Tremaine misstates; again assails Smith policy, N 25, 3:1
Bonds—Controller Tremaine repts amount of bonds held in trust on Dec 31, 1926, for funds of which he is custodian, many cities represented, O 18, 39:3
Controller Tremaine bids for State bonds for sinking fund, N 12, 25:3
Budget—N Y S Repub Convention favors proposed constitutional amendment for executive budget, O 1, 9:2
Gov Smith warns dept heads to file requests by Oct 15, O 12, 11:3
Ed, O 21, 22:4
Proposed amendment explained in feature article by E F Barnard on State issues, O 30, X, 4:2
Smith urges executive budget, N 4, 1:1; N 7, 1:1
Ed, N 7, 22:3
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 10, 4:4
Repub State Com predicts increase for 1928-29, N 15, 31:6
Smith responsible under new law for finding revenue; will urge gasoline tax to meet $240,000,000 budget; Repubs will oppose tax, N 16, 1:3
Smith studies plans for cut to avoid gasoline tax, N 25, 1:5
Smith undecided on gasoline tax, N 26, 3:6
Official returns on amendment, D 13, 18:1
Debt—Controller Tremaine says it is smallest in 10 yrs, N 21, 25:2
Repub State Com bulletin charges increase, N 25, 3:1
Economy—Urged as means to tax reduction by L B Elliman, O 13, 43:2
Extravagance—T Roosevelt and Repub State Convention assails Gov Smith s policy, O 1, 8:3; O 1, 9:2
F G Oakey assails pay-as-you-go slogan, N 10, 1:4
Repub State Com charges economic crisis as result of Smith policy, N 18, 16:3
Improvements, **see** N Y State—Finances—Bond Issues
Pay-as-You-Go, **see** N Y State—Finances—Bond issues; N Y State—Finances—Extravagance
Reporting—Controller Tremaine praises N Y Times's handling of fiscal news, O 5, 26:6
Sinking Fund—Controller Tremaine puts it at $97,000,000, N 21, 25:2
See also N Y S—Finances—Bonds
Foreign Population—United Front Com opposes Civil Service Comm's opening to aliens posts hitherto open only to citizens, O 12, 28:2
Genesee Co, see Genesee Co
Govt Officials' Salaries—State Alliance formed to back proposed constitutional amendment for increase for Gov, Lt Gov and members of Legis, O 10, 23:2
Ed, O 28, 22:2
Amendment explained in feature article by E F Barnard, O 30, X, 4:8
H Fish Jr urges amendment, N 2, 2:6
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 4, 3:3
C E Hughes and N L Miller back amendment, N 5, 38:6
Smith's final plea, N 7, 1:1
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 2:5; N 10, 4:5
Official returns on Amendment, D 13, 18:1
Govt Officials' Terms—Atty Gen A Ottinger favors 3-yr terms, D 17, 1:7

NEW YORK STATE—(Continued)—
Governor—Gov Smith on power to protect individuals in lr to P M Winter, K K K Official, D 30, 1:2; ed, D 31, 16:2
See also N Y S—Elections—Gov; N Y State—Reorganization of State Govt (for head of executive dept); Smith, A E
Governor's Salary, see N Y State—Govt Officials' Salaries
Governor's Term—T Roosevelt on proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term with election in Presidential yr, O 1, 8:6
N Y S Repub convention favors proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term, O 1, 9:2
Views of Mrs F D Roosevelt and Mrs J T Pratt, O 7, 6:2
Gov Smith will s against it; Repub State Com charges that Smith misquoted J H Choate in attempt to show that he favored separation of State and natl elections, O 11, 4:3, 4
Mrs J T Pratt and Mrs F D Roosevelt debate for and against amendment, respectively, O 11, 5:4
Lr from A B Barret, O 13, 24:6
Tammany "white book" urges defeat, O 23, II, 1:7
Miss S S Butler for amendment; says defeat would aid Smith boom for Pres, O 25, 8:3
J H McCooey predicts amendment's defeat, O 27, 38:6
Smith opposes proposal, N Y S Sen Knight upholds it; Smith cites Miss S S Butler's recent s to show confusion of State and natl issues; quotes J H Choate's views, O 28, 1:1
Smith charges Repubs seek partisan advantage; Knight holds that more vote in Presidential yrs, O 29, 3:3
Ed, O 29, 16:1
Views of Smith and T Roosevelt; amendment explained, O 30, X, 4:3, 8
Smith prepares for N Y C campaign; N M Butler urges amendment, N 1, 3:1
Miss S S Butler scores Smith, N 2, 2:6
Smith and Walker urge voters to defeat amendment, N 2, 3:2
Mrs C H Sabin and Mrs F D Roosevelt debate by radio for and against proposal, respectively; deny charge that backers tried "ballot stuffing" for winner, N 3, 29:8
Smith answers Repubs' views, N 4, 3:4
Mrs Sabin wins, N 4, 26:2
Smith charges amendment would permit election of 3d-rate executives; Mrs Sabin leads in debate results; N M Butler urges adoption, N 5, 38:2-4
Opposed by R F Wagner, N 6, 14:1
Smith s over radio against amendment, N 6, 26:3
E Corning predicts amendment's defeat, N 6, II, 1:3
Smith predicts defeat, N 7, 4:4
Pres Sullivan of N Y S Fed of L asks labor to defeat amendment, N 7, 5:5
Ed; N M Butler urges amendment, N 7, 22:4, 8
Defeated; Smith's comment, N 9, 1:6, 8; N 9, 3:5
Ed, N 9, 24:1
Dems to offer bill for new amendment for 4-yr term with election in non-Presidential yr; Repubs will fight it, N 10, 1:8
Vote, N 10, 4:5
Ed on effect of vote on Smith's chances for Pres, N 10, 24:1
G K Morris credits Repubs for defeat, N 11, 3:1
H A Overstreet's comment, N 11, 8:1
Ed on effect of Smith's personality, N 11, 22:2
Smith answers Morris; will urge amendment with election in off yr in message, N 12, 1:7
G F Thompson denies Smith's influence; claims Rpubs do not want long term, N 13, 15:1
Ed, Who Killed Cock Robin, N 14, 20:5
C D Hilles scouts Smith triumph, N 15, 31:6
P Phelps predicts defeat of Smith plan, N 16, 14:4
Ed, N 16, 24:5
Ed, 4-yr term still alive, N 17, 24:1
Westchester Co vote, N 19, 4:3
Ed on city and rural vote, N 20, III, 4:1
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch backs Smith's stand, N 21, 7:2
Official returns on amendment, D 13, 18:1
Atty Gen Ottinger favors 3 yr term, D 17, 1:7
Grade Crossings, see Railroads—Grade Crossings
Historic Spots—Plans for dedication of Saratoga battlefield as park, O 2, II, 1:5
Part of Saratoga battlefield dedicated, O 9, 1:1
Saratoga Historical Soc plans to buy Marshall house, refuge of Hessian family, O 9, 26:1
Ed, O 9, II, 8:2
Cong will be asked to appropriate $1,000,000 for natl memorials at Saratoga, O 11, 2:2
Hosps, see Hospitals
Housing, Dept of—Proposed by Real Estate Bd of N Y, D 18, XII, 1:8
Hudson State Training School for Girls—Appts to Bd of Visitors, O 20, 2:3
Improvements, see N Y State—Finances—Bond Issues
Industrial Survey Comm—Plan study of agricultural conditions, N 17, 50:4
See also N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Industries—Natl Industrial Conf Bd repts on size of factories, D 19, 44:2
Institutions—Gov Smith plans better care for State wards, N 17, 1:5
Investment Trust Regulation, see Investment Trusts
Labor Dept—Rept for yr to June 30, O 20, 31:1
Ed, O 21, 22:3
May be investigated following revelations at Workmen's Compensation Bur hearings, D 22, 22:8
See also N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Labor Laws, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
Land Condemnation by Counties, see N Y State—County Govt
Landmarks, see N Y State—Historic spots
Legislature—Apportionment—Gov. Smith calls Assembly apportionment unfair, N 12, 2:5
Salaries of Members, see N Y State—Govt Officials' Salaries
Lt Gov, see N Y S—Govt Officials' Salaries
Literacy Tests for Voters, see Literacy Tests
Mayors' Conf, see Mayors' Conf
Mechanics Lien Law, see Building Trades—Mechanics Lien Law
Municipal Debt Limits—Proposed Constitutional Amendment on computing limit in certain cities and extending it in N Y C explained in feature article by E F Barnard, O 30, X, 4:4
Both sides start final drive, O 31, 2:5, 6
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 7, 1:1
See also N Y City—Finances—Debt Limit
Municipal Govt—Syracuse plans change in govt starting Jan 1, N 29, 33:2
Narcotic Law, see Drug Traffic—N Y State Law
Natl Guard—Broadcasts appeal for mascot, O 3, 23:2
Mascots offered, O 6, 4:3
Dog picked for mascot, O 7, 19:1; ed, O 7, 26:5
Plans for Natl Guard Week and military tournament of Military Athletic League, O 9, IX, 8:2
Col W A DeLamater on peace-time function, O 14, 31:2
S Whitehouse lays wreath on Paris Unknown Soldier's tomb in behalf of 71st Reg, N 17, 6:4
See also Military Athletic League (for military tournament)
Nautical School, see Nautical Schools
Naval Militia—Navy Day review by Rear Adm Josephthal on Illinois, O 28, 10:4
Non-Residents' Estates, see Inheritance Tax—N Y S
Office Bldgs, see N Y State—Bldgs and Bldg Program
Officials' Salaries, see N Y S—Govt Officials' Salaries
Officials' Terms, see N Y State—Govt Officials' Terms
Orange Co, see Orange Co
Parks, see Parks—N Y State
Parole Bd, see Crime and Criminals—Parole
Platinum Stamping Law, see Platinum
Port Survey Comm—Urges Port Authority for Buffalo, D 15, 59:1
Putnam Co, see Putnam Co
Regents' Bd, see N Y S—Education Dept
Reorganization of State Govt—Ed on proposed constitutional amendment to make Gov head of Executive Dept, O 28, 22:2
Amendment explained by E F Barnard, feature article, O 30, X, 4:8
Gov Smith urges amendment, N 4, 3:3
Ed, N 7, 22:4
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 3:3
A P Rose on those who opposed amendment, N 24, 22:6
Official returns on amendment, D 13, 18:1
Roads, see Roads
Salaries of Govt Officials, see N Y S—Govt Officials' Salaries
Sesquicentennial—Plans for Saratoga pageant and dedication of battlefield as park, O 2, II, 1:5
Feature article by R L Duffus on Battle of Bemis Hts of Saratoga campaign, illus, O 2, IV, p 10
Pres Coolidge unable to attend celebration at Saratoga, O 5, 3:4
Glen Falls celebrates Saratoga victory; D R Fox gives new version of defeat of Burgoyne, O 7, 8:1-6
Newburgh plans observance of anniversary of battles along Hudson, O 7, 18:6
Albany celebrates Saratoga victory; plans for Saratoga pageant, O 8, 17:3
Pageant of Saratoga; mimic battle; part of field dedicated as park; ss by A S Ochs, Gov Smith and others, O 9, 1:1
Ed, O 9, II, 8:2
M J O'Brien on part of "Morgan's Men" in battle of Saratoga, O 9, 26:6
Fall of Forts Clinton and Montgomery celebrated at Newburgh, O 13, 5:2

NEW YORK STATE—Sesquicentennial—(Continued)—
Plans for surrender day dinner at Victory Mills, O 16, 28:6
Feature article by R L Duffus on Burgoyne's surrender to Gen H Gates at Saratoga, illus, O 16, IV, p 8
J W Shettel on Morgan's Riflemen, O 16, VIII, 5:1
"Saratoga Day" in schools, O 17, 9:1
Surrender Day dinner at Victory Mills, O 18, 19:2
Ed, O 19, 26:4
P J Burrell given credit as director of pageant, correction by C V Kihlmire, O 20, 28:6
D D Bidwell seeks data on Conn Men in Saratoga fight, O 23, III, 5:7
Sewers, see Sewers
Suffolk Co, see Suffolk Co
Taxation, see Taxation
Taxation Conf Delegate, see Taxation—Conf on Taxation, Toronto
Town Names, see Names, Geographical
Troopers, see N Y State—Constabulary
Washington's Hdqrs, Newburgh—Appts to Bd of Trustees, O 20, 2:3
Wealth—Per capita figures, D 4, III, 7:7
Westchester Co, see Westchester Co
Workmen's Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
Workmen's Compensation, Bur of—Complete reorganization urged in annual rept of State Dept of Labor, O 20, 31:1
Industrial Survey Comm asks dismissal of Dr D L Conway, Labor Dept Examiner, for alleged fraudulent practices, O 29, 1:7
Alleged forged document, used in case of M Macco vs C Panto, disclosed at Industrial Survey Comm's investigation of Labor Dept's medical officials, N 18, 25:4
H D Sayer hints at perjury prosecution for fraudulent claim advisers, following Industrial Survey Comm hearing, N 21, 12:6
Sayer charges collusion fraud between Labor Dept employes and claimants following hearing, D 8, 59:1
J Truman charges hearings show perjury on claims is common, D 9, 27:7
A S Dominick, Atty, admits handling fraudulent claims, cites case of M Macco, Bklyn, at hearing, D 15, 22:2
Further evidence of fraud and collusion appear at hearing, D 16, 8:2
S Kabbas testifies on activities of "runners" representing claimants; Assemblyman Hackenburg resigns, D 21, 51:1
Hearing results summarized, D 22, 22:8
J P Blechman testifies on Dominick's activities, D 23, 8:4
See also Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
NEW YORK State Amer War Mothers, see Amer War Mothers
NEW YORK STATE Assn of Dist Supts—Annual convention in N Y C, D 8, 21:2; D 9, 52:4
NEW YORK STATE Assn of Real Estate Bds—Plans for 23d annual convention, N Y C, O 2, XI, 20:4; O 9, XI, 1:3
Convention, O 12, 46:1; O 13, 43:2; O 15, 32:2; O 16, 4:2
Recommend wider use in respect to realty contracts, O 30, XII, 1:6
NEW YORK STATE Automobile Assn—Plans for annual convention, O 10, 38:2
Sponsors com to study uniformity of traffic laws; tentative program, O 14, 23:2
Convention in Rochester, N Y, O 18, 34:3
Pres Meldrum presents stand on Federal tax repeal at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 8, 2:5
NEW YORK STATE Bar Assn—Com of Public Defender appt, N 27, II, 6:3
NEW YORK STATE Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, N Y S
NEW YORK STATE Charities Aid Assn, see State Charities Aid Assn
NEW YORK STATE Comm for Revision of the Tenement House Law—Studies bldg heights problem, D 8, 18:1
See also Tenement House Law
NEW YORK STATE Com for the Blind, see Blind, The—N Y State
NEW YORK STATE Conf on Social Work—Meets in Troy, N 17, 1:5
NEW YORK STATE Dem Com—Westchester Co members endorse W Otto for Judge, D 28, 26:4
NEW YORK STATE Fed of Labor—Backs proposed constitutional amendment to extend debt limit of N Y and other cities, O 31, 2:5
Pres Sullivan urges defeat of proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov, N 7, 5:5
NEW YORK STATE Fed of Women's Clubs—Award in culinary arts competition, O 5, 12:3
2d Dist conf in Jamaica; officers elected, O 14, 22:4
Annual session in Syracuse; past State Presidents honored at Helmuth Fellowship dinner, N 15, 3:3
Sessions; up-State group defeats proposed increase in dues, N 16, 7:4; N 17, 15:3
Pledges support to Amer Opera Co, D 22, 26:3
NEW YORK STATE Historical Assn—Meeting at Glens Falls; officers, O 7, 8:1
Members visit Fort Ticonderoga, O 8, 17:4
NEW YORK State Hotel Assn—Officers elected at 41st annual convention, N Y C, N 16, 43:2
NEW YORK STATE Housing Bd, see Housing Problems—N Y City—Tenements
NEW YORK State Inst of Applied Agriculture, Farmingdale, N Y—Plans poultry course, N 6, 9:3
NEW YORK State Mfrs' Assn—Natl Assn of Mfrs seeks cooperation on child labor program, D 12, 44:1
NEW YORK State Nautical School—Graduation exercises, N 30, 51:3
NEW YORK State Orthopedic Hosp for Children—Dr J J Nutt's Christmas appeal, D 1, 26:6
NEW YORK State Psychiatric Inst and Hosp, see Medical Centre
NEW YORK State Publishers Assn—Dinner at Syracuse, O 20, 4:3
NEW YORK State Rys—Rept for 9 mos, O 18, 35:7
9 mos' rept ended Sept 30, N 16, 39:5
See also Street Rys—N Y State
NEW YORK State Realtors' Convention—Session in N Y C, O 23, XII, 19:8
NEW YORK State Soc of Public Accountants—Annual conf, N Y C, O 26, 40:2
NEW YORK State Teachers' Assn—Annual conf, Elmira; election of officers, N 20, 28:5
NEW YORK STATE Waterways Assn—Meets in Oswego; officers, N 13, II, 7:4
NEW YORK STATE Woman's Repub Club—Meets in N Y C, O 12, 3:4
NEW YORK Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y
NEW YORK Stock Transfer Assn—Annual dinner, N Y C, D 4, II, 14:1
NEW YORK Structural Steel Bd of Trade—Chmn Eidlitz repts Oct delivery of structural steel in met dist, N 21, 31:2
NEW YORK, Susquehanna & Western R R—Pays taxes to N J for 1927, D 1, 1:2
NEW YORK Symphony Orchestra—Early history, O 16, IX, 8:7, 8
Concerts, O 22, 14:5; O 28, 20:4; O 31, 22:7; N 4, 24:5; N 12, 15:1; N 12, 30:3; N 18, 20:2; N 21, 21:1; N 26, 13:1; D 2, 21:1; D 5, 26:5; D 10, 15:1; D 16, 22:2; D 19, 30:7; D 30, 22:3
Children's concerts, O 30, 1:14; N 6, 29:5; N 13, 29:5; N 27, 30:2; D 4, 31:2; D 11, 30:4
Scholarships awarded, N 6, I, 29:5
NEW YORK Telegram—Questions on S-4 disaster, and replies by Sec Wilbur, D 24, 2:6
NEW YORK Telephone Co—Buildings—Bronze tablet presented by Bway Assn for contribution to civic advancement by erection of new bldg at 140 West St, O 5, 12:4
Ed, O 6, 24:5
Civic Service, Recognition of, see N Y Telephone Co—Buildings
Directors—W L De Bost elected, D 29, 38:3
Exchange Names, see Telephones—Exchange Names
Expansion—$8,882,913 allotted, O 30, II, 9:1
Plans for 1928, D 29, 38:3
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf—Entertains delegates on visit to N Y C, N 1, 31:3
Los Angeles Service, see Telephones—N Y-Los Angeles Service
Rates, see Telephones—Rates
NEW YORK Tennis Club—Will move to new location in East Bronx, D 24, 11:1
NEW YORK Theatre Club—A Strong s at meeting, O 5, 31:2
NEW YORK Times—Abercrombie, D, see N Y Times—Rag Paper Edition
Advertising Club—Meeting, O 1, 4:2
Aeronautics News, see New York Times—Lindbergh, C; New York Times—Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F
Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F—Will print their own stories of endurance record attempt, D 14, 4:2
Chess Repts—Lr of appreciation from D S Townsend, D 3, 14:6
Choral Soc—Concert; receives medal from M Knecht on behalf of personnel of Paris Matin, D 28, 26:2
Cornerstones, see N Y Times—Rag Paper Edition
Current Events Contests, see Current Events Contests
Elder, R—Gets 2,000 telephone inquiries on her transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:5
Election Returns—Only small crowd watches bulletin bd on Times Bldg, N 9, 5:3

NEW YORK TIMES—(Continued)—
Encyclopedia Fraud—Warning against agent obtaining money for subscriptions to publication falsely represented as being published by Times, N 26, 7:2
W H McRae arrested at Alton, Ill, D 1, 2:5
McRae seeks habeas corpus writ; hearing postponed, D 4, 29:1
McRae indicted, D 6, 12:7
C H Faulkner arrested in Freehold, N J, D 15, 19:1
Faulkner sentenced, D 16, 10:4
Financial News—N Y S Controller Tremaine praises handling of State financial news, O 5, 26:6
E V Beebe on Times as textbook, N 17, 24:6
Foreign News—Ed, N 9, 24:5
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Hundred Neediest Cases
Kansas Farmers—Sen Capper's Eastern study group visits Times Annex, D 4, 18:4
Letters to Ed—Ed on those who dare paper to print lrs, O 20, 28:5
See also specific subject on which the letter is written, as Child Health, for a letter on child health; **and** names of writers of letters
Lindbergh, C—Will print Col Lindbergh's own story of his flight to Mex and Central Amer countries, D 9, 1:2
Gets 2,354 telephone calls on his flight to Mex, D 15, 5:2
Lrs on stories of his flight to Mex, D 19, 22:7
L M Shiel on his articles, D 28, 22:7
N L Wilson on R Owen's rept of C Lindbergh's flight from U S to Mex, D 29, 22:6
See also Lindbergh, C A
Mexican News—Lr from F McCullagh, N 22, 28:7
Lr from R Munoz-Tebar, N 25, 20:7
Mexico Correspondent, see De Courcy, J
News—Taxis, cooking and dress, lr from E B Macconnell, O 26, 28:6
Oratorical Contest, see Oratorical Contests
Owen, R—N L Wilson on his rept of C Lindbergh's flight from U S to Mexico, D 29, 22:6
Pressroom Band—Concert; receives medal from M Knecht on behalf of personnel of Paris Matin, D 28, 26:2
Radio—P Oscanyan, radio operator with Univ of Mich Greenland Expedition, repts receiving birthday message, O 30, 14:3
Applies to Radio Comm for short wave for transmission of news, N 20, 27:1
Rag Paper Edition—Copy put in cornerstone of D Abercrombie's home in Ossining, O 2, 4:1
Mentioned in ed on Gen W B Parsons's fear that modern wood-pulp paper records will not endure, N 7, 22:5
Roosevelt, T, assails its criticism of him, N 1, 1:5
Rumanian News—Tribute from E Carlyle, N 30, 24:7
Russia—Moscow paper asasils pictures of homeless waifs, D 17, 9:2
Statement of ownership, management, circulation, &c, O 2, II, 8:1; O 3, 22:1
Telephone Service—Gets 2,000 inquiries on R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:5
Gets 2,354 calls on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 5:2
Watch Tower Pages—Ed, D 25, III, 4:2
Yale Univ—Pres Angell thanks Times for publishing full list of honor men, O 4, 28:7
NEW YORK Title and Mortgage Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Payments to employes on profit-sharing plan, D 15, 41:2
Divds, D 21, 39:1
NEW YORK Travelers Assn, Inc—3d annual meeting in N Y C, D 31, 17:2
NEW YORK Trust Co—Officers elected, D 22, 40:3
See also People's Trust Co of Binghamton, N Y
NEW YORK Tuberculosis and Health Assn—Social hygiene com created, O 26, 58:2
H L Hopkins, director, on its free service, N 9, 24:7
Feature article on its tests of health of working boys, N 13, IX, 22:5
Luncheon, N 17, 27:1
Annual Christmas seal sale; statistics on tuberculosis in N Y C, D 5, 18:1
NEW YORK Univ—Aeronautics, School of—Baron Shiba gives air film to Guggenheim School of Aeronautics, O 7, 23:3
"Air College," see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Alumni—Annual meeting of Fed, O 13, 24:8
Arch (magazine)—Editorial staff, O 18, 4:4
Art Courses—At the Louvre, O 12, 6:2; N 10, 7:3
Art Museum—Announcement of plans for gal of contemporary work, O 31, 18:8
Opens, D 14, 32:2
Business Research Bur—Rept on number of midtown hotels exceeding demand, D 16, 45:1
Cadet Corps—Final review, N 19, 17:2
Chancellor's rept, O 24, 14:4
Class elections, O 19, 12:1
Clinic for Children, see Clinics
Commerce School—Annual rept of Dean J T Madden; statistics courses planned, D 11, III, 7:4
Council—Election, N 5, 23:6
Daily News (student paper)—Staff, O 29, 36:2
Adds Critical Review as monthly feature, D 17, 13:2
Dentistry College—M S Brown appt Acting Dean, N 2, 22:2
Employment Bur—Rept, O 2, II, 1:7
Engineering School—Honor roll, O 20, 31:3
Expansion—32,000 enrolment attacked by Daily News, student paper, O 1, 17:1
Faculty—Appts, O 23, II, 1:4
Annual rept of M S Brown, Dean of Faculties, N 6, 9:3
Foreign Investment Conf—Session under joint auspices with Investment Bankers' Assn, O 7, 43:3; O 14, 38:2; O 21, 33:4; N 18, 47:1; D 2, 37:5
Fraternities—Scholarship averages, O 8, 21:1
Phi Sigma Delta chapter admitted, N 1, 26:8
Initiation and dinner of Delta Mu Delta, D 18, 25:2
"Gaieties"—Benefit performance for Judson Memorial Ch, D 20, 32:6
Graduate School—Upheld by Dean Kendall, N 22, 16:4
Hall of Fame, see Hall of Fame
Home Economics Dept popular, O 3, 12:2
Honor roll of College of Arts and Pure Science, O 22, 36:3
Journal of Retailing—Ed on its discussion of women's buying habits, N 5, 18:5
Law Review—Editorial staff, O 18, 4:4
Negro Students—Complain of discrimination, D 31, 18:2
Nichols Chemistry Bldg—Illus, description, N 27, III, 6:3
Opens, D 4, 8:1
Personal Development Course, D 27, 3:2
Reserve Officers Training Corps—Review, O 1, 20:2
Gen M M Patrick attends review, O 22, 19:4
Scabbard and Blade—Luncheon for Capt W McIntire, O 23, X, 11:1
Scholarship—Higher average shown in rept of Dean A L Bouton of Arts and Pure Science Col, D 18, II, 5:2
Scholarships—89 awarded, N 4, 14:2
69 awarded, N 13, II, 4:1
Science—Dean Turner of Wash Sq Col urges honor course, D 25, II, 3:7
Sophomore-Freshman rush, O 4, 29:1
Student Council—Adopts resolutions on conduct of students after football games, O 16, VIII, 2:1
Student Officers—List, O 4, 16:5
Subway Incident—300 students, returning from class smoker, take possession of B M T train; 12 arrested, N 12, 19:3
Tag Day—Introduces freshmen, D 1, 29:7
Ed, D 3, 14:5
Talented Students—Univ's policy of stimulating those of superior ability, N 6, 9:3
Treasurer's rept, D 26, 24:3
Wash Sq Col—Rept of Dean Turner, D 25, II, 3:7
Washington Sq Players—Appts to Executive Com, O 9, 30:4
Plans, O 11, 29:4
Give Old Soak, N 12, 14:6
NEW YORK Water Color Club—Joint exhib with Amer Water Color Soc, D 11, IX, 13:4
Prize winners, D 30, 18:8
NEW YORK Water Service Corp—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 26, 21:2
NEW YORK Wax Importers Assn—Formation planned, D 25, II, 14:8
NEW YORK, Westchester & Boston R R—Sept rept, O 20, 45:2
Orders cars, D 28, 33:2
NEW YORK Women's Com for Law Enforcement, see Natl Women's Com for Law Enforcement
NEW YORK Women's Com for Modification of Volstead act, see Women's Com for Repeal of the 18th Amendment
NEW YORK World—C E Smith answers 10 questions asked by it on his transit plan, O 20, 1:8
S Untermyer discusses Smith's answers, O 21, 3:1
T Roosevelt assails its criticism of him, N 1, 1:5
NEW YORK Yacht Club—Annual meeting, D 16, 31:1
NEW YORK Young Repub Club—Atty Genl Ottinger honored at dinner, D 23, 12:3
NEW YORK Zoological Park—Nellie, antelope formerly on Keith Circuit, pines for footlights, O 3, 14:6
Clarence, the wart-hog, shows off his ugliness, O 17, 14:1
Arthur, the talking raven, O 31, 21:4
Peter the hippopotamus misses his Thanksgiving dinner, N 25, 10:2
Visited by Eskimos; illus, D 5, 18:1
Christmas in the Zoo, D 26, 40:2

NEW ZEALAND—M Cohen describes port control, O 6, 50:6
Exports and imports for 7 mos of 1927, O 17, 42:1
House of Reprs expected to approve contribution to British naval base at Singapore, N 14, 5:5
Protest against type of news from U S, lr from T M Baker, D 14, 28:6
See also Health—Public Health; Singapore
NEWARK, N J—Airport, see Newark, N J—Port
Finances—A K Brady says forthcoming bond issue will not exhaust debt limit, O 29, 25:3
Bond issue, D 8, 43:2; D 9, 37:2
Industries—Marathon Razor Blade Co moves to Irvington, O 18, 51:5
A J and J O Pilar Co buy factory plant, D 26, 38:5
Lithuanian Meeting, see Lithuanians in U S
Museum—Has miniature farm in business centre of the city, O 16, VIII, 2:1
Opium Seizure, see Drug Traffic—N J
Police—J Stejowoski, applicant for place on force, arrested in N Y C on charge of robbing Mrs E Dabney, O 25, 50:3
Port—Cited in discussion on inland ports at convention of Port Authorities, O 7, 55:2
Nov activities, D 17, 37:1
Airport site approval and dredging appropriations brighten 1928 outlook, D 26, 31:3
Real Estate—Apt planned for Weequahic Pk, O 2, XI, 2:3
Group of one-family houses planned for Telford St, O 4, 51:1
Vanderpool properties on Broad St taken by Lehman Associates, O 14, 45:7
Triangular block fronting on Hawthorne Ave sold, O 16, II, 5:5
Sunday Call bldg sold, N 22, 52:6
Plane St block sold, N 27, II, 20:3
Sears, Roebuck & Co leases bldg, D 21, 46:4
Sports Arena—Contract let, O 27, 34:3
Statue of Columbus unveiled, O 13, 27:1
Vice, see Vice—N J—Newark
NEWARK City Hall—Blow-out in boilers, O 7, 4:6
NEWARK Garden Corp—Stock offering, O 26, 39:2
NEWARK (N J) Real Estate Bd—Warns against free-lot schemes being promoted throughout the State, O 2, XI, 20:2
NEWBERGER, Saml—Offers rapid transit unification plan, O 14, 24:6
NEWBERRY, J J, Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
Leases store at Albany, N 14, 39:2
Lease floors at 245 Fifth Av, N 29, 48:2
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
NEWCASTLE, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
NEWCOMB, Carlton—Sends message of condolence to widow of P J Casey, O 4, 29:2
NEWCOMB, E C, see Scranton, Pa
NEWCOMB, Lucy Lamson, see Warman, D S
NEWCOMB, Walter F—Divorce action brings to light divorce mill in Phila; woman sought who posed as accused wives in cases, D 25, II, 16:6
NEWCOMB, Warren P—Death, O 1, 19:4
NEWCOMBE, Chas Manby—Suffers cerebral hemorrhage, O 28, 2:6
Death, O 29, 17:5
Will, N 8, 25:1
NEWCOMBE, Fredk C—Death, O 5, 27:4
NEWCOMBE, Richd S—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
Checks up charges in connection with alleged graft in Jamaica sewer construction, D 3, 1:2
Annual rept of criminal cases in Queens, D 31, 4:7
See also Sewers—N Y City
NEWELL, Clara Lucinda, see Pitman, C A
NEWELL, Harry H—Death, O 4, 29:4
NEWELL, Mary E, see Harrington, D J
NEWFOUNDLAND—Bond issue, O 22, 25:3; O 26, 39:2; O 27, 43:4
Sir J Crosbie on decline in Amer imports, use of recent loan, D 25, II, 8:5
NEWINS, Spencer J—Marries M A Clock, O 2, X, 11:1
NEWLAN, Edw W—Death, D 29, 23:5
NEWMAN, Abe, see Rubinowitz, J
NEWMAN, Beatrice, see Widder, F
NEWMAN, Chas—Death, D 22, 23:5
NEWMAN, E M, Travel Talks On: Russia, in N Y C, N 21, 26:5; N 28, 18:7; D 5, 23:4
Norman and Breton coasts of France, D 12, 31:3
Paris by night, D 19, 23:2
NEWMAN, Elias—Paintings, O 23, 28:2
NEWMAN, Herbert L—Buys seat on N Y Cotton Exch, D 22, 38:3
NEWMAN, Raymond J—Elected Mayor of Paterson, N J, N 10, 4:1
NEWMAN, W A—Says world leaders are best at 60 or 70, O 6, 22:4
NEWMAN Preparatory School, Lakewood, N J—Football team visits Pres Coolidge, N 24, 1:7
NEWMARK, Herbert J—Charges that C R Sheeran swindled him in sale of real estate business, D 10, 22:4
NEWMARK, J H—On coming competition between Ford Motor Co and Chevrolet Co, O 20, 47:1
NEWMARK, Jacobs & Newmark—Are new owners of Thornycroft apts in Scarsdale, O 9, II, 17:7
NEWMONT Mining Corp—Stock and cash divd, D 21, 39:1
NEWPORT, R I—Seaverge, Gerry estate, sold to Mrs E V Hartford, D 15, 38:2
NEWPORT NEWS, Va, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, N 28
NEWS, see Journalists and Journalism
NEWS Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
NEWS Syndicate Co—U S Supreme Court hearing on its appeal against I C C regulation of newsprint rates from Canada, O 6, 36:1
NEWS Tickers—N Y News Bur Assn opens service from N Y to San Francisco, N 15, 41:1
N Y News Bur Assn opens service in Los Angeles, D 28, 37:7
NEWSBOYS—N Y C truancy officers seize hundreds for selling papers at night, O 29, 36:4
Curfew law against sale of papers by minors after 8 P M will be enforced following arraignment of 275 boys, O 30, 3:3
Boy in Times Sq finds novel way to stimulate business, D 25, II, 3:8
NEWSOM, Reeves J—On municipal vs private ownership of water works, D 25, II, 8:2
NEWSOME, Leonidas H—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept, N 1, 10:2
NEWSPAPER Club, N Y C—Entertainment for cartoonists, N 20, 21:3
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPER Publishers' Assn of Pa—Meeting, N 13, 1:7
NEWSPAPER Row, see Washington, D C
NEWSPAPERS—Advertising—G F Swift on increasing confidence of public in it, O 26, 27:2
O C Harn opposes too great use of premiums to gain subscriptions, O 27, 12:6
Assn of Natl Advertisers opposes practice of owners of morning and evening papers forcing purchase of space in both, N 3, 6:3
F Kiernan & Co gets record order, N 3, 40:4
H B Swope on relation to other depts of newspaper, N 12, 28:1
Federal Trade Comm hears complaints of natl advertisers who fail to get 15% discount allowed by newspapers to advertising agencies; Devoe & Raynolds case cited, D 6, 52:5
Hearing on discount investigation continues, D 7, 51:2
Discouragement of independent agencies charged at hearing; Printers' Ink ed barred as evidence, D 8, 52:3
Commodity theory of advertising disputed at Trade Comm hearing on alleged trust law violation by Amer Advertising Agencies Assn, D 9, 44:5
H Davis testifies on action of Amer Newspaper Publishers Assn, D 13, 52:5
Natl Biscuit Co director testifies, D 15, 51:2
Hearing in deadlock over E Burr's demand for information on Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assn-Firestone Tire deal, D 17, 32:2
L Zeitlin impressed by censorship, D 18, III, 7:5
L B Palmer testifies for publishers assn on Firestone deal; V Clausen corrects Devoe & Raynolds' rept, D 20, 53:1
J O'Shaughnessy of Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies denies restraint charges at Trade Comm hearing, D 22, 40:6
Hearings close in N Y C, will be resumed in Wash in Mar, D 23, 35:2
Alsace-Lorraine, see Newspapers—Censorship
Australia—Ed on law requiring political articles to be signed, O 19, 26:5
Austria—Ed on Viennese paper whose readers pay contributors, O 5, 26:5
Baseball News—Ed on newspaper vs radio accounts of games, O 8, 16:3
Brazil—Ed on Jornal do Commercio, O 1, 18:5
Can—I W Killam buys Toronto Mail and Empire, O 2, 28:8
Censorship—Alsace-Lorraine — France suppresses 3 German language papers in Strasbourg, N 13, II, 2:5
Gen E A Taufflieb approves ban on 3 papers, N 15, 16:2
China—Difficulties of Peking correspondents, O 30, III, 1:4
Ed, N 1, 26:5
H Abend denies T Millard's charges of suppression and coloring of news by Amer Legation at Peking, lr, N 20, III, 5:7
Ed, N 17, 24:5

NEWSPAPERS—Censorship—(Continued)—
France—Pope's encyclical on nationalism awaits settlement of l'Action Francaise case, O 10, 21:2
Resignation of Cardinal Billot rumored, due to his interest in proscribed Action Franchise, O 16, IX, 15:7
London ed charges censorship of foreign press wires, D 14, 20:5
Italian anti-Fascist paper suppressed, D 14, 52:8
See also Newspapers—Censorship—Alsace-Lorraine
Hungary—Police charge mob with sabres during demonstration against suppression of Nepszava at Budapest, N 30, 2:6
Demonstration for free press in Chamber, D 3, 3:6
Mexico—Denounced by J G Acevedo, O 22, 3:5
Lifted, D 10, 3:5
Poland—5 papers suppressed by Marshal Pilsudski for rept that Bishop was insulted by soldiers and officers, N 4, 7:2
Rumania—Political crisis veiled by censorship; Prince Carol urges free discussion, O 27, 6:4
Foreign papers referring to Prince Carol's int seized, O 29, 9:3; O 30, III, 1:2
Suspended, N 1, 8:2
Restored, N 9, 27:3
Bill for "defense of the State" introduced by Premier Bratianu in Parliament, N 10, 7:1
Tightened, N 14, 5:2
Natl Security Bill passed by Chamber, N 15, 1:2
Agitation for repeal, N 16, 5:2
Ed, N 17, 24:5
Russia—Expulsions from Communist Party in connection with discovery of secret opposition press, O 2, II, 7:8
Ed, O 3, 22:5
Foreign press at meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 23, III, 3:3
J Stalin in defense of Soviet policy, N 14, 2:2
See also Russia—Communist Party (for Opposition press incident)
See also Freedom of the Press
Charity Work—Summarized by Editor and Publisher, D 31, 19:2
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
China, see Newspapers—Censorship—China
Circulation—Publishers' views in reply to questions on cause of recent increase in sales, O 16, VIII, 1:6
Conn—F H Pullen sells Norwich Evening Record to Norwich Bulletin, O 16, 5:8
Court Proceedings, Publication of—J W Cunliffe says many would welcome restriction, O 24, 20:8
Courts, Cooperation with, see Washington Herald (newspaper)
Crime and the Press—J W Cunliffe decries exploiting scandal cases, O 24, 20:8
Ed in reference to Lilliendahl murder case, O 26, 28:3
S by C L Beedy at dinner of Maine Soc of N Y shut off air by WNYC because of attack on newspapers, D 16, 29:4
Crime news supplanted by Christmas news on front page of Boston Traveler, D 25, 3:6
Cut-Offs, see Newspapers—Typography
Editorial Independence—Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:2
Educational Value—Ed in connection with N Y Times current events contest, O 23, III, 4:5
Foreign Language Press—Ed on Foreign Language Information Service's survey, O 30, III, 4:6
Vaillant-Coutourier, ed Communist paper Humanite, sentenced as anarchist as result of article published on T Zaniboni, O 20, 1:7
Paris to have 103d daily, O 30, III, 3:1
See also Newspapers—Censorship
German Papers in U S—T L Elder on one published by B Franklin, O 2, IX, 14:7
Germany, see Rote Fahne (for libel suit)
Gt Britain—Ed on J A Spender, ed of Westminster Gazette, O 16, VIII, 4:2
Criticized by St J Ervine; religious controversy as newspaper stunt, O 23, III, 3:1
Lord Beaverbrook plans new evening paper in London; will rival Lord Rothermere, O 24, 6:2
Rothermere and Beaverbrook papers show leanings toward Lloyd George, O 30, III, 1:1
London Daily Telegraph sold by Lord Burnham to Sir W and J G Berry and Sir E Iliffe; will continue Conservative policy, D 23, 1:2
Home Town Papers—Feature article on their sale in N Y C, O 9, IV, 14:2
Hungary, see Newspapers—Censorship
Internatl Press Experts' Conf, see League of Nations—Press Experts' Conf
Internatl Relations—M L Tooker on need for more news of Amer economic conditions to aid accord, O 2, II, 13:4
Ireland—E de Valera plans to visit U S to raise funds for Repub paper in Dublin, N 11, 4:3
Support for new Repub paper in Dublin, D 18, 31:5
Irish in U S—E de Valera seeks fund for new paper in U S, D 23, 10:5
Kan—Atkinson Globe celebrates 50th anniversary, D 9, 51:3
League of Nations News, see League of Nations—News
Letters to Ed—Ed on writers who dare papers to print lrs, O 20, 28:5
Libel Suits, see Libel and Slander Suits
Mergers, see Newspapers—Conn
Mexican News—Ed on article by Capt F McCullagh in Natl Review arraigning Amer press, O 22, 16:1
Mexico, see Newspapers—Censorship
New Eng—Vt Press Assn asks aid for papers that suffered loss in flood, D 4, II, 7:1
N J—Chamber of Commerce of the Oranges and Maplewood to award cup yrly to paper performing greatest public service, O 5, 27:3
See also N J Press Assn
News—Ed on news printed the day after a holiday, N 26, 14:6
See also Newspapers—Scandal News; Newspapers—Scientific News, &c
Ohio—Pres Coolidge starts presses in new Akron Beacon-Journal bldg, O 11, 16:4
Paper Supply, see Paper and Pulp—Newsprint Paper
Peace and War—L Wiley on newspapers as peace agency, O 20, 4:3
Views of J A Spender, O 21, 22:8
Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
Symposium in London Daily News, N 13, 2:5
Photography, see Photography
Poland—Delegation arrives in N Y to study political, cultural and commercial conditions in U S; statement, D 14, 29:2
See also Newspapers—Censorship
Premiums, see Newspapers—Advertising
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Public Service, Example of, see Washington Herald (newspaper)
Radio, see Radio—Commercial Uses
Rag Paper Edition, see Chicago Tribune; N Y Times
Railroad Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
Rumania, see Newspapers—Censorship
Russia—Inauguration of Discussion Section in Pravda, O 31, 3:2
See also Newspapers—Censorship
Scandal News—Rome press comment, D 6, 36:5
Schools, Cooperation with, see Schools—Idaho; Schools—Ky—Lexington; Schools—N Y S—Buffalo
Scientific News—Ed on news from conventions now in session, D 29, 22:5; D 30, 18:3
Sunday Papers—Mount Vernon Sunday Star started, D 5, 21:6
Ticker Service, see News Tickers
Typography—A Sayman urges discarding cut-offs between advertisements, N 3, 26:6
Va—S Anderson buys Marion Pub Co in Marion; will pub Marion Dem, and The Smyth News, O 19, 10:4
Ed, O 23, II, 4:6
War, Influence of, see Newspapers—Peace and War
Wis—Pfister, C, leaves nearly $100,000 to former newspaper employes, N 22, 31:6
See also Journalists and Journalism
NEWSPRINT, see Paper and Pulp
NEWTEX S S Co, see U S Freight Co
NEWTON, Byron R—Lr on aircraft control, D 2, 22:7
NEWTON (Sir), Isaac—Exhib of relics at Amer Museum of Natural History, N 21, 10:5
Meeting commemorating bicentenary of his death, N 26, 13:3; N 27, II, 1:2
NEWTON, Otis Sherman—Death, D 9, 25:3
NEWTON Bay (trawler), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
NEWTON Construction Co—Buys Anderson Av, Bronx, plot, D 8, 53:5
NEWTON Die Casting Co—Formed in Conn by merger of Marf Machinery and Die Casting Co and die casting div of Natl Lead Co, N 24, 38:1
NEWTON Steel Co—Calls bonds, O 14, 35:1
Rumor of purchase offer confirmed, O 16, II, 10:6
Stock purchase offer refused, N 8, 41:2; N 9, 38:3
NEWTOWN Gas Co, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
NEWTOWN High School, Elmhurst—Memorial tablet unveiled to teachers and students who took part in World War, N 12, 6:5
NEYMANN, Clarence A, see Snyder, A
NIAGARA FALLS—A S Cogland on preservation of Horse Shoe Falls, O 2, IX, 14:7
NIAGARA FALLS, N Y—Bond issue, O 18, 41:4; O 19, 39:4

NIAGARA FALLS Power Co—Quarterly rept, O 18, 35:7
NIAGARA, Lockport and Ontario Power Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 27:2
NIAGARA Parks Comm (Canada)—Bond issue, D 7, 43:1; D 9, 37:2
NIAGARA River Bridges—N Y S Supreme Court upholds lower court ruling that N Y S Tax Comm has right to tax Internatl Bridge Co's franchise, O 25, 20:2
NICARAGUA—Amer Aviators, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
Arms Embargo—Decreed by Pres Diaz, D 4, II, 3:3
Army—Col L M Gulick made division general, O 16, 13:5
Bandits, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
Bluefields Dept—Gen J J Estrada appt Gov, N 17, 9:6
Collector of Customs—Maj Jordan appt to succeed W F Roddy at Corinto, O 23, 3:4
Economic Conditions—Views of Gen J M Moncada and G Rivas, O 9, 5:6
Elections—Gen E Chamorro will stay in Wash, O 3, 6:3
Sec Kellogg assures U S Sen Borah of U S supervision to prevent fraud, O 6, 22:2
U S will maintain hands-off policy in regard to candidates, according to White House statement, O 8, 19:2
Int with Gen J M Moncada in Panama, O 9, 5:5
Sec Kellogg considers U S Repr LaGuardia's proposal for appt of Amer civilian com to supervise polls; lrs exchanged, O 10, 3:3
Amer marines will aid poll, O 20, 29:2
Suggestion by G Rivas that Central Amer govts send observers to rept on U S supervision; Panama press comment, O 21, 6:5
Liberals win in municipal elections, N 8, 2:5; N 9, 14:7
Statement by Gen Moncada, N 11, 5:2
Gen Moncada now welcomes U S supervision, D 10, 16:8
Paris group urges U S to permit Latin-Amer radical delegation to reinforce Brig Gen McCoy in supervision, D 25, III, 6:8
Finances—Seeks loan in U S, N 9, 14:6; N 10, 35:2
Survey planned by W W Cumberland, N 11, 5:2
Loan negotiations, N 11, 35:3
Cumberland was requested by Liberal and Conservative Parties to make financial survey; U S not involved, N 13, 7:2
U S State Dept explains Cumberland's mission, N 16, 13:1
Cumberland arrives at Managua, D 15, 45:3
Liberal Revolution—Pres Diaz will decorate Amer marines and constabulary who fought at Telpaneca, O 3, 6:1
Documents in support of charge of Mexican financial aid published by Hearst papers, N 14, 2:2
11 U S officers and marines decorated for distinguished service; 2 posthumous awards, N 20, 4:1
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
Natl Guard—Agreement being drawn with U S for reorganization, N 22, 10:4
Presidency—E Chamorro's hope for election ended as result of U S warning that he would not be recognized, O 7, 18:2
U S State Dept bans Gen E Chamorro; text of memorandum, O 23, 4:1
Gen J M Moncada arrives in Wash to discuss candidacy, O 25, 60:6
Moncada approved as candidate by U S; his status defined, O 26, 8:2
U S friendly toward Moncada's candidacy; Sec Kellogg will confer with him in Wash, O 27, 17:3
Chamorro accepts ban, N 25, 32:2
See also Nicaragua—Elections
Prisons, see Prisons
Rebel Activities—Capt H Thomas and pilot crash on mountain after bombing Gen Sandino's forces, O 12, 3:2
Thomas and Sgt F E Dowell, marine aviators, missing; rescue patrol battles bandit band; S Lobos, bandit chief, killed, O 14, 31:2
Amer marines and native constabulary searching missing aviators are attacked by bandits near Quilali; Lt O'Shea's rept of battle; casualties, O 19, 11:1
Air patrols seek missing fliers, O 20, 5:2
Rebellion spreads in north, O 22, 3:6
Banditry in north, O 23, 4:1
Somoto Grande sacked by Gen Sandino's followers, O 25, 4:8
Gen Moncada on Sandino's forces, O 26, 8:3
U S Marines in 3-hr battle at El Chipote, N 1, 29:3
Guerrillas routed by U S Marines and Natl Guard in engagement near Jicaro, N 3, 2:6
Thomas and Dowell, Amer marine aviators, trapped and slain by outlaws month ago, N 9, 1:2
Ed, N 10, 24:3
Outlaws defeated in engagements near Telpaneca, and San Luis Potosi and Santarita, N 12, 19:7
San Fernando and several other villages occupied by Sandino, N 26, 5:1
Pvt A W Rue and another marine wounded; air attack on rebels near El Chipote, N 29, 3:2
Skirmish at Mosante, D 20, 51:4
B F Calloway, Amer marine, killed near Maculize, D 21, 8:6
Cape Gracias asks U S aid against Sandino, D 27, 5:2
U S, Relations with—Pres Diaz will decorate Marines who fought rebels at Telpaneca, O 3, 6:1
U S warning that E Chamorro would not be recognized as Pres, O 7, 18:2
Rear Adm J L Latimer awarded Distinguished Service Medal for work in Nicaragua, O 11, 6:3
U S State Dept bans Gen E Chamorro as Pres; text of memorandum to him, O 23, 4:1
U S approves Gen Moncada for Pres; his status defined, O 26, 8:2
Protest against U S policy by U S Sen Tydings, N 9, 14:7
Agreement being drawn for reorganization of Nicaraguan Natl Guard, N 22, 10:4
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
U S Reprs Schaefer and LaGuardia assail Coolidge policy, D 9, 3:5
Moncada now defends U S intervention; Col M Gulick on calls for U S marines, D 10, 16:8
J A Mitre on aims of Pan-Amer Cong, D 24, 15:2
See also Nicaragua—Elections
NICARAGUA Canal—Lr from G W Platt, O 23, III, 5:6
NICHOLAI (Bishop of Ochrida)—Luncheon by Consul Gen G V Todorovitch in N Y C, O 7, 12:2
S on peace, Princeton Univ, O 10, 26:8
S on America's hunger for religion, at luncheon given by Federal Council of Churches' Com on Relations with the Eastern Ch, N Y C, O 22, 20:3
Sermon on the power of Christianity, in Grace Episc Ch, O 24, 28:6
Dinner by America-Yogoslav Soc in N Y C; gifts, O 26, 50:1
NICHOLAS II, Czar of Russia—Diary, D 1, 7:1; D 4, 13:1; D 6, 7:1
NICHOLAS, Grand Duke of Russia—False report of illness reveals treachery among agents in Russia, O 16, 13:8
NICHOLAS, Prince of Rumania—Promoted to Gen, N 10, 7:1
Por, N 25, 2:3
Made Vice Pres of Rumanian Natl Geographic Soc, D 13, 24:6
NICHOLAS Karageorgevitch (Prince), see Karageorgevitch, N
NICHOLAS, Robt, see Moving Pictures—Wings
NICHOLIS, Gertrude, see Rinehart, S M
NICHOLLS, Saml T—Death, N 21, 23:6
NICHOLS, Beverly—Arrives in N Y C, O 12, 11:4
Lecture on fads of novelists, in N Y C, O 19, 26:8
NICHOLS (Mrs), Harriett Cory—Death, D 9, 25:3
NICHOLS, J C—Presents plan of Mo River Navigation Corp for barge service extension to Pres Coolidge, N 20, 6:1
NICHOLS, Kathleen, see Coxhead, Ralph C
NICHOLS (Mrs), Malcolm—Ill, O 22, 17:2
NICHOLS, Malcolm E—Boston Finance Comm assails his administration on extravagance, N 6, III, 1:8
NICHOLS, Robt—Paintings, D 11, IX, 13:3
NICHOLS, W W—Defends present tariff, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
NICHOLS, Wm H—Opening of chemistry bldg presented by him to N Y Univ, D 4, 8:1
NICHOLSON, Geo P—Will oppose injunction move by apartment hotel owners in cooking controversy, O 8, 18:2
Serves notice that city will oppose an injunction to apt hotel owners, O 12, 46:5
Blamed by Public Service Comm for delay in settlement of N Y Central R R application for increase in commutation rates, N 19, 4:6
Mrs Pratt attacks his dept for waste in litigation delays, cites Staten Is pier awards, N 23, 15:1
Upholds Home Rule Act for N Y C, N 23, 16:4
Ed, N 24, 22:3
Denies Mrs Pratt's charges of waste in pier contracts, N 26, 3:2
Mrs J T Pratt criticizes office at meeting of Bd of Aldermen, N 30, 4:3
Promises to sue for cancellation of contracts and refund of money if fraud is shown in Jamaica sewer contract awards, D 13, 17:1
See also Apartment Hotels

NICHOLSON, Herman G—Death, N 16, 21:7
NICHOLSON, J W A—Sermon on architectural experiment of 1st skyscraper ch; dedication of Chelsea Presb Ch, O 24, 28:5
NICHOLSON (Mrs), Rebecca—Trial of Patrolman B Cohen on assault charge, N 15, 31:5
Cohen acquitted, N 16, 27:4
NICHOLSON, S E—On W H Stayton's plea for liberal member of U S Supreme Court and Southern stand on Gov Smith for Pres, N 15, 31:8
Corrects quotation on Smith and the South, N 21, 22:8
Attacks Repubs on Syracuse conferences on dry issue, D 17, 10:4
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y State
NICHOLSON (Bishop), Thos — On Anti-Saloon League's educational drive and Sen Borah's stand for dry plank in party platforms, s in Phila, N 19, 1:6
See also Anti-Saloon League—Natl
NICHOLSON, Victor—Robbed, N 8, 16:6
NICHOLSON, Wm R—Resigns as Chmn of Bd of Real Estate Land, Title and Trust Co, D 15, 46:2
NICKEL Plate R R, see New York, Chicago & St Louis R R
NICKELODEONS, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
NICKENIG'S, see Fires—N J—Perth Amboy
NICKERSON (Dr and Mrs), Jno P, see Abyssinia
NICKOLS, Walter—Death, D 25, 19:6
NICOL, Ann K, see Hughes, C A
NICOLL, B, & Co—Gets pipe order from Albany, N Y, water works, N 10, 39:2
Gets Boston pipe order, D 30, 29:2
NICOLL, Matthias, Jr—Predicts rise in deaths by autos, as new high speed cars enter market, D 24, 16:3
NICOLSON, Harold—Por; review of his book Some People, N 13, IV, 7:3
NICOTINE, see Smoking
NIEBERG, B & C, Realty Co—Plans Bailey Av apt, D 12, 44:3
NIELSEN, Fitleef, see Asia—Antiquities
NIEMACK, Ilse—Recital, N 14, 21:1
NIEMEYER, C A—Suicide, D 15, 26:6
NIEMEYER, Grace Wilhelmine, see Jordis, H J
NIEWENHOUS Co—J F McLaughlin becomes asst to Pres, O 23, XI, 2:6
NIEZYCHOWSKI, Alf (Count) de—Marries N H Ulman, D 28, 26:4
NIGHT Clubs and Cabarets—England—Chez Victor Club London, raided, N 13, 3:1
Montmartre Club, London, raided, N 30, 8:3
Chez Victor club raided, London; proprietor fined, D 10, 36:7
Moral Aspect—Rev J E R Folsom says they need missionaries as much as Africa, O 25, 26:2
N Y City—License Comr Quigley asks Estimate Bd for sum for more inspectors; Mayor Walker insists on stricter enforcement of curfew closing law; charges wide violations, O 4, 1:4
Police Comr Warren and Quigley reply to Walker's charges; cite figures, O 5, 29:8
Walker wants teeth in law; Corp Counsel Nicholson on some magistrates' exemption of leased clubs; J Morrow of Dizzy Club, E Fisher of Club Footlight fined; B Seube of Club Judin held in bail; managers of Francine, Greenwich, Gordon, Polly and Winnipeg Clubs summoned, O 6, 27:1
Walker tells of critical lrs from out of town visitors; A Ross of Francine Club and L Goodman of Dizzy Club charged with operating without license; drive on unlicensed clubs planned, O 7, 29:3
F Kalonias of Aberoff Cabaret convicted for violating curfew law; J Gordon, A Harvey and W Murray of Gordon, Winnipeg and Murray Clubs, respectively, fined, O 8, 7:1
Ed, O 8, 16:3
J Quirk, alleged proprietor of El Fey Club, and others held, liquor seized as police search for assailants of E Starace, O 9, 13:1
Seube raises question whether installation of nickelodeon in restaurants makes it cabaret; Magistrate Gottlieb visits Club Judin, withholds ruling; G E Smith, repr of J Gabel & Co, mfrs of nickelodeons, on sum involved, O 11, 48:1
Walker confers with city officials, O 12, 1:2
Magistrate Gottlieb rules nickelodeon is not cabaret; dismisses Seube, O 13, 27:3
F Kalonias sentenced for violating closing law, O 15, 1:2
Mrs P Benjamin will run Beaux Arts Gold Room Supper Club, O 15, 5:6
Dist Atty Banton acts to end check raising and pocket-picking, N 19, 18:3
J De Lucca, B Cohen and D Barnes fined for soliciting business for rival clubs in lobby of bldg on which Strand Roof is situated, N 20, 9:4
Tex Restaurant Corp, conducting cabaret with Texas Guinan as hostess, gets N Y S Supreme Court order staying Comr Quigley's revocation of license for breaking curfew law; Pres Kerwin calls law discriminatory, N 22, 17:4
Magistrate Dreyer refuses A Greenberg's plea to adjourn case of Kerwin and P L Cordyre; they wave examination before Dreyer; case to go to Special Sessions Court, N 24, 17:2
Tex Restaurant Corp gets court order against police interference during adjournment of case, N 26, 13:2
J Martin, mgr of E Nesbit's Club, Chez Evelyn, discharged by Magistrate Dreyer on producing permit to operate club, N 26, 31:4
El Fey Club raided; H C Smyth among the 18 arrested, D 5, 12:4; identification of the H C Smyth who was arrested and acquitted, D 7, 9:2
T Guinan applies to Supreme Court to restrain police from interrupting operations of club in Century Theatre Bldg pending further court action, D 13, 22:7
Tex Restaurant Corp operators freed of charge of operating the Century Club without a license, D 17, 38:3
Tex Restaurant Corp loses curfew plea; court endorses certain exemptions, D 18, 13:2
La Perroquet de Paris leased to L Leslie, D 20, 59:1
Equity receiver asked for Mirador Club, D 22, 6:2
M Campbell threatens dry raids on New Year parties, D 23, 40:2
Mrs O Hammerstein seeks backers for venture, D 27, 12:1
Mayor Walker insists on curfew New Year's Eve, D 28, 1:6
New Year's curfew 3 A M, D 29, 13:6
Judge Dreyer denounces cheap night clubs; Chez Helen Morgan raided, H Morgan and 8 others arrested under tax law, D 31, 19:1, 8
See also Prohibition—N Y City—Padlock Provision of law
NIGHT School for Farm Seekers, see Jews—Agriculture
NIGHT Schools—1st evening high school opened in Berlin, N 20, III, 8:2
NIKOLAEV, V P, see Bridges—Russian Delegation to U S
NILE (SS)—Wrecked; crew saved, O 17, 47:1; O 18, 59:1
NILE River, see Blue Nile River
NILES, Arth—Sells Stock Exch seat, O 19, 37:4; O 21, 34:2
NILES, Blair—Feature article on E Dieudonne and French Penal Colonies, D 4, V, p 4-5
NILES, Doris—Recital, O 26, 26:3
NILSSERB Operating Corp—Leases Breslin Hotel, N 1, 47:1
NIMROCKS, Walter Adelbert—Death, D 4, II, 7:2
NINDE (Mrs), Luella V, see Census—N Y State
NINEVEH, see Asia—Antiquities
NINTH Av—Bldg at 388-390 leased by F W Woolworth & Co, O 25, 51:3
NINZIATA, Jos, see Ikosky, S
NIPIGON Dist, Can, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd, see Robb-Montbray Mines, Ltd
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha S S Co—Divid, N 26, 22:3
NITRATE Plant, Muscle Shoals, see Muscle Shoals
NITRATES—S R Guggenheim on increased activity in production of Chilean nitrate, O 13, 40:2
Russia said to be buying large stocks in Chile of grade used for explosives, O 26, 50:2
Eur trust for control of synthetic supply, formed as part of chemical combine, seeks Amer participation, D 9, 10:4
German Nitrogen Trust invites producers of other nations to conf on board yacht in Mediterranean to discuss internatl entente, D 17, 13:3
See also Baker, H J, & Bros
NITRE—Discovered in Australia, N 23, 6:6
NITSBERG, Murray, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
NITTEN, Margt, see Wilbur, C
NITTI, Vincenzo—Assails Premier Mussolini's financial policy, lecture in N Y C, N 15, 43:3
Sees Fascism preparing for war, before War Danger conf in London, N 25, 2:7
Excluded from Naples Bar as anti-Fascisti, D 12, 5:3
NITTOLY, Merrick V—Confirms his endorsement of J A Livingston as Bklyn Repub leader despite his backing G Eilperin, who opposes Livingston, O 3, 4:2
NITZBERG, Saml, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
NIXON, Leon H—Engaged to G Rice, D 31, 14:7
NIYAKO, K—In N Y arranging Japanese loan flotations, N 3, 37:2
NOAH, Andrew H—Gives $100,000 to Oberlin College, D 1, 22:6
NOAKES, J Gordon—On effect of floods on fur supply, D 21, 45:6

NOBEL Prizes—Awards in medicine for 1926 and 1927, O 28, 25:5
Ed, O 29, 16:5
G Deledda and S Undset mentioned as recipients of literature award, N 5, 10:8
Feature article on award of 1927 prize in medicine to J Wagner-Jauregg, N 6, X, 7:2
Prize money donated by G B Shaw used to publish new editions of Strindberg and Lagerlof, N 9, 18:6
G Deledda wins 1926 award for literature; Physics Prize for 1927 to be divided between A Compton and C T R Wilson, N 11, 4:3
Summary of prizes and winners, N 27, IX, 8:8
Peace prizes awarded to L Quidde and F Buisson, D 9, 8:2
Ceremonies at distribution, D 11, II, 7:3
Feature article by R Rendl on award of Literature Prize to G Deledda, D 18, IV, p 2
W W Phillips suggests that Peace Prize be awarded to Col Lindbergh, D 21, 24:7
NOBILE, Umberto, see Aeronautics—Polar Flights
NOBLE, H G S—Becomes special partner in De Coppet & Doremus co, N 22, 51:3; N 30, 34:2
NOBLE, Harry—Ambulance driver finds own wife victim of fire, N 30, 22:7
NOBLE, Lucretia Gray—Death, D 29, 23:4
NOEL, Percy—Feature article on Clemenceau, D 18, V, pp 14-15
NOGA, Wallenty, see Prohibition—Ill—Chicago
NOGANO, Osami—At White House luncheon, O 12, 24:2
NOGUCHI, Hideyo—Studies yellow fever in Africa, N 23, 8:2
NOISE—Lr on annoyance caused by player-piano, O 20, 28:8
T Demarest gets suspended sentence on complaint of Mrs G L Kuster that he played ukulele until early morning, O 25, 9:5
D A Laird finds N Y less noisy than Chicago, N 20, II, 1:4
Berlin revolts against unnecessary sounding of auto horns, N 27, II, 9:2
Anti-loud talk bill for D C introduced in Cong, D 6, 2:2
Complaint against music after 10 P M, D 16, 24:6
Feature article by R E Howard on tests of effects at Colgate Univ, D 18, X, 4:7
NOLA, Wm T—Death, O 8, 17:6
NOLAN, C T—Urges growing of flax in U S, at paint and varnish assn convention, Atlantic City, O 26, 10:3
NOLAN, Claude—He and K Goodsin drive auto on ry tracks from Jacksonville to Key West, D 25, 14:3
NOLAN, Jno A—Sells Jefferson Av, Bklyn, house, D 10, 32:2
NOLEN, Edw L—Death, O 20, 29:4
NOLL, Fan S (Bishop), see Albania
NON-AGGRESSION Compacts, see Internatl Security
NONESUCH Press—Notes on its publications, O 9, III, p 18
NON-PARTISAN Judiciary League, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary, O 27
NOO-KA-PING-WA (Eskimo), see Byrd, R E
NOONAN, Bernard—Marries Mrs C Fuller, O 26, 50:3
NOONAN, Frank J—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
NOORDEN, Karl von, see Diabetes
NORBECK, Peter—Backs F O Lowden for Pres, N 1, 1:3
Ed, N 2, 26:1
On So Dakota's attitude toward Press candidates, D 1, 3:4
Appt chmn of Sen Banking and Currency Com pending approval of Sen, D 11, 5:4
NORBERG, Goesta—Arrested as Russian spy in Sweden, D 7, 9:2
NORBERTA (Sister), Mary—Death, O 6, 25:4
NORDEN, Chas J, see Swindling—Mortgage Frauds
NORDIN, J E, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—"Self-Energizing" Plane
NORDLINGER, Edwin H—Estate, D 29, 23:4
NORFOLK, Duke of—Fails entrance examination to Oxford, O 16, II, 4:5
NORFOLK, Va—Bond issue, O 31, 30:1
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight, N 28
NORFOLK & Western Ry—Divds—Extra divd, O 26, 44:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Nov, D 30, 27:4
Safety Record—Gets E H Harriman Gold Medal for 1926, D 5, 39:2
Harriman award presented, D 29, 34:4
NORFOLK Southern R R—Finances—Bond issue, N 17, 33:3
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
NORFOLK St—102 and 104 sold, O 20, 51:6
NORGES Kommunalbank—Negotiating loan in U S, N 12, 25:3
NORMAL Schools, see West Chester (Pa) State Normal School
NORMAN, Bradford, Jr—To buy "Cut Rocks," Newport, R I, D 1, 30:4
NORMAN, Montague—Conf with B Strong in London, D 16, 3:3
NORMANDIE Hotel—To be demolished, D 8, 53:3
Illus, D 11, XII, 1:4
History, D 14, 54:1
NORRIE (Mrs), Gordon—Memorial meeting, D 20, 29:5
NORRIS, Chas—On deaths from Christmas liquor, D 28, 10:3
NORRIS, Emma Biddle, see Disston, H C
NORRIS, Geo Wm—Favored by Wash conf of Repub insurgent Sens on progressive candidate for Pres; his comment on own candidacy and Gov Smith's, O 9, 1:3
On his chances for Pres, O 9, 25:3
Repub regulars think him leader of insurgents, O 10, 1:4
Ed, O 10, 20:1
J H Lewis predicts drafting by Dems for Vice Pres on ticket with Gov Smith, O 12, 4:2
Radical Sens plan drive for him, O 13, 1:2
Flood control program, O 13, 4:2
R H Elder on plans of N Y Progressives to back him, O 14, 8:4
Ed, O 14, 24:1
Sen Borah repeats that he is insurgents' choice, O 15, 4:3
G P Nye on Western view, O 19, 3:5
Ed, O 20, 28:1
Borah assails A McMullen's backing F O Lowden instead of Norris, O 27, 4:4
Ed, O 28, 22:5
Radicals may invade S D for delegates for him as result of Sen Norbeck's backing F O Lowden, N 1, 1:3
McMullen answers Borah's query, N 1, 10:6
Feature article by A H Ulm; por, N 6, V, p 3
Ed, "Decoy" bills and candidates, N 7, 22:1
On effect of Phila Mayoralty elections on seating of Sen-elect Vare, N 10, 2:4
Assails silence of A B Fall and H F Sinclair in face of jury-tampering charges, N 15, 20:3
Ed on prospects of his resolution to change beginning date of session of Cong and President's term, N 19, 16:3
Ed on his Presidential boom, N 21, 22:2
Plans legislation to improve jury system and court practices, N 25, 24:6
Will press for new inquiry by Public Lands Com into naval oil-leasing situation; opposes seating F L Smith and W S Vare in Sen, N 30, 16:2
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen; views on what Cong should do; por, D 4, XI, p 1
Offers resolution to bar Smith and Vare from oath of Sens, pending inquiry, D 6, 1:8
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
Charges Vare and Smith with corruption in Sen elections, in s in Sen, D 7, 3:4
Sen votes for motion barring Smith from Sen, D 8, 1:4
His resolution calling Vare credentials "tainted" and referring case to Reed Com for early rept passed by Sen, D 10, 1:2
Wis Progressives want him for Pres, says P La Follette, D 10, 4:6
Made Chmn of Sen Judiciary Com, D 11, 5:4
Ed on his attitude in Smith-Vare case, D 12, 22:2
Named in connection with Mexican bribe charges; denies charge at Sen com hearing on Hearst expose, D 16, 1:3
Offers bill to void self-incrimination pleas, D 16, 18:6
Open lr denouncing W R Hearst read in Sen; Hearst reply; declared innocent by Sen com, D 20, 18:2
Hearst's reply (advt), D 21, 18:5
Sen Nye and Progressive Repubs favor him for Pres, D 28, 15:3
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
NORRIS, Jas Bever—Recital, D 22, 27:2
NORRIS, Jean—Tilts with I R T lawyers at hearing on charge of assault brought by H Behrman against E Shine, I R T policeman, O 25, 60:6
NORRIS, Paul—Elopes with and marries A W Stetson, N 26, 3:2
NORTH, Robt Carver—Honored by town of Walton, N Y, on return from Canadian trip, O 1, 1:6
NORTH Amer Cement Corp—Quarterly rept, N 18, 40:3
NORTH Amer Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 3, 39:3; N 4, 37:2
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 17, 37:3
NORTH Amer Light and Power Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 3, 39:3
Bond issue, N 30, 33:2
Oct rept, D 4, II, 11:4

NORTH Amer Water Works Corp—Buys Union Water Work Corp of Chicago, N 29, 39:2
Buys 12 plants in Ky and W Va from Union Water Works Co of Chicago, D 5, 42:4
NORTH Amer Yacht Racing Union—Annual convention in N Y C, N 19, 13:3
NORTH Atlantic Passenger Conf, see Shipping—Rates—Passenger
NORTH Av Presb Ch, New Rochelle—Seeks to remove debt, O 26, 5:5
NORTH BERGEN, N J—Riverview Apts in exchange deal, D 8, 53:4
NORTH British and Mercantile Ins Co—C R Perkins will retire as asst manager, D 3, 27:4
NORTH BRUNSWICK, N J—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
NORTH CAROLINA—Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
County Financing Laws—E C Brooks on their success, N 7, 39:3
NORTH CAROLINA, Univ of—Carnegie Corp will cooperate in scheme for link with alumni after graduation, O 23, III, 6:6; ed, O 24, 20:4
NORTH CASTLE, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
NORTH DAKOTA—Finances—State Treas Fisher explains bond status, O 29, 25:3
NORTH German Lloyd Line—P Heiniken repts progress on its 2 new liners, O 23, 29:5
$15,000,000 loan being negotiated by Kuhn, Loeb & Co, N 1, 38:4
Plans bond issue to finance 2 new steamships, N 10, 37:3
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, N Y—Dem nominees for town offices, O 5, 3:6
NORTH JERSEY Transit Comm, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
NORTH PARK Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, see Albany Park Natl Bank and Trust Co, Chicago
NORTH PELHAM, N Y—Bond issue, O 6, 35:3
NORTH POLE, see Arctic Explorations
NORTH SALEM, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
NORTH TARRYTOWN, N Y—N Y State Supreme Court refuses to allow assessment of M A Howard Home for aged seamstresses on grounds that it is charitable inst, O 23, 9:2
NORTH TONAWANDA, N Y—Bond issue, O 24, 35:3
NORTH West Utilities—Quarterly rept, N 11, 33:2
NORTHCLIFFE (Lord)—Lord Rothermere, brother, denies he ever owned newspapers in U S, as alleged by F F Schrader at Chicago trial of W McAndrew, N 5, 4:5
Por; review of biography by R M Wilson, D 11, IV, p 1
NORTHEASTERN Ohio Teachers' Assn—Condemns Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 5, 4:5
NORTHEASTERN Surety Co—Jones & Whitlock, Inc, to act as agent in downtown Manhattan, N 14, 33:4
Stock increase approved, D 14, 49:6
NORTHERN Boulevard, Queens—Awards in condemnation proceedings for land to widen it, D 10, 36:5
NORTHERN Cal R R—Asks I C C for permission to build new line, O 7, 45:1
NORTHERN Ins Co, see Insurance—Russian Cos in U S
NORTHERN Lights, see Aurora Borealis
NORTHERN Ohio Power Co—Sept rept, O 21, 37:1
Oct rept, N 23, 37:1
Nov and 12 mos' rept, D 29, 31:2
NORTHERN Pacific R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Northwestern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Nov and 11 mos, D 25, II, 10:3
NORTHERN Pipe Line Co—Divids, N 6, II, 11:4
Protective com wants free capital distributed, D 29, 38:1
NORTHERN Securities Co—Divd, D 15, 46:1
NORTHERN States Power Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 10, 26:3
Stock issue to stockholders, D 19, 38:2; D 20, 43:2
Rept for yr ended Nov 30, D 27, 33:2
NORTHERN Tex Electric Co—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
NORTHFIELD Seminary, East Northfield, Mass—Meeting of N Y alumnae, N 20, 22:6
NORTHWEST (U S)—Feature article by L F Butler on G R Clark expedition, O 16, X, 9:1
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:2
Road construction plans, N 20, X, 13:3
NORTHWESTERN (S S)—Aground; passengers rescued, D 12, 1:6
NORTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—9 mos' rept, N 12, 27:2
NORTHWESTERN Detective Agency, see Pittsburgh, Pa, N 19
NORTHWESTERN Natl Ins Co—Adopts triple ins coverage for employes, D 25, II, 10:5
NORTHWESTERN Public Service Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 16, 39:5
NORTHWESTERN R R Co—Issue of equipment trust certificates, N 22, 41:3
NORTHWESTERN Univ—A Anderson succeeds late E H Gary on Bd of Trustees, N 4, 14:3
Ed on co-eds' debate with Purdue Univ on jobs for married women, D 19, 22:6
NORTHWESTERN Yeast Co—Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
NORTON, Edw Loudon—Engaged to P H Henderson, O 22, 9:4; marriage, D 11, II, 6:1
NORTON, Elliott S—Wife receives interlocutory decree of divorce, D 15, 23:1
NORTON, Helen Louise, see Benton, R
NORTON, Hy Kittredge—Feature article on China's civil war, D 18, X, p 6
On "evils" of public participation, s before Amer Political Science Assn, D 30, 5:2
NORTON, Jno Wesley—Funeral, N 6, 29:6
NORTON, Lucia Garrison, see Valentine, A C
NORTON (Mrs), Mary Eliz—Death, D 6, 29:5
NORTON (Mrs), Mary Teresa—Ed on her "amendment teas" in N J primary campaign, O 8, 16:5
Scores T Roosevelt on naval oil leases and his attacks on Dems, O 17, 25:6
Por, D 12, 4:3
NORTON, Nancy Evans, see Fryberger, G M
NORTON, Thos H—Ed on methods of chemically exploiting Dead Sea, O 30, III, 4:4
NORTON Co—Buys Bethel-Player & Co, D 14, 48:7
NORWALK, Conn—Mayoralty election results, O 4, 31:3
NORWAY—China, Relations with, see China
Elections—Labor wins in general election, O 19, 3:4
Foreign Service—H H Bachke, Minister to U S, arrives in N Y C, D 17, 19:1
King, see Haakon VII
NORWEGIAN Amer S S Line—Rept for yr, D 17, 37:1
NORWEGIAN Hydro-Electric Nitrogen Corp—Bond issue, N 17, 33:3; N 18, 33:1
C H Herty decries loan flotation in U S to finance Eur dye industry, N 21, 22:7
NORWEGIAN Nitrogen Co—Negotiating with Amer banking group for $20,000,000 loan, O 7, 41:1
NORWICH (Conn) Bulletin—Buys Norwich Evening Record from F H Pullen, O 16, 5:8
NORWICH (Conn) Evening Record, see Norwich, Conn, Bulletin
NORWICH, Eng—Proposes memorial to A Lincoln, N 30, 27:7
NORWICH, N Y—D H Curnalia defeats Mrs K Stoddard for Mayor, N 9, 1:6; N 10, 4:1
NORWICH Univ—A N Smith presents it with lr from L Wood, O 14, 28:5
NORWOOD, Robt, Sermons on: Lausanne Conf, O 3, 26:3
Religion and science, O 10, 26:4
Fear of God, O 17, 30:4
Geniuses in America, N 7, 1:2
World peace, N 14, 24:1
Biographers' slurs on heroes, D 12, 32:3
NOSTRAND Av, Bklyn—No 2,115 sold, O 11, 50:4
Block at Linden Blvd sells for $417,500, D 22, 42:5
NOTES in Bottles, see Bottle Messages
NOTT, Arth—On air-cooled vs water-cooled airplane engines, O 30, X, 13:4
NOTT, Chas C, Jr—Com for W F Bleakley for N Y S Supreme Court on Tammany's endorsement of Nott for N Y C General Sessions Judge, O 17, 25:3
Ed on non-partisan support, N 7, 22:2
Elected; por, N 9, 2:7
NOVA SCOTIA—Privy Council approves abolition of upper chamber of Legis Council, O 19, 4:6
NOVAK, Jaroslav J—On strengthened conditions of Czechoslovak finances, at meeting of Conf on Foreign Investments of N Y Univ, O 21, 33:4
NOVELISTS—L Bromfield on novelists as playwrights, O 9, VIII, 2:7
J B Atkinson on their attempts at play-writing, O 9, VIII, 1:1
Dr F Adler condemns pessimism, N 21, 23:2
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOVICK, Paul, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
NOVITT (Mrs), Florence, see Meyer, Hy E A
NOWY Swiat Pub Co—N Y S Court of Appeals reverses Appellate decision in case vs A and S Misiewicz requiring them to surrender "dummy" share certificates; opinion by Judge Pound, N 20, II, 4:3
NOXALL Waist and Dress Co, see Mayfair Dress Co
NOYER, Jacob A—Slain, N 24, 1:4
Funeral plans, N 25, 23:6
Murder believed to have been to avenge slain gunman, J Orgen (Little Augie), N 26, 6:2
NOYES, Alf—Views on Amers, O 16, 3:4
NOYES, Arth Amos—Awarded Davy Medal by Royal Soc, N 9, 28:6
Presentation of medal, D 1, 29:5
NOYES, C F, Natl Realty Corp—Annual rept, O 30, XII, 2:2

NOYES, Cath C, see Lawler, J H
NOYES, Chas F, Co, Inc—Leases floor at 560 5th Av, O 23, XII, 20:2
NUDITY Cult—Dean Inge advocates exercises and sun-baths as practiced by German devotees of "back-to-nature movement, O 20, 10:3
Murder of Mrs H W Lord causes disclosure of sun worship cult on Riviera; reporters visit Zarathustra Colony, O 26, 2:1
Germans belonging to Garden of Eden sect expelled from Switzerland, N 8, 3:4
NUGENT, Jas J—Denies charges by N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation as to condition of N Y C streets, O 10, 27:1
Ed, O 11, 28:5
NUGENT, Jno F—Controller Gen McCarl rules he is no longer on Federal Trade Comm, N 6, II, 16:3
NUGENT, Rolf, see Sage, Russell, Foundation
NULL, Doris—Lr to King Michael of Rumania, N 28, 12:2
NULTON, Louis M—Statements on Army-Navy football controversy, D 17, 1:4; D 18, XI, 1:1
NUMBERS, see also Palindromes
NUMISMATICS, see coins; medals; N Y Numismatic Soc
NUNBURNHOLME (Lord) — Marries Lady Mary Thynne, N 25, 21:2
NUNES, Victor N, Co—Leases store in N Y Central Bldg, N 17, 44:2
NUNGESSER (Mme) (Mother of French Flier)—Visited by R Elder, O 30, 1:4
See also Nungesser, C, and Coli, F
NUNGESSER, Chas, and Coli, Francois—Fund raised in Amer for Nungesser's mother and Coli's wife is in Paris bank, D F Malone's statement, O 6, 3:2
N Y C's contribution to fund for relatives is mislaid, N 5, 23:5
Amb Claudel explains withholding of N Y part of fund for relatives, N 6, 24:8
J W Gerard explains status of fund, N 8, 30:4
D F Malone cables to treasurer of fund in Paris on its distribution, N 16, 2:2
Fund to be presented to families at once, N 17, 5:3
Fund raised in U S is presented to Mme Nungesser, N 19, 9:1
Coli family gets share of Amer fund, N 25, 19:3
Mme Coli is dissatisfied with her share of fund, D 4, 30:1
NUNGESSER et Coli (airplane), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—French—Coste, R D
NUNN, Roscoe, see Climates
NUNNALLY Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 47:3
Divd, D 16, 43:1
NUNS—Rescue 76 children from burning Villa O'Connor dormitory; heroism of Sisters Mary Gabrielle and Mary Mark, N 9, 27:1
NUREMBERG, Germany—New offer for redemption of paper mark bonds, N 26, 23:7
NURSERY Schools—Feature article on one at Vassar; illus, N 27, X, 11:1
NURSES and Nursing—Chicago decree ordering all nurses in Municipal Hosp to take oath of allegiance to U S, D 24, 5:5
See also Henry St Visiting Nurse Service; Natl Organization for Public Health Nursing
NUTHALL, Betty—To appear in British motion pictures, O 22, 12:2
Motion picture appearance will not affect amateur tennis standing, O 23, X, 2:4
NUTS—Sources of N Y's supply, D 18, IX, 17:4
NUTT, Jno Jos, see N Y State Orthopedic Hosp for Children
NUTT, Robt L—Named for Chmn of Bd of Directors of Seaboard Air Line Ry, N 3, 40:2
Elected Chmn of Bd of Directors of Seaboard Air Line Ry, N 18, 42:2
Career, D 4, XI, 4:1
Began as clerk for Seaboard, D 11, III, 7:2
NYBURN, Geo A—Buys Westchester plots, D 5, 44:3
NYE, Gerald P—On Repub Presidential candidates and agricultural issue, before Wash Chamber of Commerce in Wash, O 19, 3:5
Ed, O 20, 28:1
Telegram to C C Talbott on farm aid and Presidential candidates; scores F O Lowden's Presidential campaign expenditures in 1920, N 4, 2:4
Signs lrs to Sen Curtis demanding action on progressive Sens' program; made member of Com on Coms at Repub caucus, D 3, 2:3; D 4, 3:3
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen, por, D 4, XI, p 1
On McNary-Haugen bill, D 5, 3:3
Aids in preventing delay in Sen organization, D 10, 3:2
Made Chmn of Sen Public Lands Com, pending approval of Sen, D 11, 5:4
Member of Com on Appropriations, D 13, 3:2
Votes for Repub control of Sen, D 16, 18:1
Offers bill to transfer from Interior to Navy Dept jurisdiction, &c, in oil and gas leases in naval oil reserves, D 20, 46:5
On Progressive Repubs' stand on Pres compaign; calls Sen Curtis most likely Repub candidate; favors G Norris, D 28, 15:3
Ed on his statement on Pres candidates, D 29, 22:4
Condemns big campaign funds in s before League for Industrial Democracy, D 30, 4:2
NYE, Hubbard—On soul and spirit, N 13, III, 5:3
NYQUIST, Sven, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Customs Stamps, D 18
O Promise Me (song)—Ed on proposal to discard it at weddings, N 6, III, 4:6
OAK Lane Trust Co—Divd, N 16, 41:1
OAK Mortgage Co, Inc, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
OAKDALE, L I—342 acres to be developed, O 1, 33:3
OAKES, Geo W Ochs—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
OAKES, Geo W, Jr—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 12, 25:2
OAKES, Isola E, see Braun, C E
OAKEY, Francis G—Assails pay as you go slogan at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 10, 1:4
OBENBERGER Forge Co, see Dallmann Machine & Mfg Co
OBENDORF (Mrs), Augusta—Visits Hammerstein Theatre, D 9, 28:2
OBERLEDER, Leon M—Engaged to J Moses, N 20, 28:6
OBERLIN College—Pres Wilkins installed, O 25, 25:6
Gets $100,000 from A H Noah, D 1, 22:6
N Y Chapter of Alumni Assn gives dinner to Pres Wilkins, D 10, 36:3
New student housing project, D 12, 22:8
Tuition and salaries raised, D 13, 19:4
OBERMEIER, Leonard J—On common people's loss of faith in N Y S Repub Party, at Young Repub Club, N Y C, O 7, 29:7
OBEROFF Cabaret, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
OBESITY—J C Elsom on its perils, N 4, 24:6
Genius and corpulency, D 4, V, p 20
See also Weight Reduction
OBREGON, Alvaro—Por in feature article on political situation in Mexico, O 16, X, 1:1
A Murray on growing hostility toward Pres Calles, O 22, 3:5
Bombs hurled at car in attempted assassination; injured assailants L Ruiz, A Tirado and F Olivero caught, N 14, 1:6
M A Robles released after being held in connection with assassination plot; death of Tirado, assailant, N 15, 3:1
L S Vilchis, Rev Projuarez and H Juarez, members of League for the Defense of Religious Liberty, arrested in connection with assassination plot; statement Chief of Police Cruz, N 22, 1:4
Bomber selected by throw of dice, N 23, 4:6
Father Projuarez, his brother Humberto, L S Vilchis and J Tirado executed for assassination plot; Orozco bros arrested, N 24, 1:8
S at dinner celebrating escape from assassination in Mexico City, N 25, 32:1
4 executed for assassination plot, cheered at funeral, N 26, 5:3
W Rogers his dinner guest, D 10, 14:4
Air ride with Col Lindbergh, D 21, 1:1
Welcomes Lindbergh at Toltec Pyramids; Lindbergh's reply, D 23, 3:3
Ed, D 24, 14:1
See also Mexico—Presidency; Mexico Revolutionary Movements
O'BRIEN, Alf, see Costello, F
O'BRIEN, Alice, see Africa—Explorations
O'BRIEN (Mrs), Eliz—Suicide, O 15, 21:7
O'BRIEN, F W—Takes photo of new Ford car, N 15, 3:4
O'BRIEN, Jno F—Endorsed by N Y S Repub convention for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals, O 1, 1:8
Ed, O 5, 26:3
Endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:1
Elected; por, N 9, 2:2
Career, N 9, 5:6
O'BRIEN, Jos, see Dunne, B
O'BRIEN, Jos P—Wife, M Taliaferro, sues for divorce, D 29, 16:8
O'BRIEN (Mrs), Julia Rose—Death, N 30, 25:4
O'BRIEN, Michl—Death, D 26, 17:3
O'BRIEN, Michl C—Death, D 9, 25:4
O'BRIEN, Michl J—On part of "Morgan's Men" battle of Saratoga, O 9, 26:6
O'BRIEN, Morgan J—Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Family Christmas party, D 26, 26:1
See also N Y City—City Plan and Survey

O'BRIEN, Patk Jos—Will, O 2, 14:6
O'BRIEN, Phil J—Urges State automobile ins rather than gasoline tax, lr to Gov Smith, N 18, 48:3
See also United Auto League
O'BRIEN, Reuben—On use of "artificial larynx" by A C Mahon, D 1, 31:5
O'BRIEN, Richd—Pays record price for seat on N Y Stock Exchange, O 9, 27:4
Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, D 1, 45:3
O'BRIEN, Violet, see Walker, R P
OBSTETRICS—Midwifery school for nurses planned by Natl Organization for Public Health Nursing, O 8, 3:5
OCALA Natl Forest—Creation announced by U S Forest Service, N 25, 32:3
O'CALLAGHAN, Frances, see Bohmert, C E
O'CALLAGHAN, Peter J—S on present-day moral conditions, at Pan-Amer mass, St Patrick's Ch, Wash, D C, N 25, 14:2
OCEAN Airports, see Aeronautics—Airports
OCEAN Av, Bklyn—Apt at cor of Av H sold for $400,000, O 12, 46:2
Plot at Cortelyou Rd sells for $100,000, N 22, 52:5
OCEAN Boulevard, see Parkways—L I
OCEAN Castle, Bklyn—Sold to A B & B B Block, N 11, 42:6
OCEAN CITY, N J—New code being drafted due to fire, O 14, 9:2
City Comm passes ordinance for bdwalk, O 25, 31:2
See also Fires—N J
OCEAN City Highway Bridge Co—Bond issue, D 15, 43:1
OCEAN Co, N J, Jail, see Prohibition—N J
OCEAN Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates
OCEAN Travel—H F Frueauff on tourist conditions today vs 70 yrs ago, O 21, 47:1
Women outnumber men on cruises, O 26, 58:4
Ed, O 27, 28:6
J Schoen arrives in N Y C after trip around world, N 15, 18:7
See also Children—Travel; Shipping—Transatlantic Passenger Service; Ships
OCEANOGRAPHY—Non-magnetic yacht Carnegie is overhauled in readiness for scientific cruise, O 11, 29:3
The Carnegie leaves for Wash, O 13, 50:8
Feature article on search for oil, N 6, X, 4:3
Carnegie Corp authorizes 3-yr cruise of the Carnegie, D 10, 22:4
See also Pacific Ocean
OCHRIDA, Bishop of, see Nicholai (Bishop of Ochrida)
OCHS, Adolph S—S at dedication of part of Saratoga battlefield as park, O 9, 26:3
On increase in newspaper sales,, O 16, VIII, 1:6
S at Surrender Day dinner of Saratoga celebration, O 18, 19:2
Buys 310 W 75th St, N 20, II, 4:4
Welcomes Kan farm group on visit to N Y Times, D 4, 18:4
Attends dinner of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians; Bishop Manning tells of his gift of Menorah to Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 9, 13:1
O'CONNELL, Danl, see Albany, N Y, N 1
O'CONNELL, Jeremiah E—On need for replacements and new ships for Amer-West African Line, lr to Chmn O'Connor of Shipping Bd, O 4, 59:1; O 10, 43:2
O'CONNELL, Jno, see Albany, N Y, N 1
O'CONNELL, Jno C—On F P Glass and E Craighead, D 9, 24:8
O'CONNELL (Cardinal), Wm Hy—Bans "vulgar" burial hymns, O 8, 7:1
Scores ornate funerals, D 4, 29:7
Int on Mexico, D 9, 52:2
O'CONNOR, Danl—Gets medal from City for aid in preventing Tombs break, O 15, 21:4
O'CONNOR, Hy—Death, N 11, 23:4
O'CONNOR, Jas J, see Silverman (Mrs), J
O'CONNOR, Jno—Is overcome fighting fire, N 14, 10:2
O'CONNOR, Jno J—On campaign for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
O'CONNOR, Kitty—Career, D 18, IX, 2:7
O'CONNOR, Patk F—Testimonial dinner, N 2, 3:4
O'CONNOR, Robt—Recital, D 5, 23:3
O'CONNOR, Thos Power—79th birthday, O 6, 5:6
O'CONNOR, Thos V—On need for motorships in Amer merchant fleet, at opening of foreign service school of Georgetown Univ, Wash, D C, O 4, 58:8
On Govt's responsibility in helping Amer shippers to meet foreign competition, O 8, 35:3
Becomes head of Merchant Fleet Corp as Shipping Bd is made its governing body, O 14, 51:1
Replies to I A Campbell's charges against Shipping Bd, O 27, 58:5
Replies to criticism of Govt ownership of ships by J E Edgerton, O 28, 4:3
Urges merchant marine development, paper read at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N Y C, N 12, 35:2
Reviews 4 mos' work of Shipping Bd, N 26, 31:3
OCTAGON House, Wash, D C—Will not be concealed by new bldg; legend, O 23, IX, 3:4
OCTAVE, Casper—Charges F Rosario tried to rob him, N 23, 26:2
OCTAVIO, Rodrigo—Denies charge in Hearst paper that he was bribed by Mexican Govt as member of Mexican-Amer Claims Comm, N 26, 5:4
Mexican Govt denies charge in Hearst paper that he was bribed as member of Mexican-Amer Claims Comm, N 27, II, 6:2
Brazilian Embassy at Wash denies Hearst charge, D 27, 6:4
ODD Fellows, Independent Order of—Annual convention of N J Assembly of Rebekahs in Atlantic City; officers elected, O 7, 13:1
O'DEA, Richd E—Ends heterodyne howl on station WODA by "zero beat" method, N 21, 18:2
ODELL, David Dallas—Marries L Whitfield, O 26, 22 2
ODENCRANTZ, Louise C—On need for positions for the disabled, N 26, 14:7
ODESCALCHI (Prince), Gialma—Marries E Willcox, O 1, 23:6
ODEVEN, Anthony, see Ross, R
O'DONNELL, Edw, see Howells, A
O'DONNELL (Mrs), Esther P—Death, D 20, 29:5; D 21, 25:5
O'DONNELL, Eug E, see Sprague, C H, & Son
O'DONNELL, Jos F A—Buys 4 Harlem flats, D 16, 47:1
Resells Madison Av cor at 95th St, D 21, 46:1
Buys Columbus Av apts, D 23, 36:3
O'DONNELL (Cardinal), Patk—Illness, O 9, II, 9:3; O 10, 21:1; O 13, 25:1; O 20, 29:1
Death; por, O 23, 31:1
Plans for pontifical mass, O 24, 21:4
Funeral plans, O 25, 29:4
Pontifical requiem mass; tributes, O 27, 29:3
Tributes, O 29, 17:4
O'DONOVAN, Michl E—Estate, D 29, 23:4
ODONTOCLASIA, see Teeth
OECHSNER, Jno, see Prohibition—Padlock provision of Law—N Y C
OELRICHS, Hermann—Yacht Cressida in collision with S S Prince of Wales, near Isle of Wight, D 24, 5:5; D 25, 18:8
OELRICHS, Marjorie—Article in Liberty on Amer vs Eur men, O 3, 27:6
Ed, O 4, 28:6
Arrives in N Y C, O 12, 11:5
OELSNER, Rudolph, Estate—Sells Yonkers estate, D 1, 49:6
OEST, Wm and Herman—Buy houses in Jersey City, O 19, 46:1
OESTERLEIN Machine Co—J J Klein on U S Supreme Court decision requiring Internal Revenue Comr to give information on competitors' returns for income tax refund basis, N 23, 4:2
Treas officials on decision, N 24, 11:2
J J Klein corrects his statement, N 27, 24:8
OESTERMAN, Bernhard—Paintings, D 4, X, 12:1
O'FARRELL, Jimenez, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
OFFICE Bldgs—Likened to bazaars for variety of offerings, O 16, X, 13:8
Oct rental survey by Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs, D 4, XII, 1:6
OFFICE Equipment—F E Tupper advocates use of modern appliances, O 6, 36:3
OFFICE Workers, see Clerical Workers
OGBURN, Charlton—On Dawes plan, D 10, 16:7
OGBURN, Wm F—On means for keeping family together, at Family Life Conf in Buffalo, O 4, 31:7
Feature article on divorce in U S, D 18, V, p 1
Ed, D 18, III, 4:2
OGDEN, Alex Cyril, see Spain—Army
OGDEN, Margt, see Reinartz, P V
OGDEN, Norman J—Engaged to H Paulson, O 25, 25:4
OGDEN Av, Bronx—Public market bldg planned near 170th St, D 31, 30:3
OGILBY, Remsen B—Annual rept as Pres of Trinity Col, D 4, III, 7:6
OGILVIE, Florence M, see Schnell, H J Jr
OGILVIE Flour Mills—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
OGLETHORPE Univ—J T Lupton offers $250,000, O 2, II, 4:7
OGPU (secret police in Russia), see Russia—Terrorism
O'GRADY, Richd R G—Death, D 27, 19:2
O'HEGARTY, Diarmuid, see Cosgrave, W T
O'HIGGINS, Kevin—S MacBride arrested for 3d time in connection with murder, O 26, 10:4

OHIO—Elections—G White on U S Sen situation, O 4, 9:2
Results in 2d Cong Dist, N 9, 10:7
Ed, N 10, 24:2
Merger Law, see Steel—Industry—Mergers of Cos
OHIO Bell Telephone Co—Stock increase sought, D 9, 37:3
OHIO Brass Co—Reptd negotiating for Locke Insulator Corp, N 17, 39:1
Com and pf divds, D 22, 39:1
OHIO Edison Co—Sept rept, O 21, 37:1
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 23, 32:1
OHIO Electric Power Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 22, 45:3
OHIO Fuel and Gas Co—Seeks permission for purchase of oil and gas properties from several O utilities, D 22, 34:3
OHIO Leather Co—Pf divd, D 14, 50:1
OHIO Oil Co—Divds, N 12, 27:3
OHIO Power Co—Bond issue, N 19, 25:2
OHIO River Bridge—Du Pont interests agree to finance Maysville Bridge Co in construction work, D 12, 43:3
OHIO Seamless Tube Co, see Timken Roller Bearing Corp
OHIO Soc of N Y—Annual dinner, D 11, 21:2
OHIO State Grange, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers, O 2
OHIO Valley General Hosp, Wheeling, O—Remodeled to conform to W Conrow's painting of B W Peterson, Pres, N 6, IX, 11:7
OHRSTROM, Geo L—On advantages in union of water supply cos, O 30, II, 12:4
OIL—Anti-Trust Law Suit, see Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suit
Australia, see Union Atlantic Co
Bowlegs Pool, see Bowlegs, David
Brazil—C Jackson on evidences of deposits in commercially profitable quantities, O 24, 29:1
Bunker Oil, see Shipping Bd—Fuel Contracts
Cal—A F L favors 8-hr day for workers in oil fields, O 15, 4:2
Coal, see Coal—Oil
Conservation—Urged by E W Clark, before Amer Petroleum Inst, D 7, 38:1
See also Oil—Production
Crankcase Oil, see N Y Novol
Far East—Atlantic Union Oil Co formed to enter Far Eastern distributing market, N 10, 38:3
See also Oil—Russia, N 30
Filling Stations Suit, see Gasoline Stations
Fire Protection, see Oil Tankers
France—Petroleum Com of Chamber of Deputies hears offer by F Phillips of Phillips Petroleum Co to furnish petroleum for Govt monopoly, N 9, 41:1
J K Robinson apptd by French and Amer capitalists to study country's oil storage problems, N 17, 36:4
Bill providing strict control of all importations introduced into Chamber of Deputies, N 19, 24:2
Premier Poincare's measure in Chamber of Deputies plans end of monopoly project which threatens foreign cos' activities, N 20, 1:5
See also Tariff—France
Fuel Oil—W C Teagle on increasing use for heating, N 2, 40:2
See also Oil—Prices; Shipping Bd—Oil (Fuel) Contracts; Standard Oil Co of N J—Fuel Oil Contracts
Gas Waste, see Gas—Natural Gas
Govt Restriction of Production, see Oil—Production
Gushers, see Oil—Wells
Indians' Holdings, see Indians—Okla
Industry—Uniform accounting system planned, N 27, II, 16:1
Federal Trade Comm repts on practices to Cong, D 12, 14:2
Interior Dept Control—Sen Nye offers bill to transfer from Interior Dept to Navy Dept jurisdiction, &c., in oil and gas leases in naval reserves, D 20, 46:5
Judge T B Kennedy, in Chyenne Federal Court, enters formal decree transferring Teapot Dome to Navy Dept, D 30, 21:3
See also Indians—Okla
Leasing of Land, see Oil—Production, D 5
Leasing of Navy Reserves, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
Mergers of Cos—Transcontinental-Cal Petroleum deal denied, N 30, 42:1
Independent Oil and Gas Co buys leasehold assets of Philmack Co, D 13, 47:6
Rumors of negotiations between Humble Oil and Refining Co and Tide Water Associated Oil Co, and between Marland Oil Co and Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp denied, D 20, 52:1
Royal Dutch-Shell interests buy Columbia Oil Co, D 24, 22:2
Deal between Cal Petroleum Corp and Tex Corp rumored, D 30, 32:4
Mesopotamia—Amer cos obtain 25% interest in Turkish Petroleum Co in development of Mosul oil; Dutch, British and French groups have similar share in 5-yr concession; C S Gulbenkian retains interest, N 5, 1:6
Ed, Petroleum Internationale, N 7, 22:4
Gulbenkian plan for new co to float shares said to depend on U S participation, N 20, 23:7
British will control Mosul oil under accord with Iraq, N 29, 40:3
Mexico—45 to 50% of employes in Tampico field reptd dismissed, O 2, 14:6
Indirect dealing and vanity of oil cos' agents blamed for difficulty of cos with Govt, in statement by a "high official," O 5, 2:5
Standard Oil Co of N Y orders withdrawal of all equipment from Tampico, O 7, 39:2
Workers seek $100,000 damages from Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Petroleum Co for alleged unjustified dismissal, N 3, 2:4
C H Lieb denies rumor that he plans formation of trust, N 19, 27:3
Estimates of yr's production, D 27, 31:3
See also Island Oil and Transport Co; Oil—Stocks and Bonds
Navy Supply—Elk Hills Reserve—Sec of Interior Work asks D C Court of Appeals to set aside injunction held by Standard Oil Co of Cal on leased section to enable Dept to study mineral character of certain lands, O 12, 42:7
Sec Work fails to get rehearing on decision of ex-Sec Fall in 1921 giving to Standard Oil Co of Cal title to section claimed by Navy Dept, D 6, 18:4
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
Interior Dept Control, **see** Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 20, D 30
Leasing of Reserves—A Pomerene, on return from Eur, announces location of H M Blackmer and J E O'Neil, missing witnesses in trial of A B Fall and H F Sinclair, and predicts their return for testimony when trial opens, O 5, 3:4
E L Doheny cos win in suit brought by Govt to collect interest on $13,000,000 ordered paid last May in connection with Elk Hills lease, O 9, II, 9:2
Sinclair and Fall trial set for Oct 17; Blackmer and O'Neil still missing, O 10, 38:1
Decision of U S Supreme Court restores Teapot Dome Reserve to Govt voiding lease granted to Sinclair by Fall; Fall called faithless; creation of Continental Trading Co said to be illegitimate; text of opinion written by Justice P Butler, O 11, 1:8
Ed, O 11, 28:1
Fall asserts innocence of charge in pending trial, O 12, 22:2
J A Reed denounces Fall and H M Daugherty in attack on Repub regime, O 13, 1:1
A Pomerene seeks early appropriation by Cong of funds to finance Sinclair-Fall trial, O 13, 35:3
Feature article reviews story of pending trial, O 16, X, 4:6
Trial opens; T Roosevelt and Col Stewart among witnesses subpoenaed, O 17, 1:4
Mrs M T Norton scores T Roosevelt's connection with Teapot Dome, O 17, 25:6
11 tentative jurors drawn; non-appearance of Blackmer recorded; N L Miller refused opportunity to s as his counsel, tells newspaper men he advised Blackmer to stay in France because he believes Walsh law under which subpoena was served is unconstitutional, O 18, 1:1
Jury of 10 men and 2 women selected; O J Roberts, for Govt, and M W Littleton, of Sinclair defense, outline course to be followed, O 19, 1:1
Transaction cited as evidence of bureaucratic tendency in U S in ed, O 19, 26:2
Littleton holds that former Sec of Navy Denby originated idea of lease, and T Roosevelt urged its secrecy; E C Finney called to identify documents; part played by Blackmer, O'Neil, J K Robison and Humphreys Oil Cos reviewed, O 20, 1:1
Fall interrupts questioning of Finney to appeal for Court ruling on his interpretation of Dept's oil lease policy; his plea is overruled, and questioning continues on so-called "policy lr" from Denby to Fall; T Roosevelt replies on secrecy O 21, 1:6
Admittance of Sinclair evidence causes counsels' battle; case denounced by V L Berger in political s, N Y C, O 22, 1:6
Counsel submit authorities on legality of Sinclair testimony, O 23, 3:3
L E Eddy, R W Tallman and A W Ambrose testify that Sec Fall was dominating figure in drafting lease; Justice Siddons seeks more data before ruling on Sinclair evidence, O 25, 1:1
Further testimony by Ambrose, E S Booth and former Atty Gen Daugherty reveals that Fall sought no legal advice on lease, O 26, 1:4

OIL—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves—(Continued)—

; Untermyer criticizes Miller for advising Blackmer to resist Walsh law and stay in France; claims of P Sullivan vs Mammoth Oil Co, alleging priority of lease on Teapot Dome Reserve, overruled by U S Circuit Court of Appeals at St Louis, O 26, 23:1, 3

F W Mondell, Roosevelt, F E Kistler, A L Beaty, B Helms, J C Shaffer, Sen J B Kendrick, Govt witnesses, testify that Sec Fall was chief actor in deal, alleging that he refused to consider other bids, O 27, 1:2

L T Rule testifies on Continental Trading Co transactions; M T Everhart refuses to give testimony on Liberty Bonds on ground of self-incrimination; Justice Siddons rules for defense that Sinclair evidence before investigating com cannot be used in criminal action against him, O 28, 1:8

Justice Siddons rules that Everhart need not tell from whom he received bonds; Ex-Sen Thomas tells of Continental Trading Co deal, O 29, 1:1

Summary of prosecution's case to date, O 30, 5:3

Ed on Everhart's refusal to testify, O 30, III, 4:2

Review of R W Stewart's connection with transactions, O 31, 7:1

Thomas and H L Phillips testify on Osler contract in Continental deal; Phillips claims failure to remember who told him oil was for sale; T Roosevelt, s at Rochester, defends secrecy; assails N Y Times and N Y World for criticizing him, N 1, 1:4, 5

Trial comes to halt with filing by Pomerene of affidavits, by N Burkinshaw, W M Shea, D T King, and J R Akers, charging plot to tamper with jury by agents of W J Burns Detective Agency, operating under direction of C C Ruddy and G N Robbins who are said to have reported to A M Day, "contact man" for Sinclair; juror E K Kidwell accused; verbatim rept of move for mistrial; Littleton, G P Hoover, M B Thompson and W H Leahy, defense attys, heard; picture of jurors, N 2, 1:6-8; N 2, p 20-21

Siddons orders mistrial; Grand Jury of D C begins inquiry into jury-tampering charges; Kidwell heard; Day refuses to testify; 3 repts by Burns agents and lr from Ruddy to W S Burns given out as sample of evidence; Fall regrets delay; Burns Agency defends detectives; D Woodward disavows knowledge of jury shadowing, N 3, 1:8

Ed, Justice impeded, N 3, 26:1

Summons out for S Clark, Sinclair aide; Atty Gen Sargent investigates alleged shadowing of Asst Atty Gen, N 4, 1:8

Day arrested; writ out for Sinclair; 4 jurors questioned; new criminal conspiracy trial set for Jan 16; contempt charge filed against Blackmer; Clark will appear, N 5, 1:1

Day's activities on behalf of Sinclair interests, N 5, 4:1

Ed on public opinion; credit to King, of Wash Herald for the exposure, N 5, 18:1

Rept on jurors, seized in Ruddy-Robbins apt, made public; D S Catchim, missing Burns man, found, N 6, 1:4

Rept involving W J Burns; details of effort to make contact with juror through C E Burr; jurors said to have been falsely warned of shadowing by Dept of Justice; Catchim's efforts to get out of country, N 7, 1:5

Burns, before Grand Jury, admits Day hired agency to shadow jurors; charges tampering by Govt; affidavits by W V Long and F J O'Reilly, Burns operatives reporting trailing of juror Glasscock by Asst Atty Gen H L Lamb, made public; denial by Lamb; Kidwell denies "loose talk" to King and Akers; Day issues statement, N 8, 1:8

Credit to Wash Herald for aiding course of justice, ed, N 8, 26:5

Jurors Costinet and Grenfell tell of being "approached"; Long fails to identify Lamb; list of Burns agents who operated under Ruddy, N 9, 20:1

L Gulick scores scandal; Clark, before Grand Jury, refuses to testify; Burkinshaw seeks light on operations through Burns agency in Baltimore; Ruddy, Long, Burr, C L Veitch and others heard, N 10, 1:4, 6

Clark again refuses to testify; arrested; W J Burns and S Burns produce records of hdqrs office in N Y; H Jeffries, sec to Sinclair, says he was ordered to get in touch with Burns agency, N 11, 1:8

Jurors view Burns men, N 12, 2:7

Dist Atty Gordon says W J McMullin admits he signed false affidavit as W V Long against Lamb, on order of Burns; Burns denies charges, N 13, 1:8

Repr Fish condemns Doheny and Sinclair, N 13, 28:8

Feature article on jury tampering case, pors, N 13, X, 8:1

Burns and shadowers ordered to appear before Grand Jury; story of framing of McMullin affidavit; Sinclair telephone calls under inquiry; Burkinshaw cites corroboration of McMullin; McMullin tells why he used name of Long, N 14, 1:8

McMullin brings new witness; telephone calls up; real W V Long says McMullin did not have permission to use his name, N 15, 1:2

Sen Norris assails silence of Fall and Sinclair, N 15, 20:3

Burns and son and Ruddy heard at final session of Grand Jury; Siddons names com of inquiry on contempt of court; features of case, N 16, 1:8

Siddons orders seizure of $100,000 in Blackmer property in contempt proceedings, under Walsh law; hearing set for Jan 6; G G Battle and N L Miller, Blackmer attys, hold law is unconstitutional; Sen Walsh plans legislation to get around self-incrimination plea of Everhart; Burns agency opens fire on McMullin, N 17, 1:8

Burns threatened with new charge of intimidation of McMullin; Vietsch, agent of Burns Baltimore office, revealed as ex-convict; delay on Kidwell petition asked; Repr Fish assails jury-shadowing, N 18, 25:1

Gordon refuses to serve on com named by Siddons on contempt; Blackmer counsel post $100,000; Burns denies intimidation, N 19, 1:2

Siddons, displeased at Gordon for giving out their lrs, directs that they be made part of record of contempt investigation; Blackmer funds seized, N 20, 3:3

F J Hogan, atty for Doheny, asks Fish to disclaim "jury tampering" charge; quotes Roberts, of prosecution in Doheny-Fall case; Fish replies, N 21, 1:4

Rumors of indictments and citations for contempt; Hogan answers Fish, N 22, 4:2

Sinclair, Clark, Day, W J and W S Burns, and Veitsch cited for criminal contempt of Supreme Court of D C; text of petition by Gordon, and citation by Siddons; Grand Jury indictments in abeyance, N 23, 1:1

Summonses issued in contempt action; proceedings set for Dec 5, N 24, 12:4

Sermon by W R Bowie, N 25, 17:1

Gordon is preparing subpoenas in contempt action; McMullin star witness, N 27, 19:1

Sen Nye cites scandal as typical misuse of wealth, N 28, 4:2

Sinclair and Day wanted for service of subpoenas; others accept service; Kidwell asks to be made party to contempt case; Hogan says Cong will be asked to reimburse Doheny for improvements at Pearl Harbor naval base, N 29, 20:2

Sen Norris will press for new inquiry by Public Lands Com into leasing situation, particularly on Continental Trading Co's deal; Sinclair and Day subpoenaed in contempt action; attitudes of Sen Walsh and Repr Madden on Doheny's claim for reimbursement, N 30, 16:1

Stage set for contempt case, D 4, 11:1

Defense will contend that watching jury does not constitute contempt, D 5, 1:7

Contempt case opens; Sinclair admits shadowing; tries to justify it; 5 others deny tampering, ask dismissal of charges, D 6, 1:6

Ed, Impending justice, D 6, 28:1

Siddons overrules motion for dismissal; Gordon backs contempt charge, D 7, 5:2

Data seized in Ruddy's apt read into record; Ruddy testifies, D 8, 4:2

Rept of F J O'Reilly, Burns man, on contact with father of Kidwell read into record; Gordon cites Supreme Court decision that attempt at tampering constitutes guilt; Ruddy again heard, D 9, 5:2

Kidwell confers with Gordon and Burkinshaw; disavows being approached, D 10, 10:3

F J Hogan on Doheny claims, D 11, III, 2:7

Sen Walsh offers bills in Cong to avoid Everhart's self-incrimination plea; Ruddy heard in contempt action; defends W J Burns, D 13, 19:1

B A Browne, R C Dove, and P Anderson say Day personally delved into finances of juror Kern; testimony by Woodward, Robbins and others; Sen passes Walsh bill, D 14, 8:2

O'Reilly admits seeing parents of Kidwell; tells of trailing Lamb, D 15, 13:3

Counsel argue over taking of O'Reilly testimony; Walsh bill approved by House Judiciary Com; Sen Norris introduces bill, D 16, 18:5

M Stewart, Burns man who shadowed jurors Kidwell and Grenfell, is hazy on his repts; Siddons rules against cross-examination of O'Reilly by defense, D 17, 12:5

Writ in contempt action served on Blackmer in Paris, D 18, 14:3

OIL—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves—(Continued)—
House passes Walsh bill reducing statute of limitations from 6 to 3 yrs in move to get Everhart's testimony; Sen Nye offers bill to transfer from Interior to Navy Dept jurisdiction, &c, in oil and gas leases in reserves, D 20, 46:5
Kidwell, in contempt action, says prosecution forced him to sign false affidavit to effect that he was approached by O'Reilly, D 21, 42:2
Kidwell makes additional charges of Federal intimidation; accuses J J O'Leary, Asst Dist Atty; C A Douglas, atty for the Burnses and Veitsch, says dozen witnesses will bear out charges, D 22, 9:4
Hearing shifts to coercion charges; Kidwell, in maze of contradictions, sticks to intimidation story, D 23, 12:2
Kidwell again heard, D 24, 6:2
Grand Jury rept on jury tampering charges, and formal decree returning Teapot Dome lease to Navy expected, D 25, II, 3:2
Pres Coolidge signs Walsh bill, opening way for Everhart to testify, D 29, 25:7
Blackmer, through counsel, will ask delay when order for seizure of property comes up for hearing; Judge T B Kennedy, in Cheyenne Federal Court, enters formal decree transferring Teapot Dome back to Navy; Mammoth Oil Co loses plea for return of quit claim deed to land in the reserve, D 30, 21:3, 4
Teapot Dome field to be closed; statement by Sec Wilbur; Grand Jury returns presentment naming Sinclair, W J and W S Burns, Clark, Day, Ruddy, and O'Reilly charging plot to obstruct justice; indictments delayed; Gordon would keep issues clear, D 31, 22:2, 3
Navy Dept Control—Rear Admiral H H Rousseau placed in charge of all reserves, O 22, 8:4
Sen Nye offers bill to transfer from Interior Dept to Navy Dept jurisdiction, &c, in oil and gas leases in reserves, D 20, 46:5
Judge T B Kennedy, in Cheyenne Federal Court, enters formal decree transferring Teapot Dome to Navy Dept, D 30, 21:3
N J—Cellar digger in West Orange makes strike, believed by experts to be seepage from abandoned cars nearby, N 11, 25:4
A O Hayes says substance found in West Orange is petroleum; property owners plan to drill, N 12, 30:2
Owners continue drilling plans in spite of discouragement by experts, N 13, 26:1
Drilling machinery arrives for further tests, N 27, 21:2
G H Collinson gets analysis on West Orange land, D 9, 19:3
N M, see Oil—San Juan Field
Ocean Research—Feature article on search for possible source beds; P D Trask quoted, N 6, X, 4:3
Okla, see Indians—Okla; Oil—Production
Osage Reservation, see Indians—Okla
Pa, see Oil—Prices
Peru—Phillips Petroleum Co gets drilling concession from Govt, N 24, 35:7
Prices—Standard of N J cuts on fuel oil, O 26, 44:3
Rise predicted by W A Sinsheimer, O 30, II, 9:4
Cut on fuel oil by Standard of La, N 15, 47:3
Cut by Humble Oil Co in Tex, N 18, 40:5
Cut on Urania crude by La Oil Refining Co, N 19, 26:8
Cut by Standard of La, N 22, 48:5
Tex Co follows Standard cut, N 24, 41:1
Cut by La Oil and Refining Corp, D 2, 35:2
Standard Oil of N J reduces fuel oil, D 3, 27:6
Crude advanced in Pa, D 4, II, 13:4; D 4, II, 15:4
Crude brings premiums, D 8, 49:1
Federal Trade Comm finds no evidences of price-fixing in industry, rept to Cong, D 12, 14:2
Advanced in Pa, D 18, II, 9:2
More cuts in Pa, D 20, 46:4
Outlook, D 28, 32:2
See also Oil—Russia
Production—V R Garfias estimates world output for 1927; new wells drilled in U S in Sept, O 3, 36:1
R L Welch favors restriction, O 9, II, 15:4
Okla Corp Comm extends curtailment period in Seminole, O 12, 42:8
F C Proctor opposes any form of Government restriction; W C Teagle approves his stand, O 20, 42:4
Com in charge of prorating authorizes shooting of 116 wells in Seminole, O 26, 45:3
R Arnold on need for control of resources, O 30, II, 5:1
W A Sinsheimer on present ratio of supply and demand; suggests stablization plan; predicts price rise, O 30, II, 9:4
R M Collins on Seminole operators' decision to continue curtailment; wells completed in Oct, N 4, 27:1
New Seminole well believed to have tapped 6th pool, N 5, 27:7
Operators see solution of overproduction problem within few mos, N 6, II, 10:2
Rept that Gulf Oil Corp has discovered new pool in Seminole, N 6, II, 11:7
Discovery of 3d new well in Seminole by Mid-Continent Petroleum Co leads to rumor of opening of new pool, N 8, 41:1
Gypsy Oil Co brings in well No 4 in Seminole, N 12, 25:7
Amer Petroleum Inst names members to com to draft restriction bill for submission to Federal Oil Conservation Bd; stand on Federal control, N 14, 33:3; N 16, 39:6
H L Doherty criticizes com appts, N 17, 43:2
Sec Work accepts request of independent operators for repr on Conservation Bd's com, N 19, 27:2
First meeting of study com, representing Govt, oil industry and Amer Bar Assn, postponed, N 24, 41:1
Sec Work urges change in law requiring leasing of added land in Osage Indian Reservation as conservation measure; reviews production situation, annual rept of Interior Dept, D 5, 29:1
Bd of Directors of Amer Petroleum Inst approves drafts of model restriction laws, D 6, 37:2
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
H L Doherty withdraws criticism; Sec Work appts Govt repr on Conservation Com, D 8, 43:4
Conservation Com organizes in Wash, D C, D 11, 3:5
Federal Trade Comm repts to Cong on restriction and conservation, D 12, 14:2
Summary of Doherty's conservation plans, D 12, 42:2
Pecos field operators continue prorating agreement, D 14, 50:2
Seminole operators extend shut-down agreement, D 16, 41:5
Yates Pool operators will continue prorating, D 31, 23:3
Rumania—Death of Premier Bratianu unlikely to affect Amer interests, N 25, 2:5
Russia—Sir H Deterding of Royal Dutch Petroleum Co on conditions of industry; predicts early fall of Soviet Govt, O 5, 42:1
S G Bron replies to Sir H Deterding, O 7, 39:1
Exports for 9 mos, O 18, 35:7
M Karakhan hints at deal with Amer interests displeasing to Gt Britain, O 20, 9:5
Effect of Royal Dutch-Shell vs Standard Oil of N Y controversy on Amer participation in Mosul oil developments, N 5, 9:2
Production in yr to Oct 31, N 15, 42:3
J Stalin on Soviet policy, N 16, 4:3
Govt plans enlargement of output, N 20, II, 7:2
Sir H Deterding of Royal Dutch Oil Co linked with anti-Soviet counterfeiting plot, N 21, 2:6; N 23, 9:6
Standard Oil Co of N Y signs 3d contract over Royal Dutch-Shell protest; Deterding said to have refused conf on situation, N 22, 1:4
Price-cutting war predicted as result of Standard of N Y's contract, N 23, 38:4
Paris view of new contracts; Deterding denies retaliation rumor, N 24, 35:4
Royal Dutch-Shell and Burma Oil Cos said to be uniting to fight sale by Standard of N Y in Far East, N 30, 42:2
Output for yr to Sept 30, D 6, 44:1
See also Oil—Spain; Oil—U S (for study of methods)
Sakhalin—Production increases in Russian portion, N 20, II, 10:3
San Juan Field—Great Basin Oil Co strikes biggest well, O 12, 42:8
Seminole Field, see Oil—Production
Ship Line Contracts, see Shipping Bd—Oil (Fuel) Contracts; Standard Oil Co of N J—Fuel Oil Contracts
Shipping, see Shipping—Coastwise Shipping Laws
Spain—Bankers may renounce monopoly, claiming Govt has placed too many restrictions, O 19, 6:1
Concessionaires accept Govt's conditions but face shortage of capital, O 20, 44:2
Monopoly group contracts with Petroleum Export Assn of U S to furnish petroleum supplies for 5 yrs, N 10, 35:2
Consortium contracts for 50% of oil supply from Russia, N 26, 5:1
20% of monopoly stock subscribed, N 27, II, 2:3
Govt unwilling to recognize Soviet Govt to conclude contract, D 14, 50:2
Govt agrees to pay for Amer properties seized under monopoly move, D 30, 2:7
Spindletop Field—Gusher starts after 10 yrs' idleness, S 9, 41:2 (correction of entry in Index of July-Sept, 1927)
Stocks and Bonds—Shares of Amer cos interested in Mex reflect optimism created by arrival of Amb Morrow in Mex, O 25, 6:3
Swindling—Opening of trial of suit brought by P Marr against Southern Oil Corp, L T McFadden, A T Rottenberg and others, N 23, 3:4
Tex, see Oil—Wells

OIL—(Continued)—
Trust, see Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suit; Oil—Prices, D 12
Turkey—3 killed by gas fumes at new gusher at Baba Gurgur, O 21, 8:2
K Ipekdji on oil monopoly, N 27, III, 5:6
J W Gerard charges acceptance of Amb Moukhtar Bey by U S is part of plot by Amer oil interests to grab deposits, D 1, 10:1
U S—A P Serebrovsky in U S to study drilling and refining methods for Russia, N 16, 34:2
Venezuela—Cal Petroleum Co and Union Oil Co contract with Pantepec Oil Co for development work, D, 6, 3:2
See also British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd; Mexican Eagle Oil Co
Wells—Gusher in Yates pool, Tex, 2d largest ever found, N 16, 39:3
See also Oil—Production
OIL Burning Ships, see Shipping Bd—Oil Contracts
OIL Conservation Bd, Federal, see Oil—Production, N 14
OIL Tankers—R L Hague on fire protection for them, N 11, 47:2
J A Moffett Jr, tanker, passes Diesel conversion tests, D 30, 39:2
OIL Well Supply Co—W C Carroll elected Pres, D 8, 49:2
Will merge Pittsburgh and Oil City plants at Oil City, D 16, 38:2
OKAJIMA, T—Art objects sold, D 23, 19:3
O'KANE, Bernard (fireman)—Death, D 26, 15:1; funeral plans, D 27, 19:2; funeral, D 29, 23:6
O'KANE (Sister), Mary Bernard—Death, N 24, 23:4
O'KANE, Wm H—Describes New England flood scenes after hike, N 9, 17:2
OKEECHOBEE Co, Fla, see Hunter, F F
O'KEEFE, Arth J—S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
O'KEEFE, Thos M—40th anniversary of his ordination, at Ch of St Benedict the Moor, D 19, 32:3
O'KELLEY, Sean—Assails Pres Cosgrave in Dail Eireann, O 12, 5:1
OKLAHOMA—Chase Natl Bank of N Y named fiscal agent in place of Chatham & Phenix Natl Bank, D 13, 48:4
See also Johnston, H S (Gov)
OKLAHOMA (battleship), see U S—Navy—Appropriations
OKLAHOMA Corp Comm, see Oil—Production
OKLAHOMA Gas and Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 10, 26:3
See also Oklahoma Natural Gas Corp
OKLAHOMA Natural Gas Corp—Stock increase, O 20, 45:3
Bond distribution, O 29, 24:2
Buys gas properties of Okla Gas and Electric Co, D 19, 33:4
See also Amer Natural Gas Corp
OKLAHOMA State Bankers Assn—Convention, Oklahoma City, D 14, 23:1
OKLAHOMA, Univ of—Students protest ban on autos and seek more time for "dates," O 22, 19:6
OKONITE Co—Bond and stock issues, D 6, 43:2, 3
OLANDER, Karl—Gets medal from Life Saving Benevolent Assn of N Y for saving boy from drowning, D 29, 26:2
OLD Age—Mrs B Less, 80-yr-old vendor, charged with violating N Y C Health Dept ordinance, freed by court and given money, N 15, 17:1
See also Less (Mrs), B; Longevity
OLD Age Dependence—Industrial Welfare Dept of Natl Civic Fed finds dependency overestimated; rept on survey in 4 States, D 27, 21:8
L Purdy, of Charity Organization Soc, and A Epstein, of Amer Assn for Old Age Security, take issue with Natl Civic Fed, D 28, 10:1
Ed, D 28, 22:3
Discussion at session of Amer Assn for Labor Legislation, D 29, 13:2
J Kimball on pension idea, D 30, 18:7
OLD Age Pensions, see Pensions
OLD BAY S S Line, see Baltimore Steam Packet Co
OLD Colony Corp—Bond issue, D 6, 43:2
See also Atlantic City—Finances
OLD Comrades Assn of the Royal Bucks Hussars, see Gt Britain—Army
OLD DOMINION (coal barge)—Sinks; crew taken off by cutter Gresham, O 19, 27:1; O 20, 16:2
Towed to Del Breakwater, O 21, 25:2
OLD ENGLISH Sheepdog Club of America—Meeting, N 13, XI, 10:6
OLD IRONSIDES, see Constitution (frigate)
OLD Jno St Methodist Episc Ch—161st anniversary service, O 31, 24:5
OLD Man of the Mt, see Profile Mt, N H
OLD RELIABLE (S S), see City of Gloucester
OLD WESTBURY, L I—W Sherrard sells farm, O 8, 30:4
Estate of Mrs R Trimble sold, O 26, 51:5
OLDEGEERING, Bede—Death, N 17, 25:3
OLDENBURG, Germany—Radicals gain in elections, N 20, III, 6:2
OLDFIELD, Wm Allen—On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Attacks Sec Mellon's estimates in tax bill debate in House, D 11, 1:5
Assails Repubs' prosperity claims, D 26, 25:8
OLDMIXON, Leon E, see Bessengen (freighter)
OLDON (Mrs), Theresa—Slain; G M Doll held, N 27, 28:2
OLDS, Robt E—Returns from Eur, O 3, 12:4
Conf with D W Morrow and J R Sheffield on former's assumption of duties as Ambassador to Mexico, O 7, 2:3
OLDSMOBILE Motor Co—Expansion program, O 23, IX, 13:5
O'LEARY (Mrs), Gertrude Hayes—Death, O 1, 19:5
O'LEARY, Hy A—Funeral plans, N 26, 15:2
O'LEARY, Jas J, see Oil—Naval Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 22
O'LEARY, Jno—Funeral plans, N 26, 15:2
O'LEARY'S Stable, see Chicago
OLEKSY, Anthony—Gets $4,000 for injuries received in fall in 1924, in suit against J Hilton, O 25, 32:2
OLIPHANT, Herman—Retained to defend I R T workers in injunction suit brought by co to prevent unionization, N 29, 33:1
OLIVER, Elinor—Buys E 99th St flat, N 20, II, 4:4
OLIVER, Matthew A—Made Lt in N Y C Fire Dept, O 14, 28:7
OLIVER CROMWELL Apts—Gets $1,800,000 loan, N 20, II, 4:4
Certificate issue, N 21, 38:1
OLIVERO, Francisco, see Obregon, A
OLIVES—Spanish crop, N 12, 28:5
OLIVET Memorial Ch—Annual reunion, O 10, 26:4
60th anniversary, D 5, 30:3
OLLIF, Jas Louis—Death, D 16, 25:3
OLLIS, Mary A—Death, N 8, 27:2
OLLIVER, Chas—He and G Malins arrive in N Y C on motorcycle tour of world, N 30, 6:1
OLMSTEAD Av Presb Ch, Bronx—Rev J J McDonald installed as pastor, N 19, 20:1
OLNEY (Mrs), Amy Cruger—Death, O 24, 21:4
OLSON, Alberta Reynolds, see Teter, R H
OLSON, Hans O—Death, N 16, 25:4
OLVANY, Geo W—Urges action on transit readjustment plan, O 8, 1:8
C E Smith praises his suggestion for transit conf, O 17, 2:2
On Repub outlook for Assembly in Manhattan, O 26, 4:3
Doubts Southern bolt if Smith is named, O 27, 4:6
Predicts Dem gains in Assembly and defeat of amendment for 4-yr term for Gov, N 6, II, 1:7
Assailed by G U Harvey, N 7, 6:6
Comment on election returns, N 9, 13:5
For receiving election returns, N 10, 3:2
Sees Gov Smith gaining in Pres race; guest at dinner given by R F Wagner to Dem Reprs, N 30, 27:5
Warns of fake solicitation for fund to elect Gov Smith Pres, D 2, 7:1
On sale of Tammany Hall, D 6, 1:3
On new site for Tammany Hall, D 7, 21:1
Ed, D 7, 28:2
On plans for new Tammany Hall, D 14, 1:3
Urged by W Shannon to advocate San Francisco for Dem Natl Convention, D 14, 14:5
OLYMPIA Gas Co, see U S Electric Power Co
OLYMPIC Games—Amer Com, see Olympic Games—U S
Canada—C L Gorman, world's amateur skating champion, to be New Brunswick's entry, N 17, 21:2
France—Senate votes subsidy of 2,000,000 francs, insuring French participation, N 16, 21:4
Refusal to divide Govt funds voted for participation, D 1, 23:2
Plans, D 2, 27:8
Gt Britain—May withdraw as result of Internatl Com's ruling on pay for amateur soccer players, O 3, 29:6
Com bans payments for "broken time," O 7, 33:4
Amateur Rowing Assn withdraws as protest against decision to pay football competitors, N 9, 33:3
British Olympic Assn opposes pay to athletes, but leaves entry in contests to individual sports bodies, N 13, XI, 11:8
British Olympic Assn decides to send team, N 29, 24:3
Internatl Com meeting, N 2, 30:4
Netherlands—Demand to cancel meet arises, N 5, 13:3
Maj Rose, notes progress in preparations of Com, D 14, 38:6
Philippine Is will enter, D 10, 12:5
Russia—Will not take part, N 29, 24:3

OLYMPIC Games—(Continued)—
U S—War Dept to assist Natl Rifle Assn in training team, N 9, 29:7
P E Pierce's statement on proposed cooperation of Natl Collegiate A A, N 9, 33:4
Participation in yacht racing to be controlled by No Amer Union, N 19, 13:3
Plans for rowing try-outs, N 22, 34:4
Amer Com gives dinner to the press, in N Y C, N 26, 11:2
U S Intercollegiate Lacrosse Assn decides to send Lacrosse team, N 28, 29:6
Army teams will enter pentathlon and equestrian events, D 1, 23:3
N Y C provides facilities for distance running preparation, D 9, 31:6
Ice skaters named, D 12, 28:8
L Hahn will train for running events, D 13, 35:7
Plans for rowing event, D 14, 38:6
Plans to send soccer team; rules no pay may be accepted, D 19, 28:3
Skaters' plans, D 20, 37:4
Natl Amateur Athletic Federation will support Olympic program, D 29, 19:1
Winter Sports—Preparations, N 17, 21:4
World's highest ski jump is ready at St Moritz, Switzerland, D 16, 32:3
Preparations, D 18, IX, 2:7; D 27, 29:7; D 25, X, 6:1
OMAHA & Council Bluffs Ry & Bridge Co—Bond issue, N 9, 36:2
OMAR Khayyam—3 stanzas of Rubaiyat discovered in India, N 27, III, 6:2
O'MARA, Helen, see Moretto, J
OMDAL, Oskar, see Grayson (Mrs), F W
O'MEARA, Patk F—Death, D 12, 23:6
OMELET—Recipe from King Alfonso of Spain, N 20, IX, 22:2
ONDERDONK, F S—On H G Wells's writings, D 4, III, 5:3
ONE 5th Av—Will open Christmas Day, D 4, II, 16:3
125TH St—Has future, says N C Partos, N 20, XII, 2:4
170TH Street Merchants' Assn—J R Walter wins baby parade prize, D 11, 8:2
ONE Park Av Corp—Loses suit regarding address vs Mrs R Bacon; statement by C H Hebner, N 5, 21:3
1,210 5TH Av Corp—Sells 5th Av plot at 101st St, D 7, 53:1
O'NEAL, Jos T—Elected Mayor of Louisville, Ky, N 10, 4:1
ONEIDA Co Farms, Inc, see Denton (Mrs), J C
O'NEIL, Jas E, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
O'NEIL, Jno Francis—Elected N Y C Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:3
O'NEIL, Jos J—Engaged to E Meehan, D 30, 19:2
O'NEIL, Wm, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
O'NEILL, Francis A—Orders removal of New Yorkers to Okla on charge of breaking dry law, N 19, 2:6
O'NEILL, Patk—Arrested as robber suspect, D 25, 13:5
ONG Ging Hem—S H Wing and C Lung executed for his murder, N 8, 24:6
ONIONS, see Tariff—U S
ONO, Yeijiro—Death, N 27, 30:1
ONTARIO, Province of—Bond issue, O 20, 44:1; O 27, 43:4; N 23, 35:2
Will sell electric power to Internatl Paper Co, D 10, 25:2
Returns from tourist traffic, D 11, III, 2:3
Timber sales net $60,000 in crown dues, D 16, 44:2
See also Prohibition—Canada
ONTARIO (barge), see Accidents—Shipping—Mich
OPDYKE (Mrs), Jennie, see Lilly (Mrs), E
OPEN Diplomacy, see Diplomacy
OPEN Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
OPEN Sunday League of Pa—Organ, The Appeal, asks the Fellowship Forum, K K K organ, to debate on Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, O 10, 1:6
OPERA, The—Australia—Williamson-Tait syndicate's plans, D 25, VIII, 9:3
Austria—Critics assail costume of premiere danseuse in "Nymph of Schoenbrunn," D 4, III, 3:3
English Language Operas, see Natl Opera Guild
France—Subsidized opera houses seek more funds, O 23, III, 3:8
Gt Britain—Covent Garden Opera House may be razed, O 28, 4:6
Sir T Beecham's plans for British opera, N 11, 20:5; N 14, 25:2; N 23, 28:4
Success of Sir T Beecham's plan, D 4, X, 8:3
Sir T Beecham promises to present native singers, D 18, IX, 9:1
Sir T Beecham on progress of his opera project, D 25, VIII, 9:5
Italy—Season at La Scala; Costanzi Opera, Rome, rebuilt, O 16, IX, 8:7, 8
Opera cos' plans for season, O 23, VIII, 8:4
Season's activities; Mediterranean tour of "Italica" co, N 27, IX, 8:8
Palestine—M Golinkin arrives in N Y C to raise $200,000 for opera house, O 9, 29:4
Spain—Construction work under Teatro Real will force operas to another house, N 27, IX, 8:8
U S—T V McDonald on old Castle Square Opera Co, D 7, 28:7
OPERAS—Note: Letter C before date reference indicates production by Chicago Opera Co, M by Met Opera Co, S C by San Carlo Opera Co
Africana, by Meyerbeer (M), N 24, 28:5; D 25, II, 4:6
Aida, by Verdi (M), N 9, 22:2; N 20, 28:7; D 15, 32:2; (S C), N 13, 29:5
Andrea Chenier, by Giordano (M), N 4, 24:3; D 6, 26:5
Barber of Seville, by Rossini (Civic Opera Assn, N Y C), N 14, 21:2; (S C), N 19, 15:2
Boheme, by Puccini (M), N 19, 14:4; (S C), N 8, 32:2
Carmen, by Bizet (S C), N 17, 25:1
Cavalleria Rusticanna, by Mascagni (M), N 17, 23:1; N 20, 28:7; D 27, 25:1; (Phila Civic Opera Co, Phila), D 9, 28:2; (S C), N 18, 20:4
Coronation of Poppaea, by Monteverdi (at Oxford), D 25, VIII, 9:2
Dida, by Verdi (M) (in Phila), N 23, 28:6
Dr Faust, by Busoni (in Berlin), N 27, IX, 8:4
Farmer, by W Shield (Leeds Repertory Co), D 25, VIII, 9:3
Faust, by Gounod (Amer Opera Co, Wash), D 13, 32:3; D 25, VIII, 9:2; (Loreto Opera Co), N 11, 20:3; D 4, 31:1; (S C), N 11, 20:3
Feursnot, by Strauss (Phila Civic Opera Co, Phila), D 2, 20:2
Forza del Destino, by Verdi (M), N 5, 16:7; N 29, 30:3; (S C), N 16, 29:3
Giaconda, by Ponchielli (M) in Phila, N 2, 21:2; in N Y C, N 8, 32:3; D 30, 22:4
Hansel and Gretel, by Humperdinck (M), N 6, 29:3; N 12, 15:2; N 22, 32:7; D 10, 15:1; D 23, 16:1; D 27, 25:1
Jewish, **see** Operas—Night in Palestine
Johnny Spielt Auf, by Krenek (in Leipsic), O 2, VIII, 8:1; in Berlin, N 6, IX, 8:7; in Frankfort-on-Main, N 13, IX, 2:1
Krenek defends his work, N 27, IX, 8:6
Juive, by Halvey (M), N 11, 20:4; D 24, 8:7
King's Henchman, by D Taylor (in Wash, D C), N 5, 16:6
Lohengrin, by Wagner (M), N 13, 27:7; D 9, 28:5; D 20, 32:6; D 31, 12:2
Lucia di Lammermoor, by Donizetti (M), D 11, 31:2
Macbeth, by Collingwood, given as concert in London, D 18, IX, 9:1
Madame Butterfly, by Puccini (M), in Bklyn, N 2, 24:2; in N Y C, N 15, 29:1; N 27, 31:4; (S C) in Boston, O 21, 27:2; in N Y C, N 10, 23:2; N 20, 28:7
Malenkonigen, attributed to Gluck (Phila Civic Opera Co, Phila), D 2, 20:2
Manon Lescaut, by Puccini (M), D 11, 31:3; D 22, 26:3
Marta, by Flotow (M), N 27, 31:3; D 16, 22:6; (Phila Operatic Soc, Phila), D 15, 32:3; (S C), N 13, 29:5
Meistersinger, by Wagner (M), N 3, 24:5; N 26, 13:2; in Bklyn, N 9, 22:5
Merry Wives of Windsor, by Nicolai (Little Theatre Opera Co, Bklyn), D 6, 26:4
Mignon, by Thomas (Washington Opera Co, Wash), D 6, 29:4
Mozart and Salieri, by Rimsky-Korsakoff (in London), N 13, IX, 8:1
Night in Palestine, by J Weinberg, to be published, D 18, IX, 9:2
Norma, by Bellini; O Downes on its history, N 13, IX, 8:1
Rehearsal, N 14, 21:1
Performances (M), N 17, 28:2; N 27, 31:4; D 2, 21:2; D 13, 32:5; D 22, 26:3; (in Trieste) N 27, IX, 8:8
Article by I Pizzetti, D 11, IX, 8:7
Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo (M), N 17, 23:1; N 20, 28:7; D 10, 15:1; (S C), N 18, 20:4
Pelleas and Melisande, by Debussy (in Berlin), D 11, IX, 8:6
Rigoletto, by Verdi (Loreto Opera Co), N 14, 21:2; (M), N 6, 29:5; (S C), N 9, 22:4
Romeo and Juliette, by Gounod (M), D 3, 19:2
Rosenkavalier, by Strauss (M), N 18, 20:2; D 27, 25:1
Samson et Dalila, by C Saint-Saens; in concert form, Century Theatre, O 17, 20:4
Siberia, by U Giordano (in Milan), D 25, VIII, 8:4
Sly, by Wolf-Ferrari (in Milan), D 31, 12:3
Tales of Hoffman, by Offenbach (M), D 25, II, 4:6
Tannhauser, by Wagner (M), D 1, 33:1; D 18, 31:5
Thien-Hoe, by G Bianchini; plans for production at La Scala, Milan, N 27, IX, 8:7

OPERAS—(Continued)—
Tosca, by Puccini (M), N 10, 22:2; D 3, 19:2; D 31, 12:2; (S C), N 15, 29:1
Traviata, by Verdi, N 4, 24:3; (Loreto Opera Co), N 4, 24:3; (S C), N 12, 14:5
Trovatore, by Verdi (M), N 25, 24:5; D 8, 32:5; D 18, 31:5; (S C), N 20, 28:7
Turandot, by Puccini (M), N 1, 19:1; N 19, 14:4; N 25, 24:2; D 10, 15:1; D 29, 26:8
Versunkene Glocke, by Respighi (in Hamburg), N 19, 14:4; N 27, IX, 8:5
Respighi's comment on production, D 18, IX, 8:4
Violanta, by Korngold (M), N 6, 29:3; N 12, 15:2; N 22, 32:1; D 23, 16:1
Walkuere, by Wagner (M), D 15, 32:5
Wunder der Heliane, by Korngold (in Berlin), O 30, II, 4:3; in Vienna, N 27, IX, 8:6
Story, D 11, IX, 8:4
London Daily Telegraph's comment, D 18, IX, 8:6
See also Operettas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical Operations
OPERATORS, Plasterers and Cement Mixers Internatl Assn—Executive Bd's contribution to striking miners in Pa, D 14, 50:2
OPERETTAS—Gold Mistress, by Eysler (in Vienna), O 25, 33:4
Golden Dawn, by E Kalman (in Pittsburgh), O 2, VIII, 4:6
In N Y C, D 1, 32:3
Winners of Atwater Kent Foundation radio auditions sign contracts to understudy parts, D 13, 38:2
Iolanthe, by Sir W S Gilbert and Sir A Sullivan, N 15, 26:3
Katja the Dancer, by J Gilbert (in German), N 14, 21:2
Mikado, by Sir W S Gilbert and Sir A Sullivan; career of W Williams, Nanki-Poo, O 16, IX, 2:2
Reprint of article by C Burnham (first published in 1909) showing attempted piracy by Amer producers, O 23, VIII, 16:1
In Berlin, O 30, IX, 4:6
My Maryland, see Frietchie, B
My Princess, by D Donnelly and S Romberg, O 7, 24:2
G Ciccolini sues H Hampton, J Brulatour and A E Aarona for ridiculing him in play, O 27, 32:7
Ciccolini drops injunction suit following Brulatour's agreement to alter name used in play; will press damage suit, O 28, 13:3
G Ciccolini loses suit, D 20, 60:4
Pirates of Penzance, by Sir W S Gilbert and Sir A Sullivan, N 25, 24:2
White Eagle, by E M Royle, D 27, 24:4
OPEROSITA (S S)—Grounds in St Lawrence River, O 19, 27:1
OPERTI, Alb—Death, O 30, 17:2
OPIUM, see Drug Traffic—China
OPPENHEIM, Albert D, Estate—Sells St Denis Apts, D 28, 42:2
OPPENHEIM, Rita, see Loeb, J
OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co—Sales for Oct quarter, N 20, II, 9:4
OPPENHEIMER, Jacob—Statement on F Ziegfeld's failure to open Show Boat at Lyric Theatre, D 12, 30:2
OPPERMAN, Hubert, see Bicycle Races—Records
OPPORTUNITY Shop—Appeals for donations, O 16, II, 1:2
Appeal, D 6, 6:2
Drive aided by G Tunney, D 8, 52:2
OPTOMETRY, Academy of, see Amer Academy of
ORADIA Mare, see Rumania—Riots
ORANGE, N J—$500,000 apt to be erected at cor of Scotland Road and Randolph Place, O 16, XII, 2:2
Chief of Police makes public charges upon which Police Lt T H Riley was suspended, O 26, 31:2
Police Lt Riley cleared of J Tedesco's charge of being go-between in sale of gambling place, N 3, 29:7
A Lord estate sold, N 16, 44:5
ORANGE Brewery, see Prohibition—N J—Orange
ORANGE Co, N Y—Repub Co Com defeats for chmn candidate whom H Fish Jr backed, O 2, 2:3
ORANGES—Price drop in Spain, D 2, 47:2
ORANGES, N J—Chamber of Commerce of the Oranges and Maplewood to award cup yrly to N J newspaper for greatest public service, O 5, 27:3
ORANGETOWN, N Y—Bond issue, D 22, 33:4
ORATORICAL Contests on U S Constitution (under auspices of N Y Times and other newspapers)—Finalists received cordial welcome in Mexico, O 2, II, 6:8
A Garcia-Fermenti of Mexico wins in Internatl finals in Washington, O 15, 38:2
Ed, O 17, 22:5
Plans for 5th annual contest, D 18, II, 1:8
Univ of Vt offers scholarships to winners, D 18, III, 7:8
ORATORS—Feature article on temperance speakers, D 4, V, p 16
ORATORY—Ed on "palmy days" in British Parliament, D 26, 22:6
ORAZIO (Motorship)—Leaves Genoa on maiden voyage, O 25, 58:4
ORBES, Marceline (Clown)—Suicide, por, N 6, 1:2; funeral plans, N 7, 23:4; funeral; tributes, N 9, 25:3
ORCHESTRAS—E Leginska is 1st woman to conduct in Boston Opera House, O 21, 27:2
F Busch contrasts Amer and German orchestras; E G Lawford urges more contemporary English works on Amer programs, N 20, IX, 8:4, 7
J P Sousa appt chmn of advisory com to arrange State and natl band and orchestra contest in May, 1928, N 20, IX, 9:4
R G Grey on current programs, N 29, 26:7
Polish one sets world jazz record, D 14, 23:2; ed, D 16, 24:6
See also names of specific orchestras
ORDER of Ry Conductors, see Railroads—Conductors
ORDERS, Fraternal and Religious, see reversed form of name as B'nai Brith, Independent Order of
ORDNANCE, see U S—Army—Ordnance
ORDWAY, Saml H, Jr—On beautifying N Y C's open spaces, O 31, 18:6
ORE, see Minerals
OREGON—Drug Addicts, see Drug Addicts—Cure and Treatment
Elections—Results for U S Repr in 3d dist, O 19, 11:1; O 20, 3:5
Finances—Veterans' Aid Bond issue, O 14, 35:2
Bond issue, N 12, 25:4; N 15, 40:2
Geology—E T Hodge and party find forest traces between strata of lava, O 2, II, 6:6
Purchasing Agency—C Abrams, Sec of State Bd of Control, repts on operation of new law, D 4, III, 2:1
OREGON, Univ of—Loses in debate with Lingman Univ, Canton, China, D 11, II, 7:2
O'REILLY, Bernard—Death, O 29, 17:4
Funeral plans, O 30, 27:1
O'REILLY, Clara—Suit against W F Alexander, to validate her claim to monthly income, settled out of court, N 19, 3:6
O'REILLY, Dennis—Demoted for alleged failure to pass civil service test following promotion to head keeper at Riker's Is for bravery during attempted jail break at West Side Prison, O 10, 1:2
E Ellisson denies that he failed in test, O 13, 21:6
Gets medal from City of N Y for aid in preventing West Side Prison break, O 15, 21:4
O'REILLY, Frank J, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
O'REILLY, Teresa Rita, see Graham, L I
O'REILLY, Thos E—On J Reed's chances for Pres, O 7, 26:6
ORES, see Minerals
ORFINO, Michl, see Moretto, J
ORGANISTS—English church organists desert to movies, O 23, III, 1:7
ORGANS—C H K Curtis buys Phila Sesquicentennial instrument for Univ of Pa, N 22, 2:3
$50,000 instrument offered to Ch of the Heavenly Rest, N Y C, D 26, 22:8
ORGEN, Jacob (Little Augie)—Slain; J Diamond believed fatally hurt; Kid Dropper gang blamed, O 16, 1:4
Plans for funeral; search for murder clues; career, O 17, 25:3
Funeral; suspects sought among mourners, O 18, 12:1
Ed, O 18, 28:3
Diamond, held on technical charge of homicide, gives bail in hosp, O 25, 31:6
J Shapiro and L Buckhouse, gangsters, wanted in connection with murder, surrender; deny killing, O 26, 31:6
Career, feature article, por, O 30, X, 8:1
Shapiro and Buckhouse exonerated, N 5, 10:3
His gang suspected in bombing of house occupied by J Wellner, N 7, 25:7
Murders of J A Noyer and M Weineman linked to his death, N 26, 6:2
H Holtz, suspected in slaying, guarded by police, D 13, 14:5
ORICAIN, Viscount de, see Bourbon (Don), F de
ORIENT—Feature article, West turns to the East for light, illus, N 27, V, p 12
ORIENTAL Exposition, N Y C—Endorsed by Gov Smith, D 6, 50:7
Opens, D 13, 51:1
Exhib, D 16, 46:4
S by D K Meftah, Persian Minister, D 22, 40:6
S by Rev B Dodge, D 23, 34:2
Mayor Walker attends Turkish night, D 24, 2:7
Japan day, D 29, 40:3
ORIENTE, Inc, Sugar Estates—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 23, 31:7

ORION Bldg Corp—Files plans for 3d Av apt, D 1, 49:4
ORIZABA, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 28
ORLANDI, Marzio, see Dobbs Ferry, N Y
ORLAY, Edouard—Sought by Belgium Bur as heir to 2 fortunes, D 8, 26:3
ORLEANS Parish, La—Bond issue, N 20, II, 8:6; D 9, 37:2
ORMOLU Mounts—Return to vogue, O 16, IV, 15:2
ORMSBEE, Helen, Dispatches on—Examination of immigrants to U S at Naples, D 18, III, 6:6
Housewares exposition in Rome, D 25, III, 7:7
ORNDORFF, Wm B—Death, N 2, 27:3
O'ROURKE Construction Co—Suit to collect from N Y C sum for work on Flushing sewer; J J Creem testifies, D 9, 2:3
OROZCO y Jiminez, Francisco (Archbishop), see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, D 6
ORPHANS, see Children—Russia; Gilman (Mrs), J
ORPHEUM Circuit, Inc—Rept for first half of 1927, O 4, 43:2
See also Keith-Albee Theatrical Interests
ORR, Harry D—Death, D 9, 25:4
ORR, J Alvin, see Pittsburgh, Pa
ORR, Jno G—Death, D 23, 19:4
ORR, Oliver—Tribute to G Bradford, O 9, IX, 12:7
ORR, Saml—Defeated for N Y C Alderman, N 9, 8:4
ORT Reconstruction Fund, see Jews—Relief Work
ORTEIG, Alf, see Byrne, M M
ORTEIG, Raymond—Returns from Eur; praises transatlantic flights, O 8, 3:2
Guest of honor at dinner in N Y C; is made officer of the Legion of Honor, N 3, 6:2
Presents Met Museum with replica of Lindbergh medal, N 21, 14:2
ORTHOPEDIC Dispensary and Hosp—Appeal for funds, O 13, 17:3
ORTIZ, Jose—Presents cape to Col Lindbergh, D 19, 1:2; D 19, 6:3
ORTIZ, Justino—3 children die in tenement fire, O 12, 1:2
Fund started to bury children, O 13, 3:3
ORTIZ, Manuel E—Ill in Buffalo City Hosp, D 7, 23:5
ORVIS, Arth E, see N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch
ORVIS, Edgar P—Death, D 30, 19:2
ORVIS (Mrs), Geo—Asks aid for Vt flood sufferers, N 24, 3:2
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
O'RYAN, Jno F—Proposes reunion of 27th and 30th Divs in London, at dinner of Div Assn in N Y C, D 4, 2:2
Tribute to comms in charge of construction of Holland Tunnel, D 13, 28:7
On Col Lindbergh's flight to Mex, D 16, 2:6
Confers with Me business men on plans for a tourist air line between N Y and Portland and Bangor, D 16, 3:2
See also Colonial Western Airways, Inc
ORZIO (Rev), Giovanni Batista—Sentenced to forced domicile at Pontoglio, Italy, for anti-Fascism, O 23, 7:5
OSAGE Indian Reservation, see Indians—Okla
OSBALDESTON, Edwin Pye Turner—Plans for 95th birthday, D 27, 9:5
95th birthday, D 28, 11:1
OSBORN, Frank—Sculpture-lamps, D 4, X, 12:2
OSBORN, Hy Fairfield—Gives $5,000 to Amer Museum of Natural History, N 15, 20:1
Rept of Amer Museum of Natural History, D 8, 26:2
Argues descent of man with W K Gregory, at Academy of Medicine, D 17, 22:3
Elected Pres Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 13:1
Ed on book Man Rises to Parnassus, D 31, 16:4
OSBORNE, Chas D—Elected Mayor of Auburn, N Y, N 9, 8:6
OSBORNE, Eug T—Takes charge of Coast Guard dist at Asbury Park; sees little rum running off N J, O 2, X, 12:7
OSBORNE, Jas W, see Taylor, Bates & Co
OSBORNE (Mrs), Kath—S on beauty of the home, before Assn to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 23, 11:4
OSBORNE, Lawrence F—Death, N 18, 23:3
OSBORNE, Myron H—Buys farm tract near Armonk, N Y, N 19, 31:6
OSBORNE, Wm Hamilton, see Authors' League of America
OSCANYAN, Paul, see Greenland
OSCAR II (S S)—2 in crew get Christmas gifts presented by King and Queen of Denmark, D 28, 2:5
OSCILLATORS—R A Fessenden, inventor, cites accidents averted by use of device; says S-4 disaster could have been avoided, D 23, 3:1
OSENTON, Chas—Returns to W Va from visit in N Y C; on Gov Smith's nomination for Pres, N 7, 4:2
Home raided by dry agents, D 10, 1:2
OSGOOD, Richd Hoe—Marries L McKown, O 8, 20:2
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Eliz—Returns to owner $5 left at subway change booth, N 27, II, 1:4
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Mrs), Nelson—Ill, O 25, 29:1; D 29, 23:2
O'SHEA, Geo J J, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, O 19
O'SHEA, Vincent Jno—Marries A A Howley, O 26, 22:2
O'SHEA, Wm J—On advertising as a profession, at meeting of Advertising Club of N Y Times, O 1, 4:2
Lists schools where literacy tests for voters will be held in N Y C; classifies new voters, O 2, 2:2
Announces School Health Day plans, O 7, 16:1
Calls history books used in N Y C public schools unbiased, O 11, 6:2
On public school system, at luncheon of United Parents' Assns, N 6, 9:2
Statement on Open School Week, N 6, II, 16:2
Asks principals to warn pupils against election bonfires, N 7, 5:6
Orders food handlers in school lunch rooms to get health certificates, N 28, 15:2
On defects in construction of N Y C schools under W H Gompert's regime, D 3, 18:4
Circular to Dist Supts and Principals on bldg repairs, D 8, 14:2
On children killed by autos in N Y C in Nov, D 16, 29:6
On safeguarding N Y C school children from kidnapping, D 25, 15:2
Salary increase, D 30, 3:4
OSHER Holding Corp—Buys Gilber Arms from Jacobson, S & H, N 4, 38:6
OSLER, Hy Smith, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 1
OSMAN, Ronald, see Koskouras, D
OSMENA, Sergio—Conf with Pres Coolidge, in Wash, N 4, 4:3
OSSINING, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
Butler tract sold, N 27, II, 20:5
N Y Supreme Court orders trustees to cease dumping garbage in Nelson Park, D 20, 51:4
OSSORIO, M J, see N Y Coffee and Sugar Exch
OSTERHAUT, Burgess, see Denton(Mrs), J C
OSTERHOLM, Martin—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
OSTERMAN, Bernhard—Paintings, N 28, 8:6
OSTERWEIL, I G, see Osterweil and Cerf
OSTERWEIL and Cerf—Firm formed by A B Cerf, aged 25 yrs, and I G Osterweil, aged 27 yrs, D 10, 25:4
OSTHEIMER, Alf J, 3d—Engaged to E Gray, D 28, 18:5
OSTIA, see Italy—Antiquities
OSTRER, Mark—Marries F M Peterson, D 21, 25:1
O'SULLIVAN, Mary Josephine, see Maher, F L, Jr
OSUSKY, Stefan—Tribute to U S, before Amer Club, Paris, O 28, 8:2
OSWEGO, N Y—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1; O 11, 41:4
OTIS, Alex—Por, O 28, 2:3
See also Census—N Y State
OTIS, C A—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
OTIS, Chas R—Litigation over will, O 19, 27:3
Hearing before Surrogate Court at White Plains on claims of M O Nesbit to dower rights in his estate, O 25, 51:1
OTIS, Elita Proctor—Will, N 6, 27:2
OTIS, Raymond—Engaged to F L Smith, D 30, 19:2
OTIS Elevator Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 15, 31:6
OTIS Steel Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 41:4
Nov rept, D 13, 47:3
Directorate elections, D 22, 40:3
O'TOOLE, Jas, see Longshoremen, N 17
OTT, Geo H—Candidate for N Y C Alderman, N 3, 20:3
OTTAWA Light, Heat and Power Co, Ltd—Bond issue, N 2, 37:2
OTTAWA Traction Co—Divds, D 11, II, 16:1
OTTENBERG & Foster—Buy apt house at 1,067 Madison Av, N 1, 47:1
OTTENHEIMER, J C—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
OTTENHEIMER, Jack—Engaged to I Cowen, N 23, 18:5
OTTERBEIN Univ—Suspends 10 students for drinking, N 27, II, 2:4
OTTERSON, J E—Elected Pres of Electrical Research Products, Inc, D 20, 50:2
OTTINGER, Albert—Addresses—Tribute to K Winter, former head of State Anti-Stock Fraud Bur, O 3, 14:2
Atty Gen's Office—Recommends a bureau of investigation, D 17, 1:7
Urges restoration of power to appear in criminal courts as prosecutor, D 23, 12:3
Census, N Y S, see Census—N Y State, O 4; O 6

OTTINGER, Albert—(Continued)—
Constabulary, N Y S, see N Y State—Constabulary
Elections—Appts G Z Medalie Deputy Atty Gen to investigate alleged registration frauds, O 21, 4:4
Backs Mrs R F Zucker for N Y C Alderman, O 26, 5:5
Favors elections of State officers to be held midway in Pres term, D 17, 1:7
See also N Y City—Elections—Registration
Flood Control—Urges study, D 23, 12:8
Governorship—Boomed by N Y Repub Club, D 23, 12:3
Investment Trusts, see Investment Trusts
Stock Exch Transactions, Investigation of, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
Stock Frauds—Tribute to K Winter, former head of Anti-Stock Fraud Bur, O 3, 14:2
Water Power, see Water Power, N Y S
OTTO, Prince of Hungary—Birthday celebrated in Vienna, N 21, 2:6
OTTO, Jas, see Albany, N Y, N 16
OTTO, Steph Victor Jos Noel—Sentenced in Crewe, Eng, on charge of impersonating French officer, D 24, 6:4
OTTO, Walter—Endorsed for judge by Westchester Co Dem Com, D 28, 26:4
OUIMET, Francis—Nominated for Vice Presidency of Mass G A, O 4, 26:2
OULAHAN, Richard V, Articles on: Anti-Saloon League convention, D 11, III, 1:8
Briand peace plan, N 8, 29:1
Congress—Problems, N 28, 1:1
Dem party evades Sen organization, N 29, 1:3
Smith-Vare case, N 30, 1:1; D 1, 1:2; D 4, 3:1; D 5, 1:8
Opening session; Smith-Vare case, D 6, 1:8
Sen organization, D 10, 1:3; D 13, 3:1
Congressional Coms—Legality of pre-Cong hearings, lr from Repr Johnson to Repr Longworth, N 15, 14:2
Sen Com assignments, D 13, 3:1
Coolidge, C, on outlawing war, N 26, 1:7
Dem Party—Harmony dinner plans, N 17, 1:6
Farm relief, N 12, 2:2
Franco-Amer arbitration treaty, D 24, 17:8
Georgetown, D 25, III, 1:6
Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 14, 1:7; D 15, 1:6
Tribute to his story, D 19, 22:7
Peace moves, N 27, III, 1:8
Presidential Campaign — Gov Smith's strength and opposition, O 3, 1:1
Repub Natl Com conf in Wash, O 5, 1:6
Coolidge's silence on politics at breakfast to Repub Natl Com group, O 6, 1:4
Repub insurgent Sens' attitude, O 9, 1:3; O 10, 1:4; O 12, 21:2; O 13, 1:2
Borah's plan to make dry law an issue, O 18, 1:6
Coolidge's stand on renomination, O 22, 1:1
White House visitors' views, O 23, 1:6
Smith strength, O 23, III, 1:1
Sen Curtis's candidacy, O 27, 1:4
Repub situation, O 30, III, 1:8
Repub insurgents' plans, N 3, 4:2
Effect of N Y S elections on Smith's chances, N 10, 1:7; N 13, III, 1:8
Congressional fight looms, N 20, III, 1:8
Coolidge's disapproval of chain lr draft plan, N 23, 1:2
Hoover's boom hurt by delay, D 4, III, 1:8
Coolidge's s to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself from 1928 campaign, D 7, 1:8
Likely candidates listed in Wash, D 8, 2:2
Sen Caraway's statement that there will be 4 presidential tickets; possibility of the formation of a new third party, D 18, III, 1:8
Situation outlined, D 19, 16:2
Eligibility of H Hoover on residence qualification, D 20, 20:1
Effect of Gov Smith's probable nomination on Repub Party, D 25, III, 1:8
Prohibition analogy between alleged non-enforcement of 18th Amendment and 15th on negro franchise, N 16, 1:6
Reed, J A—Views on flood control and farm relief, N 6, 21:1
OUR Father, Unitarian Ch of, Lancaster, Pa—Description of stained glass windows in memory of great emancipators, N 13, 16:2
Windows dedicated, N 14, 22:2
OURSLER, Chas Fulton, see Plays—Spider
OUTCALT, Ethel—Death, O 21, 23:4
OUTERBRIDGE Crossing—Progress on span, O 14, 27:2
N Y Port Authority gets bids for paving; list, O 16, 21:3
Cornell Contracting Co gets paving contract, O 29, 30:1
See also Bridges—Staten Is
OUTLAWS, see James, J
OUTWATER (Mrs), A F—To build in Scarsdale, N Y, D 19, 44:5
OVERALLS—Adopted by army for more strenuous drills, N 27, X, 6:2
OVERGARD, Alma—34th day of artificial respiration; to have Christmas party, D 25, 9:5
Sinking, D 26, 2:7; D 27, 9:2
Death, D 28, 25:6
OVERMAN (Mrs), Caroline—Death, O 4, 29:2
OVERMAN Cushion Tire Co, Inc—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 16, II, 10:4
10 mos' rept, N 20, II, 11:3
OVERSEAS League—Meeting, N Y C, D 17, 13:3
OVERSTREET, Harry A—On defeat of proposed constitutional amendment for Gov of N Y, at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 11, 8:1
On capitalism, at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, N Y C, D 29, 7:1
OVINGTON'S—Moves to new store on opposite side of 5th Av, O 23, 22:6
Gives lease for 436 5th Av, D 2, 42:3
OWEN, Gwynnedd, see Suzuki, R
OWEN, Jno Paul—A J Leslie, valet and beneficiary under his will, questioned about cremation and disposal of body 13 hrs after death, N 10, 22:3
Search made for property; Leslie to be freed, N 11, 8:2
OWEN, Perry, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Ill
OWEN, R Emmett—Paintings, N 6, IX, 12:3
OWEN, Reginald (son-in-law of W J Bryan)—Death, D 13, 29:4
OWEN, Reginald (British actor)—British papers confuse him with W J Bryan's son-in-law, who died recently, D 15, 32:2
OWEN, Robt Latham—On Okla outlook for Gov Smith for Pres and prohibition issue, O 6, 24:8
Proposes uniform State narcotic law, at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 4, 13:2
OWEN, Russell, Articles on Aviation—Elder, R, transatlantic flight attempt, O 12, 1:8; O 13, 1:8; O 14, 1:8; O 15, 1:1
Fokker, A, N 6, V, p 10
Lindbergh, C, in Mexico, D 16, 1:8; D 17, 1:1; D 18, 1:1; D 19, 1:1; D 20, 1:1; D 21, 1:1; D 22, 1:1; D 23, 1:5; D 24, 1:1; D 25, 2:6; D 26, 1:1; D 27, 1:1; D 28, 1:1; D 29, 1:5
Tributes to his dispatches, D 19, 22:7; D 29, 22:6
Lindbergh (Mrs), E, in Mex, D 23, 1:5; D 24, 1:1
Pioneers, D 18, V, p 12
Weekly Articles, see Section IX, X or XI in Sunday papers, O 9-D 11
OWENS Bottle Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:3
Divds, D 2, 36:1
OWLS—One causes scare in 5th Av office of Forbes Magazine, N 4, 3:1
OWL'S Head Park, Bay Ridge, Bklyn, see Parks—N Y C
"OWN Your Home" Bldg and Equipment Exposition—Plans for show in N Y C, Feb, 1928, O 30, XII, 13:4; D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
OWN-YOUR-OWN Home Movement, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership
OWNERS and Tenants' Assn—D M Jones, Director of Service Div, tells of aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C pledged by N Y Reprs and Sens, D 25, II, 3:1
OXEN—Shop for shoeing them in Hope Corner, Me, D 4, V, 15:1
OXFORD and Asquith (Lord)—Warning on pessimism in s in Guild Hall of York, O 23, III, 3:1
OXFORD and Asquith (Lady)—Receives $50,000 for 1st novel, O 22, 9:5
Lord Birkenhead's comment on her in Law, Life and Letters, N 18, 12:2
OXFORD, Eng—Oxford Preservation Trust formed to protect it from encroaching industries, O 23, 30:4
OXFORD Univ—Duke of Norfolk fails entrance examination, O 16, II, 4:5
Dr A Flexner will be Rhodes Memorial Lecturer in 1928, O 20, 11:2
Ed on proposed moving picture of univ life, O 20, 28:4
Biochemistry school opens, O 22, 36:2
Ed on students' views on U S, O 23, III, 4:6
Ed on Dr Pember's praise of students' deportment, O 27, 28:5
Oxford-Cambridge annual flying contest proposed, O 28, 8:5
Many Amers barred from sports by new age-limit rule, N 8, 14:4
Annual rept of Rhodes Trust, N 19, 5:6
Students celebrating "Rugby Rag" stop performance of Hit the Deck and Girl Friend in London, D 14, 8:6
N L Crone, Amer student, wins scholarship, D 18, 31:3
See also Rhodes Scholars
OXTON Realty Corp (A M Bing, Pres)—Buys 1,394 Av A, D 15, 53:1

OXYGEN—F Naulty says Dr E E Smith used it as curative in 1908, N 19, 16:7
OXYGEN Chamber—Question of use of Barach apparatus on S-4, D 24, 2:2
OXYGEN Machine—3 men in vault 12 hrs test device invented by R E Rodes, D 9, 18:3
OYSTER BAY, L I—To vote Nov 8 on deeding of land to extend Jones Beach Park; Non-Partisan Taxpayers' Com formed to aid proposal, O 23, XI, 14:2
Bond issue, N 2, 37:4
OYSTERS—So Jersey growers hail govt action following appeal of Sen Edge, O 2, II, 3:3
N Y S Comr Pyrke charges illegal adulteration with water following investigation by Dept of Agriculture and Markets, O 9, XII, 20:4
Lr from R T Morris on danger of fattening them through floating, O 10, 20:6
Lr from E H Cooley of U S Fisheries Assn on food value and care taken in preparing them for market, O 12, 26:7
See also Pearls
OZARKS Col, Clarksville, Ark—Pres W L Hurie seeks funds in N Y C, N 15, 3:3
Endowment fund campaign; Pres Hurie and others are luncheon guests of S W Reyburn, N Y C, D 10, 36:4
G Anderson and E Nicholson, students, arrive in N Y C to seek funds, D 15, 31:7
PABST, Chas F—Says man's brain weighs more than woman's, O 3, 25:7
PACCOUX (Mr and Mrs), Jos—Ordered deported with supporting son, O 16, 23:2
PACE Alumni Assn—Luncheon, O 16, II, 10:5; N 20, 2:3
PACHMANN, Vladimir de—Recital, O 23, VIII, 8:8
Plays at Mayfair Hotel (London) Sunday supper concert, O 31, 8:3
PACIFIC Coast-Australasian Tariff Bur—Shipping Bd approves freight agreement with Gulf Inter-Coastal Conf, D 30, 39:1
PACIFIC Coast Biscuit Co—Quarterly rept, N 8, 46:7
PACIFIC Coast Cement Co—Bond issue, D 6, 43:2
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 18, 47:1
Makes offer for stock of controlled Coast Valleys Gas and Electric Co, Western States Gas and Electric Co of Cal and of Del, D 11, II, 11:3
Stock increase proposed, D 23, 32:7
PACIFIC Goodrich Co—To build $7,000,000 plant in Los Angeles, O 18, 43:4
PACIFIC Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Soc of San Francisco—Gets bulk of R R Fogel estate, D 24, 1:4
PACIFIC Lighting Corp—Redeems bonds, O 30, II, 8:4
PACIFIC Lodge 233, F & A M, see Masons
PACIFIC Mills—Forms own export organization, D 5, 43:2
Rept for first half of 1927, N 27, II, 16:6
A Taylor on selling method changes, D 25, II, 14:3
PACIFIC Ocean—G M Williamson plans expedition to study 500 ft below surface, O 9, II, 1:7
PACIFIC Petroleum Products Co—Charter filed in Del; incorporated, D 10, 28:2, 6
PACIFIC Power & Light Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Oct rept, D 8, 43:3
PACIFIC Problems—Y Tsurumi warns of menace of rivalry, N 27, II, 1:3
PACIFIC S S Co—H F Alexander elected Pres, other officers, O 19, 55:2
PACIFIC St, Bklyn—Fiero home sells for $100,000, N 24, 43:4
PACIFIC Telephone & Telegraph Co—Aug rept, O 9, II, 15:3
Sept rept, N 15, 48:1
PACIFISTS and Pacifism—Gen Pershing urges war mothers to fight movement, O 9, II, 1:5
Mme R Schwimmer denied Amer citizenship, O 14, 1:4
Women's Peace Union of U S rally to support of Mme Schwimmer, challenges Judge Carpenter on citizenship, O 19, 10:3
Lr from F R Stark, O 20, 28:8
Assailed at natl convention of Reserve Officers Assn, O 27, 27:5
Warning by Maj Gen McRae, N 2, 3:4; N 15, 14:6
Germany takes action against Prof W Foerster, author of revelations about Reichswehr in Die Menscheit, pacifist organ, N 13, 2:1
Sermons by M J MacLeod, N 14, 24:1; N 21, 30:3
Com on Militarism in Education charges pacificist talk by K Page was barred at Univ of W Va, N 16, 8:5
Anna Kristof jailed in Hungary, N 27, III, 7:4
Premier Baldwin's reply to A Ponsonby's peace lr, D 21, 16:7
PACK, Carl—Marries H Langbert, O 10, 16:2
PACKARD, Caroline—Leases 51 W 95th St, D 4, II, 16:4
PACKARD Electric Co—Extra and quarterly divd, D 25, II, 8:8
PACKARD Electric Power Corp of Canada—Initial divd, O 6, 40:3
PACKARD Motor Car Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 27, 43:4
Pres Macauley on divd increase, N 10, 39:2
Quarterly rept, D 29, 47:1
PACKING Industry, see Meat
PACKING of Merchandise, see Merchandise
PADDLEFORD (Mrs), Genevieve M—Convicted of fraud in Cal on charges brought by storekeeper, N 24, 25:4
Goes to penitentiary, N 29, 3:2
PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan—Resting in Rome before his Amer tour, N 12, 14:4
Finger injured, D 16, 25:3
Arrives in N Y C; statement on Polish-Lithuanian situation, D 22, 26:2
PADILLA y Bell, Alejandro—Int on return to N Y from Spain, O 10, 3:6
Returns to U S without instructions to open negotiations for commercial treaty between Spain and U S, O 13, 40:3
S on study of Spanish, at Amer Assn of Teachers of Spanish, N Y C, D 31, 34:4
PADLOCK, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law
PAGAN, Walter E—Death, N 29, 7:5
PAGANO, Hy W—Marries A Windfeldt, O 22, 9:1
PAGDEN, P—Reported engaged to J Fry, N 26, 8:5; N 27, 31:6
PAGE, David U, see N Y Curb Market
PAGE, Ellen Welles, see Carter, F I
PAGE, F Handley—Successful tryout in Eng of his device to prevent airplanes from falling, O 21, 25:4
Wing device invention reported sold to U S Govt, N 17, 18:3
See also Aeronautics—Safety
PAGE, Jno, see Mexico—Hearst Documents
PAGE, Kirby, see West Virginia, Univ of
PAGE, Pat—On two-team football plan, D 18, XI, 2:6
PAGE, Percy E—Death, O 27, 29:5
PAGE, Ruth—Por, D 18, IX, 6:1
Recital, D 19, 30:6
PAGE, W Marshall—Death, O 26, 29:4
PAGE, Walter Hines—Tribute by J A Spender, O 21, 22:8
PAGE, Wm A, Jr—Assails Gov Smith for Pres in s at meeting of N J Unit of Natl Comm for Law Enforcement, D 9, 19:2
PAGE, Wm Tyler—On procedure with bills in Cong, D 4, XI, 3:6
PAGEAU, Oscar, see Byrne, M M
PAGELOW, Jno A, see Gray, H C, N 13
"PAID-UP" Parties, see Instalment Sales
PAIGE-DETROIT Co of N Y—C H Jennings, Inc, will be N Y distributers, O 30, II, 13:3; O 30, X, 14:6
PAIGE-DETROIT Motor Car Co—Stock increase approved, O 19, 36:5
9 mos rept, N 10, 40:6
Stock taken, N 19, 25:3
Divd, D 11, II, 16:1
PAINE, Willis Seaver—Will and estate, O 11, 16:4
PAINLEVE, Paul—Cambridge Univ confers hon D Sc degree, N 17, 7:2
PAINO, Angelo, see Sewers—N Y City, D 13; D 31
PAINT—Feature article by G Woodcock, N 13, XIII, 18:1
Plastic paint in modern wall decoration, illus, N 27, V, 16:1
Protects wood from weathering, D 25, III, 6:8
PAINT and Varnish Industry—German delegation arrives in U S for inspection tour, O 21, 38:4
E T Trigg foresees successful yr, O 25, 11:6
PAINTERS, see Building Trades—Strikes
PAINTINGS—P E Sutro gives marine paintings by E Moran to Phila, O 16, VIII, 2:5
Old masters on exhib at Amer Art Gal, O 30, II, 16:7
97 old masters from Ehrich Gal sold, N 4, 23:2
The Mother and Child, 4 paintings, D 25, V, p 8-9
PAINTINGS, Suits, see Camoin, C; Joachim Ernest,
PAINTS, see Paint
PAISH (Sir), Geo—On effects of U S tariff and small import volume on world credit, article in Tariff Review, N 21, 42:1
On Amer loans and pound sterling value, N 26, 5:2
PAJAMAS—Ed on Lord Cromer's examination of those to be worn by actresses in London play, N 30, 24:5
PALACIOS, Adalberto, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, N 6
PALAGRAF (Mrs), Helen, see L I R R Co—Damage Suits
PALEN-KLAR (Count), Adolphe J—Marries Mrs F T Kehoe, N 17, 19:2

PALESTINE—Antiquities—Amer School of Archaeology—Excavations at "Bethel" site, N 22, 12:3; N 23, 8:2
Museum—J D Rockefeller Jr gives $2,000,000 for archaeological museum in Jerusalem, N 14, 1:2; ed, N 15, 28:4
Com named to undertake construction, D 5, 3:5
Pa Univ Museum Expedition—Excavations at Beisan, O 10, 3:5
Por of builder of Temple of Dagon revealed, N 8, 3:5
Excavations at Beisan, D 5, 25:8
Tomb of Meekalamdug, Prince of Ur, discovered by C L Wooley, D 16, 14:2
Antiquities, Dept of—Prof J Garstang, director, arrives in U S for lecture tour, D 27, 10:?
British Mandate, see Palestine—Mandate
Concessions—British syndicate wins Dead Sea concession, O 23, 3:4
Ed, O 30, III, 4:4
Currency, see Currency
Economic Conditions—Crisis, D 18, III, 8:3
European War, see European War
Fascisti, see Fascism and Fascisti
Finances—Loan guaranteed by British Govt to be offered in London, N 30, 36:1
Hebrew Univ, see Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem
Japan, Relations with—Japanese commercial delegation in Palestine, D 18, III, 2:2
Mandate—Natl Conf on Palestine in Cleveland backs Rabbi S S Wise's criticism of British administration; Lord Balfour, Viscount Cecil, D Lloyd George reaffirm pledge to carry out obligations of Balfour Declaration, O 31, 8:4
Museum, see Palestine—Antiquities—Museum
See also Jerusalem; Jews—Palestine
PALESTINE Endowment Funds—Get $43,508 under S Russek will, D 10, 20:3
PALINDROMES (words and numbers which read backward the same as forward)—Part they played in life of W D Diuguid, N 20, III, 1:4
PALISADE Gardens, N J—Auction sale of lots brings $72,890, O 4, 50:7
PALISADES—B Lee on beauty, O 9, II, 8:7
PALISADES Interstate Park—Polecats killed following attack on J Blakeley, O 2, II, 20:8
Comm will acquire 1,000 acres in Rockland and Orange Cos for Harriman State Park, N 20, II, 1:6
Bears in Stony Point zoo hibernate, D 27, 14:6; ed, D 28, 22:6
PALLAS Mfg Co—W P Hill sues C K Carroll and others over stock, D 11, II, 9:2
PALLAVACINI, Felix F—Por, O 14, 10:2
See also Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
PALLME (Mrs), Martha A, see Mellick, G A
PALM, Fred, see Crime and Criminals—Mich
PALM BEACH, see Assn for Artists, Inc
PALM BEACH Anglers' Club—Will ask Pres Coolidge to visit Palm Beach, O 10, 3:4
PALM BEACH Co, Fla—Bond issue, N 11, 35:2; N 14, 32:1; D 5, 38:2; D 13, 43:4
PALMA, Jos A, see Ford, Hy—Jews
PALMA, Rafael—On peace in Philippines, int in N Y C, O 31, 18:8
PALMER, A Mitchell, see Bosch Magneto Co
PALMER, Austin Norman—Death, N 17, 25:4
Will, D 6, 53:2
PALMER (Mrs), Carleton H—Por, N 6, IX, 17:4
PALMER, Eric H, Sr—Requests Radio Comm to cancel son's amateur license, asserting that devotion to radio is ruining his health, O 14, 22:2
Son will probably lose radio amateur's license, O 17, 31:6
Radio Comm revokes son's radio license for 90 days; Comr Bullard gives advice, O 21, 1:6
PALMER, Frank L—On Russia, at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
PALMER, Georgeanna, see Couch, L H
PALMER (Mr and Mrs), J Culbert, Jr—Son born, O 23, II, 4:5
PALMER, Jas, see Afro-Amer Church
PALMER, Lincoln B, see Newspapers—Advertising
PALMER, Wm P—Death, D 19, 23:4
PALMIERI, Matteo, see Spiegel, M
PALZER, Nathaniel J, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 9
PAN FU (Premier)—Int on civil war in China, O 22, 6:1
Int on Japanese policy in Manchuria, N 13, III, 7:4
PANAMA—Costa Rica, Relations with, see Costa Rica
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes
Tariff, see Tariff
U S, Relations with—E Morales explains remarks on treaty at Geneva, D 15, 23:3
P Bunau-Varilla in defense of Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty (1903), D 18, III, 7:7
Panama press comment on U S troops in Panama for manoeuvres, D 27, 5:1
See also Panama Canal—Zone
PANAMA, City of—Revenues for fiscal yr 1925-26, O 29, 27:2
PANAMA Canal—Aircraft Defenses, see Panama Canal—Defenses
Annual rept of War Dept, D 4, 16:1
Defenses—Adm Moffett on his survey, O 4, 35:2
Rept of E P Warner, U S Asst Sec of the Navy for Aviation, after survey of naval station at Coco Solo, Panama, N 10, 27:2
E P Warner on need for increasing aircraft defenses, N 14, 38:1
Pres Coolidge satisfied, has not conferred with Madden, N 16, 51:2
Asst Sec of Navy Warner on air defenses, N 23, 6:5
Entarging Traffic Facilities, see Panama Canal—Reservoir
Gov of Canal Zone, see Walker, M L
Pacific Coast Cities, Outlet for—Improvement in their business since opening, O 2, 27:1
Reservoir—U S Repr Madden plans investigation trip to determine needs, O 18, 59:3
Madden arrives in Panama, O 27, 2:4
U S Repr Madden favors bldg of dam across Chagres River, O 31, 21:2
Madden repts purchase of land near Chagres River for dam, N 8, 54:2
Madden will seek $10,000,000 for construction, N 10, 32:1
Ed, N 12, 16:2
Sovereignty—Issue linked with merchants' opposition to commissaries, in effort to gain treaty concessions, feature article by D Pearson, O 2, IX, 5:1
Traffic and Tolls—Sets new day's record; Sept figures, O 3, 47:3
Lr from G W Platt, O 23, III, 5:6
Oct rept, N 1, 54:1; N 6, 31:1; N 16, 51:1; N 27, 27:3
Ed on enlarging traffic facilities, N 12, 16:2
Annual rept by Gov W L Walker, N 14, 38:2
M Poindexter will urge free toll for Amer vessels, N 18, 22:8
Rept for yr ending June 30, N 25, 43:2
Nov rept, D 2, 5:5
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:5
Dec semi-mo rept, D 18, II, 12:7
Water Supply, see Panama Canal—Reservoir
Zone—Int with U S Repr Madden on return to N Y, N 8, 54:2
F E Mitchell dismissed as Dist Atty, D 7, 26:2
Camp Gaillard abandoned by U S Army, D 18, X, 7:8
Advertising agency strikes executive ban on billboards; Amer goods get publicity through sales to foreign vessels, D 25, III, 6:6
See also Aeronautics—Central America
PANAMA Chamber of Commerce—Pres Chiari refuses request for tariff changes, N 10, 13:5
PANAMA Mail S S Co—Shipping Bd approves rate agreements with Amer Australia Orient Line and Matson Navigation Co, N 16, 51:1
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with San Francisco-British Columbia carriers, N 23, 51:2
PANAMA R R Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, D 10, 28:8
PAN-AMERICAN Airways—Will add passenger service to Fla-Cuba air mail route, D 26, 4:1
PAN-AMER Comm on Simplification and Standardization of Consular Procedure—Meeting in Wash, O 11, 20:6
Agreement on standard consular invoice, O 14, 42:8
Recommends uniform consular rules, O 25, 43:1
PAN-AMER Cong, Havana (6th Internatl Conf of Amer States)—Postponement urged by J M Raposo, O 25, 27:7
C E Hughes appt head of Amer delegation; U S plans, N 2, 1:3
Ed on Amer delegation, N 3, 26:4
League of Nations Secretariat will send repr to meeting, N 8, 12:2
League of Nations Secretariat sending C Rodriquez as observer, N 11, 4:3
C S Vildosola advocates exclusion of questions of anti-Amer feeling, N 13, II, 18:5
O Ferrara predicts accord, N 27, II, 6:4
Pres Coolidge will go to Havana on warship with Amer delegation to attend session, D 3, 1:4
Coolidge will sail on flagship Tex, D 4, 3:2
Reactions to Coolidge's proposed trip, in Mexico, D 6, 28:8
Sec Kellogg will accompany Coolidge, D 9, 27:4
Chicago world's fair com to attend meeting in Cuba, D 15, 32:4
Mexican delegation named, D 18, 28:2
J A Mitre on aims, D 24, 15:2
Sec Kellogg instructs Amer delegation, D 29, 14:1
Comment by Madrid El Sol; Brazilian delegation due in N Y Jan 3; pors of Amer delegation, D 30, 6:2
PAN-AMER Fed of Labor—Ibero-Amer repubs favor suggestion for establishment of Depts of Labor, D 4, III, 7:8

PAN-AMER Highway—Resolution for construction will be introduced in House by Rep Watson, D 5, 28:3
PAN-AMER Hosp—Women's Auxiliary organized, O 9, II, 5:4
Description; illus, O 16, II, 2:3
Opening exercises, O 18, 9:2
PAN-AMER Industrial Corp—Formed to supply highway bldg materials to So Amer cities, O 27, 48:4
Argentine subsidiary leases 2 Brazilian stone quarries, N 3, 44:3
Bond issue, N 18, 33:1
PAN-AMER Mass (St Patrick's Ch, Wash)—N 25, 14:2
PAN-AMER Medical Assn—F H Albee made Pres, D 17, 34:1
PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—Passes com divd, D 21, 38:3
PAN-AMER Petroleum Co—Will sell green gasoline, D 10, 26:4
PAN-AMER Ry—Will be considered at Internatl Conf at Havana; history, D 18, III, 1:6
PAN-AMER Sanitary Conf—Sessions in Lima, O 15, 15:6
PAN-AMER Soc of the U S—Puts wreath on Bolivar statue to commemorate 103d anniversary of Battle of Ayacucho, D 10, 3:2
PAN-AMER Union—Pamphlet on sugar, O 16, X, 12:7
League of Nations Council decision to invite cooperation on child welfare work, D 7, 9:6
PAN-AMER Western Petroleum Corp—Quarterly rept, O 29, 28:2
PAN-AMERICANISM—I T Bush on League of Amer Nations as force for peace, N 6, III, 1:5
PANARETOFF, Steph—On internatl relations of Bulgaria, in Year Book, N 27, III, 7:3
PANDO, Jose Manuel—4 men convicted for murder cast lots for 1 to face firing squad; A Jauregui draws fatal ballot, O 25, 3:3
Jauregui executed, N 6, II, 5:1
PANGALOS, Theodorus H—Wife and son freed in alleged conspiracy against Greek Govt, O 7, 25:1
Convicted of treason, O 28, 6:2
PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co—Quarterly rept, N 8, 41:2
PANHELLENIC House—Ground broken for club house of Panhellenic House Assn, Inc, composed of 18 sororities, N 13, II, 7:1
Construction, D 2, 42:2
PANI, Alberto J—On Mexican documents exposed by Hearst papers, D 17, 12:4
PANIATOPOULOS, Andrea, see Sudan
PANISKOS, see Egypt—Antiquities
PANKEN, Hermione, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 9; N 13
PANKEN, Jacob—Backed by F Spiegelberg, for reelection as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 3, 4:2
Endorsed by N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party of America and N Hapgood, O 10, 10:1
May ignore Workers' Party endorsement; endorsed by Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers, O 11, 5:3
Rejects Workers' Party aid; disagrees with principles, O 12, 3:4
Non-Partisan Com of residents of 2d Municipal Court Dist formed to back him, O 14, 6:6
Campaign com says rebuff to Communists brought support by labor organizations, O 15, 3:4
S S Wise and O G Villard join campaign com, O 16, 17:2
Endorsed by Citizens' Union; V Berger s for him, O 19, 3:3, 4
Endorsed by N Y Soc for the City of N Y, O 20, 4:2
On Tammany's alleged use of floaters in registration, O 21, 4:4
V Berger s for him, O 22, 8:4
Angered by shift of name on ballot and voting machine which makes him opponent of Justice Raimo, O 23, 2:4
Contest outstanding in N Y C elections, O 23, II, 1:8
N Thomas charges Tammany changed place on ballot to confuse voters, O 24, 23:8
Elections Bd corrects error in place on ballot, O 25, 8:4
On restricted immigration, before Soc for Political Study, N Y C, O 26, 4:3
Ed on refusal of Workers' Party backing, O 26, 28:1
Tammany Speakers' Bur predicts defeat, O 30, 9:4
3 ss in N Y C; Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com holds rally, N 3, 3:3
Home ransacked, N 4, 26:6
Questions N Y S Sen Downing's add for registration, N 7, 4:2
Ed urging non-partisan support, N 7, 22:2
Defeated, N 9, 4:3
Contests defeat, N 9, 12:2; N 16, 13:1
Vote in 23d Election Dist, N 17, 10:1
Scores alleged election frauds, N 18, 3:6
Socialists ask test of voting machines, N 23, 13:4
Assails conditions in 2d Election Dist, N 26, 3:2
Repts expenditure of and donations to his campaign, N 29, 3:5
On dismissal of Mrs C Gertstein by Essex Market Court in election-fraud case, D 3, 17:2
Denounces Tammany; says N Y C resents election methods, D 12, 21:4
PANTAGES, Alex, Office and Theatre Bldgs—Bond issue, D 16, 37:1
PANTELEIMON (Archbishop)—Lays cornerstone at Demetrios Greek Cath Ch, Long Is City, N 28, 24:4
PANTEPEC Oil Co, see Oil—Venezuela
PANTHEON (Paris)—Roll of honor of Latin-Quarter writers who fell in war, O 16, 6:3
PANTO, Carmelo, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
PAPER and Pulp—Canada—Nov exports, D 22, 40:1
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada, &c
Consumption—B T McBain puts 1927 total for U S at 9,000,000 tons, O 18, 43:3
Cornstalks, see Cornstalks
Fertilizer, see Fertilizers
Industry—Canada and Newfoundland—Ed on s by Premier Ferguson at laying of cornerstone of N Y Times-Kimberly Clark mill at Kapuskasing, O 2, II, 8:5
Lake St John Power and Paper Co repts progress on newsprint mill at Dolbeau, Que, O 7, 39:2
Rept that R B Bennett, of E B Eddy Co of Hull, is on way to N Y for conf with A R Graustein of Internatl Paper Co on possible merger of Canadian interests, O 14, 42:6
R B Bennett denies N Y trip is for merger purpose, O 17, 42:1
Negotiations believed under way for consolidation of Abitibi Power and Paper Co, Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills and 4 newsprint subsidiaries, O 22, 26:2
Directors of Abitibi Power and Paper Co announce merger plans, O 25, 10:1
Rept that Internatl Paper Co has made another large purchase of wood and timber limits from A McDougall in Nipigon dist, O 27, 43:3
A R Graustein denies Internatl Paper Co bid for Eddy concern, O 29, 28:2
Formation of large-scale merger rumored following addition of officials of Price Bros & Co, Ltd, and Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills to Bd of Fraser Cos, Ltd, O 31, 29:6
Internatl Paper Co expedition to explore Labrador for wood pulp supplies for Newfoundland mill, N 8, 44:1
Stockholders of Spanish River Co object to merger terms, N 14, 33:1
U Whitney and Internatl Paper Co interests said to be considering purchases in Manitoba, N 16, 35:1
Abitibi acquisition plans approved, N 24, 35:5
Quebec Pulp and Paper Corp organized at Montreal, D 3, 21:1
British Govt will guarantee part of stock in firm formed by Internatl Paper Co to replace Newfoundland Paper and Pulp Co, D 6, 43:3
Financing plans of Internatl Paper's Newfoundland co, D 8, 43:2
Repurchase of Donnacona Paper Co, Ltd from Amer interests by Can co discussed, D 9, 42:3
Development by Internatl, Abitibi, and St Maurice Valley groups, D 18, II, 3:1
Internatl Paper Co gets option on Macdougal and Hepburn property in Ontario, D 24, 23:1
General Conditions—A R Graustein on 1928 outlook, D 20, 46:1
Mass—White Paper Mills buys Lyman Mills (textile) for conversion to paper mill, N 30, 43:1
Mergers of Cos—Internatl Paper Co acquires capital stock of George and Sherrard Paper Co of Wellsburg, W Va, O 21, 38:4
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
Production—Oct, D 4, II, 16:4
Sweden—Producers agree to organize single sales organization, O 26, 50:2
Employers vote lockout over wage issue, D 24, 26:1
U S—Aug production, O 4, 46: 2
Newsprint—Ed on statement by Premier Ferguson on unfailing source of pulp for it in Can's forests, O 2, II, 8:5
Aug production in U S and Can, O 2, II, 11:1
U S Supreme Court hears arguments on right of I C C to regulate joint through ry rates from Canada, in appeal brought by News Syndicate Co, O 6, 36:1
Province of Quebec leads production in Can, D 18, II, 3:1
See also Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
Pineapple Fibre—Successful production from wild species called caroa, O 30, X, 10:2
Strength of Paper—Bur of Standards develops 40% stronger paper for currency use, D 1, 29:7

PAPERNO, Leon A—Gifts to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 24, 17:1; D 27, 21:1
PAPEZ, Jas W, see Brain, The
PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
PARADISE Park, Rye Beach, see Rye Beach, N Y
PARAFFINE Co—Divds, N 17, 40:1
PARAGUAY (Greek tanker)—Sinking; 26 men in peril, D 4, 1:5
Goes ashore; 24 men saved; 4 lost, D 5, 1:4
PARALYSIS—Dr J Wagner-Jauregg gets 1927 Nobel Prize in medicine for discovery of malaria treatment, O 28, 25:5
Ed, O 29, 16:5
Feature article on award to Wagner-Jauregg, N 6, X, 7:2
See also Infantile Paralysis
PARAMOUNT Bldg—Sightseeing tower will be open to public, N 13, 24:4
Opens tower, N 20, XIII, 17:7
PARAMOUNT Club—Monthly meeting, D 14, 32:6
PARAMOUNT Famous Lasky Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 39:3
$16,000,000 bond issue involved in plans for readjustment of capital structure, N 15, 40:4
Divd, N 15, 46:2
Bond issue, N 15, 40:4
Quarterly rept; divd, D 16, 37:3
See also Moving Pictures—Industry
PARAMOUNT Theatre, Paris—Opens, N 25, 25:1
PARATYPHOID, see Diseases—Eng
PARCEL Post—Cold storage room for perishables installed at St Petersburg, Fla, Postoffice, N 6, XII, 11:7
D J Lewis, "father of parcel post," is candidate for U S Repr, N 7, 6:7
N Y business men will try to get Cong to change law governing service to Cuba, D 5, 47: 4
Recommendations on Cuban service by Press Coolidge in message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
PARCENT (Duchess)—Resigns as delegate to Natl Assembly in Spain, O 12, 7:2
PARDEE, J H—Denies rept of sale of Equitable Coach Co to B M T, N 17, 12:2
PARDEE, Peter C—Surrenders to Mich authorities to face embezzlement charges growing out of failure of 14 Ely-Pardee banks, N 3, 44:2
PARDI, Justin A—Marries C Finocchiaro, D 23, 19:1
PARDONS, see Crime and Criminals—Pardons
PARENT, Donald, see Dalton, H F
PARENT Education—Discussed at conf of Child Study Assn of America, N 3, 13:1
PARENT-TEACHERS' Assn—Chmn Tilton on Assn's plan to demand Presidential candidates' stand on dry law, N 14, 23:8
PARENTAGE Tests, see Blood Tests
PARENTS' Exhib, see United Parents Assn, &c
PARESIS—Method of treatment at Binghamton (N Y) State Hosp, D 14, 18:6
PARI-MUTUEL Machines, see Horses—Racing—Betting
PARIS—Amer Bldgs—$1,000,000 diplomatic and business centre planned, D 4, 1:6
Amer Embassy, see U S—Foreign Service
Amer Residents, see Paris—Latin Quarter
Atmosphere—K Aberst says air is better at ground-level than at top of Eiffel Tower, O 2, II, 7:6
Autumn Season—Throngs return to city, O 9, II, 7:3
Bourse—Members sing in reaction to dull trading day, D 20, 46:2
Christmas Customs, celebration, &c, D 25, 5:2; D 25, II, 3:5; D 25, III, 1:2; D 26, 3:1
Cite Seurat—Modern building theories put in practice, D 4, X, 11:5
Cite Universitaire, see Paris, Univ of
Diligence Station—Landmark in the Rue Montorgueil to be razed, N 27, V, 21:2
Drinking Places—32,000 bars listed, N 25, 39:2
Drug Stores, see Drug Stores
Electric Signs—Ed on act making them illegal, N 22, 28:5
Exports to U S—Figures for 8 mos of 1927, O 14, 38:3
Latin Quarter—Fewer Amer residents, N 13, 3:2
Amer students, illus, N 27, V, p 19
Pantheon, see Pantheon
Photographs—19th cent views shown, O 2, II, 7:7
Police—Prefect asks for increased force, N 17, 2:2
Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
Salon Nautique, N 6, XI, 11:7
Society—M Birkhead's dispatches, O 9, 30:2
Sporting Club, see Sporting Club
Street Lights—G M Gill on gas lights, D 23, 18:6
Subways, see Subways
PARIS (S S)—Indirect lighting will be installed, N 19, 35:1
Docks late due to delay in getting pilot, D 15, 9:1
Mrs P Wood, carried by mistake, returns by pilot boat, D 17, 19:2
See also Besseggen (freighter)
PARIS Chamber of Commerce—Demands lower rates on French goods entering U S, D 15, 22:3
PARIS, Declaration of (1856), see War—Neutral Ships
PARIS Matin—On D Costes Transatlantic airplane flight via So Atlantic, O 21, 25:4
PARIS Medicine Co, see Seeley, F L
PARIS, Univ of—Reprs of Natl Foundation of Cite Universitaire visit U S to inspect student unions, N 17, 2:3
Cite Universitaire delegates visit Internatl House, Columbia Univ, N 19, 2:5
$400,000 drive for Amer dormitory in Cite Universitaire, N 21, 18:2
PARK, Harry J—Death, O 21, 23:4
PARK, Hobart—Sells property at Rye, N Y, O 12, 46:7
PARK, Josephine, see Tearle, C
PARK, Kenneth, B—Marries Mrs M Lacock, O 18, 23:5
PARK, W Hector—Death, D 4, 23:6
PARK & Tilford Co—9 mos' rept, N 23, 39:1
PARK Ave—No 949 sold, O 5, 46:6
Children have playground on roof of No 375, O 16, XII, 1:7
Harry Collins rents space at No 1,155, O 19, 46:2
Apt at No 911 sold for $3,500,000; plot at cor of 88th St assembled for $3,000,000 project, O 27, 51:2, 3
Apt in 558 sold, N 3, 47:3
No 1 restored to R Bacon home by ruling of Appellate Court, N 5, 21:3; ed, N 5, 18:5
No 381 sold to A Distillator, N 5, 33:2
Residents gratified by decision of Appellate Court in dispute over No 1 Park Av, N 7, 43:4
Apt to be built at 81st St, N 9, 45:1
Park Av Assn urges removal of power cable that halts widening between 56th and 57th Sts, N 13, 9:1
Apt at 54th St gets loan of $1,215,000, N 15, 52:4
$1,700,000 loan on apt at 75th St, N 18, 42:6
Evolution; statement by L B Elliman; illus, N 20, XII, 1:1
$1,800,000 apt planned for 88th St cor, N 22, 52:3
W J Pedrick on application by 5th Av Assn for widening, D 4, XIII, 1:4
83d St cor sold for $1,000,000, D 6, 53:2
$18,000,000 apt and private house project planned for $7,000,000 site of Presb Hosp, D 21, 10:2
1,095 sells for $450,000, D 21, 46:4
Ed, D 23, 18:5
Citizens' Park Av Assn will urge elevated roadway over ry cut in Bronx section, D 25, XI-XII, 1:7
See also N Y City—Streets—Widening
PARK Av Assn—Gratified by decision of Appellate Court in dispute over 1 Park Av, N 7, 43:4
Urges removal of obstructing I R T power cable which halts widening of Park Av, N 13, 9:1
Pres Duval states approval of Borough Pres Miller's plan for widening Park Av above 57th St; asks closing of ventilators over N Y Central R R tracks, N 22, 38:1
PARK Av Bapt Ch—Cornerstone of Riverside Drive bldg laid, N 21, 12:2
PARK Av Bldg—Leases; bldg illus, N 27, XII, 2:3
PARK Av Presb Ch—Dr A Fitch elected minister, O 20, 27:1
PARK Benches, see Parks—Germany
PARK Central Hotel, N Y C—Installs radio service, D 15, 26:2
PARK Lane Hotel, N Y C—Mrs N Wilson sentenced for robberies committed last Winter, D 7, 31:2
PARK Murray Bldg—Leases, N 24, 43:3
PARK Place, Bklyn—$250,000 apt to be erected between Utica and Rochester Avs, O 9, II, 17:7
PARK Plaza Theatre, Bronx—Financed by a $400,000 loan, O 13, 43:3
PARKE, R—On U S leadership in peace, D 5, 22:7
PARKE, Davis & Co—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
PARKER (Mrs), Alton Brooks—S before N Y S Historical Soc, O 8, 17: 4
PARKER, C J—Death, D 13, 18:7
PARKER, Cozette—Makes 138-mi solo airplane flight, D 1, 18:3
PARKER, D C—Defense of German singers, in Musical America, N 27, IX, 9:2
PARKER, E N—Retires from command of S S Santa Luisa, N 1, 54:2
PARKER, Edwin D—On internal vs Govt regulation of business, at meeting of Natl Council of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 18, 31:7
PARKER, Eliz Wolcott, see Howe, G L
PARKER, Frances Bedell, see Pray, M S
PARKER, Fred B—Defeated for Chmn of Genesee Co, N Y Repub Com, O 1, 9:4
PARKER, Geo F—80th birthday, D 30, 2:7
PARKER, Geo Howard—On Evolution of Mind, s before Yale Medical Soc, D 15, 25:4
PARKER, Ida White—On Apple Week, O 30, III, 5:6
PARKER, Jas S—S at annual meeting of Amer Short Line R R Assn, advocating legislation for voluntary consolidation of ry lines, D 9, 39:1
S at meeting of Traffic Club in N Y C in favor of ry consolidation, D 31, 6:4

PARKER, Jno M (former Gov of La)—S before Chamber of Commerce of U S on Miss River flood conditions, O 17, 25:8
S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
PARKER, Jno M (Indianapolis), see Street Rys—Strikes
PARKER, Marian—Kidnapped and slain, D 18, 1:5
Arrest of suspect; L D Wyatt held for questioning; chronology of crime; pors, D 19, 1:4; D 19, 4:3, 6
Funeral; investigation; Wyatt and other suspects freed; outstanding N Y C kidnapping cases recalled, D 20, 1:4
W E Hickman named as murderer; por, D 21, 1:6
Search for Hickman; his mother sends appeal; T L Mantz, whose stolen car was used by Hickman, gets threats by telephone, D 22, 1:6
Hickman captured; confesses, naming A Cramer; to be extradited at once; text of confession, D 23, 1:1; D 23, p 4; D 23, 5:2
T Gurdane on capture of Hickman, D 23, 6:2
Hickman's alibi assailed; Cramer in prison at time of murder; tells of criminal career; Hickman's schoolmate, H W Taylor, sought; Hickman's mother wires confidence; pors of Hickman, T Guardane and B Lieullen, D 24, 1:6; D 24, 4:3, 7
Hickman to be taken to Los Angeles; thought to be shamming hysteria; plans own defense; woman's fingerprints found in apt; Supt of Schools O'Shea takes steps to guard N Y C school children; H C Daly on need for school mental tests, D 25, 1:3; D 25, 15:1, 3
Hickman tries suicide twice; is taken on train to Cal; more evidence found in plumbing of apt, D 26, 1:6
Hickman confesses he committed kidnapping and murder single-handed, D 27, 1:5
Hickman lodged in Los Angeles jail; details of confession; autopsy surgeon believes girl died of fright; Hickman suspected in killing of laundryman in Kan, D 28, 1:6
Detective Chief H Cline assails effect of statement of autopsy surgeon; part of confession which is withheld said to show child died by Hickman's knife; Hickman suspected of strangling girl in Milwaukee; Hickman to plead guilty; death penalty to be demanded, D 29, 4:2
Hickman confesses to murder of C I Thoms in 1926; W Hunt jailed as accomplice; both questioned on death of A R Driskell; F Bernoudy arrested in Kansas City as accomplice in hold-ups, D 30, 1:3
Hickman defense to be insanity; Hickman suspected in murder of J O Clare in Chester, Pa; Mrs W H Wehring, mother of Hunt, intercedes for him, D 31, 3:3
PARKER, Ogden E, see N Y Evening Journal
PARKER, Reginald Seabury—Marries S L Horton, O 16, II, 4:4
PARKER, Valeria H—Praises prohibition, s at N Y C prayer meeting under auspices of Women's Conf for Law Enforcement, N 14, 23:8
Asks women's help in bettering nation, s at convention of Natl Council of Women, N Y C, D 6, 8:2
To head Natl Council of Women of the U S at Pan-Pacific meeting, D 11, II, 6:4
PARKER, Wm S, see Gambling—N Y City
PARKER & Thomes Co—R H Thomes sentenced, G W Pennell fined, on embezzlement charges, D 28, 25:8
PARKER Gasoline Station—Robbed, N 4, 23:2
PARKER-KALON Co—Leases space in Graphic Arts Centre Bldg, N 17, 44:2
PARKHURST, Chas H—Urges proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for road up Whiteface Mt, N 8, 26:6
PARKHURST (Mrs), Dorothy Woodman, see Comninos, C
PARKHURST, Wm L—Death, N 11, 23:4
PARKHURST, Winthrop—On contest for completion of Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, O 30, IX, 9:2
PARKINSON, Thos I—Elected Pres of Equitable Life Assurance Soc, O 21, 36:4
PARKINSON, Walter Kemp—Death, O 20, 29:4
PARKS, Geo W—Death, D 16, 25:4
PARKS—Canada-U S Internatl Treaty Park—Izaak Walton League of America's project for Quetico Provincial Park, Ont, and Superior Natl Forest, Minn, N 27, 22:3
Cemeteries as Parks, see Cemeteries
Europe—Ed on Comr Herrick's comparison, O 5, 26:4
Germany—Benches in Brandenburg will be named to help lovers keep trysts, O 13, 27:7
Plans for Tyrol, D 18, III, 3:2
Long Is—East Hampton Electric Light Co admits error in Benson estate claim, withdraws counteraction, and pays damages to Long Is Park Comm; lr from E L Phillips, Pres of Co, to R Moses, Pres of Comm, O 14, 31:3
Oyster Bay to vote Nov 8 on deeding of land to extend Jones Beach Park; Non-Partisan Taxpayers' Com formed to aid proposal, O 23, XI, 14:2
State makes offer to Babylon for part of Gilgo Beach to be added to Jones Beach Park project, N 29, 46:3
Ed, D 1, 26:2
Natl Parks, see Natl Parks
N Y City—Housewives take their chores to park, O 16, IX, 12:4
L A Fainlight urges beautifying of small parks and squares, O 21, 22:6
H A Jacobs's plan to add park areas through condemnation by city, O 26, 2:2
Ed, O 27, 28:4
H A Jacobs on possible profit to city in his scheme; S H Ordway Jr urges public support for Fainlight's plan, O 31, 18:6
Proposal to acquire Crookes Point tract, S I, for marine park; Mayor Walker sets date for hearing, N 8, 30:6
E B Vedder urges beautifying of small parks and squares as memorials to war dead, N 9, 24:8
Ed on Crooke's Point, S I, project, D 1, 26:5
Comrs cooperate with Met Assn A A U in providing facilities for distance running preparation for Olympic Games, D 9, 31:6
Bd of Estimate authorizes negotiations for Owl's Head Park, Bay Ridge, Bklyn, D 20, 22:4
See also names of specific parks, as Central Park
N Y State—Plans for dedication of Saratoga battlefield, O 2, II, 1:5
Part of Saratoga battlefield dedicated, O 9, 1:1
Ed, O 9, II, 8:2
Gov Smith repts 4 yrs' progress, in Progress of Public Improvements, O 17, 12:4
Ed on proposed enlargement of Jones Beach Park, L I, N 12, 16:5
Progress on "Playland" at Rye Beach, N 25, 23:2
Winter sports planned for Westchester Co parks, D 7, 27:4
Westchester Co Park Com asks $3,717,900 for 1928, D 13, 26:6
Park Comm plans one for Lily Lake, N Y, D 15, 53:2
3 fire towers erected in Harriman State Pk, D 18, III, 8:7
See also Parks—Long Is; Parks—Westchester Co
Va, see Shenandoah Natl Park
Westchester Co—Park heads inspect work, O 13, 43:1
Members of State Council continue survey, O 17, 14:5
Annual rept of Co Park Comm, O 30, XII, 1:7
See also Rye Beach, N Y
See also names of specific parks, as Central Park
PARKS and Playgrounds Assn of City of N Y—N Straus Jr elected Pres; G G Battle made Honorary Pres, N 11, 26:8
Straus installed as Pres; s, D 9, 44:2
PARKWAY Theatre, N Y C—Robbed, N 21, 9:5
PARKWAYS—Long Is—Ed, Opening the Southern Parkway, N 5, 18:2
First section of Southern State Parkway, the Nassau section, dedicated by Gov Smith; marker unveiled on Hempstead Lake dam, N 7, 23:1
R Moses, of L I State Park Comm, gets Babylon to delay lease on beach property and consider proposal for Ocean boulevard, N 29, 46:3
Ed, D 1, 26:2
N Y State, see Parkways—Long Is; Parkways—Westchester Co
Westchester Co—"Western Driveway," continuation of Riverside Drive, urged at dinner by Westchester Planning Comm, O 27, 27:5
Co Park Comm on need of funds to complete Bronx Parkway Extension, N 21, 19:4
See also Roads
PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries
PARLOW, Kathleen—Por, D 11, IX, 8:4
PARMELEE, Ernest—Elected Sec of N Y State Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 15, 32:2
PARMELEE, Jas—$75,000 gift for Washington Cathedral, O 30, 2:4
PARMENTIER, Douglas—Leases apt at 129 E 54th St, O 22, 30:6
PARNELL, Evelyn—Rents 83d St apt, N 23, 45:4
PARNOT, Ruth, see Pittsburgh, Pa
PARODY Cafe—Hold-up, D 6, 11:4
PAROLE System for Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Parole
PARR (Sir), Jas—Assails Amer films in New Zealand, at House of Commons luncheon, D 10, 7:1
PARR, Saml Wilson—Elected Pres of Amer Chemical Soc, D 24, 15:1
PARROTT, Virginia H—Death, D 21, 25:5
PARRY, Arth H, see Sewers—N Y City, D 17
PARSONS, C S—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch to F C Ford, O 21, 34:2
PARSONS, Fredk W—S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Neurological Inst, O 20, 20:5
PARSONS, Kath Corbin, see Wistrand, T H
PARSONS (Mrs), Lucy E—S at annual conf of Internatl Labor Defense, N 13, 3:6

PARSONS (Mrs), Walter W—Elected Trustee of Vassar Col, N 11, 26:6
PARSONS, Wm Barclay—On role of engineering in our civilization, s before Columbia Chapter of Amer Soc of Civil Engineering, N 4, 9:1
Ed, N 7, 22:5
PARTOS Realty Corp—Leases block on Bway at 125th St, N 5, 33:5
Adds Harlem Y M C A to 125th St holdings, N 12, 31:2
On future of 125th St, N 20, XII, 2:4
PARTRIDGE, Chas, see Real Estate Bd of Bklyn
PARTRIDGE (Mrs), Ella Miller—Death, O 2, II, 9:1
PARTRIDGE, Jas Briggs—Marries J C Ransom, O 3, 18:3
PARTRIDGE, Thos—Death, D 22, 48:3
PASCUECCO, Carmelo—Arrives in U S, believed to have brought bonds for subscribers to Italian loan, O 26, 41:3
PASCZUK (Polish Deputy), see Communism and Bolshevism—Poland
PASSAIC, N J—Police Dept, **see** Zober, R O
PASSARETTI, Giovanni, see Caputo, T
PASSIONIST Fathers—Plan new monastery for Jamaica, L I, D 19, 18:5
PASSPORTS—Amer Legion Delegates to Paris Convention—Misrepresentation charged by Mrs H Lersner, O 6, 8:1
Mrs Lersner makes public her rept to Sec Kellogg, O 9, 14:7
British-German compact, D 3, 15:4
Fees—Protests by Amer tourists expected in Paris, O 30, III, 3:1
Italy—U S Citizens granted free visas, N 29, 55:2
Dr M Serrati denies lifting of visa rule, D 2, 47:2
PASTIMES—Feature article by Z Popkin, Rivals of Bridge that come and go, illus, O 30, V, p 8
PASTORIOUS (Mrs), Frances D, see Hungerford, V
PATE, Betty, see Siering, R D
PATE, Hy—Rept on naval budget estimates in French Chamber; indicates possibility of French demand for naval equality with Japan, N 19, 5:3
PATEK, Stanislaus—Leaves for Caucasus after agreement with G Tchitcherin on Russo-Polish non-aggression compact, O 2, II, 7:8
PATENT Bar Assn, see U S—Patent Office
PATENT Office, U S, see U S—Patent Office
PATENTS—Cuba—Protection extended to Amer firms, D 4, II, 17:5
Garment Patterns, see Garment Industry
Ireland, see Ireland—Patent Office
Suits, see Armstrong Cork Co; Barrels; Claude Neon Lights, Inc; Colgate & Co; Gotham Silk Hosiery Co; New Projection Corp
U S—Report for fiscal year ended June 30, N 27, II, 6:4
See also Radio—Patents; U S—Patent Office
PATERNITY Tests, see Blood Tests
PATERNO, Chas V—Causes arrest of H Respess on charge of sending him threatening lrs, O 8, 3:6
Withdraws complaint against Respess, O 15, 4:5
Buys tract at Tenafly, N J, D 21, 46:4
PATERNO, Jos—Buys cor of 58th St and Sutton Pl for $2,500,000 project, O 4, 50:1
Announces opening of new cooperative apt hotel at 825 Fifth Av, O 9, XI, 1:2
PATERNO, Michl E—Sells 5th floor in cooperative apt at 1,020 Fifth Av, N 9, 45:3
PATERNO Bros—Take title to 332-338 W 86th St, O 22, 30:3
PATERSON, Josephine—Sentenced in N Y C for 34th time for intoxication, D 31, 4:7
PATERSON, N J—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1; O 8, 25:2; O 17, 37:1
Election results, N 10, 4:1
See also Submarines—First Holland Submarine
PATERSON (N J) Silk Exch—W M Poz on reorganization plans, D 28, 40:2
PATERSON Silk Mills, see Silk Goods—Industry—Strikes
PATHE-BRAY Expedition, see Colorado River
PATHE Exchange, Inc—Divd, O 19, 44:1
Signs contract with Harvard Univ for series of scientific films, N 27, IX, 6:1
PATHE Freres Cinema, Ltd, see Moving Pictures—Mergers
PATHFINDER, The—Finds Gov Smith and Coolidge lead U S in Presidential choice polls, D 28, 15:1
PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated, Inc—9 mos' rept, N 23, 43:2
PATNEFF, Saml, see Radkin, A
PATON, Richd Townley—Marries H Meserve, D 25, II, 4:3
PATRI, Angelo—S at meeting of Natl Kindergarten Assn, N Y C, N 30, 22:3
PATRIA Social Club—Held up, D 21, 16:6
PATRICIAN Restaurant, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—N Y C
PATRICK, Mason Mathews—Guest of N Y Univ R O T C, O 22, 19:4
Annual rept of U S Army Air Service, N 24, 16:4
Retires as Chief of Army Air Service; tribute by Sec of War Davis; air trophy established in his honor, D 14, 34:6
Ed, D 16, 24:3
Feature article, por, D 18, X, 13:1
PATRIOTIC Ins Co—P T Kelsey resigns as Pres, D 9, 44:6
PATRIOTISM—Views of Mrs C C Catt, D 8, 26:4
H B Goetschius's views on attitude toward Revolutionary War, D 11, III, 5:7
PATROL (Coast Guard dispatch boat), see U S—Coast Guard
PATROLMEN'S Benevolent Assn, N Y C—Urges war on Aldermen who have blocked 8-hr bill for police and firemen, O 20, 18:2
PATSCHENKO (Mme), Bronislava, see Amer Com for Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur
PATTEE, Richd—Death, N 7, 23:3
PATTEN, Bernard M—Asks Bd of Estimate for funds for building tracks to connect Bronx Terminal Market with N Y Central R R, O 26, 31:5
PATTEN, Wm S—Death, D 8, 29:3
PATTENGALL, Josephine, see Capps, A
PATTERSON, E T—Death, N 28, 21:5
PATTERSON, Eleanor Cuyler—Tribute to Marconi and to Radio Comm for improved reception conditions, D 8, 28:7
PATTERSON, Frank Thorne—Will, N 20, 23:6
PATTERSON, Fredk B—Ints in Paris on return from African expedition, N 7, 1:2; N 8, 29:8; ed, N 9, 24:3
Returns to U S, N 16, 3:1
Game collection arrives, N 22, 59:3
PATTERSON, Geo E—Death, O 18, 29:2
PATTERSON, Helen, see Harlan, K
PATTERSON, Ida E and Louise, see Phila & Reading Coal & Iron Co
PATTERSON, J M—On increase in newspaper sales, O 16, VIII, 8:4
PATTERSON, Kenneth Askew—Marries E M Chapin, N 10, 19:5
PATTERSON, Richd C, Jr—J V McKee asks him to investigate Deputy Controller Prial's charge that C L Craig took fee to ask Estimate Bd to pay raise for prison keepers, O 6, 5:2
On plans for narcotic survey; says better site than Jefferson Market could be found for women's prison, N 3, 20:1, 4
Dept of Justice concerned over his order to bar Federal prisoners from N Y C jails because of overcrowding, N 27, 23:4
On drug situation in N Y C, at survey com meeting, D 1, 14:4
On new city prison under construction at Riker's Is, D 5, 16:4
S on cause and prevention of crime, at meeting of Govt Club, D 6, 18:2
Replies to criticisms of Riker's Is as penitentiary site, D 9, 22:6
PATTERSON, Roy C—Death, N 2, 32:4
PATTERSON, Wm—Worked 63 yrs without absence, D 29, 17:4
PATTERSON, Wm H—Guest of honor at get-together dinner of old residents of Freeport, L I, D 21, 25:2
PATTERSON, Wm M, see Birds—Talk
PATTERSON, Wm Reed—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
PATTESON, H L—Death, N 1, 27:4
PATTON, Frank—Quoted in rept of survey of effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
PATTON, Raymond S—Mentioned in ed, Preserving beaches, O 2, II, 8:4
On work of Amer Shore and Beach Preservation Assn, N 20, X, 6:1
PATTON, Wm A—Death, D 7, 29:5
PAUL, Prince of Greece—Arrives at Bucharest for visit, N 13, 5:3
PAUL (Mr and Mrs), Alex—Confess to chain store hold-ups in Newark, N J, D 2, 13:4
Mrs Paul convicted, D 9, 27:6
PAUL-BONCOUR, Jos—Note—In previous indexes **see** Boncour, P
Elected Chmn of Chamber Comm on Foreign Affairs; s, N 9, 18:5
Appt counsel in case involving guardianship of M Linder's daughter, N 27, III, 1:2
At meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm at Geneva, D 1, 1:8
On regional compacts, at meeting of Arbitration and Security Comm at Geneva, D 2, 2:2
Proposes Continental pact to include Russia, at Geneva, D 4, 26:2
PAULA Dene Realty Co—Leases Mantilla apts, O 19, 46:2
PAULDING (Coast Guard destroyer), see U S—Navy—Submarines

PAULEN, Ben S—Refuses to grant writs of extradition for wife-deserting husbands, N 27, III, 1:7
PAULL, Geo Bertrand—Buys house at Roslyn, L I, O 11, 50:5
PAULSON, Helen, see Odgen, N J
PAUNACK, R R—Gets Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism in aerial flight on June 3, 1919, D 15, 60:2
PAVLOF Cones, see Volcanoes—Alaska
PAVLOSKY, Vladimar—Water Colors, D 18, IX, 13:2
PAVLOV, Ivan—Feature article by H G Wells, por, N 13, V, p 1
Comment by G B Shaw, N 13, II, 2:4
C C Peterson on Wells article, N 20, III, 5:1
Comment by S Strunsky, N 20, IV, p 4
On protection against gas warfare, in feature article, D 4, XI, 4:2
PAVONIA Bank, Inc, Jersey City, see Hudson Co Natl Bank
PAWTUCKET Johnny, see Pawtucket, R I
PAWTUCKET, R I, Postoffice—J Conley (Pawtucket Johnny), G Savage, J Daly, M Gallagher and A Taber indicted in connection with robbery, O 14, 14:3
F Schmidt and R Krafft arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing stolen stamps, N 3, 2:6
PAWTUCKET Gas Co., see Prohibition—R I
PAXSON, Chas S—Death, N 4, 21:5
PAXTON, Matthew—Feature article on annual turkey parade at Brady, Tex, N 20, IX, 17:1
PAYER, Karl—Attempt to row from Vienna to N Y wins fame and maiden's heart, N 13, III, 3:7
PAYNE, Beatrice—Arrested in N Y C on charge of swindling dept stores by means of charge accounts, O 20, 26:4
Sentenced, N 26, 3:3
PAYNE, E H—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
PAYNE, Fredk H—Elected Pres of Associated Industries of Mass and member of New Eng Council, N 9, 38:3
PAYNE, Geo Hy—On traffic regulations in ancient Rome, D 4, V, 18:2
PAYNE, Jas P—Death, D 13, 29:4
PAYNE, Jno Barton—Lauds Pittsburgh chapter of Red Cross on prompt action for relief of victims of gas tank explosion; offers services of natl organization, N 15, 1:6
PAYNE, Jno Howard—Por; East Hampton, L I, will vote on purchase of cottage as memorial, O 9, VIII, 18:4
Ed, O 11, 28:6
East Hampton votes $60,000 bond issue to buy home for museum, O 16, 26:2
Grandnephew, T T P Luquer, says Payne never lived in East Hampton, denies he had house in mind when writing Home Sweet Home, O 19, 26:8
East Hampton residents cling to Home Sweet Home cottage despite assaults on legend, O 20, 13:2
G M H Wakeman on writing of Home Sweet Home, O 24, 20:6
Said to have heard air of Home Sweet Home sung by Italian peasant; lr from M C Couse, O 30, III, 5:7
PAYNE, M M—On Los Angeles traffic, D 20, 27:7
PAYNE, Phil—Will filed for probate; proof of death may be issue, O 12, 15:5
Memorial service for him by Amer Legion post in West N Y; Mayor Walker eulogizes him, O 17, 2:3
Hearing will be held to prove his death, O 27, 8:3
Declared legally dead; will admitted to probate, D 3, 34:3
PAYNTER, Richd Kates, Jr—Marries M J Howard, O 30, II, 4:1
PAYROLLS, see Wages
PAYSON, Helen T, see Golf—Canadian Women's Open Championship
PAYSON & Clark, Ltd—Affiliates with V Gollancz of London, N 30, 43:5
PEABODY, Chas A—Tribute by D F Houston, O 8, 35:3
PEABODY, Francis Weld—Death, O 14, 25:5
PEABODY, Fredk W—S on war debts, at Old John St Methodist Ch, N Y C, O 18, 16:2
PEABODY (Mrs), Hy W—On plans of Natl Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N 6, III, 6:2
On prohibition, at N Y C prayer meeting under auspices of Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N 14, 23:8
Lists organizations of women who will demand candidates pledging law enforcement, N 29, 16:2
S at meeting of N J unit of Natl Commission for Law Enforcement, D 9, 19:2
PEABODY Coal Co, Taylorville, Ill—Gives $200,000 to miners, D 25, 9:4
PEACE—Anglo-Amer Cooperation—H W Steed tells of British hope for harmony, O 24, 26:2
Views of Sir E Howard, N 22, 3:4
See also Gt Britain—U S, Relations with
Armaments, Menace of, see Armaments
Armistice Day addresses, &c, N 12, 5:1; N 12, 6:1
Briand Proposal, see France—U S, Relations with
British Policy—Peace manifesto presented to Govt, D 9, 10:3
Cecil (Viscount), E A R, feature article on his work, D 4, V, p 6
Child's Plea to War Dept, D 11, 1:6
Churches' Attitude—Bishop Nicholai s at Princeton Univ on training for peace, O 10, 26:8
Messages from Dr T K Wellington-Koo, W L M King, J Motta and Prince of Wales to Internatl Good-Will Cong endorsing work of World Alliance for Internatl Friendship through the Churches, N 11, 2:4
Resolutions adopted by Internatl Good-Will Cong; Armistice Day statement, N 12, 4:6
Lr from H Rockwell, D 6, 28:7
See also France—U S, Relations with
College to Train Peace Workers, see Colleges and Universities—Denmark
Commerce, see Commerce—Peace Factor
Europe—E Ludwig advocates alliance between Gt Britain, Germany and France, N 6, 28:2
Book "Peace in Eur" by W Poliakoff; views of E Ludwig, N 20, II, 2:4
Finance, see Peace—Internatl Finance
Franco-Amer Treaty, see France—U S, Relations with
French Policy, see France—Peace Policy
Good-Will Among Nations—Christmas message from Sir E Drummond, D 25, 5:4
See also Internatl Good-Will Cong
Hazards—Ed, N 28, 20:1
Internatl Finance—Views of T W Lamont, N 19, 3:1
Ed, N 21, 22:1
Internatl Good-Will Cong, see Internatl Good-Will Cong
Labor's Attitude—W Sherwood, British delegate, urges internatl cooperation for it in s at convention of A F of L, O 6, 9:1
League of Amer Nations, see Pan-Americanism
Locarno Spirit—S by Premier Baldwin, N 10, 6:1
A B Lorimer extols Briand's peace plan in sermon, N 14, 24:2
Natl Forces—Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
Natl Peace Cong, see Natl Peace Cong
Newspapers, Influences on, see Newspapers—Peace and War
Pan-Americanism, see Pan-Americanism
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign
Risks of Peace—Ed, N 28, 20:1
Lr from G H Fuller, N 30, 24:7
Roosevelt, T—Hailed by Maj Gen McRae as lover of peace, O 28, 10:6
Sermons (Armistice Day)—N 7, p 32
Students' Attitude—Ss at dinner to foreign students by Com on Internatl Good Will of the Greater N Y Fed of Churches, N 11, 26:2
U S Policy—White House notes H W Steed's plan for U S declaration that it will not give aid to aggressor in war, N 9, 18:4
New proposals for peace N 27, III, 1:8
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Lr from C King, D 7, 28:7
Views of A E Gray, D 27, 22:2
See also War—U S Policy
Wilson, Woodrow—Aims lauded by Rev J B Freeman, N 12, 5:3
World's Greatest Voice for Peace—Feature article by S J Woolf on A Briand, por, O 9, IV, p 3
See also Internatl Arbitration; League of Nations; War
PEACE Bridge—Aug traffic statistics, O 15, 15:6
Revenue for 4 mos, O 16, 24:2
PEACE Prizes, see Nobel Prizes
PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties
PEACEFUL Arts, Museums of, see Industrial Museums
PEACOCK, E R—On Amer vs British investments in Canada, int at Vancouver, N 13, III, 6:7
PEAKE, Howard De Ver—Engaged to C Doolittle, N 20, 28:6
PEALE, Rembrand—Pors of G and M Washington sold at London auction, O 1, 3:3
PEALE, Wm B—Marries L Le B Stevens, D 28, 18:4
PEANUTS—Results of Central Park ban on sale in shells, D 18, X, 4:1
PEARCE, E W—Ed on his article in Publishers' Wkly on college profs, N 18, 22:4
PEARCE, Jno A—Marries J McCall, N 13, 12:3
PEARL, Jack—Career, D 4, X, 4:2
PEARL, Jeannette De—On anti-alien bill, at meeting in N Y C, D 10, 2:4
PEARL (schooner)—Goes ashore in storm, D 21, 3:3
PEARL Harbor Naval Base, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 29
PEARL Necklace, see Jewels and Jewelry—Lost and Found
PEARLMAN, Hyman, see Polishok, P

PEARLS—A Warmuth finds one in oyster, O 2, 5:8
C G Poore on legend of Maltzan pearls, O 2, IX, 2:6
Two found in oyster at Worcester restaurant, D 7, 11:3
PEARSE, Fredk M P—Defeated for N J State Sen, N 9, 8:2; N 10, 4:1
PEARSON, Chas—Death, O 3, 1:7
PEARSON, Drew—Feature article on Panama Canal Zone, O 2, IX, 5:1
PEARSON (Sir), Neville Arth—Gets divorce, N 26, 5:2
PEASE, Arth Stanley—Installed as Pres of Amherst Col; s on The Liberal College, N 5, 19:1; ed, N 5, 18:3
PEASLEE, Horace W—Opposes proposed hydroelectric developments in D C, O 16, II, 1:6
PEAY, Austin—Death, career, por, O 3, 23:3
Funeral, O 6, 25:4
PECAN (Mrs), Louise A—Death, O 18, 29:2
PECHLEVI (port on Caspian Sea)—Russo-Persian accord on status signed, O 3, 5:6
PECK, Edw P—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
PECK, Fremont C—Buys site opposite Piping Rock Club, N 4, 38:4
PECK, Geo Curtis—Sails for Costa Rice to make economic and trade survey, D 15, 8:3
PECK, Wm E—Por presented to N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 1, 45:5
PECK & Peck—Mrs J J Walker opens new store; exhibit of sport trophies, N 15, 17:1
PECKHAM, Sherwood Townsend—Marries G W Hoyt, O 7, 22:1
PECKINPAUGH, Roger, see Baseball—Cleveland A L C, D 11
PECKWORTH, C H & R C, see Sewers—N Y City, D 13
PECORA, Ferdinand—On commercial swindles at luncheon of Associated Dress Industries of America, N Y C, D 14, 53:1
PECOS Oil Field, Tex, see Oil—Production
PEDDIE, Geo Wilson—Death, D 23, 19:5
PEDDLERS—Mrs B Less, 80-yr-old vendor, charged with violating N Y C Health Dept ordinance, freed by Judge Simpson and given money, N 15, 17:1
See also Less (Mrs), B
PEDESTRIANS, see Traffic
PEDESTRIAN'S Safety League of N Y—Formation discussed by civic reprs, O 21, 14:5
Jt com formed to study problems, D 15, 19:2
PEDRICK, Wm J—Answers W J McGuire on traffic lights, O 26, 28:7
On suggestion for double-decking 5th Av, D 23, 18:7
On Central Park restoration, D 29, 8:5
See also Fifth Av Assn
PEEDEE River Bridge, N C, see Aeronautics—Military—U S
PEEKSKILL, N Y—Bond issue, N 14, 32:1
G D Grundy plans erection of twenty $20,000 houses, D 9, 46:1
PEEL (Sir), Robt—Arrives from London to join wife in Chicago, O 25, 29:2
PEEL (Lady), (Beatrice Lillie)—Hurt in auto accident, N 27, 3:2
PEEL, Wm Robt Wellesley (Viscount)—S in House of Lords on film bill, N 29, 10:4
PEERLESS Motor Car Corp—Quarterly rept, N 11, 26:5
Rumor of merger negotiations with Jordan and Continental Motors Corp, N 24, 27:4
PEERLESS Portland Cement Co—Will merge with New Egyptian Portland Co, D 17, 27:4
PEETMAN, Jno Gray—Marries L A Burling, N 11, 19:5
PEGGY, "Baby," see Montgomery, J
PEI CHING-HSI, see China—Civil War, D 14
PELHAM, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
Flat at cor of Boston Post Rd and Pelhamdale Av, to cost $500,000, O 28, 41:5
Election results, N 9, 10:2
Assessments increase, D 16, 44:3
Westchester Housing Corp plans 24 homes, D 19, 44:4
PELHAM Manor, N Y—Allen estate sold to W Donovan, N 13, XII, 1:2
1,011 Prospect Av sells for $30,000, D 17, 34:4
PELHAM Parkway, Bronx—$315,000 apt to be erected at Cruger Av, O 1, 32:1
PELL, Lord (founder of Pelham, N Y)—W H H Barker on neglect of family burial plot, O 15, 18:7
PELLETREAU, Robt S—Re-elected Nassau Co Surrogate, N 9, 10:8
PELOSI, Francesco, see Pennsylvania Grand Opera Co
PELS, Marjorie, see Fleming, A L
PELTZER, Otto—Plans visit to U S to study sport conditions, O 14, 18:7
Plans for world tour, O 26, 35:4
About to sail for U S, at odds with Natl German Athletic Bd over entry in foreign running events while gone, N 26, 11:5
German concern over visit to U S, N 27, XI, 7:7
To devote time in U S to study, D 1, 23:2
Arrives in N Y C, int, D 7, 35:7
German Athletic Bd will bar him from entering Amer events, D 8, 37:8
At Pa U; refuses invitation to run there in Apr, D 9, 31:6
Has workout in Wash, D 10, 11:7
Runs in P S A L meet in Bklyn, D 11, XI, 1:8
Feted by 1st German Athletic Club, D 12, 28:4
At Yale, D 14, 36:4; D 15, 35:2
In Chicago, D 17, 16:2
PEMBER, F W, see Oxford Univ
PEMBER, Jno—Death, O 6, 25:4
PEMBERTON (Mrs), Helena Augusta—Death, N 16, 25:4
PENAL Code, see Criminal Law
PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor
PENCE, Harry—Article on Cincinnati elections, N 20, III, 1:6
PENDER, David, Grocery Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct rept, N 6, II, 10:8
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
Initial quarterly divd, D 22, 39:1
PENDLETON, Wm F—Death, N 6, 30:2
PENDOLA, Casper S—Court of Appeals will hear arguments in case of F Caruso convicted of his murder, O 26, 20:4
Court of Appeals reverses verdict of murder in first degree, N 23, 1:7
Caruso likely to get new trial, N 24, 14:1
Caruso family has Thanksgiving feast, N 25, 17:5
Caruso leaves Sing Sing for Raymond St jail, N 30, 5:4
PENFIELD, Walter Scott—Debate with Dr N M Butler on U S Sen Capper's peace plan, at Foreign Policy Assn luncheon, N Y C, D 4, 1:2
PENINSULA Properties Co—Bond issue, N 18, 33:1
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co—Divd, D 7, 46:4
PENISTON, Eric Walker—Marries J B Rathbone, D 31, 17:1
PENMANSHIP, see Handwriting
PENN Arcade—Sold, D 28, 42:4
PENN Athletic Club—Dinner in honor of Rear Adm Magruder, N 22, 2:2
PENN Central Light & Power Co—Bond issue, N 1, 37:4
Quarterly rept, N 12, 27:2
PENN Lubric Co, see Manhattan Oil Co
PENN-OHIO Edison Co—Sept rept, O 27, 44:4
Oct rept, N 30, 34:4
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 23, 32:1
PENN Relics, see Swindling—Antique Frauds
PENNACHO, Mario—Marries G P Castelli, O 16, II, 4:4
PENNELL, Geo W, see Parker & Thomes Co
PENNEWELL (Mrs), Eliz Halsey—Death, O 28, 23:6
PENNEY, J C—On formation of City Natl Bank of Miami, Fla, D 25, II, 7:3
See also Greater N Y Fed of Churches
PENNEY, J C, Co—Rept for Sept, O 4, 47:1
Buys 20 stores, O 19, 42:7; O 25, 44:3
Stock sale, N 3, 42:5
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
Sales rept for Nov, D 3, 27:3
PENNEY, J C, Foundation—Rev D A Poling retires as genl director, D 31, 23:5
PENNINGTON, Andrew Jackson—Death, O 30, 17:1
PENNOCK, Herb—W Chester Elks give him testimonial dinner, O 18, 24:5
PENNOK Oil Corp—9 mos rept, N 10, 38:3
Passes divd, D 9, 39:3
PENNOYER, Chas H—Death, O 21, 23:5
PENN'S Neck, see Salem River Bridge
PENNSAUKEN, N J—Bond issue, O 3, 37:2
PENNSYLVANIA—Athletic Comm, see Boxing—Pa Stats Athletic Comm
Elections—H W Johnson assails U S Senatorial primaries, O 5, 8:3
Gov Fisher calls special election for U S Repr in 1st Dist; J M Beck favored by Vare forces, O 22, 4:4
Phila Repub City Committeemen's convention nominates J M Beck for U S Repr, O 27, 19:1
Com of 10 questions J M Beck's voting residence, N 6, 26:2
Beck wins, N 9, 10:7
Com of 70 may challenge Beck's seating on charge of non-residence in Pa, N 18, 25:2
Senatorial situation; Mellon-Vare bloc to be challenged, N 27, III, 6:6
Gov Fisher proposes steps to end frauds to State Election Law Comm, at organization meeting, D 15, 12:3
Case of W B Wilson, Dem opponent of W S Vare, before Sen Elections Com, D 15, 20:3
See also Beck, J M; Vare, W S
Industries—Phila Federal Reserve Bank repts—Oct, N 16, 37:1
Nov, D 17, 29:4

PENNSYLVANIA—(Continued)—
Roads, see Roads—Pa
Sesquicentennial—Feature article by G Barton on Battle of Germantown in connection with celebration, illus, O 2, IX, 11:1
York celebrates sitting of Continental Cong there, O 10, 16:6
Taxation, see Taxation
PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 50:2
PENNSYLVANIA Coal Co—Appeal in damage suit against United Mine Workers, for acts committed by strikers between 1910 and 1915, argued before U S Circuit Court of Appeals, St Louis, D 6, 51:1
PENNSYLVANIA-DIXIE Cement Corp—Divds, N 24, 38:2
PENNSYLVANIA Gas and Electric Corp—Divds, N 13, II, 14:2
PENNSYLVANIA Grand Opera Co—F Pelosi, gen mgr, announces gift from Mrs E R Johnson, D 18, 31:4
PENNSYLVANIA Museum, Phila—Stop-watches held on visitors in attempt to cure "museum-fatigue," statement by H Jayne, O 9, 13:4
Ed, O 10, 20:5
Lr, O 14, 24:8
General Education Bd's conditional offer of $350,000 for period art exhib plan, N 29, 30:8
Gets part of old French linen valance, D 11, II, 9:2
PENNSYLVANIA Newspaper Publishers' Assn—Pa Public Service Comm dismisses complaint against rates charged by rys for transportation of newspapers, O 30, 7:4
PENNSYLVANIA-OHIO Power and Light Co—Stock offering, O 18, 41:4
PENNSYLVANIA R R—Abandonment of Lines—Gets I C C permission to discontinue line from point near Tyrone to Fairbrook, Pa, O 19, 43:3
I C C gives permission for discontinuance of line between Mechanicsburg and Dillsburg, Pa, D 6, 48:1
Attachment of Locomotive for Debt, see Pennsylvania R R—Locomotives
Bridges—Date set for hearing before Army Engineers on application to erect 3 in N J, D 31, 34:2
Cold Storage Plant—Plans for produce terminal at S Phila, O 10, 36:2
"Cornucopia," see Pennsylvania R R—Wheat Train
Damage Suits—A S Rosenfield brings suit in connection with his arrest over ticket mix-up, N 11, 21:1
J R Byers sues for $100,000 for injury received in July, O 21, 12:3
See also Byers, J R; Pennsylvania R R—Locomotives
Dining Cars—Training school for instruction of stewards, cooks and waiters opened, D 11, X, 9:3
Employes—Bur of New Ideas established to receive suggestions on improving service, N 1, 43:5
Rept of first 6 wks of existence of Bur of New Ideas, D 20, 46:3
9 to be awarded medals for heroism, D 28, 22:8
3d annual Christmas and New Yr celebration, D 29, 39:1
Employes' Stock Holdings—Shares purchased in 1927, O 8, 23:3
Oct purchases, N 19, 26:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 27, 45:1
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1
Heroism of Employes, see Pa R R—Employes
Limited Train—46th Anniversary, N 19, 26:1
Loan—Pa Tunnel and Terminal Co seeks authority to issue stock to reduce amount on note, N 10, 38:2
Locomotives—Essex Co, N J, sheriff attaches engine for judgment growing out of damage suit over death of Mr and Mrs T Ross and injury to son at crossing accident, O 19, 1:2
Sheriff to be ordered to sell seized engine, O 20, 31:5
Road agrees to pay Ross judgment, O 23, 29:2
Judgment paid; engine released, O 27, 2:6
New Ideas Bur, see Pennsylvania R R—Employes
Officers—Promotions, O 12, 41:1
G Le Boutillier elected resident Vice Pres, N 24, 40:2
S Porcher retires as Asst Vice Pres, D 31, 22:2
Produce Terminal, see Pennsylvania R R—Cold Storage Plant
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 10
Smoking Cars for Women—First one installed on Phila-N Y C express, N 11, 25:7
Ed, N 12, 16:6
Steamship—Orders one for operation on Chesapeake Bay, D 2, 35:3
Stockholders—Increase since Jan, 1927, O 16, II, 8:6; N 12, 28:1
Total no, D 14, 46:4
Taxation—Pays State of N J for 1927, D 1, 1:2
Terminals—New one at North River piers for handling of perishable foodstuff, O 20, 48:2
Opening of new perishable freight terminal at North River piers, O 23, II, 1:1
Tie-Ups—Derailment at Monmouth Junction, N J, delays service, O 29, 2:6
Wheat Train—Will be named The Cornucopia, N 5, 30:2
PENNSYLVANIA Soc in N Y—29th annual dinner, N Y C, J Markle awarded distinguished member medal, D 18, 29:2
PENNSYLVANIA State Nautical School—Capt J F Hines appt to succeed Capt Connelly as Supt and Comdr of Schoolship Annapolis, N 19, 35:3
PENNSYLVANIA State Water Corp—Buys Waynesburg Water Co, D 13, 47:6
PENNSYLVANIA Tank Line—Certificate issue, N 9, 36:2; N 10, 37:3
PENNSYLVANIA Tunnel and Terminal Co, see Pennsylvania R R—Loan
PENNSYLVANIA, Univ of—Campus—City Park Assn urges extension to both sides of Schuylkill River, N 20, 28:2
Forum established to combat atheism, N 27, II, 9:2
Graduate School of Medicine—80 doctors register, O 17, 14:2
Museum, see Palestine—Antiquities
Organ—C H K Curtis presents Sesquicentennial instrument, N 22, 2:3
Scholarships and Fellowships—Architecture fellowships awarded, O 24, 10:5
Schwab, C M—Bestows Hon D Sc degree on him, D 18, II, 4:6
Trustees—Plans for reorganization of Bd, N 7, 20:6
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co—Applies for incorporation papers for 2 cos for construction of hydroelectric development on Susquehanna River above its Holtwood Dam; speculation on possible connection with Phila Electric-United Gas consolidation, O 12, 37:5
PENNSYLVANIA Waterworks Assn—Annual meeting at Atlantic City, O 20, 45:3
PENNYPACKER, Jno Griffen—Engaged to R Whitman, D 18, II, 6:8
PENO, Antonio Gonzales de la—Marries A W Goddard, O 29, 21:4
PENSACOLA Gas Co, see Southeastern Power and Light Co
PENSIONS—Ark, see Arkansas—Finances
Civil War Veterans, see Pensions—U S
Cuba—House of Reprs votes pension for Maj Gen Wood's widow, N 16, 20:6
Ed, N 17, 24:6
France—Poincare tilts with Socialists in Chamber on proposed increase for war veterans, N 16, 6:2
Germany—Finance Minister Koehler asks cut in pension bill, says budget cannot carry proposed increases, N 30, 2:3
Gt Britain—Annual rept of Minister of Pensions, N 13, III, 3:2
Hospital Employes—Reprs of N Y C hosps meet to study plan, D 15, 26:5
Industrial—General Electric Co plan, D 22, 40:3
Lr from I Kimball, D 30, 18:7
Ireland—Labor motion for increase in old-age pensions in Dail, N 23, 10:5
N J—Trustees in annual rept of State Employes' Retirement System advise adoption of compulsory retirement age, D 10, 10:5
N Y City Employes—Pension Reorganization Com submits rept to Estimate Bd; Police and Fire Depts oppose provision making them stay in service until 60 yrs old and pay 4% of salary to retirement fund; comment, N 20, 1:1
Police will protest change, D 18, 14:1
See also Teachers—Pensions
N Y State, see Smith, Alf E—Pensions
Old Age—Labor motion in Irish Dail for increase, N 23, 10:5
Campaign for N Y S legislation planned at meeting called by Amer Assn for Old Age Security, N Y C; coms apptd, D 8, 18:3
Bill introduced in House of Reprs by W I Sirovich authorizing Federal aid to States, D 9, 13:3
Lr from I Kimball, D 30, 18:7
Teachers, see Teachers—Pensions
U S—Ed on "Corp Tanner" and Civil War pensions in Pres Harrison's administration, O 4, 28:1
Last pensions from Revolutionary War, D 11, X, 10:5
Sen Brookhart introduces World War Veterans' Pensions bill in Cong, D 18, 3:4
See also Arkansas—Finances (for State pension bond issue)
PEOPLES Bank, Springfield, Mo—Robbed, D 28, 35:2
PEOPLE'S Bank and Trust Co, see Bankers' Trust Co of Toledo, O
PEOPLE'S Chorus of N Y—Concert, D 4, 31:4
PEOPLE'S Civic League (J F Hylan, Pres)—C M Sheehan, Chmn of special com, files new plan for transit unification with Transit Comm, O 22, 19:1
Sheehan felicitates Hylan on adoption of his ideas by Transit Comm, N 22, 22:6

PEOPLE'S Drug Stores, Inc—Sept rept, O 10, 35:1
Oct rept, N 6, II, 10:8
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
PEOPLE'S Gas and Fuel Co, Inc—Bond issue, O 6, 35:1
PEOPLES Gas Light and Coke Co—Quarterly rept, O 18, 35:7
Expected to buy Chicago By-Product Coke Co on which it has option, O 19, 41:2
Bond issue, D 27, 33:2
PEOPLE'S Law Journal—First issue; E S Luther Pres of pub co, J A Lawson editor, N 25, 13:5
PEOPLE'S League (M Berman, Pres)—Sponsor of conf at which Com on Architectural Control is formed, O 30, XII, 1:1
PEOPLE'S Legislative Service, see Public Utilities—Financing of Cos
PEOPLES Light and Power Co—E C Deal becomes Pres, N 6, II, 7:2
PEOPLE'S Natl Bank of Brooklyn—Extra divid, D 16, 43:1
PEOPLE'S Pulpit Assn—2 radio stations, WBBR and WORD, get temporary permits for short wave tests, D 21, 30:4
PEOPLE'S State Bank, Detroit, see People's Wayne Co Bank
PEOPLE'S Symphony Orchestra, Boston—Concerts, D 18, IX, 9:2
PEOPLE'S Tabernacle—35th aninversary service, O 3, 26:6
PEOPLE'S Trust and Savings Bank, Laporte, Ind—Part of stolen bonds recovered; 3 arrested, N 10, 18:1
PEOPLES Trust Co of Binghamton, N Y—Purchase by Binghamton group financed by N Y Trust Co, D 21, 36:4
PEOPLE'S Wayne Co Bank, Detroit—Formation by merger of People's State Bank with Wayne Co and Home Savings Bank proposed, D 28, 35:3
PEPPER, Geo Wharton—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
Presents to Repub Natl Com Philadelphia's bid for natl convention, D 7, 2:6
PEPPERELL Mfg Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 21, 38:4
10 per cent wage cut in Lowell plant of Mass Cotton Mills, N 1, 43:3
Explains wage cut at Lewiston, Me, Bleachery and Dye Works, N 23, 44:3
Correction, N 26, 27:2
Workers in Lewiston and Auburn accept cut, N 29, 44:3
Cuts wages 10 per cent at Biddeford, Me, mills, D 6, 49:1
PEPYS, Saml—Cited by H Darlington in sermon on spiritual budget, N 21, 30:5
PEQUONNOCK (freighter), see De Grasse (S S)
PERALTA, Jose, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 11
PERCY (Mrs), Davis, see Hutchinson, M C
PERCY (Lord), Eustace—Warns of reading as mental opiate, O 2, IV, 20:3
PERCY, Mary Cruttenden—On night polo games in ancient India, N 6, III, 5:3
PERDEW, Alice Jane, see Hardy, R C
PERDICARIS Case, see Morocco, O 23
PERE Marquette R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
Cut-off—Asks I C C permission to build new lines as part of plan, O 1, 25:4
Divd—Stock, O 1, 28:2
Statement by Pres Alfred, N 3, 41:1
Financial Repts—Sept, O 6, 36:2; O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 25, II, 10:3
Stocks and Bonds—I C C refuses permission for stock issue as divd, O 9, 22:2
Valuation—Final figures, O 11, 37:1
PEREZ, Francisco Meza, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, N 6
PERFUME, Imitation, see Coty, Inc
PERHAM, Frances L—Death, N 5, 19:5
PERINE, W D N—Buys Mill Neck plot, N 30, 44:5
PERIODICALS, see Magazines
PERJURY—Investigation of testimony by Mrs I M Fishblatt in suit against Phila stock brokers ordered, N 2, 9:2
Man named Schwamm, recently defense witness in charges against woman for writing slanderous letters in Berlin, acquitted despite confession, N 5, 5:3
C H Baumes on punishment, N 6, X, 9:1
N Y S Crime Comm will hold hearing on rept of N Y Co Grand Jurors Assn on its prevalence, N 8, 30:3
Hearing by N Y S Crime Comm, N 11, 17:3
C O Files on commonness of taking oath as cause, D 25, III, 5:3
PERKASIE Silk Mill—Robbed, D 25, 2:5
PERKER, Jas Erwin—Engaged to E L Holtorf, O 23, II, 4:4
PERKINS, Chas R—Will retire as asst mgr of North British and Mercantile Inc Co, D 3, 27:4
PERKINS, Jas H—Made Director of Studebaker Corp, D 7, 45:1
PERKINS, L A—Describes Vt flood scenes, N 20, III, 7:4
PERLA, Leo—On chess terms, D 8, 28:8
PERLES, Abr—Wins A B Hepburn Foundation prize for essay, D 17, 13:1
PERLITCH, Estelle Dorothy, see Spirer, G S
PERLMAN, Nathan D—Lr to Mayor Walker accusing I R T of coercing employes to vote against credit extension amendment, D 10, 19:7
PERLOW, Sidney—Held up; J Sansoni arrested, N 1, 1:2
Bail refused Sansoni, who is wanted on other charges, N 2, 4:2
PERMALLOY, see Western Union Telegraph Co—Cables
PERMANENT Court of Internatl Justice, see League of Nations
PERRELLA, Emily—Leases 211 E 72d St, D 4, II, 16:4
PERRY, Elsie, see Barnett, R T
PERRY, Hy Pierpont—Sells 11 E 82d St, D 11, II, 19:2
PERRY (Mrs), Margt E Fowler—Death, D 24, 15:6
PERRY, Wm—Death, O 28, 23:5
PERRY Laundry Machinery Co, see Amer Laundry Machinery Co
PERSHING, Jno Jos—G Bell Jr revealed as General who violated order, but won battle, O 9, 1:4
Calls on war mothers to rally against pacifism, article in McCall's Magazine, O 9, II, 1:5
Navy Day message; Roosevelt Medal awarded, O 28, 10:3
Sails for U S, N 2, 14:3
Por, N 6, X, 14:1
Returns from Eur, N 9, 27:5
N D Baker on appt to command Amer troops in France, in introd to Capt Frothingham's book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
Cited as visitor to Paris Sporting Club at hearing on complaints against club, D 8, 22:2
On farm relief, at convention of Amer Farm Bur Fed, Chicago; delegates hail him as Presidential candidate, D 8, 3:5
Praises Maj Gen Lewis, at Wash, D 10, 22:2
S at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor to E Root, D 18, 3:3
PERSIA—Bahrein Is, see Hedjaz
France, Relations with—France accepts principle of abolishing French capitulations and is ready to sign new treaties, D 24, 4:2
Hedjaz Treaty with Gt Britain, see Hedjaz
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Opium Production, see League of Nations—Drug Traffic
Russia, Relations with—Neutrality and non-aggression and 4 other treaties signed in Moscow, O 3, 5:6
Terms of neutrality and security treaty, D 4, III, 6:3
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey
PERSON, H S—On worth of man past forty, O 2, IX, 4:5
PERSONNEL Training, see Chain Stores
PERSONS, Frank E—On difficulty in reaching any of Mayor Walker's office force by phone, N 24, 22:6
PERTH AMBOY Chamber of Commerce—Dinner to aviators, O 28, 14:3
PERTWEE, Roland—Career, O 23, VIII, 4:6
PERTZMANN, Isaac—Jewelry store, robbery attempt; H Du Caluse arrested, O 25, 20:8
PERU—Amer Investments—S by S A Maginnis, O 16, II, 9:4
Chilean Boundary, see Tacna-Arica Question
Decorations and Honors—Order of "El Sol del Peru" bestowed on Mrs F B Freyer of Wash for work in establishing Peruvian Humane Assn, O 16, 17:2
Finances—Seeks loan in N Y, N 23, 33:4
$50,000,000 loan being arranged in U S, D 9, 37:4
Seeks loan to establish State mortgage bank, D 12, 44:1
Bond issue, D 19, 41:1; D 20, 43:2; D 21, 33:2; D 22, 33:3
Oil Concessions, see Oil—Peru
Tacna-Arica Question, see Tacna-Arica Question
Traffic, see Traffic
PERUVIAN Humane Assn—Mrs F B Freyer of Wash decorated by Peruvian Govt for its establishment, O 16, 17:2
PESCA, Patk, see Cafero, L
PESHMALYAN, Melva, see Colt, R C
PESO, see Exchange, Foreign—Mexican
PESSIMISM—Warning by Lord Oxford and Asquith, O 23, III, 3:1
F Adler scores gloom of modern novelists, N 21, 23:2
P Reynaud on prevalence in U S, D 4, III, 5:4

PETAKH TIKVAH, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Palestine
PETALUMA & Santa Rosa R R, see Railroads—Consolidations—Western Lines
PETERS, Betty, see Lindsay, K S
PETERS, Clarence, see Ward, W S
PETERS, Claude Landon—Engaged to E L Meyer, N 23, 18:5
PETERS, David, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
PETERS, Eldridge O, see Ward, W S
PETERS, Fred J—Art objects on exhib, D 12, 26:5
Sale of marine art collection, D 15, 22:5
PETERS (Mr and Mrs), Heber C, see Abyssinia
PETERS, LeRoy Vandercliff—Engaged to H M Wilbur, O 16, II, 4:5
PETER'S Pence Collection, see Roman Catholic Ch
PETERSEN, Fredk J—Death, D 11, II, 7:1
PETERSON, Carl C—On diamond smuggling, N 2, 26:7
On H G Wells' article on G B Shaw and Prof Pavloff, N 20, III, 5:1
PETERSON, Chris, see Longshoremen
PETERSON, Dorothy—Por, O 30, IX, 2:5
PETERSON, Florence Margt, see Ostrer, M
PETERSON (Mgr), Jno B—Appt Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, O 9, 5:4
Consecrated, N 11, 20:7
PETERSON, May—Por, N 6, X, 14:2
PETERSON & Johnson—Buy block front on Mickle Av, N 30, 44:3
PETEYAN, Josef—Rept of Zurich Bur of Socialist and Labor Internatl on labor movement in Yugoslavia, D 18, III, 2:8
PETIT, Raymond, see White (Mrs), M A
PETITE Dress Co—Rents loft at 147 W 35th St, O 15, 32:5
PETLURA, Simon—Eve of trial of S Schwartzbard on charge of murder in Paris; defense claims vengeance for Petlura's crimes against Jews in Ukraine, O 18, 5:2
Trial of Schwartzbard; he describes shooting, pleading vengeance for pogroms in Ukraine, O 19, 9:1
H Torres, Schwartzbard's counsel, re-enacts murder, O 20, 11:1
Testimony by Dobkovsky and Gen Shapoval, O 21, 6:2
Fight follows testimony by A Shulguin, O 22, 6:5
Lawyers in brawl, O 23, 9:1
Testimony by H Greenberg, nurse, and M Goldstein, O 25, 5:2
Defense foregoes further testimony, O 26, 7:4
Comment by B Richards and J Barondess, O 27, 1:5
Schwartzbard in hiding fearing reprisal by Petlura's relatives, O 28, 4:3
M Gorki predicts end of pogroms, O 30, 8:1
PETRA, see Asia—Antiquities
PETRIE, Benj, see Longshoremen
PETRIE, R—To build home in White Plains, N 9, 45:3
PETRIKIN, W L—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
PETROLEUM, see Oil
PETROLEUM Export Assn—Gets contract to furnish petroleum for Spanish oil monopoly by 5 yrs, N 10, 35:2
PETS—Famous Pets of Famous People contest won by P Walker's cat, N 7, 25:6
PETSCHENKO (Mme), Bronislava—Entertainment for refugee Russian children in France postponed on account of her illness, D 12, 26:3
See also Amer Com for the Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur
PETTIT, Franklin—Buys 1,782 Bway, N 22, 52:3
PETTIT, Jno S—90th birthday celebration, O 26, 23:5
PETTIT, Wm S—Urges changes in N Y C charter, at meeting of Bd of Aldermen, and defends Borough Pres Connolly of Queens, under charges in connection with Jamaica sewer construction, D 21, 11:1
Will advocate splitting of Queens into 3 boroughs; will confer with Gov Smith on amendment to City charter, D 27, 11:1
PEUGEOT, Pierre—Death, N 27, 30:1
PEUGEOT Co, see Automobiles—Germany
PFAFF, Wm—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
PFAHLER, Herbert H—Death, O 5, 27:4
PFANN, Geo Roberts—Engaged to B T Wyckoff, D 11, II, 6:3
PFEFFER, Dora, see Seldin, R
PFEFFER, Phil—He and P Bogitch confess to burglaries; give love of aeronautics as cause, O 2, 26:1
He and Bogitch arraigned, O 3, 25:2
PFEIL, Chas O—Ill, O 31, 40:2; N 18, 27:2; D 2, 28:5
Death, D 3, 15:4
PFISTER, Chas F—Death, N 13, 29:2
Will, N 22, 31:6
PFLUGER, Beatrice, see Greene, H F
PFORZHEIMER, C H, & Co—Predicts record cash divd payments for 1927 by Standard Oil Cos, N 21, 40:3
PH D Degree, see Scholarship
PHANNEMILLER, Geo, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
PHANTOM Ships—Legend of one now on North Sea, D 11, V, 20:3
PHARMACISTS, see Druggists
PHEASANTS—Hunting Chinese pheasants in Utah, N 13, III, 2:7
PHELAN, Jas D—Urges nomination of T J Walsh for Pres, O 3, 25:4
PHELAN, Jos G, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
PHELAN, Margt Eleanor Mary, see Burns, E L
PHELPS, Phelps—Ed, O 18, 28:4
Outlook for re-election to N Y S Assembly, O 23, II, 1:8
L W Post, opponent for Assembly, challenges him to debate issues, O 24, 23:6
S on continued control of city by one party, before Soc for Political Study, N Y C; answers criticism of L W Post on his vote against "fence" bill, O 26, 4:2, 3
Charges Vigilance Com for Prevention of Crime seeks to defeat him, N 7, 4:2
Re-elected; will run for U S Repr, N 9, 7:4
Ed, N 10, 24:5
Offers reward for information on Vigilance League for Prevention of Crime; s on new plan for 4-yr term for Gov, 1928 fight for Gov and Gov Smith's chances for Pres, N 16, 14:4
Ed, N 17, 24:2
On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:2
Attacks illegal search of homes, D 20, 13:4
PHELPS, Stowe—Sells 161 E 74th St, O 1, 33:1
PHELPS, Theo Coleman—Marries C M Crouse, N 20, 28:4
PHELPS, Wm Lyon—S before League for Political Education, N 20, 2:6
Sermon at Community Ch, N Y C, on liberty as based on virtue, D 12, 32:4
Goes fishing with G Tunney, D 23, 11:2
Mentioned in ed, Fear of silence, D 26, 22:4
PHENIX City, Ala—Bond issue, O 24, 35:3
PHENOL, see Tariff—U S
PHI Beta Kappa—Election of Miss F S Mellor at Syracuse Univ, O 12, 9:1
Elections at W Va Univ, N 27, 23:4
Elections at Harvard, N 30, 17:5
S Williams, aged 100, is oldest member, D 3, 20:2
O H Kahn made hon member, D 6, 9:1
Elections at Hunter Col, D 8, 29:2
PHI Delta Phi—Meeting, D 13, 16:2
PHI Epsilon Pi—Dinner for founders, D 30, 3:5
PHI Gamma Delta Clubhouse, N Y C—Cornerstone laid, N 4, 21:1
PHI Sigma Delta—N Y Univ Student Council votes to recognize local chapter, N 1, 26:8
PHILADELPHIA—Assembly Ball, D 3, 10:4
"Belt Line," see Phila—Traffic
City Park Assn—Annual rept, N 20, 28:2
Elections—W S Vare may s in H A Mackey's campaign for Mayor, O 11, 4:6
Mayoralty situation; W S Vare's seating in U S Sen a factor, O 23, II, 1:3
Moore scores Vare for asking H C Hoover to s in Mayoralty campaign, O 27, 19:1
Hoover unable to s; J Fisler denounces Mackey, N 2, 3:5
Sen Smoot s at rally for Mackey; booed by crowd, N 4, 1:7
Politicians see Smoot incident as blow to Vare; comment, N 5, 38:5
Comment on Smoot incident, N 5, 38:5
Speculation on effect of Smoot incident, N 6, II, 1:5
Ed, N 6, III, 4:4
Both sides confident, N 8, 18:3
Results; fraud charges, N 9, 9:1
Complete returns; comment on effect of seating of Vare; Moore's campaign mgr, H T Baxter, assails Vare group expenditures, N 10, 2:4
Citizens' Party permanently organized as result to fight Vare group, N 13, III, 1:6
Finances—Bond issue, O 7, 41:1
Sinking Fund takes City's $2,000,000 school district bonds, O 8, 25:3
School bond issue, N 24, 37:2
Bond issue, N 28, 35:3
Port—Oct shipping figures, N 2, 55:1
Bur sends resolutions to Pres Coolidge opposing Govt river barge service, N 4, 43:1
Nov report, D 7, 59:3
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Rapid Transit, see Rapid Transit—Pa
Real Estate—Banking and office bldg, representing $4,000,000 investment, to be erected at 16th and Walnut Sts, O 18, 43:2

PHILADELPHIA—(Continued)—
Repub Natl Convention, see Repub Party—Natl Convention
Sesquicentennial of Signing of Declaration of Independence—Auditorium bought by Starlight Amusement Park of N Y, O 9, II, 9:2
Subways, see Subways—Pa
Taxation—Finance Com votes increase for 1928, D 9, 51:1
Traffic—Auto Club of Phila maps out "belt line" for autoists wishing to avoid congested dist, D 18, X, 12:6
PHILADELPHIA and Camden Ferry Co—Divd, O 1, 28:2
PHILADELPHIA & Reading Coal and Iron Corp—A J Maloney elected Pres to succeed W J Richards, O 11, 46:2
Sued by F P Llewellyn, deceased, and I E and L Patterson, N 18, 40:5
U S Dist Court approves of plan whereby stock held by B & O R R and Widener estate may be transferred to Natl City Bank of N Y, D 3, 23:5
Career of A J Maloney, new Pres, D 4, XI, 10:2
R J Montgomery, Vice Pres and Genl Mgr, retires, D 6, 59:1; D 8, 45:3
See also Reading Co
PHILADELPHIA Assn of Credit Men—Meeting, D 7, 59:3
PHILADELPHIA Award, see Bok, E W, Award
PHILADELPHIA Bd of Trade—Opposes U S Chamber of Commerce tax stand, N 27, 25:2
PHILADELPHIA Bourse—Opposes U S Chamber of Commerce tax stand, N 27, 25:2
PHILADELPHIA Chamber of Commerce—Backs move to bring Repub Natl Convention to Phila, money raised, N 21, 3:3; N 23, 3:2
Ed, N 24, 22:2
PHILADELPHIA Civic Opera Co—W A Robinson elected artistic director, O 6, 28:5
PHILADELPHIA Co—Bond issue, D 14, 45:2; D 15, 43:1
Extra and quarterly com divd, D 31, 21:6
PHILADELPHIA Dairy Products Co—Buys L W Robbins Ice Cream Co of Newark, D 14, 42:2
Negotiating for Friese Celebrated Ice Cream of Reading, Pa, D 16, 5:5
Acquires Russ Bros Ice Cream Co of Harrisburg, D 18, II, 11:4
PHILADELPHIA Electric Co—Bond issue, O 13, 36:2
Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 14, 45:2
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PHILADELPHIA Fed of Churches—Meeting, O 2, 31:2
PHILADELPHIA Fed of Jewish Charities—Quota for annual campaign, D 12, 13:1
PHILADELPHIA Foreign Policy Assn—Annual meeting, N 27, 29:7
PHILADELPHIA Grand Opera Co—Officers try to raise $7,000,000 for new opera house for Co and for Phila Orchestra, O 15, 19:4
PHILADELPHIA Insulated Wire Co—Extra divd, D 16, 43:1
PHILADELPHIA Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Yards
PHILADELPHIA Orchestra—Opens season under baton of F Reiner, O 8, 36:4
A Judson, concert manager, denies Stokowski will not return, O 28, 20:6
Concerts in N Y C, N 9, 22:3; N 23, 28:5; D 21, 28:5
Tribute to men of the S-4, in Phila concert, D 31, 2:7
See also Philadelphia Grand Opera Co
PHILADELPHIA Products Co, Inc—Stock issue, D 21, 33:4
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit System—Rept for first 9 mos of 1927, O 19, 41:3
Plans to buy Cunningham Taxicab Co and Diamond Cab Co, D 9, 44:2
See also Rapid Transit—Pa; Subways—Pa
PHILADELPHIA Real Estate Bd—Meeting, O 16, VIII, 2:3
Forum, O 25, 50:3
PHILADELPHIA Reserve Bank—Rept on auto sales for Sept, O 30, II, 7:6
PHILADELPHIA Suburban-Counties Gas & Electric Co—Bond issue, N 3 39:1
PHILADELPHIA Yale Club—Annual dinner, N 16, 23:2
PHILANTHROPY—Lr on need of new system, N 19, 16:7
A M West establishes endowment to handle his collection of facts relating to public benefactions, D 4, III, 1:7
See also Charity; Gifts and Bequests
PHILHARMONIC Soc of N Y—Concerts, O 14, 29:1; O 21, 26:7
Students' concert, O 16, 30:4; O 23, 30:3
Concert, O 28, 19:3; plans for broadcasting concerts, O 30, X, 16:7
Concerts, N 7, 26:3; N 14, 21:2; N 19, 15:1
Exhib of Franko collection of musicians' autographs, N 20, IX, 8:8
H De Vree on programs, N 20, IX, 8:1
Concerts, N 20, 28:7; N 21, 20:5; N 24, 29:1; N 27, 30:2; D 2, 21:2
R G Grey on criticism of Mengelberg's performance of the Strauss "Sinfonia Domestica" in paper of N 19, D 4, III, 5:7
Concert, D 5, 26:4
85th anniversary, D 7, 32:4
Ed, D 8, 28:4
Concerts, D 9, 28:3; D 12, 30:3; D 16, 22:2
N Fishler on programs, D 18, IX, 8:3
Benefit concerts, D 19, 23:1; D 20, 32:4
Concerts, D 23, 16:2; D 30, 12:4
PHILIP, Prince of Hesse, and Princess Mafalda—Son born, O 31, 5:3
Baby baptized, N 11, 12:6
PHILIP, Geo Wm—Engaged to E C Russell, N 20, 28:6
PHILIP, P J, Dispatches on: Amer Legion convention in Paris, O 2, II, 7:6
Autumn season in Paris, O 9, II, 7:3
Armistice Day, N 13, III, 1:2
Elder, R, O 14, 2:3; O 26, 3:1; O 27, 8:1
Europe creaks in half its joints, D 4, III, 1:2
Financial policy of Poincare justified, N 20, II, 2:2
Franco-Amer commercial treaty and tariff negotiations, O 5, 5:2
Franco-Italian relations, D 11, III, 3:3
Franco-Russian relations, O 1, 6:2; O 3, 5:4; O 8, 4:4; O 16, VIII, 1:1
Paris celebrates Christmas, D 25, III, 1:2
Poincare's trials begin anew, N 6, III, 1:2
Portugal, O 23, II, 3:1; N 13, III, 3:1
Rakovsky's departure from Paris, O 17, 4:3
Syria, D 2, 3:1
PHILIPPINE Is—Amer Administration—U S Sen King's plan for constitutional convention, O 23, III, 2:7
M Quezon and S Osmena confer with Pres Coolidge, N 4, 4:3
Pres Coolidge opposes transfer of control from War Dept to Dept of Interior, N 5, 21:5
Ed, N 7, 22:2
Denial of repts that Quezon and Filipino associates with support of Maj Gen McIntyre were working for revision of Govt with view to de-Americanization, N 16, 2:3
Col G T Langhorne, last of "Cavalry Cabinet," sails for U S, N 20, 25:2
Views of M Quezon, N 23, 27:1
Ed, N 26, 14:4
Annual rept by Sec of War Davis, D 4, 16:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
See also P I—Gov Gen
Amer Capital, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Investment of Amer Capital
Children, see Children
Commerce—M Quezon predicts increase, N 23, 27:1
Culion Leper Colony, see Leprosy
Docks—C Conover says they cannot be built fast enough to handle trade from U S, O 24, 43:1
Finances—Bond issue, D 10, 27:2; D 16, 37:2; D 17, 28:4; D 21, 35:1
Flag Day—Celebrated in N Y C, O 31, 18:8
Free State—Proposed by C C Batchelder, N 26, 3:1
Gov Generalship—Pres Coolidge denies he has offered post to any one, O 19, 3:5
Sec of War Davis approves plan to pay civilian aides, N 18, 40:1
Maj Gen Hull considered for post, N 19, 19:7
Ed on civilian aides, N 21, 22:3
M Quezon on fund appropriated by Legis for technical advisers; sum thought inadequate, N 24, 10:1
Sen Sumulong, Opposition leader, on plans for protest against appt of W C Forbes, N 25, 32:2
Coolidge's choice will be surprise, N 28, 10:4
S R Mote suggested for post, D 7, 21:1
H L Stimson apptd, D 14, 15:2
Ed, D 14, 28:3
Statement by Stimson, who will go there in Jan; comments, D 15, 60:5
Appt of Stimson confirmed by U S Sen, D 18, 23:4
See also Stimson, H L
Independence—Resolution in its favor adopted at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 14, 27:3
Int with M Quezon on arrival in N Y en route to Wash, O 30, 20:1
Views of R Palma and M Quezon, O 31, 18:8
S by M Quezon before Amer Acad of Political and Social Sciences; reply by N W Gilbert, N 26, 3:1
Ed, N 26, 14:4
J G Strong reports to Coolidge on need for Amer gov, N 28, 10:4
Pres Coolidge confers with E R Kiess, reiterates his opposition, D 3, 2:5
Proposal by R Gilbert in House of Reprs on referendum on attitude in Philippines, D 6, 5:6

PHILIPPINE Is—(Continued)—
Investments—Manila press comment on Maj Gen McIntyre's annual rept, N 30, 3:2
Japan, Relations with—M Quezon repudiates Japanese menace in plea for independence, N 26, 3:1
Land Laws—Sec of War Davis on need for changes, in annual rept of War Dept, D 4, 16:1
Self-Govt—Plan advanced by M Quezon, N 23, 27:1
Yakima Valley Incident, see Washington (State)
PHILIPPINE Natl Bank, see Amer Surety Co
PHILIPPINE Ry—Financial Reports—Sept, O 14, 45:2
PHILIPPINE Vegetable Oil Co, see Amer Surety Co
PHILLIPS, Alb C—Death, N 29, 27:3
PHILLIPS, Alex—Suicide, N 8, 11:1
Funeral plans, N 9, 25:3
PHILLIPS, Bartholomew, see Milk—N Y C
PHILLIPS, E L, see Parks—Long Is
PHILLIPS, Edwin—On Smith-Vare case, D 12, 22:7
PHILLIPS (Mr and Mrs), Elliot Schuyler—Daughter born, D 11, II, 6:2
PHILLIPS, Frank (N Y C), see Heckscher, A
PHILLIPS, Frank M (Chief Statistician, U S Bur of Education)—Presents figures on public school costs to Natl League of Compulsory Education, O 26, 29:2
PHILLIPS, H A—On Z Kodaly's opera, "Hary Janos," D 25, VIII, 9:1
PHILLIPS, H L, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 1
PHILLIPS, Jno I, see Sewers—N Y City
PHILLIPS, Lena M—On income tax at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 4, 1:3
PHILLIPS, N Taylor, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey, D 28
PHILLIPS, R Le Clerc—Feature article on Sailors' Snug Harbor; sea capt's yarn, D 4, V, p 19
On Amer film portrayals of foreign types, D 11, IX, 7:6
PHILLIPS, Saml—He and J Enright arrested after street fight; case dismissed, N 16, 8:6
PHILLIPS, W W—Suggests Nobel Peace Prize for Col Lindbergh, D 21, 24:7
PHILLIPS, Waite—Said to be seeking stock interest in Independent Oil and Gas Co, N 3, 41:4
PHILLIPS, Wm—Receives honorary LL D from Queens Univ, O 22, 36:2
S at Thanksgiving banquet of Amer Women's Club in Montreal, N 25, 16:5
PHILLIPS, Ze Barney Thorne—Selected for chaplain of U S Sen, D 4, 3:2
Chosen chaplain as Cong convenes, D 6, 1:8
Prays in U S Sen for men in sunken S-4, D 20, 3:1
PHILLIPS Memorial Gal, Wash, D C—Exhib of paintings, N 27, IX, 12:7
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—Builds new refinery in Panhandle Field, Tex, O 8, 35:3
Financial conditions, O 11, 49:3
Quarterly rept, O 22, 23:2
Pres Phillips offers to furnish petroleum to French Govt for monopoly, N 9, 41:1
Gets concession from Peruvian Govt, N 24, 35:7
See also Amer Natural Gas Corp
PHILLIPSBURG, N J—Bond issue, N 10, 37:2; N 14, 32:1
PHILMACK Co, see Independent Oil and Gas Co
PHILO, O—Site of central plant in super-power transmission system, O 2, II, 1:1
PHILSAM Bldg Corp—Buys Dongan Pl, Bronx, lots, D 24, 27:6
PHINNEY, Sedley, see N J State League of Municipalities
PHIPPS, Amos J—T J Sharum, said to have swindled him in England, deported from there after serving sentence; eludes detectives at N Y C pier, N 17, 27:4
Correction of story that he was swindled by Sharum, D 29, 7:3
PHIPPS, Frank H—Leases Park Av apt, N 23, 45:4
PHOENIX, Lloyd—Estate, N 17, 11:1
PHOENIX Indemnity Co—New officers, N 2, 41:4
PHOENIX Mutual Life Ins Co—Has life ins policy of C G Coolidge, grandfather of Pres, D 2, 25:2
PHONOFILMS, see Amer De Forest Phonofilms Co; De Forest Phonofilm Corp
PHOROPOULOS, Michl, see Bloch, R
PHOSGENE Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
PHOTIADES, Theo, see Corn Exchange Bank, N Y C —Swindle
PHOTOGRAPHY—W J Edwards, Pres of London Topical Press Agency, predicts wider use of news pictures, O 4, 16:2
Contributions to the sciences discussed by C E K Mees, D 8, 13:2
C E K Mees on sensitiveness of films, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:2
See also Aeronautics—Photography; Prohibition—Photographs, Use of
PHOTOMATON, Inc—Pres Davis announces formation of cos to sell machines in other countries, D 2, 37:4
PHOTORADIO, see Radio—Picture Transmission
PHRANER, S L, see Wall St News
PHYSICAL Therapy College—6th annual session, in Chicago, N 2, 14:6
PHYSICAL Training—Demand for trained instructors due to State laws, D 15, 13:1
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession
PHYSICS—A Compton and C T R Wilson share Nobel Prize for 1927, N 11, 4:3
PIAGET, Phil H—Death, N 11, 23:4
PIANI, Fredk, see Shedaker (Mrs), I J
PIANOS—B Rubinstein on changing styles, N 27, IX, 8:3
See also Player-Pianos; Swindling—Piano Frauds
PICASSO, Pablo—Paintings; illus, O 9, VIII, 13:2; D 11, IX, 12:8
PICK, Alb, Barth & Co—Will control alliance of 13 furniture mfg and selling cos, D 18, II, 12:2
PICKARD, Saml—Appt member of Federal Radio Comm, O 16, 29:6
S at luncheon of Radio Mfrs' Assn on allocation of wave lengths, N 8, 38:6
On Radio Comm's plans to end interference, N 13, X, 16:1
Por, N 27, X, 14:3
On Radio Comm's plans for ending of air chaos, D 2, 18:2
On extending term of radio station licenses, D 11, X, 20:4
PICKEN, Geo—Drawings and lithographs, D 18, IX, 13:3
PICKERING, Edw, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
PICKETT, Deets—Backs move for amateur boxing in D C, D 24, 11:4
PICKETT, Geo—Lincoln's kindness to him told in Ill State Register by T Rees, N 27, 28:3
G Laird on Lincoln's influence, D 5, 20:7
PICKETT, Margt Townsend, see Meeks, A A
PICKFORD, Jack—Wife, M Miller, sues for divorce, O 14, 28:4
M Miller gets divorce, N 3, 24:3
PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs D Fairbanks)—To have cliff home at Solona Beach, D 12, 31:3
PICKLES, see Crosse & Blackwell
PICKPOCKETS—N Y City—English, M, arrested in R H Macy & Co's store; has long record, D 3, 17:4; D 8, 42:2
PICTORIAL Review—E Le Gallienne wins award for most notable achievement by woman during yr, O 15, 21:1
Presentation of award, N 21, 23:3
PICTORIAL Review Bldg—Sold for $3,000,000, N 24, 43:3
PICTURES—E Hillstrom's rules for hanging them, N 6, XII, 11:7
N Y Public Library's picture service, N 27, IX, p 17
See also Art; Paintings
PICTURES, Transmission of, see Radio — Picture Transmission; Telephoto
PIDGEON, Geo J—Home robbed, N 25, 23:5
PIDGIN English, see English Language
PIEDMONT & Northern R R—Extension of Line—I C C examiner reports adversely on application for permission to build extension, O 7, 44:7
C E Hughes engaged as counsel in fight against I C C refusal of new line, O 26, 43:4
Hearing on application to run electric interurban lines will determine whether I C C has jurisdiction over interurban lines, N 27, III, 6:3
PIERCE (Mrs), Anna Conover—Death, N 22, 29:1
PIERCE, Dante Melville—Ed on his statement about farmers, at Ia State Fair, O 3, 22:4
PIERCE, Howard—Widow pleads guilty to murder; sentenced, D 17, 13:2
PIERCE, Jason Noble—Seeks post of U S Sen Chaplain, N 25, 13:5
Christmas sermon, D 26, 3:1
PIERCE, Pollie Adams, see Thompson, R L
PIERCE, "Aunt" Polly, see Religion—Tenn
PIERCE, Roger—Elected Pres of New Eng Trust Co, N 3, 34:2
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—2 directors elected, N 2, 39:4
Quarterly rept, N 5, 26:3
New models, N 6, X, 12:3
PIERCE Petroleum Corp—Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, O 21, 38:3
Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:4
PIERCY, Geo W—Death, D 16, 25:4
PIERRES, Paul Soubeiran de—Exhib of art objects, D 5, 9:1
Sale of art objects, D 9, 25:1
PIERS, see Hoboken, N J; N Y City—Piers
PIERSON, Arth N—Wants N J Municipal Bond act amended to limit issues of seashore cities, O 30, II, 8:6

PIERSON, Lewis E—Amplifies U S Chamber of Commerce demand for $400,000,000 tax cut, O 17, 25:8
Outlines political platform of business; stresses tax reduction; s at opening session of Natl Council of U S Chamber of Commerce, W Baden, Ind, O 18, 31:7
Assails Federal encroachment on business, at convention of Natl Council, U S Chamber of Commerce, O 19, 34:1
On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
Presents lr to Pres Coolidge asking him to consider general policies of U S Chamber of Commerce in his annual message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Repeats U S Chamber of Commerce tax cut demand, N 25, 7:1
Pres Coolidge resents tax stand, N 26, 1:4
Reply to Coolidge, N 30, 1:2
Sec Mellon attacks tax stand; his reply, D 4, 1:3
On business conditions, D 24, 26:3
PIERSON, Richd Norris—Marries F D Stewart, O 9, X, 12:4
PIES—Ed on pies and tarts, O 5, 26:5
PIGEON, Wm—Gets seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 23, 27:2
PIGEONS—Flocks mar appearance of N Y Public Library bldg, O 27, 21:1
Ed, O 28, 22:5
Feature article on U S Army carrier service, illus, N 13, V, 14:2
Shooting of carrier pigeon, Col Lindbergh, starts rumors of mishap to Lindbergh, D 1, 18:4
H Gross jailed for keeping them in N Y C, D 8, 31:4
M Loafer and H Hayman get suspended sentences on charges of theft in N Y C, D 27, 24:6
PIGGLY WIGGLY Corp—Aug rept, O 1, 28:2
Stock admitted to Curb, O 6, 39:3
Calls debentures, O 19, 39:4
Sales for Sept, N 3, 42:6
Oct sales, D 3, 25:2
PIGGLY WIGGLY Corp of Memphis, Tenn—Bond redemption, N 19, 25:4
PIGGLY-WIGGLY Western States Co—Sept sales, O 12, 40:6
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov sales, D 14, 42:2
PIGS—One caught under bridge at Bolton, Vt, during flood, furnishes meal for village; New England flood puts one in tree at Gt Barrington, Mass, N 9, 16:2, 7
1927 crop in U S, D 24, 25:8
Red pigs refused admittance to Chile because unregistered stock, D 30, 21:2
PILAR, A J & J O, Co—Buys industrial plant in Newark, N J, D 26, 38:5
PILCHER'S, Hy, Sons, Inc—Leases offices in Steinway Hall, O 4, 50:3
PILFORD, Mortimer, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N Y City
PILKINTON, Thos, see Heller, D
"PILLACO, EL," see Mexico—Bandits
PILLOT, Marcel, see Spies—France
PILLSBURY, W F—Sells seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 23:1
PILOT Balloon Record, see Atmosphere
PILOTS, see Longshoremen (for compensation status)
PILSNA (S S)—Rescues 5 who drifted 13 days in tank after foundering of schooner, D 14, 5:4
PILSUDSKI, Jos—Renews loan negotiations with Amer banking group by accepting their emission rate, O 1, 29:5
Will join demonstration against suppression of Polish minorities in Vilna, O 9, 3:6
Settles Polish-Lithuanian schools dispute on visit to Vilna, O 12, 10:3
Plans to visit Pope and Premier Mussolini, O 16, II, 4:5
Locks door of Sejm and posts notice of adjournment, O 21, 5:2
Enters race for Presidency, N 3, 26:8
Dissolves Parliament; suppresses 5 papers for rept that Bishop was insulted by soldiers and officers, N 4, 7:2
Expected to govern without Parliament, N 5, 6:8
Decorated by France, N 19, 5:5
Speculation stirred by visit to Vilna, N 25, 14:2
Charger, Castancka, dies, N 25, 21:2
Returns to Warsaw, N 26, 2:3
Will attend League of Nations Council meeting to represent Poland in dispute over Lithuania, N 27, 2:1; N 29, 1:1
Conflict with Sejm sharpened by refusal of free R R tickets to Pres and Vice Pres of Sejm, D 1, 2:4
Int on Lithuania, before leaving for Geneva, D 2, 2:6
Sets up garrison in Danzig, although forbidden by Constitution, D 4, 26:3
Summing of Polish-Lithuanian issue, D 4, III, 3:4
Awaited at Geneva, D 5, 10:2
May be late for League of Nations Council debate on Lithuania, D 7, 1:3
Leaves Warsaw for Geneva, D 8, 3:3
Awaited at Geneva, D 9, 10:2
Arrives at Geneva; conf with A Briand and Sir J A Chamberlain, D 10, 5:1
Confronts Waldemaras at League of Nations Council; agrees to settlement of Lithuanian dispute, D 11, 1:7-8
Private R R car centre of interest in Geneva, D 11, 2:2
Ed, D 12, 22:1
Hailed as victor, D 13, 10:2
Ed, D 18, III, 4:3
PIN (Count), Rene de Sallier du, see Sallier du Pin (Count), R de
PINCHIK (Mrs), Ella—Sent to Bellevue Hosp, children to Welfare Is, when family is found to be destitute, D 15, 32:2
Family aided by Charity Organization Soc, D 25, II, 2:8
PINCHIN, Edw T, see Amer S S Licensed Officers' Assn
PINCHOT, Gifford—Cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty fight, O 9, IX, 2:1
Advised W J McMullan in Fall-Sinclair jury tampering case, N 13, 1:8
S on mine disorders, at labor parley in Pittsburgh, N 15, 10:2
Expected to oppose D A Reed for U S Sen, N 27, III, 6:6
Among witness in contempt action growing out of Fall-Sinclair jury tampering case, N 27, 19:1; D 4, 11:1
On water power development, at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, Albany, D 4, 29:2
Criticizes Miss River flood work of army engineers at meeting of Rivers and Harbors Com of Cong, D 9, 16:2
Conduct after Sen election attacked by W S Vare in statement to Sen Privileges and Elections Com, D 24, 7:3
PINCHOT, Rosamond—To appear in M Reinhardt production, O 22, 14:4
PINCKNEY, Clifford M—Quoted on N Y C sewer problem, O 2, IX, 6:1
PINCUS, Bernard S, Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
PINEAPPLE Fibre, see Paper and Pulp
PINEDA, Julian Lopez—S at Guatemala Chamber of Commerce reception to Col Lindbergh, D 30, 2:1
Article on Lindbergh, D 31, 2:4
PINEDO, Francesco de—Made honorary member of Spanish air forces, N 17, 18:4
PINEHURST Av—$196,000 apt to be erected at 165 to 171, O 14, 45:5
PINERO (Sir), Arth—Ill, O 21, 23:3
PINES Winterfront Co—Divds, N 13, II, 14:2; N 27, II, 16:3
Rept for 6 mos ended Oct 30, D 7, 45:1
PINGRY, Helen, see Winant, L
PINK, Louis H—Feature article on model homes in Vienna, N 13, IX, 16:1
On plans for Bklyn garden tenements, D 11, II, 1:6
PINKARD, Chas—Slain by police after he wounds 12 in attack of mania, O 11, 15:2
PINKERTON, P W, see Illinois Chamber of Commerce
PINNEY, Frank H—Death, N 18, 12:3
PINOL, Francisco—On traffic and postal facilities in Madrid, O 16, VIII, 5:3
PINTO (Capt)—On events en route with R Elder and G Haldeman from Azores to Lisbon, O 20, 6:3; O 21, 25:6; O 22, 3:1
PIONEER Women—B Baker's model for Okla monument picked as winner by E W Marland; illus, D 21, p 9
Ed, D 25, III, 4:4
PIPE—N Y C places order with Warren Foundry and Pipe Co and Donaldson Iron Works, O 6, 36:4
Formation of $200,000,000 internatl cast iron pipe trust rumored; Gt Britain, France, Germany and U S believed participating, D 3, 4:5
B Nicoll & Co, repr French firm, gets Boston contract, D 30, 29:2
See also Wooden Pipes
PIPER, Ethel May, see Aldinger, J G
PIPERNO, Geo—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 30, 31:2
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
PIPES (tobacco)—Sales in U S since war, O 30, II, 14:2
PIPP, Anna R—Tells of being knocked down by horse and wagon, O 6, 24:6
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—Hurt in auto accident, N 11, 6:8

PIRATES and Piracy—Pirates steal $24,000 in gold bars in Hongkong Harbor, China, O 13, 13:1
Proposed expedition in search of Sir H Morgan's booty, O 16, IV, p 18
British submarine fights with Chinese pirates' steamer in Bias Bay, Hongkong, O 22, 6:1
Canton Govt will attempt supression at Bias Bay, N 4, 7:1
7 Chinese pirates sentenced to death for seizure of steamer Irene, N 25, 7:4
Capt Lalor, British, held for ransom 2 wks by Chinese pirates, is released, D 14, 10:6
Chinese pirates attack French steamer near I-Chang, D 27, 21:4
See also Morgan (Sir), H; Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Prysmizel
PIRNIE, Donald—Recital, N 10, 23:1
PIRUNG, Jno—Death, D 26, 23:3
PISCATOR, see Theatre, The—Germany
PISCOPO, Anthony, A, see Sullivan, M
PISTINER, Jacob—On Rumania in Eur labor press, D 25, III, 7:1
PISTOLS—N Y S Crime Comm will reintroduce Esmond pistol bill to Legis, O 3, 19:4
B D Esmond on measure to be introduced in N Y S Legis by State Crime Comm, O 6, 27:2
N Y C Police Comr Warren wants number of permits reduced, N 22, 1:2
Lrs, N 28, 20:8
Detroit citizens rush for permits under new State law, D 15, 25:1
P Berlenbach gets permits to carry one, D 29, 28:1
PITKIN, Julia, see Martin, N B
PITMAN, Clarence Arth—Marries C L Newell, N 2, 22:6
PITT, Milton B—Will contest nomination of Repr Green for re-election for stand on inheritance tax, D 28, 17:2
PITT, Pembroke W—Death, N 30, 25:2
PITTA, Fortunato—Discovers new cancer treatment, D 4, 24:7
PITTMAN, Key—On Nev outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, N 19, 4:3
PITTMAN Act, see Silver—Govt Purchases
PITTSBURGH, Pa—Warrants issued against election officials on charges of fraud in primaries, O 3, 27:3
History cited by Pres Coolidge in Founders' Day s at Carnegie Inst, O 14, 17:3
Ed on history, O 14, 24:4
Ed on smoke situation, O 21, 22:5
C Golden, J W Bolster and Mrs A Conklin, election bd members, found guilty of election frauds, O 22, 8:2
Expenditures in primary, O 24, 10:6
10 more held in election frauds, O 26, 30:2
Wife of W L King, head of Citizens' League drive on alleged vice conditions, sues for divorce, O 27, 20:3
W L King disappears; Rev J A Orr derides charges made against League by Ruth Parnot in affidavit which Public Safety Director Clark withholds, O 30, 9:2
Allegheny Co Bar Assn asks Gov Fisher to inquire into primary frauds, N 2, 3:2
King returns; resigns Citizens' League post, N 8, 14:5
Allegheny Co Grand Jury indicts King, S Rosenberg and A Weinberg, mgr of Northwestern Detective Agency, on charge of conspiring to fake evidence; Citizens' League drops cases prepared by King, N 19, 19:5
Warrants out for King, Rosenberg and Weinberg; Police Chief Clark asks Grand Jury investigation of Citizens' League; Rev M S Poulson defends Weinberg, N 20, 24:3
Safety Director Clark drops charges against Citizens' League, N 21, 5:1
Capitalists interested in Missouri River barge line project, N 27, III, 2:7
Plans for a $2,000,000 airport, D 10, 19:3
C F Potter finds it lowest city in culture in U S, D 20, 28:8
See also Accidents—Explosions—Pa—Pittsburgh; Mellon, A W—Presidency
PITTSBURGH & Lake Erie R R—Divds, O 27, 47:1; D 15, 46:1; D 21, 40:2
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2
PITTSBURGH & West Virginia R R—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Repts—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, D 1, 43:4
Nov, D 29, 34:2
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R R—Stocks and Bonds—Mortgage bonds offered, N 14, 32:1
PITTSBURGH Terminal Coal Corp—Federal Court grants injunction against United Mine Workers, restraining them from interference with non-union mines, O 1, 21:6
Miners will fight injunction against picketing, O 2, 14:2
Will reopen 7 pits at once, O 3, 23:2
Injunction decision worries miners, O 4, 35:3
Injunction against United Mine Workers takes effect, O 12, 14:2
A F L delegates urged to fight injunction, O 13, 43:1
P Murray, United Mine Workers' Vice Pres, says non-union miners' wages have been cut, O 18, 15:3
Injunction served on Pres Lewis of United Mine Workers, N 16, 4:3
PIUS XI, Pope—Americans—Audience with C A Levine, O 4, 1:2
Argentine Foreign Minister—Gallardo's visit governed by Vatican etiquette, O 9, II, 7:7
Audiences—Important callers, O 4, 31:6
Belgium—Audience with Papal Nuncio on matrimonial prospects of Prince Charles and Princess Marie Jose, O 4, 31:6
Bonzano, Cardinal—Sends repr to Bonzano's funeral, D 1, 27:3
Brady, J C—Message of sympathy to Brady's family on his death, N 12, 17:5
Cardinals—Report he will hold 2 secret consistories in Dec to name Cardinals, N 16, 25:2
Choice of 4 non-Italians seen a move in "Roman question," N 29, 5:2
Creates 5 at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
Bestows red hats on 4, D 22, 20:7
Christmas—Responds to Christmas greetings from College of Cardinals, D 25, 4:3
Customs, observance, &c, D 25, III, 3:4; D 26, 3:4
Visited by relatives, D 26, 3:4
Puts Shakespeare's Voyage, by L Daudet on Index Expurgatorius, D 17, 24:2
Empress of Australia (S S)—Blesses passengers, D 30, 12:5
European War—S Lauzanne sees war guilt rebuff to Germany in his greeting to Amer Legionaires, O 2, 5:3
Feature article, by M Williams, O 2, IX, p 3
Italy—Feature article by P W Wilson on restoration of temporal power, O 23, IX, p 3
Avoids Roman question in allocution at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
See also Roman Catholic Ch—Italy
Japan—Consecrates 1st Japanese Bishop, O 31, 13:6
Marriage Annulment Cases, see Pius XI—Rota Sacred Tribunal of
Mexico—Plea for end of persecution of Catholics, O 2, IX, p 3
Miss River Flood—Distribution of fund begun, D 10, 20:3
Nationalism—Encyclical awaits settlement of l'Action Francaise case, O 10, 21:2
O'Connell (Cardinal)—Tribute, O 25, 29:4
Persecutions of R C Ch in Mexico, Russia and China grieve him, D 25, 4:3
Pilsudski (Marshal), J, plans visit, O 16, II, 4:5
Fors, O 2, IX, p 3; O 23, IX, 3:1
Problems—Feature article by M Williams, O 2, IX, p 3
Restoration of Temporal Power, see Pius XI—Italy
Rota, Sacred Tribunal of—Receives judges; compliments Mgr Massimi on his defense of marriage annulment cases, O 2, 12:2
St Charles Hospice—Grieves over fire disaster, D 28, 48:5
St Joseph's Col—Sends congratulatory message, diamond jubilee wk, N 14, 4:2
Vatican Picture Gal—Announces plans for new bldg, D 11, 11, 7:2
PIZZETTI, Ildebrando—O Downes on his Abraham and Isaac; por, D 4, X, 8:1
On Bellini's Norma, D 11, IX, 8:7
PLACE, Arlington, see Suffolk Co Jail
PLACE, Ira A—Ridicules threat by Mayor Walker to use police to oust N Y Central from their occupancy of part of Riverside Park, O 18, 1:4
Lr to Mayor Walker urging him to permit continuance of laying of N Y Central tracks in Riverside Park, O 19, 15:1
PLACE Names, see Names, Geographical
PLAGIARISM Suits, see Plays—Spider
PLAGUES, see Epidemics
PLAINFIELD, N J—World War memorial dedicated over protests of veterans' assns, N 12, 4:3
Community Chest drive, N 24, 25:5
PLAINFIELD (N J) Junior League—Luncheon, N 10, 25:2
PLAINVILLE, Conn—J Coolidge's plea gains White House audience for members of Conn Americanization Group, N 11, 14:5
PLANER, Max—Marries L Harris, N 16, 19:4

PLANETS, see names of specific planets, as Mars
PLANK, Eddie, Jr—Will pitch 1st ball at Phila game for benefit of Plank Memorial Gymnasium at Gettysburg, Col, O 2, X, 4:2
PLANKINGTON, Wm Woods—Death, D 30, 19:4
PLANT, Jos S, see Wolf, W J
PLANT Diseases—Discussed by F C Meier, of U S Dept of Agriculture, D 25, III, 7:6
PLANT Life—Sir J C Bose invents device to record plant cells moving, D 4, III, 1:2
PLANT Quarantines—A D Houghton says ban on flower bulbs is maintained to hold political jobs, O 6, 40:2
Ed, N 11, 22:4
Feature article on efforts of Dept of Agriculture to prevent entry of foreign diseases, N 27, X, 8:1
See also Agricultural Products—Quarantines
PLANTIFF, Gaston—On exhib of new Ford car in N Y C, D 7, 34:6
PLANTS—Sir J C Bose says drugs affect plants as animals; tells of finding new flora of aid to medicine, D 8, 35:4
See also Flowers; Trees, etc
PLASTER, see Walls
PLASTIC Paint, see Paints
PLATINUM—Use in Russia, D 14, 50:2
N Y S Platinum Stamping Law goes into effect, D 28, 40:2
PLATO—Quoted by A I Menin, in giving views on women jurors, O 10, 10:1
PLATT, Chas N—Marries M Gray, O 14, 27:2
PLATT, Geo W—On traffic in Panama Canal, O 23, III, 5:6
PLATT, M—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 30, 31:2
PLATT, Orville H—Collection of lrs given to Conn State Library, D 18, III, 7:2
PLATT (Mrs), Orville H—Death, O 18, 29:4
PLATTSBURG Barracks, see U S—Army—Intoxication
PLATZ, Fredk—Death, O 27, 29:5
PLAUT, Edw—Elected Chmn of Executive Com of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 7, 47:2
PLAUT, Richd Laurence—Marries A Talmey, D 14, 27:3
PLAUTH, Karl—Death, N 2, 12:7
PLAY Responses, see Child Psychology
PLAYER-PIANOS—Annoyance caused by one in early morning, O 20, 28:8
"Audiographic" rolls invented by H P Tremaine, Pres of Aeolian Co, synchronize music with printed interpretation, N 13, 13:2
PLAYGROUND and Recreation Assn of America, see also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Models
PLAYGROUNDS—New Rochelle Bd of Education to push for fund, O 6, 25:3
Appropriations for N Y C school playgrounds urged at budget hearing, O 14, 9:3; O 16, II, 1:5
Ed, Subways and playgrounds, O 15, 18:3
Roof of 375 Park Av completely furnished for tenant's children, O 16, XII, 1:7
$500,000 included in N Y C budget, O 21, 2:1
H H Curran's plea for more in N Y C, O 28, 2:3
Feature article on extension as move to lessen street accidents, N 6, X, 10:5
Proposed roof playground atop Labor Temple, N 12, 16:7
A Heckscher urges more in Central Park, N 22, 28:8
New one opened at Tompkins Park, Bklyn, N 23, 14:3
E Cantor and G W Kirchwey speak at meeting at N Y Women's City Club on need for more, D 4, 23:1
M E Macomber pleads for natural play facilities in Central Park, D 8, 28:8
Film Playtime shown by Women's City Club of N Y, D 11, IX, 5:3
Ed on "Amer City" article outlining plan for bldg with indoor and outdoor play-space, D 20, 28:6
Annual festival of children from N Y C park playgrounds, D 29, 16:6
"PLAYLAND," see Parks—N Y S
PLAYREADERS, The—Present Private Life of Helen of Troy, N 26, 13:2
PLAYS—Abbé et la Ministre (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:4
Abie's Irish Rose, by A Nichols, last performance, O 23, 30:3
"Obituary" by J B Atkinson, O 23, VIII, 1:1
Ed, O 24, 20:5
Vienna production, O 23, VIII, 2:4
Adding Machine, by E Rice (in Paris), D 4, X, 2:7
Affranchis, by M Leneru (in Paris), N 6, IX, 4:1
L'Aiglon, tr by L N Parker from the French of E Rostand, D 27, 24:3
Amants de Paris, by P Frondie (in Paris), N 6, IX, 4:2
And So to Bed, by J B Fagan, N 10, 23:1
G Isham, heir to baronetcy, is member of cast, N 18, 20:6
Arabian, N 1, 22:5
Aria del Continente, by N Martoglio (in Italian), O 5, 30:2
Arizona, **see** Musical Comedies and Revues—Love Call
At the Gate of the Kingdom, by K Hamsun, D 9, 28:5
Banshee, by W D Hepenstall and R Cullinan, D 6, 26:2
Behold the Bridegroom, by G Kelly, D 27, 24:1
Behold This Dreamer, by F Oursler and A Kennedy (in Baltimore), O 16, IX, 2:4
In N Y C, N 1, 22:4
Belt, by P Sifton, O 20, 33:1
Biddie, by L Cowen, performance in Dublin stopped by audience, D 7, 32:1
Bless You, Sister, by J Meehan (in Washington), N 27, IX, 2:1
In N Y C, D 27, 24:5
D Eastabrook leaves cast on account of father's death, D 29, 26:3
Bourgeoise, by V Francen (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:3
Brass Buttons, by J H Booth, D 6, 26:3
Broadway, by P Dunning and G Abbott; Universal Pictures Corp gets film rights, O 1, 17:2; O 2, 2:2
Film rights contract negotiated by radio, O 8, 14:2
Vienna production, O 23, VIII, 2:4
Burlesque, by G M Watters and A Hopkins; M De Vere on authenticity of play, N 20, IX, 4:1
Caste, by C Hamilton, D 24, 8:1
Celebrity, by W Keefe (in Wash), D 11, IX, 2:5
In N Y C, D 27, 24:3
Censorship, **see** Theatre, The—Censorship
Centuries, by E J Basshe, N 30, 23:1
C'est Jeune, by L Ruth (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:3
Chance Acquaintance, by J Van Druten (in London), N 27, IX, 4:3
Chantecler, by E Rostand (in Paris), N 6, IX, 4:1
Charmante Fille, by A Lang (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:3
Chicago, by M Watkins (in Berlin), D 18, IX, 1:8
Children's Plays—S G Mills on need, D 25, VIII, 4:1
Christmas Plays—J B Atkinson on amateur productions, D 25, VIII, 1:1
Church Mouse, by L Fodor (in Budapest), D 4, X, 2:4
Clean Hands, by I Hay (in Boston), D 4, X, 4:8
Command to Love, **see** Theatre, The—Censorship—N Y C
Compromising Daphne, by Valentine (in London), O 2, II, 7:2; O 16, IX, 2:7
Coquette, by A P Bridgers and G Abbott (in Atlantic City), O 16, IX, 2:4
In N Y C, N 9, 23:1; N 13, IX, 1:1
Crime, by S Shipman and J Hymer (in London), O 19, 24:2
Crooked Billet, by D Titheradge (in London), N 6, IX, 2:5
Cyrano de Bergerac, by Rostand (in London), N 27, IX, 4:2
Danton's Tod, by G Buchner, D 21, 28:3
Ed on handling of crowds on stage, D 22, 22:5
Delicate Justice (in Phila), N 27, IX, 2:3
Demon de la Chair, by P Sabatier and V de la Fortelle (in Paris), N 20, IX, 4:6
Denbigh, by T Helburn, closes on tour before Bway opening due to dispute between star, A Brady, and author, O 5, 30:7
A Brady explains her abandonment of it, O 6, 28:3
Diable a Paris, by R de Flers and F de Croisset (in Paris), N 13, IX, 4:2
Doctor's Dilemma, by G B Shaw; past performances recalled, N 20, IX, 2:1
Reviews, N 22, 33:1; D 4, X, 1:2
Dracula, by H Deane and J Balderston, O 6, 29:1
History, D 25, VIII, 3:1
Electra, by Sophocles, D 2, 20:6
Use of Greek chorus, D 18, IX, 6:1
Elmer Gantry, **see** Veiller, B
Enemy of the People, by Ibsen, O 4, 32:5
Enlevement, by Gerbidon and Armont (in Paris), O 2, VIII, 2:3
Escape, by J Galsworthy, O 27, 33:1; N 6, IX, 1:1
Everyman, **see** Plays—Jedermann
Excess Baggage, by J McGowan, D 26, 24:2
Fallen Angels, by N Coward, D 2, 20:4
Fanatics, by M Malleson, N 8, 32:4
Father, by Strindberg (in London), O 16, IX, 2:7
B Sidney and R Whittier both announce N Y C production, N 25, 24:4
Not copyrighted in U S; may be produced by both R Whittier and B Sidney, N 26, 13:2
Author's heirs threaten suit against Amer producers, N 28, 18:3
Fiaccola sotto il Moggio, by d'Annunzio (in Paris), D 25, VIII, 4:5
First-Class Passengers Only, by O Sitwell (in London), N 28, 18:3
Five from the Jazz Band, by F Joachinson (in Berlin), N 20, IX, 4:7
Folle Jeunesse, by A Machard (in Paris), O 9, VIII, 2:4
Foreign Plays in N Y C—Methods of importation; int with J S Vajda, N 13, IX, 2:6

PLAYS—(Continued)—

Four Walls, by D Burnet and G Abbott, O 2, VIII, 1:2
D Burnet on its origin, O 2, VIII, 2:1
Francesca da Rimini, by d'Annunzio (in Milan), D 3, 19:1
Fuerza Ciega, by V M Cuitino (in Spanish), D 6, 26:1
Fussballspieler (in Frankfort-on-Main), N 13, IX, 2:1
Garden of Eden, by A Hopwood (in London), O 26, 26:2
Gardener's Dog, by B S Glagolin, tr into Yiddish by H Bransky, O 21, 27:1
Getting Married, by G B Shaw (in London), D 25, VIII, 1:4
Gold Diggers, by S Aleichem, D 3, 19:2
Golden Calf, by H M Harwood (in London), O 2, VIII, 1:3
Good Hope, by H Heijermans, O 19, 24:2; O 23, VIII, 1:1
Good Morning, Bill, by P G Wodehouse (in London), D 25, VIII, 1:4
Grand Lady or Maria Theresa (in Budapest); revival causes anti-Semitic riot, O 22, 6:5
Withdrawn as result of anti-Semitic riots, O 25, 4:4
Hamlet, by Shakespeare, N 8, 33:3
Hauptmann's revised version in Dresden, D 9, 28:2
He Who Gets Slapped, by Andreyev (in London), N 27, IX, 4:2
Heaven and Hell, Inc (in New London), O 23, VIII, 1:6
Her First Affaire, by Rogers, O 16, IX, 3:1
Hidden, by W Hurlbut, O 5, 30:4
Discussion at luncheon given by D Belasco, O 13, 22:3
High Gear, by L E Johnson, O 7, 24:3
High Road (in London), O 16, IX, 2:7
Home Chat, by N Coward (in London), N 13, IX, 2:1
Hoosiers Abroad (in Chicago), O 2, VIII, 4:6
Hoppla, Wir Leben, by E Toller (in Berlin), D 11, IX, 4:1
House of Women, by L Bromfield, O 4, 32:2
If, by Lord Dunsany, O 26, 26:2; O 30, IX, 1:1
Immoral Isabella, by L Campbell, O 28, 20:3
Ink by D W Greeley (in Stamford), O 23, VIII, 1:3
In N Y C, N 2, 24:2
Interference, by R Pertwee and H Dearden (in Washington), O 2, VIII, 4:6
In N Y C, O 19, 24:3; D 18, IX, 1:2
It Is to Laugh, by F Hurst, D 26, 24:2
Ivory Door, by A A Milne, O 19, 24:5
Jacob Slovak, by M de Acosta, O 6, 28:4
Jacob's Dream, by R Beer-Hoffman, N 14, 21:1
Je serai seule apres minuit, by A Jean (in Paris), O 23, VIII, 2:2
Jedermann, by H von Hofmannstahl, D 8, 33:2
Dances reviewed, D 18, IX, 6:1
S Thompson's comment, D 25, VIII, 4:1
John, by P Barry, N 5, 16:4
Juno and the Paycock, by S O'Casey, D 20, 32:2
King Can Do No Wrong, by F S Merlin, N 17, 28:4
King of the Golden River, by Ruskin, N 20, 29:1
Kingdom of God, by H & H Granville-Barker (in London), N 20, IX, 2:7
Kossuth, by L Hegedus (in Budapest), D 4, X, 2:3
Ladder, resumes performances at Cort Theatre, O 7, 24:2
Admission to be free, N 23, 28:7
Ed, N 24, 22:6
Free admission packs house, N 25, 24:4
Woman hurt in jam seeking free tickets, D 1, 32:4
J Byram on policy, D 4, XI, 2:7
To continue free policy at Belmont Theatre, D 9, 29:1
Lady-in-Law, by G Berr and L Verneuil (in London), O 23, VIII, 4:1
Lady Inger of Ostrat, by H Ibsen (in London), N 27, IX, 4:1
Laquelle, by Prince A Bibesco (in Paris), O 16, IX, 4:7
Leopold le bien-aime, by J Sarment (in Paris), O 30, IX, 4:7
Letter, by S Maugham, O 2, VIII, 1:1
In Budapest, O 30, IX, 4:1
Light under the Bushel, by d'Annunzio (in Paris), D 7, 32:2
Livree de M le Comte, by F de Croisset (in Paris), N 20, IX, 4:5
Los Angeles, by M Marcin and D O Stewart, D 20, 32:3
Love in the Tropics, by C White; A Hayward charges C Ross, producer, with failing to give her role after she invested $3,000, O 16, 30:2
Review, O 19, 24:3
Love Nest, by R E Sherwood, D 23, 17:1
Marquise, by N Coward; how B Burke was selected for leading part, N 13, IX, 2:7
Review, N 15, 26:4
Match Maker, by L Capuana, O 7, 24:3
Matrimonial Bed, by S Hicks, O 13, 23:2
See also Theatre, The—Censorship—N Y C
Maya, by Gantillon (in London), D 11, IX, 2:1
Measure for Measure, by Shakespeare (in Berlin), N 20, IX, 4:8
Medicine Man (in Wash, D C), O 16, IX, 2:6
Merry Malones, by G M Cohan, N 20, IX, 1:2
"Rhode Is Night," N 21, 20:6
Merry Wives of Windsor, by Shakespeare; mgr and some of cast are luncheon guests at White House, N 26, 13:2
Midsummer Night's Dream, by Shakespeare, N 18, 21:1; N 27, IX, 1:1
Musical setting criticized, N 24, 22:7
High quality of dancing, D 4, X, 6:1
S Thompson's comment, D 25, VIII, 4:1
Miracle, by S Guitry (in Paris), D 25, VIII, 4:3
Miss Julie, by A Strindberg (in London), O 30, IX, 2:1
Mr Prohack, by A Bennett and E Knoblock (in London), D 4, X, 1:3
Mixture, by Lenormand (in Paris), N 20, IX, 4:4
Mongolia, by C Westervelt, D 27, 24:5
Much Ado About Nothing, by Shakespeare, N 19, 14:6
Mulberry Bush, by E Knoblock, O 27, 35:1
Murder Plays—Miss F Goodfellow sees them supplanting sex plays, D 13, 14:3
New York, by S Golding; Court upholds scheduled performances in Newark, O 27, 38:6
Author sues S Shipman for $100,000 damages for calling it salacious, N 2, 29:5
Review, N 15, 26:2
Nightstick, by J Wray, J C and E Nugent and E S Carrington, N 11, 20:4
History of story, N 20, IX, 4:2
Nineteenth Hole, by F Craven (in Detroit), O 2, VIII, 4:7
In N Y C, O 12, 30:3
On approval by F Lonsdale (in London), O 16, IX, 2:7
On Foreign Soil, by Saint Andrea (Yiddish Art Theatre), D 24, 8:2
One of the Finest(in Wash, D C,), O 16, IX, 2:5
One Shot Fired, by S G Champlin and F S Ishami, N 8, 32:5
Orage Mystique, by F de Curel (in Paris), D 18, IX, 4:4
Out of the Night, by H Hutchinson and M Williams, O 18, 32:2
Out of the Sea, by Don Marquis, D 6, 26:2
Paradise, by W Harlbut, D 26, 26:4
Pariah, by A Strindberg (in London), O 30, IX, 2:1
Paris Bound, by P Barry; Mrs R B Read (Hope Williams) to have role, D 22, 28:2
Review, D 28, 26:3
Paul I, by Marejkovsky (in London), O 23, VIII, 4:2
People Don't Do Such Things, by L Mearson and E M Schoenberg, N 24, 28:3
Pibe del Corralon, by Viergol and Escobar, D 23, 16:4
Pickwick, O 2, VIII, 1:2
Pipe in the Fields, by T C Murray (in Dublin), O 23, VIII, 4:4
Playing the Game, by B Reynolds, D 20, 32:5
Plough and the Stars, by S O'Casey, N 29, 30:2; D 4, X, 1:1
Porgy, by D and Du B Heyward, O 11, 26:2; O 16, IX, 1:1
Guilah dialect, D 4, X, 2:1
Negro street calls, D 18, IX, 24:1
Prisoner, by E Bernhard, D 29, 26:2; D 30, 22:2
Psychiatric Plays, see Psychiatry
Quarante CV du Roi, by J Natanson (in Paris), O 23, VIII, 2:2
Racket, by B Cormack, N 23, 28:3; D 18, IX, 1:1
Rapacino, by C M Pacheco, D 23, 16:4
Rasputin, by Count A Tolstoy (in Berlin)—Ex-Kaiser threatens to sue producer if his character is portrayed on stage, O 22, 36:3
Dr D Rubinstein gets injunction barring his portrayal; ex-Kaiser's protest to be ignored, N 10, 6:3
Premiere, N 11, 6:5
Injunction against representation of Kaiser upheld, D 16, 25:2
Restless Women, by S Stone, D 26, 24:1
Romancing 'Round, by C Westervelt, O 4, 32:4
Royal Family, by G S Kaufman and E Ferber, D 29, 26:4
Satan, by L Verneuil (in Paris), N 27, IX, 4:7
Scrapped, by A Brosnan (in London), O 16, IX, 2:7
Selection of Scripts—Methods of W Ames's office, O 23, VIII, 2:1
Seventh Heaven; withdrawal in London, O 6, 28:6
Shannons of Broadway, O 9, VIII, 1:1
Silver Cord by S Howard (in London), O 2, VIII, 1:3; O 16, IX, 2:7
Sirocco, by N Coward (in London), N 25, 24:4; D 10, 14:8; D 18, IX, 4:1
Sisters, by J Willard (in New Haven); R Arnold scores Yale men for interruption, D 8, 32:4; D 9, 28:7
In Hartford, D 11, IX, 2:7
In N Y C, D 26, 26:5

PLAYS—(Continued)—
Sk'n Deep, by L Starling, O 18, 32:1
Spellbound, by F Vosper, N 15, 26:2; N 20, IX, 1:1
Spider, by C F Oursler and L Brentano; new plagiarism suit brought against authors and producers, A Lewis and S H Harris, by S Fayder and N D Kane, O 6, 28:2
Spot on the Sun, by J H Turner (in Baltimore), D 25, VIII, 2:3
Spring Song, by V Farmer, D 22, 26:3
Spring 3100, by A Campbell; author sues for injunction to restrain G Miller and M Wakeman from rewriting play, D 29, 13:4
Springboard, by A D Miller (in Washington), O 2, VIII, 4:8
In N Y C, O 13, 23:1
Squall, by J Bart; humorous article on Benchley's leaving play, N 6, IX, 4:1
London production, D 4, X, 1:5
Stairs, by R D San Secondo, N 8, 32:7
Storm Centre, by J H Ernst and M Simon, D 1, 33:2
Sun-Up, by S Vollmer; Court rules Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp owns film rights, O 11, 18:2
Surmise (original name of "Spellbound"), by F Vosper (in Atlantic City), O 23, VIII, 1:3
Synthetic Sin, by F and F Hatton, O 11, 26:2
Take My Advice, by E Lester, N 2, 24:3
Taming of the Shrew, by Shakespeare—W M Randol claims Harvard Dramatic Club gave first modern dress performance in U S, O 23, VIII, 4:5
Reviews of Garrick Players' production, O 26, 26:4; N 13, IX, 1:1
Amer preference for modern dress performance, D 3, 18:2
W B Harris on modern dress production, D 18, IX, 4:8
Tia Juana, by C De Vonde and K Gordon, N 16, 28:4
Town Hall Tonight, by K Nicholson (in Newark), N 27, IX, 2:1
Trial of Mary Dugan, O 9, VIII, 4:4
Trigger, by L Vollmer, D 7, 32:1
Try-Outs—How they are "doctored" before N Y openings, O 9, VIII, 4:1
2x2 Equals 5, by G Wied, N 29, 30:3
E LeGallienne to let audience act as censor, D 9, 29:1
Ventose, by J Deval (in Paris), D 18, IX, 4:5
Venus, by R Crothers, D 26, 26:5
Vient de Paraitre, by E Bourdet (in Paris), D 11, IX, 2:2
Wasp's Nest, by A Matthews and M Stanley, O 26, 26:3
We Never Learn, by Wolf (in Stamford), D 25, VIII, 2:4
Weather Clear, Track Fast, by W Mack (in Pittsburgh), O 2, VIII, 4:7
In N Y C, O 19, 24:5
What Do We Know, by O Petrova, D 24, 8:1
Wicked Age, by M West (in Long Branch and New Haven), O 2, VIII, 4:6
In N Y C, N 5, 16:6
Performance canceled because of illness of M West, N 15, 29:1
Reopens, N 16, 29:2
Women Go on Forever, by D N Rubin; canceled in Newark on account of M Boland's illness, D 29, 26:2
M Boland resumes role after illness, D 30, 21:2
Yellow Sands, by E Phillpotts; woman sees London performance 61 times, O 21, 27:2
Yeux du Coeur, by P Gavault (in Paris), O 16, IX, 4:7
Zoo, by M Arlen and W Smith (In Wash, D C), O 9, VIII, 1:3
See also Theatre, The
PLAYWRIGHTS, see Dramatists
PLAZA, Leonidas—Rents house in Glen Ridge, N J, O 1, 32:3
PLAZA Hotel, see Campbell, R D
PLAZA Operating Co, see Campbell, R D
PLAZA St, Bklyn—$1,500,000 apt begun at Union St cor, D 4, XIII, 2:3
PLEASANT Av, Harlem—Apts at 117th St sell for $75,000, D 16, 47:1
PLEASANTVILLE, N Y—Assessment rept for 1928 by Bd of Assessors, D 30, 35:3
PLEASURE Palace, see Berlin
PLEIADES (constellation)—Lr from C N Holmes, N 13, III, 5:8
PLITT, Norman W—Hurt in auto crash, D 16, 30:6
PLUM, Johannes—New torpedo speedboat will be tested, N 20, 24:1
Test of speedboat, por, N 21, 1:2; N 21, 3:2
Hurt in plane landing, N 26, 12:1
Condition, N 27, 4:1
PLUMBING and Heating Materials—Amer Engineering Standards Com will begin work on standardization, O 2, XII, 22:3
PLUMLEY, Chas A—Tribute to L Wood, O 9, II, 1:4
PLUMMER, E C—On Canadian Pacific S S Co's withdrawal from North Atlantic Conf, D 16, 51:3; D 18, II, 16:3
PLUMRIDGE, Roy L—Death, O 13, 25:4
PLUNKETT, Chas Peshall—May be succeeded by Rear Adm Latimer as Comdr of 3d Naval Dist and Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard, O 25, 20:4
Ss on need for adequate merchant marine, at Maritime Exch and Navy Club in N Y C on Navy Day, O 28, 10:4
S at Armistice Day services in N Y, N 12, 6:3
S at annual meeting of N Y Soc of Military and Naval Officers of the World War, D 8, 26:6
At Christmas party by Volunteers of America, por, D 25, 3:1
See also Red Cross Soc—Roll Call
PLUNKETT, Kath—107th birthday, N 23, 2:5
PLUNKETT, Olive, see Chaveller, E
PLUYGERS (Mrs), Annie M—Will, N 2, 2:5
PLYMIRE, V G—Is safe in Tibet, N 22, 23:6
PLYMOUTH, Bishop of, see Masterman (Rev), J H B
PLYMOUTH Estates—Assembles E 77th St plot, D 11, II, 19:2
PLYMOUTH Oil Co—Divd, O 20, 48:4
PLYMOUTH Plan Co—Has organization to furnish information to feminine investors, O 2, XI, 1:8
Celebrates 1st anniversary of Home Construction Dept, O 16, II, 5:2
Sponsors "industrial banking," Pres Rebscher quoted, D 18, XII, 2:8
POCAHONTAS Lodge, see Improved Order of Red Men
POCASSET Mills—Will raze 4 units, D 2, 47:2
POCIECHA, Stanilas—Career, N 13, IX, 12:5
Paintings, N 20, IX, 12:3
POCKETBOOK Workers, see Cohen Bros and Berman
POCKMAN (Mrs), Annie L—Death, D 3, 15:5
PODESKI, see Ukraine
PODESTA, Luigi—Says Premier Mussolini wants value of lira maintained, O 18, 44:3
PODHIRSKI (Polish Communist Deputy), see Poland—Parliament, N 7
PODOLSKY, Leo—Recital, D 2, 21:1
PODRESKOF (Russian spy), see Spies—Russia
POE, Edgar Allan—Sir A Conan Doyle's tribute, N 17, 7:3
Ed, N 28, 20:4
Pilgrimages to his grave, D 25, VIII, 16:7
POEMS—All Saints' Day in a City Church, N 1, 26:6
Barnard, E W, Mistletoe, D 20, 28:6
New Pipe for Pan, O 4, 28:6
Bates, K L, Open Season, D 11, III, 4:7
Bishop, W, Submarine, D 22, 2:3
Blanchard, E R, Frustration, N 23, 24:6
Brownrigg, S, Closed Cup, D 1, 26:6
Caruthers, M V, Freshman Philosophy, N 18, 22:6
Rooks in the Church Steeple, O 12, 26:6
Treasures, D 18, III, 4:6
Coatsworth, E, Hunters, O 31, 18:6
Cook, J, Pear-Tree, D 4, III, 4:6
Crane, N, Wings of Lead, O 25, 22:2
Dean, E, To A Young Fir Tree, D 14, 28:6
Dover, A A, Patchwork, D 7, 28:6
Spirit of Autumn, O 20, 28:6
Dresbach, G W, Autumn Crickets, O 19, 26:6
Winter Woodland, N 15, 28:6
Driscoll, L, Holly Song, D 28, 22:6
Moon Children, O 5, 26:6
Fayerweather, M D, In Flood Time, N 19, 16:6
Fuller, E R, Hill Dweller, D 30, 18:6
Gabelle, J, New Temple, N 16, 24:6
Gleason, H W, Neophyte, O 14, 24:6
Green, E, Pigeons, D 6, 28:6
Green, J B, November Festival, N 22, 28:6
Orchids, O 11, 28:7
Greene, C W, Casting Away His Garment, N 13, III, 4:7
Guiterman, A, Best Wishes, D 27, 18:6
Rabbit Parable, O 3, 22:6
Hall, A B, Days, N 25, 20:6
Eve of Christmas, D 24, 14:6
Hall, S, Wishing Well, N 29, 26:6
Hanlon, J, Names, N 20, III, 4:6
Harris, J, Two Prayers, O 30, III, 4:6
Hawling, M S, Request, O 17, 22:6
Heald, L, Sublimation, N 12, 16:6
Helm, D, Ship, D 13, 28:6
Hill, R N, To Unheard Music, O 6, 24:6
Jonas, R M, Santy Up-to-date, D 17, 18:7
Kipling, R, Brazilian Sketches, N 28, 21:4
Kresensky, R, German Mother, N 8, 26:6
Lawrence, G, In a Green Island, N 27, III, 4:6
Lawrence, S, Christmas Ships, D 22, 22:6
Leach, M L, November, N 9, 24:6
Park Trees, D 19, 22:7
Request, O 8, 17:6
Lieberman, E, Dentist's Waiting-Room Blues, O 10, 20:6
Lippmann, A L, Military Usher, N 4, 20:6
Lister, Q B, Sister Cecelia, N 6, III, 4:6
Lord, N, Silence, D 17, 18:6
Magrane, M, Hands of a Friend, O 18, 28:6

POEMS—(Continued)—
Montgomery, F L, Palace of Imagery, N 7, 22:6
Pastel, O 25, 28:6
Unheard Melodies, D 9, 24:6
Montgomery, R M, Garden Grace, O 2, II, 8:8
Of a Friend Lately Dead, O 26, 28:8
Moreland, J R, Sound, D 3, 14:6
Novak, S R, Black Swans, N 21, 22:7
From Beyond, O 24, 20:6
Priestess, O 9, II, 8:8
To a Swiss Clock, D 8, 28:6
O'Hagan, A, Homeward, N 14, 20:6
Peach, A W, Zeb, D 12, 22:6
Phillips, C, Electra, D 10, 16:6
Pilip, M N, Sailor's Wife, N 5, 18:6
Pollock, L, To the West Wind, O 29, 16:6
Ritter, M T, Phantom Forest Witch Song, O 27, 28:6
Saunders, W, Circle, O 7, 26:6
Siegrist, M, Cities Have Wingdust, N 28, 20:6
Song for Remembering, O 28, 22:6
Tree-Song of Noel, D 26, 22:7
Smith, C P, Wanderers, D 31, 16:6
Spaulding, E L, Fisher, N 2, 26:6
Freighter, D 2, 22:6
Speller, J H, Dirge for My Garden, N 3, 26:6
Kensico Dam at Dusk, O 15, 18:6
Storey, V A, Correspondence, N 30, 24:6
Fall Weather, O 1, 18:6
In Late Autumn, O 21, 22:6
One Christmas Eve, D 23, 18:6
West of the Battlefields, N 11, 22:6
Tatum, E, Door, N 17, 24:7
Sleep, O 23, III, 4:6
Van Dyke, H, To Lindbergh, D 21, 24:6
Wallis, J H, Birth-Gifts, D 15, 28:6
Whiteside, M B, Old Letters, N 26, 14:7
Worth, K, Scarlet Leaf, O 16, VIII, 4:7
Young, B, Bourgeois, N 10, 24:6
Love Hath Its Pain, D 16, 24:6
New Moon Above Mt Tom, O 13, 24:7
Next of Kin, D 4, 22:6
Parable, O 22, 16:7
To Those Who Speak Dark Things, D 25, III, 4:7
Zuker, A, At the End of a Visit, D 29, 22:6
I Give Thanks, N 24, 22:6
POETRY—A Gulterman on modern verse, O 2, II, 1:2
Ed, O 3, 22:6
Ed, Poems for aviators, O 19, 26:5
Ed on Chicago Univ tests to discover what makes poets write poetry, N 26, 14:6
Free verse scored by Prof Van Dyke, D 3, 18:7
Feature article by S M Emery on inaccuracies, D 4, V, p 14
Ed, D 4, III, 4:6
Ed on rhyme on Col Lindbergh's saying "Something went wrong and I guess it was me," D 17, 3:6
Dean of Chester's discovery of prayer-poem in N Y C bookshop, D 18, V, 19:3
Jno Masefield prizes withheld at Yale, O 18, 11:3; O 19, 26:5
N Crane wins Kennerly prize for poem on Lindbergh, O 25, 22:2
Ed, O 26, 28:2
POINCARE, Raymond—Addresses—At unveiling of Bar-le-Duc memorial, O 17, 5:2
At convention of French Legion of War Veterans, Versailles, N 14, 6:3
At convention of Repub Com on Commerce, Industry and Agriculture, N 20, 2:6
Alsace—Condemns autonomist moves, D 2, 3:2
Berthelot, M—Eulogy, O 23, IX, 8:1
Book—Review of L'Union Sacree, 1914, Vol 4 of his Au Service de la France, D 18, IV, p 3
Elections—Rumor regarding his anxiety to have them held in Jan, N 30, 3:5
Financial Policy—Appeals for support in completing work of financial recovery, in s at Bar-le-Duc, O 17, 5:2
Rejects budget amendments, O 19, 8:4
Chamber Finance Com accedes to his budget demands, O 20, 10:6
Campaign issue, O 23, III, 1:8
Chamber of Deputies twice votes confidence on economy program, N 16, 6:2
Reviews success of his regime, N 20, 2:6
Credit due him for present prosperity, N 20, II, 2:2
Forecasts return to gold standard as Chamber gives vote of confidence on plans, D 9, 8:4
Statement analyzed, D 10, 5:3
Resists attempts to cut budget, D 12, 1:3
On debt repayment to Bank of France, D 20, 46:2
Postpones stabilization issue until after elections, D 23, 16:4
Gets budget passed by staking life of govt on confidence vote, D 26, 6:1
Denies move to stabilize franc, D 31, 26:2
Maxims—Collects them in booklet, O 16, II, 1:4
Natl Assembly—Problem of new session, N 6, III, 1:2
Navy—Wins vote of confidence in Chamber on treatment of sailors, N 24, 2:6
Bill in Chamber opposes monopoly to drive out foreign cos, N 20, 1:5
Politics and Govt—Chances brighten for stay in his post until May elections, O 30, III, 3:4
Por, D 18, IV, p 3
Reparations—Scores idea of cutting Reich's indebtedness, D 24, 2:8
Vote of Confidence—Wins twice on economy program, N 16, 6:2
Wins on treatment of sailors in navy, N 24, 2:6
On financial policy, D 9, 8:4
Wins on roadmakers' salary issue in budget, D 26, 6:1
War Veterans—S to convention of France's Legion of War Veterans, Versailles, N 14, 6:3
POINDEXTER, E W—On U S refusal to participate in security conf at Geneva, D 11, III, 5:1
POINDEXTER, Miles—On Eur propaganda against U S in So America, int in Wash, N 3, 4:5
Plans to resign as Amb to Peru; int in N Y C, N 8, 4:2
Will become candidate for Sen from Wash on farm price-fixing platform, N 10, 12:2
F B Wiestling approves his farm plan, N 11, 22:8
Will urge free toll for Amer vessels in Panama Canal, int at Panama, N 18, 22:8
Returns to Peru, N 23, 9:5
POIRET, Paul—Arrives in N Y from Paris; views on prohibition and women's dress, O 19, 27:1
Ed, O 20, 28:5
On art in dress, lecture in N Y C, N 12, 2:1
On Amer fashions, int before sailing for Eur, N 26, 12:2
POIRIER, Roger Alex—Believed stowaway on returning Amer Legion ship, O 15, 19:2
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
POISON Ivy—Members of jury, in trial of L H Lee for murder of Mrs A Bennett and S E Brownell, do not object to sitting with one of their number who has ivy poisoning, O 20, 12:4
Ed, O 20, 28:5
POISON Liquor, see Alcoholic Liquor; Alcoholic Poisoning
POISON Pen Letters, see Letters, Threatening
POISON Plots—France—Gasparini (Mrs), H; Mrs T Stevens alleged to have given her strychnine to obtain rental of apt, D 6, 31:2
N Y C—H Donner charged with attempted murder of wife, D 11, II, 1:4
See also Donner, Hy
POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning; Alcoholic Poisoning
POKHVALINSKY (Soviet Consul), see China—Communism and Bolshevism, D 21, D 29, D 31
POLACHEK, Jno—Career, N 23, 30:2
POLACHEK, Jno, Bronze and Iron Co, see General Bronze Corp
POLACHEK, Julian Alf—Death, D 9, 25:4; funeral, D 12, 23:6
POLAK, Edw, see Realty Capital Corp
POLAND, Annie—Leases floors in 618 Lexington Av, O 14, 45:7
POLAND, Bernard V—Opposes return to personal property taxation of autos in N J, D 13, 16:4
POLAND, Orville Swett—On Demand Repub silence on dry law, in St Mark's M E Ch, Rockville, L I, O 17, 2:6
Assails R S Copeland's defense of Gov Smith's stand on dry law, O 24, 23:7
Assails Ch Temperance Soc of P E Ch; charges that Rev J Empringham is in pay of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment; denial by Empringham and Assn, O 28, 12:4
Ed, O 30, III, 4:7
POLAND—Anniversary of Independence—Observed in Rome, N 13, 8:3
Army—Will send 3 riders to internatl horse show in N Y C, O 11, 2:6
Budget, O 30, 8:1
2 offers in duel over hailing taxi in Warsaw, N 5, 10:2
Deputies forced to enter military service as immunity ends, D 6, 21:2
Commerce—U S, **see** Commerce—Poland
Currency, see Currency
Danzig, see Danzig
Decorations, see Poland—Finances
Elections—Interest eclipsed by Amer loan, O 23, III, 3:4
May not be called by Premier Pilsudski, N 5, 6:8
New election March 4, D 6, 21:2
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Finances—Premier Pilsudski renews loan negotiations with Amer banking group by accepting their emission rate, O 1, 29:5
Word received in Wall St that Amer bankers have arranged details for $70,000,000 loan to be obtained in U S and foreign markets, O 5, 35:2

POLAND—Finances—(Continued)—
Early offering of loan predicted, O 6, 35:1
Dispatch from Berlin repts loan negotiations broken off again, O 8, 23:4
Amer bankers ask 2-day stay to consider proposals, O 9, II, 13:1
Treas officials hear that negotiations are still in progress, O 11, 42:4
Terms of loan, O 12, 39:1
Knight Commander's Cross presented to E W Kemmerer for stabilization services, O 12, 42:2
Loan with Amer banking group concluded by signing of agreement; zloty will be stabilized at 8.90 to the dollar, O 13, 36:4
Plans for Public offering of loan, O 14, 35:4
C S Dewey will become financial adviser to the Govt, O 16, 23:3
Govt announces stabilization plan as basis for loan, O 17, 38:2
Bonds offered in N Y C; banks of several countries extend $20,000,000 further credit to aid stabilization plan, O 18, 41:2
Warsaw portion of loan oversubscribed, O 20, 44:2
Loan negotiations reviewed, O 23, III, 3:4
Revenues from Apr to Oct, O 25, 43:1
Bank of Poland repts increase of reserves as result of loan, O 28, 36:1
Budget, O 30, 8:1
Budget bill presented to Sejm, N 1, 29:2
Position of Amer adviser, N 1, 42:2
German view of loan, N 6, III, 6:7
German press comment on effects of new loan on negotiations for commercial treaty with Germany, N 6, III, 6:7
Bank of Poland will increase capital to meet loan terms, N 7, 36:2
Gold reserve reptd largest in world, N 17, 36:4
Preliminary budget for 1928, D 6, 44:4
Bond price drops in N Y market following dissolution of offering syndicate, D 7, 43:3
Budget surplus for 6 mos of fiscal yr, D 15, 45:2
See also Currency—Polish
Foreign Policy—Development of independent Baltic policy, O 2, II, 7:8
France, Relations with—Marshal Desperrey bestows French Military Medal on Marshal Pilsudski, N 19, 5:5
Germany, Relations with—Negotiation of commercial treaty; evidence of better relations, O 31, 4:3
German press comment on effects of U S loan to Poland on negotiations for commercial treaty, N 6, III, 6:7
Jackowski of Polish Foreign Ministry, coming to Berlin to discuss renewal of trade negotiations; statement by C Bartel, N 8, 15:2
Truce in trade war reached by Stresemann and Jackowski, N 25, 34:5; N 28, 3:6
Accord reached by Stresemann and Zaleski on negotiations for treaties of commerce and amity, D 6, 20:4
Polish press hits Reichswehr budget, D 31, 5:2
Jews, see Jews
Latvia, Relations with, see Latvia
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Lithuania, Relations with, see Lithuania
Miners' Internatl, see Coal Miners—Internatl
Newspaper Mission to U S, see Newspapers—Poland
Parliament—Marshal Pilsudski locks door of Sejm and posts notice of adjournment, O 21, 5:2
Deputies and Sens receive part of monthly salaries; dissolution expected, N 2, 8:6
Dissolved by Pilsudski, N 4, 7:2
Pilsudski expected to govern alone, N 5, 6:8
Use of Sejm as lodgings by poor Deputies revealed by raid on Red repr Podhirski, N 7, 20:7
Deputy Pasczuk accused of absconding with Communist Party fund, N 10, 6:5
Dissolved by Presidential decree, N 29, 4:5
Warrants for arrest of 54 deputies, N 30, 3:5
Conflict between Sejm and Pilsudski sharpened by refusal of free rr tickets to Pres and Vice Pres of Sejm, D 1, 2:4
Politics and Govt—Attack on A Naraczynski, opposition member, in Warsaw, D 25, II, 16:4
Postal and Telegraphic Employes—Married women permitted to hold jobs, O 22, 17:2
Presidency—Marshal Pilsudski enters race, N 3, 26:8
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch
Russia, Relations with, see Russia
Shipping—Rept that Co is organizing to develop Amer-Polish trade, O 3, 47:1
Vilna, see Lithuania
War, Preparations for—Moscow alarmed, N 14, 7:2
Denial by Polish Minister at Wash, N 15, 5:2
Ed, N 15, 28:2
Women, see Women
POLAR Explorations—Ed on financing them, O 30, III, 4:2
Views of R N R Brown, D 11, XII, 9:2
See also Aeronautics—Polar Flights; Antarctic Explorations; Arctic Explorations
POLASKY, Norman—On seasons in garment trade, O 16, II, 14:6
POLECATS—2 killed in Palisades Interstate Park following attack on J Blakeley, O 2, II, 20:8
POLI, Sylvester Z—Mass and Conn theatres bought by M Shoolman and A L Strauss, O 14, 29:2; O 20, 32:3
Effect of sale of theatres on Keith-Albee interests in New England, O 21, 26:5
Career, feature article, O 30, X, 6:1
On plans for future, N 1, 17:1
Denies he plans visit to Turin, D 27, 5:3
POLIAKOFF, Jos—On credits in purchase of machinery for Russia, D 25, II, 10:2
POLIAKOFF, Vladimir—Biography of ex-Empress Alexandra, Tragic Bridge, N 2, 26:8
Book, Peace in Eur, N 20, II, 2:4
POLICE—Bonding—Fidelity and Deposit Co of Baltimore will discontinue practice because of losses in damage suits over false arrests, O 2, II, 1:2
Education—Educated force urged at Governmental Research Conf, N 12, 18:2
See also names of cities, subhead Police
POLICE Chiefs, see Westchester Co Police Chiefs' Assn
POLING, Danl A—Answers questions submitted at Young People's Conf, O 3, 19:4
S on younger generation, at Young People's Natl Radio Conf, O 10, 26:2
On religious unity, at luncheon of Protestant Teachers' Assn, N 20, 12:3
Calls for drive to seat prohibitionists as 1928 delegates to natl convention, ed in Christian Herald, D 12, 10:4
Retires as gen director of J C Penney Foundation, D 31, 23:5
Sermon on hospitality, N 21, 30:1
POLISHOK, Phil—H Pearlman arrested on charge of receiving jewelry stolen from him, O 16, 13:4
POLITICAL Campaigns, see Elections; Presidential Campaign
POLITICAL Conventions, see names of parties
POLITICAL Emblems—Anti-Dry League asks N Y S Supreme Court for mandamus order to obtain representation of league's emblem, grapes, in voting machines, O 23, II, 2:2
Feature article by E F Barnard on Dem donkey, Repub elephant and Tammany tiger created by T Nast, illus, N 6, X, 2:7
Women's Dem Club of Phila starts move to substitute eagle for donkey, N 23, 27:2
Ed, N 24, 22:5
Mayor Walker backs donkey, N 25, 8:2
Dem Auxiliary of Phila favors donkey, D 16, 1:2
POLITICAL Influence, Suits for Fees, see Weidkopf, O
POLITICAL Parties—Radical Repub Sens disclaim 3d party movement, O 12, 21:2
J J Hagan charges Repubs in 7th Assembly Dist, N Y C, with fraudulent Anti-Fence Party move for local candidates, O 23, 2:4
P Phelps on danger in continued control of a city by one party, O 26, 4:2
O G Villard urges new liberal party, N 28, 5:3
Ed on possible "splits" over prohibition, N 30, 24:1
R V Oulahan on proposal that Repub farmers of Northwest and Dem farmers of South form third party, D 18, III, 1:8
N Thomas calls for new one; N Hapgood calls one unnecessary now, D 30, 4:2
See also names of parties, and subhead Politics under names of countries
POLITICAL Science—
Lord Hewart on dangers of bureaucracy, O 2, II, 7:1; ed, O 12, 26:2
N M Butler on lagging of govt behind popular feeling, O 13, 16:3
Ed, O 18, 28:3
See also Democracy; and subhead Politics and Govt under names of countries
POLITICS—Ed, Politics here and there, O 17, 22:2
Ed, Character in politics, N 6, III, 4:2
N D Baker scores educated classes in Middle West for non-participation, N 12, 17:2
T Roosevelt on corruption, before Clio and Whig Socs, Princeton, D 1, 5:2
Gov Fisher of Pa urges business men to take over management, D 18, 29:2
See also Elections; Public Utilities—Financing of cos (for investigation of alleged influence), and subhead Politics and Govt under names of countries
POLITIS, Nicholas—S at meeting of Arbitration and Security Comm at Geneva, D 2, 2:2
POLK City, Fla—Bond issue, N 21, 37:2
POLLACK (Mrs), Dora, see Griziosa, M
POLLACK (Mrs), Francis D, see Schools—N Y City—Bldgs and Sites

POLLAK, Cath, see Levy, E I
POLLAK, Emil—Death, D 26, 23:3
POLLAK (Mrs), Francis D—Suggests advisory com to aid Chief Architect of N Y C schools, D 5, 25:4
POLLAK, Max—Sells Jno Jay Pk site, D 19, 44:4
POLLARD (Mrs), Sarah—Tells story of razing of Proctorsville, Vt, by flood, N 8, 20:2
POLLITT, Harry—With D Beech and T R Strudwick convicted for libel against D Scott, in Internatl Seafarer, N 9, 21:3
POLLOCK, H M—On Ulster Govt decision to abolish proportional representation, O 9, 7:5
POLLOCK, Hugo—Repts to Deputy Atty Gen Medalie on N Y C registration frauds, N 2, 1:6
POLLY, Enoch—Pardoned of murder charge; son took care of 10 brothers and sisters during father's imprisonment, N 25, 17:4
POLLY Club—Manager summoned on charge of violating curfew closing law; F Adams, waiter, held on charge of breaking dry law, O 6, 27:1
POLO—Argentine Assn—Will send team to U S for 1928 season, D 1, 23:7
Blues vs Whites, O 24, 18:6
Bklyn Riding and Driving Club vs Yale, D 11, XI, 6:4
Cinn Riding Club vs West Point, D 31, 10:8
Essex Co Championship—Won by Newark C C, O 17, 29:1
Regained by Essex Troop, O 31, 16:6
Essex Troup Tournament, D 4, XII, 6:7
Handicaps—Hurlingham Official Handicapping Com gives ratings, D 25, X, 4:7
Internatl—Plans, D 22, 18:1
Manlius Military Academy vs Westfield Cavalry Troop, D 24, 10:2
Military, O 17, 29:1, 2; D 4, XII, 6:8; D 11, XI, 6:5; D 18, XI, 1:7; D 18, XI, 6:3
N Y Riding Club vs Westfield Club, D 18, XI, 6:2
Night Games—M C Percy on practice in India during Akbar's reign, N 6, III, 5:3
Pinehurst—Fall tournament, D 20, 35:2; D 21, 22:6; D 22, 18:1; D 23, 23:5; D 24, 10:2
Ponies—Sale of mounts used by British team in Internatl Cup matches, O 4, 24:6
Saddle River vs Governors Is, O 16, XI, 8:4
Snow, N, Trophy—Won by Blue Team at Ox Ridge, O 13, 29:2
Tex—Popularity, O 2, VIII, 11:3
U S Indoor Polo Assn—Plans for Winter season, N 30, 19:4
Waterbury Cup—Won by Eastcott, O 2, X, 9:5
Yale vs Hartford, D 4, XII, 6:4
POLOVESA, V N—Expelled from England as Soviet Red Cross repr, O 7, 2:3
POLSTEIN, Isaac, & Sons—Buy corner of Riverside Drive at 91st St; plan apt, N 10, 44:3
POLTALLOCH (Lady), Malcolm—Will, N 8, 12:2
POLY Holding Corp—Buys leasehold property between 57th and 58th Sts, N 2, 48:5
POLYCHROMATIC Architecture, see Architecture
POLYNESIAN Is, see South Sea Is
POLYTECHNIC Inst of Bklyn—Annual rept of Pres P R Kolbe; cooperation with industrial firms urged, N 28, 21:4
POMBO, Estaban R de—Buys property at Babylon, L I, O 16, XII, 1:6
POMERENE, Atlee—Extols Gov Smith in article in North Amer Review, O 20, 3:1
Will be endorsed as Dem Pres candidate by State Central and State Executive Coms in Ohio, D 8, 2:5
Called Ohio's "favorite son," but his backers may give support to Gov Donahey for Pres, D 9, 20:2
N D Baker says he is likely candidate from O, D 29, 17:1
Ohio Dems at sub-com conf of Central and Executive Coms, back him for Pres when Gov Donahey agrees to him as Ohio's favorite son, D 30, 2:7
Ed, D 31, 16:4
See also Oil—Navy Supply Leasing of Reserves
POMEROY, Theo—Death, D 5, 23:5
POMONA (freighter), see Kekoskee (tanker)
POMPEII, see Italy—Antiquities
PONCE, Porto Rico—Bond issue, D 1, 40:3; D 20, 43:3
PONCER, Louis—Robbed, N 30, 5:4
PONCHELET, Emile—On Franco-Amer trade, D 27, 39:2
PONCHIELLI, Amilcare—Por, D 4, X, 9:1
POND, Geo H, see Aeronautics Records—Endurance
POND Creek Pocahontas Co Sept rept, O 16, II, 8:5
PONSELLE, Rosa—Por, N 13, IX, 8:4
PONSFORD, W H, see Cricket—Records
PONSONEY, Arth—Premier Baldwin's reply to peace ltr, D 21, 16:7
PONTCHARTRAIN Bridge—Description, &c; E T Watson on motor traffic, O 16, X, 14:4
PONTING, Herbert G—Lr on R F Scott, answering Amundsen's charges against British sportsmanship, D 18, II, 2:3
PONTOON Bridges, see Life Rafts
POOL, David de Sola—Sermon to Girl Scouts on heart-searching, O 10, 26:3
Resolution endorsing A F of L stand on 5-day week adopted by Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N 21, 16:1
POOR, Chas Lane, Jr—Death, O 21, 23:5
POOR Box Robberies—G Day charged with robbing poorbox at St Francis's Ch in N Y C, N 21, 7:2
St Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N Y, D 25, II, 3:4
POORE, C G, Feature articles—Baumes, C H, int on crime laws, N 6, X, 9:1
Brain, O 9, IX, p 3
Criminals, sentencing of: Gov Smith's proposal for special bd, D 18, X, p 7
Jewels, superstitions, O 2, IX, 2:6
Reed, W, D 11, V, p 6
Street excavations in Manhattan, N 13, X, 4:2
Successful men, O 30, X, 6:1
POPCKE, Erwin E—Charged with passing worthless checks and with fraud in obtaining money for alleged speculation, D 15, 23:1; D 16, 18:2
Arraigned, D 17, 10:2
Will face accusers, D 18, 29:5
Questioned by Dist Atty; lawyer tells of his helping clergymen; restitution promised, D 20, 23:3
Bail cut refused, D 21, 16:6
Date set for hearing, D 22, 10:4
Released in bail, D 25, 18:1
POPE, Jno Russell—Elected to Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 11, 4:4
POPE, Virginia, Feature articles—Beauty parlors, N 20, X, 4:6
Junior League, N 6, IX, 17:1
POPE, see Pius XI; Roman Catholic Ch
POPESCU, Aureliu Jon—On Rumania, at Civic Club, D 25, XI and XII, 10:7
POPKIN, Zelda F—Feature article on pastimes, O 30, V, p 8
POPLUI, Peter, see Claphier (Mrs), L
POPOVICI, Andre I—Testifies at Manoilescu trial in Bucharest, N 13, 6:2
POPOVICI (Mrs), Marion B—Sues R M Waldron, former husband, for sum alleged due her in lieu of alimony, O 27, 18:6
POPPELE, Jno R—On complaint by listeners on radio station WOR, N 16, 20:2
POPPER, Fredk—Charged with check fraud, D 22, 16:6
POPPY Sale, see European War—Veterans— U S
POPULATION—Australia—Dr. Basedlow on decline of natives, N 23, 6:6
Chile—Put at 4,004,014, official rept, N 24, 47:2
France—Inhabitants in war area total 98% of prewar figures, N 11, 4:3
Gt Britain—Merchants' Assn of N Y compares populations of London and N Y, D 27, 12:3
Ill—Chicago's put at 3,741,910, by F Rex on basis of registered vote, O 17, 3:4
Italy—Former Premier Nitti sees Fascism preparing for war, N 25, 2:7
Statistics on occupations in 1911 and 1921, N 27, III, 3:3
Metropolitan Dist of N Y—9,500,000 people in area, as newly defined by com organized by Merchants' Assn of N Y, N 22, 1:3
N J Claims to be suburban centre of population in dist, N 28, 23:2
Feature article, D 11, X, 8:6
Estimated by Federal Census Bur as of July 1; Merchants' Assn of N Y makes comparison with similar London zone, D 27, 1:2
N J, see Population—Metropolitan Dist of N Y
N Y City—Put at 5,970,800 persons, figures as of July 1, by Federal Census Bur, D 27, 1:2
Ed, D 28, 22:2
Federal Census Bur figure; Repub State Com comment, D 28, 24:2
Cedarhurst census, D 11, 26:7
U S—Shift South and West shown in survey of changes in leading cities, 1910-26, by Longacre Engineering & Construction Co, O 23, XI, 1:1
Estimates for 254 cities as of July 1, by Federal Census Bur, D 27, 1:2
Ed, D 28, 22:2
World Problems—G I Burch says emigration is not panacea for overpopulation, O 2, IX, 14:7
Feature article by J Huxley on discussions at World Conf at Geneva, O 16, X, 6:1
G I Burch urges controlled birth rate, D 4, III, 5:1
See also Birth Rate; Census; Death Rate; Immigration and Emigration; Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics; **and** subhead Foreign Population under name of cities, States, and countries
PORCELAIN, see Pottery
PORCHER, Saml—Retires as Asst Vice Pres of Pa R R, D 31, 22:2
PORCUPINES—Ed on Dept of Agriculture's pronouncement that they do not "shoot" their quills, D 15, 28:5
PORK, see Meat

PORRAS, Belisario—Arrives in N Y C to confer on proposed Panama Canal memorial to T Roosevelt, N 30, 27:4
S on plans for Roosevelt memorial in Panama, at luncheon of Down Town Assn, N Y C, D 22, 14:6
PORRAZZO, Otto, see Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—N J
PORRICKER, Jos—Confession of R Daly that he falsely accused L Leaks of his murder frees Leaks after 3 mos' imprisonment, O 21, 12:4
PORT Authorities, see Amer Assn of Port Authorities
PORT BOWEN (freighter), see Secaucus (ferryboat)
PORT CHESTER, N Y—Mrs M B Tower sells 732 King St, O 15, 32:2
PORT CHESTER Council of Jewish Women—Cancels debate on Westchester Co charter, O 2, 5:6
PORT MORRIS Bank, N Y—Statement, O 2, II, 18:2; N 18, 39:4; N 19, 29:7
PORT NEWARK & New New Eng S S Co—Receiver apptd, N 15, 59:1
PORT of N Y Authority—Offers additional area to City of Elizabeth, N J, for bridge plaza, D 11, 30:2
Gov Moore and N J officials are guests at luncheon and matinee, D 22, 26:2
See also Bridges—Staten Is
Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
PORT PHILIP (S S), see U S—Navy—Proteus (collier)
PORT RICHMOND-BAYONE Bridge, see Bridges—Staten Is
PORT Strikes, see Shipping Strikes
PORTAGO (Marquis)—Marries Mrs O L Mackey, N 20, 28:5
PORTENAR, A J—Annual rept of N Y S Dept of Labor on strikes, O 20, 31:1
PORTER (Mrs), Clara Pond—Will, O 20, 13:5
PORTER, Geo H—Marries Mrs L M Frost, O 9, X, 12:6
PORTER, Jane, see Dorsey, J
PORTER (Mrs), Jno Biddle—Death, N 23, 25:4
PORTER, Jno D—Killed by Patrolman Foley, D 4, II, 2:7
Foley exonerated, D 5, 20:2
PORTER (Mrs), Melvin P—On formation of "slow" club in Buffalo as part of Youth Movement in counteraction to jazz and speed, N 27, 27:2
PORTER, Steph Lee—Marries W A Waterman, O 23, 30:2
PORTER Operating Syndicate—Buys 675 Second Av, D 5, 44:3
PORTERS, see Barber Shops
PORTLAND, Me—Will be considered as terminus for 4-day s s line to Eur, N 14, 43:2
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight, D 1
PORTLAND, Ore, see Aeronautics—Airports—Ore
PORTLAND & Southwest Ry Co, see Clark & Wilson Lumber Co
PORTLAND Club, see Bridge Whist
PORTLAND Electric Power Co—Sept rept, O 23, II, 9:1
Oct rept, N 23, 37:1
PORTLAND Gas and Coke Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Oct rept, D 8, 43:3
PORTLAND-McMINVILLE Coast Truck Service, see Reed, R
PORTO ALEGRE, Brazil—Bond redemption, D 5, 38:2
PORTO-RICAN-AMER Tobacco Co of N J—Semi-annual rept, O 21, 38:3
Stock drops suddenly on Exch, D 15, 41:3
PORTO RICO—Defenses—Fortresses of El Morro and San Cristobal at San Juan bereft of guns, for 1st time in 400 yrs, O 2, VIII, 18:4
Finances—$2,000,000 loan issue, O 21, 34:2; O 28, 35:1; O 29, 25:4; N 2, 37:2; N 3, 39:1
$500,000 irrigation bond issue, N 26, 23:4; D 3, 25:3
Bond issue, D 5, 38:2
Progress—Annual rept of War Dept, D 4, 16:1
U S, Relations with—Memorial addressed to Pres Coolidge urges elective Gov for Porto Rico and modification of Organic Act by Cong, O 16, VIII, 2:6
C Capo on Porto Rico's desire for assimilation, N 20, III, 5:4
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
PORTOIS (Mme), Alphonsine, see Gros, M
PORTS—N Titus repts Amer ports behind those of Eur in facilities, on return from study of conditions for Shipping Bd and Bur of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; increasing importance of Hampton Roads, Va, as freight shipping centre, O 1, 39:2, 4
W S Pye on importance in natl defense, O 6, 50:6
St Louis and Newark cited in discussion on development of inland ports at convention of Port Authorities, O 7, 55:2
Gray's Harbor and Coos Bay declared "open" ports by Shipping Bd, O 12, 55:2
Customs service abolishes 12 ports of entry in Mich, O 16, II, 11:2
G S Silzer says competition of others threatens trade of N Y C port, O 20, 59:2
B Wilson charges unfair competition against Port of N Y by other ports, N 1, 54:1
L Kiep praises Pacific coast ports, N 19, 35:2
Activity of New Orleans in 1926 compared with other ports, N 20, 31:2
Baltimore resents 3d class designation in Customs classification, N 21, 47:4
F M McCurdy wants Jamaica Bay port, N 27, XII, 10:3
War Dept and Shipping Bd rept on survey of 60, D 10, 35:6
See also Free Ports **and** names of specific ports, e g, N Y C—Ports
PORTSMOUTH, O, see Aeronautics—Airports—O
PORTSMOUTH Dye and Chemical Co, see Meisel, G
PORTUGAL—Angola, see Angola
Exiles—Marshal G da Costa returning at invitation of military directorate, O 23, II, 3:1; N 20, 26:4
Da Costa returns to Lisbon, N 29, 5:2
Finances—Arranges loan with Eng banking house, N 12, 24:1
Carmona Govt pins hope on foreign loan, N 13, III, 3:1
May seek League of Nations loan, D 4, II, 9:3
Appeals to League Council for loan, D 6, 20:5
Statement by Finance Minister Cordes on return from Geneva, D 20, 45:3
Gambling, see Gambling—Portugal
Politics and Govt—Situation analyzed in connection with return of Marshal G da Costa from exile; statement by Premier Carmona, O 23, II, 3:1
P J Philip on Carmona Govt, N 13, III, 3:1
Revolutionary Movements—Precautionary measures to curb bomb plots and Red activities, N 23, 8:3
Shipping—Reduces dues on ships entering Lisbon harbor, D 14, 59:1
POSITIVE Filling Machine Co, see Natl Acme Co
POSNER, Gussie—Suicide attempt, O 7, 12:3
POSS, Frank Ripley—Death, O 1, 19:4
POST, Alf Seton—Engaged to Countess Mongelas, O 7, 22:5; marriage, O 8, 20:2
POST, Jas H—Elected Pres of Fed of Agencies Caring for Protestants, D 1, 18:2
POST, Jno Bolton—Marries C F Hood, N 13, 30:1
POST, Langdon W—Ed, O 18, 28:4
Outlook for election to N Y S Assembly, O 23, II, 1:8
Challenges P Phelps, opponent for Assembly, to debate issues, O 24, 23:6
P Phelps answers his criticism on his vote against fence bill, O 26, 4:3
Defeated, N 9, 4:2
Ed on plan to run for U S Repr, N 10, 24:5
Marries J Kirby, N 13, 30:1
POST (Mrs), Lucrie F—Estate, N 18, 25:7
POST, Robt C—On building finance, N 20, XII, 10:8
POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps
POSTAL Employes—Gt Britain—Move to dodge British Trade Union act, at Labor Party conf, O 4, 8:1
G B Shaw champions cause of aged London postman who stole 10 shillings and lost pension, D 21, 1:4
U S—Number increased in N Y C and elsewhere, O 1, 19:3
Wage increase debated at A F of L convention, O 11, 31:6
See also Christmas Mail
POSTAL Rates—China—Penalty for non-prepayment on official mail hits Amer Army hard, O 16, 24:2
U S—U S Chamber of Commerce asks Pres Coolidge to consider its policy for revision in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:2
Revision urged by Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 3, 6:3
Postmaster Gen New recommends cuts, D 6, 24:2
Publishers confer with House and Sen Chmn of Post-office Coms on readjustment, D 21, 3:4
POSTAL Service—Airplane Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
Alaska—Sled Driver Jewell delivers Christmas mail on time to Circle, in spite of storm, D 27, 1:4
Carrier Service—To start in Lawrence, L I, Oct 5, O 4, 16:4
China—Deterioration may cause reopening of their own postoffices by foreign countries, O 23, III, 7:4
See also Postal Rates—China
Christmas Mail, see Christmas Mail
Criminal Applicants, see Christmas Mail
Deficit—E J Gainor thinks there is really profit instead of annual loss, in connection with debate on employes' wages at A F of L convention, O 11, 31:6
Delays—I L Miller, of Salem, Mass, gets money order posted 10 yrs ago, O 2, 11:1
Foreign Mail—Sen Copeland urges carrying it in Amer ships, N 14, 43:3
C A McAllister on Copeland's bill, D 27, 39:1
Gt Britain—London is trying out automatic postoffices, O 19, 29:4
Naval Vessels—C O D delivery service to be discontinued, D 4, II, 3:1

POSTAL Service—(Continued)—
Nomenclature—Jargon for mail hard to deliver, N 20, X, 4:4
Receipts—Sept total in 50 industrial cities, O 8, 17:2
Oct figures in 50 selected cities, N 5, 31:2
Report for Nov in 50 cities, D 7, 14:3
Spain—Lr from F Pinol on facilities in Madrid, O 16, VIII, 5:3
Universal Postal Union—Lr from E Berwick, N 8, 26:6
See also Money Orders; U S—Post Office Dept, **and** headings beginning Mail
POSTAL Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co—Mackay interests will take immediate steps to establish short-wave radio systems across Pacific; assert decision in De Forest patent litigation places them on equal footing with Radio Corp of Amer, O 8, 23:5
L B N Gnaedinger on competition with Western Union for radio and cable transmission in Far East, O 9, IX, 6:1
G V McLaughlin resigns as Vice Pres, O 12, 15:2
Cuts rates on week-end lrs between San Francisco and Manila to compete with Radio Corp of Amer, N 14, 31:4
Cable rates cut for holiday greetings, D 16, 7:5
T D Dowd testifies at Sen com hearing on Hearst documents in Wash, D 1, 18:4
Sets date for opening of Belgian service, D 21, 37:3
See also Cables—Emergency; Radio—Commercial
POSTELS, Theo de—Drawings of bldg types shown, O 2, II, 11:2
POSTERS—R G Harris on ingenuity of Paris posters, N 13, IX, 11:3
See also Art—Prizes and Contests
POST-GRADUATE Hosp—Curfew for internes, O 26, 21:3
POST-OFFICE Robberies—N J—Jersey City—Bergen Branch, police get hold-up tips, D 25, 1:2
N Y State—East Northfield, L I; Mrs N Quinlan, Postmistress, dismissed after missing C O D and parcel post packages are found in her home; said to have confessed, D 2, 1:6
See also East Northport, L I, Postoffice
R I—Pawtucket; F Schmidt and R Krafft arrested in N Y C on charge of possessing stolen stamps, N 3, 2:6
POST-OFFICES—F E McMillin on Govt's annual rent bill for space, O 2, IX, 4:7
Automatic ones being tried out in London, O 19, 29:4
Methods of choosing sites and planning leased bldgs outlined at recent conf of lease inspectors, O 30, XII, 12:7
See also Coolidge (town of); Postal Service; U S—Postoffice Dept, **and** names of cities
POSTUM Co, Inc—Acquires Log Cabin Products Co of St Paul, O 12, 37:2
Quarterly rept, O 29, 25:5
Establishes 8-hr day in Battle Creek plants, N 2, 38:3
Said to be seeking purchase of Sanka Coffee Corp, N 3, 44:5
9 mos' rept, D 30, 25:2
POSUNATO, Jno, see Lilliendahl, A W
POTASH—German Syndicate's sales for 9 mos of 1927, O 6, 37:2
Sept sales of German Syndicate, O 10, 32:1
British co gets concession for extracting it from Dead Sea, O 30, III, 4:4
Feature article by W Kaempffert on plans to develop resources of Dead Sea, illus, N 20, X, p 3
German syndicate's sales for 10 mos of 1927, N 14, 30:4
POTATOES—Ida crop estimate, O 9, II, 6:4
U S crop estimate, O 12, 43:3
Lead commercial vegetables in U S, O 23, VIII, 16:8
High prices expected from Quebec crop shortage, N 6, III, 1:5
Pa crop estimate, N 26, 19:2
1927 crop in Ida, D 4, III, 8:4
Sen A Gould on effect of prohibition on industry in Me, D 16, 29:4
POTHEEN, see Prohibition—Ireland
POTHIER, Aram J—Seeks conf with Amer Brown Boveri Co on possibility of selecting Providence, R I, as terminal of new 4-day ship line, O 22, 35:2
POTICK Construction Co—Buys 16 lots on Metcalf Av, O 19, 46:3
POTOMAC Edison Co—Stock offering, O 5, 35:3
POTOMAC Park, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—D C
POTOMAC River—Executive Com of Amer Inst of Architects condemns developments in D C, H W Peaslee protests, O 16, II, 1:6
POTOMSKY Mill—Gets tax abatement, N 22, 51:3
POTRERO Sugar Co—Bond issue, N 9, 36:2
Com stock offer, N 9, 37:2
Bond issue, N 10, 37:3
POTTER, Alex—On water meters as aid to N Y C sewer problem, O 2, IX, 6:4
POTTER, Chas Francis—Sermon on Right Thinking, O 24, 28:4
Accepts call to Universalist Ch of the Divine Paternity, career, N 28, 25:6
Sermon on sacrifice, D 12, 32:4
See also Culture
POTTER, Chas Nelson—Death, D 22, 23:5
POTTER, Eliphalet Nott, Jr—Marries P Baker, D 29, 23:1
POTTER, Marguerite—Recital, D 13, 32:5
POTTER, Marion S—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 26, 25:1
POTTER, Virginia, see N Y League of Girls' Clubs
POTTER, Wm D, see Horatio G Foss (schooner)
POTTERY—Peasant China, O 23, V, 13:2
Sale of H Symons collection, N 4, 23:4; N 5, 37:3
G G Heye on prices of So Amer Indian pottery, N 19, 17:1
Chinese ceramics from G T Veitch collection on exhib, D 11, II, 5:2
Sale of Veitch's collection, D 17, 19:2; D 18, 31:6
Decorative uses; illus, D 18, V, 18:4
POUCHER, Timothy D, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
POUGHKEEPSIE, N Y—Bond issue, N 22, 41:2
Larrabee Motor Corp buys auto plant for $300,000, D 13, 53:3
Mayor-elect J K Hague announces resignation of one of 3 members of Civil Service Bd accused of irregularities, D 31, 34:4
POULSON, Marna S—Essex Co Court in N J asks Grand Jury to make him prove his charges that Essex Co Judges and police gamble, N 2, 48:2
Defends A Weinberg, charged with mfg evidence in Pittsburgh vice crusade, N 20, 24:3
N J Anti-Saloon League appeals for funds to defend him in charge of criminal libel against him in connection with his statements on Essex Co judges, D 11, 30:3
See also Vice—N J—Newark
POULTRY—Breeds—C H Danforth on experiments in changing them by grafting pieces of skin, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
Egg Laying—Agriculture Dept estimates 760 per second laid in U S, O 10, 14:3
166th egg laid by Lady Norfolk in 166 days sent to Pres Coolidge, O 12, 29:2
Ed, O 13, 24:6
E A Lloyd on record-breaking hens, N 20, III, 5:5
Article on world champion hen, "Babe Ruth," illus, O 30, IX, 17:5
Industry—R R Slocum on need for statistics, O 30, XII, 12:8
Plans for course of instruction at State Inst of Applied Agriculture at Farmingdale, L I, N 6, 9:3
Shows—Madison Sq Garden show will be held from Jan 18 to 22, D 25, X, 4:8
POULTRY Dealers—"Chicken pullers" and N Y Live Poultry Commission Merchants' Assn sign holiday truce in strike over unionization, D 22, 12:6
POUND, Cuthbert Winifred—Opinion on case of Nowy Swiat Publishing Co seeking surrender of "dummy" shares, N 20, II, 4:3
POUND, Ezra—Wins Dial award, D 25, IV, 19:1; D 26, 23:1
POUND, Roscoe—On child labor, lr read at dinner of Natl Consumers' League, N Y C, N 29, 26:8
POUND RIDGE, N Y—G I Roscoe declines renomination as Supervisor; B K Smith named, O 5, 3:2
POUNDS, Courtice—Death, D 22, 23:5
POUNDS, Lewis H—Reviews history of Bklyn Real Estate Bd, O 16, 12, 2:2
POURCEL, Aug—On motor buses in French Alps, O 30, X, 14:6
POVERTY—N J—Mrs M Broerse of West New York seeks to have 2 children adopted in order that she may work, O 27, 10:2
N Y City—Adams (Mrs), R, aided by police, O 13, 16:3
Bruning, A, arrested following attempt to steal bread, says he was starving, O 4, 2:6
Fischer, W, arrested on disorderly conduct charge following wife's attempt at suicide because of destitution, O 13, 16:3
See also Fischer, W
Flaherty, M, given money by Judge Dreyer, after telling of being put out of home by children, O 25, 32:6
Kalb, T, arrested on charge of trespassing on N Y Central R R property, asks for workhouse to save him from cold, O 19, 20:3
McGinley (Mrs), P; neighbors ask aid for her and children, D 16, 51:2
See also McGinley (Mrs), P
Pinchik (Mrs), E, sent to Bellevue, her children to Welfare Is, when family is found destitute and suffering from scurvy, D 15, 32:2
See also Pinchik (Mrs), E
Travers, J, children's Thanksgiving Day saved when father returns from hosp after mother had been taken away ill, N 24, 3:3

POVERTY—N Y City—(Continued)—
Vincent, W, arrested for snatching purse, found to have starving family, N 21, 3:5
Warble, J A, he and family aided by Bronx Lions' Club, O 13, 3:4
See also Warble, J A
Winckowski, S, gets suspended sentence and money when Court finds he attempted to commit robberies because family was in want, D 18, II, 2:4
Shaw, G B, views, N 20, 26:6
U S—D S Kimball believes Amer industry will end it, D 6, 9:1
Ed, D 7, 28:4
I Fisher on decrease, D 12, 25:8
See also Charity; Hundred Neediest Cases; Old Age Dependence; Pensions—Old Age; Poorhouses and Poor-Farms; Starvation
POWELL, Billy—Skis 20 mi for school lessons in Baraboo, Wis, D 9, 28:7
POWELL, Edw—Arrested for "shooting" stuffed deer on grounds of Orange (N J) Elks' Club, D 6, 12:7
POWELL (Mrs), Eugenia Fetter, see Morrow, C H
POWELL, J B—Excerpts from J B Powell's article on recent changes in Soochow Univ, N 6, III, 6:1
POWELL, Jno—Por, N 6, X, 14:3
POWELL, Kenneth Scott—Marries P Blake, D 18, II, 6:6
POWELL, Leigh R, Jr—Named for Presidency of Seaboard Air Line R R, N 3, 40:2
Elected, N 18, 42:2
Elected Pres of Baltimore Steam Packet Co, N 30, 42:2
Career, D 4, XI, 4:1
Began as clerk for Seaboard, D 11, III, 7:2
POWELL (Mr and Mrs), Robt I—Daughter born, O 10, 16:5
POWELL, Talcott Williams—Sued for divorce, D 7, 20:3
POWELL, Wm—Views on acting, N 27, IX, 7:4
POWER (Mrs), Bertha Knight—Death, D 23, 19:3
POWER, Jas E—Outlook for Mayor of San Francisco, N 7, 4:3
Defeated, N 9, 5:4
POWER, Wm, see Long Beach, L I
POWER Accounting Machine Co, see Remington Rand Co
POWER and Light Securities Trust Co—Divd, O 15, 31:5
POWER Comm, Federal, see U S—Power Comm
POWER Plants—Comr Harris sees war on smoke aided by central power house, N 25, 39:1
See also Electric Power—Plants; Hydroelectric Developments
POWER Trusts, see Public Utilities—Financing of Cos
POWERS (Mrs), Ann Murdock—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 17, 21:1
POWERS, Edmund J—On Sunday concerts, N 29, 26:7
POWERS, Georgianna, see Goerke, H R
POWERS, Jas—Death, N 10, 25:4
POWERS, Louise, see Carter, C G
POWERS, Thos J, see Keefe, E
POWERS, Walter, see New England Guaranty Corp
POWYS, Jno Cooper—Takes part in ritual in honor of Isadora Duncan at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 17, 10:1
POYNTON, Jno A—Opens office for mortgage distribution in N Y C, N 29, 38:2
POYZL, Nicholas—On Transylvania, O 9, IX, 12:3
POZ, Wm M—On Paterson Silk Exch, D 28, 40:2
POZZY, Theo—Marries D E Sawyer, N 27, II, 8:5
PRADA, Jose, see Fisher, D
PRAGER, Michl—Honored at dinner by P Berolzheimer, N 27, 30:2
PRAGER, Wm, see Empire State Holding Co
PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co—Divd, O 15, 31:5
Officers changed, D 22, 40:2
PRALL, Horace G—Elected N J State Sen, N 10, 4:1
PRANG (Mrs), Mary Dana Hicks—Death, N 10, 25:6
PRARIA, Frank T—Hits rescue work in S-4 disasters, D 24, 2:4
Charges to be investigated by Repr Wolverton, D 25, 12:4
PRAT (Mrs), Henriette M, see Bolo Pasha
PRATT, Edith May, see Brand, J N, Jr
PRATT, G O—Elected Vice Pres of Western Electric Co, D 20, 50:2
PRATT, Geo D—Opposes proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for road up Whiteface Mt, N 3, 26:6
PRATT, Jno H, Jr—Engaged to E Wanamaker, D 2, 26:3
PRATT, Jno Teele, Estate—Gets judgment by default vs Chemical Treatment Co, Inc, for overdue notes, N 18, 40:2
PRATT (Mrs), Jno Teele (Ruth Baker Pratt)—On Walker Administration "waste," Equitable bus franchise and proposed N Y C debt limit expansion, before Repub campaign speakers, in N Y C, O 5, 3:4
Favors constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, O 7, 6:2
Praised by S H Hoffstadter, O 7, 29:7
Debate with Mrs F D Roosevelt in N Y C on Gov's term, O 11, 5:4
Re-election as Alderman endorsed by Citizens Union, O 13, 14:2
Assailed by G Gillespie Jr, O 20, 8:1
Endorsed by C E Hughes, O 22, 4:2
Campaign situation, O 23, II, 1:8
Questions Mayor Walker on use of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, O 24, 10:1
Mayor Walker's reply, O 25, 2:4
L Marshall urges re-election, O 26, 4:5
Aldermen defeat attempted protest on budget, O 26, 31:8
Insists on answer from Mayor on Riverside Park issue, O 28, 2:2
Opposes proposed constitutional amendment to raise N Y C debt limit, O 30, X, 4:4
G J Gillespie Jr attacks record, N 1, 3:2
S at meeting of Repub Business Women, Inc, in opposition to amendment to extend City's borrowing capacity for subway financing, N 2, 3:3
Predicts her own re-election, at N Y C rally, N 4, 3:5
H A Gordon scores stand on constitutional amendment to extend debt limit to finance subways, N 5, 38:5
Re elected; her comment; congratulated by G J Gillespie Jr, rival; por, N 9, 6:2, 6
Ed, N 10, 24:5
Lr to Mayor Walker on use of City land by New York Central R R, N 11, 2:6
Attacks City's law dept for delays, in connection with Staten Is pier awards; introduces, at Aldermanic meeting, bills for protection of Riverside Park, N 23, 15:1
Ed, N 24, 22:3
Corp Counsel Nicholson denies charges, N 26, 3:2
Praises Miller-McKee rept on ousting of N Y Central tracks from Riverside Drive, N 27, 24:1
Repts contributions to her campaign, N 29, 3:5
Criticizes Corp Counsel's office, N 30, 4:3
Ed on her rebuke to Aldermen on budget vote, D 9, 24:2
Attacks bill for reopening of budget to permit certification of subway bond item, D 14, 1:1
Urges revision of City charter, blaming present form for sewer scandal in Queens, D 21, 11:1
Appeals to Aldermanic Pres McKee to prevent scattered seating of Repub members of Bd by P J McGuinness, D 31, 19:5
PRATT, Judson H—Jury selected for trial of D J Graham Jr, charged with his murder, O 25, 12:4; O 26, 31:5; O 27, 22:2
Graham's counsel refuses to reveal defense plan, O 28, 11:2
Trial of Graham; Mrs Pratt testifies, O 29, 19:5
Trial halted by illness of Asst Dist Atty Brothers, N 1, 12:3
Mrs B Shyttle testifies; counsel asks for mistrial, N 2, 28:2
C Alfano, boy, identifies Graham; request denied for mistrial, N 3, 29:3
J Nevins, boy, identifies Graham, N 4, 23:4
Jury visits scene of murder; Graham balks at accompanying them, N 5, 10:1
Graham again fails to win mistrial, N 8, 29:5
Trial cont, N 10, 13:1; N 11, 11:3
Graham's fiancee, M Wogan, testifies, N 12, 19:4
Trial cont, N 15, 12:2; N 16, 3:3
Trial halted because of illness of juror, E D McRae, N 17, 27:5
Trial adjourned because of juror's illness, N 19, 8:3
State asks for first degree conviction, N 22, 17:2
Graham convicted in first degree, N 23, 1:5
Graham hopes to win appeal, N 24, 25:4
Graham sentenced to die, N 29, 2:6
Inability of Graham to appear to prosecute charge of passing traffic light wins freedom for H Stern, D 9, 27:5
PRATT (Mrs), Orville H—Tribute from S H Armstrong, O 20, 28:7
PRATT, Theo D, see Motor Truck Assn of America
PRATT & Lambert—Divds, N 6, II, 11:4
PRATT & Whitney Aircraft Co—Gets U S Govt contract for 346 airplane engines, N 10, 27:4
PRAY, Malcolm Sheldon—Engaged to F B Parker, O 15, 15:4
PRAYER—Sermon by M J MacLeod, O 3, 26:2
PRAYER Book, see Church of England
PRAYER Wheels—Descriptions, O 9, IV, 19:1
Used in China today, D 4, V, 23:2
PREACHERS, see Clergy
PREDICTIONS—Feature article by C F Talman on Winter portents, illus, N 13, V, p 6
See also Weather—Forecasting
PREDMORE, Jno B—Death, N 8, 27:4

PREHISTORIC Animals, see Animals
PREMCHAND, Kikabhoy and Maneklal, see India—Home Rule
PREMIER Laboratories, see Acoustic Products Co
PREMIER Raincoat Co—Payroll robbery, O 27, 31:7
PREMIER Theatre Ticket Co, see Theatre Tickets
PREMMAC, Chas—Recitals, O 19, 27:3; D 1, 32:5
PRE-NATAL Health Stations, see Maternity Welfare
PREN-BROOK Corp—Bond issue, N 30, 33:3
PRENDERGAST, Wm A—S before Natl Assn of Utilities, O 19, 43:3
PRENTER, Wm B—Death, D 8, 29:4
PRENTICE (Mr and Mrs), E Parmlee—Berkshire estate has highest assessed valuation of any in section, O 2, XII, 22:5
PREOBRAJENSKI (Russian Communist)—Expelled from Communist Party, O 14, 4:5; N 13, 1:2
PREPARATORY Disarmament Com, see League of Nations—Armament Limitation
PREPAREDNESS for War, see War
PREPIAK, Wm, see Rigney & Co
PREPOSITIONS—Lr from "L Murray" on use, N 30, 24:7
PRESBYTERIAN Ch—Budget—$12,000,000 benevolence budget set for next yr, D 3, 20:2
Cathedral in Wash, D C, see Natl Presb Ch
Cincinnati Presbytery—Rebukes Rev H Arndt of Montgomery (O) for attacking church bds during General Assembly, O 2, II, 3:2
Divorced Persons, Marriage of, see Divorce—Presb Ch's attitude
Gifts and Bequests—$1,500,000 bequest from D L Gillespie, D 23, 15:6
Log College, see Log College
Missions—Salary increase for missionaries in Latin America and Orient, N 21, 12:5
Foreign Missions Bd statement on situation in China, N 27, II, 1:7
Jubilee celebration of women's work, D 13, 28:8
N J Synod—Rev J Hunter elected Moderator, O 18, 3:3
N Y Presbytery—First Fall meeting, O 4, 1:5
See also Divorce—Presb Ch's Attitude
N Y Synod—Meeting in Albany, O 18, 17:5
Ohio—Struthers church closed as result of K K K issue, O 27, 20:3
Princeton Theological Seminary, see Princeton Univ
PRESBYTERIAN Hosp—Gets $585,774 under will of I Davis, D 31, 22:1
See also Medical Centre, N Y C; Park A, D 21
PRESENT, Rata—Recital, D 13, 32:3
PRE-SHRUNK Shirts—Lr from S A Kirshbaum, O 30, III, 5:2
PRESIDENT, U S—Age of Candidates, see Presidential Campaign of 1928
Automobiles, see Gasoline—Taxation—D C
Direct Nomination—Urged by O G Villard in s at Community Church, N Y C, N 28, 5:3
Duties—Ed comparing those of J Q Adams with those of Pres Coolidge, D 11, III, 4:3
English Language—D H Miles on written English of the Presidents, N 26, 3:5
Qualification for Office—F D Lyon on 14-yr residence provision, D 23, 18:7
Ed, D 30, 18:1
See also Hoover, H—Presidential Campaign, D 19, and dates following
Term—Ed on prospects of G W Norris's resolution to change date of beginning; N Longworth's view, N 19, 16:3
Third Term—Anti-3d term move will be brought up in next Cong, N 20, III, 1:8
Sen La Follette will reoffer bill against it, N 26, 3:5
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928
PRESIDENT Hayes (S S)—Disabled in storm at sea, 8 Navy men on way to U S to be ousted under charges cited for heroism, D 30, 3:6
PRESIDENT Monroe Bldg—Sold for $1,080,000, D 15, 53:3
PRESIDENTE WILSON (S S), see Avalon (schooner)
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1908—H L Stoddard on Pres Roosevelt's choice of candidate, N 13, III, 6:4
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1920—J A Reed attacks gifts to F O Lowden's fund, O 13, 4:2
G P Nye assails Lowden's expenditures, N 4, 2:3
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1924—Ed on Sen Moses's denial that W M Butler was to blame for H C Lodge's treatment at Natl Convention, O 31, 18:3
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Age of Candidates—Ed, No seniors need apply, O 16, VIII, 4:1
Agricultural Issue, see Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Betting—W Rogers will bet that Pres Coolidge will run again, O 10, 23:7
G Wells offers to take Rogers's bet, O 11, 36:3
W R Hearst takes up Rogers's bet, O 13, 27:4
On Gov Smith, N 10, 4:6
Odds favor Hoover and Smith as candidates, D 10, 1:7
Business, Reaction of—Views of J Stimson, D 30, 34:2
Chain Lr Draft, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928, N 23 and following
Dem Party—Gov Smith's chances analyzed; J A Reed's backers count on him if Smith withdraws, O 3, 1:1
J D Phelan urges nomination of T J Walsh, O 3, 25:4
G White on O situation, O 4, 9:2
Ed on candidates, O 4, 28:2
Ed, O 5, 26:2
R L Owen assails dry group's plan for conf to pick opponent to Gov Smith, O 6, 24:8
T E O'Reilly on Reed's strength, O 7, 26:6
Ariz and Cal outlook, O 9, II, 6:7
Ed on candidates presented by persons and newspapers, O 10, 20:1
J A Reed outlines platform at rally in Sedalia, Mo; is endorsed for Pres, O 13, 1:1
Ed, O 13, 24:1
Reed endorsed by Mo River Waterways Development Assn, O 14, 8:8
Reed's outlook in Mo, O 16, VIII, 1:7
Ed on Ohio candidates, O 24, 20:2
W G McAdoo says he is out of politics, O 29, 19:3
T J Walsh on outlook; silent on own candidacy, O 30, II, 1:5
Ed on Pres Coolidge's withdrawal as stimulating search for able candidate, O 30, III, 4:1
J A Reed says Sedalia s was not opening of his campaign, N 10, 25:3
South seeks candidate; J T Heflin's boom for A V Donahey, N 13, III, 1:8
T J Walsh suggests platform; opposes wet candidate, N 15, 31:7
Aspirants to be invited to proposed harmony dinner in Wash in Jan, N 17, 1:6
Straw vote by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:4
S S Koenig says no Dem can carry N Y S, N 18, 3:3
Petitions filed for entering G M Hitchcock in Neb primary, N 19, 3:5
Results of Natl Republic's poll, N 20, 1:8
C L Blease urges Dems to name Sen Borah, N 20, III, 1:7
Sen Dill urges candidate strong enough to sweep Dem Cong into office, N 24, 8:1; ed, N 25, 20:1
C D Pugsley says party could elect with electoral vote of 17 States, N 25, 8:1
O situation, N 27, II, 1:8
Gov Moody of Tex boomed, N 27, III, 6:7
Ed on stand of Birmingham News in favor of O D Young, N 28, 20:3
A C Ritchie discusses issues; D 1, 5:2
L Davidson says nomination of Gov Smith will split it, D 2, 7:3
R Conley suggests H Suzzalo, D 3, 14:6
A Pomerene will be endorsed as candidate in Ohio by State Central and State Executive Coms, D 8, 2:5
W L Musgrove says Smith's nomination will split South permanently; Smith faction's plan to control votes of Ohio delegates to Natl Convention are checked when Gov Donahey's friends demand that Pomerene's votes go to Donahey if wanted, D 9, 20:1, 2
U S Sen Hawes denies that Sen Reed will quit race in favor of Gov Smith, D 10, 1:4
Kan men take steps to instruct delegation for J A Reed for Natl Convention, D 10, 4:1
Ed on Reed, D 10, 16:3
Cal considers T J Walsh and Smith, D 11, III, 2:6
A V Donahey says he will not run, in lr to Christian Herald; platform for man he will back, D 14, 14:1
Ed, D 14, 28:2
Situation outlined by R V Oulahan, D 19, 16:2
Repr Gallivan finds South veering to Smith; N D Baker favors Smith, D 21, 28:4
Supporters start campaign for Sen J A Reed, D 21, 28:8
Eds on: Sen Reed's change of manner; Baker's statement on Smith, D 22, 22:1, 3
K K K will fight Smith, D 23, 12:5
Tammany objects to Detroit as too wet for Natl convention, D 24, 1:4
R V Taylor sees election of Smith as only hope for party, D 25, II, 2:8
A J Barton says South spurns J A Reed, D 25, II, 3:3
Utah conf, D 26, 12:1
J A Reed 2d in choice in Pathfinder poll, D 28, 15:1
N D Baker says Smith, Donahey, Cox and Pomerene are likely candidates in Ohio, D 29, 17:1
Ohio backs Pomerene when Gov Donahey agrees to him, D 30, 2:7
Ed on Pomerene support in Ohio, D 31, 16:4
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue; Smith, A E—Presidency

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—(Continued)—
Editorials on—T Roosevelt's attack on Gov Smith, at N Y S Repub convention, O 1, 18:1
Repub plan to use Roosevelt's attack outside N Y S; F R Kent's views on Smith and A C Ritchie, O 3, 22:1, 3
Various Dem candidates, O 4, 28:2
Repub Natl Committeemen's conf with W M Butler; G White's view of situation, O 5, 26:1, 2
View of Herald Tribune's Wash correspondent that Smith will be nominated but Repubs will not need N Y S, O 6, 24:1
H C Hoover's candidacy, O 9, II, 8:1
Presentation of candidates by persons and newspapers; Repub insurgents' move, O 10, 20:1
Anti-Saloon League drive against Gov Smith in N C; Repub radical Sens' aims, O 12, 26:1, 3
Radical Repubs, O 13, 24:1
G W Norris's candidacy; J A Reed's attack on F O Lowden, O 14, 24:1, 3
O H Kahn's views on Repub candidates; Repub radicals' plan to ask H W Johnson to confs, O 15, 18:1, 2
O West's view on intolerance and Smith's nomination, O 17, 22:2
C Shaver's hope to eliminate Smith; Coolidge's withdrawal and farm relief as safe subjects for Repub orators, O 18, 28:1
W E Borah's plan to make issue of dry law; W H Thompson's campaign fund, O 19, 26:1, 2
G P Nye's view on candidates, O 20, 28:1
Coolidge rebuke to Sen Fess's insisting he will run; Sen Copeland's prediction of Smith's election, O 21, 22:1, 2
Confs of Sen Borah and insurgents, O 24, 20:3
Mfrs' Record article opposing Smith, O 25, 28:3
C Curtis's candidacy; Sen Borah's dispute with A McMullen on candidates, O 27, 28:2, 3
Charlotte Observer's objection to views that Smith is only available Dem, O 28, 22:4
Hoover becoming political, O 31, 18:1
Silk hats on the prairie, N 1, 26:2
Sen Norbeck's backing Lowden, N 2, 26:1
Paradox on tariff and farm relief, N 3, 26:1
Action of Corn Belt and Southern Farm Conf, N 4, 20:3
N Longworth, N 6, 28:2
"Decoy" farm relief bills and candidates, N 7, 22:1
Effect of N Y S elections on Smith, N 10, 24:1
Gov Smith as Repub "bogey man," N 12, 16:4
Sen Borah's demand for party stand on dry law, N 14, 20:1
Prohibition issue, N 15, 28:3
Probable meeting place of Repub Natl Convention, N 16, 24:2
Southern leaders' problem on Smith, N 19, 16:2
Reptd plot of Hughes and Hoover to force Coolidge's renomination, N 20, III, 4:1
Nov political sports, N 22, 28:1
Chain lr scheme to draft Coolidge, N 23, 24:1
Phila's bid for Repub Natl Convention; politicians' worry over Coolidge's stand, N 24, 22:2, 3
On Sen Dill's urging candidate strong enough to elect Dem Cong, N 25, 20:1
Des Moines Register's opposition to Borah, N 26, 14:1
Repub differences on prohibition; Birmingham News announcement in favor of O D Young, N 28, 20:2, 3
Indifference of C E Hughes and Smith, N 29, 26:1
Prohibition stands, N 30, 24:1
Possibility that Repub Natl Com will ask Coolidge for statement on candidacy, D 1, 26:1
Straightforward Mr. Dawes, D 3, 14:1
Wisconsin's division on candidates, D 4, III, 4:5
Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself, D 7, 28:1
Repub candidates, D 8, 28:2
Lighter political spirits, D 9, 24:1
Meditations of Sen Reed, D 10, 16:3
A fair field, D 11, III, 4:1
Etiquette of candidates; Hilles-Morris statement that N Y S Repubs would send uninstructed delegation to natl convention, D 13, 28:2, 3
A V Donahey's announcement that he will not run, D 14, 28:2
Hilles's suggestion that Coolidge may be drafted, and N Y S Repub confusion, D 19, 22:2
Eligibility issue in connection with Hoover, D 20, 28:1
Candidatitis; Sen Reed's change of manner; N D Baker's approval of Smith, D 22, 22:3
Sen Fess's delay in backing Sen Willis and his desire to draft Coolidge, D 23, 18:2
H W Evans's (K K K Emp) views on Smith, D 24, 14:2
W B Monro's theory on the "timely exodus" of Coolidge, D 25, III, 4:1
Dems' decision against Detroit for convention city, D 26, 22:2
Growing strength of Smith, D 27, 18:3
Silence of Smith and Hoover; Sen Nye's statements, D 29, 22:2, 4
Cheapening office by mentioning too many as candidates; Mellon and Kellogg cited, D 30, 18:1
"Pomerene" delegation from Ohio, D 31, 16:4
Expenditures—Ed on plans for W H Thompson's fund, O 19, 26:2
Federal Reserve System—T J Walsh would urge reorganization in Dem platform, N 15, 31:7
Foreign Policy Issue—T J Walsh would include it in Dem platform, N 15, 31:7
Independent Candidate—E D Evans booms himself, O 17, 25:7
Issues—Ed on difficulty of getting parties to work for natl rather than parochial issues, O 13, 24:1
N M Butler demands real ones, O 18, 1:5
Ku Klux Klan—J A Reed said to be gaining Klan support, O 16, VIII, 2:2
Ed on Klan support being unwanted, O 26, 28:1
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
Labor and Laboring Classes—Pres Green of A F of L urges members to take active part, O 15, 4:2
League of Nations—H C Tracy on Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again as chance for Repubs to change policy, O 7, 26:7
Natl Party—May nominate J Zahnd for Pres, D 25, 15:8
Peace Issue—N M Butler demands that candidates take stand, O 18, 1:5
Ed, O 18, 28:3
Primaries—S Michelet issues pamphlet on preference primaries, D 4, III, 1:8
Prohibition Issue—W N Ferris thinks it will not be raised, O 2, 2:2
Mrs D L Colvin urges N Y S branch of W C T U to oppose wets; predicts aid from Natl Women's Dem Law Enforcement League, O 7, 15:2
R L Owen assails plan of dry Dems for Chicago conf to pick opponent to Gov Smith; wants issue out of platform, O 6, 24:8
W N Ferris's views, O 9, II, 6:2
A G Fox on Repubs' need to vote wet to gain East, O 10, 9:1
Mrs E A Boole urges Repubs to adopt dry plank, O 12, 3:4
Ed on Anti-Saloon League drive in N C against Gov Smith, O 12, 26:1
N M Butler demands that candidates take stand; W E Borah plans to make it chief issue with Repubs on dry side, O 18, 1:5,6
Borah smiles at cartoon of himself trying to lead Repub elephant to water trough, O 19, 1:2
Ed, O 19, 26:1
Mrs S Bens on stand of Women's Com for Law Enforcement on Borah's plan; W M Calder on importance, O 20, 3:4,5
F B Willis wants Repub dry plank, O 23, 28:6
Women's Com for Law Enforcement calls nation-wide meetings to study candidates; assails both parties' stand, O 23, 29:2
Christian Century urges Anti-Saloon League to drop fight on Gov Smith and work for dry candidate; question stand of Repub possibilities, O 24, 4:2
Ed, O 24, 20:2
T J McKee on need for both parties to take stand, O 25, 28:6
Boston Herald rept that Pres Coolidge favors dry plank, O 26, 4:4
T J Walsh sees Dems winning if dry, O 30, II, 1:5
J A Reed's views, N 10, 25:3
Sen Borah demands stand by parties and candidates, N 13, 1:3
Bishop Cannon assails wet candidates; urges Methodists to back dry, N 13, 17:1
Sen Edge opposes Borah's stand, N 14, 2:5
Ed on Sen Borah's demand for stand by parties, N 14, 20:1
Mrs W Tilton on Parent-Teachers' Assn plan to demand candidates' stand, N 14, 23:8
Ed, N 15, 28:3
T J Walsh opposes naming wet candidate, N 15, 31:7
Borah answers Edge; wants Repub plank to enforce entire Constitution, N 16, 1:6
Bishop T Nicholson on Borah's demand; Borah demands that parties demand enforcement or face repeal, N 19, 1:6, 8
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment charges Borah evades issue on repeal, N 19, 2:8
Christian Century wants Anti-Saloon League to lead drive to elect delegates to Repub Natl Convention, N 21, 48:2
J J Britt says parties will dodge, N 22, 20:1
Sen Dill opposes raising it, N 24, 8:1
Repub wets to meet at Union League Club, N Y C, to plan fight; N M Butler's comment, N 26, 1:6
S E Nicholson assails Union League Club dinner; suggests candidates for wet Repubs, N 28, 4:5
Ed, On to party strife (Repub), N 28, 20:2
Mrs J B Henderson, in lr to editors, urges issue, N 28, 4:4

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Prohibition Issue —(Continued)—

Speaker at Union League Club warns Repubs against possible loss of eastern industrial states, N 29, 1:6
Borah and C Mills urge declaration from all delegates at Repub convention; Mrs H W Peabody lists organizations of women who will demand candidates pledging enforcement, N 29, 16:1, 2
Speakers at Bd of Temperance, &c, of M E Ch say candidates should state their attitudes, N 30, 12:6
Ed on need of referendum, N 30, 24:3
Sen Norbeck says Smith is too "wet" for S D, D 1, 3:4
A C Ritchie stresses need of definite stand on dry law, D 1, 5:2
Natl Temperance Council urges war on candidates and planks not "bone dry," D 3, 3:1
W Moore says dry South will support Smith, D 4, 29:3
Feature article on issue; illus, D 11, X, 1:1
Christian Herald wants drys chosen at natl conventions, D 12, 10:4
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment send lrs to possible candidates to ascertain stand, D 15, 13:1
T H Reed says both parties will straddle it, D 16, 24:8
W L Martin criticizes Anti-Saloon League's stand on party platform, D 22, 22:7
J R Straton says So opposes Smith as a wet, D 31, 8:8
Radio, Use of, see Radio—Broadcasting—Politics
Registration in N Y City—C D Hilles on bearing of this yr's enrolment on campaign, O 12, 4:7
Religious Issue—Revs F Kennedy and M E Alling urge election of Catholic to abolish issue; judge Gov Smith's fitness on prohibition, not creed, O 25, 7:2
Rev A W Slaten favors, C Smith opposes Catholic as Pres, N 7, 32:4
Warning by I M Haldeman against a Catholic Pres, D 5, 30:3
K K K will fight Smith, D 23, 12:5
R V Taylor says rejection of Smith on issue would be a type of nullification, D 25, II, 2:8
J R Straton says So opposes Smith as a wet, not on religion, D 31, 8:8
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
Repub Party—W H Thompson will enter Ill primary if F O Lowden does, O 1, 8:6
Natl Committeemen confer on outlook with W M Butler in Wash, O 4, 1:7
M B Madden on rept of H C Hoover's agreement with H W Johnson on Boulder Canyon Dam bill and Cal vote in Natl Convention, O 4, 14:5
Informal views of Natl Com, O 5, 1:6
Ed on Natl Com conf, O 5, 26:1
F O Lowden non-committal as neighbors ask him to run; J K Deming urges Ia Repubs to back C E Hughes; W H Thompson's backers start drive for fund to elect committeemen in next Chicago primary who favor him, O 6, 4:2, 3
Ed on view of Herald Tribune's Wash correspondent that Gov Smith will be nominated, but that Repubs will not need N Y S, O 6, 24:1
C D Hilles finds Natl Com favoring Hughes, O 7, 29:8
Borah and W M Butler confer on kind of candidate wanted in West, O 8, 1:7
Insurgent Sens confer in Wash on progressive candidate, O 9, 1:3
Ariz and Cal situation; possible effect of Chicago city politics, O 9, II, 3, 7
Ed on speculation on Pres Coolidge's stand on Hoover, O 9, II, 8:1
Insurgent move spurred by Natl Committeemen's talk of Coolidge and G W Bean's statement that South plans to send uninstructed delegates to natl convention, O 10, 1:4
Eds on insurgent move; Chicago situation, O 10, 20:1, 2
N Y C leaders urge all to register so as to qualify for Presidential primaries; W H Crawford on result of canvass of leaders on candidates, O 10, 23:1, 2
Insurgent Sens plan legislative program which may also be used as platform for candidate; confer in Wash; W E Borah's views, O 11, 3:5
Borah issues statement of aims of Sen radicals, O 12, 21:2
Ed, The Senatorial Balkans, O 12, 26:3
Radicals plan drive for Norris in 17 States; Reprs Begg and Johnson's views on Hoover, O 13, 1:2
10,000 Ill farmers and business men ask Lowden to run, O 13, 4:4
Ed on radical group; E R Swift sees N M Butler as only one who can beat Gov Smith, O 13, 24:1, 7
Borah announces radicals will ask H W Johnson to confs; O H Kahn's views; R H Elder on plans of N Y Progressives to back Norris, O 14, 8:2, 3, 4
Eds on Norris candidacy; Picking on Lowden, O 14, 24: 1, 3
Borah denies he is candidate; repeats that Norris is insurgents' choice, O 15, 4:3
Eds on Kahn's views; on radicals' asking Johnson to confs, O 15, 18:1, 2
S D Fess sees renomination of Coolidge; views on other candidates, O 16, 17:1
R Smoot on candidates, O 16, VIII, 2:4
G K Morris on Hughes's ability to carry N Y S; Sarah S Butler on up-State N Y women's favoring Vice Pres Dawes, O 18, 13:3
Ed on safe topics for speakers, O 18, 28:1
G P Nye on insurgent move and candidates acceptable to West, O 19, 3:5
Results of poll of Roosevelt Club of Boston, O 19, 16:1
Ed on plans for Thompson campaign fund, O 19, 26:2
R S Copeland on Hughes outlook, O 20, 1:5
Sen Willis sees victory on Coolidge record; W M Calder's views; Sen Couzens for Hoover, O 20, 3:2, 4
Ed on Nye's view, O 20, 28:1
Sen Willis's outline of views on public problems may be step toward candidacy, speculation on possible shift of Lowden vote to Dawes, O 23, 1:6
D Merritt on outlook in Ky and Tenn, O 23, 28:2
State of Thompson boom; Sen King on outlook, O 23, III, 2:2, 8
Colo group goes to Oregon, Ill, to ask Lowden to run, O 24, 5:2
Eds on; Ohio candidates; Borah and insurgent confs, O 24, 20:2, 3
A McMullen charges Borah tries to control Western delegates to natl convention to take backing from Lowden, O 24, 23:7
Borah backs Norris; asks McMullen's stand; insurgents confer; Colo group sees Lowden, O 25, 8:1, 2
McMullen aswers Borah, O 26, 13:3
Sen Curtis announces candidacy, O 27, 1;4
W A White on outlook, O 27, 4:2
Eds on; Curtis; Borah-McMullen dispute, O 27, 28:2, 3
W H Thompson's friends see his chances ended by stand on Chicago Public Library; W F Brown's appt as Asst Sec of Commerce seen as aid to Hoover candidacy, O 28, 3:2, 3
Ed on insurgent backing of Norris and S W Brookhart's views on farm relief, O 28, 22:5
H A Garfield absolves Hoover of war-time wheat price fixing, held against candidacy by some farmers, O 29, 16:8
N Longworth believed out of race; Willis's chances; insurgents' plans studied, O 30, III, 1:8
Ed on Coolidge withdrawal's stimulating search for able man, O 30, III, 4:1
Ed: Hoover becomes "political," O 31, 18:1
B Manly on plans of radical Sens, O 31, 21:3
P Nordeck backs Lowden; insurgents upset; may invade S D to get delegates for Norris, N 1, 1:3
McMullen answers Borah's query on Lowden and Norris, N 1, 10:6
Ed, Silk hats on the prairie, N 1, 26:2
Ed on Norbeck stand, N 2, 26:1
Lowden's name applauded, Borah's farm stand assailed, at agricultural conf in St Louis, N 2, 29:8
Corn Belt and Southern Conf assails Borah's assuming right to s for radicals, N 3, 1:4
Insurgents meet to plan drive against Lowden; Borah on St Louis conf attack, N 3, 4:2
Lowden assailed by G P Nye and praised by L J Dickinson, N 4, 2:3
S M Shortridge sees Cal for Hoover, N 4, 7:3
Ed on Corn Belt and Southern Conf stand on Borah, N 4, 20:3
Ed on N Longworth, N 6, 28:2
Kan outlook on Hoover and Curtis, N 6, III, 2:2
Feature article on Norris by A H Ulm, N 6, V, p 3
Feature article on Curtis by L C Speers, N 6, X, 7:1
Move for Hughes expected because of strengthening of Smith's chances by N Y S election results, N 10, 1:7
L J Dickinson urges Lowden to beat Gov Smith and win rural vote, N 11, 3:3
Ed on Smith as "bogey man," N 12, 16:4
C D Hilles on Hughes's strength, N 15, 31:6
Sen Caraway on outlook, N 16, 2:5
Straw vote by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:4
S S Koenig sure of N Y S, N 18, 3:3
A H Lindley says Lowden will enter Ind primary, N 19, 3:5
H M Daugherty uncertain on candidates, N 19, 2:2
Results of Natl Republic's poll, N 20, 1:8
Middle West sees itself naming candidate, N 20, III, 2:2
H Ford favors Hoover, N 21, 15:2
Ed on radical group's quest for candidate, N 21, 22:2
A R Gould favors Hoover-Moses ticket, N 23, 4:6
Ed on Des Moines Register's opposition to Borah, N 26, 14:1
C F Buck lists 13 Lowden States, N 29, 3:3

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1928—Repub Party— (Continued)—
P Norbeck says Lowden is most popular in S D, D 1, 3:4
Vice Pres Dawes says he is not a candidate; favors Lowden; assumes Coolidge will not run; Hilles says N Y S backs Hughes, D 2, 1:6
Canvass of leaders show N Y S favors Hughes, provided Coolidge will not run, D 3, 17:1
H Allen says Kan is for Coolidge after Curtis; views of members of Repub Natl Com, D 3, 3:3
Ed, Straightforward Mr Dawes, D 4, 14:1
Natl committeemen rept Hoover and Dawes gaining, assuming Coolidge is out; Dawes regarded as a compromise candidate by some, D 4, 19:1
Canvass of Mich shows Coolidge first, Hoover second; Sen Ferris, H Rickel quoted, D 4, III, 2:3
Ed on divided support, D 4, III, 4:5
N Longworth implies to House of Reprs he is not candidate, D 6, 1:7
Coolidge eliminates himself as candidate, s to Repub Natl Com; comments, D 7, 1:8, p 2
F B Willis announces candidacy, D 7, 2:1; D 7, 25:6
F A Bradley of Erie Co Repub Com favors C E Hughes, D 7, 26:2
Ed on Coolidge's statement, D 7, 28:1
Hughes says he is not a candidate; aid to Hoover boom seen, D 8, 1:8
Likely candidates listed in Wash, D 8, 2:3
Amer Farm Bur Fed convention hails Gen Pershing as candidate, D 8, 3:5
Ed on candidates, D 8, 28:2
Backers of Lowden and Dawes uneasy as Hoover looms; Reed silent on plans; 3 possible Ohio candidates meet in Vice Pres Dawes's office, D 9, 1:6, 7
Hughes's withdrawal from race disappoints Hilles, D 9, 20:1
Ed, Lighter political spirits, D 9, 24:1
R B Creager backs Hoover; says Tex will send solid Hoover delegation to Repub Natl convention, D 10, 1:4
Repr Garner says Sec Mellon deserves nomination, D 10, 3:2
Lowden urged to make drive in the East to check Hoover forces, D 10, 4:1
Hoover urged by F L Tait in lr to Repub State Central Com of Md and others; P La Follette says Progressives want G W Norris, D 10, 4:1, 5, 6
Cal is for Hoover, D 11, III, 2:6
Hilles and G K Morris says N Y S Repubs will send uninstructed delegation to convention, D 12, 1:4
Women in Douglaston, L I, form "Wanted—Hoover for Pres" Club, D 12, 3:4
Hilles-Morris statement seen as party move, D 13, 3:5
Eds on Etiquette of candidates; Hilles-Morris statement, D 13, 28:1, 3
N Elsberg regrets withdrawal of Hughes and Coolidge; O L Mills and many up-State New Yorkers in House of Reprs for Hoover, D 14, 14:3, 6
P Sullivan, Wyo, says Far West wants Hoover, D 14, 26:7
Atlantic Co Bd of Freeholders wants Sen W E Edge, D 15, 20:6
Natl Committeeman Hilles launches idea that party may draft Coolidge, D 17, 1:7
N Y S leaders doubt the possibility of Coolidge being drafted; Hilles's suggestion that he might, is seen as intended check on Hoover in N Y S, D 18, 26:2
Some Sens doubt eligibility of Hoover on residential qualifications, D 19, 1:3
Situation outlined by R V Oulahan, D 19, 16:2
R V Oulahan on Hoover's eligibility, D 20, 20:1
Ed on Hoover's eligibility, D 20, 28:1
E McCullough on Hoover's eligibility, D 21, 24:6
Sen Moses says Hoover's election would insure party's control till 1937, D 21, 28:4
Vt and Conn back Hilles' plan to send uninstructed delegations to natl convention ready to draft Coolidge, if necessary, D 22, 3:5
Ed on Sen Fess's wanting to draft Coolidge; F D Lyon on Hoover's eligibility, D 23, 18:2, 7
Sen Fess backs Sen F Willis; Ark starts Hoover boom, D 24, 7:4, 8
Boom for F B Kellogg started in Minn, D 24, 16:2
M Jacobstein says Reed is not taken seriously in South, D 25, 15:7
Apprehension over Smith's popularity, D 25, III, 1:8
Gov Spaulding wants N H pledged for Hoover at natl convention, D 26, 24:5
Hoover second in choice poll in Pathfinder; Sen Nye thinks C Curtis the likely winner, D 28, 15:1, 3
F B Kellogg says he is not a candidate; Pittsburgh plans campaign for A W Mellon, D 29, 17:2, 3
N J plans, D 29, 17:4
Eds on Hoover's silence; Sen Nye's statements, D 29, 22:2, 4
Mellon says he is not a candidate when Pittsburgh boom is repted, D 30, 3:4
Ed on movements to boom Mellon and Kellogg, D 30, 18:1
Sen Edge favors Hoover, D 31, 1:4
Curtis for Pres Club formed in N Y C, D 31, 13:1
See also Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign; Repub Party—Natl Convention
Sens, U S—Sen Johnson names himself as only Sen not wanting Presidency, N 11, 3:3
Possible candidates; T R Marshall's quip recalled, N 27, III, 1:4
Slogans—Choose Coolidge urged by C L Underhill, O 7, 3:6
Straw Votes—Farm Journal poll, N 17, 4:4
Results of Natl Republic's poll of editors and political leaders, N 20, 1:8
Pathfinder finds that Smith and Coolidge lead, D 28, 15:1
Tariff Issue—Dem leaders see it injected by controversy of U S and France on reciprocal tariff, O 5, 5:2
Ed, O 5, 26:1
Views of J H Lewis, O 12, 4:2
Sen Copeland's views, N 22, 20:4
Third Party—R V Oulahan sees little possibility of one being formed, D 18, III, 1:8
Third-Term Issue, see Coolidge, C—Presidential Campaign of 1928
Vice Pres—H C Wallace suggests Mrs W Wilson for Dem nominee, O 6, 4:5
Ed, O 10, 20:1
J H Lewis predicts Dems will draft G W Norris; sees H C Hoover Repub candidate, O 12, 4:2
Gov Moody of Tex boomed for Dem nomination, N 27, III, 6:7
Bklyn Repubs start Wm M Calder boom, D 11, 23:1
A V Donahey, in lr to Christian Herald, says he will not run, D 14, 14:1
Ed, D 14, 28:2
Water Power Issue—Discussed in feature article by F Bohn, O 30, X, 1:2
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1932—Speculation on Pres Coolidge's candidacy, N 20, 2:5
PRESS, Robt—Will marry L Aepfler, N 22, 31:2
PRESS, see Freedom of the Press; Journalists and Journalism; Newspapers
PRESS Photographs, see Photography
PRESSED Steel Car Co—Recapitalization plans, O 5, 42:3
Pres Hoffstot on stock split-up rumor, N 2, 38:3
G J Whelan announces stock split plan, N 11, 35:6
Recapitalization plans, N 18, 38:2
Stockholders' meeting postponed, D 13, 50:7
Recapitalization approved, D 29, 33:3
PRESSER, Izzy—Loses appeal against revocation of parole, N 19, 8:5
PRESSING of Clothes, see Electrical Appliances—Presser
PRESTO, Jos, see Siegel, J
PRESTON (Mrs), Frances Cleveland—Entertained at luncheon of Olney (Pa) branch of Needlework Guild, O 14, 30:4
PRESTON, H Clay—Death, D 11, II, 7:4
PRESTON, Thos Ross—Elected Pres of Amer Bankers' Assn, career, O 27, 12:1
On business conditions in U S, O 24, 23:2
On banking, industry and taxation, at dinner in his honor given by Amer Inst of Banking, N Y C, D 20, 44:2
PRESTON, Truman H, see Census—N Y State, O 21
PRESTWIDGE, Herbert—Taxicab stolen; cab recovered, but thief escapes, N 28, 23:4
PREVOST, Marie—Recovering from minor operation, O 7, 16:1
See also Harlan, K
PRIAL, Frank J—Charges that C L Craig took fee from prison keepers to ask N Y C Estimate Bd for pay rise for them, O 6, 5:2
Will investigate C Rhode's charges on award of Purchase Dept contracts, N 1, 29:4
PRIBITCHEVITCH, Svetozar—Protests against anti-Yugoslav demonstrations in Italy, in Chamber, N 24, 20:2
PRICE, Chas, Sr, see Masterson, E
PRICE, Charlie—Death, D 29, 23:5
PRICE, Clair, Feature articles on—Beavan, Margt, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, D 18, X, 8:1
Darwin's home in Kent to become a shrine, O 2, IX, 2:1
Edward Albert, Prince of Wales, D 4, XI, 7:1
Epstein, J, O 23, IX, p 7
Juliana, Crown Princess of Netherlands, O 23, V, p 15
Kenya Colony hunts lions with terriers, O 30, V, 18:2
Lotteries in Spain, D 18, IX, 17:1
Stonehenge, O 16, IX, 15:1
Westminster Abbey, D 4, XI, 11:1
PRICE, Jno—Kills wife, daughter and self, D 13, 16:5
PRICE, Jno H—Made Lt in N Y C Fire Dept, O 14, 28:7
PRICE, Kathleen Marshall, see Bryan, J McK
PRICE, M Eliz—Joint exhib with F W Gotthold, D 18, IX, 12:8

PRICE, Michl, see Ireland—Republicans
PRICE, Ray McCarthy, see Hall (Mrs), F
PRICE, Roscoe C—He and wife fight for custody of child in divorce case; counsel for Mrs Price alleges Z Gale wants to adopt child, N 2, 18:3
PRICE, Walter, see Coney Is Bank of Bklyn
PRICE, Wm Whitney—Death, O 25, 29:4
PRICE Bros & Co, Ltd, see Fraser Cos, Ltd
PRICE Fixing, see Agricultural Products
PRICE Maintenance—Reprs of druggists' assns protest order proposed by Federal Trade Comm to prohibit propaganda for it, O 6, 40:2
PRICES—Decrease—Mail order house catalogues show lower prices, D 31, 24:2
France—Sept index, O 17, 34:5
Oct Index, N 14, 31:3
Gt Britain—Sept index, O 10, 30:3; O 17, 34:3
Oct index, N 7, 33:2; N 14, 30:3
Nov 30 index, D 3, 28:2; D 4, II, 14:2; D 19, 36:4
Stability—Sec Hoover on maintenance in 1927, D 2, 8:4
Statistics—Bur of Labor Statistics gives wholesale index figures for Aug based on basic valuation of 1926 instead of 1913, as previously used, O 4, 46:4
Oct 1 index, O 4, 46:2; O 5, 44:2
Aug 15 to Sept 15, O 20, 48:6
Wholesale commodity levels for Sept, O 28, 30:4
Oct index, N 3, 44:6
Dun's index of Nov 1, N 4, 37:5
Wholesale index for Oct, retail for mo to Oct 15, N 19, 29:5, 6
Dec 1 commodity index, D 3, 28:6
Nov index of commodity groups, D 6, 50:4
Bur of Labor Statistics' index for Nov, D 18, II, 9:2; D 18, II, 15:6
See also Cost of Living
PRICHARD, Geo C—Death, D 3, 15:5
PRIDE of Detroit (airplane), see Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F
PRIDE of Judea Orphans' Home, East N Y—Small fire, D 11, II, 1:4
PRIEST, Esther, see Gerbig, H F
PRIEST, Irving A—On action of Sudbury, Mass, Repub Town Com to make Coolidge Pres for life, N 30, 1:2
PRIEST, Miriam, see Koch, G C
PRIESTS, Roman Catholic, see Roman Catholic Ch—Clergy
PRIKESCH, Rita, see Siesel, B A
PRIMARIES, Direct—H W Johnson warns against abolition, O 5, 8:3
Me situation on eve of election to decide on continuing system, O 16, VIII, 1:8
Me defeats repeal, O 19, 1:6
Ed, O 20, 28:1
Official returns in Me, O 26, 5:6
Judge Fisher holds Ill primary law unconstitutional, N 11, 3:2
Changes proposed in Mass by Joint Special Com on Election Laws, D 4, III, 1: 5
PRIMARY Elections, see Elections; **and** subhead Elections under names of States
PRINCE, L Ward—On bldg activity in Westchester along Hudson River, O 23, XII, 19:8
On proposed selection of site for airport in Westchester Co, N Y, N 13, XIII, 18:3
Oct survey on Westchester Co bldg operations, N 20, XIII, 18 2
On bldg activity in Westchester Co for 1927-8, D 18, XII, 2:7
PRINCE, Leopold—Elected N Y C Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:5
PRINCE, Morton—Vs A P Weiss on emotions, at Wittenberg College symposium, O 21, 13:3
PRINCE, Norman, see Lafayette Escadrille
PRINCE & Whitely—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
PRINCE GEORGE Hotel, N Y C—M Turner and E McManus, guests of honor at luncheon in honor of their 40 yrs service as waiters, D 30, 3:2
PRINCE of Wales (S S)—In collision with yacht, near Isle of Wight, D 24, 5:5; D 25, 18:8
PRINCE St—Pres Monroe Bldg sold for $1,080,000, D 15, 53:3
PRINCESS Eliz Hostel—Gets £1,000 from Mrs H A Strong, N 12, 30:5
PRINCESS XENIA (airplane), see Aeronautics—England-India Flight
PRINCETON, N J—Dist Election Bd denies it is legal residence of Princeton Univ students for voting, O 21, 4:4
Parties protest Election Bd's ban on student voting, O 25, 9:3
Students lose appeal for vote, N 4, 4:4
Mayoralty contest between B F Bunn, Repub, and O J Turner, Dem, N 6, II, 1:7
E A Stephens, Treas of Hun School, held on charge of perjury after swearing Princeton was his legal residence in elections, N 9, 8:3
Bunn elected Mayor, N 10, 4:1
Community Chest drive, D 1, 22:4
$150,000 voted for schools, D 23, 14:4
Community Christmas service, D 26, 16:1
PRINCETON (N J) Bank and Trust Co—Addition opened, N 27, II, 14:5
E W Kemmerer made a director, D 11, II, 15:2
Divds, D 25, II, 8:7
PRINCETON Community Chorus—Gives Saint Saen's Christmas oratorio, D 12, 30:7
PRINCETON Community League—Appeal for funds, D 5, 25:7
PRINCETON (Ill), Gas Co, see Foshay, W B, Co
PRINCETON Hosp—Plans for dedication, D 10, 4:2
PRINCETON Junior High School—Collects clothing for Ky flood sufferers, N 20, 28:2
PRINCETON Securities Co—Organized, N 25, 34:3
PRINCETON Univ—Automobiles, Students' Use—Summer school work aided by ban, O 2, II, 11:1
Awards and Prizes—Mrs G B Covington founds mathematics prize, D 1, 10:3
"Bogie" Standard—System proves spur to scholarship, N 6, 22:1
Chapel—Exterior pulpit given by Mrs F Brooks Aten, O 2, II, 11:1
Class Officers—Elected, N 6, 29:5
Cleveland, G, Memorial Tower—Signatures in guest book, N 20, II, 4:2
Daily Princetonian—Staff elected, D 15, 14:4
Dean—J Slagle appt asst to Dean Gauss, O 28, 25:2
Debates—Team for contest with British Union picked, O 25, 23:3
Loses to British team on issue of Democracy, N 8, 24:3
Dormitories—Lockhart Hall nears completion, N 28, 3:4
Elections, see Princeton, N J
Endowment Fund—$6,973,037 raised, N 19, 19:3
Engineering Soc—Election, O 27, 17:2
Enrolment—Listing by States and foreign countries, N 10, 9:3
Rept of director of Admissions; percentage of freshman with high school training, N 13, II, 4:3
Statistics of freshmen's parents, N 22, 2:3
Expenses of Students—Ed in Daily Princetonian N 8, 24:3
Faculty—Establishment of retiring allowance endowment fund to be aided by transfer of war bonuses of Princeton veterans, O 2, II, 11:1
Geology—Dr Field and C Breuer plan explorations at Andros Is, Bahamas, D 11, II, 7:3
Gifts and Bequests—G Jones adds $200,000 to family bequests, for chair in physical research, O 2, 16:1
Anon gift of $150,000 for Chair in Geography, O 28, 25:1
H S Carter's bequest for extra cost of education, N 23, 5:2
Graduate School—Dean West resigns; Col A Trowbridge succeeds him, O 28, 25:1
Library—Keeps open until midnight, O 9, II, 1:2
Increased demand for books, D 18, II, 5:5
Liquor, Use of, see Prohibition—Princeton Univ
Log College (forerunner of Princeton), see Log College
Museum—W F Stohlman identifies stained glass window as 13th century masterpiece from Chartres Cathedral, N 20, II, 5:1
Philadelphian Soc—Community chest drive, D 1, 22:4
Scholarships and Fellowships—War memorial awards, O 5, 3:2
Princeton Club of N Y awards 5, O 20, 16:3
Regional awards, O 26, 29:2
Rept of Dean West of Graduate Col, N 21, 18:5
Senior Promenade, O 29, 21:1
Student Council—Replaces Senior Council, O 4, 35:1
Election, O 7, 4:5
Officially recognized by Trustees, O 28, 25:2
Students' Behavior—Compared with that of 25 yrs ago by veteran engineer of Princeton Junction train, D 9, 3:6, 5
Summer School—Improvement in students' work due to auto ban, O 2, II, 11:1
Theatre Intime—Presents Caesar and Cleopatra, N 6, IX, 2:1
Theological Seminary—5 Faculty members send resolution to Dr W O Thompson, ex-Moderator, condemning Presb General Assembly's report, O 20, 4:4
Dr Machen defends stand; views of Dr H A Gibbons, O 21, 10:4
Dr Machen, in pamphlet sent to Presb clergy, pleads for reversal of Genl Assembly's reorganization order, D 8, 14:4
10th annual meeting of Alumni of N Y and vicinity; officers elected, D 10, 17:4
Triangle Club—Plans for Christmas tour; election of officers, N 17, 22:2
Cast for Napoleon Passes, N 20, 29:1
Special train chartered for Christmas tour, D 5, 26:6
Patronesses for Napoleon Passes, D 8, 27:6
Presents Napoleon Passes, D 21, 29:2
Trustees—Meeting, O 28, 25:1

PRINCIPAL Theatres Corp of Amer—S Lesser forms nation-wide movie theatre chain for houses in small cities, N 11, 20:5
PRINCIPESSA MAFALDA (Italian S S)—Sinks off Brazil; rescues by S S Formosa and 3 other vessels, O 26, 1:4
Estimate of passengers saved; rescue work of steamers Formosa, Empire Star, Mosella, Rosetti and Alhena; tales of survivors; history of ship, &c.; illus, O 27, 1:8
E Galterio thought to have been only New Yorker on board, O 27, 2:3
Loss may pass 300; Mosella's log quoted on rescue; Italian Red Cross directs aid, O 28, 1:7
961 survivors landed; their stories; G Grenade quoted, O 29, 5:2
Death toll put at 314 in final figures by Navigazione Generale Italiana, N 2, 27:2
Stories of heroism and cowardice told by H Rowlands, N J Synnott and other officers of Empire Star, N 15, 7:1
Wreck starts move by British Govt to revive Titanic Conf for discussion of safety of ocean travelers, N 14, 43:2
PRINDLE, E J—On changes in salaries of Patent Office employes, at meeting of Amer Engineering Council Administrative Bd in N Y C, O 21, 2:3
PRINGLE, Arth—S on Ch of England, at meeting of Fed Council of Churches of Christ in America, N Y C, N 26, 18:1
PRINGLE, Hy F—Feature article on R F Wagner, N 20, X, 5:1
PRINGLE, Jas S—Death, O 13, 25:4
PRINGLE, Wm, see Albany, N Y, N 16
PRINTARTS Bldg, Inc—Buys 45th St loft site, N 15, 52:1
PRINTERS—N Y Printers get wage increase in new working agreement, D 25, 12:4
125 chapels vote on agreement, D 31, 19:5
PRINTERS' Ink, see Newspapers—Advertising
PRINTING—Natl Economic Plans, Inc, loses suit vs P Seibel for payment of alleged illegible printing of Christmas advertising, O 27, 51:1
PRINTS, see Color Prints
PRIOLEAU, Phil—Engaged to R Morris, O 25, 25:3
PRISCO State Bank of N Y—Deposits as of Nov 15, N 21, 38:5
Statement, N 21, 39:8
Capital increase planned, D 22, 35:2
Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor
PRISON Ships, see Success (Convict Ship)
"PRISON Sunday"—Designated by Amer Prison Assn, O 23, III, 6:3
PRISONS—Escapes from—Cal—Folsom—9 killed and 20 wounded in general escape plot; 1,200 convicts fight Natl guardsmen and police, N 25, 1:1
See also Folsom Prison
Germany—Cottbus Prison—H Sandowski, alias J Reider, recaptured in Berlin, O 17, 5:4
Ill—Williamson Co Jail—H Dungey, Birger gangster, held on charge of murdering L Worsham, breaks jail, N 10, 9:5
Kan—Penitentiary, Lansing—E S Robbins and W Foster, O 2, II, 1:2
N J—Trenton State Prison; A Cano escapes, N 19, 2:4
N Y City—Randall's Is—W McLoughlin, guard, dies from blows given by D Frazer, prisoner, in attempt to escape; Frazer held on homicide charge, N 11, 11:1
N Y State—Clinton Prison, Dannemora—Plot to ship arms to members of Whittemore gang nipped; L Kraemer said to have stabbed alleged informer; statement by Comr of Corrections Kieb, N 10, 1:2
Sing Sing Prison—7 indicted for plots, O 25, 10:2
See also Sing Sing Prison
Suffolk Co Jail, Riverhead, L I—A Place attempts jail delivery; K Conning charged with delivering saws in loaf of bread, D 28, 25:6
See also Suffolk Co Jail, N Y S
Westchester Penitentiary—G Bennett escapes from road gang, D 25, 15:3
Pa—Scranton Prison—P Bishie, escaped prisoner, hunted in Germany, N 10, 44:2
Germany—5,000 receive clemency in honor of Pres von Hindenburg's birthday, N 11, 1:2
Naval Prisons, see U S—Navy—Prisons
N Y City—D O'Reilly, promoted to head keeper at Riker's Is for bravery during jail break attempt at West Side Prison, demoted for failing to pass civil service test, O 10, 1:2
E Ellinson denies that O'Reilly failed civil service test, O 13, 21:6
Group of women, headed by S I Loeb, asks City for new detention house for women, O 18, 12:3
Com examines east side site for women's prison; statement by S I Loeb, N 1, 11:6
Comr Patterson says better site than Jefferson Market could be found for women's prison, N 3, 20:4
Dept of Justice concerned over order of Comr Patterson not to admit Federal prisoners because of overcrowded condition, N 27, 23:4
Overcrowding makes housing of Federal prisoners a problem, N 29, 7:1
N Y State—Overcrowded, N 14, 11:1
Westchester Co officials appear before Comm of Correction in discussion of alleged illegal classification of women prisoners at White Plains Jail, N 16, 12:6
Gov Smith names com to pick site for new one, N 17, 27:2
Gov Smith on overcrowding, D 8, 1:3
Rept of sub-com on penal institutions of N Y S Crime Comm, D 14, 24:2
Nicaragua—Capt Gladden of U S Marine Corps, appt Maj in Guardia Nacional in Managua to reform prison system, O 23, 3:4
Russia—Impressions of R N Baldwin, O 23, II, 1:2
U S—U S Repr Boylan offers resolution in House for investigation of conditions, D 6, 5:6
See also names of specific prisons, as Tombs Prison
PRITTWITZ-GAFFRON (Baron), Friedrich Wilhelm von—Opposition to his appt as German Amb to U S, N 2, 7:1
Appt said to have approval of U S State Dept and Reichstag Com, N 3, 10:2
Ed, N 3, 26:3
Pres von Hindenburg ratifies appt, N 4, 7:2
Will be guided by von Maltzan's policy; career, N 6, 28:3
S on world cooperation, at Amer Club in Berlin, D 22, 5:4
PRIVATE Schools—N W Ayer & Co's survey, N 18, 14:3
PRIVY Council, see British Empire
PRIZE Fights, see Boxing
PROBATION System for Criminals, see Crime and Criminals—Probation
PROCHNIK, Edgar L G—S at M Reinhardt reception at Empire Theatre, N 23, 12:2
PROCTER (Mrs), Marjorie Easton Woodhouse, see Leidy, C R
PROCTER, Wm Cooper—Calls on Pres Coolidge; says country favors renomination, N 19, 2:4
PROCTER and Gamble Co—P Fitzgerald, gateman, 1 of 3 employes elected to Bd of Directors, O 14, 45:2
Divd, O 19, 44:1
Offers to buy stock of W Waltke & Co, N 22, 41:3
Plans financing for purchase of W Waltke Co, St Louis, D 13, 42:6
See also Colgate & Co
PROCTOR, F C—Opposes any form of Govt restriction of oil production, O 20, 42:4
PROCTOR, Hy Hugh—Sermons on: Faith, O 3, 26:3
Gratitude, N 21, 30:1
PROCTOR, Jno—Death, D 9, 25:3
PROCTOR, Jno Claggett—On story of B Frietchie, N 4, 2:4
PROCTOR, Thos, & Son—Wins contract for bldg Bradley Beach bulkhead on 1c lower bid, D 29, 8:2
PRODUCE Exch, Liverpool—Christmas and New Year holidays, D 14, 52:1
PRODUCE Exchanges, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 23
PRODUCT Integraph ("Thinking Machine")—Invented by V Bush and aides, O 21, 1:4
PRODUCTION, Industrial, see Industry
PROFESSIONAL Bldg, Mount Vernon, N Y—Stock issue, D 21, 33:4
PROFESSORS, see College Professors
PROFFITT, Chas G—Marries R C Lohman, O 23, II, 4:1
PROFILE Mt, N H—Feature article on repair of the Old Man of the Mt, the Great Stone Face, D 25, VIII, 16:4
PROFIT Sharing—Borden Co's plan upheld in decision by N Y S Supreme Court in case attacking it brought by stockholder, O 12, 37:2
E C Calkins calls them by-products of good-will, N 2, 9:2
Plan for Jamaica banana dealers, D 7, 44:3
N Y Title and Mortgage Co announces payments, D 15, 41:2
See also Employes' Stock Holdings
PROFITS—Standard Statistical Bur repts totals in industry for 9 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 12:4
R M Hudson on sources in 1928, D 25, III, 6:1
PROGRESSIVE Party—R H Elder on plans of N Y group to back G W Norris for Pres, O 14, 8:4
PROGRESSIVE Retailers Assn, Inc—Buyers' rept, D 26, 38:1
PROHIBITION—Alaska, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
Alcohol Mystery, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Alcoholic Content of Liquor—Several employes of Cal Vineyards Co and United Vineyards Assn freed of conspiracy charge by Ind court for selling grape juice which later developed high alcoholic content, D 2, 6:1

PROHIBITION—(Continued)—

Alien Bootleggers—U S Circuit Court to decide if breaking law is moral turpitude in case of N Skremetta, whose deportation is sought, O 3, 27:2

Amer Legion Poll—Natl Comdr Spafford says one will be taken of Legion and its auxiliary, D 9, 1:4
Poll to be "purely informatory," says E E Spafford, D 10, 7:3
J A Drain, ex-Natl Comdr, says Spafford's announcement of poll was unauthorized and against policy of Legion; posts protest poll, D 11, 22:1
Spafford denies ordering poll, D 12, 3:3
Spafford rescinds suggestion, D 13, 1:4
Ed, D 13, 28:4

Anniversary—Natl Anti-Saloon League plans celebration of 8th, D 28, 10:1
Westchester Co Council of Churches may issue endorsement of law, D 30, 10:2

Anti-Prohibition Organizations—Dinner of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment in N Y C, O 20, 31:7
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment repts 7 mos' expenditures and gifts, O 27, 11:2
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment and Rev J Empringham deny O S Poland's charge that Empringham is in Assn's pay, O 28, 12:4
Anti-Prohibition League of America formed in Ind, N 11, 48:3
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment praises Sen Borah's stand on repeal, N 13, 20:8
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment begins drive for natl referendum on prohibition; seeks Federal tax on non-intoxicating beer, N 29, 1:6, 7; N 29, 3:2
Members of Union League Club resent its use for anti-prohibition discussion, N 30, 1:4
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment admits canvass of Cong does not indicate much legislation toward modification, D 3, 3:2
Voluntary com of N Y C lawyers launch fight among N Y S bar assns for modification of the Volstead act or repeal of 18th Amendment, D 11, 22:3
E F Wilbur on plans of the Cal unit of the Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment for campaign to place wets on Dem and Repub delegations to natl convention, and for natl referendum, D 11, III, 2:6
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment repts liquor casualties for 1920-27, D 26, 20:4
See also Prohibition—Referendum

Army, see Prohibition—N Y S—Plattsburg (for Plattsburg Barracks situation)

Automobiles—H C Kresge's car seized with whisky in Detroit, N 24, 28:6

Bahama Is—Anglo-Amer liquor treaty involved in trial of C H Nesle, Amer, in Supreme Court of Bahamas on charges connected with alleged seizure in British waters of B C Backus's motor boat; British authorities charge conspiracy to use Cat Cay as U S Coast Guard base; seek extradition of Coast Guardsman Christensen, N 6, III, 8:1

Bail—U S Atty Tuttle's bail bond investigation causes difficulty in housing Federal prisoners in N Y C, N 29, 7:1
W McAdoo commends Tuttle's action, N 30, 24:8
Policemen tell of bondsmen's practice of substituting "proxy" defendants, at hearing in Tuttle investigation, D 8, 36:3
J Greenfield testifies in Tuttle inquiry; bonding cos signify willingness to grant arbitrary power in supervising bail bonds for Federal prisoners, D 15, 27:1

Baltimore & Ohio R R, see Prohibition—Search and seizure, D 10

Beer Conspiracy—Federal Judge Inch begins trial of J J Dunne and others on charge of making beer in Manor Brewery on S I, O 14, 10:3
Judge Inch dismisses conspiracy indictment; scores Govt's preparation of case; lets defendants plead guilty to possessing beer, O 20, 15:2
J Casmere and A Messane fined; charge against Jos Dunne dismissed, N 17, 51:2

Belgium—Caterers plan protest to King Albert against dry laws, N 8, 12:4

Breweries, see Prohibition—Beer Conspiracy; Prohibition—N J—Orange

Business Men's Conf of Dry Leaders—Meets in Atlantic City, O 6, 10:1; O 7, 6:3
W Russell makes public replies to prohibition survey, O 16, 21:1

Canada—B C and Manitoba coms for control of liquor sales oppose bootleggers, O 2, II, 6:8
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch repts on survey of effect of Ont liquor control law; Ont city officials deny that Amers buy 25% of liquor, O 18, 11:4
Ont liquor control law praised by D B Hanna and Premier Ferguson, feature article, O 30, X, 9:1
Ont liquor law said to be cause of increase in tourists from U S, N 6, II, 5:2
Beaconsfield-Beaurepaire, Que, votes dry, N 9, 18:6
New Brunswick Supreme Court holds Provincial Liquor Control act effective in province, and Can Temperance act no longer in force; comment, N 20, 23:5
Quebec officials seize contraband liquor in Platon, N 25, 6:7
Ontario Liquor Control act in court test, D 23, 15:2
Liquor production trebled in 3 yrs; Govt sues Gooderham & Wortz, Ltd, distillers, for tax, but fails to find record of exports to U S, D 25, II, 16:3

Chemists—Comr Doran will arrest them for testing liquor, D 25, 19:8
M E Marten praises them for testing liquor; criticizes Comr Doran for threat of arrest, D 26, 20:2
Their liquor tests cited as one reason for fewer deaths from poisoning, D 28, 10:3

Christianity, Relation to—J Erskine says a dry cannot be a Christian, D 9, 19:3

Churches' Attitude—Scored by F Doster, O 15, 14:1
L W B Jackman urges it to fight modification of Volstead act, O 17, 30:4
See also Prohibition—M E Ch; Prohibition—P E Ch

Clergy, Attitude of—Assailed by Rev J B Werner, O 20, 31:7
Assailed by Rabbi Fisher, N 5, 22:2
Bishop W T Manning says citizens have right to oppose it, but not to evade it, D 13, 24.1
See also Prohibition—P E Ch

Colleges and Univs—W E Johnson denies students are wet, N 13, II, 2:4
See also Prohibition, with specific college as subhead, e g, Prohibition—Cornell Univ

Confiscation of Liquor, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure

Congressional Action—S Lowman indicates Treas Dept dry unit will ask no legislation, N 22, 31:3
Both sides plan legislation, N 25, 17:4
D L Colvin says its aid to enforcement has been negligible, D 13, 24:2

Conn—Manchester—A Klotzer fined for giving beer recipe with sales of malt and hops, O 25, 11:2
New Haven, **see** Prohibition—Yale Univ (for drinking at games)

Constitutionality, see Prohibition—Legality

Corn Belt—Dry laws unenforced, D 25, III, 1:7

Cornell Univ—Cornell Sun urges curb on college bootleggers, O 1, 17:2

Cost of Enforcement—Asst Sec of Treas Lowman will not ask increased sum from Cong for 1929, O 25, 20:2

Crime, Effect on—Views of I Brown, N 5, 18:7
V H Claverton blames prohibition as cause of crime increase in U S, N 27, III, 1:5

Cycles—A G Fox on "waves" in history of dry law, O 10, 9:1

Czechoslovakia—Total Abstainers Soc repts progress in fight on alcohol, D 18, X, 8:4

Damage Suits, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y State

Death Rate—Women's Christian Temperance Union cites decline, N 30, 6:1

Dem Party's Attitude—O S Poland assails silence at N Y S convention, O 17, 2:6
W M Calder says N Y organization is against enforcement, O 20, 3:5
L La Cose on injection of issue in Mo's Senatorial campaign, D 11, III, 7:1
T H Reed says it will be barred from platform, D 16, 24:8
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition

Disposal of Liquor—U S Atty Coles to destroy cargo of S S Bulko, O 11, 7:5
Federal Judge Thacher allots champagne and alcohol seized in N Y dist to Army, Navy and other Govt depts, O 12, 1:5
Bulko's cargo burned, O 13, 9:3
C Feigenspan, Inc, Newark, N J, drains 303,552 gals of beer into sewers, N 1, 3:4

Doctors, see Prohibition—Medical Profession, Attitude of

Druggists, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor

Economic Effects—Praised by Mrs D L Colvin, O 7, 15:3
Savings Bank Journal finds aid to savings light; bankers quoted, D 4, III, 8:3

Editorials on—Sentencing of F Palm to life imprisonment for possessing gin, under Mich law making such sentence automatic on conviction for 4 felonies, O 1, 18:2
Anti-Saloon League drive in N C against Gov Smith for Pres, O 12, 26:1
W E Borah's plan to make it campaign issue, O 19, 26:1
Sen Borah's plan to make it issue in Presidential campaign, O 19, 26:1

PROHIBITION—Editorials on—(Continued)—
F B Willis's views on Repub stand, O 24, 20:2
Dispute between O S Poland of Anti-Saloon League and Rev J Empringham of Ch Temperance Soc of P E Ch, O 30, III, 4:7
Defeat of fee system in dry law violation cases in O, N 10, 24:2
Sen Borah's demand for party stand, N 14, 20:1
Irrepressible issue, N 15, 28:3
Colo election of wet U S Repr, N 17, 24:1
Indictment of Supt Poulson of Anti-Saloon League of N J for libel, and apparent privileges of League, N 25, 20:3
Type of leaders in wet cause; Gov Ritchie and J W Wadsworth cited, D 2, 22:5
Gov Smith speaks out, D 5, 22:1
Education—Extracts from Prohibition in Outline, textbook for youth by Rev E F Johnson and H S Warner, N 17, 2:3
Anti-Saloon League of America sets $5,000,000 budget for 5-yr drive, N 19, 1:6
R J Hopkins will submit plan for public school use to Anti-Saloon League, N 27, III, 2:1
Ed on plans of Anti-Saloon League, D 10, 16:5
Enforcement Agents and Officials—Civil Service—New law expected to end corruption, O 16, X, 8:1
Civil Service Com will keep politics out of appts to dry unit, N 27, 26:2
Drinking by Agents, **see** Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—N Y City
Gambling by Agents—Administrator McCampbell of Buffalo, N Y, dist bars it, O 25, 20:3
General—Assailed by E I Edwards, N 15, 31:3
Impersonators, **see** Swindling—Impersonators
Murders by and of Agents—Article on killings since dry law became effective; C Gundlach's case cited, O 16, X, 8:1
W Goff, alleged rum runner, shot by Coast Guard, O 25, 24:4
E I Edwards assails those by agents; officials dispute his figures, N 15, 31:3
S Lowman answers Edwards; estimates killings at 175 since 1920, N 17, 1:2
N Y City—Administrator Campbell forms padlock squad to work on assigned cases, with right to drink in performing duty; others who drink will be dismissed, O 5, 29:1
Campbell denies his force will be inactive over holidays, D 23, 40:2
See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Under Cover Agents
N Y State—Administrator McCampbell of Buffalo will dismiss any found gambling, O 25, 20:3
A McAndrew appts only 4 for Buffalo dist because of lack of funds for agents, D 9, 19:3
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
Ohio—State Sen Herbert urges resignation of Comr McDonald; charges that D C Stephenson was O agent when arrested on charge of breaking dry law, N 11, 7:2
Pa—R Kinsley is kidnapped by bootleggers, D 9, 19:3
Robbery by Agents, **see** Robberies—N Y City—Octave, C
Schools—Govt school to open in Wash, Nov 1, O 20, 3:3
"D H D" degree awarded to 25, N 19, 1:7
Shooting by Agents—Banned by Comr Doran except in self-defense, O 11, 31:4
Under Cover Agents—F H LaGuardia gives out figures on cost of agents' operation of Bridge Whist Club and A B Bielaski's salary which Controller Gen McCarl disapproved, O 24, 4:2
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery
Enforcement of Law—C S Mackenzie on W E Borah's views on violators of dry law, O 2, IX, 14:4
A C Ritchie calls law futile, O 5, 3:6
J R Williams on length of Regulation 2 of Internal Revenue Bur, O 6, 24:7
A G Fox sees opinion swinging from it, O 10, 9:1
Mrs E A Boole on N Y City's opposition, O 12, 3:4
Called futile by F Doster, O 15, 14:1
Some corruption admitted in "Prohibition in Outline," book by Rev E F Johnson and H S Warner, N 17, 2:3
S Lowman indicates that prohibition unit will not ask any legislation in next session of Cong, N 22, 31:3
Controller Gen McCarl objects to use of enforcement funds for furnishings of dry unit office; Treas Dept disagrees, N 25, 14:5
Miss E Booth sees gains, N 27, 21:3
Prohibition Bur plans quiet, orderly enforcement, D 1, 7:3
S by Gov Smith, D 3, 1:8; D 5, 22:1
Gov Ritchie considers federal legislation encroachment on State's rights, D 4, 29:4
Annual rept of operations of Dept of Justice by U S Atty Gen's office, D 6, 10:2
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:8
Anti-Saloon League will ask party pledges on prohibition enforcement, D 9, 1:5
E B Jenks may introduce measure prepared by the N Y S League of Women Voters to Assembly, D 10, 9:2
W L Martin on the reason for its breakdown, D 22, 22:7
Corn Belt tries many methods, D 25, III, 3:7
U S Atty Gen's office rept on violations for Jan to Nov, inc, D 30, 13:3
Essay Contest, see Essay Contests
Extortion and Bribery—Fla—Govt investigation begun; J E Courtney, former Miami dry chief, arrested, N 29, 3:4
Ill—L B Mason and P Owen on trial for alleged conspiracy to extort bribes, O 25, 2:5
N J—M Elliott, F Macaluso and O Porrazzo held on charge of trying to bribe Asst N J Administrator Kennedy to aid in getting alcohol permit for Legrandre Laboratories, operated by Porrazzo in Newark; Elliott's denial, O 8, 19:5
N Y City—M Pilford, dry agent, held on charge of trying to get sum from F Hermon, N 23, 26:2
Hermon changes charge to disorderly conduct; Pilford gets suspended sentence, N 24, 13:2
Fee System—Anti-Saloon League urges votes for bill by which Mayors and Justices of the Peace will be paid by fees collected from dry law violators, N 7, 4:3
Bill loses in Ohio referendum, N 9, 10:5
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment sees result as blow to Anti-Saloon League, N 10, 3:3
Ed, N 10, 24:2
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch praises O vote, N 21, 7:2
Defeat hurts Gov Donahey's chances for Pres, N 27, II, 1:8
Fines—Judge Clark fines L Totar 10 cents after serving 4 wks in jail for possessing liquor, N 23, 8:5
See also Prohibition—Punishment for Violators of Dry Law, D 5
Fla—Sheriff Bryan of Broward Co, Asst Police Chief Croft of Fort Lauderdale and 17 others arrested on charge of conspiring to break dry law, O 7, 16:2
Enforcement campaign begun by Federal Govt, N 29, 5:4
See also Prohibition—Extortion and Bribery—Fla
Foreign-Born Citizens—Bishop Manning urges new citizens to obey dry law, D 13, 24:1
French Opinions—P Poiret assails it, O 19, 27:1
Ginger Ale for Use with Liquor, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Ginger Ale
Girl Bootlegger, see Prohibition—N J—Burlington
Govt Control of Liquor Industry—P E Ch Temperance Soc com approves J A Danielson's plan, N 11, 48:4
See also Prohibition—P E Ch
Gt Britain—Lady Astor assails "beer barons" in House of Lords, O 14, 22:1
Health, Effect on—Papers read before Amer Public Health Assn convention, O 20, 31:8
History—Article on legal victories for dry law in Federal Courts since it became effective, N 20, X, 9:1
Home Brew—A J Volstead, as legal adviser to Northwestern dry unit, temporarily enjoined in move to stop sale of materials for making it, O 11, 31:5
A Klotzer fined for giving beer recipe with sale of malt and hops, O 25, 11:2
Home Search, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
Illicit Stills—Miss C Truette and 4 men held in N Y C under law of 1871 on charge of operating unregistered still, O 20, 14:4
Irish potheen makers said to have come to U S to distill moonshine, O 22, 4:6
Electrically operated one seized in Bklyn, N 12, 3:6
See also Prohibition—R I
Ill—Chicago—Ed on identification of W Noga, dry law breaker, by mustaches, O 22, 16:6
Ind—Anti-Prohibition League of America formed; will seek repeal of Ind enforcement law, N 11, 48:3
4 men accused of conspiracy in selling grape juice, which later developed high alcoholic content, freed, D 2, 6:1
F Hoffman on trial in connection with J Daniels Distillery case, D 24, 26:4
Industrial Alcohol—Asst Sec of Treas Lowman names council to advise Comr Doran on control of output O 1, 2:5
Oct Federal Grand Jury, N Y C, is investigating Judge Goddard's unwitting release from Bklyn Army Base of 700 drums of seized alcohol which R Bech Co, Inc, claimed, O 7, 1:6
U S Atty Tuttle refuses comment on mysterious removal, O 8, 19:8
E Silberstein, Pres of Superior Alcohol Co, Cleveland, O, and 9 others of 112 indicted in conspiracy case plead guilty, O 11, 10:5
C Wiedeman and officials of Wiedman Co of Covington, Ky, and J Stein and B Weil of Anti-Freeze Co of N Y indicted in alleged conspiracy of Wiedeman Co to divert alcohol to N Y, O 20, 16:5

PROHIBITION—Industrial Alcohol—(Continued)—
Federal Judge Runyon postpones Burlington, N J, Industrial Alcohol Co's suit to restrain dry authorities from interfering wih withdrawals, O 25, 27:2
J B Earle, V Johnson, B Bernstein and others indicted on charge of redistilling in Vernon Onion Storage Warehouse, Fla, N Y, alcohol furnished by holders of withdrawal permits, N 1, 2:1
Producers agree to cut 1928 output; Comr Doran says there will be no price increase, N 5, 3:6
H S C on Alcohol Advisory Council's agreement to cut output, N 11, 22:7
Judge Inch grants injunction to Anas Chemical Co to restrain dry agent from reducing withdrawals of alcohol under Govt permits to the extent that it interferes with industry, D 18, II, 2:5
Injunctions, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Injunctions
Internatl Conf for Removal of Trade Restrictions—Protest by wine-growing nations; declaration added to draft of treaty; action deplored by H R Wilson, N 4, 6:1
Internatl Rum Ring—Friends of W V Dwyer thought to have sought revenge for his arrest by slashing E Starace, O 8, 3:4
E Starace, branded and beaten, said to have recognized assailants as connected with W V Dwyer group, O 9, 13:1
Intoxication, Relation to—Rept by Moderation League for 1926; prohibition blamed for increased drinking among boys and girls, D 12, 10:2
Ireland—Potheen makers said to have gone to U S to distill moonshine; drive on illicit stills, O 22, 4:5
Discussion in Ulster House of Commons on Intoxicating Liquor Licensing bill, N 19, 2:6
Jews—Rabbi Fisher on stand, N 5, 22:2
Kan—Kan City jury disagrees in liquor case; women jurors blame men, N 19, 2:8
A H Linger on drinking and voting, N 21, 22:8
Ky—J B Todd is serving life sentence for having half pint of liquor, D 11, 22:6
See also Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Kidnapping of Dry Agents, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents—Pa
Landlords' Rights, see Prohibition—Real Property Rights
Legal Victories, see Prohibition—History
Legality of 18th Amendment—Lr from H W Jessup on violation of Bill of Rights, D 4, III, 5:4
L A Cuvillier plans to place question before U S Supreme Court, D 14, 24:6
Ontario Liquor Control act in court test, D 23, 15:2
Life Sentence for Violation of Law, see Prohibition—Ky; Prohibition—Mich
La—New Orleans situation, N 13, III, 2:1
Md—Leonardstown—Killing of C B Gundlach by dry agent cited in article on killings in dry raids, O 16, X, 8:1
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure
Mass—Boston—Dist Atty Hardy says charges against Chelsea Bank men have been dismissed, D 2, 12:3
Salisbury—H Congdon, ex-Police Chief, and others found guilty of conspiracy to break law, N 27, 27:2
Medical Profession, Attitude of—Attacked as members of Medical Assn of the Gtr City of N Y, L Lambert excepted, uphold use of alcohol, D 20, 20:3
Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor—B Vogel, T Tobach, druggists, and others, indicted on charge of conspiring to use stolen prescription blanks; J R Cogen believed head of group, O 5, 29:1
Vogel and Tobach plead not guilty, O 6, 40:2
Natl Distillers Products Corp plans to place whisky holdings in Amer Medicinal Spirits Corp to centralize legal distribution, O 26, 44:1
Mrs H W Peabody assails medicinal liquor, N 14, 23:8
L C Andrews plan for semi-official distilleries given up, N 22, 31:3
Amer Medicinal Spirits Co formed to acquire assets of 7 distilleries of bourbon whisky held for drug trade, N 24, 38:1
M E Ch—Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals repts on survey of effects of new Ont liquor law; comment by Ont city officials, O 18, 11:4
Bishop urges Methodists to back dry for Pres, N 13, 17:1
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals praises wets' defeat of fee court system in Ohio, N 21, 7:2
Mich—Ed on sentencing of F Palm to life imprisonment for possessing gin, under law authorizing life sentence on conviction for 4 felonies, O 1, 18:2
L A Cuvillier will aid fight to free Palm, N 2, 11:1
Underground brewery found in Detroit, N 11, 48:5
H C Kresge's auto seized with whisky in Detroit, N 24, 28:6
L A Cuvillier heads move to free Palm, N 29, 3:2
See also Prohibition—Real Property Rights
Mistaken Delivery of Liquor, see Prohibition—N Y S—Easthampton, L I
Modification of Volstead Act—Lindsey, B B, favors it, N 20, III, 2:1
Canvass of Cong indicates dry control, D 3, 3:2
See also Prohibition—Churches' Attitude
Montana, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
Morals, Effect on—Assailed by L Purdy, O 27, 14:2
Neb—Omaha Com of 5,000 attempt at dry enforcement, D 25, III, 1:7
Nev, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
N J—Atlantic City resort raided, D 24, 26:4
Bennisville—J Applebee and wife arrested, D 15, 20:5
Bonhamtown—Mrs E Yelenecis, alleged proprietor of Old Fedak Hotel, held on charge that TNT workers at Raritan Arsenal drank at hotel, N 27, II, 6:4
Burlington—B Johnson, girl bootlegger, freed on payment of fine, O 4, 32:4
See also Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Elizabeth—Warrants out for B Dunne, alleged owner of P Breidt Brewery; dry agents rept brewery operating despite revoked permit, N 26, 17:4
Evergreen Lake Farm—Big distilling plant seized; C Hayden and 4 others arrested, O 13, 27:5
General—Sen Edwards claims he made State wet, O 27, 4:5
Gloucester—Alleged brewery seized; 8 arrested, N 23, 6:6
Hackensack—Ice plant raid reveals brewery, N 30, 12:6
Haskell—Still and mash seized in abandoned Du Pont plant, O 20, 14:8
Liquor Seizures—Heads list in annual rept for U S, D 30, 13:3
Madison—F Dalzenti gets writ for return of seized pre-war liquors; finds liquor gone or diluted, N 23, 27:4
Matawan—Mrs G Eustace arrested; intended bootlegging Bahama liquor which she brought from Fla by auto, D 9, 22:2
Ocean Co Jail—Trial of J L Holman on charge of embezzling liquor from jail while Sheriff begins today, O 13, 14:5
Orange—12 indicted on charge of illegally operating Orange Brewery, O 20, 15:3
Trenton—Federal Judge Rellstab withholds sentence on T Kersting in attempt to find man whom he named as head of bootleg ring, O 20, 15:4
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N J Coast
N M, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
N Y C—Arrests, Raids—Blue Hour Restaurant raided, D 10, 18:2
Grade A Bottling Works raided; 6 held; alleged beer seized, N 2, 11:1
Herkimer St, 272, Bklyn—Electrically operated still seized in "Strang's Herkimer Storage Warehouse"; J Carr and A Simpson held, N 12, 3:6
Kissena Blvd, 274, Flushing—Alcohol and "cleaning" equipment seized; J Rizzo held, N 8, 14:6
Maggio (Mrs), R, arrested as blast reveals still, in Astoria, D 11, II, 7:2
"Proxy" Defendants, **see** Prohibition—Bail
Queens—Still at Ridgewood and one at North Woodside raided; 4 men held, N 24, 13:2
Tinton Av, 1,170—Miss C Truette and 4 men held under law of 1871 on charge of operating unregistered still, O 20, 14:4
W 33d St, 221—F Haubrich and 2 others held on charge of possessing whisky, O 25, 20:3
W 35th St—G Malinaro and P Borreau held in police search for stills in bldgs near tenement razed by explosion, O 9, 2:3
W 51st St, 32, restaurant, raided, D 10, 18:2
See also Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y C
Bklyn Army Base, **see** Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, O 7; O 8
Enforcement of Law—Mrs E A Boole says it is only place opposing law, O 12, 3:4
Padlocks, **see** Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law
N Y State—Binghamton—Still found on Pussyfoot Johnson's farm near city, N 28, 5:1
Dismissal of Cases, **see** Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 17
Easthampton, L I—C Roe gives up 100 cases of liquor gotten by mistaken delivery, D 30, 1:4
Enforcement Law—Mrs D L Colvin says W C T U will work for one, O 7, 15:2
H Fish Jr asks N Y S League of Women Voters to work for it, O 15, 7:4
C S Poland assails Repub silence, O 17, 2:6
S by Gov Smith at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, D 3, 1:8
Resolution for State dry law adopted by N Y S League of Women Voters, D 4, 1:4
Comments on Smith's s, D 4, 29:2-4
Ed, D 5, 22:1
E B Jenks is willing to put League of Women Voters' measure before Assembly, D 10, 9:2

PROHIBITION—N Y State—Enforcement Law—(Continued)—
Decision of U S Supreme Court that N Y S troopers need search warrants to seize liquor stirs drys to plan fight for law in 1928 Legis, D 14, 24:4
Anti-Saloon League plans drive at Legis, D 15, 13:5
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
Fla, **see** Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, N 1
Plattsburg, **see** U S—Army—Intoxication
Rockville Centre—Mrs A F Dohme arrested after receiving express package of alleged whisky, O 23, 12:3
Troopers' Action, **see** Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
New Zealand—Drys gain in com action on Premier Coates's Licensing bill in House of Reprs, N 18, 7:1
Newspapers—L W B Jackman assails stand, O 17, 30:4
Wet papers assailed in book Prohibition in Outline, by E F Johnson and H S Warner, N 17, 2:3
Nullification—Assailed by Mrs W Tilton, N 14, 23:8
W E Borah appeals for Repubs to back constitution in s at Yale, N 29, 16:1
See also U S—Constitution (for analogy between enforcement of 14th, 15th and 18th Amendments)
Ohio—Cleveland, **see** Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Enforcement of Law—State Sen Herbert will seek inquiry into methods of Prohibition Dept, Anti-Saloon League and agents; charges agent "framed" a Justice of the Peace in Auglaize Co, N 2, 4:5
Fee System, **see** Prohibition—Fee System
Okla—G A Maud and J C Brown, owners of Caroni Products Co, Bklyn, summoned before U S Comr Wilson on charge of violating old Indian Territory law by sending in liquid that could be used in alcoholic beverage, N 16, 42:8
U S Comr O'Neill orders H Bennett of Arcadia Drug Co and L Winston of Bordwin Co removed to Okla for trial under old law, N 19, 2:6
Padlock Provision of Law—Complaint Service by Mail, **see** Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—N Y C, N 5
Ginger Ale and Materials for Use with Liquor—U S Supreme Court upholds conviction of W R Rothbein and M Fritzel, Chicago cabaret managers, for supplying patrons, O 18, 1:6
N Y C Administrator Campbell will enforce rule; warns that lessors can cancel lease of violators, O 19, 30:6
W H Stayton charges Pittsburgh bellhops bootleg mineral water as result of ruling, O 20, 31:6
Ill, **see** Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Ginger ale
Injunctions—Judge Goddard, in case of D Bellis, rules present form does not prohibit possession of liquor by enjoined person at new address, O 20, 31:5
N Y City—Administrator Campbell forms padlock squad of agents to work on assigned cases, O 5, 29:1
Comr Doran backs Campbell's plan, O 11, 31:4
Statistics, O 20, 31:5
Judge Thacher dismisses charge against Waverly Club because of service of complaint by mail, N 5, 20:2
34 places, including Patrician Restaurant, closed in week, D 18, 24:1
J Oechsner, proprietor of De Luxe Restaurant, jailed for defying padlock, D 28, 3:2
A and C Bielecky sue U S Govt for damages for loss of rent while under padlock, D 29, 17:4
Real Property, **see** Prohibition—Real Property Rights
Panama Canal Zone—Col Trent completes inquiry into dispute of Judge Martin and Dist Atty Mitchell over filing information for prosecution of alleged violations, O 17, 22:8
Dist Atty Mitchell dismissed, D 7, 26:2
Pathfinder Poll—Indicates discontent in U S; table, D 28, 15:1
Pa R R, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 10
Photographs, Use of—Ensign Anderson of Cape May, N J, Coast Guard Base takes pictures of rum row ships and men, N 20, II, 2:3
Poison Liquor, see Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
Politics—Group of business and sociological leaders demands statement of Presidential candidates' views and State and Natl platforms, O 7, 6:3
Mrs D L Colvin urges N Y S branch of W C T U to defeat wet candidates, O 7, 15:2
Mgr Belford assails W C T U and Anti-Saloon League opposition to re-election of Judge Haskell, N 6, 26:3
Mrs H W Peabody on plans of Natl Women's Com for Law Enforcement for drive on wet officials, N 6, III, 6:2
Dr S Schulman sees both parties frightened, N 25, 17:1
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment will seek declaration from major parties in platforms, and pledges to result of referendum, N 29, 1:6
Feature article on it as a 1928 issue, D 11, X, 1:1
D A Poling, ed of Christian Herald, asks for enforcement planks in both party platforms, D 12, 10:4
J W Wadsworth is host to congressional and organization leaders who discuss prohibition, D 13, 24:5
See also Anti-Dry League; Anti-Saloon League; Colo—Elections; Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue; Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—Civil Service; Prohibition—Socialists and Socialism
Potato Industry, Relation to, **see** Potatoes
Prayer Meetings, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
Pre-Prohibition Liquor, see Prohibition—Disposal of Liquor
Princeton Univ—Violations at alumni meetings scored by Federal Judge Rellstab, in case against L Ceraso, Univ janitor, O 8, 4:6
P E Ch—Rev C A Livingston charges dry law fails; gives out survey by J A Danielson of Research Com of Ch Temperance Soc of rectors' opinions showing trend against dry law; Soc seeks another solution for liquor control, O 27, 23:1
O S Poland belittles survey; assails Temperance Soc; asks identity of donor of $50,000; charges that Rev J Empringham is on payroll of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment; denial by Empringham and Assn; gift is from estate of Mrs C Garrison, O 28, 12:4
Ed, O 30, III, 4:7
Executive Com of Ch Temperance Soc approves J A Danielson's plan for Govt control of liquor industry; his statement, N 11, 48:4
Empringham denies that com approved Danielson plan; Danielson's reply, N 12, 3:1
Danielson resigns from Ch Temperance Soc, N 13, 7:1
Episc Church Temperance Soc favors wet poll; draft for new dry law not to be Danielson's, D 17, 21:7
"Proxy" Defendants, see Prohibition—Bail
Punishment of Violators of Dry Law—Asst U S Atty Watts repts 32 indictments, N 30, 26:2
Rept by Dept of Justice for yr ended Je 30, 1927, shows 13,617 sentenced to jail, and $42,000,000 collected in fines, D 5, 25:4
U S Atty Gen's office rept for 11 mos, D 30, 13:3
See also Prohibition—Ky; Prohibition—Mich (for Palm case)
Real Property Rights—M Campbell says lessors can cancel lease of violators of rule barring clubs or cabarets from supplying patrons with materials to use with liquor, O 9, 30:6
U S Supreme Court to rule in case of J A Grosfeld and R Caplin, Detroit landlords, whether padlock continues in force after offending tenants' eviction, O 25, 20:2
Owners of padlocked places in N Y and San Francisco may sue Govt for rent, N 9, 20:3
Referendums—A G Fox, Pres of Moderation League, Inc, on League's study of 1926 votes, O 10, 9:1
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment plans drive for one in 1928, N 29, 1:6
Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment opens $3,000,000 drive, N 30, 1:4
F S Scott ridicules $3,000,000 campaign, N 30, 12:3
Ed, N 30, 24:3
N Y Anti-Saloon League will fight Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment if Assn makes results of referendum legal binding to candidates, D 1, 3:3
J S Frelinghuysen favors State referendum, D 6, 6:1; D 9, 24:4
F Schwarz suggests method, D 11, III, 5:3
L Cuvillier suggests that Natl constitutional Liberty League for the Repeal of Modification of the 18th amendment take over proposed Amer Legion prohibition poll, D 12, 3:3
P E Ch Temperance Soc supports plan of Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment for natl poll, D 17, 21:7
See also Prohibition—Amer Legion Poll; Prohibition—Pathfinder poll
Repeal of 18th Amendment—Rev J B Werner will work for it, O 20, 31:7
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act changes name to Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment; backs campaign for action by States, N 3, 10:2
Urged by D F Malone; opposed by W Johnson debate, N 11, 48:2
Women's Com for Repeal gives out ltr from Sen Borah on preference to violation or nullification, N 12, 2:1
Assn Against Prohibition Amendment praises Borah, N 13, 20:8
Borah demands that parties demand enforcement or face repeal, N 19, 1:8

PROHIBITION—(Continued)—
Repub Party's Attitude—O S Poland assails silence at N Y S convention, O 17, 2:6
R S Copeland charges Harding and Coolidge Administrations with insincerity, O 21, 4:2
J W Wadsworth will push wet platform if he wins as delegate to convention, N 29, 16:4
Wets' use of Union League Club resented, N 30, 1:4
Ed, N 30, 24:3
N Y S Anti-Saloon League says Wadsworth forfeits party support when he opposes prohibition, D 1, 3:3
T H Reed says it will be barred from platform, D 16, 24:8
Ed on Syracuse victory dinner, D 17, 18:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Prohibition
Restrictive Law, see Moderation League, Inc
R I—Meter readers for the Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co and Pawtucket Gas Co are asked to report stills by repted order of U S Atty Gen Murdock, D 16, 46:2
Citizens oppose meter order; H Mycroft seeks injunctions from U S Court; L Cuvillier will support legal protests, D 17, 4:5
Repr Maynard and meter readers oppose order of Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co, D 18, II, 2:4
Repr Cochran asks Cong to pass act enforcing 4th Amendment as result of meter order, D 20, 13:5
Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric Co head revokes order to meter readers; Murdock denies directing order, D 23, 10:4
Rum Row, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N J Coast
Russia—Drys seek to open fight on vodka at All Union Cong of Working and Peasant Women, O 11, 2:1
S-4 Disaster, Relation to, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4, D 27
Sacramental Wine—New plan for distribution in N Y C, D 21, 14:7
Salvation Army—J M Gibbons challenges Army to produce records showing benefits of law, O 1, 40:2
Savings, Effect on, see Prohibition—Economic Effect
School for Enforcement Agents and Officials, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials—School
Search and Seizure—U S Dist Circuit Court of Appeals reverses Dist Court's conviction of Mrs M Thompson of Charleston, W Va; rules Federal agent present at raid by State agent must obey search warrant laws, O 20, 15:5
Customs Comr Camp urges change in customs regulations to permit confiscation of liquor without court action, O 25, 50:4
U S Supreme Court, in case of O Berkeness, voids Alaska search law; upholds Federal provision barring raids on homes legally possessing liquor, N 22, 31:3
Pa and Baltimore & Ohio R Rs to give Md dry agents free hand in searching cars, and give information, D 10, 19:7
U S Supreme Court in reversing conviction of J Lima and R Gambino in test case for Md, N M, Nev and Mont, rules that N Y S troopers must have search warrant, D 13, 1:3
Gov Smith studies decision on troopers, drys and Federal officers stirred, D 14, 24:4
Ed, D 14, 28:1
Asst Secy of the Treasury Lowman accepts ban on N Y S officers; Asst U S Atty Crowley opens test fight in Utica; charge against S Douglas dismissed in Buffalo as result of Supreme Court ruling, D 17, 8:6
Dismissal of 120 liquor cases in Eastern Dist of N Y as result of Supreme Court's ruling on raids by troopers, D 17, 21:7
Annual rept for U S by Com Doran; N J heads list, D 30, 13:3
Ship Passengers—Bootleggers posing as stewards attempt to sell liquor, N 6, II, 16:8
Smuggling of Liquor—Alice N (fishing boat) seized with cargo for Christmas trade, D 26, 20:3
Ansonia (S S)—Federal Judge Inch hears libel proceedings; W A Nelson asks protection of mortgage, N 8, 10:4
W A Nelson ordered to present mortgage claims, D 7, 55:2
Ship is forfeited to Govt by decision of Federal Judge Inch, D 30, 3:5
Bulko (S S)—U S Dist Atty Coles to destroy $500,000 cargo, O 11, 7:5
Cargo burned, O 13, 9:3
Canadian Border—E H Reo, dry agent, and wife seize cars and ale near Woodbury, Vt, O 7, 56:3
W Goff, alleged rum runner, killed by Coast Guard; boats and ale seized in Niagara River area, O 25, 24:4
F M Hume on the aid of New Brunswick's new Provincial Liquor Control act to Amer customs officers, N 20, 23:5
Statements by Mrs M W Willebrandt in U S Atty Gen's rept show decrease due to Canadian regulations, D 6, 10:2
Caracoli (French Line freighter)—Customs men seize liquor after gun fight at W 57th St pier, N Y C; J Delaty and T Marcel arrested, N 18, 25:5
Coast Guard, **see** Prohibition—Bahama Is: Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—N J Coast
Cuba—Move to curb smuggling to Fla, O 14, 28:3
Customs Stamps—F LaGuardia says cancelled customs stamps are used at N Y piers in catering to "elect" liquor ring, D 17, 21:8
T W Whittle denies LaGuardia charges; office mentioned as office of "traffic manager" is occupied by S Nyquist, Fairy Tale Film Corp, D 18, 9:3
LaGuardia belittles denial on "liquor ring," D 20, 17:3
Eker (S S)—U S Circuit Court of Appeals hears appeal to set aside Judge Meekins's conviction of H Wissel and others on conspiracy charge; Meekins criticized by defense counsel, O 19, 13:1
Asst U S Atty Stichman denies Meekins showed bias, O 20, 31:4
U S Circuit Court sets aside conviction of Wissel, A F Flannery, J A Dinan, E Pickering and E A Ritz; holds Meekins's charge to jury improper, N 15, 4:4
French Colonies—C S Dewey, ex-Asst Sec of Treas, last Summer obtained French Govt's promise of aid against rum-running from St Pierre and Miquelon, O 18, 7:2
Geo Cochran (fishing schooner)—Coast Guard's inspection fails to find liquor, D 17, 21:7
N J Coast—Coast Guard Supt Osborn sees little rum running, O 2, X, 12:7
Ensign Anderson of Cape May Coast Guard Base photographs rum row ships and men, N 20, II, 2:3
Coast Guard cutter captures S C 217 near Elizabethport; $400,000 liquor cargo seized; crew escapes, D 9, 19:1
H C Osborn sees dry holiday, D 25, 7:5
Newton Bay (trawler)—Liquor cargo seized; Capt Nauffts arrested, D 4, 29:6
Prysmzel (German schooner)—Southern Freighters, Ltd, owners, charge Capt Thode with piracy in disobeying sailing orders with resultant capture of ship and liquor off New Orleans, N 19, 35:2
"R I Boston" (sloop)—Seized with liquor in Narragansett Bay, O 22, 3:6
Retrieved Rum Boat—Captured by police; champagne cargo seized; 5 arrested, D 25, 14:4
Rum Runners—Mrs M W Willebrandt in annual rept of U S Atty Gen's office says they are being built speedier, D 6, 10:2
Trader (S S)—Sold by Govt; seized last June under name Turner, N 5, 37:3
Zama (run runner)—Seized with liquor off Ala coast, O 3, 16:5
Socialists and Socialism—V Berger on Socialist Party stand, O 19, 3:4
South, The—Favors it, says L Davidson, D 1, 7:3
State Troopers' Powers, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure, D 13
State's Jurisdiction—A C Ritchie's views, O 5, 3:6
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment backs plan for action on repeal by State conventions, N 3, 10:2
Ed on Gov Ritchie's views, D 2, 22:5
Surveys, see Prohibition—Business Men's Conf; Prohibition—P E Ch
Temperance Orators—Feature article, D 4, V, p 16
Tenants' and Lessees' Rights, see Prohibition—Real Property Rights
Tex—Acting Mayor Wright of San Antonio frees prohibition prisoners arrested by dry agents without warrants; holds city independent; Dist Atty Hartman's comment, N 9, 21:3
Textbook, see Prohibition—Education
Three and Twelve Mile Limit at Sea—F LaGuardia attacks twelve-mile treaty with Gt Britain, D 17, 21:8
Treaties with Foreign Countries—Gt Britain—F LaGuardia attacks Twelve-Mile treaty, D 17, 21:8
See also Prohibition—Bahama Is
Twelve Mile Limit at Sea, see Prohibition—Three and Twelve Mile Limit at Sea
Under Cover Agents, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents and Officials
Union League Club, N Y C, see Union League Club
Vt—E H Reo, dry agent, and wife seize cars and ale near Woodbury on Canadian border, O 7, 56:3
Wash (State)—14 convicted, 22 acquitted in old rum running case, O 25, 20:3
Waves, see Prohibition—Cycles
W Va—Home of C W Osenton, Kanawha Falls, raided, D 10, 1:2
Malt and certain tonics banned from sale, D 22, 24:1
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure

PROHIBITION—(Continued)—
Wis—Ed on dry-wet "Republicans," D 16, 24:2
Women's Attitude—Mrs C C Catt on problems it has revealed for women's organizations, O 5, 12:2
Mrs D L Colvin urges N Y S branch of W C T U to enter politics, O 7, 15:2
Mrs S Bens on Women's Com for Law Enforcement stand on Borah's plan to make dry law an issue, O 20, 3:4
Natl Women's Com for Law Enforcement calls nation-wide meetings to study political candidates' views on dry law, O 23, 29:2
Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act changes name to Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment; plans, N 3, 10:2
Mrs H W Peabody on plans of Natl Women's Com for Law Enforcement on wet office-holders, N 6, III, 6:2
Sen Borah on their chance to force party stand, s under auspices of N Y Com of Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N 13, 20:7
Country-wide prayer meetings for enforcement held under auspices of Women's Com for Law Enforcement; views of speakers at N Y C meeting, N 14, 23:8
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment heckles Sens Borah and Glass on dry stand, N 19, 2:8
Mrs H W Peabody lists organizations of women who will demand candidates pledging law enforcement, N 29, 16:2
N Y S League of Women Voters calls for natl support and urges dry law for N Y S, D 4, 1:4
League of Women Voters will prepare enforcement measure for N Y **Legis, D 10, 9:2**
Walker (Mrs), Jas J, views, D 11, 22:5
See also Prohibition—Repeal (for activities of Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment)
Yale Univ—Conn and New Haven officials plan to curb drinking in motor parties attending football games, O **21, 4:5**
Youth's Attitude—S High speaks on its importance, D 5, 25:1
PROHIBITION Educational League of Bronx Co—Urges voters to register, O 14, 8:1
Offers prize to Bronx public and high school students for essay on Benefits of Prohibition, N **14, 20:8**
PROHME, Rayna—Death, N 22, 4:5; funeral, N 25, 21:4
PROJUAREZ, Humberto, see Obregon, A
PROJUAREZ (Rev), Miguel Agustin, see Obregon, A
PROKOROFF (Mme), Marie, see Morocco
PRONUNCIATION—Some words pronounced 24 ways in Iowa, D 29, 9:2
PROPELLER Club—Meetings, N Y C, O 27, 58:3; N 10, 51:3; D 2, 47:3
Luncheon, N Y C, D 16, 51:2
PROPERTY—Ed on rights of scientists in their discoveries, N 13, III, 4:2
Average French fortune put at $1,000, N 27, III, 3:4
See also Real Estate
PROPERTY Seizures, see Eminent Domain
PROPERTY Seizures in War, see Alien Property Custodian; War Claims
PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC Brush Co—Extra divds, O 14, 45:3; D 14, 50:1
PROSPECT Av—960 financed, N 30, 44:4
PROSPECT Natl Bank & Trust Co of Bklyn—New name for Prospect Natl Bank approved, N 10, 38:5
PROSPECT Natl Bank of Bklyn, see Prospect Natl Bank & Trust Co
PROSPERITY—N M Butler warns of its evils, O 5, 26:8
J P Frey cites unemployment and wages of unorganized workers in refuting "talk," O 7, 29:6
Cabinet members rept to Pres Coolidge that outlook is encouraging, O **10, 1:2**
Seen in West by M Tillier and P de Malglaive, O 14, 51:2
J Simpson optimistic on outlook, O 16, II, 7:3
J E Edgerton says it is a myth among mfrs, O 26, 12:1
Resolution noting it adopted at Amer Bankers Assn convention, **O 27, 12:2**
J Leigh-Wood contrasts U S and Eng, O 29, 28:1
S R Conybeare predicts continuance in 1928, N 1, 17:1
W M Greve on danger of overexpansion, N 13, XII, 1:8
Canadian Pacific Ry bulletin reviews yr in Can, N 13, **III, 7:7**
Pres Coolidge calls it test of Amer people, N 18, 1:1
J J Raskob predicts record in 1928, N 18, 3:1
Father F P Duffy urges tolerance and gratitude for it, N 18, 13:1
W H Rankin's views, N 19, 30:2
Sir G Paish predicts crash throughout world unless U S increases buying in foreign markets, N 21, 42:1
Bishop Manning warns of its perils, N 25, 17:1
I Fisher's analysis of conditions in U S, N 26, 14:8
Feature article on height in U S, illus, N 27, X, p 4
Ed on relation to tariff, N 28, 20:2
H Howard says it must enhance nation's sense of duty, N 28, 24:4
Rept of Sec Hoover for 1927, D 2, 1:1
Shown in predicted Christmas bonuses, D 4, II, 9:2
D S Kimball believes Amer industry will provide it for all, D 6, 9:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 1:4
Ed on views of D S Kimball and Sec Hoover, D 7, 28:4
W H Cliff on relation to tariff, D 8, 28:8
Predicted by C E Mitchell for 1928, D 9, 39:1
C E Mitchell on effect of new Ford car, D 10, 28:2
I Fisher analyzes Sec Hoover's rept, D 12, 25:8
P Mazur on causes in U S, D 18, II, 17:1
Sermon by S M Shoemaker on faith being hurt by prosperity, D 19, 32:2
Continuance predicted by L E Pierson, D 24, 26:3
Repr Oldfield assails Repub Party's claim of its existence, D 26, 25:8
Called myth by Sen Nye, D 28, 15:4
Predicted for 1928 by business and industrial leaders, D 28, 31:2
Increase predicted by C M Schwab, D 30, 33:3
Predicted for 1928 by Sec Mellon, D 31, 8:3
PROSS, Benj F, see Mayfair Dress Co
PROSTITUTION, see Vice; White Slave Traffic
PROTESTANT Charities Fed, see Fed of Agencies Caring for Protestants
PROTESTANT Churches of Switzerland, Fed of, see Fed of Protestant Churches of Switzerland
PROTESTANT Episc Ch—Anglo-Catholic Cong—Bishop Murray will attend, O 25, 23:3
Sessions in Albany, O 26, 30:2; O 27, 14:2; O 28, 3:5
Bishops—Bishop Brent resigns Eur post; Bishop Lawrence to succeed him, N 6, 18:2
Japan, see Holy Trinity Episc Ch, Tokio
Negroes—Aid in celebrating 100th anniversary of laying of cornerstone at All Saints Ch, N Y C, where slaves used to sit in gallery, O 3, 19:5
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Scotland—History reviewed by Rev H E Hill, N 28, 15:2
See also Church of England; Natl Church League
PROTESTANT Teachers' Assn—Luncheon, N Y C, N 20, 12:3
PROTEUS (naval collier), see U S—Navy—Proteus
PROTHRO, Wilson—Marries A L Hall, N 16, 19:5
PROTOGEROFF, A, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with, D 25
PROTOPLASM—J Sharpless on it as cause of cancer, O 30, III, 5:2
PROUT, Jno T—Gets loan on 40 W 27th St, D 6, 53:3
PROUT, Wm C—Annual K of C games in Boston are named for him; A A U provides memorial trophy, D 17, 16:2
PROUTY, Wm—Death, D 14, 36:5
PROVE, Vladimir and Kyril, see Spies—Russia
PROVIDENCE, R I—Gov Pothier will press its advantages as possible terminal for new 4-day ship line, O 22, 35:2
Citizen makes bid for recognition in N Y Times Watch-Tower, D 4, III, 5:7
Bond issue, D 21, 35:1; D 22, 33:4
PROVIDENT Trust Co, Phila, Pa, see Everhart, E E
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd, see Moving Pictures—Gt Britain
PRUDENCE-BONDS Corp—Loans $700,000 on Esplanade Gardens, Mt Vernon, N 9, 45:2
PRUDENTIAL Ins Co of Amer—Mortgage loans for 9 mos of 1927, O 9, XI, 17:6
J T Dorrance elected director, O 11, 46:5
52d anniversary, O 14, 37:2
Mrs J Brown made defendant in suit to void Snyder insurance policies, O 18, 16:2
Asks N Y Supreme Court to permit substitution of Lorraine Snyder's name in suit to cancel policies on life of A Snyder, O 26, 50:1
V M Lewis and J Kerney named as trustees, O 28, 33:4
H C Thompson resigns as controller, N 6, II, 11:3
C Cole, Asst Supt of E 85th St branch, held up, D 7, 18:4
Buys Newark (N J) block, D 10, 32:1
Fielder Corp, broker in Newark, N J, purchase, D 13, 50:2
Divd; Johnson & Higgins to become general agent, D 22, 37:2
PRUETTE, Lorine—Feature article on women in industry in U S, N 6, X, p 4
PRUNES—Important crop in Cal, N 25, 32:3
PRUNIERES, Hy—Notes: Pleyel auditorium, Paris, O 30, IX, 8:7
Theremin's instrument for producing ether wave music, D 25, VIII, 8:7

PRUSSIA—German press comment on Schacht's policy, O 7, 42:3
$30,000,000 loan will probably be withdrawn, O 8, 16:8
Agent General Gilbert and H Schacht agree to loan on assurance it will be used for productive enterprises; will be issued this week, O 11, 42:4
U S State Dept approves flotation of $30,000,000 loan in America, O 12, 39:2
Bond issue, O 13, 36:2; O 14, 35:4
1928 budget estimates, N 20, 16:4; N 21, 34:3
Threatens break with Reich over student voting, D 1, 2:3
Votes Christmas presents for officials, D 9, 11:2
Premier O Braun denies it seeks hegemony, D 11, III, 6:3
Reich plans financial aid for East Prussia, isolated by Polish corridor under terms of Versailles Treaty, D 22, 4:4
PRUSSIAN State Library, Berlin—Called largest library bldg in world, D 18, 31:5
PRYOR, Parmelia—Engaged to J V Reed, N 17, 19:2
G Tunney denies engagement rumors, O 22, 15:2
PRYSMZEL (German schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
PRZYBYSZEWSKI, Stanislaw—Death, N 24, 23:4
PSALTERS—13th century book brings $175,000, D 13, 11:4
PSYCHIATRIC Inst, N Y S, see Medical Centre
PSYCHIATRY—W Hurlburt, author of Hidden, on recent trend toward psychiatric plays, N 6, IX, 2:8
Experts discuss juvenile delinquency and psycopaths at meeting in N Y C of N Y S Crime Comm, N 22, 11:1
PSYCHIC Baseball Club, N Y C—Loses advertising balloon, D 13, 31:8
PSYCHIC Phenomena, see Ghosts; Spiritualism
PSYCHICAL Research Cong, see Spiritualism
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Prof Goldscheider takes issue with Freud, Leyden Lecture, N 13, III, 6:7
S Freud's new book on science and religion, The Future of an Illusion, deplored by followers for dissension it is expected to cause, D 27, 6:2
W A White's address as Pres of Amer Psychoanalytic Soc, D 28, 2:6
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Results of intelligence test in Berlin, N 20, X, 3:7
H C Daly urges school mental tests for detection of "infantile insanity," D 25, 15:3
PSYCHOLOGY—Feature article by T L Bolton on laughter, O 9, VIII, 18:1
Wittenberg College symposium on emotions, O 21, 13:3; O 22, 7:2; O 22, 16:6 (ed)
Feature article by K Dunlap, The mouth reveals emotions, illus, N 13, X, 2:3
Competition among pupils results in inferiority complex, says H J Golding, D 5, 30:2
G B Watson on tests in group thinking, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 27, 18:8; ed, D 28, 22:5
C Ruckmick on tests of emotional experiences; K Dunlap offers new remedy for habits, ss before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:2
Ed, D 29, 22:5
See also Animal Psychology; Child Psychology; Hyslop, Jas H, Foundation, Inc; Mental Hygiene
PSYCHOPATHS, see Crime and Criminals—Mental Responsibility
PUBLIC Bldgs—Spikes set in slabs under Bklyn Federal Bldg windows to stop use by sleepers, O 5, 45:7
Sen Smoot approves plans for Dept of Commerce and Internal Revenue Bur bldgs, N 3, 3:5
Drive on to speed construction of Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
Ed on plan for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 2, 22:5
E L Garvin heads drive for new Federal Bldg to replace N Y C Park Pl Post Office, D 6, 10:4
Comment on Wash program in Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Pres Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:7
R H Weller introduces resolution in House of Reprs on new Federal Court bldg for Manhattan, D 9, 19:5
Lawyers' Club appts com to work for better Federal housing for Manhattan, D 10, 22:4
House Com increases fund for Federal Bldg, D 15, 13:2
Rockland Co Court House, New City, N Y, planned, D 20, 25:3
N Y S buys site for $7,350,000 N Y C office bldg, D 21, 46:3
Guarded in N Y C after police get lr threatening to blow up Criminal Courts Bldg, D 25, 1:2
D M Jones, director of Service Division of Owners' and Tenants' Assns tells of aid to get N Y C Federal Bldg pledged by N Y Reprs and Sens, D 25, II, 3:1
See also Custom House, N Y C; Post-Offices
PUBLIC Dinners, see Dinners, Public
PUBLIC Education Assn—Analysis of N Y C school budget, O 3, 12:2
Pleads with N Y C Estimate Bd for school budget, O 10, 11:2
PUBLIC Health, see Health
PUBLIC Health Nursing, see Natl Organization for Public Health Nursing
PUBLIC Libraries, see Libraries
PUBLIC Natl Bank and Trust Co—Branch at 204th St and Decatur Av authorized, N 3, 44:2
Christmas bonus, D 13, 47:5
Divd, D 16, 43:1
PUBLIC Officials—Ed on use of name on programs without authority, N 19, 16:5
PUBLIC Opinion—J Smith Jr on creation of internatl public opinion by League of Nations, N 19, 3:1
See also Armament Limitation—Public Opinion
PUBLIC School Assn, Boston, see Boston—Schools
PUBLIC Schools, see Schools; **and** names of particular kinds of schools, as High Schools; **and** names of specific schools, as Washington, Geo, High School
PUBLIC Schools Athletic League—Sponsors appeal for $232,267 budget fund for N Y C playgrounds, O 16, II, 1:5
PUBLIC Service Bldg Co of Baltimore—Stock and bond redemption, N 17, 35:1
PUBLIC Service Co of N H—Annual rept, O 31, 31:3
Cuts light rates, N 25, 35:2
Seeks permission for $2,000,000 bond issue, D 22, 33:2
PUBLIC Service Co of Northern Ill—Quarterly rept, O 21, 37:1
PUBLIC Service Co of Okla—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, O 25, 44:4
PUBLIC Service Comm, see under names of States
PUBLIC Service Corp of N J—Sells $6,103,300 stock on first day of campaign, O 4, 43:2
Sept rept, O 27, 44:4
Employes give surprise party for Pres McCarter on his 60th birthday, O 21, 35:1
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 24, 41:2
See also Motor Buses—N J
PUBLIC Service Corp of N Y—Rept for Nov and 12 mos, D 29, 31:2
PUBLIC Service Corps, see Public Utilities
PUBLIC Service Electric and Gas Co—Refunding plans, N 17, 37:4
Bond issue, N 23, 35:4; D 4, II, 13:3
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
PUBLIC Service Ry Co—Stock issue approved, D 25, II, 7:3
See also Rapid Transit—N J
PUBLIC Service Transportation Co, see Rapid Transit—N J
PUBLIC Utilities—Advertising, see Public Utilities—Information
Brazil, see Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos
Bldgs, see Terra Cotta
Colombia, see Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos
Consolidation of Interests—Pres Thompson of United Gas Improvement Co explains policy in union with Phila Electric Co, O 1, 25:3
Phila Dist Court denies plea of J C Colgate for order restraining Phila Electric Co from taking his land by condemnation for Conowingo project, O 7, 3:5
Proposed terms for exchange of stock between Phila Electric Co and United Gas Improvement Co, O 9, II, 15:2
Speculation on possible connection of 2 cos being formed by Pa Water and Power Co for Susquehanna hydroelectric project with Phila Electric—United Gas interests, O 12, 37:5
Phila Electric Trust certificates for exchange for United Gas stock listed on Phila Exch, N 8, 43:5
United Gas Improvement Co seeks Public Service Comm's approval for deal with Phila Electric, N 16, 39:7
Pres Johnson of Phila Electric urges stockholders to exchange stock with United Gas, N 17, 35:2
Phila Electric-United Gas stock exchange, D 1, 43:2
United Gas stockholders approve move, D 8, 43:3
Pa Public Service Comm considers plans, D 9, 39:3
Stockholders sue to prevent Public Service Electric & Gas Co of N J from absorbing controlled cos, D 15, 45:3
Pa Public Service Comm approves Phila Electric-United Gas move, D 21, 41:5
Vote of stockholders of affected cos on Public Service Electric & Gas deal, D 21, 43:1
See also Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos
Constitutional Referendum, see Electric Power—Rates
Customer Ownership, see Southern Cities Utilities Co
Financing of Cos—Total for 9 mos of 1927, O 11, 37:1
Sen Walsh asks Sen investigation of relation to politics, D 18, II, 2:2
Sen refers Walsh "power trust" resolution to Interstate Commerce Comm, D 20, 19:4
Sen Com postpones action until Jan 16, D 21, 44:2
People's Legislative Service leads move to force Sen action on Walsh resolution, D 25, II, 2:7

PUBLIC Utilities—(Continued)—
France, see Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos
Govt Ownership and Govt Regulation, see Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation
Ind, see Ind—Political Situation, N 8
Information—Columbia Gas & Electric Corp makes moving picture of its activities in various States, O 30, II, 12:3
Japan, see Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos, O 4, D 26
Mass, see Public Utilities—Mergers of Cos, N 2
Mergers of Cos—Electric Bond & Share Co acquires utilities in Brazil, Colombia, France and Japan which it proposes to transfer to Amer and Foreign Power Co, subsidiary, O 4, 40:2
W B Foshay Co buys 8 cos to be combined into Public Utilities Consolidated Corp of Ariz, 2 to be operated Public Utilities Kan Corp, subsidiary of Public Utilities Consolidated Corp of Del, O 6, 33:3
W S Barstow & Co of Del, formed by merger of W S Barstow & Co, Inc and W S Barstow Management Assn, Inc, to enter industrial field, O 11, 37:2
Formation of N Y Power & Light Corp by consolidation of 5 units of Mohawk Hudson Power Corp approved by Public Service Comm, O 12, 39:1
S Insull & Son buys Inland Power & Light Corp from A E Fitkin, who is retiring from public utility field, O 18, 31:4; O 18, 48:1
Standard Gas & Electric Co acquires Wis Valley Elec Co and subsidiaries, O 19, 41:3
Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co denies rumor of merger with Columbia Gas & Electric Co, O 20, 45:3
Amer Commonwealths Power Corp buys Union Gas Co and other Western properties, O 24, 36:3
Rept that 46 cos controlled by Mass Utilities Investment Trust may consolidate, N 2, 40:4
Amer Superpower Corp plans affiliation with Utility Shares Corp by exchange of stock, N 16, 39:6
S Insull gets control of Natl Public Service Corp, D 16, 40:2.
U S Electric Power Co buys 3 Wash (State) gas cos from Mountain States Power Co, W B Foshay buys Baker Co, Ga, Power Co, D 17, 27:5
Central States Utilities Co of N Y buys Central States Power and Light Corp of Davenport, Ia, D 22, 38:6
Tokio Electric Light and Tokio Electric Power Cos merge, D 26, 35:5
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
N Y State, see Public Utilities—Taxation
Ownership and Operation—G B Cortelyou on plans of jt com of Amer Electric Ry, Natl Electric Light and Amer Gas Assns for campaign against Govt encroachment on private business initiative, O 5, 42:3
Majority com repts in favor of private development, at convention of Natl Assn of R R and Utilities Comrs, O 21, 16:1
Govt encroachment opposed by B J Mullaney, O 27, 18:1
H T Sands warns against Govt control, O 27, 44:4
Politics, Relations to, see Public Utilities—Financing of Cos
Private Ownership, see Public Utilities—Ownership and Operation
Prudent Investment Theory of Valuation, see Public Utilities—Rates—Mass
Rates—Mass—Public Utilities Comm moves to strengthen its "prudent investment" vs U S Supreme Court's "reproduction cost" theory of valuation, D 18, III, 2:4
Reduction—Favored by W S Gifford as better policy for utility cos than accumulation of large divds, O 21, 16:1
Reproduction Cost Theory of Valuation, see Public Utilities—Rates—Mass
Stocks and Bonds—Bonds in default on Nov 1, D 1, 39:4
See also Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos
Taxation—Reduction in N Y S urged by H M Brundage, O 7, 56:4
Valuation, see Public Utilities—Rates—Mass
See also Electric Power; Electricity; Gas; Municipal Ownership; Street Rys; Water Supply
PUBLIC Utilities Consolidated Corp (Ariz)—Bond issue, O 13, 36:3
Stock offering, O 18, 42:3
See also Foshay, W B, Co
PUBLIC Utilities Consolidated Corp of Del, see Foshay, W B, Co
PUBLIC Utilities Kan Corp, see Foshay, W B, Co
PUBLIC Welfare Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Public Welfare Dept
PUBLIC Works—Oct rept of engineering contracts in U S by Engineering-News Record, N 5, 33:5
PUBLIC Works Div, see U S—Interior Dept
PUBLISHING Industry—Ed on British effort to increase book sales, O 6, 24:3
Coward-McCann, Inc formed to enter business in Spring, N 9, 37:4
PUCCINI, Giacomo—Feature article, por, illus, O 30, V, pp 4-5
PUCKETTE, Chas McD—Feature article on harvesting 1927 cotton crop, O 23, V, p 4
PUELICHER, J H—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
PUERTO COLOMBIA—United Fruit Co inaugurates shipping service from New Orleans, O 4, 59:1
PUGET Sound Gas Co, see U S Electric Power Co
PUGET Sound Power & Light Co—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
PUGH, Arth—Assails Britain's Trades Union Disputes Act, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 6, 9:1
PUGH, Bethel—Wins safety essay contest, D 1, 16:5
PUGH, Fredk, see Lilliendahl, A W
PUGILISM, see Boxing
PUGNER, Alb, see Chicago—Police Dept
PUGSLEY, Chester D—On Dems' ability to elect Pres with electoral vote of 17 states, N 25, 8:1
PULITZER, Ralph—Leases his house at 17 E 73d St, O 16, II, 5:2
PULLEN, E B—On tobacco plantations in Brazil, D 18, III, 7:2
PULLEN, Frank Herbert—Norwich (Conn) Bulletin buys Norwich Evening Record from him, O 16, 5:8
Death, D 3, 15:6
"PULLERS In" (Merchants), see Clothing Trade; Furs—Industry—N Y C
PULLEYN, Jno J—On need for increasing savings bank investment field in N Y S, at hearing before State revision com, N 15, 39:2
PULLMAN Car Porters—Pullman Co files answer to plea of Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters before I C C on wages and working conditions, O 9, 2:5
Pullman Co, in brief filed with I C C, says tipping by passengers has saved Co money in salaries, O 26, 2:5
Ed, O 27, 28:5
Ask I C C to end tipping practice on trains, N 27, X, 3:1
12 Chinese reptd engaged on Union Pacific R R, D 29, 16:8
Pullman Co and reprs of porters deny rept of employment of Chinese, D 30, 3:5
PULLMAN Cars, see Railroads—Pullman Cars
PULLMAN, Inc—Aug rept, O 5, 45:5
Initial divd, O 14, 45:3
Oct rept, D 4, II, 12:2
Tentative valuation by I C C, D 22, 31:2
See also Pullman Car Porters
PULP, see Paper and Pulp
PULPITS—Many preachers have preferred open-air pulpits, O 23, IX, 2:1
PUMPS—Mural at Pompeii shows how Archimedes's "water screw" operated, N 6, III, 3:3
PUNCH (magazine)—Controversy between Sir O Seaman and W A Glasgow Jr over cartoon of Mayor Thompson of Chicago, D 9, 14:6
PUNCH and Judy Shows—Lose popularity in London, O 16, X, 5:7
PUNCHES, see Beverages
PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 26, 26:5
PUPIN, Michl Idovrsky—S on mission of college pres, at inauguration of Pres W M Lewis at Lafayette, O 21, 11:3
Presents cross to Bishop Nicholai at dinner by America-Yugo-Slav Soc in N Y C, O 26, 50:1
S at meeting commemorating bicentenary of Newton's death, N 26, 13:3
PURDUE Univ—Ed on co-eds' debate with Northwestern Univ on jobs for married women, D 19, 22:6
PURDY, Lawson—On H A Jacobs's park and housing scheme, O 26, 2:2
S against dry law before Anglo-Catholic Cong in Albany, O 27, 14:2
Takes issue with Natl Civic Fed on old age dependence, D 28, 10:1
See also Hundred Neediest Cases—Charity Organization Soc
PURDY, Warren S—Defends Govt operation of merchant marine, at meeting of Bway Assn, N 10, 51:1
F F Giglioli disagrees on foreign competition, N 13, III, 5:3
Correction, N 13, II, 15:2
PURE Oil Co—Divd, O 29, 28:1
See also Fires—N Y State—New Rochelle
PURITANISM—A Bennett says jazz era is reaction against it, O 11, 18:2
Ed, O 12, 26:5

PURITANS—Dr H Lawrence seeks to "debunk" them in forthcoming book, D 14, 29:3
PURITY Bakeries Corp—Rept for 40 wks ended Oct 8, O 14, 42:2
PURNELL, Benj, see House of David
PURRINGTON, Wm A—Distribution of estate bequeathed to him by Dr W Carr, N 1, 12:4
Bequest to Harvard Medical School, N 3, 4:6
PURTELL, Edw, see Mail Robberies—N J
PUSTARI, Jno—Marries E Tamburri, N 10, 19:5
PUTNAM, Geo Palmer, Expedition to Baffin Is (aboard the schooner Morrissey)—Reaches North Sydney, N S; members of party leave for homes by rail, O 3, 6:1
Int with G P Putnam on his return to N Y C, O 7, 2:4
Feature articles by G P Putnam: Baffin Is loses 5,000 mi; map, illus, O 23, IX, p 2
Eskimo life, N 6, V, p 6
Whaleboat trip along Baffin Is coast; illus, N 13, X, p 4
Hunting methods of Eskimos; illus, N 27, V, pp 4-5
PUTNAM, Geo R—Cites lighthouse needs for next fiscal year, N 27, II, 6:3
PUTNAM, Herbert, see Library of Cong
PUTNAM, Jos Warren, Jr—Engaged to M I Sutherland, N 3, 23:6
PUTNAM, Patk T L, see Africa—Explorations
PUTNAM, Warren E—Death, D 18, II, 7:2
PUTNAM Co, N Y—B W Moore wants inquiry into registration figures, N 6, 26:1
PUTTI, Lya de—Hurt in fall, N 2, 27:1
Returns to N Y C, D 15, 33:1
PUYELO (Spanish Deputy)—Advocates protectionist policy for labor, in Assembly, O 30, 8:1
PYE, W S—On importance of ports in natl defense, s as repr of Sec Wilbur at convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 6, 50:6
PYKE (Mrs), Anabel Goodrich—Death, D 13, 29:4
PYNCHON, Wm, Memorial Bldg, Springfield, Ill—Dedicated, D 4, X, 12:5
PYNE, Meredith Howland—Death, N 26, 15:6
PYRALE (Butterfly) see Corn—Pests
PYRITES Co, Ltd, see Rio Tinto Co
PYRKE, Berne A—Charges illegal watering of oysters on sale in N Y S, O 9, XII, 20:4
On farm relief at luncheon of Natl Repub Club, N Y C, D 18, II, 4:2
QUACKENBUSH, Jas L—Denies accusation by N D Perlman that I R T coerced employes to vote against credit amendment, D 10, 19:7
QUACKS, see Medical Profession—Frauds
QUAILEY, Jos—Arrested on juvenile delinquency charge, D 6, 11:3
QUAINTANCE, Wm B, Jr—Engaged to D W Stiles, O 27, 27:5; N 6, XI, 11:5
QUAINTON, Ernest S—Marries V Schaefer, N 3, 23:2
QUAKERS, see Society of Friends
QUARANTINE—Feature article by W B Hayward on daily scene and procedure at Port of N Y station; illus, O 9, IV, p 7
Inspection means hard work for seamen and stewards, O 16, X, 2:1
QUARANTINE Stations, Federal—New London, Conn, added, O 22, 35:2
QUARRYING—T A Edison sets off largest blast ever exploded in N J at Edison Portland Cement Co's quarry at New Village, O 4, 31:3
QUAYLE, Jno F—Pledges aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
QUEBEC, Province of—Leads in newsprint production in Can, D 18, II, 3:1
See also Schools—Canada
QUEBEC Extension R R—Project abandoned temporarily, D 16, 29:4
QUEBEC Pulp and Paper Corp—Organized at Montreal, D 3, 21:1
QUEEN Ins Co of Amer—Plans increase in capital stock, N 22, 46:7
"QUEEN of Diamonds," see Boll, M
QUEENS, see Royalty, and names of specific Queens
QUEENS Baptist Ch, Queens Village, L I—Dedicates new ch bldg to H W Howell, O 3, 26:7
Dedication service, O 17, 30:2
Transfer of members to other churches suggested by J E Edwards, D 5, 30:2
QUEENS-BELLAIRE Bank—3d divd, D 20, 47:1
QUEENS Borough—Improvements, see N Y City—Finances—Improvements
Inspection Tour by city officials, N 19, 1:6
QUEENSBORO Bridge—Cited by T Adams as example of waste in individual boro projects, O 2, X, 12:1
QUEENSBORO Chamber of Commerce—Urges salary rise for N Y C engineers, lr to Estimate Bd, O 9, II, 9:1
Endorses amendment to extend City's debt limit, O 23, 18:1
Asks Transit Comm to permit operation of wooden cars in Queensboro subway, N 23, 27:2
Urges building of tri-borough bridge, D 4, XIII, 2:2
Repts on bldg developments, D 4, XIV, 16:6
QUEENSBORO Corp—Plans business centre for Jackson Hts; statement by E MacDougall, N 20, XII, 2:1
QUEENSBORO Natl Bank, Corona, L I—Divd, D 17, 29:5
QUEENSBORO Public Library—Plans described by R F Schirmer, O 7, 12:3
QUEENSBOROUGH Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Sept rept, O 20, 32:2
QUEENS Community Councils—Will discuss use of wooden cars in Queensboro subway extension, N 20, 18:6
QUEENS Univ—Confers honorary LL D on W Phillips, U S Minister to Canada, O 22, 36:2
QUESSADA, Ernesto—Gives library to Prussia, D 28, 9:2
QUEZON, Manuel—Int on arrival in N Y en route to Wash to ask freedom for Filipinos, O 30, 20:1
On Philippine independence, at celebration of Philippine flag day in N Y C, O 31, 18:8
Conf with Pres Coolidge, N 4, 4:3
Plans lecture tour in U S, N 12, 19:4
Denial of rept that he was working for revision of Govt of P I with support of Maj Gen McIntyre, N 16, 2:3
Advances plan for self-govt in P I, s at dinner of Economic Club of N Y, N 23, 27:1
On fund appropriated by Philippine Legis for technical advisers to Gov Gen, N 24, 10:1
Plea for Philippine independence, s before Amer Acad of Political and Social Science, Phila; reply by N W Gilbert, N 26, 3:1
Ed, N 26, 14:4
His opposition to H L Stimson, new Gov Gen of P I, denied by F LaGuardia, D 22, 9:6
Illness, D 25, 18:6
QUICK, Byron Harrison—Death, N 12, 17:5
QUIDDE, Ludwig—Awarded Nobel Peace Prize; career, D 9, 8:2
QUIDNICK-WINDHAM Cotton Mfg Co—6 of its mills in Conn and R I will be sold at auction to satisfy judgment in foreclosure suit brought by R I Hospital Trust Co, O 20, 51:2
Machinery from 2 mills sold to secure mortgage, N 12, 30:1
QUIET Birdmen—R Elder and T Rasche only women members, O 13, 2:4
QUIGLEY, Jno P—Death, D 5, 23:6
QUIGLEY, Wm F—Asks N Y C Estimate Bd for sum for more inspectors to aid enforcement of night club curfew, O 4, 1:4
Replies to Mayor Walker's charges on violations of night club curfew law, O 5, 29:8
Rept of N Y C Dept of Licenses, N 20, II, 1:8
Tex Restaurant Corp gets court order staying his revocation of license, N 22, 17:4
QUIJANO, Alfredo Rueda, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 7
QUILTS—Old-fashioned designs admired by Princess Mary of England, N 20, III, 3:4
QUINBY, Leila Wiatt—Death, D 21, 25:3
QUINCY, Chas Fredk—Death, O 2, II, 9:1
QUINCY, Mass—Bond issue, O 22, 25:3
QUINCY Mining Co—Stock offering, O 20, 49:3
QUINCY, Omaha & Kansas City R R Co—Awarded E H Harriman medal by Amer Museum of Safety, D 5, 39:2
Plans for presentation of award, D 24, 20:2
Harriman award presented, D 29, 34:4
QUINLAN (Mrs), Neil, see East Northfield, L I, Postoffice
QUINN, Edw Washington (Cambridge)—Mentioned in ed on Washington elm, O 8, 16:6
QUINN, Edw W (N Y City), see Wenman (Mrs), W T
QUINN, Hamilton S—Death, N 4, 21:5
QUINN, Jno—Sermon on scorn of religion, N 14, 24:2
QUINN, Robt—Operation, N 4, 16:6
QUINN, Ruth, see Doncaster, C V
QUINN, Wm F—Urges Mrs R F Zucker's election as N Y C Alderman, O 20, 4:3
QUIRK, Wm B, see Greco, A
QUISTGAARD, J W de Rehling—Paintings, N 13, X, 12:3
QUIVERA, see Indians—Kan
QUOTATIONS—Modern tendency to "debunk" famous sayings of historic personages, N 6, IV, p 4
See also Section IX, X or XI of Sunday papers (for "Quotation Marks," quoting contemporary persons)
R-100 (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
R-101 (airship), see Aeronautics—Airships
RABBIS, see Assn of Reform Rabbis; Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of Amer
RABBITS—Experimental station to be established at Fontana, Cal, by Govt, N 13, III, 7:2
Excerpts from article in Amer Trust Review on development of rabbit-growing industry since war, D 11, XII, 10:1

RABBIT'S Foot—Fails as charm to prevent robbery; Mrs L Reid of Stamford, Conn, accuses M Chambers of theft, O 4, 19:2
RABE, Aug—Sells Queens property, N 5, 33:7
RABENOLD, Elwood M, see Rockland Co, N Y
RABINOFF, Benno—Career, O 24, 23:4
Recital, N 19, 15:1
RABINOVITCH, Clara—Recital (in Berlin), N 5, 16:3
RABINOWITZ, Aaron—On Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union model apt project, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
RABINOWITZ, Sylvia—Buys 2 Sherman Av apts, D 3, 29:4
RABKE (Mrs), Carl—Returns to New Brunswick High School; had been barred because of marriage, O 8, 20:6
RABY, R Cornelius—On proposed Westchester Co charter, O 3, 22:7
RACCOONS—One is cause of short circuit in Suffolk Co (L I) electric system, N 3, 8:2
RACE Problems, see Negroes
"RACE Relations Sunday," see Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer
RACINE, Wis—Bond issue, N 9, 36:3
RACING Stables, see Widener, G E, and J E (for income tax decision on losses)
RACIOPPI, Jos A—Engaged to S A Gibney, D 1, 30:5
"RACKETEERS," see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Chicago; Labor Unions—Ill
RACKLIFF, Herbert L—On changes in securities held by U S Shares Corp, O 26, 42:4
Resigns as Pres of U S Shares Corp, N 23, 40:2
Sells U S Shares Corp stock, N 29, 37:1
RACKOWE, Nahum Behr—Death, D 31, 17:4
RACOLIN, Mandel—Buys Bronx flat, D 8, 53:4
RADBROOK, Chas—Withdraws charge of grand larceny against R Hecht, O 1, 16:6
RADCLIFFE, Edw—Sermon on reality, O 3, 26:2
RADCLIFFE Col—J Goodstein heads com of Idler Soc, O 6, 22:5
Year Book editors, N 13, II, 4:4
Elects F Dunning Chmn of Baccalaureate, D 11, 17:1
RADEFF, Simeon—Reveals old plan for Balkan Union in Year Book, N 27, III, 7:3
RADEK, Karl—Expelled from Central Communist Com, N 13, 1:2
RADER, Benj, see Meyer, H E A
RADICALS—Gen R L Bullard on teaching of Amer history as weapon of Natl Security League in fight against them, O 13, 15:1
Dr S P Cadman scores alarmists, N 28, 6:3
See also Anarchists; Bomb Explosions; Communism and Bolshevism; Labor and Laboring Classes—Radical Element; Socialists
RADIN, Oscar—Career, D 18, IX, 2:8
RADIN, Perry—On chain stores and commercial travelers, at meeting of N Y Travelers' Assn, Inc, D 31, 17:2
RADIO—Accidents, see Accidents—Radio
Advertising, see Radio—Broadcasting—Advertising
Advisory Body, see Radio—Internatl Radio Technical Comm
Aerials, see Radio—Antennae
Aeronautics—C D Chamberlin on importance of radio in aviation, O 9, IX, 14:1
Penalties for improper use of S O S signals discussed at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 14, 22:5
G Marconi on use, O 23, IX, 14:1
U S Naval planes will be equipped with sets, O 30, X, 19:5
Tests by P D Zurian of Burgess Radio Laboratories on 2-way communication from airplane, N 6, X, 18:5
Stations along transcontinental airway, N 6, X, 19:3
S M Kintner, at meeting of N Y Railroad Club, demonstrates device for lighting airports, N 19, 14:3
Waves assigned by Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf for aircraft communication, N 27, X, 14:7
Navy scouting planes equipped with modern sets, D 18, X, 16:3
Radio Section of Grayson Rescue Com appeals to operators to rept possible messages from missing plane, D 28, 2:5
Agricultural Uses, see Radio—Broadcasting—Agricultural Uses
"Air College," see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Amateurs—Amer Radio Relay League promises aid to G M Dyott in search for P H Fawcett, O 8, 14:2
E H Palmer Sr requests Radio Comm to cancel son's license, O 14, 22:2
G Marcuse gets permission from British Post-Office Dept to experiment with intercolonial broadcasting, O 16, X, 19:3
E H Palmer Jr will probably lose license, O 17, 31:6
Foreign delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf attack activities, O 19, 30:6
Subcom of Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf decides that power allocations shall be determined by nations separately, O 20, 26:1
Comm revokes license of Palmer for 90 days; Comr Bullard gives advice, O 21, 1:6
Win fight at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf for recognition in internatl radio, O 21, 28:5
Praised by G Marconi; advised to study short waves, O 23, IX, 14:1
Internatl Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy asks their aid in solving 7 problems, O 23, IX, 21:8
Establish communication with P D Zurian in airplane test, N 6, X, 18:5
Tests discussed at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 11, 18:6
Relief work during New Eng and Upper N Y S floods, N 13, X, 14:7
Win world status at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 18, 18:1
O Wright on conditions in Far East, N 20, X, 15:2
Radio Comm clarifies changes and explains status of amateur band, N 21, 18:6
Waves assigned by Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 27, X, 14:7; N 27, X, 18:1
Amateur channels, D 4, XI, 14:8
G D Meserve and R Hilferty establish communication with MacMillan Arctic expedition, D 11, 15:3
F E Handy on internatl tests under auspices of Amer Radio Relay League, D 18, X, 20:1
G F Gaede picks up message from Pres of Liberia, C D B King, D 25, 16:3
F G Warren again exchanges greetings with MacMillan party, D 28, 17:5
Announcers, see Radio—Broadcasting—Announcers
Antennae—Proper erection, O 2, IX, 15:6
E V Appelton on superiority of outdoor over loop aerials in reduction of fading, O 23, IX, 16:4
Warning against installation too near or contact with electric wires, D 25, IX, 15:3
Appliances, see Radio—Exports
Arbitration, Compulsory—Delegates from Argentina win fight for recognition of principle in coming convention of Internatl Radiotelegraphic Co, N 5, 16:1
Compulsory arbitration in internatl disputes adopted at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 12, 14:3
Arctic Regions—D C Wallace, in Cal, establishes communication with MacMillan expedition, O 6, 23:3
E Manley tells of use in far north, O 23, IX, 18:2
KDKA will inaugurate 4th Arctic season, N 19, 14:1
KDKA resumes broadcasts, N 27, X, 19:7
2 amateurs establish communication with MacMillan expedition, D 11, X, 15:3
MacMillan expedition hears WEAF, D 11, X, 16:3
Comdr R E Byrd sends message to Noo-Ka-Ping-Wa, Eskimo, asking him to join South Pole expedition, D 26, 21:1
See also Radio—Greenland
Argentina—1926 statistics of stations and receiving sets, O 2, IX, 17:1
Army Uses—War Dept cooperates with moving picture co to test equipment during filming of scenes in Grand Canyon, N 15, 15:2
See also Colorado River (for Army-Bray-Pathe Expedition)
Auditions, see Radio—Broadcasting—Vocal Tests
Aurora Borealis—Siberian operators report musical emanations, O 5, 24:6
Australia—Program rebroadcast by WGY, O 28, 18:2, 4
WGY makes second rebroadcast of program, O 29, 14:1
2-way rebroadcasting with WGY, N 6, X, 14:7
Plan of Royal Comm of Wireless for control of broadcasting, N 13, X, 17:1
Rept by Royal Wireless Comm, D 18, X, 18:2
Austria—Opens communication service with Turkey, D 25, III, 3:6
Automatic Control—System in Lambeth Hosp, London, D 11, X, 20:7
Automobiles—British Broadcasting Co uses radio equipped motor car to test reception from new Daventry station, O 9, IX, 19:3
WEEI sends out roving broadcasting station to rept on New Eng flood, N 6, 3:3
"B" Eliminators—Voltmeter designed for use, O 23, IX, 19:4
Baseball, see Radio—Broadcasting—Baseball
Batteries—Directions for their installation and care, D 18, X, 15:7
Tungstone Accumulator Co, British firm, said to have invented new type, D 22, 21:2
Battery Eliminators—Controlling B voltage supply, D 25, IX, 15:8
Beacons, see Radio—Direction Finding
Beam Transmission, see Radio—Directive Transmission
Belgium—Govt installs new station, N 20, X, 16:8
Blind, The—P Crosley Jr gives Amer Foundation for the Blind 500 sets for distribution, D 11, X, 21:3

RADIO—(Continued)—
Box Office Receipts—G L ("Tex") Rickard says radio reduced receipts of Tunney-Dempsey fight, O 2, IX, 16:2
M F Ahearn says broadcasting cut receipts at games of Kan State Agricultural Col; Yale and Harvard felt no effects, N 26, 9:5
British Empire—Ireland seeks separate vote at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 7, 23:5
Prince of Wales's Armistice Day s will be broadcast, N 2, 1:2
Plans for Armistice Day, N 6, X, 14:7
Armistice Day program and Prince of Wales's s broadcast, N 12, 14:2
Marconi Co to combine telephony with beam system, D 23, 1:2
See also Cables—Radio Competition
Broadcasting—Advertising Uses—J R McCarl approves claim of Natl Broadcasting Co against U S Treas Dept for talks, O 2, IX, 16:3
WHN bans direct advertising, O 14, 22:1
Agricultural Uses—Program plans of Dept of Agriculture, O 1, 16:2
Sec of Agriculture Jardine asks Radio Comm to guard Agricultural colleges operating stations against interference, N 13, X, 18:2
On daily market repts, N 13, X, 19:5
Stations sending farm programs, N 20, X, 16:5
Comm declares farmers must be given first-class service, N 27, X, 17:1
Farm Service extended in West, D 11, X, 20:6
Announcers—Rept by Royal Wireless Comm of Australia, D 18, X, 18:2
Ex-Mayor J M Curley of Boston accepts position in WEEI Studio, D 21, 30:2
Armistice Day—Plans, N 6, 16:1; N 6, X, 14:1; N 11, 18:2
WGY rebroadcasts program from London station, N 12, 14:2
See also Radio—Gt Britain
Auditions, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Vocal Tests
Baseball—Hook-up for World's Series, O 4, 34:6; O 5, 25:1
3d game broadcast over 53 stations, O 8, 14:1
Ed, O 8, 16:3
World's series heard in Greenland, O 9, 7:4
Censorship—W H G Bullard denies s was edited by Radio Comrs, O 2, IX, 15:7
WHN will censor its programs, O 14, 22:1
C D Thompson ordered off air because of criticism of W H Thompson, Mayor of Chicago, N 20, 17:2
WNYC halts broadcasting of s by C L Beedy attacking newspapers, D 16, 29:4
Charity Appeals—Success in Gt Britain, D 4, XI, 19:2
Christmas—Plans, programs, &c, D 11, X, 14:7; D 18, X, 15:7; D 25, IX, 12:1
S B Axtell broadcasts greeting to U S sailors all over world, D 26, 21:2
Church Services, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Religious Uses
Contests, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music; Radio—Broadcasting—Vocal Tests
Cooperation—Comr Bullard doubts likelihood of chain synchronization on single wave length, O 16, X, 19:3
KFVE joins WJZ chain, N 5, 16:1
Experiments in synchronization will be conducted by WNYC and KYW, N 20, 16:1
S J Ellis on plans for chain broadcasting in Canada, N 27, X, 14:6
Short waves used to synchronize KYW and KDKA, N 29, 32:2
M H Aylesworth describes networks of Natl Broadcasting Co, D 2, 18:6
Additional hook-ups favored by L De Forest to eliminate interference, D 3, 18:1
Methods for broadcasting on one wave length, D 4, XI, 14:1
Success of synchronization tests between KDKA and KYW, D 4, XI, 19:1
L S Baker advocates wave-sharing by stations to reduce air congestion, D 10, 14:5
N I Adams Jr conducts experiments in synchronizing stations by use of crystal control, D 13, 38:2
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Internatl
Copyright, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Programs
Day's Length—G F McClelland foresees 16-hr-broadcasting period, O 2, IX, 15:7
Debates, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Political Uses
Distress Call—Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf selects word "Mayday" as equivalent of telegraphic S O S, N 25, 3:2
Edison, Thos A—Int in program to commemorate 48th anniversary of invention of incandescent lamp, O 22, 1:4
Educational Uses—Results of questionnaire sent out by British Broadcasting Co showing increase in use of books which have been subject of talks, O 2, II, 7:2
Date for opening of "Air College" over WNYC, O 9, II, 5:1
Schedule of lectures for WNYC "Air College," O 24, 26:2
Opening of WNYC's "Air College," O 25, 26:6
Work of Conn Dept of Education in arranging programs for school children, N 6, X, 16:2
N Y Univ opens "Air College" over WOR with lecture on music, N 9, 22:3
Sec of Agriculture Jardine asks Radio Comm to protect interests of "air colleges"; broadcasting plans of Mich State College of Agriculture, N 13, X, 18:2
Essay Contest, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Football Games—Protests force Univ of Ia to lift ban, O 7, 32:2
Foreign Languages—Programs planned by WMBI, N 27, X, 19:4
Internatl—Natl Broadcasting Co completes preliminary plans for development of broadcasting between England and U S, O 19, 30:2
Natl Broadcasting Co and British Broadcasting Co will cooperate in relaying and rebroadcasting programs between U S and British Isles, O 23, IX, 14:7
Plans of British Broadcasting Co, O 28, 18:6
A N Goldsmith on problems of time and language; Esperanto may be used for announcements, O 31, 12:2
Natl Broadcasting Co applies for 2 short waves for project; statement by Goldsmith, N 2, 23:6
Language problem, N 6, X, 18:4
Goldsmith explains to Radio Comm request for 2 wave lengths made by Radio Corp of Amer, N 9, 34:5
Goldsmith on plans, N 13, 24:3
British Broadcasting Co tests short-wave station to be used in program exchange with U S, N 13, X, 18:4
Future outlined by P P Eckersley, N 27, X, 18:5
Tests will be resumed, D 9, 22:2
Market Repts, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Agricultural Uses
Mechanical Music, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Music—A Bushman on planning of programs, O 2, II, 1:2
Results of survey by N Y Edison Co, O 3, 27:2
Ed, O 4, 28:4
First Meth Episc Ch at Belford, L I, organizes choir to combat evils of radio, O 8, 14:4
Insull interests in Chicago plan station to feature Chicago Civic Opera Co, O 16, X, 19:4
Winners of Natl Electrical and Industrial Exposition microphone contest over WRNY, O 23, 2:4
Chain for broadcasting performances of Chicago Civic Opera Co, O 25, 27:8
A Lewisohn sponsors course in appreciation of music, O 26, 24:6
W Damrosch will conduct orchestral concert series, O 28, 18:2
Plans of Philharmonic Orchestra, O 30, X, 16:7
Improvements in mechanical music enable stations to broadcast famous artists at small cost, O 30, X, 17:2
Ed, N 2, 26:5
Chicago Civic Opera Co heard in La Traviata, N 4, 26:2
E F Grossman develops new "mixing panel" for broadcasting of operas, N 6, X, 16:5
Lecture by M Bauer opens N Y U "Air College" over WOR, N 9, 22:4
Natl Broadcasting Co repts popularity of nightly "slumber music," D 4, XI, 16:4
Winners of natl essay contest held by Aeolin Co, D 14, 32:6
Excerpt from Malipiero's lyric comedy, Filomela e l'infatuato, sung at Milan, D 25, VIII, 8:6
Anecdote on W Damrosch and broadcast program of N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 25, IX, 15:6
Opera, **see** Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Performers—Italian Bur of Internatl Copyright Union will consider proposal to give performer exclusive rights in authorizing broadcasts, O 6, 23:6
Standard Oil Co of N Y engages exclusive radio service of Van and Schenck, O 20, 26:5
J Heifetz rejects offer by station 3LO, N 6, X, 18:7
M Lewis not permitted to broadcast from Capitol Theatre because of terms of contract, N 21, 18:2
Salaries are still paid when S O S halts work, D 18, X, 18:1
Personal Calls—WOR announcer reads plea from daughter of G Zengler, O 1, 16:2
Attempt to be made to find W Stewart Jr, O 25, 10:3
W Miller appeals to station WGL to help locate missing parents, O 27, 38:2
Politics—J G Harbord on coming presidential campaign, O 9, IX, 18:2

RADIO—Broadcasting—Politics—(Continued)—
The Appeal, pub by Open Sunday League of Pa and Blue Law Repeal Assn of N J, asks the Fellowship Forum, K K K organ to debate by air and in print Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, O 10, 1:6
H J Lynch uses it in campaign for N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 23, 28:3
WHAP will oppose candidacy of A E Smith for Pres of U S, O 25, 8:2
S by Mayor Walker on proposed amendments to city charter and State constitution, O 28, 2:3
S Brookhart and Repub Progressives aid N Baker in opposition of his station, KTNT, to application by KSCJ for change of wave length, N 2, 23:7
Insurgent Repub Sens plan own station for Presidential campaign, N 3, 4:2
Mrs C H Sabin and Mrs F D Roosevelt debate amendment on 4-yr term for Gov of N Y; deny charge that backer organized to pick winner, N 3, 29:8
Mrs Sabin wins, N 4, 26:2; N 5, 38:3
Gov Smith s from WJZ on judiciary candidates and proposed N Y S constitutional amendments, N 6, 26:3
L Trotsky on use to disseminate socialistic doctrine, N 6, X, 13:1
Plans of N Y C stations for broadcasting election returns, N 8, 38:6
Mayor Walker and Gov Smith on its value in campaigns, N 13, X, 14:1
Danish authorities seek unidentified station broadcasting Bolshevist propaganda, D 19, 20:2
N Y League of Women Voters arranges for series of talks for voters, D 29, 28:1
Prize Fights—G L ("Tex") Rickard says broadcasting reduced receipts of Tunney-Dempsey fight, O 2, IX, 16:2
Programs—Choice of British listeners, O 30, X, 17:4
Copyright law offers no protection for features, N 20, X, 16:2
Rebroadcasting—WGY rebroadcasts program from Australia, O 28, 18:2, 4
WGY makes second rebroadcast from Australia, O 29, 14:1
2-way service between WGY and Australia, N 6, X, 14:7
WGY rebroadcasts London Armistice Day program, N 12, 14:2
WAAM to pick up and relay programs from distant stations, N 20, X, 18:4
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Internatl
Religious Uses—Natl Religious Radio Com opposes general broadcasting of Sunday religious services, O 4, 34:6
5 stations broadcast services of Rescue mission, O 30, X, 16:3
Luncheon of Radio Com of Greater N Y Fed of Churches, N 22, 27:5
Garrett Biblical Inst will give series of theological lectures, N 30, 17:5
M J Cross broadcasts call to prayer for S-4 crew, D 20, 1:6
Robbery News—Family of G R Kessler, paymaster of Essex Foundry Co in Newark, hears of hold-up attempt, O 23, 22:8
Silent Nights—Abolished in Chicago, N 16, 20:5; D 4, XI, 15:4
Stock Market—N Y Stock Exchange warns members of rule forbidding broadcasting of market information, O 6, 32:2
Synchronization, see Radio—Broadcasting—Cooperation
Thanksgiving Day—Programs, N 24, 27:1
Pres Coolidge reads proclamation, N 24, 3:2
Tunney-Dempsey Fight, see Radio — Broadcasting — Prize Fights
U S Sen—Rept of comm appt to study feasibility of broadcasting proceedings, D 25, IX, 15:1
Vocal Tests—N Y C singers will compete in natl audition contest of Atwater Kent Foundation, O 9, IX, 18:5
Plans for N Y C auditions; winners in other cities, O 11, 25:2
W M Hain and E Wieber winners in N Y C auditions, O 14, 22:1
E Wieber and W M Hain win in Eastern N Y dist, O 26, 24:6
Winners in Far Western dist in Atwater Kent Foundation auditions, N 28, 16:2
Winners of Middle West finals, D 2, 18:6
Pres Coolidge receives sectional winners of auditions, D 11, 30:3
Atwater Kent Foundation finals, D 12, 1:2
Ed, D 13, 28:3
Winners congratulated; sign contracts for understudy parts in Golden Dawn, D 13, 38:2
Finalists entertain Paramount Club, D 14, 32:6
Atwater Kent winners sign broadcasting contract, D 16, 29:7
Voices—British expert says they may be picked up years after death of speakers, D 18, 5:5
L De Forest takes issue with British expert, D 20, 26:2
Weather Reports—Information given out by WCOA aids fishermen in Gulf of Mexico, O 16, X, 19:3
Wedding—Station WMCA broadcasts marriage of M Stritman and M Berger, N 22, 27:5
World Series Games, see Radio—Broadcasting—Baseball
Cables, Rivalry with, see Cables—Radio Competition
Canada—Will ask for additional wave lengths at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 8, 14:3
2 new stations completed in Hudson Straits, O 23, IX, 17:2
Dept of Interior uses radio as longitude determinant for instantaneous time comparisons, O 25, 26:7
Wave length allocations in U S better conditions, N 6, X, 19:8
S J Ellis on plans for chain broadcasting, N 27, X, 14:6
Chicago Civic Opera Co, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music
China—Govt declares check on erection of stations by foreign govts, N 23, 19:2
Church Services, see Radio—Broadcasting—Religious Uses
Code—Amer Delegates to Internatl Radio Conf support British group in opposition to Cortina Report drafted in 1926 conf, O 11, 25:6
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf shelves question, O 14, 22:5
Commercial Uses—Opening of Belgium-U S service, O 4, 35:1
Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co will begin work of establishing short-wave radio communication across Pacific; asserts decision in De Forest patent litigation places it on equal footing with Radio Corp of Amer, O 8, 23:4
L B N Gnaedinger on competition between Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables and Western Union Telegraph Co for radio and cable transmission in Far East, O 9, IX, 6:1
U S-Porto Rico service to open, O 10, 24:6
Opening of U S-Porto Rico service, O 11, 25:2
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf debates rates, O 13, 21:5
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf shelves code question, O 14, 22:5
Radio Corp of Amer inaugurates new service and new rates between U S and China, O 19, 40:2
S by C H Mackay, at dinner in N Y C given to delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, urging free field and open competition, O 30, 22:1
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf fixes ship rates, N 4, 26:2
Articles adopted at Lausanne meeting of Inst of Internatl Law, N 13, III, 1:5
Radio Corp of Amer wants cessation of handling of Pacific messages by U S Navy, N 13, X, 16:4
Radio Corp of Amer inaugurates week-end letter service between San Francisco and Manila, N 14, 14:3
Rates on San Francisco-Manila week-end lr service, N 15, 43:3
Waves assigned by Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 27, X, 14:7
A H Morton on effect on foreign trade, N 29, 46:1
Radio Comm to hold hearing with particular attention to applications of newspapers for short waves, N 30, 27:1
Radio Corp of Amer will confer with Canadian Marconi Co on system between N Y C and Montreal, D 6, 36:2
Radio Corp of Amer may end traffic agreement with Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co, D 15, 41:3
Radio Corp of Amer will share exclusive rights in Poland and other Eur countries with Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co; continuance of arrangement by which Postal Telegraph Co collects and distributes Radio Corp's radio messages in Atlantic service, D 29, 33:4
Western Union and Radio Corp of Amer will handle jointly messages to ships at sea, D 31, 33:1
Communism and Bolshevism, see Radio—Broadcasting—Politics
Compass, see Radio—Direction Finding
Contracts, Used in conclusion of—Photoradio and radiophone used to conclude contract for moving picture rights to "Broadway," O 2, 2:2
C Laemmle on purchase of "Broadway" film rights, O 8, 14:2
Coolidge Anecdote, see Radio—Stations—WRC
Copyrights, see Radio—Broadcasting—Programs
Cortina Report, see Radio—Code
"Cross-Talk," see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, etc
Crystal Control, see Radio—Broadcasting—Cooperation

RADIO—(Continued)—
Czechoslovakia—Receiving sets may be imported duty free by travelers, N 27, X, 16:6
Debs, E V, Memorial, see Radio—Stations—WEVD
Denmark—New traffic signal device to be used in Copenhagen, D 11, X, 20:3
Authorities hunt for station broadcasting Bolshevist propaganda, D 19, 20:2
Direction Finding—C D Chamberlain on importance of radio transmission and compass in aviation, O 9, IX, 14:1
New beacon established at Ludington Harbor on Lake Mich, O 9, IX, 16:7
New radio beacon will be established at La Point Light Station, O 23, IX, 17:6
New beacon to be built on inactive volcano in Hawaii, N 20, X, 19:3
G R Putnam says radio compass and beacon reduces fog dangers at sea, N 25, 19:1
Directive Transmission—G Marconi on beam system, O 8, 2:6; O 18, 34:1; O 20, 26:1; O 23, IX, 14:1
New beam service to be installed between Canada and Australia, D 1, 31:4
British Govt studies problem of competition between beam wireless and cable service, D 2, 3:5
New beam service between U S and Eng near completion, D 4, II, 14:2
S M Bruce on effect of beam system on Pacific cables, D 6, 36:2
Announcement of Eng-Amer beam service sends Marconi stock up and that of cables down, D 6, 48:1
Eastern Telegraph Co of Gt Britain will lay new cable to India to fight competition by beam transmission, D 10, 25:3
Marconi Co to combine telephony with beam system for British Empire, D 23, 1:2
Distance Reception, see Radio—Long Distance
Echoes, see Radio—Waves
Educational Uses, see Radio—Broadcasting—Educational Uses
Egypt—Govt plans station at Cairo, O 16, X, 16:4
Electric Power—New devices to fit sets for operation on socket power, O 9, IX, 14:7
Conversion of battery sets into electrically operated ones, O 2, IX, 21:8
D H Boley on interest shown in new sets, O 30, X, 18:4
Fluctuations in N Y C alternating current, N 20, X, 18:3
Engineers—A H Taylor gets M Liebmann Memorial Prize for achievement, O 6, 22:2
Essay Contest, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music
Ether Wave Music, see Ether Wave Music
Europe—List of wave lengths, D 11, X, 21:3
Explorations, see South Amer—Explorations
Exports—1926 analysis by continents, O 2, IX, 18:7
Exports of appliances from U S for 1926 and half of 1927, O 9, IX, 14:7
U S rept for Sept, O 23, IX, 17:5
Australia and New Zealand as market for Amer apparatus, O 28, 18:5; N 13, X, 16:8
Oct rept of Dept of Commerce, N 6, X, 16:3
Fading, see Radio—Interference
Far East—O Wright on amateur conditions, N 20, X, 15:2
See also Radio—China
Farm Use, see Radio—Broadcasting—Agricultural Uses
Father's Request for Cancellation of Son's License, see Radio—Amateurs
Fishermen, see Radio—Marine Service
Football Games, see Radio—Broadcasting—Football Games
Four-Element Tube, see Radio—Tubes
France—Results of survey, N 13, X, 16:5
Future—Int by G Marconi, O 23, IX, 14:1
Germany—Electrical disturbances, blamed on sun spots, cause interference, O 14, 22:4
Tariff Comm decides 10% reduction in freight rates demanded by business cannot be granted, O 21, 8:1
Accorded 6 votes at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 26, 24:2
New Zeesen station, D 20, 15:3; D 21, 30:3
Govt Control—C C Dill on need for amendment to Radio act; W H G Bullard denies radio s was censored, O 2, IX, 15:1, 7
L S Baker denies that Natl Assn of Broadcasters seeks to interfere with or change Radio act, O 5, 25:1
S B Davis tells delegates at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf that U S opposes govt control, O 8, 14:3
2 tentative articles drafted by com of Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf relative to rights of private cos, O 12, 25:5
W K Henderson, owner of KWKH, charged with use of power in excess of that granted by Radio Comm, indicates that he will challenge Comm's authority in court, O 14, 22:5
F W Phillips accuses U S of blocking radio accord, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf debate on rules for private concerns, O 18, 34:2
G Marconi, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, backs U S stand for private enterprise, O 20, 26:1
Debate expected on question of private management, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 25, 26:2
Annual rept of Radio Div of Commerce Dept, N 20, X, 18:1
Resignation of E A Beane, supervisor for Chicago Dist, D 4, XI, 14:2
Probable Congressional action and legis, D 11, X, 15:1
Radio Div of Dept of Commerce seeks appropriation to take over administration in case Radio Comm is not extended, D 11 X, 16:1
U S Repr White to be dominant figure in House on radio matters; Repr Bloom suggests need of Radio Com in House, D 11, X, 20:3, 8
Problems facing Radio Comm, D 23, 15:2
See also U S—Radio Comm
Gt Britain—British Broadcasting Co uses radio-equipped motor car to test reception from new Daventry station, O 9, IX, 19:3
G Marcuse, amateur, gets permission to experiment with intercolonial broadcasting, O 16, X, 19:3
Ballots mailed to British Broadcasting Co show public taste in programs, O 30, X, 17:4
British Broadcasting Co tests short wave station to be used in internatl broadcasting, N 13, X, 18:2
Lighthouses equipped with receiving sets, N 14, 5:4
Short wave station tests, N 20, X, 15:4
Results of tests of new short wave station, D 4, XI, 14:7
Charity appeals broadcast, D 4, XI, 19:2
Model of control room of broadcasting station shown at British Natl Radio Exhib, D 11, X, 18:3
Lambeth Hosp, London, has automatic control system, D 11, X, 20:7
Greenland—Broadcasting of world's series baseball games heard by Univ of Mich Expedition, O 9, 7:4
Univ of Mich students, Signal Corps, R O T C unit, builds station for communication with expedition, O 9, IX, 16:3
Oscanyan sends message to Hackensack Radio Assn, N 17, 2:2
P Oscanyan repts receiving birthday greeting from N Y Times, O 30, 14:3
Univ of Mich R O T C unit builds transmitter to communicate with expedition, N 27, X, 17:4
See also Greenland
Grid-Glow Tube, see Radio—Tubes
Haiti—Govt station HHK on the air, O 9, IX, 14:8
Hawaii—Beacon to be built on inactive volcano at Makapuu Point, N 20, X, 19:3
Holland Tunnel—Test of reception in tunnel, O 22, 14:2
Hospital Use—Lambeth Hosp, London, installs automatic control system, D 11, X, 20:7
Hotels—Wash hotel has radio room, D 4, XI, 16:5
Park Central Hotel in N Y C establishes push button service for guests, D 15, 26:2
Indiana—Plans for improving broadcasts, O 2, IX, 19:1
Industry—Predictions for 1927-8 by J G Harbord, O 9, IX, 18:2
Conditions in various cities, O 16, X, 16:2
Pre-holiday trade conditions, N 13, X, 15:1
Radio Mfrs' Assn and Dept of Commerce plan to issue quarterly statistics on mfg, D 11, X, 16:2
Sales estimate for yr, by C J Roberts, D 17, 22:5
Instalment Sales, see Radio—Sales
Interference—Improved navy communication system penetrates static, O 9, IX, 14:8
Electrical disturbances, blamed on sun spots, upsets transmission in Germany, O 14, 22:4
Data on fading collected by Bur of Standards, O 16, X, 19:1
G Marconi on fading, O 18, 34:1
E V Appleton on fading and effect of radio roof, O 23, IX, 16:4
P P Eckersley tells how short wave fading is overcome, O 28, 18:6
Radio Mfrs Assn lists electrical devices that cause man-made static, N 13, X, 19:1
L Dobler on results of experiments in rain and low pressure area, N 20, X, 14:7
Manual of Radio Mfrs Assn, N 20, X, 21:8
H E Heising on change in radio roof as cause of fading, D 8, 34:2
Freezing of cooling system halts WEAF broadcasting, D 27, 1:5; D 28, 22:6
See also Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c
New list of stations throughout world, D 4, XI, 21:1
Internatl—Articles adopted at Lausanne meeting of Inst of Internatl Law, N 13, III, 1:5
Internatl Radio Technical Comm—Established by Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf as permanent world radio advisory bd, N 10, 20:6

RADIO—(Continued)—

Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf—L C Speers on plans for coming parley at Wash, D C, O 2, IX, 18:1
Delegates arriving, O 3, 27:2
Opens, O 5, 24:2
Sessions, O 6, 23:2; O 7, 23:5; O 8, 14:3; O 9, 25:2
Allocation of wave lengths among various internatl services is major task; ss by Pres Coolidge and Sec Hoover, O 9, IX, 17:2
Sessions, O 11, 25:6; O 12, 25:5; O 13, 21:5; O 14, 22:5; O 15, 16:3
Delegates visit N Y C, and are guests of Radio Corp of Amer, O 16, II, 3:1
Sessions, O 18, 34:2; O 19, 30:6; O 20, 26:1; O 21, 28:5; O 22, 14:3
Scenes at parley, O 23, IX, 19:1
Sessions, O 25, 26:2; O 26, 24:2; O 27, 38:3; O 28, 19:1; O 29, 14:3
Delegates visit N Y C; dinner by C H Mackay, O 30, 22:1
Delegates are guests of Mackay at Roslyn, L I, O 31, 12:2
Delegates visit Amer Tel & Tel Co, Bell Laboratories and N Y Telephone Co, N 1, 31:3
Sessions, N 2, 23:5; N 4, 26:2; N 5, 16:1; N 6, 8:3; N 8, 38:2; N 9, 34:1; N 10, 20:6; N 11, 18:6; N 12, 14:3; N 15, 25:6; N 16, 20:2; N 17, 24:8; N 18, 18:1; N 19, 14:2; N 20, 27:4; N 23, 19:2
Selects word "Mayday" for radio telephonic distress call, N 25, 3:2
Nears end, N 25, 19:1
Sessions end, N 26, 12:2
Waves assigned for various classes of service, N 27, X, 14:7
Amateurs win fight to retain wave lengths, N 27, X, 18:1
Delegates return home; treaty awaits ratification by govts, D 4, XI, 20:1

Ireland—Seeks vote separate from British Empire, at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 7, 23:5

Italy—Govt and Bur of Internatl Copyright Union will consider proposal to give performers exclusive right to authorize broadcasting of their performances, O 6, 23:6
Govt establishes service to expand broadcasting, D 24, 8:6
Excerpts from Malipiero's lyric comedy Filomela e l'infatuato sung at Milan, D 25, VIII, 8:6

Japan—Asks for raise in voting strength at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 27, 38:3

Kilocycles, see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c

Ku Klux Klan—WTFF, operated by Independent Publishing Co, publishers of Klan paper, Fellowship Forum, seeks higher power, O 9, 6:2
Radio Comm to investigate programs of station WTFF before granting increase in power, O 28, 18:3
High power granted, N 23, 19:3

Languages, see Radio—Broadcasting—Internatl

Legislation, see Radio—Govt Control

Licenses, see Radio—Stations—Licenses

Lighthouses, see Radio—Gt Britain, N 14

Long Distance—Conditions favorable for distance reception in N Y C, D 4, XI, 14:7
F Clayton awaits verification of 111,000 mi message believed sent out by S S Alhambra, D 22, 21:4

Longitudes, Study of, see Longitudes

Loop Aerials, see Radio—Antennae

Loud Speakers—Luren, Inc, makes combination chandelier and speaker, N 6, X, 19:4
See also Radio—Nuisance

Marine Service—Public demonstration of new Marconi automatic S O S signal, O 5, 12:3
Improved U S Navy communication penetrates static, O 9, IX, 14:8
Automatic S O S signal developed by Marconi Internatl Marine Co, Ltd, O 9, IX, 16:1
Penalties for improper use of S O S signals discussed at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 14, 22:5
Fall and Winter plans for study courses of U S Navy, O 16, X, 18:4
Weather repts broadcast from WCOA aid fishermen in Gulf of Mexico, O 16, X, 19:3
Navy will establish training school for reserve operators in 3d Naval Dist, O 27, 38:2
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf votes to eliminate spark sets on ships by 1940; debates on raising standard of operators, O 28, 19:1
Compromise effected on question of ship-shore messages at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 29, 14:3
New transmitter at Brownsville, Tex, enables navy to keep in touch with ships on Mexican coast, O 30, X, 17:4
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf fixes ship rates, N 4, 26:2
Need for more operators in Navy, N 20, 19:2
Radio beacon and compass reduce fog danger at sea, N 25, 19:1
Radio Corp of Amer demonstrates speed of ship-shore communication, N 30, 52:2
Rept of Navy radio service, by Sec Wilbur, D 11, X, 20:2
New short wave sets installed for use in naval communication, D 18, X, 16:3
Entertainers get paid when S O S halts broadcasting, D 18, X, 18:1
A Y Lamphier lauds broadcasting station for promptness in quitting air when S O S is heard, D 21, 30:2
Installation on submarine V-4, D 25, IX, 15:6
Christmas greetings to Amer sailors by S B Axtell, D 26, 21:2
Messages to ships to be handled jointly by Western Union Telegraph Co and Radio Corp of Amer, D 31, 33:1

Mergers of Cos—Acoustic Products Co formed by consolidation of Sonora Phonograph Co, Bidhamson Co and Premier Laboratories, O 6, 33:4
Consolidated Radio Corp formed by merger of Wells-Gardner Co and Precision Products Co, O 22, 14:2

Metropolitan Dist of N Y—11 stations make adjustments for new waves, D 1, 31:2
Map showing stations, D 11, X, 14:3

Microphones—Radio Corp of Amer will produce new type, O 7, 23:1

Mines—Program heard in Colo 220 feet below surface, O 15, 16:2

Missing Persons, see Radio—Broadcasting—Personal Calls

"Mixing Panel," see Radio—Broadcasting—Music

Monopoly Charges, see Radio—Tubes

Moving Picture Contract, see Radio—Contract, Used in Conclusion of

Music, see Radio—Broadcasting—Music

Musical Instrument, see Ether Wave Music

Naval Service, see Radio—Marine Service

New England and Upper N Y S Flood—Associated Press sends news by radio to marooned towns; radio used to send out accounts of disaster, N 5, 3:2
WEEI sends out roving broadcasting station to rept conditions, N 6, 3:3
Work of amateurs and broadcasting stations, N 13, X, 14:7

N Y City—Date and plans for opening of "Air College" over WNYC, O 9, II, 5:1
Schedule of lectures for WNYC "Air College," O 24, 26:2
Opening of "Air College," O 25, 26:6
S by Mayor Walker on proposed amendments to city charter and State constitution, O 28, 2:3
WNYC will oppose change in wave length of WSBT, N 2, 23:2
WNYC and KYW will attempt synchronization of frequencies, N 20, 24:4
Comr Caldwell repts conditions satisfactory except for WNYC, N 26, 12:5
Mrs J T Pratt urges abolition of WNYC, D 6, 31:8
WNYC halts broadcasting of s by C L Beedy attacking newspapers, D 16, 29:4
See also Radio—Metropolitan Dist of N Y

Newspapers, see Radio—Commercial Uses

Noises, see Radio—Interference

Nuisance—Soundproof walls sought against increasing disturbance in apt houses, O 16, X, 19:7
Ed, O 17, 22:6
West Ham, Eng, bans placing of raucous loud speakers along streets, O 23, IX, 17:6

Operators—U S Navy authorizes establishment of training school for reserve men, O 27, 38:2
Debate at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf on raising standard of ship operators, O 28, 19:1
Vacancies in Navy, N 20, X, 19:2

Orphans' Christmas Fund—J Shearer explains project of WGCP, N 20, X, 17:1

Patents—L De Forest wins long-contested suit against Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co and General Electric Co, O 7, 23:1
Mackay interests assert recent decision in De Forest litigation places them on equal footing with Radio Corp of America, O 8, 23:5
Litigation ended between A H Grebe & Co and Hazeltine Corp, O 13, 21:1; O 21, 28:2
Stewart-Warner Speedometer Corp licensed under patents of Radio Corp of Amer, O 21, 28:2
Radio Corp of Amer, General Electric Co and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co win suit against A H Grebe & Co, N 5, 16:3
Recent grants, N 20, X, 18:3
See also Radio—Tubes

Performers, see Radio—Broadcasting—Performers

Philippine Islands—Station KZRM goes on air; statement by J G Eisenberg, O 2, IX, 18:4

Phonograph and Radio Cos' Merger, see Radio—Mergers of Cos

Phonographs, see Radio—Receiving Sets, N 6

RADIO—(Continued)—
Picture Transmission—Photoradio used in concluding contract for motion picture rights to Broadway O 2, 2:2
C Laemmle on purchase of Broadway film rights, O 8, 14:2
WOR plans to broadcast pictures, D 22, 21:2
A G Cooley on home-built receiving sets, D 23, 15:6
Amer Exchange Irving Trust Co sends nearly 200 Christmas photoradiograms to Eur by service of Radio Corp of America, D 24, 30:3
Politics, see Radio—Broadcasting—Politics
Porto Rico—Opening of communication with U S, O 11, 25:2
Private vs Govt Control, see Radio—Govt Control
Programs, see Radio—Broadcasting—Programs
"Radio Roof," see Radio—Interference
Railroads—W H G Bullard urges use of radio for controlling trains, O 7, 23:7
Amer Ry Assn, Telegraph and Telephone Section, repts on progress in radio control of trains, O 23, IX, 17:1
S M Kintner, at meeting of N Y Railroad Club, demonstrates control of toy train by grid-glow tube; I F. Byrnes demonstrates radio communication between engine and caboose, N 19, 14:3
Rates, see Radio—Commercial Uses
Real Estate, Effect on see Real Estate—Radio
Receiving Sets—G Marconi finds great improvements since his last visit to U S in 1922, O 16, X, 15:1
Dept of Commerce makes survey of stock on hand in U S, O 29, 14:1
H A Wheeler on new tuning device, at meeting of Inst of Radio Engineers, N 3, 34:5
Bludworth, Inc, designs combination radio set and phonograph with remote control device, N 6, X, 19:3
L J Williams on energy used, N 18, 18:5
L A Hazeltine on modern requirements, D 4, XI, 18:1
Advice on purchasing, D 11, X, 14:1
J S Shield on pre-holiday demand, D 11, X, 16:4
J W Griffin on expected holiday sales, D 11, X, 20:1
New design by Atwater Kent Mfg Co, D 22, 21:2
Atwater Kent Mfg Co introduces sets to harmonize with color scheme of home, D 25, IX, 15:2
See also Radio—Electric Power; Radio—Sales
Remote Control, see Radio—Receiving Sets
Roof, see Radio—Waves
Rumania—Installation of new station proposed, N 29, 32:2
Russia—Govt enters protest at its exclusion from Internatl Radiotelegraph Conf, O 26, 24:2
L Trotsky on its importance in cultural and economic life of country, N 6, X, 13:1
S O S Signals, see Radio—Marine Service
Sales—Recommendations by Radio Div of Natl Electrical Mfrs' Assn for instalment payments on receiving sets, D 11, X, 20:2
San Marino—Concession to Italy to erect broadcasting station, O 20, 2:4
Short Waves, see Radio—Wave Lengths
Siberia—Operators report hearing music from aurora borealis, O 5, 24:6
Amer equipment being used in net maintained by Soviet Govt, O 16, X, 17:1
Silent Night, see Radio—Broadcasting—Silent Night
Socket Power, see Radio—Electric Power
Spark Sets, see Radio—Marine Service
Speed—Radio Corp of Amer demonstrates rapidity for ship-shore communication in N Y C, N 30, 52:2
Standardization—Recommendations by Radio Div of Natl Electrical Mfrs' Assn, D 11, X, 20:2
Static, see Radio—Interference
Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, Power, Time and Transmitters—
Canada will ask for additional frequencies at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf; Radio Comm reduces power of KTNT; other orders, O 8, 14:3, 5
List; also list of hearings on proposed changes, O 9, IX, 16:3, 5
Jersey City listeners complain of clash, O 10, 24:6
Amer and Eur delegates to Internatl Radio-telegraphic Conf disagree, O 12, 25:5
Experts at Internatl Radio-telegraphic Conf urge adoption of kilocycles and frequencies in place of meters and wave lengths, O 13, 21:5
Govt starts action against KWKH for alleged use of power in excess of that granted by Radio Comm; W K Henderson, owner, indicates that he will fight suit, O 14, 22:5
O H Caldwell says changes are due; Caldwell s at meeting of Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers on methods for relieving congestion, O 15, 16:1
WJJD applies for higher power, O 16, 29:8
Orders affecting 75 stations, O 16, II, 3:2
WBAW wants increase of power, O 16, X, 16:7
H A Bellows says Comm plans to get rid of interference by Mar 15; changes, O 16, X, 18:2, 6
WHAZ protests change to higher wave band to permit expansion of WGY, O 18, 34:1
Schedule for hearings before Radio Comm, O 20, 26:6
Discussion splits Internatl Radio-telegraphic Conf, O 22, 14:3
Contemplated changes, O 23, 3:3
Hearing on application of KWKH for power increase, O 23, IX, 17:4
WHAZ protests against Radio Comm's order to move to higher frequency, O 24, 26:2
Attempt by Eur nations to encroach on U S wave band rejected at Internatl Radio-telegraphic Conf; adjustments in several States, O 25, 26:2, 3
Hearing to be held, O 26, 21:6
Radio Comm's orders and permits, O 28, 18:3
List of changes effective Nov 1, O 30, X, 18:1
Repts of interference in N Y C and N J, O 30, X, 19:1
O H Caldwell says heterodyning persists in N J, O 31, 12:2
WNYC will oppose change in wave length of WSBT; Natl Broadcasting Co seeks 2 short waves for internatl broadcasting project; hearing before Radio Comm on application by KSCJ for change of wave length; opposed by KTNT; s by Sen Brookhart; application denied by default, N 2, 23:2, 6, 7
N Baker protests to Radio Comm against giving Sioux City, Ia, Journal same frequency used by his KTNT station, N 3, 4:2
Changes, N 6, X, 18:2
Changes help clear Canadian ether, N 6, X, 19:8
S Pickard on difficulties encountered by Radio Comm, N 8, 38:6
A N Goldsmith explains to Radio Comm request by Radio Corp of Amer for 2 wave lengths for internatl broadcasting; hearing on proposed changes, N 9, 34:5
S Pickard on Comm's plans for ending interference, N 13, X, 16:1
List of short wave stations in U S, N 13, X, 18:5
Radio Comm acts to end heterodyne whistles, N 15, 25:6
Listeners complain of howls on WOR wave; statement by J R Poppele, N 16, 20:2
Changes, N 17, 30:2
World amateur status fixed at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 18, 18:1
Protests against changes, N 18, 19:1
Ed on changes, N 19, 16:2
Radio Comm to hold hearing on commercial uses, with particular attention to applications from newspapers for short waves, N 20, 27:1
Changes, N 20, X, 14:1, 8
St Louis stations want changes, N 20, X, 18:5
R E O'Dea of WODA explains "zero beat" method of ending heterodyne howls, perfected by Prof Doolittle of Yale, N 21, 18:2
Rural listeners pleased with recent changes, N 22, 27:1
Ku Klux Klan station gets high power, N 23, 19:3
Comr Caldwell repts N Y C conditions satisfactory except for WNYC, N 26, 12:5
O H Caldwell on plans for further changes, N 27, X, 14:1, 4
Complete list as of Dec 1, N 27, X, 16:1
Decisions, N 27, X, 18:7
4 will fight change, N 28, 16:2
Complaints against changes, N 29, 32:6
Changes to go into effect in Met Dist, D 1, 31:2
Additional changes, D 3, 18:1; D 4, XI, 19:5
Caldwell on plans to clear air, D 4, XI, 14:1
New internatl list of stations, D 4, XI, 21:1
WLWL will use full power, D 5, 29:3
Freed-Eisemann Radio Corp conducts telegraphic symposium on new shifts, D 6, 36:2
E C Patterson on improvement in reception conditions, D 8, 28:7
L S Baker advocates wave-sharing to reduce congestion, D 10, 14:5
Comm gets repts of improved reception, D 11, 27:5
Possibility of Congressional action, D 11, X, 15:1
Changes, D 11, X, 18:1; D 11, X, 20:4
Foreign station wave lengths, D 11, X, 21:3
"Cross-Talk" interferes with WABC reception, D 16, 29:2
Application for power increase, D 18, 9:6
New permits, D 18, X, 23:3
Problems facing Radio Comm, D 23, 15:2
L De Forest on availability of short-wave channels, D 25, IX, 12:7
E O Sykes surveys conditions in Southern part of country, D 25, IX, 15:6
WKBQ proposes to Radio Comm that it be combined with several other N Y stations on lower wave band, D 28, 17:2
Rept of A Batcheller on conditions in N Y district, D 30, 12:2
See also Radio—Wave Lengths

RADIO—Stations—(Continued)—
Call Lrs—Radio Comm warns broadcasters to announce them at 15-minute intervals, N 7, 26:3
WDWM changed to WCAP, D 1, 31:2
Fan urges frequent announcement, D 4, XI, 14:2
Elimination—Radio Comm plans to discontinue 300 stations to end chaos, D 2, 18:2
Ed, D 3, 14:5
J Gerard in favor of reduction, D 3, 14:7
Plan endorsed by experts, D 3, 18:1
O H Caldwell on Comm's plans, D 7, 34:2
Possibility of Congressional action, D 11, X, 15:1
Experimental—One conducted by Bell Laboratories at Whippany, N J, N 20, 19:1
Gt Britain—5GB increases power, D 11, X, 18:6
See also Radio—Gt Britain
Insull Interests—Plan station in Chicago to feature broadcasting of Chicago Opera Co, O 16, X, 19:4
Italian, **see** Radio—Stations—WCDA
KDKA—Begins 8th yr, O 30, X, 16:1
Will send messages and programs to Arctic regions, N 19, 14:1
Resumes special broadcasts to Arctic regions, N 27, X, 19:7
Tests short wave in synchronizing with KYW, N 29, 32:2
KOIL—Will transmit on short waves, O 30, X, 19:3
KSCJ, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c, N 2, N 3
KTNT, see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c, N 2; N 3
KWKH—Govt starts court action for alleged use of power in excess of that granted by Comm; W K Henderson, owner, indicates that he will fight suit, O 14, 22:5
Hearing before Radio Comm on application for increase in power, O 23, IX, 17:4
KYW—Will attempt synchronization of frequencies with WNYC, N 20, 24:4
Tests short waves in synchronizing with KDKA, N 29, 32:2
KZRM—J G Eisenberg on opening, O 2, IX, 18:4
Licenses—Renewal date, O 9, 19:3
N Y C renewals will leave broadcasting situation unchanged, O 13, 21:1
S Pickard on Comm's plan for longer term, D 11, X, 20:4
Repr of Radio Comm denies that new licenses have been granted in East, D 15, 26:2
Model—Shown at British Natl Radio Exhibition, D 11, X, 18:3
N Y C, **see** Radio—N Y C
Power Allocations, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, Power, Time and Transmitters
Survey—Rept of Dept of Commerce, N 26, 12:3
Time Schedules, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, Power, Time and Transmitters
Transmitter Allocations, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, Power, Time and Transmitters
WAAM—Plans for rebroadcasting programs, N 20, X, 18:4
WABC—"Cross-talk" interferences noted in various localities, D 16, 29:2
WAMD—Sold to Natl Battery Co, N 6, X, 16:7
WBAW, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c
WBBR, **see** People's Pulpit Assn
WBKN—Protests change in wave length, N 28, 16:2; N 29, 32:6
WBMS—Protests change in wave length, N 28, 16:2; N 29, 32:6
WBNY—Jewish Dept opens, D 18, II, 2:2
WCAM—Crystal oscillator to be installed for maintenance of wave length, N 15, 5:5
WCAP, **see** Radio—Stations—Call Lrs
WCDA—Opening, N 10, 20:5
WDWM, **see** Radio—Stations—Call Lrs
WEAF—Inauguration of Aeolian series, O 6, 22:2
New plant pleases; statements by Natl Broadcasting Co and A N Goldsmith, O 12, 25:1
A N Goldsmith on tests of new transmitter, N 1, 31:1
Test of new transmitter, N 17, 30:6
Heard by MacMillan-Rawson Field Museum Expedition in Northern Labrador, D 11, X, 16:3
Freezing of cooling system halts broadcasting, D 27, 1:5; D 28, 22:6.
WEEI—Sends out roving broadcasting station to report on New England flood, N 6, 3:3
WEVD—Opening program by E V Debs Memorial Radio Fund, O 20, 26:5; O 21, 28:4
Debs's birthday observance, N 6, 27:7
WGY—WHAZ protests change in wave lengths, O 18, 34:1
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Rebroadcasting
WHAP—Will oppose candidacy of A E Smith for Pres of U S, O 25, 8:2
Will move to Carlstadt, N J, N 25, 19:5
WHAR—Closes, D 5, 28:8; D 11, X, 16:1
WHAZ, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c, O 18, O 24
WHN—Will censor its programs; bans direct advertising, O 14, 22:1
WIBI—Protests change in wave lengths, N 28, 16:2
WJJD, **see** Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c
WJR—Inaugurates short wave broadcasting, N 6, X, 16:7
WJZ—Moves studio to 711 Fifth Av, O 6, 22:2
WKBC—Proposes that it be combined with several other N Y stations on lower wave band, D 28, 17:2
WMAK—Sold to group headed by E S Dayer, N 4, 26:6
WMBI—Inaugurates foreign language programs, N 27, X, 19:4
WNYC, **see** Radio—N Y City
WODA—R E O'Dea ends heterodyne howl by "zero beat" method, N 21, 18:2
WOR—Lecture on music by M Bauer opens "Air College" of N Y U, N 9, 22:4
Listeners complain of howls; statement by J R Poppele, N 10, 20:2
Plans to broadcast pictures, D 22, 21:2
WORD **see** People's Pulpit Assn
WRC—New studios and offices to be opened, O 30, X, 16:7
Seeks site outside Wash; plans to use WEAF's former transmitter, N 13, X, 17:4
Coolidge anecdote, D 11, X, 14:8
WRNY—Winners of Natl Electrical and Industrial Exposition contest, O 23, 2:4
WSBT—WNYC protests change in wave length, N 2, 23:2
WTFF, **see** Radio—Ku Klux Klan
WTIC—Power supplied by batteries, N 6, X, 16:4
WWRL—Protests change in wave length, N 28, 16:2; N 29, 32:6
Stock Market, see Radio—Broadcasting—Stock Market
Submarines, see Radio—Marine Service
Suicide Attempt, Cause of, see Kovack, A
Sweden—Count A Hamilton appt head of Royal Swedish Bd of Telegraphs in control of broadcasting, O 26, 21:6
Telephones, see Radio—Wired Radio
Terminology—Standards proposed by Natl Electrical Mfrs' Assn, D 11, X, 20:2
Time Comparisons, see Longitudes, Study of
Traffic Signals—New device to be used in Copenhagen, D 11, X, 20:3
Transmission, see Radio—Directive Transmission; Radio—Picture Transmission
Tubes—Radio Corp of Amer produces new type, O 1, 16:2
Statement by De Forest Radio Co in support of its charges that Radio Corp of Amer is exercising monopoly in sale of tubes, O 2, 28:8
E E Bucher and A N Goldsmith on new 4-element tube, O 9, IX, 19:1
Federal Trade Comm resumes hearings on monopoly charge against Radio Corp of Amer and others, N 2, 23:2
Hearing; testimony of F S Armstrong, N 3, 34:1
Hearings, N 5, 16:3; N 10, 20:7; N 17, 30:6; N 19, 14:2
S M Kintner demonstrates use of grid-glow tube to operate toy train, N 19, 14:3
New power tube introduced by E T Cunningham, Inc, N 20, X, 21:8
De Forest Radio Co, Northern Mfg Co, United Radio & Electric Corp, Televocal Corp and H Christein, doing business under name of Sonotron Tube Corp, seek injunction against Radio Corp of Amer on monopoly charge, N 30, 28:5
Correction, D 1, 48:4
Hearings on monopoly charges, N 30, 28:1; D 2, 18:6
Independent mfrs apply for injunction and accounting of Radio Corp of Amer, D 23, 15:2
Tuning Devices, see Radio—Receiving Sets
Turkey—Only company ends service, D 7, 31:2
U S—S by G Marconi on its progress, O 11, 10:1
Vocal Tests, see Radio—Broadcasting—Vocal Tests
Voltmeters, see Radio—"B" Eliminators
Wave Lengths—General Electric Co plans short wave tests, O 2, IX, 17:1
G Marconi on short waves, O 18, 34:1
Marconi advises amateurs to study short waves, O 23, IX, 14:1
Marconi urges development of short wave broadcasting, N 6, X, 18:2
Short wave stations in U S, N 13, X, 18:5
Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf assigns waves for various classes of service, N 27, X, 14:7
Radio Comm will hold public hearing to consider applications for short waves, N 27, X, 17:1
Short waves used to synchronize KDKA and KYW, N 29, 32:2
WBBR and WORD get temporary permits for short wave tests, D 21, 30:4

RADIO—Wave Lengths—(Continued)—
British Broadcasting Co testing short waves, D 22, 25:2
L De Forest on possibilities of short waves for broadcast stations, D 25, IX, 12:7
Date set for hearing on applications for short waves, D 25, IX, 15:3
See also Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths
Waves—A H Taylor on radio echoes caused by world-encircling signals, D 4, XI, 20:4
H A Helsing on changes in radio roof as cause of fading, D 8, 34:2
Weather, Effects of—J C Jensen on forecasts of "radio weather," s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 31, 6:1
Wired Radio—G O Squier on "monophone" device for sending broadcast programs over telephone and electric light wires, N 6, X, 19:1
Special apparatus for sending radio programs over telephone wires in use at Freeport, Ill, D 18, X, 16:1
World Series Baseball Games, see Radio—Broadcasting—Baseball
"Zero Beat," see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, &c, N 21
RADIO Comm, U S, see U S—Radio Comm
RADIO Compass, see Radio—Direction Finding
RADIO Corp of Amer—New type radio tube, O 1, 16:2
De Forest Radio Co's statement supporting its contention as to Corp's alleged monopoly in sale of tubes, O 2, 28:8
Will market improved microphone, O 7, 23:1
Promotions, O 9, IX, 18:3
Entertains delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 16, II, 3:1
G Marconi inspects transmitting station, O 17, 31:6
Inaugurates new radio service between U S and China with new rates, O 19, 40:2
J R Sheffield elected a director, O 22, 23:5
Divd, O 22, 27:1
Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:1
Wins patent suit against A H Grebe & Co, N 5, 16:3
A N Goldsmith explains to Radio Comm request for 2 wave lengths for internatl broadcasting project, N 9, 34:5
Asks for cessation of handling of Pacific commercial and press messages by navy, N 13, X, 16:4
Inaugurates week-end radio lr service between San Francisco and Manila, N 14, 14:5
Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co cuts week-end lr rates between San Francisco and Manila in Competition, N 14, 31:4
Rates on San Francisco-Manila week-end lr service, N 15, 43:3
Demonstrates speed of ship-shore communication, N 30, 52:2
Will confer with Canadian Marconi Co on radio communication between N Y C and Montreal, D 6, 36:2
May end traffic agreement with Postal Telegraph-Commercial Cables Co, D 15, 41:3
2 directors added, D 19, 43:7
Will handle messages to ships at sea jointly with Western Union Telegraph Co, D 31, 33:1
See also Radio—Tubes
RADIO Mfrs' Assn—Luncheon in N Y C, N 8, 38:6
Lists electrical devices that cause interference in radio sets, N 13, X, 19:1
Issues manual of radio interference, N 20, X, 21:8
Plans to issue quarterly statistics of radio mfg industry, D 11, X 16:2
RADIOPHONE—Used in concluding contract for purchase of moving picture rights to "Broadway," O 2, 2:2
New service between London and Toronto, O 4, 28:8
C Laemmle on purchase of "Broadway" film rights, O 8, 14:2
Delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf listen in on London talk on visit to N Y C, N 1, 31:3
Communication between Holland and Dutch East Indies, N 11, 18:5
Opening of service between U S and Sweden; Count A Hamilton talks with H Rydin of Amer-Swedish News Exch; land wire, cable and radio involved in connection, N 30, 52:2
Correction by Amer-Swedish News Co, D 1, 27:1
'Mayday" to be used as distress signal, D 4, XI, 19:1
Used by A S W Rosenbach in Phila to buy copy of Hypnerotomachia from London dealer, D 7, 4:3
Little used in Gt Britain, D 22, 21:3
Marconi Co will use telephony with beam wireless, D 23, 1:2
Amer Tel and Tel announce it will continue service another yr, D 23, 15:3
Ed, D 23, 18:5
Christmas greetings increase calls, D 26, 3:3
RADIORE Co of Los Angeles—W I Clarke on its use of ore-locating device, N 9, 24:8
RADIUM—G D Kammer died a martyr to research, N 14, 23:8
Bellevue Hosp, N Y C, to buy gram, D 16, 51:2
See also Cancer
RADIUM Poisoning, see U S Radium Co
RADKIN, Alb—He, S Patneff, S Shirnivaka and H Grikel attacked at Fairview, N J; J Schaefer and J Donovan arrested, N 27, 27:1
Police sure attack was due to refusal to unionize orchestra, N 28, 6:8
RADLEY Col, see Kent School
RADNOR (Lady)—Tells how Prince of Wales got name of David, D 18, 29:1
RADONSKY, Sergei—Success at Russian debut in Moscow, O 15, 17:1
Detained on ship for passport inquiry, D 3, 3:8
RAFFAELE, Thos—Wins damage suit against Detective Steele for alleged beating; Detective Dempsey exonerated, O 27, 2:4; O 27, 22:3
RAFFERTY, Jas J—Death, O 18, 29:2
RAGLAN, see Fashions—Men's Clothing
RAGSDALE, Eug W—Marries M G Davis, N 16, 25:2
RAGSTAD, Olaf—Ashes cast into sea, N 8, 54:3
RAHMN, Greta, see Fisher, L
RAIA, Jno—Held in Jersey City on charge of practicing medcine without license and for obtaining money under false pretenses; A De Rosa held as accomplice, N 8, 18:2
RAILROAD Club—Meeting, D 16, 3:4
RAILROAD Cooperative Bldg and Loan Assn—G A Martin, Pres, says small home loans help employment, O 2, XI, 1:7
Pres Martin on Oct loans in N Y area, N 13, XIII,17:6
Pres Martin repts on success of 2-family house idea, D 11, XII, 2:7
Insures employes, D 23, 32:5
RAILROADS—Accidents, see Accidents—Railroads
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Railroads
Africa, see Eastern Nigerian Ry; Gold Coast
Air Sleds, see Railroads—Russia
Alsace-Lorraine—Rhine water power development co plans electrification of lines, N 28, 2:3
Argentina, see Buenos Aires Gt Southern Ry Co
Attachment of Locomotive for Debt, see Pennsylvania R R—Locomotives
Automatic Safety Gate, see R R—Grade Crossings,D 25
Automatic Train Control—Southern Ry extends service, N 15, 48:1
Benson Boiler, see Railroads—Locomotives
Boilers, see Railroads—Locomotives
Brakes, see German State Rys
Bulgaria—King Boris runs first train on new line, N 22, 6:2
Cal—I C C approves sale of Central Cal Traction Co to Southern Pacific, Western Pacific and Santa Fe rys, D 6, 50:1
Canada—Engineers on 3 lines get wage increase, O 15, 15:5
Montreal Bd of Trade favors line between Amos and Mt Laurier, D 16, 46:1
P Heshan on effect of U S head tax on transferred employes; will conf with Sec Davis Dec 30, D 25, II, 3:3
See also Whitney, H P
Cars—Amer Ry Assn estimates requirements for last quarter of yr, O 18, 46:5
9 mos' rept on freight cars in service on Class 1 roads, O 26, 43:2
10 mos' freight car rept, N 23, 36:3
11 mos' rept of freight cars in service, D 31, 22:2
See also Railroads—Pullman Cars
China—H Abend on Japanese-owned vs Chinese-owned, D 11, III, 1:3
See also So Manchurian Ry
Christmas Travel—N Y prepares for record traffic, D 23, 8:3
Exodus from N Y, D 24, 30:4
Conditions, D 25, 5:1
Records, D 27, 4:5
Cogwheel Road—Eds on proposed line to summit of Mt Hood, N 26, 14:6; D 25, III, 4:6
Colombia, see Ferrocarril del Pacifico
Conductors—Order of Ry Conductors opens home for aged members and wives on Oatland Is, Ga, N 11, 26:4
Consolidations—Eastern Lines—N Y, Chicago & St Louis (Nickel Plate) seeks control of Pittsburgh & West Va, O 1, 25:6
I C C grants rehearing to N Y Central on proposed merger with Mich Central, and C C C & St L, O 9, II, 15:2
Va R R will become property of N Y Central, O 21, 38:1
Reprs of 5 major roads confer, O 29, 19:8
Executives hold parley in N Y C; O P and M J Van Sweringen present, N 11, 29:5
I C C examiners report adversely on proposed interlocking directorate of Wheeling & Lake Erie, N Y Central, B & O and N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R, N 17, 2:5

RAILROADS—Consolidations—Eastern Lines—(Continued)—
Ry heads issue call for parley, D 2, 25:1
U S Circuit Court of Appeals hears suit brought against N Y Central by General Investment Co of Portland, Me, charging dominance of that road over Big 4, Mich Central, Cincinnati Northern and Toledo & Ohio Central, D 9, 35:2
Rail heads hold new parley in N Y C, D 10, 26:1
B & O files protest against rept of examiner recommending refusal of admittance of D Willard, G M Shriver and N D Baker to directorate of Wheeling & Lake Erie R R, D 13, 50:1
Removal of injunction restraining N Y Central from leasing Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis, D 20, 46:3
Deadlock reptd, D 24, 20:1
I C C rejects Loree project to link D & H with B R & P R R, D 30 27:2
Loree believed to be planning new move, D 31, 21:5
General—Favored by D Willard, O 14, 42:4
Pres Coolidge urges legislative action, O 17, 39:1
Assn of Ry Executives favors permissive mergers rather than compulsory, N 17, 40:1
D Willard favors plan as outlined in Transportation Act of 1920, N 22, 16:1
F Sargent and H Hoch on problems, N 27, X, 9:1
M L Schiff wants new laws, D 8, 49:1
J S Parker advocates legislation for voluntary mergers, D 9, 39:1
I C C asks Cong for more power, D 9, 7:1
W H Woodin on some probable effects, D 12, 43:2
Favored by J S Parker, D 31, 6:4
Middle West—M P R R authorized to take over Corn Belt Electric R R in Ill, O 26, 43:4
Mich Central R R seeks control of Detroit Mfrs R R, D 1, 39:1
Northwestern Lines—Ia R R Comrs vote to oppose merger of Gt Northern and N P R Rys, O 5, 54:7
Heads of Gt Northern and N P confer with Ia Ry Comrs, O 16, II, 11:2
Hearings to open on plan to merge N P R R with Gt Northern; C M & St P and Minn & St Louis to be among chief opponents, O 22, 27:2
I C C hearing on Gt Northern and N P plans, O 25, 41:3
Hearing on Gt Northern and N P plan, O 26, 43:2; O 26, 50:2; O 27, 45:2
Milwaukee Ry asks for dismissal of Gt Northern & N P application, N 4, 31:2
Gt Northern merger assailed by A Johnson, N 7, 40:3
L J Dickenson assails Gt Northern merger, N 21, 41:1
Southern Lines—I C C authorizes control of Greenbriar, Cheat & Elk Ry by Western Md Ry, D 9, 42:2
Seaboard Air Line will take over Charlotte Harbor & Northern Ry, D 28, 33:2
Southwestern Lines—W E Meyer files memorandum with I C C accusing St Louis Southwestern R R (Cotton Belt), Kansas City Southern and Missouri-Kansas-Texas of violating Clayton Act, O 1, 25:6
L F Loree gets report by Coverdale & Colpitts on Kansas City Southern, M-K-T and St Louis Southwestern Rys to be used in revised merger plan, O 18, 46:7
L F Loree announces completion of survey, N 16, 37:1
Merger stock repts denied, N 24, 40:3
Van Sweringen Interests—I C C sets date for final arguments on proposed merger of C & O with Erie & Pere Marquette, O 6, 36:1
Hearing before I C C on plan by O P and M J Van Sweringen to merge C & O R R with Erie & Pere Marquette; T B Gay, counsel for C & O minority stockholders calls plan speculative, N 2, 38:4
C & O hearings close, N 3, 40:1
Western Lines—Southern Pacific and Santa Fe R R seek permission for joint operation of Petaluma & Santa Rosa R R, D 1, 48:5
Costa Rica—Landslides block trains, D 25, II, 2:5; D 26, 2:5; D 27, 32:3
Czechoslovakia—General strike threatened, N 3, 26:8
Damage Suits, see Damage Suits
Depreciation, see Railroads—Valuations
Diesel Engines, see Railroads—Locomotives
Dissolution of Lines—Me Central R R petitions Me Supreme Court for termination of Somerset Ry Co and Wash Co Ry Co, D 6, 48:1
Electrification—Swiss and Italian ry men confer at Nice on opening of Nice-Coni line, D 11, 23:4
Rhine water power development co plans electrification of lines in Alsace-Lorraine, N 28, 2:3
Equipment and Improvements—Expenditures of Class 1 roads for 9 mos, N 17, 40:2
Survey by Union Trust Co of Cleveland, D 5, 39:2
Finances—A J County on improved earnings since 1920, N 13, II, 15:1
Financial Repts—10 mos income analysis in Ry Age, D 24, 20:2
See also names of specific roads
France, see Railroads—Alsace-Lorraine
Freight—Traffic predictions for Fall, at quarterly meeting of Atlantic States Shippers' Advisory Bd, O 6, 36:2
Atlantic States Shippers Advisory Com expects increase in traffic in last qr of yr, O 7, 44:5
Traffic rept for Aug, by Bur of Ry Economics, O 14, 45:2
8 mos traffic rept by Bur of Ry Economics, O 15, 31:4
Car Service Div of Amer Ry Assn's estimate on car requirements and loadings for last quarter of yr, O 17, 39:1
Traffic rept at annual meeting of Amer Ry Assn, N 18, 42:1
Traffic rept for Oct, D 15, 48:7; D 16, 44:1
I C C will study methods of delivery in N Y C, D 27, 32:2
Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y challenges right of Merchants' Assn of N Y to represent shippers at I C C hearing on N Y C trucking and freight conditions, D 28, 47:1
See also Railroads—Rates
Freight Cars, see Railroads—Cars
Freight Terminal, N Y C, see N Y C—Port
Germany—Co collects platform fee when man dies boarding train, N 4, 6:2
See also German State Rys
Gold Coast, see Gold Coast
Grade Crossings—F H Elliott, Dir of Public Safety, N Y Automobile Club, advocates placing of "stop and go" signals at crossings, O 10, 38:2
Members of Transit and Public Service Comms will attend conf called by Gov Smith on elimination program; Transit Comm's 1928 program for N Y C, O 10, 23:5
Conf at Albany on 1928 elimination program, O 11, 31:1
Ed, O 12, 26:2
Gov Smith's rept on elimination in Progress of Public Improvements, O 17, 12:4
Proposed amendment explained in feature article by E F Barnard on N Y S issues, O 30, X, 4:6
Public Service Comm hears officials of 3 rys on elimination plans for N Y S, N 2, 29:3
Gov Smith urges adoption of amendment to aid elimination program, N 4, 1:1
Ed on proposed amendment, N 4, 20:3
Smith's final plea, N 7, 1:1
Ed, N 7, 22:4
Elmsford Village share for N Y S elimination program may be obtained by loan from State, N 9, 37:3
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 2:2; N 10, 4:4
Results of passing of N Y S elimination amendment, N 12, 25:6
N Y C Bd of Estimate discusses 1928 elimination program, N 15, 1:5
Ed on N Y S elimination plans, N 16, 24:3
Final hearing before Transit Comm on N Y S elimination program for 1928, N 24, 25:2
Binghamton, N Y, crossings to go, N 26, 17:4
N Y Public Service Comm rept on elimination projects, D 3, 3:6
Date set for U S Supreme Court hearing of suit by Staten Is Rapid Transit Co against N Y Transit Comm and challenging power of State bodies to require interstate rys to eliminate crossings, D 6, 50:1
N Y S Public Service Comm's list of doomed crossings, D 7, 10:1
Official returns on N Y S amendment, D 13, 18:1
Spring Lake, N J, residents ask guards at crossings on N Y & Long Branch line, D 15, 50:5
T O Klath on safety gate being tested in Sweden, D 25, II, 13:3
See also Accidents—Railroads—Grade Crossings; Long Is R R—Grade Crossings
Gt Britain—Kitson-Still engine for use of oil and steam is completed, N 28, 25:6
Meeting of ry men in London, O 21, 4:6
Gyroscope, see Railroads—Track Tests
History—Cited in article by F H LaGuardia, O 30, X, 10:1
Told in stamp cancellations of early roads in collection of C Chase, N 6, III, 8:3
Ill—State Commerce Comm will permit rys to lease air rights to downtown properties in Chicago for construction of skyscrapers, D 4, III, 2:2
Improvements, see Railroads—Equipment and Improvement
Insurance, see Insurance—Life—Group
Interlocking Directorate, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Internatl, see Railroads—Nice-Coni Line
Interurban Lines, see Piedmont & Northern R R—Extension of Lines
Ireland—Strike threatened, N 8, 15:2
Italy—Opening of new Rome-Naples line, O 31, 8:3
Kitson-Still Engine, see Railroads—Locomotives

RAILROADS—Rates—(Continued)—
Passenger—Pa and Reading cuts rates between Phila and Atlantic City; believed to be move in war against motor bus competition, Jl 8, 11:6
Sugar—Reduction ordered from Coast to Missoula, Mont, Ag 28, 23:2
Wheat—On reduction in Canada on exports, S 30, 28:2
Roller Bearings, see Railroads—Cars
Rules—Operating Rules Com of Amer Ry Assn meets to study and possibly revise them, S 21, 37:3
Russia—C H Smith says carelessness or train crews increases damage to locomotives, Jl 14, 33:2
Safety Devices, see Railroads—Automatic Train Control
Schedules—Roads to make alterations with ending of daylight saving, S 21, 1:2
Securities, see Railroads—Stocks and Bonds
Service—Article on luxury and artistic decoration on trunk line rys in U S, Jl 10, VIII, 12:2
Ships, Contracts with—Giving preference to Amer ships urged as method of building up merchant fleet, S 23, 46:1
Signal Systems, see Railroads—Automatic Train Control
South America—Standard Oil Co of N J denies that it will finance road-building project, Jl 12, 36:3
Growth of lines noted, Jl 18, 28:3
Speed of Trains—Record run from N Y to Atlantic City made by special train chartered by Mr and Mrs J F Daniel, S 9, 14:1
Stations, see Railroads—Terminals
Steam Trains, Gasoline Rail Cars and Motor Buses, Operation of, see Railroads—Costs of Operation
Steel—F W Taylor says nearly 25% of country's output was used by roads last yr, Jl 14, 31:2
Steel Rails—Colombian Govt in market, Jl 12, 39:3
Stockholders—Analyses of various roads showing percentage of women stockholders, Ag 12, 26:1
Stocks and Bonds—Note—In previous Index, **see** Railroads—Securities
Report on 1926 purchases by Class I roads, Jl 10, II, 19:4
J W Stedman on methods of selling, S 30, 14:2
Strikes, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R— Employes; Railroads—Australia
Switching—Loud speakers used to handle switching at St Paul Union Station, Ag 10, 7:2
Taxation—Rights to subscribe to certificates of interest in Lehigh Valley Coal Co not taxable, Jl 21, 31:2
Pa R R loses appeal in County Court at Harrisburg Pa, against payment of balance of capital stock tax for 1923, S 21, 37:3
Terminals—Mayor Thompson will be asked to call conf of ry men to discuss plans for union passenger terminal in Chicago, Jl 19, 34:2
Controversy over site for Los Angeles terminal, Ag 7, II, 11:1
Ties—Lr on use of steel ones, S 1, 22:6
Lr on wooden vs steel ties, from V T Boughton, S 7, 28:7
Turkey—Wagon-Lits Co opens up old Bagdad Line from Constantinople to Aleppo, Jl 17, VIII, 5:2
Firemen's strike on Anatolian R R; women lie on track to stop trains, Ag 15, 5:2
Valuations—I C C sets tentative figures for Chicago & Western Ind, and Belt Ry of Chicago, Jl 15, 27:2
Dept of Justice asks U S Supreme Court to advance for hearing in Oct term valuation cases of U S and I C C against Kansas City Southern and other Southwestern rys, Jl 30, 21:2
F W Sargent says U S Supreme Court decisions raise figures, Ag 2, 28:2
Veteran Employes, see Railroads—Employes
Wages—Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, at convention in Cleveland, expresses hope for 7% increase, Jl 2, 25:1
Report of rise in pay of Erie's clerical force, denial, Jl 14, 31:3; Jl 15,, 27:2
Chicago & Northwestern, at hearing before arbiters on demands by maintenance of way employes, shows statistics of wage increase since 1917, Jl 20, 34:2
Engineers on Eastern roads get rise of 7½%, Ag 4, 23:8
Firemen and helpers on Western roads will submit demands to arbitration, Ag 7, 15:1
Clerks and freight handlers of Ill Central and Yazoo & Miss rys get increase, Ag 24, 30:8
Bd of Mediation appts arbitrators in wage dispute between firemen and Western roads, S 24, 26:1
Dispatchers of Louisville & Nashville R R get increase, S 25, 24:4
Women Stockholders, see Railroads—Stockholders
Wooden Rails, see Railroads—Rails
RAILWAY Supply Assn—Atlantic City may not have annual convention, Ag 17, 35:2
RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys
RAIMO, Jos—Court ruling sought on length of elective term in candidacy for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, S 9, 27:5
Justice Hatting's ruling, S 15, 31:1
RAIN and Rainfall—Ed on irregular distribution in N Y and on Long Is, Jl 9, 12:6
No rain on St Swithin's Day, Jl 16, 4:1
Wettest July on record in Paris, Jl 23, 28:3
Ed on relation to mosquitos and hay fever, Ag 2, 20:5
Rainfall record broken at Clinton, Mass, Ag 30, 11:4
Rainfall in Jersey City for Aug, S 3, 3:4
See also Climate; Storms
RAINBOW Div, see U S—Army
RAINCOAT Industry—Associated Raincoat Mfrs of N Y renew labor agreement with Waterproof Garment Workers' Union, Local 20, Jl 21, 23:4
RAINES, Halsey, Book Review—Mayer, J, Seven Seals of Science, Ag 14, III, 11:1
RAINFALL, see Rain and Rainfall
RAINIER Motor Corp—Factory bldg at Flushing sold, S 11, II, 10:4
RAINOS, Chas, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
RAISED Checks, see Check Frauds
RAITT, Wm—Succeeds in substituting bamboo pulp for wood pulp in paper making, S 7, 10:2
RAJPAL, see Religion—India
RAKI, see Alcoholic Liquors—Turkey
RAKOVSKY, Christian—French press demands his recall from Paris because of his signing revolutionary manifesto drafted by Central Com of Communist Party; Soviet disavows action, S 4, 5:1
Fights recall, explaining document which he signed, S 5, 7:8
Remains in Paris, S 6, 23:2
Ed, S 7, 28:4
French Cabinet favors expulsion, S 11, 7:1
Summing up by P J Philip, S 11, II, 6:1
Premier Poincare reassures Briand that Cabinet did not act on case, S 12, 3:5
Moscow press comment on Franco-Russian relations, S 14, 7:3
Briand may oppose expulsion at Cabinet meeting; oil interests, opposing plan to pay off Russian debt to France, linked with row, S 16, 4:4
French Cabinet decision against expulsion hailed by Moscow press, S 19, 6:3
French ask for new Russian debt offer as alternative for his recall, S 21, 28:5
Lr to Sen de Monzie with new Soviet offer for debt accord, S 24, 16:8
Summing up by P J Philip, S 25, II, 7:1
RALEIGH (Sir), Walter—Connection with Middle Temple, London, S 8, 23:4
RALEIGH, N C—Bond issue, S 22, 39:1
RALEIGH Hotel—Sold for $1,000,000 by Saran Realty Co, Jl 29, 32:1
RALLI, (Mrs), Blanche de Lussan—Death, Ag 30, 23:4
RALLI, Lois, see Coryllos, P N
RALPH, Peter F—Death, Jl 7, 25:6
RALSTON, Robt H—Holds hearing, in N Y C, on Gowanus Canal bridge project, S 23, 30:5
RAMBOVA, Natacha—Leases apt at 58 W 55th St, Ag 3, 41:1
RAMCADIA Realty Corp—Leases Madison Av site for large office bldg, Jl 21, 37:5
RAMICCIO, Samuel, see Accidents—Railroads—N J—Riverdale
RAMISH, Adolph, see Julian Petroleum Corp
RAMONO, Adolph—Slain, Jl 8, 20:2
RAMOS, Arturo Peralta—Engaged to M Rogers, Ag 2, 1:4; Ag 6, 1:2
Books passage to U S, Ag 11, 6:8
Sails, Ag 18, 23:7
Arrives in U S accompanied by Mrs M Rogers, Ag 24, 25:6
RAMSAYE, Terry—On legal fights in moving picture industry, Jl 24, VII, 3:7
RAMSEY, Frank, see Knapp (Mr and Mrs), W
RAMSEY, J E—Port of N Y Authority's repr on proposed airport conf com, Jl 22, 6:5
RAMSEY, Julius—Death, Jl 7, 25:5
RAMSEY, Logan C, see U S—Hydrographic Office
RANCHES—"Dude ranching," Ag 28, VIII, 2:7
RANCK, Carty—Lr on H F Gilbert, Jl 31, VIII, 14:1
RANCOCAS Creek, N J, see Prohibition—N J
RANCOCAS Creek Bridge—N J State Highway Comm to receive bids for span to replace covered bridge at Bridgeboro, Jl 31, VIII, 13:7
RAND, Jack, see Aeronautics—Races—Spokane Natl Derby, S 22
RAND (Mrs), Jas H, Jr—Arrives with speedboat trophy won in England, Ag 23, 18:6
RAND Gold Mines—Rept to South African Govt by Dr Pirow, Govt mining engineer, Ag 14, II, 6:8
RAND Selection Corp—Divd, S 20, 44:1
RANDALL, Frank—Death, Jl 20, 23:4

RANDALL, Louis F—Arrested on charge of embezzlement of money orders from Hileah, Fla, Postoffice, Jl 23, 3:4
RANDALL Estate—Section 1 of Freeport Gables placed on market, Jl 27, 41:4
RANDOLPH, Harold—Death and career, Jl 7, 25:5
RANG, Louis A—Death, S 4, II, 5:2
RANGER, R H—On inauguration of beam radio service between U S and England by Marconi Co, Ag 30, 20:1
RANKIN (Mrs), Agnes, see Bauer (Mrs), M
RANKIN, Hy B—Death, Ag 16, 25:4
RANNEY, Fletcher—Death, S 4, 17:5
RANSOM (Mrs), Ella E—Death, Jl 9, 13:5
Funeral, Jl 11, 19:6
RAPER, H S—On harmones, s before British Assn for Advancement of Science, S 6, 5:2
RAPERTO, Salvatore—Arrested on charge of snatching woman's purse, Jl 22, 2:7
RAPID Addressing Machine Co—Robbery, S 3, 17:3
RAPID Transit—Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys
Ill—G Griswold on growing public opinion in favor of handing Chicago's problem to S Insull for solution, Jl 17, II, 7:8
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
N J—Report of traffic engineers to Mayor Raymond of Newark as result of yr's study, Jl 24, 2:2
N Y City—Bonds, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stocks and Bonds
Bronx—Park Repub Club adopts resolutions demanding that Transit Comm and Bd of Estimate take immediate steps to increase facilities, Jl 14, 2:2
Cars—Controller C W Berry says city should consider proposal of B M T that city buy cars for its use, as substitute for bond issue plan opposed by S Untermyer, Jl 1, 10:2
S Untermyer attacks proposal by B M T for purchase of cars by City, Jl 2, 18:2
Transit Comm insists B M T purchase 150 new steel cars, Ag 7, 17:1
Wooden cars removed from Centre St loop and Brighton line of B M T, Ag 27, 15:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Wooden Cars
Commuters, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Construction Work—Cost to N Y C from 1900, figures made public by Bd of Transportation, Jl 5, 23:7
Contempt Case, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Control Bd—Ed on recommendation contained in Untermyer's readjustment plan for Bd of Transit Control, S 29, 26:2
Socialists protest against Untermyer's suggestion as to personnel of Bd, S 30, 27:1
Declaratory Judgment Suit, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Employes—E P Lavin resigns as head of Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes of Amer, Local 977, made up of employes of I R T, Jl 11, 21:7
J H Coleman, union organizer, gives out statement containing strike threat against I R T; objection to working agreement against A F L affiliation is cause, Jl 12, 2:4
Officials of I R T deny that strike is imminent; union officials denounce new agreement; lr from union requesting int with F Hedley, Jl 13, 3:5
W Green confers with officers of Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes; says Assn has undivided support of A F L in unionizing I R T men; Hedley declares that virtually all employes have signed I R T contract, Jl 14, 1:7
R F Wagner and N D Perlman announce that Amalgamated will attack validity of I R T contract in court; statements by W Green and Coleman, Jl 15, 1:5
Lr from Hedley to union officials threatening to enforce former injunction writ if men strike; Coleman and Shea reply that injunction is against Consolidated Ry Workers of Greater N Y, organized during last yr's strike, not against the Amalgamated, Jl 16, 13:8
State Industrial Survey Comm may inquire into I R T strike situation; union officials declare they would welcome investigation; Coleman on weakness of new contract; Hedley summarizes his objections to Amalgamated, Jl 17, 14:1
Coleman comments on Hedley's statement and says he is bluffing; says I R T strike is nearer, Jl 18, 19:7
Ed on I R T contract with men on threatened strike, Jl 20, 22:2
W Green, A F L head, in lr to Hedley defies I R T threat to involve him in court proceedings should men strike; asserts men were coerced into signing I R T contract; N Y Typographical Union adopts resolutions condemning road's treatment of employes, Jl 20, 25:2
Hylan says I R T would welcome strike to help movement for increased fare; J H Coleman on need for organization, Jl 21, 9:1
Central Trades and Labor Council of N Y C endorses fight to unionize I R T and B M T men, Jl 22, 2:3
Strike vote delayed pending meeting of men and Mayor Walker; union has night session; Walker pledges all aid; Hedley asks for police protection for transit workers and plants, Jl 23, 1:7
Mayor's attempt at peace negotiations fails; I R T officials ignore invitation to attend conf; lr to Mayor from F Hedley refusing to deal with Amalgamated; statement by Mayor; Coleman says men will strike; strike date set; Mayor plans for emergency transit facilities, Jl 24, 1:8
I R T prepares for strike; first group of strikebreakers due to arrive; barracks set up and arrangements made to guard trains; Amalgamated seeks conf with Police Comr to ask for protection, Jl 25, 1:8
Ed, Jl 25, 18:1
I R T rejects all peace offers; strike imminent; strikebreakers arrive; I R T wage scale; city plans emergency operation of buses, cars and boats; statement by A Goldman; strike possibilities send transit stock down, Jl 26, 1:7, 8; Jl 26, 2:6
Mayor Walker wins armistice between co and men after strenuous 3-hr conf; strike averted; men dismissed for attending union meeting are taken back by co; union ratifies peace treaty; strikebreakers to return to their homes; Jl 27, 1:8; Jl 27, p 2
Strike truce holds; Amalgamated declares compact permits organizing of workers; views of labor leaders; Mayor Walker congratulated, Jl 28, 1:2
Ed on Mayor Walker's part in averting strike, Jl 28, 18:1
Both sides silent on terms of truce; union to inquire into charges that B M T is not reinstating men discharged for union sympathies, Jl 29, 3:2
Amalgamated plans court fight to break I R T's contract with men, Jl 30, 3:4
Coleman says cos are keeping agreement to reinstate men discharged for union activities, Jl 31, 4:5
P J Shea, Amalgamated organizer, denies that disgruntled employe was responsible for bomb outrage, Ag 7, 1:7
Equipment Trust Certificates, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Financing
Escalators—Otis Elevator Co bids for construction of 2 escalators for transfer connection between Myrtle Av subway station and Gates and Wyckoff Av elevated station in Bklyn, Ag 7, 18:8
Otis Elevator Co gets contract for moving stairway between subway and elevated station at Myrtle Av, Bklyn, S 4, 15:8
Expansion—Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
J F James on relation to building growth, Ag 14, X, 1:7
Express Trains, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Service
Fares—Wisdom of 5-cent fare doubted by L M Wallstein, representing Citizens Union at readjustment hearing; repr of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce says recapture plan will mean additional fare for upper Manhattan, Jl 2, 18:2
Ed on Untermyer's examination of L Wallstein at readjustment hearing, Jl 4, 14:5
Untermyer denies that recapture of B M T would necessitate additional fare for uptown Manhattan, Jl 4, 17:8
H H Curran, at readjustment hearing, s in favor of higher rates, Jl 9, 1:5
J P Hylan thought to be seeking return to office through 5 cent fare issue; E P Doyle sees tax rise if recapture plan is carried out and 5 cent fare maintained, Jl 13, 9:2
Financing plan offered by J H Delaney would save 5 cent fare, Jl 21, 1:1
Hylan says traction interests would welcome strike to help move for increased fares, Jl 21, 9:1
P S G Bolger, at readjustment hearing, submits data on prospective operation of unified system at profit on five cent fare, Jl 26, 1:6
Real Estate Bd of N Y, Inc, assails Delaney's financing plan and says 5 cent fare is no longer possible, Jl 28, 3:3
Ed on Untermyer's proposal for popular referendum on question, Ag 6, 12:1
Sliding rate suggested by A T Bush, Ag 14, II, 1:6
C L Craig allowed $25,000 for services in referendum fight, Ag 28, 10:1
J F Hylan on fee granted Craig, Ag 29, 19:5
G P Nicholson replies to Hylan's charges, Ag 30, 9:4
Citizens Union will deride 5 cent fare in coming article in Searchlight, S 1, 25:7

RAPID Transit—Austria—Celebration of 25th anniversary of municipal street cars in Vienna, N 13, III, 3:8
D C—Public Utilities Comm has plan for merger of Capital Traction Co, Wash Ry & Electric Co and subsidiaries and Wash Rapid Transit Co, N 11, 42:1
Elevated Rys, see Elevated Rys
Eng—Recommendations for merger of London's transportation facilities in rept by advisory com, N 16, 5:3
Germany—Workers plan strike in Berlin, O 4, 35:2
Workers vote strike, O 11, 59:1
Berlin strike settled, O 12, 21:5
Ill—F J Lisman has plan providing for municipal ownership in Chicago, O 20, 42:2
Chicago City Council approves unification plan, N 30, 34:4
Mass—Mass Supreme Court ruling opens way to legislation to develop system in Boston, N 23, 30:1
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses
N J—Public Service Transportation Co takes out new incorporation papers; thought to be step in merger with Public Service Ry Co, D 16, 38:3
Hearing before Public Utilities Comm on proposed merger, D 29, 42:1
N Y City—Accrued Preferentials, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Finances
Arbitration Bd—W J L Banham suggests Bd to arbitrate problems, N 25, 12:3
S Untermyer replies, N 26, 4:1
Bronx—Annual rept of Third Av Ry, O 30, 13:1
Cars—Queensboro Chamber of Commerce asks Transit Comm to permit operation of wooden cars on Queensboro subway line, N 23, 27:2
Transit Comm starts proceeding to require I R T to buy new cars to improve service, D 6, 50:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Service
Commuters, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Company Union, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Control Bd, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification Plan
Employes—I R T seeks injunction against A F of L to prevent it from any attempt to unionize workers or call strike; Amalgamated Assn of Street and Electric Ry Workers named in complaint; statement by P J Shea, organizer for Amalgamated, N 2, 3:5
Crisis near in situation over unionizing employes; Amalgamated accuses B M T of discharging union men; station WEVD offers broadcasting facilities, N 3, 1:7
A F of L plans big test fight against injunctions and company unions; W D Mahon, Pres of Amalgamated, arrives in N Y C; A F of L Pres, W Green, on way East; B M T admits discharging men; I R T gets injunction order against J G Phelan and J H Coleman, N 4, 1:6
N Y State Dept of Labor offers mediation; Mayor Walker on truce of last July; Mahon on strike of 1920 and on right to organize, N 5, 21:8
Amalgamated will ask for delay of injunction hearing, N 6, 20:1
Union heads will confer on injunction suit, N 7, 11:2
M Woll on injunction fight; I R T training men for reserve; J H Coleman on organization work; strike threat reported, N 8, 39:1
Plan of labor leaders to fight injunction; meeting arranged, N 9, 27:4
Union heads to go into conf on arrival of W Green N 10, 11:1
I R T warns workers against attending meetings of labor unions; statement by Mahon and W Green; union and A F L heads confer with Mayor Walker, N 11, 1:2
Both sides declare truce until Nov 30; Green s at Amalgamated meetings; A F of L gets delay in injunction suit; co spotters take names of men at meetings, N 12, 19:1
Actors' Equity Assn, Jewelry Workers and Typographical Union pledge support; statement by Mahon, N 13, 1:2
I R T situation will be discussed at Executive Council meeting of A F of L in Pittsburgh, N 14, 22:2
Amalgamated plans counter-charge of conspiracy against I R T, N 16, 12:4
Amalgamated asks for Transit Comm inquiry on so-called "espionage" system, N 18, 10:4
Bricklayers, Plasterers and Masons Internatl Union pledges aid, N 19, 4:4
Transit Comm investigates charge by counsel for Amalgamated that I R T spends city funds to maintain espionage system, N 20, 24:1
Green and Amalgamated heads map plan to fight suit; Bricklayers, Plasterers and Masons Union aids organization work, N 21, 16:4
Needle trades unions join fight against injunction, N 22, 31:5
Union heads prepare for fight against I R T, N 23, 27:7
Amalgamated leaders confer; statement by E F McGrady; other unions offer aid in injunction fight, N 28, 23:5
H Oliphant retained to defend Amalgamated, N 29, 33:1
Unions seek further delay in injunction suit, N 30, 10:5
Hearing on injunction suit postponed, D 1, 14:2
Amalgamated announces conf of labor unions to fight injunctions, "company" unions, and "Yellow Dog" contracts, D 5, 8:1
W Green on menace of injunctions in labor disputes, D 6, 16:2
Amalgamated assails I R T "spotters"; asks police to act to prevent trouble at mass meeting, D 7, 31:3
Mass meeting of Amalgamated; J H Coleman says I R T seeks new strike force; Internatl Labor Defense offers aid, D 8, 10:2
Amalgamated gets recruits at organization meeting, D 9, 27:3
N D Perlman, atty for Amalgamated, charges I R T coerced employes into voting against credit extension amendment; denial by J L Quackenbush, D 10, 19:7
Union heads hail dispute between I R T and Transit Comm over operating charges; P J O'Shea on costs of 1926 strike; conf between union heads and labor law specialists, D 13, 2:4
Union heads, in answer to injunction plea, charge I R T officials with trying to wreck labor movement, D 16, 12:4
Date set for injunction hearing, D 17, 38:2
W Green charges injunction is part of plot by Natl Assn of Mfrs against labor unions; denies strike plan, D 21, 3:5
Affidavits of 39 economists endorse A F of L attitude on injunction, D 29, 13:5
Espionage System **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Excess Profits Tax, **see** Rapid Transit—N Y City—Taxation
Fares—Increase recommended in rept of C E Smith, O 6, 1:8
Smith's rept arouses controversy, O 7, 1:3
Ed, O 7, 26:2
Transit Comm considers drafting 5c and higher fare plans and putting issue up to Bd of Estimate, O 8, 1:8
Untermyer attacks Smith recommendation, O 10, 1:6
Controller Berry backs 7c fare, O 11, 1:6
Berry fails to get support of his advisory com for fare rise; clashes with Mayor Walker over appropriations for construction work which would preserve 5c fare, O 12, 1:1
Walker firm on 5c issue, O 13, 1:5
Untermyer urges voters to maintain 5c fare by voting for credit amendment, O 15, 1:5
Increase favored by J E Andrus, O 16, 12:1
Merchants' Assn calls Untermyer's plan economically unsound, O 17, 1:1
Bd of Estimate votes for budget appropriation as first step in Delaney's plan to preserve 5c fare, O 19, 1:8
Merchants' Assn wants increase, O 24, 2:2
E S Woodlock on 5c fare, O 24, 20:7
Bd of Estimate takes step toward adoption of Delaney's plan to maintain 5c fares by reserving right to fix terms for bonds for subway construction, O 28, 1:5
Untermyer calls W L De Bost's demand that he withdraw from transit activity move to boost fares, O 28, 13:2
7c fare urged by L K Comstock, O 31, 2:5
C E Smith, at luncheon of Merchants' Assn, says increase would solve problem, N 2, 1:4
C E Smith insists increase is needed, N 5, 21:7
Mayor Walker attacks higher fare propaganda, N 8, 7:1
Transit Comm will make provisions for maintenance of 5c fare in its readjustment plan, N 16, 1:4
Untermyer, in s before Flatbush Taxpayers' and Civic Assn, defends 5c fare, N 22, 1:1
Mayor Walker denounces Citizens' Union action to test authority of Bd of Estimate's budget appropriation as plot to defeat 5-cent fare, N 24, 2:4
Controller Berry refuses to obey Bd of Estimate edict to sell bond issue before Dec 31, N 25, 1:3
S Untermyer sends lr to Civic Council of Bklyn assuring it that his program will not necessitate increase, N 27, 24:3
Walker will fight for J H Delaney's plan for short-term bond issue for subway financing, believing it vital to preservation of 5c fare, D 6, 1:4
Lr on 5c fare, D 8, 28:7
S E Leith on 5c fare, D 13, 28:6

RAPID Transit—N Y City—Fares—(Continued)—
Walker says budget item for amortization of short-term bonds is necessary to maintenance of 5c fare, D 14, 1:1
Controller Berry wants impartial com appt to settle financing and fare question, D 15, 14:1
J F Hylan sees higher-fare move back of Untermyer investigation, D 15, 22:2
Untermyer asks Controller Berry to drop preconceived notion and aid in readjustment plan, D 19, 3:5
A Heckscher on 5c fare, D 26, 22:6
Financing—Recommendations in C E Smith's report, O 6, 1:8
J P Thomas suggests pooling of funds of all facilities after the London method, N 3, 29:4
Mayor Walker denounces action of Citizens Union to test authority of Bd of Estimate in budget appropriation as plot to defeat 5 cent fare, N 24, 2:4
Transit Comm acts to halt further payments on accrued preferentials by city to I R T; co's charges to operation questioned; Comm will seek to recover $2,200,000 alleged to be owed to City; F Hedley defends road's figures, D 13, 1:1
Amalgamated Assn of Street & Electric Ry Employes hails dispute over disposal of fund as aid to its cause; P J O'Shea on cost of 1926 strike, D 13, 2:4
Transit Comm and Bd of Transportation confer on action to restrain I R T from drawing anything more on account of accrued preferentials, D 14, 25:1
Controller Berry challenges Mayor to appt impartial com of business men to settle financing and fare question, D 15, 14:1
Transit Comm advises City to sue I R T to recover on preferentials; F Hedley agrees to a "suspense" account pending settlement, D 16, 13:1
Bd of Estimate will sue for overdrawn preferentials, D 20, 19:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C—Stocks and Bonds; Subways—N Y C—Financing
Income Tax, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Taxation
Injunctions against Unions, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
Lost Articles—Auction, O 21, 26:4
Mayor's Inspection—Walker surveys Bklyn lines, O 13, 1:5
Ed, O 14, 24:5
Tour of Bronx, O 15, 3:3
Non-Partisan Advisory Com, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification, O 17
Operating Charges, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Finances
Park Ave—Park Ave Assn urges removal of I R T power cable that halts widening work, N 13, 9:1
Passengers—I R T sets record for day's traffic, N 10, 1:2
Yr's statistics by Transit Comm, N 25, 1:4
Day's record on I R T, D 22, 14:5
Political Influence—L S Storrs accuses politicians of retarding rehabilitation throughout country, O 3, 19:1
Pooling of Finances, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Finances
Recapture of Lines, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
Rockaways—Plan for operation of B M T trains over Long Is tracks, and for purchase of aforesaid tracks, O 6, 27:8
Safety Records—B M T and Bklyn City R R Co distribute watches and money prizes to motormen and conductors for operating without accidents for yr, D 17, 38:2
Service—Attacked by C E Smith, N 2, 1:4
Lrs of complaint from C Jackson and others, N 11, 22:7
H A Shiebler replies to C Jackson, N 24, 22:6
Ed on comment by C E Smith, D 4, III, 4:2
Transit Comm starts proceedings to require I R T to make improvements, D 6, 50:3
Testimony in inquiry on advisibility of adding more I R T cars, D 9, 16:2
I R T counsel, at hearing before Transit Comm, declares Co financially unable to comply with order to run more trains, D 15, 14:2
Hearing before Transit Comm on purchase of new cars by I R T, D 16, 13:2
Increased through holiday season, D 17, 38:4
I R T will fight car order in court, D 20, 19:2
Better connections between boroughs urged by R E Macguire, D 20, 28:6
I R T offers to extend rush-hour period to avert car order; hearings before Transit Comm, D 22, 1:5; D 23, 12:1
Ed, D 24, 14:6
Staten Is—G S Silzer on Port Richmond-Bayonne bridge as aid, O 4, 20:5
Tompkinsville, Stapleton and Concord residents petition for resumption of some form of transportation on Van Duzen St from which emergency buses were recently removed, O 10, 15:4
Stations—H Tocker on difficulty in obeying "keep to right" signs at 149th St and 3d Av transfer point, O 12, 26:6
H A Shiebler replies, N 4, 20:6
M G Debonnet on leaky roof at Woodside on I R T, N 10, 24:6
H A Shiebler on the leaky roof, D 8, 28:6
Stocks and Bonds—C E Smith report causes rise in transit bonds, O 7, 3:5
G M Dahl answers S Untermyer's questions on deals of B M T, but not personal negotiations of himself and associates, O 21, 3:1
Transit Comm to hear application of N Y Rapid Transit Co for issuance of refunding mortgage 6% gold bonds, O 27, 3:4
Hearing before Transit Comm on application by N Y Rapid Transit Corp, O 29, 19:6
N Y Rapid Transit Corp issue authorized, N 1, 29:8
Controller Berry defies edict of Bd of Estimate on sale of bonds before end of yr, N 25, 1:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C—Financing; Subways—N Y City—Financing
Suburban Traffic—Port of N Y Authority and Suburban Transit Engineering Bd will make elaborate check-up on riders from Westchester, S I and L I, O 16, II, 1:8
Port of N Y Authority and Suburban Transit Engineering Bd complete plans for check on commuter traffic, O 23, II, 1:6
Commuters prepare for count, O 25, 10:5
Commuter data to be collected, O 26, 9:5
Commuter census taken, O 27, 23:3
Commuter census, O 28, 30:3
Results of census, N 20, 5:2
North Jersey Transit Comm and Port of N Y Authority decide to make effort for maintenance of Suburban Transit Engineering Bd for another yr, D 9, 16:2
W F Starks selected as member of Suburban Transit Engineering Bd, D 20, 28:2
Survey—C E Smith submits to Controller Berry plan for transit relief, O 1, 21:7
Tammany said to favor withholding report of C E Smith until after election fearing effect on credit extension amendment, O 5, 1:4
Publication of Smith's rept, O 6, 1:8
Public officials condemn Smith's report, O 7, 1:3
Ed, O 7, 26:2
Untermyer attacks Smith's plan, O 10, 1:6
Controller Berry accepts major proposals in Smith plan, O 11, 1:6
Untermyer's statement; wants to question Smith on program, O 13, 10:1
Lr from Berry to Untermyer offering to ask Smith to return to N Y for questioning; action inspired by J I Straus, O 14, 27:1
Untermyer's reply to Berry, O 16, 12:1
Merchant's Assn approves generally of Smith report; Smith willing to testify, O 17, 1:1
Smith balks at Untermyer inquiry, O 18, 31:2
Smith lays down conditions under which he will testify, O 19, 1:8
Smith consents to quiz by Transit Comm; answers 10 questions asked by N Y World on his plan, O 20, 24:8
Untermyer's comment on Smith's answers to World's questions, O 21, 3:1
Smith submits revised rept, O 24, 2:2
Merchants' Assn announces that Smith will s at luncheon, O 25, 2:2
Smith s at luncheon of Merchants' Assn, N 2, 1:4
Ed, N 2, 26:2
Untermyer criticises Smith data; says Controller Berry declined invitation for conf between Smith and Untermyer, N 3, 29:5
S by Smith before Amer Inst of Electrical Engineering, N 5, 21:7
Taxation—I R T seeks return of sum paid by its subsidiary, Manhattan Ry Co, as income and excess profits tax between 1917 and 1921, N 4, 10:6
Tie-Ups—Ice storm causes delays, D 6, 31:3
Transfer Points, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Stations
Transit Comm—Ed on its duties, O 8, 16:1
Rifling of desks of J Gilchrist and S Untermyer believed to have been search for data, O 10, 8:6
Salary and maintenance fund eliminated from 1928 city budget, O 28, 1:4
Unification—Tammany approves of S Untermyer's plan; S Browne, of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, attacks plan, O 2, 1:3
G Weinstein on Untermyer plan, O 3, 22:7
East Side Chamber of Commerce denounces Untermyer plan, O 4, 31:2
N Thomas wants workers represented on proposed Bd of Control, O 5, 11:2
Unified system advocated in report by C E Smith, O 6, 1:8
Ed, O 8, 16:1

READING, Arth K—S on Sacco and Vanzetti case at convention of Natl Assn of Attys General at Buffalo, Ag 30, 3:4
READING R R Co—Financial Repts—July, Ag 25, 30:3
Aug, S 27, 39:3
Marketing Train, see Railroads—Marketing Train
North Phila Station—Plans for its construction, Jl 5, 32:2
Passenger Rates—Cuts price of tickets between Phila and Atlantic City, Jl 8, 11:6
READING (Pa) Times—3,000 Berks Co children are guests at outing in N Y C, Ag 23, 30:6
READING Transit Co—Report for June and 12 mos, Jl 30, 22:1
READING—Ed on Lord E Percy's fears that "mechanical" reading will become danger to civilization, Jl 31, II, 10:5
Ed, What will they discover? S 29, 26:3
REAL Estate—Appraisal Fees—Bklyn Real Estate Bd announces new schedule, S 18, XII, 24:2
Appraisals—Atlantic City system will be urged at convention of N J Assn of Real Estate Bds, Ag 14, X, 1:2
Architecture, Effect on—C H Cheney says control of architecture adds to realty values, Jl 31, X, 1:7
Death and Disability Contracts—Claimed illegal unless in compliance with insurance law, S 27, 44:6
Ethics—Information service to prevent swindling by promoters instituted by Subdividers' Div of L I Real Estate Bd, Jl 10, X, 1:4
Exploitation, see Real Estate—Land Development
Floor Plan, Importance of, see Apartments—Floor Plan
Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Free Lot Schemes, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Holdings—W B Harmon advises diversity, Jl 3, X, XI, 20:8
Insurance Contracts, see Real Estate—Death and Disability Contracts
Jewish Community, see Jews—N Y C
Land Development—H Wright warns of exploitation, in rept to Com on Community Planning of Amer Inst of Architects, S 25, II, 6:6
Market—Trend as reflected in bldg industry, Ag 28, X, 1:4
Middle West—G Griswold says athletic and social clubs are causing booms, Jl 31, II, 9:3
Mortgages, see Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
Multiple Listing—E A Taylor to address Multiple Listing Div of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds at Seattle conf, Jl 31, X, 10:2
N J—Home building sites on coast, auctioned, average $500, Ag 23, 44:6
N Y City, see N Y City—Real Estate
N Y State, see N Y State—Real Estate
Radio—Local reception as factor in choosing dwellings, Ag 28, VII, 7:2
Resort and Development Divs, Study of—Planned by Phila Real Estate Bd, Jl 10, X, 2:8
Securities, see Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
Selling Methods—W E Herren, tells of necessity for change, Ag 14, II, 18:6
Signs—J F Ferrill on elimination of "to let" and "for sale" signs, S 9, 44:4
Stocks and Bonds—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Real Estate—Securities
Total offerings for 6 mos of 1927 as compiled by Amer Bond and Mortgage Co, Jl 1, 29:1
W J Moore predicts good business in real estate bonds for rest of 1927, Jl 5, 3:8
Amer Bond and Mortgage figures for July, Ag 1, 36:2; Ag 6, 24:1
Aug offerings, S 1, 40:7; S 9, 41:3
See also Mortgages
Tax Sales, see Taxation—N Y State—Suffolk Co
Women Dealers, see Real Estate Dealers
See also Apartments; Buildings; Housing; Leases; Mortgages; Rent; Zoning; **and** under names of cities, States, &c
REAL Estate Bd of N Y—E P Doyle, repr, testifies at transit hearing, opposes proposed constitutional amendment extending city's debt limit, Jl 9, 1:5
Assails J H Delaney's plan for financing subway construction; says 5-cent fare no longer possible, Jl 28, 3:3
Annual meeting; election of officers, S 21, 46:8
P Grimm on its sphere of usefulness; submits to Bd of Estimate report on costs of removing 42d St elevated spur, S 25, XII, 23:7, 8
REAL Estate Bd of the Bronx, Inc—Adds 65 new members, Jl 25, 36:4
REAL Estate Dealers—Cross & Brown Co acquires ownership of Duff & Conger, Inc, Ag 12, 30:1
Women realtors decide not to form separate organization, at 1st natl conf at Seattle, Ag 14, II, 7:6
M D Kling on qualifications of the broker, Ag 21, X, 2:7
Suit by A F Coyle against J Nickerson & Co, which refuse to pay Coyle realty fee because he has no broker's license, S 10, 5:2
REAL Estate Title Ins and Trust Co of Phila, see Banks—Mergers—Pa
REAL Silk Hosiery Co—Robbed, Ag 21, 4:1
Divd, S 10, 28:2
REALTY Associates—Awarded $1,961,889 for land used by N Y C for Coney Is Boardwalk, Jl 8, 10:3
Buy tract in Bensonhurst, Bklyn, Jl 20, 41:8
REAM, N Boyd—Marries A Miller, S 15, 36:6
REARDON, Jno J—Demands chance to s at Amer-ind Dem Club, Queens, in insurgent campaign for Alderman, S 11, 25:8
REASONER (Mrs), Mercedes Powell, see Speir, R W, Jr
REATHAMER, Hans Christian, see Berg, S
REBECCA DOUGLAS (schooner)—Capt P Gay killed by winch, near Millbridge, Me, S 13, 23:2
REBENTISCH, Mathilde Catherine—Death, S 28, 25:3
REBURN (Mrs), Theo, see Bliss (Mrs), J
RECHT, Chas—On Sacco-Vanzetti case, Ag 5, 5:1
RECLAMATION of Land—N J Dem convention urges it for marshes in Newark Bay dist, Jl 6, 13:6
Sec Work confers with Pres Coolidge, Ag 12, 8:4
Columbia Basin project mentioned in feature article by L C Speers, Ag 28, VIII, 1:7
Group headed by Sen W L Jones sees Pres Coolidge to urge Columbia Basin project, Ag 31, 4:5
C C Rohr on plans for reclamation and development of Hackensack Meadows in N J, S 18, XI, 2:1
Correction, by Columbia Basin Irrigation League; of figures in Speers' article, S 25, IX, 14:3
See also Irrigation
RECLUSES—Death of L Callahan, 80-yr-old recluse, Jl 6, 4:4
RECONY Plan, see Research Engineering Corp
RECREATION—Sunnyside Gardens homes to have use of 70% of land for gardens and playgrounds, Jl 31, X, 10:3
Feature article on directed activities on nation's playfields, Ag 7, VIII, 11:6
See also Parks; Playgrounds; Sports; Sunday Observance
RECTOR, Geo—Sends copy of "Girl from Rector's" to L Barraya, Paris restaurateur, Ag 21, II, 10:7
Held in contempt of court for failure to pay alimony, Ag 24, 10:2
RED Cross—Amer Legion Convention in Paris—Activities, S 17, 4:6; S 19, 2:3; S 24, 3:6
China—Work in Hankow section, Jl 14, 4:3
Life-Saving Squads—Tank Co at Fort Benning, Ga, chartered, Jl 17, 13:3
Mexican Floods—Amer organization gives $5,000 for relief of sufferers, S 24, 20:2
Miss River Flood, see Floods—Miss River
New So Wales—Funds raised through sale of stamps, Ag 17, 4:5
Palestine, see Earthquakes—Palestine
Roll Call—Call for volunteers in Bklyn, S 25, II, 6:8
RED Cross, Order of—Presented to Mayor Walker for N Y C's aid to children in Germany, Ag 26, 1:6
RED "D" S S Line—New ship, Caracas, S 11, II, 1:5
"RED DEVIL" (airplane), see Baldwin, T S
RED Diamond, see Diamonds
RED Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl
RED Men, Improved Order of, see Improved Order of Red Men
RED Star Line—Capt T Howell will retire after present voyage on Belgenland, completing 46-yr service at sea, Jl 31, II, 1:4
REDDING, Leo L—Disputes H L Barck's figures as to cost of administration of community chests, Ir, Jl 8, 18:7
REDDING Ridge, Conn—Stock broker buys 125-acre tract, S 24, 29:5
REDEMPTORIST Order—Father Wm Wolsfeld celebrates 50th yr at mass in Redemptorist Ch of Our Most Holy Redeemer, Ag 8, 20:1
REDFERN, Fredk C—Statement on son's flight to Brazil, Ag 27, 1:1
REDFERN (Mrs), Fredk C—Confident of son's ability in flight to Brazil, Ag 26, 4:4; Ag 27, 3:5
Collapses as loss of son seems probable, Ag 29, 3:3
REDFERN, Paul—Signs contract for non-stop solo flight from Brunswick, Ga, to Rio de Janeiro, Jl 10, 9:5
To take monkey with him, Jl 16, 3:5
His Stinson-Detroiter monoplane, Port of Brunswick, nearly ready, Jl 19, 6:1
Plane completed, to be named at Ford airport, Detroit; preparations for flight, Ag 2, 3:6
Flies from Detroit to Brunswick, Ag 6, 5:2
Passes Federal pilot's license test, Ag 13, 2:4
Request to carry mail on flight denied, Ag 20, 3:3
Start delayed by storms, Ag 23, 52:4; Ag 24, 5:3

REDFERN, Paul—(Continued)—
Favorable weather reports, Ag 25, 5:2
Starts flight to Brazil; description of plane; statement, Ag 26, 1:1
Career, por, Ag 26, 4:3
Sighted over Caribbean; recent lr to father; por of plane; por with Capt Scarrett; map of course, Ag 27, 1:1; p 3
No news; storm and high winds reported; por of him and wife, Ag 28, 1:5; p 3
Day overdue; mother collapses, Ag 29, 3:3
State Dept asks Caracas, Venezuela, legation to verify report that unidentified plane was seen there, Ag 30, 1:5
Search, Ag 31, 1:7
Reply of W C Cook, Amer Minister at Caracas, raises hope; Gov of Para, Brazil, sends vessel on search, S 1, 1:6
Search, S 2, 3:1; S 3, 2:7
Was sighted 165 miles from coast by Norwegian steamship; R Moore lays fate to water spout, S 6, 4:4, 5
Cook reports sighting doubted, S 7, 3:2
R O Marsh will lead rescue expedition, S 7, 3:5
Handwriting in Venezuela coast note identified, S 9, 1:7
G H H Tate, explorer in Brazil, is directed to seek him, S 11, 2:6
Father offers reward of $1,000 for finder, S 15, 2:4
Wrecked plane sighted by steamer off Colombia coast thought to be his, S 30, 3:2
REDFIELD, Chas I—Death, Jl 18, 17:4
REDFIELD, Wm Cox—On Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not choose to run for re-election and on Dem Party's need of issues, Ag 4, 4:3
REDISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Banks; Federal Reserve Bd
REDMAN, L V—On financing of research work, s at Inst of Chemistry of Amer Chemical Soc, Jl 7, 28:2
REDMOND, Wm, see Ireland—Free State Parliament—Dail Eireann
REDS, see reference under Radicals
REDWOOD, Mary Louise, see Furst, L B
REDWOOD Trees—100 trees presented to Belgium by Cal delegation of Amer Legion, S 30, 2:6
REECE, B Carroll—Will introduce in Congress bill providing for appt of citizen soldiers to West Point, S 5, 7:5
REED, Alf C, see U S—Coast Guard Service

REED, Chas H—Bd of Standards and Appeals grants permission to estate to erect garage on Riverside Drive with stipulation that no entrance be placed on Drive, Jl 20, 26:7
REED, David Aiken—Says Dems hope to control U S Sen by ousting of Sens-elect Smith and Vare, s in Pottsville, Pa, Jl 4, 9:4
Assailed by G Pinchot, Jl 27, 23:3
Mentioned in connection with chmnship of U S Steel Corp, Ag 16, 3:5
Returns from Eur; sees election of Repub Pres, S 27, 54:4
See also Vare, W S (for inquiry into Vare's election to U S Sen)
REED, Florence—Nervous breakdown following collapse during performance of "Shanghai Gesture" in Los Angeles, Jl 7, 29:3
Recovering from operation in Los Angeles hospital, has relapse when told of mother's death, Jl 15, 8:6
REED, Fredk Jerome—Marries G M Allott, Jl 17, IX, 11:1
REED, Geo E—Rents apt in No 21 E 87th St, S 13, 53:3
REED, Harry Lathrop—Sermon on "long temper," at Collegiate Reformed Ch, N Y C, Ag 22, 22:2
REED, J F—Meeting of farm leaders in St Paul, under auspices of Minn Farm Bur Fed, expected to outline relief program following report of his coming conf with Pres Coolidge, Jl 1, 23:7; Jl 10, II, 8:7
REED, Jas A—W E Borah on his chance for nomination for Pres, Jl 2, 6:7
Opposed as Presidential candidate by Ga W C T U because of wet stand, Jl 8, 40:6
R C McFarland says Mo Dems favor him for Pres, Jl 12, 10:3
Praised by W E Dever, Jl 19, 12:3
Belief that he will consent to impounding of ballots in Vare-Wilson contest by Sen Com on Privileges and Elections, Jl 28, 10:2
Mo backers interested in effect of Pres Coolidge's statement that he does not "choose" to run on Mo situation, Ag 7, II, 11:4
Wet stand assailed by Mrs N G Burger, Ag 27, 3:2
Calls meeting of Sen Campaign Fund Com on Vare ballots, Ag 31, 3:2
Kan and Mo outlook on candidacy; assailed by Mo Farmers' Assn, S 1, 5:2, 5
Attacked at W C T U convention, S 1, 9:1
On disposal of ballot boxes in Vare-Wilson contest, S 2, 7:2
On limited prosperity, before Kan Farmers' Union, in Osawatomie, S 6, 11:4
May be primary candidate for Pres, and run again for Sen, S 7, 8:1
Ed, S 8, 26:3
A Dem on his Jeffersonianism, S 13, 30:6
S on tariff and farm aid at Kan State Fair, Hutchinson, S 20, 11:2
On appt of D W Morrow as Amb to Mexico, S 21, 8:4
Lr from M M Lyon in reply to Dem, S 21, 28:8
See also Ford, H—Jews; Vare, W S (for inquiry into Vare's election to Sen)
REED, Thos H—Quoted in ed on changing local govt, Jl 31, II, 10:2
On municipal govts and Tammany, s at Inst of Public Affairs, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 17, 6:1
Ed, Ag 18, 20:1
REED, Walter—J R Kissinger, who in 1900 served as living laboratory to aid him in tracing origin of yellow fever, is rewarded with gift of home by Amer Assn for Medical Progress, Jl 1, 6:5
Article on Kissinger's achievement, Ag 14, VIII, 8:1
REEL, Gordon—Suggests Governors Is as temporary N Y C airport, Ag 16, 9:3
REEVE, Cath M, see Martin, P
REEVES, A C—On proposed N J constitutional amendment for biennial sessions of Legis, S 4, II, 1:1
REEVES, Alf—Returns to U S after meeting in Paris with foreign motor reprs; repts plans for study of world transport, Jl 30, 22:2
On automobile industry abroad, Ag 7, 14:1
REEVES, Charlotte, see Flint, C R
REEVES, Danl, Inc (706 Amsterdam Av, N Y C)—Robbery, Ag 9, 25:6
REEVES, Danl, Inc, (262 Lewis St, Bklyn)—Robbery, Jl 19, 25:7
REEVES, J Morris—Death, Ag 7, 26:5
REFORESTATION, see Forests and Forestry
REFORM Laws—N Y S Sen Antin warns Lord's Day Alliance he will fight blue laws, S 5, 19:6
R M Jones on reaction in corn belt from anti-Puritan revolt which followed war, S 11, II, 7:1
See also Sunday Observance
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons, and names of specific institutions
REFORMED Low Dutch Church of Harlem—Buys cor of 89th St and Madison Av, S 20, 48:4
REFRESHMENT Stands—Appellate Div orders J D Antonopolus to stop construction of "peanut palaces" at Battery Park until court hears appeal from decision of Supreme Court Justice Churchill, Jl 16, 13:5
Beautification of orangeade and pineapple stands in Times Sq, Ag 9, 37:1
REFRIGERATORS, see Electric Refrigeration and Refrigerators
REGAL Finance Corp—Acquires bldg at Bway and 21st St at foreclosure sale, Jl 30, 26:2
REGAN, Jno—Engaged to H Costello, Ag 16, 21:2
REGAY, Jno, see Martha Washington Candy Shop
REGIONAL Plan of N Y and Its Environs—Finds city can grow for 100 yrs more; report on study of general distribution of land values, Ag 4, 23:6
Ed, Ag 5, 16:3
Ed, Ag 9, 22:3
J F James on com's report on transit expansion and bldg growth, Ag 14, X, 1:7
REGIONAL Planning, see City Planning; Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs; Zoning
REHM, Friedrich—Death, S 8, 27:4
Funeral plans, S 10, 17:2
REHMANN, Elsa—On home gardens, s at N Y Botanical Gardens, Jl 10, II, 1:3
REIBSTEIN Leonard—On size specialization in women's garments, Jl 31, II, 13:5
REIBURN, Michl E, see Graham, A
REICHENBACH, Max—Buys seat on Stock Exch, Ag 12, 28:1
REICHMANN, Jas Phil—Engaged to M K Delaney, S 20, 26:4
REICHSBANK, Germany—Report of June 30, Jl 5, 31:5
Credit of $25,000,000 for 1 yr arranged with Amer banking group headed by Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc, as result of conf between Dr Schacht and commercial bankers while in U S, Jl 22, 21:8
Announces that credit recently negotiated in U S is for Golddiskontbank, Jl 27, 35:2
G W McGarrah leaves U S to attend meeting of Advisory Council in Berlin, S 10, 26:6
Favors proposed Amer loan for Prussia, S 30, 7:1
See also Banks and Banking—Executives' Conf, Internatl
REICHSBANNER, see Germany—Republican Movement
REID, Chas E—On site for N Y C airport, Ag 3, 15:3
REID, Jas—Ss at Northfield Conf of Christian Workers, Ag 8, 3:4; Ag 10, 5:6; Ag 15, 9:1

REALTY Capital Corp—Formed to finance bldg; statement by E Polack, N 27, II, 20:4
REAMER, Abr—Home robbed; Mr and Mrs G McCaffrey held; McCaffreys also face charge of robbing home of W Harris, D 3, 2:4
REARDON, Pat F—Death, N 26, 15:3
REARDON, Raymond—J Billings, wanted in connection with his death by strangulation, gives himself up, O 31, 1:6
REBAY, Hilla—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:1
REBEKAHS (Women's Lodges of I O O F), see Odd Fellows, Independent Order of
REBOUL, Homer Whittemore—Death, N 5, 19:6
REBSCHER, H E, see Plymouth Plan
RECHT, Chas—On Russia, before The Group, N Y C, D 28, 26:4
RECINOS, Adrian—Leaves Guatemala for Wash, D 25, II, 4:6
RECLAMATION of Land—C D Barton says it injures farmer; assails Govt policy, D 15, 11:3
RECLUSES—Death of G de Rocco, hermit of Sacro Monte di Varallo, Italy, O 9; IX, 2:7
Income of Mrs E B Williams, who died apparently penniless, revealed, N 29, 8:6
RECONSTRUCTION Hosp—Bequest from W G Thompson, N 13, 29:3
RECORD, Geo L, see Nevins Bus Co
RECOULY, Raymond—Ill, D 22, 14:3
RECREATION, see Parks; Playgrounds; Sports; Sunday Observance
RED CROSS—Algerian Flood, see Floods—Algeria
Amer Com for Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur, see Amer Com for Relief, &c
Annual rept, O 16, II, 1:1
Bklyn Chapter—Care of shell-shocked veterans, N 20, II, 3:3
Budget—Rept by J K McClintock at convention in Wash; $1,000,000 margin sought, O 7, 15:4
Central Com—Annual meeting in Wash, D 8, 3:4
China—Amer Red Cross gets appeal to aid work in famine-stricken Shantung Province, D 28, 4:6
Convention in Wash—Plans, O 3, 48:2
Sessions, O 4, 1:6; O 5, 45:1; O 6, 12:3; O 6, 24:1 (ed); O 7, 15:4
Gas Poisoning—Lists safety rules, D 29, 17:6
Internatl Conf—R Hanslian, poison gas expert, asked to serve as German delegate at Geneva, O 18, 1:2
Italian Red Cross—Directs aid to victims of sinking of S S Principessa Mafalda, O 28, 5:5
Junior Red Cross—Activities, O 16, X, 8:6
New England and Upper N Y S Floods, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State
N J—Drive at Princeton, N 13, II, 3:3
N Y Co and Bronx Chapters—Mrs W K Draper denies N Y C Chapter is sponsoring Harvard-Princeton alumni football game, O 5, 29:7
Annual meeting, O 27, 25:5
Contributions, N 27, II, 7:1; D 4, II, 1:2
Production Dept asks gifts for children of disabled veterans, D 5, 22:8
Pittsburgh Chapter—J B Payne lauds it on prompt action for relief of victims of gas tank explosion; offers services of natl organization, N 15, 1:6
Record for 1927—Ed on survey in World's Health, D 27, 18:5
Roll Call—Preliminary meeting in N Y C, O 5, 45:3
Bklyn quota doubled, O 9, X, 12:8
Rear Adm C P Plunkett refuses to let officials solicit civilian employes in Bklyn Navy Yard, O 23, 1:2
N B Nelson, Chmn of Bklyn Chapter, defies Plunkett order; Sec Wilbur to take up affair, O 24, 1:5
Sec Wilbur upholds Plunkett; workers support his stand; N B Nelson seeks to file protest, O 25, 1:7
Compromise reached following conf between Adm Plunkett and E A Allen, Chmn of Bklyn Chapter; their statements, O 26, 31:1
Chmn of Coms of N Y Co and Bronx chapters appt, O 30, 14:2
Ed, N 8, 26:1
Pres Coolidge's proclamation, N 11, 2:4
Clergy's cooperation, N 11, 7:2
Drive starts; response in N Y area; proclamation of Gov Moore of N J, N 12, 36:2
Cooperation of architects, builders and brokers, N 13, XIII, 17:8
Contributions, N 13, II, 1:1; N 15, 3:3
G Tunney and actors join, N 16, 27:4
Total of N Y Co and Bronx chapters, N 20, II, 3:1
Natl campaign ends, N 25, 17:4
Montclair gets quota, N 27, II, 3:2
Drive in Princeton, N J, D 11, II, 6:5
St Louis Tornado—$25,000 for relief, O 2, 3:2
Washington Tornado, see Storms—Washington, Vicinity of
Westchester Co Chapter—Meeting, O 27, 25:5
RED Men (Lodge), see Improved Order of Red Men
RED ROSE (Airplane), see Aeronautics—Eng-Australia Flight—Miller (Mrs.), K
RED Spear Soc, see China—Red Spear Soc
RED STAR S S Line—20 men required to move model of S S Belgenland to office of En Route Service, Inc, N Y C, N 11, 3:4
REDDEN, Wm R—S at Wash convention of Red Cross, O 5, 45:1
REDDING, Frank F—Death, D 11, 7:3
REDFERN, Paul—Rept of wreckage near Cuba thought to be his plane, O 9, 9:4
Helmet found on coast of British Guiana thought to be clue to his disappearance in attempt to fly from Brunswick, Ga, to Rio de Janeiro late in Aug; backers of flight deny theory it is his, O 25, 22:3
REDFIELD, Wm Cox—On Mayor Thompson's use of phrase "entangling alliances," D 4, III, 5:6
REDINGTON, Paul G—S on game conservation, at game wardens' conf in N Y C, D 7, 11:3
REDISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Banks
REDLANDS, Cal—O E P Stokes bequeaths land for park, D 25, 14:1
REDMAN, E B—On Amer Com for Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur, D 14, 29:1
REDMOND, R L—Home burns, N 10, 27:5
REDMOND, Wm—Urges peace among Irish factions, in Dail Eireann, O 12, 5:1
Motion for apptment of comm to investigate claims of British ex-service men in Irish Free State carried over protests of Pres Cosgrave in Dail, N 17, 2:4
Dublin paper urges compromise on comm to investigate ex-service men's claims, N 19, 5:3
REDON, Odillon—Paintings, O 9, VIII, 13:1
REDPATH, Robt U—Death, N 24, 23:4
REDS, see references under Radicals
REDUCING of Weight, see Weight Reduction
REDWOOD, Mary Louise, see Furst, L B
REEB, Alf M, Jr—Engaged to D Harnish, D 11, II, 6:3
REED, Anna Y—S on mass production in education, at convention of N Y S Assn of Dist Supts, N Y C, D 8, 21:2
REED, Chas A L—On prohibition and health, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 20, 31:8
REED, David A, Jr—Marries Mrs N Ross, N 26, 8:3
REED, David Aiken—Urges recount of votes in Vare-Wilson U S Sen contest in Pa, O 4, 2:6
Cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty fight, O 9, IX, 2:1
Informal launching of campaign for U S Sen; he predicts seating of W S Vare, N 27, III, 6:6
Proposes Vare and Smith be seated in Sen, pending investigations; may delay Sen procedure, D 1, 1:2
Urges seating of Smith and Vare at Dem caucus, D 3, 2:4
S ready for Vare-Smith defense, D 5, 3:2
Por, D 6, 2:2
Defends Vare from Sen Norris's attack in Sen, D 7, 3:4
Will offer resolution to seat Vare when vote comes; Sen Robinson tries to thwart his attempt to settle 60-day limit for Reed Com by adding "if practicable," D 9, 3:4
Postpones action on J A Reed's resolution to extend life of Com for investigation; says Vare seat can be held vacant by majority vote of Sen, D 10, 1:2
Chmn of Sen com investigating Hearst Mexican documents, D 10, 3:6
Clashes with J A Reed over wording of Norris resolution, D 13, 3:3
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
REED, Eug C A—Wife gets divorce, O 1, 4:3
REED, Hiram, see Bradford, I
REED, Homer—Death, D 23, 19:5
REED, Jas A—Backers see him Dem candidate for Pres if Gov Smith withdraws, O 3, 4:3
T E O'Reilly on his outlook for Pres, O 7, 26:6
Assails Repubs on naval oil lands and war debts; scores F O Lowden, at Dem rally in Sedalia, Mo; is endorsed for Pres, O 13, 1:1
Ed, O 13, 24:1
Mo River Waterways Development Assn endorses candidacy, O 14, 8:8
Ed, O 14, 24:3
Mo outlook, O 16, VIII, 1:7
Said to be gaining K K K support, O 16, VIII, 2:2
W Taylor on stand on war debts, O 17, 22:7
Backs "Mo Plan" for Miss River flood control, O 18, III, 1:7
Views on flood control, farm relief and H C Hoover's alleged wartime price fixing of wheat, N 6, 21:1
In N Y C; views on issues, N 10, 25:3
Assailed by Bishop Cannon, N 13, 17:1
Results of Natl Republic's poll on candidates for Pres, N 20, 1:8
Opposes Smith and Vare; late arrival in Sen will delay action on their case, D 1, 1:2
Prefers that Sen Norris not he, move for denial of oath to Vare and Smith; s ready on Vare-Smith case, D 5, 3:2

REED, Jas A—(Continued)—
Sen votes for his provision that Smith be granted hearing in Sen; debates with D A Reed against seating of Vare; suggests Vare have hearing in Sen, D 8, 1:4
Refuses to discuss J T Barker's statement that he will run again for Dem nomination to U S Sen, D 9, 20:5
Proposes resolution to extend life of Reed Com till final report on Vare is made; clashes with D A Reed; rept that he will quit race for Pres in favor of Smith denied by Sen Hawes, D 10, 1:2, 4
Kansas men take steps to get Dem Natl Convention delegation instructed for him, D 10, 4:1
Ed, D 10, 16:3
Statement on plans for his Com, D 11, 5:1
L La Coss predicts he will oppose C M Hay's candidacy to U S Sen, D 11, III, 7:1
Threatens drive against Sen Sergeant-at-Arms, B S Barry, who refuses more money for Reed Com investigation; his resolution extending life of Investigating Com until rept is made passed; statement on plans for his com; appt on Dem side of Privileges and Elections Com, D 13, 3:2, 3
Ed, Etiquette of candidates, D 13, 28:2
Message to F L Smith asks him to appear soon before Reed Com, D 14, 15:3
Urges Sen inquiry on all Hearst documents relating to Mexico, D 14, 21:4
Will refer to Com F L Smith's request for postponement of hearing; named to work with Sen Shortridge in Smith Sen election inquiry, D 15, 20:3
Breach with D S Barry over Reed Com funds healed, D 16, 18:1
Effect Natl convention in Kansas City will have on his chances for Pres, D 18, III, 2:1
Will not be a candidate for U S Sen; campaign started for Pres; S W Fordyce quoted, D 21, 28:8
Ed on his change of manner since mentioned for Pres, D 22, 22:1
Says he will not be a candidate for U S Sen, D 24, 7:3
M Jacobstein says he is not taken seriously in South, D 25, 15:7
A J Barton says Southern Dems are against him for Pres, D 25, II, 3:3
Second in choice for Dems Pathfinder poll for Pres, D 28, 15:1
REED, Jos Verner—Engaged to P Pryor, N 17, 19:2
REED (Mrs), Lillian—Faces new jail term for refusal to pay school tax at Milroy, Pa, O 23, 8:3
Sent to jail, O 26, 58:1
REED, Orville—Death, N 4, 21:4.
REED, Robinn — Sues Portland-McMinville Coast Truck Service for injury in collision, D 28, 25:6
REED, T R—On weather conditions at start of Capt Giles's proposed airplane flight from Cal to New Zealand, N 24, 16:2
REED, Thos H—Says both parties will bar wet issue from campaign programs; s before Natl Civic Fed, D 16, 24:8
REED, Walter—Ed on plan to make his birthplace a memorial, N 14, 20:6
Feature article on work against yellow fever and memorial plans, por, D 11, V, p 6
REED, Walter, Hosp—Mrs C Coolidge gives por of son, Calvin, Jr, N 26, 1:2
REED, Walter H, see Idaho Copper Co
REED Investigating Com (U S Sen), see Smith, F L; Vare, W S
REES, Marion, see Kenneally, J
REES, Milson—Tribute to his butler, N 1, 7:1
REES (Mrs), Sara G—On Army housing conditions, before Natl Civic Fed, N Y C, D 15, 25:1
REES, Thos (N Y C)—Sells bldg on Woodycrest Av, N 23, 45:5
REES, Thos (pub of Ill State Register), see Pickett, G
REESE, Chas L—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
REESE, Martha Virginia, see Livingston, G
REEVE, Cath Mary, see Martin, P
REEVE, Richd Hy, 2d—Marries A C D'Olier, N 12, 17:1
REEVES, Alf—S on Federal excise tax on automobiles before Rotary Club of Utica, N Y, O 31, 12:3
REEVES, Jas H—Promoted to Brig Gen, O 2, 2:4
REEVES, Margt, see Curry, P J, Jr
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons, and names of specific institutions
REFORMED Ch in America—Members of metropolitan area hold dinner in N Y C, N 1, 4:5
REFRIGERATORS, see Electric Refrigeration and Refrigerators
REFUSE, see Garbage
REFUSE Collector—Sanitary methods in Merbitz, Germany, D 18, X, 14:3
REGAN, Danl J—On difficulties within Eur steel trust, D 6, 5:2
REGAN, Jos C, see Kingston Av Hosp
REGENTS' Bd of N Y S, see N Y S—Education Dept
REGIONAL Plan of N Y and Its Environs, Com on—Sponsors inspection of waterfront by party of city officials and reprs of civic organizations of N Y and N J; T Adams, director of com, urges cooperative action, O 2, X, 12:1
T Adams opposes Jamaica Bay port plan, O 10, 43:3
T Adams differentiates between regional plan and new Met Dist of N Y as defined by Merchants' Assn, N 24, 43:1
Rept on increased assessed valuation of midtown section, N 27, XII, 1:1
On need for study of traffic problems on waterfront, N 28, 23:6
REGIONAL Planning—"Regional cities" urged for N Y dist by C S Stein, N 16, 18:1
See also City Planning; Zoning
REIBSTEIN, Hy—Jewelry store robbed, N 4, 4:6
REICH, Richd & Bros—Car stolen, D 18, 9:1
REICHARDT, Anna—Sells 310 E 55th St, O 19, 46:1
REICHENAU, Herthe von—Arrives in U S, N 15, 24:5
REICHENBACH, Harry L, see Elder, R, N 20
REICHERT, Helen—Father offers reward for news of her, D 18, 19:1
REICHERT, Irving F—On Bronx Chamber of Commerce's invitation to Mayor Thompson of Chicago, O 30, 3:1
REICHSBANK, Germany—Increases discount rate to 7 per cent, O 5, 38:2
REICKER, Fred—Promoted to rank of 2d grade detective in N Y C Police Dept, D 24, 16:2
REID, Frank R—Announces House Com on Flood Control will meet Nov 7, O 5, 45:2
On flood control plans, N 6, 6:3; N 6, 22:2
S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
REID, Geo Thos—Death, D 1, 27:4
REID, Gilbert—Death and career, O 1, 19:5
REID (Mrs), Lucy—Accuses M Chambers of theft, O 4, 19:2
REID, Ogden—Buys 15 E 84th St, D 6, 53:3
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 25, II, 1:1
REID (Mrs), Ogden—Luncheon for Viscount Willingdon, in N Y C, D 11, 30:5
REID, Percy—Death, N 14, 21:5
REID Ice Cream Co—Buys annex at W 141st St, N 8, 48:2
Divds, N 8, 44:2
See also Borden Co
REID Ice Cream Co (Newark, N J)—R Boudreaux starts on prison sentence for his part in hold-up in which G M Condit was killed, N 8, 29:7
Execution of convicted men deferred, N 16, 14:3
Defense counsel acts to save doomed men, N 18, 14:2
Convicted men die, N 19, 1:7
R Boudreaux, informer, taken to N J State Prison at Trenton, N 20, 6:3
Friends of Capozzi plan elaborate funeral, N 22, 23:4
Funeral of executed men, N 23, 3:3
REIDEL, Ernest—Participates in canoe race around Manhattan Is and beats winner after being barred because of weak heart, O 17, 9:1
REIDER, Jno, see Taylor, M
REIFELD, Jno B—Suicide, N 9, 18:6
REIGELMAN, Harold—Urges tax exemption of fraternity real estate, at Interfraternity Conf, N Y C, N 26, 17:2
See also N Y C—Tenement House Dept
REIGI, Nicholas, see Bridges, H W
REIGO, Nicolo—Recovers his $3,690 picked up by fireman in blaze, D 14, 1:2
REILLY, Anastasia, see Buhl, T L
REILLY, Cath A—Death, O 4, 29:2
REILLY (Mrs), Charlotte Turck—Grandson, L T Cohu, testifies in suit to prove that last marriage was invalid, D 17, 22:4; D 20, 16:4
Testimony of Cohu continued; J B Tytler testifies, D 23, 11:4
Testimony of W P Ludwig, chauffeur, D 24, 16:4
Compromise between contestants settles suit to declare her marriage invalid, D 30, 9:2
REILLY, Edw J, see Meyer, H E A
REILLY (Mrs), Eliz Conroy—Death, D 28, 23:5
REILLY, Harry Wrightson—Marries S E Adler, O 11, 24:5
REILLY, Jas T—Suicide, N 16, 8:3
REILLY, Pete, see Boxing—Delaney, J
REILLY, Peter W—Death, O 20, 29:3
REILLY & Clark—Lease 107 W 51st St, N 15, 52:2
REIMAN, Robt P—Suicide, O 11, 31:5
REIMANN, Jno—Death, D 12, 23:6
REIN (Mrs), Clarence—She and son, L, slain by burglar, N 27, 1:2; N 28, 6:1
F Devere arrested as suspect, N 29, 2:6
Reward offered for ladder burglar; Devere questioned; funeral, N 30, 27:2
Woman said to have seen ladder burglar examines pictures at Police Headquarters, D 1, 18:5
Devere taken to Yonkers, D 17, 22:5

REIN, Leslie, see Rein (Mrs), C
REINACH, Solomon, see France—Antiquities
REINAR, Frank—Death, O 30, 27:1
REINARTZ, Paul Victor—Marries M Ogden, O 20, 25:2
REINDEER—Raising for use as meat important Alaskan industry, O 2, IX, 2:1
Importance in Alaska, N 6, IX, 16:7
REINER, Fritz—Replaces Stokowski at opening of Phila Orchestra season, O 8, 36:4
REINHARDT, Frank L, see Day, H L, Co
REINHARDT, Max—Feature article, illus, O 9, IV, p 6
His Eur theatres will be closed during Amer tour; further details of N Y C engagement, O 11, 2:2
Berlin theatres attached because he refuses to pay amusement taxes, O 28, 23:2
Wins Berlin tax war, N 2, 21:2
Arrives in U S; papers in P C Miner's suit for broken contract served as he lands, N 15, 31:4
To ignore Miner's injunction suit to stop his productions for G Miller, N 17, 28:5
Ovation at N Y C performances of Midsummer Night's Dream, N 18, 21:3; N 19, 14:4
Honored at reception at Empire Theatre, N 23, 12:2
Judge reserves decision in Miner's suit, N 24, 28:4
Court refuses to enjoin productions, N 26, 13:2
Dinner guest of Mr and Mrs H Seligman, D 9, 21:3
D Rappaport gives reception, D 12, 26:1
REINHARDT Gal—Exhib of French modernists, N 6, IX, 11:2
REINHART (Mr and Mrs), Chas, see Lillendahl, A W
REINHOLD, Peter—Offered post of Amb to U S, O 19, 11:1
REINITZ, Bertram—Notes, In Our Town, **see** Sunday papers, sections VIII, IX, X, or XI
REIS (Mrs), Amy—Death, N 28, 1:2
REIS, Chas H, Inc—Sells 100 N J homes, N 27, XII, 9:7
REIS, Chas L—Death, D 6, 29:5
REIS, Paul—Hurt in auto accident, N 28, 1:2
REISNER, Christian F—Seeks $500,000 more for Bway Temple bldg fund, O 4, 15:3
Sermons on: R Elder's transatlantic flight, O 17, 30:3
Shallowness of the age, N 14, 24:3
Childless marriages, N 21, 30:3
Courtship, D 5, 30:5
Lindbergh, D 19, 32:1
Christmas, D 26, 30:2
REITMAN (Mr and Mrs), Edw—Daughter born, D 27, 19:1
REJUVENATION, see Youth, Restoration of
RELATIVITY, see Einstein Theory of
RELIABLE Stores Corp—Bond issue, O 15, 26:1
RELIGION—Alliances with Economic "Machine"—Warning by Dr M Johnson, D 31, 3:7
Arabia—Dr F Nielsen links Hebrew religion with ancient Arabic moon worship, N 10, 6:6
Atheism, see Atheism
Canada, see Schools—Canada
Children—Boy of 10 dies of heart failure while waiting to receive 1st communion in Balboa, Panama, O 4, 9:2
China—Christian Chinese organize non-denominational Church of Christ in China at conf in Shanghai of reprs of 16 denominations, O 3, 1:4
Ed, O 4, 28:5
Dr R E Diffendorfer on spread of Christianity, O 25, 13:6
Prayer wheels, D 4, V, 23:2
English Bapt missions join Church of Christ in China, D 24, 6:8
See also Mission and Missionaries—China
College Students—Dr H H Sweet on lack of interest, O 4, 5:2
See also Missions and Missionaries—China
Church and State—S Cy W F Sands before Amer Catholic Historical Assn, D 29, 13:3
Evangelists, see Evangelists
France, see Chartreuse Monastery
Fundamentalism vs Modernism—Ont Bapt Union expels Toronto ch as result of pastor's fundamentalism, O 15, 14:1
Progress of Fundamentalism described by Dr A C Dieffenbach in book Religious Liberty, O 17, 25:7
Bapt Fundamentalists in Okla withhold funds from Louisville and Fort Worth seminaries, N 11, 3:2
Germany—Rumor that Gen von Ludendorff will leave Lutheran Ch and found Fascist faith, O 9, 21:5
Ed, N 1, 26:6
See also Germany—Memorial Services; Ressurrection of the Dead
Gt Britain—Salvation Army starts drive to convert whole population in 1 month, N 4, 6:1
See also Church of England
India—Legislature considers bill penalizing insults to religion, N 27, X, 9:3
Woman's attempt at suttee produces "miracle," N 28, 2:1
See also India—Moslems; Mayo, K (for comments on her book, Mother India)
Industry, Relation to—Discussions at Industrial Seminar of Congregational Ch, D 28, 22:8; D 29, 7:1; D 30, 10:6; D 31, 15:2
Bishop F J McConnell on church's role, D 31, 3:4
Mexico—29 Catholics arrested in Mexico City; Catholic rebellion resumed in Jalisco, 1 priest reported executed, O 1, 22:1
Pope Pius's plea for enlightenment of public opinion brought to U S by M Williams, O 2, IX, p 3
A Obregon backs Calles, O 13, 1:6
Bishop Creighton, Episcopalian, on Roman Catholicism, O 17, 30:3
Pastoral lr by Rev A J Drossaerts, Archbishop of San Antonio, O 31, 13:5
L S Vilchis, Rev Juarez, and H Juarez of League for the Defense of Religious Liberty, arrested in connection with plot to assassinate Gen Obregon, N 22, 1:4
Feature article on problem facing Administration, N 27, X, 1:4
W F Montavon says 147 priests have been murdered in past yr, N 29, 10:2
Defeat of "Catholic rebels" in Jalisco, Michoacan and Guanajuato, D 4, II, 1:2
Archbishop Orozco y Jiminez sought as leader of rebel band in Jalisco, D 6, 1:4
Natl Council of Catholic Women, in lr to Pres Coolidge, criticizes Amb Morrow's policy and Lindbergh's mission as condoning persecutions, D 28, 2:4
New Year message from Pres Calles, D 31, 6:3
See also Indians—Mex
Persia—Amer school at Hamadan closed for refusal to teach Koran, D 24, 4:2
Politics—Issue in Detroit Mayoralty campaign, N 7, 43:2
See also Presidential Campaign—Religious Issue; Smith, A E—Presidency
Russia—Trend to churches; Yaroslavsky, sec of Control Com, urges renewal of anti-religious campaign, N 27, III, 3:5
Soviet sells church bells for metal, D 4, III, 8:2
Feature article, illus, D 11, V, pp 4, 5
Tenn—B C Middleton mourns passing of old-time rural preachers, N 6, III, 5:4
B C Middleton on baptism of "Aunt Polly" Pierce, N 20, III, 5:7
B C Middleton on washing of feet, at Mt Moriah Ch, D 18, III, 5:4
Truce in Theological Wars—Urged by S P Cadman, O 25, 31:2
Turkey—Govt will operate factory for pork, banned by State religion, N 23, 6:6
Govt orders publication of sermons, D 19, 18:5
U S—Bishop Nicholai of Yugoslavia sees hunger for religion, O 22, 20:3
W C Coleman says America must Christianize the world, O 25, 60:2
U S Army—Annual rept by Col J T Axton, N 13, 26:1
Young People—Dr K C M Sills says they need spiritual discipline, O 28, 3:5
See also Immortality; Missions and Missionaries; headings beginning Church; names of religions, e g Christianity **and** names of denominations, e g Baptist Ch
RELIGION and Science—Sermon by J W Houck, O 3, 26:7
Sermon by J P McComas, O 3, 26:7
Sermon by Bishop Berry, O 31, 24:5
Dean Inge's lecture on discarding of old ideas necessary for a modern view of the universe, N 22, 4:4
Rev P J O'Callaghan scores pseudo-scientists, N 25, 14:2
H E Fosdick on change science makes in idea of God, D 19, 32:5
S Freud, in book The Future of an Illusion, says religion is at point where it must give way before science, D 27, 6:2
See also Evolution of Man; Healing
RELIGIOUS Education—Ed on Religious Education Week, O 5, 26:3
Program at Columbia Univ, O 9, II, 2:2
Israel Temple, Far Rockaway, opens Bible School with class for study of New Testament; statement by Dr I Landman, O 27, 31:3
R D Walker on worldliness among Sunday School teachers, O 30, III, 5:8
Minn Supreme Court decision on reading of Bible in public schools, N 13, III, 6:3
Cardinal Hayes extols N Y C school heads for cooperation with religious agencies, at communion breakfast of Theta Pi Alpha, N 20, 12:1
Appeal by Pres Unterberg of Jewish Education Assn for aid to extend education among Jews, N 28, 10:6
Neglect of Bible training denounced by F W Warfield, D 5, 30:2
Views of L Marshall, D 19, 14:3
See also Jewish Education Assn

RELIGIOUS Tolerance—Yom Kippur sermons, O 7, 1:1
Repr Lindsay of N Y offers anti-intolerance bill, D 13, 28:8
Urged by King Amanullah of Afghanistan, D 18, II, 3:2
Sermons by S S Wise on Jewish attitude to Christianity and by J W Cochran on Christian's attitude to Jews, at Free Synagogue; collection shared by both congregations, D 26, 30:5
RELIGIOUS Unity—Sermon by S P Cadman, O 10, 26:6
3 confs held in Eur during summer discussed at Church Peace Union dinner, N Y C, O 11, 29:4
Lr from Presb minister on views of Bishop Manning, O 12, 26:8
Bishop Manning appeals for cooperation, N 20, 12:3
Holland Soc of N Y awards S P Cadman gold medal for his work, N 23, 25:2
Bishop Manning would like to see next world meeting held in completed Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 7, 26:3
Discussion at dinner of Natl Conf of Jews and Christians, D 9, 13:1
Good-will dinner in Baltimore, D 13, 13:4
Sermon by W D Buchanan, D 19, 32:4
Warning against inharmonious unions given by Dr M G G Scherer, D 29, 10: 4
See also Christian Unity Conf; Religion—China; World Conf on Faith and Order
RELLSTAB, Jno—On drinking at Princeton Univ alumni meetings, O 8, 4:6
RELYEA, F W—On development of merchant marine, at luncheon of group of N J business men on S S Geo Washington, O 11, 59:2
REMBRANDT VAN RIJN—J C Van Dyke on reattributing of his paintings, etchings and drawings, O 11, 17:4
Copy by M Korpershoek of Night Watch on exhib at Anderson Gal, N 1, 26:8
H P Tappe saves his $150,000 painting from fire, N 8, 25:2
Por of himself sold by Count Tarnowski, D 22, 4:4
Self por bought from Count Tarnowski by Edouard Jonas; illus, D 23, 10:3
REMINGTON-RAND, Inc—Executive Com reconstructed, O 19, 42:7
Gets contract to furnish all office supplies and systems for General Motors Corp, O 29, 25:5
Buys property and plant of Wales Adding Machine Co at Wilkes-Barre, Pa, to be operated by Power Accounting Machine Co, subsidiary, O 30, II, 11:5
Omits com divd, N 16, 41:3
REMIREMONT (Dispatch Boat)—Boiler explosion; 2 dead, 3 hurt, D 23, 6:3
REMMEL, H L—Death and career, O 15, 19:5
REMUS, Geo—Kills wife, O 7, 1:5
Pleads not guilty to first degree murder, O 8, 3:3
Will conduct his own defense, O 9, 3:5
Will receive immediate trial, O 10, 23:5
Prepares defense, O 11, 21:6
Coroner's verdict calls him responsible for wife's death; F L Dodge Jr denies report that Mrs Remus had secreted $1,800,000 in safe deposit box, O 12, 28:2
Wants women on jury; search made for fortune he believes wife hid, O 13, 7:2
Will be indicted on first degree murder charge, O 14, 27:7
Indicted, O 15, 3:4
Wants deposition of J G Sargent, Mrs M W Willebrandt, D H Blair, R Haynes and F La Guardia to prove alleged conspiracy between wife and Dodge, O 16, 8:1
Temporary insanity will be defense plea; will seek to prove that Dodge and Mrs Remus plotted to kill him, O 18, 31:8
Dodge confers with Ohio Asst Dist Prosecutor, O 22, 2:6
Deposition of R Moritz taken in N Y C, O 23, 14:1
Depositions of E H Kessler and M Sweetwood who tell of liquor deals by Dodge and Mrs Remus while Remus was in prison, O 25, 12:2
Witnesses tell of relationship between Mrs Remus and Dodge, declaring Mrs Remus had sworn revenge, O 28, 11:3
Prosecutor declares he slew wife to hide murder of W Van Camp 4 yrs ago; deposition by J T Rogers alleging wife plotting to kill Remus, O 29, 18:2
Preparations for trial, N 13, 18:2; N 14, 7:2
Jury selection, N 15, 1:7
Wins right to question jurors, N 16, 1:2
Jury selection, N 17, 27:3; N 18, 25:3; N 19, 19:2
Prepares plea to jury, N 20, 10:1
Dodge confers with defense witness, W Haar; Remus charges attempted intimidation, N 21, 25:6
Trial opens; aide opens defense as Remus's voice fails; witnesses examined, N 22, 12:1
Trial, N 23, 27:3; N 24, 25:3; N 25, 23:2
R Remus, stepdaughter, testifies, N 26, 17:1
Trial; insanity defense, N 27, 6:1; N 28, 10:5
Trial cont; Dodge subpoenaed, N 29, 6:2
Trial cont, N 30, 9:1; D 1, 29:6; D 2, 13:2; D 3, 17:3; D 4, 4:1
Case mentioned by F Frankfurter in s on criminal trials at annual conf of N J Conf on Social Work at East Orange, N J, D 4, III, 7:2
Trial cont, D 5, 12:2; D 6, 15:1
G Connors cross examined, D 7, 15:1
H H Truesdale testifies Mrs Remus hired him to kill husband, D 8, 16:2
C Darrow testifies, D 9, 27:6
Mrs E Felix testifies, D 10, 8:1
J S Berger, Remus aide, indicted on charge of perjury in connection with testimony, D 11, 21:1
Possible verdicts, D 12, 9:4
Testimony of F McNeal; Prosecutor Taft challenges Berger to sue him for damages because of perjury indictment, D 13, 26:2
Testimony of Mrs G Campbell, Mrs Remus's sister; Berger starts damage suit, D 14, 11:2
Judge holds him on contempt of court for ridiculing prosecution and charges him with attempting to obtain perjured testimony; R Remus testifies, D 15, 21:1
State alienists testify to his sanity, D 16, 15:2
Cross-examines State alienists, D 17, 10:1
Dodge assailed by defense counsel, D 18, 21:1
Trial cont, D 19, 20:3; D 20, 13:2
Acquitted on ground of insanity, D 21, 1:5
Subpoenaed for F Hoffman case, Indianapolis; alienists make preliminary examination, D 24, 26:4
Judge cites Berger for contempt and rebukes jury that petitioned for release of Berger from perjury charge, D 25, 18:4
Cincinnati Bar Assn calls special meeting to discuss action of jury in acquitting him, D 27, 14:4
Berger sentenced for contempt of court; must answer to perjury indictment, D 28, 25:4
Testifies at sanity hearing; alienists testify, D 29, 25:6
Declared insane and ordered to asylum; will appeal, D 31, 4:3
RENAISSANCE Bronze and Iron Works, Inc, see General Bronze Corp
RENARD, Rosita—Recital, N 30, 22:3
RENAUDEL, Pierre—Assails Communists at Socialist convention in Paris, D 31, 3:8
RENDI, Renzo—On forthcoming ed of d'Annunzio's works, O 9, III, 7:2
On Campanile's What Is This Thing They Call Love? N 27, IV, 10:4
Feature article on G Deledda, D 18, IV, p 2
RENICK, Arth, see Ind—Political Situation, N 8
RENNER, Annette, see Sharpe, F T
RENNER, Karl—Warns of war menace, at Budget Com meeting in Vienna, N 26, 2:3
RENNIE, Louise—Leases store in bldg at cor of 56th St and Lexington Av, O 13, 43:2
RENO (Russian Communist), see Russia—Communist Party, N 21
RENOIR, Firfin Auguste—Paintings, D 18, IX, 12:8
RENSSELAER Co Jail, N Y—F Davis pleads guilty of escape; sentenced, N 30, 10:4
RENSSELAER Polytechnic Inst—Faculty protests action of Federal Radio Comm in changing wave length of its station, WHAZ, to accommodate WGY, O 18, 34:1
P C Rickets, Pres, protests against order by Radio Comm for removal of station WHAZ to higher wave length, O 24, 26:2
RENTS—Austria—Vienna 4-room apts rent for $2 a month; how bldgs are financed; feature article, N 13, IX, 16:1
Cost of—Tabulation, D 19, 44:4
Hold over Tenancy, see Rents—N Y State
N J—Atlantic City—N Alley has 3 arrested for nonpayment, D 28, 42:1
N Y City—Apt houses—Bldg mgrs and owners discuss appraisals, N 13, XIII, 18:3
W E Barton on east side conditions, N 20, XIII, 18:4
Concessions—Practice disapproved by Real Estate Bd of N Y, D 11, XII, 1:1
Excessive Rents—Justice Erlanger loses suit brought by Wellyn Realty Co for back rent which he claimed was too high, O 19, 17:2
Laws—Status of $15 a room tenant, N 13, XIII, 18:2
Stores—Bldg Owners and Managers' bulletin cites variation of Okay Shop decision in case of Friedman-White Realty Co vs Garage Development Corp whose case for non-payment of rent due to leaky roof was denied, O 16, XII, 1:3
N Y State—Hold-over Tenancy, N 6, XII, 2:4
Reductions—Reported for homes in semi-annual survey of 80 cities by Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 31, 6:6
U S—E J Mehrens fears "buyers' strike" because of high rates due to increased bldg costs, O 6, 27:8
Oct survey for business bldgs by Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs; Postoffice Dept largest tenant, D 4, XIII, 1:6, 7
See also Leases

REO, Ernest H, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Canadian Border
REO Motor Car Co—Stock offering, O 28, 35:1
Divds, N 30, 35:2
REO Motor Car Co of N Y—Rents showroom on Lafayette St, O 2, II, 11:5
W Byrne, arrested on embezzlement charge, helps detectives warn sleeping tenants of fire at 1,202 Fulton St, Bklyn, on way to police station, D 23, 9:2
Bail denied to Byrne, D 28, 39:2
REOCH, Adam McDonald—Death, D 7, 29:4
REPARATIONS, see European War—Reparations
REPASSAGE Law, see U S—Cong—Powers
REPTILE Study Soc of America, see Snakes
REPTILES, see Turtles
REPUBLIC (S S)—Transfer of Chief Officer Beebe to S S America; H Manning new head, D 9, 16:5
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co—Quarterly rept, O 20, 48:1
Youngstown Sheet and Tube refinancing revives merger rumor, N 23, 32:2
Youngstown Co denies merger rumor, N 24, 38:1
Plans merger with Trumbull Steel Co; other C S Eaton holdings expected to be absorbed, N 26, 1:2
Speculations on merger, N 27, II, 11:2
Stock action ascribed to Ohio merger law, N 29, 35:2
J T Harrington on merger plans, D 8, 44:4
REPUBLIC Plumbing Supply Co—M Kaplan, convicted of concealing assets in bankruptcy, is ordered returned to prison for alleged violation of parole, N 3, 54:1
REPUBLIC Rubber Co—J H Connors elected Pres, D 8, 50:5
REPUBLIC Storage Co—Leases Bellas Hess Bldg, D 6, 53:5
REPUBLICAN Business Men, Inc—Forms permanent organization in N Y C, N 26, 3:6
REPUBLICAN Business Women, Inc—Meeting, N 2, 3:3
REPUBLICAN Com of One Hundred—Host to Women's organizations in N Y C, 12, 3:5
Meets in N Y C, N 16, 14:4
Woman's branch meets, D 14, 14:3
REPUBLICAN Party—Ark—State Com elects Acting Natl Committeeman, O 15, 4:5
H C Hoover for Pres boom, D 24, 7:8
Congress—Insurgent Sens plan program which may also be used to boost their candidate for Pres, O 11, 3:5
Sen Borah issues statement of aims of Sen radicals on legislative program, O 12, 21:2
Ed, O 12, 26:3
B Manly presents program of radicals; lists them and Dems who may aid, O 31, 21:3
Insurgent leader in Sen confers with Sen Curtis, D 1, 4:2
Problems confronting Sen caucus; Curtis asked by radical Senators for hearing, D 2, 1:5
Conf over Smith-Vare case; com members appt; text of progressive Sens' lr to Curtis demanding action on progressive Sens' program, D 3, 2:3
Curtis's reply to insurgents brings new demands, D 4, 3:3
Sen progressives photographed; they number 9, D 4, 19:2
Feature article on progressives in Sen, pors, D 4, XI, p 1
Insurgents still await assurance of Curtis's aid before giving Repubs control of Sen by joining them, D 5, 3:2
Ed on number of insurgents, D 5, 22:5
Caucus as to procedure with insurgents' progressive program; Curtis to continue negotiations, D 7, 3:2
Death of Sen Jones gives majority of 1, D 22, 3:4
B Cutting apptd from N M, D 30, 1:4; ed, D 30, 18:2
See also U S—Cong—Sen—Organization
Conn—Wins in most town and city elections, O 4, 35:3
Backs Hilles's plan to send uninstructed delegations to natl convention, ready to draft Coolidge, D 22, 3:5
Corruption—Assailed by J A Reed, O 13, 1:1
Emblem, see Political Emblems
Foreign Policy—Lr from H C Tracy, D 11, III, 5:1
Ind—C Walb to resign as Chmn; party leaders form pool to salvage his business, N 20, 2:5
Insurgents in Sen, see U S—Cong—Sen—Organization
Ia—J K Deming urges it to back C E Hughes for Pres, O 6, 4:3
Kan—Ed, Political War-Horse, D 11, III, 4:7
La—Split by alleged attempt of W Cohen, Negro Customs Controller, to name all Negro State ticket, N 6, III, 2:6
Md—Fight over control of Natl Convention delegation, D 14, 14:8
Mass—Ed on W M Butler's statement that he would not be a candidate to U S Sen, D 14, 28:5
Minn—St Paul booms F B Kellogg for Pres, D 24, 16:2; ed, D 30, 18:1
Mo—L La Coss on possible Senatorial candidates, D 11, III, 7:3
Feature article on the effect of bringing the Natl Convention to Kansas City, D 18, III, 1:7
Natl—Achievements cited by T Roosevelt, O 1, 8:2; O 12, 3:5
Natl Com—W M Butler on purpose of conf; full Com to meet Dec 1; informal views of conf on candidates, O 5, 1:6
Ed, O 5, 26:1
Group breakfasts with Pres Coolidge, O 6, 1:4
C D Hilles on members' favoring C E Hughes for Pres, O 7, 29:8
Talk of Coolidge spurs insurgent Repubs' move, O 10, 1:4
G L Mallory elected Acting Committeeman from Ark, O 15, 4:5
R B Creager may lead move of Tex members to ask Coolidge's stand on being drafted, N 4, 2:3
Members gather in Wash; views on Coolidge withdrawal, N 27, 4:1
Wis State Central Com nominates G Vits and Mrs H E Thomas, Coolidge supporters, to natl com, D 4, 3:5
Meeting in Wash, D 6, 1:7; D 7, 1:6; D 8, 1:5; ed, D 8, 28:3
Natl Convention—H Carbary on chance of its being in Atlantic City, O 3, 3:6
Group of Natl Committeemen confers on meeting place with W M Butler, in Wash, O 4, 1:7
Detroit and Minneapolis lead in contest, O 5, 1:6
C D Hilles on San Francisco, O 25, 1:7; N 15, 31:6
Sought by 10 cities, N 16, 2:4
Ed, N 16, 24:2
Political leaders and Phila Chamber of Commerce back move to bring it to Phila, N 21, 3:3
Phila offers $200,000 at Chamber of Commerce dinner, N 23, 3:2; ed, N 24, 22:2
Chances of Detroit, Kansas City, Cleveland, Chicago, Phila and San Francisco, N 25, 7:3
Vice Chmn Williams of Natl Com sees San Francisco chosen, N 27, 4:1
Phila presses bid, N 28, 4:6
W H Crocker sees choice between San Francisco and Detroit, N 28, 23:7
R Wanamaker starts fund to bring convention to Phila; Detroit's chances, N 29, 3:4
J W Wadsworth says he is candidate for delegate-at-large on wet platform; N M Butler says he will not be candidate for any office, N 29, 19:4
Ed, To what city? N 29, 26:5
Anti-Saloon League will not support J W Wadsworth as delegate-at-large; tentative slate for delegation; B H Snell recommended as N Y delegate-at-large, D 1, 3:3, 5
Kansas City and Detroit press convention fight; Pres Coolidge's tribute to Detroit, D 3, 3:3, 6
Hilles favors San Francisco for convention city; Detroit and Kansas City strong contenders, D 3, 17:1
To be called June 12, D 4, 19:1
Lr from A M Heston on Times ed suggestion to visit Bingham Mansion, Phila, D 4, III, 5:1
Uncertainty over Coolidge's attitude prevails, D 5, 3:4
Ed on Sen Mose's gibe at Detroit, D 5, 22:6
W R Butler declares for Kansas City, Kans, at opening session of Repub Natl Com, D 6, 1:7
Natl Com discusses city, D 7, 1:5
Kansas City, June 12, decided on; no of delegates reduced; Com on arrangement named; N Y delegation will probably go uninstructed, D 8, 1:5, 8
Ed, D 8, 28:3
Hoover and Curtis boomers engage Kansas City rooms, D 9, 20:4
Ed on temperatures at Kansas City, D 11, III, 4:6
C D Hilles and G K Morris say uninstructed delegation will be sent from N Y State, D 12, 1:4
Hilles-Morris statement seen as party move, D 13, 3:5
Ed on Hilles-Morris announcement, D 13, 28:3
Women of Natl Com tipped scale for Kans City; fight over control of Md delegation, D 14, 14:6, 8
Getting it braces Kansas City; L Stephenson's part; political aspect, D 18, III, 1:7
Ed on N Y S "uninstructed" delegation, D 23, 18:2
A Whitney says he is candidate for delegate-at-large; favors Hoover for Pres, D 30, 3:5
W E Edge says he is candidate for delegate-at-large; favors Hoover for Pres, D 31, 1:4
N J—Ed, N 8, 26:4
Essex Co leaders confer in Trenton on State Treas and Assembly leadership, N 22, 18:1
Conf of leaders in South to plan 1928 campaigns, D 29, 17:4
Southern leaders deny endorsement of H F Kean for U S Sen, and E L Richards for Gov, D 31, 17:1
See also N J—Legis
N M—B Cutting apptd to U S Sen, D 30, 1:4; ed, D 30, 18:2

REPUBLICAN Party—(Continued)—
N Y City—M V Nittoly admits endorsing J A Livingston as Bklyn leader despite his backing G Eilpern, who opposes Livingston, O 3, 4:2
Speakers' Com meets; instructs speakers, O 5, 3:4
Queens Co Com meets; re-elects officers, O 5, 54:8
I Kurtz on N Y Co plans, O 9, 19:3
J J Hagan charges Repubs in 7th Assembly Dist with fraudulent Anti-Fence Party move for local candidates, O 23, 2:4
15th Assembly Dist gives dinner to K Winter, new dist leader, N 3, 8:2
G D Friou gets permit to ride elephant in parade, N 5, 1:2
Repub Club of 3d Assembly Dist South endorses Mayor Walker's housing bill; S S Koenig pledges N Y Co Repub Com aid to bill, N 5, 38:3
Bklyn candidates s to women at campaign tea, N 6, II, 16:2
Leader Livingston faces revolt as result of elections, N 10, 3:1
Gains celebrated at meeting of N Y Co Com, N 18, 3:3
Kings Co Com holds secret meeting to study strengthening party; G D Friou demands that J A Livingston quit as leader, N 23, 3:3
Elections Bd shows 334, 616 enrolled; table, D 28, 24:2
See also Ash Removal; Holland Tunnel, O 31; N 1
N Y State—Convention in Buffalo; T Roosevelt's attack on Gov Smith, in keynote s, disturbs leaders; endorses J F O'Brien, Dem, for Associate Judge of Court of Appeals; platform, O 1, 1:8
Women's Natl Repub Club closes school of politics for women, in N Y C, O 1, 4:3
Achievements cited by T Roosevelt, O 1, 8:3
Genesee Co Chmn elected, O 1, 9:4
Ed, O 1, 18:1
Leaders says Roosevelt ignored their advice, O 2, 1:8
Orange Co Repub Com defeats for Chmn, candidate backed by H Fish, Jr; Judicial convention of 4th N Y S Judicial Dist may split on endorsing re-election of Supreme Court Justice Goldsmith, O 2, 2:3
1st Judicial Dist convention in N Y C, O 4, 60:2
Westchester Co Com meets in White Plains; officers elected, O 5, 3:5
L J Obermeier on common people's loss of faith, O 7, 29:7
Convention plans of new Italian Repub League, O 10, 15:3
State Com charges that Smith misquoted J H Choate in opposing proposed constitutional amendment on 4-yr term for Gov with election in Presidential yr, O 11, 4:4
Convention of Italian Repub League in Syracuse, O 13, 5:3
State com issues Roosevelt's keynote s in pamphlet, O 14, 8:7
State Com challenges Gov Smith on bond issue policy, O 17, 12:4
State Com replies to Gov Smith's rept on bond issues; assails policy, O 24, 23:5
Westchester Co Repubs to defer action on co charter, N 11, 2:6
State Com predicts increase in N Y S budget for 1928-29, N 15, 31:6
Will oppose Smith's plan for gasoline tax, N 16, 1:3
Controller Tremaine answers pamphlet attacking Smith's policy on bond issues, N 21, 25:1
State Com denies Smith's assertion that Constitution guarantees permanent Repub control of Assembly, N 22, 20:2
State Com files expenditures; givers; deficit, N 26, 3:6
C D Hilles will give dinner to Repub Reprs, N 27, 3:5; eds, N 28, 20:2, 5
W Bullock, Director of City Affairs Bur of N Y Co Com, accuses Tammany of sewer graft plot, N 28, 23:7
Com files contributions to last campaign, N 29, 3:4
G K Morris denies statement by S Untermyer that traction interests paid Co Chmn to oppose debt limit amendment, N 30, 13:3
Hilles's dinner, D 1, 3:5
Up-State leaders demand greater share in State organization; plan Syracuse dinner for launching Hanna Gubernatorial boom, D 11, 3:3
Hilles and Morris say uninstructed delegation will be sent to Natl convention, D 12, 1:4
Hilles-Morris statement seen as move for party, D 13, 3:5
Ed, D 13, 28:3
N Y Co Com considers withdrawing from principle of non-partisan judiciary, D 16, 14:4
Idea of drafting Coolidge as Presidential candidate launched at dinner by Natl Committeeman Hilles; G K Morris calls State "safely Repub," D 17, 1:7
Ed on Syracuse victory dinner, D 17, 18:1
Drafting of Coolidge not thought likely by Repub leaders; Women's Div prepares for Natl Convention; Up-State leaders demand larger voice in party affairs, D 18, 26:1
Ed on Hilles's suggestion that Coolidge may be drafted, D 19, 22:2
Bur of Statistical Research of State Com blames Tammany for alleged sewer graft in Queens, D 20, 24:6
Repub Club, New Rochelle, elects officers, D 21, 17:3
Vt and Conn back Hilles's plan to send uninstructed delegation ready to draft Coolidge, D 22, 3:5
Sees vindication for its census in Federal Census Bureau's figure for N Y C, D 28, 24:2
State Com will issue Col Roosevelt's s at State Convention with Gov Smith's reply in pamphlet form, D 29, 17:
See also Albany, N Y; Gasoline—Taxation—N Y State; N Y State—Elections—Gov; N Y State—Elections—Judiciary; Repub Party—Natl Convention; Sewers—N Y City
Ohio—Ed on Sen Fess's delay in backing Sen F Willis for Pres, D 23, 18:2
Sen Fess backs Willis, D 24, 7:4
Willis campaign to be named as Ohio's favorite son, D 30, 2:7
Pa—Phila City Committee convention, O 27, 19:1
Pittsburgh plans to boom Sec A W Mellon for Pres, D 29, 17:3
Mellon says he is not candidate, D 30, 3:4
Ed, D 30, 18:1
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign
Senate, see Repub Party—Cong
Vt—Backs C D Hilles's plan to send uninstructed delegations to natl convention, ready to draft Coolidge, D 22, 3:5
Wis—State Conf of Progressive Repubs, La Follette group, names delegates to State convention, N 16, 27:5
Meeting of State Central Com, D 4, 3:5
Ed on divided support for Presidential campaign, D 4, III, 4:5
Ed on divisions over issues, D 16, 24:2
Women—Sarah S Butler on up-State N Y women's favoring Vice Pres Dawes for Pres, O 18, 13:3
Views of Broome Co, N Y, women on effect of disclosures on Mrs F E S Knapp's conduct of N Y S census on women on State ticket, O 31, 21:3
N Y C women candidates s at Women's Natl Repub Club, N 1, 3:5
Ill Repub Women's Club plan model campaign, N 30, 6:2
Natl Com Women's vote tips scale for Kansas City as Natl Convention city, D 14, 14:6
N Y S Division plans conf to prepare for Natl convention, D 18, 26:1
See also Presidential Campaign, **and** subhead Elections under names of streets
REPUBLICAN Women's Com of 100, see Repub Com of 100
RESCUE Mission, N Y C—5 stations broadcast services, O 30, X, 16:3
RESCUE Work, see Accidents—Shipping—Rescue Work
RESEARCH Work, see Historical Research; Industrial Research; Medical Research; Scientific Research
RESERVE Officers' Assn, see U S—Navy—Officers
RESERVE Officers' Training Corps, see U S Army—Officers
RESIDENCE Law, see Housing Problems—N Y State
RESNICK, Geo—Store robbed, O 23, 14:1
RESPESS, Heard, see Paterno, C V
RESPIGHI, Ottorino—On his Versunkene Glocke, D 18, IX, 8:4
RESPIRATION, Artificial, see Artificial Respiration
RESTAURANTS, see Hotels and Restaurants
RESTREPO, Villegas, see Duels and Duelling—Colombia
RESURRECTION of the Dead—L Rode's family, members of Weissberg sect, Potsdam, Germany, refuse body burial, seeking to recall him to life, N 27, II, 1:6
RESUSCITATORS—German device taken by force by Navy from office of Continental Laboratories in N Y, and rushed to S-4 wreck, D 23, 2:2
RETAIL Clothing Salesmen's Assn of Greater N Y, see Clothing Trade—N Y C
RETAIL Research—M Holland urges promotion, D 18, II, 17:3
RETAIL Research Assn—Release manual on expense accounting for use by Controllers' Cong of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn, O 30, II, 14:7
RETAIL Stores—Large vs small stores, D 4, II, 17:3
Employment of college girls increases in N Y C, D 4, XI, 2:1
Nov sales, D 10, 31:3
Will use films in training salespeople, D 13, 51:4

RETAIL Trade—Distinction between regular and sale stock, O 2, II, 19:2
Importance of urging patrons to voice complaints; I S Farian on frequent-buying policy, O 16, II, 14:1, 8
M Bandler on methods of increasing turnover, O 23, II, 14:6
M Mosessohn on information bur planned by Hosiery, Underwear and Dry Goods League, O 30, II, 14:5
Federal Reserve Bd's rept on Sept sales, O 31, 25:1
Ed on women's buying habits as discussed in N Y Univ's Journal of Retailing, N 5, 18:5
D N Mosessohn on mfrs' need for information about retailers, N 6, II, 14:8
Gift delivery problems, N 6, II, 14:5
A W Einstein on unit control system; E C Hastings on effect of too many styles, N 13, II, 16:1, 6
Junior sections, N 14, 37:2
Lowering overhead expense emphasized, N 27, II, 18:8
Decrease of Christmas gifts to buyers, D 4, II, 17:7
B H Sishholz on trading-up, D 11, II, 17:8
Buyers' repts on Spring merchandise, D 12, 33:3
Estimates of Christmas buying based in part on figures of department and chain store systems, D 18, 18:1
Buyers' repts, D 19, 33:4; D 26, 38:1
Federal Reserve Bd repts Nov sales, D 31, 29:1
See also Clothing and Clothing Trade; Credit; Department Stores; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn
RETHBERG (Mme), Eliz—Arrives in N Y C; tells of destruction of costumes in Locarno blast, D 19, 23:1
RETREAT for Ladies and Homeless—Adds to present holdings on E 71st St, N 8, 48:3
RETURNED Goods Evil—M Mosessohn on guarding against it, O 9, II, 18:4
M Mosessohn on increase this season, O 16, II, 14:5
D N Mosessohn on problems in dress industry, O 23, II, 14:5
M Mosessohn on increase in garment trade, N 20, II, 14:6
REUTER, Ernest—Int on milk bottle bootlegging, O 2, IX, 3:7
REUTER, Gabriele—Book Reviews—Benkard, E, Ewige Antlitz, N 13, IV, p 15
Federn-Kohlhaas, E, Walther Rathenau, N 20, IV, 10:2
Flake, O, Sommerroman, O 16, III, 10:2
Lucka, Inbunstund Dusternis, D 25, IV, 16:2
Miegel, A, Gesanumelte Gedichte, D 4, IV, 8:2
New novels by German women, O 30, IV, 10:2
Polgar, Ja und Nein, O 16, III, 10:2
REVEIL or Reveille (derelict hull)—Drifts into Strait of Juan de Fuca, N 5, 37:4
REVERE, Paul Nyecka—Ordained as Christian missionary, D 15, 32:6
REVERE, T H—On Rhine River, O 9, IX, 12:6
REVERE Beach-Lynn R R Co—Divd, D 11, II, 16:1
REVIEW of Reviews (magazine)—Article by A W Crawford cited in Times ed, D 9, 24:3; correction by A Shaw, D 10, 16:6
REVOLUTIONARY War (U S)—D C D Moore on facts cited in packet of newspapers of 1780-90, N 6, III, 5:3
Feature article on "Conway Cabal" to oust G Washington as Comdr-in-chief of armies, N 6, X, p 5
Dr Rosenbach buys lrs of British officer and captured flag of Del regt, N 26, 4:5
J Rawson on Colgate Univ's study of part played by "forgotten patriots," N 27, III, 5:3
Ed, D 25, III, 4:3
Feature article on Christmas at Valley Forge in 1777, illus, D 25, V, p 2
See also Germantown, Battle of; N Y State—Sesquicentennial
REVOLVERS, see Pistols
REVUES, Musical, see Musical Comedies and Revues
REX, Fredk—Estimate of Chicago's population, O 17, 3:4
REYBURN, Saml Wallace—Cited as small town man who succeeded in N Y C, N 27, X, 10:4
Re-elected director of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 2, 36:2
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
REYEM, N—On shift of educators' to business careers, O 23, III, 5:2
REYES, Fernando, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements
REYNAL, Nathaniel J—Engaged to A Haight, O 14, 30:2
Marriage, D 2, 26:4
REYNAUD, Edw—On H G Wells's writings, N 27, III, 5:3
REYNAUD, Paul—Int in Paris Temps on Amer pessimism, D 4, III, 5:4
REYNOLDS, Arth and Geo M—On growth of Chicago, statement on formation of Continental Natl Bank and Trust Co, O 5, 37:4
REYNOLDS, C K—Buys seat of S Francke on N Y Stock Exch for $270,000, O 21, 34:2
REYNOLDS, Chas—Death, O 30, 27:1
REYNOLDS (Mrs), Ella L, see Birdsall, A M
REYNOLDS, Harry—Charged with having passed bad check on Hotel Irving in 1922; claims to have been friend of Pres Harding, D 13, 27:2
REYNOLDS, Joey, see Thompson, P
REYNOLDS, Jno—Marries E Lander, O 19, 22:3
REYNOLDS, Jno B—Appt administrative asst to U S Atty De Groot, O 22, 19:8
De Groot on his appt, O 23, 16:3
REYNOLDS, Jno N—Named chief of Mitchel Field, D 15, 10:2
REYNOLDS (Sir), Joshua—Painting of Mr Barwell and His Son, bought by J Seligman and Co, D 25, 19:1
Por of "R Barwell and His Son" comes to America, D 29, 25:2
Mystery of 2 pors of "R Barwell and His Son," D 30, 40:2
REYNOLDS, O A—Death, O 18, 29:1
REYNOLDS, R J, Tobacco Co—Divds, D 2, 36:1
REYNOLDS, Richd J—C Cruinshaw demands $3,000 reward for revealing his whereabouts, but does not receive it as no reward was offered, O 2, X, 12:6
Still absent; friends not worried, O 3, 2:6
REYNOLDS, Stuart Shirley—Engaged to J Keck, D 24, 12:7
REYNOLDS Spring Co—Stock offer oversubscribed, O 26, 39:4
Quarterly rept, N 5, 31:2
Stockholders buy stock issue, N 6, II, 7:2
Directorate changes, D 17, 30:2
REZANOV, Nikolai Petrovich—Dr A Yarmolinsky's article on his voyages, in N Y P L Bulletin, O 16, III, p 31
RHEINFRANK, Rita Anne, see Mahool, J B, Jr
RHEINSTEIN (Mr and Mrs), Alf—Son born, N 6, XI, 11:6
RHETORIC—Dr P Shorey on its sway over man's mind, O 22, 16:8
RHINE River—Feature article on Amer tourists' impressions, illus, O 2, IV, p 14
T H Revere on decrease in native German visitors, due to French occupation of Rhineland, O 9, IX, 12:6
Energie du Rhin being formed in France to develop its water power, N 28, 2:3
RHINELANDER, Leonard Kip—Wife seeks separation, D 30, 9:2
Sheriff unable to find him to serve summons in separation suit, D 31, 34:4
RHINOCERI—A S Vernay has permit to shoot 2 Sondaicus specimens in Asia, N 24, 23:3
RHOADES, Carol Nye, see Robinson, E
RHOADES, Emily, see Cadman, W L
RHOADES, Jackson W—Death, N 30, 25:5
RHOADES, Lyman—Dinner given by officials of Equitable Trust Co of N Y in honor of his 25 yrs' connection with the firm, N 1, 42:3
RHODE, Fred, see N Y City—Purchase Dept
RHODE & Schmidt, see N Y City—Purchase Dept
RHODE IS Agricultural Conf—Session at Providence, D 2, 40:2
"RHODE IS-BOSTON" (sloop), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
RHODE IS Hosp Trust Co, see Quidnick-Windham Cotton Mfg Co
RHODES, Alb Whitney—Marries M Duryee, N 27, II, 8:5
RHODES, Cecil—On "doing the comparative" cited in ed on Viscount Grey's s, N 13, III, 4:1
RHODES, Evelyn—Buys apt in the Meurice apt hotel, O 7, 48:6
RHODES, Helen Brodhead, see Gulick, B, Jr
RHODES Scholars—Williams College candidates, O 21, 10:3
Many barred from Oxford athletics by new age-limit rule, N 8, 14:4
Annual rept of Rhodes Trust, N 19, 5:6
Dr F Aydelotte on success attained by them, D 10, 20:1
Elections for 1928; new system proposed, D 12, 8:2
Defended by P Kerr, Sec of Rhodes Trust, after tour of U S to investigate achievements, D 23, 18:8
RHODESIA—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Soc protests to L S Amery, Sec for Dominions, against "child slave" act, O 26, 7:3
RIBOURG, Alb E, Sermons on: Religion, O 3, 26:6
Christ's method of teaching, O 10, 26:1
Need for wider vision, N 21, 30:5
Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:4
RICCA, Jos F—Defeated for N Y S Assembly, N 9, 6:4
RICCI, Geo, see Scavullo, F P
RICCOBUONO, Peter—Shot in Newark, D 25, 15:4
RICE, Agnew T—On Reading Ry plans for grade crossing elimination and electrification, D 15, 48:5
RICE, Arth H—Death, D 4, 31:8

RICE, Diana, Feature articles on—Burnett (Mrs), F H, memorial in Central Park, D 4, V, p 10
Electric signs on Broadway, O 9, IV, p 20
Greenwich House, D 25, VIII, 16:1
RICE, Durant—Marries L Durant, O 16, II, 4:1
RICE, Edw L—Death, O 9, 30:5
RICE, Geo Graham—Special Prosecutor, K Winter gets injunction restraining his stock promotion activities and publication of articles in Wall St Iconoclast, D 17, 27:4
RICE, Geo Graham (Herzig), see Idaho Copper Co
RICE, Gladys, see Nixon, L H
RICE, H H—On U S Chamber of Commerce tax reduction policy, before House Ways and Means Com, N 2, 1:1
RICE, J Bernard—Engaged to M H Cavana, O 13, 25:2
Marriage, N 18, 17:4
RICE, Jas A, see Sewers—N Y City, D 13
RICE, Richd A—Shoplifting charge, D 31, 17:2
RICE, Schuyler Neilson, see Gould, G J, Estate
RICE, Wm Gorham—Wilson Foundation meeting at his home, Albany, D 28, 7:1
See also Census—N Y State, O 14; O 19; O 20
RICE, Wm North—82d birthday, N 24, 22:8
RICE—Premier Mussolini designates Nov 1 as Rice Day in Italy, O 20, 10:6
RICH, Adelbert—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
RICH, Steph G—On moral education, N 18, 22:7
Traffic suggestions, D 9, 24:8
On Zulus, D 25, III, 5:4
RICH, Theo G—Engaged to J F Eshner, O 11, 24:6; marriage, D 20, 38:3
RICH Ice Cream Co—Divds, O 12, 40:2
RICHARDS, Bernard G—On acquittal of S Schwartzbard of murder of Gen Petlura, in Paris, O 27, 1:5
On rept of Amer Com on Rights of Religious Minorities on Rumania, D 8, 6:6
RICHARDS, Chas R—Wife sues for separation, O 29, 36:4
RICHARDS, Emerson L—Discharged as receiver for J Dempsey in N J, N 18, 11:1
On N J Gubernatorial campaign, N 25, 7:2
His chances for Gov of N J fade, D 27, 10:2
So N J Repubs deny endorsement of him for Gov, D 31, 17:1
See also Bridges—Staten Is
RICHARDS, Frank C, see Klam, E
RICHARDS, Geo, Co—Property at Blackwell and Sussex Sts sold, O 26, 51:4
RICHARDS, Morris P—Death, O 22, 17:2
RICHARDS, Robt—Funeral, D 25, II, 5:2
RICHARDS, Vincent—Sails from Manila for U S after ending Oriental tennis tour, D 4, XII, 6:7
RICHARDS, Wm P—Estimates value of Govt property in D C, N 17, 1:4
RICHARDSON (Mrs), Abbie Alden—Death, D 7, 34:4
RICHARDSON, Alf Wells—Death, D 26, 23:2
RICHARDSON, Anna Mann—Appt physician at Smith College; career, O 2, 13:4
RICHARDSON, David Rait, Jr—Engaged to B Belcher, N 26, 8:6
RICHARDSON, Dwight S, see Thursfield (Slr), D
RICHARDSON, E G—Sermon on belief in Christ, in Wash Hts Meth Episc Ch, N 14, 24:2
RICHARDSON, G Dexter—Lr to Police Comr Warren on reduction in robberies in N Y C during past 10 mos, N 1, 5:4
RICHARDSON, G W, see Eur War—Secret Service
RICHARDSON, Hy, see Vick Chemical Co
RICHARDSON, Mark—Death, D 19, 23:5
RICHARDSON, Marmaduke—Will, N 1, 30:6
RICHARDSON & Boynton Co—Closes Dover, N J, plant, D 23, 34:7
Pres Richardson says closing is temporary, D 28, 39:2
RICHARDSON Construction Co—Sells land holdings to Mexico for $18,000,000, N 6, 7:1
RICHARDSON Express Co—Truckload of dolls, belonging to Amer Character Doll Co stolen; recovered later, N 23, 6:5
RICHEL, Maurice, see Loring Development Corp
RICHER, Edgar, see Harris Inst Public Library
RICHET, Chas—Says metaphysics is in period of its birth, O 30, IX, 22:6
RICHFIELD Oil Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:5
Divds, D 23, 30:3
RICHFIELD Oil Co of Los Angeles—Gets fuel oil contract to supply Shipping Bd's Pacific fleet, N 2, 55:2
RICHMAN, Nathan—Buys site at 18th Av, north of 65th St, Bklyn, O 16, II, 5:1
RICHMOND, Chas A—Urges friendship with Gt Britain, at dinner of N E Soc in the City of N Y, D 23, 20:2
RICHMOND (Mrs), Edw Gould—Death, O 21, 23:5
RICHMOND, Harry, see Conway, E H
RICHMOND, Kenneth C—Named asst controller of Abraham Straus, N 22, 51:2
RICHMOND Airways, Inc—Test of seaplane, D 29, 9:7
RICHMOND Cedar Works—Ed on stopping compensation payments to laborer alleged cured by faith healing miracle, O 15, 18:5
RICHMOND Co Grand Jury—Asks Gov Smith to appt S I man to Appellate Div of Supreme Court, O 26, 4:3
RICHMOND, Fredericksburg and Potomac R R—Divd, D 28, 32:3
RICHMOND HILL, L I—$275,000 bldg loan placed on Lefferts Blvd at 85th Av, D 2, 42:5
6 Van Wyck Blvd bldgs sold for $100,000, D 18, II, 19:3
RICHMOND HILL & Queens Co Gas Light Co, see Bklyn Union Gas Co
RICHMOND HILL Natl Bank, N Y C—F Beyer gets suspended sentence on embezzlement charge, D 15, 22:5
RICHMOND Hotel—Sold for $400,000, O 27, 51:7
RICHMOND Rys, Inc, see Street Rys—N Y City
RICHMOND Tunnel, see Staten Is Tunnel
RICHTER (Prof), see German Technical Inst
RICKARD, Geo L ("Tex")—Says broadcasting reduced receipts of Tunney-Dempsey fight, O 2, IX, 16:2
Opposes indoor match for Dempsey, O 4, 26:3
Confers with Dempsey, says he may fight indoors, O 7, 32:6
Leaves with family for Hot Springs; Winter schedule of bouts in Madison Sq Garden, O 10, 18:8
Troubles await his return from Hot Springs, O 31, 16:5
Returns to N Y C, int, N 1, 22:6
Sister dies, N 1, 27:2
Leaves for Boston; plans for sports arena there, N 7, 30:3
G Tunney opposes his plans involving world's heavyweight title, N 15, 32:1
Will direct new sports arena which will be housed in ry terminal in Boston planned by B & M R R, N 16, 10:1
Contract controversy with Tunney, N 16, 21:7
At hearing on Dempsey-Kearns lawsuit, N 22, 1:2
On Dempsey's plans, N 22, 34:7
Opposes proposed tax increase from 10 to 25 per cent on boxing admission tickets, N 24, 11:1
Forecasts Dempsey's return to boxing ring, D 15, 34:5
Says Sharkey will meet Heeney as scheduled, D 20, 34:5
On plans for Tunney's defense of heavyweight title, D 25, X, 1:8
On J Delaney's contracts, D 31, 9:6
See also Moving Pictures—Tunney-Dempsey Fight
RICKEL, Harry, see Pres Campaign—Repub, D 4
RICKENBACKER Motor Co—J S Rasmussen buys control, O 13, 42:1
RICKETS—Ed, Science and cod-liver oil, D 4, III, 4:4
A W Hess tells Amer Assn for Advancement of Science of progress in research, D 29, 12:2
Ed, D 30, 18:3
RICKETSON (Mrs), Margt Carnegie—Death, O 10, 21:3
RICKETTS, Palmer C—Protests action of Radio Comm in changing wave length of Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst Station, WHAZ, to accommodate WGY, O 18, 34:1
RIDDELL (Lord)—Says America seeks to dominate the World, s at Glasgow, N 22, 3:4
RIDDELL, Wm Renwick—Corrects statement in ed on jury selection in Canada, N 12, 16:7
RIDDER (Mother), Louisa—Death, N 5, 19:5
RIDDER, Victor E, Bernard H and Jos E, see Journal of Commerce
RIDDERHOF, Cornell—On speech-correction schools, O 2, II, 8:8
RIDDLE, Thos H—Death, D 8, 29:3
RIDER, Wm—Por, D 1, 16:4
RIDGE St—Delancy St cor sells for $21,300, D 20, 54:2
RIDGEFIELD Pk, N J—To have Gulf Refining Co plant, D 20, 54:2
RIDGEWOOD, N J, see Thompson, C; Welti (Mrs), M
RIDGEWOOD Township, N J—Bond issue, N 16, 33:4
RIDGWAY, Iverson B—Buys estate in Scarsdale, N 10, 44:7
RIDINGS, Harry J—Death, N 28, 21:5
RIDLEY, Clarence E—Ed on his criteria for measuring cities, O 16, VIII, 4:4
RIDLEY, Douglas C, see College Students—Foreign Travel
RIEDY, Margt—Buys Pineapple St, Bklyn, house, D 4, II, 16:1
RIEFSTAHL, Rudolf M—Returns to U S from Turkey, O 9, 21:2; O 15, 38:5
RIEGELMAN, Harold, see Tenement House Law, N Y S
RIENZI, Alexis—Recital, N 27, 31:4
RIESENFELD, Norman S—Resells Madison Av leasehold, N 26, 28:2

RIFLE Shooting, see Shooting
RIGAUT (Mrs), Gladys I, see Barber, E J
RIGGIN, Chas W—Death, O 20, 29:4
RIGGS, Richd A—Engaged to J Gibson, O 28, 17:6
RIGHEIMER, Jno C, see Boxing—Ill State Athletic Comm
RIGHT of Doctor to Let Patient Die, see Medical Profession—Right to Let Patient Die
RIGHT to Kill, see Davies, A E; Mills, G; Waite (Mrs), M
RIGHT to Search Neutral Ships, see Maritime Law
RIGHTOR, C E—On advantages of long-term borrowing for cities, O 1, 27:3
RIGNEY, Thos J—Death, D 16, 25:4
RIGNEY & Co—W Prepiak charged with embezzlement, D 22, 7:1
RIIS, Edw V—Death, O 8, 17:5
Funeral plans, O 9, 30:5
Funeral services, O 11, 29:5
RIKER, Hy Ingersoll—Death, N 15, 29:3
RIKER, Wm A—Death, D 1, 27:5
RIKER Estate—Sells Madison Av residence, D 13 53:2
RIKER'S Island—Excavation begun for new prison, D 5, 16:4
See also Prisons—N Y C
RILEY, F B (London Times correspondent)—Reptd murdered by troops of Feng Yu-hsien in China, O 7, 4:4
Rept confirmed, N 11, 2:5
RILEY, Solomon and Eliz, see Harts Is
RILEY, Thos H, see Orange, N J
RILEY, Thos J, see Hundred Neediest Cases—Bklyn Bur of Charities
RIMA Steel Corp of Hungary—Rept for yr ended June 30, N 2, 38:3; N 19, 27:1
RIMINI, Giacomo—Arrives in N Y C, O 26, 26:4
RINDERKNECHT, Wm—Death, D 2, 23:4
RINEHART, S M—Pleads for pardon of former gardener, A Jackson, serving life term for murder of G Nicholls, O 27, 11:2
Secures pardon for Jackson, N 3, 12:4
RING, Dorothy Stuart, see Metcalfe, M R
RING, Gladys Gaynelle, see Langhammer, C R
RINGLING, Robt—Career, N 17, 29:1
Opera deput, N 18, 23:2
RINN, Augustus J—On appraisals, s at J R Murphy School of Real Estate, N 13, XIII, 18:2
RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil—Feature article on clean streets, illus, O 30, V, p 16
Plans loan in U S, D 21, 33: 3
RIO GRANDE River, see Texas—Boundary
RIO TINTO Co—Buys interest in Pyrites Co, Ltd, from Davison Chemical Co, O 9, II, 15:3
Interim divd, O 11, 37:3
RIORDAN, Jas J—Buys No 416-418 W 14th St, O 27, 51:2
See also Holland Tunnel, O 31, N 1
RIPLEY, L C—Plan for rescue of men of sunken S-4, D 22, 3:1
RIPPEY, Harlan W—Gov Smith urges election to N Y S Supreme Court bench, N 6, 26:3
Defeated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, N 9, 13:4
RIPPIN, Jane Deeter—Ed on article on mothers and daughters, in magazine "Children," O 2, II, 8:4
RISENTHAL, A W—Thanksgiving beggars, N 28, 20:6
RISTICZ, Johann, see Aeronautics — Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Planes, N 27
RITCHIE, Alb Cabell—Ed on F R Kent's views on his chances for Pres, O 3, 22:3
On prohibition as States' problem, s before Internatl Assn of Casualty and Surety Underwriters and Agents, in Baltimore, O 5, 3:6
On condition of his mother, Mrs E C C Ritchie, O 11, 25:4
W B Carr charges that he delayed returning gift of G W Loft to his campaign in 1919; his reply, O 13, 4:4
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:7
Assailed by Bishop Cannon, N 13, 17:1
On Gov Smith's Presidential chances, s at dinner by Catholic socs in Wash, N 17, 4:3
On States' rights, in Review of Reviews, N 25, 9:1
S at Amer Olympic Com's dinner to the press, N Y C, N 26, 11:2
S on Presidential campaign issues, especially prohibition, before St Andrews Soc, N Y C, D 1, 5:2
Ed on his lineage and prohibition stand, D 2, 22:5
Says he is Dem contender for Pres nomination; opposes Smith on prohibition enforcement issue, D 4, 29:4
S on States' rights, at annual dinner of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, N Y C, D 18, 3:5
RITCHIE (Mrs), Eliz Caskie Cabell, see Ritchie, A C, O 11
RITTBERG, Grace von—Suicide, N 17, 2:6
Correction, N 18, 13:1
RITTENBERG, Sylvia Ruth, see Hammerslough, C R
RITTER (Red), Martin—Runs away from foster parents to return to life of street dancer, N 26, 12:4
He and brother Jno, sent to Dominican Convent of Our Lady of Roses, D 4, II, 1:3
RITZ, Edw A, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
RITZ Tower—Leases, N 26, 28:3
See also Miles, A G
RIVALTA (Italian Communist), see Samorini, A
RIVAS, Damaso de—On the future Amer, O 16, X, 1:2
RIVAS, Gabry—Arrives at Panama, O 9, 5:6
Urges Central Amer govts to send observers to rept on U S supervision of Nicaraguan elections; Panama press comment, O 21, 6:5
RIVERA, Primo de—Reported conf with Sir J A Chamberlain on Tangier issue at Barcelona; London scouts rumors of Mediterranean entente, O 1, 3:2
Conf with Chamberlain aboard Sir W Chilcott's yacht, O 2, 9:1
Chamberlain explains conf, O 8, 5:2
Says Spain may withdraw from North Africa in deal with France, in reported int on conf with Chamberlain, O 9, 1:6
Opening of Natl Assembly; its significance; reactions to int in Britain and France, O 11, 7:1, 3
At opening of Natl Assembly; denies int on conf with Chamberlain, O 12, 7:1, 2
Dictatorship assailed by Prof J Besterio, opposition leader; 500 arrested in connection with revolutionary plot, O 13, 1:7
Upheaval feared as discontent spreads; new version of 1923 coup d'etat and King Alfonso's share in Morocco disaster; said to be at odds with King Alfonso, O 14, 1:4
Lr from J Camprubi on political situation in Spain, O 15, 18:7
May oppose reactionary legislation being prepared in Assembly, O 25, 3:4
Confers with U S Amb Hammond on new commercial treaty between Spain and U S, O 29, 16:8
On labor and educational issues, in Assembly, O 30, 8:1
Outlines new Constitution to special section of Natl Assembly, O 31, 4:3
Receives Dr J B Scott, N 15, 6:2
Spain's re-entry into League of Nations likely; may go to Geneva as delegate, N 17, 9:3
F Cambo, leader of Catalan group, may rally to his support, N 19, 7:2
J B Scott on his regime, N 27, II, 1:6
Plans to cut army budget, D 5, 10:2
Appt of R Maeztu as Amb to Argentina, D 19, 3:4
RIVERDALE, N Y C—Realty man's plea to invade section with apts for "poor" angers Mayor Walker, O 21, 41:3
Goodridge Estates, Inc, sell property, O 30, II, 13:7
Horton estate averages $2,793 a lot at auction, N 10, 44:6
J R Murphy on plans for sale of Goodridge estate, N 13, XII, 2:4
Goodridge estate brings $282,373 at auction, N 22, 52:5
RIVERDALE Country School—S by G Tunney, D 6, 37:4
RIVERHEAD, L I—Votes against Sunday moving picture shows, N 9, 10:8
RIVERS and Harbors—Projects in and around N Y C, in annual rept of U S Army engineers, D 6, 22:2
RIVERSIDE Drive—Extension as "Western Driveway" through Westchester Co urged at dinner by Westchester Planning Comm, O 27, 27:5
1st mortgage loan on apt house at 552, N 3, 47:2
Polstein & Sons buy corner at 91st St; $1,225,000 mortgage placed on apt at 75th St, N 10, 44:3, 4
M Gottlieb objects to proposed ferry from 79th St, N 12, 16:6
Project to extend it to Peekskill, D 15, 9:1
Supreme Court Justice Glennon fixes price of extension, D 24, 26:3
RIVERSIDE Drive Viaduct—W W Brill calls paving unsafe, N 19, 16:6
RIVERSIDE Park, N Y C—Meeting of Woman's League for Protection of Riverside Park, O 20, 31:3
See also West Side, N Y C
RIVERSIDE Press—Leases floor in bldg at Varick and Vandam Sts, N 3, 47:4
RIVERSIDE Repub Club—Addressed by T Roosevelt, O 4, 10:1
RIVES, Wm C—$75,000 gift for Washington Cathedral, O 30, 2:4
RIVETT, Bernard Addington—Death, O 20, 29:4
RIVIERA—F Gould starts land boom, O 3, 6:2
RIZZO, Chas, see United Lathing Co
RIZZO, Jas, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—Kissena Blvd
ROA, Armando—On tariff and sugar restriction, D 16, 24:7
ROA, Jorge—Death, D 1, 27:4

ROACH, Jno J—Shot by Patrolman J Brady, D 1, 29:4
ROADS—Bonds, see Roads—N J; Roads—Vt
Cal—Automobile Club of Southern Cal provides road information to tourists, O 2, IX, 13:8
Conn—Ed on plans for widening highways, O 3, 22:4
Cuba—Warren Bros begin construction of central highway, D 28, 34:2
European War Memorial Highways, see Roads—N Y State
Fla—Plans for opening of new State road, O 17, 31:2
New motor highway opens, D 18, X, 12:3
Forest Roads—U S Forest Service repts on construction and expenditures for 1927, D 27, 14:3
Govt Aid—Recommendations in Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
Annual rept of Public Roads Bur, D 11, II, 1:2
Construction plans for 1928, D 18, X, 12:1
F P Stockbridge on work of A G Batchelder and on influence of Ford cars, D 29, 22:8
See also Roads—Forest Roads
Internatl Highway—Pres Coolidge tells U S Repr Watson he favors Maine to Chile road, O 2, 1:2
Description and map, O 23, IX, 13:1
Italy—Opening of new speedway from Milan to Bergamo; new road from Rome to Ostia begun, O 31, 8:2
Motorists agitate for better roads, N 13, III, 3:6
Land Values, Relation to—Amer Highway Education Bur says modern roads increase values, O 23, XI, 2:6
Me—Mileage, N 27, X, 13:8
Mich—Wayne Co's tree-planting program, O 9, IX, 14:7
Natl Highways, see Roads—U S
N J—Program for coming yr, O 21, 26:2
Hearing before Highway Comm on highway construction through Essex Co, O 26, 14:3
Approval of bond issue forecast, N 6, II, 1:4
Motorists interested in results of referendum on bond issue to carry out highway program, N 6, X, 12:1
Bond issue wins in election, N 9, 8:2; N 10, 4:1
Highway program, N 23, 2:4
N Y State—Convention of N Y S Automobile Assn will decide stand on gasoline taxation after road program is outlined, O 10, 38:2
New boulevard through Rockaways near completion, O 10, 38:2
New one to open in Bear Mt section, O 13, 28:1
Costs since 1923, Gov Smith's rept in Progress of Public Improvements, O 17, 12:3
Bklyn Automobile Club proposes automobile wheel tax to provide funds for improvements, O 31, 12:4
Detour due to work on new Conduit Boulevard; completion of new road paralleling Rockland Lake, N 6, X, 12:3, 6
L I highway program to receive attention of L I Chamber of Commerce, D 11, XII, 10:7
Residents of Goshen protest change in route of proposed highway, D 12, 44:3
See also Roads—Westchester Co; Whiteface Mt
Northwestern States—Construction plans, N 20, X, 13:2
Pa—Construction work completed on 2 roads, N 27, X, 13:5
U S—History and map of U S Highway No 1, O 9, IX, 11:1
Needs of natl highways will be discussed at convention of Amer Road Builders' Assn, N 13, 12:3
F P Stockbridge on work of A G Batchelder in securing Federal aid, and on influence of Ford cars on highway conditions, D 29, 22:8
Vt—State Legis passes bill for repair of flood damage, D 1, 31:6
Special session of Legis authorizes bond issue to repair flood damage, D 17, 29:3
Westchester Co—2 new ones opened, N 20, 21:8
See also Parkways—Westchester Co
Whiteface Mt, see Whiteface Mt
See also Automobiles—Routes and Tours; Parkways; also names of specific roads, e g Dixie Highway
ROADSIDE Markets, see Farmers
ROADSIDES—Ed on Premier Baldwin's plea for upkeep and for roadside manners, D 9, 24:5
ROANE, Wm R—Death, D 7, 29:4
ROBB, Arth Thos—Death, N 26, 15:3
ROBBERIES—Ambulance Theft, see Wenman (Mrs), W T
Antiques, Theft of, see Lane, H
Art Thefts, see Art—Thefts
At Sea, see Minnetonka (S S)
Automobile Thefts, see Automobiles—Thefts
Bank Robberies, see Bank Robberies
Bond Thefts, see Ernst & Co; First Natl Corp
Burglar's Aid to Police, see Hine, A
Canada—Toronto—Underhay, W J, forced by robbers to open store safe, D 5, 25:5
Windsor, Ont—Poncer, L, N 30, 5:4
Canned Goods, see United States Trucking Corp
Child Robbers, see Dort, O
Conn—New Haven—Yale-Princeton Football game; numerous thefts, N 14, 14:4
Stamford—Reid (Mrs), L, accuses M Chambers, O 4, 19:2
England—London—Hattin Garden Jewelry Co, O 6, 27:4
Rowe, R, home, N 20, II, 1:7
Shaw, G B, champions cause of aged postman who stole 10 shillings and lost his pension, D 21, 1:4
Fake Physician, see Koch, E
Fla—Jacksonville—Christmas bonus stolen, D 25, 15:4
France—Paris—Astor (Mme), R, O 6, 27:2
Levant, H, O 19, 28:2
Fur Robberies, see Fur Robberies
Furniture Theft, see Spear & Co
Germany—Berlin—Amer Consulate—Attempt to get at visa stamps, D 15, 31:7
Guinea Pigs, see Cooper Hosp, Camden, N J
Hearse, Theft of, see Bellevue Hosp
Hoax—Schochet, T, Newark, N J, confesses to telling false story of hold-up, D 1, 18:6
Hoax, Suspicion of, see Chamelin, J J
Horse, Theft of, see Horses—Theft
Ill—Chicago—Chicago, Univ of, payroll, D 16, 1:3
See also Chicago Univ
Gindin, E, robbed of diamonds, D 17, 2:7
Kousin, H, robbed of jewelry, N 5, 21:6
Parody Cafe; 1 dead, 8 wounded, D 6, 11:4
Thornton—Costume ball held up, policeman shot, O 31, 21:4
Kan—Wichita—Wichita Theatre; J E Ayers arrested, D 15, 17:2
Mail Robberies, see Mail Robberies
Me—Portland—Jefferson Theatre, attempt foiled by K Elliott, O 30, 8:2
Mass—Newton—Beal, T P, home, O 26, 16:1
Northampton—McCallum, G B, home; P A Grace sentenced, N 3, 12:2
North Brookfield—Burns (Mrs), R; wedding ring stolen, N 6, II, 5:1
Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits
Monte Carlo—De Bathe (Lady), D 3, 3:4
N J—Asbury Park—Hall (Mrs), F, accuses R M Price, D 28, 3:6
Camden—Bobbins, S, and R Kessel arrested, charged with robbing several houses, N 21, 4:6
Mitchell Bros confectionery store, safe, D 27, 12:2
Thompson, T, held up twice in 24 hrs, O 20, 31:2
Hoboken—Pertzmann, I, jewelry store, attempt; H Du Caluse arrested, O 25, 20:8
Jersey City—Januk, J, attempt; T Rowan killed, D 2, 5:4
See also Januk, J
Stanley, J, causes arrest of G Byer, D 28, 26:8
Montclair—Reamer, A, home; Mr and Mrs G McCaffrey held, D 3, 2:4
Newark—Circolo Terza Italia Club; 20 members held up, N 11, 16:4
Eagle Grocery Store, O 23, 7:2
Essex Foundry, payroll attempt, O 22, 19:8
See also Essex Foundry Co
Levine, S, robbed by woman, D 13, 24:6
See also Levine, S
North Bergen—Dort, O, (child) robbed and bound; 2 boys held, N 27, 8:1
See also Dort, O
Nutley—Mrs E Kohler hit by auto; driver takes her home; robs her, D 9, 52:3
Ridgewood—Howard, C; negro enters house; shoots M Nitten, O 21, 48:2
See also Moffa, J
Seaside Park—Berman, I, N 19, 18:3
Short Hills—Farnham, J H, ladder burglar gets jewelry, D 15, 20:4
Trenton — Bailey, W, Jr, charged with numerous thefts; F Hill arrested in Binghamton, N Y, as accomplice, N 23, 15:1
Union City—Misse, F, house, attempt; B Lyons and J Foley arrested, O 7, 18:2
West N Y—Dunne, B; safe robbed; J O'Brien arrested, D 27, 12:2
N Y City—Ager, S H, drug store, O 13, 21:2
Asia Drug Co; merchandise stolen, O 19, 16:1
Barletto (Mrs), C, held; accused of teaching child to snatch pocketbooks in stores, D 25, 18:1
See also Barletto (Mrs), C
Bernstein, P, & Son, Inc, O 16, 27:3
Booth (Mrs), F H, apt; she and C H Ebbets accuse detective H McCann of abusing and insulting Mrs Booth's son, O 14, 28:3
Bourne (Mrs), E; L T Scina held for theft of jewels, D 29, 16:7
Boy, G and V, arrested on various burglary charges, O 13, 27:7
Brause & Reichman; S Rossoff robbed of payroll, N 13, 18:1
Brown and White Taxicab Co, safe, D 28, 25:6
Cafero, L, card players held up; 2 arrested, D 6, 16:4
Cahill, W; S Trombino and A Taralla arrested, O 17, 8:3

ROBBERIES—N Y City—(Continued)—
Campi, F, attempt; T Higgins arrested, N 20, 14:1
Chamelin, J J, N 28, 1:4
See also Chamelin, J
Chapin, H, and C W Rumner robbed, O 16, 13:5
Clayton (Mrs), E; causes arrest of J T Brady, D 5, 14:2
Dabney (Mrs), E; J Stejowoski arrested, O 25, 50:3
Danger, W, arrested as burglar, N 15, 20:4
Decker, M; W Vincent arrested for robbery, N 21, 3:5
De Groot, J, apt; H Hyesen, maid, injured by robber; E Derke arrested, D 22, 13:5
Del Rio, J; T J Howley held, D 29, 10:6
See also Del Rio, J
Drouve, Inc; W Blake steals watch, freed by court and given money by I Schornberg to return to home in Ohio, O 6, 2:3
Duffy (Mrs), J, attempt; J McDonald arrested, N 3, 9:1
Eastern S S Co; M Lozarescu and S Silverman arrested in connection with stamp theft, D 31, 33:1
Elk Drug Store, O 25, 11:3
Ellison (Mrs), R, causes arrest of R Kastner, D 29, 4:5
Ernst & Co robbed of bonds by fake messenger, O 11, 1:6
Fake Physician, see Koch, E
Fein, S, causes arrest of J Eckhardt and D Beadle, N 25, 32:4
Firestone Tire Co, warehouse, attempt; watchman, J Michaels, wounded, N 25, 23:4
First Natl Corp robbed of bonds by fake messenger, O 11, 1:6
Forman, A M, home, D 10, 22:1
Frank (Mrs), L L, O 25, 12:3
Gasoline Stations; 4 held up by 3 men in auto, N 4, 23:2
3 more held up in Bronx, N 5, 20:2
G Agualabilo, A Demaro and D De Maro arrested, N 6, 14:4
Pure Oil Co, 2 stations in Bklyn held up, N 27, II, 6:4
Gonzales, P, D 31, 6:2
Gorin, L, meat market; J Murphy and J Kendall arrested, N 25, 3:3
Gramercy Hotel, D 12, 7:1
Grand Marble Works; payroll attempt; J Butler arrested, O 1, 21:1
Grand-Martin Ice Cream Co; payroll, D 21, 4:2
Greenberg, P, causes arrest of S Loton on suspicion, D 8, 12:1
Greenpoint Shirt Co, payroll, O 25, 50:1
Grosberg, J, attempt; L Herbert arested, O 26, 1:2
Halter, H, attempt; J Sullivan arrested, O 14, 12:4
Hansen, H, P Rasmussen and J Heissell arrested, said to have confessed to series of burglaries, N 25, 14:5
Heller, D; T Pilkinton arrested, D 26, 25:7
See also Heller, D
Hobart, J, charged with numerous thefts; P Wertheim held as fence, O 27, 25:3
Huff, J, attempt; J Blaustin and F Agresti arrested, O 9, 21:3
Kaminsky, H, drug store, O 12, 17:4
Katz, F, store attempt; 3 arrested, N 25, 32:4
Kirmayer, N, candy store, O 12, 17:4
Koch, E, robs Mrs J Sagerman and others by pretending to be physician, O 12, 29:2
See also Koch, E
Lazarus, H, N 7, 21:3
Lebowitz, J, attempt; O and M Schwartz and M Goldstein arrested, O 10, 11:3
Le Marquis Hotel; J Zubay, clerk, routes bandits, N 7, 1:4
Lieback, L, market; 5 held, N 6, 25:2
Livingstone (Mrs), B, attempt; L C Wells arrested, O 20, 2:6
Lopez, V, orchestra members, N 16, 25:2
McAn, T, shoe store (29 Canal St), O 6, 11:1
McAn, T, shoe store (48 Av B), O 11, 6:2
McAn, T, shoe store (431 6th Av), O 27, 7:2
McAn, T, shoe store (Amsterdam Av and 64th St), O 30, 4:2
McAn, T, shoe store (837 8th Av), attempt; I Krantz arrested, N 22, 3:5
Macy, R H Co; A Rotonda, L Vitello, S Milone and W West arrested in connection with plot to steal merchandise, O 19, 2:2
Mallory S S Co, payroll, D 18, 17:1
Maloney, E A; A L Katlin charged with theft of rings, O 23, 12:7
Mitchkin, S, drug store, attempt, N 8, 16:3
Nahem, I, and 4 friends held up at poker party; R Laslento arrested, O 2, 13:3
Nelson, F H, Dem Club, D 4, 1:2
Nelson, H W, accuses M King of robbing him, D 11, 26:7
See also Nelson, H W
Nicholson, V, N 8, 16:6
Octave, C, accuses Rosario, N 23, 26:2
O'Neill, P, held as suspect, D 25, 13:5
Panken, J, home, N 4, 26:6
Parkway, Thea, N 21, 9:5
Patria Social Club, D 21, 16:6
Perlow, S; J Sansoni caught, N 1, 1:2
See also Perlow, S
Police, Thefts by—Hong, J, identifies Patrolman F Henry as man who attempted to rob him; J Henry and C Toomey also held, N 8, 38:4
See also Hong, J
Premier Raincoat Co, payroll, O 27, 31:7
Prudential Ins Co of Amer; C Cole held up, D 7, 18:4
Reibstein, H, jewelry store, N 4, 4:6
Resnick, G, store, O 23, 14:1
Robinson Tag and Label Co, payroll, N 13, 18:1
Roccamarici, S, store robbed and set afire, N 8, 16:4
Roebling Thea, T Dilandrie held, O 9, 27:2
Rosenstein, apt, N 10, 27:2
See also Rosenstein, M
Rosoff's Restaurant, D 20, 25:3
Rossamano, G, cheese store, attempt; 2 arrested, N 29, 7:5
Rubinowitz, M, store; shirts stolen; J Awn and A Newman arrested, O 23, 11:1
Rygel (Mrs), M, attempt; M Liskin arrested, O 14, 12:4
Sagerman (Mrs), J, robbed by fake physician, O 12, 29:2
Sanchez, R, attempt, N 2, 4:4
See also Sanchez, R
Saraubbi, P; H Lester, alias J Carter, arrested, O 3, 25:8
Schloss, A, attempt; police kill P Vergi, bandit; J Ganley wounded, O 25, 1:6
See also Schloss, A
Schwartz, S; J Motto, A Guerri and F Morosco arrested, N 18, 10:3
Shaffer's Hungarian Restaurant, D 24, 3:6
Silverman (Mrs), J, apt; E McLaughlin shot as suspect, N 19, 1:2
See also Silverman (Mrs), J
Sims, C, confesses to robbing stores and apts, N 23, 13:3
Solvent Sales Co, office, N 30, 12:2
Stabile, L, charged with 12 burglaries, N 13, 12:2
Statistics; 3 mos' rept of Police Dept, O 14, 13:1
Lr from G D Richardson to Police Comr Warren on reduction in robberies and ins claims in past 10 mos, N 1, 45:4
Annual rept of Dist Atty Banton, D 29, 25:4
Bronx and Queens rept for yr, D 31, 4:7
Stern, W A, tells of theft on 5th Av, D 6, 31:6
See also Stern, W A
Summer Dairy Co; A Bruning charged with stealing loaf of bread, O 4, 2:6
Suriano, S, O 2, 8:1
Theatre, see Grosberg, J
Times Sq Garage; money and taxicab stolen, O 5, 29:3
Towns, M C, jewelry, D 15, 23:3
United Cigar Store (293 East Houston St), O 3, 3:2
United Cigar Store (1,086 Flatbush Av), O 25, 11:4
United Cigar Store (5th Av and 42d St), N 25, 11:1
United Cigar Store (1,287 Wilkins Av); J Berger, M Stackman and J Katz arrested, D 28, 25:7
United Cigar Store (80th St and 2d Av), D 28, 25:7
United Derrick & Riggers' Union, Local 7; members held up at meeting, D 3, 17:7
Van Loon (Mrs), H W, apt, N 26, 12:6
See also Van Loon (Mrs), H W
Varick House, attempt; A Goethart arrested, N 1, 13:2
Williams, W A, attempt; H Martin and J White arrested, D 17, 2:8
Wynne, S W, and E Aaron, and Mr and Mrs J Durante held up in Wynne's office, O 15, 1:4
Young, W K, delicatessen store; J Murray arrested, N 22, 22:2
See also Young, W K
Zinovitch, M, N 27, 3:3
N Y State—Albany—Smith, A E, overcoats stolen; R Dyer and D Lewis arrested, N 26, 1:2
See also Smith, A E
Buffalo—Fundara, G, N 25, 17:6
Katonah—St Mary's R C Ch, rectory, N 8, 14:4
Ladder Burglar, see Rein (Mrs), C
Lakeville, L I—Pidgeon, G J, home, N 25, 23:5
Larchmont—Waller, J, store, D 25, II, 2:7
Manhasset, L I—Wooster (Mrs), P H, wine cellar, N 3, 6:3
Mt Vernon—Terminal Garage, D 21, 8:3
Niagara Falls—Carter, R, D 25, II, 3:5
Tuckahoe—Serner (or Berner), A; home, N 20, 25:2
Valhalla—Valentino, A (alias F Albano), charged with preying on "petting parties," D 4, 28:1
See also Valentino, A

ROBBERIES—N Y State—(Continued)—
White Plains—Lane, H; W Bassin charged with theft of antiques, O 27, 2:6
Natl Biscuit Co, safe, D 25, II, 10:4
Wolcott—Baptist Ch; cloaks stolen during bazaar, D 15, 17:2
Pa—Birdsboro—Birdsboro Natl Bank clerk robbed of registered mail at postoffice, N 11, 9:3
Chester—Claire, J O, slain by robber, O 30, 7:5
Phila—Belmont Trust Co, messengers held up; T Kennedy killed, W Lindsay injured, O 16, 19:1
Weiss, G & Co, payroll, O 23, 3:2
Scranton—Hine, A, store; J Dehner, would-be aid to police, arrested as burglar, O 14, 27:2
Philippine Is—Manila—Gabaldon, I, home, D 29, 5:6
Pigeon theft, see Pigeons
Poland—Warsaw—Brazilian Minister, D 3, 4:5
Standard Oil Co, safe, O 1, 6:3
Poor Box Robberies, see Poor Box Robberies
Postoffice Robberies, see Postoffice—Robberies
R I—Woonsocket—Harris Inst Public Library; E Richer charged with theft of message dropped by C A Lindbergh in flight over city, N 25, 32:1
Rug Theft, see Carpets and Rugs—Theft
Ship Cargoes, see Shipping—Police Coms
Silk Robberies, see Silk Robberies
Spain—King Alfonso's decorations stolen from Palace; arrests, N 8, 1:4
Stamps, see Stamps—Stolen Stamps
Switzerland—Basle—Thief sends ir of rebuke to woman victim who carried wedding ring in bag, D 28, 25:5
Ed, D 29, 22:6
Trees, Theft of, see Trees—Theft
Truck Robberies, see Truck Robberies
Utah—Salt Lake City—Brown, W C H, robbed of jewelry, O 19, 16:2
See also Embezzlements; Pickpockets; Shoplifting
ROBBINS, E S, see Kansas Penitentiary
ROBBINS, Emma May, see First Natl Bank of Cisco, Texas
ROBBINS, G N, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2
ROBBINS, Geo H, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 14
ROBBINS, Howard Chandler—S at installation of Dr Moffatt as Prof of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, N 10, 10:2
ROBBINS, Jeremiah—On growth of Babylon, L I, D 25, XI-XII, 2:8
ROBBINS, L H—Feature article on whittling; illus, D 25, V, 6:1
ROBBINS, L W, Ice Cream Co, see Phila Dairy Products Co
ROBBINS, Luther—Death, O 27, 29:4
ROBBINS, Ruth, see Betts, R A
ROBBMONTBRAY Mines, Ltd—Formed to take over claims of Nipissing Mines Co, Ltd, in Quebec, Can, D 14, 49:7
ROBERT College, Constantinople—Prof R M Riefstahl on increase in native students, O 9, 21:2
Annual meeting of Bd of Directors in N Y C, N 19, 17:4
ROBERT E Lee (S S), see Neponset (tugboat)
ROBERTS, Alma, see Magazines—Censorship
ROBERTS, Arth Jeremiah—Death, O 12, 27:5
ROBERTS, Arth L—Death, O 13, 25:3
ROBERTS, C J—S before radio mfrs in N Y C on estimate of sales of radio apparatus for yr, D 17, 22:5
ROBERTS, Chas Bayard—Marries J Foley, O 21, 17:2
ROBERTS, Eliz Madox—Pors; reviews of her book, My Heart and My Flesh, O 30, IV, 2:4; D 4, IV, p 3
ROBERTS, Emma—Recital, D 29, 26:5
ROBERTS, F O—S at annual conf of British Labor Party, at Blackpool, O 4, 8:1
ROBERTS, Geo D, see San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch
ROBERTS, Geo E—On trends in industry, at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, Chattanooga, O 27, 18:2
ROBERTS, Guy—Feature article on repair of the Great Stone Face, D 25, VIII, 16:4
ROBERTS, Morley—Sees U S annexed to Canada, in book "On the Old Trail," D 25, III, 3:2
ROBERTS, Owen J, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves (for action as Govt Counsel)
ROBERTS, Richd—S on aim of missions, at Student Volunteer Movement Conf, Detroit, D 29, 8:1
ROBERTS, Robt E—Sought by policy of Great Neck, L I; disappears leaving worthless checks and debts, D 3, 2:2
ROBERTSHAW, Alf and Eliz—Buy apt house at 229 W 105th st, N 3, 47:3
ROBERTSON, Hugh W—On Col Foulois's promotion, D 10, 16:7
R Fanciulli in reply, D 14, 28:8
ROBERTSON, Jas D—Death, D 3, 15:6
ROBERTSON, Jno D—Death, N 17, 25:4
ROBERTSON, Lawson—Injured by discus, O 5, 19:5
ROBERTSON, W J—Death, D 30, 19:5
ROBERTSON (Sir), Wm—S on British war expenditures, before Lincoln Chamber of Commerce, N 10, 6:4
ROBERTSON & Son—Rent bldg at No 26 John St, O 28, 41:5
ROBERTSON'S, Ltd—Leases floor at 24 E 67th St, O 2, II, 11:6
ROBESON, Paul—Recitals in Paris, O 30, II, 3:3; N 9, 23:2
ROBIN, Alb—Death, D 24, 15:6
ROBINOVE, Herman—Takes floor on W 36th St, N 19, 31:4
ROBINS, E F—Preaches in Trinity Ch, N Y C; asks aid for Eskimos and Indians in his diocese in Athabasca, N 21, 30:4
ROBINS Drydock & Repair Co, see Longshoremen
ROBINSON, A W—Discusses Canadian view of U S tariff, at convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 6, 50:6
ROBINSON, Arth R—Testifies at Ind Supreme Court hearing on contempt charges against E S Shumaker, N 22, 31:7
D C Stephenson penalized for statement on Robinson defense of taking gifts from him, N 27, 28:1
ROBINSON (Mrs), B L—S on alien propaganda in schools and colleges, at meeting of White Plains Women's Political Study Club, N 4, 24:6
ROBINSON (Mrs), Chas Augustine—Presents Amer flag to S S Berengaria on behalf of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Natl Amer War Mothers, N 22, 59:3
ROBINSON, Chas L—Tells N Y S Crime Comm of withdrawal of indictments in "chicken trust" case after defendants had threatened Grand Jury, N 11, 17:3
ROBINSON, Chas S M—Death, O 26, 29:4
ROBINSON, Clarence, see Drug Traffic—N Y City
ROBINSON, Douglas—Has infantile paralysis, N 16, 2:6
ROBINSON, Edw—Engaged to C N Rhoades, O 31, 11:2
ROBINSON, Edw G—Por, D 11, IX, 4:4
ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington—Elected to Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 11, 4:4
ROBINSON, Elliott, see Robinson, J
ROBINSON, Francis H, Jr—Sells seat on Rubber Exch, D 11, II, 11:3
ROBINSON, Frank Upham—Funeral plans, D 15, 29:4
ROBINSON, Fredk B—S in favor of Jewish high school, at Montefiore Synagogue, O 26, 21:3
On suspension of A Lifshitz and L Rothenberg for denouncing compulsory drill at City College, N 15, 9:1; N 16, 14:6
Suspension of Lifshitz upheld by Faculty, N 24, 15:1
Student delegation will take Lifshitz case to Mayor Walker unless he is reinstated, D 2, 13:5
Receives student delegation, D 3, 17:6
Honored at dinner by C C N Y alumni; s on practical value of education, D 18, 25:2
ROBINSON, Geo Canby—To head N Y Hosp-Cornell Medical College Assn; career, O 31, 3:2, 5
ROBINSON, Geo Foreman—Engaged to F H Havemeyer, O 17, 19:2
ROBINSON, Jas—Death, O 7, 27:5
ROBINSON, Jno—Suicide by poison; Dr A T Simpson admits he made no effort to save him, asserting right to let patient die, N 20, 23:2
ROBINSON, Jos—Loses bag of diamonds in Grand Central Subway station, D 18, 29:3
Son Elliott held on charge of concealing assets in bankruptcy, D 30, 2:6
ROBINSON, Jos Taylor—On Cong program, D 5, 3:1
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:3
In behalf of Sen Norris submits to Sen clause in resolution on case of F L Smith, referring case to Reed Com, D 8, 2:4
Seeks to thwart possible filibuster from Vare men by adding words "if practicable" to 60-day limit set in resolution for Reed Com's inquiry, D 9, 3:4
Member of Sen com investigating Hearst documents, D 10, 3:6
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents
ROBINSON, Leland Rex—On investment trust accounting, at meeting of N J Soc of Public Accountants, Newark, N 30, 42:2
ROBINSON, Louis N, see Crime and Criminals—Comms for Study and Prevention of Crime
ROBINSON, Odell, see Gray, T
ROBINSON, Richd Ivers—Engaged to H Monroe, D 17 14:4
ROBINSON, S—Heroic action as commander of S S Empress of Australia during Yokohama earthquake recalled, N 14, 43:1
ROBINSON, Thos, see Snow Removal, N Y C
ROBINSON, Thos L—Becomes Vice Pres of Guaranty Trust Co of N Y succeeding G L Burr, O 7, 41:4

ROBINSON, W Attmore—Elected artistic director of Phila Civic Opera Co, O 6, 28:5
ROBINSON, Wilbert—World's Series articles, O 9, X, 1:2
ROBINSON Tag & Label Co—Payroll robbery, N 13, 18:1
ROBISON, Jno K—Appt to study oil storage problem in France, N 17, 36:4
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 20
ROBISON, Ruth Emilissa, see Bailey, W S
ROBLES, Beatriz Elena, see Searles, H N
ROBLES, Miguel Alessio, see Obregon, A
ROBOTS—Lr from D O Woodbury, N 6, III, 5:1
ROBY, Chas A—Death, D 30, 19:5
ROCCAMARICI, Saml—Robbed, store set afire, N 8, 16:4
ROCCO, Alfredo—Feature article on proposed new penal code in Italy, D 25, IX, 5:3
ROCCO, Anthony—Charged with being incorrigible minor, D 8, 16:4
ROCCO, Giuseppe de, see Hermits
ROCHAMBEAU Gardens—Sold by Besslee Realty Corp, N 15, 52:3
ROCHEFORD, Lezime—Death, N 8, 27:4
ROCHESTER, N Y—Election outlook, N 6, II, 1:3
Repubs split on City Mgr candidate, N 8, 24:6
Election results, N 9, 13:4
Industrial School gets $5,000 bequest from A Corning, D 23, 21:8
ROCHESTER and Lake Ontario Water Co, see Federal Water Service Co
ROCHESTER Gas and Electric Co—Quarterly rept, O 23, II, 9:1
ROCHESTER Philharmonic Orchestra—Concert, N 11, 20:3
Concert of MS works by Amer composers, at Eastman School of Music, N 22, 32:5
ROCHESTER Univ—Bequest from J M Cutler, O 13, 10:6
ROCK, Geo H—Sec Wilbur makes public his lr defining policy on submarine safety devices, D 23, 1:7
Ed, D 24, 14:3
ROCK Creek Bridge—Wash celebrities' promenade, feature article by H Thomas; illus, O 23, V, p 20
ROCK Is R R, see Chicago, Rock Is & Pacific R R
ROCKAWAY Boardwalk—Ceremonies starting its construction, N 6, 8:2
Chamber of Commerce of Rockaways on stimulus to real estate, N 13, XIII, 17:7
ROCKAWAY Chamber of Commerce—Plans reception for C A Levine, O 11, 2:4
Dinner honoring C A Levine and C D Chamberlin, O 30, 24:2
See also Rockaways, N Y
ROCKAWAYS, N Y—25 homes completed on O'Donohue Park property, O 2, XI, 2:7
Transit plans, O 6, 27:8
Brokers are receiving offers for ocean front property, O 9, XI, 2:5
New road near completion, O 10, 38:2
A J Kenny on high water rate; Rockaway Beach Bd of Trade to seek cut, O 13, 42:1
Demand continues for apts and business space, O 16, XII, 2:4
Chamber of Commerce sets date for parley on proposal that City purchase Rockaways div of Long Is R R, O 23, 27:2
L I Coach Co raises fares between Rockaway Beach and Far Rockaway, O 25, 2:3
Chamber of Commerce urges construction of houses in the west end, and of small apts, O 30, XII, 2:8
Unveiling of Rockaway Beach war memorial, N 13, 22:1
Chamber of Commerce says boardwalk stimulates real estate market, N 13, XIII, 17:7
Cats abandoned by Summer residents, N 25, 3:4; N 29, 32:2
L A Thompson Amusement Park sold for $750,000, D 4, 30:7
Joint petition of Rockaway Chamber of Commerce and Flatbush Chamber of Commerce for bridge or tunnel for subway link between Barren Is and Far Rockaway, D 15, 14:3
ROCKAWAYS Hunting Club—Opens new squash tennis courts, N 6, XI, 9:2
ROCKEFELLER, J Stillman—Buys house in Greenwich, Conn, O 7, 48:4
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison—Personal realty assessment of $1,100,000 for 1928 highest in N Y C, O 2, 1:1
Por, accompanying article on man past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
Buys 414 W 124th St, O 4, 50:4
Gift to Univ of Cal for dormitory, O 10, 1:2
Gives dimes to opponents who defeat him on golf links; por, O 12, 7:2
Sends check to Mr and Mrs E D Murray as bridal gift, O 30, 24:2
Message to be read at memorial service for E H Gary, N 13, 27:1
Arrives at Ormond, Fla, D 2, 11:3
Secluded in Fla home, D 4, II, 6:4
On aviation, D 12, 20:4
Loses nickle bet with A Ames but wins game of golf, D 28, 2:6
ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr—To build on 5th Av and 54th St, O 13, 43:4
Gift to Univ of Cal to build "International House," O 16, VIII, 2:4
Buys 29 W 54th St, O 18, 51:1
Gives $250,000 to Bapt Ch Extension Soc of Bklyn and Queens, O 21, 2:2
Gives $25,000 to Y W C A, O 27, 16:2
Gives $500,000 to Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, N 2, 29:3
Buys flat at 430 W 124th St, N 3, 47:3
$2,000,000 gift for archaeological museum in Jerusalem, N 14, 1:2
Ed, N 15, 28:4
Plan for raising Baptist debt approved at meeting of Northern Bapt Convention, N 15, 49:3
Attends dedication of Riverside Drive edifice of Park Av Baptist Ch, N 21, 12:2
Leader in Colo mine strike blames his hired assassins for fight at Columbine Mine, N 23, 27:6
Communist picketers, beseiging Wall St office of Standard Oil Co, blame him for Colo mine strike killings; he denies ownership of mine, N 24, 1:7
Again assailed by Workers' Party, which charges Colo Fuel and Iron Co dominates State govt, N 25, 23:4
Gift to United Hosp Fund, N 29, 16:6; D 4, III, 8:5
Adds to site of Lincoln School, N 30, 44:2
Cited in Jewish Who's Who for aiding Judaism, D 1, 14:3
On character and business ethics, at annual banquet of Standard Oil Co of N J, N Y C, D 2, 11:1
Donates $50,000 to Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, D 7, 9:1
Gives $25,000 for African Y M C A, D 7, 20:5
Sings in quartet at Y M C A dinner in Tarrytown, D 9, 7:2
ROCKFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr, Family—Donations to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 23, 21:1
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, 3d—Will teach English to foreign employes at Princeton, O 18, 20:6
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Prentice—Wins scholarship at Yale, O 22, 36:4
ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, Memorial—Annual rept, 1926, N 1, 9:1
ROCKEFELLER, Percy—Increases holdings in U S Industrial Alcohol Co, D 3, 28:6
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Gift to Lyons (France) Univ, N 11, 6:2
Provides for soil pollution survey in Egypt, N 24, 17:2
$1,000,000 gift for Amer Univ of Beirut, D 3, 17:8
Vice Pres E R Embree will head Rosenwald Fund, D 22, 6:6
ROCKEFELLER Inst—Child farmers hold Harvest Day ceremonies on grounds, O 1, 7:2
Opening of Natl Inst of Public Health, Budapest, built with $300,000 gift, O 1, 17:2
ROCKEFELLER Interests—Empire Mortgage Co buys 418-24 E 68th St, N 12, 31:3
ROCKFORD, Chas—Arrested 4 times by Detective W Gilman; arraigned on charge of theft from store of M Shapiro and on charge of assaulting Patrolman R Kaplan, O 21, 2:3
ROCKFORD (Ill), Gas, Light & Coke Co, see Central Public Service Corp
ROCKHILL, Jerome Burton—Marries M E Wickham, O 8, 20:2
ROCKLAND Co, N Y—Federal Court rules against E M Rabenold's erection of fence between his property and county road, O 2, 3:2
ROCKLAND Co Court House—Planned for New City, N Y, D 20, 25:3
ROCKLAND State Hosp, N Y—Structure to put new use of concrete to test, N 13, X, 3:3
ROCKLEMAN, F L—Appt general sales mgr, O 29, 14:7
ROCKNE, Knute—Charters ship for Eur tour; will take party to Olympic Games, N 29, 25:6
ROCKVILLE Centre, L I—13-15 Village Av sold for $125,000, O 6, 43:5
ROCKWELL, E H—Experiments with blasting to find effect on near-by bldgs, N 27, X, 10:4
ROCKWELL, Harrison—On peace and the churches, D 6, 28:7
ROCKWELL, Norman—Aids fund for lepers, D 21, 29:4
ROCKWOOD, Nash, see Idaho Copper Co
RODD, Rennell—Tribute to U S, D 17, 18:7
RODDY, Wm F—Appt Director Gen of Customs of Ecuador, O 23, 3:4
RODE, Friedrich W, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Heinkel Plan
RODE, Louis, see Resurrection of the Dead

RODE, Wm—Rewarded for folling robbery of Globe Tile Co payroll, N 16, 10:1
RODEN, Carl B, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries
RODEO, N Y C—Boys' Band sponsored by Kansas City Chamber of Commerce arrives, O 23, 19:4
Opens, O 26, 18:2
B Crosby wins 3 first prizes and Roosevelt Trophy, O 27, 17:4
Cowboys and cowgirls hold memorial services for comrades killed in past yr, O 31, 11:5
3 riders thrown by bronchos, N 1, 8:6
Closes; prizes awarded, N 3, 24:6
J M Chapple praises it as sport, N 3, 26:7
2 performers in court on disorderly conduct charge, N 4, 21:3
RODEOS—D C Jones invites Pres Coolidge to attend one for Broad St Hosp, N Y C; Coolidge declines, O 22, 9:5
RODES, Robt E, see Oxygen Machine
RODEWALD, Arth F—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, N 15, 44:7
RODFIGUEZ-BLANCO, Evagio, see Spain—Censorship
RODGERS, Chas—Buys apt on Elder Av, N 6, II, 13:7
RODGERS, Helen Marie, see Cowing, A B
RODGERS, Jno ("Bum")—F Kiehart confesses to being member of gang during hold-up of Bellmore Bank, Bellmore, L I, in 1924, D 9, 42:3
RODGERS, Richd—Por, N 6, IX, 4:4
RODIN, Auguste—Bronze replica of "The Kiss," reputed lost, lent to Baltimore museum by J Epstein, O 22, 36:2
Mrs J E Mastbaum on plans for museum in Phila to house collection of works left by husband, O 26, 31:4
RODIN Museum, Phila—Construction started, D 8, 22:5
RODMAN, Mary Isabel, see Tuttle, C H, Jr
RODNEY, Earle H—Buys New Rochelle house, N 27, XII, 10:4
RODNEY, Harvey B—Death, N 9, 25:4
RODRIGUES, Jose Carlos—Ed on Jornal do Commercio, O 1, 18:5
RODRIGUEZ, Baldomero—Garroted for murder, O 30, 3:2
RODRIGUEZ, Cristobal, see Pan-Amer Cong
RODWIN, Harry and Sidney, see Randson Realty Co, Inc
ROE, Caspar—Gives up 100 cases of liquor which bootlegger left by mistake, D 30, 1:4
ROE, Gilbert E—Wants Gov Smith to prevent alleged election frauds in N Y C; s at meeting of Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for Re-election of Justice Panken, N Y C, N 3, 3:3
ROE, Jas P—Suggestions for relief of traffic congestion, D 3, 14:7
On N Y C traffic, D 13, 28:6
ROEBLING, J A, Sons Co—Bid on steel superstructure for Hudson River Bridge from Wash Hts to Fort Lee, O 4, 20:4
Gets cable contract for Wash Hts-Ft Lee bridge, O 14, 27:2
ROEBLING, Washington A—Estate, N 8, 25:1
ROEBLING Theatre—Robbed; T Dilandrie held, O 9, 27:2
ROFFEL, Geo, see Real Estate Title and Trust Co, Phila
ROGAN, Otto—Travels alone from Vienna to mother in Chicago, D 14, 29:2
ROGER, Kath Harvey—On problem of flood control in Miss Valley, D 14, 28:8
ROGERS, Calvin, see Caves
ROGERS (Mrs), Edith Nourse—On 1st airplane trip, O 12, 2:6
Will ask Cong to act for flood control in New England, N 11, 10:1
In lr to Sec Kellogg urges lifting of embargo on shipment of airplanes to Mexico, D 18, 29:1
Sec Kellogg favorably regards her request for lifting embargo on aircraft shipments to Mexico, D 26, 1:2
ROGERS, Erskine C—Nominates J F O'Brien for Associate Justice of Court of Appeals, at N Y S Repub convention, O 1, 1:8
ROGERS, F M—On Iron Horse Fair of B & O Centenary celebration, O 1, 18:6
ROGERS, Francis—Recital, N 14, 27:1
ROGERS (Mrs), Francis, see Soldiers and Sailors' Club
ROGERS, Fred S—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
ROGERS, Geo D—Death, O 21, 23:5
ROGERS, Gustavus A—Presides at convention of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N Y C, N 20, 23:2
ROGERS (Mrs), H H—Car kills boy; chauffeur absolved, O 17, 2:3
ROGERS, Hy H—Gives $200 to Greenport, L I, fire dept for saving yacht, Charming Polly, N 11, II, 1:2
ROGERS, Howard Jason—Funeral services, O 2, II, 9:1
ROGERS, Hunter Chas—Arrested in Slough, England, on forgery charge, in connection with disposal of faked Penn relics, O 30, 12:2
ROGERS, Isabella, see House of Good Shepherd, N Y C
ROGERS, Jno R—Appt Internal Revenue Collector, N 24, 11:6
Appt as Collector for Internal Revenue Bur protested by Amer Legion, D 6, 37:2
ROGERS, Jno Sherman—Marries E S Behr, N 6, XI, 11:4
ROGERS, Jno T, see Remus, G
ROGERS, Lindsay, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
ROGERS, Millicent (formerly Countess Salm)—Denial of report that date for marriage to A Ramos is set; suit of E Kammerer, Viennese atty, against her settled out of court, O 16, 30:1
Denies rumor of secret marriage to Ramos; passage to Valparaiso booked for Nov 10, N 5, 9:2
See also Ramos, A P
ROGERS (Mr and Mrs), Morgan W—Son born, N 9, 28:2
ROGERS, Olive Prince, see McComas, M C
ROGERS (Mrs), Rebecca Bradley, see Farmers' Natl Bank, Buda, Texas
ROGERS, Richd B—Death, O 4, 29:3
ROGERS, Will—Asked to be King at Asbury Park baby parade in 1928, N 6, 22:1
Corrected by N Y Curb Market members, N 26, 24:2
Guest of Pres Calles on tour of Mexico, D 3, 3:7; D 4, II, 1:2; D 5, 1:2; D 6, 9:1
Dinner guest of A Obregon in Mexico City, D 10, 14:4
Translates name to Spanish form, Guillermo Rodriguez, until he finds Mexican Congressman of same name, D 11, 2:1, 6
Flies over volcano in Mex; article on Col Lindbergh's reception in Mexico, D 15, 1:5
Flies with Lindbergh in Mexico City, D 17, 1:2
Por, D 17, 3:2
Invited to speak at Jewish Theatrical Guild dinner, D 20, 33:1
Presented with first new Ford car, D 23, 19:2
Brief Dispatches on—Mexican relations over telephone, O 1, 21:7
How Tex Rickard would manage World's series, O 3, 25:7
British paper's criticism of Amer Legionaires' visit to London, O 4, 31:7
Home Prosperity, O 5, 29:7
Listening in vain for home run by Ruth, O 6, 27:7
Movies not classified in labor, O 7, 29:7
Probable Pittsburgh baseball victory, O 8, 19:7
Bets A Brisbane that Pres Coolidge will run again, O 10, 23:7
G Wells offers to take bet, O 11, 36:3
French tariff; still for Coolidge, O 12, 29:7
W R Hearst takes up bet on Coolidge, O 13, 27:4
What might be with J A Reed Pres, O 14, 27:7
Girl fliers, O 15, 21:7
R Elder's motto, O 17, 25:7
Aviation progress in West, O 19, 29:2
Airplane journey, O 20, 31:7
Air travel as time saver, O 21, 25:7
Wolf chase on flight home, O 22, 19:7
D W Morrow against Mexican bandits, O 24, 23:7
New plan for Mrs F W Grayson, flier, O 25, 31:7
Adm Magruder incident, O 27, 31:7
Sen Curtis's candidacy for Pres, O 28, 25:7
Hopes to join Sen Fess-Adm Magruder club, O 29, 19:7
Ranches, Congressmen and cattle, O 31, 21:7
Contrast between plane and auto deaths, N 1, 29:7
America Only club, N 2, 29:7; N 3, 29:7
Our standard of living, N 4, 23:7
Expecting that H Ford will give new cars away, N 5, 21:7
Navajo country, N 7, 25:7
Navajos not profiting from oil royalties, N 8, 29:7
Govs' terms, N 9, 27:7
Election results, N 10, 27:7
Agricultural conditions, N 12, 19:7
Mayor Thompson and Chicago, N 14, 23:7
New Ford car, N 15, 31:7; N 16, 27:7
Sex equality in post-nuptial shooting, N 17, 27:7
Floods, Hoover and hold-ups, N 18, 25:7
Signs that Pres Coolidge will run again, N 19, 19:7
Football season, N 21, 25:7
G Washington's diary, N 22, 31:7
U S Treas surplus, N 23, 27:7
Thanksgiving, N 24, 25:7
Our wealth, Curb Market and gambling rules, N 25, 23:7
Day's news from Eur, N 26, 17:7
Eur football game, N 28, 23:7
Drys' activities against Gov Smith, N 29, 29:7

ROGERS, Will, Brief Dispatches on—(Continued)—
On way to Mex; suggests D Moody for Vice Pres, D 1, 1:7
Mexico's interest in Ford car, D 2, 25:7
Mexico City; tribute to Amb Morrow, D 4, 3:2
Bull fight, D 6, 31:7
Mexico; trip with Amb Morrow to dam and irrigation plant, D 7, 31:7
In Mexico; asks about govt matters in U S, D 8, 31:7
Holds to bet that Coolidge will win, D 9, 27:7
Truth vs rumors in Mexico, D 10, 19:7
Guadalupe Day and bull fight, D 13, 31:7
World praying again for Lindbergh, D 14, 31:7
Lindbergh's breakfast, D 16, 27:7
Flight with Lindbergh, D 17, 21:7
Lindbergh and bull fights, D 19, 25:7
Flying as only way to travel, D 20, 31:7
Okla, D 22, 23:2
Has Mexican "documents" for sale, D 24, 15:2
Christmas gifts, D 26, 25:7
Suggestion for Lindbergh's flight, D 27, 21:7
Premier Mussolini and earthquakes, D 28, 25:7
Expresses surprise at getting bank loan, D 29, 25:7
C A Lindbergh's Central Amer tour, D 30, 21:7
Photography as cause of crime, D 31, 19:7
ROGERS Paper Mfg Co—Initial divd, O 1, 28:2
ROHAN (Mrs), Jos—Death, N 10, 25:4
ROHLAND, Caroline Speare—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:4
ROHMAN, Richd—Says Sec Wilbur is unable to stand criticism; comment on Adm Magruder's withdrawal from debate with B Russell, N 19, 2:7
ROHRBACK, J Hy—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
ROISNER, Morris—Kidnapped, freed; 12 arrested, D 4, 27:1
ROLAND, Orville S—On dry enforcement legislation and U S Supreme Court decision restricting N Y S troopers, D 15, 13:5
ROLKER, Chas M—Death, O 15, 19:5
ROLKER, Jno L—Will, O 27, 22:3
ROLL, Edw Palmer—Marries M M Fales, O 23, 30:3
ROLL, Eleanor Somerville, see Anderson, A S
ROLLE, Edw F—Death, O 28, 18:5
ROLLET (Col of French Foreign Legion)—Assails Beau Geste, int with B J Doty in Algeria, D 6, 17:6
ROLLINS, E H, & Son—E L Skinner resigns as municipal bond dept head, D 15, 43:4
ROLLS-ROYCE Co—H C Beaver on reasons for its success, N 16, 42:4
ROLPH, Jas—Outlook for re-election as Mayor of San Francisco, N 7, 4:3
Re-elected, N 9, 5:4; N 10, 2:4
Comment, N 27, III, 2:4
ROMA, Lisa—Por, O 16, IX, 8
ROMAINO, Egidio—Slain; C Barton and O Tyner arrested, N 13, 26:1
ROMAN Catholic Ch—Austria—Prince F Windisch-Graetz's desertion of R C Ch breaks 600-yr-old union with Hapsburg family, O 19, 3:3
Bahama Is—Part of N Y diocese, O 2, IV, 17:2
Bishops—Mgr J B Peterson appt Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, O 9, 5:4
1st Japanese Bishop consecrated, O 31, 13:6
J B Peterson consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Boston diocese, N 11, 20:7
Cardinals—L Billot resigns to enter Jesuit monastery, O 16, IX, 15:7
Report Pope will create 4 at Dec consistory, N 16, 25:2
Pope Pius names 4, N 29, 5:2
Appt of Mgr J Seredi (or Szerediy) as primate of Hungary will restore balance between Italians and non-Italians, D 1, 8:4
Career of Cardinal-elect Seredi, D 11, III, 3:1
5 officially named by Pope at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
Pope bestows red hats on Cardinals, D 22, 20:7
Mgr E Felici will be Papal Nuncio, N 6, 23:5
Clergy—Transfers in N Y C and N Y S, O 7, 27:4
Ban against attending or organizing dances in Baltimore diocese, N 1, 30:3
Czechoslovakia—Dr E Benes blamed for trouble between Prague and Vatican; cremation condemned by Bishops, N 13, III, 7:1
Dances Organized by Clergy, see Roman Catholic Ch—Clergy
Excommunication, see Roman Catholic Ch—R I
"Fairfield Experiment," see R C Ch—Prejudice Against
France—Resignation of Cardinal Billot and 7 French professors in Roman seminary thought due to Pope's denunciation of L'Action Francaise movement, O 2, II, 7:4; O 16, IX, 15:7
Pope bans Shakespeare's Voyage, by L Daudet, D 17, 24:2
Germany—Bishop Schrieber of Meissen, Saxony, arrives in U S for tour, O 11, 36:4
Gt Britain—English Catholics seek to remove bones of J Southworth from France for reburial, O 9, 23:4
Hapsburg Family, see Roman Catholic Ch—Austria
History—Feature article by P W Wilson; illus, O 23, IX, p 3
Hungary—Govt's displeasure at appt of Mgr Seredi as Primate, D 11, III, 3:1
See also R C Ch—Cardinals
Index Expurgatorius, see Index Expurgatorius
Internatl Phase—Praised by Rev J H Lathrop, Unitarian, O 10, 26:8
Ireland—Pastoral lr enjoining on sanctity of oaths; reactions, O 2, 7:2; O 3, 27:5
Bishops' warning on dancing and films, O 3, 6:3
Italy—Argentine Foreign Minister Gallardo's visit to Pope governed by Vatican etiquette, O 9, II, 7:7
Vatican organ demands new papal State, in statement of terms for reconciliation between Church and State; precedents; comments, O 14, 1:3; O 15, 5:1; O 17, 4:2
Comment by Tribuna, O 20, 9:3
Fascist organ, Foglio d'Ordini, rejects Vatican's plan for restoration of Pope's temporal power, O 21, 1:5
Reactions in Vatican and Govt circles, O 22, 20:1
Feature article by P W Wilson, illus, O 23, IX, p 3
Summing up by A Cortesi, O 23, III, 3:5
Dr C Fama calls Mussolini's pro-Catholicism hypocrisy, N 20, 22:3
Deadlock over Pope's status, D 17, 24:1
Pope Pius avoids Roman question in allocution at consistory for creation of new Cardinals, D 20, 8:2
Japan—Pope consecrates 1st Japanese Bishop, O 31, 13:6
Knights of Malta, see Knights of Malta
Marriage Annulments, see Marriage and Marriages—Annulments
Md—Priests in Baltimore diocese barred from attending or organizing dances, N 1, 30:3
Mass—J B Peterson consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Boston diocese, N 11, 20:7
Mexico, see Religion—Mexico
Monasteries, see Chartreuse Monastery
N Y City—Bklyn diocese plans $1,500,000 seminary at Huntington, L I, N 21, 9:3
Noonday Services—Practice extolled by Cardinal Hayes, O 27, 20:2
Panama—Boy of 10 dies of heart failure while waiting to receive 1st communion in St Mary's Ch, Balboa, O 4, 9:2
Persecutions—Pope Pius grieved over persecutions in Mexico, Russia and China, D 25, 4:3
Peter's Pence—Cardinal Hayes sets date for annual collection in N Y diocese, N 19, 14:5
Poland—Rules forbidding Catholics to eat meat on Friday suspended in honor of Pres Moscicki at castle of Wawel, Cracow, O 1, 6:3
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute, see Lithuania, D 22
Politics, see Presidential Campaign—Religious Issue
Popes—1st vol of set of Lives and Times of the Popes by Chevalier A de Montor imported by T F Madigan, N 20, 16:1; D 25, 16:3
Prejudice Against—Survey of Protestant bias, in Fairfield, Conn, N 29, 13:1
Presidency of U S, see Presidential Campaign—Religious Issue
R I—Bishop W A Hickey authorized to excommunicate those who cited him before civil court, as result of suit brought by E J Daignault and others alleging misappropriation of funds, O 23, 11:1
Daignault group presses lawsuit despite excommunication threat, O 30, 4:3
Daignault's suit dismissed; he plans appeal to Rome, N 2, 29:6
Bishop Hickey suggests barring women choristers in Providence diocese, N 17, 50:4
Rota, Sacred Tribunal of—Pope Pius receives judges; Mgr Massimi defends annulments of Vanderbilt-Marlborough and Marconi-O'Brien marriages, O 2, 12:2
Sanctity of Oaths, see Roman Catholic Ch—Ireland
Scotland—M Sinclair, Edinburgh girl who died in 1925, may be exalted for holiness, D 6, 12:8
Temporal Power of Pope, see R C Ch—Italy
U S—Bishop Mitty of Salt Lake City asks help for his diocese, N 21, 30:4
See also Presidential Campaign—Religious Issue; Smith, A E—Presidential Campaign
Vatican—Seeking loan in U S, D 3, 24:2
Plans for new picture gal, D 11, II, 7:2
See also Vatican Choir
Women—Mgr Chidwick calls them to duty as crusaders, N 13, 20:1
Women Choristers, see Choirs
See also Pius XI, Pope, **also** names of specific churches
ROMAN Curse Tablets, see Austria—Antiquities
ROMAN Question, see Roman Catholic Ch—Italy

ROMANELLI Cafe and Restaurant Co—Leases store in Garment Centre, N 18, 42:4
ROMANOFF Family—Feature article by S M Emery on Marie Feodorovna, former Empress of Russia, N 13, X, 2:1
See also personal names, as, Nicholas II, Czar
ROMAULDEZ, Miguel—Feature article on his career, D 11, X, 6:7
ROME—Ancient—G H Payne on traffic regulations, D 4, V, 18:2
Beautification—Plans; A Brasini's project, D 11, III, 3:5
Christmas customs, etc, D 25, III, 3:3; D 26, 3:4
Earthquake, see Earthquakes—Italy
League of Nations Council Meeting, see League of Nations—Council
Museum of the Empire, see Italy—Museum of the Empire
Visiting Mayors—J J Walker compared with Sir G R Blades, O 9, II, 7:6
ROME (N Y) Brass and Copper Co—Proposes merger with Rome Mfg Co, D 6, 47:4
ROME (N Y) Mfg Co, see Rome Brass and Copper Co
ROME Wire Co, see General Cable Corp
ROMER, Hester—Death, N 5, 19:5
ROMERO, E G—Dinner by S A Maginnis in N Y C, O 16, II, 9:4
ROMERO, Manuel—Arrives in N Y C, D 7, 32:2
ROMEYN (Mrs), Estelle Young—Death, O 5, 27:3
Funeral plans, O 6, 25:4
ROMM, Serg—Marries M Cohn, N 2, 22:6
ROMNEY, Geo—His Captain Little's Children sold by Howard Young Gal, O 7, 26:8
Por of Diana Stuart sold from Curzon collection to unknown buyer, D 23, 19:3
RONGY, Abraham J—Sees industrialism menacing medical profession, s before N Y Physicians' Assn, D 12, 23:4
RONSER, Jno R—Will, D 2, 23:1
ROOFING, see St Regis Paper Co
ROOME, Bertha M, see Bushey (Mrs), J
ROOMS—Panelled room from house in Devonshire, Eng, rare example of Jacobean carving, on exhib in N Y C, N 30, 11:1
Search for best Louis XVI room in France, to be presented to Pa Museum, D 4, III, 2:7
ROONEY, Florence, see Langley, K
ROONEY, Jas, see Oil—N J
ROONEY, Jas R—Engaged to E Kellock, O 18, 23:1
ROONEY (Mrs), Jno Jerome—Rebuked by Mayor Walker for alleged unauthorized use of name in advertising mass meeting against use of Riverside Park land by N Y Central R R, N 18, 25:8
S at mass meeting in protest against use of Riverside Park land by N Y Central, N 19, 4:2
Ed, N 19, 16:5
ROONEY, Lawrence W—Death, D 23, 19:6
ROONEY, Thos—Charged with shooting wife, D 18, 19:1
ROONEY, Thos Jos—Death, N 4, 21:5
ROOS, Robt—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
ROOS, Tielman—Assails Gen Smuts's stand on proposal for central party in So Africa, N 16, 5:2
ROOSEVELT (Capt and Mrs), Arch B—Daughter born, D 21, 19:6
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—Asks W L Ward his stand on non-partisan judiciary and election of H J Lynch to N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 24, 23:4
I W Mills assails last Summer's attack on Repub N Y Supreme Court Justices, O 28, 13:6
H J Lynch Campaign Com replies to Mills; charges Roosevelt's views were misquoted, O 29, 14:2
ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Franklin Delano—Favors constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, O 7, 6:2
Debates with Mrs J T Pratt in N Y C on Gov's term, O 11, 5:4
On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:2
Regional meeting of N Y S League of Women Voters at her estate in Hyde Park, O 15, 7:3
Opposes amendment on Gov's term, radio debate with Mrs C H Sabin in N Y C; denies charge that backers organized to pick winner, N 3, 29:8
Loses debate, N 4, 26:2; N 5, 38:3
Entertains officers of Natl Women's Council, D 8, 26:4
ROOSEVELT, Geo E, see Miller, G L, & Co
ROOSEVELT, Kermit—Attends conf of Far Eastern traders in Wash, D C, D 3, 33:2
ROOSEVELT, Quentin—Gun bearing his name found near Belleau Wood by C Bass, N 13, 7:2
ROOSEVELT, Theo (1857-1919)—Gov Smith proclaims birthday, Oct 27, Roosevelt Day, O 19, 29:7
As Rough Riders saw him, feature article quoting from lrs of survivors of regt, por, O 23, IX, p 4
Birthday will be celebrated with Navy Day, O 27, 10:1
Autograph list of books bought by Rosenbach Co, O 28, 10:2
Celebration of 69th birthday by Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn in N Y C; moving picture shown; s by Maj Gen McRae, O 28, 10:6
Dr B Porras, former Pres of Panama, proposes monument for Panama Canal executed by Mrs H P Whitney, N 30, 27:4
Lrs from Sen O H Platt in latter's collection bequeathed to Conn State Library, D 18, III, 7:2
Porras on plans for memorial in Panama, D 22, 14:6
ROOSEVELT, Theo (1887)—S at N Y S Repub convention in Rochester; cites natl and State issues; assails Gov Smith and makes charges concerning gambling and vice in Albany; scores excavations for N Y Co Court House, O 1, 1:8; p 8
Eds, O 1, 18:1
Comment by Gov Smith and others, O 2, 1:7, 8; O 3, 22:1
Renews charges in s before Riverside Repub Club, N Y C, O 4, 10:1
Mrs F E S Knapp calls charges brought against her conduct of N Y S census retaliation for his attack on Smith, O 4, 1:1
Lrs on his s, O 4, 28:7
Prepares to repeat vice charges; keynote s sent to other States; confers with G K Morris, O 7, 29:8
Will push vice charges, tells of praise for s, int in N Y C, O 11, 4:4
Warns of renewed attack on vice and other issues unless answered; praises Repub natl achievements, before Repub Women's organizations in N Y C, O 12, 3:5
Repub State Com issues keynote s in pamphlet form, O 14, 8:7
S before Men's Club of Fort Wash Collegiate Ch, O 15, 21:6
South's reaction to attack on Smith, O 16, VIII, 2:2
Subpoenaed as witness in Fall-Sinclair oil trial, O 17, 1:4
Scored by Mrs M T Norton on convention s and naval oil leases, O 17, 25:6
G W Green says he cannot s in Albany on vice charges, O 19, 29:8
Atty Littleton claims he urged secrecy in Teapot Dome oil contracts, O 20, 1:1
Replies on secrecy charge, O 21, 1:6
Will wait for Smith to reply before renewing vice charges, O 25, 7:4
Backs Mrs R F Zucker for N Y C Alderman, O 26, 5:5
Denies knowledge of navy oil contract until after its completion in testimony at Fall-Sinclair trial, O 27, 1:2
Orders in preparation for Spanish-Amer War while Asst Sec of Navy, were rescinded by Sec of Navy Long, according to Long's son, P Long, O 27, 10:2
To amplify attack on Smith and Albany vice conditions; asked to s in Albany, O 29, 3:5
Urges proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, por, O 30, X, 4:1, 3
S at Riverside Repub Club and Ch of the Refuge of Christ (Negro), N Y C; again attacks Smith; repeats charges on Albany vice and gambling; assails Dem stand on Negroes in South; defends his part in oil leases; attacks criticism by N Y Times and N Y World, N 1, 1:5
Smith replies, N 3, 1:1
Calls Smith evasive; plans new attack, N 4, 3:3
Ed, N 4, 20:1
Replies to Smith, N 7, 6:1
D F Malone, in lr to him, denounces attacks on Smith, N 8, 4:2
Defends applying term Boche to Germans, N 10, 27:5
Says conviction of defendants in Albany pool proves charges, N 17, 4:3
Praises Natl Game Conf, N 23, 19:7
S at Amer Olympic Com's dinner to the press, in N Y C, N 26, 11:2
Magistrate Dodge refers to his charge that there was gambling in Albany as he suspends sentence on 18 Repubs, N 30, 9:2
Assails corrupt politics, in s before Clio and Whig Societies, Princeton, D 1, 5:2
Charges that Gov Smith was aware of alleged graft in Jamaica sewer construction, D 3, 1:2
On withdrawal of Coolidge and C E Hughes from Pres campaign, D 8, 2:1
Urges Gov Smith to order complete investigation of Jamaica sewer fraud charges, D 13, 17:1
At Christmas party by Volunteers of America, por, D 25, 3:1
N Y State Repub Com will issue his vice accusations on Albany and Gov Smith, and Gov Smith's reply in pamphlet form, D 29, 17:5
See also Sewers—N Y City
ROOSEVELT, Theo, Apts, Bronx—Get $1,000,000 loan, D 16, 47:3
ROOSEVELT Ave Bridge—Towing Cos oppose application of Transit Comm for its closing during rush hrs, at hearing before Army dist engineer, N 29, 44:2

ROOSEVELT Club of Boston—Poll on Repub Presidential candidates, O 19, 16:1
ROOSEVELT Field, see Lindbergh, C, D 14, D 16 (for memorial)
ROOSEVELT Highway—Opens, N 30, 10:6
ROOSEVELT Hotel—Managed for 1 day by Cornell students, N 15, 4:3
ROOSEVELT Irrigation Dist, Ariz—Bond issue, N 19, 25:3; N 21, 37:2
ROOSEVELT Memorial Assn—Plans for annual pilgrimage at Oyster Bay, O 27, 10:1
Distinguished Service Medals given to Sec Hoover, J B Moore and Gen Pershing, at dinner in Roosevelt House, O 28, 10:3
ROOSEVELT Memorial Assn, Woman's, see Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn
ROOSEVELT Trophy for Cowboys, see Rodeo
ROOT, Azariah Smith—Death, O 3, 23:4
ROOT, Clark, Buckner, Howland and Ballantine—Opinion quoted in rept of Real Estate Securities Com of Investment Bankers' Assn of America, O 1, 5:1
ROOT, Elihu—Por, accompanying article on man past forty, O 2, IX, p 4
H L Stoddard says Pres Roosevelt picked him for Pres in 1908, N 13, III, 6:4
H B Calderwood, Jr on misleading reference to him as being responsible for failure arbitration treaty between Gt Britain and U S, in H A L Fisher's book on J Bryce, N 27, III, 5:1
Awarded Medal of Honor by Civic Forum, D 7, 4:3; D 18, 3:3
Ill; E Root, Jr, acts for him at presentation of Civic Forum medal of honor, D 18, 3:3
Condition improved, D 20, 26:5
ROOT, Elihu, Jr—Acts for father, who is ill, at presentation of Civic Forum medal of honor, D 18, 3:3
ROOT (Mrs), Elihu, Jr—Lr on children's theatre in education, D 18, IX, 4:7
ROOT, Geo M—On Ford planes and realty, N 27, III, 5:3
RORABACK, J H—Assails P M Tucker's chain lr scheme petitioning Pres Coolidge to run again, N 23, 6:5
ROSALIE Dance Frocks—Lease floor at 101 W 37th St, O 14, 45:7
ROSALSKY, Jos Saml—N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party urges defeat for N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 10, 10:1
Non-partisan com formed for him, O 30, 2:4
Endorsed by L Marshall, O 31, 2:4
Elected; por, N 9, 2:7
Will marry L V Ernest, D 6, 25:4
ROSALSKY, Otto A—Sentences to strikers scored by N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party, O 10, 10:1
Appellate Court rules he was not justified in ordering stricken from jury list name of F Ford because of his religious views, N 26, 17:3
Approves Gov Smith's suggestion for sentencing bd in criminal cases, D 9, 16:5
Heads Greater N Y div of United Palestine Appeal, for 1928 campaign, D 19, 23:3
ROSARD Realty Co—Sells 405 E 75th St, D 17, 34:2
ROSARIO, Feliciano, see Octave, C
ROSARY Hill Home, Hawthorne, N Y—Cardinal Hayes dedicates cancer hosp, O 3, 19:6
ROSARY Shrine, Summit, N J—Annual pilgrimage, O 3, 25:6
ROSAS, Guillermo, see Munitions—Seizures
ROSCH, Jos—Resigns from N Y S Supreme Court Bench to accept appt as counsel for Delaware & Hudson R R, D 2, 19:5
ROSCOE, Geo I, see Pound Ridge, N Y
ROSE, A P—On why some opposed amendment to make Gov of N Y S head of executive dept, N 24, 22:6
ROSE, E C & Co, see First Natl Co
ROSE, Jack, see Solomon, J
ROSE MURPHY (freighter)—Sinks; crew saved, N 28, 8:5
ROSEBERRY, L H—Warns against spread of investment trusts, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, O 27, 12:1
ROSEBORO, Byron W—Charged with obtaining money from storekeepers by means of checks forged with names of school principals, N 8, 16:3
ROSECRANS, Paul C—Divorce suit, N 6, 27:4
ROSEDALE Dairy Co of N Y—Buys cheese plants in Ontario, Can, D 29, 38:2
ROSEL, Jno D—Death, D 9, 25:3
ROSELLE, Aubrey Clay—E Haldeman-Julius favors "companionate" union with his daughter, J Haldeman-Julius, N 20, 3:2
Parents of both parties approve "companionate" union, N 21, 25:3
His views and those of J Haldeman-Julius, N 22, 26:6
Marries J Haldeman-Julius; pors; her parents' statements; comment, N 23, 7:1
Lr from Judge Lindsey to Mr and Mrs Roselle; J Addam's opinion, N 24, 25:2
ROSELLE-ROSELLE Park Real Estate Bd—Booster dinner, N 27, XII, 10:1
ROSEN, Anna, see Tombs Prison; N Y C
ROSEN, Jos A—Rept on Jewish colonization in Russia and Poland, at constructive relief conf of United Jewish Campaign in Chicago, O 24, 13:2
Sails for Russia to aid Jewish colonization, N 10, 25:1
ROSEN, S E (Tex)—Seeks record of 4-sport participation at Rutgers, D 4, XII, 8:2
See also Football—Rutgers, N 30
ROSENBACH, A S W—Buys B Gwinnett autograph from C F Jenkins collection, N 4, 4:4
Buys Revolutionary War relics in London, N 26, 4:5
Buys Kipling's Smith Administration, N 26, 12:1
Purchases at sale of Z T Hollingsworth autograph collection, N 29, 44:3
Buys rare copy of Hypnerotomachia over radiophone to London, D 7, 4:3
ROSENBAUM, Edw—Death, D 3, 15:5
ROSENBAUM (Mrs), Minna—Kills son and attempts suicide, O 12, 44:5
ROSENBAUM, Oscar—Buys 445, 447 and 449 E 84th St, O 11, 50:1
ROSENBERG, Herman—Marries O Miller, O 5, 30:3
ROSENBERG, L—To erect houses in Newark, N J, O 4, 51:1
ROSENBERG, Leo—Fined for violation of traffic rules, O 27, 15:2
ROSENBERG, Sigmond—Suicide, O 6, 14:5
ROSENBERG, Sol, see Pittsburgh, Pa
ROSENBLATT, Chas—Body found, O 26, 2:4
Death pronounced suicide, O 27, 20:3
ROSENBLATT, Frank W—Death, N 8, 27:2
ROSENBLOOM, Bernard—Buys blockfront in Jersey City, O 29, 31:5
ROSENBLOOM, Hille—A Cirasani charged with stealing horse and wagon, O 14, 28:3
Cirasani cleared of horse theft charge, O 20, 31:2
ROSENBLUM, Wm—Elected Pres of Eastern Millinery Assn, D 16, 46:2
ROSENDAHL, Chas E, see Aeronautics—Airships—Los Angeles
ROSENER, George—Career, O 23, VIII, 6:1
ROSENFELD, M, and Herring, P—Sell Fulton Court, N 4, 38:3
ROSENFIELD, Alf S, see Pennsylvania R R—Damage Suit Against Road
ROSENFIELD, Boris—Recital, N 10, 23:1
ROSENMAN (Mr and Mrs), Saml I—Son born, N 9, 28:2
ROSENSTEIN, Meyer—Apt robbed, N 10, 27:2
Luisi Investigation Co offers reward for return of jewelry, N 13, 15:1
ROSENSTOCK, Fred A—Items from library to be sold, D 11, II, 4:8
ROSENSTOCK, Ira—Buys 4 W 99th St, N 9, 45:1
ROSENSTOCK, Jesse M—Engaged to E Baruch, N 20, 28:6
ROSENTHAL, A S, & Co—Gets double amount sued for in case vs Brilliant Silk Mfg Co for alleged breach of contract, N 21, 42:1
ROSENTHAL, Morris, see Medical Profession—Fees
ROSENTHAL, Saml, see 5th Av, N 16
ROSENWALD, (Mrs), Julius—Ill, D 7, 20:3
ROSENWALD, Julius, Fund—E R Embree to be Pres, D 22, 6:6
ROSENWALD, Theo, Jr—Engaged to M R Sheahan, O 17, 19:2
Marries M R Sheahan, O 19, 22:2
ROSENWARNE, Wm H, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Amer—Giles, F A
ROSETTI (S S), see Principessa Mafalda (S S)
ROSEWATER, Victor—On N Y libraries, D 22, 22:7
ROSING, Vladimir, see Amer Opera Co
ROSKAY Realty Corp—Takes L I C bldgs as part payment for 310 W 72d St, D 9, 46:4
ROSLYN, L I—3d annual business show opens, O 7, 12:6
ROSLYN Hook and Ladder Co—Celebrates 75th anniversary, D 8, 21:3
ROSS, Clark, see Plays—Love in the Tropics
ROSS, Dorothy Lawrence, see Seymour, L D
ROSS, Douglas Walter—Named Yale drama coach, O 11, 6:4
ROSS, Edw C—J Gedzium sentenced to die for his murder in 1925, D 28, 48:3
ROSS (Mrs), Izetta Loftus Wilson—Gets annulment of second marriage; first husband, H Wilson, falsely reported dead in war, N 29, 29:4
ROSS, Jno Douglas—Engaged to L J Gawthrop, D 20, 38:5
ROSS, Millard F—Death, N 17, 25:3
ROSS (Mrs), Nan, see Reed, D A Jr
ROSS, Renwick R—Death, N 22, 29:4

ROSS, Ruth—A Odeven arrested on charge of kidnapping her, D 31, 3:5
ROSS (Mr and Mrs), Thos—Sheriff of Essex Co, N J, attaches locomotive of Pa R R for judgment growing out of damage suit in connection with their death and injury to son at crossing accident, O 19, 1:2
Sheriff to sell seized engine unless Pa R R pays judgment, O 20, 31:5
Road agrees to pay judgment, O 23, 29:2
Judgment paid; engine released, O 27, 2:6
ROSS, Walter L—Sells seat in N Y Stock Exchange to A E Fitkin, O 14, 36:2
Com on Admissions fails to approve deal with A E Fitkin, O 28, 33:1
Gets 4th bid for his Stock Exch seat, O 29, 23:6
Sells Exch seat to W D Stewart, N 4, 1:2
ROSS, Wm A—Death, N 28, 21:6
ROSSAMANO, Geo—V Suazzo and A Amtera arrested on charge of attempting to rob his cheese store, N 29, 7:5
ROSSEAU, Harry H—Placed in charge of all naval oil reserves, O 22, 8:4
ROSSIA Ins Co—Stock declines, O 30, II, 8:2
Stock increase approved, N 2, 41:4
N Y S Supreme Court denies motion of stockholders for setting aside summons and complaint against J A Beha and publication of summons and complaint against directors in suit pertaining to liquidation of assets, N 3, 41:3
8 mos' report, D 16, 39:1
ROSSIN (Mrs), Clara L—Death, D 18, 31:1
ROSTELL (Mrs), Frances Wheeler, see Smith, Freling H
ROSTOVTZEFF, Michl I—Elected to French Academy; career, D 1, 31:3
ROTA, Sacred Tribunal of, see Roman Catholic Ch
ROTARY Clubs—Internatl—A H Sapp, Pres, received by King Haakon at Oslo, O 4, 9:3
Dallas picked for next convention, N 13, 17:7
N Y C—Luncheons, O 14, 31:2; O 28, 10:5; N 4, 30:2; D 23, 8:4
Meetings, D 2, 6:2; D 30, 12:6
Christmas party for children, D 30, 3:5
Phila—Luncheon, O 27, 25:1
ROTE Fahne (German Communist Paper)—Libel suit brought by 3 Nationalist members of Reichstag in court, N 5, 6:1
ROTH, Saul—Engaged to A Fried, D 25, II, 4:1
ROTH, Theo—Missing O 28, 25:7
Elected Pres of Cocoa Merchants' Assn of America, Inc, D 22, 40:4
ROTHAFEL, Saml L (Roxy)—Severs connection with Fox Theatre, Wash, D C, N 19, 14:7
Asks police to find man forging his name, N 20, 26:6
Police seek man forging his name, D 3, 33:2
ROTHBEIN, Wm R, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—Ginger Ale
ROTHEIM, R—On exit at 138th St-Cypress Ave subway station, O 28, 22:6
ROTHENBERG, Arth T—Hurt in fall from hotel window, N 14, 23:5
ROTHENBERG, Leo, see College of the City of N Y—Military Training
ROTHENBERG, Morris—Presides at Natl Conf on Palestine in Cleveland, O 30, 8:1
ROTHERMERE (Lord)—Challenged by Premier Baldwin to declare support of Conservatives or Lloyd George, O 7, 6:1
Reply to Baldwin, O 8, 4:3
Challenge in Lord Beaverbrook's plans for new evening paper in London, O 24, 6:2
Growing sympathy with Lloyd George; Liberal revival, O 30, III, 1:1
Warns of new war, N 12, 5:1
Lord Cecil and Lord Sydenham hold warning of war peril justified, N 14, 2:4
Int on arrival in N Y on business trip, D 3, 15:3
Assails Hungarian barriers, at celebration of silver jubilee of St Stephen's Ch in N Y C, D 6, 16:3
Article on failure of Geneva naval conf and futility of Anglo-Amer naval race, D 18, 26:3
ROTHIER, Leon—Sued by Mrs M Wyleszynski on account of death of her husband in his car in Sept, D 20, 31:8
ROTHMAN, Edw—Elected Justice of the Peace in Camden, N J, N 9, 8:3
ROTHMAN, Paul—Hurt in airplane accident, N 26, 12:1; N 27, 4:1
ROTH'S Restaurant—5 youths elude G Honing, waiter, and others, making get-away without paying for Thanksgiving dinner, N 25, 16:6
ROTHSCHILD, Harold S—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, D 8, 46:6; D 9, 37:4
ROTHSCHILD, L H, see Chelsea Exchange Bank—Prohibition Law charge
ROTHSCHILD (Mrs), Lillian Ab—Death, D 23, 19:6
ROTHSCHILD, Mayer D—On diamond smuggling ring, O 27, 31:5
ROTHSTEIN, Leonard J—Questions Pres Coolidge's peace efforts, Armistice Day sermon, N 12, 6:2
ROTONDA, Albert, see Macy, R H, Co
ROTTENBERG, Arth T, see Marr, P
ROUBAUDE, E—On wormwood as protection from corn pests, N 22, 60:2
ROUCH, Bertha, see Kaufman, H H
ROUEAYRES, Jean, see Spies—France
ROUEN, France—Gets floating dock, N 26, 31:4
ROUGH Riders—Reminiscences of survivors; feature article, illus, O 23, IX, p 4
ROULEAU (Mgr), Raymond—Named Cardinal; career, N 29, 5:2
Officially appt at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
Pope bestows red hat, D 22, 20:7
ROULSTONE, Wm B—Disputes jurisdiction of Bd of Standards and Appeals Bd over bldg permits in vicinity of parks, as atty in action on application for change on Bay Parkway, Bklyn, D 14, 16:3
Hails Merkel rept on Central Park rehabilitation, D 21, 11:5
ROUPPERT, Stanislaw—In U S to study physical training and health conservation methods for Polish Govt, O 5, 26:8
Farewell dinner in N Y C, O 27, 10:2
ROUS, Peyton, see Scientists
ROUSE, Kenneth—Gets Western Conf football player's award, D 18, XI, 2:6
ROUSEK, Chas E, see N J Assn of Real Estate Bds
ROUSSEAU, Theo—Presents U S fund to Mme Nungesser, N 19, 9:1
ROUTLEDGE, E J—On speed of clipper ships, D 25, III, 5:7
ROUTSON, Emmet—Dog team faces 150 mi hard sledding in Ida with medical aid for him, D 7, 5:2
ROVINSKY, Hyman Anton—Recital, N 16, 28:2
ROVNER, Benj—Life sentence for murder commuted D 23, 8:2
ROWAN (Mrs), Gerald—Believed slain; L J McDaniel, apparently suicide in adjoining room, D 26, 2:6
Deaths investigated, D 27, 11:5
ROWAN, Thos, see Januk, J
ROWE, Ernest C—Death, N 28, 21:5
ROWE, Geo H—Death, D 9, 25:4
ROWE, Hy W—Death, D 21, 25:5
ROWE, Leo S—Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Tribute to Don F S Latour, N 9, 25:1
ROWE, Peter Trimble—Uses airplane to keep appt in Alaska, O 9, IX, 3:1
ROWE, Ralph—Home robbed, N 20, II, 1:7
ROWELL, Ross E—Decorated for service in Nicaragua, N 20, 4:1
ROWING—Amer Henley Regatta—Columbia crews out, O 24, 17:5
Annapolis crew out, O 24, 17:5; N 17, 22:4
Amer Rowing Assn—Schedules for 1928, O 21, 21:1
Annapolis N A—Crews report, O 4, 27:2
Crews report, O 4, 27:2; O 5, 22:3
Practice, O 6, 20:8
Varsity drill, O 7, 36:3
Crews selected for Bangs's Cup race, O 12, 35:4
Crews are out of Amer Henley Regatta, O 24, 17:5
Testimonial dinner to crew, N 2, 33:2
Bangs's Cup race, N 5, 14:3
Out of Amer Henley, N 17, 22:4
Material, D 11, XI, 3:7
Plans for season, D 25, X, 2:3
Derby Regatta—Plans, N 2, 1:5
Harvard—Schedule, N 14, 16:2
Lifeboat Racing Trophy—Presented to crew of motorship Segundo for Labor Day race in N Y harbor, N 29, 55:1
N Y-Fla—C Seilitz, 67 yrs old, plans trip in 12-ft boat, O 23, 9:4
See also Seilitz, C
N Y Rowing Assn—N Y A C promises land at Travers Is for new course, O 4, 27:6
Pa U—R Callow, new coach, takes up duties, O 4, 27:2
Fall Regatta, N 18, 26:2; N 19, 13:1
Prospects, D 5, 33:1
Schedule; lrs awarded, D 8, 38:5
Poughkeepsie Regatta—Plans, O 25, 34:4
Princeton—Practice, O 18, 27:2
Schedule, O 29, 11:3
World's Championship—H A Barry challenges Maj Goodsell, O 20, 35:4
Yale—Crews report, O 4, 27:2
6 crews organized, O 11, 35:5
Practice, O 18, 27:2
Schedule, N 2, 33:2
Fall regatta, N 8, 35:3; N 10, 30:8
ROWLAND (Mrs), Chas B—Plans Greenwich, Conn, residence, D 11, II, 19:4
ROWLAND, F L—S at convention of Life Office Management Assn at Atlantic City on dieting among women employes of life insurance cos, O 6, 33:4
On problem of women in business, at conf of Life Management Assn, Atlantic City, O 7, 20:5

ROWLAND, Stanley Jas—Marries H S Bailey, D 11, II, 6:1
ROWLANDS, H, see Principessa Mafalda, N 15
ROWLEY, P A—Elected Vice Chmn of Bd of Bank of the Manhattan Co, D 14, 40:2
ROWNTREE, Carlisle, see N Y Odd Lot Cotton Exch
ROXANA Petroleum Co—Orders pipe, N 10, 39:2
"ROXY," see Rothafel, S L
ROXY Theatres Corp—Directors decide to consider initiating divds, O 5, 44:3
Rept of earnings since opening, O 13, 40:2
Failure to pay on stock laid to Fox group, O 14, 45:1
Note issue, N 7, 39:1
ROY, Dilip Kumar—On Gandhi's opinion of art, O 9, IV, p 16
ROY, Ted A—Winner in Atwater Kent Foundation radio audition contest for Far Western District, N 28, 16:2
Por, D 11, X, 14:6
ROYAL Academy, London—Mrs L Knight is 1st woman elected Associate since 1769, N 2, 13:1
ROYAL Anthropological Soc—Huxley memorial lecture by A Hrdlicka, N 9, 27:6
ROYAL Baking Powder Co, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
ROYAL Bank of Canada—Declares bonus for year ending Nov 30, O 12, 40:2
Annual rept, D 29, 35:1
ROYAL Comm of Wireless of Australia, see Radio—Australia
ROYAL Dutch Co—Divd, N 18, 40:2
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Interests—Buy Columbia Oil Co, D 24, 22:2
See also Oil—Russia
ROYAL Geographical Soc, see Amundsen, R
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co, see Shipping—Bermuda
ROYAL Natl Lifeboat Inst, see Heroism—Welsh lifeboat crew
ROYAL Provision Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
ROYAL Soc (London)—Awards medals to W D Coolidge and A A Noyes, N 9, 28:6; D1, 29:5
Medal awarded to J C McLennan of Toronto, N 10, 10:7
ROYAL Swedish Bd of Telegraphs—Count A Hamilton appt head, O 26, 21:6
ROYAL Typewriter Co—Divds, D 17, 29:5
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—U S—Typewriters, Delivery of
ROYAL Univ for Foreigners, Perugia, Italy—E G Branchi of College of Wm and Mary appt to faculty, O 30, 21:8
ROYAL Winter Fair, Toronto—J B Alney buys sweepstakes bushel of wheat, N 24, 40:5
ROYALTIES on Books, see Books
ROYALTY—Feature article on women rulers, O 23, IX, 12:1
ROYEN, J H van—Dinner by G Van Amringe and others in N Y C, O 28, 15:5
ROYLANCE, Frank D—On financing speculative bldg, D 19, 44:6
ROYSTON, Roy—Reported engaged to Mrs L C Gould, D 8, 27:3
Marries Mrs Gould, D 25, 19:2
RUBAIYAT, see Omar Khayyam
RUBBER—Amer Supply, see Ford, H—Rubber
Belgium—Gets supply from Govt developments in Congo, D 4, III, 3:8
Brazil, see Ford, H—Rubber
British Control—Views of F R Henderson, O 10, 36:1
Ed on Amer methods of combatting it, O 14, 24:4
Price rise follows tightening of restrictions, O 19, 44:6
F R Henderson on Govt's decision to maintain restrictions, O 22, 28:2
Legislative Council of Straits Settlement gets bill to prevent accumulation of export rights under Stevenson act, O 29, 29:2
Quarter's export percentage fixed, N 2, 44:4
F H Henderson on recent tightening of export by Malay States, N 3, 44:5
See also Rubber—Supply
British-Dutch Cooperation—Rumor that British and Dutch producers contemplated combined selling organization to control world markets doubted in U S; statement by F R Henderson, O 4, 46:3
Congo, see Rubber—Belgium
Consumption—Nov figures in U S, D 13, 50:2
Dutch Guiana—W Buerman on Surinam as fertile field, O 30, III, 5:1
Dutch Producers, see Rubber—British-Dutch Cooperation
Edison, T A, Experiments—Sap from New Eng trees sent to his laboratory for tests as substitute, N 16, 40:7
Ford, Hy, Project, see Ford, Hy
Germany, see Rubber—Synthetic
Gt Britain—Bill in House of Commons seeks levy on mfrs to support research, N 17, 3:3
See also Rubber—British Control
Malay States, see Rubber—British Control
Mergers of Cos—Ajax-McClaren plan, D 13, 50:2
McClaren stockholders approve Ajax plan, D 15, 50:2
New Eng, see Rubber—Edison, T A, Experiments
Oxidation, Prevention of, see Rubber Goods
Preservative, see Rubber Goods
Prices—Drop cited as main cause of decrease in value of U S imports for 1st half of 1927, N 6, III, 7:4
See also Rubber—British Control
Production—U S Rubber Co estimates yield on latest planted areas at 1,000 lbs per acre, O 19, 44:6
See also Rubber—British Control
Research, see Rubber—Gt Britain
Spanish Colonies—Possibility of production in Spanish Morocco and Muni River Colonies, D 7, 14:5
Substitute, see Rubber—Edison, T A, Experiments
Supply—C C Johnson sees shortage for 1928 through change in cutting under British restriction plan, O 21, 40:1
Sweden—Merger of 3 largest factories under private management announced, O 6, 40:1
Synthetic—Successful production in Germany by dye syndicate announced by A von Weinberg, N 13, II, 1:8
F H Henderson's views, N 15, 46:1
German rept says it will not be marketed for yr or two, N 20, II, 12:2
Ed, N 20, III, 4:2
U S—Figures on contracts for yr to Aug 31 in annual rept of Pres Henderson of N Y Rubber Exch, O 10, 36:1
World Control, see Rubber—British-Dutch Cooperation
RUBBER Exch of N Y, Inc—Grants co-partnership privileges to 4 firms, O 3, 40:7
F R Henderson renomniated for Pres, O 8, 28:4
Pres Henderson's annual rept, O 10, 36:1
Henderson re-elected Pres, other officers, O 19, 44:6
Members admitted, N 23, 43:2
Pres Henderson on trading volume, N 28, 9:2
C V Geran buys seat of F H Robinson, Jr, for $4,500, D 11, II, 11:3
Correction, D 13, 40:4
Members admitted, D 22, 40:3
Seats sells for $6,000, D 23, 34:2; D 24, 25:2
RUBBER Goods—E I Du Pont De Nemours & Co produces anti-oxidant preservative called neozone to lengthen period of use, O 8, 1:2
RUBEL, Hy Scott—Marries D Deuel, D 29, 25:6
RUBEL, Saml, see Rubel Coal and Ice Co
RUBEL Coal and Ice Co—H J Senger sues S Rubel for $6,000,000, charging fraudulent partnership agreement, N 17, 3:1
RUBENS, Gilbert E—Marries P D Bell, O 13, 20:5
RUBIE Specialty Shops—Lease store at 753 7th Av, O 5, 46:6
RUBIN (Mrs), Fruma—Death, D 26, 23:3
RUBIN, J Robt, see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp
RUBIN, R—Rebuys bldg on E 170th St, N 8, 48:4
RUBINOWITZ, Morris—Shirts stolen from store; J Awn and A Newman arrested, O 23, 11:1
RUBINSTEIN, Beryl—On piano styles, article in the Musician, N 27, IX, 8:3
RUBINSTEIN, Dimitri, see Plays—Rasputin
RUBINZAHL, Irving, see Goldstein, B
RUBIO (Capt), see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, D 6
RUBIO, Enrique A—Sentenced for damaging Public Library's newspaper files, N 1, 29:8
RUBY S S Corp—U S Supreme Court refuses to review case against Johnson & Higgins for cancellation of insurance policies, N 1, 54:2
RUCKER, Alvah J, see Ind—Political Situation, N 8
RUCKMICK, Christian, see Psychology
RUCKNER, Chas W, see Aeronautics—West Indies Flight
RUDD, Alethea Sanford, see Truax, R H
RUDDERS—Shipping men see demonstration of Flettner rudder used on U S S Converse, O 8, 35:4
RUDDY, Chas G, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
RUDEL-ZEYNEK (Princess), Olga—Election as head of Austrian Sen completes wreck of old tradition, D 25, III, 3:6
RUDGERS, I Newton—Death, D 3, 15:5
RUDICH, Mark—Named as N Y C Magistrate, D 31, 8:6
RUDOLPH, Ethel—M Schwartz gets suspended sentence on charge of annoying her in subway, O 19, 2:2
RUDOLPH, Wm Hy—Death, N 26, 15:4
Funeral, N 28, 21:5
RUDOLPHY, Gustave O—Death, O 8, 17:6
RUDY, Gertrude—Body found by A Long, deaf mute; N Stough and L Unkenbaugh questioned, N 13, 9:2
RUE, Arth W, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, N 29
RUFE, W Byron—Death, N 29, 27:3
RUFFNER, Chas S—Elected Pres of N Y Power and Light Corp, O 16, II, 7:2
RUGBY, see Football

RUGGLES, Arth H—Says many are cured of dementia praecox, article in Mental Hygiene News, D 27, 22:3
RUGGLES (Mr and Mrs), Jno R—Son born, O 27, 27:1
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHLAND, Geo C—On measles, s before Amer Public Health Assn, O 18, 13:5
RUIZ, Lamberto, see Obregon, A
RUIZ, Raimundo—Sale of Spanish art, D 11, 30:5
RULE, L T, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 28
RUMANIA — Anti-Hungarian Riots, see Rumania — Riots
Anti-Semitic Riots, see Jews—Rumania
Army—Premier Bratianu at odds with Regency Council over apptment of Gen Mardarescu as Generalissimo, O 28, 6:1
Absolved of Carolist plot, N 4, 7:4
Prince Nicholas promoted to Gen; desertions, N 10, 7:1
Balkan Fed, see Balkan States—Union of Bulgaria, &c
Bandits—Transylvanian gang uses dogs in raids, N 8, 14:2
Bessarabia, see Bessarabia
Cabinet—Minister of Public Works Lupu sentenced to jail for assault, O 19, 30:2
Death of Premier Bratianu; brother Vintila Bratianu named successor; coalition ministry foreseen, N 25, 1:7, 8
Statement by new Premier after council, N 26, 2:4
Crisis over anti-Semitic riots, D 11, 13:1; D 13, 4:2
See also Rumania—Politics and Govt
Central Eur Fed, see Central Eur Fed
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic
Economic Conditions—Views of J Pistiner, D 25, III, 7:1
Finances—L Lazarovici denies rumor of Treas deficit, N 16, 35:2
Credits reported withdrawn as result of student excesses, D 16, 7:2
Hungary, Relations with—B Alexander on dispute over expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, now before League of Nations Council, O 2, IX, 14:7
E Ludwig replies to Alexander, citing Trianon Treaty; N Poyzl on Transylvania, O 9, IX, 12:1, 3
Lr from F Deak, O 16, VIII, 5:6
S Drutzu on Rumanian land reforms and expropriation of Hungarian landowners in Transylvania, O 23, III, 5:4
Hungary submits compromise plan to League of Nations Council; issue deferred, D 6, 20:5
Italy, Relations with—Italy registers treaty of friendship and conciliation with League of Nations, N 2, 44:1
King, see Michael I
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Land Reforms, see Rumania — Hungary, Relations with
Liquor Law, see Alcoholic Liquors—Rumania
Manoilescu Trial, see Rumania—Politics and Govt
Minorities—Preliminary rept by Amer Com on the Rights of Religious Minorities, text; statement by A J Brown, D 7, 12:1
T T Wells and B G Richards on rept, D 8, 6:6
Ed, D 8, 28:5
See also Jews—Rumania
Natl Peasant Party, see Rumania—Politics and Govt
Natl Security Bill—Introduced by Premier Bratianu in Parliament, N 10, 7:1
Passed by Chamber, N 15, 1:3
Parliament—Sessions, O 16, 28:8; O 29, 1:2; D 8, 6:4
Plebiscite on Crown Prince Carol's Recall, see Rumania—Politics and Govt, O 29
Politics and Govt—Parliament opened by members of Regency Council, O 16, 28:8
Vienna newspaper man repts that Bratianu Govt lacks support of Natl Peasant Party; Carolist sentiment grows in Transylvania, O 17, 31:7
Delegation will meet Carol near Paris; Bratianu govt will resist any attempt to reopen succession issue, O 22, 17:2
Manoilescu, former Under-Sec of Finance, arrested on arrival at Timish from Paris as Carol's emissary; compromising documents found on him, O 25, 5:2
Carolist plot uncovered on King Michael's birthday; Manoilescu faces court-martial, will be defended by A Averescu; compromising documents found in his possession, among them an alleged lr from King Ferdinand revoking will and asking Carol's recall; martial law proclaimed; Princess Helen defers trip to Italy; Cabinet statement; Natl Peasant Party declares war on Bratianu regime; Carol invited by Premier Mussolini to Italy, O 26, 1:7, 8
Carol pictures foes in fear and confirms appeal to party leaders; issues text of lrs; comment by Carol on Manoilescu's arrest; censorship; Averescu appeals to regency; Bratianu's statement that only revolution can bring Carol back, cited, O 27, 1:3
Ed, O 27, 28:1
Bratianu prepares military measures; Regency Council at odds with Bratianu over apptment of Gen Mardarescu as Generalissimo of Army; foreign press comment, O 28, 6:1
Carol's home at Neuilly robbed of lrs; Bratianu gets vote of confidence in Chamber after warning Carolists that they will be treated as rebels; J Maniu, Opposition leader, demands plebiscite on Carol's recall; protest by Averescu against Manoilescu's arrest; Col Teoderescu, head of Air Force and Axente, Prefect of Police of Jassy, arrested; press censorship, O 29, 1:2
Carol declares candidacy for Crown and says he waits for hour to sound; interest in coming meeting of Natl Peasant Party, O 30, 1:4
Scandals of royal family and Bratianu's struggle against Regency Council; censorship, O 30, III, 1:2
Bratianu asserts Opposition will adhere to the law; disputes seriousness of situation caused by Carol's candidacy, in message to Dr H A Gibbons; statement by Gibbons, O 31, 3:1
Revolt rumors denied; censorship suspended, N 1, 8:2
"Alarm" blamed on censor; Bratianu retains full control; Carol in background in Bucharest; Bratianu's quarrel with opposition explained, N 3, 2:3
Army absolved of Carolist plot; some of papers seized on Manoilescu, N 4, 7:4
Queen Marie and Princess Helen called "prisoners" of Bratianu Govt; Govt admits Manoilescu did not plot revolt, N 5, 6:6
Bucharest denies Queen Marie and Princess Ileana are prisoners, N 7, 10:6
Manoilescu trial set for Nov 10, N 7, 9:1
Lt Teodoru arrested at Temesvar as Carol's messenger; documents seized, N 8, 14:3
Censorship restored; move linked with Manoilescu trial; opposition paper predicts Bratianu dictatorship; O Goga implicated in Carolist plot; Mme Manoilescu arrested, N 9, 27:3
Preparations for Manoilescu trial; Averescu tells Parliament that Bratianu threatened to establish Repub if power were not placed in his hands, N 10, 7:1
Manoilescu trial opens in Bucharest, N 11, 6:1
Manoilescu says Carol did not seek throne, but only membership in Regency, and assails Bratianu regime, at opening of trial; Averescu defends Manoilescu; Carolist documents published, N 12, 1:4
Manoilescu, at trial, says King Ferdinand pleaded for Carol's return, and quotes deathbed lr to Bratianu; testimony by J Maniu and ex-Finance Minister Popovici, protest by Maniu against order banning rally of Natl Peasant Party, N 13, 6:2
Revelations at Manoilescu's trial; censorship tightened, N 14, 5:2
Manoilescu acquitted; testimony by Gen Averescu, N 15, 1:2
G Cretziano denies rept that U S Minister Culbertson visited Manoilescu in prison, N 15, 28:6
Reactions to Manoilescu's acquittal, N 16, 5:2
Carol considers return; public rallying to his cause as result of Manoilescu's acquittal; Bratianu ill; protest by Natl Peasant Party against ban on meeting at Alba Julia; meeting called in Bucharest, N 17, 5:4
Lr from Bratianu to Carol, written before King Ferdinand's death, asked new renunciation of throne, N 19, 5:2
Natl Peasant Party deputies meet at Bucharest and outline program for defeat of Bratianu's "illegal" regime; s by Maniu; int with Bratianu, N 21, 1:1
Death of Bratianu; brother, Vintila Bratianu, appt Premier by Regency Council; anxiety over political developments as Carol has council in Paris; Carol's return predicted; reactions in France, N 25, 1:7-8
Tranquillity as body of Bratianu lies in state; Carol awaits developments, N 26, 2:4
Ed on Bratianu, N 26, 14:2
Opposition balks at coalition, N 27, 2:4
Int with V Bratianu, N 27, 2:5
V Bratianu elected head of Liberal Party; acclaimed by J G Duca; Maniu demands dissolution of Parliament and new elections, N 29, 4:4
Maniu confers with V Bratianu and gets offer of coalition, D 1, 2:3
Int with Premier Bratianu; Queen Marie said to back Stirbey ministry, D 2, 4:2
Maniu rejects Bratianu's terms, D 3, 2:4
Liberal plea for coalition rejected by Natl Peasant Party, D 5, 5:1
Maniu assails new Bratianu Govt and demands new elections, at opening session of Parliament; Bratianu gets vote of confidence after s, D 8, 6:4
J Pistiner on Carolist movement and weakness of opposition, D 25, III, 7:1
A J Popescu sees power of old regime weakened by deaths of Ferdinand and Bratianu, D 25, XI-XII, 10:7

RUMANIA—(Continued)—
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship
Revolutionary Movements—Revolt rumors denied, N 1, 8:2
Riots—Anti-Hungarian and Anti-Semitic riots at Oradia Mare by students attending natl cong, D 7, 12:3; D 8, 6:5
Fascist students arrested on return to Bucharest from cong at Oradia Mare; assaults on homeward trip; discussed in Parliament; Deputy Madgearu charges Govt plot to divert attention from political crisis, D 9, 7:3
G Keller, Amer Y M C A repr, assaulted at Oradia Mare; loot found on students, D 10, 6:1
Cabinet differences over responsibility; N Titulescu regrets outrages, but resents Hungarian protests; U S protest against attack on Keller, D 11, 13:1; D 12, 12:6
Titulescu apologizes for attack on Keller, military guards refused to aid Keller; Pres Coolidge urged to intercede in behalf of minorities, D 13, 4:3
33 students face trial before court-martial; students' strike called as protest against arrests; inquiry into attack on Keller, D 14, 9:1
See also Jews—Rumania
Royal Family—Pors, N 25, 2:2
Russia, Relations with—Rumania alarmed over Soviet naval patrol in Black Sea; attempt to seize vessels of White Russian Wrangel fleet feared, N 23, 8:5
Negotiations in Vienna for settlement of Bessarabian question, N 28, 1:5
Tariff, see Tariff
Transylvania Land Dispute, see Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
U S, Relations with—U S protest against attack on W N Keller at Oradia Mare, D 11, 13:1; D 12, 12:6
Titulescu apologizes for attack on Keller; Pres Coolidge urged to intercede in behalf of minorities, D 13, 4:3
Delegation of Amer Jewish Cong will protest to Sec Kellogg against anti-Jewish excesses and demand U S intervention, D 19, 12:2
RUMANIA (S S), see Russia—Navy
RUMANIAN Natl Geographic Soc—Elects officers from royal family, D 13, 24:6
RUMANN (Mrs), Arnold (formerly Alexandria Victoria, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein)—Returns to N Y C, N 8, 14:2
RUMELY, Leo M—Leases apt in 983 Park Av, O 5, 46:3
RUMNER, C W, see Chapin, H
RUMSON, N J—44 acres to be developed by J S Shanley, O 21, 41:6
Vietor estate sold, D 20, 48:4
RUNAWAY Children—Fla—Miami—Warren, G, found in N Y C, D 19, 33:3
Ind—Culver—Culver Military Inst; R H Johnston Jr, runaway student, found in Savannah, Ga, N 17, 27:4
Johnston returns home, N 19, 2:7
N J—Newark—Nelson, A, D 25, 9:2
N Y City—Ayer, J, on work of Bur of Missing Persons, N 27, IX, 22:7
Hamilton, A, and T Thorne sought, N 7, 12:2
See also Hamilton, A
Kucheck, B, N 22, 3:3
Raven, E and A, return to their home, O 25, 12:8
Ritter (Red), former street dancer, brought to Children's Court on charge of running away from foster parents, N 26, 12:4
Stewart, W, Jr, disappears after losing jewels belonging to employer; parents make restitution, N 4, 6:2
N Y State—Brentwood, L I—St Joseph, Sisters of, School; State troopers search for E Mullen, N McQuade and A Mason, O 26, 31:2
See also St Joseph, Sisters of, School
Rochester—Maher, M, and M Bogert found in N Y C, N 24, 14:4
RUNAWAY Horses, see Accidents
RUNK, Ferdinand Carl—Marries E H Chadeayne, O 3, 18:5
RUNKLE, Delmer—Re-elected director of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 2, 36:2
RUNNING—Alfred U vs Colgate, O 14, 19:2
Wins cross-country conf meet, N 6, XI, 10:2
Amateur Athletic Union—Natl senior cross-country championship won by W Ritola, N 27, XI, 7:1
Annapolis vs Va U, N 13, XI, 12:2
Vs Georgetown, N 20, XI, 10:2
Berwick Marathon—Won by C Bricker, N 25, 29:4
Bronx Cross-Country Championship, D 5, 31:4
Camden Handicap, D 4, XII, 5:5
Canada—J Miles wins Halifax marathon, N 8, 34:7
Chicago-N Y—M Kelly, 19 yrs, makes it in 16½ days, D 12, 26:5
C C N Y—Schedule, O 6, 20:8
Columbia vs Yale, O 22, 11:4
Interscholastic cross-country meet, N 13, XI, 12:3
Cornell vs Pa U and Columbia, N 6, XI, 10:8
Dartmouth—Lrs awarded, D 1, 24:4
De Mar, C—Wins 10-mi race of Pepperel Club, Biddeford, Me, O 23, X, 8:8
Defeats O T Wood, D 11, XI, 6:7
Eastern Pa Intercollegiate Conf Cross-Country Championship—Won by Franklin and Marshall, O 30, XI, 10:6
Edwards, P—Will compete for Canada in Olympic Games, D 19, 27:5
Essex Co Cross-Country Championship, N 25, 29:4
First Av Boys—Handicap road race won by R Jekel, N 28, 29:2
Fordham U vs Manhattan Col, O 16, XI, 10:2
Vs C C N Y, N 6, XI, 10:2
Hahn, L—Does 600 yds in 1:16 4-5 in training, D 24, 11:2
Harvard vs Dartmouth, O 22, 11:1
Vs Yale, N 5, 12:8
Holy Cross vs Mass Tech, O 23, 4:7
Intercity Cross-Country—N Y vs Phila, N 25, 29:4
Intercollegiate A A A A Meet—W J Cox, Penn State, wins varsity race, N 22, 34:1
Interscholastic—Newark Prep Cross-Country Championship, N 25, 29:1
Is Hills C C—Cross-country run, N 27, XI, 7:2
Johns Hopkins vs Annapolis, N 6, XI, 10:1
Kings Co Cross-Country Championship—Won by P Silverman, D 12, 28:3
Lafayette vs C C N Y and Manhattan Col, O 22, 11:4
Lehigh vs Lafayette and Rutgers, N 6, XI, 10:1
H B Sames named capt, D 2, 28:4
Long Is City Daily Star Race, O 30, XI, 9:7
Manhattan Col—A W Smith appt mgr of cross-country team, O 14, 20:7
Interscholastic Run, O 23, X, 10:6
Cross-country lrs awarded, D 9, 32:6
Mass Agr Col vs Wesleyan, O 16, XI, 3:8
Meadowbrook Club, N 25, 30:3
Met Assn of the A A U—Plans for developing Olympic material, O 20, 37:1
Junior Cross-Country Championship, N 9, 33:2
Richmont Co run, N 28, 29:5
Met Industrial Athletic League Meet, D 11, XI, 4:8
Met Intercollegiate Championship Meet, N 16, 22:2
Met Senior Cross-Country Championship—N 21, 28:2
Mich U vs N Y U, D 22, 19:5
Middle Atlantic States Collegiate A A—Cross-Country Meet, N 13, XI, 12:1
Military Tournaments, O 18, 24:5; O 19, 31:5; O 20, 37:5; O 21, 18:5; O 23, X, 8:8
Mohawk vs Good Shepherd, O 31, 17:3
Nassau Co Cross-Country Championship, N 25, 29:4
Natl Junior Cross-Country Championship, N 12, 12:4
New Eng Intercollegiate Cross-Country Meet, N 15, 33:3
N J Cross-Country Championship—Won by M Dalton, Seton Hall, D 4, XII, 3:1
N Y State H S Championship Cross-Country Race, N 20, XI, 10:8
N Y U vs Fordham, O 9, X, 3:4
Vs Williams, O 23, X, 10:4
Vs Colgate, O 30, XI, 10:8
Paddock, Chas—Plans, N 2, 30:5; N 22, 35:2
Pa State vs Syracuse, O 23, X, 10:3
Vs Pittsburgh U, N 13, XI; 12:2
Pa U vs Lehigh, O 30, XI, 10:7
Port Chester Marathon, O 9, X, 8:1
Princeton vs Rutgers, O 30, XI, 6:6
Vs Va U, N 6, XI, 10:7
E C Crabb named capt, D 17, 16:6
Public Schools Athletic League, O 16, XI, 10:1; O 30, XI, 10:1; N 6, XI, 10:6; N 20, XI, 10:1
Queens Cross-Country Championship, N 6, XI, 10:1; N 28, 29:5
Rensselaer P I vs Colgate, N 6, XI, 10:2
Vs Springfield Col, N 13, XI, 12:2
Ritola, W—Wins A A U natl senior cross-country championship, N 27, XI, 7:1
St Joseph's Catholic Club—5-mi road run, D 26, 28:8
Southern Conf Championship—Won by N C U, N 20, XI, 4:2; N 20, XI, 10:4
Springfield Col vs Yale, O 29, 11:8
Staten Is Race, D 19, 27:4
Swedish-Amer A C vs Mohawk A C, O 24, 18:5
Syracuse U vs Hobart, O 16, XI, 10:2
Vs Columbia, O 30, XI, 10:6
Vs Colgate, N 13, XI, 12:1
Union Col vs Rensselaer P I, O 16, XI, 10:6
Vs Fordham, O 30, XI, 10:7
Vs N Y U, N 6, XI, 10:5
Wesleyan vs Williams, N 6, XI, 10:1
Lrs awarded, N 18, 28:6
Westchester Co—Interscholastic Cross-Country Meet, N 12, 12:5
Athletic Fed's cross-country run, N 25, 29:2
Western Conf Championship—Won by Wis U, N 20, XI, 10:6
Williams Col—T Moore named capt of cross-country team, O 9, X, 9:1
Vs Hamilton, O 16, XI, 5:7
Cross-country insignia presented, N 16, 23:1
Wis—Summary, N 27, XI, 7:2
Yorkville Handicap Road Run—Won by J Conroy, O 10, 19:2

RUNYON, H M—Named Pacific Coast repr of Intercoastal Conf, D 17, 37:2
RUPPERT, Jacob J—Buys Johns-Manville bldg, D 31, 30:1
RURAL Health—Plans for Ala survey, D 4, III, 7:7
RURAL Life—Ed on Mrs E N Blair's article in Bookman comparing it with city life, D 23, 18:4
RURAL Schools—Sanitation scored by H Israel, O 6, 12:3
Feature article on one O D Young gave to Van Hornesville, N Y, D 4, V, p 7
RUSBY, H H—On manufacture of sub-standard ergot, D 8, 50:6
RUSH, Jas Thos, see Farmers' Loan and Trust Co, N Y C
RUSH, Thos—Death, N 13, 29:2
RUSH (Coast Guard cutter), see U S—Coast Guard Service
RUSSEK, Simon—Estate, D 10, 20:3
RUSSEKS, Inc, see Stewart, M I, & Co
RUSSEL, Walter—Buys site on W 73d St; plans music studio bldg, N 13, II, 18:2
RUSSELL, A E, see Anglo-Chilean Consolidated Nitrate Corp
RUSSELL, Archibald D—Estate, N 29, 10:3
RUSSELL, Benj Reeves—Death, O 30, 17:2
RUSSELL, Bertrand—Feature article on experiment in child education; por, O 2, IV, pp 8-9
Scorns idea of war between Britain and U S, at Community Ch, O 15, 3:6
Debate with W Durant on democracy, at Mecca Temple, O 23, 12:1
Ed on his views on birth rate, N 4, 20:5
R Rohman on Adm Magruder's withdrawal from debate on navy, N 19, 2:7
S on child education, at meeting of Child Study Assn, N Y C, N 27, III, 6:5
Advocates companionate marriages, D 4, 28:8
Por in connection with review of his book Philosophy, D 11, IV, 7:4
His views on companionate marriage scored by H Neumann in sermon, D 19, 32:3
RUSSELL (Mrs), Bertrand—Advocates "preliminary partnerships" before marriage, O 31, 12:6
Book, The Right to Be Happy, opposed by N Krass, D 5, 30:1
RUSSELL, Chas Edw, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, N 17
RUSSELL, Chas M—Paintings, N 20, IX, 11:6
RUSSELL, Dorothy, see Yordan, E L
RUSSELL, Edw—Death, N 29, 27:3
RUSSELL, Elise Carolyn, see Philip, G W
RUSSELL, Fredk C—On auto repairing, O 23, IX, 13:4
On improvements on autos, and their use, N 13, X, 12:1
RUSSELL, Howard Hyde—Gives prohibition luncheon in Phila, N 19, 1:6
RUSSELL, Jas Earl—Univ of State of N Y confers Litt D degree, O 21, 10:2
RUSSELL, Lillian—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
RUSSELL (Mrs), Myrtle Agnes—Death, D 31, 17:4
RUSSELL (Lady), Patricia—Rents suite in apt hotel on W 58th St, O 1, 33:2
RUSSELL, Sean, see Ireland—Republicans
RUSSELL, Thos—On attempts to restrict divorces of Amers in Paris, O 23, V, p 3
RUSSELL, Walter—Completes plans for music studio bldg, N 20, XII, 2:4
Adds to W 73d St site, D 4, II, 16:1
Accepts Presidency of Soc of Arts and Sciences, at Soc's dinner, D 5, 21:5
RUSSELL, Wm Fletcher—S on Amer education and democracy, at Univ of the State of N Y convocation, O 21, 10:3
RUSSELL, Winslow, see Prohibition—Business Men's Conf
RUSSIA—Agriculture, see Agriculture
Air Service, see Aeronautics—Russia
All-Russian Central Executive Com—Beloborodoff replaced by Yegoroff as Commissar of Interior, N 19, 6:5
All-Russian Zemstvos Union—Wins appeal in suit by Gaston & Co, Inc, to recover claim for agricultural machinery sold prior to 1918, N 5, 7:1
All-Union Cong of Working and Peasant Women—Session in Moscow, O 11, 2:1
Marks step in progress of women, O 16, VIII, 3:4
All-Union Soviet Cong—Meeting of Central Executive Com in Taurid Palace in Leningrad, O 16, 3:3; O 17, 6:1; O 23, III, 3:3
Amer Claims, see Russia—U S, Relations with
Amer Investigation Com on Russian Women—Statement on return to N Y, D 15, 31:7
Amer Labor Inquiry—Report; dissenting view of S B Axtell, O 21, 4:6
Ed, O 22, 16:3
A F Coyle, sec of delegation, backs rept and rebukes Axtell for unfavorable comment, O 22, 21:2
Ss by Prof J Davis and others at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
Rev E A Walsh on delegation's rept, N 20, II, 5:3
Rept denounced by S B Axtell, D 16, 24:8
Amer "Rank and File Labor Delegation," see Labor and Laboring Classes—Russia
Amer Visitors—Int with F L Fay, Pa Sen, N 20, X, 11:1
Amnesty—Announced on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist Revolution, O 2, II, 7:7
See also Russia—Political Prisoners
Anniversary of Bolshevist Revolution, see Russia—Revolution
Anti-Russian Bloc—Vienna sees renewed effort to form cordon around Russia, O 27, 6:2
Tchitcherin warns of war menace in British policy, D 3, 5:3
Armament Limitation, see League of Nations—Armament Limitation
Army—72 women win comms, O 16, II, 2:4
Impressions of "Gellius" of Whitehall Gazette, N 6, III, 6:5
Parade in Moscow on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
Ed, N 9, 24:3
Strength, N 28, 3:1
Decorations awarded at Labor cong in Moscow, D 11, III, 6:2
Feature article, D 25, IX, 6:2
Asiatic Character—Ed, N 17, 24:2
Austria, Relations with, see Austria
Bessarabia, see Bessarabia
Bolshevist Govt, see Russia—Politics and Govt
Brain Pantheon, see Brains
Bridge Builders' Mission to U S, see Bridges—Russian Delegation to U S
British Children's Visit, see Communism and Bolshevism—Gt Britain
Business—43 prisoners to be tried in Moscow in connection with failure of 5 private firms, including First Moscow Co of Mutual Credit, O 12, 7:5
Christmas trade, D 25, II, 10:1
Capacity for Freedom and Self-Govt, see Russia—Politics and Govt
Capitalism, Attitude toward, see Capitalism
Censorship—Ed, O 3, 22:6
Children, see Children
China, Relations with, see China
Church Bells—Sold for metal, D 4, III, 8:2
Coal, see Coal
Commerce—Austria, **see** Austria—Commerce
Foreign Trade—K A Bickel sees Japan and Germany in race for trade, D 10, 36:2
Buying of machinery; J Poliakoff on credits, D 25, II, 10:1
See also Russia—Commerce—Statistics
Gt Britain, **see** Russia—Gt Britain, Relation with
Imports—Restriction of import of many articles now made in Russia ordered, O 30, II, 14:8
Statistics—Foreign trade figures for past 12 mos, O 27, 48:4; O 28, 9:5
Summary issued by Soviet Information Bur in Wash shows progress under Soviet regime, N 7, 43:1
9 mos to June 30, N 8, 46:1
Oct figures, N 24, 40:4
U S, **see** Commerce—Russia
Communal Housekeeping, see Russia—Housekeeping
Communist Conception of World—Feature article, D 18, V, pp 10-11
Communist Party—Expulsions as result of discovery of secret Opposition press; L Trotsky involved, O 2, II, 7:8
Opposition controversy revived with expulsion of Trotsky and Vayovitch from Executive Com of Internatl; Pravda warns against revolt, O 3, 6:2
Demand for expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff addressed to Central Com by Communists of Artemorsk; Central Com's action on Opposition press incident approved at plenary session in Moscow and by provincials, O 7, 2:5
Preobrajenski and 3 others ousted for connection with Opposition press; 40 of Leningrad group expelled, O 14, 4:5
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:5
Continues drive against Opposition, O 19, 8:5
Impressions of R N Baldwin, O 23, II, 1:2
Trotsky and Zinovieff expelled from Central Com, O 25, 4:3
N I Bukharin on Govt's quarrel with Opposition and expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff, O 26, 10:2
Trotsky adherents linked with counter-revolutionaries plotting revolt, in Ogpu rept to Central Com, O 28, 6:2
Opposition opens press debate with inauguration of Discussion Section in Pravda, O 31, 3:2
Pravda publishes Lenin lrs condemning Kameneff and Zinovieff, N 2, 6:2
Debate between Stalin and Opposition at jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com which expelled Trotsky and Zinovieff, published in Pravda, N 3, 14:1
Political Bur's version of conf which expelled Trotsky and Zinovieff, N 7, 10:3

RUSSIA—Communist Party—(Continued)—
54 members of Opposition ousted, N 7, 12:2
Ed, N 9, 24:3
Opposition defies Administration with demonstrations in Moscow and Leningrad, N 9, 34:4
Central Com expels Trotsky and 81 associates, N 13, 1:2
Stalin on attitude toward Opposition, N 14, 2:2
Ed, N 15, 28:2
Stalin and Bukharin quoted in Pravda; little chance seen for Trotsky and Zinovieff to renew struggle; Ogpu to be retained, N 16, 4:2
Ed on paradoxes, N 17, 24:2
Reactions to expulsion of Trotsky and Zinovieff, N 20, III, 3:5
J G McDonald calls split exaggerated, N 20, II, 5:3
Alleged confessions by Zuvonikoff and Reno on underground Central Communist Com of Opposition, N 21, 2:2
Trotsky's Opposition platform; Stalin delivers ultimatum to Opposition at Moscow Communist Party conf, N 25, 6:2
Ed on Trotsky's indictment, N 27, III, 4:4
Excerpts from Trotsky's s to Central Com prior to expulsion, N 27, III, 7:1
Plans for convention in Moscow, N 29, 4:3
Cong in Moscow; topics on agenda; presidium and special comm elected to deal with Opposition, D 3, 5:4
Convention in Moscow, D 6, 3:2; D 12, 6:4; D 15, 23:2; D 16, 51:2; D 18, III, 3:3
Moscow Cong votes for expulsion of Opposition; Central com elected, D 19, 12:5
Ed, D 20, 28:2
Ousted Oppositionists looking for jobs, D 21, 16:7
Zinovieff and Kameneff recant, but meet rebuff, D 21, 44:5
Communist Youth Organization—Feature article, D 4, V, 22:2
Concessions—L Heller & Son of N Y secure rights to emerald mines in Ural Mts; statement by P Fried, mgr, O 22, 21:3
L Trotsky ousted as Chmn of Concessions Comm; V N Kasandroff appt successor, N 20, 23:2
Amer Industrial Concession seeks loan in N Y; statement by J Hammer, N 22, 40:2
Feature article on concession hunters, D 11, V, pp 10-11
See also Gold—Russia; Shulhof, O B (for suit over fur concession)
Counter-Revolutionaries—L Trotsky's adherents linked with them in plotting revolt; in Ogpu rept to Central Com of Communist Party, O 28, 6:2
Counterfeiting Plot Abroad, see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
Courts—Jurist Soltz clashes with Atty Gen Krylenko at Communist Party conf, D 12, 6:4
Crime and Criminals, see Crime and Criminals
Currency, see Currency
Czar, see Nicholas II
Czarina, see Marie Feodorovna
Democracy—Predicted by A F Kerensky in book The Catastrophe, N 2, 26:8
Description and Travel—Feature articles by A O'H McCormick, illus: A world turned upside down, O 30, V, pp 1-2
Ed, O 30, III, 4:1
Moscow, N 6, V, pp 1-2
Leningrad, N 13, V, pp 4-5
Peasants, N 20, V, pp 4-5
Proletariat at play, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Paradoxes, D 4, V, pp 8-9
Survival of religion, D 11, V, pp 4-5
Donetz Basin Metal Project—Govt contracts with P Farquhar for erection of $20,000,000 steel plant at Makieffka, N 20, II, 7:2; N 29, 40:3
Called breach in Amer barrier to Russian credits; contract explained, N 30, 2:3
Unofficial request gets U S State Dept's view on loans to Russia; Soviet group en route to N Y for conf with Farquhar, D 1, 3:1
Wall St mystified, D 1, 37:2
Delegation to U S to study industry and buy machinery stopped at N Y port, D 15, 31:8
Group admitted under bond, D 16, 10:1
Economic Conditions and Policy—Japanese mission will investigate situation in preparation for commercial treaty, O 22, 6:2
Repts of survey by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette, O 23, II, 7:1; N 6, III, 6:5
Impressions of I T Bush, N 10, 44:1
Views of H Ford, N 21, 15:1
Trotsky's opposition platform, N 25, 6:2
Impressions of K A Bickel, D 10, 36:2
Feature article on Gosplan (State Planning Comm), D 11, X, p 7
Impressions of D L Zyve, D 15, 31:7
Reviewed, D 25, II, 10:1
Education, see Education
Finances—Budget—Manifesto read by Premier Rykoff before All-Union Soviet Cong, O 17, 6:3
Credits—Views of J Poliakoff, D 25, II, 10:2
Attitude of U S State Dept, D 1, 3:1
See also Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
Debts—Premier Rykoff on debt to U S, N 7, 7:2
J Stalin on foreign debts, N 16, 4:3
Internal situation bars settlement, N 30, 2:5
Payment plan proposed by S Talbot, D 8, 6:7
See also War Debts—Russia's Debt to France
General Situation—Figures cited to show progress, O 28, 9:5
Internal Industrialization Loan—Govt stops compulsory sale of bonds to workers as result of protests, O 10, 16:5
Declared success, O 28, 9:5
Loans—Unsuccessful attempt at negotiations with Pres Mitchell of Natl City Bank for Amer flotation feeds rumor on Soviet's borrowing efforts, N 11, 26:1
Attitude of U S State Dept, D 1, 3:1
Internatl loan secured by M Litvinoff at Geneva, D 22, 6:6
Surveys—Repts by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette of London, O 23, III, 7:1; N 6, III, 6:5
Financial Plot Abroad, see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
Food Supply, see Food—Russia
Foreign Policy—I T Bush advises leaders to seek world's confidence, N 1, 10:3
Views of J G McDonald, N 20, II, 5:3
Foreign Service—Amb Rakovsky's position at Paris discussed at French Cabinet meeting; request for his recall reported, O 1, 6:2
Consul Legrand recalled from Harbin, Manchuria, over shooting incident at party, O 6, 3:2
Bogomoloff, Soviet Minister to Poland, presents credentials to Pres Moscicki, O 12, 29:4
Rakovsky recalled as envoy to Paris; Dovgolevsky mentioned as successor, O 14, V, 6:4
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:5
Dovgolevsky accepted by France, O 20, 12:6
Tokio objects to Rakovsky as Amb, O 25, 4:3
Comment by "Gellius" of Whitehall Gazette, N 6, III, 6:5
See also Russia—France, Relations with (for Rakovsky)
France, Relations with—Amb Rakovsky's position discussed by Cabinet; Briand opposes break; dissatisfaction in Paris with Soviet debt offer; Cabinet request for Rakovsky's recall reported, O 1, 6:2
Soviet still hopes to mollify Paris, O 2, II, 7:8
Rakovsky's recall only suggested; Paris and Moscow press comment, O 3, 5:4
France demands recall of Amb Rakovsky in note to G Tchitcherin, O 6, 7:5
Ed, O 7, 26:2
Formal request for recall of Rakovsky handed to Tchitcherin by French Amb Herbette, O 8, 4:4
French notes demanding recall of Amb Rakovsky; severance of diplomatic relations given as alternative, O 9, II, 7:5
Rakovsky recalled; Tchitcherin refutes charges against him in note to Amb Herbette; Dovgolevsky mentioned as successor, O 14, 6:4
Summing up by P J Philip, O 16, VIII, 1:1
Summing up by W Duranty, O 16, VIII, 3:4
Ed on Moscow's diplomats, O 16, VIII, 4:5
Rakovsky leaves Paris, O 17, 4:3
Dovgolevsky accepted by France as Amb, O 20, 12:6
M Litvinoff seeks int with A Briand, D 3, 5:2
Speculation on Briand-Litvinoff meeting, D 4, 26:1
Litvinoff agrees to join Eur peace program, in conf with Briand, D 5, 1:1
Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
General Conditions—Impressions of R N Baldwin, O 23, II, 1:2
Discussed at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
Ed, O 30, III, 4:1
Ed, Ten yrs of Bolshevism, N 6, III, 4:1
Impressions of A Cahan, N 19, 17:3
Genius for Self-Govt, see Russia—Politics and Govt
Germany, Relations with—Russian delegation to Geneva Preparatory Disarmament conf arrives in Berlin; conjecture on negotiations with Germany for united front against French view of security first; reactions, N 25, 4:2
Rept that G Zinovieff had been denied visa to Germany denied, N 25, 10:6
Litvinoff reaches accord on arms policy at Geneva and discusses Polish-Lithuanian trouble, at conf with Stresemann in Berlin, N 26, 2:2
Tension in Eur eases as Germany disavows aid to Soviet in Polish-Lithuanian controversy; German press comment, N 27, 1:7-8
Paris suspicious of Soviet negotiations in Berlin, N 27, 2:1
Ed, D 2, 22:2
Gold, see Gold

RUSSIA—(Continued)—
Gosplan, see Russia—Industries
Gt Britain, Relations with—Effects of rupture on British trade, O 4, 40:3
Dr V N Polovesa, Soviet Red Cross agent, expelled from Britain, O 7, 2:3
British attitude condemned at British Labor Party conf; views of J R MacDonald, O 7, 6:1
Move for conf to heal breach between Soviet and British labor defeated at British Labor Party conf, O 8, 5:5
Revelations in British Documents of the Origin of the War, 1889-1914, O 10, 3:1
R McKenna minimizes effects of rupture and predicts renewal of trade relations, O 10, 33:2
Ogpu accuses former British Mission in Moscow of espionage, in statement on forthcoming trial of 5 Russians; E V Charnock accused, issues denial in London, O 19, 8:2
Int with Charnock, O 23, 6:1
Britain's attitude explained by T J C Martyn in feature article on new alignment of powers, N 6, X, p 3
G B Shaw on Arcos raid and diplomatic rupture, N 8, 3:5
Silver plundered from British Embassy in Petrograd 10 yrs ago found at Riga, N 10, 5:2
Premier Baldwin extends olive branch, N 10, 6:1
Suit against British Govt to honor £10,000 check said to have been endorsed by diplomatic agent in Moscow in 1918, N 18, 8:1
H G Wells indicts Baldwin Govt for its attitude toward Russia, feature article, N 27, X, p 3
Premier Baldwin denies Soviet overtures to resume diplomatic relations, N 30, 3:4
M Litvinoff denies Baldwin's assertion that Russia had not given assurances of non-interference in British internal affairs, D 3, 6:6
Chamberlain refuses to meet M Litvinoff at Geneva, despite pressure; London press comment, D 5, 11:1
Litvinoff confers with Chamberlain on renewal of diplomatic relations; London press comment, D 6, 1:5
Sir D Thursfield killed on secret mission to Ukraine, according to D S Richardson; mission unknown in London, D 7, 26:4
Thursfield death remains mystery; statement by R K Wood, D 8, 10:3
Thursfield repts discredited in Ukraine, D 9, 7:5
Interest in Litvinoff move, D 11, III, 1:1
See also Spies—Russia
Holidays—Feature article by A O'H McCormick, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Homeless Children, see Children—Russia
Housekeeping—Efforts at communal housekeeping, feature article, D 4, V, 9:3
Housing, see Housing Problem
Industry—System assailed for deadening effect on individuality, O 5, 45:6
Experts and students sent to U S to study Amer methods, N 5, 33:1
Statistical summary issued by Soviet Information Bur in Wash shows progress under Soviet regime, N 7, 43:1
Feature article, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Feature article on Gosplan (State Planning Comm), illus, D 11, X, p 7
Effects of currency inflation and goods famine feared; situation reviewed, D 25, II, 10:1
See also Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
Internal Disorders—Riots due to scarcity of every day necessities in Moscow, O 28, 9:6
Internal Industrialization Loan, see Russia—Finances
Internatl Position—Analysis, N 6, X, 3:8
Feature article, D 18, V, pp 10-11
Japan, Relations with—Japanese mission headed by F Kuhara will investigate economic conditions in Russia, in preparation for commercial treaty, O 22, 6:2
Tokio objects to C Rakovsky as Soviet Amb, O 25, 4:3
J W Hall on Viscount Goto's coming visit to Moscow, N 29, 4:2
Japan denies rumors of arms accord, D 1, 2:3
Viscount Goto advocates cooperation between U S, Russia and Japan, D 31, 26:4
Jews, see Jews
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Lena Gold Fields, see Gold—Russia
Liquor Monopoly, see Alcoholic Liquors—Russia
Marriage, see Marriage and Marriages
Metal Project, see Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
Military Training—Feature article, D 18, V, pp 10-11
Mine Delegation in U S, see Coal—Russia
Misrepresentation in U S—Views of Rev E A Walsh, N 20, II, 5:3
Monarchists—False report of Grand Duke Nicholas's illness reveals treachery among his agents, O 16, 13:8
Navy—Rumania alarmed over patrol in Black Sea; attempt to seize vessels of White Russian Wrangel fleet feared; S S Rumania races into port; rept on status in Black Sea to Straits Comm of League of Nations cited, N 23, 8:5
Strength, N 28, 3:1
Ogpu, see Russia—Terrorism
Opposition Platform, see Russia—Communist Party
Orphans, see Children—Russia
Paradoxes—Ed, N 17, 24:2
Feature article, D 4, V, pp 8-9
Peasants—Rept of survey by Foreign Comr of Whitehall Gazette, O 23, II, 7:1
Celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution showed satisfaction with Soviet regime, N 13, II, 1:6
Ed on Stalin's policy, N 15, 28:2
Feature article, illus, N 20, V, pp 4-5
Trotsky's opposition platform, N 25, 6:2
Persia, Relations with, see Persia
Poland, Relations with—Non-aggression compact advanced; negotiations for commercial treaty; Polish Amb Patek leaves for Caucasus, O 2, II, 7:8
Soviet Minister Bogomoloff presents credentials to Pres Moscicki, O 12, 29:4
Moscow alarmed over Polish designs on Lithuania, N 14, 7:2
Polish aggression denied by Polish Minister at Wash, N 15, 5:2
Ed, N 15, 28:2
Soviet sends peace note to Poland warning of menace of war with Lithuania, N 25, 14:2
E L James on Soviet warning on Lithuania, and new peace menaces complicating Geneva arms conf, N 26, 1:8
Soviet note resented in Warsaw, N 26, 2:2
Reactions to Soviet note, N 27, 2:1, 2; N 28, 1:8; D 1, 2:5
Polish reply to Russia on Lithuania, N 29, 1:1
Polish-Lithuanian War Scare, see Lithuania
Political Prisoners—J Stalin defends jailing of Mensheviki, N 14, 2:2
Appeal for amnesty by Socialist and Labor Internatl's Com on Political Prisoners, D 18, III, 8:4
Politics and Govt—Downfall of Bolshevist Govt predicted by Sir H Deterding, O 5, 42:1
"Gellius" of Whitehall Gazette paints Soviet oligarchy as crumbling, N 6, III, 6:5
Official meeting of Moscow Soviet and Foreign delegations on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 7, 7:1
G B Shaw on Bolshevist experiment, N 8, 3:5
Celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution showed satisfaction with Soviet regime, N 13, II, 1:6
Soviet regime condemned by A Cahan, N 19, 17:3
Impressions of Rev E A Walsh, J G McDonald and S Chase, N 20, II, 5:3
Ed on Paradoxes, N 17, 24:2
Trotsky's opposition platform, N 25, 6:2
Ed on Trotsky's indictment, N 27, III, 4:4
J Spargo on genius for self-govt and capacity for freedom, N 27, III, 5:7
Trotsky predicted collapse of Stalin regime, N 27, III, 7:1
Preparatory Disarmament Conf, see League of Nations—Armament Limitation
Press Censorship, see Newspapers—Censorship—Russia
Prisons, see Prisons
Progress under Soviet Regime—Int with Premier Rykoff, N 7, 7:3
Statistical summary by Soviet Information Bur in Wash, N 7, 43:1
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Refugees—Count W S de Witte serving as waiter at Waldorf, N Y C, O 12, 17:1
490 face trial in Vilna as anti-Soviets, N 1, 14:4
Feature article by S M Emery on Marie Feodorovna, former Empress, N 13, X, 2:1
At funeral for A Feodorchook in N Y C, N 28, 12:6
"Scarlet Pimpernel" Boychento condemned to death for aiding nobility to escape, D 12, 23:4
See also Amer Com for Relief and Education of Russian Refugee Children in Eur; China—White Russians
Religion, see Religion
Revolution of 1917 (Bolshevist)—Amnesty on 10th anniversary, O 2, II, 7:7
Plans for celebration of 10th anniversary; preparations for 10th anniversary; moving picture, O 9, II, 2:3; O 9, II, 7:8
T Dreiser sails to attend anniversary celebration at invitation of Soviet Govt, O 19, 3:4
Leshchenko describes N Lenin's return to Petrograd from hiding place on Finnish border, after outwitting Kerensky's police, O 31, 4:1

RUSSIA—Revolution of 1917 (Bolshevist)—Continued)—
Moving picture Moscow in October shown at Moscow Opera House, N 1, 27:1
A F Kerensky's book The Catastrophe, N 2, 26:8
Article by J Stalin, N 6, 28:5
Feature article by A O'H McCormick on Moscow ten years after, illus, N 6, V, pp 1-2
Plans for celebration of anniversary, doubles of Lenin and Kerensky in film of revolution, N 6, III, 3:6
Ed, N 6, III, 4:1
Celebration of 10th anniversary, N 7, 7:1; N 8, 3:1
Anniversary celebrated by Workers' Party in N Y C, N 7, 43:1
Ed, N 9, 24:3
Demonstrations by Opposition in Moscow and Leningrad, N 9, 34:4
Request of delegation sent to Berlin to conduct celebrations for extension of visas denied by German Govt; counter-demonstrations in Moscow, N 11, 6:6, 7
Anniversary celebration proved success, N 13, II, 1:6
7 arrested in Newark, N J, after attempt by Young Workers' Communist League to celebrate anniversary, N 14, 22:2
Rev E A Walsh on aims, N 20, II, 5:3
Revolutionary Movements—L Trotsky's adherents linked with counter-revolutionaries in plotting revolt, in Ogpu rept to Central Com of Communist Party, O 28, 6:2
Revolt rumors derided, N 27, 2:3
Romanoff Family, see Romanoff Family
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania
Seizure of Soviet Ship at Cairo, see Egypt—Shipping
Sex Equality—Feature article, D 4, V, pp 8-9
Spain, Relations with, see Spain
Spies, see Spies
State Planning Comm, see Russia—Industries
Switzerland, Relations with, see Switzerland
Terrorism—Manifesto read by Premier Rykoff before All-Union Soviet Cong abolishes death penalty except for grave offenses against Govt, O 17, 6:3
Impressions of R N Baldwin, O 23, II, 1:2
V and C Prove and Korepanoff executed as spies for Britain, O 30, 6:2
J Stalin says Ogpu is to be retained as punitive arm of Soviet, N 16, 4:2
"Scarlet Pimpernel" Boychento condemned to death for aiding nobility to escape, D 12, 23:4
Third Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey
Ukraine, see Ukraine
U S, Relations with—Rept by Amer labor delegation says Soviet offers to settle Amer claims in return for recognition, O 21, 4:6
Resolution in favor of U S recognition of Soviet adopted at mass meeting in N Y C, O 24, 9:4
I T Bush says G Tchitcherin requested U S aid to prevent war between Poland and Lithuania, N 2, 46:4
Int with Premier Rykoff, N 7, 7:2
I Lee advocates resumption of trade relations; views of J G McDonald, N 27, 29:7
U S State Dept announcement on long-term credits, D 1, 3:1
U S Sen Borah reintroduces resolution for recognition of Soviet Govt in Sen, D 13, 3:2
Discussed at meeting of Natl Civic Fed, D 16, 24:8
C Recht urges recognition of Soviet, D 28, 26:4
Viscount Goto advocates cooperation between U S, Russia and Japan, D 31, 26:4
See also Commerce—Russia
Vacations—Feature article, N 27, V, pp 6-7
Waifs, see Children—Russia
War Menace—Alarm over Polish designs on Lithuania, N 14, 7:2
Ed, N 15, 28:2
Polish-Lithuanian war scare, N 20, III, 3:5
H B Elliston on war psychology, N 20, III, 5:1
Views of K A Bickel, D 10, 36:2
War, Preparation for—Implied by London Times in rept of purchase of nitrates in Chile, O 26, 50:2
Waterways, see Waterways
White Russian Fleet, see Russia—Navy
White Russians, see China—White Russians
Women, see Women
Women's Parliament, see Russia—All-Union Cong of Working and Peasant Women
World Cong of the Friends of Soviet Russia, see World Cong of the Friends of Soviet Russia
Wrangel's Fleet, see Russia—Navy
RUSSIAN Orphans, see McCully, N A
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church of Christ the Saviour—Buys cor of 121st St and Madison Av, O 28, 41:5
RUSSIAN Quartet—Arrives in U S, O 17, 23:4
RUSSIAN Reinsurance Co, see Insurance—Russian Cos in U S
RUSSIAN Symphonic Choir—Concert, O 28, 19:4
RUSSIANS in U S—Exiles at funeral for A Feodorchook in N Y C, N 28, 12:6
RUSSO, Carmine—Court of Appeals rules he must serve out sentence on pistol charge, O 29, 6:2
RUSSO-TURK Co—Semeniuk, Amer mgr of Alexandria branch, may be deported from Egypt for Red activities, N 9, 17:3
RUSTED, Sybil—Arrives in N Y C from Newfoundland on way to school in Aurora, N Y, O 3, 20:3
RUTGERS Univ—Annual rept of Pres Thomas, O 16, II, 16:1
Gifts and Bequests—State Controller sues to compel payment of transfer taxes on Canfield bequest, D 23, 9:2
Pres's Day, O 26, 34:5
Scarlet Key Soc—Election, O 7, 29:3
Student Council Dance—Higher admission for "stags," D 9, 52:6
RUTH, Geo Herman (Babe)—60th home run, O 1, 12:1
Will participate in 8th World's Series, O 2, X, 6:6
In auto crash on way to World's Series game, O 9, X, 5:8
Int, D 23, 24:3
On saxophone playing, D 27, 18:6
RUTLAND R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
Nov and 11 mos, D 29, 34:2
Telegraphy—Account of first train to be moved by telegraphed orders, D 25, II, 9:2
Valuation—Final figures, O 1, 25:5
RUTTENBERG, Nelson—Engaged to R Hornung, O 30, II, 4:6
Marriage, D 13, 34:3
RYAN, Audrey, see Keon, J J
RYAN, Dani L—Approves Mayor Walker's stand on appropriation for subway construction work, O 12, 1:1
RYAN, Dennis—Death, O 9, II, 9:3
RYAN, Geo J—Advocates competitive examinations for all school posts, at luncheon of United Parents' Assns, N 6, 9:1
On proposed survey of N Y C school bldgs, N 10, 27:8
Honored at luncheon of T Jefferson Memorial Foundation, N 29, 32:4
Halts school bldg program pending rept of Bldg and Sites Com; lr to W J Weber, D 1, 1:3
Text of lr to Education Bd; action assailed by Aldermanic Pres McKee, D 2, 1:2
Replies to W H Gompert's resignation as N Y C school architect, D 3, 18:2
Inspects damaged schools, D 10, 19:5
Reassures parents of pupils on alleged faulty school bldgs, D 15, 18:2
Refuses to alter schedules for teachers' salary increase, D 24, 27:1
Says there will be no delay in filing teachers' pay rise schedules, D 28, 1:4
RYAN, Jas H Hilary—Marries G V Geary, N 20, 28:4
RYAN, Jos P—Replies to W H Barr's attack on labor unions, at meeting of Central Trades and Labor Council, N Y C, N 18, 48:2
RYAN, Jos T—Marries A E Fitzgerald, N 16, 19:2
RYAN, Julia A, see Census—N Y State
RYAN, Martin—Death, N 17, 25:4
RYAN, Matthew, see Accidents—Subways—N Y C—207th St Station
RYAN, Patk—Lr on Mexico, O 12, 26:7
RYAN, Thos F—Gives $10,000 to United Hosp Fund, D 9, 25:1
RYAN, Thos Jefferson—Death, D 18, 31:3
RYAN, Tracy J, Realty Corp—Sells W 44th St plot, D 11, II, 19:1
RYAN, Wm A—Resigns as Sales Mgr of Ford Motor Co, O 28, 18:2
RYDIN, Herman, see Amer-Swedish News Exch
RYE, N Y—Nominations for town officers, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
Firemen rescue 7 men from shipwreck, O 14, 27:6
RYE BEACH, N Y—Awards by comrs of appraisal in proceedings by Westchester Co Park Comm to acquire Paradise Park, N 23, 52:2
Westchester Co Chapter of Associated General Contractors petitions Co Bd of Supervisors to investigate activities of J Downer, Chief Engineer of Co Park Comm, on construction of playground; asks if F Darling is head of co which will get concession, D 16, 18:3
A W Lawrence, Vice Pres Co Park Comm, welcomes inquiry but says contractors made misstatements, D 17, 2:6
Co Park Comm welcomes investigation of charges of waste in construction program; F P Close, Chmn of Budget and Appropriation Com, defends expenditures as necessary for speed, D 20, 60:2
Com on Parks of Bd of Supervisors takes up charges of waste, &c; Lawrence and Downer reply to questions by G Nolan, atty for contractors' assn, D 23, 40:5
Com on Parks of Bd of Supervisors finds no basis for contractors' charges, D 28, 16:6
Contractors not satisfied with findings of Supervisors, D 29, 11:3

RYER, E LeRoy—Urges stereoscopic glasses for near-sighted children, s before Amer Academy of Optometry, D 7, 31:3
RYERSON (Mrs), Emily Borie, see Sherfesse, F
RYGEL (Mrs), Mary—Robbery attempt; M Liskin arrested, O 14, 12:4
RYKOFF, Alexei Ivanovitch—S at meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad; manifesto on capital punishment and budget, O 17, 6:1
Int at Moscow on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 7, 7:2
On Soviet's aims at Preparatory Disarmament Conf at Geneva, N 23, 8:6
RYNE, N, Holding Corp—Buys 69th St plot, Bklyn Beach, D 8, 53:2
RYO YEI MARU (Japanese fishing smack)—Picked up a derelict by freighter Margaret Dollar off Wash coast; evidence that crew starved to death as craft drifted 7 mos; cannibalism practiced, N 2, 7:1
Message written Mar 6 told of last food, N 3, 3:3
Ship's log quoted, N 6, II, 5:1
Ed, N 6, III, 4:3
RYON ,Hy Carrington—Death, N 30, 25:4
RYPINS, Harold—Repts on results of first yr of Medical Practice act in eliminating quacks, D 13, 51:5
S-4 (submarine), see U S—Navy—Submarines
S-51 (submarine), see U S—Navy—Submarines
SAALFRANK, Geo—Buys Bayside, L I, home, D 24, 27:4
SAARBRUECKEN Mortgage Bank—Bond issue, O 28, 35:1
SABANIEFF, Leonid—Excerpts from Modern Russian Composers, N 13, IX, 8:4
SABATH, Jos—On uniform divorce laws and court of reconciliation, por, O 30, IX, 15:1
SABATINO, Benny—Wins fight for release from Auburn Prison, O 29, 6:5
SABBATH, see Jews—Sabbath; Sunday
SABELLI, Cesare, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Italian
SABIN, Chas—C H Sabin Jr changes name to avoid confusion, D 7, 1:2
Replies to Sabin's action, D 8, 4:3
Engaged to Eleanora Ambrose, widow of Maurice Mouvet, D 22, 27:1
Engagement postponed, D 23, 16:4
SABIN, Chas Hamilton—On Red Cross roll-call, N 13, II, 1:1
SABIN, Chas Hamilton, Jr—Changes name to Tom to avoid confusion with dancer named C Sabin, D 7, 1:2
Chas Sabin replies, D 8, 4:3
SABIN (Mrs), Chas Hamilton—Urges constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, radio debate with Mrs F D Roosevelt in N Y C, N 3, 29:8
Wins debate, N 4, 26:2; N 5, 38:3
SABLE, Louis—Message to Sec Wilbur on S-4 disaster, D 20, 3:1
SABOCHER, Saml F—Missing, N 10, 18:5
Suicide, N 11, 16:5
SACCARAPPA (S S)—Grounds at Rotterdam; refloated, D 29, 47:2
SACCO, Nicola, and Bartolomeo Vanzetti—L Vanzetti arrives in France with their ashes; police foil demonstration by refusing public exhib of ashes and sending them direct to Italy, O 5, 14:3
Car bearing ashes, on way to Italian frontier, diverted from passing through Paris, O 6, 7:4
Bomb explosion outside of Italian Consulate at Nice laid to sympathizers, O 6, 22:6
Communists plan to carry ashes in procession in Paris, O 7, 4:2
9 arrests in connection with bomb explosion at Nice, O 7, 9:5
Communists and workers view masks in Paris, O 10, 2:2
L Vanzetti reaches home in Italy, O 12, 3:2
Feature article by H G Wells, O 16, IV, p 3
Le Cercle Victor Hugo, arranging dinner and meeting at 5th Av Restaurant, obliged to change meeting place to Civic Club; T Clemm explains cancellation, O 18, 31:3
Citizens' Natl Com, formed to establish permanent organization with proposed name of Sacco-Vanzetti League for Justice, to establish their innocence; s by N Thomas, O 19, 13:1
Lr from Thomas on his s, O 21, 22:6
Speculation on effect of case on Mass Court procedure, O 30, III, 2:2
Case compared with that of O Slater, to be freed in England after serving 18 yrs on murder charge, N 11, 6:3
Case cited by J R Cannon, N 13, 3:6
S by F Adler, N 14, 24:6
Trials in Boston of cases growing out of rioting, N 30, 22:5
P Hapgood convicted of charge of speaking without permit; E St V Millay and other marchers freed, D 4, II, 1:6
Annual rept of Mass Judicial Council recommends reformation in system of review in capital cases; Gov Fuller returns from abroad, D 8, 31:3
F L Bullard on Mass Judicial Council's suggestions, D 11, III, 6:1
C H Goddard sues Nation in connection with article referring to his report on firearms used in murder, D 20, 31:8
Bombing of 2 banks in Buenos Aires thought to be work of sympathizers, D 25, 1:2; D 26, 16:1
70 arrests in Buenos Aires bombing, D 27, 5:2
Municipal Govt of Paris to reimburse shopkeepers for losses due to Communist riots, D 30, 1:2
Communist members of Paris Municipal Council protest voting of credits to police for quelling riots, D 31, 5:4
SACHS, Harry—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
SACHS, Howard J—Elected Pres of Amer Acceptance Council, D 2, 37:1
SACHS, Leo B—On special orders in garment trade, D 11, II, 17:3
SACHS Louis—Vice Chancellor Backes rules that he was not seeking to evade inheritance tax in giving away stock before his death, O 19, 12:1
SACHS, Louis and Irvin—Sentenced on charge of swindling in connection with auto exchange business, O 20, 16:5
SACK, I—Furniture collection sold, N 13, 27:3
SACKETT, Frederic M—S on E Jadwin's flood control plan at Saturday discussion of Natl Repub Club, D 11, II, 1:7
SACRAMENTAL Wine, see Prohibition
SACRAMENTO, Cal—Election results, N 10, 4:1
SADATHERASHWILI (Georgian agitator), see Counterfeiting—Russian Chervonetz
SADLER (Sir), Michl—Ed on his list of 20 most beautiful cities, N 7, 22:5
Comment by C H Ault, N 10, 24:7
SADLO, Wm J, Jr, see Swimming—Manhattan Is
SAENGER Theatres, Inc—Bond issue, O 18, 42:2
SAENZ, Aaron—Greeted Amb Morrow at Monterey, O 24, 11:5
SAFES—Merchants of Upper Darby Township, Pa, leave them open because of burglars' damage, D 8, 59:1
SAFE-T-STATE Co—Recapitalization approved, N 12, 25:3
SAFETY Cable Co—Divd, N 6, II, 11:4
Rept for first half of 1927, N 13, II, 9:4
See also General Cable Co
SAFETY Car Heating and Lighting Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
SAFETY Education—Discussion at Natl Safety Council conf in Chicago, feature article, O 23, IX, 8:6
Winners of safety lesson contest of Highway Education Bd, D 1, 16:5
SAFETY Essay Contest—Winners of 1925-26 contest of Highway Education Bd, D 1, 16:5
E Pugh received at White House, D 3, 3:5
SAFEWAY Stores—Sept rept, O 11, 46:1
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
9 mos rept, N 23, 36:2
Nov sales, D 9, 37:2
SAFFORD, Laura T—Recital, N 21, 20:4
SAFONOFF, Maria—Recital, N 11, 20:3
Joint recital with J M Gilli, D 18, 31:4
SAGE, Eben Chas—Death, O 5, 27:4
Funeral plans, O 6, 25:4
SAGE, Mildred—Paroled, N 20, 15:1
SAGE, Russell, Foundation—R Nugent repts on resources of credit unions in 1926, O 10, 33:5
Issues pamphlet on "Postponing Strikes" based on study of Industrial Disputes Investigation act in Can by B M Selekman, O 10, 2:2
Ed, O 10, 20:4
Plans new recreation sources for sailors in N Y C, N 2, 55:2
SAGER, Jos—Buys 2 184th St flats, D 24, 27:5
Buys Morris Av bldg, D 3, 29:8
SAGERMAN (Mrs), Jack, see Koch, E
SAHNER, V P—Elected N Y C Alderman, N 9, 6:2
SAILING Ships—Tingira sold to wreckers in Sydney, Australia, N 6, X, 13:1
SAILORS, see Seamen; U S—Navy
SAILORS' Snug Harbor—Feature article on yarn told by whaling capt, D 4, V, p 19
ST ALBANS Repub Club of Queens, see Sewers—N Y City, D 29
ST ANDREW'S Cathedral, Aberdeen—F L Deane and H E Hill urge rebuilding as memorial to S Seabury, N 21, 30:6; N 28, 24:3, 4
ST ANDREW'S M E Ch—Boy Scouts meet, N 21, 30:6
ST ANDREW'S R C Ch, N Y C—Pastor Rev W E Cashin seeks to erect new bldg on site of Cardinal Hayes's birthplace, N 30, 22:3
1st gift for new bldg, D 4, II, 3:1

ST ANDREW'S Soc—Annual dinner, D 1, 5:2
ST ANDREW'S Univ, Scotland—$500,000 gift from E S Harkness, O 8, 2:4
ST ANN'S Av, Bronx—Apt at No 710-720 sold, O 8, 30:4
ST ANN'S Episc Ch for Deaf Mutes—75th anniversary service, O 3, 26:1
ST ANN'S R C Ch—75th anniversary service, O 24, 28:3
Jubilee service; Cardinal Hayes praises midday services, O 27, 20:2
ST AUBIN, Ovide de—Buys Park Av apt, D 4, II, 16:2
ST AUBIN, Ovide de Jr—Engaged to H V Kearns, O 3, 18:5
ST BARTHOLOMEW'S P E Ch—Community house ready, O 23, II, 1:6
Description of Community House; illus, N 27, II, 2:1
Community House dedicated, N 30, 6:2
ST BENEDICT the Moor, Ch of—Celebrates 40th anniversary or ordinations of Mgr O'Keefe, D 19, 32:3
ST BERNARD Monastery, Switzerland—Italian film co snowed in, D 21, 29:1
ST CHAS Hospice, Quebec—Burns, D 15, 1:2
Heroism of Rose Gaureault, D 16, 27:7
36 bodies recovered; 14 missing; illus, D 17, 10:2
Funeral of victims, D 19, 33:3
Pope Pius XI sends blessing, D 28, 48:5
ST DENIS (Apt)—Sold, D 28, 42:2
ST DENIS Hotel—Gets coat of orange lacquer, N 4, 8:6
ST DENIS'S Ch, Yonkers—Cornerstone of parochial school laid, O 24, 8:5
ST ELIZABETH'S Hosp—New bldg nears completion, O 4, 8:1
Benefit vaudeville performance, N 7, 23:2
ST ESPRIT, P E French Ch of—Sued by law firm of Thompson, Freedman & Cooke, N 6, 13:2
Lease explained, N 29, 29:3
ST FRANCIS R C Ch—G Day held on charge of robbing poorbox, N 21, 7:2
SAINT-GAUDENS (Mrs), Carlota Dolley—Death, O 25, 29:5
ST GEORGE, S I—Apt to be erected on Central Av, O 1, 33:2
ST GEORGE'S P E Ch—Repairs under way; organ to be used Christmas day, D 17, 24:1
ST HUBERT, see Hunting—France
ST HYACINTHE Seminary, Quebec—Burned, O 2, 18:2
ST IGNATIUS Loyola, Ch of—Christmas celebration, D 26, 30:3
ST JAMES Episc Ch—Documents of 1869 found in cornerstone of bldg formerly occupied by congregation, O 16, 20:1
Dedication of Hoe memorial windows and organ, N 28, 24:3
ST JAMES Hall—Sold to J Nathanson, N 5, 33:6
ST JOE (Ark) Bank—Robbed; L Sitton and T Love recognized as 2 of bandits, O 25, 12:6
ST JOHN the Divine, Cathedral of—Campaign in Sunday schools to complete fund for Children's Arch, O 2, X, 12:5
Annual children's service; medals awarded for gifts to Children's Arch, O 30, 14:1
$40,000 gift of O G Smith completes fund for Patriotic Bay; illus, N 25, 13:1
Luncheon of Women's Div; Bishop Manning announces plans for Women's Transept; illus, D 2, 5:2
Ground for Women's Transept broken; illus, D 6, 19:2
Laymen's Club gives dinner for Dr E H Hall, D 8, 27:8
Historical bay assigned, D 12, 13:1
Fund for Sports Bay completed, D 14, 33:1
Bishop Manning plans golden book to list donors' names, D 28, 12:5
ST JOHN the Evangelist, Episc Ch of—Congregation favors Capper peace resolution, D 5, 25:4
ST JOHN, J M—On air transportation cost, O 9, IX, 12:1
ST JOHN, N B—Port addition plans, O 23, II, 3:2
ST JOHN Lake, Power and Paper Co—Repts progress on newsprint paper mill at Dolbeau, Quebec, O 7, 39:2
ST JOHN'S Col, Annapolis—Awards A S Sullivan Medallion to J H Hammond, D 15, 18:3
ST JOHN'S Col, Bklyn—Plans for new Law School bldg announced by Pres Cloonan at school's annual breakfast, D 5, 14:3
Post-graduate law courses planned, D 20, 60:3
ST JOHN'S Hosp, Bklyn—Campaign for $1,000,000, O 4, 3:3
Drive opens, O 22, 30:1
Description of proposed bldg; illus, O 23, II, 2:3
Hospital Sunday in L I Episc churches, O 24, 11:3
Subscriptions, O 27, 11:3
Bishop Stires appeals to congregation of St Thomas's Ch, N Y C, for funds, O 31, 3:4
J H McCooey presents $50,000 on behalf of Kings Co Democrats, D 29, 29:1
ST JOHN'S Lutheran Ch, Bklyn—60th anniversary, O 10, 13:1
ST JOHN'S Seminary, Huntington, L I—Plans for new bldgs, D 4, XIV, 16:7
ST JOSEPH, Sisters of, School, Brentwood, L I—E Mullen, N McQuade and A Mason, pupils, missing, O 26, 31:2
Runaway children found, O 27, 32:8
ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divds, D 21, 39:1
Estimated income for 1927, D 21, 44:1
ST JOSEPH'S Cathedral, Buffalo, N Y—Poorboxes robbed, D 25, II, 3:4
ST JOSEPH'S Ch, Choconut, Pa, see Lindbergh, C, D 19, D 24
ST JOSEPH'S Col—Presentation of honorary M S degree to C Lindbergh; close of diamond jubilee wk, N 14, 4:2
ST JOSEPH'S R C Ch, N Y C—Mayor Walker sponsors class of boy confirmants, N 10, 11:1
ST LAWRENCE Canal, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
ST LAWRENCE Hall, Montreal—Will close, D 4, III, 2:3
ST LAWRENCE Paper Mills, Ltd—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 4, 46:2
ST LAWRENCE River—Quebec officials want Father Point pilot station returned to Bic, N 25, 43:3
Navigation closed, N 28, 7:4
ST LAWRENCE Waterway, see Canals—Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean
ST LOUIS, Mo—Recent financing cited as example of advantage of long-term borrowing for cities, O 1, 27:3
Cited in discussion on inland ports at convention of Port Authorities, O 7, 55:2
Smoke costs city $15,000,000 a yr, O 14, 29:1
Contributions to Community Fund, N 4, 37:5
Public subscription campaigns, N 13, III, 2:4
See also Smoke Nuisance; Storms—Mo
ST LOUIS (S S)—Under construction for Hamburg-Amer Line, O 9, II, 16:3
ST LOUIS & O'Fallon R R—Debt to Govt—Gets extension of time for payment, D 10, 26:3
Valuation, see Railroads—Valuation
ST LOUIS & San Francisco R R (Frisco Line)—Abandonment of Line—Seeks permission to abandon 9-mi track, N 16, 37:1
Divds, O 1, 28:2; N 3, 41:1
Extension of Lines—Track from Aberdeen, Miss, to Aliceville, Ala, nears completion, N 10, 38:2
Finances—Directors said to be working on refunding plan, D 8, 43:4
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 30, 27:4
Gulf of Mexico—Traffic agreement with Ala, Tenn & Northern R R for outlet, O 25, 41:3
Stockholders—N Y C financiers and ry men subpeonaed in suit by stockholders' group to establish right of holders of pf stock to receive divds, N 10, 38:3
Stocks and Bonds—Plans bond issue for refunding of short term notes, D 31, 23:4
Traffic Agreement, see St Louis-San Francisco R R—Gulf of Mex
ST LOUIS Shoe Mfrs & Wholesalers' Assn—Convention in St Louis, N 30, 43:2
ST LOUIS Southwestern R R (Cotton Belt)—Consolidations), see Railroads—Consolidation—Southwestern Lines
Financial Repts—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 26, 19:2
Nov, D 29, 34:2
ST LOUIS Union Trust Co—Elects officers, O 25, 46:2
ST LUKE'S Convalescent Hosp, Greenwich, Conn—Dedication, D 11, 26:8
ST LUKE'S Hosp, Chicago—Patient hypnotized for operation, N 3, 18:5
ST MARK'S Av, Bklyn—173 sold, O 30, II, 13:8
ST MARK'S-IN-THE-BOUWERIE CH, N Y C—Pawnee Indian ritual, N 28, 24:1
ST MARTIN and St Nicholas Hosp, London—Benefit exhib of Titania's Palace by N J League of Women Voters at Newark, D 13, 34:4
ST MARY, Ch of, Rosebank, S I—75th anniversary, N 7, 32:5
ST MARY'S Hosp—Bomb that wrecked bldg at 416 W 35th St shatters windows, O 9, 1:8
ST MARY'S R C Ch, Katonah, N Y—Rectory robbed, N 8, 14:4
ST MATTHEW'S Ch, Burney, Eng—Burns, D 27, 3:2
ST MATTHEW'S R C Ch, N Y C—Silver jubilee, D 12, 23:2
ST MAURICE Valley Corp, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Canada and Newfoundland
ST MICHAEL the Archangel, Ch of—Leases house on W 65th St, O 12, 46:1
ST MICHAEL'S Ch, Newark—J Walsh, 7-yr-old altar boy, killed on way to service, O 9, 9:2

ST NICHOLAS Av—795 sold for $270,000, O 5, 46:4
Block front running through to Wadsworth Av sold for $225,000, O 15, 32:2
966-8 sold; $175,000 loan finances apt at cor of 189th St, O 15, 32:5
Apt at 189th St sold for $325,000; apt at 187th St sold for $140,000, O 23, II, 13:5
$70,000 bldg planned for 183d St cor, N 29, 48:2
183d St cor sells for $160,000, D 8, 53:3
2 sold, D 25, II, 15:8
ST NICHOLAS Ch—Centenary Com meets to plan raising $200,000 fund, N 16, 3:4
ST NICHOLAS Place—76-78 sold, O 15, 32:2
ST PATRICK (Sister), Mary—Death, D 6, 29:5
ST PATRICK'S Cathedral—48th anniversary service, O 10, 26:6
Christmas service, D 26, 30:1
ST PATRICK'S Ch, Wash, D C—Pan-Amer mass, N 25, 14:2
ST PAUL'S Cathedral, see Church of England
ST PAUL'S Ch, New Rochelle, N Y—Ground broken for new bldg, O 31, 24:1
ST PAUL'S Episc Chapel—161st anniversary service, O 31, 24:5
ST PAUL'S Episc Ch—Harvest fete, O 17, 3:6
ST PAUL'S Place—Plot on no side sold, N 3, 47:3
ST PETER and St Paul, Cathedral of, Wash, D C—Plans for endowment campaign announced by G W Pepper, O 9, II, 1:3
$250,000 gift to College Preachers, O 15, 21:6
Gifts for central piers, O 30, 2:4
Gifts from far away churches, N 6, III, 2:3
Fund totals $6,000,000, D 10, 20:1
St PETER'S Av, Bronx—Flats costing $750,000 to be erected at Tratman Av, O 11, 50:4
ST PETER'S R C Ch—142d anniversary, N 28, 24:7
ST PIERRE, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—French Colonies
ST REGIS, Cenacle of—Over 75 babies blessed, O 3, 26:4
ST REGIS Hotel—Light and air protected, O 19, 46:2
ST REGIS Paper Co—Stock offering, O 6, 35:2
Will manufacture new type of roofing for distribution by Johns-Manville Corp, D 2, 40:2
ST REGIS Restaurant, Inc—Renews lease on bldg at 210-212 W 42d St, O 6, 43:6
ST STEPHEN'S Episc Ch, Portland, Me—Being remodeled, O 16, IX, 16:6
ST STEPHEN'S Hungarian R C Ch—Description of new bldg; illus, N 13, II, 2:2
Parish bldg cornerstone laid, N 14, 23:8
Silver jubilee, D 6, 16:3
ST TAMMANY Parish, La, see Ku Klux Klan—La
ST THERESE of the Child Jesus ("Little Flower")—Miss A M Toomey will become Carmelite nun in thanksgiving for cure attributed to her, N 27, II, 9:1
Novena at Ch of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt Carmel, D 12, 21:5
ST THOMAS'S Episc Ch—R H Brooks ends 1st yr's ministry, O 3, 26:7
Annual massing of the colors, N 7, 25:8
Description of war memorial, N 10, 25:2
Mrs W A M Burden's gift of window in memory of her husband, N 13, II, 1:4
War memorial unveiled, N 14, 11:1
ST VERONICA'S Ch—High mass in celebration of 40th anniversary of founding of parish and of wiping out of debt, N 28, 24:2
ST VINCENT'S Female Orphan Asylum, Albany—Orphans entertained by Gov Smith, D 30, 10:2
ST VINCENT'S Hosp—Lay employes' records to be investigated in alleged election irregularities; G Z Medalie says nuns are not involved, N 3, 7:1
ST VINCENT'S Nursery and Babies' Hosp—Campaign for funds, D 15, 25:2
SAINTE ANNE Paper Co, Ltd, see Abitibi Power & Paper Co
SAITO (Adm Baron), Minoru—Int in Tokio on new naval limitation conf, O 6, 8:4
SAKHALIN, see Oil—Sakhalin
SALADO River Dam, see Dams
SALAMANCA, Univ of—Dr J B Scott assumes Chair in memory of F Vittoria; receives degree, N 11, 4:2
J B Scott, Carnegie Exchange Prof, returns to U S, N 27, II, 1:6
SALAMIS (cruiser), see League of Nations—Greco-German Controversy
SALE, Chick—Por, D 18, 15:6
SALE, Fred Link—Marries D Hale, O 13, 20:6
SALEM, Mass—Gets new trial of Arlington Mills tax abatement case, D 7, 52:5
Bond issue, D 15, 43:3
SALEM Club, Boston—Votes to close, O 25, 49:2
SALEM River Bridge—Dedication of new one at Penn's Neck, D 4, II, 15:8
SALES Promotion—M T Copeland on problems, N 2, 9:2
Areas cut in move toward intensive selling, N 20, II, 14:8
S D Cowan on methods, D 4, II, 17:1
SALES Tax, see Taxation—Germany
SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers
SALESMEN'S Assn of Amer Chemical Industry—Meeting in N Y C, N 5, 31:4
SALESWOMEN—Increasing employment of College women in N Y C stores, D 4, XI, 2:1
SALINAS, G A, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, O 11
SALISBURY (Lord)—Mentioned in ed on editorial independence, O 16, VIII, 4:2
SALISBURY, Morse—Appt temporary chief of Radio Service of U S Dept of Agriculture, D 28, 17:2
SALLE Pleyel, see Music—France
SALLIER du Pin (Count), Rene de—Death, D 16, 25:4
SALMAGUNDI Club—Annual exhib of graphic art, N 6, IX, 12:1
Art exhib, N 26, 13:3; D 4, X, 12:3
SALMON, Thos W—Com formed to plan and receive funds for memorial to him, O 9, II, 9:3
SALMON, Walter J—Leases Newark, N J, bldg, D 31, 30:1
SALMOND, Felix—Recital, O 27, 32:2
Chamber music concert with C Friedberg and C Flesch, D 18, 31:4
SALOMON, Louis G, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Weiss, G
SALOMON (Mrs), Mathilda—Death, O 7, 27:6
Will filed with deposition of physician on mental unfitness, N 6, 27:2
SALOMON (Mrs), Wm—Exhib of art objects, D 25, II, 3:4
SALOMONS, Harry—Detects metal, coal and oil deposits with right hand, N 14, 39:2
SALOONS, see Alcoholic Liquors—Germany
SALT—China, see China—Salt Revenue
SALT LAKE CITY—Street cleaners sell flasks which they find to junk dealers, N 13, III, 2:8
SALTER, Edw A—Made Pres of Assn of N Y State Canners, Inc, D 10, 30:4
SALTER, Geo—Sells Melrose Av apt, N 12, 31:6
SALTS, see Dead Sea
SALT'S Textile Co, Inc—Leases floor at 180 Madison Av, O 25, 51:5
SALTZGABER (Mrs), Eliz Little—Death, O 13, 25:4
SALTZMANN, Chas McKinley—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:5
On Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, O 25, 26:2
Notified by Sec of War Davis that he would not be reappt as chief signal officer of Army because of 4-yr tenure policy; Col G S Gibbs appt successor, D 8, 20:2
SALVADOR—Nov customs collections, D 4, II, 14:4
Pres Bosque on establishment of Bur of Labor, D 4, III, 7:8
Revolutionary plot fails; 13 executed and martial law enforced; J Melendez suspected, D 15, 60:2
SALVAGE Vessels, see U S—Navy—Construction, D 20
SALVAGING of Iron—Magnetic device will draw cargo from wrecked steamer Ellerwater, N 24, 41:1
SALVAGING of Ships—Soviet's attempt to salvage treasure aboard British cruiser, Black Prince in Balaklava Bay; fortunes won in salvaging other wrecks, O 2, IX, 12:1
War transport raised from Mediterranean Sea yields lr by R Wilkins which is delivered, D 16, 29:2
See also Submarines—First Holland Submarine
SALVAGING of Treasure—Proposed expedition in search of booty buried by Sir H Morgan, O 16, IV, p 18
Will in old book starts hunt for gold buried near Metz, N 20, III, 3:6
See also Morgan (Sir), H
SALVATION Army—Christmas—Party, &c, illus, D 25, 3:1
Dinners to the needy, etc, D 27, 4:2
Eastern Territorial Cong, Bklyn, N 13, 2:4; N 14, 24:3
Gt Britain—Campaign to convert population in 1 month opens, N 4, 6:1
New England Flood, see Floods—New England and Upper N Y State
N Y C—Plans for new centre, N 2, 29:7
C C Welte on middle-aged employment problem, N 5, 18:6
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Tablet to 1st Workers in U S—Unveiled at Battery, where they landed, N 15, 22:2
SALVEMINI, Gaetano—Ed on lr to G B Shaw on his acceptance of Fascism, N 2, 26:5
SALVIN, Paul—Death, D 4, II, 7:3; will, D 20, 51:5
SALZBERG, Mitchell—Arrested as "puller in" in N Y C, N 23, 44:3
SALZER, Herbert D—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 23, 27:2
SALZMANN, Raphael, see U S—Army—Intoxication
SAMARDICK, Bob—His dry enforcement activity in Neb, D 25, III, 2:1
SAMBON, Louis—Plans for cancer research on Isle of Man, D 11, III, 1:4

SAMMIS, Myron A—Death, N 2, 27:5
SAMMIS, Walter—Feature article on N Y C milk supply, O 9, IX, p 16
SAMOA—O F Nelson, E W Gurr and A G Smyth banished for aiding native revolt, D 24, 6:2
Revolt continues; message from Gurr, D 28, 9:2
SAMORINI, Averardo—Communist Rivalta killed after assassination attempt, N 6, 12:8
SAMPAIO, Sebastiao—Luncheon for Organization Com of Amer Brazilian Assn in N Y C, O 27, 12:2
SAMPAIX, Leon—Recital, N 3, 24:4
SAMPSON, Flem D—Candidacy for Gov cited in ed on Ky elections, O 26, 28:4
Outlook, N 6, II, 1:4
Ed, N 8, 26:3
Elected, N 9, 1:3; N 10, 2:6
Inaugurated, platform, D 14, 33:1
Political situation, D 18, III, 2:6
SAMUEL, A M—Warns British against instalment buying, O 17, 4:4
Urges British mfrs to seek markets in Western U S, O 26, 41:1
SAMUEL, Gertrude, see Wallach, S
SAMUEL, Harold—Recital, N 4, 24:4
SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—On Liberal Party, ed, N 3, 26:2
Fears estrangement between U S and Gt Britain over disarmament issue, s at Kentish Town, D 8, 11:1
SAMUEL, Marion Gertrude, see Wallach, S
SAMUEL, Maurice—S at Natl Conf on Palestine, O 30, 8:1
SAMUELS, Sam—On stabilization in garment industry, O 2, II, 19:8
Testimonial dinner, N 18, 34:2
SAMUELSON, Sidney E, see Moving Pictures—Industry
SAN ANTONIO, Tex—Acting Mayor Wright holds city as independent as U S; frees prisoners arrested by dry agents without warrants, N 9, 21:3
See also Aeronautics—Airports—Tex
SAN ANTONIO Chamber of Commerce—Protest by P Whaley, Pres, against proposed extension of Quota Law to Mexicans, D 4, III, 1:4
SANBORN, Fredk McKane—Kills wife, wounds 2 sons, commits suicide, N 1, 12:2
SANBORN, Herbert, see Colleges and Univs—Elective System
SAN CARLO Opera Co—Dedicatory performance at Gallo Theatre, N 8, 32:2
SAN CARLOS Milling Co—Extra divd, O 6, 40:3
SANCHEZ, Ralph—Robbery attempt, N 2, 4:4
H Einstein, or H Brothers arrested; admits robbing home of J C Alberts and P Campbell, N 3, 3:4
SAN CRISTOBAL (Fort), see Porto Rico—Defenses
SAND, Geo (Amantine L A Dudevant)—Por; review of M J Howe's book George Sand and E W Schermerhorn's book Seven Strings of the Lyre, D 18, IV, 5:1
SANDE, Earl—Suspended by Md State Racing Comm, N 5, 11:2; N 6, XI, 1:6
Asks for investigation, N 7, 30:2; N 8, 34:8
Plea fails, suspension stands, N 9, 29:8
Will apply for reinstatement in Spring, N 10, 29:6
J Widener's appeal for lifting of his suspension by Md Racing Comm denied, N 24, 30:1
Sails for Eur, N 27, XI, 8:2
In Eng, D 4, XII, 2:7
SANDER, Seymour—Engaged to G B Werner, N 6, XI, 11:5
SANDERS, Archie D—Elected Chmn of Genesee Co, N Y, Repub Com, O 1, 9:4
SANDERS, Estelle Dallas, see Lawson, R F
SANDERS, Jas Corbin—Marries A M Meaher, O 15, 15:1
SANDERS, Jared R—Fights H P Long, candidate for Gov of La, over campaign charges, N 16, 2:3
SANDERSON, Harry F, see Lilliendahl, A W
SANDERSON (Mrs), Jno S—Attempt made to kidnap her baby, D 31, 3:2
SANDERSON, Lawson H M, see Aeronautics—West Indies Flight
SANDERSON & Son—E H Hunter retires after 41 yrs' association, O 1, 39:2
SANDERSON-FURNESS, H—Arrives in U S, N 8, 29:6
SAN DIEGO, Cal, see Aeronautics—Airports—Cal
SANDINO (Gen), see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
SANDOWSKI, Herbert, see Taylor, M
SANDS (Mr and Mrs), Evarts Foster—Daughter born, D 24, 15:4
SANDS, Helene Marie, see Brown, G N
SANDS, Howard T—Warns against Govt control of public utilities, O 27, 44:4
SANDS, Lewis E—Paroled from Federal Penitentiary where he was serving sentence on charge of using mails to defraud, O 11, 5:5
Plans restitution to creditors, O 25, 31:7
SANDS Pt, L I—Manhasset Bay tract sells for $240,000, D 16, 47:4
SANDUSKY, Ohio—Lrs from A Gordon and D Null to King Michael of Rumania accompanying gift from schools, N 28, 12:2
SANDWICHES, see Food—Cuba
SAN FERNANDO, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, N 26
SANFORD, Ferdinand Derveer—Death, N 4, 21:4
SANFORD, Frederic H—Death, O 19, 27:5
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal—Organizes air bd; political situation, O 16, VIII, 2:4, 5
Bond issue, O 19, 39:4; O 24, 35:3
Traffic, O 30, X, 14:8
Ships in harbor in Oct, N 2, 48:1
Mayoralty situation, N 7, 4:3
Election results, N 9, 5:4; N 10, 2:4
Comment, N 27, III, 2:4
See also Dem Party—Natl Convention; Repub Party—Natl Convention
SAN FRANCISCO (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pan-Amer Flight
SAN FRANCISCO (motorship)—Launched, D 18, II, 16:1, 3
SAN FRANCISCO Bank—Divds, D 22, 39:1
SAN FRANCISCO Bay Toll Bridge Co—Bond issue, N 23, 33:3; N 25, 34:2; N 28, 35:1
SAN FRANCISCO Curb Exch—Formation approved by San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch, D 9, 42:3
SAN FRANCISCO Mining Exch—New name for old San Francisco Stock Exch, D 9, 42:3
SAN FRANCISCO Opera Co—Report of Pres R I Bentley, D 11, IX, 9:1
SAN FRANCISCO Stock and Bond Exch—Plans for call money market, O 5, 41:2
Yr's transactions show it 2d largest trading centre in U S, O 16, VIII, 2:5
Plans new bldg, O 30, III, 2:3
G D Roberts buys seat of S E Scheeline for $100,000, N 6, II, 7:2
Seat price increases from $10,000 to $100,000 in yr, N 7, 40:3
Will buy San Francisco Stock Exch, N 19, 23:2
See also San Francisco Stock Exch
SAN FRANCISCO Stock Exch—Stock and Bond Exch adopts new name, D 9, 42:3
Dec trading sets record, D 23, 31:7
See also San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch
SAN FRANCISCO Tourist and Convention League—Message to J Shea in Wash to work for San Francisco as city for Dem Natl Convention, D 10, 4:1
SANGAMO Electric Co—Initial divd, O 14, 45:3
SAN GIUSEPPE (S S)—Stranded; refloated, D 25, II, 13:2
SANHPE, P—Sentenced to die for murder of police official and lawyer in India, O 10, 5:2
SANITARY Code Violations, N Y City—Health Comr Harris repts on 6,434 cases heard by special trial board, D 10, 8:2
SANITARY Equipment Cos—J L Mott Co, Laib Co and Columbia Sanitary Mfg Co plan merger, D 15, 40:2
SANITARY Grocery Co—Sept rept, O 7, 38:2
Oct sales, N 10, 41:3
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
SAN JOAQUIN Light & Power Co—Aug rept, O 7, 54:8
SAN JOAQUIN River—U S Supreme Court dismisses appeal of Southern Cal Edison Co to set aside ruling of Cal Court restraining it from impounding water of river for power purposes, O 18, 15:3
SAN JUAN, see Porto Rico—Defenses
SAN JUAN HILL, Battle of, see Spanish-Amer War
SAN JUAN Oil Field, see Oil
SANKA Coffee Corp—Postum Co, Inc, seeks to buy it, N 3, 44:5
See also Advertising—Subways
SAN LUIS (Countess)—Resigns as delegate to Natl Assembly in Spain, O 12, 7:2
SAN MARINO (Republic)—Concession to Italy to erect broadcasting station, O 20, 2:4
SAN MIGUEL, Ch of, Santa Fe—History, O 2, IV, 21:2
SANNINO, Pasquale—Recital, D 20, 32:7
SANSANELLI, Nicolai—Elected Pres of Fidac, O 10, 5:4
Tribute by L R Gignilliat, O 25, 23:4
SAN SEBASTIANO, Ponzio Ponzio, see Italy—Anti-Fascist Plot
SANSONI, Jos, see Perlow, S
SANTA CECILIA Sugar Corp—Rept for yr ended July 31, D 4, II, 10:3
SANTA CLAUS—Ed on search for suitable one, N 3, 26:6
Whiskers cost nation $300,000, N 27, II, 1:2
Arrives in airplane piloted by C D Chamberlin for Bklyn school affair, N 27, II, 2:2
Standardization, N 27, X, 10:2
Mail addressed to him handled by Santa Claus Assn, D 4, XI, 9:6
Tests of child's faith by Natl Kindergarten and Elementary College, D 13, 1:2

SANTA CLAUS—(Continued)—

Ed, D 14, 28:4
Chicago street-corner "Santa" approached by own children, whom he had deserted, with plea for "Daddy's" return, D 15, 21:2
Pittsburgh bars sidewalk charity-seeking impersonators, D 15, 31:8
Ed, D 16, 24:5
500 lrs to Santa received at Jamaica Postoffice, D 23, 8:4
Ed on adjustments of the child mind, D 25, III, 4:5
Rev C E Wagner warns he crowds out Christ, D 26, 30:5

SANTA CLAUS Assn—Handles lrs mailed to Santa Claus, D 4, XI, 9:6
J D Gluck, head, is called before Comr B S Coler for examination into activities of Assn; objects to investigation, D 23, 16:3
Action by Coler's office withheld pending investigation by postal inspectors; Gluck keeps books closed, D 24, 16:3
S Forscher, atty for Gluck, says books will be available after Christmas rush; criticizes inquiry, D 25, 9:1
Gluck refuses to open books to Comr J W Kelly, of Dept of Public Welfare; Forscher tells C H Clarahan, Postal Inspector, that annual rept will be sent him, Jan 10, D 31, 18:4

SANTA FE R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Western Lines
Extension of Line—I C C gives permission to build line in Tex, O 27, 45:3
Purchase of Traction Co, see Railroads—Cal

SANTA LUISA (S S)—Capt Parker retires from command, N 1, 54:2
W M Caswell and N Byrne married on board, last Aug, N 25, 21:1

SANTA ROSA (schooner)—SS Canadian Transporter burns craft after taking off crew, O 27, 39:2
Capt A D Warren and crew, rescued by SS Canadian transporter, tell of refusal of another S S to give aid; ask investigation, N 6, 31:1

SANTIBANEZ, Enrique—Protest by Mexicans in Tex against alleged outrages of Calles Govt, D 5, 25:3
Refuses to forward protest to Calles, D 7, 51:2

SANTINO, Pascual—Slain, N 18, 8:2

SANTO DOMINGO, see Dominican Republic

SANZONI, Mosirio—A Laico charged with his murder, D 2, 25:3

SAO PAULO, Brazil—Bond redemption, O 16, II, 11:1; N 24, 37:2

SAPIRO, Aaron—On cooperative marketing as relief for farmers, calls H Ford convert to idea, at meeting of Woman's Forum, N Y C, O 22, 4:4
S on libel suit against H Ford, in Carnegie Hall, N Y C, O 31, 24:4
Adjustment of suit against Barrick Publishing Co, N 10, 22:5; N 11, 25:7
On farm relief, at meeting of N Y Rotary Club, D 2, 6:2
See also Ford, H—Jews

SAPP, Arth H—Received by King Haakon at Oslo, O 4, 9:3
S at Internatl Boys' Work Conf, N 29, 9:3

SARAFINO, Anthony—He and F Buscaglia charged with juvenile delinquency after starting riot in Coney Is theatre, D 19, 25:7

SARANAC River—Internatl Paper Co starts work on hydroelectric plant at Kent's Falls, N Y, N 17, 37:3

SARATOGA (aircraft carrier), see Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers

SARATOGA Battlefield, see N Y State—Historic Spots

SARATOGA Campaign, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial

SARATOGA Co, N Y—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4; O 20, 41:4

SARATOGA Historical Soc—Plans to buy Marshall house, landmark of Saratoga battlefield, O 9, 26:1

SARATOGA Investment and Development Co, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc

SARATOGA Sesquicentennial Celebration, see N Y State—Sesquicentennial

SARATOGA SPRINGS Vichy Co, see Canada Dry Ginger Ale, Inc

SARCEY, Francisque—P Souday on his career, O 30, IV, 10:5

SARD, Fredk N, see Schubert, F

SARG, Tony—Performance by marionettes, D 23, 16:7

SARGENT, Chas Sprague—Work at Arnold Arboretum cited in feature article, D 18, IX, 18:1
See also Arnold Arboretum

SARGENT, Fred W—On ry consolidation; por, N 27, X, 9:1
S on ry rates, valuations and investments by life ins cos in ry securities, at N Y C convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 10, 22:3
Explains decrease in Nov earnings of Chicago & Northwestern R R, D 14, 40:3
On outlook for business, D 19, 33:2

SARGENT, Jno Garibaldi—Annual Rept, D 6, 10:2
Courts—Recommends enlargement of Federal judiciary, D 6, 10:2
New England Floods—Conf with officials in Vt, N 14, 23:3

Oil Conspiracy Trial (Fall-Sinclair)—Investigates alleged shadowing of Asst Atty Gen, N 4, 1:8

Remus, G—Deposition sought in Remus murder trial, O 16, 8:1

Tariff—Rules that Tariff Comm is not required to conduct production costs investigations abroad, O 22, 6:3
Ruling pleases French, O 23, 24:1

SARGENT, Jno Singer—Por of Mrs C Hunter purchased for Detroit Inst of Arts, N 20, IX, 11:6

SARGENT, Noel—S on religion in industry at Industrial Seminar, N Y C, D 28, 22:8

SARGENT, Virginia, see Hall, J A

SARGENT, Willis H—Debate with S Untermyer on water power development, at meeting of Erie Co League of Women Voters, Buffalo, O 29, 9:2
On water power development, at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, Albany, D 4, 29:2

SARLIN, Louis, see Evansville, Ind

SARLO, Rose—Slain; C Matteo and G Yarrow arrested; Yarrow confesses, O 3, 1:6
Yarrow thought to have murdered wife also; lrs found threatening Miss Sarlo; Matteo released, O 4, 7:2
Accomplice of Yarrow sought, O 5, 29:4
Funeral, O 6, 14:3
Yarrow's trial, D 5, 25:5; D 6, 14:6; D 7, 14:6
Yarrow convicted; gets death sentence, D 8, 31:4
Yarrow's sisters plead with Gov Moore for clemency, D 28, 10:4
Yarrow's wife will plead for clemency, D 30, 20:3

SARNOFF, David—Statement on promotion of J L Ray to General Sales Mgr of Radio Corp of Amer, O 9, IX, 18:3
Made member of Bd of Directors of Radio Corp of Amer, D 19, 43:7

SARTORIO, Giulio Aristide—His work to be exhib at Anderson Gal, O 9, 13:5

SARUBBI, Paul—H Lester, alias J Carter, arrested on robbery charge, O 3, 25:8

SARWAT Pasha—Plans to renew demand for Egypt's independence in London, O 23, II, 13:3
Anglo-Egyptian treaty prospects advanced at conf with Sir J A Chamberlain as result of alarm over possibility of Amer co bldg Tsana dam, N 15, 49:3
Reads King Fuad's s from throne at opening of Egyptian Parliament, N 18, 10:4
See also Blue Nile River

SASKATCHEWAN, Prov of—Bond issue, N 21, 37:2

SASSOON (Sir), Phil A G D—Arrives in U S from Eur, int, O 14, 31:1
U S Navy dirigible Los Angeles placed at his disposal for flight from U S to Canada, O 21, 25:7
Flies from Buffalo to Ottawa, O 31, 2:3
Guest at dinner by Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce in N Y C; gets new Ford car, N 4, 11:1

SATTERTHWAIT, Donald—Marries A Van Baun, N 24, 26:3

SATTERWHITE, Lee—On Natl Council of Legislatures, at House Com hearing on Federal inheritance tax, N 9, 18:2

SATURNIA (Motorship)—Will be entered in N Y-Italy service, D 16, 51:1
Sets speed record with average of 19 knots per hr on 6,500 mi run, O 12, 55:1
Will sail from Boston, Feb 24, D 29, 47:3

SAUCHELLI, Francis X—Convicted of practicing medicine without license, D 3, 7:8

SAUDER, Jos—Death, D 25, 19:6

SAUERWEIN, Jules—On Germany's foreign loan policy, O 24, 5:2
On anti-French feeling in Italy, D 2, 3:1
On proposed anti-war treaty between France and U S, D 22, 1:3
J T Shotwell says his article shows misconception of Amer proposals, D 23, 18:6
On Italian currency and need for credits, D 25, III, 1:3

SAUGATUCK Shores, Conn—Rept on preliminary sales of lots in waterfront development, O 2, XI, 2:4

SAULT Ste Marie Canal—1927 traffic and tonnage, D 25, II, 13:2

SAUNDERS, J R, see Child Welfare Assn of China

SAUNDERS, Wm L, see Cancer—Prevention

SAUSE, Edmond F—Death, O 14, 25:3

SAVADA Bros—Lease Bway space, D 3, 29:3

SAVAGE, Courtenay—Arrives from Eur, O 11, 26:4

SAVAGE, Geo, see Pawtucket, R I

SAVAGE, Hy W—Death; por, N 30, 25:3; ed, D 2, 22:4

SAVAGE, Howard P—Made Comdr of Order of Leopold I, O 4, 10:1
Praises British part in war, s at London dinner to Legionaires, O 8, 3:4
Farewell message to British, O 10, 5:5
S at Guildhall luncheon to Legionaires, O 11, 11:3
Thanks all allies for reception of Legionaires; sails for U S, O 12, 18:1
Returns to N Y; says complaints against Paris hotels were on quality, not price, O 18, 4:2
SAVAGE Arms Corp—Quarterly rept, O 27, 45:4
SAVANNAH, Ga—Bond issue, N 10, 37:2
SAVANNAH River Lumber Co, see Briggs Mfg Co of Detroit
SAVARD, Rene—Rides water bicycle across English Channel, from Calais to Dover, N 18, 23:2
SAVARESE, Michl, see Moretto, J
SAVING, see Thrift
SAVINGS Bank Assn of State of N Y—L Gawtry elected Pres, N 1, 42:4
Chmn Benson presents stand on increasing savings bank investments at hearing of N Y S revision com, N 15, 39:2
P A Benson presents stand on investment changes for N Y S banks at revision com hearing, N Y C, N 29, 39:1
SAVINGS Bank Journal—Rept of survey of U S calls prohibition negligible factor in savings; bankers quoted, D 4, III, 8:3
SAVINGS Bank of Sutter Co, Cal, see Bank of Italy
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVINGS Investment & Trust Co, see Central Trust Co, East Orange, N J,
SAVOIE (S S)—Making last voyage to U S, O 4, 59:1
Leaves for Havre to be sold or junked, O 7, 54:8
Model presented to Harvard Business School by French Line, N 12, 35:4
SAVOY, House of, see Amedeo of Savoy-Aosta
SAVOYNE, Franklin—Marries J Stein, O 20, 29:2
SAWDUST—Industrial uses, D 25, IX, 5:7
SAWYER, Dorothy E, see Pozzy, T
SAWYER, Ivy—Por, O 9, VIII, p 2
SAWYER, Roland D—Urges revision of Mass book censorship law, N 10, 27:8
SAWYER, W H—On modernized street rys, O 4, 7:4
SAWYER, Wm A—Memorial service by Westchester Co bench and bar in White Plains, O 15, 2:1
SAWYER Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
SAXE Theatres, Wis, see Theatres—Mergers
SAXILD, Carl—Delays sailing of S S Gripsholm for 46 mins while getting family of twins aboard, O 9, 25:3
SAXON, Hugh H—Urges safety in bank investments, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, O 25, 24:4
SAXON State Mortgage Inst—Calls bonds, O 27, 43:2
SAXONY—H von Muecke resigns from Diet, N 20, III, 6:2
SAYE (Mrs), Yvonne—Leases 71 Riverside Drive, N 10, 44:3
SAYER, Hy D, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
SAYMAN, Alb—On cut-offs between newspaper advts, N 3, 26:6
SAYPOL, Irving H—On voting machines, N 1, 26:7
SAZONOFF, Sergius—Death, D 26, 23:3
SCABBARD and Blade Soc, see N Y Univ
SCAIFE, Alan Magee—Marries S C Mellon, N 17, 19:5
SCALA (La) Opera House, Milan—Plans for season, O 23, VIII, 8:4
Orchestra concerts, N 6, IX, 8:4; N 27, IX, 9:3
SCALES, Eug G—Bankruptcy petition, N 18, 23:3
SCALES, J H—Quoted in rept of survey of effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
SCANDINAVIAN-AMER S S Line, see United S S Co of Copenhagen
SCANDINAVIAN Exchange Co, Inc—P Glimstedt and H Aquiclien, officers in it and Saratoga Investment and Development Co and Oak Mortgage Co, Inc, charged with swindling Scandinavian immigrants, complaint of D Peters, N 1, 2:2
SCANDRETT, Hy A—Elected Pres of C M & St P R R, D 30, 27:5
SCANLON, Jas—Dismissed from N Y C Police Dept for intoxication, N 20, 1:2
SCARBOROUGH, Edw W—Death, O 18, 29:3
SCARBOROUGH, R B—Death, N 24, 23:5
SCARLET Fever—Ill Univ football players quarantined, O 7, 36:2
SCARR, Jas H—On N Y's smoke problem, s at Home Makers Forum, O 8, 2:2
His appearance as witness in courts, O 9, IV, 16:2
SCARSDALE, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 6, 28:3
F Fox buys Heathcote Inn, O 7, 48:5
Community started for business and professional men, home bldg on long payments under Home Foundation plan, O 23, XI, 1:7
Mayo home on Cooper Road sold, N 11, 42:7
Hitalikidas "hot dog" stand case to be judged by Co Judge Bleakley, N 28, 7:2
County Court rules that C Hitalikidas has not violated ordinance in selling frankfurter; new trial granted, D 1, 11:1
F Kenison wins 2-yr fight to be reinstated as Chief of Police, D 1, 17:6
Brainard estate sold for $350,000, D 3, 29:6
Woman's Club buys Rowsley estate, D 9, 46:5
Plaza Bldgs sold, D 22, 42:6
SCARSDALE Jail, Scarsdale, N Y—Rept by State Comm of Corrections, O 3, 25:3
SCARSDALE Manor, N Y—Thornycroft Apts sold, O 9, II, 17:7
Ground broken for Cragswold Apt, N 6, XII, 2:6
SCAVULLO, Frank P—N Y S Court of Appeals confirms conviction of G Ricci for his murder, O 29, 6:2
Ricci's counsel seeks 30 days' respite, D 9, 14:3
Ricci executed, D 16, 6:3
SCAZINO, Bruno—Slain; widow confesses to inducing nephew, G Cattano, also under arrest, to commit crime; A Greco held, N 21, 5:1
SCHACHT, Hjalmar—German press comment on his restriction policy as responsible for failure of Prussian loan, O 7, 42:3
German Govt adopts his policy on foreign loans, O 8, 16:8
Urges tightening of Germany's foreign loan policy, O 10, 31:3
Consents to issuance of Prussian loan, O 11, 42:4
Assures Reich Budget Com of stability of German currency, O 28, 8:5
Loan policy incorporated in new regulations issued by Finance Ministry, N 5, 27:6
Backs Agent General Gilbert on economy needed to meet Dawes payments, in s at Bochum and press article, N 19, 1:3
Ed, N 21, 22:4
Financial Berlin stirred by his endorsement of Gilbert, N 21, 34:4
Wide criticism of loan restriction policy, D 4, III, 3:7
SCHAEDRICH, Charlotte—Arrives in N Y C from Germany where she is besieged by suitors, O 10, 24:3
SCHAEFER, Andrew, Estate—Sells holdings, D 2, 42:2
SCHAEFER, Jno, see Radkin, A
SCHAEFER, Jno V, see Long Beach, L I
SCHAEFER, Valeska, see Quainton, E S
SCHAEFFER, Ase A, see Blindfolded Persons
SCHAEFFER, W A, Pen Co—Stock rises on Exch; D 17, 30:7
Will split stock, D 21, 38:3
Extra divd, D 30, 30:2
SCHAEFFLER (Mrs), Cora, see Central R R of N J —Damage Suits
SCHAER (Geneva Univ astronomer), see Jupiter
SCHAFER, Adelbart—Buys business plot at Bayside, L I, N 11, 42:6
SCHAFER, Herman, and Chas J Fromberg—Buy Bklyn apt, D 9, 46:5
SCHAFER, Jno Chas—Assails use of Amer marines in foreign countries, in House debate on deficiency bill, D 9, 3:5
SCHAFFER, Jacob, see N Y City—Elections—Registration, N 5
SCHALKHAM, Aug (Eagle-Eyed Gus)—Gets 96th auto thief, O 27, 7:1
Gets 2 more stolen cars; 2 men arrested, D 7, 10:1
SCHARFENBERG (Baron), Carl von—Sues M S Bernet for $50,000 set of Russian stamps, N 29, 18:4
SCHARLIN, Abr—D Berman pleads guilty to assault and pistol charges to avoid trial for kidnapping him and J H Taylor, O 25, 18:6
Berman sentenced for trying to kill Detective J Cordes, N 24, 25:5
SCHARRENBERG, Paul—For restriction of Mexican immigration, at A F of L convention in Los Angeles, O 12, 14:4
SCHARRER, Irene—Recitals, N 2, 24:7; N 18, 20:3
Portraits, D 4, X, 8:5; D 4, XI, 14:6
Joint recital with M Hess, D 8, 33:1
SCHATTMAN, Ira Rains—Marries M E Dummett, O 26, 22:2
SCHATZMAN, Solomon—Death, D 31, 17:5
SCHAUB, Godfrey—Convicted of practicing medicine without license, D 3, 7:8
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Princess of, see Victoria, Princess
SCHECHTER, Nathan E—Engaged to R Baumann, O 20, 25:6
SCHEELINE, S E, see San Francisco Stock and Bond Exch
SCHEFF, Fritzi—Collapses during performance in New Haven, O 3, 20:2
SCHEFFAUER, Herman Geo—Kills secretary and self in Berlin, O 8, 4:2
Believed to have been temporarily insane, O 9, II, 2:1

SCHEFFER, Casper C—Death, O 18, 29:2
SCHEIBER, Israel Ben, see Finkelstein, N B
SCHELLENGER (Capt) Geo, see U S—Coast Guard Service
SCHELLING, Ernest—Arrives in N Y C, N 23, 12:5
SCHENCK, Jas—C F Wilcox convicted of forging his signature to will, N 16, 27:5
Wilcox sentenced, N 22, 2:6
SCHENCK, Jos M—Sails for England, O 13, 42:2
Int on arranging affiliation with British film producers, O 20, 32:2
Confers with British film producers, O 21, 27:2
Returns from Eur, N 12, 35:4
On progress of British films, D 4, X, 3:1
SCHENECTADY, N Y—Supreme Court Justice Heffernan voids petition to re-enter C A Simon, defeated for Mayor in primary, for election, O 26, 4:8
Mayoralty election results, N 9, 8:6
Bond issue, N 29, 37:2
SCHENECTADY (S S)—Stranded; refloated, N 5, 37:6
SCHENKMAN, Irvin—Recital, D 6, 26:4
SCHERBER, Harris Feelford—Engaged to G Millhouse, O 2, X, 11:6
SCHERER, M G G—S on religious unity, at Theological Students' Conf, N Y C, D 29, 10:4
SCHERER, Paul—Sermon on Christian ideal, O 31, 24:1
SCHERMAN, H—Buys N J house, D 2, 42:6
SCHERMERHORN and Kane Estate—Sells Fulton St corner, N 16, 44:3
SCHERNIKOW (Mrs), E C—Sale of hooked rugs, O 13, 21:1
SCHERTZ, Christian—Death, N 1, 27:4
SCHEUBEL, Frank—Death, O 7, 27:6
SCHEUCH, Martin, see Bergdoll, G C
30:2
SCHICK, Bela—Recovering from appendicitis operation, D 8, 29:1
SCHIDER, Jos L—Death, D 18, II, 7:2
SCHIEFFLIN & Co—Buy No 16-26 Cooper Sq, O 22,
SCHIEL (Mrs), Anna G—Death, O 15, 19:5
SCHIEL, Walter D—Resigns as Asst U S Atty, N 4, 23:8
SCHIFF, Herbert, Memorial Trophy—Goes to A Gavin, O 11, 2:5
Presentation to Gavin by Pres Coolidge, D 11, 2:5
SCHIFF, Mortimer L—S at dinner opening drive of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, N 7, 11:1
Thanks Jewish Big Brothers on behalf of Jewish Bd of Guardians, N 23, 27:7
S at New School for Social Research on ry securities and consolidation laws, D 8, 49:1
SCHIFF, Saul, Holding Co—Sells W 96th St apt, D 7, 53:3
SCHIFF Co—Oct sales, N 11, 37:4
SCHIFFELY, A H F, see Horses—Argentina
SCHILLER, Edna Marie, see Waltzinger, F J
SCHILLHAAS, Edw—Made Lt in N Y C Fire Dept, O 14, 28:7
SCHIMMEL, Hy S—Not endorsed by Citizens Union for re-election as N Y C City Court Judge, O 18, 13:1
Women's com formed to aid him, O 24, 23:3
Rejected by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:1
Elected; por, N 9, 3:2
SCHIMPFF, L Donald—Engaged to L McClintock, N 18, 17:2
SCHINASI, Leon—Asks more data in breach of contract suit against him by N Stoeve, D 29, 14:1
SCHINASI, Michl—Death, D 31, 17:4
SCHINDLER, Kurt, see Musical Forum
SCHIPA, Tito—Returns from Argentina, O 5, 30:3
Recital, N 22, 33:3
SCHIRMER, Wm C—Death, O 13, 25:3
SCHLEE, Edw F, see Brock, Wm S
SCHLEISSNER, Paul—On tobacco as a "weed," D 14, 28:6
SCHLEITER, Walter B—Marries H F Keese, O 16, 30:3
SCHLESINGER, Benj, see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Element
SCHLESINGER, Frank—On Skjellerup comet, D 20, 19:5
SCHLESINGER, Isidor E—Fined in Bklyn Supreme Court for contempt, D 6, 3:5
SCHLESINGER, M S—On ownership of Newark theatres, N 27, IX, 4:6
SCHLESINGER, Max—Made Pres of Amer De Forest Phonofilm Co, D 16, 44:3
SCHLESINGER, Renee, see Dorfmann, H M
SCHLESINGER, Sylvia Barbara, see Gluskin, W
SCHLETH, Hy P—On narcosan treatment for drug addicts at Welfare Is, s to Alabamians in N Y, O 12, 18:3
SCHLIEDER, Dorothy M, see Blackwell, F O, Jr
SCHLOSBERG, Harold—Engaged to E M Fielder, D 31, 14:7
SCHLOSS, Abr—Robbery attempt; Patrolman J B Janssen kills P Vergi, bandit, and wounds J Ganley, O 25, 1:6
Ganley dies, O 26, 20:1
Patrolman Janssen, under inquiry because of shooting Ganley, saves V Hines from drowning, O 28, 47:1
SCHLOSS, Harry B—Accused of theft of cigarette case from Best & Co, N 28, 1:6
Cleared of charge, D 2, 18:5
SCHLUESSELMANN (Mr and Mrs), Wladislaw—Kill selves when dog entrusted to their care dies, O 25, 3:3
SCHLUSNUS, Heinrich—Por, O 2, VIII, p 8
Arrives in N Y C, N 1, 30:5
Por, N 20, IX, 8:4
SCHLUTER, Anna—Kills self after W Cummings refuses to wed her, N 24, 14:3
Investigation, N 25, 3:2
Cummings and 4 others freed of charges, N 26, 17:3
Funeral, N 27, 10:1
SCHMELTZER, J R, & Co—Bonuses, D 17, 26:5
SCHMERZLER, Saml—Marries A R Netzer, O 31, 11:4
SCHMID (Mrs), Marie Louise—Death, N 28, 21:5
SCHMIDLAPP, Jacob G—Trust fund he left to go for Chair of Aviation at Univ of Cincinnati, D 10, 19:2
SCHMIDT, Fred, see Pawtucket, R I, Postoffice
SCHMIDT, Hy—Seeks writ to compel N Y C Health Comr to restore dairy permit, N 29, 29:1
SCHMIDT, Jno Bennett—Engaged to P Jennings, O 15, 15:4
SCHMIDT, Jos—Death, D 16, 25:4
SCHMIDT, Lambert, see Kensington Bank
SCHMIDT, Otto, Jr—I I Bloomingdale files denial to his alienation suit, O 18, 31:5
SCHMITT, Carl—Paintings, O 23, VIII, 11:2
SCHMUCK, Peter—Dinner and gift by Level Club of N Y; tributes, O 20, 2:2
Women's com formed to aid re-election as City Court Justice, O 24, 23:3
Re-elected; por, N 9, 3:4
SCHNACKENBERG, H E—Paintings, O 30, IX, 12:1
SCHNAPPER, Edw—Leases Park Av apt, N 17, 44:2
SCHNEIDER (Mrs), Cath—Death, O 29, 17:5
SCHNEIDER & Co—Divds resumed, D 29, 39:4
SCHNEIDER Cup Race, see Aeronautics—Races
SCHNELL, Harry J, Jr—Marries F M Ogilvie, O 30, II, 4:1
SCHNELL, Jean Eliz, see Auchincloss, W S, 2d
SCHNELLER, Fred, see Cincinnati, O
SCHNEPEL, Louis—To sing for votes in campaign for N J Assemblyman, O 16, 4:5
Defeated, N 9, 8:2
SCHOBEL, Frank, Jr—S to Natl Fed of Belgian War Invalids, O 5, 7:3
Greeted by Queen of Eng, O 11, 1:3; O 11, 11:3
SCHOCHET, Toby—Confesses to telling false story of robbery, D 1, 18:6
SCHOELLES, Wm, Jr—Death, N 3, 27:4
SCHOEN, Jean—Arrives in N Y C after ocean trip around world, N 15, 18:7
SCHOENAICH (Baron), von—On prevention of war, N 6, 28:5
SCHOENAICH-CAROLATH (Prince), Georg Wm zu—Death, N 2, 23:4
SCHOENBERG, Arnold—String quartet, Op 30, performed, O 23, VIII, 8:7
Paris concerts, D 25, VII, 8:7
SCHOENFELD, H F Arth—Welcomes U S Amb Morrow on his arrival in Mexico City, O 24, 1:1
SCHOENFELD, Phil, see Straton, J R
SCHOENTHAL, Florence, see Callomon, V B
SCHOLA Cantorum—Concert, D 29, 26:6
SCHOLARSHIP—Amer Historical Assn's survey of lack of productive research by Ph D degree holders, O 10, 13:1
Ed, O 11, 28:4
Prussian ruling on use of foreign academic degrees, N 6, III, 3:2
Dean Woodbridge calls two-thirds of Columbia Univ graduate students "negligibles," N 21, 1:5
Dean Kendall of N Y Univ Graduate School calls it satisfactory; comment of H R Moody and Miss W Brown on Columbia Graduate School, N 22, 16:4
Ed, N 22, 28:4
SCHOLARSHIPS and Fellowships—Amer Council of Education—Foreign study awards for 1928, D 11, II, 2:5
Jewish—Jos Barondess Scholarship established, D 12, 13:1
Real Estate, see Real Estate—Scholarships
Volta memorial for Italian electrical engineer's course in Amer Univ, D 25, II, 8:2
See also names of specific scholarships, as Rhodes Scholarships; **and** names of specific subjects with subdivision Scholarships and Fellowships; **and** names of colleges and universities with subdivision Scholarships and Fellowships
SCHOLASTIC Publications, see Eastern Interscholastic Publications Assn

SCHOOL Books, see History Textbooks, Hornbooks
SCHOOL "Farms," see Gardens
SCHOOL Garden Assn—Activities in N Y C schools, N 27, IX, 17:1
SCHOOL Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking
SCHOOLS—Ala, see Ala—Finances
British Soldiers' Children, see Schools—Gt Britain
Cal—Child Health Day in Calexico, N 6, III, 8:2
Canada—Privy Council hears appeal from Canadian Supreme Court's decision in case involving right of Jewish children, as non-Catholics, to attend Protestant schools in Quebec, N 30, 3:1
Controversy over Jews' attendance at Protestant schools in Montreal, D 3, 20:2
Appeal concluded; Privy Council reserves judgment, D 6, 22:6
Chinese Pupils, see Schools—Miss
Citizenship, Teaching of, see Citizenship
Compulsory Attendance, see Schools—N Y S
Conn—New Haven—Yale bars pupils from football games on free passes following misconduct, O 15, 10:4
Esperanto, see Esperanto
Evening Schools, see Night Schools
Experimental—Plan advocated by B Russell, feature article, illus, O 2, IV, pp 8-9
France—N Y S Regents Bd grants charter for Amer boys' school at Chateau Neuvic-sur-Isle, Dordogne, D 30, 10:1
See also Fontainebleau Fine Arts and Music Schools Assn
Germany—One with glass walls planned for Berlin, O 30, 1:7
1st evening high school opened in Berlin, N 20, III, 8:2
Decline in number of pupils, D 25, III, 7:2
Glass Walls, see Schools—Germany
Gt Britain—Proposal to have London school holidays coincide with hop-picking season, N 6, III, 7:8
Schools for soldiers' children in colonies, N 13, III, 7:8
Idaho—Boise—Newspapers publish lessons for pupils quarantined by infantile paralysis, N 10, 16:6
Ill—Chicago, **see** Chicago—Schools
Ind—Gary—Strike at Emerson High School ends after separate school is voted for negroes, O 1, 3:4
City Council votes $15,000 for temporary school for negro pupils, O 4, 35:3
Ky—Lexington—Ed on lessons published in daily papers while schools are closed because of infantile paralysis, N 3, 26:5
Married Pupils, see Bushey (Mrs), J; Rabke (Mrs), C
Mass—Boston—Public School Assn's part in elections, N 13, III, 2:2
Haverhill—Opening postponed because of infantile paralysis, O 14, 29:2
Sudbury—Trade school to be established by H Ford, N 30, 10:7
Merchant Marine Training Schools, see Nautical Schools
Met Dist—Merchants' Assn survey, D 19, 26:6
Mexico—Mothers' clubs, D 25, II, 13:2
Miss—Chinese pupils excluded from white schools, O 11, 3:4
Segregation of Chinese upheld by U S Supreme Court, N 22, 14:5
Mothers' Attendance, see Natl Kindergarten and Elementary College
Nautical Schools, see Nautical Schools
Negro Pupils, see Emerson High School, Gary, Ind
N J—Belmar—Mrs E Borden demands specific charges for removal as principal, N 23, 19:6
Camden, **see** Camden High School
Collingswood, **see** Camden High School
Glassboro—Proposed high school, N 28, 10:3
High school project to be voted on again, D 5, 43:3
Jersey City—A Wilson and J Hosquett dropped from Bd, O 26, 17:1
Morristown—2 closed on account of diphtheria, N 24, 8:2
Mt Lakes—Din caused by pupils' dogs left outside schoolhouse, O 22, 19:2
Princeton—Township votes $150,000 for new schools, D 23, 14:4
Union City—Row over materials used in new Robert Waters School, N 24, 8:5
Wayne Township—Closed on account of diptheria, D 1, 18:6
Westwood—Closed on account of infantile paralysis, O 26, 31:2
See also Nautical Schools
N Y City—Administrative and Supervisory Officers—R E Simon, chmn of Citizens' Com on Teachers' Salaries, urges pay rise, O 17, 3:5
Pay rise, D 30, 3:4
S Browne calls pay rises illegal; Hylan attacks Mayor Walker on issue, D 31, 4:4
Auditoriums, Use of, **see** Stuyvesant High School
"Boxing Glove Trials," **see** Schools—N Y C—P S 9
Budget—Education Bd asks $85,550,395 for 1928, O 1, 21:8
Analyzed by Public Education Assn, O 3, 12:2
J V McKee assails Bd of Education's failure to submit schedules for proposed $14,000,000 increase in teachers' salaries, O 6, 5:5
Ed on McKee's criticism and on Director Kohler's cut in provision for more teachers for ungraded classes, O 7, 26:1
Public Education Assn urges Estimate Bd not to cut appropriations for playgrounds, ungraded classes, school lunches, teachers' pay rise and completion of school survey, O 10, 11:2
Bd of Education will act on salary schedules this week, O 12, 9:1
Ed, O 13, 24:2
Dr W H Allen of Public Service Inst and Mayor Walker clash over $14,000,000 teachers' pay rise at budget hearing, O 14, 9:3
Bd of Education approves schedules for teachers' pay rise, O 19, 29:1
S Browne argues before Supreme Court on transference of State tax moneys to credit of Bd of Education, N 30, 13:2
Court denies S Browne's suit to add $40,000,000 State tax money to budget, D 11, 17:1
Bldgs and Sites—Plans for $475,000 bldg at 232d St and Corlear Av, O 1, 32:1
Plans for high school on Ludlow St, O 26, 50:8
Contracts for 2 schools awarded; plans for 2 high schools approved, O 27, 17:3
Plans for North Woodside, L I, school, O 29, 30:1
Estimate Bd charges Education Bd with waste in handling of funds for school sites and bldg construction; J Miller Jr's comment, N 1, 29:1
J Miller Jr, Bd of Education Sec, denies he called extravagance charges a "joke," N 4, 24:5
$30,000,000 expenditure this yr, N 8, 30:6
Pres G J Ryan of Education Bd promises survey of all bldgs erected since 1918, N 10, 27:8
Dispute over site in Country Club section of Bronx, N 11, 26:7
Estimate Bd votes $475,023 to pay for awards and expenses in connection with condemnation of sites for Bronx schools, N 18, 25:6
$10,000,000 construction program halted pending rept of Bldgs and Sites Com; Ryan's lr to Chmn Weber; Chief Architect W H Gompert's resignation rumored, D 1, 1:3
J V McKee suggests conf on methods by which city acquires land; condemns "wash sales," N 19, 31:1
McKee assails Ryan's move; calls it attempt to forestall report of Aldermanic com; text of Ryan's lr to Education Bd; his denial of McKee charges; former Mayor Hylan, in lr to Dr J S Ferguson, charges plot to oust Gompert, D 2, 1:2
Gompert resigns; lr to Ryan; Ryan's reply; criticism by W H Allen, director of Inst for Public Service; O'Shea cites complaints of faulty bldgs; Hylan charges propaganda; C E Dobbin assumes charge, D 3, 1:1; D 3, 18:2-5
Shake-up due in Gompert's office; list of schools covered in complaints; statement by Gompert, D 4, 24:1
Mrs F D Pollak suggests advisory com to aid Chief Architect, D 5, 25:4
S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, assails construction costs at meeting of Bd of Estimate, D 6, 18:2
Bd of Education accepts Gompert's resignation, D 7, 32:5
O'Shea acts to speed up bldg repairs, D 8, 14:2
Central Printing Trades Continuation School leases W 40th St floor, D 8, 53:4
Mrs F D Pollack, Chmn of Citizens' Com on New School Bldgs, asks public hearing on appt of Gompert's successor, D 9, 52:4
Pres Ryan inspects damaged schools, D 10, 19:5
W Bullock, director of City Affairs Bur of N Y C Co Repub Com, charges wilful neglect of conditions by Mayor Walker, D 12, 4:2
Inspectors face shake-up, D 14, 40:2
Ryan reassures parents of pupils, D 15, 18:2
Education Bd approves $36,487,000 budget; W E Lutjens dropped as chief inspector of Bur of Construction and Maintenance, D 29, 25:8
Civics Awards—Mrs A E Smith awards prizes donated by Women's Civic Organization to 54 schools, O 14, 13:2
Condemnation of Land for School Sites, **see** Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
Congestion—Dr O'Shea confers with aides in regard to lessening it, O 19, 29:2
Construction, **see** Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
Dental Examinations—Comr Harris plans expansion of work, D 20, 25:4
Disciplinary Methods, **see** Schools—N Y C—P S 9

SCHOOLS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Enrolment—Sept statistics, O 30, II, 1:4
Examinations, **see** Schools—N Y C—Regents' Examinations
Fraternities, **see** High School Fraternities
Gardens, **see** School Garden Assn
Health—Physicians urge abolishing of long hours and home work, D 24, 16:2
Overwork deplored by Episc deaconess, D 30, 18:7
See also Schools—N Y City—Lunches
Health Day—Plans, O 7, 16:1; O 30, II, 1:2
1,000,000 pupils tested, N 4, 13:2
High Schools, **see also** Jews—Education; **also** names of individual high schools
Inspectors, **see** Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
Jewish Students, **see** Jews—Education
Kidnappers, Protection from, **see** Kidnapping—N Y City Prevention
Lunches—Mrs M Kittredge asks provision for skilled dietician in budget, O 14, 9:4
Education Bd's failure to provide dietician scored by Parents' Assn, O 19, 29:2
Inquiry Com's rept; food called unwholesome, O 31, 21:8
Ed, N 1, 26:3
Mrs M Manges on food supplied to crippled children at Day Home and School, N 5, 23:5
Handling of lunch rooms scored at United Parents' Assn meeting; Miss M Kittredge scores Education Bd for ignoring Queens, N 15, 8:2
Teachers' Union joins parents in fight on concessionaire system, N 16, 8:3
H R Linville, Inquiry Com member, says Education Bd, not Estimate Bd, is responsible for situation, N 19, 18:2
M Fay on model lunchroom at P S 122, Queens, N 21, 22:7
Education Bd moves to reorganize system; statement by A S Somers, N 23, 7:4
Food handlers must get health certificates, N 28, 15:2
Education Bd asks Estimate Bd to appropriate $10,000 for new equipment; Inquiry Com's criticism, D 15, 18:2
Merchants' Assn Survey of facilities in met dist, D 19, 26:6
Moral Training, **see** Moral Education
Nature Study, **see** Nature Study
Open School Week—Supt O'Shea's announcement, N 6, II, 16:2
Parents' visits, N 8, 10:2
Placement Work—Aids pupils to find part-time jobs, O 16, IX, 15:1
Playgrounds—H H Curran and F P Beal urge appropriations at budget hearing, O 14, 9:3
Ed on Curran's plea, O 15, 18:3
Public Schools Athletic League and Com of Community Council appeal for $232,267 appropriation in budget, O 16, II, 1:5
Civic groups seek $232,000 of budget to open grounds, O 25, 2:1
Mayor Walker promises budget aid following disclosures of number of children killed by autos on streets, O 28, 2:4
Rept of Com to open Recreation Centres, N 28, 15:2
P S 9—R Esposito, pupil, brings disorderly conduct charge against Principal W M Rainey when latter seeks to discipline him by "boxing glove" method used in school for yrs; court dismisses charge, N 3, 3:2
Supt O'Shea calls halt on "boxing glove trials"; ban deplored by Rainey, N 4, 23:8
Rainey accepts O'Shea's ban on boxing, N 5, 31:1
P S 38—Apple Week fete, N 3, 3:1
P S 53—Small fire, O 25, 18:6
P S 84—(Bklyn)—Small fire; inquiry, D 15, 24:8
See also Diorio, M
P S 91—Contract awarded, O 27, 17:3
P S 188 (Coney Is)—G Bilefstein carries flag to make amends for failure to salute it, N 24, 25:4
P S 222—Contract awarded, O 27, 17:3
Recreational Centre's Use of Bldg, **see** Far Rockaway High School
Regents' Examinations—Blamed by Dist Supt J L Tildsley for faulty teaching, N 14, 14:1
Speech Improvement—C Ridderhof on need for it, O 2, II, 8:8
Miss A V Birmingham appt Director, N 10, 27:8
Subnormal Children—Special provision for handicapped pupils, O 2, IX, 10:8
Ed on Budget Director Kohler's failure to provide more teachers for "ungraded" classes, O 7, 26:2
Ed on Miss E Farrell's experiments with "atypical" children, D 1, 26:3
Supts, Assoc Supts and Dist Supts—Pres G J Ryan urges competitive examinations, N 6, 9:1
J E Wade appt Associate Supt, D 29, 25:8
Wade sworn in, D 30, 8:8
Taxpayer's Suit, **see** Schools—N Y C—Budget
Teachers, **see** Teachers—N Y City
Truancy—Mrs A Gigant, summonded to court for failure to send boy to school, says family was kept prisoner by husband's threats, D 9, 27:2
Ungraded Classes, **see** Schools—N Y C—Handicapped Children
Vocational Burs, **see** Vocational Guidance
See also N Y City—Education Bd; also names of specific schools
N Y State—Buffalo—Use of newspapers by English class for foreign speaking pupils in Evening School 57, N 13, III, 7:3
Compulsory Attendance—Move to alter law outlined by G A Hall, D 8, 21:2
Dunkirk—$5,000 bequest from Miss K Barbour for high school scholarship fund, O 14, 29:1
Eastchester—Cornerstone of high school laid, O 13, 42:2
Jamestown, Westfield & Northwestern R R paints new cars with high school colors, O 23, III, 2:2
Mattituck—A Graa, instructor, suspended as result of charges brought by Principal H D Moon; Moon resigns, N 17, 6:3
Hearing set for Graa, N 28, 6:2
Graa dismissed, D 4, 2:3
Taxation, **see** Schools—Taxation
Van Hornesville—Bldg given by O D Young, feature article, illus, D 4, V, p 7
Newspapers' Cooperation, see School—Idaho; Schools Ky—Lexington; Schools—N Y S—Buffalo
Nursery Schools, see Nursery Schools
Ohio—Cleveland—O Goldburg on teaching of tolerance, O 19, 26:6
Lithopolis, **see** Esperanto
Pa—Milroy—Mrs L Reed jailed for refusal to pay school tax, O 23, 8:3; O 26, 58:1
Reading—W H Luden gives bonus to employes who are parents of school children; new high school dedicated, O 2, 26:2, 4
Persia—Amer school at Hamadan closed for refusal to teach Koran, D 24, 4:2
Pre-Professional, see Soc for Ethical Culture
Private, see Private Schools
Publications, see Eastern Interscholastic Publications Assn
Recreational Centres—Supt of Far Rockaway (N Y) High School objects to use of bldg for "dancing for ladies and gents," O 4, 15:2
See also Far Rockaway High School
Rural Schools, see Rural Schools
Sanitation, see Rural Schools
Secondary Schools, see Secondary Schools
Strikes, see Cudahy High School, Milwaukee, Wis; Emerson High School, Gary, Ind; Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst
Taxation—Mrs L Reed of Milroy, Pa, jailed for refusal to pay school tax, O 23, 8:3; O 26, 58:1
G R Gerard warns against diversion of N J school funds, N 11, 18:2
Tax-levying power for municipal school bds discussed at meeting of N Y S Legislative Com on Taxation Retrenchment, D 1, 18:4
See also Schools—N Y C—Budget
Tenn—Funds available for Sgt A C York's agricultural school, O 16, II, 1:3
Theatre, Relation with, see Children's Theatres
Wis—Baraboo—B Powell skis 20 mi to take lessons back to snow-bound children in Delton, D 9, 28:7
Milwaukee—Cudahy High School students strike, N 11, 16:5
See also Education; and names of particular kinds of schools, as High Schools; **and** of specific schools, as Washington, Geo, High School
SCHOONMAKER, F W, Drug Store—Moves to 307 Madison Av; history of former sites on 42d St, N 13, XII, 2:1
SCHOONMAKER, Jas M—Death, O 12, 27:6; O 13, 25:3
SCHOONMAKER, Leon M—Engaged as civil engineer by L I Chamber of Commerce to study highway program for L I, D 11, XII, 10:7
SCHORNBERG, Irving, see Drouve, Inc
SCHORR, Friedrich—Returns to N Y C, D 27, 24:7
SCHRADER, Friedrich Franklin—Testifies at McAndrews trial in Chicago, N 3, 2:1
Will receive Hamburg Univ Medal of Honor on 70th birthday, N 23, 10:3
Univ of Hamburg confers medal, N 26, 5:2
On Baron von Steuben, D 11, III, 5:6
SCHRAFFT'S Stores, see Shattuck, Frank G, & Co (Schrafft's Stores)
SCHRANK, Irving—Engaged to G Frankel, N 27, II, 8:6
SCHREIBER, Alex, see Meisterknecht, H O
SCHREIBER (Bishop), Christian—Arrives in U S, O 11, 36:4
Honored at dinner in N Y C, O 14, 28:2
Visits Cardinal Hayes, O 15, 14:2
SCHRIEBER, Marie E, see Hurd, C G
SCHRIMMER, Irving—Engaged to R Willner, O 30, II, 4:5

SCHROEDER (Barons), Bruno and Helmut—Luncheon in their honor, by S McRoberts, N Y C, O 28, 37:2
SCHROEDER (Mrs), Gertrude, see Lippe-Lipski (Prince), N V
SCHROEDER, Ida—On middle-aged workers, O 26, 28:8
SCHROEDER, J Hy & Co—Review of German loan and reparations situation, O 29, 6:1
SCHROEDER, Mary Arden, see Earl, C A, Jr
SCHUBERT, Franz—O Gabrilowitsch resigns from Advisory Bd of contest to complete "Unfinished Symphony," O 8, 4:3
F N Sard, director of Centenary Com, on plans, O 12, 26:8
W Damrosch will serve as chm of Amer jury of competition, O 16, 30:3
Gabrilowitsch criticizes aims of competition, O 23, VIII, 8:1
Plans for contest revised; F N Sard replies to Gabrilowitsch; A Glazounov accepts chmnship of Russian com; lrs from D G Mason and W Parkhurst, O 30, IX, 9:2
Lrs from O Gabrilowitsch, L Auer and C Darius, N 6, IX, 8:1
Views of A Betti, N 20, IX, 8:2
SCHUCHMAN, Leonard—Saved by Christmas leave from S-4 disaster, D 19, 2:4
SCHULCO Co, Inc—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, N 1, 39:1
SCHULMAN, Saml—Yom Kippur sermon, O 6, 25:1
Tribute to F de S Mendes, O 27, 29:1
Sermon on politics and prohibition, N 25, 17:1
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
Sermon at Temple Emanu-El on false gods of today, D 12, 22:1
SCHULTE Realty Co—Resale of property in Macy block gives a profit of $100,000, O 15, 32:4
Sells bldg cor of 57th St and Fifth Ave; buys bldg cor of 43d St and Fifth Ave, O 28, 41:1
Sells property at 10 E 57th St and abutting parcel at 9 and 11 E 56th, N 2, 48:3
Sells E 55th St parcel, N 24, 43:3
Sells 857 First Av, D 8, 53:1
Sells 3d Av cor with United Cigar Stores, D 10, 32:1
SCHULTHEISS, Tassilo—Knows 79 languages, N 13, 4:5
SCHULTSE, Alex—Jersey City court refuses to probate carbon copy of will, O 25, 23:2
SCHULTZ, Oscar E—Pleads guilty in Utica, N Y, to charge of embezzlement from bank, D 9, 22:5
SCHULTZE, Theo L—Death, N 23, 25:4
SCHULTZE, Walter F—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
SCHULZ, Carl F—On gasoline tax in N Y S, N 26, 14:7
SCHULZ, Ferdinand, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
SCHULZ, Herman—Car stolen; T Koerner arrested, O 12, 19:3
SCHUMACHER, J F—Elected director of Export S S Corp of N Y, O 11, 59:2
SCHUMACHER, T M—On passing divd of Western Pacific R R, N 3, 41:1
SCHUMANN, F J—On expansion in auto industry, N 16, 42:4
SCHUMANN-HEINK (Mme), Ernestine—Farewell recital in Chicago, O 16, 30:3
Farewell recital in Washington, N 1, 20:6
Will teach singing, N 13, IX, 9:2
Por, D 4, X, 10:2
Farewell recital in N Y C, D 11, 31:1
Ed, Art and character, D 16, 24:4
SCHUMANN-HEINK, Hy, Co, Inc—Cancellation of stock-selling permit followed by examination of books, after rept of shortage, O 19, 16:2
SCHUNEMAN, Carl T—On campaign for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
Lr to D M Jones on aid pledged by N Y Reprs and Sens for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould—Leaves Berlin for U S, N 16, 5:3
Arrives in N Y C; views on German financial situation, N 26, 12:7
S at N Y C meeting to commemorate 150th anniversary of Baron von Steuben's arrival in U S, D 1, 3:5
SCHUTZ, Anton—Etchings of New York, O 2, IV, p 7; O 30, V, p 7; N 20, V, p 11; N 27, V, p 11; D 11, V, p 9
SCHUYLER, Eug—Death, O 25, 29:4
SCHUYLER, Phil—Por, O 16, IV, p 8
SCHUYLER Hotel—Financed, N 29, 48:3
SCHWAB, Chas M—Elected Pres of Amer Iron and Steel Inst to succeed E H Gary, O 28, 38:3
On conditions in steel industry, tribute to E H Gary, s assuming post of Pres at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Inst, N Y C, O 29, 3:1
Denies that Riverside Drive property is for sale, N 3, 47:1
Calls welfare of workers his aim as "human engineer," at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Chicago, N 12, 28:4
C R Lamb suggests his home as site for Met Opera House, N 15, 28:7
S on industrial relations in U S, at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N Y C, D 7, 11:1
Ed, D 8, 28:3
On human side of industry at annual dinner of Pa Soc in N Y, N Y C, D 18, 29:2
S on business recovery at anniversary celebration of Phila Engineers' Club; U of Pa bestows hon D Sc degree, D 18, II, 4:6
Quoted by Repr Oldfield on business depression, D 26, 25:8
S at presentation of E H Harriman medals to rys for safety work by Amer Museum of Safety, D 29, 34:4
Yr-end review of economic conditions in U S, D 30, 33:3
SCHWARTZ, Abe—Inmates of Nassau Co Jail, N Y, reveal him as guilty of selling fake diamonds for which "Little Maxie" was convicted, O 5, 23:2
SCHWARTZ, David M, see Winters (Mr and Mrs), J
SCHWARTZ (Mrs), Herman L—Calls W S Vare saddest man, D 9, 3:4
SCHWARTZ, Jimmy, see Halpin, J
SCHWARTZ, Jno R, see Census—N Y State, O 10
SCHWARTZ, Louis—Suicide, D 8, 36:1
SCHWARTZ, Marcel, see Rudolph, E
SCHWARTZ, Oscar and Max, see Lebowitz, J
SCHWARTZ (Mrs), Rachel—Death, N 16, 25:4
SCHWARTZ, Robt M—Engaged to A Steiner, N 8, 31:2
SCHWARTZ, Sadie—Recital, N 1, 20:6
SCHWARTZ, Selma—Buys 304 E 89th St, D 15, 53:1
SCHWARTZ, Sol—Grocery store held up; J Motto, A Guerri and F Morosco arrested, N 18, 10:3
SCHWARTZBARD, Saml, see Petlura, S
SCHWARWATH (Mrs), Jno A—Sues Mrs C Brooke for alienation, O 23, 5:2
SCHWARZ, F A O—Leases apt in 10 E 58th St, O 18, 51:1
SCHWARZ, Fred—Lr on prohibition, D 11, III, 5:3
SCHWARZ, Hy E—Estate, D 29, 23:4
SCHWASSMANN, A, see Astronomy
SCHWED, Hermine—S on Mayor Thompson of Chicago, at Legislative League meeting in N Y C, D 2, 5:3; D 3, 14:7
SCHWEIBAN, Saml—S Cohen arrested by A Schalkham for theft of car, O 27, 7:1
SCHWEIKART, Fredk J—Death, D 21, 25:4
SCHWEINITZ, Karl de—On dancing as art, at Family Life conf in Buffalo, O 4, 31:7
SCHWEINLER, Chas—Death, N 11, 23:6
SCHWERSENSKI, Simon, & Son, Inc, see Arbuckle (Mrs), M D
SCHWIMMER, Bertha—Death, O 30, 27:1
SCHWIMMER, (Mme) Rosika—Denied Amer citizenship, O 14, 1:4
Women's Peace Union of U S supports her in challenge to Judge Carpenter, O 19, 10:3
Lr from F R Stark, O 20, 28:8
SCHWINGES, Clement ("Mr Action"), see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle Aged Workers
SCIAFANI, Salvatore, see N Y City — Elections — Frauds, N 18
SCIENCE—L Trotsky on scientific progress and war, N 6, X, 13:1
Newton's theories discussed at meeting commemorating bicentenary of his death, N 26, 13:3
N 27, II, 1:2
Speakers at sessions of Amer Council of Learned Socs deplore lagging in application of discovered principles to social and political problems, D 29, 13:1
Ed, Science in the news, D 29, 22:5
See also Scientific Research, **and** names of specific branches, e g Physics
SCIENCE and Religion, see Religion and Science
SCIENTIFIC Healing, see Natl Assn for the Advancement of, &c
SCIENTIFIC Progress—E Dowzard says "holiday" is not needed, O 2, IX, 14:1
SCIENTIFIC Research—K T Compton urges tax on organizations profiting by it for its support, O 6, 27:1
Ed on Premier Baldwin's s at Birmingham Univ on work being done in colleges and univs, N 6, III, 4:3
J C McLennan of Toronto gets Royal Soc medal for research in spectroscopy and atomic physics, N 10, 10:7
C K K Mees on contributions of photography, D 8, 13:2
See also Chemical Research; Medical Research

SCIENTISTS—P Rous, A F Hees, and A do Amaral to receive John Scott Medals and $1000 each from Academy of Natural Science of Phila, O 25, 18:5
O 28, 4:7
Scott Medals presented, N 2, 12:5
Royal Soc awards medals to W D Coolidge and A A Noyes, N 9, 28:6
J C McLennan of Toronto wins medal of Royal Soc, London, N 10, 10:7
Ed on property rights in their discoveries, N 13, III, 4:2
Ed on code of ethics adopted by Southwestern Div of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, N 17, 24:4
R D Whitmoyer urges greater honor to them, N 27, 28:5
M A Guerin on refutation of their theories by plain facts, N 27, III, 5:6
Royal Soc medals awarded to Dr W D Coolidge and Prof A A Noyes, D 1, 29:5
A Lee on Miss M A Guerin's anecdote about Agassiz, D 4, III, 5:3
Ed on Prof Catell's Biographical Directory of Amer Men of Science, D 7, 28:5
Ed on conventions now in session, D 28, 22:4
SCINA, Leslie Tadashi, see Bourne (Mrs), E
SCOPES Case, see Evolution of Man—Tenn
SCORPION (U S gunboat), see U S—Navy
SCOTCH Plains, N J—50 homes planned for site of C Stout estate, N 20, II, 4:6
SCOTCH Presb Church—Leases 96th St property, D 28, 42:1
SCOTCHKO, Steph, see Katz, F
SCOTLAND—Feature article on crumbling Dunnotar Castle as symbol of tranquillity, illus, O 9, IV, p 18
See also Immigration and Emigration—Scotland (for Irish influx)
SCOTLAND Yard, see Crime and Criminals—England
SCOTS in U S—Annual vespers service, Chapel of the Intercession, N Y C, N 28, 15:2
SCOTSON-CLARK, Geo F—On booksellers' methods, O 16, VIII, 5:4
On cookery, D 15, 28:6
Death, D 22, 23:4
SCOTT, David, see Pollitt, H
SCOTT, E G—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
SCOTT (Mrs), Florence, see Cook, Wm
SCOTT, Geoffrey—Arrives in U S to edit Boswell MSS, O 25, 25:3
SCOTT (Mr and Mrs), Hy Clarkson—Son born, D 1, 30:3
SCOTT, Hugh Lenox—Credited by N D Baker for draft idea, in introd to Capt Frothingham's book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
SCOTT, Jas Brown—Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Arrives in Madrid to assume Chair of Internatl Law at Univ of Salamanca, N 8, 14:3
Receives degree on assuming Chair at Univ of Salamanca, N 11, 4:2
Article on air rules adopted by Inst of Internatl Law, N 13, III, 1:5
Received by Premier de Rivera in Madrid, N 15, 6:2
Returns from Eur, N 26, 4:4
Int on Spain, in N Y C, N 27, II, 1:6
SCOTT, Jno, see Toronto Mail and Empire
SCOTT, Jno, Medals, see Scientists
SCOTT, Jos F, see Connes (Mrs), F
SCOTT, Madeline—Buys business site at New Rochelle, O 13, 43:6
SCOTT, Marion Frances, see Day, L W
SCOTT, Martin J—Sermon on faith vs philosophy, O 24, 28:2
Christmas sermon at St Francis Xavier Ch, D 26, 30:4
SCOTT, Mary Evelyn—Buys Barnes estate at Ridgefield, Conn, N 11, 42:7
SCOTT, Robt F—Lauded by H G Ponting, who answers Amundsen's charges against British sportsmanship and questions Norwegian's fairness in Antarctic expedition, D 18, II, 2:3
SCOTT, Russell, see Maurer, J
SCOTT, Stewart—Operated on, N 30, 20:4
SCOTT, Wallace, see Kresge, S S, Co
SCOTT (Sir), Walter—Hon Miss K Plunkett, who sat on his knee as a child, celebrates 107th birthday, N 23, 2:5
Hitherto unpublished poem issued in Boston Public Library Bulletin, D 4, III, 2:3
Ed, D 4, III, 4:6
S Konwiser denies poem is new, D 10, 16:7
F Vizetelly says poem was published in 1830, D 15, 28:7
SCOTT, Walter—Honored at luncheon marking 49th yr with Butler Bros, O 8, 20:6
SCOTT, Walter T—Elected editor-in-chief of Dartmouth Col daily, D 17, 13:2
SCOTT, Wm A—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, D 1, 45:3
SCOTT & Stringfellow, see Amer Internatl Corp
SCOTT Paper Co—Rept for 8 mos of 1927, O 11, 37:3
SCOTTEN-DILLON Co—Extra divd, O 16, II, 12:8
SCOTTO, Jas—Death; J Golfatto held on suspicion of homicide, N 28, 23:8
SCOTTO, Ottivo—Arrives in N Y C, D 22, 26:4
SCOVILL Mfg Co—Divd, D 6, 48:2
Called by C K Marcell the originator of vanity case industry, D 11, II, 9:2
SCRANTON (Pa) Chamber of Commerce—Dinner; discussion of coal industry, O 20, 50:2
SCRANTON (Pa) Prison—P Bishie, escaped convict, sought in Germany, N 10, 44:2
SCRIBNER, Gilbert Hilton—Death, D 5, 23:6
SCRIBNER'S Magazine—New editorial policy and cover design, D 28, 37:5
Ed, D 29, 22:6
SCUDDER, Townsend—Nominated for N Y S Supreme Court post he now holds by appt, O 2, 2:3
Elected; por, N 9, 2:6
See also Sewers—N Y City, D 16
SCULL, Chas Ogle—Death and career, O 5, 27:3
SCULL, Paul—Injured in football game, O 16, XI, 2:2
SCULLEN, Leonore, see Blair, F G
SCULLING—Professional championship won by H A Barry, D 27, 28:3
Negotiations on for match between Maj Goodsell and B Barry, D 31, 10:7
SCULLY, Jos—Killed; J Hickey injured, by gang in speeding car, O 2, 1:6
Hickey recovering, O 3, 9:1
SCULPTURE—Head of Venus in Copenhagen found to fit Cridus torso in Brussels museum, N 22, 29:2
Garden sculpture exhib, D 25, VIII, 13:4
See also Brancusi, C
SCUTTLES, see Coal Scuttles
SCYTHIA-SIBERIAN Culture, see Asia—Antiquities
SEA Captains—Feature article on yarn told by whaling capt at Sailors' Snug Harbor, D 4, V, p 19
"SEA FLEA," see Aeronautics—Seaplanes
SEA GATE, N Y—2 houses at Neptune and Manhattan Avs sold, O 16, II, 5:1
SEA Is Co—Bond issue, N 16, 33:3
SEA Lions—"Jerry" escapes from A Wadley's Bronxville Nurseries, N 17, 1:6
"Jerry" captured, N 18, 25:2
SEA Power, see Armament Limitation; Freedom of the Seas; Navies; **and** subhead Navy under names of countries
SEA Safety, see Maritime Law
SEA Stories—Feature article on yarn told by whaling capt at Sailors' Snug Harbor, D 4, V, p 19
SEABOARD Air Line R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Southern Lines
Directors—Career of R L Nutt, D 4, XI, 4:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 30, 27:4
Officers—L R Powell Jr may be elected Pres; R L Nutt named for Chmn of Bd, N 3, 40:2
Powell and Nutt elected Pres and Chmn of Bd of Directors, respectively, N 18, 42:2
Career of Powell, D 4, XI, 4:1
Powell and Nutt once clerks for co, D 11, III, 7:2
Stocks and Bonds—E C Carrington refused right to purchase S D Warfield's stock by terms of his will, N 23, 36:2
W B Shafer Jr makes offer for shares held by estate of S D Warfield, N 29, 37:4
SEABOARD Natl Bank—Gold—Ships $5,000,000 to Argentina, D 17, 27:3
New Netherlands Bank—Merger negotiations, N 29, 38:2
Merger approved, D 2, 35:3
Real Estate—Buys 41 Beaver St, D 13, 53:2
SEABOARD Surety Co—Stock issue, D 15, 43:2
SEABURY, Frank—Death, N 10, 25:5
SEABURY, Jno Alden—Sought by E S Alden who tells of his financial failure while compiling encyclopedia of Alden Family, D 22, 29:1
SEABURY, Saml (Bishop)—Rebuilding of St Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, as memorial to him urged by H E Hill and F L Deane, in N Y C pulpits, N 21, 30:6; N 28, 24:3, 4
SEABURY, Saml (Lawyer)—On need for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
SEACOAST Trust Co, Asbury Park, N J—Divds, D 28, 32:3
SEACORD, Patricia, see Kent, D E
SEAFIELD, Alice Cleveland, see Muhlhausen, E C
SEAGLE, Nathan A—Sermon on Amer history, N 7, 32:3
Tribute to M Orbes, N 9, 25:3
Christmas sermon, D 19, 32:4
SEAGLE, Oscar, see Winter, N
SEAGRAVE, Louis H—On investment trust control plan, N 22, 48:3

SEAGRAVE Corp—Quarterly rept, O 25, 47:2; N 19, 26:2
SEAHOLM, Selma—W Todd arrested on charge of shooting her, N 17, 27:5
Todd exonerated; case called suicide, N 22, 20:2
SEALS—Thousands die in Caspian Sea, O 23, II, 3:2
SEAMAN, Lester L—Death, O 22, 17:4
SEAMAN (Sir), Owen, see Punch (magazine)
SEAMAN, W W—Buys Tintoretto's Venetian Doge, N 24, 23:2
SEAMAN Av, Bronx—No 80 sold at auction; brings $219,400, O 25, 51:1
SEAMEN—Capt G Webster retires from marine div of L I R R after 30 yrs' service, O 2, 9:1
Resolutions for improving conditions adopted at convention of A F of L, O 13, 43:1
Hard work required at quarantine, O 16, X, 2:1
Russell Sage Foundation plans new recreation sources in N Y C, N 2, 55:2
A C Dalton wants Govt to improve condition and training for merchant ships, N 17, 51:1
16 Lascar sailors take jail sentences in Eng rather than trip to U S, N 28, 43:2
Pay dispute of British sailors on S S Archimedes goes to U S Supreme Court, D 4, 28:2
Feature article on changing nautical language, D 18, X, 4:1
SEAMEN'S Bank for Savings—New thrift account policy, N 27, II, 16:1
SEAMEN'S Christian Assn—Christmas dinner, D 28, 11:1
SEAMEN'S Strikes, see Shipping Strikes
SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics
SEARCH and Seizure—Assemblyman Phelps attacks illegal search of homes, D 20, 13:4
See also Prohibition—Search and Seizure
SEARCHLIGHTS, see Electric Signs
SEARLES, Harolde Napton—Engaged to B E Robles, N 11, 19:6
Marriage, N 24, 26:2
SEARS, Russell, see Kirkpatrick, J
SEARS, Willis G—On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:6
SEARS, Roebuck & Co—Sept rept, O 4, 47:1
Oct rept, N 2, 39:2
To build in Boston, N 24, 42:1
Nov rept, D 2, 33:2
Merger with M Ward & Co again rumored, D 18, II, 9:3
Leases Newark, N J, bldg, D 21, 46:4
SEAS, Freedom of, see Freedom of the Seas
SEASICKNESS—New German cure tested on S S Stuttgart, N 13, 2:3
F Naulty says oxygen cure attributed to German was 1st used in U S in 1908, N 19, 16:7
SEASONS—Actual vs traditional dates, ed, N 28, 20:5
SEATTLE, Wash—Bond issue, O 23, II, 8:3; N 1, 38:1
Port activities, N 2, 55:1; Nov, N 5, 37:4
Bond issue, N 23, 35:2
SEATTLE Chamber of Commerce, see Shipping Bd—Operation of Ships
SEATTLE Natl Bank—Divds, D 25, II, 7:3
SEAVIEW Hosp, S I—Girls' Friendly Soc gives Bishop's chair, O 24, 15:5
SEBRING, Chas P—Death, D 10, 17:5
SECAUCUS, N J—Supt McDonald of Hudson Co Elections Bur submits names of voters to be challenged, N 3, 7:1
SECAUCUS (ferryboat)—Collides with freighter Port Bowen; later hits coal lighter, D 1, 1:5
SECOND Av—991 sold, O 12, 46:2
1-5 sold, O 28, 41:2
Block front at 126th St sold to International Film Service Co; legal interest in site, N 11, 42:3
Hotel planned for 38th St cor, D 21, 46:3
SECOND Bank and Trust Co, Hoboken, N J—P Stephan indicted on embezzlement charge, D 14, 53:1
SECOND Congregational Ch, Greenwich, Conn—1st service since alteration, O 3, 26:4
SECOND International Corp—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
SECOND Internatl Securities Corp—Shares sold privately, O 11, 46:2
SECOND Investment Fund—Stock offer, N 28, 35:2
SECOND Russian Ins Co, see Insurance—Russian Cos in U S
SECONDARY Schools—Reprs gather at Swarthmore educators' conf, D 15, 11:3
SECOR (Mrs), Edna MacVeagh, see Manuel, E P
SECRET Societies in Schools, see Colleges and Univs—Fraternities; High School Fraternities
SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds
SECURITY, Internatl, see Internatl Security
SECURITY Bond and Mortgage Co—Bond issue, D 27, 33:2
SECURITY Ins Co—Quadrennial rept, O 22, 24:2
SECURITY Savings Bank and Trust Co, Toledo, O—Robbed, O 12, 5:1
SECURITY Stock Co, Ltd—Faces fraud inquiry, D 21, 38:2
SECURITY Transfer and Register Co, see Idaho Copper Co
SEDGWICK Av, Bronx—W 197th St cor sells for $125,000, D 10, 32:2
SEDGWICK Theatre, Phila—Construction started, O 29, 15:1
SEDWITZ Dress Corp—Leases space at Broadway and 36th St, N Y C, N 1, 47:3
SEEBA, Mildred—Por, O 2, IX, 15:1
SEEGAR, Alb H F—Designated to sit in Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court, 2d Dept, O 12, 11:3
SEEGER, Alan—Plans for statue in Nice, France, N 13, 18:5
SEELAND, Elias—Death, O 28, 23:5
SEELEY, Abner N—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 19, 25:1
SEELEY, Coles Anson—Funeral, D 20, 29:5
SEELEY, Fred L—Drops suit to obtain stock of Paris Medicine Co from estate of E W Grove, D 13, 59:2
SEELY, Grace, see Cassidy, P M
SEFF, Manuel—On stage censorship, O 27, 28:8
SEGAL, Kamilla, see Spear, N Jr
SEGAL Lock and Hardware Co—Stock sale, N 16, 40:4
SEGER, Geo N—Resolution for more safeguards on submarines, D 22, 2:4
SEGONZAC, Andre Dunoyer de—Paintings, O 9, VIII, 13:2; N 27, IX, 12:2
SEGRAVE, H O D—Coming to U S to drive Stutz car in race against C T Weymann, N 6, X, 12:6
SEGURA y SAENZ (Mgr)—Officially appt at secret consistory, D 20, 8:2
SEIBEL, Peter—Gets claim against Natl Economic Plans, Inc, for payment for alleged illegible printing, O 27, 51:1
SEIBERLING Rubber Co—Rept for 9 mos, O 20, 48:8
SEIDLER, Eliz, see Kneedler, H M Jr
SEIDLOVA, Anca—Recital, N 9, 22:5
SEIFERT, E C, see Milwaukee
SEIGMAN, J H G—Death follows restoration to life by drugs, N 29, 27:2
SEILER, Emil and Wm, see Upton, C
SEILER, Peter A, see Masterson, J
SEILITZ, Chas—Plans to row from N Y to Miami, O 23, 9:4
Starts trip; illus, O 24, 2:4
Arrives in New Brunswick, N J, O 26, 17:1
Reaches Beaufort, N C, D 26, 31:4
SEIP, Edw LaWall—Receives silver platter for 30 yrs' singing in choir of Trinity Ch, D5, 30:5
SEIPEL, Ignatz—Feature article on Austrian policy; por, O 2, VIII, 18:1
S at reception for Chancellor Marx and G Stresemann in Vienna, N 15, 3:5
Avoids talk of Anschluss with Stresemann and Marx in Vienna, N 20, III, 3:3
On Tyron as menace to Austro-Italian relations, before Budget Com in Vienna, N 26, 2:5
Criticized by Vienna paper for "discreet" attitude toward removal of League of Nations seat at Vienna, N 29, 5:2
SEITZ, Karl—W Williams on Vienna at beginning of 10th yr of Socialist Administration, N 6, III, 3:1
Attempted assassination by R Strebinger in Vienna; centre of political dissension since July riots, N 27, 12:1
Attack laid to revolutionary play, N 28, 3:7
SEIZURE of Land, see Eminent Domain
SEIZURE of Property, see Alien Property Custodian; Search and Seizure; War Claims
SEIBY, Geo D—Death, D 3, 15:6
SELDIN, Reuben—Engaged to D Pfeffer, N 27, II, 8:6
SELEGER, Jno—Death, O 4, 26:3
SELEKMAN, Ben M, see Sage, Russell, Foundation
SELF-INCRIMINATION Pleas—Ed on public opinion, N 5, 18:1
Sen Walsh plans legislation to get around them, N 17, 2:1
Sens Norris and Walsh plan bills to avoid difficulties, N 25, 24:6
Sen Walsh offers 2 bills to void them, D 13, 19:1
Sen passes Walsh bill reducing time of statute of limitations, D 14, 8:3
Sen Judiciary Com approves other Walsh bill, making it mandatory for person to accept pardon if issued, D 15, 13:4
House Judiciary Com approves Walsh bill on statue of limitations; Sen Norris offers bill, D 16, 18:6
House passes Walsh bill on statute of limitations, D 20, 46:5
Pres Coolidge signs Walsh bill decreasing statute of limitations, D 29, 25:7
SELF-MADE Business Men, see Executives

SELFRIDGE, H Gordon—Arrives in U S, O 1, 3:3
Gives Medici family documents to Harvard Business School library, O 7, 1:2
Sails for Eng, O 13, 42:2
Lends Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration manuscripts of Medici family, N 27, X, 10:1
SELFRIDGE, H Gordon, Jr—On Prince of Wales as "salesman," at meeting of ry men in London, O 21, 4:6
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd—Divd, N 23, 39:1
SELG, Walter Theo—Marries E F Freyermuth, D 23, 19:1
SELGAS, Alfredo—Buys 130 Water St, D 6, 53:4
SELIG Co—Sues Anchor Film Distributors, Inc, for alleged infringement of copyright on 3 of J S Curwood's books, N 10, 22:2
SELIGMAN, Chas—Rugs stolen from his warehouse, D 28, 25:7
H Edson arrested, D 31, 19:2
SELIGMAN, Dorothy Caroline, see Shorr, E
SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson—On instalment selling, at dinner in his honor, N Y C, N 18, 3:1
Ed, N 19, 16:1
SELIGMAN, Germain—Arrives from Eur, O 19, 23:4
SELIGMAN, L—On style changes in garment industry, D 4, II, 17:8
SELIGMANN, Jacques, & Co—Exhib of modern French art, O 30, 17:8; O 30, IX, 11:2
Buy Sir J Reynolds's painting of Mr Barwell and His Son, D 25, 19:1
SELINGER, Jerome—Rents Park Av apt, D 3, 29:2
SELLARS, Jno B—Engaged to E W Mellon, N 25, 18:6
SELLERS, David F—Reports Liberal victory in local elections in Nicaragua, N 9, 14:7
Advises Col Lindbergh against flying low over Nicaragua, D 26, 1:1
SELLERS, Franklin P—Death, N 3, 27:3
SELLERS (Mrs), Rachel Owen—Death, O 26, 29:4
SELLIERES, Abbey of, see France—Antiquities
SELLING, see Sales Promotion
SELLS, Elijah Walt—$50,000 given to Accountants' Club of Amer as memorial to him, N 22, 50:1
SEMBRICH (Mme), Marcella—Ed, Art and character, D 16, 24:4
Feature article by H I Brock on her career; illus, D 18, V, pp 8-9
Feature article by R Aldrich, D 18, IX, 8:1
Bohemians honor her at dinner on 50th anniversary of opera debut, D 19, 31:1
SEMEL, N T, Inc—Sells Teasdale Pl house, Bronx, D 13, 53:2
SEMENIUK (Mgr of Russo-Turk Co), see Russo-Turk Co
SEMINOLE (Amer tanker)—Grounds; floods Mersey River at Liverpool with oil, D 14, 6:2
Liverpool's precautions against fire, D 15, 60:3
Salvage of cargo planned, D 16, 51:1
SEMINOLE (converted motorship)—Trial run, O 28, 30:2
SEMINOLE Co Bank of Sanford, Fla—Auditor's rept shows Chase Natl Bank as holder of $1,240,000 unauthorized securities, O 12, 42:8
SEMINOLE Oil Field, see Oil—Production
SEMLOH Contracting Co, Inc—Buys site on E Mill Basin, Bklyn, N 9, 45:4
SEMLY, C A—Death, N 4, 21:6
SEMPLE School for Girls—Adds to present holdings on W 81st St, N 8, 48:3
SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate
SENECA (S S)—Destroyed by fire at Hoboken, N J, pier; illus, D 31, 1:5
SENECA Copper Mining Co—May reopen mines, D 23, 30:1
Stock increase proposed, D 30, 30:2
SENECA Trail—Description, O 9, IX, 11:2
SENFF (Mrs), Chas H—Death, N 16, 25:3
SENFF, Gustavia A—Will, N 24, 23:2
SENFT, Harry, see Eshoo, E
SENGER, Hy J, see Rubel Coal and Ice Co
SENNANO, Rose, see Fischer, M
SENTENCES—German pens record-breaking one of 214 words, N 13, 18:6
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce, Separation, and Annulment Suits
SEPTIER, Gaston—Observes his golden jubilee in the priesthood, at St Vincent de Paul Ch, D 5, 30:3
SERBER, Gilbert M—Engaged to R S Lippert, D 4, II, 6:4
SERBIA, See Yugoslavia
SERBS, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of, see Yugoslavia
SEREBROVSKY, A P—In U S to study oil methods for Soviet, N 16, 34:2
On Russian gold mining plans, N 29, 40:3
Placed in charge Soviet Gold Trust for reorganization of gold production, D 25, II, 10:2
SEREDI, (Mgr), Justinian, see R C Ch— Cardinals
SERNER, Arth—Home robbed, N 20, 25:2
SERRANO, Francisco, see Mexico — Revolutionary Movements
SERRATI, M—Denies Italy has lifted visa rule, D 2, 47:2
SERVANTS—Sir M Rees's tribute to butler 30 yrs in his service, O 28, 7:1
SERVEL Corp—F E Smith says overproduction caused its failure, reorganization plans, O 4, 42:2
Creditors' Com urges action on reorganization, O 14, 42:5
Stock offered to Ind creditors, O 30, II, 11:6
Lease space at 534 W 58th St, N 17, 44:3
SERVICE Appliance Co, Inc—Stock offering, O 2, II, 13:2
Rept for 8 mos ended Aug 31, O 11, 46:5
Oct sales, N 17, 40:5
SERVICE Chevron, see U S—Army—Uniforms
SERVICE Trust Co of N J, see Hobart Service Trust Co
SESQUICENTENNIAL of Signing of Declaration of Independence, see Philadelphia
SESSIONS, Roger—Por, D 25, VIII, 8:4
SESSLER, Chas—Buys Mark Twain set from Mrs B Jones's library, N 23, 14:6
SETH, Jos B—Death, N 25, 21:5
SETON Av, Bronx—Plot near 233d St sold, D 29, 42:1
SETTER (tugboat)—Stranded; refloated, D 27, 39:2
SEVEN States Colorado River Conf, see Colorado River
SEVEN Wonders of the World—Compared with Hudson River bridge, feature article, O 16, IX, 16:1
SEVENTH Av—445 leased, O 6, 43:4
Leasehold on 745 sold, O 11, 50:2
Original owners buy back site at 34th St for $1,200,000, O 15, 32:4
430 leased, O 16, II, 5:4
Flat at 112th St sold, O 18, 51:2
$850,000 loan finances bldg at 307-309, O 28, 41:3
Theatre and office bldg planned for 53d St corner, N 10, 44:6
SEVENTH Av Theatre Ticket Corp, see Theatre Tickets
SEVENTH Natl Bank of N Y—Bonuses, D 21, 42:8
Divds, D 16, 43:1; D 19, 40:2
Stocks and Bonds—Capital increase voted, O 25, 46:4
Stock over-subscribed, N 24, 37:5
SEVENTY Chestnut St Corp, of Springfield, Mass—Bond issue, O 6, 35:1
SEVERSKY, Alex Procofieff—Naturalized, N 27, II, 2:1
SEVIER, O'Neil—On perpetuating T Jefferson, O 9, IX, 12:1
SEVILLA Hotel—Leased, O 5, 46:3
"SEVILLIA" (Coffee Shop)—Opened, O 20, 18:3
SEVRES, France—Experts on weights and measures from 25 nations visit metric shrine, O 2, II, 7:4
SEWAGE Disposal—Health Comr Harris on N Y S Chamber of Commerce com warnings on need for plan to avert pollution of waters around N Y C; says work on Wards Is plant will begin soon, O 1, 16:6
N Y C Bd of Estimate approves building plant on Ward's Is, D 6, 17:1
See also Sewers; Water Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches
SEWALL, Saml—Por and review of his diary, O 16, III, p 7
SEWARD, Alb Chas—Marries M A Bogart, D 16, 25:1
SEWARD, Phoebe Sargeant, see Bunce, T D
SEWARD Natl Bank—Makes A F Smith cashier, and A A Smith asst cashier, D 7, 45:1
SEWELL, Robt—Beaten near Pleasantville, N J; thought to be reprisal for Huntley anti-vice raids in Atlantic City, O 6, 27:4
SEWERS—Conn—Atty Gen rules on power invested in State Water Comm, D 10, 29:1
N Y City—Feature article by W Walker; city officials quoted on objections to assessments; water metering suggested for payment, O 2, IX, 6:1
G D Friou s from canoe in flooded Bklyn sts to show need for storm drainage, O 19, 29:4
Friou s from canoe pushed by elephants to stress need in Bklyn dists, N 6, 26:2
J Miller on plans and costs for 1928, N 28, 9:1
W Bullock of N Y Co Repub Com accuses Tammany Hall of plot to assess city for alleged exorbitant price of pipe for construction of Jamaica sewer, N 28, 23:7
Borough Pres Connolly of Queens denies Bullock's charges, N 29, 29:6
Hearing on costs of Jamaica project; 4 engineers testify costs were not reviewed; statement by Connolly, N 30, 1:5
Connolly questions right of H H Klein to represent taxpayers in controversy; denies Klein's statement that contractors were forced to buy pre-cast pipe from J I Phillips, D 1, 15:2

SEWERS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Klein charges grateful contractors gave Phillips gift, D 2, 25:7
Ed, D 3, 14:2
G U Harvey urges Gov Smith to investigate Jamaica situation; T Roosevelt charges Smith already knew conditions; Dist Atty Newcombe reveals that he had been conducting secret inquiry; Mrs Phillips denies existence of gold dinner service alleged to have been given by contractors, D 3, 1:2
Newcombe continues investigation and pledges quick action; Harvey fears "whitewash"; Gov Smith will study charges, D 4, 1:7
Harvey to lay specific charges against Connolly before Gov Smith if inquiry is denied; Roosevelt's statements criticized, D 5, 1:5
Smith pledges action; Newcombe asks Controller Berry to stop payments on contracts pending action, D 6, 1:2
Newcombe will speed inquiry; Harvey may ask for suspension of Connolly pending investigation; A A Kestler asks that Newcombe be superseded by Atty Gen, D 7, 31:1
Harvey asks Gov Smith to suspend Connolly; affidavit by Mrs J M Ferry on graft charges; Mayor Walker asks Comr of Accounts J A Higgins to sit at hearing; Lefferts Boulevard Property Owners Assn asks for State investigation; J Ryan questioned on bonding practice, D 8, 31:1
Hearing before Bd of Assessors; J A Rice admits error in contract; Phillips said to be in Cuba, story denied by his sec; Higgins as observer; Smith replies to Harvey, D 9, 1:3
J J Creem testifies in suit of O'Rourke Construction Co to collect sum from City for work on Flushing sewer, D 9, 2:3
Klein tells of bribe offer to drop attack on Phillips; the Phillips who is reported to be in Cuba, found to be another man of same name; Central Queens Allied Civic Counsel seeks court action to cancel contracts and get rebate on excess costs, D 10, 1:8
Hearing on damage suit against City by O'Rourke Construction Co, D 10, 2:2
Overflow from uncompleted Jamaica sewer is one cause of flood in South Jamaica, D 10, 2:3
Central Queens Allied Civic Council urges immediate court action; H Fish, Jr, says it is Gov's duty to investigate corruption; s by Harvey at meeting of Flatbush Repub Club; Klein wants scope of inquiry widened, D 11, 1:4
New evidence increases amount of alleged graft; Harvey tells of finding pipes from Lock-Joint Pipe Co marked patented; officials of Co deny product is patented; J E Dunningham organizing Independent People's Party; review of inquiry, D 12, 3:1
Ed, D 12, 22:5
Corp Counsel Nicholson promises suit to cancel contracts and recover money if fraud is shown; Controller Berry holds up payments on new contracts; Klein criticizes apathy of civic bodies; Roosevelt challenges Gov to show sincerity by ordering investigation; A M Hirsh, Pres of Lock Joint Pipe Co, disputes statements made in testimony of J A Rice on patented pipe; A Paino threatens mandamus proceedings to compel payment on contract now under way; M H Elliott admits helping to incorporate Anocoroc Engineering and Contracting Co as dummy for C H & R C Peckworth, Inc, with which brother of Borough Pres Connolly was connected, D 13, 17:1
Mayor orders Higgins to investigate; Controller Berry lists contractors whose payments have been held up; Gov Smith said to be impatient over delay by Harvey in filing formal charges in support of demand for removal of Connolly; Harvey explains; construction work continues; testimony completed in suit by O'Rourke Construction Engineering Co, D 14, 26:1, 4
Ed, D 14, 28:3
Opening of hearing before Higgins; Higgins reveals facts on appt of Rice and defines scope of inquiry; Rice testifies on his experience as engineer on sewer construction; hearing before Bd of Assessors; Harvey issues statement on Legis investigation; J F Hylan criticizes Walker administration; Rice issues statement amplifying former testimony on pipe specifications; meeting of Allied Civic Assns of Hollis and Bellaire disrupted by alleged Connolly supporters; city opens defense in O'Rourke suit, D 15, 24:7
Harvey submits charges to Gov; Judge Scudder said to have conferred with Gov; second hearing by Higgins; Rice again on stand; Bd of Assessors' hearing; text of Harvey's charges; pors of Klein, Harvey and Connolly; Connolly in lr to Bd of Assessors, defends work and quotes from rept of W H Burr, D 16, 1:5; D 16, p 4
I Kurtz says only 24% of citizens of Queens voted last election, D 16, 14:4
Gov appts Judge Scudder head of inquiry; City yields to State; Connolly has 8 days to answer before hearing begins; A H Parry testifies before Higgins on differences in costs before and after Rice's 1917 specifications; Rice again questioned; C H Graham testifies; por of Judge Scudder, D 17, 1:8
O'Rourke Co wins suit, D 17, 2:5
Ed, D 17, 18:3
Central Queens Allied Civic Council will sue Connolly and others to set aside contracts and compel restitution to City; Connolly seeks M D Steuer as counsel; Higgins checks Rice testimony; British War Office said to deny record of Rice's service with British Army; W D Bosler seeks Legis investigation; A S Tuttle defends his approval of payments in excess of contract estimates, D 18, 1:4
Connolly to be served with charges; probable lines of defense, D 19, 1:5
Connolly served with charges; Scudder seeks aid of E R Buckner; Steuer asks for suspension of hearings before Bd of Assessors and Comr of Accounts pending Scudder's inquiry; Higgins questions Rice on his British Army record; British War Office doubts his story; Central Queens Allied Civil Council forms plans for recovery of alleged excess taxes; Repub State Com, Bur of Statistical Research, blames Tammany, D 20, 1:6
Buckner to aid Scudder; Mrs J T Pratt, at meeting of Bd of Aldermen, asks for revision of City charter, blaming situation on present form; W S Pettit defends Connolly, D 21, 11:1
Scudder selects aides; other hearings suspended; Higgins confers with Scudder; Newcombe offers aid, D 22, 1:4
Ed, D 22, 22:3
Bd of Assessors may reduce levy; Connolly denies charges; E L Mann defends Connolly's record, D 23, 7:1
Steuer accepts Connolly defense; early hearings unlikely, D 24, 3:1
Flushing, Rockaway and Woodhaven to be included in investigation; Bd of Assessors and Comr of Accounts turn over minutes of hearings; E W Stellges Jr defends Connolly, D 25, 11:1
Connolly supporters active; blame realty men for not revealing impending taxes to buyers of homes; plight of small home owners, D 26, 14:1
Setting of date for hearings due; Mrs J M Ferry, in affidavit, says husband was ruined by sewer ring, D 27, 11:1
Buckner selects offices; will appt staff; Steuer's son, Aron, will aid defense; Connolly attacked and defended by citizens and organizations; Harvey sends Health Comr Harris lr from Mrs H Siemers complaining of Jamaica overflow, D 28, 12:2
Buckner picks technical experts, A Hazen and H P Eddy; St Albans Repub Club of Queens asks Buckner to appt Klein as aid; Health Dept repts on Jamaica overflow in response to Mrs Siemers's lr; M Frieberg charges Tammany plot; A A Kestler makes radio s, D 29, 9:1
Buckner aides map ground in Queens; Steuer's defense plans, D 30, 40:4
Scudder sets date for hearing; Klein refuses to aid Buckner; Paino gets mandamus order for payment on contract; Harvey asks removal of Rice; conflicting views on payment of cost of hearings, D 31, 34:2
N Y State—Consolidation of Westchester Co projects planned, O 25, 2:1
Westchester Co Sanitary Comm will start Bronx Valley sewer project, N 24, 9:3
Westchester Co Sanitary Comm awards contracts for surveys for Mamaroneck Valley trunk line, sewer, N 27, II, 3:5
See also Sewage Disposal
SEWING—U S Bur of Home Economics repts decrease in homes due to popularity of ready-made garments, D 18, X, 10:6
Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn plans Bur of Costume Art to aid home sewer, D 25, II, 14:6
Ed on women's use of time formerly spent at sewing, D 28, 22:6
SEX Ethics—Sermon by H E Fosdick, D 5, 30:5
SEXTON, Mike H—Rept at Amer Assn's annual meeting in Dallas, D 7, 35:3
SEXTON, Robt H—On advertising to stimulate home bldg, N 20, XIII, 17:6
See also Lumber—Longevity
SEYDEL, Robt—Death, O 16, 31:1
SEYMOUR, Chas—Appt Provost of Yale, O 14, 6:6
SEYMOUR, Lawrence Damrosch—Engaged to D L Ross, O 24, 15:4
SEYMOUR, Mary Louise, see Casey, R
SHADIEVA, Kadshisha—S at meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 17, 6:3
SHADWELL, Bertrand—Urges protection for pedestrians, O 13, 24:6
A R Tyler replies, O 17, 22:7

SHAFER, W B, Jr, see Warfield, S D
SHAFFER, Jno C, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 27
SHAFFER'S Hungarian Restaurant—Held up, D 24, 3:6
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—Called playwright of the people by J M Beck, in s at dinner of Amer Theatre Assn, N Y C, O 3, 16:1
Income still debated, O 9, VIII, 22:1
F H Vizetelly on his uses of word choose, O 9, IX, 12:6
B Greet urges Shakespeare Theatre in U S, N 14, 20:7
Amer preference for modern dress productions of his plays, D 3, 18:2
Suggested derivation of Hamlet from Prince Amleth, Danish folklore hero, D 11, III, 3:2
2d folio ed on exhib at Smith Col, D 18, III, 7:2
A B Flower on G Tunney's interest in his works, D 22, 21:6
Descendant, Mrs M V H Galwey, honored at reception, D 28, 26:4
See also Amer Shakespeare Foundation; Internatl Shakespeare Soc
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon—Need for funds told by Hon A Flower, Chmn of Bd of Govs, O 3, 16:1
Amer Shakespeare Foundation dinner in N Y C given by C H Mackay; $500,000 gift from J D Rockefeller Jr; other Amer contributions, N 2, 29:3
Ed, N 2, 26:4
Members of Amer executive com, N 6, 21:8
Fund endorsed by Rev A Wakefield Slaten, N 7, 32:6
2d $100,000 gift from E S Harkness, N 14, 9:1
G P Baker, Chmn of Amer Foundation, says British and Amer quotas are not yet reached, N 18, 22:6
Only theatre in Gt Britain incorporated under royal charter, N 20, X, 12:3
Project lauded by P Mackaye, N 27, IX, 2:7
S by A Flower at Book and Play Club luncheon, N Y C, D 9, 25:2
G B Shaw says England begged theatre from U S, D 5, 29:6
Mayor Walker of N Y, signs contributors' book, D 22, 27:1
SHAKMAN, Marjorie Lenore, see Hirsch, W A, Jr
SHAMBERG, Jacob, Estate—Sells house at 52 W 69th St, O 15, 32:3
SHANAHAN, Wm—Death, O 12, 27:4
SHANGHAI, China—Dinner, by General Chamber of Commerce and affiliated organizations, O 28, 7:1
Amer Chamber of Commerce dines Nanking officials, N 1, 5:2
Situation as to civil war, N 20, IX, 17:1
SHANLEY, Jos S—Will develop tract at Rumson, N J, O 21, 41:6
SHANNON, A—On Americans, D 20, 28:7
SHANNON, Eliz—Exhib of fabrics, O 24, 7:4
SHANNON, Warren—In N Y C to urge San Francisco as Dem Convention city, D 14, 14:5
SHANSI Province, China, see China
SHAPIRO, Jacob, see Organ, J
SHAPIRO, Louis—Paris court upholds wife's N Y divorce decree, O 1, 4:3
SHAPIRO, Max, see Rockford, C
SHAPIRO, Morris—Marries C Strassman, N 18, 17:4
SHAPIRO, Saml—Sells Andrews Av, Bronx, apt, D 9, 46:3
SHAPOVAL (Gen), see Petlura, S
SHARKEY, Jack—Slightly hurt in auto accident, O 4, 25:4
See also Boxing
SHARKEY, Thos—Death, D 17, 19:6
SHARKS—Istar, Australian yacht, now used for shark-fishing, N 7, 47:3
Bootlegging in shark-catching industry on Cuban shore as result of monopoly, N 13, X, 3:7
SHARLOW, Myrna—Por, N 13, IX, 10:2
SHARON (Tanker)—Passes conversion tests, N 20, 31:3
SHARP, Chas—Refuses to press charge of stealing taxicab against T McDermott, D 27, 38:8
SHARP, Geo M Boring—Death, N 4, 21:5
SHARP, Hy S—Article in Scientific Monthly quoted in ed, Preserving beaches, O 2, II, 8:4
SHARP, Richd Jr—Engaged to D A Herbert, D 31, 14:7
SHARPE, Fredk T—Engaged to A Renner, N 26, 8:6
SHARPE, Hy D—On outlook for business, D 19, 33:1
SHARPLESS, Josiah—Offers protoplasm theory of cause of cancer, O 30, III, 5:2
SHARUM, Thos Jefferson, see Phipps, A J
SHATTUCK, F C, Co (Schrafft's Stores)—Quarterly rept, O 27, 44:3
SHATTUCK, Ross—Paintings, N 13, IX, 12:4
SHAVER, Clement Lawrence—On meeting place for Dem Natl Convention, O 16, 28:3
Ed, O 18, 28:1
Conf with Dem leaders in Wash on plans for harmony dinner, N 17, 1:6
Ed, N 18, 22:1
On plans for Dem Natl convention, D 9, 20:1
SHAVING—M Trotter tells Amer Assn for Advancement of Science results of research, D 28, 16:4
SHAW, A W, Co—With McGraw-Hill Pub Co forms subsidiary, McGraw Shaw Co, O 27, 45:4
Survey of bldg problems, D 18, XII, 2:4
SHAW, Al, and Sam Lee—Careers, D 4, X, 4:1
SHAW, Albert, see Review of Reviews
SHAW, Chas Gray—On housing, O 2, XI, 1:1; O 9, XI, 1:8
SHAW, Geo Bernard—On Tunney-Dempsey fight, O 9, 3:3
Lr to F Adler on Premier Mussolini, O 14, 5:1
Quoted as approving A Heckscher's plan for replacement of N Y C tenements with garden apts, O 24, 26:5
Hooted by crowd during debate with G K Chesterton, O 29, 8:7
Ed on Prof Salvemini's lr on his acceptance of Fascism, N 2, 26:5
On proposed enlargement of Westminster Abbey, N 5, 6:3
Reply by F Adler, sec of Socialist and Labor Internatl on Fascism, N 6, III, 7:1
Int on Russia, in Berlin Mittag Zeitung, N 8, 3:5
Nobel prize money used to publish new editions of Strindberg and Lagerlof, N 9, 18:6
Feature article by H G Wells, por, N 13, V, p 1
Shaw's comment, N 13, II, 2:4
S on sex appeal in movies, at private exhib by British Instructional Films, Ltd, N 19, 5:2
Replies to D Sturgis on his stage directions for Joan of Arc, N 19, 14:5
On poverty; epigrams in London Magazine, N 20, 26:6
C C Peterson on Wells article, N 20, III, 5:1
Tells Socialists to seek dictator, s before Fabian Soc, London, N 24, 14:5
Calls Ireland "incorrigible beggar," in comment on Judge Neal's appeal for aid, D 1, 1:7
Ed, D 4, III, 4:6
Condemns sex appeal in films, D 4, XI, 2:1
Says England beats Ireland in begging, D 5, 29:6
Criticized by S Sullivan, D 8, 31:5
Champions cause of aged postman who stole 10 shillings and lost pension, D 21, 1:4
SHAW, Geo Edw—Death, D 17, 19:5
SHAW, Jas M, & Co—Will move to E 27th St, N 30, 44:2
SHAW (Mr and Mrs), Leslie M—50th wedding anniversary, D 7, 27:3
SHAW (Mr and Mrs), Roger—Daughter born, O 9, X, 12:1
SHAWINGIGAN Water and Power Co—Bond issue, O 5, 35:4
Calls bonds, O 27, 43:3
SHAWNEE (S S)—Will be put into Winter service between N Y, Miami and Havana, O 2, 21:4
SHEA (Mrs), Mary—Death, N 29, 27:2
SHEA, P J, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Employes
SHEA, Timothy J—Enters upon duties as administrator of N Y S Anti-stock Fraud Bur, O 3, 14:2
See also Investment Trusts
SHEA, Walter M—Por, N 13, X, p 8
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2
SHEAHAN, Marion R, see Rosenwald, T, Jr
SHEAR, J C—On tax-exemption status of bldg and loan assns, D 18, XII, 19:1
SHEARER, Jas—On Orphans' Christmas Fund of Station WGCP, N 20, X, 17:1
SHEARER, Langley, Thos—Marries S Estes, N 28, 5:3
SHEDAKER (Mrs), Isobel J—Slain; F Piani held, D 21, 8:1
Murder evidence presented to Grand Jury; Piani recovering, D 28, 9:1
Piani indicted, D 29, 17:5
SHEDDON, Jean, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—U S, D 27
SHEEHAN, Cornelius, see People's Civic League
SHEEHAN, Edw—Marries N Healy, O 27, 27:1
SHEEHAN, Frank—Death, O 4, 9:2
SHEERAN, Chas R, see Newmark, H J
SHEET Metal Products Co, see General Steel Wares, Ltd
SHEFFIELD, Jas R—Conf with D W Morrow and R E Olds on former's assumption of duties as Amb to Mexico, O 7, 2:3
Elected director of Radio Corp of America, O 22, 23:5
Declines comment on Hearst expose on Mexico, D 16, 16:5
SHEFFIELD, Leander R—Death, O 1, 19:5
SHEFFIELD Farms Co, Inc—Unveils tablet in N Y C office in honor of L Horton, Pres for 24 yrs, O 1, 22:3
L A Van Bomel, Pres, and brother, H S Van Bromel, apologize for bet latter made with Health Dept inspectors regarding Comr Harris's resignation, D 13, 14:2
See also Dairymen's League Co-operative Assn, Inc

SHEFFIELD Scientific School, see Yale Univ
SHEFFIELD Steel Co—Divds, D 23, 30:3
SHEIL, Peter A—Citizens Union refuses endorsement for re-election to N Y C Municipal Court bench, O 19, 3:3
Re-elected N Y C Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:8
Re-elected, N 10, 4:2
Death, N 21, 1:7; por, N 21, 19:6
Funeral plans, N 22, 29:2
Funeral, N 24, 23:3
SHELBY Co, Ohio—A Beerz, former Treas, sentenced on embezzlement charge, O 30, 9:2
SHELDON, Geo E—Kills wife and self, D 14, 26:5
SHELDON, Wm C—Death, D 17, 19:5
SHELL, C—On burial at sea, O 23, III, 5:6
SHELL Pipe Line Corp—Bond issue, O 27, 43:2
SHELL Shock, see European War—Veterans
SHELL Trading and Transport Co—Divd, N 18, 40:2
See also Oil—Russia
SHELL Union Oil Co—Subsidiary cuts gasoline price in Toledo, N 10, 38:3
Quarterly rept, N 21, 42:2
SHELLAC—Stocks dwindle, N 22, 51:3
SHELLHAMBER (Mrs), Earl—Plans to fulfill vow, made as war bride, to return from U S to France by air, O 23, 26:5
SHELLS—5-in loaded shell found on N Y C street, O 20, 31:7
See also Munitions
SHELTON, W C—Death, N 15, 29:3
SHENANDOAH Natl Park—Dr F Bohn urges Va to assure its purchase, O 2, II, 6:4
SHENDLER, Jacob, see N Y City—Elections—Registration, N 5
SHEPARD, Roger B—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
SHEPHARD, Wm H—Death, N 26, 15:2
SHEPHERD, Betsy—Por, D 25, IX, 12:5
SHEPPARD, Frank, see Lilliendahl, A W
SHEPPARD, Harold O—Testifies on Haskell-Duke conversations in Aluminum Co of America case, D 14, 40:1
SHEPPARD-TOWNER Act, see Maternity Welfare
SHERFESSE, Forsythe—Will marry Mrs E B Ryerson, D 2, 26:5
Mrs Ryerson's attempt to have him brought from St Paul to Chicago by airplane in time for their wedding fails, D 10, 1:6
Marriage, D 11, II, 6:4
SHERIFF'S Jury, see Juries and Jury Duty
SHERLOCK, Chas Reginald—Death, O 29, 17:4
SHERMAN, Chas, see Waldner, S
SHERMAN, Hy L—May be nominee for N Y S Supreme Court bench, O 3, 4:2
Nominated, O 4, 60:2
Ed, O 5, 26:3
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com formed for him, O 22, 19:5
Endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:2
Endorsed by subcom of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, O 30, 2:5
Endorsed by United Auto League, Inc, O 31, 13:4
Backed by L Marshall, S Untermyer and Rabbi S S Wise, N 2, 3:5
Ed, N 7, 22:2
Elected; por, N 9, 2:4
Buys garage, D 1, 49:4
SHERMAN, Irving—Shot by 4 unknown assailants on Bronx road, believed work of window cleaner strikers, D 30, 21:7
SHERMAN, Jno Bartlett—Engaged to H S Hardenbergh, O 31, 11:2; N 4, 15:6
SHERMAN (Mrs), Jno D—Praises dry law, s at N Y C prayer meeting under auspices of Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N 14, 23:8
SHERMAN, Wm C—Death, N 23, 25:5
SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law—Repeal will be sought by organized labor, O 6, 9:1
Pres Coolidge said to be considering revision, O 29, 14:3
Views of L Zeitlin, D 18, III, 7:5
See also Chemical Industry; Chicago Assn of Candy Jobbers; Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suit; Stonecutters
SHERMAN Av—189-199 sold for $425,000, O 9, II, 17:6
1,195 sold for $165,000, O 13, 43:5
No 1,060 sold to Freerose Realty Corp, N 4, 38:8
SHERMAN Sq—Bldg at 71st St sells for $650,000, D 23, 36:1
SHERMANN, Jos—Shot, N 20, 2:5
SHEROVER, Max, see Granada Hotel
SHERRILL, Andrew M—Death, O 27, 29:5
Funeral plans, O 28, 23:4
SHERRILL, Patricia, see Wilcox, H M Jr
SHERRY-NETHERLAND Hotel—Opening, N 1, 4:4
1st day's proceeds go to Tsuda College, N 2, 22:2
SHERWELL, Saml—Death, D 23, 19:6
SHERWIN-WILLIAMS Co—Extra divd, O 26, 44:2
Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 27, 43:2; ed, N 2, 38:2
SHERWIN-WILLIAMS Co of Canada—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, N 23, 42:5
SHERWOOD, Will—Urges internati cooperation for world peace, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 6, 9:1
SHETTEL, Jas W—On Morgan's Riflemen, O 16, VIII, 5:1
SHEVETT, Morris D, see Snow Removal, N Y C
SHIBA (Baron), C—Plans for reception in N Y C, O 2, 14:3; O 4, 4:6
Exhibits motion picture device with aeronautical possibilities, O 6, 14:2
S at N Y U; presents air film to Guggenheim School of Aeronautics, O 7, 23:3
S on high-speed motion pictures before Aeronautic Div of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N Y C, O 11, 14:3
Gives dinner in N Y C, O 12, 3:1
SHIEBLER, Howard A—On elevated ry, O 12, 26:8; O 29, 16:7; N 4, 20:6
On Long Is R R service, N 18, 22:6; N 24, 22:6
On smoking in subways, N 28, 20:7
Answers M G Debonnet on leaky roof at Woodside Station on I R T, D 8, 28:6
On Lexington Av Subway train signs, D 16, 24:6
Answer to R D Cahn's request for operation of fans in subways during rush hours, D 29, 22:7
SHIEL, L M—On C Lindbergh's articles in New York Times, D 28, 22:7
SHIELD, J S—On pre-holiday demand for radio receiving sets, D 11, X, 16:4
SHIELDS, Art—S on miners' plight, at Civic Club of N Y, D 8, 4:2
SHIELDS, Ella—Ill, D 25, 19:2
SHIELDS, Francis, see Hunting—Bow and Arrow
SHIELDS, Paul V—On chain stores, N 6, II, 11:1
SHIELDS, T T, see Bapt Ch—Canada
SHINE, Edw—To be arraigned for alleged attack on H Behrman, O 25, 60:6
Held in bail, O 27, 22:4
Found guilty, D 10, 10:2
Fined, D 17, 22:5
SHINGLETON, Robt—Death, D 6, 29:5
SHINN (Mrs), Anne O'Hagan—Street & Smith, publishers, directed to pay her for book published in 1924, N 3, 2:6
Court sets aside verdict, N 10, 13:2
SHINNSTON, W Va—War Dept approves of bridge over West Fork River, N 30, 8:4
SHINYETSU Electric Power Co, Ltd—Bond issue, D 7, 43:2
SHIP Models—Queen Mary of England to present King George with silver model of Columbus's ship for Christmas, D 2, 3:3
F J Peters collection on exhib, D 12, 26:5
F J Peters collection sold, D 15, 22:5
SHIP Seizures, see Egypt—Shipping; War of 1812
SHIP Subsidy, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
SHIPBUILDING—Decision by N Y S Court of Appeals makes new trial necessary in suit of J W Colt vs Foundation Co for collection of commission on war contract, O 2, 17:4
Lloyd's Register gives world's figures for quarter to Sept 30, O 12, 6:2; O 13, 51:1
A Collie on industry in Scotland, O 31, 39:2
Sept tonnage, N 1, 54:1
H R Sutphen presents appeal of builders for tax on foreign small craft, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, N 11, 3:5
Tonnage contracted for in U S yards Nov 1, N 14, 43:1
White Star Line orders world's biggest ship from Harland & Wolff, Belfast; rumor that Cunard Line also plans order, N 24, 1:4
House Com increases levy on foreign-built boats, N 24, 11:1
Orders at Amer shipyards on Nov 1, D 6, 59:2
W S Maginnis on motorship tonnage under construction, D 28, 47:3
See also Smith, C, & Sons Boat Co; Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd
SHIPLEY (Sir), Arth—Ed, O 12, 26:5
SHIPLEY Construction and Supply Co, see York (Pa) Ice Machinery Corp
SHIPMAN, Saml, see Plays—New York
SHIPMAN Coal Co, see Hayden, Stone & Co
SHIPPEE, Lester E—Elected Bank Comr of Conn, O 21, 34:3
SHIPPERS' Conf of N Y—Will fight I C C decision on rail and water freight rates to Southwest, O 12, 55:1
Meeting, D 21, 51:3
See also Holland Tunnel, N 10

SHIPPING—Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Agricultural Products, see Agricultural Products
Amer Merchant Marine—Rumor that Pres Coolidge might change his policy denied at White House, O 1, 39:4
T V O'Connor wants modern motorships to place it on competing basis with foreign ships, O 4, 58:8
Chmn O'Connor will seek action by Cong for increase to meet inroads of foreign competition, O 8, 35:3
Shipping Bd issues pamphlet to farmers to popularize idea of Amer-owned fleet, O 10, 43:4
A H Haag wants it increased, O 11, 58:5
Ed in Nautical Gazette disapproves E N Hurley's suggestion that R R Cos operate Govt's lines; F W Relyea urges Amer shippers to use Amer ships to develop it in face of foreign competition, O 11, 59:2
U S drops to 7th place in rank of tonnage under construction, O 13, 51:1
Repr Bloom will urge appropriation for its enlargement, at coming Cong; Pres Coolidge undecided on policy, O 19, 55:1
U S Chamber of Commerce disapproves Govt ownership and operation, O 20, 51:1
I A Campbell wants Govt backing for private ownership; assails Jones bill for Govt ownership, and Shipping Bd's administration; W C Von Brandt says lack of ships hampers U S trade with So America, O 26, 58:3, 4
J E Edgerton wants Govt to get out of shipping business, O 26, 12:1
Navy Day appeal by Capt F Helvig, O 27, 10:1
N F Titus urges formation of Amer chamber of Shipping; J A Lejeune wants larger fleet; O'Connor implies I A Campbell represents foreign interests, in reply to his charges, O 27, 58:3-5
O'Connor charges Edgerton with advancing interests of foreign ships in criticism of Govt, O 28, 4:3
Navy Day ss by Navy officials, O 28, p 10
Gov Brewster of Me urges New Eng to take lead in supplying ships, N 4, 43:2
Marine Journal views, N 8, 54:2
E N Hurley submits plan to Shipping Bd for Govt loan to encourage its expansion under private ownership through R R systems, N 10, 1:1
Views of Sen J A Reed, N 10, 25:3
Govt operation debated by P V G Mitchell and W S Purdy, N F Titus again urges Chamber of Shipping, N 10, 51:1, 3
Hurley's plan discussed; Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers approve Jones bill, N 11, 47:1, 2
Rear Adm Leigh starts preliminary enrolment for Merchant Marine Naval Reserve; plans for organization, N 12, 1:4
Sen Copeland, C Leasure, and T V O'Connor on development methods; Pres Coolidge's view of Hurley's plan, N 12, 35:2, 3
Rear Adm Magruder charges decline under Shipping Bd management, alleging inefficiency, N 13, 1:7
Correction of rept of Purdy's s, N 13, II, 15:2
F F Giglioli on Purdy's reference to foreign competition, N 13, III, 5:3
Magruder corrects interpretation of his criticism, N 14, 39:2
Views of Sir W R Smith; Sen Copeland urges aid by giving foreign mail contract to Amer lines, N 14, 43:1, 3
A Mack urges direct subsidy, N 15, 59:2
Shipping Bd survey shows 1-3 of U S foreign trade tonnage carried on U S ships in 1926, N 16, 51:2
A C Dalton on Govt development, N 17, 51:1
M Poindexter will urge free toll for Amer vessels in Panama Canal, N 18, 22:8
Repr Bloom advocates survey of constituents' opinion by Reprs and Sens, N 21, 47:1
Gov Brewster of Me urges Govt subsidy, in conf with Pres Coolidge, N 22, 59:1
Pres Coolidge doubts passage of subsidy bill by Cong, N 23, 51:3
Annual rept of Comr of Navigation Tyler, N 24, 47:1
Natl Grange wants Govt to increase it, N 25, 43:1
Repr Bloom wants opinion of shippers and importers for information of Cong, N 27, II, 17:1
Sen Jones confers with Pres Coolidge on reintroducing his bill in Cong; Repr Wood and Shipping Bd officials preparing bills, N 29, 1:4
R Fay urges nautical college for sailors and development of merchant marine, at N Y State Nautical School graduation, N 30, 51:3
Rear Adm Halligan on need for ships, D 2, 47:3
Amer traders with India confer on use of Amer ships, D 3, 33:2
C M Chester wants old warships converted into cargo carriers, D 4, II, 7:1
N J plans officers' training school, D 4, II, 19:2
Activities and needs, in annual rept of Shipping Bd, D 5, 47:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:1
E P Albrecht favors Govt subsidy, D 7, 59:3
F C Munson on Pres Coolidge's views, D 8, 59:2
Repr Wood introduces bill in House for govt aid to builders and opening of marine training school, D 11, II, 9:1
Gen D N Hoover on needs, D 16, 51:2
Views of C A Stillman, D 23, 39:2
C A McAllister on Sen Copeland's bill for giving foreign mail contract to Amer ships, D 27, 39:1
Shipping Bd wants views of ship owners at hearing Jan 10, D 29, 47:3
Sec Hoover considers shippers' request for permanent assn to represent their interests, D 30, 39:1
Assn of Shippers, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, D 30
Atlantic Coast Service—Clyde Line will put S S Iroquois and Shawnee into Winter service between N Y, Miami and Havana, O 2, 21:4
A H Bull & Co plans sailings from Baltimore to Pensacola, Fla, N 20, 31:2
S S Iroquois starts first N Y-Miami trip for Clyde Line, N 27, 22:3
Baltimore-Gulf Service—Started by Baltimore and Carolina S S Co, N 27, II, 17:2
Barge Service—E F Goltra seeks rehearing on U S Supreme Court decision remanding his Miss River barges to Inland Waterways Corp for alleged violation of lease, O 2, II, 6:3
Miss Valley mfrs petition Pres Coolidge for increase in capital of Inland Waterways Corp to extend river service, O 8, 35:4
Sec of War Davis on value of lines operated by Inland Waterways Corp; cites transportation advantages to farmer and effect on shipping rates, N 2, 48:2
Phila Port Bur sends resolution to Pres Coolidge opposing extension of Govt services on Miss and other rivers, N 4, 43:1
Extension by Govt advocated by Sen J A Reed, N 6, 21:6
T Q Ashburn urges Govt action for expansion of Inland Waterways Corp, N 12, 35:3
Miss Valley shippers protest dismissal by War Dept of T Brent as traffic manager of Miss-Warrior line of Inland Waterways Corp, N 13, III, 1:7
Mo River Navigation Assn presents plan to Pres Coolidge for extension of Inland Waterways Corp services to Mo River; cites Kan City fund, N 20, 6:1
Favorable comment by Pres Coolidge and visit of Pittsburgh capitalists encourage Mo line promoters, N 27, III, 2:7
Corn belt group will urge action by Cong on Mo line, saving to Mo farmers estimated, D 4, III, 1:7
Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:7
Coolidge opposes Govt entering Mo River project, D 10, 19:4
Warrior River line repts for Nov, D 11, II, 9:2
Estimated saving to mid-West shippers through Miss barge lines, D 25, III, 2:4
Bargemen, see Bargemen
Bermuda Service—Bermuda & West Indies S S Co and Royal Mail Steam Packet Co pool their service from N Y, O 12, 55:2
Bills of Lading, see Bills of Lading
Burlap, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, D 29
Cargo Thefts, see Shipping—Police Coms
Carload Rate Rule, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, N 29
Chamber of Shipping, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Coaling of Freighters, see Bay of N Y Coal and Supply Co
Coastwise Shipping Laws—Atty Gen Sargent withdraws opinion given last yr on oil shipped from Cal to Liverpool via New Orleans so that case may be taken to court for test, O 19, 55:2
Differential Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Dock Receipts, see N Y City—Port, D 21
Fire Protection, see Ships
Flour, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Foreign Competition, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Foreign Trade Tonnage, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, N 16
Fuel, see Shipping Bd—Fuel
Fumigation of Ships—Cyanide method adopted at Phila, D 3, 33:3
Govt Operation, see Shipping Bd
Gt Lakes—Freight trade season analyzed, O 3, 47:2
Increased coal shipments, N 10, 41:5
Grain shipments from head of lakes for Apr-Dec period, D 19, 47:2
See also Canada—Shipping
Gulf of Mex Service—2 cos institute passenger and freight service between New Orleans, Mex and Puerto Colombia, O 4, 59:1
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Hospital Ship, see Tuberculosis—Hosp Ship
Indian Trade, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, D 3
Inland Ports, see Ports

SHIPPING—(Continued)
Inland Waterways, see Shipping—Barge Service
Intercoastal Service—S S California launched, will enter service Jan 1, O 2, 21:1
J E Cushing on improvement in trade, O 25, 59:1
Speculations on lumber shipments, O 28, 47:1
Dimon S S Co enters fleet, N 18, 47:2
H M Runyon named Pacific Coast repr of Conf, D 17, 37:2
Heavy lumber trade predicted, D 22, 47:2
Ford Motor Car Co will enter line, D 29, 47:2
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Italy-U S Service—Cosulich Line will add 6 single-class ships, D 3, 33:3
Westbound ships of Lloyd Sabaudo S S Co will stop at Gibraltar, D 5, 47:4
Motorship Saturnia will be placed in service in Feb by Cosulich Line, D 16, 51:1
Java-Pacific Service—Will be resumed, N 24, 47:1
Reopened, D 19, 47:3
Jute, see Shipping—Rates—Freight, D 29
Kobe (Japan)-Seattle Service, see Japan—Shipping
Lanes for Ships, see Navigation
Longshoremen, see Longshoremen
Lumber, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Mail Contracts, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, N 14, D 27
Mediterranean Service—Bd approves fruit shipping agreement between 11 carriers, N 10, 18:1
Merchandise, Handling at Piers, see N Y C—Port
Mississippi Barge Service, see Shipping—Barge Service
New York-Boston Service, see Shipping—Rates—Passenger
North Atlantic Passenger Conf, see Shipping—Rates—Passenger
Pacific Coast Service—Increase of freight movement through Western ports since opening of Panama Canal, O 2, 27:1
Lake S S Iroquois will be put into service, O 15, 37:4
United Fruit Co starts new wkly service between San Francisco and tropical ports, O 24, 43:4
Activity in San Francisco port for Oct, N 2, 48:1
Seattle freight shipments booked for Nov, N 5, 37:4
Bd approves cooperative agreement of several lines on shipments between Cal and B C ports, N 10, 18:1
L Kiep on increase, N 19, 35:2
See also Shipping—Intercoastal Service; Shipping—Rates—Freight
Pacific Coast-Eur Service—Norway-Pacific Co opens line, O 14, 51:2
Conf in San Francisco, D 12, 47:3
Pacific-Orient Service—Kerr Lines will add 2 new motorships to fleet, O 21, 47:1
Passenger Service—Nautical Gazette renews demands for more transatlantic liners for U S lines, O 3, 47:4
Dr E G Keller, Travel Club head, on student 3d class service, O 9, 31:1
Arrivals at Boston during Oct, N 3, 54:2
Cunard Line substitutes "tourist" for "2d" class, D 9, 51:1
Cunard Line allows stop-over at Ireland, D 14, 59:2
Berengaria makes record turn-about in N Y port, D 16, 51:1
Cunard S S Co plans new large speed liner, D 18, 5:3
United S S Co of Copenhagen plans new ship, D 18, II, 16:1
D A Burke predicts increased business, D 24, 29:1
Spanish Transatlantic S S Co will build 2 new liners, D 25, II, 16:8
Ed, More big liners, D 27, 18:4
See also Shipping Bd—Passenger Ships; Shipping—Rates—Freight; Steamships
Phantom Ships, see Phantom Ships
Police Coms—Several maritime communities in U S form protective coms to guard against cargo pilfering and thefts, O 18, 59:1
Polish Trade—Rept that Co is organizing to develop it, O 3, 47:1
Porto Rico Service—2 more ships will stop at Santo Domingo, O 16, II, 13:2
Porto Rico-Spain Agreement, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Ports, see Ports
R R Operation of Lines, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Rates—Freight—Increase on Gulf of Mex-Pacific Coast service goes into effect, O 1, 39:4
R C Thackara denies that U S Intercoastal S S Conf is considering reduction, O 8, 35:5
Shippers' Conf of N Y will fight I C C decision on rail and water rates to Southwest, O 12, 55:1
R C Thackara announces cut on steel on ships of Intercoastal Conf Lines, O 18, 59:1
Boston renews fight for greater differential before Shipping Bd, O 20, 59:2
Shipping Bd approves agreements on goods from China to U S and from Porto Rico to Spain via N Y, O 26, 58:4
History of Boston's struggle against differentials O 30, III, 2:2
Calmar S S Co raises to conform with Intercoastal Conf requirements, N 7, 47:2
Shipping Bd approves several intercoastal agreements, N 10, 18:1
N Y Merchants' Assn opposes proposed amendment to shipping law to require filing of actual rates, N 11, 47:4
Shipping Bd gets complaints against Intercoastal Conf carload rate rule, N 15, 59:1
Shipping Bd approves agreements of several lines, N 16, 51:1
Shipping Bd approves 2, N 23, 51:2
Port officials of Norfolk, Phila, Baltimore and Newport News oppose Boston differential plea, N 28, 43:3
Intercoastal Conf suspends carload rate rule; Shipping Bd postpones action on ports' request on Boston hearing, N 29, 55:4
N Y and Portland, Me, back Boston demand for lower differentials as Shipping Bd hearing opens, D 1, 55:1
Amer dealers in trade to India confer on rates to encourage use of Amer ships, D 3, 33:2
British House of Commons questions difference in rate on Can and U S flour from N Y, D 7, 59:1
Pacific Coast-Eur Conf adopts changes, D 12, 47:3
Shipping Bd approves agreement of 5 intercoastal lines, D 14, 59:1
11 cos conf on rates for lumber; Cunard line cuts rate on jute and burlap following Shipping Bd permission to Roosevelt line, D 29, 47:2
Shipping Bd approves several agreements; Intercoastal cos agree on lumber charge, D 30, 39:1, 2
See also Gold—Exports; Railroads—Rates—Freight (for joint rate controversy); Shipping—Barge Service
Passenger—New Eng S S Co reduces N Y-Boston fare, N 2, 55:2
North Atlantic Passenger Conf increases 3d cabin rate, N 27, II, 17:2
Cosulich Line plans reduction by use of Filene single-class plan on new ships, D 3, 33:3
Cunard line cuts cabin fares, D 9, 51:1; D 11, II, 9:3
Canadian Pacific S S Line will withdraw from North Atlantic Passenger Conf because of disagreement, D 15, 59:2
Comr Plummer of Shipping Bd on Canadian Pacific withdrawal, D 16, 51:3; D 18, II, 16:3
Refrigerator Service—Monthly shipments of fruit between Fla and Eng started, N 23, 51:3
Rules, see Maritime Law
Salvaging of Ships, see Salvaging of Ships
Seizure of Ships, see Ship Seizures
Smoke Problem, see Smoke Nuisance
So African Freight Trade War, see So African Freight Trade War
So Amer Trade, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, O 26
Speed, see Motorships; Steamships
Strikes, see Strikes
Subsidy, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine
Thefts, see Shipping—Police Coms
Transatlantic Passenger Service, see Shipping—Passenger Service
Winter Cruises—Capt W H Boxall warns on overloading, N 23, 4:4
World Tonnage—H Haag gives comparative figures of various nations, O 11, 58:5
Annual rept of Lloyd's Shipping Register, O 26, 58:2
See also Shipbuilding
See also Seamen; Shipping Bd; names of steamship lines and subhead Shipping under names of cities and countries
SHIPPING Bd—Activities—Past 4 mos' work reviewed by Chmn O'Connor, N 26, 31:3
Agricultural Products, see Agricultural Products—Shipping
Amer Merchant Line—Refuses bid from J H Winchester & Co to charter 5 steamers, O 12, 55:2
Amer West African Line—J E O'Connell repts need for replacement of ships on return from study of conditions for bd, O 4, 59:1; O 10, 43:2
Annual Rept, D 5, 47:1
Barber S S Line—Marine Div personnel cut, N 5, 37:5
Blue Ribbon S S Line, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
Boston Differential Plea, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Bunker Schedules, see Shipping Bd—Fuel
Cargo Lines—Considers sale of 5; Comr Myers wants proviso to protect lumber shippers, O 5, 55:1
See also Shipping Bd—Operation of Ships
Coal—Sen Goff asks vessels for export trade to So Amer in effort to solve overproduction problem, D 29, 10:3
See also Shipping Bd—Fuel (for use of pulverized Coal)

SHIPPING Bd—(Continued)—
Conf Agreements—Approves cooperative measures by intercoastal and Amer-Mediterranean cos, N 10, 18:1
See also Shipping—Rates—Freight
Criticism—Pres Coolidge message to Cong, D 7, 24:3
Sen Walsh on Coolidge's statement, D 7, 25:7
Views of M S Stewart, D 22, 47:1
See also Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, O 26, N 13; Shipping Bd—Members
Damage Suits—Circuit Court of Appeals holds ship liable due to defective apparatus, in case brought by G Grant, D 28, 47:2
Dredging—Selects 2 piers at Hoboken for operations, O 12, 55:1
Economy, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp, D 21
Efficiency, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp, D 21
Emergency Fleet Corp—C P Cowen sentenced on indictments charging presentation of false expense vouchers, O 9, II, 1:6
U S Supreme Court decides that Controller Gen McCarl has no jurisdiction to pass on claims on war contracts sought from Fleet Corp by Skinner & Eddy Corp, O 11, 23:3
Rear Adm Magruder charges inefficent management, N 13, 1:7
Eur Port Survey, see Ports
Foreign Cos' Reimbursement of Amer Shippers—Court upholds its right to demand rebate for discrimination in case of Amer Tobacco Co vs French S S Line, N 23, 51:1
Foreign Trade Tonnage, see Shipping—Amer Merchant Marine, N 16
Four-Day Liner Co, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
Fuel—Tests of pulverized coal on freighter Mercer, N 9, 51:2; N 15, 59:1; N 16, 51:2; N 17, 51:2
Mercer in Phila for supplies for 1st transatlantic trip with new fuel, N 21, 47:3
Experts will go on Mercer test trip, N 22, 59:1
Mercer leaves, N 24, 47:1
Plans conversion of more ships to use pulverized coal, D 2, 47:2
Mercer repts progress, D 7, 50:7
Mercer arrives at Rotterdam, D 10, 35:5
Survey of costs at different ports results in bunker schedules for ships, D 11, II, 9:2
Capt Gatewood pleased with results of Mercer trip, D 12, 47:3
J Evans repts Mercer trip, D 23, 39:1
See also Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp, D 21; Shipping Bd—Oil Contracts
Hoboken Piers, see Hoboken, N J
Honor Roll, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Inactive Fleet—Group in Hudson River painted, O 27, 58:4
Intercoastal Lines, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Loans, see Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
Managers' Contracts, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Members—Pres Coolidge appts A H Denton to succeed W S Hill, believed dropped because of personal loan deal with shipping firm; seen as cause of Pres Coolidge's criticism of Bd, D 13, 1:5
Resolves against loan to Hill from Swayne & Hoyt and cancels their operation agreement on Amer Australian Orient Line, D 14, 22:2
P S Teller denies resignation rumors; defends 10-yr operation stand, D 15, 12:1
Repr Lehlbach demands cancellation of Black Diamond S S contract because of alleged contribution by Pres Dockendorff to Sen campaign fund of B Haney, former member, D 21, 51:3
A V Moore explains contributions to Haney campaign, D 22, 47:3
Chmn O'Connor promises consideration of Lehlbach charges, D 23, 39:3
Merchant Fleet Corp suggests temporary operation of Amer Australia Line by Dollar Line and Sudden & Christenson, D 28, 47:2
Merchant Fleet Corp—Nautical Gazette renews demand for additional liners for U S Lines, O 3, 47:4
D A Burke on effect of French tariff levies on freight tonnage of U S lines, O 10, 43:2
Shipping Bd becomes real governing body with T V O'Connor as head; A C Dalton becomes Vice Pres with same powers as before; other officials retained, O 14, 51:1
S S George Washington of U S Lines will be repaired, N 4, 43:2
P C Grening apptd Eur director, N 16, 51:1
Studying revision of ship line mgrs' contracts, D 6, 59:2
U S Lines S S America being repaired, D 12, 47:2
Repair program for ships of U S Lines approved, D 14, 40:1
Fuel Conservation Com announces efficiency and economy honor roll, D 21, 51:2; D 25, II, 13:3
D A Burke on yr's activity of U S Lines, D 24, 29:1
D A Burke on repairs for Leviathan, D 31, 33:2
Motorships—Will equip 3 more ships with Diesel engines, O 3, 47:3
8 shipyards bid on conversion of steamers into motorships, O 4, 59:1
Awards contract for conversion of S S Triumph to Charlestown (Mass) Navy Yard, O 14, 51:2
Ed in Marine Engineering urges it to test efficacy of steam vs electric drive engines before converting all its ships with Diesels, O 17, 47:2
Seminole has trial run after conversion with Diesel engines, O 28, 30:2
S S Triumph arrives at Charlestown, Mass, for conversion, N 12, 35:5
J H King charges Govt subsidy of Diesel industry in conversion of ships, reply to R D Gatewood; Fulton Iron Works protests award of Diesel conversion contract to McIntosh & Seymour Co, claiming lower bid, N 18, 47:1, 2
A C Hardy defends Diesel program, N 20, 31:1
J H King on costly operation of Diesel engines, N 21, 47:3
Converted West Grama ready for trials, N 25, 43:3
West Grama passes conversion tests, D 8, 59:3
Oil (Fuel) Contracts—8 cos submit bids to supply bunker oil, O 18, 59:1
Gulf Refining Co, Standard Oil of N J and Tex Co will furnish 1928 supply, O 25, 59:1
Richfield Oil Co of Los Angeles will supply Pacific fleet, N 2, 55:2
Open Ports—Gray's Harbor and Coos Bay on Columbia River declared "open," O 12, 55:2
Operation of Ships—Decision on sale of 5 lines postponed for further consideration on proposal to increase from 5 to 10 yrs guarantee period on operation of ships sold, O 22, 35:4; O 23, X, 11:2
Appts subcom to study guarantee period problem for sale of 3 Pacific lines, O 25, 58:4
Sens NcNary and Steiwer advocate 5-yr guarantee, N 3, 54:3
Special com in deadlock over tenders, N 12, 35:3
Seattle Chamber of Commerce favors 5-yr guarantee, N 15, 59:2
Invites bids for 3 Pacific lines on both 5 and 10 yr agreements, N 22, 59:2
Deadlock still holds over length of period, N 23, 51:3
Agreement on 5-yr period expected after understanding that Pres Coolidge favors it, N 25, 37:1
Fails to agree on tenders for sale of Pacific Lines, N 29, 55:1
Will seek bids for Pacific Lines on 2 alternative plans, N 30, 51:1
Specifications ready for prospective buyers, D 4, II, 19:2
Capt Gatewood on way to West to confer on sale of lines, D 10, 35:5
Columbia Pacific Shipping Co reptd negotiating for 2 lines, D 28, 47:1
Further changes in operation agreements for Pacific Lines, D 29, 47:2
See also Shipping Bd—Members
Pacific Lines, see Shipping Bd—Sale of Lines
Painting of Ships, see Shipping Bid—Inactive Fleet
Passenger Ships—Will convert S S Geo Washington to cabin vessel, D 7, 59:2
Piers, see Hoboken, N J
Port Survey, see Ports
Rates, see Shipping—Rates
Repair Contracts—Work on 4 ships authorized, N 10, 51:3
See also Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
Responsibility to Buyers of Ships—T V O'Connor says it does not end when sale is made, O 8, 35:3
Sale of Lines—Considers offer from Pacific Cos for purchase of 3 Pacific service lines; may sell 2 others, O 21, 47:1
See also Shipping Bd—Operation of Ships
Scrapping of Fleet, see Ford Motor Co—Ships
Steam vs Electric Engines, see Engines
U S Lines, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
SHIPPING Strikes—Bklyn lighter skippers strike for wage raise, N 3, 54:1
Australian dockmen, N 22, 16:8; N 30, 51:1; D 2, 47:2; D 3, 33:2; D 5, 17:4; D 6, 59:2
See also Bargemen
SHIPS, see Boats; Clipper Ships; Derelicts; Motorships; Oil Tankers; Sailing Ships; Shipbuilding, Steamships; **and** names of individual vessels
SHIPSTEAD, Henrik—Defends McNary-Haugen bill, N 24, 11:1
Party solicitation for his vote in U S Sen, N 29, 1:3
Signs lrs to Sen Curtis demanding action on progressive Sens' program, D 3, 2:3; D 4, 3:3
Cited in feature article on progressives in Sen, views on what Cong should do, por, D 4, XI, p 1
Will vote with Repubs on resolution to effect organization of the Sen, D 10, 1:3
Has crucial vote in Sen Com on Agriculture, D 13, 3:1
Votes for Repub control of Sen, D 16, 18:1

SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping; Salvaging of Ships
SHIRLEY & Co—Faces inquiry under Martin anti-stock fraud act, D 21, 38:2
SHIRNIVAKA, Sylvio, see Radkin, A
SHIRT Club—Testimonial dinner to M Lustberg in N Y C, N 23, 10:3
SHLOSS, Stanley H—Marries J E Eisman, D 2, 26:5
SHOBER, Jno—Injured in football game, O 16, XI, 2:2
SHOEMAKER, Saml M, Jr, Sermons on: Grenfell, W, O 3, 26:5
Jonah and the whale, N 21, 30:5
Prosperity, D 19, 32:2
"Toning down" religion, O 10, 26:2
SHOES—Canada—Oct production, D 7, 52:5
Imports—Figures for 9 mos of 1927, N 21, 42:1
Industry—Wages—Internatl Shoe Co employes refuse wage cut, D 2, 47:2
New Shoes—W E Kelly never wears them, N 6, II, 2:7
Philippine Is—Failure of Amer shoes to fit natives, N 13, V, 14:2
Production—For 9 mos of 1927 in U S, N 27, II, 18:2
Census shows fluctuation, D 25, II, 14:7
Styles—Rept of conf of mfrs, retailers and tanners in N Y C, N 6, II, 14:4
Exposition of Spring styles in St Louis, N 29, 47:4
Women's Shoes—A H Geuting on importance in wardrobe, N 30, 43:2
SHOOLMAN, Max—Buys Mass and Conn theatres of Poli chain, O 14, 29:2
To book Morris acts in Hartford, Conn, D 24, 8:2
See also Poli, S Z
SHOOTING—Australia—Will send team to the Bisley ranges, Eng, D 11, XI, 3:2
Bergen Beach G C, O 9, X, 9:1; O 13, 29:6 (Cosmopolitan championship); O 30, XI, 6:8; N 6, XI, 9:6; N 13, XI, 9:6; D 11, XI, 6:6
Clay Pigeon Trapshooting—Feature article by F D McMullen, D 4, V, p 17
Climax G C (Plainfield), O 13, 30:1
College—Too many perfect scores cause change in rules, D 18, XI, 3:2
Green Brook G C, O 13, 29:6; N 20, XI, 4:6; D 11, XI, 6:6; D 18, XI, 2:1
Lakeside, C C, O 31, 15:6; N 19, 13:1
Larchmont Yacht Club, D 27, 29:2
Marksmanship—Maj Gen Allen says poor vision is no bar at target, N 25, 24:5
Millrose A A G C, N 25, 30:6
Nassau Trapshooting Club, O 9, X, 9:1; O 16, XI, 8:8; O 23, X, 9:8; O 30, XI, 6:8; N 6, XI, 9:6; N 13, XI, 9:6; D 11, XI, 6:6
New Phila, D 25, X, 3:1
N Y Athletic Club, O 30, XI, 6:8; N 6, XI, 9:6; N 7, 31:3; N 9, 30:7; N 13, XI, 9:6; N 14, 18:7; N 20, XI, 8:8; N 21, 29:8; N 25, 30:4; N 27, XI, 2:8; N 28, 28:4; D 4, XII, 3:8; D 5 33:6; D 11, XI, 6:6; D 12, 29:3; D 18, XI, 2:1; D 19, 28:7; D 25, X, 3:2; D 27, 29:2
N Y Stock Exchange Cup, D 18, XI, 3:1
Pleasant Hill G C, D 28, 21:6
Public School Athletic League, D 11, XI, 3:1; D 18, XI, 3:8
Reading, Pa—Autumn Leaf Handicap, O 25, 34:5
Schuylkill handicap, N 9, 30:7
J Ditchey wins Pa Cup, N 24, 31:2
Fall shoot of Ashland G and C C, D 1, 23:8
Robt Miller Memorial Cup Event, O 17, 23:8
Robin Hood G C, D 11, XI, 6:6; D 27, 29:2
South End G C—Fall shoot, O 3, 30:3
Strausstown G C, O 24, 18:4; D 18, XI, 2:7
Tower City (Pa) G C, O 13, 29:6
See also Accidents—Shooting: Assaults; Murders; Robberies and Assaults
SHOPLIFTING—Aged Shoplifter, see Shoplifting—D C
D C—Rice, R A, turns to shoplifting at age of 72 because police failed to recover ring and money stolen from him, D 31, 17:2
N Y City—50 women in court, O 6, 27:5
14 women held, D 16, 14:6
Knight (Mrs), G, sentenced on charge of theft from McCreery's, O 15, 38:3
Rainer, E J, charged with attempted theft from Hearn's, D 16, 14:6
see also Rainer, E J
Schloss, H B, accused of theft of cigarette case from Best & Co, N 28, 1:6
See also Schloss, H B
Wessely, R, charged with theft from R H Macy Co, D 16, 14:6
SHORE Line Erosion, see Coast Erosion
SHORES, Manuel—Recital, N 3, 24:4
SHOREY, Paul—On rhetoric, at convocation of Univ of the State of N Y, O 22, 16:8
Ed, O 24, 20:4
Ed on his address Can an Amer be an Optimist?, O 30, III, 4:5
SHORR, Ephraim—Marries D C Seligman, O 19, 22:2
SHORT, Jeremiah—Death, D 6, 29:5; D 8, 29:3
SHORT, Walter C—Promoted to Brig Gen, O 4, 19:2
SHORT, Wm F—L Robinson charged with swindling him by envelope switching game, O 2, X, 12:7
SHORT HILLS Country Club—Plans new clubhouse, D 15, 22:3
SHORT Stories—Ed on modern writers' debt to E A Poe, N 28, 20:4
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations
SHORTRIDGE, Saml Morgan—On Cal outlook for H C Hoover for Pres, N 4, 7:3
SHORTT, Adam—On Anglo-Saxon decline, before Canadian Club of Toronto, O 25, 27:5
SHOTWELL, Jas Thomson—Urges acceptance of Briand pact to outlaw war, s before Amer Academy of Political and Social Sciences, O 30, 4:1
Ed on Pres Cleveland's reply to British memorial on internatl arbitration and outlawry of war 40 yrs ago, O 31, 18:4
On Capper peace plan, at meeting of Natl Civic Fed, N Y C, D 15, 25:1
On Briand treaty, D 23, 18:6
SHOUP, Paul—On outlook for business in 1928, D 19, 33:2
SHOWA Bank, Tokio, Japan—Opens, D 3, 25:6
SHOWELL, Emerson T—Radio conversation with MacMillan Arctic expedition, N 27, 29:3
SHREVEPORT Producing and Refining Corp, see Shreveport-El Dorado Pipe Line Co
SHREVEPORT-EL DORADO Pipe Line Co—Rept for first 9 mos of yr, O 20, 48:2
Oct rept, N 15, 48:1
Buys controlling interest in Shreveport Producing and Refining Corp, D 13, 47:7
SHREWSBURY River—Gets 14 new acetylene buoys, O 13, 51:3
SHRIMP Sticks—N Wong wins prize at Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries with recipe, O 6, 27:6
SHRIVER, Geo M—Attends Eastern ry merger conf, N Y C, O 29, 19:8
B & O files protest against recommendation of I C C examiner that his application for place on bd of directors of W & L E R R be rejected, D 13, 50:1
SHTANGUI (Mme)—Suicide, D 27, 21:3
SHUBERT, Helen, see Fitkin, W C
SHUBERT, Lee and J J, Theatrical Interests—Will book attractions for 3 Chanin theatres, O 14, 28:4
Buy 637 Greenwich St, N 12, 31:7
Theatres owned by them, N 20, IX, 1:4
Sell 47 St plot near Bway, D 29, 1:2
See also Trebuhs Realty Co
SHUBERT Theatre, Newark—M S Schlesinger on its ownership, N 27, IX, 4:6
SHUEBRUK, Walter—Files initiative petition with Mass Sec of State to legalize Sunday games in Mass, N 29, 24:5
SHULGUIN, Alexandre, see Petlura, S, O 22
SHULHOF, Otto B—I Gainsburg and A G Hays, attys, present claims at trial of his $2,000,000 suit vs Eitingon-Schild Co, for alleged breach of contract for Soviet fur concession, N 8, 30:4
Claims M Eitingon made private deal against him, in testimony on experiences in Russia; met Tammany messenger at Soviet hdqrs, N 10, 27:6
Testifies at trial, N 11, 25:7
Accounting of profits of Eitingon-Schild Co, Inc, at trial, N 12, 36:4
Testimony by Eitingon and I M Alberts, N 15, 13:3
Testimony by Eitingon and I Gainsburg, N 16, 42:2
Testimony by B Said, N 17, 2:2
Summing up by Eitingon-Schild counsel, N 22, 2:6
Jury charged, N 23, 16:5
Jury disagrees, N 24, 42:1
SHULMAN & Shulman—Buy 6 unfinished houses at Woodmere, N 8, 48:5
SCHULTE Real Estate Co—Buys 1-5 Second ave and 112 East Houston st, O 28, 41:2
SHUMAKER, Edw S, see Anti-Saloon League—Ind
SHUMAN (Mrs), Julia—Death, D 23, 19:4
SHURICK, A T—Urges caution in smoke control, D 21, 24:6
SHURTLEFF, Arth A—On need for coordinated flood control, D 1, 26:6
SHURTLEFF, Roswell Morse—Paintings, D 11, IX, 13:3
SHUTT, Geo Parker—Engaged to H E Haight, N 10, 19:2
SHUTTA (Mrs), J J—Leases apt in 107 E 63d st, O 20, 51:4
SHY, Gus—Por, N 27, IX, 4:3
SHYTTLE (Mrs), Babette, see Pratt, J H
SIA TING—Asked by French Foreign Office to leave France, D 11, 23:4
SIAMESE Twins—M and M Gibbs arrive in N Y C, O 20, 12:5
SIBERIA, See Arctic Exploration
SIBIRIAKOFF, Leff—Recitals, N 7, 19:2; N 21, 20:5
SICKNESS—Dr L I Dublin says it costs $2,000,000,000 yearly, O 7, 56:5
See also Diseases; Epidemics; Health

SIDDONS, Fredk Lincoln—Feature article on his stage lineage, O 30, X, 1:3
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
SIDDONS (Mrs), Sarah—F L Siddons a descendant, O 30, X, 1:3
SIDFORD, Hy Jas—Engaged to H M Adams, D 20, 38:6
SIDNEY, Basil, see Plays—Father
SIDNEY Hotel, see Gambling—N Y C
SIEBERLING, Rubber Co—Initial com divd, N 23, 41:6
SIEBERT, Eleanor, see Henry, G W
SIEGEL, Hy, Mansion—To be converted to funeral church, D 21, 28:8
SIEGEL, Jacob—Killed by J Presto, O 6, 27:6
SIEGEL, Jos—Buys Bway loft, D 21, 46:2
SIEGEL, Rose—Medical examiner finds death due to natural causes, D 15, 23:3
SIEGELMAN, Harry—Engaged to G Moskowitz, O 4, 22:5
SIEMENS Cos of Germany—Business increase since 1924, N 14, 30:5
SIEMERS (Mrs), Henrietta, see Sewers—N Y City, D 28, 29
SIERING, Robt Davis—Marries B Pate, O 9, X, 12:6
SIERRA LEONE, see Slavery—Survivals
SIESEL, Bernard A—Engaged to R Prikesch, O 16, II, 4:5
SIGHT—Dr L Howe gets Leslie Dana gold medal as person who has done most for conservation work in past yr, O 18, 6:6
Maj Gen Allen says poor vision is no bar at target, N 25, 24:5
See also Blindness; Eye Troubles
SIGISMUND, Prince von Hohenzollern—Moves with family to Costa Rican plantation, D 22, 9:3
SIGMA Epsilon Phi—Founded at Col of City of N Y, D 10, 20:1
SIGMA Nu Fraternity—Trinity Chapter wins Interfraternity Scholarship Cup, N 11, 48:5
SIGMAN, Morris—On stabilization of garment industry, N 20, II, 14:3
See also Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
SIGN Boards, see Billboards
SIGNALING—Army aviator uses airplane engine as Morse sending instrument after radio apparatus on ground failed, O 2, 2:4
SIGNATURES, see Autographs, and names of specific persons
SIGNS, see Billboards; Electric Signs
SIGURA y SAENZ (Mgr), Pedro—Named a Cardinal, N 29, 5:2
SIKILIANOS (Mrs), Angelo—S in Chicago on work among Greek peasants; weaves own clothes, N 21, 6:2
SIKORSKY, Igor—Summoned to Old Orchard, Me, to check Mrs Grayson's airplane for transatlantic flight, O 19, 29:7
On reported loss of Mrs F W Grayson's plane, D 25, 2:3
SIKORSKY Mfg Corp—Employes put on 5-day wk with no change in pay, O 1, 19:3
$1,000,000 worth of Sikorsky planes under construction or planned, N 20, II, 2:6
SILBERMAN, Abr—Brings art collection to U S, N 29, 8:3
SILBERSTEIN, Edw, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, O 11
SILENCE—Fear of it cited in ed on conversation, D 26, 22:4
SILESIA—League of Nations Council approves Germany's decision to submit dispute over German minority schools in Upper Silesia to World Court, D 9, 10:2
SILHOUETTES—Metal ones used for decoration, D 11, V, 15:2
SILICA Gel Corp—Bond issue, O 13, 36:3
SILK, Wm H—On hotel centre in N Y C, N 6, XII, 1:2
SILK—Raw Silk—Shipments to Amer mills during 1st half of 1927, O 14, 44:2
Spain—Cocoon production in 1926, O 10, 34:3
SILK Assn of America—T J Mitchell on formation of Silk Mill Owners' Div, O 9, II, 18:6
SILK Goods—Artificial Silk—Construction of rayon mills at Raleigh, N C, planned, N 12, 29:3
Amer Glanzstoff Corp starts work on viscose silk plant at Johnson City, Tenn, O 31, 25:1
Viscose Co repts rayon output for 1927, D 19, 33:6
See also Underwear
Consumption—Chicago survey shows cotton goods more widely used, N 26, 27:2
Designs—Exhib of 3d series of Americana prints, N 6, IX, 11:2
W R Storey on Americana prints, illus, N 13, V, 12:1
H R Mallinson & Co exhib Amer Indian Series, N 30, 42:4
Industry—Breach of Contract Suits, see Rosenthal, A S, & Co
Credit—Cheap credit decried, N 20, II, 14:4
Exchanges, see Paterson Silk Exch
Stabilization—Sought in organization of Silk Mill Owners' Div of Silk Assn of America, O 9, II, 18:6
Strikes—N J Supreme Court affirms decision convicting for unlawful assembly 8 leaders of Civil Liberties Union of Amer in Paterson strike; S Untermyer, counsel, says appeal will be made, N 2, 29:5
Trade Names, see Mallinson, H R, & Co
Viscose Silk, see Silk Goods—Artificial Silk
Weighting—Warning by A Blum, N 6, II, 14:7; N 7, 33:4
SILK Robberies—N Y City—Silwo Silk Co, D 16, 6:2
Pa—Perkasie—Perkasie Silk Mill, D 25, 2:5
Wilkes-Barre—Anderson, E, foils would-be robbers, N 27, 6:5
See also Train Robberies—Pa—Langhorne
SILLO, Valdemar—Death, O 30, 17:1
SILLS, C W—Estimates total of yr's financing operations, D 31, 23:6
SILLS, Kenneth C M—S on Church and education, at Anglo-Catholic Cong, Albany, O 28, 3:5
SILURIANS—Dinner, D 15, 14:3; ed, D 18, III, 4:6
SILVA, Francisco, Jr—Protests film Girl from Rio, O 9, VIII, 5:1
SILVA, Frank, see Idaho Copper Co
SILVER, H Percy—Urges end of submarines, memorial service for men of the sunken S-4, D 25, 12:2
SILVER, Isaac, & Bros—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Oct sales, N 5, 31:1
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
SILVER—Coinage, see Currency—Mexican
Govt Purchases—Sec Mellon says purchase would be illegal on account of price, in suit of Amer Silver Products Co to compel him to buy large quantity under Pittman act, O 18, 38:2
Mexico, see Currency—Mexican
Production—Nov, U S, D 17, 32:1
U S—Imports and exports for Oct, N 20, II, 7:3
Imports and exports for Nov, D 15, 44:2
SILVER King Coalition Mines Co—Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
SILVERMAN (Mrs), Jacob—E McLaughlin shot as burglar suspect, N 19, 1:2
J J O'Connor arrested as accomplice of McLaughlin, N 20, 14:1
SILVERMAN, Jos—S at World Conf on Narcotic Education, N 6, 17:1
SILVERMAN, Nathan, see Terry, W
SILVERMAN, Saml (N Y C business man)—A J Halprin censured by N Y S Supreme Court for failure to account for sum received in foreclosure of mortgage held by Silverman; ordered to turn sum over to referee, O 27, 31:5
Halprin wins appeal in Appellate Div to retain money as fee for services, D 25, 18:2
SILVERMAN, Saml (Thief Suspect), see Eastern S S Lines
SILVERMAN, Sime, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
SILVERWARE—Designs for trays, O 30, V, 15:2
Duke of Leinster's dinner service on exhib at Anderson Gal, O 30, II, 16:5
Sale of H Symons collection, N 4, 23:4; N 5, 37:3
Exhib of English designs at R H Macy & Co, N 20, IX, 12:3
Modern Amer designs; illus, D 11, V, 14:5
P Mueller—Munk exhib, D 25, VIII, 13:5
SILZER, Geo S—On Port Richmond-Bayonne bridge as relief to S I transit, s at luncheon of S I Chamber of Commerce, in St George, O 4, 20:5
Warns against competition threatening N Y C port, at luncheon of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, O 20, 59:2
Replies to E L Richards's criticism of N Y Port Authority hearing on paving contracts for Staten Is bridges, N 11, 12:1
Approves extension of metropolitan dist of N Y, N 23, 6:3
Denies Port of N Y Authority seeks to operate Holland Tunnel; advocates survey to determine best locations for future Hudson River bridges and tunnels, D 24, 29:1
Comment by R E Gordon, D 30, 18:6
SIME, Mary Frances, see West, R N
SIMKHOVITCH (Mrs), Mary Kingsbury—Por with feature article on work of Greenwich House, D 25, VIII, 16:1
SIMMONDS, Dorothy M L, see Craig, H S
SIMMONDS, L J, see Hebrew Orphan Asylum
SIMMONS, A J—Lr on Sam Burns's eating place, D 31, 16:7
SIMMONS, Edw H H—Outlines plan for formation of world market in N Y Stock Exch, O 7, 1:4
On N Y Stock Exch as world market, D 2, 33:3
Advocates stricter laws against stock frauds, at luncheon of Bond Co of Phila, D 7, 49:4

SIMMONS (Mrs), Eliza, see Johnson, T D
SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel—Tax reduction views, O 14, 7:1; N 2, 1:1
On U S debt reduction, D 5, 4:6
Tax reduction views, D 17, 8:3; D 18, 23:1
SIMMONS, L Marvin—Wife sues for separation, N 4, 23:7
SIMMONS (Mrs), Marie, see Fo Wah Co
SIMMONS (Mrs), Martha—Death, N 24, 23:4
SIMMONS, Wm—Por, D 25, IX, 12:3
SIMMONS Co—Divd, O 29, 28:1
SIMMONS Machine Tool Co—Buys Albany factory, D 18, XII, 1:1
SIMMS, Charlotte, see Stoddard, K A (Yaffee, H A)
SIMMS Petroleum Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 25:6; N 16, 39:3
Contracts to sell oil as produced, D 14, 51:2
3 new directors elected, D 22, 40:3
SIMON, Chas A, see Schenectady
SIMON, Franklin—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 25:1
SIMON, Horatio—On quality in garment industry, N 13, II, 16:3
SIMON, Irving, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 9
SIMON (Sir), Jno—Argues Montreal school case before Privy Council, London, N 30, 3:1
See also India—Home Rule
SIMON, Robt—Joins producing staff of Amer Opera Co, O 27, 32:3
SIMON, Robt E—Urges pay rise for administrative and supervisory officers in N Y C school system, O 17, 3:5
Buys 3d Av cor, D 10, 32:1
SIMON, Rudolph—Estate, D 1, 12:4
SIMON, T F—Etchings, O 2, VIII, 13:3
SIMON & Hartstein—Plan $900,000 apt for E 80th St, D 22, 42:3
SIMONDS, Bruce—Recital, O 30, II, 3:3
SIMONIS (German doctor), see Cancer—Blood Test
SIMONS, Chas C—Upholds legality of ruling on alien commuters from Canada, at Detroit, N 29, 3:3
SIMONS, Guy O, see Colt, Stewart & Foy
SIMONS, Minot, Sermons on: Religion as a source of spiritual renewal, O 3, 23:4
Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 14, 24:3
Need of moral reserve, D 5, 23:2
Lindbergh and peace, D 19, 32:1
Christmas, D 26, 30:2
SIMONS, Seward A—Death, D 2, 23:7
SIMONS, Walter W—Engaged to E E Cade, D 13, 34:2
SIMONSON, Hy J, Jr—Cites U S Financial Corp as example of changing methods in financial insts, O 16, II, 7:2
SIMONSON, Marjorie Thurber, see Dorr, G B
SIMONSON, Theo—Death, O 6, 25:4
SIMONTON, F M, see Teeth
SIMPLEX Equipment Co, Inc—Buys car lighting business of Gould Car Lighting Corp, N 19, 26:2
SIMPSON, A T, see Medical Profession—Right to Let Patient Die
SIMPSON, Alex (N J Sen)—Will introduce bill in N J Legis to regulate holding cos dealing in bank stocks, O 6, 38:5
May run for U S Sen, O 20, 3:2
On plan for relief of N J courts, D 28, 38:5
SIMPSON, Alex (of Brooklyn), see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c—Herkimer St, 272
SIMPSON, Alice E—Buys apt in 825 5th Av, O 23, II, 13:7
SIMPSON (Mrs), Frank E—Will sail to India with cargo of mules, N 17, 12:3
SIMPSON, Geo W—Frees Mrs B Less, aged vendor, charged with violation of N Y C Health Dept ordinance, N 15, 17:1
Tribute by E P Gavit for attitude in case of Mrs Less, N 20, 1:7
Praised by Mrs Less, N 21, 23:4
See also N Y City—Elections—Parades
SIMPSON, Hy—Death, O 4, 29:3
SIMPSON, Jas—Optimistic on country's prosperity, int. before sailing for Eur, O 16, II, 7:3
SIMPSON, Jno R—Elected director of Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co, N 2, 39:4
SIMPSON, Napoleon, Jr—Catches fox barehanded, N 24, 25:1
SIMPSON, O H—Flood control issue in campaign for re-election as Gov of La, N 27, III, 2:8
SIMPSON, Virginia, see Blauvelt, R P
SIMS, Mary Bow—Por, D 11, X, 14:1
SINCLAIR, Arth—Career, D 11, IX, 4:6
SINCLAIR, Harold Aug—Death, N 10, 25:4
Funeral, N 12, 17:4
SINCLAIR, Harry F—Por, with his mother, O 19, 2:4
Denial of rept that he would resign as Chmn of Bd of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, N 4, 2:1
Move under way to prevent his re-election as director of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 1, 1:4
Name goes in for re-election as Director of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 6, 37:2
Re-elected, D 7, 38:1
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
SINCLAIR, Margt—Archbishop of Glasgow appts comm to consider beatification, D 6, 12:8
SINCLAIR, Richd R—Sought by Better Business Bur as promoter of dinner in honor of C Lindbergh, which never materialized, O 5, 29:3
Ed, O 6, 24:2
Better Business Bur hopes for his voluntary appearance, O 6, 27:7
Better Business Bur gets more data, O 7, 2:5
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp—Gasoline price cut in Detroit starts price war in Mich, O and La, O 7, 39:3
Denial of rept that H F Sinclair would resign as Chmn of Bd, N 4, 2:1
Purchase of stock interest by Marland Oil Co rumored, D 20, 52:1
SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co—Bond issue, D 21, 33:2; D 22, 33:3
SINEX, Jno H—Death, O 31, 19:3
SING, Lemon Lee, see Chinese—N Y C
SING SING Prison—Escapes—7 indicted for plots, O 25, 10:2
Date set for hearing on plots, O 26, 31:8
R H Sloane acts as own lawyer at trial, D 13, 16:3
Sloane convicted, D 14, 6:1
Sloane gets additional 7 yrs, D 15, 25:2
W D Chandler acquitted of charge of attempting to break jail, D 17, 7:2
R De Salvo escapes; recaptured, D 26, 1:4
C Martin, who escaped last July, captured in N Y C, D 28, 1:3
Executions, see Capital Punishment—N Y S
Visitors—Sightseers must have permits, D 17, 10:5
SINGAPORE—New Zealand expected to contribute to British naval base, N 14, 5:5
Ed, N 27, III, 4:4
SINGER, Sam Chas—Death, D 28, 23:5
SINGER Mfg Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
R S Clark sues to break trust involving $20,000,000 of stock on ground of illegality, O 21, 2:4
Suit shows $8,500,000 shares increased in value to $80,000,000, O 22, 19:3
Court rules D Alexander and S C Clark need not reveal evidence in examination before trial, N 12, 30:3
SINGERS—D C Parker in Musical America defends supremacy of German singers, N 27, IX, 9:2
Feature article by J W Bennett on Chinese sing-song girls; illus, N 27, V, p 20
Ed, Art and character, D 16, 24:4
SINGSTADT, Ole—On air in Holland Tunnel, D 9, 14:5
SINNOTT, Richd—Rescues J Simpson from drowning, D 13, 38:2
SINNOTT & Canty—Dissolves, N 30, 37:4
SINSHEIMER, Warren A—On oil production, O 30, II, 9:4
SINSKE, Janet Laura, see Freud, M
SIOUX CITY, Ia, Journal, see Radio—Stations—Allocation of Wave Lengths, N 2, N 3
SIPPEL (Mrs), Jno F—On lessening of kitchen drudgery, at convention of Amer Grocery Specialty Mfrs' Assn, Atlantic City, O 20, 14:5
SIRACUSA, Anthony J—Re-elected to N J Assembly, N 9, 8:3
SIRE (Mrs), Lillian R—On increase in frauds practiced upon workers and aliens, N 30, 24:8
SIROVICH, Wm I—Introduces old age pension bill in House, D 9, 13:3
Resolution urging U S intervention in behalf of minorities in Rumania, D 13, 4:5
SISAL Grass—Cooperativa de Hacendados closes 2 sales in U S, O 29, 29:2
SISHOLZ, Ben H—On trading-up in retail stores, D 11, II, 17:8
SISLEY, Lyman A—Death, O 22, 17:4
SISSON, Francis H—S on street ry financing, at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 7, 54:8
On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
On commercial revival in New Eng, at meeting of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 3, 44:4
On business conditions, at luncheon of Baltimore Kiwanis Club, N 18, 40:2
SISSON, Herbert H, see Census—N Y State, O 23
SISTER Mary of St Monica, see Gottsberger
SITLER (Mrs), Mary—To celebrate 102d birthday, D 25, II, 3:5
SITTIG Trio—Concert, D 20, 33:1
SITTON, Lee, see St Joe (Ark) Bank
SITWELL, Osbert—Writes and acts in First-Class Passengers Only, N 28, 18:3
SIXTH Av—Employment agencies, O 2, IV, 22:4
Traffic lights to be installed, O 25, 33:1
Traffic lights turned on, O 26, 14:2
SIXTH Ave Assn—Urged by Judge Brodsky to combat frauds in sales of fur coats, N 26, 28:1
SIXTY-ONE Grove St Corp—Sells apt at Sheridan Sq, N 6, II, 13:5

SKATING—Amateur Skating Union of U S Organized, N 15, 32:4
Internatl Speed Championship will be held in Davos, Switzerland, N 28, 28:7
Westchester Carnival will be held on Jan 7, D 25, II, 16:2
Newburgh plans, D 25, X, 6:6
6 Wis U students picked to go to Winter games at Lake Placid, D 26, 29:5
Westchester Co Park Comm announces free skating places, D 27, 21:2
See also Winter Sports
SKATING Rinks—Germans make skating "ice" which stands 208-degree heat, D 7, 14:3
Guhrt's artificial ice rink fails, D 29, 25:5
SKEAVINGTON, E J—On Zulus, D 25, III, 5:4
SKELLY, Hal—Career, O 2, VIII, 4:1
SKELLY, Wm G—Name withdrawn as nominee for Pres of Amer Petroleum Inst, D 9, 15:1
SKELLY & Steinman, Inc—Schedule in involuntary bankruptcy filed, O 19, 44:1
SKELLY Oil Co—Quarterly rept, O 31, 31:2
H M Stalcup elected director, O 21, 38:3
Employes get stock under instalment payment plan, N 10, 38:3
SKIDMORE (Mr and Mrs), Jas B—Daughter born, D 12, 26:3
SKIING—B Powell skis 20 mi for school lessons in Baraboo, Wis, D 9, 28:7
See also Olympic Games—Winter Sports
SKINNER, Clarence R—Sermon on value of the individual, in Community Ch, N 7, 32:6
SKINNER, Constance Lindsay—Ed on her article in North Amer Rev on women's cheating at solitaire, N 21, 22:5
SKINNER, Cornelia Otis—Debut in satirical sketches, N 7, 19:2
SKINNER, E L—Resigns as executive of E H Rollins & Sons, D 15, 43:4
SKINNER, Frank W—On E Lutyens's criticism of Amer skyscraper construction, D 11, II, 1:8
SKINNER (Mrs), Hazel Evans—Death, N 30, 25:4
SKINNER, Lauralee, see Tuttle, F D
SKINNER, Otis—Por, O 2, IX, 15:7
Will observe 50th anniversary of stage debut at Phila opening of new production of Merry Wives of Windsor, O 17, 20:1
Celebrates 50 yrs on the stage, N 1, 30:2
Tells of early experiences, N 2, 25:1
Career, feature article; por, N 6, V, p 7
SKINNER & Eddy Corp, see Shipping Bd—Emergency Fleet Corp
SKIPPERS, see Shipping Strikes
SKIRT Lengths, see Fashions
SKJELLERUP, F J, see Comets
SKOCH, Edw, see Long Is R R—Dynamite
SKOOKUM (Mrs), Jim—Death, D 28, 23:4
SKOU, Sigurd—Told of son's death as he returns from Eur, O 27, 25:5
SKRMETTA, Nicholas—U S Circuit Court to rule on breaking of dry law and Harrison Narcotic act as cause for deportation, O 3, 27:2
SKROMME, Lars J—Ed on candidacy for U S Repr, N 17, 24:6
SKVIRSKY, Boris E, see Soviet Union Information Bur
SKY Projecting Corp—Capitol Theatre, N Y C, uses four-billion-candlepower light-letter projecting beacon to flash advts on surrounding bldgs, N 29, 1:2
Controversy over use of beacon; statements by H Grindell-Matthews, inventor, and H E Aitkens, Gen Mgr, N 3, 18:1
SKYSCRAPERS—Ed on lrs from T Adams and T A Meyer on their effect on traffic and land values, O 1, 18:5
L S Baker answers T Meyer's lr on relation to congestion of traffic, O 5, 26:6
W C Clark preparing report on "skyscraper problems," O 16, XII, 1:2
Highest on 5th Av to be erected at 43d St, O 22, 1:2
W C Clark on economic height, N 13, XII, 2:6
Ill Commerce Comm will permit rys to build them in Chicago, D 4, III, 2:2
A Stamer and E A Jackson make fortune operating them in Chicago, D 4, XI, 8:1
Called enduring by Amer architects in answer to Sir E Lutyens's criticism, D 11, II, 1:8
N Y S Comm for Revision of Tenement House Law considers them for apts, D 14, 12:2
SLACK, L Ert, see Ind—Political Situation, N 9
SLACK (Mrs), Thos—Retained as member of the Bd of Directors of the N Y C Fed Hotel by Woman's Press Club, N 13, II, 3:3
SLACKERS, Military, see U S—Army—Draft
SLADE, Chas B—On disregard of pedestrians by automobilists, O 14, 24:8
SLADE, Howard—Death, D 27, 19:2
SLADE, Olivia Hoe—Will and estate, O 7, 56:4
SLAGLE, Jacob—Appt asst to Dean Gauss of Princeton, O 28, 25:2
SLAGLE, Robt M—To retire as Pres of Univ of S D in 1929, N 2, 22:4
SLAMEN (Mrs), Kath—Sentenced on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, O 11, 5:2
SLANDER, see Libel and Slander
SLATEN, Arth Wakefield—Sermon on orthodoxy in the So, O 10, 26:1
Endorses Shakespeare Memorial Theatre fund, N 7, 32:6
Favors Catholic for Pres, debate with C Smith, N 7, 32:4
Sermon on immortality, N 21, 30:5
Sermon on P Hibben's biography of H W Beecher, N 28, 24:5
SLATER, Geo A—Presides at memorial service for W A Sawyer in White Plains, O 15, 2:1
SLATER, Oscar—Changed testimony of M Bannerman, witness against him 18 yrs ago, may secure his release from life imprisonment on murder charge, N 6, 28:2
Will be released, N 11, 6:3
Congratulatory cable from W Goodhart, N 13, 16:1
Released, N 15, 7:2
Will try to establish innocence, N 16, 6:1
Will get new hearing, N 29, 3:5
SLATTERY, J F—Stops his train; lifts baby from creek, near Reading, Pa, N 13, 22:2
SLATTERY, Jack, see Baseball—Boston N L C
SLAVERY—India—British prepare to send expedition to complete emancipation in "triangle" and to punish Kachins for murder of E M West and 2 others last March, N 16, 5:3
Rhodesia, see Rhodesia
Survivals—Feature article by P W Wilson on China, Abyssinia, Sierra Leone and African coast; British colonial reforms, O 9, IX, 2:6
SLECKINGER, S Peyton, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C
SLEEP—G E Vincent says Edison sleeps normal time, D 7, 23:6
SLEEPLESSNESS, see Insomnia
SLEIGHT, Reuben S—Death, N 15, 15:6
SLEMP, C Bascom—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, O 25, 31:4
Urges appt of Southern Dem to Federal Trade Comm, O 30, II, 1:5
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
SLICKERS, see Raincoats
SLOAN, Alf P, Jr—Sails for Eur, O 9, II, 16:5
Dinner in his honor given by M Knecht in Paris, O 18, 43:4
Returns from Eur, N 12, 35:4
SLOAN, Matthew S—Tribute to J C Brady, N 11, 23:4
S at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents on electrification of Amer industry, D 9, 37:1
On outlook for business, D 19, 33:1
SLOAN, Tod—Wife gets divorce, N 27, II, 6:1
SLOAN, Wm Milligan—Elected Pres of Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 11, 4:4
SLOANE, Hy T—Gift to Yale Univ, N 11, 12:2
SLOANE (Mrs), Malcolm D, see Smith, A D
SLOANE, Roy H, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
SLOANE, W & J, Mfg Co, see Armstrong Cork Co
SLOANE, Wm Milligan—77th birthday, N 13, 2:4
SLOCUM, Frank A—Death, O 18, 29:4
SLOCUM, H Jermain, Jr—Discharge from bankruptcy refused by Circuit Court of Appeals on ground of false testimony, N 2, 18:2
Denies false testimony, N 3, 14:6
SLOCUM, Hy Warner—Statue in Bklyn will be returned to Bedford Av site, D 29, 40:2
SLOCUM, Robt R—On statistics in poultry industry, O 30, XII, 12:8
SLOCUM Film Co, see Moving Pictures—Dempsey-Tunney Fight
SLOGANS of Amer Cities, O 16, IV, 18:1
SLOGGETT (Sir), Arth, see Antiseptics
SLOSSON, Edwin Emery—Visions synthesis of life at Wittenberg College, O 22, 7:2
SLOT Machines—Feature article on daily business of weighing and gum-selling devices, N 13, X, 2:6
See also Gambling—N J
SLUTZKIN, Maxwell R and Richd—Sentenced for failing to keep promise to make restitution to victims of "free lot" swindle for which they were convicted in 1926, O 13, 27:4
SLYE, Maud—S on cancer, at symposium of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer, N Y C, N 23, 5:1
SMALL (Mrs), Ambrose J—Distributes relics of Grand Opera House, Toronto, D 1, 27:4
SMALL, Len—S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
SMALL, Vourtenay, see Dinsmore, R W
SMALLPOX—Epidemic in East York Township, Ontario, N 19, 2:2
Ed on increase in England, N 28, 20:4
2 nurses in All Souls' Hosp, Morristown, N J, stricken, D 20, 16:3

SMATHERS, Wm H—Suggests inspection of Mays Landing jail for drug traffic, O 2, 18:8
SMEDBERG, Wm Renwick, 3d—Marries C S Barden, D 11, II, 6:1
SMEDLEY, Matilda—Death, O 15, 19:4
SMELTS—One caught for 1st time in 35 yrs in Jamaica Bay, O 5, 45:6
SMELTZER, Dorothea—Wins S Streeter Cup at Mt Holyoke, N 21, 26:6
SMETONA, Anton—Plans coalition in Lithuania, N 29, 4:3
SMITH, A Homer—Appt to Federal advisory council on industrial alcohol, O 1, 2:5
SMITH, A O, Corp—Rept for yr ended July 31, O 6, 36:3
Com divd, O 30, II, 12:4
Capital rise approved, N 1, 38:3
SMITH, Ada M, see Dunne, J
SMITH, Alb Delmont—Marries Mrs M D Sloane, O 29, 21:2
SMITH, Alex, & Sons Carpet Co—Rumor of merger with Bigelow Carpet Corp denied, N 28, 9:2
See also Carpets and Rugs—Auction Sales
SMITH, Alex N—Presents lr from L Wood to Norwich Univ, O 14, 28:5
SMITH, Alf Emanuel—Addresses—At Saratoga sesquicentennial celebration, O 9, 26:3
Will make 4 against proposed constitutional amendment on Governor's term, O 11, 4:3
Debate with Sen Knight in Buffalo, O 28, 1:1
Debate with Knight in Utica, O 29, 3:3
Tammany Hall, N 4, 1:1
Bklyn, N Y, N 5, 38:2
Radio s from WJZ, N 6, 26:3
On Italians in U S, at opening of station WCDA, N 10, 20:5
At opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:2
Before N Y S Conf on Social Work, in Troy, N 17, 1:5
Convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, D 3, 1:8
Comments, D 4, 29:2-4
Ed, D 5, 22:1
At meeting of N Y S Crime Comm, D 8, 1:3
At presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor to E Root, D 18, 3:3
Aeronautics, see Smith—Levine, C A
Agriculture—Attitude lauded by Sen Copeland, D 7, 8:3
Albany, N Y, see Albany
Alimony Club—Alimony Payers Protective Assn send lr complaining of lack of heat in Ludlow St Jail, D 13, 22:2
Annexation of Territory, see N Y State—Annexation of Territory
Anti-Saloon League, see Smith, A E—Presidency
Apple Week—Approves N Y S wk, O 19, 29:8
Appointments—S J Sonderling as State delegate to Conf on Taxation at Toronto, O 6, 41:5
To Appellate Div of Supreme Court, 2d Dept, O 12, 11:3
To various State bds and comms, O 20, 2:3
E L Byrne to Supreme Court bench, N 15, 31:3
S T Church Supreme Court Justice, N 27, 3:3
G H Smith to State Supreme Court bench, D 4, II, 2:8
Armistice Day—Approves 2 mins of silence, N 5, 18:8
Birthday—Celebration, D 31, 13:2
Bond Issues, see Smith—Financial Policy
Bonzano (Cardinal)—Tribute, N 27, 30:5
Brady, J C—Attends funeral, N 13, 31:1
Budget, see N Y State—Finances—Budget
Cabinet—Meets, O 12, 11:3
Career—Traced in Up From the City Streets, by N Hapgood and H Moskowitz, N 4, 3:1
Census, N Y S, see Census—N Y State
Christmas—Program, D 25, 4:1
Christmas tree party, D 26, 1:2
Plays Santa Claus for girls of St Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, D 30, 10:2
Christmas Seals—Proclamation, N 24, 2:3; N 25, 15:1
County Govt, see N Y State—County Govt
Crime Laws—Suggests radical changes in methods of sentencing criminals and in parole and probation systems, in s before N Y S Crime Comm, D 8, 1:3
Public officials approve his suggestion for sentencing bd, D 9, 16:5
Suggestions endorsed by C Darrow, D 10, 19:2
C H Tuttle cites his proposal as example of decline of judicial system in public opinion, D 13, 16:2
W B Carver on sentencing bd, D 14, 28:7
A M Kidd on sentencing bd, D 16, 24:7
G W Kirchwey commends suggestion, D 17, 37:3
Feature article by C G Poore opinions of experts, D 18, X, p 7
E Barnes endorses proposal, D 19, 22:8
Repubs will fight sentencing bd, D 24, 7:2
Dem Natl Convention—His friends will not fight the two-thirds rule or other States' favorite sons; majority vote expected for him, N 21, 3:1
Opposes change in two-thirds rule, N 30, 27:5
Dogs, see Smith—Robbery
Dorn, G H, conf on water power development, O 25, 9:3
Duffy, E L—Tribute, on Duffy's death, N 30, 25:2
Durnin, J B—Lr of condolence to widow, N 19, 2:8
Elections—Asks voters to register, O 15, 21:8
Registers in N Y C, O 16, 1:2
Appeals for local candidates and amendments, N 2, 3:2
G E Roe urges that he stop alleged frauds in N Y C, N 3, 3:3
Votes with family; finds voting machine easy to use, N 9, 7:1
Receives returns at Tammany Hall, N 9, 13:5
Socialists ask him to remove N Y C Police Comr Warren on charge of not preventing frauds, N 10, 2:2
F H Ellison on N Y C woman voter's attempt to find his name on ballot, N 12, 16:7
Extradition of Criminals, see Extradition of Criminals
Financial Policy—Assailed by T Roosevelt, O 1, 8:3
N Y S Repub convention charges waste, O 1, 9:2
Defends it in booklet, Progress of Public Improvements, rept on permanent improvements financed by bond issues in last 4 yrs, O 17, 1:3
Repub State Com demands that he discuss bond issues, O 17, 12:4
Repub State Com repeats attack on bond issues; replies to his rept, O 24, 23:5
Scored by Roosevelt, N 1, 3:5
Smith replies to Roosevelt, N 3, 1:1
Ed on ability to make finances interesting, N 6, III, 4:4
Roosevelt replies, N 7, 6:1
Defends it; ridicules "pay as you go"; would have Legis devote every other yr to finances, N 17, 1:5
N Y S Repub Com attacks it, N 18, 16:3
Controller Tremaine answers Repub pamphlet attacking bond issues, N 21, 25:1
Bulletin of Repub State Com charges Tremaine mistakes; again assails policy, N 25, 3:1
Fire Prevention Week—Proclamation, O 7, 27:2
Ed, O 10, 20:2
Floods, see Smith—New Eng and Upper N Y State Floods
Fryatt, F, presents painting to him, N 30, 11:2
Gambling, see Albany, N Y
Gasoline Tax—Will advocate levy to help meet State's increased budget, N 16, 1:3
P J O'Brien suggests substitution of automobile ins plan, lr, N 18, 48:3
Governor's Term, see N Y State—Governor's Term
Governorship—Takes no stand on boom for Lt Gov Corning, N 18, 16:2
Grade Crossings, see Railroads—Grade Crossings
Hapgood, N, praises him, N 2, 3:4
Holland Vehicular Tunnel—S at opening, N 13, 26:2
See also Holland Tunnel, O 31, N 1
Horse Namesake, see Borah, W E—Horses
Housing, see Housing Problem—N Y City—Tenements
Income Tax—T Roosevelt scores cuts, N 1, 3:5
Inheritance Tax—Denies having taken any stand on Federal levy, in lr to L A Cuvillier replying to request for statement, O 9, 2:7
South wants him to take stand of "State-righter" on Federal issue if he runs for Pres, O 11, 4:3
P O Knight on Fla belief that he favors it, O 20, 3:2
Attitude on Federal levy discussed at House Com hearing; Democratic Reprs defend him, N 10, 16:1
Lr to N Y S Chamber of Commerce shown he favors repeal in 1931, N 11, 3:4
Ed, N 12, 16:1
Institutions, see Smith, A E—Social Service
Invitations, see Smith—Social Functions
Italians—S at opening of station WCDA, N 10, 20:5
Judiciary, see N Y State—Elections—Judiciary (for non-partisan issue)
Kelly, W J—Statement on Kelly's death, O 12, 27:4
Ku Klux Klan—Will fight his nomination for Presidency, D 23, 12:5
See also Smith, A E—Presidency, D 24 and following
Legislature—Scores apportionment of Assembly, N 12, 2:5
Urges restricting law-making to every other yr, with alternate yr devoted to finances, N 17, 1:5
N Y S Repub Com denies his assertion that Constitution guarantees permanent Repub control of Assembly, N 22, 20:2
Probable recommendations in message, N 25, 1:5
Plans for his annual message, D 29, 1:4
Levine, C A—Unable to attend N Y C's welcome to Levine, O 18, 2:2
Mail—Utah Dem Conf results in flood of political mail, D 26, 12:1
Manhattan Mary (musical comedy)—Attends performance, O 16, 13:7
Message to Legislature, see Smith—Legis
M E Ch—Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals backs his stand on 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, N 21, 7:2

SMITH, Alf Emanuel—(Continued)—
Municipal Debt Limits, see N Y State—Municipal Debt Limits
Natl Conf of Jews and Christians—Wires message to dinner given by E F Albee, D 9, 13:1
Naturalization—Lr to League for Amer Citizenship, D 19, 48:2
Negroes—Writes J S Beard he has not refused to extradite negroes, N 29, 3:4
New England and Upper N Y State Floods—Forms relief Com; telegraphs to N E Govs offering aid, N 6, 1:6
Vt wires thanks, N 7, 3:1
N Y City—Denies that he will leave Hotel Biltmore for Wash Sq apt, O 12, 18:6
Christmas shopping, D 16, 52:3
Oriental Exposition—Endorses it, D 6, 50:7
Orphans, Party to, see Smith—Christmas
Pardons and Commutations—Commutes sentence of J Gibbs, N 30, 26:3
Sets dates for hearing appeals of condemned murderers, D 2, 1:2
Hears appeals of P Seiler and G A Ricci, D 9, 14:3
Frees F Lipton, convicted of murder of J Katzen in 1917, D 14, 20:7
Mother of C J Doran, convicted of murder of R E Jackson, pleads for clemency, D 14, 26:5
See also Smith—Snyder-Gray Case
Pension—Begins at end of present term, N 30, 1:4
Personality—Ed on its effect on getting out vote, N 11, 22:2
Portraits—O 30, X, 4:7; N 6, X, 14:7
Receiving election returns, N 10, 3:3
At opening of Holland Vehicular Tunnel, N 13, 26:2
Hung in front of M Laura Club, Bklyn, N 17, 22:3
Presidency—Ed, O 1, 18:1
T Roosevelt assails "Tammany shadow athwart White House," O 1, 8:6
Wash Repub leaders criticize Roosevelt's s; it will be distributed in West and South, O 2, 1:8
C L Blease on Southern outlook; W N Ferris predicts nomination without raising wet issue, O 2, 2:1, 2
Chances analyzed; J A Reed's backers see his candidacy if Smith withdraws, O 3, 1:1
Ed on Repub plan to use T Roosevelt's attack elsewhere; ed on F R Kent's article in Scribner's Magazine on chances, O 3, 22:1, 3
Objects to appeals for funds in his behalf, O 4, 1:2
G White on Ohio outlook, O 4, 9:2
Group of Kan Dems organizes for him, O 4, 31:8
Ed on G White's view of Ohio outlook, O 5, 26:2
H C Wallace sees Mrs W Wilson as Vice Presidential candidate on ticket with him, O 6, 4:5
Ed on view of Herald Tribune's Wash correspondent that Repubs can manage without N Y S vote if he is nominated; R L Owen on Okla outlook, and dry group plan to confer on dry opponent, O 6, 24:1, 8
P Harrison against nomination, O 7, 29:4
Roosevelt s sent to other States, O 7, 29:8
G W Norris hints at Western support, O 9, 1:3
Views of C G Harrison, O 9, 19:2
Rev C T Wilson on churches' opposition, O 9, 25:3
Name as factor in Phila situation cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty contest, O 9, IX, 2:3
The Appeal, pub by Open Sunday League of Pa and Blue Law Repeal Assn of N J, asks The Fellowship Forum, K K K organ, to debate by air and in print on candidacy, O 10, 1:6
E A Brown, in lr to L A Cuvillier, sees Southern vote for him if nominated, provided he is against Federal inheritance tax; E I Edwards urges Dems to unite for him, O 11, 4:3, 5
J H Lewis predicts nomination with G W Norris drafted for running mate; J W Gerard on his chances; sees need for him to clarify stand on dry law; C D Hilles sees plan to elect Dem N Y S Assembly to show strength; O 12, 4:2, 3, 7
Ed on Anti-Saloon League drive against him in N C, O 12, 26:1
E R Swift sees N M Butler as only Repub who can beat him, O 13, 24:7
R Chilson announces meeting of mid-West backers for Dec 28, in Topeka; W H Stayton sees need to name him to end religious issue; predicts defeat of any dry rival, O 14, 8:2,5
Opposed by speakers at convention of Ga W C T U, O 14, 52:3
Says use of name in getting subscription to The Appeal, Phila paper, is unauthorized, O 15, 18:8
Sen Fess predicts nomination, O 16, 17:1
Eds of Appeal reply, O 16, 3:2
South more favorable since Roosevelt attack, O 16, VIII, 2:2
Ed on O West's view that intolerance would make his nomination unfortunate, O 17, 22:2
A C Dieffenbach on religious intolerance as foe, O 17, 25:7
Sermon by H Neumann attacking religious discrimination, O 17, 30:2
Ed on C L Shaver's view, O 18, 28:1
V Berger predicts election if nominated, O 19, 3:4
R S Copeland predicts election; W M Calder's views, O 20, 1:5
Praised by A Pomerene; P O Knight on Fla opposition because of belief that he favors inheritance tax, O 20, 3:1, 2
Ed on Copeland prediction, O 21, 22:2
Reprs McFadden and Merritt on Cal and Southern situation, respectively; W C Bruce warns that Md Dems want no trimming on wet issue; Sen Willis on chances, O 23, 28:1, 4, 6
Legislators returning to Wash rept growing strength, O 23, III, 1:1
Christian Century demands that Anti-Saloon League drop Smith issue, O 24, 4:2
J S Wardell on move for Cal delegation instructed for him, O 24, 23:6
Revs F Kennedy and M E Alling urge judging fitness on prohibition issue, not creed, O 25, 7:2
Station WHAP will broadcast ss in opposition; Miss S S Butler says defeat of proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr terms would aid boom, O 25, 8:2, 3
Ed on article in Mfrs' Record opposing him, O 25, 28:3
J J Caverly on Chicago outlook, O 26, 4:5
W A White on outlook in South, O 27, 4:2
J H McCooey predicts nomination, O 27, 38:6
Cites Miss Butler's view on Gov's term; G W Olvany doubts South would bolt, O 28, 4:4, 6
Ed on Charlotte Observer's objection to views that he is only available candidate, O 28, 22:4
Probable effect of views on water power cited in F Bohn's feature article on power, O 30, X, 1:2
Wet stand and religion cited as obstacles in Up From the City Streets, N 4, 3:1
C W Osenton predicts nomination, N 7, 4:2
Leaders see chances strengthened by N Y S election results, N 10, 1:7, 8
A J Cermak predicts election, N 10, 2:4
Ed on N Y S election results, N 10, 24:1
Tammany calls off proposed trip to Wash for seating of Sen-elect Wagner lest it hurt Smith's chances, N 11, 3:2
Urged by Miss A Matthews, N 12, 3:5
Opposed by Bishop Cannon because of wet stand, N 13, 17:1
Wash speculation on effect of N Y S elections, N 13, III, 1:8
E Young boasts Klan will defeat him, N 14, 3:4
Ed, N 15, 28:5
T J Walsh opposes nomination because of wet stand; S E Nicholson sees shift in Southern opposition to nomination in order to defeat him at polls, N 15, 31:7, 8
Sen Caraway predicts nomination, but defeat on wet issue, N 16, 2:5
P Phelps on chances, N 16, 14:4; ed, N 17, 24:2
A C Ritchie's views on nomination; leads in poll by Farm Journal, Phila, N 17, 4:3, 4
Sen Copeland urges nomination to save party; Sen Gerry on R I outlook; Sen Pittman on Nev outlook, N 19, 4:3
Ed on Southern leaders' problem to accept him without being blamed at home, N 19, 16:2
Leads in Natl Republic's poll, N 20, 1:8
Sen Capper sees West against him, N 20, 2:1
J S Beard sees South for him, N 20, III, 8:1
J J Chapman assails reply to C C Marshall's open lr in Atlantic Mo on religion; attacks R C Ch's alleged desire to control U S; cites instances, N 21, 3:5
Nicholson corrects quotation on Southern stand, N 21, 22:8
J J Britt sees nomination but defeat on wet issue; Smith will not answer Chapman, N 22, 20:1, 5
Mayor Walker predicts nomination, N 25, 8:2
C C Marshall reaffirms views on Catholics and Constitution, N 26, 14:7
Denies rept that he ordered Tammany leaders to stop negotiations with leaders from other States; Mich Dems to enter his name in primary; Cal outlook, N 27, 3:1
Ohio situation, N 27, II, 1:8
Anti-Saloon League tries to oppose him without seeming Repub; Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch sees Dem defeat if he is nominated; cites Dem coolness to T J Walsh in connection with religious issue, N 28, 1:2
Pres Desmond of Young Repub Club asks his views on world issues, N 28, 4:6
"Al" Smith-for-Pres Club plans Western campaign, N 28, 5:3
Rev R M Brougher on wet stand as bar, N 28, 24:2
Ed on his indifference, N 29, 26:1

SMITH, Alf Emanuel—Presidency—(Continued)—
Will not resign position as Gov if nominated for Pres, N 30, 1:4
R V Johnson, s before Bd of Temperance, &c, of M E Ch, says he should state his attitude on prohibition, N 30, 12:6
G W Olvany sees him gaining favor, N 30, 27:5
Rept that Coolidge wonders who could beat him if he (Coolidge) does not run again, D 1, 1:4
Sen Norbeck says he is too "wet" for S D, D 1, 3:4
Tammany Hall warns of fake solicitation to campaign fund; L Davidson says South will fight him on religion and prohibition stand, D 2, 7:1, 3
S at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, D 3, 1:8
Demand by Natl Temperance Council for candidate who favors prohibition seen as attack on him, D 3, 3:1
W Moore says Ala will support him; Western States Smith-for-Pres Club plans campaign, D 4, 29:3, 5
Warning by I M Haldeman against a Catholic Pres, D 5, 30:3
Old Tammany Hall bldg likely centre of fight, D 7, 21:1
M J Brown on Tammany as obstacle, D 8, 28:7
Views of Rabbi N Krass, D 9, 13:1
W A Page Jr assails him on law enforcement and prohibition issues, D 9, 19:2
H Randolph campaigns for him in Ga; W L Musgrove says his nomination will split South; backers' plan to control vote of O delegates at Natl Dem Convention checked by demand of Gov Donahey's friends, D 9, 20:1, 2
Home of C W Osenton, W Va supporter, raided by dry agents; Rept that Sen Reed will quit race in his favor denied by Sen Hawes, D 10, 1:2, 4
J F Guffey predicts his nomination on no later than 5th ballot; O Underwood predicts victory; endorsed by Women's Dem Club, N Y C, D 10, 4:1, 5
Backers frame plan to avoid strife at 1928 convention, D 11, 3:1
Favored in Mo, D 11, III, 7:3
Wayne Co, Mich, Dem Com starts State boom, D 14, 14:8
H R Dunmead says he should not be blamed for past errors of Tammany, D 14, 28:7
S C Bone predicts his nomination against Hoover or Dawes, D 14, 31:7
T H Reed says his nomination will not keep Dem Party from barring prohibition issue from platform, D 16, 24:8
F A Thompson must stand trial on charge of having induced a printing plant employe to steal a copy of lr written by Gov Smith for publication in the Atlantic Mo, D 20, 20:3
Repr Gallivan says South is veering to him, D 21, 28:4
N D Baker favors him, D 21, 28:4; ed, D 22, 22:3
Ku Klux Klan will fight him, D 23, 12:5
Tammany wants him nominated in drier city than Detroit, D 24, 1:4
Does not plan to attend Jackson Day dinner; P M Winter, K K K officer, asks him to investigate attack on K K K Memorial Day parade, D 24, 7:2
Ed on views of H W Evans, K K K Emperor, D 24, 14:2
M Jacobstein sees him gaining in South, D 25, 15:7
R V Taylor is for him, D 25, II, 2:8
Repubs apprehensive over his probable nomination, D 25, III, 1:8
Movement launched in Utah brings many offers of support, D 26, 12:1
Eds: On Dems' decision against Detroit for natl convention; "Echoes From the Silly Season," on C della Sera's opinion that Repubs will nominate him, D 26, 22:2, 5
R S Morris is for him, D 27, 16:2
Ed on his growing strength, D 27, 18:3
Leads for Dems in choice Pathfinder poll, D 28, 15:1
N D Baker says Ohio is friendly to him, D 29, 17:1
Ed on his silence on campaign, D 29, 22:2
Assails K K K, and explains why he cannot investigate Memorial Day parade, lr to P M Winter, D 30, 1:2
N Hapgood supports him as liberal, D 30, 4:2
K K K plans to fight him by splitting Dems in So as result of his lr to Winter, D 31, 1:2
Phila Dem City Com backs him, D 31, 5:3
J R Straton says South opposes him as a wet, not on religion, D 31, 8:8
Ed on his lr to Winter, D 31, 16:2
Prisons—Names com to pick site for new one, N 17, 27:2
Prohibition—J W Gerard on his need to clarify stand, O 12, 4:3
O S Poland on Dem silence on his stand, O 17, 2:6
L W B Jackman assails stand, O 17, 30:4
Stand upheld by A Pomerene; W M Calder on alleged opposition to enforcement, O 20, 3:1, 5
R S Copeland answers Calder; defends Smith record, O 21, 4:2
O S Poland assails Copeland's defense, O 24, 23:7
S at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, D 3, 1:8
Comments on his s; views opposed by Gov Ritchie, D 4, 29:2, 4
Ed, D 5, 22:1
Quoted in feature article on 1928 issue, D 11, X, 5:5
Studies ruling of U S Supreme Court that N Y S troopers must have search warrant to seize liquor, D 14, 24:4
Declines to comment on decision and on need of State Enforcement Law, D 16, 52:3
His attitude favored in South, D 18, III, 2:3
See also Smith—Presidency
Radio—On its use in political campaigns, N 13, X, 14:1
Religion, see Smith—Presidency
Robbery—Overcoats stolen from Executive Mansion; R Dyer and D Lewis arrested, N 26, 1:2
Assigns seven idle dogs to patrol duty to prevent future thefts, N 27, 3:3
Roosevelt, T (1887), see Roosevelt, T
Roosevelt Day—Proclamation, O 19, 29:7
Root, E—S at presentation of Civic Forum Medal of Honor, D 18, 3:3
St John's Hosp—Gives $50, O 27, 11:3
Salaries of Govt Officials, see N Y State—Govt Officials' Salaries
Sesquicentennial, N Y S—S at Saratoga celebration, O 9, 26:3
To attend Surrender Day dinner at Victory Mills, O 16, 28:6
Represented by B D Esmond at Victory Day dinner, O 18, 19:2
Sewers, N Y City, see Sewers—N Y City
Snyder-Gray Case—Denies he has set date for appeal, D 3, 17:5
Mrs J Brown, mother of Mrs Snyder, pleads for clemency, D 9, 19:4
Sets date for hearing appeals, D 29, 1:4
Social Functions—Flood of invitations, N 28, 23:8
Social Service—On public relations in social work; plans better care for wards in institutions, N 17, 1:5
Southern State Parkway—Dedicates first section; unveils marker on Hempstead Lake dam, N 7, 23:1
Steuben, Baron von—Proclamation urging observance of anniversary, N 28, 15:1
Subpoena, see Smith—Witness Fee
Taxation, see Smith—Gasoline Tax; Smith—Income Tax; Smith—Inheritance Tax
Taxation Conf Delegate, see Smith—Appts
Thanksgiving Day—Proclamation, N 15, 18:6
Family gathering, in Albany, N 25, 10:2
United Hosp Fund—Endorses its campaign, D 5, 40:7
U S Trucking Corp—W H Bullock hints at political connection in charges against Corp, O 31, 21:1
Corp's denial, N 1, 29:3
Vice Conditions, see Albany, N Y
Wagner, R F—Urged to visit Wash for Tammany fete in honor of Wagner's seating in Sen, O 12, 4:2; ed, O 13, 24:3
Celebration called off, N 11, 3:2
Walker, J J, praises his regime; predicts nomination for Pres, N 25, 8:2
Water Power—N Y S Repub convention assails policy, O 1, 9:2
Probable effect of views on Presidential campaign cited in F Bohn's feature article, O 30, X, 1:2
Sen Copeland praises his stand, N 22, 20:3
State Conf of Mayors backs his policy, D 30, 21:8
Witness Fee—Must return fee received when subpoenaed in disbarment proceedings against L H Bevans; Gov cannot be subpoenaed, O 25, 31:1
Women in Politics—Praises progress since N Y S granted suffrage, N 6, V, 4:3
SMITH (Mrs), Alf Emanuel—Awards civics prizes to 54 N Y C schools, O 14, 13:2
Registers in N Y C, O 16, 1:2
SMITH, Alf H—Estate; move to revolutionize freight shipments revealed, O 29, 19:3
SMITH, Alf L—On double taxation in U S income tax, at hearing of House Com, N 4, 2:4
SMITH, Allen—Death, O 31, 19:1
SMITH (Mrs), Almeron—Elected director of 2d Dist, N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs, O 14, 22:4
SMITH, Andrew Thos, see West Chester (Pa) State Normal School
SMITH, Arnold F—Made cashier of Seward Natl Bank, D 7, 45:1

SMITH, Arth E—On N Y C traffic, N 4, 20:8
SMITH, Arth E, Jr—Injured in Rutgers football scrimmage, O 16, XI, 2:2
SMITH, Arth M—Death, D 24, 15:7
SMITH, Arth W—Appt mgr of Manhattan Col cross-country team, O 14, 20:7
SMITH, Benj K, see Pound Ridge, N Y
SMITH, Bertram L—On savings bank investments in N Y S, N 29, 39:2
SMITH, C E (English visitor to U S)—Ed on his comment on N Y C transit service, D 4, III, 4:2
SMITH (Mrs), Cecil Gordon, see Leary, G
SMITH, Chas (Cleveland)—Death, O 7, 27:6
SMITH, Chas (Roseton, N Y)—Gets compensation for injury, O 31, 35:2
SMITH, Chas Edw (consulting engineer)—Appt Vice Pres of N Y, N H & H R R, D 5, 39:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Survey
SMITH, Chas Hubbell, see Census—N Y State, O 4; O 28
SMITH, Chas L, Estate—Sells Penn Arcade, D 28, 42:4
SMITH, Chas Lee—Opposes Catholic for Pres, debate with Rev A W Slaten in N Y C, N 7, 32:4
See also Straton, J R
SMITH, Chris & Sons Boat Co—Orders lumber for extensive boat-bldg program, N 27, II, 17:2
SMITH, Claude—Brings Aztec dagger to Boston from Mexico, N 20, III, 8:4
SMITH, Courtland—On movietone cameramen's experiences, D 11, IX, 6:1
SMITH, David, see Success (convict ship)
SMITH, Doris, see Hutchings, S W
SMITH, Douglas—Death, N 8, 27:3
SMITH, E A Cappelen—Leaves for Chile, D 31, 26:4
SMITH, E E, see Oxygen
SMITH, E Edson—Wins internatl wheat championship, N 29, 32:3
SMITH, Earl—Engaged to K Cummings, O 4, 22:5
SMITH, Edgar Lawrence—On investment trusts, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, O 27, 12:2
SMITH, Edw J—Candidacy for N Y C Municipal Court bench rejected by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:1
P M Winter denies that he is K K K member, N 8, 6:1
Elected; por, N 9, 2:7
SMITH, Edwin F—Death, O 20, 29:3
SMITH, Edythe Muriel, see Hall, L L
SMITH, Eliz Constance, see Twitchell, S B
SMITH, Ellison Du Rant—Criticizes basis of information for Govt's cotton estimates, O 8, 28:1
SMITH, Elwood D—Will become head of Natl City Co's municipal bond dept, D 15, 43:4
SMITH, Esther Marchall, see Ball, R H
SMITH, Evelyn—Kidnapped; R E McClelland sought, D 28, 11:4
Girl brought to home of Mrs E J Spence by McClelland and turned over to authorities, D 29, 4:3
SMITH, Evelyn W—Donor of Times Sq Christmas tree, D 16, 1:4
See also Christmas Trees
SMITH, Frances Lindon, see Otis, R
SMITH, Francis H—Engaged to M L Carpenter, N 20, 28:6
SMITH, Frank—Suicide, N 24, 11:3
SMITH, Frank E—On causes of failure of Servel Corp, O 4, 42:2
SMITH, Frank L—T J Walsh doubts seating in Sen, O 30, II, 1:5
Com organized in Springfield to go to Wash to urge Sen to seat him, N 23, 3:5
Ed on views of Sen Wadsworth, N 27, III, 4:2
Wadsworth says Sen's refusal to seat him is unconstitutional, N 29, 3:4
Sen may refuse oath, pending investigation; G W Norris against him, N 30, 1:1
Opposed by J A Reed, whose absence prevents Dem caucus; D A Reed suggests he be seated, pending investigations, D 1, 1:2
Starts for Washington; statement by him, D 1, 6:1
Ed, D 1, 26:2
Fight threatens Repub Sen caucus, D 2, 1:5
Present at Repub caucus; D A Reed urges seating him, D 3, 2:3
Situation on eve of convening of Cong, D 4, 3:1
Seating problem held up till after Pres's message; J A Reed prefers that Sen Norris, not he, move for denial of oath and has s ready, D 5, 1:8
Resolution to bar him, pending investigation, offered by Sen Norris; steps aside until after Pres's message is read, D 6, 1:8
Por, D 6, 2:2
Autobiography in Congressional Directory, D 6, 3:4
Attacked by Norris, defended by Deneen, D 7, 3:4
Sen vote bars him from seat and refers case to Reed Com for further inquiry; defense from floor granted him at motion of J A Reed, D 8, 1:4
Case likely to be paralleled by W S Vare's, D 9, 3:4
Prepares for Reed Com; charged only with irreguarities in funds used, D 11, 5:1
Ed, E Phillips on surprise in the South, D 12, 22:7
Sen votes Reed Com life till final rept is made, D 13, 3:3
Message from J A Reed asks him to appear soon before Reed Com, D 14, 15:3
Asks Reed Com for postponement of hearing till after holidays, D 15, 20:3
Reed Campaign Funds Investigating Com sets date for him to appear, D 18, 3:4
SMITH, Frank Morse, see Baker, H J, & Bros
SMITH, Frank V—Ed on his statement on importance of ice, D 7, 28:5
SMITH, Frank W—Death, N 26, 15:3
SMITH, Fred—On Coolidge, Pa, D 15, 28:7
SMITH, Fredk B—On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:3
On Capper peace plan, at meeting of Natl Civic Fed, N Y C, D 15, 25:1
SMITH, Freling H—Will contested, N 30, 22:2
Surrogate Court denies application of Mrs F W Rostell for reopening of probate proceedings on will, D 8, 26:3
SMITH, Genevieve—Death, D 30, 19:4
SMITH, Geo ("Hardboiled")—Transferred from W 47th St Station to Astoria under charges, O 27, 16:4
SMITH, Geo E, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
SMITH, Geo H—Appt to N Y S Supreme Court bench, D 4, II, 2:8
SMITH, Geo J (Germany)—Death, D 2, 27:6
SMITH, Geo Plumer—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, D 7, 49:3
SMITH, Gilda Kathleen, see Leary, G
SMITH, Gladys Harriet, see Lawrence, C S, Jr
SMITH, H B—On tornado, O 23, III, 5:3
SMITH, H S—On Old Ironsides, N 30, 24:6
SMITH, Hal H, see Ford Motor Co—Income Tax Suit
SMITH (Mrs), Hannah—Death, D 11, II, 7:3
SMITH, Harold Barlow—Engaged to E M Walker, N 28, 25:1
SMITH, Herbert B—On N Y C birds, N 20, III, 5:7
SMITH, J Hy, see Flint Co
SMITH, J L—Gets loan on warehouse at W 11th St, N 12, 31:3
SMITH (Mrs), Jane Norman—Asks N Y S Comm on Defects in Law of Estates to make changes in law affecting dower rights of women, D 4, 14:1
SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr—Arrives in Japan with T W Lamont, O 4, 13:2
On League of Nations, at annual dinner of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:1
Takes seat with League of Nations Finances Com, N 30, 3:4
SMITH, Jno G—Candidate for Gov of Me, N 25, 3:4
SMITH, Jno W—Named Gen Mgr of B & M R R, O 27, 32:2
SMITH, Jno W—Opposes dry law; seeks re-election as Mayor of Detroit, O 18, 11:5; N 7, 43:2; N 8, 10:3
Partial returns, N 9, 10:2
Defeated, N 10, 3:5
SMITH, Jos (Negro), see Census—N Y State, O 14
SMITH, Jos Lindon—Returns to Boston; reports on excavation of Queen Meserankh's tomb in Egypt, D 25, II, 3:4
SMITH (Mrs), Julia A, see Census—N Y State, O 14
SMITH, Langdon W, see Smoke Nuisance
SMITH, Lee, see Baze, C C
SMITH, Leroy—Assails pacifism, at natl convention of Reserve Officers' Assn, in Milwaukee, O 27, 27:5
SMITH, Margt, see Moretto, J
SMITH, Martha J—U S Supreme Court refuses to review decision of N Y S court on State levy on estate as non-resident, N 22, 14:4
SMITH, Mary, see Blizter (Mrs), S Z
SMITH, Minnie L—Death, N 4, 21:4
SMITH, Ormond G—$40,000 gift for Patriotic Day in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 25, 13:1
Made Officer of Legion of Honor, D 15, 60:5
SMITH, Phil Peace—Engaged to R E Dearden, N 13, 30:5
SMITH, R A C—Has rept for N Y S Chamber of Commerce favoring use of city-owned land on East Is, Jamaica Bay, for N Y C municipal airport, O 3, 10:2
SMITH, R H, see Southwest Tex Central Chamber of Commerce
SMITH, Robt—Exonerated of disloyalty at Bergen Co Repub meeting, D 15, 25:3
SMITH (Mrs), Roxy M, see Weinhandler, Jos J
SMITH, Saml—Death, D 3, 15:5
SMITH, Sarah Storer, see Williamson, T R
SMITH, Sybil, see Young, L R
SMITH, Thos—Death, O 4, 29:3
SMITH, Thos Herbert—Paintings, N 20, IX, 12:2
SMITH, Thos T—Death, N 8, 27:2
SMITH, Tilden, Interests, see South Africa

SMITH, Tom, see Hansen, J
SMITH, Virginia—Career, D 25, VIII, 4:8
SMITH, Wm—Rescues 3 from burning Bronxville rectory, D 11, 30:5
SMITH (Sir), Wm Reardon—Arrives in N Y, N 12, 35:4
On Amer merchant marine, N 14, 43:1
SMITH & Wesson—Resumes operations after 5 mos' shutdown, O 4, 46:2
SMITH College—Enrolment, O 9, 23:4
Graduates' Activities—N Y C Exhib, D 3, 5:6
Musical Literature—Engages Amer String Quartet to illus courses, N 2, 21:3
Names—Statistics of students' 1st names, N 21, 26:6
New England Flood Relief—Students' aid, N 9, 16:2
Physician—Appt of Dr A M Richardson, O 2, 13:4
Shakespeare, Wm—2d folio ed loaned by student's father, D 18, III, 7:2
SMITH College Club of N Y—Dance, D 29, 23:2
SMITHFIELD Club Fat Stock Show, London—Exhibits of King George and Prince of Wales win prizes, D 6, 14:5
SMITHSONIAN Inst—Presentation of Langley Air medal to C Lindbergh, D 9, 23:3
San Francisco plane used by Army good-will fliers will be placed there, D 18, 28:5
Plane San Francisco placed, D 19, 19:4
SMITLEY, Robt L—Ed on views on special libraries, D 19, 22:3
SMOKE Nuisance—Discussed at Home Makers Forum, O 8, 2:2
Costs St Louis $15,000,000 a yr, O 14, 29:1
Ed on Pittsburgh situation, O 21, 22:5
Observers study N Y C's problem from tops of highest bldgs; blame tugboats, O 25, 31:4
Health Comr Harris explains check-up, O 28, 15:2
Aviator unable to find St Louis landing field, O 30, III, 1:7
Feature article on N Y's problem; L Cauble and Comr Harris quoted, O 30, X, 11:1
L W Smith protests charges against tugboats, N 2, 26:6
S S owners pledge cooperation with Harris, N 20, 31:3
Civic and trade groups of N Y to be enlisted in devising an enforceable law, in new plan offered by Comr Harris, N 22, 52:1
Harris outlines problems before Abatement Com; sees help in "central power house," N 25, 39:1
Comr Harris plans consolidation of 4 provisions of health code, N 26, 3:3
Bayonne and Jersey Central R R officials to discuss complaints, N 28, 25:3
Politics an obstacle in way of law enforcement, lr, N 30, 24:6
Smoke Advisory Com submits plan to Harris, D 2, 14:2
Feature article on N Y's war on it, illus, D 4, XI, 10:1
Comr Harris will name civic com on abatement, D 13, 14:5
Chief Magistrate McAdoo (N Y C), suggests higher fine for violators, in lr to City Magistrates asking cooperation with Harris, D 14, 54:1
Drive approved by Union of Technical Men, Local 37, lr from D J Hauer, business mgr, to Comr Harris, D 15, 22:3
Harris and advisers frame budget for proposed new health div; will ask $300,000 a yr; Jersey City pledges cooperation, D 17, 20:2
Harris on plans for new legislation, and for new div of Health Dept; device sought to measure smoke, D 18, 15:1
S Rea predicts smokeless cities 50 yrs hence, D 18, 25:1
Ed, D 19, 22:4
Harris submits plans for new Div of Health Dept to Mayor Walker, D 20, 25:4
A T Shurick urges caution in control, D 21, 24:6
St Louis smoke-fog blamed for death of P Bouscaren, D 27, 39:2
SMOKING—A Walker on effect of tobacco on nervous system, O 2, IX, 14:1
German expert blames methyl alcohol, not nicotine, for smokers' ills, O 8, 4:3
Ed on tradition broken when Premier Baldwin smoked his pipe in the lobby of British House of Commons, N 28, 20:5
Cancer risks cited by physicians, N 30, 25:1; D 1, 27:1
More Harvard freshmen smoke, D 4, II, 4:3
Dr G Starke warns of dangers, D 18, III, 5:1
See also Cigarettes; Tobacco
SMOLEROFF, Mitchell—Buys White Plains Av plot, N 24, 43:2
SMOOT, J M, see Miami Jockey Club
SMOOT, Reed—On Repub Presidential situation, O 16, VIII, 2:4
On tax reduction, O 18, 31:8
Would have income tax cut apply to 1927 incomes, O 19, 4:2
Approves plans for bldgs for Dept of Commerce and Internal Revenue Bur, N 3, 3:5
S on taxation interrupted by indifferent audience at Phila, N 4, 1:7
Political aspects of incident, N 5, 38:5; N 6, II, 1:5
Ed, N 6, III, 4:4
Shelves French debt compact, N 10, 5:2
Reduces tax cut demand to $225,000,000; opposes tariff reduction, N 15, 1:3
Urged by O H Kahn to oppose amusement tax, D 19, 15:3
On plan to hold tax bill in Sen Com until Mar 15, D 23, 18:8
Wants House tax bill cut in Sen, D 24, 7:4
Ed, D 26, 22:1
Sec Mellon backs his delay plan, lr, D 30, 1:5
SMUGGLING—Diamonds—Secret Service operatives seek to run down smugglers operating between Antwerp and U S, O 26, 1:5
Int with M D Rothschild, O 27, 31:5
C C Peterson on smuggling ring, N 2, 26:7
F Lamont arrested; $100,000 worth of smuggled diamonds found in shoes, N 10, 1:3
More arrests expected; tactics of smuggling syndicate, N 11, 17:5
Ed, N 23, 24:6
Conscience-struck smuggler sends lr and gems to Sec of Treasury, D 3, 15:2
Gt Britain—Feature article on renewed practice and work of Coast Guard, which has been reduced, D 4, XI, 11:6
Liquor, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Munitions, see Munitions—Seizures
Swiss Watch Movements—I Tarnow, A Bloom and D Gilden arrested in N Y C, D 10, 19:5
U S—Feature article on methods and on detection, illus, D 18, V, p 7
Tourists—Mrs L Busch and daughters, Mrs C Greenough and Mrs N B Loeb fined for trying to smuggle clothes and jewelry, N 18, 1:2
SMUTNEY, Rudolf—Engaged to F L Martin, O 23, II, 4:4; marriage, N 16, 19:4
SMUTS, Jan Christian—Riot at Nationalist meeting at Bloemhof, South Africa, prevents s, O 2, 7:1
Dispute over new flag for So Africa threatens to split Cabinet, O 20, 12:1
Cabinet splits over flag issue, O 21, 48:2
Agreement with Hertzog on flag issue; approved by Nationalist and So African Party caucuses, O 26, 13:2
On settlement of flag issue, s in Assembly, O 27, 10:3
Feature article on flag controversy, O 30, X, 15:1
Stand on big central party for So Africa assailed by T Roos, N 16, 5:2
SMYRNA Massacre (1922), see Armenia—Massacres by Turks
SMYSER, Wm Leon—Feature article on A Moissi, N 20, IX, 2:2
SMYTH, A G, see Samoa
SMYTH, H P, see Chelsea Exchange Bank—Prohibition Law Charge
SMYTH, Herbert C—Arrested in raid on El Fey club D 5, 12:4; identification of the H C Smyth who was arrested and acquitted, D 7, 9:2
SMYTH (Va) News, see Newspapers—Va
SMYTHE, Wm F—Death, O 22, 17:6
SNAKES—20 bagged by Reptile Study Soc of America near Oakland, N J, O 3, 14:4
R L Ditmars repts on situation in Ramapos and Adirondacks; cites adaptation to traffic, O 17, 25:2; ed, O 18, 28:5
Boa Constrictor causes panic in Paris subway station, N 4, 24:3
SNELBAKER, A D—Sues C R Acton and N L Green on Fla land deal, O 21, 41:2
SNELL, Bertrand H—Sees $225,000,000 tax cut limit, N 16, 2:6
Urges Muscle Shoals bill, conf with Pres Coolidge, N 22, 10:3
Recommended by Repubs as delegate-at-large to Repub Natl Convention, D 1, 3:5
Proposes readjustments in House Coms, D 6, 2:5
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Withholds preference of Pres candidate, D 14, 14:7
SNELL, Olive—Drawings, D 11, IX, 13:2
SNIA Viscosa Co—Adopts check system of wage payment, N 30, 2:4
SNIZEK, Frank (member of crew of sunken S-4)—Por, D 19, 2:4
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
SNOW, Ernest—Death, O 21, 23:4
SNOW, F Herbert—Recommendation for Phila transit system, N 16, 39:5
SNOW, Julia Warner—Death, O 26, 29:4
SNOW, Wm—Death, D 18, 31:1
SNOW, Wm F, see League of Nations—White Slavery
SNOW, see Storms

SNOW Removal, N Y C—Item in budget to be cut, O 27, 31:1
Bd of Estimate vote $1,120,000, N 8, 29:6
Counsel for P J McCarthy, T Robinson and M D Shevett asks for dismissal of graft charges, alleging Chief Magistrate McAdoo had no right to conduct Jno Doe inquiry in Feb, 1926, D 20, 8:6
SNOWDEN, Alb A—Death, O 10, 21:5
SNOWDEN, Phil—Proposed by H G Wells as Premier Baldwin's successor, feature article, por, N 27, X, P 3
On Amer home market, at conf arranged by League of Nations Union, London, D 14, 50:1
Reactions to election as head of new Executive com of British Labor Party after defying surtax, D 18, III, 1:1
Resigns from Independent Labor Party, D 30, 6:1
SNYDER, Alb—Court of Appeals sets date for hearing on appeals of H J Gray and Mrs Snyder from conviction on charge of his murder, O 5, 16:3
Mrs J Brown made defendant in suit to void ins policies, O 18, 16:2
Mrs Snyder's lawyer will use English case 245 yrs old as basis of argument for new trial, O 22, 19:3
Gray and Mrs Snyder enter pleas in N Y Court of Appeals for separate trials, O 25, 31:8
Prudential Ins Co asks N Y Supreme Court to allow substitution of Lorraine Snyder's name as defendant in suit to cancel life ins policies, O 26, 50:1
Mrs Snyder and Gray lose appeal, N 23, 1:8
Last minute moves to save Gray and Mrs Snyder, N 24, 1:5; N 25, 23:8; N 26, 17:3
Denial that Mrs Snyder will get new counsel, N 27, 3:3
Mrs Snyder's counsel will go before Court of Appeals, N 28, 6:4
Leopold-Loeb alienist, C A Neymann, retained by counsel to examine Mrs Snyder; Comr Kieb says examination will not be permitted; Gray's counsel seeks habeas corpus writ, N 29, 29:7
Kieb will not permit Neymann to see Mrs Snyder, N 30, 27:7
Kieb explains barring of Neymann, D 1, 29:5
Gov Smith sets date for hearing Mrs Snyder's appeal; Gray's counsel seeks Federal writ, D 2, 1:2
Gov denies that he has set date for their appeal, D 3, 17:5
Mrs Snyder's attys plan new move, D 5, 16:3
State Lunacy Comm will make 3 more examinations, D 7, 31:3
Gray and Mrs Snyder get another sanity test, D 8, 36:4
Mrs J Brown, mother of Mrs Snyder, pleads with Gov Smith for clemency, D 9, 19:4
Slayers get gifts, D 10, 2:3
Rept of vague story by D Chambers naming another accomplice, D 12, 2:6
Mrs Snyder's counsel asks for inquiry on alleged new evidence; H Gray said to be involved; Prudential Ins Co gets order to restrain prosecution of suit to collect ins policies, D 15, 19:2
Gray scoffs at story of new evidence; denies H Gray was implicated, D 17, 22:2
Formal application made for Mrs Snyder's hearing before Gov, D 18, 29:6
Mrs Snyder's counsel will present new evidence to Gov; lawyers assail Gray, D 19, 25:8
Gray delays clemency plea, D 20, 20:4
Condemned couple again pronounced sane, D 22, 1:5
Mrs Snyder's counsel decides not to take case to Federal Courts; search for 3d conspirator abandoned, D 28, 8:6
Gov Smith sets date for hearing appeals of both, D 29, 1:4
SNYDER, Clement—Wife seeks divorce, N 29, 13:1
SNYDER, Earl R, see Dunham & Co
SNYDER, Lorraine, see Snyder, A
SOAP—Chief importers of Amer product, N 21, 47:1
SOAP Mfrs—Assn of Amer Soap and Glycerine Producers plans cleanliness campaign, D 10, 36:2
Procter & Gamble buys W Waltke Co of St Louis, D 13, 42:6
SOBEL, Irwin Phil—Engaged to R Gluck, O 22, 9:4
SOBIESKI, Jno—Death, N 13, 31:2; feature article, N 27, X, 2:1
SOBOBA Hot Springs (Cal) Indian Village—Feature article, illus, O 30, V, p 12
SOCCER, see Football, Soccer
SOCIAL Diseases—Classification of 400 ills and symptoms made by Social Service Dept of Presb Hosp under direction of G Hamilton, N 14, 14:5
Ed, N 15, 28:5
SOCIAL Hygiene—N Y Tuberculosis and Health Assn creates com to cooperate with other agencies, O 26, 58:2
SOCIAL Life—Mrs M P Porter on formation of "slow" club in Buffalo as part of Youth Movement in counteraction of jazz and speed, N 27, 27:2
See also Manners and Customs
SOCIAL Register—Facts about 1928 vol, N 23, 18:2
Publication in 11 cities dropped, D 8, 3:4
SOCIAL Service—Rept of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial for 1926, N 1, 9:1
"Public relations in social welfare" subject at meeting of N Y S Conf on Social Work, N 17, 1:5
Medal awards by Better Times, N 17, 8:1
J A Kingsbury returns from social workers' preliminary session in Prague, D 8, 21:3
See also Internatl Boys' Work Conf; Welfare Council of N Y **and** names of specific social services, as Greenwich House
SOCIAL Science Centre, see Brookings Institution
SOCIALIST and Labor Internatl, see Socialists and Socialism—Internatl
SOCIALIST Party, see Socialists and Socialism—U S
SOCIALISTS and Socialism—Austria—Defeated in election for Natl Army Trustees, O 17, 23:1
Vienna at beginning of 10th yr of Seitz Govt, N 6, 3:1
Acquittal of 30 rioters in Vienna results in cry against trial by jury, D 18, III, 3:5
Social Dem Party bans Com for Furthering Internatl Trade Union Unity as Communist cell, D 25, III, 3:1
Balfour (Sir), A, views, D 4, III, 4:4
Belgium—Cabinet crisis over Socialist compulsory military service bill, N 21, 48:3
Jasper ministry resigns over military service issue, N 22, 2:2
Debates—J R MacDonald vs W Churchill, D 10, 36:2
France—Russian trips banned, D 11, III, 3:6
Deputy Renaudel assails Communists at Socialist convention in Paris, D 31, 3:8
Gt Britain—Aims deferred by Labor Party, O 5, 6:4
Lady C Mosley drops title, O 9, 23:3
Campaign for control of Borough Councils; eve of election, N 1, 29:7
Gains in borough elections, N 3, 12:2
Urged by G B Shaw to seek dictator, N 24, 14:5
Internatl—F Adler, Sec, replies to G B Shaw on Fascism, N 6, III, 7:1
Article on unveiling of monument to G Matteotti in Brussels, N 6, X, 8:4
Rept of Zurich Bur on labor movement in Yugoslavia, D 18, III, 2:8
Com on Political Prisoners appeals to M Kalinin for amnesty in Russia, D 18, III, 8:4
N Y City—Socialists charge Tammany used floaters in registration in 2d Assembly Dist, Manhattan, O 17, 3:5
Atty Gen Ottinger appts G Z Medalie Deputy Atty Gen to hear charges on floaters; Justice Panken's comment, O 21, 4:4
All candidates lose, N 9, 1:6
Socialists, who were expelled from Assembly in 1920, defeated in contests for offices in present election, N 9, 8:4
Ask Gov Smith to remove Police Comr Warren; charges he failed to prevent election frauds, N 10, 2:2
Elections Bd shows 13,033 enrolled; table, D 28, 24:2
See also N Y City—Elections—Registration
N Y State—Convention in N Y C, O 2, 2:3
Pa, see Reading, Pa
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Radio Station, see Radio—Stations—WEVD
Spain—Socialist Deputies refuse to attend Natl Assembly, O 11, 7:2
Switzerland—Executive Com of Socialist party bans "united front" move of Communists, at meeting in Berne, N 20, III, 8:4
U S—Socialist Party would have private detective organizations abolished by law, N 17, 2:1
See also Communism and Bolshevism
SOCIETE Culinaire Philanthropique, see Hotel Exposition
SOCIETY for Ethical Culture—Meetings open in Phila, O 24, 9:3
Present school site on Central Pk West not to be abandoned, O 30, 12:4
Ed on Prof F Adler's s at laying of cornerstone of new "pre-professional" school, Fieldston, N 6, III, 4:5
Aims of new high school at Riverdale, D 4, X, 18:1
SOCIETY for Political Study—Meets in N Y C, O 26, 4:2
SOCIETY for the Care of German Seamen in the Port of N Y—20th anniversary, N 28, 43:4
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Amer Soc . . .
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see New York Soc for the Prevention . . .
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Engineering Education—Annual meeting of Greater N Y and Northern N J Section, N Y C, D 4, II, 5:3
SOCIETY of Amer Print Makers—Plan of organization, D 11, IX, 13:7
SOCIETY of Arts and Sciences—Annual dinner, D 5, 21:5

SOCIETY of Automotive Engineers—Meetings in N Y C, O 19, 29:5; O 20, 6:2; O 21, 25:3
SOCIETY of Beaux-Arts Architects—Buys site on E 44th St, N 24, 43:5
Award bldg plan prizes; election of officers; illus, N 27, XII, 2:3
SOCIETY of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges—Meeting in N Y C, D 28, 48:2
SOCIETY of Fifth Div, see Eur War—Veterans—U S
SOCIETY of Foreign Consuls in N Y—Luncheon, O 2, 13:6
SOCIETY of Friends—Quarterly meeting, Moorestown, N J; sends thanks to Pres of Mexico for reception given Col Lindbergh, D 18, 28:4
SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants—Dinner and dance in N Y C, D 6, 25:3
4 resolutions on immigration, D 20, 51:4
SOCIETY of Musicology—Organization and plans, D 25, VIII, 8:8
SOCIETY of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—Annual meeting in N Y C, N 11, 47:2; N 12, 35:2
SOCIETY of the Friends of Music—Announces soloists for season, O 2, VIII, 8:6
Concerts, O 31, 11:6; N 7, 26:3; N 21, 20:3; D 5, 26:4; D 19, 30:8
SOCKMAN, Ralph W, Sermons on: Paganism vs Christianity, O 10, 26:2
Laymen's participation in religious duties, O 17, 30:2
Prejudice, O 24, 28:6
Peace, N 7, 32:1
Religion and medicine, N 21, 30:2
Emphasis on physical prowess, D 12, 32:2
SOETE, Pierre de—Sculpture, N 6, IX, 12:2
SOILS—Rockefeller Foundation finances survey of pollution in Egypt, N 24, 17:2
SOKOLOFF, Nikolai—On Cleveland's neglect of native musical talent, D 3, 18:6
SOKOLSHI, Alb and Irving—Complete bldgs at 1,016 5th Av and 37 E 64th St, O 30, XII, 1:8
SOLA, Ugo—Signed Italo-Albanian treaty at Tirana, N 25, 5:2
SOLAR Radiation, see Sun Rays
SOLARI, Paul—Plays hookey to see World's Series game, O 7, 31:7
Hears game over radio in Children's Court, O 8, 9:7
SOLDIERS, see European War—Veterans, **and** subhead Army under names of countries
SOLDIERS and Sailors Club—Mrs F Rogers, Pres, asks aid, D 17, 18:7
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves—Plot surrounding graves of first 3 members of A E F to be killed in action is presented to French Govt, O 3, 5:2
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance—Veterans' Bur repts on conversion of policies, D 8, 13:3
SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIER'S Medal, see U S—Army—Decorations and Honors
SOLDIERS' Mothers—Gen Pershing urges them to rally against pacifism, O 9, II, 1:5
Mrs V Long hears how son died in war from his buddies at 1st Div Reunion, O 22, 19:3
See also Amer War Mothers
SOLINSKY, Moe—Engaged to J Audrey, D 12, 30:2
SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob—Death, D 23, 19:5; funeral, D 24, 15:5
SOLITAIRE—Ed on women's cheating, N 21, 22:5
"SOLLY Cheesecake," see Murders—N Y State—Mt Vernon
SOLMS-LAUBACH (Count), Geo Fredk, see Koennecke, O
SOLOGUB, Feodor—Death, D 6, 29:4
SOLOMNA, J—Leases factory at 277-279 E 156th St, O 22, 30:7
SOLOMON, Chas A—A Claessens charges that Dems plan to use floaters in registration to defeat him for N Y S Assemblyman, O 8, 6:3
Citizens' Union endorses candidacy, O 11, 4:2
Independent Citizens' Com formed to back him, O 14, 6:6
Campaign situation, O 23, II, 1:8
Promises fight on Labor dispute injunctions if elected, O 23, II, 12:4
Defeated, N 9, 6:4
SOLOMON, Haym, Home for the Aged, see Associated Warschauer Socs
SOLOMON, Jacob (Alias Jack Rose)—Sentenced on charge of violating anti-narcotic laws, O 25, 12:5
SOLOMON, Louis H—U S Atty Tuttle seeks to have him arraigned on charge of contempt of court for alleged deal promising to keep from jail 3 witnesses indicted for concealing assets in bankruptcy case of Amer Fur Merchants' Assn, Inc, for which he was counsel, O 23, 27:1
Dismissed with warning after apology, O 27, 10:2
SOLOMON, Morton—On the Constitution and the Constellation, D 18, III, 5:3
SOLOMON, Ruth, see Goodman, M
SOLOMON Is—Massacre of British officials and white men at Malaita, O 7, 2:5
New Zealand sloop Veronica sent to investigate, O 9, II, 14:6
Australia sends cruiser Adelaide to protect white residents, O 11, 5:6
Arrival of Australian punitive expedition, O 19, 6:1
Punitive expedition returns home, N 19, 19:3
Basiano and 40 others jailed at Tulagi for part in Malaita massacre, N 23, 10:5
Chief Nolu captured, D 4, 30:6
SOLOMON'S Temple—H W Corbett's scheme for replica built on 47-acre plot, N 18, 20:7
SOLTZ (Russian jurist)—Clashes with Atty Gen Krylenko on Soviet justice, at Communist Party convention in Moscow, D 12, 6:4
SOLVENT Sales Co—Office held up, N 30, 12:2
SOMERS, Andrew L—On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
Pledges aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
SOMERS, Arth S—Moves that N Y C Education Bd reconsider organization of school lunch room system, N 23, 7:4
Attacks schedules for teachers' pay rise, D 10, 19:8
See also Lavanburg, F L, Foundation
SOMERS, Thos—Death, N 26, 15:2
SOMERS, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2
SOMERS (U S Navy destroyer), see U S—Navy
SOMERSET, Pat, see Sumner, P H
SOMERSET Ry Co, see Maine Central R R—Dissolution of Lines
SOMERVILLE, N J—475 acres sold to N Y group, D 7, 53:4
SOMMER, Robt M—Marries M Levy, D 23, 19:1
SOMMERFIELD, Edgar A—Engaged to M C Frank, N 6, XI, 11:5; N 7, 19:5
SOMOTO Grande, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, O 25
SONDEREGGER, Johann—Seeks freedom from life sentence on charge of murdering father, N 23, 9:5
SONDERLING, Saml J—Apptd to represent N Y S at Conf on Taxation, Toronto, O 6, 41:5
SONG Birds, see Birds
SONGS—W H Godward on the composition of Dixie, O 9, IX, 12:3
Doing away with natl songs containing references to war in public schools urged as move to end war, at com meeting of N J Fed of Women's Clubs, N 23, 15:1
Tracing origin of old songs, N 27, V, 18:4
See also Ballads; Folk Songs; Hymns; and names of specific songs
SONNE, Abr—Ed on his article on taxes in Vienna, in Natl Municipal Review, O 13, 24:6
SONORA Phonograph Co, see Acoustic Products Co
SONOTRON Tube Corp, see Radio—Tubes
SONS and Daughters of Israel Home for the Aged—Benefit performance, D 25, 15:8
SONS of the Revolution of N Y—Elects officers at annual meeting, D 6, 4:3
SOO Canal, see Sault Ste Marie Canal
SOO Hoo Wing, see Ong Ging Hem
SOOCHOW, China—Article by H F Misselwitz, N 6, III, 6:1
SOOCHOW Univ, China—J B Powell on changes, N 6, III, 6:1
SOONG, Meling, see Chiang Kai-shek
SOONG, T V—Leaves Shanghai for Canton, N 1, 5:2
SOPER, Edwin P—Reunited with wife and children, O 2, 2:2
SOPER, Geo A—On contestants for Saunders prize for control of cancer, O 4, 29:2
S on cancer control, before Vt Medical Soc, Middlebury, O 15, 22:2
Amer Public Health Assn adopts his rept recommending natl drive on cancer, O 19, 18:1
On aim of anti-cancer drive in N Y C, N 27, 14:1
SOPHIE Charlotte, Duchess von Oldenburg, see Hedemann, H von
SORCERY, see Witchcraft
SORDONI, Andrew J, see Commonwealth Telephone Co
SORENSEN, Geraldine, see Bosch, G J
SORIN, Savely—Paintings, N 20, IX, 11:2
SORORITY Club House, N Y C, see Panhellenic House
SOUCI-SUR SOMME—Reception of 2 Amer Legionaires, O 16, X, 7:1
SOUDAN, see Sudan
SOUDAY, Paul—French Literary Notes, with special mention of: M de Fleury's Medecin, O 2, III, 10:4
A Therive, O 9, III, 7:4
E Le Roy's Jacquou le Croquant, O 16, III, 10:5
Bossuet, O 23, IV, p 14
Some academicians, O 30, IV, 10:4
Duhamel's Voyage de Moscou, N 6, IV, p 12
Michelet, N 13, IV, p 14
Younger novelists, N 20, IV, 10:4
Maurois' Rouen, N 27, IV, 10:2
Books on the dance, D 4, IV, 8:4
M Proust, D 11, IV, p 16
M Le Franc's Grand Louis l'Innocent, D 18, IV, 8:4
Barres' Maitres, D 25, IV, 16:4

SOUND Inter-Club—Sells 2 sloops, D 18, XI, 3:2
SOUND-PROOF Houses, see Building Construction
SOUSA, Ernesto—Death, N 26, 15:6
SOUSA, Jno Phil—Career, O 30, IX, 10:5
Appt Chmn of advisory com of band directors to arrange State and natl band and orchestra contest, May, 1928, N 20, IX, 9:4
SOUTER, Alex—S on Amer education, at Princeton Univ, N 25, 24:8
SOUTH, The—Ed, Southern fairs, O 22, 16:4
E H Hooker on industrial development, O 27, 18:2
Ed on negro progress O 28 22:3
H M Hagar on industrial development of Southeastern States D 29, 10:1
See also Smith, A E—Presidency
SOUTH AFRICA—Riot at Nationalist meeting at Bloemhof prevents s by Gen J C Smuts, O 2, 7:1
Flag controversy revived; debate on flag bill adjourned as dispute between Hertzog and Smuts parties threatens to split Cabinet, O 20, 12:1
Cabinet splits over flag issue, O 21, 48:2
Compromise on flag issue reached by Hertzog and Smuts and approved by Nationalist and So African Party caucuses; London press comment, O 26, 13:2
Ss by Hertzog and Smuts on settlement of flag issue, in Assembly, 2d reading of flag bill, O 27, 10:3
Feature article on flag controversy, O 30, X, 15:1
Minister of Interior Malan asserts So Africa's independence in comment on flag settlement, N 2, 4:7
Malan will be questioned on flag int in Sen, N 3, 29:7
O T Crosby says natives await liberator from America, N 5, 5:2
Flag bill passes 2d reading in Sen, N 5, 10:2
Ed, British something, N 6, III, 4:2
T Roos, Minister of Justice, assails Gen Smuts's stand on proposal for central party composed of Nationalist parties, N 16, 5:2
Sir A S Benn on black menace, N 22, 4:2
Govt considers building merchant fleet, D 10, 6:2
Feature article on Dingaan's Day which celebrates victory of Boers over Zulus, D 11, IX, 24:1
D Collins on Zulus, D 18, III, 5:1
Govt plans contract with T Smith interests for cargo fleet, D 19, 47:3
S G Rich on Zulus, D 25 III, 5:4
E J Skeavington on Zulus, D 25, III, 5:5
SOUTH AFRICAN Freight Trade War—Freight rate controversy between Conference Lines and British and Continental So African Line renewed by cut on wool offered by former, O 15, 37:4
Wool growers condemn Conf Lines' rebate offer as intimidation, O 17, 47:1
Conf Lines will substitute fixed freight rates, O 29, 35:4
SOUTH AMERICA—Explorations—G M Dyott plans hunt for Col P H Fawcett, missing British explorer reported seen in Brazil, O 7, 27:3
Amer Radio Relay League promises aid to G M Dyott in search for P H Fawcett, O 8, 14:2
R Courteville's report on his expedition in search of Col P K Fawcett; por of Fawcett, O 24, 1:8
Ed, O 25, 28:4
G M Dyott shows River of Doubt films at A S Vernay's dinner in his honor, N 8, 30:3
Comdr Dyott gets 10,000 replies to advt for companion on search for Col Fawcett, N 17, 13:1
Dyott will carry short wave radio transmitters in search for Fawcett, N 27, X, 14:3
Feature article by R Courteville on motor trip across continent; tells of meeting man he took to be Col P H Fawcett; illus, D 18, X, 14:1
Resources—H W Watson tells of them on return from 3-mos' tour in interests of U S trade relations, O 2, 1:2
See also Latin America; and headings beginning Pan Amer
SOUTH AMER Power Co, see Electric Bond and Share Co
SOUTH CAROLINA—Coastal Highway Comm—6 counties back bond issue, N 5, 27:3; N 18, 33:2; N 21, 37:2
SOUTH CAROLINA Natl Bank—Ed on redemption of old currency issued by Bank of Charleston, N 5, 18:6
SOUTH DAKOTA—Bad Lands, see Natl Parks
Grain, see Grain
Finances—Bond issue closed, N 5, 27:3
SOUTH DAKOTA, Univ of—Pres R M Slagle to retire in 1929, N 2, 22:4
SOUTH Manchurian Ry—Seeks Amer loan, O 29, 24:2
Japanese syndicate will float loan, N 17, 36:2
Proposed loan believed subject of conf between T W Lamont and Sec of State Kellogg, N 18, 22:8
Chinese appeal to U S to prevent loan by J P Morgan interests, alleging political move by Japan to gain influence in Manchuria, N 24, 1:6
Ed, N 25, 20:2
U S State Dept will not oppose loan, called private matter; attitude of Japan, N 26, 23:6
P Blanshard says China will call loan hostile act, N 28, 2:5
Pres Yamamoto says no negotiations with J P Morgan & Co have taken place, N 29, 40:3
Yang Yu-Ting says China would consider loan U S support of Japanese imperialism; denies negotiations with Japan on Manchuria, N 30, 2:2
K Yoshizawa, Japanese Minister to Peking, threatens action by Japan unless Yang Yu-Ting withdraws statement, D 1, 8:2
Japanese issue introduced at Kuomintang parley in Shanghai, D 4, 7:2
Ed, D 4, III, 4:2
H C McCarthy on Amer's position, lr, D 4, III, 5:3
Foreign Minister Wu of Nanking Govt cables protest to Sec Kellogg, Chinese Students Club, Columbia Univ, asks curb, D 5, 7:2, 3
Sec Kellogg receives Dr Wu's protest, D 6, 44:2
Article by H Abend, D 11, III, 1:3
W R Johnson opposes loan, D 13, 43:1
Opposition by L S Gannett, D 18, II, 7:1
Ma Soo cables opposition, D 19, 47:2
Loan believed held up for present; views of Eur diplomats in Peking, D 25, 13:1
Ed on Japan in Manchuria, D 29, 22:3
SOUTH ORANGE, N J—Bond issue, O 5, 35:4
R C Morse buys 139 Turrell Av, O 29, 31:4
Bond issue, N 23, 35:2
SOUTH OZONE Park, L I—Taxpayer cor of Rockaway Blvd and Lincoln Av sold, O 7, 48:2
SOUTH PITTSBURGH, Tenn—5 dead, 4 hurt in battle of city and county police over strike question, D 26, 24:1
6th man dies; Atty Gen Stewart plans inquiry, D 27, 3:6
State troops rule; each faction in feud has candidate to replace sheriff who was killed in feud, D 28, 25:8
SOUTH Pole, see Antarctic Explorations
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Com divd, O 6, 40:3
Rept for year ended Sept 30, N 1, 43:4
5 new directors elected, N 11, 39:2
Bond redemption, N 22, 43:4
SOUTH SEA Is—Polynesian Is wants A J Gerbault to be king, N 29, 1:2
See also Solomon Is
SOUTH Shore Coal and Building Material Co—Buys Staten Is site, O 9, II, 17:8
SOUTHEASTERN Power and Light Co—Buys Pensacola (Fla) Gas Co from United Gas Improvement Co, D 24, 19:5
SOUTHERN Asbestos Co—Bond issue, D 5, 38:1; D 6, 43:3; D 12, 39:1
Stock issue, D 12, 39:1
Com stock admitted to Curb Market, D 30, 30:1
SOUTHERN Baking Co—New officers replace 5 who resigned, N 3, 40:4
Ill health cited as cause of resignation of Pres Tipton, N 4, 37:5
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co—Sept rept, O 20, 45:1
Stock offering, O 21, 34:2
Oct rept, N 23, 37:1
Rept for yr ending Nov 30, D 22, 40:2
See also San Joaquin River
SOUTHERN Cal Gas Co—Files supplemental plan for its merger with Midway Gas Co with Cal R R Comm, O 2, II, 15:3
August rept, O 6, 33:3
Bond issue, O 15, 26:1; O 18, 42:2
Organizes Del firm to acquire com stock of Cal co, N 22, 43:3
Bond issue, D 16, 37:1
SOUTHERN Cal, Univ of—Correspondence course in Real Estate, O 2, XI, 2:5
SOUTHERN Canada Power Co—Stock increase, O 23, II, 7:3
Rept for yr ended Sept 30, D 1, 45:5
SOUTHERN Cities Utilities Corp—Note issue, O 20, 41:2
Sells stock through customer-ownership campaign, N 16, 39:7
Stock issue, D 5, 38:2
Gets majority stock of Cape Is Gas Co, D 18, II, 10:5
SOUTHERN Construction and Supply Co, see York (Pa) Ice Machinery Corp
SOUTHERN Cross (airplane), see Aeronautics — Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Kingsford-Smith, C E
SOUTHERN Dairies, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 26, 48:4
SOUTHERN Express Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 28, 35:1
SOUTHERN Freighters, Ltd, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Prysmzel
SOUTHERN Ind Gas & Electric Co—Sept rept, O 21, 37:1
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 23, 32:1
SOUTHERN Kan Gas Co—Bond redemption, D 2, 35:3
SOUTHERN Mich R R—Harris Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago sues to foreclose on bonds, D 11, II, 12:6

SOUTHERN Minn Joint Stock Land Bank, see Federal Land Banks
SOUTHERN Oil Corp, see Marr, P
SOUTHERN Pacific R R—Consolidations, see Railroads—Consolidations—Western Lines
Employes—Death of "Old Tobe" Williams, cook, O 23, III, 6:5
Executives—C K Dunlap resigns as Traffic Mgr, D 17, 29:6
Financial Repts—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Nov, D 24, 20:3
Purchase of Traction Co, see Railroads—Cal
SOUTHERN Pipe Line—Divd, N 3, 41:2
SOUTHERN Ry—Automatic Train Control—Service extended, N 15, 48:1
Directors—Re-elected, O 12, 41:1
Divds—Increases annual rate, D 9, 40:2
Engineers—J C Venable dies with hand on throttle, D 27, 14:5
Financial Repts—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Stockholders—Annual report, O 12, 41:1
SOUTHERN State Parkway, see Parkways—Long Is
SOUTHERN States, see South, The
SOUTHERN Sugar Co—Pres Dahlberg on new mill at Clewiston, Fla, D 7, 51:1; D 8, 50:2
Refining plant started in Clewiston, Fla, D 10, 30:2
SOUTHERN Women's Educational Alliance—Benefit performance by Metropolitan Opera Co, D 10, 15:1
SOUTHWEST Gas Co—Bond issue, N 18, 33:1
SOUTHWEST Museum of Los Angeles—Plans for excavating Indian relics in Southern Utah, N 6, X, 10:8
SOUTHWEST Pa Pipe Line Co—Divds, N 30, 35:3
SOUTHWEST Tampa Storm Sewer Drainage Dist—Bond issue, D 5, 38:2
SOUTHWEST Telephone Co—Bond issue, D 14, 45:2; D 15, 43:1
SOUTHWEST Tex Central Chamber of Commerce—Protest by R H Smith against proposed extension of immigration quota law to Mexicans, D 4, III, 1:4
SOUTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Stock issue explained, N 27, II, 14:8
SOUTHWESTERN Retailers' Assn—Convention in St Louis, N 30, 43:2
SOUTHWORTH, Jno—English Catholics seek to remove his bones from France, O 9, 23:4
SOVIET Union Information Bur, Wash—Statistical summary of Russia's progress under Soviet regime, N 7, 43:1
Soviet Foreign Office denies Ukraine uprising, in message to B E Skvirsky, N 27, 2:5
SOVKINO, see Moving Pictures—Russia
SPACE, see Einstein Theory; Fourth Dimension
SPACKMAN, Hy Spencer—Death, D 23, 19:4
SPAFFORD, Edw E—Sails for N Y, O 2, 5:3
Welcome home planned, O 8, 3:5; O 9, 14:5
Reception in N Y; por, O 12, 18:2
Says Universal Draft act is big issue before Legion this yr, s at ratification convention in N Y; s at dinner to Legionaires by N Y C, O 19, 2:3, 4
Lays Amer Legion legislative program before Pres Coolidge, N 24, 9:4
On plans for Amer Legion poll on prohibition, s at dinner given for him by Amer Legion of N Y, D 9, 1:4
Declines to comment on J A Drain's statement that his announcement of an Amer Legion prohibition poll was unauthorized, D 11, 22:1
SPAFFORD, Ruth Josephine, see Valentine, J M
SPAIN (Mr and Mrs), Wm J, see Fordham Univ
SPAIN—Army—Premier de Rivera plans to cut expenditures, D 5, 10:2
A C Ogden, British, held 16 mos for trial as deserter from Foreign Legion, D 18, 25:8
Assembly, see Spain—Politics and Govt
Catalonia, see Catalonia
Censorship—E Rodriguez-Blanco and 2 others fined and sentenced to forced residence for distributing lr written by Prof M Unamuno, O 13, 5:4
China, Relations with, see China—Treaties
Colonies—May withdraw from North Africa in a deal with France, according to Premier de Rivera, O 9, 1:6
Reaction to Rivera's int in Britain and France, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
Columbus Day, see Columbus Day
Commerce—Govt presses economic program to secure even trade balance, N 21, 35:3
Constitution—P de Rivera confers with special section of Natl Assembly, O 31, 4:3
Court—5 officials and son of one of them held in connection with theft of King Alfonso's decorations, N 8, 1:4
Alfonso's decorations found in Madrid pawnshop; V C Delvalle arrested, N 19, 3:3
Cuba, Relations with, see Cuba
Decorations and Honors—U S Amb Hammond brings decoration for R Elder to N Y, D 22, 26:5
Description and Travel—F Pinol on traffic and postal facilities in Madrid, O 16, VIII, 5:3
Economic Policy—Tariff, govt monopolies and restrictions on foreigners utilized in effort to secure trade balance, N 21, 35:3
Education, see Education
Emigration, see Immigration and Emigration
Foreign Service—Amb Padilla returns to Wash, O 13, 40:3
R Maeztu, new Amb to Argentina, was once an Anarchist, D 19, 3:4
France, Relations with—Spain may withdraw from North Africa in a deal with France, according to reported int with Premier de Rivera, O 9, 1:6
Reactions to Rivera's int, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
Gt Britain, Relations with—Reported conf between Premier de Rivera and Sir J A Chamberlain on Tangier issue in Barcelona; London scouts rumors of Mediterranean entente, O 1, 3:2
Chamberlain's conf with Rivera aboard Sir W Chilcott's yacht, O 2, 9:1
Chamberlain explains meeting with Rivera, O 8, 5:2
Report of Rivera's statement on conf with Chamberlain, O 9, 1:6
Reactions in Britain and France to Rivera int, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
Industries—C H Cunningham on progress, O 1, 40:3
Italy, Relations with—Italy registers treaty of friendship and conciliation with League of Nations, N 2, 44:1
Rumor of treaty as result of King Alfonso's trip to Naples and Italian demonstration at Tangier, N 5, 8:3
League of Nations, see League of Nations
Lotteries, see Lotteries
Natl Assembly—Note: In previous Index **see** Spain—Politics and Govt
Inaugurated by King Alfonso; its functions; Socialists refuse to attend, O 11, 7:1
Opening session; J M Yanguas elected Pres, his s; Duchess Parcent and Countess San Luis resign as delegates, O 12, 7:1
Divides labors, O 18, 5:2
Plenary session, O 30, 8:1
Activities restricted, N 27, II, 1:2
See also Spain—Constitution
Nobility, see Cardoba, Miguel de
Oil Monopoly, see Oil
Peace Aims—Defined by J M Yanguas, N 8, 26:8
Politics and Govt—2 parties foreseen in next Assembly, O 2, II, 7:7
Amb A Padilla y Bell on situation, O 10, 3:6
Prof J Besteiro, Opposition leader, sees downfall of King Alfonso near and assails Rivera dictatorship, linking it with Morocco question, O 13, 1:7
Upheaval feared as discontent spreads; new version of 1923 coup d'etat and King Alfonso's share in Morocco disaster; Rivera and King said to be at odds, O 14, 1:4
Lr from J Camprubi, O 15, 18:7
Reactionary legislation in preparation in Assembly may be opposed by Rivera, O 25, 3:4
F Cambo, leader of Catalan group, may support Rivera Govt, N 19, 7:2
Impressions of Dr J B Scott, N 27, II, 1:6
See also Spain—Constitution; Spain—Natl Assembly
Postal Service, see Postal Service
Property Seizures, see Oil—Spain
Revolutionary Movements—Plot stamped out in Cardona, O 4, 31:2
500 arrested in connection with conspiracy against Rivera Govt; crisis reported, O 13, 5:4
Plot called unimportant; inquiry completed, O 20, 10:5
Royal Family—Queen Victoria arrives in London with Infantas Beatrice and Maria Christina, N 7, 7:5
Russia, Relations with—Spain unwilling to recognize Soviet Govt to conclude petroleum contract, D 14, 50:2
Shipping, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
U S, Relations with—Spanish Amb Padilla returns to U S without instructions to open negotiations for commercial treaty, O 13, 40:3
Amb Hammond confers with Premier de Rivera on proposed commercial treaty, O 29, 16:8
Renews temporary most-favored-nation agreement, N 8, 46:2
Spain extends most-favored-nation treatment to Amer goods, pending commercial treaty, N 9, 38:3
Women, see Women
SPALDING, A G & Bros—Absorb Abbey & Imbrie Co, N 6, II, 7:3
Lease store on Exchange Pl, N 17, 44:5

SPALDING, Alb—Recital with N Y Symphony Orchestra, O 28, 20:4
Por, N 6, IX, 8:4
Recital, N 7, 19:4
Joint concert with R Ganz, N 22, 32:4
SPANGENBERG, Ivan, Jr—Engaged to H B Lyon, N 24, 26:3
SPANGLER, J W—On commercial problems of State of Wash, at annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, N 18, 40:1
SPANIARDS in N Y C—Observe Fiesta de la Raza, O 13, 27:2
SPANISH-AMER Operating Co. see America, Hotel
SPANISH-AMER War—Lr from Col J M Thompson on storming of San Juan Hill, O 1, 18:7
Reminiscences of Battle of San Juan Hill by survivors of Rough Riders, feature article, illus, O 23, IX, p 4
Orders by T Roosevelt while Asst Sec of Navy were rescinded by Sec of Navy Long, according to Long's son, O 27, 10:2
SPANISH Chamber of Commerce of N Y—Luncheon in honor of C H Cunningham, O 1, 40:3
SPANISH Language—Study in Amer schools praised by Ambs Hammond and Padilla, D 31, 34:4
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, see Abitibi Power and Paper Co
SPANISH Transatlantic S S Co—Will build 2 new liners, D 25, II, 16:8
SPARGO, Jno—On Russian governmental genius, N 27, III, 5:7
SPARKES, S W—Sails from N Y for London after world motorcycle tour, D 8, 32:6
SPARKS, Sir Ashley—Returns from annual vacation in Eng, O 29, 35:5
SPARKS-WITHINGTON Co—Nov rept, D 18, II, 9:3
SPARROWS—150 found dead in Cedarhurst, L I, O 25, 24:3
SPARTANBURG Co, S C—Bond issue, N 5, 27:2
SPAS, Mary Louise, see Browning, E W
SPAUGH, R Arth, Jr—Engaged to M L Gordon, D 31, 14:6
SPAULDING, Eug Willard—Death, D 15, 29:3
SPAULDING, Huntley Nutley—S at Saratoga sesquicentennial celebration, O 9, 26:4
Seeks N H delegation to Repub Natl convention pledged to H Hoover for Pres, D 26, 24:5
SPAULDING, Roland Harty—Says N H may establish Franconia Notch as public reservation, O 7, 12:5
SPEAR, Harold—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 2, 32:2
SPEAR, Lawrence Y—On submarines, before Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 11, 47:2
SPEAR, Nathaniel, Jr—Marries K Segal, N 28, 25:2
SPEAR (Mrs), Robt E—S at prayer meeting under auspices of Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N Y C, N 14, 23:8
SPEAR & Co—Absorbs N Denzer organization, O 2, XII, 22:3
S Harlin sentenced on charge of stealing furniture, O 8, 19:6
Lease Livingston St bldg, Bklyn, N 13, II, 18:4
SPEARING, Jas O—Princeton Univ's Theatre Intime, N 6, IX, 2:1
On moving picture directors, D 25, VIII, 6:1
SPECIAL Libraries, see Libraries
SPEECH, see Natl Assn for Amer Speech
SPEECH Correction—C Ridderhof on need for speech correction schools in N Y C, O 2, II, 8:8
SPEECH Making, see Oratory; Pronunciation
"SPEED-PACK" Furniture Packing, see Atlas Plywood Corp
SPEER, Jno Kirby—Engaged to G S Holiban, O 5, 32:5
SPEERS, L C, Feature Articles and Dispatches on—Curtis, C, candidacy for Pres, N 6, X, 7:1
Internatl Radio Telegraph Conf at Wash, plans, O 2, IX, 18:1
Fall-Sinclair jury tampering case, N 13, X, 8:1
Jardine, W M, farm relief program, O 9, IX, p 4
Prohibition as 1928 issue, D 11, X, 5:1
Mexico, N 27, X, 1:4
U S Sen, progressives, D 4, XI, p 1
SPEERS, P Carter—On Kath Mayo's book Mother India, O 27, 29:2
SPEIRS, Alex—Death, O 6, 25:4
SPELLMAN, Benj F, see Courts—Congestion and Delay, N 10
SPENCE (Mrs), Anna Tuthill—Death, O 11, 29:5; will, D 7, 51:1
SPENCE (Mrs), Emma J, see Smith, Evelyn
SPENCE, Lewis Hy—Death, N 25, 21:6
SPENCER, Edna Holden, see Brabson, J M, 3d
SPENCER, Jos W—Introduces resolution before Repub Com of N Y Co on withdrawal from principle of non-partisan judiciary, D 16, 14:4
SPENCER, Leon E—Appt Asst U S Atty, O 18, 3:2
SPENDER, J Alf—On divorce in England, O 9, II, 7:2
Ed on review of memoirs, O 16, VIII, 4:2
Arrives in N Y C to study Amer press as first Senior Fellow of English-Speaking Union; int, O 17, 3:4
On peace and the press, at dinner by English-Speaking Union, N Y C, O 21, 22:8
Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
On troubles of democracy in Eur, at Columbia Univ, O 25, 18:3
S on race prejudices, before English-Speaking Union in Chicago, N 16, 11:1
Por; review of his book Life, Journalism and Politics, N 20, IV, 5:1
SPERANZA (Mrs), Gino—Sells acreage at Bedford, N Y, O 26, 51:5
SPERRY, Emmie Lou, see Woodward, B
SPERRY, Willard L—Sermon on emotional evangelism, in Park Av Baptist Ch, O 31, 24:2
SPEYER, Jas—R Cypher, his gardener, applies for compensation award on ground of being overheated while working in hothouse, O 27, 47:2
Honored at Baltimore functions, N 30, 27:7
SPHINX Club of N Y—Luncheon, D 16, 12:3
SPICER, Robt—Wife sues for divorce, N 20, 25:2
SPICER, Vide Kierulff—Death, D 6, 29:4
SPICER-SIMSON, Theo—Arrives in U S with medallions for exhib, O 30, 3:5
SPICER Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 40:3
SPIEGEL, Michl—M Palmieri convicted and sentenced for murder, N 16, 12:5
SPIEGEL & Strauss—Rent on Madison Av, N 27, II, 20:2
SPIEGELBERG, Fredk—Backs re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 3, 4:2
Honored on retirement as Municipal Justice, D 31, 4:2
SPIELER, Irving—Appt Asst U S Atty, O 18, 3:2
SPIES—Commercial, see Calumet Baking Powder Co
France—4 seized in Paris, N 29, 5:2
Protests against leniency to spies following arrest of J Roueayres, M Pillot and 2 others said to be in service of Russia or Germany, N 30, 2:4
Gt Britain—W F MacCartney, Irish-Amer, and G Hansen, German, arrested in London, N 19, 5:2
MacCartney and Hansen held, N 20, 4:2; N 28, 3:3
G Monkland, testifying against MacCartney and Hansen, involves Moscow, D 4, 2:6
Adm Sir W Hall backs Monkland's testimony, D 6, 3:4
Russia—Treachery among Grand Duke Nicholas's entourage, O 16, 13:8
Ogpu accuses former British Mission in Moscow of espionage, in statement on forthcoming trial of 5 Russians for alleged connections with it; E V Charnock, accused, issues denial in London, O 19, 8:2
Int with Charnock, O 23, 6:1
Trial of 5 Russians on charges of British espionage, in Moscow, O 24, 8:1
V and K Prove and Korepanof condemned to death; Podreskof and Nanof sentenced to jail in Moscow, O 25, 4:2
Prove bros and Korepanoff executed, O 30, 6:2
Execution of 15 Magyars reported, N 27, 9:4
J Eljas arrested on claim his notebook, full of chess notes, was code, D 8, 37:7
Sweden—Lt G Norberg seized as spy for Russia, D 7, 9:2
Ukraine—3 Rumanians condemned to death at Tiraspol, N 11, 6:2
SPIES Estate Corp—Buys property at 616 Lexington Av, N 17, 44:1
Court lifts bldg restriction at corner of Lexington Av & 53d St on its appeal, N 24, 43:1
SPIRER, Geo S—Marries E D Perlitch, D 11, II, 6:1
SPIRIT of St Louis (airplane), see Lindbergh, C A
SPIRIT of Victory (tableau)—Enacted on Governors Is; to be used in army recruiting drive, illus, N 5, 6:3
SPIRITUAL Healing, see Healing
SPIRITUAL Realities—Feature article by Sir O Lodge, illus, O 30, V, p 3
SPIRITUALISM—Internatl Cong for Psychical Research at Paris continued, O 1, 6:4
Psychic Cong ends; scientific faction contests value of phenomena, O 2, 4:1
H Thurston accepts A A Ford's challenge to reproduce phenomena, O 9, 12:2
Debate, A A Ford vs Thurston, O 10, 23:4
Psychic painting by M Spore of Christ child shown, O 28, 23:3
C Richet says metaphysics is in period of its birth, O 30, IX, 22:6
Sir A Conan Doyle says Houdini was a medium, N 15, 20:5
Granite shaft to be dedicated in Rochester to Fox sisters, mediums, N 27, III, 2:5
Research of W J Crawford confirms theory that ectoplasm is base of all psychic phenomena, according to paper by G F Berry read before Internatl Spiritualist Cong in Rochester, D 6, 17:5

SPIRITUALISM—(Continued)—
Sensations caused by Fox sisters and Cock Lane ghost recalled, feature article, D 18, IX, 18:1
Feature article by H G Wells, illus, D 25, V, p 4
See also Hyslop, Jas H, Foundation, Inc; Neumann, T
SPIVAK, Chas D—Death, O 18, 29:4
SPLITDORF (airplane), see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance—Acosta, B
SPLITDORF-BETHLEHEM Electrical Co—Bond issue, O 15, 26:1; N 1, 37:4
SPOILS System—Assailed by Mrs C C Catt, O 5, 12:2
SPOLETO, Duke of, see Himalaya Mts
SPOONER, Edw A—Death, O 12, 27:5
SPOONING, see Automobiles—Ohio
SPOOR, Jno A—Estate, N 8, 25:1
SPORE, Marion, see Spiritualism, O 28
SPORTING Club, Paris—Defended by T Bernard at hearing on complaints against alleged rowdyism on club's premises, D 8, 22:2
SPORTING Goods Cos—A G Spalding & Bros absorbs Abbey & Imbrie Co, N 6, II, 7:3
SPORTS—Taxation—Ordinance is prepared in Chicago, O 22, 11:2
Mussolini decree exempts sporting fields and stadiums, D 19, 17:2
Trophies—Exhibit at Peck & Peck store, N Y C, N 15, 17:1
Winter, see Winter Sports
See also Athletics and names of specific sports, e g Baseball; Olympic Games
SPRAGUE, C H & Son—E E O'Donnell will tour South Amer countries for study of shipping situation, O 8, 35:5
SPRAGUE, Kimball Dearing—Marries S M Bickford, O 2, X, 11:5
SPRAGUE (Mrs), Mary J Barbour—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
SPRAYERGEN, Morris—On credit problem in garment industry, D 4, II, 17:6
SPREADS, see Bed Spreads
SPRING Valley Water Co—Aug rept, O 6, 33:3
Sept rept, O 22, 24:1
Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, N 2, 40:4
SPRINGER (Mrs), Jeannie L, see Rakestraw, J E
SPRINGFIELD, Mass—Bond issue, N 26, 23:3
SPRINGFIELD (Queens) Presb Ch—Plans for parish house, O 21, 41:2
SPROUL (Mrs), Alice Wood—Death, N 8, 27:5
SPROUL, Hugh B—Host to C Lindbergh at Sproul Camp, Va, N 17 18:6
SPUYTEN Duyvil, N Y C—Blockfront at 232d St bet Corlear and Tibbett Avs bought for housing project, O 25, 51:3
SPUYTEN Duyvil Rd—Lots at Tibbett Av sold, D 1, 49:3
SQUARE Deal Investment Corp—Divds, N 12, 27:3
SQUASH, see Tennis, Squash
SQUIBB, E R, & Sons—Plan factory at Columbia Hts, N 5, 33:6
SQUIER, Geo—On "monophone" device for sending radio programs over wires of telephone or electric lighting system, N 6, X, 19:1
SQUIER, J Bentley,—Returns from Eur with wife and daughter, O 12, 11:5
SQUIRE, Amos O—Clears T Boucher in death of F Barclay in auto accident, N 14, 2:6
SQUIRE (Mrs), Emma M—Death, O 2, 9:1
SQUIRRELS—Those in Central Park hit by ban on sale of peanuts in shell, N 2, 1:4
Ed, N 5, 18:5
W A Du Puy on their hoarding of nuts for the Winter; illus, N 20, X, 12:1
SQUYER (Mrs), Florence C, see Census—N Y S, O 20
STABAN Securities Corp—Divds, D 10, 27:7
STABILE, Louis—Charged with 12 burglaries, N 13, 12:2
STABLE Money Assn—New Haven branch, O 21, 34:2
Meeting, Wash; election of officers, D 30, 5:1; D 31, 4:2
STABLER, J Paul—Marries A L Stein, O 2, X, 11:5
STACKELL, Harry—Renamed for Parole Comm, D 30, 8:8
STACKMAN, Murray, see United Cigar Store (1,287 Wilkins Av)
STADIUM Pictures, Inc, see Walker, M
STADLER, L J, see Grain—X-Ray Experiments
STAFFORD (Mrs), W F—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 31:1
STAGE Censorship, see Theatre, The—Censorship
STAGE Settings—Exhib by B Aronson, D 18, IX, 13:4
STAGG, Amos Alonzo, see Football—Chicago U
STAGG (Mr and Mrs), Amos Alonzo, Jr—Son born, N 1, 24:4
STAGG (Mrs), Marguerite Powell, see Evens, H St C
STAGG (Mrs), Mary—Death, D 10, 17:4
STAGS, see Deer
STAHL, Nicholas F—Death, D 28, 23:6
STAINED Glass, see Glass Painting and Staining
STAINKAMP, Francis—J Bradley, alleged to be driver whose cab fatally injured him, held without bail, O 25, 50:3
STALCUP, H M—Elected director of Skelly Oil Co, O 21, 38:3
STALIN, Jos—Quarrel with Opposition explained by N I Bukharin, O 26, 10:2
Debate with Opposition, at jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com which expelled Trotsky and Zinovieff, published in Pravda, N 3, 14:1
Article on Bolshevist revolution, N 6, 28:5
Ed, Ten yrs of Bolshevism, N 6, III, 4:1
Ovation, at celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
Ed, N 9, 24:3
Defends Soviet policies, statements to World Cong of Friends of Soviet Russia, at Moscow, N 14, 2:2; N 16, 4:2
Eds, N 15, 28:2; N 17, 24:2
Trotsky's Opposition platform is indictment of Administration; ultimatum to Opposition, at Moscow Communist Party conf, N 25, 6:2
Excerpts from Trotsky's s to Central Com prior to expulsion, N 27, III, 7:1
Ed, N 27, III, 4:4
Ed on victory over Opposition, D 20, 28:2
STALLMAN, Marie, see Hand, R T B
STAMER, Adolph—Makes fortune operating Chicago skyscrapers, por, D 4, XI, 8:1
STAMFORD (Conn) Theatre—Mrs E W Hartley to retire as mgr, O 22, 8:4
To be used as film house, D 22, 26:5
STAMM, Jno, see Herrin, Ill
STAMP (Sir), Josiah—S on Dawes plan, at luncheon of Economic League of Manchester, N 9, 26:3
STAMPS—Air Mail Stamps and Covers—Impetus given to collecting by recent exploits, O 16, X, 2:4
Charity—Exhib of W L Kinkead collection, D 11, II, 5:4
French—Profit in Amer Legion issue, O 2, II, 7:6
Newfoundland—New issue to bear por of Prince of Wales, D 4, II, 3:2
Panama—Plans for Lindbergh stamp, D 25, 2:4
Sales—C Chase collection will be sold, N 6, III, 8:3
T A Buckingham hopes to sell $1,500,000 collection, N 27, II, 2:2
Stolen Stamps—N Y Post-Office officials send lr to business houses warning against purchase from brokers at cut-rate prices, stamps believed to have been stolen, O 3, 1:6
M Lozarescu and S Silvermian arrested in connection with theft of stamps from office of Eastern S S Co in N Y C, D 31, 33:1
Suit to Recover Set of Russian Stamps, see Scharfenberg (Baron), C von
STAND Collapse, see Accidents
STANDARD and Underground Cable Co, see General Cable Corp
STANDARD Bank of So Africa—Divd, N 30, 35:4
STANDARD Film Co, see Moving Pictures—Mergers
STANDARD Gas & Electric Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, O 15, 30:1
Acquires Wis Valley Electric Co and subsidiaries, O 19, 41:3
Bond issue, O 31, 30:2
Stock offer to stockholders, N 27, II, 14:6
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 10, 26:3
STANDARD Investing Corp—Initial divd, O 15, 31:5; O 24, 36:3
STANDARD Mining Exch, Toronto—Day's sales set record, N 12, 27:2
STANDARD Oil Co—Safe robbed in Warsaw office, O 1, 6:3
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal, see Oil—Navy Supply—Elk Hills Reserve
STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—Cuts price of gasoline, O 7, 39:3
Divds, N 8, 44:2
C H Lieb denies rumor that it plans formation of oil trust in Mex, N 19, 27:3
Advances price of gasoline, D 16, 41:7
STANDARD Oil Co of Ky—Raises price of gasoline, O 30, II, 9:5
Cuts gasoline price, N 26, 21:5
Advances price of gasoline, D 16, 41:7
STANDARD Oil Co of La—Cuts fuel oil price, N 15, 47:3
Cuts crude oil price, N 22, 48:5
STANDARD Oil Co of N J—Annual Banquet, N Y C, D 2, 11:1
Directors—Elects F H Bedford, Jr, director; establishes him in place long held by father, O 15, 26:3
Divds, N 16, 41:1
Leads others in 1927 cash distributions, D 18, II, 10:2
Fuel Oil—Reduces price, D 3, 27:6
Fuel Oil Contracts—Cunard Lines, Internatl Merchantile Marine Co and French Line, O 25, 46:1
Shipping Bd, O 25, 59:1
Cuts price; U S Steel Co boats, O 26, 44:3

STANDARD Oil Co of N J—(Continued)—
German Dye Trust—Trust officials plan trip to U S to confer with W C Teagle on exchange of patents, O 11, 46:3
Reorganization—Policy defended in The Lamp, house organ, N 6, II, 10:2
Spanish Oil Lands—Spain promises to pay for land seized for monopoly, D 30, 2:7
Tankers—J A Moffett Jr passes Diesel conversion tests, D 30, 39:2
Technical Unit—Standard Oil Development Co formed as subsidiary to include engineering, research and inspection depts, D 28, 31:4
STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Mexico—Orders withdrawal of all producing and refining equipment from Tampico, O 7, 39:2
New Rochelle Fire, see Fires—N Y S—New Rochelle
Radio—Engages exclusive services of Van and Schenck, O 20, 26:5
Russian Contracts, see Oil—Russia
STANDARD Oil Co of O—Cuts gasoline price, O 1, 28:2
Change in annual meeting date ratified, N 15, 50:5
STANDARD Oil Cos—C H Pforzheimer & Co predicts record cash divd payments for 1927, N 21, 40:3
Divd distributions from 1911 to 1927, D 18, II, 10:2
See also Gasoline—Anti-Trust Law Suits
STANDARD Oil Development Co, see Standard Oil Co of N J—Technical Unit
STANDARD Plate Glass Co—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:1
Strike over wage cut, N 18, 40:3
STANDARD Provision Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Plans stock split, O 28, 35:1
STANDARD Statistics Co, Inc—Article predicts financial recovery of Ford Motor Co, O 19, 36:5
Repts on General Motors stock value and Ford competition, O 31, 31:1
Repts profits of industries in U S for 9 mos of 1927, D 11, II, 12:4
STANDARD Stock and Mining Exch, Toronto—1927 record, D 26, 35:4
STANDARD Telephone Co of Texas—Bond issue, N 15, 40:3
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Quarterly rept, O 27, 49:2
STANDARD Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago—Leads Chicago banks in Christmas bonuses, D 24, 16:4
See also Natl Bank of the Republic
STANDARDIZATION—As an obstacle to independent genius, ed, D 22, 22:2
STANDARDS Bur, U S, see U S—Standards Bur
STANDARDS of Living—Ed on A F of L plan for raising it, O 4, 28:4
Income figures show U S had highest in world's history in 1926, N 3, 1:6
Ed, N 4, 20:1
I Fisher analyzes status of masses in U S, N 26, 14:8
U S Commerce Dept's annual rept, D 2, 1:1
D S Kimball on state in U S, D 6, 9:1
Ed, D 7, 28:4
Pres Coolidge on conditions in U S, D 7, 2:2
R M Hudson on new level in U S due to growing artistic sense, D 25, III, 6:1
STANDISH, N Y, see Chateaugay Ore and Iron Co
STANDON Hall, England—Burns, D 29, 5:2
STANFIELD, Otto M—On Col Lindbergh, D 21, 24:7
STANFORD, Chas D—Death, N 9, 25:5
STANFORD, Leland Vincent—Marries M T Goetz, N 24, 26:3
STANFORD Univ—Seeks endowed theatre, D 25, III, 2:2
STANHOPE (Earl)—Reply to Lord Wemyss on search of neutral ships, in House of Lords, N 11, 1:1
STANLEY, Bert S—Suicide, O 3, 14:2
STANLEY, Frank, see Yuma, Ariz
STANLEY (Mrs), Geo C—Ill, O 5, 32:3
STANLEY, Gilbert—Kills P Fulco, supposed intruder; is charged with manslaughter, N 28, 1:4
STANLEY, Harold—Will become partner in J P Morgan & Co to succeed D W Morrow, career, por, D 28, 3:1
Ed, D 29, 22:5
STANLEY, Jno—G Byer arrested on robbery charge, D 28, 26:8
STANLEY Co of America—Joins Keith-Albee interests in operation of New England territory formerly restricted by Poli affiliation, O 31, 23:1
STANLEY Works—Divd, D 10, 27:7
STANNARD, E D, see Holub, O
STANTON, Cora L—Elected to Steuben Co, N Y, Bd of Supervisors, N 10, 4:1
STANTON (Mr and Mrs), L Lee—Son born, O 2, X, 11:8
STAR Cravat Co, see Neckwear
STAR of Bethlehem, see Astronomy
STARACE, Edw—Attacked; friends of W Dwyer, "bootleg king" whom he helped to convict, suspected, O 8, 3:4
Patrons of El Fey Club in bldg where he was attacked questioned, O 9, 13:1
STARK, E S—Wills $10,000 to elevator operator, D 25, II, 10:2
STARK, Fanni—Sells 1,669 Av A, O 30, II, 13:5
STARK, Francis R—On denial of citizenship to Mme Schwimmer, O 20, 28:8
STARK, Wm J—Death, D 4, 31:6
STARKE, Gustave—On dangers of smoking, D 18, III, 5:1
STARKE, Paul, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Flier—German—Junkers
STARKS, W Fred—Selected by Nassau Co Bd of Supervisors as member of Suburban Transit Engineering Bd, D 20, 28:2
STARLIGHT Amusement Park—Buys Phil Sesquicentennial auditorium, O 9, II, 9:2
STARLING (Mrs), Eliz—Search for her attacker, D 29, 17:4
STARR, Frances—Por, O 23, VIII, 4:6
STARR, Howard W—On prevention of wasting of city's water supply, D 22, 22:6
STARR and Diver (lighters)—Flounder in storm; 2 men lost; 7 rescued by Rye fireman, O 14, 27:6
STARRATT, Ronald Spurr—Marries E I Butler, O 21, 17:2
STARS—C N Holmes calls attention to the Pleiades, N 13, III, 5:8
New one discovered by Drs A Schwassmann and Wachmann, N 22, 31:4
Physical constitution, ed, D 25, III, 4:5
Theories on Star of Bethlehem, D 24, 2:7; D 25, IX, 4:1
Papers before Amer Astronomical Assn, D 31, 19:2
START, Edw D—On building finance, N 20, XII, 10:8
STARVATION—N J—Jamesburg—Van Middlesworth, F dies, has $5,000, N 13, 21:2
N Y C—Costello, E, 64, collapses in N Y C, after failure to get employment, N 9, 27:2
STATE Alliance, see N Y State—Govt Officials' Salaries
STATE Bank of N Y—Buys leasehold on 8th Av cor, O 29, 21:3
Bonuses, D 10, 24:6
STATE Charities Aid Assn—Meeting of Child Placing Com, N 30, 17:4
See also Hundred Neediest Cases
STATE Govts—W H Edwards scores centralization, s before Amer Political Science Assn, D 31, 4:2
STATE Taxation, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 20
STATE Theatre, Hammond, Ind—Bombed, N 9, 34:6
STATE Title and Mortgage Co—Elects officers, O 7, 41:4
Divd, N 17, 40:1
STATEN ISLAND—Note—For most of the material on Staten Is, see specific subheads under N Y C
STATEN IS Bridges, see Bridges
STATEN Is Chamber of Commerce—Acts to compel City of N Y to complete tunnel under Narrows, O 3, 25:7
Luncheon in St George, O 4, 20:5
STATEN IS Edison Corp, see Associated Gas and Electric Co
STATEN IS Rapid Transit Co—Hearing before Transit Comm on grade crossing elimination, N 26, 4:2
Date set for U S Supreme Court hearing on grade crossings suit, D 6, 50:1
See also, Motor Buses—N Y City, O 5; Street Rys—N Y City
STATEN IS Tunnel—S I Chamber of Commerce prepares legal steps to compel completion of Narrows tunnel, O 3, 25:7
STATES, Federal Aid—Pres Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:6
STATES' Rights—Battle looms as Ala demands that War Dept pay taxes on electric power produced at Muscle Shoals, O 11, 36:2
F R De Young on danger if proposed "repassage act" should make Cong ultimate power, N 18, 40:1
A C Ritchie on weakening by too centralized Federal Govt, N 25, 3:1
Argued at annual dinner in N Y C of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, D 18, 3:5
Federal domination of intrastate activities charged in attack on Sheppard-Towner act published in Amer Medical Assn Bulletin, D 18, III, 1:5
See also Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal; Prohibition—States' Jurisdiction; U S—Cong—Sen—Seating of Sens
STATESMAN'S Yearbook, see MacMillan Co
STATHOPOULUS, Demetrios, see Stevens, J
STATIC, see Radio Interference

STATISTICS—Courses planned at N Y Univ, D 11, III, 7:4
E E Day on The Role of Statistics in Business Forecasting, D 28, 14:3
See also Vital Statistics
STATLER, Cath—Killed by W E Winters who commits suicide, O 18, 12:4
STATUES, see Sculpture; European War—Memorials and Monuments
STATURE—W D Bigelow on canned fruits and vegetables as aid in enlarging it, O 16, VIII, 5:7
R B Bean on geography of human stature, s before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 16:3
STATUTES, see Law
STAUFFACHER (Mrs), Rose—Death, N 26, 15:4
STAYER, Sidney—He and A Stein seized in opium raid in Paris, O 27, 31:8
STAYTON, Wm H—On outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, O 14, 8:5
On bootlegging of mineral water in Pittsburgh hotels, O 20, 31:6
S on need for another liberal member of U S Supreme Court, at dinner of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, N Y C, O 20, 31:7
Urges tax on beer, O 31, 2:3
S E Nicholson on his plea for liberal in Supreme Court, N 15, 31:8
Sen Glass answers him on 15th and 18th Amendments, N 16, 2:4
To preside at wet Repubs' dinner at Union League Club, N Y C, N 26, 1:6
S E Nicholson assails dinner, N 28, 4:5
S at Union League Club on drive by Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment for natl referendum on prohibition in 1928, N 29, 1:6
Opens drive for referendum, at Hotel Astor dinner; gives details of plan, N 30, 12:3
Says drys are weakening, s at R Vitolo dinner, D 9, 19:2
Quoted in feature article on prohibition issue for 1928, D 11, X, 5:8
STEALING, see references under Thefts
STEAM Engines, see Engines; Steam Turbines
STEAM Motor Corp—Acquires Amer rights to Benson boiler, for use in turbines on ry locomotives, O 22, 35:1
STEAM Turbines—German State Rys tests turbine-driven locomotive, O 3, 25:3
STEAMSHIP Lines, see Shipping
STEAMSHIP Rates, see Shipping—Rates
STEAMSHIPS—Dixie carries Lux-Rich fire detection and extinction equipment, O 10, 43:4
Amer Brown Boveri Co demonstrates model which shows speed of 35 knots per hr under test; would cut Atlantic trip to 4 days; provision for airplane service included, O 19, 1:7
Repr S Bloom will urge appropriation for construction of companion ships to Leviathan, at next Cong, O 19, 55:1
Ile de France sets speed record with trip from N Y to Havre in 5 days, 16 hrs, O 28, 1:6
S S Iroquois claims speed record between Miami and N Y, D 3, 33:2
German builders seek craft to beat Mauretania's speed record, D 9, 51:1
Cunard S S Line plans to build world's largest and fastest liner, D 11, 23:2
Speed now emphasized for passenger lines, D 19, 47:1
Ed, More big liners, D 27, 18:4
See also Amer Brown Boveri Electric Co; Cunard S S Co (for 4-day liners); Shipbuilding (for tax on foreign-built craft); Shipping; **and** names of individual ships
STEARNS, F B, Co—L E Corcoran appt sales mgr, O 30, X, 14:3
STEARNS, Frank W—Celebrates 71st birthday at White House, N 9, 34:1
STECK, Danl F—Charges Sen Brookhart with blocking farm relief, N 12, 2:2
STECKLER, Alf—71st birthday, and 50th anniversary of admission to the bar, D 20, 60:5
STECKLER, Chas—Death, O 16, 31:2
Will, O 21, 26:1
STEED, Hy Wickham—Int on arrival in N Y C, O 20, 29:3
S at dinner by World Alliance for Internatl Friendship, N Y C, O 22, 2:5
Tells of British hope for harmony with U S, s at West End Presb Ch, O 24, 26:2
On U S and League of Nations, before Advertising Club of N Y, O 29, 36:2
Calls on Pres Coolidge, N 3, 12:7
S to Chicago Sunday Evening Club on "America First," N 7, 25:3
Little reaction in Wash to his peace plan, N 8, 29:1
White House notes peace plan, N 9, 18:4
Honored at dinner by Harmonie Club, N Y C, N 16, 4:6
Views on prevention of war backed by Amb Claudel, N 16, 9:1
Sails for England, N 17, 51:1
Peace plan reviewed, N 27, III, 1:8
Ed on article in Current History, D 27, 18:1
STEED, Jno—Death, N 16, 25:4
STEEG, Theo, see Morocco
STEEG, Yves, see Morocco
STEEL (Mrs), Geo Drexel—Leases duplex apt at No 1,148 5th Av, O 19, 46:2
STEEL, Robt—Recital, N 8, 32:3
STEEL—Canada—Sept production, O 19, 40:3
Eur Trust, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
France—Aug production, O 3, 35:3
Sept output, N 7, 36:4
Germany—Pig iron output for Sept, O 17, 35:2
Sept production, O 24, 32:4
Oct pig iron output, N 14, 30:4
Mfrs seek postponement of 8-hr day enforcement, N 14, 30:3
Oct production, N 28, 33:3
Lockout in Rhenish Westphalian dist threatens over wage dispute if Reich arbitration fails, D 4, 30:1; D 6, 5:3
Negotiations between trust and labor reprs fail, D 8, 6:8
Govt pushes arbitration moves, D 11, 19:4
Govt will apply anti-strike law, D 11, III, 1:2
Govt will force adoption of 8-hr day, D 13, 5:1
Arbiter grants wage increase and shorter hrs, D 16, 41:4
Trust reprs will reject arbiter's decision, D 18, 17:3
Nov pig iron output, D 19, 37:4
Metal workers accept arbiter's decision, D 19, 40:1
Minister of Labor Braun declares arbiter's decision binds all parties, D 21, 37:3
Sec Mellon repts investigation clearing Germany of dumping charge in U S, D 24, 23:2
Nov output, D 26, 34:2
See also United Steel Works Corp of Germany
Gt Britain—Comment in Swedish Export (newspaper) on price rebate to consumers buying from home mfrs, O 16, II, 7:3
Sept production, O 17, 34:2
Chmn of United Steel Cos of Gt Britain on trade problems, N 13, II, 9:3
Oct production of pig iron, N 21, 34:2
Nov pig iron output, D 19, 37:3
See also Steel—Industry—Electric Induction Process; Tariff—Gt Britain; Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd
Industry—Cooperation—Urged by C M Schwab, O 29, 3:1
Dumping, **see** Steel—Germany
Electric Induction Process—E Allen & Co starts commercial production by it in Gt Britain, D 7, 46:2
General Conditions—Views of C M Schwab, O 29, 3:1
Lockouts, **see** Steel—Germany
Mergers of Cos—Rumor of agreement for combination of 6 cos of Northern O, with 6- plants, O 19, 42:2
Deal between Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co and Inland Steel Co reptd dropped, N 17, 43:2
Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co refinancing revives merger rumor, N 23, 32:2
Youngstown Co denies merger rumor, N 24, 38:1
Republic Iron and Steel Co and Trumbull Steel Co plan combine; other C S Eaton holdings may be absorbed, N 26, 1:2
Speculations, N 27, II, 11:2
Effects of Ohio law, N 29, 35:2
Union of Ashtabula Steel Co, Mansfield Sheet and Tin Plate Co, Thomas, Waddell and Falcon Steel Cos and Empire Rolling Mills of O approved, D 7, 46:2
J T Harrington on Republic-Trumbull deal, D 8, 44:4
Empire Steel Corp formed by consolidation of Ashtabula Steel Co with 5 Ohio cos, D 30, 25:2
Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co admits negotiations with Inland Steel Co, D 31, 26:1
Oxidized Air Process—Hoesch Iron and Steel Works plans manufacture of steel direct from ore with it, D 21, 10:4
Wages—Puddlers of Youngstown, O, on sliding scale of Amalgamated Assn of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers will get cut for Nov-Dec following drop in price on bars, O 29, 30:2
Informal discussions at meetings of Amer Iron and Steel Inst; views of E G Grace, sheet workers at Youngstown will get increase for Nov-Dec under sliding scale agreement, O 30, II, 7:5
See also Steel—Germany
International Combine in Eur—Results of meeting of Continental Steel Trust just concluded at Luxemburg; will compete with U S in world market with proposed unit sales plan, O 3, 25:8
J A Farrell sees no danger in recent rept of sales activity, O 5, 46:1
O H Cheney warns Amer producers against competition, O 28, 38:2
German firms rept effects, N 21, 34:3
Dissension over unit sales plan, D 4, II, 9:4

STEEL—International Combine in Eur—(Continued)—
D J Regan on difficulties, D 6, 5:2
Pres Mayrisch on rift, D 7, 46:2
Directors vote maintenance of export ratios, at quarterly meeting in Brussels, D 10, 25:4
Price war predicted following failure of sales agreement plan at meeting, D 11, 19:1
Germany disappointed at outcome of meeting, D 12, 37:2
N Y State, see Chateaugay Ore & Iron Co
"Pittsburgh Plus" Price Plan, see Steel—Prices
Prices—Bethlehem Steel Corp abandons "Pittsburgh Plus" quotation plan, D 8, 44:2
Inland Steel Co makes advance on sheet steel, D 14, 43:3
See also Steel—Gt Britain (for rebate system); Steel—Industry—Wages; Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
Production—Sept figures, O 6, 36:4; O 7, 48:1
1927 estimate, O 31, 32:2
Preliminary rept on iron for Oct, N 3, 44:1
Oct ingot output, N 10, 39:1
1927 world output, N 13, II, 19:3
Nov ingot output, D 7, 46:3
Nov, D 8, 44:3
Russia, see Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project
Salvaging, see Salvaging of Iron
Shipping Rates, see Shipping—Rates—Freight
Small Articles—Consume large total tonnage, D 4, XI, 10:7
Tariff, see Tariff—Gt Britain
Unit Sales Plan, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
U S vs Eur, see Steel—Internatl Combine in Eur
STEEL Frame House Co, see McClintic-Marshall Co
STEEL Frame Houses, see Bldg Construction
STEEL Traps—Use for catching fur-bearing animals defended by D G Mills, D 6, 36:4
STEEL Vests—Ed on Paris novelty, O 15, 18:6
STEELE, D M—Sermon on commercialization of Christmas, D 19, 10:5
STEELE, Jas, see Raffaele, T
STEELSMITH (Mrs), Norma Jones, see Edwards, W H
STEEN, W J—Hurt in auto accident, N 12, 3:2
STEER (Baron), Guido, von, see Steer (Baroness), J von
STEER (Baroness), Johanna von—Gets writ to fight deportation; Baron G von Steer credited with having "discovered" M Jeritza, D 9, 19:6
Gets writ to fight deportation, D 9, 19:6
Deportation hearing, D 17, 9:2
Mme Jeritza's attys deny story of Baron's patronage, D 23, 9:2
STEERE, Robt W—Missing, O 12, 29:4
Body believed to be his found on shore near Greenwich, O 16, 7:1
STEEVER, Muller D, see Finley, R S
STEIF, Fredrika, see Tench, J R
STEIMLE, Augustus—Sermon on schisms vs unity, O 31, 24:1
STEIN, Abr, see Stayer, S
STEIN, Alex, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators, &c
STEIN, Alice Louise, see Stabler, J P
STEIN, Arth J, see Kastner (Mrs), M D
STEIN, Benj F—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, D 8, 46:6; D 9, 37:4
STEIN, Clarence S—Calls "regional cities" solution of N Y housing problem, N 16, 18:1
STEIN (Mrs), Gerda—Buys house at New Rochelle, N 10, 44:7
STEIN, Herbert—Engaged to B T Levy, N 27, II, 8:6
STEIN, Jacob, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
STEIN, Julia, see Savoye, F
STEIN, Julius—Death, O 27, 29:5
STEIN, Saml—Buys Morris Av house, D 2, 42:4
STEIN, Walter J—Sues for divorce, O 7, 27:5
STEINBERG, Irving—Buys plot at Jackson Hts, N 6, XII, 2:8
STEINBERG, Jos—Sponsors Curtis-for-Pres Club, D 31, 13:1
STEINBERG, Saml Sidney—Resigns from U S Highway Research Bd, O 1, 16:6
STEINBERG, Victor J, see Bernstein, C M
STEINBERGER, Emerich, see Hillquit, M
STEINBRENNER, Harry G—Suicide, N 17, 16:3
STEINER, Elinor S, see Gimbel, L S, Jr
STEINER, Hy—Engaged to E D Strauss, D 9, 21:7
STEINERT, Alb M—Death, D 16, 25:3
STEINHARDT, Maxwell—Opposes proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for road on Whiteface Mt, O 19, 26:7
STEINHEIL (Baroness von), see Morocco
STEINMETZ, Fredk, see Byram River Dam
STEINWAY, Fredk T—Memory honored at Philharmonic Orchestra concert, D 30, 12:4
STEINWAY & Sons—Trustee elected, N 18, 34:3
STEIWER, Fredk L—On guarantee period for operation of ships, at hearing before Shipping Bd, N 3, 54:3
STEJOWOSKI, Julius, see Dabney (Mrs), E
STELLE (Mrs), Chas C—Leases apt in Ritz Tower, N 5, 33:4
STELLE, Geo—He and W Lawrence arrested on charge of fraudulently obtaining money to place advts on clock, O 25, 60:5
STELLEMA, Wm—Deposits $1 in bank in Holland, Mich, to be left to accumulate interest for 500 yrs; similar action by B Franklin recalled, O 2, IX, 9:2
STELLER, Jno—Death, N 24, 23:4
STELLGES, Edw W, Jr, see Sewers—N Y City, D 25
STELZLE, Chas—Repts on prohibition survey, at conf of business and sociological leaders at Atlantic City, O 6, 10:1
STENHAMMER, Wilhelm—Death, N 21, 23:4
STENHOUSE, Chas A—Death, D 15, 29:6
STENOGRAPHERS—R Kissell wins milking championship at Cleveland Live Stock Show, N 20, II, 1:7
See also Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants Union
STEPANOF (Mrs), Otto N (Dr Eva Hotchkiss)—Tells of kidnapping by former suitor, D 13, 3:4
STEPHA (S S)—Sinks, D 1, 55:1
STEPHAN, Phil, see Second Bank and Trust Co, Hoboken, N J
STEPHANO, Ettore de—Arrested as stowaway, N 2, 29:6
Fails in attempt to escape from Ellis Is, N 8, 25:2
STEPHENS, Dan V—Advocates fewer banks in U S, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, Tex, O 25, 24:2
STEPHENS, Edw A, see Princeton, N J
STEPHENS (Mrs), Ella, see Wagner, W R
STEPHENS, Geo Washington—S on internatl cooperation, at Canadian Soc of N Y dinner, O 20, 51:1
STEPHENS, Jno J—Engaged to V McCarthy, N 24, 26:3
STEPHENS, Olin J—Elected Pres of Grand Jurors' Assn, D 16, 17:1
STEPHENS, Phineas V—Death, D 17, 4:3; D 18, II, 7:2
STEPHENS & Co—Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
STEPHENSON, David C—Ind Supreme Court rules he is not entitled to writ of habeas corpus in fight for freedom from Ind State Prison, O 26, 50:4
O State Sen Herbert charges he was dry agent in O when arrested on charge of breaking dry law, N 11, 7:2
See also Ind—Political Situation
STEPHENSON, Florence, see Candler, A G, Jr
STEPHENSON, L W—On short line changes, N 20, X, 6:2
STEPHENSON, Lyle, see Republican Party—Natl Convention, D 18
STEREOSCOPIC Glasses, see Glasses
STERILITY—A J C Magian claims success in treatment by gland transfers; comment by W S Bainbridge, N 11, 6:3
STERLING, Fredk Augustine—Fox hunting with Pres Cosgrave, N 20, III, 3:2
J A Gallivan says he was only diplomat to accord Mayor Walker adequate honors during visit in Eur, D 8, 1:2
STERLING Bronze Co, see Frink Corp
STERLING Products, Inc—Extra divd, O 27, 47:1
Rept for first half of 1927, N 26, 21:2
Stock issue, D 1, 37:4
See also United Sterling Co
STERN, Abr—Rents suite at 1,192 Park Av, O 9, II, 17:7
Estate, N 29, 10:3
STERN, Albert J—Sermon at St Peter's Ch's 42d anniversary, N 28, 24:7
STERN, Edgar D—Elected to Bd of Trustees of Tuskegee Inst, D 6, 31:5
STERN, H Richd—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 13, 31:1
STERN, Harold—Charge of passing traffic light dismissed because former patrolman, D J Graham Jr, convicted of murder of J H Pratt, cannot appear to press charge, D 9, 27:5
STERN, Harry S—Engaged to R J Dreyfus, N 4, 15:6
STERN, Horace—S at dinner opening drive of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs in N Y C, N 7, 11:1
Message to Met Conf of Temple Brotherhoods, D 19, 14:2
STERN, Mark, see Census—N Y State, O 5; O 14; O 26
STERN, Max—Memory honored at Hebrew Day Nursery meeting, D 28, 4:6
STERN (Rev), Nathan—Tribute to Fe de S Mendes, O 27, 29:1
STERN, Robt—Death, N 8, 16:2
STERN, Saml—Death, N 24, 23:4
STERN (Mrs), Virginia I—Estate, D 21, 43:1
STERN, Wm A—Tells of theft on 5th Av, D 6, 31:6
No clues to thief, D 9, 22:6

STERN Bros (dept store)—Rumor of purchase by Gimbel Bros denied, N 30, 34:3
Common stock increase planned, D 14, 45:5; Class A stock retirement approved, D 23, 29:2
STERN Bros (motorcycle distributers)—Buy several east side properties, D 17, 34:2
STERNBERG, L J—Death, N 22, 29:2
STERNE, Hy—Will, O 12, 16:6
STERNE, Maurice—Sculpture, O 23, VIII, 11:2
STERNS, Blanchette, see Arnaud, L F
STERZELBACH (Mrs), Bessie—Death, O 13, 25:4
STETSON, Anna W, see Norris, P
STETSON, Caleb R—Sermons on: Marriage, O 10, 26:1
Seamen, N 14, 24:4
STETSON, Jno B, Co, Phila—Bonuses, D 25, 9:3
STETTNER, Jack—Wife opposes her father's action to free her; writ against him is dismissed, O 28, 3:4
STEUART, Wm M—Asks cooperation of mfrs with Federal Census Bur in taking industrial census, at conf at Merchants' Assn, N Y C, O 28, 30:6
STEUBEN, Baron Friedrich von—Gov Smith of N Y urges observance of Dec 1 as 150th anniversary of his arrival in U S, N 28, 15:1
Ed, N 30, 24:3
Steuben Soc's meeting in N Y C to celebrate 150th anniversary of his arrival in U S, D 1, 3:5
J M Caffraix says he came to U S with officers sent by France, D 4, III, 5:6
F F Schrader says Prince Louis William of Baden persuaded him to come to U S, D 11, III, 5:6
STEUBEN, Maud von—Recital, D 15, 33:1
STEUBEN Club, N Y C—Luncheon; plans for membership drive and 44-story bldg, O 1, 22:1
STEUBEN Co, N Y—Miss C L Stanton elected to Bd of Supervisors, N 10, 4:1
STEUER, Aron, see Sewers—N Y City, D 28
STEUER, Max D—Attacks award of franchise to Equitable Coach Co, N 4, 23:1
On need for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
See also Sewers—N Y City, D 18
STEVEDORES, see Longshoremen
STEVENS, A Leo, see Gray, H C
STEVENS, Bayard—Death, N 17, 25:4
STEVENS, Doris—S at dinner of Natl Women's Party in N Y C, N 14, 3:1
STEVENS, Francis E—Kills 2 sons and self, D 9, 27:3
STEVENS (Mrs), Frank Shaw—$75,000 gift to Washington Cathedral, O 30, 2:4
STEVENS, Fredk Atherton, see Flags—Civil War
STEVENS, Guy—On Mexican Supreme Court's decision in favor of Mexican Petroleum Co, N 17, 3:5; N 20, 3:1
STEVENS, Howard B—On use of fans in subways in winter, D 31, 16:7
STEVENS, Jas (D Stathopoulous)—Will; leaves $5,000 to erect monument to Leonidas at Sparta, Greece, N 30, 27:2
STEVENS, Lindley Murray—Death, O 19, 27:5
STEVENS, Lorna Le Baron, see Peale, W B
STEVENS (Mrs), M T—Goes to Provincetown with Sec Wilbur; bitter against Navy in S-4 disaster, D 25, 12:1
STEVENS, Robt A—Funeral, N 26, 15:2
STEVENS, Robt Livingston—Engaged to E Woodward, O 14, 30:2
STEVENS, Roderick—S for proposed Westchester Co charter in Mt Vernon, O 27, 32:2
STEVENS, Stanford Huntington—Marries D Derby, O 6, 30:2
STEVENS (Mrs), Teresa, see Gasparini (Mrs), H
STEVENS, W Leconte—Death, D 30, 19:3
STEVENS, Wm A—Elected Pres of N J Sen, N 23, 3:3
STEVENS Inst of Technology—Alumni dinner, D 9, 28:2
STEVENS Mfg Co—Cuts wages 10%, D 31, 23:7
STEVENSON, Haviland—Death, D 2, 23:4
STEVENSON, J Ross—S at annual meeting of N Y Alumni Assn of Princeton Theological Seminary, D 10, 17:4
STEVENSON, R C—On income tax exemption for bank deposits, at hearing of House Com, N 4, 2:4
STEVENSON, Richd W—Engaged to B Weller, N 27, II, 8:6
STEWARD, Gilbert Livingston—Marries A B Ayer, N 13, 30:2
STEWART (Mrs), Albert—C H Goddard returns lost pocketbook; accepts 1c reward "for luck," D 23, 14:5
STEWART (Mrs), Annie Leeper—Death, O 1, 19:5
STEWART, Basil, see War—Predictions
STEWART, Chas (Bklyn)—Death, N 23, 25:4
STEWART, Chas (Canadian Minister of Interior)—On C E Hughes's ruling on Chicago diversion of Lake Mich water, N 24, 5:2
STEWART, Frances Dorothy, see Pierson, R N
STEWART, Francis E—Will marry Mrs S P Linnell, D 20, 38:4; marriage, D 27, 19:1
STEWART, Hy C—Urges increased salary for customs men, at hearing of Cong com, N 9, 51:1
STEWART (Mrs), Jno A—Buys apt at 1,060 5th Av, N 19, 31:3
STEWART, Lispenard—Death, O 16, 31:1; funeral, O 18, 29:2; will, O 22, 29:1
STEWART, Malcolm S—Scores Pres Coolidge's criticism of Shipping Bd, D 22, 47:1
STEWART, Martin, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, D 17
STEWART, Merch B—Promoted to Maj Gen, O 2, 2:4
Retired as Supt of West Point, O 4, 19:2
Retires as Supt at West Point Military Academy; illus, por, O 26, 6:2
STEWART, Paul Wellington—Marries H E Gardner, O 12, 24:2
STEWART, Robt W, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 17, O 31
STEWART, Sherman J—Gets life sentence as 4th offender, D 20, 8:6
STEWART, Tom, see South Pittsburg, Tenn
STEWART, Walter W—Selected by Bank of Eng as liason officer with Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 37:3; O 10, 33:2
STEWART, Wm, Jr—Missing, O 25, 10:3; N 4, 6:2
STEWART, Wm D—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 4, 1:2
STEWART & Co, Store—Court of Appeals refuses hearing on dismissal of camplaint against B M Marcus, in suit against Russek's, Inc, and Bank of U S over possession of former Gorham Co store, O 14, 11:1
M Lieberman, Pres, offers 10% of next week's receipts to aid Actor's Fund of America, N 23, 28:4
Actresses serve as sales women to aid Actor's Fund, N 29, 11:1; D 1, 27:4
STEWART Development Co—Mrs M N Neilsen pleads guilty to embezzlement charge, D 29, 7:2
STEWART-WARNER Speedometer Corp—Will retire notes of Bassick Alemite Corp, O 26, 39:4
Quarterly rept, N 16, 41:2
STICH, G I, see Aero Supply Mfg Co
STICHMAN, Herman T, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
STICKLEY, Chas—Death, O 22, 17:4
STIEFEL, Saml J—Death, O,4, 29:2
STIGMATISATION, see Miracles
STILES, Dolly Warren, see Quaintance, W B Jr
STILES, Eliz, see Merchant, L T
STILL, Wm Grant—Wins 2nd place in Eastman School of Music orchestral contest, N 22, 32:5
STILLMAN, C A—On merchant marine, D 23, 39:2
STILLMAN, Jas—A R Burr, in "The Portrait of a Banker", tells how he won J P Morgan over in clash on small trust cos in 1907, O 11, 12:2
STILLS, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
STILLWELL, Jno E—Art collection to be sold, O 23, II, 5:1
Exhib of art collection, N 27, II, 3:4
Sale, D 2, 14:2; D 3, 8:2; D 4, 29:1
STIMSON, Hy L—Apptd Gov Gen of P I; career; por, D 14, 15:2
Ed, D 14, 28:3
Tells of friendship toward Filipinos and admiration for L Wood; will go to P I in Jan; comments, D 15, 60:5
Appt confirmed by Sen, D 18, 23:4
Opposition of M Quezon to him denied by F LaGuardia; P Guevara in House of Reprs on P I's approval of his appt; consults with P I Coms, D 22, 9:6
STIMSON, Jas—On business reaction to Presidential campaign, D 30, 34:2
STINER, Elise, see Mohr, M L
STINES, Chandos—Awarded 6 cents damages in suit against Western Union Telegraph Co, D 7, 29:2
STING-RAY (fish)—Giant one sent to N Y C Aquarium, O 7, 29:2
STINNES, Clairenore—Arrives at Irkutsk, Russia, in auto trip around world, N 25, 11:5
STINNES, Hugo, Corp—Stock admitted to unlisted privileges on N Y Curb Market, O 1, 29:6
STINSON, Edw—With 5 passengers in Stinson-Detroiter plane lands safely at Sherborn, Mass, after being thought lost in storm during flight from Hartford, Conn, O 19, 4:3
Flight from Boston to Rochester broken by forced landing at Marion, N Y, O 20, 6:4
Flight from Buffalo to Detroit, completing 18,000 mi in interest of commercial aviation, O 21, 25:5
STINSON, J Whitla—On P Heylyn's description of America in 1627, N 6, III, 5:1
STINSON, Robt—Engaged to A E Tudor, O 28, 17:6
STIRBERG (Prince), Barbu—Queen Marie said to favor him as head of Coalition, D 2, 4:3

STIRES, Ernest Milmore—Aids $1,000,000 campaign for funds for St John's Hosp, Bklyn, O 4, 3:3
Plea for funds for St John's Hosp, Bklyn, at dinner marking start of drive, O 22, 30:1
Pleads for gifts for St John's Hosp, in sermon at St Thomas's Ch, N Y C, O 31, 3:4
S on Anglo-Amer friendship, at unveiling of war memorial in St Thomas's Ch, N Y C, N 14, 11:1
Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
Christmas sermon at Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, D 26, 30:5
Thanks J H McCooey for gift of Kings Co Democrats to St John's Hosp, D 29, 29:1
STIRES, Ernest Van Rensellaer—Accepts rectorship of St Thomas's Mission, Bellerose, L I, O 29, 20:2
Advanced to priesthood, D 22, 26:6
STIRES (Mrs), Ernest Van Rensellaer—In Christmas play at Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, D 24, 8:8
STIRES, Manning—S for proposed Westchester Co charter in Mt Vernon, O 26, 4:6
Quoted on charter, O 30, II, 2:4
STIRLING, Yates—Assumes control of U S Asiatic Fleet on Yangtse patrol in China, D 6, 21:2
STIX, Edgar R—S on apt rental values at meeting of Bldg Managers and Owners Assn, N 13, XIII, 18:3
STOBB (Russian)—Death, O 8, 19:2
STOCK, Fredk—On Amer musicians, D 2, 21:2
STOCK Brokers, see Brokers
STOCK Clearing Corp—Amends rules to act between members and non-members of Stock Exch, D 29, 38:5
STOCK Exch, N Y—Arbitraging, see Stocks and Bonds—Arbitraging
Bank Stocks, see Stocks and Bonds—Bank Stocks
Bonuses, D 21, 42:8
Break in Market, see Stock Exch, N Y—Transactions
Brokers' Loans, see Brokers' Loans
Clearing Rules, see Stock Clearing Corp
Customers' Contracts—Ruling amended, N 2, 38:3
Firms—Membership, partnership and address changes, D 25, II, 9:3
See also Assn of Stock Exch Firms
Ford Motor Co—Effect of showing of new car in N Y C, D 2, 3:6
Foreign Securities—Opens trading list to shares of foreign cos as first step in formation of world trading centre on order of London Stock Exch; plan outlined by Pres Simmons, O 7, 1:4; O 8, 23:5
Ed, O 8, 16:1
Opinions, O 15, 29:2; O 28, 22:8; N 4, 36:1
Amsterdam Trading Co and Austrian Credit-Anstalt seek first place under new rule, N 4, 36:2
Requirements vs those of London Stock Exch, N 6, II, 7:3
Note certificates of Deutsche bank first foreign issue to be listed, N 11, 33:5
Rept that Internatl Sleeping Car Co will seek listing, N 15, 42:3
Members said to be disappointed at results, N 16, 34:2
Austrian Credit Anstalt wins first stock listing, N 17, 36:2
Amsterdam Trading Co will not seek listing; problems of forming world market, N 19, 24:1
Pres Simmons on progress as world market, D 2, 33:3
Holidays—Petition for closing Dec 24 circulated, D 14, 43:2
Petition for Dec 24 denied, D 16 37:3
Investigation of Transactions, see Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
Listings—Sept, O 2, II, 17:1
Oct, N 1, 38:3
31 securities admitted, D 15, 46:4
27 admitted, D 30, 30:1
Radio—Members warned of rule forbidding broadcasting of market information, O 6, 32:2
Seats—W A Flagg buys seat of G B Todd for $235,000, O 7, 38:2
Arrangements for sale of seat at $240,000 completed, O 7, 38:2
Sales at $245,000 and $250,000 recorded, O 8, 1:4
R O'Brien pays $250,000 for seat, O 9, 27:4
Membership of C S Parsons sold for $265,000; W R Betts revealed as seller of seat to R W O'Brien, O 14, 36:2
Deal for sale of membership at $270,000, O 15, 26:1; O 18, 38:2
J P Benkard buys seat of A Niles and A Franke sells to unknown buyer for $270,000, O 19, 37:4; O 21, 34:2
Com on Quotations and Commissions requires members who are general partners of firms to declare that memberships are assets of firms, following court decision in case of L H Amy, O 26, 37:2
Sale of membership of W L Ross held up for 3d time as Com on Admissions fails to approve proposed deal with A E Fitkin; transfer of seats of W F Pillsbury, L S Dickey and C Gwynne to C S Weil, H Goldman Jr and N D Biddison for $270,000 posted, O 28, 33:1
Ross gets 4th bid for his seat, O 29, 23:6
W D Stewart will buy Ross's seat for $270,000, N 4, 1:2
Sale at $295,000, N 16, 27:2
Sale at $295,000 announced; at $300,000 rumored, N 17, 35:3
N G Higham sells to R M McKeon and L Greve to J C Ottenheimer for $295,000; B H Brinton buys seat of late C M Newcombe for $285,000; E Lowitz and C A Otis transfer seats to J L Lowitz and W L Thompson, N 18, 31:2
H L Hotchkiss, Jr, sells seat for $300,000 at profit of 1,200%, N 26, 17:4
H L Hotchkiss, Jr, sells to H Spear for $300,000; H G Bartol to F P Graves for $295,000; 2 sell for $298,000, D 2, 32:2
Sale at $305,000, D 4, II, 9:3
Sales listed at $298,000; $300,000; $301,000 and $305,000, D 9, 37:4
Sale at $310,000 negotiated, D 11, II, 11:3
W J Baroni will buy seat at $310,000, D 13, 40:3
9 transferred, D 16, 41:7
A L Fuller seeks reinstatement, D 18, II, 9:3
Sales at $305,000 and $310,000; 9 admitted to membership, D 23, 27:2
Steam pipe bursts, D 10, 18:2
Damage repaired, D 11, II, 11:3
Stop-Loss Orders—2 Cos refuse to accept them on General Motors stock, N 1, 42:6
Subscription Receipts—Com on Securities explains settlement method, O 7, 20:4
Subscription Rights, see Stocks and Bonds—Subscription Rights
Ticker Service—Will be extended to Pacific coast cities, O 14, 37:2
Plans for speeding and improving, N 11, 35:4
O C Billings on new speed service, D 1, 36:2
Tests of new code, some protests, D 4, 18:1; D 6, 41:2; D 7, 40:2; D 11, II, 12:2
Trading List, see Stock Exch, N Y—Foreign Shares
Transactions—Sept, O 1, 29:1
Break in market follows rush of speculation marking fifth largest day in history, O 5, 1:4
Single deal involves $1,628,400 payment, O 12, 39:2
N Y Times averages show 3d most severe break in yr in day's trading, O 18, 1:7
Oct, N 1, 35:2
Drop follows rumor of illness of G F Baker, N 10, 1:2
Record day, N 16, 34:2
Day's reach sets breadth record, N 24, 25:6
Nov, D 1, 37:2
See also Manhattan Electrical Supply Co
Value of Stocks, see Stocks and Bonds—Value of Stocks
World Market, see Stock Exch, N Y—Foreign Securities
STOCK Exchanges—Comparison of seat prices in various cities, N 7, 40:3
STOCK Frauds, see Swindling
STOCK Raising, see Live Stock
STOCK Ticker Service, see N Y Curb Market; Stock Exch, N Y—Ticker Service
STOCKARD, Chas R—Cites benefits of alcohol, at meeting of Medical Assn of the Greater City of N Y, D 20, 20:3
STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker—On influence of A G Batchelder and Ford cars on road conditions, D 29, 22:8
STOCKS and Bonds—Advertising, see Advertising
Arbitraging—Ruled out by N Y Stock Exch and Curb Market except on new issues, D 22, 34:2
Bank Stocks—Wall St bankers urge safe trading in protest against increased activity on Stock Exch, O 11, 44:2
Protests of bankers bring partial victory in Exch ruling transferring record of transaction to bond ticker from stock ticker, O 14, 37:3
Natl City Bank withdraws stock from Stock Exch following dispute over inactive listing, D 10, 24:5
Bancitaly Corp will seek removal of stock from Stock Exch, D 11, II, 16:1
Exch will grant removal on vote of banks' stockholders, D 17, 26:5
Views of Western bankers on Natl City move, D 25, III, 2:2
See also Bank Holding Cos
Bankers' Shares of Industrial Stocks, see Ford Motor Co of Canada
Blue Sky Laws and Practices—E H H Simmons wants stricter laws, D 7, 49:4
See also Ind—Political Situation; Stocks and Bonds—N J

STOCKS and Bonds—(Continued)—
British Investments in Canada, see Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Canada—U S vs Gt Britain as source for borrowing of capital, O 2, 27:1
Securities marketed in N Y for yr to Sept 30, O 26, 39:4
C E Neill warns against overdoing speculation, N 11, 38:2
E R Peacock on Amer vs British investments, N 13, III, 6:7
Growth of Amer investments causes concern, N 13, III, 6:4
Sir R Horne does not fear influence of Amer capital, N 23, 38:3
Sir F Williams-Taylor on foreign investments, D 8, 45:4
"Dummy" Shares, see Nowy Swiat Publishing Co
Employes' Holdings, see Employes' Stock Holdings
Exemption of Securities—W A Lockwood urges all States to exempt securities which satisfy requirements of reputable exchs, O 6, 38:6
Fla—State Atty Hawthorne opposes Dade Co and Miami Beach bond issues authorized in 1927, N 26, 23:3
Status of municipal issues, D 24, 21:5
Foreign Investments of Amer Capital—U S vs Gt Britain as investors in Can, O 2, 27:1
Securities purchased in 9 mos of 1927, O 4, 40:3
Stock Exch opens trading list to shares of foreign cos, O 7, 1:4
Ed, Stock Exch and foreign shares, O 8, 16:1
F Deutsch on part played by Amer investors in industrial recovery of Germany, O 9, IX, 8:1
A Hahn on safety of German securities, O 11, 43:2
U S bankers negotiating $200,000,000 of loans in Germany, O 14, 35:4
S A Maginnis on Peru, O 16, II, 9:4
H Schacht's view of Amer "financial autonomy," O 24, 5:2
Views of M A Traylor, O 26, 5:2
H C Hoover on effect on commerce, O 30, X, 2:2
Reasons for decrease in total placed in Germany for 9 mos of 1927, O 31, 21:7
Securities offered in U S in Oct and 10 mos, N 3, 37:3
Foreign Trade Securities Co, Ltd, analyzes Amer holdings, N 6, II, 13:1
C Castiglioni on Eur's attitude, N 6, III, 7:5
Sir J W Leigh-Wood predicts serious problem as U S becomes world creditor, N 17, 38:2
Academy of Political Science discussion, N 19, 3:1
C H Herty on financing industry in Eur to compete with U S, N 21, 22:7
M Quezon seeks capital for P I, N 23, 27:1
C A Austin on U S as creditor nation, D 2, 37:1
Offerings in U S for 11 mos of 1927, D 3, 6:3
Financing of Eur competitors deplored by J E Edgerton, D 10, 22:5
M Winkler on total loaned in 1927, D 28, 34:2
See also Loans to Foreign Countries (for discussion of natl policy); N Y Univ—Foreign Investment Conf; Russia—Donetz Basin Metal Project; Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Foreign Investment of British Capital—Midland Bank of London claims it is still double that of Amer, N 25, 38:2
See also Stocks and Bonds—Canada
Foreign Securities, see N Y Curb Market; Stock Exch, N Y—Foreign Securities
Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
Germany—Conditions of exchange of old mark loans, O 4, 58:8
Sept borrowings in foreign countries, O 10, 31:2
A Hahn on Govt's efforts to make foreign loans secure, O 11, 43:2
U S bankers negotiating $200,000,000 of loans, O 14, 35:4
Reaction of Wall St and Berlin market to S P Gilbert's note, N 8, 15:1, 2
Offer for Govt bonds reptd reopened, N 3, 39:4
Munich and Nuremburg offer redemption of paper mark bonds, N 26, 23:7
Jan 14 last date for exchange of old municipal bonds, D 23, 29:4
Govt Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
Gt Britain—Oct offerings, N 7, 33:3
Capital issues for November, D 5, 36:5
Information Bur, see Cashiers' Assn of Wall St
Interim Receipts, see N Y Curb Market, D 23
Italy—Italian and Amer bankers negotiating formation of investment trust to place Italian securities in Amer market, N 8, 43:4
Market reactions to return of lira to gold basis, D 23, 1:6; D 24, 6:3
Japan—T W Lamont urges offer of good securities to attract capital, O 9, 12:1
K Niyako in N Y C to arrange loan flotations, N 3, 37:2
See also South Manchurian Ry
Liberty Bonds, see U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
Long-Term Bonds, see Municipal Financing
Lost Certificate, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis Ry—Stocks and Bonds
Market—L P Ayres on prices of stocks and rush of funds seekiing investment, O 18, 43:2
Reaction to Sec Mellon's tax cut recommendations, N 1, 18:8
Reaction to Ford car advertisements, N 29, 12:5
Effect of Pres Coolidge's statement that he will not be Pres candidate in 1928, D 8, 2:4
See also Stock Exch, N Y—Transactions
Mexican Bonds—Advance after Col Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 16, 2:4
Mining Stocks, see Mines and Mining—Stocks and Bonds
Municipal Bonds—Importance of ranking of firms in selling syndicates; Topeka, Kan, introduces unusual terms of sale in new issue to aid marketing, O 1, 27:2, 6
Odd-lot marketability; reasons for increasing popularity; importance of offering syndicate; auctions vs bids as selling method; F H Morse predicts new market for long-term issue as result of U S Treas refunding, O 8, p 25
Debt statements accompanying them will be interpreted; Ohio Municipal Bonds handicapped in price; N J municipals in special class; requirements of N Y State for legalizing investments, O 15, 27:3-6
Index of status as shown by demand for N Y C bonds; place in banks' investments; methods of bidding; taxation by states, O 22, 25:3, 5, 6
Wash Suburban Sanitary Dist of Md will issue unusual type, O 29, 25:2
F H Morse on high prices, O 31, 30:1
P H Cornick on difference between municipality and special assessment dist obligations, N 5, 27:3
Buying problems, N 19, 25:6
Inter-dealer trading increases; independence of market, D 3, 25:3, 4
Correlation of security and marketability; effect of tax-exempt govt securities predicted, D 10, 27:3, 6
Decade's changes, D 17, 29:2
Heller, Bruce & Co on market on Pacific coast, D 24, 21:4
Status of Fla issues, D 24, 21:5
Dealers' profits; price ranges, D 31, 23:3, 4
See also Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos; Municipal Financing; Stocks and Bonds—N J; Stocks and Bonds—State and Municipal Bonds; Stocks and Bonds—Taxation; **also** names of cities
N J—Effect of State's blue sky law, N 16, 36:4
A N Pierson wants Municipal Bond act amended to limit issues of seashore cities, O 30, II, 8:6
See also Banks and Banking—Investments for Savings Banks and Trust Cos
Odd-Lot Selling, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
Offering Syndicates, see Stocks and Bonds—Muncipal Bonds
Oil Stocks, see Oil
"Pirate" Salesmen, see Stocks and Bonds—Sales Methods
Private vs Public Sale, see Atlantic City—Finances
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Stocks and Bonds
Railroad Stocks, see Railroads—Stocks and Bonds
Real Estate Securities, see Mortgages; Real Estate—Stocks and Bonds
Redemptions—Sept total, O 2, II, 14:5
Jan maturities, D 23, 29:1
Foreign Govt bonds maturing in 1928, D 29, 33:2
Retail Distribution of Securities, see Chase Securities Corp
Russia—Attitude of U S State Dept on flotations in America, D 1, 3:1
Sales Methods—J Auchinloss on activity of financial "pirates," N 3, 44:4
See also Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
Savings Banks' Investments, see Banks and Banking—Investment for Savings Banks
Southern Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—State and Municipal Bonds
Special Assessment Dists, see Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
State and Municipal Bonds—Sept offerings, O 5, 35:2
Increase in retail price of Southern issues analyzed, O 29, 25:6
Oct flotations, N 4, 33:3
Daily Bond Buyer repts on those voted at Nov elections in 160 communities, D 6, 43:4
See also Stocks and Bonds—Municipal Bonds
Statistics—Sept bond offerings, O 2, II, 15:1
Public Utilities lead in financing totals of different forms of business activity for 9 mos of 1927, O 11, 37:1

STOCKS and Bonds—Statistics—(Continued)—
Bond offerings for 3d quarter of 1927, O 8, 24:1
Oct bond offerings, N 1, 37:3
Bond and stock listings for Nov, D 1, 39:2;D 1, 40:4
Yr's activity summarized in Sec Mellon's annual rept, D 8, 25:2
C W Sills estimates yr's total financing, D 31, 23:6
Steel Cos—Ohio merger law affects stock action, N 29, 35:2
Subscription Rights—Agreement between N Y Stock Exch and Curb Market gives Curb exclusive market until stock sells ex-rights, D 23, 30:2
Sugar Cos Shares—Gain in N Y market after Cuba-Eur agreement, N 16, 16:5
Tax Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—U S—Revision
Taxation—States' levies on municipal bonds, O 22, 25:6
See also Amoskeag Co; Ford Motor Co—Income Tax Suit; Income Tax— U S—Revision; Inheritance Tax —U S—Suits; Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 23
U S Govt Securities—Federal Reserve Banks issue preliminary notice on new loan in Nov in connection with 2d Liberty refunding, O 21, 33:2
Ed, Last days of the "second liberties," N 5, 18:3
Wall St conjectures on new financing, N 6, 11, 8:2
Sec Mellon announces offering of $400,000,000 certificates of indebtedness for redeeming 2d Liberty bonds due Nov 15, N 7, 25:1
Ed, N 8, 26:2
Heavy buying of notes forecasts oversubscription, N 8, 43:3
Certificates oversubscribed, N 11, 1:4
Certificate subscription figures, N 16, 27:2
$300,000,000 certificate issue predicted for Dec, N 22, 43:2
Treas dept said to be planning large flotation in Dec, N 25, 34:2
Amounts held by N Y C banks on Oct 10, N 26, 22:1
First Liberty issue reaches record low yield basis, D 1, 39:3
$250,000,000 certificate issue, D 8, 31:8
Certificates oversubscribed, D 13, 1:6
Certificates allotted, D 15, 43:4
See also Income Tax—U S—Revision, N 12, and following; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
Value of Stocks—Figures on 17 groups on Stock Exch in Sept, O 9, II, 16:1
Oct figures on 17 groups, N 9, 40:1
Nov advance of 17 groups, D 8, 48:1
Western Market—Growing activity at San Francisco reviewed, O 16, VIII, 2:5
Women as Holders, see Women—Investments
STOCKTON (Commodore), see Calif—History
STOCKTON, Philip—Elected director of Raymond & Whitcomb Co, N 18, 47:2
STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry
STODDARD, Carlos French, Sr—To marry Mrs F E Camp, D 30, 14:2
STODDARD, Francis R, see N Y City Agency Com
STODDARD, Hy Luther—Extracts from his book, "As I Knew Them from Grant to Coolidge," N 13, III, 6:4
STODDARD (Mrs), Kath, see Norwich N Y
STODDARD, Kenyon Anthony (H A Yaffee)—Marries C Simms, D 2, 26:2
STODDARD, Louis E—On football at Yale, at Yale alumni dinner in Phila, N 16, 23:2
STOECKEL, Robbins B—Warns against losing temper while driving car, D 4, XI, 13:7
STOEVE, Nettie—L Schinasi, defendant, asks for more data in her breach of contract suit, D 29, 14:1
STOHLMAN, W Fredk, see Princeton Univ—Museum
STOKEEDITH (English mansion)—Burns, D 17, 10:3
STOKES, Adrian—Will; fund left for yellow fever research, N 20, II, 1:2
STOKES, Edw Casper—Denies he is candidate for any office except U S Sen, N 22, 18:1
On movement to draft Coolidge for Pres in 1928, D 8, 2:1
STOKES, Olivia Eggleston Phelps—Death, D 15, 29:6
Funeral, D 17, 19:6
Will, D 25, 14:1
STOKLEY (Mrs), Alice Hardcastel, see Hicks, E W
STOKOWSKI, Leopold—Will seek Oriental music on tour for presentation in America, O 19, 27:2
Repts that he would not return to Phila Orchestra this season denied by A Judson, O 28, 20:6
Return as leader of Phila Orchestra indicated in lr to musicians, N 20, 29:1
STOLL, Chas H, see Arctic Exploration
STONAKER, Bill—Int on modern college students, in Daily Princetonian, D 9, 3:5
STONE, Annie—Will, D 21, 28:3
STONE, Eliz S—On Sunday help for animals, N 10, 24:6
STONE, Ellen M—Death, D 15, 29:5
STONE (Mrs), Emo Jean—Death, D 24, 15:4
STONE, Fred—Plans $75,000 bldg on Main St, Freeport, L I, D 10, 32:3
Leases Main St cor, Freeport, D 19, 44:5
STONE, H O, & Co—Divds, D 9, 39:3
STONE, Herman F—Rents Park Av apt, D 1, 49:2
STONE, Jno Timothy—Elected Pres of McCormick Theological Seminary, N 12, 30:5
Declines the office, N 21, 4:5
STONE, Louis King—Marries C D Hoag, O 9, 30:3
STONE, Lucy—Tribute to her at meeting of Natl Council of Women, D 7, 10:1
STONE, Marjorie Cairns, see Dugan, D H, Jr
STONE, Marland—Marries H Conklin, N 1, 30:2
STONE (Mrs), Martha M—Death, D 25, II, 5:2
STONE, Robt Thos—Engaged to C F McCoon, O 6, 30:6
Leases apt at 885 Park Av, N 12, 31:4
Marriage, N 27, II, 8:4
STONE, S H—Leases Biltmore Theatre to I S and H G Chanin, N 26, 28:1
STONE (Mrs), Zilla Sackett—Death, N 19, 17:4
STONECUTTERS—Conspiracy case discussed at A F L convention, O 6, 9:1
Conspiracy case decision cited by A Furuseth in denouncing anti-trust laws as foe of labor unions, O 11, 31:6
Natl Stonecutters' Union appeals to U S Supreme Court in trust law violation case, D 24, 26:3
STONEHAM, Chas E—Loses suit to E E McCall estate for legal fee claimed in Fuller-McGee baseball investigation, N 10, 14:2
STONEHENGE—Feature article by C Price, illus, O 16, IX, 15:1
STONER, Jos, see Torre (Mr and Mrs), J
STONER (Mrs), Winifred Sackville—On R Elder's transatlantic flight attempt, O 14, 3:2
STONEY, Arth Crawford—Death, N 8, 27:5
STONIER, Harold J—Apptd education director of Banking Section of Amer Bankers Assn, N 1, 42:2
STOPFORD, A—Message to Sec Wilbur on S-4 disaster, D 20, 3:1
STORAGE & Trust Co, Baltimore, see Century Trust Co
STORES—Last "country store" in N Y C razed, O 23, 1:7
Tiny ones in N Y C, D 4, V, 22:4
See also Chain Stores, Department Stores; Five and Ten Cent Stores; Retail Stores
STOREY, W R, Feature Articles—Chests and cupboards; plaster walls; coal scuttles, O 2, IV, p 12, 13
Glass bottles; Victorian furniture; wrought metal stands, O 9, IV, p 12, 13
Peasant Furniture, lighting fixtures, ormolu decoration, O 16, IV, p 14, 15
Modernistic furniture, clocks, peasant china, O 23, V, 12:1
Electrified china table ware, coffee tables, silver trays, O 30, V, pp 14, 15
Curtains, old spreads, Gothic furniture, N 6, V, pp 14, 15
Americana prints; consoles; period furniture, illus, N 13, V, pp 12, 13
Table linen; lighting ornaments; chaise-longues, N 20, V, pp 14-15
Plastic paints; bric-a-brac; highboys, N 27, V, p 16-17
Danish Arts and Crafts; chairs; Maya tiles, D 4, V, pp 12-13
Lamps; silverware; silhouettes; illus, D 11, V, pp 14-15
Amer print draperies; pottery; Colonial desks, D 18, V, pp 18-19
Exhibs of modern furniture at Wanamaker's and Macy's, D 25, V, p 12
STORM KING Highway—Landslide, N 5, 3:2
H Fruman on dangers, N 11, 22:6
Recent traffic restriction, due to flood conditions, removed, N 25, 32:4
STORMEYER, Harriet, see Williams, D T
STORMS—Africa—Algeria, **see** Floods—Africa
Ariz—Army-Pathe-Bray Film Camp wrecked by hurricane; search for Colorado River party delayed, N 30, 22:2
Ark—Dell—Tornado; 4 killed; 14 injured; damage $100,000, O 13, 3:2
Art, Effect on, see Art
At Sea—Antinous (S S), reaches London after losing 3 men in gale, O 14, 27:4
Belgenland (S S), and S S Roussillon late due to continuous storms, D 13, 59:2
Carmania (S S), and S S Luetzow delayed, N 8, 29:6
George Washington (S S) damaged, N 5, 31:3
Mauretania (S S), late after 2-day gale, N 5, 31:3
President Hayes (S S) disabled; 8 navy men, on way to U S to be ousted under charges, cited for heroism, D 30, 3:6
Roma (S S) and S S Aquitania encounter hurricane, O 2, 5:8

STORMS—At Sea—(Continued)—
Stuttgart (S S) damaged; injuries to passengers; arrives in N Y, D 16, 51:1
Tenpaisan Maru (Japanese freighter) being driven ashore in Pacific gale, N 25, 37:2
See also Tenpaisan Maru
Willapa Bay Coast Guard boat adrift with 6 men, N 25, 43:1
Atlantic Coast—Warned of threatening storm from Cuba to Boston, O 18, 11:3
Gales delay shipping, D 6, 31:3
Atlantic, North, see Greenland (for Univ of Mich expedition to study origin of gales)
Belgium—Gale stops traffic, D 30, 3:3
Canada—Alberta—Blizzard; 4 dead, 1 missing, D 7, 8:4; D 8, 1:4
Manitoba—Harvests delayed by snow, O 9, 5:4
Denmark—Hurricane, O 30, 16:2
England, see Storms—Gt Britain
France—Cold wave; snow, N 15, 1:4
Winds do damage in northern area, N 21, 25:7
Gale halts traffic, D 28, 8:2
Germany—Blizzard in the north, N 23, 1:7
Berlin snowbound, D 17, 1:7; D 24, 6:2
Gt Britain—Gales and rain in Northern Eng, O 3, 7:5
Several die in gale, O 29, 6:6
22 persons killed as gale razes bldgs, overturns autos, sinks boats, etc, O 30, 1:2
London gets snow and wind, N 8, 13:4
Tidal wave in Scotland, N 11, 17:2
Gales whip coast; delay shipping, D 21, 3:3
Snow in London, D 26, 3:2
Snowstorm in Eng and Wales worst in 56 yrs; traffic blocked, &c, D 27, 21:7
Blizzard in south; traffic halted in English Channel, D 28, 8:2; D 29, 26:2
Tanks used to break roads; planes to convey food; English Channel crowded with shipping, D 30, 3:3
Transportation service resumes, D 31, 5:5
See also Floods—England
Great Lakes—Ice endangers ships in storm, D 10, 2:6
Ill—Gale and cold wave; 12 dead, D 9, 1:2
India—Cyclone razes bldgs at Nellore; 300 dead, many hurt, N 5, 21:5
200 believed killed by cyclone at North Madras; Nellore partly wrecked, N 8, 6:2
Bombay flooded, N 14, 3:5
Irish Coast—50 lives lost as gale hits fishing fleet, O 31, 1:2
Air patrol seeks victims, N 1, 7:2
Relief fund, N 13, III, 1:4; N 20, III, 3:2
Italy—Snow at Rome and Naples, D 19, 10:2
Me—Heavy snow, N 25, 17:5
Mich—Blizzard; Blueberry Mine crew marooned, D 9, 2:3
Middle West—Snow, N 12, 19:8
Gale and electric storm; 2 killed, N 13, 1:2
Blizzard, N 16, 1:6; 7 dead, D 8, 1:4
Mo—St Louis—Tornado deaths reach 90; 1,500 injured; 5,000 homes in ruins, O 1, 1:1; list of dead; Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters sends agents to facilitate payment of claims; Federal troops ordered to scene; Red Cross acts, O 1, 2:4, 5
Ed, O 1, 18:3
Conditions; Red Cross gives for relief, O 2, 3:1, 2
Relief work delayed by rain, wind and sightseers; 1 more body found; relief fund, O 3, 25:2
Red Cross fund, O 5, 10:3
Reconstruction, O 9, II, 6:5
Ed, O 9, II, 8:2
Boy Scout relief work, O 9, IX, 17:1
Assessors' survey puts property damage at $22,000,000, O 22, 9:6
Y M C A relief work, O 23, 16:6
H B Smith recalls old-time phenomenon similar to recent tornado phenomenon, O 23, III, 5:3
Montana—Shelby, Vicinity of—Blizzard; engineering crew engulfed, D 6, 7:2; D 7, 8:4
N J—Atlantic City—Gale causes flood, D 5, 13:2
Northern Area—Rain, O 10, 1:4
N Y City—Rain, O 10, 1:4
Gale and rain; transit affected, O 13, 2:6
Casualties of gale and rainstorm, O 14, 27:6
Rain floods Bklyn and Rockaway, O 19, 29:4
First snow, N 9, 1:2
Freak thunderstorm, N 18, 1:6
Blizzard, 1 dead; shipping delayed, D 5, 1:3
N Y State—Snow tips Adirondacks, O 23, 27:8
Snow up-State, N 4, 1:4
Snow, N 7, 1:5
Snow up-State, D 5, 25:7
Gale and cold wave in western part, D 9, 1:2
Snow up-state; Oswego isolated, D 18, 3:6
Heavy snow; Lake Erie Rd blocked, 200 autoists snowbound; ry service delayed, etc; Oswego and Rochester hit, D 20, 1:3
North and Northwest, U S—High winds and snow, D 10, 1:5
Northeast, U S—High winds, N 19, 36:3
Origins, Study of, see Greenland (for Univ of Mich expedition)
Pa—Oley Valley—Property damage by wind, N 18, 2:3
Blizzard at Erie; 1 dead, D 20, 14:5
Portugal—Gales and rain, D 24, 6:2
Predictions, see Greenland
Riviera—Snow, D 19, 10:2
Rocky Mts—Blizzard, N 4, 1:4
Spain—Damage near Santander, Alicante, &c, N 13, 4:6
Superior, Lake—Snow halts shipping, N 22, 59:1
Turkey—Snow, D 23, 6:3
Vt—Northern part of State has 1st snow, O 9, II, 14:7
Snow caps Mt Mansfield and Camel's Hump, O 23, 27:8
Washington, D C, Vicinity of—Tornado; 1 dead; about 50 hurt; Naval Yard and Anacostia Naval Air Station damaged; bldgs destroyed, &c; Alexandria, Md hit, N 18, 1:8
Red Cross gives relief; damage put at $1,000,000, N 19, 19:8
Winds, see Winds
Wyo—Snow in Laramie, O 2, 1:4
Snow in Medicine Bow Natl Forest, O 3, 7:4
Blizzard, O 12, 16:5
Roads blocked; blizzard in Rocky Mts, N 3, 2:5
See also Floods; Lightning; Rain (for rain measurements, &c)
STORRS, Lucius S—Accuses N Y politicians of retarding transit progress throughout country, O 3, 19:1
STORRS (Sir), Ronald, see Cyprus
STORY, Edna D—Sues W P Clyde for alleged breach of promise, N 23, 3:5; N 24, 8:5
STOTESBURY, E T—Dinner guest at White House, D 6, 6:1
STOTESBURY (Mr and Mrs), Louis W—30th anniversary of wedding, O 8, 20:2
STOTLER, R—R E Walters convicted of his murder, D 9, 19:5
STOUGH, Neal, see Rudy, G
STOUT, Alb H—Buys 2,043 5th Av, D 10, 32:2
STOUT, Allison B—Heir to bulk of father's estate; works as stoker, O 24, 1:2
STOUT, Andrew V—Wants clean-up comm to settle long-standing federal tax appeal suits, O 4, 47:2
STOUT, Chas, Estate—Sold, N 20, II, 4:6
STOUT, Edw D, see Credit Assn of the Bldg Trades of N Y
STOUT, Frank Deming—Death, O 12, 27:2; O 13, 25:3; will, D 18, 29:1
STOUT, Wesley B—On future of airplane, at meeting of N Y Electrical Soc, O 27, 8:4
STOUT (Mr and Mrs), Wm B, see Lindbergh (Mrs), E (for articles on flight to Mexico with Mrs Lindbergh)
STOVER, Kath, see Wright, J S
STOWAWAYS—R A Poirier believed to be on returning Amer Legion ship, O 15, 19:2
Problem, O 23, IX, 6:1
E De Stephano caught, N 2, 29:6
E De Stephano fails in 3d attempt to escape from Ellis Is, N 8, 25:2
STRACHEY, Lionel—Will, O 19, 30:4
STRADIVARIUS, Antonio, Violins—A Heckscher presents H Braun with violin formerly used by M Elman; price $10,000, O 17, 7:2
STRAITS Settlements, see Rubber—British Control
STRALEM, Donald S—Engaged to J Ickelheimer, D 27, 26:5
STRAND Roof, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
STRANG, Marjorie, see Wallace, H D
STRANGE, Michl (Mrs J Barrymore)—Por, D 25, VIII, 4:5
STRANGERS in N Y C, see Good Fellowship Club
STRANG'S Herkimer Storage Warehouse, see Prohibition—N Y City—Arrests, Raids, &c— Herkimer St, 272
STRANGULATION, Accidental, see Accidents—Strangulation
STRASBOURGER, Sara, see Goodman, M
STRASSMAN, Claire, see Shapiro, M
STRATON, Jno Roach—Hearing on charges against C L Smith, Pres of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Atheism, O 2, 18:1; O 9, 21:1; O 15, 20:1
Announces series of sermons on faith healing, O 22, 2:6
Sermon on The True Gospel of the Holy Spirit, O 24, 28:3
S A Bradford says 30 members of Calvary Ch have left because of healing services, N 1, 16:2
Defies departing critics; denies "Holy Roller" charges, N 2, 11:1
Rev J F Fraser, pastor of Central Bapt Ch, replies to him on admission of former Calvary members to his church, N 3, 11:1
Healing service, N 7, 16:1

STRATON, Jno Roach—(Continued)—
Dr P Schoenfeld, physician of Mrs M Dammann, who was treated at healing service, is skeptical of "cure," N 9, 20:4
Healing service, N 10, 21:5
Health Comr Harris assails healing services; C L Smith, Pres of Amer Assn for Advancement of Atheism, demands Straton's arrest for practicing without license, N 11, 15:1
Conf with Comr Harris on healing services, N 12, 17:3
Upholds services in lr to Harris, N 13, II, 1:2
Sermon on divine healing, N 14, 24:5
C Smith to insist on his arrest, N 15, 31:2
"Spy" from Amer Assn for Advancement of Atheism visits healing service to get evidence of law violation, N 16, 25:2
J I Elliott, Chmn of Directors of atheist soc, offers Straton $50,000 for proof of 1 cure, N 17, 3:2
On criticism within flock, N 20, II, 4:2
Healing service, N 21, 23:3
Carries on healing service in private; Mrs W Moseley tells of cure, N 22, 21:2
Healing service, N 23, 26:2
Publishes book on faith healing, N 24, 11:4
Rev F F Bosworth s at healing service, N 25, 13:3
C L Smith held for Special Sessions on charge of sending him annoying literature, N 26, 18:1
Sermons on financing church and on obedience; he and Smith criticized by Rev H Darlington, N 28, 24:2, 5
Sermon defending his own religious ideals; says wife and son will testify on God, D 5, 13:1
Mrs Straton and son, Warren, tell of baptism by Holy Spirit, D 8, 35:2
Judge Lindsey seeks debate with him on "companionate marriage," D 11, 30:4
C L Smith surrenders, seeks habeas corpus writ; decision reserved, D 16, 9:1
Smith discharged; Judge Crain rebukes Straton, D 20, 22:5
Calvary members score dismissal of case, D 21, 14:5
Ed, D 21, 24:5
Says South opposes Gov Smith as a wet, not on religion, D 31, 8:8
STRAUS, E E—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
STRAUS, Jesse Isidor—Urges Controller Berry to ask C E Smith to return to N Y C for questioning on transit survey, O 14, 27:1
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
STRAUS, Margt, see Furst, J
STRAUS, Maurice G—Death, O 1, 19:5
STRAUS, Nathan—Extends invitation to natl conf on Palestine at Cleveland, O 10, 21:1
Rents apt in 580 West End Av, O 11, 50:1
STRAUS (Mrs), Nathan—Honored at Hadassah conf, D 30, 3:2
STRAUS, Nathan, & Sons, Inc—Combines with W J Buzzini, Inc, O 3, 40:5
STRAUS, Nathan, Jr—Advocates compensation ins to deal with auto accidents, O 21, 14:5
Elected Pres Parks and Playgrounds Assn of City of N Y, N 11, 26:8
Installed as Pres of Parks and Playgrounds Assn; s, D 9, 44:2
Hails Merkel rept on Central Park rehabilitation, D 21, 11:6
On proposed bill for auto insurance, D 22, 27:1
STRAUS, Oscar Solomon—Selected for statue in contest by Jewish Tribune, D 17, 38:3
STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, Estate—Sells Mount Pleasant, N Y, tract, D 11, II, 19:3
STRAUS, S W, & Co—Decline in winter bldg forecast by survey, O 23, XI, 2:4, 5
Official repts on 21st annual convention of Bldg Trades Dept of A F L at Los Angeles, O 23, XII, 19:7
Surveys Sept bldg in 46 cities of met area of N Y S, O 30, XII, 13:2
Rept of realty financing for Oct, N 1, 47:6
Rept on decline of city bldg for first 10 mos of 1927, N 20, XII, 1:8
Survey of bldg operations in Met Dist of N Y since Jan 1, 1927, N 27, XII, 2:1
On real estate securities offered in U S in Nov, D 4, XIV, 16:8
Survey of natl employment in bldg trades in 500 cities, D 11, XII, 2:5
Rept on building conditions for Nov for 541 cities, D 13, 52:5
Survey of bldg operations in Met Dist of N Y for 1927, D 18, XII, 1:7
STRAUSE, Annie—Sells 2 houses on 44th St, N 12, 31:4
STRAUSS, Aaron L, see Poli, S Z
STRAUSS, Arth—Engaged to M Lion, O 2, X, 11:6
STRAUSS, Chas—Tribute to H Lowenthal, N 6, 30:2
STRAUSS, David R—Death, N 1, 27:2
STRAUSS, Elliott Bowman—Engaged to L Archbold, N 20, 28:6
STRAUSS, Ethel Dorothy, see Steiner, H
STRAUSS, Florence—Wins breach of promise suit against S Weishaut, D 15, 27:2
STRAUSS, Israel, see Jewish Mental Health Soc
STRAUSS, Richd—Escapes injury in ry accident; wife hurt, D 7, 26:3
Land grant from Austrian Govt, D 18, 31:5
STRAWBERRIES—Feature article on ever-bearing variety, O 30, X, 5:6
L B White on berries in Cal, N 30, 24:7
Ripe one picked in garden in Long Branch, N J, D 25, II, 2:7
STRAWN, Silas H—Praises Amer bankers, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, O 27, 12:2
Heads movement to wipe out gangsters in Chicago, D 30, 8:8
STREBINGER, Richd, see Seitz, K
STREET & Smith (publishers), see Shinn (Mrs), A O'H
STREET Calls of the South, D 18, IX, 24:1
STREET Cleaning Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
STREET Musicians, see Amusement Tax—Germany
STREET Rys—Cars—New design shown at annual exposition of Amer Electric Ry Assn at Cleveland, O 2, II, 6:6
See also Street Rys—N Y State
Colors for Cars, see Street Rys—N Y State
Courtesy of Conductors—Ed, O 13, 24:6
D C—Consolidation plan under consideration, N 23, 7:6
Express Trolleys—Urged at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 4, 7:4
Fares—E F Wyckwire advocates higher fares, O 7, 54:8
N Y Public Service Comm holds hearing on application by Westchester St Ry Co to increase fare from White Plains to Tarrytown, O 20, 20:6
Holyoke Street Ry Co of Mass will increase fares, O 21, 38:2
Hearing before Public Service Comm on application by United Rys and Electric Co of Baltimore for increase, O 28, 33:2
N Y S Rys Co to increase fare in Rochester, N 23, 51:2
Financing—S by F H Sisson at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 7, 54:8
Germany—City Council of Berlin seeks loan for improvements, O 27, 48:2
See also Rapid Transit—Germany
Ind, see Street Rys—Strikes
Interurban—S by T Conway Jr at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 7, 54:8
Md—Ed on courtesy plan of conductors in Baltimore, O 13, 24:6
Hearing before Public Service Comm on application by United Rys and Electric Co for fare increase, O 28, 33:2
Rept for United Rys and Electric Co for quarter, N 1, 43:5
Mass—Boston & Worcester St Ry properties sold at auction to bondholders, subject to approval of Mass Supreme Court, O 12, 40:7
Approval of sale and reorganization sought from State Dept of Public Utilities, O 19, 43:3
Holyoke Street Ry Co will increase fares, O 21, 38:2
Bondholders of Boston & Worcester Street Ry oppose reorganization plans, O 25, 39:2
State Dept of Public Utilities authorizes Boston, Worcester & N Y Street Ry Co stock issue, N 26, 23:3
Property of Boston & Worcester Street Ry Co reorganized as Boston, Worcester & N Y Street Ry Co, D 7, 49:6
Mich—Grand Rapids Ry Co gets C A Coffin Prize for rehabilitation work, O 13, 38:3
Motor Buses, see. Motor Buses
Neb—Ed on statement by Sen Howell on valuation of Omaha street ry properties, N 20, III, 4:7
Nev—Superseded by motor buses throughout state, D 18, X, 12:6
N J—Public Utility Comm approves sale of Atlantic Coast Transportation Co to Coast Cities Ry Co, O 9, II, 15:1
N Y City—Richmond Rys, Inc, and S Is Rapid Transit Co will oppose awarding of certificate of convenience and necessity to Tompkins Bus Co for bus operation on Staten Is, O 5, 23:5
East Side Chamber of Commerce complains of trade slump since discontinuance of trolleys over Williamsburg Bridge, O 10, 7:1
Lr giving number of passengers carried during yr ended June 30, 1927, O 20, 28:8
J J Byrne urges acceptance of offer of Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line to sell properties to City, O 25, 2:3
Richmond Rys opposes application by Tompkins Bus Corp, O 27, 3:3

STREET Rys—N Y City—(Continued)—
Blamed for auto fatalities, rept by G P Le Brun, of Chief Medical Examiner's office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; ed, N 4, 20:4; N 25, 38:1
New type car demonstrated, N 30, 13:3
Bklyn City R R gives watches and bonuses to motormen and conductors who operated cars without accident for yr, D 17, 38:2
W Edgerton, at hearing before Transit Comm on proposed bus routes of Equitable Coach Co, testifies to lack of surface lines in Bklyn, D 29, 10:6
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Unification
N Y State—Jamestown, Westfield & Northwestern R R paint new cars with high school colors, O 23, III, 2:2
N Y S Rys Co to increase fares in Rochester, N 23, 51:2
Small Cities—B C Cobb on rehabilitation in small communities, O 13, 38:3
Strikes—U S Supreme Court upholds charge made by Dist Court of Ind against R B Armstrong, J M Parker and E Day for alleged violation of injunction in connection with strike on Indianapolis Street Ry in 1926, O 18, 15:2
See also Street Rys—Germany
STREET Signs—Suggestion by N Kopel, N 15, 28:6
STREET Stands, see Scarsdale, N Y
STREET Traffic, see Traffic
STREETS, see under names of cities, **also** names of specific streets
STREIT, Clarence K, Feature articles on: America as it appeared to 17th century Eur, O 16, X, 12:1
Concession hunters, D 11, V, pp 10-11
Lindbergh, C, in Guatemala, D 29, 1:8; D 30, 1:8
Morocco, N 6, X, 2:1
Mulay Mohammed, boy Sultan of Morocco, N 27, X, 1:3
STREIT, S Saul—W L Taggart, opponent for N Y S Assembly, cites vote against N Y S Crime Comm fence bill, O 20, 4:3
STRENGTH—Tests of British women's strength, D 13, 9:3
Ed, D 15, 28:5
STRESEMANN, Gustav—Birthday tribute to Pres von Hindenburg, O 2, 23:7
Extols late Amb von Maltzan, O 6, 2:2
Says Agent-General Gilbert's warning on German expenditures must be heeded, s at meeting of Silesian People's Party at Leignitz, O 23, 1:5
Jackowski of Polish Foreign Ministry coming to Berlin to resume German-Polish commercial treaty negotiations, N 8, 15:2
Plans to visit Vienna with Chancellor Marx; opening of negotiations for Austro-German union rumored, N 9, 25:2
Lauded by Premier Baldwin as peacemaker, N 10, 6:1
Ed, N 11, 22:2
Arrives in Vienna with Chancellor Marx; s at official reception, N 15, 3:5
Rept of acceptance of invitation to attend centennial of Amer Peace Soc in Cleveland denied, N 15, 20:4
Accepts Austrian Order of Merit, N 17, 27:3
Hailed by Vienna press, N 18, 7:2
Hope for Austro-German union advanced by visit to Vienna; gets assurance of Austro-German cooperation at Geneva, on visit to Vienna, N 20, III, 3:1, 3
Effects truce in Polish-German trade war, with Jackowski, N 25, 34:5
Reaches accord on Russo-German arms policy at Geneva and discusses Polish-Lithuanian trouble, at conf with Litvinoff in Berlin, N 26, 2:2
Tension in Eur eases as Germany disavows aid to Soviet in Polish-Lithuanian dispute, N 27, 1:7, 8
Reaches truce in Polish-German trade war, N 28, 3:6
At League of Nations Council session; conf with Briand on Polish-Lithuanian dispute; accord with Poland, D 6, 20:4
On dispute over German minorities in Upper Silesia, at League Council session, D 9, 10:2
STRICKER, Hans Carl—Death, N 15, 29:4
STRICKLAND, Theresa, see Colt, H D Jr
STRIETMAN Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
STRIKER, Sarah Jane—Death, N 18, 23:5
STRIKES and Lockouts—Australia, see Australia—Shipping
Battery Makers, see Natl Lead Battery Co
China, see China—Strikes
Cigar Cos, Lockout, see Cigar cos
Coal Strikes, see Coal—Industry
Fur Strikes, see Furs—Industry
Germany—Transit workers in Berlin, O 11, 59:1
Transit strike settled, O 12, 21:5
Believed abolished by anti-strike law, D 11, III, 1:2
See also Cigar Cos.; Coal—Industry—Strikes; Steel—Germany
Glass Industry, see Glass Industry
Gt Britain—Ed on return to pre-war temper since general strike, O 8, II, 8:3
Figures on time lost in 8 mos of 1927, O 21, 38:2
Grocery Clerks, see Grocery Clerks
Injunctions, see Injunctions in Labor Disputes
Insurance, see Insurance—Strike
Leather Industry, see Lawrence, A C, Leather Co
Macaroni Makers, see Macaroni Industry
N Y State—A J Portenar on yr's loss, annual rept of State Dept of Labor, O 20, 31:1
Ed, O 21, 22:3
Poultry Dealers, see Poultry Dealers
Prevention—Arbitration rather than legislation urged in pamphlet issued by Russell Sage Foundation, O 10, 2:2
Ed, O 10, 20:4
Shipping, see Shipping Strikes
Sweden, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Sweden
U S—W Green says A F of L will put less emphasis on them in new wage policy, O 3, 3:2
Ed, O 4, 28:4
Unlawful Assembly, see Silk Goods—Industry—Strikes
STRINDBERG, Aug, see Plays—Father
STRING Sinfonietta—Concert conducted by M Wilson, D 15, 33:2
STRIPKE, Kurt E, see Damage Suits—N Y City, Suits Against
STRITMAN, Molly, Berger, M
STROBEL, Edgar R—Death, D 28, 23:6
STRONG, Austin—S at N Y Theatre Club meeting, O 5, 31:2
STRONG, Benj—Announces plans for U S Treas loan in Dec, N 25, 34:2
Sails for Eur, D 6, 44:4
Conf with M Norman in London, D 16, 3:3
Sails from London for N Y after Italian credit arrangement for Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, D 24, 6:3
Returns; refuses comment on confs, D 28, 34:3
STRONG, Chas—Replies to charges by J R Davies that bar assns lack interest in elections to judiciary, D 29, 8:3; ed, D 30, 18:1
STRONG (Mrs), Hy A—Gives £1,000 to London Hostel, N 12, 30:5
STRONG, Jas G—Tells Coolidge P I are unready for self-government, N 28, 10:4
STRONG, Selah B—Gets summons against Title Guarantee and Trust Co in Bklyn in action to regain 13 old deeds to L I property, O 22, 35:1
STROOCK, Sol M—Re-elected Pres of Met League of Jewish Community Assns, N 28, 7:5
See also Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
STROUT, Richd Lee—Feature article on printing new dollar bill, N 20, V, p 8
STRUCTOLITE City—Development at Amityville, L I started; to build 500 homes, O 9, XI, 1:7
STRUCTURAL Gypsum Corp—Sells stock, O 27, 43:2
STRUDWICK, Thos Robt, see Pollitt, H
STRUNIN, Simon—Sells flat in Yorkville, N 11, 42:2
STRUNSKY, Simeon, Feature Articles and Book Reviews—Accepting Life, O 16, III, p 4
Allen, E, remark at Fort Ticonderoga, N 6, IV, p 4
Best sellers, D 11, IV, p 4
Delaisi, F, Political Myths and Economic Realities O 9, III, p 4
Eugenics, 3 books, O 2, III, p 4
Lindsey, B, Companionate Marriage, N 27, IV, p 4
McDougall, W, Character and Conduct of Life, D 18, IV, p 4
Proust and the tenses, N 13, IV, p 4
Wells, H G, appraisal of Shaw, Pavloff and Mussolini, N 20, IV, p 4
Wilstach, P, Patriots off Their Pedestals, D 4, IV, p 4
STRUTHERS, O—Presb Ch dissolved as result of K K K issue raised by Rev L Myers, dismissed pastor, O 27, 20:3
STRUTHERS Furnace Co—Bondholders' Com buys property for reorganization, N 4, 30:2
Directors elected, N 17, 40:6
STRYKER, Arth T—Death, O 29, 17:5
STRYKER, Muriel—Challenges R Elder for transatlantic airplane race, D 1, 18:3
STUART, Fredk R—Slain in Shanghai, D 10, 4:6; D 11, 5:3; D 12, 47:3
STUART, Gilbert—W H Leavitt thinks his por of Washington in State House at Newport a copy, N 13, 16:1
Por of T Jefferson bought in Scotland by Babcock Gal for unknown client, D 13, 24:4; D 15, 12:2
STUDEBAKER, Jno—Memorial boulder at Ashland, O, O 16, X, 14:6
STUDEBAKER Corp of Amer—J B Tully arrested on embezzlement charge, O 5, 12:6
Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:2
3 cars set new record for endurance and speed, N 11, 18:5
Makes J H Perkins a director, D 7, 45:1

STUDENT Council of N Y—Teachers' Union of N Y backs anti-militarism conf, D 1, 18:2
STUDENT Tours, see College Students—Foreign Travel
STUDENT Unions, see Colleges and Univs
STUDENT Volunteer Movement of Foreign Missions—J R Wilson on aims of Detroit conf, D 28, 38:2
Quardrennial convention, Detroit, D 29, 8:1; D 30, 2:6; D 31, 3:7
STUDENTS—Latin Quarter of Paris as student centre; illus; N 27, V, p 19
See also College Students; Colleges and Univs; Scholarships
STUDENTS' Bible Soc—Lausanne Court lifts ban on pamphlet confiscated for calling League of Nations work of the devil, N 20, II, 2:3
STUDIO Club—New bldg opens, D 8, 27:4
STUECKGOLD, Grete—Por, O 30, IX, 8:5
STULTZ, Wilmer, see Grayson (Mrs), F W
STUMP, J Hy—Elected Mayor of Reading, Pa, N 10, 1:6
Quoted on success of Socialists in Reading, D, 12, 21:4
STURGIS, David, see Shaw, G B
STURGIS, F K, see Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
STUTTGART (S S)—Seasickness cure tested on passengers, N 13, 2:3
Weathers storm; damaged; injuries to passengers, D 16, 51:1
STUTZ Motor Car Co—H O D Segrave will drive Stutz car in race with C T Weymann, N 6, X, 12:6
STUYVESANT High School—Hearing before Bd of Education on Amer Civil Liberties Union's application for use of auditorium for free speech meeting, O 15, 18:8
STYLES, see Fashions
SUAZZO, Vito, see Rossamano, G
SUBIACO Abbey, Ark—Burns, D 21, 3:5
SUBKOV, Alex, see Victoria, Princess of Schaumburg-Lippe
SUBMARINES—Abolition—Urged by H P Silver, D 25, 12:2
Accidents, see Accidents
First Holland Submarine—Raised from Passaic River, feature article, O 30, X, 13:1
Dedicated as memorial in Paterson park, D 4, II, 2:4
History—Feature article, O 30, X, 13:1
Traced by L Y Spear, N 11, 47:2
Perils—Feature article, D 25, IX, p 3
Rescue Devices, &c, see Accidents—Submarines—Prevention
S-4, see U S—Navy—Submarines
Safeguards, see Accidents—Submarines—Prevention
U S, see U S—Navy—Submarines
See also subhead Navy under names of countries
SUBURBAN Bus Lines, Inc, see Motor Buses—N J
SUBURBAN Transit Engineering Bd, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
SUBURBS—Trend to suburbs shown by survey in 5 cities by E A White, N 29, 46:2
SUBWAY Sleeper, see Moore, J
SUBWAYS—Accidents, see Accidents—Subway
Eng—Cabinet will draft unification plan for London, O 25, 2:3
London equipment and service will be improved, N 2, 28:2
Com from Chicago studies London system, N 9, 29:2; N 11, 3:5
Lord Ashfield invited to attend opening of Chicago subways, N 11, 3:5
France—Boa constrictor causes panic in Paris station, N 4, 24:3
Germany—Strike in Berlin settled, O 12, 21:5
Ill—Lord Ashfield invited to attend opening of Chicago system, N 11, 3:5
Ed on plans for "sunlight subway," D 30, 18:5
Japan—First one opened in Tokio, D 31, 5:2
N Y C—Advertising, **see** Advertising—Subways
Air—J S Doyle testifies on its purity at hearing before Transit Comm, D 23, 12:1 ed, D 24, 14:6
Annoyer of Women—M Schwartz gets suspended sentence on charge brought by E Rudolph, O 19, 2:2
Assessment of Property Benefited, **see** Subways—N Y City—Financing
Beggars—Lr from Mrs J Cushing, N 26, 14:6
Bombs, **see** Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—N Y City—Subway Stations
Bonds, **see** Subways—N Y City—Financing
Bklyn—Bd of Transportation sets dates for bids for construction, D 8, 21:4
Cars—Queens Community Councils will hold meeting to discuss use of wooden cars in Queensboro extension, N 20, 18:6
Transit Comm will permit wooden cars in Queensboro Extension, D 10, 36:3
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Cars
Change Booths—E O'Shaughnessy returns forgotten $5 bill to owner, N 27, II, 1:4
Contractors' Claim Against City—Bd of Estimate calls special meeting to consider claim of Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins in connection with construction of Times Sq section of Bway subway, N 23, 27:4
Contracts—Award to Ascher Engineering & Contracting Co for work on 14th St-Eastern line, O 30, II, 1:2
Award to Eastern Construction Co for construction of yards for new system, N 2, 10:6
2 awarded for construction of Nassau St line, N 24, 25:8
Ed, N 25, 20:6
Distribution of risk on surety bond for Nassau St line, D 1, 43:1
Bd of Transportation sets dates for bids, D 8, 21:4
Atwell, Gustin & Morris Co get award for construction of part of Queensboro subway, D 14, 25:2
City club suggests modification of dual contract, D 19, 3:5
Bids received for Queensboro line, D 22, 14:6
Credit Amendment, **see** Subways—N Y City—Financing
Crosstown (Bklyn)—Construction to be speeded as result of passing of credit extension amendment, N 12, 1:8
Crosstown (Manhattan)—14th St Assn urges completion of 14th St line, D 4, XIII, 2:1
Damage Suits Against City—City of N Y consents to judgments against it by Booth & Flinn, Ltd, in connection with construction of 14th St and I R T subways, O 14, 27:5
Debt Extension, **see** Subways—N Y City—Financing
Direction Finding, **see** Subways—N Y City—Stations
8th Av Line—90 per cent completed, N 12, 1:8
Eighth Av Assn urges members to confer with subway contractors on restoration of concrete sidewalk, N 25, 12:2
Exits, **see** Subways—N Y City—Stations
Fans—R D Cahn urges use in rush hours, N 28, 20:7
H A Shiebler on use in rush hours, D 29, 22:7
H B Stevens urges use in rush hours, D 31, 16:7
Far Rockaway Link—Flatbush Chamber of Commerce and Chamber of Commerce of Far Rockaway ask for bridge or tunnel for subway link, D 15, 14:3
Fares—Lr suggesting inaugurating Eur idea of two-grade fares, O 27, 28:7
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City—Fares
Financing—W H Allen, for Inst of Public Service, says city officials erred on present city debt limit when asking for N Y S constitutional amendment to borrow outside limit for subway, O 2, XI, 1:6
Citizens Union urges rejection of credit amendment permitting extension of city's debt limit for bonds, O 3, 25:5
Tammany said to favor withholding transit survey report of A E Smith until after election, fearing effect on amendment, O 5, 1:4
Mrs J T Pratt on proposed amendment, O 5, 3:4
Ed, O 6, 24:3
N Y S Chamber of Commerce condemns plan to extend debt limit, O 7, 3:1
W H Allen suggests taxation of property benefited by new lines, O 10, 15:3
Controller Berry and Mayor Walker clash over size of budget appropriation for construction work; Gov Smith may be asked to intervene; Smith declares "hands off" policy; D L Ryan supports Mayor's policy, O 12, 1:1
Extension of debt limit opposed by Bklyn Union League Club, O 14, 8:1
S Untermyer urges support of credit amendment, O 15, 1:5
Ed on budget allotment, O 15, 18:3
W H Allen on amendment, O 16, 12:1
Merchants' Assn and Citizens' Union oppose amendment, O 17, 1:1
J W Danahy objects to Untermyer's proposal to assess property benefited by new subways, O 17, 2:3
Bd of Estimate to vote on J H Delaney's recommendation for budget allowances for construction work; Walker favors plan; W H Allen disputes Danahy's statements on increase of property values along subway lines, O 18, 31:1, 2
Bd of Estimate votes budget appropriation, O 19, 1:8
Budget allowance, O 19, 29:1
Budget allowance may be cut, O 21, 1:8
S Untermyer urges adoption of credit amendment, O 21, 3:2
Ed on budget issue, O 22, 16:3
N Y Citizens' Com on Transit and Housing formed; will fight amendment; statement by R Adamson; C M Sheehan has plan for issuance of short-term notes to pay for recapture of B M T, O 22, 19:1
Amendment approved by Queensboro Chamber of Commerce; opposed by United Real Estate Owners Assn, O 23, 18:1
Tammany "white book" urges passage of amendment, O 23, II, 1:7

SUBWAYS—N Y City—Financing—(Continued)—
Merchants' Assn opposed to increasing debt limit, O 24, 2:2
Merchants' Assn announces that C E Smith will speak on amendment, O 25, 2:2
Ed, O 25, 28:1
Mayor Walker opens fight for bond amendment; Gov Smith to help; Repubs oppose measure; N Y State Fed of Labor opens campaign for amendment, O 26, 1:6
Ed on amendment, O 26, 28:3
Items in budget assailed by Pres Grimm of Real Estate Bd of N Y, O 26, 31:8
Walker at Bd of Estimate meeting, says budget allotment may be cut by long-term bonds; Merchants' Assn files protest against allotment; favors long-term bonds, O 27, 31:1
Cuts in final budget; Estimate Bd takes control out of hands of C W Berry; reserves right to fix terms of bonds for new lines; budget allowance reduced, O 28, 1:4, 5
Walker's ss over WNYC and at S I on amendment, O 28, 2:3
S Untermyer on opponents of amendment, O 28, 13:2
Ed, O 29, 16:2
Walker s on amendment, in Bklyn, O 29, 19:5
Views of Walker and Mrs J T Pratt on amendment, O 30, X, 4:2
Untermyer asks support of amendment, O 31, 1:5
Both sides start final drive on amendment, O 31, 2:5, 6
N Thomas scores item in city budget, O 31, 7:1
Budget approved by Bd of Estimate, N 1, 1:2
Citizens' Com on Transit and Housing starts drive for amendment; Walker s over WNYC; Merchants' Assn issues another appeal for defeat of measure, N 1, 29:6, 7
Amendment opposed by C E Smith ,N 2, 1:4
S and appeal by Walker on amendment; opposition of Mrs J T Pratt, N 2, 3:1, 3
L K Comstock explains attitude of Merchants' Assn on amendment, N 3, 26:7
C L Craig urges adoption of amendment; Walker s for amendment in Bklyn; Citizens' Union and City Club urge defeat of measure; A J W Hilly s over WNYC on amendment, N 3, 29:2, 4
W L De Bost asks members of N Y S Chamber of Commerce to defeat amendment, N 3, 36:4
Ss by Walker and Gov Smith at Tammany Hall, N 4, 1:4
J V McKee urges amendment; Walker pleads for amendment; H A Gordon scores Mrs J T Pratt's stand against amendment, N 5, 38:2, 4, 5
R F Wagner and C C Lockwood, in ss over radio, urge adoption of amendment, N 6, 14:1, 2
Berry sees budget billion in decade if Delaney policy is carried out, N 6, III, 1:6
W D Kilpatrick urges taxpayers to defeat amendment, N 6, XII, 2:5
Transit Comm and Bd of Transportation urge voters to support proposed amendment; radio s by Untermyer; Gov Smith's arguments attacked by W H Allen, Director of Inst for Public Service, N 7, 5:1
Ed on amendment, N 7, 22:3
Walker wants to know who paid for advertisement calling for defeat of amendment; makes final plea for amendment; Citizens' Union urges defeat, N 8, 7:1
Amendment carried, N 9, 1:7; N 9, 3:2; N 10, 4:4
Untermyer wants investigation of up-State campaign against amendment, N 10, 2:3
W H Allen's comment on amendment, N 10, 10:6
Problem of marketing bond issue made possible by passing of credit amendment, N 10, 37:4
City to speed up construction projects as result of passing of amendment, N 12, 1:8
Ed, N 12, 16:3
Citizens' Union will fight budget appropriation, N 16, 1:4
Ed, The Controller's authority, N 17, 24:4
Westchester Co vote on amendment, N 19, 4:3
Ed on city and rural vote, N 20, III, 4:1
Mayor seeks court order to force Controller Berry to carry out Delaney plan by selling bonds before end of yr; Berry explains his stand, N 26, 1:5
Ed, N 26, 14:1
T L Chadbourne admits financing State-wide advertising in attempt to defeat amendment, N 27, 1:3
Bond houses await construction bonds, N 27, II, 15:1
Untermyer queries election expenditures of G M Dahl and A H Wiggin in their attempt to defeat amendment; Judge Wasservogel will rule on plea by Citizens' Union for mandamus writ to compel Bd of Estimate to drop from budget sum for amortization of bond issue, N 28, 23:3,4
Ed on publicity campaign to defeat amendment, N 29, 26:5
H E Machold denies taking part in campaign against amendment; Mayor and Controller may reach agreement in sale of bonds, N 29, 37:3
Both sides file briefs in budget issue; Citizens' Union will sue to stop bond sale, naming Controller Berry; G K Morris denies statement by S Untermyer that Repub Co Chmn were paid to oppose amendment, N 30, 13:2, 3
Berry and Delaney confer, D 1, 56:3
N Y S Supreme Court holds budget allotment illegal; confirms Controller's power; Citizens' Union gets writ of mandamus, D 4, 1:8
Untermyer holds that ruling on budget has no effect on unification plan or 5c fare, D 5, 6:1
Mayor will fight for Delaney plan, D 6, 1:4
Ed on decision ruling out budget allotment, D 6, 28:2
Bd of Aldermen approves budget item, holding court order did not bind it to eliminate sum, D 6, 31:8
Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court to hear Bd of Estimate's appeal from writ of mandamus, D 8, 31:7
Bd of Estimate passes Walker's bill for reopening of budget to permit Controller to certify amount necessary for amortization of bonds, D 9, 1:7
Arguments on appeal; N D Perlman, in lr to Mayor, charges I R T coerced employes into voting against amendment; denial by J L Quackenbush, D 10, 19:6,7
Official returns on amendment, D 13, 18:1
Budget bill voted by Bd of Aldermen over Berry's protest; Mayor asserts move necessary to maintenance of 5c fare; Mrs J T Pratt attacks move, D 14, 1:1
Berry suggests impartial bd to decide on fares and financing, D 15, 14:1
Ed, D 15, 28:2
Appellate Div upholds Citizens' Union and rules budget item illegal, D 17, 38:2
City will seek reversal of order directing cut in budget item, D 20, 19:2
Hearing by Mayor on Municipal Assembly bill to direct Controller to certify necessity of bond sale and budget item; Delaney charges bad faith by Berry and misrepresentation of facts; Citizens Union and United Real Estate Owners' Assn oppose bill, D 21, 15:1
City loses fight for inclusion of budget item, D 22, 14:5
Walker and Berry agree to truce on budget issue; Berry will certify bonds for 1928 with appropriation in 1929 budget, D 23, 1:3
Budget item out; city reserves right to put it back if Court of Appeals reverses decision of Appellate Div, D 24, 4:1
Ed, D 24, 14:1
Ed, D 27, 18:4
14th St—Central Mercantile Assn wants extension westward from 6th Av, O 17, 3:3
Contract awarded to Ascher Engineering and Contracting Co for completion of Eastern stations, O 30, II, 1:2
Freight Traffic—J A Bodkin advocates night use of lines for movement of merchandise, N 23, 24:7
Grand Concourse, Bronx—Construction to be speeded as result of passing of debt limit amendment, N 12, 1:8
Guards—E Shine to be arraigned for alleged attack on H Behrman, newsboy, O 25, 60:6
Shine held in bail, O 27, 22:4
Shine found guilty, D 10, 10:2
Shine fined, D 17, 22:5
Guide Lines, see Subways—N Y City—Stations
Jay St (Bklyn)—Carleton Co gets contract, O 7, 3:5
Long Is City Line—Date set for bids, N 13, 16:7
Narrows Tunnel—Staten Is Chamber of Commerce acts to compel city to complete construction, O 3, 25:7
Nassau St—Special com of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation recommends asking Bd of Estimate to withhold appropriation until construction method is changed from open cut to tunnel, O 9, 17:3
B M T answers S Untermyer's contention that city had no right to grant trackage rights, O 24, 2:6
Untermyer disputes B M T's statement on trackage rights, O 25, 2:2
Wall St business men engage extra firemen and police protection during construction, N 19, 23:2
2 construction contracts awarded, N 24, 25:8
Ed, N 25, 20:6
Downtown League will open office to aid in protecting office bldg tenants during construction, N 28, 23:6
Natl Surety Co underwrites liability, N 30, 35:3
Distribution of risk on surety bond, D 1, 43:1
Property Owners oppose "open-cut" method, D 13, 2:5

SUBWAYS—N Y City—(Continued)—
Newsboy, Attack on, **see** Subways—N Y City—Guards
Noise—Analysis by D A Laird, N 20, II, 1:4
Nostrand Av Line—Flatbush residents petition Bd of Transportation for extension, O 6, 2:3
Overcrowding, **see** Subways—N Y City—Service
Platforms—Bd of Transportation ready with plans for lengthening I R T platforms, D 5, 25:5
Transit Comm upholds order for platform lengthening, D 17, 38:4
Policemen, **see** Subways—N Y City—Guards
Queensborough Extension—Construction work to be speeded as result of passing of debt limit amendment, N 12, 1:8
Queens Community Councils will hold meeting to discuss use of wooden cars, N 20, 18:6
Construction bids opened, D 10, 19:5
Transit Comm agrees to operation of wooden cars, D 10, 36:3
Atwell, Gustin & Morris Co get contract for part of work, D 14, 25:2
Bids received, D 22, 14:6
Service—B M T adds more cars for rush hours, O 27, 3:3
S Untermyer cites possibility of increasing number of trains by rebuilding key stations as reason for voting for credit amendment, O 31, 1:5
Merchants' Assn on Untermyer's suggestion, N 1, 29:7
Transit Comm orders increase of trains during rush hour between Atlantic and Utica Avs, N 27, 24:6
I R T will increase number of platform men, N 30, 13:2
B M T increases Sea Beach and Brighton cars during rush hours, D 2, 10:7
Testimony in proceeding to require Interborough to buy new cars, D 9, 16:2
R L Weber, at hearing, denies cars are overcrowded, D 30, 1:1
L I Harris, at hearing, testifies on overcrowding, D 31, 3:1
Shops and Yards, **see** subhead Yards and Shops
Sleeping in Stations, **see** Moore, J
Smoking—Lr urging enforcement of no-smoking rule, N 15, 28:7
H A Shiebler answers protest, N 28, 20:7
Stations—F Franklin on difficulty in direction finding, O 11, 28:8
A Rotheim says exit at 138th St-Cypress Ave is inadequate, O 28, 22:6
Lights will replace green and black guide lines, O 29, 1:7
Ed on lights for guide lines, O 31, 18:5
See also Subways—N Y C—Platforms
Tie-up—J Hennessy taken to Bellevue Hosp for observation after turning emergency switch and halting traffic, N 4, 23:4
Defective switch delays service on Lexington Av Line, N 25, 12:2
Traffic delayed on Jerome Ave line by broken air line, D 22, 14:3
Times Sq—Transit Comm repts 10% of all fares in city collected there, N 25, 1:4
Trackage Rights, **see** Subways—N Y City—Nassau St
Train Signs—Mrs P C Ralli on inadequacy on Lexington Ave line, D 9, 24:6
H A Shiebler on signs on Lexington Ave trains, D 16, 24:6
Turnstiles—W Carter pleads guilty to putting in metal slug, D 31, 5:7
Yards and Shops—Construction contract awarded to Eastern Construction Co, N 2, 10:6
Mayor Walker breaks ground for storage yd and repair shops of City's new system, D 24, 17:2
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C, and names of companies, as Interboro Rapid Transit Co
Pa—Mayor Kendrick has plan for operation of subway in Phila by Phila Rapid Transit Co, N 11, 42:1
SUCCESS—H Ford gives his recipe, O 1, 20:2
Feature article on careers of A E Fitkin, S Z Poli and S K Jacobs, O 30, X, p 6
J Abraham who landed in U S with $10.50 dies a millionaire, N 8, 38:2
Ed on Prof Jastrow's lecture at Columbia Inst of Arts and Sciences, N 23, 24:2
Feature article on small town men who succeed in N Y C, N 27, X, 10:4
Prof E Huntington on its relation to size of families, N 28, 15:1
A Stamer and E A Jackson, ex-cowboys, make fortune in Chicago, D 4, XI, 8:1
H Wollman on prominent men who came from poor parents or immigrants, D 13, 24:1
SUCCESS (Convict Ship)—D Smith, who sailed her from London to N Y C in 1912, sails for England; tells of money made on trip, D 18, 23:5
SUCCESS Magazine—To discontinue; taken over by Central Magazine Co, Inc, which will pub New Age, Illus, O 9, 5:4
SUCCOTH, **see** Jews
SUCHARD Co, **see** Wilbur-Suchard Chocolate Co
SUDAN—British punitive force to avenge murder of Dist Comr Ferguson and A Paniatopoulos, D 18, 9:2
SUDBURY, Mass—Repub Town Com wants Coolidge Pres for life, N 30, 1:2
SUDDEN & Christenson—May operate part of Amer Australia Orient Line temporarily, D 28, 47:2
SUELL, Ethel M, **see** Amey, J W
SUEZ Canal—Traffic and revenue for 6 mos of 1927, N 30, II, 16:5
SUFFOCATION, **see** Accidents
SUFFOLK Co, N Y—Assessed valuation, O 26, 21:5
$1,422,600 budget approved by Supervisors, O 26, 31:4
Election outlook, N 6, 26:4
Election results, N 9, 10:8
SUFFOLK Co Grand Jury—Wants curb on fences, D 15, 22:5
SUFFOLK Co Jail, N Y S—A Place attempts jail delivery; K Conning charged with delivering saws in loaf of bread, D 28, 25:6
Miss Conning lacks means of securing bail or counsel, D 29, 28:1
SUFFRAGE—Japan, **see** Japan—Elections
See also U S—Constitution (for articles on nullification of 14th and 15th Amendments on the franchise); **also** Woman Suffrage
SUGAR—Beets—Great Western Sugar Co handles $23,000,000 in Oct, N 18, 40:4
Belgium, **see** Sugar—Industry
Canada—Govt subsidy sought for growers of beet sugar, O 26, 47:3
Consumption, **see** Sugar—Industry
Cuba—Restriction bill passes Lower House, O 4, 46:1
Pres Machado signs restriction bill, O 5, 43:2
Havana newspaper repts sale of 150,000 tons to Eng interests, O 14, 42:3
J M Tarafa on Govt's aim in restricting sale, O 27, 49:1
Carry-over estimate, N 5, 30:4
See also Sugar—Industry
Czechoslovakia—Refineries form cartel under 10-yr agreement, O 13, 40:4
See also Sugar—Industry
Eur, **see** Sugar—Industry
Fla—Southern Sugar Co refining plant started at Clewiston, D 10, 30:2
See also Southern Sugar Co
France, **see** Sugar—Industry
Germany, **see** Sugar—Industry
Gt Britain, **see** Sugar—Industry
History—Pamphlet issued by Pan-Amer Union, O 16, X, 12:7
Industry—Equilibrium sought at world conf of producers, N 14, 34:2
J Tarafa on Cuba-Eur deal to equalize production and consumption, N 15, 5:4
Explanation of pact signed by Cuba, Germany, Czechoslovakia and Poland; Amer stocks advance, N 16, 1:5
Amer view of pact, N 17, 8:1
Belgian view of deal, N 19, 29:2
Price rise in France leads to investigation of possible connection of French Bd of Trade with internatl combine; defense by J Tarafa, N 20, 5:3
Dutch view, N 21, 42:2
J H Tarafa confers with Dutch growers, N 22, 7:1
Dutch growers do not join combine, will cooperate, N 26, 5:5
German view of agreement, N 28, 32:3
N Van Aken on Holland's position, N 29, 26:6
Dutch growers waver over agreement; J M Tarafa confers with Germans, N 29, 40:2
Compact ratification completed, D 1, 4:4
Czechoslovak view of pact, D 5, 37:2
Repr Wood suggests retaliatory measure in U S, D 8, 50:4
Belgium will join pact, H Beacon on Gt Britain's view, D 9, 42:1
British producers will not join; J Tarafa on criticism, D 10, 6:5
Views of A Roa on pact, D 16, 24:7
Belgian refiners predict disagreement, D 17, 33:7
See also Sugar—U S
Jamaica—1927 output, N 19, 30:3
Netherlands, **see** Sugar—Industry
Poland, **see** Sugar—Industry
Production, **see** Sugar—Industry
Refiners' Inst, **see** Sugar—U S
Tariff, **see** Tariff—U S
U S—Refiners' reprs plan inst, D 13, 58:1; D 14, 52:2
Statement by A H Lamborn, D 16, 46:1
Results expected from refiners' organization, D 18, II, 11:2
World Conf—Meeting in Paris, N 14, 33:5; N 15, 5:4; N 16, 1:5
See also Sugar—Industry (for results)

SUGAR Cane—Manufacture of synthetic wood from refuse studied in Honolulu, D 4, II, 17:2
SUGARY, Marie—Message to Col Lindbergh in Mexico, D 17, 3:6
SUICIDES—At Sea—Brown, J, believed to have committed suicide, D 18, 23:5
Chase, M, D 30, 21:1
Gordon, J, believed to have committed suicide, N 29, 8:3
Meltz, I, falls off S S Reliance; suicide suspected, O 7, 12:2
Cal—Bakersfield—Villard, A, kills self after killing his 3 brothers, D 29, 25:3
Pasadena—Stevens, F E, kills 2 sons and self, D 9, 27:3
Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
Conn—Milford—Cutler, R, leaves suicide note; body unfound, N 25, 16:5
Convicts, see Bolanowski, F; Geiss, F
Eng—London—Aird, C, N 11, 3:3
Robinson, J, by poison; Dr A T Simpson admits he made no effort to save him, asserting right to let patient die, N 20, 23:2
Germany—Attempt by 3 Reds; 2 dead, N 8, 3:5
Berlin—Scheffauer, H G, after killing secretary, O 8, 4:2
See also Scheffauer, H G
Schleusselmann (Mr and Mrs), W, O 25, 3:3
Trexel (Mr and Mrs), F, O 5, 29:6
Obermenzing—Geiss, F, kills self in prison; family takes poison, D 28, 8:3
Hungary—Budapest—Guth, S, N 3, 9:1
Vas, A, N 3, 9:1
Ill—Chicago—Winters, W E, after killing C Statler and M Martin, O 18, 12:4
Italy—Naples—Markwiart (Baroness), A A, O 16, II, 1:8
Japan—Mizuki, Capt, in Tokio, taking blame for collision between the Jintsu and destroyer Warabi, D 27, 5:3
Mex—Mexico City—Bullin (Mrs), R, N 3, 20:2
Prada, J, N 8, 12:3
N J—Plainfield—Randolph, A R F, and S Sabocher commit suicide at wives' graves, N 11, 16:5
South Orange—Sanborn, F M, after killing wife and wounding 2 sons, N 1, 12:2
Watchung Mts—Unidentified man, believed to have hanged self, N 11, 16:5
N Y C—Cilento (Mrs), M, attempt, child killed, N 28, 23:1
Devolo, A, believed to have killed self after shooting M Maye, N 13, 26:1
See also Devolo, A
Ferryboat suicide rept discredited, O 25, 20:6
Haines, J, 3 attempts, N 9, 20:3
Iwinski (Mrs), J, attempt, after killing mentally defective son, O 4, 31:4
See also Iwinski (Mrs), J
Keppler, J, attempt, after killing wife, D 2, 25:7
Lazen, J, attempt by drowning; rescued by V Morgera, N 11, 16:3
Levine (Mrs), E, jumps with baby from apt window, D 21, 17:4
McDaniel, L J, thought to have ended life, D 26, 2,6
Montargo, A, after killing wife, N 14, 23:3
Rittberg, Grace von, N 17, 2:6; N 18, 13:1
Rosenbaum (Mrs), M, attempt, after killing son, O 12, 44:5
Wywias (Mrs), H, kills self and 4 children by gas, N 12, 19:3
See also Wywias (Mrs), H
N Y State—Goshen—Price, J, kills wife, daughter and self, D 13, 16:5
Green Lake—Neumann, C N and wife, drown selves, N 21, 19:1
Mayfield—Knapp (Mrs), C, after killing sister, husband and adopted daughter, O 23, 21:4
Prevention—Case of Mrs H Wywias prompts suggestion, N 19, 16:7
R I—Providence—Sheldon, G E, kills wife and self, D 14, 26:5
Russia—Moscow—Joffe, A, N 18, 23:4
See also Joffe, A
Shtangui (Mme), D 27, 21:3
Statistics—There were 71 suicides and 15 additional attempts at suicide in the U S reported in the columns of The Times, in the period Oct-Dec, 1927. These figures are inclusive of specific cases listed under heading Suicides in the Index. **See also,** Suicides—U S
Metropolitan Life Ins Co figures, O 7, 18:5
Student—L Zenkervick, chided in school, drowns self, D 7, 32:5
H Kimball, M I T junior, hangs self, D 28, 13:5
Turkey—Constantinople—Woman disappears after asking that Chief of Police be notified that he has not convinced her not to commit suicide, O 7, 56:3
Youthful—Costa, M, 13, attempts suicide because she feared parents, D 29, 13:4
See also personal names
SUITER, Jno W—Death, D 31, 17:5
SULE Pagoda—Cracks in quake at Rangoon, D 19, 23:2
SULGRAVE Hotel—Mortgaged for $1,000,000, D 30, 35:4
SULLIVAN (Sgt)—On G B Shaw's criticism of the Irish, D 8, 31:5
SULLIVAN, Algernon Sydney, Medallion, see St John's Col
SULLIVAN (Sir), Arth—Dame C Butt says she has Lost Chord MS, said to have been put in grave of Sullivan's friend, Mrs Ronalds, O 23, 2:6
See also Gilbert (Sir), W S and Sir A Sullivan
SULLIVAN, Clement—Sermon on St Therese, in R C Ch of St Jno the Evangelist, O 17, 30:5
SULLIVAN, Elinor Loomis, see Hendrick, J P
SULLIVAN, Florence J—S at mass meeting in protest against use of Riverside Park land by N Y Central, N 19, 4:2
SULLIVAN, Jas P—Leases on W 33d St, D 1, 49:4
SULLIVAN, Jeremiah—Death, D 15, 34:3
SULLIVAN, Jerome B—Hurt in fall, N 23, 30:2
SULLIVAN, Jerome B, and Co—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
SULLIVAN, Joe—Will play goal on Canadian hockey team at Olympic Games, D 23, 24:6
SULLIVAN (Mrs), Johanna—Death, D 14, 29:5
SULLIVAN, Jno (Pres of N Y S Fed of Labor)—Urges labor to defeat proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y S, N 7, 5:5
SULLIVAN, Jno (Thief Suspect), see Halter, H
SULLIVAN, Jno J—Elected Justice of Municipal Court, 7th Dist, Manhattan; por, N 9, 2:4
SULLIVAN, Margt—A A Piscopo, convicted of her murder, to get new trial, D 11, 26:6
SULLIVAN, Mary, see Collins, J F
SULLIVAN, Pat K—Statement on Presidential candidates, D 3, 3:3
Says Far West Repubs want Hoover for Pres, D 14, 26:7
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 26
SULLIVAN, Patk J, see Census—N Y State, O 27
SULLIVAN, Thos, see Disabled Veterans of the World War
SULLIVAN, Wm H—Death, D 8, 29:4
SULZBERGER, Myron—Organizes campaign for N Y C Municipal Court bench, O 11, 10:8
Elected; por, N 9, 2:8
SUMMER Dairy Co—A Bruning arrested following attempt to steal loaf of bread; alleges he was starving, O 4, 2:6
SUMMER Schools, see Education—Labor and Laboring Classes
SUMMERALL, Chas Pelot—Assails Army economy and housing situation, before San Diego Chamber of Commerce, O 12, 23:4
Ed, O 13, 24:2
Recalled from West by Pres Coolidge for conf on Army budget; summons said to be due to annoyance over ss; reactions in Wash; War Dept statement; comment by Sec of War Davis, O 14, 52:2
Coolidge defends army on housing, declines comment on his recall; backed by A F of L, O 15, 1:7
Returns to Wash; awaits call from Pres Coolidge; conf with Sec of War Davis, O 18, 28:8
Coolidge closes incident leading to recall, O 19, 27:4
Shakes hands with Sgt E Hickey, O 23, II, 2:5
Coolidge's stand seen as warning on public criticisms by officers, O 30, III, 2:1
Backed by Rev C S Macfarland on Army housing, N 2, 3:4
S at unveiling of tablet to 1st A E F dead, at Governors Is, N 7, 23:3
Annual rept of Army, D 1, 17:4
Wins on army tenure as Sec of War Davis limits chiefs to 4-yr terms; Coolidge support indicated, D 8, 20:2
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
SUMMERFIELD (Mrs), Annie—Death, N 30, 25:1
SUMMERFIELD, S E—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 31:1
SUMMERFIELD, Solon E, see Gotham Silk Hosiery Co
SUMMERS, F F—On Mrs F W Grayson's lost plane, D 27, 2:2
SUMMERS, Jas D—Sails for Costa Rica to make survey for U S for commercial air projects in Central America, D 15, 8:3
Rept on Panama with reference to commercial aviation possibilities, D 17, 4:2
See also Aeronautics—Central America
SUMMIT, N J—Colt estate to be developed, O 23, XI, 2:4
SUMMIT, N J, Dem Club, see Flags—Amer
SUMNER, Patk Holm (Pat Somerset)—Arrested on charge of drunkenness at party following marriage to S Worrell, D 8, 22:3
SUMULONG, Juan—On plans for protest against appt of W C Forbes as Gov Gen of P I, N 25, 32:2

SUN, The—C R Davidson on measurement of calcium lines, N 13, II, 3:2
See also Sun Rays; Sun Spots
SUN, Eclipse of—Calculations on 1932 eclipse, D 30, 21:6
SUN FO—Resigns as Nanking Finance Minister, D 30, 7:1; ed, D 31, 16:2
SUN Ins Office, Ltd—P T Kelsey resigns as U S mkr, D 9, 44:6
SUN Oil Co—Divds, N 15, 46:2
SUN Rays—Mrs W Leigh will abandon her glass house in Nyack for Winter, O 20, 19:1
SUN Spots—Electrical disturbances, blamed on them, are recorded at Meteorological Magnetic Observatory at Potsdam; believed to be cause of radio interference, O 14, 22:4
Observatories are cooperating in study of effects, O 29, 19:1
SUN Worship Cult, see Lord (Mrs), H W
SUN YAT-SEN (Mme)—On Chinese revolution, O 4, 4:2
Quits Kuomintang party, D 13, 12:5
Message to Chiang Kaishek berating him for break with Russia; his reply, D 19, 11:1
On Chinese break with Russia, D 25, II, 2:4
SUNDAY, Paul—Marries Mrs E Herbert, D 27, 1:7
SUNDAY, Wm F—Sermons on: The Church, O 10, 26:3
Martin Luther and the modern church, O 31, 24:1
SUNDAY Observance—Belgium—Caterers plan protest to King Albert on proposed blue law to close shops, N 8, 12:4
General—Delegates to Lord's Day Alliance meeting stress need of day of rest, D 13, 28:8
S by Bishop Manning at Natl Collegiate Athletic Assn convention, D 30, 15:4
Mass—Initiative petition to legalize Sunday games is filed with Sec of State by Repr W Shuebruk, N 29, 24:5
Mo—Theatre closed in Ash Grove, N 27, III, 2:3
N J—Hackensack—Sunday show in movie theatres halted by police, D 19, 19:3
Irvington—Blue law fight looms, O 3, 17:2
Mt Tabor—Sunday golf played for 1st time, O 3, 25:4
Red Bank—Police bar patrons of Carlton Theatre at door when M H Jacks opens it on Sunday, O 3, 17:2
N Y City—Fokine and Fokina freed following arraignment for giving ballet performance on Sunday, O 27, 32:2
N Y S—Sunday movies defeated by Riverhead, L I, voters, N 9, 10:8
Turkey—Proposed change in official Sabbath, N 13, X, p 4
U S—H Hibschman on interpretation of blue laws in various states, O 2, IX, 3:1
Wales—Controversy over Sunday golf at Aberdovey, O 24, 23:2
Court enjoins opposition to Sunday golf in Torwyn, O 29, 19:2
SUNDERLAND, L Ernest—Tribute to Mrs I R Bouker, O 3, 48:2
SUNNY RIDGE, N Y—W Hartey's bldg program, D 18, XII, 2:3
SUNNYSIDE, L I—City Housing Corp installs fireproof flooring in one of its apts, O 2, XI, 20:3
Lower rents hold tenants; H Emmerich on City Housing Corp's plan to share savings on maintenance from longer leases, O 9, XI, 1:6
$1,700,000 addition started in Garden Community, O 30, XII, 2:1
SUPER Gas Corp—Formed to manufacture high-grade gasoline by new cracking process, O 29, 28:1
SUPERHEATER Co—Divds, D 24, 24:2
SUPERIOR Alcohol Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
SUPERIOR Oil Corp—Quarterly rept, N 19, 27:2
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Quarterly rept, O 25, 41:4
SUPERSTITIONS—No 13 abolished from all C B & Q R R passenger trains, O 6, 1:7
Boxers agree to 13-round bout in Paris, N 22, 34:7
Dean Inge says science must drive superstition out of religion, N 22, 4:4
W W Anderson defies No 13 in buying horse, D 18, III, 2:5
Ed on sentencing of man in Pottstown, Pa, for telling State Policeman magical cure for insomnia and subsequent reversal of conviction, D 19, 22:6
SUPERTEST Petroleum Co—Extra divd, O 14, 45:3
SUPPLEE, C Henderson, Jr—Engaged to M O Baker, O 9, X, 12:5
SUPPLY Bills, Federal, see U S—Finances—Appropriation Bills
SURETTE, Thos Whitney—On modern education, D 11, III, 5:3
SURETY Cos—Seaboard Surety, first Amer Co organized under N Y S laws in 20 yrs, elects officers, D 9, 37:4
SURETY Realty Co—Buys Chanin Theatre, N 25, 24:2
SURGEONS, see Medical Profession; N Y and New Eng Assn of Ry Surgeons
SURGERY—Sir A Sloggett predicts that it will be revolutionized by new antiseptic, "Monsol," N 4, 7:2
SURGICAL Operations—Abdominal—Removal of objects swallowed by P Jones, aged 5, of Charter Oak, Ia, O 2, II, 6:2
Nails, buttons and hairpins removed from German girl's stomach, O 21, 23:2
Dogs—2 golf balls removed from terrier's stomach, N 20, 10:2
Hypnotism, see Hypnotism
See also Anesthetics; **and** names of specific operations, e g Appendicitis
SURIANO, Salvatore—Robbed, O 2, 8:1
SURINAM, Dutch Guiana, see Rubber—Dutch Guiana
SURTEES, Jos L—Death, O 26, 29:2
SURVIVAL of the Soul, see Immortality
SUSANA (S S)—Adrift, D 4, II, 19:2
SUSCHINO, Phil, wife and grandson—Deaths, D 15, 31:8
SUSQUEHANNA River—Pa Water and Power Co plans incorporation of 2 cos for construction of hydroelectric development above its Holtwood Dam, O 12, 37:5
SUSSI, Geo—Por, D 24, 5:4
SUSSMAN, Alex—Dinner in his honor, O 27, 50:4
SUSSMAN, Bernard, see Froham, Inc
SUTCLIFFE, Herbert, see Cricket
SUTHERLAND, E E—S before Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 1:2
SUTHERLAND, Margt Irene, see Putnam, J W, Jr
SUTPHEN, Hy R, see Shipbuilding
SUTPHEN (Mrs), Mary T—Leases her house at 311 W 72d St, O 13, 43:2
SUTRO, Paul E—Gives marine paintings to Phila, O 16, VIII, 2:5
SUTTEE, see Religion—India
SUTTON, David V—On realty developments on East River Waterfront, N 27, XII, 1:3
See also Apartments—Cooperative
SUTTON, Frank A—Lost in canyon in British Columbia, O 16, 25:6
Purchases of real estate, mines, office bldgs, &c in British Columbia believed to represent Chinese capital, O 23, III, 6:5
SUTTON, Geo M—On migration of hawks in Pa, O 24, 15:5
SUTTON Place—$2,500,000 project for cor of 58th St, O 4, 50:1
SUYDAM (Mrs), Jno R—Death, N 12, 17:5
SUYDAM, Wm A—Death, D 3, 15:5
SUZUKI, Richd—Marries G Owen, N 19, 21:5
SUZZALO, Hy—Suggested by R Conley for Pres, D 3, 14:6
S on modern teaching methods, at dinner of Stevens Inst alumni, N Y C, D 9, 28:2
SVEA Shipping Co—Orders 2 new ships, N 4, 43:1
SVEHLA, Antonin—Effects of communal election returns, N 13, III, 7:1
SVIEDJ (Turkish S S)—Sinks after collision with S S Marmara; 40 believed lost, D 28, 47:2
SWAIN, Ned—On effects of Kansas City, Mo, getting Repub natl convention, D 18, III, 1:7
SWAMPS—One at Waterboro, Me, searched for 2 lost hunters, N 25, 17:6
SWAN, Jos R—On foreign investments, at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N Y C, N 19, 3:2
SWAN (Mrs), Lizzie Anna Taylor—Death, N 21, 23:5
SWAN, Mabel, see Mosser, D
SWAN, Paul—Participates in ritual in honor of Isadora Duncan at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 17, 10:1
SWANN, Arth—Retires from Amer Art Assn, O 1, 40:2
SWANSON, Claude A—On Franco-Amer tariff tangle, O 5, 5:2
Promoted in Foreign Service, O 11, 20:6
Guest of Pres Coolidge on yacht Mayflower, N 13, II, 4:7
SWANSON, Gloria—Yugoslav claims she is his niece; calls her "home" to Yugoslavia, O 6, 6:6
SWARTHMORE Col—Conf of educators, D 15, 11:3
SWARTZ, G Wilson—Death, N 26, 15:3
SWAYNE & Hoyt, see Shipping Bd—Members
SWEDEN—Business—Impressions of W F Bostrom, N 21, 11:1
Commerce—Sept foreign trade, O 28, 36:2
Incomes—Figures on taxable income, N 10, 44:2
Royal Family—Prince Lennart ill, O 2, 18:7
See also William, Prince
Spies, see Spies
Taxation, see Sweden—Incomes
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel—Rev A Wilde's sermon on his teachings, O 17, 30:4
SWEDISH, Augustana Home for the Aged—Dedicated O 3, 43:2
SWEDISH Match Co, see Matches

SWEELINCK, Jan Pieterszoon—W Mengelberg on his career; por, D 25, VIII, 8:2
SWEENEY, Irene Bernabette, see Dunn, R L
SWEENEY, O R—Urges utilization of cornstalks, s at Chemical Industries Exposition, O 1, 18:8
Ed, O 8, 16:4
On use of agricultural by-products, N 13, III, 2:6
SWEENEY, Robt, see Hughes, H
SWEENEY, W Edw—Death, O 7, 27:6
SWEENY, Wm M—On O Goldsmith's lrs, O 2, IX, 14:1
SWEET (Mrs), Alf—Leases furnished apt in the Park Lane, O 12, 46:4
SWEET, Blanche—Ill, O 20, 29:1
SWEET, Harold R—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:4
SWEET, Irving—On Judges' need for poise, O 11, 28:7
SWEET Potatoes—One weighing 327 lbs grown in Brazil, O 8, 36:5
"SWEETEST Week," see Candy
SWEETS, Hy H—S on religion of college students, at anniversary celebration of Log College, O 4, 5:2
Corrects rept of Oct 4 speech, D 25, II, 3:2
SWEETS Co of America—Rept for 5 mos ended Sept 30, O 18, 46:4
Quarterly rept, O 31, 31:2
SWEETSER, Geo A—Pleads guilty to theft of stock from C W Williams and I E Bell, O 27, 39:1
SWEETSER, Homer—Awarded U S silver service medal for saving drowning man, N 13, II, 1:2
SWEETSER, Jess—B Jones calls him greatest match player, O 13, 30:4
See also Golf—Lesley Cup Matches
SWENSON, Eric P, see Swenson Texas Co
SWENSON Texas Co—Formed by E P Swenson as holding co for his stocks in other cos, N 29, 39:4
SWETLAND, Horace M, Estate — Sells Montclair property, D 3, 29:4
SWETLAND, Maurice J—Marries L Carlquist, D 16, 28:2
SWIFT, Edw R—On N M Butler as candidate for Pres, O 13, 24:7
SWIFT, Ernest J—Marries H Griffin, O 7, 22:5
SWIFT, G F—On newspaper advertising, at meeting of Inst of Amer Meat Packers, Chicago, O 26, 27:2
SWIFT, Glen Louise, see Dartnell, T L
SWIFT, J E, see Jowers, J S
SWIFT, Josephine Anderson, see Billings, G M
SWIFT, Louis F—Supposed bandit fortress found on his estate at Lake Forest, Ill, O 27, 14:3
SWIFT & Co—Sells 44th St and 1st Av cor, D 13, 53:2
See also Meat—Packing Industry
SWIFT River, see Water Supply—Mass
SWIMMING — Bermuda, see Swimming — Women's Swimming Assn
Borg, A—Claims new record for 300 meters, N 16, 23:7
Sets world records for 300 meters and 300 yds, N 28, 27:7
Bklyn Central Y M C A Water Carnival, N 27, XI, 6:6
Columbia—Schedule, D 9, 32:6
English Channel—Ed, Certifying Channel swimmers, O 17, 22:4
Gill, I, English girl of 24, swims it in 15 hrs, 9 min, O 14, 9:2
Gleitz, M, crosses on 8th attempt, O 8, 1:6
See also Gleitz, M
Logan, D C, London woman physician, claims new woman's record, O 12, 1:6
See also Logan, D C
Fordham U—Schedule, D 7, 37:6
Vs C C N Y, D 10, 13:5
Germany—E Vierkotter says Wrigley is to finance world's championship meet, O 7, 10:5
Gibraltar, Straits of—M Gleitz and M Hudson plan swim, N 20, III, 3:6
Weather forces Misses Gleitz and Hudson to abandon attempt, D 15, 33:2
See also Gleitz, M
Grease Coating—3 swimmers test efficiency in Battery-Bedlow's Is dash, O 31, 39:2
Honolulu—Thanksgiving ocean program, N 25, 28:3
Ill A C—O Horn elected capt of team, D 23, 25:3
Intercollegiate Assn—Fall meet, O 31, 16:6
Schedule, D 7, 37:5
Kojac, G—Sets world records for 220-yd backstroke and for 200-meter backstroke, N 27, XI, 6:6
Breaks Amer short course record in 150-yd backstroke, D 18, XI; 6:2
Lafayette vs C C N Y, D 17, 15:8
Met Assn A A U—R Ruddy wins senior free-style championship, O 3, 31:2
Water Carnival, O 29, 12:5
Awards 31 district championships, N 16, 22:6
Mich U vs Pa A C, D 21, 20:7
N Y A C vs Mich U, D 20, 36:2
N Y C—W J Sadlo Jr taken from water after 8-hr attempt to circle Manhattan Is, O 13, 7:2
W J Sadlo Jr, carried off course by tide in attempt to lower swimming record from Battery to Bedlow's Is, accomplishes 6-mi swim, N 7, 25:5
N Y C-Albany Swim, see Swimming—Records
N Y U—Schedule, N 30, 21:5
Pan-Pacific Tournament—Tokio section opens, O 3, 30:7
Amer team arrives in Honolulu with trophies won in Japan, O 15, 10:5
Review of results, N 27, XI, 3:5
Park Central Health Club Water Carnival, D 10, 11:8
Pa U—D MacLea named capt, D 6, 32:6
Public Schools Athletic League Contests, O 16, XI, 10:3; O 23, X, 10:1; O 30, XI, 7:4; N 6, XI, 8:6; N 13, XI, 9:7; N 20, XI, 5:4; N 27, XI, 2:6; D 4, II, 3:2; D 11, XI, 3:2; D 18, XI, 1:5
Records—A Borg breaks world's 880-yard record at Vienna, O 2, X, 5:2
U S team and Mrs Glancy set new marks in Japan, O 3, 30:7
A Borg sets new mark for ½-mi in Berlin, O 10, 17:6
W J Sadlo Jr fails in attempt to set new Manhattan Is mark, O 13, 7:2
J Weismuller reduces own record in 300-meter swim, O 23, 34:5
G A Creegan, swimming from Albany to N Y, is ahead of Mrs Corson's time at Irvington, O 27, 31:7
Creegan arrives in N Y C; sets 50-hr record, O 29, 5:3
R Ruddy breaks world record for 600-yd free style; also for 550 yds, O 29, 12:5
W Spence breaks world record in 100-meter breaststroke; also for 100 yds, O 29, 12:5
M Norelius and E McGarry go under 300-meter free-style world record, O 29, 12:5
A Geraghty breaks Amer record for 200-meter breaststroke, O 29, 12:5
W J Sadlo Jr claimed to have established new record by 6-mi swim in N Y harbor in attempt to lower record from Battery to Bedlow's Is, N 7, 25:5
Met Assn A A U awards 31 district championships, N 16, 22:6
A Borg claims new record for 300 meters, N 16, 23:7
G Kojac sets records for 220-yd backstroke and 200-meter backstroke, N 27, XI, 6:6
W Spence breaks own record in 150-yd breaststroke, N 27, XI, 6:6
Borg sets world records for 300 meters and 300 yds, N 28, 27:7
G Kojac breaks Amer short-course record in 150-yd breaststroke, O 29, 12:5
N Y A C swimmers lower world's record for 300-yd medley relay, D 20, 36:2
Rutgers—Schedule, D 2, 29:6
Spence, W—Breaks own record in 150-yd breaststroke, N 27, XI, 6:6
Syracuse U—Schedule, N 17, 23:2
Wesleyan—Interclass meet, D 17, 16:6
Williams Col—Schedule, N 27, XI, 6:2; D 11, XI, 7:2
Women's Swimming Assn—Plans for meet in Bermuda, O 7, 33:2
Benefit meet, O 28, 26:6
13 Amer girls leave from N Y to participate in Bermuda meet, D 29, 21:2
Wrigley Marathon—Will be held in Toronto, D 25, II, 3:3
May be held in Montreal, D 29, 14:8
Yale vs Alumni, D 11, XI, 3:5
SWINDLING—Accident Frauds—Citizens Com for Bar and Law Reform will fight dishonest lawyers who deal in fraudulent damage suits, O 1, 17:2
L Kaye and 3 others plead guilty to charge of using mails to defraud, in Federal Dist Court, N 23, 12:6
Advertising Frauds, see Advertising—Frauds
Aeronautics Records Faked—Bleriot Co sues J Callizo in seaplane altitude record case, D 1, 18:4
See also Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
Aged Persons—S Cohen and B Hamer charged with defrauding them of their savings, Newark, D 23, 15:5
Airplane Contract—L C Cox arrested in connection with damage suit brought by L Blumberg, Pres of Land Finance Corp, N 1, 10:3
Amer Legion, see Amer Legion—Frauds
Antique Frauds, see Rogers, H C
Automobile Exchange Fraud—L and I Sachs sentenced in Baltimore, O 20, 16:5
Automobile Sales—Bogus salesmen active at N Y C showing of new Ford model, D 3, 1:4
Back-to-Africa Movement, see Garvey, M
Bank Frauds, see Federal Land Banks — Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank
Bankruptcy Frauds, see Bankruptcy Frauds

SWINDLING—(Continued)—
Book Frauds—Dealers duped by spurious Cabell item, N 27, II, 6:2
C O D Packages, see Curtiss Gift Shop
Card Game—C Sherman arrested on complaint of S Waldner, N 20, 21:4
Charge Accounts, see Swindling—Dept Stores
Charity Frauds, see Beggars and Begging
Check Frauds, see Check Frauds
Cheese Frauds—3 cheese vendors, alleged to have filled middle of cheeses with mashed potatoes, cause riot in Bklyn and are arrested, N 20, 2:3
Christmas Club Fraud, see Mealey (Mrs), A
Clock Frauds, see Advertising—Frauds
Coal Frauds—Chief Magistrate McAdoo pledges swift punishment for short-weight dealers in N Y C, D 6, 31:2
Commercial Frauds, see Commercial Frauds
Concert Frauds—Police of East Orange, N J, seek Mrs J S Brainard, on charge of obtaining money under false pretenses following disappearance with funds obtained from sale of concert tickets, D 9, 51:1
Confidence Games—L Robinson arrested on charge of defrauding W F Short by old envelope switching game, O 2, X, 12:7
London detectives rescue G L Barner from 2 confidence men, N 3, 16:6
J Knigge and K Huessler cause arrest of J Hanes in N Y C, D 31, 28:1
Credit Frauds, see Commercial Frauds
Dept Stores—B Payne arrested in N Y C on charge of swindling stores by opening charge accounts, O 20, 26:4
B Payne sentenced on charge of using charge accounts of others, N 26, 3:3
Deported Confidence Man's Evasion of Detectives at N Y C Pier, see Phipps, A J
Encyclopedia Fraud, see N Y Times
Endless Chain Sales, see Swindling—Mail Frauds
England—Mrs D A MacCillan sentenced for obtaining money under false pretenses, O 20, 9:3
Envelope Switching Game, see Swindling—Confidence Games
Fortune Tellers, see Fortune Tellers
France—Don F de Bourbon (Duke of Durcal), Don J Zulueta y Reina (Viscount de Oricain) and Marquis de Batulia, Spanish nobles, charged with various frauds, D 15, 15:2
Free Lot Swindle, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Fur Coat Frauds—Judge Brodsky urges 6th Av Assn to combat them, N 26, 28:1
Germany—Berlin man named Kacmareks, convicted of petty swindling, begs for long prison term to save him from wife, O 18, 31:7
Hungarian Fraud, see Forgeries—Hungarian Fraud
Immigrants—Mrs L R Sire on increase in swindling of aliens, N 30, 24:8
See also Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
Impersonators—Filardi, L, and E Marks held in N Y C on charge of extorting sum from T Cather while posing as dry agents, O 31, 3:5
Otto, S V J N, sentenced in Crewe, Eng, on charge of passing as French officer, D 24, 6:4
Impostors—Health Dept, N Y C, **see** Swindling—Ticket Frauds
Krause, G, alleged bogus minister, arraigned on charges preferred by E Haggenstaller, D 14, 53:1
Luis de Bourbon, Amer traveling in Eur, warning against him, N 13, 12:6
Weinberg, C, (alias C S Wyman), charged with practicing law without license and with theft of stockholders' list from Gilbert, Elliott & Co, N Y C, D 10, 8:3
See also Weinberg, C
Western Union Telegraph Co warns against fakers collecting money for mythical messengers' Christmas fund, D 21, 51:1
Insurance Frauds—C E Wagner asks curb on ambulance chasers, O 3, 26:2
Natl Bur of Casualty and Surety Underwriters will campaign against fraudulent insurance claims, O 12, 40:1
Citizens' Com against Fraudulent Claims organized to war on ambulance chasers, O 23, II, 2:7
Assn of Bar of City of N Y adopts resolution to fight ambulance chasing, O 26, 58:1
M Nitsberg pleads guilty of conspiracy to defraud insurance cos by fake auto accident claims; indictment against S Nitzberg quashed, N 20, 17:3
Bar Assn of City of N Y asks public to support measure aimed against ambulance chasing, D 15, 18:4
Jewel Frauds—J McDonald and C Gobay arrested on charge of selling bogus diamond to M Dickler, N Y C, N 24, 48:2
Land Frauds, see Swindling—Real Estate Frauds
Lindbergh Dinner, see Sinclair, R R
Lutherans, Defrauding of—E E Popcke charged with fraudulently obtaining money under pretext of use for speculation, D 15, 23:1
See also Popcke, E E
Mail Frauds—Bisgaier, S, arrested in connection with alleged forgery ring operating to defraud natl banks, N 6, 27:8
Bishop Warehouse, **see** Bishop Warehouse
Garvey, M, **see** Garvey, M
Stagg (Mrs), M P, freed of swindling charge as aftermath of suicide of H St C Evens, N 1, 29:2
Tribond Sales Corp of N Y; U S Supreme Court refuses to review case involving merchandising by ball by endless chain method, D 3, 2:6
Messengers, see Swindling—Impostors
Mexican "Treasure Cave"—C H Goddard causes arrest of R Easterwood and J W Wall for attempted fraud in connection with proposition to finance hunt for alleged "treasure cave" in Mex, N 19, 6:3
Easterwood and Wall released, D 7, 20:6
Mining Stocks, see Swindling—Stock Frauds—Varieties
Mortgage Frauds—N Y Grand Jury will begin investigation of alleged frauds, forgeries and thefts in issuing of bogus mortgages in N Y C; C J Garrison tells of search for C N Norden and S Bluestone as material witnesses, O 9, 5:1
More victims of Norden and Bluestone testify to losses; two men believed to be unacquainted, O 11, 31:7
Norden sued as bankrupt, O 14, 12:2
J Stoner and F Baum held on charge of raising money on property owned by Mr and Mrs J Torre by posing as their children, O 16, 26:2
M Bernikov sentenced on charge of defrauding Y Dworsky and others, N 3, 16:5
W Henderson causes arrest of C Beadon in N Y C, D 31, 22:3
Oil Frauds, see Automobiles—Oil
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Swindling
Perfume Fraud, see Coty, Inc
Piano Frauds—H J Eiler charged with accepting payment for pianos which were not delivered, D 7, 23:3
Real Estate Fraud—M R and R Slutzkin, convicted in 1926 of "free lot" swindle, sent to jail for failing to keep promise to make restitution, O 13, 27:4
Com formed in Greater N Y to prevent frauds, N 6, XII, 1:4
See also Real Estate—"Free Lot" Schemes; Swindling—Mortgage Frauds
Scandinavian Immigrants, see Scandinavian Exchange Co, Inc
Spanish Nobles, Charges Against, see Swindling—France
Stock Frauds—Better Business Bur of N Y C repts swindlers operating in unlisted stocks, D 28, 36:5
Cohan, Lee & Co faces inquiry under Martin anti-stock fraud act, D 21, 38:2
Idaho Copper Co, **see** Idaho Copper Co
Interstate Mortgage Co; Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court reverses judgment against R Tubby and orders new trial; holds stock sales were fraudulent, D 3, 17:5
Julian Petroleum Corp, **see** Julian Petroleum Corp
Knightley, C V, arrested in Detroit; alleged to have sold stock in fictitious bldg project, N 13, 24:5
Lionel Investment Co, N Y C, faces inquiry, D 21, 38:2
N Y State Anti-Stock Fraud Bur; T J Shea becomes head, O 3, 14:2
Security Stock Co, Ltd, N Y C, faces inquiry under Martin Anti-Stock Fraud act, D 21, 38:2
Shirley & Co, N Y C, faces inquiry, D 21, 38:2
Southern Minn Joint Stock Land Bank; G Huston and W H Gold convicted of using mails to defraud in connection with stock issue, D 4, II, 1:6
Varieties—Natl Better Business Comm finds mining stocks lead among favorite types, N 13, III, 6:6; N 21, 38:2
See also Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
Ticket Frauds—N Y C Health Comr Harris warns against bogus Health Dept inspectors selling tickets to balls, D 15, 31:8
Workers—Mrs L R Sire on defrauding of working people, N 30, 24:8
See also Forgery
SWING, Phil D—Recommends to U S Treasury that Cal-Mex border be closed daily at 6 P M to combat alleged vice, D 24, 4:2
SWINNERTON, Frank—Por in connection with review of his book Tokefield Papers, O 30, IV, 5:1
SWINNERTON, Radcliffe—Appt Asst U S Atty, O 18, 3:2
SWISS Cheese, see Cheese
SWISS Watch Movements, see Smuggling
SWITZER, Wm H—Death, D 28, 23:5
SWITZERLAND—Communists, see Communists and Communism
Drug Plot, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling

SWITZERLAND—(Continued)—
Garden of Eden Sect, see Nudity Cults
Italy, Relations with—Italy refuses passport to Swiss State Counselor Canvascini to inspect auto route from Como to Milan, O 12, 18:6
Russia, Relations with—Swiss group advocates exclusion of Soviet delegation to Preparatory Disarmament Conf at Geneva, N 23, 8:6
Swiss Govt refuses Soviet request to install Russian bur at Geneva, D 25, II, 2:8
Socialists, see Socialists and Socialism
SWOPE, Gerard—Gives $25,000 loan fund for Union Col students, D 3, 34:4
SWOPE, Herbert Bayard—On newspaper advertising, at meeting of Advertising Club of N Y, N 12, 28:1
SYDENHAM (Lord)—Holds Lord Rothermere's warning of war peril justified, N 14, 2:4
SYDENHAM Hosp—Directors elected, D 23, 40:5
See also Clinics
SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar—Contributes to Milbank Memorial Fund symposium of expectancy of life, D 30, 18:8
SYDNEY, Australia—Bond issue offered in London, O 29, 25:4
SYKES, Hugo—Por, N 27, X, 14:3
Will study radio conditions in South, D 25, IX, 15:6
SYKES Metal Lath Co, see Kalman Steel Co
SYLVESTER, A L—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 28, 25:1
SYMINGTON Co—Rept, Sept quarter, N 5, 27:2
SYMONS, Hy—Sale of silver and china collection, N 4, 23:4; N 5, 37:3
SYNAGOGUES—Seating of men and women together discussed at convention of Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, N 22, 26:4
See also names of specific synagogues
SYNNOTT, N J, see Principessa Malfada, N 15
SYNTHETIC Benzine, see Benzine
SYNTHETIC Man—Portrayed by E E Slosson, O 22, 7:2
SYNTHETIC Organic Chemical Mfrs' Assn—Annual meeting, N Y C, D 10, 22:5
SYNTHETIC Products, see Agricultural Products—Waste Products
SYOSSETT, Vicinity of, L I—A W Mellon buys $200,000 estate, D 17, 20:2
SYRACUSE, N Y—$3,000,000 deal involves erection of office bldg cor of So Salina and West Onondaga Sts, O 1, 32:1
Plan introduced for change in municipal Govt to start Jan 1, N 29, 33:2
Bond issue, D 10, 27:4; D 12, 39:2
SYRACUSE Univ—Chancellor Flint denies that Mrs L V Ninde took Mrs F E S Knapp's place as Dean of Home Economics College while she was Sec of of State of N Y S, O 4, 2:2
Miss F S Mellor elected to Phi Beta Kappa, O 12, 9:1
SYRIA—English wife of Sheik Fouad Chelan plays role of Helen in new Trojan War, D 1, 10:5
France may cede mandate to Italy as concession of good-will, D 2, 3:1
U S will demand guarantee for Amer rights if Italy takes over mandate, D 3, 6:3
SZANTO, Zoltan, see Hungary—Political Prisoners
SZEREDIY (Mgr), Justinian, see R C Ch—Cardinals
SZIJJ, Algtin—In court in dispute over serving as watchman at Nagyigmand, Hungary, though a peer, D 21, 4:6
SZOLD, Henrietta—Honored at dinner in N Y C; tribute by L Lipsky, N 8, 24:5
T J HOOPER (barge), see New Amsterdam (ferryboat)
TABBAGH, Georges—Near East antiques, N 20, II, 5:8
Sale of Near East art objects, N 26, 17:5
TABER, Abr, see Pawtucket, R I
TABER, Louis J—Conf with Pres Coolidge on farm relief, N 11, 2:3
Re-elected Pres of Natl Grange, N 22, 16:7
TABLE Linen—A T Brown on return of table cloths to fashion, O 1, 18:7
Exhib by Irish and Scottish Linen Damask Guild at Art Centre, N Y C; illus, N 20, V, 14:1; N 20, IX, 12:4
TABLEAUX, see "Spirit of Victory"
TABLES—Coffee table designs, O 30, V, 14:3
Consoles, illus, N 13, V, 12:4
TABOR, Kenneth—Marries R Vallance, O 22, 9:1
TACK, Augustus Vincent—Murals for Neb State Capitol, N 27, IX, 11:3
TACKRAD Realty Corp—Buys leasehold at 2,241 Bway, N 15, 52:2
TACNA-ARICA Question—C Davila, new Chilean Amb to U S, in presenting credentials indicates his Govt considers dispute settled; Pres Coolidge, in reply, calls it pending, O 7, 3:3
Statement by A Alessandri, O 25, 2:5
Recall of E A Kreger from special assignment to military duty in N Y believed to indicate completion of Pershing-Lassiter rept on plebiscite, D 31, 19:3
TACOMA Gas and Fuel Co, see U S Electric Power Co
TACONIC and Bel Air Textile Mills, see Wilson, J E, Inc
TAFT, Chas P, 2d—Will direct prosecution of G Remus, charged with murder of wife, O 11, 21:6
S at Y M C A celebration in Wash, N 7, 4:3
TAFT, Eliz C—U S Supreme Court grants review of case over income tax levy on gift stock, N 22, 13:2
TAFT, Hy W—Explains legislation drafted by com of Assn of Bar of City of N Y for relief of congestion in Federal courts, D 14, 19:1
Mentioned in ed, Fear of silence, D 26, 22:4
TAFT, Wm Howard—Addresses—Before Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 1:2; ed, N 5, 18:3
At presentation of Langley Air Medal to C Lindbergh, D 9, 23:3
Coolidge (Pres), conf with, D 1, 29:3
Crime Laws—S before Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 4, 1:2 ;ed, N 5, 18:3
Presidency—H L Stoddard on how he was chosen for candidate in 1908, N 13, III, 6:4
Rock Creek Bridge—Use of it for walking, O 23, V, 20:2
Smithsonian Inst—Presents Langley Air Medal to C Lindbergh, D 9, 23:3
Son—Hears son, Chas P, 2d, s at Y M C A in Wash, N 7, 4:3
Weight—Unable to fit into coat of Sen Howell, handed to him by mistake on leaving White House, D 1, 29:2
TAFT School (Watertown, Conn)—Seeks bldg fund endowment, D 1, 29:4
TAFURO, Franco—Hurt in taxi upset, O 3, 14:4
TAGGART, Wm L—Assails S S Streit, O 20, 4:3
Ed, O 20, 28:3
TAGGE, Arth C—Elected Pres of Canada Cement Co, O 21, 39:3
TAHITI (S S)—Sinks ferryboat in Sydney harbor, N 4, 27:2
TAILER, Betty—Ill, N 9, 28:5
TAILER, L Suffern, Jr—Will build home at Runison, N J, N 9, 45:4
TAIT, Frank D, see Borden Milk Co
TAIT, Galen L—Sends lr to County Chmn indicating that Md is for Hoover for Pres, D 9, 1:6
Lr to members of Repub State Central Com of Md and others suggesting H C Hoover as Pres nominee, D 10, 4:5
TAKLE, David, see Holub, O
TALAMO, Christina—Attempts suicide, N 17, 16:1
TALBOT, Marion, see Conlon, J F
TALBOT, Stafford—Offers plan for settlement of Russia's debts, at Moscow, D 8, 6:7
TALCOTT, Hooker—Marries G M Geer, D 9, 21:2
TALIAFERRO, Mabel, see O'Brien, J P
TALIAFERRO, W A—Assails Gov Smith for Pres at convention of Ga W C T U in Atlanta, O 14, 52:3
TALLEY, Alf J—Clashes with C L Craig at hearing before Bd of Estimate on application by Electric Ferries, Inc, to operate line between N Y C and N J, D 15, 18:6
TALLEY, Lynn F—Navarro Co Bankers' Assn seek his removal as Gov of Dallas Federal Reserve Bank, N 25, 35:3
TALLEY, Marion—Recital in Hartford; int, D 12, 30:3
TALLMAN, Roy W, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 25
TALLON (Mrs), Ellen Lynch—Death, D 9, 25:3
TALMADGE, Constance—Gets divorce from A Mackintosh, O 16, 18:1
Denies she is engaged to be married, O 19, 27:2
TALMAN, Chas Fitzhugh—Feature articles on; Aurora borealis, N 20, V, p 12
Fog, D 4, XI, 5:1
Glaciers, D 18, X, 7:3
Winter weather outlook, N 13, V, p 6
World weather observations, N 20, X, 8:1
TALMEY, Allene, see Plaut, R L
TAMAIO, Corrado—Death, D 10, 17:6
TAMARA, Florenz—Returns to N Y C, D 24, 3:6
TAMARIS—Dance Recital, O 10, 15:4
TAMAYO, Rufino—Water colors and paintings, N 13, IX, 12:4
TAMBURRI, Elvira, see Pustard, J
TAMMANY Hall—T Roosevelt assails "shadow athwart White House," O 1, 8:6
Ed, O 1, 18:1
Approves plan of S Untermyer for rapid transit unification; Roosevelt's s to be distributed in West and South, O 2, 1:3, 8
Lrs on Roosevelt's s, O 4, 28:7
Said to favor withholding transit report of C E Smith until election fearing its effect on credit extension amendment, O 5, 1:4

TAMMANY Hall—(Continued)
Roosevelt warns of renewed attack unless charges are answered, O 12, 3:5
Socialists charge use of floaters in registration in 2d Assembly Dist, Manhattan, O 17, 3:5
Issues campaign white book, O 23, II, 1:7
Blamed by N Thomas for changing place of Justice Panken's name on ballot, O 24, 23:8
Ed on handbook, O 25, 28:1
Speakers' Bur predicts defeat of Municipal Court Justice Panken; campaigns for J Raimo and A Harawitz, his opponents, O 30, 9:4
Again attacked by T Roosevelt, N 1, 1:5
Tiger cited in feature article on political emblems created by T Nast, N 6, X, 2:7
Assailed by G U Harvey, N 7, 6:6
N Thomas urges watching Tammany if housing amendment to N Y S Constitution wins, N 8, 8:2
O B Shulhof tells of meeting former messenger employed at Soviet hdqrs in Moscow, N 10, 27:6
L Gulick sees characteristics unchanged, N 10, 1:4
Calls off proposed trip to Wash for seating of Sen-elect Wagner, N 11, 3:2
Ed on defection of Harlem negro vote, N 16, 24:1
Accused by W Bullock, of N Y Co Repub Com, of plot to assess City for alleged exorbitant price of pipe for construction of Jamaica sewer, N 28, 23:7
Warns of fake solicitation for fund to elect Gov Smith Pres, D 2, 7:1
Sold; history, D 6, 1:3; illus, D 6, 14:4
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Fight for A Smith as Pres will centre in old bldg, Albany says site for new bldg has not been decided on; J R Voorhis on the change, D 7, 21:1
M J Brown on Gov Smith and Tammany, D 8, 28:7
Feature article on history; illus, D 11, XII, pt 2, 8:1
Denounced by J Panken, who says N Y C resents election methods, D 12, 21:4
Plans for $500,000 bldg on Union Sq E, D 14, 1:3
H R Dunmead says its past stigma should not be placed on Gov Smith, D 14, 28:7
Plans for Union Sq bldg; history of former sites, cited by J P Day, D 18, XIII, 12:5
Blamed by Bur of Statistical Research of Repub State Com for alleged sewer graft in Queens, D 20, 24:6
See also Dem Party—N Y City; N Y City—Elections—Registration; N Y State—Elections—Judiciary
TAMPICO Oil Fields, see Oil—Mexico
TANAKA (Baron)—Faces critical period in Japan, D 27, 5:3
TANAKA (Japanese midshipman)—S at dinner for Japanese Training Squadron, Hotel Astor, O 1, 18:8
TANG HSU-CHING, see China—Civil War, O 13; O 15
TANG SHEN-TSE, see China—Civil War, O 22, N 13,
TANGIER—Rept conf between Premier de Rivera and Sir J A Chamberlain in Barcelona; London scouts rumor of Mediterranean entente, O 1, 3:2
Chamberlain's conf with Rivera aboard Sir W Chilcott's yacht, O 2, 9:1
Yom Kippur fast modified to greet King Alfonso of Spain, O 4, 6:3
Chamberlain explains meeting with Rivera, O 8, 5:2
Rivera says Spain may withdraw from North Africa in deal with France, in reported int on conf with Chamberlain, O 9, 1:6
Reactions to Rivera's int in Britain and France, O 11, 7:3
Rivera denies int, O 12, 7:2
Paris stirred over arrival of Italian squadron under command of Prince of Udine on 5th anniversary of Fascist revolution, and other acts interpreted as assertion of Italian rights; secret treaties between France and Italy involved; Berlin press comment, O 30, 1:3
Italian demands may be granted by France, O 31, 4:2
Gt Britain supports Italy in her demands for reorganization of internatl administration; French opposition; departure of Italian Naval Div, N 1, 6:4
Rumor of Italo-Spanish treaty, N 5, 8:3
Feature article by T J C Martyn on new alignment of powers in Eur, N 6, X, p 3
A Briand on efforts to fix status, D 1, 3:4
TANGUAY, Eva—Seeks annulment of marriage to E Booke, O 9, 13:6
Gets annulment, O 22, 2:5
TANKERS, see Oil Tankers
TANKS—Canister shot will be reintroduced for use in them, N 20, X, 4:7
TANNENBAUM, Frank—On Lincoln Library in Mexico City, D 19, 22:7
TANNER (Mrs), Alla Henshaw, see Zurlo (Prince), J C
TANNER, Benj F, see Commonwealth Hotel Construction Co
TANNER, Jas—Death and career, O 3, 23:5
Ed, O 4, 28:1
E E Brown's tribute, O 6, 24:7
TANNER, V A—Resigns with Cabinet in Finland, D 10, 6:7
TANNERS' Council—Meeting at White Sulphur Springs, W Va, O 27, 49:1
Officers elected, O 29, 30:8
TANNERS' Products Co of Del—Dissolves alleged trust combination with 100 other firms in hair felt business, O 4, 46:2
TANSMAN, Alex—Arrives in N Y C, N 23, 12:4
On polyphonic music, N 27, IX, 8:7
TANZER, Jno M—Elected Mayor of Little Falls, N Y, N 9, 8:6
TANZER, Laurence Arnold—Upholds constitutionality of Westchester Co charter, N 5, 31:5
Radio s asking for defeat of amendment to extend N Y C debt limit for financing of subway construction, N 8, 7:1
TAPESTRIES—Exhib of E Bradley collection, N 6, III, 8:2
Exhib of Vitali and L Benguiat collection, N 27, II, 4:7
Sale of L Benguiat collection, D 3, 17:1
Exhib of Venevelle collection of Gobelins, D 25, II, 3:3
TAPICHIAN (Mrs), Rose—Held after death of child by gas poisoning, N 16, 27:3
TAPPAN, Robt—Designs an indestructible private dwelling, O 16, II, 5:2
TAPPE, Herman Patk—Saves $150,000 painting from fire in apt, N 8, 25:2
TARAFA, Jose M—On Cuba's sugar restriction, int in N Y C on way to Eur, O 27, 49:1
See also Sugar—Industry
TARALLA, Alphonse, see Cahill, W
TARDIEU, Andre—On reconstruction in French war zone, N 11, 4:3
TARDINESS—S K Franken on that of Judge in Ft Wash Av Traffic Court, N Y C, O 13, 24:7
TARIFF—Australia—Tariff Bd repts trade hurt by high duties, O 7, 2:4
Automobiles, see Tariff — Cuba; Tariff — Germany; Tariff—Switzerland
Canada—J S Martin backs wool increase demand, D 1, 34:1
Levy on magazines protested, D 11, III, 2:2
See also Tariff—U S—Canadian Attitude
Chemical Products, see Tariff—Eur
China, see China—Tariff
Corn, see Tariff—Germany
Cuba—Increased rates adopted; levy of 60% on automobiles reported, O 22, 6:3
New rates; said to be favorable to Amer trade, O 23, 24:4
Amer shippers confused on changes; effects of treaty with Spain seen, O 25, 42:2
Rates fixed on Canadian imports, N 26, 22:2
Economic Conf, Internatl—A Bullard on results, N 16, 24:8
Economic Confs, Effect of—Dr Laur of Switzerland attacks idea of confs because they have resulted in increased rates, O 23, 24:3
Editorials—On issue with France, O 4, 28:2; O 5, 26:1; O 8, 16:5
On change in attitude of Herald Tribune on Fordney-McCumber policy, O 8, 16:2
On Franco-Amer situation, O 10, 20:2; O 19, 26:1
Agreement with France, O 28, 22:1
Price-fixers and tariff, N 1, 26:1
An economic riddle, N 3, 26:1
Tariff "Ghost," N 9, 24:2
Tariff rock, N 16, 24:1
Imperiled prosperity, N 28, 20:2
Eur—Complications foreseen in U S as mutual concessions are made under chemical trust compact, O 24, 24:1
N Miles on attitude toward removal of barriers, N 14, 37:1
France—P J L Berthelot of Foreign Office is in Prague on mission, O 4, 13:2
List of tariffs imposed on Amer goods, O 6, 1:3
D A Burke on effect of high levies on shipping of U S Lines, O 10, 43:2
Sept commerce figures show effects of new rates, N 1, 7:3
Cabinet approves temporary decree restoring low rates on Amer goods, N 13, 4:1
To raise duty on farm products, N 18, 35:3
New rates double duty on wheat; heavy increases on frozen meats; rise applies to all countries, N 19, 1:5
Levy on horse meat restored, N 20, 18:4
Low rates on Amer goods go into effect, N 22, 6:2
F W Taussig on reversal in policy, D 15, 10:4; ed, D 15, 25:4
Premier Poincare backs 30-franc levy on gasoline, D 17, 27:2
Ready to retaliate with rates fixed on value in France instead of production cost in U S, if U S initiates system; makes gesture on automobiles, D 30, 6:1

TARIFF—(France)—(Continued)—
See also Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer; Taxation—France (for discussion of Octroi)
Free Trade League—G H Putnam on its purpose in supplying information, O 7, 26:6
Gasoline, see Tariff—France
Germany—Failure predicted for campaign by auto mfrs to get increased tariff on cars, N 15, 25:2
Increase on corn for industrial uses, N 21, 34:4
Proposed changes in automobile tax, D 13, 50:2
Reichstag will debate bill to raise duty on auto parts, D 15, 16:2
Amer auto interests win postponement of debate on proposed revision of tariff on car parts; G E Bauer, Foreign Trade Sec of Natl Auto Chamber of Commerce, appeals to Foreign Minister Stresemann; A Reeves denies rumor of reprisals by Amer auto mfrs, D 16, 7:1
Reichstag passes bill for high duty on auto parts, D 17, 6:5
Peugeot Co's assembling plant first foreign concern to close under new auto levy, D 28, 17:3
Gt Britain—Resolutions urging simplification of Safeguarding of Industries Act and steel tariff adopted at Conservative Party conf, O 8, 4:3
New duties cause tightening of customs examinations, O 16, II, 1:7
History, feature article, O 30, X, 12:1
Horse Meat, see Tariff—France, N 20
Information, see Tariff—Free Trade League
Internatl Conf for Removal of Trade Restrictions, see League of Nations—Commerce
Ireland—Free State Govt considers 25% duty on woolen imports, N 13, III, 1:4
Experts oppose mfrs' demand for high rates on woolen goods, N 27, III, 3:8
Magazines, see Tariff—Canada
Meat, see Tariff—France; Tariff—U S
Moving Pictures, see Tariff—New Zealand
New Zealand—Amendment to new bill would keep old rate on moving picture films, O 5, 4:6
Octroi System, see Taxation—France
Panama—Pres Chiari refuses request of Chamber of Commerce of Panama for levies on purchases by canal employes and reduction on commissary goods, N 10, 13:5
Rumania—Revision planned, N 29, 40:2
Russo-Persian Treaty—Signed, O 3, 5:6
Spain, see Commercial Treaties—Spain—U S
Steel, see Tariff—Gt Britain
Switzerland—Duty raised on autos from U S, O 21, 26:3
New duties fixed on autos, O 26, 27:2
U S—Agricultural Products—Repub radical Sens want higher rates, O 12, 21:2
Sen Curtis on rates sought by radical Repub Sens, O 14, 8:2
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers (for general discussion of relation)
Books—Macmillan Co protests increased duty on Statesman's Year Book, O 7, 27:4
Canadian Attitude—Discussion by A W Robinson, O 6, 50:6
Carbolic Acid, **see** Tariff—U S—Phenol
Chemical Products, **see** Tariff—Eur
Clothing, Models of—Treas Dept revokes rule taxing whole entry for one item, D 11, II, 17:4
Corn—Gov Hamill and Repr Cole of Ia urge Pres Coolidge to raise levy, citing influx of Argentine crop, O 9, II, 1:5
Sen Capper asks increase, N 28, 5:1
Costs Investigations—French proposal for inquiry will be accepted, O 3, 1:2; O 4, 1:3
Ed, O 10, 20:2
System of book examinations by Amer agents in France to be modified; Atty Gen Sargent rules that Tariff Comm is not required to conduct inquiry abroad, O 22, 6:2, 3
Sargent's ruling pleases French, O 23, 24:1
Foreign Policy Assn on foreign opposition, O 24, 43:1
Comr Camp would permit valuing by most nearly comparable article, to eliminate necessity of sending agent abroad, O 25, 50:4
France ready to retaliate if U S substitutes system of tax on value in U S rather than on cost of production in France, D 30, 6:1
Economic Aspects—German expert says policy leads to downfall of Amer industry, O 7, 5:5
Ed on change in attitude of Herald Tribune on Fordney-McCumber policy, O 8, 16:2
Editorials, **see** Tariff—Editorials
Europe's Attitude—Feature article by H Feis, O 23, IX, 11:1
Ed on implied criticism in resolution for "equitable customs duties" adopted by Internatl Trade Conf at Geneva, N 9, 24:2
Fertilizers—Sen Copeland on levy, D 7, 8:3
Flexible Rates—Foreign Policy Assn rept says tariff flexes up but not down, O 24, 43:1
Fordney McCumber Policy—Ed on change in attitude of Herald Tribune, O 8, 16:2
Foreign Trade, Effect on—Academy of Political Science discussion, N 19, 3:2
France, Issue with, **see** Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer
French Goods—Customs Div authorizes increases to meet increases on Amer products under French tariff, O 6, 1:3
Countervailing duties to be reduced, N 18, 35:3
French customs authorities ready to retaliate if they are taxed on value in U S instead of on production cost in France, D 30, 6:1
See also Commercial Treaties—Franco-Amer
German Goods—Reductions authorized by Customs Div, O 6, 1:3
Limestone—Customs officials unable to decide whether stone is limestone or marble, N 27, II, 1:3
Magnesite—Pres Coolidge increases levy 50 per cent, N 11, 17:6
Meat—Sen Capper asks increase, N 28, 5:1
Onions—Sen Waterman asks Pres Coolidge to raise levy 50 per cent, N 1, 14:5
Phenol (carbolic acid)—Pres Coolidge cuts levy 50 per cent, N 2, 46:1
Policy—B Miles on fair field principle, N 14, 37:1
F W Taussig on reversal, D 15, 10:4; ed, D 15, 25:4
Political Issue, **see** Presidential Campaign of 1928—Tariff
Protective Tariff—Ed on defense by Home Market Club of Boston, N 28, 20:2
Supported by Pres Coolidge in S to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:3
Views of W H Cliff, D 8, 28:8
Upheld by J E Edgerton, D 10, 22:5
Reduction—Repr Hull sees it as solution to dispute with France, O 4, 18:8
Pres Coolidge opposes cut for farm relief, N 16, 2:2; ed, N 16, 24:1
Repr Hull attacks Pres Coolidge's stand, N 17, 4:5
Present rates upheld by Pres Coolidge, N 18, 4:2, 3
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Sir G Paish hints at necessity, predicts world-wide credit crash unless U S increases buying on foreign markets, N 21, 42:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:6
Progressive Repubs in Sen suggest coalition with Dems to lower it, D 14, 21:2
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers
Sculpture, **see** Brancusi, C
Spain, Issue with, **see** Commercial Treaties—Spain—U S
Sugar—Repr Wood wants it admitted free from other West Indian countries to offset Cuba-Eur pact, D 8, 50:4
A Roa on Repr Wood's request, D 16, 24:7
Wheat, see Tariff—France
Wool, see Tariff—Canada; Tariff—Ireland
World Problems—A Bullard on results at Geneva conf in May, N 16, 24:8
See also Smuggling
TARIFF Comm, U S, see U S—Tariff Comm
TARKINGTON, Booth—Rept that he has lost sight of right eye, O 27, 1:2
Arrives in N Y C; wife calls reports about his sight exaggerated, N 5, 21:8
Says he is "out of step" with modern youth, N 8, 29:8
Int on modern youth, feature article by S J Woolf, por, D 4, V, p 3
TARNEDGE Vega Silver Fox, see Foxes
TARNOW, Isadore—He, A Bloom and D Gilden arrested in N Y C, charged with smuggling Swiss watch movements from Canada, D 10, 19:5
TARNOW-TARNOWSKI (Count), Adam—Political activity, D 23, 10:5
TARNOW-TARNOWSKI Castle, Poland—Destroyed by fire; 8 dead, D 23, 10:5
TARTS—Contrasted with pies, ed, O 5, 26:5
TASCHEREAU, Louis A—S at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents on Amer cos in Canada, D 9, 37:1
TATA (Sir), Dorabji Jamsetji—Arrives in N Y C from India, O 3, 19:7
Will visit iron and steel plants in U S, O 6, 36:4
TATE, Robt L'Hommedieu—Death, D 22, 23:5
TATTENHORST, Chas G, Jr—Elected U S Repr, N 9, 10:7
TAU Beta Pi Soc—Elections at Harvard Engineering School, O 26, 16:2
Elections at Cornell, N 25, 24:7
TAU Delta Phi—Convention, N Y C, D 29, 24:2
TAUB, Myra—Death, D 12, 23:2
TAUFFLIEB, Emil Adolph—On move for autonomy in Alsace-Lorraine, N 15, 16:2
TAUNTON, Mass—Bond issue, D 15, 43:3

TAUNTON-NEW BEDFORD Copper Co—Divds, N 19, 27:1
TAURID Palace, see Russia—All Union Soviet Cong
TAUSSIG, F W—On Tariff controversy with France, article in Foreign Affairs, D 15, 10:4
Ed, D 15, 28:2
TAUSSIG, Rudolph—Leases E 80th St apt, N 8, 48:4
TAYE, Sadie—Released from Bedford Reformatory on habeas corpus writ, D 28, 26:5
TAX Appeal Bd, see Taxation—U S—Suits (for changes in procedure)
TAX Collection Districts, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
TAXATION—Admissions, see Amusement Tax
Advertising Agencies, see Corporations—Taxation, N 20
Ala—State Rights' battle looms as Ala demands War Dept pay taxes on electric power produced at Muscle Shoals, O 11, 36:2
Gov Graves gets brief on claims against War Dept, N 8, 27:2
Amusements, see Amusement Tax
Assessments—Natl Industrial Conf Bd on inequalities as cause of high rates, O 31, 35:1
Austria—Ed, Taxes in Vienna, O 13, 24:6
Vienna puts levy on "chair warmers", N 26, 7:3
Automobiles, see Automobiles
Bequests, see Inheritance Tax; Taxation—N J
Betting, see Betting Tax
Boats, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 11, N:24
Canada, see Alcoholic Liquor—Taxation; Betting Tax; Municipal Taxation
"Chair Warmers", see Taxation—Austria
Chile—No Amer copper cos protest "discriminations, N 27, II, 16:2
China, see China—Salt Revenue
Club Dues, see Taxation— U S—Reduction, N 23
Coal, see Coal—Pa
Collection Costs, see Taxation—N Y S—Collection Costs
Conf on Taxation, Toronto—S J Sonderling apptd to represent N Y S, O 6, 41:5
Conn—Greenwich tax list, D 25, II, 16:8
Copper Cos, see Taxation—Chile
Corporations, see Corporations—Taxation
Cotton Mills, see Taxation—Mass
Dist of Columbia—Value of taxable property, N 17, 1:5
See also Gasoline—Taxation
Double Taxation, see Income Tax—U S—Double Taxation
Editorials—Taxation and the surplus, O 11, 28:2
Raiding the Treasury, O 14, 24:1
Talent for blundering, O 24, 20:1
On N Y C budget limitations, O 27, 28:3
The Treasury on taxes, N 2, 26:1
On theatres' attack on amusement tax, N 12, 16:5
Sauce with taxes, N 21, 22:2
An eye on the purse, D 1, 26:3
Leaderless and disunited, D 17, 18:1
Repubs running wild, D 18, III, 4:1
Merit, politics, revenue, D 20, 28:3
Coat and cloth, D 26, 22:1
The Treas and Cong, D 31, 16:1
Electric Power, see Taxation—Ala
Flappers, see Taxation—Thuringia
Florida—Collections to Oct 1, D 29, 33:3
France—Sept collections, O 24, 33:3
Receipts for 10 mos of 1927, N 15, 18:5; N 15, 43:2
Move in Paris to abolish octroi tariff, N 27, III, 3:3
Chamber puts levy on steamer tickets, D 12, 1:2
Nov collections, D 19, 37:3
See also Alcoholic Liquor—Taxation
Fraternity Real Estate, see Colleges and Univs—Fraternities
Gasoline, see Gasoline
Germany—Bavarian People's Party threatens to withdraw from coalition unless system is changed, O 18, 4:4
Proposed change in distribution of tax moneys to States, O 30, 4:1
Finance Minister Koehler says burden must not be increased, N 12, 30:4
Revision rumors, N 13, III, 3:3
States dissatisfied with general collection by Reich, N 27, III, 3:1
Success of sales tax, D 5, 36:5
Receipts for 8 mos to Nov 30, D 21, 37:2
Nov collections, D 26, 35:2
See also Amusement Tax
Gt Britain, see Betting Tax; Houston (Lady); Income Tax—Gt Britain; Inheritance Tax—Gt Britain
Housing, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption
Ida—State real estate bds will seek more equitable adjustment, O 30, XII, 13:8
Idealism, Role of—S by T S Adams before Amer Economic Assn, D 28, 14:4
Ill, see Sports—Taxation
Income Tax, see Income Tax
Inheritance Tax, see Inheritance Tax
Italy, see Sports—Taxation
Ky—U S Supreme Court will dismiss plea of Fordson Coal Co against State Tax Comm for property levy, O 28, 40:2
Life Ins Cos, see Life Ins Cos
Liquor Tax, see Alcoholic Liquors—Taxation
Local Taxation in U S, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 20,
Mass—Fall River takes over Granite Mills for unpaid taxes, O 1, 28:8
Assessed valuations of Berkshire estates, O 2, XII, 22:5
State Tax Comr Long seeks cut on levies on textile mills at Lowell to relieve "critical" situation, N 3, 44:4
New Bedford abates levy on City Mfg Co, N 16, 40:4
Mfrs and business men launch fight for reduction, N 20, III, 2:4
Potomsky Mill at New Bedford gets abatement, N 22, 51:3
Levy on Amoskeag Mfg Co stock distribution, N 30, 31:3
Barnard Mills of Fall River seeks abatement, N 30, 40:5
Salem gets new trial of Arlington Mills abatement case, D 7, 52:5
Mexico—Reduction should follow Govs' cooperation with Chambers of Commerce, O 18, 6:3
Mich, see Gasoline—Taxation
Municipal Taxation, see Municipal Taxation
Muscle Shoals, see Taxation—Ala
Musicians, see Amusement Tax—Germany
N H—Amoskeag Mfg Co stock distribution non-taxable, N 30, 31:3
N J—Annual rept of State Bd of Taxes and Assessments, O 16, 27:1
Rys pay taxes for 1927, D 1, 1:2
N J Assn of Real Estate Bds urges economy in local govts for reduction, D 12, 44:3
Hoboken increases 1928 taxes, D 29, 42:1
See also Gasoline—Taxation; Schools—Taxation
N Y City—Assessments—Budget Director Kohler foresees no rise in rate, O 1, 21:8
Official values for 1928, O 2, 1:1
Applications for reductions must be made by Nov 15; increase for 1928; figures by H M Goldfogle; statement by B D Eisler, O 9, XI, 1:1
W H Allen suggests taxation of property benefited by new subways, O 10, 15:3
D H Davenport on valuation policy, O 16, VIII, 1:5
J W Danahy objects to S Untermyer's proposal for assessment of property benefited by new subways, O 17, 2:3
W H Allen disputes Danahy's statements on increased property value along subway lines, O 18, 31:1
Controller Berry sees rate increase as result of big budget; J V McKee stipulates that items be taken out to offset those added to avoid rise, O 21, 1:8
Bway Assn and United Real Estate Owners' Assn attack rate rise which would follow adoption of proposed budget; Mayor Walker promises to cut budget to keep present $2.66 rate, O 25, 1:8
Ed, Budget limitations, O 27, 28:3
Final budget cuts avert rate rise, O 28, 1:4
Called excessive in bulletin of United Real Estate Owners' Assn, N 13, XII, 1:7
Coney Is assessment for boardwalk cut, N 17, 13:1
Rept of Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs on increase at midtown section, N 27, XII, 1:1
Prospective 1928 rate; rept on taxable Bklyn property for 1918 and prediction for 1928 by Bklyn Real Estate Bd, D 18, XII, 1:2, 7
Collections—Record day, D 3, 1:7; D 25, XI-XII, 1:8
Editorials, **see** Taxation—Editorials
Rate, **see** Taxation—N Y City—Assessments
Real Estate—R Rogers on relief of burdens, preliminary rept to subcom on Budget, Finance and Revenue of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 2:2, 3
R O Chittick, of Real Estate Bd of N Y, says realty bears full share of cost of govt, taking issue with findings of L Rogers reported to subcom of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 27, 9:3
See also Taxation—N Y City—Assessments
Reduction—Urged by L B Elliman, O 13, 43:2
Tax Exemption—Mayor Walker says exemption grants are abused; requests for remission of accrued taxes on charitable, &c, organizations are to be investigated, D 20, 17:2
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tax exemption
Visitors—Levy recommended in preliminary rept by L Rogers for subcom of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8
Watershed Property, **see** Water Supply—N Y C
N Y State—Assessments—D H Davenport on advantages of N Y C's policy of assessing real estate at nearly its full value over undervaluation system used in most counties, O 16, VIII, 1:5

TAXATION—N Y State—(Continued)—
Bridges, see Niagara River Bridges
Charitable Insts, see Taxation—N Y State—Westchester Co
Collection Costs—Compared with other States, D 31, 23:3
Gasoline, see Gasoline—Taxation
Income Tax, see Income Tax—N Y State
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities—Taxation
Real Estate, see Real Estate—Taxation
Reduction—Urged by L B Elliman, O 13, 43:2
Suffolk—Assessed valuation, O 26, 21:5
Westchester Co—Children of S Untermyer protest assessment on family home in Yonkers, O 14, 6:5
State tax levy for fiscal yr 1927-8, O 16, 21:2
N Y S Supreme Court refuses to allow assessment of M A Howard Home for Seamstresses at N Tarrytown on grounds that it is charitable inst, O 23, 9:2
State levy for 1928, N 8, 27:1
New Rochelle assessments, N 12, 29:2
New Rochelle Comr sets "grievance" days for assessment protests, N 13, 24:6
Supreme Court fixes assessment of S Untermyer's Yonkers estate for 6 yrs, N 19, 31:2; N 22, 22:7
Taxpayers' League of New Rochelle protests assessment inequalities in 1927 roll, N 23, 27:3
1928 tax exemption increase in Yonkers, N 29, 29:5
Reprs confer with Tax Comr Graves on equalization table, D 7, 29:2
Town equalization revised, D 8, 10:5
Tax exmemptions, D 23, 12:4
Night Clubs and Cabarets, see Night Clubs, &c
Pari-Mutuel Machines, see Betting Tax
Pa—Mrs L Reed of Milroy jailed for refusal to pay school tax, O 23, 8:3
Mrs Reed committed to jail, O 26, 58:1
Newly elected Socialist Administration of Reading brings protests against city's assessments to fore, N 13, III, 2:8
Phila Finance Com votes increase for 1928, D 9, 15:1
See also Coal—Pa
Piers, see Hoboken, N J
Public Utilities, see Public Utilities
Railroads, see Railroads
Real Estate, see Real Estate
Sales Tax, see Taxation—Germany
Ships, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 11, N 24
State Taxation, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 20
Steamer Tickets, see Taxation—France
Stocks and Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
Textile Mills, see Taxation—Mass
Theatre Tickets, see Amusement Tax; Theatre Tickets
Thuringia—Council of Neustadt taxes flappers' accessories, N 13, X, 8:7
Tobacco, see Tobacco
Transfer Taxes, see Taxation—N J
U S—Alcoholic Liquors, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 23, N 29
Appeals, see Taxation—U S—Suits
Bill in Cong—Text of House Com bill, D 5, 1:6
Bill introduced, D 7, 1:5
Theatrical and musical socs petition for repeal of amusement tax, D 8, 32:2
Repr Green scores selfish reduction pleas; Repr Garner cites Sec Mellon's influence, as debate opens, D 10, 3:1
Repr Treadway leads debate, Repr Oldfield attacks Sec Mellon's figures, D 11, 1:5
House amends bill for graduated cuts to smaller corps as urged by Repr Garner, D 13, 1:7
Repr Garner wins 2d fight as House votes down consolidated returns amendment, D 14, 16:2
House repeals automobile tax, accepts bill as drafted on inheritance and amusement levies, D 15, 1:1
House passes bill calling for $289,765,000 cut; called Dem victory as Sec Mellon's recommendations are rejected, D 16, 1:1
Pres Coolidge understood to disapprove House action, veto rumored, Sen Simmons urges $400,000,000 cut, Democrats' stand, D 17, 8:2
Ed, D 17, 18:1
Sen action predicted; further views of Simmons; Repr Tilson blames U S Chamber of Commerce for high cut, D 18, 23:1
Ed on flaunting of Repub leaders by House, D 18, III, 4:1
Natl Civil Service Reform League cites absence of changes recommended by internal revenue law revision com, D 19, 8:1
O H Kahn urges Sen Smoot to oppose tax on drama and music, D 19, 15:3
Ed, D 20, 28:3
O L Mills attacks bill as passed by House, D 20, 44:2
Sen Smoot reveals Administration leaders' plan to hold bill in Sen Finance Com until Mar 15 for further facts on surplus, D 23, 18:8
N Y Bd of Trade's Com on Taxation and Finance disapproves 3 sections, D 23, 35:7
Dems and insurgents protest delay plan; Sen Smoot wants House bill cut under $250,000,000, D 24, 7:4
Real estate amendments to 1928 Federal Revenue bill, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
Ed on move to delay Sen action, D 26, 22:1
Sec Mellon, after conf with Pres Coolidge, advocates holding bill until Mar, Ir to Sen Smoot, D 30, 1:5
Pres Coolidge favors cut at once if held to $225,000,000; opinions of business men from various sections, D 31, 1:1
Ed, D 31, 16:1
Dem Party's Attitude—Ed on blunder of fighting Coolidge-Mellon cut of 1923-24, and now demanding $500,000,000, O 24, 20:1
See also Taxation—U S—Bill in Cong; Taxation—U S—Reduction (views presented by Repr Garner)
Editorials, see Taxation—Editorials
European War—Ed on Sec Mellon's figures on cost to taxpayers, D 25, III, 4:1
Head Tax on Immigrants, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Canadian Border
Nuisance Taxes, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 16
Reduction—Repr Madden predicts $300,000,000 cut after conf with Pres Coolidge, O 4, 18:8
Importance stressed by Pres Coolidge, O 5, 29:6
White House corrects impression that Pres is doubtful about it in face of debt reduction policy, O 8, 1:4
Special com of U S Chamber of Commerce recommends cut of at least $400,000,000, criticizes estimates, O 10, 1:1
Sen Borah says insurgent Repub Sens are not enthusiastic, O 11, 3:5
E I Edwards's views, O 11, 5:5
Ed on cut proposed by U S Chamber of Commerce, O 11, 28:2
Pres Coolidge takes issue with U S Chamber of Commerce demand, O 12, 1:5
Views of Sen Simmons and proposals of Merchants' Assn of N Y, O 14, 7:1, 2
Ed on views of Repr Madden and Pres Coolidge, O 14, 24:1
Pres Pierson of U S Chamber of Commerce amplifies its demand for $400,000,000 cut, O 17, 25:8
Pres Pierson of U S Chamber of Commerce again stresses need for large cut; views of Sen Smoot, O 18, 31:7, 8
Compromise cut of $300,000,000 predicted, O 19, 4:2
U S Chamber of Commerce resolution, O 19, 34:1
Views of Sen Willis, O 20, 3:2
Sen Fess would hold cut to $300,000,000, O 21,4:2
Repr Garner opens fight for cut up to $500,000,000, O 23, 1:1; ed, O 24, 20:1
Sen King favors $400,000,000 cut, O 23, III, 2:7
Sweeping cut urged by Sen George, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, O 25, 24:4
Repr Garner, Sec Mellon and Under-Sec Mills confer; Repr Collier advocates $400,000,000 cut, O 25, 31:1
Attitude of Amer Bankers Assn, O 27, 12:2
Repr Bacharach favors $300,000,000 cut, O 27, 39:1
C Myers fears interference with debt liquidation program, O 28, 22:7
U S Chamber of Commerce asks Pres Coolidge to consider its policy in his message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
Summary of demands facing House Ways and Means Com, O 29, 19:1
Chmn Green of House Com modifies estimate to less than $300,000,000, O 30, 1:1
Summary of situation confronting House Ways and Means Com; predictions by Repr Garner, O 31, 1:4
Sec Mellon recommends cut of $225,000,00 in estimate figures presented at first hearing by House Com, N 1, 1:8
J R MacColl and H H Rice present U S Chamber of Commerce views; Amer Farm Bur Fed favors debt reduction; views of Repr Garner and Sen Simmons, at House Com session, N 2, 1.1
Ed, The Treasury on taxes, N 2, 26:1
Assn of R R Executives and other industrial organizations present opinions before House Com, N 3, 1:2
Sen Smoot assails audience for indifference to problem, following interruption to his s in Phila, N 4, 1:7; ed, N 6, III, 4:4
Pres Coolidge backs Mellon proposals; various organizations seek technical changes for specific needs at House Com hearing, N 5, 1:3
Changes in corp levies sought at House Com hearing, N 6, II, 1:6
Estate Tax "lobby" and automobile tax attacked at House Com hearing, N 8, 1:7

TAXATION—U S—Reduction—(Continued)—
House Com hears advocates for repeal of Federal inheritance tax; Reprs Garner and Rainey question delegates from Natl Council of State Legislatures, N 9, 18:1
House Com hearing on inheritance tax continues, N 10, 16:1
Theatre reprs urge repeal of amusement tax, shipbuilders urge levy on foreign small craft, at House Com hearing, N 11, 1:5
Ed, N 12, 16:5
Pres Coolidge reiterates backing of Mellon proposals, N 12, 16:8
Sec Mellon and Sen Smoot on revenue prospects for 1928; Sen Smoot reduces cut demand to $225,000,000, N 15, 1:3
Repr Johnson assails legality of House Com hearings; Com starts work on bill draft, N 15, 14:2, 3
Change in corporation returns included by House Com in draft bill; Repr Snell predicts $225,000,000 cut, N 16, 2:6
J B Horwitt wants nuisance levies removed, N 16, 24:6
Changes in income and estate tax code adopted by House Com in draft of bill; Repr Treadway predicts $250,000,000 cut, N 17, 27:8
Speaker Longworth favors $300,000,000 cut, predicts early passage; income tax changes added to House Com draft, N 18, 1:7
Review of situation by Pres Coolidge, N 18, 4:4
N Y C Bar Assn com suggests changes, N 18, 40:5
Ed on Pres Coolidge's s, N 18, 22:2
House Com discusses income tax changes for draft, N 19, 3:3
Views of Sen Copeland, N 19, 4:3
Summary of Mellon and Garner cut proposals; Repr Madden favors $250,000,000 cut, N 20, 1:6
Feature article by Sen Capper urges coordination of local and State reductions with Federal, illus, N 20, X, p 1
Ed, N 21, 22:2
House Com votes to recommend total cut of $250,000,000; Repr Garner on Democrats' plan for apportionment, N 22, 1:6
House Com votes cut on corps, amusements, club dues, stock transfers, and medicinal wines, repeal on produce exch sales and cereal beverages, involving total cut of $235,820,000; views of Green, Garner and Coolidge, N 23, 1:3
House Com divided on date for applying corps' cuts, increases levy on foreign built boats, N 24, 1:3
Pres Pierson of U S Chamber of Commerce elaborates demand for $400,000,000 cut, N 25, 7:1
Pres Coolidge resents insistence of U S Chamber of Commerce on high cut, believes Budget law prohibits it, N 26, 1:4
Chmn Green of House Com rebukes U S Chamber of Commerce; Phila Bourse and Phila Bd of Trade oppose Chamber's demand, N 27, 25:1
House Com votes to apply corp cut to 1927 incomes, reduces ins cos levy; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment urges levy on non-intoxicating beer, N 29, 1:7
U S Chamber of Commerce advocates less debt reduction in answering Pres Coolidge, N 30, 1:2
Ed on Coolidge-U S Chamber of Commerce discussion, D 1, 26:3
Views of Sec Mellon; Repr Tilson on U S Chamber of Commerce stand; Repr Garner criticizes Treas estimates, D 1, 29:8
Provisions of House Com bill, D 3, 2:5
Sec Mellon attacks U S Chamber of Commerce stand, reply by Pres Pierson, D 4, 1:3
Text of House Com bill, D 5, 1:6; D 7, 1:5
Attitude of Pres Coolidge, Sec Mellon and U S Chamber of Commerce toward bill, D 5, 3:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
H O Taylor on Sec Mellon's views, D 7, 28:7
Pres Coolidge's budget rept to Cong, D 8, 24:1
Chmn Green on House Com bill; views of T S Adams, D 9, 3:1, 6
G H Montague on corp levies, D 13, 28:7
Views of Sen Fess, D 15, 14:3
See also Agriculture—Relief for Farmers; Taxation—U S—Bill in Cong

Refunds—U S Supreme Court grants Govt review of Court of Claims ruling involving tax refund to Magnolia Petroleum Co, O 18, 15:3
Pres Coolidge asks addition to budget to meet them, D 8, 24:3
Sec Mellon repts to Cong on amounts authorized in yr to June 30, lists of receivers, D 29, 16:1; D 30, 8:1; D 31, 8:1
Repub Party's Attitude, **see** Taxation—U S—Bill in Cong; Taxation—U S—Reduction (views presented by Pres Coolidge, Sec Mellon and Repr Green)
Simplification—A T Treadway on work of jt legislative com for simplification of internatl revenue system, O 16, VIII, 1:4
See also Income Tax—U S—Revision (for changes suggested and adopted)
Suits—A V Stout wants clean-up comm to settle long standing appeal cases, O 4, 47:2
A W Gregg advocates arbitration for settlement, O 26, 40:2
Changes in procedure of Bd of Tax Appeals to expedite decisions sought at House Ways and Means Com hearing; Bd's activities described, N 5, 5:1, 3
House Com includes bar to reopening cases in tax bill draft, N 17, 27:8
See also Income Tax—U S—Suits (for changes in Revenue bill)

White House Automobiles, see Gasoline—Taxation—D C

TAXICABS and Taxicab Drivers—Insurance—N Y S premium rule, requiring 2 mos payment in advance is withdrawn, N 19, 26:2

Lockouts, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N J

Long Drives—Players lose 300-mi race in taxi to hockey game, D 12, 27:4

Merger of Cos, see Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—Pa

N J—Mayor Hague of Jersey City orders Hudson Co Taxi Owners' Assn to postpone lockout in controversy with drivers over reduction of wages while he investigates, O 5, 30:5
Hudson Co Taxi Owners' Assn ignores Mayor Hague's orders against lockout, O 12, 16:6
Hudson Co taxi owners defy Hague, O 13, 42:1
Hudson Taxi Owners' Assn ends lockout, D 11, 28:8

N Y City—J F Scott, taxi driver, sentenced on manslaughter charge in connection with death of Mrs F Connes, O 19, 10:2
W McAdoo says number should be reduced, O 23, II, 12:2
J Bradley, alleged to have been driver who disappeared after his cab fatally injured F Stainkamp, held without bail, O 25, 50:3
Blamed for increase in auto fatalities, rept by G P Le Brun, of Chief Medical Examiner's Office, O 27, 31:4; O 28, 18:5; ed, N 4, 20:4; N 25, 38:1
United Auto League, Inc, composed of taxi owners and drivers, endorses candidacy of H L Sherman for N Y Supreme Court bench, O 31, 13:4
United Auto Owners protest proposed gasoline tax, N 3, 6:2
Reduction urged by W McAdoo, N 6, X, 10:7
F Franklin defends record in fatalties; R Crisi urges bonding of drivers, N 10, 24:7
S Phillips and J Enright arrested after tying up traffic by street fight; case dismissed, N 16, 8:6
Runaway cab halted by policeman on Bway, N 23, 25:2
H Senft charged with striking E Eshoo, who gave him 5-cent tip, N 26, 6:2
Ed on Sir Lavery's comments in English newspapers, D 12, 22:6

Panama, Isthmus of—Cab rates, N 20, IX, 22:8

Pa—Phila Rapid Transit Co plans to buy Cunningham Taxicab Co and Diamond Cab Co, D 9, 44:2

Taxation—Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce wants Federal excise tax lifted, N 24, 27:5

Thefts of Taxicabs—N J—Linden—Carey, P, robbed of cab; B Harris arrested, D 15, 21:2
N Y City—Greco, A, cab stolen; G Arnold arrested, D 26, 24:6
Prestwidge, H, cab stolen and abandoned, N 28, 23:4
Sharp, C, refuses to press charge against T McDermott, D 27, 38:8

TAYLOE, Walter Randolph—Engaged to C F Claybrook, O 2, X, 11:6

TAYLOR, A E—On manufacture of ergot, D 8, 50:6

TAYLOR, A Hoyt—Gets M Liebmann Memorial Prize for achievement in radio, O 6, 22:2
On echoes caused by radio waves, D 4, XI, 20:4

TAYLOR, A J—On abandoning worthless motor cars in streets, O 7, 29:4

TAYLOR, A W—S at N Y Univ foreign investment conf, D 2, 37:5

TAYLOR, Aldrich, see Pacific Mills

TAYLOR, Alf A—Answers W Bullock's charges on proposed N Y C contract with Bklyn Ash Removal Co, O 4, 31:5
On snow removal, D 6, 31:3

TAYLOR, Benj I—S for proposed Westchester Co charter in Larchmont, O 26, 4:6
Quoted on charter, N 1, 3:3

TAYLOR, Bertrand L, Jr—Sells tract at Locust Valley, L I, N 13, II, 18:4

TAYLOR (Mrs), Cecelia—Husband sues Dr L Lahn for her death, charging maladministration of chloroform; Dr B Eliasberg testifies, D 9, 28:4
Husband loses suit, D 13, 14:6

TAYLOR, Chas—Marries L Dunn, N 17, 23:1
TAYLOR, Chas Donald—Marries D M Brooke, O 20, 25:2
TAYLOR, Chas M, see Heroism
TAYLOR, David W—On Jones bill for development of Amer merchant marine, at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N Y C, N 11, 47:2
TAYLOR, De Courcy L—Engaged to E R Cawthra, D 23, 14:3
TAYLOR, Deems—Writes own libretto for opera commissioned by Met Opera Co; his definition of poetry, O 1, 5:2
Ed, O 3, 22:6
On J Urban's design for new Met Opera House, O 8, 36:2
Joins producing staff of Amer Opera Co, O 27, 32:3; O 28, 20:3
Plans, N 9, 22:2
S on modern art at Art Directors' Club dinner, D 23, 40:3
TAYLOR, E Berkeley—Engaged to H Muller, D 3, 10:5
TAYLOR, Eva Lawrence, see Holt, C D
TAYLOR, Franklin—Re-elected Kings Co Judge; por, N 9, 3:3
TAYLOR, Geo H, Jr—Tribute to W J Kelly, O 12, 27:4
TAYLOR, Helen—Recital, N 15, 29:1
TAYLOR, Hy C—Advocates tariff adjustment for farm relief, at conf on farm problems at St Louis, N 2, 29:8
TAYLOR, Hy Martyn—Death, O 17, 23:5
TAYLOR, Hy Osborn—On Sec Mellon's tax views, D 7, 28:7
S before jt meeting of Amer Political Science Assn and Amer Historical Assn, in Wash, D 29, 13:1; ed, D 30, 18:3
TAYLOR, Horace W, see Parker, M
TAYLOR, J H, see Scharlin, A
TAYLOR, Jack—Death, D 11, 2:2
TAYLOR, Jas, see Scharlin, A
TAYLOR, Jesse R—Resigns as Treas of Amer Tobacco Co to become Chmn of Bd of J Wix & Sons, O 29, 25:4
TAYLOR, Kenneth L—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, D 22, 37:6
TAYLOR, Marion—On quality of woolen goods, N 6, II, 14:5
TAYLOR (Mrs), Martha Morgan—Plans apt for Lenox Hill, N 23, 45:5
TAYLOR, Moses—H Sandowski, alias J Reider, wanted for robbery, recaptured in Berlin after escaping from prison where he is serving term for housebreaking, O 17, 5:4
TAYLOR, Myron C—Elected Chmn of Finance Com of U S Steel Corp, por, D 28, 1:4
TAYLOR, Ray H—Death, N 23, 25:4
TAYLOR, Richd V—Favors Gov Smith for Pres, D 25, II, 2:8
TAYLOR, Stevenson, see Amer Bur of Shipping
TAYLOR, W R—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 25:1
TAYLOR, Bates & Co—J W Osborne and E F McGee must stand trial on indictment returned against them in connection with recovery of stolen bonds; indictment against R Conway may be quashed, O 22, 19:7
TAYLOR Soc—Annual meeting of teachers of management, N Y C, D 8, 14:5
TCHENG Loh, see League of Nations—China
TCHITCHERIN, Georges—Amb Rakovsky's recall only suggested by France; Paris and Moscow press comment, O 3, 5:4
France demands recall of Amb Rakovsky, O 6, 7:5
Ed on Franco-Soviet strain, O 7, 26:2
Gets formal request for recall of Rakovsky, O 8, 4:4
French notes demanding Rakovsky's recall; severance of diplomatic relations given as alternative, O 9, II, 7:5
Refutes charges against Rakovsky, in note to Amb Herbette, in connection with Rakovsky's recall as Soviet Amb to France, O 14, 6:4
Ed, O 16, VIII, 4:5
I T Bush on request for U S aid to prevent war between Poland and Lithuania, N 2, 46:4
On Communist movement in Turkey, at anniversary celebration in Moscow, N 20, 13:1
Tribute to A Joffe, N 20, 30:1
On war menace in British policy, int, D 3, 5:3
Denies Soviet Consulates in China were used to spread Red propaganda, D 17, 5:4
C C Wu in reply, D 23, 6:4
Statement on Soviet relations with China, D 24, 6:7
Chinese authorities issue note to foreign consulates replying to his statement on China's break with Russia, D 29, 14:4
TCHITCHERIN (Soviet ship), see Egypt—Shipping
TEACHERS—Conn—600 enrolled in Yale's Education Dept, D 25, III, 6:4
Costa Rican-Panama Dispute, see Costa Rica
Germany—T Schultheiss, Berlin teacher, knows 79 languages, N 13, 4:5
Gt Britain—Labor Party approves ousting of Reds, O 4, 8:1
Many wed in Oldham to avoid threatened ban on future appts of married women, O 5, 6:5
Management, Teachers of, see Taylor Soc
Married Women Teachers—Discussion at meeting of N J Fed of Dist Bds of Education, D 3, 14:8
Mentally Unfit, see Teachers—N Y C—Mental Disability
Netcong Conf, see Teachers' Union
N J—State Teachers' Assn convention, Atlantic City, N 11, 18:2; N 13, 9:1
N Y C—Examinations—Women score higher than men, D 25, II, 3:6
Mental Disability—Miss M B C Byrne fights removal as "unfit," N 14, 2:6
Dr E Altman, alienist for Education Bd, pledges strict ban on unfit teachers; comments on Byrne case, N 15, 8:4
See also Byrne, M B C
Merit System—Ed on need for extension to all positions, O 26, 28:2
H R Linville says it has been upheld in promotion of Dr A Lefkowitz, D 30, 18:8
Pensions, **see** Teachers—Pensions
Retirement Bd, **see** Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
Salaries, **see** Teachers—Salaries
Transfers—500 approved by Education Bd, O 27, 17:3
N Y S—Miss A Demarest completes 50 yrs' service at Nyack, O 8, 18:2
Annual conf of State Teachers' Assn, Elmira, N 20 28:5
Pensions—Carnegie Foundation—Disbursements, N 17, 12:6
N Y City—Sept checks voted by Retirement Bd after session marked by tilt between Miss A M Craig, Chmn, and L M Wallstein, atty for teacher-members, over appt of I Crane as Sec, O 4, 19:1
Crane, at meeting of Teachers' Retirement Bd, says he will not sign Nov checks, O 26, 58:2
Crane signs checks, N 3, 13:1
Court decides Crane's appt was legal; teacher-members of bd plan appeal, N 5, 3:6
Court holds Retirement Bd should pay late Dr. Memmott's pension to T D Poucher, his assignee, N 10, 25:3
Teacher members of Retirement Bd plan appeal in Crane case, N 13, II, 5:1
Teacher members of Retirement Bd still refuse to recognize Crane, N 23, 52:2
Personal Appearance—Mrs W Chenoweth, retiring Pres of N J Fed Dist Bds of Education, says good looks aid them, D 3, 14:8
Salaries—N Y C—Acting Mayor McKee denies temporarily Education Bd's request that $14,000,000 increase be included in budget; scores failure to submit schedule, O 6, 5:5
Ed, O 7, 26:1
Actual tentative city budget held up pending submission of schedules by Education Bd, O 11, 9:4
Increased schedules which Bd of Education will adopt conform 95% to those proposed by Mayor's com, O 12, 9:1
Ed, O 13, 24:2
Mayor Walker and Dr W H Allen clash at budget hearing over question of whether $14,000,000 increase is mandatory, O 14, 9:3
Pres Ryan of Education Bd presents new schedule to Estimate Bd, O 18, 31:4
Text of increased schedules as approved by Bd of Education, O 18, 1:2; O 18, p 35
Ed, O 19, 26:3
Estimate Bd inserts $14,000,000 pay rise in budget, O 19, 29:1
Faculty of Geo Washington H S approves increased schedules, O 20, 16:3
Teacher urges straight 15% increase, O 28, 22:6
School heads back pay rise schedule; W H Allen, director of Public Service Inst, charges waste, N 14, 20:8
F J Lisman of N Y State Chamber of Commerce, asks Education Bd to bar politics; wants pay fixed by Bd of Examiners, N 24, 14:2
Kindergarten teachers protest $2 a wk allotment, D 8, 14:2
A S Somers opens fight on pay rise schedules; asserts they were framed in secret; Ryan denies charge; new protest by Kindergarten to 6-B Teachers' Assn, D 10, 19:8
Schedules again assailed by Kindergarten to 6-B Teachers' Assn, D 13, 12:6
Ed, D 21, 24:5

TEACHERS—Salaries—N Y City—(Continued)—
Merchants' Assn urges adoption of Mayor's Com recommendations, D 21, 24:8
Bd of Estimate turns down schedules for $14,000,000 increase; they will take effect without endorsement; Ryan refuses to alter program, D 24, 27:1
Recommendations in preliminary rept by L Rogers for sub-com of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8
Ryan says there will be no delay in filing schedules, D 28, 1:4
Education Bd votes $14,000,000 increase, D 30, 3:4
S Browne attacks distribution of pay rise, D 31, 4:4
See also College Professors and Instructors
Supervision—C S Adair on qualities sought by teachers in their leaders, O 22, 16:8
Training—Criticism by Pres Butler of Columbia, D 19, 9:1
Travel—Dr E G Keller says more are going to Eur, O 9, 31:2
Unions, see Amer Fed of Teachers; Teachers' Union
"Unknown Teacher"—Ed on Dr van Dyke's praise, N 7, 22:4
TEACHERS' Retirement Bd, see Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
TEACHERS' Union—Annual conf in Netcong, N J, O 2, X, 12:1
TEACHERS' Union, N Y C—Backs fight on school lunch concessionaire system, N 16, 8:3
Campaign for new members, N 19, 18:2
Endorses anti-militarism conf of Student Council of N Y, D 1, 18:2
Criticizes Education Bd for action against Miss M B C Byrne, alleged mentally unfit teacher, D 15, 18:2
Pres H R Linville commends promotion of A Lefkowitz to head history dept of High School of Commerce, D 30, 18:8
TEACHING, Methods of, see Education
TEAGLE, Walter C—Approves stand of F C Proctor in opposing Govt restriction of oil production, O 20, 42:4
On oil heating, lr to Oil Heating Inst, N 2, 40:2
Apptd to Executive Com of White Motor Co, D 5, 38:2
TEAGUE (Mrs), Eliz—Reports kidnapping of baby, O 27, 10:3
TEANECK, N J—Bond issue, D 19, 38:2
TEAPOT Dome, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
TEARLE, Conway—Wife, J Park, has receiver appt to collect back alimony, D 21, 29:3
TEASDALE Pl, Bronx—590 sold for $420,000, D 13, 53:2
TEATRO Costanzi, Rome—To reopen in February, O 16, IX, 8:8
TEC-ART Studios—Formed by merger of E Carewe and Inspiration Pictures, N 9, 23:2
TECK-HUGHES Gold Mines—Divds, D 3, 28:1; D 21, 39:1; D 23, 30:3
TEDESCO, Jno, see Orange, N J
TEETH—Dr R M Bondy says there are only 20 perfect sets in U S, O 25, 13:5
F M Simonton and M R Jones discover new disease called odontoclasia, O 25, 50:3
See also Tooth Brushes; Toothache
TEISSIER, Pierre—On progress of preventive medicine, s before French Medical Cong, O 12, 20:6
TEITELBAUM, Louis—Buys bldg at 335 W 35th St, N 10, 44:3
TELAUTOGRAPH Corp—Divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, O 27, 44:3
11 mos rept, D 20, 46:5
Quarterly com divd, D 24, 24:2
TELEGRAPHY—Western Union Telegraph Co plans world largest telegraph bldg in N Y C, O 5, 1:2
Service in U S and Canada affected by Aurora Borealis, O 13, 19:2
Account of first train to be moved by telegraph orders, D 25, II, 9:2
TELEPHONE Books—Use of Amer Tel and Tel Co's library of 4,000 vols for research purposes, O 23, VIII, 16:5
TELEPHONES—Automatic Exchange, see Telephones—England
Bell Signals—2 French engineers invent apparatus reproducing nightingale's note as substitute, D 25, 9:1
"Calculagraph," see Telephones—Recording Calls
Directories—New ones distributed in N Y C, D 5, 25:2
England—London gets first automatic exchange, N 13, 6:6
Exchange Names—Methods of choosing in N Y C, O 30, X, 3:6
Long Is—L I Chamber of Commerce completes survey showing growth in system in 2 yrs, N 20, XIII, 17:5
Mexico to Canada—Inauguration postponed, N 22, 2:3
Opening of service, N 30, 52:2
Mexico to U S—Feature article, O 2, IX, 10:1
N Y C Mayor's Office—F E Persons on difficulty in reaching Mayor Walker's office force by phone, N 24, 22:6
N Y-Los Angeles Service—N Y Telephone Co opens 2 direct circuits, D 22, 37:6
Nuisance—Ed on A Maurois's comment on Amer efficiency, D 5, 22:6
Radio, Cooperation with, see Radio—Wired Radio
Rates—N Y Telephone Co cuts long distance tolls, N 10, 7:1
N Y Telephone changes go into effect, D 2, 33:3
Recording of Messages—J G Larson arrives in U S with invention for recording messages in owner's absence, D 28, 39:2
Recording Subscribers' Calls—Operation of "calculagraph," D 25, II, 12:7
Traffic, Relation to—J S McCulloh on relief furnished by them in N Y C, O 5, 12:4; ed, O 6, 24:5
Wireless, see Radio
See also N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHOTO—W Kaempffert on demonstration in Berlin of new method of sending pictures and facsimile messages by wire, O 6, 12:1
Service opened between Berlin and Vienna, D 2, 3:4
TELEVISION—G Marconi on its future, O 23, IX, 14:1
Delegates to Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf see tests at Bell Laboratories, N 1, 31:3
TELEVOCAL Corp, see Radio—Tubes
"TELEVOCAL" System, see Machinery, Automatic Operation of
TELLER, P S—Denies rumor of resignation from Shipping Bd, D 15, 12:1
TELLEZ, Manuel C—Arrives in Mexico City, O 23, 5:3
Greets U S Amb Morrow on his arrival in Mexico City, O 24, 1:1
Says Hearst "expose" will aid Mexico, int at Wash, N 19, 6:2
Praises Amb Morrow, in Wash, N 22, 2:5
On Col Lindbergh's proposed flight to Mexico, D 11, 1:1
Sends word to Pres Calles of start of Col Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 14, 3:4
On Lindbergh's flight, D 15, 4:2
Exchange of messages with Sec Kellogg on Lindbergh's arrival in Mexico City, D 16, 1:6
Voices sorrow of Mexico on S-4 disaster, D 24, 2:2
TELLING-BELLE Vernon Co, see U S Dairy Products Co
TELPANECA, Battle at, see Nicaragua—Liberal Revolution
TEMISKAMING & Northern Ontario Ry—Wages—Engineers get increase, O 15, 15:5
TEMPERANCE Council, see Natl Temperance Council
TEMPERANCE Orators, see Prohibition
TEMPERATURES, see Cold, Absolute; Weather
TEMPLE (Mrs), Marie McRae, see McRae, M
TEMPLE, Richd—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
TEMPLE, Richd W—On chronology of Gilbert and Sullivan operas, O 16, VIII, 5:3
TEMPLES, see reversed form of name, e g, Emanu-El Temple
TEMPLIN, A F—Claims to be first to go through Holland Tunnel, N 13, 26:6
TENCH, Jno Roberts—Marries F Steif, O 23, II, 4:1
TENEMENT House Law, N Y S—H Riegelman says Comm is drafting new law which will eliminate cause for present prosecution of cooking law violators; bldgs will be classed as fireproof and nonfireproof; criticisms, O 19, 1:3
Riegelman says new law will effect only bldgs constructed after its passage, O 20, 19:1
Apt Hotel Owners' Assn files injunction in N Y S Supreme Court to prevent city from classifying apt hotels under law, N 11, 14:5
H Mandel calls code prohibitive, N 27, XII, 9:8
N Y State Comm for Revision of the Tenement House Law studies bldg heights problem, D 8, 18:1
Hy Mandel calls it obstacle to further development, D 9, 27:8
Effect of pending revision on bldg operations, D 12, 44:2
H Reigelman denies rumor that State Com favors skyscraper apts, D 14, 12:2
Recommendations of Real Estate Bd of N Y to Comm on Revision, D 18, XII, 1:8
City Club of N Y urges revision to harmonize differences between tenements and apt hotels and to limit bldg heights and bulk, D 19, 3:6
H Riegelman says Comm is considering law to cover all dwellings, D 22, 42:1
TENEMENTS, see Housing Problem—N Y C
TEN EYCK, Saml—Paroled by N J Court of Pardons, N 20, 15:1
TENNANT, Nancy, see Gates, S
TENNENT, Wm, see Log College

TENNESSEE—Finances—Bond issue, O 4, 39:3; O 5, 35:4
Gov—H Horton becomes Gov on death of A Peay, O 3, 23:3
Horton sworn in, O 4, 8:1
Politics, see South Pittsburg, Tenn
TENNESSEE Electric Power Co—Sept rept, O 20, 45:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 18, 47:1
Rept for Nov and yr ending Nov 30, D 23, 32:1
TENNESSEE River—E H Hooker calls its valley the Amer Ruhr, O 27, 18:2
TENNEY, Frances Gleason, see Browne, G M
TENNIS—Aussem, Fraulein—Defeats Senorita de Alvarez, O 7, 35:3
Borotra, Brugnon and Boussus, see Tennis—France—World Tour
Cal Lawn Tennis Assn—1927 rankings, N 27, XI, 6:2
Century Club Tournament—Finals, O 17, 27:4
Cochet, H—Wins French Autumn Cup, O 3, 30:2
Wins All Saints' Day Cup, N 2, 30:5
List of ranking players, D 3, 12:6
Vs G Soyson, D 20, 35:2; D 31, 11:4
Columbia U's Tourney, D 5, 31:5
Davis Cup Matches — Australia — Re-enters contest after 2 yrs' absence, N 5, 12:8
Canada—Plans entry, N 27, XI, 2:5
Eur Zone—Dates set for matches, D 8, 37:4; D 23, 24:2
France—Team plays in Paris; cup on exhib, O 10, 18:6
Team received by Pres Doumergue, O 13, 32:2
P Gillou on team's strategy, O 29, 27:2
Draw for 1928 matches will be made Feb 3, N 1, 24:5
Preparations, N 7, 31:2
Gt Britain—English L T Assn urged to develop talent for match, N 27, XI, 9:2
Enters challenge in Eur zone, N 29, 25:4
Philippine Is will compete, D 10, 12:5
U S—Plans for entrance in Amer zone, N 25, 28:5
Tilden favors challenge in Eur Zone, D 1, 23:8
Lawn Tennis Assn will challenge in Amer Zone, other plans, D 11, XI, 1:6
Tilden and Hunter will not be available in Amer Zone, D 13, 37:1
Electric Light Playing—Proves popular in London, N 13, XI, 12:2
England—Denmskell, boy of 19, wins pro title, O 2, X, 10:2
Roehampton Tournament, O 16, XI, 10:7
E Higgs wins covered-court championship; E Bennett, women's championship, O 19, 33:6
Oxford Univ Freshman Championship won by E O Mather, Amer, N 1, 22:7
English Lawn Tennis Assn considers banning ints and broadcasting by players, N 2, 30:6
Army Racquets Tourney, N 16, 21:7; N 17, 21:5
Summary of season, N 27, XI, 9:7
Royal Navy Racquets, D 20, 36:3; D 21, 20:4; D 21, 24:5 (ed); D 22, 17:2
France—Fed Francaise de Lawn Tennis refuses P Feret's plea for restored amateur rank, D 4, XII, 2:2
Ranking of Players—R Lacoste holds 1st place on 3 world lists, D 3, 12:6
Official rating, D 4, XII, 2:1
P Gillou's list of best 10, D 5, 31:5
World Tour of J Borotra, J Brugnon and C Boussus—Team sails, O 15, 10:2
Plans, O 24, 17:4
In So America, N 7, 29:2; N 8, 35:6; N 9, 29:5; N 12, 12:6; N 13, XI, 9:1; N 14, 18:5; N 24, 32:8
In N Y C, D 22, 17:4
In Phila, D 24, 11:1
In Chicago, D 25, X, 3:8
Team sails from San Francisco, D 29, 21:5
See also Tennis—Davis Cup Matches
Intercollegiate Championship—Defended by J Wright, Toronto U, O 23, X, 10:8
Jacobs, H—Ranked 1st in Cal women's singles for 1927, N 27, XI, 6:2
Johnston, W—Ranked 1st in Cal men's singles for 1927, N 27, XI, 6:2
Lacoste, R—Mechanical ball propeller invented and used by him in practice, N 10, 31:5
Ed, N 11, 22:6
Placed 1st in 3 world rankings by French authorities, D 3, 12:6
Placed 1st in A W Myers' ranking, D 8, 39:3
Lenglen, Suzanne—Rept that she will try for reinstatement as amateur, D 2, 27:7
Denies she plans asking for reinstatement as amateur, D 3, 12:6
London-Berlin Match—O 8, 13:2; O 9, X, 2:2
Mechanical Ball Propeller—Invented and used by R Lacoste in practice, N 10, 31:5
Ed, N 11, 22:6
Met championships, O 2, X, 10:5; O 3, 30:2; O 4, 26:6; O 5, 20:3
Natl Jr and Boys' Championships—Explanation of points for team trophy, D 15, 34:6
Matches, D 28, 21:2, 3; D 29, 21:1; D 30, 17:1; D 31, 11:2
Pacific Southwest Championship, O 6, 20:4; O 7, 35:2; O 8, 13:3; O 10, 18:7
Penn A C—Indoor tourney, N 28, 27:2
Vs Princeton, D 6, 34:2
Vs French stars, D 24, 11:1
Phil Racquet Club—Advance dates, D 18, XI, 3:7
Ranking of Players—French authorities' lists, N 4, 16:7; D 3, 12:6; D 4, XII, 2:1; D 5, 31:5
A W Myers' classification, D 8, 39:3
Eastern Lawn Tennis Assn's lists, D 26, 29:1
Rumson C C—B S Prentice vs E Appleby, O 13, 33:4
Switzerland—Swiss Lawn Tennis Assn rules on reinstatement of amateur standing by professionals, D 10, 11:4
Tilden, W—Defeats J Doeg in exhib match, O 13, 33:4
Favors Davis Cup challenge in Eur instead of Amer Zone, D 1, 23:8
Placed 2d in 3 world rankings by French authorities, D 3, 12:6
Says he will not be available for Davis Cup matches in Amer Zone; rated best by Middle States Tennis Assn, D 13, 37:1, 2
Defies British Lawn Tennis Assn on writing and interviewing ruling, D 15, 34:4
Plays with Penn A C against French stars in Phila, D 24, 11:1
U S Lawn Tennis Assn—S H Collom nominated for Pres, D 4, XII, 2:2
Wills, H—Returns to Berkeley, Cal, N 1, 24:5
Placed 1st in A W Myers' ranking of women players, D 8, 39:3
Selected by U S Lawn Tennis Assn as member of 2-woman team to tour Eur, D 14, 37:4
Women's Met Clay Court Championship—Won by West Side Club, O 12, 32:6
TENNIS, Squash—Columbia Club—Exhib matches, D 31, 11:2
Columbia U Invitation Tournament, D 3, 12:4; D 4, XII, 2:8; D 6, 33:5; D 7, 36:2; D 8, 38:8; D 9, 33:5; D 11, XI, 2:2
Crescent A C—Tournament, N 15, 33:6; N 16, 22:5; N 17, 21:6; N 18, 13:6; N 18, 27:5; N 20, XI, 9:8; N 22, 37:4
England—Amateur Championship, D 13, 37:5; D 15, 34:6; D 16, 32:4; D 17, 16:8
Half-Mooners' Tournament, N 12, 11:5
Harvard Club—Vs Univ Club, D 21, 20:5
Vs Harvard U, D 30, 17:6
Harvard U—Vs Rockaway Hunting Club, D 18, XI, 1:2; D 31, 11:5
Will enter Natl Championships, D 23, 25:5
Intercity Matches for Lockett Trophy—N Y and Phila teams, D 8, 38:6; D 11, XI, 2:1; D 12, 27:3
Met League Championship—Class A, N 3, 33:6; N 10, 31:1; N 23, 22:4; D 1, 25:6; D 15, 34:7
Class B, N 5, 15:1; N 12, 11:8; N 19, 13:5; D 3, 12:5; D 10, 12:6; D 17, 16:6
Class C, N 1, 22:3; N 8, 35:6; N 15, 33:6; N 22, 37:3; N 29, 24:6; D 6, 33:6; D 13, 37:6; D 20, 36:3
Montclair A C vs Univ Club, D 29, 21:2
Popularity—Ed, D 21, 24:5
Most popular sport among Harvard freshmen, D 22, 18:2
Shelton Club—Exhibition Matches, N 11, 29:4; N 18, 27:6; D 2, 28:6; D 16, 32:3
Squash Tennis Assn—Schedule, O 10, 19:7
TENNIS Balls—English Lawn Tennis Assn's campaign for cheaper balls, N 16, 23:4
TENNYSON, Chas—Coleridge's copy of his sonnets sold, O 12, 19:3
Career, O 23, IV, 31:1
TENPAISAN MARU (Japanese freighter)—Being driven ashore by gale, N 25, 37:2
Underwriters take charge, N 26, 31:5
TENT Shows—Feature article by D C Gillette, O 16, IX, 2:1
Mrs S G Davidson establishes chain, D 11, III, 2:5
TENTH Av—Syndicate plans bldg for 37th St cor, D 8, 53:2
TENTH Av Boys, Inc—First annual ball; effort to vindicate av's reputation, O 2, 5:5
TEODERESCU (Col) (Chief of Rumanian Air Force), see Rumania—Politics and Govt, O 29
TEODORU (Lt), see Rumania—Politics and Govt, N 8
TEPANEN, Ero, see Honkanen, G
TERHUNE, Ida, see Gifford, W
TERKER, Saml—Arrested on bad check charge, D 3, 21:2
TERMINAL Garage, Mt Vernon—Held up, D 21, 8:3
TERNS—Flight of one from Labrador to France, D 25, II, 16:2
TERRA COTTA—Use in public utility bldgs, pamphlet issued by Natl Terra Cotta Soc, O 23, XII, 20:2

TERRA COTTA Products Corp—Bond issue, O 4, 39:2
Gets $750,000 loan on its N Y and N J property, O 11, 50:4
TERRELL, W D—Annual rept of radio division of Commerce Dept, N 20, X, 18:1
TERRILL, M C—Compiles figures on lapsed life insurance policies, D 26, 36:1
TERRILL, Roy—Captured at Hot Springs; wanted on charges of robbing banks, N 27, II, 3:4
TERRY, Wm—Death of one of Stiebel children abandoned by their parents; will be buried by him and N Silverman, O 21, 14:4
TERWILLIGER (Mrs), Ella H—97th birthday, N 27, 10:1
TESCHNER, Jacob—Death, O 25, 29:5
TESKEY, Wm Warren—Marries M C Hawley, N 2, 22:6
TETANUS, see Lockjaw
TETER, Robt Hadley—Engaged to A R Olson, O 30, II, 4:5
TETRAETHYL Lead, see Gasoline—Ethyl Gas
TEX Restaurant Corp, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
TEXAS—Boundary—U S Supreme Court settles land dispute with N M; setting boundary where Rio Grande River ran in 1850, D 6, 50:1
Elections—Gov Moody boomed for re-election and for U S Sen, N 27, III, 6:7
Finances—Bond issues approved in Nov, D 24, 21:3
Governor, see Moody, D
Mexican Immigration, see Immigration and Emigration—U S—Mexicans
Ranches—Some rented for hunting, D 18, III, 6:2
TEXAS & Pacific R R—Extension of Line—I C C grants permission for Tex line, O 27, 45:2
Financial Repts—Sept, O 27, 45:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1
TEXAS Bankers' Assn—Offers reward for killing of bank robbers; first one killed in attempted hold-up of Citizens' Natl Bank at Odessa, Tex, N 26, 3:1
C C Baze confesses he and L Smith killed 2 in front of bank at Stanton in plot to claim reward, D 25, II, 2:3
TEXAS Chambers of Commerce—Will fight proposals for extension of quota law to Mexicans; statement by P Whaley and R H Smith, D 4, III, 1:4
TEXAS Co—Sued by F Cohen for $100,000 for alleged services in developing market for oil products in Near East, O 25, 46:1
Gets 1928 fuel oil contract from Shipping Bd, O 25, 59:1
Cohen withdraws action, O 26, 31:3
Seeks opinion of employes on moving offices uptown in N Y C, N 19, 19:4
Cuts price on crude oil, N 24, 41:1
Will sell its petroleum products by air, D 21, 38:3
A L Beaty resigns as Chmn of Bd, D 23, 31:2
Merger deal with Cal Petroleum Corp rumored, D 30, 32:4
TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—W B Thompson resigns as director, O 5, 44:1
Insures employes, O 11, 46:5
Quarterly rept, O 26, 44:5
T S Lamont elected director, N 18, 34:3
TEXAS Pacific Coal and Oil Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 45:3
TEXAS Pacific R R—Financial report for Oct, N 29, 44:1
TEXAS Power and Light Co—Aug rept, O 1, 29:1
Sept rept, N 2, 40:3
Oct rept, D 8, 43:3
TEXTBOOKS, see History Textbooks
TEXTILE Mills—Mass—Firestone Tire and Rubber Co buys tire fabric mill, Manomet Mill No 4, at New Bedford, Mass, O 2, II, 17:2
Whiting Paper Mills buys Lyman Mills for conversion to paper mill, N 30, 43:1
J E Wilson Mills sold at auction, D 16, 44:2
See also Taxation—Mass
N H, see Amoskeag Co
R I—Manville Jenckes mill at Manville closed temporarily, D 23, 34:6
Taxation, see Taxation—Mass
TEXTILES—Consumption, see Fashions—Skimpy Mode
Designs, see Silk Goods—Designs
Direct Selling, see Textiles—Gt Britain
Egyptian—Exhib of Coptic weavings, D 25, VIII, 13:1
Foreign Trade Requirements—W J Vereen asks subcom of House Appropriations Com to sponsor appropriation for study comm, D 7, 50:5
Germany—Imports and exports for 9 mos, O 29, 27:2
Gt Britain—Mfr will try direct selling to consumer, N 13, II, 16:2
Industry—Color Charts, see Color Charts
General Conditions—I E Goldwasser on 1928 prospects, O 30, II, 14:6
Leadership—Need for a Hy Ford, D 4, II, 17:2
Selling Methods—A Taylor of Pacific Mills on changes by old line dry goods firms, D 25, II, 14:3
Southeastern States—J M Hagar on growing importance, D 29, 10:1
Strikes, see Silk Goods—Industry—Strikes
Stylists, Cooperation with, see Fashions—Textiles
Piece Goods, see Natl Retail Dry Goods Assn
Sales—L Hahn on increasing them, N 17, 43:5
See also Cotton; Linen; Silk; Wool
THACHER, Thos Day, see Prohibition—Padlock Provision of Law—N Y City
THACKARA, Robt C—Denies rumor of freight rate cut on intercoastal shipping, O 8, 35:5
THACKERAY, Wm Makepeace—Por, O 9, IX, p 3
Ed on P R Krishnaswami's theory that Sir T Munro was original of Col Newcome, D 6, 28:5
THANKSGIVING Day—Pres Coolidge's proclamation, O 27, 1:6
Gov Moore's proclamation, N 11, 20:6
H Goldstein suggests it be combined with Armistice Day, N 12, 16:6
Gov Smith's proclamation, N 15, 18:6
Feature article on observance by Pilgrim Fathers, N 20, X, p 7
E A Walsh on observance in Near East, N 21, 14:2
Vegetables as theatre fees will provide dinners for poor of Cedar Rapids, Ia, N 21, 25:2
Sermons, N 21, p 30
Plans for dinner by Amer Soc of London, N 22, 1:7
Radio programs, N 24, 27:1
Ed on its reach, N 24, 22:1
Amer Army rations, N 24, 3:4; ed, N 25, 20:5
Observance in N Y, Washington and abroad, N 25, p 16; N 25, 17:1
U Ledoux (Mr Zero), is host to 3,000 jobless in N Y C, N 25, 44:2
A W Risenthal on beggars, N 28, 20:6
THATCHER, Martha, Estate—Sells corner of 6th Av and 50th St, N 23, 45:2
THATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred—Inaugurated as Pres of Mass Agricultural Col, O 29, 36:2
THAW (Mrs), Chas Harper—Alienation suit against Mrs A T Beach, O 25, 11:2
THAW, Harry Kendall—Receives share of 3 yrs' income from estate of W Thaw, O 13, 25:2
Starts row in E Nesbit's night club, N 22, 17:3
Sued by F H Wall for breach of promise, D 13, 24:2
THAW, Lawrence Copley—Bequest from estate of Mrs C A Marsh, grandmother, N 17, 11:1
See also Thaw (Mrs), M C
THAW (Mrs), Mary Copley—Trial of suit to recover from L C Thaw, grandson, sum given 2 yrs ago, on ground that undue influence was used, N 16, 3:1
Loses suit against grandson, D 23, 34:1
THAW, Wm, Estate—Distribution of income among heirs, O 13, 25:2
THAW (Mrs), Wm, Jr—F G Wipf arrested on charge of attempted blackmail, N 19, 19:6
Wipf confesses, N 20, 23:1
THAYER (Mrs)—Sues for divorce in Paris, O 27, 21:2
THAYER, Mildred Edith, see Muller, K C
THAYER, Paul Jerome—Recital, N 22, 32:8
THEADORE, Ralph—Career, D 18, IX, 2:6
THEATRE, The—Audiences—J J Shubert praises Chicago audiences, N 9, 23:1
Austria—Notes by E P Jacobi on Vienna productions, O 23, VIII, 2:4
Censorship—Gt Britain—J B Fagan on London censors, O 13, 22:4
D Maughan's connection with Alhambra Theatre severed because her songs were too risque, O 23, 30:3
Lord Chamberlain's ruling on play being produced at Cambridge Univ, O 25, 33:1
A Montague scores private showings of sex plays, N 29, 17:3
London County Council bans midnight variety performances, N 2, 16:5
Ed on Lord Cromer's examination of pajamas to be worn by actresses in London play, N 30, 24:5
N Y C—Dist Atty Banton watching 3 shows; seeks to abolish nudity on stage, O 14, 1:5
Bway puzzled by Banton's attack, O 15, 21:2
Father Duffy urges boycotting of unclean plays and generous support of good ones, O 18, 11:2
M Seff urges judgment of public, O 27, 28:8
Producers alter "Command to Love" when Police Comr investigates, O 29, 19:2
Banton forces closing of "Matrimonial Bed"; 6 other plays revised, O 30, 21:3
Woods denies Banton ordered closing of "Matrimonial Bed," N 1, 46:1
Plan for regulation submitted by License Comr W F Quigley, N 20, II, 1:8
Criticism, see Dramatic Criticism
Devotees—Ed on J Van Druten's article, Caring for the Theatre, in Nov number of Drama, N 11, 22:4
Educational Dramatics, see Children's Theatres

THEATRE, The—(Continued)—
France—Notes by P Carr on current Paris attractions: O 2, VIII, 2:3; O 9, VIII, 2:4; O 16, IX, 4:6; O 23, VIII, 2:2; O 30, IX, 4:7; N 6, IX, 4:1; N 13, IX, 4:2; N 20, IX, 4:4; N 27, IX, 4:7; D 4, X, 2:7; D 11, IX, 2:2
Paris music hall choruses again wear elaborate costumes, O 9, 30:5
Entertainment entente with Germany, D 17, 23:2
See also Comedie Francaise
Gagmaking—Feature article by B Cohen; illus, O 2, IV, p 6
Germany—Former Kaiser threatens to sue Piscator, Berlin producer, over play showing him, O 22, 36:3
Current Berlin attractions reviewed by C H Trask: O 30, IX, 4:6; N 20, IX, 4:7; D 11, IX, 4:1
Entertainment entente with France, D 17, 23:2
E Piscator's radical innovations, D 25, III, 3:1
Gt Britain—Notes by C Morgan on current London attractions: O 2, VIII, 1:3; O 9, VIII, 2:1; O 16, IX, 2:7; O 23, VIII, 4:1; O 30, IX, 2:1; N 6, IX, 2:5; N 13, IX, 2:1; N 20, IX, 2:7; N 27, IX, 4:1; D 4, X, 1:3; D 11, IX, 2:1
Amer plays in London, O 16, IX, 1:2
J D Doherty on dog races' effect on theatrical amusements, N 21, 20:4
C B Cochran to present Negro troupe in London, D 3, 19:1
Hungary—Current plays in Budapest reviewed by E B Jacobi, O 30, IX, 4:1
Ill—Chicago—Ed on Greek silhouette theatre, D 17, 18:6
Ireland, see Abbey Theatre; Irish Players
Length of Performances—Deplored by G H Neuwirth, N 20, IX, 4:3
Morality—Discussion at Church and Drama Assn dinner, O 18, 11:2
Catholic Actors' Guild urges support of clean plays, O 24, 21:3
M Anglin on "reform plays", D 15, 33:2
See also Theatre, The—Censorship
N Y City—Mid-season statistics, N 13, IX, 1:8
Prof W L Phelps' comment on current season, N 20, 2:6
R Mamoulian on varied theatrical fare, N 12, 14:3
Ed on Christmas season trade, D 28, 22:4
Producers—Character sketch of one, D 11, IX, 4:3
Road Cos—Decline in number laid to admissions tax, N 11, 1:5
Russia—Workers' dramatic productions, N 6, III, 3:7
Subsidization—Church and Drama Assn endorses plan, 22, 9:2
Ticket Sellers, see Theatre Tickets
Vaudeville, see Vaudeville
See also Acting; Drama; Moving Pictures; Musical Comedies and Revues; Operas; Operettas; Plays; Theatres; Vaudeville Shows; and headings beginning Stage
THEATRE Assembly Club—Pledges support of Church and Drama Assn, D 3, 18:2
THEATRE Guild—Chicago plans, O 5, 30:3
Review of 1st decade, O 9, VIII, 4:6
THEATRE Tickets—J Levy of Premier Ticket Co, one of N Y C brokers indicted for tax fraud, cited as gouger on World's Series tickets, O 8, 3:5
J Levy sentenced to 8 mos in jail and fined $5,000 for violating Tuttle agreement, O 12, 29:1
Ed, O 13, 24:3
Seventh Ave Theatre Tickets Corp and H Marks, Pres, indicted for tax fraud, O 14, 12:6
Levy gets writ of error; H Marks pleads guilty, released in bail; G Solitaire gets deferred sentence, O 18, 10:3
Indictment against H Alpert of Ideal Theatre Ticket Service nolle prossed when he decides to quit ticket business, O 22, 4:3
Ruling on resale of opera seats; G Solitaire paroled, O 25, 32:3
Glossary of terms used by ticket sellers, O 30, IX, 1:3
Arrow Theatre Ticket Service, Inc, defies Tuttle, N 5, 32:1
Arrow Service again challenges proceedings; Tuttle goes before Grand Jury, N 8, 6:1
New inquiry on, N 12, 19:8; N 15, 2:6
Arrow Ticket Service, Inc accepts Tuttle compact; Alexander appeal heard, N 16, 27:7
Ed, N 17, 24:6
Theatrical interests ask Congress to lift tax, D 8, 32:2
Prices raised for New Year's Eve, D 8, 33:4
Ed, D 13, 28:5
Alexanders lose appeal in test case, D 13, 31:8
Ed, Hotels and the boxoffice, D 22, 22:3
Comment by M L Lane, D 25, VIII, 4:2
Speculators run prices up for New Year's Eve, D 30, 23:1
24 agencies vote to drop tax fight, D 31, 19:4
See also Amusement Tax
THEATRES—Attendance—Ed, O 24, 20:6
G Meyer, N Y's veteran first-nighter, to take vacation, N 29, 31:3
Automobiles, Checking of, see Theatres—Gt Britain
Children's Theatre—Traveling stage on truck trailer for school children of Oakland, Cal, N 27, IX, 22:1
See also Heckscher Theatre
Electric Sign Advertising, see Electric Signs
France—L Volterra gives internatl character to those he manages, N 13, IX, 4:1
Free Admission—Ways of gatecrashing, D 25, VIII, 4:7
German Theatre in N Y, see Deutsches Theatre, N Y C
Germany—M Reinhardt's theatres attached; he refuses to pay tax, O 28, 23:2
Gt Britain—London theatre plans to check automobiles during performances, O 28, 19:5
Playroom Six is London innovation, O 30, IX, 2:1
Hats Worn by Women—A Bardwell's protest, N 18, 22:6
Ill—Chicago—Plans for Jack and Jill playhouse, D 21, 29:1
Ed, D 25, III, 4:7
Ia—Vegetables as admission fees at Cedar Rapids benefit performance for city's poor, N 21, 25:2
Licenses, see Theatres—N Y C
Managers—Demands made on them by audience, N 20, IX, 4:5
Mergers—Saxe theatres of Wis merge with Wesco Co, D 12, 33:2
Fox Film Corp and Fox Theatres Corp reported about to combine, D 20, 46:5
See also Moving Pictures—Mergers
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Theatres, and names of specific theatres
N Y City—Met Opera House has highest property assessment, O 2, 1:1
Statistics in annual rept of License Dept, N 20, II, 1:8
Houses crowded following Army-Navy game, N 27, 31:3
See also names of specific theatres
Ohio—A L Erlanger to remodel Cincinnati Grand Opera House, N 14, 21:1
Opening Nights—Preparations for a premiere, N 6, IX, 4:4
Pa—Work begins on Sedgwick in Phila, O 29, 15:1
Programs—Waldorf-Astoria Hotel presents play bills of 1850s to Gracie Mansion, N 27, 30:2
Taxation on Admissions, see Amusement Tax
Traveling Theatre, see Theatres—Children's Theatre
U S—Houses owned by Shubert and Erlanger interests, N 20, IX, 1:4
See also names of specific theatres
THEBAUD, Paul G—White Plains estate sold, D 29, 42:4
THEFTS, see references under Robberies
THEOLOGICAL Students Conf, see Internatl Conf of Theological Students
THEOLOGY, see Religion
THEREMIN, Leon—Demonstrates in Berlin radio device giving ether wave music, O 2, II, 1:6
Paris enthusiastic over his invention to produce ether wave music, D 9, 3:5
Arrives in N Y C, D 22, 16:2
H Prunieres on his instrument for producing ether wave music, D 25, VIII, 8:7
THETA Pi Alpha—Communion breakfast, N 20, 12:1
THIEM, Anna, see Bloch, R
THIERAULT, Pete—On use of autos in hunting, N 13, X, 8:8
THIESS, Frank—Por; review of his book, Gateway to Life, O 30, IV, 7:3
THIM, Auguste—Tells of choosing France's Unknown Soldier, N 12, 4:4
THIMIG Family—Career, N 13, IX, 4:1
THINKING—N M Butler urges renaissance of reflective thought, O 18, 1:5
Ed, O 18, 28:3
Lr from F Washburn, O 17, 28:6
See also Animal Psychology; Psychology
"THINKING Machine," see "Product Integraph"
THIRD Av, Bklyn—Pattnor Bldg Corp gets $160,000 loan on apts at 89th St, N 13, II, 18:2
THIRD Av, N Y C—289-291 sold for $310,000, O 4, 50:2
Lease on bldg at 72d St cor sold, O 11, 50:1
2,129 and 2,133 sold, O 19, 45:2
Webber heirs sell property bet 119th and 120th Sts, O 26, 51:2
Apt bldg at 579-81 sold, N 2, 48:5
Property at 878-82 leased by Cahn & Cahn, N 3, 48:7
59th St cor sells for $2,500,000, D 10, 32:1
THIRD Av Ry Co—Quarterly rept, O 26, 50:2
Annual rept by Pres Huff, O 30, 13:1
Oct rept, N 30, 34:4
See also Motor Buses—N Y City, D 20

THIRD Degree, see Crime and Criminals—Third Degree
THIRD Internatl, see Communism and Bolshevism—Internatl (3d, Moscow)
THIRD Party, see Political Parties
THIRTEEN (number), see Superstitions
THODE, Hy, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Prysmzel
THOM, Alf P—On ruling by Federal Dist Court on ry valuations in test case of St Louis & O'Fallon R R, D 13, 50:1
THOMAS, Andrew J—On plans for Bklyn model tenements, D 11, II, 1:6
Plans for Bklyn garden tenements, illus, D 25, XI-XII, 1:3
THOMAS (Mrs), Carrie R—Protests Lincoln statue in World War veterans' memorial park at Yonkers, D 27, 22:5
THOMAS, Chas—Kidnapped by Mexican bandits headed by El Pillaco, O 7, 2:3
Released upon payment of $1,000 ransom; is naturalized Mexican, O 18, 6:2
THOMAS (Mrs), Chas (of Wis)—Admitted as member of Repub Natl Com, D 7, 1:6
THOMAS, Chas S, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, O 29, N 1
THOMAS, E A, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities
THOMAS, Emily, see Gray, M
THOMAS, Frances—Death, O 25, 31:5
THOMAS, Fredk, see Crowley, M J
THOMAS, Geo Francis—Engaged to E E Brewer, O 9, X, 12:5
THOMAS, H, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, O 12
THOMAS, Harvey—Feature article on Rock Creek Bridge as promenade for Wash celebrities, O 23, V, p 20
THOMAS, Helen, see Behr, E L, Jr
THOMAS, J P—Sails for England; suggestions on N Y C traffic and transit, N 3, 29:4
THOMAS, Jefferson—Suicide, N 25, 11:1
THOMAS, Jno Chas—Song recital, O 10, 15:5
Por, N 27, X, 19:4
THOMAS, Jno J—Suggests plan to get air and food to crew of sunken S-4, D 20, 4:4
THOMAS, Jno Martin—Annual rept of Rutgers Univ, O 16, II, 16:1
S on education, at N J State Teachers' Assn convention, Atlantic City, N 11, 18:2
S at Princeton Univ on selling religion, O 24, 28:5
THOMAS, L A, see Nicaragua—Rebel Activities, O 14
THOMAS, Lee—Sues H P Long on slander charge, N 27, 28:5
THOMAS (Mrs), Louise C—Presents art scholarship to J M Henninger, D 5, 14:1
THOMAS, Margt—On musical collection of Library of Cong, D 4, X, 8:7; D 25, VIII, 9:4
THOMAS (Mrs), Muriel Parker, see Calvert, C B
THOMAS, Norman—Gives stand on subways and N Y C finances, in appeal for support for Alderman, O 5, 11:2
Praises S Untermyer's transit plan, O 8, 2:1
Endorsed by Citizens Union, O 13, 14:2
S on Sacco and Vanzetti at dinner given by Cercle Victor Hugo, O 19, 13:1
Correction of report of s on Sacco and Vanzetti, O 21, 22:6
S at opening of Station WEVD, O 21, 28:4
Charges Tammany changed place of Justice Panken's name on ballot, O 24, 23:8
Backed by Rabbi S S Wise, O 25, 7:5
Criticizes housing relief delay, campaign s, O 26, 2:3
Quoted on proposed constitutional amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, O 30, X, 11:1
Scores subway item in N Y C budget, O 31, 7:1
On connection between registration frauds and voting machines, N 2, 1:6
S twice in N Y C on housing; assails plans of Gov Smith and Mayor Walker, N 5, 38:5
A Heckscher replies on housing, N 6, 26:5
Radio s on housing amendment, N 8, 8:2
Charges election frauds, N 9, 12:2
S at Rand School on Col coal strike, N 15, 18:2
Wants Third Party, s before League for Industrial Democracy, D 30, 4:2
THOMAS (Mr and Mrs), Walt—Daughter born, N 22, 26:4
THOMAS, Wm H—Death, D 22, 23:5
THOMAS, Wm P—Death, O 2, 13:4
THOMAS, Yves, see Bessengen (freighter)
THOMAS Steel Co, see Ashtabula Steel Co
THOMASELLI, Jno Thos, see United Lathing Co
THOMES, Robt H, see Parker & Thomes Co
THOMPKINSON (Mrs), Margt—Goes on trial for murder of husband, N 29, 2:6
THOMPSON, Arth—Calls woman better example of evolution than man, s before Royal Academy, O 6, 6:5
THOMPSON, Arth W—On consolidation of United Gas Improvement Co and Phila Electric Co, O 1, 25:3
On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
THOMPSON, Burt, see Farms
THOMPSON, Carl D, see Thompson, W H
THOMPSON, Clinton, see Welti (Mrs), M
THOMPSON, Eliz, see Winslow, C
THOMPSON, Frances Irvington, see Buel, R Van W
THOMPSON, Fred A, see Smith, A E—Presidency, D 20
THOMPSON, Geo F—In N Y C; views on defeat of proposed amendment for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y and probable renomination of Pres Coolidge, N 13, 15:1
THOMPSON, Geo R—Marries J B Bowers, D 28, 18:6
THOMPSON, H W, see Mexico—Bandits
THOMPSON (Mrs), Harriet—Death, N 15, 29:4
THOMPSON, Harry C—Resigns as controller of Prudential Ins Co to become executive mgr of Lincoln Interstate Holding Co, N 6, II, 11:3
Pres of Lincoln Interstate Holding Co, D 2, 33:1
THOMPSON, Hope—Assails labor dispute injunctions, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 8, 3:6
THOMPSON, Ira, see Assaults—Ala—Flogging Cases—Crenshaw Co
THOMPSON, J C—Death, N 4, 21:5
THOMPSON, Jas, see Goodskoff, A
THOMPSON, Jno M—On storming of San Juan Hill (1898), O 1, 18:7
THOMPSON, Jno R, Co—Sept rept, O 8, 30:1
Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 20, 42:2
Sales for Oct, N 8, 44:1
Nov sales, D 8, 41:2
Extra divd, D 14, 50:1
See also Leiter, L Z
THOMPSON, Jos—Accidently shoots self in finger while arresting 3 for disorderly conduct, D 27, 12:2
THOMPSON, L A, Amusement Park, Rockaways—Sold for $750,000, D 4, 30:7
THOMPSON, Lloyd J—On need for mental hygiene clinics in Conn, N 23, 5:3
THOMPSON, Mark B, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 2
THOMPSON, Martin E—Death, O 13, 25:4
THOMPSON, Mary (N Y C)—Gift to United Hosp Fund, D 4, III, 8:5
THOMPSON, Mary (Pittsburgh), see Tomes, A F
THOMPSON (Mrs), Mary, see Prohibition—Search and Seizure
THOMPSON, Mary Cochran, see Murray, E D
THOMPSON, Pauline—Kidnapped; J Reynolds arrested, D 28, 11:5
THOMPSON, Richd Leland—Marries P A Pierce, D 9, 21:2
THOMPSON, S H—On farm relief at Amer Farm Bur Fed convention, Chicago, D 6, 3:4
THOMPSON (Mrs), Sarah—Death, N 27, II, 9:2
THOMPSON, Silas W—Death, N 7, 23:5
THOMPSON, Sydney—On M Reinhardt's productions, D 25, VIII, 4:1
THOMPSON, Thos—Held up, O 20, 31:2
THOMPSON, W L—Gets seat on N Y Stock Exch, N 18, 31:2
THOMPSON, Wilfred M—Buys house in Scarsdale, N Y, O 14, 45:8
THOMPSON, Wm—Death, D 24, 15:6
THOMPSON, Wm Boyce—Resigns as director of Tex Gulf Sulphur Co, O 5, 44:1
THOMPSON, Wm F—Resigns as N Y C Deputy Fire Comr; ill, O 11, 31:5
THOMPSON, Wm Gilman—Death, O 28, 23:3
Funeral, O 30, 27:2
Tribute from C L Dana, O 31, 18:7
Will, N 13, 29:3
THOMPSON, Wm Hale—Will enter Repub Presidential primary if F O Lowden does, O 1, 8:6
Ed on his action on water meters in Chicago, O 4, 28:3
Backers start drive for fund to elect committeemen favoring him for Pres, in Chicago Repub primary, O 6, 4:3
Loses backing of C S Deneen group for Pres, O 9, II, 6:3
Eds, O 10, 20:2; O 19, 26:2
Denies he is a dry, O 20, 2:2
Tentatively accepts Bronx Chamber of Commerce invitation to s in N Y C Nov 3, O 26, 31:2
H W Van Loon's comment, N 2, 3:4
Leaves Chicago for Wash to attend hearing before House Flood Control Com, N 7, 1:6
Breakfasts with Pres Coolidge; lauded by Sen Harrison, N 9, 27:8
S on Great Lakes-Gulf waterway as aid to coal industry, at Cooperative Anthracite Conf, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 11, 9:1
Demands cessation of broadcasting by C D Thompson after tuning in on criticisms directed against him, N 20, 17:2
On decrease in crime in Chicago, N 30, 27:3

THOMPSON, Wm Hale—(Continued)—
S at Boston meeting of Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, D 5, 25:6
Chicago policemen assessed $10 apiece for membership in Amer First Foundation, D 17, 1:5
Conf with business men on plans for World's Fair in Chicago, D 18, III, 2:2
Cited by Chinese as example of unruly Amer, D 18, III, 8:6
Attends game of jai alai in Chicago, D 22, 18:2
Ruling on citizenship of nurses in municipal hosps, D 24, 5:5
Christmas message to Cabinet, D 25, 9:2
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries (for McAndrew case and history books)
THOMPSON, Wm J—S on foreign missions, at Drew Seminary, O 14, 11:5
THOMPSON, Wm W—Death, N 22, 10:5
THOMPSON, Freedman & Cooke, see Saint Esprit, P E French Ch of
THOMPSON Products, Inc—Divds, N 16, 41:1
THOMPSON—STARRETT Co—Divd, N 30, 35:4
THOMS, Chas D, & Co—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 23, 21:1
THOMS, F W, feature articles on—Gas warfare, preparations in Russia, D 4, XI, 9:1
THOMSEN, Rosalinde—Dies in Danish asylum under name of "Widow Bosse"; career, O 23, IX, 4:1
THOMSON, Edgar S—On B Frietchie story, N 11, 22:3
THOMSON, Leroy H—Killed in airplane crash, O 31, 1:3
Statement by B W Leyson, of Colonial Airways, N 1, 29:5
THOMSON, T Kennard—Advocates 4-level streets, N 16, 24:7
THOMSON, W H Seward—To retire as U S Dist Court Judge, O 20, 27:1
THOREAU, Hy David—Por, review of his books, N 20, IV, p 1
THORLEY, Chas, Estate—Gives lease to 121A W 42d St, D 16, 34:2
THORN, Edw H—Death, D 1, 27:4
THORNDIKE, Helen Quincy, see Delafield, C B
THORNE, Chester—Death, O 18, 29:3
THORNE, Fredk L—Death, D 31, 17:5
THORNE, Robt—S at ground-breaking ceremonies for Neurological Inst, O 20, 20:5
THORNE, Ted, see Hamilton, A
THORNE, Wendell E—Repts foreign securities offered in U S in Oct and 10 mos, N 3, 37:3
THORNTON, Frank T—Por, O 2, IV, p 5
THORNTON (Sir), Hy—To study Mexican Natl Rys with view to improving service, N 7, 36:3
Denies he will be appt Pres of Mex Natl Rys, N 30, 34:3
Exchanges greetings with S J Hungerford at opening of Mex-Canada telephone service, N 30, 52:2
Unconfirmed rept in Canadian press says his visit to Mex was for purpose of setting valuation on Mex Natl Rys to aid Govt in sale of property, D 16, 38:4
Mexican officials silent on rumor, D 17, 29:7
THORNTON, Thos—Death, D 30, 19:5
THORNTON, Wm H—Death, D 30, 19:5
THREE Arts Club of N Y C—New bldg, N 13, XIII, 17:3
New bldg dedicated, N 18, 14:3
THREE Hundred Foot White Horse Pike, Inc, see Tucker, J R
3,854 Corporation, see Dorset (apt hotel)
THRIFT—R M Brougher lauds Scotch, N 21, 30:6
Moderate thrift urged by O D Young, at dinner of N E Soc in N Y, N 23, 20:2
Ed, D 27, 18:2
See also Economy
THROCKMORTON, Edgar A—Marries L N Leonard, O 9, 30:3
THROCKMORTON, W Irving—Protests on investment trust criticism, lr to Atty Gen Ottinger, D 4, II, 12:2
THROCKMORTON & Co—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
THROOP Av, Bklyn—550 and 415 Jefferson Av in $150,000 deal, D 18, II, 19:1
THROPP, Kate Maddock, see Benedict, D H
THURBER (Mrs), Jeannette M, see Connor (Mrs), W E
THURINGIA, see Taxation
THURLEY, Jas A—Endorsed for Westchester Co Court bench, N 16, 14:2
THURMAN, Allen G—Suicide, O 16, 8:3
"THURSDAY After Care, Inc," see Crippled Children
THURSFIELD (Sir) Donald—Engaged to Mrs M R Wood, D 6, 25:5
D S Richardson repts death while on secret British diplomatic mission to Ukraine, after announcing engagement to Mrs M R Wood, mission unknown in London, D 7, 26:4
Death remains mystery; statement by R K Wood, D 8, 10:3
Ukraine officials discredit repts of death, D 9, 7:5
THURSTON (Mr and Mrs) Hiram—Twins born on canal barge, D 12, 47:2
THURSTON, Howard—Accepts A A Ford's challenge to reproduce spiritualistic phenomena, O 9, 12:2
Debates spiritualism with A A Ford, O 10, 23:4
Sir A Conan Doyle denies being deceived by him, N 20, 22:3
Offers information on conservation of oxygen for benefit of victims of submarine disasters, D 22, 3:1
THYNNE (Lady), Mary, see Nunburnholme (Lord)
TIA JUANA, Lower Cal—50 Americans deported, D 13, 2:1
TIBBALS, Chas Austin—Death, D 5, 23:6
TIBBETT, Lawrence—Recital, N 14, 26:4
TIBBETT Av, Bronx—Housing group planned, O 30, II, 13:7
TIBET, see Everest, Mt
TICHENOR Frank A—On results of Wash aeronautical conf, D 12, 20:5
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
TICKET Speculation—Signature check on tickets will be used at Harvard-Yale football game, N 17, 22:3
Scalper prices for Army-Navy football game quoted from $50 to $150 a pr, N 25, 27:4
Arrests made in sale for Army-Navy football game; one for selling counterfeit tickets, N 27, 26:2
See also Theatre Tickets
TICONDEROGA, N Y—Dynamite found in pond, O 3, 23:4
TIDAL Osage Oil Co—Rept for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 27, 46:7
TIDD, Geo N—On superpower pool formed by linking of systems of 18 power cos of North and South through 1 transmission line, O 2, II, 1:1
TIDE Water Associated Oil Co—Pres Byles denies rumor of merger with Humble Oil and Refining Co, D 20, 52:1
TIEBOUT Av, Bronx—Apt sells for $125,000, D 20, 54:2
TIEMANN, Louis S—Elected chmn of Executive Com of Amer Acceptance Council, D 2, 37:1
TIEMER, Gertrude—Paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:4
TIEN LAI HUANG—Radio plea for China, O 10, 24:6
Invites Col Lindbergh, in official capacity, to visit China and aid in solving its air problems, D 10, 14:3
TIEPEL, Fredk K, see Longacre Bank
TIEPOLO, Giambattista—2 paintings sold by Van Dieman & Co, N 29, 9:5
TIERNEY, Edwin N—Elected Pres of Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn of U S and Can, N 16, 43:2
TIERNEY, Jas J—Int, D 1, 24:3
TIFFANY, Louis Comfort—Receives L C Tiffany Foundation medal for his efforts in behalf of student artists, N 24, 23:2
TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, Foundation—Annual exhib at Anderson Gal, N 13, IX, 12:2
See also Tiffany, L C
TIFFANY Arms Realty Corp—Plans $1,250,000 Walton Av project, D 15, 53:2
TIFFARETH Israel Synagogue—To build in Mapleton Park, Bklyn, O 23, XI, 1:6
TIGER (emblem), see Political Emblems
"TIGER Man," see Abken (Mrs), A
TILDEN, Wm T, see Tennis
TILDSLEY, Jno L—On Regents' Examinations in N Y C high schools, N 14, 14:1
TILES—Sale of E M Vis Dutch tile collection, N 10, 22:4; N 11, 2:5
Old Cuban tiles in demand, N 20, X, 3:1
Maya motifs used in decoration; illus, D 4, V, 13:3
TILEY Pratt Co, see Torrington Co
TILGHMAN, Sidell—Hurt by auto, O 13, 13:1
Death, O 14, 25:2
TILLIER, Maurice—Int on business conditions on return from tour of West, O 14, 51:2
TILLINGHAST, Harrriet A, see Glover, R L
TILLOTSON, E Ward—On use of plate glass by auto industry, N 20, II, 3:4
TILLSON, Duncan—Death, D 30, 19:2
TILMAN (Mrs), Jno—Slain; husband arrested, D 26, 2:7
TILROSE Associates—Buy 31 lots facing Bronx Park, O 28, 41:6
TILSON, Jno Quilan—Assails post-war spending, in Armistice Day s at Yale, N 11, 12:6
On tax reduction, D 1, 29:8
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:5
Por, D 12, 4:3
On House tax bill, D 18, 23:2
TILTON, Mildred, see Hoksen, N
TILTON (Mrs), Wm—On prohibition, at N Y C prayer meeting under auspices of Women's Com for Law Enforcement, N 14, 23:8
TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber

TIME—Primitive methods of measurement, O 2, IV, 16:2
Feature article, Time-conscious New York, O 16, IV, p 16
See also Daylight Saving; Fourth Dimension
TIMES in Rhymes, see Sunday papers, Sections IX-XI
TIMES Sq Section—Boyertown Casket Co's bldg at 8th Av and 43d St sold for about $1,500,000, O 1, 33:3
Leasehold on 745 Seventh Av sold, O 11, 50:2
Turkish Bath bldg to be erected at 8th Av and 45th St, O 9, XI, 1:2
$10,000,000 hotel planned for 47th St near Bway, D 29, 1:2
TIMES Sq Financial Club, Inc—Formed by midtown bankers, N 27, II, 11:2
TIMES Sq Garage—Money and taxicab stolen, O 5, 29:3
TIMES Sq Trust Co—Rept as of Sept 30, O 11, 46:5
See also Collins, W T
TIMKEN, Wm R—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 21, 27:1
TIMKEN Detroit Axle Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2; D 10, 27:7
TIMKEN Roller Bearing Co—Purchase, with M B U Dewar of London, all stock of British Timken, Ltd, from Fickers, Ltd, O 9, II, 14:5
Divds, N 2, 39:1
Reptd seeking to buy O Seamless Tube Co, D 9, 42:1
TIN—World trust being formed in London to control price and production, O 16, 25:7
Ed on decreasing use for cans due to high price, O 16, VIII, 4:7
Pres Cornish of Natl Lead Co favors formation of producers' assn on basis being discussed in London, O 19, 45:2
British pool reptd failing from lack of support, O 28, 35:2
Statistical Research Bur predicts famine by 1942, N 19, 29:2
London expert questions "famine" prediction, D 4, II, 9:2
Nov sales in U S, D 14, 52:2
TINCKOM-FERNANDEZ, W G—Dispatch on Kemal's visit to Constantinople, O 16, VIII, 3:2
TINGIRA (Sailing Ship)—Sold to wreckers in Sydney, Australia, N 6, X, 13:1
TINGUE, Lillian, see Corbett, L W
TINKER, Clifford Albion—On Japan's alleged designs on China's trade and territory, and need of Anglo-Amer naval cooperation, in Brassey's Naval Annual, N 3, 12:1
TINKHAM, Geo Holden—Assails disfranchisement of negroes in step to 1930 apportionment of House of Reprs, D 5, 3:2
TINTIC Standard Mining Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Divds, N 27, II, 16:3
TINTON Ave—Bldg loan placed on apt house north of 150th St, N 1, 47:2
TINTORETTO, R—"Doge Pietro Loredano of Venice" bought for Natl Gal in Melbourne, Australia, N 6, 23:6
"Venetian Doge" bought by W W Seaman, N 24, 23:3
Painting sold in London, D 10, 6:2
TIOGA Co, N Y—Sets records in enrolment for Citizens' Military Training Camps, N 6, III, 2:3
TIOMKIN, Dimitri—Recital, N 10, 22:2
TIOMKIN, Vladimir—Death, D 28, 23:4
TIPPETT, Tom—On capitalism, at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, N Y C, D 29, 7:1
TIPPING—Condemned at meeting of Hotel and Restaurant Employes' Internatl Assn, N 9, 22:6
Ed on waiterless restaurants as solution, N 19, 16:5
Pullman car porters ask I C C to end practice, N 27, X, 3:1
Barber shop porters in N Y C face loss in abolishment of brushing clothes, D 6, 53:1
Anti-tip bill filed in Mass Senate, D 20, 27:6
See also Pullman Car Porters
TIPPLE, Ezra S—Sermon at Madison Ave Meth Ch; asks for funds for Drew Theological Seminary, D 12, 32:4
TIPTON, Harry D—Resigns as Pres of Southern Baking Co, N 3, 40:4
Cites ill health as cause of resignation, N 4, 37:5
TIRADO, Antonio, see Obregon, A
TIRADO, Juan, see Obregon, A
TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires
TISHMAN, David—On building in N Y C, O 30, XII, 13:1
Elected Pres of Sydenham Hosp Corp, D 23, 40:5
TISHMAN, Julius, & Sons—Get title to 566 to 574 Lexington Av and 128 and 130 E 51st St, O 2, II, 11:7
Buy cor of 48th St and Lexington Av, O 25, 51:1
Buy apt at 911 Park Av, O 27, 51:2
Borrow $1,800,000 to erect Park Av apt, N 9, 45:1
Sell Driscoll estate at Scarsdale, N 10, 44:7
Buy site for 79th St apt, D 1, 49:1
Resell Lexington Av site, D 9, 46:2
Buy 111 E 81st St, D 13, 53:4
TISHMAN, Louis—On builders' problems, D 4, XIII, 1:8
TISNE, Gaston—On Franco-Amer tariff dispute, O 10, 20:7
TISSOT, Jas—Mentioned in feature article by H G Wells on spiritualism, D 25, V, p 4
TITANIA'S Palace (doll's house)—Work of N Wilkinson exhibited in Newark by N J League of Women Voters for benefit of St Martin and St Nicholas Hosp, London, D 13, 34:4
TITANIC (S S)—M E Wilkinson, believed to have been victim, returns to home in England, D 2, 2:6
Mrs E B Ryerson, widow of victim, will marry F Sherfesse, D 2, 26:5
TITANIC Conf—British Embassy in Berlin instructed to ask German Govt opinion on revival to consider safety of ocean travelers, N 14, 43:2
TITHERADGE, Madge—Arrives in N Y C, D 22, 26:2
TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio)—Detroit Art Inst acquires "Man with Flute," O 23, 27:3
TITLE Guarantee and Trust Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Statement, O 7, 43:7; N 23, 39:7
Bonuses, D 22, 39:2
Asst Vice Presidents elected, D 22, 40:3
See also Strong, S B
TITLE Insurance, see Insurance
TITULESCU, Nicholas—Leaves for Geneva, D 5, 5:1
Complains of student outrages, but resents Hungarian protests; protest by U S Minister Culbertson against attack on W N Keller, Amer, at Oradia Mare, D 11, 13:1
Resignation over anti-Semitic riots feared; apologizes to U S for attack on Keller, D 13, 4:2, 3
TITUS, Edw Hatch, Jr—Wedding to M V MacLeod canceled, O 8, 20:6
TITUS, Norman F—On Eur ports, int on return from survey, O 1, 39:2
Urges formation of Amer chamber of shipping to promote merchant marine, at meeting of Propeller Club, N Y C, O 27, 58:3; N 10, 51:3
TITUS, Norman H—On high-speed recovery, s at College of Physical Therapy, N 2, 14:6
TOBACCO — Automatic Selling Machine — Tested by United Cigar Store, N 30, 43:2
Brazil—E B Pullen on production methods and plantation management, D 18, III, 7:2
Burley Tobacco Growers' Cooperative Assn—Distributes $6,000,000 to members, O 4, 46:2
Will sell own crops this year, N 4, 35:1
Chain Stores—Kings Co Cigar and Stationery Corp will fight selling at cut prices, N 27, II, 20:1
Crop—Burley Growers' estimate, N 4, 35:1
France—New credit system for tobacco shops, D 3, 17:7
Gt Britain, see Tobacco—Mergers of Cos
Industry—Amer Tobacco Co buys 51% interest in British firm of J Wix & Son; trade war between British and Amer cos predicted, O 25, 47:3
Imperial Tobacco Co denies rumor of trade war, O 26, 47:4
Merger of Cos—Finlay & Co and A Baker & Co, British firms, plan union, D 13, 48:8
Prices, see Tobacco—Chain Stores
Supply—Stocks in U S Oct 1, O 29, 30:2
Taxation—Revenue furnished in fiscal yr to June 30, D 8, 5:2
Ed, D 9, 24:3
"Weed"—P Schleissner objects to term, D 14, 28:6
See also Cigarettes; Smoking
TOBACCO Products Corp—Declares divd of 1-10th of share of United Cigar Stores com stock, payable in scrip, D 20, 47:1
TOBACH, Erwin, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
TOBEY, Jas A—On food value of canned milk, N 6, III, 5:4
TOBIN, Jno W—Death, N 11, 23:2
TOC H, see European War—Veterans—Gt Britain
TOCK Bros—Give L I C bldgs in exchange for 310 W 72d St, D 9, 46:4
TOCKER, Herman—On inconvenience of obeying "keep to the right" signs at subway and elevated transfer point, 149th St and 3d Av, O 12, 26:6
Reply by H A Shiebler, N 4, 20:6
TODD, Austin H, see Ind—Political Situation, N 19
TODD, Gordon B—Seat on N Y Stock Exchange sold, O 7, 38:2
TODD, H C, see Bosch Magneto Co
TODD, Helen—S at dedication of 244 W 10th St as home for artists, D 19, 15:1
TODD, Herbert—Presents W H Todd trophy for lifeboat race, N 29, 55:1

TODD, J B—Appeals to L Cuvillier for release from life term for having half pint of moonshine, D 11, 22:6
TODD, Mamie, see Morse, G
TODD, Maybelle, see Tracy, W
TODD, Wm A, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Kingsford-Smith, C E
TODOROVITCH, Geo V—Luncheon for Bishop Nicholai in N Y C, O 7, 12:2
TOHSEI MARU (Japanese S S)—M Tomita devises "stethoscope" for locating troubles in its engine, O 1, 39:3
TOKIO—Subways, see Subways—Japan
TOKIO Electric Light Co—Formed by merger of Tokio Electric Light and Tokio Electric Power Cos, D 26, 35:5
TOKIO Electric Power Co, see Tokio Electric Light Co
TOKUGAWA, Prince of Japan—S at unveiling of memorial to T Harris in Tokio, O 2, II, 1:4
TOLAND, Richd Hy Rush—Death, D 2, 23:6
TOLBERT, Jos W—On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
TOLEDO Edison Co, see Columbia Gas & Electric Corp
TOLERANCE—J Goldburg wants it taught in schools, O 19, 26:6
See also Religious Tolerance
TOLLEESEN, Augusta—Recital, N 19, 14:5
TOLSTOY, Leo N—Mentioned in ed, Heroes and instruments, O 19, 26:4
TOMARS, Semion, see Natl Opera Guild
TOMASELLO, Concetta, see Longshoremen
TOMATOES—Bahamas have largest crop in their history, O 19, 44:1
Seedless one perfected by D G Klassen, D 10, 19:8
TOMBS Prison—R Weiner, convicted of murder of Keeper J Murphy and Warden P J Mallon in attempted jail break, seeks new trial on alibi, O 12 29:3
Hearing on Weiner's application; testimony of A Rosen, said to have been prevented from appearing at first trial, sought to establish alibi, O 14, 27:5
Weiner testifies in his own behalf; accuses R H Elder, his former defense counsel, of aiding prosecution; medals awards to widows of Mallon and Murphy and to other employes who aided in frustration of escape, O 15, 21:4
Asst Dist Atty Geraty and Detective Beck testify that girl swore she had not been with Weiner on day of outbreak, O 18, 22:5
Hearing in Weiner case ends, O 19, 17:2
Weiner's attys offer to produce new witness if dist atty will grant immunity, O 22, 8:5
Weiner's counsel gets stay on decision on application for new trial as J McKenna, convict brother of dead gunman, offers aid, N 4, 2:2
McKenna will be brought from Dannemora Prison to testify at hearing on Weiner's case, N 8, 25:2
Western Union Telegraph Co assigns branch to handle increasing number of money orders sent to prisoners, N 9, 20:5
McKenna says T Colton, keeper who committed suicide, obtained pistols for prisoners, N 24, 17:1
Suicide of Colton told of at inquiry; search made for J Hogan, ex-convict, N 29, 18:2
Hogan testifies, D 1, 29:2
TOMES, Austen Fuller—Engaged to M Thompson, D 25, II, 4 1
TOMI, Andrew—Killed; S Kaszerda, accused of aiming gun at him in jest, arrested, N 25, 23:7
TOMITA, M—Devises "stethoscope" for locating troubles in marine engine, O 1, 39:3
TOMKINS, Edith Octavia, see Randolph, H F, Jr
TOMLIN, Bradley Walker—Paintings, O 2, VIII, 13:1
TOMLIN, Franklin M—Defeated for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, N 9, 4:2
TOMLINSON, Jno Canfield—Death, O 29, 17:4
Funeral plans, O 31, 19:3
TOMLINSON (Mrs), Phoebe—Death, O 21, 10:6
TOMPKINS, Arth M—Death, D 12, 23:5
TOMPKINS, Arth Sidney—Eulogy of E H Gary at memorial service, N Y C, N 14, 39:3
At Christmas party by Volunteers of America, por, D 25, 3:1
See also Milk—N Y C
TOMPKINS Bus Co, see Motor Buses—N Y City
TOMPKINS Park, Bklyn—Playground opened, N 23, 14:3
TOMPKINSON, Geo—Wife awaits trial on charge of murdering him, O 9, 12:1
Wife acquitted, D 1, 14:6
TOMS, Clinton W—Will become Pres of Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co, O 22, 23:5
TOMSKY, Mikhail Pavlovich—On labor problems in Russia, in feature article, N 27, V, 6: 1
TONAWANDA, N Y—Mayor Warren, defeated for reelection by J M Beyer, asks recount, N 12, 2:3
Bond issue, D 30, 27:1
TONICS, see Prohibition—W Va
TOOKER, Marck L—On press as aid to internatl accord, int on return to N Y C, O 2, II, 13:4
TOOLEY, Sarah A—Feature article on J M Barrie, N 27, V, p 8
TOOLS—Primitive Amer collection given to Harvard by W H Manning, N 25, 24:6
TOOMBS, Roy C, see Insurance—Mo
TOOMER (Mrs), Anna Rambaut—Death, O 26, 29:3
TOOMEY, Alice M—Enters convent, N 27, II, 9:1
TOOMEY, Chris, see Hong, J
TOOMEY, Jno—Death, D 29, 23:4
TOOMEY, Jno T—Death, D 24, 16:4
TOOMEY, Regina, see Boyle, J F, Jr
TOOTH Brushes—Prof J O McCall says they are used by only 15% of U S population, O 9, II, 6:8
TOOTHACHE—Responsible for actions of A Joseph, seized in Tarrytown as lunatic, O 28, 25:2
TOPEKA, Kan—New bond issue has novel "terms of sale" clause to aid marketing, O 1, 27:6
TOPOGRAPHIC Maps, see Maps
TOPPING, Jno A—Tells merger plans of Republic Iron and Steel Co and Trumbull Steel Co, N 26, 1:2
TORLONIA (Duke), Marino—Wife's divorce suit, N 17, 10:1; N 23, 2:3
TORNADOES—Definition by Natl Geographic Soc, N 19, 2:4
See also Storms
TORNOW (Baron), Geo—Wife's annulment suit to be heard in secret, O 3, 23:3
Referee recommends granting wife's plea for annulment of marrriage, N 8, 25:2
Wife gets annulment of marriage, N 17, 3:3
TORO, Arturo del—On husband-beating as grounds for divorce, O 17, 22:7
TORONTO, Ont—Seeks bids on note issue, N 29, 37:1
Bond issue, D 6, 43:4; D 7, 43:1
TORONTO Grand Opera House—Razed to make room for hotel, D 1, 27:4
TORONTO, Hamilton & Buffalo R R—Divds—Extra, D 15, 46:1
Financial Repts—Quarterly, N 11, 40:1
TORONTO Mail and Empire—Sold to I W Killam; J Scott to be managing ed, O 2, 28:8
TORONTO Univ—Centenary, O 7, 18:3
Special degrees conferred on 27 educators, O 8, 21:1
Ed, O 9, II, 8:5
TORPEDO Speedboat, see Motor Boats—Records
"TORQUE Amplifier"—Shown for 1st time at Natl Power Exposition, N Y C, D 6, 51:1
TORRE, Andrea—On Italo-Albanian treaty, in Italian Chamber, D 4, 5:2
TORRE (Mr and Mrs), Jos—J Stoner and F Baum held on charge of swindling; alleged to have obtained mortgages on property owned by them by posing as their children, O 16, 26:2
TORRES, Henri, see Petlura, S
TORREY, Raymond H—On trail hut at Harriman State Park, O 23, IX, 11:1
TORRINGTON Co—Divds; buys Tiley Pratt Co, D 9, 39:3; D 9, 44:3
TORRUP, Ingeboro—Career, D 18, IX, 6:3
Recital, D 19, 30:6
TORRY, Elvin Judson—Death, O 19, 27:5
TORTOISES, see Turtles
TOSCI, Hannibal—Origin of his wealth, N 27, V, 19:3
TOSHIKO Fushimi, Princess of Japan—Death, O 25, 6:4
TOTAL Abstainers Soc, Czechoslovakia—1st natl cong; repts progress in fight on alcohol, D 18, X, 8:4
TOTAR, Louis, see Prohibition—Fines
TOTEM Poles—Neglected by modernized Alaska tribes, illus, O 2, IV, p 16
TOTTEN, Edith—Death, N 17, 25:4
TOUKHOLKA, V V—On development of inland ports and waterways in Russia, at convention of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 7, 55:2
TOULEMONDE (Mr and Mrs), Jean and Amande—Son born, N 10, 19:4
TOUMANIANZ, Tamara, see Yarmack, J E
TOURISTS, see Travel
TOURNAMENT, Military, see Military Athletic League
TOWBOAT Exchange, see N Y C—Port, D 1
TOWER, Jno B—Re-elected Mayor of New Haven, N 9, 10:4
See also New Haven, Conn—Prohibition
TOWERS—As symbols of inspiration (2 etchings by J T Arms), O 16, IV, p 12
TOWN Criers—Ed on meeting in England; practice in old Amer towns recalled, O 2, II, 8:6
TOWN Hall—Christmas party for concert hall staff, D 25, 19:5
TOWN Planning, see City Planning
TOWNE, J H—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 18, II, 1:1
TOWNE, Orwell Bradley—On Christian Science, N 30, 24:6

TOWNLEY, Alf H—Nominated by Repubs for N Y S Supreme Court Justiceship he now holds by appt, O 4, 60:2
Ed, O 5, 26:3
Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com formed for him, O 22, 19:5
Endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 25, 9:2
Elected; por, N 9, 2:3
TOWNS, Chas B, Hosp, see Van Pattor, F
TOWNS, Mirabeau C—Robbed of jewelry, D 15, 23:3
TOWNSEND, Dallas S—On N Y Times Chess repts, D 3, 14:6
TOWNSEND, De Haven—On ash collecting, D 12, 22:6
TOWNSEND, Gerard, Jr—Marries V Ramsey, O 1, 23:6
TOWNSEND (Mr and Mrs), Greenough—Son born, N 14, 25:2
TOWNSEND (Mrs), Jas M—Sells apt in 36 E 72d St, D 23, 36:2
TOWNSEND, Maurice E—Death, N 29, 27:3
TOWNSEND, Reginald—Sells New Rochelle home, N 10, 44:7
TOWNSEND, S de Lancey—Christmas sermon lauds Coolidge, D 26, 30:5
Gets $10,000 under will of Mrs T A Bingham, D 27, 35:1
TOWSE, J Ranken—Honored at dinner by former associates, O 27, 27:6
TOY Mfrs of U S A—Conf in N Y C, D 2, 47:2
Will give toys to children of flood sufferers in New Eng, D 4, II, 14:1
TOYS—Ancient playthings still prevail, O 2, IV, 23:2
Amer-German competition, N 20, II, 14:7
Military playthings popular with German children, N 27, III, 3:2
F D Dodge on Amer production, D 1, 48:4
F D Dodge on current fashions, 1927 output, D 2, 47:2
Feature article on various countries' contributions for Christmas, D 11, X, 6:1
Ed, Toys that teach, D 16, 24:4
F D Dodge on reduced imports, D 25, II, 14:3
See also Department Stores; Dolls
TOZER, Steph—Death, D 5, 1:3
TRACEY, Beatrice, see Vincent, H
TRACHOMA, see Cancer—Treatment
TRACHTENBERG, Alex—S at Workers' Party mass meeting in N Y C to celebrate 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 7, 43:1
TRACLIS Realty Corp (E Kaye, Pres)—Leases E 97th St plots, D 31, 30:2
TRACTION, see references under Transit
TRACTORS, Agricultural—Changes in cultivation brought about by their use, O 16, X, 6:1
Lr saying they have not replaced horses, N 10, 24:7
Excluded from benefits of new low French tariff rates, and virtually from market, N 17, 5:2
TRACTORS, Military, see Tanks
TRACY, Corinth Eliz, see Commons, H T
TRACY, Howard C—On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run as chance for Repubs to change policy on League of Nations, O 7, 26:7
On outworn traditions in U S foreign policy, D 11, III, 5:1
TRACY, Jno, see Bayer Co
TRACY, Michl—Death, N 8, 27:5; funeral plans, N 9, 25:5
TRACY, Spencer—Career, O 9, VIII, 4:3
TRACY, Wm—Marries M Todd, N 17, 4:3
TRACY, Pearl & Co—To open Belle Oaks Estates, L I, D 18, XII, 2:3
TRADE, see Business; Commerce
TRADE Acceptances, see Banks and Banking—Acceptances
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration
TRADE Bank of N Y—Bonuses, D 20, 45:2
TRADE Barriers, see Tariff
TRADE Comm, U S—Settles several cases secretly, O 3, 11:3
C B Slemp urges appt of Southern Dem, O 30, II, 1:5
Controller Gen McCarl rules J F Nugent is no longer a member, N 6, II, 16:3
G S Ferguson, Jr, apptd by Pres Coolidge, N 13, 2:6
Annual rept to Cong, N 28, 36:2
W E Humphrey becomes Chmn, D 2, 40:2
Rept on increase of stock divds, D 5, 39:1
Repts to Cong on oil industry, D 12, 14:2
See also Calumet Baking Powder Co; Flour Mills; Mallinson, H R, & Co; Moving Pictures—Industry; Price Maintenance
TRADE Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
TRADE Marks—L Langner on value of well-established Amer names in foreign trade, O 30, II, 14:3
See also Copyrights
TRADE Names, see Garment Industry
TRADE Practice Conf, see Moving Pictures-Industry
TRADE Routes, see Shipping—Routes
TRADE Schools, see Vocational Education
TRADE Treaties, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRADER (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
TRADES Union Disputes Act, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
TRAFFIC—Ancient Times—G H Payne on ancient Roman regulations, D 4, V, 18:2
Hand Signals—N Y Auto Club repts progress in establishing uniformity, D 25, IX, 8:4
Horns for Pedestrians, see Traffic—London
Jaywalking, see Traffic—N Y City—Pedestrians
Laws—Experts discuss need for uniformity, O 2, IX, 13:1
N Y S Automobile Assn sponsors com for study of uniform laws, O 14, 23:2
N Y Automobile Club urges State to act for uniformity, O 18, 34:5
Amer Auto Assn survey reveals lack of uniformity; uniform code on Lincoln Highway, N 27, X, 13:2,3
New uniform code for Pa, D 25, IX, 8:3
Lights—Conf on uniform system to be held in N J, O 10, 38:2
N J officials confer at Haddonfield on uniform system, O 13, 28:5
Amer Engineering Council Administrative Bd repts on reduction of street accidents in U S through installation of electric signal traffic control, O 21, 2:3
Atty Gen Ottinger of N Y S rules that installation on highways by townships without State permission is forbidden, N 24, 27:5
See also Traffic—N Y City—Lights
London—Pedestrian sounds horn when crossing street, O 7, 29:2; ed, O 8, 16:6
Piccadilly to be reopened, O 21, 16:1
Novel towers will be installed, O 25, 31:2
Pier of London Bridge, mentioned by C Dickens in Sketches by Boz, to be demolished to relieve traffic congestion, N 5, 21:2
New rules proposed, D 4, II, 4:2
Los Angeles—E B Lefferts on pedestrian traffic, O 2, IX, 13:1
Policeman tells how much better it is handled than in N Y C, D 15, 28:8
Ed, D 16, 24:5
Lr from M M Payne, D 20, 28:7
Madrid—Lack of enforcement of laws causes confusion, O 9, IX, 4:1
Lr from F Pinol, O 16, VIII, 5:3
N J—Conf on uniform light system will be held at Haddonfield, O 10, 38:2
Conf at Haddonfield, O 13, 28:5
N Y Automobile Club commends move for uniform regulations, O 18, 34:5
N Y City—City planning comm suggested by P D Hoyt, D 7, 29:2
Commuters, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Congestion—W Walker on growing problem, O 16, X, 14:1
Crosstown—Ed, O 17, 22:3
Elevated Express Highway, see Elevated Express Highway
Elevated Roadways, see Elevated Roadways
Englishman's Views—P Hewitt-Myring on congestion, N 27, III, 2:5
42d St—Plans for relieving congestion discussed at luncheon of 42d St Property Owners & Merchants Assn, D 9, 44:4
Holland Tunnel, see Holland Tunnel
Horse Drawn Vehicles—A R Pipp tells of being knocked down by one, O 6, 24:6
Lights—Mayor Walker switches on 2 systems in Bronx, O 15, 22:1
F L McGuire on faults in system, O 20, 28:8
System to be installed on 6th Av, O 25, 33:1
6th Av system turned on, O 26, 14:2
W J Pedrick answers McGuire, O 26, 28:7
System put into operation on Vanderbilt Av, Bklyn, O 30, 17:3
R C Forbes on need for system on Lexington Av, N 26, 14:7
J A Foley gets system for lower 1st Av, D 4, II, 1:7
Los Angeles, Comparison with, see Traffic—Los Angeles
Midtown—J Miller on plans for relief of congestion, D 15, 14:3
Night Delivery of Merchandise—Bway Assn favors plan, N 6, III, 6:2
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation investigates feasibility as means of relieving congestion; results of Macy's experiment, N 26, 32:2
Discussed at conf of reprs of coal and bldg trades, D 3, 21:1
Openings in Streets, see N Y City—Streets—Openings
Pedestrians—Ed on rights, O 10, 20:5
Lrs from A Williams and C B Slade, O 14, 24:7, 8
C T Burkham on jaywalking, N 4, 20:8
Lr from C Flint, N 17, 24:7
Policemen, see N Y City—Police Dept—Traffic Police

TRAFFIC—N Y City—(Continued)—
Real Estate Values, Effect on—Statement by H D Benson, D 11, XII, 1:7
Separation—E Flagg on resolution passed by N Y Chapter Amer Inst of Architects on system by which types of traffic are separated, N 24, 22:7
Skyscrapers, Effect of, see Skyscrapers
Suburban, see Rapid Transit—N Y City—Suburban Traffic
Suggestions (miscellaneous), lrs, N 4, 20:8
Lr from R J Blackman, N 8, 26:7
Lr from J P Roe, D 3, 14:7
E Flagg on Roe's lr, D 8, 28:7
Recommendations of S G Rich, D 9, 24:8
Roe on Flagg's plan, D 13, 28:6
Lr by E Flagg, D 20, 27:7
Survey—One to be made under auspices of police, bus, taxi and civic groups, with special reference to deaths and accidents, O 22, 19:2
Telephones as Relief—J S McCulloh on number of people they keep off the streets, O 5, 12:4; ed, O 6, 24:5
Times Sq—42d Street Property Owners and Merchants Assn gives statistics on delays at crossings, N 25, 12:2
Waterfront—Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs on need for study of problem, N 28, 23:6
Widening of Streets, see N Y City—Streets—Widening
See also Rapid Transit—N Y C
N Y State—N Y State Automobile Assn sponsors com to study uniform traffic laws, O 14, 23:2
W F Edwards on problem of uniform regulation in Westchester Co, N 27, XII, 1:8
Pedestrians—T F Crean on their rights, N 1, 26:7
See also Pedestrians' Safety League of N Y; Traffic—Los Angeles; Traffic—N Y City; Traffic—San Francisco
Pa—New uniform code to go into effect, D 25, IX, 8:3
Peru—C Ugarte on its handling in Lima, D 25, XI & XII, 10:7
Phila—Auto Club maps out "belt line" for autoists wishing to avoid congestion, D 18, X, 12:6
See also Traffic—Pa
Radio Signals—New device to be used in Copenhagen, D 11, X, 20:3
San Francisco—Pedestrian control, O 30, X, 14:8
Snakes, Adaptation of—Cited by R L Ditmars, O 17, 25:2; ed, O 18, 28:5
Tex—H Brockelbank on system in vogue in larger cities, O 27, 28:8
Uniform Laws, see Traffic—Laws
West Point, see West Point Military Academy
See also Accidents; Rapid Transit; Safety Movement
TRAFFIC Club—Meeting, O 26, 58:3
Christmas fete, D 24, 26:4
Meeting, D 31, 6:4
TRAFFIC Towers, see Traffic — London; Traffic — N Y C
TRAFFORD, Mabel B, see Burr, H T
TRAGESER, Alf—Auto stolen; T M Hannon arrested, D 15, 20:5
TRAIN Robberies—Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits
Pa—Langhorn—Reading Ry freight train; G Dancey routs bandits in attempt to steal carload of silk, D 14, 33:4
TRAIN Wrecks, see Accidents—Railroad
TRANSATLANTIC S S Co, Ltd—Shipping Bd approves rate agreement with 4 intercoastal carriers, N 23, 51:2
Shipping Bd approves rate agreement, D 14, 59:1
TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 25:6
Denies merger deal with Cal Petroleum Corp, N 30, 42:1
TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
TRANSFIGURATION, Ch of the (Little Church Around the Corner)—79th anniversary service; history, O 3, 26:4
TRANSFIGURATION, R C Ch of—Centennial celebration, O 24, 28:4
TRANSIT, see Rapid Transit
TRANS-LUX Daylight Picture Screen Corp, see New Projection Corp
TRANSPORT Workers' Fed, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Gt Britain—Unions
TRANSPORTATION—Sec Hoover on conditions in 1927, D 2, 8:5
See also Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
TRANSUE & Williams Steel Forging Corp—Quarterly rept, O 26, 42:3
Divd, O 26, 44:2
Oct rept, N 29, 35:2
TRANSYLVANIA—Bandits use dogs for raiding, N 8, 14:2
See also League of Nations—Rumanian-Hungarian Dispute
TRAPP, Frank E—Death, N 22, 29:8
TRAPPERS—500 will be reimbursed for losses in La during Miss River flood, D 21, 42:5
TRAPPING—Feature article on fur industry in Far North, illus, D 18, V, p 16
TRASK, C Hooper—Notes on Theatres and Moving Pictures in Germany, with special mention of: Mikado done in jazz, O 30, IX, 4:6
Producers to check film extravagance, O 30, IX, 7:6
Five from the Jazz Band, N 20, IX, 4:7
Hoppla, Wir Leben, D 11, IX, 4:1
"Chicago," D 18, IX, 1:8
TRASK, Parker D, see Oil—Ocean Research
TRATTNER, Sylvan—Married H Daub, D 16, 25:1
TRAUB, Edw N—Engaged to L F Danziger, O 23, II, 4:4
TRAVEL—Australia-England—H Degolia predicts 25,000 will make trip via U S in 1928, N 16, 43:1
Europe—Central Council of Internatl Touring predicts record Amer travel for 1928, O 15, 1:7
P A S Franklin predicts increase in 1928, N 29, 55:4
Filene Plan, see Cosulich S S Line
World Tours—Amer sportsmen charter Count von Luckner's ship Vaterland, O 22, 35:2
See also Explorations; Ocean Travel; and names of countries, States and cities, subhead Description and Travel
TRAVELERS' Aid Soc—Benefit sale, D 13, 16:6
TRAVELERS Ins Co—Writes 14 group life ins cases, D 20, 49:3
Divds, D 21, 39:1
Estimate of auto casualties for 1928, D 22, 39:4
TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
TRAVERS, Jas—Returns from hosp in time to give his 4 children Thanksgiving feast, after wife had been taken away ill, N 24, 3:3; N 25, 16:4
TRAYLOR, Melvin A—On changing movement of business cycles, in Amer Bankers' Assn Journal, O 10, 33:3
On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
Defends Amer Bankers Assn's barring of agricultural group hearing at convention, O 25, 1:5
On Federal Reserve System, foreign investments, German finances, and farm relief, at opening session of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 26, 5:2
Com apptd to act on his suggestion for reorganization of Amer Bankers Assn, O 28, 12:2
Elected director of U S Gypsum Co, N 11, 40:1
Nominated for Pres of U S Golf Assn, D 15, 35:7
Comment on his nomination, D 16, 33:2
TRAYNOR, Frank—Overcome diving for drowned boy, D 29, 7:3
TRAYNOR, Martin B—Death, N 17, 25:3
TREADWAY, Allen T—On work of jt legislative com for simplification of internal revenue system, O 16, VIII, 1:4
On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, O 21, 1:2
Predicts $250,000,000 tax cut, N 17, 27:8
Debates tax bill in House, D 11, 1:5
TREADWELL, Jno—Death, N 7, 25:4
TREASURE, Salvaging of, see Salvaging of Treasure
TREASURE Cave, see Swindling—Mexican Treasure Cave
TREASURY, U S, see U S—Finances; U S—Treasury Dept
TREAT, Herbert—Marries M L McMorrow, O 16, II, 4:4
TREATIES, see Arbitration Treaties; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; Internatl Security; also names of countries involved, as Austria—Germany, Relations with
TREBUHS Realty Corp (Lee and J J Shubert)—Buys leasehold on 233 W 46th St, N 18, 42:4
Buys lease on 1,890-96 Bway, D 13, 53:2
TREES—"Antagonism" between red cedars and apple trees noted by Agriculture Dept, D 25, III, 7:4
Big Trees—Feature article on J A Davey's search for them, illus, D 11, V, p 8
Christmas Trees, see Christmas Trees
Historic, see Elm Trees
France—Ed on lack of water for Paris trees, N 25 20:5
Kan—Ed on planting in cities, D 12, 22:5
Long Is, see Cedar Trees
Neglect—E P Crummer on 3 which were blown down in Bronx Botanical Garden, O 22, 16:7
N J—State offers pine and spruce seedlings at low cost, O 25, 31:6
Protection—Ed on abuse of Hooker Oak in Chico, Cal, which stopped when barriers were removed, O 12, 26:5
Rare Species—J A C Davey off on world hunt, N 28, 5:4
Reforestation Tests, see Forests and Forestry—Reforestation
Roadside Planting—Wayne Co, Mich, beautifies motor highways, O 9, IX, 14:7

TREES—(Continued)—
Sap Research—Scientists tell of study of how water rises, D 30, 13:2
Street Planting—Dept of Agriculture's guide, N 20, X, 10:7
Ed on Kan cities' example to N Y C, D 12, 22:5
Thefts—3 maple trees stolen in Union City, N J, N 22, 15:4
Winter Beauties, feature article, illus, D 18, V, p 13
See also Forests; and names of specific trees, as, Chestnut Trees
TREHERNE-THOMAS (Mr and Mrs), F Hugh—Daughter born, N 8, 31:5
TREMAINE, H B, see Player-Pianos
TREMAINE, Morris S—On T Roosevelt's s at N Y S Repub convention, O 2, 1:2
On N Y Times's way of reporting N Y S fiscal affairs, O 5, 26:6
Repts amount of bonds held in trust on Dec 31, 1926, by Controller's office for funds of which he is custodian, O 18, 39:3
Answers attack in N Y S Repub pamphlet on bond issues, N 21, 25:1
Repub State Com Bulletin charges misstatements, N 25, 3:1
Seeks owners of old foreign express money orders, D 20, 52:1
TREMONT Av—$400,000 loan finances Park Plaza Theatre at University Av, O 13, 43:3
TRENCATOSTE (Mrs), Eliz, see Brox, L
TRENCH, Chas S Le Poer—Presides at luncheon of British Empire Chamber of Commerce in N Y C, O 19, 14:1
TRENT, Grant, see Prohibition—Panama Canal Zone
TRENT (S S), see Georgia (Dutch tanker)
TRENTON, N J—Campaign for Soldiers and Sailors Memorial, N 6, 25:1
TRENTON State Prison, see N J State Prison at Trenton
TRESCA, Carlo—S at annual conf of Internatl Labor Defense, N 13, 3:6
See also Fascism and Fascisti—U S
TREU, Adam—Retires as Vice Pres of R H Macy & Co, N 19, 30:1
TREVAIL, Chas J—Engaged to E A Beers, D 20, 38:5
TREVELYAN, Geo Macaulay—Ed, N 10, 24:3
H W Horwill on his lecture on history at Cambridge Univ, N 20, IV, 10:1
TREVOR, Jno B—On universal fingerprinting, O 6, 27:2
TREW (Mrs), P H, see Maude, C
TREXEL (Mr and Mrs), Ferdinand—Suicide, O 5, 29:6
TREXLER, Saml, Sermons on—Dilettante religion, O 10, 13:1
Thinking, in St James's Luth Ch, O 24, 28:6
Individualism, in Luth Ch of the Epiphany, O 31, 24:1
C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, in Luth Ch of the Advent, D 19, 32:1
TREYZ, Fred A—Death, N 9, 34:3
TRIBOND Sales Corp—U S Supreme Court refuses to review decision of D C Court of Appeals sustaining fraud order by Postoffice Dept; case involves merchandising by mail by endless chain method, D 3, 2:6
TRI-BOROUGH Bridge—Outline of plan; civic bodies urge construction, D 4, XIII, 2:2
TRICO Products Corp—Quarterly rept, N 30, 38:4
TRI-COUNTY Telephone Co of Mich—Bond issue, D 43:2
TRI-ERGON Corp, see De Forest Phonofilm Corp
TRIGG, E T—S at convention of Natl Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn, Atlantic City, O 25, 11:6
TRIMBLE (Mrs), Dana N—Found working as maid in Hartford, Conn, after disappearing from sanitarium at Stockbridge, Mass, N 1, 13:6
TRIMBLE (Mrs), Richd—Sells estate at Old Westbury, L I, O 26, 51:5
TRINITY Ch—Gives platter to E L Seip, choir singer, D 5, 30:5
TRINITY Col—Sigma Nu fraternity wins Interfraternity Scholarship Cup, N 11, 48:5
W G Mather gives chapel, D 4, II, 4:3
Annual rept of Pres Ogilby, D 4, III, 7:6
Alumnae dance, N Y C, D 29, 23:2
TRINITY Corp—Buys plot at Spring St, N 22, 52:4
TRINITY Hosp, Bklyn—Sold to Trinity Directorate, D 24, 27:3
TRIPLETS—Average of 200 born in Germany each yr, O 11, 1:2
I Collies gets suspended sentence on speeding charge because he was hurrying to newly born trio, O 26, 31:7
TRIPP (Mrs), Helen, see Bartholomew, M
TRIUMPH (S S)—Will be reconditioned into motorship, O 14, 51:2
Arrives at Charlestown, Mass, for Dieselizing and alterations, N 12, 35:5
TROMBINO, Salvatore, see Cahill, W
TROMBOLT, Sophus—On aurora borealis, N 20, V, 12:4
TROTSKY, Leon—Expelled from executive body of Communist Internatl after defying Stalin group, O 1, 1:4
Implicated in discovery of secret opposition press, O 2, II, 7:8
Controversy within Communist Party revived; Pravda warns against revolt, O 3, 6:2
Ed, O 3, 22:5
Demand for expulsion from Communist Party addressed to Central Com by Communists of Artemorsk, O 7, 2:5
At meeting of Central Executive Com in Leningrad, O 16, 3:3
Invades meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 17, 6:1
Communist Party continues drive against Opposition, O 19, 8:5
Expelled from Central Com of Communist Party, O 25, 4:3
Expulsion explained by N I Bukharin, O 26, 10:2
Adherents linked with counter-revolutionaries in plotting revolt, in Ogpu rept to Central Com of Communist Party, O 28, 6:2
Press debate opens in Pravda, O 31, 3:2
Debate at jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com which expelled him, published in Pravda, N 3, 14:1
Quoted on scientific progress and war, N 6, X, 13:1
Political Bur's version of conf which expelled him from Central Com, N 7, 10:3
Ignored in celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
Defies Administration during celebration of anniversary in Moscow, N 9, 34:4
Ed, N 9, 24:3
Counter-demonstrations on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution in Moscow, N 11, 6:7
Expelled from Central Communist Com with 81 associates, N 13, 1:2
Ed on expulsion, N 15, 28:2
Assassination reported, N 15, 3:4
Has little chance to renew party struggle; J Stalin and N Bukharin quoted in Pravda; assassination rumor denied, N 16, 4:2, 4
Ed, N 17, 24:2
Tribute to A Joffe, N 20, 30:1
Removed as Chmn of Concessions Comm, N 20, 23:2
Downfall left Moscow cold, N 20, III, 3:5
Alleged confessions by Zuvonikoff and Reno on underground Central Communist Com, N 21, 2:2
Opposition platform, N 25, 6:2
Ed, N 27, III, 4:4
Excerpts from s to Central Com prior to expulsion, N 27, III, 7:1
Bucharest reports Ukraine revolt in sympathy with him, D 2, 1:7
TROTTER, Frank B, see West Virginia, Univ of
TROTTER, Mildred—Tells Amer Assn for Advancement of Science results of research on shaving, D 28, 16:4
TROUSER Presser, see Electrical Appliances—Presser
TROUSERS—Pres Coolidge commends non-flopping garb of members of Newman Preparatory School football team during White House visit, N 24, 1:7
Frisk-proof pockets shown in Chicago store, D 18, 13:4
TROWBRIDGE, Alex B—To head Amer Fed of Arts, D 29, 10:5
TROWBRIDGE, Aug—Appt Dean of Princeton Graduate School, O 28, 25:1
TROWBRIDGE, Chas Raymond—Engaged to V Aiken, O 18, 23:5
TROWBRIDGE, Gardiner—Leases penthouse at 21 E 87th St, N 16, 44:1
TROWBRIDGE, Jas R—Elected Pres of Franklin Savings Bank, O 18, 42:2
TROY, Jno—Death, O 18, 29:1
TROY, N Y—Mayoralty election results, N 9, 8:6
See also Neckwear
TRUAX, R Hawley—Marries A S Rudd, O 23, II, 4:1
TRUCK Robberies—N Y City—Coty, Inc; load of perfume stolen, N 26, 17:5
Richardson Express Co; truckload of dolls belonging to Amer Character Doll Co stolen; recovered later, N 23, 6:5
TRUCKING, see Railroads—Freight
TRUCKS, Motor, see Motor Trucks
TRUE, Frederic J—Marries K McClenahan, O 2, X, 11:1
TRUESDALE, Hamilton Harry, see Remus, G
TRUETTE, Constance, see Prohibition—Illicit Stills
TRUITT, Jas Gibson, Jr—Death, N 25, 17:5
TRUMAN, Jas, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur

TRUMBALL, W M—With wife receives final citizenship papers, N 10, 8:3
TRUMBULL, Florence—J Coolidge her guest in Plainville, Conn, N 27, 31:6
TRUMBULL, Jno H—Makes 3 airplane flights alone, O 24, 3:3
Conf with officials of Amer Brown Boveri Co on New London as terminal for transatlantic 4-day line, O 24, 43:2
Praises Natl Game Conf, N 23, 19:7
Will get Govt flying test soon, D 8, 36:2
Objects to Swift River Reservoir plan for Boston, D 18, III, 2:5
TRUMBULL, Walter—S at luncheon in N Y C for Worcestershire (Eng) soccer team, O 7, 9:1
TRUMBULL Steel Co—Quarterly rept, O 20, 49:3
Youngstown Sheet and Tube refinancing revives merger rumor, N 23, 32:2
Youngstown Co denies merger rumor, N 24, 38:1
Ohio merger law affects stock action, N 29, 35:2
See also Republic Iron and Steel Co
TRUSCON Steel Co—Divd, N 30, 35:4
TRUSLOW, Jas Linklater 3d—Engaged to F Whitlock, O 27, 27:5
TRUST Cos—A R Burr, in biography of J Stillman, tells how he won J P Morgan over in clash on small cos in 1907, O 11, 12:2
U S Mortgage and Trust Co repts total resources of trust cos in U S on June 30, N 21, 38:1
See also Banks and Banking—Investments of Savings Banks and Trust Cos
TRUSTS—Feature article by E Clark on trend toward cartels in Eur, O 9, IX, p 10
Definition for tax purposes sought at hearing of House Ways and Means Com, N 6, II, 1:6
See also Chemical Industry; Corporations—Taxation; Economic Conditions in Eur; Pipe
TRY-A-CLUB—Organized in N Y C to promote social relations, D 18, 3:2
TRYCH, Antonin, see Dramatists
TSANA (Lake), see Blue Nile River
TSENA Bey (Albanian Minister to Czechoslovakia)—Assassinated by A Bebi at Prague for alleged aim to betray Albania, O 15, 1:6
Vienna paper warns of Balkan war; assassination traced to Albanian-Yugoslav tension; reactions; assassin studied in Rome, O 16, 29:1
TSUDA College, Japan—Sherry-Netherland Hotel conducted on opening day by com to aid bldg fund, N 2, 22:2
TSURUMI, Yusuke—On menace of rivalry in Pacific, int in N Y C, N 27, II, 1:3
On Manchuria, at Foreign Policy Assn's luncheon in N Y C, D 18, II, 7:1
At annual dinner of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, N Y C, D 29, 11:1
TUAM Realty Corp—Buys apt house at 514 W 114th St, N 2, 48:5
TUBBY, Ralph, see Interstate Mortgage Co
TUBERCULOSIS—Blood Test—Dr Vernes on process developed at Prophylactic Inst at Paris, N 7, 3:4
Christmas Stamps and Seals—Plans for annual sale in Westchester Co, N 20, III, 7:3
Gov Smith's proclamation, N 24, 2:3; N 25, 15:1
Sale starts in Wash, D C; Pres Coolidge gets supply, N 29, 29:4
Ed, N 30, 24:5
Purchase urged by Bishop Manning, D 1, 30:1
Health Comr Harris urges purchase, D 8, 32:4
H L Hopkins urges prompt buying, D 16, 24:6
Prominent men and women aid sale, D 17, 14:5
Cures—French doctors fit schooner as sanatorium for sea cure test, N 22, 31:2
Hosp Ship—Ed on French travel project, N 23, 24:6
Hosps, see Grasslands Hosp
Internatl Tuberculosis Cong—Opens in Argentina, O 12, 30:3
N Y C—Statistics, D 5, 18:1
Sea Trip as Cure, see Tuberculosis—Cures
Serum—14 serum-laden guinea pigs stolen from Cooper Hosp, Camden, N J, O 2, 1:2; O 3, 17:2
See also N Y Tuberculosis and Health Assn
TUBERCULOSIS Preventorium for Children—Seeks funds, N 17, 16:2
TUBINI, Simon and Boris, see Forgeries—Hungarian Fraud
TUCHFELD (Mrs), Sophia Freed—Death, N 1, 27:4
TUCKER (Mrs), Helen—Leases apt at 116 East End Av, O 26, 51:3
TUCKER, J R, Inc, see Tucker, J R
TUCKER, J Robley—Found not guilty on indictment charging embezzlement from J R Tucker, Inc, and Three Hundred Foot White Horse Pike, Inc, O 19, 54:1
Cleared of all embezzlement charges, O 25, 13:4
TUCKER, Phil M—Pres Coolidge disapproves his chain lr scheme petitioning Coolidge to run again, N 23, 6:4, 5
Drops scheme, N 24, 9:1
TUCKER (Mrs), Robt—Funeral, N 2, 27:3
TUCKER, W C—U S Supreme Court upholds his refund claims in income tax suit, N 22, 3:2
TUCKER'S BEACH Lighthouse, see Lighthouses
TUCUMAN, Province of, Argentina—Bond issue, O 1, 27:2; O 3, 37:1
TUDOR, Anne Eliz, see Stinson, R
TUDOR City, N Y C—Official opening of first 2 bldgs; statement by F F French, O 1, 6:5
Apts 90 per cent rented, N 20, XIII, 18:4
F F French Investing Co buys 331 E 42d St, D 17, 34:3
TUFTS, S R—Buys 3 houses at Morristown, N 10, 44:7
TUFTS Col—C E Fay resigns from Faculty, D 9, 13:3
TUGBOATS—Blamed in rept by Advisory Com on Smoke Abatement, O 25, 31:4
See also Smoke Nuisance
TUKARAM (coastal launch)—Reported sunk, N 15, 3:5
Lost put at 128, N 16, 42:2
TULIPAN, Louis—Elected delegate to Medical Soc of State of N Y by N Y Co Soc, N 30, 8:2
TULLEY, David Harry—Engaged to A G Hannah, N 26, 8:6
TULLY, Jim—Book, Circus Parade, denounced by Circus Fans Assn, O 2, III, 12:2
TUMPSON, Louis—On children's hat styles, N 6, II, 14:4
TUMULTY, Jos P—S at Woodrow Wilson commemoration dinner by Dem Women's Club at Camden, D 29, 11:2
TUMULTY, Mary Patricia, see Cahill, R F
TUNG Sol Lamp Works, Inc—Extra divd, O 5, 44:3
TUNGSTONE Accumulator Co—Said to have invented new type storage battery for radio and automobiles, D 22, 21:2
TUNISON (Mrs), Sophie—Death, D 6, 29:5
TUNNEL Gasoline Service, Inc—Jersey site leased for erection of station, N 12, 31:7
TUNNELS—C E Minter on air pressure, O 9, IX, 12:7
J V McKee drafts measure giving N Y C power to finance projects; measure endorsed by 5th Av Assn, D 2, 22:8
See also names of specific tunnels, as, Holland Tunnel
TUNNEY, Gene—Dempsey lr to him was copyrighted by King Syndicate, O 5, 19:3
Vegetarian diet suggested for him, O 7, 26:6
Advice to college men, int in Yale News, O 9, X, 8:4
Denies rumors of engagement to P Pryor, O 22, 15:2
At Choate School, O 24, 17:6
Ed on his plans for future, O 26, 28:5
In the Adirondacks, O 31, 16:4
S in Trenton for Soldiers and Sailors' Memorial campaign, N 6, 25:1
Sends autographed boxing gloves to boy he met on train, N 11, 29:2
Returns to N Y C, int, N 15, 32:1
Rejoins Red Cross, N 16, 27:4
Attends Met Opera performance, N 17, 23:1
Suit brought by T McHale for $15,000 dismissed in Chicago, N 18, 26:2
Visits Pres Coolidge and Sec Wilbur, N 20, 1:4
Discusses philosophy of life, N 20, XI, 10:8
Fails to appear at St Veronica's Ch jubilee fete, N 28, 4:2
Radio talk, D 3, 12:4
On football vs boxing, D 6, 32:2; D 6, 37:4
S to boys of Riverdale Country School, D 6, 37:4
Ed, D 7, 28:6
His mgr, B Gibson, is served with papers in suit of M Hoff for 20% of Tunney's earnings in 1926 bout with Dempsey, D 7, 36:8
Aids drive of Opportunity Shop, D 8, 52:2
S at St Paul's School, Millville, D 11, XI, 4:2
Plans for Chicago reception, D 13, 35:4
S at dinner for charity Christmas fund in Chicago, D 14, 36:3
Leaves for Miami, D 18, XI, 4:3
A B Flower on his interest in Shakespeare, D 22, 21:6
Goes fishing with W L Phelps, D 23, 11:2
Christmas at Miami Beach, D 26, 29:7
Is member of Madison Sq Garden Sporting Club, D 29, 20:6
See also Boxing—Tunney, G; Boxing World's Heavyweight Championship
TUPPER, Frank E—Advocates use of modern office equipment, O 6, 36:3
TURATI, Augusto—Rept on Fascist Party of Italy, N 9, 21:2
TURBINES, see Steam Turbines
TURCK (Mrs), Charlotte, see Reilly (Mrs), C T
TURCK, Chas J—Installed as Pres of Centre College, O 22, 9:5
TURGENEV, Ivan—Por, O 9, IX, p 3

TURKESTAN—Article on Soviet and women's veils, O 30, X, 2:4
TURKESTAN-SIBERIAN Ry—Equipment to be bought in U S, D 18, II, 11:3
TURKEY—Antiquities—Excavations in Constantinople Hippodrome, N 22, 9:3
Cabinet—Minister of Marine ousted for deal on cruiser Yavouz (Goeben), D 27, 5:1
Capital—Ed on Angora, O 15, 18:4
Census, see Census
Communists, see Communism and Bolshevism
Concessions—Rear Adm Chester mentioned in feature article on concession hunters, D 11, V, p 10
Currency, see Currency
Cyprus, see Cyprus
Description and Travel—Ed on Angora, O 15, 18:4
Elections—M Kemal Pasha re-elected Pres, N 2, 12:3
Finances—Controversy between France and Gt Britain over Ottoman Debt Council, D 18, 3:2
Controversy blocks Amer loan according to Paris Midi, D 21, 36:2
Foreign Service—Moukhtar Bey, new Amb to U S, sails for Wash, N 15, 8:6
Moukhtar Bey arrives in N Y C, N 29, 1:2
Govt Employes—Will receive no salaries in advance under new law, N 1, 31:5
Greece, Relations with, see Greece
History—Pres Kemal's son on rise of republic, O 17, 1:4; O 18, 31:3; O 22, 7:4
Kemal's s criticized by Halide Edib Hanum, woman novelist, N 13, III, 7:3
Jews, see Jews
Kurdish Raids, see Turkey—Persia, Relations with
Legal Profession, see Legal Profession
Lotus Case, see Lotus (French vessel)
Manners and Customs—Feature article by H A Franck on creation of new Turkey by Pres Kemal, N 13, V, pp 10-11
Older women bob their hair and adopt modish hats, N 20, 3:2
Many women cling to veils despite Kemal's reforms, illus, N 20, V, p 10
Lr from K Ipekdji, N 27, III, 5:6
Modernization, see Turkey—Manners and Customs
Natl Consciousness—Lr from K Ipekdji, N 27, III, 5:6
Navy—Minister of Marine ousted for deal on cruiser Yavouz (Goeben), D 27, 5:1
Parliament—Eve of Assembly session, O 15, 4:3
Assembly sessions, O 17, 1:4; O 18, 31:7
Peasants—Issue of new currency will start campaign against hoarding, N 20, III, 3:2
Persia, Relations with—Strained relations over Kurdish raids on Turkish frontier, O 4, 15:2; O 5, 6:3
Persian note satisfies Turkey, O 9, II, 5:3
Politics and Govt—Pres Kemal's 400,000-word s in Assembly on rise of republic, O 17, 1:4; O 18, 31:7; O 22, 7:4
Ed on Sir V Chirol's article in London Observer on Pres Kemal's achievements, N 9, 24:4
Dr C F Gates, Pres of Robt College, on Kemal Govt, N 19, 17:4
Progress—Lr from L R Fowle, D 5, 22:7
Republic, Rise of, see Turkey—History
Revolutionary Movements—Old Green Army suspected of plotting with Soviet for coup d'etat, N 24, 25:7
Russia, Relations with—Reception for Mme Kameneff, Soviet promoter of cultural relations, in Constantinople, O 25, 3:2
Soviet's inroads revealed with discovery of Communist movement in Turkey; progress hailed by G Tchitcherin, N 20, 13:1
Revulsion against Soviet as result of discovery of Communist activities, N 21, 2:4
Sabbath, see Sunday Observance
Sultan's Jewels, see Jewels and Jewelry—Turkish Sultan's Collection
U S, Relations with U S Amb Grew received by Pres Kemal at Angora, O 14, 4:6
Ed, O 15, 18:4
Halide Edib Hanum disputes Pres Kemal's reference to Wilson memorandum suggesting U S aid, N 13, III, 7:3
J W Gerard denounces Mouktar Bey, new Amb to U S, as being responsible for Armenian massacres, and calls exchange of diplomas illegal because of rejection of Lausanne Treaty, N 28, 1:5
Amb Maukhtar Bey arrives in N Y C; denies Gerard's charges; U S State Dept upholds legality of exchange of Ambs, N 29, 1:2
Gerard renews attack on Maukhtar Bey and charges oil plot, in reply to Sec Kellogg, D 1, 10:1
Moukhtar Bey presents credentials to Pres Coolidge; pledges of good faith exchanged; diplomatic relations resumed, D 6, 28:8
Amb Grew reassures Turkish press, D 7, 26:2
Increased economic relations urged by Bedi Bey, Counsellor of Turkish Embassy, D 24, 2:7
White Slavery, see League of Nations—White Slavery
Women, see Women
TURKEYS—1927 crop, N 11, 26:4
Tex farmers sell $3,500,000 worth, N 16, 42:8
Feature article on annual parade at Brady, Tex, N 20, IX, 17:1
Ed on ancestry, N 23, 24:5
Pres Coolidge given 3, N 24, 3:2
Central Poultry Co of Caldwell, Idaho, receives award of Idaho Turkey Growers' Assn, D 4, III, 8:4
TURKISH Petroleum Co, see Oil—Mesopotamia
TURLEY, J A—Uses moving pictures in New Rochelle mayoralty campaign, N 7, 6:5
TURNBULL, Gale—Water colors, D 4, X, 12:1
TURNBULL, W M—S on missions, before Christian and Missionary Alliance in N Y C, O 3, 26:5
TURNER, Ben—Significance of his election as Chmn of General Council of Trades Union Cong, O 2, II, 7:1
TURNER (Mrs), Elsie D, see White, T
TURNER, Harry E—Marries E R Fletcher, N 20, 28:5
TURNER, Jno Roscoe—Arrives at W Va Univ, D 3, 34:4
Elected Pres of Va Univ, D 4, II, 3:2
Annual rept of Wash Sq Col, N Y Univ, D 25, II, 3:7
TURNER, Mike, see Waiters
TURNER, Orren Jack, see Princeton, N J
TURNER, Scott, see U S—Mines Bur
TURNER, Thos C, see Aeronautics—West Indies Flight
TURNER, Wilfred Dent—Marries Mrs S F Goff, D 9, 21:7
TURNER (Bishop), Wm—Declines Presidency of Catholic Univ of America, N 27, II, 6:2
TURNER, Winifred J—Sells one-inch strip of land to correct deed, D 9, 46:3
TURNER (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Trader
TURNER Bros Bldg Corp—Temporary receivers apptd, D 22, 42:3
TURNER Estates, Inc—Sells east side holdings, D 6, 53:4
TURNER Towers—Gets $2,100,000 from Prudence Co, N 4, 38:5
TURNEY (Mrs), Emma A—Death, N 18, 23:6
TURTLES—Classification of tortoise as reptile solves Irish postal tangle, N 17, 8:1
Lr on old classification of tortoises as "insecks," N 23, 24:8
TUSCANO, Wm N—Death, D 8, 29:3
TUSKEGEE Normal and Industrial Inst—E D Stern elected to Bd of Trustees, D 6, 31:5
Gets $125,000 bequest from O E P Stokes; $25,000 is to form "Booker T Washington Scholarship Fund," D 25, 14:1
TUSSAUD, Francis Curtius—Death, D 21, 25:4
TUSSEY, Moore C—Suicide, D 10, 1:7
TUTTLE, Arth S—Quoted on N Y C sewer problem, O 2, IX, 6:1
Denies metropolitan airport selection rept, N 20, 26:6
See also Sewers—N Y City, D 18
TUTTLE, Chas H—On contingent fees, s before N Y S Crime Comm, in N Y C, O 6, 27:2
On Federal court congestion and procedure, lecture under auspices of Bar Assn of the City of N Y, in N Y C, O 7, 10:2
Refuses to comment on mysterious removal by court order of seized alcohol from Bklyn Army base, O 8, 19:8
Increases salary of his assts; 5 assts appt, O 18, 3:2
On voters' apathy, before 3d Assembly Dist Repub Club, Elmhurst, Queens, O 21, 4:4
Urges letting Grand Juries sit in open court in public inquiries, before Kings Co Grand Jurors Assn, Bklyn, O 22, 8:2
Ed, O 23, III, 4:1
S on criminal "fences" at Natl Conf on Reduction of Crime, N 3, 16:2
On frauds in Bishop Warehouse fire, N 10, 27:3
Opens war against bail runners charging exorbitant fees, N 22, 31:1
Hearing in N Y C on his investigation into practices of bail bondsmen, N 26, 17:8
Bail runners resent his charges; quit posts while 15 prisoners remain in jail, N 27, 7:1
Bondsmen plan campaign for higher rates, N 29, 7:1
Hearing in bail rate investigation, D 2, 25:8
S before Syracuse Univ Law School on administration of criminal laws, D 4, 21:3
Lr from R Appleton suggesting central police bail bond bur to eliminate runner, D 6, 31:5
S at annual dinner of Commercial Law League of Amer, on decline of judicial system in public estimation and tendency toward arbitration bds as substitute in commercial controversies, D 13, 16:2
S before Columbia Univ Law School Alumni Assn on relieving court congestion, D 14, 34:5
Fails to get white slave rept, D 30, 12:2

TUTTLE, Chas H—(Continued)—
On record of convictions of violators of dry law for 11 mos of 1927 for U S, D 30, 13:3
Will press white slave inquiry, D 31, 4:6
See also Crime and Criminals—Bail; Prohibition—Bail
TUTTLE, Clifford Horace, Jr—Engaged to M I Rodman, D 31, 14:6
TUTTLE, Frank Day (Died D 9, 1926)—Estate, N 2, 2:4
TUTTLE, Frank Day—Marries L Skinner, N 27, II, 8:4
TUTTLE, Robt R—Death, N 15, 29:2
TUXEN, Lauritz—Death, N 22, 29:4
TWAIN, Mark, see Clemens, S L
TWILIGHT Rest Corp—Named in involuntary bankruptcy, N 12, 19:2
TWIN Brook Zoo, Middletown, N J—O W Holton, owner, will close it, O 13, 21:1
TWIN City Rapid Transit Co—Quarterly rept, O 25, 44:4
Bond issue, N 29, 37:1; D 7, 43:2
TWIN State Gas and Electric Co—Builds 40-mi electric power transmission line in N H, O 14, 45:1
TWINS—Average of 15,000 born in Germany each yr, O 11, 1:2
Mrs Bartram and Mrs Coblentz, twins, are mothers in same hour, O 26, 29:2
Born to Mr and Mrs W McAndrew on board S S Mauretania, D 26, 3:6
S S Mauretania arrives at N Y C pier with McAndrew twins, D 28, 26:5
See also Siamese Twins
TWITCHELL (Mr and Mrs), Hanford Mead—Son born, D 18, II, 6:4
TWITCHELL, Herbert K—Quoted on rept of survey on effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
TWITCHELL, Stiles Beecher—Marries E C Smith, O 9, 30:3
TWOMBLY, Arth—Returns in election for Alderman, N 9, 6:2; N 10, 3:2
Recount shows defeat, N 19, 4:3
TWOMBLY (Mrs), H Vanderbilt—Sells garage on W 55th St, O 20, 51:3
TWOMBLY, Willard Irving—Wife's divorce suit, O 18, 18:4
TWO-THIRDS Rule at Political Conventions, see Dem Party—Natl Convention
TYDINGS, Millard E—Protest against U S policy in Nicaragua, at Baltimore, N 9, 14:7
TYLER, A Ranger—On pedestrians as cause of auto accidents, O 17, 22:7
TYLER, Geo C—Difficulty of getting information on new plays from him, O 16, IX, 4:2
TYLER, Harry—Career, N 6, IX, 2:3
TYLER, "Texas Jack" and Wife—Walk 3,500 miles at ages of 93 and 69, respectively, O 2, 18:2
TYLER, Jno—Miss F Wilson's account of Dickens's declining to dine with him refuted, III, 5:3
TYLER, Robt Fitzwalter—Death, D 31, 17:4
TYNDALL, H M—Sermon on history of People's Tabernacle, on its 35th anniversary, O 3, 26:6
TYNER, Otis, see Romanio, R
TYPEWRITER Cos, see Business Machine Cos
TYPEWRITING—G Hossfield wins Class I internatl Contest at Carnegie Hall, O 18, 19:2
TYPHOONS, see Storms
TYRER, Arth J—Annual rept as Comr of Navigation, N 24, 47:1
TYRES, Richd, Jr—Marries E Link, O 7, 22:1
TYROL—Italy orders that Italian inscriptions must replace German on German and Austrian tombstones in South Tyrol, N 10, 7:3
Chancellor Seipel on situation of Germans as menace to Austro-Italian relations, N 26, 2:5
Nature park planned, D 18, III, 3:2
Sacristan Baumgarten arrested for revolutionary manifesto, D 28, 7:5
TYROLER, Dorothy, see Meyer, J S
TYRREL Realty Corp—Buys loft bldg at 210 Fulton St, N 4, 38:7
TYSON, Jno L—Marries N E Hutchinson, N 26, 8:3
TYSON Bros, Inc—Bankrupt, N 30, 42:3
TYSON Co—Lease space in new Victoria hotel, N 3, 47:3
TYTLER, Jas B, see Reilly (Mrs), C T
UDET, Ernest, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German
UDINE, Prince of—Italian naval mission to Tangier; Paris stirred; Berlin press comment, O 30, 1:3
Italian Naval Div leaves Tangier; dinner with M Blake, N 1, 6:6
UGARTE, Cesar—On traffic control in Lima, Peru, D 25, XI and XII, 10:7
UGARTE, Gerzayne—Says Reds rule Mexico, O 12, 16:5
UGHET, Serge, see Black Tom Is Explosion
UHL, Ralph—Outlook for Mayor of San Francisco, N 7, 4:3
UKRAINE—Unconfirmed repts of revolt; fighting in Kamenetz-Podolsk, N 26, 2:6
Moscow derides revolt rumors; Soviet Foreign Office denies revolt in message to B E Skvirsky of Soviet Union Information Bur in Wash, N 27, 2:3,5
Revolt suppressed after 3 mos' fighting; villages and crops burned; massacres at Podeski; trouble traced to arrival of Soviet tax collectors and troops; revolt may be linked with Russian chervonetz counterfeiting plot, map, N 30, 1:7-8
Soviet troop in control; rebel leader Bukov and 6 others executed, D 1, 1:6
Ed, D 1, 26:4
Bucharest reports revolt spreading pro-Trotsky movement alleged; Moscow denial, D 2, 1:7
Moscow evidence of peace to discredit Rumanian repts; Bucharest repts fighting in Podolia coal region, D 3, 3:5
Moscow denies Rumanian repts, D 4, II, 2:6
Nationalist manifesto states case for independence, D 4, III, 6:1
Sir D Thursfield killed while on secret British diplomatic mission, according to D S Richardson; mission unknown in London, D 7, 26:4
Thursfield death remains mystery; statement by R K Wood, D 8, 10:3
Thursfield repts discredited, D 9, 7:5
Associated Press correspondent finds no evidence of revolt, D 10, 6:3
Revolt was exaggerated, D 12, 1:7
See also Spies
UKRAINIAN Kino Trust, see Moving Pictures—Russia
UKULELE Playing, see Noise
UKULELES—Ed on Natl Assn of Musical Instruments and Accessories Mfrs' effort to standardize it, N 12, 16:6
ULEMAS, College of, see Morocco, N 19
ULLMAN, Charlotte Pauline, see Weil, M
ULM, A H, Feature Articles—Liberty bond redemptions, O 23, IX, 2:7
Norris, G W, N 6, V, p 3
Siddons (Justice), F L, lineage, O 30, X, 1:3
ULM, Chas T P, see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Kingsford-Smith, C E
ULMAN, Nanine H, see Niezchowski, A (Count) de
ULRIC, Lenore, see Blackmer, S
ULSTER, see Ireland
ULSTER & Delaware R R—Stocks and Bonds—Com for protection of holders of mortgage bonds formed, N 14, 32:1
ULTRA-VIOLET Rays—H Goodman demonstrates detector apparatus based on new application of rays, O 14, 27:4
H Goodman explains new use for prevention of forgery, D 4, 28:8
A W Hess on its effects on food; A McCrea on increased digitalis obtained from foxglove plants exposed to rays, ss before Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 29, 12:2
Ed, D 30, 18:3
UMBRELLA Peddlers—Magistrate Simpson gives suspended sentences to 2 unlicensed peddlers, N 4, 1:4
UNAMUNO, Miguel, see Spain—Censorship
UNCLE Robert—Honored by blind newsdealers of N Y C at dinner, N 18, 14:6
UNCLE Robert Foundation—Uncle Robert and "little pals" entertain at Hosp for the Ruptured and Crippled, N 21, 19:4
Christmas party for crippled children aboard S S Leviathan, D 4, 13:4
UNDERCLIFF Holding Corp—Buys 1,765 Vyse Av, N 12, 31:6
UNDERGROUND Rys Co of London, Ltd—Stock readjustment plan ratified, O 18, 39:3
UNDERHAY, Wm J—Forced by robbers to open store safe, D 5, 25:5
UNDERHILL (Mrs), Abr—Sells Mill Neck farmhouse, N 17, 44:7
UNDERHILL, Jeannette M—Asks books for marines in China, D 13, 28:7
UNDERWEAR—Influence of rayon, O 16, II, 14:2
Seasonal vs schedule buying, N 27, II, 18:7
UNDERWOOD, Edw B—On beggars and begging in N Y C, N 24, 27:3
UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglass—Attends B & O Centenary Exposition, O 2, 3:4
UNDERWOOD, Jno T—Elected Chmn of Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co, D 30, 32:5
UNDERWOOD, Oscar W—Completes book, Changing Sands of Party Politics, O 19, 10:3
Appt member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
Predicts election of A E Smith for Pres; statement on his own book on politics, D 10, 4:5
UNDERWOOD Elliott-Fisher Co—Will be formed by merger of Underwood Typewriter Co and Elliott-Fisher Co, N 18, 34:2

UNDERWOOD Elliott-Fisher Co—(Continued)—
Merger plan, N 24, 38:1
Underwood stockholders approve merger, D 16, 38:3
Officers elected, D 30, 32:5
UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—N Y C group composed of A H Wiggin, C Hayden and M Wertheim buys substantial block of its stock; said to be first move in its consolidation with Elliott-Fisher Co, O 22, 23:5
Quarterly rept, N 11, 38:2
10 mos rept, D 28, 29:2
See also Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co
UNDERWRITERS Advisory Council, see Equitable Trust Co
UNDSET, Sigrid—Mentioned as recipient of Nobel Prize for literature, N 5, 10:8
UNEMPLOYMENT—Austria—Nov figures, D 19, 38:2
Germany—Dr Curtis, Minister of Trade, says it has been reduced by 2,000,000, O 28, 8:5
Dec 1 figures, D 19, 26:4
Gt Britain—Govt bill proposes changes in dole, O 1, 3:4
Sept figures, O 24, 32:2
Ed on dole, O 25, 28:6
Lt Col Sir J Leigh-Wood on dole system, N 4, 36:4
Lady Astor on dole bill in Commons, N 10, 7:2
Labor uproar during debate on Ins bill in Commons, N 24, 1:1
Dole bill passed by Commons, D 10, 35:3
Labor Party proposes measure for relief, D 25, III, 1:1
Nov, D 26, 33:3
See also Coal—Industry—Gt Britain (for Cook's army)
Ireland—Agreement in Dail for appt of com to study plans for relief; relief fund voted, N 5, 10:8
Middle-Aged Workers, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Middle-Aged Workers
Netherlands—Govt sponsors migration of 50 families to France as relief measure, D 24, 6:4
N Y City—E Costello, 64, collapses from starvation after failure to get employment, N 9, 27:2
State Charities Bd on increase, D 4, II, 5:6
N Y State, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Employment
Palestine—Crisis, D 18, III, 8:3
Riot at Petakh Tikvah, D 19, 18:6
U S—Figures cited by J P Frey in refutation of prosperity talk, O 7, 29:6
UNGER, Henrich—Arrested on charge of killing wife, in 1925, D 11, 30:4
UNIFORMED Firemen's Assn, N Y C—Urges war on Aldermen who have blocked 8-hr bill for police and firemen, O 29, 18:2
UNION (S S), see Vulcano (S S)
UNION Atlantic Co—Bond issue, N 29, 37:1
UNION Bag and Paper Power Corp—Bond issue, O 14, 35:1
UNION Bank of Switzerland—Increases capital, N 2, 44:1
UNION BEACH, N J—A Mirro and F Wenzel score gossips, O 6, 10:4
Methods of punishing gossips, N 20, X, 11:4
UNION Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
UNION Bus Corp, see Motor Buses—N Y City
UNION Car Advertising Co—Loses suit vs Boston Elevated Ry Co on bid for space, D 8, 50:5
UNION Carbide & Carbon Corp—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:2
UNION Cigar Co—Formed as subsidiary to Union Tobacco Co; T J Maloney to head firm, O 23, II, 8:8
UNION City, N J—Bond issue, O 20, 41:4; N 17, 33:4; N 21, 37:2; Mayor Mohn asks inquiry into materials used in new Robert Waters School, N 24, 8:5
UNION City Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 22, 45:3
UNION Club—Sells 5th Av home, N 15, 1:6; N 16, 44:1
UNION Col—G Swope gives $25,000 loan fund for students, D 3, 34:4
Students' earnings, D 5, 16:6
UNION Dime Savings Bank—Accounts Nos 1, 2 and 5 active after 68 yrs, N 28, 21:2
Formal opening of new quarters, D 6, 44:1
UNION Discount Co—F H MacRobert and other former officials sued by receivers for accounting for $1,800,000 of Corp's funds, N 16, 42:2
UNION Gas Co, see Amer Commonwealths Power Corp
UNION Guarantee and Mortgage Co—Stock increase, D 8, 49:2
UNION Labor College, see Education — Labor and Laboring Classes
UNION League Club, Bklyn—Urges voters to register; assails proposed constitutional amendment to extend N Y C debt limit, O 14, 8:1
UNION League Club, N Y C—Wet Repub leaders to meet at club to plan 1928 drive; W H Stayton to preside, N 26, 1:6
S E Nicholson assails dinner, N 28, 4:5
Ed on forthcoming dinner of Repubs, N 28, 20:2
Prohibition discussed at dinner, N 29, 1:6
Members resent use for prohibition discussion, N 30, 1:4
Ed, N 30, 24:3
Endorses N Y S Crime Comm's drive againt fences, D 10, 9:3
UNION League Club, Phila—Pres Coolidge will s at Founders' Day exercises, O 26, 6:5; O 31, 1:2
Founders' Day celebration; Coolidge s and is given medal, N 18, 1:1
Ed, N 18, 22:2, 5
UNION Mortgage Co—Divds, D 12, 40:4
UNION Mortgage Co of Cleveland—Passes divd, O 11, 37:3
UNION Natl Corp—T W Fairservis and other directors sued by stockholders to account for divds said to have been declared when Co had no surplus to pay them, O 15, 38:4
UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Reform Rabbis of Greater N Y pledge aid in drive for funds, O 26, 2:2
Drive endorsed by Assn of Reform Congregations of Greater N Y, O 21, 23:1
Chicago com meeting, D 21, 44:4
UNION of Orthodox Jewish Congregation—Rev H S Goldstein calls convention to inaugurate religious revival, O 2, 4:1
Campaign to strengthen Orthodox Judaism outlined at Jewish Centre, N Y C, O 17, 5:3
Plans for convention in N Y C, N 19, 36:3
Convention, N 20, 23:2; N 21, 16:1
Election of officers; resolutions, N 22, 26:4
UNION of Technical Men, Local 37—Approves fight on smoke, lr from D J Hauer, business mgr, to Comr Harris, D 15, 22:3
Mgr Hauer assails bldg methods, D 29, 42:2
See also N Y City—Finances—Budget (for salary requests)
UNION Oil Co, see Atlantic Union Oil Co
UNION Oil Co of Cal, see Oil—Venezuela
UNION Pacific R R—Chinese—12 engaged as Pullman car porters, D 29, 16:8
Rept scouted, D 30, 3:5
Directors—Meeting, O 14, 42:4
F W Charske elected, N 11, 38:3
Finances—C Gray on expected earnings, N 15, 46:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 21, 42:4
Officers—F W Charske elected Vice Chmn of finance coms of subsidiary roads, O 14, 42:4
Safety Record—Is awarded certificate of acknowledgment by Amer Museum of Safety, D 5, 39:2
Plans for presentation of award, D 24, 20:2
Certificate of acknowledgment presented by Amer Museum of Safety, D 29, 34:4
Wages—Employes get increase, D 11, II, 3:1
UNION Rock Co—Bond issue, O 26, 39:2
UNION Sq—E 15th St bldg sold for $100,000, D 1, 49:3
$500,000 Tammany bldg planned for E 17th St cor; history of section, D 14, 1:3
UNION Stock Yards Co of Omaha—Divd, O 1, 28:2
UNION Theological Seminary—Dr J Moffatt installed as Prof of Church History, N 10, 10:2
UNION Tobacco Co—Gets Amer selling rights for brands of W D and H O Wills Tobacco Co of Eng, N 4, 35:7
See also Union Cigar Co
UNION Trust and Hudson Co Natl Bank, see Hudson Co (N J) Natl Bank
UNION Trust Co of Chicago—Extra and quarterly divd, D 21, 39:1
UNION Trust Co, Cleveland—Survey of ry equipment, D 5, 39:2
Divd, D 14, 50:1
UNION Trust Co of Pittsburgh—Divd, D 17, 29:5
UNION Water Works Corp of Chicago, see North Amer Water Works Corp
UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions
UNIT Corp of Amer—Bond issue, D 6, 43:2
UNITED Aircraft Transportation Co—Plans air mail line from N F to U S to speed mail from ocean liners, O 20, 4:6
UNITED Artists' Corp—Control denied by Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd, N 13, 2:6
UNITED Artists' Theatre Circuit, Inc—Stock offer, N 3, 40:4
15 mos rent, N 28, 38:3
Acquires 25% interest in Standard Film Co, Ltd, D 30, 12:3
See also Moving Pictures— Mergers
UNITED Assn of German Railroad Men—Annual rept, N 6, III, 6:6

UNITED Auto League, Inc—Meeting, N 22, 27:1
Will push fight against gasoline tax and will work for compulsory auto insurance in N Y State; statement by P J O'Brien, N 28, 14:4
P J O'Brien, Pres, on plans for introducing compulsory auto insurance bill in N Y S Legis, D 12, 21:3
Appeals for support of compulsory auto insurance measure, D 13, 16:3
See also Taxicabs and Taxicab Drivers—N Y City
UNITED Bank and Trust Co of San Francisco—Buys Banca Fugazi Populare, D 11, II, 11:3
UNITED Beef and Provision Co, see Hygrade Food Products Corp
UNITED Biscuit Co, see United Biscuit Co of America
UNITED Biscuit Co of America—Formed by merger of Sawyer, Union, Lakeside, Strietman, Felber Manchester of Sioux Falls, S D, and of Fargo, N D, and Merchants Biscuit Cos and Chicago Carton Co; United Biscuit Co will act as holding co, N 8, 43:2
Stock offer, N 16, 33:2
Offering syndicate changes advertising policy on its stock issue, N 17, 32:2
UNITED Bond and Share Corp—Divds, N 8, 44:2
UNITED Cape Cod Cranberry Co—Pf divd, D 22, 39:1
UNITED Capitol Bank and Trust Co—Formation by merger of Capitol Natl, Longacre and United Natl Banks planned by Financial and Industrial Securities Corp, D 8, 45:1
UNITED Chromium, Inc—Elects officers, O 27, 45:2
UNITED Cigar Store (293 East Houston St)—Held up, O 3, 3:2
UNITED Cigar Store (1287 Wilkins Ave)—Robbery attempt; J Berger, M Stackman and J Katz arrested, D 28, 25:7
UNITED Cigar Store (80th St and 2d Ave)—Robbery, D 28, 25:7
UNITED Cigar Store (Fifth Av and 42d St)—Robbed, N 25, 11:1
UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Stock divd, O 1, 28:2
Leases store at 133 E 84th St, N 8, 48:3
Gives lease for store at 1,178 Bway, N 10, 44:4
N Y C store tests automatic selling machine, N 30, 43:2
Sells 3d Av cor with Schulte Realty Co, D 10, 32:1
See also Beech-Nut Packing Co; Tobacco Products Corp
UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy—Luncheon of Greenwich Chapter, O 14, 30:4
UNITED Derrick and Riggers' Union, Local 7—Members held up at meeting, D 3, 17:7
UNITED Drug Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 43:3
See also United Sterling Co
UNITED Electric Coal Cos—Annual rept, O 30, II, 10:6
Rept for yr ended July 31, N 1, 39:2
Quarterly rept, N 26, 28:1
Stock issue, D 1, 40:3
Com divd, D 17, 29:5
UNITED Electric Service Co—Rept for yr ended June 30, D 7, 44:3
UNITED Engineering & Foundry Co—Extra divd, O 26, 44:2; O 27, 47:1
UNITED Front Com—Endorses Murray plan of pay for N Y C engineering employes; stand on civil service, O 12, 28:2
UNITED Fruit Co—Personnel changes, O 1, 39:4
Quarterly rept, O 2, II, 16:3
Inaugurates fortnightly shipping service from New Orleans to Puerto Colombia, O 4, 59:1
Buys Jamaica estate, O 13, 41:2
Starts wkly shipping service between San Francisco and tropical ports, O 24, 43:4
S S Calamares leaves dry dock, N 24, 47:1
UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Sells III subsidiary to Central Public Service Corp of Chicago, N 28, 52:3
Rept that its stock will be listed on N Y Stock Exch, D 10, 26:3
Use of coke-oven gas authorized, D 21, 41:6
Sells Pensacola (Fla) Gas Co, D 24, 19:5
Koppers Co plans $6,000,000 coke-oven gas plant in Phila to supply co, D 24, 21:2
See also Public Utilities—Consolidation of Interests
UNITED Grape Products, Inc—Formed in Del by merger of 7 cos in N Y, Mich and Ohio, D 13, 58:1
Stock and trust certificate issue, D 14, 45:3
UNITED Hosp Fund—Annual rept, O 9, X, 12:2; O 24, 12:4
Luncheon plans for annual appeal, N 8, 2:5
Statement on forthcoming drive for $1,000,000, N 20, II, 1:1
Ed, N 21, 22:6
Contributions, N 24, 12:3; N 26, 12:3; N 27, II, 1:4; N 29, 16:6; N 30, 7:1; D 1, 14:3; D 4, III, 8:5; D 5, 40:7
Endorsed by Mayor Walker, D 7, 17:1
T F Ryan gives $10,000, D 9, 25:1
Contributions, D 11, II, 7:1
Blood transfusions reported for year; donors' exchange formed, D 18, II, 4:5
Contributions, D 25, II, 3:4; D 26, 37:4
UNITED Hosp of Port Chester—$20,000 bequest from O M Mitchell, O 27, 11:6
UNITED Hotels Co—Plans for Kingston, Jamaica, hotel, D 23, 35:2
UNITED Independent Broadcasters, Inc—Buys stock of Columbia Phonograph Broadcasting System, Inc, N 17, 30:6
UNITED Investors' Securities Corp—Private sale of com stock, O 3, 37:2
Initial pf divd, N 16, 41:1
Initial com divd, D 23, 30:3
UNITED Jewish Campaign, see Jews—Relief Work
UNITED Lathing Co—N Y S Court of Appeals reverses conviction of C Rizzo, T Milo, J T Thomaselli and A Dorio on charge of attempted hold-up; legal problem in freeing all 4 because only Rizzo appealed, D 11, II, 1:5
UNITED Light and Power Co—Rept for yr ended Sept 30, N 1, 46:1
Rept for yr to Nov 30, D 30, 25:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 1, 45:4
UNITED Mine Workers of America—Appeal in damage suit brought by Pa Coal Co, for acts of strikers between 1910 and 1915 argued before U S Circuit Court of Appeals, St Louis, D 6, 51:1
Settlement of suit brought 13 yrs ago by Coronado Coal Co, O 14, 7:4
See also Coal Miners—Unionization
UNITED Natl Bank, see United Capitol Bank and Trust Co
UNITED Order of True Sisters—Natl headquarters bldg dedicated, D 5, 21:4
Bldg financed for $300,000, D 28, 42:1
UNITED Palestine Appeal, see Jews—Palestine
UNITED Parents' Assns of Greater N Y Schools, Inc—Protest Education Bd's failure to provide dietician for school lunches, O 19, 29:2
Aims of forthcoming Parents Exhib, O 30, III, 6:5
Luncheon in honor of N Y C Education Bd and Supts' Bd, N 6, 9:1
Meeting, N 15, 8:2
UNITED Porto Rican Sugar Co—Note issue, N 2, 37:2
UNITED Profit Sharing Corp—Com divd, N 19, 27:1
UNITED Public Service Co—Stock issue, D 1, 40:2
UNITED Radio & Electric Corp, see Radio—Tubes
UNITED Rys & Electric Co, see Street Rys—Md
UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assn—S Browne, Pres, attacks S Untermyer's transit unification plan, O 2, 1:3
Endorsements of candidates for N Y C Municipal Court Justices, O 11, 4:8
S Browne, Pres, attacks proposed amendment to extend city's debt limit for subway construction, O 23, 18:1
Pres Browne assails proposed N Y C budget and probable tax rate issue, O 25, 2:1
Browne at Estimate Bd hearing on budget charges that lawyers obtain high fees for getting permits from Bd of Standards and Appeals for garages; Chmn Walsh of Standards and Appeals Bd replies, O 27, 31:1
Browne, at Bd of Estimate hearing, retracts charges on garage permits; apologizes for W H Allen's charge of graft among city's inspectorial employes, O 28, 2:3
Bulletin on assessed valuations in N Y, N 13, XII, 1:7
Browne gets mandamus writ ordering city officials to show cause why budget should not be remade, N 24, 2:2
Annual meeting; officers, D 18, XII, 2:2
Browne opposes Municipal Assembly bill to direct Controller to certify necessity of sale of subway bonds and of budget appropriation for amortization, D 21, 15:1
UNITED STATES—Agriculture Dept—Quarterly rept, N 8, 41:2
Annual rept, D 4, II, 1:8
Ed, D 5, 22:2
Ed on pronouncement on porcupines, D 15, 28:5
M Salisbury appt temporary chief of Radio Service, D 28, 17:2
See also Cotton—Estimates (for controversy over predictions)
Army—Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Military—U S
Alcoholic Liquors—Medical Corps gets seized champagne for hosp use, O 12, 1:5
See also U S—Army—Intoxication
Annual rept by Maj Gen Summerall, D 1, 17:4
Appropriations—Economy assailed by Maj Gen Summerall, O 12, 23:4
Ed, O 13, 24:2
Summerall summoned from West by Pres Coolidge for conf on budget, O 14, 52:2

UNITED STATES — Army — Appropriation — (Continued)—
Summerall returns to Wash, awaits call from Coolidge, O 18, 28:8
Coolidge closes Summerall issue, O 19, 27:4
Bouilloux-Lafont's figures on costs disputed, D 4, 26:6
Pres Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
LaGuardia-Cohen motion to strike out provision for housing at Governors Is from deficiency bill rejected in House, D 9, 22:4
Artillery Posts—Fort Jackson abandoned; history, O 30, IX, 16:5
Band will serenade Coolidge, N 24, 3:4
"Banks," **see** U S—Army—Savings of Soldiers
Bonus—Over 500,000 veterans fail to apply, N 9, 34:3; D 13, 1:2; D 23, 9:2; D 28, 42:1
Ed, D 18, III, 4:6
Ltr on discrimination against officers of rank above major, D 29, 22:6
Adjt Gen's office will be open Sunday to receive claims, D 31, 1:4
Budget, **see** U S—Army—Appropriations
Camps for Civilian Training—Tioga Co, N Y, sets record in enrolment, N 6, III, 2:3
Carnival—Staged for benefit of Army Relief Soc in Wash, O 2, 3:2
Cavalry—Reorganization plans; regts to be equipped with machine gun troops and motor transportation; statement by Maj Gen Crosby, D 28, 3:5
Chaplains—Gen Com meeting in Wash, N 2, 3:4
Annual rept of Chaplain's Corps by Col Axton, N 13, 26:1
Col J T Axton retired as chief; E P Easterbrook appt successor, D 8, 20:4
General Com on Army and Navy Chaplains appeals for support, D 19, 26:3
Corps Area—Maj Gen Ely appt to succeed Maj Gen McRae as comdr of 2d Corps Area, O 21, 9:1
Ed on Maj Gen Ely, O 22, 16:5
McRae relinquishes post to Ely today, D 1, 16:6
Ely succeeds McRae as Comdr of 2d Corps Area, D 2, 10:2
Feature article on Maj Gen Ely, D 18, V, p 6
Repr MacGregor urges removal of post from Governors Is, D 21, 12:5
Costs, **see** U S—Army—Appropriations
Decorations and Honors—Medals for heroism awarded to J F Burns, J P Martin, J K Wilson and C C Burnett, O 17, 8:3
Pres Collidge awards Soldier's Medal to 7 officers for heroism in Lake Denmark explosion, O 27 18:6
1,256,555 Victory medals awarded; total of medals issued for various campaigns, N 18, 1:4
See also Congressional Medal of Honor; U S—Army—Distinguished Service Medal
Deserters—M Goehl, believed dead by mother, held as deserter, O 12, 16:6
R Drake arrested in Wilmington, Del, N 20, II, 4:2
Corp Brake and Pvt Wegan desert at Mitchel Field, D 19, 48:2
Div Assn—Dinner in N Y C, D 4, 2:2
Draft—Cases against 400 slackers dismissed, O 27, 20:5
N D Baker credits Gen Scott with idea, in introd to Capt Frothingham's book Amer Reinforcement in the World War, N 15, 21:3
Economy, **see** U S—Army—Appropriations
Embezzlement—U S Supreme Court upholds conviction of J J Weinhandler on charge of withholding proceeds of sale of blankets, D 2, 25:5
Engineers—Annual rept by E Jadwin, D 6, 22:2
Report of E Jadwin, Chief, on water-borne commerce for 1926, D 10, 35:3
Enlistments—14 Bklyn boys, O 9, 19:4
Eur War, **see** Eur War—U S
Expenditures—Defended by Sec of War Davis, O 22, 19:7
Fifth Div—Dinner for Maj Gen Ely in N Y C, D 8, 20:8
51st Machine Gun Squadron entertains orphans at Christmas party, D 28, 8:3, 4
First Div—Brig Gen H A Drum appt Commanding Gen, O 19, 30:4
15 units at Camp Dix break camp today, O 27, 17:3
Gunnery, **see** U S—Army—Ordnance
Heroism, Medals for, **see** U S—Army—Decorations and Honors
Historical Uniforms, **see** U S—Army—Uniforms
Housing—Situation deplored by Maj Gen Summerall, O 12, 23:4
Ed, O 13, 24:2
Pres Coolidge's recall of Summerall from West said to be due to annoyance over ss; reactions in Wash; Sec of War Davis's repts cited, O 14, 52:2
Coolidge defends bldg program and expenditures; A F of L backs Summerall, O 15, 1:7
Summerall returns to Wash, awaits call from Pres Coolidge, O 18, 28:8
U S Repr MacGregor suggests sale of Governors Is and use of funds for housing, O 19, 15:1
Coolidge closes Summerall issue, O 19, 27:4
Ed, O 24, 20:4
Coolidge stand on Summerall seen as warning on public criticisms, O 30, III, 2:1
Rev C S Macfarland backs Summerall, in rept to Gen Com of Army and Navy Chaplains, N 2, 3:4
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Conditions assailed by Mrs S G Rees, D 15, 25:1
Infantry—Mortars added to equipment, N 13, X, 10:5
Annual rept by Maj Gen Allen, N 25, 24:5
Intoxication—Capt Dollaride and Lt Salzman of Plattsburg Barracks held for Grand Jury on charge of hindering Dry Agents S Dickson and G Yarrington; had charged agents with illegal discharge of guns; effort being made to reopen case on accident in which A Diebolt's wife and child were killed by car of drunken soldiers; village of Champlain asks Sec of War Davis to stop soldiers' beer parties, O 14, 10:4
Maj T C Lonergan acquitted at new hearing, O 22, 17:2
Manouevres—Plans to blow up bridge in N C to test explosives, N 13, II, 5:1
See also U S—Navy—Manoeuvres (for jt Hawaiian manoeuvres)
Marksmanship—Maj Gen Allen says poor vision is no bar at target, N 25, 24:5
Mascots—Rags of Army, Jiggs of Marines, Rookie III of Natl Guard and Davy Jones of Naval Militia introduced at luncheon in N Y C in preparation for Military Athletic League meet, O 8, 2:7
Medical Corps—Medical officer was 1st Amer casualty in World War, D 17, 19:2
Ed, D 19, 22:6
Miss River Flood—Gov Pinchot of Pa, at meeting of Rivers and Harbors Com, criticizes work of engineers, D 9, 16:2
Munitions, **see** Munitions—U S
Munitions Depots—Plans for new barracks at Raritan Ordnance Depot, O 28, 40:1
Officers—Changes in Command—Col G S Gibbs appt to succeed Maj Gen Saltzman as Chief Signal Officer, D 8, 20:2
Maj Gen Fechet succeeds Maj Gen Patrick as Chief of Air Corps; Brig Gen Foulois sworn in as Asst Chief, D 15, 8:1
Maj Reynolds named Chief of Mitchel Field, D 15, 10:2
Feature article on Fechet, Patrick and Foulois, D 18, X, 13:1
See also Aeronautics—Military—U S
Chief of Staff, **see** Summerall, C P
Corps Areas Comdrs, **see** U S—Army—Corps Areas
Drum, H A, appt Commanding Gen of 1st Div, O 19, 30:4
Foreign study, D 11, V, 16:2
Promotions—M B Stewart, Supt of West Point, promoted to Maj Gen; J H Reeves advanced to Brig Gen, O 2, 2:4
Brig Gen R P Davis advanced to Maj Gen **and** Col W C Short to Brig Gen, O 4, 19:2
Brig Gen Winans advanced to Maj Gen; Col F S Cocheu to Brig Gen, O 14, 11:2
Pres Coolidge sends recommendations to Sen, D 8, 20:2
See also U S—Army—Officers—Retirements
Reserve Officers' Assn of Amer—Annual convention in Milwaukee, O 25, 32:5
Reserve Officers' Training Corps—Pamphlet by R P Barnes with introd by J Dewey, D 25, III, 1:5
Retirements—Maj Gen M B Stewart, Supt at West Point, retired, O 4, 19:2
Tribute by Gen Pershing to Maj Gen Lewis on eve of retirement, D 10, 22:2
Maj Gen Patrick, chief of Air Service, retires, D 14, 34:6
Plan to facilitate retirements and eliminate congestion in junior grades submitted to Cong by Sec Davis; Pres Coolidge objects to costs, D 17, 18:8
Maj Gen McRae retires, D 25, 19:4
Tenure of Office—Sec of War Davis limits chiefs of branches to 4-yr term, in ltr to Maj Gen Saltzman; victory for Maj Gen Summerall, D 8, 20:2
Ordnance—Demonstration planned by Army Ordnance Assn at Aberdeen, O 2, II, 3:1; O 3, 16:4
Demonstration, O 7, 1:7
Feature article on demonstration, O 16, X, 4:1
Plans for new barracks at Raritan Ordnance Depot, O 28, 40:1
Ordnance Assn, **see** Army Ordnance Assn
Prisoners—Sgt S H Brager spurns parole, preferring to serve term and be restored to colors, N 20, 17:2
Prohibition, **see** U S—Army—Intoxication

UNITED STATES—Army—(Continued)
Rations—Thanksgiving Day fare, N 24, 3:4; ed, N 25, 20:5
Recruiting—Tableau "Spirit of Victory" enacted on Governors Is; to be used in recruiting drive, N 5, 6:3
Relief Soc, **see** U S—Army—Carnival
Religion, **see** Religion—U S Army
Savings of Soldiers—Chief of Finance repts total deposits in Army "banks" for last fiscal yr, N 16, 1:7
2d Div—Lost war records of 2 Field Arti Brigade sought, D 25, III, 5:6
Soldier's Medal, **see** U S—Army—Decorations and Honors
Strength—Views of Pres Coolidge, D 24, 14:8
27th Div—Reunion in London proposed by Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 4, 2:2
30th Div—Reunion in London proposed by Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 4, 2:2
306th Inf—Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 15, 31:1
Uniforms—Service chevron dates back to Revolutionary War, O 2, IV, 21:3
Ed on dress uniforms, O 11, 28:6
Historical uniforms will be restored in order to promote esprit de corps, N 21, 1:6
Overalls adopted for more strenuous drills, N 27, X, 6:2
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S
Biological Survey—Repts on effect of birds on agriculture, O 23, XII, 19:8
Cabinet, see Coolidge (Pres)—Cabinet (or substitute name of incumbent President)
Children's Bur—Comment on child labor proposals of Natl Assn of Mfrs, N 25, 38:2
Work described by G Abbott, chief, D 8, 26:5
Annual rept, D 12, 16:3
Civil Service, see Civil Service—U S
Civil Service Comm—Will keep politics out of appts to prohibition unit, N 27, 26:2
Coast Guard Service—E T Osborne takes command of 5th dist with hdqrs at Asbury Park; M W Rasmussen takes charge of 9th dist, Buffalo, O 2, X, 12:7
Attempts to rescue 4 men on scow grounded off Rockaway fail, O 14, 27:6
Capt G Schellenger, of Long Beach station, says bad equipment balked efforts at rescue, O 16, 13:4
Cutters destroy 3 derelicts off Del Capes; tie up to 4th, O 19, 55:1
R M Gipson wants more facilities at Arvenne post, O 25, 50:4
Cape May station will use airplanes in rescue work, N 20, 26:4
Willapa Bay Coast Guard boat adrift with 6 men, off Ore, N 25, 43:1
5th Dist guards ready for Winter rescues on Jersey coast, N 27, II, 6:8
Seaplanes demonstrate new methods of live-saving, D 2, 12:6
Cutter Raritan saves lighter A E Vreeland, loaded with dynamite, from Castle Williams rocks, D 2, 25:4
Cutter Carra Bassett in peril off Va Capes, D 5, 8:5
Dispatch boat Patrol damaged in collision with ferryboat Julius Miller, D 25, 18:2
Cutter Rush sinks in crash with tanker J A Moffett Jr; crew safe, D 30, 1:3
Commerce Dept—Annual rept, D 2, 1:1
Eds, D 2, 22:1; D 7, 28:4
Asst Sec—W F Brown appt, O 28, 3:3
Brown accepts post, N 2, 10:2
Bldg—Plans for new bldg approved, N 3, 3:5
Bldg and Housing Div—J Klein on activity, O 23, XI, 1:6
Natl Com on Wood Utilization to prepare manual, D 11, XII, 2:6
Radio Div, annual rept, N 20, X, 18:1
Solicitors—E Franklin appt, N 15, 59:2
Cong—Anthropological Studies of Congressmen—Dr A MacDonald's plans; 23 doctors to aid him, D 4, III, 1:6
Ed, D 5, 22:2
Bills—2,000 filed for next session, N 19, 1:2
Ed, N 21, 22:6
Statistics; procedure; D 4, XI, 3:6
No of bills and resolutions introduced and passed in present session to date, D 23, 18:8
See also specific headings, e g Tariff; Taxation—U S
Coms—U S Circuit Court of Appeals in refusing to order Del Co, Pa, ballot boxes turned over to Campaign Fund Investigating Com, rules Sen must decide Com's status, N 10, 2:4
Repr Johnson assails legality of meeting before Cong convenes for drafting legislation, lr to Repr Longworth, N 15, 14:2
House Repub leaders will abolish 16 in deadwood class and create 1 new one, D 4, 3:2
Repr Bacon of N Y put on House Appropriations Com, D 4, II, 14:2
Readjustments as Cong convenes, D 6, 1:8; p 2
Assignments in House and Sen, D 11, 5:4; D 13, 31:1, 5
Sen Elections Com will work with Reed Com in Smith election inquiry, D 15, 20:3
See also Cong—Sen—Organization
Continental Cong—York, Pa, celebrates sesquicentennial of sitting of Cong there, O 10, 16:6
Editorials—The 70th Cong, D 4, III, 4:1
The new Cong, D 6, 28:1
House of Reprs—Organization—Situation on eve of opening of Cong, D 5, 1:8
Completed; N Longworth re-elected Speaker, D 6, 1:8; p 2
Program, **see** U S—Cong—Program
Reapportionment—Repr Tinkham will urge investigation of negro suffrage as step toward reapportionment after 1930 census, D 5, 3:2
Seating of Reprs, **see** Beck, J M
Issues—D 4, XI, 1:4
Legal Profession—Ed, Lawyers as lawmakers, O 6, 24:5
Feature article on members, D 4, XI, 6:1
Lobbying—Anti-lobbying legislation predicted as result of activities of Natl Council of State Legislatures for estate tax repeal, N 11, 3:6
See also Inheritance Tax—U S—Repeal
Members—Feature article on their biographies, D 4, XI, 6:1
Powers—F R De Young warns of proposed "repassage" law as danger to State rights, N 18, 40:1
See also U S—Cong—Sen—Seating of Sens
Problems—Those facing 70th Cong, N 28, 1:1
Program—N Longworth confers with House leaders on quick action on bills to speed up Sen, N 12, 16:8
Ed, N 14, 20:2
Views of Sens Robinson and Curtis and Speaker Longworth, D 5, 3:1, 5
Seating of Sens, **see** U S—Cong—Sen—Seating of Sens
Sen—Chaplain—Rev J N Pierce, Pres Coolidge's pastor, seeks post, N 25, 13:5
Will be picked from about 20 candidates, D 3, 17:2
Z B Phillips selected, D 4, 3:2; D 6, 1:8
Coms, **see** U S—Cong—Coms; U S—Cong—Sen—Organization
Elections to, **see** Elections (General) **and** subhead Elections under names of States
Members—B Cutting apptd from New Mexico, D 30, 1:4
Ed, D 30, 18:2
Organization—Evaded by Dem Party; Repub Party may grant concessions to insurgents to get control, N 29, 1:3
Ed, N 30, 24:1
D A Reed may postpone organization of Sen until Smith and Vare cases are settled; precedent broken if Smith and Vare are refused oath, D 1, 1:2
Insurgent Repubs hold secret meeting to fix their stand, D 1, 4:2
Insurgent Repubs ask Curtis for hearing, D 2, 1:5
Text of Progressive Sens' lr to Sen Curtis demanding action on their program; members appt by Repubs for Com on Coms; Dems appt com members, D 3, 2:3
Feature article on progressives, pors, D 4, XI, p 1
Situation on eve of opening of Cong, D 5, 1:8
Insurgent Sens will await assurance of Sen Curtis's aid before giving Repubs control of Sen by joining them, D 5, 3:2
Ed on number of insurgents, D 5, 22:5
Sen Curtis makes no effort to organize on opening day, D 6, 1:8
Ed, The new Congress, D 6, 28:1
Delay owing to Smith and Vare contests, D 7, 3:1
Insurgents back regular Repubs to effect organization, D 10, 1:3
Insurgent Repubs appt Chmn of important Sen coms, D 11, 5:4
P Harrison charges Repub insurgents with trading for Sen com positions; denials, D 14, 21:2
Ed on compliance with wishes of insurgents, D 14, 28:5
Effected under Repub control, D 16, 18:1
See also U S—Cong—Coms
Presidency of U S, **see** Presidential Campaign—Sens, U S
Rules—Vice Pres Dawes wants filibustering curbed; favors majority closure, D 2, 1:6
Seating of Sens—F R Coudert questions right of Sen to pass on fitness of elected members, O 7, 3:1
N Y S Chamber of Commerce Executive Com opposes rejection of Sens-elect, N 1, 45:5

UNITED STATES—Cong—Sen—Seating of Sens—(Continued)—
J M Beck holds States, not Sen, have right to pass on moral qualifications of Sens, N 19, 4:5
See also Smith, F L; Vare, W S
War, Policy on—Criticized by J T Shotwell, O 30, 4:1
Sessions—Ed on prospects of G W Norris's resolution to change beginning of term; N Longworth's view N 19, 16:3
Ed, The 70th Cong, D 4, III, 4:1
70th Cong opens, D 6, 1:8
Adjourns for holidays, D 22, 3:4
Speeding of Action, see U S—Cong—Program
Treaty-Making Powers—Lr from C Eagleton, D 7, 28:8
Lr from J P Chamberlain in connection with Capper resolution on war, D 11, III, 5:4
Constitution—C S Mackenzie on 18th Amendment as causing lack of respect for it, O 2, IX, 14:4
Women's Com for repeal of 18th Amendment gives out Sen Borah's lr expressing preference for repeal to nullification, N 12, 2:1
Sen Borah holds that nullification of 14th and 15th Amendments does not justify nullification of 18th, N 13, 1:3
Borah's stand praised by Assn against Prohibition Amendment, N 13, 20:8
Sen Edge disputes Borah; thinks 14th and 15th Amendments should be in platform if 18th is, N 14, 2:5
Ed, N 14, 20:1
Borah answers Edge; Sen Glass replying to W H Stayton's question, denies analogy, N 16, 1:6
Borah demands enforcement of 15th and 18th Amendments, N 19, 1:8
Women's Com for Repeal of 18th Amendment questions Glass on 15th and 18th Amendments, N 19, 2:8
R R Lounsbury on imagined dangers, N 19, 16:8
J R Wilson on Glass's defense of 14th and 15th Amendments as chance to bring action on 18th, N 21, 22:7
O G Villard urges revision; Edge replies to Borah; cites Glass's views, N 28, 5:3, 4
W E Borah s on principle of nullification at Yale, N 29, 16:1
Repr Tinkham assails disfranchisement of negro as nullification, D 5, 3:2
U S Patriotic Soc urges printing of Constitution in foreign languages and distribution among aliens, D 9, 8:3
J P Chamberlain says it does not bar Briand peace treaty, D 11, III, 5:4
See also Prohibition — Constitutionality; U S — Congress—Powers
Consular Service, see U S—Foreign Service
Controller General, see McCarl, J R
Controller of the Currency—Annual rept, D 12, 33:1
Courts, see Courts—Federal; U S—Supreme Court
Creditor Nation, see Loans to Foreign Countries; Stocks and Bonds — Foreign Investment of Amer Capital
Critics—Scored by E E Ferris, N 20, 2:3
Customs Service—Com starts survey of border ports of Vt to decide on uniform type of office, O 18, 58:5
Repr Celler urges salary increase for inspectors to avoid graft, O 25, 20:2
E W Camp suggests changes in law at hearing of House Ways and Means subcom on revision, O 25, 31:1
Comr Camp urges revision of liquor confiscation and other regulations at com hearing, O 25, 50:4
H C Stewart urges increase in salary of workers, N 9, 51:1
A J Foran calls employes underpaid, at hearing, N 10, 51:2
Controllers Deane and Foran discuss problems, N 20, II, 3:2
N Y Dist may be enlarged in keeping with new definition of met dist, N 23, 6:2, 3
N Y Customs Dist and new Met Dist of N Y differentiated, N 24, 43:1
See also Custom House, N Y C; N Y City—Port; Ports
Departments, see U S—Govt Depts, **and** names of specific depts listed alphabetically under **U** S, e g U S—Navy Dept, &c
Description and Travel—J W Stinson on P Heylyn's comments on America in 1627, N 6, III, 5:1
Impressions of Comdr-in-Chief W Heye of German Army, N 16, 42:1
Impressions of F O Darvall, member of British debating team, N 20, II, 1:3
Impressions of Lord Rothermere, D 18, 26:3
Diplomatic Service, see U S—Foreign Service
Dist Attys, see U S—Justice Dept
Economic Conditions—Cabinet members rept business improving and industry sound, O 19, 1:2
C Castiglioni praises efficiency after survey, N 13, X, 7:1
Sec Mellon and Sen Smoot on revenue prospects for 1928, N 15, 1:3
Reviewed by Pres Coolidge, N 18, 1:1
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Sec Hoover's review of 1927, D 2, 1:1
Ed, D 2, 22:1
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 1:4
Annual rept of Sec Mellon, D 8, 25:1
I Fisher analyzes Sec Hoover's figures, D 12, 25:8
P Mazur contrasts them with Eur's, D 18, II, 17:1
Yr-end review by C M Schwab, D 30, 33:3
Education and Relief Dept—Pres Coolidge favors plan, N 26, 18:2
Recommended by Pres Coolidge in annual message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Education Bur—Chief A J Klein's survey of higher educational institutions, D 5, 21:6
Employes' Compensation Comm—Mrs B P Brueggeman reappt Chmn, O 18, 31:3
Engraving and Printing, Bur of—Feature article on producing new dollar bill, N 20, V, p 8
Entomology Bur—L O Howard retires as chief; C L Martlatt, successor, O 19, 27:5
Finances—Annual rept of Treas Dept, D 8, 1:6
Appropriations Bills—Repr Madden calls House Appropriations Com to meet Nov 15 to consider annual bills, warns against moves to raid Treas, O 13, 5:3
House Appropriations Com to begin work today on Deficiency bill to replace bill lost in Sen filibuster last session, N 21, 25:7
Budget Bur submits to House estimates for first deficiency bill, D 6, 2:6
Deficiency bill sent to Coolidge, D 18, 18:2
See also names of specific bills, e g, Rivers and Harbors Bill
Balance in Treas—Lowest in 10 yrs, D 3, 1:2
Budget—Pres Coolidge's rept to Cong, D 8, 1:7
O L Mills sees it menaced by tax passed by House, D 20, 44:2
H M Lord urges greater public interest in it, D 23, 12:2
Vice Pres Dawes criticizes Controller Gen McCarl's administration, D 24, 14:8
See also Taxation—U S—Reduction (for 1928 estimates)
Debt—Reduction called paramount issue by Pres Coolidge, O 5, 29:6
White House corrects impression that Pres Coolidge's policy threatens reduction of taxes, O 8, 1:4
Reduction favored over tax cut by Amer Farm Bur Fed, N 2, 1:1
F G Wisner attacks reduction as check to tax cut, N 3, 4:3
Called menace to credit by Pres Coolidge, N 18, 1:4
Views of Sen Simmons on payment, D 5, 4:6
Debt Retirement—Treas Dept estimates $800,000,000 2d Liberty Bonds still outstanding, O 2, 14:4
Exchange of Liberties accelerated as closing date approaches, O 2, II, 14:2
Sec Mellon estimates saving to Govt on exchange of 2d Liberties, O 4, 37:2
F H Morse on effect of refunding on long-term municipal bond market, O 8, 25:7
Sec Mellon announces Treas Dept will buy in 2d Liberty Bonds, O 17, 37:1
Federal Reserve Banks issue preliminary notice of new loan in Nov in connection with 2d Liberty refunding, O 21, 33:2
Feature article by A H Ulm on unredeemed 2d Liberties, O 23, IX, 2:7
Treas Dept announces it will buy 2d Liberties, O 22, 24:1; O 31, 30:1
Ed, Last days of the 2d Liberties, N 5, 18:3
Wall St conjectures on new financing, N 6, II, 8:2
Sec Mellon announces offering of $400,000,000 certificates of indebtedness for redeeming 2d Liberty bonds due Nov 15, N 7, 25:1
Ed, N 8, 26:2
Heavy buying of notes forecasts oversubscription, N 8, 43:3
Certificates oversubscribed, N 11, 1:4
Treas Dept will withdraw its bank deposits for Nov 15 refunding, N 12, 23:5
Savings as well as commercial banks and trust cos will act for holders of Liberties at Nov 15 refunding, N 13, II, 10:3
Ed, N 15, 28:1
Millions turn in 2d Liberties as interest ceases; refunding operations; certificate subscription figures, N 16, 27:1, 2
2 days' redemptions exceed Treas estimates, N 18, 2:4
Figures on amounts held in Treas for payment of matured securities never redeemed by holders, N 21, 38:3
Total Liberties redeemed in mo to Nov 22, N 26, 1:7
Less reduction advocated by U S Chamber of Commerce in tax cut demand, N 30, 1:2

UNITED STATES—Finances—Dept—Retirement—(Continued)—
Ed, Bonds still unredeemed, D 6, 26:6
Summary in Pres Coolidge's budget rept to Cong, D 8, 24:8
Increased Liberty Loan redemption necessitates $250,000,000 certificate issue for Dec financing, D 8, 31:8
Certificates oversubscribed, D 13, 1:6
Dec transactions, D 15, 41:2
Certificates allotted, D 15, 43:4
O L Mills describes refunding operations, D 20, 44:3
Deficiency Bill, see U S—Finances—Appropriation Bills
Economy—Pres Coolidge's policy praised by N Y S Repub convention, O 1, 9:1
H M Lord praises nation's thrift, O 27, 18:1
J J Boylan assails Coolidge policy, O 30, 2:4
Pres Coolidge on his policy, s to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Estimates, see Taxation—U S—Reduction (for criticism)
Loans—Gov Strong of N Y Federal Reserve Bank announces plans for large flotation by Treas in Dec, N 25, 34:2
See also stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities
Revenues—Sec Mellon and Sen Smoot on prospects for tax returns in 1928, N 15, 1:3
Internal revenue receipts from July 1 to Oct 31, N 23, 4:3
Internal revenue collections for fiscal yr to June 30, D 8, 5:2
Ed, D 9, 24:3
Quarterly income tax and foreign debt payments predicted, D 15, 41:2
See also Taxation—U S
Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—U S Govt Securities; U S—Finances—Debt Retirement
Surplus—T S Adams on forces contending over it, D 9, 3:6
Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—Annual rept, N 21, 6:1
Ed, D 10, 16:5
See also Ports
Foreign Countries' Attitude—Feature article by H G Wells, O 16, IV, p 3
Lr from W R Neill, on, O 23, III, 5:5
Tribute by S Osusky, Czechoslovakian Minister to France, O 28, 8:2
M Poindexter on Eur propaganda against U S in So America, N 3, 4:5
T E Burton says Europe both hates and likes U S, D 11, 21:2
Communist conception, in feature article, D 18, V, 11:5
Foreign Policy—Resolution adopted by Amer Assn for the recognition of the Irish Republic, O 3, 18:6
League of Nations is not an "entangling alliance," lr from M M Lyon, O 16, VIII, 5:1
I T Bush urges abandonment of "big stick" and formation of League of Amer Nations, N 6, III, 1:5
White House notes H W Steed's plan for U S declaration that it will not give aid to aggressor in war, N 9, 18:4
Rev J B Freeman warns of "insular" policy and lauds Woodrow Wilson's aims as hope of peace, N 12, 5:3
T J Walsh would include change in Dem platform, N 15, 31:7
Views of H Morgenthau, N 20, 21:1
U S Sen Capper's plan for anti-war treaties with France and "like-minded nations"; text of resolution to be presented to Cong, N 23, 3:1
Ed, Doing something about war, N 24, 22:2
J W Brown on imperialistic policy as war menace; Prof Catlin on hostile myth, N 25, 2:7
Ridiculed by N M Butler in debate with W S Penfield on Capper's peace plan, D 4, 1:2
Views of Sen Fess, D 4, 26:4
Lr from H Rockwell, D 6, 28:7
Pres Coolidge's s to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
S Lauzanne sees "isolation wall" falling, D 9, 1:4
H C Tracy on outworn traditions; M M Lyon on G Washington's stand on alliances, D 11, III, 5:1, 3
Lr from C King, D 20, 28:7
O D Young scores isolation, D 23, 20:2
Ed, D 27, 18:2
A E Gray urges U S leadership for peace, D 27, [illegible]
See also League of Nations; U S—Imperialism; War—U S Policy; **and** subhead U S, Relations with, under names of countries, e g, France—U S, Relations with
Foreign Population—E Celler denies aliens have higher criminal commitment rate than natives, N 20, II, 1:3
See also Americanization; Crime and Criminals—Alien Criminals; Deportations; Immigration and Emigration—U S; **and** specific nationalities, e g, Italians, in U S
Foreign Service—J P Moffat to be sec of legation at Berne, O 2, 29:2
Japan honors memory of Townsend Harris, feature article, O 9, IX, 9:1
S W Morgan, D G Dyer and C I Swanson promoted, O 11, 20:6
Amb Grew received by Pres Kemal at Angora, O 14, 4:6
Ed, America at Angora, O 15, 18:4
Projects for bldgs in Japan, China and Brazil approved by Foreign Service Bldgs Comm, O 19, 27:1
Ed on need to increase appropriation (salaries, &c), O 21, 22:2
Col A J McNab Jr appt military attache at Embassy in Mexico City, O 25, 6:3
J W Garrett considered for post, O 26, 50:4
M Poindexter plans to resign as Amb to Peru, N 8, 4:2
Minister Sterling takes to fox hunting in Irish Free State, N 20, III, 3:2
Amb Poindexter returns to Peru, after visit to U S, N 23, 9:5
N B Judah appt Amb to Cuba; career, N 24, 12:2
Ed on Judah, N 25, 20:4
$1,000,000 bldg planned for Paris, D 4, 1:6
M E Hanna appt counselor of Embassy in Peru, D 7, 50:5
Sen Harrison asks Sen investigation, D 18, II, 2:2
Plans for Paris Embassy bldg, D 19, 15:2
Amb Hammond returns from Spain, D 22, 26:5
See also Walker, J J—Eur
Forest Service—Allegheny Forest Experiment Station to open hdqrs in Phila, D 20, 49:6
Geological Survey—Feature article on its work on natl topographic map, N 6, X, 3:3
Govt, see States, Federal Aid; States' Rights; U S—Politics and Govt
Govt Employes, see Govt Employes
Govt Statistics—Importance shown by recent stir in market caused by crop forecasts, O 23, IX, 10:4
Highway Research Bd—S S Steinberg resigns, O 1, 16:6
History, see History Teaching; History Textbooks; **also** names of specific periods and events, e g Revolutionary War, U S
Home Economics, Bur of—Repts decrease of home sewing, D 18, X, 10:6
Hydrographic Office—Issues 1st transatlantic pilot chart, D 30, 2:3
Immigration Service—Makes New London, Conn, quarantine station port, O 22, 35:2
Imperialism—Views of P Bunau-Varilla, D 18, III, 7:7
Impressions of Visitors, see U S—Description and Travel; U S—Manners and Customs
Indian Comrs, Bd of—Mrs M V Walcott appt, O 30, 17:5
Insular Affairs Bur—Manila press comment on annual rept of Maj Gen McIntyre, N 30, 3:2
Insular Possessions—Pres Coolidge opposes transfer of control from War Dept to Dept of Interior, N 5, 21:5
Ed, N 7, 22:2
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:4
Interior Dept—Amer Engineering Council abandons idea of replacing Dept by Dept of Public Works; would create Div of Public Works in Interior Dept; bill to be submitted by Repr A M Wyant, O 20, 12:3
Amer Engineering Council Administrative Bd approves Council's plan to create Public Works Div, O 21, 2:3
Ed, N 14, 20:3
Wyant bill for reorganization will be opposed by Amer Institute of Architects, N 30, 27:8
Secs Davis and Work to urge transfer of administration of battlefields from War to Interior Dept, D 5, 18:2
Annual rept, D 5, 29:1; D 6, 23:2
See also Oil—Navy Supply— Leasing of Reserves, D 20
Internal Revenue Bur—J S McCoy on value of income data collected, O 2, 2:6
Income Tax Unit reorganized into 2 divs; personnel changes, O 2, 13:2
A Chapman, T P Lawless, and W T Hayes, former agents of Newark, N J, dist, indicted on charges of embezzlement and extortion in connection with income tax collection, O 5, 7:2
A W Gregg resigns as counsel general, O 11, 46:1
Plans for new bldg approved, N 3, 3:5
U S Supreme Court holds Tax Appeals Bd and Federal courts can review Tax Comr's settlements, N 22, 3:1

UNITED STATES—Internal Revenue Bur—(Continued)—
J R Rogers appt Collector for 5th N J Dist, N 24, 11:6
Replies from Sen Edge and D H Blair to Amer Legion's protest of appt of J R Rogers as Collector, D 6, 37:2
See also Income Tax—U S—Revision (for changes suggested and adopted)
Justice Dept—Annual rept, D 6, 10:2
Attys—5 assts to U S Atty Tuttle appt; he increases salary of all his assts, O 18, 3:2
J B Reynolds appt administrative asst in Eastern N Y Dist, O 22, 19:8
De Groot on Reynolds's appt, O 23, 16:3
W D Schiel resigns as Asst Atty, N 4, 23:8
W A De Groot praised by Mrs M Willebrandt, D 23, 33:1
Labor Dept—1926 rept of city housing, N 6, XII, 2:1
Semi-annual rept of bldg operations, N 13, XII, 1:7
Rept on increased cost of small house construction in U S since 1921, N 27, XII, 2:2
Annual rept, D 5, 4:3
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:1
Labor Statistics, Bur of—Survey of cost of dwellings per family, from study of 257 cities for 1921 to 1926, N 14, XIII, 18:1
Manners and Customs—Impressions of A Bennett, O 11, 18:2
Ed, O 12, 26:5
Impressions of S Horler, British novelist, D 3, 5:3
Views of A Maurois, D 4, III, 3:5
Ed, D 5, 22:6
R Rodd's tribute, D 17, 18:7
G K Chesterton says they are being forced on England, D 18, 20:2
F Molnar's impressions, D 25, V, p 7
Views of Count Keyserling, D 29, 24:2
See also Americans
Maps, see Maps
Marine Corps—Reprs Schaefer and LaGuardia assail use in foreign countries, in House debate on deficiency bill, D 9, 3:5
See also China—Foreign Naval and Military Forces—Amer
Merchant Marine Naval Reserve, see U S—Navy
Mines Bur—Annual rept of Director S Turner, D 25, 11, 15:6
Naturalization Bur—W M Trumball and wife receive final citizenship papers, N 10, 8:3
Navigation Bur—Annual rept, N 24, 47:1
Navy—Accidents—Office of Naval Operations lists mishaps to Navy vessels since 1923, D 28, 4:3
Aeronautics, **see** Aeronautics—Naval—U S
Aircraft Carriers, **see** Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers
Annapolis (schoolship)—Capt J F Hines appt to succeed Capt Connelly as Comdr, N 19, 35:3
Annual rept by Sec Wilbur, D 11, II, 1:1
Appropriations—Deficiency Bill providing for modernization of Oklahoma and Nevada reported to House; fight looms over gun elevation; debate, D 7, 4:2
Pres Coolidge's budget message to Cong, D 8, 24:4
House votes for gun elevation and adopts Vinson and Butler amendments to Deficiency bill following debate, D 10, 3:4
Ed, D 12, 22:4
Deficiency bill sent to Pres Coolidge, D 18, 18:2
British Warships, Visit by, **see** Gt Britain—Navy—West Indies Fleet
Building Program, **see** U S—Navy—Construction
Chaplains—Gen Com meeting in Wash, N 2, 3:4
General Com on Army and Navy Chaplains appeals for support, D 19, 26:3
Constellation (frigate), **see** Constitution (frigate)
Constitution (frigate "Old Ironsides"), **see** Constitution
Construction—Data in Brassey's Naval Annual (1928), N 3, 12:1
U S Repr Britten on plans for 5-yr program to include 30 additional cruisers and 5 airplane carriers, N 6, 18:1
Unaffected by British stand, N 11, 5:1
Possible effects of Viscount Cecil's s, N 18, 1:3
Coolidge reiterates failures of Geneva conf will not affect recommendations, N 19, 2:7
Ed, N 22, 28:1
Coolidge will offer new cruiser program to Cong, D 3, 1:3
Reactions in Geneva and London, D 4, 1:1
Coolidge's s to Repub Natl Com, D 7, 2:2
Reactions to Coolidge's pronouncement in Gt Britain; London press comment, D 7, 4:4
Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 24:2
Ed, D 7, 28:2
Reactions to Coolidge's message in France; Paris press comment, D 8, 11:1
Comment by W C Bridgeman and Sir W Joynson-Hicks on Coolidge's message, D 9, 27:1
W C Bridgeman says U S program will not affect British policy, D 10, 3:3
Need of cruisers stressed by Sec Wilbur in annual rept, D 11, II, 1:1
5-yr program approved by Pres Coolidge, D 13, 1:7-8
Program modified as result of protests; White House denies rept that Coolidge had approved plan; views of Reprs Butler, French and Britten; reactions in London; Gt Britain will not enter race for bldg, D 14, 20:2
Ed, D 14, 28:1
New plan offered by Repr Butler in House involves four 5-yr bldg programs at initial cost of $725,000,000; text of bill; lr from Sec Wilbur to Speaker Longworth; Coolidge favors plan; reactions in London; Bridgeman confirms Britain's intention to adhere to cruiser cut, D 15, 10:1, 3
Bridgeman on Coolidge's message, D 15, 17:2
Program leaves Japan calm; Tokio press comment, D 16, 15:4
Coolidge approves new program; London Times and Tokio press comment, D 17, 1:6
House will modify program, D 18, 5:1
Viscount Rothermere on futility of Anglo-Amer rivalry, D 18, 26:3
Reactions in London, D 18, III, 3:5
Repr A J Griffin says Coolidge program is deficient because it lacks provision for salvage boats, D 20, 3:5
Ed on defective publicity, D 20, 28:2
Ed on need of salvage boats, D 21, 24:1
A Flexner on proposed expenditure as compared with educational endowment, D 25, III, 5:3
Converse—Shipping men see demonstration of its Flettner rudder, O 8, 35:4
Convicts, **see** U S—Navy—Prisoners
Costs, **see** U S—Navy—Officers—Personnel Bill
Cruiser Program, **see** U S—Navy—Construction
Decorations and Honors—Distinguished Service Medal awarded to Rear Adm Latimer, O 11, 6:3
Navy Cross awarded to Lt R N Stuart of British Royal Naval Reserve for assisting U S destroyer Cassin during Eur War, O 15, 38:5
4 signal men decorated for bravery in Nanking riots, N 2, 5:1
11 decorated for service in Nicaragua; 2 posthumous awards, N 20, 4:1
Discharged Sailors—8 on way home from Mediterranean, cited for heroism on S S President Hayes in storm, D 30, 3:6
European Waters—Raleigh and Destroyer Div 40 to replace Detroit and Destroyer Div 38 in June, N 29, 44:2
Expenditures—Defended by Sec of War Davis, O 22, 19:7
Founders—Ed, D 26, 22:4
Gun Elevation—Deficiency bill providing for modernization of Oklahoma and Nevada reported to House; fight looms over ban on gun elevation; Repr Britten will offer amendment; Repr McClintic urges inquiry, D 7, 4:2
State Dept sees no violation of Wash Treaty involved; views of C E Hughes, D 8, 59:1
House strikes prohibitive clause from Deficiency bill and adopts Vinson and Butler amendments following debate; Wash treaty violation denied, D 10, 3:4
Ed, D 12, 22:4
Deficiency bill sent to Pres Coolidge, D 18, 18:2
Langley (aircraft carrier)—J H Ailsworth killed, 7 hurt in explosion, followed by fire, in San Diego Harbor; illus, D 21, p 3
Inquiry, D 22, 20:2
Magruder-Wilbur Controversy, **see** U S—Navy—Organization
Manoeuvres—Plans for jt army and navy manoeuvres in Hawaii, D 10, 3:3
Merchant Marine Naval Reserve—Rear Adm Leigh starts preliminary enrolment; plans for organization, N 12, 1:4
Navy Day, **see** Navy Day
Nevada (battleship), **see** U S—Navy—Appropriations
New York (battleship)—Ready to leave Navy Yard, O 9, 29:8
Officers—Admirals and Govts—Ed, N 14, 20:3
Adopted Children—Barred from trips at navy's expense by Controller Gen McCarl, D 2, 23:2
Changes in Command—Rear Adm Latimer may succeed Rear Adm Plunkett as Comdr of 3d Naval Dist and Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard, O 25, 20:4
Magruder relieved as Comdr of 4th Naval Dist and Phila Navy Yard, and directed to rept to Sec Wilbur; int with Magruder, O 26, 1:3
Latimer assumes command of 4th Naval Dist and Phila Navy Yard, N 6, 22:1
See also Magruder, T P
Magruder Controversy, **see** U S—Navy—Organization

UNITED STATES—Navy—Officers—(Continued)—
Personnel Bill—Repr Britten will propose measure to regulate promotions and cut costs, N 27, II, 6:1
Promotions, see U S—Navy—Officers—Personnel Bill
Reserve Officers—Praised by Asst Sec of War MacNider, O 26, 11:3
Reserve Officers' Assn—Natl convention, Milwaukee, O 26, 11:3; O 27, 27:5
Retirements—Rear Adm Jones ends 47-yr service today, N 14, 43:2
Ed, N 16, 24:4
Oil Supply, see Oil
Oklahoma (battleship), see U S Navy—Appropriations
Organization—Rear Adm Moffett disputes Rear Adm Magruder's statements on too many officers; Sec Wilbur opposes Magruder's suggestion on navy yards; s by Magruder to City Club, Phila, O 1, 21:3, 4
Dr W A Gills backs Magruder, O 5, 24:6
Magruder says he was not asked to submit plans for reorganization, O 19, 17:1
Magruder will reply to Navy Dept questions, O 20, 31:5
Magruder relieved of post as Commandant of Phila Navy Yard and Comdr of 4th Naval Dist and directed to rept to Sec Wilbur; int with Magruder, O 26, 1:3
Magruder appeals to Pres Coolidge to halt Wilbur "discipline" and requests int; int with Magruder; Wilbur publishes correspondence with Magruder and defends action, O 27, 1:6
Coolidge rejects Magruder's appeal; Wilbur confers with Coolidge; statement by U S Repr Britten, who will seek Cong inquiry, O 28, 1:3
Ed, on, O 28, 22:2
Magruder declines further comment; publicity to be discouraged, O 29, 2:6
Coolidge stand seen as warning on public criticisms, O 30, III, 2:1
Magruder repts to Sec Wilbur, is placed on "waiting orders," N 8, 10:1
Naval Attache White refutes Magruder's criticism in Paris, N 24, 3:5
Reaction to White's s in Wash, N 25, 4:5
White may be rebuked for s, N 26, 3:4
White silent on s, N 27, 28:1
Magruder-Wilbur controversy debated in House, D 7, 4:3
House com will investigate Magruder-Wilbur controversy, D 10, 3:5
Magruder will go before House Naval Com, D 15, 10:3
Magruder testifies before House Naval Com, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2; D 20, 12:1; D 21, 9:5
Britten belittles Magruder's suggestions; protests; Magruder cross-examined; House com adjourns; Repr Black replies to Magruder on N Y Navy yard, D 22, 10:1
Repr McClintic will demand inquiry into Magruder's charges, D 25, 12:3
Personnel Bill, see U S—Navy—Officers
Prisoners—118 to be freed at Portsmouth, N H, during Dec, N 30, 5:4
531 pardoned by Sec Wilbur, D 31, 3:8
Prizes—Awards for suggestions since 1919, D 4, II, 15:6
Program, see U S—Navy—Construction
Proteus (collier); U S Supreme Court grants review of case on collision with S S Port Philip in action on interest payments by Govt, D 13, 59:2
Radio, Use of, see Radio—Marine Service
Red Tape—Repr Griffin lays plight of S-4 to "red tape," D 20, 3:5
Lr from Naval Reserve Officer, D 26, 22:7
Repairs—11 ships to be overhauled at Bklyn Navy Yard, D 8, 59:2
Costs assailed by Rear Adm Magruder, D 17, 8:2
S-4 disaster, see U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
Salvage Boats, see U S—Navy—Construction, D 20
Saratoga (airplane carrier), see Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers
Scorpion (gunboat)—Mustered out of comm, O 28, 10:2
Career, N 6, X, 9:2
Somers and Zeilin, destroyers, in crash in torpedo practice of Cal, N 18, 40:3
Spanish-Amer War, see Spanish-Amer War
Strength—H W Steed denies British rivalry, O 22, 2:5
Views of Rear Adm Magruder, O 27, 25:1
Views of Rear Adm Plunkett, D 8, 26:6
Views of Pres Coolidge, D 24, 14:8
See also U S—Navy—Construction
Submarines—Bases—Repr McClintic urges transfer of base from New London to the South, D 25, 12:3
Repr Updike assails Navy Dept for establishing base in Northern waters, D 28, 4:5
Hazards and compensation, ed, D 31, 16:3
House of Reprs, Inquiry by—Proposed by Repr A J Griffin, D 21, 2:3
Inquiry likely, D 22, 2:4
Attitude of Speaker Longworth, D 24, 1:8
Manoeuvres—S-19 put through practice run to test nerve and courage of crew, D 22, 2:4
S-4, rammed by Coast Guard destroyer Paulding, sinks off Provincetown; 40 aboard; names, &c, R K Jones in command; rescue plans and chances; the Paulding is beached badly damaged; map, illus, D 18, 1:7; D 18, p 2
F Brumby, directing rescue work, repts diver's signal conversation with 6 men alive in torpedo room; pors of and notes on men of crew; F G Michaels, diver, has narrow escape from death; E J King, T Eadie and E Ellsberg, experienced in raising of S-51, give aid; G Phannemiller, Ensign on watch on the Paulding, tells of crash; Provincetown stirred; historic associations of scene of wreck; illus, D 19, 1:6, 8; D 19, p 2; D 19, 3:1-4
Last oxygen bottle exhausted by the 6 men; air line put down by the Falcon snaps; Michaels taken ashore; rescue vessels number 26; work hampered by wind and icy seas; Brumby calls for more S-51 divers; messages of sympathy to Sec Wilbur; Repr A J Griffin lays plight to Naval "red tape"; pors, illus, D 20, 1:7-8, D 20, p 2-5
Diving operations wait on weather; the Falcon returns to harbor but Brumby says Navy has not quit; tells plans; acknowledgment of message to Lt Fitch tapped from S-4; Repr Griffin proposes House inquiry; messages of sympathy; rescue plans, devices, &c, offered, D 21, 1:7-8; D 21, p 2; D 21, 3:1
Divers get air into torpedo room, but hope is slim; signals tapped on hull are unanswered; Brumby presses work; S-4 was lost for hrs; Repr C L Gifford says Navy lags in rescue work; Sec Wilbur appts Naval Court of Inquiry under presidency of R H Jackson; poem, The Submarine, by W Bishop, of S-4 crew, quoted; ideas for rescue flood Wash, D 22, 1:7-8; D 22, p 2; D 22, 3:1-2
Rescuers give up hope of saving men; Brumby repts air better in torpedo compartment, but says job is salvage now not rescue; Ellsberg, in diving suit, barely extricates himself from sea mud; how storm held up divers explained; Wilbur answers criticism of Navy; praises rescue workers; Navy took German resuscitator by force from office of Continental Laboratories in N Y; officer appt for news service; the Paulding reaches Boston; R A Fessenden criticizes Navy; messages of sympathy, &c, D 23, 1:6-8; D 23, p 2, D 23, 3:1-2
Wilbur goes to scene; defends Navy's work in replies to criticism by Mrs A H Fitch and Mrs L F McQuiston; answers questions by N Y Telegram; Mrs Jones's questions answered; Speaker Longworth for House investigation, but waits Naval Court's rept; new gale stops work; 3 divers in mishaps; Eadie recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor; S-4 men's compensation, D 24, 1:8; D 24, 2:1-6
Ed, D 24, 14:3
Lr from M C L Duvall, D 24, 14:7
Wilbur and Hughes visit scene of wreck; Wilbur orders raising of vessel as soon as possible; explains air-line delay, D 25, 1:6
Mrs M T Stevens expresses bitterness against Navy; Repr McClintic assails inefficiency; Repr Wolverton will investigate Praria's charges; Mrs G D Fitch thanks Adm Brumby; memorial services, D 25, 12:1-4
Feature article, illus, D 25, IX, p 3
Wilbur says duty of S-4 was to keep lookout for ships; again defends rescue work, D 26, 1:3
Divers Ellsberg, W Wickwire and J Ingram discuss salvage operations; see little chance of raising ship now, D 26, 11:1
Ed on proposal to bestow Medal of Honor on Eadie; Naval Reserve officer takes issue with Griffin on Navy "red tape," D 26, 22:6, 7
Tragedy cited in Christmas sermon by Dr M Simons, D 26, 30:2
Divers find S-4 snarled in cables; J Elben on diving difficulties; Masons in ceremony for the dead; Wilbur denies fixing blame on S-4 men; Destroyer Mahan ordered from salvage fleet to search for Mrs F W Grayson's airplane, D 27, 1:4, 7
Repr Britten assails dry law with reference to disaster; urges examination of crew of the Paulding; salvagers fail again to retrieve pontoon wrecked in L I Sound while en route to S-4; Phila Legionnaires hold memorial service for victims, D 27, 3:4, 5

UNITED STATES —Navy—Submarines—(Continued)—
Divers get 2d reeving line around hull; Repr Black cites disaster, in demand that Wilbur resign as Sec of Navy; Navy Dept officially lists 40 men as dead; Repr Updike lays deaths to Navy negligence, D 28, 4:1-5
Divers push work on 2d tunnel under hull; appt by Pres Coolidge of independent comm of inquiry suggested, D 29, 4:4
Divers complete 2d tunnel; Brumby prepares to spend Winter at scene; Wilbur angered when asked if Navy Court intends to "whitewash" case, D 30, 9:1
G Knox asks public to suspend judgment, D 30, 18:7
Wilbur to appt bd of experts on submarine safety factors as reply to critics; Naval Court inquiry extended to take in rescue efforts; Eadie saves **Diver C T Mattox; all qualified Navy divers** called; Brumby visits New London; praises divers, D 31, 1:3; D 31, 2:7, 8
Ed on issue of compensation to dependents of victims, D 31, 16:3
S-8—Illus, D 20, p 2
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
S-51—J H Diehl, Capt of City of Rome, acquitted in sinking, O 21, 2:4
W Marshall testifies in Admiralty Court in damage action of Navy and widows of those who died in collision, N 19, 2:1
Hearings in damage action, N 22, 59:2; N 23, 51:3
Capt Diehl on stand, N 24, 47:3
E Ellsberg and others heard, N 30, 51:2
A Geier, D Kile and Diehl heard, D 1, 12:4
Repr A J Griffin asks House inquiry into disaster, D 21, 2:3
Ed on issue of compensation to dependents of victims, D 31, 16:3
Safeguards, see Accidents—Submarines—Prevention
V-4—Launched at Portsmouth, N 11, 18:6
Radio installation, D 25, IX, 15:6
Texas (flagship)—Sails from Panama to N Y, D 12, 6:3
Crew gives Christmas party to 53 children, D 26,3:2
See also Coolidge, C—Cuba (for trip to Havana)
Wages for Civilian Employes—Rept approved by Sec Wilbur, D 14, 21:6
Warships—C M Chester wants old ones converted to merchant ships, D 4, II, 7:1
Yards—Sec Wilbur opposes Rear Adm Magruder's suggestion for reducing no for economy, O 1, 21:4
Lr from J D Drum, O 2, II, 8:7
Rear Adm Latimer slated to succeed Rear Adm Plunkett as Commandant, O 25, 20:4
Rear Adm Magruder relieved as Commandant of Phila Navy Yard and directed to rept to Sec Wilbur; int with Magruder, O 26, 1:3
Magruder appeals to Pres Coolidge to halt Wilbur's "discipline" and requests int; int with Magruder; Wilbur defends action; Rear Adm Latimer will succeed Magruder, O 27, 1:6
"Open house" at Bklyn on Navy Day, O 28, 10:4
Latimer assumes command at Bklyn, N 6, 22:1
Civilian workers at N Y yard get wage increase, D 14, 21:6
Abandonment of yards at N Y, Portsmouth and Charleston advocated by Rear Adm Magruder, D 20, 12:1
Repr Black in defense of N Y yard, D 22, 10:2
See also Magruder, T P; Red Cross Soc—Roll Call (Bklyn Navy Yard collections)
Navy Dept—Repr Black demands that Sec Wilbur resign; charges inefficiency, D 28, 4:3
See also Oil—Navy Supply
Patent Office—E J Prindle tells Amer Engineering Council Administrative Bd that Sec of Commerce Hoover has recommended salary changes urged by Council, O 21, 2:3
Rept for fiscal year ended June 30, N 27, II, 6:4
L P Barlow assails it and clique of Patent Bar Assn, D 19, 44:1
Defended by A L Applebaum, D 21, 24:7
Polish Newspaper Mission, see Newspapers—Poland
Politics and Govt—U S Chamber of Commerce urges halt in bureaucracy, O 20, 51:1
Viscount Grey of Fallodon on British vs Amer systems of govt, O 22, 3:6
U S Chamber of Commerce urges Pres Coolidge to consider policies to check bureaucracy in message to Cong, O 29, 8:1
L Gulick charges crime wave in public life and govt debauchery, s at opening of Governmental Research Conf, N 10, 1:4
U S Repr Tilson warns against over-centralization of govt, N 11, 12:6
State vs Federal Govt argued at annual dinner of N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, D 18, 3:5
See also States, Federal Aid; States' Rights
Post Office Dept—Costs of renting space, D 4, XIII, 1:7
Annual rept, D 6, 24:2
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Money Orders; Parcel Post; Stamps; and headings beginning Mail and Postal
Power Comm—Annual rept, N 21, 38:4
Public Roads Bur—Annual rept, D 11, II, 1:2
Public Works Div, see U S—Interior Dept
Radio Comm—Death of Comr Dillon, O 10, 21:5
H A Bellows resigns; S Pickard appt in his stead, O 16, 29:6
Tribute to Dillon, O 16, X, 15:2
C H Butman chosen as Sec, O 21, 28:4
Choosing of Pickard, O 23, IX, 16:1
Career of C H Butman, new Sec, O 30, X, 18:5
H A Lafount appt, N 20, X, 17:1
Death of W H G Bullard, N 25, 1:2
Ed, N 26, 14:3
Bullard's last rept, N 27, 22:2
Work of Adm Bullar, N 27, X, 15:2
Comrs await Sen confirmation or rejection of appts, D 11, X, 18:2
Sen Dill undecided on its continuance, D 11, X, 20:3
Nominations go to Sen, D 18, II, 2:2
See also Radio—Govt Control
Standards Bur—Perfecting sound-proof house, O 2, IX, 6:6
Develops stronger paper for curreny, D 1, 29:7
State Dept—Ed on need to increase appropriation, O 21, 22:2
A B Lane assigned to Mexican Div, N 23, 4:6
Supreme Court—Cases on docket as it convenes today, O 3, 4:6
Fall term opens, O 4, 28:8
W H Stayton on need for another "liberal" member on dry law, O 20, 31:7
S E Nicholson on Stayton's plea, N 15, 31:8
Tariff Comm—Chmn Marvin gets lr from Sen Capper asking raise on corn and meat, N 28, 5:1
J E Edgerton wants non-partisan body apptd for life, D 10, 22:5
Tax Appeals Bd, see Taxation—U S—Suits (for discussion on change in procedure)
Topographic Map, see Maps
Treasury Dept—Controller Gen McCarl approves claim of Natl Broadcasting Co for advertising talks, O 2, IX, 16:3
H H Bond will be Asst Treas, O 27, 19:1
Annual rept, D 8, 1:6
Ed, D 8, 28:1; D 13, 28:1
See also Prohibition—Enforcement of Law; Taxation—U S—Reduction—U S—Finances
Veterans Bur—Brig Gen Hines repts on loans, N 5, 19:4
Legal Aid Soc offers to handle gratis legal work of incompetent veterans of N Y and Bronx Cos turned over by **Bur, N 15, 21:5**
Annual rept, yr ended June 30, D 8, 13:3
War Dept—Annual rept by Asst Sec MacNider, D 3, 2:7
Annual rept, by Sec of War Davis, D 4, 16:1
Secs Davis and Work to urge transfer of administration of battlefields from War to Interior Dept, D 5, 18:2
See also Hoboken, N J (for controversy over piers)
World Supremacy—Views of Lord Riddell, N 22, 3:4
UNITED STATES (frigate), see Constitution
U S and Foreign Securities Corp—B Joy resigns as Chmn of Bd, D 20, 45:2
U S Bond and Mortgage Corp—Bonuses, D 21, 42:8
See also U S Financial Corp
U S Can Co, see Continental Can Co
U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce of the U S
U S Customs Court and Appraiser's Stores Bldg for the Port of N Y, see Customs House, N Y C
U S Dairy Products Co—Negotiating purchase of Telling-Belle Vernon Co, O 8, 29:7
U S Distributing Corp—Quarterly rept, N 5, 31:3
U S Electric Power Co—Buys Tacoma Gas and Fuel Co, Olympia Gas Co and Puget Sound Gas Co from Mountain States Power Co, D 17, 27:5
U S Fidelity and Guaranty Co—Extra divd, O 2, II, 17:2
See also Insurance—Physicians and Dentists
U S Financial Corp—Incorporated at Albany to provide large volume of business for banks and ins cos through mortgage houses, U S Bond and Mortgage Co and other insts involved in $10,000,000 affiliation, O 2, II, 13:2
Wants control of bank and fire ins co in N Y C, O 4, 41:2
To sell stock, O 13, 36:4
Formation cited by H J Simonson Jr as example of new financial system in which bank is only part of a large group of affiliated insts, O 16, II, 7:2
Stock offer, N 2, 38:2
U S Finishing Co—Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1

U S Fire Ins Co—Extra divd, O 9, II, 15:3
U S Freight Co—Semi-annual rept, O 22, 27:1
Divd, N 23, 41:6
Will buy N Y, N E and Tex (Newtex) S S Co, D 30, 39:3
U S Gypsum Co—Divds, N 10, 39:3
M A Traylor elected director, N 11, 40:1
T B Everett held on embezzlement charge, D 24, 7:6
U S Hoffman Machinery Corp—Quarterly rept, O 28, 33:1
U S Industrial Alcohol Co—P Rockefeller and associates increase holdings, D 3, 28:6
U S Intercoastal S S Conf, see Shipping—Intercoastal Lines
U S Lawn Tennis Assn—Executive Com's annual session, D 11, XI, 1:6
Selects H Wills as one member of 2-woman team to tour Eur, D 14, 37:4
U S Leather Co—Calls bonds, O 26, 39:3
U S Lines, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
U S Marine Band—Concert, N Y C, O 3, 20:2
U S Military Academy at West Point, see West Point Military Academy
U S Mortgage and Title Guaranty Co of N J—Capital increase planned, D 22, 36:4
U S Mortgage & Trust Co—Repts total resources of trust cos in U S on June 30, N 21, 38:1
33 1-3% stock divd, capital increase, D 15, 47:1
Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
Divds, D 23, 30:3
Capital increase and stock divd approved, D 31, 21:2
U S Naval Academy at Annapolis, see Annapolis Naval Academy
U S Parcel Post Bldg, Cleveland, Ohio—Bond issue, D 24, 21:3
U S Patriotic Soc—Delegation visits Pres Coolidge and Capitol and urges printing of Constitution in foreign languages and distribution among aliens, D 9, 8:3
U S Playing Card Co—Extra divd, O 30, II, 2:4
U S Public Health Service, see Health—U S
U S Radium Co—Sued by 5 women who attribute malady to work with radio-active material; body of A Maggia to be exhumed for test, O 10, 9:1
E Eckert, former employe, dies; family blames radium poisoning, D 15, 14:4
U S Realty & Improvement Co—Divd, N 11, 35:5
Rept for 6 mos ended Oct 31, N 15, 52:3
J E Widener elected director, D 15, 41:3
U S Rubber Co—Estimates yield on latest planted rubber areas at 1,000 lbs per acre, O 19, 44:6
See also Du Pont, E I, de Nemours Co
U S Savings Bank of the City of N Y—Increases divd rate, D 18, II, 10:5
U S Shares Corp—Initial divd, O 1, 28:2
Pres Rackliff on changes in portfolios of securities, O 26, 42:4
H L Rackliff resigns as Pres; succeeded by J S Lansill, N 23, 40:2
Pres Lansill assumes duties, N 24, 39:6
Bd of Directors buys H L Rackliff's stock, N 29, 37:1
U S Smelting, Refining & Mining Co—Estimated income for 11 mos, D 29, 39:1
U S Steamship Lines, see Shipping Bd—Merchant Fleet Corp
U S Steel Corp—Directors, see U S Steel Corp—Officials
Divds, O 26, 40:4
Cash payments, D 31, 21:6
Du Pont Interests, see Du Pont, E I, de Nemours & Co
Financial Repts—Quarterly, O 26, 40:4
Hibbing, Minn, Case—U S Supreme Court calls action by town's property owners to prevent closing sts for mining insufficient for decision, O 20, 48:1
Officials—Directors' meeting, O 26, 40:4
Denial at White House that Pres Coolidge will be Chmn of Bd, N 4, 1:2
Wkly meeting of Finance Com, N 23, 36:2
Directors' meeting, N 30, 30:2
Said to be in no hurry to appt E H Gary's successor, D 3, 25:2
Wkly meetings of Finance Com, D 14, 46:4; D 21, 40:7
J P Morgan mentioned as Gary's successor, D 25, 13:5; D 27, 3:2
J P Morgan elected Chmn of Bd, J A Farrell Pres and chief executive officer, M C Taylor Chmn of Finance Com; new policy puts 3 men in places held by E H Gary, D 28, 1:4
Ed, D 29, 22:2
Safety Record—Praised by A W Whitney, O 16, VIII, 7:1
Shipping—Contracts with Standard Oil Co of N J for fuel oil, O 26, 44:3
Stockholders—No in Dec, D 31, 23:6
Stocks and Bonds—Floating supply at end of Sept, O 15, 30:2
100,000 share purchase on N Y Stock Exch reptd revoked, D 22, 37:5
Com stock rises on Exch, D 24, 19:5
See also Du Pont, E I, de Nemours & Co
Unfilled Orders—Sept 30, O 11, 46:3
Oct 31, N 11, 42:1
Nov 30, D 11, II, 15:2
U S Trucking Corp—Canned goods obtained by false bill of lading found in warehouse, O 5, 29:2
Leases garage at 674-676 Water St, O 19, 46:3
See also Holland Tunnel
U S Trust Co of Boston—Stock divd, O 15, 31:5
U S Trust Co of N Y—Statements, O 7, 43:4; N 23, 39:6
Divd, D 2, 36:1
UNITED S S Co of Copenhagen—Plans new passenger ship for Scandinavian-Amer Line, D 18, II, 16:1
UNITED Steel Cos of Gt Britain—Annual meeting, N 13, II, 9:3
UNITED Steel Works Corp—Bond redemption, O 31, 31:4
UNITED Steel Works Corp of Germany—Profits predicted, N 9, 39:3
Sales for yr to Sept 30, N 25, 34:5
Lower divd predicted, D 9, 39:1
UNITED Sterling Co—Formation by merger of United Drug Co and Sterling Products, Inc, being negotiated, A H Diebold slated for Pres; L K Liggett for Chmn, N 8, 43:6
UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Quarterly divd decreased, D 21, 39:1
UNITED Vineyards Assn, see Prohibition—Alcoholic Content of Liquor
UNITED Women's Wear League of Amer—M Mosessohn on unusual case for arbitration, N 6, II, 14:4
Leases on E 32d St, N 30, 44:2
UNITY (Newspaper), see Garment Industry—Conservative vs Radical Elements
UNITY Club—Dinner in honor of C A Levine, O 27, 3:5
UNIVERSAL Chain Theatres Corp—Opens theatre on New Utrecht Av and 47th St, Bklyn, O 11, 37:2
UNIVERSAL Draft Act, see Natl Defense
UNIVERSAL Ins Co—Meeting of Bd of Directors, O 21, 36:6
UNIVERSAL Pictures, Inc—Gets film rights to "Broadway," O 1, 17:2; O 2, 2:2
Semi-annual rept, O 8, 35:3; O 9, 31:2
Signs 5-yr contract with Universal Pictures, R Hurst signs contract, D 17, 22:4
Quarterly rept, D 28, 32:4
UNIVERSAL Pipe and Radiator Co—Extra divd, O 1, 28:2
Quarterly rept, N 19, 26:2
Divd, D 2, 36:1
UNIVERSAL Postal Union, see Postal Service
UNIVERSAL Trading Corp—Receiver cross-examined, O 15, 30:5
UNIVERSALIST Ch—Officers nominated at Hartford convention, O 22, 30:1
UNIVERSE, The—As understood by C F Kivals, O 9, IX, 12:3
UNIVERSE Motor Service—Moves office, D 9, 22:2
UNIVERSES—E N Fox on "island universes"; lr from W L Bass, O 2, IX, 14:6
UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Universities; **and** names of specific colleges and universities, as Mich, Univ of
UNIVERSITY Av—$145,000 loan finances apt at 180th St, O 8, 30:3
Vera Apts at No 1,720 sold for $500,000, O 14, 45:5
No 1,734 sells for $160,000, D 3, 29:7
UNIVERSITY Heights, Ohio—U S Supreme Court invalidates zoning ordinance, N 29, 33:1
UNIVERSITY of the State of N Y—63d convocation, O 21, 10:2; O 22, 16:8
UNIVERSITY Place—Lease on No 74 sold, O 11, 50:1; O 13, 43:3
UNKENBAUGH, Luther, see Rudy, G
UNKNOWN Soldiers—Amer Legionaires honor Belgian and Polish heroes, O 3, 5: 2, 3
Ceremony by Amer Legionaries at tomb in Westminster Abbey, O 7, 7:5
U S War Dept opposes constant decoration of Arlington tomb, O 30, 23:4
Mementos placed in British Unknown's Tomb, N 6, 27:4
Protests in France against vulgarization of tomb by publicity seekers, N 6, II, 16:3
Armistice Day tributes, &c; proposal to transfer body of France's Unknown to Les Invalides meets favor; A Thim tells how soldier was chosen, N 12, p 4, 5
Selfish motives seen in many ceremonies at tomb of France's Unknown, N 13, III, 1:2
S Whitehouse lays wreath on tomb of France's Unknown in behalf of 71st Regt of N Y, N 17, 6:4
Ceremonies at tomb of France's Unknown to be allowed only on natl occasions, N 28, 12:3
UNLISTED Securities Dealers Assn of N Y—C L Horn elected Treas, N 11, 39:1

UNSOLICITED Goods—Statement by Better Business Bureau, D 18, II, 1:6
UNTERBERG, Adele E, see Joseph, F E
UNTERBERG, Israel, see Jewish Education Assn
UNTERMYER, Edw David—Marries E D Greene, D 7, 27:7
UNTERMYER, Irwin—Candidate for nomination for N Y S Supreme Court Justice, O 3, 4:2
Not considered for nomination, O 4, 60:2
UNTERMYER, Saml—Alarmed at withdrawal of Bldg Trades Dept of A F L from Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards, O 5, 8:3
On C E Smith's transit report, O 7, 1:3
Irwin and 2 other children protest tax assessment on family home in Yonkers, O 14, 6:5
S at mass meeting at Seward Park High School, N Y C, held in protest against transit conditions; auto struck by bus on way to meeting, O 21, 3: 1-3-4
Scores N L Miller's advice to naval oil case witness, urges election of H J Lynch to N Y Supreme Court bench, radio s, O 26, 23:1
Debate with W H Sargent on N Y S water power development at meeting of Erie Co League of Women Voters, Buffalo; challenges Atty Gen Ottinger to debate, O 29, 9:2
Holds proposed Westchester Co charter unconstitutional, N 1, 3:3
Backs H L Sherman for N Y S Supreme Court bench, N 2, 3:5
Says unlawful assembly case in Paterson, N J, silk mill strike will be appealed, N 2, 29:5
L A Tanzer replies on Westchester Co charter, N 5, 31:5
On victory of amendment to extend N Y C debt limit, N 9, 3:1
N Y S Supreme Court fixes assessment of Yonkers estate for 6 yrs, N 19, 31:2; N 22, 22:7
Donation to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 31:1
Takes 1st mortgage on artists' house at 244 W 10th St, D 19, 15:1
See also Rapid Transit—N Y City
UPDIKE, Ralph E—Criticizes Navy in S-4 disaster; will ask investigation of whole submarine fleet, D 28, 4:5
UPHAM, Chas M—On 1926 expenditures for highway construction in U S, N 13, X, 12:3
UPHAM, Saml Foster—Marries F E Hoyt, O 31, 11:4
UPMANN (Mrs), Meleckie, see Montee (Mrs), T
UPPERCU, Inglis M—Rept by H S Diller on Mexican situation, O 29, 2:5
UPTON, Chas—Arrested after shooting at E and W Seiler and W Lovell, N 22, 60:2
UPTOWN Bankers' Assn, N Y C—Luncheon, O 20, 44:3
UR, Prince of, see Palestine—Antiquities—Pa Univ Museum Expedition
URBAN, Jos, see Metropolitan Opera House
"URBANITY"—Ed on rept of Chancellor Brown of Columbia on betterment of urban life, N 3, 26:3
URIS, Harris H and Percy—Buy Pictorial Review Bldg, N 24, 43:3
Get $2,400,000 bldg loan for Montclair Hotel, D 30, 35:4
URQUHART, Leslie—Mentioned in feature article on concession hunters, D 11, V, 10:4
URUGUAY—Bond retirement, O 3, 37:2
Revenue for yr to June 30, N 8, 46:1
See also Echeverria, R
USL Battery Corp—Rept for 5 mos ended Sept 30, N 19, 27:3
USURY— N Y Central R R starts policy of refusing to honor assignment of salaries to loan sharks where rates are usurious, O 2, 23:1
See also Julian Petroleum Corp
UTAH—Antiquities—Traces of culture left by basket-maker Indians, N 6, X, 10:8
Capital—Old bldg at Fillmore will be used as museum O 23, III, 1:5
Game Refuges, see Game—Protection
UTAH-APEX Mining Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, N 18, 39:1
UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly rept, N 11, 40:3
See also Kennecott Copper Co
UTAH Power & Light Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 14, 35:2
Sept rept, O 30, II, 9:1
Oct rept, D 13, 40:2
UTAH State Fair—Opens, O 2, II, 6:4
UTICA, N Y—Votes for daylight saving, N 9, 4:3
Mayoralty election results, N 9, 7:3
UTICA Gas & Electric Co—Sept rept, O 28, 33:2
Rept for yr ended Oct 31, N 18, 47:1
UTILITIES Power & Light Corp of Chicago—F R Moulton to be an executive, O 16, 1:2
Divids, N 26, 22:3
UTILITY Shares Corp, see Amer Superpower Corp
UZZIEL (Rabbi of Palestine)—Received by Pres Coolidge, D 15, 11:6
V-4 (submarine), see U S—Navy—Submarines
VACARRO, Chas—D Collins sentenced on assault charge, O 3, 17:4
VACATION Camps, see Camps, Vacation
VACCARELLI, Paul, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
VACCINES, see names of specific disease, e g Diphtheria—Vaccines
VACUUM Cleaners, see Cotton—Picking; Eureka Vacuum Cleaner Co
VACUUM Oil Co—Divds, N 2, 39:1
Fixes price for stock purchased by employes, D 22, 40:1
VACUUM Oil Co of Czechoslovakia—Stock increase, O 29, 28:6
VAGRANCY—R P English sentenced in N Y C; makes bogus confessions of crime, N 6, 25:3
Feature article on "flivver bums," N 27, V, p 18
J P Boucher, ex-convict, welcomes arrest in N Y C as vagrant rather than return to crime, D 15, 27:2
See also Hobos
VAIL, Enos B—Death, N 16, 25:4
VAIL, Milton R—Changes editorial on fire prevention when blaze breaks out in his home, O 11, 8:2
VAIL, Walter N—Death, N 19, 17:5
VAILLANT-COUTURIER, see Newspapers—France
VAJDA, Ernest—On fiction and moving pictures, O 23, VIII, 5:1
Int on Hungarian plays, N Y C, N 13, IX, 2:6
VALDEMARAS, August, see Waldemaras, A
VALENTE, Louis A—Ruling on bets on prize fights, O 14, 10:1
VALENTINE, Alan C—Engaged to L G Norton, D 4, II, 6:3
VALENTINE, D W—Coin collection to be sold, N 27, II, 2:5
VALENTINE, Frank R—Forecast of business conditions, D 28, 31:2
VALENTINE, J Manson—Marries R J Spafford, D 22, 28:1
VALENTINE, Jno—Recital, N 7, 19:3
VALENTINE AV, Bronx—Apts planned near 196th St, D 31, 30:3
VALENTINO, Anthony (alias Frank Albano)—Charged with robberies and assaults on "petting parties" while posing as N Y S Trooper, D 4, 28:1
Indicted on robbery and assault charges, D 13, 16:3
Sentenced, D 20, 20:4
VALERA, Eamon de—Adamant on eve of new Dail, O 11, 2:6
Tribute to Cardinal O'Donnell, O 29, 17:4
Defines policy, int, O 30, III, 3:7
Plans visit to U S to raise funds for Repub newspaper in Dublin, N 11, 4:3
Motion for repeal of Public Safety act rejected by Dail, N 11, 16:4
Fianna Fail Party forced to resort to English in Dail as only 15 understand Gaelic, N 13, III, 1:4
Failure of efforts to drive English language out of Ireland, N 27, III, 3:7
Warns of low party funds, at Repub conf in Dublin; reactions to statement of party's policy to Repub Ard Pheis, N 28, 3:4
Plans visit to N Y, N 29, 5:3
Ed on Shaw's advice, D 4, III, 4:6
Will sail for N Y on economic mission, D 13, 9:2
Support for new Repub paper in Dublin, D 18, 31:5
Arrives in N Y, int, D 22, 15:4
Seeks fund for new Irish paper, int in N Y C, D 23, 10:5
VALERIANO, Gil—Recital, O 21, 26:8
VALEZ, Lupe—Sued by F A Woodyard for breaking contract, N 6, 29:5
VALLANCE, Ruth, see Tabor, K
VALLEE, Yvonne, see Chevalier, M
VALLEY FORGE, see Revolutionary War, U S
VALLEY of Ten Thousand Smokes, O 2, VIII, 14:5
VALLI, Valli—Death, N 5, 19:5
VALMO Corp—Divd, O 25, 41:4
VALVE Bag Co—Bought by O banking group for reorganization, D 24, 23:3
VALVOLINE Oil Co—Extra com divd, D 16, 43:1
VAMMA Water Power Co—Bond issue, N 29, 37:1
VAN, Gus, and Joe Schenck—Exclusive radio services engaged by Standard Oil Co of N Y, O 20, 26:5
VANADIUM Corp—Extra divd, O 20, 48:4
Produces 100 Chemical products, D 5, 40:7
VAN AKEN, Neil—On Dutch sugar producers, N 29, 26:6
VAN ALSTYNE, Helen, see Fountain, K P
VAN AMRINGE, Guy—Dinner in honor of J J van Royen, Dutch Minister to U S, in N Y C, O 28, 15:2
VAN ANTWERP, Dorothy, see Abt, H E
VAN BAUN, Anne, see Satterthwait, D
VAN BEISBROECK, G—Photographs Encke's comet, N 18, 1:2
VAN BEUREN Home—Torn down, N 6, XII, 1:1
VAN BLARCOM, Sarah Hunter, see Inslee, R H
VAN BOMEL, H S and L A, see Sheffield Farms Co, Inc

VAN BOMMEL, Jan—Recital, D 3, 19:2
VAN BOSKERCK, Francis Saltus—Death, N 27, 30:5
VAN BUREN, Edw Morris, Jr—Marries E R Gruger, D 18, II, 6:6
VAN BUREN, Martin—Cited in article on P Hone's impressions of famous men, O 30, p 10
Sen's rejection of nomination as U S Minister to England recalled in ed, D 19, 22:1
VAN CAMP, Wm, see Remus G
VANCE, C K—Holds record for fastest air mail trip since Boeing Air Transport took over San Francisco-Chicago run, O 25, 22:8
VANCE, Ray—On business cycles, D 11, II, 17:6
VAN CLEAVE, Geo B, see Davies, P
VAN COTT, Glover, see Gray, E L
VAN COTT, Whitfield—Death, N 19, 17:4
VANCOUVER, B C—Increase in importance as shipping centre since opening of Panama Canal, O 2, 27:1
Bond issue, N 14, 32:1
Grain shipments from port for crop yr, D 18, II, 14:3
VANDAGRIFFT, Virgil, see Ind—Political Situation
VANDEN, J W—Death, D 31, 17:5
VANDERBILT, Cornelius (1794-1877)—Cited in article on Famous New Yorkers P Hone knew, N 6, V, 12:4
VANDERBILT, Cornelius—Sells famous yacht, Atlantic, to G Lambert, N 19, 13:6
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr—Sues for divorce; wife files cross-bill, N 11, 1:6
Wife gets divorce, N 27, 20:1
Twentieth Century Club of Neno, Nev, angered by his breaking luncheon engagement, D 3, 19:3
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Cornelius—Favors Century Theatre site for new opera house, N 11, 1:7
VANDERBILT, Fredk W—Gift for clinic at Medical Centre, D 7, 22:2
VANDERBILT, Gloria Laura Morgan, see Vanderbilt, R C
VANDERBILT, Harold S—Gift to Y W C A, O 27, 16:2
See also Hunter, F F (for real estate suit)
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Rachel Littleton, see Morgan, Jasper
VANDERBILT, Reginald C—G W Wickersham, guardian of daughter; G L M Vanderbilt has until Nov 4 to file objections to accounting of trust fund, O 6, 40:1
Horse raising stables called only hobby by Internal Revenue Comr Blair in suit to decide estate's right to deduct losses from income tax return, O 18, 17:3
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Reginald C—Cables to Associated Press denial of engagement to Prince H Langebourge, N 13, 30:6
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Virginia Fair—Witness in hearing on suit brought by J Winburn & Co, Inc, to recover commission on proposed lease of her 5th Av house, O 8, 19:3
Buys 28 acres at Manhasset, L I, O 12, 46:2
VANDERBILT, Wm H—Rept of divorce denied, N 5, 23:5
VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam—Gives $5,000 to Italian Hosp, N 28, 25:2
See also Hunter, F F (for real estate suit)
VANDERBILT Av, Bklyn—Traffic light system put into operation, O 30, 17:3
VANDERHOEF, Gertrude Kensett, see Moore, E E J,
VANDERLIP, Frank A—Will become special partner in Campbell, Starring & Co, D 21, 36:2
VANDERLIP (Mrs), Frank A—Assails Westchester Co charter, s in Ossining, O 21, 23:4
More attacks on charter, O 31, 39:1; N 7, 22:7
On defeat of charter, N 9, 1:4
VAN DER POEL, Augustus—Engaged to G N Welling, N 18, 17:2; marriage, N 23, 18:2
VANDERSALL, Stanley—S at Christian Endeavor Soc meeting on modern youth's preference for Bible, D 11, 18:5
VANDERVELDE, Emile—Marries J A F Beeckman, O 30, 24:2
On military bill, in Belgian Chamber, D 21, 28:5
VAN DEUSEN, E A—On electric power rates in Can, N 13, III, 5:7
VANDEWATER, Peter C—Death, D 15, 29:3
VAN DE WATER, Robt—Death, N 19, 17:4
VAN DRUTEN, Jno—Ed on his article, Caring for the Theatre, in Drama, N 11, 22:4
VAN DYKE, Hy—On Pres Coolidge's use of "choose" in withdrawal as candidate, O 18, 28:6
Ed on his praise of the "unknown teacher," N 7, 22:4
Int on 75th birthday; por, N 11, 17:1
Int on music and poetry, D 3, 18:7
Raps modern writers in s at dinner of Matthews Construction Co, Princeton, D 29, 17:5
VAN DYKE, J W—On formation of Atlantic-Union Oil Co, Ltd, N 12, 25:7
VAN DYKE, Jno C—On reattributing of paintings, etchings and drawings accredited to Rembrandt, O 11, 17:4
VAN DYKE, Katrina, see Brush, M P, Jr
VAN DYKE, Tertius—Verse opposing proposed N Y S constitutional amendment for road up Whiteface Mt, N 7, 22:6
VANDYN, Jacobus Petrus—Tells of his reformation by girl he sought to rob in N Y C, O 22, 6:4
VAN ETTEN, Chas, see Ash Removal, N Y C
VANEZIO (Mrs), Pasquale—Has given birth to 24 children, N 22, 38:1
VAN FLEET, Jno B—Death, D 29, 23:4
VAN GILDER, Peter—Death; found to be Dutch Count, O 19, 10:5
VAN GOGH, Vincent—Por; review of his letters to his brother, 2 vols, D 25, IV, 5:4
VANGORDER, Hayes—Studies law while in prison on charge of robbing postoffice; appeals case and wins, O 9, II, 6:2
VAN HORNESVILLE, N Y—Feature article on schoolhouse given by O D Young, D 4, V, p 7
VAN INGEN, B J, & Co, see Atlantic City—Finances
VAN INGEN, W B—On keeping the park clean, O 6, 24:6
VANITY Case Industry—History and statistics given by C K Marcel in suit over stock of Pallas Mfg Co, D 11, II, 9:2
VAN LOON, Hendrick Willem—On plays of H Hijermans, O 23, VIII, 2:7
On W H Thompson, at Authors Dinner in N Y C, N 2, 3:4
He and his wife (Frances Goodrich) continue to maintain separate apartments, N 3, 3:5
L Browne says he officiated at his marriage, N 4, 2:2
Son explains he and "dad" fill apt, N 7, 25:5
Rewards police for recovery of jewelry stolen from wife, D 3, 5:1
VAN LOON (Mrs), Hendrick Willem (Frances Goodrich)—Apt robbed, N 26, 12:6
F Costalleno and J Dunn arrested; stolen articles recovered, D 1, 16:3
Dunn cleared, D 6, 51:1
Gets part of stolen property back, D 21, 51:2
See also Van Loon, H W
VAN MIDDLESWORTH, Frances—Death, N 13, 21:2
VANNESS, Russell T—Marries E F Campbell, O 2, X, 11:5
VAN NORDEN, Steph Lester—Marries G Benson, O 19, 22:3
VAN NOSTRAND, Edith—On middle-aged workers, O 26, 28:8
VAN NUIS, Wm—Death, O 10, 23:2
VANOMMEREN Co, see Elder, R, O 16
VAN OVER, M D L—Challenges Mayor Walker to debate rights of K K K in N Y S, N 10, 3:2
VAN PATTOR, Fredk—N Y S Court of Appeals upholds decision of Appellate Div awarding judgment against C B Towns Hosp for death of wife through overdose of veronal, D 18, II, 2:2
VAN PELT ("Grandma") Alice—Death, D 15, 29:3
VAN PESSEN, Pierre, see Bourguet, M
VAN RAALTE Co—Passes divd, O 27, 47:1
VAN RIPER, Kenneth B—Buys apt in 1,000 5th Av, O 27, 51:4
VAN RIPER, Kenneth E—Engaged to K A Fay, N 11, 19:6
VAN RIPER, Walter D—Sen Edge on reptd union with H J Kean and T L Raymond in fight for Gov of N J and U S Sen, O 27, 4:6
See also Vice—N J—Newark
VAN SANT H L P—Sells membership on N Y Curb Market, D 22, 37:6
VAN SCHAICK, Wm—Death, D 9, 25:3
VANSCIVER, Ruth, see Ketcham, G W
VAN SWERINGEN, O P and M J, see Railroads—Consolidation—Eastern Lines; Railroads—Consolidations—Van Sweringen Interests
VAN TASSELL, Helen Manning, see Hull, G F
VAN VLECK, E W—Sells seat on N Y Curb Market, D 22, 37:6
VAN VLEIT, Fred, see Gonzales, R
VAN VOLLENHOVEN, C—Resigns as impartial chairman of Mexican-Amer Claims Comm, O 1, 3:1
VAN WICKLEN (Mr and Mrs), Richd—60th wedding anniversary, D 6, 25:3
VAN WYCK, Herb—Death, N 8, 27:4
VAN ZANT, Fredk—Death, D 22, 17:8
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
VANZETTI, Luigia, see Sacco, N, and B Vanzetti
VARDMONT Realty Corp—Lease corner of 7th Av at 53d St, N 10, 44:6
VARE, Wm Scott—D A Reed urges recount of votes in W B Wilson's contest of his election to U S Sen, O 4, 2:6
Cited in feature article by G Barton on Phila Mayoralty fight, O 9, IX, 2:1
Friends hear that he will be seated pending outcome of Wilson contest; predict he will s for H A Mackey for Mayor of Phila, O 11, 4:6
His forces favor J M Beck for U S Repr, O 22, 4:4

VARE, Wm Scott—(Continued)—
Phila Mayoralty election's connection with his seating in U S Sen, O 23, II, 1:3
J H Moore scores his asking H C Hoover to s in Phila Mayoralty campaign, O 27, 19:1
T J Walsh doubts seating, O 30, II, 1:5
Phila politicians see crowd's treatment of Sen Smoot at Repub rally in Phila as blow to him, N 5, 38:5
Speculation on effect of Smoot incident, N 6, II, 1:5
His ticket wins in Phila, N 9, 9:1
Comment on effect of Phila election results on seating; U S Circuit Court of Appeals refuses to order Del Co ballot boxes to be given to U S Sen Campaign Fund Investigating Com, N 10, 2:4, 5
Phila machine faces opposition of new Citizens' Party as result of election, N 13, III, 1:6
J M Beck holds States, not Sen, have right to pass on moral qualifications of Sens, N 19, 4:5
Mellon-Vare bloc to be challenged; seating in Sen urged by D A Reed, N 27, III, 6:6
Sen may refuse oath, pending investigation; Pinchot's lr to Repub Natl Com charging corruption in his election; Vare's statement; G W Norris against him, N 30, 1:1
Opposed by J A Reed whose absence prevents Dem caucus; D A Reed suggests he be seated, pending investigation, D 1, 1:2
Ed, D 1, 26:2
Arrives in Wash; fight threatens Repub Sen Caucus, D 2, 1:5
Present at Repub caucus; D A Reed urges his being seated, D 3, 2:3
Situation analyzed on eve of convening of Cong, D 4, 3:1
Seating problem held up till after Pres's message; J A Reed prefers that Sen Norris, not he, move for denial of oath and has s ready, D 5, 1:8
Resolution to bar him, pending investigation, offered by Sen Norris; steps aside until after Pres's message is read, D 6, 1:8
Por, D 6, 2:2
Autobiography in Congressional Directory, D 6, 3:4
Charged by Sen Norris in Sen with corruption in election; D A Reed defends him, D 7, 3:1
Defended in Sen by D A Reed; opposed by J A Reed who, however, suggests he have hearing on Sen floor, D 8, 1:4
Summer home in N J entered twice during seating case in Sen, D 8, 2:5
Called saddest man by Mrs H L Schwartz; Sen debate delays vote on seating; Reed Com to report at earliest date, within 60 days "if practicable," D 9, 3:4
Sen refuses him seat; refers case to Reed Com; his statement, D 10, 1:2
Prepares for Reed Com inquiry; com will wait till Sen passes resolution on time allowed it, D 11, 5:1
Ed, E Phillips on surprise in the South, D 12, 22:7
Sen votes Reed Com life till final report is made, D 13, 3:3
Case deferred, D 14, 15:3
Case of his Dem opponent, W B Wilson, before Sen Privileges and Elections Com, D 15, 20:3
Statement to Sen Com, denies fraud, D 24, 7:3
VARESE, Edgar—On disbanding of Internatl Composers' Guild, N 13, IX, 8:7
VARICK House—A Goethart arrested on charge of attempted burglary, N 1, 13:2
VARICK St, N Y C—Internatl Business Machine Co rents top floor in Maltz Bldg 4, N 1, 47:3
VARLEMONT (Count) Pierre de—He and R Lacor to make trip from Paris to N Africa by motor truck, O 11, 3:4
VARLET (Mr and Mrs), Rene Georges—Son born, N 18, 17:6
VAS, Adalbert—Suicide, N 3, 9:1
VASSAR College—Cushing Dormitory—Dedicated, O 30, 17:4
Euthenics Div—Feature article on nursery school; illus, N 27, X, 11:1
A L McLeod on its program, N 27, III, 5:7
Gifts and Bequests—$5,000 from A Corning, D 23, 21:8
Kendricks (Mrs), G A, Hall—Dedicated, O 31, 18:8
Scholarships—Memorial to F W Adlem established, N 16, 2:2
Smoking Room—Seniors raise fund to decorate it, O 25, 16:3
Trustees—Elections, N 11, 26:6
VATICAN, see Roman Catholic Ch
VATICAN Choir—Arrives in N Y C, N 23, 12:3
Received by Mayor Walker, N 24, 13:2
Concert, N 28, 18:2
Pres and Mrs Coolidge serenaded, D 1, 32:5
VAUCLAIN, Saml—On treatment of Sen Smoot at Repub rally in Phila, N 5, 38:5
VAUDEVILLE—S Goldwyn on shows in connection with moving pictures, D 1, 33:1
P J Philip on Paris shows for Christmas holidays, D 18, III, 3:2
VAUGHAN, Guy W—Quoted on Why Motors Go Wrong, O 23, IX, 12:4
He and wife and son fly with Col Lindbergh, O 30, 23:3
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 6:2
VAUGHN, Ada Mae, see Hindman, A R
VAULTS—3 men in vault 12 hrs to test oxygen device invented by R E Rodes, D 9, 18:3
VAUSE, W Bernard—Gives F Mallo, acquitted of burglary charge, money to buy barber's tools, N 13, 12:3
VAUTEL, Clement—Proposal to transfer body of France's Unknown Soldier to Les Invalides meets favor, N 12, 4:4
VAUTIBAULT (Count), Jean de—Leases apt in 108 E 66th St, O 6, 43:2
VAUX, Geo, Jr—Death, O 25, 29:6
VAYOVITCH—Controversy within Communist Party revived; Pravda warns against revolt, O 3, 6:2
VEDAVA Realty Corp—Sells leasehold property between 57th and 58th Sts, N 2, 48:5
VEDDER, Effie B—On parks as war memorials, N 9, 24:8
VEGA, Carlos de—Joint recital with C Goya, N 28, 18:2
VEGETABLE Waste Fuel, see Fuel
VEGETARIANISM—Vegetarian diet for Tunney, meat diet for Dempsey, suggested as preliminary to bout to test theory, O 7, 26:6
Discredited by W A Bastedo, O 23, II, 12:1
VEILLER, Bayard—Denies he is co-author of play Amateur Anne, O 10, 24:2
Halts work on preparation of Elmer Gantry for stage, O 28, 20:2
R Milton doubts that he has destroyed ms for play Elmer Gantry, O 29, 19:2
Ed, O 29, 16:5
On his method of writing a play, N 27, IX, 2:2
VEITCH, Chas L, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 10; N 23
VEITCH, Geo T—Exhib of Chinese ceramics, D 11, II, 5:2
Sale of Chinese ceramics, D 17, 19:2; D 18, 31:6
VELASQUEZ-de SILVA, Diego Rodriguez—Por of Isabella of Bourbon bought by Chicagoan, O 23, II, 4:5
VELDE, Donald L—Engaged to E M Curtis, N 27, II, 8:6
VELLIANITIS, Theo—Investigation yields story of discovery and acquisition by France of Venus de Milo, O 3, 1:2
VENABLE, J C—Death, D 27, 14:5
VENEVELLE, Marquis de—Exhib of his Gobelins tapestries, D 25, II, 3:3
VENEZUELA—Gas Warfare, **see** League of Nations—Gas Warfare
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—Barred from Royalist theatre in Athens, D 25, III, 6:2
VENNER, Clarence H—Loses suit vs Borden Co on profit-sharing plan, O 12, 37:2
See also Baking and Biscuit Cos
VENTILATION—Advice by C R Cox, N 13, III, 8:2
VENTURA, Marcelo—Comes to U S in interests of Barcelona (Spain) Exposition, D 19, 44:3
VENUS (planet)—Lr from C N Holmes, O 30, III, 5:6
VENUS of Cridus, see Sculpture
VENUS de MILO—Manner of its discovery and acquisition by France, according to result of investigation by T Vellianitis, O 3, 1:2
VERA (Princess of Montenegro)—Death, O 31, 19:2
VERA CRUZ (State), see Mexico
VERDECIA, Juana Arias—Death, N 26, 15:4
VERDITE, see Midland Bank, London
VEREEN, Wm J—Wants study of foreign trade requirements in textile industry, D 7, 50:5
VEREINIGTE Fahrzeugwerke Aktien Gesellschaft, see Foreign Trade Securities Co, Ltd
VERGI, Peter, see Schloss, A
VERHAEREN, Emile—Statue unveiled in Paris, N 11, 5:3
VERMONT—Bond issue authorized by special session of Legis to repair roads damaged by flood, D 17, 29:3
See also Roads—Vt
VERMONT Assn for Blind—Appeals to Amer Foundation for Blind for aid for flood victims, N 29, 11:1
VERMONT Central R R—Receivership, D 13, 50:3
VERMONT Press Assn—Asks aid for Vt newspapers that suffered loss in flood, D 4, II, 7:1
VERMONT Soc of N Y—Aid to New Eng flood sufferers, N 11, 10:1; N 27, 29:5
Benefit for flood sufferers, N 28, 23:2
Plans relief fund for Vt flood sufferers, D 4, II, 5:5
Meets to discuss flood relief, D 15, 33:3
VERMONT, Univ of—N Y Alumni Assn aids Vt flood sufferers, N 14, 15:1

VERMONT, Univ of—(Continued)—
Offers scholarships for winners of natl oratorical contest, D 18, III, 7:8
A A Kent gives sum, interest from which is to be awarded to engineering students, D 28, 17:2
VERNAM, Wm B, see McQuade, J A
VERNAY, Arth S—Sails for big game hunt in Asia, N 24, 23:3
VERNE, Evelyn de—Funeral, N 7, 23:4
VERNES (Dr), see Tuberculosis—Blood Test
VERNET-LORD (Mme), Marcelle, see Lord (Mrs), H W
VERNON, Roger Erdman—Marries H J Bouker, N 3, 23:2
VERNON Onion Storage Warehouse, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol, N 1,
VERNOR, Jas—Death, O 30, 27:1
VERONICA (New Zealand sloop), see South Sea Is
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VERSALLIE, Richd, see Adair (Mrs), C
VER-SUR-MER, France—Temporary marking of Comdr Byrd's landing place after transatlantic flight disappears, D 12, 20:2
VERTCHAMP String Quartet—Concert, D 12, 30:2
VESCOVI, Lucilla de—Recital, N 21, 20:7
VESTERY (Lord)—Buys bananas in Brazil rather than Jamaica, O 5, 5:3
VETERAN Athletes of Phila—Vote Pittsburgh U best football team in East, D 7, 36:2
VETERANS, see references under War Veterans
VETERANS' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Dept of N Y assails Modern History by C J H Hayes and T P Moon as pro-British, O 17, 2:5
Hayes declines to reply, O 18, 31:4
Presents Amer flag with Natl Amer War Mothers to S S Berengaria, N 22, 59:3
Capt H G Sparrow Post condemns Navy "red tape" in S-4 disaster, D 24, 2:4
VETTER, G B—Says test of H H Gardener's brain proved nothing, O 5, 16:3
VICE—Mexican Border—Repr Swing of Cal recommends to U S Treasury that Cal-Mex border be closed daily at 6 P. M. to combat alleged evil conditions, D 24, 4:2
N J—Atlantic City—R Sewell beaten near Pleasantville; believed to be reprisal for work in anti-vice crusade, O 6, 27:4
2d presentment of Grand Jury calls charges exaggerated, O 11, 11:4
Newark—Judge Brennan asks Essex Co Grand Jury to make Supt Poulson of Anti-Saloon League of N J prove charge in connection of judges and police officials with underworld and gambling, N 2, 48:2
Poulson names Judges W D Van Riper, N Albano and F A Boettner; they reply, N 5, 19:3
Grand Jury exonerates Albano, Boettner and Van Riper; Poulson says he made no charges against them; will lay local conditions before Gov Moore, N 11, 25:4
N J Supreme Court Justice Gummere directs Grand Jury to decide whether Poulson should be indicted for libel; condemns his attack, N 15, 31:4
Grand Jury hears more witnesses, N 19, 2:6
Poulson indicted on charge of criminal libel, N 24, 25:6
Poulson says he will prove charges, N 25, 17:6
Ed, N 25, 20:3
N Y State, see Albany
Pa, see Pittsburgh
See also Gambling; White Slavery
VICK Chemical Co—Pres Richardson testifies on co's newspaper advertising at Trade Comm hearing, D 7, 51:2
VICKERS, Armstrong, Ltd—Formation planned by merger of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Ltd, with Vickers, Ltd, as large-scale steel, shipbldg and munitions firm, N 4, 28:1
Insures yrly profits, N 19, 25:7
Merger approved, N 29, 40:2
VICKERS, Gerald—Dismissed from N Y C police force, N 1, 10:2
VICKERS, Robt Buchanan—Death, O 23, 31:2
VICKERS, Ltd, see Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd
VICKERY, Chas V—On Armenia, at dinner of Armenian General Benevolent Union, N Y C, D 17, 22:2
VICTOR Emmanuel II, King of Italy (1820-1878)—Monument completed in Rome, O 31, 8:3
VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy—Presented with sword by Italian delegation from Chicago, O 7, 27:5
At wedding of Prince Amedeo and Anne of France, N 6, 12:2
Cables regret to Pres Coolidge on S-4 disaster, D 24, 2:2
Family reunion at Christmas, D 25, III, 3:4; D 26, 3:4
VICTOR Talking Machine Co—Quarterly rept, N 2, 45:1
Special pf divd for 59 shareholders who did not exchange stock at time of reorganization, D 24, 24:2
VICTORIA, Queen of England—For, O 2, III, 3:4
See also Chicago Schools and Libraries (for gift to Library in 1871)
VICTORIA, Princess of Schaumburg-Lippe—Engaged to A Subkov, O 9, 3:6
Future husband is only 23 yrs old, O 11, 31:2
Banns published, O 15, 38:4
Subkov said to have been expelled from Finland as drug vendor, O 23, 28:8
Subkov's mother arrives at Bonn for wedding, O 24, 4:2
Subkov's version of romance, as told to Latin Quarter associates, N 2, 5:1
Banns posted; Evangelical Presb Ch in Bonn refuses permit for use of bldg, N 4, 5:2
Por with Subkov, N 5, 8:2
Says Kaiser's consent is not required, N 14, 6:5
O Louis, Subkov's alleged fiancee says she will write to Kaiser to stop marriage to Princess, N 18, 23:2
Subkov is threatened with death by Germans, N 19, 21:4
Civil wedding, N 20, 1:4
Said to be suing several French and Amer newspapers for alleged libel in connection with press comments on marriage, N 21, 6:5
Religious ceremony, N 22, 4:3
Subkov hurt in motorcycle crash, D 6, 19:8
Book on their romance is in preparation, D 18, III, 3:3
VICTORIA Eugenia, Queen of Spain—Arrives in London with Infantas Beatrice and Maria Christina, N 7, 7:5
Offers cup for Spanish-Amer transatlantic yacht race, N 20, XI, 9:2
VICTORIA, Australia—Seeks loan in London market, O 22, 25:2
VICTORIA Hotel—$1,800,000 loan finances bldg, O 27, 51:4
VICTORIAN Era—Feature article on revived interest in it, illus, O 16, IV, p 11
VICTORIOUS (freighter)—Aground in Japan, D 16, 51:1
VICTRIX, Claudia—Film debut in France, O 8, 3:6
VIDOR (yacht), see Durant, W C
VIENNA, Austria—Amer Colony—Lack of English library, D 8, 28:8
Description and Travel—Feature article, illus, O 23, V, pp 8-9
Centre of drive to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
Emigre Plotting—Police seek to clean up jungle of political intrigue, O 23, III, 1:7
Finances—Arranges with banks to guarantee trade contracts with Soviet, O 11, 3:5
Arranges $30,000,000 loan with Natl City Bank of N Y, N 26, 23:7
Loan plans not completed, N 27, II, 13:3
Bond issue, N 30, 33:2
Municipal Council approves loan, N 30, 33:3
General Conditions—Reviewed by W Williams as Seitz govt enters 10th yr of Socialist rule, N 6, III, 3:1
Housing Problems—Feature article, N 13, IX, 16:1
Jury Trials, see Austria—Courts
League of Nations Seat, see League of Nations—Seat
Life's Lighter Side, N 13, III, 3:7
Mayor, see Seitz, K
Riots, see Austria—Riots
Socialist Administration—Conditions at beginning of 10th yr of K Seitz govt, N 6, III, 3:1
Taxation—Ed on article by A Sonne in Natl Muncipal Review, O 13, 24:6
Puts levy on "chair warmers," N 26, 7:3
Transit—25th anniversary of municipal street cars, N 13, III, 3:8
VIENNA, Univ of—Faculty of Advertising established by Austrian Govt, O 9, 12:3
VIENOT, C D—Pays Dempsey-Tunney wager with parachute jump, O 31, 16:5
VIERA, Feliciano—Death, N 13, 29:1
VIERECK, Geo Sylvester—Retires as ed of Amer Monthly, O 9, 19:4
Int with ex-Kaiser of Germany in Liberty, O 10, 23:6
See also Chicago—Schools and Libraries, N 4
VIERKOTTER, Ernst—Says W Wrigley Jr has commissioned him to pick site for internatl swimming meet in Germany, O 7, 10:5
VIETOR, Frederick, & Achelis, Inc—Lease floors in 180 Madison Av, O 8, 30:2
VIETSCH, Chas L, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 18
VIEVERING, Matthew J—Death, O 4, 29:2
VIGILANCE Com for Prevention of Crime, see Crime and Criminals—Fences
VIJAYA RAGHAVA ACHARYA (Sir)—Erroneous rept of death, D 2, 23:6; correction, D 4, II, 7:2

VIKING, Vonceil—Plans for transcontinental horseback trip, O 12, 17:2
Mayor Walker speeds her on N Y-Los Angeles horseback trip, O 14, 23:3
VILARDI, Salvatore, see Dort, O
VILCHIS, Luis Segura, see Obregon, A
VILDOSOLA, Carlos Silva—Advocates exclusion of question of anti-Amer feeling at Pan-Amer conf, int at Santiago, N 13, II, 18:5
VILLA, Francisco—Dr A D de Castro says A Bierce was assassinated by his aides in Mexico in 1913, N 19, 6:1
VILLA O'Connor (R C Orphanage) Peapack-Gladstone, N J—Dormitory burns; 3 boys die; nuns rescue 76, N 9, 27:1
Inquiry; cause of fire believed to be leaky oil furnace; relief sent orphanage, N 10, 12:4
Inquiry, N 11, 25:8
VILLA VICTORIA—$12,000 bequest from J C Brady, N 17, 11:1
VILLADA, Manuel—Permitted to join 62d U S Artillery at Fort Totten as Cuban observer, D 9, 27:3
"VILLAGE GREEN"—To be feature of "Own Your Home" Exposition, D 25, XI-XII, 10:6
VILLARD, Mariquita S, see Hill, L W, Jr
VILLARD, Oswald Garrison—Backs re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 16, 17:2
Debate with Dr A B Hart on prevention of war, before Get-Together Club, Hartford, Conn, N 22, 3:3
Urges new liberal party, s at Community Church, N 28, 5:3
See also Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 15
VILLEMIN, Emile—Death, N 29, 27:4
VILNA, see Lithuania
VINCENT, Geo E—S on function of theatre at Boston Repertory Theatre, O 25, 32:1
At Barnard Col on mental hygiene, says Edison sleeps normal time, D 7, 23:6
S at luncheon of British Empire Chamber of Commerce, N Y C, D 22, 40:5
VINCENT, Harry—Marries B Tracey, D 29, 26:2
VINCENT, Harry A—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:2
VINCENT, Harry D—Death, N 5, 19:6
VINCI, Leonardo da, see Leonardo da Vinci
VINING, Colette—Recital with Manhattan Octet, O 27, 32:3
VINMORE Bldg Corp—Gets $900,000 bldg loan for church apt, N 29, 48:3
VINSON, Carl—Amendment to Deficiency bill on alterations to capital ships adopted by House, D 10, 3:4
Member of House com hearing Magruder-Wilbur naval controversy, D 16, 1:2; D 17, 8:2; D 20, 12:1; D 21, 9:5; D 22, 10:1
VINSON, T C, see Bible—Versions
VINTON, Stallo—On responsibility of family of criminal known to be insane, O 3, 22:8
VIOLET Rays, see Ultra-Violet Rays
VIOLETTE, Maurice—On Algerian flood damage, D 2, 4:3
VIOLINS—Feature article by R W Gordon on old-time fiddlers' tunes, N 27, V, p 14
VIRGINIA—Corp Comm—W M Fletcher appt, D 28, 33:2
Elections—Results for State House of Delegates in Danville and Pittsylvania Co, N 10, 2:6
Finances—Bond issue, N 19, 25:3; N 30, 33:4
Flags, see Flags—Civil War
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Corp, see Baker, H J, & Bros
VIRGINIA Electric & Power Co—Aug rept, O 4, 47:2
Oct rept, D 1, 45:5
Sept rept, N 2, 40:4
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal and Coke Co—Quarterly rept, O 22, 24:1
VIRGINIA Military Inst—Cadet corps strikes over suspension of W F R Griffith, O 19, 3:2
Students disciplined for strike following hazing incident, O 21, 9:4
VIRGINIA PENDLETON (schooner)—In tow for Boston, O 26, 58:4
Wrecked; 3 men lost; Capt M Hansen's story, N 13, 3:1
VIRGINIA, Univ of—Opens, O 7, 9:1
VIRGINIAN Ry—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidations—Eastern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 26, 43:2
Oct, N 29, 44:1
Nov, D 28, 33:1
VIRZI, Salvatore, see Fine Arts Opera Co
VIS, Eelco M—Exhib of Dutch tile collection, N 6, 22:6
Sale of tile collection, N 10, 22:4; N 11, 2:5
VISION, see Sight
VISITING Nurse Service, see Henry St Settlement
VITAL Statistics—Gt Britain—Figures for 3d quarter of yr in England and Wales, N 18, 22:8
N Y City—Figures for 1926, N 8, 1:6
See also Birth Rate; Census; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Maternal Mortality; Population; Race Suicide
VITAMINS—Ed on Vitamin D and cod-liver oil, D 4, III, 4:4
VITAPHONE Corp—Contract with Music Pubs' Protection Assn, D 21, 29:1
See also Lewis, M
VITELLO, Louis, see Macy, R H & Co
VITOLO, Richd—Gives dinner to celebrate 12th anniversary of his arrival in U S and 5th anniversary of his Amer citizenship, D 9, 19:2
VITS, Geo—Admitted as member of Repub Natl Com, D 7, 1:6
VIVAUDOU, V, Inc—Quarterly rept, N 11, 35:5
Divd, D 9, 39:3
VIVIAN, Geo W—Engaged to K E Aten, O 27, 27:5
VIVIAN, Harold A—Made sec in Audit Dept to N Y S Controller, D 6, 6:2
VIZCARRA, Francisco Gomez, see Mexico—Revolutionary Movements, N 6
VIZETELLY, Frank H—On word "choose," O 9, IX, 12:6; O 30, III, 5:6
On spelling of flier, N 6, X, 8:1
On Leonidas's army, D 11, III, 5:6
On Sir W Scott's poem for M Alexandre, D 15, 28:7
VOCATIONAL Adjustment Bur for Girls—Experimental shop in N Y C for handiwork of maladjusted girls, D 4, X, 24:4
VOCATIONAL Guidance—M H S Hayes on work of Vocational Service for Juniors at West Side Continuation School, O 20, 28:7
VODKA, see Alcoholic Liquors—Russia
VOGEL, Benzion, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcoholic Liquor
VOGEL, Cath de—Recital, D 5, 23:1
VOGEL, Henrietta, see Friedman, J H
VOLCANOES—Alaska—Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes described, O 2, VIII, 14:5
Natl Geographical Soc experts led by T A Jaggar will study Pavlof cones, O 26, 11:2
Hawaii—T A Jaggar on signs of new activity at Kilauea, D 18, III, 8:4
Ore—E T Hodge says mid-State lava welled from craters, not fissures, O 2, II, 6:6
Serbia—Mysterious explosion believed to be disturbance in Ulonia crater, D 11, 22:6
VOLENDAM (S S), see Horatio G Foss (schooner)
VOLK, Alb A, Co, Inc—Gets contract for paving Arthur Kill Bridge from S I to N J, O 29, 30:1
See also Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
VOLK, Lester D—Name written in as Socialist candidate for Municipal Court Justice after defeat in Repub primary; N Y C Elections Bd refuses request to remove it, O 12, 3:4
VOLLENHOVEN, C, see Van Vollenhoven, C
VOLLMAN, Wm D, see Aeronautics—Military—U S, N 28
VOLPI di MISURATA (Count), Giuseppe—On credits for Italy, at Cabinet Council, D 22, 1:2
VOLSTEAD, Andrew J, see Prohibition—Home Brew
VOLSTEAD Law, see Prohibition
VOLTA, Allesandro—Memorial scholarship for Italian electrical engineer in Amer univ, D 25, II, 8:2
VOLTAIRE, Francois Marie Arouet de—Skeleton unearthed in Chateau de Sellieres may be his, N 13, III, 7:2
Feature article on dispute over identity of skeleton found near Abbey of Sellieres, D 11, X, 11:7
VOLTERRA, Leon, see Theatres—France
VOLTZ, Fred J, Jr, wife and son—Deaths, D 15, 23:3
VOLUNTEERS of Amer—M B Booth appeals for Christmas gifts for convicts' families, D 8, 28:6
Christmas party, &c, illus, D 25, p 3
VON ALWYN, Phyllis, see Gregory, J
VON BRANDT, Walter C—Says lack of ships hinders U S trade with So America, at meeting of Export Mgrs Club, N Y C, O 26, 58:4
VON GLAHN, Ralph Herman—Engaged to M E Nash, D 18, II, 6:7
VON MOSCHZISKER (Mrs), F A, see Moschzisker, (Mrs), F A von
VONNOH, Bessie Potter—Model of memorial to F H Burnett in Central Park, feature article, illus, D 4, V, p 10
VON TOBEL, Rudolph—On Federal vs State ownership of water power, D 18, III, 5:3
VOORHEES, Matilda—104th Christmas, D 25, 8:4
VOORHIS, Jno R—Votes; distrusts voting machines, N 9, 7:1
On Tammany Hall's moving site, D 7, 21:1
VOORHIS (Mr and Mrs), Peter—Son born, N 23, 18:2
VOROSHILOFF, Clemence—Reviews Red Army parade in Moscow on 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution, N 8, 3:1
VORZIMER, Harold J—Marries F I Monfried, D 23, 19:1
VOSS, Alice McKim, see Lewis, R E L, Jr
VOSS, Helen, see Mead, W R
VOTING, see Elections

VOTING Machines—Will be used in all Manhattan and Bklyn dists this Fall; lists of schools where models are set up, O 3, 4:2
B Young on difficulties, O 26, 28:6
S C Hamilton on Automatic Registering Co's plan to mail directions to voters, O 27, 38:2
Automatic Registering Machine Co gives directions for use, O 30, II, 3:2
I H Saypol on use, N 1, 26:7
N Thomas lays alleged registration frauds to inability to tamper with them, N 2, 1:6
In place in Manhattan and Bklyn, N 5, 19:4
History of installation and use in N Y C, N 6, II, 1:8
Diagram, directions for use, N 6, II, 2:2
Used in N Y C and Islip Town, L I, elections; comments, N 9, 5:1,2; N 9, 7:1
Eds, N 9, 24:5; N 10, 24:1
G Medalie accuses Tammany of interfering with them at N Y C elections, D 16, 14:4
See also Anti-Dry League (for inclusion of League emblem); Yonkers, N Y
VOUGHT, Henrietta—Gets verdict against J McCarthy for damages in auto accident case, D 3, 18:3
VOUGHT & Co, Inc—Christmas bonus, D 12, 41:1
VREELAND, Jeannette—Recital, D 3, 19:2
VRIONI, Ilias—Signed Italo-Albanian treaty at Tirana, N 25, 5:2
VROUVAS, Nicholas and Justine—Baby christened by Prince Christopher of Greece, O 28, 23:4
VULCAN Detinning Co—Quarterly rept, N 12, 27:1
VULCANO (S S)—In collision with S S Union in St Lawrence River, O 19, 55:1
VUYOVITCH—Expelled from executive body of Communist Internatl, O 1, 1:4
VYNE, N A—Reminiscences of the Rough Riders, O 23, IX, 4:3
VYSE Av—1,765 sells for $280,000, N 12, 31:6
WABASH College—W H Hays and 6 others give $150,000 for chapel, O 20, 26:1
WABASH Ry—Divds—Stockholders file suit to prevent payments on Class B pf stock, N 17, 40:4
W F Dickson intervenes as party defendant in suit by J C Barclay for restraint in payments, N 19, 26:2
Barclay withdraws suit, N 24, 40:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:3
Nov, D 24, 20:3
Stocks and Bonds—Decision reserved in suit to restrain divd payments on Class B shares, D 24, 21:2
WADDELL, Wallace M—Death, D 24, 15:6
WADDELL Steel Co, see Ashtabula Steel Co
WADE (Mrs), Dorothy—On Culion leper colony, feature article, por, O 9, VIII, 10:2
WADE, Festus J—Tribute from D A Bowman, O 15, 18:6
WADE, Geo H—Death, O 30, 27:1
WADE, Jno E—Appt Associate Supt of N Y C schools, D 29, 25:8
Sworn in, D 30, 8:8
WADE, Jno F—Death, N 8, 27:5
WADE, Leigh—Will test bombing plane for U S Army acceptance, D 18, 28:5
WADSWORTH, Edwin H—Married to A Barnes, D 31, 14:2
WADSWORTH, F G, see Bklyn Chamber of Commerce—Labor
WADSWORTH, Jas Wolcott—Calls on Pres Coolidge; did not discuss Coolidge's not choosing to run for Pres, O 2, 1:1
Ed on his article in No Amer Review on Sen-elect F L Smith, N 27, III, 4:2
S E Nicholson suggests wet Repubs name him for Pres, N 28, 4:5
Says barring of F Y Smith from Sen is unconstitutional, s before Women's Natl Repub Club, N 29, 3:4
Says he is candidate for delegate at large to Repub Natl Convention on wet platform, N 29, 16:4
S at Union League Club criticized by Repub leaders, N 30, 1:4
N Y Anti-Saloon League says he forfeits party support as delegate at large at Repub Natl Convention when he opposes prohibition, D 1, 3:3
Ed, D 2, 22:5
Is host to gathering of wets for prohibition discussion, D 13, 24:5
WAFFLE, Alb E—Death, O 27, 29:4
WAGER, Western Wesley—Death, O 19, 27:5
WAGES—A F of L Policy—Statement by W Green, O 3, 3:2
Ed, O 4, 28:4
Assignment of Salaries, see Usury
Bargemen, see Bargemen
Battery Makers, see Natl Lead Battery Co
Belgium—Considered menace by workers of neighboring countries, D 18, III, 8:7
Building Trades, see Building Trades
Checks in Payment, see Checks
Cotton Industry, see Cotton Goods—Industry—Wages
"Cultural Wage"—Advocated by O D Young, N 25, 3:6
Germany—Sept average, O 24, 33:2
Gt Britain, see Woolen Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
Hosiery Industry, see Hosiery—Industry
Hotel and Restaurant Workers, see Hotels and Restaurants—Wages
Increase—Labor Bur, Inc, repts 70 increases in U S in Sept, O 10, 34:5
Lighter Skippers, see Shipping Strikes
Maintenance—Advocated by Sec of Labor Davis in annual rept, D 5, 4:3
Men's vs Women's—Natl Industrial Conf Bd shows disparity between earnings in industries, O 2, XII, 21:7
Metropolitan Dist of N Y—Merchants Assn repts annual payroll, D 4, II, 1:3
Navy Yard Employes, see U S—Navy—Yards
Pa—Phila Federal Reserve Bank repts raises in Oct, N 16, 37:1
Nov Changes, D 17, 29:4
Printers, see Printers
Railroads, see Railroads—Wages
Shoe Industry, see Shoes—Industry
Statistics—Changes in U S in Oct, N 7, 43:4
Chicago Federal Reserve Bank repts payroll increases in Middle West for Oct, N 29, 47:5
Changes in U S in Nov, D 10, 26:5
Steel Industry, see Steel—Industry
Sweden, see Paper and Pulp—Industry—Sweden
Textile Industry, see Textiles—Industry
U S—J P Frey on low scale among unorganized workers, O 7, 29:6
Sec Hoover on increase in 1927; I Fisher analyzes Hoover's figures, D 2, 1:1
C M Schwab reviews situation, D 7, 11:1
Ed, D 13, 28:3
Waiters and Waitresses, see Waiters and Waitresses
Waste Material Sorters, see N Y C—Cleaning Dept—Dumps
Women Workers, see Minimum Wage; Women—Wages and Salaries
Woolen Industry, see Woolen Goods—Industry
WAGNALLS, Adam—Daughter, Mrs R J Jones and husband found Esperanto school in Lithopolis, O, O 3, 14:5
WAGNER, C Alf, see Amer Piano Co
WAGNER, C Everett, Sermons on: "Sharks" and ambulance chasing, O 3, 26:2
Referendum on war, N 7, 32:1
Gratitude, N 21, 30:1
Companionate marriage, N 28, 24:6
Gambling at church bazaars, D 12, 32:3
C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 19, 32:1
WAGNER (Frau), Cosima—Berlin Richard Wagner Soc holds memorial meeting for her, D 18, 31:6
90th birthday, D 23, 17:2; D 26, 10:4
Baireuth, Bavaria, changes street name in honor of her 90th birthday, D 27, 24:8
WAGNER, Danl, see Wagner, L W
WAGNER, Fritz—Arrested after obtaining money from J Mitzberg, N 22, 23:3
WAGNER, Gladys Imelda, see Chamberlain, H M
WAGNER, Hy—Death, O 29, 17:3
WAGNER, Nathaniel, see Winter, N
WAGNER, Richd—On Bellini's ability, N 13, IX, 8:2
O Downes on books about him, D 11, IX, 8:1
WAGNER, Robt Ferdinand—To commute by air from N Y C to Wash when Cong opens, O 3, 1:2
Tammany plans pilgrimage to Wash for his seating in U S Sen, O 12, 4:2
Ed, O 13, 24:3
Urges proposed constitutional amendment to extend N Y C debt limit, opposes proposal for 4-yr term for Gov of N Y, radio s, N 6, 14:1
Por receiving election returns, N 10, 3:2
Tammany calls off Wash celebration, N 11, 2:6
Ready for Wash task, feature article, por, N 20, X, 5:1
Gives dinner to Dem Reprs, N 30, 27:5
Honor guest at "good-luck" dinner, D 2, 18:4
New Yorkers arrive in Wash to see him take oath, D 5, 1:7
Sworn in as Sen; por, D 6, 3:2
Pledges aid for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
WAGNER, Saml—Death, N 9, 25:5
WAGNER, Willett L, see British Mex Petroleum Co, Ltd
WAGNER, Wilmot Leroy—Date set for trial on charge of murdering 2 N Y S troopers, O 4, 31:7
Atty Gen Ottinger's ruling on pensions for families of Roy and Rasmussen, slain troopers, N 11, 25:5
Trial, N 17, 12:3
D Wagner denies participation in murder of troopers, N 18, 14:6
Mrs E Stephens testifies, N 19, 19:7
Wife testifies, N 22, 25:4
Testifies, N 23, 16:6

WAGNER, Wilmot Leroy—(Continued)—
Convicted of murder in first degree, N 26, 6:1
Enters Sing Sing, D 1, 29:7
WAGNER Lutheran Col—Rev C F Dapp elected Pres, O 30, 13:2
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius—Awarded Nobel Prize in medicine for 1927, O 28, 25:5
Ed, O 29, 16:5
Feature article, N 6, X, 7:2
WAGONER, Phil D—Elected Pres of Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co, D 30, 32:5
WAHABIS, see Iraq
WAHL, Emery—Y Ladok found guilty of assault charge; sentence suspended, O 4, 3:2
WAHL, Walter—Awarded posthumous mention for valor as member of N Y C Police Dept, D 22, 23:2
WAINWRIGHT, Helen, see Holland, G L
WAINWRIGHT, J Mayhew—Returns from Amer Legion convention in Paris, O 9, 14:2
WAITE (Mrs), Margt—Daughter, Mrs M B Delvigne, held on charge of attempting to kill her; alleged motive to end suffering, N 2, 12:3
Death, N 4, 6:2
Mrs Delvigne found mentally unfit to plead at trial, **N 25, 32:3**
WAITE, Marion R, see Kochen, G P
WAITE (Mrs), Mary C—Uses money saved for operation to save eyesight for husband's funeral, D 6, 16:6
WAITERS and Waitresses—Living wage rather than tips or percentage urged at meeting of Hotel and Restaurant Employes' Internatl Assn, N 9, 22:6
Ed on waiterless restaurant device, N 19, 16:5
Celebration in honor of 40 yrs' service of M Turner and E McManus at Prince George Hotel, D 30, 3:2
See also Hotels and Restaurants—Wages; Tipping
WAITZ (Mrs), Madeline Graham—Death, N 19, 36:2
WAKEFIELD, Arth—Sermon on cosmopolitanism, N 14, 24:5
WAKEMAN Grace M H—On J H Payne's "Home, Sweet Home," O 24, 20:6
WAKEMAN, Maurice, see Plays—Spring 3100
WALB, Clyde—To resign as Ind Repub Chmn, N 20, 2:6
WALBAUM, Gottfried E, Jr—Death, O 5, 27:4
WALCOTT (Mrs), Mary Vaux—Appt to U S Bd of Indian Comrs, O 30, 17:5
WALCOTT, Wm B—Convicted of practicing medicine without license, D 3, 7:8
WALD, Lillian D, see Henry St Settlement (Visiting Nurse Service)
WALDEMARAS, Augustine—Refuses to heed advice of powers to restore diplomatic relations with Poland; plans appeal to League of Nations, N 22, 8:1
Charges Polish plot against Lithuania and refuses to renounce Vilna, in message to Reuter's correspondent, N 28, 1:7-8
Int at Kovno on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, N 29, 4:3
Denounced by Marshal Pilsudski; wires denial of mobilization charge to League of Nations, D 2, 2:6
Leaves for Geneva, D 3, 4:4
Says Polish-Lithuanian peace depends on Vilna, at Berlin, D 4, 26:2
Int on arrival at Geneva, D 5, 10:1
Private confs at Geneva, D 6, 20:4
Big Five at Geneva outline plan for settlement of Polish-Lithuanian dispute; int with Waldemaras, D 7, 1:3
S at League of Nations Council on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 8, 3:1
See also Lithuania
WALDEN, Arth T—Prepares Comdr Byrd's dog transport, D 25, X, 5:3; D 25, 2:5
WALDENBURG, Silesia—Undermined for coal; general cave-in feared, N 13, 4:8
WALDNER, Sigfried—Causes arrest of C Sherman on charge of card game fraud, N 20, 21:4
WALDO, Rhinelander—Will, O 24, 1:2
WALDORF-ASTORIA Hotel—Count W S de Witte serving as waiter, O 12, 17:1
Presents play bills of 1850's to Gracie Mansion, N 27, 30:2
WALDORF-ASTORIA Service Corp—C S Wallace sentenced for embezzlement, D 6, 11:3
WALDORF System, Inc—Quarterly rept, O 20, 48:5
WALDORF Theatre—Bought by G Buck, O 15, 17:1
WALDRON, Ronayne M, see Popovici (Mrs), M B
WALDRON, Thos E—Death, O 29, 17:5
WALEFFE, Maurice de, see Fashions—Men's Clothing
WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALES Adding Machine Co, see Remington Rand Co
WALKER, Alf—On effects of smoking, O 2, IX, 14:1
WALKER, C Irvine—Death, N 8, 27:3
WALKER (Mrs), Delia F—Death, O 20, 29:4
WALKER, Edna May, see Smith, H B
WALKER, Elisha—Named by C W Berry to act as member of advisory com to consider rapid transit report of C E Smith; appt criticized by opponents of increased fare, O 11, 1:6
Controller Berry defends appt, O 12, 1:1
WALKER, Jas Jno—(Continued)—
WALKER, Geo—Tests cancer heat cure, D 28, 10:2
WALKER, Hiram, -Gooderham & Worts Co—Merger of Walker & Sons and Gooderham & Worts, N 16, 35:2
WALKER, Jas Jno—Addresses—At laying of cornerstone of Hammerstein Theatre, O 1, 20:2
At Kings Co Hosp, O 1, 22:1
Welcomes Sen Marconi, N Y C, O 11, 10:1
At dinner of welcome to Marconi, O 12, 23:5
At Amer Legion memorial service for P Payne, O 17, 2:3
At N Y C's welcome to C A Levine, O 18, 1:8
Dinner in his honor by friends in N Y C, O 18, 31:5
At dinner to returning Amer Legionaires, O 19, 2:4
On amendment to extend debt limit of city, at meeting in Flushing H S, O 26, 1:6
At installation of traffic lights on 6th Av, O 26, 14:2
On extension of debt limit, at P S 41, O 27, 3:2
Plea for adoption of amendments, over WNYC and at Staten Is, O 28, 2:3
On amendments, in Bklyn, O 29, 19:5
At Seward Park High School, N 1, 2:2
On credit amendment, over WNYC, N 1, 29:6
On adoption of credit extension, at Tammany Hall, N 4, 1:1
On proposed debt limit extension, Julia Richman **H S, N Y C, N 5, 38:4**
At French Inst luncheon, N 6, 24:8
At dinner of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, N 7, 11:1
At St Joseph's Ch confirmation service, N 10, 11:1
At Armistice Day services at Eternal Light, N 12, 1:2
At N Y C reception to R Elder and G Haldeman, transatlantic fliers, N 12, 3:4
Welcomes E Booth and Salvation Army workers, N 15, 22:2
At meeting of N Y Credit Men's Assn, N Y C, N 16, 42:2
At Friars' dinner, N 28, 3:5
At unveiling of V Herbert's bust in Central Park, N 30, 3:2
At Steuben Soc's meeting, D 1, 3:5
At convention of Natl Council of Women, D 6, 8:2
Anniversary luncheon of Associated Dress Industries of America, N Y C, D 14, 53:1
Dedicates F L Lavanburg Foundation model apts, D 29, 14:1
At Orphans' party at Capitol Theatre, D 30, 21:4
Administration—G U Harvey calls him puppet of Tammany, N 7, 6:6
S H Hofstadter charges that officials do not function, O 7, 29:7
Aeronautics, see Walker—Levine, C A
Allen, W H, see N Y City—Employes
Amer Legionaires—S at dinner to Legionaires returning from Paris convention, O 19, 2:4
Apartment Hotels—M C Levine names Mayor as defendant in injunction suit restraining city officials from applying Tenement House law to apt hotels; leaves summons and complaint at Mayor's office, O 6, 43:1
Apple Week—Attends Apple Show at Public School 38, por with Mrs Walker, N 3, 3:1
Appointments—L Healy, City Magistrate, N 16, 7:6
Reappts Special Sessions Justice Murphy, N 18, 10:3
W A Keating, 1st Municipal Court Dist, Bronx, D 1, 12:6
P B Hanson, Justice of Children's Court, Bklyn, D 1, 24:3
Re-names H Stackell for Parole Comm, D 30, 8:8
M Rudich as city magistrate, D 31, 8:6
Armistice Day—Proclamation, N 10, 24:8
S at Eternal Light services, N 12, 1:2
Assn of City Hall Reporters—Dinner for him in N Y C, O 2, 16:2
Aunt—He attends celebration for his aunt Jane Lynch, 50 yrs a teacher in P S 3, D 21, 28:6
Ball—J V McKee's barring affair cited in ed on promoted dinners, O 6, 24:2
Baseball—Brings luck to N Y teams, O 3, 28:2
Leaves for world's series, O 5, 18:6
Bonzano (Cardinal)—Tribute, N 27, 30:3
Bridges—Quoted in praise of Ponchartrain Bridge, O 16, X, 14:4
Bronx Hosp—S at laying of cornerstone, N 7, 24:1
Browne, S—Criticizes Browne at meeting of Bd of Estimate, D 6, 18:2
Budget, see Walker—Financial Policy
Burchill, T F, praised by him at dinner for Burchill in N Y C, O 9, 2:3
Census, N Y State, see Census—N Y State, O 21
Cheese—Presented with Swiss cheese gift of city of Berne, O 25, 16:2
Children's Party at Capitol Theatre—S to 6,000 guests of Child Welfare Bd, D 30, 21:4
Christmas—Radio greeting; aids distribution of baskets by Volunteers of America, D 25, 3:1

Citizens' Union—Receives lr protesting against use of city's land in Riverside Park by N Y Central tracks, O 10, 7:1
College of the City of N Y—Student delegation may appeal for reinstatement of A Lifshitz, military training foe, D 2, 13:5
Court House—Hears appeal of tenants in Civic Centre for extension of tenancy, D 1, 15:4
Death Threat—Receives anonymous lr demanding his resignation; H A Alexander arrested, D 7, 1:3
Psychiatrist doubts Alexander wrote lr, D 8, 20:5
Debt Extension, see Walker, J J—Rapid Transit
Dogs—H Frazee gives him bulldog, named Spike, N 12, 1:7
Doherty Boys, see Walker, J J—Portraits
Dolls—Greets Japanese "good-will" dolls, D 29, 5:5
Dress—Garb on Eur trip compared with that of early Amer public officials, O 2, VIII, 22:1
Economic Conditions—urges maintenance of present level, N 16, 42:2
Elder, R—S at N Y C reception to her and pilot in transatlantic flight; por, N 12, 3:4
Elections—Votes with wife, N 9, 7:1
Receives returns at Tammany Hall, N 9, 13:5
Employes, N Y C, see N Y City—Employes (for W H Allen's charges of graft)
Equity Ball, N 13, 29:6
Eur—Films of his public appearances shown at dinner by Assn of City Hall Reporters, O 2, 16:2
Garb on trip compared with dress of early Amer officials, O 2, VIII, 22:1
Friends charge that he was spied upon by private detectives while abroad; see political motive, O 3, 1:5
Tells of hearing from good sources that he was spied on; Berlin and Paris police and U S State Dept deny knowledge of espionage, O 4, 2:4
W F Deegan on his having no time for Paris night life, O 8, 17:4
Compared with Sir G R Blades, Lord Mayor of London, in Rome, O 9, II, 7:6
Trip called advertisement for N Y C, at dinner by friends; his reply, O 18, 31:5
Visit to Germany praised by German health resort officials, O 22, 36:5
J A Gallivan implies that S Whitehouse set detectives to spy upon him during Paris visit, denial by W J Carr, D 8, 1:2
W R Wood denounces Gallivan; Gallivan denies using Walker's name in statement; Whitehouse's denial, D 9, 4:1
Financial Policy—Mrs J T Pratt assails Administration, O 5, 3:4
Clashes with Controller Berry on Budget; adds items, O 21, 1:8
Ed, O 22, 16:2
Pres Grimm, of Real Estate Bd of N Y, suggests budget cuts, O 26, 31:8
Ed, Budget limitations, O 27, 28:3
Repeats there will be no tax rate rise; clashes with S Browne at Estimate Bd hearing on budget, O 27, 31:1
On nearer approach of budget to honesty, O 28, 1:4
Mrs R F Zucker assails administration's extravagance, N 4, 3:1
Control of budget urged in preliminary rept by L Rogers for sub-com of Mayor's Com on Plan and Survey, D 25, II, 1:8
Ed, D 27, 18:3
Florentine Choir—Serenades him at City Hall, O 12, 21:6
French Institute (N Y C)—S at anniversary luncheon, N 6, 24:8
Friars' Club—Will be honor guest at dinner Nov 27, N 10, 22:2
Dinner, N 28, 3:5
Garment Industry—Would prevent removal of factories from N Y C, D 14, 53:1
German Children—Sends Christmas greeting to children's choral soc in Berlin, D 28, 23:4
Germans—Health resort officials touring U S praise him, O 22, 36:5
Gigli's Christmas Party—Attends party to children of firemen and policemen killed in line of duty, por, D 17, 8:3
Health—Diets under medical advice, O 9, 3:2
Health Dept—Comr Harris will offer plan for Div of Smoke Abatement, D 17, 20:2
See also Walker—Smoke Nuisance
Herbert, V—S at unveiling of bust in Central Park, N 30, 3:2
Hospitals—Says they come first in program of improvements, O 1, 22:1
Housing Problems—G W Shaw asks voters to ratify acts of Municipal Assembly, O 2, XI, 1:1
Advocates of Smith plan doubt efficacy of his proposal, O 9, 4:2
Says his ambition is to rid city of slums, s at dinner in his honor at Biltmore Hotel, O 18, 31:5
Non-partisan city wide com will seek adoption of his plan at coming election, O 22, 19:1
Tammany Hall white book urges proposed amendment to charter, O 23, II, 2:1
S I Loeb urges passage of amendment to city charter to facilitate his plan, O 25, 21:2
Ss over WNYC and at S I, O 28, 2:3
N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs refuses to endorse his plan, O 29, 17:1
Urges adoption of proposition to amend city charter, at political meeting in Bklyn, O 29, 19:5
Asks support of Proposition No 1 at polls, N 1, 2:2
Urges amendment, N 4, 1:1
Assailed by N Thomas, N 5, 38:5
Plans for rebuilding of slums will be rushed, N 11, 4:2
Tours N Y east side to plan slum elimination, D 1, 27:2
On investigation of requests for tax cancellation on charitable, &c organizations; criticizes bldg owners who take advantage of tax exemption grants, D 20, 17:2
Praises F L Lavanburg Goerck St project, D 29, 14:1
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Tenements
Indians—Blackfoot Tribe adopts him; names him "Chief Many Rider," illus, O 22, 3:1
Jews—Will s at dinner of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N 3, 3:2
S at dinner of Fed, N 7, 11:1
Ku Klux Klan—M D L Van Over challenges him to debate Klan rights in N Y S, N 10, 3:2
On Queens Grand Jury's request for investigation of clash with police during parade, says parade was illegal, D 22, 10:3
Scored on stand on Memorial Day parade by P M Winter and J H Hillicker, D 23, 12:5; D 24, 7:2
Labor and Laboring Classes—N Y Div of Workers' (Communist) Party assails regime, O 10, 10:1
Levine, C A—Officiates at N Y C's welcome to Levine; por, O 18, 1:8
Levine pays tribute to Walker, O 19, 29:6
Lincoln School for Nurses—Lays cornerstone, O 29, 36:3
MacFadden, B—Praises MacFadden at birthday dinner, O 12, 18:5
McLaughlin, G V, see Walker, J J—Police Dept
Marconi, G, welcomed to N Y C by him, O 11, 10:1
Eulogizes him at dinner of welcome, O 12, 23:5
Military Athletic League—Sees tournament at Madison Sq Garden, O 19, 29:4
Moor, G C—Tribute to Walker in sermon, O 10, 26:5
Motion Picture Dinner—Attends dinner at Hotel Astor given by N Y Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce, O 11, 21:4
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
Natl Council of Women—S at convention, D 6, 8:2
Navy Day—Proclamation, O 25, 9:3
New Orleans—Invited to Mardi Gras, D 6, 37:3
New Year's Eve—Insists on curfew, D 28, 1:6
N Y Athletic Club—At cornerstone laying, N 17, 20:5
N Y Bible Soc—Message on 118th anniversary, D 5, 30:1
N Y Press Club—Rehearses part in club's minstrel show, N 15, 4:3
Takes part in benefit performance, N 21, 23:4
Night Clubs and Cabarets—Insists on stricter enforcement of curfew closing law; charges wide violations, O 4, 1:4
Police Comr Warren and Quigley reply to charges, O 5, 29:8
Oriental Expos—Attends "Turkish Night," D 24, 2:7
Parks—On proposed S I marine park, N 8, 30:6
Payne, P—S at Amer Legion memorial service for Payne, O 17, 2:3
Piers, see N Y City—Piers
Plan and Survey Com, see N Y City—City Plan and Survey
Playgrounds—Acts at budget hearing on lr from L Sutro on N Y C children killed by autos, O 28, 2:4
Supports extension, N 6, X, 10:6
Police Dept—Ridicules charge of J Fuller Jr that G V McLaughlin was ousted as Comr, O 20, 3:5
Fuller repeats charges, O 21, 4:3
Political Emblems, see Political Emblems
Ponchartrain Bridge, see Walker, J J—Bridges
Portraits—With Sen and Mrs Marconi, O 11, 10:2
Sends photograph to Jno, Jos and R Doherty, Flushing boys, O 30, 2:5
Receiving election returns, N 10, 3:4
At B Gigli's Christmas party, D 17, 8:3
At Christmas party of Volunteers of America, D 25, p 3
Presidential Campaign, 1928—Predicts Gov Smith's nomination, N 25, 8:2
Queens—Studies needs on inspection tour; suggestions, N 19, 1:6
Ed, N 21, 22:3
Radio—On its value in political campaigns, N 13, X, 14:1

WALKER, Jas Jos—(Continued)—
Rapid Transit—On C E Smith's report, O 7, 1:3
Inspects Bklyn subways in survey of city, O 13, 1:5
Ed on inspection of subways, O 14, 23:5
Inspection in Bronx, O 15, 3:3
Opens campaign for amendment to constitution to extend debt limit of City to provide bonds for financing of subway construction, O 26, 1:6
S on bond amendment at P S 41, O 27, 3:2
Says budget allotment for subway construction may be cut by lengthening term on bonds, O 27, 31:1
S over WNYC on amendment, O 28, 2:3
S on credit amendment, in Bklyn, O 29, 19:5
Urges extending debt limit, O 30, X, 4:2
S over WNYC on amendment, N 1, 29:6
Appeal to voters in behalf of credit amendment; s at Bronx High School on amendment, N 2, 3:2, 3
Ss in favor of amendment, in Bklyn, N 3, 29:2
S on amendment at Tammany Hall, N 4, 1:1
On present dispute between employes and cos and on truce of last July, N 5, 21:8
Pleads for amendment, N 5, 38:4
Statement on bond amendment; attacks higher fare grbups, N 8, 7:1
On victory of debt limit amendment, N 9, 1:6
Ed, The Controller's power, N 17, 24:4
Seeks to force Controller to sell subway bonds before end of yr, N 26, 1:5
Will fight for J H Delaney's plan for short-term bond issue for subway financing, believing it vital to preservation of 5c fare, D 6, 1:4
Bd of Estimate passes his bill for reopening of budget to permit Controller to certify amount necessary for amortization of subway bonds, D 9, 1:7
Bd of Aldermen passes proposed law for reopening of budget; says subway bond item necessary to maintenance of 5c fare, D 14, 1:1
Controller Berry challenges him to appt impartial com to study financing and fare question, D 15, 14:1
Ed, D 15, 28:2
Truce with Berry on bond issue; certification in 1928, D 23, 1:3
Breaks ground for storage yd and repair shops of city's new subway system, D 24, 27:2
Re-election—Says this will be his only term as Mayor, O 18, 31:5
Confirms retirement plans; friends' comment, O 19, 29:4
Riverside Park, see Walker—West Side, N Y C
Rooney (Mrs), J J, see West Side, N Y C, N 18, and following
St Joseph's Ch—Sponsors boy confirmants, N 10, 11:1
Salvation Army—Welcomes Comdr Booth and workers at City Hall, N 15, 22:2
Schools—Neglect of faulty construction charged by W Bullock, D 12, 4:2
Sewers, see Sewers—N Y City
Shakespeare Memorial Thea—Signs contributors' book, D 22, 27:1
Slums, see Walker—Housing Problem
Smith, A E, see Smith, A E
Smoke Nuisance—Health Comr Harris will offer plan for Div of Smoke Abatement in Health Dept, D 17, 20:2
Harris submits plans for Div of Smoke Abatement, D 20, 25:4
Spies, see Walker—Eur
Steuben, Baron von—Tribute on 150th anniversary of Steuben's arrival in U S, D 1, 3:5
Streets—Jests about holey city at Estimate Bd meeting, O 11, 36:6
Subway Bonds, see Walker—Rapid Transit
Teachers' Salaries—S Browne and former Mayor Hylan attack him on distribution of $14,000,000 pay rise, D 31, 4:4
Telephone—F E Persons on difficulty in reaching his office force on phone, N 24, 22:6
Thanksgiving Day—Reasons for thanks, N 24, 3:2
Traffic Lights—Switches on 2 systems in Bronx, O 15, 22:1
Turns on 6th Av system, O 26, 14:2
United Hosp Fund—Endorses it, D 7, 17:1
Vatican Choir—Received at City Hall, N 24, 13:2
War Veterans—Asked to send out plea for those in hosps, D 9, 27:2
Water Supply—Wants C E Hughes and J W Davis retained to give legal views on plan to tap Delaware River tributaries within N Y S, D 23, 40:2
Ed, D 26, 22:5
West Side, N Y C—Lr from Citizens' Union protesting against use by N Y Central of land in Riverside Park, O 10, 7:1
See also West Side, N Y C
WALKER (Mrs), Jas Jno—Opens Peck & Peck's new store, N 15, 17:1
Calls dry law a failure, D 11, 22:5
WALKER, Jno—S at hearing before House Com on Flood Control, N 8, 1:2
WALKER, June—Por, D 18, IX, 1:2
WALKER, M—Sued by Stadium Pictures, Inc, for alleged breach of contract, D 14, 32:5
WALKER, M L—Returns to Panama from Wash, O 27, 2:4
Annual rept on traffic through Panama Canal, N 14, 38:2; N 25, 43:2
WALKER, Mickey—Sued by 5 persons for injuries in auto accident in Sept, D 31, 34:5
See also Boxing
WALKER, Perley F—Suicide, O 18, 14:2
WALKER, Polly—Cat wins Famous Pets of Famous People contest, N 7, 25:6
Por, D 11, IX, 2:2
WALKER, R Dunwoody—On religious training, O 30, III, 5:8
WALKER, Russell Preston—Engaged to V O'Brien, D 27, 26:6
WALKER, Waldo, Feature articles on—Holland Tunnel, N 20, X, 4:1
Metropolitan Dist of N Y, D 11, X, 8:6
Sewer problem, N Y C, O 2, IX, 6:1
Slot machines, N 13, X, 2:6
Traffic congestion, N Y C, O 16, X, 14.1
WALKER, Walter G—On Chicago's labor "racketeers," N 21, 9:4
WALKER, Wm—Stolen car recovered; P McInerney and W Farrell arrested, N 7, 16:1
WALKER & Sons, see Walker, Hiram,-Gooderham & Worts Co
WALKING—Elderly Persons—"Texas Jack" Tyler, age 93, and wife, age 69, walk 3,500 miles, O 2, 18:2
England—Road Walking Assn's 24-mi race won by T Johnson, N 13, XI, 10:7
Met 7-Mi Championship—Retained by H Hinkle, N 14, 18:5
Natl 7—Mi Championship—Won by H Hinkle, D 19, 27:3
Nova Scotia-Los Angeles—P Doucette reaches N Y C on hike, O 9, 27:3
Records—L Pavesi sets record for 25 kms, O 27, 35:1
Walkers' Club of America—4½-mi course, O 17, 27:4
4¼ mi, O 24, 18:3
Trial handicap, O 31, 17:4
5-mi walk, N 7, 30;6
Annual 10 m, City Hall to Coney Is, N 25, 29:3
WALL, Forest Hope, see Thaw, H K
WALL, Jno W, see Goddard, C H
WALL St—Business men engage extra fire and police protection during construction of Nassau St subway, N 19, 23:2
Christmas festivities, &c, D 25, II, 8:3
See also Stock Exchange, N Y
WALL St Iconoclast, see Rice, G G
WALL St News—S L Phraner appt ed; W W Craig, managing ed, made managing ed of N Y News Bur, Assn, N 17, 35:4
WALLACE, Chas Stuart, see Waldorf-Astoria Service Corp
WALLACE, Don C—Establishes radio communication with MacMillan expedition in Arctic, O 6, 23:3
WALLACE, Eleanor Hamilton, see Allen, F G
WALLACE, Estelle King, see Crane, J B
WALLACE, Geo A—On the "moron," s before Natl Com on Mental Hygiene, N 11, 15:3
WALLACE, Harold Dolson—Marries M Strang, O 2, X, 11:5
WALLACE, Hugh Campbell—On Gov Smith and Mrs W Wilson as running mates on Dem natl ticket, O 6, 4:5
Ed, O 10, 20:1
WALLACE, Hugh Campbell, 2d—Engaged to G de L Watts, O 12, 24:5
WALLACE, Jas Hasbrouck—Engaged to F E Morford, O 9, X, 12:5
WALLACE, Tom—On Eur trip of Amer editors as guests of Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace, O 5, 10:3
WALLACE, Wm Jefferson—Death, N 24, 23:4; will, D 16, 18:4
WALLACE, Wm Willock—Death, D 8, 29:4
WALLACH (Mrs), Fannie S—Funeral, O 17, 23:5
WALLACH, Sidney—Engaged to G Samuel, O 2, X, 11:6; N 23, 18:5
WALLACH Bros—Mayor Raymond opens new store in Newark, N J, N 3, 15:1
Leases space at 245 5th Av, D 23, 36:2
WALLAU, Alex L—Buys home in Harrison, N Y, O 9, XI, 1:1
WALLER, Harold Everett—Marries E McC Butler, N 8, 31:2
WALLER, Jos—Store held up, D 25, II, 2:7
WALLER, Kath, see Marx, J
WALLER, Stewart—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases D 16, 27:1
WALLINGFORD (S S)—In distress off Cape Arago, O 17, 47:4
WALLPAPER—Contest sponsored by Art Alliance of America, N 24, 42:2

WALLS (Mrs), Eva Tyler—Death, N 12, 17:5
WALLS—Feature article by W R Storey on plaster walls; illus, O 2, IV, p 12
WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—On N Y Central's encroachment of Riverside Park for reallocation of tracks, O 18, 1:4
See also Ash Removal; Teachers—Pensions—N Y C
WALRATH (Mrs), Julia—Gets life pass on N Y Central RR for preventing freight wreck, D 12, 22:8
WALSH, Chas J—Death, D 28, 23:4
WALSH, David I—On Pres Coolidge's rebuke to Shipping Bd, D 7, 25:7
S on religious unity, at good-will dinner in Baltimore, D 13, 13:4
WALSH, Dot (or Mrs Dorothy Peters Dunn), see Barbera, S
WALSH, Edmund A—On Russia, at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assn, N Y C, N 20, II, 5:3
On Thanksgiving Day in Near East, N 21, 14:3
WALSH, Eliz, see Long, A C
WALSH, Harry, see Bayer Co
WALSH, J Irving—Elected Chmn of Brokers Div of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 15, 32:2
WALSH, Jas—Death, N 8, 16:5
WALSH, Jas, Jr—Death, O 9, 9:2
WALSH, Jas J—On care of feeble-minded at convention of Natl Council of Catholic Men, Detroit, O 18, 20:3
WALSH, Shirley—H L Hearn freed of larceny charge, O 1, 21:5
WALSH, Thos Jas—Chances for Presidency, O 3, 4:4
Nomination urged by J D Phelan, O 3, 25:4
Predicts revolt over McNary-Haugen bill in coming Cong, int at Madison, Wis, O 20, 8:3
In Wash; discusses political issues, O 30, II, 1:5
Opposes naming wet Dem for Pres; suggests platform, s at Natl Women's Dem League, Wash, D C, N 15, 31:7
Plans legislation to check self-incrimination pleas, N 25, 24:6
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M E Ch cites Dem coolness to him in connection with religious issue in Presidential campaign, N 28, 1:2
On E L Doheny's claim for reimbursement by Govt for storage tanks at Elk Hills Naval Oil Reserves, N 30, 16:1
See also Public Utilities—Financing of Cos; Self-Incrimination Pleas
WALSH, Wm, see Barletto (Mrs), C
WALSH, Wm E, see N Y City—Garage Permits
WALSH Law, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves
WALSKA, Ganna, see McCormick, H F
WALSON, Geo O—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
WALTER, J Robt—Wins 170th St Merchants' Assn Baby Parade prize, D 11, 8:2
WALTERS, Anderson H—Death, D 8, 29:3
WALTERS, J C—Death, D 21, 25:5
WALTERS, Reginald E, see Stotler, H R
WALTHER, Bertha, see Folwell, N T
WALTKE, Wm, Co, see Procter & Gamble
WALTON, Alf Grant—W S Abel bequeaths him $102,000, N 11, 25:6
WALTON, Horace Osborne—Marries M L Mansfield, N 13, 30:1
WALTON, Izaak, League of America—Project for internatl park on Canada-U S boundary, N 27, 22:3
S E Gordon, Conservation Director, on killing surplus does in Pa, N 27, II, 2:4
See also Game—Protection
WALTON, N Y—Town honors R C North, boy who made canoe trip through Canadian wilds, O 1, 1:6
WALTON Av, Bronx—$300,000 apt to be erected South of Fordham Rd, O 20, 51:7
$240,000 loan finances apt so of 174th St, O 23, II, 13:6
$1,250,000 project planned for plot selling at $300,000, D 15, 53:2
Apt planned for 168th St cor, D 21, 46:3
WALTON Hotel—Leased, D 24, 27:5
WALTZ—Prevails at Foreign Office ball given by Lady Chamberlain, N 30, 27:4
WALTZINGER, Fredk J—Engaged to E M Schiller, D 2, 26:3
WALZ, Winifred Scott, see Woodward, J L
WALZER & Sommer—Buy 880 W 180th St, O 6, 43:3
Buys E 180th St apt, N 30, 44:3
Buys flats in $700,000 deal, D 1, 49:3
WAMPUM—Examples made in Campbell factory at Pascack, N J, on exhib at Newark Museum, D 4, XI, 5:6
WANAMAKER, Eliz, see Pratt, J H, Jr
WANAMAKER (Mrs), Jno, Jr—Rents No 11 E 74th St to W K Dick, O 15, 32:3
WANAMAKER, Jno, Corp of Phila—Loses suit for determination of tax levy of 1921, O 21, 38:4
WANAMAKER, Jno, Stores (N Y C)—Literary tea given by Authors' Guild at opening of new book shop, O 7, 19:1
Interior decoration exhib in "Venturus" salon, N 20, IX, 12:4
Exhib of paintings, N 29, 30:7
Exhib of paintings of Northern Africa, D 4, X, 12:2
Exhib of modern Swedish decorative arts and crafts, D 11, IX, 12:6
Exhib of modern furniture in "Venturus" salon; illus, D 25, V, p 12
WANAMAKER, Rodman—Gives $10,000 to fund to bring 1928 Repub Natl Convention to Phila, N 29, 3:4
WANDA (airplane), see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights and Fliers—Australian—Giles, F A
WANER, Paul, see Baseball
WANER, Paul and Lloyd—Guests of honor at dinner in N Y C, N 1, 23:1
WANG CHING-WEI—Reptd in Canton to start new Nationalist regime; correspondence with Chiang Kai-shek, O 30, 5:1
Statement on eve of Kuo-mintang parley, D 3, 6:1
See also China—Civil War, D 13
WANK, Ingeborg—Recital, N 23, 12:3
WANNER Malleable Casting Co—Semi-annual rept, O 7, 41:3
"WANTED—Hoover-for-President" Club, see Hoover, H C—Pres Campaign, D 12
WAR—Aggressor Nation, see War—U S Policy
Arms Embargo, see War—U S Policy
Bankers' Attitude, see War—Finance, Internatl
Chemical Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
Control of Seas—Views of Rear Adm Plunkett, D 8, 26:6
Finance, Internatl—T W Lamont denies that internatl bankers cause war, N 19, 3:1
Ed, N 21, 22:1
Gt Britain vs U S, see Gt Britain—U S, Relations with
Industrial Preparedness for War—Views of Asst Sec of War MacNider, D 3, 2:7
Internatl War Danger Conf, see Internatl War Danger Conf
Justifiable War—P M Brown on right to resort to war, N 20, 8:4
Menace of War—Views of A Besant, O 1, 5:2
Lloyd George's opinions, O 25, 4:2
Sir J A Chamberlain's reply to Lloyd George, O 28, 9:2
Views of E Ludwig, N 6, 28:2
Lord Rothermere warns of new war, N 12, 5:1
Lord Rothermere's view endorsed by Viscount Cecil and Lord Sydenham, N 14, 2:4
Denied by D H Miller, N 23, 19:7
Lloyd George on armaments, N 25, 4:6
Views of F S Nitti, N 25, 2:7
H de Jouvenal predicts new world war by 1935, N 26, 2:5
J Bratianu on Premier Mussolini's policy, N 27, 2:4
Idea scouted by A Briand, D 1, 1:7
G Tchitcherin warns against British policy, D 3, 5:3
Military Tournament, see Military Athletic League
Neutral Rights—London press comment on revival of issue on Navy Day in U S, O 31, 21:2
See also Maritime Law
Neutral Ships, see Maritime Law
Newspapers, Influence of, see Newspapers—Peace and War
Outlawry of—S Colcord plans appeal to Pres Coolidge for world conf; comment by G G Battle, O 26, 29:1
Ed on Pres Cleveland's reply to British memorial 40 yrs ago, O 31, 18:4
Airing of Steed and Briand plans likely if Sen Borah renews his proposal before Cong, N 8, 29:1
Advocated by Internatl Good-Will Cong, N 12, 4:6
Views of Maj Gen McRae, N 15, 14:6
U S Sen Borah will press action on resolution in Sen, N 22, 5:2
Views of Pres Coolidge, N 26, 1:7
Borah holds war can be outlawed under U S Constitution; disagrees with Coolidge, N 27, 1:6
Lr from M C M, N 29, 26:7
S O Levinson's proposal for 62-yr agreement between nations, D 1, 22:2
Repr Fish will introduce resolution suggesting Amer treaties with all great powers, D 8, 3:3
Pres Coolidge assures delegation headed by Jane Addams of interest in proposed treaties with all nations, D 11, 1:7
Ed, D 12, 22:1
Views of Bishop Manning, D 26, 30:4
See also "American Locarno"; France—U S, Relations with (treaty)
Predictions—B Stewart sees new world war in May, 1928, O 18, 10:3
Viscount Cecil says next war will end civilization, D 31, 5:2
See also War—Menace of War
Preparedness—Urged by Gen Pershing to guarantee peace, O 9, II, 1:5

WAR—Preparedness—(Continued)—
Navy Day message from Gen Pershing; T Roosevelt hailed by Maj Gen McRae as pioneer in its advocacy, O 28, 10:1, 6
Advocated by Maj Gen Ely, D 29, 7:2
See also Military Training; Natl Defense
Prevention—Former German General, Baron von Schoenaich, urges every man to refuse military service, N 6, 28:5
Debate by Dr A B Hart and O G Villard, N 22, 3:3
Doing away with war songs in public schools urged at com meeting of N J Fed of Women's Clubs, N 23, 15:1
Views of Lord Rothermere, D 3, 15:3
J L Garvin urges U S leadership, D 11, III, 1:4
See also War—U S Policy
Resistance—G Frank advocates firm stand against war, N 24, 3:5
Scientific Progress, Relation to—Views of L Trotsky, N 6, X, 13:1
Slackers, see U S—Army—Draft
Substitutes—Internatl cooperation urged by G W Stephens, O 20, 51:1
Tournament, see Military Athletic League
U S Policy—J T Shotwell urges renunciation as "policy"; criticizes role of Sen, O 30, 4:1
H W Steed urges policy of Amer economic ostracism against any aggressor nation, N 7, 25:3
Airing of Steed and Briand plans likely if Sen Borah renews his outlawry proposal before Cong, N 8, 29:1
White House notes Steed's plan, N 9, 18:4
Amb Claudel calls U S arbiter of peace or war, N 15, 3:4
N D Baker urges U S not to trade with aggressor, N 12, 4:6
Amb Claudel endorses Steed's views, N 16, 9:1
U S Repr Burton will propose ban on U S arms shipments to nations violating arbitration treaties, N 19, 2:6
U S Sen Capper's plan for treaties between U S, France and "like-minded nations"; text of resolution to be presented to Cong, N 23, 3:1
Ed, N 24, 22:2
J W Brown on menace of imperialistic policy, N 25, 2:7
Pres Coolidge on Burton plan, N 26, 2:3
Summing up by R V Oulahan, N 27, III, 1:8
Ed, N 28, 20:1
N M Butler vs W S Penfield on Capper's plan, D 4, 1:2
R Parke on Capper's resolution, D 5, 22:7
Capper resolution endorsed by Episc Ch of St Jno the Evangelist, D 5, 25:4
C Eagleton on treaty-making of powers of Cong, D 7, 28:8
Butler in support of Capper's plan, D 9, 14:2
Lrs from H C Tracy and J P Chamberlain, D 11, III, 5:1
Profs F B Smith and Shotwell on Capper plan, D 15, 25:1
Butler in support of Capper's plan, D 16, 3:5
Ed on article in Current History on Steed plan, D 27, 18:1
See also War—Outlawry
Weapons—Plans for demonstration by Army Ordnance Assn, O 2, II, 3:1; O 3, 16:4
Demonstration at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md, O 7, 1:7
Feature article on demonstration at Aberdeen, illus, O 16, X, 4:1
See also, Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous; Munitions
Women's Attitude—Mrs C C Catt urges Amer women to work for Briand treaty to outlaw war, O 15, 7:3
See also Armaments; Peace, and names of specific wars, e g European War
WAR Claims—12 cases by owners of German ships' radio and maritime properties seized during the war argued in U S Supreme Court, O 4, 28:8
Austria gets refund from Canada for property confiscated during Eur War, N 13, II, 9:4
German Alien Property bill, under consideration by U S House Ways and Means Com, embodies claims of U S and nationals against Austria and Hungary, and claims of Hungary and its nationals against U S, D 1, 8:6
"Funeral" parade in Berlin for confiscated property, D 5, 1:4
See also Alien Property in U S
WAR Danger Conf, see Internatl War Danger Conf
WAR Debts—British Debt to U S—Payments, N 15, 10:5
Statement by Sir H G Armstrong, British Consul General, D 10, 16:6
Britain pays $92,575,000, D 15, 16:5; D 16, 5:3
C Myers on interest rate, D 25, III, 5:7
French—France seeks reopening of negotiations with Gt Britain and U S; asks safeguard clause; Treas officials silent; W Churchill going to Paris, O 4, 1:4
Premier Poincare plans to extend temporary arrangement with U S and Britain, O 5, 5:4
French consider possibilities of concessions on Amer debt for tariff quid pro quo, O 11, 1:5
Sen Smoot will await move by France before asking Sen to ratify compact, N 10, 5:2
10,000 members of French War Veterans' Legion demand guarantees based on German payments, N 14, 6:2
U S declines to credit next yr's payment of $30,000,000 to Mellon-Berenger agreement, N 18, 16:6
R Lacour-Gayet, Financial Attache, says debt to U S is being paid at rate of $30,000,000 a yr, N 23, 38:2
See also Loans to Foreign Countries (for criticism of Amer policy of forcing settlement)
Gt Britain—Total receipts from Allies for yr, D 16, 5:4
Greece—Debt to U S funded; new loan advanced; statement by Sec Mellon, D 6, 31:1
Ed, D 7, 28:3
Loan satisfies Athens, D 7, 32:4
Revision of War Debt and Reparations Accords—Recommendations in annual rept of Reparations Agent Gilbert, D 17, 6:2
Reaction in France and Germany, D 18, 1:6; D 18, 19:3; D 19, 11:4
Sec Mellon reiterates there can be no connection between 2 questions, D 20, 45:3
Ed, D 21, 24:1
Gilbert's proposed cut in reparations fails to win French support in view of Mellon's attitude, D 22, 6:2
Idea of Reich debt cut scored by French Deputies, D 24, 2:8
Summary of situation by Paris Temps, D 25, II, 2:7
Berlin expects total far below Premier Poincare's estimate, D 28, 33:4
French Socialists cheer plan for settlement en bloc, D 28, 35:4
Paris's hopes raised by rept U S will consider adjustment, D 29, 5:2
Russia's Debt to France—Dissatisfaction in France with Soviet's new offer, O 1, 6:2
Ed, O 7, 26:2
Territorial Payments—Justice T C T Crain suggests transfer of near-by foreign islands to U S, D 23, 11:5
U S—E Francqui, Belgian Finance Minister, praises Amer generosity, O 4, 10:3
J A Reed assails Sec Mellon's stand, O 13, 1:1
W Taylor on Reed's stand, O 17, 22:7
F W Peabody calls Amer terms harsh, O 18, 16:2
C Myers on profits to be gained through funding arrangement with Eng, O 28, 22:7
Amounts due from foreign govts on Dec 15, N 6, 1:5
R Auboin's theory that amount spent by Amers in Eur balances debt payments, N 27, 28:1
Dec payments estimated, D 15, 41:2
8 nations pay $96,544,830, D 16, 5:3
Repr P Andrew on work of Debt Funding Comm, D 30, 5:3
See also Loans to Foreign Countries (for criticism of policy of forcing settlements)
Veterans' Attitude—French War Veterans' Legion demands guarantees based on German payments, N 14, 6:2
World Consortium—S O Levinson's plan, D 1, 22:2
WAR Finance Corp—Sen Fletcher asks Sen investigation, D 18, II, 2:2
WAR Loans, see War Debts
WAR Material, see Munitions
WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
WAR Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers
WAR Munitions, see Munitions
WAR of 1812—J Crook's heirs awaiting settlement of claim for compensation for his ship Lord Nelson, seized by Americans, N 27, II, 3:1
WAR Orphans—Souci-sur Somme fetes 2 Amer Legionaires visiting P Deburancourt, "adopted" son, O 16, X, 7:1
WAR Songs, see Songs
WAR TRACE, Tenn, Bank and Trust Co—Will liquidate, O 12, 39:3
WAR Veterans, see Civil War Veterans; European War—Veterans
WARBI (Destroyer), see Japan—Navy

WARBLE, Jas A—He and family stranded in N Y C; aided by Bronx Lions' Club, O 13, 3:4
Found to have eloped with wife of A Dunlap; held, O 16, 26:1
Mann White Slave Act charge dismissed; Lions Club gives him money with which to return home; Mrs Dunlap goes back with husband and children remain in care of Children's Soc, O 21, 16:6
WARBLERS—Feature article by W F Allen, illus, O 2, IX, 9: 1
WARBURG, Felix M—Constructive Relief Conf of United Jewish Campaign convened by him in Chicago, O 23, 29:1
On Jewish colonization in Russia and Poland, at relief conf in Chicago, O 24, 13:2
On plans of Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs for drive, N 6, 29:6
S at dinner in honor of S M Stroock by Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, N 22, 10:2
Sued by W Hyams for alleged services in arranging dinner and seating him next to Lord and Lady L Mountbatten in 1922 for business reasons, D 6, 31:7
Gift to Jewish Education Assn, D 14, 7:2
Message to Met Conf of Temple Brotherhoods, D 19, 14:2
WARBURG (Mr and Mrs), Felix M—Dinner in honor of Dr J L Magnes, N Y C, O 13, 3:4
WARBURG, Gerald—Recital (Vienna), N 4, 24:6
WARBURG (Mr and Mrs), Paul Felix—Daughter born, O 29, 21:6
WARBURG, Paul M—Int on return from Eur, O 12, 42:1
WARBURTON, Barclary H, Jr, see Dorset
WARBURTON, C W—On agricultural camp for boys and girls, D 25, III, 6:5
WARD (Mrs), Beryl Curtis, see Alderson, W L
WARD, E D—Death, N 23, 25:4
WARD, Edith R, see Duff, R
WARD, Fanny—Returns from Eur, N 9, 27:5
Denies remarks on face-lifting, as reptd on arrival in N Y C, N 10, 15:1
Act at Palace Theatre, N 15, 27:2
WARD, Harry F—On capitalism, at conf of Intercollegiate Dept of League for Industrial Democracy, N Y C, D 29, 7:1
WARD, Hy Fred—Sermon on modern youth, N 28, 24:4
WARD, Jos—On decline of speculative bldg, D 12, 44:2
WARD, Jos S—Buys W 172d St site, O 1, 33:1
WARD, Joshua—Engaged to M W Greves, D 31, 14:6
WARD (Mrs), Kath Armstrong, see Waters, C A
WARD, Montgomery, & Co—Rept for Sept, O 4, 47:1
Oct sales, N 2, 39:2
Nov rept, D 2, 33:2
Merger with Sears, Roebuck again rumored, D 18, II, 9:3
WARD, Norah—Among missing in sinking of S S Sviedj, D 28, 47:2
WARD, Orlando C—Death, D 31, 17:4
WARD, Pierce C—Will retire as partner in M Field, Glore, Ward & Co, D 20, 46:2
WARD, Thos R—Death, O 9, II, 9:3
WARD, Walter S—Wife gets divorce, N 8, 29:3
Former wife to return to home in Tuckahoe, N Y, N 9, 27:4
Is son of G S Ward, N 10, 22:2
Former wife to marry W L Anderson, N 12, 21:5
E O Peters will bring another suit for damages for killing of C Peters's son, N 13, 19:2
Peters counsel searches for data on murder, N 25, 19:1
WARD, Wm B, see Baking and Biscuit Cos
WARD, Wm L—Re-elected Chmn of Westchester Co Republican Com, O 5, 3:5
WARD Securities Corp, see Baking and Biscuit Cos
WARDELL, Justice S—In N Y C; views on Cal outlook for Gov Smith for Pres, O 24, 23:6
WARDEN, Carl J, see Animal Psychology
WARDLE, Constance—Recital, N 8, 32:3
WARDS IS—Health Comr Harris says work on sewage disposal plant will begin soon, O 1, 16:6
WARE, Foster—On psychology of gossip, N 27, X, 2:7
On water drinking by Wall St executives, D 4, XI, 27
WARE, Jno N—On statistical errors in Pres Coolidge's s on Gen Meade and Battle of Gettysburg, O 26, 28:6
WAREHOUSE Men's Assn of Bklyn and L I—Annual dinner, N Y C, D 6, 50:3
WARFIELD, Anna Emory, Home for Aged Women—To be founded through bequest of S D Warfield, O 26, 2:3; O 29, 36:3; N 13, X, 6:6
WARFIELD, Benj Breckenridge—Works to be published, D 18, II, 5:4
WARFIELD, S Davies—Death, O 25, 31:3
Some provisions in his will, O 26, 2:3
Funeral plans, O 27, 29:5
Funeral, O 28, 23:6
Tribute to his mother, in connection with bequest for home for aged women in her memory, O 29, 36:3
Feature article on his will, N 13, X, 6:6
Sale of his Seaboard Air Line stock refused because of will terms, N 23, 36:2
W B Shafer Jr makes offer for Seaboard Air Line Ry stock held by estate, N 29, 37:4
Will; estimate of estate, D 4, 21:1
WARING, Geo J—Tribute from Cardinal Hayes, O 24, 28:3
WARMAN, Donald Stillwell—Marries L L Newcomb, O 22, 9:1
WARMUTH, Adam—Finds pearl in oyster, O 2, 5:8
WARN, W A—On Gov Smith's coming message to N Y State Legis, D 29, 1:4
On Ku Klux Klan's threat of an Anti-Smith bolt by splitting Dems of South, D 31, 1:2
WARNER, Clarence M—Apptd mgr of Boston office of Blair & Co, Inc, D 27, 31:3
WARNER, Edw P—On convertibility of commercial airplanes and factories to military use in time of war, at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers in N Y C, O 20, 6:2
Leaves for Panama Canal Zone to inspect aircraft base, N 1, 13:2
Rept on Panama Canal defenses, N 10, 27:2; N 14, 38:1; N 23, 6:5
On naval aircraft in U S defense program, D 11, III, 1:6
On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
WARNER, Edwin—Death, N 26, 17:6
WARNER, Harry S—Extracts from his and Rev E F Johnson's book, "Prohibition in Outline," N 17, 2:3
WARNER, K B—On controversy over amateur status at Internatl Radiotelegraphic Conf, N 18, 18:1
WARNER, Saml L—Death; por, O 6, 25:3
Will, O 22, 29:1
WARNER, Wolcott M—Engaged to N R Watson, N 23, 18:5
WARNER Bros Pictures, Inc—Rept for yr ended Aug 27, D 8, 48:2
WARNER Gear Co—Divd, N 16, 41:1
9 mos rept, N 18, 36:4
WARNER-QUINLAN Co—Quarterly rept, N 1, 38:3
WARNSHUIS, A L—On reopening of colleges in China, O 3, 25:7
WARREN, A D, see Santa Rosa (schooner)
WARREN, Christ S, see Tonawanda, N Y
WARREN, F Geo—Exchanges second radio greeting with MacMillan exploration party, D 28, 17:5
WARREN, Gathea—Runs away from home in Miami; found in N Y C, D 19, 33:3
WARREN, Geo Hy—Gets bequest under L Phoenix will, N 17, 11:1
WARREN, Jno Collins—Death, N 4, 21:3
Will, N 11, 12:2
WARREN, Jos—Sword, manuscript and prayer book disposed of in J C Warren's will, N 11, 12:2
WARREN, Jos A—Addresses—At luncheon of Civitan Club, O 11, 9:1
On openings in N Y C sts, before 8th Av Assn, N Y C, O 12, 28:2
At Montefiore Synagogue, N Y C, O 26, 21:3
Governmental Research Conf, N Y C, N 12, 18:2
On police efficiency before Hamilton Community Council, D 7, 26:2
Annual Police Dinner, see New York City—Police Department—Annual Dinner
Budget—Asks Estimate Bd for increased sum, O 4, 35:2
Election Bonfires—Bans them, N 1, 3:2
Elections, see N Y City—Elections—Frauds, N 10
Hamilton Community Council—S on police efficiency, D 7, 26:2
Jews—S in favor of Jewish high school, at Montefiore Synagogue, O 26, 21:3
Motor Buses, see Motor Buses—N Y City
New Year's Eve—Says curfew law stands at 3 A M, D 29, 13:6
Night Clubs and Cabarets, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
Pistol Permits, see N Y City—Police Dept—Pistol Permits
Portraits—At B Gigli's Christmas party, D 17, 8:3
Purchase Dept Duty by Patrolman, see N Y City—Purchase Dept
Salaries of Police, see N Y City—Police Dept—Salaries
Streets—Would curb openings to aid traffic, O 12, 28:2
Tribute to Force—S at Governmental Research Conf in N Y C, N 12, 18:2
X-Ray Equipment, see N Y City—Police Dept—X-Ray Equipment

WARREN (Mrs), Julia—Rents house at 71 W 94th St, O 8, 30:3
WARREN, Whitney—Clash with Dr N M Butler over wording of inscription on Louvain Univ Library, O 8, 1:4
Orders work on Louvain Univ Library resumed, O 9, 7:1
Returns to U S; statement, N 16, 4:5
Gets bequest under L Phoenix's will, N 17, 11:1
WARREN, R I—Bond issue, N 23, 35:3
See also Gambling—R I, D 29
WARREN Bros Co—Stock increase, extra divd, D 3, 25:3
Begin construction of Cuban highway, D 28, 34:2
WARREN Co, N Y—Bond issue, O 28, 35:1
WARREN Foundry and Pipe Co—Gets order for cast iron pipe from N Y C, O 6, 36:4
WARREN Realty and Development Co—500 stockholders held liable in suit over false income tax return, O 27, 9:1
WARRINER, Saml D—On competition in anthracite industry, s before Anthracite Cooperative Cong, Mt Carmel, Pa, N 10, 27:1
WARRINGTON (Mrs), Jno W—Leases 77th St apt, N 30, 44:3
WARRINGTON Hotel—Sells lease, D 11, II, 19:3
WARRIOR River Barge Line, see Shipping—Barge Service
WARS, see War
WARSAW, Poland—Regains title "Paris of the North"; prosperity, N 27, III, 1:4
WARSHAWSKY, Abel G—Paintings, N 27, IX, 12:1
WARSHIPS, see Battleships, **and** subhead Navy under names of countries
WARSKAWSKY, Lewis—Run down by auto, O 7, 17:3
WART Hogs—Clarence, at the Bronx Zoo, is world's ugliest animal, O 17, 14:1
WARTBURG Orphans Farm School, Mt Vernon—Harvest Home Festival, O 13, 15:1
WARTON, Frank Rigg—Marries E Hines, N 17, 25:2
WASHBURN, Fawan—On N M Butler's s on thinking by public, O 27, 28:6
WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard—Death, O 17, 23:5
WASHINGTON, Booker T, Scholarship Fund, see Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst
WASHINGTON, Eliz Crawford—Death, O 26, 29:4
Will, N 8, 25:1
WASHINGTON, Geo—Por by R Peale sold at London auction, O 1, 3:3
Handsome clothes recalled, O 2, VIII, 22:1
Rappahannock Valley wants 200th birthday celebration held there, O 9, II, 6:8
Incidents of his early life in Pittsburgh told by Pres Coolidge in Founder's Day s at Carnegie Inst, O 14, 17:2
Farewell Address cited in lr from M M Lyon on League of Nations, O 16, VIII, 5:1
A B Hart gives him credit for victory at Saratoga, O 18, 19:2
Ed, O 19, 26:4
Feature article on "Conway Cabal" to oust him as comdr-in-chief of Revolutionary armies, por, N 6, X, p 5
Locket containing his hair willed to nephew by Miss E C Washington, N 8, 25:1
Harper's Ferry gates which he placed to be sold, N 11, 12:4
W H Leavitt thinks his por by G Stuart in State House at Newport a copy, N 13, 16:1
Excerpts from 2d vol of R Hughes's biography, N 21, 10:1
R Maurice says he is British hero, N 27, III, 5:6
Municipal Art Soc of N Y sponsors moving statue from Union Sq to Wash Sq, D 1, 30:6
A Lukeman opposes Wash Sq site for statue, D 2, 18:2
Ed on misquotation of his farewell address by Mayor Thompson of Chicago, D 4, III, 4:6
W C Redfield on Mayor Thompson's attribution of phrase "entangling alliances" to him, D 4, III, 5:6
Pres Coolidge on plans for 250th anniversary of birth, message to Cong, D 7, 25:2
Project for internatl exposition in N Y in 1932 to commemorate 200th anniversary of his birth, D 8, 26:5
M M Lyon on his stand on foreign alliances, D 11, III, 5:3
Ed, D 25, III, 4:3
Feature article on Christmas at Valley Forge in 1777, pors, D 25, V, p 2
N Y C monument to him incomplete; story of cornerstone laying in 1847, D 25, XI-XII, 2:2
WASHINGTON, Geo-Sulgrave Institution—Monthly meeting, O 29, 14:3
WASHINGTON, Martha—Por by R Peale sold at London auction, O 1, 3:3
Lr written in 1788 found among effects of J G Bain, N 20, 22:3
WASHINGTON, D C—Capitol—W P Richards estimates value at $53,000,000, N 17, 1:4
Renovation criticized by D Jordan, N 20, III, 5:3
Christmas—Pres Coolidge lights community tree, D 25, 1:4
City Plan—Executive Com of Amer Inst of Architects adopts resolutions condemning power developments in D C fearing destruction of natural beauty of capital dist; H W Peaslee protests, O 16, II, 1:6
Diplomatic Corps—Annual reception by Pres Coolidge, D 9, 21:6
Georgetown—Historic sites occupied by present-day writers, N 21, 25:4
Christmas scenes and historic spots, D 25, III, 1:6
Newspaper Row—Obliterated; history; illus, D 4, III, 7:3
Ed, D 5, 22:6
Rapid Transit, see Rapid Transit—D C
Sacco, N, and Vanzetti, B, see Sacco, N, and Vanzetti, B
Tornado, see Storms
See also District of Columbia
WASHINGTON (State)—Elections—Ed on A S Bullitt's candidacy for Gov, O 17, 22:2
Yakima Valley Incident—Filipinos plan protest against expulsion of Filipino farm laborers, N 25, 17:4
WASHINGTON Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce—Meeting of airplane pilots and reprs of mfrs, D 2, 16:1; D 3, 34:2; D 4, 22:1
WASHINGTON Arms Conf, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf at Wash
WASHINGTON Cathedral (Episc), see St Peter and St Paul, Cathedral of
WASHINGTON County Ry Co, see Maine Central R R—Dissolution of Lines
WASHINGTON Evening Star—Tells C Lindbergh's plans, D 15, 4:3
WASHINGTON Hts—Operators resell 507 and 509 W 169th St, O 20, 51:5
Adlon Holding Corp buys 2 apt houses from V & R Realty Corp, N 4, 38:4
535 W 163d St sells for $138,000, D 5, 44:3
WASHINGTON Hts Memorial Honor Grove Assn—Plants tree in memory of C H Woodward, O 31, 21:2
WASHINGTON Herald (newspaper)—Affidavit by D T King, reporter, filed in Court, charging plot to tamper with Fall-Sinclair trial jury, N 2, 1:8
Eds crediting paper for aiding course of justice, N 5, 18:1; N 8, 26:5
See also Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves (for Fall-Sinclair case)
WASHINGTON Monument—Plans to complete it by 1932 suggested by Amer Inst of Architects, N 6, II, 1:4
S by Pres Coolidge at dedication of stone by N M, D 3, 7:1
WASHINGTON Mutual Fire Ins Co—Rept for past 4 yrs by Conn Ins Dept, N 16, 38:5
WASHINGTON Natl Opera Co—French govt offers services of M Capitaine during festival, N 27, 31:3
WASHINGTON Ry & Electric Co, see Rapid Transit—D C
WASHINGTON Rapid Transit Co, see Rapid Transit—D C
WASHINGTON Sq—Impromptu "forums," N 20, V, p 18
39 sold for $130,000; apt planned for site, D 28, 42:1
WASHINGTON Stainless Steel Corp—Chartered in Del, N 24, 41:1
WASHINGTON St—617 leased to McCrory Stores Corp, D 15, 53:2
WASHINGTON Suburban Sanitary Dist, Md—Bond issue, O 29, 25:2
WASHINGTON Trust Co—Quarterly divd, D 23, 30:3
WASHINGTON Trust Co, Newark, N J—N J Bankers Securities Co announces formation by merger of 3 controlled banks, Washington Trust Co, Liberty Trust Co and Weequahic Trust Co, N 30, 37:1
WASHINGTON Zoo—Giraffes dosed on cod liver oil, N 1, 27:2
WASHKOWSKY, Frank—Loses savings when his wife takes $350 to cobbler, K Finkelstein, in shoe, D 9, 27:4
WASHMANN (German astronomer), see Astronomy
WASSERMAN & Co., see Corio, J A
WASSON (Rev), Jas B—Death, N 15, 29:3
WASTE, see Synthetic Products
WASTE Material Sorters and Trimmers, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
WATCH Movements, Smuggling of, see Smuggling—Swiss Watch Movements

WATCHES—Modern product compared with ancient methods of telling time, O 2, IV, 16:2
Gt Britain as market for Amer timepieces, O 9, II, 18:7
Berlin paper reports purchase by J P Morgan of world's most valuable collection; story doubted in U S, O 14, 28:6
C Marfels, who helped form J P Morgan collection now in Met Museum, sails for U S to see it once more before he dies, O 20, 16:3
C W Watson collection on exhib, D 17, II, 20:1; D 20, 19:6
WATER—Feature article on Wall St Executives drinking water, D 4, XI, 2:7
Lr from H Green, D 11, III, 5:7
WATER Pollution—N Y City and Neighboring Beaches—Health Comr Harris on N Y S Chamber of Commerce warnings of need for sewage disposal plan to avert danger in waters, O 1, 16:6
Ed on rept of Com on Public Service of N Y S Chamber of Commerce on sewage disposal, O 1, 18:3
E Hatch asks Pres Coolidge to aid in disposal of N Y Harbor sewage, O 25, 16:6
WATER Polo—J Hardin appt coach at Syracuse U, N 17, 23:2
WATER Power—Colorado River, see Colorado River
Federal vs State Control—Federal Power Comm urges cooperation of both, N 21, 38:4
Views of R Von Tobel, D 18, III, 5:3
See also Taxation—Ala
France, see Rhine River
Govt vs Private Development—Feature article on struggle confronting coming Cong, illus, O 30, X, p 1
Debated by G Pinchot and W H Sargent, D 4, 29:2
See also Water Power—N Y S
N Y State—N Y S—Repub convention assails Gov Smith's plan; recommendations, O 1, 9:2
S Untermyer and W H Sargent debate Govt vs private development; Untermyer assails E Machold, challenges Atty Gen Ottinger to meet him in debate, O 29, 9:2
Sen Copeland praises Smith's stand, N 22, 20:3
Views of W H Sargent, D 4, 29:2
State Conf of Mayors includes support of Gov Smith's plan in legislative program, D 30, 21:8
Niagara River, see Niagara River
Rhine River, see Rhine River
State Control, see Water Power—Federal vs State Control
Superpower Era, see Electric Power—Superpower
U S—Sec Work urges concentration of Govt activities under Dept of Interior, D 5, 29:1
See also Hydroelectric Developments
WATER Service Cos, Inc—Bond issue, O 1, 27:2
WATER St—247-9 sold, O 14, 45:7
Bldg at 272 leased, O 26, 51:2
130 sells for $100,000, D 6, 53:4
WATER St Mission, see McAuley Water St Mission
WATER Supply—Conn, see Water Supply—Mass
Holding Cos—F Gannett says Wall St owns $100,000,000 worth of properties in Pa through 6 cos incorporated in Del, O 20, 45:3
Ill—Ed on Mayor Thompson's ruling against meters for houses using Lake Mich water, O 4, 28:3
Special Master Hughes, in rept to U S Supreme Court, upholds Chicago Sanitary Dist's right to divert Lake Mich water; urges N Y and other States to drop suits; comment, N 24, 5:1
Ed, N 25, 20:3
Pres Fleming of Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Assn holds Chicago must end diversion at end of 5 yrs, N 25, 23:1
Mich files bill of exceptions to Hughes findings, D 28, 47:2
Interstate Problem, see Water Supply—Mass
Ky, see Water Supply—Mergers of Cos
Mains—New ones cause muddy water in Bronx, O 5, 15:5
See also Accidents — Water Mains; N Y C — Water Mains
Mass—Gov Trumbull of Conn objects to Swift River Reservoir plan for Boston on grounds of drain on Conn River tributaries, D 18, III, 2:5
B M Holden on Swift River project, D 28, 14:5
Mergers of Cos—Centralized management advocated by G L Ohrstrom, O 30, II, 12:4
Federal Water Service Co will buy controlling interest in Rochester and Lake Ontario Water Co, N 12, 25:3
Amer Water Works and Electric Co buys Armstrong Water Co, N 24, 37:3
North Amer Water Works Corp buys Union Water Works Corp, N 29, 39:2
North Amer Water Works Corp buys 12 plants in Ky and W Va from Union Water Works Co of Chicago, D 5, 42:4
Meters, see Water Supply—N Y C
Municipal vs Private Ownership of Cos—R J Newson favors private ownership, D 25, II, 8:2
N Y City—Use of meters urged, O 2, IX, 6:2
New mains cause muddy water in Bronx, O 5, 15:5
A J Kenny assails high water rate in Rockaways; Rockaway Beach Bd of Trade seeks cut, O 13, 42:1
E Hatch, in lr to Comr Hayes of Dept of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, says backers of table waters at hotels warn against city water, O 13, 27:2
Ed, O 17, 22:5
Officials say low pressure in Bklyn, Queens and Richmond makes new sources necessary; Estimate Bd to consider plans, N 3, 15:1
Parley with N Y C discussed by Westchester Co Bd of Supervisors, N 29, 9:2
Ed on rept in City Record on waste, D 16, 24:3
H W Starr on metering to prevent wastage, D 22, 22:6
Mayor Walker wants C E Hughes and J W Davis retained to give legal opinions on plan to tap Delaware River tributaries in N Y S, D 23, 40:2
N Y S Supreme Court appts comm to condemn land to get control of Lake Mohansic, D 24, 5:5
C T Taylor named referee in City's suit vs Yonkers for assessments on watershed property, D 26, 21:2
Ed, D 26, 22:5
Lr on ed referring to proposed use of Delaware River tributaries, D 31, 16:6
N Y State—Fails in Batavia, D 25, II, 3:7
Panama Canal, see Panama Canal—Reservoir
Properties, see Water Supply—Holding Cos
Rates, see Water Supply—N Y C
Tex—Colorado River supply needed for irrigation and power, O 23, III, 2:5
Utah, see Navajo Lake, Utah
Wall St Influence, see Water Supply—Holding Cos
W Va, see Water Supply—Mergers of Cos
See also Public Utilities
WATERBURY, Ruth—On filming Private Life of Helen of Troy, D 4, X, 7:6
WATERBURY, Theo E—Engaged to D E Herrman, O 28, 17:6; marriage, D 9, 21:2
WATERBURY, Conn—J Weisman dies as he is elected constable, O 5, 27:5
C P Mills calls it one of 2 wettest cities in country, N 29, 16:2
WATERBURY Co, see Hazard Wire Rope Co
WATERBURY (Conn) Gas Light Co, see Conn Gas & Electrical Securities Corp
WATERMAN, Chas W—Asks Pres Coolidge to raise onion tariff 50%, N 1, 14:5
WATERMAN, Winifred Alba, see Porter, S L
WATERPROOFING, see Holland Tunnel, N 13
WATERS, Chas A—Marries Mrs K A Ward, D 28, 23:2
WATERS, Eliz Lester, see Hawkins, F M
WATERS, Godfrey—Loses 2 strings of pearls in N Y C, D 25, II, 4:2
WATERS, Hubert Temple—Engaged to E M Allen, O 4, 22:5; O 18, 23:1
WATERS, Lewis A—Death, D 14, 29:5
WATERS, Lowery A—Death, N 4, 21:3
WATERSPOUTS—One seen in Lake Erie, O 6, 51:2
WATERWAYS—Pres Coolidge projects advancement of inland system for flood control, O 4, 1:6
Made known at White House that improvement of inland system is apart from flood control, O 5, 29:6
Development of inland ports and waterways, particularly Mississippi, urged at convention of Port Authorities; Russia cited, O 7, 55:2
Sen J A Reed on inland development projects, N 6, 21:6
Pres Coolidge's suggestions, N 18, 4:4
Ed, N 18, 22:2
Delegations call on Pres Coolidge to urge river projects, N 20, 6:1
C M Chester's plan for increased use of inland routes, D 4, II, 7:1
Record for water traffic in U S set in 1926; report of E Jadwin, Chief of Army Engineers, D 10, 35:3
See also Canals; Inland Waterways Corp; Rivers and Harbors Bill; Shipping—Barge Service
WATHEN, R E—Made Pres of Amer Medicinal Spirits Co, N 24, 38:1
WATKINS, Armitage—Engaged to M W Merrill, O 21, 17:6
WATKINS, Elton—Defeated for U S Repr, O 19, 11:1; O 20, 3:5
WATKINS, W G, see Scranton, Pa
WATNEY, Enid and Pearl—Arrive in U S, O 25, 31:6
WATROUS, Harry W—On Met Opera House site, O 14, 24:7

WATSON, Alf—Appt Deputy City Treas of Yonkers, N Y, D 30, 40:3
WATSON, Blanche—On inaudibility of Amer actors, N 27, IX, 4:7
WATSON, Clarence W—Watch collection on exhib, D 18, II, 20:1
Sale of watch collection, D 20, 19:6
WATSON, Eli T—On Pontchartrain Bridge as aid to traffic, O 16, X 14:4
WATSON, Enid Jean, see Brown, S
WATSON, Goodwin B, see Psychology
WATSON, Harry—Arrested on hold-up charge, D 12, 18:3
WATSON, Hy W—Returns from So Amer tour with view to improving trade relations with U S; calls on Pres Coolidge; statement, O 2, 1:2
WATSON, Jas E—Cited in ed on Ind political situation, O 20, 28:3
Denies attempt to influence Ind Supreme Court in behalf of E Shumaker, N 18, 23:3
Will present resolution to Cong on Pan-Amer air line and internatl highway, D 5, 28:3
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 2:6
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4.
WATSON, Jno Warren, Co—Initial com divd, N 10, 39:3
WATSON, Nancy R, see Warner, W M
WATSON, Theo S—Leases apt at 1,010 5th Av, N 11, 42:2
WATSON, Victor, see Mexico—Hearst Documents, D 12
WATT, Wm R—Death, D 13, 29:4
WATT-HOUR Club, see New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Co
WATTER, Michl—Explanation of Handley-Page automatic slotted airplane wing, D 4, XI, 12:3
WATTERSDORF Castle, Bavaria—Offered free to any one who will pay for repairs, N 29, 29:2
WATTS, Ellis—Arrested on bigamy charge, N 25, 32:4
WATTS, Erwin Hoy—Marries A Wheelock, O 2, X 11:4
WATTS, Gertrude de Lancey, see Wallace, H C, 2d
WATTS (Mrs), Naomi, see Williams, R W
WATTS, Robt B, see Prohibition—Punishment for Violators of Dry Law
WATTS St, see Holland Tunnel
WAX, see N Y Wax Importers' Assn
WAX Figures—Amer heroes have replaced French notables in wax figures of clothing displays in France, D 29, 3:3
Ed, D 30, 18:6
WAXENBERG, Benj—Reinstated in practice in Federal Courts by Judge Anderson, who suspended him for alleged false statement on health of I Goldberg, client, O 1, 21:2
WAY the World Is Going Series, see Wells, H G
WAYAGAMACK Pulp and Paper Co, Ltd.—Rept for yr ended Nov 30, D 22, 34:2
WAYLAND (Sir), Wm—Wins in Canterbury by-election, N 26, 5:2
WAYNE Co (Mich) and Home Savings Bank, Detroit, see People's Wayne Co bank
WEALTH—Accumulation of—W Stellema's deposit of $1 in Holland, Mich, bank to be left 500 yrs recalls similar funds left by B Franklin, O 2, IX, 9:2
Tribute to U S by S Osusky, O 28, 8:2
France—Figures on distribution, N 2, 41:1
India, see India
Inherited—A B Stout, heir to bulk of father's large estate, works as a stoker, O 24, 1:2
A D Green claims share of fortune of W King, N 9, 21:2
Family Bible sought by heirs of W F Cowan to prove claims to estate, D 4, III, 2:5
Belgian Bur seeks E Orlay, heir to 2 fortunes, D 8, 26:3
Metropolitan Dist of N Y—Feature article, D 11, X, 8:6
Summarized, D 18, XII, 2:5
Millionaires, see Millionaires
Statistics—Natl Industrial Conf Bd gives per capita figures by States, D 4, III, 7:7
U S—H Godfrey says it has followed knowledge in spreading, N 22, 50:2
See also Wealth—Accumulation of
See also Income Tax—Statistics; Millionaires; Natl Wealth; **and** subheads Wealth **and** Economic Conditions under names of specific countries
WEAPONS of War, see War
WEAR (Mrs), Jeannette Morrow—Death, D 18, II, 7:1
WEASEL—Makes friends with fox at Inwood, L I, N 28, 21:4
WEATHER—Antarctic—Ed, D 5, 22:4
Atlantic Ocean, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions
Atlantic Seaboard—Record warm wave in north, N 17, 1:2
Atmospheric Studies, see Atmosphere
Autumn—Ed on its abnormalities, N 20, III, 4:5
Canada—Cold wave, N 30, 42:7
Cold—New Year's at Yaphank 10 yrs ago; ed, D 31, 16:6
Europe, Central—Record cold wave, D 21, 3:3; D 22, 4:2
Fog, see Fog
Forecasting—Ed on predictions of cold Winter, O 5, 26:5
Feature article by C F Talman on Winter portents, illus, N 13, V, p 6
F G Colby predicts short Winter, as beavers build houses, D 4, III, 5:3
See also Greenland (for Univ of Mich expedition to study storms' origin)
France—Warm Fall in Paris, N 6, III, 1:2
Cold wave, D 17, 13:3; D 18, II, 16:2
9 dead from cold, D 19, 10:3
10 more dead, D 20, 14:1
Icebound, D 21, 3:3
Paris paralyzed by ice; 5 killed; many hurt, D 22, 4:2
Thaw, D 23, 6:3
Germany—Warm wave, O 30, II, 2:1
Coldest since 1799, D 21, 3:3
Gt Britain—Unusual warmth, N 4, 14:5
Canopy of clouds darkens London, N 24, 2:6
London sees sun first time in 9 days, D 6, 22:5
Coldest of yr, D 18, II, 16:2
Coldest in 32 years; 2 dead, D 19, 10:3
Intense cold, D 20, 14:1
London paralyzed by ice; many hurt, D 22, 4:2
Thaw, D 23, 6:3; D 24, 6:2
Greenland, see Greenland
Heat—N Y City—Sept 30 hottest day of mo, O 1, 1:7
46-yr record, O 2, 1:4
Kills 3, O 3, 1:7
Showers temper heat wave, O 4, 3:5
N Y S—Buffalo—Record heat, O 3, 7:4
Italy—Rome coldest in 80 yrs, D 20, 14:1
Kan—Warm wave, D 1, 17:2
Mass—Boston—First cold wave of Winter, D 5, 13:2
Middle West—Heat wave, O 21, 2:2
Warm wave, O 28, 25:6
Cold waves, N 13, 1:2; D 3, 8:7
N Y City—Nov begins warm, N 2, 1:2
Freezing temperature; wind, N 8, 29:6
Warmest Nov 16 on record, N 17, 1:2
Heavy fog; traffic delayed, D 1, 1:5
Coldest to date, N 7, 1:5
Warmest Nov 15 since 1902, N 16, 1:6
Warmest Nov 23 on record, N 24, 1:6
Nov probably warmest since 1913, N 30, 1:6
Cold wave, D 10, 1:5
Heavy fog; shipping blocked, D 14, 31:8
Cold wave, D 25, 1:6
Christmas weather, D 26, 2:8; ed, D 26, 22:5
Fog ties up harbor, D 31, 33:1
See also Heat—N Y C
N Y State—Heat wave up-State, O 29, 9:6
Warmest Nov since 1902, D 1, 17:2
Northwest—Cold wave, N 13, 1:2
Poland—Severe cold; wolves menage, D 30, 3:3
Rain, see Rain; Storms
Records—Use in confirming evidence in law courts, O 9, IV, 16:2
Reporting Services, see Weather—World Observations
Sales, Effect on—Michaels, Stern & Co on exaggeration, N 20, II, 14:5
Seasons, see Seasons
Spain—Snow and cold; wolves terrorize towns, D 19, 10:4
Storms, see Storms
Thanksgiving Day—Repts, N 25, 16:3, 6
Winds, see Winds
Winter, see Weather—Forecasting; Winter
World Observations—Feature article by C F Talman on reporting services, illus, N 20, X, 8:1
See also Climates; Floods; Winds
WEATHERING of Wood, see Wood
WEAVER, A G, see Lyle, Edw
WEBB, Arth, Week-End Cables From Dublin—Economic conditions, O 23, III, 3:4
Gaelic language in Dail Eireann, N 27, III, 3:7
WEBB, Hy, see Real Estate Title and Trust Co, Phila
WEBB, J Watson—Says he has quit polo, O 7, 34:1
WEBB-POMERENE Export Law, see Commerce—Imports

WEBBER Estate—Sells property on 3d Av, 119th and 120th Sts, O 26, 51:2
WEBER, Jos H—Buys home and deal property at Lock Arbour, N J, N 27, II, 20:3
WEBER, R L—Denies subway cars are overcrowded, at hearing before Transit Comm, D 30, 1:1
WEBER, Wm J, see Schools—N Y C—Bldgs and Sites
WEBER & Heilbroner, Inc—Initial divd, O 11, 37:3
Negotiating merger with Natl Shirt Shops, Inc, D 5, 43:2
Buys Doutrich Co, Harrisburg, Pa, D 20, 53:4
Estimated quarterly rept, D 25, II, 11:5
WEBIN, Alf—Wife's suit for annulment of marriage, D 8, 35:3; D 9, 16:4
WEBSTER, Danl—75th anniversary of death recalls his importance, feature article, pors, O 23, V, p 6
Cited in feature article on P Hone's impressions of famous men, O 30, V, P 10
Ed, A Webster anniversary, O 31, 18:2
WEBSTER, Geo—Retired from marine div of L I R R after 30 yrs service, O 2, 9:1
WEBSTER, Herman A—Etchings, D 11, IX, 13:2
WEBSTER, S N—Plans to seek new speed record in seaplane in which he won Schneider Trophy, O 4, 7:6
See also Aeronautics—Races—Schneider Cup
WEBSTER, Mass—Bond issue, D 24, 21:3
WEBSTER Av, Bronx—2,350 sold, O 12, 46:6
Apt house and garage to be erected at cor of Tremont Av, O 30, II, 13:6
Apt at 180th St cor sold, D 6, 53:4
WEBSTER (N Y) Baptist Church—Gets $5,000 bequest from A Corning, D 23, 21:8
WEBSTER (N Y) Natl Bank—Gets charter, N 29, 38:3
WEBSTER'S Dictionary, see New Internatl Dictionary
WEDDINGS, see Marriage and Marriages, **and** names of specific persons
WEDEMEYER, Margt Dorothy, see Barbour, A
WEED, Edwin D—On English prayerbook revision, D 25, III, 5:3
WEED (Mrs), Helena Hill—Defeated for Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, O 4, 41:3
WEEKS, Archibald C—Death, N 15, 29:2
WEEKS, G F—On wooden and steel ry ties in Mex, O 18, 28:6
WEEKS, Jno E—Flood relief activities, N 9, 16:6; N 10, 1:5
Text of telegram to Pres Coolidge on flood relief, N 11, 10:1
Will confer with Atty Gen Sargent and Sec Hoover on rehabilitation work, N 13, 1:4
Preaches at Montpelier, N 14, 23:3
WEEKS, Jno Wingate—Body to be buried in Arlington Cemetery, O 7, 27:6
WEEQUAHIC Trust Co, Newark, N J, see Washington Trust Co
WEET, Herbert S—Praises Dr J E Russell, at Univ of the State of N Y convocation, O 21, 10:2
WEGAN, Wm, see U S—Army—Desertions
WEGELIN, Oscar—Buys part of E Hertz collection of Lincolniana, N 16, 42:1
WEGENER, Alf, see Continents
WEHMAN, Carl—Marries R Dress, N 8, 31:2
WEHRING (Mrs), W H, see Parker, M
WEICKER, Lowell Palmer—Marries M H Bickford, O 23, 30:1
WEIDERT, Richd J—Marries G E Hooley, O 6, 30:3
WEIDKOPF, Otto—N Y S Supreme Court dismisses suit against A Wolf to recover fee alleged to have been given to use political influence for permit for gasoline filling station, D 8, 22:4
WEIDLEIN, E R—Returns to U S, N 2, 29:7
WEIGHING Machines, see Slot Machines
WEIGHT Reduction—Ed on dieting, N 24, 22:5
WEIGHTS and Measures—Experts from 25 nations visit metric shrine at Sevres, France, O 2, II, 7:4
Accuracy of Amer-made devices, N 20, II, 14:8
N J Officials meet to formulate legislative program, D 21, 14:8
See also Metric System
WEIHMAN, Clifford T—Opposes proposed Westchester Co charter, N 5, 18:7
WEIL, Bertram, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
WEIL, Chas S—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, O 28, 33:1
Engaged to B L Bluhm, O 30, II, 4:5
WEIL, Edw—On West Side Court House, O 19, 16:6
Finds Yorkville Court's historic gavel missing, D 14, 54:1
WEIL, Marie, see Kessler, E, jr
WEIL, Milton—Sells seat in N Y Stock Exchange to S G Kerngold, O 14, 36:2
WEIL, Morris—Marries C P Ullman, O 20, 25:2
WEILL, Hy M—A A Wolmark wins suit over paintings, O 19, 30:3
WEILL (Mrs), Mary Isaacs—Death, D 6, 29:5
WEINBERG, A von—Explains production of synthetic rubber by dye syndicate, at 50th anniversary celebration of German Chemical Mfrs Assn, Frankfort-on-Main, N 13, II, 1:8
WEINBERG, Abr, see Pittsburgh, Pa
WEINBERG, Clifford (Alias Wyman, Clifford Sterling)—Arrested on charges of practicing law without license and stealing stockholders' list from offices of Gilbert, Elliott & Co, D 10, 8:3
Held without bail, D 15, 20:5
WEINBERG, Jacob, see Operas—Night in Palestine
WEINBERG, Saml—Shot, D 30, 21:7
WEINEMAN, Michl—Murder believed to have been to avenge slain gunman, J Orgen (Little Augie), N 26, 6:2
WEINER, Irving P, see Boxing—Betting
WEINER, Robt, see Tombs Prison, N Y C
WEINER, Wm P—Elected Municipal Court Justice; por, N 9, 2:8
WEINERMAN, Michl—Slain, N 25, 23:7
WEINFELD, Morris—Defeated for N Y S Assembly, N 9, 1:5
WEINGARTEN, Saml, see Meyers, H E A
WEINHANDLER, Jos J—U S Supreme Court upholds his conviction on charge of embezzlement from U S Army in connection with sale of blankets, D 2, 25:5
Sues estate of Mrs R M Smith for fees for alleged services in inheritance tax suit, D 9, 13:2
Claim denied, D 15, 22:5
WEINHART (Mr and Mrs), Jno—Deaths, O 25, 24:5
WEINIG, Jno W—Death, N 12, 17:3
WEINMAN, Irving M—Engaged to J C Frank, O 2, X, 11:6
WEINRAUB Construction Co—Transfers Valentine Av apt, O 4, 50:5
WEINSTEIN, Bertha—Suicide; identification, D 23, 40:4
WEINSTEIN, Gregory—On S Untermyer's transit plan, O 3, 22:7
On Mayor Thompson's anti-British campaign, N 4, 20:6
WEINSTEIN, I G—Sentenced for bankruptcy fraud, N 24, 42:1
WEINZIMMER, Nathan, see Whittemore, R R, Gang
WEIR, Campbell—Engaged to E D du Pont, D 28, 18:5; D 29, 18:7
WEIR (Mrs), Marjorie Beatrice Mitchell—Death, N 22, 29:3
WEIRTON Steel Co—Gets license to use Amer Rolling Mill patents, D 31, 27:5
WEISBORD, Mischa—Recital, O 20, 32:5
Por, N 13, IX, 9:1
Recital, N 20, 29:7
Por, D 4, XI, 14:6
WEISEL (Mrs), Paula—Convicted of setting fire to dozens of barns and houses to obtain building contracts, O 11, 7:4
WEISHAUT, Saml, see Strauss, F
WEISMAN, Jno—Dies as he is elected constable of Waterbury, Conn, O 5, 27:5
WEISMAN, Louis—Buys lots on Gerard Av, N 11, 42:4
WEISS, Alb P—Vs M Prince on emotions, at Wittenberg College symposium, O 21, 13:3
WEISS, Geo, Jr, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
WEISS, Geo & Co—Payroll robbery, O 23, 3:2
WEISS, Jacob—Death, D 1, 27:6
WEISS, Morris—Buys Creston Av, Bronx, house, D 6, 53:4
WEISS, Saml—Gets seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 23, 27:2
WEISSBERG Sect, see Resurrection of the Dead
WEISSHAUS, Imre—Recital, D 20, 32:2
WELBORN, Max—Engaged to G Browning, O 18, 23:1; marriage, N 13, 30:1
WELCH, Arch A—S at convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 9, 37:1
WELCH, Kathryne, see Lehigh, C R
WELCH, Pauline—Death, N 3, 27:3
WELCH, R L—Favors restriction of oil production, O 9, II, 15:4
WELCH, Wm H—Contributes to Milbank Memorial Fund symposium on expectancy of life, D 30, 18:8
WELCZEK (Count)—Mentioned as possible German Amb to U S, O 26, 5:6
WELDON, Margt Josephine, see Hatfield, R P
WELFARE Council of N Y—W Hodson, exec director, repts on 50 projects for coordination of work in all boroughs, at meeting; election of officers, N 16, 27:8

WELFARE Council of N Y—(Continued)—
25 child agencies cooperate, forming new section of Council, N 29, 20:4
Christmas Giving Com makes 5 suggestions; W Hudson describes ill-advised giving, D 12, 22:8
Ed, well-advised giving, D 13, 28:4
WELFARE Dept, U S, see Public Welfare Dept
WELFARE Island—Penitentiary condemned in rept by Comm of Correction, D 4, II, 3:2
Carillon installed in chapel of City Mission Soc, D 25, 19:3
See also Narcosan
WELFARE Legislation—Recommendations in N Y S Repub platform, O 1, 9:3
See also Maternity Welfare
WELFARE Work, see Social Service
WELLAND Canal—Traffic from opening of navigation to Sept 30, O 24, 43:4
WELLER, Beatrice, see Stevenson, R W
WELLER (Mrs), Donald—Overcome at death of husband, victim of S-4 disaster, D 19, 3:4
Still hopes for rescue of husband on sunken S-4, D 20, 5:2
Visited by Mrs G N Fitch who also mourns husband on S-4, D 22, 3:2
WELLER, Ovington E—Belief that he will try to oust W P Jackson and Mrs W B Lowndes from control of Repub Natl Convention Com, D 14, 14:8
WELLER, Royal H—Pledges for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 25, II, 3:1
WELLESLEY College—Junior Class—Elections, O 23, III, 2:2
WELLING (Mr and Mrs), Brenton—Son born, N 14, 25:1
WELLING, Gertrude Nott, see Van der Poel, A
WELLING, Richd—On cooperation in education, N 15, 28:7
WELLINGTON, Volta, see Jones, J L
WELLINGTON, Duke of—Por, O 16, X, p 3
See also Fires—England—Herto
WELLINGTON-KOO, Vi Kuyuin, see Koo, V K W
WELLMAN, Elijah—6 who were to testify at murder trial die in fire at Williamson, W Va, D 7, 15:2
WELLMAN, Fredk Arth—Death, D 21, 25:4
WELLMAN, Wm A—Career, D 4, X, 5:1
WELLNER, Jacob—House bombed; Little Augie gang suspected, N 7, 25:7
WELLS, Edw Hubbard—Death, N 18, 23:6
WELLS, Gabriel—Offers to take W Rogers's bet that Pres Coolidge will run again, O 11, 36:3
On Pres Coolidge's not choosing to run again, O 16, VIII, 5:6
Loses lr by Byron, D 7, 31:4
Buys MS of France's Thais, D 13, 8:1
WELLS, H Gideon—S on cancer, at syposium of Amer Soc for Control of Cancer, N Y C, N 23, 5:1
WELLS—Herbert Geo—Birkenhead (Lord), comment on him in book, Law, Life and Letters, N 18, 12:3
Criticism of Writings—Lr from E Reynaud, N 27, III, 5:3
Influence—Lr from E Breck, O 30, III, 5:3
Liberal Candidate—Lr to D Meston, N 11, 5:2
Por, N 27, X, 3:1
Tributes—Lr from F S Onderdonk, D 4, III, 5:3
War between Gt Britain and America—Feature article on Lt Comdr Kenworthy's book, War and Peace, O 2, IV, p 3
Lr from V S Pearlman, O 9, IX, 12:3
Reply by R J Davies, O 19, 14:1
War Menace—Lr to D Meston, N 11, 5:2
Reply by W Churchill, N 13, 2:6
Way the World Is Going Series—Baldwin Govt, N 27, X, p 3
Fuel, O 30, X, 2:6
Modern novel, D 11, IV, p 3
Shaw, G B, and Prof Pavloff, N 13, V, p 1
Shaw's comment, N 13, II, 2:4
Lr from C C Peterson, N 20, III, 5:1
S Strunsky's comment, N 20, IV, p 4
Spiritualism, D 25, V, p 4
U S, and Sacco-Vanzetti case, O 16, IV, p 3
Lr from W R Neill, O 23, II, 5:5
Wife—Tribute to, O 11, 29:2
WELLS (Mrs), Herbert Geo—Death, O 8, 17:6
Funeral, O 11, 29:2
WELLS, Margery, see Bevier, K M
WELLS, Seth—Ed on W A White's attack on his candidacy for Gov of Kan and Galena Times's reply, N 8, 26:1
WELLS, T Tileston—On rept of Amer Com on Rights of Religious Minorities on Rumania, D 8, 6:6
WELLS, Wm A—Death, D 28, 23:4
WELLS Fargo Bank and Union Trust Co of San Francisco—Divd, D 10, 27:7
WELLYN Realty Co, see Erlanger, M L
WELS, Erwin—Buys tract near Coram, L I, D 1, 49:5
WELSH, J H—Submarines safety device, D 22, 3:1
WELSH Miners, see Coal—Industry—Gt Britain
WELTE, Chas C—On Salvation Army's middle-aged employment problem, N 5, 18:6
WELTE Co, Inc—Receivers apptd, N 18, 40:3
WELTI (Mrs), Marguerite—Ridgewood, N J, split into 2 factions over charges against her in connection with injury to C Thompson by auto; political aspects, N 1, 29:2
N J Motor Vehicle Comr Dill will determine her fitness to drive, D 2, 8:3
Hearing, D 3, 3:4
Driver's license revoked, D 13, 20:4
WELZMILLER (Mrs), Louis Reed—N Y C Fed of Women's Clubs tables her resolution favoring Mayor Walker's housing plan, O 29, 17:1
WEMYSS (Lord), Wester—Urges Britain to abrogate Declaration of Paris (1856) and to assert right to search neutral ships in war, in House of Lords debate, N 11, 1:1
Eds, N 12, 16:1; N 14, 20:3
WENDEL, Francois de—On stabilization of franc, D 25, II, 2:6
WENDT, G L—Predicts cold light by atomic vibration, article in Nation's Business, N 15, 12:3
WENGER, Jno—Paintings, D 11, IX, 13:3
WENMAN (Mrs), W T—S Winters and E W Quinn alleged to have stolen and wrecked ambulance; placed on probation, O 30, 21:5
Correction by A Joblons, O 31, 12:5
WENNER, Geo U—Sermon on history of Christ Luth Ch, O 24, 28:5
WENSLEY, R I—Por, O 23, IX, p 1
See also Machinery, Automatic Operation of
WENTZ, Jas Griswold—Death, O 16, 31:2; will, N 5, 20:2
WENTZ, Lou—Denies he is to purchase Pirates, O 12, 32:1
See also Baseball—Pittsburgh N L
WENZEL, Floyd, see Union Beach, N J
WERBIK, Adolf—Arrives in N Y C, D 25, VIII, 13:6
WERMUTH, Adolf—Death, O 13, 25:2
WERNER, Geo J—Re-elected Westchester Co Public Welfare Comr, N 9, 10:2
Asks new tuberculosis hosp for Westchester Co, N 29, 9:2
WERNER, Gertrude B, see Sander, S
WERNER, Hugo G—Death, O 27, 29:5
WERNER, Jas Benton—Assails dry law, at dinner of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment in N Y C, O 20, 31:7
WERRENRATH, Reinald—Por, O 30, IX, 10:2
Recital, O 31, 23:3
Wife gets divorce, N 15, 18:5
Por, D 4, XI, 14:3
WERTHEIM, Maurice, see Wertheim & Co
WERTHEIM & Co—Purchase of stock in Underwood Typewriter Co by A H Wiggin, C Hayden and M Wertheim mark its debut in Wall St as investment banking house, O 22, 23:5
WERTHEIMER (Mrs), Sara—Collapses on street, N 24, 8:3
WERTHEIN, Maurice, see East 42d St area
WESCO Co, see Theatres—Mergers
WESCOTT, Glenway—Por and criticism of his novel "The Grandmothers," D 4, IV, p 3
WESLEY, Benj H—Death, O 31, 1:7
WESLEY, Geo Whitman—Death, O 19, 27:6
WESLEYAN Univ—Pres McConaughy warns against hazing, O 14, 28:5
Industrial Fellowship established, D 2, 11:4
WESSELY, Rudolph—Charged with theft from R H Macy & Co, D 16, 14:6
WESSON Oil and Snowdrift Co, Inc—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 27, 49:1
WEST, Alvin M—Endowment for handling his collection of information on philanthropy, D 4, III, 1:7
WEST, Andrew Fleming—Resigns as Dean of Princeton Graduate School; career, O 28, 25:1
Ed, O 29, 16:4
On foreign students in U S, N 21, 18:5
"WEST, Dorothy"—Lost following Santa Claus, in Port Richmond, S I, D 26, 3:4
In S P C C home as search for parents continues, D 27, 12:1
R West fails to identify her as his daughter, D 28, 26:5
Claimed by M Murray; J P Butler, reputed father, arrested, D 29, 48:2
WEST, Jas E—Writes book on life of C A Lindbergh, D 5, 28:3
WEST, Jno Hy—Death, O 28, 23:6

WEST, Mae—Ill, N 15, 29:1
Resumes role in "Wicked Age," N 16, 29:2
WEST, Oswald—Ed on his view of intolerance and Gov Smith's candidacy for Pres, O 17, 22:2
WEST, Rebecca—Open lr to Dean Inge, N 21, 2:5
WEST, Robt Nias—Marries M F Sime, N 19, 21:1
WEST, Roy—Guest of Pres Coolidge at White House, O 4, 16:6
WEST, T Edw—Widow arraigned on murder charge, D 9, 22:5; D 11, 21:3
Mrs West held without bail, D 13, 18:5
Widow rejects stage offer, D 15, 17:2
WEST, Velma, see West, T E
WEST, Wm, see Macy, R H, & Co
WEST 10th St—10 sold, O 7, 48:4
244 made into home for artists and authors, D 19, 15:1
WEST 14th St—416-418 sold, O 27, 51:2
Van Beuren and Douglas homes give way to bldg projects; history of sites, N 6, XII, 1:1
WEST 15th St—31 sells for $225,000, D 1, 49:1
WEST 16th St—335 leases at $20,000 a yr, D 23, 36:2
WEST 17th St—Bldg at 33 and 35 sold for $275,000, O 25, 51:2
30 sold, O 27, 51:5
WEST 18th St—Loans finance bldgs at 11 and 13, N 23, 45:3
WEST 29th St—$390,000 loan finances bldg at 227, O 8, 30:3
241 sold, O 15, 32:2
WEST 31st St—Flat at 428 sold; bldgs at 430, 438 and 440 sold, O 15, 32:4
109-11 sold for $175,000, O 16, II, 5:2
Property at 142 to 148 resold, O 20, 51:3
$275,000 loan on 254, D 3, 29:5
WEST 35th St—335 sold to L Teitelbaum for $527,000, N 10, 44:3
Bldgs near 6th Av to be rebuilt for big fur store, D 26, 38:4
WEST 36th St—Bldg at 315-325 sold for $1,850,000, O 15, 32:2
Factory planned for 347, D 1, 49:4
WEST 37th St—Loft bldg at 144 sold, O 7, 48:6
WEST 38th St—345 sold for $175,000, D 4, II, 16:1
WEST 39th St—$900,000 loan finances bldg at 1 to 11, O 4, 50:3
$840,000 loan finances bldg at 42-50, O 15, 32:7, O 15, 32:6
$260,000 loan placed on 338, N 11, 42:8
WEST 42d St—103 leased, O 14, 45:3
WEST 44th St—Fee to 157-161 sold, O 12, 46:4
WEST 46th St—64 sold for $110,000, D 3, 29:2
WEST 48th St—Barkin Bldg sells for $210,000, D 30, 35:1
WEST 50th St—136 sells for $5,000 per front foot, record price for section, D 30, 35:2
WEST 55th St—Garage at 23 sold, O 20, 51:3
WEST 56th St—405 sold, O 11, 50:1
WEST 57th St—Studio apt bldg will replace The Church of the Strangers at 309, O 4, 50:4
313 leased, O 6, 43:4
$600,000 loan finances bldg at 28 and 30, O 11, 50:3
WEST 58th St—$136,000 loan finances bldg at 225 227, O 5, 46:3
358 gets $4,900,000 bldg loan for clubhouse, D 31, 30:2
WEST 60th St—Garage at 240 to 246 sold, O 21 41:2
WEST 68th St—Apt at 74 sells for $625,000, N 11, 42:5
WEST 69th St—52 sold, O 15, 32:3
WEST 72d St—Apt planned at 244, N 11, 42:2
Apt at 310 sells for $1,875,000, D 9, 46:4
Property in demand, says C K Clisby, D 18, XII, 2:7
WEST 75th St—310 sells for $130,000, N 20, II, 4:4
WEST 77th St—$1,500,000 apt to be erected at 32 to 42, O 15, 32:3
$1,400,000 loan finances apt to be erected at 6-16, O 20, 51:4
WEST 79th St—$900,000 apt to be erected at 141-145, O 29, 31:1
WEST 82d St—176 to 184 sold, O 5, 46:4
WEST 84th St—15 and 17 sold for $200,000, O 5, 46:4
Mortgage certificate issue on 135-41, O 12, 39:3
WEST 86th St—Peterno Bros take title to 332-338, O 22, 30:3
WEST 87th St—350 sold, O 11, 50:2; O 18, 51:1
WEST 89th St—Bldg at 37 leased, O 30, II, 13:6
WEST 92d St—30 sold, O 13, 43:4
WEST 93d St—8 sold, O 15, 32:2
Apt bldg at 4-6 sold, N 3, 47:1
WEST 95th St—Columbus Av apts sell for $100,000, D 23, 36:3
WEST 96th St—$925,000 loan finances apt at 27, O 12, 46:7
$625,000 loan finances apt at 143-9, O 15, 32:5
110 sells for $850,000, D 7, 53:3
WEST 98th St—141 and 145 sold for $110,000, O 5, 46:4
WEST 101st St—$100,000 garage to be erected at 204 to 208, O 23, XI, 2:5
WEST 106th St—109 sells for $1,500,000, D 7, 53:1
WEST 108th St—325 sold, O 12, 46:3
WEST 110th St—St Albans apt at 515 sold, O 13, 43:4
WEST 112th St—Contract for 509 sold for $117,000, D 28, 42:3
WEST 114th St—Apt house at 514 sold to Tuam Realty Corp, N 2, 48:5
WEST 123d St—French Realty Corp buys apt at 15 for $125,000, N 18, 42:4
WEST 125th St—421-423 sold, O 4, 50:4
Rentals double in 2 yrs, O 15, 32:5
Partos Realty Corp leases block on Bway, N 5, 33:5
WEST 134th St—519 sells for $100,000, D 9, 46:2
WEST 135th St—614 sold, O 7, 48:3
WEST 138th St—No 253 sold, O 16, II, 5:1
WEST 140th St—424 sold, O 6, 43:3
WEST 157th St—517, 519 and 521 sold, O 18, 51:1
WEST 161st St—House erected in 1891 sold for $25,000, O 26, 51:3
Apt planned for 517, N 17, 44:3
Plot near Yankee Stadium sells for $200,000, D 5, 44:3
WEST 162d St—$200,000 loan placed on 565, N 11, 42:8
WEST 163d St—97-101 sold for $200,000, O 13, 43:4
WEST 169th St—507 and 509 sold, O 14, 45:6
507 and 509 sold, O 29, 34:1
WEST 170th St—Apt planned corner of Bway, N 12, 31:3
WEST 171st St—Apt planned near Haven Av, D 30, 35:1
WEST 172d St—Plot between Bway and St Nicholas Av sold, O 1, 33:1
WEST 175th St—561-563 sold, O 20, 51:4
WEST 176th St—831 to 837 sold, O 28, 41:1
WEST 179th St—531-533 sold for $100,000, O 4, 50:5
843 sold, O 7, 48:3; O 8, 30:1
WEST 180th St—880 sold, O 6, 43:3
WEST 189th St—601 sold, O 12, 46:2
WEST 229th St—$216,000 mortgage secured on six-story apt house, O 12, 46:5
WEST BROADWAY—Bldg on cor of White St sold, O 15, 32:1
WEST BRONX—Webb Av Construction Co plans $700,000 housing operation on Tibbett Av, N 4, 38:8
$500,000 housing project planned for Tibbett Av, D 1, 49:3
WEST CHESTER (Pa) State Normal School—Dr A T Smith, Principal, resigns; Liberal Club dispute recalled, N 13, 21:2
WEST Coast Oil Co—Divds, D 15, 46:1
WEST END Assn—Meets in N Y C; stand on proposed Riverside Drive ferry and freight track removal, O 5, 54:7
Officers elected, D 11, XII, 1:7
WEST END Av—$150,000 loan finances apt at 677, O 7, 48:4
$1,400,000 loan finances apt at 81st St, O 11, 50:3
$410,000 loan finances apt at 375, O 19, 46:1
706 gets $675,000 loan, N 16, 44:2
$800,000 apt planned for 681, N 22, 52:3
WEST END Chamber of Commerce—Meeting, D 21,
WEST END Trust Co, Phila, see Real Estate Land and Trust Co
WEST ENGLEWOOD Natl Bank—Bonuses, D 24, 22:2
WEST ERRAL (Freighter)—Bought by Los Angeles S S Co for Hawaiian service, N 10, 51:4
WEST FARMS Rd, Bronx—Apt at 1096 sold, O 27, 51:7
WEST FORK River Bridge, see Bridges—West Va
WEST GRAMA (Converted Motorship)—Ready for trials, N 25, 43:3
Passes conversion test, D 8, 59:3
WEST HAM, England—Bans placing of raucous loud speakers along streets, O 23, IX, 17:6
WEST HEMPSTEAD, L I—Model houses, O 23, XI, 2:7
WEST INDIES—Jamaica Malaria Survey will be directed by Dr M F Boyd, N 5, 9:2
See also Aeronautics—Airports
WEST JERSEY & Seashore R R—Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:4
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
Nov, D 28, 33:1

WEST NEW BRIGHTON, S I—Plot of 20 lots resold, O 11, 50:4
Damage suit brought by S A Browne, negro, for alleged annoyance, settled out of court, N 10, 10:3
WEST NEW YORK, N J—529 Bergenline Av sold, O 5, 46:8
Ritz-Carlton Apts and Hudson Av house transferred, O 12, 46:8
WEST N Y Trust Co, West N Y, N J—R Dwyer held on embezzlement charge, D 26, 10:4; D 27, 34:2
WEST ORANGE, N J, see Oil—N J
WEST Palm Beach, Fla—Bond issue, D 20, 46:3
WEST Penn Electric Co—Rept for yr ended Aug 31, O 14, 35:2
Sept rept, N 11, 33:2
Oct rept, D 16, 44:2
WEST PITTSTON (Pa) High School—Damaged by bomb, N 11, 9:2
WEST POINT Hotel—Closes; to be replaced by new one, N 1, 30:4
WEST POINT Military Academy—M B Stewart, Supt, promoted to Maj Gen, O 2, 2:4
Maj Gen M B Stewart, Supt, retired, O 4, 19:2
Brig Gen E B Winans appt Supt, O 8, 7:1
Dispute over highway closing revived when citizens are charged $1 to enter grounds during football games, O 9, II, 1:4
Gen A Ames is oldest living graduate, O 9, II, 6:6
Winans promoted to Maj Gen, O 14, 11:2
Annual rept by Lt Col C B Hodges, Supt, O 23, III, 1:5
Traffic rules simplified, O 24, 15:6
Ed on housing needs, O 24, 20:4
Maj Gen Stewart retires as Supt; Winans assumes post, O 26, 6:2
Half of cadetships for veterans' sons still unfilled, O 26, 23:4
Cadets see "Dress Parade" at Strand, O 30, 17:6
242 cadetships open for next yr, N 7, 21:2
Summer artillery practice will be shifted to Va, to permit tourist travel through grounds, N 10, 20:3
U S Sen Bruce advocates elimination of politics in apptments, N 13, II, 4:2
4th class members have examinations during holiday week, D 27, 24:6
WEST SIDE, N Y C—Reprs of N Y Central R R and Transit Comm explain use of Riverside Park land belonging to City for laying of tracks, O 1, 21:7
Hearing on improvement plan; Citizens Union accuses N Y Central R R of land grab in Riverside Park, O 5, 54:6
Citizens Union sends lr to Mayor Walker on alleged misuse of City land in Riverside Park for tracks of N Y Central R R, O 10, 7:1
Occupation of Riverside Park section by N Y Central tracks discussed at Bd of Estimate meeting; road ordered to desist; Mayor Walker hints at use of police if necessary, O 14, 28:2
N Y Central will file with Bd of Estimate application for permit to relocate tracks at Riverside Park, O 15, 21:3
City demands that N Y Central file second application for permit for occupancy of Riverside Park tract, overlooking one already filed; relocation of tracks in accordance with agreement with Acting Mayor C F Kerrigan, O 16, 28:1
Mayor threatens to use police to oust N Y Central from Riverside Park and orders work stopped at once, O 18, 1:4
I A Place sends lr to Mayor Walker urging him to permit resumption of track laying, O 19, 15:1
N Y Central stops work on park tracks pending settlement of dispute, O 20, 31:4
Mrs R B Pratt questions Mayor Walker on use of Riverside Park land by ry, O 24, 10:1
Mayor replies to Mrs Pratt's questions; Citizens Union denies rept of investigation; Mrs R F Zucker, Aldermanic candidate, says Riverside Park issue is more than local, O 25, 2:4, 5
Mrs Pratt insists on answer from Mayor on Riverside Park issue, O 28, 2:2
F Fortunato praises Walker's stand, O 31, 18:6
Round-table confs between City and ry reprs will be held to decide track issue, N 1, 3:5
Mayor Walker sets tentative date for conf with ry officials, N 3, 2:2
N Y Central and Bd of Estimate agree to Mayor's plan for conf; grade-crossing elimination along waterfront will be discussed, N 8, 44:3
Conf to be held between City and ry authorities; Mrs Pratt, in lr to Mayor, renews issue, N 11, 2:6
Secret conf, N 12, 30:4
Bd of Estimate asks Transit Comm to take from its 1928 program grade-crossing elimination projects on N Y Central tracks, that they may be included in agreement between ry and City, N 15, 1:5
Sinking Fund Comm defers action on petition by Electric Ferries, Inc, for franchise pending further study on improvement plan, N 17, 14:2
Mrs J J Rooney rebuked by Mayor Walker for alleged unauthorized use of name in advertising mass meeting, N 18, 25:8
Ed, N 19, 16:5
N Y Central assailed at mass meeting in protest against road's use of Riverside Park, N 19, 4:2
Mrs Rooney on her alleged unauthorized use of Mayor Walker's name, N 22, 28:6
J V McKee asks for eviction of N Y Central in rept filed with Corp Counsel, N 22, 31:8
Mrs Pratt at Aldermanic meeting introduces 2 bills for protection of Riverside Park, N 23, 15:1
Children march on Riverside Drive to announce postponement of protest parade, N 25, 3:6
Borough Pres Miller and McKee rept, advising ousting of New York Central; Mrs Rooney pleased; Special Com of Bd of Estimate orders ry to vacate land, N 26, 1:1
Citizens Union and Mrs Pratt praise Miller-McKee rept, N 27, 24:1
Regional Plan of N Y and Its Environs on need for study of waterfront traffic problems, N 28, 23:6
Ed on McKee-Miller rept, N 29, 26:1
R R denies it is occupying land illegally, N 30, 27:1
N Y Central said to have agreed to vacate land, D 1, 10:6
Hearings on engineers' rept to be continued; City and ry officials to confer on Miller-McKee rept, D 16, 11:1
City and R R said to be reaching agreement, D 22, 13:1
Bd of Estimate to resume study of problem, D 24, 25:6
See also Elevated Express Highway
WEST SIDE Prison—Keepers and van driver get medals and commendation for preventing break, O 15, 21:4
See also Prisons—N Y City
WEST SIDE Savings Bank—Plans $300,000 bank for 6th Av site, D 24, 27:4
WEST SIDE Securities Corp—M M Hayward sues C E Heydt to compel him to account to stockholders for investments of Co's funds in defunct Bway Central Bank, O 28, 13:5
WEST SIDE Tennis Club—Nominations, D 20, 36:2
WEST St—Hotel at 396-397 leased, O 11, 50:2
WEST Texas Utilities Co—Mortgage bond issue, O 20, 41:2
WEST VIRGINIA Coal and Coke Co—Receivership action, D 3, 27:5
WEST VIRGINIA, Univ of—Com on Militarism in Education charges Pres F B Trotter barred talk by K Page, pacifist, N 16, 8:5
Phi Beta Kappa elections, N 27, 23:4
J R Turner arrives, D 3, 34:4
J R Turner elected Pres, D 4, II, 3:2
WEST VIRGINIA Water Service Co—Rept for 12 mos ended Aug 31, O 17, 38:2
WEST WASHINGTON St Bldg, Chicago—Bond issue, D 14, 45:2
WESTARP, Count (head of German Nationalist party)—Says Nationalist party is monarchistic, D 18, III, 3:3
WESTCHESTER Av, Bronx—Taxpayer group at cor of Simpson St sold for $425,000, O 15, 32:4
Taxpayer at 952-958 sold, O 20, 51:5
Simpson St cor resold for $500,000, O 26, 51:4
Taxpayer planned for Continental Av cor, D 30, 35:2
WESTCHESTER Biltmore Country Club—Opens new swimming pool, N 6, XI, 8:8
WESTCHESTER Co—Annexation of Territory by Cities, see N Y State—Annexation
Automobiles, see Automobiles—N Y State
Bldg Operations, see Building Operations—N Y State
Charter—Port Chester Council of Jewish Women cancels proposed debate; unable to find speaker to defend it, O 2, 5:6
R C Raby on constitutionality of section 191, O 3, 22:7
D H Barber on plans of independent voters to organize to clarify situation, O 6, 26:1
New Rochelle Chamber of Commerce cancels proposed debate on H R Barrett's refusal to s for charter; other debates planned, O 9, 3:6
Debated by Safety Comr Cameron and H McKennis, O 14, 31:2
O H Cheney opposes proposal, O 16, 13:2
Opposed by J W Hatch, O 19, 26:7
Assailed by Mrs Vanderlip, O 21, 23:4
Provision for health unit backed by conf under auspices of Health Div of Co Council of Social Agencies and State Dept of Health, O 22, 36:3

WESTCHESTER Co—Charter—Continued)—
Home Rule Assn gives out F H Allen's attack on plan as political move; G G Ernst disputes him on provision on Park Comm, O 23, 27:5
Debate at meetings in many towns, O 26, 4:6; O 27, 32:2
Provisions; situation summarized, O 30, II, 1:3
Again attacked by Mrs Vanderlip, comment, O 31, 39:1
S Untermyer holds it unconstitutional; Westchester Co Civic Assn and B I Taylor urge adoption, N 1, 3:3
Debates, N 2, 8:3
Opposed by L H Cowdin, N 2, 26:6
Urged and opposed by V E Macy and F A Mannen, respectively, N 4, 11:1
Opposed by C T Weihman, N 5, 18:7
L A Tanzer calls Untermyer misled; cites L Marshall's view, N 5, 31:5
Situation outlined, N 6, II, 1:2
Provisions, N 6, II, 3:1
Lrs, N 7, 22:7
Outlook, N 8, 8:1
Defeated; comment, N 9, 1:4
Tabulated vote, N 10, 3:4
Repubs will defer further action, N 11, 2:6
Vote, N 15, 31:5
Christmas—Toys distributed by "Santa Claus workshop," D 24, 30:4
Festivities, D 25, 3:6
Coms—Good Roads and Parks Coms abolished, D 30, 7:2
Courts—J A Turley endorsed for Co Judge, N 16, 14:2
Speculation on Co Judge Bleakley's successor, N 20, 2:3
Co Dems will suggest Dem for Co Judge, N 21, 3:4
$10,000 salary for incoming Co Judge, N 24, 10:6
Schedule changes, D 12, 14:6
Elections—Registration statistics, O 26, 4:4
Situation, N 6, II, 1:2
Novel ads used in 4 cities, N 7, 6:5
Outlook, N 8, 8:1
Results, N 9, 10:2; N 10, 3:4
Vote canvass delayed, N 15, 31:5
Vote on N Y S constitutional amendments, N 19, 4:3
Explosions, see Explosions
Park Comm—F H Allen charges proposed Co charter would take away Comm's power; G G Ernst disagrees, O 23, 27:5
See also Bronx River Parkway
Parks, see Parks
Parkways, see Parkways
Prosecutor's Office—L S Hazzard appt asst, N 29, 17:2
Public Welfare Comr—G J Werner re-elected, N 9, 10:2
Real Estate—Total valuation predicted, O 3, 18:1
Demand for high-priced homes, O 9, XI, 2:7
Activity along Hudson River due to rezoning and low prices; statement by L W Prince, O 23, XII, 19:8
Increase in values in past 3 yrs; park system given credit, O 30, XII, 1:7
Raven's Corner at Armonk sold, D 10, 32:4
C B Griffin on Winter market, D 25, XI-XII, 2:4
Rye Beach Project, see Rye Beach
Sanitary Comm, see Sewers—N Y State
Sewers, see Sewers—N Y State
Supervisors—Reorganization meeting of Bd in White Plains; officers elected, N 15, 25:2
Surrogate—Bench and bar hold memorial service for W A Sawyer, O 15, 2:1
Taxation, see Taxation—N Y State
Zoning, see Zoning—N Y State
WESTCHESTER Co Bankers' Assn—Officers elected, D 15, 46:2
WESTCHESTER Co Chamber of Commerce—Plans club to curb reckless driving, D 5, 29:5
WESTCHESTER Co Children's Assn—Annual meeting, O 12, 20:3
WESTCHESTER Co Civic Assn, see Westchester Co—Charter, N 1
WESTCHESTER Co Council of Churches—Special session to discuss endorsing dry laws, D 30, 10:2
WESTCHESTER Co Jail—N Y S Comm of Corrections recommends that it be closed, O 27, 11:2
WESTCHESTER Co Police Chiefs' Assn—Organized, D 4, II, 15:5
WESTCHESTER Co Realty Bd—Recommends immediate establishment of 150-A airport, O 24, 26:6
Requires that selling price, if published, be accurate, D 11, XII, 1:1
WESTCHESTER Co Women's Repub Club—Meets in White Plains; officers elected, O 12, 3:4
WESTCHESTER Housing Corp—Gets $180,000 loan on 24 Pelham homes, D 19, 44:4
WESTCHESTER Penitentiary, N Y S—G Bennett escapes from road gang, D 25, 14:3
WESTCHESTER Title and Trust Co—Divds, D 20, 47:1
WESTERFIELD, Ray Bert—Appt to Westinghouse Professorship of Italy-America Soc, O 2, 2:4
WESTERHAM, Eng—Villagers annoyed because one-half of police force diverted to guard W Churchill's house, N 20, III, 3:6
WESTERN Air Express—Gets equipment loan from D Guggenheim Fund for purchase of planes to be used on Los Angeles-San Francisco route; plans, O 5, 4:6
F Brandt on equipment loan, O 16, VIII, 2:4
Buys 3 Fokker monoplanes for use between Los Angeles and San Francisco under equipment loan plan of D Guggenheim Fund, D 17, 4:2
WESTERN Driveway, see Parkways—Westchester Co
WESTERN Electric Co—Sales rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 29, 25:7
Personnel changes, N 4, 36:1
Use of "artificial larynx" device by A C Mahon, D 1, 31:5
Divds, D 14, 50:1
Vice Presidents elected, D 20, 50:2
WESTERN Grocer Co—Initial pf divd, D 29, 39:4
WESTERN Md Ry—Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation—Southern Lines
Financial Reports—Sept, O 28, 35:4
Purchase of Road—Gets permission to buy Chesapeake & Curtis Bay R R, D 24, 20:4
WESTERN Mass Library Club—Meeting in Pittsfield, O 21, 26:6
WESTERN Pacific R R—Divds—Regular pf omitted, statement by Pres Schumacher, N 3, 41:1
Financial Reports—Sept, O 29, 23:5
Oct, N 30, 34:4
Nov, D 29, 34:2
Purchase of Traction Co, see Railroads—Cal
Stocks and Bonds—Bids asked for purchase of 5% bonds, O 4, 39:2
Bond issue, O 20, 41:2
Plan for increase in capital stock, N 17, 40:6
WESTERN Power Corp—Divds, D 21, 39:2
WESTERN States Gas & Electric Cos of Cal and Del, see Pacific Gas & Electric Co
WESTERN States Smith-for-Pres Club—Plans campaign, D 4, 29:5
WESTERN Transportation Co, see Luckenbach S S Co
WESTERN Union Life Ins Co—Opens N Y office, O 27, 46:6
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co—Belgium—Offices opened in Brussels and Antwerp, D 23, 29:1
Bldgs—Plans world's largest telegraph bldg to cover entire block on W Bway, O 5, 1:2
Cables—H J Forbes demonstrates before N Y Times Advertising Club increased speed in transmission due to use of permalloy, D 24, 8:6
Japan's official refusal not yet received, D 28, 34:3
Canada—Negotiations for purchase of maritime province properties by Canadian Natl Telegraphs, N 11, 38:3; N 12, 24:3
"Canned Telegrams"—Found to increase Co's earnings, D 10, 25:2
Damage Suit brought by C Stines for non-delivery of telegram, D 7, 29:2
Emergency Cable, see Cables—Emergency
Employes—P J Casey wills cane to N Carlton, Pres, O 14, 1:2
Far East, see Western Union Telegraph Co—Radio Competition
Financial Repts—Aug, O 12, 42:8
9 mos, O 16, II, 8:5
Sept, N 12, 27:2
Oct, O 13, 40:2
Franco-Amer Cable Service—Gets landing point at Havre, D 9, 42:2
Frauds—Warns public against fake messengers collecting money for mythical messengers' Christmas Fund, D 21, 51:1
Hearst-Documents on Mexico—J E Bresnahan denies cable record of bribes, before Sen com, D 18, 18:3
Holiday Messages—Rates, D 22, 38:5
Pacific Cable—Project to land it at Hakodate said to be opposed by Japanese authorities, D 25, III, 7:2
Radio Competition—L B N Gnaedinger on rivalry with Postal Telegraph Commercial Cables Co for transmission of messages in Far East, O 9, IX, 6:1
Ship Messages—Will be handled jointly with Radio Corp of Amer, D 31, 33:1
Store—Rents store at 4,036 Bway, N 14, 39:2
Tombs Prison, see Tombs Prison, N Y C.
Wages—Contract with employes provides for increase totaling $1,500,000 to be distributed Jan 1 on merit basis, O 19, 17:1

WESTERN United Gas & Electric Co—S Insull buys controlling interest, N 21, 42:5
WESTERVELT, Geo Conrad—Engaged to R B Langhorne, N 15, 24:2; D 21, 19:5
WESTERVELT, Helen Tompkins, see Wilson, J C, 2d
WESTHAMPTON, L I—Brower home sold, D 22, 42:6
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Co—9 mos rept ended Sept 10, O 27, 44:3
WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co—L De Forest wins suit over radio patents, O 7, 23:1
Further court action may be forthcoming in De Forest patent suit, O 8, 14:1
Demonstrates electric "man" that obeys human voice, O 14, 1:2
Quarterly rept, N 4, 33:2
Wins patent suit against A H Grebe & Co, N 5, 16:3
Rumors of changing control follow continued stock advance, N 24, 37:3
Chmship of Bd reptd offered to M C Brush, N 30, 31:4
Brush denies offer, D 1, 43:4
J C Bennett, oldest employe, elected Vice Pres, D 6, 47:5
New officers, D 30, 28:4
See also Machinery, Automatic Operation of
WESTINGHOUSE Technical Night School—History, D 25, II, 11:1
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of, see Cripps (Hon), F
WESMINSTER Abbey—New bldg to enshrine heroes of future proposed by Cathedrals Comm, N 4, 7:3
G B Shaw's comment; clergyman suggests removal of 20% of present memorials, N 5, 6:3
British protest plan for addition, N 6, 17:2
Dean says bldg will not be disfigured, N 8, 12:6
Feature article on losing battle with decay; illus, D 4, XI, 11:1
WESTMINSTER Realty Assn—Buys apt at 519 W 134th St, D 9, 46:2
WESTMORELAND Coal Co—Quarterly divd, D 21, 39:1
WESTMORELAND Co, Pa—Bond issue, D 10, 27:4
WESTMORELAND Water Co—Bond issue, D 8, 43:2; D 12, 39:1
WESTON, Herald—Paintings, O 23, VIII, 12:1
WESTON, Herbert—Marries Mrs M C Floyd-Jones, N 4, 15:2
Story of arrest on disorderly conduct charge after demanding marriage license from Town Clerk at Rye, N Y, at 3 A M, N 6, 27:3
WESTON, J C—Becomes Chmn of Bd of Ajax Rubber Co, D 21, 44:2
WESTON Electric Instrument Co—Quarterly rept, N 5, 26:2
WESTWOOD, N J—Auction sale of lots and houses, O 15, 32:3; O 18, 51:3
WETMORE, Maude—On apathy of voters, at meeting of convention of Women's Dept of Natl Civic Fed; re-elected Chmn, D 14, 14:3
WETTENGEL, (Mrs), Ivan C—Death, D 14, 29:5
WEXELSTEIN, Leon—On A Alekthine, world's chess champion, D 11, X, 10:1
WEYERBACHER, R D—On metal airplanes, at meeting of Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 19, 29:5
WEYMANN, Chas T, see Segrave, H O D
WEYSSER, Louis D—Death, D 22, 23:5
WHALEN, Grover—Plans for C A Levine's official welcome in N Y C, O 15, 3:2
Heads com at Levine's reception, O 18, 1:8
S at N Y C reception to R Elder and G Haldeman, por, N 12, 3:4
WHALES and Whaling—Industry declines in Newfoundland, O 9, IX, 17:1
Passengers on S S Vestris see whale attacked by black fish and thrasher, N 17, 51:2
120 stranded whales bring prosperity to Scotch villages, N 21, 2:3
2 seen off Highlands, N J, N 27, II, 1:7
German co to enter field with modern "factory ships," D 4, III, 1:4
Feature article on study of migration, &c, sponsored by British Museum, and financed by Falkland Is, D 11, X, 12:1
WHALEY, Porter, see Antonio Chamber of Commerce
WHARTON, Jean Harding Page, see Jewett, W V
WHARTON & Northern R R—N J Public Utility Comm orders 2 trains run for convenience of school children, O 28, 35:4
WHATCOM Co, Wash—Ed on survey by State Agricultural Experiment Station and U S Dept of Agriculture, D 4, III, 4:3
WHEAT, J Allen—Death, N 26, 15:3
WHEAT—Acreage—Agriculture Dept estimates Winter wheat sown, D 22, 38:2
See also Wheat—Kan
Alberta (Can) Pool, see Wheat—Canada
Australia—Crop estimate, O 16, II, 9:6
Canada—Cost of operation of Alberta Pool in 1926, N 26, 27:1
See also Canada—Shipping
Crop—Fall statistics, O 17, 40:4
Eur—Estimates crop, O 24, 33:4
Exports—Oct, **N 29, 45:1**
France, see Tariff—France
Internatl Championship—E E Smith winner at Internatl Live Stock Exposition, Chicago, N 29, 32:3
Italy—Natl exhib opens in Rome; s by Premier Mussolini; prizes distributed, O 10, 6:1
Kan—Largest Winter wheat acreage in its history reptd, D 23, 33:1
Price Fixing During War—G P Nye scores H C Hoover's stand, O 19, 3:5
H A Garfield says Fair Price Com set war price, O 29, 16:8
Ed, O **31, 18: 1**
Views of Sen J A Reed, N 6, 21:3
Natl Farmers' Union blames Sec Hoover for losses, N 17, 4:2
Prize Variety, see Royal Winter Fair, Toronto
Tariff, see Tariff—France
WHEATSWORTH, Inc—Initial pf divd, N 1, 39:3
WHEELER, Anna, see Dier, T
WHEELER, Burton Kendall—Candidate for re-election to U S Sen, O 13, 16:3
WHEELER, Chas E—Death, **N 30, 25:4**
Death recalls "Jones Co Calf Case" in Ia Courts, D 4, III, 7:3
WHEELER, D E, Feature articles on—Thanksgiving, N 20, X, p 7
Trees in Winter, **D 18, V, p 13**
WHEELER, Fredk—Buys estate at Oyster Bay, L I, O 26, 51:2
WHEELER, Harold A—Describes new tuning device for receiving sets, at meeting of Inst of Radio Engineers, N 3, 34:5
WHEELER, Leeds Armstrong—Engaged to M J Eddy, D 24, 12:7
WHEELER (Mrs), Louisa Scudder—101st birthday, D 5, 25:7
WHEELER, Lyman G—Ed on his lr in Journal of Amer Judicature on Milwaukee's action on ambulance chasing, N 18, 22:4
WHEELER, Russell M—Death, O 26, 29:3
WHEELER, Thos E—Suicide, O 13, 17:3
WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell—Cited in article by T Compton on untimely deaths, O 2, IX, 8:1
WHEELING & Lake Erie R R—Directors—B & O protests against recommendation of I C C examiner that applications of D Willard, G M Shriver and N D Baker for membership be rejected, D 13, 50:1
Financial Repts—Sept, **O 27, 45:2**
Oct, N 27, II, 14:2
WHEELING Steel Corp—Quarterly rept, O 28, 38:1
WHEELING (W Va) Steel Corp—Buys Riverside tube plant of Natl Tube Co, D 23, 33:2
WHEELOCK, Alice, see Watts, E H
WHEELOCK, Jno Hall—Por; review of his book Bright Doom, N 13, IV, 9:5
WHELAN, Chas—Buys apt in 775 Park Av, O 22, 30:6
WHELAN, Geo J, see Pressed Steel Car Co
WHELAN, Geo J—Sails for Eur, N 29, 40:5
WHELAN, Jos F—Nominated as Pres of Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y, D 20, 52:8
WHERRY, Elwood Morris—Death, O 6, 25:3
WHIBLEY, Chas—Marries P Raleigh, O 20, 29:2
WHIFFEN (Mrs), Thos—Career, feature article; por, N 20, V, p 6
WHIPPET Cars, see Willys-Overland Co
WHIPPLE, J R, Corp—Omits divd, D 2, 36:1
WHIPPLE, Ralph—Says he will go through with Comdr Byrd on Antarctic airplane flight, O 18, 3:6
WHIPPLE, Shelburne—On Army-Navy football break, D 18, XI, 2:5
WHISKY, see Alcoholic Liquors; Highballs; Prohibition
WHISKY Firm—Walker & Sons and Gooderham & Worts, Canadian distillers, merge as Hiram Walker's-Gooderham & Worts Co, N 16, 35:2
WHISKY Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning
WHIST, see Bridge Whist
WHISTLER, Jas Abbott McNeill—15 etchings given to Yale Univ as memorial to F G Achelis, D 18, III, 2:1
WHITAKER, Kath Rusling, see Dyer, E
WHITCOMB (Mrs), Viola Phelps—Death, O 27, 29:5
WHITE, A S, see City Financial Corp
WHITE, Andrew W—Death, O 3, 23:5
WHITE (Mrs), Anna Kitson—Death, N 16, 25:4
WHITE, Donald Murray—Engaged to A E Brevoort, O 1, 23:5

WHITE, E A—Tells of survey in 5 cities showing trend to suburbs, N 29, 46:2
WHITE, Edwin, see Bollenback, F R
WHITE, F Edson—On settlement of South Amer meat packing controversy, O 29, 4:3
WHITE, Frank—Death, N 29, 27:4
WHITE, Geo—In N Y C; views on political situation in O, O 4, 9:2
Ed, O 5, 26:2
To book attractions in Shubert theatres, O 31, 22:6
WHITE, Gertrude Marjorie, see Criado, W F
WHITE, Israel C—Death, N 26, 15:5
WHITE, J G, Engineering Co, see Blue Nile River
WHITE, J M—Will build car with which he hopes to smash speed record, N 6, XI, 12:7
WHITE, Jack, see Hartz, A G
WHITE, Jas, see Williams, Wade A
WHITE, Jas G—Gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 31:1
WHITE, Jas R—Dinner in his honor given by associates in advertising business, N Y C, D 30, 33:3
WHITE, Jos and Maggie—Sought by sister, Mrs B Galliford, D 12, 2:1
WHITE, Jos T—Death, N 15, 29:3
WHITE, Leonora Boeck—On strawberries in Cal, N 30, 24:7
WHITE (Mrs), M A—Slain by R Petit in flight from restraint in insane asylum, D 23, 6:6
WHITE, Morris—On skyscrapers in Borough Hall section, Bklyn, D 4, XIII, 2:8
WHITE, Owen P—On Post-Civil War Amnesty act, O 30, III, 5:7
WHITE, Pearl—Returns from tour, O 12, 30:8
WHITE, Richd Drace—Refutes Rear Adm Magruder's naval criticism, at Thanksgiving banquet of Amer Club in Paris, N 24, 3:5
Reactions to s in Wash, N 25, 4:5
May be rebuked for s, N 26, 3:4
Silent on s, N 27, 28:1
WHITE, S Harrison—Candidate for U S Repr, O 21, 4:3; N 15, 31:7
Elected, N 16, 1:2
Ed, N 17, 24:1
WHITE (Mrs), Sarah Brooker—Death, N 27, 30:1
WHITE, Theo—Marries Mrs E D Turner, O 19, 22:2
WHITE, Thos H, see White Motor Co
WHITE, W Woods—Death, D 24, 15:5
WHITE, Wallace—Will be dominant figure on radio matters in House of Reprs, D 11, X, 20:3
WHITE, Walter—Convicted of being 4th offender under Baumes Laws, O 20, 26:1
Sentenced, O 28, 2:6
WHITE, Wilfred O—On Grand Central Concourse, N Y C, as the place for C Lindbergh's airplane, O 3, 22:8
WHITE, Wm, see Psychoanalysis
WHITE, Wm Allen—On Presidential outlook, before Young Repub Club, N Y C; G W Olvany on views on nomination of Gov Smith for Pres, O 27, 4:6
Ed on Galena Times's reply to his attack on S Wells, N 8, 26:1
WHITE, Wm De C—Apptd bank examiner in N Y S, N 20, II, 9:1
WHITE, Wm Hy—Death, N 8, 27:5
WHITE, Wm L—On Amer educational system, N 13, III, 5:2
WHITE, Wm Murdock—Marries M T Baeck, O 21, 17:2
WHITE, Windsor T, see White Motor Co
WHITE Eagle Oil and Refining Co—Quarterly divd reduced, D 20, 47:1
WHITE Estate—Sell 3 houses on W 157th St, O 18, 51:1
WHITE Horse Eagle (Indian Chief)—Votes in N Y C, N 9, 7:2
WHITE HOUSE, Wash, D C—J C Dunn succeeds J P Moffat as master of ceremonies, O 2, 29:2
W P Richards estimates value of house and grounds at $22,000,000, N 17, 1:4
Cost of repairs and of rent for temporary quarters for Pres Coolidge and his family, D 7, 3:5
WHITE Methodist Ch of Chicopee, Mass—Women members devise 10 commandments for husbands, O 11, 15:3
WHITE Motor Co—W T and T H White resign as officers following divd cut decision, N 5, 26:3
R W Woodruff and W C Teagle named on Executive Com, D 5, 38:2
WHITE PLAINS, N Y—Investors benefit from Manhattan's growth; increase of 275% in values, O 2, XI, 1:5
Brockway Motors Truck Corp buys site on Kensico Av, O 4, 51:1
E W Fiske, Dem nominee for Mayor, outlines policy, O 14, 52:3
Bond issue, O 15, 27:7; O 17, 37:1
$525,000 loan finances apt on Main St, O 27, 51:6
Business site sells for over $1,000 a ft, N 8, 48:6
J J Hanauer buys O Meyer place for $600,000, N 15, 52:5
Contemporary Club buys site on Hartsdale Av, N 17, 44:3
Hotel planned for Post Rd cor, D 1, 49:6
Bldg for medical and dental professions planned, D 22, 42:6
Exchange of Christmas gifts, &c, in courts, D 25, 3:6
Thebaud tract sold, D 29, 42:4
WHITE PLAINS Av, Bronx—$200,000 apt to be erected near Gleason Av, O 14, 45:5
$1,000,000 apt planned at Westchester Av, N 24, 43:2
WHITE Rock Mineral Springs Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 22, 28:2
Divds, N 18, 40:2
WHITE Russian Fleet, see Russia—Navy
WHITE Russians, see China
WHITE Slave Traffic—J A Warble held in N Y City with Mrs A Dunlap of W Va on charge of violating Mann Act, O 16, 26:1
B Johnson on So Amer, D 9, 52:3
Q Moheno in s against traffic in women praises Amer chivalry, D 11, III, 2:5
Inquiry ordered in N Y C, D 29, 40:2
U S Atty Tuttle fails to get League of Nations rept, D 30, 12:2
Tuttle will press N Y C inquiry, D 31, 4:6
See also League of Nations—White Slavery; Warble, J A
WHITE Star S S Line—Converts S S Baltic to one-cabin class, N 3, 54:1
Names D Galloway supt engineer, N 4, 43:1
Officials study food service on rival liners and in N Y C hotels, N 19, 35:3
Description of S S Laurentic, N 21, 47:1
S S Laurentic arrives in N Y C on first voyage, N 22, 18:1
Orders world's biggest ship from Harland & Wolff, Belfast, N 24, 1:4
S S Laurentic inspected, N 24, 47:2
Cuts rate on gold, N 27, II, 11:5
W J W Bruce denies new ship will have Diesel engine drive, N 27, II, 17:3
WHITEFACE Highway—Amendment explained in E F Barnard's feature article on N Y S issues, O 30, X, 11:1
WHITEFACE Mt—Amer Legion sees 1,500,000 votes for proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution to make memorial road possible, O 5, 27:2
Feature article on amendment for road to an "eternal flame" at peak, O 16, X, 5:1
M Steinhardt opposes amendment, O 19, 26:7
M H Hoover on proposed motor highway, O 30, III, 5:4
Ed; G D Pratt opposed road, N 3, 26:2, 6
Gov Smith favors amendment, N 4, 3:3
L Marshall opposes amendment; quotes R M L Carson, N 4, 20:7
Plans for proposed highway, N 6, X, 12:8
Ed, opposed in verse by T Van Dyke, N 7, 22:4, 6
Opposed by Assn for Protection of Adirondacks; urged by Rev C H Parkhurst, N 8, 26:6
Amendment wins, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 3:6; N 10, 4:4
Fight expected in Legis against appropriation, N 13, III, 1:4
Official returns on Amendment, D 13, 18:1
WHITEFORD (Mr and Mrs), Jas—Deaths, N 6, 27:5
WHITEHALL Corners Club—Sold, O 6, 43:5
WHITEHALL Gazette—Survey of Russia's economic situation by Foreign Comr, O 23, III, 7:1
WHITEHALL St—Bldg at 27 refinanced, O 18, 51:2
WHITEHEAD, Frank Insco—Death, D 3, 15:6
WHITEHEAD, Margt, see Dommerich, L F
WHITEHOUSE (Mrs), Norman de R—On Mrs F E S Knapp, at N Y C celebration of N Y S's granting women vote, N 9, 22:5
WHITEHOUSE, Robt Treat Jr—Will marry C V Griffin, N 10, 25:2
WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon—Lays wreath on tomb of French Unknown Soldier in behalf of 71st Regt, N Y Natl Guard, N 17, 6:4
Statement by J A Gallivan implying that he set detectives to spy upon Mayor Walker during his Paris visit, D 8, 1:2
Denies causing Mayor Walker to be shadowed, D 9, 4:1
WHITESIDE, Walter—Career, N 6, IX, 2:1
WHITFIELD, Louise, see Odell, D D
WHITING, Kenneth—On possibility of escape of men of sunken S-4 through torpedo tube, D 19, 3:2
WHITING Paper Mills—Buys Lyman Mills at Holyoke, Mass, N 30, 43:1
WHITLOCK (Mrs), Eliz—Death, N 5, 19:5

WHITLOCK, Frances, see Truslow, J L, 3d
WHITLOCK, Kath, see Allen, Harris A
WHITLOCK, Lucy Leavitt—Death, D 21, 25:5
WHITMAN, Bertram N—Engaged to C J Lasky, N 6, XI, 11:5
WHITMAN (Mrs), Chas F, see Cornell Univ—Scholarships and Fellowships
WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—Ask voters to register, O 15, 21:8
On C E Hughes's statement that he is not a candidate for Pres, D 8, 2:1
WHITMAN, Ruth, see Pennypacker, J G
WHITMAN, Saml—Leases 75 Riverside Drive, D 16, 34:3
WHITMAN, Thos Wm, see France—Army—Foreign Legion
WHITMAN, Walt—Home in Bklyn razed, D 10, 17:2
WHITMAN, Wilson—Extracts from int with Mrs D Moody in Collier's Wkly, N 4, 24:6
WHITMARSH (Mrs), Cath Clarke, see Carse, D R
WHITMOYER, Raymond D—Urges greater honor to scientists, s before Assn of Science Teachers of Middle States and Md, N 27, 28:5
WHITNEY, Alb W, see Amer Engineering Council
WHITNEY, Alf, Jr—Takes suite at 165 E 60th St, O 4, 50:2
WHITNEY, Arth—Says he is candidate for delegate at large to Repub Natl Convention, in favor of Hoover for Pres, D 30, 3:5
WHITNEY, Caspar—Leases 113 E 71st St, O 20, 51:6
WHITNEY (Mrs), Caspar—Leads opposition to prohibition resolution at convention of N Y S League of Women Voters, D 4, 1:4
WHITNEY, Emma Pearl—Death, O 25, 29:3
WHITNEY, Geo—Sells W 74th St residence, D 8, 53:4
WHITNEY, Harry Payne—Elected Jockey Club steward, O 14, 18:1
Plans mining property purchase in Flin Flon area of Manitoba, N 16, 35:1
Gets concession to build R R into Flin Flon mining area, Manitoba, Can, N 26, 23:4
Premier Bracken of Manitoba on copper in Flin Flon area, N 30, 42:1
Buys Flin Flon mining properties of Mining Corp of Can, Ltd, D 1, 46:8
Begins developments in Flin Flon area, D 4, II, 15:2
London court upholds income tax levy on his Eng property, D 20, 45:2
WHITNEY (Mrs), Harry Payne—Model for statue to D A R founders approved by com, N 24, 48:2
Commissioned to make Roosevelt memorial for Panama Canal, N 30, 27:4
WHITNEY, Milton—Death, N 12, 17:3
WHITNEY, Payne, Estate—Bequest makes possible merger of N Y Hosp and Cornell Medical College, O 31, 1:6
WHITNEY, Payne, Interests—Will survey Lac la Rouge area of Can for minerals, N 24, 41:2
Get ry, hydroelectric and mining concession in Can, N 26, 23:4
WHITNEY Studio Club—Exhibit and sale of water colors, D 18, IX, 13:7
Exhib of paintings, D 25, VIII, 12:4
Traveling art exhib, D 25, VIII, 12:6
WHITTALL, M J, Associates, Ltd—Bond issue, D 29, 33:3
WHITTALL (Mrs), Matthew Jno—Gives country estate to Mass Grand Lodge of Masons, O 29, 20:2
WHITTELSEY, Elisha—Will, D 14, 32:2
WHITTELSEY, Elisha, Fund—To be placed in Metropolitan Museum at death of Mrs H S Whittelsey, D 14, 32:2
WHITTEMORE, Harris—Death, N 30, 25:2
WHITTEMORE, Richd Reese, Gang—N Weinzimmer, former member of gang, loses fight in Ohio against extradition to N Y C, where he is wanted for jewelry store hold-ups, N 3, 12:4
Details of million-dollar hold-up planned, N 11, 48:5
Body found at Bedford Hills, N Y S, identified as that of J Kobiensky, member of gang, N 18, 48:3
U S Atty Gen refuses to interfere with extradition of Weinzimmer from Cleveland, D 11, 28:4
Weinzimmer brought to N Y C, D 12, 9:2
Weinzimmer held without bail, D 13, 59:1
See also Clinton Prison, Dannemora, N Y
WHITTIER, Jno Greenleaf—Lr on Barbara Frietchie quoted by W W Griest, D 11, III, 5:3
WHITTIER, Robt, see Plays—Father
WHITTLE, Thos W, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Customs Stamps, D 18
WHITTLESAY, Walter L, see Chicago—Schools and Libraries, D 4
WHITTLESEY, Federal—Recital, N 11, 21:1
WHITTLING—Pres Coolidge says he will whittle a while after term expires, N 8, 4:2
Ed, N 9, 24:2
Lr on why New Englanders whittle, N 14, 20:7
Feature article; illus, D 25, V, 6:1
WHITTON, Mary Ormsbee—On modern education, D 4, III, 7:1
WHOLESALE Trade—Federal Reserve Bd's Nov index, D 30, 33:4
WHO'S Who in Amer Jewry—1927 issue, D 1, 14:3
WHO'S Who, Internatl, see Internatl Who's Who
WHYTE, Fredk—Amer Council of Inst of Pacific Relations gives dinner in his honor; s on China, D 14, 35:1
WIARTON (S S)—Grounds in Welland Canal, O 19, 27:2
WIBORG, Margt—Causes arrest of W E Brown, butler, when he refuses to return to England in keeping with her promise to immigration authorities, D 1, 29:2
WICHITA Theatre, Wichita, Kan—J E Ayres charged with hold-up, D 15, 17:2
WICKENDEN, Homer E—On endowments, D 3, 14:7
WICKER, Jno J, see Amer Legion—Paris Convention
WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—Tribute to L Wood, O 5, 15:2
Has until Nov 4 to file objections to accounting of trust fund left by late R C Vanderbilt for daughter; G L M Vanderbilt, O 6, 40:1
Presides at dinner by English-Speaking Union in honor of J A Spender, N Y C, O 21, 22:8
On increasing savings bank investment field in N Y S, at hearing before State revision com, N 15, 39:2
On need for new Federal Bldg in N Y C, D 1, 29:1
Says foreign residence has not disqualified H Hoover for Pres under constitutional proviso, D 20, 20:1
WICKHAM, Marianne E, see Rockhill, J B
WICKWIRE, Wm—To aid efforts to rescue crew of sunken S-4, D 20, 4:3
See also U S—Navy—Submarines—S-4
WICKWIRE-SPENCER Steel Corp—Receivers apptd, O 23, X, 11:1; O 25, 41:4
Bondholders to deposit securities for reorganization, N 15, 40:3
Bondholders' protective com formed, N 17, 35:1
Noteholders' protective com will aid in reorganization, D 28, 31:3
WICOMICO Bldg & Loan Assn—W M Cooper accused of embezzlement, dies on hunger strike, D 27, 21:7
WIDDER, Felix—Engaged to B Newman, N 24, 26:3
WIDENER, Geo D—U S Bd of Tax Appeals allows deduction of losses from conduct of racing stables from income tax returns, O 13, 12:2
WIDENER (Mrs), Geo D—Rents her house at 113 E 71st St, O 20, 51:6
WIDENER, Jos E—U S Bd of Tax Appeals allows deduction of losses from conduct of racing stables from income tax returns, O 13, 12:2
His appeal for lifting suspension of E Sande, jockey, denied by Md Racing Comm, N 24, 30:1
Elected director of U S Realty & Improvement Co, D 15, 41:3
WIDENER, Peter A B, Estate—U S Dist Court approves of plan for transferring stock holdings of Phila & Reading Coal & Iron Co to Natl City Bank of N Y, D 3, 23:5
WIEBER, Elsie, see Kent, Atwater, Foundation
WIEDEMAN, Chas, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
WIEDEMAN Co, see Prohibition—Industrial Alcohol
WIEDERSUM, Roy—Engaged to G H Charters, D 18, II, 6:7
WIEN, M S, & Co—Bonuses, D 23, 30:1
WIESENBERGER, Arth—Repts on survey of clothing trade in the South, O 9, II, 18:1
WIESTLING, Frank B—On farm relief, N 11, 22:8
WIFE Beating, see Stettner, J
WIFE Desertion, see Marriage and Marriages—Desertion of Wives
WIGDOROWITZ, Morris, see Bayer Co
WIGGIN, Alb H—S Untermyer questions him on expenditures to defeat debt limit amendment, N 28, 23:3
Dinner in his honor given by financiers of Berlin, N 25, 10:5
Receives degree of Royal Order of Crown of Italy from King of Italy, D 24, 26:4
See also Underwood Typewriter Co
WILBUR, Chas—Negro enters home; shoots M Nitten, O 21, 48:2
C Howard, held on charge of assaulting J Moffa, identified by Miss Nitten, N 27, 10:1
WILBUR, Crane—Por, D 25, VIII, p 1

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight—Addresses—Navy Day s broadcast, O 28, 10:1
Aeronautics—On naval aviators, N 20, 4:1
Denies knowledge of naval bombing tests said to have been concealed, D 11, 1:4
Annual rept, D 11, II, 1:1
On future policy of navy in hunting lost transoceanic flyers, D 28, 2:2
See also Wilbur, C D—Grayson (Mrs), F W; Wilbur, C W—Lindbergh, C
Amer Merchant Marine—Navy Day s broadcast, O 28, 10:1
Annual rept, D 11, II, 1:1
British Warships—Host at reception for officers of cruisers Calcutta and Cairo visiting Wash, O 18, 28:8
Brock, W S, and Schlee, E F—Comments on their complaints that fuel was not sent to Midway Is during their flight, O 1, 3:2
Construction Program—On need of cruisers, in annual rept, D 11, II, 1:1
Program modified as result of protests, D 14, 20:2
New plan offered by Repr Butler in House; lr to Speaker Longworth, D 15, 10:1
House will modify program, D 18, 5:1
Coolidge (Pres)—Conf on Rear Adm Magruder, O 28, 1:3
Costs of Navy, see Wilbur, C D—Organization and Costs of Navy
Criticism—R Rohman says he is unable to stand criticism, N 10, 2:7
Distinguished Service Medal—Award to Rear Adm Latimer, O 11, 6:3
Grayson (Mrs), F W—Asked for navy aid in search of her plane, D 26, 1:7
Lindbergh, C—On Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 15, 4:2
Magruder Controversy, see Wilbur, C D—Organization and Costs of Navy
Navy Day—Radio s, O 28, 10:1
Oil Supply—On plan to close Teapot Dome field, D 31, 22:2
Organization and Costs of Navy—Opposes Rear Adm Magruder's suggestion on navy yards, O 1, 21:4
Relieves Magruder of post as Commandant of Phila Navy Yard and Comdr of 4th Naval Dist and directs him to rept to him; int with Magruder, O 26, 1:3
Magruder appeals to Pres Coolidge to halt "discipline" and requests int; publishes correspondence with Magruder and defends actions; statement by Magruder, O 27, 1:6
Coolidge rejects Magruder's appeal; conf with Coolidge; statement by U S Repr Britten, who will seek Cong inquiry, O 28, 1:3
Ed, O 28, 22:2
Magruder declines further comment; publicity to be discouraged, O 29, 2:6
Magruder repts at Wash and is placed on "waiting orders," N 8, 10:1
R Rohman says he is unable to stand criticism, in comment on Magruder's withdrawal from debate with B Russell, N 19, 2:7
See also U S—Navy—Organization
Panama Canal—Rept by Asst Sec Warner on air defenses, N 23, 6:5
Ports—W S Pye s as his repr on importance of ports in natl defense, at convention of Amer Assn of Port Authorities, St Louis, O 6, 50:6
Prisoners—Pardons 531, D 31, 3:8
Radio—Rept of use in navy, D 11, X, 20:2
Red Cross Roll Call—Upholds Adm Plunkett's stand, O 25, 1:7
Resignation—Demanded by Repr Black, D 28, 4:3
S-4 (submarine) Disaster—Rept to Pres Coolidge, D 18, 2:5.
Gets many messages of sympathy, D 20, 3:1
Welcomes suggestions of rescue devices, D 21, 3:1
Appts Naval Court of Inquiry, D 22, 1:7
Answers criticism of navy; makes public lr by Adm Rock defining policy on safety devices, D 23, 1:7
Goes to Provincetown; defends navy's work in replies to criticism by Mrs A H Fitch and Mrs L F McQuiston, D 24, 1:8
Replies to questions by N Y Telegram, D 24, 2:6
Visits scene of wreck; orders raising of vessel as soon as possible; explains air-line delay, D 25, 1:6
Says it was duty of S-4 to keep lookout for ships; again defends rescue work, D 26, 1:3
Denies fixing blame on S-4 men, D 27, 1:4
Repr Black cites cases in demand that he resign as Sec of Navy; Wilbur orders closing of accounts of victims and sending of messages of condolence to their kin, D 28, 4:4
Angered when asked if navy court intends to "whitewash" case, D 30, 9:1
To appt bd of experts on safety factors as reply to critics, D 31, 1:3
Submarines—Amer S S Licensed Officers Assn appeals for reform in their operation, D 21, 2:6
Tunney, G—Visited by Tunney in Wash, N 20, 1:4
Wages for Civilian Employes—Approves rept of wage bd, D 14, 21:6
Yards (naval)—Opposes Rear Adm Magruder's suggestion for reducing no, O 1, 21:4
WILBUR, E F, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations, D 11
WILBUR, H O, & Sons, see Wilbur-Suchard Chocolate Co
WILBUR, Hazel M, see Peters, LeR V
WILBUR, Nina Kath, see Gairns, W O
WILBUR, Ray Lyman—Apptd member of Amer delegation to Pan-Amer Cong, N 2, 1:3
Ed, N 3, 26:4
WILBUR-SUCHARD Chocolate Co—Formed by merger of Amer interests of Suchard Co of Switzerland and H O Wilbur & Sons, Inc, of Phila, D 5, 39:2
Bond issue, D 21, 33:2
WILBURN, S M—Sale of gem collection, D 8, 12:1
WILCOX, Chas F, see Schenck, J
WILCOX, Harold Morton, Jr—Marries P Sherrill, O 19, 22:2
WILCOX, Hezekiah D—Nominee for Justice of N Y S Court of Appeals, O 2, 2:3
WILCOX, Urquart—Engaged to F M Knox, D 31, 14:6
WILCOX, Walter F, see Census—N Y State, O 28
WILD Flowers, see Flowers
WILD Life—Frost's Wood, in Wis, set aside as preserve, O 9, XI, 17:7
See also Animals; Birds; Game; Hunting
WILDCATS—One killed near Springfield, Mass, N 27, II, 9:1
WILDE, Arth—Sermons on: Teachings of E Swedenborg, in New Ch, O 17, 30:4
Gratitude, N 21, 30:2
WILDE, Oscar—MS of "Duchess of Padua" found by G Arliss, N 8, 24:2
WILDER, Burt G, see Cornell Univ—Brain Research
WILDER, Lawrence R—On E N Hurley's merchant marine plan, N 11, 47:1
See also Amer Brown Boveri Electric Corp
WILDNAUER, F A—Buys seat on N Y Curb Market, N 15, 44:7
Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 16, 41:7
WILDWOOD Estate—Sold to C E Merrill for $500,000, O 21, 41:1
WILE, Ira S, see Hebrew Orphan Asylum
WILEY, Jos F—Marries M E Callard, O 19, 22:2
WILEY, Katherine G T—On industrial poisoning, at meeting of Natl Consumers' League, N Y C, N 30, 44:1
WILEY, Louis—On newspapers as peace agency, at dinner of N Y S Publishers Assn in Syracuse, O 20, 4:3
WILHELM, see William
WILKES, W H, see Christmas Clubs
WILKIE, Jas—Drawings, N 6, IX, 12:2
WILKIN, Robt J—Death, D 4, 31:5; funeral plans, D 5, 23:6
Funeral, D 6, 29:4
WILKINS, Ernest Hatch—Installed as Pres of Oberlin College, O 25, 25:6
Dinner to N Y Chapter of Alumni Assn of Oberlin Col, D 10, 36:3
WILKINS, Ronald—Lr found on raised war transport delivered, D 16, 29:2
WILKINS, Susan H—Death, O 16, 31:1
WILKINSBURG, Pa—Bond issue, D 21, 35:1
WILKINSON, Eva—Returns to home in Eng after having been mourned as lost in Titanic disaster, D 2, 2:6
WILKINSON, Walter J—Death, O 1, 19:4
WILL, Allen Sinclair—On newspaper stories as literature, at W Va Univ, O 27, 27:3
WILLARD, Arth—On Washington tornado, N 18, 2:1
WILLARD, Danl—Presented with diamond studded service button in recognition of 20 yrs of service with B & O R R, O 6, 36:1
S on ry consolidations at 9th annual convention of Ill Chamber of Commerce, O 14, 42:4
Attends Eastern ry merger conf in N Y C, O 29, 19:8
Testimonial dinner at Baltimore; s on ry consolidation, N 22, 16:1
Upholds Transportation act, D 8, 49:2
B & O files protest against recommendations of I C C examiner that his application for place on Wheeling & Lake Erie Bd of Directors be rejected, D 13, 50:1

WILLARD, Guthrie—Death, D 12, 23:6
WILLARD, Jno D—On broadcasting plans of Mich State College of Agriculture, N 13, X, 18:2
WILLCOX, Chas MacAllister—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:8
WILLCOX, Elaine, see Odescalchi (Prince), G
WILLCOX, Wm R—Thinks Pres Coolidge will run again, N 20, 2:2
On C E Hughes's statement that he is not a candidate for Pres, D 8, 2:1
WILLEBRANDT (Mrs), Mabel Walker—G Remus, charged with murder of wife, seeks deposition as defense move, O 16, 8:1
On new bases for liquor smuggling, in annual rept of Atty Gen's office, D 6, 10:2
Praises W A De Groot, D 23, 36:1
WILLEMS (Prof), see Belgium—Industries
WILLENBUECHER, Clara—Death, O 3, 23:4
WILLEY, Edw S—Wife's divorce suit; alimony settlement, O 23, 12:6
WILLIAM I, King of Eng ("The Conqueror")—Seal found in London Guildhall, D 25, III, 3:7
WILLIAM II, former Kaiser of Germany—Sister, Princess Victoria of Schaumburg-Lippe, to rewed, O 9, 3:6
Int by G S Viereck, published in Liberty, O 10, 23:6
Doorn becomes place of pilgrimage for sympathizers of old regime, O 13, 25:1
Threatens suit over Berlin play showing him, O 22, 36:3
Former Crown Prince repudiates alleged int in London paper on Kaiser's return to throne, O 25, 3:4
Ex-Zeppelin comdr reveals he forbade bombing of Belgian town where King George and King Albert were, O 28, 6:1
His archway in Berlin's Brandenburg Gate thrown open to general traffic, N 1, 1:2
Repudiates alleged int in which he regretted signing 1914 war mobilization order, N 10, 13:6
Denial of rumor he seeks to purchase isles in Lake Maggiore, N 15, 22:3
Duchess Sophie Charlotte, ex-wife of son, Eitel Friedrich, marries police capt, N 25, 6:3
Berlin court sustains injunction against representation in "Rasputin," D 16, 25:2
WILLIAM, Prince von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen—Death, O 25, 29:4
WILLIAM, Prince of Sweden—Arrives in N Y C to resume lectures, O 4, 6:4
Attends performance of "Rang Tang," O 5, 30:3
Arrives at South Bend, Ind; wouldn't dare cable congratulations to Crown Prince Leopold on birth of daughter, O 12, 3:4
Book "Roaring Bones" pub by Dutton & Co, O 25, 50:2
WILLIAM and Mary Col—J M Beck gives inaugural address of J G Cutler Foundation, N 19, 4:5
O H Kahn elected to Phi Beta Kappa, D 6, 9:1
WILLIAM M IRISH (tanker)—In distress, D 4, 1:5
WILLIAMS, Alf—Sets unofficial world speed record for airplanes by making 322.6 mi per hr in test, N 7, 1:2
Preparations for attempt at speed record, N 8, 30:3
On aviation speed; R Owen's comment on his efforts, D 4, XI, 12:1
WILLIAMS, Alice—On danger to pedestrians from speeding autos, O 14, 24:7
WILLIAMS, Arth—S at opening of Electrical and Industrial Exposition, N Y C, O 13, 38:2
See also Amer Museum of Safety
WILLIAMS, C D—Wins appeal for 2 Communists convicted in Daily Worker case; career, D 3, 2:6
WILLIAMS, Caroline W, see Sweetser, G A
WILLIAMS, David—Death, O 29, 17:4
WILLIAMS, David T—Marries H Stormeyer, N 20, 28:1
WILLIAMS, Doris—Convicted of murder of child, D 9, 15:1
WILLIAMS (Mrs), Ellen B—Death, income, N 29, 8:6
WILLIAMS (Mr and Mrs), Harvey L—Daughter born, D 15, 38:1
WILLIAMS, Hy D—Elected Pres of West End Assn, D 11, XII, 1:7
WILLIAMS, Hope, see Read (Mrs), R B
WILLIAMS, J P—Navarro Co Bankers' Assn wants him apptd Gov of Dallas Federal Reserve Bank, N 25, 35:3
WILLIAMS, Jane Ann Hogmire—Death, N 8, 27:3
WILLIAMS, Jno Alonzo—Wins G A Zabriskie prize at N Y Water Color Club and Amer Water Color Soc exhib, D 30, 18:8
WILLIAMS, Jno R—On length of Regulation 2 of Internal Revenue Bur on liquor, O 6, 24:7
WILLIAMS, Jno Sharp—50th anniversary of marriage, O 3, 1:4; por, O 3, 16:3
M B Neumann on article on wedding anniversary, O 10, 20:8
S at unveiling of Jefferson Davis Memorial, Vicksburg, Miss, O 14, 11:3
WILLIAMS (Mr and Mrs), Justin—Joint recital, D 10, 15:2
WILLIAMS, Leroy J—On energy used by radio set, N 18, 18:5
WILLIAMS, Margt Pickett, see McElroy, J L
WILLIAMS (Mrs), Marvin—Assails Gov Smith for Pres, at convention of Ga W C T U in Atlanta, O 14, 52:3
WILLIAMS, Max—Death, D 6, 29:6
WILLIAMS, Michl—Feature article on problems which engage Pope Pius; the Pope's plea for end of persecution in Mexico, brought back to U S by Mr Williams, O 2, IX, p 3
WILLIAMS, Nelson B—Rents penthouse at 1,088 Park Av, N 9, 45:3
WILLIAMS, P R—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
WILLIAMS, Ralph E—Sure Pres Coolidge will not run again; views on meeting place of Repub Natl Convention, N 27, 4:1
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
WILLIAMS, Ramon O—Engaged to L H Callender, O 5, 32:5
WILLIAMS, Robt—Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:5
WILLIAMS, Robt W—Engaged to Mrs N Watts, N 6, XI, 11:6; N 8, 31:2
WILLIAMS, Roger—Autograph from Z T Hollingsworth collection sold to T W Best, N 30, 16:2
WILLIAMS, Roger Q, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance
WILLIAMS, Ruth—Wins Atwater Kent Foundation radio audition in Columbus, O, O 11, 25:2
WILLIAMS, Saml—100th birthday; is oldest Phi Beta Kappa in U S, D 3, 20:2
WILLIAMS, Thos A—Anniversary mass, N 25, 21:6
WILLIAMS, Thos Chas—Death, O 3, 23:5
WILLIAMS, "Old Tobe"—Death, O 23, III, 6:5
WILLIAMS, Vernon—Recital, O 31, 11:6
WILLIAMS, Wade A—Shot in robbery attempt; H Martin and J White arrested, D 17, 2:8
WILLIAMS, Walter—Marries S Lockwood, O 23, II, 4:1
WILLIAMS, Watkin Jas, see Eastway (S S)
WILLIAMS, Wm—Career, O 16, IX, 2:2
WILLIAMS, Wm R, see Drug Addicts—N Y C
WILLIAMS, Wythe, Dispatches on: Anglo-Russian relations, D 6, 1:5
Balkan States, O 27, 2:5
Franco-Yugoslav Treaty, N 20, 7:2
League of Nations—China, N 19, 5:4
Council—Presidency, N 19, 5:4
Eve of session, D 5, 1:1
Sessions, D 6, 1:5; D 7, 1:3; D 9, 10:2; D 11, 1:7, 8; D 13, 10:1
Preparatory Disarmament Comm, N 20, 7:2; approaching sessions, N 28, 2:4; meetings, N 30, 1:7; D 1, 2:1; D 4, 26:1
Seat—Movement for seat at Vienna, N 1, 6:2; N 11, 25:6
Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 7, 1:3; D 8, 3:1; D 9, 10:2; D 10, 5:1; D 11, 1:7, 8
Rumania, O 29, 1:2; O 30, III, 1:2
Security Comm meeting, D 2, 2:1
Spain, political situation in, O 11, 7:1; O 12, 7:1; O 13, 1:7; O 14, 1:4
Vienna—Emigre plotting, O 23, III, 1:7
Life under Socialists regime, N 6, III, 3:1
WILLIAMS Alloy Products Co—Stock issue, D 3, 24:2
WILLIAMS Col—Alumni, Occupation of—Statistics, D 4, II, 4:6
Athletes' Scholastic Standing, see Athletics—Williams College
Dramatics—Cap and Bells to produce "Jabberwocky," O 26, 26:2
Little Theatre opens season, O 30, I, 17:7
Little Theatre productions, D 10, 14:8
Rhodes Scholarship—Candidates, O 21, 10:3
Scholarships—J Armstrong bequeaths fund, D 4, II, 4:1
Non-fraternity men lead in scholarship holdings, D 18, II, 5:2
WILLIAMS Oil-O-Matic Heating Corp—Repts for yr ended Oct 31, N 26, 22:2
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR (Sir), Fredk—Exchanges greetings with D B Evans at opening of Mex-Canada telephone service, N 30, 52:2
On foreign investments in Can, D 8, 45:4

WILLIAMSBURG Bridge, N Y C—East Side Chamber of Commerce complains of trade slump since discontinuance of trolley cars, O 10, 7:1
WILLIAMSON, Chas C—On adult education, at opening of Columbia Univ Inst of Arts and Sciences, O 18, 16:5
WILLIAMSON, Geo M, see Pacific Ocean
WILLIAMSON, Grace Kane, see Maxwell, D P
WILLIAMSON, J E—Urges under water tube for rescues, D 25, XI-XII, 10:5
WILLIAMSON, Jas Edw, Jr—Marries K D Berg, O 12, 24:1
WILLIAMSON, Percy E—Marries J Cheston, O 22, 9:1
WILLIAMSON, Thames R—Marries S S Smith, N 11, 19:4
WILLIAMSON Co Jail, Ill—H Dungry, Birger gangster, held for murder of L Worsham, breaks jail, N 10, 9:5
Dungry recaptured, N 13, 16:8
WILLIAMSON-TAIT Syndicate—To produce opera in Australia, D 25, VIII, 9:3
WILLINGDON (Viscount)—Plans for official visit to Wash with Lady Willingdon; functions as Gov Gen of Canada, O 30, III, 1:4
Plans for reception in Wash, N 29, 8:2
Awaited in Wash, D 6, 37:3
Arrives in Wash with Viscountess Willingdon; guests of Pres Coolidge at state dinner, pors, D 7, 23:2
Tribute to Unknown Soldier at Arlington, D 8, 13:6
At reception for Diplomatic Corps in Wash; dinner by British Amb Howard, D 9, 21:5
Luncheon by Mrs O Reid, in N Y C, D 11, 30:5
WILLIS, Frank Bartlette—S on political issues, at dinner of Amer Grocery Specialty Mfrs' Assn in Atlantic City, O 20, 3:2
Outlines political issues after visit to White House; possibility that he will run for Pres, O 23, 1:6
Ed, O 24, 20:2
Favorite in O, O 30, III, 1:8
On Gov Smith's s to N Y S League of Women Voters on prohibition, D 4, 29:3
Announces candidacy for Pres, D 7, 2:1; D 7, 25:6
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:4
Ed, D 8, 28:2
Ed on his attitude in Smith-Vare case, D 12, 22:2
Ed on Sen Fess's delay in backing him for Pres, D 23, 18:2
Sen Fess backs him for Pres, D 24, 7:4
Confs with Repub leaders in O; says he wishes nomination for Pres, D 30, 2:7
WILLIS, Jno B—Death, O 16, 31:1
WILLIS Av, Bronx—Bldg sells for $110,000, D 2, 42:4
WILLITS, Wm B—Death, O 5, 27:5
WILLNER, Rita, see Schrimmer, I
WILLS, Harry—Buys 76-78 St Nicholas Place, O 15, 32:2
WILLS, W D and H O, Tobacco Co, see Union Tobacco Co
WILLS—Carbon Copy—Jersey City court refuses to probate one of A Schultse, O 25, 23:2
Carrying on Person—W Guilds, fearing fatal illness, carries one written on visiting card, O 7, 29:5
Forgeries, see Schenck, J
Real Estate Titles, Relation to—Discussed by D McNamara, D 18, II, 19:2
Unusual—P J O'Brien leaves lock of his hair to lawyer, O 2, 14:6
See also Gifts and Bequests
WILLSEA, Elmore T—Suicide, D 13, 25:2
WILLSON, Annie Downing—Will, O 15, 3:4
WILLYS, Jno N—On delaying tax cut, D 31, 8:7
See also Willys-Overland Co
WILLYS-OVERLAND Co—First Federal Foreign Investment Trust Co will finance sales of cars in Eur, O 14, 23:2
Quarterly rept, O 28, 32:2
J N Willys announces cut in prices of Whippet cars, D 29, 28:5
WILMAN, Esther, see McCallum, R
WILMER, Wm Holland, Jr—Engaged to F Arant, N 27, II, 8:6; marriage, D 30, 14:6
WILMERDING, Ruth, see Montgomery, H E
WILMINGTON, Del—Bond issues, D 2, 35:1; D 6, 43:4
WILSON, Agnes Hart—S at luncheon by Woman's Dem Club on W Wilson's birthday, Phila, D 29, 11:3
WILSON, Alb—Dismissed from Jersey City Bd of Education, O 26, 17:1
WILSON, Allen—Held insane after series of robberies, D 27, 3:2
WILSON (Mr and Mrs), Arlo—Daughter born, D 23, 14:7
WILSON (Mrs), Arth—Death, N 23, 25:2
WILSON, Billings—Charges unfair competition against Port of N Y, at meeting of Jersey Marine Club, Hoboken, N 1, 54:1
WILSON, Chas T R—Shares Nobel Physics Prize for 1927 with A Compton, N 11, 4:3
Receives Nobel Prize, D 11, II, 7:3
WILSON, Clarence True—On opposition of churches to Gov Smith for Pres, O 9, 25:3
Urges prohibition law enforcement, at meeting of Bd of Temperance, &c, M E Ch, N 30, 12:6
WILSON, E E—On air-cooled vs water-cooled airplane engines, O 30, X, 13:4
WILSON, Edw—Death, D 26, 24:7
WILSON, Ernest H, see Arnold Arboretum
WILSON, Flora—Her account of Dickens's declining to dine with Pres Tyler refuted, O 23, III, 5:3
Upholds statement that Dickens abused Amer hospitality, N 6, III, 5:7
WILSON, Francis—S at dinner for E Le Gallienne, N 21, 23:3
Resigns as Pres of Actors' Theatre, D 20, 33:1
WILSON, Frank, see Drug Traffic—N Y C—N Y Public Library
WILSON, Fred—Death, O 29, 17:5
WILSON, Geo, see Kiernan, C J
WILSON, Hattie Hazard, see Diggs, E S
WILSON (Sir), Hy—Excerpts from his Life and Diaries, O 6, 4:4
D Lloyd George replies to criticism in book, O 8, 5:3
Impression made by diary, O 9, II, 7:8
Ed, O 10, 20:3
Review of his Life and Diaries; por, O 23, IV, 3:3
H W Horwill on his Life and Diaries, O 30, IV, 10:1
WILSON, Horace W, see Ross (Mrs), I L W
WILSON, Hugh R—At Internatl conf for abolition of import and export restrictions, at Geneva, O 21, 38:2
Deplores action against Amer prohibition, at Internatl Conf for Removal of Trade Restrictions, N 4, 6:1
Convention adopted by Internatl Conf for Removal of Trade Restrictions; objections overruled, N 8, 3:4
Ed, N 9, 24:2
Not likely to act in appt of special security com at meeting of Preparatory Disarmament Comm, N 22, 5:2
Arrives at Geneva, N 29, 4:3
At Preparatory Disarmament Comm meeting at Geneva; explains U S inability to cooperate with Security Com, D 1, 1:8
WILSON, J D, Jr—Re-elected Chmn of Orange Co, N Y, Repub Com, O 2, 2:3
WILSON, Jas (grandfather of Woodrow Wilson)—Por, N 20, IV, 3:4
WILSON, Jas Cornelius, 2d—Marries H T Westervelt, O 26, 22:3
WILSON, Jas E, Inc—Auction sale of Taconic and Bel Air Textile Mills, D 16, 44:2
WILSON, Jas K—Awarded soldiers' medal for heroism, O 17, 8:3
WILSON, Jas Y—Death, O 11, 29:5
WILSON, Jno (Harrison, N J)—Arrested in Holland Tunnel on charge of speeding, N 21, 11:1
WILSON, Jno (retired lumberman)—Death, D 15, 29:5
WILSON, Jno (suspected opium smuggler), see Mouvet, O
WILSON, Jno R—On Sen Glass's attitude on analogy between enforcement of 14th, 15th, and 18th amendments to Constitution, N 21, 22:7
WILSON, Jos H—Operated on in Buffalo, O 7, 29:2
WILSON, Jos Ruggles—Por, N 20, IV, 3:1
WILSON, K A—On old English ballads, O 30, III, 5:2
WILSON, Kath, see Barthelmess, R
WILSON (Sir), Leslie—Reptd effort to wreck train in India, N 14, 6:4
WILSON (Bishop), Luther B—Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:3
"Valedictory" address, at Central M E Ch, Bklyn, N 30, 22:8
Christmas sermon at 61st St Meth Ch, D 26, 30:2
WILSON, M L—On Can's electric power rates, N 23, 24:8
WILSON, Mortimer—Conducts concert of String Sinfonietta, D 15, 33:2
WILSON, N L—On R Owen's rept on Lindbergh's flight to Mexico, D 29, 22:6
WILSON, Nathan—Buys Jno Jay Pk site, D 19, 44:4
WILSON (Mrs), Nettie, see Park Lane Hotel

WILSON, P W, Feature articles on—Armament Limitation, D 18, X, 10:1
Cecil (Lord), E A R, D 4, V, p 5
Church of Eng, N 13, X, p 3; D 25, IX, p 5
Hudson River bridge, O 16, IX, 16:1
Lloyd George, D, N 20, V, p 3
"Roman question," O 23, IX, p 3
Slavery, O 9, IX, 2:6
Victorian era, O 16, IV, p 11
WILSON, Prudence, see Bentley, J I
WILSON, Riley J—Flood control issue in his campaign for Gov of La, N 27, III, 2:8
On Pres Coolidge's message to Cong, D 7, 25:6
WILSON, Robt E—Marries L Brundage, O 21, 17:6
WILSON, Robt S—Death, O 26, 29:3
WILSON, Saml—Death and career, O 18, 29:4
WILSON, Wm Bauchop, see Vare, W S (for contest of Vare's election to U S Sen)
WILSON, Wm C—Citizens Union endorses re-election as N Y C Municipal Court Justice, O 19, 3:3
Elected; por, N 9, 2:7
WILSON, Wm H—Death, N 30, 25:4
WILSON, Wm S—Engaged to W G Croft, D 14, 27:5
WILSON, Wm T—Death, N 30, 25:1
WILSON, Woodrow—Disagreement with Dean West of Princeton recalled, O 28, 25:1
W L Bennett recalls T Roosevelt's attack, N 5, 18:7
Memorial service at tomb in Wash on Armistice Day; tribute by Rev J B Freeman, N 12, 5:3
Plaque unveiled in Pittsburgh; defamers scored by S S Wise, at dinner of Woodrow Wilson Assn, N 12, 6:2, 7
W C Bruce on award of medals by Jefferson Soc of Univ of Va to Wilson and himself in 1880 for debate, N 13, III, 5:1
Halide Edib Hanum disputes Pres Kemal's reference to memorandum suggesting U S aid for Turkey, N 13, III, 7:3
Tribute by Rev J B W Day, at dedication of "emancipators'" windows in Lutheran Ch of Our Father, Lancaster, Pa, N 14, 22:2
H Morgenthau assails Repub administration for failure of peace program, N 20, 21:1
Review of "Life and Letters" by R S Baker, N 20, IV, p 3
Principles reviewed by R S Baker, D 28, 7:1
Birthday celebrated by Woodrow Wilson Foundation; awards in essay contest announced; s s by R S Baker and Y Tsurumi, D 29, 1:3
Dinners and luncheons in honor of birthday, D 29, 11:2, 3
Ed, D 29, 22:3
WILSON (Mrs), Woodrow—H C Wallace sees her candidate for Vice Pres, O 6, 4:5
Ed, O 10, 20:1
S at unveiling of Wilson plaque in Pittsburgh, N 12, 6:2
WILSON, Woodrow, Assn, Hudson Co, N J—Armistice Day dinner, N 12, 6:7
WILSON, Woodrow, Essay Contest, see Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
WILSON, Woodrow, Foundation—Essay contest closes; 10,000 essays submitted; lrs cited, O 2, II, 1:3
Prizes will be awarded at annual dinner, Dec 29, D 12, 13:1
Meeting at home of W G Rice, Albany; plans for annual dinner, N Y C, D 28, 7:1, 5
Awards in essay contest announced at annual dinner on Wilson's birthday; failure to award 1st and 2d prizes, D 29, 1:3
Explains failure of awards, D 30, 19:1
Ed, D 30, 18:5
R Dickinson on essays, D 31, 16:7
WILSON Furs, Inc—Lease space in 29-33 West 35th St, O 6, 43:4
WILSTACH, Frank J, Articles on Moving Pictures—Captions, O 2, VIII, 7:6
Gauchos, in connection with new Fairbanks film, N 13, IX, 7:6
Showmanship, D 4, X, 6:1
WILTON, Earl of—Death, O 14, 25:5
WILTSIE (Mrs), Belle Day Dent—Will, D 7, 29:3
WIMPFHELMER, Mildred, see Blumenthal, A
WINANS, Edwin B—Appt Supt of West Point Military Academy, O 8, 7:1
Promoted to Maj Gen, O 14, 11:2
Assumes office at West Point, por, O 26, 6:2
Statement on West Point football eligibility ruling, D 15, 34:1; D 17, 1:4
WINANS, Evelyn Dorothea, see Wood, A R
WINANS, Louis W—Death, N 1, 27:4
Will, D 21, 30:6
WINANS, Wm S—Hints he may be leaving Central Congregational Ch, D 26, 24:8
WINANT, Lawrence—Engaged to H Pingry, N 10, 19:2
WINBURN, Jesse, Co, see Vanderbilt (Mrs), Virginia Fair
WINBURN, W W—Death, O 17, 14:6
WINCHESTER, J H, & Co—Shipping Bd refuses its bid to charter 5 steamers of Amer Merchant Line, O 12, 55:2
WINCHESTER Arms Corp—L Liggett sends Pres Coolidge millionth rifle made, D 24, 30:7
WINCKOWSKI, Stanley—Gets suspended sentence and aid when court finds his attempts to rob were caused by poverty, D 18, II, 2:4
WIND, see Winds
WINDFELDT, Adele, see Pagona, H W
WINDISCH-GRAETZ, Prince Alf—Death, N 25, 21:5
Leaves fortune to Prince Ludwig, in jail for counterfeiting plot, N 27, II, 6:2
WINDISCH-GRAETZ, Prince Ernest—Marries E Akinner, O 25, 5:2
WINDISCH-GRAETZ (Prince), Francis—Desertion of R C Ch breaks 600-yr-old union of Hapsburg family and R C Ch, O 19, 3:3
WINDISCH-GRAETZ (Prince), Ludwig, see Windisch-Graetz, Prince Alf
WINDMILLS—Plan to ward off storms; ed, N 25, 20:6
WINDOW Cleaners—P Barck announces plan for strike in N Y C over wage demand, O 5, 23:5
Strike voted, O 7, 19:1
Progress of strike, O 8, 2:4
Employers demand withdrawal of P Darck as union leader; H Fink accuses him of Communistic policies; reply by Darck, O 9, II, 1:2
2 alleged pickets held on bail, O 11, 13:1
Striking union accuses co's union of employing gangsters, O 12, 16:2
2 officials of striking union arrested on charge of assault on worker, O 13, 42:1
2 arrested men freed, O 14, 31:1
A F of L aid sought to continue strike, N 16, 42:1
9 arrests on assault charges, N 19, 31:1
Shooting of S Winberg and I Sherman by 4 unknown assailants on Bronx road believed result of strike row, D 30, 21:7
WINDOW Display Advertising Assn—Natl convention, N Y C, O 5, 44:1
WINDOW Glass, see Glass
WINDOWS, Stained Glass, see Glass Painting and Staining
WINDS—Definitions by Natl Geographic Soc, N 19, 2:4
Chimney expert on effects on construction, O 2, XI, 19:8
WINDSOR Cement Co, see City Coal Co of Hartford
WINDSOR Hotel, Ltd—Stock issue, N 28, 35:2
WINES—Art of Drinking—Explained by L Forest, O 7, 27:2
Austria—Grimzing, wine village, celebrates 500th anniversary of founding, O 18, 29:2
France—P J Phillip on enjoyment of good wine, D 18, III, 3:1
Glass placed to lips of 24-hr-old infant of Mr and Mrs W V Cole when his health was proposed, in accordance with ancient custom, D 28, 8:3
Medicinal Wines, see Taxation—U S—Reduction, N 23
See also Alcoholic Liquors—Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition
WING, W G—Quoted in rept of survey of effect of prohibition on savings, D 4, III, 8:3
WING, Ward—Marries L Bara, N 23, 12:3
WINGLEFOOT, Mervyn T—Tells of odd Christmases, D 26, 16:2
WINGO, Geo W, see Ku Klux Klan—La
WINKLER, Max—Skeptical on admission of foreign shares by Stock Exch, N 4, 36:1
On foreign investments of Amer capital in 1927, D 28, 34:2
WINN, Jane Frances—Death, D 27, 19:3
WINNIA, Chas C—Death, O 10, 21:2
WINNINGER, Chas—Por, O 2, VIII, p 8
WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Bishop of London), see Ingram
WINNIPEG, Manitoba—Bond issues, N 19, 25:3; N 21, 37:2
WINNIPEG Club, see Night Clubs and Cabarets—N Y City
WINNIPEG Electric Co—9 mos rept ended Sept 30, N 24, 41:2
WINSHIP (Mrs), Edw—Death, N 3, 27:2
WINSLOW, Alan F—Comment on C Lindbergh's airplane flight to Mexico, D 15, 3:2
Flies with Lindbergh in Mexico City, D 22, 8:3
WINSLOW, C E A—S on N Y C Health Dept during Hylan regime, at luncheon of N Y C Tuberculosis and Health Conf, N 17, 27:1
WINSLOW, Cameron—Engaged to E Thompson, N 16, 19:5
WINSLOW (Mrs), Jas Norton—Death, D 5, 23:5
WINSLOW (Mrs), Thyra Samter, see Hyde, N W
WINSTIAN, Nat S—Engaged to L H Hohenstein, O 13, 20:2
WINSTON, Chas Sumner, see Mumford, T J
WINSTON, Louis, see Prohibition—Okla
WINSTON, Wm—Lands safely with skis on snowless Curtiss Field, D 23, 1:4

WINSTON-SALEM, N C, see Aeronautics—Airports—N C
WINTER, Benj—Finds individual capital no longer sufficient for demands of bldg; will form Holding Corp, O 7, 48:1
Increases life insurance to $3,100,000, N 10, 27:7
Completes Witchin Bldg, D 25, XI-XII, 1:2
WINTER, Benj, Inc—Incorporated to manage real estate holdings of B Winter, O 28, 35:4
Share certificates offered, N 3, 39:2
Bd of Directors, D 11, XII, 10:8
Buys Johns-Manville Bldg, D 24, 27:3
Sells Johns-Manville Bldg, D 31, 30:1
WINTER (Mrs), Helena Alice, see Nelmes, C
WINTER, J G, see Archaeology
WINTER, Keyes—T J Shea succeeds him as administrator of N Y S Anti-Stock Fraud Bur; tribute by A Ottinger, O 3, 14:2
Given dinner by Repubs in honor of becoming leader of 15th Assembly Dist, N Y C, N 3, 8:2
See also Rice, G G
WINTER, Norman—Sues N Wagner, who broke contract for vocal lessons with him on advice of O Seagle, N 20, 17:4
WINTER, Paul M, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y City
WINTER—H J Cox vetoes idea of fanning tropics north, O 19, 23:6
See also Weather—Forecasting
WINTER Sports—Preparations in Westchester Co, D 7, 27:4
Entries in annual intercollegiate event at Lake Placid Club, D 29, 20:2
Intercollegiate competition at Lake Placid, D 30, 15:8; D 31, 9:5
See also Olympic Games—Winter Sports
WINTERBOTTOM, Lillian V—Mortgages Spring St flats, D 2, 42:3
WINTERS (Mr and Mrs), Jno—Charged with beating 4-yr-old daughter, O 21, 9:5
Mrs Winters attacks atty, D M Schwartz, at hearing on cruelty charge, D 10, 19:2
WINTERS, Jno C, see Darrow, C
WINTERS, Stanley, see Wenman (Mrs), W T
WINTERS, Wilfred E—Suicide after killing M Martin and C Statler, O 18, 12:4
WINTHROP (Mrs), Kate W—Estate, D 16, 25:2
WINTHROP, Robt—Engaged to T Ayer, N 15, 24:2
WINTHROP Baking Co, see Bakeries
WIPF, Fredk C, see Thaw (Mrs), W, Jr
WIRE and Cable Mfrs—5 cos will merge to form General Cable Corp, O 20, 43:1; O 21, 41:1
Stockholders ratify merger plan, N 12, 25:7
First meeting of General Cable Corp; elections, N 17, 35:4
WIRELESS, see Radio
WISCONSIN Assn of Real Estate Brokers—Passes resolution condemning "free lot" schemes, O 16, XIII, 20:6
WISCONSIN Central R R—Sept rept, O 22, 27:1
Nov rept, D 24, 20:3
WISCONSIN Hydro Electric Co—Bond issue, N 21, 38:1; N 22, 41:3
Stock issue, D 2, 35:2
WISCONSIN Power and Light Co—Bond issue, D 3, 39:1
WISCONSIN Public Service—Rept for yr ended Oct 31, D 19, 26:3
WISCONSIN Univ—Military Training—Views of Pres Frank, N 24, 3:5
Student Magazine—Faculty bars satire on Sherwood Anderson, D 18, 13:5
WISCONSIN Valley Electric Co, see Standard Gas and Electric Co
WISE, Jno S—Lr to F H LaGuardia, modifying his assertion on judges' drinking, O 1, 40:2
WISE, Jonah B—Yom Kippur sermons, O 6, 25:1; O 7, 11:1
Luncheon for Reform Rabbis of Greater N Y, O 20, 2:2
S at dinner for S M Stroock by Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N Y C, N 22, 10:2
WISE, Jos—Slain by brother Saml, N 12, 36:3
WISE, Margt Mae, see Miller, R L
WISE, Marion Benda—Bankruptcy petition, O 16, 23:2
WISE, Saml, see Wise, J
WISE, Steph Saml—L Lipsky regrets misunderstanding at Zionist Cong, O 1, 2:1
Tribute from Rev R Norwood, O 3, 26:3
Yom Kippur sermon, O 6, 25:1
Sermon on H Ford's retraction of Anti-Semitic campaign, O 10, 26:8
Backs re-election of N Y C Municipal Court Justice Panken, O 16, 17:2
Sermon on Eur criticism of U S, O 17, 30:2
On trial of W McAndrew in Chicago, at N E A luncheon, N Y C, O 23, 2:3
Backs N Thomas for N Y C Alderman, O 25, 7:5
Debate with C Darrow on Zionism, in Chicago, O 25, 60:4
S at Natl Conf on Zionism at Cleveland; resolution criticizing British administration in Palestine adopted, O 31, 8:4
Rents apt at 27 W 96th St, N 1, 47:2
Endorses city housing plan; backs H L Sherman for N Y S Supreme Court bench, N 2, 3:1, 5
Sermon on "Enemies of the People," N 7, 32:3
S at dinner of Woodrow Wilson Assn, N 12, 6:7
Sermon on way to internatl peace, N 14, 24:2
On H Ford, at Community Ch, N 21, 15:2
Sermon on companionate marriage, N 21, 30:2
S at dedication of bldg of United Order of True Sisters, D 5, 21:4
Denounces moving picture King of Kings, D 5, 30:5
Sermon at Free Synagogue, Carnegie Hall, defending modern family; denounces B B Lindsey's marriage ideas, D 12, 32:1
S on religious unity at good-will dinner in Baltimore, D 13, 13:4
On anti-Semitism in Rumania, at conf of Amer Jewish Cong in N Y C, D 19, 12:2
Sermon on Jewish attitude toward Christianity at Free Synagogue, Carnegie Hall; statement on Pope's message on persecution of Roman Catholics, D 26, 30:5
WISEMAN, Eug G—On new method of making eyeglasses, D 5, 9:1
On myopia, s before Amer Academy of Optometry, D 6, 31:4; correction, D 12, 22:6
WISHART, Chas F—Sermon on optimism of Christianity, D 19, 32:5
WISLEY, Jacques—Death, N 17, 25:3
WISNER, Frank G—Attacks debt retirement as check to tax reduction, at hearing before House Ways and Means Com, N 3, 4:3
WISSEL, Hy, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor—Eker
WISTER, Alex W, Jr—Death, N 6, 30:2
WISTRAND, T Hugo—Engaged to K C Parsons, O 6, 30:6
WITCHCRAFT—Warning issued by Judge Cameron at Endicott, N Y, in suit brought by M Jankovich against M Jaros, O 10, 14:4
WITCHIN Bldg—Completed, D 25, XI-XII, 1:2
WITHERSPOON, Peaceful—Ed on predicament on horse, comparison with present situation in Ky, O 13, 24:5
WITHINGTON (Mr and Mrs), Frederic S—Daughter born, D 23, 14:2
WITMARK (Mr and Mrs), Julius P, Jr—Find no record of marriage; they have ceremony performed over again, N 26, 29:1
WITSCHELL, Margt, see Jones, W
WITSCHIEF, Graham—Defeated for Chmn of Orange Co, N Y, Repub Com, O 2, 2:3
WITT (Sir), Robt—Visits Minneapolis in interest of British museums, N 6, IX, 12:4
WITTE (Count), Wm Schurch de—Waiter at Waldorf Hotel, O 12, 17:1
WITTENBERG College—Symposium on psychology, O 21, 13:3; O 22, 7:2; O 22, 16:6 (ed)
WITTNAUER, A, Co—Leases floor at 402 5th Av, N 12, 31:3
WITWER, Kathryn—Opera debut, D 10, 14:8
WIX, J, & Son, see Amer Tobacco Co
WOGAN, Margt, see Pratt, J H
WOHL, Sam—Hurt in auto crash, O 13, 29:4
WOLF, Alex, see Weidkopf, O
WOLF, Chas—Taken to hosp after swim in icy water, D 19, 26:5
WOLF, Moses—106 yrs old, N 27, 10:1
WOLF, Wm J—J S Plant sentenced for theft of dog, O 21, 11:6
WOLFE, Cath Lorillard, Club—Exhib, D 18, IX, 13:3
WOLFE, Edmund S—On business conditions, O 24, 23:2
WOLFE, Leo, see Howells, A
WOLFERZ, Carl—Death, D 25, 7:1
WOLFF, Beatrice Comstock, see De Long, E S
WOLFF, Jos—Sells 424 W 146th St, O 6, 43:3
WOLFF, Meyer—Death, D 26, 23:1; funeral, D 27, 19:4
WOLFF, Oscar, see Death Rate—Ill
WOLFF, Theo—D Lloyd George denies int, D 1, 2:4
Ed, D 2, 22:5
WOLFSON, Louis—Offers himself for arrest in auto death case, D 22, 14:3
WOLHEIM, Louis—To have face remodeled, O 28, 20:6
Ed, O 29, 16:6
WOLKWITZ, Ernest—Suicide, N 22, 31:7
WOLL, Matthew—Attacks use of injunction in labor disputes, at convention of A F of L, Los Angeles, O 11, 31:6
On injunction suit brought by I R T to restrain A F of L from aiding unionization of employes, N 8, 39:1
S before Natl Civic Fed urging curb on power of equity courts in labor disputes, D 15, 25:1

WOLLMAN (Mrs), Betty—Death, D 26, 23:2
WOLLMAN, Hy—S before League of Amer Citizenship on rise of Amer leaders, D 13, 24:1
WOLLNER, C M—On mortgage market, O 23, XI, 1:3
WOLMARK, Alf A, see Weill, H M
WOLMUTH, E W—On extension of metropolitan dist of N Y, N 23, 6:3
WOLSEY, Louis—S at rally of Conf of Temple Brotherhoods in N Y C, D 19, 14:2
WOLTERSDORF Architectural Collection, see Architecture—German
WOLVERTON, Chas A—Will investigate F T Praria's charges of incompetence against Navy officials in S-4 disaster, D 25, 12:4
WOLVES—Methods of hunting them in Eastern Eur, D 4, XI, 11:4
Raid Alberta (Canada)ranches, D 18, III, 2:3
Terrorize Spanish towns, D 19, 10:4
Moscow Hunters' Assn threatened with lawsuit for 5 black pigs killed during wolf hunt in village of Archangelskoi, D 26, 10:3
Menace in Eastern Poland, D 30, 3:3
WOMACK, Lyle—On transatlantic flight attempt of his wife, R Elder, O 14, 2:2, 6; N 8, 30:3
Returns to Panama; wife denies rumors of estrangement, N 15, 18:4
Leaves for Panama, N 16, 20:5
WOMAN Suffrage—France—Mrs O H P Belmont on lack of progress, N 12, 35:4
S France on opposition and outlook, N 16, 24:7
Ministerial Council to recommend adoption of bill despite rejection by Sen Com, D 13, 4:6
Gt Britain—Capt I Frazer, blind M P, secures endorsement of "flapper vote" at Conservative Party conf, O 7, 6:1
W Churchill on vote for women 21 yrs old, N 11, 4:2
Flapper vote, feature article, N 27, V, p 5
Ireland—Ulster rejects Devlin's motion to extend vote to women at 21, N 17, 2:6
Japan—Woman tries to stop Emperor Hirohito to present suffrage petition, O 27, 7:2
U S—Feature article on results; Gov Smith's views, N 6, V, p 4
10th anniversary of N Y S victory celebrated in N Y C, N 9, 22:5
Natl Council of Women honors pioneers; A S Blackwell disappointed in results, D 7, 10:1
Ed, D 11, III, 4:6
See also Women—Politics
WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union—Annual meeting of N Y S branch, in Elmira; Pres Colvin urges entrance into politics, O 7, 15:2; O 9, 13:3
Convention of Ga branch at Atlanta, O 14, 52:3
Dinner by Mt Vernon, N Y, branch in Mt Vernon, O 28, 23:3
Mgr Belford assails opposition to re-election of Judge Haskell, N 6, 26:3
Inst in Phila condemns Roselle-Haldeman-Julius "companionate marriage," N 23, 7:3
Says dry law cuts death rate, N 30, 6:1
Broadcasts prohibition punches, D 9, 1:6
Okla branch asks prayers for Gov Johnston, D 11, 27:4
WOMAN'S Forum—Meetings, N Y C, O 22, 4:4; N 19, 16:8
WOMAN'S League for the Protection of Riverside Park—Meeting, O 20, 31:3
WOMAN'S Medical College of Pa—Seeks $1,500,000 endowment; history, O 30, IX, 22:1
WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMAN'S Press Club, N Y C—Observes Drama Day, N 10, 4:2
Annual meeting and election of officers, N 13, II, 3:3
WOMAN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assn—Celebration of T Roosevelt's 69th birthday, O 28, 10:6
Junior Naval Guards are guests at Roosevelt House exercises, N 21, 8:2
WOMEN—Aeronautics—L Dillentz, Viennese actress, in Junkers plane on flight from Germany to N Y via So Atlantic, O 5, 4:4
Mrs K Miller, Englishwoman, leaves from Croydon Field, Eng, for Australia, on longest airplane flight ever attempted by a woman; W N Lancaster, pilot, O 15, 1:2
Mrs E Shellhamber, war bride, plans to fulfil vow to return from U S to France by air, O 23, 26:5
Mrs W C Johnston starts on airplane flight from Hadley Field, N J, to Los Angeles to keep dinner engagement, N 2, 12:8
Mrs Johnston delayed, N 6, III, 4:7
Mrs A Cobham will fly with husband from England around Africa, N 16, 20:3
Ed on fair play, N 22, 28:5
M Stryker challenges R Elder for transatlantic race, D 1, 18:3
M Brown plans N Y-Rome airplane flight, D 5, 28:3
L Dillentz plans transatlantic flight from America, D 22, 8:5
See also Aeronautics—Africa, Flight Around; Aeronautics—Eng-Australia Flight; Aeronautics—Parachutes; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—Cox, J R (for reference to M Brown's plans; Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights and Fliers—German—Junkers Plane (for reference to L Dillentz); Elder R; Grayson (Mrs), F W; Rasche, T
Amer Women, see Women—U S
Arts and Industries, see Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries
Athletics—Mother substitutes for daughter, champion runner, in 800-meter race at Macombs Dam Park, O 3, 29:4
Austria—O Rudel-Zeynek elected Pres of Sen, D 3, 4:6
Election of Princess Rudel-Zeynek as head of Sen completes wreck of old tradition, D 25, III, 3:6
Azerbeidzhan, see Azerbeidzhan
Bandits, see Crime and Criminals—Women Criminals
Bankers—Meeting of assn in connection with convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, Houston, Tex, O 26, 5:4
Budgets, see Budgets, Personal
Business Women—F L Rowland says average period of service is 3 yrs, O 7, 20:5
Mrs P Benjamin will run Beaux Arts Gold Room Supper Club, O 15, 5:6; O 19, 30:2
See also Natl Fed of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Women—Employment
Buying Habits—Ed on discussions in N Y Univ's Journal of Retailing, N 5, 18:5
Canada—Supreme Court will be asked to decide on whether women may sit in Sen, O 20, 29:2
Careers, see Women—Business Women; **and** names of specific occupations listed as subheads under Women, e g Women—Lawyers
Cheating at Cards, see Cheating
China—Feature article by P Blanshard on those of the new China, N 6, V, p 11
Status, N 20, IX, 22:5
Church Work—Father Duffy says they are too good for it, N 4, 21:2
College Women—Employment as saleswomen increasing in N Y C stores, D 4, XI, 2:1
I Liberman on need for them as elevator operators in dept stores, D 12, 2:1
See also Colleges and Univs—Women
Criminals, see Crime and Criminals
Dower Rights, see Women—Property Rights
Dress, see Fashions
Education, see Colleges and Univs—Women
Employment—Discussion of problems of women in industry at convention of Natl Assn of Mfrs, O 27, 18:2
Feature article by L Pruette on Amer women in industry, illus, N 6, X, p 4
Mrs B Q Mott on their commanding position in industry, N 11, 25:7
Ed on debate between Purdue and Northwestern Univ co-eds on whether married women should work, D 19, 22:6
See also Labor and Laboring Classes—Hours of Labor; Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation; Women—Business Women
Equal Rights, see Women—Rights
Far East—Slow advance toward liberty, N 20, IX, 22:5
Gt Britain—Sir A Geddes on effects of surplus on natl outlook, N 16, 3:4
See also Women—Politics
Home for Aged Women, see Warfield, A E, Home
Household Duties—Mrs J F Sippel on lessening of kitchen drudgery, O 20, 14:5
Housing, see Housing Problem—Women
Hungary—Count Bethlen blames feminist movement for Eur War, N 13, 26:8
Inferiority to Men, see Breach of Promise Suits—England—London—Bachelor, E M
Investments—Mrs. B Q Mott on amounts of securities they hold in large cos, N 11, 25:7
Italy—Proposed parliamentary reform analyzed, N 20, III, 3:3
Japan—Status, N 20, IX, 22:5
Jury Duty—Lord Hewart praises women as jurors, O 3, 6:2
A I Menin, in reply to questionnaire by League of Women Voters, says he would let them serve if capable, O 10, 10:1
Replies of candidates for State and municipal offices to questionnaire sent out by N Y League of Women Voters, O 26, 4:2; O 27, 19:1
Mrs H G Leach says they are necessary, D 2, 7:4
Labor News, see Labor and Laboring Classes—Laws and Legislation
Lawyers—First woman admitted to Turkish bar, D 16, 16:5
Legal Status, see Women—Property Rights
Mayors, see Women—Politics
Medical Colleges, see Woman's Medical College of Pa
Modern Girls and Women—Accessories taxed in Thuringia, N 13, X, 8:7
E F Armstrong on chemistry's debt to the flapper, D 11, III, 3:4

WOMEN—(Continued)—
Monarchs, see Royalty
Morals, see Moral Conditions
Names of Married Women, see Names, Personal
Occupations, see Women—Business Women and names of specific occupations listed under heading Women, e g Women—Lawyers
Orchestra Leaders, see Orchestras
Physicians, see Woman's Medical Col of Pa
Pioneer Women, see Pioneer Women
Poland—Govt seeks to control emigration of young women, O 20, 11:2
Married women eligible for jobs in postal and telegraphic services, O 22, 17:2
Politics—Canada—Supreme Court will be asked to decide on their eligibility for Sen, O 20, 29:2
Education—Women's Natl Repub Club, N Y C, closes 5-day school, O 1, 4:3
Gt Britain—Margt Beavan elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool; first woman Mayor, O 5, 29:2
Lady Iveagh may run for seat in Commons vacated by husband, O 13, 19:3
Lady Iveagh chosen Conservative candidate for Commons, N 3, 18:2
Liverpool and 13 other cities elect women mayors, N 10, 25:5
Lady Iveagh wins seat in Commons, N 20, 13:1
Megan Lloyd George may run for Commons; other candidates, N 20, 23:7
Lady Iveagh takes seat in Commons, N 21, 2:3; N 22, 9:3
Sir W Joynson-Hicks says women may rule Britain, D 2, 7:3
Salary of M Beavan, woman Lord Mayor of Liverpool, increased, D 9, 14:3
Italy—Proposed parliamentary reform analyzed, N 20, III, 3:3
Sen Presidents—O Rudel-Zeynek elected first one in world, in election to Upper House, Austrian Govt, D 3, 4:6
U S—Mrs H H Weed defeated for Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, O 4, 31:3
Ed on Mrs M T Norton's "amendment teas" in N J primary campaign, O 8, 16:5
Miss H G Jones nominated for Mayor of Concord, N H; 1st Mayorality nominee in N H, O 12, 9:1; ed, N 6, III, 4:6
Mrs F E S Knapp on effect of inquiry into her conduct of N Y S census, N 2, 2:1
Feature article by E F Barnard on results of suffrage; Gov Smith's views, N 6, V, p 4
Miss Jones loses, N 9, 1:6
Mrs K Stoddard defeated for Mayor of Norwich, N Y, N 9, 1:6; N 10, 4:1
Leaders call it unfair to cite Mrs Knapp's case as example of suffrage; 10th anniversary of N Y S's granting vote celebrated, N 9, 22:5
Miss C L Stanton elected to Steuben Co, N Y, Bd of Supervisors, N 10, 4:1
Ill Repub Women's Club plans model campaign, N 30, 6:2
See also Democratic Party—Women; League of Women Voters; Natl Woman's Party; Repub Party—Women; Woman Suffrage; **and** subhead Elections under names of places for specific local contests, as Illinois—Elections
Prohibition Question, see Prohibition—Women's Attitude
Property Rights—Mrs J N Smith asks N Y S Comm on Defects in Law of Estates to make changes in laws affecting dower rights, D 4, 14:1
Psychology—Ed on C L Skinner's article in North Amer Rev on cheating at solitaire, N 21, 22:6
Real Estate Dealers—Use care in buying realty, statement by J Yager, O 2, XI, 1:8
Restaurant Conduct, see Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
Rights—Mrs F B Hilles on equal rights bill to be sponsored in next Cong by Natl Woman's Party, N 17, 24:8
Natl Women's Party plans campaign for equal labor rights in N Y S, D 27, 16:2
See also Woman's Suffrage; Women—Employment; Women—Property Rights
Royalty, see Royalty
Russia—First women's Parliament, All Union Cong of Working and Peasant Women meets in Moscow, O 11, 2:1; O 16, VIII, 3:4
72 win comms in Army, O 16, II, 2:4
Feature Article, D 4, V, pp 8-9
Statement by Amer Investigation Com on Russian Women on return to N Y, D 15, 31:7
Saleswomen, see Saleswomen
Smoking Cars, see Railroads—Smoking Cars for Women
Society Women in Business, see Women—Business Women
Spain—B de Los Rios will seek revision of obsolete laws in Assembly, N 6, III, 3:5
Spare Time, Use of, see Sewing
Strength, see Strength
Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage
Teachers, see Teachers
Travel—Outnumber men on ship tours, O 26, 58:4
Ed, O 27, 28:6
Turkestan, see Turkestan
Turkey—Police curb flirtatious waitresses in Constantinople, O 23, 3:2
Older women bob their hair and adopt modish hats, N 20, 3:2
Many cling to veils despite Pres Kemal's reforms, feature article, illus, N 20, V, p 10
Census shows excess of women, N 27, 1:7
First woman admitted to Bar, D 16, 16:5
U S—Ed on L Bromfield's views, O 16, VIII, 4:6
Impressions of S Horler, British novelist, D 3, 5:3
Q Mohena praises Amer chivalry, in s at Havana Reporters' Club, D 11, III, 2:5
Count Keyserling says they rule country, D 29, 23:2
Ed, D 30, 18:2
Wages, see Wages—Men's vs Women's
War Heroines, see Eur War—Secret Service
Warrior Women, see Azerbeidzhan
WOMEN in Industry, see Women—Employment
WOMEN'S Arts and Industries Exposition, see Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries
WOMEN'S City Club, N Y C—Luncheon, D 4, 23:1
WOMEN'S Civic Fed—Meets in N Y C, N 22, 20:3
WOMEN'S Civic Organization—Awards prizes to public schools for excellence in teaching civics, O 14, 13:2
WOMEN'S Clubs—Mrs C C Catt suggests forsaking many minor pursuits for a few important ones, O 5, 12:2
WOMEN'S College Club of Princeton—Visits Valley Forge, O 23, 24:2
WOMEN'S Com for Repeal of the 18th Amendment (formerly N Y Women's Com for Modification of Volstead Act)—Favors Sen Edwards's bill for repeal of law; Chmn Gross quoted; lrs to possible pres candidates, D 15, 13:1
See also Prohibition—Repeal
WOMEN'S Dem Club, Camden—Woodrow Wilson commemoration dinner, D 29, 11:2
WOMEN'S Dem Club, N Y C—Meets; factional fight ends, O 8, 6:5
Luncheon, O 30, 2:5
Meeting, N 12, 3:5
Endorses A E Smith for Pres, D 10, 4:5
WOMEN'S Dem Club, Phila—Meeting, s by H Morgenthau, N 20, 21:1
Moves to substitute eagle for donkey as natl emblem of Dem Party, N 23, 27:2; ed, N 24, 22:5
Luncheon in memory of Pres W Wilson, D 29, 11:3
WOMAN'S Intercollegiate Assn for Student Govt—Discussion at conf at Smith Col, N 12, 20:1
5 colleges quit Conf, N 13, 9:2
WOMEN'S League for the Protection of Riverside Park, see Woman's League
WOMEN'S Natl Com for Law Enforcement—Sen Borah's s under auspices of N Y Com, N 13, III, 1:3
Nation-wide prayer meetings for dry law held under its auspices, N 14, 23:8
WOMEN'S Natl Repub Club—Closes school of politics for women in N Y C, O 1, 4:3
Tea in N Y C, N 1, 3:5
To pub "Guide to Chic," advertising supplement to "Guidon," Club organ, N 7, 6:3
Asks N Y Sens to vote to seat F L Smith, N 29, 3:4
WOMEN'S Peace Union of U S—Challenges Judge Carpenter on his denial of citizenship to Mme Schwimmer because she is pacifist, O 19, 10:3
WOMEN'S Political Study Club of White Plains—Meeting, N 4, 24:6
WOMEN'S State Dem Forum—Meets in N Y C, O 20, 3:4
WOMEN'S Town Club—Opens new quarters at 47 E 55th St, N 6, 23:5
See also Fed for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, N 15
WOMEN'S Univ Glee Club—Plans, O 9, VIII, 8:7
Concert, D 24, 8:8
WOMEN'S Wear, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
WOMEN'S Westchester and Fairfield Co Golf Assn—Annual meeting, D 13, 37:3
WONDERS of the World, see Seven Wonders of the World
WONG, Nellie—Wins cooking prize at Exposition of Women's Arts and Industries, N Y C, O 6, 27:6
WONTNER, Arth—Por, O 23, VIII, p 1
WOOD, Alf Rogers—Marries E D Winans, N 16, 19:4
WOOD, Alice Ralph—Recital, D 6, 29:2
WOOD, Arth King—Marries M L Braeger, D 24, 12:6
WOOD, Clement—T Budd freed of charge of giving him worthless check, O 25, 60:5
WOOD, Cornelius Delino, Jr—Engaged to M L Boyce, O 16, II, 4:5

WOOD, Francis Carter—On new blood test for cancer reported in Germany, O 22, 17:3
On cancer research, N 1, 26:7
On Dr T Lumsden's cancer tests on rats, D 20, 23:1
WOOD (Mr and Mrs), Frank—Charged with jewel robberies in N Y C, D 15, 18:5
WOOD, Geo T, Jr, and Richd V—Indicted on charges of unlawfully receiving deposits as brokers when insolvent, O 22, 19:5
WOOD, H H, & Co—Leases part of bldg from Amoskeag Co, Manchester, N H, O 16, II, 12:5
WOOD, Horatio C, 3d—Engaged to O Y Anderson, O 24, 15:4
WOOD, Leonard—Plans for memorial service, O 3, 18:6
Tribute by G W Wickersham, O 5, 15:2
J G Harbord appeals for aid for Wood Memorial for the Eradication of Leprosy, O 6, 23:4
Tribute by C A Plumley, O 9, II, 1:4
Honored by cadets of Ala Polytechnic Institute, O 9, II, 9:2
Memorial service held at Roosevelt House; lr from Pres Coolidge, O 10, 21:3
Lr to A N Smith presented to Norwich Univ, O 14, 28:5
Cuban House of Reprs votes pension for widow, N 16, 20:6
Ed, N 17, 24:6
Tribute by H L Stimson, D 16, 60:5
WOOD, Leonard, Memorial for Eradication of Leprosy, see Leprosy
WOOD (Mrs), Marguerite R, see Thursfield (Sir), D
WOOD (Mrs), Mary B—Rept on yr's extension work, at meeting of N Y S branch of W C T U, in Elmira, O 7, 15:3
WOOD (Mrs), Patricia—Carried by mistake on liner Paris; returned by pilot boat, D 17, 19:2
WOOD, Richardson, K, see Thursfield (Sir), D
WOOD, Robt Matheson—Engaged to E Darrach, D 25, II, 4:1
WOOD, Sam J—Buys three properties on Chrystie St, O 26, 51:1
WOOD, Wm M, see Amer Woolen Co
WOOD, Wm R—Conf with Pres Coolidge; views on his not running again, N 17, 4:2
Preparing bill for Govt subsidy of private ships, N 29, 1:4
On Pres Coolidge's statement to Repub Natl Com eliminating himself as candidate in 1928, D 7, 1:7
On Cuba-Eur sugar pact, D 8, 50:4
Denounces J A Gallivan for statement on shadowing of Mayor Walker in Paris, D 9, 4:1
Introduces bill for govt aid for shipbuilders and marine training school into House, D 11, II, 9:1
A Roa replies, D 16, 24:7
WOOD, Cooke & Seitz, see Journal of Commerce
WOOD, Gundy & Co—Buy Canada Cement Co, O 15, 26:3
WOOD—Paint as protection from weathering, D 25, III, 6:8
See also Lumber
WOOD Carving, see Rooms (for exhib of English paneled room)
WOODBRIDGE, C K, see Electric Refrigeration Corp
WOODBRIDGE, Fredk J E—Rept as Dean of Graduate Faculties, Columbia Univ, N 21, 1:5
Ed, N 22, 28:4
WOODBRIDGE, Fredk Jas—Marries C Baldwin, O 16, II, 4:4
WOODBRIDGE Township, N J—Bond issue, O 19, 39:4
WOODBURY, David O—On the "robot," N 6, III, 5:1
WOODBURY, L I—Parcel adjoining O H Kahn's estate sells for $105,000, D 2, 42:1
WOODCOCK, Gertrude—Feature article on paint and varnish, N 13, XIII, 18:1
WOODEN Pipes—Longevity, D 11, XII, 10:4
WOODHAVEN Gas Light Co, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
WOODIN, Wm H—Elected Pres of Amer Locomotive Co, N 26, 19:2
On probable effects of consummation of ry mergers, D 12, 43:2
WOODMEN of World Ins Assn—Policyholders sue W A Fraser, Sovereign Comdr and others, charging funds were used in Globe Life Ins Co of Neb, D 24, 26:3
WOODMERE, L I—Shulman & Shulman take over 6 houses under construction, N 8, 48:5
Firemen catch escaped monkey, N 18, 25:6
WOODROW Wilson Foundation, see Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
WOODRUFF, Robt W—Apptd to Executive Com of White Motor Co, D 5, 38:2
WOODS, Arth—On drug traffic, before Advisory Opium Comm of League of Nations, O 7, 13:1
Resolution for Govt control of drug manufacture hailed in report by League of Nations Advisory Comm, O 9, II, 1:2
Returns to U S from Geneva; confirms report of anon gift to Amer School of Classical Studies in Athens, O 26, 11:4
WOODS, Arth H—Ints by S Hoffenstein, O 16, IX, 4:1; D 11, IX, 2:5
WOODS, Edw A—Death, D 1, 27:5
WOODS, Leonard, see Deaton, H
WOODS, Robt E—Sermon on houses of God, O 10, 26:6
WOODS, W H—Buys painting by Daubigny, N 26, 7:4
WOODSBURGH, L I—McCrea residence sold, D 30, 35:3
WOODSIDE, L I—2 business corners bought for taxpayer sites for $250,000, N 3, 47:5
Bldgs planned for Locust St block front, N 16, 44:6
WOODSIDE Financial Corp—Formed to assist development of Woodside, L I, N 20, II, 4:4
WOODWARD, Benj C—Death, D 15, 29:5
WOODWARD, Bliss—Engaged to E L Sperry, D 29, 18:6
WOODWARD, Collin H—Will, O 6, 27:2
Wash Hts Memorial Honor Grove Assn plants tree in his honor, O 31, 21:2
WOODWARD, Donald, see Oil—Navy Supply—Leasing of Reserves, N 3; D 14
WOODWARD, Eliz, see Stevens, R L
WOODWARD, Geo E—Death, O 13, 25:2
WOODWARD, Julian Laurence—Engaged to W S Walz, O 18, 23:1
WOODWARD, Kathleen—Arrives in N Y C, D 15, 19:1
WOODWARD, Theron F—Death, N 22, 29:4
WOODWARD, Wm—Elected Pres of N Y Clearing House Assn, O 5, 39:1
WOODWARD Hotel, N Y City—Armed man with shield creates disturbance in lobby, O 4, 8:1
WOODWORTH, Melvin J—Returns from Eur, N 2, 29:3
WOODWORTH, Inc—Stock issue, D 21, 33:4
WOODYARD, Frank A, see Valez, L
WOOL—Australia—Crop estimates, N 19, 29:1
Direct shipping to Boston started, D 28, 40:2
Canada, see Tariff—Canada
Sales—6th series in London, N 23, 45:2; N 24, 41:1; N 25, 36:3
Shipping, see Wool—Australia
Shipping Rates, see So African Freight Trade War
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada; Tariff—Ireland
WOOLAVINGTON (Lord)—Provides for Amer grandnieces, Cath and Jean Buchanan, and their mother, N 28, 2:6
WOOLEN Goods—Consumption—M Taylor on increase due to improved mfg technique, N 6, II, 14:5
See also Fashions—Skimpy Mode
Industry—Canada—Meeting of mfrs, Toronto, D 1, 34:1
Coordination of Effort—H R Merrill on need for it, O 30, II, 14:4
Gt Britain—Employers refuse renewal of wage agreement, N 15, 46:6
Industrial Council plans wage cut, N 25, 36:2
N H—Mills starts on night shifts, O 12, 43:2
Organization—R L Keeney on progress, D 8, 50:2
Salesmen—Salary vs commission-wage basis, N 20, II, 14:2
Wages, see Woolen Goods—Industry—Gt Britain
Ireland, see Tariff—Ireland
Patterns—Mill in Me will confine them to individual buyers, N 14, 37:3
Tariff, see Tariff—Ireland
See also Textiles
WOOLEN Mills—Mass—Merrimack Woolen Mill at Dracut closes, D 4, II, 12:3
Me—New one adopts unusual methods, N 14, 37.3
Amer Woolen Co will reopen Brown Mills at Dover-Foxcroft, D 2, 30:6
See also Woolen Goods—Industry
WOOLEY, C Leonard, see Palestine—Antiquities—Pa Univ Museum Expedition
WOOLF, Saml Johnson—Feature articles on—Borah, W E, N 13, V, p 3
Briand, A, O 9, IV, p 3
McCormick (Mrs), M, O 16, IV, p 10
Mellon, A W, O 23, V, p 1
Tarkington, B, D 4, V, p 3
WOOLFOLK, Ernest—Death, D 31, 17:5
WOOLLEN, Evans—Cited in ed on Ind political situation, O 20, 28:3
On remedies for bank failures, at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, Houston, O 27, 12:1
WOOLLETT, Ann, see Andrews, D S
WOOLLEY, Milton Newman—Marries H N Jacobus, O 21, 17:2
WOOLSEY, Theo S, Jr—On New England flood, N 13, II, 3:1
WOOLWORTH, F W, Co—Sept rept, O 6, 40:3
Leases bldg at Rockville Centre, L I, O 6, 43:5
Lease at 111-113 2d Av, O 21, 41:2
Leases bldg at 388-390 9th Av, O 25, 51:3
Will erect large bldg in Chicago, O 26, 42:3
Sales rept for Oct, N 8, 44:1
Will open store in Cologne, Germany, N 29, 40:5

WOOLWORTH, F W, Co—(Continud)—
Nov rept, D 7, 45:1
Erects bldg on 3d Av at 59th St, D 10, 32:1
Christmas business records, D 30, 28:2
WOOLWORTH, Frank W—Govt refunds inheritance tax on Phila bldg, D 2, 15:2
WOOSTER (Mrs), Phil H—Wine cellar looted, N 3, 6:3
WOOTTON (Mrs), Mary A—Death, N 16, 25:4
Estate, N 27, II, 7:8
WORCESTER (Mass)—Bond issue, D 31, 23:2
WORCESTER (Mass), Art Museum—Has 12th century French chapel, D 12, 8:5; D 25, VIII, 13:2
WORCESTER (Mass), Economic Club—Joint meeting with stockholders of Boston Federal Reserve Bank, Worcester, N 12, 23:6
WORCESTER (Mass), Music Festival—O 6, 28:2; O 7, 20:3; O 8, 36:3
WORD, Geo T—Annual appeal for Christmas messages, D 9, 24:6
WORDINESS—J R Williams on no of words used in Regulation 2 of U S Internal Revenue Bur on liquor, O 6, 24:7
WORDS, see Palindromes
WORK, Edgar Whitaker—Sermon on sensitiveness of material things, in Fort Geo Presb Ch, O 17, 30:8
WORK, Hubert—Annual rept, D 5, 29:1; D 6, 23:2
Battlefields—To urge transfer of administration from War to Interior Dept, D 5, 18:2
Boulder Dam Project, see Work—Colorado River
Colorado River—Recommends Federal aid to and control of Boulder dam, in rept to Pres Coolidge, D 6, 23:2
Indian Service—Urges changes, D 5, 29:2
Oil, see Oil—Navy Supply—Elk Hill Reserve; Oil—Production, N 14 (and following)
Public Works—Said to approve Amer Engineering Council's new plan for executive reorganization, O 20, 12:3
WORK—Junior Achievement Clubs foster work habit among boys and girls, D 4, X, 24:1
WORKERS Education Bur of America—Ed on its Summer schools, O 16, VIII, 4:3
WORKERS' Party of America—Annual convention of N Y Div; Justice J Panken endorsed as candidate; Socialist Party notified, O 10, 10:1
Panken may ignore its support, O 11, 5:3
Panken rejects its support, O 12, 3:4
Panken's com on rebuff bringing him support of labor groups, O 15, 3:4
Ed, O 26, 28:1
Celebration of 10th anniversary of Bolshevist revolution in N Y C, N 7, 43:1
4 arrested in N Y C for distributing literature attacking Federal courts, D 8, 52:2
WORKMAN, Wm T—Death, O 18, 29:3
WORKMEN'S Compensation—Faith Cures—Ed on effect on compensation payments of alleged faith healing miracles performed on laborer in Richmond Cedar Works, O 15, 18:5
Forged Documents, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Fraudulent Claims, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Intoxication, Effect on, see Longshoremen, N 17
Longshoremen and Harbor Workers, see Longshoremen
N Y State—Laws explained in brief filed on behalf of J A Beha and Compensation Inspection Rating Bd in suit of Independence Indemnity Co vs A A Volk Co, Inc, for increased rates on policy, O 2, II, 16:2
Comr Hamilton urges that industrial poisonings be included among diseases for which compensation is paid, O 20, 31:1
Failure of law to cover cos doing business in N Y but having home offices in other States shown in bankruptcy of Mfrs' Liability Ins Co of N J, O 27, 44:2
R Cypher seeks claim from J Speyer for being overheated in hothouse at Briarcliff, O 27, 47:2
C Smith of Roseton gets award for injury while engaged in manual labor at age of 81, O 31, 35:2
Appellate Court upholds Industrial Bd's award to widow of S Delinousha, who committed suicide after injury at Natl Biscuit Co plant, N 6, 17:2
See also N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Perjury, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
"Runners," see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
Suicide from Injury, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
WORLD Alliance for Internatl Friendship Through the Churches—Dinner in honor of H W Steed, N Y C, O 22, 2:5
Work endorsed by Dr T K Wellington-Koo, W L M King, Pres Motta of Switzerland and Prince of Wales, N 11, 2:4
Meeting in London, N 25, 4:6
WORLD Chemical Cong—Session in Paris, O 22, 5:3
WORLD Conf on Faith and Order, Lausanne—Called failure by Dr R Norwood, O 3, 26:3
Sermon by Bishop Manning on accomplishments in cause of Christian unity, O 3, 26:1
Dr R A Ashworth says it pointed way to unity, O 8, 21:3
Add by S P Cadman, O 10, 26:6
Sermons by Rev W P Merrill and Rev T F Burke, N 28, 24:3
Results will be explained to church members through series of local confs in 1928, D 22, 29:1
WORLD Conf on Narcotic Education—Program for annual conf in N Y C announced by Capt R P Hobson, O 30, II, 1:1
Annual meeting, N 4, 13:2; N 5, 18:8; N 6, 17:1
WORLD Conf on Population—Feature article by J Huxley, O 16, X, 6:1
WORLD Cong of Engineers—Plans for sessions in Tokio in 1929, O 7, 23:3
WORLD Cong of Friends of Soviet Russia—J Stalin explains Soviet policies to foreign delegates at Moscow, N 14, 2:2; N 16, 4:2
WORLD Court, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court
WORLD Engineering Cong, see Engineering
WORLD Exch Bank—Statements, O 8, 27:7; N 19, 29:7
3d anniversary, N 19, 23:6
WORLD Motor Transport Cong—G F Bauer will represent Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 23, IX, 13:5
Internatl Assn of Automobile Mfrs accepts B Mussolini's invitation to hold next one in Rome, D 15, 45:4
WORLD Narcotic Defense Assn, see Internatl Narcotic Defense Assn
WORLD Tourists, Inc, see College Students—Foreign Travel
WORLD Tours, see Gerbault, A
WORLD Unity Conf—Plans, O 7, 29:7
WORLD War, see European War
WORLD Youth Meeting, see New Jerusalem, Ch of the
WORLDS, see Universe, The
WORMS, Moses—Death, D 20, 29:5
WORMWOOD, see Corn—Pests
WORRALL, H V, see Aeronautics—Africa—Flight Around
WORRELL (Mrs), Amanda Mook—Death, O 27, 29:4
WORRELL, Shelby, see Sumner, P H
WORSHAM, Lyle, see Crime and Criminals—Ill—Williamson, Franklin and Saline Cos
WORTH, Geo—Found guilty of throwing acid in wife's face, D 16, 4:6
WORTH, Inc—Expansion plans, D 3, 24:2
Stock issue, D 12, 39:1
WORTH St—Erection of Western Union Bldg will change section; statement by E Lehman, O 9, II, 17:6
$7,350,000 bldg planned by N Y S at Centre, Baxter and Leonard Sts, D 21, 46:3
WORTHINGTON, Jos E, Jr—Engaged to E Heyden, D 29, 18:6
WORTHINGTON-EVANS (Lord)—Cites armament statistics in reply to Lloyd George, N 20, 6:2
WORTHLEY, L H—On corn borer, at natl silo conf, Chicago, N 29, 44:5
WORTMAN (Mrs), Tina—Convicted of election fraud, O 25, 21:2
WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Hospitals—Military
WOVEN Products, see Textiles
WRANGEL'S White Russian Fleet, see Russia—Navy
WRAY, Jno—Por, N 13, IX, p 2
WRECK of the Hesperus (poem), see Longfellow, H W
WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
WREEDE, Fritz—Arrives in N Y C, N 8, 32:4
WRENN, Kath Thomson, see Jasperson, E
WRESTLING—Boys' Club vs C C N Y, D 29, 20:6
Calza, G, vs J Pezek, O 13, 30:4
Columbia vs Elizabeth Y M C A, D 11, XI, 3:5
Vs Bklyn P I, D 18, XI, 5:2
Edwards, B—Returns to Victoria, B C, after tour of Australia, N 20, XI, 10:8
Ganson, J, vs C Hanson (draw), N 11, 29:3
Gardini, R, vs J Browning, D 21, 22:6
Vs J Ganson, D 28, 19:2
Hanson, C, vs J Ganson (draw), N 11, 29:3
Ill—Financial rept, D 31, 9:4
Kleinhaus, J, vs M Wolf, D 1, 36:6
Maxos, J, vs D Shikat, D 17, 16:6
Penn State—Schedule, N 13, XI, 12:2
Material, D 11, XI, 3:7
Pa U—Schedule, N 14, 17:3
Pesek, J, vs Lutzke, O 29, 13:3
Rocco, T, vs C Ress, D 14, 36:3
Rutgers—Schedule, N 6, XI, 10:5

WRESTLING—(Continued)—
Stecher, J, vs Browning, O 25, 34:5
Vs G Calza, O 29, 13:3
Vs N Lutze, N 30, 21:5
Vs G Raicevich, D 3, 11:2
Vs J Ganson, D 6, 32:4
World's Heavyweight Championship—J Stecher and E Lewis will meet in title bout, D 20, 35:5
Zbyszko, W, vs R Siki, O 26, 33:4
Vs J Taylor, D 3, 11:2
Vs J Shannon, D 30, 15:3
WRIGHT, Ben F—On H L Stimson, as Gov Gen of P I, D 15, 60:5
WRIGHT (Mrs), Edith Stephenson—To paint por of C Coolidge for Cleveland Auditorium, D 15, 10:3
WRIGHT, Emilie, see Johnston, G
WRIGHT, Geistin—Arrives in N Y C, D 24, 9:1
WRIGHT, Geo—Picture contributed to Hundred Neediest Cases drive, D 11, X, p 3
WRIGHT, Harriman—Paintings, D 18, IX, 13:3
WRIGHT, Ida, see Brohel, J F
WRIGHT, Jane, see Hopper, A O
WRIGHT, Jno Sylvester—Marries K Stover, N 13, 30:1
WRIGHT, Milton—Takes issue with M Holland on the independent inventor, D 18, III, 7:5
WRIGHT, Oliver—On radio in Far East, N 20, X, 15:2
WRIGHT, Orville—Por, D 18, V, p 22
WRIGHT, Phil, see Prohibition—Texas
WRIGHT, Russell—Marries M S Einstein, O 16, 30:3
WRIGHT, Seymour—Attempts suicide, N 28, 16:6
WRIGHT, W De Forrest—Sells Sands Pt, L I, tract, D 16, 47:4
WRIGHT, Wilbur and Orville—Plans for memorial airport at Kitty Hawk, N C, D 29, 17:8
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Is reconditioning the motor of Col Lindbergh's airplane, the Spirit of St Louis, O 26, 3:5
Quarterly rept, N 1, 42:5
Gets U S Govt contract for 156 plane motors, N 17, 16:6
C Lawrence on prestige abroad, D 8, 34:6
Gives figures on performance of motor in C Lindbergh's plane, D 15, 4:4
WRIGHT Library—Leases 436 5th Av, D 2, 42:3
WRIGLEY, Wm, Jr—To finance internatl swimming meet in Germany, O 7, 10:5
WRIGLEY, Wm, Jr, Co—Transfer of stock of W Va co to Del corp approved, O 29, 24:3
WRIGLEY, Wm, Jr, Co of Del—Divds, N 29, 44:2
WRITERS, see Authors
WRITING, see Handwriting
WROUGHT Metal—Use for stands; illus, O 9, IV, p 12
WU, C C—S on China's nationalism, dinner of General Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai, O 28, 7:1
Treaty declaration, N 25, 5:4
Ed, N 26, 14:2
Protests to Sec Kellogg against South Manchurian Ry loan, D 5, 7:2
Instructed by Kuomintang to withdraw Soviet Consulates from Nationalist territories, D 14, 10:2
Statement on Nanking Govt's reasons for break with Russia, D 19, 11:1
Statement on Canton disorders, assails G Tchitcherin's views, D 23, 6:4
Resigns as Nanking Foreign Minister, D 30, 7:1
Ed, D 31, 16:2
WU (Mme), C C—Held incommunicado by Northern Chinese authorities for more than 36 hrs before seeing relatives; no charge against her, O 13, 13:1
Released after being held for mo in Tientsin, China, N 9, 14:1
WUERTZ, Otto Wm—Death, N 10, 25:4
Will, N 15, 22:4
WULFERS, Hy A G—On roadside markets, O 2, IX, 14:4
WULFF, Rosa—Buys Allenhurst apts at 100th St, O 20, 51:5
WULSIN, Fredk Roelker, see Africa—Exploration
WUND, Jacob C—Death, N 18, 23:5
WURMBACH, Max Otto—In U S to secure capital for alloy patents of Neonaleum-Alneon Corp, N 29, 40:5
His new aluminum alloy may revolutionize aerial navigation, D 24, 6:4
WURZBACH, Fredk A—Elected Pres of Bronx Bd of Trade, D 22, 40:5
WYANT, Adam M—Will offer bill in Cong embodying Amer Engineering Council's new plan for executive reorganization affecting public works, O 20, 12:3
WYATT, Lewis D, see Parker, M
WYCKOFF, Betty Talmage, see Pfann, G R
WYCKWIRE, E F—S on street car fares, at convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 7, 54:8
WYLESZYNSKI (Mrs), Michalina, see Rothier, L
WYLIE, Claude—Kidnapped, D 27, 3:3
Forced to drive car for robbers of First Natl Bank of Cisco, Texas, D 28, 25:7
WYLIE, Dwight W—Christmas sermon, D 26, 30:4
WYLIE, Margt A—Death, D 20, 29:5
WYMAN, Clifford Sterling, see Weinberg, C
WYNKOOP (Mr and Mrs), Danl W, Jr—Son born, N 4, 15:7
WYNNE, Nancy Hoyt, see Curtis, E D
WYNNE, Shirley W—He, E Taron and Mr and Mrs J Durante held up in his office, O 15, 1:4
WYWIAS (Mrs), Hildegar—Kills self and 4 children, N 12, 19:3
Funeral, N 15, 17:1
Lrs on case, N 19, 16:7
X-RAYS—Patients trust X-ray photographs, O 16, IX, 12:4
Being used by Harvard experimenters in study of metals, O 20, 31:6
London refuses license to use Amer X-ray beautifier, D 4, II, 7:1
W D Coolidge is awarded Edison Medal by Amer Inst of Electrical Engineers for his work, D 15, 23:2
Ed, D 18, III, 4:6
XAVIER, Prince of Bourbon-Parma—Ex-Empress Zita attends wedding in Lignieres, France, N 12, 21:3
YACHT Clubs—N Y A C—Annual prize-winners' dinner D 8, 37:6
N Y Y C—Nomination of officers, D 10, 11:8
YACHTS and Yachting—"Atlantic," see Yachts and Yachting—Races—Transatlantic
Bath Iron Works Corp closes contract for steel yacht with 240-ft length over all, N 20, XI, 8:2
France—Popularity on Riviera, N 6, XI, 11:8
Germany—Lr from A G Griese on German yachts bought by Amers, O 2, IX, 14:6
See also Kircheiss, K (for world cruise in yacht "Hamburg")
"Maybe," winner of Scandinavian Gold Cup, sold to San Franciscan, D 29, 21:2
See also Yachts and Yachting—Races—Scandinavian Gold Cup
Races—Indian Harbor Y C, O 3, 30:6
King Alfonso's Cup, **see** Yachts and Yachting—Races—Transatlantic
L I Sound Yacht Racing Assn—Fall meeting, O 29, 13:2
Rules—L I Assn joins those who seek uniform set for world, O 29, 13:2
Scandinavian Gold Cup—Race, O 1, 15:1
Won by Swedish yacht Maybe, O 2, X, 10:8
Sweden hails victory, O 4, 25:5
4 crews sail for home, O 9, X, 6:7
S Salen, owner of Maybe, gets Royal Swedish Yachting Soc's gold medal, O 26, 33:4
Plans for next Summer's races, N 17, 21:5; N 19, 13:3
Transatlantic Sailing Race, N Y-Santander, Spain—Atlantic, recently purchased by G Lambert from C Vanderbilt, entered; plans for contest for cup donated by King Alfonso, N 19, 13:6
Queen Victoria offers cup for class of smaller cruising yachts, N 20, XI, 9:2
Plans, D 5, 31:5
Official conditions, D 10, 11:7
12-meter Class—Sponsored by Amer yachtsmen to enter international races next Summer, N 4, 16:5
World Cruises, see Kircheiss, K
YAFFEE, Herman Albrecht, see Stoddard, K A
YAGER, Jules—Says women use care in buying realty, O 2, XI, 1:8
YAKER, S, & Son—3 convicted of bankruptcy fraud, D 1, 48:5
Sentenced, D 3, 17:5
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Special divd, O 27, 47:1
Quarterly rept, O 28, 30:5
Negotiates for purchase of Damm & Ludwig Co of Velbert, Germany, D 13, 47:7
YALE Club of Montclair, N J—Names Maj Gen P Brown as winner of cup, N 23, 6:6
YALE Daily News—To issue bi-weekly supplement on natl affairs, O 15, 20:2
Urges closer participation of Pres Angell in student affairs, N 1, 26:8
Elections to editorial bd, D 4, II, 4:8
YALE, Univ—Alumni—Survey of their contributions to Amer culture, O 23, III, 1:4
Prof Huntington's survey of size of families in relation to success, N 28, 15:1
Scholarship awards, D 11, III, 7:3
Appts Bur—Annual rept, O 24, 14:6
Armistice Day—Mass meeting, N 11, 12:6
Art Museum—Nears completion, N 13, II, 3:3
Automobiles—Use by students to be further regulated following series of accidents, O 25, 31:5
Class Day—Speakers and coms named, D 4, II, 4:4
Corporation—O T Bannard to retire, O 13, 7:2

YALE Univ—(Continued)—
Dramatic Assn—D W Ross named coach, O 11, 6:4
Educational Dept—Enrolment of Conn teachers, D 25, III, 6:4
Endowment Fund—88% subscribed, O 13, 27:3
Contributions, N 11, 14:4; D 12, 26:2; D 13, 27:2; D 19, 10:4
Reaches goal, D 23, 19:2
J R Angell on its success, D 24, 8:6
Ed, D 24, 14:6
E S Harkness defrays cost of drive, D 31, 33:2
Enrolment—Total, N 25, 8:3
Faculty—3 Sterling profs apptd, O 16, 3:4
Appts, O 30, II, 3:3
Annual reception, N 10, 25:2
Summary, N 29, 32:5
Financial Status—Now richest univ in U S, D 23, 19:2
Forestry School—Wheeler prize awarded, O 18, 11:3
H S Firestone to cooperate in study of Liberian timber, D 11, II, 3:1
Study of Central Amer woods, D 25, III, 6:2
Fraternities—Elections, O 25, 16:3; D 7, 14:4; D 10, 17:2
Gifts and Bequests—Annual rept of Treas, N 4, 14:2
H T Sloane's gift to Physics Dept, N 11, 12:2
H K Goetchius leaves $50,000, D 9, 52:4
Whistler etchings given to start memorial to F G Achelis, D 18, III, 2:1
Glee Club—Concert in Greenwich, Conn, D 4, II, 5:7
Concert in N Y C, D 11, 31:3
Harkness, W L, Hall—Dedicated, N 6, 27:2
Harvard, Relations with, see Harvard Univ
Honor Men, O 1, 19:1
Lr of appreciation from Pres Angell for N Y Times' publication of list, O 4, 28:7
Junior Promenade—Heavy expense involved, D 9, 21:4
Com elected, D 10, 21:3
Law School—Honor plan will be tested in summer session, N 21, 26:6
W H Hamilton and A L Goodhart appt to Faculty, D 20, 31:7
Liquor, Use of, see Prohibition—Yale
Matriculation Service—Pres Angell's welcome to freshmen, O 3, 12:3
Naval Course, O 4, 10:6
Orchestra—Eight musicians headed by B Robson to play in Paris during holidays, D 7, 34:6
Papyri—Starts collection with 120 documents in Greek, D 5, 21:6
Parents of Students—Survey of occupations, D 25, III, 6:7
Physics Dept—Announces gift from H T Sloane, N 11, 12:2
Poetry, see Poetry Prizes
President's Contacts with Students—Closer ties urged by Yale Daily News, N 1, 26:8
Provost—Prof Seymour appt, O 14, 6:6
Research Work—Activities of fellowship holders, O 9, XII, 20:2
Scholarships and Fellowships—Awarded, O 22, 36:4
Alumni bodies have 86, D 11, III, 7:3
Sheffield Scientific School—Elections to Torch and Aurelian socs, O 26, 2:3
Sophomore Class—Prof N S Buck apptd class officer, O 2, II, 11:1
Sterling Fellowships—Holders conduct literary research work abroad, O 9, XII, 20:2
Students—Incident during Hartford performance of Sisters, D 9, 28:7
Treasurer's Rept—Yr ended June 30, N 4, 14:2
YAMAMOTO, Jotaro, see South Manchurian Ry
YANG YU-TING, see South Manchurian Ry
YANGUAS Y MESSIA, Jose Maria—Elected Pres of Natl Assembly in Spain; opening s, O 12, 7:1
Lecture on Spanish peace and ideals, in London, N 8, 26:8
On terms for Spain's re-entry into League of Nations, before Military Club of Madrid, N 20, III, 6:6
YAQUI Indians, see Mexico
YARCHOVER, Jos—Buys 113 Essex St, N 11, 42:2
YARDLEY, Fredk Wm—Engaged to J F Alexander, O 15, 15:4
YARMACK, Jno E—Engaged to T Toumanianz, N 2, 22:5
YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm—Feature article on Genghis Kahn, N 20, X, 2:1
YARNELL, Harry E, see Aeronautics—Aircraft Carriers
YAROSLAVSKY (Sec of Communist Control Com)—Urges renewal of anti-religious campaign in Russia, N 27, III, 3:5
YARRINGTON, Geo, see U S—Army—Intoxication
YARROW, Geo, see Sarlo, R
YASSI Tribe, see Azerbeidzhan
YATES, Stephen, see Housing Problems—Home Ownership
YATES Oil Pool, Texas—New gusher is 2d largest ever found, N 16, 30:3
Operators will continue prorating, D 31, 23:3
YAVOUZ (Turkish cruiser), see Turkey—Navy
YAW, Wm Rumer—Engaged to M Couzens, O 28, 23:2
YAWGER, Thos Jefferson—Death, O 21, 23:5
YBARRA, T R—Feature Articles and Dispatches on: Gilbert and Sullivan, O 2, IV, pp 4-5; O 9, IV, pp 1-2
German flag controversy, O 30, X, 5:1
Hindenburg, P von, birthday, O 3, 1:3
Vienna, O 23, V, pp 8-9
YEAR-END Club—Annual meeting, D 30, 14:3
YEARWOOD, Jno—On Americans and art, N 29, 26:7
Suggestions for elevated roadways, D 15, 28:7
YEGOROFF (Soviet Vice Commissar)—Named Commissar of Interior, N 19, 6:5
YELENECIS (Mrs), Eliz, see Prohibition—N J—Bonhamtown
YELLOW Cab Co of Atlantic City, see Mitten Management, Inc
YELLOW Fever—Research fund left by A Stokes, N 20, II, 1:2
Prof Noguchi arrives at Accra, Africa, to study problem, N 23, 8:2
Ed on aid extended to J R Kissenger, hero of Havana experiment in 1900, D 3, 14:4
Feature article on W Reed's work against it, D 11, V, p 6
YELLOW Taxi Corp of N Y—Buys 600 cabs, O 1, 27:2
New cabs put into service, D 24, 19:6
YELLOW Truck and Coach Mfg Co—Rept for 9 mos of 1927, O 27, 45:3
YELLOWLEY, E C—Pleased by U S Supreme Court ruling on serving of materials to use with liquor in public places, O 18, 1:7
YELLOWSTONE Natl Park—Residents seek to curb hungry bears who invade storehouses, O 10, 23:4
Ed, O 11, 28:6
Auto tourist travel in 1927, N 20, X, 13:3
Ed on proposed exchange of Bechler Meadows district for Idaho lands, D 13, 28:2
H A Caparn on attempted encroachment on Bechler Meadows, D 19, 22:7
YEN HSI-SHAN—Summary of his career during 16 yrs of Civil War, O 24, 7:1
Article by H Abend on Russian influence in his recent actions, N 6, III, 6:3
See also China—Civil War, O 4; N 22
YERGAN, Max, see Y M C A—Africa
YERKES, Leonard A—Buys Park Av apt, N 29, 48:1
YETRONE Holding Co—Sells apt at 180th St cor, D 6, 53:4
YOANNA, Aurelius de—Gift to Casa Italiana, O 2, X, 12:3
YOM Kippur, see Jews
YONKERS, N Y—Lots sold at auction, O 4, 50:5
Children of S Untermyer protest assessment on family home, O 14, 6:5
Registration statistics, O 17, 14:5
Site on Saw Mill River Parkway sold to N Y Guild for the Jewish Blind, O 19, 46:4
Registration statistics; Mayoralty situation, O 25, 8:5
J J Kinney, Aldermanic candidate, sues to prevent use in 4th Ward of voting machines said to differ from those in other wards, N 7, 4:6
Justice Tompkins denies Kinney's plea, N 8, 8:4
Election results, N 9, 7:3; N 9, 10:2
N Y S Supreme Court fixes assessment on Untermyer estate for 6 yrs, N 19, 31:2; N 22, 22:7
1928 tax exemption increase, N 29, 29:5
City buys estate for school site for $121,000, D 1, 49:6
Fund for new Jewish Centre, D 6, 5:5
Reprs conf with State Tax Comr Graves on equalization, D 7, 29:2
$1,500,000 apt planned for Highland Av, D 10, 32:3
$1,500,000 apt planned for Midland Av, D 15, 53:3
Mayor-elect Larkin names 4 for posts, D 20, 14:8
$2,000,000 apt planned for Highland Av, D 20, 59:2

YONKERS, N Y—(Continued)—
Referee named in N Y C's suit against it for assessments on watershed property, D 26, 21:2
A Watson apptd Deputy City Treas, D 30, 40:3
YONKERS City Ice Co—Merger with New Rochelle Ice Co, Duderman Ice Co of White Plains, Dunwoodie Ice Co and Mt Vernon Ice Co planned, D 2, 40:2
YONKERS Council of Jewish Women—Meeting, O 14, 31:2
YORDAN, Edw L—Engaged to D Russell, N 13, 30:5
YORK, Duke of, see Albert Fredk
YORK, Alvin C—Trustees of agricultural school have $116,600 available; defer decision on debts, O 16, II, 1:3
YORK, Brower V—On development of aeronautics in Gt Britain, D 20, 11:5
YORK, Fredk H—Death, D 4, 31:6
YORK (Rev), Jno C—Tribute to Cardinal Bonzano, N 27, 30:4
YORK (Pa) Ice Machinery Corp—Formed by merger of York Mfg Co, York Milk Machinery Co, York Oil and Chemical Co, Shipley Construction and Supply Co, Bay State Construction and Supply Co, Southern Construction and Supply Co, Greenwood Construction and Supply Co, York-Ohio Ice Machinery Co and York Products Co of St. Louis, O 5, 34:2
Bond issue, D 13, 43:1; D 14, 45:2
YORK Mfg Co—E E Chadbourne resigns as agent, O 27, 51:1
YORK Minster—Gift of diamond on behalf of late Mrs H Brewster revealed, D 16, 15:3
YORKELL, Ernest J, see Brownstein, J
YORKTOWN, N Y—Candidates filed for town offices, O 5, 3:2; O 6, 28:3
YORKTOWN, Va—146th anniversary of surrender of British forces, O 20, 12:6
YORKVILLE, N Y C—Old Home Week, O 9, 2:4
Reminiscences of Carl Schurz Park section, N 13, XII, 1:1
House of the Good Shepherd site bought for apt house, N 20, 12:4
Residential developments; history, N 27, XII, 1:3
4 apts transferred, D 7, 53:3
405 E 75th St sells for $26,000, D 17, 34:2
Apt planned for East End Av, D 20, 54:3
YORKVILLE Billiard Academy Corp—Leases floor in Horn & Hardart Bldg, N 29, 48:4
YORKVILLE Court, see N Y City—Courts—Yorkville
YOSHIZAWA, Kenkichi, see South Manchurian Ry
YOST, Fielding H—Honored at Mich U Press Club banquet, O 22, 11:4
On athletics in school life, D 29, 19:4
YOUMANS, Hugh—Attempts suicide, N 23, 13:2
Goes back to work, N 24, 28:6
YOUMANS, Vincent—To have own playhouse next season, D 1, 32:2
YOUNG, A M—Raiding of lecture given by him, O 25, 50:1
YOUNG, Arth N—Defends State Dept's foreign loan supervision policy as applied to Latin America, article in Spanish language magazine, O 23, II, 8:2
YOUNG, Benj—On voting machines, O 26, 28:6
YOUNG, Chas F—Buys seat on N Y Stock Exch, D 9, 37:1
YOUNG, Clara Kimball—Sued for return of income tax payment said to have been refunded to her by mistake, O 9, 8:3
YOUNG, Clarence M—S on aviation in U S, at meeting of Natl Assn of Mfrs in Chattanooga, O 26, 12:4
YOUNG, Clement Calhoun—Welcomes delegates to A F L convention in Los Angeles, O 4, 3:1
YOUNG, Courtland H—Wife's divorce suit, N 22, 3:5
YOUNG, Cyril E, see Longshoremen
YOUNG, D—Death, D 1, 27:5
YOUNG, Drusella—Body found on beach near Orient Point, N 9, 25:4
YOUNG, Edw—Assails Boy Scouts of America, S P Cadman, Gov Smith and Premier Mussolini, at meeting of Amer Krusaders, branch of K K K, in Freeport, L I, N 14, 3:4
YOUNG (Mrs), Frank—C P Koch sentenced on charge of murdering her, O 6, 8:3
YOUNG (Sir), Fredk—Death, D 21, 25:4
YOUNG, Harvey R—On business conditions in U S, int in N Y C, O 1, 32:3
YOUNG (Mrs), Helen Brandon (Mrs Helen Young Brandon)—Slain; H Gilmour arrested, confesses, O 17, 1:5
Husband, S Young, threatens Gilmour at arraignment, O 18, 9:4
Gilmour indicted, O 21, 12:3
YOUNG, J Addison—May be Presiding Justice of Appellate Div of 2d Dept, O 17, 25:3
YOUNG, Jas C, Feature articles on: Amer Legion in France, O 23, IX, 6:1; O 30, IX, 17:1
Submarine perils, D 25, IX, p 3
YOUNG, Lincoln Ruckley—Marries S Smith, N 6, XI, 11:1
YOUNG, Mildred Fredk A, see Losee, W
YOUNG, Owen D—Advocates "cultural wage," article in Forbes Magazine, N 25, 3:6
Tribute to Adm Bullard, N 26, 15:4
Ed on Birmingham News advocating him for Pres, N 28, 20:3
Feature article on schoolhouse which he gave to Van Hornesville, N Y; por, illus, D 4, V, p 7
On thrift and U S foreign relations, at dinner of N E Soc in City of N Y, D 23, 20:2
Ed, D 27, 18:2
YOUNG, Patricia Lamar, see Bell, G E
YOUNG, Peter J—Death, N 15, 29:2
YOUNG, Robt V—Death, N 15, 29:3
YOUNG, Ross—Death, O 23, X, 8:3
YOUNG, Roy A—Fitness for position as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, O 2, IX, 12:7
On Federal Reserve Bd's bankers' acceptance ruling, at dinner of Amer Acceptance Council, N Y C, D 2, 37:1
YOUNG, Russell Addison—Ill, D 10, 17:1; death, D 11, 31:4
YOUNG, S Hall—Death, O 25, 29:4
Outline of rise of Alaska, in his autobiography which is to be published, N 28, 21:2
YOUNG, Saml, see Young (Mrs), Helen Brandon
YOUNG, Thelma—Slain; F Drew held, D 31, 3:3
YOUNG, Wm K—Shot in hold-up; J Murray arrested, N 22, 22:2
Recovers, N 26, 6:1
YOUNG Co, Tex—Bond issue, O 14, 35:2
YOUNG Judea—Annual dinner, subscriptions, D 5, 6:2
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn—Africa—J D Rockefeller gives $25,000 for work carried on in Cape Province by M Yergan, D 7, 20:5
Annual rept, O 25, 29:2
China—T Z Koo's rept of conditions in 6 cities, D 4, 7:7
England—Tablet marking site of first Eagle hut unveiled, O 7, 7:5
First Aid—Increase in instruction, D 15, 14:2
Mo, see Storms—Mo—St Louis
Natl Council—Meeting in Chicago, O 25, 29:2
N J—Annual convention, Asbury Park; election of officers; property valuation, O 2, X, 12:2, 8
Hackensack campaign, N 23, 5:6
N Y City—Association's largest bldg to be erected on W 64th St, O 1, 32:3
Bedford Branch (Bklyn) will conduct real estate course with Bklyn Real Estate Bd, O 16, XIII, 20:6
Harlem Branch site sold for $600,000, N 12, 31:2
Men's Conf at Bedford Branch, Bklyn, N 28, 6:3
Lake Wonopakok camp sold, D 7, 53:2
Sells Sussex Co tract; plans to consolidate camps, D 22, 42:7
Architect chosen for new West Side bldg, D 30, 3:4
S W Harvey, Eur War veteran, becomes bus boy, D 31, 18:3
N Y State—Plans for branch in Hempstead, L I, O 5, 12:3
Rye bldg campaign, D 27, 5:2
Wash, D C—75th anniversary, N 7, 4:3
World Brotherhood Work—J C Clark appt head, O 27, 27:1
YOUNG Men's Hebrew Assn—H Kaufmann gives $200,000 for 92d St bldg, D 19, 14:5
YOUNG Men's Philanthropic League—Dinner to B Friedman, O 13, 32:5
YOUNG People, see Youth
YOUNG Repub Club—Meets in N Y C, O 7, 29:7
Hears W A White s in N Y C, O 27, 4:2
Scores N Y C budget; urges reorganization of city depts, O 27, 31:2
Asks election of more Repub Aldermen, N 6, 26:4
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn—Natl Bd—Meeting in N Y C, D 8, 3:4
Natl Budget—Appeal, N 13, III, 6:5
N Y C—Plans for budget campaign, O 23, 29:4
Mrs P Le Boutillier on coming drive, O 25, 28:8
Campaign launched, O 27, 16:2
Contributions, O 28, 23:3; N 2, 4:3; N 3, 9:1; N 4, 37:5; N 5, 22:1; N 12, 17:1; N 16, 24:8
N Y State—Plans for branch in Hempstead, L I, O 5, 12:3
YOUNG Workers' Communist League—7 arrested in Newark after attempt to celebrate 10th anniversary of Russian revolution, N 14, 22:2
YOUNGMAN, Maurice Dreker—Death, O 18, 29:3
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co—Quarterly rept, O 29, 30:2
Gets order for 50,000 tons of pipe from Roxana Petroleum Co, N 10, 39:2
Merger deal with Inland Steel Co reptd dropped, N 17, 43:2
Bond issue, N 22, 41:2
Refinancing revives merger rumor, N 23, 32:2
Pres Campbell denies merger rumor, N 24, 38:1
Negotiating for Associated Supply Co, D 17, 26:6
Pres Campbell admits negotiations with Inland Steel Co, D 31, 26:1

YOUNKER, Ira M—Leases E 85th St apt, N 19, 31:3
YOUTH—Mrs M P Porter on formation of "slow" club in Buffalo to offset jazz and speed in social life of young persons, N 27, 27:2
Modern girl and the ballot, feature article, N 27, V, p 5
Views of B Tarkington, feature article, D 4, V, p 3
S Strunsky on relations between young and old, D 18, IV, p 4
Ed, New Eve and Old Adam, on article in The Forum by W Deeping, D 22, 22:5
Rabbi Krass sees no harm in modern "revolt," D 23, 16:6
See also Fashions; Moral Conditions
YOUTH, Restoration of—11 anthropoid apes arrive in Vienna; will be used to restore glands of Austrians, O 26, 5:6
Dr A Lorenz attributes activity to rejuvenation operation, N 28, 9:1
YUGOSLAVIA—Adriatic Sea, see Adriatic Sea
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Assassination of Gen Kovachevitch, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
Balkan States, Relations with, see Balkan States—Union of Bulgaria, &c.
Belgium, Relations with—Commercial treaty ratified by Yugoslav Parliament, N 27, 2:2
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria
Cabinet—Crisis feared, O 12, 10:2
Comitadjis, Raids by, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
Description and Travel—Central Eur campaign to attract tourists, D 4, III, 3:3
France, Relations with—France will sign new treaty of friendship and mutual defense; significance analyzed, O 31, 1:3
Ed, N 1, 26:3
New treaty discussed in feature article by T J C Martyn on new alignment of powers in Eur, N 6, X, p 3
Yugoslav Foreign Minister Marinkovitch coming to Paris to sign treaty; France assures Premier Mussolini that treaty is not directed against Italy, N 8, 14:2
Marinkovitch leaves for Paris; Belgrade press comment on treaty, N 9, 26:3
French reply to criticisms of treaty; Paris press comment, N 10, 5:3
Treaty signed; terms; significance as regards Italy, N 12, 7:1
Yugoslavia promised to consult France before taking precipitate action in Balkans, in new treaty, N 13, II, 2:5
Reactions to treaty in Italy, N 13, III, 3:5
Attempted hostile demonstration over treaty in Rome, N 17, 9:2
Hostile demonstrations in Italy parallel anti-Italian outbursts in Yugoslavia, N 19, 5:6
France will file treaty with League of Nations, N 20, 7:2
Briand may seek to curb Italo-Yugoslav friction resulting from treaty, N 22, 21:3
Treaty acclaimed in Yugoslav Chamber following protest by Minister of Interior Pribitchevitch against anti-Yugoslav demonstrations in Italy; Marinkovitch on Italo-Yugoslav relations, N 24, 20:2
Treaty ratified by King Alexander, N 27, 2:2
Text of treaty, N 28, 2:2
Clash between Sir J A Chamberlain and Italian Amb over treaty, reported, N 30, 2:2
A Briand defends treaty and reassures Italy, in French Chamber, D 1, 1:7
J Sauerwein on anti-French feeling in Italy, D 2, 3:2
Treaty registered with League of Nations, D 10, 5:2
Mussolini belittles agitation over treaty, D 16, 7:3
Germany, Relations with—Commercial treaty ratified by Yugoslav Parliament, N 27, 2:2
Italy, Relations with—Italian protest against Serbian press attitude toward assassination of Albanian Minister, O 18, 13:2
Italian Amb Bodrero reassures Yugoslav on Italo-Albania treaty, N 26, 2:1
See also Yugoslavia—France, Relations with (for reactions to treaty)
Labor, see Labor and Laboring Classes
Macedonian Raids, see Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, Relations with
U S, Relations with—Yugoslav Minister Antonievitch and Bishop Nicholai hailed as apostles of peace at dinner by American-Yugoslav Soc in N Y C, O 26, 50:1
Volcanic Blast, see Volcanoes—Serbia
YUMA, Ariz—Police Court Judge Stanley dismisses court to let Police Chief Levy and J F Hoover have fist fight over Levy's resentment of Hoover's charges against police, O 13, 1:4
Ed, O 14, 24:5
YVETTE Co—Plans large beauty parlor for Newark, N J, N 23, 45:6
ZABRISKIE, Geo A—Made Pres of Sons of the Revolution of N Y, D 6, 4:3
ZAHND, Jno—Natl Party may nominate him for Pres, D 25, 15:8
ZAK, Eug—Drawings, D 11, IX, 13:2
ZAKLINSKI (Lt Col), see Health—U S
ZALESKI, Aug—At League of Nations Council session; conf with A Briand on Polish-Lithuanian dispute; accord with Germany, D 6, 20:4
S at League of Nations Council on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 8, 3:1
Accepts League of Nations Council decision on Polish-Lithuanian dispute, D 11, 1:7, 8
Conf with Waldemaras on renewal of Polish-Lithuanian relations, D 12, 5:2
ZALLIO, Eloise, see King, W C
ZAMA (rum runner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ZAPELLOINI (Maj) — Made honorary member of Spanish air forces, N 17, 18:4
ZAPP, Peter—N Y C Court of Appeals reverses decision of Supreme Court for separation, D 15, 18:3
ZARA, Pietro—Y Caramussio, gypsy whom he accuses of swindling him in fortune telling, disappears from N Y C and forfeits bail, D 4, II, 1:5
"ZARATHUSTRA Colony," see Lord (Mrs), H W
ZARO, Agha—Reputed to be 150 yrs old; refuses offer of home by Amer woman, D 22, 6:5
ZAUNIUS, David — Leaves for Geneva to attend League of Nations Council meeting, D 3, 4:4
Arrives at Geneva, D 5, 10:1
ZAUSNER, Philip, see Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators, &c
ZAY, W Henri—H Mowe's tribute, N 20, IX, 8:8
ZEBEDEE E CLIFF (schooner) — In tow of Coast Guard Cutter Tampa, D 5, 8:5
ZECKENDORF, Wm—Engaged to I R Levy, O 9, X, 12:5
ZEHNDER, Chas Hy—Death, D 27, 19:2
ZEILIN (U S Navy destroyer), see U S—Navy—Somers (destroyer)
ZEITLIN, Leon—Rept on survey of Amer business and industry, D 18, III, 7:5
ZELENY, Anthony, see Minn, Univ of
ZEMSTVOS Union, see Russia—All-Russian Zemstvos Union
ZENKERVICK, Lilian—Suicide, D 7, 32:5
ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics—Airships—Zeppelins
ZERO, "Mr," see Ledoux, U
ZEROLO, Nicola, see Metropolitan Opera Co
ZERTUCHE, Jose Garza—With A M Elias serves as Mexican Consul Gen in N Y, N 1, 16:5
N Y World disputes M Avila's testimony before Sen com hearing on Hearst expose, D 17, 12:4
Death, D 21, 16:5
ZETLIN, Emanuel—Recital, D 8, 32:2
ZETTLER, Louis J—Death, N 2, 27:3
G H Ott takes his place as Aldermanic candidate, N 3, 20:3
ZIEGFELD (Mrs), Florenz, Jr, see Burke, Billie
ZIEGLER, Edna, see Farrell, J L
ZIEGLER, Jno—Death, D 13, 18:7
ZIEGLER, Wm Jr—Buys bldg cor of 57th St and 5th Av; sells bldg cor of 42d St and 5th Av, O 28, 41:1
Burdon Hall (Va) estate nearly ready for occupancy, N 22, 18:2
ZIELKINIKI, Jos, see Katz, F
ZIESER, Julius H—In Old Bway and Nagle Av, Bronx, exchange deal, D 16, 47:3
ZIHLMAN, Fredk N—On army housing needs, ed O 24, 20:4
ZIKANOVICK, Bruno, see Katz, F
ZIMBALIST (Mrs), Efrem, see Gluck, A
ZIMMERMAN, Fred D—Death, D 24, 15:7
ZIMMERMAN, Fred R—Ed on his prohibition stand, D 16, 24:2
ZIMMERMAN (Mr and Mrs), Leopold—Golden wedding, D 30, 27:2
ZINC—Amer Chemical Engineering Soc repts movement to form Eur syndicate to control ¾ of world's production, O 12, 42:2
World production in Sept, O 26, 48:4
World's production and stocks for Oct, N 20, II, 10:8; N 27, II, 16:4
Oct production, world, D 13, 51:4
Estimates of world output for 1927, D 24, 25:6
ZINN, Helene Mildred, see Greene, R M
ZINO, Jos, see Moretto, J
ZINOVICH, Michl—Robbed, N 27, 3:3

ZINOVIEFF, Gregory S—Demand for his expulsion from Communist Party addressed to Central Com by Communists of Artemorsk, O 7, 2:5
At meeting of Central Executive Com of All-Union Soviet Cong in Leningrad, O 16, 3:3; O 17, 6:1
Communist Party continues drive against opposition, O 19, 8:5
Expelled from Central Com of Communist Party, O 25, 4:3
Expulsion explained by N I Bukharin, O 26, 10:2
Linked with counter-revolutionaries plotting revolt, in Ogpu rept to Central Com of Communist Party, O 28, 6:2
Pravda publishes N Lenin's lrs condemning him, N 2, 6:2
Debate at jt plenary session of Central Com and Central Control Com which expelled him, published in Pravda, N 3, 14:1
Political Bur's version of conf which expelled him from Central Com, N 7, 10:3
Expelled from Central Communist Com, N 13, 1:2
Has little chance to renew party struggle; J Stalin and N Bukharin quoted in Pravda, N 16, 4:2
Tribute to A Joffe, N 20, 30:1
Reactions to downfall, N 20, III, 3:5
Rept that he had been denied visa to Germany denied, N 25, 10:6
Recants at Communist Party convention, but meets rebuff, D 21, 44:5
ZIONISM—Debate, Rabbi S S Wise vs C Darrow, O 25, 60:4
Message from Lord Balfour to Natl Conf on Palestine, O 30, 8:1
See also Jews—Palestine
ZIONIST Cong—Work praised by L Lipsky, O 1, 2:1
ZIONIST Organization of Amer—Leases space at 109 5th Av, D 3, 29:3
ZIRINSKY (Mrs), Eva, see Koch, E
ZIRKEL, Richd—Death, N 2, 27:4
ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria-Hungary—Attends wedding of brother Prince Xavier in France, N 12, 21:3
Christmas observance, D 26, 14:6
ZIZIANOFF (Princess)—Sues D P Bigelow charging defamation and slander; Bigelow contests charges, D 23, 6:2
ZLOTY, see Currency—Polish
ZOBER, Richd O (Police Chief, Passaic, N J)—Accused of buying stolen autos; warrant out for R Watermeyer who is alleged to have sold him cars, O 28, 25:4
Police seize car purchased from him by C D Hipp, O 30, 12:3
Suspended, N 1, 29:1
Accused on 5 counts, N 18, 25:4
Hearing on charge of selling stolen autos; new charges will be brought against him, D 3, 2:4
Trial ends, D 20, 22:6
ZOGU, Ahmed, see Albania
ZOLA, Emile—25th anniversary of his death observed by meeting at La Sorbonne, Paris, O 7, 20:4
25th anniversary of his death; career, por, N 6, X, 11:1
ZOLA, Johnny—Will quit college to earn fare to Olympic games, D 30, 15:2
ZONING—N J—League of Municipalities will draft enabling act to carry out endorsement of voters, O 7, 6:1
Bd of Realtors of Oranges and Maplewood endorse recommendations for proposed enabling act, N 6, XII, 11:7
N Y C—Bd of Estimate votes against invasion at Riverdale by apt houses and factories, O 21, 41:3
Bd of Standards and Appeals reopens case of Harley Realty Co in connection with bldg permit, O 26, 51:2
Bd of Standards and Appeals sustains decision to revoke bldg permit of Harley Realty Co, N 2, 48:3
Supt of Bldgs, C Brady, files suit in N Y Supreme Court against Bd of Standards and Appeals for review of Bd's action in rescinding permit for building issued by him to Harley Realty Corp; permit rescinded on complaint of Clemons Realty Co, N 4, 38:1
Court lifts restriction at Lexington Av and 53d St on appeal of Stern & Ellenwood for Spies Estate Corp, N 24, 43:1
40th St and Park Ave Corp loses suit to remove restriction of corner, N 26, 28:2
Court of Appeals reverses injunction against F Glenz forbidding him to have real estate office in residence, N 27, II, 1:5
Law upheld in Appellate Div of N Y Supreme Court in confirming decision rescinding decision by Bd of Standards and Appeals for erection of business bldg by 40th St and Park Av, Inc, D 3, 29:1
A C Holden wants restricted residence areas near work centres, D 11, II, 1:6
Jurisdiction over bldg permits in vicinity of parks brought into question by application for change on Bay Parkway, Bklyn, D 14, 16:3
Dates set for hearing on applications for changes, D 18, XIII, 12:7; D 25, XI, XII, 2:3
Suggestions by City Club, D 19, 3:5
N Y State—Hudson River Development Corp gets injunction preventing M Orlandi from moving house to his lot in Dobbs Ferry, O 2, 2:4
Yonkers lifts restriction that blocked plans of J E Andrus to remodel bldg as orphanage, N 24, 12:2
E M Bassett warns Westchester Co of invasions, D 11, XII, 2:2
Ohio—U S Supreme Court invalidates ordinance of Univ Heights, N 29, 33:1
Ownership question, O 16, XII, 1:8
See also Building Heights
ZONITE Products Corp—Initial divd, O 26, 44:2
Stock split approved, D 17, 28:3
ZOOLOGICAL Parks, see names of specific parks, as N Y Zoological Park
ZORN, Jay—On Southern armies in Civil War, N 20, III, 5:6
ZORN, Will H, see Freedom of the Press
ZOUAVES, see Amer Legion
ZUBAY, Jno, see Le Marquis Hotel, N Y C
ZUCKER (Mrs), Ray—Gives her platform in campaign for N Y C Alderman, before N Y S Women's Repub Club, N Y C, O 12, 3:4
A J Berwin denies that Repubs named her as weak opponent to W F Hagan, Dem Aldermanic candidate, O 15, 21:7
Drive planned, O 17, 25:2
Opens campaign, O 19, 11:1
W F Quinn praises political knowledge, O 20, 4:3
Outlines platform, O 21, 4:5
Assails N Y C budget, O 22, 1:5
Campaign situation, O 23, II, 1:8
Charges Tammany enrolled "floaters" to defeat her, O 24, 2:3
On Riverside Drive issue, O 25, 2:5
Assails Walker regime, s at Harding and Coolidge Club luncheon, N Y C, N 4, 3:1
Defeated, N 9, 6:2
ZUCKERMAN, Saml—Death, D 31, 17:5
ZULALIAN, Rose—Song recital, O 18, 32:3
ZULETA y Reina (Don), Jaime (Viscount de Oricain), see Bourbon (Don), F de
ZULUS, see South Africa
ZUPPKE, Bob—Int, D 29, 19:2
ZURIAN, P D, see Burgess Radio Laboratory
ZURICH General Accident, Liability and Ins Co, Ltd—U S advisory bd appt, D 29, 37:5
ZURLO (Prince), Jean Capet—Marries Mrs A H Tanner, N 15, 20:5
ZUVONIKOFF (Russian Communist), see Russia—Communist Party, N 21
ZYVE, D L—On Russia, at Civic Club, N Y C, D 15, 31:7